BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Kunz, George Frederick, 1856-
Genesis of the diamond. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25178. F. 10, '06.
Great catalogue and scientific investigation of the Heber R. Bishop collection of jade. Science, n.s. 24: 23-5. Jl. 6, '06.
Hudson-Fulton celebration of 1909. Pop. Sci. 75: 313-37. O. '09.
Precious stones in 1904. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25214. Mr. 3, '06.
Shall we segregate state institutions? Outlook. 90: 777-8. D. 5, '08.
Sir Caspar Purdon Clarke. Ind. 58: 259-60. F. 2, '05.
Two largest diamonds. Cent. 78: 277-88. Je. '09.
Use of diamonds in the industries. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25210. F. 24, '06.
—and Washington, Henry Stephens.
Occurrence of diamonds in Arkansas. Sci. Am. S. 64: 211-2. O. 5, '07.

Kurds.
Among the Kurds. il. Mis. R. 29: 739-44. O. '06.
Mountaineers of the Euphrates. E. Huntington. il. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 142-56. F. '09.

Kuroki, Itei, baron, 1844-
What is a good man? Everybody's. 18: 136-7. Ja. '08.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 408. Ap.; Harp. W. 49: 787. Je. 3, '05; Ecl. M. 148: 482. Je. '07; Cur. Lit. 42: 599. Je. '07; Reader. 10: 217. Jl. '07.

Kuropatkin, Alexei Nicholaevitch, 1848-
Causes of Russia's defeat by Japan. McClure. 32: 213-22. D. '08.
Japan's strength in war. McClure. 31: 635-49. O. '08.
Secret causes of the war with Japan. McClure. 31: 486-99. S. '08.
Treaty at Portsmouth. McClure. 32: 237-46. Ja. '09.
Commander-in-chief and his men. Nation. 80: 205-6. Mr. 16, '05.
Kuropatkin's secret history of the war with Japan. por. R. of Rs. 38: 481-2. O. '08.
Personality of Kuropatkin. World's Work. 9: 5558-60. D. '04; S. Hedin. Liv. Age. 244: 146-9. Ja. 21, '05.
Portrait. McClure. 31: 362. Ag. '08.
Russian views of Kuropatkin and his army. G: Kennan. Outlook. 79: 425-31. F. 18, '05.

Kurtz, Charles M., 1855-1909.
Died. Mr. 21, '09.
Albright art gallery of Buffalo, N. Y. Int. Studio. 26: sup. 35-9. Ag. '05.
Great Spanish artist. Scrib. M. 42: 417-32. O. '07.
Sketch. por. Int. Studio. 26: sup. 39. Ag. '05.

Kurz, Isolde.
Prince Ghika. Cur. Lit. 40: 226-30. F. '06.

Kusiali.
Njati. Liv. Age. 253: 553-60. Je. 1, '07.

Kusterman, Oscar.
Wisconsin workshop for the blind. Char. 15: 629-32. F. 3, '06.

Küstner, K. Friedrich, 1856-
Radial velocities of 99 stars. Astrophys. J. 27: 301-24. Je. '08.

Kutenai Indians.
Pointed bark canoes of the Kutenai and Amur. O. T. Mason. il. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1899: 525-38.

Kuyper, A., D.D., 1837-
Struggle for Christian politics in Holland. Cur. Lit. 40: 292-3. Mr. '06.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 32: 186. Ag. '05.

Kuyper, Henriette S. S.
Home life of the queen of Holland. Outlook. 82: 413-5. F. 24, '06.

Kuypers, Franz.
Common schools in the United States from a German viewpoint. Educa. 28: 495-506. Ap. '08.

Kwang-hsü. See **Kuang-hsü.**

Kwannon; poem. M. L. C. Pickthall. Ecl. M. 146: 503. Je. '06.

Kyd, Thomas, 1557?-1595?
Der bestrafte brudermord and Shakespeare's Hamlet. M. B. Evans. Mod. Philol. 2: 433-49. Ja. '05.

Kyd, Thomas —*Continued.*
Kyd's Hamlet. J. C. Allen. Westm. 170: 551-64, 684-92. N.-D. '08.

Kyle, Joanna Nichols.
Guardian of our nation's health. Overland, n.s. 51: 419-30. My. '08.
Our surfmen. Overland, n.s. 50: 260-9. S. '07.
United States patent office. Overland, n.s. 53: 43-51. Ja. '09.

Kynaston, Herbert, D. D., 1835-
Experiment; poem. Liv. Age. 263: 770. D. 25, '09.

Kyonkadon, Defenders of. M. Bent. Blackw. 184: 203-13. Ag. '08.

Kyoto, Japan.
Heart of old Japan. Liv. Age. 244: 27-35. Ja. 7, '05.

L

L., E.
Upon a western beach; poem. Liv. Age. 255: 706. D. 21, '07.

Labadie, Jean de, 1610-1674.
Dutch blue-stocking and Quaker of the 17th century. Edin. R. 207: 371-7. Ap. '08.

Labaree, Benjamin, D. D., 1834-1906.
Died. My. 14, '06.
Forty-five years of missionary service in Persia. W: A. Shedd. il. Mis. R. 29: 918-9. D. '06.
Maclean's Grammar of the dialects of vernacular Syriac. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 15: 87-99. Ja. '99.
Missionary physician in Persia. Mis. R. 29: 99-104. F. '06.
Portrait. Mis. R. 29: 880. D. '06.
Sketch. il. Mis. R. 29: 914-7. D. '06.

Labaree, Mrs. Benjamin Woods.
Opportunities of the missionary wife and mother. Mis. R. 31: 357-9. My. '08.

La Baume, Wolf.
Behavior of plants toward aluminium. Sci. Am. S. 65: 167. Mr. 14, '08.

La Baume Pluvinel, A. de, 1860-
Jules César Janssen. Astrophys. J. 28: 89-99. S. '08.

Labels.
Studying labels. Ind. 62: 807-8. Ap. 4, '07.

Labels, Pure food. See **Pure food labels.**

Labels, Union. See **Union labels.**

Labia, Maria.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 38: 557. N.; Ind. 65: 1111. N. 12, '08; Harp. W. 52: 28. N. 21, '08; Cur. Lit. 46: 88. Ja. '09; Putnam's 5: 511. Ja. '09; Everybody's. 20: 256. F. '09.

Labor, American federation of. See **American federation of labor.**

Labor, Bureaus of.
Bureaus of statistics of labor in foreign countries. G. W. W. Hanger. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 9: 1023-86. S. '04.
Bureaus of statistics of labor in the United States. G. W. W. Hanger. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 9: 991-1021. S. '04.

Labor and laboring classes.
Abolition of poverty. J. L. Laughlin. Scrib. M. 45: 752-60. Je. '09.
Aspects of the labour problem. T. Good. Westm. 167: 278-88. Mr. '07.
Average citizen and the labor problem. J. T. Lincoln. Outlook. 86: 811-6. Ag. 17, '07.
Balzac on labor. R. of Rs. 34: 615-6. N. '06.
Better methods of compensation for workmen. G: W. Dickie. Cassier. 29: 192-201. Ja. '06.
Biblical teaching concerning the hireling and the pauper. O. J. Price. Bib. World. 29: 269-83. Ap. '07.
Carelessness of workmen. T: D. West. Eng. M. 34: 1050-2. Mr. '08.
Cause of so-called industrial idleness. P. A. Kropotkin. Craftsman. 13: 669-74. Mr. '08.

Labor and laboring classes—*Continued.*
Common interest of labour and capital. A. Carnegie. Empire of business. 71-91.
Conserving labor. Nation. 88: 158-60. F. 18, '09.
Demand of skilled labor. G. Taylor. Char. 21: 684-5. Ja. 16, '09.
Drawing new class lines. Nation. 83: 176. Ag. 30, '06.
Economic side of alien immigration. W. E. Gordon. 19th Cent. 57: 294-306. F. '05.
Economical utilization of labor. H: L. Gantt. Sci. Am. S. 64: 270-1. O. 26, '07.
Governments and social reform. J: E. Gorst. Fortn. 83: 843-55. My. '05.
Holidays, poverty, and human life. C. McCarthy. Westm. 170: 254-60. S. '08.
How to find good men in your own shop. G: F: Stratton. World's Work. 14: 9489-90. O. '07.
Improvement of labor conditions. Char. 16: 95-9. Ap. 14, '06.
Industrial classes as factors in racial development. G: R. Stetson. Arena. 41: 177-89. F. '09.
Industrial democracy. F. H: Giddings. Democracy and empire. 99-134.
Industrial education. C: H. Thurber. School R. 15: 375-81. My. '07.
Industrial struggle. W: J. Ghent. Ind. 67: 136-8. Jl. 15, '09.
Inefficiency in school, home and industrial life. Craftsman. 12: 704-7. S. '07.
Is workmen's compensation practicable? A. B. Reeve. Outlook. 85: 508-11. Mr. 2, '07.
Labor and capital. W: H. Taft. Present day problems. 241-72.
Labor day. 1908. G. R. Taylor. Char. 20: 641-3. S. 5, '08.
Labor problem and its genesis. bibliog. T: S. Adams and H. L. Sumner. Labor problems. 3-16.
Labor question. Outlook. 84: 449-50. O. 27, '06.
Labor question. T. Roosevelt. Strenuous life. 301-18.
Labor question's newer aspects. V: S. Yarros. R. of Rs. 31: 589-93. My. '05.
Labour and free trade. T. Good. Westm. 172: 209-16. Ag. '09.
Lincoln and labor. W. J. Ghent. Ind. 66: 301-5. F. 11, '09.
Machinery and the laborers. T: N. Carver. Q. J. Econ. 22: 210-32. F. '08.
Man and the job. J: K. Mumford. Harp. W. 52: 24-5. Jl. 25, '08.
Manufacturer's point of view. J. T. Lincoln. Atlan. 98: 289-95. S. '06.
Migrations of labor. R. of Rs. 36: 733-4. D. '07.
Modern idyl. Scrib. M. 44: 762-4. D. '08.
Peace with liberty. Cent. 69: 798-9. Mr. '05.
Personal factor in the labor problem. H. Robbins. Atlan. 99: 729-36. Je.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 36: 87-8. Jl. '07.
Physical and medical aspects of labor and industry. F: L. Hoffman. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 465-90. My '06.
Piece-work; social welfare; strikes. Outlook. 88: 552-5. Mr. 7, '08.
Plea for straight thinking. Outlook. 88: 390-2. F. 22, '08.
Political powers of labour. W: H. Mallock. 19th Cent. 60: 202-14. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 250: 579-89. S. 8; Same. Ecl. M. 147: 307-16. O. '06.
Production: labour and capital. bibliog. H: R. Seager. Introd. economics. 120-36.
Promotion of employees. J. F. Gairns. Cassier. 32: 420-6. S. '07.
Protection and the unemployed. A. P. Carryer. Westm. 164: 7-13. Jl. '05.
Protection and the working classes. Edin. R. 203: 1-32. Ja. '06.
Public exhibitions of the conditions of labor. Char. 16: 579-82. S. 1. '06.
Relation between employer and employee. H. H. Vreeland. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 507-9. My. '06.
Right to work. Outlook. 80: 106-7. My. 13; Westm. 164: 34-40. Jl. '05; Quar. 208: 203-24. Ja. '08; Same. Liv. Age. 256: 611-25. Mr. 7, '08.
Scarcity of labor. Ind. 61: 1125-6. N. 8, '06.
Shortage of labor. Outlook. 86: 842*-3. Ag. 24, '07.

Labor and laboring classes—*Continued.*
Social duty to workingmen. C: R. Henderson. Bib. World. 30: 18-29. Jl. '07.
Social inequality: speeding. Outlook. 88: 490-3. F. 29, '08.
Social unrest: a condition brought about by separating the people into capital and labor. G. Stickley. Craftsman. 13: 183-91. N. '07.
Suggestion for the prevention of strikes. A. M. Low. Ann. Am. Acad. 26: 740-5. N. '05.
Trade-unions and the individual worker. J. T. Lincoln. Atlan. 104: 469-76. O. '09.
Two labour remedies. G. A. Perry. Westm. 172: 623-31. D. '09.
Unemployed and trades unions. D: M. Morrison. 19th Cent. 59: 483-7. Mr. '06.
Viewpoint of a professional man. C. Johnson. Am. M. 67: 99-100. N. '08.
Vistas of labor: poem. R: Burton. Atlan. 103: 754-5. Je. '09.
War of the classes. T. B. Wilson. Overland, n.s. 45: 465-8. Je. '05.
When I am dictator. E. Markham. Cosmopol. 39: 451*-2*. S. '05.
Whose business is it? J: Bascom. Ind. 61: 614-5. S. 13, '06.
Why good workmen are scarce. E. P. Watson. Cassier. 33: 230-2. D. '07.
You retainers. W: J. Ghent. Ind. 61: 23-31. Jl. 5, '06.

See also Accidents, Industrial; Agricultural laborers; Apprentices; Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial; Boycotting; Building trades; Capital; Child labor; Child labor laws; Church and the workingman; Class conflict; Clerks; Coal miners; Communism; Contract labor; Convict labor; Cooperation; Cost of living; Diseases, Industrial; Economics; Efficiency, Industrial; Employers' associations; Employers' liability; Employment agencies; Factory employees; Factory system; Fraternal societies; Gilds; Glass workers; Home labor; Hours of labor; Hygiene of employment; Immigration; Industrial education; Insurance, Industrial; Iron workers; Labor disputes; Machinery; Machinists; Miners; Occupations; Occupations, Dangerous; Old age pensions; Open and closed shop; Peasantry; Peonage; Piece work; Poor; Profit sharing; Railroads—Employees; River-men; Servants; Slavery; Sociology; Steel workers; Strawberry pickers; Strikes; Sweating system; Trade agreements; Trade life; Trade unions; Unemployed; Vocation bureau; Wages; Wages boards; Waiters and waitresses; Welfare work for laborers; Woman—Employment and occupations; Working girls and women; Works management; also headings beginning Labor.

Bibliography.

Industrial conditions and child labor. Chaut. 42: 569-72. F. '06.

Social life and conditions.

Can the working classes save? J. G. Hutchinson. 19th Cent. 63: 285-96. F. '08.
Cry of our brother. F. G. Wallace. Westm. 172: 376-81. O. '09.
Diversions of an industrial town. M. C. Birchenough. Liv. Age. 247: 600-4. D. 9, '05.
Education of the wage-earners, by T: Davidson. Review. Cur. Lit. 38: 307-9. Ap. '05.
Future of labor. F: C. Howe. Privilege and democracy in Amer. 173-84.
Homestead; a steel town and its people. M. F. Byington. il. Char. 21: 612-28. Ja. 2. '09.
How casual work undermines family and neighborhood life. M. E. McDowell. Conf. Char and Correc. 1909: 150-6.
Inexcusable misery. Ind. 66: 596-7. Mr. 18, '09.
Kingsley and the social problems of his day. F. S. Goldberg. Westm. 167: 41-9. Ja. '07.
Life as viewed by a workingman. Am. M. 64: 667-8. O. '07.
Material progress of the wage-earning classes. bibliog. T: S. Adams and H. L. Sumner. Labor problems. 502-47.
One main thing. R. Robins. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1907: 326-34.

Labor and laboring classes—Social life—*Cont.*
Relation between standards of living and standards of compensation. L. K. Frankel. Char. 17: 304-14. N. 17, '06.
Self-respect vs. sociology. Outlook. 88: 594-7. Mr. 14, '08.
Slav's a man for a' that. A. B. Koukol. il. Char. 21: 589-98. Ja. 2, '09.
Social advance for union men. World's Work. 10: 6681-2. S. '05.
Temper of the workers under trial. C. Eastman. Char. 21: 561-9. Ja. 2, '09.
Turn of the wheel: a workingman's week. Outlook. 88: 754. Mr. 28, '08.

See also Child labor; Church and the workingman; Cost of living; Factory employees; Housing problem; Lodging houses; Model towns; Social problems; Standard of living; Welfare work for laborers; Woman—Employment and occupations; Working girls and women.

Australia.

Labor conditions in Australia. V: S. Clark. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 10: 9-243. Ja. '05.
Labor movement in Australia, by V. S. Clark. Review. Nation. 84: 365-6. Ap. 18, '07.

See also Labor laws and legislation—Australia.

Belgium.

Home industry in Belgium. E. Givskov. Contemp. 90: 388-407, 534-49. S.-O. '06.

Canada.

Aspects of the Canadian labor situation. Char. 16: 82-3. Ap. 7, '06.
Neglected citizen in the camps. E. Fitzpatrick. il. Canad. M. 25: 43-8. My. '05.

See also Labor disputes; Labor laws and legislation—Canada.

Cuba.

Labor conditions in Cuba. V: S. Clark. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 7: 663-793. Jl. '02.

England.

British work for British workers. J. E. Barker. 19th Cent. 65: 283-98. F. '09.
Burden of the middle classes. S. S. Bullock. Fortn. 86: 411-20. S. '06.
Causes of unemployment. H. S. Jevons. Contemp. 95: 548-65; 96: 67-89. My., Jl. '09.
Earnings and hours of labor in British textile industries. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 19: 88-103. Jl. '09.
Empire and labour. T. Cave-North. Westm. 170: 487-91. N. '08.
England and the industrial revolution. F: A. Ogg. il. Chaut. 40: 413-22, 511-21. Ja.-F. '05.
England's problem of the unemployed. A. C. Laut. R. of Rs. 33: 40-2. Ja. '06.
English industrial revolution of the 18th century. Edin. R. 205: 125-43. Ja. '07.
Higher education of working men. J: A. R. Marriott. Fortn. 86: 247-57. Ag. '06.
Investments of the masses. J. Quail. Contemp. 91: 539-46. Ap. '07.
Labour and socialism. G. Smith. Canad. M. 32: 500-3. Ap.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 39: 607-9. My. '09.
Labour and tariff reform. Lord Dunraven. 19th Cent. 63: 173-85. F. '08.
Labour movement; a psychological study. R. G. Davis. Westm. 167: 601-11. Je. '07.
Labour problems in Great Britain. T. Good. Cassier. 30: 454-9. S. '06.
Organised labour and the unemployed problem. I. H. Mitchell. 19th Cent. 58: 116-26. Jl. '05.
Past, present and future of the middle classes. T: H. Escott. Fortn. 88: 109-21. Jl. '07.
Problem of the unemployed in England. E. D. Sheilds. World To-Day. 8: 623-5. Je. '05.
Study of labor conditions. Eng. M. 37: 417-8. Je. '09.
Suburbans. Liv. Age. 253: 118-20. Ap. 13, '07.
Wealth of the workers. J. Quail. Contemp. 92: 243-51. Ag. '07.
Who and where are the unemployed? Blackw. 177: 449-65. Ap. '05.

Labor and laboring classes—England—*Cont.*
Women's opportunity. G. H. Tuckwell. Fortn. 85: 546-56. Mr. '06.

See also Labor laws and legislation—England; Trade unions—England; Unemployed—England.

France.

Apprenticeship in France. P. Besson. Eng. M. 35: 610-1. Jl. '08.
Cost of living of the working classes in the principal industrial towns of France. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 19: 66-87. Jl. '09.
History of the working classes in France, 1789-1870. A. M. Wergeland. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 419-48. Je. '05.
Industrial life in France. J: C. O'Laughlin. World's Work. 9: 5969-72. Mr. '05.
Labor and wages in France. E. Levasseur. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 407-19. Mr. '09.
Labor situation in France. Outlook. 83: 17-9. My. 5, '06.
Working-men's gardens in France. W: H. Tolman. il. Cent. 73: 730-8. Mr. '07.

See also Labor laws and legislation—France; Trade unions—France.

Germany.

Condition of the German workingman. E. D. Howard. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 65-85. F. '06.
Cost of living of the working classes in the principal industrial towns of the German empire. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 17: 523-48. S. '08.
German provision for settlement of labor disputes. A. E. S. Beard. World To-Day. 8: 655. Je. '05.
German social policy. C: R. Henderson. Chaut. 52: 400-7. N. '08.
German working man and protection. W: H. Dawson. Contemp. 88: 534-51. O. '05.
German workman: a study in national efficiency, by W. H. Dawson. Review. Nation. 83: 397. N. 8, '06.
Insurance of labour in Germany. Eng. M. 33: 625-8. Jl. '07.
Present condition of the hand-working and domestic industries of Germany. H: J. Harris. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 7: 509-48. My. '02.
Work for the unemployed in winter. M. Butler. Arena. 36: 487-92. N. '06.

See also Labor laws and legislation—Germany.

Hawaiian islands.

Labor conditions in Hawaii. il. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 9: 1487-90. S. '04.
Report of the commissioner of labor on Hawaii. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 8: 685-902. Jl. '03.
Third report of the commissioner of labor on Hawaii. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 13: 365-685. S. '06.

India.

Industrial organization India's only hope. il. R. of Rs. 35: 239-41. F. '07.

Italy.

Effect of emigration upon Italy. A. Mangano. il. Char. 19: 1329-38, 1475-86; 20: 13-25, 167-79, 323-35. Ja. 4, F. 1, Ap. 4, My. 2, Je. 6, '08.
Heritage of the emigrant. B. P. Weyl. il. Outlook. 89: 699-704. Jl. 25, '08.
Working-girl's clubs in Italy. M. A. Stanley. 19th Cent. 62: 293-7. Ag. '07; Same. Liv. Age. 254: 814-8. S. 28, '07.

Jamaica.

Like slave days of old. E. W. Guyol. il. Harp. W. 52: 16-7. N. 28, '08.

Japan.

Ferment of Asia; poverty and its burdens in Japan. H: George, jr. il. Collier's. 44: 19. O. 9, '09.
Japan: a country without a labor problem. R. of Rs. 40: 482-3. O. '09.
Japanese factory hands and labor conditions. M. Kawara. Eng. M. 35: 752-4. Ag. '08.
Japan's war tax and poverty. W. J. Kingsley. il. World's Work. 14: 9331-41. S. '07.

Labor and laboring classes —*Continued.*

Java.

Labor conditions in Java. V: S. Clark. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 10: 906-54. My. '05.

Mexico.

Labor conditions in Mexico. W. E. Weyl. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 7: 1-94. Ja. '02.

New Zealand.

Labor conditions in New Zealand. V: S. Clark. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 8: 1142-1311. N. '03.

Results of New Zealand labor laws. Ind. 61: 846. O. 11, '06.

See also Labor laws and legislation—New Zealand.

Panama.

Panama canal. J: F. Carr. Outlook. 83: 117-20. My. 19, '06.

Philippine islands.

Filipino labor supply. G: H. Guy. il. R. of Rs. 33: 317-21. Mr. '06.

Labor conditions in the Philippines. V: S. Clark. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 10: 721-905. My. '05.

Porto Rico.

Labor conditions in Porto Rico. A. Ames. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 6: 377-439. My. '01; W. E. Weyl. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 11: 723-856. N. '05.

Russia.

How are the working people to free themselves. L. Tolstoy. Ind. 58: 1333-6. Je. 15, '05.

Russia, as seen in its workingmen. L. Scott. il. World's Work. 13: 8557-67. F. '07.

Russian bureaucracy and the labor question. il. R. of Rs. 32: 222-3. Ag. '05.

Story of a Russian workingman. E. Poole. Outlook. 79: 989-93. Ap. 22, '05.

Two Russian workmen's stories. il. Ind. 58: 244-51. F. 2, '05.

South Africa.

Oriental labor in South Africa. L. E. Neame. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 395-402. S. '09.

Switzerland.

Hard lot of the Swiss silk-weavers. R. of Rs. 35: 250-1. F. '07.

See also Unemployed—Switzerland.

United States.

American industrial conditions from a workman's viewpoint. Eng. M. 35: 92-4. Ap. '08.

At the foot of the ladder. F. Hackett. Reader. 7: 358-64, 513-21. Mr.-Ap. '06.

Capital and labor employed in manufactures and general business. U. S. Indust. Com. 7, pt. 1: 1-224; pt. 2: 1-1071; 14: 1-255, 1-809.

Chinese labor competition on the Pacific coast. M. R. Coolidge. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 340-50. S. '09.

City without strikes; Manchester, N. H. F. Strother. World's Work. 15: 9534-7. N. '07.

Conditions of entrance to the principal trades. W. E. Weyl and A. M. Sakolski. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 13: 681-780. N. '06.

Conference called by the New York department of labor. L. Veiller. Char. 19: 1239-42. D 14, '07.

Development of the American proletariat. W. Sombart. Am. J. Soc. 12: 131-40. Jl. '06.

East side and the late panic. M. Shoenfeld. Char. 20: 426-7. Jl. 4, '08.

Future of labor. A. Carnegie. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 239-45. Mr. '09.

Health, labor and education in the federal government. Char. 21: 169-70. N. 7, '08.

Help problem. Ind. 59: 345-6. Ag. 10, '05.

Higher wages and less comfort. G. Stickley. Craftsman. 14: 560-3. Ag. '08.

History of the industrial employment of women in the United States. E. Abbott. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 461-501. O. '06.

How casual work undermines family and neighborhood life. M. E. McDowell. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1909: 150-6.

Labor and laboring classes—U. S. —*Continued.*

Immigration and the American laboring classes. J: Mitchell. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 125-9. Jl. '09.

Imported labor; southern working conditions. Char. 17: 1026-7. Mr. 2, '07.

Industrial combinations. U. S. Indust. Com. 19: 723-955.

Invasion of family life by industry. F. Kelley. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 90-6. Jl. '09.

Is class conflict in America growing and is it inevitable? J: R. Commons. Am. J. Soc. 13: 756-83. My. '08.

Is The jungle true? U. Sinclair. Ind. 60: 1129-33. My. 17, '06.

Jewish immigrant as an industrial worker. C: S. Bernheimer. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 399-406. Mr. '09.

Keeping a stiff upper lip through the panic. Am. M. 66: 156-9. Je. '08.

Labor and the tariff. L. F. C. Garvin. No. Am. 188: 432-9. S. '08.

Labor conditions in the meat-packing industry. il. R. of Rs. 31: 100-2. Ja. '05.

Labor in the north during the civil war. E. D: Fite. Social conditions during civil war. 183-212.

Labor in the packing industry. C. W: Thompson. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 88-107. F. '07.

Labor's share; three times capital's reward in productive industry. Sci. Am. S. 64: 147. S. 7, '07.

Legal status of organized labor. L. D. Clark. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 173-200. Mr. '05.

Middle American. J. Jacobs. Am. M. 63: 522-6. Mr. '07.

Mutual confidence and consideration. A. J. Beveridge. Reader. 10: 377-86. S.; Reply. W: J. Bryan. Reader. 10: 476-81. O. '07.

Newer ideals of peace, by J. Addams. Review. Am. J. Soc. 13: 121-8. Jl. '07.

Organization of labor and capital. G. S. Callender. Economic hist. of U. S. 693-737.

Oriental vs. American labor. A. E. Yoell. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 249-56. S. '09.

Pittsburgh steel workers. J: A. Fitch. il. Char. 21: 553-60. Ja. 2, '09.

Pittsburg's army of wage-workers. il. R. of Rs. 39: 494-6. Ap. '09.

Republican view of labor. W: H. Taft. Political issues. 36-51.

Results of the Pittsburgh survey. E: T: Devine. Am. J. Soc. 14: 660-7. Mr. '09.

Ruinous cost of Chinese exclusion. J. Miller. No. Am. 186: 422-6. N. '07.

Scarcity of labor. Ind. 61: 1360-1. D. 6, '06.

Ship must sail on time. E. Poole. il. Everybody's. 19: 176-86. Ag. '08.

Spirit of brotherhood. W: J. Bryan. Reader. 10: 372-7. S.; Reply. A. J. Beveridge. Reader. 10: 481-5. O. '07.

State as employer. G: W. Alger. Ind. 59: 324-8. Ag. 10, '05.

Superintendent's views of American shop and labor conditions. J: G: Niederer. Eng. M. 35: 906-8. S. '08.

Taft and labor. G: W: Alger. McClure. 31: 597-602. S. '08.

Tariff revision and protection for American labor. J: R. Commons. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 315-20. S. '08.

This land of opportunity. J: K. Mumford. il. Harp. W. 52: 20-3. Je. 6, '08.

Three men; story. S: H. Adams. Am. M. 68: 643-6. O. '09.

Underpaid laborers of America. J: A. Bryan. Cath. World. 81: 143-56. My. '05.

Unhealthfulness of Packingtown. C. Hedger. World's Work. 12: 7507-10. My. '06.

Wage earners of Pittsburgh. J: R. Commons. il. Char. 21: 1051-64. Mr. 6, '09.

What industrial civilization may do to men. E. Björkman. il. map. World's Work. 17: 11479-98. Ap. '09.

What is a shop-girl's life? M. K. Maule. World's Work. 14: 9311-6. S. '07.

Woman and child labor. bibliog. T: S. Adams and H. L. Sumner. Labor problems. 19-67.

Women and children in industry. Outlook. 83: 12. My. 5, '06.

Labor and laboring classes—U. S.—*Continued.*
Young American workman as seen by a shop superintendent. C. R. McGahey. Eng. M. 35: 384-6. Je. '08.

See also Child labor—United States; Coal miners; Contract labor; Cooperation; Employment agencies; Immigration—United States; Iron workers; Packing industry; Steel workers; Strikes—United States; Trade unions—United States; Unemployed—United States; Welfare work for laborers; Woman—Employment and occupations.

Labor and the lady. F: Johnston. Outlook. 86: 514-20. Jl. 6, '07.

Labor camps.
Labor camp schools. S. W. Moore. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1909: 236-8.

Labor colonies.
Colonies of those temporarily or permanently unable to labor. W. D. P. Bliss. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 16: 897-915. My. '08.
Colonizing the tramp. G. Myers. il. R. of Rs. 39: 311-6. Mr. '09.
Concerning vagrancy. O. F. Lewis. Char. 20: 674-81. S. 5, '08.
Labor colonies for the temporarily unemployed. W. D. P. Bliss. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 16: 863-78. My. '08.
Tramp elimination. Ind. 65: 569-70. S. 3, '08.

Labor contracts.
Foreign labor laws; regulation of the labor contract. U. S. Indust. Com. 16: 9-22.
Private labor contracts in Java. V: S. Clark. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 10: 926-31. My. '05.
Regulation of the labor contract. U. S. Indust. Com. 5: 19-89.

See also Padrone system.

Labor day.
Legal holiday. M. C. De Graffenried. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 5: 873-6. Jl. '00.
Public significance of labor day. G. R. Taylor. Char. 18: 641-2. S. 7, '07.

Labor disputes.
Best way to prevent industrial warfare. C: W: Eliot. McClure. 33: 515-9. S. '09.
British trade disputes act of 1906. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 16: 168-9. Ja. '08.
Canada's labor disputes act. W. R. Givens. Ind. 65: 1049-52. N. 5, '08.
Canadian act to aid in the prevention and settlement of strikes and lockouts in mines and industries. C: W: Eliot. McClure. 30: 149-56. D. '07.
Canadian industrial disputes investigation act of 1907. V: S. Clark. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 16: 657-740. My. '08.
Chicago labor disputes of 1900. U. S. Indust. Com. 8: 1-165, 1-612.
Compulsory investigation of labor disputes. E. P. Wheeler. Outlook. 83: 271-3. Je. 2, '06.
Courts' view of injunction in labor disputes. G: G. Groat. Pol. Sci. Q. 23: 408-39. S. '08.
Injunctions in labor disputes. F. M. Burdick. No. Am. 188: 273-84. Ag. '08.
Joint commission plan of preventing industrial conflicts. A. B. Smith. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 531-9. My. '06.
Labor disputes and difficulties. U. S. Indust. Com. 7, pt. 1: 112-21.
Manufactures and business. U. S. Indust. Com. 14: introd. 138-41.
Protection of workmen in their employment. S. D. Fessenden. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 5: 55-73. Ja. '00.
Quebec trade disputes act. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 7: 127-33. Ja. '02.
Settlement of industrial disputes in Canada. W: W. Edgar. J. Pol. Econ. 16: 88-93. F. '08.
Settlement of labor disputes in Canada. Outlook. 83: 261-3. Je. 2, '06.
Trade disputes. L. A. Atherley-Jones. Contemp. 89: 628-37. My. '06.
Trade disputes act and freedom of contract. A. Fellows. Fortn. 88: 403-16. S. '07.
Trade disputes and the law of molestation and conspiracy. J. E. Joel. Westm. 165: 605-15. Je. '06.

See also Open and closed shop; Trade agreements.

Labor exchanges.
Berlin labour exchange. Eulenspiegel. Contemp. 96: 458-67. O. '09.
French unionism militant. O. D. Skelton. J. Pol. Econ. 17: 125-43. Mr. '09.
Labour exchanges here and abroad. G. A. Parry. Westm. 172: 237-44. S. '09.
Problem of unemployment in the United Kingdom; with a remedy by organization and training. S. Webb. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 420-39. Mr. '09.
Unemployment, insurance and labour exchanges. T. Good. Westm. 171: 544-51. My. '09.

See also Employment agencies.

Labor laws and legislation.
Anti-sweating legislation. H. Williams. Westm. 169: 167-71. F. '08.
Condition of foreign legislation upon matters affecting general labor. U. S. Indust. Com. 16: 1-242.
Equivocal rights of labor. G: W. Alger. Atlan. 97: 364-8. Mr. '06.
International association for labor legislation. J: R. Commons. Char. 20: 687-9. S. 12, '08.
International movement for labor legislation. A. F. Weber. Char. 17: 833-8. F. 2, '07.
Labor laws and labor problems. Outlook. 84: 674-6. N. 17, '06.
Laws and court decisions as to labor combinations. U. S. Indust. Com. 17: 547-629.
Legal regulation of labour. bibliog. H: R. Seager. Introd. economics. 412-33.
Legislative control of women's work. S. P. Breckinridge. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 107-9. F. '06.
Review of the more important labor laws. bibliog. T: S. Adams and H. L. Sumner. Labor problems. 461-501.
Right to be overworked. Outlook. 86: 531-2, 749-50. Jl. 13, Ag. 3, '07.

See also Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial; Child labor laws; Employers' liability; Factory laws and legislation; Hours of labor; Industrial laws and legislation; Sweating system.

Australia.
Compulsory arbitration act of New South Wales. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 7: 561-74. My. '02.
Foreign labor laws. W. F. Willoughby. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 6: 235-69. Mr. '01.
Labor conditions in Australia. V: S. Clark. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 10: 168-75. Ja. '05.
Present state of labor legislation in Australia and New Zealand. V: S. Clark. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 440-7. Mr. '09.

Austria.
Foreign labor laws. W. F. Willoughby. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 5: 552-97. My. '00.

Belgium.
Foreign labor laws. W. F. Willoughby. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 5: 77-136. Ja. '00.

Canada.
Canada's labor disputes act. W. R. Givens. Ind. 65: 1049-52. N. 5, '08.
Canadian act to aid in the prevention and settlement of strikes and lockouts in mines and industries. C: W: Eliot. McClure. 30: 149-56. D. '07.
Canadian experiment in industrial peace. O. D. Skelton. Outlook. 88: 32-7. Ja. 4, '08.
Canadian industrial disputes investigation act of 1907. V: S. Clark. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 16: 657-740. My. '08.
Foreign labor laws. W. F. Willoughby. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 6: 269-304. Mr. '01.

Denmark.
Foreign labor laws. W. F. Willoughby. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 5: 1066-70. S. '00.

England.
American tramp question and the old English vagrancy laws. B. Stoker. No. Am. 190: 605-14. N. '09.
British government and social legislation. R. Donald. Outlook. 83: 326-9. Je. 9, '06.

Labor laws and legislation—England—*Cont.*
Development of the English law of conspiracy. J. W. Bryan. J. H. U. Studies. 27: 247-90. Mr. '09.
Industrial legislation and its cost. T. Good. il. Cassier. 32: 209-15. Jl. '07.
Labour party in parliament. L. A. Atherley-Jones. Fortn. 91: 435-45. Mr. '09.
Short history of labor legislation in Great Britain. A. M. Low. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 14: 534-78. My. '07.

France.

Industrial legislation in France; economic effects. R. Duchemin. Eng. M. 35: 768-70. Ag. '08.
Labor legislation. Am. J. Soc. 12: 140-2. Jl. '06.

Germany.

Foreign labor laws. W. F. Willoughby. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 5: 314-79. Mr. '00.
Legal position of German workmen. W: H. Dawson. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 264-87. Je. '06.

Hawaiian Islands.

Laws relating to labor. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 13: 672-9. S. '06.

Italy.

Foreign labor laws. W. F. Willoughby. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 5: 1051-7. S. '00.

Netherlands.

Foreign labor laws. W. F. Willoughby. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 5: 1033-51. S. '00.

New Zealand.

Foreign labor laws. W. F. Willoughby. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 6: 173-234. Mr. '01.
Labor conditions in New Zealand. V: S. Clark. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 8: 1176-83. N. '03.
Present state of labor legislation in Australia and New Zealand. V: S. Clark. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 440-7. Mr. '09.

Norway.

Foreign labor laws. W. F. Willoughby. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 5: 1057-63. S. '00.

Porto Rico.

Laws relating to labor in Porto Rico. W. E. Weyl. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 11: 850-6. N. '05.

Russia.

Foreign labor laws. W. F. Willoughby. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 5: 1015-33. S. '00.

Sweden.

Foreign labor laws. W. F. Willoughby. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 5: 1064-6. S. '00.

Switzerland.

Foreign labor laws. W. F. Willoughby. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 5: 136-77. Ja. '00.

United States.

American courts on restrictive labor laws. H: R. Seager. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 589-611. D. '04.
Can the states co-operate for labor legislation? E. Freund. Survey. 22: 409-11. Je. 12, '09.
Decisions of courts affecting labor. See Bulletins of the Bureau of labor.
Girls' bill in Illinois. M. E. McDowell. Survey. 22: 509-13. Jl. 3, '09.
Illinois bill to protect employees. G. Taylor. Survey. 22: 77-8. Ap. 3, '09.
Illinois organizes for labor legislation. Char. 21: 326-7. N. 28, '08.
Illinois ten-hour law. G. Taylor. Survey. 23: 205-6. N. 6, '09.
Industrial survey of the month. G. Taylor. Survey. 22: 523-6. Jl. 3, '09.
Labor decisions of Judge Taft. F: N. Judson. R. of Rs. 36: 212-7. Ag. '07.
Labor legislation. U. S. Indust. Com. 5: 1-368.
Labor legislation for women. J. C. Goldmark. Am. J. Soc. 11: 312-25. N. '05.
Labor legislation in the United States. G. A. Weber. il. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 9: 1421-86. S. '04.
Law and women's welfare. Outlook. 93: 837-9. D. 18, '09.

Labor laws and legislation—U. S.—*Continued.*
Laws and court decisions as to labor combinations. U. S. Indust. Com. 17: introd. 114-25.
Laws of the states relating to labor. See Bulletins of the Bureau of labor.
Laws of various states relating to labor, enacted since January 1, 1908. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 19: 497-816. N. '09.
Laws relating to the employment of women and children. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 15: 655-816. N. '07.
Legal end of the working woman's day. F. Kelley. Char. 17: 553-4. D. 29, '06.
Legal status of organized labor. L. D. Clark. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 173-200. Mr. '05.
Legal working day of women. Ind. 61: 952. O. 18, '06.
May the legislature protect women and children? Outlook. 83: 823-4. Ag. 11, '06.
Missouri's nine-hour women's bill. A. Somerville. Survey. 22: 576-7. Jl. 24, '09.
Need of better labor laws. G. Stickley. Craftsman. 13: 486-90. Ja. '08.
Organized labor and court decisions. J. Boyle. Forum. 42: 535-51. D. '09.
Party platforms on labor. J: R. Commons. Char. 21: 419-20. D. 12, '08.
Proposed changes in the New York labor laws. Char. 15: 684-5. F. 17, '06.
Protection of workmen in their employment. S. D. Fessenden. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 5: 1-76. Ja. '00.
Protective legislation. C: R. Henderson. Am. J. Soc. 14: 197-212. S. '08.
Recent Massachusetts labor legislation. F. S. Baldwin. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 287-300. Mr. '09.
Review of labor legislation of 1908 and 1909. L. D. Clark. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 19: 455-96. N. '09.
Right to be overworked. Outlook. 86: 531-2. Jl. 13, '07.
Some ethical gains through legislation, by F. Kelley. Review. Char. 17: 459-60. D. 15, '06.
Statutory regulation of women's employment; codification of statutes. F. P. Miles. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 109-18. F. '06.
Subpoenaing the toxin of fatigue; the injunction against the enforcement of the Illinois ten-hour law for women. Survey. 23: 344-6. D. 11, '09.
What the lawmakers did for the workingman in 1905. L. D. Clark. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 315-28. My. '06.
Woman and child labor laws in the United States. T: S. Adams and H. L. Sumner. Labor problems. 551-4.
Workingwomen and the laws. J. C. Goldmark. Ann. Am. Acad. 28: 261-76. S. '06.
Year of bench labor law. D: Y. Thomas. Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 80-94. Mr. '09.

See also Child labor laws—United States.

Labor legislation, International association for. See International association for labor legislation.

Labor museums. See Social museums.

Labor organizations. See Trade unions.

Labor party (Australia).
Industrial democracy. A. Henry. Outlook. 84: 566-70. N. 3. '06.
Labour and socialism in Australia. Quar. 206: 305-30. Ap. '07.

Labor party (Great Britain).
Aims and aspirations. W: Diack. Arena. 35: 476-80. My. '06.
Arrival of the British labor party. R. of Rs. 33: 347-8. Mr. '06.
British labor party. No. Am. 190: 269-74. Ag. '09.
British socialist labor party. E: Porritt. Pol. Sci. Q. 23: 468-97. S. '08.
Labor men in parliament. No. Am. 182: 617-22. Ap. '06.
Labor party in England C. Roberts. World's Work. 12: 7668-72. Je. '06.
Labor successes in the new parliament. Outlook. 85: 340-1. F. 16. '07.
Labor vs. socialism. Char. 19: 1715-7. Mr. 7, '08.

Labor party (Great Britain) —*Continued.*
Labour at the forthcoming election. 1906. J. K. Hardie. 19th Cent. 59: 12-24. Ja. '06.
Labour movement. J. K. Hardie. 19th Cent. 60: 875-82. D. '06.
Labourism in parliament. B: Taylor. Fortn. 85: 1115-30. Je. '06.
Leader of the British labor movement. Outlook. 91: 138. Ja. 23, '09.
Liberalism and labor. C: F: Masterman. 19th Cent. 60: 706-18. N.; No. Am. 183: 931-6. N. 2, '06.
New power in politics. P. Snowden. Liv. Age. 249: 778-83. Je. 30, '06.
Object. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 50: 336. Mr. 10, '06.
Party program. Outlook. 82: 583-4. Mr. 17, '06.
Political powers of labour. W: H. Mallock. 19th Cent. 60: 202-14. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 250:579-89. S. 8; Same. Ecl. M. 147: 307-16. O. '06.
Politics in transition. C: F: G. Masterman. 19th Cent. 63: 1-17. Ja. '08.
Problems of labour. H. Morgan-Browne. Fortn. 86: 916-24. N. '06.
Simple egoism. Blackw. 179: 844-9. Je. '06.
Socialist victory. Liv. Age. 256: 505-6. F. 22, '08.
Story of the labour party. L. A. Atherley-Jones. 19th Cent. 60: 576-86. O. '06.
Unionist view. H: Seton-Karr. 19th Cent. 59: 471-82. Mr. '06.

Labor party (United States).
Organized labor in politics. Liv. Age. 251: 309-12. N. 3, '06.
Workingmen's party of New York city: 1829-1831. F. T. Carlton. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 401-15. S. '07.

Labor problem, Solving the. F. C. Garvin. Arena. 36: 10-4. Jl. '06.

Labor-saving devices.
Labor-saving device in the home. E. Fleming. Country Life. 12: 681-2. O. '07.
Labor-saving devices; effect upon wages. A. S. Johnson. Q. J. Econ. 20: 86-109. N. '05.

Labor statistics.
Bureaus of statistics of labor in foreign countries. G. W. W. Hanger. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 9: 1023-86. S. '04.
Bureaus of statistics of labor in the United States. G. W. W. Hanger. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 9: 991-1021. S. '04.
Value and influence of labor statistics. C. D. Wright. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 9: 1087-96. S. '04.

Labor unions. See **Trade unions.**

Laboratories.
Aerodynamic institute of Kutchino; experimental aids to the aeronaut. L. Fournier. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 244-6. O. 16, '09.
College laboratory. C: R. Mann. Educa. 27: 200-8. D. '06.
Elementary laboratory teaching for culture students. C: H. Shaw. Science, n.s. 28: 349-51. S. 11, '08.
Engineering laboratory methods. C: E. Lucke. Eng. M. 29: 584-5. Jl. '05.
Hospitals and their laboratories. Nation. 86: 416. My. 7, '08.
Laboratory arts. by G: H. Woollatt. Review. Nature. 79: 152-4. D. 10, '08.
Laboratory in gold mining. A. M. Johnston. Eng. M. 34: 1052-5. Mr. '08.
Laboratory organization. C: Baskerville. Science, n.s. 27: 681-6. My. 1, '08.
Mechanics laboratory of the Imperial college of science and technology. il. Nature. 78: 128-9. Je. 11, '08.
Physical laboratory at the university of Göttingen. J. A. Harker. il. Nature. 75: 55-6. N. 15, '06.
Physical laboratory of the National electric lamp association. E: P. Hyde. Science, n.s. 30: 907-9. D. 24, '09.
Place of the laboratory in the training of engineers. il. Nature. 77: 211-3. Ja. 2, '08.
Problem in laboratory administration. W: L. Evans. il. Science, n.s. 30: 699-701. N. 19, '09.
Seaside laboratory work. Science, n.s. 27: 753-4. My. 8, '08.

Laboratories —*Continued.*
Spectroscopic laboratory of the solar observatory. G: E. Hale. il. Astrophys. J. 24: 61-8. S. '06.
Wellcome tropical research laboratories. il. Sci. Am. 101: 375. N. 20, '09.

See also Botanical laboratories; Chemical laboratories; Electric laboratories; Marine laboratories; Medical laboratories; Physical laboratories; Spectroscopic laboratories; also Marine biological laboratory, Woods Hole; National physical laboratory; Tortugas laboratory.

Laboratory in the hills; story. E. Foote. Atlan. 98: 775-90. D. '06.

Labori, Fernand Gustave Gaston, 1860-
Portrait. Bookm. 28: 37. S. '08.

Labouchere, Henry, 1831-
Political career. por. J. McCarthy. British polit. portraits. 100-23.
Portrait. Ind. 58: 1299. Je. 8, '05; R. of Rs. 33: 146. F. '06; Ind. 60: 311. F. 8, '06.

Labour member's experiment. Ulmus. Blackw. 184: 319-37. S. '08.

Labrador.
Grenfell of Labrador. P. T. McGrath. il. R. of Rs. 38: 679-86. D. '08.
Indian tribes of Labrador. C. H. Easton. il. Canad. M. 31: 291-9. Ag.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 38: 358-9. S. '08.
Introduction of Lapland reindeer. D. W. Prowse. Sci. Am. 97: 334. N. 9, '07.
Story of Labrador. W. Grenfell. Outlook. 89: 384-5. Je. 20, '08.
With Dr. Grenfell on the Labrador. W: R. Moody. Mis. R. 29: 533-6. Jl. '06.
Work of Dr. Grenfell. P. Leonard. il. Cur. Lit. 38: 441-7. My. '05.

Description and travel.

Doctor of the Labrador, Dr. Grenfell. D. Palmer. il. map. Outlook. 91: 710-9. Mr. 27, '09.
Down on the Labrador. G. Kobbé. il. Cent. 72: 672-82. S. '06.
Experiences on the Labrador. W. T. Grenfell. il. Cent. 78: 233-40. Je. '09.
Interior Labrador, near Lake Michikamau. D. Wallace. Outing. 47: 500-2. Ja. '06.
Journey across Labrador to Ungava bay. D. Wallace. Outing. 47: 659-60. F. '06.
Leonidas Hubbard, jr., expedition into Labrador. C. Whitney. il. Outing. 45: 643-89. Mr. '05.
Long Labrador trail. D. Wallace. il. map. Outing. 48: 559-68. 641-55; 49: 1-12. 159-67, 315-23. 430-9, 656-64, 725-35; 50: 95-101, 191-203, 333-40. Ag. '06-Je. '07.
My explorations in unknown Labrador. M. B. Hubbard. il. Harper. 112: 813-23. My. '06.
My summer outings in Labrador. M. Craig. il. Cosmopol. 39: 325-8. Jl. '05.
On the Labrador. H. H. Prichard. Liv. Age. 262: 602-13. S. 4, '09.
Successful trip to Lake Michikamau. G. M. Richards. il. Outing. 48: 22-9. Ap. '06.
Woman's way through unknown Labrador, by Mrs. L. Hubbard, jr. Review. Dial. 45: 286-9. N. 1, '08; il. Nature. 79: 401-3. F. 4, '09.

See also Maps—Labrador.

Labrador, Best man out of; story. L. Mott. Outing. 49: 585-93. F. '07.

Labrador dolls. il. Outlook. 86: 422-3. Je. 22, '07.

Labram, George F., 1859-1900.
American hero of Kimberley. T. J. G. Gardiner. il. Cent. 72: 254-65. Je.; Same cond. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25455-6. Je. 16; Reader. 8: 448-9. S. '06.

Labrunie, Gérard. See **Gérard de Nerval.**

La Bruyère, Jean de, 1645?-1696.
From Malherbe to Boileau. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 2: 300-4.

Labyrinth (Anatomy). See **Ear.**

Labyrinthodonta.
Structure and relationships of American labyrinthodontidæ. E. B. Branson. bibliog. il. J. Geol. 13: 568-610. O. '05.

Lace and lace making.
Arabian lace. N. C. Brown. il. Harp. B. 41: 886-8. S. '07.
Austrian peasant lace. A. S. Levetus. il. Int. Studio. 27: 209-18. Ja. '06.
Crochet applique lace. H. Pattison. il. Harp. B. 42: 1231-3. D. '08.
Filet lace making at home. G. A. Lowe. il. Harp. B. 43: 280-1. Mr. '09.
French new art lace. il. Craftsman. 10: 129-33. Ap. '06.
Irish needle-point lace. S. Hadley. il. Ladies' H. J. 23: 57. Je. '06.
Italian lace school in New York. E. Lovett. il. Int. Studio. 29: sup. 12-9. Jl. '06.
Lace at Pratt institute. E. Lovett. il. Int. Studio. 32: sup. 58-61. Ag. '07.
Lace book, by N. H. Moore. Review. Dial. 37: 427. D. 16, '04.
Lace collection at the Metropolitan museum. E. Lovett. il. Int. Studio. 29:sup. 71-6, 100-5. S.-O. '06.
Lace handkerchief designs. E. W. Crawford. il. Harp. B. 39: 770-1. Ag. '05.
Lace-maker. Mrs. N. H. Moore. il. St. N. 34: 816-7. Jl. '07.
Lace-makers of Aspley Guise. K. Bunner. il. Craftsman. 17: 85-9. O. '09.
Lace table set. N. C. Brown. Harp. B. 41: 1116-9. N. '07.
Lace work. L. Manley. il. Harp. B. 42: 1134-5. N. '08.
Lace workers of the Italian quarter of New York. E. A. Erwin. il. Craftsman. 12: 404-9. Jl. '07.
Lesson in making filet lace. K. Lord. il. Craftsman. 17: 208-14. N. '09.
Marie Antoinette shawl. il. Int. Studio. 32: sup. 61-3. Ag. '07.
Matitsch lace-making machine. A. Matitsch. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24372-3. F. 25, '05.
Mrs. Leland Stanford's wonderful laces. il. Ladies' H. J. 22: 24-5. Jl. '05.
Modern lace-making. il. Delin. 65: 115. Ja. '05.
New duchesse lace. E. Harris. il. Ladies' H. J. 23: 70. Ap. '06.
New Irish princess lace. L. B. Wilson. il. Ladies' H. J. 26: 51. Ja. '09.
Nottingham lace making. Sci. Am. S. 64: 387. D 21, '07.
Old time handicraft revived. M. T. Priestman. il. Harp. B. 42: 905-7. S. '08.
Princess Louise lace. N. C. Brown. il. Harp. B. 42: 1012-3. O. '08.
Production of lace. Nation. 80: 158-9. F. 23, '05.
Revival of the European lace-industry. R. of Rs. 35: 607-8. My. '07.
Seven centuries of lace, by Mrs. J. H. Pollen. Review. Nation. 87: 586. D. 10, '08.
State schools for lace-making in Austria. A. S. Levetus. il. Int. Studio. 27: 19-30. N. '05.
Using up old pieces of lace. S. Hadley. il. Ladies' H. J. 25: 43. N. '08.
Virgin lace (lace-bark) of the tropics. L. Lodian. il. Sci. Am. 92: 340. Ap. 29. '05.
Woman's work for women in Italy. E. F. Baldwin. il. Outlook. 81: 185-9. S. 23, '05.
See also Needlework.

Lace-bark of the tropics. L. Lodian. il. Sci. Am. 92: 340. Ap. 29. '05.

Lace curtains. See Curtains.

Lace makers.
Lace-makers of Aspley Guise. K. Bunner. il. Craftsman. 17: 85-9. O. '09.

Lacey, John Fletcher, 1841-
Forest reserves as breeding places for wild life. Outing. 48: 249-51. My. '06.

La Chapelle-aux-Pots, France.
Life in the country. il. C. Johnson. French byways. 32-59.

La Chasse, Comte.
Praemonitus-praemunitus. Overland, n.s. 47: 11-6. Ja. '06.

Lackaye, Wilton, 1862-
Portrait. Bookm. 28: 226. N. '08.
Portrait in The pit. Everybody's. 12: 384. Mr. '05.

Lackey, Ethel Amanthis Morrison.
To my black mammy; poem. Ind. 62: 1202. My. 23, '07.

Lackeys out of livery. B. Millard. Cosmopol. 40: 364. Ja. '06.

Lackington, James, 1746?-1815.
Bootmaker and bookseller. por. G: Paston. Little memoirs 18th cent. 205-34.

La Cloche, James de, fl. 1668.
Master hoaxer. A. Lang. Fortn. 92: 430-9. S. '09.

Lacombe, Father Albert, 1827-
Père Lacombe, a wilderness apostle of the north. A. C. Laut. il. por. Outing. 46: 1-15. Ap.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 31: 617-8. My. '05.

La Coste, Guy Robert.
Portrait. Bookm. 21: 339. Je. '05.

Lacquer and lacquering.
Burmese lacquer ware and Burmese varnish. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25813. N. 17, '06.
Drawings in lacquer by Zeshin. il. Int. Studio. 27: 138-41. D. '05.
Lacquer furniture. il. House B. 26: 93-4. S. '09.

Lacroix, Alfred, 1863-
Eruption of Vesuvius in April, 1906. Smithson. Rept. 1906: 222-48.

Lacroix, H.
Electrolytic refining. Sci. Am. S. 68: 60-1. Jl. 24, '09.

Lacrosse.
Real American game. H. V. Blaxter. Outing. 46: 223-8. My. '05.

Lactic acid.
Group of lactic acid bacteria. E. G. Hastings. Science, n.s. 28: 656. N. 6, '08.
Lactic-acid germs; My diet of thousands of germs a day. E: B. Lent. Ladies' H. J. 25: 24. Ag. '08.
Lactic substances that promote health. Sci. Am. S. 64: 334-5. N. 23, '07.

Ladd, Adoniram Judson.
Credit for quality in secondary and higher education. Educ. R. 37: 298-305. Mr. '09.

Ladd, Frederic Pierpont, 1870-
Portrait. Bookm. 29: 353. Je. '09.

Ladd, George Trumbull, 1842-
Business morals of Japan. Cent. 76: 395-400. Jl. '08.
Cerebral surgery without anesthetics. Pop. Sci. 74: 562-7. Je. '09.
Confusion of pragmatism. Hibbert J. 7: 784-801. Jl. '09.
Suggestive case of nerve-anastomosis. Pop. Sci. 67: 319-28. Ag. '05.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 47: 215. Jl. '09.

Ladd, Maynard.
Modern school of health. Outlook. 84: 522-4. O. 27. '06.

Ladd, William, 1778-1841.
Portrait. Chaut. 54: 142. Mr. '09.

Ladder; story. E. Poole. Atlan. 103: 350-60. Mr. '09.

Ladder; story. C: G: D. Roberts. Collier's. 42: 13-5. F. 27, '09.

Lade, Sir John, 1759-1838.
Eighteenth-century men about town. L. Melville. Fortn. 89: 658-61. Ap. '08.

Ladegast, Richard.
New fragment of an old gospel. Ind. 64: 1433-5. Je. 25, '08.

Ladenburg, Mrs. Adolf.
Diversions of Mrs. Ladenburg. il. Outing. 46: 64-5. Ap. '05.

Ladies. See Woman.

Ladies, Nature's. Atlan. 98: 574-5. O. '06.

Ladies' day in Carbury mine. C. Day. Am. M. 62: 595-606. O. '06.

Ladies' home journal.
Editorial policy. Ladies' H. J. 25: 1. Mr. '08.
Few things we have done. Ladies' H. J. 25: 2. N. '08.
How this magazine happened. Ladies' H. J. 25: 1. N. '08.
Journal's new home. Ladies' H. J. 25: 3. N. '08.

Ladies' shirt waist makers.
Shirt waist makers' strike. C. D. Leupp. Survey. 23: 383-6. D. 18, '09.
Uprising of the girls. S. Comstock. il. Collier's. 44: 14-6. D. 25, '09.

Ladies' shirt waist makers—*Continued.*
Women's strike; the ladies' waist makers of New York. Outlook. 93: 799-801. D. 11, '09.
Working girls' strike; the shirtwaist makers of New York. W: Mailly. il. Ind. 67: 1416-20. D. 23, '09.

Ladoff, Isador.
Experiences of an exile in Siberia. Harp. W. 48: 2026-8. D. 31, '04.
My exile to Siberia. Harper. 110: 759-65. Ap. '05.

Lady across the aisle. E. P. Butler. McClure. 26: 309-17. Ja. '06.

Lady Alden stops off. M. B. Adams. Reader. 9: 472-6. Ap. '07.

Lady Alice at Ile d'Été. A. O'Hagan. Lippinc. 76: 217-28. Ag. '05.

Lady and the brute. K. Masterson. il. Harp. W. 53: 10. Ap. 17, '09.

Lady and the demagogue. K. Brown. Cent. 78: 923-8. O. '09.

Lady Betty; novel. See Williamson, Charles Norris, and Williamson, Alice Muriel.

Lady Betty. Real English Christmas with. C: N. Williamson and A. M. Williamson. Ladies' H. J. 24: 15-6. D. '06.

Lady Bobs, her brother and I. See Chamblin, Jean.

Lady from California. J. W. Tompkins. Lippinc. 76: 105-13. Jl. '05.

Lady from the sea. C. T. Brady. Lippinc. 75: 641-726. Je. '05.

Lady Godiva at the springs. M. R. Rinehart. Lippinc. 83: 593-602. My. '09.

Lady in black. E. H. Porter. Harp. B. 43: 476-9. My. '09.

Lady in the barrel. M. Jones. Cosmopol 40: 384-91. F. '06.

Lady Mary's elopement. E. Hovey-King. Lippinc. 77: 374-84. Mr. '06.

Lady Merton; story. See Ward, Mary Augusta.

Lady of balance. E. C. Waltz. Cent. 70: 703-17. S. '05.

Lady of his dreams. E. G. Taylor. Ladies' H. J. 25: 13. D. '07.

Lady of the lift. E. W: Hornung. Scrib. M. 46: 156-64. Ag. '09.

Lady of the manor. K. Tynan. Liv. Age. 262: 355-61. Ag. 7, '09.

Lady of the old rebellion. See Mackay, Lydia M.

Lady peddler and the diplomats. N. M. Woodrow. McClure. 27: 429-37. Ag. '06.

Lady Quassia. E. Robins. Cent. 70: 721-8. S. '05.

Lady Rowena. R. E. MacAlarney. Scrib. M. 41: 195-204. F. '07.

Lady Thoroughbred, Kentuckian. W. L. Comfort. Lippinc. 81: 289-340. Mr. '08.

Lady Tommy; story. O. Oliver. Lippinc. 81: 741-9. Je. '08.

Lady with wings; story. J. Lee. Collier's. 43: 20-2. Mr. 27, '09.

Ladybird; story. K. Jordan. Cosmopol. 42: 41-51. N. '06.

Ladybirds.
San Jose scale: its native home and natural enemy. C. L. Marlatt. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1902: 170-4.

Lady's-slippers.
Ladies'-slippers; poem. S. R. Calthrop. Outlook. 80: 128. My. 13. '05.
Lady-slipper; poem. J. C. Crowell. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 316. My. '07.

Laevis.
Range and distribution of reticularia laevis. E. M. Kindle. J. Geol. 14: 188-93. Ap. '06.

La Farge, Christopher Grant, 1862-
Cathedral of St. John the Divine. Scrib. M. 41: 385-401. Ap. '07.

La Farge, John, 1835-
Allegorical paintings. McClure. 24: 199-205, 401-7. D. '04, F. '05.
Lover of Geofroy Tory. Nation. 89: 136-7. Ag. 12, '09.

La Farge, John—*Continued.*
Minor arts. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 330-8. My. '09.
On painting. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 229-40. Ap. '08.
One hundred masterpieces of painting. McClure. 28: 437-44; 30: 339-45; 32: 135-44. F. '07, Ja., D. '08.
Poliphilus. Nation. 89: 232-3. S. 9, '09.
Primitives—the Flemish. McClure. 24: 529-38. Mr. '05.
Russell Sturgis's last book. Arch. Rec. 19: 199-205. Mr. '06.
Art of La Farge. E. L. Cary. il. Int. Studio. 38: sup. 83-90. O. '09.
Art work of. R. Cortissoz. il. Outlook. 84: 479-88. O. 27, '06.
Artist's work. Outlook. 90: 518. N. 7. '08.
Decorations of the chancel of Saint Thomas' church, New York city. W: Walton. il. Craftsman. 9: 369-73. D. '05.
La Farge and his work in the Minnesota capitol, and the John Harvard memorial, London. F: S. Lamb. il. por. Craftsman. 8: 312-23. Je. '05.
La Farge collection. J. N. Laurvik. il. Int. Studio. 38: sup. 103-4. O. '09.
Lunettes for the Minnesota capitol. R. Sturgis. il. Scrib. M. 37: 604, 638-40. My. '05.
Nestor of American painters. E. Knaufft. il. R. of Rs. 36: 689-92. D. '07.
Painter of experiment. il. por. J. W. McSpadden. Painters of Amer. 193-220.
Portrait. Critic. 46: 418. My. '05; World's Work. 12: 7692. Jl. '06; Outlook. 93: 692. N. 27, '09.
Portrait, by W. Lockwood. Int. Studio. 32: 267. O. '07.
Story of American painting. C: H: Caffin. il. Am. M. 61: 31-3. N. '05.
To John La Farge; poem. T. M. Coan. Cent. 72: 79. My. '06.

Lafayette, Marie Jean Paul Roch Yves Gilbert Motier, marquis de, 1757-1834.
Boy of Versailles. R. S. Holland. il. por. St. N. 36: 448-50. Mr. '09.
Lafayette and the national guard. il. por. P. Gibbs. Men and women French rev. 140-57.
Portrait. Scrib. M. 38: 499. O. '05.

La Fayette, Marie Madeleine (Pioche de la Vergne) comtesse de, 1634-1693.
Life of the Comtesse de La Fayette. por. C A. Sainte-Beuve. Portraits 17th cent. 1: 351-86.
Story of Madame de La Fayette. por. G. Brooks. Dames and daughters. 33-51.

Lafayette college.
American college. J. M. Cattell. Science, n.s. 26: 368-73. S. 20, '07.
History of higher education in Pennsylvania. W: B. Owen. il. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1902. 4: 108-31.

Lafayette formation. See **Tertiary.**

Lafayette statue.
Evolution of an equestrian statue. C: N. Flagg. il. Scrib. M. 45: 309-16. Mr. '09.

Laffan, William M., 1848-1909.
Died. N. 19, '09.
Laffan and the Sun. Outlook. 93: 764-5. D. 4, '09.
Master journalist. Harp. W. 53: 27. N. 27. '09.
Portrait. Am. M. 67: 304. Ja.; Harp. W. 53: 3. N. 27, '09.
Sketch. Nation. 89: 519. N. 25. '09.

Lafferty, Alma V.
Being a woman legislator. por. Delin. 74: 204. S. '09.

Lafitte, Jean.
Parasitism and mutualism. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26248-50. My. 25. '07.

La Flamme, Rev. H. F.
Work in Cocanada, India. Mis. R. 28: 366-8. My. '05.

Lafler, Henry Anderson.
Day; poem. Lippinc. 75: 741 Je. '05.
My sixty sleepless hours. McClure. 27: 275-81. Jl. '06.

La Follette, Lola.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 42: 271. Mr. '07.

La Follette, Robert Marion, 1855-
La Follette and representative government. G. E. Roe. por. Ind. 64: 717-25. Ap. 2, '08.
La Follette for president. W: Kittle. por. Arena. 38: 237-58. S. '07.
La Follette on the panic. Ind. 64: 700-1. Mr. 26, '08.
Loneliest man in the United States senate. Cur. Lit. 42: 270-1. Mr. '07.
Men we are watching. por. Ind. 62: 666-7. Mr. 21, '07.
Personal sketch of. E. H. Eaton. por. Harp. W. 48: 2019, 2025-6. D. 31, '04.
Portrait. Outlook. 81: 163. S. 23, '05; McClure. 26: 184. D. '05; Harp. W. 49: 1928. D. 30, '05; Cur. Lit. 40: 8. F. '06; World To-Day. 10: 454. My. '06; Cosmopol. 41: 127. Je. '06; Arena. 35: 560. Je. '06; Cur. Lit. 42: 236. Mr. '07; Arena. 39: 133, 598. F., My. '08; R. of Rs. 37: 398. Ap. '08; Outlook. 90: 382. O. 24, '08; R. of Rs. 39: 263. Mr. '09; World's Work. 18: 11958. S. '09.
Presidential candidate. J. R. Commons. No. Am. 187: 672-7. My. '08.
Real popular leader. Arena. 40: 88-9. Jl. '08.
Rise of La Follette. W. Wellman. por. R. of Rs. 31: 299-302. Mr. '05.
Senator for the ultimate consumer; how La Follette contended for an honest tariff. por. Harp. W. 53: 7-8. Jl. 24, '09.
Statesman after the order of Lincoln. W: Kittle. Arena. 35: 571-6. Je. '06.
What the matter is in America and what to do about it. L. Steffens. Everybody's. 18: 736. Je. '08.

La Fontaine, Henri, 1854-
Portrait. Ind. 59: 1436. D. 21, '05.

La Fontaine, Jean de, 1621-1695.
Life and literary success of La Fontaine. por. C. A. Sainte-Beuve. Portraits 17th cent. 2: 143-66.
Poetry of La Fontaine. J: C. Bailey. Claims of French poetry. 107-44.

Lagden, Sir Godfrey Yeatman, 1851-
How to make the negro work. 19th Cent. 63: 386-97. Mr. '08.
Our protectorates and Asiatic immigration. 19th Cent. 64: 386-99. S. '08.
South African natives and their problems. Fortn. 89: 682-93, 833-43, 1069-82. Ap.-Je. '08.

Lager, John E.
Adventures of a naturalist. Harp. W. 48: 1957-8. D. 17, '04.

Lagerlöf, Selma Ottiliana Lovisa, 1858-
Hatto, the hermit. por. Outlook. 89: 949-53. Ag. 22, '08.
Mamsell Fredrika. Chaut. 54: 246-54. Ap. '09.
Robin redbreast. Bookm. 24: 404-6. D. '06; Same. Cur. Lit. 42: 346-8. Mr. '07.
Foremost living Swedish writer. H. W. Mabie. por. Outlook. 89: 947-9. Ag. 22. '08.
Portrait. Ind. 67: 1339. D. 16, '09.
Selma Lagerlöf and the symbolists. Ind. 67: 1458-60. D. 23, '09.
Silhouette. P. Harboe. por. Bookm. 24: 145-6. O. '06.
Sweden's greatest woman poet. por. Cur. Lit. 46: 288-9. Mr. '09.

Lago Maggiore. See **Maggiore, Lake.**

La Gorce, John Oliver.
Shakespearean production in the Holy Land. World To-Day. 16: 657-9. Je. '09.

Lagos, Guinea.
Native steel-smelting village in west Africa. Sci. Am. 62: 25798-9. N. 10, '06.

La Halle, Adam de (Le Bossu d' Arras) 1240?-1287.
Hunchback of Arras. A. A. Chapin. Makers of song. 108-29.

La Harpe, Jean François de, 1739-1803.
Contemporaries of Voltaire. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 2: 530-4.

Lahee, Fred H.
Fault in an esker. Science, n.s. 28: 654-5. N. 6, '08.
Filling of Emerald lake by an alluvial fan. Science, n.s. 27: 752-3. My. 8, '08.
Theory and hypothesis in geology. Science, n.s. 30: 562-3. O. 22, '09.

Lahee, Henry Charles, 1856-
Musical education in England. Musician. 14: 15. Ja. '09.

Lahm, Frank P., 1877-
Air—our true highway. por. Putnam's. 6: 270-9. Je. '09.
Ballooning and aërial navigation. Outing. 51: 34-43. O. '07.
Portrait. World To-Day. 14: 570. Je. '08.
Winning the first international balloon race. C. Moffett. il. McClure. 29: 637-48. O. '07.

Lahore, India.
Museum at Lahore. B. Dean. il. Pop. Sci. 71: 493-7. D. '07.

Lahovary, Jacques.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 36: 617. N. '07.

Laicus, pseud.
Church reform in Russia: Witte vs. Pobedonostseff. Contemp. 87: 712-26. My. '05.

Laidlaw, Alexander Hamilton, M. D., 1828-1908.
Died. Jl. 29, '08.

Laidlaw, Thomas.
Portrait. Canad. M. 29: 171. Je. '07.

Laing, Andrew.
Oil burning on board ship. Cassier. 35: 141-50. N. '08.

Laing, Mary E.
Field notes in reading. El. School T. 9: 504-10; 10: 14-28. Je., S. '09.

Lair, Jules Auguste, 1836-1907.
Died. My. 16, 1907.

Laird, A. G.
Notes on the Epitrepontes of Menander. Class. Philol. 3: 334-6. Jl. '08.
Oscan and Umbrian pumperias. Class. Philol. 1: 329-38. O. '06.
Progress of classical philology. Class. J. 2: 74-7. D. '06.

Laird, David, 1833-
Sketch. K. Hughes. por. Canad. M. 27: 400-3. S. '06.

Laird and his tenants. C: Edwardes. Liv. Age. 251: 203-11. O. 27; Same. Ecl. M. 147: 435-42. N. '06.

Laissez-faire.
Economic socialism. H: Sidgwick. Misc. essays. 200-15.
Harriman and laissez-faire. Nation. 84: 50-1. Ja. 17, '07.
Why has the doctrine of laissez faire been abandoned? I. Fisher. Science, n.s. 25: 18-27. Ja. 4, '07.

Lake, Charles Herbert.
Winter patrol in the west; poem. Canad. M. 26: 520. Ap. '06.

Lake, E. F.
Advance in material for machinery. Sci. Am. S. 65: 34-5. Ja. 18, '08.
Forging of alloy steels. Sci. Am. S. 64: 311. N. 16, '07.
How to build a 5-horse-power stationary gas engine. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26296-8, 26312-4. Je. 15-22, '07.
Oxhydric process of cutting metals. Sci. Am. S. 68: 104-6, 116-7, 132-3. Ag. 14-28, '09.
Pattern-making and molding of cylinders for two-cycle internal-combustion engines. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26112-3. Mr. 30, '07.
Properties of vanadium steel. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26242-3. My. 25. '07.

Lake, Edward N., 1869-
Phases of steam-railroad electrification in the United States. Eng. M. 37: 485-97. Jl. '09.

Lake, Everett J.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 204. Ap. '08.

Lake, Gerard, 1st viscount, 1744-1808.
Viscount Lake. Blackw. 183: 704-11. My. '08.

Lake, Harold.
New spirit. Westm. 172: 42-9. Jl. '09.

Lake, Sir Percy Henry Noel, 1855-
Sketch. por. Canad. M. 25: 5, 7-8. My. '05.

Lake, Simon.
Safe submarine vessels and the future of the art. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26222-3. My. 18, '07.

Lake district, England.
Footprints of Wordsworth. J. G. Wilson. il. Putnam's. 3: 459-64. Ja. '08.
Lake country. K. L. Bates. bibliog. il. map. Chaut. 45: 36-65. D. '06; Same. il. K. L. Bates. Gretna Green. 30-51.

Lake district, England —*Continued.*
Lake country and Wordsworth. il. H. W. Mabie. Backgrounds of lit. 3-54.
Paradise of poets. M. P. Haskell. il. Delin. 66: 412-4. S. '05.
Where poets lived and loved. A. H. Wharton. Lippinc. 75: 577-83. My. '05.
Wordsworthshire. T: W. Higginson. Atlan. 96: 88-95. Jl. '05.

Lake-dwellers and lake-dwellings.
Ornamentation in lake-dweller's habitations. Sci. Am. 100: 386. My. 22, '09.

Lake Forest college, Lake Forest, Ill.
Latin vs. German. R. H. McKee. Pop. Sci. 75: 393-7. O. '09.

Lake Maggiore. See **Maggiore, Lake.**

Lake Mohonk conference.
Dependent peoples of America. Mis. R. 29: 895-901. D. '06.
International arbitration. Chaut. 43: 490-2. Ag. '06.
Lake Mohonk platform. Outlook. 93: 532-4. N. 6, '09.
Meeting, 1907. Ind. 62: 1277-9. My. 30, '07.
Meeting, May, 1908. Outlook. 89: 229-31. My. 30. '08.
Meeting, Oct., 1908. Outlook. 90: 465-6. O. 31, '08.
Meeting, May, 1909. Ind. 66: 1144-6. My. 27; Outlook. 92: 255-6. My. 29, '09.
Meeting, Oct., 1909. Ind. 67: 987-8. O. 28; E. H. Abbott. Outlook. 93: 492-4. O. 30, '09.
Mohonk conference, 1906. Outlook. 84: 443-4. O. 27, '06.
Progress toward peace and next steps. Outlook. 83: 296-8. Je. 9, '06.

Lake of devils; story. M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib. M. 39: 188-95. F. '06.

Lake of the Woods milling company.
Romance of milling. R. Carlyle. il. Canad. M. 30: 65-74. N. '07.

Lake school of poetry.
Lake school's conception of liberty. G: Brandes. Main currents. 4: 85-9.

Lakeman, Curtis E.
State control of water-power. R. of Rs. 39: 57-62. Ja. '09.

Lakes.
Genesis of the great lakes of Switzerland. Sci. Am. S. 66: 330. N. 21, '08.
Resemblances of an inland lake to a living being. Cur. Lit. 45: 452-4. O. '08.
Respiration of an inland lake. E: A. Birge. Pop. Sci. 72: 337-51. Ap.; Same. Sci. Am. S. 66: 126-7, 138-9. Ag. 22, 29, '08.
Survey of Scottish lakes. il. Nature. 75: 470-2. Mr. 14, '07.
See also Ponds; Salt lakes; also names of lakes.

Lakes, Artificial.
Way to build and maintain artificial lakes. C. H. Miller. il. Country Life. 14: 377-8. Ag. '08.

Lakes-to-the-gulf deep waterways association.
Two history-making conventions. C: M. Harvey. World To-Day. 12: 39-40. Ja. '07.

Lakeside monthly.
History. H. E. Fleming. Am. J. Soc. 11: 398-404. N. '05.

Lakewood, New Jersey.
Famous winter resort. P. R. Eaton. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 604-19. Ja. '06.

Lakey, Alice.
Bleached flour. Outlook. 89: 45-6. My. 2. '08.
Pure food law. Outlook. 88: 260-4. F. 1, '08.

Lakey, Frank E.
Harbor facilities of Providence. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 379-80. Mr. '07.
Inspection of meat supply in Providence. Ann. Am. Acad. 28: 336-7. S. '06.
Providence's water supply. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 588-90. N. '07.
Typhoid and tuberculosis in Providence. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 200-3. Ja. '07.

Laking, Sir Francis Henry, 1847-
Food value of dried fruits. Sci. Am. 97: 276-7. O. 19, '07.

Lakmé (Opera).
Story of the opera. M. Wagnalls. Stars of opera. 317-36.

Lale, Joseph.
Getting votes in Boston. New Eng. M. n.s 36: 499-502. Je. '07.

Lalique, René, 1860-
Exhibition of jewelry by Lalique. il. Int. Studio. 26: 127-34. Ag. '05.

Lally, Gwendolen.
Memory; poem. Liv. Age. 253: 706. Je. 22, '07.

Lally-Tollendal, Trophime Gerard, marquis de, 1751-1830.
Burial of Sir John Moore taken from the French. H: N. Hall. Critic. 49: 52-3. Jl. '06.

Lamaism.
Buddhism of Tibet. C. Eliot. Quar. 203: 192-220. Jl. '05.
Grand Lama adrift. Outlook. 90: 283-4. O. 10, '08.
Great Lama temple at Pekin. C. F. Gordon-Cumming. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings. 107-11.
Humiliation of the Dalai-Lama. Mis. R. 32: 324. My. '09.
Latest incarnation of Buddha. Cur. Lit. 46: 269-71. Mr. '09.
Most secluded potentate in the world. H. Olivier. il. Harp. W. 52: 31. N. 28, '08.
My audience with the Tashi Lami. S. A. Hedin. Harper. 115: 345-52. Ag. '07.
My discoveries in Tibet. S. A. Hedin. il. Harper. 117: 545-55. S. '08.
Tibetan Buddhism and Catholicity. D. Dale. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 167-75. Ja. '05.
Visit to the court of Tashi lama. C. V. Magniac. 19th Cent. 59: 255-70. F. '06.

Lamar, Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus, 1825-1893.
Portrait. Bookm. 20: 522. F. '05.

Lamarck, Jean Baptiste Pierre Antoine de Monet de, 1744-1829.
Lamarck's Système des animaux sans vertèbres. F. A. Bather. Nature. 78: 476. S. 17, '08.
Letter relating to the biography of Lamarck. Science. n.s. 27: 151-3. Ja. 24, '08.
Portrait. Smithson. Rept. 1907: 467; R. of Rs. 39: 239. F. '09.

Lamarckism.
Transmission of acquired characters. M. Hartog. Contemp. 94: 397-17, 635-40. S., N. '08.

Lamarque, Maximilien, 1770-1832.
Hundred days in La Vendée. Nation. 82: 320-1. Ap. 19, '06.

Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de, 1790-1869.
Elvira's letters to Lamartine. Nation. 80: 170-1. Mr. 2. '05.
Lamartine and Elvire. Edin. R. 205: 425-43. Ap. '07.
Lamartine's marriage. Nation. 82: 35-6. Ja. 11, '06.
Lamartine's newly discovered love letters. Cur. Lit. 39: 620-3. D. '05.
Love in the literature of the period. G: Brandes. Main currents. 3: 230-9.
Lyric poetry: Lamartine and Hugo. por. G: Brandes. Main currents. 3: 198-213.
Portrait. Scrib. M. 38: 602. N. '05.

Lamb, Lady Caroline, 1785-1828.
Byron's Caro. A. V. Dorsey. por. Bookm. 21: 240-9. My. '05.
Portrait. Putnam's. 1: 541. F. '07.

Lamb, Charles. 1775-1834.
Charles Lamb again. P. E. More. Shelburne essays. 4: 156-79.
Charles Lamb; or Elia. G: E: Woodberry. Makers of lit. 109-23.
Eliana: the latest windfall. W: G. Hazlitt. Atlan. 97: 252-63. F. '06.
Essay on Charles Lamb. C. T. Winchester. English essayists. 76-117.
Essential humanity of Lamb. por. Cur. Lit. 40: 511-2. My. '06.
Estimate. A. Symons. Liv. Age. 248: 3-13. Ja. 6. '06.
Hazlitt and Lamb. S. T. Irwin. Quar. 204: 162-86. Ja. '06.
Hitherto unknown statuette of Lamb. E: V. Lucas. il. Outlook. 93: 512-4. O. 30, '09.

Lamb, Charles *Continued.*
Lamb and Keats. F: Harrison. Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill. 174-86.
Lambs, The. H: W. Boynton. il. por. Critic. 48: 27-37. Ja. '06.
Life, by E. V. Lucas. Review. Contemp. 88: 752-6. N. '05; Dial. 40: 6-9. Ja. 1, '06; Nation. 82: 304-5. Ap. 12, '06.
Life of Charles Lamb, by E. V. Lucas. Review. H. Paul. Stray leaves. 222-50.
Man and his work. P. E. More. Shelburne essays. 2: 87-103.
Memorial to Charles Lamb. E: V. Lucas. Liv. Age. 263: 698-9. D. 11, '09.
Midnight darling. Liv. Age. 246: 47-52. Jl. 1, '05.
My cousin the bookbinder. E: V. Lucas. Putnam's. 2: 429-32. Jl. '07.
Relic of Lamb. W: E. A. Axon. Nation. 89: 158. Ag. 19, '09.
Saint Charles. Outlook. 81: 960-1. D. 23, '05.
Unpublished letters of Charles and Mary Lamb. W. C. Hazlitt. Harper. 110: 513-8. Mr. '05.
Wordsworth and Coleridge: their companions and adversaries. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 3: 237-46.

Lamb, Charles Rollinson.
America, the prodigal. Craftsman. 16: 371-82. Jl. '09.
What nature holds for the artist. G. Edgerton. il. Craftsman. 13: 420-32. Ja. '08.

Lamb, Charles Woodward.
What else could I do? Overland, n.s. 54: 167-9. Ag. '09.

Lamb, Ella (Condie) (Mrs. Charles Rollinson Lamb).
Home in a pasture lot. G. Edgerton. il. por. Craftsman. 13: 280-92. D. '07.

Lamb, Francis Jones.
Science and higher criticism. Bib. Sac. 65: 57-86. Ja. '08.

Lamb, Frederick Stymetz, 1863-
Architectural discussion. Craftsman. 8: 804-8. S. '05.
Flower memorial library. Craftsman. 7: 379-99. Ja. '05.
John La Farge. Craftsman. 8: 312-23. Je. '05.
Making of a modern stained glass window. Craftsman. 10: 18-31. Ap. '06.
Modern use of the Gothic. Craftsman. 8: 150-70. My. '05.
New York city improvement report. Char. 19: 1533-6. F. 1, '08.
Frederick Stymetz Lamb on Modern use of the Gothic. L: H: Sullivan. Craftsman. 8: 336-8. Je. '05.
What nature holds for the artist. G. Edgerton. il. Craftsman. 13: 420-32. Ja. '08.

Lamb, H. Mortimer-.
Art of Curtis Williamson. Canad. M. 32: 65-71. N. '08.

Lamb, James, 1830-
Charge of the six hundred. R. Shackleton. por. Harper. 118: 300-6. Ja. '09.

Lamb, Louis Albert.
Recent progress in photography. World To-Day. 14: 517-25. My. '08.

Lamb, Maria K.
Young summer; poem. Outing. 48: 142. My. '06.

Lamb, Mary Ann, 1764-1847.
Lambs, The. H: W. Boynton. il. Critic. 48: 27-37. Ja. '06.
Unpublished letters of Charles and Mary Lamb. W. C. Hazlitt. Harper. 110: 513-8. Mr. '05.

Lamb, William, 1779-1848. See **Melbourne, William Lamb, 2nd viscount.**

Lamb, William, 1835-1909.
Died. Mr. 23, '09.

Lamb that Mary had. M. Cameron and E. C. Brooks. Harper. 119: 427-42. Ag. '09.

Lambert, A. W.
Hygiene of the cellar. Country Life. 16: 321. Jl. '09.

Lambert, Count de.
Record flights of count de Lambert and Henry Farman. il. Sci. Am. 101: 354. N. 13, '09.

Lambert, Sir George Thomas, 1837-
Admiralty board and army council. Fortn. 91: 1090-5. Je. '09.
University education in Ireland. 19th Cent. 57: 912-8. Je. '05.

Lambert, James H., jr. (Perrine Lambert).
Portrait. Bookm. 26: 175. O. '07.

Lambert, John C., D. D.
George Grenfell: a hero of the Kongo. Mis. R. 30: 213-5. Mr. '07.

Lambert, Lillian V.
Ballad. Educa. 28: 146-53. N. '07.
Oxford as an educational center for women. Educa. 28: 632-8. Je. '08.
Study of English. Educa. 29: 351-9. F. '09.

Lambert, Maude.
Portrait. Harp. W. 49: 693. My. 13, '05.

Lambert, T. B.
Photometry of high candle-power units. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26230-1. My. 18, '07.

Lambert, William H., 1842-
Lincoln correspondence. Cent. 77: 617-26. F. '09.

Lambeth conference, 1908.
Lambeth conference and the Athanasian creed. W: E. Barnes. 19th Cent. 64: 44-7. Jl. '08.
Lambeth ideal of reunion. H. H. Henson. 19th Cent. 65: 761-74. My. '09.
Pronouncements of the Lambeth encyclical. Ind. 65: 499-500. Ag. 27, '08.
Reunion and intercommunion. H: L. Clarke. Contemp. 94: 333-43. S. '08.
Subjects for discussion. Outlook. 89: 828-9. Ag. 15, '08.

Lambeth palace.
Primate of all England. E. H. Spender. Liv. Age. 257: 737-44. Je. 20, '08.

Lambourn, England.
King Alfred's country. il. J. E. Vincent. Highways in Berkshire. 250-7.

Lambs. See **Sheep.**

Lambs' club (New York).
Gambolling with the Lambs. E: W. Kemble. il. Harp. W. 53: 17. Je. 19, '09.

Lambton, John George. See **Durham, John George Lambton, 1st earl of.**

Lambuth, David Kelley.
Chattanooga conference. Mis. R. 31: 440-3. Je. '08.
China that is. R. of Rs. 39: 209-13. F. '09.
Korean devils and Christian missionaries. Ind. 63: 287-8. Ag. 1, '07.

Lambuth, Rev. Walter Russell. M. D., 1854-
Gospel at work in Brazil. Mis. R. 28: 577-80. Ag. '05.

Lame lady's pansies. P. H. Fillmore. Everybody's. 15: 255-63. Ag. '06.

Lamennais, Hugues Félicité Robert de, 1782-1854.
Dissolution of the practical principle of authority. por. G: Brandes. Main currents. 3: 252-72.
Sainte-Beuve and the romantics. Edin. R. 201: 428-38. Ap. '05.
Sketch. R. H. J. Steuart. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 157-74. Ja. '06.

Lamey, Daisy, M. D. M. A. Griffin. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 457-61. Je. '07.

Laminated interglacial clays of Grantsburg, Wis. C: P. Berkey. map. J. Geol. 13: 35-44. Ja. '05.

Laminitis. See **Founder.**

Lamont, Daniel Scott, 1851-1905.
Portrait. McClure. 32: 340. F. '09.

Lamont, Hammond, 1864-1909.
Died. My. 6, '09.
Sketch. Nation. 88: 480-1. My. 13, '09.
Tribute. S. P. Sherman. Nation. 88: 510. My. 20, '09.

Lamont, J. H.
Portrait. Canad. M. 26: 84. N. '05.

Lamont, Norman, 1869-
West Indian problem. Contemp. 92: 672-8. N.; Same. Liv. Age. 255: 691-7. D. 14, '07.

La Monte, Lillian.
Old homestead that has been kept beautiful. Country Life. 13: 526. Mr. '08.

La Monte, Robert Rives.
American middle class. Arena. 39: 436-9. Ap. '08.

Lamoreux, Silas Wright, 1843-1909.
Died. Ag. 5, '09.

Lamoroux, Wendell, 1827-1907.
Died. Ap. 1, '07.

La Motte, Ellen N.
Danger of sending consumptives to the country. Char. 17: 1061-2. Mr. 16, '07.
Light work as a factor in the spread of tuberculosis. Char. 18: 749-53. S. 28, '07.
Strawberries—strawberries. Survey. 22: 632-40. Ag. 7, '09.

La Motte-Fouqué, Friedrich Heinrich Karl, baron de, 1777-1843.
Romantic literature and politics. G: Brandes. Main currents. 2: 301-9.

Lamovoi letter. Countess N. Tolstoi. Craftsman. 16: 168-75. My. '09.

Lamp shades.
Home-made candle and lamp shades. J. W. How. il. Harp. B. 41: 1098-101. N. '07.
Home-made metal lamp shade. B. A. Johns. il. Sci. Am. 99: 380-1. N. 28, '08.
Lamp shades you can make at home. H. Koues. il. Ladies' H. J. 24: 37. Ap. '07.

Lampadius, J. G. H.
Craftsman house modified to meet local conditions. Craftsman. 8: 395-9. Je. '05.

Lamplighters.
Curious strike. Outlook. 86: 5-6. My. 4, '07.

Lamplugh, George William, 1859-
British drifts and the interglacial problem. Nature. 74: 387-400. Ag. 16, '06.

Lampman, Archibald, 1861-1899.
Lampman's birthplace. il. Canad. M. 28: 201. D. '06.

Lampman, Rosamond.
Camping for rest and recreation. Harp. B. 43: 769-72. Ag. '09.
Diet for the sick. Harp. B. 41: 1014-6. O. '07.
Hygienic cookery. Harp. B. 43: 1156-9. N. '09.

Lamprecht, Karl, 1856-
Lamprecht's Germany in the 18th century. K. Francke. Nation. 85: 139-40. Ag. 15, '07.
Leipzig historical institution. Nation. 85: 563. D. 19, '07.

Lamprey, L.
Spears and pruning-hooks. Outlook. 88: 364-7. F. 15, '08.

Lamprey, Myra A.
First of all first violins. Musician. 14: 501-2. N. '09.
To the birds of Appletown. Outlook. 92: 474-85. Je. 26, '09.

Lampreys.
Migration and running of lampreys. il. St. N. 36: 651-2. My. '09.

Lamps.
Bigelow studios. W. D. Quint. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 513-20. D '09.
Christian lamp from Denderah. E. J. Goodspeed. il. Bib. World. 25: 460-1. Je. '05.
Decorative lamps for the home. M. T. Priestman. il. Country Life. 12: 206-7. Je. '07.
Good and bad taste in lamps. il. Ladies' H. J. 23: 31. My. '06.
Guiding lights of our coasts. C. H. Claudy. il. Sci. Am. 99: 377. N. 28, '08.
Interior illumination. M. Cutler. il. Harp. B. 39: 852-6. S. '05.
Lamp manufacture in Pittsburgh. E. B. Butler. Women and trades. 230-8.
Lamps of honor in New York City. House B. 25: 58. F. '09.
New modes of lighting. A. Berthier. il. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 267-74.
Oil lamps of iron, copper or brass. il. Craftsman. 14: 219-25. My. '08.
Old lamps and candlesticks. W. A. Dyer. il. Country Life. 12: 72-5. My. '07.
Old time lights. Mrs. N. H. Moore. il. Delin. 67: 281-5. F. '06.
Our Venetian lamp. Atlan. 102: 851-3. D. '08.
Palestinian lamps with Christian inscriptions. T. F. Wright. il. Bib. World. 25: 457-60. Je. '05.

Lamps —*Continued.*
Stories of useful inventions. S: E. Forman. il. St. N. 34: 522-5. Ap. '07.
Three lamps. il. Craftsman. 17: 339-45. D. '09.
See also Electric lamps; Gas burners; Lamp shades; Lanterns; Lusol lamps; Mercury vapor lamps; Safety lamps; Submarine lamps.

Lamps, Electric. See **Electric lamps.**

Lampson, Frederick Locker-. See **Locker-Lampson, Frederick.**

Lampson, Oliver Locker-. See **Locker-Lampson, Oliver.**

Lampton, Jean.
Unconvicted prisoners. Country Life. 9: 392. F. '06.

Lampton, William James.
And the night is serene; poem. Reader. 9: 336. F. '07.
Autumn days; poem. Lippinc. 80: 677. N. '07.
Carcassonne. Bookm. 26: 53-7. S. '07.
Evolution; poem. Cent. 74: 972. O. '07.
Helene—a mirage; poem. Lippinc. 84: 85. Jl. '09.
Our Simpsonvilles; poem. Cent. 72: 803-4. S. '06.
Passing of the leaves; poem. Lippinc. 84: 492. O. '09.
Perfidy of Major Pulsifer. Cosmopol. 47: 709-12. N. '09.
Possession; poem. Reader. 6: 728. N. '05.
See America first. Outing. 50: 320-3. Je. '07.
Thought and expression; poem. Bookm. 26: 292. N. '07.
Uncle Sam to his best girl; poem. Cent. 71: 656-7. F. '06
Woman's mind. Woman's H. C. 32: 11. O. '05. O. '05.

Lamsdorff, Vladimir Nicolaievitch, 1845-1907.
Died. Mr. 19, '07.
Portrait. McClure. 31: 487. S. '08.

Lamson, F. L.
Suggestions on the teaching of elementary algebra. Educ. 25: 368-72. F. '05.

Lamson, Gertrude. See **O'Neill, Nance.**

Lanagan, James.
Rugby vs. intercollegiate. por. Sunset. 18: 7-11. N. '06.

Lanark, Scotland.
Cradle of Scottish liberty. J. Blewett. il. Canad. M. 31: 65-8. My. '08.

Lancashire, England.
Industrial counties. K. L. Bates. il. map. Chaut. 45: 145-71. Ja. '07; Same. il. K. L. Bates. Gretna Green. 76-110.
Lincoln mark. J. E. Holden. Chaut. 45: 352-7. F. '07.

Lancaster, Albert, 1849-1908.
Scientific work of. Nature. 78: 33-4. My. 14. '08.

Lancaster, F. Hewes, 1871-
Eye for an eye. McClure. 26: 18-22. N. '05.
Scholard. Everybody's. 19: 712-6. N. '08.
Snubbing of Adnast. McClure. 25: 582-4. O. '05.

Lancaster, G. B.
Brand of the wild. Harper. 113: 864-75. N. '06.
From the islands. Putnam's. 2: 297-300. Je. '07.
Hell-for-leather. Everybody's. 13: 619-24. N. '05.
His daily work. Harp. W. 50: 1777-80. D. 15, '06.
His lady of an hour. Cosmopol. 47: 16-21. Je. '09.
In the down-country. Everybody's. 13: 75-8. Jl. '05.
In the farthest sea. Everybody's. 13: 166-72. Ag. '05.
In Tinlay's wharè. Everybody's. 13: 411-4. S. '05.
Little matter of law. Everybody's. 13: 446-52. O. '05.
Son of Martha. Harper. 119: 115-25. Je. '09.
Story of Wi. Everybody's. 13: 301-9. S. '05.
Trucks. Everybody's. 13: 557-60. O. '05.

Lancaster, Joseph, 1778-1838.
Bell and the dragon; an account of the origin of the monitorial system of education. F. J. H. Darton. Fortn. 91: 896-909. My. '09.

Lancaster, Massachusetts.
Accidental art at the State industrial school, Lancaster. A. H. Clark. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 729-31. F. '09.
Lancaster and Clinton. G. A. Thompson. il. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 353-77. My. '05.

Lancaster, New Hampshire.
Noted men of Lancaster. M. R. P. Hatch. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 585-603. Ja. '06.

Lance Darling. V. Seibert. Am. M. 65: 15-20. N. '07.

Lancehead snakes.
Extracting the venom from a lancehead snake for medicinal use. il. Sci. Am. 98: 374. My. 23, '08.

Lancelot du Lac.
Weird of Sir Lancelot. M. Child. No. Am. 188: 903-9. D. '08.

Lancer, pseud.
Return to discipline. Blackw. 178: 334-8. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 247: 83-6. O. 14, '05.

Lanchester, Frederick William, 1868-
Aerial flight. Sci. Am. S. 68: 43. Jl. 17, '09.
Flight of birds. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 300-2, 316-7. My. 8-15, '09.
Laws of flight. Sci. Am. S. 66: 362. D. 5, '08.
Motor-car design. Sci. Am. S. 66: 94-5. Ag. 8, '08.

Lanciani, Rodolfo Amedeo, 1846-
Archaeological discoveries in Rome. Liv. Age. 261: 223-6. Ap. 24, '09.
House of Michelangelo and the grave of Vittoria Colonna. Internat. 11: 215-29. Jl. '05.
Nero as artist and engineer. Putnam's. 5: 3-12. O. '08.
Notes from Rome. Ath. 1904, 2: 810-1. D. 10; Ath. 1905. 1: 216-7. F. 18.
Vesuvius the destroyer. Harp. W. 50: 585-7. Ap. 28. '06.

Land, W. J. G.
Fertilization and embryogeny in ephedra trifurca. Bot. Gaz. 44: 273-92. O. '07.
—See Barnes, C: R., jt. auth.

Land.
Back to the land. H: R. Haggard. World To-Day. 11: 1261-4. D. '06.
Costs of land monopoly. F: C. Howe. Privilege and democracy in Amer. 160-72.
Count Tolstoi on the land question. Arena. 34: 631-6. D. '05.
Evolution of serfdom. F: C. Howe. Privilege and democracy in Amer. 94-105.
Land holding among early north Germans. Am. Hist. R. 11: 879-80. Jl. '06.
Lure of the land. F: C. Howe. Privilege and democracy in Amer. 3-17.
Mission of the land. D: Buffum. Atlan. 104: 112-6. Jl. '09.
Organisation by production factors; elements of the land factor. A. H. Church. Eng. M. 38: 361-70. D. '09.
Pastoral industry of the United Kingdom. Edin. R. 207: 309-34. Ap. '08.
Real-estate reform in Europe. R. of Rs. 33: 352. Mr. '06.
Small holdings. R. A. Yerburgh. Fortn. 88: 630-6. O. '07.
Socialism in history. F. H. Barrow. Westm. 169: 495-505. My. '08.
State supervision of private lands. Ind. 65: 51-3. Jl. 2, '08.
Unearned increment. F: C. Howe. Privilege and democracy in Amer. 122-37.
Unearned increment tax and land ownership. Nation. 89: 477-8. N. 18, '09.
See also Agriculture; Assessment; Farms; Feudalism; Inclosures of commons; Landlord and tenant; Manors; Mortmain; Parks; Real estate business; Real property; Reclamation of land; Rent; Right of way; School lands; Seigniory; Single tax; Surveying; Taxation.

Australia.
Australian land scandals. Nation. 82: 404-6. My. 17, '06.

Land —*Continued.*

Denmark.
Small holdings; causes of their success. I. Lund. Westm. 169: 516-9. My. '08.
Small holdings of Denmark. H. S. Campbell. World To-Day. 12: 215-6. F. '07.

England.
Communal occupation and enjoyment of the land. R. Hunter. 19th Cent. 62: 494-508. S. '07.
Continuity of the openfield system. P. Vinogradoff. Q. J. Econ. 22: 62-82. N. '07.
Empire, the constitution, and the land. Blackw. 182: 152-60. Jl. '07.
From the old rural system to the new. J. A. Spender. Fortn. 89: 612-26. Ap. '08.
Germ of an English revolution. Outlook. 82: 775-6. Ap. 7, '06.
Land and the nation. H. O. S. Wright. Westm. 169: 159-66. F. '08.
Land policy of the government. Quar. 207: 222-44. Jl. '07.
Land question. Edin. R. 205: 326-52. Ap. '07.
Land, the landlords and the people. J. E. Barker. 19th Cent. 66: 549-67. O. '09.
Land, the people and the general election. J. E. Barker. 19th Cent. 66: 389-406. S. '09.
Liberal party and the land question. Myrmidon. Westm. 164: 606-8. D. '05.
New English land bill. Nation. 84: 535. Je. 13, '07.
Object and method in land legislation. R. M. Ferguson. 19th Cent. 60: 751-8. N. '06.
Phantom millions; actual amount of the annual increment of land values. W: H. Mallock. 19th Cent. 66: 757-76. N. '09.
Plea for the small yeoman. C. Brereton. Fortn. 88: 122-31. Jl. '07.
Public conference and the land tenure bill. R. Gresley. 19th Cent. 60: 759-64. N. '06.
Radicals and the land. H. E. Maxwell. Blackw. 180: 561-74. O. '06.
Small fruit farms for England. S. Morgan. Fortn. 87: 325-36. F. '07.
Small ownership, land banks, and co-operation. G. Parker. Fortn. 92: 1079-91. D. '09.
Unionist or socialist land reform? J. E. Barker. 19th Cent. 66: 1091-1110. D. '09.
What is the matter with England? A. Henry. Westm. 166: 638-47; 167: 50-7. D. '06-Ja. '07.
What shall we do with our land? M. Saltoun. 19th Cent. 61: 419-28. Mr. '07.

France.
Tenant-right and agrarian outrage in France. R. E. Prothero. Pleasant land of France. 93-125.

Hawaiian islands.
Land settlement in Hawaii. S. B. Dole. il. Ind. 62: 1018-22. My. 2, '07.
Third report of the commissioner of labor on Hawaii. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 13: 437-40. S. '06.

Ireland.
Situation in Ireland. G: McDermot. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 193-215. Ap. '08.
See also Ireland—Land question.

Japan.
Professor Wigmore on land tenure in Japan. W. J. Ashley. Surveys. 152-6.

New Zealand.
Land tenure and land monopoly in New Zealand. W: D. Stewart. U. Pol. Econ. 17: 82-91. 144-52. F.-Mr. '09.

Roumania.
Roumanian Jacquerie. Liv. Age. 253: 252-4. Ap. 27, '07.

Russia.
Land famine in Russia. B. C. Baskerville. Fortn. 87: 611-9. Ap. '07.
Mujik and the new regime in Russia. H. H. D. Peirce. Atlan. 97: 101-9. Ja. '06.
Power behind the czar; the landlords. W: E. Walling. il. Ind. 64: 610-20. Mr. 19, '08.
Russian land question. Outlook. 83: 407-8. Je. 23, '06; Nation. 82: 524. Je. 28, 06.

Land—Russia —*Continued.*
Russian peasant and autocracy. V. G. Simkhovitch. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 569-95. D. '06.
Russian peasantry and the land. No. Am. 183: 1307-16. D. 21, '06.
Russia's agrarian problem. Harp. W. 49: 1624-5. N. 11, '05.

Scotland.

Empire, the constitution, and the land. Blackw. 182: 152-60. Jl. '07.
Forgotten chapter in Scottish history. Blackw. 186: 424-33. S. '09.
Land policy of the government. Quar. 207: 222-44. Jl. '07.
Parliament and the Scottish land bill. Edin. R. 206: 1-22. Jl. '07.
Radicals and the land. H. E. Maxwell. Blackw. 180: 561-74. O. '06.
Scottish rating bill. Westm. 165: 576-9. My. '06.
Small landholders bill in the lords. Blackw. 182: 439-46. S. '07.

United States.

Cheap land in New York. A. H. Gleason. Il. Country Life. 11: 67-70. N. '06.
Is there land for the unemployed? W. B. Kellogg. Char. 20: 341-3. Je. 6; Same. cond. R. of Rs. 38: 111-2. Jl. '08.
Land monopolies and frauds. Oultook. 84: 1051-2. D. 29, '06.
Land system of the Connecticut towns. N. P. Mead. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 59-76. Mr. '06.
Land values and ownership in Philadelphia. A. F. Davies. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 9: 104-31. Ja. '04.
Land values in the United States. F: C. Howe. Privilege and democracy in Amer. 303-5.
Lure of the land. F: C. Howe. Scrib. M. 46: 431-6. O. '09.
New serfdom. F: C. Howe. Privilege and democracy in Amer. 71-82.
Origin of the national land system under the confederation. P. J. Treat. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1905, 1: 231-9.
Passing of the promised land. C: M. Harger. Atlan. 104: 461-6. O. '09.
Preventing land frauds. Nation. 83: 526-7. D. 20, '06.
Revival in western land values. C: M. Harger. R. of Rs. 35: 63-5. Ja. '07.
Servitude of to-morrow. F: C. Howe. Privilege and democracy in Amer. 113-21.
What is the matter with our land laws? S. K. Humphrey. Atlan. 102: 1-9. Jl. '08.

See also Farms; Homestead laws; Indian reservations; Land claims; Public lands (United States).

Land, Clearing of.
Clearing new land. F. William. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25664-5, 25686-7. S. 15-22, '06.

Land claims.
Frontier land clubs or claim associations. B: F. Shambaugh. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1900, 1: 67-84.

Land clubs.
Frontier land clubs or claim associations. B: F. Shambaugh. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1900, 1: 67-84.

Land-drainage. See **Drainage.**

Land frauds. See **Public lands (United States).**

Land grants for education.
Federal and state interest in higher education. R. B. Fulton. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 169-71.
Origin of the land grant bill. E. J. James. Nation. 87: 649. D. 31, '08.

See also School lands.

Land laws—Ireland. See **Ireland—Land question.**

Land of old age. Harp. B. 40: 675-9; 41: 365-8, 1057-62. Ag. '06, Ap., N. '07.

Land of the blue flower. F. H. Burnett. Ladies' H. J. 26: 7-8. D. '08.

Land reclamation. See **Drainage; Irrigation; Reclamation service.**

Land without common folks. A. Brown. Delin. 67: 298-303. F. '06.

Landa, M. J.
Case for the alien. Fortn. 83: 1094-105. Je. '05.

Lande, Louis.
Denial of justice. Outlook. 92: 658-9. Jl. 17, '09.

Landegon, John.
Brave scout. W: G. Beymer. il. Harper. 119: 854-65. N. '09.

Lander, Edward, 1816-1907.
Died. F. 2, '07.

Landers, John.
Portrait. Overland, n. s. 45: 265. Ap. '05.

Landers, Perla.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 45: 182. Jl. '08.

Landes, H. A.
Portrait. Chaut. 51: 109. Je. '08.

Landesco, Alexander A.
Elizabeth of Rumania and the Jews. Cent. 72: 160-1. My. '06.

Landfield, Jerome Barker.
Sunny side of Yuma. Sunset. 17: 266-8. S. '06.

Landis, George B.
Separatists of Zoar. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1898: 163-220.

Landis, H. R. M., M.D.
Tuberculosis exhibition in Philadelphia. Char. 15: 726-7. F. 24, '06.

Landis, Kenesaw Mountain, 1866-
Judge Landis. R. of Rs. 36: 498-9. O. '07.
Portrait. World To-Day. 12: 127; 13: 767. F., Ag.; Cur. Lit. 43: 237. S.; Am. M. 65: 120. D. '07.
Youngest federal judge. World's Work. 11: 7465-6. Ap. '06.

Landless men; story. E. S. Johnson. Atlan. 99: 335-45. Mr. '07.

Landlookers, Out with the. W: D. Hulbert. Outlook. 82: 215-25. Ja. 27, '06.

Landlord and tenant.
Agrarian revolution in the middle west. J. B. Ross. No. Am. 190: 376-91. S. '09.
Applied Christianity in landlordism. J. C. Underwood. il. World To-Day. 11: 1213-5. N. '06.
Continuity of the openfield system. P. Vinogradoff. Q. J. Econ. 22: 62-82. N. '07.
Co-partnership in housing. H: Vivian. Westm. 168: 615-21. D. '07.
Costs of tenancy. F: C. Howe. Privilege and democracy in Amer. 83-93.
Crofters, past and present. Blackw. 180: 264-74. Ag. '06.
Drawback to being English; rental system. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 52: 9. Jl. 11, '08.
Evicted tenants (Ireland) act. Eversley. Fortn. 88: 976-90. D. '07.
Evolution of serfdom. F: C. Howe. Privilege and democracy in Amer. 94-105.
Farm ownership in the United States. E. L. Bogart. J. Pol. Econ. 16: 201-11. Ap. '08.
Farm ownership, tenancy, and indebtedness. U. S. Indust. Com. 10: introd. 97-112.
Farm tenancy a problem in American agriculture. H. C. Price. Pop. Sci. 72: 40-5. Ja. '08.
Farm tenure in the United States. H: Gannett. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 647-57. My. '09.
Forgotten chapter in Scottish history. Blackw. 186: 424-33. S. '09.
Greed of the landlord. Char. 19: 1283-4. D. 21, '07.
Harborne tenants; an example of English co-operative estate development. J: S. Nettlefold. il. Survey. 22: 54-9. Ap. 3; Same cond. R. of Rs. 39: 734-5. Je. '09.
Home town. A. Dunbar. Am. Homes. 6: sup. 4-5. S. '09.
Laird and his tenants. C: Edwardes. Liv. Age. 251: 203-11. O. 27; Same. Ecl M. 147: 435-42. N. '06.
Landlordism and the housing of the working classes. H: W. Ley. Westm. 166: 272-6. S. '06.
New serfdom. F: C. Howe. Privilege and democracy in Amer. 71-82.
Plantation experiment. A. H. Stone. Q. J. Econ. 19: 270-86. F. '05.
Tenant-right and agrarian outrage in France. R. E. Prothero. Pleasant land of France. 93-125.

Landlord and tenant — *Continued.*
Tyranny of the dead. F: C. Howe. Privilege and democracy in Amer. 106-12.

See also Apartment houses; Eviction; Ireland—Land question; Land; Manors; Rent; Rent strike; Tenement houses.

Landmann, Julius S., 1877-
Swiss national bank. Q. J. Econ. 20: 468-82. My. '06.

Landon, Helen.
Amateur theatricals. Harp. B. 40: 170-2. F. '06.
Autumn preserves. Harp. B. 39: 961-2. O. '05.
Buffet luncheons and suppers. Harp. B. 40: 278-9. Mr. 06.
Church sociable. Harp. B. 39: 1049-51. N. '05.
Cold dishes for mid-summer. Harp. B. 39: 871-3. S. '05.
Easter luncheons and breakfasts. Harp. B. 41: 409-11. Ap. '07.
Entertaining on St. Valentine's day. Harp. B. 41: 175-5. F. '07.
Ices and cakes for summer. Harp. B. 40: 648-50. Jl. '06.
Luncheon dishes in hot weather. Harp. B. 41: 789-91. Ag. '07.
Marketing in cities and villages. Harp. B. 40: 555-7. Je. '06.
Month of strawberries. Harp. B. 41: 608-10. Je. '07.
New and simple recipes. Harp. B. 41: 596-7. Je. '07.
Spring salads. Harp. B. 40: 464-6. My. '06.
Summer beverages. Harp. B. 40: 751-3. Ag. '06.
Summer housework without a servant. Harp. B. 40: 842-4. S. '06.
Where shall we economize? Harp. B. 41: 288-9. Mr. '07.

Landon, Perceval, 1869-
Anglo-Russian agreement; relative loss and gain. Fortn. 88: 725-33. N. '07.
Cromer, maker of Egypt. World's Work. 14: 9063-6. Jl. '07.
Crusader's mass. McClure. 34: 164-8. D. '09.
Into Tibet with Younghusband. World's Work. 9: 5907-25. Mr. '05.
London. Fortn. 83: 45-9. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 245: 58-61. Ap. 1, '05.
Through Persia to a new oil field. World's Work. 18: 12046-55. S. '09.
Thurnley abbey. McClure. 31: 617-23. O. '08.
Unrest in India. World's Work. 15: 10075-9. Ap. '08.

Landor, Arnold Henry Savage.
Highest altitude ever reached by man. Harp. W. 49: 430-1. Mr. 25, '05.
Latest drama of the sea. Harp. W. 53: 7-9. F. 6, '09.
Man-cranes Roosevelt will see. Harp. W. 53: 11-2. Je. 19, '09.

Landor, Walter Savage, 1775-1864.
Finis; poem. Woman's H. C. 32: 63. N. '05.
Hamadryad; poem. Outlook. 92: 503-9. Je. 26, '09.
Resignation; poem. Woman's H. C. 32: 71. N. '05.
Twenty years hence; poem. Woman's H. C. 32: 43. O. '05.
Verse; poem. Woman's H. C. 32: 63. N. '05.
Florence of Landor, by L. Whiting. Review. Nation. 81: 527-8. D. 28, '05.
Landor's Commentary. Outlook. 86: 562-5. Jl. 13. '07.
Landor's faults and virtues. G: E: Woodberry. Makers of lit. 63-90.
Personality and work of Landor. W: M. Payne. Greater Eng. poets 19th cent. 159-91.
Poetry of Landor. A. Symons. Atlan. 97: 808-16. Je. '06.
Portrait. Bookm. 24: 43; 29: 378. S. '06, Je. '09.
Republican humanism. G: Brandes. Main currents. 4: 195-206.
Sketch. H. W. Mabie. por. Outlook. 92: 499-503. Je. 26. '09.

Landry, Adolphe.
Returns of productive agents and productivity of capital. Q. J. Econ. 23: 557-92. Ag. '09.

Landry, Stuart Omer.
Why race suicide with advancing civilization? Arena. 41: 569. Ag. '09.

Land's End.
At the Land's End. A. Symons. il. Harper. 118: 219-25. Ja. '09.

Landscape.
Bringing in the offscape. W. H. Manning. il. Country Life. 14: 290-1. Jl. '08.
Geology and landscape. Nation. 81: 167-9. Ag. 24, '05.
Landscape in poetry. Liv. Age. 246: 692-8. S. 9, '05.
Landscape protection in Germany. Nature. 76: 130. Je. 6. '07.
Origin of landscape. Edin. R. 204: 356-80. O. '06.
Poetry in wild landscape. S. Marny. Canad. M. 33: 63-4. My. '09.

Landscape gardening.
Architectural gardening, with designs by C. E. Mallows. il. Int. Studio. 35: 181-8; 36: 31-42. S., N. '08.
Architectural gardening, with illustrations after designs by C. E. Mallows and F. L. Griggs. il. Int. Studio. 36: 180-8; 37: 120-8, 266-74; 38: 101-9, 276-85. Ja., Ap., Je., Ag., O. '09.
Architectural treatment of a small garden. R. Riordan. Cent. 72: 35-6. My. '06.
Art in ornamental planting. G. Tabor. il. Craftsman. 14: 36-9. Ap. '08.
Art of garden design in Italy. Edin. R. 205: 144-68. Ja. '07.
Art of landscape gardening. S: Parsons and W: R. O'Donovan. Outlook. 84: 223-32. S. 22, '06.
Art of landscape gardening, by H. Repton. Review. Arch. Rec. 23: 231-5. Mr. '08.
Art versus artifice in landscape architecture. A. Fearing. il. Country Life. 13: 479-82. Mr. '08.
Artist's New Hampshire garden. F. Duncan. il. Country Life. 11: 516-20. Mr. '07.
Backyard planned and planted for $90. E. N. Howell. il. Country Life. 12: 321-3. Jl. '07.
Beautiful garden at Blair Eyrie. I. J. Jones. il. Country Life. 10: 35-8. My. '06.
Beautifying the home grounds. P. McFadden. il. Harp. B. 39: 509-15. Je. '05.
Blending the house and the landscape. H: H. Saylor. il. Country Life. 13: 487-90. Mr. '08.
Chicago parks and their landscape architecture. il. Arch. Rec. 24: 19-30. Jl. '08.
Country estate in the city. House B. 25: 129-30. My. '09.
Economic development of building-estates. G: F. Pentecost, jr. il. map. Arch. Rec. 25: 275-80. Ap. '09.
English avenues. J: Nisbet. Blackw. 184: 338-48. S. '08.
Flowers and gardens of Japan. E. DuCane and F. DuCane. Review. Nation. 88: 25. Ja. 7. '09.
Formal garden and pergola designed by an amateur. A. R. Holliday. il. Am. Homes. 6: 152-3. Ap. '09.
Formal garden in America. N. Blanchan. il. Country Life. 14: 271-4. Jl. '08.
From brushwood to gardens. A. Fearing. il. Country Life. 12: 635-8. O. '07.
Garden as a picture. B. Jones. il. Scrib. M. 42: 2-11. Jl. '07.
Garden entrances. H: H. Saylor. il. Country Life. 11: 501-6. Mr. '07.
Garden of Mistress Mary. E. M. Boult. il. Country Life. 12: 423-5. Ag. '07.
Gardens of Cornish. F. Duncan. il. Cent. 72: 3-19. My. '06.
Garden of surprises. H: Maxwell. il. Country Life. 7: 480-4. Mr. '05.
Gardens of Italy. H. Sneyd. Quar. 207: 487-508. O. '07.
Green barriers. D. R. Goodale. Harp. B. 41: 1009-11. O. '07.
How to secure mature landscape effects quickly. G. L. Grant. il. Country Life. 15: 700. Ap. '09.
How to use bright or odd foliage tastefully. il. Country Cal. 1: 371. Ag. '05.
Italian garden that is full of flowers. W. Miller. il. Country Life. 7: 485-92. Mr. '05.
Landscape architect. S. Child. Outlook. 92: 951-3. Ag. 21, '09.

Landscape gardening—*Continued.*
Landscape architect: his work and his client. Arch. Rec. 22: 513-4. D. '07.
Landscape gardening; a conversation. il. Outlook. 92: 726-39. Jl. 24, '09.
Landscape gardening in a city yard. T: McAdam. il. Country Life. 13: 483-6. Mr. '08.
Landscape gardening in California. Arch. Rec. 19: 473-4. Je. '06.
Landscape gardening in Japan. A. Kinnosuke. il. Country Cal. 1: 352-5. Ag. '05.
Laying out of small lots. L. O. Machin. House B. 26: 79-80. S. '09.
Le Notre and his gardens. B. Jones. il. Scrib. M. 38: 43-55. Jl. '05.
Lessons for Americans from the Art of garden design in Italy. N. Blanchan. il. Country Life. 11: 533. Mr. '07.
Most inspiring estate in New England: Charles S. Sargent's home. N. C. Greene. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 136-43. Ap. '08.
Naturalistic garden. N. Blanchan. il. Country Life. 14: 443-5. S. '08.
Orchard garden. il. Arch. Rec. 20: 269-80. O. '06.
Persian gardens. B. G. Goodhue. il. Cent. 73: 739-48. Mr. '07.
Placing the house on a side-hill lot. C: D. Lay. il. Am. Homes. 6: sup. 14-5. Ag. '09.
Planning a country place of one acre. I. G. Tabor. il. Country Life. 8: 323-6. Jl. '05.
Planning the home grounds. L. H. Bailey. Country Life. 7: 508. Mr. '05.
Planning your own place. I. G. Tabor. Country Life. 9: 558-60. Mr. '06.
Plants as a factor in home adornment. L. C. Corbett. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1902: 501-18.
Proper consideration of lawns and gardens. C. A. Byers. il. Craftsman. 16: 107-11. Ap. '09.
Reformation of the city back-yard. L. Underwood. il. Country Life. 12: 540-2. S. '07.
Relation of the garden to the house. A. Embury, jr. il. Int. Studio. 35: sup. 15-8. Jl. '08.
Right and wrong way to plan home grounds. W. E. Pendleton. il. Country Life. 13: 638. Ap. '08.
Roadway and the grounds. J: C. Edwards. il. Am. Homes. 6: 99-102. Mr. '09.
Santa Barbara gardens. S. Child. il. House B. 25: 113-6. Ap. '09.
Seven gardens costing $1000 each. H. C. Bryant. il. Country Life. 11: 528-32. Mr. '07.
Swimming-pool and a tea-house. il. House B. 26: 83-6. S. '09.
Three ways of screening unsightly objects. I. G. Tabor. il. Country Life. 8: 536. S. '05.
Treating the grounds about the house. H. A. Caparn. il. Arch. Rec. 23: 432-43. Je. '08.
What England can teach us about landscape gardening. W: Miller. il. Country Life. 15: 265-8. Ja. '09.
Where to plant what. G: W. Cable. il. Cent. 72: 90-8. My. '06.
Women and the art of landscape gardening. M. B. Hartt. il. Outlook. 88: 694-704. Mr. 28, '08.

See also Cemeteries; City planning; Gardening; Gardening and gardens, Rock; Gardening and gardens, Wild; Gardens; Hedges; Lawns; Municipal art; Municipal improvement; Parks; Pergolas; Shrubs; Trees; Water gardens.

Landscape painting.
Alfred East's landscape paintings. L. Mechlin. il. Int. Studio. 38: sup. 72-6. S. '09.
American contemporary landscape painting. G. B. Zug. il. Chaut. 50: 369-402. My. '08.
American master of landscape. T. M. Cleland. il. McClure. 31: 522-7. S. '08.
American painters of outdoors: their rank and their success. G. Edgerton. il. Craftsman. 16: 275-83. Je. '09.
Artist out of doors. J. S. Dickerson. il. World To-Day. 12: 512-7. My. '07.
Australian landscape painting. Nation. 85: 478-9. N. 21, '07.

Landscape painting—*Continued.*
California landscapes of vigor and wild beauty. H. A. Larsen. il. Craftsman. 16: 630-7. S. '09.
Contemporary American landscape painting. L. Mechlin. il. Int. Studio. 39: 3-14. N. '09.
Decorative landscape painter; Paul Schultze-Naumburg. L. Bartning. il. Int. Studio. 24: 210-7. Ja. '05.
Development of landscape and marine painting. E. Spencer. il. Chaut. 49: 358-88. F. '08.
Finnish landscape painter. L. Sparre. il. Int. Studio. 32: 91-6. D. '07.
Frederic Yates: romanticist. A. L. Baldry. il. Int. Studio. 36: 202-9. Ja. '09.
George Innes. il. Masters in Art. 9: 215-54. Je. '08.
Henri Harpignies. H: Frantz. il. Int. Studio. 36: 257-68. F. '09.
Henry Rankin Poore. F: W. Coburn. il. Int. Studio. 37: sup. 20-4. Mr. '09.
Jonas Lie of Norway and America, painter of nature's moods. il. Craftsman. 13: 135-9. N. '07.
Landscape and marine painters of Holland. G: B. Zug. bibliog. il. Chaut. 53: 366-89. F. '09.
Landscape painter who has discovered the color values of western plains; Albert L. Groll. C. Ruge. il. Craftsman. 9: 826-36. Mr. '06.
Landscape painting of A. M. Talmage. A. G. F. Stokes. il. Int. Studio. 33: 188-93. Ja. '08.
Landscape-paintings and water-colours of Oliver Hall. T. M. Wood. il. Int. Studio. 31: 268-77. Je. '07.
Landscape paintings of Grosvenor Thomas. W. K. West. il. Int. Studio. 32: 257-62. O. '07.
Landscape paintings of H. Hughes-Stanton. M. H. Dixon. il. Int. Studio. 33: 269-79. F. '08.
Leon Dabo, poet in color. J: Sprago. il. Craftsman. 13: 261-9. D. '07.
Modern Japanese landscapes. il. Craftsman. 10: 168-75. My. '06.
Nature and science. W. R. Nation. 89: 325-6. O. 7, '09.
Nearness to nature in English landscape painting. E: E. Hale., jr. Dial. 45: 208-10. O. 1, '08.
Nineteenth century painters of landscapes and marines. G: B. Zug. bibliog. il. Chaut. 54: 377-99. My. '09.
René Ménard, painter of classical landscape. A. Segard. il. Int. Studio. 37: 175-84. My. '09.
Robert W. Allan's recent paintings and drawings. T. M. Wood. il. Int. Studio. 37: 88-100. Ap. '09.
Romanticist painter: J. L. Pickering. A. L. Baldry. il. Int. Studio. 29: 97-103. Ag. '06.
Staats Forbes collection. E. G. Halton. il. Int. Studio. 27: 30-47. N. '05.
Story of Dutch painting. C: H: Caffin. il. St. N. 36: 832-5. Jl. '09.
Tonal school of America. C. Ruge. il. Int. Studio. 27: sup. 57-68. Ja. '06.
Water-colours of Jeanès. H: Frantz. il. Int. Studio. 37: 274-80. Je. '09.

See also Barbizon school; Marine painting; also Corot, J. B. C.; Daubigny, C: F.; Guardi, F.; Keith, W:; Martin, H.; Mauve, A.; Rousseau, P. E. T.; Smyth, M.; Turner, J. M. W.

Landscape photography. See **Photography, Landscape.**

Landscapes, Japanese miniature. il. F. P. Pope. Good H. 48: 264a-c. F. '09.

Landscapes. Literary. Harp. W. 50: 1630-1. N. 17. '06.

Landseer, Sir Edwin Henry, 1802-1873.
Little dog-boy. L. F. Gregory. il. por. St. N. 36: 496-9. Ap. '09.
Story of Sir Edwin Landseer. il. por. S. K. Bolton. Famous artists. 367-95.

Landslides.
Landslide at Frank, Alberta. L. D. Burling. Science, n. s. 29: 947-8. Je. 11, '09.
Landslide in the Rhymney valley. W. Galloway. Nature. 73: 425-6. Mr. 1, '06.

Landslides — *Continued.*
Landslip at Lyme Regis. Nature. 78: 153-4. Je. 18, '08.
Landslips. See Landslides.
Landsman, J. I.
Present crisis in Judaism. Mis. R. 30: 934-5. D. '07.
Lane, Albert Grannis, 1841-1906.
Died. Ag. 22, '06.
Memorial address. J: W. Cook. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1906: 297-311.
Sketch. O. T. Bright. Educ. R. 32: 420-4. N.; por. El. School T. 7: 177-81. D. '06.
Lane, Alfred Church, 1863-
Chemical evolution of the ocean. J. Geol. 14: 221-5. Ap. '06.
Definition of solid and fluid. Science, n.s. 25: 190-1. F. 1, '07.
Early surroundings of life. Science, n.s. 26: 129-43. Ag. 2, '07.
Formation of Lake Superior copper. Science, n.s. 25: 589. Ap. 12, '07.
Geologic day. J. Geol. 14: 425-9. Jl. '06.
Interior of the earth. Science, n.s. 24: 404-5. S. 28, '06.
Report on Lake Superior region. J. Geol. 13: 457-61. Jl. '05.
Schaeberle, Becker and the cooling earth. Science, n.s. 27: 589-92. Ap. 10, '08.
Wealth of the commonwealth. Pop. Sci. 68: 166-75. F. '06.
Portrait. Pop. Sci. 70: 185. F. '07.
—and Seaman, A. E.
Geological section of Michigan. J. Geol. 15: 680-95. O. '07.
Lane, Annie Eichberg King (Mrs. John Lane) 1856-
Afternoon calls. Fortn. 85: 696-706. Ap.; Same. Critic. 48: 437-44. My. '06.
Brighton. Fortn. 88: 958-66. D. '07.
Extravagant economy of women. Fortn. 84: 129-35. Jl. '05.
Kitchen comedies. Fortn. 83: 305-16. F. '05.
London bus. Fortn. 85: 121-8. Ja. '06.
Minor crimes. Critic. 48: 500-6. Je.; Same. Fortn. 85: 1143-52. Je. '06.
Misplaced monuments. Fortn. 88: 469-74. S. '07.
Servant question in England. Harp. B. 39: 115-9. F. '05.
Taking oneself seriously. Fortn. 84: 433-40. S. '05.
Toothpowder or gunpowder. Fortn. 83: 726-31. Ap. '05.
Tragedy of the ex. 19th Cent. 61: 293-301. F. '07.
Tyranny of clothes. Putnam's. 1: 445-51. Ja.; Same. Fortn. 87: 92-101. Ja. '07.
Lane, Arthur M.
At the Sign of the White Lion. St. N. 34: 517-21. Ap. '07.
Lane, August.
Bloodroot; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 243. Ap. '07.
Lane, Clarence Bronson, 1870-
Butter, cheese and condensed milk as factory products. Cosmopol. 39: 193-204. Je. '05.
Dairy work under the department of agriculture. Char. 16: 496-7. Ag. 4, '06.
Milking machine. Ind. 65: 256-60. Jl. 30, '08.
Lane, David H.
Portrait. Arena. 34: 17. Jl. '05.
Lane, Elinor (Macartney) (Mrs. Francis Ransom Lane) 1864-1909.
Died. Mr. 15, '09.
Apple tree cottage. Harper. 119: 352-63. Ag. '09.
New novel, Katrine. R. Hitchcock. Harp. W. 53: 27. Mr. 27, '09.
Portrait. Critic. 46: 294. Ap.; New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 379. My. '05.
Portrait. Harp. W. 53: 10. Mr. 20; Ind. 66: 760. Ap. 8; Putnam's 6: 244. My. '09.
Lane, Fitzgerald.
Nature's embrace; poem. Ecl. M. 147: 375. O. '06.
Lane, Franklin Knight, 1864-
Conservatism in the United States. Outlook. 85: 348-50. Ap. 13, '07.
Railroad capitalization and federal regulation. R. of Rs. 37: 711-4. Je. '08.
Lane, Franklin Knight — *Continued.*
Political career. H. S. Brown. por. Outlook. 81: 465-7. O. 27, '06.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 33: 132. F. '06; World's Work. 13: 8593. Mr. '07.
Lane, Fred W.
Practical telephone. Sci. Am. S. 68: 263. O. 23, '09.
Lane, H. H.
Alligator Mississippiensis in Oklahoma. Science, n.s. 30: 923-4. D. 24, '09.
Lane, Harriet. See Johnston, Harriet (Lane).
Lane, Harry.
Portrait. World To-Day. 11: 1272. D. '06.
Lane, J. J.
History of education in Texas. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1903, 2: 1-334.
Lane, James Henry, 1814-1866.
Portrait. McClure. 31: 303. Jl. '08.
Lane, John.
Sir Caspar Purdon Clarke. Int. Studio. 25: sup. 30-3. Ap. '05.
Lane, Mrs. John. See Lane, Annie E. K.
Lane, Kemper.
In pursuit of an American girl. Ladies' H. J. 25: 17-8. My. '08.
Lane, M. A.
Weismannism. Sci. Am. S. 66: 45-6. Jl. 18, '08.
Lane, Sophia D.
Dead cypress on the coast of Monterey; poem. Overland, n.s. 49: 21. Ja. '07.
Lane, Mrs. Stella.
High school in Tyler. Ind. 61: 278-83. Ag. 2, '06.
Lane, Thomas W., d. 1906.
Eulogy. Char. 16: 584-5. S. 8, '06.
Lane, William Coolidge, 1859-
Bibliography in America. Dial. 88: 76-8. F. 1, '05.
Portrait. Outlook. 93: 715. N. 27, '09.
Lane-Claypon, Janet E.
Waste of infant life. 19th Cent. 65: 48-64. Ja. '09.
Lane-Poole, Stanley, 1854-
Irish battle of the books. Fortn. 87: 1047-56. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 254: 94-100. Jl. 13, '07.
Lang, Alfred H.
Portrait. World To-Day. 9: 1343. D. '05.
Lang, Andrew, 1844-
Aborigines of Australia. Quar. 203: 441-60. O. '05.
Bookmen's books. Liv. Age. 247: 507-9. N. 25, '05.
Chef d'œuvre of M. Anatole France. Fortn. 89: 982-93. Je. '08.
Church-going. Liv. Age. 243: 848-54. D. 31, '04.
Compulsory Greek. Liv. Age. 245: 765-6. Je. 17, '05.
Crime of Jasper. Ind. 59: 616-8. S. 14, '05.
Dandies. Cent. 74: 901-9. O. '07.
France's Jeanne d'Arc. Liv. Age. 256: 816-9. Mr. 28, '08.
Hawthorne's tales of old Greece. Ind. 62: 792-4. Ap. 4, '07.
Herodotus in Egypt; poem. Chaut. 56: 407. N. '09.
Homer and the critics. Blackw. 183: 76-93. Ja. '08.
Impressions of Swinburne. Nation. 88: 506-7. My. 20, '09.
In love with youth. Liv. Age. 245: 381-2. My. 6, '05.
Master hoaxer, James de La Cloche. Fortn. 92: 430-9. S. '09.
Mr. Lang's ghost. Ind. 62: 197-9. Ja. 24, '07.
My history vindicated. Blackw. 178: 477-95. O. '05.
New light on Mary, queen of Scots. Blackw. 182: 17-27. Jl. '07.
Occult up-to-date. Ind. 61: 1088-90. N. 8, '06.
On any beach; poem. Dial. 40: 328. My. 16, '06.
Poets' trade union. Ind. 60: 1144-5. My. 17, '06.
Preanimistic religion. Contemp. 95: 589-99. My. '09.
Psychical research of the century. Smithson. Rept. 1900: 675-81.
Queen of Scots. Liv. Age. 247: 698-700. D. 16, '05.

Lang, Andrew —*Continued.*
Romance of lost heirs. Ind. 61: 1376-8. D. 13, '06.
Rowfant books; poem. Liv. Age. 245: 448. My. 13, '05.
St. Andrews links. Ind. 64: 1382-7. Je. 18, '08.
Scottish religious revolution, 1559. Blackw. 177: 532-43. Ap. '05.
Secret of the totem. Nation. 83: 163-4. Ag. 23, '06.
Shelley's Oxford martyrdom. Fortn. 87: 230-40. F. '07.
Sister of golf. Blackw. 186: 508-15. O. '09.
Telephones and letter-writing. Critic. 48: 507-8. Je. '06.
Tweed. Blackw. 178: 833-40. D. '05.
Joan of Arc, Anatole France and Lang. W. Stephens. Contemp. 95: 330-7. Mr. '09.
Lang vs. Scott in St. Mary's. Nation. 86: 191. F. 27, '08.
Lang's Adventures among books. J. L. G. Critic. 46: 409-11. My. '05.
Lang's literary adventures. por. Cur. Lit. 39: 399-400. O. '05.
Portrait. Cent. 70: 15. My. '05.
Scotch novels and Scotch history. P. E. More. Shelburne essays. 3: 82-99.

Lang, Benjamin Johnson, 1837-1909.
Died. Ap. 4, '09.
American musician. Outlook. 91: 854. Ap. 17, '09.

Lang, Rt. Rev. Cosmo Gordon, 1864-
Career of Lang. Outlook. 90: 759-60. D. 5, '08.

Lang, Edward E.
All-India Moslem league. Contemp. 92: 344-52. S. '07.

Lang, Jean.
Story of Susan. Liv. Age. 260: 496-500. F. 20, '09.

Lang, Ossian Herbert.
Commissionership of education. Nation. 83: 8-9. Jl. 5, '06.
Educational outlook. See quarterly numbers of the Forum from January, 1905, to October, 1907.

Lang, Sir Robert Hamilton, 1836-
Archæological researches in Cyprus. Blackw. 177: 622-39. My. '05.
Bank of France. Blackw. 181: 305-10. Mr. '07.
Egyptian boom. Blackw. 182: 116-25. Jl. '07.
Fiscal policy in France and Britain. Blackw. 181: 153-61. F. '07.

Langbridge, Rev. Frederick, 1849-
Passion knocks loud: compassion has a key; poem. Liv. Age. 246: 450. Ag. 19, '05.

Langbridge, Rosamund.
Difference of fifteen years. Liv. Age. 259: 161-5. O. 17, '08.

Langdell, Christopher Columbus, 1826-1906.
Died. Jl. 6, '06.
Influential law teacher. Outlook. 83: 589-90. Jl. 14, '06.
Langdell and the study of law. E. Wambaugh. Nation. 83: 29-30. Jl. 12, '06.

Langdon, H. H.
Adulterated food. Sci. Am. 95: 115. Ag. 18, '06.

Langdon, Sherman.
New museum idea. World's Work. 12: 7710-2. Jl. '06.

Langdon, Rev. Stephen Herbert.
List of proper names in the annals of Asurbanipal. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 20: 245-55. Jl. '04.

Langdon, William Chauncy.
Fundamental principle in civic education. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1906: 409-15.
Ideas for civic education. Chaut. 43: 370-4. Je. '06.

Langdon, William Edward.
Electric traction for main lines of railway. Cassier. 28: 77-9. My. '05.

Langdon, William Henry, 1873-
Liberating of San Francisco. Cosmopol. 43: 437-41. Ag. '07.
Country school-teacher who made good. Overland, n.s. 51: 55-7. Ja. '08.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 36: 199. Ag. '07; Ind. 64: 18. Ja. 2, '08.

Langdon, Woodbury, 1836-
Portrait. World's Work. 11: 7387. Ap. '06.

Lange, Chr. C.
Future of the Norwegian Nobel institute. Ind. 62: 1069-4. My. 9, '07.

Lange, Dietrich, 1863-
Animal engineers. Ind. 65: 141-4. Jl. 16, '08.
Great tidal waves of bird-life. Atlan. 104: 230-6. Ag. '09.
My red-winged neighbors. Ind. 62: 1452-6. Je. 20, '07.

Lange, Friedrich Albert, 1828-1875.
Later German philosophy. G. H. Howison. Limits of evolution. 142-78.

Lange, Helen.
Portrait. Chaut. 54: 84. Mr. '09.

Langeais, France.
Chateau of Langeais. F: Lees. il. Arch. Rec. 17: 353-82. My.; R: Whiteing. il. Cent. 70: 78-83. My. '05.

Langen, Eugen.
Portrait. Cassier. 33: 12. N. '07.

Langendouck, C. Van.
Armored concrete viaduct. Sci. Am. S. 68: 264-5. O. 23, '09.

Langenschwalbach. See **Schwalbach, Prussia.**

Langer, Samuel.
Sex instruction in the schools. Char. 17: 874. F. 9, '07.

Langerfeldt, Theodore Otto, 1841-1906.
Died. S. 8, '06.

Langkavel, B.
Dogs and savages. Smithson. Rept. 1898: 651-75.

Langland, William, 1332?-1400?
Authorship of Piers Plowman, with a terminal note on the lost leaf. J: M. Manly. Mod. Philol. 7: 83-144. Jl. '09.
Lost leaf of Piers the plowman. J: M. Manly. Mod. Philol. 3: 359-66. Ja. '06.
Lost leaf of Piers the plowman. C. F. Brown. Nation. 88: 298-9. Mr. 25; H: Bradley. Nation. 88: 436-7. Ap. 29; T: A. Knott. Nation. 88: 482-3. My. 13, '09.
Piers Plowman, the work of one or of five. J. J. Jusserand. Mod. Philol. 6: 271-329. Ja. '09.
Piers the plowman. Chaut. 46: 233-5. Ap. '07.
Vision of Langland. C: W: Stubbs. Christ of Eng. poetry. 64-120.

Langley, Euphrosyne.
Constructive activities in the school course. El. School T. 9: 32-7. S. '08.

Langley, Samuel Pierpont, 1834-1906.
Comparative luminosity and total radiation of the solar corona. Astrophys. J. 21: 194-5. Mr. '05.
Experiments with the Langley aerodrome. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 113-25; Same. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24765-8. Ag. 19, '05; Same. Pop. Sci. 73: 462-74. N. '08.
Fire walk ceremony in Tahiti. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 539-44.
Good seeing. Smithson. Rept. 1902: 193-5.
Greatest flying creature. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 649-54.
Langley aërodrome. Smithson. Rept. 1900: 197-216.
Laws of nature. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 545-52.
New spectrum. Smithson. Rept. 1900: 683-92.
Preliminary account of the solar eclipse of May 28, 1900, as observed by the Smithsonian expedition. Smithson. Rept. 1900: 149-55.
Great American scientist. W: F. Magie. Chaut. 49: 237-45. Ja. '08.
Greatest astro-physicist of the age. por. Cur. Lit. 40: 549-50. My. '06.
Life. C. Adler. Smithson. Rept. 1906: 515-33.
Portrait. Pop. Sci. 68: 290. Ap. '06; Am. M. 63: 623. Ap. '07; Chaut. 49: 156. Ja. '08; Smithson. Rept. 1901: 150.
Scientific work. C: G. Abbot. por. Astrophys. J. 23: 271-83. My. '06.
Sketch. por. Reader. 6: 98-100. Je. '05; por. Sci. Am. 94: 207. Mr. 10, '06; por. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25229-30. Mr. 10, '06; Outlook. 82: 540. Mr. 10, '06; Nature. 73: 443-4. Mr. 8, '06; Pop. Sci. 68: 377-8. Ap. '06.
Tribute. Sci. Am. 99: 254. O. 17, '08.

Langley, William. See **Langland, William.**

Langley, England.
Village library. Liv. Age. 246: 630-2. S. 2, '05.

Langman, W. C.
Railroad spike is obsolete. Sci. Am. 99: 107. Ag. 15, '08.

Langres, France.
Roman city of Langres in the early middle ages. E. W. Dow. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1899, 1: 483-511.

Langshans.
Asiatics. A. C. Gaylor. il. Country Life. 17: 58. N. '09.

Langtry, Mrs. Lillie, 1852-
Portrait. Cosmopol. 39: 656; 42: 427. O. '05, F. '07.

Language.
Christian tradition and popular speech. R. L. Gales. Liv. Age. 249: 416-22. My. 19, '06.
Comparative study of words in foreign languages. W. A. Chamberlin. School R. 13: 315-23. Ap. '05.
Correct use of words. T: R. Lounsbury. Harper. 117: 107-13. Je. '08.
Creation in language and creation in literature. G: P. Krapp. Forum. 40: 75-88. Jl. '08.
Culture-value of modern as contrasted with that of ancient languages. G. S. Hall. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 167-73. O. '07.
Gay science of philology. Nation. 89: 593. D. 16, '09.
Geography of the great languages. E. H. Babbitt. il. World's Work. 15: 9903-7. F. '08.
Herder's Ursprung der sprache. E: Sapir. Mod. Philol. 5: 109-42. Jl. '07.
Inadequacy of speech. C: W: Super. Pop. Sci. 73: 429-40. N. '08.
Indo-European I and E in Germanic. D. B. Shumway. Mod. Philol. 3: 385-94. Ja. '06.
Lapses of speech. J. Jastrow. Pop. Sci. 68: 119-26. F. '06.
Linguistic survey of India. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 870-2. D. 24.
List of the native tribes of the Philippines and of the languages spoken by them. F. Blumentritt. il. map. Smithson. Rept. 1899: 527-47.
Literature and philology. F. G. Allinson. Nation. 84: 286-7. Mr. 28, '07.
Little white hand; figures of speech. M. C. Welles. Ind. 61: 690-1. S. 20, '06.
Meeting of German philologists. N. C. Brooks. Nation. 85: 345-6. O. 17, '07.
Migrations into nearer and further India. G: A. Grierson. Nature. 74: 283-4. Jl. 19, '06.
Minor tongues. Nation. 88: 403-4. Ap. 22, '09.
New fields for philology. Nation. 89: 624. D. 23, '09.
Philological aspects of anthropological research. F. Boas. Science, n.s. 23: 641-5. Ap. 27, '06.
Philology and classical philology. P. Shorey. Class. J. 1: 169-96. My. '06.
Philology and criticism. H. S. V. Jones. Nation. 89: 649. D. 30, '09.
Philology in the French class. F. R. Arnold. Educa. 28: 166-73. N. '07.
Poles and the language question in Russia. R. of Rs. 31: 748-9. Je. '05.
Prevailing usage. P. Shorey. Nation. 84: 359. Ap. 18, '07.
Schoolmastering the speech. T: R. Lounsbury. Harper. 112: 457-61. F. '06.
Social view of language. G: P. Krapp. Forum. 39: 272-81. O. '07.
Standard of usage. T: R. Lounsbury. Harper. 111: 35-9. Je. '05.
Thought and speech. J. A. Dewe. Educa. 26: 168-73. N. '05.
Unity of language. A. Schinz. Bookm. 23: 450-2. Je. '06.
Vocabulary test. E. A. Kirkpatrick. Pop. Sci. 70: 157-64. F. '07.
Wanted: a language; poem. J: K. Bangs. Harp. W. 51: 1175. Ag. 10, '07.

See also Accent; Alliteration; Alphabet; Classical education; Conversation; Dialects; Elocution; Esperanto; Etymology; Grammar; Hieroglyphics; Idioms; Literature; Names; Names, Geographical; Names, Personal; Phonetics; Pronunciation; Prosody; Punctuation; Rhetoric; Semasiology; Slang; Speech; Spelling; Style, Literary; Synonyms; Translation; Vocabularies; Words; Writing; also Modern language association; also names of languages as English language; Greek language; Latin language, etc.

Study and teaching.

Acquiring languages. C: W: Super. Nation. 83: 220-1. S. 13, '06.
Acquisition of language and its relation to thought. A. Hill. Pop. Sci. 70: 530-41. Je. '07.
Aim of modern language study in our secondary schools. G: A. Smith. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 522-5.
Avenues of language-expression in the elementary school. P. Chubb; D. J. Long; F. W. Cooley. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 452-68.
Development in modern language instruction. P. Kern. School R. 13: 51-4. Ja. '05.
Direct method in the French secondary school. H. C. E. David. School R. 16: 123-5. F. '08.
Direct method of teaching a modern language. E. Wolf. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 475-9.
Direct method of teaching modern languages. W: B. Aspinwall. Educa. 27: 45-8. S. '06.
Dramatics in the teaching of a foreign language. E: L. Norton and L. A. Ashleman. El. School T. 6: 33-9. S. '05.
Foreign languages in the high school. G: P. Bristol. Educ. R. 37: 243-51. Mr.; J. F. Twombly. Educ. R. 38: 88-90. Je. '09.
Function of grammar in the teaching of modern language. F: D. Aldrich. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 525-8.
Helen Keller and the language-teaching problem. J. S. Rankin. El. School T. 9: 84-93. O. '08.
How Froebel planned to foster the child's powers in language. A. H. Putnam. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1902: 417-25.
How to teach language. A. W. Cooley. Educa. 28: 613-22. Je. '08.
Illustrated aids to the teaching of modern language, with special reference to the teaching of German. J. P. Worden. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 533-6.
Is modern language teaching a failure? C: H. Grandgent. School R. 15: 513-34. S. '07.
Is modern language teaching a failure? W. H. Young. School R. 16: 258-64. Ap. '08.
Italian and the teaching of mathematics. J. W. A. Young. School R. 15: 255-60. Ap. '07.
Literary expression in the third grade. J. E. Black. El. School T. 8: 592-6. Je. '08.
Modern languages in secondary schools. J. Sachs. Educ. R. 29: 163-78. F. '05.
Objective aids in teaching modern languages. E. L. Wolf. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 640-4.
Philosophy of the elementary language course. D. W. La Rue. Educa. 30: 74-83. O. '09.
Phonetic method in teaching modern languages. A. Gideon. School R. 17: 476-89. S. '09.
Question of translation in the teaching of modern languages. P. O. Kern. School R. 13: 293-306. Ap. '05.
Rapid reading. W. E. Johnson. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 528-32.
Reading versus translating. E: O. Sisson. School R. 15: 508-12; 16: 664-9. S. '07, D. '08.
School exercise written at home. A. S. Manny. El. School T. 10: 29-31. S. '09.
Simplification of language teaching. H. T. Peck. Educ. R. 35: 325-30. Ap. '08.
Study of cognates as an aid in the acquisition of a vocabulary. P. O. Kern. School R. 16: 109-12. F. '08.
Study of derivatives and composites as an aid in the acquisition of a vocabulary. F. W. Schacht. School R. 16: 119-22. F. '08.
Study of synonyms as an aid in the acquisition of a vocabulary. E. Furnas. School R. 16: 115-8. F. '08.
Study of the vocabulary in modern language teaching as outlined by the reformers. G. E. Krause. School R. 16: 112-5. F. '08.
Talking foreign languages. A. Coleman. Nation. 87: 435-6. N. 5, '08.
Teaching of a language in the elementary school. L. A. Ashleman. El. School T. 5: 285-91. Ja. '05.

Language—Study and teaching—*Continued.*
Teaching of ancient languages by modern methods. W. L. Carr. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 645-9.
Teaching of languages. M. V. O'Shea. School. R. 15: 223-6. Mr. '07.
Teaching of modern languages. P. G. Kern. School R. 13: 293-306. Ap. '05.
Teaching of modern languages in England. C. Brereton. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1906: 366-77.
Under-languaged Americans. Nation. 87: 355-6. O. 15, '08.
What kind of language study aids in the mastery of natural science? W. T. Harris. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1906: 73-9.
Why Americans are not polyglots. G: C. Scoggin. Nation. 87: 546. D. 3, '08.
Why Americans are under-languaged. C: C. Ayer. Forum. 42: 137-41. Ag.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 40: 366-7. S. '09.
See also names of languages, subhead Study and teaching.

Language, Universal.
Delegation for the choice of an auxiliary international language. J: F. Twombly. No. Am. 184: 839-43. Ap. 19, '07.
English as a world-language. B. Matthews. Cent. 76: 430-5. Jl. '08.
European scholarship and an international auxiliary language. A. Schinz. Educ. R. 31: 507-12. My. '06.
International language. Nation. 82: 221. Mr. 15, '06.
International language. O. Jespersen. Science, n.s. 30: 677. N. 12, '09.
Is there a real need for an international speech? R. of Rs. 37: 357-8. Mr. '08.
Necessity for an international language. I. Kellerman. Pop. Sci. 75: 281-8. S. '09.
Need of international congresses. J. D. Hailman. Science, n.s. 30: 560-2. O. 22, '09.
Problem of international speech. A. M. Roberts. Pop. Sci. 72: 153-68. F. '08.
That universal language. M. Schuyler. Forum. 41: 534-43. Je. '09.
Will English be the international language? A. Schinz. No. Am. 189: 760-70. My. '09.
World language. H. Münsterberg. McClure. 28: 102-11. N. '06.
Zur kritik der künstlichen weltsprachen, by K: Brugmann and A. Leskien. Review. Nation. 86: 155. F. 13, '08.
See also Esperanto.

Lanham, Samuel Willis Tucker, 1846-1908.
Died. Jl. 29, '08.

Lanier, Charles, 1837-
Portrait. World's Work. 10: 6714. O. '05; Ind. 63: 1551. D. 26, '07.

Lanier, Charles D.
Trout in your brook. Country Life. 12: 88. My. '07.

Lanier, Clifford Anderson, 1844-
Dawn at Chautauqua; poem. Chaut. 51: 243. Jl. '08.
To Sidney Lanier; poem. Ind. 67: 1073. N. 11, '09.
Portrait. Chaut. 53: 423. F. '09.

Lanier, Henry Wysham, 1873-
Billions in ten-cent insurance. World's Work. 9: 5611-21. D. '04.
How insurance laws work. World's Work. 9: 5813-5. F. '05.
How to buy life insurance. World's Work. 9: 5733-7. Ja. '05.
Marvels of photography. World's Work. 11: 7163-73. F. '06.
Sculpture of E: C. Potter. World's Work. 12: 7968-82. S. '06.

Lanier, Robert S.
Harriman the absolute. R. of Rs. 40: 465-74. O. '09.
Has Arkansas a diamond field? R. of Rs. 36: 301-3. S. '07.
International aid for Niagara. R. of Rs. 33: 432-9. Ap. '06.
Revolution in rice farming. R. of Rs. 33: 716-9. Je. '06.

Lanier, Sidney, 1842-1881.
Ballad of trees and the Master; poem. Ind. 65: 1373. D. 10, '08.

Lanier, Sidney —*Continued.*
Marshes of Glynn; poem. Country Life. 10: 419-20. Ag. '06.
Under the Cedarcroft chestnut; poem. Chaut. 41: 363. Je. '05.
What am I without thee? poem. Cur. Lit. 45: 572-3. N. '08.
Book of a hero. Outlook. 81: 650-2. N. 18, '05.
Early letters and reminiscences. G: H. Clarke. Ind. 61: 1092-8. N. 8, '06.
In a poet's workshop. Cent. 76: 847-50. O. '08.
Lanier and music. Reader. 8: 218. Jl. '06.
Lanier's Science of English verse. A. H. Tolman. Views about Hamlet. 107-13.
Life, by E. Mims. Review. Ind. 60: 109-10. Ja. 11; Nation. 82: 60. Ja. 18; Dial. 40: 120-2. F. 16, '06
Life and literary genius of Lanier. R: Burton. Lit. leaders of Amer. 296-309.
Place of Lanier in American poetry. por. Cur. Lit. 40: 36-8. Ja. '06.
Poem outlines. Cur. Lit. 45: 572. N. '08.
Recollections and letters. M. H. Northrup. por. Lippinc. 75: 302-15. Mr. '05.
Sidney Lanier; poem. I. H. Fiske. Cur. Lit. 43: 572. N. '07.
Sidney Lanier; poem. J: W. Jenkins. Outlook. 82: 887. Ap. 21, '06.
To Sidney Lanier; poem. C. Lanier. Ind. 67: 1073. N. 11, '09.
To the memory of Sidney Lanier; poem. W: A. Brown. Ind. 63: 1101. N. 7, '07.

Lanier, W. S.
Perils of big game hunting. Overland, n.s. 50: 455-61. N. '07.

Lanier of the cavalry. C: King. Lippinc. 83: 129-206. F. '09.

Lankester, Sir Edwin Ray, 1847-
Anton Dohrn. Nature. 81: 429-31. O. 7. '09.
Eight years at the natural history museum. Fortn. 86: 1039-54. D. '06.
Increase of knowledge in the several branches of science. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25614-5, 25634-5, 25654-5, 25666-8. Ag. 25-S. 15; Same. Nature. 74: 321-35. Ag. 2; Excerpt. Science, n.s. 24: 225-9. Ag. 24, '06.
Natural history museum. Nature. 82: 254-6. D. 30, '09.
Nature and man. Pop. Sci. 67: 435-41. S. '05.
Need of a great reference library of natural science in London. Nature. 80: 427. Je. 10, '09.
Compulsory retirement as director of the British museum of natural history. Science, n.s. 24: 250-1. Ag. 24, '06.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 41: 451. O. '06; Pop. Sci. 73: 92. Jl. '08.
Sir Ray Lankester on the way to make science easy. Cur. Lit. 44: 332. Mr. '08.

Lanman, Charles Rockwell, 1850-
Aberdeen quater-centenary. Nation. 83: 324-6. O. 18, '06.
Leibnitz papers in America. Nation. 88: 194. F. 25, '09.

Lanneau, John Francis, 1836-
Measureless remoteness of the stars. Sci. Am. S. 64: 235. O. 12, '07.

Lannes, Jean, duke of Montebello, 1769-1809.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 39: 293. Jl. '05.

Lansberry, Wallace Bratton.
Roosevelt and the small coal shippers. Am. M. 68: 201-2. Je. '09.

Lansbury, George.
English labor-leader on the problem of the unemployed. Arena. 37: 191-5. F. '07.

Lansdale, Maria Hornor, 1860-
Human side of Calvin. Cent. 78: 454-64. Jl. '09.

Lansdowne, Henry Charles Keith Petty-Fitzmaurice, 5th marquis of, 1845-
Career of Lord Lansdowne. F. St. J: Morrow. Fortn. 84: 60-74. Jl. '05.
Champion of the lords. por. Outlook. 93: 910-1. D. 25, '09.
Is the government indispensable? E. T. Cook. Contemp. 88: 332-43. S. '05.
King Lansdowne of England. S. Brooks. il. Harp. W. 53: 13. N. 6, '09.
Leader of the unionists in the house of lords. Blackw. 183: 163-70. Ja. '08.

Lansdowne, Henry Charles—*Continued.*
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 2. Ja.; World To-Day. 8: 35. Ja. '05; World's Work. 11: 7190. F. '06; Ind. 66: 41. Ja. 7, '09.
What will Lord Lansdowne do with the English budget? R. of Rs. 40: 733-4. D. '09.

Lansing, David.
Before the railroad came. Outing. 46: 747-53. S. '05.
Country fair. Outing. 51: 3-15. O. '07.
Dick Floyd, mate. Outing. 52: 287-95. Je. '08.
Lost Charlie Keyes mine. Outing. 49: 744-9. Mr. '07.
Mimic royalties of May day. Outing. 48: 143-50. My. '06.
Old scouts and their deeds. Outing. 46: 275-84. Je. '05.
Under the ice. Outing. 49: 289-92. D. '06.

Lansing, Isaac J., D. D.
Reform in Scranton. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1901: 85-94.

Lansing, Kansas.
Cleaning up the Kansas penitentiary. Char. 21: 772-3. F. 6, '09.
Kansas defends its penitentiary. Char. 21: 1217-8. Mr. 20, '09.

Lanson, Gustave, 1857-
Historic method of Jules Michelet. Internat. 11: 71-101. Ap. '05.

Lantern; story. A. Brown. Scrib. M. 45: 177-86. F. '09.

Lantern Hill road; story. M. K. Champion. il. St. N. 36: 1059-65. O. '09.

Lantern projection. See Magic lantern.

Lantern slides.
Making lantern slides and positive paper pictures direct in the camera. Sci. Am. 98: 445. Je. 20, '08.
Method for putting printed matter on finished lantern slides. J. A. Honeking. Sci. Am. 92: 419. My. 27, '05.
Stereoscopic lantern slides. G. A. Shakespear. Nature. 75: 199. D. 27, '06.

Lanterns.
Lights of other days. F. R. Coles. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25633-4. S. 1, '06.
Tin-can lantern. Mrs. M. F. Crow. il. Country Life. 16: 166. Je. '09.
See also Searchlights.

Lantheaume, Charles A.
Hero in spite of himself. Overland, n.s. 46: 226-8. S. '05.

Lantry, Francis J.
Spark and the flame. Harp. W. 51: 648. My. 4, '07.

Lanyon, Helen.
Hill o' dreams; poem. Liv. Age. 261: 322. My. 8: Same. Cur. Lit. 47: 219. Ag. '09.

Lao-Tse, b. 604 B. C.?
Old Chinese philosopher. C. Phillipson. Westm. 169: 185-9, 342-8. F.-Mr. '08.

Laocoon group as it ought to be. il. Sci. Am. 94: 439. My. 26, '06.

Laodamia. Mrs. W. Ward. Cath. World. 85: 159-69. My. '07.

Laon, France.
Laon, Rheims and Soissons. il. H. and H. Marshall. Cathedral cities France. 38-42.
Notre Dame de Laon. E. R. Pennell. il. Cent. 74: 19-26. My. '07.
Sermons in stone; cathedral at Laon. Liv. Age. 258: 252-5. Jl. 25, '08.

Laos.
Incidents of medical missions among the Laos. C. H. Denman. Mis. R. 30: 349-50. My. '07.
Laos mission. C. H. Denman. Mis. R. 29: 537-9. Jl. '06.
Results of missions in Siam and Laos. A. J. Brown. Mis. R. 31: 339-43. My. '08.

Lap o' land. L. Chamberlain. Cent. 70: 406-14. Jl. '05.

La Paz, Bolivia.
Kaleidoscopic La Paz, the city of the clouds. H. C. Adams. il. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 119-41. F. '09.
Road to quaint La Paz. W. T. Burres. il. Outing. 48: 325-30. Je. '06.

Lanham, L. E.
Fogazzaro and his trilogy. Cath. World. 84: 240-50, 381-7, 462-76. N. '06-Ja. '07.

Lapis lazuli.
Nonmetallic mineral. G: P. Merrill. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1899: 309-11.

Laplace, Cunningham.
Reflections of a sub-freshman's father. Outlook. 80: 572-6. Jl. 1, '05.

La Place, Frances.
Christmas surprise party. Overland, n.s. 48: 447-53. D. '06.
Red-headed twins of Dos Palos. Overland, n. s. 50: 163-7. Ag. '07.

Laplacian hypothesis. See Nebular hypothesis.

Lapland.
Registration of meteorological phenomena in Lapland. E. Guarini. il. Sci. Am. 91: 393-4. D. 3, '04.

La Pointe, Wisconsin.
Story of La Pointe. il. map. R. G. Thwaites. How Clark won northwest. 231-74.

LaPorte, John A.
Birth of America's spinning industry. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 529-33, 675-84. Ja.-F. '09.

Lapparent, Albert Auguste de, 1839-1908.
Died. My. 5, '08.
Geological work of. Nature. 78: 33. My. 14, '08.

Lapponi, Giuseppe, 1851-1906.
Died. D. 7, '06.
Lapponi on spiritism. Nation. 84: 148-9. F. 14, '07.

Laprade, William Thomas.
England and the French revolution, 1789-1797. bibliog. J. H. U. Studies. 27: 423-643. Ag. '09.

Lapse from reason; story. L. Gilman. Harp. B. 39: 934-9. O. '05.

Lapworth, Charles, 1842-
Relations of geology. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 363-90.

Lara, Isidore de, 1860-
Rejected music-drama. L. Gilman. Modern music. 102-8.

Lara, René.
Poor man's pope: An hour with the pope. McClure. 33: 362-75. Ag.; Same. Fortn. 92: 239-54. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 263: 259-70. O. 30, '09.

Laraiche. See El Araish, Morocco.

La Ramée, Louise de. See Ouida, pseud.

Laramie, Origin and definition of the term. A. C. Veatch. J. Geol. 15: 526-49. S. '07.

Laramie system. See Cretaceous.

Larceny.
Popular thieving. Outlook. 86: 262-3. Je. 8, '07.
Swiping. Ind. 62: 629-30. Mr. 14, '07.

Larceny of the missing link. G: J. Ball. Westm. 163: 530-8. My. '05.

Larchmont (Steamboat).
Sunk. Feb. 11, 1907.
Larchmont disaster. Sci. Am. 96: 162. F. 23, '07.
Sinking of the Larchmont. Outlook. 85: 396. F. 23, '07.

Larcom, Lucy, 1826-1893.
Massachusetts bay side. il. por. E. M. Bacon. Literary pilgrimages. 185-91.
Three old saws; poem. Ind. 65: 1403. D. 10, '08.

Lard.
Detection of cotton-seed oil in lard. L. M. Tolman. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1904: 359-62.

Large heart and the shrunken purse. J. D. Franklin. Outlook. 88: 273-4. F. 1, '08.

Larkin, Edgar Lucene, 1847-
California earthquake. Science, n.s. 24: 178-80. Ag. 10, '06.
Earthquake observations. Sci. Am. 94: 418. My. 19, '06.
Electricity and matter in a gaseous state. Sci. Am. 95: 111. Ag. 18, '06.

Larkin, Edgar Lucene —*Continued.*
How much does the universe weigh? Sci. Am. 93: 435. D. 2, '05.
Imaginings in a mountain observatory. Sci. Am. S. 60: 25015-6. D. 2, '05.
Measuring the distance of a star. Sci. Am. 93: 338-9. O. 28, '05.
Motions in the sidereal structure. Sci. Am. 95: 422. D. 8, '06.
New conceptions in astronomy. Sci. Am. 94: 106-7. F. 3, '06.
Refined astronomical researches. Sci. Am. S. 67: 330-1. My. 22, '09.
Signaling to Mars. Sci. Am. S. 67: 387. Je. 19, '09.
Solar eclipse of August 30, 1905. Cosmopol. 39: 541-4. S. '05.
Substitution of electricity for matter. Sci. Am. 91: 434. D. 17, '04.
Thousand men against a river. World's Work. 13: 8606-10. Mr. '07.
Velocity potential of the universe. Sci. Am. 92: 146. F. 18, '05.
Wonderful new inland sea. Cosmopol. 41: 637-42. O. '06.

Larkin, Ida R.
American woman's adventure in Morocco. Harp. B. 41: 827-33. S. '07.

Larkin, P. O'Neill.
Irish names in colonial military history. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 471-85. Jl. '08.

Larkin, Ralph B.
Approach of Halley's comet. No. Am. 190: 194-9. Ag. '09.

Larkin, William L.
Concrete mixing machinery. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25413-5. My. 26, '06.

Larkin building in Buffalo. R. Sturgis. il. Arch. Rec. 23: 310-21. Ap. '08.

Larkins, Charles D.
Manual training high school, Brooklyn, N. Y. School R. 13: 741-57. D. '05.

Larks.
Where does the male horned lark stay at night? R. W. Hegner. il. Bird Lore. 11: 75-6. Mr. '09.

Poetry.

Lark. F. E. Coates. Lippinc. 79: 394-5. Mr. '07.
Lark. F. T: Marzials. Ecl. M. 146: 324. Ap. '06.
Larks. E. Alexander. Liv. Age. 252: 386. F. 16, '07.
To a skylark. P. B. Shelley. Country Life. 9: 696. Ap. '06; Same. Outlook. 92: 210-3. My. 22, '09.
To a skylark. W: Wordsworth. Country Life. 10: 184. Je. '06.

Larkspurs.
Poisonous plants of the northern stock ranges. V. K. Chesnut. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1900: 314-8.

Larmon, C. W.
Putting men on farms in New York state. Char. 20: 57-60. Ap. 4, '08.

Larmor, Joseph, 1857-
Æther and absolute motion. Nature. 76: 269-70. Jl. 18, '07.
Displacement of spectral lines. Astrophys. J. 26: 120-2. S. '07.
Physical aspect of the atomic theory. Nature. 77: 450-2. Mr. 12, '08.

Larned, Charles William, 1850-
Blind sight. No. Am. 190: 652-63. N. '09.
Enlisted soldier. Internat. 12: 189-207. Ja. '06.
History of map making and topography. Sci. Am. S. 64: 116-8, 132-4. Ag. 24-31. '07.
Inefficiency of the public schools. No. Am. 188: 336-46. S. '08.
Modern education from a military viewpoint. No. Am. 187: 498-512. Ap. '08.
West Point of to-day. St. N. 36: 27-33. N. '08.
Colonel Larned's indictment of the public schools. F: G. Bonser. Educ. R. 37: 91-3. Ja. '09.

Larned, E. S.
Advantages of rich mixtures in concrete construction. Sci. Am. S. 66: 387. D. 19, '08.
Edison concrete house. Sci. Am. S 65: 249-51. Ap. 18, '08.

Larned, Josephus Nelson, 1836-
Peace-teaching of history. Atlan. 101: 114-21. Ja. '08.

Larned, Linda Hull, 1853-
Breakfast breads. Good H. 48: 104-5. Ja. '09.
New flavoring—mocha-caramel. Good H. 49: 460-1. O. '09.
New thought in home-making. Harp. B. 40: 176-7. F. '06.
Simple luncheons for a lenten hostess. Good H. 48: 350-1. Mr. '09.
Simple luncheons for midwinter. Good H. 48: 103-4. Ja. '09.
Simple luncheons for St. Valentine's. Good H. 48: 236-7. F. '09.
Simple luncheons for the Easter season. Good H. 48: 508-9. Ap. '09.

Larned, S. J.
Telephone exchange. World To-Day. 13: 685-92. Jl. '07.

Larned, W. Livingston.
Farm and love and you; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 139. O. '08.
New England Christmas; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 396. D. '08.
Old daguerreotype; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 45. Mr. '09.
Sweet home influence; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 557. Jl. '08.

Larned, W. T.
Truth about O'Mar; poem. Reader. 8: 456. S. '06.

Larned, William Trowbridge.
Tricks of memory. Lippinc. 83: 624-9. My. '09.

Larner, Robert Martin, 1856-1906.
Diplomacy and journalism. Harp. W. 49: 1341, 1357. S. 16, '05.

La Rochefoucauld, François, 6th duc de (Prince de Marcillac) 1613-1680.
Author of the Maxims. por. C. A. Sainte-Beuve. Portraits 17th cent. 1: 129-56.

La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, François Alexandre Frédéric, duc de, 1747-1827.
Liberal French noble of the revolution. Edin. R. 201: 468-97. Ap. '05.

La Rochelle, France.
La Rochelle and Bordeaux. il. H. and H. Marshall. Cathedral cities France. 281-9.

Larocque, Joseph, 1831-1908.
Died. Je. 9, '08.

Larraby's lope. P. Acland. Canad. M. 28: 599-601. Ap. '07.

Larremore, Wilbur, 1855-
American divorce law. No. Am. 183: 70-81. Jl. '06.
Anthropomania. Atlan. 102: 668-74. N. '08.
Brag. Atlan. 98: 405-10. S. '06.
Friend indeed: poem. Overland, n.s. 51: 86. Ja. 08.
Other persons' literary tastes. Bookm. 23: 327-30. My. '06.

Larrinaga, Tulio, 1847-
Conditions in Porto Rico. Ann. Am. Acad. 26: 55-6. Jl. '05.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 33: 692. Je. '06.

L'Arronge, Adolf, 1838-1908.
Died. My. 26, '08.

Larry's angel. F. McElrath. Woman's H. C. 32: 10. Je. '05.

Larsa. See Ellasar.

Larsen, Alex.
Photographing lightning with a moving camera. Smithson. Rept. 1905: 119-27; Same. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26200-2. My. 4, '07.

Larsen, Hanna Astrup.
California landscapes of vigor and wild beauty. Craftsman. 16: 630-7. S. '09.
Norway's leader of women. Harp. W. 53: 10. Je. 12. '09.

Larsen, Thorleif.
Henrik Ibsen. Canad. M. 27: 416-20. S. '06.

Larson, Laurence Marcellus.
Household of the Norwegian kings in the 13th century. Am. Hist. R. 13: 459-79. Ap. '08.

Larsson, Gustaf.
Industrial education in secondary schools. Educa. 27: 169-73. N. '06.
Manufacturers' opinion as to qualities needed in employment, and the sloyd method. Manual Train. 10: 393-401. Je. '09.

Lart, F. A.
British railway development, past and future. Cassier. 33: 456-61, 547-54. F.-Mr. '08.
Concreting structural foundations. Cassier. 37: 48-57. N. '09.
Efficiency of steam turbines. Cassier. 34: 47-56. My. '08.
Use of steel in locomotive construction. Cassier. 32: 434-40. S. '07.

LaRue, Daniel Wolford.
Church and the public school. Educ. R. 37: 468-76. My. '09.
Philosophy of the elementary language course. Educa. 30: 74-83. O. '09.

Larzelere, C. S.
Training of teachers in Michigan. Educa. 25: 292-302. Ja. '05.

La Salle, Robert Cavelier, sieur de, 1643-1687.
Great La Salle. H: L. Nelson. por. Harper. 110: 335-43. F. '05.
Joutel's journal of La Salle's last voyage, 1684-87. Review. Dial. 42: 283-5. My. 1, '07.
Robert Cavalier de La Salle; drama in French. El. School T. 5: 494-503. Ap. '05.
Wilderness and empire. J: Fiske. New France and New Eng. 98-132.

Lascar. H. Johnson. Scrib. M. 42: 173-83. Ag. '07.

Las Casas, Bartolomé de, 1474-1566.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 39: 507. Ap. '09.

Lascelles, Blanche.
Brotherhood of valor; poem. Liv. Age. 245: 817-8. Je. 24, '05.

Lash of honor; story. O. L. Lyman. Everybody's. 21: 646-55. N. '09.

Lasker, Emanuel, 1868-
Game of the future. No. Am. 186: 121-6. S. '07.
Portrait. World To-Day. 16: 233. Mr. '09.

Laskey, Edith De Blois.
Early morning at Marblehead; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 764. F. '08.

Lass of the Laramie. C: King. Lippinc. 75: 600-6. My. '05.

Lass of the silver sword; story. See Du Bois, Mary Constance.

Lass of Windward farm. See Sutcliffe, Halliwell.

Lassa. See **Lhasa, Tibet.**

Lassalle, Ferdinand, 1825-1864-
Half-forgotten romance. J. G. Huneker. por. Bookm. 26: 148-54. O. '07.
Portrait. Chaut. 41: 118. Ap. '05.

Lassar, Moriz Otto, baron.
Emanuel Seidl. Int. Studio. 26: 12-7. Jl. '05.

Lassar, Oscar, 1849-1907.
Died. D. 23, '07.
Sketch. Nation. 85: 593. D. 26, '07.

Lassiter, Francis Rives, 1866-
Defiance; poem. Harper. 114: 539. Mr. '07.

Lassos.
How the riata is made. J. M. Scanland. Overland, n.s. 46: 319. O. '05.

Last busting at the Bow-Gun. L. A. Huffman. Scrib. M. 42: 75-87. Jl. '07.

Last Chance Gulch to-day. J. A. Riis. Outlook. 85: 273-6. F. 2, '07.

Last charge of the free lance. M. Chater. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 114-7. Mr. '08.

Last Christmas. J. L. Allen. Cur. Lit. 46: 225-6. F. '09.

Last class-supper; story. H. D. Ward. Cent. 76: 190-5. Je. '08.

Last curtain; story. W. P. Eaton. Cent. 76: 627-31. Ag. '08.

Last discipline. J. Marks. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 752-8. F. '08.

Last ghost in Harmony. N. M. Lloyd. Scrib. M. 41: 285-92. Mr. '07.

Last laugh. H. L. Cohen. Cosmopol. 41: 561-4. S. '06.

Last love-feast. B. King. McClure. 26: 67-77. N. '05.

Last mass in Dolores. H. F. Sanders. Overland, n.s. 46: 491-3. D. '05.

Last moment. J. O. Curwood. Reader. 9: 427-30. Mr. '07.

Last mound. A. Palmer. Canad. M. 29: 162-5. Je. '07.

Last night. J: K. Bangs. Harp. W. 53: 16-7. Mr. 6, '09.

Last night. M. Winthrop. Craftsman. 15: 657. Mr. '09.

Last of his family; story. R. Bergengren. Collier's. 44: 16-8. D. 11, '09.

Last of his race. J. M. de Pereda. Outlook. 89: 485-9. Je. 27, '08.

Last of the garrison. D. Canfield. Everybody's. 15: 61-7. Jl. '06.

Last of the pack; story. C. N. Miller. Overland, n.s. 51: 571-4. Je. '08.

Last of the troubadours; story. O. Henry. Everybody's. 19: 16-23. Jl. '08.

Last of the wire-tappers. A. Train. Am. M. 62: 146-51. Je. '06.

Last O'Hara. A. James. Blackw. 181: 628-41. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 253: 670-81. Je. 15, '07.

Last pilot schooner; story. R. D. Paine. McClure. 26: 523-34. Mr. '06.

Last Pythoness. C: K. Gaines. Harp. W. 53: 22-4. Jl. 31, '09.

Last ray. V. Korolenko. Liv. Age. 248: 618-23. Mr. 10, '06.

Last resort. S: H. Adams. Harp. W. 49: 1276-7, 1280-1. S. 2, '05.

Last stand. A. L. Provost. Overland, n.s. 54: 156-61. Ag. '09.

Last straw. E. Phillpotts. Putnam's. 6: 578-87. Ag. '09.

Last straw. M. Holley. Lippinc. 76: 737-41. D. '05.

Last trial of the Gleam. G. Hall. Scrib. M. 43. 493-504. Ap. '08.

Last turn of the screws; story. A. C. Smith. Canad. M. 28: 22-8. N. '06.

Last visit to a scholar. M. C. Dyar. Harper. 114: 772-81. Ap. '07.

Last word. v. T. Sutphen. Harp. W. 49: 1674-5, 1684. N. 18, '05.

Lasting escape. A. J. Deamer. Overland, n.s. 51: 351-9. Ap. '08.

Las Vegas, New Mexico.
Emergency currency. Harp. W. 51: 1715. N. 23, '07.
Las Vegas certificates. Harp. W. 52: 9. Ja. 4, '08.

Làszlo, Philip Alexius, 1869-
Hungarian portrait painter. G. v. Térey. il. Int. Studio. 31: 255-67. Je. '07.
László and his portrait of the president. il. por. R. of Rs. 37: 550-1. My. '08.
Portrait of Theodore Roosevelt. Int. Studio. 35: 286. O. '08.

La Taille, Jean de, 1533?-1630?
Forgotten soldier-poet. M. Bateman. Fortn. 83: 486-97. Mr. '05.

Latané, John Holladay, 1869-
Forcible collection of international debts. Atlan. 98: 542-50. O. '06.
Neutralization features of the Hay-Pauncefote treaty. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1902, 1: 289-303.

Latches.
How to make jack-knife door latches. D. C. Beard. il. Outing. 47: 248-50. N. '05.

Late fulfillment; story. M. H. Blank. Overland, n.s. 54: 146-50. Ag. '09.

Late John Wiggins. E. P. Butler. Everybody's. 20: 454-64. Ap. '09.

Late Mrs. Sullivan. A. C. Giffin. Canad. M. 32: 72-6. N. '08.

Late spring. H: Gilbert. Fortn. 86: 553-9. S. '06.

Lateness of Prudence. C. W. Rankin. St. N. 32: 221-5. Ja. '05.

Lateran, Church of St. John.
Sancta sanctorum. Edin. R. 205: 465-88. Ap. '07.

Lateur, Frank. See **Streuvels, Stijn, pseud.**

Lath.
Reed laths in Sweden. Sci. Am. S. 66: 38-9. Jl. 18, '08.

Latham, Mrs. C. F.
Woman's work among the wild things. Outing. 46: 597-8. Ag. '05.

Latham, H. G. D.
Natural history. Liv. Age. 246: 611-8; 249: 226-31. S. 2, '05, Ap. 28, '06.

Lathbury, Daniel Conner.
Case for the lords. Fortn. 85: 557-69. Mr. '06.
Conflict or compromise? 19th Cent. 60: 136-44. Jl. '06.
Disestablishment. 19th Cent. 62: 60-73. Jl. '07.
Ecclesiastical discipline. 19th Cent. 58: 474-85. S. '05.
Education bill. 19th Cent. 59: 747-62. My. '06.
Educational surrender. 19th Cent. 64: 934-40. D. '08.
Equality and elementary schools. 19th Cent. 63: 1031-8. Je. '08.
Henry Parry Liddon. 19th Cent. 57: 331-43. F. '05.
Prayer-book revision and the ornaments rubric. 19th Cent. 65: 775-82. My. '09.
Times, The. Liv. Age. 256: 590-6. Mr. 7, 08.

Lathes.
High-speed lathes. J. Horner. il. Cassier. 28: 304-26. Ag. '05.
Lathe. I. G. Bayley. il. Sci. Am. 100: 299. Ap. 17, '09.
Lathes for the amateur. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 25024-6. D. 9, '05.
Origin and work of the geometric lathe. C. E. Holgate. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 169. S. 12, '08.
Problem in wood-turning equipment. J. E. Painter. il. Manual Train. 10: 425-9. Je. '09.

Lathrop, Clara.
Old Cambridge; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 32. Mr. '07.

Lathrop, Elise L.
Bingley's box party. Harp. W. 51: 1889. D. 21, '07.
By order of the chief. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 649-54. F. '05.
Talk with Matilde Serao. Critic. 47: 308-10. O. '05.
Portrait. Bookm. 26: 477. Ja. '08.

Lathrop, Francis, 1849-1909.
Died. O. 18, '09.

Lathrop, H. B.
Sonnet forms of Wyatt and Surrey. Mod. Philol. 2: 463-70. Ap. '05.

Lathrop, Julia C.
Development of the probation system in a large city. Char. 13: 344-9. Ja. 7, '05.
Humane way—a lesson to Chicago from Glasgow. Char. 17: 946-7. F. 23, '07.
Chicago's five maiden aunts. W: Hard. por. Am. M. 62: 481-9. S. '06.

Latimer, Asbury Churchwell, 1851-1908.
Died. F. 20, '08.

Latimer, J. D.
Greatest year of new railroad enterprises. R. of Rs. 34: 449-60. O. '06.

Latimer, Thomas Sargent, 1839-1906.
Died. My. 16, '06.

Latin America.
Approach of the two Americas. J. Nabuco. Univ. Chic. M. 1: 1-9. O. '08.
Arbitration in Latin America. Harp. W. 51: 1587-8. N. 2, '07.
Canadian invasion of Latin America. D. Hall. World To-Day. 11: 760-2. Jl. '06.
Commerce of Latin America. F: M. Noa. Arena. 33: 615-23. Je.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 32: 111-3. Jl. '05.
Cuba, Hayti and the Dominican Republic. J: Barrett. il. Ind. 67: 466-70. Ag. 26, '09.
Educational policy for Spanish-American civilization. M. G. Brumbaugh. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 65-8. Jl. '07.
First Pan-American scientific congress, 1908. W: R. Shepherd. Outlook. 89: 379-83. Je. 20, '08.
Forcible collection of international debts. J: H. Latané. Atlan. 98: 542-50. O. '06.

Latin America —*Continued.*
Francisco de Miranda and the revolutionizing of Spanish America. W: S. Robertson. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1907, 1: 189-539.
Future in Spanish America. Liv. Age. 257: 637-8. Je. 6, '08.
German influence in Latin America. A. F. Sears. Pop. Sci. 72: 140-52. F. '08.
Great commercial opportunity. J: Barrett. il. World To-Day. 14: 409-20. Ap. '08.
Higher education in Spanish America. Harp. W. 52: 35. S. 19, '08.
Influences shaping Spanish-American literature. R. of Rs. 39: 754. Je. '09.
Land of tomorrow. Ind. 64: 1157-8. My. 21, '08.
Latin-America a field for capital. R. of Rs. 36: 242-3. Ag. '07.
Latin America and the United States. Ecl. M. 146: 195-204. Mr. '06.
Latin-American trade. A. J. Thompson. Sci. Am. 101: 195. S. 18, '09.
New writers of Latin America. Nation. 84: 284. Mr. 28, '07.
Our interest in a united America. L. S. Rowe. No. Am. 189: 585-94. Ap. '09.
Our modern frontiersmen. A. Edwards. Outlook. 93: 776-83. D. 4, '09.
Our trade relations with Latin America. B. G. Lewis. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 602-13. D. '06.
Panama, Central America and Mexico. J: Barrett. il. Ind. 67: 231-8. Jl. 29, '09.
Project of Latin-American confederation, 1856. Am. Hist. R. 12: 94-103. O. '06.
Proposed Pan-American trades-college. F: M. Noa. Arena. 35: 603-6. Je. '06.
Relation of the United States to Latin America. B. Moses. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1907, 1: 139-42.
Roosevelt, Root and Rio. F. Crane. Ecl. M. 147: 3-9. Jl. '06.
Secretary Root and South America. Harp. W. 50: 1012-4. Jl. 21, '06.
Secretary Root's errand. Ind. 61: 341-2. Ag. 9, '06.
South America's community of interest. Outlook. 84: 310-1. O. 6, '06.
Spanish-American education. J. J. Walsh. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 385-407. Jl. '08.
Spanish American type. G. Michaud. il. Pop. Sci. 68: 564-5. Je. '06.
Trade of Latin America. J: Barrett. World's Work. 16: 10604-6. Ag. '08.
Trend of Spanish-American politics. R. of Rs. 40: 221-2. Ag. '09.
United States and Latin America. Harp. W. 50: 1414-5. O. 6; J: Barrett. No. Am. 183: 474-83. S. 21; Same. cond. R. of Rs. 34: 609-10. N. '06.

See also Central America; International bureau of American republics; Pan-American congresses; South America.

Latin clubs.
Classical clubs for secondary-school teachers. W: F. Abbot. Class. J. 5: 52-8. D. '09.

Latin language.
Accent in Latin. J: P. Postgate. Class. Philol. 3: 98-100. Ja. '08.
Accent in vulgar and formal Latin. F. F. Abbott. Class. Philol. 2: 444-60. O. '07.
Effect of enclitics on the accent of words in Latin. C: B. Newcomer. Class. J. 3: 150-3. F. '08.
Emphasis in Latin prose. J: Greene. School R. 15: 643-54. N. '07.
General linguistic conditions in ancient Italy and Greece. C. D. Buck. Class. J. 1: 99-110. Mr. '06.
Greek and Latin etymologies. F. A. Wood. Class. Philol. 3: 74-86. Ja. '08.
Is there a science of classical philology? F. W. Kelsey. Class. Philol. 3: 369-85. O. '08.
Latin grammarians and the Latin accent. B. O. Foster. Class. Philol. 3: 201-3. Ap. '08.
Latin vs. German. R. H. McKee. Pop. Sci. 75: 393-7. O. '09.
Philology and classical philology. P. Shorey. Class. J. 1: 169-96. My. '06.
Progress of classical philology. A. G. Laird. Class. J. 2: 74-7. D. '06.

Latin language —*Continued.*
Quantitative pronunciation of Latin, and its meaning for Latin versification W: G. Hale. Class. J. 2: 101-10. Ja. '07.
Use of the Thesaurus material secured for American investigators. W. Hullihen. Class. J. 4: 132-4. Ja. '09.
Vulgar Latin in the Ars Consentii de barbarismis. F. F. Abbott. Class. Philol. 4: 233-47. Jl. '09.
See also Classical education; Inscriptions, Latin.

Grammar.

Accusative of specification in Aeneid I-VI. W. S. Gordis. Class. J. 5: 68-76. D. '09.
Dative with certain intransitive verbs. H. C. Nutting. Class. J. 2: 250-5. Ap. '07.
English and classic verbs. A. Hogue. Nation. 89: 378. O. 21, '09.
Latin accusatives mēd, tēd, etc. E. W. Fay. Class. Philol. 4: 301-10. Jl. '09.
Latin synizesis. R. S. Radford. Class. Philol. 3: 153-68. Ap. '08.
Livy's use of neque and neve with an imperative or subjunctive. E. B. Lease. Class. Philol. 3: 302-15. Jl. '08.
Origin of quin-clauses. F. H. Fowler. Class. Philol. 3: 408-27. O. '08.
Recent tendencies in Latin syntax. J: C. Rolfe. School R. 14: 549-59. O. '06.
Rendering until by priusquam. B. M. Allen. Class. J. 4: 364-5. Je. '09.
Schlicher's Moods of indirect quotation. W: G. Hale. Class. Philol. 1: 181-2. Ap. '06.
Standard Latin and Greek grammars. G. D. Walcott. Educ. R. 31: 419-22. Ap. '06.
Subjunctive in consecutive clauses. J. J. Schlicher. Class. Philol. 2: 79-91. Ja. '07.
Subjunctive in indirect quotation. J. J. Schlicher. Class. Philol. 1: 179-80. Ap. '06.
Substantive si-clause. H. C. Nutting. Class. Philol. 3: 178-83. Ap. '08.
Syllabification in Latin inscriptions. W. Dennison. Class. Philol. 1: 47-68. Ja. '06.
Syntax of the imperfect indicative in early Latin. A. L. Wheeler. Class. Philol. 1: 357-90. O. '06.
Temporal cum-clause and its rivals. J. J. Schlicher. Class. Philol. 4: 256-75. Jl. '09.
Unfamiliar uses of idem and isdem in Latin inscriptions. E. H. Sturtevant. Class. Philol. 2: 313-23. Jl. '07.
Unrecognized construction of the Latin subjunctive: the second person singular in general statements of fact. W: G. Hale. Class. Philol. 1: 21-42. Ja. '06.
Use of the oe-diphthong in Plautus. A. R. Anderson. Class. Philol. 4: 291-300. Jl. '09.

Pronunciation.

Plea for the Italian pronunciation of Latin. H. T. Henry. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 1-29. Ja. '08.
Pronunciation of Latin. Ind. 62: 168. Ja. 17, '07.
Pronunciation of Latin; symposium. Nation. 88: 330-1. Ap. 1; C. Meriwether. Nation. 88: 437-8. Ap. 29; W. R. W. Nation. 88: 484. My. 13; Educ. R. 38: 177-9. S. '09.
Pronunciation of the classics. A. W. Anthony. Nation. 88: 276. Mr. 18; D. P. L. Nation. 88: 408-9. Ap. 22, '09.
Quantitative pronunciation of Latin, and its meaning for Latin versification. W: G. Hale. Class. J. 2: 101-10. Ja. '07.

Study and teaching.

Adequate Latin vocabulary for the high-school pupil. A. L. Bondurant. Class. J. 4: 13-6. N. '08.
Balance in the teaching of secondary Latin. F. C. Eastman. Class. J. 2: 289-98. My. '07.
Books available for the study of the history of Greek and Latin sounds and inflections. R: W. Husband. Class. J. 3: 271-6. My. '08.
Brief study of some of Caesar's ablatives. J. H. Sheffield. Class. J. 1: 146-50. Ap. '06.
Broader outlook for students of Cicero. E. Younglove. Class. J. 1: 221-3. Je. '06.
Capture of words. H. M. Benney. Class. J. 4: 175-6. F. '09.
Classics and ponies. Nation. 83: 95-6. Ag. 2, '06.

Latin language—Study and teaching —*Cont.*
Collateral work in the high school. Class. J. 3: 283-90. My. '08.
College requirements and secondary-school work. J: C. Kirtland, jr. School R. 13: 818-27. D. '05; Excerpts. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 470-4.
College requirements in Latin and the school curriculum. F: M. DeForest. Educ. R. 38: 109-21. S. '09.
Comparison of first-year Latin books. L. J. Dow. Class. J. 4: 244-9. Ap. '09.
Distraction in secondary work in Latin. J. R. Lippman. Class. J. 3: 11-8. N. '07.
Essential vocabulary of high-school Latin—the principle of its selection and the reform of entrance examinations. G: H. Browne. School R. 17: 46-54. Ja. '09.
Experiences with the Æneid. E. H. Haight. bibliog. School R. 14: 578-86. O. '06.
Experiment in high-school publication. F. E. Sabin. School R. 17: 713-6. D. '09.
Experiment in the teaching of first and second year Latin. W: G. Hale. Class. J. 1: 7-18. D. '05.
Foreign languages in the high school. G: P. Bristol. Educ. R. 37: 243-51. Mr.; J. F. Twombly. Educ. R. 38: 88-90. Je. '09.
Greek or Latin for admission to college. J: H. T: Main. School R. 16: 453-62. S. '08.
Ictus in Latin poetry. C: E. Bennett. Class. J. 4: 221-3. Mr. '09.
Latin and Greek in the high schools. J. R. Bishop. School R. 13: 689-95. N. '05.
Latin and Greek in the state normal schools. Class. J. 3: 157-8. F. '08.
Latin for girls. S. Paget. 19th Cent. 58: 790-5. N. '05.
Latin in secondary schools of Germany. O. Thiergen. School R. 14: 270-4. Ap. '06.
Latin of the freshman and sophomore years in the college. F. W. Shipley. Class. J. 2: 149-57. F. '07.
Learning Latin. F. H. Fowler. Nation. 83: 282. O. 4, '06.
Master's degree as essential for a teacher of preparatory Latin. W. Dennison. Class. J. 4: 210-7. Mr. '09.
Motive energy in secondary Latin. B. J. Snyder. Class. J. 2: 23-7. N. '06.
Order of words in Latin prose. C. L. Meader. School R. 17: 230-43. Ap. '09.
Petrified methods in the teaching of Latin. E. A. Hecker. Educa. R. 34: 521-4. D. '07.
Plea for Cæsar in the schools. K. Darrin. Educ. R. 29: 185-90. F. '05.
Position of Latin and Greek in American education. F. W. Kelsey. Educ. R. 32: 461-72; 33: 59-76, 162-76. D. '06-F. '07.
Practical method of presenting the lyric meters of Horace. J: Greene. Class. J. 4: 116-23. Ja. '09.
Prescribed vocabulary in college requirements. G: H: Browne. School R. 17: 196-7. Mr. '09.
Present position of Latin and Greek. A. O. Norton. Nation. 83: 280-1. O. 4; C. G. Child. Nation. 83: 347. O. 25; F. W. Kelsey. Nation. 83: 369. N. 1; A. O. Norton. Nation. 83: 436. N. 22, '06.
Recent first Latin books. F. H. Fowler. Class. J. 2: 330-5. Je. '07.
Reform of college entrance examinations in Latin. C: Knapp. School R. 16: 520-32. O. '08.
Reformed entrance examinations in Latin and the schools. C: Knapp. Educ. R. 36: 342-55. N. '08.
Sanity in first-year Latin. H. W. Johnston. Class. J. 1: 69-77. F. '06.
Scientific instruction in Latin. L. Bryne. Class. J. 4: 62-4. D. '08.
Second-year Latin composition. J. J. Schlicher. Class. J. 2: 259-62. Ap. '07.
Should our high-school courses in Latin be extended downward into the seventh and eighth grades? A. F. West. School R. 15: 219-22. Mr. '07.
Simplification of language teaching. H. T. Peck. Educ. R. 35: 325-30. Ap. '08.
Status of the classics in the South. B. C. Bondurant. Class. J. 5: 59-67. D. '09.

Latin language—Study and teaching —*Cont.*
Study and teaching of the ancient languages. C. L. Meader. School R. 15: 754-61. D. '07.
Study of Latin and a modern Roman state. M. D. Gray. School R. 14: 296-306, 357-74. Ap.-My. '06.
Study of Latin poetry in secondary schools. Class. J. 2: 308-12. My. '07.
Studying Latin. A. Hogue. Nation. 83: 221. S. 13, '06.
Suggestions on the reading of Latin authors in secondary schools. E. A. Hecker. Class. J. 4: 303-8. My. '09.
Syntax in Caesar. W. L. Carr. School R. 17: 166-73, 564-9. Mr., O. '09.
Teaching Latin. W: A. Houghton. Educ. R. 31: 277-93. Mr. '06.
Teaching of Cicero. G. Showerman. Class. J. 3: 261-70. My. '08.
Teaching of Latin prose composition. Class. J. 2: 97-100. Ja. '07.
Teaching of Latin word-order. C. R. Trowbridge. Class. J. 2: 158-64, 212-8. F.-Mr. '07.
Theory of classical education. H: Sidgwick. Misc. essays. 270-319.
Topical method in the study of Vergil. F. J. Miller. Class. J. 3: 141-9. F. '08.
Value of classical studies as a preparation for the study of medicine and of engineering; symposium. School R. 14: 389-414. Je. '06.
Vocabulary of high-school Latin and how to master it. J: Tetlow. Class. J. 5: 18-29. N. '09.
What can we do for the two-year pupil? J. P. Benson. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 649-53.
What is the object of the study of Latin in secondary schools? E. C. Greene. Class. J. 3: 221-5. Ap., '08.
What the college and the university ought to do for the student in Latin. A. H. Harrop. Class. J. 4: 69-78. D. '08.

See also Latin language—Grammar; also Cæsar; Cicero; Virgil.

Latin literature.
Africa and the beginnings of Christian Latin literature. B: B. Warfield. Am. J. Theol. 11: 95-110. Ja. '07.
Classical and mediæval criticism. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 1: 209-367.
Classical literature through translations. E: O. Sisson. School R. 14: 660-3. N. '06.
Influence of the classics in the lives of well known moderns. V. V. M. Beede. Chaut. 43: 141-3. Ap. '06.
Influence of the classics on American literature. P. Shorey. Chaut. 43: 121-32. Ap. '06.
Literary history of Rome; from the origins to the close of the golden age, by J. W. Duff. Review. Dial. 47: 332-4. N. 1, '09.
Lost parts of Latin literature. A. F. West. School R. 13: 371-81. My. '05.
Originality of Latin literature. C: Knapp. Class. J. 3: 251-60, 299-307. My.-Je. '08.
Rise of the Italian drama. N. H. Dole. Teacher of Dante. 201-42.

See also Classical literature; Inscriptions, Latin; Latin language; Latin poetry; Manuscripts, Latin.

Latin poetry.
Iambic trimeter in Menander. J: W. White. Class. Philol. 4: 139-61. Ap. '09.
Mediaeval Latin lyrics. P. S. Allen. Mod. Philol. 5: 423-76; 6: 3-43, 137-80, 385-406. Ja., Jl.-O. '08, Ja. '09.
Quantitative pronunciation of Latin, and its meaning for Latin versification. W: G. Hale. Class. J. 2: 101-10. Ja. '07.
Question of poetic diction in Latin verse. T. Frank. Class. J. 2: 323-9. Je. '07.
Relation of the accent to the pyrrhic in Latin verse. A. G. Harkness. Class. Philol. 2: 51-78. Ja. '07.
Rhythm of the Aeneid. A. G. Harkness. School R. 14: 641-51. N. '06.
Secondary accentuation of Latin words of the type of consuluisti. C: Exon. Class. Philol. 2: 341-4. Jl. '07.
Stress accent in Latin poetry, by E. H. du Bois. Review. Bookm. 24: 265-7. N. '06.
Study of Latin poetry in secondary schools. Class. J. 2: 308-12. My. '07.

Latin poetry —*Continued.*
Word-accent in Greek and Latin verse. P. Shorey. Class. J. 2: 219-24. Mr. '07.
Word-group accent in Latin hexameter. A. G. Harkness. Class. Philol. 3: 39-58. Ja. '08.

Latin races.
Latin and Teuton races. M. Maeterlinck. Putnam's. 1: 77-80. O. '06.
Latin worm turns. Nation. 86: 120. F. 6, '08.

Latini, Brunetto, 1230?-1294.
Brunetto, a teacher of Dante. N. H. Dole. Teacher of Dante. 3-42.

Latitude.
How Cook made his latitude observations. il. Sci. Am. 101: 197-8. S. 18, '09.
How to know when one is at the pole. il. R. of Rs. 40: 606-8. N. '09.
Locating the pole. G: C. Day. il. Harp. W. 53: 16. O. 16, '09.
Scientific press on the polar expedition of Doctor Cook. il. Cur. Lit. 47: 683-5. D. '09.

Latitude, Variation of.
Shifting of the earth's axis. S. D. Townley. il. Pop. Sci. 75: 417-34. N. '09.
Variation of latitude and the wandering of the pole. C: G. Abbot. Smithson. Rept. 1906: 166-71; Same. Sci. Am. S. 66: 366-7. D. 5, '08.
Variations in latitude. il. R. of Rs. 37: 737-9. Je. '08.
Wandering of the pole. E. B. Frost. il. World To-Day. 17: 1167-71. N. '09.

Latitudinarians. See **Cambridge Platonists.**

La Touche, Gaston, 1854-
Oil sketches of La Touche. il. Int. Studio. 31: 106. Ap. '07.
Paintings of. H: Frantz. il. Int. Studio. 34: 265-78. Je. '08.

La Touche, T. H. D.
Specific gravity balance for large rock specimens. Nature. 77: 221. Ja. 9, '08.

La Tour, Charles.
Fight between La Tour and D'Aunay. M. C. Crawford. il. Canad. M. 30: 249-55. Ja. '08.

Latour, Estelle.
People we don't know; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 584. Ja. '06.

La Tour, Maurice Quentin de, 1704-1788.
Life and work. il. por. Masters in Art. 8: 129-68. Ap. '07.

Latreille, Pierre André, 1762-1833.
Portrait. Smithson. Rept. 1907: 461.
Prince of entomology. Nature. 76: 53. My. 16, '07.

Latrobe, Benjamin Henry, 1764-1820.
Journal. Review. Nation. 82: 387-8. My. 10, '06.

Latrodectus.
Poisonous spider. A. Petrunkevitch. il. Sci. Am. 100: 395. My. 22, '09.

Latson, William Richard Cunningham, M. D.
Art of bodily movement. Outing. 52: 505-8. Jl. '08.
Comfort and your summer clothing. Outing. 54: 499-501. Jl. '09.
Getting over your vacation. Outing. 54: 753-5. S. '09.
Health the basis of womanly beauty. Outing. 49: 542-6. Ja. '07.
Housework as exercise and recreation. Delin. 65: 842-5. My. '05.
How to correct protruding collar-bones. Outing. 52: 379-81. Je. '08.
How to keep well in the woods. Outing. 55: 122-5. O. '09.
Moral effects of athletics. Outing. 49: 389-92. D. '06.
Rational system of physical development. Outing. 47: 427-30. Ja. '06.
Rebuilding of a body. Outing. 51: 754-7. Mr. '08.
Secret of endurance. Outing. 47: 633-6. F. '06.
Secret of success in feats of skill. Outing. 48: 284-7. Je. '06.

Latta, Adrian C.
Evolution of the barbed-wire fence. Sci. Am. 97: 307. N. 2, '07.

Latter, A. M.
Call of the east. Liv. Age. 246: 96-100. Jl. 8, '05.

Latter day saints. See **Mormons and Mormonism.**

Latter days. For; poem. J. J. B. Liv. Age. 260: 770. Mr. 27, '09.

Lattices.
Lattices for outside wall decoration. R. Fisher. Country Life. 11: sup. 101. Ap. '07.
What you can do with a lattice. F. Duncan. Ladies' H. J. 24: 21. Je. '07.

Lattimore, Alida.
Founding of Anderson city. Outlook. 84:875-8. D. 8. '06.
New philanthropy. Outlook. 93: 593-6. N. 13, '09.

Lattimore, Florence Larrabee.
Skunk Hollow. Char. 21: 890-6. F. 6, '09.

Latzke, Paul.
James J. Hill. Everybody's. 16: 435-50. Ap. '07.
George Westinghouse. Everybody's. 16: 649-60. My. '07.

Laube, Heinrich, 1806-1884.
Gutzkow, Laube, Mundt. G: Brandes. Main currents. 6: 263-70.

Laud, William, 1573-1645.
Laud's position in the history of the Church of England. M. Creighton. Hist. lectures. 164-87.

Lauder, Harry.
King of the vaudeville stage. por. Cur. Lit. 46: 84-6. Ja. '09.

Lauenstein, Carl, M. D., 1850-
Origin of bacteria from algæ. Sci. Am. S. 65: 13-4. Ja. 4. '08.

Lauer, John Edward.
Baby and the pirates. Reader. 11: 34-44. D. '07.

Laufer, Berthold, 1874-
Bronzes three thousand years old found in China. Craftsman. 12: 3-15. Ap. '07.
Chinese pigeon whistles. Sci. Am. 98: 394. My. 30, '08.
Plea for the study of the history of medicine and natural sciences. Science, n. s. 25: 889-95. Je. 7, '07.
Three years with the lamas. il. Harp. W. 52: 31. Ja. 18, '08.

Läuger, Max.
Professor Läuger's gardens at Mannheim. L. Deubner. il. Int. Studio. 33: 297-303. F. '08.

Laughlin, A. A.
Curious facts about numbers. Sci. Am 98: 311. My. 2. '08.

Laughlin, Clara Elizabeth, 1873-
Back of the footlights with Juliet. Ladies' H. J. 24: 13. My. '07.
Girl and her own way. Ladies' H. J. 26: 34. F. '09.
How Ethel Barrymore thinks a young girl should dress. Ladies' H. J. 25: 13. My. '08.
Last twenty-four hours of Lincoln's life. Ladies' H. J. 26: 12. F. '09.
Mother of Angela Ann. McClure. 31: 685-94. O. '08.
Our American cousin. McClure. 32: 186-92. D. '08.
Over Monahan's. McClure. 28: 471-80. Mr. '07.
Parlor that waited for Lily. Ladies' H. J. 26: 10. O. '09.
Ruthers. Reader. 6: 311-20. Ag. '05.
Seven ages of women. Harp. B. 40: 1087-93. D. '06.
What two women have come through. Ladies' H. J. 24: 11-2. Ag. '07.
Portrait. Bookm. 25: 229. My. '07.

Laughlin, James Laurence, 1850-
Abolition of poverty. Scrib. M. 45: 752-60. Je. '09.
Academic liberty. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 41-3. Ja. '06.
Aldrich bill. J. Pol. Econ. 16: 94-7. F. '08.
Aldrich-Vreeland act. J. Pol. Econ. 16: 489-513. O. '08.
Alice Freeman Palmer. Univ. Rec. 13: 11-6. Jl. '08.
Antics of the press. Nation. 84: 55-6. Ja. 17, '07.
Crane's indiscretion. Nation. 89: 429. N. 4, '09.
Currency reform. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 603-10. D. '07.

Laughlin, James Laurence—*Continued.*
Elastic currency and the money market. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 229-31. Ap. '07.
Financial situation. World To-Day. 13: 1220-4. D. '07.
Gold and prices, 1890-1907. J. Pol. Econ. 17: 257-71. My. '09.
Government vs. bank issues. Scrib. M. 45: 265-71. Mr. '09.
Guaranty of bank deposits. Scrib. M. 44: 101-9. Jl. '08.
Hope for labor unions. Scrib. M. 38: 627-33. N. '05.
Large fortunes. Atlan. 96: 40-6. Jl. '05.
Orchards in the desert. World To-Day. 9: 1319-23. D. '05.
Present monetary problems. Pop. Sci. 67: 209-21. Jl. '05.
Recent bond issues. J. Pol. Econ. 16: 23-6. Ja. '08.
Social settlements. Scrib. M. 46: 341-9. S. '09.
Socialism a philosophy of failure. Scrib. M. 45: 613-21. My. '09.
Strike at Iquique. J. Pol. Econ. 17: 641-3. N. '09.
Unions versus higher wages. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 129-42. Mr. '06.
Valuation of railways. Scrib. M. 45: 434-41. Ap. '09.
Portrait. World To-Day. 16: 2. Ja. '09.
Sketch. World To-Day. 16: 56-7. Ja. '09.

Laughter.
College of cachinnation. Atlan. 104: 571-2. O. '09.
From a boy's standpoint. M. C. Jacobus. Harp. B. 40: 698-701. Ag. '06.
Laughter—and tears. M. Taliaferro. Harp. W. 53: 23. O. 9, '09.
Propagation of laughter. M. M. Cox. Cosmopol. 41: 220-3. Je. '06.
School of laughter. R. H. Lomax. Harp. W. 52: 33. N. 7. '08.
See also Humor.

Laughter a thousand years old; story. C: Johnston. il. Harp. W. 53: 9-10. S. 4, '09.

Laughton, Sir John Knox, 1830-
Centenary of Trafalgar. Quar. 203: 611-30. O. '05.

Laughton, Louise M.
Word to the wise; poem. St. N. 34: 448. Mr. '07.

Launay, Louis de, 1860-
Matter and ether. Sci. Am. S. 67: 27. Ja. 9, '09.

Launcelot, Madness of; poem. K. Spiers. Fortn. 92: 345-8. Ag. '09.

Launches. See **Motor boats.**

Launching.
Launch of the caissons from the Norfolk navy yard. E. C. Hamner, jr. il. Sci. Am. 97: 172. S. 7. '07.
Launching a battle-ship. R. G. Skerrett. il. World To-Day. 16: 296-303. Mr. '09.
Schneider torpedo-launching station. Sci. Am. 100: 222. Mr. 20, '09.
Side launching of the U. S. S. Patuxent. il. Sci. Am. 99: 117. 122-3. Ag. 22, '08.

Laundress, Diary of an amateur. L. Ward. Harper. 112: 482-3. F. '06.

Laundry.
Collar starcher's story. Ind. 59: 305-10. Ag. 10, '05.
How I manage my laundry. M. Parloa. Ladies' H. J. 22: 38. Ap. '05.
How to launder collars and cuffs. W. Murray. Ladies' H. J. 26: 74. Ap. '09.
Open air wash-days; outdoors, the continental woman's kitchen. Craftsman. 10: 378-9. Je. '06.
Pittsburgh's steam laundry workers. E. B. Butler. il. Char. 20: 549-63. Ag. 1, '08; Same. il. E. B. Butler. Women and trades. 161-203.
Seclusion for weekly wash. C. Harwood. il. Country Life. 11: sup. 70. F. '07.

Laur, Francis, 1844-
Reconstituting history. Nation. 85: 224. S. 12, '07.

Laura: a study from life. B. Godfrey. Good H. 48: 694-5. Je. '09.

Laurel, Jane.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 39: 271. Jl. '05.

Laurence, Dorothy.
Fiume: past and present. Liv. Age. 257: 818-20. Je. 27, '08.

Laurence, Sturgis.
Architectural faïence. Arch. Rec. 21: 63-72. Ja. '07.

Laurens, Mary Caldwell.
Strange pocket-book. St. N. 32: 226-9. Ja. '05.

Laurent, Charles.
Soul of the mirror—a legend of Japan. Cur. Lit. 45: 348-9. S. '08.

Laurent, François.
Monument to. A. D. White. Nation. 87: 114-5. Ag. 6, '08.

Laurenti, G.
Submarine naval warfare. Cassier. 35: 241-60. N. '08.

Laurentian. See **Pre-Cambrian.**

Laurentian club.
Wilderness club that pays its own way. A. R. Dugmore. il. Country Life. 9: 289-93. Ja. '06.

Laurentian library, Florence.
Laurentian library and its librarian. M. McIlvaine. il. Putnam's. 2: 3-19. Ap. '07.

Laurentz, Baron Campbell von.
Scotchman at Mars-la-Tour. Ecl. M. 147: 411-20. N. '06.

Laurie, Arthur Pillans, 1861-
Oils, varnishes, and mediums used in painting pictures. Smithson. Rept. 1906: 459-68.

Laurier, Sir Wilfrid, 1841-
Character and political record. J. C. Hopkins. Liv. Age. 263: 793-803. D. 25, '09.
Charming prime minister of Canada. por. Cur. Lit. 45: 39-42. Jl. '08.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 136. F. '05; World's Work. 13: 8499. F. '07; Canad. M. 29: 49. My. '07; R. of Rs. 35: 717. Je. '07; Canad. M. 30: 321. F. '08; R. of Rs. 38: 659. D. '08.
Prime minister of Canada. por. Outlook. 79: 54-5. Ja. 7, '05.

Lauriston, Henri.
America's greatest actor. New Eng. M. n. s. 32:395-8. Je. '05.

Laurvik, John Nilsen, 1877-
Annual exhibition of the Pennsylvania academy of fine arts. Int. Studio. 34: sup. 31-6. Mr. '08.
Exhibition of miniatures at the Pennsylvania academy of fine arts. Int. Studio. 33: sup. 100-4. Ja. '08.
George Grey Barnard. Int. Studio. 36: sup. 39-46. D. '08.
International exhibition of pictorial photography in the National arts club. Int. Studio. 38: sup. 65-8. S. '09.
John La Farge collection. Int. Studio. 38: sup. 103-4. O. '09.
New color photography. Cent. 75: 323-30. Ja.; Int. Studio. 34: sup. 21-3. Mr. '08.
Pennsylvania academy, 1909. Int. Studio. 38: sup. 43-6. Ag. '09.
Spring exhibition of the National academy. Int. Studio. 38: sup. 52-4. Ag. '09.
Winter exhibition of the National academy of design. Int. Studio. 33: sup. 139-42. F. '08.

Lausanne, University of.
Tempest in a Swiss university. G: M. Harper. Nation. 86: 443. My. 14, '08.

Laut, Agnes Christina, 1871-
Alexander Baranof, czar of Russian America. Am. M. 61: 60-9. N. '05.
Benyowsky—pirate of the Pacific. Outing. 47: 311-21. D. '05.
Borderland woman. Collier's. 43: 22-3. Ap. 17, '09.
Charlotte Ouisconsin Van Cleve. Outing. 53: 187-99. N. '08.
Christmas on a wheat farm in the northwest prairie. Country Cal. 1: 732-3. D. '05.
Conservation of national good. Outing. 54: 227-45. My. '09.
Danger confronting our resources—and the remedy. Outing. 54: 361-7. Je. '09.
England's problem of the unemployed. R. of Rs. 33: 40-2. Ja. '06.

Laut, Agnes Christina—*Continued.*
Fifteen hundred miles down the Saskatchewan. Scrib. M. 45: 459-74. Ap. '09.
Fight for water in the west. Collier's 44: 17-9. O. 16; 13-5. O. 30; 15-6. N. 20; 18-9. D. 4, '09.
First families of Chicago. Outing. 53: 591-603. F. '09.
Fur trade of the world. World's Work. 14: 8862-78. My. '07.
Gamesters of the wilderness. Harper. 112: 768-79. Ap. '06.
Indian's idea of fine arts. Outing. 46: 355-63. Je. '05.
Last trek to the last frontier. Cent. 78: 99-111. My. '09.
Life at old Mackinac. Outing. 53: 441-9. Ja. '09.
New nation to the north. R. of Rs. 37: 557-60. My. '08.
New spirit of the farm. Outing. 52: 3-20, 225-34, 701-16; 53: 1-16, 327-42. Ap.-My., S.-O., D. '08.
On the frontier of the fur country. World's Work. 17: 11326-40. Mr. '09.
Outlaw hunters of Russia. Outing. 46: 653-62. S. '05.
Passing of the ranch. Collier's. 43: 18-9. Ag. 14, '09.
Père Lacombe, a wilderness apostle of the north. Outing. 46: 1-15. Ap. '05.
Pioneer women of the west. Outing. 51: 686-98; 52: 271-86, 413-23. Mr., Je.-Jl. '08.
Price we pay for bad roads. Collier's. 43: 14-5. Jl. 17. '09.
Railroad fight for the Canadian northwest. World's Work. 18: 11595-606. My. '09.
Romantic adventures of Francis Drake. Harper. 111: 165-76. Jl. '05.
Russia's first embassy to Japan. Harp. W. 49: 1298-300. 1320. S. 9. '05.
Salvation army and England's unemployed. R. of Rs. 39: 71-6. Ja. '09.
Sea-otter hunters. Outing. 47: 212-7. N. '05.
Sea voyages of the northern ocean. Harper. 112: 291-8. Ja. '06.
To Europe, by way of Hudson bay. R. of Rs. 35: 688-96. Je. '07.
Twentieth century is Canada's. World's Work. 13: 8499-517. F. '07.
Vancouver's voyages. Am. M. 60: 639-50. O. '05.
Water-power in the east. Collier's. 44: 14-5. D. 18. '09.
What the country did for one woman. Country Life. 12: 190-1. Je. '07.
What the Portland exposition really celebrates. R. of Rs. 31: 428-32. Ap. '05.
Wilderness near home. Country Life. 10: 195-7. Je. '06.
Anecdotes of her travels. il. Outing. 47: 475-8. Ja. '06.
Can women write history? A. Hawkes. Canad. M. 32: 551-2. Ap. '09.
Portrait. Bookm. 22: 208. N. '05; Chaut. 43: 427. Jl. '06.

Lava.
Étude minéralogique des produits silicatés de l'éruption du Vésuve, by A. Lacroix. Review. Science, n.s. 26: 306-7. S. 6, '07.

Lavalette, Marie Chamans, count de, 1769-1830.
Count Lavalette's memoirs. Nation. 80: 412-3, 434-5. My. 25-Je. 1, '05.

La Vallière, Louis César de la Baume le Blanc, duc de, 1708-1780.
Catalogues of the library of the Duc de La Vallière. R: C. Christie. Selected essays. 279-90.

La Vallière, Louise Françoise de la Baume le Blanc, duchesse de, 1644-1710.
Life. G: H. Casamajor. Forum. 40: 391-4. O. '08.
Life of the Duchesse de La Vallière. por. C. A. Sainte-Beuve. Portraits 17th cent. 1: 437-61.
Little Jean Baptist. E. Polko. Musical sketches. 269-95.
Louise de la Vallière and the early life of Louis XIV., by J. Lair. Review. Nation. 87: 364-5. O. 15, '08.

Lavarone, Tyrol.
Corner of the Austrian Tyrol. E. C. Vansittart. Cath. World. 87: 531-5. Jl. '08.

Lavedan, Henri, 1859-
Le duel at the Comédie française. J: F. Macdonald. Fortn. 84: 353-5. Ag. '05.
Story of Le duel. por. Cur. Lit. 39: 78-9. Jl. '05.

Lavell, Cecil Fairfield.
Burne-Jones and the pre-Raphaelites. Chaut. 46: 69-78. Mr. '07.
Imperial England. Chaut. 44: 17-80, 152-210, 289-352. S.-N. '06.
Message of Greek politics. Chaut. 43: 29-36. Mr. '06.
Portrait. Chaut. 44: 115. S. '06.

Lavell, Charles.
Viagraph: an instrument for measuring road wear. Sci. Am. 92: 384. My. 13, '05.

Lavender, Jane.
King's highway. Canad. M. 28: 212-7. Ja. '07.

Lavender.
Lavender bed and how to make it pay. G. A. Pierce. Ladies' H. J. 25: 65. My. '08.
Sweet lavender bags. A. C. McCormack. il. Harp. B. 43: 66-7. Ja. '09.

Laveran, (Charles Louis) Alphonse, 1845-
Discoverer of the germ of malaria. J. J. Walsh. por. Ind. 63: 1459-62. D. 19, '07.

Lavergne, Cécile Josephine Julie (Ozaneaux) 1823-1886.
Sketch. M. E. Mannix. Cath. World. 88: 74-88. O. '08.

Lavery, James F.
Tuberculosis exhibit. Char. 21: 203-4. N. 7, '08.

Lavery, John, 1857-
Collection of oil paintings. il. Int. Studio. 35: 70-5. Jl. '08.
Recent paintings by Lavery. S. Brinton. il. Int. Studio. 36: 171-80. Ja. '09.

Lavery, Urban.
Romance of the country fair. Ind. 61: 552-6. S. 6, '06.

Laves, Kurt.
Graphic determination of the elements of the orbits of spectroscopic binaries. Astrophys. J. 26: 164-71. O. '07.

Lavigerie, Charles Martial Allemand, 1825-1892.
White fathers of north Africa. C: W. Furlong. por. il. Scrib. M. 41: 140-51. F. '07.

La Villeniere, Toussaint-Ambroise Talour de la Cartrie, comte de, b. 1743.
Memoirs of the Count de Cartrie. Review. Am. Hist. R. 12: 376-7. Ja. '07.

Lavisse, Ernest, 1842-
Fatherland. Educ. R. 33: 177-85. F. '07.

Lavretsky, Ivan.
Leonid Andrejev. Ind. 67: 242-5. Jl. 29, '09.

Law, Alice.
Tercentenary of John Milton. Fortn. 90: 947-63. D. '08.

Law, Sir Edward Fitz-Gerald, 1846-1908.
Disaffection in India. Blackw. 182: 287-304. Ag. '07.
Memories of my spare time, 1856-1885. H: Brackenbury. Blackw. 184: 745-6. D. '08.

Law, Frederic Clarkson.
Dreamin'; poem. Outing. 54: 425. Jl. '09.

Law, Frederic Stanley, 1849-
American choral societies. Musician. 14: 9-11. Ja. '09.
Bülow's letters. Musician. 14: 344. Ag. '09.
Characteristic national ideas in vocal culture. Musician. 14: 312-3, 355-6, Jl.-Ag. '09.
Études of Chopin. Musician. 14: 114-5, 210-1. Mr., My. '09.
Giuseppe Martucci. Musician. 14: 367. Ag. '09.
Old and new in vocal art. Musician. 14: 403-4. S. '09.
Siegfried Ochs and the Philharmonic chorus of Berlin. Musician. 14: 18. Ja. '09.

Law, Herbert E.
San Francisco of the future as planned by Daniel H. Burnham. Craftsman. 9: 511-21. Ja. '06.

Law, John, 1671-1729.
John Law of Lauriston. Blackw. 183: 431-9. Mr. '08.

Law, Lizzie Woodbury.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 518. Jl. '06.

Law, Robert Adger.
Date of King Lear. Nation. 87: 358. O. 15, '08.

Law, Thomas, 1759-1834.
Lesser realists. I. W. Riley. Amer. philosophy. 551-7.

Law, Walter W.
Laird of Briarcliff. A. Carnegie. Outlook. 89: 107-11. My. 16, '08.

Law.
Application of the theory of obedience to the fundamental definitions of jurisprudence. J. Bryce. Studies hist. and jurisprudence. 2: 499-502.
Bulwarks of property. Nation. 84: 468. My. 23, '07.
Critic and the law. R: W. Child. Atlan. 97: 620-9. My. '06.
De facto office. K. R: Wallach. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 460-83. S. '07.
Demoralisation of the law. Ignotus. Westm. 169: 190-5; 170: 186-92, 279-84, 375-87, 542-50, 608-17; 171: 38-47, 160-70, 281-95, 408-22, 523-37, 651-62; 172: 50-60, 146-58, 303-18. F., Ag. '08-S. '09.
Extension of Roman and English law throughout the world. J. Bryce. Studies hist. and jurisprudence. 1: 72-123.
Hammurabi code and the code of the covenant. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24644-7. Je. 24, '05.
History of legal development at Rome and in England. J. Bryce. Studies hist. and jurisprudence. 2: 745-81.
Influence of Greece on politics, sociology, law. J: P. Mahaffy. What have Greeks done for civilization. 181-212.
Israel's laws and legal precedents, by C: F. Kent. Review. Bib. Sac. 65: 97-131. Ja. '08.
Law and lawyers. T: R. Marshall. Univ. Chic. M. 1: 45-52, D. '08.
Law concerning monopolistic combinations in continental Europe. F. Walker. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 13-41. Mr. '05.
Law of deodand. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24559-60. My. 20, '05.
Law of nature. J. Bryce. Studies hist. and jurisprudence. 2: 556-606.
Law of the land. E: J: Phelps. Orations and essays. 117-45.
Lawlessness. C: W: Eliot. Putnam's 6: 82-92. Ap. '09.
Law's delays. Outlook. 90: 140-1. S. 26, '08.
Lawyer's ignorance of the law. E. V. Abbot. Outlook. 90: 19-23. S. 5, '08.
Legal defeaters of the law. F: T. Hill. Putnam's. 2: 293-6. Je. '07.
Marriage and divorce under Roman and English law. J. Bryce. Studies hist. and jurisprudence. 2: 782-859.
Methods of law-making in Rome and in England. J. Bryce. Studies hist. and jurisprudence. 2: 669-744.
Methods of legal science. J. Bryce. Studies hist. and jurisprudence. 2: 607-37.
New era in legal development. H. Taylor. No. Am. 189: 641-50. My. '09.
New national forces and the old law. M. M. Bigelow Atlan. 98: 726-32. D. '06.
Our common humanity and the common law. E. McClain. Univ. Chic. M. 2: 1-15. N. '09.
Perils of cornfield law. Nation. 82: 274. Ap. 5, '06.
Professor Hildebrand's Law and custom. W. J. Ashley. Surveys. 157-60.
Public opinion and law. Outlook. 81: 884-6. D. 9, '05.
Reform in legal language. H. L. Baker. Nation. 87: 206-7. S. 3, '08.
Relation of law to justice. E: J: Phelps. Orations and essays. 89-115.
Relations of law and religion; the mosque el Azhar. J. Bryce. Studies hist. and jurisprudence. 2: 638-68.
Science in law-making. Nation. 86: 96. Ja. 30, '08.
Should the unwritten law be written? L: H. Machen. Ind. 62: 955-8. Ap. 25. '07.
Socialism and the law. W. Hogg. Westm. 167: 521-6. My. '07.
Spirit of freedom in the law. A. R. Gordon. Bib. World. 33: 260-71. Ap. '09.

Law—*Continued.*

There ought to be a law. R. G. Butler. Woman's H. C. 32: 35. Ag. '05.

What is the dead hand? Ind. 64: 161-2. Ja. 16, '08.

When to use a lawyer. World's Work. 14: 9486-8. O. '07.

See also Actions at law; Administrative law; Adoption; Aeronautics—Legal questions; Agricultural laws and legislation; Aliens; Allegiance; Appeal; Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial; Automobile laws; Banking law; Blue laws; Building laws; Carriers; Charity laws and legislation; Charters; Child labor laws; Children—Law; Church law; Civil law; Commercial law; Conspiracy; Constables; Constitutional law; Constitutions; Contempt; Contracts; Copyright; Corn laws; Corporation law; Corporations; Courts; Crime and criminals; Criminal law; Damages; Debt; Divorce; Divorce laws; Election laws; Employers' liability; Equity; Estoppel; Evidence; Expert testimony; Extradition; Extraterritoriality; Factory laws and legislation; Feudalism; Fines; Forestry laws and legislation; Game laws; Good will; Homicide; Immigration; Impeachments; Indictments; Inheritance; Injunctions; Insurance; Insurance laws and legislation; International law and relations; Irrigation laws and legislation; Judges; Jury; Justice; Justices of the peace; Juvenile courts; Labor contracts; Labor laws and legislation; Land; Landlord and tenant; Lawyers; Legal ethics; Legislation; Libel and slander; Liquor laws; Lynch law; Maritime law; Marriage; Marriage law; Martial law; Minors; Mohammedan law; Mortgages; Mortmain; Mosaic law; Municipal charters; Municipal corporations; Murder; Natural law; Neutrality; Parliamentary practice; Patents; Penal code; Personal property; Police; Poor laws; Primaries; Privilege; Probation system; Prohibition; Property; Public service corporations; Punishment; Quarantine; Railroad law; Real property; Receivers; Rent; Restraint of trade; Right of way; Rule of the road; Sanctuary; School laws and legislation; Social legislation; Sovereignty; Sunday closing; Sunday legislation; Taxation; Trade-marks; Treason; Trials; Trusts and trustees; Water rights; Wills; Witnesses; Woman—Law; also headings beginning Law.

Study and teaching.

Academical study of the civil law. J. Bryce. Studies hist. and jurisprudence. 2: 860-86.

Classical studies as a preparation for law; symposium. School R. 15: 409-35. Je. '07.

Inns of court. C. E. A. Bedwell. Quar. 209: 364-87. O. '08.

Langdell and the study of law. E. Wambaugh. Nation. 83: 29-30. Jl. 12, '06.

Legal studies in the university of Oxford. J. Bryce. Studies hist. and jurisprudence. 2: 887-907.

Teaching of English law at universities. J. B. Thayer. Legal essays. 367-87.

See also Law schools.

Africa.

Justice in the west African jungle. G: W. Ellis. il. Ind. 67: 1438-44. D. 23, '09.

Austria.

Law concerning monopolistic combinations. F. Walker. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 21-7. Mr. '05.

Babylonia.

See Hammurabi, Code of.

Canada.

Canada's labor disputes act. W. R. Givens. Ind. 65: 1049-52. N. 5, '08.

Quebec trade disputes act. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 7: 127-33. Ja. '02.

Trade combinations in Canada. W: W. Edger. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 427-34. Jl. '06.

See also Child labor laws—Canada; Labor laws and legislation—Canada.

Law—*Continued.*

China.

Christian missions and the civil power in China. P. J. Maclagan. Contemp. 91: 33-54. Ja. '07.

Need of law reform in China. C: S. Lohingier. R. of Rs. 37: 218-9. F. '08.

See also Courts—China.

Egypt.

Property rights of Moslem women. G: S. Batcheller. No. Am. 183: 34-9. Jl. '06.

England.

Bracton's note book. J. B. Thayer. Legal essays. 355-66.

Evolution of an act of parliament. M. MacDonagh. Liv. Age. 250: 232-42. Jl. 28, '06.

Experience in Bow street. I. Perdicaris. Putnam's. 1: 746-50. Mr. '07.

Government trade disputes bill. C. Edwards. 19th Cent. 60: 587-94. O. '06.

History of legal development at Rome and in England. J. Bryce. Studies hist. and jurisprudence. 2: 745-81.

Methods of law-making in Rome and in England. J. Bryce. Studies hist. and jurisprudence. 2: 669-744.

Need of law reform in England. R. of Rs. 37: 744-5. Je. '08.

Need of reform. M. Porritt. Westm. 167: 58-61. Ja. '07.

Plaintiffs and defendants. E: J: Prior. Westm. 170: 285-93. S. '08.

Recent social legislation in the British parliament. P. Alden. Char. 21: 31-4. O. 3. '08.

Relation between law and opinion in England during the nineteenth century, by A. V. A. V. Dicey. Review. Contemp. 88: 411-23. S.; Nation. 81: 102-3. Ag. 3, '05.

Trade disputes and the law of molestation and conspiracy. J. E. Joel. Westm. 165: 605-15. Je. '06.

See also Child labor laws—England; Courts—England; Criminal law—England; Deceased wife's sister; Divorce laws—England; Labor laws and legislation—England; Poor laws—England; Tariff—Great Britain.

France.

Law concerning monopolistic combinations. F. Walker. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 27-36. Mr. '05.

Germany.

Law concerning monopolistic combinations. F. Walker. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 14-21. Mr. '05.

Laws regulating the migration of Russians through Germany. E. A. Goldenweiser. Q. J. Econ. 21: 488-91. My. '07.

Trial by jury in Germany. B. E. Howard. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 650-72. D. '04.

See also Courts—Germany; Labor laws and legislation—Germany.

Greece.

Jurisdiction of Athenian arbitrators. R. J. Bonner. Class. Philol. 2: 407-18. O. '07.

Iceland.

Primitive Iceland. J. Bryce. Studies hist. and jurisprudence. 1: 263-300.

India.

Extension of Roman and English law throughout the world. J. Bryce. Studies hist. and jurisprudence. 1: 97-121.

Should Indian Mahommedans entail their estates? R. K. Wilson. 19th Cent. 59: 114-23. Ja. '06.

Japan.

Japanese law. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 159-64. Mr. '06.

New Zealand.

Recent humanistic legislation in New Zealand. E: Tregear. il. Arena. 37: 366-74. Ap. '07.

Philippine Islands.

Blending legal systems in the Philippines. C: S. Lobingier. R. of Rs. 32: 336-8. S. '05.

Rome.

Lex curiata. G: W. Botsford. Pol. Sci. Q. 23: 498-517. S. '08.

Law —*Continued.*

Spain.

Mediaeval habits and customs. Am. Hist. R. 11: 643-5. Ap. '06.
Tribunal, El, de Aguas. Nation. 80: 169-70, 188-90. Mr. 2-9, '05.

Turkey.

Body of Ottoman law. Nation. 82: 77-9. Ja. 25, '06.
Turkish law. Nation. 84: 477-8. My. 23, '07.

United States.

American administrative tribunals. H. M. Bowman. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 609-25. D. '06.
American law taught in France. Outlook. 82: 388. F. 24, '06.
Decision of the most profound importance in a Chinese case. J: W. Foster. Ind. 58: 1282-3. Je. 8, '05.
Exhibitions of brazen contempt for law. Arena. 35: 532-5. My. '06.
Justice quick and cheap. Ind. 65: 332-3. Ag. 6, '08.
Law the interpretation of the national will. Outlook. 83: 478-81. Je. 23, '06.
Legal qualifications for office in America. F. H. Miller. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1899, 1: 87-153.
Necessity of greater care in making laws. G: Sutherland. Ind. 66: 632-5. Mr. 25, '09.
Practical results of the new family desertion law. F. E. Wade. Char. 17: 708-11. Ja. 19, '07.
Principles of administrative law in the United States, by F. J. Goodnow. Review. Nation. 83: 105-6. Ag. 2, '06.
Railroads and the courts. W: H. Taft. Political issues. 110-29.
Responsibility of the people for our laws and legal institutions. F. R. Mechem. Univ. Rec. 10: 149-56. Ap. '06.
State legislation on publicity of election expenditures. P. Belmont. No. Am. 180: 166-85. F. '06.
States with ideas of their own. P. L. Allen. No. Am. 190: 515-23. O. '09.
Terms of the new laws. World's Work. 12: 7817. Ag. '06.

See also Automobile laws; Blue laws; Charity laws and legislation; Child labor laws—United States; Courts—United States; Criminal law—United States; Divorce laws—United States; Employers' liability; Forestry laws and legislation; Game laws; Homestead laws; Immigration—United States; Impeachments; Insurance laws and legislation; Irrigation laws and legislation; Juvenile courts; Labor laws and legislation—United States; Law, Enforcement of; Legal aid societies; Legislation; Municipal charters; Penal code; Primaries; Quarantine; School laws and legislation—United States; Sherman anti-trust law; State legislatures; Tariff—United States.

Wales.

Welsh mediæval law: being a text of the laws of Howel the Good. Review. Contemp. 96: sup. 12-5. Ag. '09.

Law, Enforcement of.
City and the law. Outlook. 93: 55-6. S. 11, '09.
Enforcement of law. J. W. Folk. Ind. 59: 9-10. Jl. 6, '05.
Enforcing the laws. Ind. 60: 1550-1. Je. 28, '06.
Importance of the enforcement of law. C. S. Andrews. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 85-9. Jl. '09.
Story of law enforcement in Los Angeles. T: L. Woolwine. World's Work. 18: 11828-33. Jl. '09.

Law, Redemption from the curse of the: an exposition of Gal. 3: 13, 14. E. D. Burton. Am. J. Theol. 11: 624-46. O. '07.

Law and the lady. L. A. Long. Atlan. 100: 54-62. Jl. '07.

Law-breakers; story. R. Grant. il. Everybody's. 12: 732-41. Je. '05.

Law in the valley; story. Mrs. L. H. Harris. Am. M. 65: 20-4. N. '07.

Law of compensation. story. H. E. Morton. Cosmopol. 41: 105-9. My. '06.

Law of force and the law of love. L. Tolstoy. Fortn. 91: 460-85, 689-720. Mr.-Ap. '09.

Law of his nature. L. H: Vincent. Scrib. M. 41: 585-604. My. '07.

Law of nations. See **International law and relations.**

Law of the hills. L. B. Burtz. Cosmopol. 38: 345-51. Ja. '05.

Law of the lakes; story. J. O. Curwood. Reader. 9: 179-87. Ja. '07.

Law of the road. See **Rule of the road.**

Law reports and digests.
Literary side of the law reports. Blackw. 185: 506-19. Ap. '09.

Law schools.
History of the Harvard law school and of early legal conditions in America, by C: Warren. Review. Nation. 89: 539-40. D. 2, '09.
Legal studies in the university of Oxford. J. Bryce. Studies hist. and jurisprudence. 2: 887-907.
Teaching of English law at universities. J. B. Thayer. Legal essays. 367-87.
University of Chicago law school. il. Univ. Rec. 12: 100-7. Ja. '08.

See also Law—Study and teaching.

Law students.
Hindu students in England. E: Dicey. 19th Cent. 66: 349-60. Ag. '09.

La Warr, Countess de.
Love and humility of St. Francis. Cath. World. 83: 332-7. Je. '06.

Lawler, Hugh.
Mavis; poem. Liv. Age. 257: 386. My. 16, '08.

Lawler, James.
Ik Marvel; poem. Canad. M. 32: 320. F. '09.

Lawler, Thomas Bonaventure, 1864-
Roman Catholic church in the Philippines. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 83-9. Jl. '07.

Lawler-Wilson, W. See **Wilson, W. Lawler-.**

Lawless, D. C.
Nerve of Joe. Lippinc. 83: 372-9. Mr. '09.

Lawless, Emily, 1845-
Compensation; poem. Liv. Age. 247: 770. D. 30, '05.
Reply; poem. Liv. Age. 248: 322. F. 10, '06.
Wide is the Shannon; poem. Liv. Age. 249: 450. My. 26, '06.

Lawlessness.
American peril. J: W. Abercrombie. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 248-52.
Lawlessness. C: W: Eliot. Putnam's 6: 82-92. Ap. '09.

Lawlor, Thomas G., 1844-1908.
Died. F. 3, '08.

Lawlord, Amber.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 41: 204. Je. '06.

Lawn-mower. G: Hibbard. il. Everybody's. 17: 458-65. O. '07.

Lawn mowers.
Automobile lawn mowers. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24692. Jl. 15, '05.

Lawn tennis. See **Tennis.**

Lawns.
English lawns and literary folk. J. Hawthorne. Atlan. 97: 817-24. Je. '06.
How to establish a new lawn or improve an old one. S. L. Maynard. Outing. 46: 245-6. My. '05.
How to make a lawn. L. Barron. il. Country Life. 9: 521-7. Mr. '06.
How to make them and how to care for them. L. Underwood. il. House B. 25: 100-1. Ap. '09.
Lawn fertilizing. Country Cal. 1:72. My. '05.
Lawns and dandelions. A. P. Hitchcock. il. Country Life. 15: 632. Ap. '09.
Renovating a moss-covered lawn. E. V. Wilcox. Country Life. 14: 230. Je. '08.

See also Back yards; Grasses; Landscape gardening.

Lawrence, A. Susan.
Health and the board of education. 19th Cent. 64: 644-52. O. '08.

Lawrence, Albert Lathrop, 1865-
Their one accord. Everybody's. 12: 696-9. My. '05.

Lawrence, Andrew Middleton, 1864-
Portrait. Am. M. 63: 9. N. '06.

Lawrence, Arthur Townsend.
Enchanted valleys. Harp. W. 50: 513. Ap. 14, '06.

Lawrence, Mrs. Bigelow. See **Lawrence, Mrs. Sally.**

Lawrence, Clay.
Police removals and the courts. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 68-90. Mr. '05.

Lawrence, Cynthia.
Dyes for rag carpets. House B. 25: 128. My. '09.

Lawrence, Edwin W.
Swindling through the post-office. Outlook. 79: 121-6. Ja. 14, '05.

Lawrence, James, 1781-1813.
Lawrence, whose dying words were Don't give up the ship. C: Morris. Heroes of navy. 174-84.

Lawrence, Lillian.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 45: 1. Ja. '05.
Portrait as Cleopatra. Overland, n. s. 45: 260. Ap. '05.
Portrait, as The woman of Samaria. Arena. 37: 138. F. '07.

Lawrence, Sally (Ward) (Mrs. Bigelow Lawrence).
Portrait. Delin. 65: 1027. Je. '05.

Lawrence, Sarah B.
Great peace jubilee, 1869. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 161-72. Ap. '05.
Historic houses and a noted school. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 465-76. Je. '06.

Lawrence, T. Cromwell.
Caps and coifs of Holland. Delin. 66: 76-9. Jl. '05.

Lawrence, Sir Thomas, 1769-1830.
Life and work. bibliog. il. por. Masters in Art. 8: 3-42. Ja. '07.
Painting of Miss Nelthrop. W. S. Howard. il. Harper. 116: 40-1. D. '07.
Sir Thomas Lawrence's love affairs. J. B. Firth. Fortn. 83: 693-704. Ap.; E. Priestly. 19th Cent. 57: 642-54. Ap. '05.

Lawrence, Rt. Rev. William, 1850-
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 390. Je. '06.

Lawrence, William Witherle.
Banished wife's lament. Mod. Philol. 5: 387-405. Ja. '08.
Structure and interpretation of Widsith. Mod. Philol. 4: 329-74. O. '06.

Lawrence, Kansas.
University boys' stunt in journalism. Ind. 64: 1458-9. Je. 25, '08.

Lawrence, Massachusetts.
Little Italy along the banks of the Merrimac. J. McCarthy. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 64-7, (wrongly-paged 832-5). S. '09.

Education.

Industrial schools in Lawrence. Char. 20: 147-8. My. 2, '08.
Practical education for industrial workers. W. H. Dooley. Educ. R. 38: 261-72. O. '09.

Lawrenceville school, New Jersey.
Centennial of a great school at Lawrenceville. il. Harp. W. 53: 29-30. Je. 5, '09.
History. il. O. F. Adams. Famous Amer. schools. 123-68.

Laws, Bernard C.
Stability of floating docks. Cassier. 36: 516-22. O. '09.

Laws, J. Bradford.
Negroes of Cinclare central factory and Calumet plantation, Louisiana. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 7: 95-120. Ja. '02.

Laws, Robert.
Laws, of Livingstonia. J. Johnston. il. por. Mis. R. 32: 422-8. Je. '09.

Lawson, Ernest.
New poet-painter of the commonplace. il. por. Cur. Lit. 42: 406-9. Ap. '07.
Portrait. Craftsman. 13: 516. F. '08.

Lawson, George Lorando.
Automobile prairie schooner. Country Life. 14: 176-7. Je. '08.

Lawson, George Lorando—*Continued.*
Lawn-tennis tactics. Country Life. 12: 428-30. Ag. '07.
New England golf links. Country Life. 12: 694. O. '07.

Lawson, Jessie K.
Enoch of to-day; poem. Canad. M. 25: 223. Jl. '05.
On a picture of the Madonna; poem. Canad. M. 27: 320. Ag. '06.

Lawson, John N., jr. See **Coyne, William, jt. auth.**

Lawson, Robb.
Psychology of acting. Fortn. 91: 499-513. Mr. '09.
Religious drama. Liv. Age. 249: 611-6. Je. 9. '06.

Lawson, Thomas William, 1857-
Black flag on the big three. Everybody's. 14: 407-13. Mr. '06.
Burning insurance issue. Everybody's. 15: 549-53. O. '06.
Epigrammatic composite. Everybody's. 17: 856-8. D. '07.
Fight for the big three. Everybody's. 14: 545-9. Ap. '06.
Fools and their money. Everybody's. 14: 690-5. My. '06.
Frenzied finance; the story of Amalgamated. Everybody's. 12: 40-53, 173-86, 341-53, 485-98, 606-18, 717-31; 13: 28-40, 195-207, 363-71, 484-93, 649-58, 822-31; 14: 73-5, 250-7. Ja. '05-F. '06.
Frenzied financial critic. Outlook. 78: 1016-8. D. 24, '04.
Friday, the 13th. Everybody's. 15: 821-33c; 16: 41-53, 193-208, 362-77. D. '06-Mr. '07.
Future of our country. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 390-6, 521-8, 656-63; 40: 17-9. D. '08-Mr. '09.
Muck-raker. Everybody's. 15: 204-8. Ag. '06.
Passing of the man; an appreciation of Roosevelt. Everybody's. 20: 464c. Ap. '09.
Prediction roll-call. Everybody's. 15: 113-20. Jl. '06.
Punch and Judying the United States court. Everybody's. 14: 828-32. Je. '06.
Get-rich-quick Lawson. Outlook. 90: 9-10. S. 5. '08.
How Lawson writes. E. J. Park. il. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 20-5. Mr. '09.
Lawson—and the life insurance companies. J: Von Lestrich. Overland, n.s. 45: 206-9. Mr. '05.
Lawson and the personal equation. por. Bookm. 25: 120-4. Ap. '07.
Mysterious instruments. Nation. 81: 496-7. D. 21, '05.
Portrait. Everybody's. 12: 716. Je. '05; R. of Rs. 34: 572. N. '06.
Secret of Lawson's career. por. Cur. Lit. 44: 261-5. Mr. '08.
Strength and weakness of Lawson's crusade. Arena. 34: 303-7. S. '05.
Wall street's estimate of Lawson. W. R. Givens. por. Ind. 58: 1110-4. My. 18, '05.

Lawson, Victor Fremont, 1850-
Portrait. Am. M. 67: 38; 69: 67. N. '08, N. '09.
Proprietor of the Chicago Daily news. Am. M. 69: 64. N. '09.

Lawson, W. R.
Oxford finance. Contemp. 92: 622-36; 93: 84-8. N. '07, Ja. '08.

Lawson, Wilfrid, 2nd baronet, 1829-1906.
Died. Jl. 1, '06.

Lawson, Wilfrid, 3rd baronet, 1862-
Portrait. Ind. 58: 76. Ja. 12. '05.

Lawsuits. See **Actions at law.**

Lawther, James William.
Portrait. Ind. 59: 72. Jl. 13, '05.

Lawton, Charles E.
Relations between grammar and high schools. Educa. 26: 103-9. O. '05.

Lawton, Frederick.
Anatole France and his book on Joan of Arc. Fortn. 89: 406-16. Mr. '08.
Home of Anatole France as depicted by Pierre Calmettes. Int. Studio. 33: 211-5. Ja. '08.
Jacques Emile Blanche. Fortn. 85: 1106-14. Je. '06.

Lawton, Henry Ware, 1843-1899.
Home voyage; poem. J. W. Riley. Reader. 9: 69. D. '06.

Lawton, Mary.
Portrait. Critic. 47: 15. Jl. '05; World To-Day. 11: 1134. N. '06.

Lawton, Thais.
Portrait. Outlook. 93: 405. O. 23, '09.

Lawton, William C.
Retreat from Marathon. Nation. 88: 602. Je. 17, '09.
Square measure. Nation. 89: 252. S. 16, '09.

Lawton, William Cranston, 1853-
Decay of academic courage. Educ. R. 32: 395-404. N. '06.
Hellenist's view of Italian. Educ. R. 34: 37-46. Je. '07.
Sappho. Lippinc. 77: 583-8. My. '06.
Portrait. Chaut. 43: 436. Jl. '06.

Lawton, William Henry, 1853-
Felling a water tank. Sci. Am. 100: 480. Je. 26, '09.

Lawyer, When to use a. World's Work. 14: 9486-8. O. '07.

Lawyers.
Classical studies as a preparation for law; symposium. School R. 15: 409-35. Je. '07.
Code of ethics for lawyers. J. H: Cohen. Ind 62: 908-10. Ap. 18, '07.
Code of ethics for lawyers. Ind. 64: 1330-5. Je. 11, '08.
Corporation lawyers. Nation. 83: 276-7. O. 4, '06.
Demoralisation of the law. Ignotus. Westm. 171: 523-37; 172: 303-18. My., S. '09.
Ideal lawyer. D: J. Brewer. Atlan. 98: 587-98. N. '06.
Law and lawyers. T: R. Marshall. Univ. Chic. M. 1: 45-52. D. '08.
Law as a profession. E: J: Phelps. Orations and essays. 69-87.
Lawyer and client. J: B. Leavitt. *In* Every day ethics. 41-69.
Lawyer behind the times. Nation. 83: 136-7. Ag. 26, '06.
Lawyers and the public. Nation. 89: 93-4. Jl. 29, '09.
Lawyers and the trusts. F. G. Cook. No. Am. 183: 110-5. Jl.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 34: 222-3. Ag.; Harp. W. 50: 1052-3. Jl. 28, '06.
Lawyer's function. D. R. Richberg. Atlan. 104: 489-92. O. '09.
Lawyer's ignorance of the law. E. V. Abbot. Outlook. 90: 19-23. S. 5, '08.
Lawyers' oath. Ind. 64: 1353-4. Je. 11, '08.
Legal defeaters of the law. F: T. Hill Putnam's. 2: 293-6. Je. '07.
Massachusetts bench and bar. S. O. Sherman and W. F. Hutchins. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 433-42, 529-42, 643-56; 35: 36-49, 193-203, 291-304, 449-58. Je.-D. '06.
Meanest knaves; how prisoners are robbed and cheated by dishonest lawyers. F. M. White. il. Harp. W. 53: 12-3. Ap. 10, '09.
Professional ethics. Outlook. 89: 408-9. Je. 27, '08.
Wholesome advice to lawyers. Sci. Am. 94: 230. Mr. 17, '06.
Why I gave up my practice. Ind. 60: 1534-8. Je. 28, '06.
See also Attorneys-general; Chancellors, Lord; Chief justices; District attorneys; Judges; Legal ethics.

Lay, Charles Downing.
Placing the house on a side-hill lot. Am. Homes. 6: sup. 14-5. Ag. '09.
Placing the house on the lot. Am. Homes. 6: sup. 9-10. Ap. '09.
Planting a cemetery lot. Am. Homes. 6: 80. F. '09.
Planting bulbs in the wild garden. Am. Homes. 6: sup. 14-5. S. '09.
Small shrubs for a small place. Am. Homes. 6: sup. 14-5. O. '09.
Tree doctors. Am. Homes. 6: 40. Ja. '09.

Lay of the Jack Hall hen. B. Blow. Outing. 47: 550-5. F. '06.

Layamon.
French words in Layamon. B. S. Monroe. Mod. Philol. 4: 559-67. Ja. '07.

Layettes.
Layette of a royal baby. A. Sterling. Harp. B. 41: 546-9. Je. '07.

Laying, James D., 1833-1908.
Died. F. 12, '08.

Layman, Mildred Graham.
Home religion of the Japanese. Mis. R. 31: 672-4. S. '08.

Laymen's missionary movement.
New missionary movement. Outlook. 85: 393-4. F. 23, '07.

Layton, E. Marguerite.
Thinking; poem. Canad. M. 30: 469. Mr. '08.

Layton, Edwin A., M. D.
Josefa: a Kongolese cripple. Mis. R. 29: 753-6. O. '06.

Lazarillo de Tormes.
Spanish rogue-story. H: B. Clarke. *In* Studies Europ. lit. (Taylorian lect.) 318-27.

Lazarnick, N.
Hunting by auto in Maine and Canada. Harp. W. 49: 1413-5. S. 30, '05.

Lazarus.
Raising of Lazarus. H: M. Gwatkin. Contemp. 93: 457-9. Ap.; Contemp. 93: 726-7. Je. '08.

Lazarus, Emma, 1849-1887.
To Emma Lazarus—1905; poem. R: W. Gilder. Critic. 48: 75. Ja. '06.

Lazarus, Moritz, 1824-1903.
Lebenserinnerungen. Review. Nation. 83: 287-8. O. 4, '06.

Lazarus-Barlow, Walter Sydney, M. D.
Retardation of electroscopic leak. Nature. 75: 559-60. Ap. 11, '07.

Lazarus; story. L. Andreyev. Cur. Lit. 42: 577-84. My. '07.

Lazenby, Rev. Albert, 1852-
Government of the city of Glasgow. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1900: 199-211.

Laziness.
Beauty of laziness. F. Duncan. Critic. 48: 374-5. Ap. '06.

Lazurite. See **Lapis lazuli.**

Lazy Beppo. H. Hoffmann. Cur. Lit. 39: 576-80. N. '05.

Lazy languor of the east. F. J. Koch. Overland, n.s. 49: 321-4. Ap. '07.

Lazy woman. E. P. McGilvary. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 612-5. Ja. '08.

Lea, Fannie Heaslip.
Dead faith; poem. Cur. Lit. 45: 344. S. '08.
Feet of clay. Harper. 118: 530-5. Mr. '09.
Marsh-lights. Lippinc. 81: 525-33. Ap. '08.
Memories. Lippinc. 82: 375-80. S. '08.
Uncertain age. Everybody's. 21: 191-4. Ag. '09.

Lea, Frances Trumbull.
Dompteur and the damsels. Cent. 75: 360-6. Ja. '08.

Lea, Henry Charles, 1825-1909.
Died. O. 24, '09.
Ethical values in history. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1903, 1: 53-69.
Molinos and the Italian mystics. Am. Hist. R. 11: 243-62. Ja. '06.
Eminent American. Outlook. 93: 529-30. N. 6, '09.
Lea on St. Jerome and sacramental confession. J: E. Graham. Am. Cath. Q. 34: 319-24. Ap. '09.
Loss to historical science. J. G: Rosengarten. Nation. 89: 402. O. 28, '09.
Portrait. Bookm. 22: 556. F. '06.
Sketch. Nation. 89: 413. O. 28, '09.

Lea, Homer, 1876-
Can China fight? World To-Day. 12: 137-46. F. '07.
Valor of ignorance. Harp. W. 53: 7. S. 18; 17. S. 25; 15. O. 2; 13. O. 9; 13. O. 16; 15-6. O. 23; 13. O. 30; 11-2. N. 6, '09.
Portrait. Bookm. 27: 338. Je.; R. of Rs. 37: 768. Je. '08.
Sketch. Bookm. 27: 131. Ap. '08.

Lea, John.
Robin and the bee; poem. St. N. 36: 38. N. '08.

Leach, Henry, 1874-
Sacking of the cottages. Liv. Age. 254: 673-8. S. 14, '07.

Leach, Reginald B., M. D.
Mosquito theory, yellow fever and arsenization. No. Am. 187: 100-5. Ja. '08.

Leacock, Stephen.
Passing of the poet. Canad. M. 27: 71-3. My '06.

Lead.
Injurious processes in workshops. Sci. Am. S. 65: 39. Ja. 18, '08.
Is lead a form of radium? Sci. Am. 94: 226-7. Mr. 17, '06.
Lead industry and industrial lead poisoning. C. F. W. Doehring. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 8: 14-70. Ja. '03.
Radium emanation and transmutation. A. T: Cameron and W: Ramsay. Sci. Am. S. 65: 94-5. F. 8, '08.
See also Leadwork; also headings beginning Lead.

Lead, Red. See **Minium.**

Lead metallurgy.
Electrolytic lead compounds. C. Duvivier. Sci. Am. S. 67: 367. Je. 5, '09.
Modern developments in the metallurgy of lead and zinc. A. Selwyn-Brown. il. Eng. M. 35: 857-67. S. '08.

Lead mines and mining.
Early lead mining on the upper Mississippi. R. G. Thwaites. How Clark won northwest. 299-332.

Lead pencils. See **Pencils.**

Lead poisoning.
Industrial lead poisoning. C. F. W. Doehring. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 8: 14-70. Ja. '03.

Lead soldier's story. A. France. Cur. Lit. 47: 463-4. O. '09.

Leader of promise; poem. Blackw. 177: 852-3. Je. '05.

Leader of the butterflies. F. Baker. St. N. 35: 527-9. Ap. '08.

Leadership.
Call to modest leadership. Bib. World. 26: 243-5. O. '05.
Industrial leadership, C. Day. Yale R. 18: 21-33. My. '09.
Leaders. Cent. 77: 152-3. N. '08.
Leadership in a democracy. Nation. 84: 50. Ja. 17, '07.
Men of vision: need of them in America. C: D. Williams. Chaut. 49: 170-83. Ja. '08.
Origins of leadership. E. Mumford. Am. J. Soc. 12: 216-40, 367-97, 500-31. S. '06-Ja. '07.
Prophet and the leader. Nation. 85: 27-8. Jl. 11, '07.

Leadman, Wilfrid M.
Decay of childhood. Westm. 168: 520-2. N. '07.
Development of the modern boy. Westm. 167: 295-301. Mr. '07.
Hypocrisy of creeds. Westm. 170: 198-203. Ag. '08.
Literary position of Oscar Wilde. Westm. 166: 201-8. Ag. '06.
Religion and emotionalism. Westm. 167: 493-7. My. '07.
Voice of the child. Westm. 172: 191-3. Ag. '09.

Leadville, Colorado.
Map and cross-sections of the down-town district. S. F. Emmons. Science, n.s. 23: 816-7. My. 25, '06.

Leadwork.
Recent leadwork by G. P. Bankart. A. Vallance. il. Int. Studio. 29: 194-9. S. '06.

Leaf, Walter, 1852-
Making of an epic: Firdausi and Homer. Quar. 211: 39-56. Jl. '09.

Leaf from life's book. V. W. Cloud. Cosmopol. 38: 399-408. F. '05.

League island.
Opening of the drydock. il. Sci. Am. 97: 132. Ag. 24, '07.

League of American municipalities.
Work of the League of American municipalities. J: MacVicar. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 367-9. Mr. '05.

Leah Kleschna; drama. See McLellan, C. M. S.

Leahy, E.
Catholic progress in Ireland. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 304-9. Ap. '06.
Fra Angelico. Am. Cath. Q. 32: 67-82. Ja. '07.
Notre Dame de Fourviere. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 543-55. Jl. '06.
Transformation. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 632-7. O. '06.

Leahy, Henry J.
Girls' fathers I have met. Woman's H. C. 22: 11. O. '05.

Leahy, Marie LeRoy.
Great hearts; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 448. D. '06.

Leak in the savings account; story. H: A. Horwood. il. Harp. W. 53: 11-2. S. 4, '09.

Leake, Mrs. Percy.
Work of Claude Hayes. il. Int. Studio. 24: 290-7. F. '05.

Leale, Charles A., M. D.
Lincoln's last hours. Harp. W. 53: 7-10. F. 13, '09.

Leamy, Edmund, 1848-1904.
Portrait. Ind. 61: 869. O. 11, '06.

Leander, foundling; story. H. Rion. Everybody's. 21: 133-7. Jl. '09.

Leander; story. S. Ford. Harper. 112: 965-7. My. '06.

Leander's light. T: N. Page. Cent. 74: 376-85. Jl. '07.

Léandre, Charles Lucien, 1862-
Modern French pastellists. O. Uzanne. il. Int. Studio. 24:242-5. Ja. '05.

Leao-yang. See **Liao-yang.**

Leap-frog railroads.
Leap-frog railway at Coney Island. il. Sci. Am. 93: 29-30. Jl. '05.
Old problem in a new form. Sci. Am. 93: 154. Ag. 26, '05.

Leap year.
Leap year opportunities. Ind. 64: 163-4. Ja. 16, '08.

Leap-year parish. Mrs. C: T. Collins. Ladies' H. J. 23: 7-8. N. '06.

Leaping fish. See **Fish.**

Lear, Edward, 1812-1888.
Calico pie; poem. El. School T. 7: 284-5. Ja. '07.
Limericks; poem. El. School T. 7: 282-3. Ja. '07.
Owl and the pussy-cat; poem. El. School T. 7: 283-4. Ja. '07.
Letters of Edward Lear, ed. by Lady Strachey. Review. Putnam's. 5: 490-1. Ja. '09.
Literary work of. I. Malcolm. Liv. Age. 256: 467-75. F. 22, '08.

Learned, Ellin Craven (Mrs. Frank Learned) (Priscilla Wakefield, pseud.).
Correct and incorrect note-writing. Delin. 67: 336-7. F. '06.
Girls' friendships. Delin. 67: 376-7. F. '06.
Girls' heroines. Delin. 66: 704-5. O. '05.
Heroines in fiction. Delin. 67: 172-3. Ja. '06.
Heroines in history. Delin. 66: 1188-9. D. '05.
Heroines in poetry. Delin. 66: 944-5. N. '05.

Learned, Mrs. Frank. See **Learned, Ellin Craven.**

Learned, Henry Barrett.
Attorney-general and the cabinet. Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 444-67. S. '09.
Early plan to exchange professors. Nation. 84: 131. F. 7, '07.
Origin of the title superintendent of finance. Am. Hist. R. 10: 565-73. Ap. '05.
Qualifications of cabinet officers. Nation. 86: 169. F. 20, '08.

Learned, Marion Dexter, 1857-
History of education in Germany. Educa. 27: 25-36. S. '06.

Learning and scholarship.
Age of erudition. J: F. Jameson. Univ. Rec. 10: 19-28. Jl. '05.
American inferiority in scholarship. Outlook. 88: 67-9. Ja. 11, '08.
America's intellectual product. A. G. Webster. Pop. Sci. 72: 193-210. Mr. '08.
Culture and scholarship. I. Babbitt. Nation. 87: 7-8. Jl. 2, '08.

Learning and scholarship — *Continued.*
Democracy and scholarship. D: Kinley. Science, n. s. 28: 497-509. O. 16, '08.
Disadvantage of being first. Nation. 89: 7-8. Jl. 1, '09.
Endowing research. Scrib. M. 46: 762-3. D. '09.
Environment and productive scholarship. W: J. Humphreys. Pop. Sci. 75: 597-609. D. '09.
Explanation of America's intellectual inferiority. Cur. Lit. 44: 433-5. Ap. '08.
How to raise the standard of American scholarship. Cur. Lit. 44: 161-2. F. '08.
Intellectual democracy. H. de W. Fuller. Nation. 88: 301-2. Mr. 25, '09.
Knowledge and practice. J. E. Creighton. Int. J. Ethics. 20: 29-48. O. '09.
Maintaining ideals of study. X. Nation. 88: 300-1. Mr. 25, '09.
Making of a professor. G. Showerman. Atlan. 104: 611-9. N. '09.
Making scholarship attractive. Nation. 88: 186-7. F. 25, '09.
Making scholarship respectable. Nation. 88: 575-6. Je. 10, '09.
New use for a by-product. E. Taylor. il. Reader. 11: 306-12. F. '08.
No time for a wife. Atlan. 101: 574-6. Ap. '08.
Peril to French scholarship. W. B. Blake. Nation. 87: 205-6. S. 3, '08.
Productive scholarship in normal schools. F: G. Bonser. Educa. 28: 411-22. Mr. '08.
Scholarship and research. Nation. 85: 276-7. S. 26, '07.
Scholastic competition. F. B. Loomis. Science, n.s, 30: 711-2. N. 19, '09.
Standard of undergraduate scholarship. G: E. Vincent. Univ. Chic. M. 1: 17-22. O. '08.
Standing of scholarship in America. H. Münsterberg. Atlan. 104: 453-60. O. '09.
Undergraduate point of view on low standards of scholarship. H. Jones. Nation. 88: 302. Mr. 25, '09.
Unproductive scholarship. W. N. Stearns. Educa. 29: 173-8. N. '08.
Worth of the womanly ideal. W: D. Hyde. College man. 194-218.
See also Education; Knowledge; Research; Scholars; Study.

Leary, Lewis Gaston.
Glory of all lands. World To-Day. 9: 1159-67. N. '05.
Land of massacre. World To-Day. 16: 605-12. Je. '09.

Lease, Emory Bair, 1863-
Livy's use of neque and neve with an imperative or subjunctive. Class. Philol. 3: 302-15. Jl. '08.

Lease, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Clyens) 1853-
Portrait. Bookm. 22: 249. N. '05.

Leases.
Curious British leases. Harp. W. 53: 31. Ja. 9, '09.

Least of these; a fact story. L. Steffens. Everybody's. 20: 57-62. Ja. '09.

Least squares.
Adjustment of observations by the method of least squares with applications to geodetic work, by T: W. Wright. Review. Science, n.s. 24: 551-2. N. 2, '06.

Leather, Herbert.
Medical inspection in English primary schools. El. School T. 9: 455-62. My. '09.

Leather.
Boot, shoe, and leather trades. U. S. Indust. Com. 14: introd. 206-17.
Effect of illuminating gas on leather. Sci. Am. S. 67: 287. My. 1, '09.
Hides, leather, boots and shoes and the tariff. A. A: Healy. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 295-9. S. '08.
Leather cement. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25100. Ja. 6, '06.
Leather for bookbinding. Nature. 73: 219-20. Ja. 4, '06.
Leather from seal skins. C: H. Stevenson. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24334-5. F. 11, '05.
Leather goods made of human skin. M. G. Fling. il. Sci. Am. 96: 173. F. 23, '07.
Leather grease. Sci. Am. S. 64: 409. D. 28, '07.

Leather — *Continued.*
Leather industry and the tariff. A. A: Healy. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 553-5. My. '07.
Leather varnishes. Sci. Am. S. 65: 141. F. 29, '08.
Micrographic study of. il. Nature. 78: 18-9. My. 7, '08.
Preparing aquatic leathers. C: H. Stevenson. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24319. F. 4, '05.
Story of leather and its uses. L: E. Van Norman. il. R. of Rs. 40: 449-59. O. '09.
See also Harness; Shoes; Tanning.

Leather work.
Artistic leather work. G. A. Lowe. il. Harp. B. 42: 1250-2. D. '08.
Artistic leather work with oil dyes. il. Int. Studio. 27: sup. 22-4. N. '05.
Decorative use of leather stencils. A. Wilson. il. Good H. 49: 174-7. Ag. '09.
Decorative uses of cut leather. E. Parsons. il. Harp. B. 39: 164-5. F. '05.
Leather decoration—Eskimo and Mexican. M. C. Frederick. il. Craftsman. 11: 576-84. F. '07.
Leather work as a handicraft. A. C. Ripley. il. Ladies' H. J. 25: 31. N. '08.
Lesson in practical leather work. M. M. Buck. il. Craftsman. 12: 582-8. Ag. '07.
Tooling of leather—an art revived. A. G. Wykes. il. Woman's H. C. 32: 28-9. D. '05.

Leavatt, Jerome K.
Japan—capturing oriental trade. Overland, n.s. 51: 12-5. Ja. '08.

Leavened. Blackw. 184: 821-32. D. '08.

Leaves.
Autumn leaves for Christmas decoration. A. R. Dugmore. il. Country Life. 11: 169-76. D. '06.
Changing tints of autumn foliage. Sci. Am. 97: 442. D. 14, '07.
Color in plants. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24842-3. S. 16, '05.
Concavity of leaves and illumination J. Y. Bergen. Bot. Gaz. 48: 459-61. D. '09.
Demonstration of the formation of starch in leaves. S. Eckerson. Bot. Gaz. 48: 224-8. S. '09.
Eyes of plants. il. Sci. Am. 99: 256. O. 17, '08.
Falling of the leaves. H. J. Shannon. il. St. N. 33: 1128-30. O. '06.
Giant leaves. S. L. Bastin. il. Am. Homes. 6: 103-6. Mr.; Same. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 392-4. Je. 19, '09.
Greatest of all the crops. Ind. 64: 59-60. Ja. 2, '08.
Green leaf. C. B. Davis. il. St. N. 35: 554-5. Ap. '08.
How the leaves came down; poem. S. Coolidge. El. School T. 7: 280-1. Ja. '07.
Leaves of podophyllum. J. A. Harris. bibliog. Bot. Gaz. 47: 438-44. Je. 09.
Mathematische und mikroskopisch-anatomische studien über blattstellungen, by G. van Iterson. Review. Nature. 77: 145-6. D. 19, '07.
Precursory leaf serrations of ulmus. F: H. Billings. il. Bot. Gaz. 40: 224-5. S. '05.
Reception and utilization of energy by a green leaf. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24678-9. Jl. 8, '05.
Relation of leaf structure to physical factors, by E. S. Clements. Review. Science, n.s. 25: 102-3. Ja. 18, '07.
Tales that dead leaves tell. J. E. Rogers. il. Country Life. 17: 54. N. '09.
Work of the leaves. J. E. Rogers. il. Country Life. 7: 680. Ap. '05.
See also Stomata.

Leaving of a dory. L. Mott. Harper. 114: 756-65. Ap. '07.

Leavitt, John Brooks.
Lawyer and client. Every day ethics. 41-69.

Leavitt, Joshua, D. D., 1794-1873.
Portrait. Ind. 65: 1331. D. 10, '08.

Leavitt, Robert Greenleaf.
Vegetative mutant, and the principle of homoeosis in plants. Bot. Gaz. 47: 30-68. Ja. '09.

Lebanon, Mt.
Druzes of Mount Lebanon. G: Doolittle. il. Mis. R. 29: 585-93, 677-84. Ag.-S. '06.

Lebanon, Mt.—*Continued.*
Traditions and customs of a Syrian village. Spectator. Outlook. 79: 422-4. F. 18, '05.

Le Baron, Francis.
Washington-Craigie-Longfellow house. Cent. 73: 487-98. F. '07.

Le Baron, Grace, pseud. (Mrs. Grace Le Baron [Locke] Upham) 1845-
Isle of the sea. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 559-66. Jl. '05.

Le Baron, Louise.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 47: 354. Ag. '09.

Lebeau, Suzanne.
Trembling poplars; poem. Reader. 9: 555. Ap. '07.

Lebedew, Peter.
Apparent dispersion of light in space. Astrophys. J. 29: 101-9. Mr. '09.
Experimental investigation of the pressure of light. Smithson. Rept. 1902: 177-8.

Leblanc, Maurice, 1864-
Portrait. Bookm. 30: 217. N. '09.

Leblanc, P. E.
Portrait. Canad. M. 31: 277. Jl. '08.

Leblanc-Maeterlinck, Georgette. See **Maeterlinck, Georgette Leblanc-.**

Le Bon, Gustave, 1841-
Decay of matter. Ind. 61: 183-6. Jl. 26, '06.
Intra-atomic energy. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 263-93.
Physicist's attack on the latest theories of matter. Cur. Lit. 47: 93-5. Jl. '09.

Le Braz, Anatole, 1859-
Le Braz and the awakening of Brittany. E. Rhys. Contemp. 95: 277-83. Mr. '09.
Poet of la petite Bretagne. J. Dunn. Cath. World. 82: 785-93. Mr. '06.
Representative Celt of France. C. Dunham. por. R. of Rs. 33: 296-8. Mr. '06.
Sketch. por. Ind. 60: 489. Mr. 1, '06.

Le Breton, John.
His honor the district judge. Liv. Age. 256: 174-80. Ja. 18, '08.

Lebrun, H.
Microscope for demonstration. Sci. Am. 96: 470. Je. 8, '07.

Lebrun, Mme. Marie Louise Elizabeth Vigée, 1755-1842.
Engravings of French masters. T. Cole. Cent. 78: 315-6. Je. '09.
Le Brun bibliography. Masters in Art. 6: 126. Mr. '05.
Life and work. il. por. Masters in Art. 6: 87-125. Mr. '05.
Life of Mme. Le Brun. il. por. C. M. Bearne. Heroines French society. 1-158.
Madame Vigée Lebrun and daughter. T. Cole. il. Cent. 75: 41, 158. N. '07.
Portrait. Chaut. 54: 274. Ap. '09.
Story of Madame Le Brun. por. G. Brooks. Dames and daughters. 175-89.

Leccos.
Ethnological paradox. C: J. Post. il. Harper. 110: 910-6. My. '05.

Lechalas, Georges.
Perception of light and color. Smithson. Rept. 1898: 179-96.

Lechat, Albert, 1863-
Painter of old French towns. O. Uzanne. il. Int. Studio. 36: 134-8. D. '08.

Leckie-Ewing, R. See **Ewing, R. Leckie-.**

Lecky, William Edward Hartpole, 1838-1903.
Democracy and liberty. Review. J: Morley. Miscellanies. 4: 173-219.
Historical work of Lecky. J. F. Rhodes. Hist. essays. 153-8.
Memoir of W. E. H. Lecky, by E. Lecky. Review. Nation. 89: 571-3. D. 9, '09.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 40: 756. D. '09.
Two historians of the eighteenth century; Macaulay and Lecky. H: D. Roome. Fortn. 92: 928-34. N. '09.

Leclaire, Illinois.
Leclaire idea. N. O. Nelson. Ind. 67: 411-3. Ag. 19, '09.
Model town. N. O. Nelson. Char. 21: 1276. Mr. 27, '09.
N. O. Nelson, practical cooperator. G: W. Eads. il. Arena. 36: 464-75. N.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 34: 728-30. D. '06.

Le Clercq, E.
Esperanto and the Esperantists. Dial. 46: 40-1. Ja. 16, '09.

LeCompte, I. C.
Guiraut Riquier and the Viscount of Narbonne. Mod. Philol. 6: 97-107. Jl. '08.

Le Conte, John, 1818-1891.
John and Joseph Le Conte. Overland, n.s. 51: 389. Ap. '08.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 51: 381. Ap. '08.

Le Conte, Joseph, 1823-1901.
Century of geology. Smithson. Rept. 1900: 265-87.
John and Joseph Le Conte. Overland, n.s. 51: 389. Ap. '08.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 51: 380. Ap. '08.

Le Conte, Joseph Nisbet.
In the highest Sierra. Sunset. 17: 215-26. S. '06.

Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie, 1818-1894.
Modern French poets. R. E. Prothero. Pleasant land of France. 312-7.
Poetry of Leconte de Lisle. J: C. Bailey. Claims of French poetry. 247-79.
Sketch. Nation. 82: 237-8. Mr. 22, '06.

Lecot, Cardinal Victor Lucien Sulpice, 1831-1908.
Died. D. 19, '08.
Last of the Gallicans. Ind. 66: 107-8. Ja. 14, '09.

Lecouvreur, Adrienne, 1692?-1730.
Church's treatment of Adrienne Lecouvreur. por. W. Rowlands. Masters of drama. 26-32.

Lecture in the Lady Gay. A. H: Lewis. Cosmopol. 44: 431-8. Mr. '08.

Lecture room on a railroad train. K. L. Smith. Sci. Am. 96: 295-6. Ap. 6, '07.

Lectures (in teaching).
Lecture against lecturing. H: Sidgwick. Misc. essays. 340-51.
Lecture in the classroom—a protest. H. S. Vaile. Educ. R. 37: 399-405. Ap. '09.
Teaching by the lecture system. N. A. Dubois. Science, n.s. 30: 628-30. N. 5, '09.

Lectures, Free.
Museum lectures for school children. Educ. R. 29: 106-8. Ja. '05.

Lectures and lecturing.
Adult education. H: M. Leipziger. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 284-94.
American audiences. T: W. Higginson. Atlan. 95:38-44. Ja. '05.
Forty minutes late; story. F. H. Smith. il. Scrib. M. 44: 218-27. Ag. '08.
Modern lyceum. P. M. Pearson. Lippinc. 76: 742-6. D. '05.
Practical lecturer. Liv. Age. 248: 502-5. F. 24, '06.
See also Lectures (in teaching); Lectures, Free; Oratory.

Ledeboer, John H.
Aeronautical terminology. Sci. Am. S. 67: 118. F. 20, '09.
Present and future of aerial navigation. Liv. Age. 258: 670-3. S. 12, '08.

Lederer, Hugo.
Plastic art of. K. Francke. il. Cosmopol. 45: 338-42. S. '08.

Lederle, Ernst Joseph, 1865-
Portrait. Char. 15: 283. D. 2, '05.

Ledger, Rev. Edmund.
Halley's other comets. 19th Cent. 60: 379-95. S. '06.
Sun and the recent total eclipse. 19th Cent. 58: 918-34. D. '05.
Zodiacal light. 19th Cent. 57: 448-63. Mr. '05.

Ledoux, Albert Reid, 1852-
Bees. Ind. 65: 978. O. 29, '08.
Dumas as a substitute for Baedeker. Outlook. 90: 256-7. O. 3. '08.
James Douglas. Cassier. 33: 307-8. D. '07.
Mistral of Provence. Outlook. 90: 397-402. O. 24. '08.
Stories from a laboratory. Outlook. 87: 734-7. N. 30, '07.
Stories from the northwest. Outlook. 87: 879. D. 21, '07.

Ledoux, Louis Vernon, 1880-
Hill of pines; poem. Liv. Age. 253: 514. Je. 1, '07.
Resurrection; poem. Bookm. 21: 58. Mr. '05.

Ledoux, Urbain J.
Consul Ledoux and his system. T: F. Millard. R. of Rs. 35: 553-5. My. '07.

Leduc, Stephen.
Leduc's artificial plants and cells. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. 96: 234-6. Mr. 16, '07.
Leduc's experiments. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25603. Ag. 18, '06.

Lee, A. W.
Graphic art in science. Science, n. s. 28: 471-9. O. 9, '08.

Lee, Mrs. Agnes (Rand) 1868-
Asphodel; poem. No. Am. 182: 770-6. My. '06.
Compensation; poem. Craftsman. 14: 165. My. '08.
Deserted house; poem. Craftsman. 12: 445. Jl. '07.
Juggler; poem. Bookm. 29: 372-3. Je. '09.
Motherhood; poem. No. Am. 186: 271-2. O.; Same. Cur. Lit. 43: 688. D. '07.
Postman; poem. Lippinc. 76: 317. S. '05.
Singer of the shadows; poem. No. Am. 189: 127-9. Ja.; Same. Cur. Lit. 46: 332-3. Mr. '09.
Song of the tide; poem. Craftsman. 13: 58. O. '07.
Wife speaks; poem. Bookm. 29: 172-4. Ap. '09.

Lee, Albert, 1868-
Horticulturist; poem. Reader. 9: 346. F. '07.
Pie and the pirate. Cent. 77: 289-307. D. '08.
Sign by the way. Collier's. 44: 22. O. 16, '09.

Lee, Albert Lindley, 1834-1907.
Died. D. 31, '07.

Lee, Alice.
Pussy-willow; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 219. Ap. '05.

Lee, Alice Louise.
Birthday luck of Bill Thomas. Everybody's. 20: 718-21. My. '09.
Call to paradise. Everybody's. 18: 699-704. My. '08.
Literary success. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 565-8. Ja. '05.
Silver lining of the clouds. Overland, n.s. 49: 205-7. Mr. '07.
Spoons and a dog. Lippinc. 83: 756-63. Je. '09.
Triumph of Will Hen. Everybody's. 14: 700-3. My. '06.

Lee, Annabel.
Polly's presence of mind. St. N. 32: 431. Mr. '05.

Lee, Bessie P.
Summer home of Arthur W. Hall at Crystal Brook, Long Island. Am. Homes. 6: 239-41. Je. '09.

Lee, Charles, 1731-1782.
Soldier of fortune. J: Fiske. Essays hist. and lit. 1: 55-98.

Lee, Charles.
Mr. Sampson's courtship. Liv. Age. 247: 303-13. N. 4, '05.

Lee, Deborah.
Geographical Thanksgiving dinner. Good H. 49: 571-2. N. '09.

Lee, Edward B.
Dividend outlook for industrial stocks. Harp. W. 53: 28. N. 27, '09.
Ever-shifting control of the railroads. Harp. W. 53: 28. D. 18, '09.
Industrial corporation stocks. Harp. W. 53: 28. N. 6, '09.
Returning prosperity of the railroads. Harp. W. 53: 28. N. 20, '09.
Securities of public utility corporations. Harp. W. 53: 28. D. 4, '09.
Sherman law decisions and possible results. Harp. W. 53: 28. D. 11, '09.
Trading in equities and prospects. Harp. W. 53: 28. D. 25, '09.

Lee, Elizabeth.
Coming of Zodiac jewelry. Delin. 73: 686. My. '09.

Lee, Elva.
Out of the chrysalis. Atlan. 104: 537-47. O. '09.

Lee, Ernest D.
John Greenleaf Whittier. Westm. 169: 78-92. Ja. '08.

Lee, F. W.
Hall-Ellis party. Canad. M. 31: 112-20. Je. '08.

Lee, Fitzhugh, 1835-1905.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 673. Je. '05; Bookm. 22: 481. Ja. '06.
Sketch. Outlook. 80: 8-9. My. 6, '05.

Lee, Mrs. Frank. See **Lee, Mary C.**

Lee, Frederic Schiller, 1859-
Defence of sanity. Science, n.s. 30: 823-33. D. 10, '09.
Modern physiology. Sci. Am. S. 66: 154-5. S. 5, '08.
Physical exercise from the standpoint of physiology. Science, n.s. 29: 521-7. Ap. 2, '09.

Lee, George.
Villa al Mare, the country home of Lee, at Beverly Farms, Mass. B. Ferree. il. Am. Homes. 6: 417-21. N. '09.

Lee, Gerald Stanley.
Church of the strong men. Outlook. 79: 336-41. F. 4, '05.
Deciding about a new author. Putnam's. 4: 473-4. Jl. '08.
Experiences of a church-goer. Outlook. 80: 820-4. Jl. 29, '05.
Language of the machines. Reader. 6: 138-45. Jl. '05.
Order for the next poet. Putnam's. 1: 697-703; 2: 99-107. Mr.-Ap. '07.

Lee, Mrs. Gerald Stanley. See **Lee, Jennette.**

Lee, Rev. Graham.
Missionaries I know. W: T: Ellis. Outlook. 91: 883. Ap. 17, '09.

Lee, Helena Crumett.
Cow-path. Outlook. 80: 480. Je. 24, '05.

Lee, Henry, 1756-1818.
Light Horse Harry of the revolution. L. T. Sprague. por. Outing. 48: 478-86. Jl. '06.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 514. Jl. '05.

Lee, Henry, 1817-1898.
Memoir. Review. Nation. 82: 18-9. Ja. 4, '06.

Lee, Ivy Ledbetter, 1877-
Portrait. Am. M. 62: 459. S. '06.

Lee, J. See **Judson, E., jt. auth.**

Lee, James W.
Portrait. Arena. 33: 347. Ap. '05.

Lee, Rev. James Wideman, 1849-
Joel Chandler Harris. Cent. 77: 891-7. Ap. '09.

Lee, Jennette (Perry) (Mrs. Gerald Stanley Lee) 1860-
Achilles calls on Betty Harris. Harper. 115: 839-50. N. '07.
Achilles goes to Chicago. Harper. 114: 115-20. D. '06.
Chosen city. Harper. 112: 71-4. D. '05.
Failure. Harper. 115: 99-107. Je. '07.
Flute-player. Harper. 116: 221-8. Ja. '08.
Girl of the gray sea. Harper. 117: 279-84. Jl. '08.
Key to Ibsen. Putnam's. 1: 243-9, 365-74, 493-502, 617-27. N. '06.-F. '07.
Lady with wings. Collier's. 43: 20-2. Mr. 27, '09.
Little Dunker. Harper. 113: 468-72. Ag. '06.
Middle distance. Lippinc. 77: 625-40. My. '06.
One way of love. Lippinc. 77: 129-83. F. '06.
Pet's husband. Atlan. 95: 236-41. F. '05.
Return of Eric Bancroft. Harper. 117: 827-34. N. '08.
Scientist and the moth. Cent. 69: 432-40. Ja. '05.
Turn of the wheel. Harper. 111: 94-103. Je. '05.
Under the red maple. Harper. 114: 239-46. Ja. '07.
Venetian beads. Harper. 119: 573-82. S. '09.
Wings. Lippinc. 77: 347-57. Mr. '06.

Lee, Joseph, 1862-
Assimilation and nationality. Char. 19: 1453-5. Ja. 25, '08.
Availability in playgrounds. Char. 14: 793-4. Je. 3, '05.
Boston finance commission. Survey. 23: 11-2. O. 2, '09.
Boy who goes to work. Educ. R. 38: 325-43. N. '09.
Charity and democracy. Char. 17: 387-94. D. 1, '06.
Chelsea fire. Char. 20: 149-51. My. 2, '08.

Lee, Joseph —*Continued.*
Democracy and the expert. Atlan. 102: 611-20. N. '08.
Growth through achievement. School R. 17: 352-62. My. '09.
Integrity of the family a vital issue. Survey. 23: 305-13. D. 4, '09.
Legislative advance in Massachusetts. Char. 14: 846-9. Je. 17, '05.
Mr. Schiff on immigration. Char. 19: 1107. N. 30, '07.
People's lobbyist. por. Ind. 62: 1203-6. My. 23, '07.
Play and congestion. Char. 20: 43-8. Ap. 4, '08.
Play as a school of the citizen. Char. 18: 486-91. Ag. 3, '07.
Play as landscape. Char. 16: 427-32. Jl. 7, '06.
Song of the shirk; poem. Char. 14: 814. Je. 3, '05.
System of playgrounds. Chaut. 43: 352-9. Je. '06.
Waning of liberty in Massachusetts. Char. 18: 436-7. Jl. 20, '07.
Portrait. Char. 17: 206. N. 3, '06.

Lee, Leslie Alexander, 1852-1908.
Died. My. 20, '08.

Lee, Mary C. (Skeel) (Mrs. Frank Lee) 1849-
End of the feud. Outlook. 81: 270-5, 317-23. S. 30-O. 7, '05.
Will o' the wind; poem. Ind. 62: 495. F. 28, '07.

Lee, Mrs. Mary Catherine Jenkins (Mrs. Roswell Lee).
Little field of glory. St. N. 34: 579-84, 686-90, 804-9, 888-93. My.-Ag. '07.

Lee, Oliver J.
Photographs of Halley's comet. Astrophys. J. 30: 237-8. O. '09.
Variable radial velocities of four stars in the Taurus stream. Astrophys. J. 29: 240-2. Ap. '09.
—See Frost, Edwin Brant, jt. auth.

Lee, Porter R.
Visit to the Boston visitors. Char. 16: 589-92. S. 8, '06.

Lee, Richard.
Coal mine gases. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26131. Ap. 6, '07.

Lee, Robert Edward, 1807-1870.
General Lee's status. T: Sturgis; H. Spencer. Harp. W. 53: 5-6. N. 13, '09.
His love for his old gray horse. L. S. Portor and C: M. Graves. Ladies' H. J. 25: 20. Ja. '08.
Homeless. C: M. Graves. il. World To-Day. 11: 967-9. S. '06.
January general. L. S. C. Pickett. Lippinc. 83: 101-2. Ja. '09.
Lee: poem. K. L. Bosher. Outlook. 84: 964. D. 22, '06.
Lee as a soldier. por. R. M. Johnston. Leading Amer. soldiers. 256-310.
Lee at Appomattox. C: F. Adams. Lee at Appomattox. 1-30.
Marse Robert is asleep; poem. S. B. Valentine. Outlook. 84: 982. D. 22, '06.
Personal memories. La S. C. Pickett. Lippinc. 79: 52-9. Ja. '07.
Place in history. E. Mims. Outlook. 84: 978-82. D. 22, '06.
Recollections of General Robert E. Lee. C: M. Graves. Harp. W. 51: 172. F. 2, '07.
Recollections of General Robert E. Lee, by R. E: Lee, jr. Review. Atlan. 95: 133-4. Ja. '05.
Religion of Lee. L: A. Banks. Religious life. 163-72.
Reminiscences. E: V. Valentine. por. Outlook. 84: 964-8. D. 22, '06.
Robert E. Lee; poem. J. W. Howe. Cur. Lit. 42: 342. Mr. '07.
Robert E. Lee, by P. A. Bruce. Review. Nation. 86: 151-2. F. 13, '08.
Shall Cromwell have a statue? C: F. Adams. Lee at Appomattox. 376-429.
Sketch. Outlook. 84: 955-6. D. 22, '06.
Soul of honor. Outlook. 85: 48-9. Ja. 5, '07.
Surrender at Appomattox. H. Porter. Outlook. 84: 970-6. D. 22, '06.
What a boy saw of the civil war. L. Parks. Cent. 70: 258-64. Je. '05.

Lee, Robert Edward, 1843-
Sketch. por. Cur. Lit. 38: 33-4. Ja. '05.

Lee, Robert Edward, jr., 1869-
Lee as a historian. Ind. 62: 1480-1. Je. 20. '07.

Lee, Sidney, 1859-
Call of the west. Scrib. M. 41: 537-51, 671-84; 42: 313-30, 614-30. My.-Je., S., N. '07.
Chapman's Amorous Zodiacke. Mod. Philol. 3: 143-58. O. '05.
Charlotte Brontë in London. Liv. Age. 261: 338-52. My. 8, '09.
Commemoration of Shakespeare. 19th Cent. 57: 585-600. Ap. '05.
French culture and Tudor England. Fortn. 91: 1135-48. Je. '09.
Future of Shakespearian research. 19th Cent. 59: 763-78. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 249: 707-19. Je. 23, '06.
Ovid and Shakespeare's sonnets. Quar. 210: 455-76. Ap. '09.
Pepys and Shakespeare. Fortn. 85: 104-20. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 249: 210-22. Ap. 28, '06.
Portrait. Critic. 48: 104. F. '06.

Lee, Stephen Dill, 1833-1908.
Died. My. 28, '08.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 36: 43; 38: 34. Jl. '07, Jl. '08; World To-Day. 15: 797. Ag. '08.

Lee, Susan P.
Wonderful moving vine. St. N. 35: 360-1. F. '08.

Lee, Thomas G.
Zoology section of the A. A. A. S., Dec. 1907. Science, n.s. 27: 905-20, 940-54. Je. 12-19, '08.

Lee, Vernon, pseud. (Violet Paget) 1856-
Modern Utopias. Fortn. 86: 1123-37. D. '06; Same. Liv. Age. 252: 3-13. Ja. 5, '07.
Riddle of music. Quar. 204: 207-27. Ja. '06.
Sister Benvenuta and the Christ child. Fortn. 84: sup. 1-16. D. '05.
Tolstoy as prophet. No. Am. 182: 524-41. Ap. '06.
Wasteful pleasures. Contemp. 94: 679-92. D. '08; Same. Liv. Age. 260: 21-31. Ja. 2, '09.

Lee, William, 1826-1906.
Died. N. 30, '06.

Lee, William Henry Fitzhugh, 1837-
Portrait. McClure. 26: 98. N. '05.

Lee, Willis T.
Glacier of Mount Lyell. J. Geol. 13: 358-62. My. '05.
Red beds on the Rio Grande region in central New Mexico. J. Geol. 15: 52-8. Ja. '07.

Lee-Hamilton, Eugene James, 1845-1907.
Mimma Bella; poem. Fortn. 88: 850-8. N. '07; Same. Liv. Age. 255: 616-23. D. 7, '07; Excerpt. Cur. Lit. 45: 104-5. Jl. '08.
On Raphael's archangel Michael; poem. Liv. Age. 263: 642. D. 11, '09.
On the horses of St. Mark; poem. Liv. Age. 263: 514. N. 27, '09.
Sunken gold; poem. Liv. Age. 263: 706. D. 18, '09.
To the so-called Venus of Milo; poem. Liv. Age. 263: 578. D. 4, '09.
Master of the sonnet. L. Villari. Liv. Age. 257: 530-5. Je. 6, '08.
Poetry of Lee-Hamilton. J. F. Mather, jr. Nation. 87: 431-5. N. 5, '08.
Portrait. Bookm. 26: 245. N. '07.
Sonnets of. E. Wharton. Bookm. 26: 251-3. N. '07.

Leech, Charlotte.
House; poem. Ind. 66: 1331. Je. 17, '09.
Woman's litany; poem. Ind. 59: 1324. D. 7, '05.

Leech, John, 1817-1864.
Work of Leech. H. Saint-Gaudens. il. Critic. 47: 358-67. O. '05.

Leeds, William Bateman, 1861-1908.
Died. Je. 23, '08.
Portrait. World's Work. 10: 6306. Je. '05.

Leeds, University of.
New buildings of the University of Leeds. Nature. 78: 257-8. Jl. 16, '08.
Three northern universities in England. C. S. Bremer. Nation. 87: 28-30. Jl. 9, '08.

Leeds art gallery.
Brangwyn room at the City art gallery, Leeds. A. S. Covey. il. Int. Studio. 31: 181-6. My. '07.

Leempoels, Josef, 1867-
Conception of destiny and humanity. Cur. Lit. 39: 61. Jl. '05.

Lees, Dorothy Nevile.
Compensations; poem. Liv. Age. 259: 578. D. 5, '08.

Lees, Frederic.
Chateau de Vaux-le-Vicomte. Arch. Rec. 18: 407-33. D. '05.
Chateau of Langeais. Arch. Rec. 17: 353-82. My. '05.
Château of Montrésor. Arch. Rec. 25: 115-24. F. '09.
Châteaux of Rochecotte and Réaux. Arch. Rec. 24: 339-49. N. '08.
Emile Wauters. Int. Studio. 34: 293-9. Je. '08.
Famous châteaux of the Sarthe. Arch. Rec. 25: 438-47. Je. '09.
French electric villa. Arch. Rec. 22: 215-26. S. '07.
French theatre in ferro-concrete. Arch. Rec. 26: 270-3. O. '09.
House of the four cardinals. Arch. Rec. 24: 31-44. Jl. '08.
King of the rat-catchers. World To-Day. 15: 721-4. Jl. '08.
Lesser château of the Loire, Saumur and Montreuil-Bellay. Arch. Rec. 24: 457-67. D. '08.
Modern French château. Arch. Rec. 21: 43-50. Ja. '07.
Renaissance château of eastern France; château de Pailly. Arch. Rec. 25: 161-8. Mr. '09.
Restoration of the château de Nantes. Arch. Rec. 21: 103-15. F. '07.
Sixteenth and seventeenth century Parisian mansions. Arch. Rec. 26: 210-30. S. '09.
Study of the human plant. R. of Rs. 36: 204-7. Ag. '07.
What a girl does with breadcrumb. Ladies' H. J. 25: 39. My. '08.

Lees, J. H.
Skull of paleorhinus. J. Geol. 15: 121-51. F. '07.

Lees, James T.
Photographic archaeological expedition to Sicily and Greece. Class. J. 2: 69-73. D. '06.

Leeuwarden, Friesland.
Friesland memories. F. C. Albrecht. il. Scrib. M. 44: 602-10. N. '08.

Lefèvre, Edwin, 1871-
Author's letter boxes. Bookm. 22: 27-9. S. '05.
Game got them. Everybody's. 18: 3-14. Ja. '08.
Golden flood. McClure. 24: 375-89, 503-12, 592-607. F.-Ap. '05.
Harriman. Am. M. 64: 115-30. Je. '07.
Little lizard. Everybody's. 21: 625-32. N. '09.
Men of little faith. Harper. 110: 601-9. Mr. '05.
Paul Morton—human dynamo. Cosmopol. 39: 569-76. O. '05.
T. R. Am. M. 67: 484-90. Mr. '09.
Wall street experiences. por. Bookm. 25: 123-6. Ap. '07.
Portrait. Bookm. 21: 125. Ap.; R. of Rs. 31: 759. Je. '05.

Lefevre, Lily Alice.
Spirit of poetry; poem. Canad. M. 25: 505. O. '05.

Lefevre, George John Shaw-. See **Eversley, George John, 1st baron.**

Leffingwell, Ernest De Koven.
Camping alone by the frozen sea. Collier's. 42: 19-20. Mr. 13. '09.
Flaxman island. J. Geol. 16: 56-63. Ja. '08.
Portrait. World To-Day. 11: 733. Jl. '06.

Leffingwell, William Bruce.
Land without strikes. World To-Day. 9: 1312-8. D. '05.
New Zealand—a model commonwealth. Harp. W. 50: 558-60. Ap. 21, '06.

Leffmann, Henry, M. D., 1847-
Dangers of the domestic use of illuminating gas and the means of avoiding them. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24782-3. Ag. 26, '05.
Why the alcohol in patent medicines is dangerous. Ladies' H. J. 24: 21. Mr. '07.

Left behind. A. Ruhl. Scrib. M. 38: 292-304. S. '05.

Left-Hand, Chief, 1840-
Life. Mis. R. 32: 292-5. Ap. '09.

Left-handedness.
Nomenclature of dextral, sinistral and attentional organs and functions. G: M. Gould. Science, n. s. 26: 592-5. N. 1, '07.
Right-handedness and left-handedness. G: M. Gould. Sci. Am. S. 65: 51. Ja. 25, '08.
Righthandedness and lefthandedness, by G: M. Gould. Review. Science, n.s. 30: 182-4. Ag. 6, '09.
See also Right-handedness.

Leftwich, Ralph Winnington.
Shakespeare commemoration for London. Westm. 169: 695-700. Je. '08.

Legacy; story. N. Boyce. Am. M. 64: 615-23. O. '07.

Legacy, Wise. Ind. 62: 1279-80. My. 30, '07.

Legacy of the lost mine. T. F. Huntington. Overland, n.s. 47: 367-71. Ap. '06.

Legacy taxes. See **Inheritance tax.**

Legal aid societies.
Defending the rights of the poor. R. S. Holland. World's Work. 14: 9091-4. Jl. '07.
Legal aid. M. Philbrook. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1903: 283-5.

Legal education. See **Law—Study and teaching; Law schools.**

Legal ethics.
Code of ethics for lawyers. Ind. 64: 1330-5. Je. 11, '08.
Code of ethics for lawyers. J. H: Cohen. Ind. 62: 908-10. Ap. 18, '07.
Codes of professional ethics. Nation. 83: 388. N. 8, '06.
Ethics of the legal profession. Outlook. 90: 141-2. S. 26, '08.
Lawyer and client. J: B. Leavitt. *In* Every day ethics. 41-69.
Lawyers' oath. Ind. 64: 1353-4. Je. 11, '08.
Professional ethics. Outlook. 89: 408-9. Je. 27, '08.

Legal tender.
Constitutional rights of congress in regard to legal tender. J. B. Thayer. Legal essays. 60-90.
Safety of the legal tender paper. C: F. Dunbar. Economic essays. 207-26.
See also Money.

Legal terminology.
Reform in legal language. H. L. Baker. Nation. 87: 206-7. S. 3, '08.

Le Gallienne, Richard, 1866-
Book that has most influenced me. por. Delin. 74: 128. Ag. '09.
Death of the poet. Harper. 114: 942-9. My. '07.
From a lover's note-book; poem. Cosmopol. 39: 205-7. Je. '05.
Hans Christian Andersen. Delin. 65: 648-9. Ap. '05.
Human need of Coney Island. Cosmopol. 39: 239-46. Jl. '05.
La Folie; poem. Harper. 114: 621. Mr. '07.
Little joys of Margaret. Harper. 111: 422-8. Ag. '05.
Lovers; poem. Harper. 118: 187. Ja.; Same. Cur. Lit. 46: 220. F. '09.
Moonlight; poem. Harper. 114: 420. F. '07.
My friend; poem. Harper. 114: 220. Ja. '07.
October vagabonds. Delin. 73: 775; 74: 48-9, 127, 206-7, 304, 420, 524. Je.-D. '09.
Omar in Central park. Lippinc. 81: 93-101. Ja. '08.
Passage; poem. Harper. 117: 106. Je. '08.
Passing away of the editor. Bookm. 21: 166-7. Ap. '05.
Poetry of a woman's smile. Cosmopol. 39: 343-7. Ag. '05.
Return; poem. Harper. 116: 106. D. '07.
Sleepless lord. Harper. 117: 432-6. Ag. '08.
Song; poem. Harper. 115: 462. Ag. '07.
Stolen mirror. Harper. 119: 83-6. Je. '09.
Traveler; poem. Cur. Lit. 45: 108. Jl. '08.
Way of a dream; poem. Harper. 116: 748. Ap. '08.
We'll show 'em & co. Delin. 73: 675-6. My. '09.
What of the darkness; poem. Liv. Age. 261: 2. Ap. 3. '09.
Word business. Harper. 110: 420-3. F. '05.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 116. Ja. '05.

Legarda, Benito.
Gentleman from Manila. G. H. Blakeslee. por. Harp. W. 52: 14. Ja. 18, '08.
Portrait. World To-Day. 14: 455. My. '08.

Legare, Jean Louis.
Story of surrender of Sitting Bull. F. C. Wade. por. Canad. M. 24: 335-44. F. '05.

Legazpe, Miguel Lopez de, 1510?-1572.
Legazpi and Philippine colonization. J. A. Robertson. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1907, 1: 145-55.

Legbaud, Else Oppler. See **Oppler-Legbaud, Else.**

Legend of Holcombe. H. E. P. Cath. World. 88: 800-9. Mr. '09.

Legend of Lake Jonive. H. W. Pierce. Overland, n. s. 46: 145-9. Ag. '05.

Legend of Rodderburg. F. E. Romanes. Liv. Age. 246: 812-6. S. 23, '05.

Legend of the half moon. F. Schmitt. Overland, n.s. 46: 311-4. O. '05.

Legends.
Archæology and infallibility. A. L. Taunton. Fortn. 86: 696-713. O. '06.
Artemis and Hippolytus. J. G. Frazer. Fortn. 82: 982-95. D. '04.
Birds in Christian legend and symbol. R. L. Gales. Liv. Age. 256: 416-20. F. 15, '08.
Birth of a legend. W. C. L. Nation. 88: 533. My. 27, '09.
Brynhild in legend and literature. V. C. Gildersleeve. Mod. Philol. 6: 343-74. Ja. '09.
Early traditions of Genesis, by A. R. Gordon. Review. Bib. World. 32: 140-2. Ag. '08.
Epistle of Pelagia. E. J. Goodspeed. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 20: 95-108. Ja. '04.
External evidence on the original form of the legend of Job. D. B. Macdonald. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 14: 137-64. Ap. '98.
Fabled cities submerged. A. H. J. Keane. Sci. Am. 97: 219. S. 28, '07.
Food and fable. W. Richards. Liv. Age. 253: 203-9. 286-90. Ap. 27-My. 4. '07.
Lay of Eliduc and the legend of the husband with two wives. J: E. Matzke. Mod. Philol. 5: 211-39. O. '07.
Legend of St. Ursula and the eleven thousand virgins. M. Tout. *In* Owens college hist. essays. 17-56.
Legend of Tannhäuser. G: L. Knapp. Lippinc. 79: 600-5. My. '07.
Legends of the trees. V. V. Beede. il. Chaut. 41: 306-11. Je. '05.
Romance of the milky way. L. Hearn. Atlan. 96: 238-50. Ag. '05.
St. Swithin's day. J. H. Morrison. Sci. Am. S. 64: 95. Ag. 10, '07.
Sister Benvenuta and the Christ child. V. Lee. Fortn. 84: sup. 1-16. D. '05.
Traditions. Spectator. Outlook. 83: 928-31. Ag. 25, '06.

See also Animals, Legends and stories of; Arthur, King; Ballads; Fairy tales; Faust; Folk lore; Indians of North America—Legends; Mary, Virgin; Mythology; Saints.

Babylonia.
Adam and Eve in Babylonian literature. M. Jastrow, jr. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 15: 193-214. Jl. '99.

England.
Botanical legend; seapease on the shore of Suffolk. J: Vaughan. Liv. Age. 255: 399-403. N. 16, '07.

Ireland.
Book of saints and wonders. A. Gregory. Book of saints. 1-212.
Eileen; poem. E. L. Ogden. il. St. N. 35: 104-7. D. '07.

Italy.
Amunclae a serpentibus deletae. E. Païs. Am. Hist. R. 13: 1-10. O. '07.
Venetian legends and pageants. W: R. Thayer. Italica. 31-60.

Japan.
Choju-so: a legend of the chrysanthemum. E. Matson. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 175-6. O. '07.

Legends—Japan —*Continued.*
Soul of Nippon; poem. J. I. C. Clarke. Atlan. 102: 621-5. N. '08.

Mexico.
Legends of the city of Mexico. T: A. Janvier. il. Harper. 112: 258-65; 113: 382-6, 876-84; 118: 63-8, 434-40. Ja., Ag., N. '06, D. '08, F. '09.

Rome.
Early legends and recent discoveries. S: B. Platner. Class. J. 1: 78-83. F. '06.

Switzerland.
Legends of Valais. A. Repplier. Cath. World. 82: 302-10. D. '05.

United States.
California legend. F. F. Painter. Overland. n.s. 46: 284. S. '05.
White mountain legends. J. S. English. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 97-112. S. '06.

Legerdemain. See **Conjuring; Magic.**

Leggate, W. M.
House of lords as a second chamber. Westm. 171: 357-65. Ap. '09.

Legge, William Heneage. See **Dartmouth, William H., 6th earl of.**

Leggett, Benjamin F.
Cruise of the Half-Moon; poem. St. N. 37: 44-5. N. '09.

Leghorn, Italy.
Visit to Livorno. E: Hutton. Florence and north. Tuscany. 129-33.

Leghorns.
White leghorns. E. G. Wyckoff. il. Country Life. 9: 433-5. F. '06.

Legion of honor.
Americans of the Legion. A. Cohn. il. Bookm. 27: 384-94. J. '08.

Légionnaires, Les. R. E. Fyffe. Liv. Age. 249: 231-8. Ap. 28, '06.

Legislation.
American legislatures and legislative methods. by P. S. Reinsch. Review. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 713-6. D. '07.
Bibliography. Chaut. 42: 481. Ja. '06.
British government and social legislation. R. Donald. Outlook. 83: 326-9. Je. 9, '06.
Encouragement to industry by exemption from taxation. J: B. Phillips. Q. J. Econ. 19: 498-500. My. '05.
Executive aggression. G: W: Alger. Atlan. 102: 577-84. N. '08.
Freak legislation. Nation. 84: 328-9. Ap. 11, '07.
From the governors' messages. Char. 21: 723-9. Ja. 23. '09.
Good check for the riot of legislation. World's Work. 11: 6812-3. N. '05.
How legislation may be furthered. Chaut. 42: 479-80. Ja. '06.
Influence of party upon legislation in England and America. A. L. Lowell. il. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1901, 1: 319-542.
Lawmaking mania. J: Macdonell. 19th Cent. 59: 984-95. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 250: 131-9. Jl. 21, '06.
Legislation and morality. S. H. Goldenson. Char. 21: 1209-11. Mr. 13, '09.
Legislation and science. Pop. Sci. 69: 190-1. Ag. '06.
Legislation recommended. Chaut. 42: 476-9. Ja. '06.
Legislative efficiency and morals. R. L. Bridgman. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 337-43. My. '05.
Methods of law-making in Rome and in England. J. Bryce. Studies hist. and jurisprudence. 2: 669-744.
Need of information about interstate competition. C: McCarthy. Survey. 22: 696-7. Ag. 21. '09.
New York charity legislation of 1905. H. Folks. Char. 14: 747-52. My. 13, '05.
One way to get sane legislation. J: R. Commons. R. of Rs. 32: 722-3. D. '05.
People vs. the representative. M. K. Hart. Outlook. 87: 730-3. N. 30, '07.
Politics and popular delusions. G: F: Wright. Bib. Sac. 63: 735-40. O. '06.

Legislation —*Continued.*
Programme of social reform by legislation. J: A. Ryan. Cath. World. 89: 433-44, 608-14. Jl.-Ag. '09.
Proposals for a board of legislation. F. N. Keen. Westm. 168: 381-7. O. '07.
Recent humanistic legislation in New Zealand. E: Tregear. il. Arena. 37: 366-74. Ap. '07.
Recommendations of the new governors. A. Johnson. Char. 13: 444-8. F. 4, '05.
Science in law-making. Nation. 86: 96. Ja. 30, '08.
Social legislation in Missouri. Char. 18: 326-8. Je. 22, '07.
Social legislation in North Carolina. D. Denson. Char. 18: 345. Je. 29, '07.
Some ethical gains through legislation, by F. Kelley. Review. Nation. 83: 64-5. Jl. 19, '06; Char. 17: 459-60. D. 15, '06.
Special legislation. S: P. Orth. Atlan. 97: 69-76. Ja. '06.
State legislation on publicity of election expenditures. P. Belmont. No. Am. 180: 166-85. F. '05.
States with ideas of their own. P. L. Allen. No. Am. 190: 515-23. O. '09.
Study of legislative machinery. Chaut. 42: 475-6. Ja. '06.
What the 60th congress has done. Outlook. 89: 285-8. Je. 6, '08.
World legislation. Outlook. 82: 329-30. F. 10, '06.

See also Agricultural laws and legislation; Banking law; Charity laws and legislation; Child labor laws; Corporation law; Election laws; Factory laws and legislation; Forestry laws and legislation; Game laws; Labor laws and legislation; Law; Legislative reference libraries; Lobbying; Parliamentary practice; Political science; Referendum; School laws and legislation.

Legislation, Direct. See **Referendum.**

Legislative reference libraries.
Legislative clearing-house. Nation. 81: 478. D. 14, '05.
Legislative librarian and his work in Wisconsin. Outlook. 79: 415-6. F. 18, '05.
Legislative reference library. R. M. Baxter. Arena. 39: 674-81. Je. '08.
Legislative reference work in Wisconsin. World's Work. 18: 11529. My. '09.

See also Municipal reference libraries.

Legislatures.
Legislature and the American colonial charter. L. P. Kellogg. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1903, 1: 272-7.
Salaries of delegates to national legislatures. Harp. W. 50: 397. Mr. 24, '06.
Second chamber. A. Carnegie. 19th Cent. 62: 689-98. N. '07.

See also France—National assembly; Germany—Reichstag; Great Britain—Parliament; Russia—Duma; State legislatures; United States—Congress.

Legislatures, State. See **State legislatures.**

Legitimacy. See **Illegitimacy.**

Legitimate transaction. J. C. Lincoln. Am. M. 64: 651-61. O. '07.

Legler, Henry Eduard, 1861-
Chicago—the chief library extension center. Survey. 23: 74-5. O. 9, '09.
Civil service success in Chicago librarianship. G. Taylor. il. Survey. 23: 71-3. O. 9, '09.
Portrait. Harp. W. 53: 24. My. 22, '09.

Leguia, Agusto B.
Two South American presidents. C: M. Pepper. por. R. of Rs. 38: 572-6. N. '08.

Legume inoculation.
Assimilation of free nitrogen by bacteria. Sci. Am. S. 66: 36. Jl. 18, '08.
Bacteria and the nitrogen problem. G: T. Moore. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1902: 333-42.
Beneficent bacteria. Liv. Age. 256: 766-7. Mr. 21, '08.
Beneficial bacteria and crop production. T. R. Robinson. il. Country Cal. 1: 126-9. Je. '05.

Legume inoculation —*Continued.*
Increasing the soil's nitrogen content. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 296-7. My. 8, '09.
Inoculation of the earth. Cur. Lit. 38: 358. Ap. '05.
Nitrogen and agriculture. C. D. Smith. Outlook. 83: 95-6. My. 12, '06.
Pure cultures for legume inoculation. K. F: Kellerman. Science, n.s. 28: 50-1. Jl. 10, '08.
Quest of nitrogen. L. H. Bailey. Country Cal. 1: 27-8. My. '05.
Restoring dead soil to life by bacterial inoculation. il. Cur. Lit. 41: 214-6. Ag. '06.
Seed and soil inoculation for leguminous crops, by W. B. Bottomley. Review. Nature. 77: 330-1. F. 6, '08.
Utilisation of nitrogen in air by plants. Nature. 73: 607-8. Ap. 26, '06.
Value of commercial cultures for legumes. Sci. Am. 94: 227. Mr. 17, '06.

See also Nitrogen, Fixation of.

Leguminous plants.
Another of our first families. E: P. Powell. Ind. 62: 92-5. Ja. 10, '07.
Search for new leguminous forage crops. C. V. Piper. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1908: 245-60.

See also Legume inoculation; Lentils.

Lehár, Franz, 1870-
Dubious past of the Merry widow. Cur. Lit. 44: 651-2. Je. '08.
Greatest comic opera since Offenbach's day. Cur. Lit. 43: 313-4. S. '07.
Merry widow staged. Harp. W. 51: 1702. N. 16, '07.

Lehigh coal and navigation company.
Anthracite-tidewater canal. C. L. Jones. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 108-10. Ja. '08.

Lehigh university.
History of higher education in Pennsylvania. E. M. Hyde. il. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1902, 4: 135-51.

Lehlbach, Edward.
Glass rooms and sun parlors. Country Life. 10: 625-7. O. '06.

Lehmann, Alice Marie Davis (Mrs. Rudolph Chambers Lehmann).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n. s. 39: 229. O. '08.

Lehmann, George.
What the violin student ought to know. Musician. 14: 501. N. '09.

Lehmann, Lilli, 1848-
Hour with Lilli Lehmann. pors. M. Wagnalls. Stars of opera. 267-77.

Lehmann, Otto.
Liquid crystals. Sci. Am. 101: 74. Jl. 31, '09.

Lehmann, Rudolf, 1855-
Friedrich Paulsen. Educ. R. 37: 188-96. F. '09.

Lehmann, Rudolph Chambers, 1856-
Cry of the Russian children; poem. Liv. Age. 253: 698-9. Je. 15, '07.
Fifty years on; poem. Liv. Age. 253: 514. Je. 1, '07.
John; poem. Liv. Age. 263: 367-9. N. 6, '09.
Last swallow; poem. Blackw. 179: 99-100. Ja.; Same. Ecl. M. 146: 260-1. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 249: 2. Ap. 7, '06.
May and December; poem. Liv. Age. 255: 816-7. D. 28, '07.
Mollie; poem. Liv. Age. 254: 258. Ag. 3; Same. Cur. Lit. 43: 456. O. '07.
Night and the stars; poem. Blackw. 183: 221-3. F. '08.
Our garden; poem. Liv. Age. 254: 130. Jl. 20, '07.
Robin; poem. Blackw. 178: 706-9. N. '05.
To F. C. Burnand; poem. Liv. Age. 248: 766-7. Mr. 24, '06.
To Postumus in October; poem. Liv. Age. 263: 442. N. 13, '09.
Winter day; poem. Liv. Age. 256: 630-1. Mr. 7, '08.

Leib, William S.
Removal of Leib. Outlook. 81: 841. D. 9, '05.

Leibnitz, Gottfried Wilhelm von, 1646-1716.
Leibnitz, Hegel and modern theosophy. E: C. Farnsworth. Arena. 39: 417-25. Ap. '08.
Leibnitz papers in America. C: R. Lanman. Nation. 88: 194. F. 25, '09.

Leicester, Thomas William Coke, 2nd earl of, 1822-1909.
Died. Ja. 24, '09.

Leicester of Holkham, 1st earl of. See Coke, Thomas William.

Leichliter, C. H.
War at Zeigler. Reader. 5: 300-6. F. '05.

Leidy, Joseph, M. D., 1823-1891.
Life and work of H: C. Chapman. Science, n. s. 26: 812-5. D. 13, '07.
Pioneer of science. W: K. Brooks. por. Pop. Sci. 70: 311-4. Ap. '07.

Leigh, Alexander H.
Stock exchange reform. 19th Cent. 62: 82-7. Jl. '07.

Leigh, Gertrude.
Dante's Inferno. Quar. 207: 58-85. Jl. '07.

Leigh, John George.
Mining and industrial progress in Sweden. Eng. M. 35: 497-517, 678-99. Jl.-Ag. '08.
Swedish hydro-electric power-plants. Cassier. 36: 62-85, 136-55. My.-Je. '09.
White coal of Sweden. Cassier. 35: 455-79. F. '09.

Leigh, Oliver.
London Times. Ind. 64: 188-90. Ja. 23, '08.

Leighton, Sir Frederic, 1830-1896.
Art of Leighton. il. K. Cox. Painters and sculptors. 157-69.
Life and work. bibliog. il. por. Masters in Art. 9: 129-68. Ap. '08.
Life, letters and work, by Mrs. R. Barrington. Review. Nation. 84: 275-7. Mr. 21; Dial. 42: 309-11. My. 16, '07.
Portrait. McClure. 33: 394. Ag. '09.
Radiant personality. il. Cur. Lit. 42: 519-24. My. '07.

Leighton, Margaret Wentworth.
Crabs and their habits. St. N. 33: 911-4. Ag. '06.
Rocked in the cradle of the deep. New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 742-3. Ag. '09.

Leighton, Marshall Ora, 1874-
Water power in the United States. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 535-65. My. '09.
Portrait. Putnam's. 4: 193. My. '08.

Leipoldt, C. Louis.
Adam Lindsay Gordon. Westm. 165: 197-208. F. '06.
John Keats, medical student. Westm. 167: 406-16. Ap. '07.

Leipzig, Saxony.
Home of Faust. R. H. Schauffler. il. Cent. 77: 713-21. Mr. '09.
Leipsic, as a centre for classical music. J. A. Tracy. Musician. 14: 341-2. Ag. '09.

Leipzig, University of.
Leipzig historical institution. K: Lamprecht. Nation. 85: 563. D. 19, '07.
Leipsig university five hundred years ago. Outlook. 92: 915-6. Ag. 21, '09.
Quinquecentenary of the university of Leipzig. Nature. 82: 24-5. N. 4, '09.

Leipziger, Henry M., 1854-
Sketch. C: Johnston. por. Harp. W. 50: 710. My. 19, '06.

Leiserson, William M.
Labor conditions in the mines of the Pittsburgh district. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 316-25. Mr. '09.

Leistikow, Walter.
Art of Leistikow. Int. Studio. 37: 70. Mr. '09.

Leisure.
Evolution of leisure for the many. A. M. Simon. Craftsman. 8: 777-80. S. '05.
How to avoid the breathless habit. R: C. Cabot. Char. 20: 320-2. Je. 6, '08.
Laborious leisure. Liv. Age. 255: 812-4. D. 28, '97.
Lawful business of the loiterer. Liv. Age. 257: 813-5. Je. 27. '08.
Leisure and authorship. Harp. W. 49: 713. My. 20, '05.
Mistakes about leisure. Nation. 88: 553. Je. 3. '09.
Necessity of leisure. P. M. Dawson. Char. 20: 314-20. Je. 6, '08.
Right to leisure. F. Kelley. Char. 14: 1055-62. S. 2. '05.
Spirit of leisure. Atlan. 102: 572-4. O. '08.

Leisure —*Continued.*
Word to social workers in behalf of leisure. Char. 20: 301-2. Je. 6, '08.

Leisure class.
Leisured class. Liv. Age. 250: 120-2. Jl. 14, '06.

Leisurely America. H. W. Horwill. Liv. Age. 253: 333-40. My. 11, '07.

Leiter, Frances Walt.
Central kitchen. Woman's H. C. 32: 12-3. F. '05.

Leiter, Joseph, 1868-
War at Zeigler. C. H. Leichliter. il. Reader. 5: 300-6. F. '05.

Leiter, Mary Victoria. See Curzon of Kedleston, Mary Victoria (Leiter).

Leith, Charles Kenneth, 1875-
Iron-ore reserves. Smithson. Rept. 1906: 207-14; Same. Sci. Am. S. 65: 162-3. Mr. 14, '08.
Metamorphic cycle. J. Geol. 15: 303-13. My. '07.

Leith, Kenneth.
Moose I have known. Outing. 51: 300-3. D. '07.

Lekos. See Leccos.

Lekow, Hedwig von.
Artistic household embroideries. Harp. B. 43: 918-9. S. '09.
Decorations for the summer cottage. Harp. B. 43: 808-9. Ag. '09.

Leland, Arthur.
How the children helped pass the playground amendment to St. Paul's home rule charter. Char. 14: 795-7. Je. 3, '05.

Leland, Charles Godfrey (Hans Breitmann, pseud.) 1824-1903.
Biography, by E. R. Pennell. Review. Nation. 83: 262. S. 27; Dial. 41: 198-200. O. 1; No. Am. 183: 1299-303. D. 21, '06; Bookm. 24: 593-5. F. '07.
Bundle of old letters. E. R. Pennell. Atlan. 95: 309-28. Mr. '05.
Hans Breitmann. E. R. Pennell. Atlan. 95: 73-82. Ja. '05.
Hans Breitmann as Romany Rye. E. R. Pennell. Atlan. 95: 154-68. F. '05.
Modern adventurer. Outlook. 84: 553-5. N. 3, '06.
Portrait. Bookm. 24: 541. F. '07.
Potential gypsies. Atlan. 99: 429-30. Mr. '07.
Why Hans Breitman has become a classic. por. Cur. Lit. 41: 648-50. D. '06.

Leland, Claude G.
World's largest circulating library. por. Harp. W. 52: 12-3. D. 26, '08.

Leland, Emily Hewitt.
Breaking up of Gee Haw. Cent. 69: 938-46. Ap. '05.
Little boy's summer. St. N. 35: 1028-31. S. '08

Leland, John, 1506?-1552.
Itinerary in England of John Leland, ed. by L. T. Smith. Review. Nation. 87: 99-100. Jl. 30, '08.

Leland Stanford junior university.
Appointments and removals. Science, n.s. 24: 380-1. S. 21, '06.
California's universities. H: Holt. il. Putnam's. 4: 333-6. Je. '08.
College authority. R. M. Alden. Nation. 85: 12-3. Jl. 4. '07.
Delos Arnold collections of natural history specimens. Science, n. s. 28: 717-9. N. 20, '08.
Dr. Jordan and the future of Stanford. H: M. Bland. il. Overland, n.s. 48: 59-66. Ag. '06.
Earthquake. il. R. of Rs. 33: 709. Je. '06.
Earthquake damages. Science, n. s. 23: 716-7. My. 4. '06.
Earthquake days at Stanford. A. W. Kimball. il. Overland, n.s. 48: 229-38. O. '06.
Great American universities. E. E. Slosson. il. Ind. 66: 661-81. Ap. 1, '09.
Impressions. G: Hodges. Outlook. 84: 886-9. D. 8, '06.
Jane Lathrop Stanford. D: S. Jordan. Pop. Sci. 75: 157-73. Ag.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 40: 363-4. S. '09.
Ruins. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25405-6. My. 26. '06.
Situation of Stanford. Sunset. 17: 293-4. S. '06.

Leland Stanford junior university—*Continued.*
Stanford as a graduate school. Nation. 86: 549-50. Je. 18, '08.
Stanford university and the earthquake. D: S. Jordan. Ind. 60. 1071-2. My. 10, '06.
Stanford's ideal destiny. W: James. Science, n.s. 23: 801-4. My. 25, '06.
Student life at Stanford university. K. Wallace. il. Overland, n.s. 45: 30-9. Ja. '05.
Typical commencement event at Leland Stanford, jr. R. M. Alden. Reader. 6: 303-5. Ag. '05.

Lelong, Emile.
Chain-making machinery. Sci. Am. S. 62 25640-1. S. 1, '06.

Lely, Sir Peter, 1618-1680.
Pastel by Lely. il. Int. Studio. 27: 129-31. D. '05.
Portrait study in pastels. il. Int. Studio. 27: 346-7. F. '06.

Lemaire, Eugene.
Restoration of parchments. Sci. Am. S. 66: 205-6. S. 26, '08.
Rôle of chemistry in paintings. Smithson. Rept. 1906: 453-8.

Lemaitre, (François Elie) Jules, 1853-
La massiere. J: F. MacDonald. Fortn. 83: 543-6. Mr. '05.
Lemaitre versus democracy. A. Schinz. por. Bookm. 26: 85-9. S. '07.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 43: 407. O. '07; Bookm. 28: 156. O. '08.
Reminiscences. J. Mairet. Critic. 48: 258-63. Mr. '06.

Le Mans, France.
History and characteristics. il. H. and H. Marshall. Cathedral cities France. 151-68.
St. Julien of Le Mans. E. R. Pennell. il. Cent. 74: 855-61. O. '07.

Lemenager, Henri V.
Government's great storage dams. R. of Rs. 37: 689-98. Je. '08.

Lemieux, Rodolphe, 1866-
Lemieux's first. por. Canad. M. 27: 371-2. Ag. '06.

Lemly, Samuel Conrad, 1853-1909.
Died. S. 3, '09.

Lemmings.
Migration of the Norwegian lemming. W. P. Pycraft. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 297-8. My. 9, '08.

Lemmoin-Cannon, H. See **Cannon, H. Lemmoin-.**

Lemmon, George T.
Feminine element in Lincoln. Delin. 73: 403-6. Mr. '09.

Lemoine, —.
Lemoine and his artificial diamonds. Sci. Am. 98: 123. F. 22, '08.

Le Moine, Sir James MacPherson, 1825-
Gabriel of Lake St. Charles. Canad. M. 33: 400-2. S. '09.
How Salomon scared the Indians. Canad. M. 30: 99-101. D. '07.
Portrait. Canad. M. 25: 487. O. '05.

Lemon, Don Mark.
Nemesis. Overland, n.s. 50: 329-31. O. '07.

Lemon, Harvey B. See **Wallace, Robert James, jt. auth.**

Lemon oil.
How lemon oil is made. F. N. Bauskett. il. Sci. Am. 101: 372. N. 20, '09.
Manufacture of flavoring extracts. E. M. Chace. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1906: 337-40.

Lemonade.
Pink lemonade and philosophy. J: S. Lopez. il. Harp. W. 52: 16-7. Ap. 18, '08.

Lemons.
Another of our first families. E. P. Powell. Ind. 60: 1086-9. My. 10, '06.
New fungus of economic importance. R. E. Smith and E. M. Smith. il. Bot. Gaz. 42: 215-21. S. '06.
Scale insect and mite enemies of citrus trees C. L. Marlatt. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Year book. 1900: 247-90.
Status of the American lemon industry. G H. Powell. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1907: 343-60.

Lemons—*Continued.*
Tariff and lemons. Outlook. 92: 337*-8*. Je. 12, '09.
Ventura lemon culture. W. A. Tenney. il. Overland, n.s. 45: 151-7. F. '05.
See also Lemon oil; Lemonade.

Lemuria, Fragment of the ancient continent of. A. H. Taffinder. Overland, n.s. 52: 163-7. Ag. '08.

Lemurs.
Queerest of creatures. J. C. Beard. il. Sci. Am. 92: 11, 167. Ja. 7, F. 25; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 38: 362. Ap. '05.
Relationship of lemurs and apes. G. E. Smith. Nature. 76: 7-8. My. 2; H. F. Standing. Nature. 76: 55. My. 16, '07.
Terrible tarsius. Outing. 52: 369. Je. '08.

Lenbach, Franz von, 1836-1904.
Appreciation. H. v. Herkomer. il. Int. Studio. 27: 195-9. Ja. '06.

Lenclos, Anne de (Ninon de Lenclos) 1616-1706.
Sketch. por. C. A. Sainte-Beuve. Portraits 17th cent. 1: 245-68.

Lendenfeld, Robert I. von, 1853-
Relation of wing surface to weight. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 127-30; Same. Sci. Am. S. 60: 25031. D. 9, '05.

L'Enfant, Pierre Charles, 1755-1825.
Long-delayed tribute. Sci. Am. 100: 366. My 15, '09.

Leng, Sir John, 1828-1906.
Died. D. 12. '06.

Length, Standards of. See **Standards of length.**

Lenington, Rev. George C.
Indirect forces at work in the evangelization of Brazil. Mis. R. 30: 811-4. N. '07.
Religious awakening in Brazil. Mis. R. 29: 199-203. Mr. '06.

Lennah, M.
Girl's waking; poem. Atlan. 97: 76. Ja. '06.

Lennard, Walter.
Impasse; poem. Fortn. 91: 960-1. My. '09.

Lennes, Nels Johann, 1871-
Graph in high-school mathematics. School R. 14: 339-49. My. '06.

Lennox, Emily.
What Rosemary says; poem. St. N. 34: 169. D. '06.

Lennox, P. J.
Ireland: a land of industrial promise. Cath. World. 89: 177-88. My. '09.

Lennox, Lady Sarah (Mrs. George Napier) 1745-1826.
Lady Sarah Lennox and her letters. G. S. Street. Essays. 178-97.

Lenoir, Emile.
Present religious situation in France. Mis. R. 28: 273-8. Ap. '05.

Lenôtré, André, 1613-1700.
Le Notre and his gardens. B. Jones. Scrib. M. 38: 43-55. Jl. '05.
Portrait. Arch. Rec. 18: 414. D. '05.

Lenox, John Powell.
Modernizing Jesus of Nazareth. World To-Day. 10: 518-25. My. '06.

Lenox, Massachusetts.
Historic memories. il. K. M. Abbott. Old paths New Eng. border. 269-92.
House at Lenox. il. House B. 25: 107. Ap. '09.

Lenroot, Irvine L.
Portrait. Collier's. 43: 8. Mr. 27, '09.

Lenses.
Ancient lenses. C. W. Super. Sci. Am. 96: 434. My. 25, '07.
Beck isostigmar—a new photographic lens. Sci. Am. 98: 58. Ja. 25, '08.
Camera objectives for spectrographs. J. S. Plaskett. il. Astrophys. J. 29: 290-300. My. '09.
Construction of large telescope lenses. C. Faulhaber. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 163-70; Same cond. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24913-4. O. 21, '05.
Fluid lenses. Science, n. s. 23: 886. Je. 8; Same. Sci. Am. 94: 471. Je. 9, '06.
Formulæ for combinations of lenses. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25815 N. 17, '06.
Making the eye of science. C. H. Claudy. il. Sci. Am. 100: 425. Je. 5, '09.

Lenses—*Continued.*
Multifocal spectacle lens. A. B. Porter. il. Science, n. s. 29: 963. Je. 18, '09.
System of applied optics, by H. D. Taylor. Review. Nature. 76: 409-10. Ag. 22, '07.
Theory of cemented doublets. H. C. Lomb. il. Astrophys. J. 24: 263-7. N. '06.

Lent, Edward Burcham, 1869-
How I lived on one meal a day. Ladies' H. J. 25: 32. N. '08.
My diet of thousands of germs a day. Ladies' H. J. 25: 24. Ag. '08.
Real cure for my rheumatism. Ladies' H. J. 25: 30. O. '08.

Lent, Mary E.
True function of the nurse. Char. 21: 250-3. N. 7, '08.

Lent, Wilmar F.
Home-made alternating-current rectifier. Sci. Am. 97: 134. Ag. 24, '07.

Lent.
Lent and sadness. Harp. W. 51: 260. F. 23, '07.
See also Easter; Holy Saturday; Holy week.

Lente, Emma A.
Contentment; poem. Cur. Lit. 43: 339. S. '07.
Martyrs of war; poem. Harp. W. 53: 25. My. 29, '09.
Travelers from the east; poem. St. N. 35: 112-3. D. '07.

Lenten meditations. Outlook. 85: 397, 493-4, 543, 593-4, 637-8; 91: 379-81, 428-9, 529-30, 578-9, 626-7, 669-70, 766-7. F. 23-Mr. 23, '07, F. 20-Ap. 3, '09.

Lentils.
Meat substitute. W. N. Clark. Good H. 49: 206-8. Ag. '09.

Lentulus (Cornelius Lentulus Sura) d. 62 B. C.
Conviction of Lentulus. H. C. Nutting. Class. J. 3: 186-91. Mr. '08.

Leo XIII, (Gioacchino Pecci) pope of Rome, 1810-1903.
Contrasting characters of Popes Leo XIII. and Pius X. R. of Rs. 34: 358-9. S. '06.
From Leo XIII to Pius X. S. Cortesi. Ind. 59: 918-20. O. 19, '05.
Portrait. Scrib. M. 37: 213. F.; Cur. Lit. 38: 542. Je. '05.

Leominster, Massachusetts.
Leominster's lesson to the growing cities of Massachusetts. F. H. Pope. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 708-21. F. '09.

Leon, Charles Hermann-. See **Hermann-Leon, Charles.**

Léon, Léonie.
Portrait. Putnam's. 3: 373. D. '07.

Leonard, A. G. G. See **Pollok, James H., jt. auth.**

Leonard, Arthur Glyn.
Hindu view of British reform in India. Westm. 170: 507-15. N. '08.
How to reform India. Westm. 171: 625-33. Je. '09.
Indiscretions about India. Westm. 172: 650-5. D. '09.
Michael Davitt. Westm. 170: 373-4. O. '08.
Native aspect of Indian unrest. Westm. 171: 141-53. F. '09.
Radical aspect of the Irish question. Westm. 170: 10-6, 129-37. Jl.-Ag. '08.

Leonard, Delavan Levant, D. D., 1834-
Accidents as a missionary asset. Mis. R. 31: 809-16. N. '08.
Danish-Halle mission—founded 1705. Mis. R. 28: 828-34. N. '05.
How Christ conquered Fiji. Mis. R. 29: 825-31. N. '06.
One hundred years of missionary expansion. Mis. R. 29: 757-63. O. '06.
Secular forces as a missionary asset. Mis. R. 32: 247-54. Ap. '09.

Leonard, F.
Celebrated works of fiction. Westm. 172: 83-91. Jl. '09.
Great feudal lord and his liege. Westm. 171: 552-60. My. '09.

Leonard, Florence.
Breithaupt and the natural piano technic. Musician. 14: 489. N. '09.

Leonard, H. Ward.
Legal monstrosity of our patent system. Forum. 41: 496-505. My. '09.

Leonard, Helen Louise. See **Russell, Lillian.**

Leonard, Howard C.
What the high schools should do to fit students for college. Educa. 27: 281-7. Ja. '07.

Leonard, Hugh F., and Higashi, Katsukuma.
American wresting vs. jiujitsu. Cosmopol. 39: 33-42. My. '05.

Leonard, James A.
Portrait. World To-Day. 12: 201. F. '07.

Leonard, John S.
Flagstone walk of concrete. Country Life. 14: 477. S. '08.

Leonard, Leola Baird.
Memory; poem. Cosmopol. 44: 30. N. '07.

Leonard, Mabel E. See **Wyer, James Ingersoll, jr., jt. auth.**

Leonard, Martia.
Vagabond garden reclaimed. Country Life. 9: 531-3. Mr. '06.

Leonard, Mary Hall, 1847-
Her conquest; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 559. Jl. '09.
Song of love; poem. Ind. 58: 1403. Je. 22, '05.

Leonard, O.
What the people read in the Balkans. R. of Rs. 31: 341-3. Mr. '05.

Leonard, Priscilla.
Basket; poem. Outlook. 89: 884. Ag. 22, '08.
Birthright; poem. Outlook. 87: 228. S. 28, '07.
Boston's housework experiment. Harp. B. 39: 225-7. Mr. '05.
Bridge; poem. Outlook. 89: 120. My. 16, '08.
Bridge player's Omar; poem. Harp. B. 40: 594-5. Jl. '06.
Christmas stamp in America. Outlook. 90: 265-8. O. 3, '08.
Company of the faithful; poem. Outlook. 86: 680. Jl. 27, '07.
Discipline of Delight. Harp. B. 43: 749-53. Ag. '09.
Former things; poem. Outlook. 81: 488. O. 28; Same. Cur. Lit. 39: 687. D. '05.
Ideal of equality for men and women. Harp. B. 43: 525-6. My. '09.
Joy of life; poem. Outlook. 87: 781. D. 7, '07.
Joyous road; poem. Outlook. 82: 134. Ja. 20, '06.
Kingdom of the meek; poem. Outlook. 80: 1052. Ag. 26, '05.
Maiden's complaint; poem. Harp. B. 43: 182. F. '09.
November; poem. Outlook. 81: 554. N. 4, '05.
Road of the star; poem. Outlook. 88: 589. Mr. 14, '08.
Seafarer; poem. Outlook. 80: 366. Je. 10, '05.
Sure path; poem. Outlook. 89: 611. Jl. 18, '08.
Unknown hymn; poem. Outlook. 90: 396. O. 24, '08.
Water of life; poem. Outlook, 83: 27. My. 5, '06.
With the majority; poem. Harp. B. 41: 1188. D. '07.
Working-women and anti-suffrage. Harp. B. 43: 1169-70. N. '09.

Leonard, Robert P.
Great word; poem. Ind. 59: 1392. D. 14. '05.

Leonard, William Ellery Channing, 1876-
Anti-rococo; poem. Cur. Lit. 42: 223. F. '07.
Compensation; poem. Cur. Lit. 42: 223. F. '07.
Crisis; poem. Cent. 78: 795. S. '09.
Mens immortalis; poem. Dial. 43: 92. Ag. 16, '07.
New York in sunset; poem. Nation. 84: 199. F. 28, '07.
Scholar's return; poem. Cent. 76: 56. My. '08.
Sundial; poem. Cur. Lit. 45: 689. D. '08.
Three sonnets; poem. Atlan. 96: 126-7. Jl. '05.
To the victor; poem. Atlan. 103: 738. Je. '09.
Ultima thule; poem. Cur. Lit. 47: 688. D. '09.
Vagabond; poem. Forum. 41: 296. Ap. '09.

Leonardo da Vinci. See **Vinci, Leonardo da.**

Leoncavallo, Ruggiero, 1858-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 34: 700. D. '06.
Story of the opera, I pagliacci. M. Wagnalls. Stars of opera. 339-55.
Visit of Leoncavallo. por. Cur. Lit. 41: 658-9. D. '06.

Leonidas I, King of Sparta, d. 480 B. C.
Story of Leonidas. il. J. Hall. Men of Greece. 11-87.

Leonids. See **Meteors and meteorites.**

Leopardi, Giacomo, 1798-1837.
Career and work. W: M. Rossetti. *In* Studies Europ. lit. (Taylorian lect.) 55-91.
Italian poetry. W: Everett. Italian poets since Dante. 233-44.
Leopardi's home. W: R. Thayer. Italica. 161-71.
Nineteenth century. por. O. Kuhns. Great poets Italy. 289-308.
To Giacomo Leopardi; poem. T. S. Moore. Atlan. 99: 97. Ja. '07.

Leopold II, king of Belgium, 1835-1909.
Blood-money of the Congo. R. E. Park. il. Everybody's. 16: 60-70. Ja. '07.
Congo and the king. Outlook. 84: 863-4. D. 8, '06.
Congo question. Quar. 204: 45-61. Ja. '06.
Curse of the Congo. Cur. Lit. 42: 29. Ja. '07.
Fundamental cause of Congo misrule. R. Durand. Westm. 168: 241-51. S. '07.
King in business. R. E. Park. por. il. Everybody's. 15: 624-33. N. '06.
King Leopold's self-defense. Outlook. 84: 945-6. D. 22, '06.
King Leopold's views on the Kongo question. Van Hoesen. por. Ind. 62: 1180-4. My. 23, '07.
Kings in business. Nation. 89: 618-9. D. 23, '09.
Kongo treaty; text. Ind. 63: 1458. D. 19, '07.
Leopold of Belgium; poem. W: Watson. Canad. M. 27: 565. O. '06.
Leopold the benevolent as his eulogists see him. Cur. Lit. 43: 624-8. D. '07.
Master-builder at Brabant. A. H. Michelson. il. Arch. Rec. 22: 195-213. S. '07.
Portrait. World's Work. 13: 8569. F. '07; Cosmopol. 45: 115. Jl. '08; Ind. 67: 1406. D. 23, '09; Harp. W. 53: 3. D. 25, '09.
Public and private life of Leopold. Outlook. 93: 887-9. D. 25, '09.
See also Congo Free State.

Lepanto.
Administration of a Philippine province. D. Folkmar. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 115-22. Jl. '07.

Leper valley. W. L. Comfort. Lippinc. 82: 105-16. Jl. '08.

Lepère, Auguste, 1849-
Painter and engraver. H. Frantz. il. Int. Studio. 36: 85-95. D. '08.

Lepers. See **Leprosy and lepers.**

Lepidoptera.
Summer lepidoptera. H. Dollman. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25556-7. Jl. 28, '06.
See also Butterflies; Caterpillars; Moths.

Leprince, A.
Treatment of diseases of the eye by means of intermittent X-rays. Sci. Am. 101: 394. N. 27, '09.

Leprosy and lepers.
Conquest of leprosy. E: P. Irwin. il. World To-Day. 17: 866-9. Ag. '09.
Facts about leprosy. R. of Rs. 40: 375-6. S. '09.
Father Damien's successor. World's Work. 12: 7912. Ag. '06.
How Holland cares for the lepers in her colonies. R. of Rs. 33: 492-3. Ap. '06.
Incidents of work among lepers in India. T. M. Kerruish. Mis. R. 30: 206. Mr. '07.
Lepers of Asia. T: A. Bailey. il. Mis. R. 29: 818-24. N. '06.
Lepers of Molokai. J. London. Contemp. 95: 288-97. Mr. '09.
Missions among lepers. J. T. Gracey. Mis. R. 30: 368-70. My. '07.
On leprosy and fish eating, by J. Hutchinson. Review. Nature. 75: 412. F. 28, '07.
Philippine leper colony. N. F. Russell. il. Sci. Am. 98: 461-2. Je. 27, '08.

Lepsius, Johannes.
Missions to the heathen and to the Moslems. Mis. R. 30: 738-42. O. '07.

Lepsius, Karl Richard, 1810-1884.
Portrait. Scrib. M. 39: 68. Ja. '06.

Le Rossignol, James Edward, 1866-
History of higher education in Colorado. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1903, 1: 1-67.
Strike in New Zealand, 1907. World To-Day. 13: 1057-9. O. '07.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 47: 54. Je. '09.

—and Stewart, William Downie.
Public debt of New Zealand. J. Pol. Econ. 17: 509-27. O. '09.
Railways in New Zealand. Q. J. Econ. 23: 652-96. Ag. '09.
Rating on unimproved value in New Zealand. J. Pol. Econ. 16: 13-22. Ja. '08.

Leroux-Heglon, Mme. Xavier.
Contralto voice. Musician. 14: 267. Je. '09.

Le Roy, Anita.
Scenes at a Breton fair; pictures. Cent. 74: 46-50. My. '07.

Le Roy, Guillaume.
Maitre Patelin in the Gothic editions by Pierre Levet and Germain Beneaut. R: Holbrook. Mod. Philol. 3: 117-26. Je. '05.

LeRoy, James A., d. 1909.
Died. F. 28, '09.
American teacher in the Philippines. Outlook. 82: 745-7. Mr. 31, '06.
Education in the Philippines. Outlook. 80: 867-71. Ag. 5, '05.
Government of the Philippines. Nation. 87: 52. Jl. 16, '08.
Japan and the Philippine islands. Atlan. 99: 24-34. Ja. '07.
Our Spanish inheritance in the Philippines. Atlan. 95: 340-6. Mr. '05.
Outcome of the Taft commission. World To-Day. 10: 51-6. Ja. '06.
Philippine assembly. World To-Day. 15: 847-52. Ag. '08.
Philippines and the Filipinos. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 288-318. Je. '06.
Secretary Taft and the Philippines. World's Work. 11: 6995-8. D. '05.
Taft as administrator. Cent. 77: 691-8. Mr. '09.
With Taft in Japan. Ind. 59: 627-30. S. 14, '05.

Le Roy, Virginia B.
Should women vote? World To-Day. 15: 1061-6. O. '08.

Leroy-Beaulieu, Anatole, 1842-
Situation in Russia. Ind. 58: 405-6. F. 23, '05.
United States a lesson to Europe. World's Work. 9: 5645-6. D. '04.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 34: 154. Ag. '06.

Leroy-Beaulieu, Pierre Paul, 1843-
French economist on American problems. World's Work. 11: 7036-7. Ja. '06.

Le Sage, —.
Theory of gravitation. Smithson. Rept. 1898: 139-60.

Les Andelys, France.
Letters of a vagabond. A. Edwardes. Outlook. 89: 341-2. Je. 13, '08.

Lesart, Hope.
Alessandro. Cath. World. 87: 69-82. Ap. '08.
Annunziata. Cath. World. 82: 378-89. D. '05.

Lescar, France.
Lescar, the sepulchre of the Béarnais. F. Miltoun. Castles of Navarre. 278-86.

Lescher, Rev. Wilfrid, 1847-
Trial of Jesus Christ. Am. Cath. Q. 32: 251-6. Ap. '07.

Leschetizky, Theodor, 1831-
Greatest teacher of the piano the world has ever had. por. Cur. Lit. 41: 63-4. Jl. '06.

Lèse-majesté of Hans Heckendorn. E. Singmaster. Scrib. M. 38: 618-25. N. '05.

Lesh, L. J.
Conditions of success with aeroplanes. Sci. Am. S. 66: 86-7. Ag. 8, '08.
Preliminary experiments in flying. Sci. Am. 97: 272. O. 19, '07.
Steering and equilibrium-preserving devices for aeroplanes. Sci. Am. 97: 99. Ag. 10, '07.

Lesley, J. Peter, 1819-1903.
Life and letters of Peter and Susan Lesley, ed. by M. L. Ames. Review. Science, n.s. 30: 680-2. N. 12, '09.

Leslie, Edwin.
Lomai—a new Hebrides convert. Mis. R. 31: 492-6. Jl. '08.

Leslie, Edwin —*Continued.*
Pastor Hsi—a miracle in China. Mis. R. 32: 119-24. F. '09.
Robert Morrison. Mis. R. 30: 329-36. My. '07.
Leslie, Elsie (Mrs. Jefferson Winter) 1881-
Children on the stage. por. Cosmopol. 47: 267-77, 503-12. Ag.-S. '09.
Leslie, Frances.
Seventh card. Ladies' H. J. 22: 10, 44. Ja. '05.
Leslie, George.
Shipbuilding of yesterday and to-day. Cassier. 36: 305-97. Ag. '09.
Leslie, Sir George (Father Archangel) 1754-1637.
Scotch apostle. R. F. O'Connor. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 29-57. Ja. '08.
Leslie, Josephine Mason.
Search; poem. Outlook. 90: 173. S. 26, '08.
Leslie, Preston Hopkins, 1819-1907.
Died. F. 7. '07.
Leslie, W. H., M. D.
Conversion of a Kongo chief. Mis. R. 29: 204-5. Mr. '06.
In search of a new mission station. Mis. R. 28: 344-51. My. '05.
Leslie, Walter, count, 1606-1667.
Count Leslie of Balquhain. A. I. Shand. Soldiers of fortune. 96-104.
Lespinasse, Mlle. Julie Jeanne Élénore de, 1732-1776.
Father of Mlle. de l'Espinasse. Critic. 47: 273-4. S. '05.
Love affairs of. Nation. 81: 461-2. D. 7, '05.
Story of Mademoiselle de Lespinasse. por. G. Brooks. Dames and daughters. 65-93.
Less than kin; novel. See Miller, Alice Duer.
Lessar, Paul.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 659. Je. '05.
Lesseps, Ferdinand, vicomte de, 1805-1894.
Portrait. Outlook. 82: 946; 91: 947. Ap. 28, '06, Ap. 24, '09.
Lesser breeds without the law. Little Johnny. Cosmopol. 46: 479-80. Mr. '09.
Lesser virtues. Lippinc. 77: 255-6. F. '06.
Lessing, Bruno, pseud. (Rudolph Block) 1870-
Alla Napolitana! Cosmopol. 45: 311-8. Ag. '08.
As it happened to Moey. Cosmopol. 47: 379-84. Ag. '09.
Beth Din and Mister Itsky. Cosmopol. 42: 646-50. Ap. '07.
Big tree. Cosmopol. 41: 545-54. S. '06.
Broken doll. Cosmopol. 42: 136-42. D. '06.
Can I marry Leah? Cosmopol. 43: 427-34. Ag. '07.
Courtship of Janoshefsky. Cosmopol. 44: 388-93. Mr. '08.
Emancipation of Sarah. Cosmopol. 46: 554-60. Ap. '09.
Guest of the ghetto. Cosmopol. 42: 545-8. Mr. '07.
Hoodoo on wheels. Cosmopol. 47: 476-82, 618-27. S.-O. '09.
Ingratitude of Mister Rosenfeld. Cosmopol. 41: 387-92. Ag. '06.
Jablinowsky. Cosmopol. 39: 527-33. S. '05.
Jake—or Sam. Cosmopol. 44: 529-38. Ap. '08.
Matter of form. Cosmopol. 43: 112-6. My. '07.
Meanest man that ever lived. Cosmopol. 44: 567-74. My. '08.
Monahan's musical education. Cosmopol. 42: 414-21. F. '07.
Parrot of Uncle Hurwitz. Cosmopol. 41: 584-90. O. '06.
Party line. Cosmopol. 48: 37-42. D. '09.
Priscilla of Hester street. Cosmopol. 42: 85-92. N. '06.
Renunciation. Cosmopol 43: 183-8. Je. '07.
Rosalsky's resolutions. Cosmopol. 42: 286-92. Ja. '07.
Sad case of Mr. Slumsky. Cosmopol. 45: 556-63. O. '08.
Sailor Sam's Thanksgiving day; poem. Cosmopol. 46: 109-12. D. '08.
Scapular. Cosmopol. 44: 159-63. D. '07.
Short story. Cosmopol. 47: 747-54. N. '09.
Sin buyer. Cosmopol. 45: 132-40. Jl. '08.
Sing ho for Isidore Haimovitz! Cosmopol. 43: 519-25, 678-84. S.-O. '07.
Smartness of Lewkovitz. Cosmopol. 40: 97-104. N. '05.

Lessing, Bruno, pseud. —*Continued.*
Stranger at the feast. Everybody's. 14: 303-7. Mr. '06.
Such is life. Cosmopol. 47: 66-73. Je. '09.
Tempus fugit. Cosmopol. 46: 418-25. Mr. '09.
Uncle Israel. Cosmopol. 43: 340-6. Jl. '07.
Under his nose. Cosmopol. 46: 659-64. My. '09.
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim, 1729-1781.
Lessing and modern German literature. F. W. Rolleston. *In* Studies Europ. lit. (Taylorian lect.) 93-130.
Lessing's philosophy of religion. J. Lindsay. Bib. Sac. 63: 653-63. O. '06.
Rally of Germany—Lessing. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 3: 33-48.
Lesson. H: Hibbard. Bookm. 21: 590-7; 22: 30-3. Ag.-S. '05.
Lesson; story. M. Manners. il. Everybody's. 13: 394-401. S. '05.
Lesson in labor; story. R: W. Child. McClure. 27: 25-35. My. '06.
Lesson in love tactics. C. Mills. Liv. Age. 249: 422-7. My. 19, '06.
Lessons from a Maine guide. S: Emery. Country Cal. 1: 190-9. Je. '05.
Lester, Charles F.
Ballad of forgotten things; poem. St. N. 36: 796-7. Jl. '09.
Ballad of nobility. St. N. 36: 427-9. Mr. '09.
Cruise of the Jiganiaree; poem. St. N. 35: 908-10. Ag. '08.
Land of Thus-and-so; a turvy-topsical ballad. St. N. 36: 1118-9. O. '09.
Marvellous man of Talipatan; poem. St. N. 34: 598. My. '07.
Peaceful pirate-man; poem. St. N. 37: 58-9. N. '09.
Puzzle; poem. St. N. 35: 1120. O. '08.
Sweet little girl and the quaint squeegee; poem. St. N. 34: 932. Ag. '07.
Lester, Clarence Brown, 1877-
Primary legislation and party organization in Wisconsin. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1906: 329-48.
Lester, Florence.
Portrait. Everybody's. 15: 841. D. '06.
Lester, George C.
Colonial house. House B. 25: 81-3. Mr. '09.
Lester, Miriam, pseud. See **Longfellow, Marian, pseud.**
Let us alone. Outlook. 89: 102-3. My. 16, '08.
Letchworth, William Pryor, 1823-
Glen Iris, the gift to New York state. R. W. Hebberd. il. Char. 17: 767-77. F. 2, '07.
Letchworth park; a gift to New York state. I. C. Barrows. il. por. Ind. 62: 241-5. Ja. 31, '07.
Letchworth, England.
Mutual town-building in England. W. Miller. World's Work. 17: 10944-6. N. '08.
Letchworth park.
Gift to New York state. I. C. Barrows. il. Ind. 62: 241-5. Ja. 31, '07.
Glen Iris, the gift of William P. Letchworth to New York state. R. W. Hebbard. il. Char. 17: 767-77. F. 2, '07.
Scenic gift to New York state. F. W. Halsey. il. R. of Rs. 35: 569-74. My. '07.
Letchworth village.
New York state's new institution for defectives. F. B. Kirkbride. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1909: 85-91.
Lethbridge, Sir Roper, 1840-
Evolution of tariff reform in the Tory party. 19th Cent. 63: 869-87. Je. '08.
Imperial visit to India. Fortn. 85: 96-103. Ja. '06.
Lord Beaconsfield as a tariff reformer. 19th Cent. 66: 934-48. D. '09.
Randolph Churchill as a tariff reformer. 19th Cent. 63: 354-64. Mr. '08.
Letitia. R. R. Gilson. Harp. W. 49: 1812-5. D. 16, '05.
Letitia, nursery corps, U. S. A. See Martin, George Madden.
Lett, R. C. W.
Photographing a spruce partridge. il. Country Life. 10: 358. Jl. '06.

Letter; story. E. Pottle. Harp. B. 42: 846-54. S. '08.
Letter book; story. Mrs. H: Dudeney. Fortn. 90: 1060-71. D. '08.
Letter copying. See Copying machines.
Letter D; story. E. Poole. Outlook. 90: 972-5. D. 26, '08.
Letter she didn't send; story. M. Mullett. il. Ladies' H. J. 26: 7. Jl. '09.
Letter she left her husband. M. Howe. Ladies' H. J. 25: 16. Je. '08.
Letter to the king; story. K. Tynan. Cath. World. 86: 651-62. F. '08.
Letter writing.
Character in letter-writing. B. Tozer. Liv. Age. 250: 53-8. Jl. 7, '06.
Charm of old letters. Liv. Age. 258: 761-3. S. 19, '08.
Correct and incorrect note-writing. Mrs. F. Learned. Delin. 67: 336-7. F. '06.
Customary correspondent. A. Repplier. Atlan. 104: 256-60. Ag. '09.
Good business letters. World's Work. 15: 9602. N. '07.
Good letter-writing. Nation. 89: 563. D. 9, '09.
How shall letters to people of standing be addressed? Harper. 116: 148-51. D. '07.
Letter as a form of literature and its future. Cur. Lit. 41: 650. D. '06.
Letter writing five thousand years ago. E. J. Banks. il. Sci. Am. 94: 312. Ap. 14, '06.
Modern letter-writing. E. B. Sherman. Words to wise. 205-71.
Telephones and letter-writing. A. Lang. Critic. 48: 507-8. Je. '06.
Travellers' letters. Scrib. M. 44: 378-9. S. '08.
Youthful letter-writer. No. Am. 185: 351-2. Je. 7, '07.
See also Commercial correspondence; Letters; Love letters; Rhetoric.
Letters.
Budget of old letters from Egypt. G: Milligan. Liv. Age. 261: 675-80. Je. 12, '09.
Indian letter. T. R. Porter. il. St. N. 34: 250-1. Ja. '07.
Late Babylonian letters, by R. C. Thompson. Review. Nature. 76: 539-40. S. 26, '07.
Law of private letters. Nation. 84: 404. My. 2, '07.
Letter-writers, ancient and modern. Quar. 204: 390-417. Ap. '06.
Letters in a Gloucestershire justice-room. Blackw. 181: 171-81. F. '07.
Letters in biography. Nation. 89: 156-7. Ag. 19, '09.
Letters of mark. T: W. Higginson. Atlan. 95: 529-34. Ap. '05.
Problem of old letters. Nation. 84: 28. Ja. 10, '07.
Sale of private letters to patent medicine companies. M. Sullivan. Ladies' H. J. 23: 18. Ja. '06.
Santa Claus letters—a departure in post office regulations. M. W. Glenn. Char. 21: 384-8. D. 5, '08.
Travellers' letters. Scrib. M. 44: 378-9. S. '08.
When pens were eloquent. A. Repplier. Harper. 115: 436-9. Ag. '07.
See also Letter writing; Letters of introduction; Love letters.
Letters, Two. J: Esterby. Harp. W. 53: 28. Ja. 30, '09.
Letters from G. G. il. Am. M. 67: 117-24, 311-5, 414-9, 514-8, 624-8; 68: 93-8, 151-4, 406-10. D. '08-Je., Ag. '09.
Letters of a Japanese school boy. See Irwin, Wallace.
Letters of a scoffer; story. M. F. Ferguson. Lippinc. 78: 88-92. Jl. '06.
Letters of a Wellesley girl. See Adams, H. B.
Letters of introduction.
Abuses. M. H. Elliott. Harp. B. 39: 1156-9. D. '05.
Letters of Jennie Allen. G. Donworth. Ladies' H. J. 24: 11. O.; 21. N.; 25: 21. D. '07.
Letters of life and death; story. T: W. Stevens. Cosmopol. 41: 663-71. O. '06.
Letters of the alphabet. See Alphabet.
Letters to Sanchia; story. See Hewlett, Maurice Henry.
Letters without answers. Liv. Age. 253: 509-10. My. 25, '07.
Letts, W. M.
Paudeen in the woods. Liv. Age. 250: 106-10. Jl. 14, '06.
Sadness of Columbine. Liv. Age. 251: 225-30. O. 27; Same. Cur. Lit. 41: 702-5. D. '06.
Letts in the United States.
Battle for free speech: Letts in Boston. Arena. 40: 344-50. O. '08.
Lettuce.
Best salad plants. il. Country Life. 8: 69-70. My. '05.
Lettuce all winter for a family of six. W: Scott. Country Life. 8: 500. S. '05.
Town's lettuce industry. T: A. Smoot. Ladies' H. J. 22: 50. O. '05.
Leuba, James H.
Psychological nature of religion. Am. J. Theol. 13: 77-85. Ja. '09.
Leubrie, Nina.
School garden. El. School T. 6; 146-52. N. '05.
Leubuscher, Frederic Cyrus.
Proposed direct-legislation constitutional amendment for New York. Arena. 39: 661-5. Je. '08.
Portrait. Arena. 39: 655. Je. '08.
Leucht, I. L.
Opportunities in the South for the immigrant. Char. 16: 275-7. My. 26, '06.
Leucite.
Formation of leucite in igneous rocks. H: S. Washington. J. Geol. 15: 257-79, 357-95. Ap.-My. '07.
Leudet, Maurice, 1858-
French view of the kaiser. Chaut. 52: 434-41. N. '08.
Leupp, Constance D.
Insane and epileptic. Char. 20: 263. My. 23, '08.
Shirtwaist makers' strike. Survey. 23: 383-6. D. 18, '09.
Twelve hundred dollar house beautiful. Survey. 23: 35-7. O. 2, '09.
Leupp, Francis Ellington, 1849-
Back to nature for the Indian. Char. 20: 336-40. Je. 6, '08.
Coöperative family. Atlan. 104: 762-7. D. '09.
How the Indians spend Christmas. Ladies' H. J. 24: 18. D. '06.
Indian funds and mission schools. Outlook. 83: 315-9. Je. 9, '06.
Indian lands: their administration with reference to present and future use. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 620-30. My. '09.
Law or no law in Indian administration. Outlook. 91: 261-3. Ja. 30, '09.
Old garden at Mount Vernon. Cent. 72: 73-9. My. '06.
Outlines of an Indian policy. Outlook. 79: 946-50. Ap. 15, '05.
Red man, incorporated. Collier's. 42: 20. Ja. 9, '09.
Review of President Roosevelt's administration. Outlook. 91: 298-307. F. 6, '09.
Story of four strenuous years. Outlook. 92: 328-31. Je. 5, '09.
Commissioner Leupp's service. Ind. 67: 98-9. Jl. 8, '09.
Leupp and Valentine. Outlook. 92: 421*. Je. 26, '09.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 19. Ja. '05; Outlook. 79: 41. Ja. 7, '05; Outlook. 85: 428. F. 23, '07; R. of Rs. 35: 10, 298; 37: 729. Ja., Mr. '07; Je. '08.
Levant. See Asia Minor; Egypt; Palestine; Syria; Turkey in Asia.
Levasseur, Pierre Emile, 1828-
Labor and wages in France. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 407-19. Mr. '09.
Levay, Louis, baron de.
Hungarian emigration law. No. Am. 182: 115-22. Ja. '06.
Levees.
Closing a 700-foot break in the Mississippi levees. P. J. Brand. il. Sci. Am. 98: 128-9. F. 22, '08.

Levees —*Continued.*
Irrigation of the Yuma valley. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 99: 73-4. Ag. 1, '08.
Taming the Mississippi; levees at the St. Francis basin. J: L. Tait. il. World To-Day. 12: 283-90. Mr. '07.

Level of fortune; story. A. M. Roach. Harper. 112: 940-8. My. '06.

Levelers.
Seventeenth century Tolstoi. J. Wedgewood. Contemp. 92: 637-50. N. '07.

Leven and Melville, Ronald Ruthven Leslie-Melville, 11th earl of, 1835-1906.
Died. Ag. 22, '06.

Lever, Charles James, 1806-1872.
Lever and his friends. T: H. S. Escott. Fortn. 89: 64-71. Ja. '08.
Life. Blackw. 179: 433-43. Ap. '06.
Life in his letters, by E: Downey. Review. Dial. 49: 382-4. Je. 16; Bookm. 23: 625-7. Ag.; Nation. 83: 228-9. S. 13, '06.
Literary work of. L. Melville. Fortn. 86: 235-46. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 250: 649-58. S. 15. '06.

Leveridge, Lilian.
Awakening of genius. Canad. M. 33: 225-9. Jl. '09.
Romance of the merry-go-round. Canad. M. 32: 219-23. Ja. '09.

Levering, Rt. Rev. Joseph Mortimer, 1850-1908.
Died. Ap. 4, '08.

Le Vert, Mme. Octavia (Walton) 1810-1877.
Story of Octavia Walton. por. V. T. Peacock. Famous Amer. belles. 102-17.

Levertin, Oscar.
Silhouette. P. Harboe. Bookm. 24: 150. O. '06.
Sketch. Nation. 83: 329. O. 18, '06.

Leveson-Gower, (Edward) Frederick, 1819-1907.
Pleasant recollections. Critic. 47: 346-8. O. '05.

Leveson-Gower, Granville George. See **Granville, Granville George Levenson-Gower, 2d earl of.**

Levet, Pierre.
Maitre Patelin in the Gothic editions by Pierre Levet and Germain Beneaut. R: Holbrook. Mod. Philol. 3: 117-26. Je. '05.

Levetus, A. S.
Ancient bedsteads and cradles. Int. Studio. 27: 131-8. D. '05.
Ancient tables. Int. Studio. 26: 309-16. O. '05.
Austrian peasant embroidery. Int. Studio. 29: 111-8. Ag. '06.
Austrian peasant lace. Int. Studio. 27: 209-18. Ja. '06.
Austrian portrait-etcher: Ferdinand Schmutzer. Int. Studio. 36: 188-95. Ja. '09.
Craft schools of Austria. Int. Studio. 26: 201-19. S. '05.
Exhibition of miniatures at Vienna. Int. Studio. 27: 316-28. F. '06.
Figdor's collection of old chairs, Vienna. il. Int. Studio. 24: 331-44. F. '05.
Imperial arts and crafts schools, Vienna. Int. Studio. 30: 323-34. F. '07.
Karl Mediz and Emilie Mediz-Pelikan. Int. Studio. 25: 95-8. Ap. '05.
Ludwig Michalek. Int. Studio. 35: 12-9. Jl. '08.
Modern Viennese toys. Int. Studio. 29: 213-9. S. '06.
Old Austro-Hungarian peasant furniture. Int. Studio. 30: 224-34. Ja. '07.
Old cupboards in Austrian collections. Int. Studio. 34: 199-207. My. '08.
Otto Prutscher. Int. Studio. 28: 33-41. Mr. '06.
Personal ornaments of the Austrian peasant. Int. Studio. 29: 332-8. O. '06.
Schloss Tratzberg in north Tyrol. Int. Studio. 31: 100-6. Ap. '07.
State schools for lace-making in Austria. Int. Studio. 27: 19-30. N. '05.
Twenty-third exhibition of the Vienna secession. Int. Studio. 26: 53-63. Jl. '05.

Levey, Edgar J.
Municipal socialism and its economic limitations. Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 23-56. Mr. '09.

Levi.
Simeon and Levi; the problem of the Old Testament. S. A. Cook. Am. J. Theol. 13: 370-88. Jl. '09.

Levias, C.
Grammar of the Aramaic idiom contained in the Babylonian Talmud. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 13: 21-78, 118-39, 177-208; 14: 17-37, 106-28, 195-206, 252-66; 15: 224-43; 16: 83-109. O. '96-Ap., O. '97-Jl. '98, Jl. '99, Ja. '00.
Palestinian vocalization. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 15: 157-64. Ap. '99.

Leviathan. Liv. Age. 252: 312-3. F. 2, '07.

Leviathan; story. H: van Dyke. Scrib. M. 42: 268-76. S. '07.

Levick, Milne B.
Frank Norris. Overland, n.s. 45: 504-8. Je. '05.

Levick, Ruby. See **Bailey, Mrs. Ruby Levick.**

Levine, Manuel.
Story of Manuel Levine and Cleveland. E. Poole. por. Outlook. 87: 413-9. O. 26, '07.

LeVino, Albert S.
Feeding an army in the field. Harp. W. 53: 15-6. Ag. 28, '09.
Making bull's-eyes. Harp. W. 53: 7-8. Ag. 21, '09.

Levins, Talcott.
Triumph of the faith. Harp. W. 52: 16-7. Ag. 8, '08.

Levinsohn, Hessel.
Life story of Hessel Levinsohn. Mis. R. 28: 933-5. D. '05.

Levis, S. Virginia.
April; poem. St. N. 36: 514. Ap. '09.
January; poem. St. N. 36: 205. Ja. '09.
March; poem. St. N. 36: 390. Mr. '09.

Leviticus. See **Bible—Old Testament—Leviticus.**

Levulose.
Manufacture and uses of levulose or fruit sugar. Sci. Am. 99: 258. O. 17, '08.

Levy, A. R.
Agriculture and the Jewish poor. Char. 16: 274-5. My. 26, '06.

Lévy, Auguste Michel-, See **Michel-Lévy, Auguste.**

Levy, Clifton Harby.
Maxim's noiseless gun. Ind. 66: 369. F. 18, '09.
New York Jew to-day. Ind. 59: 1272-9. N. 30, '05.

Levy, David Livingston.
Van Dyke's House of Rimmon in the Greek theatre. Overland, n.s. 54: 170-6. Ag. '09.

Levy, Edgar M. 1822-1906.
Died. O. 30, '06.

Levy, Florence Nightingale.
Hudson-Fulton exhibition of American industrial arts. Int. Studio. 38: sup. 91-3. O. '09.
International congress for the advancement of drawing and art teaching. Int. Studio. 35: sup. 27-8. Jl. '08.
Notable recent painting and sculpture. World's Work. 12: 7715-27. Jl. '06.
Phyfe furniture in the Hudson-Fulton exhibition at the Metropolitan museum of art. Arch. Rec. 26: 455-61. D. '09.

Levy, J. H.
God of Israel. Westm. 171: 16-29. Ja. '09.
Lighthouse; poem. Westm. 172: 449-50. O. '09.

Levy, Leo.
Ten cents to the ferry. Overland, n.s. 50: 338-42. O. '07.

Levy, Nathan M.
Ballade of the irrepressibles; poem. Bookm. 20: 450. Ja.'05.

Lévy, Robert.
Sketch. A. S. L. il. Int. Studio. 39: 154-5. D. '09.

Lévy-Dhurmer, Lucien.
Modern French pastellists. F. Keyzer. il. Int. Studio. 28: 144-50. Ap. '06.

Lewal, Jules Louis, 1823-1908.
Died. Ja. 23, '08.

Lewers, William.
Portrait. World To-Day. 10: 243. Mr. '06.

Lewes, George Henry, 1817-1878.
Lewes' Problems of life and mind. F: Harrison. Philos. common sense. 98-117.

Lewes, Mrs. Mary Ann (Evans). See **Eliot, George, pseud.**

Lewes, Vivian Byam.
Incandescent mantles. Smithson. Rept. 1900: 387-401.

Lewes, Vivian Byam—*Continued.*
Marvels of a plant's growth. Sci. Am. S. 66: 334-5. N. 21, '08.
Soft coal fire. Sci. Am. S. 66: 139-40. Ag. 29, '08.
Theory of the incandescent mantle. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24418-9, 24438-9. Mr. 18, 25, '05.
Thermal value of fuels. Sci. Am. S. 66: 294. N. 7, '08.
Use of gas from a hygienic standpoint. Sci. Am. S. 64: 274-5, 299-300. N. 2-9, '07.

Lewinsky, Josef.
Talk on singing. Musician. 14: 356. Ag. '09.

Lewis, A. L.
Astronomical and archæological value of the Welsh Gorsedd. Nature. 76: 127. Je. 6, '07.

Lewis, Alfred Henry (Dan Quin, pseud.) 1842-
Confusion of Talky Jones. Cosmopol. 44: 539-47. Ap. '08.
Doc Peets's error. Cosmopol. 43: 359-67. Ag. '07.
Domestic protectorate of Missis Bill. Cosmopol. 44: 22-30. N. '07.
Ghost of Sandy Carr. Cosmopol. 44: 213-20. D. '07.
Heir of the Broken-O. Cosmopol. 43: 608-15. O. '07.
Hold-up at the canyon head. Cosmopol. 45: 349-56. S. '08.
How Red Dog came to the rescue. Cosmopol. 41: 272-80. Ja. '08.
Hudson's farthest west. Cosmopol. 47: 686-94. N. '09.
Lecture in the Lady Gay. Cosmopol. 44: 431-8. Mr. '08.
Lesson of Platt. Cosmopol. 40: 639-45. Ap. '06.
Looking out of Faro Nell. Cosmopol. 45: 654-60. N. '08.
Modern Robin Hood. Cosmopol. 39: 186-92. Je. '05.
Owners of America. Cosmopol. 45: 3-16, 141-52, 250-62, 478-88, 610-618. Je., Ag.-N. '08.
Rose of Wolfville. Cosmopol. 43: 479-85. S. '07.
Salting of the Golden Rule. Cosmopol. 44: 575-83. My. '08.
Story of Andrew Jackson. Cosmopol. 41: 142-50, 290-6, 415-22, 488-95, 655-62; 42: 61-8, 208-13, 340-6, 441-7, 551-7, 661-6; 43: 84-8. Je. '06-My. '07.
Story of John Paul Jones. Cosmopol. 39: 349-57, 499-508, 584-92; 40: 71-9, 210-7, 345-50, 421-7, 560-75, 691-6; 41: 90-6. Ag. '05-My. '06.
Throwback. Outing. 47: 73-84, 196-205, 291-300, 451-66, 619-32, 767-81. O. '05-Mr. '06.
Trust in agricultural instruments. Cosmopol. 38: 666-72. Ap. '05.
What life means to me. Cosmopol. 42: 293-8. Ja. '07.
What Rockefeller will do with his money. Cosmopol. 39: 306-12. Jl. '05.

Lewis, Aline May.
Eccentric; poem. Harper. 114: 818. Ap. '07.

Lewis, Arthur.
Lilies and souls; poem. Liv. Age. 258: 194. Jl. 25, '08.

Lewis, Austin.
Economic fact. Overland, n.s. 45: 165-71. F. '05.
Education and the working class. Overland, n.s. 49: 57-61. Ja. '07.
National disgrace—child labor. Overland, n.s. 48: 166-70. S. '06.
Nemesis of Bernard Shaw. Overland, n.s. 46: 369-71. O. '05.
Philosophy of the vacation. Overland, n.s. 45: 17-21. Ja. '05.
Private extravagance and the public weal. Overland, n.s. 47: 318-20. Ap. '06.
Question of the unemployed. Overland, n.s. 48: 337-42. N. '06.
University and the working class. Overland, n.s. 49: 255-60. Mr. '07.
Woman, her part in the world's progress. Overland, n.s. 46: 34-8. Jl. '05.

Lewis, Burdett Gibson.
Our trade relations with Latin America. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 602-13. D. '06.

Lewis, Calvin L.
Summer camps for boys. Outlook. 80: 278-80. Je. 10, '05.

Lewis, Charles E.
Basidium of amanita bisporigera. Bot. Gaz. 41: 348-52. My. '06.
Embryology and development of riccia. Bot. Gaz. 41: 109-38. F. '06.

Lewis, E. I.
John Worth Kern. Ind. 65: 178-81. Jl. 23, '08.

Lewis, E. Percival.
Solar vortices and magnetic fields. Nature. 78: 569-70. O. 8, '08.

Lewis, Edith L.
Aliens; poem. Scrib. M. 37: 353. Mr. '05.
At morning; poem. Harper. 112: 32. D. '05.

Lewis, Edwin Herbert, 1866-
Mater humanissima: an ode for the fifteenth anniversary. Univ. Rec. 11: 9-11. Jl. '06.

Lewis, Edwin O.
Philadelphia's relation to rapid transit company. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 600-11. My. '08.

Lewis, Emily Sargent.
Left undone; poem. Outlook. 91: 752. Mr. 27, '09.
Measles; poem. Ladies' H. J. 24: 16. Jl. '07.
Memory; poem. Harper. 112: 584. Mr. '06.
Prayer in pain; poem. Lippinc. 78: 384. S. '06.

Lewis, F. C.
Study in formal discipline. School R. 13: 281-92. Ap. '05.

Lewis, F. H.
Modern portland-cement plant. Eng. M. 31: 884-96; 32: 210-26. S., N. '06.

Lewis, F. Park, M.D.
Necessity of state care of the adult blind. Char. 13: 497-8. F. 18, '05.
Present needs of the adult blind. Char. 15: 607-9. F. 3, '06.

Lewis, Frank Grant.
Jesus' attitude to the Old Testament. Bib. World. 31: 131-7. F. '08.
Peter's place in the early church. Bib. World. 33: 191-200. Mr. '09.

Lewis, Frank Wesley, 1840-
Bryan as a tariff reformer. Nation. 87: 285. S. 24, '08.
Employers' liability. Atlan. 103: 57-65. Ja. '09.

Lewis, Frederic T., M. D.
Preparation for the study of medicine. Pop. Sci. 75: 65-74. Jl. '09.
Stöhr's text-book of histology. Science, n.s. 26: 252-3. Ag. 23, '07.

Lewis, Gilbert Newton, 1875-
Fundamental laws of matter and energy. Science, n.s. 30: 84-6. Jl. 16, '09.
Use and abuse of the ionic theory. Science, n.s. 30: 1-6, Jl. 2; Same. Sci. Am. S. 68: 110-1. Ag. 14, '09.

Lewis, Mrs. H. C. See Cameron, Margaret.

Lewis, Rev. Henry, 1857-
Present condition of the evangelicals. 19th Cent. 62: 228-38. Ag. '07.

Lewis, Henry Harrison, 1863-
Are the Chicago-Philadelphia conditions possible in New York? Harp. W. 49: 865-6. Je. 17, '05.
Canal will be built. Harp. W. 49: 1769-75, 1792. D. 9, '05.
Chicago—the evolution of a great city. Harp. W. 49: 1558-64. O. 28, '05.
Free-for-all race for foreign trade. Harp. W. 51: 166. F. 2, '07.
Lost, strayed, or stolen—$2,000,000,000. Harp. W. 51: 89, 92. Ja. 19, '07.
Making a business pay. Harp. W. 51: 124. Ja. 26, '07.
Man behind the Panama canal. Harp. W. 49: 1042-4, 1061. Jl. 22, '05.
Menier's experiment. World To-Day. 9: 731-7. Jl. '05.
Our wonderful new market—the Panama canal. Harp. W. 51: 681. My. 11, '07.
Panama canal as a benefit to American commerce. Harp. W. 50: 438-40. Mr. 31, '06.
Peril of anti-injunction legislation. No. Am. 188: 577-83. O. '08.
Photographing the stars. Woman's H. C. 32: 14-5. S. '05.
President's new Panama plan. Harp. W. 50: 152-6. F. 3, '06.
Where $60,000,000, in wages awaits the American worker. Harp. W. 51: 1102. Jl. 27, '07.

Lewis, Ida (Mrs. William H. Wilson) 1841-
Ida Lewis of Newport harbor. por. Outing. 47: 472-3. Ja. '06.

Lewis, J. O.
Costliest railroad in America. Sci. Am. S. 68: 71-3. Jl. 31, '09.

Lewis, James Hamilton, 1866-
Whisker in politics. W: Inglis. il. Harp. W. 52: 15. Ag. 22, '08.

Lewis, Jocelyn.
Was it worth while? Outlook. 83: 902-4. Ag. 18, '06.

Lewis, John, 1858-
Fathers of confederation. Canad. M. 29: 203-7. Jl. '07.

Lewis, John Franklin.
Price of heredity. Outing. 52: 591. Ag. '08.

Lewis, John T.
Education in India. Outlook. 92: 861-2. Ag. 7, '09.

Lewis, Joseph Volney, 1869-
Double crest of second Watchung mountain. J. Geol. 15: 39-45. Ja. '07.

Lewis, Judd Mortimer.
Inauguration; poem. Collier's. 42: 20. Mr. 6, '09.
Life; poem. Am. M. 62: 566. S. '06; Excerpt. Canad. M. 32: 96. N. '08.
Literary turn; poem. Am. M. 62: 106-7. My. '06.

Lewis, L. W.
Portrait. World To-Day. 12: 12. Ja. '07.

Lewis, Lawrence.
Feat in railroad building. World's Work. 11: 6859-70. N. '05.
Fishing camp on the Gunnison river. Country Life. 14: 167-9. Je. '08.
How woman's suffrage works in Colorado. Outlook. 82: 167-78. Ja. 27, '06.
Minnequa works. Sci. Am. 95: 214-6. S. 22, '06.
Pike's Peak centennial. World's Work. 12: 7857-66. Ag. '06.
Spectator as an advertising medium. Atlan. 103: 605-15. My. '09.
Uplifting 17,000 employees. World's Work. 9: 5939-50. Mr. '05.

Lewis, Leo Rich, 1865-
Music-education and automatics. Atlan. 101: 383-7. Mr. '08.

Lewis, Lunsford Lomax, 1846-
Portrait. Outlook. 81: 462. O. 28, '05.

Lewis, Matthew Gregory (Monk Lewis) 1775-1818.
Ghosts of Piccadilly. G: S. Street. Putnam's. 1: 535-40. F. '07.
Portrait. Putnam's. 1: 543. F. '07.

Lewis, May.
Nursery decoration. House B. 26: 100. O. '09.

Lewis, Meriwether, 1774-1809.
Natchez trace; a journey to the grave of Meriwether Lewis. J: Swain. il. Everybody's. 13: 329-36. S. '05.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 431. Ap. '05; Outlook. 89: 197. My. 23, '08; Pop. Sci. 73: 492. D. '08.
Story of Lewis and Clark's journals. R. G. Thwaites. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1903, 1: 105-29.

See also Lewis and Clark expedition.

Lewis, N. P.
Work and aims of the American society of municipal improvements. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1901: 179-83.

Lewis, Orlando F.
American tramp. Atlan. 101: 744-53. Je. '08.
Concerning vagrancy. Char. 20: 674-81. S. 5, '08.
Effective anti-tuberculosis campaign at last. World's Work. 17: 11244-7. F. '09.
Jails of New York state. Survey. 22: 701-5. Ag. 21, '09.
Municipal lodging houses. Survey. 22: 749-59. S. 4, '09.
National committee on vagrants. por. Char. 13: 342-4. Je. 29, '07.
Railway vagrancy. Char. 21: 713-7. Ja. 23, '09.
Society's warfare against tuberculosis. R. of Rs. 38: 323-9. S. '08.
Vagrant and the railroad. No. Am. 185: 603-13. Jl. 19, '07.
Would-be suicides. Char. 18: 80-3. Ap. 13, '07.

Lewis, Percival.
Large quartz spectrograph. Astrophys. J. 23: 390-5. Je. '06.

Lewis, Rena Caldwell.
New kind of Santa Claus. Ladies' H. J. 23: 24. N. '06.

Lewis, Robert E.
Reconstruction without revolution in China. Mis. R. 29: 750-3. O. '06.

Lewis, Samuel, d. 1901.
Will of. Char. 17: 284-5. N. 17, '06.

Lewis, Sinclair.
December maying; poem. Reader. 9: 65. D. '06.
Gold in umber; poem. Overland, n.s. 51: 82. Ja. '08.
My California lady; poem. Overland, n.s. 51: 51. Ja. '08.
My lady's maid; poem. Cent. 76: 798. S. '08.
Passing pantomime; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 557. Jl. '07.

Lewis, Spender, D. D.
Educational reform in China. Mis. R. 31: 607-10. Ag. '08.

Lewis, Stewart, M. D.
True story of Oliver Wendell Holmes. Ind. 67: 1313. D. 9, '09.

Lewis, Thomas.
Clocks of the Greenwich and U. S. naval observatories. Science, n.s. 25: 868-70. My. 31, '07.

Lewis, Thomas L., 1866-
Portrait. World To-Day. 14: 244. Mr. '08.
President of the United mine workers. por. World To-Day. 16: 556-7. My. '09.
Sketch. Char. 19: 1718. Mr. 7, '08.

Lewis, Virginia.
September; poem. Outing. 54: 691. S. '09.

Lewis, W. Y.
Carbon-monoxide gas producer. Cassier. 34: 223-34. Jl. '08.

Lewis, Will E.
Mike Grady's safety. Everybody's. 13: 505-11. O. '05.

Lewis, William Dodge, 1870-
College domination of high schools. Outlook. 93: 820-5. D. 11, '09.

Lewis, William Draper, 1867-
Treaty powers: protection of treaty rights by federal government. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 313-28. S. '09.

Lewis, Wilson Seeley, D. D., 1857-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 38: 73. Jl. '08.

Lewis and Clark expedition.
History. H. W. Chapin. il. Outlook. 79: 581-7. Mr. 4, '05.
Lewis and Clark. Overland, n. s. 45: 416-7 My. '05.
Original journals. Review. Bookm. 23: 428-32. Je. '06.
Sacajawea, the bird-woman. M. C. Sanford. Woman's H. C. 32: 5. Je. '05.
Story of Lewis and Clark's journals. R. G. Thwaites. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1903, 1: 105-29.
Trail of Lewis and Clark. O. D. Wheeler. il. Sunset. 16: 343-8. F. '06.

Lewis and Clark exposition. See **Portland, or Lewis and Clark exposition.**

Lewis county, New York.
Physiographic sketch. T. A. Bendrat. Science. n. s. 28: 380-1. S. 18, '08.

Lewisohn, Adolph.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 32: 265. S. '05; World To-Day. 12: 480. My. '07.

Lewisohn, Leonard.
Portrait. Everybody's. 12: 720. Je. '05.

Lewisohn, Ludwig.
Dionysia; poem. Cur. Lit. 46: 220. F. '09.
Discipline of naturalism. Nation. 89: 568. D. 9, '09.
Garden of passion; poem. Cur. Lit. 42: 224. F. '07.
If thou forget; poem. Cur. Lit. 42: 224. F. '07.
In Sicily; poem. Cur. Lit. 41: 463. O. '06.
Symons's Romantic movement in English poetry. Forum. 42: 487-92. N. '09.

Lewys, Eleanore F.
Buttercups; poem. Overland, n.s. 47: 337. Ap. '06.

Lewys, Eleanore F.—*Continued.*
Dream of a fair city. Overland, n.s. 47: 276-88. Mr. '06.
November. Overland, n.s. 48: 407-9. N. '06.
Pioneer firms of new San Francisco. Overland, n.s. 47: 498-505. Je. '06.
Tallac and Tahoe. Overland, n.s. 48: 171-8. S. '06.

Lex, pseud.
Habitual crime. Westm. 171: 198-205. F. '09.
Imprisonment for debt. Westm. 170: 67-79. Jl. '08.

Lex curiata. G: W. Botsford. Pol. Sci. Q. 23: 498-517. S. '08.

Lexington, Battle of, 1875-
How the news of the battle of Lexington reached England. E. L. Waitt. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 92-7. Mr. '09.

Lexington, Massachusetts.
Clarke-Hancock house. il. E. Singleton. Hist. buildings of Amer. 225-35.
Historic memories. il. K. M. Abbott. Old paths New Eng. 61-8.

Lexis, Wilhelm, 1837-
Friedrich Althoff. Educ. R. 37: 1-11. Ja. '09.

Ley, Henry W.
Landlordism and the housing of the working classes. Westm. 166: 272-6. S. '06.

Leyden, Netherlands.
Siege and relief of Leyden. J: L. Motley. il. map. Chaut. 52: 266-72. O. '08.

Leyendecker, Joseph Christian, 1874-
Illustrations for the twenty-third psalm; pictures. Delin. 66: 1066-74. D. '05.

Leyland, John.
Invasion and imperial defence. 19th Cent. 62: 935-48. D. '07.

Lhasa, Tibet.
Into Tibet with Younghusband. P. Landon. il. World's Work. 9: 5907-25. Mr. '05.
Lhasa and central Tibet. G. T. Tsybikoff. il. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 727-46; Same. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24388-90, 24397-9, 24420-2. Mr. 4-18. '05.
Lhasa and its mysteries, with a record of the expedition of 1903-4, by L. A. Waddell. Review. Ath. 1905. 1: 423-4. Ap. 8; Nature. 74: 518-20. S. 20, '06.
Tibet expedition. Ath. 1905. 1: 231-2. F. 25.
Tibet revealed. Edin. R. 201: 338-60. Ap. '05.
Unveiling of Lhasa. H. A. Bruce. il. Cur. Lit. 38: 666-72. Ap. '05.

Lhermitte, Léon Augustin, 1844-
Painter of French peasant life. F: Henriet. il. Int. Studio. 38: 3-14. Jl. '09.

Lhévinne, Josef.
Great pianist. por. Ind. 60: 437. F. 22. '06.
Playing of Chopin's étude; opus 25, no. 10. por. Delin. 74: 415. N. '09.
Portrait. Harp. B. 42: 1249. D. '08.

Li Sum Ling, 1881-
Portrait. World To-Day. 15: 1205. D. '08.

Liability insurance. See Insurance, Liability.

Liang Cheng, Chentung.
Commercial relations between United States and China. por. Harp. W. 49: 1860, 1877. D. 23, '05.
Pi Yuk's base ball game. E: J. Phelps. il. por. St. N. 34: 818-20. Jl. '07.
Portrait. Everybody's. 12: 358. Mr. '05.

Liao-yang, Manchuria.
Visit to the hospitals. J. H. De Forest. il. Ind. 59: 791-8. O. 5, '05.

Libanius, 314?-393?
Libanii opera, ed. by R. Foerster. Review. Class. Philol. 4: 325-8. Jl. '09.

Libbey, Laura Jean (Mrs. Van Mater Stilwell) 1862-
Celebrities at home. V: Rousseau. il. por. Harp. W. 53: 12-3. Ja. 23, '09.

Libby, Orin Grant, 1864-
Critical examination of William Gordon's history of the American revolution. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1899, 1: 365-88.

Libby, Walter.
Forms of high school recitation. Educa. 28: 601-12. Je. '08.

Libby and the dark. A. H. Donnell. Harp. B. 40: 134-8. F. '06.

Libel and slander.
Critic and the law. R: W. Child. Atlan. 97: 620-9. My. '06.
Decision in the Panama libel case. Outlook. 93: 357*-8*. O. 23, '09.
Is criminal libel freedom of the press? Outlook. 91: 415-6. F. 27, '09.
Panama canal libel suits. Ind. 66: 393. F. 25, '09.
Right to a good name. Outlook. 90: 891-2. D. 26, '08.
Stop thief! Outlook. 90: 841*. D. 19, '08.
See also Liberty of speech; Liberty of the press.

Liberal deductions; poem. Blackw. 176: 816-8. D. '04.

Liberal party (Great Britain).
Affairs in transition. J. A. Spender. Contemp. 93: 513-26. My. '08.
At the cross-ways. J: A. Spender. Contemp. 92: 165-78. Ag. '07.
C-B, Asquith, and loss of prestige. No. Am. 187: 935-40. Je. '08.
Collapse of the movement against the lords. E: Porritt. No. Am. 187: 898-906. Je. '08.
Crisis in English liberalism, 1907. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 51: 732. My. 18, '07.
Difficulties of the English liberals. Nation. 84: 470-1. My. 23, '07.
Doom of English liberalism. V: Rousseau. Harp. W. 52: 30. O. 10, '08.
Ebbing tide of liberalism. Calchas. Fortn. 88: 177-92. Ag. '07.
Honour of liberalism. Stanhope of Chester. Westm. 169: 127-36. F. '08.
Intellectual bankruptcy of liberalism. Blackw. 186: 857-69. D. '09.
Liberal allegory; poem. Ecl. M. 146: 63. Ja. '06.
Liberal party and the house of lords. W: Modlen. Westm. 165: 10-4. Ja. '06.
Liberal party and the house of peers. L. A. Atherley-Jones. 19th Cent. 62: 167-76. Jl. '07.
Liberal party and the land question. Myrmidon. Westm. 164: 606-8. D. '05.
Liberalism and labour. C: F: G. Masterman. 19th Cent. 60: 706-18. N. '06.
Liberalism and Christianity. J: D. Sinclair. Contemp. 92: 753-66. D. '07; Same. Liv. Age. 256: 220-31. Ja. 25, '08.
Liberalism and the coming débâcle. Calchas. Fortn. 89: 571-86. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 257: 259-70. My. 2, '08.
Liberalism and the lords. H: W: Massingham. Contemp. 92: 16-21. Jl. '07.
Liberalism in its dotage. W. M. Lightbody. Westm. 164: 376-83. O. '05.
Liberalism without ideas. Radical of '85. Westm. 169: 137-50. F. '08.
Liberals and foreign policy. H. W. Paul. 19th Cent. 58: 853-64. N.; Same. Liv. Age. 247: 591-600. D. 9, '05.
New liberal policy. Vicar of Bray. Fortn. 89: 780-90. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 257: 643-51. Je. 13, '08.
Politics in transition. C: F: G. Masterman. 19th Cent. 63: 1-17. Ja. '08.
Prospects of English liberalism. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 49: 512-3. Ap. 8, '05.
Prospects of liberalism. L. T. Hobhouse. Contemp. 93: 349-58. Mr. '08.
Two years of the Liberals. Nation. 85: 200. S. 5, '07.
Victory and what to do with it. H: W: Massingham. Contemp. 89: 267-73. F. '06.
What is the liberal policy? Sir H: Campbell-Bannerman. World To-Day. 10: 257-61. Mr. '06.
What should the government do? H. Spender. 19th Cent. 65: 223-9. F. '09.
Why I became a Liberal. G: Sitwell. Westm. 170: 601-7. D. '08.
See also Liberalism; Whig party.

Liberal unionist party. See Unionist party (Great Britain).

Liberalism.
Democracy and reaction. J: Morley. 19th Cent. 57: 361-72. 529-47. Mr.-Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 245: 321-30, 522-37. My. 6-27; Same cond. R. of Rs. 31: 626-7. My. '05.

Liberalism —*Continued.*
Evolution of present-day liberalism. H. J. Darnton-Fraser. Westm. 168: 263-7. S. '07.
Liberalism and Christianity. J: D. Sinclair. Contemp. 92: 753-66. D. '07; Same. Liv. Age. 256: 220-31. Ja. 25, '08.
Poetic quality in liberalism. G. K. Chesterton. Liv. Age. 244: 607-13. Mr. 11, '05.
See also Liberal party; Toleration.

Liberals, Congress of religious. See **Congress of religious liberals.**

Liberia.
American commissioners in Liberia. E. J. Scott. Ind. 67: 403-7. Ag. 19, '09.
Barclay, ruler of Liberia. Cur. Lit. 47: 506-8. N. '09.
Can the black man stand alone? Liberia as it is to-day. E. A. Forbes. il. World's Work. 18: 12155-68. O. '09.
Commission to Liberia and its work. Outlook. 91: 575. Mr. 13, '09.
Future of Liberia. H. H. Johnston. Ind. 61: 874-6. O. 11, '06.
Geography, resources and inhabitants of Liberia. H. Johnston. il. map. Smithson. Rept. 1905: 247-64.
Liberia—its crisis and opportunity. J. C. Hartzell. il. World To-Day. 14: 75-81. Ja. '08.
Liberia needs saving. Outlook. 92: 822-3. Ag. 7, '09.
Liberia's crisis and appeal. map. Ind. 67: 263-5. Jl. 29, '09.
Liberia's hour of need. G: Sale. il. World To-Day. 17: 1251-60. D. '09.
Past, present and future of Liberia. J. J. Dossen. il. Ind. 64: 21-6. Ja. 2, '08.
To the rescue of Liberia. I. B: Scott. Ind. 63: 735-7. S. 26, '07.
Why Liberia wants America's help. W. F. Walker. Ind. 67: 70-2. Jl. 8, '09.
See also Maps—Liberia; Missions—Liberia.

Libertas, pseud.
Imprisonment for debt. Westm. 172: 639-49. D. '09.

Liberty, Arthur Lasenby, 1843-
Pewter and the revival of its use. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 693-711.

Liberty, Rev. Stephen.
Gladstone's place in religious thought. 19th Cent. 62: 653-64. O.; Same. Liv. Age. 255: 549-58. N. 30, '07.

Liberty.
Apollo and Dionysus in England. E. Reich. 19th Cent. 64: 74-84. Jl. '08.
Civil liberty and constitutional law. J: W. Burgess. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 568-72. D. '04.
Democracy and religion. G. C. Mars. Arena. 40: 287-92. O. '08.
Distrust of liberty. Ind. 60: 691-2. Mr. 22, '06.
Economic independence the basis of freedom. D: G. Phillips. Arena. 41: 17-9. Ja. '09.
Evolution of modern liberty, by G: L. Scherger. Review. Arena. 38: 580-2. N. '07.
History of modern liberty, by J. Mackinnon. Review. Dial. 41: 31-2. Jl. 16, '06.
Independence and freedom. Outlook. 80: 953-4. Ag. 19, '05.
James Russell Lowell as a poet of freedom and human rights. B: O. Flower. Arena. 41: 309-17. Mr. '09.
Lake school's conception of liberty. G: Brandes. Main currents. 4: 85-9.
Liberal revival in Europe. Nation. 84: 193-4. F. 28, '07.
Liberty and patriotism in America. C: Whibley. Blackw. 181: 620-7. My. '07.
Liberty to keep the laws. Ind. 64: 928-9. Ap. 23, '08.
Liberty, union and democracy, by B. Wendell. Review. Putnam's. 2: 107-10. Ap. '07.
Love of liberty and the love of truth. P: T. Forsyth. Contemp. 93: 158-70. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 256: 771-80. Mr. 28, '08.
Milton: civil liberty. E: Dowden. Puritan and Anglican. 133-63.
Milton: ecclesiastical and theological liberty. E: Dowden. Puritan and Anglican. 164-96.
Our vanishing liberty of the press. T. Schroeder. Arena. 36: 617-21. D. '06.

Liberty —*Continued.*
Poet as a prophet of freedom and social righteousness. B: O. Flower. Arena. 39: 575-9. My. '08.
Rule of liberty and health administration. B. G. Bannington. Westm. 172: 217-21. Ag. '09.
Schiller's ideal of liberty. W: R. Thayer. Atlan. 95: 616-20. My. '05.
Self-government and Calvinism. Ind. 67: 665-6. S. 16, '09.
Social freedom. J: S. Mill. Liv. Age. 254: 323-36. Ag. 10, '07.
Something new in freewill. G: S. Fullerton. Pop. Sci. 73: 345-53. O. '08.
Spirit of freedom in the law. A. R. Gordon. Bib. World. 33: 260-71. Ap. '09.
Survival of civil liberty. F. H: Giddings. Democracy and empire. 293-311.
See also Democracy; Free institutions; Liberalism; Obedience; Religious liberty; Slavery; also headings beginning Liberty.

Liberty, Statue of.
Liberty enlightening the world. il. E. Singleton. Hist. buildings of Amer. 338-41.

Liberty bell.
As the bell wended its way. W. B. Bray. il. Ladies' H. J. 22: 19. Jl. '05.
Liberty bell; poem. I. Swift. Ind. 59: 22. Jl. 6, '05.

Liberty of conscience.
Churchman's plea for free thought. Cur. Lit. 42: 533-5. My. '07.
Ethics of nonconformity. Bib. World. 29: 403-8. Je. '07.
Luther's attitude toward liberty of conscience. J: Horsch. Am. J. Theol. 11: 307-15. Ap. '07.
See also Dissenters; Heresy; Persecution; Religious liberty; Toleration.

Liberty of Florentino. C: F. Embree. McClure. 24: 320-8. Ja. '05.

Liberty of speech.
Battle for free speech: Letts in Boston. Arena. 40: 344-50. O. '08.
Denial of free speech in Massachusetts. E. White. Arena. 39: 699-701. Je. '08.
Ethics of public meetings. A. B. W. Chapman. Westm. 170: 161-70. Ag. '08.
Free speech and good order. L: F. Post. Arena. 40: 72-4. Jl. '08.
Free speech sustained in Missouri. Outlook. 89: 355-6. Je. 20, '08.
Freedom of speech in the South. W: E: Dodd. Nation. 84: 383-4. Ap. 25, '07.
Lawless suppression of free speech in New York. T. Schroeder. Arena. 39: 694-9. Je. '08.
Public meetings and the police in New York. Char. 20: 1-3. Ap. 4, '08.
Right of free assemblage. Am. M. 66: 204-8. Je. '08.
Right of free speech. Outlook. 88: 813-5. Ap. 11, '08.
Sinister assault on the breastworks of free government. Arena. 39: 737-41. Je. '08.
Traffic squad at Union square. A. P. Kellogg. Char. 20: 9-12. Ap. 4, '08.
Triumph for free speech in Los Angeles. Arena. 40: 350-1. O. '08.
See also Libel and slander; Liberty of the press.

Liberty of the press.
Asia's fourth estate. Nation, 86: 460-1. My. 21, '08.
Book and the revolution in Russia. L. Scott. Outlook. 87: 420-30. O. 26, '07.
Censorship of the church of Rome, by G. H. Putnam. Review. Outlook. 86: 520-2 Jl. 6, '07
Development of freedom of the press in Massachusetts, by C. A: Duniway. Review. Nature. 83: 248. S. 20, '06; Am. Hist. R. 12: 145-8. O. '06; Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 328-31. Je. '07.
Fight for freedom of the press; the United States vs. Callender. F: T. Hill. Harper. 115: 538-45. S. '07; Same. F: T. Hill. Decisive battles of law. 1-26.
Freedom of the press as viewed by Roosevelt and by Jefferson and De Tocqueville. Arena. 41: 218-9. F. '09.

Liberty of the press—*Continued.*
Freedom of the press in Russia. B. A. Bourcoff. World To-Day. 9: 768-71. Jl '05.
Is criminal libel freedom of the press? Outlook. 91: 415-6. F. 27, '09.
Liberty of the press in the American colonies before the revolutionary war. by L. R. Schuyler. Nation. 83: 267-8. S. 27, '06.
Political parties and the censor in Macedonia. R. of Rs. 31: 351-3. Mr. '05.
Press in war-time. Fortn. 85: 528-36. Mr. '06.
Removal of the Russian censorship on foreign news. M. E. Stone. Cent. 70: 143-51. My.; R. of Rs. 31: 608-9. My. '05.
Sensational journalism and the remedy. S: W. Pennypacker. No. Am. 190: 587-93. N. '09.
Sinister assault on the freedom of the press; symposium. Arena. 41: 358-65. Mr. '09.
Sitting editor and the Russian police. E. Poole. World To-Day. 10: 509-10. My. '06.
Stop thief! Outlook. 90: 841*. D. 19, '08.
War correspondent and his future. T: F. Millard. Scrib. M. 37: 242-8. F. '05.

See also Journalism; Libel and slander; Liberty of speech; Prohibited books.

Liberty of the will. See Will.

Librarians.
Bignon family, a dynasty of librarians. R: C. Christie. Selected essays. 291-6.
Librarian and his charge. Dial. 42: 73-5. F. 1, '07.
Librarians at play. A. Birrell. In the name of the Bodleian. 73-82.
Old-fashioned librarian. A. L. Bailey. Dial. 44: 95. F. 16, '08.
One way to get sane legislation. J: R. Commons. R. of Rs. 32: 722-3. D. '05.

Librarians, Legislative. See Legislative reference libraries.

Libraries.
Art libraries. Nation. 83: 197-8. S. 6, '06.
Beware the librarian! Atlan. 104: 138-41. Jl. '09.
Books no public library should be without. E. E. Slosson. Ind. 65: 1559-62. D. 24, '08.
Carnegie libraries, number and cost. World To-Day. 8: 134-5. F. '05.
Carnegie's library benefactions. Cur. Lit. 38: 99-100. F '05.
Catholic literature in public libraries. W: S. Merrill. Cath. World. 89: 500-7. Jl. '09.
Catholics and the public library. E. L. Haley. Cath. World. 90: 375-81. D. '09.
City library as a business investment. C: McCarthy. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1908: 317-27.
Cooperation between scientific libraries. Nature. 73: 413, 438-9. Mr. 1-8. '06.
Development of the Sunday library. J. C. Moffet. World To-Day. 11: 1216-8. N. '06.
Did the Babylonian temples have libraries? M. Jastrow. Ind. 60: 1519-21, Je. 28, '06.
Field libraries. M. Dewey. Dial. 40: 75-7. F. 1, '06.
Free libraries and fiction. W. H. Harwood. Westm. 165: 209-15. F. '06.
Free libraries for nothing a year. A. L. Wagner. Ladies' H. J. 23: 79. O. '06.
Gleanings from the library press of 1908. A. G. S. Josephson. Dial. 46: 71-3. F. 1, '09.
Hours in a library. Dial. 42: 65-7. F. 1, '07.
In the library. Canad. M. 34: 78-9. N. '09.
Instruction of all prospective teachers in the contents and use of libraries. E. T. Sullivan. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 967-72.
Libraries and library privileges for villages and rural communities. C. P. Cary. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 854-8.
Libraries for men. Ind. 58: 1374-5. Je. 15, '05.
Libraries for use and European methods. Nation. 87: 330. O. 8, '08.
Library as a phase of mission work. M. E. Wood. Outlook. 86: 618. Jl. 20, '07.
Library as an educational factor. M. E. Ahern. El. School T. 5: 278-84. Ja. '05.
Library as an educator. W. A. Millis. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1902: 799-804.
Library gift business. A. Carnegie. il. Collier's. 43: 14-5. Je. 5, '09.
Library movement; what it means and what it should include. R. C. Metcalf. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 830-5.

Libraries—*Continued.*
Library notes. bibliog. Chaut. 43: 276-82. My. '06.
Library of today as compared with the library of thirty years ago. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 1080-7.
Library stories. Outlook. 85: 370-2. F. 16, '07.
Library suggestion. Dial. 46: 69-71. F. 1, '09.
Library work for the blind. E: E. Allen. Char. 15: 641-5. F. 3, '06.
Library's work with children. A. B. Maltby. Outlook. 82: 360-4. F. 17, '06.
Making of an insurance library. J: C. Dana. Ind. 67: 1523. D. 30, '09.
Mediaeval library. E. C. Richardson. il. Harper. 110: 788-98. Ap. '05.
Modern library work: its aims and its achievements. E. C. Richardson. Dial. 38: 73-6. F. 1, '05.
Need for specialized libraries. J. H. Canfield. Ind. 61: 1155-7. N. 15, '06.
Open-air reading room. World's Work. 12: 8025. S. '06.
Open shelves. L: N. Wilson. Nation. 84: 80. Ja. 24; Reply. N. D. C. Hodges. Nation. 84: 130-1. F. 7; L. M. Hooper. Nation. 84: 151-2. F. 14; E. S. Wilcox. Nation. 84: 174-5. F. 21, '07.
Place of the library in education. M. Dewey. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 858-64.
Public library and civic improvement. F: M. Crunden. Chaut. 43: 335-44. Je. '06.
Public library and the children. W. T. Field. Dial. 42: 67-9. F. 1, '07.
Sea-side libraries. Liv. Age. 254: 285-91. Ag, 3, '07.
Selective education. A. E. Bostwick. Educa. R. 34: 365-73. N. '07.
Studies of the museums and kindred institutions of New York city, Albany, Buffalo, and Chicago, and a few European institutions. A. B. Meyer. il. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1903: 311-608.

See also Bibliography; Book collecting; Bookbinding; Books and reading; Cataloging; Catalogs, Library; Clippings; College libraries; High school libraries; Legislative reference libraries; Librarians; Library architecture; Library training; Municipal reference libraries; Musical libraries; Public documents; Reference libraries; Reference work; School libraries; Traveling libraries; also headings beginning library.

Statistics.

Library statistics. Harp. W. 49: 821. Je. 10, '05.

England.

Experiment in rural libraries for school and home. J: Percival. 19th Cent. 62: 751-7. N. '07.
Need of a great reference library of natural science in London. E. R. Lankester. Nature. 80: 427. Je. 10, '09.
Working of a London east end library. Westm. 163: 562-8. My. '05.

See also Bodleian library; British museum; St. Deiniol's.

France.

Merits and faults of French libraries. R. of Rs. 32: 741. D. '05.

See also Bibliothèque nationale.

Italy.

Laurentian library and its librarian. M. McIlvaine. il. Putnam's. 2: 3-19. Ap. '07.

Japan.

New world of books in Japan. W: E. Griffis. il. Critic. 47: 128-33. Ag. '05.

Russia.

Schools and libraries in rural Russia. R. of Rs. 31: 347. Mr. '05.

United States.

American libraries through an English monocle. Dial. 46: 73-4. F. 1, '09.
California's state library. W: R. Watson. Sunset. 17: 363-7. O. '06.

Libraries—United States —*Continued.*
Carnegie institute and library of Pittsburgh. E. Moorhead. il. Outlook. 90: 179-92. S. 26. '08.
Carnegie libraries. T. W. Koch. Chaut. 43: 345-51. Je. '06.
Circulation of books in southern cities, towns, and schools. L: R. Wilson. World's Work. 14: 8985-6. Je. '07.
Civil service and the Chicago librarianship. Survey. 22: 583-4. Jl. 24, '09.
Cost of circulating a library book. O. R. H. Thomson. Dial. 46: 253. Ap. 16, '09.
Country library pioneering in Massachusetts. E: K. Titus. il. World To-Day. 9: 1188-94. N. '05.
Giving Carnegie libraries. I: F. Marcosson. World's Work. 9: 6092-7. Ap. '05.
Hillsboro's good luck. D. Canfield. Atlan. 102: 131-9. Jl. '08.
How a town can get a library. J: C. Dana. Ind. 60: 1277-9. My. 31, '06.
Libraries as culture centres. Spectator. Outlook. 80: 859-61. Ag. 5, '05.
Libraries for everybody. H. Putnam. il. map. World's Work. 10: 6373-7. Jl. '05.
Libraries that reach all the people. I. Van Kleeck. World's Work. 15: 10105-8. Ap. '08.
Library and the community. I. Van Kleeck. Char. 21: 391-7. D. 5, '08.
Library of the Bureau of education. W: D. Johnston. Educ. R. 36: 452-7. D. '08.
New York public library assembly halls. M. K. Simkhovitch. Char. 15: 885-6. Mr. 17, '06.
Opening of a public library. M. D. Pretlow. il. Char. 15: 886-9. Mr. 17, '06.
Patriotism and the public library. Dial. 44: 64-5. F. 1, '08.
Politics in library management. Nation. 84: 241-2. Mr. 14, '07.
Problems of the smaller libraries. T: H. Briggs. Dial. 44: 68. F. 1, '08.
Public libraries and politics. G: F. Bowerman. Nation. 84: 287-8. Mr. 28, '07.
Public library of the District of Columbia. G: F. Bowerman. il. Char. 16: 105-10. Ap. 14, '06.
Recent library progress in Alabama. T: M. Owen. Dial. 43: 83. Ag. 16, '07.
Statistics of public, society, and school libraries. U. S. Bur. Educ. Bul. 1909, 5: 1-215.
Work of home library clubs. M. Conyngton. How to help. 276-85.
Work of the Grand Rapids public library. Educa. 29: 533-4. Ap. '09.
Yale library of 1743. J: W. Platner. Nation. 80: 171-2. Mr. 2, '05.

See also Libraries and schools; Library of congress.

Libraries (Rooms in houses).
House dignified. L. H. French. il. Putnam's. 3: 666-77. Mr. '08.
Ideal domestic library. F. J. Mather, jr. Ind. 61: 1143-6. N. 15, '06.

Libraries, Children's.
Children's library and the home. M. J. Moses. il. Outlook. 87: 177-85. S. 28, '07.
Libraries for children. M. G. Quigley. Char. 20: 131-2. Ap. 25, '08.
Life in a children's library. H. Urban. il. Harper. 114: 231-8. Ja. '07.
Parent and the librarian; both should keep an eye on the child's reading. M. J. Moses. Good H. 48: 398a-d. Mr. '09.

Libraries, Musical. See Musical libraries.

Libraries, Private.
Bibliophiles and bibliophiles. Nation. 87: 596-7. D. 17, '08.
Gentleman's library. Dial. 38: 185-7. Mr. 16, '05.
Girl who is starting a library. A. Preston. Ladies' H. J. 23: 34. N. '06.
Gladstone's library at St. Deiniol's, Hawarden. M. Drew. 19th Cent. 59: 944-54. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 250: 403-12. Ag. 18, '06.
Good books for a small library. Ind. 61: 1179-80. N. 15. '06.
Hoe's private library. Nation. 89: 301. S. 30, '09.
Marquis de Morante: his library and its catalogue. R: C. Christie. Selected essays. 257-78.

Libraries, Private —*Continued.*
Perkin library. Science, n.s. 24: 540-1. O. 26, '06.
Stack-rooms in private houses. Ind. 67: 1158-9. N. 18, '09.
Virginian minister's library, 1635. Am. Hist. R. 11: 328-32. Ja. '06.

Libraries, Private circulating.
Self-appointed librarian. E. J. Carruth. Ladies' H. J. 25: 67. N. '08.

Libraries, Traveling. See Traveling libraries.

Libraries and schools.
Books and high-school pupils. R. J. Aley. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 844-8.
Co-operation between libraries and schools. H. E. Peet. El. School T. 6: 310-7. F. '06.
Co-operative suggestions. A. Bayliss. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 938-43.
Difficulty of the high-school library. E. W. Gaillard. School R. 15: 245-50. Ap. '07.
How can the librarian aid the teacher? W. A. Edwards. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 978-82.
How the teacher can help the librarian. M. Jacobus. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 974-8.
How to make the library more serviceable to students of school age—from the library worker's view-point. E. L. Power. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 1104-10.
How to make the library more serviceable to students of school age—from the superintendent's view-point. L. E. Wolfe. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 1099-1104.
How to make the library useful to high-school pupils. R. H. Wright. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 864-7.
Is the public library a promptuary for the public schools? N. D. C. Hodges. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 957-61.
Library and the school. J. E: Banta. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 863-70.
Library and the school as co-ordinate forces in education. L. McCartney. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 864-7.
Library as an adjunct to the secondary school. E. O. Holland. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 961-6.
Library experiments in Nebraska. C. B. Mason. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 966-71.
Library the center of the schools. F. O. Carpenter. Educa. 26: 110-4. O. '05.
Methods of administering public libraries for the benefit of public schools. J. H. Canfield. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 1095-9.
Mission of the class library. C. G. Leland. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 953-6.
Public libraries and the public schools. J. H. Canfield. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 836-41.
Public library and the public school. C: B. Gilbert. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 948-53.
Public-library work for public schools. E. C. Doren. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 943-8.
Public schools and public libraries. P. W. Kauffman. Educ. R. 33: 306-12. Mr. '07.
School and the library. J. W. Olsen. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 117-25.
School and the library; the value of literature in early education. F: M. Crunden. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 108-18.
Two-faced question. E. J. Fordyce. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1902: 805-7.
What does each, the library and the public school, contribute to the making of the educated man? C: E. Chadsey. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 860-3.
What the school may properly demand of the library. J. M. Greenwood. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1902: 811-8.

See also High school libraries; School libraries.

Libraries for sailors.
Bookworms of the seas. G: J. Nathan. Bookm. 29: 483-5. Jl. '09.

Library architecture.
Brooklyn plaza and the projected Brooklyn central library. H. W. Frohne. il. Arch. Rec. 23: 97-110. F. '08.
Carnegie libraries in New York city. il. Arch. Rec. 17: 237-46. Mr. '05.

Library architecture —*Continued.*
Development of the public library. il. Craftsman. 7: 507-18. F. '05.
Flower memorial library. F: S. Lamb. il. Craftsman. 7: 379-99. Ja. '05.
Harper memorial library of Chicago university. A. C. McLaughlin. il. Univ. Chic. M. 1: 281-4. My. '09.
Library book-stacks without daylight. W: W. Keen. Science. n.s. 29: 973-4. Je. 18, 09.
Ray memorial library. M. S. Turner. il. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 199-207. Ap. '05.
Ray memorial library, at Franklin, Massachusetts, and its mural paintings by Gallison and Juglaris. I. Sargent. il. Craftsman. 8: 14-42. Ap. '05.

Library catalogs. See **Catalogs, Library.**

Library economy. See **Libraries.**

Library of congress.
Congressional library now third. Harp. W. 52: 29. Ja. 11, '08.
Historical manuscripts in the Library of congress. H. Friedenwald. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1898: 35-45.
History of the Library of congress, 1800-1864, by W. D. Johnston. Review. Critic. 48: 269-70. Mr. '06.
Our national library. F. Vrooman. Arena. 36: 277-85. S. '06.
Print division of the library of congress. L. Mechlin. il. Int. Studio. 26: sup. 95-100. O '05.
Relation of the national library to historical research in the United States. H. Putnam. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1906, 1: 113-29.
Story of our national library. Dial. 38: 81-2. F. 1, '05.

Library reference work. See **Reference work.**

Library training.
What the normal schools can do for teachers on the library side. I. Warren. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 841-7.
How far should courses in normal schools and teachers' colleges teach ways of organizing and using school libraries? D: Felmley. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 1087-95.
Instruction in library administration in normal schools. F. F. Bunker. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 363-9.
Instruction of all prospective teachers in the contents and use of libraries. E. T. Sullivan. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 967-72.
Library instruction in the normal school. W: H. Brett; M. E. Ahern. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 971-83.
Library work in normal schools. T. B. Noss. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 912-9.
Methods of instruction in the use of high-school libraries. F. M. Hopkins. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 858-64.
Plan of a course of instruction in the use of libraries, and the results accomplished. E. Tobitt. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 848-52.
Preparation of librarians for public-school libraries. D. B. Johnson. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 962-7.
Report of the joint committee, representing the American library association and the National educational association, on instruction in library administration in normal schools. E. G. Baldwin. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1906: 215-81.

Librettists.
Libbrettist and his profits G: Middleton. il. Bookm. 28: 116-23. O. '08.
Librettists and librettos. L: M. Isaacs. Forum. 42: 333-43. O. '09.

Librettos.
Librettist and his profits. G: Middleton. il. Bookm. 28: 116-23. O. '08.
Librettists and librettos. L: M. Isaacs. Forum. 42: 333-43. O. '09.

Libro de los Gatos; a text with introduction and notes. G. T. Northup. Mod. Philol. 5: 477-554. Ap. '08.

Libyan desert.
Egyptian oasis, by H. J. L. Beadnell. Review. il. Nature. 81: 70-1. Jl. 15, '09.
Libyan desert railroad. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 120-2. Ag. 22, '08.

Libyan desert —*Continued.*
Plaint of dry places; poem. Cur. Lit. 45: 344. S. '08.

Libyan desert railroad.
Far-reaching influence in Egypt. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 120-2. Ag. 22, '08.

Lice.
Bee louse. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25161. F. 3, '06.
Little friend of the rose. S. F. Aaron. il. Sci. Am. 94: 12. Ja. 6, '06.

License bill, England, 1908.
Common-sense about brewing and the bill. O. Lodge. Contemp. 93: 653-7. Je.; Same cond. il. R. of Rs. 38: 92-4. Jl. '08.
Demon drink in British politics. Cur. Lit. 45: 259-61. S. '08.
Financial aspects of the licensing bill. T: P. Whittaker. Contemp. 93: 641-52. Je. '08.
Government and the House of lords. Blackw. 184: 862-8. D. '08.
Issues involved in and terms of the license bill in England. No. Am. 187: 784-9. My. '08.
Licensing bill and the English government. Blackw. 183: 627-32. Ap. '08.
Licensing bill; criticism. J: Gretton. Fortn. 89: 729-42. Ap. '08.
Lords and the licensing bill. Ribblesdale. 19th Cent. 65: 25-33. Ja. '09.
Lords reject the licensing bill. Outlook. 90: 805-6. D. 12, '08.
New liberal policy. Vicar of Bray. Fortn. 89: 780-90. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 257: 643-51. Je. 13, '08.
Regulation of the liquor traffic in England. A. E. Siack. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 612-5. N. '08.
Temperance, justice, and the licensing bill. Quar. 208: 568-92. Ap. '08.
Time-limit and compensation. Quar. 209: 549-75. O. '08.
Will the licensing bill promote sobriety? T: P. Whittaker. 19th Cent. 63: 707-21. My. '08.

License system.
See also License bill; Liquor laws; Liquor traffic; Local option; Saloons.

England.
Drink and the revenue. E. Robertson. 19th Cent. 57: 1034-44. Je. '05.
High licenses. J. B. Firth. Fortn. 91: 626-32. Ap. '09.
New liquor license law in England. Outlook. 79: 764. Ap. 1, '05.
Reform of the English liquor licensing system. Outlook. 89: 404-5. Je. 27, '08.
Sobriety by act of parliament. E. A. Pratt. 19th Cent. 63: 582-94. Ap. '08.
Temperance, justice, and the licensing bill. Quar. 208: 568-92. Ap. '08.
Village pub. D. C. Pedder. Contemp. 93: 547-54. My. '08.
See also License bill.

United States.
High license in Ohio. Outlook. 82: 820. Ap. 14, '06.
Liquor men's license law. S. Bronner. Harp. W. 52: 9. F. 1, '08.
Nebraska experiment at Lincoln. R. of Rs. 37: 657. Je. '08.
Proposed model license law. T. M. Gilmore. Outlook. 91: 341-3. F. 13, '09.

Licenses.
Investigating New York's license bureau. Char. 21: 143-5. O. 31, '08.
License tax system in Louisiana. W. O. Hart. *In* State and local taxation. 1909: 275-95.
See also License system.

Lichens.
Curious plant partners. il. St. N. 34: 846-7. Jl. '07.
Lichen distribution in the Santa Cruz peninsula. A. W. C. T. Herre. Bot. Gaz. 43: 267-73. Ap. '07.
Mysterious lichens. E. J. Roorbach. Overland, n. s. 52: 230-3. S. '08.

Lichfield, C. Randolph-. See **Randolph-Lichfield, C.**

Lichfield, Swan of. See **Seward, Anna.**

Lichfield, England.
Dr. Johnson at Lichfield. H. W. Mable. il. Outlook. 90: 193-201. S. 26, '08.
Lichtenberger, André, 1870-
Little Trot. Cur. Lit. 47: 697-9. D. '09.
Lichtenberger, J. P.
Instability of the family. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 97-105. Jl. '09.
Is the freer granting of divorce an evil? Am. J. Soc. 14: 785-9. My. '09.
Lichtenstein, Walter.
Trends in higher education. Science, n.s. 30: 86-7. Jl. 16, '09.
Lichty, D.
Another cause of railway wrecks. Outlook. 85: 382. F. 16, '07.
Lick observatory.
Lick observations. W: W. Campbell. Outlook. 90: 255-6. O. 3, '08.
Lickley, Ernest J.
Los Angeles schools. School R. 15: 459-62. Je. '07.
Liddell, Eva Louise (Barnes) (Mrs. Henry Liddell).
Mrs. Spiller's treatment. Everybody's. 13: 124-7. Jl. '05.
Liddon, Henry Parry, D. D., 1829-1890.
Appreciation. F: Harrison. Realities and ideals. 378-82.
Life and letters of Henry Parry Liddon, by J. O. Johnston. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 868-9. D. 24; 19th Cent. 57: 331-43. F. '05.
Two great churchmen; Creighton and Liddon. Quar. 202: 458-84. Ap. '05.
Lide Ann Potter's wedding. G. M. Iurs. Lippinc. 75:99-106. Ja. '05.
Lie, Bernt Bessesen.
Lissiva; a tale of Norway. Cur. Lit. 41: 228-35. Ag. '06.
Lie, Jonas, 1880-
Jonas Lie of Norway and America, painter of nature's moods. il. Craftsman. 13: 135-9. N. '07.
Lie, Jonas Lauritz Edemil, 1833-1908.
Died. Jl. 5, '08.
Sketch. Dial. 45: 27-9. Jl. 16; por. Bookm. 27: 535-8. Ag. '08.
Lie; story. M. C. Jenison. Harper. 118: 212-8. Ja. '09.
Lie direct: story. C. K. Duer. McClure. 31: 99-101. My. '08.
Lieb, John William, jr., 1860-
Calvin Winsor Rice. Cassier. 31: 173-4. D. '06.
Lieber, Francis, 1800-1872.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 37: 316. Mr. '08.
Liebig, Justus, baron von, 1803-1873.
Justus von Liebig, by J. Volhard. Review. Nature. 79: 452-3. F. 18, '09.
Liebig and the first laboratory. il. por. Pop. Sci. 74: 615-9. Je. '09.
Liebig as a teacher. Sci. Am. S. 67: 59. Ja. 23, '09.
Liebling, Emil, 1851-
Where to locate. Musician. 14: 254. Je. '09.
Liebling, Sally, 1859-1909.
Died. S. 15, '09.
Liechtenstein, Elenore, princess.
Viennese court episode. S. I. de Zuylen de Nyevelt. 19th Cent. 58: 634-48. O. '05.
Liege exposition.
Belgian exposition. Nation. 81: 355-6. N. 2, 05.
Continental machine tools at the Liege exhibition. J. Horner. il. Cassier. 28: 479-95. O. '05.
Liège exhibition. R. of Rs. 31: 742. Je. '05.
Mechanical features of the international exposition at Liége. L. Ramakers. il. Eng. M. 30: 57-70. O. '05.
Metallurgical congress at Liége. L. Guillet. Eng. M. 30: 113-5. O. '05.
Lien-chou massacre, 1905.
Martyrs of Lien-chau. Outlook. 81: 849-50. D. 9; Ind. 59: 1432-3. D. 21, '05.
Story of the Lien-chou martyrdom. A. J. Brown. il. Mis. R. 29: 87-94. F. '06.
Liepmann, H.
Left hemisphere of the brain. Sci. Am. S. 64: 251-2. O. 19, '07.
Lieutenant Radler's holiday. D. Gerard. Liv. Age. 245: 291-8. Ap. 29, '05.
Lieutenant's messenger. E. Stuart. Scrib. M. 38: 533-43. N. '05.
Lieven, Dorothea (Benkendorf) princess de, 1784-1857.
Life of Madame de Lieven. S. Walpole. Essays polit. and biog. 141-70.
Life.
Are animals or plants the simplest living things? Cur. Lit. 47: 211-2. Ag. '09.
Are crystals alive? Sci. Am. S. 62: 25898. D. 22. '06.
Aridity and evolution; the effect of dryness on life. D. T. Macdougal. Sci. Am. S. 68: 190-1, 206-7. S. 18-25, '09.
As to ourselves. W: H. Thomson. Everybody's. 20: 351-8. Mr. '09.
Can human life be lengthened? E: A. Ayers. World's Work. 14: 9231-5. Ag. '07.
Chemical character of the process of fertilization and its bearing upon the theory of life phenomena. J. Loeb. Science, n. s. 26: 425-37. O. 4, '07.
Chemical interpretation of life. R. K. Duncan. Harper. 118: 913-9. My. '09.
Divine soil. J: Burroughs. Atlan. 101: 440-9. Ap. '08.
Duration of life on the earth; influence of sea and carbon dioxide. J. C. Gregory. Sci. Am. S. 68: 30-1. Jl. 10, '09.
Dynamics of living matter, by J. Loeb. Review. Ind. 61: 752-3. S. 27, '06.
Early surroundings of life. A. C. Lane. Science, n.s. 26: 129-43. Ag. 2, '07.
Electrical signs of life and their abolition by chloroform. il. Nature. 74: 447-8. Ag. 30, '06.
Encouragement of Charles D. Snyder. Science, n.s. 28: 645-8. N. 6, '08.
Enigma of life. H: C. Bastian. Nature. 76: 1-3, My. 2; Same. Liv. Age. 253: 570-3. Je. 1; Nature. 76: 54-5. My. 16, '07.
Evolution of life. P. Lowell. il. Cent. 75: 499-510. F. '08.
Experiments on decapitated and divided fishes. Sci. Am. 98: 314. My. 2, '08.
Hypothesis and two analogies. O. J. Lodge. Liv. Age. 248: 249-53. Ja. 27, '06.
Immortality of micro-organisms. Sci. Am. 99: 71. Ag. 1, '08.
Life and the brain. W: S. Palmer. Contemp. 96: 474-84. O. '09.
Life as an automatic physico-chemical process. Cur. Lit. 41: 568-9. N. '06.
Life from the biologist's standpoint. W: E. Ritter. Pop. Sci. 75: 174-90. Ag. '09.
Life in the universe. S. Newcomb. Harper. 111: 404-8. Ag. '05; Same. S. Newcomb. Side-lights on astronomy. 120-32.
Life of matter. A. Dastre. Smithson. Rept. 1902: 393-429.
Life-religion. R. W. Weeks. Arena. 41: 284-90. Mr. '09.
Limits of life. V. Graff. Sci. Am. 97: 148. Ag. 31, '07.
Liquid crystals and theories of life. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26141-3. Ap. 13. '07.
Living matter. Nation. 83: 17-8. Jl. 5, '06.
Lodge on life and matter. W: H. Mallock. Fortn. 86: 33-47. Jl. '06.
Man as a creator. W. Ostwald. Harp. W. 52: 10. Ag. 8, '08.
Marvel in modern biology and its bearing on the mechanical theory of life. Cur. Lit. 45: 218-9. Ag. '08.
Mechanism and life. M. Hartog. Contemp. 93: 478-90. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 257: 468-78. My. 23, '08.
Nature of physical life. W: H. Thomson. Everybody's. 21: 832-6. D. '09.
Newly discovered unity between plant life and animal life. il. Cur. Lit. 42: 565-6. My. '07.
Other side of the hedge. E. M. Forster. Liv. Age. 244: 55-9. Ja. 7, '05.
Physiologist's attempt to undermine the foundations of biology. Cur. Lit. 43: 100-1. Jl. '07.
Possibilities of latent life. R. of Rs. 35: 368-9. Mr. '07.

Life — *Continued.*
Reply to the communication of Messrs. Loeb, Maxwell, Burnett and Robertson. C: D. Snyder. Science, n. s. 28: 795-7. D. 4, '08.
Science and immortality. J. S. Christison. No. Am. 180: 842-55. Je.; Reply. W. H. Mallock. No. Am. 181: 578-87. O. '05.
Solving the mystery of life. E. T. Brewster. World's Work. 13: 8744-8. Ap. '07.
Song of life. J. W. Guthrie. il. Harp. B. 42: 390-1. Ap. '08.
Spontaneous generation and sanitary science. Ind. 64: 1462. Je. 25, '08.
Survival-value of religion. C. W. Saleeby. Fortn. 85: 743-50. Ap.; Same. Atlan. 97: 514-9. Ap. '06.
Suspended animation. Liv. Age. 250: 249-51. Jl. 28, '06.
Thought: consciousness: life. E: Fry. Contemp. 89: 241-6. F. '06.
Transmission of life from one planet to another. Cur. Lit. 45: 91-2. Jl. '08.
Unity of life-respiration in plants and synthetic assimilation in animals. L. Reinhardt. Sci. Am. S. 65: 409-10. Je. 27, '08.
Universal life. C. W. Saleeby. Harper. 111: 571-4. S. '05.
Unrealized vitality. Ind. 60: 881-2. Ap. 12, '06. '06.
What is a living animal: how much of it is alive? A. F. A. King. Pop. Sci. 75: 289-96. S.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 47: 565-6. N. '09.
What is life? O. Lodge. No. Am. 180: 661-9. My. '05.
Wonders of life. R. Blight. Cur. Lit. 38: 523-6. Je. '05.
World of life: as visualised and interpreted by Darwinism. A. R. Wallace. Ind. 66: 398-404, 449-57, F. 25-Mr. 4; Same. Fortn. 91: 411-34. Mr.; Same cond. Nature. 79: 384-6. Ja. 28, '09.
See also Biology; Death; Embryology; Future life; Hygiene; Immortality; Longevity; Man; Parthenogenesis; Philosophy; also headings beginning Life.

Life. Liv. Age. 255: 188-9. O. 19, '07.

Life; poem. E. N. Wharton. Atlan. 102: 501-4. O. '08.

Life, Artificial creation of.
Artificial creation of life. G. P. Serviss. il. Cosmopol. 39: 459-68. S. '05.
Burke and his radiobes. J: C. Slocum. World To-Day. 9: 1011-2. S. '05.
Burke's experiments and the production of life in dead matter. Cur. Lit. 39: 301-2. S. '05.
Burke's own interpretation of his life-originating experiments. Cur. Lit. 39: 533-5. N. '05.
Can life be produced by radium? W: Ramsay. Ind. 59: 554-6. S. 7, '05.
Clue to the beginning of life on the earth. World's Work. 11: 6813-4. N. '05.
Growth of micro-organisms. Nature. 75: 425-6. F. 28, '07.
Leduc's artificial plants and cells. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. 96: 234-6. Mr. 16, '07.
Littlefield and the artificial creation of life. C: E: Tingley. il. Sci. Am. 93: 263. S. 30, '05.
Origin of life. J: B. Burke. il. Harp. W. 49: 1230-3, 1245. Ag. 26; J: Butler. Fortn. 84: 389-402. S.; Excerpt. R. of Rs. 32: 502. O.; Ind. 59: 702-3. S. 21, '05.
Radiobes and biogen. Nature. 74: 1-3. My. 3, '06.
Radium and life. C. W. Saleeby. Harper. 113: 226-30. Jl. '06.
Radium and the origin of life. C. W. Saleeby. Harp. W. 49: 1052, 1065. Jl. 22, '05.
Recent experiments and life. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 811-4. O. '05.
Sensationalism and science. N. R. Campbell. Liv. Age. 251: 131-8. O. 20, '06.
Spontaneous action of radium on gelatin media. Sci. Am. 93: 43. Jl. 15; Same. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24712-3. Jl. 22; Comment. Liv. Age. 246: 314-6. Jl. 29, '05.
See also Parthenogenesis, Artificial; Spontaneous generation.

Life, Christian. See **Christian life.**

Life, Conduct of. See **Conduct of life.**

Life, Confronting. M. Gorky. Cosmopol. 38: 717. Ap. '05.

Life, Origin of.
Beginnings of things. R. K. Duncan. il. Harper. 118: 244-7. Ja. '09.
Evolution and the origin of life. Dial. 43: 208-11. O. 1, '07.
Life and consciousness. J. Baugh. Westm. 166: 169-72. Ag. '06.
Nature and life. Nation. 81: 286-7. O. 5, '05.
Origin of life. E. H: Starling. Science, n. s. 30: 390-3. S. 24; Same. Nature. 81: 385-6. S. 23, '09.
Origin of life on this planet; how the hypothesis of panspermy accounts for it. W. Kaempffert. McClure. 32: 450-4. F. '09.
Origination of self-generating matter and the influence of aridity upon its evolutionary development. D. T. MacDougal. il. J. Geol. 17: 603-22. O. '09.
Physical basis of life. V: C. Vaughan. Science, n.s. 29: 799-805. My. 21, '09.
Riddle of life. H: C. Bastian. World To-Day. 10: 171-5. F. '06.
Riddle of the ages. C: W. Littlefield. il. Harp. W. 49: 1078-82. Jl. 29; Comment. E. Esguerre. Harp. W. 49: 1202. Ag. 19; Rejoinder. C: W. Littlefield. Harp. W. 49: 1238. Ag. 26, '05.
Volcanic eruption as the source of life on the earth. Cur. Lit. 46: 679-80. Je. '09.
What is life? O. J. Lodge. No. Am. 180: 661-9. My.; Excerpt. Cur. Lit. 39: 178-81. Ag. '05.

Life, Artificial creation of.
See also Parthenogenesis, Artificial; Spontaneous generation.

Life, Simple. See **Simple life.**

Life, Theory and. Harp. W. 51: 1588. N. 2, '07.

Life, What, means to me. E. Markham. Cosmopol. 41: 185-8. Je. '06.

Life-belts. See **Life-preservers.**

Life-boats.
Development of the motor life-boat. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 261. O. 24, '08.
Englehardt unsinkable lifeboat. R. I. Geare. Sci. Am. 93: 6. Jl. 1, '05.
Government's gasoline lifeboats. il. Sci. Am. 94: 233-4. Mr. 17, '06.
New type of life-boat. il. Sci. Am. 92: 140. F. 18, '05.
Novel life-float. il. Sci. Am. 93: 531. D. 30, '05.
Recent types of life boats. A. Gradenwitz. il. R. of Rs. 31: 335-6. Mr. '05.
Unsinkable motor boat. L. Ramakers. il. Sci. Am. 96: 295. Ap. 6, '07.

Life elixir of Marthy. E. H. Neff. Reader. 6: 288-94. Ag. '05.

Life for a leak. D'Este. Lippinc. 78: 465-71. O. '06.

Life for a life. F. G. Martin. Overland, n.s. 46: 339-45. O. '05.

Life in abundance. J. O. Dykes. Chaut. 57: 127-32. D. '09.

Life in other worlds.
Are the other planets inhabited? C: Coupe. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 699-720. O. '06.
Are the stars inhabited? A. W. Roberts. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24282-3. Ja. 14, '05.
Are there men in other worlds? L: Robinson. 19th Cent. 63: 614-24. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 257: 283-91. My. 2; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 44: 672-7. Je. '08.
Evolution of life. P. Lowell. il. Cent. 75: 499-510. F. '08.
Habitability and uninhabitality of earth's sister planets. Cur. Lit. 39: 655. D. '05.
Life in other worlds; the interpretation of planetary markings. F. W. Henkel. Sci. Am. S. 67: 318-9. My. 15, '09.
Life in the universe. S. Newcomb. Harper. 111: 404-8. Ag. '05; Same. S. Newcomb. Side-lights on astronomy. 120-32.
Life on other worlds. Sci. Am. 93: 334-5. O. 28, '05.
Transmission of life from star to star. S. Arrhenius. Sci. Am. 96: 196. Mr. 2; J: C. Dean. Sci. Am. 96: 331. Ap. 20, '07.

Life in other worlds—*Continued.*
Weight of man on the planets. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26042. F. 23, '07.
See also Mars.

Life insurance. See **Insurance, Life.**

Life insurance companies. See **Insurance companies.**

Life-line cannon.
Life-line air cannon. il. Sci. Am. 100: 276. Ap. 10, '09.

Life of trade. M. Burkholder. Canad. M. 33: 170-3. Je. '09.

Life on Mars. See **Mars.**

Life partnership; story. R. Norton. Harper. 114: 445-51. F. '07.

Life-preservers.
Gros life-belt. A. F: Collins. il. Sci. Am. 92: 21. Ja. 14, '05.
New types of lifebelts. il. Sci. Am. 98: 228. Mr. 28, '08.

Life-saving.
Heroes all; story of a rescue at sea. D: B. MacGowan. il. Harp. W. 52: 28-9. F. 29, '08.
International life-saving congress. Sci. Am. 98: 179. Mr. 14, '08.
Kites in life-saving operations. Sci. Am. 96: 207. Mr. 9, '07.
Where life-saving is an expert science. W. B. Peet. il. Harp. W. 52: 25. S. 5, '08.
See also Accidents; Beacons; Drowning; Life-boats; Life-preservers; Lighthouses; Lightning conductors; Safety devices; Shipwrecks; Wrecking; also headings beginning Life-saving.

Life-saving apparatus.
Novel life-saving apparatus. il. Sci. Am. 100: 136. F. 13, '09.
Submarines and life-saving devices. Sci. Am. S. 68: 171. S. 11, '09.
See also Rescue apparatus.

Life-saving service.
Apparatus of the United States life-saving service. W. Fawcett. il. Sci. Am. 95: 488. D. 29, '06.
Coast patrol. A. Hewitt. il. Outlook. 79: 531-42. Mr. 4, '05.
Heroes who are not soldiers. C. H. Claudy. il. World To-Day. 13: 1022-35. O. '07.
Life-savers. A. W. Stace. il. St. N. 36: 46-52. N. '08.
Life-savers on old Malabar. W: Inglis. il. Harper. 116: 210-20. Ja. '08.
Life-saving at sea revolutionized. C. F. Carter. il. Harp. W. 52: 30. F. 8, '08.
Needs of the life-saving service. F: Rice, jr. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 309-11. My. '08.
Our surfmen. J. N. Kyle. il. Overland, n.s. 50: 260-9. S. '07.
Soldiers of the sea. C. Emery. il. Outing. 50: 37-45. Ap. '07.
See also Breeches buoys.

Life-saving steamers.
United States life-saving steamer Snohomish. il. Sci. Am. 100: 187-8. Mr. 6, '09.

Life spherical; games of England. Liv. Age. 259: 376-7. N. 7, '08.

Life's accolade. A. M. Roach. Harper. 111: 559-67. S. '05.

Life's examinations. Outlook. 89: 508-9. Jl. 4, '08.

Life's little difficulties. See Lucas, Edward Verrall.

Life's little difficulties. Liv. Age. 249: 120-2. 250-2. 508-11; 251: 437-9; 253: 573-5. Ap. 14-28, My. 26, N. 17, '06, Je. 1, '07.

Life's little discussions. Liv. Age. 252: 509-11. F. 23, '07.

Lifted bandage. M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib. M. 46: 293-303. S. '09.

Lifting machinery. See **Cranes.**

Lifting magnets. See **Magnets, Lifting.**

Lifts. See **Elevators.**

Liggins, Rev. John, 1829-
First missionaries to Japan. por. Spirit Mis. 74: 762-3. S. '09.

Light, Oliver.
Ingenuity in the making of repairs. Sci. Am. S. 68: 253-4. O. 16, '09.

Light.
Absorption of light in space. J. C. Kapteyn. il. Astrophys. J. 29: 46-54; 30: 284-317. Ja., N. '09.
Action of a prism on white light. J. S. Ames. Astrophys. J. 22: 76-83. Jl. '05.
Apparent dispersion of light in space. P: Lebedew. il. Astrophys. J. 29: 101-9. Mr.; P. R. Heyl. Astrophys. J. 30: 40-3. Jl. '09.
Arbitrary distribution of light in dispersion bands, and its bearing on spectroscopy and astrophysics. W. H. Julius. il. Astrophys. J. 25: 95-115. Mr. '07.
Astronomical consequences of the pressure of light. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25562. Jl. 28; J: H: Poynting. Nature. 75: 90-3. N. 22, '06; J: H: Poynting. Science. n.s. 26: 602-3. N. 1. '07.
Atoms of light. Ind. 67: 557-8. S. 2, '09.
Curious decomposition of light. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25306. Ap 7, '06.
Effects of light. Sci. Am. S. 66: 111. Ag. 15, '08.
Effects of the pressure of light on a comet's tail. Cur. Lit. 47: 100-1. Jl. '09.
Electric effects produced by light. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26195. My. 4, '07.
Electrochemistry of light. Nature. 78: 356-7. Ag. 13, '08.
Electrons and the absorption of light. R. A. Houstoun. Nature. 80: 338-9. My. 20, '09.
Experimental investigation of the pressure of light. P: Lebedew. Smithson. Rept. 1902: 177-8.
Geometrical theory of optical imagery. J. P. C. Southall. Astrophys. J. 24: 156-84. O. '06.
Influence of light on germination. C. Abbe. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25494-5; 62: 25510-1. Je. 30-Jl. 7, '06
Light and illumination. C: P. Steinmetz. Sci. Am S. 63: 26114-5. 26130-1. Mr. 30-Ap. 6, '07.
Light and the visual sense. H: A. Fotherby. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25913-4. D. 29, '06.
Light pressure and comets' tails, A. S. Eddington. Sci. Am. S. 68: 411. D. 25, '09.
Mechanics of luminosity. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25442-3. Je. 9, '06.
Meteorologische optik, by J. M. Pernter. Review. Nature. 75: 577-8. Ap. 18, '07.
Michelson's discoveries. H. T. Wade. R. of Rs. 37: 42-5. Ja. '08.
Objective demonstration of the rotation of the plane of polarization of light by optically active liquids. T. S. Patterson. Nature. 79: 249. D. 31, '08.
Optics of the spectroscope. A. Schuster. Astrophys. J. 21: 197-210. Ap. '05.
Perception of light and color. G. Lechalas. Smithson. Rept. 1898: 179-96.
Photographic color-filters and the absorption of light in space. J. A. Parkhurst. Astrophys. J. 30: 33-9. Jl. '09.
Physical optics, by R. W. Wood. Review. Nature. 74: 509-10. S. 20, '06.
Pressure of light. W. Kaempffert. il. Harper. 117: 3-11. Je. '08.
Pressure of light. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25143-4. Ja. 27, '06.
Problem of illumination. J. H. Hart. Cassier. 32: 123-6. Je. '07.
Radiation pressure of light. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24435; 60: 24666. Mr. 25, Jl. 1, '05.
Rays of light. Science, n.s. 25: 1012-3. Je. 28, '07.
Recent progress in magneto-optics. P. Zeeman. il. Nature. 75: 138-40, 160-3. D. 6-13, '06.
Researches of Professor A. A. Michelson. H: Crew. World To-Day. 14: 175-8. F. '08.
Secondary waves of light. C. V. Raman. Nature. 78: 55. My. 21, '08.
Standard of light. I. G. Chatfield. Sci. Am. 94: 211. Mr. 10, '06.
Stored light. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25397-8. My. 19, '06.
Test of Doppler's principle for light-rays. P. B. Galitzin, and J. Wilip. Astrophys. J. 26: 49-58. Jl. '07.

Light —*Continued.*
Wave theory of light: its influence on modern physics. A. Cornu. Smithson. Rept. 1899: 93-105.
See also Blind; Color; Color blindness; Diffraction; Diffraction gratings; Dispersion of light; Doppler's principle; Electric lighting; Eye; Fluorescence; Interference (Light); Lighting; Lightning; Luminescence; Luminosity; Magic lanterns; Magneto-optics; Microscopes and microscopy; X rays; Optical instruments; Phosphorescence; Photography; Photometers and photometry; Photometric units; Phototherapy; Polariscopes; Polarization of light; Prisms; Radiation; Rainbow; Reflection (Optics); Refraction; Sight; Spectrum; Stereoscopes; Sun; Telescopes; Ultramicroscopes and ultramicroscopy; Ultra-violet rays; Wave length; X rays; Zodiacal light.

Light, Absorption of. See **Absorption of light.**

Light, Colored.
Effect of colored light on grain. Sci. Am. 93: 508. D. 23. '05.

Light, Electromagnetic theory of.
Analogies between light and electric waves. B. Dessau. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25215-6. Mr. 3, '06.
Electromagnetic theory of light. P. Gruner. Sci. Am. S. 66: 338. N. 28, '08.
Electromagnetic theory of light. by C. E. Curry. Review. Nature. 73: 316-7. F. 1, '06.
See also Wave length.

Light. Kingdom of. G: R. Peck. Putnam's. 1: 292-8. D. '06.

Light, Measurement of. See **Photometers and photometry.**

Light. Physiological effect of.
Germicidal effect of sunlight. R: Wiesner. Sci. Am. S. 64: 171. S. 14, '07.
Intensity of the tropical sun and its effect on the human body. Stendel. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26213-4. My. 11, '07.
Is the American rush into Canada to be stopped by actinic rays? Cur. Lit. 43: 211-2. Ag. '07.
Unrecognized enemy of the Panama canal—excessive sunlight. C: E. Woodruff. Harp. W. 51: 537. Ap. 13, '07.
See also Phototherapy.

Light, Polarization of. See **Polarization of light.**

Light, Striking a. P. Collins. il. Sci. Am. 97: 149-50. Ag. 31, '07.

Light, Velocity of.
How the speed of light is measured. il. Sci. Am. 98: 46. Ja. 18, '08.
Velocity of light. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24914. O. 21, '05.
Velocity of the invisible rays of light. Sci. Am. 97: 8. Jl. 6, '07.

Light, Wave theory of.
Equations of the wave theory. Nature. 73: 241-2. Ja. 11, '06.
Progress of optical science and manufactures. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24674-5. Jl. 8, '05.
Undulatory theory. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25089. Ja. 6, '06.

Light and plants. See **Plants, Effect of light on.**

Light brigade, Charge of the. See **Charge of the light brigade.**

Light cure. See **Phototherapy.**

Light fantastic toe. W. D. Nesbit. Harper. 111: 155-8. Je. '05.

Light farming. G: T. Weston. Harper. 114: 811-3. Ap. '07.

Light feet of Mirabelle. K. M. Roof. Craftsman. 12: 505-14. Ag. '07.

Light invisible; poem. Cur. Lit. 45: 224. Ag. '08.

Light-keeper of old Seguin. C: E. Allen. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 700-2. Ag. '07.

Light of other days. L. S. Porter. Ladies' H. J. 23: 20. D. '05.

Light on the hill. A. W. Peach. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 213-6. Ap. '09.

Light railroads.
Industrial compressed air railway. C. B. Hodges. il. Cassier. 28: 466-78. O. '05.
See also Electric railroads; Mountain railroads.

Lightbody, William M.
Awakening of democracy. Westm. 165: 370-9. Ap. '06.
Capitalism in the press. Westm. 168: 516-9. N. '07.
Colour question in South Africa. Westm. 165: 41-6. Ja. '06.
Ethics as a natural science. Westm. 166: 430-5. O. '06.
Feminism in politics. Westm. 170: 409-15. O. '08.
Liberalism in its dotage. Westm. 164: 376-83. O. '05.
Mazzini. Westm. 170: 176-85. Ag. '08.
Protection and foreign investments. Westm. 163: 121-5. F. '05.
Socialism and social reform. Westm. 167: 289-94. Mr. '07.
State and parental responsibility. Westm. 163: 288-93. Mr. '05.
Tariff reform science. Westm. 172: 451-5. O. '09.

Lighted house; story. M. S. Cutting. McClure. 34: 169-76. D. '09.

Lighterage.
Freight-handling equipment. W. Boecklin. il. map. Eng. M. 37: 574-88. Jl. '09.

Lightfoot, Cecil.
Oxy-acetylene blowpipe. Sci. Am. S. 65: 171. Mr. 14, '08.

Lighthall, William Douw.
Canadian celebrities. R. S. Somerville. Canad. M. 26: 552-5. Ap. '06.
Governor-generalship. Canad. M. 28: 372-4. F. '07.
Imperial organization. Canad. M. 26: 113-5. D. '05.

Lighthouse girl, Little. Mis. R. 29: 381-2. My. '06.

Lighthouses.
Acetone gas for lighthouses. Sci. Am. S. 67: 47-8. Ja. 16, '09.
Apparatus for recording the oscillations of lighthouse towers. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. 94: 304. Ap. 14, '06.
Children of the lighthouses. A. P. MacDonald. Outlook. 88: 150. Ja. 18, '08.
Diamond shoals lighthouse. il. Sci. Am. 94: 245, 251, Mr. 24, '06.
Guiding lights of our coasts. C. H. Claudy. il. Sci. Am. 99: 377. N. 28, '08.
Lighthouse any boy can make. M. Nugent. il. Ladies' H. J. 24: 35. Jl. '07.
Lighthouse for Hatteras. C. H. Claudy. map. World's Work. 14: 9085-90. Jl. '07.
Lighthouse of reinforced concrete. E. Guarini. il. Sci. Am. 93: 64. Jl. 22; Sci. Am. S. 60: 24896. O. 14, '05.
Lighthouse service of the United States. C. H. Claudy. il. World To-Day. 12: 536-46. My. '07.
Moving a German lighthouse. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. 94: 134. F. 10. '06.
New Eastnet rock lighthouse. il. Sci. Am. 97: 217, 226-7. S. 28. '07.
Reinforced concrete lighthouses in the straits of Malacca. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 257-9. O. 24, '08.
Surviving lighthouses of antiquity. il. R. of Rs. 33: 99-100. Ja. '06.
Woman of the light. W: Hemmingway. il. Harp. W. 53: 11-2. Ag. 14, '09.
See also Lightships.

Lighting.
Alcohol illumination. P. Wittelshofer. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25855. D. 8, '06.
Color analysis of illuminants. Sci. Am. S. 66: 355. D. 5, '08.
Comparative economy of various methods of illumination. Sci. Am. S. 63: 25947-8. Ja. 12, '07.
Efficiency of illuminants. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25610. Ag. 18, '06.
Heating, ventilating and lighting. E. C. Holtzoper. il. Country Life. 9: 332. Ja. '06.

Lighting —*Continued.*
How shall we heat and light our houses? M. and M. M. West. il. Ladies' H. J. 24: 18. F. '07.
Illuminating engineering. S. P. Thompson. Nature. 82: 172-4. D. 9, '09.
Improved methods of illumination. il. R. of Rs. 34: 748-9. D. '06.
Interior illumination. M. Cutler. il. Harp. B. 39: 852-6. S. '05.
Light: the civilizer. D: T. Day. il. Am. M. 61: 654-64. Ap. '06.
Light and illumination. C: P. Steinmetz. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26114-5, 26130-1. Mr. 30-Ap. 6. '07.
Lighting the country house. E. L. Elliott. il. Country Life. 12: 678-81. O. '07.
Magnitude of the lighting industries. E. L. Elliott. Sci. Am. S. 65: 314-5. My. 16, '08.
Manhattan lights. E: S. Martin. il. Harper. 114: 359-67. F. '07.
Modern light sources and industrial lighting. H. T. Owens. il. Eng. M. 37: 636-46. Jl. '09.
Modern methods of illumination. L. Gaster. il. Nature. 81: 500-3. O. 21, '09.
New modes of lighting. A. Berthier. il. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 267-74.
Plumbing, heating and lighting of a typical $15,000 country house. J. E. Tompkins. il. Country Life. 8: 652-5. O. '05.
Problem of efficiency in illumination. A. J. Sweet. Eng. M. 37: 422-5. Je. '09.
Problem of illumination. J. H. Hart. Cassier. 32: 123-6. Je. '07.
Safe illumination. Sci. Am. 98: 143. F. 29, '08.
Scientific illumination. S. M. Bushnell. Cassier. 29: 10-2. N. '05.
Theory and practice of illumination. T: W. Rolph. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 228-30. O. 9, '09.
Unique system of illumination for harbor channels. il. Sci. Am. 98: 197, 203. Mr. 21, '08.
Work of the illuminating engineer. D. C. Shafer. il. R. of Rs. 40: 332-40. S. '09.
Workshop illumination. A. E. A. Edwards. Eng. M. 31: 271-3. My. '06.

See also Acetylene; Candles; Car lighting; Electric lamps; Electric lighting; Gas lighting; Lamps; Lanterns; Lighting of cities; Lusol lamps; Searchlights.

History.

Development of illumination. W. Hough. il. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 493-500.
Early illuminating oils. C: F: Chandler. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25715. O. 6, '06.
Evolution of artificial lighting. Radh-Ananda. Overland, n.s. 45: 483-6. Je. '05.
Lights of other days. F. R. Coles. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25632-4. S. 1. '06.
Old time lights. Mrs. N. H. Moore. il. Delin. 67: 281-5. F. '06.

Lighting fixtures.
Architectural treatment of lighting fixtures. D: Crownfield. il. Arch. Rec. 22: 476-89. D. '07.

Lighting of cities.
Acetylene gas for isolated street lamps. A. D. Adams. Sci. Am. 99: 167. S. 12, '08.
American municipalities and the gas service; symposium. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 200-33. Ja. '06.
Automatic street lighting in London. Sci. Am. 98: 334. My. 9, '08.
Boston consolidated gas company; its relation to the public, its employees and investors. J. L. Richards. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 593-9. My. '08.
California gas and electric corporation. il. Overland, n. s. 45: 75-8. Ja. '05.
Central-station costs and revenue. H. S. Knowlton. Eng. M. 29: 238-42. My. '05.
Chicago gets 85-cent gas. Outlook. 82: 382-3 F. 24, '06.
Control of public service corporations in Detroit. D. F. Wilcox. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 589-92. My. '08.
Eighty-cent gas in New York. Outlook. 88: 6-7. Ja. 4, '08.
Fixing gas rates by law. Outlook. 83: 101-2. My. 19, '06.
Gas business in cities. Ind. 58: 1019-20. My. 4, '05.

Lighting of cities —*Continued.*
Gas service in New York. R. G. Monroe. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 112-4. Ja. '06.
Gas tale of New York and Indianapolis. S. Morse. Am. M. 62: 414-24. Ag. '06.
Glasgow corporation gas supply. R. Crawford. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 10-1. Ja. '06.
How Boston solved the gas problem. L: D. Brandeis. R. of Rs. 36: 594-8. N. '07.
Illumination of streets. C. E. Stephens. Eng. M. 37: 831-3. Ag. '09.
Light supply of London. P. Ashley. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 31-5. Ja. '06.
Lighting service and water supply, city of New York. R. G. Monroe. Internat. 12: 23-33. O. '05.
Logansport, Indiana, electric light department. D. J. Loftus. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1906: 254-6.
Municipal electrical lighting plant, Lincoln, Neb. J: S. Bishop. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1906: 266-8.
Municipal lighting in 1907. R. Albertson. Arena. 38: 556-9. N. '07.
Municipal lighting in St. Louis. B. Beckhard. Arena. 39: 470-2. Ap. '08.
Municipal ownership. M. E. Jensen. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 338-42. N. '06.
Municipal ownership in electric lighting. R. S. Hale. Cassier. 32: 237-49. Jl. '07.
Municipal ownership in Germany. H. R. Meyer. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 563-7. N. '06.
Municipal ownership in Great Britain. H. R. Meyer. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 492-7. S. '05.
Municipal ownership of electric light plants. J. R. Cravath. World To-Day. 12: 374-9. Ap. '07.
Municipal ownership of lighting plants. W. Parry. Arena. 41: 235-6. F. '09.
Peak of the load; what it means to light New York city and transport her crowds. A. D. H. Smith. il. Putnam's. 6: 515-26. Ag. '09.
Philadelphia gas situation. Outlook. 86: 535-6. Jl. 13, '07.
Philadelphia gas works under private operation. T: L. Hicks. World To-Day. 13: 1037-40. O. '07.
Price of gas in Boston. Outlook. 83: 831-2; 86: 577-8. Ag. 11, '06, Jl. 20, '07.
Price of gas in New York. Outlook. 82: 533-4. Mr. 10, '06.
Radical departure in public lighting. L: Bell. il. Harp. W. 53: 27. My. 29, '09.

Lightning.
Ball lightning. J: Trowbridge. il. Sci. Am. 96: 489. Je. 15, '07.
Balloons and lightning. Sci. Am. S. 64: 103. Ag. 17, '07.
Danger from lightning. W: J. Hammer. il. Good H. 49: 51-4. Jl. '09.
Death in the cloud. J. M. Whiton. Outlook. 81: 37-8. S. 2, '05.
Disruption of rock by lightning on one of the Lucite hills in Wyoming. V. H. Barnett. il. J. Geol. 16: 568-71. S. '08.
Duration of lightning flashes. Sci. Am. 94: 246-7. Mr. 24, '06.
Liability of various trees to lightning stroke. Sci. Am. S. 66: 187. S. 19, '08.
Lightning and the electricity of the air. A. G. McAdie. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25332-4, 25347-50, 25364-5. Ap. 21-My. 5, '06.
Lightning spiral observed near Basel. F. Klingelfuss. il. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 259-60.
New discoveries about lightning. J. C. Mills. Sci. Am. 99: 430. D. 12, '08.
Photographing lightning with a moving camera. A. Larsen. il. Smithson. Rept. 1905: 119-27; Same. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26200-2. My. 4, '07.
Remarkable lightning discharge. Nature. 74: 198. Je. 28, '06.
Seeing the lightning strike. W: F. Rigge. Science, n.s. 26: 312-3. S. 6, '07.
Sheet lightning. A. A. Graham. Sci. Am. 101: 143. Ag. 28, '09.
Simple, effective, and inexpensive lightning recorder. H: F. Alciatore. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24417-8. Mr. 18, '05.
Theories of ball lightning. Sci. Am. S. 68: 376-7. D. 11, '09.

Lightning. —*Continued.*
Thunderstorm bugaboo. J: E. Watk'ns. Ladies' H. J. 26: 20. Ag. '09.
What causes the destructive effects of lightning? S: Wilks. Nature. 73: 296. Ja. 25, '06.
See also Fulgurites; Lightning conductors; Thunder-storms.

Lightning arresters.
Lightning arresters; recent developments. D: B. Rushmore. Sci. Am. S. 67: 322-3. My. 22, '09.

Lightning conductors.
Anchor and fastener for lightning conductors. il. Sci. Am. 93: 324. O. 21, '05.
Decrease in use. Sci. Am. 95: 216. S. 22, '06.
Fundamental principle. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25707. S. 29, '06.
Lightning and the electricity of the air. A. G. McAdie. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25364-5. My. 5, '06.
Lightning-rod coincident with Franklin's kite experiment. A. L. Rotch. Science, n.s. 24: 780. D. 14, '06.
Methods of protecting buildings. K. Hedges. Eng. M. 29: 747-9. Ag. '05.
Observations and suggestions concerning lightning rods. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25385. My. 12, '06.
Old and new theories of lightning conductors. O. J. Lodge. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26069-70. Mr. 9. '07.
Sir Oliver Lodge on lightning conductors. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24266. Ja. 7, '05.
Truth about lightning conductors. G. W. Harris. Country Cal. 1: 87-8. My. '05.
Washington monument. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25315-6. Ap. 14, '06.
When did Franklin invent the lightning-rod? A. L. Rotch. Science, n.s. 24: 374-6. S. 21, '06.

Lightning rods. See **Lightning conductors.**

Lightning tubes. See **Fulgurites.**

Lighton, William Rheem, 1866-
Ancient landmark. Scrib. M. 37: 627-34. My. '05.
He beareth our infirmities. Putnam's. 3: 469-73. Ja. '08.
Heart of a man. Ladies' H. J. 22: 15-6. Ja.; 15-6. F.; 15-6. Mr. '05.
Kate Strong, emotional pauper. Am. M. 62: 556-9. S. '06.
Shadow of a great rock. Putnam's. 1: 48-65, 228-42, 353-61, 484-92, 608-17, 687-96. O. '06-Mr. '07.
Widow Smith's dog. Lippinc. 81: 271-82. F. '08.

Lights.
Floating lights of inland waters. il. Sci. Am 100: 261-2. Ap. 3, '09.
See also Lighthouses.

Lights ahead. C. Duer. il. Everybody's. 21: 195-200. Ag. '09.

Lights of Strathmuir. W: M. Raine. Lippinc. 78: 375-84. S. '06.

Lightships.
Improved lightships. R. of Rs. 34: 504. O. '06.

Ligne, Charles Joseph, prince de, 1735-1814.
Friend of kings. C: Whibley. Pageantry of life. 179-96.

Lignite.
Coal-testing plant at St. Louis fair. E: W. Parker. il. Eng. M. 29: 19-39. Ap. '05.
Lignite for locomotive fuel. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24242. D. 31, '04.
Lignite producer-gas plants. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24900-1. O. 14, '05.
Power gas from lignite fuel. H. Neumann. Eng. M. 31: 743-5. Ag. '06.

Lij Yasu, crown prince of Abyssinia.
Crown prince of Abyssinia. Cur. Lit. 47: 391-3. O. '09.

'Lijy; story. J. L. Gilder. Putnam's. 5: 344-51. D. '08.

Like a gentleman. C: L: Shaw. Canad. M. 25: 262-4. Jl. '05.

Like the rush of mighty wings. D. A. Chase. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 574-8. Jl. '05.

Like young Lochinvar. M. Cameron. Harper. 116: 578-89. Mr. '08.

Likeableness. Liv. Age. 257: 378-80. My. 9, '08.

Lil: a snap-shot of the slums. H. C. B. Curtis. Arena. 37: 68-71. Ja. '07.

Li'l Hannibal's Christmas; story. C. S. Bailey. Good H. 49: 691-3. D. '09.

Lilac hat. F. C. Mallon. Harp. B. 43: 566-8. Je. '09.

Lilacs.
Poetry.
Lilac blossoms. A. Kohn. Ind. 58: 1114. My. 18, '05.
Lilacs in the city. B. Hooker. Forum. 39: 120-1. Jl.; Same. Cur. Lit. 43: 338-9. S. '07.
Sweet lilac. C. Cavendish. St. N. 36: 642. My. '09.

Liley, Arthur V.
Christianity in Tunis. Mis. R. 29: 413-8. Je. '06.

Liliencron, Detlev Axel Adolph Friedrich, baron von, 1844-1909.
Died. Jl. 22, '09.
Foremost lyric poet in Germany. R. C. K. Ensor. Contemp. 96: 448-57. O. '09.

Lilien, Ephraim Mose, 1874-
Notable artist of the ghetto. il. por. Cur. Lit. 40: 38-41. Ja. '06.

Lilies.
Annunciation lily. J. Clarke. il. Country Life. 10: 596. O. '06.
Choice lilies that should be better known. T: McAdam. il. Country Life. 8: 706. O. '05.
Chromosome reduction in the microsporocytes of lilium tigrinum. J: H. Schaffner. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 41: 183-91. Mr. '06.
Easily grown lilies. W: Miller. il. Country Life. 12: 570. S. '07.
Easter lily of Bermuda. C. W. Hervey. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 193-8. Ap. '05.
Feast of the lilies at Nola. W: G. Fitz-Gerald. il. World To-Day. 10: 184-8. F. '06.
Lilies and hardy phlox. W. MacLeod. il. Delin. 66: 316-7. Ag. '05.
Rhododendrons and lilies. W. Miller. il. Country Life. 12: 531-4. S. '07.
Sponsor to lilies. E. Aiken. il. Sunset. 16: 328-35. F. '06.
Poetry.
August guard. J. C. Crowell. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 684. Ag. '08.
Legend of the Easter lily. M. Irving. Lippinc. 77: 472. Ap. '06.

Liliuokalani, Lydia Kamekeha, queen of Hawaii, 1838-
Portrait. Woman's H. C. 32: 51. Ja.; Bookm. 21: 376. Je. '05.

Liljefors, Bruno, 1860-
Swedish sportsman painter. G. Bröchner. il. Int. Studio. 34: 184-90. My. '08.

Liljencrantz, G. A. W.
Portrait. World To-Day. 9: 1295. D. '05.

Liljencrantz, Ottilie Adelina, 1876-
Portrait. Harp. W. 50: 417. Mr. 24, '06.

Lilley, George Leavens, 1859-1909.
Died. Ap. 21, '09.
Prompt and friendly revision of the tariff is what the country needs. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 465-7. Je. '08.
Connecticut's republican nominee. J. O. Howe. por. New Eng. M. n. s. 39: 155-8. O. '08.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 38: 412. O.; Ind. 65: 1224. N. 26, '08.

Lillibridge, William Otis (Will Lillibridge), 1877-1909.
Portrait. Bookm. 26: 576. F. '08.

Lillie, Frank Rattray, 1870-
Biological significance of sexual differentiation. Science, n.s. 25: 372-6. Mr. 8, '07.
Cooperation in biological research. Science, n.s. 27: 369-72. Mr. 6, '08.
Marine biological laboratory, 1908. Science, n. s. 26: 839-42. D. 13, '07.
Teaching of the elements of embryology. Science, n.s. 29: 932-4. Je. 11, '09.
Theory of individual development. Pop. Sci. 75: 239-52. S. '09.

Lillie, Gordon W. (Pawnee Bill).
Restoring the bison to the western plains. por. Cosmopol. 39: 651-4. O. '05.

Lillie, Mrs. Lucy Cecil (White), 1855-
Experiences with ghosts. Harp. W. 48:1920-5. D. 10, '04.

Lillie, Ralph S.
Connection between stimulation and changes in the permeability of the plasma membranes of the irritable elements. Science, n.s. 30: 245-9. Ag. 20, '09.

Lillie; story. H. M. Lyon. il. McClure. 33: 270-6. Jl. '09.

Lillingston, A.
Talking-machine. Liv. Age. 254: 486-9. Ag. 24, '07.

Lillo, George, 1693-1739.
History of George Barnwell and Goethe's Goetz von Berlichingen. J: A. Walz. Mod. Philol. 3: 493-504. Ap. '06.

Lillooet Indians, by J. Teit. Review. Science, n.s. 28: 176-7. Ag. 7, '08.

Lilly, John. See **Lyly, John.**

Lilly, William Samuel, 1840-
Cost of cheapness. Fortn. 83: 711-25. Ap. '05.
End of a legend. 19th Cent. 65: 826-37. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 261: 594-603. Je. 5, '09.
Eyes and no eyes. Fortn. 92: 833-52. N. '09.
Kant and the Buddha. Fortn. 86: 218-34. Ag. '06.
Message of Buddhism to the western world. Fortn. 84: 197-214. Ag. '05.
Newest view of Christ. Fortn. 87: 1018-35. Je. '07.
Reply to Saleeby's Lilly and the survival value of chastity. Fortn. 86: 572-4. S. '06.
Right of the father. Fortn. 90: 849-57. N. '08.
Spinoza and modern thought. Fortn. 87: 43-61. Ja. '07.
Will of the people. Fortn. 89: 587-97. Ap. '08.

Lil's old man. E. Van Buren. Cent. 75: 128-30. N. '07.

Lily. See **Lilies.**

Lily-Ann. F. T. Cox. McClure. 28: 218-26. D. '06.

Lima, Ohio.
New kind of vigilance committee. R. M. Baxter. Arena. 40: 572-6. D. '08.

Lima, Peru.
Lima and the Peruvians. il. A. Ruhl. Other Americans. 71-100.

Limantour, José Ives.
Financial savior of Mexico. R. Danenbaum. il. por. World To-Day. 13: 1243-8. D. '07.
Mexico's great finance minister. R. Reyes. No. Am. 182: 44-9. Ja. '06.
Portrait. World's Work. 14: 9178. Ag. '07.

Limbs, Artificial. See **Artificial limbs.**

Lime.
Free lime in cement. Sci. Am. S. 66: 150-1. S. 5, '08.
Lime beton. J. W. Moultrie. Sci. Am. 98: 255. Ap. 11, '08.
See also Cement.

Lime kilns.
Gas firing for lime and cement kilns. O. Nagel. il. Cassier. 36: 408-19. S. '09.

Lime-sulphur washes for the San Jose scale. A. L. Quaintance. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1906: 429-46.

Limerick; poem. Liv. Age. 253: 130. Ap. 20, '07.

Limerick, Mona.
Portrait. McClure. 34: 4. N. '09.

Limerick, Ireland.
Featureless community. S. Brooks. il. Harp. W. 50: 1575-6. N. 3, '06.

Limericks.
Vindication of the limerick. C. Wells. il. Harper. 113: 803-5. O. '06.

Limes (Fruit).
Lime and the lemon. Sci. Am. S. 65: 265. Ap. 25, '08.
Lime tree and its products. Nature. 79: 22. N. 5, '08.
New fruit productions of the department of agriculture. H. J. Webber. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1905: 279-81.

Limestone.
Cambro-Ordovician limestones of the Appalachian valley in southern Pennsylvania. G: W. Stose. J. Geol. 16: 698-714. N. '09.
Cone in cone. G. C. Broadhead. Science, n.s. 26: 597. N. 1, '07.
Delaware limestone. C: S. Prosser. il. J. Geol. 13: 413-42. Jl. '05.
Highly folded between non-folded strata at Trenton Falls, N. Y. W. J. Miller. il. J. Geol. 16: 428-33. Jl. '08.
Inferno of the day; the cement quarries near Rosendale, New York. P. V. Mighels. il. Harp. W. 53: 11-2. S. 18, '09.
Manlius limestone of the Helderberg plateau. C: S. Prosser. J. Geol. 15: 46-51. Ja. '07.
Origin of limestone sink-holes. A. H. Purdue. Science, n. s. 26: 120-2. Jl. 26, '07.
Origin of sink-holes. E. H. Sellards. Science, n.s. 26: 417. S. 27, '07.
Roman building materials. N: Knight. Sci. Am. S. 67: 299. My. 8, '09.
Tripoli near Seneca, Mo. Sci. Am. S. 65: 374-5. Je. 13, '08.
See also Marble.

Limit. G: Brinton. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 688-94. F. '06.

Limit; story. Blackw. 184: 449-59. O. '08; Same. Liv. Age. 261: 619-27. Je. 5, '09.

Limits in geometry. A. L. Baker. Educa. 28: 80-9. O. '07.

Limmer, Friedrich.
New development in the art of indirect color photography. Sci. Am. S. 67: 104-5. F. 13, '09.

Limoges, France.
Moulins, Limoges, and Périgueux. il. H. and H. Marshall. Cathedral cities France. 251-8.

Limulus blood ash, Composition of. H. McGuigan. Science, n.s. 25: 68-9. Ja. 11, '07.

Lin, Frank, pseud. See **Atherton, Mrs. Gertrude Franklin (Horn).**

Linaria.
Pollination in linaria; with special reference to cleistogamy. E. J. Hill. il. Bot. Gaz. 47: 454-66. Je. '09.

Lincoln, Abraham, 1809-1865.
Emancipation of the slaves; text and comment. M. Hill. Liberty documents. 358-72.
First inaugural address. S: B. Harding. Select orations. 370-81.
Gettysburg address. por. Reader. 5: 339-41. F. '05; Same. Outlook. 91: 344. F. 13, '09; Same. S: B. Harding. Select orations. 414-6.
Lincoln-Douglas debate—Lincoln's first reply. S: B. Harding. Select orations. 322-41.
Memorable words. Ind. 66: 315-8. F. 11, '09.
Second inaugural address. S: B. Harding. Select orations. 417-20.
Abraham Lincoln; poem. R. W. Kauffman. Harp. W. 53: 29. My. 1, '09.
Abraham Lincoln; poem. E. S. Meany. por. Overland, n.s. 53: 226-7. Mr. '09.
Abraham Lincoln's rum sweat. G: P. Floyd. il. por. McClure. 30: 302-8. Ja. '08.
Address at Union league banquet, 1901. F: Harrison. Washington. 31-7.
Address delivered at Lincoln's birthplace on February 12, 1909. T. Roosevelt. Collier's. 42: sup. F. 13, '09.
Address on Lincoln. J. V. Quarles. Putnam's. 2: 57-64. Ap. '07.
Agnosticism of Abraham Lincoln. L. Abbott. Outlook. 84: 654-5. N. 17. '06.
Anne Rutledge; true story of the life romance of Lincoln. F. N. Thorpe. il. Harp. W. 53: 22-6. F. 13, '09.
Assassination of Lincoln. E. R. Shaw. McClure. 32: 181-5. D. '08.
Audience with Lincoln. T. B. Bancroft. McClure. 32: 447-50. F. '09.
Back there in '58. I. M. Tarbell. il. por. Am. M. 65: 3-13. N. '07.
Banner memories; poem. N. H. Dole. No. Am. 189: 174-9. F. '09.
Boy of the American wilderness. R. S. Holland. il. por. St. N. 36: 312-5. F. '09.

Lincoln, Abraham —*Continued.*
Boy's life of Abraham Lincoln. H. Nicolay. il. St. N. 33: 20-8, 125-31, 228-34, 313-8, 409-16, 516-23, 609-14, 716-22, 824-30, 919-25, 1004-10, 1087-93; 34: 41-7. N. '05-N. '06.
Career of Lincoln. C: W: Pearson. Lit. and biog. essays. 245-60.
Centennial of Lincoln and Darwin. W: R. Thayer. No. Am. 188: 21-5. Jl. '08.
Coming Lincoln centennial. E. D. Mead. Ind. 66: 145-7. Ja. 21, '09.
Coming of Lincoln; poem. E. Markham. Arena. 41: 483. Jl. '09.
Death of Lincoln. G. Welles. Atlan. 104: 586-93. N. '09.
Death of Lincoln; the story of Booth's plot, his deed, and the penalty, by C. E. Loughlin. Review. Bookm. 29: 84-6. Mr. '09.
Debate of Lincoln and Douglas: a look backward. W: H. Taft. Political issues. 166-75.
Democratic spirit and the poets of the people. Arena. 41: 480-3. Jl. '09.
Echo of the Lincoln-Douglas campaign. World To-Day. 16: 182-3. F. '09.
Edwin Booth and Lincoln; with an unpublished letter by Booth. Cent. 77: 919-20. Ap. '09.
Father Abraham. I. M. Tarbell. il. Am. M. 67: 324-34. F. '09.
Feminine element in Lincoln. G: T. Lemmon. por. Delin. 73: 403-6. Mr. '09.
First American. Outlook. 82: 153-4. Ja. 27, '06.
Genius of Lincoln. Liv. Age. 260: 677-80. Mr. 13, '09.
Gutzon Borglum's head of Lincoln in the capitol at Washington. World's Work. 17: 11172. F. '09.
Hampton Roads conference. H: Watterson. Compromises. 363-9.
Hand of Lincoln; poem. E. C. Stedman. Outlook. 88: 259-60. F. 1, '08; Same. Ind. 65: 1390-1. D. 10, '08.
He knew Lincoln. I. M. Tarbell. il. Am. M. 63: 339-48. F. '07.
Hero; poem. F. E. Coates. Cent. 77: 544. F. '09.
How Lincoln righted a wrong. Mrs. F. W. Low. Ladies' H. J. 23: 26. Jl. '06.
How the Lincoln centennial was celebrated. il. por. Collier's. 42: 12-3. F. 13, '09.
How the president taught little Tad to signal at his office-door. Cent. 75: 476. Ja. '08.
Illinois again goes over the great debate circuit. R: L. Jones. il. por. Collier's. 42: 14. F. 13, '09.
Impressions of Lincoln. E. S. Nadal. Scrib. M. 39: 368-77. Mr. '06.
Incident of Lincoln's first White house reception. C. B. Edwards. Cent. 72: 636-7. Ag. '06.
Inspiration from Lincoln. W: H. Taft. Cosmopol. 46: 361. Mr. '09.
Intellect of Lincoln. G: L. Knapp. Lippinc. 83: 207-13. F. '09.
Intimate personal recollections. Mrs. G: Pickett. Lippinc. 77: 555-60. My. '06.
Kentucky honors Lincoln. il. Collier's. 43: 18. Je. 19, '09.
Last twenty-four hours of Lincoln's life. C. E. Laughlin. por. Ladies' H. J. 26: 12. F. '09.
Life in the White House in the time of Lincoln. J: Hay. Addresses. 321-41.
Lincoln; poem. por. Am. M. 65: 358-9. F. '08.
Lincoln; poem. Outlook. 85: 311. F. 9, '07.
Lincoln; poem. H. Hagedorn. Cur. Lit. 46: 448. Ap. '09.
Lincoln; poem. J: V. Cheney. Atlan. 103: 277-8. F. '09.
Lincoln; poem. J. W. Riley. Reader. 5: 307. F. '05.
Lincoln; poem. L. M. Hodges. Harp. W. 53: 29. F. 20, '09.
Lincoln: a retrospect; poem. H. H. Kemp. Ind. 64: 413. F. 20, '08.
Lincoln and Darwin. A. Sherwood. World's Work. 17: 11128-32. Ja. '09.
Lincoln and Darwin; poem. R. Whitaker. Ind. 66: 404. F. 25, '09.
Lincoln and his contemporaries. Nation. 88: 130. F. 11, '09.
Lincoln and labor. W. J. Ghent. por. Ind. 66: 301-5. F. 11, '09.

Lincoln, Abraham —*Continued.*
Lincoln and prohibition. Harp. W. 52: 6. O. 24, '08.
Lincoln and the child. H: D. Lyman. Harp. W. 53: 8. My. 8, '09.
Lincoln and the negro. L. M. Passano. Nation. 88: 221. Mr. 4; M. P. Andrews. Nation. 88: 277. Mr. 18; World's Work. 17: 11420-1. Ap. '09.
Lincoln and Wilkes Booth as seen on the day of the assassination. M. H. P. Moss. Cent. 77: 950-3. Ap. '09.
Lincoln as a craftsman in words. por. Craftsman. 8: 482-9. Jl. '05.
Lincoln as a foe to compromise. H: Oldys. Harp. W. 53: 30. F. 13, '09.
Lincoln as a labor leader. L. Abbott. Outlook. 91: 499-505. F. 27, '09.
Lincoln as commander-in-chief. F. V. Greene. Scrib. M. 46: 104-15. Jl. '09.
Lincoln as I knew him; reminiscences of William H. Crook, comp. by M. S. Gerry. Harper. 114: 107-14; 115: 41-8. D. '06, Je. '07.
Lincoln at Gettysburg. W. MacVeagh. Cent. 79: 20-3. N. '09.
Lincoln celebration. Outlook. 91: 363-5. F. 20, '09.
Lincoln centenary. por. R. of Rs. 39: 131-5. F. '09.
Lincoln-child; poem. J. Oppenheim. il. Collier's. 42: 7. F. 27, '09.
Lincoln correspondence, ed. by W: H. Lambert. Cent. 77: 617-26. F. '09.
Lincoln-Douglas debate at Quincy, Illinois. C. Schurz. por. McClure. 28: 252-9. Ja. '07.
Lincoln-Douglas debates. F: T. Hill. il. por. Cent. 77: 3-19. N. '08.
Lincoln-Douglas debates and their application to present problems. H. Taylor. No. Am. 189: 161-73. F. '09.
Lincoln from the southern standpoint. H: Watterson. il. por. Cosmopol. 46: 363-75. Mr. '09.
Lincoln Illinois country. D. K. Dodge. il. Ind. 66: 309-14. F. 11, '09.
Lincoln in 1854. H. White. Putnam's. 5: 723-9. Mr. '09.
Lincoln in the hearts of the people. B: Chapin. il. por. Ind. 66: 305-8. F. 11, '09.
Lincoln in the telegraph office. D: H. Bates. il. Cent. 74: 123-40, 290-306, 364-75, 612-22, 765-76. My.-S. '07.
Lincoln literature, old and new. Ind. 66: 261-4. F. 4, '09.
Lincoln, master of men, by A. Rothschild. Review. Ind. 60: 1105. My. 10; Outlook. 83: 623-5. Jl. 14; Nation. 83: 102-3. Ag. 2; No. Am. 183: 541-4. S. 21, '06.
Lincoln on his own story telling. S. W. Burt. Cent. 73: 499-502. F. '07.
Lincoln souvenir in the south. M. L. Avary. il. Cent. 73: 506-8. F. '07.
Lincoln stories. A. Guiterman. Woman's H. C. 33: 44-5. F. '06.
Lincoln the lawyer. F: T. Hill. Cent. 71: 286-98, 469-84, 586-600, 745-61, 939-53; 72: 139-54. D. '05-My. '06.
Lincoln the lawyer, by F: T. Hill. Review. No. Am. 183: 1303-6. D. 21, '06.
Lincoln the leader. R: W. Gilder. por. Cent. 77: 478-507. F. '09.
Lincoln's assassination; told by an eye witness. J. A. Shepard. Cent. 77: 917-8. Ap. '09
Lincoln's boyhood. E. Atkinson. il. Am. M. 65: 360-9. F. '08.
Lincoln's centennial celebration. il. R. of Rs. 39: 172-5. F. '09.
Lincoln's character in Borglum's portrait bust. por. Craftsman. 14: 26-7. Ap. '08.
Lincoln's death and fame. J: G. Nicolay and J: Hay. por. *In* Warner classics. 6: 112-129.
Lincoln's droll side. H. P. Goddard. il. Harp. W. 53: 28. F. 13, '09.
Lincoln's English. M. Schuyler. Forum. 41: 120-8. F. '09.
Lincoln's faith. J: Hay. Addresses. 237-40.
Lincoln's first letter of acceptance. World's Work. 16: 10627. S. '08.
Lincoln's honesty. A. G. Procter. Harp. W. 49: 619. Ap. 29, '05.
Lincoln's interest in the theater. L. Grover. Cent. 77: 942-50. Ap. '09.

Lincoln, Abraham—*Continued.*
Lincoln's last day; reminiscences of William H. Crook, comp. by M. S. Gerry. Harper. 115: 519-30. S. '07.
Lincoln's last hours. C: A. Leale. il. por. Harp. W. 53: 7-10. F. 13, '09.
Lincoln's message to young men. F. Parsons. Arena. 39: 569-72. My. '08.
Lincoln's nomination. M. K. Clark. Putnam's. 5: 536-8. F. '09.
Lincoln's offer of a command to Garibaldi. H. N. Gray. Cent. 75: 63-74. N. '07.
Lincoln's parable. A. S. Draper. Harp. W. 51: 1567. O. 26, '07.
Lincoln's policy of mercy. W: G. Brown. Atlan. 96: 359-76. S. '05.
Lincoln's stories. G. Smith. Nation. 84: 130. F. 7, '07.
Lincoln's vote for vice-president. J. W. Weik. il. Cent. 76: 186-9. Je. '08.
Love story of Ann Rutledge. E. Atkinson. il. Ladies' H. J. 25: 17-8. N. '08.
Making of Lincoln. Outlook. 91: 327-30. F. 13, '09.
Man at Washington; a story of the war. J. R. Perry. il. Harp. W. 53: 22-3. F. 27, '09.
Man of peace; poem. B. Carman. Collier's. 42: 16. F. 13, '09.
Man who came; poem. E. A. Robinson. Scrib. M. 45: 150-1. F.; Same. Cur Lit. 46: 333-4. Mr. '09.
Medallic history of Lincoln. M. Schuyler. il. Putnam's. 5: 676-81. Mr. '09.
Memory of Abraham Lincoln. M. M. Miller. Harp. W. 51: 1320. S. 7. '07.
Might Lincoln's life have been saved? W: H. Crook. Harp. W. 53: 30. F. 13, '09.
Most perfect ruler of men the world has ever seen. il. Cur. Lit. 40: 606-10. Je. '06.
Mystery of Lincoln. R. E. Knowles. il. por. Canad. M. 32: 345-51. F.; Ind. 66: 288-91. F. 11, '09.
Nativity of Lincoln; poem. P. Mackaye. Forum. 41: 133-4. F. '09.
New England ancestry of Lincoln. F. L. Bullard. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 685-91. F. '09.
New views of Lincoln. R. of Rs. 39: 241-2. F. '09.
News of Lincoln's death; including two stories of John Wilkes Booth. Mrs. M. Rankin. Am. M. 67: 259-62. Ja. '09.
Nomination in 1860. A. G. Proctor. Harp. W. 49: 1937-8. D. 30. '05.
O captain! my captain! poem. W. Whitman. Outlook. 91: 349. F. 13, '09.
One hundred years after; memorial building at the Lincoln birthplace farm. il. Collier's. 42: 11. F. 27, '09.
Other side of Lincoln. J. W. Wham. Harp. W. 50: 1208. Ag. 25, '06.
Our heritage in Lincoln. por. World To-Day. 16: 114-6. F. '09.
Our townsman. O. Roberts. il. Collier's. 42: 17. F. 13, '09.
Park of patriotism: the Lincoln farm. il. R. of Rs. 33: 293-5. Mr. '06.
Partnership of organized society. B. T. Stafford. Bib. Sac. 66: 498-511. Jl. '09.
Perfect tribute. M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib. M. 40: 17-24. Jl. '06.
Personal recollections. J. W: Weik. Outlook. 91: 345-8. F. 13, '09.
Personal recollections of. O. O. Howard. Cent. 75: 873-7. Ap. '08.
Photograph found in a farmhouse near Gettysburg. Cosmopol. 38: 486. F. '05.
Physiognomy of Lincoln. T. H. Bartlett. por. il. McClure. 29: 391-407. Ag. '07.
Portrait. McClure. 28: 417. F.; Harper. 115: 496. S. '07; Bookm. 28: 60. S. '08; Outlook. 91: 192. Ja. 23, '09; Harp. W. 53: 3. F. 13, '09; Putnam's. 6: 638. Ag. '09; Everybody's. 21: 609. N. '09.
Portrait painter's reminiscences of Lincoln. A. J. Conant. McClure. 32: 512-6. Mr. '09.
Portraits of Lincoln in the February Century. Cent. 77: 637-9, 958-9. F., Ap. '09.
President Lincoln and Senator Sumner. Harp. W. 51: 1516-7. O. 19, '07.
President Lincoln and the navy. C: O. Paullin. Am. Hist. R. 14: 284-303. Ja. '09.
Priced Lincoln bibliography, by W: H. Smith, jr. Review. Nation. 83: 420. N. 15, '06.

Lincoln, Abraham—*Continued.*
Recollections of Lincoln. H: C. Bowen. il. por. Ind. 66: 292-6. F. 11; J. G. Wilson. por. Putnam's. 5: 514-29, 670-5. F.-Mr. '09.
Recollections of Lincoln. J. O. Cunningham. Bib. Sac. 65: 636-56. O. '08.
Religion of Lincoln. L: A. Banks. Religious life. 3-13.
Reminiscences of Abraham Lincoln. J. G. Cannon. World's Work. 13: 8528-30. F. '07.
Sad humorist. il. Collier's. 42: 15-6. F. 13, '09.
Speech on Lincoln. H: Watterson. Compromises. 137-80.
Statesman. H. W. Mabie. *In* Warner classics. 6: 133-47.
Statesman of nineteenth century America. A. D. Call. Educa. 29: 389-90. F. '09.
Stephen A. Douglas; defender of state's rights and of nationalism. S: P. Orth. Five Amer. politicians. 373-401.
Story of the Gettysburg speech. E. E. Sparks. Dial. 41: 320-1. N. 16, '06.
Talk about Lincoln. Am. M. 63: 445-8. F. '07.
To the memory of Lincoln. Collier's. 42: 9. F. 13, '09.
Touching episode in the public life of Lincoln. A. H. H. Outlook. 91: 339-40. F. 13, '09.
Toy-shop; story. M. S. Gerry. il. Harper. 116: 3-15. D. '07.
Tribute to Lincoln. T. Roosevelt. R. of Rs. 39: 171. F. '09.
Unpublisht Lincoln letter to Nathan Sargent. H: Oldys. Ind. 66: 297-300. F. 11, '09.
Value of the centennial celebration. Dial. 46: 101-3. F. 16, '09.
Vanderbilt and Lincoln; an anecdote of the civil war. F. P. Stearns. New Eng. n.s. 40: 58-9. Mr. '09.
Was Abraham Lincoln a party man? Arena. 39: 461-2. Ap. '08.
We talked of Lincoln; poem. E: W: Thomson. Collier's. 42: 11. F. 13, '09.
What if Russia had a Lincoln! E. Tobenkin. World To-Day. 16: 146-50. F. '09.
Why Lincoln was not renominated by acclamation. C. E. Carr. Cent. 73: 503-6. F. '07.
Wife of Abraham Lincoln. W: Perrine. il. Ladies' H. J. 26: 9-10. Ja. '09.
Writings of. Dial. 41: 84-5. Ag. 16, '06.

See also Lincoln, Abraham, memorial; United States—History—Civil war.

Lincoln, Mrs. Abraham. See **Lincoln, Mary.**

Lincoln, Abraham, memorial.
Proposed Lincoln schools of science. Science, n.s. 29: 291-2. F. 19, '09.
What shall the Lincoln memorial be? J. T. McCleary. il. por. R. of Rs. 38: 334-41. S. '08.

Lincoln, Alice N.
Firvale union cottage homes. Char. 15: 116-9. O. 21, '05.

Lincoln, Charles Henry.
John Paul Jones and our first triumphs on the sea. R. of Rs. 32: 39-42. Jl. '05.

Lincoln, Mrs. David A. See **Lincoln, Mary Johnson.**

Lincoln, David Francis, 1841-
Trade schools at North end union, Boston. Char. 14: 1052-4. S. 2, '05.

Lincoln, E. S.
Testing direct-current dynamos. Sci. Am. S. 66: 196-7. S. 26, '08.

Lincoln, James.
One of the eighty thousand. McClure. 27: 582-7. O. '06.
Superannuated. Atlan. 95: 757-66. Je. '05.

Lincoln, James M.
Multi-hull steamships. Sci. Am. 100: 83. Ja. 23, '09.

Lincoln, Mrs. Jeanie (Gould) 1846-
Charming Peggy. Ladies' H. J. 26: 13. Jl. '09.

Lincoln, Joe. See **Lincoln, Joseph Crosby.**

Lincoln, Jonathan Thayer.
Average citizen and the labor problem. Outlook. 86: 811-6. Ag. 17. '07.
City of the dinner-pail. Outlook. 85: 317-24. F. 9, '07.
Manufacturer's point of view. Atlan. 98: 289-95. S. '06.

Lincoln, Jonathan Thayer *Continued.*
Newport: the city of luxury. Atlan. 102: 162-8. Ag. '08.
Sliding scale of wages in the cotton industry. Q. J. Econ. 23: 450-69. My. '09.
Time-clock. Atlan. 103: 739-44. Je. '09.
Trade-unions and the individual worker. Atlan. 104: 469-76. O. '09.

Lincoln, Joseph Crosby (Joe Lincoln) 1870-
Antiquers. Am. M. 61: 254-61. Ja. '06.
As he thinketh. Everybody's. 20: 599-608. My. '09.
Esteemed contemporaries. Everybody's. 16: 800-8. Je. '07.
Heights of art. Everybody's. 14: 445-54. Ap. '06.
Idella and the white plague. McClure. 27: 104-12. My. '06.
Issy and the other. Everybody's. 16: 71-9. Ja. '07.
Jonesy. Everybody's. 15: 539-48. O. '06.
Legitimate transaction. Am. M. 64: 651-61. O. '07.
Longest night; poem. Everybody's. 19: 771-2. D. '08.
Making a man of him. Everybody's. 18: 15-24. Ja. '08.
Meanness of Rosy. Everybody's. 15: 377-85. S. '06.
Old-fashioned boy's Christmas. Country Life. 11: 177-83. D. '06.
Petticoat cruise. Everybody's. 19: 400-11. S. '08.
Seer and the servant. Everybody's. 20: 14-22. Ja. '09.
Simplicity of it. Everybody's. 13: 208-16. Ag. '05.
South shore weather bureau. Everybody's. 12: 157-65. F. '05.
Tarnished star; story. Everybody's. 14: 631-9. My. '06.
Tin-roof band; poem. Woman's H. C. 32: 7. Ap. '05.
Two pairs of shoes. McClure. 26: 623-32. Ap. '06.
Vision sent. Everybody's. 21: 13-21. Jl. '09.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 681. F. '06.
Sketch. R. Davol. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 683-4. F. '06.

Lincoln, Lillian I.
Plea for the modern course of study. Educa. 26: 27-35. S. '05.

Lincoln, Mary (Todd) (Mrs. Abraham Lincoln).
Portrait. Harp. W. 53: 8. F. 13. '09.
Wife of Abraham Lincoln. W: Perrine. il. por. Ladies' H. J. 26: 9-10. Ja. '09.

Lincoln, Mary Johnson (Bailey) (Mrs. David A. Lincoln) 1844-
Dishes that our grandmothers made. Ladies' H. J. 23: 37. Mr. '06.

Lincoln, Mrs. Nancy Hanks.
Nancy Hanks; poem. H. Monroe. Cent. 77: 507. F. '09.

Lincoln, Robert Todd, 1843-
Portrait. Am. M. 69: 171. D. '09.
Sketch. J. Osman. Am. M. 69: 168. D. '09.

Lincoln, Nebraska.
Municipal electrical lighting plant. J: S. Bishop. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1906: 266-8.

Lincoln, Will there be a new state? W. F. Meier. World To-Day. 12: 400-3. Ap. '07.

Lincoln Center, Chicago.
Institutional church, Lincoln Center, Chicago. C. P. Woolley. il. World To-Day. 8: 219-20. F. '05.

Lincoln family.
New England ancestry of Abraham Lincoln. F. L. Bullard. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 685-91. F. '09.

Lincoln mark. J. E. Holden. Chaut. 45: 352-7. F.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 35: 318-9. Mr. '07.

Lincoln memorial university.
Door through the barrier. J: S. Allen. il. Harp. W. 53: 11-2. O. 30, '09.
Needs of. O. O. Howard. Outlook. 85: 771-2. Mr. 30, '07.

Lincoln-Roosevelt movement in California. J: D. Works. Arena. 40: 438-41. N. '08.

Lincoln's inn, London.
Inns of court. C. E. A. Bedwell. Quar. 209: 364-87. O. '08.
Inns of court. il. A. M. Cecil. London parks. 279-82.

Lind, Jenny (Mme. Otto Goldschmidt) 1820-1887.
Jenny Lind's triumph over hate. S. D. Fry. Ladies' H. J. 2: 6. Jl. '05.
Portrait. Delin. 66: 403. S. '05; McClure. 28: 136. D. '06; Bookm. 29: 39. Mr. '09.

Lindbergh, Charles A., 1859-
Portrait. Collier's. 43: 8. Mr. 27, '09.

Lindenberg, Felix.
Uses of natural asphalt in the arts. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25358-60. My. 5, '06.

Lindgren, John R.
Portrait. World To-Day. 9: 1297; 16: 585. D. '05, Je. '09.

Lindgren, Waldemar, 1860-
Gold and silver production in the United States. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26119-20. Mr. 30, '07.

Lindholm, S. G.
Law of the concentration of property. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 267-71. Mr. '05.

Lindley, E. Marguerite.
New England women. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 332-4. N. '05.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 517. Jl. '06.

Lindsay, Lady Anne. See **Barnard, Lady Anne (Lindsay).**

Lindsay, Beatrice.
Watching of the myrrh. 19th Cent. 60: 331-6. Ag. '06.

Lindsay, Charles Harcourt Forbes-. See **Forbes-Lindsay, Charles Harcourt.**

Lindsay, James, D. D.
Contribution of Greek literature to the world's religious thought. Bib. Sac. 64: 443-63. Jl. '07.
Epic and lyric poetry. Bib. Sac. 66: 639-50. O. '09.
Kant's philosophy of religion. Bib. Sac. 66: 38-57. Ja. '09.
Lessing's philosophy of religion. Bib. Sac. 63: 653-63. O. '06.
Reflections in Rome. Bib. Sac. 65: 711-22. O. '08.

Lindsay, Nicholas Vachel.
Adventures of a literary tramp. Outlook. 91: 36-9, 86-90, 312-6, 357-9. Ja. 2-9, F. 6-13. '09.
Man under the yoke. Outlook. 86: 243-5. Je. 1, '07.

Lindsay, Richard H., 1865-1908.
Died. N. 30, '08.

Lindsay, Robert James Lloyd-. See **Wantage, Robert James Lloyd-Lindsay, 1st baron.**

Lindsay, Samuel McCune, 1869-
Annual meeting of the National child labor committee, 1905. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 565-85. My. '05.
Child labor — a national disgrace. Ann. Am. Acad. 28: 301-3. S. '06.
Child labor a national problem. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 331-6. Mr. '06.
Child labor and the public schools. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 104-9. Ja. '07.
Child labor and the republic. Char. 17: 639-49. Ja. 5, '07.
Child labor campaign. Char. 13: 525-31. Mr. 4, '05.
Federal children's bureau. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: sup. 44-8. Mr. '09.
Loans on salaries and wages. R. of Rs. 38: 725-6. D. '08.
National child labor meetings. Char. 15: 367-71. D. 16, '05.
New child labor law in Georgia. Char. 16: 537-8. S. 1, '06.
Railway employees in the United States. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 6: 1023-114. N. '01.
When congress acts as a state legislature. Char. 15: 755-7. Mr. 3, '06.
Portrait. Char. 15: 285. D. 2, '05; R. of Rs. 35: 5. Ja. '07.

Lindsay, Sarah Frances.
Joe Schneider's partnership. St. N. 33: 1110-4. O. '06.

Lindsay, Thomas Bond, 1853-1909.
Died. Jl. 22, '09.

Lindsay, Rev. Thomas Martin, 1843-
Revivals. Contemp. 88: 344-62. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 247: 131-46. O. 21, '05.

Lindsay, Wallace M., 1858-
Archetype codex of Valerius Maximus. Class. Philol. 4: 112-7. Ap. '09.

Lindsborg, Kansas.
Messiah in Kansas. Spectator. Outlook. 88: 859-60. Ap. 18, '08.
Messiah on the plains of Kansas. Outlook. 85: 874-5. Ap. 20, '07.

Lindsey, Ben Barr, 1869-
Beast and the jungle. por. Everybody's. 21: 433-52, 579-98, 770-84. O.-D. '09.
Boy and the court. Char. 13: 350-7. Ja. 7, '05.
Child labor legislation in the western states. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 508-15. My. '05.
Child of the South. Char. 19: 1363-7. Ja. 4, '08.
Eel Martin's record; the true story of the recovery of a bad boy. Am. M. 60: 609-14. O. '05.
Federal children's bureau. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: sup. 34-6. Mr. '09.
Four questions and juvenile crime. Char. 20: 590-2. Ag. 15, '08.
How we are injuring our children. Ladies' H. J. 25: 28. O. '08.
My experiences with boys. por. Ladies' H. J. 23: 37. O. '06.
New juvenile court of Denver. Char. 18: 469-70. Ag. 3, '07.
Public playgrounds and juvenile delinquency. Ind. 65: 420-3. Ag. 20, '08.
Saving the citizenship of to-morrow. Char. 15: 757-8. Mr. 3, '06.
Why girls go wrong. por. Ladies' H. J. 24: 13. Ja. '07.
Campaigning for Lindsey. L. I. Harrington. World To-Day. 16: 34-7. Ja. '09.
Children's court in American city life. F. M. Björkman. il. por. R. of Rs. 33: 305-11. Mr. '06.
Children's judge. Outlook. 88: 476-8. F. 29, '08.
Enemy of corruption. Outlook. 93: 238-9. O. 2, '09.
How Denver saved her juvenile court. W: M. Raine. il. Arena. 41: 403-14. Jl. '09.
How Judge Lindsey handles his boys. W: M. Raine. Ladies' H. J. 24: 14. My. '07.
Just judge. L. Steffens. il. por. McClure. 27: 563-82; 28: 74-88, 162-76. O.-D. '06.
Kid judge of Denver. H: J. Haskell. por. Outlook. 80: 497-501. Je. 24, '05.
Lindsey re-elected in Denver. Char. 21: 267. N. 14, '08.
Lindsey, the man who butts in. por. Cur. Lit. 45: 621-5. D. '08.
Man and his work. H. Grey. World To-Day. 10: 368-73. Ap. '06.
Mickey and the judge. Outlook. 93: 565-6. N. 13, '09.
People's victory in Denver. M. Muir. Ind. 65: 1273-4. D. 3, '08.
Portrait. World To-Day. 10: 338. Ap.; R. of Rs. 34: 526. N. '06; World's Work. 17: 11403. Ap. '09.
Typical builder of a nobler state. B: O. Flower. por. Arena. 35: 350-6. Ap. '06.

Lindsey, Mrs. Benjamin.
Portrait. World To-Day. 10: 368-73. Ap. '06.

Lindsey, Frederic Brooks.
Wild geese in April; poem. Scrib. M. 37: 424. Ap. '05.

Lindsey, William, 1858-
Portrait. World To-Day. 17: 1329. D. '09.

Lindsley, Charles Augustus, 1826-1906.
Died. Mr. 9, '06.

Lindstrand, F. A.
Portrait. World To-Day. 9: 1294. D. '05.

Line of courage. C. Williams. Collier's. 43: 20-1. My. 1, '09.

Line of least resistance; story. F: T. Cooper. Reader. 8: 303-10. Ag. '06.

Linehan, Bart E.
Panama canal. Cath. World. 81: 176-84. My. '05.

Linen.
Embroidered household linens. J. W. Guthrie. il. Harp. B. 39: 175-6. F. '05.

Linen —*Continued.*
How to mark household linens. L. B. Wilson. il. Ladies' H. J. 24: 29. Ag. '07.
January—the linen month. House B. 25: 31. Ja. '09.
Linen, made in America. D. T. Pierce. World To-Day. 14: 436-7. Ap. '08.
Permanent printed records on linen. W: J. Manning. Sci. Am. 98: 407. Je. 6, '08.
Textile work in linen. E: F. Worst. il. El. School T. 5: 360-3. F. '05.
Trousseau linens. S. G. Coster. il. Harp. B. 41: 400-3. Ap. '07.
See also Flax.

Linevich, Nicolas Petrovich, 1838-1908.
Died. Ap. 23, '08.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 409. Ap. '05.
Sketch. World To-Day. 8: 669. Je. '05.

Ling, Arthur R.
Emil Christian Hansen. Nature. 81: 310. S. 9, '09.

Lingle, Thomas W.
One way to break the solid South. Outlook. 90: 776-7. D. 5, '08.

Lingley, Charles Ramsdell.
Burgoyne's troops. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 440-59. S. '07.

Linguistics. See **Language.**

Liniger, George W., 1835-1907.
Died. Je. 8, '07.

Linke, Felix.
How we discovered Eros. Sci. Am. S. 66: 319. N. 14, '08.

Linlithgow palace.
Fife and vicinity. il. F. R. Fraprie. Castles of Scotland. 186-91.

Linn, Annie.
Bulbs for fall planting. Country Life. 8: 596. O. '05.
Forcing twigs of trees and shrubs in the home window. Country Life. 7: 382. F. '05.

Linn, James Weber, 1876-
Foot-ball; poem. St. N. 36: 34-5. N. '08.
Holmes as a humorist. Univ. Chic. M. 2: 16-23. N. '09.
Presentation of Comus. Univ. Chic. M. 1: 96-7. Ja. '09.
President Harper of the university of Chicago. World's Work. 11: 7009-13. D. '05.
Random thoughts of a teacher of English. Univ. Chic. M. 1: 285-91. My. '09.
What kind of Boston is Chicago? World's Work. 12: 7766-71. Jl. '06.
Portrait. Univ. Chic. M. 1: 69. D. '08.

Linn, Ralph.
Human thermometer. Cosmopol. 46: 175-84. Ja. '09.

Linnaean society, London.
Sir Stamford Raffles and the founding of the zoölogical society. D. C. Boulger. Ath. 1905, 1: 276-7, 340-1. Mr. 4. 18.

Linnæus, Carolus (Karl von Linné) 1707-1778.
Books by and about Linnæus. Nation. 85: 334. O. 10, '07.
Career. J: Vaughan. 19th Cent. 62: 820-9. N. '07.
Carl von Linné as a geologist. A. G. Nathorst. Smithsón. Rept. 1908: 711-43.
Celebration of the bicentenary of Linnæus. Nature. 76: 162-3. Je. 13. '07.
Commemoration of his 200th anniversary. Science. n.s. 25: 676-7. Ap. 26, '07.
Italian monument to Linnæus in the 18th century. I. Giglioli. Nature. 76: 82. My. 23. '07.
Linnæan memorial address. E: L. Greene. por. Smithson. Rept. 1907: 685-709.
Linnæus, after two nundred years. por. R. R. of Rs. 36: 105-7. Jl. '07.
Linnæus and American botany. P. A. Rydberg. Science, n.s. 26: 65-71. Jl. 19, '07.
Linnæus as a zoologist. J. A. Allen. Science, n.s. 25: 953-61. Je. 21. '07.
Linné and the love for nature. E: K. Putnam. Pop. Sci. 71: 318-24. O. '07.
Place of Linnæus in the history of science. A. O. Lovejoy. Pop. Sci. 71: 498-508. D. '07.
Place of Linnæus in the unfolding of science; views on mammalia. W: K. Gregory. Pop. Sci. 71: 121-30. Ag. '07.

Linnæus, Carolus —*Continued.*
Portrait. R. of Rs. 39: 238. F. '09.
Scientific work of. por. Bot. Gaz. 43: 336-40. My. '07.
Sketch. H. Kraemer. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26231. My. 18; G: L. Goodale. Nation. 84: 480-1. My. 23; Westm. 167: 676-9. Je. '07.
Systematic zoology. T. N: Gill. Science, n.s. 26: 490-5. O. 18, '07.
Systematic zoology: its progress and purpose. T. Gill. por. Smithson. Rept. 1907: 451-8.

Linnankoski, Johannes, pseud. (Vihtori Peltonen).
Modern Finnish Cain: Linnankoski's Eternal struggle. J: J. Meyer. Mod. Philol. 7: 221-43. O. '09.

Linner, Edward S.
Human side of Jim Hargis. Harp. W. 52: 21. F. 29, '08.

Linnets.
Linnet-singing as an East London diversion. R. D. Paine. il. Outing. 45: 387-94. Ja. '05.
To a linnet; poem. R. Hodgson. Liv. Age. 257: 578. Je. 6, '08.

Lino-bambaki.
Muslim-Christian sect in Cyprus. R. L. N. Michell. 19th Cent. 63: 751-62. My. '08.

Linoleum.
How linoleums and oilcloths are made. il. Sci. Am. 97: 28-30. Jl. 13, '07.
Manufacture of inlaid linoleum. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24462. Ap. 8, '05.
Oilcloth and linoleum industry. C. F. W. Doehring. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 8: 70-81. Ja. '03.

Linosa island.
Linosa and its rocks. H: S. Washington. il. J. Geol. 16: 1-35. Ja. '08.

Linotype metal. See **Metal for linotype machines.**

Linotypes. See **Typesetting machines.**

Linseed oil.
Chemical changes in oil paintings. H. Alliot. Craftsman. 13: 439-43. Ja. '08.
Flaxseed production, commerce, and manufacture in the United States. C: M. Daugherty. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1902: 421-38.

Linsley, Robert A. C.
Why the Tokio exposition was postponed. Harp. W. 52: 27. O. 24, '08.

Linson, Corwin Knapp.
Color at Vesuvius. Cent. 69: 548-56. F. '05.
Sunset near Jerusalem. Cent. 72: 164-7. Je. '06.

Linson, J. T.
Building an island cabin. Country Life. 10: 214. Je. '06.
Disinfectants and germicides. Country Life. 13: 238. D. '07.
How to fumigate the house. Country Life. 12: 728. O. '07.
Island camp in greater New York. Country Life. 10: 172-3. Je. '06.
Rejuvenation of a revolutionary farm cottage. Country Life. 10: 655-7. O. '06.

Linton, Rev. J. H.
Missionary perils in Persia. Mis. R. 32: 933-5. D. '09.

Linville, Henry Richardson, 1866-
National leadership in education. Science, n.s. 30: 878-9. D. 17, '09.
Public-school teacher in a democracy. Pop. Sci. 73: 413-22. N. '08.

Lion; story. P. Hallström. Outlook. 90: 219-28. S. 26, '08.

Lion. Cozy, F. H. Burnett. St. N. 34: 291-8, 387-94. F.-Mr. '07.

Lion and the lamb. M. S. Daggett Outlook. 83: 761-5. Jl. 28. '06.

Lion and the mouse; drama. See Klein, Charles.

Lion and the two MacCarthys. C. Markham. McClure. 32: 328-35. Ja. '09.

Lions.
Antiquity of the lion in Greece. A. B. Meyer. il. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 661-7.
Big game in East Africa. E. B. Bronson. il. Cent. 78: 140-4. My. '09.

Lions —*Continued.*
Day with the lions of Gorongoza's plain. E. S. Grogan. il. Outing. 46: 347-53. Je. '05.
Diary of a lion-tamer. C. Heliot. il. Cosmopol. 41: 463-7. S. '06.
Hairbreadth escapes in a wild animal show. E. Velvin. il. Ladies' H. J. 23: 15-6. F. '06.
Land of the lion. W: S. Rainsford. il. map. World's Work. 18: 11582-94, 11707-18. My.-Je. '09.
Last days in Africa. A. R. Dugmore. il. Collier's. 44: 20-1. D. 4, '09.
Lion-hunt in the eastern Transvaal. Blackw. 183: 526-41. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 257: 485-97. My. 23, '08.
Lion hunt on the Zambesi. C. W. G. Morris. il. World To-Day. 9: 1309-11. D. '05.
Lion hunting by flash light. A. R. Dugmore. il. Collier's. 43: 16. Ag. 14, '09.
Lion-hunting on the Kapiti plains. T. Roosevelt. il. Scrib. M. 46: 529-39. N. '09.
Lions that stopped a railroad. J: H: Patterson. il. World's Work. 17: 10895-906, 11020-30. N.-D. '08.
Man-hunting by lions. S. L. Hinde. Blackw. 178: 192-8. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 246: 687-92. S. 9, '05.
Stalked by an African lion. A. R. Dugmore. il. Collier's. 43: 13. Ag. 21, '09.
Where the lion is king. W: S. Rainsford. il. Harp. W. 53: 15-6. My. 22, '09.

Lions, Mountain. See **Panthers.**

Lions in the way. C. Ainsworth. Overland, n.s. 49: 450-2. My. '07.

Lion's share; novel. See Thanet, Octave.

Lip reading.
Müller-Walle school of lip-reading. M. Kennedy. Educ. R. 35: 267-71. Mr. '08.

Lipari islands.
Criminals of Lipari. Rossana. Ind. 63: 1299-302. N. 28, '07.

Lipkowska, Lydia.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 146. O. '09.

Lipman, Charles B.
Bacteria of California soils. Science, n.s. 29: 941-2. Je. 11, '09.
Toxic and antagonistic effects of salts as related to ammonification by bacillus subtilis. bibliog. Bot. Gaz. 48: 105-25. Ag. '09.

Lipman, Clara.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 41: 519. S. '06.
Portrait as Julie Bonbon. Everybody's. 14: 669. My. '06.

Lipman, Maurice C.
Equality. World To-Day. 14: 52-3. Ja. '08.

Lippi, Filippino, 1457?-1504?
Life and work. bibliog. il. por. Masters in Art. 8: 87-126. Mr. '07.
Story of Filippino Lippi. il. A. Steedman. Knights of art. 72-7.

Lippi, Fra Filippo, 1406?-1469.
Life and work. bibliog. il. por. Masters in Art. 6: 465-503. D. '05.
Story of Fra Filippo Lippi. il. A. Steedman. Knights of art. 24-51.

Lippincott, Henry C.
Essentials of life insurance administration. Ann. Am. Acad. 26: 192-208. S. '05.

Lippincott, J. Bertram.
Book publishing. Ann. Am. Acad. 28: 1-15. Jl. '06.

Lippincott, James J.
House that actually cost $4,583. Country Life. 13: 634. Ap. '08.

Lippincott, Joseph Barlow, 1864-
Yuma reclamation project. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 383-8

Lippincott, Julian P.
Animals and reason. Outlook. 89: 268-9. My. 30, '08.

Lippincott, Martha Shepard.
Abundant love; poem. Educa. 29: 419. Mr. '09.
At dawn; poem. Educa. 30: 111. O. '09.
Faithful friend; poem. Educa. 26: 435. Mr. '06.

Lippman, Jennie R.
Distraction in secondary work in Latin. Class. J. 3: 11-8. N. '07.

Lippmann, A.
Chemistry of soldering agents. Sci. Am. 101: 389. N. 27, '09.

Lippmann, Gabriel, 1845-
Portrait. Pop. Sci. 74: 311. Mr. '09.

Lippmann, Julie Mathilde, 1864-
Cedars of Lebanon; poem. Ind. 64: 918. Ap. 23, '08.
Character part. Cent. 79: 131-8. N. '09.
Seers; poem. Overland, n.s. 51: 41. Ja. '08.

Lippmann process in color photography. See Color photography—Lippmann process.

Lips that were sealed. A. M. Estabrook. Lippinc. 78: 385-443. O. '06.

Lipsky, Harry A.
Citizen making in Chicago. Char. 15: 882-4. Mr. 17, '06.

Lipton, Sir Thomas Johnstone, 1850-
Portrait, Reader. 9: 339. F. '07.

Liquefaction of gases.
History of cold and the absolute zero. J. Dewar. Smithson. Rept. 1902: 214-21.
Liquefaction of hydrogen and helium. J. Dewar. il. Smithson. Rept. 1898: 259-66.
Liquid hydrogen. J. Dewar. il. Smithson. Rept. 1899: 131-42; 1900: 259-64.
See also Liquid gas.

Liquid air.
Cheaper liquid air. Science, n.s. 24: 346-7. S. 14, '06.
Effect of liquid air temperatures on the mechanical and other properties of iron and its alloys. J. Dewar. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24486-7. Ap. 15, '05.
Liquid air in blasting. Sci. Am. 95: 488-9. D. 29, '06.
Lord Blythswood's liquid air plant for experiperimental work at low temperatures. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24704-5. Jl. 22, '05.
New liquid air uses. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24415. Mr. 18, '05.
Properties of matter at low temperatures. J. S. Shearer. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25585-7. Ag. 11, '06.
Simonis liquid-air apparatus. il. Sci. Am. 97: 220. S. 28, '07.

Liquid crystals.
Are crystals alive? Sci. Am. S. 62: 25898. D. 22, '06.
Liquid crystals. Nature. 73: 242. Ja. 11; Sci. Am. S. 61: 25365-6. My. 5, '06.
Liquid crystals and solid solutions. O. N. Witt. Sci. Am. S. 66: 359. D. 5, '08.
Liquid crystals and theories of life. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26141-3. Ap. 13, '07.
Littlefield and the artificial creation of life. C: E: Tingley. il. Sci. Am. 93: 263. S. 30, '05.
Nature of liquid crystals. O. Lehmann. Sci. Am. 101: 74. Jl. 31, '09.
Rôle of liquid crystals in nature. G. F. H. S. Nature. 79: 286-7. Ja. 7, '09.
Soft crystals showing apparent life. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. 95: 387. N. 24, '06.

Liquid fuel.
Application of liquid fuel to marine boilers. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24681-2. Jl. 8, '05.
Applications of oil-burning apparatus. C. M. Ripley. Sci. Am. S. 66: 151. S. 5, '08.
Automatic system for firing oil fuel. C. R. Weymouth. Eng. M. 36: 860-3. F. '09.
Calorific power of liquid fuels. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24265. Ja. 7, '05.
Comparative test of alcohol, kerosene and gasoline as automobile fuels. Sci. Am. 96: 127. F. 9, '07.
Enrichment of liquid fuels. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26274-5. Je. 8, '07.
Internal combustion for rotary prime movers. E: C. Warren. Eng. M. 36: 43-9. O. '08.
Liquefied illuminating and fuel gas; Blau gas. O. Bechstein. Sci. Am. S. 68: 75. Jl. 31, '09.
Liquid fuel for furnace equipment. W. N. Best. Sci. Am. 92: 282. Ap. 8, '05.
Liquid fuel for naval and marine uses. G: W. Melville. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25158-60, 25166-8, 25182-3. F. 3-17, '06.
Liquid versus coal fuel. W. N. Best. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25509-10. Jl. 7. '06.
Merits of liquid fuel. C: L. Hubbard. Sci. Am. S. 66: 199. S. 26, '08.
Oil burning on board ship. A. Laing. il. Cassier. 35: 141-50. N. '08.

Liquid fuel —*Continued.*
Oil fuel for ships. Sci. Am. S. 65: 387. Je. 20, '08.
Oil fuel in the British navy. Sci. Am. 98: 254. Ap. 11, '08.
Oil fuel on shipboard. A. Laing. Eng. M. 36: 694-6. Ja. '09.
Oil fuel on southwestern railroads. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 94: 536. Je. 30, '06.
Thermal value of fuels. V. B. Lewes. Sci. Am. S. 66: 294. N. 7, '08.
Value of alcohol fuel. L. Périssé. Eng. M. 29: 590-2. Jl. '05.
See also Alcohol, Denatured; Naphthalene; Petroleum.

Liquid gas.
Liquefied illuminating and fuel gas; Blau gas. O. Bechstein. Sci. Am. S. 68: 75. Jl. 31, '09.
New autogenous welding process; the properties of liquid gas. E. F. Lake. Eng. M. 37: 432-3. Je. '09.

Liquid specula. W: C. Woodland. Sci. Am. 97: 27. Jl. 13, '07.

Liquid specula for astronomical purposes. A. W. Nightingale. Sci. Am. 95: 487. D. 29, '06.

Liquids.
Difference in surface tensions. G: S. Hodgins. Sci. Am. 93: 315. O. 21, '05.
Leduc's experiments. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25603. Ag. 18, '06.
Motion of a perfect liquid. H. S. Hele-Shaw. il. Smithson. Rept. 1899: 107-18.
Porosity of liquids. A. R. Van Der Veer. il. Sci. Am. 101: 395. N. 27, '09.
Pressure of the atmosphere on liquids. F. Van Winkle. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 84-6. F. 6, '09.
Simple method of measuring the density of liquids. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25415. My. 26, '06.
Study of splashes, by A. M. Worthington. Review. Nature. 78: 666-7. O. 29, '08.
See also Capillarity; Fluids; Hydraulic engineering; Liquid air; Oils; Osmotic pressure; Splashes.

Liquor dealers.
Attitude of the distillers and wholesale liquor dealers on the liquor traffic. D: Stauber. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 539-44. N. '08.
See also Brewers.

Liquor laws.
Federal government and state liquor laws. F. C. Hendrickson. Arena. 37: 463-4. My. '07.
Geography of our liquor laws. World's Work. 15: 9842-4. F. '08.
Liquor law and its administration in suburban cities. A. Lyman. Char. 17: 735-9. Ja. 26, '07.
March of temperance. P. G. Wallmo. Arena. 40: 325-30. O. '08.
New liquor law for South Carolina. Outlook. 85: 492-3. Mr. 2, '07.
Sane temperance legislation in Roumania. A Stead. 19th Cent. 64: 976-89. D. '08.
See also Dispensary system; Gothenburg system; License bill; License system; Liquor problem; Liquor traffic; Local option; Prohibition; Raines law hotels.

Liquor problem.
Brewers' position. H. F. Fox. Char. 19:1603-4. F. 15, '08.
Common-sense about brewing and the bill. O. Lodge. Contemp. 93: 653-7. Je. '08.
Fight against alcohol. Harp. W. 52: 6-7. Ap. 25, '08.
Foreign anti-liquor movements. Nation. 86: 230. Mr. 12, '08.
Is the manufacture and sale of liquor a factor in our prosperity? H. J. Davis. Overland, n.s. 53: 424-8. My. '09.
Licensing bill and the English government. Blackw. 183: 627-32. Ap. '08.
Liquor dealer's view. Char. 21: 487-8. D. 26, '08.
Liquor problem in Great Britain. Outlook. 88: 246-7. F. 1, '08.
Liquor trust in England. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 52: 20. F. 29, '08.
Municipal affairs and the liquor problem. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1908: 49-72.

Liquor problem—*Continued.*
Nation's anti-drink crusade. F. C. Iglehart. R. of Rs. 37: 468-76. Ap. '08.
Scientific solution of the liquor problem. H: S. Williams. McClure. 32: 419-26. F. '09.
Sixty years' futile battle of legislation with drink. P. Rappaport. Arena. 39: 315-8. Mr. '08.
Sobriety by act of parliament. E. A. Pratt. 19th Cent. 63: 582-94. Ap. '08.
South and the saloon. W: G. Brown. Cent. 76: 462-6. Jl. '08.
Temperance movement in Europe. V. Thompson. Cosmopol. 45: 193-7. Jl. '08.
Temperance reform; Sheffield and Glasgow. T. Good. Westm. 169: 511-5. My. '08.
See also Alcoholism; Anti-saloon league; Brewers; Drunkenness; License system; Liquor laws; Liquor traffic; Local option; Prohibition; Saloons; Temperance; Woman's Christian temperance union.

Liquor traffic.
Another year of defeat for the American saloon. F. C. Iglehart. R. of Rs. 39: 601-4. My. '09.
Attitude of the distillers and wholesale liquor dealers on the liquor traffic. D: Stauber. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 539-44. N. '08.
Awakening of the brewers. Nation. 89: 227-8. S. 9, '09.
Beating prohibition on the Mississippi. R. S. Spears. Harp. W. 53: 27. My. 29, '09.
Beer and the city liquor problem. G: K. Turner. il. McClure. 33: 528-43. S. '09.
British substitutes for the saloon. M. R. Cranston. il. Craftsman. 12: 497-504. Ag. '07.
Case for municipal drink, by E: R. Pease. Review. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 698-9. D. '04.
Drink and the revenue. E. Robertson. 19th Cent. 57: 1034-44. Je. '05.
Economics of the drink traffic. G: B. Waldron. Chaut. 51: 96-107. Je. '08.
Financial aspects of the licensing bill. T: P. Whittaker. Contemp. 93: 641-52. Je. '08.
French statesmen's proposition for solving the liquor problem. Arena. 33: 322-4. Mr. '05.
Give the brewers a chance. L. H: Schwab. Char. 20: 682. S. 5, '08.
Great Britain and the liquor business. C: M. Sheldon. il. Ind. 65: 643-8. S. 17, '08.
Growth of prohibition and local option. J. F. O'Reilly. Ind. 63: 564-7. S. 5, '07.
Liquor and common sense in Iowa. W: R. Boyd. il. Harp. W. 53: 13. Je. 19, '09.
Liquor question. Nation. 87: 508-9. N. 26, '08.
Liquor question and the brewers; symposium. Char. 21: 289-92. N. 14, '08.
Liquor trade. Ind. 67: 1326-7. D. 9, '09.
Liquor traffic and city government. A: R. Hatton. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1908: 421-43.
Local option and after. R. E. Macnaghten. No. Am. 190: 628-41. N. '09.
Municipal affairs and the liquor problem. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1908: 49-72.
Municipality and the liquor traffic. Outlook. 90: 764-5. D. 5, '08.
On the run. Ind. 63: 578-9. S. 5, '07.
Place of compensation in temperance reform, by C. P. Sanger. Review. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 697-8. D. '04.
Proper regulation of the manufacture and sale of liquor. T. M. Gilmore. Overland, n.s. 53: 39-42. Ja. '09.
Public control in Sweden and Norway. M. Alger. Arena. 33: 134-42. F. '05.
Public house trusts. R. E. MacNaghten. il. Canad. M. 25: 128-37. Je. '05.
Public-house trusts in England. R. of Rs. 31: 229. F. '05.
Regulation of the liquor traffic in England. A. E. Slack. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 612-5. N. '08.
Rum and politics. Nation. 79: 516. D. 29, '04.
Sane temperance legislation in Roumania. A. Stead. 19th Cent. 64: 976-89. D. '08.
Scientific solution of the liquor problem. H: S. Williams. McClure. 32: 419-26. F. '09.
Socialism and the liquor traffic. W: H. Watts. Arena. 36: 395-7. O. '06.

Liquor traffic—*Continued.*
South and liquor-selling. Outlook. 86: 943-4. Ag. 31, '07.
State control of the liquor business. J. N. Brown. Bib. Sac. 64: 693-712. O.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 36: 749-50. D. '07.
Taxation of the liquor trade, by J. Rountree and A. Sherwell. Review. Nation. 83: 312-3. O. 11, '06.
Temperance problem and the subway tavern. J. Johnson, jr. Internat. 10: 363-73. Ja. '05.
War on the saloon. Nation. 85: 460-1. N. 21, '07.
See also Anti-saloon league; Brewers; Canteen; Dispensary system (Liquor traffic); Gothenburg system; License bill; License system; Local option; Prohibition; Raines law hotels; Saloons; Temperance.

Liquors.
Consumption in the United States. Nation. 82: 313. Ap. 19, '06.
Improved measure for foaming liquids. il. Sci. Am. 96: 96. Ja. 26, '07.
Influence of liquor on literary production. Cur. Lit. 41: 637-8. D. '06.
See also Alcohol; Ale; Beer; Brandy; Brewing; Distillation; Distilleries; Distilling industries; Fermentation; Rum; Saké; Temperance; Whisky; Wines and wine making.

Lisbon, Portugal.
Tower of Belem. A. S. Martin. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings. 149-55.

Lisgar, John Young, 1st baron, 1807-1876.
Portrait. World To-Day. 8: 34. Ja. '05.

Lisheen; novel. See Sheehan, Patrick Augustine.

Lisieux, France.
Evreux and Lisieux. il. H. and H. Marshall. Cathedral cities France. 95-103.

Lisle, Leconte de. See **Leconte de Lisle.**

Lissak, Ormond Mitchell.
Lessons from the destruction of Port Arthur. Harp. W. 49: 1152-5, 1173. Ag. 12, '05.
Primers and fuses for cannon. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25465-6, 25486-2. Je. 16-23, '06.
Velocities of projectiles and pressures in cannon. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25744-5. O. 20, '06.
What the world has learned from the Russo-Japanese war. Harp. W. 49: 642-6. My. 6, '05.

Lissenden, George B.
Racial suicide. Westm. 172: 267-74. S. '09.
Railway nationalisation. Westm. 171: 611-24. Je. '09.

Lissiva; a tale of Norway. B. B. Lie. Cur. Lit. 41: 228-35. Ag. '06.

Lissner, Edward.
Disruption of the Republican party in the middle west. No. Am. 183: 365-71. S. 7. '06.
Dry days in the South. Harp. W. 51: 1057. Jl. 20, '07.
Iowa's political war. Harp. W. 50: 549-50. Ap. 21. '06.
Political schemer. Harp. W. 52: 16-7. Je. 6, '08.
Republican party of the doubtful south. Harp. W. 52: 13-4. F. 22, '08.
When the returns came in. Harp. W. 52: 25. N. 7, '08.

Lissoy, Ireland.
Goldsmith's Deserted village. il. H: C. Shelley. Literary by-paths. 153-71.

List, Friedrich, 1789-1846.
Political economy of List. G. G. Walsh. Westm. 172: 632-8. D. '09.

List to starboard. F. H. Smith. il. Scrib. M. 46: 198-208. Ag. '09.

Listener; story. K. Abbott. Atlan. 104: 85-92. Jl. '09.

Lister, Arthur, 1830-1908.
Sketch. Nature. 78: 325. Ag. 6, '08.

Lister, Joseph Jackson.
Biometry and biology. Nature. 74: 584-5. O. 11, '06.
Life-history of the foraminifera. Nature. 74: 400-6. Ag. 16, '06.

Lister, Joseph Lister, 1st baron, 1827-
Commemoration of Lord Lister's eightieth birthday. Nature. 75: 564-5. Ap. 11, '07.
Presentation of the freedom of the city of London to Lord Lister. Nature. 76: 224. Jl. 4, '07.
Sketch. por. Pop. Sci. 70: 565-6. Je. '07.

Lister, W. H.
Oliver Cromwell. Westm. 169: 701-8. Je. '08.

Liston, John, 1776?-1846.
Liston's greatest success. il. W. Rowlands. Masters of drama. 85-91.

Liszt, Franz, 1811-1886.
Briefwechsel zwischen Franz Liszt und Carl Alexander grossherzog von Sachsen, by La Mara. Nation. 89: 217-8. S. 2. '09.
Chopin and Liszt. por. R. A. Streatfeild. Modern music. 255-60.
First appearance. E. Polko. Musical sketches. 317-21.
Franz Liszt and his Carolyne. G. Kobbe. No. No. Am. 181: 101-9. Jl. '05; Same. il. pors. G. Kobbé. Loves of composers. 115-36.
Life and art of Liszt. por. E. Hubbard. Great musicians. 215-61.
Life of Liszt. il. por. N. H. Dole. Famous composers. 2: 489-516.
Music of Liszt. por. D. G. Mason. Romantic composers. 309-53.
Portrait. Cent. 76: 453. Jl. '08.
Two Liszts. L. Gilman. Harp. W. 52: 30. Ja. 11, '08.

Litchfield, Grace Denio, 1849-
As a man sows. Harper. 112: 630-2. Mr. '06.
Birthday song; poem. Cent. 75: 251. D. '07.
Closed door; poem. Ind. 63: 976. O. 24, '07.
Song of the sunrise; poem. Ind. 58: 417. F. 23, '05.

Litchfield, Connecticut.
Historic memories. il. K. M. Abbott. Old paths New Eng. border. 367-90.

Litchfield county choral union.
Community work in music. A. B. Wilson. Musician. 14: 251. Je. '09.
Country musical festival. A. B. Wilson. il. Musician. 14: 201-2. My. '09.

Literary allusion. Nation. 83: 503-4. D. 13, '06.

Literary allusiveness. Scrib. M. 46: 635-6. N. '09.

Literary clubs.
Franklin inn of Philadelphia. C. Williams. il. Bookm. 21: 576-80. Ag. '05.
London's literary clubs. A. Goodrich. il. Bookm. 21: 250-65. My. '05.
New York's literary clubs. A. B. Maurice. il. Bookm 21: 392-406, 496-513. Je.-Jl. '05.
See also Pacific short story club.

Literary criticism.
American literary criticism. W: M. Payne. Reader. 6: 467-71. S. '05.
Anatole France as a critic. P. H. Frye. Lit. reviews. 251-62.
Asperities and amenities of criticism. P. F. Bicknell. Dial. 38: 257-60. Ap. 16, '05.
Bane of irresponsible criticism. Cur. Lit. 40: 611-2. Je. '06.
Biological analogy in literary criticism. J: P. Hoskins. Mod. Philol. 6: 407-34; 7: 61-82. Ap.-Jl. '09.
Breaking into literature. W. Rice. World To-Day. 14: 55-8. Ja. '08.
Brunetière as critic and scholar. S. C. de Soissons. Contemp. 96: 202-16. Ag. '09.
Brunetière the critic. Nation. 83: 502-3. D. 13, '06.
Clannish criticism. Dial. 39: 103-4. S. 1, '05.
Classical and mediæval criticism. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 1: 1-499.
Creation and criticism. C: L. Moore. Dial. 46: 129-30. Mr. 1, '09.
Critical faculty. A: Birrell. Contemp. 92: sup. 1-5. O. '07.
Criticisms of books. W: D. Howells. Harper. 110: 965-8. My. '05.
Esthetic and psychological. Edin. R. 204: 400-23. O. '06.
Etudes critiques sur l'histoire de la litérature française, by F. Brunetière. Nation. 84: 546. Je. 13, '07.
Ferdinand Brunetière. E. Tavernier. Fortn. 90: 791-800. N. '08.

Literary criticism *Continued.*
From the renaissance to the decline of eighteenth century orthodoxy. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 2: 1-593.
History of criticism and literary taste in Europe, by G: Saintsbury. Review. Bookm. 20: 450-3. Ja.; Ath. 1905, 1: 167-8. F. 11; Nation. 80: 155-6. F. 23, '05.
Homer and the higher critics. W: W. Everts. Bib. Sac. 65: 531-56. Jl. '08.
Honest literary criticism. C: M. Thompson. Atlan. 102: 179-90. Ag. '08.
Impressionism and appreciation. L: E. Gates. Studies and appreciations. 205-34.
Left over opinions. E. Dickson. Critic. 46: 558-9. Je. '05.
Literary criticism in England. B. Matthews. Forum. 40: 121-3. Ag. '08.
Literary criticism in France. E: Dowden. *In* Studies Europ. lit. (Taylorian lect.) 1-29.
Literary criticism in the Bibliotheca of Photius. L. R. Van Hook. Class. Philol. 4: 178-89. Ap. '09.
Longinus and Greek criticism. J: C. Collins. Studies in poetry. 204-62.
Modern criticism. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 3: 1-656.
Modern studies, by O. Elton. Review. Dial. 44: 206-9. Ap. 1, '08.
Our infant critics. Nation. 86: 188. F. 27, '08.
Our unworthy attitude toward literature. R. of Rs. 34: 106-7. Jl. '06.
Plea for critics. E. W. Harter. Putnam's. 5: 216-20. N. '08.
Plea for definitions. B. Matthews. Ind. 64: 492-8. Mr. 5, '08.
Problem of criticism. C: L. Moore. Dial. 39: 7-9. Jl. 1, '05.
Recent literary criticism in France. G. Smith. Quar. 203: 359-86. O. '05.
Sainte-Beuve and modern criticism. G: Brandes. Main currents. 5: 327-38.
Sainte-Beuve's criticism. P. H. Frye. Lit. reviews. 263-90.
Schiller's theory of the lyric. J: S. Nollen. Mod. Philol. 2: 383-401. Ja. '05.
School for critics. W: Barry. Quar. 203: 1-31. Jl. '05.
Superlative in criticism. S. P. Sherman. Nation. 86: 258-9. Mr. 19, '08.
Swinburne as critic. F: T. Cooper. Forum. 40: 405-9. O. '08.
Taine's influence as a critic. L: E. Gates. Studies and appreciations. 192-204.
Textual critics and English verse. Liv. Age. 252: 481-6. F. 23. '07.
Vaticanism in letters. Liv. Age. 255: 566-9. N. 30. '07.
What is the true function of criticism? Cur. Lit. 39: 385-6. O. '05.
Yellow criticism. H. E. Woodbridge. Nation. 86: 124. F. 6, '08.
See also Book reviews; Dramatic criticism; Style, Literary.

Literary forgeries. See **Forgeries, Literary.**

Literary help. Liv. Age. 261: 122-3. Ap. 10, '09.

Literary history. See **Literature.**

Literary infancy. L. Gulliver. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 245-6. Ap. '07.

Literary life; poem. Critic. 47: 11. Jl. '05.

Literary men. See **Authors; Students.**

Literary property.
Question of literary property. A. E. Tanner. Nation. 88: 193. F. 25; A. M. MacLean. Nation. 88: 193. F. 25, '09.
See also Copyright.

Literary society, London.
Dining societies of London. S. Walpole. Essays polit. and biog. 232-57.

Literary style. See **Style, Literary.**

Literary success. A. L. Lee. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 565-8. Ja. '05.

Literary taste.
Formation of literary taste. L. D. Hagarty. Educ. R. 33: 402-6. Ap. '07.

Literary women. See **Women as authors.**

Literature.
Ache of modernism in literature. Cur. Lit. 45: 48-9. Jl. '08.

Literature—*Continued.*
Acquiring a taste for literature. Nation. 83: 459. N. 29, '06.
Act of composition. W. L. Cross. Atlan. 97: 704-10. My. '06.
Advantages of a literary career. Cur. Lit. 39: 270-1. S. '05.
Age of words. E: J: Phelps. Orations and essays. 453-76.
Anarchist spirit in modern literature. Cur. Lit. 40: 398-9. Ap. '06.
Appreciation of literature. Dial. 44: 91-3. F. 16, '08.
Archæology and literature. H. B. Hawes. Nation. 84: 357-8. Ap. 18, '07.
Are journalism and literature incompatible? J. S. L. Strachey. Fortn. 91: 734-42. Ap. '09.
Art and actuality. Nation. 88: 530. My. 27, '09.
Art of prose literature. Harper. 117: 637-40. S. '08.
Artificial pagan. Nation. 84: 124-5. F. 7, '07.
Artist who preaches. Cent. 72: 634-5. Ag. '06.
Aspects of genius. Harper. 110: 646-8. Mr. '05.
Authenticity of ancient literature, secular and sacred. J. E: C. Welldon. 19th Cent. 62: 560-77, 830-9. O.-N. '07.
Avocation in literature. Scrib. M. 44: 121-2. Jl. '08.
Baffling problem of literary sincerity. Cur. Lit. 44: 635. Je. '08.
Bane of Boswellism. C. G. Anderson. Westm. 172: 52-5. Jl. '09.
Basis of literature. T. D. A. Cockerell. Dial. 38: 346-7. My. 16, '05.
Being original. I. Babbitt. Atlan. 101: 388-96. Mr. '08.
Bible as literary model. Nation. 88: 350-1. Ap. 8, '09.
Bible as literature. I. F. Wood. Outlook. 80: 380-2. Je. 10, '05.
Bible's fascination as literature. Cur. Lit. 42: 422-3. Ap. '07.
Biological analogy in literary criticism. J: P. Hoskins. Mod. Philol. 6: 407-34; 7: 61-82. Ap.-Jl. '09.
Birth of literature. Liv. Age. 249: 701-3. Je. 16, '06.
Book of life. Outlook. 85: 789-91. Ap. 6, '07.
Books of quiet. Harp. W. 51: 115-6. Ja. 26, '07.
Breaking into literature. W. Rice. World To-Day. 14: 55-8. Ja. '08.
Breath of romance. P. F. Bicknell. Dial. 42: 359-61. Je. 16, '07.
Brownie in literature. T: Bayne. Fortn. 87: 425-38. Mr.; Same. Ecl. M. 148: 549-58. Je. '07.
Budget of memories. G: O. Trevelyan. Liv. Age. 260: 286-4. Ja. 30, '09.
Cabbages and roses. C: L. Moore. Dial. 45: 286-2. N. 1, '08.
Causerie on current continental literature. Fortn. 83: 958-62. My. '05.
Celtic element in literature. W. B. Yeats. Good and evil. 270-95.
Celtic spirit in literature. H. Ellis. Contemp. 89: 203-17. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 248: 579-90. Mr. 10, '06.
Century of the child. Harper. 119: 476-8. Ag. '09.
Changing skies and the delectable mountains. W. P. James. Liv. Age. 255: 533-7. N. 30, '07.
Chemistry and criticism. Dial. 42: 97-9. F. 16, '07.
Christmas and the literature of disillusion. S: M. Crothers. Atlan. 98: 721-5. D. '06.
Commercialization of literature. H: Holt. Atlan. 96: 577-600. N.; Comment. Dial. 39: 295-7. N. 16, '05; W: D. Howells. Harper. 112: 472-5. F. '06.
Comparative method in literature. M. F. Egan. Ghost in Hamlet. 237-65.
Competition of the dead. Outlook. 89: 317-8. Je. 13, '08.
Connection between periodicals and literature. Harper. 114: 645-8. Mr. '07.
Cosmopolitan spirit in literature. L. Stephen. Studies of a biographer. 4: 230-59.
Coward in literature. Liv. Age. 260: 253-5. Ja. 23, '09.

Literature—*Continued.*
Creation and criticism. C: L. Moore. Dial. 46: 129-30. Mr. 1, '09.
Creation in language and creation in literature. G: P. Krapp. Forum. 40: 75-88. Jl. '08.
Creative spirit in literature; symposium. Outlook. 84: 694-6, 719-29. N. 24, '06.
Curious misprints. W: J. Rolfe. Nation. 87: 382-3. O. 22, '08.
Definition of literature. M. F. Egan. Ghost in Hamlet. 269-92.
Democracy of letters. R. A. Scott-James. Contemp. 91: 868-73; 92: 780-5. Je., D. '07.
Demonic element in literature. F: W: O. Ward. Westm. 171: 449-56. Ap. '09.
Desire for fame, as a motive to literary expression. Harper. 115: 312-6. Jl. '07.
Diaphanous literature. Dial. 45: 391-3. D. 1, '08.
Didacticism of the 18th century. Harper. 114: 483-6. F. '07.
Dramatic literature and theatric journalism. C. Hamilton. Forum. 41: 135-7. F. '09.
Ebb and flow of romance. M. F. Egan. Ghost in Hamlet. 295-325.
Eliminating the child from books. Nation. 89: 48-9. Jl. 15, '09.
Evolution of the superman in literature. Cur. Lit. 40: 156-7. F. '06.
Exaggeration and the artistic temperament. Dial. 44: 231-3. Ap. 16, '08.
Expression in language. B. Matthews. Educ. R. 35: 1-9. Ja '08.
Feeling and intellect. F. Grierson. Critic. 48: 264-6. Mr. '06.
Formlessness of present-day literature. Harper. 119: 151-4. Je. '09.
Gateways of literature. B. Matthews. No. Am. 190: 675-87. N. '09.
George Moore's onslaught on Puritanism in literature and life. Cur. Lit. 42: 398-400. Ap. '07.
Great art and small subjects. Nation. 88: 351-2. Ap. 8, '09.
Great masters of literature. G: E: Woodberry. McClure. 24: 616-23; 25: 165-76. Ap., Je. '05.
Growth of interest in the early Italian masters. C. v. Klenze. Mod. Philol. 4: 207-74. O. '06.
Gustave Flaubert: a psychological study. P. Bailey. Bookm. 28: 212-21. N. '08.
Hero in literature and history. C: W: Super. Nation. 87: 517-8. N. 26, '08.
Hesternus to his publisher. Atlan. 102: 427-9. S. '08.
Historic sense. Nation. 84: 74-5. Ja. 24, '07.
Household interruptions versus literary immortality. C: B. Loomis. Critic. 46: 461-2. My. '05.
In defense of the traveler's notebook. B. Torrey. Friends on shelf. 321-8.
In the throes of composition. M. MacDonagh. Liv. Age. 243: 776-91. D. 24, '04.
Increase of literalism. Scrib. M. 41: 123-4. Ja. '07.
Individualism in literature. Harper. 113: 314-6. Jl. '06.
Industry of letters at the dawn of the twentieth century. R. of Rs. 34: 497-8. O. '06.
Interplay of Christianity and literature. T. T. Munger. Essays for the day. 54-101.
Invention in literature. B. Matthews. Scrib. M. 41: 246-50. F. '07.
Is democracy in letters possible? Cur. Lit. 47: 397-9. O. '09.
Is literature being commercialized? Cur. Lit. 40: 47-8. Ja. '06.
Is literature destined to be superseded by science? Cur. Lit. 42: 630-1. Je. '07.
Is literature dying? H. W. Paul. Contemp. 91: 469-78. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 253: 387-95. My. 18; Same. Ecl. M. 148: 510-7. Je.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 36: 115-6. Jl. '07.
Is literature the foe of art? Nation. 84: 306. Ap. 4, '07.
Is the creative spirit in literature dead or dormant? Cur. Lit. 42: 45-6. Ja. '07.
Jargon of low literature. O. F. Kildare. Ind. 61: 139-42. Jl. 19, '06.
Journalism the destroyer of literature. J. Hawthorne. Critic. 48: 166-71. F.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 40: 272-4. Mr. '06.

Literature —*Continued.*
Joyousness of books. C: S. Brooks. Critic. 47: 457-9. N. '05.
Lafcadio Hearn on the decadent school. O. Edwards. Craftsman. 13: 14-21. O. '07.
Language of all the world. G: E: Woodberry. Torch. 33-54.
Library suggestion. Dial. 46: 69-71. F. 1, '09.
Life in epitome. Dial. 39: 5-7. Jl. 1, '05.
Literary class distinctions. Scrib. M. 42: 761-2. D. '07.
Literary fame; a renaissance note. O. Elton. Modern studies. 37-66.
Literary finish. A. C. Benson. At large. 290-312.
Literary forgeries, by J. A. Farrer. Review. Liv. Age. 253: 310-3. My. 4, '07.
Literary perspective. Dial. 39: 77-9. Ag. 16, '05.
Literary production and reproduction. Ind. 58: 1180-2. N. 16, '05.
Literary spying. L. I. Guiney. Cath. World. 85: 577-80. Ag. '07.
Literary tendencies. Nation. 85: 72. Jl. 25, '07.
Literary world of to-day. J. Cappon. Canad. M. 24: 224-6. Ja. '05.
Literature and crime. Nation. 87: 48-9. Jl. 16, '08.
Literature and education. Museus. Contemp. 92: sup. 1-5. N. '07.
Literature and morality. R. L. Mangan. Cath. World. 88: 745-58. Mr. '09.
Literature and philology. F. G. Allinson. Nation. 84: 286-7. Mr. 28, '07.
Literature and statesmanship. E: Everett. Putnam's. 2: 222-8. My. '07.
Literature and the colleges. H: A. Beers. Points at issue. 35-49.
Literature and the doctor's degree. I. Babbitt. Nation. 83: 238-9. S. 20, '06.
Literature and the living voice. W: B. Yeats. Contemp. 90: 472-82. O. '06; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 42: 52-3. Ja. '07.
Literature as a profession. B. Matthews. Historical novel. 193-213.
Literature as a pursuit. T: W. Higginson. Critic. 47: 163-7. Ag. '05.
Literature at off-tide. T: W. Higginson. Outlook. 87: 630-2. N. 23, '07.
Literature for export. Nation. 85: 277. S. 26, '07.
Literature lacking in action. Harper. 118: 159-62. D. '08.
Literature of business. Nation. 83: 409-10. N. 15, '06.
Literature of composure. C. Ticknor. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 506-9. D. '07.
Literature of egotism. Quar. 205: 215-41. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 250: 707-24. S. 22, '06.
Literature of introspection. A. C. Benson. Liv. Age. 257: 245-7. Ap. 25, '08.
Literature of joylessness. F. L. Peirce. World To-Day. 14: 534-9. My. '08.
Literature of roguery, by F. W. Chandler. Review. Dial. 43: 315-6. N. 16, '07; Nation. 86: 196-7. F. 27, '08.
Literature of war. W: J. Pitts. Canad. M. 31: 171-4. Je. '08.
Literature to-day. F: Harrison. Realities and ideals. 344-7.
Literaturitis a modern disease. A. Schinz. Bookm. 21: 97-101. Mr. '05.
Long arm of coincidence. B. Matthews. Forum. 42: 31-40. Jl. '09.
Longevity of literature. Nation. 86: 210-1. Mr. 5, '08.
Main currents of modern literature. R. of Rs. 40: 378. S. '09.
Main currents of thought in the 19th century. R. T: Kerlin. Arena. 35: 225-34, 356-65. Mr.-Ap. '06.
Making of books. F. Grierson. Critic. 48: 116-21. F. '06.
Man and the race. G: E: Woodberry. Torch. 3-30.
Master note in literature. C: L. Moore. Dial. 42: 28-31. Ja. 16, '07.
Meaning of literary history. O. Elton. Modern studies. 122-55.
Meaning of literature for philosophy. E. Albee. Int. J. Ethics. 20: 1-10. O. '09.

Literature —*Continued.*
Mild season of literature. Harper. 115: 807-10. O. '07.
Minor literature. W: D. Howells. Harper. 113: 148-51. Je. '06.
Mob spirit in literature. H: D. Sedgwick. Atlan. 96: 9-15. Jl. '05; Same. H: D. Sedgwick. New Amer. type. 27-50.
Musical prose is present yet. J. P. Haverson. Canad. M. 28: 396-8. F. '07.
Musique, La, et les lettres. S. Mallarmé. *In* Studies Europ. lit. (Taylorian lect.) 131-48.
Mute, inglorious literature. Nation. 83: 344. O. 25, '06.
Need journalism destroy literature? L. Warner. Critic. 48: 469-70. My. '06.
New literature. B. Perry. Atlan. 103: 1-8. Ja. '09.
New psychical era dawning in literature. Cur. Lit. 46: 275-7. Mr. '09.
New writers of Latin America. Nation. 84: 284. Mr. 28, '07.
Not less read but different standards. E: E. Hale. Outlook. 87: 625-8. N. 23, '07.
Note of modernity. Dial. 41: 225-6. O. 16, '06.
Novelty craze the curse of modern letters. R. of Rs. 40: 245-6. Ag. '09.
Objectionable and the unobjectionable in literature. Cur. Lit. 43: 510-1. N. '07.
Onslaught on intellectual nihilism. Cur. Lit. 46: 177-9. F. '09.
Originality and convention in literature. F. B. Gummere. Quar. 204: 26-44. Ja. '06.
Other persons' literary tastes. W. Larremore. Bookm. 23: 327-30. My. '06.
Our insularity and English knowledge of continental literature. H. A. L. Fisher. Fortn. 91: 910-9. My. '09.
Our national blight; smartness. Harp. W. 52: 7-8. F. 22, '08.
Painting and the word. C: H: Caffin. il. Putnam's. 3: 259-73. D. '07.
Perception and reflection. Harp. W. 49: 349. Mr. 11, '05.
Personality vs. work. C: L. Moore. Dial. 44: 165-7. Mr. 16, '08.
Piety and letters. H. W. Boynton. Bookm. 21: 358-62. Je. '05.
Place of digestion in literature. F. Duncan. Critic. 46: 468-9. My. '05.
Plea for definitions. B. Matthews. Ind. 64: 492-8. Mr. 5, '08.
Popular element in literature. B. Hooker. Forum. 42: 400-12. N. '09.
Population question among books. Liv. Age. 254: 818-20. S. 28, '07.
Power of literature. Harper. 113: 476-8. Ag. '06.
Present day opportunities in literature. J: O. Cosgrave. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 8-13. S. '08.
Pure gold of 19th century literature. Cur. Lit. 43: 515-8. N. '07.
Relation of the drama to literature. B. Matthews. Historical novel. 217-38.
Religion and literature. E: M. Chapman. Eng. lit. in acct. with relig. 1-29.
Religion in literature. Edin. R. 207: 178-202. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 257: 67-84. Ap. 11, '08.
Religion of beauty in woman. J. B. Fletcher. Atlan. 102: 472-81. O. '08.
Return of suavity. C. A. Pratt. Putnam's. 4: 105-8. Ap. '08.
Rivalry of books and life. Outlook. 87: 602-4. N. 23, '07.
Rivalry of literature and life. Cur. Lit. 44: 47-8. Ja. '08.
Romance. Harp. W. 53: 5-6. Ag. 7, '09.
Ruskin's view of literature. R. W. Bond. Contemp. 87: 844-60. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 246: 77-89. Jl. 8, '05.
Sanity in literature. Nation. 84: 377-8. Ap. 25, '07.
Science and literature. Dial. 42: 275-6. My. 1, '07.
Science of literature. Nation. 84: 194. F. 28, '07.
Scraps and patches. Harp. W. 49: 677. My. 13, '05.
Scream in literature. R. E. Crooke. Liv. Age. 251: 795-7. D. 29, '06.
Seers, makers, bards. C: L. Moore. Dial. 39: 427-9. D. 16, '05.

Literature —*Continued.*
Selection of a subject. W: D. Howells. Harper. 111: 309-12. Jl. '05.
Self-consciousness in modern literature. Harper. 110: 484-6. F. '05.
Selma Lagerlöf and the symbolists. Ind. 67: 1458-60. D. 23, '09.
Serpent in literature. W. H. Hudson. Liv. Age. 246: 753-60. S. 16, '05.
Snobbery in art and literature. Liv. Age. 250: 303-6. Ag. 4, '06.
Socialism in literature. Bookm. 27: 119-23. Ap. '08.
Socialist spirit in modern literature. Cur. Lit. 46: 165-7. F. '09.
Solidarity of literature. C: L. Moore. Dial. 45: 29-31. Jl. 16, '08.
Sound and sense. Harp. W. 52: 6. N. 7. '08.
Specialism. A. C. Benson. Putnam's. 3: 344-51. D. '07; Same. A. C. Benson. At large. 120-45.
Speech at the annual dinner of the Literary fund. J: Hay. Addresses. 89-95.
Stiffening of literary tastes. Harper. 117: 309-12. Jl. '08.
Stronghold of art. A. C. Benson. Liv. Age. 247: 357-62. N. 11, '05.
Study of European literature. Educ. R. 37: 319-22. Mr. '09.
Studying several literatures. Nation. 88: 621-2. Je. 24, '09.
Supernatural in literature. C: L. Moore. Dial. 39: 263-5. N. 1, '05.
Supply and demand in literature. Ind. 65: 388-9. Ag. 13, '08.
Symbolist movement in literature, by A. Symons. Review. Dial. 44: 374-7. Je. 16, '08.
Teacher's attitude toward contemporary literature. W: L. Phelps. Modern novelists. 252-7.
Temple of literature. Harper. 111: 798-800. O. '05.
Temporary literature. Nation. 84: 216-7. Mr. 7, '07.
Test of character. Dial. 43: 193-5. O. 1, '07.
Texas way and the mutilation of literature. Dial. 42: 171-2. Mr. 16, '07.
Theology in Belles-lettres. L. W. Spring. *In* L: B. Paton. Recent Christian progress. 270-5.
Three phases of pastoral sentiment. Edin. R. 201: 313-37. Ap. '05.
Titan myth. G: E: Woodberry. Torch. 57-109.
Two literary paths. Dial. 41: 81-2. Ag. 16, '06.
Two worlds. C: L. Moore. Dial. 44: 7-8. Ja. 1, '08.
Unliterary temperament. Dial. 46: 5-7. Ja. 1, '09.
Urban influence in literature. Harper. 117: 151-4. Je. '08.
Vaticanism in letters. Liv. Age. 255: 566-9. N. 30. '07.
Weather in literature. C: L. Moore. Dial. 43: 5-7. Jl. 1, '07.
What constitutes originality in literature? Cur. Lit. 46: 507-8. My. '09.
What gives a book world-significance? Cur. Lit. 43: 395-6. O. '07.
What is a classic? Harp. W. 53: 6. Ag. 14, '09.
When Homer nods. Nation. 84: 511. Je. 6, '07.
When romance met religion. K. Brégny. Cath. World. 87: 309-20. Je. '08.
Witchcraft in literature. G. A. Sinclair. Ecl. M. 146: 230-5. Mr. '06.
Women and bad books. Ind. 63: 1260-1. N. 21, '07.
Writing as a fine art. G: P. Krapp. Forum. 41: 234-41. Mr. '09.
Writing which combines truth with beauty. R. F. Horton. Great issues. 255-85.
Year of continental literature, 1905. Dial. 40: 34-5. Ja. 16, '06.
Year of continental literature, 1906. Dial. 41: 269-71. N. 1, '06.,

See also Anecdotes; Authors; Authorship; Ballads; Bible in literature; Bibliography; Book reviews; Books and reading; Bookselling; Children's literature; Children's reading; Christian literature; Classical literature; Copyright; Drama; Editors and editing; Epigrams; Epitaphs; Essays; Fables; Fairy tales; Fiction; Folk lore; Forgeries, Literary; Humor; Hymns; Immoral literature and pictures; Inscriptions; Journalism; Language; Legends; Letters; Libraries; Literary criticism; Manuscripts; Mottoes; Naturalism in literature; Nature in literature; Newspapers; Papyri; Parody; Periodicals; Plagiarism; Poetry; Prefaces; Printing; Prose; Proverbs; Publishers and publishing; Quotations; Readers; Realism in literature; Renaissance; Rhetoric; Riddles; Romanticism; Sagas; Satire; Sermons; Short stories; Style, Literary; Translation; Woman in literature; also names of literatures as American literature; Chinese literature; English literature; Finnish literature, etc.

Study and teaching.
Can we teach literature? C: Welsh. Educa. 30: 226-8. D. '09.
Case of literature. G. Showerman. Class. J. 4: 260-71, 291-302. Ap.-My. '09.
Department of literature in college. F. H. Fowler. Educa. 28: 376-83. F. '08.
Educational principles applied to the teaching of literature. M. G. Brumbaugh. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1900: 169-74.
Examination questions for Idylls of the king. Educa. 30: 245-6. D. '09.
House of the seven gables as literature for secondary schools. L. Miller. School R. 17: 495-7. S. '09.
Humanism in education. Dial. 45: 237-9. O. 16, '08.
Library reading in the high school. M. Ashmun. School R. 17: 618-22, 701-4. N.-D. '09.
Literature in the elementary schools. V. Kilpatrick. Educ. 30: 173-4. N. '09.
Literature versus philology. C: W: Super. Nation. 82: 343. Ap. 26, '06.
Proper work of a graduate school. G: B. Adams. Nation. 86: 485. My. 28, '08.
Scientific and æsthetic methods of teaching literature. A. Schinz. Forum. 39: 135-41. Jl. '07.
Study of literature. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 3: 171-83.
Teacher of literature for the elementary school. H. K. Underwood. Educ. 30: 174-83. N. '09.
Teaching a love of literature. J: Erskine. Dial. 47: 278. O. 16, '09.
Teaching literature. C: L. Moore. Dial. 47: 221-3. O. 1; A. G. Newcomer. Dial. 47: 276-8. O. 16, '09.
Teaching literature in colleges. Nation. 82: 296-7. Ap. 12, '06.

See also names of literatures, subhead Study and teaching.

Literature, Comparative.
Aspects. Nation. 82: 256-7. Mr. 29, '06.
Comparative literature and philology. Nation. 82: 321. Ap. 19, '06.

Literature, Immoral. See Immoral literature and pictures.

Literature and statesmanship. G: O: Trevelyan. Putnam's. 3: 76-80. O. '07.

Literature in office. Dial. 43: 51-2. Ag. 1, '07.

Literature of exposure. See Muck-raking.

Literature or life; symposium. Outlook. 87: 625-32. N. 23, '07.

Lithium.
Lithium in radio-active minerals. W: Ramsay. Nature. 77: 412. Mr. 5; Science, n.s. 28: 412-3. S. 25, '08.
Occurrence of copper and lithium in radium bearing minerals. H. N. McCoy. Nature. 77: 79-80. N. 28, '07.
Ramsay's work on the degradation of copper to lithium. Sci. Am. 97: 410. D. 14, '07.

Lithography.
Origin of lithography. Sci. Am. S. 60:24837. S. 16, '05.

Lithology. See Rocks.

Lithuania.
Lithuania revolts. Outlook. 81: 950-2. D. 23, '05.

Lithuanians in the United States.
Lithuanians in America. A. Kaupas. il. Char. 13: 231-5. D. 3, '04.

Litman, Simon.
Aim of a course in elementary economics. J. Pol. Econ. 17: 685-8. D. '09.

Litsey, Edwin Carlile, 1874-
Achievement of Denny McKiernan. Reader. 7: 287-96. F. '06.
Autumn; poem. Chaut. 42: 55. S. '05.
Blooming of Hell's Half Acre. Reader. 6: 193-8. Jl. '05.
End of the road; poem. Lippinc. 82: 359. S. '08.
March; poem. Everybody's. 14: 320. Mr. '06.
Pernicious way of paying authors. Critic. 47: 471-2. N. '05.
Song of the forest; poem. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 571. Jl. '06.
Spirit of the fall; poem. Reader. 8: 518. O. '06.
Winter; poem. Lippinc. 75: 128. Ja. '05.
Portrait. Chaut. 43: 445. Jl. '06.

Litta-Visconti-Arese, Pompeo, duke of, 1856-
Ducal reformer. por. Bookm. 27: 241-2. My. '08.

Littell, Philip.
Dramatic form and substance. Contemp. 89: 568-75. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 249: 546-52. Je. 2, '06.

Littell, Rev. S. H.
Opening of All Saints' catechetical school, Hankow. Spirit Mis. 74: 582-4. Jl. '09.

Little, Arch. J. S. Begg.
Labour saving in the handling of materials. Eng. M. 28: 570-90. Ja. '05.

Little, Arthur Dehon, 1863-
Chemist and the community. Science, n.s. 25: 647-53. Ap. 26. '07.
Untilled field of chemistry. Sci. Am. S. 67: 186. Mr. 20; Same. Science, n.s. 29: 719-23. My. 7, '09.

Little, C. C. See Castle, William Ernest, jt. auth.

Little, Caroline Frances.
Occupations for the sick. Harp. B. 42: 604-5. Je. '08.

Little, Frances, pseud. (Mrs. Fannie Caldwell Macaulay).
As I saw new year's in Japan. Ladies' H. J. 25: 11. Ja. '08.

Little, George M.
Arc lamps and high-efficiency electrodes. Sci. Am. S. 64: 141-2. Ag. 31, '07.

Little, Joseph James, 1841-
Business success of. World's Work. 12: 7964-5. S. '06.

Little, Richard Henry, 1869-
Battle of Mukden. World To-Day. 9: 738-43. Jl. '05.
Envoy of the higher civilization. Everybody's. 16: 258-67. F. '07.

Little, Robert.
Art work of. A. L. Baldry. il. Int. Studio. 32: 173-81. S. '07.

Little, Walter.
(il.) Two colonial Christmas days. Country Life. 15: 143-8. D. '08.

Little April; story. Am. M. 61: 628-33. Ap. '06.

Little beach boy; story. L. Bright. Everybody's. 13: 91-100. Jl. '05.

Little Billy Higgins's rhubarb money. J: L. Mathews. Lippinc. 81: 758-67. Je. '08.

Little black sheep; story. G: Weston. Harper. 119: 803-5. O. '09.

Little Bo-Peep. M. Kelly. McClure. 28: 115-23. D. '06.

Little Bobby of the streets. C. Reynal. Overland, n.s. 45: 559-64. Je. '05.

Little bothers of the rich. P. D. Chesterfield. il. Harp. W. 52: 16-7. D. 12, '08.

Little boy Bobbert's Waterloo. C. E. Smith. Woman's H. C. 32: 40. S. '05.

Little boy next door. M. Beauchamp. Delin. 67: 276-80. F. '06.

Little boy's summer. E. H. Leland. St. N. 35: 1028-31. S. '08.

Little brother; story. A. Abbott. Cosmopol. 48: 110-3. D. '09.

Little brother o' dreams. E. G. Eastman. St. N. 35: 114-21. D. '07.

Little brothers, or the land of the left behind; story. E. A. Zangwill. Lippinc. 84: 721-3. D. '09.

Little change for Edward. M. S. Cutting. Am. M. 65: 161-3. D. '07.

Little child; story. J. L. Shafter. Harper. 117: 114-25. Je. '08.

Little-church-around-the-corner. See New York (City)—Churches.

Little church of those that stumble and rise. Atlan. 102: 856-7. D. '08.

Little comrade of the stars. O. Kildare. Ladies' H. J. 22: 15. Ap. '05.

Little coquette and the emperor. A. M. Bagby. St. N. 32: 440-1. Mr. '05.

Little daughter of Eve. P. H. Fillmore. Everybody's. 20: 509-20. Ap. '09.

Little diplomat. M. V. Worstell. St. N. 35: 924-5. Ag. '08.

Little dog with the brown bow. T. Bailey. il. St. N. 35: 1059-63. O. '08.

Little drab man; story. R. R. Whiting. Everybody's. 21: 851-5. D. '09.

Little dress with the blue ribbons. M. S. Gerry. Harper. 119: 590-8. S. '09.

Little Dunker. J. Lee. Harper. 113: 468-72. Ag. '06.

Little faded flag; story. E: L. White. Atlan. 101: 635-44. My. '08.

Little fat skeleton. A. Kortrecht. Lippinc. 83: 460-71. Ap. '09.

Little father of St. Angelo's. M. L. Radford. Am. M. 62: 645-54. O. '06.

Little field of glory. See Lee, Mary Catherine.

Little foxes; story. A. O'Hagan. Good H. 49: 367-74. O. '09.

Little foxes; story. R. Kipling. Collier's. 43: 15-7. Mr. 27, '09.

Little gate. K. Jordan. Am. M. 65: 307-15. Ja. '08.

Little gentleman; story. G. E. Denison. Canad. M. 32: 19-24. N. '08.

Little girl; story. S. E: White. Am. M. 67: 245-59. Ja. '09.

Little-girl-afraid-of-a-dog. M. E. W. Freeman. Harper. 114: 15-26. D. '06.

Little girl in a big ship. M. Nordau. Cosmopol. 39: 417-22. Ag. '05.

Little god in a grocery. F. R. Weir. Overland, n.s. 48: 123-8. S. '06.

Little good Samaritan and the tall, tall loaf. M. Nugent. St. N. 32: 1081-2. O. '05.

Little harmonizer of his threefold nature; story. M. H. Carter. il. McClure. 33: 294-302. Jl. '09.

Little immigrant. A. Jones. Canad. M. 28: 147-50. D. '06.

Little Israel. G. H. Bailey. Overland, n.s. 46: 521-9. D. '05.

Little John's emancipation; story. J. Jones. Am. M. 66: 551-7. O. '08.

Little joys of Margaret. R: Le Gallienne. Harper. 111: 422-8. Ag. '05.

Little knowledge; story. F. Wilson. Scrib. M. 43: 89-98. Ja. '08.

Little lady who wouldn't spoil Christmas. J: L. Long. Ladies' H. J. 27: 21-2. D. '09.

Little lizard; story. E. Lefèvre. Everybody's. 21: 625-32. N. '09.

Little Madam Na-Mura; story. K. Simpson-Hayes. Overland, n. s. 54: 268-70. S. '09.

Little man with the safety pin. F. Pier. Harp. W. 53: 22-3. My. 1, '09.

Little matter of law; story. G. B. Lancaster. Everybody's. 13: 446-52. O. '05.

Little Millions; story. F. Lynde. Scrib. M. 40: 110-21. Jl. '06.

Little Miss Smith. R. Martyn. Liv. Age. 258: 552-61. Ag. 29, '08.

Little more. E. G. Rowe. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 431-5. Je. '05.

Little old story. G. M. Cooke. St. N. 32: 526-7. Ap. '05.

Little page. M. Wilson. Canad. M. 29: 310-2. Ag. '07.

Little pension; story. P. Colum. Liv. Age. 261: 552-6. My. 29, '09.

Little pig that wouldn't go to market. C: G: D. Roberts. il. Delin. 74: 77. Jl. '09.

Little pig's journey. E. Williams. Good H. 48: 720. Je. '09.

Little pioneer. P. V. Mighels. Harper. 110: 828-37. My. '05.

Little princess of the fearless heart. B. J. Daskam. St. N. 36: 318-24. F. '09.

Little Rock, Arkansas.
City of roses. G: B. Rose. il. *In* L. P. Powell. Hist. towns of South. 537-56.

Little romance; story. N. Duncan. Harper. 119: 841-53. N. '09.

Little Saint Thomas. E. Ayrton-Zangwill. Lippinc. 82: 609-13. N. '08.

Little satyr; story. M. P. Sherwood. Atlan. 101: 830-4. Je. '08.

Little silver heart. J. D. D. Bacon. Harper. 113: 762-9. O. '06.

Little sly one; story. C: G: D. Roberts. Delin. 74: 461. N. '09.

Little speculation of the U. P. A. A. M. Shaw. McClure. 32: 426-34. F. '09.

Little stenographer's creed. J. D. Wood. Putnam's. 6: 568-78. Ag. '09.

Little story of a child. M. W. Higginson. Outlook. 84: 476-8. O. 27, '06.

Little story of two little girls. S. G: Stern. St. N. 32: 732. Je. '05.

Little super. F. L. Packard. Cent. 75: 715-22. Mr. '08.

Little tangle at Cragsmoor. E. Jordan. Harp. B. 39: 106-14. F. '05.

Little things that count. N. H. Crowell. Outing. 55: 354-7. D. '09.

Little town of Bethlehem; mystery play. Outlook. 91: 140. Ja. 23, '09.

Little Trot; story. A. Lichtenberger. Cur. Lit. 47: 697-9. D. '09.

Little unlucky stars. I. H. Wright. Delin. 65: 862-7. My. '05.

Little un's treat. M. McCullock-Williams. Reader. 7: 405-13. Mr. '06.

Little victory for the general. J. D. Bacon. McClure. 31: 253-62. Jl. '08.

Little white bear. E. Taylor. Ladies' H. J. 24: 11. Ap. '07.

Little widow. Mrs. W. Woodrow. McClure. 29: 58-66. My. '07.

Little woman and the busy man; story. E. H. Brainerd. Ladies' H. J. 26: 9. N. '09.

Littlefield, Charles Edgar, 1851-
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 41: 249. S.; R. of Rs. 34: 393. O. '06; World's Work. 12: 8030. O. '06; R. of Rs. 37: 524. My. '08; McClure. 31: 674. O. '08.

Littlefield, Charles W.
Riddle of the ages. Harp. W. 49: 1078-82. Jl. 29, '05.
Littlefield and the artificial creation of life. C: E: Tingley. il. Sci. Am. 93: 263. S. 30, '05.

Littlefield, Nathan Whitman, 1846-
Congress and the president. Outlook. 91: 249-50. Ja. 30, '09.

Littlefield, Walter, 1867-
Great Britain's literary government. Critic. 48: 429-32. My. '06.
Man whose name must not be mentioned. Ladies' H. J. 23: 8. Ja. '06.

Littlemore, England.
Newman and Littlemore. W. Wilberforce. Cath. World. 83: 577-97. Ag.; L. I. Guiney. Cath. World. 83: 820-8. S. '06.

Littmann (Ludwig Richard) Enno, 1875-
Abyssinian apocalypses. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 19: 83-95. Ja. '03.

Liturgies.
Book of common worship. Outlook. 83: 153-5. My. 26, '06.
History of liturgical drama at Rouen. K. Young. Mod. Philol. 6: 201-27. O. '08.
New book of common prayer. Ind. 60: 1280-1. My. 31, '06.
Offering or the eucharistic office of the Celtic church. T. F. Fotheringham. Am. J. Theol. 9: 309-22. Ap. '05.
Sanctuary literature of mediæval England. G. E. Price. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 440-57. Jl. '06.
See also Book of common prayer; Hymns; Ritualism; Roman Catholic church—Eucharist.

Litwalton, Virginia.
Negroes of Litwalton: a social study of the oyster negro. W: T. Thom. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 6: 1115-70. N. '01.

Live embers. A. A. Rogers. Cosmopol. 39: 313-24. Jl. '05.

Live-forever.
Interesting live-forever plant. il. St. N. 35: 842-3. Jl. '08.

Live stock.
Cost and methods of transporting meat animals. F. Andrews. map. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1908: 227-44.
Cropping systems for stock farms. W. J. Spillman. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1907: 385-98.
Fifty years of progress in America; agriculture—animal industry. F. W. Hewes. il. Harp. W. 49: 1121-3. Ag. 5, '05.
Grazing in the forest reserves. F. Roth. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1901: 333-48.
Growing cattle for market in fourteen months. E. V. Wilcox. il. Country Life. 8: 336-8. Jl. '05.
Horse breeding and dairying estates that pay a profit. W. A. Dyer. il. Country Life. 13: 383-7. F. '08.
Marketing of American live stock. U. S. Indust. Com. 6: 225-67.
Money on a five-acre farm. S. Hawley. Country Life. 15: 564. Mr. '09.
Pastoral industry of the United Kingdom. Edin. R. 207: 309-34. Ap. '08.
Poisonous plants of the northern stock ranges. V. K. Chesnut. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1900: 305-24.
Range management. J. S. Cotton. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1906: 225-38.
Sanitary officers in charge of live stock interests. See Yearbooks of the department of agriculture (United States).
Wonder stock farm. R: Powys. Outing. 47: 422-6. Ja. '06.
See also Beef trust; Breeding; Cattle; Cows; Domestic animals. Feeding and feeding stuffs; Hogs; Horses; Mules; Poultry; Sheep; Tuberculosis in cattle; Veterinary medicine.

Live stock exhibitions.
Educational value of live-stock exhibitions. G: M. Rommel. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1902: 259-64.

Live wire; story. N. L. McClung. Canad. M. 27: 123-8. Je. '06.

Livermore, J. E.
Machine shop review. Cassier. 32: 250-62, 295-303. Jl.-Ag. '07.
Suggestions of reform in engineering practice. Cassier. 35: 626-37, 678-88. Mr.-Ap. '09.

Livermore, Mrs. Mary Ashton (Rice) 1821-1905.
Estimate. Arena. 34: 185-8. Ag. '05.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 32: 34. Jl. '05.
Sketch. Outlook. 80: 260-1. Je. 3, '05.

Livermore valley, California.
Livermore valley, the France of America. F: A. Marriott. il. Overland, n.s. 46: 285-90. S. '05.

Liverpool, England.
Contrasts of Liverpool. Char. 21: 317-8. N. 21, '08.

Liverpool, England—*Continued*

Description.

English capital of industry. W: D. Howells. il. Harper. 118: 891-3. My. '09.
Modest liking for Liverpool. il. W: D. Howells. Seven Eng. cities. 3-12.

Harbor.

Barriers to international trade; a study of the port of Liverpool. L: M. Haupt. maps. Cassier. 35: 722-34. Ap. '09.

History.

History of Liverpool. Edin. R. 208: 25-44. Jl. '08.

Public utilities.

Municipal ownership in Great Britain. F: C. Howe. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 12: 98-103. Ja. '06.
Municipal ownership in Liverpool. Arena. 33: 98-9. Ja. '05.

Liverpool, University of.
New Muspratt laboratory of physical and electrochemistry. Nature. 74: 624-5. O. 18, '06.
New zoological museum and laboratories of the university of Liverpool. il. Pop. Sci. 68: 382-4. Ap. '06.
Three northern universities in England. C. S. Bremner. Nation. 87: 28-30. Jl. 9, '08.

Liverpool school of tropical medicine. Nature. 76: 519-20. S. 19, '07.

Liverworts. See **Hepaticæ.**

Livery stables.
One team and a cow. I. A. Godman. il. Ind. 61: 381-4. Ag. 16, '06.

Lives. See **Biography.**

Living, Cost of. See **Cost of living.**

Living, Standard of. See **Standard of living.**

Living and the life. M. Stanwood. Harp. B. 42: 447-50. My. '08.

Living memory. L. M. Sawyer. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 182-7. Ap. '05.

Living rooms.
Living room, its uses and possibilities. il. Craftsman. 9: 57-71. O. '05.

Living sacrifice. C. Sorabji. Putnam's. 3: 604-7. F. '08.

Livingston, Burton Edward, 1875-
Physiological properties of bog water. Bot. Gaz. 39: 348-55. My. '05.
Relation of soils to vegetation. Bot. Gaz. 39: 22-41. Ja. '05.
Simple atmometer. Science, n. s. 28: 319-20. S. 4, '08.
Transpiration and growth in wheat. Bot. Gaz. 40: 178-95. S. '05.

Livingston, Rev. C. Adolphe.
Can the incarnation meet the demands of the intellectual mind? Arena. 40: 57-61. Jl. '08.

Livingston, Cora. See **Barton, Cora (Livingston).**

Livingston, Edward, 1764-1836.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 42: 64. N. '06.

Livingston, Robert E.
Portrait. Am. M. 62: 461. S. '06.

Livingston, Robert R., 1746-1813.
Portrait. Outlook. 88: 438. F. 22, '08; Cent. 78: 762. S. '09.

Livingston, Stephen Tracy.
Ballad of memorial day; poem. Harp. W. 53: 31. My. 29, '09.
Desire of service; poem. Lippinc. 82: 727. D. '08.
Inland tide; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 288. My. '07.
Mater pulchra; poem. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 289. My. '05.
Samaritan; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 771. F. '08.
Voyager; poem. Lippinc. 78: 590. N. '06.
Way glorious; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 622. Ja. '06.

Livingstone, Rev. David, 1813-1873.
Adventure with a lion. Chaut. 44: 228-30. O. '06.
Missionary explorer. B. M. Brain. il. por. Mis. R. 32: 263-74. Ap. '09.

Livingstone, Rev. David—*Continued.*
One of Livingstone's bodyguard. Mis. R. 29: 147. F. '06.
Pioneers of empire. C. F. Lavell. il. Chaut. 44: 183-208. O. '06.
Portrait. Chaut. 44: 138. O. '06.

Livingstone, W. P.
Future of the British West Indies. No. Am. 182: 426-32. Mr. '06.
West-Indian and American negro. No. Am. 185: 645-50. Jl. 19, '07.

Livingstonia, Nyassaland.
Robert Laws, of Livingstonia. J. Johnston. il. Mis. R. 32: 422-8. Je. '09.

Livorno, Italy. See **Leghorn, Italy.**

Livy (Titus Livius) 59 B. C.-17 A. D.
Chronology of Livy. H: A. Sanders. Class. J. 1: 155-6; 2: 82-3. Ap., D. '06.
Livy's use of neque and neve with an imperative or subjunctive. E. B. Lease. Class. Philol. 3: 302-15. Jl. '08.
Studies in the mss. of the third decade of Livy. F. W. Shipley. Class. Philol. 4: 405-19. O. '09.

'Liza of the alley. M. F. Quinlan. Cath. World. 83: 746-58. S. '06.

Lizards.
Crocodilians, lizards, and snakes of North America. E: D. Cope. il. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1898: 155-1294.
Herpetology of Porto Rico. L. Stejneger. il. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1902: 599-683.
Revision of the pelycosauria of North America, by E. C. Case. Review. Science, n.s. 27: 816-8. My. 22, '08.
Salamanders and lizards of north Georgia. H. A. Allard. Science, n.s. 30: 122-4. Jl. 23, '09.

See also Chameleons; Gila monster.

Llandaff, Henry Matthews, 1st viscount, 1826-
Combes and republican policy. Liv. Age. 245: 393-405. My. 13, '05.

Llandudno, Wales.
Llandudno, another Welsh watering-place. il. W: D. Howells. Seven Eng. cities. 139-55.

Llewellyn, Oscar.
Apple butter; poem. St. N. 35: 50. N. '07.
Compensation; poem. St. N. 34: 1101. O. '07.

Llona, Numa Pompilio, 1832-1907.
Died. Ap. 5, '07.
Sketch. Nation. 84: 340. Ap. 11, '07.

Lloyd, Alfred Henry, 1864-
Ethics and its history. Am. J. Soc. 11: 229-51. S. '05.
History and materialism. Am. Hist. R. 10: 727-50. Jl. '05.
Institution and some of its original sins. Am. J. Soc. 13: 523-40. Ja. '08.

Lloyd, Rev. Arthur, 1852-
Holiday ramble in Tokyo. Cath. World. 83: 619-24. Ag. '06.
Japanese sketches. Cath. World. 83: 508-21. Jl. '06.
Leaves from the scrapbook of a Japanese poet. Cath. World. 84: 176-84. N. '06.
Return of the hosts; poem. Ind. 58: 610. Mr. 16, '05.
School of the prophets for Japan. Cath. World. 84: 679-86. F. '07.

Lloyd, Arthur Selden, D. D., 1857-
Church on a tangent. Spirit Mis. 74: 187-9. Mr. '09.
To the Pacific coast and back again. Spirit Mis. 74: 197-202. Mr. '09.

Lloyd, Rt. Rev. Arthur Thomas, 1844-1907.
Died. My. 29, '07.

Lloyd, Beatrix Demarest (Mrs. Atherton Brownell).
Empty house. Harper. 117: 841-51. N. '08.
Musicians of the word. Harper. 110: 854-62. My. '05.
Pursuit of happiness. Harper. 115: 777-86. O. '07.
Veil. Everybody's. 12: 166-72. F. '05.
Portrait. Bookm. 27: 153. Ap. '08.

Lloyd, David.
Corcoran exhibition, 1907. Int. Studio. 31: sup. 1-10. Mr. '07.
Etchings of E: T. Hurley. Int. Studio. 29: sup. 63-71. S. '06.

Lloyd, David —*Continued.*
Exhibition of the Pennsylvania academy. Int. Studio. 28: sup. 7-15. Mr. '06.
Exhibition of the Ten American painters. Int. Studio. 31: sup. 88-96. My. '07.
Pennsylvania academy exhibition. Int. Studio. 31: sup. 18-23. Mr. '07.

Lloyd, Francis Ernest, 1868-
Botanical laboratory in the desert. Pop. Sci. 66: 329-42. F. '05.

Lloyd, Frederick Freeman.
Best sheep dog and cattle dog. Country Life. 14: 474. S. '08.
Does a show dog need a pedigree? Country Life. 15: 380. F. '09.
Harmless bloodhound. Country Life. 14: 65. My. '08.
Irish wolfhounds. Country Life. 13: 629. Ap. '08.
Preserving pheasants in America. Country Life. 10: 408-11. Ag. '06.
Sheepdog trials and their uses. Country Life. 11: 544. Mr. '07.
Sorrows of the sledge dog. Country Life. 11: 544. Mr. '07.
To teach a dog to lead. Country Life. 13: 629. Ap. '08.

Lloyd, Harris.
Where rolls the Oregon. Outing. 47: 579-86. F. '06.

Lloyd, Henry Demarest, 1847-1903.
Messenger. W. G. Eggleston. por. Arena. 37: 351-61. Ap. '07.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 41: 81. Jl. '06; Char. 17: 477. D. 15, '06; Am. M. 67: 40. N. '08.

Lloyd, John William.
My Arizona bedroom; poem. Cur. Lit. 40: 221. F. '06.

Lloyd, M.
Dante as a teacher and preacher of righteousness. Am. Cath. Q. 34: 54-61. Ja. '09.

Lloyd, Nelson McAllister, 1873-
Admirable Whoople. Scrib. M. 37: 587-96. My. '05.
Bachelor of elements. Scrib. M. 39: 469-77. Ap. '06.
Christmas of Christmases. Scrib. M. 46: 692-702. D. '09.
Drumbeat of the town. Scrib. M. 46: 560-9. N. '09.
Foresight. Harper. 112: 889-99. My. '06.
Grandfathers of the evolution. Scrib. M. 42: 217-31. Ag. '07.
In the district. Scrib. M. 38: 568-76. N. '05.
Last ghost in Harmony. Scrib. M 41: 285-92. Mr. '07.
Man who studied continual. Scrib. M. 38: 742-9. D. '05.
Memoirs of J. Madison Mudison. Harp. W. 49: 608-9, 660, 662, 688-9, 726-7, 768, 770, 804, 806-7. Ap. 29-Je. 3, '05.
Second venture. Harper. 111: 285-91. Jl. '05.
Snyder county gold-strike. Scrib. M. 38: 222-31. Ag. '05.
Triumph of airly spring. Scrib. M. 43: 571-81. My. '08.
Portrait. Reader. 6: 576. O.; Critic. 47: 295. O. '05.

Lloyd, R. H.
Portrait. Overland. n.s. 45: 262. Ap. '05.

Lloyd, Sylvester Chichester.
Mice and money. Country Life. 13: 420. F. '08.

Lloyd, T. R.
Riding the Frost lake dam. Outing. 52: 108-10. Ap. '08.

Lloyd, Thomas W.
Great seal of the United States. St. N. 33: 790-1. Jl. '06.
Mace. St. N. 34: 313. F. '07.

Lloyd, Rev. Walter.
Moncure Daniel Conway. Westm. 163: 294-8. Mr. '05.
Appreciation. Westm. 168: 57-8. Jl. '07.

Lloyd, Watkiss.
Olympic games of ancient Greece. Sci. Am. S. 66: 88-9. Ag. 8, '08.

Lloyd, William W., D. D., 1819-1907.
Died. Ap. 22, '07.

Lloyd-George, David, 1863-
Issues of the budget. Liv. Age. 263: 563-6. N. 27, '09.

Lloyd-George, David —*Continued.*
Lords and the budget. Ind. 67: 1340-4. D. 16, '09.
Author of the British budget. por. Outlook. 93: 656-7. N. 27, '09.
England's newest hero. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 51: 1877. D. 21, '07.
Fighting conciliator of the present British ministry. por. Cur. Lit. 44: 37-40. Ja. '08.
Lloyd-George and the British budget. W: T: Stead. por. R. of Rs. 40: 203-8. Ag. '09.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 33: 37. Ja. '06; Cur. Lit. 40: 14. Ja. '06; Canad. M. 26: 586. Ap. '06; Outlook. 83: 207. My. 26, '06; R. of Rs. 34: 661. D. '06; Ind. 64: 92. Ja. 9, '08; R. of Rs. 37: 531. My. '08; Canad. M. 31: 181. Je. '08; Chaut. 51: 11. Je. '08; Ind. 65: 134. Jl. 16, '08; Canad. M. 33: 530. O.; Cur. Lit. 47: 604. D.; World's Work. 19: 12294. D. '09.

Lloyde, Judith.
In and after business hours. Ladies' H. J. 22: 26. My.; 24. Je. '05.

Lloyd's.
Organization and purposes of Lloyds. S. Huebner. Ann. Am. Acad. 26: 426-32. S. '05.
World's greatest gambling house. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26199. My. 4, '07.

Loafers' reformatory. E. Sellers. Fortn. 85: 321-31. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 248: 610-8. Mr. 10, '06.

Loan associations. See **Building and loan associations.**

Loan sharks.
Devious ways of the loan shark. B. Ware. Harp. W. 52: 32. Ag. 8, '08.
Employers against salary loan abuses. Survey. 22: 243. My. 15, '09.
Europe's fight against the loan shark. P. Jay. Collier's. 42: 25-6. Ja. 2, '09.
Exploiters of the needy. J. M. Oskison. il. Collier's. 44: 17-8. O. 2, '09.
How a home maker became an anarchist. F. Bailey. World's Work. 18: 11577-82. My. '09.
John Smith borrows $20. J: M. Oskison. il. Collier's. 43: 14. S. 4, '09.
Loan shark; scourge of the deep waters of city life. Harp. W. 52: 22. My. 2, '08.
Loan slaves and their emancipation. L: E. Theiss. Ind. 65: 1053-6. N. 5, '08.
Loans on salaries and wages. S: M. Lindsay. R. of Rs. 38: 725-6. D. '08.
Lures of the loan shark. B. Ware. Harp. W. 52: 32. Jl. 11. '08.
Salary and chattel loans. R. C. McCrea. Survey. 22: 679-80. Ag. 14, '09.
Salary loan business. Char. 21: 273-4. N. 14, '08.
Salary loan companies face wide publicity. il. Char. 21: 408-9. D. 12, '08.
Salary loans in Cincinnati. Char. 21: 500-1. Ja. 2, '09.
Small finance and the wage-earner. R. C. McCrea. Yale R. 17: 432-6. F. '09.
Threatened doom of the loan shark. Harp. W. 53: 17. F. 6, '09.
To control loan sharks in Illinois. Char. 21: 407-8. D. 12, '08.

Loane, George G.
Milton and the brute creation. Liv. Age. 259: 244-7. O. 24, '08.

Loane, M.
Culture among the poor. Contemp. 90: 230-40. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 250: 788-96. S. 29, '06.
Husband and wife among the poor. Contemp. 87: 222-30. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 244: 523-30. Mr. 4, '05.
Religion of the respectable poor. Liv. Age. 243: 791-5. D. 24, '04.

Loans.
Lending a hundred millions to individuals during the panic. World's Work. 19: 12214-5. N. '09.
Loan expansion. Nation. 84: 396-7. Ap. 25, '07.
Loans on salaries and wages. S: M. Lindsay. R. of Rs. 38: 725-6. D. '08.
Rates on the New York money market, 1896-1906. W: A. Scott. J. Pol. Econ. 16: 273-98. My. '08.

Loans —*Continued.*
Real estate as security for loans. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 51-60. Ja. '05.
See also Finance; Interest; Investments; Loan sharks; Mortgages; Securities.

Lobban, J. H.
Blue-stockings. Blackw. 180: 452-69. O. '06.
Eighteenth-century wooing. Blackw. 182: 339-53. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 255: 74-86. O. 12, '07.
Henry Fielding. Blackw. 181: 550-65. Ap. '07.
Kingdom of Bath. Blackw. 177: 466-81. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 245: 347-59. My. 6. '05.
Priestess of the nine. Blackw. 183: 376-90. Mr. '08.

Lobbying.
First lobby for the people. J. O. Hammitt. Ind. 62: 411-4. F. 21, '07.
Lobbyist for the people; Travis H. Whitney. World's Work. 15: 9599-601. N. '07.
New way of treating lobbyists. Chaut. 41: 12-3. Mr. '05.
People's lobby. Ind. 61: 761-2. S. 27. '06.
People's lobbyist. J. Lee. Ind. 62: 1203-6. My. 23. '07.
President or governor as lobbyist. G. Bradford. Nation. 86: 422. My. 7, '08.

Lobbyist in the niche. L. S. Mott. Lippinc. 78: 766-76. D. '06.

Lobingier, Charles Sumner, 1866-
Blending legal systems in the Philippines. R. of Rs. 32: 336-8. S. '05.
Direct popular legislation. Arena. 34: 234-40. S. '05.
First Filipino assembly and its work. No. Am. 188: 521-5. O. '08.
Need of law reform in China. R. of Rs. 37: 218-9. F. '08.
Popular legislation in the United States. Pol. Sci. Q. 23: 577-86. D. '08.

Lobsters.
Champion lobster company; story. M. M. Foss. St. N. 33: 620-5. My. '06.
Effective protection for the lobster fishery. F. H. Herrick. Science, n.s. 23: 650-5. Ap. 27. '06.
How the lobster grows. F. H. Herrick. il. St. N. 32: 456-8. Mr. '05.
Lobsterman's island. S. M. Chase. il. Scrib. M. 46: 1-11. Jl. '09.
Lobsters on the Pacific coast. A. Inkersley. Sci. Am. 99: 9. Jl. 4, '08.
Regeneration and the question of symmetry in the big claws of the lobster. V. E. Emmel. Science, n.s. 26: 83-7. Jl. 19, '07.
Saving the American lobster. P. H. Middleton. il. Sci. Am. 101: 277-8. O. 16, '09.
Saving the sea food. F: W: Coburn. il. World To-Day. 17: 730-5. Jl. '09.
Seafood. J. Calhoun. Harp. B. 41: 1017-8. O. '07.
Symmetry in big claws of the lobster. F. H. Herrick. Science, n.s. 25: 275-7. F. 15, '07.

Local color.
Local color in the French classroom. F. R. Arnold. School R. 13: 540-3. S. '05.
Question of local color. B: H. Ridgely. Atlan. 95: 708-11. My. '05.
Tyranny of local color. R. B. Johnson. Critic. 48: 266-8. Mr. '06.
Worship of. Nation. 84: 75-6. Ja. 24, '07.

Local colorist; story. A. T. Slosson. Harper. 120: 84-94. D. '09.

Local government.
Central and local politics. F. J. Goodnow. Politics and administration. 47-71.
Certain principles of town government. H: C. Lodge. Frontier town. 225-48.
English local government from the revolution to the municipal corporations act, by S. Webb and B. Webb. Review. Am. Hist. R. 12: 631-3. Ap. '07; Nation. 84: 135; 86: 582-3. F. 7, '07, Je. 25, '08; Yale. R. 17: 444-7. F. '09.
How local government is worked in Ireland. C. Arbuthnot. 19th Cent. 61: 1024-32. Je. '07.
Local government board of London. G: Haw. Contemp. 94: 54-63. Jl. '08.
Local government in England. Quar. 208: 322-32. Ap. '08.
Municipal home rule. F. J. Goodnow. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 77-90. Mr. '06.

Local government—*Continued.*
Reorganization of local government in Cuba. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 311-21. Mr. '05.
See also Boroughs; Centralization; Gilds; Municipal government; Village communities; Villages.

Local option.
Amazing progress of temperance in Kentucky. Harp. W. 52: 23. Mr. 7, '08.
County option victory in Indiana. R. G. Stott. World To-Day. 15: 1157-9. N. '08.
Growth of prohibition and local option. J. F. O'Reilly. Ind. 63: 564-7. S. 5, '07.
Local option and after. R. E. Macnaghten. No. Am. 190: 628-41. N. '09.
Local option and its results in Ohio. Mrs. A. W. Clark. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 476-80. N. '08.
Local option and state prohibition in the South. A. J. McKelway. Char. 19: 1452-3. Ja. 25, '08.
Local-option movement. S. E. Nicholson. Ann. Am Acad. 32: 471-5. N. '08.
Nation's anti-drink crusade. F. C. Iglehart. R. of Rs. 37: 468-76. Ap. '08.
New Hampshire's no-license farce. E: J. Gallagher. il. Harp. W. 53: 16-7. S. 18, '09.
Politics and temperance in the middle west. Ind. 65: 906-8. O. 15, '08.
Results of a dry year in Worcester, Mass. map. Survey. 22: 301-2. My. 29, '09.
Rising tide of temperance. C: F: Carter. Harp. W. 51: 1790-1. D. 7, '07.
Saloon in the South. Outlook. 88: 581-2. Mr. 14, '08.
Saloon on the defensive. Outlook. 88: 384*-5. F. 22, '08.
Work of the anti-saloon league. J. C. Jackson. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 482-96. N. '08.
See also Prohibition.

Locey, George H.
Need of remedial legislation which is basic, permanent and progressive. Arena. 41: 566-8. Ag. '09.

Loch, Charles Stewart, 1849-
English royal commission on the poor laws and the relief of distress. Survey. 22: 60-8. Ap. 3, '09.

Loch Lomond—an old Scottish song; with music. Woman's H. C. 32: 36. Jl. '05.

Loches, France.
Chateau of Loches. R: Whiteing. il. Cent. 70: 73-8. My. '05.

Lochleven castle.
Fife and vicinity. F. R. Fraprie. Castles of Scotland. 169-74.

Lochmaben castle.
Southwestern Scotland. F. R. Fraprie. Castles of Scotland. 365-9.

Lochner, Louis.
Cosmopolitan clubs in American university life. R. of Rs. 37: 317-21. Mr. '08.
Cosmopolitan convention. Ind. 66: 179-81. Ja. 28, '09.

Lock, Robert Heath.
Interpretation of Mendelian phenomena. Nature. 76: 616; 77: 32. O. 17, N. 14, '07.

Locke, Alain Le Roy.
Oxford contrasts. Ind. 67: 139-42. Jl. 15, '09.

Locke, Caroline.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 49: 279. Mr. '07.

Locke, Edward.
Climax; comment. A. Ruhl. il. Collier's. 43: 20. My. 22, '09.

Locke, James, 1869-
City beyond the deserts. Outing. 47: 32-45. O. '05.
National game of Turkestan. Scrib. M. 38: 233-9. Ag. '05.
New year's festival at Bokhara. Outing. 47: 387-98. Ja. '06.

Locke, John, 1632-1704.
Human misunderstanding. W. R. MacDermott. Westm. 172: 519-30. N. '09.
Locke as a physician. W: Osler. Alabama student. 68-107.
Political philosophy of John Locke. W: A. Dunning. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 223-45. Je. '05.

Locke, Kate Greenleaf.
Four California bungalows. Am. Homes. 6: 446-9. N. '09.

Locke, Kate Greenleaf —*Continued.*
Gardens of southern California. Cent. 76: 716-24. S. '08.
Interior details of the bungalow and its furnishngs. Am. Homes. 6: 477-81. D. '09.
Summer treatment of porches and pergolas. Delin. 74: 131. Ag. '09.

Locke, William John, 1863-
Christmas mystery: the story of three wise men. Am. M. 69: 146-55. D. '09.
Moonlight effect. Am. M. 68: 392-400. Ag. '09.
Morals of Marcus; excerpts. il. Cur. Lit. 45: 194-202. Ag. '08.
Simon the jester. Am. M. 69: 18-32, 193-205. N.-D. '09.
Simple Septimus. Am. M. 66: 3-19, 145-56, 269-80, 392-405, 488-502, 594-608; 67: 78-88, 174-86, 279-87. My. '08-Ja. '09.
Appreciation. F: T. Cooper. por. Bookm. 24: 601-4. F. '07.
Personal Locke. por. Bookm. 28: 424-8. Ja. '09.
Portrait. Putnam's. 3: 242. N. '07.
Price of popularity. P. Tillinghast. Forum. 41: 180-4. F. '09.
Sketch. por. Am. M. 68: 560-1. O. '09.

Locker-Lampson, Frederick, 1821-1895.
Garden lyric; poem. Woman's H. C. 33: 63. Ja. '06.
Rowfant books. Nation. 80: 264-5. Ap. 6. '05.
Connoisseur. A. Birrell. In the name of the Bodleian. 232-54.

Locker-Lampson, Oliver.
Kate Greenaway, friend of children. Cent. 75: 183-94. D. '07.

Lockhart, Caroline.
Born to be hanged. Lippinc. 78: 214-20. Ag. '06.
Freight that went south. Lippinc. 83: 478-87. Ap. '09.
Gustave Hinkle; martyr. Lippinc. 79: 777-83. Je. '07.
His own medicine. Lippinc. 76: 473-9. O. '05.
Jim's dude. McClure. 32: 389-96. F. '09.
Kill. Lippinc. 80: 141-3. Jl. '07.
Man who was horse-crazy. Lippinc. 82: 759-62. D. '08.
Marked mit cats. Lippinc. 77: 575-82. My. '06.
Pin-head. Lippinc. 82: 452-9. O. '08.
S. B. Bates. Am. M. 62: 209-16. Je. '06.
Second star. Lippinc. 75: 753-7. Je. '05.
Stag-hound Bill. Lippinc. 75: 380-4. Mr. '05.
When capital took holt. Cent. 72: 511-5. Ag. '06.
When clothes unmade the man. Cent. 70: 601-4. Ag. '05.
Woman who gave no quarter. Lippinc. 79: 262-9. F. '07.
Yankee snob. Lippinc. 82: 75-9. Jl. '08.

Lockhart, James A., 1850-1905.
Died. D. 24, '05.

Lockhart, John Gibson, 1794-1854.
Sketch. por. Quar. 210: 762-84. Ap. '09.

Lockjaw. See Tetanus.

Lockley, Fred.
Lake Louise. Canad. M. 31: 49-54. My. '08.
Portland in the long ago. Overland, n. s. 52: 288-93. S. '08.

Lockling, L, Waldo.
Good little piggie and his friends. St. N. 36: 1127-9. O. '09.

Lockman, De Witt M.
Recent work of Lockman. il. Int. Studio. 26: sup. 31-5. Ag. '05.

Lockouts. See Strikes.

Locks, Canal. See Canal locks.

Lockups.
Lockups, jails, and workhouses; report, 1900. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1900: 44-51.

Lockwood, Daniel Newton, 1844-1906.
Died. Je. 1, '06.

Lockwood, Frank Cummins, 1864-
Anti-saloon league. Ind. 65: 243-6. Jl. 30. '08.
Governor Hadley of Missouri. Ind. 66: 742-6. Ap. 8, '09.
Modern spiritual leader. World To-Day. 17: 820-3. Ag. '09.
Senator Bristow, of Kansas. Outlook. 90: 617-21. N. 21, '08.

Lockwood, J. Alexander.
His boots. Overland, n.s. 46: 494-5. D. '05.

Lockwood, Kenneth F.
New secretary of the navy. Harp. W. 49: 940. Jl. 1, '05.

Lockwood, Lillie LeGrand.
Good bye, totem. Sunset. 16: 336-41. F. '06.

Lockwood, William Lewis.
Hand. Harp. W. 50: 1770-4. D. 15, '06.

Lockwood, Wilton, 1861-
American portrait-painter. M. I. G. Oliver. il. Int. Studio. 32: 262-8. O. '07.

Lockyer, Sir (Joseph) Norman, 1836-
Ancient British monuments. Nature. 75: 150-3; 77: 56-9, 82-4, 150-2, 249-51, 368-71, 414-6, 487-9, 536-8. D. 13, '06, N. 21-28, D. 19, '07, Ja. 16, F. 20, Mr. 5, 26, Ap. 9, '08.
Botallek circles. Nature. 80: 97-9. Mr. 25, '09.
Chemistry of the stars. Smithson. Rept. 1898: 167-78.
Cornish circles. Nature. 73: 366-8, 561-3; 74: 126-7. F. 15, Ap. 12, Je. 7, '06.
Cromlechs in north Wales. Nature. 78: 633-5; 79: 9-11. O. 22, N. 5, '08.
May-November worship. Nature. 73: 280-2. Ja. 18. '06.
Place of polytechnics in education. Nature. 73: 521-4. Mr. 29, '06.
Progress in astronomy during the nineteenth century. Smithson. Rept. 1900: 123-47.
Sacred fires. Nature. 73: 224-6. Ja. 4, '06.
Surveying for archæologists. Nature. 78: 391-3, 444-5, 509-11, 542-4, 571-4; 79: 283-5. Ag. 27, S. 10, 24-O. 8, '08, Ja. 7, '09.
Uses and dates of ancient temples. Nature. 80: 340-4. My. 20; Same. Sci. Am. S. 68: 222-4. O. 2, '09.

—and Lockyer, William James Stewart.
Solar changes of temperature and variations in rainfall in the region surrounding the Indian ocean. Smithson. Rept. 1900: 173-84.

Lockyer, William James Stewart, 1868-
Approaching total solar eclipse of August 30, 1905. Liv. Age. 244: 698-700. Mr. 18, '05.
Changes of long duration. Nature. 74: 352-4. Ag. '06.
Is Mars habitable? Sci. Am. S. 65: 223-4. Ap. 4, '08.
Lowell's observations of the planet Mars. Nature. 74:587-9. O. 11, '06.
Prominence and coronal structure. Nature. 77: 514-5; 78: 174-5. Ap. 2, Je. 25, '08.
Studies in temperature and pressure observations. Nature. 73: 594-5. Ap. 19, '06.
Sun and weather. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24537-8, 24544-5. My. 6-13, '05.
Total solar eclipse of January 3, 1908. Nature. 77: 104-6; 78: 8-10. D. 5, '07. My. 7, '08.
—See Lockyer, Sir (Joseph) Norman, jt. auth.

Loco weed disease.
Barium, a cause of the loco-weed disease. R. Hunt. Science, n. s. 28: 570-1. O. 23, '08.
Checking the ravages of loco. C: D. Marsh. il. maps. R. of Rs. 40: 191-6. Ag. '09.

Locomotion.
Atmospheric pressure as an obstacle in locomotion. A. F. Zahm. il. Sci. Am. 93: 70-1. Jl. 22, '05.
See also Aeronautics; Animal locomotion; Canals; Canoeing; Coaching; Cycling; Flight; Horsemanship; Navigation; Railroads; Roads; Rowing; Running; Skating; Transportation; Travel; Walking; Yachting.

Locomotive boilers.
Brotan locomotive boiler. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 393-4. D. 19, '08.
Combustion chambers in locomotive boilers. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25753. O. 20, '06.
Locomotive boilers. G. J. Churchward. Eng. M. 31: 123-4. Ap. '06.
See also Boilers.

Locomotive cranes. See Cranes.

Locomotive engineers.
Engineer who was afraid; story. G: E. Walsh. il. Harp. W. 53: 22-3. My. 22, '09.
Engineer's side of it. Ind. 59: 443-6. Ag. 24, '05.
Question of two engineers in the cab. Sci. Am. 97: 130. Ag. 24, '07.

Locomotive engineers—*Continued.*
Railroad conquest of the mountains. C. M. Keys. il. World's Work. 14: 9207-23. Ag. '07.
Remarks by the wife of a locomotive engineer. G. E. Ward. Overland, n.s. 51: 318-24. Ap. '08.

Locomotive shops and works.
Large locomotive building and repair works in France. C: R. King. il. Eng. M. 29: 495-507, 657-72. Jl.-Ag. '05.
Product and methods of European locomotive works. C: R. King. il. Eng. M. 35: 363-83, 519-28, 709-27. Je.-Ag. '08.

Locomotive testing.
Mile a minute without moving an inch. il. Harp. W. 51: 784. My. 25, '07.
Records of tests. Cassier. 34: 282-4. Jl. '08.
Simple-cylinder superheat locomotive test. Sci. Am. 96: 146. F. 16. '07.
Testing at St. Louis. Eng. M. 31: 116-8. Ap. '06.
Testing of a locomotive. F: B. Warren. Sci. Am. 98: 126-7. F. 22, '08.

Locomotive works. See **Locomotive shops and works.**

Locomotives.
Advantages of crank axles for locomotives. W. F. Cleveland. Sci. Am. 95: 207. S. 22, '06.
Alcohol and gasolene locomotives. G: L. Clark. il. Cassier. 30: 392-4. S. '06.
American railroad operation. G. M. Bashford. Eng. M. 31: 745-8. Ag. '06.
Application of the gas engine to the locomotive and steamship. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24320. F. 4, '05.
Briquetted coal as a locomotive fuel. Eng. M. 37: 118-20. Ap. '09.
British four-cylinder balanced compound Atlantic locomotive. H. Coleman. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25437. Je. 9, '06.
British tank locomotives. J. R. Thompson. Cassier. 32: 357-8. Ag. '07.
Combined adhesion and rack locomotive. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25813. N. 17, '06.
Combined rack and adhesion locomotive for South Africa. il. Sci. Am. 93: 262. S. 30, '05.
Combustion chambers in locomotives boilers. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25753. O. 20, '06.
Comparative tests of steam and electric locomotives. il. Sci. Am. 92: 407. My. 20, '05.
Comparison of heavy electric and steam-locomotive performance. Sci. Am. 94: 302. Ap. 14, '06.
Compound locomotive in the 20th century. J. F. Gairns. Cassier. 30: 553-6. O. '06.
Contractors' locomotives. J. F. Gairns. il. Cassier. 29: 239-50, 319-34. Ja.-F. '06.
Cost of steam and electric locomotive operation. G. B. Werner. Eng. M. 32: 883-9. Mr. '07.
Cylinder-cock for compound locomotives. Sci. Am. 92: 28. Ja. 14, '05.
Development of superheating apparatus for locomotives. J. F. Gairns. il. Cassier. 33: 407-28. F. '08.
Development of the frame of American freight locomotives. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26017. F. 16, '07.
Efficiency of the American locomotive. Sci. Am. 94: 430. My. 26, '06.
Experiments with superheated steam for locomotives. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24278. Ja. 14, '05
Fireless locomotives in Germany. il. Sci. Am. 98: 314. My. 2, '08.
First Oregon locomotive. il. Sci. Am. 92: 420. My. 27, '05.
Flexible crank axles. Sci. Am. S. 68: 184-5. S. 18, '09.
Four-cylinder locomotive in Great Britain. C: S. Lake. Eng. M. 33: 260-2. My. '07.
Freight locomotive performance. Eng. M. 29: 431-3. Je. '05.
French opinion of American locomotives. D. Bellet. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24277-8. Ja. 14, '05.
From steam to electricity. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24461-2. Ap. 8, '05.
Good-by 3876. C: Barnard. il. St. N. 34: 324-9. F. '07.
Hammer blow of poorly balanced locomotives. H: F. Shaw. Sci. Am. 98: 275. Ap. 18, '08.
Heat-balancing in locomotives. L. H. Fry. Sci. Am. S. 66: 35. Jl. 18, '08.

Locomotives—*Continued.*
Heavy locomotives. J. E. Muhlfeld. Eng. M. 31: 111-4. Ap. '06.
High-power European locomotives. C: R. King. Sci. Am. 98: 108-9. F. 15, '08.
High-power locomotives. J. E. Muhlfeld. Eng. M. 29: 579-81. Jl. '05.
High-speed Bavarian locomotive. W: Mayner. il. Sci. Am. 96: 208-9. Mr. 9, '07.
Large electric and steam locomotives. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25678-9, 25698-9. S. 22-29, '06.
Largest locomotive ever constructed. il. Sci. Am. 97: 119-21. Ag. 17, '07.
Latest development in British railway locomotive design. F. C. Coleman. il. Sci. Am. 98: 272. Ap. 18, '08.
Latter-day developments of the American locomotive. H. K. Trask. il. Eng. M. 38: 195-214, 342-60. N.-D. '09.
Lignite for locomotive fuel. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24242. D. 31, '04.
Locomotive any boy can build. M. Nugent. il. Ladies' H. J. 22: 41. N. '05.
Locomotive driving-wheel recording device. il. Sci. Am. 97: 122. Ag. 17, '07.
Locomotive in a schoolroom. C: Barnard. il. St. N. 33: 1029-30. S. '06.
Locomotive in service sixty years. H. T. Walker. il. Sci. Am. 91: 392. D. 3, '04.
Locomotive practice on the New Zealand government railways. C: Rous-Marten. il. Cassier. 27: 372-90. Mr. '05.
Locomotive problems. G: M. Basford. Cassier. 31: 179-81. D. '06.
Locomotive standards. Sci. Am. S. 66: 67. Ag. 1, '08.
Locomotive superheaters. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25390-1. My. 19, '06.
Mallet locomotive, 250 ton. il. Sci. Am. 96: 333. Ap. 20, '07.
Market for locomotives. A. B. Johnson. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 547-51. N. '09.
Mechanical stokers for locomotives. G. L. Fowler. il. Cassier. 32: 75-83. My. '07.
Mechanism of the railway; its technical growth. il. E. R. Johnson. Amer. Ry. transportation. 39-46.
Modern high-speed locomotive. Sci. Am. 92: 402. My. 20, '05.
Modern locomotive. P. T. Warner. Sci. Am. S. 64: 157-8. S. 7, '07.
Modern locomotive practice. W. P. Evans. Eng. M. 31: 273-6. My. '06.
More powerful express locomotives. Sci. Am. 99: 182. S. 19, '08.
Most powerful express locomotive ever built. il. Sci. Am. 96: 528. Je. 29, '07.
Most powerful express locomotive in Great Britain. il. Sci. Am. 93: 224. S. 16, '05.
Most powerful locomotives ever built. il. Sci. Am. 100: 369-70. My. 15, '09.
Motive power officer of a great railway. G: M. Basford. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25902-3. D. 29, '06.
New departure in locomotive construction. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 337-8. My. 29, '09.
New fireless locomotive. C: A. Sidman. il. World To-Day. 15: 968-9. S. '08.
New French compound locomotive. F. C. Perkins. il. Sci. Am. 94: 254. Mr. 24, '06.
New inspection locomotive. W. F. M'Clure. il. Sci. Am. 98: 335. My. 9, '08.
New mountain locomotive. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 73-4. Ag. 3, '07.
Old high-speed locomotives. H. T. Walker. il. Sci. Am. 92: 467-8. Je. 10, '05.
Performance of French and American locomotives compared. Sci. Am. 92: 18. Ja. 14, '05.
Product and methods of European locomotive works. C: R. King. il. Eng. M. 35: 363-83, 519-28, 709-27. Je.-Ag. '08.
Recent British locomotive engineering. C: Rous-Marten. il. Cassier. 29: 605-9; 30: 68-77. Ap.-My. '06.
Recent European locomotive design. Eng. M. 33: 104-5. Ap. '07.
Remarkable locomotives of 1906. J. F. Gairns. il. Cassier. 32: 144-59. Je. '07.
Remarkable locomotives of 1907. J. F. Gairns. il. Cassier. 34: 10-37. My. '08.

Locomotives – *Continued.*
Remarkable locomotives of 1908. J. F. Gairns. il. Cassier. 36: 103-24. Je. '09.
Speed indicators on locomotives. Sci. Am. 96: 446. Je. 1, '07.
Steam locomotive of the future. L. H. Fry. il. Cassier. 31: 216-34. Ja. '07.
Steam versus electric locomotives. Sci. Am. S. 64: 298. N. 9, '07.
Superheated steam in railway service. Sci. Am. 94: 410. My. 19, '06.
Superheated steam locomotives. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 328. N. 20, '09.
Superheaters for locomotives. H. H. Vaughan. Eng. M. 29: 745-7. Ag. '05.
Superheating in locomotives. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25580. Ag. 4, '06.
Superheating locomotives. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24612-3. Je. 10, '05.
Supply of water to locomotives in motion. il. Canad. M. 26: 605-6. Ap. '06.
Swiss mountain engine. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 88. Ag. 7, '09.
Three large mallet compound locomotives. Sci. Am. S. 64: 20. Jl. 13, '07.
Track, car and train—the railway mechanism. il. E. R. Johnson. Elements transportation. 39-44.
Two engineers in the cab. Sci. Am. 93: 274. O. 7, '05.
Unique locomotive for South Africa. F. C. Coleman. il. Sci. Am. 93: 86-7. Jl. 29, '05.
Use of steel in locomotive construction. F. A. Lart. Cassier. 32: 434-40. S. '07.
Use of superheated steam in locomotives. W: Schmidt. Eng. M. 36: 118-20. O. '08.
Walschaert valve on American locomotives. il. Sci. Am. 94: 275. Mr. 31, '06.
Wheel-loads and rail-weights. G: S. Hodgins. Cassier. 32: 487-97. O. '07.
Work of superheater and compound locomotives. C: R. King. Eng. M. 36: 1028-30. Mr. '09.

See also Compressed air locomotives; Electric locomotives; Feed water heaters; Gas locomotives; Gasoline locomotives; Liquid fuel; Mechanical stoking; Motor cars; Railroads; Steam engines; Superheated steam; Traction engines; Valves and valve gears; Water-tube boilers; also headings beginning Locomotive.

Locust trees.
Black locust tree and it despoliation. C: A. White. Pop. Sci. 68: 211-8. Mr. '06.
Locust tree: an important field for investigation. Sci. Am. 100: 223. Mr. 20, '09.

Locusts.
Bombay locust. F. V. Theobald. Nature. 74: 481-2. S. 6, '06.
Color sport among the locustidae. A. F. Shull. Science, n.s. 26: 218-9. Ag. 16, '07.
Color varieties of locustidæ. F: Knab. Science, n. s. 26: 595-7. N. 1, '07.
Life in the great desert of central Asia. E. Huntington. il. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 755-60. Ag. '09.
New locust-exterminator. Harp. W. 52: 31. O. 17, '08.

See also Cicadas; Grasshoppers.

Locusts, Seventeen-year. See Cicadas.

Locy, William Albert, 1857–
Service of zoology to intellectual progress. Pop. Sci. 75: 346-57. O. '09.
Von Baer and the rise of embryology. Pop. Sci. 67: 97-126. Je. '05.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 39: 256. F. '09.

Lodge, George Cabot, 1873-
By day and night; poem. Scrib. M. 39: 454. Ap. '06.
Cor cordium; poem. Scrib. M. 46: 27. Jl.; Same. Cur. Lit., 47: 216. Ag. '09.
Ilion; poem. Scrib. M. 46: 607. N. '09.
Interpretations; poem. Scrib. M. 41: 505. Ap. '07.
Lower New York; poem. Atlan. 97: 339. Mr. '06.
Morituris; poem. Scrib. M. 38: 42. Jl. '05.
Sleeper; poem. Scrib. M. 41: 166. F. '07.
Soul's inheritance; poem. Scrib. M. 40: 362-5. S. '06.
To-night; poem. Cent. 71: 156. N. '05.

Lodge, George Cabot —*Continued.*
Ventures and consummations; poem. Scrib. M. 42: 477. O. '07.

Lodge, Gonzalez, 1863-
Teaching of Latin—a criticism and remedy. Nation. 83: 178-9. Ag. 30, '06.

Lodge, Henry Cabot, 1850-
American history. por. Reader. 6: 3-9. Je. '05.
Franklin and his times. Ind. 60: 72-9. Ja. 11, '06.
Monroe doctrine and Morocco. Harp. W. 50: 332-3. Mr. 10, '06.
Origin of certain Americanisms. Scrib. M. 41: 653-60. Je. '07.
Significance of the results of the election, 1908. No. Am. 188: 801-10. D. '08.
What the people endorsed. por. Harp. W. 49: 306, 308. Mr. 4, '05.
Apostle of the autocratic money-controlled machine. Arena. 36: 534-41. N. '06.
Lodge and the revisionists. Nation. 81: 292-3. O. 12, '05.
Lodge as upholder of machine-rule. G: H: Shibley. Arena. 38: 517-9. N. '07.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 40: 5. Ja. '06; World To-Day. 10: 452. My. '06; New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 131. O. '06; R. of Rs. 35: 266. Mr. '07; New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 64. Mr. '08; R. of Rs. 38: 10. Jl. '08; Outlook. 93: 687. N. 27, '09.
Treason of the senate. D: G. Phillips. por. Cosmopol. 41: 528-33. S. '06.
Work and status of Lodge. F. B. Tracy. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 299-306. N. '05.

Lodge, Sir Oliver Joseph, 1851-
Attitude of science to the unusual; a reply to Professor Newcomb. 19th Cent. 65: 206-22. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 260: 707-19. Mr. 20, '09.
Catechism of a scientist. Sci. Am. 95: 483. D. 29, '06.
Chemical affinity. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24792-4. Ag. 26, '05.
Chemical affinity. Sci. Am. S. 67: 295. My. 8. '09.
Christianity and science. Liv. Age. 249: 331-9; 250: 171-81. My. 12, Jl. 21, '06.
Common-sense about brewing and the bill. Contemp. 93: 653-7. Je. '08.
Divine elements in Christianity. R. of Rs. 33: 617. My. '06.
Electricity in agriculture. Nature. 78: 331-2. Ag. 6; Same. Liv. Age. 258: 689-92. S. 12, '08.
Electrical view of matter. Sci. Am. S. 67: 311. My. 15, '09.
Electron history. Sci. Am. S. 66: 335. N. 21, '08.
Ether of space. No. Am. 187: 724-36. My.; Same. Contemp. 93: 536-46. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 257: 771-9. Je. 27; Same cond. Sci. Am. S. 65: 267-8. Ap. 25, '08; Same. Nature. 79: 322-5. Ja. 14; Same. Sci. Am. S. 67: 202-3. Mr. 27, '09.
First principles of faith. Liv. Age. 250: 545-52. S. 1, '06.
Life. Liv. Age. 248: 249-53. Ja. 27, '06.
Lightning conductors. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24266. Ja. 7, '05.
Lord Kelvin's philosophy. Nature. 78: 198-9. Jl. 2; Same. Liv. Age. 258: 433-5. Ag. 15, '08.
Magnetic storms. Nature. 81: 485. O. 21, '09.
Magnetic storms and solar eruptions. Nature. 81: 425-6. O. 7, '09.
Mallock on knowledge and belief. Fortn. 84: 1100-6. D. '05.
Modern mirage of the gospel. Cur. Lit. 43: 653-5. D. '07.
Modern views of the ether. Nature. 75: 519-22. Mr. 28, '07.
Modern views on matter. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 215-28.
Old and new theories of lightning conductors. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26069-70. Mr. 9. '07.
Pertinacious current. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25106-7. Ja. 13, '06.
Physics and chemistry. Nature. 76: 414-5. Ag. 22, '07.
Psychical research. World To-Day. 14: 370-3. Ap.; Harper. 117: 373-82. Ag. '08.
Religion, science and miracle. Contemp. 86: 798-807. D. '04; Same. Liv. Age. 244: 9-17. Ja. 7, '05.

Lodge, Sir Oliver Joseph —*Continued.*
Religious education of children. Contemp. 92: 153-64. Ag.; Same. No. Am. 185: 699-710. Ag. 2, '07.
Scientific attitude to marvels. Fortn. 85: 460-74. Mr. '06.
Selective wireless telegraphy. Nature. 80: 381-2. My. 27. '09.
Social reforms. Contemp. 88: 1-20. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 246: 451-66. Ag. 19, '05.
Squandering a surplus. Contemp. 90: 37-42. Jl. '06.
Structure of the atom. Sci. Am. S. 66: 301. N. 7, '08.
Students' physical laboratories. Nature. 79: 128-9. D. 3, '08.
Theory of electrons. Sci. Am. S. 67: 8-9. Ja. 2, '09.
Thought transference. Forum. 41: 56-62. Ja. '09.
Tuning in wireless telegraphy. Sci. Am. S. 64: 406. D. 28, '07.
What is life? No. Am. 180: 661-9. My. '05.
Winding of rivers in plains. Nature. 77: 7. N. 7, '07.
Work of Lord Kelvin. Nature. 78: 403-7. Ag. 27, '08.
Lodge on life and matter. W: H. Mallock. Fortn. 86: 33-47. Jl. '06.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 32: 347. S. '05; Outlook. 83: 981. Ag. 25, '06; Putnam's. 2: 505. Jl. '07.
Reasons for believing in immortality. Cur. Lit. 44: 648-50. Je. '08.
Scientist. C: Johnston. No. Am. 185: 501-4. Jl. 5, '07.
Scientist and layman. E. D. Sheilds. por. Outlook. 86: 908-15. Ag. 24, '07.
Sir Oliver Lodge on religion and science. W. H. Mallock. Fortn. 84: 839-53. N. '05.
Two catechisms. F. Aveling. Cath. World. 85: 754-69. S. '07.
Views of Lodge on the cause and remedy for unemployment. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24679-80. Jl. 8, '05.
Work and life. Contemp. 90: 813-9. D. '06.

Lodgepole pine. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24542. My. 13, '05.

Lodges. See **Secret societies.**

Lodges (Houses). See **Hunting lodges.**

Lodging houses.
Boston's lodging house commission. Char. 21: 738-9. Ja. 30, '09.
Bunk-houses and some bunk-house men. A. Irvine. il. McClure. 31: 455-65. Ag. '08.
Comparative advantages of municipal and charity organization society lodging houses. A. L. Higgins. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1904: 148-55.
Cottage and farmhouse lodgings. Blackw. 178: 364-73. S. '05.
Hygiene. Am. J. Soc. 11: 861-2. My. '06.
Lodging-house problem in Boston, by A. B. Wolfe. Review. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 179-81. Mr. '07.
Lodging house reform. Char. 17: 1117-20. Mr. 30, '07.
Myriad tenantry of furnished rooms. R. A. Woods. Char. 19: 955-6. N. 2, '07.
New York's hundred lodging-houses. P. Kennaday. Char. 13: 486-92. F. 18, '05.
New York's newsboy lodging house. Char. 21: 147-8. O. 31, '08.
Problem of the roomer. A. B. Wolfe. Char. 19: 957-62. N. 2, '07; R. of Rs. 37: 243-5. F. '08.
Renting rooms to young men. T. Grenfell. Ladies' H. J. 25: 24. S. '08.
Social betterment in a lodging district. E. H. Woods. il. Char. 19: 962-8. N. 2, '07.
Woman who rents her rooms. L. M. Krag. Ladies' H. J. 23: 32. S. '06.
See also Boarding houses; Hostels; Hotels.

Lodging houses, Municipal.
Comparative advantages of municipal and charity organization society lodging houses. A. L. Higgins. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1904: 148-55.
Municipal lodging houses. O. F. Lewis. il. Survey. 22: 749-59. S. 4, '09.
New York's new municipal lodging house. Char. 21: 982-3. F. 20, '09.

Lodging houses, Municipal —*Continued.*
Public dependents. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1904: 621-5.
Reinstatement of vagrants through municipal lodging houses. A. C. Willard. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1903: 404-11.
Relief shelters for unemployed workingmen. W. D. P. Bliss. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 16: 886-96. My. '08.
What constitutes a model municipal lodging house. R. Robins. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1904: 155-66.

Lodian, L., 1866-
Breads of other lands. Sci. Am. 100: 103. Ja. 30, '09.
Commercial uses of glass-sponges. Sci. Am. 99: 318. N. 7, '08.
Concentrated tea slabs. Sci. Am. 92: 308. Ap. 15, '05.
Curious uses of American woods. Sci. Am. 93: 375. N. 11, '05.
Facts about tea. Sci. Am. 96: 74. Ja. 19, '07.
Natural ice making in the tropics. Sci. Am. 98: 58. Ja. 25, '08.
Virgin lace (lace-bark) of the tropics. Sci. Am. 92: 340. Ap. 29, '05.

Loeb, Jacques, 1859-
Changes in the nerve and muscle. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25207. F. 24, '06.
Chemical character of the process of fertilization and its bearing upon the theory of life phenomena. Science, n.s. 26: 425-37. O. 4, '07.
Chemical fertilization of sea-urchins' eggs. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24567. My. 20, '05.
Chemical methods by which the eggs of a mollusk can be caused to become mature. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25114-5. Ja. 13, '06.
Dynamics of life; the achievements of the scientific Frankenstein. A. Drzewina. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 156-7. Mr. 6, '09.
Laboratory experiments of Loeb in America. G. P. Serviss. il. Cosmopol. 39: 459-67. S. '05.
Portrait. Sci. Am. 92: 480. Je. 17, '05; R. of Rs. 33: 766. Je. '06.
Recent work of Loeb. J: B. MacCallum. Ind. 59: 315-9. Ag. 10, '05.

Loeb, James, 1867-
Classical studies for men of affairs. School R. 17: 370-4. Je. '09.

Loeb, Leo.
Portrait. McClure. 33: 255. Jl. '09.

Loeb, Louis, 1866-1909.
Died. Jl. 12, '09.
Illustrator and painter. il. Cent. 79: 74-7. N. '09.
Memorable American artist. por. Harp. W. 53: 33. Jl. 31, '09.
Picturesque painter. Outlook. 92: 871-2. Ag. 14, '09.
Young woman with poppies. W. S. Howard. il. Harper. 115: 138-9. Je. '07.

Loeb, Morris, 1863-
Conditions affecting chemistry in New York. Science, n.s. 30: 664-8. N. 12, '09.
Congestion a state not a city problem. Char. 20: 54. Ap. 4, '08.
Convalescent homes in Boston, New York, and Philadelphia. Char. 20: 570-2. Ag. 1, '08.
Effects of immigration on homicide. Pop. Sci. 69: 375-9. O. '06.
Hypothesis of radiant matter. Pop. Sci. 73: 52-60. Jl. '08.
State aid for sectarian institutions. Char. 16: 268-9. My. 26, '06.

Loeb, William, jr., 1866-
His house in order. por. Outlook. 93: 905-6. D. 25, '09.
Loeb, the patient man. por. Cur. Lit. 44: 155-7. F. '08.
Portrait. Ind. 58: 484. Mr. 2, '05; Cur. Lit. 40: 119. F. '06; World To-Day. 12: 229. Mr. '07; R. of Rs. 35: 516; 39: 725; 40: 647. My. '07, Mr., D. '09; World's Work. 19: 12299. D. '09.
Secretary to the president. W. French. World To-Day. 12: 307-9. Mr. '07; por. Ind. 64: 186-7. Ja. 23, '08.

Loeb, Mrs. William, jr.
Portrait. Ind. 58: 484. Mr. 2, '05.

Loeb memorial home.
Solomon and Betty Loeb memorial home for convalescents. il. Char. 17: 171-6. O. 27, '06.

Loeffler, Charles Martin.
Loeffler's music. L. Gilman. Harp. W. 50: 168. F. 3, '06.
Music of Loeffler. L. Gilman. Modern music. 61-71.
Performance of A pagan poem. Harp. W. 51: 1810. D. 7, '07.
Portrait. Harp. W. 50: 418. Mr. 24, '06.

Loehner, Leopold.
Effect of electricity on the blood. Sci. Am. S. 67: 27-8. Ja. 9, '09.

Loetschberg tunnel.
Joining Simplon with Loetschberg. il. map. Sci. Am. S. 67: 200-1. Mr. 27, '09.
Loetschberg tunnel through the Bernese Alps. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 296-7. N. 6, '09.

Loew, H. B.
Portrait. Arena. 39: 653. Je. '08.

Loew, Oscar.
Note on balanced solutions. Bot. Gaz. 46: 302-3. O. '08.

Loewy, Maurice, 1833-1907.
Died. O. 15, '07.
Scientific career of. Nature. 76: 666-7. O. 31, '07.

—and Puiseux, Pierre Henri.
Photography in the study of the lunar surface. Smithson. Rept. 1898: 105-22.

Lofquest, Charles C.
Prince Pautqua. Am. M. 61: 403-11. F. '06.

Loftus, D. J.
Logansport, Indiana, electric light department. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1906: 254-6.

Loftus, Marie Cecilia (Cissie Loftus) (Mrs. Justin Huntly McCarthy) 1876-
Ophelia. Delin. 67: 78-81. Ja. '06.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 38: 641; 46: 75. Ap. '05, D. '08.

Log-book, From the captain's. E: Marshall. Harp. W. 50: 1896. D. 29, '06.

Log cabins.
Building a log cabin. E. T. Seton. il. Country Life. 8: 79-80. My. '05.
Building a $600 log cabin. H. L. Pike. il. Country Life. 9: 333-4. Ja. '06.
Cost of a log cabin. H. L. Pike. Country Life. 9: 338. Ja. '06.
Evolution of a cabin. E. B. Hallock il. Country Life. 12: 559. S. '07.

Log houses.
Building of the log house. D. Beard. il. Country Life. 8: 206-8. Je. '05.
How to build a log house. D. Beard. il. Outing. 47: 122-4. O. '05.
Three Craftsman log houses. il. Craftsman. 11: 742-55. Mr. '07.

Log of a Canadian privateer. L: A. Holman. Canad. M. 31: 435-40. S. '08.

Log of a forty-niner. F. E. D. Muzzy. il. Harper. 113: 920-6. N. '06.

Log-rafting. A. Inkersley. World To-Day. 8: 212-3. F. '05.

Logan, George.
Colour symphony. Int. Studio. 27: 118-22. D. '05.

Logan, John, 1748-1788.
To the cuckoo; poem. Country Life. 9: 696. Ap. '06.

Logan, John Alexander, 1826-1886.
Portrait. Bookm. 20: 429. Ja. '05.
Reminiscences. W. Bedford. Lippinc. 76: 754-5. D. '05.

Logan, John Daniel, 1869-
Champlain hears the call; poem. Canad. M. 31: 344. Ag. '08.
Comedy and humour in the Bible. Canad. M. 34: 17-24. N. '09.
Over-song of Niagara; poem. Canad. M. 29: 440. S. '07.
Psychology of gossip. Canad. M. 31: 106-11. Je. '08.
Social evolution and advertising. Canad. M. 28: 330-4. F. '07.
Wall street; poem. Canad. M. 32: 440. Mr. '09.

Logan, Julia Lee.
Peace hath her victories. Cosmopol. 43: 323-4. Jl. '07.

Logan, Olive, 1839-1909.
Died. Ap. 27, '09.
Mistral and the language of the troubadours. Bookm. 25: 91-3. Mr. '07.

Logan, Robert A.
Tobacco-culture in Connecticut. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 298-302. My. '07.

Logan, Robert R.
Barbarossa; poem. Forum. 42: 194. Ag. '09.
Cauquomgomoxis; poem. Am. M. 62: 413. Ag. '06.
Man-god; poem. Forum. 40: 66-8. Jl. '08.
Owl; poem. Forum. 42: 460-1. N. '09.
Shadows; poem. Forum. 41: 457. My. '09.
Sheep; poem. Am. M. 61: 70-1. N. '05.
Sonnets; poem. Forum. 39: 270-1. O. '07.
Waterfall; poem. Am. M. 61: 298-9. Ja. '06.

Logansport, Indiana.
Electric light department. D. J. Loftus. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1906: 254-6.

Logarithms.
Napier's logarithms. Nation. 83: 199. S. 6, '06.

Loggerheads.
Lay of the loggerhead. A. W. Dimock. il. Country Life. 15: 612-4. Ap. '09.

Loggers. See **Lumber-jacks.**

Logging. See **Lumber industry and trade.**

Logic.
Causes and reasons. J: Bascom. Bib. Sac. 63: 125-49. Ja. '06.
Development of symbolic logic, by A. T. Shearman. Review. Science, n.s. 25: 175-7. F. 1, '07.
Genetic logic. J. M. Baldwin. Science, n.s. 25: 274-5. F. 15, '07.
Greek influence on present day science. J: P. Mahaffy. What have Greeks done for civilization. 147-80.
Introduction to logic, by H. W: B. Joseph. Review. Nation. 83: 353-4. O. 25, '06.
Teaching of logic. A. H. Daniels. Pop. Sci. 67: 143-50. Je. '05.
Thought-value of proof. F. Aveling. Am. Cath. Q. 32: 435-50. Jl. '07.
Thoughts and things: a study of the development and meaning of thought, or genetic logic, by J. M. Baldwin. Review. Science, n.s. 25: 177-9. F. 1, '07; Nation. 84: 203-4. F. 28, '07; Nation. 87: 164-5. Ag. 20, '08.
See also Evidence; Fallacies; Probabilities; Thought and thinking.

Logical outcome. E. Miller. Reader. 7: 624-34. My. '06.

Logie, J. W. S.
Okanagan lullaby; poem. Canad. M. 31: 318. Ag. '08.

Logistic, Thesis of modern. C. J. Keyser. Science, n.s. 30: 949-63. D. 31, '09.

Lohengrin (Opera).
Story of the opera. il. M. Wagnalls. Stars of opera. 187-213.

Lohengrin of the sage-brush. A. Chapman. Harper. 114: 487-90. F. '07.

Löhr, Marie.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 44: 83. N. '07; Harp. W. 52: 24. N. 7, '08; Cosmopol. 46: 313. F. '09.

Loire, France.
Châteaux of the Loire. R: Whiteing. il. Cent. 69: 803-13. Ap. '05.

Loire river.
River rake for channel deepening. J. Peltier. il. Sci. Am. 91: 409. D. 10, '04.

Loisel, Gustave.
Zoological gardens and establishments of Great Britain, Belgium, and the Netherlands. Smithson. Rept. 1907: 407-48.

Loisy, Abbé Alfred, 1857-
Loisy and modernism. Contemp. 94: 182-200. Ag. '08.
Loisy's opening lecture. Ind. 66: 1253-4. Je. 3, '09.
Loisy's view of the resurrection. C. W. Emmet. Contemp. 96: 588-99. N. '09.
Mediæval revival; excommunication of Loisy. Outlook. 88: 850. Ap. 18, '08.

Loisy, Abbé Alfred —*Continued.*
Modernist writings of. Nation. 86: 212. Mr. 5, '08.
Pope excommunicates again. Cur. Lit. 44: 490-1. My. '08.
Syllabus of Loisy. Ind. 64: 807-8. Ap. 9, '08.
Vatican and the new syllabus. Cur. Lit. 43: 262-4. S. '07.

Loiterer, Lawful business of the. Liv. Age. 257: 813-5. Je. 27, '08.

Loizeaux, Cecilia A.
Confessional—and consequences. Lippinc. 81: 423-7. Mr. '08.
In the desert; poem. Lippinc. 78: 213. Ag.; Same. Lippinc. 78: 453. O. '06.

Loizeaux, Jeanne Olive.
January thaw. Cosmopol. 38: 569-76. Mr. '05.

Lola; story. P. Gibbon. Harper. 118: 248-56. Ja. '09.

Lollards.
Poor priests; study in the rise of English Lollardry. H: L. Cannon. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1899, 1: 449-82.

L'Olonois, François.
Career of buccaneer François L'Olonois. J: R. Spears. Outing. 51: 612-6. F. '08.

Loma and Insa. D. A. Fraser. Canad. M. 27: 206-7. Jl. '06.

Lomai.
New Hebrides convert. E. Leslie. il. Mis. R. 31: 492-6. Jl. '08.

Lomas, J.
Winding of rivers. Nature. 77: 102. D. 5, '07.

Lomax, R. Holt-.
Adolescence of the dollar. Harp. W. 51: 1535. O. 19, '07.
Brazil's commercial centenary. Harp. W. 52: 33. O. 3, '08.
City civilization. Harp. W. 51: 1431. S. 28, '07.
Dust-doctoring. Harp. W. 51: 1617. N. 2, '07.
Feast of tigers. Harp. W. 51: 840. Je. 8, '07.
Health and hunger. Harp. W. 51: 1575. O. 26, '07.
Hotel service at home and abroad. Harp. W. 51: 1283-4. Ag. 31, '07.
King business. Harp. W. 51: 1393. S. 21, '07.
Passing of the Panama hat. Harp. W. 52: 33. S. 26, '08.
Rat remedies. Harp. W. 53: 33. Je. 19, '09.
Results of battle. Harp. W. 53: 29. S. 25, '09.
School of laughter. Harp. W. 52: 33. N. 7, '08.
Tunis ghetto. Harp. W. 53: 32. Ja. 16, '09.
Wild-beast market. Harp. W. 52: 31. O. 17, '08.
William Walker. Harp. W. 51: 697. My. 11, '07.

Lomb, Henry C.
Theory of cemented doublets. Astrophys. J. 24: 263-7. N. '06.

Lombard, Louis, 1861-
Theism; poem. Cur. Lit. 38: 177-8. F. '05.

Lombroso, Cesare, 1836-1909.
Died. O. 19, '09.
After death—what? Review. Bookm. 30: 258-60. N. '09.
Crime in Spain and its history. Ind. 67: 1292-3. D. 9, '09.
Authority on heredity, criminology, and insanity. Outlook. 93: 480. O. 30, '09.
Haunted anthropologist of crime. por. Cur. Lit. 47: 680-1. D. '09.
Labors of Lombroso. Liv. Age. 263: 437-9. N. 13, '09.
Lombroso as seen by his daughter. por. R. of Rs. 34: 234-5. Ag. '06.
Lombroso on the happiness of lunatic and of genius. por. R. of Rs. 39: 112-4. Ja.; Sci. Am. S. 67: 77-8. Ja. 30, '09.
Lombroso's method. Blackw. 186: 843-9. D. '09.
Lombroso's work. Nation. 89: 374-5. O. 21, '09.
Portrait. Critic. 49: 15. Jl. '06; Am. M. 68: 583. O.; R. of Rs. 40: 543. N. '09.
Prophet and criminologist. G. Ferrero. por. Cent. 76: 925-9. O. '08.
Sketch. F. Ferrero. por. Survey. 23: 231-3. N. 13, '09.

Lome, Herbert M.
Porto Rico as a fruit garden. World To-Day. 16: 424-9. Ap. '09.

Lome, Herbert M.—*Continued.*
Thatched roofs of England. Craftsman. 14: 512-21. Ag. '08.

London, Mrs. Charmian Kittredge (Mrs. Jack London).
Portrait. Arena. 37: 137. F. '07.

London, Edith.
Portrait, by D. Pond. Cosmopol. 47: 561. O. '09.

London, Jack, 1876-
Adventures in dream harbor. Harp. W. 52: 22. Ag. 8, '08.
Adventures with the police. Cosmopol. 44: 417-23. Mr. '08; Same (with title Bulls). Contemp. 95: 694-706. Je. '09.
All gold cañon. Cent. 71: 117-26. N. '05.
Beche de mer English. Contemp. 96: 359-64. S. '09.
Before Adam. Everybody's. 15: 445-55, 614-23, 844-52; 16: 107-15, 251-7. O. '06-F. '07.
Brown Wolf. Everybody's. 15: 147-56. Ag. '06.
Building of the boat. Harp. W. 52: 11-2. Jl. 18, '08.
Chinago. Harper. 119: 233-40. Jl. '09.
Dignity of dollars. Overland, n.s. 50: 592-5. D. '07.
Engaging a crew. Harp. W. 52: 14. Jl. 25, '08.
Finding one's way on the sea. Harp. W. 52: 9-10. Ag. 1, '08.
Hoboes that pass in the night. Cosmopol. 44: 190-7. D. '07.
House of Mapuhi. McClure. 32: 247-60. Ja. '09.
In a far country. Overland, n.s. 51: 270-8. Mr. '08.
Just meat. Cosmopol. 42: 535-42. Mr. '07.
Lepers of Molokai. Contemp. 95: 288-97. Mr. '09.
Letter about the Love of life. Bookm. 23: 369-71. Je. '06.
Love of life. McClure. 26: 144-58. D.; Same. Blackw. 178: 765-80. D. '05.
My life in the underworld. Cosmopol. 43: 17-22, 142-50, 263-70, 373-80, 513-8, 643-8. My.-O. '07.
Passing of Marcus O'Brien. Reader. 11: 135-44. Ja. '08.
Planchette. Cosmopol. 41: 157-65, 259-66, 379-86. Je.-Ag. '06.
Revolution. Contemp. 93: 17-31. Ja. '08.
Seed of McCoy. Cent 77: 898-914. Ap. '09.
Shadow and the flash. Cur. Lit. 41: 585-91. N. '06.
Sheriff of Kona. Am. M. 68: 384-91. Ag. '09.
Somnambulists. Ind. 61: 1451-4. D. 20, '06.
Sun-dog trail. Harper. 112: 85-91. D. '05.
To build a fire. Cent. 76: 525-34. Ag. '08.
Trust. Cent. 75: 441-8. Ja. '08.
Unexpected. McClure. 27: 368-82. Ag.; Same. Blackw. 180: 164-80. Ag. '06.
Voyage of the Snark. Cosmopol. 42: 115-22. D. '06.
What life means to me. Cosmopol. 40: 526-30. Mr. '06.
White Fang. Outing. 48: 129-41. 305-23. 449-70. 589-604. 708-16; 49: 65-81. My.-O. '06.
Apostle of the primitive. Cur. Lit. 39: 673-4. D. '05.
Attempt to place Jack London. Cur. Lit. 42: 513-4. My. '07.
Author of White Fang. Outing. 48: 361. Je. '06.
Haunts of Jack London. N. Eames. il. Cosmopol. 40: 227-30. D. '05.
Is Jack London a plagiarist? L. A. M. Bosworth. Ind. 62: 372-6. F. 14, '07.
Jack London at sea. por. Bookm. 28: 5. S. '08.
Jack London, lecturer. P. S. Williams. por. Overland, n.s. 48: 247-50. O. '06.
Placing Jack London's books under the ban. Arena. 35: 435. Ap. '06.
Portrait. Bookm. 21: 4. Mr.; Critic. 46: 399. My.; Canad. M. 25: 281. Jl.; Reader. 6: 217. Jl. '05; Cur. Lit. 39: 435. O. '05; Cosmopol. 40: 394. F. '06; Arena. 37: 137. F. '07; Bookm. 25: 453. Jl. '07; Arena. 39: 504. Ap. '08.
Prehistoric romance. Bookm. 25: 115-6. Ap. '07.
Quick and the dead. Ind. 60: 521-3. Mr. 1, '06.
Traveler, novelist and social reformer. H: M. Bland. il. pors. Craftsman. 9: 606-19. F. '06.

London, Jack—*Continued.*
Virtue and consistency. Bookm. 25: 228-31. My. '07.

London, Mrs. Jack. See London, Mrs. Charmian Kittredge.

London, John o', pseud. See Whitten, Wilfred.

London, England.
City companies of London, by P. H. Ditchfield. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 867-8. D. 24.
Collection of models of old London. H. J. Shepstone. il. Sci. Am. 99: 29-30. Jl. 11, '08.
Colonial study of London civilization. E. S. Grossmann. 19th Cent. 61: 559-70. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 253: 643-52. Je. 15, '07.
Defence of London. S. Wilkinson. War and policy. 301-14.
Early history of London advertising. J. B. Williams. 19th Cent. 62: 793-800. N. '07.
Electrical power supply of London. C. S. Vesey-Brown. Cassier. 31: 507-19. Ap. '07.
Experiences of an international beggar. B: C. Marsh. il. Char. 19: 992-5. N. 2, '07.
Great London power station. H. J. Shepstone. il. Sci. Am. 91: 429-30. D. 17, '04.
Influence of capitals. S. Brooks. il. Harp. W. 53: 11-2. Je. 12, '09.
London cabby. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 53: 27. Je. 5, '09.
London in the future. Westm. 172: 418-27. O. '09.
London solitude; poem. S. Phillips. Cent. 79: 205. D. '09.
London's electrical future. T. H. Minshall. Fortn. 89: 498-511. Mr. '08.
London's traffic, port and atmosphere. Nature. 77: 473-5. Mr. 19, '08.
Municipal concert hall for London. F: Verney. 19th Cent. 58: 561-9. O. '05.
Municipal employment of unemployed women in London. E. Abbott. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 513-30. N. '07.
Municipal microbe farm. H. J. Shepstone. il. Sci. Am. 99: 104. Ag. 15. '08
New fire-protection for London. A. M. Watson. 19th Cent. 59: 656-66. Ap. '06.
New tale of two cities. G: L. Gomme. Liv. Age. 249: 484-91. My. 26, '06.
Proposed London pageant. Harp. W. 52: 7-8. F. 1. '08.
Relation of London to quasi-public works. G. Gomme. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 324-6. Mr. '05.
Ruin of Middlesex. J: B. Firth. Fortn. 85: 1068-78. Je. '06.
Streets of London. H: Smith. Blackw. 178: 640-56. N. '05.
Traffic board for London. Eng. M. 29: 946-8. S.; J. B. Firth. Fortn. 84: 485-95. S.; G: S. C. Swinton. 19th Cent. 58: 389-402. S. '05.
What London offers American writers. J. L. Ford. Reader. 6: 555-60. O. '05.
Wild birds in London. Liv. Age. 261: 376-9. My. 8, '09.

See also British museum; Chelsea; Southwark; Westminster abbey.

Antiquities.

Discoveries made in recent excavations at Westminster abbey. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24601-2. Je. 3, '05.

Architecture.

Holborn to the Strand improvement. Arch. Rec. 19: 69. Ja. '06.
Improved shop architecture for London. A. Webb. 19th Cent. 60: 165-8. Jl. '06.
Lessons from Crosby hall. Arch. Rec. 23: 412. My. '08.
Prudential assurance company's building. F. H. Mansford. il. Arch. Rec. 21: 135-46. F. '07.

Churches.

Pedlar's window in Lambeth church. J. Marks. il. Outlook. 87: 203-8. S. 28, '07.
Priory and church of St. Bartholomew. C: Knight. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings. 216-27.

See also Westminster abbey.

Clubs.

Century club. F: Harrison. Realities and ideals. 352-9.

London—Clubs—*Continued.*
Dining societies of London. S. Walpole. Essays polit. and biog. 232-57.
Greatest woman's club in the world; Lyceum club. G. F. Atherton. il. Bookm. 27: 250-62. My. '08.
London clubs. A. G: F: Griffiths. Fortn. 87: 653-68. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 253: 791-802. Je. 20, '07.
London's literary clubs. A. Goodrich. il. Bookm. 21: 250-65. My. '05.
Lyceum club of London; organization of women engaged in literary, artistic and scientific pursuits. il. Critic. 46: 132-7. F. '05.
Memories of a London club; Our club. D: Masson. Blackw. 182: 725-39. D. '07; Same. Liv. Age. 256: 142-53. Ja. 18, '08.
Mermaid club. E. Gosse. il. Harper. 119: 189-95. Jl. '09.
Recollections of the Rabelais club. B. Matthews. Putnam's. 3: 294-300. D. '07.

See also Whitefriars club.

Description.

About London. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 49: 1119. Ag. 5, '05.
American in London. S: G. Blythe. il. Everybody's. 18: 177-88. F. '08.
American things to eat and pronunciation in London. Spectator. Outlook. 92: 18-9*. My. 1, '09.
Americans in London. H. Ritchie. Putnam's. 2: 47-52. Ap. '07.
Attraction of London. P. Landon. Fortn. 83: 45-9. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 245: 58-61. Ap. 1, '05.
Bank holiday on Hampstead heath. R. D. Paine. il. Outing. 46: 416-25. Jl. '05.
Black fog. H. G: Scheffauer. Atlan. 101: 269-72. F. '08.
City, Strand, suburbs, etc. G. S. Street. Essays. 3-63.
Early London. Edin. R. 208: 434-57. O. '08.
Emily Emmins papers. C. Wells. il. Putnam's. 2: 227-33, 328-32, 457-62, 607-12, 729-33; 3: 81-6, 214-8, 310-5. My.-D. '07.
Exeter hall and Crosby house. Outlook. 87: 816. D. 21, '07.
Fascination of London. F. M. Hueffer. Putnam's 6: 213-5. My. '09.
Haunted houses. Liv. Age. 255: 375-8. N. 9, '07.
Hints on London for American tourists. F. G. Blakeslee. il. Overland, n.s. 49: 221-5. Mr. '07.
Hunt after reliques of old London. T. R. Way. il. Int. Studio. 25: 317-24. Je. '05.
Hyde park: its history and romance, by Mrs. A. Tweedie. Review. Bookm. 28: 272-4. N. '08.
London bus. A. E. Lane. Fortn. 85: 121-8. Ja. '06.
London bus; pictures. T. Oakley. Cent. 72: 216-9. Je. '06.
London by night. T: A. Janvier. il. Harper. 116: 137-47. D. '07.
London cabby. S. Brooks. il. Harp. W. 50: 1275-6. S. 8, '06.
London films. W: D. Howells. il. Harper. 110: 559-69; 111: 104-16, 185-97, 368-80. Mr., Je.-Ag. '05.
London films, by W. D. Howells. Review. Nation. 81: 490. D. 14. '05.
London flats. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 49: 20-1. Ja. 7, '05.
London from the top of a 'bus. R. D. Paine. il. Outing. 46: 676-85. S. '05.
London impressions. H. W. Mabie. il. Outlook. 83: 211-9. My. 26, '06.
London in transformation. R. Blackshaw. il. Cent. 69: 323-40. Ja. '05.
London of Dickens. il. Putnam's. 2: 497-500. Jl. '07.
London parks and gardens. bibliog. il. A. M. Cecil. London parks. 1-384.
London revisited by a frontiersman. Blackw. 180: 750-9. D. '06; Same. Liv. Age. 252: 108-15. Ja. 12, '07.
London sketches. C: W. Stoddard. Exits and entrances. 277-349.
London: the heart of the empire. N. Patterson. il. Canad. M. 26: 3-11. N. '05.

London—Description —*Continued.*

London's winter fogs. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 49: 94. Ja. 21, '05.

Memories of London in the forties. D: Masson. Blackw. 183: 260-9, 336-49, 542-56, 660-71. F.-My.; Same. Liv. Age. 257: 95-102, 220-30, 528-39; 258: 25-34. Ap. 11, 25, My. 30, Jl. 4, '08.

Overheard on a seeing London motor: monologue. M. I. Fisk. il. Harp. W. 53: 22-3. Ja. 30, '09.

Pent and huddled east. V. Thompson. il. Outing. 50: 643-57. S. '07.

Royal open-air statues of London. E. B. Chancellor. 19th Cent. 64: 672-83. O. '08.

Shakespeare's London, by H: T. Stephenson. Nation. 81: 19. Jl. 6, '05.

Squares and open spaces of London. E. B. Chancellor. 19th Cent. 62: 949-57. D. '07.

Streets of London. H: Smith. Blackw. 179: 693-709. My. '06; R. D. Blumenfeld. il. Outlook. 87: 945-58. D. 28, '07.

Through London by canal. S. Brooks. il. Harper. 116: 855-64. My. '08.

Transformed London. Liv. Age. 253: 637-9. Je. 8, '07.

Verdure of London. Liv. Age. 256: 245-8. Ja. 25, '08.

Visit to Chelsea. Spectator. Outlook. 85: 740-2. Mr. 30, '07.

Window boxes of London. M. M. Maxwell. il. Good H. 48: 401-9. Ap. '09.

Zoological garden at London. G. Loisel. il. Smithson. Rept. 1907: 408-13.

See also British museum; Inns of court; London—Churches; Westminster abbey.

Economic conditions.

Jewish laborer in London. I. A. Hourwich. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 89-98. D. '04.

Life and labors of the people of London, by C: Booth and J. G. E. Arkell. Review. Outlook. 78: 1040-1. D. 24, '04.

Education.

Enforcement of school attendance in London. J: F. Reigart. Survey. 23: 123-5. O. 23, '09.

Higher education in London. Nature. 79: 297-8. Ja. 7, '09.

London municipal arts and crafts schools. E. A. Batchelder. Craftsman. 16: 638-44. S. '09.

Metropolitan school board. F: Harrison. Realities and ideals. 221-3.

Visiting manual training schools in London. C: A. Bennett. il. Manual Train. 11: 1-26. O. '09.

Finance.

London county council finance. J. H. Schooling. Fortn. 87: 452-76. Mr. '07.

Galleries and museums.

See British museum; National gallery, London; New gallery; Royal academy of arts.

Harbor.

Port administration and harbor facilities. J. R. Smith. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 386-9. Mr. '07.

History.

Court and crowd at Exeter hall. T: H. S. Escott. Fortn. 90: 272-84. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 258: 716-26. S. 19, '08.

Early London. Edin. R. 208: 434-57. O. '08.

Early London, by W. Besant. Review. Contemp. 94: sup. 13-5. Ag.; Nation. 87: 523-4. N. 26, '08.

Elizabethan London. M. Creighton. Hist. lectures. 324-46.

Henry the Eighth and the religious houses of London. G. M. Royce. 19th Cent. 65: 1026-37. Je. '09.

Hyde park: its history and romance, by Mrs. A. Tweedie. Review. Bookm. 28: 272-4. N. '08.

Mediæval London, by W. Besant. Review. Nation. 83: 101-2; 84: 548. Ag. 2, '06, Je. 13, '07.

Round's Commune of London. W. J. Ashley. Surveys. 234-7.

Shakespeare commemoration for London. R. W. Leftwich. Westm. 169: 695-700. Je. '08.

London—History —*Continued.*

Somerset house, past and present, by R. Needham and A. Webster. Review. Nation. 82: 495-6. Je. 14, '06.

Hospitals.

Hospital finance. D: C. Murray. Contemp. 88: 797-807. D. '05.

Housing problem.

Housing of city masses. E. R. L. Gould. Internat. 10: 349-58. Ja. '05.

Tenement houses in midmost London. F. H. Stead. il. Char. 17: 65-70. O. 6, '06.

Libraries.

Working of an East end library. Westm. 163: 562-8. My. '05.

Parks and playgrounds.

Hyde park: its history and romance, by Mrs. A. Tweedie. Review. Bookm. 28: 272-4. N. '08.

London parks and gardens. bibliog. il. A. M. Cecil. London parks. 1-384.

Lungs of London; parks. E. D. Sheilds. World To-Day. 8: 214. F. '05.

Parks and squares of London. E. Staley. Fortn. 87: 311-24. F. '07.

Squares and open spaces of London. E. B. Chancellor. 19th Cent. 62: 949-57. D. '07.

Police.

London police from a New York point of view. W: McAdoo. il. Cent. 78: 649-70. S. '09.

London's model police. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 52: 28. Jl. 25, '08.

Politics and government.

False claims of the servants of the public-service corporations exposed. Arena. 37: 530-2. My. '07.

Local government board. G: Haw. Contemp. 94: 54-63. Jl. '08.

London election. Nation. 84: 215. Mr. 7, '07.

Municipal democracy. F: C. Howe. Scrib. M. 40: 589-96. N. '06.

Municipal reaction in London. Outlook. 85: 591-3. Mr. 16, '07.

Progressive paradise. Nation. 83: 454-5. N. 29, '06.

Revised London programme. Westm. 172: 159-66. Ag. '09.

Socialistic government of London. C: E: Russell. il. Cosmopol. 40: 367-76. F. '06.

What the London county council has done for London and its people. J. A. Baker. Outlook. 87: 725-9. N. 30, '07.

Work of the London county council. M. R. Maltbie. Chaut. 45: 344-51. F. '07.

Poor.

Dr. Barnardo and his life-work for London waifdom. W: H. Tolman. il. Craftsman. 9: 461-75. Ja. '06.

Local government board. G: Haw. Contemp. 94: 54-63. Jl. '08.

London unemployed. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 51: 284. F. 23, '07.

London's increasing pauperism. Harp. W. 52: 31. S. 19, '08.

Pent and huddled east. V. Thompson. il. Outing. 50: 643-57. S. '07.

Poor child in London. G. H. Pike. Westm. 168: 580-4. N. '07.

Poor of London. V: Rousseau. Harp. W. 52: 31-2. O. 3, '08.

Poverty and vice of London. G. F: Wright. Bib. Sac. 65: 368-74. Ap. '08.

Poverty in London and in New Zealand. E. S. Grossmann. 19th Cent. 64: 101-7. Jl. '08.

Twenty years at the House of Shelter. H. E. Bouiton. Fortn. 87: 403-13. Mr. '07.

Public utilities.

Defeat of municipal ownership. F. F. Stone. Arena. 37: 620-2. Je. '07.

How London loses by municipal ownership. E. E. Williams. No. Am. 183: 729-36. O. 19, '06.

Municipal activity in Britain. T. D. A. Cockerell. Am. J. Soc. 11: 817-29. My. '06.

Municipal ownership in Great Britain. F: C. Howe. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 12: 71-80. Ja. '06.

London—Public utilities —*Continued.*
Water, gas, and electric light supply. P. Ashley. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 20-36. Ja. '06.
See also London—Rapid transit.

Rapid transit.

Chaos of London traffic. G: S. C. Swinton. 19th Cent. 64: 622-33. O. '08.
Rapid transit systems of London. Eng. M. 33: 253-6. My. '07.
Suburban traffic in London and New York. Sci. Am. 101: 38. Jl. 17, '09.
Transportation facilities and street railway traffic. L. Macassey. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 66-71. Ja. '06.

Religion.

Life and labor of the people in London: religious influences, by C: Booth. Review. Am. J. Theol. 10: 576-81. Jl. '06.

Social life and customs.

American colony in London. Harp. B. 42: 1115-9. N. '08.
Ancient chronicler; John Stow. Blackw. 184: 779-88. D. '08.
Antique ceremonies still observed. Spectator. Outlook. 83: 358-60. Je. '06.
Carters of Covent Garden market. H. V. Storey. Westm. 164: 186-90. Ag. '05.
Coster at work and play. M. Doney. il. Outing. 48: 176-85. My. '06.
Dining societies of London. S. Walpole. Essays polit. and biog. 232-57.
East end London at play. R. D. Paine. il. Outing. 45: 564-72. F. '05.
Eighteenth-century men about town. L. Melville. Fortn. 89: 658-72. Ap. '08.
Emily Emmins papers. C. Wells. il. Putnam's. 3: 214-8. N. '07.
Expatriates; the American colony in London. C. Smedley. il. Bookm. 25: 484-95, 625-34. Jl.-Ag. '07.
Faults of the Londoner. W: P. Ridge. 19th Cent. 66: 299-306. Ag. '09.
Going to the play in London. R: H. Davis. il. Collier's. 44: 15. O. 23, '09.
Holland house. Blackw. 184: 833-50. D. '08.
London children at play. R. M. Bradley. 19th Cent. 61: 571-86. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 253: 395-407. My. 18, '07.
London clubs. A. G: F: Griffiths. Fortn. 87: 653-68. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 253: 791-802. Je. 29, '07.
London parks and gardens. bibliog. il. A. M. Cecil. London parks. 1-384.
London society in the sixties. M. St. Helier. il. Harper. 119: 833-40. N. '09.
London Sunday. C. M. Mew. Liv. Age. 248: 240-3. Ja. 27, '06.
Mayfair and Thackeray. A. West. Liv. Age. 248: 307-14. F. 3, '06.
Memories of London in the forties. D: Masson. Blackw. 183: 260-9, 336-49, 542-56, 660-71. F.-My.; Same. Liv. Age. 257: 95-102, 220-30, 528-39; 258: 25-34. Ap. 11, 25, My. 30, Jl. 4, '08.
Men and manners in Tudor London. Dial. 38: 121-2. F. 16, '05.
Past of the Pantheon in Oxford street. H. Maxwell. 19th Cent. 62: 978-86. D. '07.
Social London—past and present. J. J. West. Harp. B. 41: 525-30. Je. '07.
Spectator as an advertising medium. L. Lewis. Atlan. 103: 605-15. My. '09.
Stories of a famous London drawing-room. W: H: Rideing. McClure. 33: 388-98. Ag. '09.
Strangers and pilgrims. M. F. Quinlan. Cath. World. 80: 621-37. F. '05.
Survey of London, by J: Stow. Review by C: Whibley. Liv. Age. 260: 139-46. Ja. 16, '09.
Third circle. Liv. Age. 254. 380-3. Ag. 10, '07.
Twenty years in London by a French resident. P. Villars. Liv. Age. 251: 14-24. O. 6, '06.
Virtues of the Londoner. W: P. Ridge. 19th Cent. 66: 484-91. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 263: 231-7. O. 23, '09.
See also London—Clubs.

London —*Continued.*

Sports.

Amusements of the London poor. P. Alden. World To-Day. 9: 1070-4. O. '05.
Coster at work and play. M. Doney. il. Outing. 48: 176-85. My. '06.
Linnet-singing as an East London diversion. R. D. Paine. il. Outing. 45: 387-94. Ja. '05.

Stock exchange.

Stock exchange reform. A. H. Leigh. 19th Cent. 62: 82-7. Jl. '07.
Stock exchanges and the public. E. Crammond. Contemp. 91: 407-16. Mr. '07.

Theaters.

Episode in the London theatre. Nation. 81: 481-3. D. 14, '05.
How to run an art theatre for London. St. J: Hankin. Fortn. 88: 814-8. N. '07.
Need for an endowed theatre in London. St. J: Hankin. Fortn. 90: 1038-47. D. '08.
Our Miss Gibbs at the Gaiety theater, London. A. Dale. il. Cosmopol. 47: 628-39. O. '09.
Past of the Pantheon in Oxford street. H. Maxwell. 19th Cent. 62: 978-86. D. '07.
Theaters of Elizabeth's London. C. H. Grabo. il. Chaut. 44: 354-66. N. '06.

Water supply.

Future water supply of London. Nature. 77: 131-2. D. 12, '07.
Huge filtered water reservoir for London. il. Sci. Am. 101: 11. Jl. 3, '09.
Water-supply of the United Kingdom. U. A. Forbes. Quar. 207: 377-401. O. '07.
Water supply; old and new methods. W. J. Fisher. Westm. 163: 31-8. Ja. '05.

London, Declaration of. See **Declaration of London.**

London, New gallery. See **New gallery, London.**

London, University of.
Conclusions and recommendations. Nature. 73: 344-6. F. 8, '06.
Extensions at University college, London. Nature. 77: 525. Ap. 2, '08.
History and administration. C: F. Thwing. il. Harper. 113: 700-6. O. '06.
Inspection of schools and the leaving certificate. School R. 13: 346-8. Ap. '05.
New institute of physiology at University college. il. Nature. 80: 503-5. Je. 24, '09.
Relation to the university of London. Nature. 73: 442-3. Mr. 8, '06.
Science faculty of the university of London. Nature. 79: 21. N. 5, '08.

London, Workingmen's college. See **Workingmen's college.**

London company.
London company records. L. G. Tyler. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1901, 1: 543-50.
Planting of a nation. L. T. Sprague. Outing. 50: 399-406. Jl. '07.

London county, England.
London county council finance. J: H. Schooling. Fortn. 87: 452-76. Mr. '07.

London Jews' society.
One hundred years of missionary work among the Jews. L: Meyer. il. Mis. R. 32: 92-8. F. '09.

London missionary society.
Notable week. Mis. R. 28: 369-70. My. '05.

London naval conference.
Declaration of London, 1909. P. S: Reinsch. No. Am. 190: 479-87. O. '09.
Work of the conference. E. C. Stowell. Ind. 66: 1283-6. Je. 10, '09.

London stock exchange. See **London—Stock exchange.**

London Times.
Appreciation. O. Leigh. Ind. 64: 188-90. Ja. 23. '08.
Battle of the books. Ind. 61: 1180-2. N. 15, '06.
Characteristics. Nation. 86: 25. Ja. 9, '08.
Close of the book war. Liv. Age. 259: 312-3. O. 31, '08.
Delane and the Times. Fortn. 89: 1038-48. Je. '08.

London Times—*Continued.*
Good old Times. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24423. Mr. 18, '05.
Greatest newspaper in the world. il. Outlook. 90: 687-96. N. 28, '08.
History and new management. Outlook. 88: 157-8. Ja. 25, '08.
International hatred and the press. Nation 86: 276. Mr. 26, '08.
John Delane and modern journalism. Quar. 209: 524-48. O.; Same. Liv. Age. 259: 451-66. N. 21, '08.
John Thaddeus Delane, editor of the Times, by A. I. Dasent. Review. Nation. 86: 467-8. My. 21; Blackw. 183: 748-53. My.; Liv. Age. 258: 139-42. Jl. 18, '08.
Kaiser and the Times. Fortn. 89: 743-9. Ap.; Liv. Age. 257. 52-3. Ap. 4, '08.
Libel suit of John Murray. Nation. 86: 457. My. 21, '08.
London Times and the American civil war. G: H. Putnam. Putnam's. 5: 183-91. N. '08.
O tempora! O mores! Dial. 41: 379-81. D. 1, '06.
Pearson and the London Times. Putnam's. 3: 755-6. Mr. '08.
Policy of the Times. D. C. Lathbury. Liv. Age. 256: 590-6. Mr. 7, '08.
Story of. Bookm. 27: 9-13. Mr. '08.
Story of the Times. T: H. S. Escott. Liv. Age. 254: 74-80. Jl. 13, '07.
Story of the Times book club. Bookm. 24: 426-34. Ja. '07.
Thunderer. Ind. 64: 169-70. Ja. 16, '08.
Times and its directors. Harp. W. 52: 17. Ap. 4, '08.
Times and the publisher—the real object of the Times. Blackw. 180: 719-27. N. '06.
Times and the publishers. No. Am. 183: 1191-3. D. 7, '06.
Times changed. Liv. Age. 256: 314-6. F. 1, '08.

London town; poem. A. G. Herbertson. Liv. Age. 251: 450. N. 24, '06.

Londonderry, Charles Stewart Vane-Tempest-Stewart, 6th marquis of, 1852-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 34: 661. D. '06.

Londonderry, Robert Stewart Castlereagh, 2nd marquis of. See **Castlereagh, Robert Stewart.**

Londonderry, Theresa Susey Helen (Chetwynd-Talbot), marchioness of, 1856-
School hygiene. 19th Cent. 62: 388-94. S. '07.

Londonderry, Ireland, Siege of.
Siege of Londonderry. C. T. Brady. il. Cosmopol. 39: 296-8. Jl. '05.

Lone huntsman; story. J. A. Altsheler. Lippinc. 82: 496-508. O. '08.

Lone war; story. W. L. Comfort. Lippinc. 81: 768-77. Je. '08.

Lone widow. W: H. Osborne. Cosmopol. 41: 277-84. Jl. '06.

Lone Wolf of Lost mountain; story. C: G: D. Roberts. Collier's. 44: 20-1. O. 30, '09.

Loneliness of success. A. C. Benson. No. Am. 186: 394-9. N. '07.

Loneliness of the saints. Harp. W. 53: 6. F. 27, '09.

Lonely men. Liv. Age. 260: 818-20. Mr. 27, '09.

Lonesome Valley and Cobe. L. Mott. Harp. W. 53: 22-3. Ap. 17, '09.

Lonesomeness; story. G. W. Ogden. il. Everybody's. 16: 775-83. Je. '07.

Lonesomeness of Ezra. K. Jordan. Cosmopol. 46: 616-24. My. '09.

Long, A. E.
Love of chance. Overland. n.s. 50: 134-8. Ag. '07.

Long, Alice Mattie, 1861-
Flower of the sun. St. N. 35: 1071-4. O. '08.

Long, Charles T.
Dresden the beautiful. Canad. M. 32: 321-7. F. '09.
Germany: a study in government. Canad. M. 29: 25-30. My. '07.

Long, Chester I., 1860-
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 40: 466. My. '06.

Long, Ermentine Poole.
Ring of keys. Sunset. 17: 45-7. Je. '06.

Long, Harry W.
Ocean canoe trip. Country Life. 16: 104. My. '09.

Long, John Davis, 1838-
Shall the navy be increased? Ind. 58: 639-41. Mr. 23, '05.
Skeleton in my closet. Atlan. 103: 562-6. Ap. '09.
Spirit of the Pilgrims. Outlook. 84: 416-9. O. 20, '06.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 349. N. '05; Bookm. 22: 471. Ja. '06; New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 650. F. '08; Outlook. 89: 926. Ag. 22, '08.

Long, John Harper, 1856-
Preliminary medical education. Science, n.s. 26: 457-64. O. 11, '07.
Protein in food. Sci. Am. S. 60:24858-9. S. 23, '05.
Question of tax-free alcohol. Science, n.s. 23: 234-5. F. 9, '06.
Soluble ferments. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24863. S. 30, '05.

Long, John Luther, 1861-
Castles in Spain. Delin. 66: 1038-42; 67: 92-5. D. '05-Ja. '06.
Editor behind the magazine; poem. Harp. W. 50: 1813. D. 15, '06.
Little lady who wouldn't spoil Christmas. Ladies' H. J. 27: 21-2. D. '09.
Sis. Ladies' H. J. 22: 11-2, 51. F. '05.
Portrait. Critic. 48: 110. F.; Bookm. 23: 481. Jl. '06.

Long, Lawson A., 1828-1906.
Died. May 5, '06.

Long, Lily A.
Child. Putnam's. 4: 177-86. My. '08.
Fallen; poem. Harper. 113: 956. N. '06.
Forgiveness. Cent. 76: 262-74. Je. '08.
Gwen's stranger. Putnam's. 5: 559-66. F. '09.
Law and the lady. Atlan. 100: 54-62. Jl. '07.
Mayne's lady of dreams. Harper. 112: 498-503. Mr. '06.
Monk was he. Am. M. 63: 313-23. Ja. '07; Same. Canad. M. 30: 240-8. Ja. '08.
Oikiomaniacs. Harper. 117: 623-32. S. '08.
Remolding it. McClure. 28: 275-86. Ja. '07.
Secret champions. Reader. 10: 10-5. Je. '07.
Sign; poem. Harper. 114: 97. D. '06.
Word of the oracle. Am. M. 64: 603-14. O. '07.
Workers; poem. Cent. 72: 738. S. '06.

Long, Percy W.
Spenser's dating of Colin Clout. Nation. 83: 368-9. N. 1, '06.

Long, Robert Edward Crozier, 1872-
Black hundred of Russia. Cosmopol. 44: 229-38. Ja. '08.
German Griselda; a letter from Berlin. Fortn. 91: 962-70. My. '09.
Germany and the entente. Fortn. 92: 735-47. O. '09.
Race questions and British policy; a letter from Vienna. Fortn. 92: 160-74. Jl. '09.
Russia, England and the war. World To-Day. 8: 45-8. Ja. '05.
Russian secret police. Cosmopol. 42: 237-46. Ja. '07.
Walls of Jericho. World To-Day. 16: 370-6. Ap. '09.

Long, Theodore K.
Lakes-to-the-gulf deep waterway. World To-Day. 17: 1265-8. D. '09.

Long, Walter Hume, 1854-
Irish question. Fortn. 87: 767-72. My. '07.
Portrait. Ind. 58: 818. Ap. 13; Cosmopol. 39: 112. My.; R. of Rs. 31: 528. My. '05.

Long, William Joseph (Peter Rabbit, pseud.) 1867-
Animal immortality. Harper. 111: 1873-8. N. '05.
Concerning heroes who hunt rabbits. Outlook. 84: 571-6. N. 3, '06.
Do animals reason? Ind. 59: 481-5. Ag. 31, '05.
Do animals think? Harper. 111: 59-62. Je. '05.
Good fishing. Ind. 62: 1339-44. Je. 6, '07.
Matwock of the icebergs. Ind. 58: 1233-6. Je. 1, '05.
On the habits of men and other animals. Ind. 61: 206-9. Jl. 26, '06.
Question of animal reason. Harper. 111: 588-94. S. '05.

Long, William Joseph —*Continued.*
Sociology of a wolf pack. Ind. 66: 1179-85. Je. 3, '09.
Stories from the trail. Ind. 64: 1273-80. Je. 4, '08.
Wild-goose ways. Ind. 60: 1344-50. Je. 7, '06.
Nature faking. il. por. Cur. Lit. 43: 94-7. Jl. '07.
Portrait. Canad. M. 26: 490. Mr. '06; Bookm. 25: 451. Jl. '07.

Long, Ohio.
Long in Darke. W: E: B. Du Bois. Ind. 67: 917-8. O. 21, '09.

Long arm of Mannister. See Oppenheim, Edward Phillips.

Long black box. G: S. Evans. Overland, n.s. 45: 317-21. Ap. '05.

Long Branch, New Jersey.
Bordentown, old Mt. Washington, Long Branch. W. J. Mills. il. Delin. 66: 98-9. Jl. '05.

Long bridge over the Potomac, Demolition of. C: A. Sidman. Harp. W. 51: 264. F. 23, '07.

Long courting of Henry Kumerant. E. Singmaster. Lippinc. 80: 348-57. S. '07.

'Long Cowallis crick. H. Day. Outing. 48: 385-94. Jl. '06.

Long day: a story of real life. R. H. P. Stokes. Ind. 59: 1169-70. N. 16, '05.

Long Island, New York.
How to buy a country home on Long Island. Country Life. 8: 122. My. '05.
Long island and Greater New York. Putnam's. 6: 760-1. S. '09.
Model farm from a Long Island wilderness. J. C. Bayles. il. Ind. 62: 189-96. Ja. 24, '07.

Description and travel.

Jaunt on Long Island. il. C. Johnson. New Eng. and neighbors. 147-67.
Modern Appian way for the motorist. A. R. Pardington. il. Harp. W. 51: 390-2. Mr. 16, '07.

Long Island railroad.
Electric car equipment. W. N. Smith. il. Sci. Am. 95: 113-4. Ag. 18, '06.
Long Island railroad electrified. A. F: Collins. il. map. Sci. Am. 93: 397-8. N. 13, '05.

Long Island railroad company.
Corporate anarchist. Outlook. 86: 351-2. Je. 22, '07.

Long Island sound.
Pointers to cruisers on Long Island sound. W. E. F. il. Country Life. 8: 237. Je. '05.

Long nights. E. P. Powell. Ind. 60: 148-50. Ja. 18, '06.

Long siege: a pedagogical story. F. Milner. Educa. 28: 364-75. F. '08.

Long shift. E. M. Rhodes. McClure. 29: 384-8. Ag. '07.

Longard de Longgarde, Mme. Dorothea (Gerard) 1855-
Lieutenant Radler's holiday. Liv. Age. 245: 291-8. Ap. 29, '05.
Recent French fiction. 19th Cent. 62: 587-608. O.; Same. Liv. Age. 255: 515-33. N. 30, '07.

Longcope, Henry.
Manufacture and use of concrete piles. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25375. My. 12, '06.

Longest way around. M. W. Hastings. Cosmopol. 42: 247-51. Ja. '07.

Longevity.
Accomplishment and longevity. Ind. 64: 979-81. Ap. 30, '08.
Can human life be lengthened? E: A. Ayres. World's Work. 14: 9231-5. Ag. '07.
Duration of life. Liv. Age. 248: 509-11. F. 24, '06.
How to live long. R. of Rs. 31: 366-7. Mr. '05.
Length of human life: other facts and opinions. Harp. W. 52: 7. F. 22, '08.
Longevity as a family trait. R. of Rs. 40: 246. Ag. '09.
Metchnikoff's theory of longevity. Sci. Am. 98: 347. My. 16, '08.
Money value of human life. World's Work. 17: 11422-3. Ap. '09.

Longevity —*Continued.*
Mycolysine. Sci. Am. S. 66: 370. D. 12, '08.
Old age and death; scientific devices to ward off decay. F. W. Beck. Sci. Am. S. 67: 123. F. 20, '09.
Optimism of Metchnikoff. F. Carrel. Fortn. 89: 851-9. My. '08.
Our lives shortening. M. G. Cunniff. World's Work. 13: 8518-24. F. '07.
Prolongation of human life. Harp. W. 52: 7. F. 8, '08.
Prolongation of life, by E. Metchnikoff. Review. Nation. 86: 132. F. 6; Liv. Age. 256: 819-20. Mr. 28; Ind. 64: 864-5. Ap. 16; Dial. 44: 270-1. My. 1; Putnam's. 5: 233-5. N. '08.
Prolongation of life—at both ends. Char. 19: 1719-20. Mr. 14, '08.
Prolonging the prime of life. A. E. McFarlane. McClure. 25: 541-51. S. '05.
Straight way of life. P. C. Mitchell. World's Work. 15: 9540-4. N. '07.
See also Life; Old age; Vital statistics.

Longfellow, George L.
Portrait. World To-Day. 11: 925. S. '06.

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882.
Daybreak; poem. Country Life. 10: 419. Ag. '06.
February; poem. Putnam's 1: 534. F. '07.
Light of stars; poem. Country Life. 10: 526. S. '06.
Nature; poem. Country Life. 11: 53. N. '06.
President Garfield; poem. Ind. 62: 420-1. F. 21, '07; Same. por. Ind. 65: 1384-5. D. 10, '08.
Seaweed; poem. Country Life. 10: 641. O. '06.
Sonnets from the Divine comedy. Outlook. 91: 175-9. Ja. 23, '09.
War and the gospel; poem. Mis. R. 32: 910. D. '09.
Youth of Mary Stuart. Harper. 110: 386-9. F. '05.
Art of Longfellow. W: D. Howells. No. Am. 184: 472-85. Mr. 1, '07.
Biographical sketch. F. P. Stearns. Cambridge sketches. 55-82.
Centenary appreciation. R. M. Sillard. Westm. 168: 646-55. D. '07.
Centenary of Longfellow. P. E. More. Nation. 84: 171-2. F. 21, '07; F. G. Cook. il. por. R. of Rs. 35: 173-6. F. '07; Outlook. 85: 345-8. F. 16, '07; C. Ticknor. por. Harp. W. 51: 302-4. Mr. 2, '07; Liv. Age. 252: 765-6. Mr. 23, '07; Blackw. 180: 385-90. Mr. '07; Same. Liv. Age. 253: 19-24. Ap. 6, '07; B. Perry. Atlan. 99: 379-88. Mr. '07; Same. B. Perry. Park St. papers. 107-40; P. E. More. Shelburne essays. 5: 132-57.
Criticism. F. H: Gribble. Fortn. 87: 241-50. F. '07.
Democracy and American poetry. R. E. White. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 531-5. Ja. '05.
Early homes. S. Cammett. il. Cent. 73: 647-57. Mr. '07.
Estimate. F. H: Gribble. por. Putnam's. 1: 514-21. F. '07.
Evangeline and the real Acadians. A. M. MacMechan. Atlan. 99: 202-13. F. '07.
Evangeline's town, where the Acadian lovers met; the true story of Longfellow's poetical romance. C. Macleod. Craftsman. 13: 534-7. F. '08.
Evidences of Swedish influence in Longfellow's Evangeline. R. of Rs. 38: 732-3. D. '08.
Examination questions for Evangeline. M. E. Kingsley. Educa. 29: 626-7. My. '09.
Examination questions for Hiawatha. M. E. Kingsley. Educa. 29: 688-9. Je. '09.
Faults and virtues of Longfellow. C: W: Pearson. Lit. and biog. essays. 195-221.
From Craigie house to Elmwood. il. E. M. Bacon. Literary pilgrimages. 324-36.
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow; poem. J. Benton. Ind. 62: 414. F. 21; F. E. Coates. Harp. W. 51: 319. Mr. 2, '07.
Hiawatha played by real Indians. H. Hale. il. Critic. 47: 41-9. Jl. '05.
Hoffmann and Longfellow. J. M. Hart. Nation. 86: 32. Ja. 9, '08.
I go to the theatre with Longfellow. Ladies' H. J. 22: 7-8. Mr. '05.
In Maine's chief college town. il. E. M. Bacon. Literary pilgrimages. 155-63.

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth—*Continued.*
In the forest city. il. por. E. M. Bacon. Literary pilgrimages. 132-41.
Letters to Samuel Ward. H: M. Hall. Putnam's. 3: 38-43, 165-71, 301-8. O.-D. '07.
Life and poetry of Longfellow. R: Burton. Lit. leaders of Amer. 183-203.
Life, character and work. L. H. Vincent. Amer. lit. masters. 221-51.
Longfellow; poem. T: B. Aldrich. Atlan. 99: 289. Mr.; Same. Cur. Lit. 42: 455. Ap. '07
Longfellow; poem. H: van Dyke. Scrib. M. 41: 465. Ap.; Same. Cur. Lit. 42: 572-3. My. '07.
Longfellow as a citizen. B. Perry. por. Outlook. 92: 510-2. Je. 26, '09.
Longfellow celebration at Cambridge. W: R. Thayer. Nation. 84: 219-20. Mr. 7, '07.
Longfellow the man. R. F. Sharp. Architects of Eng. lit. 271-83.
Longfellow the poet. H. W. Mabie. Outlook. 92: 512-4. Je. 26, '09.
Longfellow town—Portland, Maine. S. Cammett. il. Putnam's. 1: 648-57. Mr. '07.
Longfellow's Birds of Killingworth. W: E. A. Axon. Nation. 84: 337. Ap. 11, '07.
Longfellow's conquest of England. H: M. Durand. Outlook. 85: 355-9. F. 16. '07.
Longfellow's ebon throne. J. L. Harbour. il. St. N. 34: 310-1. F. '07.
Longfellow's poetry. B. Carman. Reader. 6: 110-5. Je. '05.
Myth of Evangeline. N. MacTavish. il. Canad. M. 39: 145-50. D. '07.
News for bibliophiles; Hanging of the crane, Keramos, and Noël. Nation. 86: 256-7. Mr. 19, '08.
Our American laureate. il. Cur. Lit. 42: 285-7. Mr. '07.
Poet of places. M. C. Crawford. il. Putnam's. 1: 522-34. F. '07.
Poet of simple, conventional forms. Harp. W. 51: 295-6. Mr. 2, '07.
Poetry and poets of America. J: C. Collins. Studies in poetry. 53-8.
Poet's centenary; poem. S: V. Cole. Putnam's. 2: 477-81. Jl. '07.
Portrait. Outlook. 80: 81. My. 6, '05; Cent. 73: 495. F. '07; Chaut. 48: 425. N. '07.
Recent tributes. W: P. Trent. Forum. 38: 554-8. Ap. '07.
School books prepared by Longfellow for his classes. Nation. 86: 31-2. Ja. 9. '08.
Story of Longfellow. por. S. Cody. Four Amer. poets. 70-130.
Three anecdotes of Longfellow. E. E. Wadman. Ladies' H. J. 22: 6. Jl. '05.
Unveiling the Longfellow statue in Washington. Outlook. 92: 101. My. 15, '09.
Wadsworth-Longfellow house, Portland. N. Goold. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings of Amer. 199-204.
Wayside inn at Sudbury. il. E. M. Bacon. Literary pilgrimages. 362-70.
When Longfellow was a Portland lad. P. Freneau. por. Delin. 66: 73-5. Jl. '05.
Youth of Longfellow. T: W. Higginson. il. por. Ind. 62: 416-9. F. 21, '07.

Longfellow, Malvina.
Portrait. Everybody's. 21: 124. Jl.; Cosmopol. 47: 355. Ag. '09.

Longfellow, Marian (Miriam Lester, pseud.)
Pensioner in gray; poem. il. St. N. 36: 11. N. '08.

Longfellow, Samuel, 1819-1892.
Portrait. Outlook. 80: 81. My. 6, '05.

Longfellow, Stephen, 1776-1849.
Portrait. Outlook. 80: 80. My. 6. '05.

Longfellow, William Pitt Preble, 1836-
Architecture and the public. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 363-72. My. '08.

Longfellow house, Cambridge.
Washington-Craigie-Longfellow house. F. Le Baron. il. Cent. 73: 487-98. F. '07.

Longford, Joseph Henry, 1849-
Commercial morality of the Japanese. Contemp. 87: 705-11. My. '05.

Longgarde, Mme. Dorothea (Gerard) Longard de. See **Longard de Longgarde, Mme. Dorothea (Gerard).**

Longinus, Dionysius Cassius, 213?-273.
Longinus and Greek criticism. J: C. Collins. Studies in poetry. 204-62.
Rhetorician. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 1: 152-74.

Longitude.
Field method of determining longitudes by observations of the moon. C: V. Boys. il. Nature. 78: 152. Je. 18, '08.
Greenwich time. H. H. Turner. Liv. Age. 252: 281-5. F. 2, '07.
Locating the pole. G: C. Day. il. Harp. W. 53: 16. O. 16, '09.
Use of wireless telegraphy for determining longitude. Sci. Am. 96: 95. Ja. 26, '07.
See also Geodesy; Latitude; Meridian lines.

Longland, William. See **Langland, William.**

Longley, James Wilberforce, 1849-
Moral heroism. Canad. M. 25: 402-11. S. '05.

Longley, Lois E.
My sister's children. Canad. M. 32: 504-9. Ap. '09.

Longman, Evelyn Beatrice.
Portrait. World To-Day. 14: 456. My. '08.
Western girl who has become a national figure in sculpture. J. S. Dickerson. il. World To-Day. 14: 526-30. My. '08.

Longman's magazine.
Death of a magazine. Bookm. 22: 194. N. '05.
Not a case of starvation. Outlook. 81: 598-600. N. 11, '05.

Longmuir, Percy.
Art of making alloys. Sci. Am. S. 67: 167. Mr. 13, '09.

Longprè, Paul de. See **De Longprè, Paul.**

Longrope's last guard. C. M. Russell. Outing. 52: 177-81. My. '08.

Long's Peak, Colorado.
Alpine vegetation in the vicinity of Long's Peak. W: S. Cooper. il. Bot. Gaz. 45: 319-37. My. '08.

Longshoremen.
Men on the docks. E. Poole. Outlook. 86: 142-4. My. 25, '07.
Ship must sail on time. E. Poole. il. Everybody's. 19: 176-86. Ag. '08.

Longshoremen's association.
Industrial democracy. L. Grant. Outlook. 84: 826-32. D. 1, '06.
'Longshoremen's union. J: R. Commons. Q. J. Econ. 20: 59-85. N. '05.

Longstreet, Augustus Baldwin, 1790-1870.
Thomas Hardy and Longstreet. L. Orr. Bookm. 22: 635-6; 23: 121-2. F., Ap. '06.

Longuet, Jean.
Great agent provocateur. Liv. Age. 260: 507-10. F. 20, '09.

Longueville, Anne Geneviève de Bourbon-Condé, duchesse de, 1619-1679.
La Grande Mademoiselle. por. C. A. Sainte-Beuve. Portraits 17th cent. 1: 319-47.
Life of the Duchesse de Longueville. por. C. A. Sainte-Bueve. Portraits 17th cent. 1: 159-94.

Longus.
Certain supposed literary relationships; Alciphron and Longus. C. Bonner. Class. Philol. 4: 276-90. Jl. '09.

Longworth, Alice Lee (Roosevelt) (Mrs. Nicholas Longworth) 1884-
Alice Roosevelt that was. il. por. Cur. Lit. 40: 323-6. Mr. '06.
Around the world with Alice Roosevelt. A. Guiterman. il. Woman's H. C. 32: 14-5. N. '05.
Portrait. McClure. 25: 287. Jl.; Cosmopol. 40: 8. N. '05; Outlook. 82: 434. F. 24, '06; R. of Rs. 33: 261. Mr. '06.
Portrait, by A. Arganani. Putnam's. 7: 250. N. '09.
Portrait by Chartran. Bookm. 21: 173. Ap. '05.
This week's wedding at the White House. E. V. Howard. il. por. Harp. W. 50: 222-7. F. 17, '06.
With Taft in Japan. J. A. Le Roy. Ind. 59: 627-30. S. 14, '05.

Longworth, Nicholas, 1869-
Bettering our diplomatic and consular service. por. Ind. 61: 19-23. Jl. 5, '06.
Portrait. Harp. W. 50: 222. F. 17; R. of Rs. 33: 261. Mr. '06.

Lonnon, Alice (Alice Lonnon Perkins Lonsdale) 1872-
Portrait. Everybody's. 15: 530. O. '06.

Lonsdale, Edwin.
Plants you got this Christmas. Ladies' H. J. 24: 33. Ja. '07.

Looker-on, pseud.
White man and the British empire. Liv. Age. 252: 602-11. Mr. 9, '07.

Looking-glasses. See Mirrors.

Looking out of Faro Nell. A. H: Lewis. Cosmopol. 45: 654-60. N. '08.

Loomis, Charles Battell, 1861-
Attempt to translate Henry James. Bookm. 21: 464-6. Jl. '05.
Cannibals and Mr. Buffum. Cosmopol. 40: 321-30. Ja. '06.
Earth letter of a Martian. Bookm. 25: 654-8. Ag. '07.
Four seasons. Good H. 49: 639-42. D. '09.
Futile dialogue. Putnam's. 4: 103-4. Ap. '08.
Gift of tact. Cent. 70: 959-61. O. '05.
Hood's wood violet. Lippinc. 77: 589-94. My. '06.
Household interruptions versus literary immortality. Critic. 46: 461-2. My. '05.
How the game is played. Bookm. 30: 131-2. O. '09.
Knickerbocker redivivus. Ind. 67: 691-6. S. 23, '09.
Mirry. Ladies' H. J. 22: 17. F. '05.
More of More. Putnam's. 5: 225-6. N. '08.
Next craze. Cent. 74: 346-8. Jl. '07.
Offness of Billy. Cosmopol. 42: 688-90. Ap. '07.
Poets' strike. Critic. 49: 24-6. Jl. '06.
Study in optimism. Am. M. 65: 409-16. F. '08.
Thirsty Anna. Collier's. 44: 16. S. 25, '09.
Uncle Eli's fighting rabbit. Am. M. 61: 464-6. F. '06.
Up the ladder: or, How to rise. Ind. 67: 858-60. O. 14, '09.
What is truth? Bookm. 24: 216-8. N. '06.
Portrait. Bookm. 25: 341. Je. '07; Ind. 65: 1245. N. 26, '08.

Loomis, Estelle.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 47: 513. S. '09.

Loomis, Francis B., 1861-
Attitude of the United States toward other American powers. Ann. Am. Acad. 26: 21-4. Jl. '05.
President Diaz and Mr. Root. Harp. W. 51: 1720-1. N. 23, '07.
Proposed reorganization of the American consular service. No. Am. 182: 356-73. Mr. '06.
Tariff relations with Mexico. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 343-7. S. '08.
Portrait. World To-Day. 9: 689. Jl. '05; R. of Rs. 33: 475. Ap. '06.
Whitewashing Loomis. Nation. 80: 514. Je. 29, '05.

Loomis, Frederick B.
American society of vertebrate paleontology. Science, n.s. 27: 254-6. F. 14, '08.
Greek for scientific students. Ind. 59: 486. Ag. 31, '05.
Scholastic competition. Science, n.s. 30: 711-2. N. 19, '09.

Loomis, H. N.
Study of animals in the schools. Educ. R. 35: 139-47. F. '08.

Loomis, Rev. Henry, 1838-
Christian progress in Japan. Mis. R. 31: 449-51. Je. '08.
Japanese Christianity in Japan. Mis. R. 30: 450-2. Je. '07.

—and others.
Christian work among Japanese soldiers. Mis. R. 28: 119-25. F. '05.

Loomis, Henry Patterson, 1859-1907.
Died. D. 22, '07.

Loomis, Louise Ropes.
Greek renaissance in Italy. Am. Hist. R. 13: 246-58. Ja. '08.

Loomis, Seymour C.
Permanent tariff bureau: its relation to congress and proper procedure for tariff revision. Pop. Sci. 74: 468-9. My. '09.

Loomis, Sophia.
Best ways to mend gloves. Ladies' H. J. 26: 84. My. '09.

Loons.
Photographing the great northern diver in the drowned lands. B. Dale. il. Country Life. 14: 355-7. Ag. '08.
Search for the loon. B. Dale. il. Canad. M. 26: 438-42. Mr. '06.
Story of a loon. S. Waterman. Country Life. 12: 732. O. '07.

Loop, Mrs. Jennette Shepherd (Harrison) 1840-1909.
Died. Ap. 17, '09.

Loos, Isaac Althaus, 1856-
Judge Kinne. Char. 16: 227-8. My. 12, '06.
Seventh Iowa state conference. Char. 13: 289-91. D. 17, '04.

Loosed; story. E. H. Porter. Everybody's. 12: 699-701. My. '05.

Lop-eared 'Bijah. H. Day. Good H. 49: 144-51. Ag. '09.

Lop-Nor.
Lop-Nor desert. Science, n.s. 25: 794-5. My. 17, '07.

Lopes, Antonio Teixeira. 1866-
Sculptor. il. Int. Studio. 29: 177-9. Ag. '06.

Lopez, Charles Albert, 1869-1906.
Died. May 18, '06.

Lopez, John S.
Beaten path of charity. Harp. W. 52: 16-7. S. 12, '08.
China for the country trade. Harp. W. 53: 12-3. Mr. 13, '09.
Critic in the wings. Harp. W. 51: 1872-4. D. 21, '07.
Higher athleticism. Harp. W. 52: 14-5. My. 23, '08.
Mister Cohen versus the grand passion. Reader. 11: 278-87. F. '08.
Mrs. Slensky assists. Reader. 11: 183-93. Ja. '08.
Pink lemonade and philosophy. Harp. W. 52: 16-7. Ap. 18, '08.
Reds Hagan's mother. Harp. W. 52: 16-7. Jl. 18, '08.
Scientific touch. Harp. W. 53: 16-7. N. 27, '09.
Theatre cat. Harp. W. 52: 22-4. Ja. 4, '08.

Lorain, Ohio.
Largest fresh-water dock in the world at Lorain. W. F. M'Clure. il. Sci. Am. 98: 201. Mr. 21, '08.

Loraine, Robert.
Where does Shaw leave you? Cosmopol. 40: 339-44. Ja. '06.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 40: 84. N. '05.

Lorand, Georges.
Belgian opinion on the Congo question. Contemp. 93: 182-90. F. '08.

Lorando, G. L.
Cow's ration. Country Life. 12: 685. O. '07.
Profitable milch cow. Country Life. 14: 178. Je. '08.

Lord, Caroline A.
Song of street labor; poem. Am. M. 60: 608. O. '05.

Lord, Chester Sanders, 1850-
New York Sun. W. Irwin. por. Am. M. 67: 301-10. Ja. '09.

Lord, Eliot.
Mackay memorial statue. World's Work. 13: 8160-2. N. '06.

Lord, Everett William, 1871-
Child labor in New England. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: sup. 31-9. Jl. '08.
Child labor in the textile industries and canneries of New England. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: sup. 73-8. Mr. '09.

Lord, Frederick K.
How to build a scooter. Sci. Am. 100: 28-9. Ja. 9, '09.
Power-driven scooter. Sci. Am. 101: 472. D. 18, '09.

Lord, Henry Curwen.
Radial velocities of thirty-one stars. Astrophys. J. 21: 297-322. My. '05.

Lord, Isabel Ely. See Wyer, James Ingersoll, jr., jt. auth.

Lord, J. Walter.
Brief review of federal railroad regulation. No. Am. 181: 754-66. N. '05.
Post-roads power of congress. No. Am. 185: 635-44. Jl. 19, '07.

Lord, Katharine.
Greenwich handicraft school. Craftsman. 13: 715-21. Mr. '08.
Lesson in making filet lace. Craftsman. 17: 208-14. N. '09.

Lord, Mary.
Recognition; poem. Harper. 117: 534. S. '08.
Ship; poem. Harper. 117: 853. N. '08.

Lord, Otis P.
Sketch. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 42-5. S. '06.

Lord, Walter Frewen, 1861-
Count St. Paul in Paris. 19th Cent. 58: 153-66. Jl. '05.
Creed of imperialism. 19th Cent. 66: 29-37. Jl. '09.
Degree-granting institutions in Canada. 19th Cent. 60: 765-70; 62: 262-71. N. '06. Ag. '07.
L'Italia fa da se. 19th Cent. 64: 122-32. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 258: 416-24. Ag. 15, '08.
Lost empire of England (?). 19th Cent. 65: 230-40. F. '09.

Lord, William Henry, 1829-1907.
Died. Jl. 29, '07.

Lord, William W., jr.
Child at the siege of Vicksburg. Harper. 118: 44-53. D. '08.

Lord, thy will; story. J. N. Shreve. Overland, n.s. 51: 467-73. My. '08.

Lord high chancellors. See **Chancellors, Lord.**

Lord Jerningham; story. B. Tarkington. il. Everybody's. 13: 734-43. D. '05.

Lord of the Pigeons; story. See Ashton, Howard.

Lords, House of. See **Great Britain—Parliament—House of lords.**

Lords of the world. E. Rickert. il. Everybody's. 16: 54-9. Ja. '07.

Lord's prayer.
Evolution of the Lord's prayer. A. S. Barnes. Contemp. 90: 221-9. 332-43. Ag.-S. '06.
Has the Lord's prayer a pre-Christian origin? Cur. Lit. 41: 670-1. D. '06.
Lord's prayer in five hundred languages. Liv. Age. 245: 701-2. Je. 10, '05.
Pearl of prayers. C: H. Richards. Bib. Sac. 63: 635-52. O. '06.

Lord's supper.
Eucharistic office of the Celtic church. T. F. Fotheringham. Am. J. Theol. 9: 309-22. Ap. '05.
Mass in the time of Justin Martyr. B. L. Conway. Cath. World. 80: 599-609. F. '05.
See also Close communion; Passover; Roman Catholic church—Eucharist; Sacraments.

Loreburn, Robert Threshie Reid, 1st baron, 1846-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 33: 36. Ja.; Canad. M. 26: 586. Ap. '06.

Lorentzen, Carl.
Portrait. World To-Day. 14: 350. Ap. '08.

Lorenz, Rev. Edmund Simon.
Character of music. Musician. 14: 304. Jl. '09.

Lorenz, M. O.
Constant and variable railroad expenditures and the distance tariff. Q. J. Econ. 21: 283-98. F. '07.
Railway rates as protective tariffs. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 170-6. Mr. '06.

Loreto, Italy.
Holy house of Loretto. A. P. Stanley. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings. 135-42.
Holy house of Loreto. B. L. Conway. Cath. World. 82: 199-205. N. '05.
Holy house of Loreto. E. L. Taunton. Fortn. 86: 699-704. O. '06.

Loria, Achille.
Irving Fisher's Rate of interest. J. Pol. Econ. 16: 531-2. O.; Reply. I. Fisher. J. Pol. Econ. 16: 532-4. O. '08.

Loria, Prospero Moisè, 1814-1892.
Societa umanitaria; the Milan foundation for the improvement of social and living conditions. A. Schiavi. Survey. 22: 541-4. Jl. 10, '09.

Lorimer, Adam.
Halfpenny history. Liv. Age. 256: 53-5. Ja. 4, '08.

Lorimer, George Horace, 1868-
Portrait. Bookm. 27: 243. My. '08.

Lorimer, William, 1861-
New senator from Illinois. Outlook. 92: 301-2. Je. 5, '09.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 40: 4. Jl. '09.

Loring, Charles Harding, 1828-1907.
Died. F. 5, '07.

Loring, Charles M.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 45. S. '05.

Loring, John Alden, 1872-
American badger and his ways. St. N. 33: 75. N. '05.
Feathers vs. fur. St. N. 33: 937-9. Ag. '06.
Friendly citizens of chipmunkville. Collier's. 43: 16-7. Jl. 17, '09.
Individuality of animals. Collier's. 43: 19. Ap. 17, '09.
Interesting observations of prairie-dogs. St. N. 34: 552-3. Ap. '07.
Polar bear antics in captivity. Collier's. 42: 17. Mr. 13, '09.
Portrait. Harp. W. 53: 10. Ja. 30; R. of Rs. 39: 304. Mr.; Cur. Lit. 46: 364. Ap. '09.

Loring, Lucia Etta.
God of the Sierras. Overland, n.s. 53: 391-4. My. '09.
Kinship; poem. Overland, n.s. 49: 8. Ja. '07.

Loris. See **Lemurs.**

Lorn, Frederic, pseud.
Heritage; poem. Atlan. 100: 221-2. Ag.; Same. Cur. Lit. 43: 337. S. '07.
Song of the apple-tree; poem. Liv. Age. 257: 642. Je. 13, '08.
Vagabonds; poem. Atlan. 101: 693. My. '08.

Lorne, John D. S. C., marquis of. See **Argyll, John D. S. C., 9th duke of.**

Lorne, Marion.
Portrait. Harp. W. 49: 544. Ap. 15, '05.
Portrait as Dorothy. Everybody's. 12: 799. Je. '05.

Lorrain, Claude. See **Claude Lorrain.**

Lorrain, Jean, pseud. (Paul Duval) 1855-
Hotel de l'Ouest, chambre 22, J: F. MacDonald. Fortn. 83: 546-9. Mr. '05.

Lorraine, Alys.
Portrait. World To-Day. 17: 831. Ag. '09.

Lorraine, Lillian.
Portrait. Harp. W. 53: 14. Mr. 20; Cosmopol. 47: 768. N. '09.
Portrait in The gay white way. Everybody's. 18: 382. Mr. '08.

Lorrens, Joseph.
Why race-suicide with advancing civilization? Arena. 41: 194-6. F. '09.

Lorrimer, Charles E.
Conscript. Overland, n.s. 47: 228-34. Mr. '06.
Festival of the lantern kites. Overland, n.s. 49: 251-4. Mr. '07.
From Kobe to Shimonoseki, by way of Miyajima. Overland, n.s. 53: 211-8. Mr. '09.
From Tokio to Kobe. Overland, n.s. 50: 309-16. O. '07.
Garden palace of the East. Overland, n.s. 53: 414-23. My. '09.
Glimpses of Japanese village life. Overland, n.s. 51: 221-8. Mr. '08.
Japanese art of flower arrangement. Overland, n.s. 47: 116-23. F. '06.
Japanese mist pictures. Overland, n.s. 47: 310-6. Ap. '06.
O Yuri San. Cent. 72: 266-75. Je. '06.
One year of a dear life. Overland, n.s. 46: 402-10. N. '05.
Peking to Paris motor race. Overland, n.s. 51: 372-5. Ap. '08.
Picture of the little father. Overland, n.s. 45: 239-43. Mr. '05.
To beautiful Miyajima by fishing boat. Overland, n.s. 46: 169-74. Ag. '05.
When the voice of the emperor speaks. Overland, n.s. 47: 338-45. Ap. '06.

Lorrimer, Charles E. — *Continued.*
Willow pattern tea-house. Overland, n.s. 49: 28-30. Ja. '07.
Wonk. Outing. 49: 577-9. F. '07.

Los Angeles, California.
Courts of Sonoratown. B. B. Stoddart. il. Char. 15: 295-9. D. 2, '05.
Los Angeles kite tournament. il. Manual Train. 10: 465-8. Je. '09.
Mills revival movement in Los Angeles. W. A. Corey. Arena. 33: 593-5. Je. '05.
Proposition to install the Gottenburg system in Los Angeles. Arena. 34: 647-8. D. '05.
Regulation and inspection of billboards. E. R. Allen. Chaut. 51: 70-3. Je. '08.
Story of law enforcement in Los Angeles. T: L. Woolwine. World's Work. 18: 11828-33. Jl. '09.

Clubs.
Lesson of the Gamut club of Los Angeles. W. F. Gates. il. Musician. 14: 387-8. S. '09.

Description.
Foreign tour at home. H: Holt. il. Putnam's. 4: 154-6. My. '08.
Round about Los Angeles. M. Schuyler. il. Arch. Rec. 24: 430-40. D. '08.
Where ranch and city meet. R. D. Paine. il. Outing. 48: 528-41. Ag. '06.

Education.
Los Angeles schools. E. J. Lickley. School R. 15: 459-62. Je. '07.

History.
City of the angels. F. E. Winslow. il. *In* L. P. Powell. Hist. towns of west. 645-84.

Politics and government.
City's struggle for political and moral freedom. J: D. Works. Arena. 41: 353-7. Mr. '09.
Direct-legislation. Arena. 35: 641-2. Je. '06.
First discharge of a public servant: Los Angeles. E. Pomeroy. Ind. 58: 69-71. Ja. 12, '05.
House-cleaning in Los Angeles. Outlook. 91: 757-8. Ap. 3, '09.
Municipal progress in Los Angeles. C: D. Willard. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1905: 97-110.
Municipal reform in Los Angeles. Outlook. 91: 570-1. Mr. 13, '09.
Recall as a measure of control by the people. T: A. Davis. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1906: 382-7.
Recall in Los Angeles. F. J. Stilson. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1909: 326-33.
Recall of the mayor of Los Angeles. Ind. 66: 432-3. F. 25; R. E. Blight. Ind. 66: 861-3. Ap. 22, '09.

Water supply.
Combined water-supply, irrigation, and power project. B. A. Heinly. il. Eng. M. 38: 161-74. N.; Same cond. il. R. of Rs. 40: 745-6. D. '09.
Desert city's far reach for water. W: R. Stewart. World's Work. 15: 9538-40. N. '07.
Giant water scheme. Sci. Am. 93: 462. D. 9, '05.
Longest aqueduct in the world; from the Mojave desert to Los Angeles. B. A. Heinly. il. Outlook. 93: 215-20. S. 25, '09.
Los Angeles 200-mile conduit water supply. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 100: 460-1. Je. 19, '09.
Water supply of Los Angeles. and Denver. Arena. 38: 436-8. O. '07.

Los Angeles Times.
Harrison Gray Otis and his fight for the open shop. A. Holman. Overland, n.s. 51: 288-94. Mr. '08.
Long, winning fight against the closed shop. H. G. Otis. World's Work. 15: 9675-9. D. '07.

Loscombe, A. R.
Rural depopulation. Westm. 171: 314-8. Mr. '09.

Lose, James, jr.
Boy's experience with spring chickens. Country Life. 9: 236. D. '05.

Lost—a turkey; story. E. Flower. Lippinc. 84: 609-19. N. '09.

Lost—an echo. G: A. England. McClure. 27: 214-7. Je. '06.

Lost articles.
Losing money. Spectator. Outlook. 88: 585-6. Mr. 14, '08.
Lost and found articles. Spectator. Outlook. 84: 452-3. O. 27, '06.

Lost boss. W: Hard. World To-Day. 11: 972-3. S. '06.

Lost bullion Spanish mines company.
Promoting wildcat mines. S. Cowdrick. World To-Day. 13: 1231-4. D. '07.

Lost caravel; story. M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib. M. 39: 327-44. Mr. '06.

Lost cartel. W: Inglis. Harp. W. 51: 1832-4. D. 14, '07.

Lost Charlie Keyes mine; story. D: Lansing. Outing. 49: 744-9. Mr. '07.

Lost children; story. I. H. Gillmore. Am. M. 67: 166-73. D. '08.

Lost dog. M. Austin. Cath. World. 89: 624-35. Ag. '09.

Lost Earl of Ellan. See Praed, Rosa Caroline.

Lost grandmother. L: E. MacBrayne. Harp. W. 53: 22-4. Jl. 3, '09.

Lost in the woods. See Woods.

Lost lumber lead. L. Chamberlain. Everybody's. 20: 846-56. Je. '09.

Lost orchard; a legend of French Canada. M. L. C. Pickthall. Canad. M. 33: 348-50. Ag. '09.

Lost—two years; story. M. T: Antrim. Lippinc. 79: 122-7. Ja. '07.

Lost words of love. C. Mendes. Cur. Lit. 39: 463-4. O. '05.

Lot.
Famous Indian chief. O. O. Howard. St. N. 35: 911-2. Ag. '08.

Loti, Pierre, pseud. (Louis Marie Julien Viaud) 1850-
Novels of Loti. W. Stephens. French novelists. 290-314.
Pierre Loti on the harem. H. G. Dwight. Putnam's. 1: 718-20. Mr. '07.

Lotions. See Face lotions.

Lotka, Alfred J.
Relation between birth rates and death rates. Science, n.s. 26: 21-2. Jl. 5, '07.

Lotspeich, C. M.
Musical accent and double alliteration in the Edda. Mod. Philol. 6: 375-84. Ja. '09.

Lott, Edson S.
Accident insurance. Ann. Am. Acad. 26: 483-98. S. '05.

Lotteries.
History of the Louisiana lottery. H. T. Peck. Bookm. 21: 298-301. My. '05.
Lure of the lottery. Harp. W. 53: 32. O. 2, '09.
National disgrace of France. Harp. W. 53: 23. Ap. 10, '09.
New anti-lottery victory against the Honduras lottery company. Outlook. 86: 307-8. Je. 15, '07.
Postal fraud laws. Outlook. 79: 111-3. Ja. 14, '05.
Surprises of the lottery; story. O. Johnson. il. Cent. 74: 836-43. O. '07.
See also Probabilities.

Lotto, Lorenzo, 1480?-1556?
Bergamo and Lorenzo Lotto. A. Symons. Cities of Italy. 247-52.

Lottridge, Silas Alpha, 1863-
Bluebird. St. N. 32: 610-3. My. '05.
Great horned owl. St. N. 32: 531-5. Ap. '05.
Photographing a wild fox. St. N. 32: 721-4. Je. '05.
Woodchuck. St. N. 32: 305-8. F. '05.

Lotus eaters. E: Wright. Liv. Age. 252: 187-9. Ja. 19, '07.

Lotus trees.
Sacred lotus tree. St. C. Baddeley. 19th Cent. 58: 111-3. Jl.; Same. Sci. Am. S. 60: 25045-6. D. 16, '05.

Lotz, F. P.
How church bells are cast. Sci. Am. 96: 292. Ap. 6, '07.

Lotz, Walther, 1865-
Commercial policy of Germany. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 257-83. My. '07.
Present significance of German inland waterways. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 246-62. Ja. '08.

Lotze, Rudolf Hermann, 1817-1881.
Study of Lotze's philosophy of religion. E. M. Caillard. Contemp. 90: 65-75. Jl. '06.

Loubet, Émile, 1838-
Paris and Loubet. J: F. Macdonald. Fortn. 85: 376-86. F. '06.
Portrait. Chaut. 41: 23. Mr. '05.

Loucheux, G.
Vision among plants. Sci. Am. S. 68: 325. N. 20, '09.

Loud, Eugene Francis, 1847-1908.
Died. D. 19, '08.
Loud's record. Ind. 59: 1553. D. 28, '05.

Loud, F. H.
Explanation of short-period variability. Astrophys. J. 26: 369-74. D. '07.

Loud sing cuckoo! story. Blackw. 186: 360-76. S. '09.

Louderback, George Davis.
Mesozoic of southwestern Oregon. J. Geol. 13: 514-55. S. '05.
Relation of radioactivity to vulcanism. J. Geol. 14: 747-57. N. '06.

Loudoun county, Virginia.
Country life. W. A. Dyer. il. Country Life. 13: 383-7. F. '08.

Loud's island. See **Muscongus Island.**

Lough, Helen Baptie.
At Christmastide; poem. Canad. M. 28: 251. Ja. '07.
Cry of the heart; poem. Canad. M. 30: 239. Ja. '08.

Lough, Thomas, 1850-
Free trade and the late ministry. Contemp. 93: 679-91. Je. '08.
Success of the sugar convention. Contemp. 87: 259-72. F. '05.
Ten years' Tory rule in Ireland. Contemp. 87: 773-89. Je. '05.

Lough, W. H.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 47: 316. Ag. '09.

Loughlin, Rev. J. F.
Within the penumbra of the thirty years' war. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 564-70. Jl. '06.

Loughran, Robert L.
Buckboard trip in Maine. Country Life. 8: 354. Jl. '05.

Louis XI, king of France, 1423-1483.
Great feudal lord and his liege; Charles the Bold and Louis XI. F. Leonard. Westm. 171: 552-60. My. '09.

Louis XIV, king of France, 1638-1715.
Heart of Louis XIV. M. Ilsen. Harp. W. 50: 849. Je. 16, '06.
His memoirs by himself. por. C. A. Sainte-Beuve. Portraits 17th cent. 1: 411-34.
How Christmas came to the little king: a story of the childhood of Louis XIV, king of France. C: Major. il. Ladies' H. J. 27: 15-6. D. '09.
Louis XIV and the Holy See. D. Sampson. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 141-58. Ja. '05.
Louise de la Vallière and the early life of Louis XIV., by J. Lair. Review. Nation. 87: 364-5. O. 15, '08.
Portrait. Chaut. 44: 117. S. '06.

Louis XV, king of France, 1710-1774.
Court at Versailles. P. Gibbs. Men and women French rev. 1-13.
Portrait, by La Tour. Masters in Art. 8: 133. Ap. '07.
To the king; story. E. C. Bennett. Overland, n. s. 52: 453-4. N. '08.

Louis XVI, king of France, 1754-1793.
Czar! Louis XVI.! adsit omen; poem. A. C: Swinburne. Liv. Age. 244: 380. F. 11, '05.

Louis XVI, king of France —*Continued.*
Royal family at the Tuileries and the Temple. il. P. Gibbs. Men and women French rev. 243-90.

Louis XVII, king of France, 1785-1795.
Louis XVII. Nation. 89: 187. Ag. 26, '09.
Mrs. Atkyns and the Dauphin. R. Nevill. 19th Cent. 60: 97-106. Jl. '06.

Louis, George L. See **Flower, Elliott, jt. auth.**

Louis, Henry, 1855-
Iron ore briquettes for the blast furnace. Cassier. 28: 227-39. Jl. '05.
Unsolved problems in metal-mining. Nature. 77: 619-21. Ap. 30, '08.

Louis, Pierre Charles Alexandre, M. D., 1787-1872.
Influence of Louis on American medicine. W: Osler. Alabama student. 189-210.

Louis Alexander, prince of Battenberg, 1854-
Diplomacy. por. Woman's H. C. 33: 3-4. Ja. '06.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 39: 255. S.; Ind. 59: 1093. N. 9, '05; Harp. W. 50: 987. Jl. 14, '06.

Louisa Auguste Wilhelmina Amalie, queen of Prussia, 1776-1810.
Queen Louisa of Prussia, by M. M. Moffat. Review. Nation. 84: 227. Mr. 7, '07.

Louisa; story. J. W. Tompkins. il. Everybody's. 12: 98-104. Ja. '05.

Louisburg, Nova Scotia.
Louisburg, Fort Duquesne, and the fall of Quebec. J: Fiske. New France and New Eng. 326-32.

Louisburg, Nova Scotia, Siege of, 1745.
Job Stanwood, scout. T: J. Partridge. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 72-8. S. '07.
Norridgewock and Louisburg. map. J: Fiske. New France and New Eng. 248-57.

Louise, princess of Battenberg, 1863-
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 39: 254. S. '05.

Louise, queen of Denmark, 1817-1898.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 33: 273. Mr. '06.

Louise, queen of Saxony. See **Montignoso, Louise Antoinette Marie.**

Louise, Lake, Alberta.
Description of. F. Lockley. il. Canad. M. 31: 49-54. My. '08.

Louise: an episode in London chambers. E. R. Pennell. Atlan. 99: 60-70. Ja. '07.

Louise; opera. See Charpentier, Gustave.

Louise de France, 1737-1787.
Life. M. M. Maxwell-Scott. 19th Cent. 62: 801-19. N. '07.

Louise Margaret Alexandra Victoria Agnes, princess (duchess of Connaught) 1860-
Portrait. Canad. M. 25: 465. S. '05.

Louisiana.
Negroes of Cinclare central factory and Calumet plantation. J. B. Laws. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 7: 95-120. Ja. '02.
Suffrage limitation. J. L. W. Woodville. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 177-89. Je. '06.

Description and travel.

Acadians of Louisiana still living and weaving. C. MacLeod. il. Craftsman. 11: 332-43. D. '06.
Alligators and rattlesnakes near the delta of the Mississippi. F. A. Hunt. il. Overland, n.s. 46: 113-6. Ag. '05.
Curiosities of Louisiana sea islands. H. K. Job. il. Outing. 54: 418-25. Jl. '09.
In the Louisiana canebrakes. T. Roosevelt. il. Scrib. M. 43: 47-60. Ja. '08.
Land of rice and sugar. il. C. Johnson. Highways of Miss. valley. 45-58.
Life in the Louisiana swamps; mosquitoes and alligators. C. Johnson. il. Outing. 45: 515-26. F. '05; Same. il. C. Johnson. Highways of Miss. valley. 18-44.

See also New Orleans.

History.

Alexander O'Reilly, field marshal of Spain. M. A. Carroll. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 87-97. Ja. '08.
First republic in America. Harp. W. 52: 27. F. 1, '08.

Louisiana—History—*Continued.*
New Orleans, the crescent city. G. King. il. *In* L. P. Powell. Hist. towns of South. 411-31.
Policy of France toward the Mississippi valley in the period of Washington and Adams. F. J. Turner. Am. Hist. R. 10: 249-79. Ja. '05.

Industries and resources.

Louisiana sulphur mines. J. L. Wright. Sunset. 18: 172. D. '06.
Sulphur mines. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 95: 80-1. Ag. 4, '06.

Law.

Forward step in child labor legislation. J. M. Gordon. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: sup. 162-5. Mr. '09.
New child labor law for Louisiana. Outlook. 90: 507-8. N. 7, '08.
New Louisiana child labor law. J. M. Gordon. Char. 21: 480-1. D. 26, '08.

Taxation.

License tax system in Louisiana. W. O. Hart. *In* State and local taxation. 1909: 275-95.

Louisiana (Battleship).
Modern battleship within and without. il. Sci. Am. 91: 440-1. D. 17, '04.
President's barge of state. T: N. Dieuaide. il. Harp. W. 50: 1670-1. N. 24, '06.

Louisiana lottery company.
History of the Louisiana lottery. H. T. Peck. Bookm. 21: 298-301. My. '05.

Louisiana purchase.
Exploration of the Louisiana frontier, 1803-1806. I: J. Cox. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1904: 149-71.
Thomas Jefferson and the Louisiana purchase. H. A. Bruce. il. Outlook. 88: 433-46. F. 22, '08.
World aspects of the Louisiana purchase. W: M. Sloane. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1903, 1: 85-103.

Louisiana purchase exposition. See **St. Louis, or Louisiana purchase exposition.**

Louisville, Kentucky.
Gateway city to the South. L. V. Rule. il. *In* L. P. Powell. Hist. towns of South. 503-35.
Housing in Louisville. M. B. Gray. il. Survey. 23: 391-4. D. 18, '09.
Municipal accounting in Louisville. J. W. Baird. Ann. Am. Acad. 28: 459-62. N. '06.
Municipal paving. J. F. Fairleigh. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 589-91. My. '07.

Lounsberry, Alice.
Common wild flowers that respond to cultivation. Delin. 73: 701. My. '09.
First flowers to bloom in my garden. Delin. 73: 571. Ap. '09.
Garden plans and plots. il. Good H. 48: 478-80. Ap. '09.
My first garden. Good H. 48: 381-2. Mr. '09.
Race that Jenny lost. Delin. 66: 861-3. N. '05.
Return of rose-time. Delin. 73: 785. Je. '09.
Seeds and their habits. Good H. 48: 210-2. F. '09.
Severity of Lucy. Delin. 66: 628-30. O. '05.

Lounsbury, Thomas Raynesford, 1838-
Archaic speech of the uneducated. Harper. 118: 378-83. F. '09.
Aristocracy of the parts of speech. Harper. 116: 373-9. F. '08.
Causes of expletives. Harper. 115: 870-6. N. '07.
Certain comparisons. Harper. 117: 535-40. S. '08.
Coming and going of expletives. Harper. 116: 100-6. D. '07.
Confessions of a spelling reformer. Atlan. 99: 614-31. My. '07.
Conflicts of usages. Harper. 117: 701-6. O. '08.
Correct use of words. Harper. 117: 107-13. Je. '08.
Expletives and non-expletives. Harper. 115: 710-6. O. '07.
French element in English. Harper. 116: 698-704. Ap. '08.
Hostility to certain words. Harper. 113: 362-8. Ag. '06.

Lounsbury, Thomas Raynesford—*Continued.*
Linguistic authority of great writers. Harper. 112: 109-13. D. '05.
Pedantic usage. Harper. 112: 739-44. Ap. '06.
Position and influence of Pope. Scrib. M. 40: 481-7. O. '06.
Question of honor. Harper. 110: 187-94. Ja. '05.
Schoolmastering the speech. Harper. 112: 457-61. F. '06.
Standard of usage. Harper. 111: 35-9. Je. '05.
Uncertainties of usage. Harper. 111: 429-34. Ag. '05.
Wardour street English. Harper. 119: 87-94. Je. '09.

Lourdes, France.
By the blue Gave de Pau. il. F. Miltoun. Castles of Navarre. 313-8.
Healings of Christian science and the miracles of Lourdes. F. S. Hoffman. Psychol. and common life. 206-20.
Jubilee day at Lourdes. H. H. Bashford. Liv. Age. 259: 553-9. N. 28, '08.
Town of modern miracles. il. C. Johnson. French byways. 192-221.
Wonders of Lourdes. J. Bricout. Cath. World. 89: 472-84, 615-23, 809-19. Jl.-S. '09.

Louriet, F. J.
South of the line. McClure. 30: 379-85. Ja. '08.
Strength of the law. McClure. 32: 538-41. Mr. '09.

Louse. See **Lice.**

Louvre, The.
Ancient monuments in the Louvre museum illustrative of biblical history. I. M. Price. Bib. World. 30: 429-37. D. '07.
Moreau collection at the Louvre museum. H. Frantz. il. Int. Studio. 31: 130-40. Ap. '07.
Thomy-Thièry collection of paintings. H. Frantz. il. Int. Studio. 26: 187-201. S. '05.

Lovat, A. M.
Women and the suffrage. 19th Cent. 64: 64-73. Jl. '08.

Love, Augustus Edward Hough, 1863-
Origin of continents and oceans. Nature. 76: 327-32. Ag. 1; Same. Science, n.s. 26: 529-41: O. 25, '07; Same. Sci. Am. S. 65: 268-70. Ap. 25, '08.
Yielding of the earth to disturbing forces. Nature. 80: 252-3. Ap. 29; Same. Sci. Am. S. 67: 382-3. Je. 12, '09.

Love, Mary.
Forgotten precursor of Savonarola. Blackw. 181: 208-17. F. '07.

Love, Nicholas.
Mirrour of the blessed lyf of Jesu Christ, a translation. Review. Liv. Age. 260: 622-5. Mr. 6, '09.

Love, Robertus, 1867-
Lewis and Clark fair. World's Work. 10: 6445-58. Ag. '05.
Old Miss Nemesis; poem. Harp. W. 51: 357. Mr. 9, '07.
On the deal level; poem. Harp. W. 52: 29. Je. 6, '08.

Love.
Analysis of romantic love in the soul of the budding girl. Cur. Lit. 46: 330-1. Mr. '09.
Ancient doctrine of true love. No. Am. 184: 671-2. Mr. 15, '07.
Art of love. Outlook. 80: 109-11. My. 13, '05.
Browning's theory of love as developed in his lyrical poems. E. J. Bailey. Arena. 41: 274-84. Mr. '09.
But not for love. Harp. W. 53: 6. My. 8, '09.
Character of love. S. D. Kirkham. Resources. 29-40.
Credibility of love. Outlook. 79: 980-2. Ap. 22, '05.
Day unto day uttereth speech. Outlook. 79: 164-5. Ja. 21, '05.
Democracy and love. Nation. 85: 158. Ag. 22, '07.
Eugenics and St. Valentine. H. Ellis. 19th Cent. 59: 779-87. My.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 41: 97-8. Jl. '06.
Expectation of love. Outlook. 80: 415-6. Je. 17, '05.
Five kinds of love. C. P. Gilman. Harp. B. 42: 63-5. Ja. '08.

Love—*Continued.*
Girl's danger signal. E. W. Trimble. Ladies' H. J. 25: 18. Ja. '08.
Girl's preparation for marriage. A. Preston. Ladies' H. J. 25: 22. Mr. '08.
Has simple love ceased to be dramatic? A. J. Cohen. Cosmopol. 43: 658-60. O. '07.
Infinite in the finite. Outlook. 80: 464-5. Je. 24, '05.
Intimations of love. Outlook. 79: 1031-2. Ap. 29, '05.
Is Cupid a convention? C. P. Gilman. Ind. 63: 373-5. Ag. 15, '07.
Kingdom of love, by H: Frank. Review. Arena. 38: 574-9. N '07.
Law of force and the law of love. L. Tolstoy. Fortn. 91: 460-85, 689-720. Mr.-Ap. '09.
Literary significance of George Sand's love affairs. Cur. Lit. 44: 58-60. Ja. '08.
Love and death. L. Satterthwaite. Lippinc. 80: 539-40. O. '07.
Love and law. Outlook. 80: 263-5. Je. 3. '05.
Love and sentiment by the artists and lithographers of the first half of the last century; pictures. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 419-24. D. '07.
Love and the weather of love. Ind. 64: 423-4. F. 20, '08.
Love in the light of the new biology. Cur. Lit. 43: 561-4. N. '07.
Love-making on the stage. Ind. 62: 338-9. F. 7, '07.
Love, marriage and Friedrich Schlegel's Lucinde. R. M. Wernaer. Romanticism in Germany. 230-51.
Love one another. L. Tolstoy. Fortn. 89: 25-31. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 256: 451-6. F. 22, '08.
Lovers in heaven. J. Hawthorne. Cent. 71: 232-8. D. '05.
Love's second sight. Outlook. 79: 265-6. F. 4, '05.
Men as lovers. O. Thanet. Harp. B. 42: 1070-3. N. '08.
Mystery of personality. Outlook. 79: 420-2. F. 18, '05.
Nature of love. H. G: Wells. Ind. 65: 358-61. Ag. 13. '08.
New lamp in the Taj Mahal. E. W. Wilcox. il. Cosmopol. 47: 283-7. Ag. '09.
New sex psychology. E. S. Grossmann. Westm. 172: 497-510. N. '09.
October wives and husbands. Ind. 59: 757-8. S. 28, '05.
Oracle of love in the twelfth chapter of La vita nuova. J. B. Fletcher. Nation. 89: 595-6. D. 16, '09.
Paranoia of unrequited love. Cur. Lit. 41: 570. N. '06.
Place of love in a girl's life. A. Preston. Ladies' H. J. 25: 26. F. '08.
Problem-poem dealing with love after marriage; conversation. J. Miller. Arena. 37: 271-3. Mr. '07.
Puppy love among boys and girls. Ladies' H. J. 24: 44. S. '07.
Real literature of love. Ind. 66: 1092-3. My. 20, '09.
Romantic philosophy of beauty and love. R. M. Wernaer. Romanticism in Germany. 150-60.
Silences of love. Outlook. 78: 1068-70. D. 31, '04.
Sixteen and in love. E. C. Blake. il. Ladies' H. J. 25: 22. Ja. '08.
Speed limit for love. Atlan. 102: 570-2. O. '08.
Steep ascent. Outlook. 79: 519-20. Mr. 4, '05.
Temple: love. L. Abbott. Outlook. 93: 302-5. O. 9, '09.
Temple: the passions. L. Abbott. Outlook. 93: 38-9. S. 4, '09.
These three. Liv. Age. 262: 57-60. Jl. 3, '09.
Those in love. L. H. French. Harp. B. 41: 494-6. My. '07.
Too much love. V. Robertson. Good H. 48: 464. Ap. '09.
Way of perfect love, by G. G. King. Review. No. Am. 188: 930-4. D. '08.
Woman in love. G. Atherton. il. Harp. B. 43: 1179-81. D. '09.

See also Charity; Courtship; Friendship; Love in literature; Love in poetry; Love letters; Marriage; Mothers; Platonism.

Love—*Continued.*

Poetry.
Love the truant. Liv. Age. 252: 450. F. 23, '07.
Ode to love. E. W. Smith. Ind. 64: 367. F. 13, '08.

See also Love in poetry.

Love (Theology).
Agapao and Phileo. H. W: Magoun. Bib. Sac. 64: 265-82, 419-42. Ap., Jl. '07.
Christian idea of love. S: W. Howland. Bib. Sac. 66: 526-31. Jl. '09.
Love of God. A. C. Benson. Putnam's. 4: 337-43. Je. '08; Same. A. C. Benson. At large. 395-415.
Most wonderful thing the world has ever known. Cur. Lit. 43: 189-91. Ag. '07.

Love among thieves; story. G. M. Cooke. Lippinc. 79: 1-51. Ja. '07.

Love and a bee; story. G. F. Bradby. Liv. Age. 256: 433-7. F. 15, '08.

Love and a morning ride; story. E. M. Coombs. Lippinc. 84: 620-5. N. '09.

Love and advertising; story. R: W. Tully. Cosmopol. 40: 670-8. Ap. '06.

Love and politics; story. J. Cady. Delin. 73: 428-9. Mr. '09.

Love and the machine. A. S. Pier. Atlan. 99: 678-87. My. '07.

Love and the terror; story. A. S. Winston. Cent. 76: 506-12. Ag. '08.

Love and war D: S. Jordan. Harp. W. 51: 211. F. 9, '07.

Love a-soldiering. M. C. Crowley. Cath. World. 85: 495-9. Jl. '07.

Love in literature.
Certain lovers in Dickens. W. Matchett. Liv. Age. 249: 167-70. Ap. 21, '06.
Literary treatment of lovers. J. Buckham. Critic. 49: 123-4. Ag. '06.
Love-affairs of heroines. H: T. Finck. Harper. 110: 464-7. F. '05.
Love in 19th century French literature. G: Brandes. Main currents. 3: 222-39.
Love-theme in fiction. C: L. Moore. Dial. 41: 439-42. D. 16, '06.
Provençal troubadours and the courts of love. E. Calve. il. Critic. 47: 555-64. D. '05.

See also Love in poetry; Love letters.

Love in poetry.
First love in poetry. C: J. Norris. Fortn. 84: 254-69. Ag. '05.
George Meredith as a poet of love. Cur. Lit. 41: 641-3. D. '06.

See also Love—Poetry.

Love in the mist. C. Benedict. Harper. 113: 730-40. O. '06.

Love in the valley; story. Mrs. L. H. Harris. Am. M. 63: 438-43. F. '07.

Love in the wilderness; story. L. Mott. Outing. 49: 153-8. N. '06.

Love knot. W. W. Jacobs. Cosmopol. 41: 31-8. My. '06.

Love-lamp. Z. Gale. il. Everybody's. 16: 524-30. Ap. '07.

Love laughs at lions. E. Kenton. Cent. 72: 333-43. Jl. '06.

Love letters.
Love-letters of Abelard and Héloïse; poems. E. W. Wilcox. il. Cosmopol. 42: 407-13, 575-80. F.-Mr. '07.
Oldest love-letter in the world. Cur. Lit. 47: 281. S. '09.
Publishing love letters. Nation. 87: 376-7. O. 22, '08.
Some royal love-letters. C. F. Yonge. 19th Cent. 57: 971-83. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 246: 393-403. Ag. 12. '05.

Love match. J. M. Forman. Harper. 115: 441-7. Ag. '07.

Love never faileth. A. N. Bourne. Am. M. 65: 66-72. N. '07.

Love of a fool. M. Maartens. il. Putnam's. 6: 479-91. Jl. '09.

Love of chance. A. E. Long. Overland, n.s. 50: 134-8. Ag. '07.
Love of life. J. London. McClure. 26: 144-58. D.; Same. Blackw. 178: 765-80. D. '05.
Love of Marguerite Montmorency. C: B. Davis. Reader. 6: 125-37. Jl. '05.
Love of the world. M. A. Bacon. Atlan. 104: 367-73. S. '09.
Love or duty? E. S. Kirkpatrick. Canad. M. 24: 363-7. F. '05.
Love settlement. R: W. Tully. Cosmopol. 41: 189-94. Je. '06.
Love she gave him. L. Chamberlain. Ladies' H. J. 24: 20. N. 07.
Love story of a cad. M. Gauss. McClure. 28: 559-64. Mr. '07.
Love story of a high-born Japanese girl. A. Kinnosuké. Ladies' H. J. 26: 10. Jl. '09.
Love that endures. S. M. Hall. Ladies' H. J. 22: 11. Je. '05.
Love, the logician; story. K. M. Roof. Craftsman. 13: 32-5. O. '07.
Love token of Simeon Knox. M. A. McKim. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 745-57. Ag. '08.
Lovejoy, A. J.
Profits of hog breeding. Country Life. 15: 179. D. '08.
Raising swine for profit. Country Life. 14: 178. Je. '08.
Lovejoy, Arthur Oncken, 1873-
Argument for organic evolution before the Origin of species. Pop. Sci. 75: 499-514, 537-49. N.-D. '09.
Metaphysician of the life-force. Nation. 89: 298-301. S. 30, '09.
Origins of ethical inwardness in Jewish thought. Am. J. Theol. 11: 228-49. Ap. '07.
Place of Linnæus in the history of science. Pop. Sci. 71: 498-508. D. '07.
Pragmatism and theology. Am. J. Theol. 12: 116-43. Ja. '08.
Lovejoy, Evelyn M. Wood.
Teaching spirit. Educa. 26: 145-8. N. '05.
Lovejoy, George Newell, 1844-
Disappointment; poem. Ind. 66: 194. Ja. 28, '09.
Lovejoy, Owen R., 1866-
Annual report of the general secretary of the National child labor committee. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: sup. 199-206. Mr. '09.
Child labor and family disintegration. Ind. 61: 748-50. S. 27, '06.
Child labor in the anthracite coal industry. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 35-49. Ja. '07.
Child labor in the coal mines. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 293-9. Mr. '06.
Child labor in the glass industry. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 300-11. Mr. '06.
Child labor in the soft coal mines. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 26-34. Ja. '07.
Child labor legislation in England. Chaut. 46: 217-25. Ap. '07.
Enforcement of child labor legislation. Char. 14: 1024-6. Ag. 26, '05.
Function of education in abolishing child labor. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: sup. 80-91. Jl. '08.
Making Boston over. Survey. 22: 764-78. S. 4, '09.
School-house or coal-breaker. Outlook. 80: 1011-9. Ag. 26, '05.
Slav child. Char. 14: 882-4. Jl. 1, '05.
Social message of Emerson. Arena. 33: 38-43. Ja. '05.
Test of effective child-labor legislation. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 459-66. My. '05.
Unsettled questions about child labor. Char. 21: 673-5. Ja. 16; Ann. Am. Acad. 33: sup. 49-62. Mr. '09.
What a boy can risk. Survey. 23: 9-11. O. 2. '09.
Year in child labor reform. Survey. 22: 324-6. My. 29, '09.
Sketch. por. Char. 19: 951-2. N. 2, '07.
Lovelace, Richard, 1618-1658.
To Lucasta, on going to the wars; poem. Outlook. 93: 226. S. 25, '09.
Cavalier and roundhead. W: J: Courthope. Hist. Eng. poetry. 3: 287-91.
Loveland, J. G.
Portrait. Ind. 62: 1062. My. 9, '07.
Lovell, Bertha Chace.
Mystery; poem. Atlan. 103: 789. Je.; Same. House B. 26: 120. O. '09.
Lovell, Don G., 1841-1907.
Died. O. 26, '07.
Lovell, Sir Francis Henry.
Portrait. World's Work. 14: 8901. My. '07.
Lovell, Ingraham.
Margarita's soul. Am. M. 67: 335-48, 471-83, 611-23; 68: 48-62, 176-89, 263-76, 362-75, 471-84, 611-22. F.-O. '09.
Lovell, Lucile.
Grandpapa's lions. St. N. 36: 642-4. My. '09.
Lovely; story. J. W. Tompkins. Scrib. M. 42: 586-94. N. '07.
Loveman, Robert, 1864-
Dreams; poem. Woman's H. C. 32: 8. F. '05.
Evening song; poem. Harper. 110: 239. Ja. '05.
Rose song; poem. Putnam's. 4: 573. Ag. '08.
Song; poem. Ind. 64: 803. Ap. 9, '08.
Song of the mountain; poem. Lippinc. 82: 601. N. '08.
To his book; poem. Putnam's. 3: 468. Ja. '08.
Lovenjoul, Charles de Spoelberch de, 1836-?
Lovenjoul and his collection. L. E. Rousillon. il. Bookm. 26: 143-7. O. '07.
Lover of the beautiful; story. H. Joor. Craftsman. 9: 73-80. O. '05.
Lovers; story. Mrs. H: E. Dudeney. Putnam's. 2: 565-73. Ag. '07.
Lovers in heaven. J. Hawthorne. Cent. 71: 232-8. D. '05.
Love's licensed guide. H. Day. il. Outing. 54: 319-30. Je. '09.
Love's manifold altars. A. T. Colcock. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 17-28. S. '05.
Love's sailing; poem. Liv. Age. 247: 130. O. 21, '05.
Love's undertow. A. A. Rogers. Lippinc. 79: 433-90. Ap. '07.
Love's young dream. D. Canfield. Everybody's. 13: 266-9. Ag. '05.
Lovett, Edgar Odell, 1871-
Problem of several bodies. Science, n.s. 29: 81-91. Ja. 15, '09.
Portrait. Pop. Sci. 72: 189. F.; World's Work. 16: 10399. Jl. '08.
Lovett, Eva.
Beck's work in gesso. Int. Studio. 34: sup. 77. Ap. '08.
Boston arts and crafts, society. Int. Studio. 31: sup. 27-32. Mr. '07.
Colored terra cotta on recent buildings. Int. Studio. 35: sup. 111-4. O. '08.
Decoration in Swedish hand weaving. Int. Studio. 36: sup. 107-8. Ja. '09.
Exhibition of the National society of craftsmen, 1906. Int. Studio. 30: sup. 70-5. Ja. '07.
Exhibition of National society of craftsmen, 1907. Int. Studio. 33: sup. 90-4, 149-50. Ja.-F. '08.
Italian lace school in New York. Int. Studio. 29: sup. 12-9. Jl. '06.
Lace and lace making at Pratt institute. Int. Studio. 32: sup. 58-61. Ag. '07.
Lace collection at the Metropolitan museum. Int. Studio. 29: sup. 71-6, 100-5. S.-O. '06.
New York society of ceramic arts. Int. Studio. 31: sup. 114-20. Je. '07.
Recent work by Mrs. Hugo Froehlich. Int. Studio. 32: sup. 91-4. S. '07.
Stair rails and stairways. Int. Studio. 36: sup. 87-9. Ja. '09.
Lovett, Robert Morss, 1870-
Beginning of the short story in America. Reader. 6: 347-52. Ag. '05.
Lovett, Robert Scott, 1860-
Harriman's chief of staff. World's Work. 18: 12088-90. O. '09.
Lovett: a grubber of stumps. por. Cur. Lit. 47: 499-502. N. '09.
Portrait. Ind. 67: 722. S. 23: R. of Rs. 40: 395. O.; World's Work. 18: 12073. O.; World To-Day. 17: 1120. N. '09.
Lovibond, Joseph Williams, 1833-
Color blindness. Sci. Am. 99: 299. O. 31, '08.

Lovie, Alice H.
Susia and Winnie and the balloon. St. N. 32: 625-7. My. '05.

Loving, R. E.
Arc in high vacua. Astrophys. J. 22: 285-304. D. '05.

Loving's Bend, a reminiscence of the Texas ranchmen. E. B. Bronson. il. McClure. 32: 85-92. N. '08.

Low, A. P.
Geological survey of Canada. Nature. 74: 245. Jl. 12; Reply. F. D. Adams. Nature. 75: 149. D. 13, '06.

Low, Alfred Maurice, 1860-
British conspiracy and protection of property act and its operation. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 6: 305-22. Mr. '01.
British workmen's compensation act and its operation. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 6: 103-32. Ja. '01.
Commerce and labor. Harp. W. 49: 324. Mr. 4, '05.
Foreign affairs. See quarterly and monthly numbers of the Forum from January, 1905, to November, 1908.
Future of parties in America. Fortn. 91: 35-43. Ja. '09.
German emperor. Atlan. 97: 300-8. Mr. '06.
Labor unions and British industry. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 9: 1-103. Ja. '04.
Meaning of the Anglo-French entente. Forum. 40: 113-20. Ag. '08.
Shifting the burden—compensation for injuries. No. Am. 185: 651-60. Jl. 19, '07.
Short history of labor legislation in Great Britain. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 14: 534-78. My. '07.
Suggestion for the prevention of strikes. Ann. Am. Acad. 26: 740-5. N. '05.
Yellow press of Japan. No. Am. 185: 837-47. Ag. 16, '07.

Low, Berthe Eugénie Marie (Julienne) (Mrs. Will Hicok Low) 1853-1909.
Died. Ap. 7, '09.

Low, Esther.
Wild animals in captivity. Am. Homes. 6: 13-5. Ja. '09.

Low, Florence B.
Educational ladder and the girl. 19th Cent. 62: 395-405. S. '07.
Reading of the modern girl. 19th Cent. 59: 278-87. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 249: 195-202. Ap. 28, '06.
Sudermann cycle. 19th Cent. 60: 651-67. O.; Same. Ecl. M. 147: 517-29. D. '06.

Low, Frances H.
Mark Rutherford. Fortn. 90: 458-73. S. '08.
Orphanage: its reform and re-creation. 19th Cent. 64: 443-60. S. '08.
Parlour woman or the club woman? Fortn. 89: 113-24. Ja. '08.

Low, George E.
On the rock-a-bye; poem. Good H. 49: 408. O. '09.

Low, Minnie F.
Chicago's juvenile protective league. Char. 18: 300-2. Je. 8, '07.

Low, Seth, 1859-
Hospital accounting. Char. 17: 22-3. O. 6, '06.
James Bryce. Ind. 62: 539-40. Mr. 7, '07.
National control of interstate railways. Outlook. 87: 482-5. N. 2, '07.
Position of the United States among the nations. Ann. Am. Acad. 26: 1-15. Jl. '05.
Writ of injunction as a party issue. Cent 76: 911-6. O. '08.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 533. Ja.; R of Rs. 37: 519. My.; McClure. 31: 671. O. '08.

Low, Sidney James Mark, 1857-
Awakening of Ambrose Royle. Blackw. 186: 102-22. Jl. '09.
Cockney bounder. Blackw. 185: 520-35. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 261: 427-33, 489-95. My. 15-22, '09.
Darwinism and politics. Fortn. 92: 519-32. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 263: 3-13. O. 2, '09.
German Œdipus. Contemp. 94: 641-9. D. '08; Same. Liv. Age. 260: 50-7. Ja. 2, '09.
Goddesses of the camera. Liv. Age. 260: 244-8. Ja. 23, '09.
Lord Cromer on Gordon and the Gladstone cabinet. 19th Cent. 63: 674-82. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 257: 393-9. My. 16, '08.

Low, Sidney James Mark —*Continued.*
Matrimony and the man of letters. 19th Cent. 66: 423-33. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 263: 131-8. O. 16, '09.
Plea for the destructible book. Liv. Age. 261: 379-82. My. 8, '09.
President Roosevelt's opportunities. 19th Cent. 56: 882-91. D. '04; Same. Liv. Age. 244: 1-9. Ja. 7, '05.
Princess and the messenger boy. Liv. Age. 260: 636-8. Mr. 6, '09.
Religion and conduct. Liv. Age. 262: 249-52. Jl. 24, '09.
Talavera. Blackw. 186: 226-37. Ag. '09.

Low, Will Hicok, 1853-
Art at the St. Louis exposition. Scrib. M. 37: 765-8. Je. '05.
Aurora, a painting by W. S. Howard. il. Harper. 116: 616-7. Mr. '08.
Chronicle of friendships. Scrib. M. 43: 694-712; 44: 32-53, 324-44, 426-45. Je.-Jl., S.-O. '08.
Chronicle of friendships. Review. Outlook. 92: 123-5. My. 15, '09.
Founding of a national museum of art in Washington. Scrib. M. 42: 381-4. S. '07.
Mural painter and his public. Scrib. M. 41: 253-6. F. '07.
Portrait. Putnam's. 5: 509. Ja.; Bookm. 28: 537. F. '09.

Low, Mrs. Will Hicok. See **Low, Berthe.**

Lowater, Frances.
Spectra of sulphur dioxide. Astrophys. J. 23: 324-42. My. '06.

Lowden, Frank Orren, 1861-
House at Oregon. W: Herbert. il. Arch. Rec. 22: 299-310. O. '07.
Portrait. Everybody's. 12: 362. Mr. '05; World To-Day. 14: 454; 16: 245. My. '08, Mr. '09.

Lowden, T. S.
Teacher's health. Educa. 29: 30-4, 76-81, 153-9. S.-N. '08.

Lowe, Charles.
European federation. Contemp. 95: 264-76. Mr. '09.
Franco-German war; its true causes. Contemp. 96: 29-45. Jl. '09.

Lowe, Dorothy.
For the sake of her children. Ladies' H. J. 24: 10. F. '07.

Lowe, Gaille Alan.
Artistic leather work. Harp. B. 42: 1250-2. D. '08.
Filet lace making at home. Harp. B. 43: 280-1. Mr. '09.
New etamine embroidery. Harp. B. 43: 70-2. Ja. '09.
Pierced brass work. Harp. B. 43: 1153-5. N. '09.
Renaissance embroideries. Harp. B. 42: 89-91. Ja. '08.
Simple cut-work designs. il. Harp. B. 43: 507-9. My. '09.

Lowe, George.
Songs of Albert Mallinson. Musician. 14: 402. S. '09.

Lowe, Houston.
Factors in painting woodwork. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25118-20. Ja. 20, '06.

Lowe, Robert (1st Viscount Sherbrooke) 1811-1892.
Character and political career. J. Bryce. Contemporary biog. 293-310.

Lowe, Rosa.
Atlanta's tuberculosis dispensary for negroes. Survey. 23: 91-2. O. 16, '09.

Lowe, Thaddeus Sobieski C., 1832-
Coke from by-products of crude oil. Arena. 38: 545-8. N. '07.
Inventive genius and benefactor. G: W. James. il. por. Arena. 38: 388-97. O. '07.
Portrait. Arena. 38: 352. O. '07.

Lowe, Walter Irenæus.
Considerations which induced Edward III to assume the title king of France. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1900, 1: 535-83.

Lowell, Abbott Lawrence, 1856-
American universities. Science, n.s. 25: 985-96. Je. 28, '07.
Competition in college. Atlan. 103: 822-31. Je. '09.

Lowell, Abbott Lawrence —*Continued.*
Government of England. Review. Fortn. 91: 74-87. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 260: 429-38. F. 13; Yale R. 17: 366-76. F. '09.
Inaugural address at Harvard university, Oct. 6, 1909. Science, n.s. 30: 497-505. O. 15; Same. Atlan. 104: 688-95. N. '09.
Influence of party upon legislation in England and America. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1901, 1: 319-542.
Lord Randolph Churchill. Atlan. 98: 247-55. Ag. '06.
Permanent officials in municipal government. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1908: 215-22.
Composite view of Harvard's new president. por. Cur. Lit. 46: 272-4. Mr. '09.
Harvard's new president. E: H: Clement. por. Ind. 66: 122-4. Ja. 21; Ind. 66: 153-4. Ja. 21; Nation. 88: 57-9. Ja. 21; Outlook. 91: 136-8. Ja. 23; J. Wellman. por. Harp. W. 53: 26-7. Ja. 23; F: A. Ogg. por. R. of Rs. 39: 196-9. F. '09.
Harvard's president-elect. F: Rice, jr. World To-Day. 16: 262-4. Mr. '09.
Inauguration of President Lowell. Outlook. 93: 334-7. O. 16, '09.
Portrait. Outlook. 91: 458. F. 27; Pop. Sci. 74: 309. Mr.; Putnam's. 5: 754. Mr.; World To-Day. 16: 228. Mr.; World's Work. 17: 11288. Mr. '09; Harp. W. 53: 25. D. 25, '09.
President Lowell's inaugural. Ind. 67: 886-8. O. 14; Nation. 89: 342. O. 14, '09.
President Lowell's opportunity. Nation. 89: 228-9. S. 9, '09.
Qualifications as president of Harvard. W: R. Thayer. por. Cent. 77: 940-1. Ap. '09.

Lowell, Charles Russell, 1835-1864.
Appreciation. H: D. Sedgwick. New Amer. type. 149-60.
Life and letters, by E: W. Emerson. Review. Nation. 84: 526. Je. 6; Dial. 43: 10-1. Jl. 1; Atlan. 100: 278-81. Ag. '07.

Lowell, Mrs. Charles Russell. See **Lowell, Mrs. Josephine (Shaw).**

Lowell, Daniel Ozro Smith, 1851-
Undepartmentalized experiences. Educa. 27: 497-504. Ap. '07.

Lowell, Francis Cabot, 1855-
American diplomacy. Atlan. 97: 1-7. Ja. '06.
Mutual life insurance. Atlan. 99: 51-60. Ja. '07.

Lowell, Guy.
Good-taste country house. il. Ladies' H. J. 26: 18. Je. '09.

Lowell, Jac.
Ball field monologue. Overland, n.s. 51: 85-6. Ja. '08.
Down at the woman's club; poem. Overland, n. s. 50: 482. N. '07.
From a shut-in's window; poem. Overland, n.s. 49: 534-5. Je. '07.
New England to the Queen city; poem. Overland, n.s. 48: 238. O. '06.

Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891.
Bigelow papers; poem; extract. Chaut. 50: 434-5. My. '08.
Copy of verses by Sir Henry Knatchbull, bart., 1760; poem. Atlan. 100: 577-8. N. '07.
First snow-fall; poem. Country Life. 11: 53. N. '06.
Lowell's Elegy on Agassiz. Chaut. 49: 129-34. D. '07.
To the dandelion; poem. Country Life. 10: 183-4. Je. '06.
Arnold and Lowell. C: L. Moore. Dial. 45: 157-9. S. 16, '08.
Bibliography of James Russell Lowell, by G: W. Cooke. Review. Nation. 83: 485-6. D. 6, '06.
Biographical sketch. F. P. Stearns. Cambridge sketches. 83-112.
Bust by D. C. French; picture. Cur. Lit. 39: 232. S. '05.
Characteristics. W: C. Brownell. Scrib. M. 41: 220-35. F. '07.
Correspondence of Lowell. J. B. Kenyon. Loiterings. 175-207.
Country homes of famous Americans. O. B. Capen. il. Country Life. 7: 259-63. Ja. '05.

Lowell, James Russell —*Continued.*
Culture and style of Lowell. W. C. Brownell. Amer. prose masters. 271-335.
Examination questions for the Vision of Sir Launfal. M. E. Kingsley. Educa. 28: 592-4. My. '08.
First edition of the Bigelow papers. Nation. 86: 350. Ap. 16, '08.
From Craigie house to Elmwood. il. por. E. M. Bacon. Literary pilgrimages. 340-57.
James Russell Lowell; poem. C: W: Stubbs. Liv. Age. 246: Jl. 8, '05.
Life and literary genius of Lowell. R: Burton. Lit. leaders of Amer. 241-63.
Life and work, by F. Greenslet. Review. Dial. 40: 119-20. F. 16; Nation. 82: 180-1, 205-6. Mr. 1-8, '06.
Life, character and work. L. H. Vincent. Amer. lit. masters. 453-82.
Literary work of Lowell. E: E. Hale, jr. Reader. 6: 233-6. Jl. '05.
Lowell as a poet of freedom and human rights. B: O. Flower. Arena. 41: 309-17. Mr. '09.
Lowell, the poet. G: E: Woodberry. Makers of lit. 324-49.
Lowell's greatest deficiency. Cur. Lit. 42: 410. Ap. '07.
Poetry and poets of America. J: C. Collins. Studies in poetry. 45-53.
Story of Lowell. por. S. Cody. Four Amer. writers. 134-94.
Talkative aspect of Lowell's genius. il. Cur. Lit. 39: 614-5. D. '05.

Lowell, Jessica Hawley.
To Gwendolyn; poem. Harp. B. 39: 923-5. O. '05.

Lowell, Josephine Shaw (Mrs. Charles Russell Lowell) 1843-1905.
Bas-relief, by A. Saint-Gaudens. Critic. 48: 9. Ja. '06.
City's saint; poem. J. D. Miller. Outlook. 81: 974. D. 23, '05; Same. Char. 15: 550. Ja. 27; Cur. Lit. 40: 220. F. '06.
Estimate. Char. 15: 96. O. 14; Outlook. 81: 397-8. O. 21, '05.
In memoriam. Char. 15: 309-35. D. 2, '05.
In memoriam; poem. M. L. Dickinson. Char. 16: 220. My. 12, '06.
Partial list of Mrs. Lowell's writings. Char. 15: 334-5. D. 2, '05.
Peace movement and Mrs. Lowell. Char. 15: 701-2. F. 17, '06.
Saint of Gotham. por. Cur. Lit. 40: 98-100. Ja. '06.
Service-tree; poem. J: H. Finley. Cent. 72: 138. My.; Same. Char. 16: 228-9. My. 12, '06.
Woman of sorrows; poem. R: W. Gilder. Critic. 48: 74-5. Ja.; Same. Char. 15: 436-7. Ja. 6, '06.
Work of. por. Chaut. 49: 264-7. Ja. '08.

Lowell, Mary.
Donatello's cantoria; poem. Atlan. 104: 255. Ag. '09.

Lowell, Percival, 1855-
Beginning of the north polar cap of Mars. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24826-7. S. 9, '05.
Canals and oases of Mars. Cent. 76: 127-41. My. '08.
Canals of Mars, optically and psychologically considered. Astrophys. J. 26: 131-40, 142. O. '07.
Evolution of life. Cent. 75: 499-510. F. '08.
Habitability of Mars. Nature. 77: 461. Mr. 19; Same. Sci. Am. S. 65: 255. Ap. 18, '08.
Is Mars inhabited? Outlook. 85: 844-8. Ap. 13, '07.
Mars and the future of the earth. Cent. 75: 911-22. Ap. '08.
Mars as the abode of life. por. Cent. 75: 113-26. N. '07.
Mars as the abode of life. Science, n. s. 30: 338-40. S. 10, '09.
Mars in 1907. Nature. 76: 446. Ag. 29, '07.
New photographs of Mars. Cent. 75: 303-11. D. '07.
Planet Mars. McClure. 30: 223-8. D. '07.
Planet Venus. Pop. Sci. 75: 521-36. D. '09.
Planetary photography. Nature. 77: 402-4. F. 27, '08.
Presence of water vapour in the atmosphere of Mars. Nature. 77: 606. Ap. 30, '08.

Lowell, Percival —*Continued.*
Proofs of life on Mars. Cent. 76: 292-303. Je. '08.
Revelation of evolution. Atlan. 104: 174-83. Ag. '09.
Saturn's tores. Sci. Am. 97: 441-2. D. 14, '07.
Sun dominant. Cent. 75: 731-43. Mr. '08.
Tores of Saturn. Sci. Am. S. 66: 110-1. Ag. 15, '08.
Fair play and toleration in science. T: J. J. See. Science, n.s. 29: 858-60. My. 28, '09.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 42: 213. F.; McClure. 28: 483. Mr.; Putnam's. 2: 220. My. '07; R. of Rs. 39: 253. F. '09.
Reply to Lowell. F. R. Moulton. Science, n.s. 30: 639-41. N. 5, '09.

Lowell, Massachusetts.
Whistler memorial. Outlook. 91: 53. Ja. 9, '09.

Description.
Rediscovering an old house; Spalding house. E. S. Thompson. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 185-92. O. '07.

History.
Historic memories. il. K. M. Abbott. Old paths New Eng. 97-110.

Industries.
Early mill operatives: conditions of life and work. E. Abbott. Women in industry. 109-47.

Lowell institute, Boston.
Lowell lectures. Science, n.s. 24: 476-7. O. 12, '06.

Lowenstein, Solomon.
National conference of Jewish charities. Char. 20: 274-7. My. 23, '08.

Lower California. See **California, Lower.**

Lower Fort Garry. See **Fort Garry, Manitoba.**

Lowes, John Livingston.
Dry sea and the Carrenare. Mod. Philol. 3: 1-46. Je. '05.

Lowestoft.
Lure of Lowestoft. W. A. Dyer. il. Country Life. 11: 316-9. Ja. '07.

Lowestoft, England.
Drifters out of Lowestoft. W. Wood. il. Scrib. M. 46: 437-48. O. '09.

Lowly diplomat; story. E. Nordahl. Everybody's. 18: 808-17. Je. '08.

Lowman, John H., M. D.
Tuberculosis and the schools. Char. 18: 657-62. S. 7, '07.

Lowndes, Arthur (Edward Gilbert) D. D., 1858-
Trinity church in the city of New York. Ind. 66: 1004-11. My. 13, '09.

Lowndes, Mrs. Belloc. See **Lowndes, Marie Adelaide (Belloc).**

Lowndes, E. E. K.
On an old book rebound; poem. Canad. M. 31: 536. O. '08.

Lowndes, Frederic Sawrey A., 1868-
Literary associations of the American embassy. Fortn. 83: 1031-43. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 246: 67-76. Jl. 8, '05.

Lowndes, Marie Adelaide (Belloc) (Mrs. Frederic Sawrey Lowndes) 1868-
According to Meredith. Fortn. 86: 149-70. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 250: 268-85. Ag. 4, '06; Same. McClure. 33: 444-54. Ag. '09.
Decree made absolute. Fortn. 89: 943-58. My.; Same. McClure. 31: 133-41. Je. '08.
Moving finger writes. Fortn. 87: 553-70. Mr. '07; Same. McClure. 31: 445-54. Ag. '08.
Shameful behaviour! Fortn. 91: 568-95. Mr. '09.

Lowrie, J. Walter, D. D.
Missionaries I know. W: T: Ellis. Outlook. 91: 881-2. Ap. 17, '09.

Lowry, Edward G.
Congress and the secret service. Harp. W. 53: 9-10. Ja. 16, '09.
Knox—able citizen. Putnam's. 6: 527-38. Ag. '09.
Revolt against the president. Harp. W. 50: 158. F. 3. '06.
Senate plot against pure food. World's Work. 10: 6215-7. My. '05.

Lowry, Edward G.—*Continued.*
Side-lights on a democratic court. Harp. W. 53: 8. Je. 19, '09.
White House now. Harp. W. 53: 7-8. My. 15, '09.

Lowry, T. M.
Recent experiments on the crystallization of minerals. Nature. 75: 112-3. N. 29, '06.

Lowry, Thomas, 1843-1909.
Died. F. 4, '09.
Lords of our streets. H: K. Webster. por. Am. M. 60: 503-11. S. '05.

Lowther, James William, 1855-
Mr. Speaker at home. O. Williams. Liv. Age. 254: 720-5. S. 21, '07.
Political career. Outlook. 80: 603-4. Jl. 8, '05.
Portrait. Ind. 60: 606. Mr. 15, '06.

Loyalists, American. See **American loyalists.**

Loyalty.
Loyalty. E. Hubbard. Cosmopol. 45: 567. N. '08.
Loyalty as the supreme ideal. Cur. Lit. 44: 644-6. Je. '08.
Personal loyalty. J: C. Branner. Pop. Sci. 73: 549-53. D. '08.
Philosophy of loyalty, by J. Royce. Review. Am. J. Theol. 13: 137-40. Ja. '09.
Relations of physical training to the present problems of moral education in America. J. Royce. Race questions. 229-87.

Loyalty of Willie Binnie; story. M. Foster. Everybody's. 18: 617-32. My. '08.

Loyola, Saint Ignatius de, 1491?-1556.
Life and work. W. Walker. Great men of the church. 273-84.
St. Ignatius of Loyola. W: Barry. Cath. World. 82: 11-24. O. '05.

Lozier, Robert T.
Fundamental principles of gas engines and gas producers. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25656-8, 25670-1. S. 8-15, '06.

Luang Sawat. B. A. Smith. Liv. Age. 245: 338-47. My. 6, '05.

Lubbock, John. See **Avebury, John Lubbock.**

Lubbock, Percy.
Coventry Patmore. Quar. 208: 356-76. Ap. 08.

Lübeck, Germany.
Hamburg, Kiel and Lubeck. W. v. Schierbrand. il. Chaut. 40: 423-6. Ja. '05.
Two old cities. H. W. Mabie. il. Outlook. 81: 996-1006. D. 23, '05.

Lubin, David, 1849-
David Lubin and his work. I: F. Marcosson. World's Work. 12: 8021-3. S. '06.
Portrait. World's Work. 12: 7921. S. '06; R. of Rs. 39: 26. Ja. '09.

Lubrication and lubricants.
Amorphous graphite as a lubricant. Sci. Am. 97: 261-2. O. 12, '07.
Automobile lubrication; some elementary principles. T: D. Hanauer. il. Sci. Am. 100: 48-9. Ja. 16, '09.
Chemistry of oils. P. Martens. Sci. Am. S. 66: 295. N. 7, '08.
Consistent fats and lubricants. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25178. F. 10, '06.
Deflocculated graphite and the Acheson effect. O. E. Dunlap. Sci. Am. 96: 387. My. 11, '07.
Hydrocarbon oils and their value as lubricants. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24862-3. S. 30, '05.
Lubrication of bearings. A. L. Campbell. il. Eng. M. 36: 469-76. D. '08.
Lubrication of engine valves. Sci. Am. S. 65: 35. Ja. 18, '08.
Mechanical lubricators for automobiles. il. Sci. Am. 96: 36. Ja. 12, '07.
Proper lubricants and their application. il. Country Cal. 1: 468. S. '05.
Properties and use of mineral lubricating oils. P. F. Walker. Eng. M. 33: 455-65. Je. '07.
Testing lubricating oils. E. Guarini. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24276. Ja. 14, '05.
Tests for lubricating oils. Sci. Am. S. 68: 130. Ag. 28, '09.

Lucanus, Frederick K. H. von, 1831-1908.
Died. Ag. 3, '08.
Portrait. Outlook. 81: 1018. D. 23, '05.

Lucas, Albert P.
Painter of nocturnes. S. H. il. Int. Studio. 39: 162-4. D. '09.

Lucas, Charles J. P.
Commercializing amateur athletics. World To-Day. 10: 281-5. Mr. '06.
Emergency hospitals in amusement parks. World To-Day. 11: 1327-8. D. '06.
Frontiersman's day. World To-Day. 11: 1096-100. O. '06.

Lucas, Edward Verrall, 1868-
Anne's terrible good nature. Outlook. 90: 119-23. S. 19, '08.
Charity; poem. Liv. Age. 248: 706. Mr. 24, '06.
Christie habit. Outlook. 92: 979-93. Ag. 28, '09.
Day in the life of a shilling. Outlook. 90: 261-5. O. 3, '08.
Francis Thompson's cricket verses. Liv. Age. 258: 292-8. Ag. 1, '08.
From a Paris note-book. Outlook. 92: 226-42. My. 22, '09.
Hitherto unknown statuette of Charles Lamb. Outlook. 93: 512-4. O. 30, '09.
Life's little difficulties. Liv. Age. 243: 807-9, 863-6; 244: 41-4, 124-7, 174-7, 247-9, 300-2, 503-5, 566-8, 632-4, 692-5, 744-6; 247: 812-4. D. 24, '04-Mr. 25, D. 30, '05.
Memorial to Charles Lamb. Liv. Age. 263: 698-9. D. 11, '09.
My cousin the bookbinder. Putnam's. 2: 429-32. Jl. '07.
Notice-board. Outlook. 90: 74-8. S. 12, '08.
Over Bemerton's. Outlook. 92: 684-94, 801-10, 853-8, 894-900, 940-8, 1060-6; 93: 33-7, 78-86, 117-23, 227-33, 267-72, 305-10, 355-60. Jl. 24-O. 16, '09.
Poet's chairs. Liv. Age. 251: 118-20. O. 13, '06.
Ring of fortitude. Outlook. 90: 346-51. O. 17, '08.
Search. Liv. Age. 251: 632-4. D. 8, '06.
Thousand threepenny bits. Outlook. 90: 304-9. O. 10, '08.
Tragedy of the Christmas candles; poem. Delin. 74: 572. D. '09.
William Frend DeMorgan. Outlook. 90: 711-8. N. 28. '08.
Book of old friends. Outlook. 93: 851-2. D. 18, '09.
Gentle humorist. por. Outlook. 89: 920-1. Ag. 22, '08.
Portrait. Critic. 47: 396. N. '05; Putnam's. 5: 626. F. '09; Ind. 66: 486. Mr. 4, '09.

Lucas, Mrs. Eleanor M.
Dried vegetables. Delin. 73: 283. F. '09.
Flavors and conserves. Ladies' H. J. 22: 26. Je. '05.

Lucas, Frederic Augustus, 1852-
Dinosaurs or terrible lizards. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 641-7.
Fossil penguins. Science, n.s. 24: 316-7. S. 7, '06.
Greatest flying creature, the great pterodactyl ornithostoma. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 654-9.
Is alabamornis a bird? Science, n.s. 27: 311. F. 21, '08.
Passing of the whale. Sci. Am. S. 66: 337, 344-6; 67: 271. N. 28, '08, Ap. 24, '09.
Restoration of extinct animals. Smithson. Rept. 1900: 479-92.
Size of the mammoth. Nature. 78: 443. S. 10, '08.
Truth about the mammoth. Smithson. Rept. 1899: 353-9.
Tusks and size of the northern mammoth. Science. n.s. 26: 836-7. D. 13, '07.
Whale-hunting industry. Sci. Am. S. 65: 30. Ja. 11, '08.
Work of our larger museums. Science, n.s. 27: 33-6. Ja. 3, '08.

Lucas, J. J.
Kumbh Mela at Allahabad, 1906. Mis. R. 29: 372-4. My. '06.

Lucas, M. R.
Boy's grandfather. Outlook. 92: 901-2. Ag. 14, '09.

Lucas, Reginald Jaffray, 1865-
Lord Beaconsfield's novels. Quar. 207: 153-73. Jl. '07.

Lucas, Richard.
Coloration of glass by exposure to light. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24639. Je. 24, '05.

Lucas, Richard C.
Leonardo or Lucas? il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 409. D. 25, '09.

Lucas, St. John Welles Lucas.
Ballad of the Ridgeway road; poem. Liv. Age. 244: 760. Mr. 25, '05.
Cleopatra's needle; poem. Blackw. 179: 63-6. Ja. '06.
Fear; poem. Liv. Age. 253: 450. My. 25, '07.
Homer; poem. Liv. Age. 247: 578. D. 9, '05.
My dog; poem. Cur. Lit. 44: 682. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 257: 642. Je. 13, '08.
Night and day; poem. Liv. Age. 256: 642. Mr. 14, '08.
Ship of fools; poem. Liv. Age. 256: 770. Mr. 28; Same. Cur. Lit. 44: 222. F. '08.
Windows; poem. Liv. Age. 254: 578. S. 7, '07.

Lucca, Italy.
At the Baths of Lucca. N. Boyce. il. Scrib. M. 39: 614-20. My. '06.
Visit to Lucca. il. E: Hutton. Florence and north. Tuscany. 404-22.

Luce, Alice Hanson, 1861-
Portrait. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 574. Jl. '06.

Luce, Robert, 1862-
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 72. Mr. '08.

Luce, Stephen Bleecker, 1827-
Fleet. No. Am. 188: 564-76. O. '08.
Plea for an engineer corps in the navy. No. Am. 182: 74-83. Ja. '06.
Portrait. World To-Day. 8: 621. Je. '05.

Lucerne, Switzerland.
Birth-place of Swiss liberty. O. Kuhns. il. Chaut. 51: 342-65. Ag. '08.
Horrors of war museum at Lucerne. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. il. World To-Day. 9: 894-7. Ag. '05.
Inn signs at Lucerne. A. Elliot. il. Int. Studio. 29: 297-300. O. '06.
International war and peace museum at Lucerne. il. Chaut. 54: 432-5. My. '09.

Lucerne. See **Alfalfa.**

Luchaire, Achille, 1846-1908.
Died. N. 14, '08.
Historical work of Luchaire. J. W. Thompson. Nation. 87: 513-4. N. 26, '08.

Lucia di Lammermoor (Opera).
Classic of the unprogressive. W. J. Henderson. Modern musical drift. 185-94.

Lucian, 120?-200?
Lucian the sophist. E. J. Putnam. Class. Philol. 4: 162-77. Ap. '09.
Most readable of the ancients. P. Shorey. Dial. 39: 233-5. O. 16, '05.
Rhetorician. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 1: 146-52.
Works of Lucian. Liv. Age. 247: 57-60. O. 7, '05.

Lucifer's feast; poem. A. Noyes. Forum. 42: 580-6. D. '09.

Lucin cut-off.
Remarkakble feat of engineering. O. K. Davis. il. map. Cent. 71: 459-68. Ja. '06.

Luck, F. C.
Ethics of education. Educa. 29: 201-12. D. '08.

Luck. A. L. Benedict. Cosmopol. 38:313-6. Ja. '05.

Luck of a book farmer. J: R. Spears. il. Scrib. M. 46: 350-7. S. '09.

Luck of Baldy Driggs. D. S. Groesbeck. il. Harp. W. 53: 13. Jl. 10, '09.

Luck of Mr. Hopkins; story. E. J. Rath. Am. M. 66: 86-92. My. '08.

Luck of the laughing figurehead. T. Roberts. Ind. 63: 212-7. Jl. 25, '07.

Luck of Tuffles. S. Ford. Outing. 49: 324-8. D. '06.

Lucke, Charles Edward.
Gas power plant as a means of fuel conservation. Eng. M. 37: 90-4. Ap. '09.
Gas-turbine. Eng. M. 31: 641-56. Ag. '06.
Gas-turbine problem. Eng. M. 29: 96-101. Ap. '05.
Power transmission by producer gas. Cassier. 33: 210-2. N. '07.

—and Woodward, S. M.
Use of alcohol and gasoline in farm engines. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26178-9, 26192-4. Ap. 27-My. 4, '07.

Luckenbill, D. D.
Neo-Babylonian catalogue of hymns. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 26: 27-32. O. '09.
Study of the temple documents from the Cassite period. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 23: 280-322. Jl. '07.
Temples of Babylonia and Assyria. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 24: 291-322. Jl. '08.

Lucknow, Siege of.
Nova Scotian hero of Lucknow. E. P. Weaver. Canad. M. 30: 352-4. F. '08.

Luckock, Herbert Mortimer, 1833-
Dean's memorial and the Athanasian creed. 19th Cent. 59: 271-7. F. '06.

Lucky Joe. H: G. Hunting. St. N. 34:1104-8. O. '07.

Lucky M. Passicousset. G: Weston. Harp. W. 53: 22-3. Ap. 10, '09.

Lucky-piece. See Paine, Albert Bigelow.

Lucretius (Titus Lucretius Carus) 95?-55? B. C.
Genius of Lucretius. G: E: Woodberry. Inspiration of poetry. 172-202.
Lucretian invocation of Venus. G: D. Hadzsits. Class. Philol. 2: 187-92. Ap. '07.
Lucretius and his times. Edin. R. 203: 137-60. Ja. '06.
Lucretius, epicurean and poet, by J: Masson. Review. Nation. 86: 381-2. Ap. 23, '08; Dial. 46: 17-9. Ja. 1, '09.

Lucy, Henry William (Toby, M. P., pseud.) 1845-
Dollar notes. Liv. Age. 256: 271-8. F. 1, '08.
Lord Randolph Churchill as I knew him. Blackw. 181: 642-57. My.; Same. Putnam's. 2: 131-41, 284-92. My.-Je. '07.
Lungs of the house of commons. Liv. Age. 245: 220-3. Ap. 22, '05.
Makers of Punch. Liv. Age. 260: 112-5. Ja. 9, '09.
New house for the commons. Blackw. 179: 558-69. Ap. '06; Same. Liv. Age. 249: 394-403. My. 19, '06.
Orators at Westminster. Liv. Age. 253: 635-7. Je. 8, '07.
Reminiscences of the house of commons. Putnam's. 1: 387-96, 575-84. Ja.-F. '07.
Sixty years in the wilderness. Liv. Age. 258: 652-65; 259: 165-78, 405-19, 716-29; 260: 152-65, 477-90, 741-54. S. 12, O. 17, N. 14, D. 19, '08, Ja. 16, F. 20, Mr. 20, '09.
Sixty years in the wilderness. Review. Dial. 47: 91-2. Ag. 16, '09.
Portrait. Ind. 59: 321. Ag. 10, '05.

Lucy Bettesworth. Blackw. 179: 807-21. Je. '06; Same. Liv. Age. 250: 221-32. Jl. 28, '06.

Lucy's shopping. F. B. Dillingham. St. N. 32: 204-9. Ja. '05.

Luden, Annie.
Hague. Liv. Age. 254: 157-60. Jl. 20, '07.

Ludendorff, H.
Orbit of the spectroscopic binary β Arietis. Astrophys. J. 25: 320-9. Je. '07.

Ludlam, Charles S.
Methods of auditing and accounting in a bond house. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 284-91. S. '07.

Ludlow, Israel.
Ludlow aeroplane. Sci. Am. 93: 45-6. Jl. 15, '05.
Ludlow's first successful flight. il. Sci. Am. 93: 356. N. 4, '05.

Ludlow, England.
At Ludlow, the castle of Comus. L. Y. Wrenshall. Educa. 29: 651-9. Je. '09.

Ludlow, Massachusetts.
Ludlow strike. S. M. Harrison. il. Survey. 23: 379-83. D. 18, '09.

Ludovici, Albert.
Art of Ludovici. Int. Studio. 27: 350-3. F. '06.

Ludwig I., king of Bavaria, 1786-1868.
Portrait. Bookm. 26: 380. D. '07.

Ludwig II, king of Bavaria, 1845-1886.
Portrait. Bookm. 26: 386. D. '07.

Ludwig, prince of Bavaria, 1845-
Portrait. Bookm. 26: 388. D. '07.

Ludwig, Frances A.
Jest a-loafin'; poem. Outing. 54: 313. Je. '09.

Lueger, Karl, 1844-
Portrait. Int. Studio. 36: 194. Ja. '09.

Luehrs, Daniel M.
Machine for recording the vibration of ships. Sci. Am. 96: 129-30. F. 9, '07.

Luering, Rev. Henry L. E.
Among the head-hunters of Borneo. Mis. R. 29: 908-13. D. '06.
Missionary colonization in Malaysia. Mis. R. 29: 575-7. Ag. '06.

Luestcher, G. D.
Atlantic coastwise canals. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 92-101. Ja. '08.

Lugano, Lake of.
Visit to Lake Lugano. W. D. McCrackan. Italian lakes. 123-9.

Luggage and the lady. Atlan. 101: 136-40. Ja. '08.

Lugrin, N. de Bertrand.
Boy baby. Canad. M. 31: 300-7. Ag. '08.
Number 851. Canad. M. 24: 262-7. Ja. '05.
Pillars of heaven. Canad. M. 27: 456-62. S. '06.
Pride of the Penningtons. Canad. M. 28: 473-80. Mr. '07.
Swedie. St. N. 32: 422-6. Mr. '05.
Woman at Stewart river. Canad. M. 32: 405-15. Mr. '09.

Luigini, Alexandre, 1855-1906.
Died. Ag. 18, '06.

Luini, Bernardino, 1475?-1533?
Luini and his work. il. G. Allen and G: C. Williamson. Cities of north Italy. 1: 140-51.

Luitpold, prince regent of Bavaria, 1821-
Portrait. Bookm. 26: 378. D. '07.

Luiz Filippe, crown prince of Portugal, 1888-1908.
Died. F. 1, '08.

Luke, Saint.
Luke the physician and ancient medicine. J: Naylor. Hibbert J. 8: 28-46. O. '09.
Who wrote the book of the Acts? J. S. Riggs. Bib. World. 33: 38-44. Ja. '09.

Luke, Gospel of. See Bible—New Testament—Luke.

Luk-Oie, Ole, pseud.
Cuvée reservée; or The widow's cruse. Blackw. 185: 49-60. Ja. '09.
Green curve. Blackw. 181: 733-51. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 254: 101-15. Jl. 13, '07.
Joint in the harness. Blackw. 181: 1-20. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 252: 365-73, 433-9. F. 9-16; Same. Ecl. M. 148: 347-60. Ap. '07.
Kite. Blackw. 179: 743-53. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 250: 160-8. Jl. 21; Same. Ecl. M. 147: 107-14. Ag. '06.
Point of view. Blackw. 184: 759-71, D. '08; Same. Liv. Age. 260: 35-45. Ja. 2, '09.
Second degree. Blackw. 183: 317-35. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 257: 36-43, 110-7. Ap. 4-11. '08.
When dog eats dog. Blackw. 185: 418-27. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 261: 174-82. Ap. 17, '09.

Luks, George Benjamin, 1867-
American painter of originality and force. J: Spargo. il. por. Craftsman. 12: 598-607. S. '07.
Portrait. Craftsman. 13: 520. F. '08.

Lulham, P. Habberton.
Golden chain; poem. Liv. Age. 250: 706. S. 22, '06.
Once; poem. Liv. Age. 248: 706. Mr. 24, '06.
Red dawn; poem. Cur. Lit. 40: 672. Je. '06.

Lull, Herbert G.
Conflicting tendencies in American elementary education. Educa. 28: 478-87. Ap. '08.
Six years high school. Educa. 30: 15-24. S. '09.

Lull, Ramon. See **Lully, Raymond.**

Lull, Richard S.
Evolution of the elephant. Smithson. Rept. 1908: 641-75.
Megacerops tyleri, a new species of titanothere from the bad lands of South Dakota. J. Geol. 13: 443-56. Jl. '05.

Lullabies.
Song of the Indian mother. N. Curtis. Craftsman. 15: 57-63. O. '08.

Poems.

Black mother's lullaby. M. Young. il. Outlook. 88: 200-1. Ja. 25, '08.

Lullabies—Poems—*Continued.*
Lullaby. A. Churchill. Lippinc. 82: 355. S. '08.
Lullaby. W. De la Mare. Liv. Age. 244: 256. Ja. 28, '05.
Lullaby from the Panjabi. C. F. Usborne. Liv. Age. 248: 194. Ja. 27, '06.
My baby dear. S: Abbott. Ladies' H. J. 25: 8. D. '07.
Okanagan lullaby. J. W. S. Logie. Canad. M. 31: 318. Ag. '08.
Sleepy-time song. A. F. Barr. St. N. 33: 641. My. '06.
Slumber song. C: F. Saunders. Overland, n.s. 49: 298. Ap. '07.
Winter song. P. F. Camp. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 423. D. '05.

Lulli, Jean Baptiste. See **Lully, Jean Baptiste.**

Lully, Jean Baptiste, 1633-1687.
Little Jean Baptiste. por. E. Polko. Musical sketches. 269-95.
Scullion of La Grande Mademoiselle. A. A. Chapin. Makers of song. 230-55.

Lully, Raymond, 1235?-1315.
In the footsteps of Ramon Lull. H. Ellis. Contemp. 89: 676-89. My. '06.
Ramon Lull at Palma. H. Ellis. Soul of Spain. 191-222.

Lum, Mrs. Bertha.
Chrome-xylographs of. il. Int. Studio. 33: 332-3. F. '08.

Lumber.
National forests and the lumber supply. T: H. Sherrard. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1906: 447-52.

Lumber camps.
Higgins—a man's Christian. N. Duncan. il. Harper. 119: 165-79. Jl. '09.
Summer in an Oregon lumber camp. G. Mason. Outlook. 92: 612-4. Jl. 10, '09.
Uplifting the lumber-jack. C. C. Thurber. il. Harp. W. 53: 12-3. O. 23, '09.
Vacations in old lumber camps. W. S. Carpenter. il. Country Life. 14: 166-7. Je. '08.
When the White mountains are white. il. C. Johnson. New Eng. and neighbors. 24-51.

Lumber industry and trade.
Bunks of the old sleigh-bobs. A: Bridle. il. Canad. M. 32: 169-75. D. '08.
Culler. C: S. Chapman. il. Scrib. M. 42: 305-12. S. '07.
Cutting timber on the national forests and providing for a future supply. R. Zon and E. H. Clapp. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1907: 277-88.
Determination of timber values. E: A. Braniff. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1904: 453-60.
Engineering in the logging industry. H: Hale. il. Cassier. 29: 443-57. Ap. '06.
Eucalyptus, a substitute for eastern hardwoods. C. H. Sellers. il. Overland, n.s. 53: 446-51. My. '09.
Forty billion feet of lumber. Harp. W. 52: 29. S. 5, '08.
Habitant in winter. B. Harrison. il. Scrib. M. 43: 283-90. Mr. '08.
Heart of the big timber country. R. D. Paine. il. Outing. 48: 719-30. S. '06.
Influence of forestry upon the lumber industry. O. W. Price. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1902: 309-12.
Log-rafting. A. Inkersley. il. World To-Day. 8: 212-3. F. '05.
Logged-off landers. H: Hale. il. St. N. 36: 628-31. My. '09.
Logging camp in the northern woods. L. Davenport. il. World To-Day. 9: 1204-10. N. '05.
Logging in the northwest. R. M'Bride. Sci. Am. 97: 375. N. 23, '07.
Lumber cut in the United States. Harp. W. 53: 31. Jl. 10, '09.
Lumber industry of America. M. O. Nelson. il. maps. R. of Rs. 36: 561-75. N. '07.
Lumber—the industry of the northwest coast. J: K. Mumford. il. Harp. W. 53: 24-5. Ja. 9; 24-5. F. 6, '09.
Lumbering crane. H: Hale. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26292-3. Je. 15, '07.

Lumber industry and trade—*Continued.*
Lumbering in forest reserves. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24311-2. Ja. 28, '05.
Lumbering in the state of Washington. A. M. Fielde. il. Ind. 63: 1108-12. N. 7, '07.
Motor for winter traction. W. Allen. Sci. Am. 98: 12. Ja. 4, '08.
National forests and the lumber supply. Harp W. 51: 1393. S. 21, '07.
Northwest's mighty industry. J: K. Mumford. il. Harp. W. 53: 25-6. Je. 26, '09.
Novel method of logging small tracts. J. G. M'Curdy. il. Sci. Am. 92: 347-8. Ap. 29, '05.
Quebracho for tanning extract and railway sleepers. il. R. of Rs. 40: 619-20. N. '09.
Romance of the Great lakes. J. O. Curwood. il. Putnam's. 4: 424-33. Jl. '08.
Sawdust piles, and the things that vanish when the lumber camp appears. G. E. Ward. il. Craftsman. 13: 168-72. N. '07.
Slaughter of the trees. E. Hough. il. Everybody's. 18: 578-92. My. '08.
Tariff and the lumber trade. W. B. Mershon. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 556-8. My. '07.
Terms employed by foresters and loggers. Sci. Am. 93: 418. N. 25, '05.
Trade revival in the lumber industry. J: E. Williams. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 512-9. N. '09.
Use of compressed air in logging. E. A. Sterling. il. Sci. Am. 96: 330. Ap. 20, '07.
Utilization of eucalyptus. C. S. Smith. il. Overland, n.s. 54: 208-15. Ag. '09.
Waste in logging southern yellow pine. J. G. Peters. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1905: 483-94.
Weyerhauser—richer than John D. Rockefeller. C: P. Norcross. Cosmopol. 42: 252-9. Ja. '07.
Winter logging; pictures. A. Hewitt. Outing. 51: 551-8. F. '08.
With the Tahquamenon drive. W: D. Hulbert. il. Outlook. 83: 967-75. Ag. 25, '06.
Wood-butchers. E. Russell. Collier's. 43: 19-20. My. 8, '09.
Yellow pine situation. C. D. Johnson. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 532-8. N. '09.

See also Forests and forestry; Lumber camps; Lumber-jacks; Mahogany; Rafts; River-men; Timber.

Lumberjack; story. W. Kirk. Cosmopol. 44:643-5. My. '08.

Lumber-jacks.
Higgins—a man's Christian. N. Duncan. il. Harper. 119: 165-79. Jl. '09.
Lumber-jack's sky-pilot. il. Harp. W. 53: 24. N. 27, '09.
Uplifting the lumber-jack. C. C. Thurber. il. Harp. W. 53: 12-3. O. 23, '09.

Lumberman Poet, pseud.
Temples of the west; poem. Cur. Lit. 44: 567. My. '08.

Lumby, J. R.
Port of western Canada. Canad. M. 28: 33-9. N. '06.

Lumière, Antoine.
Portrait. World's Work. 15: 9496. N. '07; Cent. 75: 325. Ja. '08.

Lumière, Pierre.
Portrait, by G. Käsebier. Int. Studio. 34: sup. 21. Mr. '08.

Lumière process in photography. See **Color photography—Lumière process.**

Luminescence.
Phenomenon of tribo-luminescence. Sci. Am. S. 66: 35. Jl. 18, '08.

See also Luminosity; Phosphorescence.

Luminists. See **Impressionist school of painting.**

Luminosity.
Luminosity and total radiation of the solar corona. S. P. Langley. Astrophys. J. 21: 194-5. Mr. '05.
Mechanics of luminosity. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25442-3. Je. 9, '06.

See also Phosphorescence.

Luminosity of animals.
Light of the glow worm. T. L. Phipson. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24394-5. Mr. 4, '05.

Luminosity of animals—*Continued.*
Luminous frogs and crabs. Sci. Am. 97: 395. 53. N. 23, '07.
Luminous organ of a new species of anomalops. U. Dahlgren. Science, n.s. 27: 454-5. Mr. 20, '08.
Luminous organs in the cephalopoda. W: E. Hoyle. Nature. 76: 454-7. Ag. 29, '07.
Luminous organs of deep-sea fishes. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24545. My. 13, '05.
Luminous phenomena of the human skin. Sci. Am. 92: 305. Ap. 15, '05.
Phosphorescent fishes. R. of Rs. 31: 491-2. Ap. '05.
Remarkable phosphorescent animals. C: F: Holder. il. Sci. Am. 94: 135. F. 10, '06.

Luminosity of plants.
Luminosity in plants. H. Molisch. Smithson. Rept. 1905: 351-62.
Radiation of light by plants. H. Molisch. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 25001-2. N. 25, '05.

Luminous particle a strong magnet. W: J. Humphreys. Astrophys. J. 27: 194-9. Ap. '08.

Lummer, Otto, 1860-
Vision in brightness and in obscurity, and the cause of color-blindness. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 249-58.

Lummis, Charles Fletcher, 1859-
Impudent guinea-pig. St. N. 32: 908-9. Ag. '05.
Pioneer transportation in America. McClure. 25: 561-73; 26: 81-94. O.-N. '05.
Porfirio Diaz. Harp. W. 48:1950-2. D. 17, '04.
White llama. Atlan. 95: 484-93. Ap. '05.

Lumsden, Hugh D.
Canada's new transcontinental railway. Scrib. M. 40: 73-6. Jl. '06.

Luna park.
Amusing the million. F: Thompson. il. Everybody's. 19: 378-87. S. '08.

Lunacy. See **Insanity.**

Lunar eclipses. See **Eclipses, Lunar.**

Lunch rooms, School. See **School lunch rooms.**

Luncheons.
Autumn dinners and luncheons. J. Grenier. il. Harp. B. 39: 969-71. O. '05.
Bridal breakfasts and luncheons. H. Price. and L. C. Sterrett. il. Ladies' H. J. 22: 36-7. Mr. '05.
Buffet luncheons and suppers. H. Landon. Harp. B. 40: 278-9. Mr. '06.
Children's school luncheons. J. Grenier. Harp. B. 40: 951-3. O. '06.
Coral luncheon for a June bride. K. E. Megee. Delin. 73: 790. Je. '09.
Dishes for luncheon. M. Parloa. Ladies' H. J. 26: 41. Ja. '09.
Dutch luncheon. Mrs. C. L. Beeler. Delin. 73: 284. F. '09.
Easter luncheons. J. Grenier. il. Harp. B. 43: 398-400. Ap. '09.
Easter luncheons and breakfasts. H. Landon. il. Harp. B. 41: 409-11. Ap. '07.
Easter luncheons and springtime dinners. Ladies' H. J. 23: 27. Ap. '06.
Entertaining on St. Valentine's day. H. Landon. il. Harp. B. 41: 173-5. F. '07.
Four-dollar bridge luncheons for eight persons. K. Morse. Harp. B. 40: 850-2. S. '06.
Home luncheons without meat. J. Grenier. il. Harp. B. 41: 285-7. Mr. '07.
June luncheons. J. Grenier. il. Harp. B. 39: 565-7. Je. '05.
Lenten luncheons and dinners. J. Grenier. il. Harp. B. 39: 272-4. Mr. '05.
Little ideas for luncheons. M. M. Marriott. Ladies' H. J. 22: 22. Je. '05.
Luncheon al fresco. A. Heller. Good H. 48: 751-2. Je. '09.
Luncheon and dinner for February. J. Grenier. il. Harp. B 39: 180-2. F. '05.
Luncheon of months. M. P. L. Good H. 49: 683-5. D. '09.
Luncheon through six countries. W. Fales. il. Ladies' H. J. 26: 23. N. '09.
Luncheons for hot days. J. Grenier. il. Harp. B. 42: 771-3. Ag. '08.
Luncheons for May days. J. Grenier. il. Harp. W. 39: 484-6. My. '05.
Luncheons in February. J. Grenier. Harp. B. 40: 178-80. F. '06.

Luncheons—*Continued.*
May luncheon costing $3. J. Grenier. il. Harp. B. 42: 497-9. My. '08.
May luncheons and social times. Ladies' H. J. 23: 24. My. '06.
Mermaid luncheon. M. C. Leonard. il. Delin. 66: 1186-7. D. '05.
Mid-winter luncheons. J. Grenier. il. Harp. B. 42: 83-5. Ja. '08.
One-course luncheon. J. Grenier. Harp. B. 41: 693-5. Jl. '07.
Patriotic luncheon. Good H. 49: 96-7. Jl. '09.
Pretty tables for October luncheons. H. Price. Ladies' H. J. 22: 31. O. '05.
Rose-tree luncheon. E. Wallick. il. Ladies' H. J. 26: 22. Je. '09.
Self-served course luncheon without a waitress. J. S. King. il. Delin. 73: 697-8. My. '09.
Simple guest luncheon for St. Patrick's day. M. Dawson. il. Delin. 73: 442-3. Mr. '09.
Simple luncheons for a lenten hostess. L. H. Larned. Good H. 48: 350-1. Mr. '09.
Simple luncheons for midwinter. L. H. Larned. Good H. 48: 103-4. Ja. '09.
Simple luncheons for St. Valentine's. L. H. Larned. Good H. 48: 236-7. F. '09.
Simple luncheons for the Easter season. L. H. Larned. Good H. 48: 508-9. Ap. '09.
Snowball luncheon. A. W. Morrison. il. Delin. 66: 150-1. Jl. '05
Unexpected guests. M. G. Franse. Good H. 48: 300. Mr. '09.
Very easy luncheon. C. A. Wilcox. Good H. 48: 625-7. My. '09.
What New York women eat when they shop. C. T. Herrick. Ladies' H. J. 26: 6. Je. '09.
See also Menus.

Lunching Miss Mary Burton. C. Wells. Lippinc. 78: 753-62. D. '06.

Lund, I.
Small holdings. Westm. 169: 516-9. My. '08.

Lund, John.
Scandinavian crisis; monarchy or republic? Ind. 59: 790. O. 5. '05.

Lundberg, Christian, 1842-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 32: 278. S. '05.

Lundy, Joseph.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 47. S. '06.

Lunell, J.
Genus alisma in North Dakota. Bot. Gaz. 43: 209-13. Mr. '07.

Lunenburg, Nova Scotia.
Story of a Lutheran Madonna. L. Creighton. il. Canad. M. 31: 150-3. Je. '08.

Lunge, George, 1839-
Problems of applied chemistry. Nature. 75: 617-20. Ap. 25, '07; Sci. Am. S. 64: 370-2. D. 14, '07.

Lunn, Arthur Constant, 1877-
Zonal errors in magnification of the reflecting telescope. Astrophys. J. 27: 280-5. My. '08.

Lunn, Mme. Louise Kirkby.
Portrait. Harp. W. 50: 273. F. 24, '06.

Lunt, Joseph.
Spectrum of silicon. Astrophys. J. 22: 256-65. N. '05.

Lunt, W. E.
Financial system of the mediæval papacy in the light of recent literature. Q. J. Econ. 23: 251-95. F. '09.

Lunyevitza, Christina Petrovitch.
Truth concerning the life of Queen Draga. Fortn. 86: 1065-74. D. '06; Same. Ecl. M. 148: 105-11. F. '07.

Lupus.
Light-treatment of disease. G: Pernet. Quar. 204: 153-61. Ja. '06.

Luqueer, Frederic L.
Tentative program for the teaching of municipal government and civics in the elementary school. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1904: 249-77.

Luray, Caverns of.
How cave air is used to regulate the temperature of a house. C. H. Claudy. il. Sci. Am. 98: 353-4. My. 16, '08.

Lure and the loss. F. A. Hunt. Overland, n.s. 54: 490-6. N. '09.

Lure of the southland; poem. Overland, n.s. 52: 333. O. '08.

Lurton, Horace Harmon, 1844-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 40: 642. D. '09.

Lushington, Henry, 1812-1855.
Reminiscences of Lushington. F. M. Brookfield. Cambridge apostles. 188-200.

Lusitania (Steamship).
Across the Atlantic in 5 days, 54 minutes. il. Harp. W. 51: 1416-7. S. 28, '07.
Coal consumption of the Lusitania. Sci. Am. 98: 326. My. 9, '08.
Cunard liner Lusitania. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25485-6. Je. 30, '06.
First trip. Outlook. 87: 90-1. S. 21, '07.
Four-day boat. Sci. Am. 97: 270. O. 19, '07.
Fuel and water consumption. Sci. Am. 95: 94. Ag. 11. '06.
Largest ocean steamship. il. Cassier. 30: 368-9. Ag. '06.
New turbine liner Lusitania. il. Sci. Am. 97: 188-90. S. 14, '07.
Service performance of the Lusitania. T: Bell. Eng. M. 35: 439-40. Je. '08.
Speed trials. Eng. M. 34: 189-91. O. '07.
Steam trials of the Lusitania. Sci. Am. 97: 130. Ag. 24, '07.
Transportation of stern frame and brackets. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25503-4. Jl. 7, '06.
Trip on the two largest ships. F. N. Doubleday. il. World's Work. 15: 9803-10. Ja. '08.
Twenty-five-knot liner Lusitania. il. Sci. Am. 97: 96. Ag. 10, '07.
Value of transatlantic speed. Sci. Am. 97: 202. S. 21, '07.

Lusk, Andrew, 1st baronet, 1810-1909.
Died. Je. 21, '09.

Lusk, Graham, 1866-
Carl von Voit. Science, n.s. 27: 315-6. F. 21, '08.

Lusk, Hugh H.
Colonial navy for the south Pacific. Harp. W. 52: 27-8. S. 19, '08.
Real yellow peril. No. Am. 186: 375-83. N. '07.
Visit of the fleet to Australia. Harp. W. 52: 30. Jl. 11, '08.

Lusk, Lewis.
Joie de vivre; poem. Ecl. M. 147: 72. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 251: 258. N. 3, '06.

Luska, Sidney, pseud. See **Harland, Henry.**

Lusol lamps.
New lusol lamp. J. Boyer. il. Sci. Am. 95: 484-5. D. 29, '06.

Luster ware.
Copper and other lustres. House B. 25: sup. 18. My. '09.
Hispano-Moresque lustre ware. A. Vallance. il. Int. Studio. 38: 14-21. Jl. '09.
Luster ware. N. H. Moore. il. Delin. 65: 623-7. Ap. '05.
Lustre ware. W. A. Dyer. il. Country Life. 14: 463-5. S. '08.

Lusy, Marino M.
Art of. il. Int. Studio. 34: 250-1. My. '08.

Luszczewska, Jadwiga.
Sketch. Nation. 87: 315. O. 1, '08.

Lute, Tesso and his: story. L. Karr. il. Musician. 14: 557-8. D. '09.

Lutecium.
New element. G. Urbain. Sci. Am. S. 65: 106. F. 15, '08.

Lutes, Della Thompson.
Deestrick no. 5. Delin. 66: 715-9, 949-54, 1196-1200; 67: 176-9, 378-81. O. '05-F. '06.
Hyacinths for his soul. Reader. 10: 462-5. O. '07.

Luther, Flavel Sweeten, jr., 1850-
Portrait. World To-Day. 8: 135. F.; Outlook. 80: 723. Jl. 22, '05; New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 271. N. '07.

Luther, Mark Lee, 1872-
Crucible. Cosmopol. 42: 500-12, 617-28; 43: 99-110, 174-80, 281-9, 419-26, 537-50, 629-42; 44: 94-106. Mr.-N. '07.
Discoveries. Am. M. 61: 262-8. Ja. '06.
For value received. Cent. 75: 96-101. N. '07.
Schism at St. Hilda's. McClure. 24: 314-9. Ja. '05.

Luther, Martin, 1483-1546.
Cradle hymn; poem. Ladies' H. J. 25: 33. D. '07; Same. Chaut. 53: 129. D. '08; Same. House B. 27: 5. D. '09.

Luther, Martin—*Continued.*
Date of Ein feste burg ist unser Gott. Nation. 83: 305. O. 11, '06.
Discovery of a work in Martin Luther's autograph. Nation. 86: 212-3. Mr. 5, '08.
Life and work. W. Walker. Great men of the church. 217-34.
Luther and his latest critic. J: A. Faulkner. Am. J. Theol. 9: 359-73. Ap. '05.
Luther and the reformation. por. E. Hubbard. Eminent orators. 137-202.
Luther's attitude toward liberty of conscience. J: Horsch. Am. J. Theol. 11: 307-15. Ap. '07.
Luther's doctrine and criticism of scripture. K. Fullerton. Bib. Sac. 63: 1-34, 284-99. Ja.-Ap. '06.
Martin Luther; poem. F: Andres. Educa. 27: 549. My. '07.
Mighty fortress is our God, and its author. A. Sutherland. Delin. 66: 242-4. Ag. '05.
Primitive Lutheran ethical theory. A. C. Zenos. Am. J. Theol. 13: 302-4. Ap. '09.
Recent progress in the study of Luther. P. Smith. Am. J. Theol. 13: 259-68. Ap. '09.

Lutheran church.
Church and divorce. J. W: Richard. Am. J. Theol. 10: 456-62. Jl. '06.
German Lutheranism and radicalism. R. of Rs. 38: 367-8. S. '08.

Luttrell, Henry, 1765?-1851.
Portrait. Putnam's. 1: 544. F. '07.

Lutyens, Edwin, 1869-
Architect of houses and gardens. G. L. Morris. il. Int. Studio. 36: 268-81. F. '09.

Lutz, Anne M.
Chromosomes of œnothera lamarckiana. Science, n. s. 26: 151-2. Ag. 2, '07.
First generation hybrid of œnothera lata × O. gigas. Science, n.s. 29: 263-7. F. 12, '09.

Lutz, Frank Eugene.
Combinations of alternative and blending inheritance. Science, n. s. 28: 317-8. S. 4, '08.

Lutz, Harley L.
Inaccuracies in Rogers' History of prices. Q. J. Econ. 23: 350-8. F. '09.

Lutz, Philip, jr.
Hazing. World To-Day. 17: 851-8. Ag. '09.

Lützow, Franz Heinrich Hieronymus Valentin, count von, 1849-
American influence on Austria-Hungary. World's Work. 9: 5643-5. D. '04.
Austrian elections. Fortn. 88: 12-23. Jl. '07.
Stendhal—a study. No. Am. 180: 829-41. Je. '05.

Luvinsky and the Strad. E. Hough. Outing. 51: 401-7. Ja. '08.

Lux, Richard.
Art of. il. por. Int. Studio. 33: 155-7. D. '07.

Luxemburg.
Free and independent Luxemburg. R. Shackleton. il. Harper. 114: 173-81. Ja. '07.
Luxemburg succession. L: Appleton. Contemp. 94: 81-5. Jl. '08.

Luxembourg palace.
History. A: J. C. Hare. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings. 102-6.

Luxor, Egypt.
Spell of Egypt as revealed in its monuments. R. S. Hichens. il. Cent. 76: 163-8. Je. '08.

Luxton, G.
Ice automobile. Sci. Am. 94: 174. F. 24, '06.

Luxury.
Corruption in ancient Rome and its counterpart in modern history. G. Ferrero. Putnam's. 5: 659-69. Mr. '09.
Drawing the line in luxury. F. Franklin. People and problems. 102-6.
Housekeeping on half-a-million a year. E. Harrington. il. Everybody's. 14: 497-504. Ap. '06.
Impecunious majority. Scrib. M. 39: 634-5. My. '06.
Luxuries and amusements in the north during the civil war. E. D: Fite. Social conditions during civil war. 259-74.
Luxurious Newport. C. Moffett. il. Cosmopol. 43: 349-58. Ag. '07.

Luxury —*Continued.*
Luxurious taxers of luxury. Nation. 82: 360-1. My. 3, '06.
Motoring with Mr. Crœsus. R. Bache. il. Outing. 45: 701-14. Mr. '05.
Newport: the city of luxury. J. T. Lincoln. Atlan. 102: 162-8. Ag. '08.
Private extravagance and the public weal. A. Lewis. Overland, n.s. 47: 318-20. Ap. '06.
Rich man and his money. C: Johnston. Harp. W. 52: 24. Mr. 7, '08.
Sybarites. Ind. 61: 1356-7. D. 26, '06.
Two studies in luxury. M. K. Ford. Critic. 48: 249-50. Mr. '06.
What is waste? Liv. Age. 258: 181-3. Jl. 18, '08.
See also Extravagance; Millionaires; Rich; Wealth.

Luynes, France.
Chateau of Luynes. E: Whiteing. il. Cent. 69: 810-3. Ap. '05.

Luyties, Otto G.
Experiments with a helicopter. Sci. Am. 99: 26-7. Jl. 11, '08.
Helicopter and aeroplane. Sci. Am. S. 66: 30-2. Jl. 11, '08.

Luzac, Jan, 1746-1807.
Luzac memorial. Outlook. 92: 293-4; 93: 235*-6*. My. 29, O. 2, '09.

Luzon.
Exploiting the mines of Luzon. E. Judson and J. Lee. il. Overland, n.s. 51: 527-33. Je. '08.
Map of new railroad lines projected. R. of Rs. 31: 137. F. '05.
Non-Christian tribes of northern Luzon, by D. C. Worcester. Review. Nation. 84: 228-9. Mr. 7, '07.

Luzzatti Luigi, 1841-
International institute of agriculture. No. Am. 182: 651-9. My. '06.

Luzzi, G., D. D.
Present outlook in Latin countries. Mis. R. 31: 616-21. Ag. '08.

Lyacus Whittle, globe trotter; story. H. Pendexter. il. Cosmopol. 48: 49-56. D. '09.

Lyall, Sir Alfred Comyn, 1835-
State in its relation to eastern and western religions. Fortn. 90: 717-34. N. '08.

Lyceum club of London.
Greatest woman's club in the world. G. F. Atherton. il. Bookm. 27: 250-62. My. '08.
Organization of women engaged in literary, artistic, and scientific pursuits. il. Critic. 46: 132-7. F. '05.

Lyceums.
Modern lyceum. P. M. Pearson. Lippinc. 76: 742-6. D '05.
See also Lectures and lecturing.

Lychgate hall. See Blundell, Mrs. Mary E. Sweetman.

Lycopodium.
Mesarch structure in lycopodium. E. W. Sinnott. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 48: 138-45. Ag. '09.
Roots of lycopodium pithyoides. A. G. Stokey. il. Bot. Gaz. 44: 57-63. Jl. '07.

Lycopsida.
Are there foliar gaps in the lycopsida? E: C. Jeffrey. il. Bot. Gaz. 46: 241-58. O. '08.

Lyde, Phoebe.
Ecce ancilla domini; poem. Lippinc. 75: 73. Ja. '05.
Hidden stream; poem. Lippinc. 77: 329. Mr. '06.
Land of phantasy; poem. Lippinc. 75: 606. My. '05.
Princess of the Western isles. Lippinc. 77: 608-17. My. '06.
Wanderer; poem. Lippinc. 76: 384. S. '05.
Wind in the wood; poem. Lippinc. 76: 431. O. '05.

Lydekker, Richard, 1849-
Concerning ears. Sci. Am. 96: 115-6. F. 2, '07.
Coney of the Bible. Sci. Am. S. 64: 382. D. 14, '07.
Mammoth ivory. Smithson. Rept. 1899: 361-6.
Mechanical adaptations in animals. Sci. Am. 97: 271. O. 19, '07.
Name of the cave horse. Nature. 76: 54. My. 16, '07.

Lydekker, Richard —*Continued.*
Rudimentary structures. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25648-9. S. 8, '06.
Tibetan animals. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 429-35.

Lydgate, John, 1370?-1451?
Lydgate in the Oxford treasury. H: N. MacCracken. Nation. 84: 430-1. My. 9, '07.

Lydia; story. O. H. Dunbar. Harper. 119: 60-9. Je. '09.

Lydig, Mrs. Philip.
Portrait. Harp. W. 53: 15. Mr. 13, '09.

Lyell, Mount.
Glacier of Mount Lyell. W. T. Lee. il. J. Geol. 13: 358-62. My. '05.

Lygodium.
Development of the sporangium of lygodium. R. Binford. il. Bot. Gaz. 44: 214-24. S. '07.

Lying.
Instinct of mendacity. Cur. Lit. 45: 188-9. Ag. '08.
Unlovely virtue; truth telling. Atlan. 95: 431-2. Mr. '05.
See also Libel and slander; Truth.

Lyle, Eugene P., jr., 1873-
Advance of wireless. World's Work. 9: 5842-8. F. '05.
Captain Baker and Jamaica. World's Work. 11: 7295-308. Mr. '06.
Charles S. Mellen, master of traffic. World's Work. 10: 6147-51. My. '05.
Control of the Caribbean. World's Work. 10: 6664-9. S. '05.
Conquistadora, La. Putnam's. 4: 689-94. S. '08.
Corn gospel train. World's Work. 12: 7515-20. My. '06.
Mexico at high-tide. World's Work. 14: 9179-96. Ag. '07.
Our experience in Porto Rico. World's Work. 11: 7082-94. Ja. '06.
Our mix-up in Santo Domingo. World's Work. 10: 6737-59. O. '05.
Real conditions at Panama. World's Work. 11: 6878-92. N. '05.
Santos-Dumont circling the Eiffel tower in an air ship. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 575-92.
Taft: a career of big tasks. World's Work. 14: 9135-44, 9224-31, 9349-60, 9434-44, 9513-8. Jl.-N. '07.
Venezuela and the problems it presents World's Work. 11: 6943-54. D. '05.
What shall Haiti's future be? World's Work. 11: 7151-62. F. '06.
Portrait. Ind. 59: 930. O. 19, '05.

Lyles, Lucia Edelen.
Question; poem. Cur. Lit. 38: 178. F. '05.

Lyles, Mary L.
Junior examiner. Cent. 76: 651-2. S. '08.

Lyly, John, 1554?-1606.
Shakespeare's earlier comedies: influence of Lyly. W. J. Courthope. Hist. Eng. poetry. 4: 70-103.

Lyman, Arthur.
Liquor law and its administration in suburban cities. Char. 17: 735-9. Ja. 26, '07.

Lyman, Chester W.
What ought the tariff rates to be on paper and pulp? Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 300-9. S. '08. '08.

Lyman, Edward H. R.
Northampton municipal theater. A. P. Dennis. il. Ind. 58: 1343-7. Je. 15, '05.

Lyman, Frances S.
Judgment; poem. McClure. 29: 348. Jl. '07.

Lyman, Henry D., 1852-
Lincoln and the child. Harp. W. 53: 8. My. 8, '09.

Lyman, Olin Linus, 1873-
Lash of honor. Everybody's. 21: 646-55. N. '09.

Lyman, Theodore.
Absorption of some solids for light of extremely short wave-lengths. Astrophys. J. 25: 45-52. Ja. '07.
Relation of light of very short wave-length to some vacuum tube phenomena. Astrophys. J. 28: 52-8. Jl. '08.
Spectrum of hydrogen in the region of extremely short wave-length. Astrophys. J. 23: 181-210. Ap. '06.

Lyman, Theodore —*Continued.*
Ultra-violet absorption of some gases. Astrophys. J. 27: 87-105. Mr. '08.

Lyme, Connecticut.
American Barbizon. G. L. Slocum. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 363-71. Jl. '06.
Historic memories. il. K. M. Abbott. Old paths New Eng. border. 42-63.

Lymnæidæ.
Suggestions for a natural classification of the family lymnæidæ. F. C. Baker. Science. n.s. 27: 942-3. Je. 19, '08.

Lynch, Arthur.
Portrait. Ind. 67: 867. O. 14, '09.

Lynch, Frederick, 1867-
In the cathedral; poem. Ind. 62: 151. Ja. 17, '07.

Lynch, George, 1868-
White peril. 19th Cent. 57: 948-57. Je '05.

Lynch, George E.
Operation of coal-cutting machinery. Sci. Am. S. 66: 275-6. O. 31, '08.

Lynch, Gertrude.
Ladies' game. Everybody's. 17: 627-35. N. '07.
Yachtswomen of America. Cosmopol. 41: 73-80. My. '06.

Lynch, Katharine.
Call of the year; poem. Overland, n.s. 47: 81. Ja. '06.

Lynch law.
But for the grace of God—; story. H. Marvyn. Blackw. 181: 48-60. Ja. '07.
Capital punishment and lynching. J. E. Cutler. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 622-5. My. '07.
Insult to the nation. Outlook. 82: 721. Mr. 31, '06.
Investigation into the history of lynching in the United States, by J. E. Cutler. Review. Am. Hist. R. 11: 425-8. Ja. '06.
Iowa lynching. Ind. 62: 278-9. Ja. 31, '07.
Lynch law, by J. E. Cutler. Review. Nation. 81: 57-8. Jl. 20, '05.
Lynch law: its causes and remedies. J. Gibbons. No. Am. 181: 502-9. O. '05.
Lynch law in the South. Ind. 61: 842-3. O. 11, '06.
Lynching and criminal procedure. Outlook. 83: 301. Je. 9, '06.
Lynching and federal law. Chaut. 40: 408-9. Ja. '05.
Lynching and the criminal law. R. of Rs. 34: 751-2. D. '06.
Lynching in Cairo, Illinois. Outlook. 93: 637*-8*. N. 27, '09.
Mob at Springfield, Ohio. Ind. 60: 582-4. Mr. 8, '06.
North Carolina uprising. Nation. 83: 158-9. Ag. 23. '06.
Public responsibility for mob violence. Outlook. 82: 920-1. Ap. 28, '06.
Race riots and lynch law: the cause and the cure; a northern professor's view. J. E. Cutler. Outlook. 85: 263-8. F. 2, '07.
Reaping the whirlwind. Nation. 87: 428-9. N. 5, '08.
Shall lynching be suppressed, and how? W. D. Sheldon. Arena. 36: 225-33. S. '06.
What is a lynching? R. S. Baker. il. McClure. 24: 299-314, 422-30. Ja.-F. '05.
See also Race riots.

Lynch's daughter. See Merrick, Leonard.

Lyndall, Isabel.
Our visitors; poem. St. N. 37: 174-7. D. '09.

Lynde, Francis, 1856-
Brake-beamer. McClure. 32: 671-80. Ap. '09.
Clagett. Scrib. M. 41: 95-105. Ja. '07.
Dolomite sweepstakes. Lippinc. 79: 128-40. Ja. '07.
Fellow-feeling kinship. Lippinc. 76: 318-30. S. '05.
Floating of Utah extension. Scrib. M. 39: 313-27. Mr. '06.
Fool for love. Lippinc. 75: 385-460. Ap. '05.
For this relief much thanks. Scrib. M. 43: 371-8. Mr. '08.
Gavin, of Broken Arrow. Scrib. M. 43: 728-39. Je. '08.
How Jimaboy found himself. Reader. 6: 185-92. Jl. '05.
Hydromaniacs. Reader. 9: 371-82. Mr. '07.

Lynde, Francis —*Continued.*
Kidnapping of Cassandra. McClure. 30: 759-66. Ap. '08.
Little Millions. Scrib. M. 40: 110-21. Jl. '06.
Teppenpaw price. Cosmopol. 39: 373-82. Ag. '05.
Terror on the Boiling Water. Scrib. M. 40: 487-99. O. '06.
When the sun went down. Lippinc. 78: 342-52. S. '06.

Lynden, Sylvia.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 41: 399. Ag. '06.

Lyndhurst, John Singleton Copley, 1st Baron. See Copley, John Singleton.

Lynn, Johnnie.
Recent criticism of our navy. Sci. Am. 98: 183. Mr. 14, '08.

Lynn, W. T.
Styles of the calendar. Nature. 81: 277. S. 2; Sci. Am. S. 68: 255. O. 16, '09.

Lynn, Massachusetts.
Historic memories. il. K. M. Abbott. Old paths New Eng. 133-8.

Lynxes.
Lynx and lion. W. N. Wright. il. Am. M. 62: 523-9. S. '06.

Lyon, Clara Odell.
Brave Annabel Lou; poem. St. N. 33: 166. D. '05.
Hard to explain; poem. St. N. 36: 295. F. '09.
When mother goes away; poem. St. N. 36: 583. My. '09.

Lyon, D. Everett.
Honey bees that do not sting. Country Life. 8: 520-2. S. '05.

Lyon, Ernest Neal, 1873-
April lyric; poem. Everybody's. 12: 522. Ap. '05.
Dream of peace; poem. Ind. 58: 318. F. 9, '05.
Forever; poem. Harp. W. 49: 211. F. 11, '05.
Peace; poem. Ind. 59: 573. S. 7, '05.
Saxon slogan; poem. Everybody's. 12: 402. Mr. '05.

Lyon, Florence May.
Spore coats of selaginella. Bot. Gaz. 40: 285-95. O. '05.

Lyon, George S.
Golf player. W. Camp. il. Country Life. 10: 492. S. '06.
Portrait. Canad. M. 26: 45. N. '05.

Lyon, Goffrey A.
Alimentary parasites of felis domestica. Science. n.s. 24: 313-4. S. 7, '06.

Lyon, H. M.
When Cook came to Copenhagen. Collier's. 44: 22. S. 25, '09.

Lyon, Harold L.
New genus of ophioglossaceæ. Bot. Gaz. 40: 455-8. D. '05.

Lyon, Harris Merton.
Father. McClure. 30: 107-12. N. '07.
Forest fane; poem. Cent. 72: 472. Jl. '06.
Josephson. McClure. 33: 85-91. My. '09.
Lillie. McClure. 33: 270-6. Jl. '09.
Singer's heart. McClure. 31: 291-6. Jl. '08.
Unused rattlesnake. Am. M. 65: 639-44. Ap. '08.
Wind in the lilacs. Am. M. 68: 169-75. Je. '09.
Portrait. Bookm. 29: 6. Mr. '09.

Lyon, Howard. See Merwin, H. E., jt. auth.

Lyon, Rev. James.
Gibralter of paganism. Mis. R. 29: 341-2. My. '06.

Lyon, Mary, 1797-1849.
Founder of Mount Holyoke college. I. M. Tarbell. por. Am. M. 69: 213-7. D. '09.
Founder of seminaries for girls. pors. A. E. Winship. Amer. educators. 54-80.
Portrait. Outlook. 82: 191. Ja. 27, '06.
Religion of Mary Lyon. por. L: A. Banks. Religious life. 101-10.

Lyon, Mrs. Paulina H.
Portrait. Harp. B. 39: 542. Je. '05.

Lyon, Thomas Lyttleton, 1869-
Tanks for soil investigation at Cornell university. Science. n.s. 29: 621-3. Ap. 16, '09.

—and Bizzell, James A.
Conditions favoring nitrification in soils. Science. n.s. 30: 773-4. N. 26, '09.

Lyonors of Lyonesse; poem. A. J. Stringer. Harper. 112: 854-5. My. '06.

Lyons, A. Neil.
Margin of life; Lyons' Arthur. Liv. Age. 260: 565-9. F. 27, '09.

Lyons, H. G., 1864-
Geographical aspects of the Nile. Smithson. Rept. 1908: 481-503.

Lyons, France.
Notre Dame de Fourviere. E. Leahy. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 543-55. Jl. '06.

Lyra(Constellation).
Gases of the ring nebula in Lyra. B. Brauner. Nature. 80: 158-9. Ap. 8, '09.

Lyre birds.
Victoria lyre bird. A. E. Kitson. il. Smithson. Rept. 1905: 363-74.

Lyric poetry.
Anthology of Chinese verse. G: L. Strachey. Liv. Age. 259: 477-81. N. 21, '08.
English Corpus Christi play and the middle English lyric. G: C. Taylor. Mod. Philol. 5: 1-38. Jl. '07.
English lyric. H: A. Beers. Points at issue. 183-211.
Epic and lyric elements in the early romantic drama. W. J. Courthope. Hist. Eng. poetry. 4: 1-18.
Epic and lyric poetry. J. Lindsay. Bib. Sac. 66: 639-50. O. '09.
History of English lyric poetry. T. W. Hunt. Bib. Sac. 63: 688-702. O. '06.
Lyric poetry and Petrarca. N. H. Dole. Teacher of Dante. 89-141.
Lyric poetry: Lamartine and Hugo. G: Brandes. Main currents. 3: 198-221.
Lyrical element in Shakespeare's plays. W. J. Courthope. Hist. Eng. poetry. 4: 19-53.
Lyrics in our later fiction. A. Penn. Bookm. 21: 571-5. Ag. '05.
Lyrics of Shelley. S. A. Brooke. Studies in poetry. 144-75.
Lyrism in Shakespeare's comedies. M. F. Egan. Ghost in Hamlet. 113-37.
Mediaeval Latin lyrics. P. S. Allen. Mod. Philol. 5: 423-76; 6: 3-43, 137-80, 385-406. Ja., Jl. '08-Ja. '09.
Schiller's theory of the lyric. J: S. Nollen. Mod. Philol. 2: 383-401. Ja. '05.
Three lyrical modes. L: E. Gates. Studies and appreciations. 171-91.
Waning glory of England; the madrigal. J. A. Fuller-Maitland. 19th Cent. 57: 252-75. F. '05.
What makes the perfect lyric? R. G. T. Coventry. Liv. Age. 247: 570-3. D. 2, '05.

See also Ballads; Hymns; Minnesingers.

Lysaght, Sidney Royse.
To Lieutenant E. H. Shackleton and his comrades; poem. Liv. Age. 256: 578. Mr. 7, '08.

Lyte, Eliphalet Oram, 1842-
Sketch. por. Outlook. 80: 736-7. Jl. 22, '05.

Lyte, Rev. Henry Francis, 1793-1847.
Hymn, Abide with me. A. Sutherland. il. Delin. 65: 254-5. F. '05.

Lyte, W. Maxwell-.
Belgian v. British oarsmanship. Contemp. 94: 155-64. Ag. '09.

Lythgoe, A. M.
Late Egyptian excavation. Sci. Am. S. 64: 207-8. S. 28, '07.

Lyttelton, Alfred. 1857-
Letters of Lord Acton to Mary Gladstone. 19th Cent. 60: 107-13. Jl. '06.

Lyttelton, Mrs. Alfred. See **Lyttelton, Edith.**

Lyttelton, Edith (Mrs. Alfred Lyttelton).
Book of Lismore. 19th Cent. 66: 474-83. S. '09.

Lyttelton, Edward, 1855-
Training of schoolmasters. 19th Cent. 57: 919-27. Je. '05.
Wages boards. Contemp. 95: 227-38. F. '09.

Lyttelton, Lucy.
Cry of the slain; poem. Liv. Age. 247: 386. N. 18, '05.
Lodge in the wilderness; poem. Liv. Age. 261: 514. My. 29, '09.
Mystic; poem. Liv. Age. 250: 770. S. 29, '06.

Lyttelton, Lucy—*Continued.*
Quod semper; poem. Liv. Age. 255: 770. D. 28, '07.
Ut caro infirma; poem. Liv. Age. 256: 770. Mr. 28, '08.
Veni Creator; poem. Liv. Age. 255: 66. O. 12, '07.
Victoria street; poem. Liv. Age. 263: 66. O. 9, '09.
Vox infirmitatis; poem. Liv. Age. 261: 2. Ap. 3, '09.

Lyttle, C. H.
China crucifix; poem. Ind. 63: 1432. D. 12, '07.

Lyttleton, Edith.
René Bazin. Fortn. 89: 598-611. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 257: 330-40. My. 9, '08.

Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer, 1st baron, 1803-1873.
Bulwer-Lytton as a husband. L. Orr. Bookm. 23: 254-8. My. '06.
From commons to lords. por. J. McCarthy. Portraits of the '60's. 148-53.
Lost prologue by Bulwer Lytton. C. S. Walker. Cent. 79: 313-4. D. '09.
Portrait. Harper. 119: 837. N. '09.
Visit to Bulwer Lytton at Knebworth in 1857. Blackw. 177: 15-25. Ja. '05.

Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer (Owen Meredith, pseud.) 1831-1891.
Personal and literary letters, ed. by Lady Betty Balfour. Review. Liv. Age. 251: 754-8. D. 22, '06; Putnam's. 1: 504-8. Ja.; Blackw. 181: 36-47. Ja.; Nation. 84: 38-9. Ja. 10; Dial. 42: 182-5. Mr. 16; Liv. Age. 253: 153-6. Ap. 20, '07.
First Earl of Lytton. Quar. 206: 437-56. Ap. '07.

Lytton, Rosina Wheeler.
Portrait. Bookm. 23: 257. My. '06.

M

M., M. W.
Fall of the ancestor. Blackw. 182: 137-9. Jl. '07.

M., T. L.
Geraldine; poem. Harp. W. 52: 21. F. 1, '08.

M. Mulvina: her life and works. H. J. Smith. Atlan. 97: 357-64. Mr. '06.

Maartens, Maarten, pseud. (Joost Marius Willem van der Poorten-Schwartz) 1858-
Argyment. Lippinc. 78: 598-609. N. '06.
Dream-knight. Cur. Lit. 42: 695-9. Je. '07.
Fire of love. Putnam's. 6: 187-95. My. '09.
From the memoirs of Madame Junot. Harp. W. 50: 1093-6. Ag. 4, '06.
Israels: a bit of biography. Atlan. 97: 167-74. F. '06.
Love of a fool. Putnam's. 6: 479-91. Jl. '09.
Mrs. Marsham. Lippinc. 83: 603-13. My. '09.
Nobody's child. Scrib. M. 45: 198-208. F. '09.
Summer Christmas. Chaut. 53: 93-111. D. '08.
Ten million a year. Putnam's. 7: 321-8. D. '09.
Venetia's child. Scrib. M. 37: 165-72. F. '05.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 764. Je. '05.

Maas, Rev. Anthony J., 1858-
Newly discovered Sayings of Jesus. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 253-67. Ap. '05.

Maas, Nicolas. See **Maes, Nicolas.**

Maberly-Oppler, G. E.
Germany's war preparedness. McClure. 34: 108-11. N. '09.

Mabery, Charles Frederic, 1850-
Education of the professional chemist. Science. n.s. 25: 681-93. My. 3, '07.
Portrait. Pop. Sci. 68: 191. F. '06.

Mabie, Hamilton Wright, 1846-
Abraham Lincoln. Warner classics. 6: 133-47.
Alfred Tennyson. Outlook. 92: 740-4. Jl. 24, '09.
Antonio de Trueba. Outlook. 90: 441-4. O. 24, '08.
Appreciation of Thomas Bailey Aldrich. Outlook. 84: 735-8. N. 24, '06.

Mabie, Hamilton Wright—*Continued.*
Appreciation of Tourguéneff. Outlook. 88: 223-6. Ja. 25, '08.
Art, 1857-1907. Atlan. 100: 625-35. N. '07.
Best books for young home-makers. Ladies' H. J. 26: 28. Ap. '09.
Biographical course. Ladies' H. J. 26: 32. N. '09.
Book that has most influenced me. por. Delin. 74: 128. Ag. '09.
Burns, the poet of democracy. No. Am. 189: 345-50. Mr. '09.
Charming biography. Outlook. 90: 718-21. N. 28, '08.
Christmas as it was in Shakespeare's time. Ladies' H. J. 25: 16. D. '07.
Comment on the short story. Outlook. 89: 118-20. My. 16, '08.
Coniston. No. Am. 183: 415-7. S. 7, '06.
Courses for private reading. Ladies' H. J. 25: 36. N. '08.
Courses of novel-reading. Ladies' H. J. 26: 28. S. '09.
Daudet's Christmas eve in exile. Outlook. 90: 740-3. N. 28, '08.
Dr. Johnson at Lichfield. Outlook. 90: 193-201. S. 26, '08.
Edgar Allan Poe. Ladies' H. J. 26: 30. Ja.; Outlook. 91: 955-8. Ap. 24, '09.
Finding the Hudson. Outlook. 93: 148-52. S. 25, '09.
Free kindergarten. Harper. 111:649-57. O. '05.
Girl and her graduation essay. Ladies' H. J. 25: 24. My. '08.
Guy de Maupassant. Outlook. 88: 973-6. Ap. 25, '08.
Hamlet and his castle. Bookm. 23: 418-27. Je. '06.
Heyse as a writer. Outlook. 88: 457-9. F. 22, '08.
Hidden village. Outlook. 88: 947-53. Ap. 25, '08.
Home as a school. Ladies' H. J. 23: 22. N. '06.
Honoré de Balzac. Outlook. 89: 715-7. Jl. 25, '08.
How to study Tennyson and Emerson. Ladies' H. J. 25: 32. Mr. '08.
Hymn of the nativity, by R: Crashaw. Outlook. 93: 863-4. D. 18, '09.
José M. de Pereda. Outlook. 89: 483-5. Je. 27, '08.
Literary sheep and goats. Ladies' H. J. 26: 42. Mr. '09.
Literary work of Paul Bourget. Outlook. 89: 213-5. My. 23, '08.
London impressions. Outlook. 83: 211-9. My. 26, '06.
Longfellow the poet. Outlook. 92: 512-4. Je. 26, '09.
Mark Twain the humorist. Outlook. 87: 649-53. N. 23, '07.
Maurice Hewlett. Bookm. 26: 360-1. D. '07.
Our search for the Black forest. Outlook. 81: 767-74. N. 25, '05.
Our use of English. Ladies' H. J. 26: 30. F. '09.
Per Hallström. Outlook. 90: 216-9. S. 26, '08.
Percy Bysshe Shelley. Outlook. 92: 206-10. My. 22, '09.
Poetry of John Keats. Outlook. 91: 473-6. F. 27, '09.
Readings in poetry, essay and fiction. Ladies' H. J. 22: 20. O. '05.
Robert Burns. Outlook. 91: 703-8. Mr. 27, '09.
Selma Lagerlöf. Outlook. 89: 947-9. Ag. 22, '08.
Shakespeare, Lovelace and Herrick as poets. Outlook. 93: 221-4. S. 25, '09.
Should the young read novels? Ladies' H. J. 24: 28. S. '07.
Sonnets from the Divine comedy, by H: W. Longfellow. Outlook. 91: 175-8. Ja. 23. '09.
Sonnets of Shakespeare. Outlook. 92: 1025-8. Ag. 28, '09.
Story of Lake Champlain. Outlook. 92: 593-605. Jl. 10, '09.
Summer novels worth reading. Ladies' H. J. 26: 32. Ag. '09.
Talk about books. See monthly numbers of the Ladies' home journal from January, 1905, to December, 1908.
Talks about Christmas. Ladies' H. J. 24: 28. D. '06.

Mabie, Hamilton Wright—*Continued.*
Thoreau, a prophet of nature. Outlook. 80: 278-82. Je. 3, '05.
Tolstoy as an author. Outlook. 88: 743-6. Mr. 28, '08.
Two famous ballads. Outlook. 93: 463-4. O. 23, '09.
Two old cities. Outlook. 81: 997-1006. D. 23, '05.
Walter Savage Landor. Outlook. 92: 499-503. Je. 26, '09.
Way to know and study Shakespeare. Ladies' H. J. 25: 28. F. '08.
When a club can do good work. Ladies' H. J. 25: 38. O. '08.
Why the essay is valuable as reading. Ladies' H. J. 25: 36. Ap. '08.
William Wordsworth. Outlook. 90: 959-62. D. 26, '08.
Works and days. por. Univ. Rec. 11: 87-94. Ja. '07.
World's greatest university. Ladies' H. J. 24: 28. N. '07.
In Summit, N. J. il. F. W. Halsey. Amer. authors. 75-87.

Mabie, Henry Clay, D. D., 1847-
Biblical insight and foreign missions. Mis. R. 29: 292-5. Ap. '06.
China and Japan revisited. Mis. R. 30: 695-6. S. '07.
Divine right of Christian missions. Am. J. Theol. 11: 1-13. Ja. '07.

Mabillon, Jean, 1632-1707.
Mabillon and the society of the abbey of St. Germain. J: E. E: D. Acton. Hist. essays. 459-71.

Mabini, Apolinario, 1870-
Failure of the Filipino revolution. Am. Hist. R. 11: 843-61. Jl. '06.

Mabon, William.
Sketch. Char. 15: 903-4. Mr. 24, '06.

McAdam, D. J.
Co-operative coal-mining company. Outlook. 92: 370-3. Je. 12, '09.

MacAdam, George.
Across Japan in a motor car. Outing. 54: 574-91. Ag. '09.

McAdam, Thomas.
Azaleas. Country Life. 11: 495-500. Mr. '07.
Bulbs for November planting. Country Life. 13: 82. N. '07.
Choice lilies that should be better known. Country Life. 8: 706. O. '05.
Difference between good and poor bulbs. Country Life. 16: 509-10. S. '09.
Flowers outdoors in winter. Country Life. 13: 175-6. D. '07.
Four great floral pictures. Country Life. 7: 526. Mr. '05.
Garden hidden by informal planting. Country Life. 9: 544-7. Mr. '06.
Garden that charms both night and day. Country Life. 14: 43-5. My. '08.
Gentle art of wild gardening. Country Life. 7: 470-3. Mr. '05.
Herbs and vegetables for old-fashioned gardens. Country Life. 13: 636. Ap. '08.
How to buy trees and shrubs economically. Country Life. 12: 48-52. My. '07.
How to put personality and the gardening spirit into your Christmas gifts. Country Life. 17: 196. D. '09.
Landscape gardening in a city yard. Country Life. 13: 483-6. Mr. '08.
New era in mushroom culture. Country Life. 9: 436-9. F. '06.
New water features for country estates. Country Life. 14: 358-61. Ag. '08.
New way of growing annual flowers. Country Life. 12: 68. My. '07.
New winter beauties for home grounds. Country Life. 13: 388-90. F. '08.
Outdoor sleeping and living. Country Life. 13: 334. Ja. '08.
Planting for winter comfort and beauty. Country Life. 9: 155-70. D. '05.
Shall we plant fruit trees for beauty? Country Life. 10: 39. My. '06.
Ten berried shrubs worth having now. Country Life. 15: 32-5. N. '08.
Transplanting large trees. Country Life. 8: 537. S. '05.

Macadamized roads. See **Roads, Macadamized.**

McAdie, Alexander George, 1863-
Climate of the Pacific coast. Outing. 47: 555-8. F. '06.
Lightning and the electricity of the air. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25332-4, 25347-50, 25364-5. Ap. 21-My. 5, '06.
Scientific side of the California earthquake. Sunset. 17: 42-4. Je. '06.

McAdoo, William, 1853-
Experiences of a police commissioner. Harp. W. 50: 546-8, 582-4, 621-2, 739-41. Ap. 21-My. 5, 26, '06.
London police from a New York point of view. Cent. 78: 649-70. S. '09.
Mounted police of New York. por. Harp. W. 49: 530-3, 552. Ap. 15, '05.

McAdoo, William Gibbs, 1863-
Builder of the Hudson tunnels. R. Watchorn. por. Outlook. 90: 909-14. D. 26, '08.
McAdoo, tunnel builder. W: Inglis. il. por. Harp. W. 53: 10-2. O. 16, '09.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 37: 427. Ap. '08; World's Work. 17: 11295. Mr.; Harp. W. 53: 15. Jl. 17, '09.

McAfee, Cleland Boyd, D. D., 1866-
Religious implication of the Monroe doctrine. Mis. R. 31: 179-84. Mr. '08.

McAfee, George F., D.D.
Results of missions in Alaska. Mis. R. 28: 536-7. Jl. '05.

MacAfee, John Blair.
Result of further legislative regulation of electric railways. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 695-700. My. '08.

MacAlarney, Robert Emmet.
Lady Rowena. Scrib. M. 41: 195-204. F. '07.
Merriweather's musical motor. Harp. W. 51: 386. Mr. 16, '07.
Our wedding breakfast—and Kitchener. Scrib. M. 37: 754-62. Je. '05.

Macalester college.
History of education in Minnesota. J. Wallace. il. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1902, 2: 187-91.

McAllister, Amelia Hamilton.
Mount of comprehension. Everybody's. 14: 550-4. Ap. '06.

McAllister, F.
Development of the embryo sac of smilacina stellata. bibliog. Bot. Gaz. 48: 200-15. S. '09.

McAllister, Ward, 1830?-1895.
McAllister on golden weddings. Ind. 59: 1518-9. D. 28, '05.

Macallum, Archibald Byron, M. D., 1859-
University of Toronto. Nature. 75: 396. F. 21, '07.

McAnally, John T., M.D.
Uniform medical records for state charitable institutions. Char. 17: 941-2. F. 23, '07.

McAndrew, William.
Industrial education from a public-school man's point of view. Educ. R. 35: 109-28. F. '08.
Schoolman's dismissal. Educ. R. 37: 252-70. Mr. '09.
When the schoolman fails. Educ. R. 38: 18-30. Je. '09.
Where education breaks down. Educ. R. 33: 11-23. Ja. '07.
Where the high school fails. World's Work. 16: 10648-51. S. '08.

McAneny, George.
Essential safeguard to executive responsibility. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1900: 136-46.
Keeper of the city. por. Outlook. 93: 659-61. N. 27, '09.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 40: 525. N. '09.

Macao, China.
History and present condition. E. Wildman. il. Chaut. 42: 511-2. F. '06.
Monte Carlo of the Far East. il. F: C. Penfield. East of Suez. 267-89.

McAree, John Verner.
Ontario's outworn police system. Canad. M. 33: 11-6. My. '09.

Macaroni.
Macaronis. N. Pearson. 19th Cent. 58: 273-89. Ag. '05.
Manufacture of macaroni. il. W. F. M'Clure. il. Sci. Am. 92: 5. Ja. 7, '05.

Macaroni —*Continued.*
Origin of macaroni; legend. M. Serao. Cur. Lit. 46: 457-9. Ap. '09.

Mac Arthur, Arthur, 1845-
Boy adjutant. J. A. Watrous. Putnam's. 1: 374-5. D. '06.
Portrait. World To-Day. 11: 1187. N. '06.

MacArthur, Duncan.
Fur trade. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 255-63. N. '05.

McArthur, Georgia.
Summer guests. Good H. 49: 77. Jl. '09.

MacArthur, James, 1866-1909.
Died. F. 11, '09.
Thomas Bailey Aldrich. Forum. 40: 500-3. N. '08.
James MacArthur; poem. W. D. Nesbit. Harp. W. 53: 5. Mr. 6, '09.
Sketch. por. Harp. W. 53: 6. F. 20; Bookm. 29: 130-1, Ap. '09.

MacArthur, John S.
Gold extracted by cyanide. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24805-6. S. 2, '05.

MacArthur, Mary.
Mary MacArthur and the women's trade union movement. A. Henry. por. Char. 18: 46-7. Ap. 6, '07.

McArthur, Peter.
Silence; poem. Dial. 43: 93. Ag. 16, '07.
To the birds; poem. Dial. 43: 93. Ag. 16, '07.

MacArthur, Robert Stuart, D. D., 1841-
Chautauqua assemblies and political ambitions. World To-Day. 9: 1074-6. O. '05.
Portrait. World To-Day. 9: 1140. N. '05; Arena. 39: 655. Je. '08; Cosmopol. 47: 499. S. '09.

Macarthur, Walter, 1862-
Efficiency of ships' crews and legislation. Char. 16: 250-2. My. 19, '06.
Opposition to Oriental immigration. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 239-46. S. '09.

Macartney, Sir Halliday, 1833-1906.
Life of Macartney, by D. C. Boulger. Review. Nation. 87: 236-7. S. 10, '08.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 38: 255. Ag. '08.

Macartney, Maxwell H. H.
Novels of John Galsworthy. Westm. 171: 682-93. Je. '09.
Sir Walter Scott's use of the preface. Liv. Age. 247: 495-502. N. 25, '05.

Macassey, Lynden.
Transportation facilities in London. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 66-71. Ja. '06.

McAtee, W. L.
Buried treasure of economic ornithology. Science, n.s. 24: 308-12. S. 7, '06.
Census of four square feet. Science, n s. 26: 447-9. O. 4, '07.

Macaulay, Mrs. Fannie Caldwell. See **Little, Frances, pseud.**

Macaulay, Thomas Babington, 1st baron, 1800-1859.
Among Macaulay's books. Contemp. 92: sup. 9-11. D. '07.
Between Coleridge and Arnold. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 3: 489-95.
Examination questions for Macaulay's Life of Johnson. M. E. Kingsley. Educa. 30: 120-1. O. '09.
Ghosts of Piccadilly. G: S. Street. por. Putnam's. 1: 540-2. F. '07.
Impeachment of Warren Hastings. Chaut. 44: 230-5. O. '06.
Macaulay as a man of letters. H: D. Sedgwick, jr. Great writers. 141-97.
Macaulay fifty years after. W: R. Thayer. No. Am. 190: 735-52. D. '09.
Macaulay the man. R. F. Sharp. Architects of Eng. lit. 230-41.
Macaulay: then and now. E: Fuller. Bookm. 30: 38-40. S. '09.
Macaulay's Essay on Milton. C: H. Rominger. Educa. 30: 36-9. S. '09.
Merits and defects of Macaulay. C: W: Pearson. Lit. and biog. essays. 123-8.
Sketch of Macaulay's life. por. E. Hubbard. Eng. authors. 199-234.

Macaulay, Thomas Babington —*Continued.*
Two historians of the eighteenth century; Macaulay and Lecky. H: D. Roome. Fortn. 92: 928-34. N. '09.

McAuley mission.
Lift men from the gutter, or, remove the gutter, which? R. S. Baker. il. Am. M. 68: 227-31. Jl. '09.

McAuliffe, Joseph J.
Portrait. Everybody's. 14: 206. F. '06.

McBains; story. Mrs. L. Carr. Canad. M. 30: 405-14. Mr. '08.

McBee, Silas, 1853-
Power in unity. Mis. R. 31: 507-9. Jl. '08.

Macbeth, George Alexander, 1845-
Glass making by machinery. Sci. Am. S. 65: 151. Mr. 7, '08.
History of glass making. Sci. Am. S. 65: 271. Ap 25, '08.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 71. Ja. '05.

Macbeth, Madge.
Frieda's engagement. Canad. M. 31: 21-3. My. '08.
Gifts. Canad. M. 32: 157-9. D. '08.
Pseudo-theosophist. Canad. M. 34: 164-8. D. '09.

MacBeth, R. G.
Portrait. Canad. M. 25: 376. Ag. '05.

Macbrayne, Lewis E.
Adena bellissima. Harper. 118: 579-89. Mr. '09.
Enchanted house. Everybody's. 19: 811-20. D. '08.
Judgment of the steerage. Harper. 117: 489-99. S. '08.
Lost grandmother. Harp. W. 53: 22-4. Jl. 3, '09.

McBride, Henry, 1856-
Portrait. Chaut. 43: 439. Jl. '06.

M'Bride, Raymond.
Logging in the northwest. Sci. Am. 97: 375. N. 23, '07.

McBride, Robert Medill.
Care of horses on a driving trip. Country Life. 10: 238. Je. '06.
Driving in the hill country. Country Life. 10: 173-5. Je. '06.
Week's cruise in a small sloop. Country Life. 8: 180-1. Je. '05.

Macbride, Thomas Huston, 1848-
Making geography while you wait. Pop. Sci. 68: 333-5. Ap. '06.

McBride, W. D.
Literature of warning. Canad. M. 34: 58-64. N. '09.

McCabe, David A.
Recent growth of co-operation in Ireland. Q. J. Econ. 20: 547-74. Ag. '06.

M'Cabe, Horace B.
Wonderful gyrostat. Sci. Am. S. 68: 413-4. D. 25, '09.

McCabe, Joseph, 1867-
Scientist's sunset years. Harp. W. 53: 15. Ag. 7, '09.
Venality of Talleyrand. Critic. 48: 161-6. F. '06.

McCabe, Lida Rose, 1865-
Poor girls who marry millions. Cosmopol. 41: 249-58. Jl. '06.
Where dog is king. St. N. 35: 387-90. Mr. '08.

McCabe, Robert L.
What a central bank would do. World's Work. 19: 12394-7. D. '09.

McCaig, Donald, 1832-
Portrait. Canad. M. 29: 170. Je. '07.

McCain, Charles Curtice, 1856-
Necessary readjustment of railway rates. Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 623-40. D. '09.

McCain, Rea.
Beowulf, the epic of the Saxons. Educa. 27: 136-42. N. '06.

McCaleb, Walter Flavius.
Aaron Burr conspiracy and New Orleans. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1903, 1: 131-43.
John H. Reagan. R. of Rs. 31: 576-8. My. '05.
Organization of the post-office department of the Confederacy. Am. Hist. R. 12: 66-74. O. '06.

McCall, Gertrude.
Dot: the true story of a bird. Country Life. 11: 425. F. '07.

McCall, John A., 1849-1906.
Died. F. 18, '06.
New York life on the stand. Nation. 81: 294-5. O. 12, '05.
Portrait. Ind. 57: 1441. D. 22, '04; World's Work. 10: 6208, 6712. My., O.; Cur. Lit. 39: 379. O. '05; R. of Rs. 32: 393. O. '05; World To-Day. 15: 710. Jl. '08.

McCall, Samuel Walker, 1851-
Fifty-ninth congress. Atlan. 98: 577-86. N. '06.
Outlook for tariff reform. Cent. 74: 848-52. O. '07.
Payne tariff law. Atlan. 104: 562-8. O. '09.
Portrait. New. Eng. M. n.s. 36: 9; 38: 69. Mr. '07, Mr. '08.

McCall, Sidney, pseud. See Fenollosa, Mary.

McCall, T. B.
Irish party and the voluntary schools. Westm. 163: 279-87. Mr. '05.

McCallie, Samuel Washington, 1856-
Blowing springs and wells of Georgia. Science, n.s. 25: 226-9. F. 8, '07.
Pickens county meteorite. Science, n.s. 30: 772-3. N. 26, '09.
Schist-conglomerate in Georgia. J. Geol. 15: 474-8. Jl. '07.
Stretched pebbles from Ocoee conglomerate. J. Geol. 14: 55-9. Ja. '06.

McCallie, Spencer Jarnagin.
Numberwork in nature study. El. School T. 6: 28-32. S. '05.

McCall's Ferry, Pennsylvania.
M'Call's Ferry hydro-electric power plant. W: Allen. il. Sci. Am. 100: 203-5. Mr. 13, '09.

McCallum, Alfred.
Harbor facilities of Duluth. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 382-5. Mr. '07.

Mac Callum, John Bruce, 1876-
Recent work of Professor Loeb. Ind. 59: 315-9. Ag. 10, '05.

McCallum, Mella Russell.
That denied giftie. Lippinc. 83: 754-5. Je. '09.

McCallum, William Burnett.
Regeneration in plants. Bot. Gaz. 40: 97-120, 241-63. Ag., O. '05.

MacCameron, Robert.
New American painters in Paris. C: H: Caffin. il. Harper. 118: 286-9. Ja. '09.

McCandless, Helen Hood.
Hawaii, the cross-roads of the Pacific. World's Work. 13: 8611-28. Mr. '07.

McCann, Anabel Parker.
Jan Styka and his work. World To-Day. 8: 275-82. Mr. '05.

McCants, Elliott Crayton, 1865-
Back to boyland. Outing. 49: 581-4. F. '07.
Cutting of the cards. Outing. 45: 406-7. Ja. '05.
Deserter. McClure. 32: 567-8. Mr. '09.
In the valley of the Ararat. Everybody's. 12: 115-8. Ja. '05.
Katie's text. Outing. 45: 617-9. F. '05.
On the road to Keowee. Outing. 53: 425-6. Ja. '09.
One of the grayjackets. McClure. 29: 201-4. Je. '07.
Sam Twiggs' lesson. Outing. 46: 534-5. Ag. '05.
Strategists. Everybody's. 14: 210-9. F. '06.

McCardell, Roy Larcom, 1870-
Help! Help! Help! Everybody's. 15: 477-84. O. '06.
Opper, Outcault and company; the comic supplement and the men who make it. Everybody's. 12: 763-72. Je. '05.

McCarren, Patrick Henry, 1849-1909.
Died. O. 23, '09.
McCarren of Brooklyn. E: Hungerford. por. Harp. W. 53: 10. O. 30, '09.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 39: 469. N. '05; World To-Day. 11: 1237. D. '06; Cur. Lit. 47: 591. D. '09.

McCartee, Divie Bethune, d. 1900.
American missionary statesman. E. T. Sheppard. Mis. R. 29: 284-9. Ap. '06.

McCarter, Henry, 1865-
(il.) Scenes from the early history of Ireland. D. Hyde. Scrib. M. 40: 685-92. D. '06.

McCarter, W. W., 1866-
Machine-shop ideals in foundry operation. Eng. M. 32: 741-7. F. '07.

McCarthy, Callaghan.
Holidays, poverty, and human life. Westm. 170: 254-60. S. '08.
Poverty and its causes. Westm. 169: 627-38. Je. '08.
Structures of present-day governments. Westm. 171: 11-5. Ja. '09.

McCarthy, Charles, 1874-
Antimasonic party. bibliog. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1902, 1: 365-574.
City library as a business investment. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1908: 317-27.
Legislative librarian. J: R. Commons. R. of Rs. 32: 722-3. D. '05.
Need of information about interstate competition. Survey. 22: 696-7. Ag. 21, '09.
Portrait. Am. M. 67: 361. F. '09.

McCarthy, Denis Aloysius, 1871-
Average Americans; poem. Ind. 61: 1176. N. 15, '06.
Green o' the spring; poem. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 220. Ap. '06.

MacCarthy, Desmond.
Autobiography of a tramp. Liv. Age. 258: 478-83. Ag. 22, '08.

McCarthy, Helena.
Why Mrs. Roosevelt has not broken down. Ladies' H. J. 25: 25. O. '08.

McCarthy, Joseph.
Little Italy along the banks of the Merrimac. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 64-7 (wrongly paged 832-5). S. '09.

McCarthy, Justin, 1830-
Approaching political crisis in England. Ind. 64: 92-5. Ja. 9, '08.
Budget and books in Westminster. Ind. 67: 1309-12. D. 9, '09.
Calm between storms at Westminster. Ind. 67: 1083-6. N. 11, '09.
Carlyle love letters. Fortn. 91: 876-85. My. '09.
Dead premier. Ind. 64: 1336-7. Je. 11, '08.
England since the making of peace. Ind. 59: 862-5. O. 12, '05.
England's new administration. Ind. 64: 1086-9. My. 14, '08.
England's new parliament. Ind. 60: 605-8. Mr. 15, '06.
Events of political omen in Westminster. Ind. 66: 41-5. Ja. 7, '09.
Fateful coming session in Westminster. Ind. 62: 369-72. F. 14, '07.
Let the dead session bury its dead. Ind 59: 623-7. S. 14, '05.
London: its politics and literature. Ind. 66: 755-9. Ap. 8, '09.
Lords and commons. Ind. 62: 141-4. Ja. 17, '07
New Irish government. Outlook. 82: 965-74. Ap. 28, '06.
Old parliament and new speaker. Ind. 59: 72-6. Jl. 13, '05.
Our new government in England. Ind. 60: 23-6. Ja. 4, '06.
Parliament and persons in England. Ind. 58: 1056-9. My. 11, '05.
Public men and publications in England. Ind. 58: 818-21. Ap. 13, '05.
Renewal of the great struggle in Westminster palace. Ind. 67: 703-6. S. 23, '09.
Waiting for the verdict in England. Ind. 59: 1099-103. N. 9, '05.
Westminster palace and Westminster abbey. Ind. 67: 73-5. Jl. 8, '09.
Winter session in London. Ind. 61: 1487-90. D. 20, '06.
Irish historian of England. W. J. Price. por. World To-Day. 15: 1138-41. N. '08.
McCarthy at home. M. M. Bodkin. Ind. 61: 1101-6. N. 8, '06.
Portrait. Putnam's. 5: 114. O. '08; Ind. 65: 1333. D. 10, '08.

McCarthy, Justin Huntly, 1860-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31:119. Ja. '05.

McCarthy, Mrs. Marie Cecilia. See **Loftus, Marie Cecilia.**

McCarthy, P. H.
Portrait. Reader. 6: 184. Ja. '06.

McCarthy, Patrick J.
Four important issues of the campaign. por. New Eng. M. n. s. 38: 459-61. Je. '08.

McCartney; story. H. M. Foster. Putnam's. 4: 286-90. Je. '08.

McCaslin, Herbert John, 1870-
Molding by the use of a group of cores. Sci. Am. S. 64: 404. D. 28, '07.

MacCathmhaoil, Seaghan, pseud. See **Campbell, John Patrick.**

McCaughey, Vaughan.
Race factor in education. Educ. R. 38: 191-3. S. '09.

McCauley, L. M.
Municipal art in Chicago. Craftsman. 9: 321-40. D. '05.
Sculpture for municipal decoration. World To-Day. 11: 838-44. Ag. '06.

McCauley, W. F.
Li'l' chicken; poem. Cent. 78: 479-80. Jl. '09.

McCaw, Walter D.
Walter Reed. Smithson. Rept. 1905: 549-56.

McChesney, Dora Greenwell, 1871-
Booke of martyrs. Liv. Age. 248: 50-5. Ja. 6, '06.
Catalogue reading. Liv. Age. 247: 86-94. O. 14, '05.
Dora Greenwell. Fortn. 86: 258-64. Ag. '06.
How the prince was saved. Liv. Age. 245: 668-74. Je. 10, '05.
Night at high noon. Liv. Age. 252: 682-90. Mr. 16, '07.

McChesney, Ensign, D. D., 1845-1905.
Died. N. 30, '05.

Macchi, Luigi, 1832-1907.
Died. Mr. 29, '07.

Macchiavelli, Niccolo di Bernardo. See **Machiavelli, Niccolo di Bernardo.**

McClain, Emlin, 1851-
Our common humanity and the common law. por. Univ. Chic. M. 2: 1-15. N. '09.

McClain, W. H.
Christmas basket giving. Char. 21: 301-2. N. 21, '08.

McClary, John.
Sketch. R. Carlyle. por. Canad. M. 30: 542-4. Ap. '08.

McClaskey, Frank A.
Tenor voice. Musician. 14: 499-500. N. '09.

McClaughry, Robert Wilson, 1839-
Portrait. World To-Day. 12: 204. F. '07.

McCleary, Cornelia Walter.
Diabolo; poem. St. N. 35: 422. Mr. '08.
Guessing the name; poem. St. N. 34: 717. Je. '07.
Little old man in the automobile; poem. St. N. 35: 883. Ag. '08.
Merry-go-round; poem. St. N. 34: 610-1. My. '07.
Puzzled thermometer; poem. St. N. 34: 548. Ap. '07.

McCleary, James Thompson, 1853-
Single tariff or dual tariff—which? R. of Rs. 33: 425-7. Ap. '06.
What shall the Lincoln memorial be? R. of Rs. 38: 334-41. S. '08.
Portrait. R. of. Rs. 33: 138; 38: 274. F. '06, S. '08.

McCleary, Walter.
Circus; poem. St. N. 33: 1094-5. O. '06.

McClellan, George Brinton, 1826-1885.
McClellan as a soldier. por. R. M. Johnston. Leading Amer. soldiers. 226-43.
Political life of. H. T. Peck. por. Bookm. 21: 31-8. Mr. '05.
Portrait. McClure. 29: 42. My. '07.

McClellan, George Brinton, 1865-
Appointments and Tammany. Nation. 82: 2. Ja. 4, '06.
Augustus Saint-Gaudens. Putnam's. 4: 569-73. Ag. '08.
Grover Cleveland. Outlook. 89: 912-9. Ag. 22, '08.
Hearst-M'Clellan imbroglio. il. R. of Rs. 35: 622-3. My. '07.
How the mayor stands. Nation. 81: 114-5. Ag. 10, '05.
Mayor McClellan's appointments. Outlook. 82: 1. Ja. 6, '06.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 32: 399, 518. O., N.; Cur. Lit. 39: 467. N. '05; R. of Rs. 32: 647. D. '05; Char. 19: 1117. N. 30, '07; Putnam's. 4: 628. Ag. '08.
Recount in New York city. Outlook. 89: 551-2. Jl. 11, '08.

McClelland, C. M. S.
Shirkers; excerpts. Cur. Lit. 44: 75-9. Ja. '08.
McClendon, J. F.
Artificial parthenogenesis of the sea-urchin egg. Science, n. s. 30: 454-5. O. 1, '09.
McClintock, Emory, 1840-
Portrait. World To-Day. 15: 711. Jl. '08.
McClintock, Sir Francis Leopold, 1819-1907.
Died. N. 17, '07.
Arctic work of. Nature. 77: 61-2. N. 21, '07.
McClintock and the Franklin search. Nation. 85: 488. N. 28, '07.
McClintock, Norman.
Successful failure. il. Bird Lore. 11: 198-204. S. '09.
MacClintock, Samuel.
Anti-Japanese legislation. World To-Day. 16: 269-72. Mr. '09.
Passing of Korea. World To-Day. 13: 939-46. S. '07.
MacClintock, William Darnall, 1858-
Philippine teachers' vacation assembly. World To-Day. 16: 38-45. Ja. '09.
Western college and its ideals. Outlook. 83: 720-6. Jl. 28, '06.
McCloskey, Rt. Rev. William George, 1823-1909.
Died. S. 17, '09.
McClosky's boy in the city. A. M. Teskey. Canad. M. 27: 26-8. My. '06.
McClung, Lee, 1870-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 40: 540. N. '09.
McClung, Littell.
Romance of an ancient town. Harp. W. 52: 15-6. N. 21, '08.
McClung, Mrs. Nellie Letitia (Mooney) 1873-
Dad and me and Jim; poem. Canad. M. 26: 299. Ja. '06.
Live wire. Canad. M. 27: 123-8. Je. '06.
Sowing seeds in Danny. Canad. M. 26: 116-22. D. '05.
Wedding march. Delin. 73: 75-7. Ja. '09.
Portrait. Canad. M. 31: 475. S. '08.
McClure, Abby.
Garden for every church. Ladies' H. J. 23: 44. Ap. '06.
McClure, Alexander Kelly, 1828-1909.
Died. Je. 6, '09.
Last of Lincoln's advisers. por. Harp. W. 53: 33. Je. 19, '09.
Portrait. Arena. 33: 7. Ja '05.
McClure, Daniel E., 1854-
Education of country children for the farm. Educa. 26: 65-70. O. '05.
McClure, Edna.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 39: 274. Jl. '05.
McClure, Elias Lowe.
Citizens' bank of the United States. Overland, n.s. 54: 428-32. O. '09.
Normal measure of value and medium of exchange. Overland, n.s. 54: 524-8. N. '09.
Utopian idealism. Overland, n.s. 53: 304-6. Ap. '09.
McClure, H. H.
Charles Proteus Steinmetz. Am. M. 69: 68-70. N. '09.
Mr. Dooley, Ph. D. Am. M. 65: 173-4. D. '07.
McClure, Mary Jane.
Fifteen-minute meals for midsummer. Ladies' H. J. 24: 31. Jl. '07.
McClure, Samuel Sidney, 1857-
Tammanyizing of a civilization. McClure. 34: 117-28. N. '09.
Portrait. Outlook. 81: 745. N. 25, '05.
McClure, W. Frank.
Barge canal between Pittsburg and Lake Erie. World To-Day. 10: 323-4. Mr. '06.
Brick making. Sci. Am. 93: 277. O. 7, '05.
Car ferry traffic of Lake Erie. Sci. Am. 96: 149-50. F. 16. '07.
Chicago-St. Louis waterway. Sci. Am. 97: 209-10. S. 21. '07.
Dry farming in semi-arid districts. Sci. Am. 99: 120-1. Ag. 22, '08.
Elbert H. Gary—the greatest of ore-carrying steamers. Sci. Am. 93: 297-8. O. 14, '05.
Finns as American citizens. Chaut. 49: 247-54. Ja. '08.
Improvement of the Ohio canals. Sci. Am. 93: 100. Ag. 5, '05.
Industrial use of the lifting magnet. Sci. Am. 100: 112. F. 6, '09.
McClure, W. Frank —*Continued.*
Largest fresh-water dock in the world at Lorain, Ohio. Sci. Am. 98: 201. Mr. 21, '08.
Making casts in gelatin molds. Sci. Am. 98: 445. Je. 20, '08.
Manufacture of macaroni. Sci. Am. 92: 5. Ja. 7, '05.
Manufacture of worsted cloth. Sci. Am. 96: 329-30. Ap. 20, '07.
Municipal farm colony. World To-Day. 14: 431-4. Ap. '08.
New inspection locomotive. Sci. Am. 98: 335. My. 9, '08.
New type of ore-unloading bucket. Sci. Am. 93: 416. N. 25, '05.
New wheat center of the world. Ind. 61: 191-8. Jl. 26, '06.
Open-air orchard heating in Colorado. Sci. Am. 101: 260-1. O. 9, '09.
Work of the Antisaloon league. World To-Day. 11: 848-50. Ag. '06.
McClure, W. G.
Siam's civilization. Char. 19: 1659-1. F. 29, '08.
McClure, W. K.
Boycott of consumptives. Liv. Age. 251: 624-9. D. 8, '06.
MacColl, Dugald Sutherland, 1859-
Burns the singer. Liv. Age. 260: 691-4. Mr. 13, '09.
Nineteenth century art. Review. A. Symons. Seven arts. 33-68.
MacColl, Evan, 1808-1898.
Portrait. Canad. M. 28: 586. Ap. '07.
Maccoll, Hugh.
Mathematics and theology. Hibbert J. 7: 916-8. Jl. '09.
What and where is the soul? Liv. Age. 255: 752-9. D. 21. '07.
McColloch, C. H.
People's rule in Oregon. Arena. 41: 461-6. Jl. '09.
M'Collum, Alma Frances.
Forest sounds; poem. Canad. M. 25: 138. Je. '05.
McColm, Viola.
Garden of prairie wild flowers. Country Life. 7: 504-5. Mr. '05.
Raising peanuts for profit in western Kansas. il. Country Life. 8: 224. Je. '05.
Short-fed steers in western Kansas. Country Life. 15: 54. N. '08.
Turkey raising in Kansas. Country Life. 10: 540. S. '06.
McComas, Lewis Emory, 1846-1907.
Died. N. 10, '07.
McComb, Samuel, D. D., 1864-
Alcoholism. Everybody's. 20: 533-9. Ap. '09.
Book on worry. Good H. 48: 168-70. F. '09.
Can the gospels be trusted? Bib. World. 30: 346-51. N. '07.
Causes of nervousness. Harp. B. 43: 646-9. Jl. '09.
Christian religion as a healing power. Hibbert J. 8: 10-27. O. '09.
Christianity and health. Cent. 75: 793-8. Mr. '08.
Christ's theory and treatment of disease. Ind. 66: 574-8. Mr. 18, '09.
Faith according to Paul. Bib. World. 25: 292-9. Ap. '05.
Meaning of the Emmanuel movement. por. Ind. 64: 1121-6. My. 21. '08.
Modern attitude towards belief in a future life. Liv. Age. 253: 358-67. My. 11. '07.
Nervous miseries and how to fight them. Harp. B. 42: 719-21. Ag. '08.
Nervous poise and how to get it. Harp. B. 43: 1003-5. O. '09.
Nervousness in women. Harp. B. 41: 962-4. O. '07.
Optimism of the Christian religion. Bib. World. 28: 34-8. Jl. '06.
Power of re-education in nervous troubles. Harp. B. 42: 650-2. Jl. '08.
Power of suggestion in nervous troubles. Harp. B. 42: 444-6. My. '08.
Religio-medical movements. No. Am. 189: 445-54. Mr. '09.
Sleep and how to get it. Harp. B. 43: 848-50. S. '09.
What is Christianity? Contemp. 87: 825-34. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 246: 292-300. Jl. 29, '05.

McComb, Samuel—*Continued.*
Work and its healing power. Harp. B. 43: 122-4. F. '09.
Worry; its cause and cure. Harp. B. 43: 3-6. Ja. '09.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 44: 291. Mr.; Am. M. 67: 195. D. '08; Bookm. 29: 230. My. '09.

McConachie, Lauros G.
Paul Reinsch. World To-Day. 11: 855-6. Ag. '06.

M'Conaughy, David.
Missionary campaigning in the churches. Mis. R. 30: 835-8. N. '07.

MacConnell, Charles Jenkins, 1837-1909.
Died. F. 17, '09.

McConnell, Harry B.
What the brahmas did. Country Life. 13: 410. F. '08.

McConnochie, Alexander Inkson.
Making of plaster casts. Int. Studio. 36: 131-4. D. '08.

McConville, Lee Bernard.
Wanted: a vaquero. Overland, n.s. 53: 320-5. Ap. '09.

McConway, William.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 75. Ja. '05.

McCook, Edward Moody, 1833-1909.
Died. S. 9, '09.

McCook, Henry Christopher, D. D., 1837-
Agricultural ants. Harper. 111: 292-7. Jl. '05.
Ant communes. Harper. 114: 933-41. My. '07.
Do spiders sleep? St. N. 34: 848. Jl. '07.
Example of perfected socialism; McCook's remarkable studies of ant communities. H: E: Rood. il. Harp. W. 53: 24-5. D. 18, '09.
Guild of carpenter-ants. Harper. 113: 293-300. Jl. '06.
Honey-ants of the Garden of the Gods. Harper. 113: 126-33. Je. '06.
Hunting wild bees. Harper. 113: 592-9. S. '06.
Huntress wasps. Harper. 110: 894-9. My. '05.
Insect herds and herders. Harper. 111: 941-6. N. '05.
Insect Ishmaelites. Harper. 116: 286-93. Ja. '08.
Language of insects. Harper. 115: 559-66, S. '07.
Men's missionary song; poem. Mis. R. 31: 273. Ap. '08.
Net-making caddis-worm. Harper. 112: 276-82. Ja. '06.
Story of a spider. Harper. 114: 392-7. F. '07.

McCord, Adelaide. See Menken, Mme. Adah Isaacs.

McCord, George Herbert, 1848-1909.
Died. Ap. 6, '09.

McCord, Myron Hawley, 1844-1908.
Died. Ap. 27, '08.

McCormack, Ada C.
Sweet lavender bags. Harp. B. 43: 66-7. Ja. '09.

MacCormack, Malcolm.
Portrait. Canad. M. 29: 172. Je. '07.

McCormack, William F.
Awakening; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 404. Je. '09.
Fishin'; poem. Harp. W. 51: 965. Je. 29, '07.
In Bagdad; poem. Harp. W. 53: 27. Mr. 6, '09.
Last of the Mohicans; poem. Harp. W. 51: 1503. O. 12, '07.
Sonnet; poem. Cent. 75: 477. Ja. '08.

McCormick, Caroline.
Difference; poem. St. N. 32: 1028. S. '05.
Isn't it fine; poem. Reader. 7: 118. D. '05.
Of thy great mercy; poem. Reader. 8: 504. O. '06.
Prayer; poem. Reader. 8: 620. N. '06.
Retrospect and a prospect; poem. Reader. 7: 342. F. '06.

McCormick, Cyrus Hall, 1859-
Prosperity of the farmer. Ind. 66: 85-7. Ja. 14, '09.
Portrait. Everybody's. 18: 201. F. '08; Bookm. 27: 390. Je. '08.
Romance of the reaper. H. N. Casson. il. por. Everybody's. 17: 755-66. D. '07.

McCormick, Frederick, 1870-
Has the war eliminated America from the Far East? Outlook. 84: 318-24. O. 6. '06.
Two Chinese heroes. Outlook. 85: 34-8. Ja. 5, '07.

McCormick, Harold Fowler, 1872-
Game of racquets. World To-Day. 16: 501-5. My. '09.
Portrait. World To-Day. 16: 459. My. '09.

McCormick, Howard.
(il.) Mexico. Cent. 78: 412-7. Jl. '09.

McCormick, Robert Laird, 1847-
Portrait. Cosmopol. 42: 257. Ja. '07.

McCormick, Robert Rutherford.
Matter-of-fact young man in politics. W: Hard. World To-Day. 14: 87-91. Ja. '08.
Portrait. World To-Day. 14: 7. Ja. '08.

McCormick, Robert Sanderson, 1849-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 262. Mr.; Outlook. 79. 785. Ap. 1, '05.

McCormick, Samuel Black, D. D., 1858-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 74. Ja. '05.

McCormick, William B.
Commodore's cup. St. N. 32: 865-70. Ag. '05.

McCormick plant. See International harvester company.

McCosh, Andrew J., M. D., 1858-1908.
Died. D. 2, '08.

McCosh, James, D. D. 1811-1894.
Portrait, by E. Johnson. World's Work. 13: 8312. D. '06.

McCourt, W. E.
Origin, occurrence, and chemical composition of peat. Sci. Am. S. 63: 25994-5. F. 2, '07.

McCourtie, Will.
Siren voices; poem. Lippinc. 77: 502. Ap. '06.

McCowan, Pearle White.
Plants instead of flowers. Ladies' H. J. 24: 14. S. '07.

McCoy, A. W.
Portrait. Chaut. 43: 436. Jl. '06.

McCoy, Bessie.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 45: 646. N. '08.
Portrait in Three twins. Everybody's. 19: 687. N. '08.

McCoy, Daniel, 1845-1908.
Died. N. 7, '08.

McCoy, Edna Heald.
Anniversary; poem. Overland, n.s. 49: 112. F. '07.
Song of the nesting birds; poem. Overland, n.s. 47: 326. Ap. '06.

McCoy, Herbert Newby, 1870-
Interrelations of the elements. Sci. Am. S. 65: 282-3. My. 2, '08.
Occurrence of copper and lithium in radium-bearing minerals. Nature. 77: 79-80. N. 28, '07.

McCoy, Samuel.
Cup; poem. Reader. 10: 208. Jl. '07.
Fleet off the coast of Virginia; poem. Scrib. M. 42: 496-8. O. '07.
For a small boy; poem. Scrib. M. 42: 114. Jl.; Same. Cur. Lit. 43: 222-3. Ag. '07.
Gifts; poem. Reader. 8: 166. Jl. '06.
Memory; poem. Reader. 9: 174. Ja. '07.
Old minister; poem. Scrib. M. 41: 574. My. '07.
Seaman's knell; poem. Putnam's. 4: 74. Ap. '08.
There is no more any prophet; poem. McClure. 34: 176. D. '09.

McCracken, William Denison, 1864-
Meaning of Christian science. Arena. 37: 464-76. My. '07.
Real origin of the Swiss republic. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1898: 355-62.

McCracken, Elizabeth, 1876-
After Maizie's marriage. Delin. 66: 415-7. S. '05.
Among the inscrutable inevitabilities. Outlook. 82: 226-30. Ja. 27, '06.
From the pedestal. Lippinc. 75: 476-84. Ap. '05.
How I helped some mothers. Ladies' H. J. 23: 44. O. '06.
Julia Marlowe. Cent. 73: 47-55. N. '06.
Making the working-girl a craftswoman. Outlook. 84: 1013-23. D. 22, '06.
Miss Marlowe and her juvenile spectators. Critic. 49: 143-8. Ag. '06.
Pictures for the tenements. Atlan. 98: 519-28. O. '06.
Problem of domestic service. Outlook. 88: 368-73. 493-9. F. 15, 29, '08.
Small town of Deerfield. Outlook. 86: 161-8. My. 25, '07.

McCracken, Elizabeth —*Continued.*
Sothern as a producer. Critic. 47: 464-8. N. '05.
Village theater. World To-Day. 13: 822-9. Ag. '07.
Woman suffrage in the tenements. Atlan. 96: 750-9. D. '05.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 128. Ja. '05.

MacCracken, Henry Mitchell, 1840-
Portrait. World To-Day. 14: 350. Ap. '08.

MacCracken, Henry Noble.
Dant in English: a solution. Nation. 89: 276-7. S. 23, '09.
Hoccleve and the poems from Deguileville. Nation. 85: 280-1. S. 26, '07.
Lydgate in the Oxford treasury. Nation. 84: 430-1. My. 9, '07.
Source of Keats' Eve of St. Agnes. Mod. Philol. 5: 145-52. O. '07.
Trevisa's God me speed. Nation. 87: 92. Jl. 30, '08.

McCrady, Jane R.
Babies at play. Char. 14: 973-5. Ag. 5, '05.

McCrady, Louisa Lane.
Background of the school. Outlook. 89: 747-53. Ag. 1, '08.
Child and the imaginative life. Atlan. 100: 480-8. O. '07.

McCrae, George, 1860-
Evolution of the income-tax. 19th Cent. 61: 56-67. Ja. '07.

McCrae, Lee.
Birmingham's probation plan for the little negro. Char. 19: 1729-30. Mr. 14, '08.

McCrea, Annetta E.
Portrait. Chaut. 43: 436. Jl. '06.

McCrea, Henry, 1851-1908.
Died. Jl. 19, '08.

McCrea, James, 1848-
Portrait. Harp. W. 51: 88. Ja. 19, '07; R. of Rs. 35: 130. F. '07; World's Work. 13: 8479. F. '07; Cur. Lit. 42: 355. Ap. '07; Harp. W. 52: 24. Ag. 8, '08; McClure. 32: 117. D. '08.

McCrea, Roswell Cheney, 1876-
Recent text-books in economics. Q. J. Econ. 23: 324-44. F. '09.
Salary and chattel loans. Survey. 22: 679-80. Ag. 14, '09.
Small finance and the wage-earner. Yale R. 17: 432-6. F. '09.
Tax discrimination in the paper and pulp industry. Q. J. Econ. 21: 632-44. Ag. '07.
Taxation of corporations. Q. J. Econ. 19: 492-7. My. '05.
Taxation of personal property in Pennsylvania. Q. J. Econ. 21: 52-95. N. '06.

McCready, J. E. B.
At the grave of Muir; poem. Canad. M. 28: 461. Mr. '07.
Civil service as it was. Canad. M. 29: 408-12. S. '07.
Journalism at confederation. Canad. M. 29: 211-5. Jl. '07.
New Brunswick at confederation. Canad. M. 29: 113-6. Je. '07.
Ottawa. Canad. M. 29: 16-9. My. '07.
Special correspondent. Canad. M. 29: 548-52. O. '07.
When the Dominion was young. Canad. M. 27: 68-70, 117-9, 252-5, 314-7, 453-5, 556-9. My.-O. '06.

McCreary, Albertus.
Gettysburg. McClure. 33: 243-53. Jl. '09.

McCreary, George Deardorff, 1846-
Portrait. Arena. 33: 574. Je. '05.

McCreary, James Bennett, 1838-
Progress in arbitration. Ind. 65: 1610-3. D. 31, '08.

McCrillis, Herbert O.
Ancient Pemaquid. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 278-88. My. '06.
Conquest of pain. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 245-56. Ap. '08.
Handel and The Messiah. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 169-78. Ap. '06.
Story of the King's daughters. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 549-64. Ja. '07.

McCullagh, Francis.
Constantinople mutiny of April 13th. Fortn. 92: 58-69. Jl. '09.

MacCullah, Alfred A.
Education in the Transvaal. Westm. 163: 188-97. 320-9. F.-Mr. '05.

McCulley, Johnston.
Song and the man. Cosmopol. 46: 54-61. D. '08.

McCulloch, George Elmer.
Mrs. Piper's limit. McClure. 33: 431-6. Ag. '09.

MacCulloch, Hunter.
Not yet; poem. Harp. W. 53: 9. Ap. 3, '09.

McCulloch-Williams, Martha. See Williams, Martha McCulloch-.

McCullough, Annie Willis.
As good as gold; poem. St. N. 36: 706. Je. '09.
Being generous; poem. St. N. 36: 820. Jl. '09.
Bringing autumn in; poem. St. N. 36: 1126. O. '09.
Cats' bridge; poem. St. N. 36: 616. My. '09.
Contrary pet; poem. St. N. 33: 588. My. '06.
Fountain; poem. St. N. 36: 932-3. Ag. '09.
Lonesome dog; poem. St. N. 33: 407. Mr. '06.
Looking-glass; poem. St. N. 34: 584. My. '07.
Manners; poem. St. N. 34: 859. Jl. '07.
Sisters; poem. Harper. 111: 646. S. '05.

McCullough, Ernest.
Defense of reinforced concrete. Outlook. 89: 87-8. My. 9, '08.
Mixing of concrete. Sci. Am. S. 61: 24316-7. Ap. 14, '06.

McCullough, John Edward, 1837-1885.
McCullough in Shakespearian parts. por. W. Rowlands. Masters of drama. 191-5.

McCullough, Mrs. Myrtle Reed. See Reed, Myrtle.

McCully, A. W.
Seattle speedway. Collier's. 42: sup. 14. Ja. 16, '09.

McCumber, Porter J., 1856-
Alarming adulteration of food and drugs. Ind. 58: 28-33. Ja. 5, '05.
Use of the tariff free list for national protection. Ind. 67: 66-9. Jl. 8, '09.
What the pure food law has already accomplished. No. Am. 184: 848-52. Ap. 19, '07.

MacCunn, Florence.
Lady Louisa Stuart. Blackw. 185: 554-66. Ap. '09.
Original of Die Vernon. Liv. Age. 247: 51-6. O. 7, '05.
Poet's wife. Liv. Age. 253: 652-62. Je. 15, '07.

McCurdy, Edward.
Leonardo da Vinci as sculptor. 19th Cent. 66: 1041-50. D. '09.

MacCurdy, George Grant, 1863-
Anthropology at the Baltimore meeting. Science, n.s. 29: 508-14. Mr. 26, '09.
Anthropology at the Chicago meeting of the A. A. A. S. Science, n.s. 27: 401-5. Mr. 13, '08.
Anthropology at the New York meeting. Science, n.s. 25: 653-65. Ap. 26, '07.
Europe préhistorique; principes d' archéologie préhistorique, by S. Müller. Science, n.s. 29: 661-6. Ap. 23, '09.
Phases of prehistoric archaeology. Science, n.s. 25: 125-39. Ja. 25; Same cond. Nature. 75: 355-6. F. 7, '07.
Winnipeg meeting of the British association, 1909. Science, n.s. 30: 607-16. O. 29, '09.
Portrait. Pop. Sci. 68: 191. F. '06.

McCurdy, Hugh, 1829-1908.
Died. Jl. 16, '08.

McCurdy, James G.
Backbone of our sailing fleet. Outing. 50: 205-15. My. '07.
Novel method of logging small tracts. Sci. Am. 92: 347-8. Ap. 29, '05.
Passing of American square-rigged vessels. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26014. F. 16; Same. Sci. Am. 96: 209-10. Mr. 9, '07.
Ships that are passing. World To-Day. 11: 913-9. S. '06.

McCurdy, Richard Aldrich, 1835-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 32: 394. O.; Cur. Lit. 39: 478. N. '05.

McCurdy, Robert.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 39: 379. O. '05.

McCutcheon, Ben Frederick (Benjamin Brace, pseud.) 1875-
Portrait. Bookm. 24: 205. N. '06.

McCutcheon, George Barr (Richard Greaves, pseud.) 1866-
Authors' letter boxes. Bookm. 21: 286-8. My. '05.
Green ruby. Reader. 7: 648-58. My. '06.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 116. Ja.; Critic. 46: 205. Mr. '05; Ind. 59: 1286. N. 30, '05; Bookm. 22: 433; 24: 99, 443. Ja., O. '06, Ja. '07.
Portrait by Ralph Clarkson. Int. Studio. 31: 26. Mr. '07.

McCutcheon, John Tinney, 1870-
Little old school; pictures. Reader. 7: 635-8. My. '06.
Cartoonist. G. C. Widney. il. World To-Day. 15: 1021-8. O. '08.
Cartoonist view of the campaign orator. il. R. of Rs. 38: 369-71. S. '08.
Portrait. World To-Day. 8: 410. Ap. '05; Reader. 9: 569. Ap. '07; World To-Day. 15: 982. O. '08.

McDavitt, Ina Lord.
Kismet; poem. Ind. 65: 246. Jl. 30, '08.

McDermot, Rev. George.
Anarchism in India and its consequences. Am. Cath. Q. 34: 507-21. Jl. '09.
England and the sultan. Am. Cath. Q. 34: 45-54. Ja. '09.
Situation in Ireland. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 193-215. Ap. '08.
Suppression of the Templars an expediency. Am. Cath. Q. 34: 264-83. Ap. '09.

MacDermot, Wilfrid.
From the cabin door; poem. Liv. Age. 255: 514. N. 30, '07.

McDermott, Allan Langdon, 1854-1908.
Died. O. 26, '08.

M'Dermott, F. P., jr.
Experiments with alternating current, using a small direct-current motor. Sci. Am. 101: 80. Jl. 31, '09.

MacDermott, J.
Irish university question. Contemp. 92: 786-96. D. '07.

MacDermott, W. R.
Human misunderstanding. Westm. 172: 519-30. N. '09.
Irish pashalic. Westm. 171: 480-90. My. '09.
New inquisition. Westm. 171: 366-76. Ap. '09.
Policy of disability. Westm. 172: 130-41. Ag. '09.

McDermott twins; story. B. Gilman. il. Scrib. M. 46: 741-9. D. '09.

MacDonagh, Michael, 1882-
Bishops in the house of lords. Liv. Age. 254: 167-74. Jl. 20, '07.
Control of the public purse. Liv. Age. 253: 707-19. Je. 22, '07.
Evolution of an act of parliament. Liv. Age. 250: 232-42. Jl. 28, '06.
Fascination of parliament. Liv. Age. 248: 771-81. Mr. 31, '06.
House of commons at work. Liv. Age. 251: 584-97. D. 8, '06.
In the throes of composition. Liv. Age. 243: 776-91. D. 24, '04.
Leading article. Liv. Age. 262: 686-91. S. 11, '09.
Lords as the supreme court of appeal. Liv. Age. 252: 116-20. Ja. 12, '07.
Making of a government. Liv. Age. 247: 395-409. N. 18, '05.
Making of parliament. 19th Cent. 59: 30-42. Ja. '06.
Mr. Speaker. 19th Cent. 58: 320-34. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 246: 835-47. S. 30, '05.
My lord's perquisites. Liv. Age. 254: 404-8. Ag. 17, '07.
Night in the house of lords. Liv. Age. 250: 465-75. Ag. 25, '06.
Prime minister's patronage. Liv. Age. 259: 548-53. N. 28, '08.
Reporters' gallery. Liv. Age. 255: 141-50. O. 19, '07.
Sergeant-at-arms. Liv. Age. 251: 431-7. N. 17, '06.
Speech from the throne. Liv, Age. 253: 156-67, Ap. 20, '07.
Spoils of office. Liv. Age. 246: 259-70. Jl. 29, '05.
Wooing of the electors. 19th Cent. 58: 677-88. O.; Same. Liv. Age. 247: 643-51. D. 16. '05.

MacDonald, Alexander.
St. Thomas of Aquin and the eucharistic sacrifice. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 555-64. Jl. '06.

MacDonald, Alexander P.
Children of the light-houses. Outlook. 88: 150. Ja. 18, '08.

Macdonald, Andrew Archibald, 1829-
Portrait. Canad. M. 29: 205. Jl.; R. of Rs. 36: 237. Ag. '07.

MacDonald, Anna Sprague.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 232. O. '08.

Mac Donald, Arthur, 1856-
Decay of family life and increase of child crime. Educa. 28: 30-6. S. '07.

McDonald, Bertha.
Little house of memories; poem. Lippinc. 80: 620. N. '07.
Oldest custom in the world. Harp. W. 52: 26. Mr. 7, '08.

Macdonald, Charles Blair, 1855-
Ideal golf course. Outing. 49: 406-8. D. '06.
Our present crisis. No. Am. 187: 183-92. F. '08.

MacDonald, Christian.
Dust on the back stairs at Albany. Harp. W. 51: 154-6. F. 2, '07.

Macdonald, Christie.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 42: 678. Ap. '07.
Portrait as Sally Hook. World To-Day. 14: 353. Ap. '08.

MacDonald, Rev. Davidson.
MacDonald, of Japan. G. M. Meacham. Mis. R. 29: 902-4. D. '06.

Macdonald, Donald.
Portland points the way. Sunset. 17: 50-70. Je. '06.

Macdonald, Donald Alexander, 1845-
Sketch. por. Canad. M. 25: 7. S. My. '05.

Macdonald, Duncan Black, 1863-
Arabic manuscript of Ali Baba and the forty thieves. Nation. 87: 335. O. 8, '08.
External evidence on the original form of the legend of Job. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 14: 137-64. Ap. '98.
Faith of al-Islām. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 12: 93-117. O. '95.
Job and Muslim cosmography. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 15: 168-9. Ap. '99.
Massoretic use of the article as a relative. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 13: 213-4. Ap. '97.
Ms. of Abu Hiffan's collection of anecdotes about Abu Nuwas. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 24: 86-91. O. '07.
Pautz' Muhammeds lehre von der offenbarung. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 15: 173-7. Ap. '99.
Poetry of Arabia and the ballad problem. Nation. 79: 518-9. D. 29, '04.

Macdonald, Elizabeth Roberts.
Electric cars at night; poem. Ind. 61: 575. S. 6, '06.
Heart of the storm; poem. Canad. M. 27: 547. O. '06.
House among the firs; poem. Everybody's. 15: 691. N. '06.
In the firelight; poem. Craftsman. 10: 190. My. '06.
Invocation; poem. Craftsman. 15: 63. O. '08.
Madrigal; poem. Craftsman. 11: 318. D. '06.
Moonlight revel; poem. Outing. 49: 351. D. '06.
Reassurance; poem. Craftsman. 10: 613. Ag. '06.
Song of sun and summer; poem. Outing. 48: 586. Ag. '06.
True garden lover. Canad. M. 27: 25-6. My '06.

MacDonald, Ewan.
Dictionary made and printed by one man. il. R. of Rs. 40: 364-5. S. '09.

Macdonald, George, 1824-1905.
Estimate. Liv. Age. 247: 254-5. O. 28, '05.
George MacDonald; poem. R: W. Gilder. Cent. 71: 276. D. '05.
Neglected novelist. L. C. Willcox. No. Am. 183: 394-403. S. 7, '06.
Nineteenth-century seer. W. G. Horder. por. R. of Rs. 32: 686-8. D. '05.
Prophet of modern fiction. por. Cur. Lit. 39: 509-10. N. '05.
That holy thing; poem. Chaut. 53: 131. D. '08.
Work of MacDonald. Outlook. 81: 246-7. S. 30, '05.

Macdonald, Greville, M. D., 1856-
Vivisection and progress. Contemp. 87: 790-802. Je. '05.

Macdonald, J. A., 1862-
Editor of the Toronto globe. A. Shortt. por. Canad. M. 29: 520-4. O. '07.
Personalities at the press conference. Canad. M. 33: 529-38. O. '09.

Macdonald, Sir J. D., 1826-1908.
Died. F. 7, '08.

Macdonald, J. Ramsay, 1866-
Arbitration courts and wages boards in Australasia. Contemp. 93: 308-25. Mr. '08.
Education bill: the secular solution. Fortn. 89: 707-16. Ap. '08.
Impotence of socialism. 19th Cent. 63: 342-53. Mr. '08.
Socialism and politics. Fortn. 89: 1061-8. Je. '08.
Sweating and wages boards. 19th Cent. 64: 748-62. N. '08.
Trade unions and parliamentary representation. Contemp. 95: 176-9. F. '09.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 40: 259. Mr.; R. of Rs. 33: 269. Mr. '06; Outlook. 85: 695. Mr. 23, '07.

Macdonald, James A.
Occurrence and development of the Cobalt ore deposits. il. map. Eng. M. 31: 406-16. Je. '06.

MacDonald, James Wilson Alexander, 1824-1908.
Died. Ag. 14, '08.

MacDonald, Janet.
California hop garden. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24501-2. Ap. 22; Overland, n.s. 45: 325-8. Ap. '05.
Home in a nut-shell. Overland, n.s. 45: 254a-5. Mr. '05.

Macdonald, Jessie Katherine.
From the drum of the savage to the great orchestra. St. N. 36: 414-20, 541-7. Mr.-Ap. '09.

Macdonald, Sir John Alexander, 1815-1891.
Sir John A. Macdonald, by G: R. Parkin. Review. Nation. 86: 447. My. 14, '08.

Macdonald, John Archibald Murray, 1854-
Our armaments. Contemp. 91: 634-41. My. 07.

McDonald, John B., 1844-
Portrait. McClure. 24: 453. Mr. '05.

MacDonald, John F.
French life and the French stage. Fortn. 83: 327-40, 543-53; 84: 342-55, 725-36; 87: 168-80. F.-Mr., Ag., O. '05, Ja. '07.
Paris and M. Loubet. Fortn. 85: 376-86. F. '06.
Paris and Mme. Steinheil. Fortn. 92: 1103-14. D. '09.

Macdonald, Sir John Hay Athole, 1836-
Road and the power-vehicle. Liv. Age. 262: 613-20. S. 4, '09.

McDonald, Joseph.
How I saw the Monitor-Merrimac fight. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 548-53. Jl. '07.

MacDonald, L. K.
Portrait. Canad. M. 25: 181. Je. '05.

Macdonald, M. Irwin.
Afternoon with Walter Crane. Craftsman. 17: 33-45. O. '09.
Arthur Streeton. Craftsman. 17: 155-63. N. '09.
Frederik van Eeden: poet, novelist and practical communist. Craftsman. 14: 126-36. My. '08.
Ida M. Tarbell and the trusts. Craftsman. 14: 2-10. Ap. '08.
Louis Potter. Craftsman. 16: 257-65. Je. '09.
Modern British art, as seen at the Royal academy and the Grafton galleries. Craftsman. 17: 12-24. O. '09.
Modern German art. Craftsman. 15: 630-48. Mr. '09.
Visit with Edward Carpenter. Craftsman. 17: 115-23. N. '09.
What it would mean to have vocational schools added to the public school system. Craftsman. 15: 466-71. Ja. '09.

Macdonald, Owen.
United States military academy at West Point. Sci. Am. 98: 188-9. Mr. 14, '08.

MacDonald, P. M.
Bobolink; poem. Canad. M. 31: 456. S. '08.

Macdonald, Ramsay.
Persuasive socialism. W: H. Mallock. 19th Cent. 63: 852-68. My. '08.

McDonald, Robert.
Strange adventure of Lulu. McClure. 27: 193-204. Je. '06.

Macdonald, Torquil.
Pan is not dead; poem. Atlan. 97: 509. Ap. '06.

Macdonald, W. R.
Navy from an inventor's point of view. Blackw. 182: 740-8. D. '07.

McDonald, William.
Reinforced concrete in greenhouse construction. Sci. Am. S. 63: 25961. Ja. 19, '07.

MacDonald, William, 1863-
Carnegie pensions and sectarian colleges. Nation. 84: 240. Mr. 14, '07.
Fame of Franklin. Atlan. 96: 450-62. O. '05.
Historical pictures of Frank O. Small. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 57-63. S. '07.
Neglected point of view in American colonial history: the colonies as dependencies of Great Britain. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1902, 1: 169-78.
Situation of history in secondary schools. Nation. 85: 225-6. S. 12, '07.
Status of the summer school. Nation. 89: 202-3. S. 2, '09.
Suggestions for an historical laboratory. Nation. 89: 322-3. O. 7, '09.

MacDonald, Sir William Christopher, 1831-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 36: 578. N. '07.

Macdonald college.
Dedication. Outlook. 92: 385. Je. 19, '09.
Macdonald college movement. J. W. Robertson. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 92-100.
New agricultural college. World's Work. 18: 11863-4. Ag. '09.
Robertson's work for the training of Canadian farmers. G: Iles. il. R. of Rs. 36: 581-4. N. '07.

Macdonell, Sir John, 1846-
Capture of private property at sea; a note on the Hague conference. Contemp. 92: 110-5. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 254: 259-63. Ag. 3, '07.
Century of international arbitrations. 19th Cent. 57: 691-700. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 245: 385-93. My. 13, '05.
Channel tunnel. 19th Cent. 61: 186-9. F. '07.
Commerce in war and the Hague conference. Liv. Age. 253: 501-3. My. 25, '07.
Future Hague conference. Contemp. 88: 848-56. D. '05; Same. Liv. Age. 248: 131-8. Ja. 20, '06.
Hague conference: the gains and losses. Liv. Age. 255: 3-8. O. 5, '07.
Law-making mania. 19th Cent. 59: 984-95. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 250: 131-9. Jl. 21, '06.
Sir Edward Grey on capture at sea. Contemp. 93: 359-64. Mr. '08.

Macdonnell, Blanche L.
Queen of tatters. Canad. M. 25: 258-61. Jl. '05.

Macdonnell, Kathleen.
Portrait. Canad. M. 33: 465. S.; Cosmopol. 47: 772. N. '09.

McDonnell, Michael.
Primary education in Ireland. No. Am. 181: 386-91. S. '05.

Macdonnell of Swinford, Antony Patrick Macdonnell, 1st baron, 1844-
Conversion of Sir Antony—and of his critics. Fortn. 89: 694-706. Ap. '08.
Real ruler of Ireland to-day. por. Cur. Lit. 43: 629-2. D. '07.
Portrait. Ind. 61: 868. O. 11, '06.

Macdonough, Thomas, 1783-1825?
Macdonough and the winning of Lake Champlain. C: Morris. Heroes of navy. 226-38.
Portrait. Outlook. 80: 1048. Ag. 26, '05.

MacDougal, Daniel Trembly, 1865-
Aridity and evolution. Sci. Am. S. 68: 190-1, 206-7. S. 18-25, '09.
Discontinuous variation. Science, n.s. 24: 730-1. D. 7, '06.
Discontinuous variation in pedigree-cultures. Pop. Sci. 69: 207-25. S. '06.
Faculties of plants. Sci. Am. 99: 174-5. S. 12, '08.

MacDougal, Daniel Trembly —*Continued.*
Heredity and environic forces. Science, n.s. 27: 121-8. Ja. 24, '08.
Heredity, and the origin of species. Smithson. Rept. 1908: 505-23.
Hybridization of the oaks. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26105-6. Mr. 23, '07.
Hybridization of wild plants. Bot. Gaz. 43: 45-58. Ja. '07.
New results in heredity and evolution. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25605-7. Ag. 18, '06.
Origination of self-generating matter and the influence of aridity upon its evolutionary development. J. Geol. 17: 603-22. O. '09
Seasonal activities of plants. Sci. Am. S. 66: 251. O. 17. '08.
Voyage below sea-level on the Salton sea. Outing. 51: 592-601. F. '08.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 38: 53. Jl. '08.

McDougall, A. J.
Toast; poem. Canad. M. 27: 241. Jl. '06.

Macdougall, Hamilton Crawford, 1858-
Dudley Buck. Musician. 14: 482. N. '09.
First lesson. Musician. 14: 391. S. '09.

McDougall, Isabel.
Leonard Crunelle, sculptor of children. Craftsman. 15: 26-33. O. '08.
Portrait. Chaut. 43: 440. Jl. '06.

McDougall, John Lorn, 1838-1909.
Portrait. Canad. M. 24: 398. Mr. '05.

MacDougall, Sheila M.
My garden; poem. Harper. 110: 801. Ap. '05.

MacDowall, Alexander B.
Warm months in relation to sun-spot numbers. Nature. 79: 367-8. Ja. 28, '09.

MacDowell, Edward Alexander, 1861-1908.
Died. Ja. 23, '08.
American composer. Outlook. 88: 252-3. F. 1, '08.
American tone-poet. L. Gilman. Modern music. 26-45.
America's greatest composer. Ind. 64: 269-70. Ja. 30, '08.
Appreciation. L: M. Isaacs. Bookm. 22: 462. Ja. '06.
Edward MacDowell, by L. Gilman. Review. Nation. 82: 268; 88: 46-7. Mr. 29, '06, Ja. 14. '09.
MacDowell; poem. R: W. Gilder. Cent. 72: 844. O. '06.
MacDowell, an American genius. L. Gilman. il. por. R. of Rs. 37: 301-4. Mr. '08.
MacDowell and Columbia university. por. Bookm. 27: 16-8, 245. Mr., My. '08.
MacDowell club. L. Gilman. il. por. Critic. 48: 516-22. Je. '06.
MacDowell club fund. Outlook. 84: 952-3. D. 22. '06.
MacDowell estate and its future use. E. B. Story. il. Musician. 14: 258. Je. '09.
MacDowell's orchestral music. L. Gilman. Harp. W. 50: 384. Mr. 17; Same cond. por. Cur. Lit. 40: 404-6. Ap. '06.
Music of. L. Gilman. por. Harp. W. 52: 25. F. 8, '08.
Musician and composer. H: T. Finck. por. Outlook. 84: 983-9. D. 22, '06.
My interpretation of Macdowell's To a water-lily. A. Cottlow. por. Delin. 74: 509. D. '09.
One American composer of world rank. por. Cur. Lit. 44: 312-5. Mr. '08.
Patriotism of a useful life. Cent. 75: 955-6. Ap. '08.
Portrait. World's Work. 15: 9943. Mr. '08.
Sketch. Nation. 86: 111. Ja. 30; por. Chaut. 50: 296-8. Ap. '03.
To Edward MacDowell; poem. Cent. 75: 783. Mr. '08.
Work and home of MacDowell, musician. M. Mears. il. Craftsman. 16: 416-27. Jl. '09.

McDowell, Florence.
On the claim. Atlan. 104: 117-8. Jl. '09.

McDowell, James R.
Difficulties of child-labor legislation in a southern state. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: sup. 166-71. Mr. '09.

MacDowell, Mrs. Lillian Ione (Rhoades).
Public school library system. Educa. R. 34: 374-84. N. '07.

McDowell, Mary E.
Activities of the university of Chicago settlement. Univ. Rec. 12: 111-5. Ja. '08.
Field houses of Chicago and their possibilities. Char. 18: 535-8. Ag. 3, '07.
For a national investigation of women. Ind. 62: 24-5. Ja. 3, '07.
Girls' bill. Survey. 22: 509-13. Jl. 3, '09.
National women's trade union league. Survey. 23: 101-7. O. 16, '09.
Need for a national investigation into women's work. Char. 17: 634-6. Ja. 5, '07.
Struggle in the family life. Char. 13: 196-7. D. 3, '04.
Chicago's five maiden aunts. W: Hard. por. Am. M. 62: 481-9. S. '06.

MacDowell, Theodore L.
Outline of a plan for utilizing the salary schedule as a means for improving the efficiency of teachers in the public elementary schools. Educ. R. 37: 349-58. Ap. '09.

McDowell, William Fraser, D. D., 1858-
Portrait. World To-Day. 8: 350. Ap. '05.

MacDowell club.
MacDowell club fund. Outlook. 84: 952-3. D. 22, '06.
New force in the art life of New York. L. Gilman. il. Critic. 48: 516-22. Je. '06.

Mace of the house of representatives. T: W. Lloyd. St. N. 34: 313. F. '07.

Macedonia.
Adventure in Macedonia. Blackw. 179: 302-12. Mr. '06.
Austrian occupation of Macedonia. R. A. Scott-James. Fortn. 84: 894-903. N. '05.
Balkan trail, by F: Moore. Review. Nation. 83: 264-5. S. 27, '06.
British policy for Macedonia. Liv. Age. 256: 813-5. Mr. 28, '08.
Creation of an autonomous Macedonia. Fortn. 89: 750-3. Ap. '08.
Danger spot of Europe. il. World's Work. 14: 9243-52. Ag. '07.
Diplomatic dreams and the future of Macedonia. N. Buxton. 19th Cent. 63: 722-33. My. '08.
Disorders. 1906. Ind. 61: 63-4. Jl. 12, '06.
European concert cannot find the tune. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 93: 617-33. My. '08.
Greece and Macedonia. A. Andréadès. Contemp. 88: 376-88. S.; H. N. Brailsford. Contemp. 88: 569-73. O. '05.
Greeks and their enemies in Macedonia. R. of Rs. 32: 365-6. S. '05.
Land of massacre and pillage. Nation. 85: 557-8. D. 19, '07.
Macedonia and the neutralization of Constantinople. E. Pears. Contemp. 91: 153-72. F. '07.
Macedonia situation. Liv. Age. 244: 445-7. F. 18, '05.
Macedonian question and its solution. C. Mijàtovitch. Fortn. 88: 431-42. S. '07.
Macedonian reform. Ind. 64: 663. Mr. 26, '08.
Macedonian situation. H. S. v. Sternburg. Outlook. 89: 243-5. My. 30, '08.
Macedonia's friends and enemies. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 92: 700-5. N. '07.
New developments in the Macedonian question. R. of Rs. 38: 101-2. Jl. '08.
Patience for Macedonia. Contemp. 93: 745-9. Je. '08.
Political parties and the censor in Macedonia. R. of Rs. 31: 351-3. Mr. '05.
Powers and the near east. Chaut. 42: 398-9. Ja. '06.
Railways and reforms in Macedonia. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 93: 491-7. Ap. '08.
Reforms in Macedonia. P. N. Descaloff. Ind. 64: 804-6. Ap. 9, '08.
Storm centre in the near east. K. Blind. No. Am. 184: 581-9. Mr. 15, '07.
Turkey versus Europe in the Balkans. M. Baumfield. R. of Rs. 33: 77-9. Ja. '06.
Unending race war in Macedonia. F: Moore. il. Harp. W. 50: 1606-8. N. 10, '06.

See also Balkan states.

History.

Balkan crisis and the Macedonian question. N. D. Harris. Forum. 41: 107-13. F. '09.

Macedonia—History—*Continued.*
Situation in Macedonia. Blackw. 178: 353-63. S. '05.

Macedonian revolutionary committee.
Underground republic. Blackw. 179: 302-12. Mr. '06.

McElhone, Helen Kimberly.
Tylwyth Teg; poem. Scrib. M. 45: 530-1. My. '09.

McElmell, Jackson, 1834-1908.
Died. My. 31, '08.

McElrath, Frances.
Larry's angel. Woman's H. C. 32: 10. Je. '05.

McEnery, Sarah S.
Mary Mapes Dodge. Critic. 47: 310-2. O. '05.

McEvoy, Ambrose.
Pictures of. T. M. Wood. il. Int. Studio. 33: 96-102. D. '07.

McEwen, Arthur, 1856-1907.
Died. My. 1, '07.
Portrait. Am. M. 63: 7. N. '06.

McEwen, Arthur.
In her footsteps. Cosmopol. 46: 426-31. Mr. '09.
One artist or two? Harper. 111: 842-8. N. '05.
Reversion of Pietro. Cosmopol. 47: 722-9. N. '09.

Macfadden, Bernarr Adolphus, 1868-
Case of. Arena. 39: 94-5. Ja. '08.

McFadden, Parmalee.
Beautifying the home grounds. Harp. B. 39: 509-15. Je. '05.
Odd event. St. N. 33: 343-9. F. '06.

MacFadyen, Allan, 1860-1907.
Died. Mr. 1, '07.
Sketch. Nature. 75: 443. Mr. 7; Science, n.s. 25: 635-6. Ap. 19, '07.

McFadyen, Ella.
Outland born; poem. Liv. Age. 262: 578. S. 4, '09.

Macfadyen, Irene M. Ashby- (Mrs. Alfred N. Macfadyen).
Birth-rate and the mother. 19th Cent. 61: 429-35. Mr. '07.
In darkest Africa. Ind. 58: 139-41. Ja. 19, '05.
Woman suffrage in South Africa. Ind. 67: 418-20. Ag. 19, '09.

McFadyen, John Edgar, 1870-
Character of Saul. Bib. World. 25: 103-16. F. '05.
Communion with God in the Bible. Bib. World. 33: 85-95, 249-59, 389-98; 34: 187-97, 307-16. F., Ap., Je., S., N. '09.
Expository studies in the Old Testament. Bib. World. 29: 138-47, 219-30, 293-304. F.-Ap. '07.
Messages of the Psalms. Bib. World. 26: 15-9, 96-100, 184-7, 258-61, 336-40; 27: 99-103. Jl.-N. '05, F. '06.

Macfall, Haldane, 1860-
Art of Alexander Roche. Int. Studio. 28: 203-13. My. '06.
Art of Henry Teixeira de Mattos. Int. Studio. 30: 45-50. N. '06.
Joseph Simpson; caricaturist. Int. Studio. 26: 21-5. Jl. '05.
Paintings of John D. Fergusson. Int. Studio. 31: 202-10. My. '07.

McFarland, David F. See Cady, Hamilton P., jt. auth.

McFarland, G. F.
Pipe types. Canad. M. 25: 59-62. My. '05.

Macfarland, Henry Brown Floyd, 1861-
Christian endeavor movement. No. Am. 182: 194-203. F. '06.
Governmental progress in the District of Columbia. Char. 15: 819-22. Mr. 3, '06.
National significance of Washington improvements. Chaut. 47: 42-64. Je. '07.
Needs of the national capital. Outlook. 83: 518-21. Je. 30, '06.
Relation of municipal playgrounds to schools. Char. 18: 545-6. Ag. 3, '07.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 311. Mr. '05; Char. 17: 207. N. 3, '06.

McFarland, John Horace, 1859-
Alms of the American civic association. Char. 18: 631-2. Ag. 31, '07.
Awakening of the trees. Outlook. 79: 803-10. Ap. 1, '05.

McFarland, John Horace—*Continued.*
Beautiful America. See monthly numbers of the Ladies' home journal for 1905.
Beautifying country school grounds. Ladies' H. J. 24: 27. My. '07.
Decorating the home with a camera. Ladies' H. J. 23: 17. Ja. '06.
Federation of civic forces—city, state and national. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1903: 202-10.
Gentle art of killing fish. Outlook. 84: 79-83. S. 8, '06.
Glory of the cities. Outlook. 85: 647-59; 88: 393-405. Mr. 23, '07, F. 22, '08.
Growth of city planning in America. Char. 19: 1522-8. F. 1, '08.
Harrisburg's advance. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1902: 119-32.
Help for the helpless trees. Ladies' H. J. 24: 33. Mr. '07.
How the power companies beautify Niagara. Ladies' H. J. 23: 39. O. '06.
How to get rid of mosquitoes. Ladies' H. J. 22: 33. Je. '05.
Ignorance of good citizens. Outlook. 82: 271-3. F. 3. '06.
In Detroit, life is worth living. Outlook. 91: 206-16. Ja. 23, '09.
Insect enemies of trees. Country Cal. 1: 277, 297. Jl. '05.
Nationalization of civic improvement. por. Char. 17: 229-34. N. 3, '06.
Niagara campaign. Chaut. 47: 279-86. Ag. '07.
Outdoor advertising—American civic association. Harp. W. 52: 7. Ap. 11, '08.
Shall our country roads be beautiful or ugly? Country Cal. 1: 369. Ag. '05.
Shall we have ugly conservation? Outlook. 91: 594-8. Mr. 13, '09.
Shall we make a coal-pile of Niagara? Ladies' H. J. 22: 19. S. '05.
Surroundings of the country home. Country Cal. 1: 467. S. '05.
Three years in Harrisburg. R. of Rs. 31: 559-60. My. '05.
Tree garden to last a thousand years. Country Cal. 1: 232-6. Jl. '05.
Trees of a great city. Outlook. 82: 203-11. Ja. 27, '06.
Unconscious brotherhood. Outlook. 80: 829-31. Jl. 29, '05.
Where the telegraph poles come from. Ladies' H. J. 24: 35. F. '07.
Why billboard advertising as at present conducted is doomed. Chaut. 51: 19-46. Je. '08.
Why not have a beautiful town? Ladies' H. J. 24: 27. Ap. '07.
With gatherers of Christmas trees in Maine. Country Cal. 1: 720-3. D. '05.
Portrait. World To-Day. 8: 617. Je. '05; Chaut. 43: 431. Jl. '06.

McFarland, Thomas Bard, 1828-1908.
Died. S. 16, '08.

McFarland, Walter Martin, 1859-
Asa Martens Mattice. Cassier. 27: 437-40. Mr. '05.
Basic cause of increased efficiency. Eng. M. 36: 329-35. D. '08.
Efficiency of engineering personnel in the navy. Eng. M. 31: 1-6. Ap. '06.
George Wallace Melville. Eng. M. 37: 249-51. My. '09.
John Christian Kafer. Cassier. 30: 190-2. Je. '06.
Metric system fallacy. Cassier. 29: 293-9. F. '06.
Personnel—a vital factor in naval efficiency. Eng. M. 32: 841-3. Mr. '07.

Macfarland, William.
Growing the swamp magnolia on dry land. Country Life. 9: 622. Mr. '06.

McFarlane, Rev. A. J.
Sowing in stony places in China. Mis. R. 32: 109-12. F. '09.

McFarlane, Arthur Emerson, 1876-
Colonel's collection. Cent. 72: 198-208. Je. '06.
Deceptive showman. Collier's. 42: 8-9. Ja. 9, '09.
Lodgings for the rich. Everybody's. 21: 335-46. S. '09.
Piccaninny band and the flag of their country. Cent. 77: 881-5. Ap. '09.
Powers of animals. Collier's. 42: 18-9. Ja. 23, '09.

McFarlane, Arthur Emerson—*Continued.*
Prolonging the prime of life. McClure. 25: 541-51. S. '05.
Return. Everybody's. 15: 217-24. Ag. '06.
Severed partnership. Outing. 49: 622-5. F. '07.
Smilley's tragedy. Putnam's. 4: 213-7. My. '08.
—See McFarlane, Margaret, jt. auth.

McFarlane, George C., 1874-
Building of the new Canadian transcontinental railroad. Eng. M. 36: 240-54. N. '08.

MacFarlane, James R.
Law's delay defended. Outlook. 84: 387-8. O. 13, '06.

Macfarlane, John (John Arbory, pseud.).
Portrait. Canad. M. 29: 169. Je. '07.

Macfarlane, John James, 1846-
Foreign trade in automobiles. Sci. Am. S. 66: 293-4. N. 7, '08.
Present condition of international trade. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 445-56. N. '09.

McFarlane, Margaret, and McFarlane, Arthur Emerson.
Entanglement of ties. McClure. 34: 221-30. D. '09.
Subscriptions to the heathen. McClure. 27: 51-62. My. '06.

Macfarlane, P. C.
Sergeant McCarty, man handler. McClure. 33: 192-200. Je. '09.
Sergeant McCarty's mistake. McClure. 34: 36-44. N. '09.

McFaul, Rt. Rev. James Augustine, 1850-
McFaul's outbreak. Ind. 67: 47-8. Jl. 1, '09.

Macfie, T. G.
American polo team in England. Country Life. 17: 86. N. '09.
How to have a clean garage. Country Life. 17: 195. D. '09.

McGaffey, E.
Victoria the aristocrat. Canad. M. 33: 290-7. Ag. '09.

McGaffey, Ernest, 1867-
Grouse and grouse shooting. Outing. 51: 384. D. '07.
Looking for quail. Outing. 51: 111. O. '07.
Spartan; poem. Cur. Lit. 38: 212. Mr. '05.
Talisman; poem. Woman's H. C. 32: 15. Jl. '05.
Upland shooting over dogs. Collier's. 43: 17. S. 11, '09.
Windows of the night. Cosmopol. 40: 428. F. '06.

McGahey, C. R.
Young American workman as seen by a shop superintendent. Eng. M. 35: 384-6. Je. '08.

McGarry, Francis D.
Cures of Christian science. Cath. World. 89: 373-83. Je. '09.

McGary, Elizabeth Visere.
When I saw Holland's young queen. Woman's H. C. 32: 35. S. '05.

McGee, Anita (Newcomb) (Mrs. W J McGee) M. D., 1864-
American nurses in Japan. Cent. 69: 895-906. Ap. '05.
How the Japanese saves lives. Cent. 70: 133-43. My. '05.
Portrait. Canad. M. 25: 205. Jl. '05.

McGee, Thomas D' Arcy, 1825-1868.
Assassination of. J. E. B. McCready Canad. M. 27: 314-7. Ag. '06.

McGee, W J, 1853-
Climatology of Tinajas. Altas, Arizona. Science, n.s. 23: 721-30. My. 11, '06.
Current progress in conservation work. Science, n.s. 29: 490-3. Mr. 26, '09.
Desert cure. por. Ind. 59: 669-72. S. 21, '05.
Glaciation in the Sonoran province. Science, n.s. 24: 177-8. Ag. 10, '06.
Lafayette deposits in Louisiana. Science, n.s. 27: 472. Mr. 20, '08.
New union among the states. R. of Rs. 39: 317-21. Mr. '09.
Our dawning waterway era. World's Work. 15: 10121-7. Ap. '08.
Our great river. World's Work. 13: 8576-84. F. '07.
Our inland waterways. Pop. Sci. 72: 289-303. Ap. '08.
Recent steps in the conservation movement. Science, n.s. 29: 539-40. Ap. 2, '09.

McGee, W J—*Continued.*
Water as a resource. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 521-34. My. '09.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 35: 648. Je. '07; World's Work. 15: 9722. Ja. '08; Putnam's. 4: 194. My. '08.

McGee, Mrs. W J. See McGee, Mrs. Anita (Newcomb).

McGeorge, John.
Heavy motor vehicle industrially considered. Eng. M. 31: 378-96. Je. '06.

McGhee, Zach.
Charles M. Jacobs. World's Work. 9: 5965-8. Mr. '05.
Tillman, smasher of traditions. World's Work. 12: 8013-20. S. '06.

McGiffert, Arthur Cushman, D. D., 1861-
Mysticism in the early church. Am. J. Theol. 11: 407-27. Jl. '07.
Was Jesus or Paul the founder of Christianity? Am. J. Theol. 13: 1-20. Ja. '09.

McGiffert, Gertrude Huntington.
Bit of stone; poem. Ladies' H. J. 24: 10. F. '07.
Fulfilment; poem. Ind. 62: 610. Mr. 14, '07.
Gargoyles; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 694. F. '07.
Half asleep; poem. Cent. 74: 440. Jl. '07.
In an Italian garden; poem. Ind. 59: 125. Jl. 20, '05.
Let me into the darkness again; poem. Lippinc. 79: 102. Ja. '07.
Library; poem. Ind. 64: 1090. My. 14, '08.
Paradox; poem. Scrib. M. 39: 95. Ja. '06.
Post tenebras lux; poem. Ind. 60: 158. Ja. 18, '06.
Sleep; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 444. D. '06.
Sonnet to Keats; poem. Cent. 71: 635. F. '06.
Splendid failures; poem. Ind. 66: 689. Ap. 1, '09.
Summons; poem. Lippinc. 80: 100. Jl. '07.
Twilight in a Tuscan garden; poem. Scrib. M. 43: 120. Ja. '08.

McGiffert, Margaret Cooper.
Tangled web. Atlan. 98: 395-404. S. '06.
Writer of words. Atlan. 97: 833-40. Je. '06.

McGiffin, C. S.
Indiana industrial home for blind men. Char. 15: 634-5. F. 3, '06.

MacGill, Caroline E.
American wife and the dot. Ind. 67: 805-8. O. 7, '09.
Autumn; poem. Ind. 63: 1089. N. 7, '07.
Go singing, merry masters; poem. Ind. 62: 910. Ap. 18, '07.
New England type. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 667-75. Ag. '09.

MacGill, W.
Romance of Balnagown. Canad. M. 33: 241-53. Jl. '09.

McGill university.
Macdonald physics building. A. S. Eve. il. Nature. 74: 272-5. Jl. 19, '06.

McGillicuddy, Owen E.
Can American democracy be regenerated? Westm. 166: 657-60. D. '06.
Deserted schoolhouse; poem. Canad. M. 29: 152. Je. '07.
Dream of other days; poem. Canad. M. 30: 6. N. '07.
Drought; poem. Canad. M. 29: 301. Ag. '07.
Frankincense and gold; poem. Liv. Age. 255: 706. D. 21, '07.
In the open; poem. Outing. 51: 255. D. '07.
Ride; poem. Canad. M. 29: 232. Jl. '07.
Stolen "Train dogs." Outing. 52: 256-7. My. '08.
Tale of the years; poem. Canad. M. 30: 331. F. '08.
To my valentine; poem. Canad. M. 30: 326. F. '08.
Train dogs; poem. (E. P. Johnson author. See Outing. 52: 256-7. My. '08.) Outing. 51: 641. Mr. '08.
Unexpected surrender. Canad. M. 28: 491-6. Mr. '07.
Wealth of nature's son; poem. Canad. M. 29: 45. My. '07.

MacGillivray, Rev. Donald, 1862-
China's present relation to the opium traffic. Mis. R. 30: 119-20. F. '07.
Christian literature society for China. Mis. R. 32: 113-7. F. '09.

McGillivray, J. A.
Joan of Arc. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 308-31. Ap '06.
McGilvary, Elizabeth Allen Paton (Mrs. Evander Bradley McGilvary).
Lazy woman. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 612-5. Ja. '08.
McGilvary, Evander Bradley, 1864-
British exponents of pragmatism. Hibbert J. 7: 443-7. Ja. '09.
McGilvary, N. H.
Follies and foibles. Cent. 72: 161. My. '06.
McGinnies, William.
Shorty's funeral. Ladies' H. J. 23: 13. Ag. '06.
McGinty gets wise. J. V. Richards. Outing. 52: 632-4. Ag. '08.
McGlasson, Eva Wilder. See Brodhead, Mrs. Eva Wilder (McGlasson).
McGlone, Bartgis.
Occurrence of two West Indian fishes at Beaufort, N. C. Science, n. s. 28: 572. O. 23, '08.
MacGonigle, John Mowry. See Dix, Edwin Asa, jt. auth.
McGovern, James P.
Uses and benefits of denatured alcohol. Harp. W. 52: 7-9. O. 3, '08.
MacGowan, Alice, 1858-
Choosing of Lozumy Browder. Cent. 70: 593-600. Ag. '05.
Christmas valentine. Harp. W. 50: 1754-6. D. 8, '06.
Doll. Harper. 112: 283-90. Ja. '06.
Girl widow in the great southwest. Ladies' H. J. 24: 15. Je. '07.
Judith of the Cumberlands. Putnam's. 4: 273-83, 398-409, 590-601, 698-706; 5: 76-86, 152-62. Je.-N. '08.
Peacemaker. Harper. 118: 795-802. Ap. '09.
Roping match at Antelope. Cent. 72: 21-8. My. '06.
Sword in the mountains. Putnam's. 7: 271-84. D. '09.
Wiving of Lance Cleaverage. Putnam's. 6: 48-59, 176-86, 280-91, 456-65, 604-14, 678-86; 7: 87-98. Ap.-O. '09.
Portrait. Canad. M. 25: 89. My.; Overland, n.s. 46: 365. O. '05; Putnam's. 4: 764; 7: 116. S. '08. O. '09.
—See Cooke, Grace (MacGowan), jt. auth.
MacGowan, David Bell.
Conflict in Finland. Cent. 69: 620-32. F. '05.
Future of Poland. Cent. 70: 451-63. Jl. '05.
Heroes all. Harp. W. 52: 28-9. F. 29, '08.
Outlook for reform in Russia. Cent. 69: 787-98. Mr. '05.
McGowan, Patrick F.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 32: 519. N. '05.
McGrady, Thomas, 1863-
Catholic church and socialism. Arena. 38: 18-27. Jl. '07.
Portrait. Arena. 38: 17. Jl. '07.
McGranahan, James, 1840-1907.
Died. Jl. 8, '07.
MacGrath, Harold, 1871-
Fate's decree; poem. Reader. 5: 299. F. '05.
Girl and the poet. Ladies' H. J. 23: 6, 56. D. '05.
Revolt of Caliban. Reader. 9: 477-89, 606-15. Ap.-My. '07.
Two candidates. Everybody's. 12: 669-80. My. '05.
McGrath, Justin.
England's epoch-making budget. Cosmopol. 48: 43-8. D. '09.
McGrath, P. T.
Coming eclipse of the sun. R. of Rs. 32: 194-6. Ag. '05.
Conquest of the pole. R. of Rs. 32: 43-8. Jl. '05.
Defence of the grain route. 19th Cent. 57: 632-41. Ap. '05.
Grenfell of Labrador. R. of Rs. 38: 679-86. D. '08.
Hudson bay dispute. Fortn. 89: 125-36. Ja. '08.
New England's deep-sea fishing interests. R. of Rs. 33: 561-6. My. '06.
Newfoundland fishery dispute. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 625-35. F. '06; No. Am. 183: 1134-43. D. 7, '06.
McGrath, P. T. —*Continued.*
Relations of Canada and the United States. R. of Rs. 35: 717-24. Je. '07.
Statement of Newfoundland's attitude on the fisheries question. R. of Rs. 31: 708-11. Je. '05.
Terror of the sea. McClure. 25: 57-65. My. '05.
What the people read in Canada. R. of Rs. 33: 720-2. Je. '06.
McGraw, John, jr.
How Jimmie made good. McClure. 28: 553-7. Mr. '07.
McGraw, John Harte, 1850-
Washington. World To-Day. 15: 1128-33. N. '08.
MacGregor, David Hutchison.
Ethical aspects of industrialism. Int. J. Ethics. 19: 284-96. Ap. '09.
M'Gregor, Fred D.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 238. Ap. '05.
MacGregor, James Kay.
Yamei Kin and her mission to the Chinese people. Craftsman. 9: 242-9. N. '05.
Macgregor, W. D.
Next budget. Westm. 165: 22-30. Ja. '06.
Unemployment; some remedies. Westm. 172: 14-23. Jl. '09.
McGrew, Thomas F.
Columbian wyandotte. Country Life. 12: 334. Jl. '07.
First lessons in poultry raising. Country Life. 13: 398-400. F. '08.
First principles of poultry culture. Country Life. 10: 331-2. Jl. '06.
McGuigan, Hugh.
Carbohydrate metabolism. Science, n.s. 27: 429-30. Mr. 13, '08.
Composition of limulus blood ash. Science, n.s. 25: 68-9. Ja. 11, '07.
—and Nicholl, R. H.
Carbon dioxide as a factor in heart beat. Science, n.s. 30: 603-4. O. 29, '09.
McGuire, Rev. John.
Story of the Buddha and its sequel. Mis. R. 28: 925-8. D. '05.
Mach, Edmund Robert Otto von, 1870-
German and American painting. Outlook. 91: 590. Mr. 13, '09.
Machar, Agnes Maule (Fidelis, pseud.).
Canada once more. Canad. M. 26: 72-3. N. '05.
Canadian celebrities. L. A. Guild. por. Canad. M. 27: 499-501. O. '06.
MacHarg, W. B.
Debts of Antoine. McClure. 28: 188-97. D. '06.
Machat, J.
Antarctic question—voyages to the south pole since 1898. Smithson. Rept: 1908: 451-80.
Machen, Lewis H.
Should the unwritten law be written? Ind. 62: 955-8. Ap. 25, '07.
McHenry, James, 1753-1816.
Papers on the federal convention of 1787. Am. Hist. R. 11: 595-624. Ap. '06.
McHenry, May.
Deepwater debate. McClure. 26: 172-8. D. '05.
Lively times with water-lilies. Country Life. 11: 525-7. Mr. '07.
Melinda's humorous story. Reader. 6: 391-6. S. '05.
While the evil days come not. Am. M. 62: 623-5. O. '06.
Machi, Luigi, 1832-1907.
Died. Mr. 29, '07.
Machias, Maine.
Hannah Weston. P. C. Bouvé. Amer. heroes. 57-76.
Jeremiah O'Brien and the haymakers of Machias. C: Morris. Heroes of navy. 9-16.
Machiavelli, Niccolo di Bernardo, 1469-1527.
Commercial Machiavellianism. I. M. Tarbell. il. McClure. 26: 453-63. Mr. '06.
Influence of Machiavelli on Spenser. E. A. Greenlaw. Mod. Philol. 7: 187-202. O. '09.
Machiavelli and his writings. J: Morley. Miscellanies. 4: 1-54.
Machiavelli and the modern state, by L: Dyer. Review. Harper. 110: 803-6. Ap. '05.

Machin, Lorin O.
Laying out of small lots. House B. 26: 79-80. S. '09.

Machinations of Miss Madison. E. L. Haskell. Harper. 117: 641-5. S. '08.

Machinations of Ocoee Gallantine. G. M. Cooke. Cent. 71: 910-9. Ap. '06.

Machine design. See **Machinery.**

Machine guns.
Machine gun in future warfare. S. Gammett. il. World To-Day. 12: 92-4. Ja. '07.
Machine-gun in the United States army. R. of Rs. 38: 739-40. D. '08.
Rexer automatic machine-gun. il. Sci. Am. 93: 140-1. Ag. 19, '05.

Machine in politics. See **Politics; Politics, Corruption in.**

Machine molding. See **Molding machines.**

Machine shops.
Applications of pneumatic power in the machine shop. R. Emerson. Eng. M. 30: 723-38. F. '06.
Brass waste in machine shop and foundry. W. J. May. Sci. Am. S. 64: 267. O. 26, '07.
Care of the small-tool equipment. R. Emerson. Eng. M. 28: 793-803. F. '05.
Changes of one lifetime in the machine shop. E. P. Watson. Eng. M. 30: 883-90. Mr. '06.
College credit course in machine shop work. P. W. Covert. il. Manual Train. 10: 289-97. Ap. '09.
English mechanic in America. J. Blount. World's Work. 12: 8074-8. O. '06.
Handy man in the factory. K. R. Henry. il. Sci. Am. 100: 267. Ap. 3, '09.
Improvement in machinery. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25275. Mr. 24, '06.
Length of trade life among machinists. J. O'Connell. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 491-5. My. '06.
Machine-shop illumination. Cassier. 31: 461-2. Mr. '07.
Machine-shop practice. G. M. Campbell. Eng. M. 30: 599-601. Ja. '06.
Machine-shop review. J. E. Livermore. il. Cassier. 32: 250-62, 295-303, Jl.-Ag. '07.
Machine shop roofs. J: E. Sweet. Cassier. 28: 299-301. Ag. '05; D. F. Nisbet. il. Cassier. 29: 152-4. D. '05.
Machine-tool practice for maximum production. C: Day. il. Eng. M. 37: 647-58. Jl. '09.
Mechanical transportation in the modern machine shop. F: A. Waldron. il. Eng. M. 28: 489-519. Ja. '05.
Modern machine shop requirements. J. G. Horner. il. Cassier. 31: 156-66, 242-60. D. '06-Ja. '07.
New shop methods from the machinist's point of view. W. Burns. Eng. M. 31: 93-6. Ap. '06.
Opportunity for the young workman. G: F: Stratton. Eng. M. 33: 774-9. Ag. '07.
Organization and economy in the railway machine shop. H: W. Jacobs. il. Eng. M. 31: 897-908; 32: 21-34, 177-95, 339-51, 523-34. S. '06-Ja. '07.
Profit making in shop and factory management. C: U. Carpenter. Eng. M. 32: 471-92, 769-80, 929-38; 33: 49-58, 381-94, 583-96, 736-41, 931-41; 34: 250-60, 490-6. Ja.-Ap., Je.-S., N.-D. '07.
Shop betterment and the individual effort method of profit sharing. H. Emerson. Eng. M. 30: 898-900. Mr. '06.
Shop methods and training of workmen. Cassier. 31: 357-8. F. '07.
Shops and the old-time mechanic. Sci. Am. 94: 126-7. F. 10; Same. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25257-8. Mr. 17, '06.
Social inequality; speeding. Outlook. 88: 490-3. F. 29, '08.
Stores methods of the Pond shops. H. L. Arnold. il. Eng. M. 28: 919-41. Mr. '05.
Systems for simplifying shop supervision. A. W. Thompson. Eng. M. 31: 873-83. S. '06.
Theory of stores operation for machine shops. H. L. Whittemore. il. Eng. M. 33: 225-38. My. '07.
Ways and means of producing work in the machine shop. W. Burns. Eng. M. 36: 435-9. D. '08.

Machine shops—*Continued.*
Workshop illumination. A. E. A. Edwards. Eng. M. 31: 271-3. My. '06.

See also Cooperation of schools and shops; Cost keeping; Drawing room practice; Electric driving; Locomotive shops and works; Machine tools; Pattern making; Planing machinery; Railroads—Shops; Stores systems; Time keeping; Works management.

Machine tools.
Application of motors to machine tools. D. S. Kimball. Eng. M. 36: 701-4. Ja.; H. W. Peck. Eng. M. 37: 265-8. My. '09.
Art of cutting metals. F: W. Taylor. Sci. Am. S. 63: 25929-31, 25942-4. Ja. 5-12; Same cond. Eng. M. 32: 621-4. Ja. '07.
Big machine tools. J. Horner. il. Cassier. 27: 208-19. Ja. '05.
Changes of one lifetime in the machine shop. E. P. Watson. Eng. M. 30: 883-90. Mr. '06.
Chatter of the tool. F: W. Taylor. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26002-3. F. 9, '07.
Chemical composition of tool steel. F. W. Taylor. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26150-2, 26162-4. Ap. 13-20, '07.
Continental machine tools at the Liege exhibition. J. Horner. il. Cassier. 28: 479-95. O. '05.
Depreciation. A. Winder. Cassier. 35: 539-40. F. '09.
Economy of the individual motor drive for machine tools. H. S. Knowlton. il. Eng. M. 36: 347-68. D. '08.
Electric driving of machine tools. G: T. Hanchett. Eng. M. 29: 265-7. My. '05; E. R. Douglas. Eng. M. 31: 118-20. Ap. '06.
Gear-cutting machines. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26003-4. Ja. '07.
Hardening high-speed steel tools by the barium-chloride process. O. M. Becker. il. Eng. M. 35: 728-38. Ag. '08.
High-speed steel in the factory. O. M. Becker and W. Brown. il. Eng. M. 29: 913-20; 30: 88-98, 241-51, 388-413; 31: 231-46, 397-405, 712-21. S.-D. '05, My.-Je., Ag. '06.
Machine for testing tool steels. E: G. Herbert. il. Eng. M. 37: 824-7. Ag. '09.
Machine tool design; modern British practice. F. Coxon. il. Cassier. 37: 19-32. N. '09.
Machine-tool practice for maximum production. C: Day. il. Eng. M. 37: 647-58; 725-43. Jl.-Ag. '09.
Machine tools for gas engine construction. il. Cassier. 33: 390-8, 438-55. Ja.-F. '08.
Manufacture and use of high-speed steel. O. M. Becker. il. Cassier. 35: 327-39. D. '08.
Manufacture of high-speed tools. O. M. Becker. Eng. M. 36: 856-8. F. '09.
Minimizing the time of machine-tool operations. C. U. Carpenter. Eng. M. 33: 381-94. Je. '07.
Modern workshop practice; the effect of the new steels. R. E. L. Maunsell. Sci. Am. S. 67: 66-7. Ja. 30, '09.
New 16-spindle drill. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 260. Ap. 25, '08.
Powering of machine tools. G. M. Campbell. Eng. M. 31: 268-9. My. '06.
Recent developments. J. Horner. il. Cassier. 32: 263-82, 312-20. Jl.-Ag. '07.
Theory of high speed tool steel. G: Auchy. Sci. Am. S. 65: 149-51. Mr. 7, '08.
Tool for boring square holes. il. Sci. Am. 100: 348. My. 8. '09.

See also Drills and drilling; Electric driving; Lathes; Machine shops; Metals, Cutting of; Planing machinery; Tool steel.

Machinery.
Breakable part as a prevention for overload. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 259. Ap. 25, '08.
Concrete block machines. il. Sci. Am. 94: 390-1. My. 12, '06.
Concrete mixing machinery. il. Sci. Am. 94: 388-9. My. 12, '06.
Conquest of bread: views on the relation of art to life, science to labor and machinery to the domestic problem. P. A. Kropotkin. Craftsman. 12: 670-7. S. '07.
Curse of machinery. R. N. Weekes. 19th Cent. 61: 68-75. Ja. '07.

Machinery —*Continued.*
Designing machinery to facilitate repairs. J. Horner. il. Cassier. 29: 43-51. N. '05.
Effect of labor-saving devices upon wages. A. S. Johnson. Q. J. Econ. 20: 86-109. N. '05.
Electro-mechanical coin counting and wrapping machine. A. F. Collins. il. Sci. Am. 95: 6. Jl. 7, '06.
Elements of assembling operations. A. Spangenberg. Eng. M. 38: 273-6. N. '09.
Factors of safety. A. E. Seaton. Eng. M. 29: 581-3. Jl. '05.
How matches are made. O. Bechstein. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 132-4. Ag. 29, '08.
Humanity and machinery. C. Barnard. Reader. 7: 415-7. Mr. '06.
Improvements in machinery. U. S. Indust. Com. 19: 530-8.
Language of the machines. G. S. Lee. Reader. 6: 138-45. Jl.; Excerpt. Cur. Lit. 39: 286-7. S. '05.
Light paint for machinery. Sci. Am. 95: 485. D. 29, '06.
Machine grouping and factory layout, as affecting cost data. C. H. Stilson. il. Cassier. 35: 380-3. Ja. '09.
Machine that saws 240,000 wooden paving blocks in a day. J. Boyer. il. Sci. Am. 98: 273-4. Ap. 18, '08.
Machinery and the laborers. T. N. Carver. Q. J. Econ. 22: 210-32. F. '08.
Machinery for the Panama canal—old and new. F. L. Waldo. il. Eng. M. 31: 349-60. Je. '06.
Machines that make cordage. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 344-6, 364-5. N. 27-D. 4, '09.
Machines with brains. Harp. W. 52: 33. N. 28, '08.
Matitsch lace-making machine. A. Matitsch. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24372-3. F. 25, '05.
Mechanical features of the Franco-British exhibition. il. Cassier. 34: 445-57. S. '08.
Mechanical features of the international exposition at Liége. L. Ramakers. il. Eng. M. 30: 57-70. O. '05.
Minor faults of machine design. Cassier. 31: 364-5. F. '07.
Modern labour-saving machinery. G. F. Zimmer. il. Cassier. 27: 323-7. F. '05.
Money and money-making machinery. C. E. Holgate. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 168-70. S. 12, '08.
Old and new in power-plant machinery. S. H. Bunnell. Cassier. 33: 599-601. Ap. '08.
Packing machinery for export. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24798-9. S. 2, '05.
Packing of machinery for export. W. E. Partridge. il. Cassier. 31: 551-7. Ap. '07.
Phenomena of machine operation. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24926-7. O. 28, '05.
Success of American-made articles abroad C. A. Sidman. World To-Day. 12: 435-6. Ap. '07.
Theory and practice in machine design. H. Lorenz. Eng. M. 31: 583-5. Jl. '06.
Use and abuse of machinery, and its relation to the arts and crafts. G. Stickley. Craftsman. 11: 202-7. N. '06.

See also Agricultural machinery; Ball bearings; Bearings (Machinery); Belts and belting; Coal handling; Coal mining machinery; Condensers; Conveyors; Cranes (Machinery); Dredging and dredges; Efficiency in machinery; Electric engineering; Electric machinery; Engineering; Engines; Excavating machinery; Forging presses; Friction; Gas engines; Gearing; Grinding and polishing; Harvesting machinery; Hoisting machinery; Hydraulic engineering; Hydraulic machinery; Inventions; Locomotives; Lubrication and lubricants; Machine shops; Machine tools; Manufactures; Mechanical drawing; Mechanical handling; Mechanics; Mining machinery; Motors; Packing (Machinery); Patents; Planing machinery; Power transmission; Printing presses; Pumps; Railroads; Refrigeration and refrigerating machinery; Riveting and riveters; Roller bearings; Saws; Sewing machines; Speed indicators; Steam engines; Technical education; Textile machinery; Time recorders; Timekeepers; Tools; Typesetting machines; Typewriters; Water wheels; Wheels; Windmills.

Machinists.
Chicago labor disputes of 1900. U. S. Indust. Com. 8: 1-165, 1-612.
Labor organizations in the metal and machine trades. U. S. Indust. Com. 17: 212-55.
Length of trade life among machinists. J. O'Connell. Ann. Am Acad. 27: 491-5. My. '06.
New shop methods from the machinist's point of view. W. Burns. Eng. M. 31: 93-6. Ap. '06.

Machray, Robert, 1857-
Great Britain, Germany and sea power. 19th Cent. 58: 51-61. Jl. '05.

McHugh, Edward.
Poverty problem. Westm. 167: 543-6. My. '07.

Machugh, Konan.
Ballad of the cover page; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 222-3. Ap. '06.
Ghosts; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 545. Ja. '06.
Hail and farewell; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 453. D. '05.
Hills of God; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 35. S. '06.
Pain of poesy; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 481. Je. '06.
Snow; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 276. N. '05.
Tramp of the Grand Banks. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 81-5. S. '06.
Worth of a song; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 486. D. '05.

McIlquham, Harriett.
Death of Boyd. Westm. 165: 288-306. Mr. '06.
Necessary marriage reforms. Westm. 168: 398-403. O. '07.

McIlvaine, Charles (Tobe Hodge, pseud.) 1840-
Coom, lassie, be good to me; poem. McClure. 25: 501. S. '05.
Golden rod; poem. Woman's H. C. 32: 63. N. '05.
How the coyote got his marks. Delin. 67: 307. F. '06.
Lass for me; poem. Delin. 65: 97. Ja. '05.
My chipmunk. Woman's H. C. 32: 17. Ja. '05.
Riches; poem. Woman's H. C. 32: 13. Jl. '05.
Sleepy man; poem. Delin. 65: 279. F. '05.
Where the brownies brought the sun. Woman's H. C. 32: 45. Mr. '05.

McIlvaine, Mabel.
Laurentian library and its librarian. Putnam's. 2: 3-19. Ap. '07.

McIlwraith, Jean Newton (Jean Forsyth, pseud.).
Bracing outings on the Great lakes. Country Life. 8: 193-4. Je. '05.
Re-enacting 300 years of Quebec's history. World's Work. 16: 10371-3. Je. '08.
Winter sports, old and new. Country Life. 9: 175-80. D. '05.

Macintosh, Douglas C.
Function of history in theology. Am. J. Theol. 11: 647-52. O. '07.

McIntosh, Rev. John S., 1830-1906.
Died. Ja. 4, '06.

McIntyre, Frank.
Railroads in the Philippines. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 52-61. Jl. '07.

McIntyre, J. A.
Noteworthy coal-handling plant. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24677. Jl. 8, '05.

McIntyre, John Thomas, 1871-
Afar from Elsinore. Reader. 9: 431-44. Mr. '07.
For the glory of Monsignor. Reader. 11: 247-59. F. '08.
How Tommy landed the goods. Reader. 7: 522-7. Ap. '06.
Talking horse. Reader. 6: 48-53. Je. '05.
Three wise men. McClure. 27: 551-60. S. '06.
Yellow violin. Reader. 10: 249-54. Ag. '07.
—See Price, P. A., jt. auth.

McIntyre, Robert M., D. D., 1851-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 38: 73. Jl. '08.

Macip, Vicente Juan. See Joanes, Juan de.

McIver, Charles Duncan, 1860-1906.
Died. S. 17, '06.
Leader of the people. W. H. Page. World's Work. 13: 8265-7. D. '06.
McIver of North Carolina. A. Shaw. por. R. of Rs. 34: 422-3. O. '06.
Memorial address. E. A. Alderman. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1906: 311-8.

McIver, Charles Duncan —*Continued.*
Portrait. World's Work. 13: 8254. D. '06.
Sketch. por. Outlook. 80: 737, 739; 84: 247. Jl. 22, '05, S. 29, '06.

Maciver, David, 1840-1907.
Died. S. 1, '07.

Maciver, Evander.
Highland gentleman. Blackw. 178: 42-50. Jl. '05.

MacIver, Henry Ronald Douglass, 1842-1907.
Died. My. 6, '07.

MacIver, R. M.
Ethics and politics. Int. J. Ethics. 20: 72-86. O. '09.

Mack, Frank W.
Victim of acquittal. Everybody's. 12: 376-8. Mr. '05.

Mack, Julian W., 1866-
Address at the National conference of Jewish charities. Char. 16: 256-9. My. 26, '06.
What I have learned from hundreds of girls. por. Ladies' H. J. 25: 6. My. '08.
Judge Mack and the Chicago juvenile court. H: K. Webster. il. Am. M. 61: 394-402. F. '06.
Juvenile court loses Judge Mack. por. Char. 18: 416-7. Jl. 13, '07.
Portrait. Am. M. 68: 601. O. '09.
Re-election of Judge Mack. por. Survey. 22: 469-70. Jl. 3, '09.

Mack, Louise.
Advertisement. Putnam's. 6: 548-54. Ag. '09.

Mack, Norman Edward, 1858-
Campaign chauffeurs of 1908. por. Cur. Lit. 45: 387-91. O. '08.
Portrait. Harp. W. 52: 7. S. 19; R. of Rs. 38: 425. O. '08.

Mack, William B.
Portrait. Critic. 46: 143. F.; Cur. Lit. 38: 221. Mr. '05.

Mackail, John William, 1859-
Electra of Euripides. Liv. Age. 248: 505-8. F. 24, '06.

Mackay, Angus M.
Modern instance of unconscious prophecy. Westm. 166: 441-9. O. '06.
Rob Donn. Westm. 165: 431-42. Ap. '06.

Mackay, Clarence Hungerford, 1874-
Chip of the old block. Outing. 52: 371-2. Je. '08.
Portrait. World's Work. 10: 6714; 11: 7385. O. '05, Ap. '06.

Mackay, Mrs. Clarence Hungerford. See **Mackay, Katherine (Duer).**

McKay, Colin.
Bucko mate. McClure. 30: 690-8. Ap. '08.
Scotty. McClure. 32: 40-5. N. '08.

Mackay, Constance D'Arcy.
Little Pilgrim's progress. St. N. 37: 60-3. N. '09.

Mackay, Donald.
Portrait. Ind. 63: 1550. D. 26, '07.

Mackay, Donald Sage, D. D., 1863-1908.
Died. Ag 27, '08.
Personal immortality in the light of recent science. No. Am. 185: 387-93. Je. 21, '07.

Mackay, Eunice.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 47: 513. S. '09.

McKay, George Lewis.
Oregon's dairying. Sunset. 18: 21-3. N. '06.

Mackay, Ira A.
Canadian nationality. Canad. M. 28: 432-5. Mr. '07.

Mackay, Mrs. Isabel Ecclestone.
Christmas casket; poem. Canad. M. 26: 176. D. '05.
Christmas child; poem. Scrib. M. 42: 651. D. '07.
Despair of Sandy MacIntosh. Canad. M. 24: 551-5. Ap. '05.
Door; poem. Reader. 10: 351. S. '07.
Enchantress; poem. Canad. M. 30: 144. D. '07.
Fairy singing; poem. Canad. M. 31: 64. My. '08.
Fear; poem. Canad. M. 33: 426. S. '09.
Fields of even; poem. Canad. M. 31: 490. O. '08.
Garden rivals; poem. St. N. 34: 803. Jl. '07.
God's leaven; poem. Canad. M. 33: 144. Je. '09.
Heimweh; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 271. N. '05.

Mackay, Mrs. Isabel Ecclestone —*Continued.*
I do!—don't you? poem. St. N. 34: 111. D. '06.
I whispered to the bob-o-link; poem. Canad. M. 29: 144. Je.; Same. Cur. Lit. 43: 105. Jl. '07.
Incomplete experiment. Reader. 10: 270-9. Ag. '07.
Inheritance; poem. Cur. Lit. 38: 212. Mr. '05.
Jingle of the little Japs; poem. St. N. 34: 716. Je. '07.
Joseph; poem. Canad. M. 32: 176. D. '08.
Knights of romance. St. N. 35: 44-8. N. '07.
Last spring; poem. Harper. 118: 717. Ap. '09.
Love unkind; poem. Canad. M. 26: 476. Mr. '06.
Mary Martha and the measles. Reader. 10: 486-94. O. '07.
Meeting; poem. Canad. M. 28: 325. F. '07.
Merchants; poem. St. N. 34: 140-1. D. '06.
Miracle; poem. Canad. M. 30: 512. Ap. '08.
Morning sun; poem. St. N. 36: 909. Ag. '09.
Naughty Johnnie Frost; poem. St. N. 35: 1070. O. '08.
New lamps for old. Canad. M. 34: 9-16. N. '09.
Other Miss Robbins. Canad. M. 25: 451-6. S. '05.
Other side of the fence. Canad. M. 28: 246-51. Ja. '07.
Poet passes; poem. Canad. M. 32: 529. Ap. '09.
Possession; poem. Canad. M. 25: 398. S. '05.
Prodigal; poem. Canad. M. 27: 512. O. '06.
Resurrection; poem. Canad. M. 26: 560. Ap. '06.
Rose Dolores; poem. McClure. 28: 505. Mr. '07.
Seclusion; poem. Canad. M. 31: 268. Jl. '08.
Spring-time wish; poem. St. N. 36: 540. Ap. '09.
Spring waking; poem. St. N. 34: 483. Ap. '07.
Talisman; poem. Canad. M. 27: 317. Ag. '06.
Through the wall. Canad. M. 32: 331-40. F. '09.
Tir Nan Og; poem. Canad. M. 32: 215. Ja. '09.
Vassal; poem. Canad. M. 34: 163. D. '09.
Very exceptional Eskimo; poem. St. N. 35: 333. F. '08.
Vision; poem. Reader. 8: 369. S. '06; Same. Cur. Lit. 42: 106. Ja. '07.
Wanderlust; poem. Am. M. 63: 668. Ap. '07.
Watcher; poem. Reader. 8: 544. O. '06.
Way to wait; poem. Harper. 117: 194. Jl.; Same. Canad. M. 31: 468. S. '08; Same. Canad. M. 32: 485. Mr. '09.
While getting well; poem. St. N. 36: 999. S. '09.
Witch; poem. Canad. M. 33: 224. Jl. '09.
Wood-voice; poem. St. N. 36: 1108-9. O. '09.
Portrait. Canad. M. 29: 175; 32: 193. Je. '07, D. '08.

Mackay, J. F.
Instance of industrial arbitration. Canad. M. 29: 247-8. Jl. '07.

Mackay, Jessie.
Song of the driftweed; poem. Everybody's. 17: 23. Jl. '07.

Mackay, John William, 1831-1902.
Mackay memorial statue. E. Lord. World's Work. 13: 8160-2. N. '06.
Statue by Gutzon Borglum; picture. World's Work. 13: 8145. N. '06.
Unveiling of a statue of J: W: MacKay. il. Harp. W. 52: 10-2. Jl. 4, '08.

Mackay, Katherine (Duer) (Mrs. Clarence Hungerford Mackay).
Campaigning for equal franchise. W: Hemmingway. il. por. Harp. W. 53: 14-6. Mr. 13, '09.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 40: 6. N. '05; Am. M. 68: 296. Jl. '09.
Portrait by J: W. Alexander. Critic. 46: 389. My. '05.

Mackay, Lydia Miller.
Criminal case. Blackw. 184: 389-96. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 259: 44-9. O. 3, '08.
Lady of the old rebellion. Blackw. 182: 216-50. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 254: 544-53, 606-15, 679-88. Ag. 31-S. 14, '07.
Man who had no courage. Blackw. 180: 774-9. D. '06; Same. Liv. Age. 252: 51-5. Ja. 5, '07.

Mackay, Lydia Miller —*Continued.*
Return of the emigrant. Liv. Age. 255: 19-22, 110-6, 151-7, 219-27, 271-6, 342-51, 403-8, 473-80, 537-48, 599-604, 656-61, 720-5, 785-92; 256: 18-24, 83-7, 154-60, 215-20, 278-83, 337-41, 399-404, 462-7, 538-45, 596-601, 670-4, 731-6, 786-9. O. 5, '07-Mr. 28, '08.

Mackay, Minnie. See Corelli, Marie.

Mackay, William.
Mr. Stork's miscalculation. Canad. M. 33: 543-7. O. '09.

McKay, William.
Suggestions for steam economy. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24895-6. O. 14, '05.

McKay, William D., 1844-
Raeburn's technique. Int. Studio. 34: 3-22. Mr. '08.

Mackaye, James, 1872-
Democracy and socialism. Arena. 37: 579-96. Je. '07.
Doing vs. owning. Ind. 65: 974-5. O. 29, '08.
Happiness of nations. Ind. 63: 9-17. Jl. 4, '07.
Nitrogen problem. Ind. 62: 827-31. Ap. 11, '07.
Poverty; its cause and cure. Ind. 62: 123-33. Ja. 17, '07.
Substitute for the campaign fund. Ind. 64: 1142-4. My. 21, '08.

Mackaye, Percy (Wallace) 1875-
American pageants and their promise. Scrib. M. 46: 28-34. Jl. '09.
Christening of Lake Champlain; poem. Cur. Lit. 47: 333-4. S. '09.
Christmas carol; poem. Cent. 79: 266-7. D. '09.
Nativity of Lincoln; poem. Forum. 41: 133-4 F. '09.
Sappho and Phaon. Review. No. Am. 185: 880-4. Ag. 16, '07.
Self-expression and the American drama. No. Am 188: 404-14. S. '08.
American poetic play; Jeanne d'Arc. Outlook. 85: 302-3. F. 9, '07.
Mater; comment. C. Hamilton. Forum. 40: 432-5. N. '08.
New poetic dramatist with a mission. por. Cur. Lit. 45: 554-5. N. '08.
Percy MacKaye's Mater. F. M. Colby. il. Bookm. 28: 222-4. N. '08.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 41: 654. D. '06; Bookm. 25: 230. My. '07; Int. Studio. 31: 122. Je. '07; Ind. 63: 569. S. 5, '07; World To-Day. 17: 997. S. '09.

McKean, Thomas, 1869-
Breathless hour; poem. Lippinc. 81: 816. Je. '08.
Good-night, sweet; poem. Lippinc. 77: 207. F. '06.
In a garden fair; poem. Lippinc. 76: 629. N. '05.
To Nancy; poem. Lippinc. 75: 484. My. '05.

McKee, Ralph H.
Latin vs. German. Pop. Sci. 75: 393-7. O. '09.
Primeval atmosphere. Science, n.s. 23: 271-4. F. 16, '06.

McKee, Thomas Hudson.
Failure of government inspection. World's Work. 12: 7510-4. My. '06.

McKeehan, Irene Pettit.
Behind the barriers; poem. Ind. 60: 671. Mr. 22, '06.
Ideal; poem. Cent. 70: 681. S. '05.
My lady Truth; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 32. Mr. '05.

McKeen, James.
Corporations and the legislature. World's Work. 17: 11387-8. Mr. '09.

McKee's Rocks, Pennsylvania.
McKee's Rocks strike. P. U. Kellogg. il. Survey. 22: 656-65. Ag. 7; Same cond. il. R. of Rs. 40: 353-5. S. '09.
Phases of the McKee's Rocks strike. R. D. Smith. il. Survey. 23: 38-45. O. 2. '09.
Strike-riot. L. E. Davis. il. Ind. 67: 533-7. S. 2, '09.

McKeever, Isaac, 1793-1856.
Portrait. Outlook. 88: 739. Mr. 28, '08.

McKeever, William Arch.
Cigarette boy. Educa. 28: 154-60. N. '07.

Mackellar, Dorothea.
Core of my heart; poem. Liv. Age. 259: 770. D. 26, '08.

McKelway, Alexander J., D. D.
Atlanta riots. Outlook. 84: 557-62. N. 3, '06.
Awakening of the South against child labor. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 9-18. Ja. '07.

McKelway, Alexander J.—*Continued.*
Child and the law. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: sup. 63-72. Mr. '09.
Child labor and social progress. Char. 20: 104-7. Ap. 18, '08.
Child labor in southern industry. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 430-6. My. '05.
Child labor in the Carolinas. Char. 21: 743-57. Ja. 30, '09.
Child labor in the South. Outlook. 85: 999-1000. Ap. 27, '07.
Child labor in the southern cotton mills. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 259-69. Mr. '06.
Child labor problem. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 312-26. Mr. '06.
Convict lease system of Georgia. Outlook. 90: 67-72. S. 12, '08.
Evil of child labor. Outlook. 85: 360-4. F. 16, '07.
Fight for child labor reform in the Carolinas. Char. 21: 1224-6. Mr. 20, '09.
Fight to save the children. World To-Day. 12: 427-30. Ap. '07.
Kate. Am. M. 66: 587-93. O. '08.
Leadership of the child. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: sup. 19-30. Jl. '08.
Local option and state prohibition in the South. Char. 19: 1452-3. Ja. 25, '08.
State prohibition in Georgia and the South. Outlook. 86: 947-9. Ag. 31, '07.
Suffrage in Georgia. Outlook. 87: 63-6. S. 14, '07.
Welfare work and child labor in southern cotton mills. Char. 17: 271-3. N. 10, '06.

McKelway, St. Clair, 1845-
Grover Cleveland as a public man. R. of Rs. 38: 188-90. Ag. '08.

Mackender, John.
Sidelights on socialism. Westm. 169: 506-10. My. '08.

McKendrick, John Gray, 1841-
Are the senses ever vicarious? Nature. 80: 38. Mr. 11; Same. Sci. Am. S. 67: 251. Ap. 17, '09.
Education of the blind. Nature. 78: 275-6. Jl. 23, '08.
Experimental phonetics. Smithson. Rept. 1902: 241-59.
Experiments with the gramophone. Nature. 81: 488-90. O. 21, '09.
Gramophone as a phonautograph. Nature. 80: 188-91. Ap. 15, '09.
Mechanics of the inner ear. Nature. 78: 114-5. Je. 4, '08.
Outlook of science. Nature. 82: 206-7. D. 16, '09.

McKenna, Ethel M. M.
Garden books. Fortn. 87: 1069-78. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 254: 37-44. Jl. 6, '07.
Real chrysanthemum. Fortn. 83: 860-71. My. '05.

McKenna, Joseph, 1843-
Portrait. Am. M. 61: 640. Ap. '06; Cur. Lit. 43: 506. N. '07.

McKenna, Reginald, 1863-
Most conspicuous member of the British ministry. por. Cur. Lit. 46: 503-6. My. '09.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 35: 277. Mr.; Ind. 63: 931. O. 17, '07; R. of Rs. 37: 533. My. '08; Cur. Lit. 44: 487. My. '08; Canad. M. 33: 531. O. '09.

M'Kenna, William E.
Portrait. Bookm. 26: 174. O. '07.

Mackennal, Bertram, 1863-
Sculpture of Bertram Mackennal. W. K. West. il. Int. Studio. 35: 262-7. O. '08.

McKenney, Frederic Duncan, 1863-
Has the United States repudiated international arbitration? No. Am. 187: 578-87. Ap. '08.

McKenney, Ray Starr.
Mexican amusements. Overland, n.s. 46: 397-401. N. '05.

McKenrick, Read.
Lovin' Liza Ellen; poem. Am. M. 60: 591. S. '05.

Mackenzie, Sir Alexander, 1755-1820.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 38: 35. Ja. '05.

Mackenzie, Alexander, 1822-1892.
How Mackenzie failed. J: Charlton. Canad. M. 28: 558-60. Ap. '07.

Mackenzie, Cameron.
American college boys. McClure. 30: 203-10. D. '07.

Mackenzie, Douglas. See Hele-Shaw, H. S., jt. auth.

McKenzie, Ethel.
Playground association in Philadelphia. Char. 20: 462-4. Jl. 4, '08.

McKenzie, Frederick Arthur.
Japanese in Korea. Contemp. 93: 55-64. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 256: 329-37. F. 8, '08.
Journalist's view of the missionary question. Mis. R. 31: 270-3. My. '08.
Missionary factor in China. Mis. R. 30: 377-8. My. '07.

Mackenzie, Sir George, 1636-1691.
Bluidy Mackenzie. Blackw. 185: 368-79. Mr. '09.

Mackenzie, Jean Kenyon.
Glimpses of African souls. Mis. R. 29: 41-3. Ja. '06.

Mackenzie, John Kenneth, M. D., 1850-1888.
Beloved physician of Tien-Tsin. B. M. Brain. il. por. Mis. R. 32: 585-94. Ag. '09.

MacKenzie, John Stuart, 1860-
Late Dr. Edward Caird. Int. J. Ethics. 19: 155-7. Ja. '09.
Moral education: the task of the teacher. Int. J. Ethics. 19: 399-426. Jl. '09.

McKenzie, Kenneth.
Anniversary of Aldrovandi. Nation. 85: 62. Jl. 18, '07.

Mackenzie, Philip R.
Athletics in the Vatican. Collier's. 44: 23-4. O. 16, '09.

Mackenzie, Robert, D.D.
Temptations of a young clergyman. Cosmopol. 40: 417-20. F. '06.

McKenzie, Robert Tait, M. D., 1867-
Regulation of physical instruction in schools and colleges from the standpoint of hygiene. Science, n.s. 29: 481-4. Mr. 26, '09.
American sculptor. R. Barr. il. por. Outlook. 79: 556-62. Mr. 4, '05.
Life and work of McKenzie. T: B. Donaldson. por. Canad. M. 25: 110-3. Je. '05.

Mackenzie, William, 1848-
Portrait. World's Work. 10: 6610. S. '05; R. of Rs. 34: 458. O. '06; World To-Day. 12: 576; 14: 614. Je. '07, Je. '08.

Mackenzie, William C.
Scotland and the union. Westm. 167: 636-41. Je. '07.

Mackenzie, William D.
Direct-vote system. Arena. 39: 131-41. F. '08.

Mackenzie, William Douglas, D. D. 1859-
Faith and superstition. Bib. World. 27: 408-17. Je. '06.
Moral consciousness of Jesus. Contemp. 89: 661-75. My. '06.
Place of Latin and Greek in the preparation for the ministry. School R. 16: 370-83. Je. '08.
Relation between the resurrection of Jesus and the belief in immortality. Am. J. Theol. 12: 570-87. O. '08.

McKeon, Maybelle.
Portrait. Cosmopol 46: 316. F. '09.

McKeon, Peter J.
Fire department and the high-pressure system. Cassier. 33: 503-16. Mr. '08.

McKeown's girl. W. B. M. Ferguson. Am. M. 61: 331-9. Ja. '06.

McKerrow, H. Gardner.
Results in municipal-ownership in Great Britain. Arena. 37: 387-95. Ap. '07.

Mackey, Robert.
Portrait. Bookm. 24: 94. O. '06.

McKibben, Rev. William K.
What conception of the Scripture should underlie the work of the modern missionary? Am. J. Theol. 11: 580-90. O. '07.

Mackie, D.
Proposed alteration in the calendar. Nature. 77: 534-5. Ap. 9, '08.

Mackie, Gascoigne.
Home from France: poem. Dial. 43: 168. S. 16, '07.
Oh that his hand would guide me; poem. Liv. Age. 256: 130. Ja. 18, '08.

Mackie, John Beveridge, 1848-
Priscilla Bright M'Laren. Westm. 166: 619-22. D. '06.

McKilwin, Larry.
Keeping the land yacht shipshape. Harp. W. 53: 16-1. Ja. 2, '09.

McKim, Charles Follen, 1847-1909.
Died. S. 14, '09.
America's leading architect. il. por. Cur. Lit. 47: 522-7. N. '09.
Great American architect. por. Harp. W. 53: 31. O. 2, '09.
M'Kim and American architecture. Nation. 89: 287-8. S. 23, '09.
McKim's great career. World's Work. 19: 12206-7. N. '09.
Portrait. World's Work. 19: 12185. N. '09.
Sketch. por. Outlook. 93: 142-4. S. 25; Arch. Rec. 26: 381-2. N. '09.
See also McKim, Mead and White.

McKim, Rt. Rev. John, 1852-
Christian agencies at work in Japan. Spirit Mis. 74: 790-2. S. '09.
Nippon Sei ko kwai. Spirit Mis. 74: 766-8. S. '09.
Our evangelistic work in the district of Tokyo. Spirit Mis. 74: 779-81. S. '09.
Portrait. Spirit Mis. 74: 748. S. '09.

McKim, Marie Antoinette.
Love token of Simeon Knox. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 745-57. Ag. '08.
Pastoral of the hills. Arena. 34: 399-410. O. '05.
Spinster's wedding journey. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 494-7. Je. '08.

McKim, Mead & White.
Work of. H. W. Desmond and H. Croly. il. Arch. Rec. 20: 153-246. S.; G. S. Parker. il. World's Work. 12: 8051-66. O. '06.

McKim, Randolph Harrison, 1842-
Honesty in the ministry. Outlook. 84: 797-8. N. 24, '06.
Marriage and divorce: answer to Dr. McKim. B. L. Conway. Cath. World. 80: 767-79; 81: 11-24. Mr.-Ap. '05.

Mackinac island, Michigan.
Home of the giant fairies. S. A. Shafer. il. *In* L. P. Powell. Hist. towns of west. 121-45.
Life at old Mackinac. A. C. Laut. il. Outing. 53: 441-9. Ja. '09.
Story of Mackinac. map. R. G. Thwaites. How Clark won northwest. 203-28.

Mackinlay, Sterling.
Incidents in the career of Manuel Garcia. Musician. 14: 313-4. Jl. '09.

McKinley, Ida Saxton (Mrs. William McKinley) 1847-1907.
Died. My. 26, '07.
Portrait. Bookm. 23: 183. Ap. '06.

McKinley, Mabel.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 38: 640. Ap. '05.

McKinley, William, 1843-1901.
Liberty in United States colonies and dependencies, 1898-1899; McKinley's messages. M. Hill. Liberty documents. 388-422.
At the end of four years. F. Franklin. People and problems. 215-9.
Chub and the president. F. C. Hooker. Ladies' H. J. 24: 58. My. '07.
Last years. H. T. Peck. Bookm. 23: 153-84. Ap. '06.
McKinley memorials in sculpture. E. H. Brush. il. R. of Rs. 36: 467-71. O. '07.
Memorial address. J: Hay. Addresses. 137-75.
Monuments that have been, and are to be, erected in honor of McKinley. il. Craftsman. 9: 23-35. O. '05.
Peace-war message, 1898. F. Franklin. People and problems. 137-42.
Portrait. Bookm. 22: 335. D. '05; New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 758. Ag. '08.
Recollections of President McKinley and the Cuban intervention. H: S. Pritchett. No. Am. 189: 397-403. Mr. '09.
Religion of McKinley. por. L: A. Banks. Religious life. 65-73.
Reminiscences of McKinley. por. J: S. Wise. Thirteen presidents. 213-33.
Statue by H. A. MacNeil; picture. R. of Rs. 31: 667. Je. '05.

McKinley, William—*Continued.*
Transmarine possessions and McKinley. H. A. Bruce. il. por. Outlook. 89: 922-34. Ag. 22, '08.
See also McKinley monument.

McKinley, Mrs. William. See McKinley, Ida Saxton.

McKinley, Mount.
Conquest of Mount McKinley. F: A. Cook. il. map. Harper. 114: 821-37. My. '07.
Dr. Cook ascends Mount McKinley. Sci. Am. 95: 445-6. D. 15, '06.
Exploration of Mt. McKinley: is it the crest of the continent? H. C. Parker. il. map. R. of Rs. 35: 49-58. Ja. '07.
Exploration to Mount McKinley. A. H. Brooks. il. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 407-25.
Struggle up Mount McKinley. B. H. Browne. il. Outing. 50: 257-76. Je. '07.
Struggling up Mount McKinley. B. H. Browne. il. Collier's. 44: 18-9. N. 13, '09.

McKinley monument.
American architect and the American public. il. Arch. Rec. 23: 1-4. Ja. '08.

McKinney, Isabel.
Tanager; poem. Cent. 70: 204. Je. '05.

McKinney, William Ayer.
Chinese awakening: an interpretation. World To-Day. 17: 973-9. S. '09.

Mackinnon, Alan.
O. U. D. S. after twenty-five years. Fortn. 92: 875-90. N. '09.

MacKinnon, Lilian Vaux.
Northwest arm; poem. Canad. M. 32: 461. Mr. '09.
Pot-luck. Canad. M. 33: 332-6. Ag. '09.

McKinsey, Folger.
Return of the Magdalen; poem. Cur. Lit. 44: 334-5. Mr. '08.
Rose of the old regime; poem. Cur. Lit. 44: 334. Mr. '08.
Sweetheart; poem. Cur. Lit. 44: 106. Ja. '08.

Mackintosh, Hugh Ross, 1870-
Does the historical study of religions yield a dogmatic theology? Am. J. Theol. 13: 505-19. O. '09.

Mackintosh, John, 1833-1907.
Died. My. 4, '07.

McKirdy, J. E.
Pittsburg as an industrial and commercial center. R. of Rs. 31: 58-66. Ja. '05.

McKishnie, Archie P.
Advertisement; poem. Canad. M. 31: 288. Jl. '08.
Elopement of kidnapper Sporum. Canad. M. 31: 453-6. S. '08.
July night; poem. Canad. M. 31: 261. Jl. '08.
Pup's lament; poem. Canad. M. 32: 200. D. '08.
Taking of Scar-Face. Canad. M. 32: 356-60. F. '09.

Mac Kizer, John G.
Primitive fire-making machine. Sci. Am. 100: 375. My. 15, '09.

Macklin, Alys Eyre.
Alfred Gilbert at Bruges. Int. Studio. 39: 98-118. D. '09.

MacKnight, Andrew John.
Three knots; poem. Overland, n.s. 49: 254. Mr. '07.

McKnight, Kate Cassatt.
Memorial to. Char. 19: 1190. D. 7, '07.

McKready, Kelvin.
Comet in the Christmas sky. Ladies' H. J. 27: 39. D. '09.

McLachlan, Alexander, 1818-1896.
Portrait. Canad. M. 28: 588. Ap. '07.

Maclagan, Rev. P. J.
Christian missions and the civil power in China. Contemp. 91: 33-54. Ja. '07.
Christianity and the empire in Rome and in China. Hibbert J. 7: 639-48. Ap. '09.

McLain, Frank D.
Street railways of Philadelphia. Q. J. Econ. 22: 233-60. F. '08.

McLain, John Scudder, 1853-
Charter situation in Minnesota. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1901: 119-23.

McLane, John, 1852-
Republican party will guarantee a square deal. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 463-5. Je. '08.

McLane, Robert M.
Portrait. Reader. 7: 345. Mr. '06.

McLane, William W., D. D., 1846-
Christian conception of sin. Bib. World. 25: 46-51. Ja. '05.
Forgotten factor of revelation. Bib. World. 29: 435-42. Je. '07.

MacLaren, Alexander, D. D., 1826-
Representative preachers of modern Puritanism. J: Brown. Puritan preaching. 263-90.

Maclaren, Ian, pseud. See Watson, John.

McLaren, John.
Labour parties. Fortn. 85: 368-75. F. '06.

M'Laren, Priscilla Bright, 1814-1906.
Sketch. J: B. Mackie. Westm. 166: 619-22. D. '06.

MacLaughlan, Donald Shaw.
Etchings. il. Int. Studio. 28: 352-3. Je. '06.
Etchings of MacLaughlan. il. Int. Studio. 31: 115-9. Ap. '07.

McLaughlin, Allan.
How immigrants are inspected. Pop. Sci. 66: 357-61. F.; Same. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24393-4. Mr. 4, '05.
Problem of immigration. Pop. Sci. 66: 531-7. Ap. '05.
Social and political effects of immigration. Pop. Sci. 66: 243-55. Ja. '05.

McLaughlin, Andrew Cunningham, 1861-
Harper memorial library. Univ. Chic. M. 1: 281-4. My. '09.
History in secondary schools. Nation. 85: 323-4. O. 10, '07.
Joseph Parker Warren. Univ. Chic. M. 2: 55-6. D. '09.
Report of the conference on American constitutional history. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1907, 1: 79-84.
Significance of political parties. Atlan. 101: 145-56. F. '08.

Maclaughlin, Creswell.
Sentiments of the schoolmaster. Am. M. 61: 329-30, 379-80; 62: 223-4. Ja., F., Je. '06.

McLaughlin, Margaret.
English in relation to other studies. Nation. 86: 509-10. Je. 4. '08.

McLaughlin, Nelly B.
Greenhouse under the porch. Country Life. 15: 381. F. '09.

McLaughlin, W. B.
Room disinfection. Sci. Am. S. 66: 171. S. 12, '08.

McLaurin, John J.
Oil situation in Kansas. Outlook. 80: 427-31. Je. 17, '05.

McLaurin, John Lowndes, 1860-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 141. F. '05.

Maclaurin, Richard Cockburn, 1870-
New educational leader. Outlook. 90: 603. N. 21, '08.
Portrait. World's Work. 17: 11066. Ja.; R. of Rs. 39: 176. F.; Pop. Sci. 74: 309. Mr.; World To-Day. 17: 683. Jl.; Ind. 67: 311. Ag. 5, '09.
Presidency of the Massachusetts institute of technology. Science, n.s. 28: 729. N. 20, '08.
Sketch. Nation. 87: 500. N. 19, '08.

Maclay, Isaac Walker, 1841-1908.
Died. D. 29, '08.

Maclay, Mira Abbott.
At Christmastide; poem. Sunset. 18: 171. D. '06.

Maclean, Anne Fitzhugh.
Each for himself; poem. Ladies' H. J. 24: 87. N. '07.
In the great smoky mountains; poem. Cent. 73: 182-3. D. '06.

MacLean, Annie Marion.
Diary of a domestic drudge. World To-Day. 8: 601-5. Je. '05.
Life in the Pennsylvania coal fields. Am. J. Soc. 14: 329-51. N. '08.
Nova Scotia's crusade against tuberculosis. Char. 14: 736-8. My. 6, '05.
Progressive club of working women. Char. 15: 299-302. D. 2. '05.
Question of literary property. Nation. 88: 193. F. 25, '09.
Significance of the Canadian migration. Am. J. Soc. 10: 814-23. My. '05.
Silhouettes from life. World To-Day. 9: 1195-6. N. '05.

MacLean, Annie Marion —*Continued.*
With Oregon hop pickers. Am. J. Soc. 15: 83-95. Jl. '09.
McLean, Bruce.
French Roosevelt. Bookm. 23: 258-61. My. '06.
McLean, Caroline Brett.
And son. Atlan. 102: 766-72. D. '08.
Her faith. Delin. 73: 253-6. F. '09.
McLean, Elinor.
Fresh vegetables at a summer camp in the far north. il. Country Life. 8: 96e. My. '05.
McLean, Francis H.
Charities of Pittsburgh. Char. 21: 858-69. F. 6, '09.
Christmas baskets and Christmas impulses. Char. 21: 675-7. Ja. 16, '09.
Industrial accidents and dependency in New York state. Char. 19: 1203-12. D. 7. '07.
Law and social science. Survey. 23: 97-101. O. 16, '09.
Make-up district committees in charitable work. Char. 15: 418-20. D. 30, '05.
Needy families, their homes and neighborhoods. Char. 20: 251-6. My. 23, '08.
Organized charity. Char. 21: 679-84. Ja. 16, '09.
Prohibition and southern local problems. Char. 20: 154. My. 2, '08.
Trend of charity organization and endorsement. Survey. 22: 559-62, 707-10, 832-4, Jl. 17, Ag. 21, S. 18, '09.
—and Waxweiler, Emile.
Child labor in Belgium. Ann. Am. Acad. 28: 303-13. S. '06.
MacLean, George Edwin, 1850-
American expansion and educational efficiency. Univ. Rec. 11: 125-32. Ap. '07.
Conditions of admission to college. Science, n.s. 23: 645-50. Ap. 27, '06.
Conference of state university presidents in the middle west. Science, n. s. 26: 762-4. N. 29, '07.
Maclean, Sir Harry Aubrey de Vere, 1848-
Influence in Morocco. por. Cur. Lit. 43: 257-60. S. '07.
Maclean, John.
Canada's possibilities and perils. Canad. M 29: 216-9. Jl. '07.
McLean, John Roll, 1848-
Portrait. Reader. 6: 101. Je. '05.
MacLean, John S.
Montreal: a great commercial centre. Canad. M. 33: 3-10. My. '09.
MacLean, R. D.
Portrait as Marcus Lecca. Everybody's. 12: 661. My. '05.
McLean, Simon James, 1871-
Canadian problems and parties. Quar. 209: 168-93. Jl. '08.
English railway and canal commission of 1888. Q. J. Econ. 20: 1-58. N. '05.
Georgian bay canal. No. Am. 190: 642-51. N. '09.
President Roosevelt and the trusts. Quar. 207: 28-57. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 254: 451-60, 524-33. Ag. 24-31, '07.
Presidential election of 1908. Quar. 209: 448-75. O. '08.
Maclear, John Pearse, 1838-1907.
Died. Jl. 17, '07.
McLellan, C. M. S. (Hugh Morton, pseud.) 1865-
Appreciation of Leah Kleschna. H. Saint-Gaudens. il. Critic. 46: 139-46. F. '05.
McLennan, Evan.
Gravitative strain upon the moon. Nature. 80: 276-7. My. 6, '09.
Maclennan, Francis.
Portrait. World To-Day. 17: 824. Ag. '09.
McLennan, John Cunningham.
Induced radio-activity excited in air at the foot of waterfalls. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24946-7, N. 4, '05.
Radio-activity of lead and other metals. Nature. 76: 248. Jl. 11, '07.
Radio-activity of ordinary metals. Nature. 77: 607. Ap. 30, '08.
Radio-activity of potassium and other alkali metals. Nature. 78: 29-30. My. 14, '08.
Relation of recoil phenomena to the final radioactive product of radium. Nature. 80: 490-1. Je. 24, '09.
MacLennan, Simon Fraser.
Fundamental problem of religious belief. Am. J. Theol. 9: 46-75. Ja. '05.
MacLennan, William, 1856-1904.
A la gaumine. Harp. W. 48: 2000-5. D. 24, '04; Same. Canad. M. 25:522-9. O. '05.
At William MacLennan's grave; poem. D. C. Scott. Canad. M. 28: 151-2. D. '06.
MacLeod, Campbell.
Acadians of Louisiana still living and weaving. Craftsman. 11: 332-43. D. '06.
Carnival queens of the South. Woman's H. C. 33: 12-3. F. '06.
Costa Rica's native architecture. Craftsman. 12: 441-5. Jl. '07.
Evangeline's town, where the Acadian lovers met. Craftsman. 13: 534-7. F. '08.
Old-time southern life in hidden courtyards of New Orleans. Craftsman. 10: 300-7. Je. '06.
Macleod, Dean.
Recall of the river. Canad. M. 28: 427-31. Mr. '07.
Subjection of Ruth. Canad. M. 29: 336-44. Ag. '07.
Macleod, Fiona, pseud. See Sharp, William.
Macleod, Ward.
Backyards and trellises. Delin. 66: 156-8. Jl. '05.
Begonias for the window garden. Delin. 67: 370-3. F. '06.
Evergreens and hedges. Delin. 65: 158-60. Ja. '05.
Growing bulbs indoors. Delin. 66: 488-91. S. '05.
Hardy bulbs for outdoor planting. Delin. 66: 698-701. O. '05.
Lilies and hardy phlox. Delin. 66: 316-7. Ag. '05.
Orchids for the amateur. Delin. 65: 923-6. My. '05.
Plants for the interior decoration of homes. Delin. 66: 1182-4. D. '05.
Primroses for winter bloom. Delin. 67: 168-9. Ja. '06.
Macloskie, George, 1834-
Case of Esperanto. No. Am. 183: 1144-52. D. 7, '06.
Esperanto vocabulary. Harp. W. 50: 1534. O. 27, '06.
Excursion in Esperanto. Harp. W. 50: 948. Jl. 7, '06.
Strength of Esperanto. Harp. W. 50: 1428-9. O. 6, '06.
McLoughlin, James J.
Harbor facilities of New Orleans. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 373-7. Mr. '07.
New Orlean's water supply. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 580-1. N. '07.
Taxation in New Orleans. Ann. Am. Acad. 28: 159-61. Jl. '06.
McLoughlin, John, 1784-1857.
Dr. John McLoughlin, the father of Oregon, by F. V. Holman. Review. Am. Hist. R. 13: 620-1. Ap.; Cath. World. 88: 102-6. O. '08.
Maclure, Florence.
Dream of spring; poem. Canad. M. 24: 520. Ap. '05.
MacMahon, Anita.
Borghese gardens. Fortn. 89: 94-100. Ja. '08.
MacMahon, Henry.
Franklin W. Hooper. World To-Day. 10: 194-7. F. '06.
McMahon, James, 1856-
Portrait. Ind. 57:1434. D. 22, '04.
MacMahon, Mary Gertrude.
Silence; poem. Lippinc. 82: 252. Ag. '08.
McMahon, William.
Confessions of a life insurance solicitor. Am. M. 62: 269-73, 430-4. Jl.-Ag. '06.
McMain, Eleanor.
Behind the yellow fever in Little Palermo. Char. 15: 152-9. N. 4. '05.
McMaken, J. G., 1846-1907.
Died. Jl. 5. '07.
McMakin, Elizabeth Carr.
Tribute silver. Craftsman. 14: 252-9. Je. '08.
McManes, James.
Portrait. Arena. 33: 234. Mr. '05.
McManis, J. T.
Public school society of New York city. Educ. R. 29: 303-11. Mr. '05.

Mac Manus, Anna (Mrs. Seumas Mac Manus) (Ethna Carbery, pseud.) d. 1902.
Ballad of Galway; poem. Lippinc. 82: 116-7. Jl. '08.
I-Breasil; poem. Dial. 40; 329. My. 16, '06.

McManus, Emily.
Dreamer; poem. Canad. M. 24: 254. Ja. '05.

McManus, George.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 45: 632. D. '08.

McManus, S. B.
Experiment in road beautifying. Chaut. 41 354-6. Je. '05.

Mac Manus, Seumas, 1870-
Capture of Nelly Carribin. Cent. 75: 537-44. F. '08.
Cronaraidh ghost. Lippinc. 75: 74-87. Ja. '05.
Curiosity of Carney. Delin. 65: 92-7. Ja. '05.
Dinny O'Neill. Lippinc. 80: 59-69. Jl. '07.
Hallow-eve in Ireland. Delin. 74: 409. N. '09.
How Condy Dhu raised the devil. Lippinc. 76: 722-8. D. '05.
Irish courtship. Lippinc. 82: 739-46. D. '08.
Irish fairies. Lippinc. 78: 747-52. D. '06.
Little black rose; poem. Ind. 66: 1397. Je. 24, '09.
Matchmaker. Delin. 65: 833-7. My. '05.
Mrs. M'Groarty's inheritance. Cent. 70: 757-65. S. '05.
Run in Ireland. Delin. 66: 814-8. N. '05.
Silly treun; poem. Ind. 67: 756. S. 30, '09.
Sinn Fein. No. Am. 185: 825-36. Ag. 16, '07.
Steed of bells. McClure. 24: 250-7. Ja. '05.
Strategy of Liza Jane Bohunnan. Woman's H. C. 32: 10-1. Ag. '05.
Sword of light. Lippinc. 80: 756-64. D. '07.
Wonderful story of Terry MacGowan. Lippinc. 76: 71-8. Jl. '05.
MacManus the man. F. M. Gallagher. por. Overland, n.s. 51: 492-7. Je. '08.

Mac Manus, Mrs. Seumas. See Mac Manus, Anna.

McManus, Terence.
Useful Kerry. Country Life. 16: 637. O. '09.

McManus, Thomas J. Luke, 1852-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31:117. Ja. '05.

McMaster, John Bach, 1852-
Old standards of public morals. Am. Hist. R. 11: 515-28. Ap. '06; Same. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1905, 1: 55-70.
Portrait. Bookm. 23: 297. Je.; R. of Rs. 34: 755. D. '06; Harp. W. 53: 24. D. 25, '09.

MacMechan, Archibald McKellar, 1862-
DeMille, the man and the writer. Canad. M. 27: 404-16. S. '06.
English in Egypt. Nation. 84: 221. Mr. 7, '07.
Evangeline and the real Acadians. Atlan. 99: 202-13. F. '07.
Holiday Halifax. Canad. M. 29: 413-6. S. '07.
Literature of Nova Scotia. Canad. M. 25: 565-71. O. '05.
Nova Scotia-ness of Nova Scotia. Canad. M. 25: 163-5. Je. '05.

MacMechen, T. R.
Where Roosevelt will shoot. McClure. 32: 542-50. Mr. '09.
—See Dienstbach, Carl, jt. auth.

—and Dienstbach, Carl.
Dirigible of to-day. R. of Rs. 40: 570-6. N. '09.

Macmillan, Cyrus.
Memories; poem. Canad. M. 30: 265. Ja. '08.
Peace of service; poem. Canad. M. 29: 424. S. '07.
Professionalism in college athletics. Canad. M. 28: 593-8. Ap. '07.

MacMillan, D. P.
Physical and mental examination of public school pupils in Chicago. Char. 17: 529-35. D. 22, '06.
Types of children. Educ. R. 33: 256-70. Mr. '07.

McMillan, Daniel Hugh, 1848-1908.
Died. Je. 4, '08.

McMillan, Donald B.
Sketch. C. A. Towle. por. Ind. 67: 730-1. S. 30, '09.

McMillan, Margaret.
Citizens of to-morrow. Liv. Age. 250: 600-9. S. 8, '06.

MacMillan, Mary.
Blackberry. Reader. 10: 628-35. N. '07.

McMillan, Rev. Thomas.
Catholic citizens and public education. Educ. R. 31: 294-9. Mr. '06.
Religion and American schools. Cath. World. 81: 84-93. Ap. '05.

McMillan, W. N.
Where Roosevelt will shoot; McMillan and his Ju-Ja ranch. T. R. MacMechen. il. por. McClure. 32: 542-50. Mr. '09.

McMillen, Violet, 1885-
Portrait. Cosmopol. 43: 663. O. '07.

M'Minn, R. D.
Remarkable changes in Nyasaland in ten years. Mis. R. 29: 539-40. Jl. '06.

Mac Monnies, Frederick (William) 1863-
Career. F. Strother. il. por. World's Work. 11: 6965-81. D. '05.
Portrait painter. E. Pettit. il. Int. Studio. 29: 319-24. O. '06.

MacMullan, Mary S.
Wee folk; poem. Liv. Age. 254: 642. S. 14, '07.

MacMullen, Wallace, D. D.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 39: 634. D. '05.

MacMunn, George Fletcher, 1869-
Drum ecclesiastic. Liv. Age. 256: 799-809. Mr. 28, '08.
General staff. Blackw. 180: 520-33. O. '06.
Marlbrook s'en-va-t-en guerre. Blackw. 182: 760-72. D. '07.
Old cantonment. Blackw. 179: 120-6. Ja.; Same. Ecl. M. 146: 395-9. My. '06.
Pereunt et imputantur. Blackw. 177: 337-50. Mr. '05.

MacMurchy, Marjory.
Upper hand. Canad. M. 32: 546-50. Ap. '09.

McMurray, William Josiah, M. D., 1842-1905.
Died. D. 4, '05.

McMurrich, James Playfair, 1859-
American society of naturalists. Science, n.s. 27: 361-9. Mr. 6, '08.
Present-day conditions and the responsibilities of the university. Science, n.s. 25: 641-7. Ap. '07.

McMurry, Frank Morton, 1862-
Relation between elementary and high schools. Educa. 26: 253-9. Ja. '06.

McMurtrie, Harry G.
Complete small suburban house. Ladies' H. J. 24: 25. F. '07.
House for $4600. Ladies' H. J. 23: 22. Ap. '06.

McMurtrie, William, 1851-
Address at the dedication of the Walker laboratory of the Rensselaer polytechnic institute. Science, n.s. 26: 329-34. S. 13, '07.
Post-graduate study in applied chemistry. Science, n.s. 29: 601-5. Ap. 16, '09.
Relation of chemistry to the industries. Science, n. s. 26: 694-9. N. 22, '07.

McNabb, Vincent.
Care of souls. Cath. World. 81: 751-4. S. '05.
Fallacy of unanimity. Cath. World. 85: 815-8. S. '07.
What think ye of Christ? Cath. World. 84: 807-9. Mr. '07.

Macnaghten, Hugh.
Idyll; poem. Liv. Age. 244: 448. F. 18, '05.
To Muriel; poem. Ecl. M. 147: 123. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 251: 322. N. 10, '06.

Macnaghten, Russell Elliot, 1860-
Britain's El Dorado; poem. Canad. M 25: 14-6. My. '05.
Burrard inlet at daybreak; poem. Canad. M. 34: 35. N. '09.
Geography in our public schools. 19th Cent. 60: 632-46. O. '06.
Local option and after. No. Am. 190: 628-41. N. '09.
Plea for woman suffrage in Canada. Canad. M. 29: 146-52. Je. '07.
Public house trusts. Canad. M. 25: 128-37. Je. '05.

McNair, Fred Walter. 1862-
Chicago meeting of the A. A. A. S. 1907-8. Science. n.s. 27: 41-9. Ja. 10, '08.
Deep mining in the Lake Superior copper district. Science, n.s 25: 13-8. Ja. 4; Same. Sci. Am. S. 63: 25966-7. Ja. 26, '07.
Teaching of mathematics to students of engineering. Science. n.s. 28: 266-8. Ag. 28, '08.
Portrait. Pop. Sci. 68: 189. F. '06.

Macnair, Theodore M.
Influences that are molding Japanese thought. Mis. R. 29: 647-55. S. '06.
McNally, Frederick George, 1865-1907.
Died. S. 16, '07.
McNamara, J. J.
Polo made plain. Cosmopol. 41: 97-104. My. '06.
Macnamara, Nottidge Charles, 1834-
Craniology of man and anthropoid apes. Smithson. Rept. 1902: 431-49.
Macnamara, Rachel Swete.
Angel of glass. Liv. Age. 259: 803-10. D. 26, '08.
Comedy of the rosy love philtres. Liv. Age. 256: 745-55. Mr. 21, '08.
To please the duchess. Liv. Age. 260: 804-13. Mr. 27, '09.
Macnamara, Thomas James, 1861-
Amendment of the education acts, 1902-3. Contemp. 89: 380-6. Mr. '06.
Education bill and after. Contemp. 91: 116-20. Ja. '07.
For the education bill. 19th Cent. 59: 705-11. My. '06.
In corpore sano. Contemp. 87: 238-48. F. '05.
Lords and the education bill. 19th Cent. 60: 478-84. S. '06.
Romance of the census. Fortn. 83: 465-78. Mr. '05.
McNamee, Theodore.
Portrait. Ind. 65: 1329. D. 10, '08.
McNaught, John.
Portrait. Everybody's. 12: 361. Mr. '05.
McNaught, W. K.
Protection and Canadian prosperity. Canad. M. 26: 426-32. Mr. '06.
Macnaughtan, S.
Archie's pleesurin'. Liv. Age. 260: 558-61. F. 27, '09.
Consolation. Liv. Age. 245: 34-7. Ap. 1, '05
Snobs. Blackw. 182: 672-9. N. '07; Same. Liv. Age. 256: 12-8. Ja. 4, '08.
Two soldiers. Liv. Age. 255: 361-9. N. 9, '07.
Portrait. Bookm. 23: 363. Je. '06.
Macnaughton, Mrs. Allan. See **Kelly, Myra.**
Macnaughton, Donald A.
Utilitarian secondary education. Contemp. 87: 51-64. Ja. '05.
Macnaughton-Jones, Henry, M. D.
My chestnut tree; poem. Ecl. M. 148: 318-9. Ap. '07.
Violet; poem. Ecl. M. 148: 440. My. '07.
McNeal-Sweeney, Mildred I. See **Sweeney, Mildred I. McNeal-.**
McNeff, L. Dow.
Electricity as a subject for study in elementary schools. El. School T. 8: 271-6. Ja. '08.
MacNeil, Carol Brooks (Mrs. Hermon Atkins MacNeil) 1871-
Sculptors MacNeil. J. S. Holden. il. por. World's Work. 14: 9403-19. O. '07.
McNeil, Mrs. Esther, 1813-1907.
Died. Ap. 20, '07.
Mac Neil, Hermon Atkins, 1866-
Art of Mac Neil. Craftsman. 16: 709-10. S. '09.
Sculptors MacNeil. J. S. Holden. il. por. World's Work. 14: 9403-19. O. '07.
Statue of President McKinley; picture. R. of Rs. 31: 667. Je. '05.
McNeill, George Edwin, 1837-1906.
Died. My. 19, '06.
McNeill, John Charles, 1874-1907.
Caged mocking-bird; poem. Cent. 71: 308. D. '05.
Glass houses; poem. Cent. 75: 640. F. '08.
Holding off the calf; poem. Cent. 70: 735. S. '05.
Oh, ask me not; poem. Cent. 69: 760. Mr. '05.
Spring song; poem. Cent. 70: 70. My. '05.
McNeill, Malcomb.
Simon Newcomb. Chaut. 48: 395-403. N. '07.
McNeill, Ronald. 1861-
Froude and Freeman. Liv. Age. 248: 624-31. Mr. 10, '06.
McNichol, James P.
Portrait. Arena. 33: 459. My.; World's Work. 10: 6646. S. '05.
Macnicol, Rev. N.
Future of India. Contemp. 94: 73-80. Jl. '08.
Spiritual forces in India. Contemp. 96: 284-94. S. '09.
McNiece, Martha Robertson.
Has Texas forgotten her? Ladies' H. J. 22: 48. O. '05.
Macniven, Lottie.
When Dobson spoke. Canad. M. 26: 272-6. Ja. '06.
McNulty, James D.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 484. Je. '05.
McNulty, John Joseph, 1862-1908.
Died. My. 1, '08.
MacNutt, Francis Augustus.
Portrait. Putnam's. 5: 378. D. '08.
McNutt, George L.
Race question solved in Buxton. Ind. 62: 1256-9. My. 30, '07.
MacNutt, Scott. See **Sedgwick, William Thompson, jt. auth.**
Macomb, Alexander, 1782-1841.
Adolph A. Weinman's monument to Macomb. C. E. Dyar. il. Int. Studio. 39: sup. 44-5. D. '09.
Portrait. Outlook. 80: 1049. Ag. 26, '05.
Macormann, J. C.
Youngest sovereign in the world. Overland, n.s. 53: 488-90. Je. '09.
Macphail, Andrew.
American woman. Liv. Age. 259: 297-302, 371-4. O. 31-N. 7. '08.
How Canada looks at American tariff-making. R. of Rs. 39: 85-7. Ja. '09.
McPhecters, William Marcellus.
Remarkable claim on behalf of the radical criticism. Bib. Sac. 65: 679-93. O. '08.
Macpherson, Charles.
Church crisis in Scotland. 19th Cent. 57: 61-7. Ja. '05.
Macpherson, Douglas.
How to learn the game of golf. Country Life. 15: 696. Ap. '09.
MacPherson, H. B.
Protective mimicry in bird life. Sci. Am. S. 67: 95. F. 6, '09.
Macpherson, Hector.
Scottish churches: a plea for union. Blackw. 181: 413-21. Mr. '07.
Macpherson, Hector, jr.
Construction of the heavens. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25726-8. O. 13, '06.
Distribution of the stars. Sci. Am. S. 64: 287-8. N. 2, '07.
McPherson, James Birdseye, 1828-1864.
Anecdotes. W. Bedford. Lippinc. 77: 124-5. Ja. '06.
M'Pherson, John Bruce.
Voluntary conciliation and arbitration in Great Britain. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 5: 457-548. My. '00.
Macpherson, Katharine L.
Lily Dougall and her work. Canad. M. 27: 478-80. S. '06.
McPherson, Logan Grant, 1863-
City competition in railroad rate making. J. Pol. Econ. 16: 227-9. Ap. '08.
Farmer, the manufacturer and the railroad. No. Am. 186: 105-15. N. '07.
Needs of the railroads. Pol. Sci. Q. 23: 440-53. S. '08.
MacPherson, R. G.
Trio of early western journals. Canad. M. 30: 550-2. Ap. '08.
McPherson, William D.
Are sun spots caused by tidal action? Sci. Am. 95: 263. O. 13, '06.
McPhillips, A. E.
Canada's place in the empire. Canad. M. 28: 235-6. Ja. '07.
McPike, Eugene Fairfield, 1870-
Bibliographic needs and possibilities. Dial. 40: 78-9. F. 1, '06.
Suggestion for an international bibliographic exchange. Science. n.s. 23: 547. Ap. 6, '06.
MacPyke, Douglas Blair.
Bumblepuppy's revenge. Harp. W. 53: 25. Jl. 3, '09.
Gatherin' o' the clans. Harp. W. 53: 17. Ag. 14, '09.
McQuaid, Rt. Rev. Bernard John, 1823-1909.
Died. Ja. 18, '09.

McQueen, Anne.
Good things from blackberries. Delin. 74: 138. Ag. '09.
—See Telford, Emma Paddock, jt. auth.
MacQueen, Mrs. Lucy Hayes-, 1868-
Teaching of English. Educa. 27: 393-6. Mr. '07.
McQuilkin, A. H.
Making printed matter easier to read. Dial. 47: 11. Jl. 1, '09.
McRea, Emma Mont.
Influence of eight thousand school libraries in Indiana. Harp. W. 53: 16-7. Ja. 23, '09.
Macready, William Charles, 1793-1853.
Career as an actor. por. E: Robins. Great actors. 205-44.
Macready as Werner. il. W. Rowlands. Masters of drama. 109-18.
McRee, Charles St. J.
New England cottage for $1850. Ladies' H. J. 24: 25. Ap. '07.
McReynolds, James C., 1862-
Portrait. World To-Day. 13: 873. S. '07.
Macrobius, Ambrosius Theodosius, fl. 5th cent.
Latin criticism. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 1: 329-34.
Macrospores. See Megaspores.
McSherry, James, 1842-1907.
Died. O. 23, '07.
McShinn—his promise. R. L. Harriman. Delin. 73: 433-4. Mr. '09.
McSorley, Rev. Joseph.
In Sicily. Cath. World. 88: 652-9, 810-9. F.-Mr. '09.
Modern tendency and its corrective. Cath. World. 82: 289-301. D. '05.
Mystical body of Christ. Cath. World. 81: 307-14. Je. '05.
On being cheerful. Cath. World. 80: 745-55. Mr. '05.
Open-mindedness. Cath. World. 82: 756-63; 83: 18-31, 220-31. Mr.-My. '06.
Sacrament of duty. Cath. World. 84: 289-97. D. '06.
Son of man. Cath. World. 81: 54-63. Ap. '05.
McSpadden, Joseph Walker, 1874-
Chapter from life. Putnam's. 6: 25-30. Ap. '09.
McTaggart, William.
Painter of sea and land. A. Eddington. il. por. Int. Studio. 38: 83-93. Ag. '09.
M'Tavish, Arthur, pseud.
Can the railroad death rate be reduced? R. of Rs. 35: 456-62. Ap. '07.
MacTavish, Newton.
Digby. Canad. M. 32: 513-21. Ap. '09.
Last great round-up. il. Canad. M. 33: 482-91; 34: 25-35. O.-N. '09.
Modern Acadia. Canad. M. 30: 553-60. Ap. '08.
Myth of Evangeline. Canad. M. 30: 145-50. D '07.
Original Uncle Tom. Canad. M. 30: 25-9. N. '07.
Our three-hundreth birthday. Canad. M. 31: 336-401. S. '08.
McTavish, The. G. Morris. Everybody's. 21: 88-100. Jl. '09.
Macurdy, Grace Harriet.
Simple past condition with potential indicative in apodosis. Class. Philol. 4: 313-5. Jl. '09.
Macvane, Edith, 1878-
Duchess of dreams. Lippinc. 81: 1-85. Ja. '08.
Homing tides. Harper. 111: 859-72. N. '05.
Twisted cord. McClure. 30: 423-35. F. '08.
MacVannel, John Angus.
College course in the principles of education. School R. 14: 69-109. F. '06.
MacVay, Anna Pearl.
Report of a classical teacher's visit to Great Britain and Ireland. Educ. R. 27: 501-15. My. '09.
MacVeagh, Franklin.
Portrait. Harp. W. 53: 10. Mr. 6; Ind. 66: 510. Mr. 11; Outlook. 91: 694. Mr. 27; World's. Work. 17: 11396. Ap.; Cur. Lit. 46: 341. Ap.; R. of Rs. 39: 388; 40: 11. Ap., Jl. '09.
MacVeagh, Mrs. Franklin.
Portrait. Harp. W. 53: 10. Mr. 27, '09.
MacVeagh, Wayne, 1833-
Graduated taxation of incomes and inheritances. No. Am. 182: 824-8. Je. '06.
MacVeagh, Wayne —*Continued.*
Great reforms secured in Pennsylvania. No. Am. 183: 590-601. O. 5, '06.
Great victory for honest politics. No. Am. 182: 1-18. Ja. '06.
Lincoln at Gettysburg. Cent. 79: 20-3. N. '09.
Portrait. Arena. 34: 140. Ag. '05.
McVey, Frank LeRond, 1869-
Modern German merchant marine. World To-Day. 13: 1109-13. N. '07.
Subsidizing merchant marines. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 370-91. Je. '06.
Teaching of economics. Educ. R. 35: 256-66. Mr. '08.
McVey to head university. Survey. 22: 140. Ap. 24, '09.
MacVicar, John, 1859-
Portrait. World To-Day. 8: 617. Je. '05.
Macvicars, Frank.
Portrait as Mordecai. Everybody's. 12: 796. Je. '05.
McWhood, Leonard B.
Experiment in musical esthetics. Science, n.s. 30: 285-7. Ag. 27, '09.
Mission of music in colleges. Educ. R. 38: 132-8. S. '09.
McWilliams, Mrs. C. F.
What Russia has to pay for. Harp. W. 49: 1406-9. S. 30, '05.
MacWillie, John, M. D.
Church hospital in central China. Spirit Mis. 74: 587-93. Jl. '09.
Macy, A. W.
Old poets amended; poem. Putnam's. 3: 321. D. '07.
Macy, Arthur.
Lazy lad; poem. St. N. 35: 317. F. '08.
Nonsense rhyme; poem. St. N. 35: 806. Jl. '08.
Peppery man; poem. St. N. 35: 814. Jl. '08.
Prince Pinoozilum; poem. St. N. 35: 204. Ja. '08.
Macy, Carleton.
Long Island country home. J. Stuyvesant. il. Country Life. 15: 59-60. N. '08.
Macy, Jesse, 1842-
Efficiency of English courts: an example for America. McClure. 33: 552-7. S. '09.
Macy, John Albert.
As others see us. Bookm. 28: 607-12. F. '09.
Career of the joke. Atlan. 96: 498-510. O. '05.
Convention of revolt. Bookm. 27: 262-6. My. '08.
Editor's lament; poem. Critic. 47: 375. O. '05.
Factitious fiction and fictitious fact. Bookm. 23: 31-2. Mr. '06.
Fame of Poe. Atlan. 102: 835-43. D. '08.
Joseph Conrad. Atlan. 98: 697-702. N. '06.
Our blind citizens. Everybody's. 19: 498-511. O. '08.
Our chromatic journalism. Bookm. 24: 127-33. O. '06.
Quoted quotations. Bookm. 25: 408-9. Je. '07.
St. Botolph of Boston. Bookm. 22: 216-24. N. '05.
State of pseudo-poetry at the present time. Bookm. 27: 513-7. Jl. '08.
To Father Tabb; poem. Bookm. 28: 116. O. '08.
White brigade; poem. Cent. 78: 473. Jl. '09.
Madagascar.
Fauna of Madagascar. F. E. Beddard. Nature. 77: 8. N. 7, '07.
Madagascar and the French. Mis. R. 32: 84-5. F. '09.
Religion.
Anti-Christian crusade in Madagascar. J. Sibree. Mis. R. 39: 591-4. Ag. '07.
Apostles in Madagascar. J. Sibree. Mis. R. 29: 134-5. F. '06.
See also Missions—Madagascar.
Ma'am? story. G. Morris. Collier's. 44: 11-4. S. 25, '09.
Madam Bluebeard; story. R. E. Vernède. Harp. W. 53: 22-3. N. 13, '09.
Madame. C. S. Strong. Cath. World. 81: 94-106. Ap. '05.
Madame Arvilla; story. E. S. Schaeffer. Atlan. 102: 15-22. Jl. '08.

Madame Butterfly; opera. See Puccini, Giacomo.

Madame de Montier's cream puffs. M. S. Williams. Canad. M. 28: 581-4. Ap. '07.

Madame de Treymes. E. Wharton. Scrib. M. 40: 167-92. Ag. '06.

Madden, Eva Anne, 1863-
Consolidation in fathers. Cent. 76: 710-5. S. '08.
Cost of a game. Craftsman. 15: 549-58. F. '09.
Economical traveler. Good H. 48: 769-71. Je. '09.
English country house. Harp. B. 40: 217-25. Mr. '06.
For Russia. Craftsman. 15: 649-56. Mr.; Same. Cur. Lit. 46: 572-6. My. '09.
In the land of windmills. Harp. B. 43: 759-65. Ag. '09.
Portrait. Bookm. 26: 473. Ja. '08.

Madden, Martin Barnaby, 1855-
End of an industrial brigand. G. Taylor. Survey. 22: 401-3. Je. 12, '09.

Madden, Osceola.
Color phase of Washington. World To-Day. 14: 549-52. My. '08.

Maddock, A. E.
Mystery of conscience. Westm. 163: 67-73. Ja. '05.

Maddocks, Mildred.
Schools of home economics. Good H. 48: 278-84. Mr. '09.

Maddrill, James D.
Calibration of a wedge photometer. Astrophys. J. 22: 138-49. S. '05.

Made in heaven. M. S. Briscoe. Harper. 115: 546-8. S. '07.

Madeira.
Land of heart's desire. A. B. Paine. Outing. 54: 674-80. S. '09.

Madeira island.
First impressions. L. Abbott. Careless traveler. 8-14.

Madeira wine.
Glass of Madeira. F. G. Alflalo. Sci. Am. S. 60: 25014. D. 2, '05.

Madeline Tristram. A. D. Sedgwick. Cent. 69: 735-43. Mr. '05.

Mlle. Ginger. O. Thames. Reader. 8: 125-9. Jl. '06.

Mademoiselle Maria Gloria. M. Bowen. Canad. M. 29: 61-7. My. '07.

Mademoiselle Papa. E. Rhodes. Canad. M. 27: 421-4. S. '06.

Madison, Dorothy (Payne) (Dolly Madison) (Mrs. James Madison) 1772?-1849.
First inauguration ball. G. Hunt. por. Cent. 69: 754-60. Mr. '05.
Portrait. Outlook. 79: 549. Mr. 4, '05; Scrib. M. 40: 433, 436. O. '06; Am. M. 69: 210. D. '09.
Portrait, by E. Johnson. World's Work. 13: 8309. D. '06; Same. Putnam's. 2: 537. Ag. '07.
Queen Dolly. L. C. Pickett. Lippinc. 80: 338-47. S. '07.
Story of Dolly Madison. por. P. C. Bouvé. Amer. heroes. 171-80.

Madison, James, 1751-1836.
For the federal constitution. S: B. Harding. Select orations. 88-102.
Constructive statesman. J: Fiske. Essays hist. and lit. 1: 185-218.
Country homes of famous Americans. O. B. Capen. il. Country Life. 9: 42-5. N. '05.
First inauguration ball. G. Hunt. por. Cent. 69: 754-60. Mr. '05.
Madison and religious liberty. G. Hunt. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1901, 1: 163-71.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 516. Jl. '05; Scrib. M. 40: 434. O. '06.
Reporter who became president. F: Irland. McClure. 24: 258-65. Ja. '05.

Madison, Mrs. James. See Madison, Dorothy.

Madison, Wisconsin.
City of the four lakes. R. G. Thwaites. il. *In* L. P. Powell. Hist. towns of west. 235-64.
Tutoring lawmakers; how the state University of Wisconsin has established a working alliance with the legislature. C: Johnston. il. Harp. W. 53: 15. Mr. 27, '09.

Madison Square garden.
Passing of a young landmark. Outlook. 90: 605-6. N. 21, '08.

Madness. See Insanity.

Madness of Barry. J. Futrelle. Harp. W. 49: 1636-9, 1645. N. 11, '05.

Madness of Sari. V. Vaniatsky. Lippinc. 76: 208-16. Ag. '05.

Madness of Willie Trent. J. M. Forman. Everybody's. 20: 86-94. Ja. '09.

Madonna of the desert. E. W. Peattie. Harper. 111: 507-18. S. '05.

Madonna of the section house; story. E. D. Wall. Overland, n. s. 52: 382-3, 479-81. O.-N. '08.

Madonnas.
Early Madonnas. E. Spencer. il. Chaut. 57: 114-27. D. '09.
How the Kitchell composite Madonna of 271 paintings of the Virgin mother was made. il. Ladies' H. J. 22: 7. My. '05.
Madonna and child, by Giovanni Bellini. il. Putnam's. 5: 369-70. D. '08.
Madonnas in New England museums. F: W: Coburn. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 387-99. D. '06.
Murillo's Madonna. Arena. 38: 673. D. '07.
One hundred masterpieces of painting. J: La Farge. il. McClure. 32: 135-44. D. '08.
Sistine Madonna; picture, by Raphael. Putnam's. 3: 258. D. '07.
Story of a Lutheran Madonna. L. Creighton. il. Canad. M. 31: 150-3. Je. '08.

Madrid, Spain.
Government and municipal services. C. L. Jones. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 120-31. Ja. '06.
To-day in Madrid. W: T. Goode. Liv. Age. 263:306-9. O. 30, '09.

Description.
Madrid to-day. E: Hutton. Cities of Spain. 91-6.
Second-class trip into Spain. E. C. Allen. il. Outing. 53: 584-9. F. '09.

Galleries and museums.
Italian painting at the Prado gallery. E: Hutton. Ecl. M. 146: 144-57. F. '06.
Prado. il. M. Howe. Sun and shadow. 279-99.
Prado gallery. il. E: Hutton. Cities of Spain. 106-64.

Social life and customs.
Bride comes. M. Howe. Sun and shadow. 343-63.
Carnival in Madrid. il. M. Howe. Sun and shadow. 300-14.
Hasta otra vista. il. M. Howe. Sun and shadow. 393-411.
In old Madrid. il. E: Hutton. Cities of Spain. 97-105.
King's wedding. M. Howe. Sun and shadow. 364-72.
Visit to Madrid. il. M. Howe. Sun and shadow. 251-78.
Wedding guests. il. M. Howe. Sun and shadow. 373-92.

Water supply.
Water supply. C. L. Jones. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 482-3. Mr. '08.

Madrigals.
Waning glory of England; the madrigal. J. A. Fuller-Maitland. 19th Cent. 57: 252-75. F. '05.
When music and sweet poetry agree. F. E. Schelling. Queen's progress. 173-200.

Madstones.
What are madstones? J. M. Flint. St. N. 36: 271-2. Ja. '09.

Maeldune. See Maildun.

Maennel, Bruno.
Auxiliary schools of Germany. bibliog. U. S. Bur. Educ. Bul. 1907, 3: 1-137.

Maercklein, Burdette Crane.
Historic pageants and spectacles enacted at Hartford during the great bridge fête. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 426-33. D. '08.
Successful club-house. House B. 26: 53-5. Ag. '09.

Maes, Nicolas, 1632-1693.
Life and work. bibliog. il. Masters in Art. 9: 87-126. Mr. '08.

Maestro of Balangilang. J. Hopper. McClure. 24: 543-53. Mr. '05.

Maeterlinck, Georgette Leblanc- (Mrs. Maurice Maeterlinck).
In Madame Bovary's country. Fortn. 91: 862-75. My. '09.
Macbeth at Saint-Wandrille. Fortn. 92: 605-18. O. '09.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 46: 287. Mr. '09.
Realization of Macbeth. A. F. Sanborn. il. Ind. 67: 644-9. S. 16, '09.

Maeterlinck, Maurice, 1862-
Awakening of the soul. Chaut. 54: 254-61. Ap. '09.
Blue bird; excerpts. Cur. Lit. 47: 305-11. S. '09.
Blue bird; a fairy play in five acts. Review. Nation. 88: 366-7. Ap. 8; Dial. 46: 296-7. My. 1, '09.
Gods of war. Internat. 11: 1-5. Ap. '05.
Immortality. Harper. 112: 131-7. D. '05; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 40: 60-1. Ja. '06.
Intelligence of the flowers. Harper. 114: 59-63, 465-70, 540-4. D. '06, F.-Mr. '07.
Joyzelle and Lancéor; extract. Cur. Lit. 39: 669-72. D. '05.
King Lear in Paris. Fortn. 83: 189-94. F. '05.
Latin and Teuton races. por. Putnam's. 1: 76-80. O. '06.
Measure of the hours. Fortn. 86: 781-4. N. '06.
Our anxious morality. Atlan. 97: 7-17. Ja.; Same. Fortn. 85: 46-61. Ja. '06.
Rome. Critic. 46: 362-6. Ap. '05.
Social revolution. por. Putnam's. 1: 643-7. Mr. '07.
Borderland art: the opera of Debussy and Maeterlinck. K. M. Roof. il. por. Craftsman. 15: 130-8. N. '08.
Critical estimate. E: E. Hale, jr. Dramatists to-day. 147-75.
Debussy: his science and his music. A. E. Keeton. 19th Cent. 66: 492-502. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 263: 270-8. O. 30, '09.
Maeterlinck as a reformer of the drama. S. C. de Soissons. Liv. Age. 244: 138-45. Ja. 21, '05.
Maeterlinck in music. L. Gilman. Harp. W. 50: 59. Ja. 13. '06.
Maeterlinck: translator and translated. Ind. 67: 666-8. S. 16, '09.
Maeterlinck's The blind in sculpture. L. Taft. il. por. Chaut. 54: 442-7. My. '09.
Maeterlinck's vision of the overman. Cur. Lit. 43: 554-5. N. '07.
Modern masters in disillusion. Cur. Lit. 47: 162-3. Ag. '09.
My idea of Monna Vanna. B. Kalich. il. Harp. W. 49: 1640. N. 11, '05.
Pelléas et Mélisande as an opera. L. Gilman. Harp. W. 52: 25. Mr. 21, '08.
Portrait. Ecl. M. 146: 2. Ja. '06; Bookm. 25: 461. Jl. '07; Cent. 75: 495. F. '08; Ind. 66: 765. Ap. 8, '09.
Position of Maeterlinck. G. K. Chesterton. Varied types. 209-14.
Symbolist and mystic. A. Henderson. por. Arena. 35: 115-24. F. '06.
Transformation of Maeterlinck. por. Cur. Lit. 46: 285-8. Mr. '09.

Maeterlinck, Mrs. Maurice. See Maeterlinck, Georgette Leblanc-.

Mafia.
Criminal organization. Cur. Lit. 46: 479-80. My. '09.

Maga, pseud.
Growth of the cruiser. Blackw. 181: 21-35. Ja. '07.
Speed of the capital ship. Blackw. 180: 435-51. O. '06.

Magazine west. Atlan. 101: 279-81. F. '08.

Magazines. See Periodicals.

Magdalen college, Oxford. See Oxford university.

Magdalen Islands.
Among the Magdalen islands. F. Yeigh. il. Canad. M. 31: 505-14. O. '08.

Magdalena bay.
Seeking a United States naval base on the Pacific. Harp. W. 51: 1067. Jl. 20, '07.
Story of. map. R. of Rs. 37: 477-8. Ap. '08.

Magee, Louis J., 1862-1907.
Died. Jl. 3, '07.
American, and the German, peril. Eng. M. 30: 481-90, 641-52, 816-22. Ja.-Mr. '06.

Magee, Thomas.
Portrait. Overland, n. s. 52: 301. O. '08.

Magellan, Strait of.
Fauna of the Magellan region. Nature. 79: 82-4. N. 19, '08.
Glimpses of Patagonia. B. Brown. il. Ind. 64: 352-6. F. 13, '08.
Gold regions of the strait of Magellan and Tierra del Fuego. R: A. F. Penrose, jr. il. map. J. Geol. 16: 683-97. N. '08.
Through the straits. R. Dunn. il. Harp. W. 52: 10-2. Ap. 18, '08.
To the cold land of fire. C: W. Furlong. il. map. Harper. 117: 883-93. N. '08.

Magellanic clouds.
Milky way and the clouds of Magellan. Sci. Am. S. 69: 24968-9. N. 11, '05.
Theory of the Milky way and clouds of Magellan. Science, n.s. 23: 884-6. Je. 8, '06.

Magelssen, Christen Daae, 1841-
Dream that came true. F. M. White. por. Harp. W. 51: 98-9. Ja. 19, '07.

Maggie; a sketch from life. J. S. Popham. 19th Cent. 65: 321-36. F. '09.

Maggie Verity's reconversion. D: B. Fitzgerald. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 50-9. S. '06.

Maggiore, Lake.
Pallanza, the Borromean islands and the lower and upper lake. il. W. D. McCrackan. Italian lakes. 17-69.

Magi. See Wise men of the east.

Magic.
Babylonian evil spirits and incantations. Nation. 81: 282-3. O. 5, '05.
Babylonian magic and sorcery, being the prayers of the lifting of the hand, by L. W. King. Review. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 13: 148-53. Ja. '97.
Defence of magic. E. Underhill. Putnam's. 3: 177-85. N.; Same. Fortn. 88: 754-65. N. '07.
Hindu magic. H. Carrington. il. Sci. Am. 99: 226-7. O. 3, '08.
Magic and religion. E: Clodd. Quar. 207: 174-202. Jl. '07.
Magic as a key to the interpretation of religion. Cur. Lit. 41: 315-6. S. '06.
Magic, divination, and demonology among the Semites. T. W. Davies. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 14: 241-51. Jl. '98.
Magical medical practise in South Carolina. J: Hawkins. Pop. Sci. 70: 165-74. F. '07.
Marvels of Indian magicians. T: Seltzer. Harp. W. 52: 31. F. 29, '08.
Practice and philosophy of magic. W. B. Yeats. Good and evil. 29-69.
Secrets of oriental magic. C: Johnston. Harp. W. 52: 17. S. 19, '08.
See also Conjuring; Evil eye; Occult sciences; Witchcraft.

Magic foot-ball. A. T. Dudley. St. N. 37: 51-7. N. '09.

Magic lantern; story. J. G. Huneker. Cent. 74: 417-21. Jl. '07.

Magic lanterns.
Method of putting printed matter on finished lantern slides. J. A. Honeking. Sci. Am. 92: 419. My. 27, '05.
Novel reflecting lantern. il. Sci. Am. 92: 487. Je. 17, '05.
Optical intensification of paintings. R. W. Wood. il. Sci. Am. 96: 134. F. 9, '07.
Scientific lantern. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24768-9. Ag. 19, '05.
See also Lantern slides.

Magic name; story. G: Philips. Cosmopol. 45: 665-8. N. '08.

Magic of orchards. Z. Gale. Outing. 48: 657-64. S. '06.

Magic of sourness; story. W: C. Estabrook. Cent. 76: 841-7. O. '08.

Magic sphere.
Curious properties. Sci. Am. 95: 99. Ag. 11, '06.
Illusion apparatus. A. Gradenwitz. Sci. Am. 94: 489, 493. Je. 16, '06.
Magic sphere and the gravitational sense organ. B: S. Dean. Sci. Am. 95: 9. Jl. 7, '06.

Magic teapot. F. Peltier. St. N. 33: 792-6. Jl. '06.

Magie, David, jr.
Mission of Agrippa to the Orient in 23 B. C. Class. Philol. 3: 145-52. Ap. '08.

Magie, William Francis, 1858-
Partition of energy. Science, n.s. 23: 161-78. F. 2, '06.
Samuel Pierpont Langley. Chaut. 49: 237-45. Ja. '08.
Portrait. Pop. Sci. 66: 384. F. '05.

Magill, Edward Hicks, 1825-1907.
Sixty-five years in the life of a teacher, 1841-1906. Review. Nation. 84: 524-5. Je. 6, '07.
Sketch. Nation. 85: 566. D. 19, '07.

Maginnis, James P.
Reservoir, fountain, and stylographic pens. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25312-4, 25328, 25344-6, 25361-2, 25376-8, 25392-4, 25408, 25424-6, 25449-50. Ap. 14-Je. 9, '06.

Maginnis, John T.
Opening of the Jamestown exposition. Sci. Am. 96: 351-3. Ap. 27, '07.

Magistrates.
Methods of law-making in Rome and in England. J. Bryce. Studies hist. and jurisprudence. 2: 669-744.
See also Judges; Justices of the peace; Monarchy.

Magistrates' courts. See **Courts, Municipal.**

Magmas.
Solidification of alloys and magmas. J. Ashton. il. J. Geol. 17: 569-85. S. '09.

Magna charta.
Commentary, by W: S. McKechnie. Review. Nation. 82: 16-7. Ja. 4, '06.
Origin of the English constitution. G: B. Adams. Am. Hist. R. 13: 229-45, 713-30. Ja., Jl. '08.
Text and comment. M. Hill. Liberty documents. 9-33.

Magnate of paradise: story. M. I. Taylor. Lippinc. 84: 513-91. N. '09.

Magnes, Judah Leon, 1877-
New rabbi of Emanu-El. Outlook. 83: 259. Je. 2, '06.

Magnesite.
Working magnesite deposits of California. F. L. Hess. il. Eng. M. 31: 691-704. Ag. '06.

Magnesium.
Alloys of aluminium and magnesium. Sci. Am. 97: 382. N. 23, '07.
Antagonistic action of magnesium and potassium. W. J: V. Osterhout. il. Bot. Gaz. 45: 117-24. F. '08.
Magnesium in water and rocks. E. H. L. Schwarz. Nature. 79: 309. Ja. 14, '09.
Magnesium spark. W. W. Strong. Astrophys. J. 22: 119-22. S. '05.
Magnesium spectrum under reduced pressure. E. E. Brooks. il. Astrophys. J. 29: 177-89. Ap. '09.
Spectrum of magnesium. J. Barnes. Astrophys. J. 21: 74-80. Ja. '05.

Magnesium sulphate.
Anesthetic. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25682. S. 22. '06.

Magnetic clutches. See **Clutches.**

Magnetic detectors. See **Wireless telegraphy.**

Magnetic field.
Effect of a magnetic field upon the absorption spectra of certain rare earths. W: F: Schulz. il. Astrophys. J. 30: 383-97. D. '09.
Electric spark in a magnetic field. H. E. Schaeffer. il. Astrophys. J. 28: 121-49. S. '08.
Energy stored in electric and magnetic fields. P. G. Agnew. Science, n. s. 28: 734. N. 20, '08.
Influence of electrical fields upon spectral lines. G. F. Hull. il. Astrophys. J. 25: 1-22. Ja. '07.

Magnetic field —*Continued.*
Laboratory apparatus for measurement of the force on a current-carrying conductor lying in a magnetic field. R. A. Porter. Science, n.s. 26: 53-6. Jl. 12, '07.
Magnetic field due to an electric current in a straight wire. W. J. Humphreys. Science, n.s. 26: 417-8. S. 27, '07.
Magnetic inertia of a charged conductor in a field of force. O. Heaviside. Nature. 73: 582. Ap. 19, '06.
Magnetic inertia of a charged sphere in a field of electric force. G: F: C: Searle. Nature. 74: 198-9. Je. 28, '06.
Probable existence of a magnetic field in sun spots. G: E. Hale. il. Astrophys. J. 28: 315-43. N. '08.
Solar magnetic fields and spectrum analysis. P. Zeeman. Nature. 78: 369-70. Ag. 20. '08.
Solar vortices and magnetic fields. E. P. Lewis. Nature. 78: 569-70. O. 8, '08; G: E. Hale. il. Nature. 82: 20-3, 50-3. N. 4-11, '09.
Solar vortices and magnetism in sun spots. C: G. Abbot. il. Smithson. Rept. 1908: 321-38.
Zeeman effect in weak magnetic fields. H. Nagaoka. Nature. 79: 221. D. 24, '08.
See also Magnetic separation; Magneto-optics.

Magnetic hearth. J. B. Connolly. Harper. 114: 99-106. D. '06.

Magnetic needle. See **Compass.**

Magnetic observatories.
Magnetic storms and the sun. E. W. Maunder. il. Harper. 110: 821-7. My. '05.

Magnetic rays. R. S. W. il. Nature. 80: 80. Mr. 18, '09.

Magnetic separation.
Electricity in the mine; a new process of magnetic ore separation. C. H. Clark. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 351. My. 29, '09.
Magnetic separation of heavy minerals in the field. J. D. Falconer. Nature. 78: 217. Jl. 16, '08.
Magnetic separators for various uses. S. R. Stone. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 196-8. S. 25, '09.

Magnetic storms.
Auroræ and magnetic storms. S. Arrhenius. Sci. Am. S. 65: 31. Ja. 11, '08.
Cause of storms. G: C. Simpson. Nature. 82: 37-8. N. 11, '09.
Cause of the storms. O. Lodge. Nature. 81: 485. O. 21, '09.
Details of magnetic variations. W. Sidgreaves. il. Nature. 81: 426. O. 7, '09.
Large magnetic storm. C: Chree. il. Nature. 78: 508. S. 24, '08.
Magnetic storm, Sept. 25, 1909. C: Chree. Nature. 81: 395-6. S. 30; J. E. Burbank. Science, n.s. 30: 598-9. O. 29; A. Riccò. Nature. 82: 8. N. 4, '09.
Magnetic storms and solar eruptions. O. Lodge. Nature. 81: 425-6. O. 7; C: Chree. Nature. 81: 456. O. 14, '09.
Most violent of recorded magnetic storms. Cur. Lit. 47: 682. D. '09.
Phenomena of magnetic storms. W. van Bemmelen. Nature. 81: 516. O. 28, '09.
Polar magnetic storms. G. W. W. Nature. 80: 410-1. Je. 3, '09.
See also Atmospheric electricity.

Magnetic surveys.
Carnegie institution magnetic survey. Sci. Am. 95: 318. N. 3, '06.
Carnegie institution magnetic survey of the world. il. Sci. Am. 100: 153. F. 20, '09.
Contemplated magnetic survey of the north Pacific ocean by the Carnegie institution. L. A. Bauer. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24450-1. Ap. 1, '05.
First magnetic results obtained on the Carnegie in the north Atlantic. L. A. Bauer and W. J. Peters. il. Nature. 81: 529-33. O. 28, '09.
Magnetic observations in Alaska. D. L. Hazard. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 675-6. Jl. '09.
Magnetic survey of Africa. L: A. Bauer. il. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 291-7. Mr. '09.

Magnetic surveys—*Continued.*
Magnetic survey on the Pacific ocean by the Carnegie institution. H. T. Wade. il. Sci. Am. 98: 112-3. F. 15; H. T. Wade. il. R. of Rs. 37: 321-4. Mr. '08.
Magnetic survey yacht Galilee in the Pacific, 1907. Science, n.s. 27: 116-7. Ja. 17, '08.
Results of the magnetic survey of the United States. L: A. Bauer. Science, n.s. 27: 812-6. My. 22, '08.

Magnetic testing.
Simple German instruments for testing the magnetic properties of iron. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24208. D. 17, '04.
See also Electric measurement; Electric testing; Magnetic separation.

Magnetism.
Alternating currents and magnetism. Sci. Am. S. 65: 105. F. 15, '08.
Chemical effects of magnetism. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 163. Mr. 13, '09.
Conceptions of magnetism. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24949-50. N. 4. '05.
Dimensional changes produced in iron and steel bars by magnetism. W. J. Crawford. Nature. 80: 339. My. 20, '09.
Magnetic alloys. V. Quittner. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24947-8. N. 4, '05.
Magnetic flux diagrams. Eng. M. 28: 825-8. F. '05.
Magnetism is the primary element of creation. B. Bidwell. Sci. Am. 93: 279. O. 7, '05.
Magnetization by angular acceleration. S. J. Barnett. Science. n. s. 30: 413. S. 24, '09.
Magnetized well tubes. Sci. Am. S. 66: 279. O. 31, '08.
Measurement of the specific magnetization of diamagnetic or slightly magnetic bodies. E. Guarini. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24966. N. 11, '05.
Physical fallacies. Physicus. Westm. 170: 211-9. Ag. '08.
Positive physics. Physicus. Westm. 169: 684-7. Je. '08.
Recent experiments on the nature of magnetism. E. Guarini. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24489-90. Ap. 15, '05.
Time for another principia. B. Bidwell. Sci. Am. 93: 279. O. 7, '05.
See also Compass; Electricity; Electromagnets; Magneto-optics; Magnets; also headings beginning Magnetic.

Magnetism, Animal. See Animal magnetism; Hypnotism.

Magnetism, Terrestrial.
Capt. Amundsen's voyage and the magnetic north pole. Sci. Am. 96: 12. Ja. 5, '07.
Discovery of magnetic declination. Nature. 74: 137. Je. 7, '06.
Earth as a magnet. F. A. Black. il. Harper. 117: 788-94. O. '08.
Important reduction of magnetic observations. Sci. Am. 100: 203. Mr. 13, '09.
Magnetism and the aurora. H: A. W. Wood. Sci. Am. 100: 135. F. 13, '09.
Research in terrestrial magnetism. Nature. 74: 284-5. Jl. 19, '06.
Solar activity and terrestrial magnetic disturbances. L: A. Bauer. Science, n.s. 29: 831-2. My. 21, '09.
Solar electric phenomena; their relation to terrestrial magnetic perturbations. Sci. Am. S. 67: 207. Mr. 27, '09.
Solar origin of terrestrial magnetic disturbances. E. W. Maunder. Astrophys. J. 21: 101-15. Mr. '05.
Terrestrial magnetism. C. C. Adams. Harper. 113: 63-7. Je. '06; Physicus. Westm. 170: 396-402. O. '08.
Terrestrial magnetism in its relation to geography. E. W: Creak. map. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 391-406.
To the north magnetic pole and through the northwest passage. R. Amundsen. il. Smithson Rept. 1906: 257-61.
See also Atmospheric electricity; Compass; Magnetic storms; Magnetic surveys, Magnetographs.

Magnetite.
Magnetite arc lamp. J. L. R. Hyden. il. Cassier. 31: 304-8. F. '07.

Magneto. See Magnetos.

Magnetographs.
Seismograph and magnetograph records of the San Francisco earthquake. L: A. Bauer. Pop. Sci. 69: 116-27. Ag. '06.

Magneto-optics.
Recent progress. P. Zeeman. il. Nature. 75: 138-40, 160-3. D. 6-13, '06.

Magnetos.
Automatic speed control for magneto. Sci. Am. S. 64: 198. S. 28, '07.
High tension ignition by magneto. R. B. Whitman. il. Sci. Am. 100: 44-5. Ja. 16, '09.

Magnets.
Apparent alterations of the mass of a magnet as disclosed by weighings in various magnetic fields. Science, n.s. 26: 753-4. N. 29, '07.
Permanent magnets of nearly pure copper. Sci. Am. S. 68: 26-7. Jl. 10, '09.
Properties of magnets made of hardened cast iron. B. O. Pierce. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24751. Ag. 12, '05.
See also Electromagnets.

Magnets, Lifting. See Electromagnets.

Magniac, C. Vernon.
Visit to the court of the Tashi lama. 19th Cent. 59: 255-70. F. '06.

Magnificat.
Author and meaning. G: S. Hitchcock. Am. Cath. Q. 32: 623-40. O. '07.

Magnolia-on-the-Ashley, Charleston.
Great azalea garden in the South. O. B. Capen. il. Country Life. 7: 474-9. Mr. '05.
Magnolia gardens. F. Duncan. il. Cent. 74: 513-9. Ag. '07.
Self-perpetuating estate. W. Miller. il. Country Life. 13: 299-302. Ja. '08.
Show garden of the south. W. Miller. il. Country Life. 13: 495-8. Mr. '08.

Magnolia trees.
Growing the swamp magnolia on dry land. W: MacFarland. il. Country Life. 9: 622. Mr. '06.

Magnus, Laurie, 1872-
History and character of the Jew. Fortn. 85: 139-50. Ja. '06.
Meredith's poetry. Fortn. 92: 363-4. Ag. '09.
Succession of George Meredith. Fortn. 88: 932-46. D '07.

Magnus, Sir Philip, 1842-
Application of scientific method to educational problems. Nature. 76: 434-9. Ag. 22; Same. Science, n.s. 26: 574-86. N. 1, '07.
Early school teaching of the Jews. 19th Cent. 60: 464-77. S. '06.

Magnussen, Harro, 1861-1908.
Died. N. 4, '08.

Magny, Olivier de, 1524?-1560?
Sources of Olivier de Magny's sonnets. L. E. Kastner. Mod. Philol. 7: 27-48. Jl. '09.

Magoffin, Ralph Van Deman, 1874-
Study of the topography and municipal history of Præneste. J. H. U. Studies. 26: 399-496. S. '08.

Magoon, Charles, E., 1861-
Cuba's American governor. R: C. Weightman. por. R. of Rs. 34: 556-9. N. '06.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 519. My.; World To-Day. 8: 467. My.; Harp. W. 49: 649. My. 6; Outlook. 80: 59; 84: 455. My. 6, '05, O. 27, '06; Harp. W. 50: 1525. O. 27, '06; Cur. Lit. 41: 489. N. '06; Reader. 9: 111. D. '06; World's Work. 13: 8702. Ap. '07; Reader. 11: 337. F. '08; R. of Rs. 37: 144. F. '08.

Magoun, Herbert William, 1856-
Agapao and Phileo. Bib. Sac. 64: 265-82, 419-42. Ap., Jl. '07.
Fourth day in Genesis. Bib. Sac. 65: 169-70. Ja. '08.
Glacial epoch and the Noachian deluge. Bib. Sac. 66: 217-42, 431-57. Ap.-Jl. '09.

Magowan, Florence N.
Toxic effect of certain common salts of the soil on plants. Bot. Gaz. 45: 45-9. Ja. '08.

Magruder, Alexander C., M. D.
High heels and low heels. Ladies' H. J. 25: 33. Ja. '08.

Magruder, J. W.
Church and organized charity. Survey. 23: 121-2. O. 23, '09.

Magruder, Julia, 1854-1907.
Died. Je. 9, '07.
Child-labor problem. No. Am. 186: 245-56. O. '07.
Launcelot, Guinevere and Arthur. No. Am. 180:375-80. Mr. '05.
Thousandth woman. Lippinc. 75:1-60. Ja. '05.

Magruder, William Thomas, 1861-
Carnegie foundation for the advancement of teaching. Science, n.s. 23: 761-9. Mr. 18, '06.
Mechanical science and engineering. A. A. A. S., Dec., 1907. Science n. s. 28: 65-9. Jl. 17, '08.

Maguey. See Agaves.

Maguire, Helena.
Game of musical proverbs. Musician. 14: 505. N. '09.
Harvest music. Musician. 14: 408. S. '09.
How to give the Peer Gynt music with the poem. Musician. 14: 494-5. N. '09.
Musical games. Musician. 14: 79, 127. F.-Mr. '09.
Professor Max Mueller. Musician. 14: 14. Ja. '09.
True stories of how some children love music. Musician. 14: 556-7. D. '09.

Maguire, James E.
James H. Vahey. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 324-7. N. '08.

Maguire, T. F. J.
Boiler efficiencies for various coals. Eng. M. 38: 330-4. D. '09.
Grate areas for water-tube boilers. Eng. M. 38: 83-9. O. '09.

Magyar nation. See Hungary.

Magyars.
Nationalities of Hungary. J. Mailâth. Contemp. 94: 216-31. Ag. '08.
Racial strife in Hungary. H. W. V. Temperley. Westm. 169: 1-12. Ja. '08.
See also Hungarians; Hungary.

Mahabharata.
Bhagavad Gitâ. P. E. More. Shelburne essays. 6: 43-64.

Mahaffy, John Pentland, 1839-
Effect of field sports on human character. por. Outlook. 93: 456-62. O. 23, '09.
Greek scholar. Outlook. 91: 138-9. Ja. 23, '09.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 40: 763. D. '09.
Sportsman scholar. Outlook. 93: 368-9. O. 23, '09.

Mahaffy, Mrs. Mae (Yoho) 1873-
Shadow applique embroidery. Harp. B. 40: 1058-9. N. '06.

Mahala of Dandy Jim. E. H. Neumann. Overland, n. s. 52: 476-9. N. '08.

Mahan, Alfred Thayer, 1840-
Clearing for action. Harp. W. 51: 1518. O. 19, '07.
Eleven knots. Harp. W. 51: 1420. S. 28, '07.
Germany's naval ambitions. Collier's. 43: 12-3. Ap. 24, '09.
Hague conference and the practical aspect of war. Liv. Age. 254: 195-207. Jl. 27, '07.
Maritime capture in war. Liv. Age. 254: 3-15. Jl. 6, '07.
Minor trials for blockade duty. Harp. W. 51: 1556. O. 26, '07.
Negotiations at Ghent in 1814. Am. Hist. R. 11: 68-87. O. '05.
Night-watches at sea. Harp. W. 51: 1374. S. 21, '07.
Off to Japan in '67. Harp. W. 51: 1732. N. 23, '07.
Old-time naval officials. Harper. 115: 771-6. O. '07.
Old times at the naval academy. Harper. 115: 372-8. Ag. '07.
Our navy before the war of secession. Harper. 114: 869-74. My. '07.
Our navy fifty years ago. Harper. 114: 375-80. F. '07.

Mahan, Alfred Thayer —*Continued.*
Peace terms of the war of 1812. Dial. 40: 253. Ap. 16, '06.
Reflections upon the Far Eastern war. Liv. Age. 250: 67-81. Jl. 14, '06.
Sailing home to war. Harp. W. 51: 1453. O. 5, '07.
Subordination in historical treatment. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1902, 1: 47-63.
True significance of the Pacific cruise. Sci. Am. 97: 407. D. 7, '07.
War of 1812. Scrib. M. 35:19-33, 190-203, 333-51, 459-75, 591-609, 712-28; 36:98-112, 363-79, 484-97, 601-14; 37:101-16. Ja. '04-Ja. '05.
When Newport was Annapolis. Harp. W. 51: 1687. N. 16, '07.
When United States war-ships held Japan's harbors. Harp. W. 51: 1793. D. 7, '07.
Fallacies of Captain Mahan. L. A. Mead. Arena. 40: 163-70. S. '08.
Portrait. Reader. 7: 100. D. '05; R. of Rs. 33: 727; 36: 754. Je. '06, D. '07; Outlook. 93: 693. N. 27, '09; Harp. W. 53: 25. D. 25, '09.

Mahdism.
Osman Digna. H. N. Brailsford. Liv. Age. 257: 546-9. My. 30, '08.

Maher, George W.
Plea for an indigenous art. Arch. Rec. 21: 429-33. Je. '07.

Mahin, Mabel.
Lullaby; poem. McClure. 26: 207. D. '05.
Question; poem. McClure. 26: 411. F. '06.

Mahler, Gustav, 1860-
Autocrat in music. D. G. Mason. por. Outlook. 86: 891-2. Ag. 24, '07.
Gustav Mahler and Tristan. L. Gilman. il. Harp. W. 52: 30. Ja. 25, '08.
Portrait. Ind. 64: 191. Ja. 23, '08.
Promethean symphony. L. Gilman. il. Harp. W. 52: 27. D. 26, '08.
Remarkable symphony. L. Gilman. Harp. W. 50: 312. Mr. 3, '06.

Mahmal, or sacred carpet. S. G. Morrison. Harp. W. 51: 1318. S. 7, '07.

Mahogany.
Care and restoration of mahogany. M. Cutler. Harp. B. 42: 800-1. Ag. '08.
Economy of old mahogany. W. Alden. il. Country Life. 12: 447-8. Ag. '07.
Where our mahogany comes from. il. R. of Rs. 40: 493-5. O. '09.

Mahomed. See Mohammed.

Mahomet: a Turkish exile. E. Dunn. Outlook. 91: 645-8. Mr. 20, '09.

Mahommedanism. See Mohammedanism.

Mahon, A. Wylie.
Home of the sea-gull. Canad. M. 31: 217-21. Jl. '08.
Poet of the habitant. Canad. M. 29: 56-60. My. '07.
Souls of anecdotes. Canad. M. 31: 409-11. S. '08.

Mahon, Shiela.
Shamrock Day's child. Cath. World. 80: 794-8. Mr. '05.
Unexpected letter. Cath. World. 80: 484-98. Ja. '05.

Mahony, John J.
Problem of the poor pupil. Educa. 28: 197-212. D. '07.

Mahy, M. Catherine.
Aesthetic appreciation of literature in secondary education. School R. 15: 731-43. D. '07.

Maid of New Amsterdam. H. Scheffauer. il. Harp. W. 53: 22-3. D. 25, '09.

Maids and the motto. M. Johnson. St. N. 32: 968-74. S. '05.

Malgnan, Albert Pierre René, 1845-1908.
Died. S. 29, '08.

Mail. See Parcels post; Postal service.

Mail boxes.
Artistic rural mail boxes. H. Gillespie. il. Country Life. 8: 453. Ag. '05.

Mail elevators.
Self-acting mail elevator. il. Sci. Am. 101: 394. N. 27, '09.

Mail order business.
Designing a great mercantile plant. Nimmoms and Fellows. il. Arch. Rec. 19: 403-11. Je. '06.
Governmental functions and the express business. A. N. Merritt. J. Pol. Econ. 16: 417-23. Jl. '08.
How dealers in small cities compete with mail-order houses. L: H. Martin. World's Work. 13: 8246-8. N. '06.

Malláth, Joseph, count.
Electoral law reform in Hungary. Westm. 171: 296-301. Mr. '09.
Hungarian policy. Westm. 170: 649-59. D. '08.
Nationalities of Hungary. Contemp. 94: 216-31. Ag. '08.
Political relations of Hungary and Austria. Contemp. 94: 318-25. S. '08.
Racial strife in Hungary. Westm. 170: 28-31. Jl. '08.

Maildun.
Voyage of Maeldune the queen's foster son. A. Gregory. Book of saints. 81-126.

Mailly, Alphonse.
Musical genius of Mailly. W. V. Todd. il. por. Musician. 14: 130-1. Mr. '09.

Mailly, William, 1871-
Henrik Ibsen's Master builder. Arena. 39: 160-5. F. '08.
New York rent strike. Ind. 64: 148-52. Ja. 16, '08.
Notable plays of a season. Arena. 40: 17-26. Jl. '08.
Season's social drama. Arena. 38: 35-46. Jl. '07.
Working girls' strike. Ind. 67: 1416-20. D. 23, '09.

Main, John Hanson Thomas, 1859-
Common school and the state. El. School T. 7: 497-509. My. '07.
Greek or Latin for admission to college. School R. 16: 453-62. S. '08.

Main, Josiah.
Correlation of high school science and agriculture. Educa. 30: 135-45. N. '09.
Factors in the making of a high school course in agriculture. Educa. 30: 220-5. D. '09.

Maine.
Defense of prohibition in Maine. M. L. H. Weaver. Outlook. 88: 102. Ja. 11, '08.
Enforcement commission of Maine. C: E. Owen. World To-Day. 9: 1340-3. D. '05.
Important question of forest law in Maine. Harp. W. 52: 29. Jl. 4, '08.
Land-grabbing, tax-dodging, and isolation. F. Putnam. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 515-40. Jl. '07.
Maine as a summer school for the west. S. Mathews. World To-Day. 17: 714-7. Jl. '09.
Maine's mockery of prohibition. H. Day. il. Harp. W. 53: 14-5. F. 6; 24-5. F. 27, '09.
Prohibition in Maine. L. M. N. Stevens. Outlook. 86: 975. Ag. 31, '07.
Prohibition in Maine and savings-banks in Ohio. L. B. Hillis. Arena. 40: 77-9. Jl. '08.

Archives.

Public archives of the province of Maine to 1789. A. R. Hasse. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1906, 2: 257-9.

Description and travel.

Boy by the sea. S. Mathews. il. World To-Day. 15: 1228-32. D. '08.
Buckboard trip in Maine. R. L. Loughran. il. Country Life. 8: 354. Jl. '05.
Camera vacation in the Maine woods. C. H. Miller. Country Life. 12: 140. Je. '07.
Charms of Kidney pond. F. F. Andrews. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 222-8. Ap. '08.
Crescent-enthroned queen of the Maine coast. R. Warner. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 233-46. Ap. '09.
Cruising on the Maine coast. W: L. Barnard. il. Country Life. 10: 312-6. Jl. '06.
Down in Maine. C: E. Beane. il. New Eng. M. n. s. 38: 169-85, 330-46, 477-93, 597-615, 649-65; 39: 89-103. Ap.-S. '08.
Down in Maine. il. C. Johnson. New Eng. and neighbors. 196-214.
Gnomes of the tangled woodland. C: E. Beane. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 336-44. N. '08.

Maine—Description and travel—*Continued.*
Holiday in a vacation. H: van Dyke. il. Scrib. M. 41: 1-9. Ja. '07.
Impressions of a careless traveler. L. Abbott. Outlook. 81: 254-6. S. 30, '05.
Lobsterman's island. S. M. Chase. il. Scrib. M. 46: 1-11. Jl. '09.
Maine's earliest open waters. C: E. Beane. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 353-61. My. '09.
Midsummer paradise; York. A. J. Sherman. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 484-95. Je. '09.
Mt. Katahdin. E. M. Prouty. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 280-4. N. '09.
National breathing spot. D. A. Willey. il. Outing. 52: 405-12. Jl. '08.
State of Maine. E: E. Hale. il. Outlook. 80: 76-86. My. 6, '05.
Thoreau's Maine woods. F. H. Eckstorm. Atlan. 102: 242-50. Ag. '08.

See also Brunswick; Grand Manan; Passamaquoddy bay; Portland.

Education.

History of higher education in Maine. E: W. Hall. il. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1903, 3: 1-241.

History.

Ancient Pemaquid. H. O. McCrillis. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 278-88. My. '06.
Great Maine conspiracy. L: A. Barker. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 371-82. N. '07.
Mount Desert: a history, by G: E. Street. Review. Nation. 82: 352-3. Ap. 26, '06.

Industries and resources.

Industries of Maine. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 482-3. D. '05.
Redevelopment of an old state. S. Baxter. il. R. of Rs. 33: 55-61. Ja. '06.
Sardine fisheries of Passamaquoddy. G. A. Thompson and M. P. Martin. il. World To-Day. 16: 400-9. Ap. '09.

Politics and government.

Present status of the referendum movement. A. W. Nichols. Arena. 36: 516-8. N. '06.
Referendum victory in Maine. R. Albertson. Arena. 40: 511-4. N. '08.
Victorious campaign for direct-legislation in Maine. K. B. Piper. Arena. 40: 546-51. D. '08.

Social life and customs.

Barbarism in Maine. R. L. Hartt. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 542-5. Ja. '06.
Queer folk of the Maine coast. H. Day. il. Harper. 119: 521-30. S. '09.

Taxation.

Forest taxation under the direct state tax in Maine. C. F. Robinson. *In* State and local taxation. 1909: 359-64.
State taxation and forest lands. C. F. Robinson. Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 615-22. D. '09.
Tax problems in Maine—in view of Adam Smith's first principle of taxation. R. J. Sprague. *In* State and local taxation. 1907: 461-74.

Maine (Battleship).
Destruction of the Maine. C. C. Nutting. Cent. 78: 156. My.; W. H. Beehler. Cent. 78: 156. My. '09.
Destruction of the Maine. F: S. Hill. Romance of Amer. navy. 323-36.
Raise the Maine. Ind. 64: 1204. My. 28, '08.
Theory as to the destruction of the Maine. W. H. Beehler. Cent. 76: 949-51. O. '08.
Unremembered Maine. W. S. Meriwether. il. Harp. W. 52: 10. Jl. 11, '08.

Maine (Hospital ship).
Equipment of the Maine and its departure for South Africa. J. J. West. il. Cent. 76: 900-11. O. '08.
Life on the hospital-ship Maine. J. J. West. il. Cent. 77: 41-56. N. '08.

Maine, University of.
A. B. degree and the university. Science, n.s. 25: 507-8. Mr. 29, '07.
History of higher education in Maine. M. C. Fernald. bibliog. il. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1903, 3: 159-87.

Maine, University of —*Continued.*
Question of liberal art courses. K. P. Harrington. Nation. 84: 473. My. 23, '07.
Shall the state support a college of liberal arts? W: T. Foster. Nation. 84: 409. My. 2, '07.
University of Maine and the state legislature. Science, n.s. 25: 545-6. Ap. 5, '07.
Unwisdom of a large appropriation from the state. G: L. Fox. Nation. 84: 518. Je. 6, '07.

Maine Wesleyan seminary.
History of higher education in Maine. E: W. Hall. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1903, 3: 219-27.

Mair, John, 1744-1830.
Journal, 1791. Am. Hist. R. 12: 77-94. O. '06.

Mair, Very Rev. William, 1830-
Churches and the law. Blackw. 176: 839-49. D. '04.
Scottish churches. Blackw. 180: 728-32; 182: 568-74. N. '06, O. '07.
Scottish churches; the present and future. Blackw. 178: 849-56. D. '05.

Maire, Albert, 1856-
Materials used to write upon before the invention of printing. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 639-58.

Mairet, Jeanne, pseud. (Mme. Charles Bigôt).
Forty immortals. Atlan. 103: 490-501. Ap. '09.
Reminiscences of a Franco-American. Critic. 48: 258-63, 213-7. Mr., S. '06; Putnam's. 4: 305-10. Je. '08.

Mairteen's history. N. F. Degidon. Cath. World. 89: 203-12. My. '09.

Maisine.
New corn product. Sci. Am. 100: 462. Je. 19, '09.

Maistre, Joseph Marie, count de, 1754-1821.
Reaction in France. por. G: Brandes. Main currents. 3: 87-112.

Maitland, Alexander, 1845-1907.
Died. O. 25, '07.

Maitland, Frederic William, 1850-1906.
Died. D. 21, '06.
Appreciation. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 282-96. Je. '07.
Great English scholar. H. A. L. Fisher. Putnam's. 2: 420-3. Jl. '07.
Maitland's Domesday book and beyond. W. J. Ashley. Surveys. 87-91.
Portrait. Putnam s. 2: 639. Ag. '07.
Professor Maitland's Township and borough. W. J. Ashley. Surveys. 231-3.
Sketch. Nation. 84: 12. Ja. 3, '07.
Work of. F: Pollock. Quar. 206: 401-19. Ap. '07.
Work of Maitland. Contemp. 94: sup. 5-8. D. '08.

Maitland, John Alexander Fuller-. See Fuller-Maitland, John Alexander.

Maitland, William.
Chinaman in California and in South Africa. Contemp. 88: 818-28. D. '05; Same. Ecl. M. 146: 130-7. F. '06.

Maize. See Corn.

Major, Charles, 1856-
How Christmas came to the little king. Ladies' H. J. 27: 15-6. D. '09.

Major, David R., 1866-
School legislation in Ohio. School R. 13: 221-31. Mr. '05.

Major Bourbon. E. W. Durbin. Reader. 10: 280-9. Ag. '07.

Major's Waterloo. E. H. Porter. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 618-22. Ja. '05.

Makaroff, Stefan Ossipovitch, 1849?-1904.
Yermak ice breaker. Smithson. Rept. 1900: 449-59.

Make-believe, Will to. W. M. Urban. Int. J. Ethics. 19: 212-33. Ja. '09.

Make-believe mother. E. Taylor. Scrib. M. 46: 52-63. Jl. '09.

Make way for the young; story. H: B. Fuller. Scrib. M. 46: 625-33. N. '09.

Makee, Walter.
By the way of the attic. Lippinc. 78: 69-75. Jl. '06.
Initiative of Pokes. Lippinc. 77: 208-15. F. '06.
That deal of Doughty's. Lippinc. 79: 620-9. My. '07.

Makepeace, Edwin.
Gas engine for country houses. Country Life. 11: sup. 26. D. '06.

Maker of images. V. T. Sutphen. Harper. 110: 870-4. My. '05.

Maker of kings; story. B. B. Gilchrist. Harp. W. 52: 16-7. Jl. 11, '08.

Making a man of him; story. J. C. Lincoln. il. Everybody's. 18: 15-24. Ja. '08.

Making mother comfortable. E. H. Brainerd. Harp. B. 41: 369-72. Ap. '07.

Making of a citizen. S. Ford. Harp. W. 51: 1764-5. N. 30, '07.

Making of a doctor; a man story. C. A. P. Comer. Putnam's. 5: 610-7. F. '09.

Making of a doctor of divinity. R. E. Young. Cent. 71: 725-32. Mr. '06.

Making of a man. A. O. Vaughan. Liv. Age. 245: 427-38, 481-8. My. 13-20, '05.

Making of a man. J: F. Wilson. Outing. 54: 683-91. S. '09.

Making of a song. H. S. Thomas. Reader. 7: 391-8. Mr. '06.

Making of Alderman Droghan. E. P. Butler. Woman's H. C. 33: 6-7. F. '06.

Making of Camilla. M. Ilsley. Atlan. 96: 537-47. O. '05.

Making the world go round; story. S. J. Asteroyd. Harp. W. 52: 27. Mr. 7, '08.

Makino, Nobuaki, 1861-
Portrait. Harp. W. 50: 297. Mr. 3; Cur. Lit. 40: 256. Mr. '06.

Makin's of a hayro. G: W. Ogden. McClure. 28: 17-26. N. '06.

Makinson, Sidney Pell.
World's awheel again. Overland, n.s. 45: 228-9. Mr. '05.

Maklin, Herbert Charles, 1836-
Privileges of the house of commons in regard to finance. Quar. 211: 256-78. Jl. '09.

Makower, Walter. See Russ, S., jt. auth.

Malabar, Cape.
Life-savers of old Malabar. W: Inglis. il. Harper. 116: 210-20. Ja. '08.

Malabari, Behramji.
Influence of Max Müller's Hibbert lectures on India. D. Menant. Am. J. Theol. 11: 293-307. Ap. '07.

Malacology. See Mollusks.

Málaga, Spain.
Visit to Málaga. il. E: Hutton. Cities of Spain. 264-70.

Malagasy.
How the Malagasy become Christians. J. Sibree. Mis. R. 29: 427-9. Je. '06.

Malapropism. A. M. W. Stirling. Liv. Age. 258: 373-80. Ag. 8, '08.

Malaria and malarial fever.
Anophel breeding in sea water. L. O. Howard. Science, n.s. 27: 274-5. F. 14, '08.
Campaign against malaria. R. Ross. Nature. 80: 418-8. Je. 3, '09.
Cause of malaria. G: M. Sternberg. Smithson. Rept. 1900: 645-56.
Conquest of the tropics. O. Wilson. il. World's Work. 16: 10439-45. Jl. '08.
Economic loss through the mosquito. Sci. Am. 100: 310. Ap. 24, '09.
Economic loss to the United States through insects that carry disease. L. O. Howard. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 736-41. Ag. '09.
How quinine fights the germs of malaria. il. R. of Rs. 39: 235-6. F. '09.
Important anti-malarial work. L. O. Howard. Science, n.s. 24: 744-6. D. 7, '06.
Laveran, discoverer of the germ of malaria. J. J. Walsh. Ind. 63: 1459-62. D. 19, '07.
Malaria: a neglected factor in the history of Greece and Rome, by W. H. S. Jones. Review. Nature. 77: 457-8. Mr. 19, '08.
Malaria and Greek history, by W. H. S. Jones. Review. Nature. 82: 192-3. D. 16, '09.
Malaria and politics. Nation. 85: 534. D. 12, '07.
Malaria in Greece. R. Ross. Smithson. Rept. 1908: 697-710.

Malaria and malarial fever —*Continued.*
Malaria in the West Indies. H. A. Ballon. Science, n.s. 28: 885. D. 18, '08.
Malaria, the greatest foe of the pioneer. W. Hutchinson. Outing. 54: 150-6. My.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 39: 751-2. Je. '09.
Malaria: the pestilence that walketh in darkness; the greatest foe of the pioneer. W. Hutchinson. Preventable diseases. 289-310.
Malarial theory of the decadence of the ancient Greeks. Cur. Lit. 47: 97-8. Jl. '09.
Mosquito as a sanitary problem. E: A. Ayers. Sci. Am. S. 65: 190-1. Mr. 21, '08.
Mosquito question. Q. Kohnke. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24345. F. 11, '05.
Story of malaria. L. H. Yates. Sci. Am. 96: 272-3. Mr. 30, '07.
Success of anti-malarial measures. Nature. 75: 204-5. D. 27, '06.
Young mothers' guide. E. L. Coolidge. Ladies' H. J. 26: 52. S. '09.
See also Mosquitoes.

Malaspina glacier.
Malaspina glacier region of Alaska. L. Martin. map. J. Geol. 17: 664-6. O. '09.

Malay peninsula.
British Malaya, by F. Swettenham. Review. Nation. 84: 249-50. Mr. 14; Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 663-5. My. '07.
Hunting the wild boar in Malay. C. Whitney. il. Outing. 45: 460-70. Ja. '05.
Lost seladang of Noa Anak. C. Whitney. il. Outing. 46: 153-64. My. '05.
Missionary colonization in Malaysia. H: L. E. Luering. Mis. R. 29: 575-7. Ag. '06.
Pagan races of the Malay peninsula, by W. W. Skeat and C. O. Blagden. Review. Nature. 75: 415-8. F. 28, '07.
Through the Malay jungle. J. C. Grew. Ecl. M. 148: 305-11. Ap. '07.
Wild tribes of the Malay peninsula. W. W: Skeat. il. Smithson. Rept. 1902: 463-78.

Malay States, Federated.
One way of governing Malays. E. W. Wright. No. Am. 188: 81-91. Jl. '08.

Malays.
Head-hunters of Formosa. T. Fraser. il. Canad. M. 32: 203-10. Ja. '09.
Magic and religion. E: Clodd. Quar. 207: 174-94. Jl. '07.
Malay beliefs. by R. J. Wilkinson. Review. Nature. 75: 245. Ja. 10, '07.
Pagan races of the Malay peninsula, by W. W. Skeat and C. O. Bladgen. Review. Nation. 84: 249-50. Mr. 14; Review. Nature. 75: 415-8. F. 28. '07.
Wild tribes of the Malay peninsula. W. W: Skeat. il. Smithson. Rept. 1902: 463-78.

Malburn, William P.
Democratic self-government. Nation. 89: 326. O. 7, '09.
New party. Nation. 88: 601-2. Je. 17, '09.
Party system. Nation. 89: 648. D. 30, '09.

Malcolm, Edward Donald, 1837-
Military submarine mining. Blackw. 178: 288-92. Ag. '05.

Malcolm, Ian Zachary, 1868-
Angelus; poem. Liv. Age. 246: 770. S. 23, '05.
Crisis in the French chamber. Blackw. 177: 272-7. F. '05.
Edward Lear. Liv. Age. 256: 467-75. F. 22, '08.
Heart disease of the empire. 19th Cent. 63: 48-61. Ja. '08.
In Iceland. Liv. Age. 258: 394-400. Ag. 15, '08.
Ireland in extremis. 19th Cent. 65: 535-40. Mr. '09.
Is the party system honest? Fortn. 86: 642-8. O. '06.
King of Sweden and Norway. Liv. Age. 246. 311-3. Jl. 29, '05.
Memory of Seville. Liv. Age. 257: 271-6. My. 2, '08.
Parliamentary candidate. Liv. Age. 263: 330-7. N. 6, '09.
Thibet and the India office. 19th Cent. 57: 577-84. Ap. '05.
White flag in Jamaica. 19th Cent. 61: 909-17, Je. '07.

Malet, Sir Edward Baldwin, 1837-1908.
Died. Je. 29, '08.

Malet, Lucas, pseud. See Harrison, Mary St. Leger.

Malette, J.
Resistance of building stones to frost. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25760. O. 27, '06.

Malformations.
Witches'-brooms. E. A. Spears. il. Country Life. 17: 226. D. '09.

Malham-Dembleby, J.
Lifting the Brontë veil. Fortn. 87: 489-505. Mr. '07.

Malherbe, François de, 1555?-1628.
From Malherbe to Boileau. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 2: 242-50.

Malhoa, José.
Work of Malhoa. il. Int. Studio. 26: 242-7. S. '05.

Malibran, Mme. Maria Felicita (Garcia) 1808-1836.
Maria. por. E. Polko. Musical sketches. 133-40.
Reminiscences of a Franco-American. J. Mairet. Putnam's. 4: 305-10. Je. '08.

Malines. See Mechlin, Belgium.

Mall, Franklin Paine, 1862-
Points of importance to anatomists. Science, n.s. 25: 121-5. Ja. 25, '07.

Mallabar, William L.
In Pacific waters. Cosmopol. 46: 631-4. My. '09.

Mallards. See Ducks.

Mallarmé, Stéphane, 1842-1898.
Musique, La, et les lettres. Studies Europ. lit. (Taylorian lect.) 131-48.
Portrait. Critic. 49: 228. S. '06.

Mallein.
Distribution of tuberculin and mallein by the bureau of animal industry. M. Dorset. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1906: 347-54.

Mallet, Charles Edward, 1862-
Thomas Pitt and his family. Fortn. 87: 1079-90. Je. '07.

Mallinson, Albert, 1870-
Songs of Mallinson. G: Lowe. por. Musician. 14: 402. S. '09.
Study of the man and his songs. por. Musician. 14: 29. Ja. '09.

Malloch, Douglas.
Love of a botanist; poem. Nation. 84: 200. F. 28, '07.

Mallock, A.
Flying animals and flying machines. Nature. 81: 247-8. Ag. 26, '09.
Form of a dirigible balloon. Nature. 78: 367. Ag. 20, '08.

Mallock, Henry Reginald A.
Flying machines and their stability. Nature. 79: 220. D. 24, '08.

Mallock, Lillian C. Raymond.
Up-to-date fox-terrier. Outing. 46: 20-7. Ap. '05.

Mallock, William Hurrell, 1849-
Beattie Crozier as an economist. Fortn. 88: 91-100. Jl. '07.
Century of socialistic experiments. Liv. Age. 262: 707-23. S. 18. '09.
Christian socialism. Putnam's. 3: 92-100. O. '07.
Christianity as a natural religion. 19th Cent. 58: 486-500. S. '05.
Critical examination of socialism. No. Am. 184: 794-807; 185: 21-33, 127-40, 260-72. Ap. 19-Je. 7, '07.
Expatriation of capital. 19th Cent. 59: 435-46. Mr. '06.
First impressions of America. Outlook. 86: 462-7. Je. 29, '07.
Free thought in the church of England. 19th Cent. 56: 905-24. D. '04.
Gold at the end of the rainbow. Harp. W. 51: 606-8. Ap. 27, '07.
Great fortunes and the community. No. Am. 183: 349-64. S. 7. '06.
Guide to the statistical abstract. 19th Cent. 58: 1008-22. D. '05.
Missing essentials in economic science. 19th Cent. 65: 435-52. 838-54; 66: 331-48, 716-32. Mr., My., Ag., O. '09.

Mallock, William Hurrell —*Continued.*
Persuasive socialism. 19th Cent. 63: 852-68. My. '08.
Phantom millions. 19th Cent. 66: 757-76. N. '09.
Political powers of labour. 19th Cent. 60: 202-14. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 250: 579-89. S. 8; Same. Ecl. M. 147: 307-16. O. '06.
Reconstruction of belief. Contemp. 87: 524-43. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 245: 641-56. Je. 10, '05.
Science and immortality. No. Am. 181: 578-87. O. '05.
Sir Oliver Lodge on life and matter. Fortn. 86: 33-47. Jl. '06.
Sir Oliver Lodge on religion and science. Fortn. 84: 839-53. N. '05.
Socialism. Univ. Rec. 11: 137-44. Ap. '07.
Through matter to mind. Contemp. 88: 72-89. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 246: 643-57. S. 9, '05.
Twenty years since; Mr. Mallock's New republic. G. S. Street. Essays. 227-46.
Two attacks on science. Fortn. 84: 302-16. Ag. '05.
Two poet laureates on life. Liv. Age. 251: 3-14. O. 6, '06.
Mallock and the reconstruction of belief. D: Balsillie. Fortn. 87: 515-28. Mr. '07.
Mallock on knowledge and belief. O. J. Lodge. Fortn. 84: 1100-6. D. '05.
Mallock on socialism. Ind. 62: 448-9. F. 21, '07.
Mallock on the naturalness of Christianity. W: L. Sullivan. Cath. World. 82: 527-36. Ja. '06.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 39: 644. D. '05; R. of Rs. 35: 289. Mr. '07; World's Work. 14: 8815. My. '07.
Science-philosophy and Mallock. J: T. Driscoll. Cath. World. 82: 721-33. Mr. '06.

Mallon, Florence C.
Chip in porridge. Harp. B. 42: 982-8. O. '08.
Lilac hat. Harp. B. 43: 566-8. Je. '09.

Mallon, George.
Portrait. Am. M. 67: 305. Ja. '09.

Mallon, George Barry.
Hunt for Bohemia. Everybody's. 12: 187-97. F. '05.

Mallory, Frank Burr, 1862-
Present needs of the Harvard medical school. Science, n.s. 24: 334-8. S. 14, '06.

Mallory, Mary Phillips.
Mount Holyoke college. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 630-2. Jl. '06.

Mallory, Stephen Russell, 1813-1873.
Letter, 1861. Am. Hist. R. 12: 103-9. O. '06.

Mallory, Stephen Russell, 1848-1907.
Died. D. 23, '07.

Mallows, C. E.
Architectural gardening. Int. Studio. 35: 181-8; 36: 31-42. S., N. '08.

—and Griggs, F. L.
Architectural gardening. Int. Studio. 36: 180-8; 37: 120-8, 266-74; 38: 101-9, 276-85. Ja., Ap., Je., Ag., O. '09.

Malloy, Charles.
Poems of Emerson. Arena. 33: 65-70, 182-7, 289-95. Ja.-Mr. '05.

Malmesbury, Susan (Hamilton) Harris, countess of (afterwards Lady John Charles Ardagh).
Sir John Ardagh. Review. Blackw. 185: 627-44. My. '09.

Malo, Henri, 1868-
Les corsaires. Review. Blackw. 185: 115-25. Ja. '09.

Malone, John, 1845-1906.
Died. Ja. 15, '06.
William Shakespeare the man and the actor. Warner classics. 5: 31-68.

Malone, L. A.
Dead inches. Overland, n.s. 54: 384-8. O. '09.

Malone, Walter, 1866-
Homer; poem. Cur. Lit. 40: 105. Ja. '06.
In praise of myself; poem. Cur. Lit. 40: 106. Ja. '06.
Opportunity; poem. Musician. 14: 181. Ap. '09.
Tempest; poem. Cur. Lit. 47: 688. D. '09.

Malone society.
Malone society publications. Nation. 87: 269. S. 17, '08.

Malot, Hector Henri, 1830-1907.
Died. Jl. 18, '07.

Malott, Conner.
Rock-drilling for a miners' prize. Harp. W. 52: 23. Ap. 11, '08.

Malpighi, Marcello, 1628-1694.
Period in embryology. W: A. Lacy. por. Pop. Sci. 67: 98-106. Je. '05.

Malster, William P., 1842-1907.
Died. Mr. 2, '07.

Malt.
Manufacture of malt. P. Martens. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25842-3. D. 1, '06.

Malta.
Day in Malta. J. Templer. il. Canad. M. 25: 298-303. Ag. '05.
Malta, a land of yesterday. A. B. Paine. il. Outing. 55: 318-29. D. '09.
Malta and the Maltese. H. S. Scott-Harden. il. Canad. M. 28: 470-2. Mr. '07.

Malta, Siege of.
Siege of Malta. C. T. Brady. il. Cosmopol. 39: 103-6. My. '05.

Malta fever.
Extinction of Malta fever. il. Nature. 78: 39-42. My. 14, '08.
Lesson in preventive medicine. Nature. 76: 104-5. My. 30, '07.
Malta fever and goats' milk. W. R. Hadwen. Contemp. 96: 222-36. 600-13. Ag., N.; R. Hardie. Contemp. 96: 485-92. O. '09.

Maltbie, Milo Roy, 1871-
Municipal political parties. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1900: 226-38.
Rapid transit policy for greater New York. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1909: 390-402.
Rapid-transit subways in metropolitan cities. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 759-71.
Work of the London county council. Chaut. 45: 344-51. F. '07.
Portrait. Arena. 39: 654. Je. '08.

Maltby, Adelaide Bowles.
Library's work with children. Outlook. 82: 360-4. F. 17, '06.

Maltby, F. B.
Dredging on the Panama canal; machines used. Sci. Am. S. 66: 182-3. S. 19, '08.

Malthusianism.
Malthusianism and race suicide. Ind. 58: 847-9. Ap. 13, '05.
Malthusianism and the declining birth rate. J. W. Barclay. 19th Cent. 59: 80-9. Ja.; Same. Ecl. M. 146: 236-42. Mr. '06.

Main' Linda. See Harben, William Nathaniel.

Mamie in Venice; story. A. R. Carman. Canad. M. 28: 436-40. Mr. '07.

Mammals.
Evolution of mammalian molar teeth, by H: F. Osborn. Review. Science, n.s. 27: 341-2. F. 28, '08.
Genealogical history of the marine mammals. O. Abel. il. Smithson. Rept. 1907: 473-96.
Intestinal tract of mammals. Nature. 73: 618-9. Ap. 26, '06.
Mammals of Great Britain and Ireland, by J. G. Millais. Review. il. Nature. 75: 271-3. Ja. 17, '07.
Name mammal and the idea expressed. T. Gill. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 537-44.
Views of Linnæus on mammalia. W: K. Gregory. Pop. Sci. 71: 121-30. Ag. '07.
See also Domestic animals; Quadrupeds; Vertebrates; Zoology; also names of mammals.

Mammoth cave.
Kaemper's discoveries in the Mammoth cave. H. C. Hovey. il. map. Sci. Am. 100: 388. My. 22, '09.
Mammoth cave cathedral. H. C. Hovey. il. Sci Am. S. 64: 125. Ag. 24, '07.
Strange mazes and chasms of Mammoth cave. H. C. Hovey. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24680-1. Jl. 8, '05.

Mammoths.
Ancestors of the elephant. il. Sci. Am. 95: 406-7. D. 1, '06.
Evolution of the elephant. R: S. Lull. il. maps. Smithson. Rept. 1908: 641-75.

Mammoths —*Continued.*
Frozen mammoths in Siberia. O. F. Herz. il. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 611-25; Same cond. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24292-3. Ja. 21, '05.
Mammoth ivory. R: Lydekker. Smithson. Rept. 1899: 361-6.
Morphology of the mammoth, elephas primigenius blumenbach. E. Pfizenmayer. il. Smithson. Rept. 1906: 321-33.
Size of the mammoth. F: A: Lucas. Nature. 78: 443. S. 10, '08.
Truth about the mammoth. F: A: Lucas. il. Smithson. Rept. 1899: 353-9.
Tusks and size of the northern mammoth. F: A: Lucas. Science, n. s. 26: 836-7. D. 13, '07.

Mampel family.
Rare diseases and a remarkable law of heredity. Dr. Boehme. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24647-8. Je. 24, '05.

Mamsell Fredrika. S. Lagerlöf. Chaut. 54: 246-54. Ap. '09.

Ma'm'selle Lucette. K. A. Whiting. Everybody's. 19: 423-5. S. '08.

Man.
Argument for the common origin of men and anthropoid apes. Am. J. Soc. 10: 855-6. My. '05.
Civology. L. M. Keasbey. Pop. Sci. 70: 365-71. Ap. '07.
Complexion as the basis of universal history. Cur. Lit. 42: 442-4. Ap. '07.
Conception of man's place in nature. O. S. Davis. *In* L: B. Paton. Recent Christian progress. 197-204.
Descent of man. Sci. Am. 95: 111. Ag. 18, '06.
Divine as distinguished from human. L. Abbott. Outlook. 86: 51-3. My. 11, '07.
Divine man. E. M. Caillard. Contemp. 92: 264-8. Ag. '07.
Earth and man. N. S. Shaler. Internat. 10: 227-39. Ja. '05.
Efficiency of the human machine. R. Bache. il. Sci. Am. 98: 130. F. 22, '08.
Evolution of the superman in literature. Cur. Lit. 40: 156-7. F. '06.
Fair complexion. F: Boyle. Contemp. 93: 207-17. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 257: 200-8. Ap. 25, '08.
Human and the divine. Outlook. 86: 617-8. Jl. 20, '07.
Is man an automaton? G: S. Fullerton. Pop. Sci. 70: 149-56. F. '07.
Is man the end of evolution? S: W. Williston. Ind. 58: 1172-6. My. 25; Excerpt. Cur. Lit. 39: 65-6. Jl. '05.
Is the human race mortal? C. W. Saleeby. Harper. 112: 949-52. My. '06.
Man and his universe. Harp. W. 51: 1191-2. Ag 17, '07.
Man and the ship. G: W. Dickie. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24550-1, 24558-9. My. 13-20, '05.
Man as a machine; human energy and its expenditure. H. Dekker. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 164-5. Mr. 13, '09.
Man's place in nature. H: E: Crampton. Sci. Am. S. 66: 105-6. Ag. 15, '08.
Man's struggle toward perfection. Cur. Lit. 41: 669-70. D. '06.
March of man. M. Gorky. Cosmopol. 39: 286-90. Jl. '05.
Measure of greatness. N. S. Shaler. Atlan. 98: 749-57. D. '06.
Multifarious varieties of man. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25240-1. Mr. 10, '06.
Nature of physical life. W: H. Thomson. Everybody's. 21: 832-6. D. '09.
Nature of the transformation that made the ape human. Cur. Lit. 45: 96. Jl. '08.
Our present knowledge of the origin of man. E. Haeckel. Smithson. Rept. 1898: 461-80.
Philological aspects of anthropological research. F. Boas. Science, n.s. 23: 641-5. Ap. 27, '06.
Pithecanthropus erectus; a form from the ancestral stock of mankind. E. Dubois. il. Smithson. Rept. 1898: 445-59.
Rise of man. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 152-3. S. 7, '07.
Roadmap called the seven ages of man. A. Colton. Reader. 7: 119-25. Ja. '06.
Science and human brotherhood. W: E, Walling. Ind. 66: 1318-27. Je. 17, '09.

Man —*Continued.*
Shaler on changes to come in the human period. Cur. Lit. 41: 92. Jl. '06.
Soil of the earth. S. Trotter. Pop. Sci. 72: 420-4. My. '08.
Stature of man at various epochs. A. Dastre. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 517-32; Same. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24986-7, 24998-9. N. 18-25, '05.
Studying man's physical growth. Overland, n.s. 51: 555-7. Je. '08.
There will be no typical American. E. C. Hall. Harp. W. 51: 32-3. Ja. 5, '06.
Unification of humanity. Ind. 64: 538-9. Mr. 5, '08.
What is meant by the divinity of man? C. M. Mead. Am. J. Theol. 11: 287-90. Ap. '07.

See also Adolescence; Anatomy,; Anthropology; Anthropometry; Archaeology; Civilization; Color of man; Complexion; Creation; Dwarfs; Environment; Ethics; Ethnology; Eugenics; Evolution; Family; Folk lore; Future life; Giants; Heredity; History; Hygiene; Immortality; Life; Life in other worlds; Longevity; Manners and customs; Men; Monsters; Paleontology; Phrenology; Physiognomy; Physiology; Psychology; Race problems; Race suicide; Religion; Savages; Sex; Sociology; Somatology; Soul; Vital statistics; Woman; also headings beginning Man; also names of races.

Man, Isle of.

Antiquities.
Archaeology of the Isle of Man. Nature. 74: 152-3. Je. 14, '06.
Manx archæology and natural history. J: Rhys. Nature. 74: 223-4. Jl. 5, '06.
Manx crosses; or the inscribed and sculptured monuments of the Isle of Man, by P. M. C. Kermode. Review. Nature. 77: 265-7. Ja. 23, '08.

Description and travel.
Markets and myths of Manxland. K. E Thomas. il. Overland, n. s. 47: 353-62. Ap. '06.

Social life and customs.
Watching of the myrrh. B. Lindsay. 19th Cent. 60: 331-6. Ag. '06.

Man, Migrations of.
Prehistoric aborigines of Minnesota and their migrations. N. H. Winchell. il. Pop. Sci. 73: 207-25. S. '08.

Man, Prehistoric.
Ancient Britain and the invasions of Julius Caesar, by T. R. Holmes. Review. Nature. 77: 601-3. Ap. 30, '08.
Anthropological discovery: prehistoric excavations near the locality of Chapelle-aux-Saints. Sci. Am. S. 67: 222-3. Ap. 3, '09.
Antiquity of man. A. F. K. Penck. Science, n. s. 29: 359-60. F. 26, '09.
Antiquity of man in South America. G. A. J. C. Nature. 81: 534-5. O. 28, '09.
Archaeology of the Yakima valley. H. I. Smith. Science. n.s. 23: 551-5. Ap. 6; Same. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25661-2. S. 15, '06.
Baoussé-Roussé explorations: study of a new human type, by M. Verneau. tr. by A. Gaudry. il. Smithson. Rept. 1902: 451-3.
Destiny of man. il. Nature. 76: 174-7. Je. 20, '07.
Discovery of a supposed primitive race of men in Nebraska. H: F. Osborn. il. Cent. 73: 371-5. Ja.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 42: 215-6. F. '07.
Discovery of an early type of man in Nebraska. E. H. Barbour and H: B. Ward. Science, n.s. 24: 628-9. N. 16, '06.
Engraved pictures of the grotto of La Mouthe, Dordogne, France. E. Rivière. il. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 439-49.
Europe préhistorique; principes d' archéologie préhistorique, by S. Müller. Review. Science, n.s. 29: 661-6. Ap. 23, '09.
Evidence of man in the loess of Nebraska. E. H Barbour. Science, n.s. 25: 110-2. Ja. 18, '07.
Evidence relating to auriferous gravel man in California. W: H: Holmes. il. Smithson. Rept. 1899: 419-72.

Man, Prehistoric—*Continued.*
Excavations at Naga-ed-Der, where prehistoric man first settled in Egypt. E. Brown. il. Sci. Am. 96: 272. Mr. 30, '07.
First race of fossil man. S. D. Nation. 88: 44-5. Ja. 14, '09.
Fossil human remains found near Lansing, Kansas. W: H: Holmes. il. Smithson. Rept. 1902: 455-62.
Human fossil from the Dordogne valley. H. O. F. il. Nature. 79: 312-3. Ja. 14, '09.
Man and the glacial period. il. Nature. 74: 372-3. Ag. 9, '06.
Modern theories and discoveries. W. F. Stanley. Sci. Am. S. 66: 90-1. 106-7. Ag. 8-15, '08.
Most ancient of human skeletons. il. Sci. Am. 101: 470. D. 18, '09.
Nebraska loess man. Nation. 88: 45. Ja. 14, '09.
Nebraska man: a primitive type. R. of Rs. 35: 223-4. F. '07.
New lights on the anthropology of California. W. F. Denning. Nature. 78: 89-90. My. 28, '08.
Newest ancient man. V. L. Kellogg. Science, n.s. 29: 35. Ja. 1, '09.
Occurrence of human remains in Californian caves. J: C. Merriam. Science, n.s. 30: 531-2. O. 15, '09.
Oldest remains of man. W: Wright. il. Nature. 80: 398-9. Je. 3, '09.
Origin of Egyptian civilization. E. Naville. Smithson. Rept. 1907: 549-64.
Peculiarities of the Nebraska man. H: B. Ward. il. Putnam's. 1: 410-3. Ja. '07.
Phases of prehistoric archaeology. G: G. MacCurdy. Science, n.s. 25: 125-39. Ja. 25, '07.
Prehistoric aborigines of Minnesota and their migrations. N. H. Winchell. il. Pop. Sci. 73: 207-25. S. '08.
Prehistoric burial ground. H. J. Shepstone. il. Sci. Am. 95: 360-1. N. 17, '06.
Prehistoric Europe. W: Wright. Nature. 77: 578-9. Ap. 23, '08.
Prehistoric Italy. Nature. 76: 121-2. Je. 6, '07.
Prehistoric Japan. E. Baelz. il. Smithson. Rept. 1907: 523-47.
Prehistoric Japan, by N. G. Munro. Review. Nation. 86: 581. Je. 25, '08.
Prehistoric man in Nebraska. E. H. Barbour. il. Putnam's. 1: 413-5, 502-3. Ja. '07.
Prehistoric peoples of the southwest. Overland, n. s. 52: 468-71. N. '08.
Primeval Japanese. F. Brinkley. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 793-804.
Primeval man. Ind. 65: 1574-5. D. 24, '08.
Primitive human type in America. R. F. Gilder. Putnam's. 1: 407-9. Ja. '07.
Primitive man in the Kesslerloch. G. A. J. C. il. Nature. 79: 342-3. Ja. 21, '09.
Primitive warfare. il. map. A. L.-F. Pitt-Rivers. Evolution of culture. 45-185.
Quaternary human remains in central Europe. H. Obermaier. Smithson. Rept. 1906: 373-97.
Recently discovered fossil human remains and their bearing upon the history of the human race, by M. Alsberg. Review. Nature. 81: 131-2. Jl. 29; Same. Sci. Am. S. 68: 138. Ag. 28, '09.
Remarkable human bones in a Nebraska mound. Nation. 83: 280. N. 1; Same, Sci. Am. S. 62: 25827. N. 24, '06.
Some more man in the drift. E. V. Morse. Sci. Am. 96: 91. Ja. 26, '07.
Spanish diggings; vast quarries in Wyoming worked by prehistoric aborigines. R. F. Gilder. il. Putnam's. 2: 277-84. Je. '07.
Stature of man at various epochs. A. Dastre. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 525-30; Same. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24998-9. N. 25, '05.
Survival of prehistoric man in the child. Cur. Lit. 43: 683-5. D. '07.
Third prehistoric congress of France. Nature. 76: 649-50. O. 24, '07.
When the reindeer lived at Mentone. W: Wright. il. Nature. 76: 590-2. O. 10, '07.
Who built the British stone circles? J. Gray. Nature. 79: 236-8. D. 24, '08.

See also Cave dwellers; Flint implements and weapons; Stone age; Stone circles; Stone implements.

Man, Primitive.
Childhood of man, by L. Frobenius. Review. il. Nature. 79: 162-3. D. 10, '08.
Evolution of culture. A. L.-F. Pitt-Rivers. Evolution of culture. 20-44.
Mind of primitive man. F. Boas. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 451-60.
Order of development of the primal shaping arts. W: H: Holmes. il. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 501-13.
Pre-historic education of the race in its relation to present educational problems. T: M. Balliet. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1906: 243-9.

See also Cave dwellers; Man, Prehistoric; Savages.

Man; story. A. Bierce. Cosmopol. 45: 405-7. S. '08.

Man and a brother. S: H. Adams. McClure. 24: 359-65. F. '05.

Man and his rose-garden. A. Brown. Harper. 114: 27-9. D. '06.

Man apart; story. C. Johnston. Harp. W. 52: 20-2. Ja. 18, '08.

Man as well; story. R: W. Child. il. Everybody's. 18: 516-25. Ap. '08.

Man at Key West. C. Goodloe. Everybody's. 19: 490-7. O. '08.

Man at Washington; a story of the war. J. R. Perry. Harp. W. 53: 22-3. F. 27, '09.

Man-child; story. V. Fyles. Cosmopol. 46: 389-97. Mr. '09.

Man from Atlantis; story. A. H. Sill. Overland, n.s. 47: 24-8. Ja. '06.

Man from home; drama. See Tarkington, Booth, and Wilson, Harry Leon.

Man from Vladivostok. T. J. Hains. Cosmopol. 39: 223-4. Je. '05.

Man in black. H: L. Kiner. Reader. 10: 609-11. N. '07.

Man in the case; novel. See Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart.

Man in the cloister; story. A. Brown. Harper. 119: 786-94. O. '09.

Man in the high-water boots. F. H. Smith. Scrib. M. 41: 641-52. Je. '07.

Man in the mirror. Atlan. 101: 572-3. Ap. '08.

Man in the pigeonhole. J: M. Palmer. McClure. 24: 522-8. Mr. '05.

Man in the shadow. R: W. Child. Harper. 113: 110-6. Je. '06.

Man in the street. S. Paget. 19th Cent. 62: 435-40. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 255: 356-61. N. 9, '07.

Man masterful; drama. G: Middleton. Forum. 42: 369-82. O. '09.

Man of destiny; story. M. C. Dyar. il. Harper. 117: 873-82. N. '08.

Man of Gloucester. H. D. Ward. Harper. 118: 849-60. My. '09.

Man of God. J. Josephson. Overland, n.s. 46: 352-6. O. '05.

Man of imagination; story. L: F. Tooker. Cent. 76: 879-88. O. '08.

Man of impulse; story. S. J: Hankin. Liv. Age. 262: 36-46. Jl. 3, '09.

Man of many friends; story. M. L. Goetchius. Cent. 76: 670-5. S. '08.

Man of mystery; story. J. M. Forman. Harp. W. 50: 1706-10. D. 1, '06.

Man of no imagination; story. O. Johnson. il. Everybody's. 18: 504-15. Ap. '08.

Man of the hour. See Thanet, Octave.

Man-of-war. See Warships.

Man-of-war birds. See Frigate birds.

Man on the hilltop. I. Bacheller. il. Harper. 119: 370-3. Ag. '09.

Man on the stairs. M. W. Hastings. Cosmopol. 44: 636-42. My. '08.

Man proposes; story. W. E. Ingersoll. il. Everybody's. 13: 272-5. Ag. '05.

Man the consul protected. B: H. Ridgely. Cent. 69: 402-13. Ja. '05.

Man under the yoke. N. V. Lindsay. Outlook. 86: 243-5. Je. 1. '07.
Man who —. G. M. Cooke. Overland, n.s. 46: 428-36. N. '05.
Man who adopted Asia. W. L. Comfort. Lippinc. 75: 465-74. Ap. '05.
Man who blundered. N. K. Blissett. Liv. Age. 249: 365-9. My. 12, '06.
Man who couldn't be honest. C: P. Norcross. Cosmopol. 43: 191-3. Je. '07.
Man who gained the world. A. T. Sheppard. Woman's H. C. 32: 10-1. 46. D. '05.
Man who gave himself. World's Work. 17: 10985-6. D. '08.
Man who had never heard. W. A. Roberts. Overland, n.s. 53: 379-81. My. '09.
Man who had no courage; story. L. M. Mackay. Blackw. 180: 774-9. D. '06; Same. Liv. Age. 252: 51-5. Ja. 5, '07.
Man who knew. B. Atkey. il. Outing. 55: 55-60. O. '09.
Man who knew. P. Gibbon. McClure. 28: 243-9. Ja. '07.
Man who rode Purgatory; story. C: A. Seltzer. Outing. 55: 226-33. N. '09.
Man who saw spring. J: G. Neihardt. Am. M. 65: 46-55. N. '07.
Man who stole a railroad; novel. See Hungerford, Edward.
Man who studied continual. N. Lloyd. Scrib. M. 38: 742-9. D. '05.
Man who wanted to be safe. A. Brown. Harper. 115: 130-2. Je. '07.
Man who wanted to know; story. O. Oliver. Lippinc. 84: 205-11. Ag. '09.
Man who was faithful. O. Oliver. Lippinc. 75: 607-16. My. '05.
Man who was horse-crazy. C. Lockhart. Lippinc. 82: 759-62. D. '08.
Man who was someone else. A. C. Smith. Canad. M. 25: 154-62. Je. '05.
Man who went back; story. W. R. Hopkins. McClure. 33: 632-40. O. '09.
Man with the apple-green eyes. N. V. Lindsay. Outlook. 91: 86-90. Ja. 9, '09.
Man with the glass front. E. P. Butler. il. Am. M. 60: 712-6. O. '05.
Man with the iron mask. See Iron mask, Man in the.
Man with the mark; story. N. H. Crowell. Am. M. 60: 701-6. O. '05.
Man with the muck-rake. T. Roosevelt. Outlook. 82: 883-7. Ap. 21; Same. Putnam's. 1: 42-7. O. '06.
Man without a country. E: E. Hale. Outlook. 92: 515-28. Je. 26, '09.
Man without a pension. J. C. Cady. Outlook. 79: 899-901. Ap. 8, '05.
Management of factories, shops, etc. See Works management.
Mañana; story. G: A. England. Cosmopol. 46: 15-23. D. '08.
Manasseh; story. P. Gibbon. Harper. 117: 541-4. S. '08.
Manatees.
Art of catching the manatee. A. W. Dimock. il. Cent. 73: 848-53. Ap. '07.
Manatt, James Irving, 1845-
Dörpfeld's Ithaca. Ind. 66: 856-61. Ap. 22, '09.
How we took Troy. Ind. 59: 1259-66. N. 30, '05.
Mancebo, M. L.
Light of the cane brake. Spirit Mis. 74: 111-3. F. '09.
Manchester, Arthur Livingston, 1862-
Beginning a career. Musician. 14: 254-5. Je. '09.
Music education in the United States; schools and departments of music. bibliog. U. S. Bur. Educ. Bul. 1908, 4: 1-85.
Manchester, England.
Ancoat's brotherhood. K. Coman. Chaut. 44: 369-79. N. '06.
Manchester, England —*Continued.*
Camp of the unemployed at Levenshulme, Manchester. K. Coman. Chaut. 45: 218-24. Ja. '07.
English capital of industry. W: D. Howells. il. Harper. 118: 894-8. My. '09.
Housing problem in Manchester. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25113-4. Ja. 13, '06.
Merits of Manchester. il. W: D. Howells. Seven Eng. cities. 15-24.
Municipal ownership in Great Britain. F: C. Howe. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 12: 103-10. Ja. '06.
Port administration and harbor facilities. E. S. Bradford. map. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 390-2. Mr. '07.
Zoological garden at Manchester. G. Loisel. il. Smithson. Rept. 1907: 416-9.
See also Victoria university of Manchester.
Manchester, New Hampshire.
City without strikes. F. Strother. World's Work. 15: 9534-7. N. '07.
Manchester, Siege of, 1642-
Siege of Manchester in 1642. E. Broxap. map. *In* Owens college hist. essays. 377-89.
Manchester ship canal.
Story of the canal. J: P. Goode. il. map. World To-Day. 16: 617-25. Je. '09.
Manchester university. See Victoria university of Manchester.
Manchuria.
Aggressive Japan. S. Tonjoroff. World To-Day. 17: 1200-3. N. '09.
Commercial and political rights in Manchuria. Outlook. 88: 847-8. Ap. 18, '08.
Fa-ku-menn railroad and the possession of Manchuria. Fortn. 91: 613-4. Ap. '09.
Ferment of Asia; the tension in Manchuria. H: George, jr. il. Collier's. 44: 12-4. O. 2, '09.
Future of Manchuria. C: Watney. Contemp. 95: 338-48. Mr. '09.
Manchurian conventions. K. Asakawa. Yale. R. 18: 260-72. N. '09.
Manchurian muddle. E: Harkness. Putnam's. 7: 99-104. O. '09.
New Manchuria. K. K. Kawakami. Forum. 38: 277-88. O. '06.
Northeastern Asia after the war. A. Ular. Contemp. 91: 194-204. F.; Same. Ecl. M. 148: 327-35. Ap. '07.
Russia and China at odds over railroad rights in Manchuria. Outlook. 91: 575-6. Mr. 13, '09.
See also Far East; Railroads—Manchuria.

Commerce.

Commercial Manchuria. E: C. Parker. il. R. of Rs. 40: 713-9. D. '09.
Japan in Manchuria. Nation. 89: 504-5. N. 25, '09.
Open door in Manchuria. T: F. Millard. Scrib. M. 41: 497-504. Ap. '07; Ind. 64: 831-2. Ap. 16, '08.

Description and travel.

Fakumên. D: Fraser. Blackw. 181: 400-12. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 253: 276-86. My. 4, '07.
Geography of Manchuria. il. R. of Rs. 31: 358-9. Mr. '05.
In Dalny and at the front. G: Kennan. Outlook. 79: 629-36. Mr. 11, '05.
Manchuria, desired of nations. G: Marvin. il. map. Outlook. 93: 670-84. N. 27, '09.
Younghusband in Mantchuria. Nation. 80: 157-8. F. 23, '05.
See also Dalny; Harbin; Maps—Manchuria; Mukden; Port Arthur.

Foreign relations.

China and Russia in Manchuria. Nation. 86: 325-6. Ap. 9, '08.
Korea and Manchuria under the new treaty. K. Asakawa. Atlan. 96: 706-11. N. '05.
Situation in Manchuria. T: F. Millard. Scrib. M. 41: 371-8. Mr. '07.
See also Far East.

Industries and resources.

Commercial Manchuria. E: C. Parker. il. R. of Rs. 40: 713-9. D. '09.

Manchuria—Industries and resources —*Cont.*
Future of Manchuria. E. Brindle. World's Work. 12: 7901-3. Ag. '06.

Religion.

See also Missions—Manchuria.

'Manda; novel. See Pemberton, Jeannette.

Mandæans.
Mandæan hymn on the soul. S. Ochser. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 22: 287-91. Jl. '06.

Mandalay, India.
Last royal funeral at Mandalay. H. Bernard. il. Canad. M. 27: 43-8. My. '06.

Mandeville, Sir John.
History of natural science. C: R. Eastman. Science, n.s. 24: 822-3. D. 21, '06.

Mandigo, John, 1858-1908.
Died. Ap. 15, '08.

Mandolin.
Correct way to play the mandolin. R. Braine. Ladies' H. J. 22: 14. Ja. '05.

Mandrakes.
Leaves of podophyllum. J. A. Harris. bibliog. Bot. Gaz. 47: 438-44. Je. '09.

Mandy's 'cubatah. J. Speed. Cent. 70: 798-800. S. '05.

Manet, Edouard, 1833?-1883.
Boy with a sword. C. P. Clarke. il. Everybody's. 21: 432, 532-3. S.-O. '09.
Life and work. bibliog. il. por. Masters in Art. 9: 3-42. Ja. '08.
Manet and Monet. A. P. Nicholson. Contemp. 91: 109-7. Ja. '07.
Reminiscences of the impressionist painters. G: Moore. Scrib. M. 39: 196-204. F. '06.

Maneuvers, Military.
Farce of our military maneuvers. J. C. Wise. Sci. Am. 101: 487. D. 25, '09.
German army maneuvers. P. Bigelow. il. Cosmopol. 38: 697-706. Ap. '05.
Military manoeuvres above the clouds. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. il. Harp. W. 49: 754-6. My. 27, '05.
Realism in military maneuvers. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. il. Sci. Am. 92: 324. Ap. 22, '05.
Realism in war manoeuvres. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. il. Harp. W. 49: 90-2. Ja. 21, '05.
Training for war in a time of peace. L. Wood. il. Outlook. 93: 976-89. D. 25, '09.

See also Tactics; War games.

Mangan, Richard L.
Haeckel and his methods. Cath. World. 89: 213-23. My. '09.
Literature and morality. Cath. World. 88: 745-58. Mr. '09.
Nativity in early pageants. Cath. World. 90: 294-304. D. '09.

Manganese.
Manganese bronze. C. R. Spare. Sci. Am. S. 66: 299. N. 7, '08.
Manganese-bronze and its manufacture. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25286-7. Mr. 31, '06.
Manganese in manganese-bronze. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25745-6. O. 20, '06.
Nonmetallic mineral. G: P. Merrill. il. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1899: 252-8.

Mangano, Antonio.
Effect of emigration upon Italy. Char. 19: 1329-38, 1475-86; 20: 13-25, 167-79, 323-35. Ja. 4, F. 1, Ap. 4, My. 2, Je. 6. '08.
Italian disaster. Char. 21: 647-9. Ja. 9, '09.

Mangoes.
Coming fruit. D: G. Fairchild. il. Country Life. 11: 426-8. F. '07.
New opportunities in subtropical fruit growing. P. H. Rolfs. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1905: 444-8.

Mangold, George Benjamin.
Church and philanthropy. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 522-38. N. '07.
Waste of children. Pop. Sci. 70: 549-56. Je. 07.

Mangrove trees.
Intimate study of the mangrove in Florida. A. W. Dimock. il. Country Life. 9: 92. N. '05.
Mangrove as an island builder. J. A. Dimock. il. Country Life. 9: 40-1. N. '05.

Manhattan. See New York (City).

Manhattan, Nevada.
Newest Manhattan. H. Hedrick. il. Sunset. 17: 258-62. S. '06.

Manhattan bridge.
Budapest and Manhattan suspension bridges. Sci. Am. 93: 194. S. 9, '05.
Chains versus cables in the Manhattan bridge. Sci. Am. 93: 254. S. 30; W. Hildenbrand. Sci. Am. 93: 259, 359. S. 30, N. 4, '05.
Comedy of. Sci. Am. 96: 86. Ja. 26, '07.
Delay of the Manhattan bridge. Sci. Am. 94: 126. F. 10, '06.
Erecting the construction footways of the Manhattan bridge. il. Sci. Am. 99: 69, 76. Ag. 1, '08.
Erection of. il. Sci. Am. 98: 77-8. F. 1, '08.
First cable strung on Manhattan bridge. Sci. Am. 98: 454. Je. 27, '08.
Four big bridges of New York. M. Schuyler. il. Arch. Rec. 25: 157-60. Mr. '09.
Hildenbrand and the Manhattan bridge problem. Sci. Am. 93: 354-5. N. 4, '05.
Lack of progress. Sci. Am. 95: 170. S. 8, '06.
Lesson in municipal æsthetics. G. W. Harris. il. R. of Rs. 31: 191-4. F. '05.
Manhattan bridge scandal. Sci. Am. 92: 358. My. 6, '05.
Manhattan suspension bridge. il. Sci. Am. 99: 397-400. D. 5, '08.
Manhattan suspension bridge to be investigated. Sci. Am. 99: 466. D. 26, '08.
Open letter to the mayor. Sci. Am. 94: 283. Ap. 7, '06.

Manhattan trade school for girls.
Aims. Educ. R. 35: 533-5. My. '08.
Making the working-girl a craftswoman. E. McCracken. il. Outlook. 84: 1013-23. D. 22, '06.
Raising the standard of efficiency in work. C. Osgood. Craftsman. 12: 634-41. S. '07.
Trade instruction. M. S. Woolman. Educ. R. 30: 178-88. S. '05.

Manhood and statehood. T. Roosevelt. Strenuous life. 245-59.

Maniates, Belle.
Vegetarian adventure. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 60-5. S. '06.

Manichæism.
Long-lost Mani Bible. M. Bloomfield. Harper. 112: 527-32. Mr. '06.
Religious experiences of Saint Augustine. P. E. More. Shelburne essays. 6: 65-100.

Manifest destiny; story. A. M. Roach. Cent. 74: 327-45. Jl. '07.

Manila, Philippine islands.
Re-making of Manila. B. K. Daniels. il. World's Work. 10: 6629-38. S. '05.

Description.

Oriental curiosity shop. G: A. Miller. il. Overland, n.s. 52: 234-42. S. '08.

Education.

Manila trade school. J. J. Eaton. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 89-96. Ja. '09.

Sanitary affairs.

Sanitation in the Philippines. V: G. Heiser. il. Survey. 23: 180-8. N. 6, '09.

Social life and customs.

American snobbishness in the Philippines. E. C. Parsons. Ind. 60: 332-3. F. 8, '06.

Manila bay, Battle of, 1898.
Battle of Manila bay. il. map. R. Hitchcock. Decisive battles of Amer. 347-56.
Dewey in Manila bay. il. F: S. Hill. Romance of Amer. navy. 337-45.
George Dewey and the battle of Manila bay. il. C: Morris. Heroes of navy. 302-11.
Three years behind the guns. L. G. T. il. St. N. 35: 506-7, 599-605, 718-26. Ap.-Je. '08.

Manila hemp. See Hemp.

Manila madness. F: Reddale. Lippinc. 76: 385-31. O. '05.

Manitoba.
Manitoba reminiscences. Canad. M. 27: 283-4. Jl. '06.

Manitoba —*Continued.*

Description and travel.

History and geography. E. F. Knight. Oversea Britain. 244-50.

See also Winnipeg.

History.

Lower Fort Garry. B. Cumberland. il. Canad. M. 29: 417-24. S. '07.

Sports.

Wildfowling in Manitoba. E. Sandys. Canad. M. 26: 17-22. N. '05.

Manitou region, Colorado.
Gleneyrie formation. G: I. Finlay. J. Geol. 15: 586-9. S. '07.

Manley, Lillian.
Lace work. Harp. B. 42: 1134-5. N. '08.

Manley, Thomas Rathbone, 1853-
American master of landscape. T. M. Cleland. il. McClure. 31: 522-7. S. '08.

Manly, C. M.
Conestogo. Canad. M. 31: 25-32. My. '08.
Road of many delights. Canad. M. 29: 302-9. Ag. '07.

Manly, Ellen.
Aunt Mandy's rule for batter bread; poem. Cent. 73: 966. Ap. '07.
Cat tale; poem. St. N. 35: 395. Mr. '08.
Crinkum crankums; poem. St. N. 35: 122-5. D. '07.
Oh dear! what can the matter be! poem. St. N. 37: 134-5. D. '09.
Question; poem. St. N. 32: 248. Ja. '05.
Tale of a tea-table; poem. St. N. 33: 468-9. Mr. '06.
Twin's complaint; poem. St. N. 34: 342. F. '07.

Manly, John Matthews, 1865-
Authorship of Piers Plowman, with a terminal note on the lost leaf. Mod. Philol. 7: 83-144. Jl. '09.
Familia Goliæ. Mod. Philol. 5: 201-9. O. '07.
Literary forms and the new theory of the origin of species. Mod. Philol. 4: 577-95. Ap. '07.
Lost leaf of Piers the Plowman. Mod. Philol. 3: 359-66. Ja. '06.

Manly exercises. See Physical education and training; Sports.

Mann, A. Kennedy.
Canadian Olympionikos; poem. Canad. M. 27: 203-5. Jl. '06.

Mann, Albert.
Diatoms, the jewels of the plant world. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24868-70. S. 30, '05.

Mann, Alexander.
Appreciation. N. Garstin. il. Int. Studio. 37: 300-5. Je. '09.

Mann, Alexander, D. D., 1860-
New rector of Trinity church, Boston. F. E. Winslow. por. Outlook. 81: 764-6. N. 25, '05.

Mann, Arthur S.
Betterment of power-station economy by electric auxiliaries. Eng. M. 31: 87-92. Ap. '06.
Can a steam turbine be started quicker than a reciprocating engine? Sci. Am. S. 60: 24815. S. 9, '05.

Mann, Rev. Arthur Sitgreaves, 1878-1907.
How three young men gave themselves for China. K. A. Bray. por. Spirit Mis. 74: 137-9. F. '09.

Mann, Bond, pseud. See Carey, George.

Mann, Rev. Cameron, 1851-
Thousand and one nights and the Morte d'Arthure. No. Am. 184: 150-6. Ja. 18, '07.

Mann, Charles Riborg, 1869-
American federation of teachers of the mathematical and natural sciences; meeting, 1907. Science, n.s. 25: 338-9. Mr. 1, '07.
American federation of teachers of the mathematical and the natural sciences; meeting, 1908. Science, n.s. 27: 528-30. Ap. 3, '08.
College methods and administration. Educa. 27: 200-8. D. '06.
Education at the A. A. A. S., 1907. Science, n.s. 27: 525-8. Ap. 3, '08.
History of science. Pop. Sci. 72: 313-22. Ap. '08.
Industrial and technical training in the secondary schools. School R. 16: 425-38. S. '08.

Mann, Charles Riborg—*Continued.*
Interpretation of the college entrance examination board's new definition of the requirement in physics. Educ. R. 38: 150-9. S. '09.
Movement for reform of science teaching. Educ. R. 34: 13-25. Je. '07.
Needed reform in science teaching. Ind. 67: 85-9. Jl. 8, '09.
Physics teacher's problem. Science, n.s. 29: 951-62. Je. 18, '09.
Physics teaching in the secondary schools of America. Science, n.s. 30: 789-98. D. 3, '09.
Science in civilization and in education. School R. 14: 664-70. N. '06.
Should we try to stem the tide? Educ. R. 35: 188-92. F. '08.

Mann, Conklin.
Our presidents on the road. Harp. W. 53: 7. N. 6, '09.

Mann, D. D.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 34: 458. O. '06; World To-Day. 12: 576. Je. '07.

Mann, D. H., 1836-1906.
Died. My. 2, '06.

Mann, Donald G.
Building railways by wholesale. H. Vanderhoof. il. por. World To-Day. 16: 433-6. Ap. '09.

Mann, Francisca.
She waits. Cur. Lit. 41: 353-4. S. '06.

Mann, Frederick M.
Architecture and civic progress. Chaut. 47: 74-80. Je. '07.

Mann, Harrington, 1864-
Fairy-tale. C. Brinton. il. Cent: 75: 729, 800-1. Mr. '08.

Mann, Horace, 1796-1859.
America's greatest educational leader. por. A. E. Winship. Amer. educators. 14-51.

Mann, James R., 1856-
Men we are watching. por. Ind. 66: 259. F. 4, '09.

Mann, James Saumarez.
German immigration and the expansion of Germany. Contemp. 95: 218-26. F. '09.
Making of a statesman. Contemp. 89: 233-40. F. '06.
New fiscal barriers in Europe. Contemp. 87: 347-58. Mr. '05.
New trade routes in Europe. Contemp. 88: 665-77. N. '05.

Mann, Rufus.
Facial expression. Internat. 11: 148-62. Ap. '05.

Mann, Walter B.
Utilizing a veritable hen-hawk. St. N. 34: 942-3. Ag. '07.

Mann, William B.
Portrait. Arena. 33: 125. F. '05.

Mann, William D'Alton, 1839-
Col. Mann and Collier's weekly. Nation. 81: 457-8. D. 7, '05.

See also Town topics.

Mann, William Hodges.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 47: 593. D. '09.

Mannering, Mary, 1876-
Portrait. Harp. W. 49: 544. Ap. 15, '05; Woman's H. C. 33: 36. F. '06; World To-Day. 10: 131; 13: 877. F. '06, S. '07; Reader. 10: 671. N. '07; Cosmopol. 45: 177; 46: 196. Jl. '08, Ja. '09.

Manners, J. Hartley.
House next door; a comedy intended to allay anti-Semitism. L. F. Pierce. il. World To-Day. 17: 1176-85. N. '09.

Manners, John James Robert. See Rutland, John James Robert Manners, 7th duke of.

Manners, Mary.
Lesson. Everybody's. 13: 394-401. S. '05.

Manners, Roger. See Rutland, Roger Manners, 5th earl of.

Manners. See Courtesy; Etiquette.

Manners and customs.
Aboriginal tribes on Sakhalin. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24840-2. S. 16, '05.
Australian aborigines. Nation. 81: 261-3. S. '05.

Manners and customs—*Continued.*
Colorless religion. Liv. Age. 252: 702-4. Mr. 16, '07.
Cup-plates and customs. P. Ives. il. Canad. M. 32: 352-5. F. '09.
Folkways; a study of the sociological importance of usages, manners, mores and morals, by W: G. Sumner. Review. Am. J. Soc. 13: 414-9. N. '07.
Memories of manners. A. I. Shand. Liv. Age. 254: 688-90, 763-5. S. 14-21, '07.
Midsummer customs in Morocco. Am. J. Soc. 11: 141-2. Jl. '05.
Old customs and festivals. W. Semple. Nature. 73: 582-3. Ap. 19, '06.
Old spring customs in Germany. A. S. Gronow. El. School T. 8: 413-22. Ap. '08.
Oldest custom in the world. B. R. McDonald. Harp. W. 52: 26. Mr. 7, '08.
Origin of some naval and military customs. M. V. Campbell. Sci. Am. S. 65: 258. Ap. 25, '08.
Origin of the rule of the road. G: M. Gould. Pop. Sci. 72: 52-64. Ja. '08.
Other times, other manners. P. H. Fitzgerald. Liv. Age. 249: 616-24. Je. 9, '06.
Patches and patch boxes. L. L. Tower. il. Good H. 48: 41-4. Ja. '09.
Question of local color. B: H. Ridgeley. Atlan. 95: 708-11. My. '05.
Significance of throwing the shoe. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25768-9. O. 27. '06.
Social life in Asia Minor in the Abrahamic age. A. H: Sayce. Contemp. 92: 252-63. Ag. '07.
Village at play. Liv. Age. 257: 251-4. Ap. 25, '08.
When royalty goes visiting. F. Morris. il. Woman's H. C. 32: 3-5. Ja. '05.

See also Amusements; Archaeology; Burial; Caste; Courtesy; Dress; Dueling; Eating; Etiquette; Folk lore; Funerals; Games; Home; Kissing; Marriage; Marriage customs and rites; Naval customs; Punishment; Rites and ceremonies; Salutations; Society; Toasts; Weddings; also All fools' day; Christmas; Easter; Hallowe'en; May day; New year; Transgiving day; Twelfth night; Valentine's day; also names of cities and countries, subhead Social life and customs.

Mannheim exhibition.
Mannheim tercentenary exhibition. F. Bentz. il. Int. Studio. 32: 189-99. S. '07.

Manning, Agnes M.
Yo no me quiero casar; poem. Overland, n.s. 50: 475. N. '07.

Manning, Charles Henry, 1844-
Biographical sketch. W: L. Cathcart. Cassier. 35: 544-8. F. '09.
Portrait. Cassier. 35: 454. F. '09.

Manning, Daniel, 1831-1887.
Portrait. Bookm. 20: 522. F. '05.

Manning, Fred M.
Busiest city in the world. Overland, n.s. 51: 120-34. F. '08.

Manning, Frederic.
Bal masque; poem. Liv. Age. 250: 514. S. 1, '06.
Noon; poem. Atlan. 104: 101. Jl. '09.
Secret; poem. Liv. Age. 251: 130. O. 20, '06.

Manning, Cardinal Henry Edward, 1808?-1892.
Cardinal Manning. J. Bryce. Contemporary biog. 250-61.
Manning's domestic side. W. Wilberforce. Cath. World. 85: 433-51. Jl. '07.
Newman and Manning. Quar. 206: 354-83. Ap. '07.
Sketch. W. Wilberforce. Cath. World. 88: 203-20. N. '08.

Manning, J. Woodward.
Wall-garden made in self-defense. Country Cal. 1: 142-4. Je. '05.

Manning, Marie (Mrs. Herman E. Gasch).
Apostates. Harper. 113: 600-9. S. '06.
Averted stepmother. Harper. 112: 577-84. Mr. '06.
Career of the middle-aged child. Harper. 111: 890-8. N. '05.
Elopement. Harper. 115: 795-802. O. '07.
Great squab syndicate. Harper. 114: 713-20. Ap. '07.

Manning, Marie—*Continued.*
In the fitting room; monologue. Harp. B. 43: 125-8. F. '09.
Neighbors. Harper. 119: 282-9. Jl. '09.
Prophetess of the land of No-Smoke. Harper. 110: 377-85. F. '05.
Rosemary for remembrance. Harper. 111: 27-34. Je. '05.
Test of the Tintoretto. Harper. 115: 973-5. N. '07.
Unforgivable. Harper. 115: 303-8. Jl. '07.
Vanitas vanitatum. Harper. 115: 453-62. Ag. '07.

Manning, Warren Henry.
Bringing in the offscape. Country Life. 14: 290-1. Jl. '08.
Framing of home pictures. Country Life. 14: 52-3. My. '08.
Two kinds of bog garden. Country Life. 14: 379-80. Ag. '08.

Manning, William J.
Permanent printed records on linen. Sci. Am. 98: 407. Je. 6, '08.

Manning, William Ray, 1871-
Nootka Sound controversy. bibliog. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1904: 279-478.

Manning, William Thomas, D. D., 1866-
Portrait. Am. M. 68: 4. My.; Ind. 66: 1005. My. 13, '09.

Mannix, Frank P.
Bullfrog and its suburbs. Harp. W. 52: 20-1. Ap. 11, '08.

Mannix, Mary Ella, 1846-
Madame Julie Lavergne. Cath. World. 88: 74-88. O. '08.

Manns, Sir August, 1825-1907.
Died. Mr. 2, '07.

Manny, Annette Sawyer.
School exercise written at home. El. School T. 10: 29-31. S. '09.

Manny, Frank A.
American schools as seen by a Belgian educator. El. School T. 9: 322-6. F. '09.
Background of the certificate system. Educa. 30: 199-206. D. '09.
Church hygiene and the training of janitors. Outlook. 90: 556. N. 7, '08.
Dividing line between secondary and elementary schools. Educ. R. 38: 461-8. D. '09.
Education versus business. El. School T. 6: 365-6. Mr. '06.
Educational reports. Educ. R. 34: 94-6. Je. '07.
English experiment in education; Osborne college. School R. 15: 684-9. N. '07.
German contribution to education for vocation and citizenship. School R. 16: 154-61. Mr. '08.
Positive function for school museums. El. School T. 8: 152-3. N. '07.
Recent contributions to moral education. School R. 16: 226-40. Ap. '08.
Social center in a Swiss village. Chur. 18: 437-8. Jl. 20, '07.
Study in adult education. School R. 17. 174-7. Mr. '09.
Types of school festivals. El. School T. 7: 411-3. Mr. '07.
University elementary school curriculum. El. School T. 8: 554-7. My. '08.

Manoah.
Ancient anticipation of modern unbelief. A. W. Vernon. Bib. World. 30: 56-9. Jl. '07.

Manœuvers, Military. See Maneuvers, Military; Tactics.

Manographs.
Schultze manograph for taking indicator cards of gasoline engines. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26104. Mr. 23, '07.

Manometers.
Manometric apparatus of fishes. O. Thilo. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 301-2. N. 9, '07.

Manometric apparatus of fishes. O. Thilo. Sci. Am. S. 64: 301-2. N. 9, '07.

Manometric flame.
Apparatus for producing the manometric flame. W. W. Mills. il. Sci. Am. 97: 6. Jl. 6, '07.

Manors.
Economic development of a Norfolk manor, 1086-1565, by F. G. Davenport. Review. Am. Hist. R. 12: 609-11. Ap. '07; Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 726-8. D. '07.
English manor. L. T. Smith. Quar. 207: 129-52. Jl. '07.
Growth of the manor, by P. Vinogradoff. Review. Am. Hist. R. 11: 361-5. Ja.; Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 165-7. Mr. '06.
Manor of East Greenwich in the county of Kent. E: P. Cheyney. Am. Hist. R. 11: 29-35. O. '05.
Manorial system and the French revolution. E. M. Sait. Pol. Sci. Q. 23: 690-711. D. '08.
State and seigniorial authority in early German history. G. Seeliger. Am. Hist. R. 14: 237-48. Ja. '09.

Mans, Le, France. See **Le Mans, France.**

Man's bête-noire. Blackw. 180: 311-26. S. '06.

Man's chance. K. Ferris. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 408-14. D. '06.

Man's game: story. T: L. Masson. Lippinc. 81: 644-50. My. '08.

Man's love—and a boy's; story. A. R. Carman. Canad. M. 32: 129-36. D. '08.

Man's man; story. See Hay, Ian.

Man's place in the universe. H. H. Turner. Fortn. 87: 600-10. Ap. '07.

Man's reason. B. Glynn. Overland, n.s. 54: 200-7. Ag. '09.

Man's work: a story. W. P. Cockerell. Arena. 39: 69-71. Ja. '08.

Mansell, Rev. Henry, D. D.
Continued revival in India. Mis. R. 31: 445-7. Je. '08.

Mansfield, Anna C.
Merry bundle party. Good H. 49: 404. O. '09.

Mansfield, Charles Monroe.
Camp and canoe fixings. il. Country Life. 16: 428. Ag. '09.
Natural size photography. Sci. Am. 93:176. S. 2, '05.

Mansfield, George R.
Characteristics of various types of conglomerates. J. Geol. 15: 550-5. S. '07.

Mansfield, Milburg Francisco. See **Miltoun, Francis, pseud.**

Mansfield, Orlando A.
Rebuilding of old organs. Musician. 14: 274. Je. '09.
Tempo of the hymn-tune. Musician. 14: 560-1. D. '09.

Mansfield, Richard, 1857-1907.
Died. Ag. 30, '07.
As you find it; monologue. Reader. 7: 155-67. Ja. '06.
Man and the actor. Atlan. 97: 577-85. My. '06.
Acting in Peer Gynt. Reader. 9: 225-6. Ja.; Nation. 84: 207. F. 28; Harp. W. 51: 436. Mr. 23. '07.
Appreciation. por. Putnam's. 3: 250-1; 5: 507-10. N. '07, Ja. '09.
Career of Mansfield. Nation. 85: 213-4. S. 5, '07.
Character actor. Ind. 63: 585. S. 5, '07.
First success. P. Wilstach. il. por. Scrib. M. 44: 385-95. O. '08.
Great actor. P. Wilstach. il. por. Scrib. M. 44: 533-49. N. '08.
Great actor and his little boy. Outlook. 90: 518-9. N. 7, '08.
Greatest English-speaking actor of our time. Cur. Lit. 42: 440-1. Ap. '07.
His beginnings and apprenticeship. P. Wilstach. il. por. Scrib. M. 44: 301-13. S. '08.
Mansfield—the man. C. Hamilton. No. Am. 187: 60-9. Ja. '08.
Mansfield's first success. Bookm. 28: 196-9. N. '08.
Mansfield's influence on American drama. F. Fyles. il. por. R. of Rs. 36: 424-8. O. '07.
Mansfield's Peer Gynt. Dial. 41: 309-11. N. 16, '06.
Martyrdom of Richard Mansfield. Cur. Lit. 43: 432-4. O. '07.
Personal characteristics. L. B. Glover. por. World To-Day. 13: 973-6. O. '07.

Mansfield, Richard—*Continued.*
Portrait. Harp. W. 49: 473. Ap.; Reader. 6: 704. N. '05; Cosmopol. 40: 340. Ja. '06; Bookm. 24: 257. N. '06; Harp. W. 51: 1355. S. 14, '07; Reader. 10: 555. O. '07; Bookm. 26: 302. N. '07; Cur. Lit. 44: 316. Mr. '08; Arena. 39: 130. F. '08.
Portrait as Baron Chevrial. Harp. W. 49: 473. Ap. 1; Reader. 6: 93. Je. '05.
Portrait as Richard III. Everybody's. 13: 82. Jl. '05.
Portrait as Shylock. Cur. Lit. 38: 416. My. '05.
Production of Peer Gynt. Cur. Lit. 41: 654-5. D. '06.
Repertoire of Mansfield. Reader. 6: 93-4. Je. '05.
Richard Mansfield: the man and the actor, by P. Wilstach. Review. Nation. 87: 500-1. N. 19, '08; Bookm. 28: 483-5. Ja.; Dial. 46: 12-5. Ja. 1; Forum. 41: 281-4. Mr. '09.
Sketch. Outlook. 87: 11-2. S. 7, '07.
Stage career. K. West. il. por. Arena. 35: 3-15. Ja. '06.
Successful actor-manager. Nation. 85: 203. S. 5, '07.
Two impersonations of Peer Gynt. E. L. Cary. il. Putnam's. 2: 193-6. My. '07
Was Mansfield a genius? H. Wandmacher. il. Arena. 39: 166-76. F. '08.
Who is our worst actor? A. Dale. Cosmopol. 40: 683-90. Ap. '06.
Winter's appreciation. Cur. Lit. 41: 418-9. O. '06.

Mansfield, Massachusetts.
Mansfield, an economic study. C: M. Rockwood. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 492-9. D. '08.

Mansford, F. Herbert.
Cathedral of Westminster. Arch. Rec. 22: 343-8. N. '07.
Prudential assurance company's building. Arch. R. 21: 135-46. F. '07.

Manson, Edward, 1849-
Neglected 18th century poet—Dr. Edward Young. Westm. 167: 175-86. F. '07.

Manson, Marsden.
Builders. por. Overland, n.s. 48: 18-20. Ag. '06.

Manson, Nathaniel J.
City of Mexico. Overland, n. s. 48: 398-405; 49: 167-76. N. '06, F. '07.

Mansvelt the bluffer. J: R. Spears. Outing. 50: 481-4. Jl. '07.

Mantegna, Andrea, 1431-1506.
Life and work of. il. Masters in Art. 6: 129-67. Ap. '05.
Mantegna bibliography. Masters in Art. 6: 168. Ap. '05.

Mantell, Robert Bruce, 1854-
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 39: 661. D. '05; Ind. 66: 619. Mr. 25, '09.
Portrait as King Lear. Everybody's. 14: 248. F. '06.
Portrait as Macbeth. Everybody's. 15: 533. O. '06.

Mantels.
Evolution of the mantel. Atlan. 99: 139-41. Ja. '07.
How to select mantel decorations. A. M. Kellogg. il. Delin. 66: 142-4. Jl. '05.
How to select mantel materials. A. M. Kellogg. il. Delin. 66: 152-3. Jl. '05.
Mantels old and new. A. Hodgman. il. Country Life. 14: 580-1. O. '08.

Manthey-Zorn, Otto. See **Zorn, Otto Manthey-.**

Mantles, Gas. See **Gas burners.**

Mantoux, Paul.
French reports of parliamentary debates. Am. Hist. R. 12: 244-69. Ja. '07.

Mantua, Italy.
Decorative painting in Mantua, Italy. A. Melani. il. Arch. Rec. 18: 202-10. S. '05.

Manual training.
Adaptability of work in cold metal to educational needs. R. L. Southworth. il. Manual Train. 11: 149-57. D. '09.
Art as related to manual training. J. E. Addicott. El. School T. 7: 91-9. O. '06; Same Nat. Educ. Assn. 1906: 207-14.

Manual training —*Continued.*

Art from standpoint of manual training. E. A. Rich. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 621-4.

Art instruction as related to manual work. A. V. Churchill. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 635-44.

Berean school of Philadelphia and the industrial efficiency of the negro. M. Anderson. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 111-8. Ja. '09.

Better grammar grade provision for the vocational needs of those likely to enter industrial pursuits. A. E. Dodd. Manual Train. 11: 97-107. D. '09.

Character, content, and purpose of high-school courses in manual training. B. A. Lenfest. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1900: 495-501.

College credit course in machine shop work. P. W. Covert. il. Manual Train. 10: 289-97. Ap. '09.

Constructive activities essential and important in the elementary school course. E. Langley. El. School T. 9: 32-7. S. '08.

Constructive idea in education. W. S. Jackman. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 594-600.

Course of study in manual training. C. L. Boone. il. Manual Train. 10: 234-41; 11: 46-58. F., O. '09.

Craftsman work in a village school. G: Bicknell. il. Craftsman. 11: 108-10. O. '06.

Development of an adequate course of study in manual training for elementary grades. A. Ahrens; F. B. Dresslar; C: H. Keyes. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 760-78.

Disciplinary value of manual training. J. H. Trybom. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 250-7.

Drawing as an aid to the teaching of other manual branches. J. P. Haney. Educa. 29: 381-8. F. '09.

Education for artistic handicraft in Sweden. C. Lidman. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 667-70.

Education for the trades: from the standpoint of the manufacturer. M. P. Higgins. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 597-602.

Educational theses. Outlook. 81: 912-3. D. 16, '05.

Educative value of manual training. S. H. Williams. Manual Train. 11: 36-44, 158-67. O., D. '09.

Elementary school and industrial occupations. E. B. Kent. El. School T. 9: 178-85. D. '08.

Engineering and industrial problems as factors in seventh and eighth grade manual training. A. F. Siepert. il. Manual Train. 10: 193-9. F. '09.

Field of shop-work in the elementary school. J. E. Painter. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1902: 558-63.

From manual training to technical and trades schools. A. S. Draper. Educ. R. 35: 401-11. Ap. '08.

From the practical to the intellectual in the shop. A. W. Richards. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1902: 550-8.

Handicrafts in Rochester schools. il. Craftsman. 13: 230-6. N. '07.

How can class teachers be educated to the value of manual training? F. M. McMurry. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 563-70.

How may manual training be made educative? B. Payne. School R. 14: 425-8. Je. '06.

Industrial education and culture. F. Rollins. Educ. R. 34: 494-503. D. '07.

Industrial education for city children. C: H: Keyes. El. School T. 7: 247-53. Ja. '07.

Industrial education in secondary schools. G. Larsson. Educa. 27: 169-73. N. '06.

Industrial training in high schools. J. M. Frost. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 317-9.

Industrial training in the grade workshop. C: F. Smith. Manual Train. 10: 326-30. Ap. '09.

Instruction in the fine and manual arts in the United States; a statistical monograph. H: T. Bailey. bibliog. U. S. Bur. Educ. Bul. 1909, 6: 1-184.

Intellectual value of tool work. W: T. Harris. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25607-8. Ag. 18, '06.

Is manual training as now taught educative? B. R. Payne. School R. 14: 375-8. My. '06.

Is manual training in schools worth while? R. of Rs. 38: 113-4. Jl. '08.

Jewish training school of Chicago. O. J. Milliken. il. El. School T. 6: 278-80. F. '06.

Manual training —*Continued.*

Macdonald college movement. J. W. Robertson. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 92-3.

Manual arts in the city of New York. C. A. Scott. Educ. R. 31: 411-9. Ap. '06.

Manual, trade, and technical education. T: M. Balliet. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 65-71.

Manual training and good citizenship. I. Cleaves and others. il. El. School T. 6: 67-71. O. '05.

Manual training and mental development. Craftsman. 8: 837-41. S. '05.

Manual training as a preventive of truancy. J. P. Haney. Educa. 27: 634-41. Je. '07.

Manual training for negro children. D: E. Gordon. Char. 15: 84. O. 7, '05.

Manual training for the ordinary high school. J. H. Van Sickle. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1900: 501-4.

Manual-training high schools or manual training in high schools. C: B. Gilbert. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 614-23.

Manual training in rural schools. A. H. Chamberlain. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 273-7.

Manual training in Sweden. C. Lidman. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 600-3.

Manual training in the elementary school. J. P. Haney. Educa. 25: 515-24, My. '05; Same. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 253-9; E. E. Langley. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 645-51.

Manual training in the grades. L. D. Harvey. El. School T. 7: 390-407. Mr. '07; Same. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 121-34.

Manual training in the Indian schools. M. Friedman. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 810-5.

Manual training in the Menomonie public schools. J. E. Hoyt. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 261-70.

Manual training in the public schools. Craftsman. 16: 119-21. Ap. '09.

Manual training in the secondary grades and in colleges. C. M. Woodward. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 262-70.

Manual training in the service of physics. F. N. Freeman. School R. 17: 609-17. N. '09.

Manual training versus the manual arts. J. P. Haney. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 658-64.

Manual training work with white children. T. F. Chapin. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1904: 250-6.

Manufacturers' opinion as to qualities needed in employment, and the sloyd method. G. Larsson. Manual Train. 10: 393-401. Je. '09.

Meaning and function of manual training. J. S. Brown. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 701-5.

Need of manual training in the development of our nation. J. F. Daniels. Craftsman. 16: 650-5. S. '09.

Ohio art and manual training teachers' association, 1908. Manual Train. 10: 254-61. F. '09.

Opportunities of the manual training teacher. L: C. Butler. El. School T. 6: 298-305. F. '06.

Opportunity and function of the secondary school. C. M. Woodward. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 60-5.

Possibilities of art education in relation to manual training. E. F. Fenollosa. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1902: 564-70.

Possibilities of manual training for moral ends. R. C: Bates. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 270-5.

Practical co-operation between art and manual training. H. Peyser. il. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1902: 571-6.

Practical problems in manual training. C: R. Richards. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 278-88.

Practical utility of manual and technical training. W: B. Parsons. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 134-41.

Prevention of crime among colored children; manual training as a preventive of delinquency. W: E. Benson. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1904: 257-68.

Problems of industrial education. G: F: Stratton. Cassier. 34: 99-104. Je. '08.

Problems that perplex. A. H: Chamberlain. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 558-63.

Progress of the South, as shown by exhibits at the Louisiana purchase exposition. B. Ayres. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 627-30.

Manual training —*Continued.*
Public school work in the manual arts exhibited in New York city. il. Manual Train. 10: 456-8. Je. '09.
Rating of constructive work. G. B. St. John. Manual Train. 10: 331-3. Ap. '09.
Rational art and manual training in rural schools. E. H. Eastmond. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 804-10.
Relation of manual training in the public schools to industrial education and efficiency. A. D. Dean. Craftsman. 14: 74-81. Ap. '08.
Relation of manual training to industrial education. M. W. Murray. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 786-92.
Relation of manual training to technical education. V. G. Curtis. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 657-65.
Reports on work as shown by exhibits at the Louisiana purchase exposition. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 603-13.
School and industrial life. J. E. Russell. Educ. R. 38: 433-50. D. '09.
Seventh-grade manual training; incubators and brooders. V. M. Russell. il. El. School T. 7: 408-10. Mr. '07.
Shop problems. G: A. Seaton. il. Manual Train. 10: 267-76, 355-63, 445-53; 11: 83-90, 187-95. F.-Je., O.-D. '09.
Swedish experience in education. M. Darwin. 19th Cent. 65: 1018-25. Je. '09.
Teaching trades in connection with the public schools. C: F. Warner. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1900: 492-5.
Theory and method. C. M. Woodward. Outlook. 81: 927-32. D. 16, '05.
To what extent and in what form should the manual-training idea be embodied in public-school work? W. O. Thompson. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 214-9.
Training both head and hand. C: C. Johnson. il. St. N. 33: 531-40. Ap. '06.
Visiting manual training schools in Europe. C: A. Bennett. il. Manual Train. 11: 1-26, 108-34. O.-D. '09.
What may be done for manual training in country schools? A. Bayliss. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 623-7.
Which of the manual arts shall be taught in the schools? C: A. Bennett. Educa. 30: 151-7. N. '09.

See also Carpentry; Drawing; Handicraft in schools; Industrial education; Sloyd; Technical education; Textile work in schools; Trade schools; Vocational training; Wood carving; Woodwork.

Manual training high schools.
Manual training high school, Brooklyn, N. Y. C: D. Larkins. il. School R. 13: 741-57. D. '05.
Manual-training high schools or manual training in high schools. C: B. Gilbert. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 614-23.
Necessity for special manual-training high schools. C: H. Keyes. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 576-80.
Part of the manual-training high school in American education. H: S. Pritchett. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 71-7.
Study of some manual training high schools with suggestions for an intermediate industrial school. R. W. Selvidge. il. Manual Train. 10: 373-87. Je. '09.

Manuel II, king of Portugal, 1889-
New king of Portugal, his mother and father. por. Cur. Lit. 44: 268-73. Mr. '08.
Portrait. Ind. 64: 279. F. 6; R. of Rs. 37: 258. Mr.; World's Work. 15: 9945. Mr.; World To-Day. 14: 237. Mr. '08.
Prodigious education of the young king of Portugal. por. Cur. Lit. 46: 385-8. Ap. '09.

Manuela's lesson. A. Mathews. Overland, n.s. 46: 335-9. O. '05.

Manuelito.
Navajo war chief. O. O. Howard. il. St. N. 35: 512-4. Ap. 08.

Manufacturers.
Factor systems as related to industrial combinations. C. C. Arbuthnot. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 577-602. D. '07.

Manufacturers —*Continued.*
How the manufacturers are holding up retail prices. E. Pomeroy. Ind. 62: 851-4. Ap. 11, '07.
Manufacturer and his opportunity. World's Work. 16: 10522-4. Ag. '08.
Working agreements between manufacturers. J. F. Gairns. Cassier. 32: 350-3. Ag. '07.

See also Employers; Employers' liability; Factory system; also Canadian manufacturers' association; National association of manufacturers.

Manufacturers, National association of. See National association of manufacturers.

Manufactures.
American manufacturing methods. W: O Webber. Eng. M. 32: 257-8. N. '06.
Capital and labor employed in manufactures and general business. U. S. Indust. Com. 7, pt. 1: 1-224; pt. 2: 1-1071; 14: 1-255, 1-809.
Census and the socialists. W: J. Ghent. Ind. 62: 269-70. Ja. 31, '07.
Colonial economy. G. S. Callender. Economic hist. of U. S. 29-44.
Encouragement to industry by exemption from taxation. J: B. Phillips. Q. J. Econ. 19: 498-500. My. '05.
England and the industrial revolution. F: A. Ogg. il. Chaut. 40: 413-22. Ja. '05.
Ethics of trade secrets. F: P. Fish. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26014-5, 26035-6. F. 16-23; Same cond. Eng. M. 32: 960-1. Mr. '07.
Exports of manufactures from the United States from 1800 to 1906. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26131. Ap. 6, '07.
Exports of manufactures from the United States in 1906. Sci. Am. S. 63: 25951-2. Ja. 19, '07.
Farmer, the manufacturer and the railroad. L. G. McPherson. No. Am. 186: 405-15. N. '07.
Fight for trade schools. F. W. Noxon. Worlds' Work. 10: 6197-9. My. '05.
Future of western trade. J. B. Case. No. Am. 188: 598-608. O. '08.
Growth of our exports of manufactures. Sci. Am. 97: 114. Ag. 17, '07.
Have we passed the zenith of our industrial efficiency? J. W. Bennett. Arena. 37: 513-20. My.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 36: 89-96. Jl. '07.
History of industrial employment of women in the United States. E. Abbott. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 461-501. O. '06.
How statistics are manufactured. W: H. Allen. Atlan. 96: 658-64. N. '05.
Hunting for the secrets of lost arts. G: E. Walsh. World To-Day. 16: 330-1. Mr. '09.
Industrial transportation. H. S. Knowlton. Cassier. 29: 162-3. D. '05.
Lost, strayed, or stolen—$2,000,000,000. H: H. Lewis. Harp. W. 51: 89, 92. Ja. 19, '07.
Made in Germany. L. Bell. Eng. M. 33: 321-7. Je. '07.
Manchester school and to-day. A. Carnegie. Empire of business. 311-23.
Manufacturer and the domestic market. E: D. Jones. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 1-20. Ja. '05.
Manufactures, trade, and commerce. U. S. Indust. Com. 19: 485-594.
Manufacturing from stock. C. H. Stilson. il. Eng. M. 35: 868-72. S. '08.
Manufacturing in the north during the civil war. E. D: Fite. Social conditions during civil war. 78-104.
Manufacturing methods which imperil our trade. L: Bell. Eng. M. 31: 801-8. S.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 34: 475-6. O. '06.
Millions in Yankee notions. G: E. Walsh. World To-Day. 16: 209-11. F. '09.
New era of manufacturing in South America. G: M. L. Brown and F. Adams. il. R. of Rs. 35: 177-89. F. '07.
Official inspection of commodities. A. L. Winton. Science, n. s. 28: 636-40. N. 6, '08.
Order of development of the primal shaping arts. W: H: Holmes. il. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 501-13.
Oregon's manufactures. E. L. Niles. Sunset. 17: 273-6. S. '06.

Manufactures —*Continued.*
Our trade in manufactured goods. J: H. Schooling. Fortn. 89: 101-12. Ja. '08.
Our wonderful new market—the Panama canal. H: H. Lewis. Harp. W. 51: 681. My. 11, '07.
Patents in a manufacturing business. E. J. Prindle. Eng. M. 31: 809-16; 32: 87-99, 161-8, 407-16. S.-D. '06.
Regulations and restrictions of output. Char. 15: 192-5. N. 4, '05.
Results of our foreign invasion. G. L. Carden. il. Harp. W. 49: 790-2, 807. Je. 3, '05.
Rise of manufactures in the Miami country. F. P. Goodwin. Am. Hist. R. 12: 761-75. Jl. '07.
Rise of manufactures in the United States. G. S. Callender. Economic hist. of U. S. 432-86.
Share which manufactures form of the exports to the various sections of the world. Sci. Am. S. 64: 154. S. 7, '07.
Specialization in manufacture. A. E. Outerbridge, jr. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 43-50. Ja. '05.
Specialization in manufacturing. A. E. Outerbridge. Cassier. 30: 538-43. O. '06.
Story of export success. E. J. Bliss. World's Work. 16: 10534-6. Ag. '08.
Wages and hours of labor in manufacturing industries, 1890-1904. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 11: 1-147. Jl. '05.
Wages and hours of labor in manufacturing industries, 1890-1905. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 13: 1-170. Jl. '06.
Wages and hours of labor in manufacturing industries, 1890-1907. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 17: 1-180. Jl. '08.
Women in manufactures. E. Abbott. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 619-24. D. '07.
Woman in manufactures: a criticism. I. M. Rubinow. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 41-7. Ja. '07.

See also Alcohol; Automobiles; Beverages; Bricks; Cables; Candles; Candy; Cars; Cement; Chains; Chemistry, Technical; Clocks; Clothing; Commerce; Cost keeping; Cotton; Employers' associations; Engineering; Explosives; Factories; Factory system; Flour; Foundries; Fuel; Furniture; Gas; Glass; Glue; Gutta-percha; Hardware; Harness; Hats; Home labor; Industrial arts; Industrial engineering; Iron; Labor and laboring classes; Lace and lace making; Leather; Liquors; Machine shops; Machinery; Manufacturers; Matches; Metal work; Metals; Needlework; Nitroglycerin; Paint; Paper making and trade; Patents; Pens; Perfumery; Porcelain; Pottery; Prices; Rope; Rubber; Shingles; Shoes; Steel; Stores systems; Stoves; Sweating system; Textile industries and fabrics; Timekeepers; Tobacco manufacture and trade; Trademarks; Trade schools; Waste, Utilization of; Watches; Woolen and worsted manufacture; Works management; also National association of manufacturers.

Manufacturing expense.
Cost of production. A. Siemens. Eng. M. 28: 663-5. Ja. '05.
Errors and difficulties in manufacturing costs. W. M. S. Miller. Eng. M. 36: 825-32. F. '09.
Organisation by production factors. A. H. Church. Eng. M. 38: 15-26, 184-94, 361-70. O.-D. '09.

See also Cost keeping.

Manufacturing plants. See Factories.

Manufacturing-works high school for young women. W: Thum. Arena. 39: 303-7. Mr. '08.

Manures. See Fertilizers and manures.

Manuscript-reader. Atlan. 101: 863-4. Je. '08.

Manuscripts.
Among relics of the past. W. S. Wallace. Canad. M. 29: 244-6. Jl. '07.
Deceptive auction catalogues. W. C. Ford. Nation. 86: 10-1. Ja. 2, '08.
Historical manuscripts. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1900, 1: 595-607.
Historical manuscripts in the Library of congress. H. Friedenwald. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1898: 35-45.

Manuscripts —*Continued.*
Long-lost Mani Bible. M. Bloomfield. Harper. 112: 527-32. Mr. '06.
Morgan manuscripts. Nation. 83: 335-6. O. 18, '06.
New method of photographing manuscripts. R. Weeks. Nation. 86: 214-5. Mr. 5, '08.
Photographic reproductions of manuscripts. C: U. Clark. Nation. 86: 258. Mr. 19, '08.
Third annual report of the historical manuscripts commission. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1898: 565-708.
Vanishing manuscript. Nation. 84: 561-2. Je. 20, '07.

See also Archives; Illumination of books and manuscripts; Inscriptions; Papyri; Parchment.

Manuscripts (Papyri). See Papyri.

Manuscripts, Egyptian.
Misfortunes of Wenamon. A. E. P. Weigall. Blackw. 186: 673-85. N. '09.

Manuscripts, English.
Letters in a Gloucestershire justice-room. Blackw. 181: 171-81. F. '07.
Rotographs of a Worcester cathedral manuscript. W: H: Hulme. Nation. 86: 509. Je. 4, '08.
Valuable middle English manuscript. W: H: Hulme. Mod. Philol. 4: 67-73. Jl. '06.

Manuscripts, Greek.
Detroit manuscripts of the Septuagint and New Testament. E. J. Goodspeed. Bib. World. 31: 218-26. Mr. '08.
Four newly discovered biblical manuscripts. H: A. Sanders. Bib. World. 31: 138-42. F. '08.
Miraculous Edessa; a sixth century parchment recently discovered in Egypt. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 285-6. O. 31, '08.
Newly discovered manuscripts of the Bible. Nation. 86: 8. Ja. 2, '08.
Treasure of the sand. Ind. 64: 1152-4. My. 21, '08.

See also Oxyrhynchus papyri.

Manuscripts, Hebrew.
About Hebrew manuscripts, by E. N. Adler. Review. Nation. 82: 21. Ja. 4, '06.

Manuscripts, Latin.
Additions and corrections to CIL. B. L. Ullman. Class. Philol. 4: 190-8. Ap. '09.
Archetype codex of Valerius Maximus. W. M. Lindsay. Class. Philol. 4: 112-7. Ap. '09.
Bodleian ms. of the Notitia. E. T. Merrill. Class. Philol. 3: 190-5. Ap. '08.
Herculaneum manuscripts. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25911. D. 29, '06.
Mss. of the Scriptores historia Augusta. S. H. Ballou. Class. Philol. 3: 273-7. Jl. '08.

Manutius, Aldus, 1450?-1515.
Chronology of the early Aldines. R: C. Christie. Selected essays. 223-46.

Manwaring, Wilfred H., M. D.
Bacteriology in public schools. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24435-6. Mr. 25, '05.
Newer hygiene. Pop. Sci. 71: 66-8. Jl. '07.

Manxland. See Man, Isle of.

Manxman (Steamship).
Turbine-driven steamer Manxman. E. Guarini. il. Sci. Am. 92: 8, 10. Ja. 7, '05.

Manzanitas.
Description. V. Garland. il. Overland, n.s. 48: 67-70. Ag. '06.
Manzanita of the hills. A. Taylor. Overland, n.s. 54: 520-3. N. '09.

Manzoni, Alessandro, 1785-1873.
Italian poetry. W: Everett. Italian poets since Dante. 227-33.
Portrait. Scrib. M. 38: 497. O. '05.

Maoris.
Fishing and sea-food supplies of the ancient Maori. il. Nature. 78: 582. O. 8, '08.
Hara. I. M. Liv. Age. 263: 302-5. O. 30. '09.
Maori wood-carving—destruction of an ancient art by civilization. F. F. Kelly. il. Craftsman. 10: 340-51. Je. '06.
Pen-picture of a vanishing race. Arena. 34: 542-9. N. '05.
Social position of the Maoris. M. Holmes. Contemp. 96: 614-7. N. '09.

Maoris —*Continued.*
Training of Maori girls. Mis. R. 30: 527-9. Jl. '07.
Mapes, George E.
Uncompromising fighter. Outlook. 83: 220-3. My. 26, '06.
Portrait. Arena. 33: 115. F. '05.
Mapes, James Jay, 1806-1866.
Portrait. St. N. 32: 1062. O. '05.
Mapes, Victor, 1870-
Sketch. por. Bookm. 29: 240-5. My. '09.
Maple leaves.
Our national emblem. J. Muldrew. il. Canad. M. 33: 257-8. Jl. '09.
Maple sugar.
In maple sugar time; pictures. World To-Day. 10: 341-4. Ap. '06.
Making maple sugar. H. A. Packard. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 145-9. Ap. '06.
Maple-sugar delicacies. T. C. Cummings. Delin. 73: 443-4. Mr. '09.
Maple sugar industry. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24909-10. O. 21, '05.
Sugar weather; poem. F. J. Boyce. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 221-2. Ap. '06.
Maple trees.
Maple; poem. W. W. Campbell. Canad. M. 30: 151. D. '07.
Miracle of the maple: a forest fable. A. Coll. Outing. 52: 339-44. Je. '08.
Varieties of maples. il. St. N. 32: 582-3. My. '05.
See also Maple leaves; Maple sugar.
Mapleson, Lionel S.
Grand opera on its travels. Delin. 65: 236-41. F. '05.
Maps.
Big map of the United States. Sci. Am. S. 64: 55. Jl. 27, '07.
British, German, and American dominance in export trade. Eng. M. 29: 508. Jl. '05.
Early maps. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25311-2. Ap. 14, '06.
History of map making and topography. C: W: Larned. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 116-8, 132-4. Ag. 24-31, '07.
International map of the world. D. A. Johnston. Nature. 82: 128-9. D. 2, '09.
Mapping of landforms. F. E. Matthes. Review. Science, n.s. 27: 893-4. Je. 5, '08.
Microphotoscope—apparatus for examining minute maps. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. 95: 430. D. 8, '06.
Telegraphic communication around the world. R. of Rs. 31: 666. Je. '05.
Topographic maps prepared by the United States geological survey. Sci. Am. S. 65: 347. My. 30, '08.
Unexplored regions of the earth. C. C. Adams. il. map. Harper. 114: 305-11. Ja. '07.
Waldseemüller's maps and charts. C: G: Herbermann. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 112-32. Ja. '05.
World's through routes. Ind. 60: 270. F. 1, '06.
See also Atlases; Charts.

Abyssinia.

Abyssinia. World's Work. 9: 5811. F. '05.

Africa.

Africa. Mis. R. 28: 480. Jl. '05.
Africa. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 207. Mr. '09.
Africa. Pop. Sci. 68: 6. Ja. '06.
Africa in transformation. R. of Rs. 39: 323. Mr. '09.
African railways and waterways. Eng. M. 30: 16. O. '05.
Cape to Cairo railway. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26022. F. 16, '07.
Mombasa to Victoria Nyanza. Outlook. 91: 899. Ap. 24, '09.
Morocco. R. of Rs. 33: 533. My. '06.
Railroad map of Africa. R. of Rs. 35: 478. Ap '07.
Railways in operation and under construction in Africa. Scrib. M. 39: 567. My. '06.
Route of Roosevelt's African trip. Outlook. 91: 650.* Mr. 27, '09.

Alaska.

Outline map of Alaska. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 674. Jl. '09.

Maps—Alaska —*Continued.*
Seward peninsula. Eng. M. n.s. 32: 353. D. '06.

Antarctic regions.

Shackleton's route nearest the south pole. World's Work. 18: 11530. My. '09.

Arabia.

Map of Arabia. Mis. R. 32: 720. O. '09.
Outline map of Arabia. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 1117. D. '09.

Arctic regions.

Map of the north polar regions. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 916. O. '09.
Map showing routes traversed in seeking the northwest passage. R. of Rs. 33: 80. Ja. '06.
North polar regions. Harper. 114: 340. F. '06.

Argentina.

Argentina, showing railway systems radiating from Buenos Ayres. R. of Rs. 32: 51. Jl. '05.

Asia.

Battle of the Sea of Japan. Canad. M. 25: 266. Jl. '05.
Burma, Annam and Siam. Mis. R. 31: 319. My. '08.
Disposition of the territory in the Far East as made by the peace of Portsmouth. World's Work. 10: 6700. O. '05.
Fleets in the early part of the battle of the Sea of Japan and the fate of the Russian vessels. Ind. 58: 1275. Je. 8, '05.
Japan's new field of influence and opportunity in the Far East. R. of Rs. 32: 406. O. '05.
Map of Asia Minor. Scrib. M. 43: 322. Mr. '08.
Map of war zone in the Far East. Chaut. 40: 400. Ja. '05.
Northwestern Indian frontier and adjacent territory. No. Am. 180: 603. Ap. '05.
Pescadores islands. Ind. 58: 378. F. 16. '05.
Protestant missions in the Turkish empire. Mis. R. 32: 179. Mr. '09.
Sakhalin island. Ind. 59: 619. S. 14. '05.
Scene of the far eastern naval operations. R. of Rs. 31: 534. My. '05.
Scene of the recent massacres in Asia Minor. Outlook. 92: 97. My. 15, '09.
Scene of the Russo-Japanese war and the territory acquired by Japan. Sci. Am. 93: 195. S. 9, '05.
Scene of Togo's great naval battle. World's Work. 10: 6427. Jl. '05.
Sketch map of Asia Minor and of the Damascus to Mecca railway. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 173. F. '09.
Territory affected by the new Anglo-Japanese treaty. Outlook. 81: 293. O. 7, '05.
Turkey and the Bagdad railway. R. of Rs. 39: 286. Mr. '09.

Australia.

Australia showing the river systems. R. of Rs. 34: 619. N. '06.

Balkan states.

Balkan district. Ind. 65: 863. O. 15, '08.
Balkan peninsula. Chaut. 52: 183. O. '08.
Balkans and Turkey. R. of Rs. 38: 530. N. '08.

Brazil.

Brazil. R. of Rs. 34: 185. Ag. '06.

British East Africa.

British East Africa. 19th Cent. 64: 586. O.: World's Work. 17: 10900. N. '08.

Canada.

Alberta and Saskatchewan. R. of Rs. 37: 559. My. '08.
Canadian transcontinental railroad system. R. of Rs. 35: 689. Je. '07.
Hudson strait. R. of Rs. 35: 694. Je. '07.
Route of the Grand Trunk Pacific railway. Canad. M. 26: 518. Ap. '06.
Saskatchewan river. Scrib. M. 45: 468-9. Ap. '09.

Central America.

Central America. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 1104. D. '09.
Republics of Central America. Outlook. 93: 793. D. 11, '09.

Maps —*Continued.*

China.

China's ancient holy land. Chaut. 42: 402. Ja. '06.
Chinese coast provinces. Chaut. 42: 513. F. '06.
Hupeh and Hunan. Mis. R. 28: 409. Je. '05.
Sketch map of the Chinese empire. Chaut. 42: 127. O. '05.
Stations of the China inland mission. Mis. R. 28: 650. S. '05.
Yangtse valley. Chaut. 42: 420. Ja. '06.

Colombia.

Colombia. R. of Rs. 33: 569. My. '06.

Congo Free State.

Congo Free State. R. of Rs. 35: 28. Ja.; World's Work. 13: 8571. F. '07.

Cuba.

Cuba. Ind. 61: 603. S. 13, '06.

Denmark.

Map of Denmark, showing entrance to the Baltic. R. of Rs. 32: 305. S. '05.

Egypt.

Egypt and the Egyptian Sudan. Mis. R. 28: 87. F. '05.
Map of Egypt from delta to first cataract. Chaut. 56: 53-5. S. '09.
Nile from Cairo to Feshn, including the Fayûm and the pyramids. Chaut. 56: 351. N. '09.

Europe.

Countries of the Near East. Outlook. 90: 320. O. 17, '08.

India.

Modern India and its political divisions. il. R. of Rs. 36: 432. O. '07.

Italy.

Devastated regions of Italy. World To-Day. 16: 121. F. '09.
Eastern Sicily and Calabria. Outlook. 91: 47. Ja. 9, '09.
Sicily. Cent. 71: 667. Mr. '06.

Japan.

Chief islands of the Japanese empire. Chaut. 42: 209. N. '05.

Korea.

Korea straits, showing where the great naval battle was fought. R. of Rs. 32: 10. Jl. '05.
Korea, the prize of war. Chaut. 41: 479. Ag. '05.
Map of Korea. Mis. R. 31: 198. Mr. '08.

Labrador.

Labrador and Newfoundland. Outlook. 91: 713. Mr. 27, '09.
Trail from Northwest river to Ungava bay. Harper. 112: 820. My. '06.

Liberia.

Liberia. Smithson. Rept. 1905: 264.

Manchuria.

Historical map of the Russo-Japanese war to date. R. of Rs. 31: 532. My. '05.
Investment of Mukden. Ind. 58: 524. Mr. 9, '05.
Manchuria. Ind. 58: 232. F. 2, '05.
Manchuria and her railways. Outlook. 93: 675. N. 27, '09.
Port Arthur. Blackw. 177: 730. My. '05.
Southern approaches to Mukden. Blackw. 178: 577. O. '05.
203 Metre hill, at Port Arthur. Canad. M. 24: 277. Ja. '05.

Mexico.

Lower California map. A. W. North. Sunset. 18: 153. D. '06.

Morocco.

Map of Morocco. Ind. 63: 365. Ag. 15, '07.

Netherlands.

Outline map of Holland. Chaut. 52: 197. O. '08.
Zuider Zee. World To-Day. 8: 287. Mr. '05.

North America.

Map from Lahontan's voyages, 1703. Ind. 59: 211. Jl. 27, '05.

Maps —*Continued.*

Palestine.

Mosaic map at Medaba. H. H. Nelson. il. Bib. World. 29: 370-5. My. '07.
Outline map of Palestine. Chaut. 43: 500. Ag. '06.
Physical map of Palestine. Bib. World. 26: 416. D. '05.

Panama.

Canal zone. R. of Rs. 31: 162. F. '05.
Map of the route of the Panama canal. Cent. 71: 138. N. '05.
Panama canal route. Outlook. 91: 948-9. Ap. 24, '09.
Profile and map of the Panama lock canal. Sci. Am. 94: 212. Mr. 10, '06.
Route of the canal. Outlook. 82: 950. Ap. 28, '06.

Persia.

Persia. Ind. 63: 845. O. 10; R. of Rs. 36: 599. N. '07.

Philippine Islands.

Luzon. R. of Rs. 31: 137. F. '05.
Panay, Negros and Cebu. Cassier. 30: 164. Je. '06.

Roumania.

Map of Rumania. Ind. 62: 762. Ap. 4, '07.

Russia.

Odessa. Ind. 59: 7. Jl. 6, '05.
Russian Baltic provinces. R. of Rs. 33: 13. Ja. '06.
St. Petersburg and its environs. Ind. 59: 1133. N. 16, '05.

South America.

South America. Outlook. 84: 408. O. 20, '06.

Spain.

Old kingdom and principalities. Chaut. 55: 317. Ag. '09.

Transvaal.

Witwatersrand gold fields. J. Geol. 15: 748. N. '07.

Turkey in Asia.

Asiatic Turkey. R. of Rs. 39: 539. My. '09.

United States.

California, Nevada, Utah. World's Work. 11: 7072. Ja. '06.
Denver, northwestern and Pacific railroad. World's Work. 11: 6869. N. '05.
Explorer's map of the Florida everglades. Cent. 69: 524. F. '05.
Flathead lake. Bot. Gaz. 39: 103. F. '05.
Important battles and positions in the American war for independence. St. N. 32: 827. Jl. '05.
Interurban electric lines in Ohio, Indiana and southern Michigan. Ind. 59: 846. O. 12, '05.
Lucin cut-off. Cent. 71: 466. Ja. '06.
Marquette's map of the Mississippi river. Harper. 111: 77. Je. '05.
Moll's map of the Northwest in 1720. Harper. 110: 341. F. '05.
Nevada. Sunset. 16: 438. Mr. '06.
Principal coal and iron deposits. Eng. M. 30: 206. N. '05.
Rock Island system. World's Work. 10: 6309. Je. '05.
San Francisco and vicinity. R. of Rs. 33: 541. My. '06.
States and territories of the United States of America. St. N. 32: 1010-1. S. '05.

West Indies.

Santo Domingo. Cassier. 30: 396. S. '06.
West Indies. R. of Rs. 36: 304. S. '07.

Mara, Gertrude Elizabeth (Schmäling) 1749-1833.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 265. My. '05.

Marabouts.
Le culte des saints dans l'Islam au Maghreb. E: Montet. Hibbert J. 7: 844-63. Jl. '09.

Marais, Rev. J. I., 1848-
Missionary needs and possibilities of South Africa. Mis. R. 30: 433-8. Je. '07.

Marangoni, Giuseppe Maria.
History of the double bass. Sci. Am. S. 67: 293-4. My. 8, '09.

Marat, Jean Paul, 1744?-1793.
Life of Marat. por. E. Hubbard. Eminent orators. 267-300.
People's friend. por. P. Gibbs. Men and women French rev. 158-97.

Marathon race.
Original Marathon runner. A. S. Cook. Nation. 88: 559. Je. 3, '09.
Retreat from Marathon. W. C. Lawton. Nation. 88: 602. Je. 17, '09.
See also Olympic games.

Maratta system of color. Sci. Am. S. 68: 311. N. 13, '09.

Marble, Albert Prescott, 1838-1906.
Died. March 25, '06.
Memorial address. C. E. Meleney. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1906: 322-6.

Marble, Annie Russell, 1864-
Charm of Ik Marvel. Atlan. 97: 213-9. F. '06.
Elizabeth Whittier and the Amesbury home. Outlook. 87: 29-35. S. 7, '07.
Friendships of Whittier. Dial. 43: 409-10. D. 16, '07.
Paul Jones as a hero in fiction. Dial. 39: 79-80. Ag. 16, '05.
Sane reader. Critic. 47: 221-4. S. '05.
Tonic of George Meredith's poetry. Dial. 39: 104-6. S. 1, '05.
Willis and Poe. Critic. 48: 24-6. Ja. '06.

Marble, Earl.
Origin of Memorial day. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 467-70. Je. '05.
Will of Peter the Great. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 579-84. Jl. '05.

Marble, Flora Lewis.
Common milkweed as a garden flower. Country Life. 13: 78. N. '07.
Gardening and tennis on a village lot. Country Life. 7: 505-6. Mr. '05.
Wild orchids grown in a small home garden. Country Life. 7: 556. Mr. '05.

Marble.
Ancient marbles used in modern times. M. W. Porter. Sci. Am. S. 68: 118-9. Ag. 21, '09.
Carrara, city of marble. E: Hutton. Florence and north. Tuscany. 65-9.
Marble mountains. E. B. Child. il. Scrib. M. 37: 515-29. My. '05.
Marble quarries of Carrara. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 97: 361-2. N. 16, '07.
Two Carraras. W: G: Fitz-Gerald. il. Arch. Rec. 21: 371-8. My. '07.
World-famed quarries of Carrara. G. P. Blackiston. il. Cosmopol. 39: 247-50. Jl. '05.

Marblehead, Massachusetts.
Historic memories. il. K. M. Abbott. Old paths New Eng. 142-9.

Marbling.
Colors for book edges. Sci. Am. S. 63: 25927-8. Ja. 5, '07.

Marbourg, Dolores, pseud. See Bacon, Mrs. Mary Schell.

Marburg, Theodore, 1862-
Amendment of the Sherman anti-trust law. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 34-42. Jl. '08.
Panic and the present depression. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 55-62. Jl. '08.

Marbury, Elizabeth, 1856-
Success in playwriting. Harp. W. 49: 1786, 1792-3. D. 9, '05.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 40: 315. Mr. '06; Reader. 7: 434; 10: 174. Mr. '06, Jl. '07.

Marcel, Lucille.
Portrait. World To-Day. 17: 826. Ag. '09.

Marceline.
How I became a clown. por. Delin. 73: 727. My. '09.

Marcet's race. V. Radcliffe. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 692-8. F. '09.

March, Daniel, D. D., 1816-1909.
Died. Mr. 2, '09.

March, Marjorie.
Calendar party. Woman's H. C. 32:30-1. Ja. '05.
Oriental tea for the month of May. Woman's H. C. 32: 44. My. '05.
Original decorations for Halloween and Thanksgiving tables. Woman's H. C. 32: 32. N. '05.

March, Marjorie —*Continued.*
Prosaic party for September. Woman's H. C. 32: 32. S. '05.

March.
If you were born in March. A. Boyce. Ladies' H. J. 25: 50. Mr. '08.
In the wake of winter. J. E. Rogers. il. Country Life. 15: 501. Mr. '09.
Winter diary. M. C. Dickerson. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 26-9. Mr. '09.

Poetry.
Hoyden, March. G. N. Wiley. Putnam's. 1: 738. Mr. '07.
March in Kansas. A. A. B. Cavaness. Cur. Lit. 40: 450. Ap. '06.
March secrets. E. K. Wallace. Cur. Lit. 42: 458. Ap. '07.
Winds o' March. R. G. Scott. Putnam's. 5: 682 Mr. '09.
Woods of March. H. C. Chadwick. Educa. 25: 395. Mr. '05.

March of man. M. Gorky. Cosmopol. 39: 286-90. Jl. '05.

March-Phillipps, L. See Phillipps, L. March-.

Marchal, Paul, 1844-
Utilization of auxiliary entomophagous insects in the struggle against insects injurious to agriculture. Pop. Sci. 72: 352-70, 406-19. Ap.-My. '08.

Marchand, Félix Gabriel, 1832-
Portrait. Canad. M. 25: 488. O. '05.

Marchand, H.
Wireless telegraphy and telephony. Sci. Am. S. 68: 356-8. D. 4, '09.

Marchand, J., pseud. See Colbron, Grace Isabel.

Marchantia.
Origin of the cupule of marchantia. C: R. Barnes and W. J. G. Land. il. Bot. Gaz. 46: 401-9. D. '08.

Marche, Philip.
Redemption of the bond. Canad. M. 25: 244-8. Jl. '05.

Marches (Music).
Lindy two-step march. R. Johnson and B. Cole. Ladies' H. J. 23: 32. Ja. '06.

Marches, Middle; poem. Liv. Age. 259: 66. O. 10, '08.

Marchesi, Mme. Mathilde (Graumann) 1826-
Questions of vocal students. Ladies' H. J. 24: 3. S.; 2. O.; 2. N. '07; 25: 3. F.; 3. Ap.; 3. Je.; 36. O.; 29. N. '08.
Marchesi's remarkable career. W: Armstrong. por. Ladies' H. J. 24: 9. My. '07.

Marcia Way. R: W. Child. il. Everybody's. 15: 97-104. Jl. '06.

Marcial, Carolina.
Present status of women in Spain. Chaut. 56: 398-407. N. '09.

Marco Polo. See Polo, Marco.

Marconi, Guglielmo, 1874-
Control of the direction of the electric waves. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25478-9. Je. 23, '06.
Recent advances in wireless telegraphy. Smithson. Rept. 1906: 131-45.
Transatlantic wireless telegraphy. Nature. 80: 233-7, 264-7. Ap. 22-29, '09.
Wireless telegraphy. por. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 287-98.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 36: 538. N. '07.
Wireless telegraphy and Marconi. J: H. Heaton. 19th Cent. 60: 427-36. S. '06.

Marconi company.
Politics of radio-telegraphy. Edin. R. 207: 465-86. Ap. '08.

Marconiland, In; story. A. R. Carman. Canad. M. 32: 426-33. Mr. '09.

Marcosson, Isaac Frederick, 1876-
Attorney-General Moody and his work. World's Work. 13: 8190-4. N. '06.
Awakening of Philadelphia. World's Work. 10: 6639-51. S. '05.
Beginning of reform in Packingtown. World's Work. 12: 8125-30. O. '06.
David Lubin and his work. World's Work. 12: 8021-3. S. '06.
Exploring for new American crops. World's Work. 12: 7951-8. S. '06.
Fall of the house of Quay. World's Work. 11: 7119-24. Ja. '06.

Marcosson, Isaac Frederick —*Continued.*
Fight for the open shop. World's Work. 11: 6955-65. D. '05.
Giving Carnegie libraries. World's Work. 9: 6092-7. Ap. '05.
Growth of Fletcherism. World's Work. 11: 7324-8. Mr. '06.
Kansas oil fight. World's Work. 10: 6155-66. My. '05.
Mayor of all the people. World's Work. 12: 7655-60. Je. '06.
Personal Ellen Glasgow. Bookm. 29: 619-21. Ag. '09.
Practical school of democracy. World's Work 10: 6414-7. Jl. '05.

Marcus, Herman.
Rescue; poem. Cosmopol. 44: 360. Mr. '08.

Marcus Aurelius. See Aurelius, Marcus Antoninus.

Marcy, William Learned, 1786-1857.
Portrait. Harper. 110:228. Ja. '05.

Marden, Orison Swett, 1848-
Peace, power and plenty. Review. Arena. 41: 595-600. Ag. '09.
Portrait. Arena. 40: 602. D. '08.

Mare island navy yard, California.
History. F. A. Hunt. il. Overland, n.s. 51: 408-15. My. '08.
New dry dock at Mare island. B. Glynn. Overland, n.s. 52: 282-3. S. '08.

Marengo episode. B. Brandenburg. Reader. 8: 22-34. Je. '06.

Maret, Hugues Bernard, duke of Bassano, 1763-1839.
Portrait. Bookm. 24: 581. F. '07.

Maretzek, Mme. Apollonie, 1819-1909.
Died. Ja. 16, '09.

Marey, Étienne Jules, 1830-1904.
History of chronophotography. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 317-40.

Marfels, Carl.
Antique watches of the famous Marfels collection. C: H. Brassler. il. Sci. Am. 92: 165-6. F. 25, '05.

Margaret Morrison Carnegie school, Pittsburg.
To educate woman for the home. M. L. Root. il. Good H. 49: 405-8. O. '09.

Margaret of Austria, 1480-1530.
First governess of the Netherlands, by E. E. Tremayne. Review. Outlook. 91: 66-7. Ja. 9, '09.
High and puissant Princess Marguerite of Austria, by C. Hare. Review. Nation. 85: 497-8. N. 28, '07.

Margaret of Valois, queen of France, 1553-1615.
Sketch. Nation. 80: 131-2. F. 16, '05.
Woman in love. G. Atherton. il. Harp. B. 43: 1180. D. '09.

Margaret Sage industrial school, Inwood, N. Y.
Margaret Sage industrial school. F. B. Kirkbride. Char. 19: 1237-8. D. 14, '07.

Margarita's soul; story. See Lovell, Ingraham.

Margherita, queen of Italy, 1851-
Portrait. Scrib. M. 37: 215. F.; St. N. 32: 402. Mr. '05.

Marginal productivity theory of distribution.
U. S. Parker. J Pol. Econ. 15: 231-7. Ap. '07.

Marginal theory of distribution. T. N. Carver. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 257-66. Mr.; Reply. J. A. Hobson. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 587-90. S. '05.

Marginal utility.
Limitations of marginal utility. T. Veblen. J. Pol. Econ. 17: 620-36. N. '09.
Marginal utility and exchange value. R. S. Padan. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 389-418. Je. '05.

Margoliouth, David Samuel, 1858-
Constantinople at the declaration of the constitution, 1908. Fortn. 90: 563-70. O. '08.

Margoliouth, Rev. G., 1853-
Narratives of the resurrection. Contemp. 88: 717-28. N.; Same. Liv. Age. 247: 657-66. D. 16, '05.

Margoliouth, Jessie Payne Smith (Mrs. David Samuel Margoliouth).
Protection of women. 19th Cent. 63: 819-24. My. '08.

Margolis, Max Leopold, 1866-
Λαμβάνειν and its Hebrew-Aramaic equivalents in Old Testament Greek. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 22: 110-9. Ja. '06.
Character of the anonymous Greek version of Habakkuk, chapter 3. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 24: 76-85. O. '07.
Greek preverb and its Hebrew-Aramaic equivalent. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 26: 33-61. O. '09.
Notes on Semitic grammar. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 12: 197-229; 19: 45-8. Ap. '96, O. '02.
Particle *ἤ* in Old Testament Greek. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 25: 257-75. Jl. '09.
Twenty-seventh edition of Gesenius's Hebrew grammar. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 19: 159-70. Ap. '03.

Margueritte, Paul, 1860-, and Margueritte, Victor.
New French drama on divorce. Cur. Lit. 40: 406-7. Ap. '06.

Margueritte, Victor, 1866-. See Margueritte, Paul, jt. auth.

Mari-Kanavè dam.
Mari-Kanavè dam in southern India. il. Sci. Am. 99: 149, 156-7. S. 5, '08.

Maria, queen of Hanover, 1818-1907.
Died. Ja. 9, '07.
Portrait. Chaut. 40: 580. F. '05.

Maria and the conjure-man. H: H. Bennett. Atlan. 104: 712-4. N. '09.

Maria Christina, queen of Spain, 1858-
Regency of Maria Christina. por. R. of Rs. 38: 361-2. S. '08.

Maria de las Mercédes, princess of Asturias, 1880-1904.
Portrait. Bookm. 23: 382. Je. '06.

Maria de Médicis. See Marie de Médicis.

Maria Josepha, archduchess of Austria, 1867-
Portrait. Cosmopol. 40: 9. N. '05.

Maria Leszczynska, queen of France, 1703-1768.
Portrait, by La Tour. Masters in Art. 8: 141. Ap. '07.

Maria Louisa Augusta, empress of Germany. See Augusta, empress of Germany.

Maria Pavlovna, grand duchess of Russia, 1854-
Portrait. World's Work. 9: 6026. Ap. '05.

Maria Redburn. R. K. Gardiner. il. Everybody's. 14: 810-6. Je. '06.

Maria Theresa, queen of Hungary, 1717-1780.
Portrait. Bookm. 24: 577. F. '07.

Maria Theresa Olivia, princess of Pless, 1873-
Portrait. Cosmopol. 40: 2. N. '05.

Maria's burglar. S. T. Stern. Harper. 115: 317-9. Jl. '07.

Mariano, Lorenzo di, 1476-1534.
Architectural sculptor. A. H. Gumaer. il. Arch. Rec. 23: 397-408. My. '08.

Marié, Peter.
Portrait. Delin. 66: 258. Ag. '05.

Marie Antoinette, queen of France, 1755-1793.
Court at Versailles. il. por. P. Gibbs. Men and women French rev. 14-41.
Flight of Marie Antoinette, by Mrs. R. Stawell. Review. Dial. 42: 141-2. Mr. 1, '07.
Petit Trianon. A. R. Carman. il. Canad. M. 24: 501-5. Ap. '05.
Royal family at the Tuileries and the Temple. il. P. Gibbs. Men and women French rev. 243-90.
Tradition. W. F. Decker. Outlook. 84: 241. S. 22, '06.

Marie Feodorovna, czarina of Russia, 1847-
Great Bear; a royal Russian love story. H. M. Palmer. Ladies' H. J. 22: 6. Je. '05.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 535. My.; Cur. Lit. 39: 202. Ag. '05.

Marie de France, fl. 12th century.
Lay of Eliduc and the legend of the husband with two wives. J: E. Matzke. Mod. Philol. 5: 211-39. O. '07.
Source and composition of Ille et Galeron. J: E. Matzke. Mod. Philol. 4: 471-88. Ja. '07.

Marie de Médicis, queen of France, 1573-1642.
First court of the Bourbons. H: E. Bourne. Dial. 45: 167-8. S. 16, '08.

Marie of St. More. L. D. Wangner. Woman's H. C. 32: 6-7. Ap. '05.

Marie Stuart, queen of Scots. See **Mary Stuart.**

Marie the Hun. W. A. Fraser. il. Everybody's. 14: 353-61. Mr. '06.

Marienbad, Bohemia.
In the black pines of Bohemia. M. A. K. Waddington. il. Scrib. M. 40: 535-45. N. '06.

Marienfelde-Zossen electric railway.
Marienfelde-Zossen high-speed electric railway trials. A. Gradenwitz. il. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 323-31.

Marietta, Ohio.
First Congregational church. il. Arch. Rec. 20: 116-20. Ag. '06.
Marietta, the pioneer city of the west. W. D. Cotton. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 696-710. F. '08.
Plymouth of the west. M. C. Dyar. il. *In* L. P. Powell. Hist. towns of west. 1-30.

Marietta's miracle. H. Rhodes. Liv. Age. 259: 616-23. D. 5, '08.

Marignac, Jean-Charles Galissard de, 1817-1894.
Œuvres complètes. Review. Nature. 76: 455-6. S. 5, '07.

Marine animals.
Cultivation of marine and freshwater animals in Japan. il. Pop. Sci. 67: 382-4. Ag. '05.
Genealogical history of the marine mammals. O. Abel. il. Smithson. Rept. 1907: 473-96.
Preservation of the marine animals of the northwest coast. W: H. Dall. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 683-8.

See also Fishes; Marine biology; Marine fauna; Marine zoology; Seals; Whales.

Marine architecture. See **Ship-building.**

Marine biological association.
International fishery investigations. Nature. 75: 106-7. N. 29, '06.
Scientific fishery investigations. Nature. 75: 185. D. 20, '06.

Marine biological laboratory, Woods Hole.
Biological laboratory of the U. S. bureau of fisheries. F. B. Sumner. Science, n.s. 25: 712-6. My. 3, '07.
Charles Otis Whitman as director. Univ. Chic. M. 1: 160-2. F. '09.
Marine university. W. K. Gregory. il. Smithson. Rept. 1902: 625-32.
Report of the past year's work. F. B. Sumner. Science, n.s. 29: 983-7. Je. 25, '09.
Twenty-first session, 1908; preliminary announcement. F. R. Lillie. Science, n. s. 26: 839-42. D. 13, '07.
Whitman and the marine biological laboratory. Science, n.s. 28: 509-10. O. 16, '08.

Marine biology.
American pioneers in deep sea exploration. A. Agassiz. Sci. Am. S. 64: 146-7. S. 7, '07.
Bermuda biological station. E: L. Mark. il. Pop. Sci. 66: 393-411, 556-72. Mr.-Ap. '05.
Biological research on the Lancashire coast. Nature. 79: 151-2. D. 10, '08.
Harpswell laboratory. M. Morse. il. map. Pop. Sci. 74: 504-13. My. '09.
Life in the ocean. K. Brandt. Smithson. Rept. 1900: 493-506.
Limitations of isolation in the origin of species. C: A. Kofoid. Science, n.s. 25: 500-6. Mr. 29, '07.
Marine biological station of Roscoff; annex of the university of Paris. Science, n. s. 28: 479-80. O. 9, '08.
Marvels of the deep in colored glass. C. Childe. il. Harp. W. 51: 1204-5. Ag. 17, '07.
Organization of a biological board. D: P. Penhallow and F. R. Lillie. Science, n.s. 28: 439-40. O. 2, '08.
Out of door botanical study. C: E. Bessey. Science, n.s. 29: 821-2. My. 21, '09.

See also Algae; Aquariums; Ascidians; Crabs; Deep sea explorations; Fishes; Holothurians; Marine fauna; Marine zoology; Mollusks; Ocean research; Oysters; Plankton; Polyzoa; Sea cucumbers; Starfish; also Marine biological association; Marine biological laboratory, Woods Hole; San Diego marine biological station.

Marine boilers.
Application of liquid fuel to marine boilers. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24681-2. Jl. 8, '05.
Modern applications of superheating to marine steam-boilers. A. Spyer. Sci. Am. S. 64: 186. S. 21, '07.
Repair of marine boilers by autogenous welding. A. Le Chatelier. Eng. M. 36: 848-50. F. '09.

See also Mechanical stoking; Water-tube boilers.

Marine corps.
Marines and the president's order. Outlook. 91: 132*-3*. Ja. 23, '09.
Putting the marines ashore. Nation. 87: 481-2. N. 19, '08.

Marine engineering.
Berlin marine exhibition. M. A. R. Bruenner. il. Cassier. 34: 488-502. O. '08.
Education of a marine engineer. W. E. Dalby. Cassier. 35: 73-8. N. '08.
Epochs in marine engineering. G: W. Melville. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24590-2. Je. 3, '05.
Marine engineering, past, present, and future. Sci. Am. S. 66: 386. D. 19, '08.
Retrospect of the year 1908. Sci. Am. 100: 3. Ja. 2, '09.
Towing tank at the University of Michigan. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 98: 428-9. Je. 13, '08.

See also Jetties; Marine engines; Naval engineering; Ship propulsion; Ship resistance; Ship-building; Shore protection.

Marine engines.
Advantages and difficulties of gas propulsion for large ships. Eng. M. 35: 936-8. S. '08.
American walking-beam engine. il. Sci. Am. 101: 223. S. 25, '09.
Application of the gas engine to the locomotive and steamship. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24320. F. 4, '05.
Capitaine marine producer-gas engine. il. Sci. Am. 92: 180, 182. Mr. 4, '05.
Capitaine producer-gas-driven ship. Sci. Am. S. 65: 323-4. My. 23, '08.
Comparative efficiency of marine engines and turbines. R. Caird. Eng. M. 36: 696-8. Ja. '09.
Comparison between torpedo boat and merchant marine engines. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25165-6. F. 10, '06.
Comparison of a steam-driven and a gas-driven battleship. il. Sci. Am. 99: 58-9. Jl. 25, '08.
Comparison of a turbine and a reciprocating engine. il. Sci. Am. 95: 340. N. 10, '06.
Comparison of turbines and reciprocating marine engines in service. Sci. Am. 93: 274. O. 7, '05.
Development of the Capitaine producer-gas marine engine. Sci. Am. 94: 5. Ja. 6, '06.
Development of the modern marine engine. J. W. Reed. il. Cassier. 35: 120-40. N. 08.
Economy of marine producer-gas power. Eng. M. 37: 990-2. S. '09.
Gas-driven battleships and cruisers. il. Sci. Am. 100: 201. Mr. 13, '09.
Gas engine experiments in H. M. S. Rattler. Marquis of Graham. il. Cassier. 35: 193-6. N. '08.
Gas engine for heavy marine service. L: Nixon. Eng. M. 33: 161-4. My. '07.
Gas engine for marine motive power. A. Gradenwitz. il. Eng. M. 29: 347-58. Je. '05.
Gas engines and marine propulsion. Sci. Am S. 63: 26103. Mr. 23, '07.
Gas engines for ship propulsion. J: I: Thornycroft. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25456-8, 25472-3. Je. 16-23, '06.
Gasoline, kerosene, or alcohol for marine explosive engines. A. E. Potter. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26038. F. 23, '07.
Gasoline motor in shallow-draft vessels. il. Sci. Am. 96: 268. Mr. 30, '07.
History of the steamship. il. E. R. Johnson. Elements transportation. 211-8.
Internal-combustion engines for marine purposes. J. T. Milton. Eng. M. 32: 950-2. Mr. '07; J: I: Thornyroft. il. Cassier. 35: 225-40. N. '08.

Marine engines —*Continued.*
Large gas engines for ships; the possibilities of the two-cycle, three-cylinder, fuel-injection engine. E. N. Percy. Sci. Am. S. 67: 75. Ja. 30, '09.
Machine for recording the vibration of ships. D. M. Luehrs. il. Sci. Am. 96: 129-30. F. 9, '07.
Marine engine endurance. Sci. Am. 99: 22. Jl. 11, '08.
Marine engineering, past, present, future. Sci. Am. S. 66: 386. D. 19, '08.
Marine gas engine. Sci. Am. S. 68: 108-9. Ag. 14, '09.
Marine gas engine; defects and merits. Sci. Am. S. 66: 63. Jl. 25, '08.
Marine gas engines. C. Stein. Eng. M. 30: 601-2. Ja. '06.
Marine gas propulsion. A. V. Coster. Eng. M. 33: 121-3. Ap. '07.
Marine internal-combustion engines. H. C. Anstey. Eng. M. 37: 674-7. Jl. '09.
Marine producer-gas power; a comparison of producer-gas and steam equipments. C. L. Straub. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 20-2. Jl. 10, '09.
Modern applications of superheating to marine steam-boilers. A. Spyer. Sci. Am. S. 64: 186. S. 21, '07.
New marine hydrocarbon engine. Sci. Am. S. 66: 411. D. 26, '08.
Oil burning on board ship. A. Laing. il. Cassier. 35: 141-50. N. '08.
Oil fuel on shipboard. A. Laing. Eng. M. 36: 694-6. Ja. '09.
Piston engines versus turbines on the Atlantic. R. Caird. Cassier. 35: 163-6. N. '08.
Pros and cons of the marine gas engine. Sci. Am. 99: 54. Jl. 25, '08.
Prospects for large marine gas engines. Sci. Am. S. 64: 83-4. Ag. 10, '07.
Reciprocating and turbine machinery; their comparative weights on ships. N. W. Greenway. Sci. Am. S. 68: 183. S. 18, '09.
Ship propulsion by internal-combustion engines. A. V. Coster. il. Cassier. 33: 98-123. N. '07.
Steam-electric marine propulsion. Sci. Am. S. 66: 114. Ag. 22; W: P. Durtnall. Eng. M. 36: 99-102. O. '08.
Tendencies and improvements in marine gas-engine construction. H. Greene. il. Eng. M 33: 59-71. Ap. '07.
Turbines vs. reciprocating engines in marine service. Sci. Am. 92: 279. Ap. 8, '05.
Turbo-electric engines for ships? Sci. Am. 96: 386. My. 11, '07.
Turbo-electric propulsion for vessels. R. M. Neilson. Cassier. 36: 420-5. S. '09.
Two-cycle marine engines. D. W. Gawn. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25578-9. Ag. 4, '06.
Weight of marine turbines. Sci. Am. S. 66: 103. Ag. 15, '08.
See also Gasoline engines; Liquid fuel; Marine boilers; Marine engineering; Steam turbines.

Marine expeditions. See Deep sea explorations; Ocean research.

Marine fauna.
Glass-bottom boat. C: F: Holder. il. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 761-78. S.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 40: 615-7. N. '09.
Mysteries of the ocean bed. Sci. Am. 93: 455. D. 9, '05.
Researches in Japanese waters. Nature. 74: 510-1. S. 20, '06.
Through a window of the sea. C: F: Holder. il. Sci. Am. 94: 458-9. Je. 2, '06.
See also Marine animals; Marine biology; Marine zoology.

Marine hospital service.
Guardian of our nation's health. J. N. Kyle. il. Overland, n.s. 51: 419-30. My. '08.

Marine insurance. See Insurance, Marine.

Marine laboratories.
Harpswell laboratory. M. Morse. il. map. Pop. Sci. 74: 504-13. My. '09.
Marine biological station of Boscoff; annex of the university of Paris. Science, n.s. 28: 479-80. O. 9, '08.
Tortugas laboratory. A. G. Mayer. il. Ind. 61: 1334-9. D. 6, '06.

Marine laboratories —*Continued.*
See also Marine biology; also Marine biological laboratory; Woods Hole; San Diego Marine biological station.

Marine law. See Maritime law.

Marine observers of Sandy Hook. W. S. Quigley. il. Harp. W. 53: 12-3. Jl. 24, '09.

Marine painting.
Charles H. Grant: marine painter. G: W. James. il. Arena. 35: 480-91. My. '06.
Development of landscape and marine painting. E. Spencer. il. Chaut. 49: 386-7. F. '08.
Nineteenth century painters of landscapes and marines. G: B. Zug. bibliog. il. Chaut. 54: 377-99. My. '09.
Paul Dougherty—painter of marines; an appreciation. E. A. Rockwell. il. Int. Studio. 36: sup. 3-11. N. '08.
Ships of all ages in Millet's mural decorations in the Baltimore custom house. L. Mechlin. il. Craftsman. 15: 426-35. Ja. '09.
See also Homer, W.

Marine photography. See Photography, Marine.

Marine plants. See Algae.

Marine surveying. See Hydrography.

Marine vertebrates, Conservation of the great. G: R. Wieland. Pop. Sci. 72: 425-30. My. '08.

Marine zoology.
Corals and other deep-sea life. R. of Rs. 35: 370-1. Mr. '07.
Early surroundings of life. A. C. Lane. Science, n.s. 26: 129-43. Ag. 2, '07.
Effects of volcanic action upon marine life. R. of Rs. 35: 604-5. My. '07.
Genealogical history of the marine mammals. O. Abel. il. Smithson. Rept. 1907: 473-96.
Hydroid zoophytes. G. E. Bullen. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 236-7. Ap. 10, '09.
In the world without a sun. H. S. Canfield. il. St. N. 32: 588-92. My. '05.
Life along the seashore. H. J. Shannon. St. N. 32: 936-8. Ag. '05.
Marine zoology at the Cape of Good Hope. il. Nature. 76: 128-9. Je. 6, '07.
On sandy beaches. M. C. Dickerson. il. Country Life. 12: 434-7. Ag. '07.
Pulsation in animals. il. Nature. 75: 545. Ap. 4, '07.
Salt of the sea. J. A. Dewe. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 88-91. Mr. '05.
Spring awakening of the sea. H. J. Shannon. il. Harper. 116: 537-45. Mr. '08.
Studies in marine biology. W. S. Harwood. il. Harper. 110: 456-63. F. '05.
Tortugas laboratory. A. G. Mayer. il. Ind. 61: 1334-9. D. 6, '06.
Water wonders you can see in August. il. Country Life. 14: 381. Ag. '08.
Zoology of the Indian ocean. Nature. 76: 3-4. My. 2, '07.
Zoophytes. F. M. Duncan. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 137-8. Ag. 29, '08.
See also Ascidians; Crabs; Fishes; Marine animals; Marine biology; Marine fauna; Mollusks; Ocean research; Oysters; Plankton; Polyzoa; Sea cucumbers; Starfish.

Mariner, Master, pseud.
Fallacies of the doctrine of compulsory service. Contemp. 96: 295-303. S. '09.
Invasion considered from the nautical standpoint. Contemp. 95: 136-44. F. '09.

Mariner's compass. See Compass.

Mariners three; story. G. P. Coleman. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 164-8. Ap. '08.

Marini, Giambattista, 1569-1625.
Pastoral poetry. W: Everett. Italian poets since Dante. 139-44.

Mario, Mrs. Jessie White, 1832-1906.
Birth of modern Italy; posthumous papers of Jessie White Mario. Review. Nation. 89: 564-6. D. 9, '09.
New Italian ministry. Nation. 82: 195-7. Mr. 8, '06.
Sketch. Nation. 82: 218. Mr. 15, '06.
Tribute. Nation. 82: 241. Mr. 22, '06.

Mariolatry. See Mary, Virgin.

Marion, Francis, 1732-1795.
Francis Marion: the swamp fox. il. por. C: H. L. Johnston. Cavalry leaders. 197-219.
Knight of the revolution. L. T. Sprague. il. Outing. 47: 402-9. Ja. '06.

Marion, George E.
Pampered pup. Harp. W. 53: 22-3. O. 2, '09.

Marionettes.
Last stand of the marionette. A. H. Gleason. il. Collier's. 44: 16. O. 23. '09.
Puppet play which lasts two months. V: Rousseau. il. Harp. W. 52: 15-6. O. 3, '08.
Startling development of the bi-dimensional theater. il. Cur. Lit. 44: 546-9. My. '08.
Where the players are marionettes; a little Italian theater in Mulberry street. E. Irwin. Craftsman. 12: 667-9. S. '07.

Marion's mid-ocean secret. R. D. Paine. St. N. 33: 291-5. F. '06.

Maris, Jakob, 1837-1899.
Art of Maris. E. G. Halton. Int. Studio. 27: 112-4. D. '05.
Work of. E. G. Halton. il. Int. Studio. 30: 291-4. F. '07.

Marischal, G. Keith
Fiscal proposals. Westm. 163: 362-77. Ap. '05.

Maritime law.
Declaration of London, 1909. Nation. 88: 292-3. Mr. 25; P. S: Reinsch. No. Am. 190: 479-87. O. '09.
Declaration of London; a study in British maritime relations. T: G. Bowles. 19th Cent. 65: 744-54. My. '09.
Exempting private property at sea. Nation. 85: 4-5. Jl. 4. '07.
International prize law and the declaration of London. Edin. R. 210: 162-78. Jl. '09.
London naval conference. E. C. Stowell. Ind. 66: 1283-6. Je. 10, '09.
Lords of the main. H. G. Parsons. Blackw. 176: 819-28. D. '04.
Neutral duties in a maritime war. T. E. Holland. Fortn. 83: 791-805. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 245: 577-88. Je. 3, '05.
Private property at sea and the future Hague conference. J: Macdonell. Contemp. 88: 848-56. D. '05; Same. Liv. Age. 248: 131-8. Ja. 20, '06.
Private property in maritime war. G. M. Ferrante. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 696-717. D. '05.
See also Admiralty; Capture at sea; International law and relations; Neutrality; Prizes (International law).

Maritime surveying. See Hydrography.

Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain de, 1688-1763.
Henry James and his double. W. A. Gill. Atlan. 100: 458-66. O. '07; Same. Fortn. 92: 689-700. O. '09.

Marjoram, J.
Dead slave; poem. Liv. Age. 254: 322. Ag. 10, '07.
For dark-fear; poem. Liv. Age. 253: 386. My. 18. '07.
To the angel of the dawn; poem. Liv. Age. 255: 194. O. 26, '07.

Mark, Clarence H.
Our murderous industrialism. World To-Day. 12: 97-9. Ja. '07.
Special employment bureaus for the handicapped. Char. 17: 816-20. F. 2, '07.
Waste heap of industry. Overland, n.s. 49: 123-6. F. '07.

Mark, Edward Laurens, 1847-
Bermuda islands and the Bermuda biological station for research. Pop. Sci. 66: 393-411, 556-72. Mr.-Ap. '05.

Mark, Gospel of. See Bible—New Testament—Mark.

Mark of an uncut diamond. P. V. Mighels. Harp. W. 50: 1423-6. O. 6. '06.

Mark Twain, pseud. See Clemens, Samuel Langhorne.

Markbreit, Leopold. 1842-1909.
Died. Jl. 27, '09.

Marked door; story. B. J. Wyman. Overland, n.s. 51: 87-8. Ja. '08.

Marked mit cats. C. Lockhart. Lippinc. 77: 575-82. My. '06.

Marken, Island of.
Isle of Marken. E: Penfield. il. Scrib. M. 37: 48-53. Ja. '05.

Marker, G. E.
How to test the quality of teaching. Educa. 25: 451-9. Ap. '05.

Market gardening. See Vegetable gardening.

Marketing.
Catering for a large family. J. Calhoun. Harp. B. 43: 804-5. Ag. '09.
Catering with a country market. J. Grenier. il. Harp. B. 43: 719-21. Jl. '09.
Family meals for two. C. T. Herrick. Harp. B. 43: 600-1. Je. '09.
How I do my marketing. M. Parloa. Ladies' H. J. 22: 42. Mr. '05.
How to go marketing. F. M. Farmer. il. Woman's H. C. 33: 38-9. Ja. '06.
Marketing in cities and villages. H. Landon. Harp. B. 40: 555-7. Je. '06.
Personally-conducted marketing class. M. Parloa. Ladies' H. J. 23: 40. Ap.; 44. My.; 36. Je. '06.

Marketing of farm produce. See Farm produce, Marketing of.

Markets.
Carters of Covent Garden market. H. V. Storey. Westm. 164: 186-90. Ag. '05.
Friesland memories. F. C. Albrecht. il. Scrib. M. 44: 602-10. N. '08.
Fulton street market, New York. C: H: White. il. Harper. 111: 616-23. S. '05.
Markets of Normandy. Spectator. Outlook. 86: 99-100. My. 18, '07.
Municipal markets. Arena. 39: 104-5. Ja. '08.
Night encampment on Manhattan island. R. Shackleton. il. Harp. W. 53: 11-2. N. 20, '09.

Markets and misery. U. Sinclair. No. Am. 182: 591-603. Ap. '06.

Markey, Helen.
Hopeless quest; poem. Canad. M. 27: 32. My. '06.

Markham, Sir Albert Hastings, 1841-
Voyage of the Scotia. Blackw. 180: 705-18. N. '06; Same. Ecl. M. 148: 24-34. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 252: 25-36. Ja. 5, '07.

Markham, Catherine.
How Christmas was saved. St. N. 36: 153-7. D. '08.
Lion and the two MacCarthys. McClure. 32: 328-35. Ja. '09.
Social season; poem. St. N. 35: 620-1. My. '08.
Who knows; poem. Cosmopol. 41: 654. O. '06.

Markham, Charles Coles, 1838-1907.
Died. O. 3, '07.

Markham, Sir Clements Robert, 1830-
First year's work of the national antarctic expedition. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 459-65.
Tropical climates in the polar regions. Liv. Age. 257: 617-21. Je. 6, '08.

Markham, Edwin, 1852-
Be patient with God; poem. Cur. Lit. 47: 458. O. '09.
Blight on the Easter lilies. Cosmopol. 42: 667-73. Ap. '07.
Book that has most influenced me. por. Delin. 74: 128. Ag. '09.
Christ with us; poem. Woman's H. C. 32: 3. D.; Cur. Lit. 39: 688. D. '05.
Coming of Lincoln; poem. Arena. 41: 483. Jl. '09.
Crosby called back; poem. Ind. 62: 721. Mr. 28, '07.
Crown of character; poem. Cur. Lit. 44: 566. My. '08.
Democracy's call to the statesmanship of today. Arena. 35: 146-50. F. '06.
Give thanks, O heart; poem. Cur. Lit. 38: 433. My. '05.
Grind behind the holidays. Cosmopol. 42: 143-50. D. '06.
Hoe-man in the making. Cosmopol. 41: 480-7, 567-74; 42: 20-8. S.-N. '06.
Hoe-man's thanksgiving; poem. Cur. Lit. 43 689. D. '07.
Homing heart; poem. Cosmopol. 40: 513-5. Mr.; Same. Cur. Lit. 40: 450-1. Ap. '06.
How to go and forget; poem. Delin. 73: 410. Mr. '09.

Markham, Edwin—*Continued.*
Joy of the morning; poem. Cur. Lit. 42: 457. Ap. '07.
Juggler of Touraine; poem. Cent. 75: 221-33. D. '07.
Leader of the people; poem. Arena. 35: 615-7. Je. '06.
Man ascending; poem. Cur. Lit. 46: 567. My. '09.
Manger song of Mary; poem. Cur. Lit. 46: 102-3. Ja. '09.
My lioness; poem. Cosmopol. 41: 342. Ag. '06.
Pilgrimage; poem. Cur. Lit. 46: 688. Je. '09.
Poetry of Jesus. por. Cosmopol. 40: 144-8. D. '05.
Russia, arise; poem. Cur. Lit. 41: 223. Ag. '06.
San Francisco desolate; poem. Cur. Lit. 41: 101. Jl. '06.
Smoke of sacrifice. Cosmopol. 42: 391-7. F. '07.
Spinners in the dark. Cosmopol. 43: 310-4. Jl. '07.
Sweat-shop inferno. Cosmopol. 42: 327-33. Ja. '07.
Villon; poem. Collier's. 43: 8. Jl. 31; Same. Cur. Lit. 47: 334. S. '09.
Virgilia; poem. Cosmopol. 39: 361-4. Ag.; Same. Cur. Lit. 39: 338-9. S. '05.
What life means to me. Cosmopol. 41: 185-8. Je. '06.
When I am dictator. Cosmopol. 39: 451*-2*. S. '05.
Wind and lyre; poem. Cur. Lit. 39: 685. D. '05.
Art of. H: M. Bland. por. Overland, n.s. 50: 333-7. O. '07.
Bust, by W: O. Partridge. Cent. 75: 61. N. '07.
Launching of a famous poem; Man with the hoe. B. Millard. il. Bookm. 27: 267-72. My. '08.
Poet-prophet of democracy. B: O. Flower. por. Arena. 35: 143-6. F. '06.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 48: 460. D. '06; Arena. 39: 655. Je. '08.
Portrait, by O. Rouland. Int. Studio. 31: 128. Je. '07.
Religion and the social state. Arena. 40: 244-5. S. '08.
Religion in Markham's poetry. por. Cur. Lit. 42: 317-8. Mr. '07.
To Edwin Markham; poem. F. G. Martin. Overland, n.s. 52: 53. Jl. '08.

Markham, R. G. L.
Motor omnibuses for public passenger service. Cassier. 30: 3-16. My. '06.
Road wheels for mechanical vehicles. Cassier. 27: 457-70. Ap. '05.

Markham, Violet R.
Chaise-Dieu, La. Ecl. M. 148: 137-44. F. '07.
Forerunners of Champlain in Canada. 19th Cent. 64: 108-21. Jl. '08.
Lord Durham and colonial self-government. 19th Cent. 59: 914-23. Je. '06.
True foundations of empire. 19th Cent. 58: 570-82. O. '05.

Marking system.
Credit for quality in secondary and higher education. A. J. Ladd. Educ. R. 37: 298-305. Mr.; Reply. F. J. Kelly. Educ. R. 37: 516-9. My. '09.
Evils of credit for quality. V. P. Squires. Educ. R. 38: 90-2. Je. '09.
Percentages in school marks. J. D. H. Dickson. Nature. 81: 367. S. 23, '09.
Scale method of marking. V. M. Hillyer. Educa. 26: 217-23. D. '05.
Suggested modification of the marking system. E. A. Kirkpatrick. School R. 17: 197-9. Mr. '09.

Markneukirchen, Saxony.
Violin makers' village. J. M. Flagg. il. Scrib. M. 43: 169-75. F. '08.

Markoe, Francis H., 1851-1907.
Died. S. 13, '07.

Marks, Jeannette Augustus, 1875-
All-hallows' honeymoon. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 308-12. N. '07.
American college girl's ignorance of literature. Critic. 47: 312-5. O. '05.
Dreams in jeopardy. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 64-71. S. '07.

Marks, Jeannette Augustus —*Continued.*
Healing; poem. Outing. 55: 113. O. '09.
Her vacation. Harp. B. 43: 1090-4. N. '09.
Idyll of Tristram Shepard. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 273-7. My. '06.
Last discipline. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 752-8. F. '08.
Merry, merry cuckoo. Harp. W. 52: 22-4. F. 8, '08.
Mors triumphans. Outlook. 80: 186-90. My. 20, '05.
Mount Holyoke college. Outlook. 82: 190-202. Ja. 27, '06.
New trustee. New Eng. n.s. 32: 663-72. Ag. '05.
Only a step beyond my door; poem. Outlook. 93: 932. D. 25, '09.
Oriel in Eden. Harp. W. 52: 20-3. F. 22, '08.
Pedlar's window in Lambeth church. Outlook. 87: 203-8. S. 28, '07.
Respice finem. Atlan. 100: 384-8. S. '07.
To some flowers; poem. McClure. 32: 537. Mr. '09.

Marks, Mrs. Lionel S. See Peabody, Josephine Preston.

Marks, Marcus M., 1858-
Effects of anti-trust legislation on business. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 45-9. Jl. '08.
For postal savings depositories. Char. 21: 719-21. Ja. 23, '09.
Retirement from business. R. of Rs. 36: 557-60. N. '07.
Example for retired business men. por. R. of Rs. 36: 556-7. N. '07.

Markscheffel, Louise.
Right of the child not to be born. Arena. 36: 125-7. Ag. '06.

Marksmanship. See Gunnery; Rifle practice; Shooting; Target practice.

Marl.
Investigating marl deposits for Portland-cement making. F. Fisher. Eng. M. 38: 90-2. O. '09.

Marlborough, Consuelo (Vanderbilt) duchess of, 1877-
American women in English society. il. por. Harp. B. 39: 602-9. Jl. '05.
Position of woman. No. Am. 189: 11-24, 180-93, 351-9. Ja.-Mr. '09.

Marlborough, John Churchill, 1st duke of, 1650-1722.
Grand tour after Blenheim. A. T. S. Goodrick. Blackw. 182: 589-605. N.; Same. Liv. Age. 255: 726-38. D. 21, '07.
Portrait. Cent. 75: 237. D. '07.

Marlborough, Sarah (Jennings) duchess of, 1660-1744.
Great duchess. G. S. Street. Essays. 213-23.
Portrait. Cent. 75: 241. D. '07.

Marlbrook s'en va-t-en guerre. G: F. MacMunn. Blackw. 182: 760-72. D. '07.

Marling, Frank H.
Studies in operatic portraiture. Musician. 14: 534-5. D. '09.

Marlow, Sidney, pseud. See Coggins, Paschal Heston.

Marlowe, Christopher, 1564-1593.
Passionate shepherd to his love; poem. El. School T. 7: 3-4. S. '06.
Genius of Marlowe. G: E: Woodberry. Inspiration of poetry. 29-57.
Shakespeare's early tragedies: influence of Marlowe. W. J. Courthope. Hist. Eng. poetry. 4: 54-69.
Shakespeare's Jew and Marlowe's Christians. W: Poel. Westm. 171: 54-64. Ja. '09.
Swinburne's tribute to the young master of Shakespeare's youth. Cur. Lit. 45: 661-3. D. '08.
Work of Marlowe. W. L. Courtney. Fortn. 84: 467-84, 678-91. S.-O. '05.

Marlowe, Julia, 1870-
Back of the footlights with Juliet. C. E. Laughlin. por. Ladies' H. J. 24: 13. My. '07.
Comment by Marlowe on the characters she has played. E. McCracken. il. por. Cent. 73: 47-55. N. '06.
Great acting in English. A. Symons. Liv. Age. 254: 91-3. Jl. 13, '07.
How Julia Marlowe climbed Vesuvius. K. von Herrmann. il. Ladies' H. J. 22: 7, 75. N. '05.

Marlowe, Julia —*Continued.*
Marlowe's victorious invasion of England. Cur. Lit. 42: 674. Je. '07.
Miss Marlowe and her juvenile spectators. E. McCracken. Critic. 49: 143-8. Ag. 06.
Portrait. Reader. 5: 241. Ja.; Cosmopol. 38: 606. Mr.; Harp. W. 49: 1641. N. 11; Critic. 47: 391. N. '05; Cosmopol. 40: 87. N. '05; Woman's H. C. 33: 36. F. '06; Cosmopol. 41: 66, 522. My., S. '06; World To-Day. 11: 1249. D. '06; Cosmopol. 42: 679. Ap. '07; Overland, n.s. 53: 14. Ja. '09; Cosmopol. 46: 565; 47: 87. Ap., Je. '09; Outlook. 93: 402. O. 23, '09; Am. M. 69: 265. D. '09; Good H. 49: 645. D. '09.
Portrait as Juliet. Everybody's. 13: 81. Jl. '05.
Portrait as Ophelia, by O. Rouland. Int. Studio. 31: 125. Je. '07.
What English actors can learn from us. Cur. Lit. 43: 206-7. Ag. '07.

Marmaduke's recovery. M. F. Ferguson. il. St. N. 35: 436-9. Mr. '08.

Marmolada, Mt.
Marmolata of the Dolomites. L. S. Conant. Atlan. 104: 30-3. Jl. '09.

Marmontel, Jean François, 1723-1799.
Contemporaries of Voltaire. G: Saintsbury Hist. of criticism. 2: 525-9.

Marne river.
French river. E. R. Pennell. il. Cent. 72: 186-98, Je. '06.

Marny, Suzanne, pseud.
Aspects of a city. Canad. M. 33: 264-5. Jl. '09.
Poetry in wild landscape. Canad. M. 33: 63-4. My. '09.

Maron: a mythological study. C: B. Newcomer. Class. Philol. 2: 193-200. Ap. '07.

Marot, Clément, 1495?-1544.
Poetry of Marot. J: C. Bailey. Claims of French poetry. 47-78.

Marot, Helen.
Progress in Pennsylvania. Char. 14: 834-6. Je. 10, '05.

Marot, Mary S.
Social side of public schools. Char. 21: 286-7. N. 14, '08.
Study hour for school children. Char. 17: 1050. Mr 9, '07.

Marquand, Allan, 1853-
Palace at Nippur not Mycenaean but Hellenistic. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24602. Je. 3, '05.

Marquand, Henry Gurdon, 1819-1902.
Japanese room in the Marquand house. R. Sturgis. il. Arch. Rec. 18: 193-201. S. '05.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 32: 436. O. '05.

Marquette, Francis G.
Return; poem. Ind. 64: 1271. Je. 4; Same. Ind. 65: 82. Jl. 9, '08.
Woof of life; poem. Lippinc. 81: 631. My. '08.

Marquette, Jacques, 1637-1675.
Pleasant life of Père Marquette. H: L. Nelson. por. Harper. 111: 74-82. Je. '05.
Story of Father Marquette. P. C. Bouvé. Amer. heroes. 1-12.

Marquis, Albert Nelson.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 37: 639. My. '08.

Marquis, D. R.
Wu:—the personality behind the Chinese boycott. Am. M. 62: 74-7. My. '06.

Marquis, Don.
Accursed hat! Cosmopol. 46: 708-10. My. '09.
Airship—at daybreak; poem. Putnam's. 3: 158. N. '07; Same. Cur. Lit. 44: 107. Ja. '08.
At last; poem. Scrib. M. 41: 50. Ja. '07.
Behind the curtain. Putnam's. 1: 550-7. F. '07.
Child and the mill; poem. Char. 18: 633. Ag. 31, '07.
Christmas gift: poem. Putnam's. 5: 320. D. '08.
Dream-child; poem. Putnam's. 5: 237. N. '08.
Jonquil: poem. St. N. 33: 494. Ap. '06.
Mother; poem. Putnam's. 3: 580. F. '08.
October; poem. Putnam's. 1: 96. O. '06.
Professor's awakening. Putnam's. 5: 88-97. O. '08.
Struggle; poem. Cur. Lit. 44: 567-8. My. '08.
Swinburne; poem. Putnam's. 6: 317. Je. '09.
Tavern of despair; poem. Putnam's. 2: 182-3. My. '07.
This is another day; poem. Scrib. M. 42: 11. Jl. '07.

Marquis, Don —*Continued.*
Wireless telegraph; poem. Am. M. 62: 144-5. Je. '06.

Marquis Jeanne Hyacinth de St. Palaye; story. J. H: Shorthouse. Outlook. 84: 1024-38. D. 22, '06.

Marr, A. Earl.
Along a brook-trout stream of Vermont. Outing. 52: 129-44. My. '08.
Photographing the heron family. Outing. 48: 288-98. Je. '06.
Sand dunes of Cape Cod. Outing. 49: 372-82. D. '06.

Marr, Harry V.
Wishbone; poem. Woman's H. C. 32: 5. D. '05.

Marre, E.
Making of Roquefort cheese. Sci. Am. S. 64: 51. Jl. 27, '07.

Marre, Francis.
Catgut for surgery. Sci. Am. S. 66: 346. N. 28, '08.

Marriage.
According to Meredith; story. Mrs. B. Lowndes. McClure. 33: 444-54. Ag. '09.
Affinities. G. Atherton. Overland, n.s. 51: 4-7. Ja.; Reply. F. S. Crawford. Overland, n.s. 51: 256-4. Mr. '08.
Anomalous position of the unmarried woman. C. Shipman. No. Am. 190: 338-46. S. '09.
As a bachelor sees women. Ladies' H. J. 25: 12. Ja. '08.
Autobiography of a married man. Everybody's. 12: 265-71. F. '05.
Autobiography of an old maid. Everybody's. 13: 839-44. D. '05.
Bearing with one another. Ind. 62: 1100-2. My. 9, '07.
Blindness and the marriage of relatives. Ind. 61: 232-3. Jl. 26, '06.
Change in the Catholic law of marriage. Harp. W. 51: 1407. S. 28, '07.
Changing conditions of marriage. I. H. Harper. Ind. 61: 1329-32. D. 6, '06.
Choosing a wife in France. F. M. Thompson. Harp. B. 39: 610-2. Jl. '05.
Christian argument in behalf of subversive marriage ethics. Cur. Lit. 47: 533-5. N. '09.
Civil marriage. F: Harrison. Realities and ideals. 138-45.
College girl's experience as a wife. Ladies' H. J. 22: 42. O. '05.
Comrades and sweethearts. Ind. 67: 989-91. O. 28, '09.
Decisive marriages of English history. S. Walpole. Studies in biog. 357-68.
Decree concerning sponsalia and matrimony. Am. Cath. Q. 32: 751-9. O. '07.
Delicacy and indelicacy. Ind. 63: 638-9. S. 12, '07.
Demoralisation of the law. Ignotus. Westm. 171: 408-22. Ap. '09.
Discussion of the sociological society, London, of Francis Galton on eugenics. Am. J. Soc. 11: 277-96. S. '05.
Divorce and public welfare. G: E. Howard. McClure. 34: 232-42. D. '09.
Divorce and remarriage. H: F. Harris. Arena. 35: 392-4. Ap. '06.
Do not expect too much. Harper. 110: 479-83. F. '05.
Does higher education unfit women for motherhood? O. R. Fernow. Pop. Sci. 66: 573-5. Ap. '05.
Dulness. Liv. Age. 245: 757-9. Je. 17, '05.
Economic basis of the divorce problem. R. D. Sawyer. Arena. 38: 284-7. S. '07.
Effect on woman of economic dependence. C: Zueblin. Am. J. Soc. 14: 606-21. Mr. '09.
Enforcing immorality. Westm. 165: 71-5. Ja. '06.
Ethical principles of marriage and divorce, by L: F. Post. Review. Arena. 37: 322-4. Mr. '07.
Ethics of marriage and divorce. W Hutchinson. Contemp. 88: 397-410. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 247: 195-206. O. 28; Same cond. Am. J. Soc. 11: 436-7. N.; Excerpt. R. of Rs. 32: 500-1. O. '05.
Eugenics and St. Valentine. H. Ellis. 19th Cent. 59: 779-87. My.; Same. Ecl. M. 147: 14-20. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 250: 81-8. Jl. 14, '06.

Marriage —*Continued.*
Evolution of marriage ideals. T. Schroeder. Arena. 34: 578-89. D. '05.
Extravagance and married happiness. Ind. 64: 1344-7. Je. 11, '08.
Failure of religion in the treatment of marriage. R. D. Sawyer. Arena. 39: 681-4. Je. '08.
Family; symposium. Ind. 58: 830-8. Ap. 13, '05.
Family and social change. W: G. Sumner. Am. J. Soc. 14: 577-91. Mr. '09.
Farmer's bond servant. Ind. 58: 331-3. F. 9, '05.
Forbidden marriages and international law. A. Fellows. Liv. Age. 248: 121-4. Ja. 13, '06.
George Meredith's treatment of marriage in his novels. Cur. Lit. 43: 518-9. N. '07.
Her brother's letters. Ladies' H. J. 23: 13. D. '05.
Higher education of women and the family. E. C. Parsons. Am. J. Soc. 14: 758-63. My. '09.
History of matrimonial institutions, by G: E. Howard. Review. Nation. 80: 55-6. Ja. 19; Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 314-8. Je. '05.
Honest American marriage. G. Cleveland. Ladies' H. J. 23: 7. O. '06.
How to make marriage a success. Ladies' H. J. 22: 10. Mr. '05.
Ideals of the bride-to-be. A. Preston. Ladies' H. J. 22: 26. Mr. '05.
Immorality and the marriage law. B. Houghton. Westm. 168: 304-13. S. '07.
Impurity of divorce suppression. T. Schroeder. Arena. 33: 142-6. F. '05.
Influence of education on marriage and maternity. L. C. Seelye. Ind. 60: 624-5. Mr. 15, '06.
Instability of the family. J. P. Lichtenberger. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 97-105. Jl. '09.
Intermarriage of cousins. W: W. Longstreth. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1906: 261-9.
Is marriage a sin? Cur. Lit. 44: 526-7. My. '08.
Is woman to blame for the present marital unrest? Cur. Lit. 43: 535-7. N. '07.
Jews: race and environment. M. Fishberg. Pop. Sci. 69: 441-50, 502-11. N.-D. '06.
Kumbainggeri, Turrubul, Kaiabara and Mycoolon tribes, Australia. R. H. Mathews. Science, n.s. 30: 759-60. N. 26, '09.
Lancelot, Guinevere and Arthur. J. Magruder. No. Am. 180: 375-80. Mr.; Reply. J. E. Robb. No. Am. 180: 918-26. Je. '05.
Laws of social attraction. S. N. Patten. Pop. Sci. 73: 354-60. O. '08.
Love, marriage and Friedrich Schlegel's Lucinde. R. M. Wernaer. Romanticism in Germany. 230-51.
Magic of propinquity. Liv. Age. 259: 757-9. D. 19, '08.
Marriage, by J. D. Mills. Review. Arena. 36: 333-4. S. '06.
Marriage—a growth. Harp. B. 43: 926-7. S. '09.
Marriage and divorce. Am. M. 66: 309-12. Jl. '08.
Marriage and divorce. E. Carpenter. No. Am. 181: 123-33. Jl; Cur. Lit. 39: 166-7. Ag.; S. Brooks. Fortn. 84: 329-41. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 246: 579-88. S. 2, '05.
Marriage and divorce; answer to Dr. McKim. B. I. Conway. Cath. World. 80: 767-79; 81: 11-24. Mr.-Ap. '05.
Marriage and divorce in North Dakota. J: L. Coulter. Am. J. Soc. 12: 398-416. N. '06.
Marriage and divorce: the letter of the law. N. W. Jones. No. Am. 181: 597-602. O. '05.
Marriage as a trade. G. D. Goodwin, Good H. 49: 633-5. D. '09.
Marriage as the youngest of the sciences. Cur. Lit. 46: 561-3. My. '09.
Marriage contract. C: S. Lewis. Harp. W. 50: 94. Ja. 20, '06.
Marriage contract in its relation to social progress. V. Collins. Fortn. 83: 479-85. Mr. '05.
Marriage in socialistic society. J. Jaures. Ind. 65: 404-7. Ag. 20, '08.
Marriage in the Catholic church. P. J. Hayes. No. Am. 180: 764-73. My. '05.

Marriage —*Continued.*
Marriage law conflicts. F: Harrison. Realities and ideals. 151-5.
Marriage of defectives: a New York bill. Char. 15: 866-7. Mr. 17, '06.
Marriage problem in France. F. M. Thompson. Harp. B. 40: 863-5. S. '06.
Marriage problems at Corinth. Bib. World. 31: 304-5. Ap. '08.
Marriage question; symposium. Ind. 67: 1301-5. D. 9, '09.
Marriage relations in India. Am. J. Soc. 10: 710-1. Mr. '05.
Married people and society. Harp. W. 52: 6. O. 3, '08.
Marrying one's daughters. A. S. Monroe. Delin. 74: 298. O. '09.
Mating and medicine. S. S. Sprigge. Contemp. 96: 578-87. N. '09.
Matrimony and the man of letters. S. Low. 19th Cent. 66: 423-33. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 263: 131-8. O. 16, '09.
Meddling with wedlock; forbidding marriage between white and yellow persons. Ind. 66: 714-5. Ap. 1, '09.
Men who marry and men who do not. L. Orr. Cosmopol. 38: 543-6. Mr. '05.
Merry war for marriages. G: J. Nathan. Harp. W. 53: 16. My. 22. '09.
Mrs. Eddy's dual doctrine of marriage. Cur. Lit. 44: 181-2. F. '08.
Mohammedan marriage, divorce and domestic relation. G: S. Batcheller. No. Am. 185: 766-76. Ag. 2, '07.
My large family. Ind. 58: 659-60. Mr. 23, '05.
Older and newer ideals of marriage. W: I: Thomas. Am. M. 67: 548-52. Ap. '09.
Papal marriage law. Ind. 64: 212-4. Ja. 23. '08.
Passing of matrimony. C. P. S. Gilman. Harp. B. 40: 495-8. Je. '06.
Penalizing marriage and child-bearing. E. C. Parsons. Ind. 60: 146-7. Ja. 18, '06.
Poor girls who marry millions. L. R. McCabe. ii. Cosmopol. 41: 249-58. Jl. '06.
Present unrest among women. G. Atherton. Delin. 74: 118. Ag. '09.
Problems of marriage and divorce. A. G. Spencer. Int. J. Ethics. 19: 443-65. Jl. '09.
Protection of the family. Outlook. 89: 593-4. Jl. 18, '08.
Questions concerning the higher education of women. D: C. Wells. Am. J. Soc. 14: 731-9. My. '09.
Race prejudice. Ind. 62: 393-4. F. 14. '07.
Reflections upon old bachelors in New England. Mrs. L. H. Harris. Ind. 57:1492-4. D. 29, '04.
Religious marriage. F: Harrison. Realities and ideals. 146-50.
Remarriage after divorce. W: C. Doane. No. Am. 180: 513-22. Ap.; Reply. T. Barrett. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 345-57. Ap.; Reply. J: T. Creagh. Cath. World. 81: 287-306. Je. '05.
Restrictions in marriage. F. Galton. Am. J. Soc. 11: 11-25. Jl. '05.
Rights of the living. G. Jones. Westm. 171: 646-50. Je. '09.
Selection of a husband. No. Am. 186: 311-4. O.; Same. Harp. B. 41: 1138-9. N. '07.
Social diseases and marriage, by P. A. Morrow. Review. Char. 17: 494-5. D. 15, '06.
Social duties relating to the family. C: R. Henderson. Bib. World. 29: 260-8. Ap. '07.
Strike of a sex. Ind. 67: 1323-5. D. 9, '09.
Subordination and subornation. Ind. 60: 462-3. F. 22. '06.
Tariff and matrimony. Ind. 65: 1288-9. D. 3, '08.
Tariff and matrimony. Ind. 66: 136-7. Ja. 21, '09.
They shall be two in one. J. Gibbons. Ladies' H. J. 25: 18. F. '08.
To those who are engaged. L. H. French. Harp. B. 43: 75-8. Ja. '09.
Too easy to get married. Ladies' H. J. 25:5. O. '08.
Tragedy of the marriage altar. A. L. Wolbarst. Ladies' H. J. 25: 26. O. '08.
Unattractiveness of American men. A. S. Quaesita. Ind. 67: 1065-7. N. 11, '09.
Unhappy love affairs of men of letters. Cur. Lit. 47: 512-5. N. '09.

Marriage—*Continued.*
Views of a wife and mother on divorce and re-marriage. Critic. 46: 209-11. Mr. '05.
What a girl should expect of marriage. A. Preston. Ladies' H. J. 25: 30. Ap. '08.
What 100 men think of marriage. C. Halsted. Ladies' H. J. 22: 17. My. '05.
When a girl has no business to marry. A. S. Monroe. Ladies' H. J. 25: 14. My. '08.
When a minister is asked to marry. Ladies' H. J. 26: 22. Ap. '09.
When I was a bride. Ind. 58: 187-9, 216-8. Ja. 26; Reply. Ind. 58: 355-7. F. 16, '05.
When to go on a honeymoon. T. Masson. Ladies' H. J. 22: 6. Ag. '05.
Why American marriages fail. A. A. Rogers. Atlan. 100: 289-98. S. '07.
Why do not educated women marry? Ind. 67: 966-9. O. 28. '09.
Why educated women do not marry. Ind. 67: 1193-4. N. 25, '09.
Why Europeans want our girls. H. Rhodes. Good H. 49: 11-4. Jl. '09.
Why I have no family. Ind. 58: 654-9. Mr. 23, '05.
Why I would not marry my husband again. Ladies' H. J. 25: 4. Ag. '08.
Why marriage is less popular in New York. R: M. Winans. Harp. W. 53: 25. My. 15, '09.
Why women don't marry. J. W. Tompkins. Cosmopol. 42: 468-71. F. '07.
Woman and purity E. I. Champness. Westm. 166: 326-33. S. '06.

See also Celibacy; Chastity; Courtship; Deceased wife's sister; Desertion; Divorce; Eugenics; Family; Husbands; Love; Men; Polygamy; Race suicide; Wedding anniversaries; Weddings; Wives; Woman; also headings beginning Marriage.

Marriage, Animal. See Animal marriage.

Marriage, International.
American wife in Europe. il. Cosmopol. 38: 371-82. F. '05.
Dollars vs. pedigree; the truth about international marriages. G: B. Baker. il. Everybody's. 16: 167-76. F. '07.
International marriage in American fiction. A. S. van Westrum. Bookm. 30: 339-41. D. '09.
International marriages. M. A. K. Waddington. Scrib. M. 42: 301-4. S. '07; A. G. Baker. Ind. 65: 750-8. O. 1, '08.
Transatlantic invasion of 1816; the Caton sisters. A. M. W. Stirling. 19th Cent. 66: 1058-75. D. '09.
Why Europeans want our girls. H. Rhodes. Good H. 49: 11-4. Jl. '09.

Marriage, Ritual for a; poem. R. Torrence. Cent. 78: 516-8. Ag. '09.

Marriage à la mode. See Ward, Mary Augusta.

Marriage bond. Blackw. 177: 255-63. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 245: 138-45. Ap. 15, '05.

Marriage charm. Mrs. W. Woodrow. il. Everybody's. 16: 378-84. Mr. '07.

Marriage customs and rites.
Betrothal and wedding ceremonies in the old-French Romans d'aventure. F. L. Critchlow. Mod. Philol. 2: 497-537. Ap. '05.
Bridal in Brittany. il. Woman's H. C. 32: 32-3, 39. O. '05.
Curious marriage customs. J. H. Craycroft. Overland. n.s. 46: 275-9. S. '05.
Fellah wedding at Siloam. H. H. Spoer. il. Bib. World. 26: 7-14. Jl. '05.
Marriage ritual of Toledo. H. Thurston. 19th Cent. 60: 114-25. Jl. '06.
Significance of throwing the shoe. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25768-9. O. 27, '06.
Valley of Caucasus. H: W. Nevinson. il. Harper. 116: 261-3. Ja. '08.

See also Wedding presents; Weddings.

Marriage law.
Civil marriage. F: Harrison. Realities and ideals. 138-45.
Ge'ullāh in the book of Ruth. J. A. Bewer. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 19: 143-8. Ap. '03.
Goël in Ruth 4: 14, 15. J. A. Bewer. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 20: 202-6. Ap. '04.

Marriage law—*Continued.*
Immorality and the marriage law. B. Houghton. Westm. 168: 304-13. S. '07.
Marriage and divorce under Roman and English law. J. Bryce. Studies hist. and jurisprudence. 2: 782-859.
Marriage law conflicts. F: Harrison. Realities and ideals. 151-5.

See also Deceased wife's sister; Divorce laws; Marriage licenses.

England.
Canonical law abused. C. B. Banks. Westm. 168: 404-6. O. '07.
Marriage law in the church of England. C: J. Shebbeare. 19th Cent. 66: 257-66. Ag. '09.
Necessary marriage reforms. H. McIlquham. Westm. 168: 398-403. O. '07.
New marriage act. Liv. Age. 255: 186-8. O. 19, '07.

See also Deceased wife's sister; Divorce laws—England.

France.
Proposed reforms of the French marriage laws. R. of Rs. 36: 230-1. Ag. '07.

United States.
Marriage and divorce provisions in the state constitutions of the United States. F: C: Hicks. Ann. Am. Acad. 26: 745-8. N. '05.
Recent attempts at restrictive marriage legislation. A. C. Rogers. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1901: 200-3.

Marriage licenses.
Cupid and the law. V. Rousseau. il. Harp. W. 52: 13. Ag. 22, '08.

Marriage morn. E. Turner. McClure. 25: 104-12. My. '05.

Marriage of animals. See Animal marriage.

Marriage of Katinka. Z. Gale. Outlook. 80: 536-41. Je. 24, '05.

Marriage of true minds; story. O. H. Dunbar. Harper. 117: 195-201. Jl. '08.

Marriage of William Ashe. See Ward, Mrs. Mary Augusta Arnold.

Marriage problem in Goshen; story. E. C. Hall. Cosmopol. 45: 588-97. N. '08.

Marriage question. G. E. Channing. Harper. 111: 435-46. Ag. '05.

Marriage service. See Marriage customs and rites; Weddings.

Marriage vows. A. Repplier. Atlan. 96: 397-404. S. '05.

Marriage with deceased wife's sister. See Deceased wife's sister.

Marriagemony of Minerva White. H. Rion. Am. M. 67: 24-8. N. '08.

Marriages in Spain, Royal, 1902-1906. L. A. FitzGerald. il. Bookm. 23: 376-87. Je. '06.

Married woman and the spinster. A. O'Hagan. Harp. B. 41: 630-5. Jl. '07.

Marriner, George R.
Sheep-killing kea. Sci. Am. 97: 154. Ag. 31, '07.

Marriott, Charles, 1869-
Intruding angel. Fortn. 90: 706-16. O. '08.
Poet's pilgrimage. Westm. 164: 26-33. Jl. '05.
Sea. Liv. Age. 252: 251-3. Ja. 26, '07.

Marriott, Crittenden.
Cleaning the goddess. World To-Day. 13: 1055-7. O. '07.
Interlude of the boss. Cosmopol. 46: 96-100. D. '08.
Measles cannibal. Sci. Am. 99: 475. D. 26, '08.
Phoebe's experiment. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 74-8. S. '06.
Queer fuel. St. N. 34: 544-5. Ap. '07.

Marriott, Frederick Alfred.
City of Portland. Overland, n. s. 45: 432-8. My. '05.
Conspicuous success. Overland, n.s. 45: 550-6. Je. '05.
Home-maker's Eldorado. Overland, n.s. 46: 91-8. Jl. '05.
Livermore valley, the France of America. Overland, n.s. 46: 285-90. S. '05.

Marriott, John Arthur Ransome, 1859-
English politics through American spectacles. Fortn. 91: 74-87. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 260: 429-38. F. 13, '09.
Falkland and his times. Review. Outlook. 87: 783-7. D. 7, '07.
George Canning and his friends. Quar. 211: 233-55. Jl. '09.
Great inquest. 19th Cent. 65: 614-29. Ap. '09.
Higher education of workingmen. Fortn. 86: 247-57. Ag. '06.
House of lords and the budget. 19th Cent. 66: 195-208. Ag. '09.
House of lords as an Imperial senate. Fortn. 87: 1003-17. Je. '07.
Letters of Queen Victoria. Fortn. 88: 991-1004. D. '07.
Mistress of Great Tew. Fortn. 90: 58-66. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 258: 546-52. Ag. 29, '08.
Modern England. Fortn. 87: 669-81. Ap. '07.
Oxford and the nation. 19th Cent. 62: 674-88. O. '07.
Reform of the House of lords. 19th Cent. 65: 34-47. Ja. '09.
Right to work. 19th Cent. 63: 999-1010. Je. '08.
William Pitt. Fortn. 85: 487-503. Mr. '06.

Marriott, Mary McKim.
Christmas social affairs. Ladies' H. J. 26: 43. D. '08.
Christmas social affairs. Ladies' H. J. 27: 48. D. '09.
Early summer social affairs. Ladies' H. J. 26: 36. Je. '09.
Five table ideas for wedding anniversaries. Ladies' H. J. 23: 60. Ap. '06.
Inexpensive floral decorations. Ladies' H. J. 22: 26. Je. '05.
Little ideas for luncheons. Ladies' H. J. 22: 22. Je. '05.
Pretty Christmas table ideas. Ladies' H. J. 24: 58. D. '06.
Saint Valentine social affairs. Ladies' H. J. 26: 32. F. '09.
Social affairs for Hallowe'en. Ladies' H. J. 25: 58. O. '08.
Social affairs for Hallowe'en. Ladies' H. J. 26: 63. O. '09.
Social affairs for March. Ladies' H. J. 26: 40. Mr. '09.
Social affairs for Saint Valentine. Ladies' H. J. 25: 27. F. '08.
Social affairs for young married folks. Ladies' H. J. 26: 56. N. '09.
Social affairs of college girls. Ladies' H. J. 25: 54. N. '08.
Some Junctime parties for children. Ladies' H. J. 24: 58. Je. '07.

Marriott, W. McKim.
Air they breathe in New York factories. Char. 17: 274-6. N. 10, '06.

Marroquin, J. M., d. 1908.
Died. S. 19, '08.

Marrow.
Bone marrow: a cytological study, by W. E. C. Dickson. Review. Nature. 79: 362-3. Ja. 28, '09.

Marrs, Sara B.
What the puddles show; poem. Harper. 110: 652. Mr. '05.

Marryat, Frederick, 1792-1848.
Portrait. Bookm. 24: 37. S. '06; Chaut. 48: 339. N. '07.

Marrying of Jimmy. R. H. Harris. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 155-61. O. '05.

Mars, Mme. Anne Françoise Hippolyte Boutet Monvel, 1779-1847.
Genius of Mademoiselle Mars. por. W. Rowlands. Masters of drama. 92-101.

Mars, Gerhardt Cornell, 1860-
Democracy and religion. Arena. 40: 287-92. O. '08.
Pending conflict between the idealism of the Nazarene and the materialism of Cæsar. B: O. Flower. Arena. 41: 206-12. F. '09.

Mars.
Ara Martis. S: B. Platner. Class. Philol. 3: 65-73. Ja. '08.

Mars (Planet).
Approaching opposition of Mars. Liv. Age. 262: 572-4. Ag. 28; W: E. Rolston. il. Nature. 81: 336-8. S. 16, '09.

Mars (Planet)—*Continued.*
Are the other planets inhabited? C: Coupe. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 712-20. O. '06.
Beginning of the north polar cap of Mars. P. Lowell. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24826-7. S. 9, '05.
Canals and mysteries. Nation. 84: 317-8. Ap. 4, '07.
Canals and oases of Mars. P. Lowell. il. Cent. 76: 127-41. My. '08.
Canals of Mars, optically and psychologically considered. S. Newcomb. il. Astrophys. J. 26: 1-17. Jl.; Reply. P. Lowell. Astrophys. J. 26:131-40. O.; Rejoinder. S. Newcomb. Astrophys. J. 26: 141. O.; Reply. P. Lowell. Astrophys. J. 26: 142. O. '07.
Canals of Mars photographed. il. Sci. Am. 93: 107. Ag. 5, '05.
Canals on Mars. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25143. Ja. 27, '06.
Case against Mars. H. Jacoby. Am. M. 65: 625-8. Ap. '08.
Climate of Mars. A. Stentzel. Sci. Am. S. 64: 383. D. 14, '07.
Communicating with Mars. Ind. 66: 1042-3. My. 13, '09.
Detective work in astronomy. Cur. Lit. 46: 441-2. Ap. '09.
Different explanations of the canals. W: H: Pickering. il. Harper. 116: 192-6. Ja. '08.
Discovery of the satellites of Mars. J: R. Eastman. Science, n.s. 27: 666-7. Ap. 24, '08.
Evidence of life on Mars. Sci. Am. 97: 287. O. 26, '07.
Evolution of life. P. Howell. il. Cent. 75: 499-510. F. '08.
Fair play and toleration in science. T: J. J. See. Science, n.s. 29: 858-60. My. 28, '09.
Fallacies about Mars. S. Newcomb. Harp. W. 52: 11-2. Jl. 25, '08.
Flammarion's latest views on Martian signaling. Sci. Am. S. 64: 137. Ag. 31, '07.
Habitability of Mars. P. Lowell. Nature. 77: 461. Mr. 19; Same. Sci. Am. S. 65: 255. Ap. 18; G. J. Stoney. Nature. 77: 461-2. Mr. 19, '08.
Illusions of vision and the canals of Mars. A. E. Douglass. il. Pop. Sci. 70: 464-74. My.; Same. Sci. Am. S. 64: 76-8. Ag. 3; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 42: 681-4. Je. '07.
Improbability of life on Mars. J. H. Stoller. Ind. 65: 658-61. S. 17, '08.
Intelligence on Mars or Venus. N. W. Mumford. Sci. Am. S. 68: 286-7. O. 30, '09.
Is Mars habitable? W: J. S. Lockyer. Sci. Am. S. 65: 223-4. Ap. 4, '08.
Is Mars habitable, by A. R. Wallace. Review. Nature. 77: 337-9. F. 13; Contemp. 93: sup. 11-3. Ap. '08.
Is Mars inhabited? P. Lowell. Outlook. 85: 844-8. Ap. 13, '07.
Is Mars inhabited? W: F. Rigge. Am. Cath. Q. 34: 682-92. O. '09.
Is the planet Mars inhabited? G: M. Searle. Cath. World. 84: 577-90. F. '07.
Life lines in other worlds than ours. il. Cur. Lit. 41: 574-5. N. '06.
Life on Mars. E. H. Hankin. Nature. 78: 6. My. 7, '08.
Lowell's observations. W: J. S. Lockyer. il. Nature. 74: 587-9. O. 11, 06.
Markings on Mars. G. R. Agassiz. Nation. 86: 56. Ja. 16, '08.
Mars and its canals. Outlook. 86: 713-4. Ag. 3, '07.
Mars and its canals, by P. Lowell, Review. Science, n.s. 25: 499-500. Mr. 29; il. Sci. Am. 97: 25-6. Jl. 13, '07.
Mars and the future of the earth. P. Lowell. il. map. Cent. 75: 911-22. Ap. '08.
Mars as a place to inhabit. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25877-8. D. 15, '06.
Mars as seen in the Lowell refractor. G. R. Agassiz. Pop. Sci. 71: 275-82. S.; Same. Sci. Am. S. 64: 262-4. O. 26, '07.
Mars as the abode of life. E. Blackwelder. Science, n.s. 29: 659-61. Ap. 23, '09.
Mars as the abode of life. P. Lowell. il. Cent. 75: 113-26. N. '07.
Mars as the abode of life, by P. Lowell. Review. il. Ind. 66: 260-1. F. 4, '09.
Mars in 1907. P. Lowell. Nature. 76: 446. Ag. 29, '07.

Mars (Planet) —*Continued.*
Mars: is it a habitable world? E. V. Heward. Fortn. 88: 215-28. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 254: 741-51. S. 21, '07.
Mars—things known and surmised. W. Kaempffert; R. Ball; W: H. Pickering. il. Cosmopol. 47: 609-17. O. '09.
New photographs of Mars. P. Lowell. il. Cent. 75: 303-11. D. '07.
Notes on Mars. Smithson. Rept. 1900: 157-72.
Observations of Mars during the recent opposition. Sci. Am. 97: 218. S. 28, '07.
Observations of the planet Mars, 1894-1903. Review by H. S. Davis. Science, n.s. 26: 406-7. S. 27, '07.
Opposition of Mars in 1907. F: R. Honey. Sci. Am. 95: 383. N. 24, '06.
Opposition of Mars in 1909. F: R. Honey. il. Sci. Am. 100: 134. F. 13, '09.
Our ruddy neighbor planet. M. L. Todd. il. Ind. 64: 791-5. Ap. 9, '08.
Oxygen as well as water proved to exist in the atmosphere of Mars. F. W. Very. Science, n.s. 30: 678-9. N. 12, '09.
Photographing Mars. E. C. Slipher. Cent. 75: 312. D. '07.
Photographing the canals on Mars. M. L. Todd. Nation. 85: 264-6. S. 19, '07.
Planet Mars. P. Lowell. il. McClure. 30: 223-8. D. '07; S. I. Bailey. Science, n.s. 26: 910-2. D. 27, '07.
Planet Mars as revealed by recent observations. Moreux. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26137-8. Ap. 6, '07.
Planetary photography. P. Lowell. il. Nature. 77: 402-4. F. 27, '08.
Planetesimal theory and its application to Mars. Cur. Lit. 45: 450. O. '08.
Possibility of life in Mars. C. O. Bartrum. Nature. 77: 392. F. 27; J. W. Evans. Nature. 77: 413. Mr. 5, '08.
Presence of water vapour in the atmosphere of Mars. P. Lowell. Nature. 77: 606. Ap. 30, '08.
Presence of water vapor in the atmosphere of Mars demonstrated by quantitative measurements. F. W. Very. Science, n.s. 29: 191-3. Ja. 29, '09.
Proofs of life on Mars. P. Lowell. il. Cent. 76: 292-303. Je. '08.
Question of life on Mars. Edin. R. 208: 74-94. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 258: 771-86. S. 26, '08.
Red god of the sky. Sci. Am. S. 68: 270-1. O. 23, '09.
Red planet Mars. Dial. 42: 75-7. F. 1, '07.
Signaling to Mars. Sci. Am. 100: 346, 371. My. 8-15; W. Griffin. Sci. Am. 100: 423. Je. 5; W: H: Pickering. Sci. Am. 101: 43. Jl. 17, '09.
Signaling to Mars; its impossibility by means of light. E. L. Larkin. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 387. Je. 19, '09.
Signaling to Mars with mirrors. G: Fleming. Sci. Am. 100: 407. My. 29, '09.
Signaling with Mars. W: R. Brooks. il. Collier's. 44: 27-8. S. 25, '09.
Spectrum of Mars. V. M. Slipher. il. Astrophys. J. 28: 397-404. D. '08; W: W. Campbell. Science, n.s. 29: 500. Mr. 26, '09.
Story of the Mars expedition. D: Todd. il. Cosmopol. 44: 343-51. Mr. '08.
Sun dominant; Mars as the abode of life. P. Lowell. il. Cent. 75: 731-43. Mr. '08.
Temperature of Mars. Sci. Am. 97: 44. Jl. 20, '07.
Things that live on Mars. H: G: Wells. il. Cosmopol. 44: 335-42. Mr. '08.
Water vapor in the atmosphere of the planet Mars. Science, n.s. 30: 474-5. O. 8, '09.
Water vapour in the Martian atmosphere. W: E. Rolston. Nature. 77: 442. Mr. 12, '08.
Water vapor on Mars. S. A. Mitchell. Sci. Am 98: 201-2. Mr. 21. '08.
What Mars is really like. R. of Rs. 37: 242-3. F. '08.
What we know about Mars. W. Kaempffert. il. McClure. 28: 481-6. Mr. '07.
Why the dwellers on Mars do not make war. map. Cur. Lit. 42: 211-4. F. '07.
World more advanced than ours. G. P. Serviss. Other worlds. 85-128.

Mars-la-Tour, Battle of, 1870.
Scotchman at Mars-la-Tour. C. v. Laurentz. Ecl. M. 147: 411-20. N. '06.

Marsden, Victor E.
Anglo-Russian entente. Fortn. 86: 197-217. Ag. '06.
Present state of Russia. Fortn. 83: 1012-30. Je. '05.

Marseilles, France.
Real Abbé Faria. F. Miltoun. il. Bookm. 29: 19-21. Mr. '09.

Marseilles dam.
Marseilles concrete dam. J. H. Goodell. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 241-2. Ap. 18, '08.

Marseilles exposition, 1906.
French colonial exposition at Marseilles. J. W: Pattison. il. World To-Day. 11: 1189-97. N. '06.

Marsh, Benjamin Clarke.
Bulgarian at home. Char. 21: 649-50. Ja. 9, '09.
City planning in justice to the working population. Char. 19: 1514-8. F. 1, '08.
Congestion exhibit in Brooklyn. Char. 20: 209-11. My. 9, '08.
Eighth international housing congress. Char. 18: 665-70. S. 7, '07.
Experiences of an international beggar. Char. 19: 983-97. N. 2, '07.

Marsh, Charles Dwight, 1855-
Checking the ravages of loco. R. of Rs. 40: 191-6. Ag. '09.

Marsh, Charles Fielding.
Fourth gun. Liv. Age. 251: 672-85. D. 15, '06.
—See Marsh, Jessie, jt. auth.

Marsh, D. B.
Telescope: its genesis and its achievements. Sci. Am. S. 64: 191. S. 21, '07.

Marsh, Edward Clark.
Chesterton and neo-romanticism. Forum. 40: 394-400. O. '08.
George Meredith: a review. Bookm. 29: 511-8. Jl. '09.
Henry James: auto-critic. Bookm. 30: 138-43. O. '09.
Hewlett and his work. Forum. 39: 266-9. O. '07.
James Huneker: individualist. Forum. 41: 600-5. Je. '09.
Lafcadio Hearn. Forum. 40: 175-80. Ag. '08.
Maurice Hewlett, Meredithian. Bookm. 26: 361-2. D. '07.
Novels of Frank Danby. Forum. 39: 538-43. Ap. '08.
Representative American story tellers. Bookm. 27: 458-66. Jl. '08.

Marsh, Fred Dana, 1872-
Painter of our later-day industry. A. Hoeber. il. Int. Studio. 28: sup. 67-72. My. '06.
Portrait, by A. Sterner. Putnam's. 2: 392. Jl. '07.

Marsh, George Linnæus.
Sources and analogues of The flower and the leaf. Mod. Philol. 4: 121-67, 281-327. Jl., O. '06.

Marsh, George T.
Moods; poem. Scrib. M. 46: 680-4. D. '09.
Night in the hospital; poem. Forum. 42: 343. O. '09.
Old canoe; poem. Scrib. M. 44: 447. O. '08.

Marsh, Jessie, and Marsh, Charles Fielding.
Stumpy. Liv. Age. 259: 289-97. O. 31, '08.

Marsh, Joseph W.
Portrait. Char. 21: 798. F. 6, '09.

Marsh, Kate Thurston.
Heel of Achilles. Liv. Age. 258: 425-9, 487-93. Ag. 15-22, '08.

Marsh, M. C.
Effect on fishes of superaerated water. Sci. Am. 94: 88-9. Ja. 27.; Same. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25290. Mr. 31, '06.

Marsh, Olive Vincent.
Explorers; poem. Overland, n.s. 49: 139. F. '07.

Marsh, Othniel Charles, 1831-1899.
Hallopus, baptanodon, and atlantosaurus beds of Marsh. S. W. Williston. J. Geol. 13: 338-50. My. '05.

Marsh, Richard.
Miss Waring's elopement. Canad. M. 32: 307-17. F. '09.

Marsh-lights; story. F. H. Lea. Lippinc. 81: 525-33. Ap. '08.

Marshall, Alexander W.
Portrait. Harp. W. 48:2023. D. 31, '04.

Marshall, Andrew.
Creole virgin of Mexico. Fortn. 90: 430-44. S. '08.

Marshall, Archibald, 1866-
Publication of the House of Merrilees. Bookm. 27: 14-5. Mr. '08.

Marshall, Clara.
Rip Van Winkle; poem. Cent. 74: 159. My. '07.

Marshall, Dexter.
Problem of the broken rail. McClure. 29: 428-33. Ag. '07.

Marshall, (Davis) Edward, 1869-
From the captain's log-book. Harp. W. 50: 1896. D. 29, '06.
Measuring the earth. World To-Day. 10: 263-9. Mr. '06.
What invalids wrote me when I was sick. Ladies' H. J. 22: 12, 62. N. '05.
Whole story. Outing. 48: 92-5. Ap. '06.
Why he quit whaling. Outing. 51: 673-6. Mr. '08.

Marshall, Edward A.
Facts about Mohammedanism. Mis. R. 32: 695-6. S. '09.
Facts and faith of Buddhism. Mis. R. 32: 372-3. My. '09.

Marshall, Elizabeth H.
Raising Shetland ponies for pleasure and profit. Country Life. 15: 56-7. N. '08.

Marshall, Emily. See **Otis, Emily (Marshall).**

Marshall, Emma Seckle.
Oregon's wool industry. Sunset. 17: 144-7. Ag. '06.

Marshall, Fannie W.
Boy of Devon. St. N. 36: 581-2. My. '09.
Little Dutchwoman. St. N. 36: 532-4. Ap. '09.
Little princess; poem. St. N. 37: 116. D. '09.
Musical story by Chopin. St. N. 36: 1067-70. O. '09.

Marshall, Florence M.
Industrial training of women. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 119-26. Ja. '09.
Public school and the girl wage earner. Char. 19: 848-51. O. 5, '07.

Marshall, Henry Rutgers, 1852-
Human and other forms of consciousness. Pop. Sci. 67: 252-67. Jl. '05.
Psychotherapeutics and religion. Hibbert J. 7: 295-313. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 260: 451-61. F. 20, '09.

Marshall, John, 1755-1835.
Address at Chicago, 1901. H: C. Lodge. Fighting frigate. 25-64.
Chief Justice Marshall and the constitutional law of his time. E: J: Phelps. Orations and essays. 27-53.
Constitutional decisions of John Marshall. Review. Nation. 83: 148-9. Ag. 16, '06; Ann. Am. Acad. 28: 475-7. N. '06.
Letter of John Marshall to James Wilkinson, 1787. Am. Hist. R. 12: 346-8. Ja. '07.
Chief Justice Marshall and Virginia, 1813-1821. W: E: Dodd. Am. Hist. R. 12: 776-87. Jl. '07.

Marshall, L. C.
Commodities clause. J. Pol. Econ. 17: 448-60. Jl. '09.

Marshall, L. P.
Trip to Mount Diablo. Overland, n. s. 52: 517-24. D. '08.

Marshall, Louis.
American Jew of to-day. Harp. W. 49: 1742. D. 2, '05.

Marshall, M. B.
Our cardboard house. House B. 25: 131. My. '09.

Marshall, Newton H.
Empires and races. Contemp. 96: 304-16. S. '09.

Marshall, Park.
Was this an aerolite? Sci. Am. 99: 315. N. 7, '08.

Marshall, Thomas R.
Law and lawyers. Univ. Chic. M. 1: 45-52. D. '08.
Portrait. Ind. 65: 1226. N. 26; Cur. Lit. 45: 596. D. '08; World To-Day. 16: 7. Ja. '09.

Marshall, Virginia.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 45: 515. O.; Harp. W. 52: 14. O. 24, '08.

Marshall, William Edgar, 1835-1906.
Died. Ag. 29, '06.

Marshall, William I.
Marcus Whitman: a discussion of Professor Bourne's paper. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1900, 1: 219-36.

Marshall, William T.
Portrait. Arena. 33: 357. Ap. '05.

Marshall, Wilson.
Story of how the emperor's cup was won. Outing. 46: 630-3. Ag. '05.

Marshall, Field and company.
Story of a land grab in a great city. Outlook. 88: 155-6. Ja. 25, '08.

Marshall islands.
Sea charts formerly used in Marshall islands. Winkler. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24340-1, 24356-8. F. 11-18, '05; Same. il. Smithson. Rept. 1899: 487-508.

Marshal's capture. H. Garland. Harp. W. 48: 1894-1900. D. 10, '04.

Marshes. See **Salt marshes; Swamps.**

Marshes; story. S. E: White. Am. M. 67: 554-63. Ap. '09.

Marshes, Salt. See **Salt marshes.**

Marston, John, 1575?-1634.
Beginnings of didactic, epigrammatic, and satiric poetry. W: J: Courthope. Hist. Eng. poetry. 3: 68-73.
Romance and melodrama. W. J. Courthope. Hist. Eng. poetry. 4: 245-52.
Shakspere, Marston, and the malcontent type. E. E. Stoll. Mod. Philol. 3: 281-303. Ja. '06.
Source of the Petronel-Winifred plot in Eastward hoe. H. D. Curtis. Mod. Philol. 5: 105-8. Jl. '07.

Marsupialia.
Marsupials or creodonts? Nature. 75: 498-9. Mr. 21, '07.
See also Diprotodon.

Mart. F. E. Elwell. Arena 34: 350-3. O. '05.

Martel, E. A.
Cavern of Proumeyssac. Sci. Am. S. 67: 121-2. F. 20, '09.

Marten, C. H. K.
Study of history in public schools. 19th Cent. 58: 583-99. O.; Same. Liv. Age. 247: 451-64. N. 25, '05.

Marten, Charles Rous-. See **Rous-Marten, Charles.**

Martens, Frederick de, 1845-1909.
Died. Je. 20, '09.
Portsmouth peace conference. No. Am. 181: 641-8. N. '05.
World-significance of the treaty of Portsmouth. Outlook. 81: 603-6. N. 11, '05.
Reminiscence of De Martens. H. T. Peck. Bookm. 29: 626-7. Ag. '09.
Sketch. Nation. 88: 629-30. Je. 24, '09.
Work of de Martens. Outlook. 92: 534-5. Jl. 3, '09.

Martens, P.
Fermentation in the light of modern science. Sci. Am. S. 65: 155. Mr. 7, '08.
Importance and manufacture of meat extract. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26099. Mr. 23, '07.
Lubrication and lubricants. Sci. Am. S. 66: 295. N. 7, '08.
Manufacture of malt. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25842-3. D. 1, '06.
Preservation of foodstuffs. Sci. Am. S. 66: 75. Ag. 1, '08.

Martens, Theodore.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 32: 421. O. '05.

Martha. J. J. Bell. Outlook. 81: 375-80. O. 14, '05.

Martha and her American kitchen. See Harland, Marion.

Martha's Vineyard.
Gem of the north Atlantic. G: W. Eldridge. il. map. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 162-78. Ap. '09.
Martha's Vineyard; poem. G: W. Eldridge. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 179. Ap. '09.

Martial (Marcus Valerius Martialis) 40?-100?
Latin criticism. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 1: 256-68.
Martial, a forerunner of the advertising agent. A. P. Ball. Class. J. 2: 165-70. F. '07.
Passages of Catullus and Martial. J: P. Postgate. Class. Philol. 3: 257-63. Jl. '08.

Martial law.
State of siege. F: Harrison. National and social prob. 223-36.

Martianus Capella. See Capella, Martianus.

Martigny-Chatelard electric railroad.
New Swiss mountain road. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 376. D. 11, '09.

Martin, Alma.
California; poem. Overland, n. s. 50: 509. N. '07.

Martin, Mrs. Attwood R. See Martin, George Madden.

Martin, D. B.
Father Allouez and the Fox river. Cath. World. 81: 199-207. My. '05.

Martin, David.
Portrait. Arena. 33: 229. Mr.; Cur. Lit. 39: 119. Ag.; Cur. Lit. 39: 472. N. '05.

Martin, Edward A.
Dew-ponds. Sci. Am. S. 65: 366-7. Je. 6, '08.

Martin, Edward Sandford, 1856-
Advertisement. Atlan. 103: 36-9. Ja. '09.
Children as an incentive. Harp. W. 48:1889-91. D. 10, '04.
Christmas greens and mistletoe. Country Life. 15: 137-40. D. '08.
Contrasts; poem. Scrib. M. 37: 296. Mr. '05.
Easter considerations. Harp. W. 50: 514-5. Ap. 14, '06.
Exclusiveness. Harper. 113: 610-3. S. '06.
Farmer's seasons. Scrib. M. 40: 215-23. Ag. '06.
First number of Harper's weekly, January 3, 1857. Harp. W. 51: 12-3. Ja. 5, '07.
Girl and the world. Harp. B. 43: 1195-6. D. '09.
Habits of the sea. Harper. 113: 205-13. Jl. '06.
Henry Loomis Nelson. Harp. W. 52: 9. Mr. 14, '08.
Jostling the simple life. Harper. 114: 950-3. My. '07.
Learning; poem. St. N. 33: 108. D. '05.
Little brother of the rich; poem. Bookm. 28: 97-8. O. '08.
Man and horse; poem. Harp. W. 51: 167. F. 2, '07.
Manhattan lights. Harper. 114: 359-67. F. '07.
Master of optimism. L. C. Wilcox. Harp. W. 52: 32. O. 31, '08.
Mind of a child. Harper. 114: 70-5. D. '06.
Moods of a city square. Harper. 115: 406-14. Ag. '07.
New fields for virtue. Harp. W. 51: 1849. D. 14, '07.
New York's Easter parade. Harp. W. 49: 566-7. Ap. 22, '05.
Optimist?—why not? Harper. 119: 364-9. Ag. '09.
President Eliot. Harp. W. 52: 7. N. 14, '08.
Proclivities and compunctions. Harper. 117: 55-7. Je. '08.
Quondam club. Scrib. M. 43: 756-62. Je. '08.
Raising a family. Harper. 116: 82-91. D. '07.
Reading. Harper. 116: 513-5. Mr. '08.
Riches: a Christmas essay. Atlan. 96: 721-6. D. '05.
Seashore. Harper. 111: 519-26. S. '05.
Too much success. No. Am. 188: 62-70. Jl. '08.
Use of fathers. Harper. 117: 763-6. O. '08.
What for? Harp. W. 52: 8. F. 15, '08.
When the city amuses itself. Harper. 118: 878-85. My. '09.
Writing. Harper. 116: 187-91. Ja. '08.
Portrait. Harp. W. 48: 1995. D. 24, '04; New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 584. Ja. '07; Outlook. 90: 707. N. 28, '08; Bookm. 28: 301. D. '08.

Martin, Eleanor.
Floating vacation home for $7 a week. il. Country Life. 8: 174. Je. '05.

Martin, Ellis. See Ryan, Mrs. Marah Ellis (Martin).

Martin, Eva M.
Children's competitions. 19th Cent. 61: 587-92, 996-1003. Ap., Je. '07.
Footsteps; poem. Cur. Lit. 43: 221-2. Ag. '07.
Silent valley; poem. Liv. Age. 256: 386. F. 15, '08.

Martin, Florence.
Calumny. Cent. 76: 542-8. Ag. '08.
Uplifting of Effie. Cent. 78: 861-70. O. '09.

Martin, Frank G.
Fame turned flirt. Overland, n.s. 50: 49-52. Jl. '07.
Knight of the forest. Overland, n.s. 49: 1-8. Ja. '07.
Life for a life. Overland, n.s. 46: 339-45. O. '05.
To Edwin Markham; poem. Overland, n.s. 52: 53. Jl. '08.

Martin, Fritz R.
Portrait. Canad. M. 26: 42. N. '05.

Martin, George Henry, 1841-
Business basis for public schooling. Educa. 26: 137-44. N. '05.
Student self-government. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1904: 278-82.

Martin, George Madden (Mrs. Attwood R. Martin) 1866-
Abbie Ann. St. N. 34: 55-9, 126-31, 213-9, 317-22, 407-11, 484-8. N. '06-Ap. '07.
Fire from heaven. Am. M. 67: 138-45. D. '08.
Letitia, nursery corps. U. S. A. Am. M. 63: 185-95, 284-95, 497-505; 64: 149-59; 65: 73-82. D. '06-Ja., Mr., Je., N. '07.
On a hotel balcony. Everybody's. 21: 599-608. N. '09.

Martin, Gertrude S.
College of architecture at Cornell. Arch. Rec. 22: 38-55. Jl. '07.

Martin, H. M.
Point in the mathematical theory of elasticity. Nature. 77: 198-9. Ja. 2, '08.

Martin, Helen A.
Indian Kate. Overland, n.s. 47: 29-30. Ja. '06.

Martin, Mrs. Helen Reimensnyder, 1868-
Courting of Pearly. McClure. 28: 355-66. F. '07.
Narrow escape of Permilla. Cent. 69: 868-80. Ap. '05.
Reforming of a bridegroom. McClure. 28: 89-101. N. '06.

Martin, Homer Dodge, 1836-1897.
American landscape painter. A. N. Meyer. il. Int. Studio. 35: 255-62. O. '08.
Lawsuit involving the authenticity of noted American paintings. S: Swift. il. Harp. W. 52: 13-5. Je. 6, '08.

Martin, J. Sackville.
Ira Takamasa. Ecl. M. 146: 34-8. Ja. '06.

Martin, James, 1862-
Decoy. Canad. M. 31: 537-44. O. '08.
His last chance. Canad. M. 32: 137-44. D. '08.
Mr. Danby's volcano. Canad. M. 30: 507-12. Ap. '08.

Martin, James Stewart, 1825-1907.
Died. N. 20, '07.

Martin, John.
Business thrift in American and European cities, especially with respect to franchises. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1905: 154-69.
City planning. Survey. 23: 417-8. D. 25, '09.
Exhibit of congestion interpreted. Char. 20: 27-39. Ap. 4, '08.
Labor unions and the boycott. Char. 21: 1046-8. Mr. 6, '09.
Maxim Gorky's socialism of culture. Char. 17: 193-4. N. 3, '06.
Municipal operation of the Manhattan ferry. Ind. 62: 794-6. Ap. 4, '07.
Our government's widespread socialistic activities. World's Work. 16: 10651-8. S. '08.
Remedy for unemployment. Survey. 22: 115-7. Ap. 17, '09.
Significance of the White house conference. Char. 20: 471-3. Jl. 11, '08.
Social reconstruction to-day. Atlan. 102: 289-97. S. '08.
Socialism and the class war. Q. J. Econ. 23: 512-27. My. '09.
Portrait. Arena. 39: 652. Je. '08.

Martin, Lannie Haynes.
Nirvana? poem. Overland, n.s. 51: 536. Je. '08.

Martin, Lannie Haynes —*Continued.*
Quo fata vocant. Overland, n.s. 49: 241-5. Mr. '07.
Resurrection; poem. Overland, n.s. 52: 45. Jl. '08.
To Percy Bysshe Shelley; poem. Overland, n. s. 50: 492. N. '07.
When Westminster abbey is forgot; poem. Overland, n. s. 52: 275. S. '08.

Martin, Lawrence.
Malaspina glacier region of Alaska. J. Geol. 17: 664-6. O. '09.

Martin, Louis H.
How dealers in small cities compete with mail-order houses. World's Work. 13: 8246-8. N. '06.

Martin, Luther. 1745?-1826.
Portrait. Harper. 113: 9. Je. '06.

Martin, Mabel.
Hill-child. Cosmopol. 41: 423-8. Ag. '06.

Martin, Mabel Wood.
Heritage of the rice fields. Everybody's. 21: 684-91. N. '09.

Martin, Martha.
Cupid's garden; poem. Canad. M. 26: 336. F. '06.
Heart; poem. Canad. M. 25: 31. My. '05.
St. Valentine's day; poem. Canad. M. 24: 344. F. '05.

Martin, Mary E.
Hidden word; poem. Liv. Age. 258: 322. Ag. 8, '08.

Martin, May Penery. See **Thompson, Grace Agnes, jt. auth.**

Martin, Rev. O. L.
That six hundred a year. Good H. 48: 224-6. F. '09.

Martin, Percy Falcke, 1861-
Porfirio Diaz. Quar. 211: 526-49. O. '09.
Career of. por. Bookm. 26: 123. O. '07.

Martin, Riccardo.
Anecdote of Martin. por. Putnam's. 6: 375-7. Je. '09.

Martin, Sir Theodore, 1816-1909.
Died. Ag. 18, '09.
Aytoun and Martin's translation of Goethe. Blackw. 182: 852-3. D. '07.
Dante's Paolo and Francesca. Blackw. 182: 316-25. S. '07.
Monographs. Review. Blackw. 179: 849-55. Je. '06.
Sketch. Blackw. 186: 453-60. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 263: 121-6. O. 9, '09.

Martin, Thomas Commerford, 1856-
Carnegie's noteworthy endowment for engineering. Harp. W. 51: 546. Ap. 13, '07.
Mexican water-power development. R. of Rs. 32: 447-50. O. '05.
Telharmonium. R. of Rs. 33: 420-3. Ap. '06.
—See Dyer, Frank L., jt. auth.

Martin, Thomas Staples, 1847-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 32: 273. S. '05.

Martin, Victor E.
Fight against Baileyism in Texas. Arena. 40: 51-6. Jl. '08.

Martin, W. W.
Psalmist's epithalamion. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 19: 49-51. O. '02.

Martin, Rev William Alexander Parsons, 1827-
Awakening of China. World's Work. 11: 7124-8. Ja. '06.
China transformed. World's Work. 12: 7844-8. Ag. '06.
Great changes impending in China. World's Work. 15: 9986-90. Mr. '08.
Prophet of progress. World's Work. 12: 7577-8. My. '06.
Reality and romance about the Chinese. Mis. R. 28: 104-8. F. '05.
Revolutionary changes in China. World's Work. 12: 8115-25. O. '06.
American mandarin. A. Porter. por. Outlook. 86: 884-8. Ag. 24, '07.
Portrait. World's Work. 11: 7020. Ja. '06.

Martin-Duncan, F. See **Duncan, F. Martin-.**

Martin brothers, London.
Recent developments in pottery ware of. il. Int. Studio. 33: 109-15. D. '07.

Martindale, Elizabeth.
Art of dining. Liv. Age. 263: 286-90. O. 30, '09.

Martineau, Harriet, 1802-1876.
Harriet Martineau and the employment of women in 1836. E. Abbott. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 614-26. D. '06.
Harriet Martineau's Positive philosophy. F: Harrison. Philos. common sense. 325-32.

Martineau, James, 1805-1900.
Martineau's work and influence. C: W: Pearson. Lit. and biog. essays. 177-92.

Martinengo-Cesaresco, Evelyn Lilian Hazeldine, countess of.
Faith of Iran. Contemp. 92: 489-503. O. '07.
Growth of modern ideas on animals. Contemp. 91: 68-82. Ja. '07.
Man and his brother. Contemp. 92: 55-70. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 254: 460-72. Ag. 24, '07.
Plutarch the humane. Contemp. 87: 249-58. F. '05.
Religion of ruth. Contemp. 90: 369-87. S.; Same. Ecl. M. 147: 421-34. N. '06.
Life and writings. W: R. Thayer. Italica. 143-58.

Martinet, A. See **Desfosses, P., jt. auth.**

Martinez, Joaquin Walker-. See **Walker-Martinez, Joaquin.**

Martini, Alberto.
Work of. V. Pica. il. Int. Studio. 25: 140-3. Ap. '05.

Martinique.
Caribbean sketches. A. Edwards. Outlook. 92: 890-4. Ag. 14, '09.
Eruption of the Soufrière in St. Vincent, and a visit to Mont Pelée. T. Anderson. il. Smithson. Rept. 1902: 324-30.
Volcanic eruptions on Martinique and St. Vincent. I. C. Russell. il. Smithson. Rept. 1902: 331-49.
See also Pelée, Mont.

Martucci, Giuseppe, 1856-1909.
Musical work of Martucci. F: S. Law. Musician. 14: 367. Ag. '09.

Martyn, Payne.
Butterfly and moth collecting as an industry. Country Life. 7: 630-1. Ap. '05.
Construction of the swimming pool. Country Life. 8: 346. Jl. '05.
Era of the motor boat. Country Life. 12: 187-9. Je. '07.
From Newark to the Bahamas in a 65-foot yacht. Country Life. 8: 191. Je. '05.
Outdoor swimming pools. Country Life. 8: 316-20. Jl. '05.
Romance of butterfly collecting. Country Life. 7: 652. Ap. '05.

Martyn, Rachel.
Little Miss Smith. Liv. Age. 258: 552-61. Ag. 29, '08.

Martyne, R.
Wee angel. Overland, n.s. 46: 467-71. N. '05.

Martyr, Justin. See **Justin Martyr.**

Martyr; story. O. Oliver. Lippinc. 80: 491-8. O. '07.

Martyrdom a la mode. J: M. Palmer. McClure. 27: 82-5. My. '06.

Martyrdom lottery; story. P. Gibbon. il. McClure. 33: 482-93. S. '09.

Martyrdom of Cyprian and Justa. E. J. Goodspeed. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 19: 65-82. Ja. '03.

Martyrdom of Miss Dollabella. A. M. Shaw. Outing. 51: 489-94. Ja. '08.

Martyrs.
America's first Christian martyr. J: L. Cowan. il. Overland, n.s. 51: 515-20. Je. '08.
Great red spots in Paris. J: J. O'Shea. Am. Cath. Q. 34: 633-44. O. '09.
Noble army of martyrs in Madagascar. B. M. Brain. il. Mis. R. 32: 187-97. Mr. '09.
Recently beatified martyrs; Carmelite nuns of Compiegne. B. de Courson. Am. Cath. Q. 32: 340-55. Ap. '07.
St. Cyprian and the Libelli martyrum. W. Dwight. Am. Cath. Q. 32: 478-90. Jl. '07.
Second degree of martyrdom. T: M. Schwertner. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 620-48. O. '08.
See also Inquisition; Missionaries; Persecution.

Martyrs to science. T. C. Bridges. Sci. Am. S. 68: 54-5. Jl. 24, '09.

Marvel, Ik, pseud. See **Mitchell, Donald Grant.**

Marvell, Andrew, 1621-1678.
Garden; poem. Country Life. 10: 183. Je. '06.
Thoughts in a garden; poem. House B. 25: 95. Mr. '09.
Cavalier and roundhead. W: J: Courthope. Hist. Eng. poetry. 3: 306-16.
Satirists of the country party. W: J: Courthope. Hist. Eng. poetry. 3: 490-7.

Marvin, Arthur.
German secondary education. Educa. 26: 286-90. Ja. '06.

Marvin, Charles Frederick, 1858-
Recording earth shakings. St. N. 34: 364. F. '07.

Marvin, Rev. Frederic Rowland, 1847-
Marcus Aurelius and Epictetus; poem. Liv. Age. 253: 130. Ap. 20, '07.

Marvin, George.
Act of international friendship. Outlook. 90: 582-6. N. 14, '08.
American spirit in Chinese education. Outlook. 90: 667-72. N. 28, '08.
Imperial ambassador to Washington. Outlook. 90: 786-90. D. 5, '08.
Manchuria, desired of nations. Outlook. 93: 670-84. N. 27, '09.

Marvin, Helen.
Afghans. Woman's H. C. 33: 28-9. F. '06.
Best designs and some brand new stitches for knitted shawls. Woman's H. C. 32: 26-7. N. '05.

Marvin, Horace N., jr.
Kidnapping of little Horace Marvin. por. Harp. W. 51: 514. Ap. 6, '07.

Marvin, Millicent.
Baths as aids to health and beauty. Delin. 74: 333. O. '09.
Care of the feet. Delin. 73: 786. Je. '09.
Care of the teeth. Delin. 73: 112-4. Ja. '09.
Home care of the eyes, brows and lashes. Delin. 73: 693. My. '09.
How to secure a good complexion. Delin. 73: 573. Ap. '09.
Obesity: its causes and cure. Delin. 73: 466-7. Mr. '09.
Simple exercises that promote beauty. Delin. 73: 260. F. '09.

Marvin, Winthrop Lippitt, 1863-
America in foreign trade. R. of Rs. 32: 715-7. D. '05.
American ships and the way to get them. Atlan. 104: 433-41. O. '09.
American view of the Newfoundland fisheries question. R. of Rs. 31: 711-2. Je. '05.
Greatest naval cruise of modern times. R. of Rs. 37: 456-63. Ap. '08.
Japanese merchant fleet. R. of Rs. 32: 208-10. Ag. '05.
Navy department and its work. R. of Rs. 36: 714-22. D. '07.

Marvyn, John.
But for the grace of God—. Blackw. 181: 48-60. Ja. '07.
Ethics and an accident: a day's fishing in Wyoming. Blackw. 180: 694-704. N. '06.

Marx, Charles David, 1857-
General education for young engineers. Pop. Sci. 67: 442-6. S. '05.

Marx, Guido H.
Reform in San Francisco. Nation. 89: 10. Jl. 1, '09.
Trends in higher education. Science, n.s. 29: 759-87; 30: 87-9. My. 14, Jl. 16, '09.

Marx, Karl, 1818-1883.
Karl Marx as a world force. por. R. of Rs. 38: 108-10. Jl. '08.
Marxism versus socialism. V. G. Simkhovitch. Pol. Sci. Q. 23: 193-219, 652-89; 24: 236-68, 641-66. Je., D. '08, Je., D. '09.
Missing essentials in economic science. W: H. Mallock: 19th Cent. 65: 435-52. Mr. '09.
Portrait. Chaut. 41: 119. Ap. '05; McClure. 26: 375. F. '06.
Ricardo and Marx. S. Bell. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 112-7. F. '07.
Socialist economics of Karl Marx and his followers. T. B. Veblen. Q. J. Econ. 20: 575-95; 21: 299-322. Ag. '06, F. '07.

Marx, Karl —*Continued.*
Writings of Karl Marx. E. Untermann. Arena. 38: 457-61. O. '07.

Mary, Virgin.
Ancient Scottish devotion to Mary. M. Barrett. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 311-31. Ap. '05.
Annunciation in art. J: La Farge. il. McClure. 30: 339-45. Ja. '08.
Blessed Virgin in the York cycle of miracle plays. F. O'Neill. Am. Cath. Q. 34: 439-55. Jl. '09.
Catholic cultus of the Virgin Mary. H: A. Thompson. Am. J. Theol. 10: 475-95. Jl. '06.
Creole virgin of Mexico. A. Marshall. Fortn. 90: 430-44. S. '08.
English planctus Mariae. G: C. Taylor. Mod. Philol. 4: 605-37. Ap. '07.
Holy house of Loreto. B. L. Conway. Cath. World. 82: 199-205. N. '05.
Hours of our Lady. M. Nesbitt. Cath. World. 89: 493-9. Jl. '09.
I had a dream of Mary; poem. R. Sterry. il. Overland, n.s 50: 614. D. '07.
Magnificat, its author and meaning. G: S. Hitchcock. Am. Cath. Q. 32: 623-40. O. '07.
Mary mother; poem. L. D. Goldsberry. Ind. 65: 1562. D. 24, '08.
Our lady of Guadalupe. B. J. Clinch. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 240-57. Ap. '06.
Philo's doctrine of the divine Father and the Virgin mother. A. S. Carman. Am. J. Theol. 9: 491-518. Jl. '05.
Religion in Peru—Roman and Protestant. G. Guinness. il. Mis. R. 32: 211-4. Mr. '09.
To Mary immaculate; poem. M. Wilfred. Cath. World. 83: 232. My. '06.
Two miracles of our Lady Saint Mary. E. Underhill. Fortn. 84: 496-506. S. '05.
Virgin Mary in art. See Madonnas.
See also Immaculate conception; Jesus Christ—Birth; Madonnas.

Poetry.

Mary, mother. P. W. Francis. Ind. 57: 1475. D. 29, '04.
Mary's lullaby. C. A. M. Dolson. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 400. D. '06.

Mary I, queen of England, 1516-1558.
Princess of England. D. C. Pedder. Westm. 164: 436-44. O. '05.
Protestant sufferings under Bloody Mary. E. B. Hulbert. Eng. reformation. 151-66.

Mary II, queen of England, 1662-1694.
Portrait. Chaut. 44: 32. S. '06.

Mary and her character. M. B. Wood. Outlook. 86: 604-8. Jl. 20, '07.

Mary and Martha at lunch; story. M. Hill. Lippinc. 84: 601-8. N. '09.

Mary and Patty and the earthquake; story. E. H. Julien and L. Denison. Am. M. 66: 141-4. Je. '08.

Mary Ann and the school principal. F. Starr. Overland, n.s. 47: 76-81. Ja. '06.

Mary Celeste (Ship).
Mystery of the Mary Celeste. A. H. Dutton. Overland, n.s. 48: 395-7. N. '06.

Mary Ellen and Evelyn May. G. Morris. Cent. 70: 682-4. S. '05.

Mary Frances. Mrs. L. H. Harris. Am. M. 60: 615-22. O. '05.

Mary Mahaney's chiny shower. N. M. W. Woodrow. Cosmopol. 43: 58-63. My. '07.

Mary Martha and the measles. I. E. Mackay. Reader. 10: 486-94. O. '07.

Mary Stuart, queen of Scots, 1542-1587.
Environment and tragedy, by T. F. Henderson. Review. Am. Hist. R. 11: 890-2. Jl.; Outlook. 84: 279-83. S. 29, '06.
Lovelie ladye of Holyrood. J. Blewett. il. por. Canad. M. 32: 249-55. Ja. '09.
Maria Stuart in drama der weltliteratur vornehmlich des 17 and 18 jahrhunderts, by K. Kipka. Review. Nation. 86: 584-5. Je. 25, '08.
Mary Stuart, by F. MacCunn. Review. Liv. Age. 247: 698-700. D. 16, '05.
New light on Mary, queen of Scots. A. Lang. Blackw. 182: 17-27. Jl. '07.

Mary Stuart, queen of Scots —*Continued.*
Portraits and jewels of Mary Stuart, by A. Lang. Review. Nation. 83: 418-9. N. 15, '06.
Queen's prayer; poem. Outlook. 84: 1012. D. 22, '06.
True portraiture of. J. J. Foster. Ath. 1905, 1: 278-80, 409. Mr. 4, Ap. 1.
Two new books on Mary Stuart. Dial. 41: 62-3. Ag. 1, '06.
Youth of Mary Stuart. H: W. Longfellow. Harper. 110: 386-9. F. '05.

Mary the mother; story. Liv. Age. 257: 808-11. Je. 27, '08.

Maryland.
Decision in the case of M'Culloch vs. the state of Maryland, 1819. M. Hill. Liberty documents. 312-20.
Franchise in Maryland. Nation. 81: 4-5. Jl. 6, '05.
Succession of faunas in the Portage and Chemung formations of Maryland. C: K. Swartz. J. Geol. 16: 328-46. My. '08.
White voters in Maryland beware! Outlook. 91: 89*-90*. Ja. 16, '09.

Archives.
Public archives of the province and state of Maryland to 1789. A. R. Hasse. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1906, 2: 448-67.
Report of the public records commission of Maryland. H. D. Richardson. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1905, 1: 367-8.

Courts.
Maryland's first courts. B. C. Steiner. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1901, 1: 211-29.

Description and travel.
Narrative of a voyage to Maryland, 1705-1706. Am. Hist. R. 12: 327-40. Ja. '07.
See also Baltimore.

Finance.
Financial history of Maryland, 1789-1848. H. S. Hanna. J. H. U. Studies. 25: 353-481. Ag. '07.
See also Maryland—Taxation.

History.
Annapolis, ye ancient city. S. A. Shafer. il. *In* L. P. Powell. Hist. towns of South. 47-73.
Baltimore, the monumental city. S. G: L. Sioussat. il. *In* L. P. Powell. Hist. towns of South. 1-45.
Catholic mission in Maryland, 1641. Am. Hist. R. 12: 584-7. Ap. '07.
Fredericktown, the garden spot of Maryland. S. A. Shafer. il. *In* L. P. Powell. Hist. towns of South. 75-99.
Lord Baltimore's struggle with the Jesuits, 1634-1649. A. P. Dennis. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1900, 1: 105-25.
Maryland during the English civil wars. B. C. Steiner. J. H. U. Studies. 24: 753-831; 25: 153-268. N. '06, Ap. '07.
Restoration of the proprietary of Maryland and the legislation against the Roman Catholics during the governorship of John Hart, 1714-1720. B. C. Steiner. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1899, 1: 229-307.
Self-reconstruction of Maryland, 1864-1867. W: S. Myers. J. H. U. Studies. 27: 1-131. Ja. '09.
State government in Maryland, 1777-1781. B. W. Bond, jr. J. H. U. Studies. 23: 135-248. Mr. '05.
See also Annapolis.

Industries and resources.
Dairying opportunity in Maryland. W. Miller. il. Country Life. 10: 431-5. Ag. '06.

Taxation.
Taxation of intangible wealth in Maryland. J. H. Hollander. Q. J. Econ. 22: 196-209. F. '08.

Maryland institute for the promotion of the mechanic arts.
Maryland institute. H: H. Saylor. il. Int. Studio. 37: 27-9. Mr. '09.

Maryland steel company.
Concentrated industry. D. A. Willey. il. Cassier. 29: 355-69. Mr. '06.

Mary's baby. A. W. Noel. Harp. B. 41: 242-5. Mr. '07.

Mary's old master. K. Breck. Cent. 75: 33-40. N. '07.

Maryson, John.
Gratitude; poem. Cath. World. 80: 523. Ja. '05.

Marzials, Sir Frank Thomas, 1840-
Lark; poem. Liv. Age. 248: 386. F. 17; Ecl. M. 146: 324. Ap. '06.

Ma's vacation. E. Banks. Woman's H. C. 32: 3-5. O. '05.

Masaccio (Tommaso Guidi) 1401-1429?
Life and work of. il. por. Masters in Art. 8: 213-52. Je. '07.
Story of Masaccio. il. A. Steedman. Knights of art. 20-3.

Masaryk, Alice G.
Bohemians in Chicago. Char. 13: 206-10. D. 3, '04.

Mascagni, Pietro, 1863-
Musician of the theatre. L. Gilman. Modern music. 72-87.

Mascalonge. See **Maskinonge.**

Mascari, Antonino, 1862-1906.
Sketch. W. E. Roiston. Nature. 75: 373-4. F. 14, '07.

Mascart, Éleuthere Élie Nicolas, 1837-1908.
Scientific work of. Nature. 78: 446-8. S. 10, '08.

Maschke, Heinrich, 1853-1908.
Addresses in memory of Professor Heinrich Maschke. por. Univ. Rec. 12: 152-9. Ap. '08.

Masdell, H. M.
Clever substitute for a drydock. Sci. Am. 98: 463. Je. 27, '08.

Masefield, John.
Being her friend; poem. Liv. Age. 244: 384. F. 11, '05.
Christmas eve at sea; poem. Liv. Age. 259: 2. O. 3; Same. Cur. Lit. 45: 457. O. '08.
Creed; poem. Liv. Age. 256: 194. Ja. 25, '08.
Daniel Defoe. Fortn. 91: 65-73. Ja. '09.
Greenwich pensioner; poem. Liv. Age. 246: 66. Jl. 8, '05.
Harper's song; poem. Liv. Age. 244: 448. F. 18, '05.
Irish fairies. Liv. Age. 251: 760-3. D. 22, '06.
To an old tune; poem. Liv. Age. 248: 514. Mr. 3, '06.
Whaler's song; poem. Liv. Age. 245: 512. My. 20, '05.

Masham, Samuel Cunliffe-Lester, lord, 1815-1906.
Died. F. 2, '06.

Mashek, Nan.
Bohemian farmers of Wisconsin. Char. 13: 211-4, D. 3, '04.

Masi, Ernesto.
Masi's latest book. H. Edmiston. Nation. 81: 459-61. D. 7, '05.

Mask. D. Canfield. Harp. B. 40: 928-9. O. '06.

Maskalonge. See **Maskinonge.**

Masked courtship. S. Forster. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 150-61. Ap. '06.

Maskee. E. Brodlique-Summers. Canad. M. 25: 530-5. O. '05.

Maskelyne, Mrs. Thereza Story-.
Ancient fire festivals. Nature. 74: 80-1. My. 24, '06.
Friar's heel or sun stone. Nature. 76: 588. O. 10, '07.

Maskinonge.
Camera study. B. Dale. il. Canad. M. 27: 392-7. S. '06.
Fish that gave us the name Chautauqua. O. Edson. il. map. Chaut. 55: 186-214. Jl. '09.
How to catch mascalonge. F: E. Scotford. Outing. 53: 125-7. O. '08.
Maskinonge fishing. J. V. Quarles. Outing. 49: 118-22. O. '06.

Masks (for the face).
Extracts from Haigh's Attic theater. il. Chaut. 43: 57-8. Mr. '06.

Masks (for the face) —*Continued.*
Masks of classic and modern times. R. I. Geare. il. Sci. Am. 95: 248, 260-1. O. 6-13, '06.
Paper false-faces. A. B. Beard. il. St. N. 35: 1024-7. S. '08.

Masks (Plays). See Masques (Plays).

Masolino da Panicale, 1383?-1447?
Chronology of. P. J. Gentner. Nation. 84: 409-10. My. 2; W: Rankin. Nation. 84: 539-40. Je. 13, '07.

Mason, Albert R.
How to make a flower garden. Country Life. 7: 548. Mr. '05.
Making a vegetable garden. Country Life. 7: 542. Mr. '05.

Mason, Alfred Edward Woodley, 1865-
Running water. Cent. 72: 531-47, 755-70, 893-910; 73: 78-90, 239-52, 448-64, 611-22, 749-68. Ag. '06-Mr. '07.
Portrait. Critic. 49: 197. S. '06; Bookm. 25: 4, 329; 26: 242. Mr., Je., N. '07; R. of Rs. 37: 122. Ja. '08.

Mason, Andrew, d. 1909.
Public servant with high ideals. Outlook. 92: 57-9. My. 8, '09.

Mason, Anna Lee.
Cretonne: a summer textile. House B. 26: 58-9. Ag. '09.
Table decorations. House B. 27: 6-8. D. '09.

Mason, Caroline Atwater, 1853-
Mystery of Miss Motte. Ladies' H. J. 25: 5-6. Ag.; 15-6. S.; 19-20. O. '08.
When Emmeline came. Ladies' H. J. 24: 15. Ag. '07.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 38: 635. N. '08.

Mason, Charlotte Osgood.
Passing of a prophet. No. Am. 185: 869-79. Ag. 16, '07.

Mason, Daniel Gregory, 1873-
Autocrat in music. Outlook. 86: 891-2. Ag. 24, '07.
Beethoven as a composer. Outlook. 79: 131-6. Ja. 14, '05.
Conversation on music with Ossip Gabrilowitsch. Cent. 78: 112-9. My. '09.
Conversation on music with Paderewski. Cent. 77: 95-102. N. '08.
Enjoyment of music. Outlook. 93: 509-13, 542-6, 585-8, 631-5. O. 30-N. 20, '09.
Franz Schubert, romanticist. Outlook. 82: 311-5. F. 10, '06.
Frédéric Chopin and his music. Outlook. 84: 517-22. O. 27, '06.
Great modern symphony. Musician. 14: 261. Je. '09.
Grieg and his idiosyncrasies. Musician. 14: 162-3. Ap. '09.
Hector Berlioz and realism in music. Outlook. 84: 621-5. N. 10, '06.
Love-songs of the great composers. Ladies' H. J. 24: 19. Jl.; 25. Ag.; 53. O. '07; 25: 29. Ja.; 31. Mr. '08.
Man Beethoven. Outlook. 79: 57-62. Ja. 7, '05.
Mendelssohn's contribution to romanticism. Outlook. 83: 319-23. Je. 9, '06.
Morning with Vincent d'Indy. Outlook. 79: 563-5. Mr. 4, '05.
Music that tells stories. Outlook. 93: 745-8. N. 27, '09.
Paderewski's new variations. Outlook. 89: 667-71. Jl. 25, '08.
Recent books on music. Putnam's. 6: 108-12. Ap. '09.
Romanticism in music. Atlan. 98: 499-513. O. '06.
Schumann and the romantic movement. Outlook. 82: 800-4. Ap. 7. '06.
Two musical centenaries. Putnam's. 5: 654-9. Mr. '09.

Mason, Edith Huntington.
Real Agatha. Ladies' H. J. 23: 7-8. Ap.; 9-10. My.; 11-2. Je. '06.

Mason, Edward H.
Remaking of Colombia. World To-Day. 10: 33-7. Ja. '06.

Mason, Edward Wilbur.
Adventurer; poem. Harper. 114: 900. My. '07.

Mason, Edward Wilbur —*Continued.*
Alchemy; poem. Atlan. 99: 858. Je.; Same. Cur. Lit. 43: 105. Jl. '07.
Arrival; poem. Ind. 58: 1241. Je. 1, '05.
August; poem. Everybody's. 17: 387. S. '07.
Birds; poem. Overland, n.s. 49: 225. Mr. '07.
Caged; poem. Overland, n.s. 49: 416. My. '07.
Comet; poem. Cent. 75: 23. N. '07.
Dust; poem. Cur. Lit. 45: 343. S. '08.
Grass; poem. Cur. Lit. 44: 680. Je. '08.
King's highway; poem. Craftsman. 16: 669. S. '09.
Madonna; poem. Overland, n.s. 49: 357. Ap. '07.
Moon of hyacinth; poem. Overland, n.s. 49: 547. Je. '07.
Poverello; poem. Ind. 62: 23. Ja. 3, '07.
Poverty; poem. Overland, n.s. 49: 73. Ja. '07.
Prairie twilight; poem. Overland, n.s. 47: 549. Je. '06.
To a grasshopper; poem. Overland, n.s. 53: 413. My. '09.
Triumph of the maples; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 63. S. '07.

Mason, F. C.
Arrow head shaped with a wooden implement. Sci. Am. 94: 215. Mr. 10, '06.

Mason, F. Howard.
Harbor facilities of Buffalo. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 371-3. Mr. '07.

Mason, Flora L.
Phil. B.; poem. Ind. 64: 242. Ja. 30, '08.

Mason, Frank H.
Kryptol, a new substance for electric heating. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24467. Ap. 8, '05.

Mason, Gibbs.
Valley; poem. Cosmopol. 41: 352. Ag. '06.

Mason, Grace Sartwell.
Cupid's Monday morning. Good H. 49: 3-10. Jl. '09.
Godparents. Good H. 49: 515-24, 660-7. N.-D. '09.
Hat. Everybody's. 15: 558-61. O. '06.
Portrait. Bookm. 27: 538. Ag. '08.

Mason, Gregory.
Summer in an Oregon lumber camp. Outlook. 92: 612-4. Jl. 10, '09.

Mason, Henry Lowell, 1864-
Modern artistic pianoforte—its construction. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 156-68. O. '09.

Mason, Isabel S.
Unparadised; poem. Lippinc. 82: 768. D. '08.
Wood call; poem. Lippinc. 82: 124. Jl. '08.

Mason, J. Herbert.
Portrait. Canad. M. 25: 371. Ag. '05.

Mason, John, 1857-
Portrait. Critic. 46: 142. F.; Cur. Lit. 38: 221. Mr. '05.

Mason, John Young, 1799-1859.
Portrait. Harper. 111: 694. O. '05.

Mason, Lowell, 1792-1872.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 168. Ap. '05.

Mason, Luther Whiting.
Music teaching of Mason. E. Cutter. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24419-20. Mr. 18, '05.

Mason, Mary Augusta.
Is it hard to believe? poem. Chaut. 41: 147. Ap. '05.
Midway; poem. Ind. 58: 1447. Je. 29, '05.

Mason, Mary Murdoch.
O brothers blind! poem. Cent. 74: 847. O. '07.

Mason, Newton Eliphalet, 1850-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 36: 719. D.; Sci. Am. 97: 405. D. 7, '07.

Mason, Otis Tufton, 1838-1908.
Died. N. 5, '08.
Aboriginal American basketry. bibliog. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1902: 171-548.
Aboriginal American harpoons: a study in ethnic distribution and invention. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1900: 189-304.
Adjustable burden baskets. Science, n.s. 27: 350-1. F. 28, '08.
Malay and Filipino basketry. Science, n.s. 24: 779-80. D. 14, '06.
Pointed bark canoes of the Kutenai and Amur. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1899: 525-38.
Primitive frame for weaving narrow fabrics. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1899: 485-510.

Mason, Otis Tufton —*Continued.*
Traps of the American Indians—a study in psychology and invention. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 461-74.
Sketch. por. Pop. Sci. 74: 96-100. Ja. '09.
Sketch. A. Hrdlicka. Science, n. s. 28: 746-8. N. 27, '08.

Mason, Redfern.
Musical suggestion. Atlan. 103: 241-5. F. '09.

Mason, Roy Martell.
Colorful Puerto Rico. Outing. 53: 458-62. Ja. '09.

Mason, Walt.
Crank's thanksgiving; poem. Am. M. 69: 1. N. '09.
Plans of a Chautauqua promoter; poem. Collier's. 42: 8. Ja. 30; Same. Chaut. 55: 231-2. Jl. '09.
Victor Murdock. Am. M. 69: 167. D. '09.

Mason, William. 1829-1908.
Died. Jl. 14, '08.
Sketch. Outlook. 89: 637-8. Jl. 25, '08.

Mason, William Pitt, 1853-
New chemical laboratory of the Rensselaer polytechnic institute. Science, n.s. 25: 633-5. Ap. 19, '07.
Plea for a wider and better extension of the knowledge of sanitary science. Science, n.s. 29: 641-7. Ap. 23, '09.

Masonry.
Masonwork of a country house. Country Cal. 1: 306-7. Jl. '05.
Notes on stone masonry. C: A. Hague. Cassier. 28: 114-8. Je. '05.
See also Arches; Bricks; Bridges; Cement; Concrete; Dams; Foundations; Plastering; Sea walls; Strength of materials; Walls.

Masons, Free. See **Freemasonry.**

Masque of the shooters. W. J. Price. il. World. To-Day. 11: 1290-4. D. '06.

Masquerades.
Past of the Pantheon in Oxford street. H. Maxwell. 19th Cent. 62: 978-86. D. '07.

Masques (Plays).
Father Time and his children. M. Merington. St. N. 36: 236-40. Ja. '08.
Out-door masque in New England. Nation. 80: 519-20. Je. 29, '05.
Sources of Jonson's Masque of Christmas and Loves welcome at Welbeck. C. R. Baskervill. Mod. Philol. 6: 257-69. O. '08.
See also Pageants.

Mass. See **Lord's supper; Roman Catholic church—Eucharist.**

Mass and energy. D. F. Comstock. Science, n.s. 26: 558. O. 25, '07.

Massa, Italy.
Visit to Massa. E: Hutton. Florence and north. Tuscany. 69-75.

Massachusetts.
Australian ballot system of Massachusetts. R: H: Dana. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1906: 349-62.
Battle between the plutocracy and democracy. Arena. 36: 418-9. O. '06.
Country library pioneering in Massachusetts. E: K. Titus. il. World To-Day. 9: 1188-94. N. '05.
Heart of the United States. J. P. Munroe. Atlan. 102: 340-2. S. '08.
How Massachusetts utilizes waste and neglected lands. Outlook. 89: 735-6. Ag. 1, '08.
Massachusetts and the foreigner. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 726-9. F. '06.
Massachusetts in an era of industrial prosperity and political buncombe. F. Putnam. il. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 395-418. D. '07.
Massachusetts railroad commission. F. W. Burrows. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 739-48. F. '07.
Massachusetts state care of children. E. C. Putnam. Char. 13: 360-4. Ja. 7, '05
Object lesson in protectionist politics. F. A. Channing. Fortn. 85: 294-7. F. '06.
Prediction roll-call. T: W: Lawson. Everybody's. 15: 113-20. Jl. '06.
Public utilities commissions of Massachusetts. J. B. Eastman. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1908: 288-307.

Massachusetts —*Continued.*
Street railway franchises. W. S. Allen. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 91-110. Ja. '06.
Waning of liberty in Massachusetts. J. Lee. Char. 18: 436-7. Jl. 20, '07.
See also Boston.

Archives.
Massachusetts public record commission and its work. R. T. Swan. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1901, 1: 95-112.
Public archives of Massachusetts. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1900, 2: 47-59.
Public archives of the province and commonwealth of Massachusetts to 1789. A. R. Hasse. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1906, 2: 292-327.

Capitol.
Mural paintings by Robert Reid in the Massachusetts state house. I. Sargent. il. Craftsman. 7: 699-712. Mr. '05.

Church history.
Old Lower Falls and its church. T: C. Cole. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 349-54. N. '09.

Constitution.
Massachusetts historic attitude in regard to representative government. R. T. Paine. jr. Arena. 38: 14-8. Jl. '07.

Description and travel.
Houses on the north shore of Massachusetts. il. Arch. Rec. 22: 397-416. N. '07.
Newtons. F. W. Burrows. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 549-63. Ja. '09.
Old paths and legends of the New England border. il. K. M. Abbott. Old paths New Eng. border. 158-351.
Saunterings over historic roads with glimpses of picturesque fields and old homesteads in Massachusetts. il. K. M. Abbott. Old paths New Eng. 1-484.
Story of Rockland. C: M. Rockwood. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 454-66. D. '09.
Suburban and mountain parks in Massachusetts. E: K. Titus. il. R. of Rs. 35: 561-9. My. '07.
Tarry at home travels. E: E. Hale. il. Outlook. 81: 219-28. S. 23, '05.
See also Berkshire hills; Beverly; Boston; Brockton; Brookline; Cambridge; Cape Cod; Clinton; Concord; Connecticut valley; Deerfield; Fitchburg; Framingham; Gloucester; Groton; Haverhill; Hingham; Hopedale; Ipswich; Kingston; Lancaster; Leominster; Martha's Vineyard; Medford; Middlesex Fells; Nantasket Beach; Nantucket; Newbury; Newburyport; Northampton; Norwood; Onset; Pelham; Plymouth; Salem; Springfield.

Education.
Early evolution of the public school. F. S. Baldwin. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 424-31. Je. '06.
Fight for trade schools. F. W. Noxon. World's Work. 10: 6197-9. My. '05.
Indirect compulsory education. J: W. Perrin. Educ. R. 31: 383-94. Ap. '06.
Industrial education. P. H: Hanus. Char. 19: 820-3. O. 5, '07.
Non-urban high school in Massachusetts and New York. A. H. Abbott. Educ. R. 38: 244-60, 344-58. O.-N. '09.

Finance.
Investments of Harvard college, 1776-1790: an episode in the finances of the revolution. A. M. Davis. Q. J. Econ. 20: 399-418. My. '06.
Massachusetts inheritance tax of 1907. Q. J. Econ. 22: 128-31. N. '07.
Taxation of corporations. C: J. Bullock. Q. J. Econ. 21: 181-246. F. '07.

History.
Battle of Bloody Brook, 1675. H: A. Bruce. il. New. Eng. M. n.s. 40: 298-305. My. '09.
Canton among the Blue Hills. M. S. Simpson. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 111-28. Mr. '06.
Clarke-Hancock house, Lexington. il. E. Singleton. Hist. buildings of Amer. 225-35.

Massachusetts—History —*Continued.*
Development of freedom of the press in Massachusetts, by C. A: Duntway. Review. Nation. 83: 248. S. 20; Am. Hist. R. 12: 145-8. O. '06; Ind. 61: 1232-3. N. 22, '06; Pol. Sci. Q. 22. 328-31. Je. '07.
Founding of Salem. Mrs. L. J. Y. Withee. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 248-53. O. '06.
Groton. W. B. Conant. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 468-78. D. '05.
Historic Hingham. H. Gregmore. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 335-50. N. '05.
Historic Salem. M. H. Northend. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 507-23. Ja. '05.
Irish names in colonial military history. P. O. Larkin. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 471-85. Jl. '08.
Laws of Massachusetts bay colony printed in 1648. Nation. 83: 7-8. Jl. 5, '06.
Massachusetts bench and bar. S. O. Sherman and W. F. Hutchins. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 433-42, 529-42, 643-56; 35: 36-49, 193-208, 291-304, 449-58. Je.-D. '06.
Massachusetts navy of the American revolution. C: O. Paullin. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 571-8. Ja. '07.
Milton on the Neponset. D. E. Chandler. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 291-304. N. '09.
Nantucket in the revolution. A. H. Gardner. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 556-64. Ja. '05.
Old paths and legends of the New England border. il. K. M. Abbott. Old paths New Eng. border. 158-351.
Quaker and the Puritan. C: F: Holder. Arena. 33: 382-92. Ap. '05.
Referenda in Massachusetts, 1776-1907. E: M. Hartwell. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1909: 334-53.
Saunterings over historic roads with glimpses of picturesque fields and old homesteads in Massachusetts. il. K. M. Abbott. Old paths New Eng. 1-484.
Siege of Brookfield, 1675. H. A. Bruce. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 30-7. Mr. '09.
Story of Camp Meigs. J. R. Corthell. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 385-95. Je. '05.
Thomas Hutchinson, last royal governor of Massachusetts. J: Fiske. Essays hist. and lit. 1: 3-51.

See also Pilgrim fathers; Salem; Saugus; Waltham; Weymouth.

Industries and resources.

Forestry in Massachusetts. Outlook. 81: 851. D. 9, '05; New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 465-9. D. '06.
Leominster's lesson to the growing cities of Massachusetts. F. H. Pope. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 708-21. F. '09.
Mansfield, an economic study. C: M. Rockwood. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 492-9. D. '08.
New Bedford. W. H. B. Remington. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 50-63 (wrongly paged 818-31). S. '09.

See also Norwood.

Law.

Anti-stock-watering law. G. Calkins. Q. J. Econ. 22: 640-5. Ag. '08.
Chapter of legal history in Massachusetts; competency of witnesses. J. B. Thayer. Legal essays. 310-24.
Recent Massachusetts labor legislation. F. S. Baldwin. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 287-300. Mr. '09.

Legislature.

Legislative advance in Massachusetts. J. Lee. Char. 14: 846-9. Je. 17, '05.
Legislative efficiency and morals. R. L. Bridgman. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 337-43. My. '05.
Massachusetts crisis: fight for biennial sessions, 1896. R. L. Bridgman. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 63-70. Mr. '07.

Politics and government.

Defeat of the public-opinion bill in Massachusetts and its significance. Arena. 34: 91-2. Jl. '05.
Leading citizens denounce machine rule. Arena. 37: 637-9. Je. '07.

Massachusetts—Pol. and government —*Cont.*
Massachusetts crisis: fight for biennial sessions, 1896. R. L. Bridgman. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 63-70. Mr. '07.
Opposition of the boss and the corporate agencies to popular government. Arena. 37: 632-6. Je. '07.
Who runs Massachusetts; R. L. Bridgman. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 285-90. N. '06.

Massachusetts civic league.
People's lobbyist. J. Lee. Ind. 62: 1203-6. My. 23, '07.
Town room idea, and the general work of the Massachusetts civic league. E: T. Hartman. il. Craftsman. 9: 675-81. F. '06.

Massachusetts college.
Novel and interesting proposition. Ind. 66: 713-4. Ap. 1, '09.
People's college for Massachusetts. Survey. 22: 302. My. 29, '09.

Massachusetts general hospital, Boston.
Improvement in hospital methods made by humanizing the relation of institution and patient. E. K. Tompkins. Craftsman. 14: 497-500. Ag. '08.
Social work at Massachusetts general hospital. I. M. Cannon. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1908: 153-7.

Massachusetts institute of technology.
Department of architecture; course of instruction. F. W. Chandler. il. Arch. Rec. 21: 443-58. Je. '07.
English at the institute of technology. H: L. Seaver. Nation. 85: 586-7. D. 26, '07.
Harvard-technology merger. Nation. 80: 245-6, 311. Mr. 30, Ap. 20; Harp. W. 49: 766. My. 27; Cur. Lit. 38: 545. Je.; map. Pop. Sci. 67: 475-7. S. '05.
Harvard university and the Massachusetts institute of technology. C:-E: A. Winslow. Science, n.s. 29: 296-7. F. 19, '09.
Presidency. Science, n.s. 25: 978-9; 28: 729. Je. 21, '07, N. 20, '08.
Presidency of the institute. J. M. Cattell. Science, n.s. 24: 537-8. O. 26, '06.
Report, 1908. A. A. Noyes. Science, n.s. 27: 456-64. Mr. 20, '08.
Research laboratory of physical chemistry. Science, n.s. 24: 540. O. 26, '06.
Salaries and pursuits of one class. School R. 13: 434-7. My. '05.
Talk on teaching. A. A. Noyes. Science, n. s. 28: 657-65. N. 13, '08.

Massacres.
Another view of the Armenian massacres. T: D. Christie. Outlook. 92: 423-5. Je. 19, '09.
Causes of the Armenian massacres. A. Oskeritchian. Outlook. 92: 423. Je. 19; H. M. Dadourian. Outlook. 92: 813-4. Jl. 31, '09.
Daughters of the Vikings—Guri Endreson; heroine of Kandiyohi. A. C. Laut. il. Outing. 52: 413-23. Jl. '08.
Help for Armenia. Mis. R. 32: 405-6. Je. '09.
Heroines of Lake Shetek, Minnesota. A. C. Laut. il. Outing. 52: 271-86. Je. '08.
Heroines of Spirit Lake, Iowa. A. C. Laut. il. Outing. 51: 686-98. Mr. '08.
Land of massacre. L: G. Leary. il. map. World To-Day. 16: 605-12. Je. '09.
Letters from the scene of the massacre, Adana, Asia Minor. S. V. R. Trowbridge. il. Mis. R. 32: 599-608. Ag. 09.
Massacre at Nan-chang. Ind. 60: 524-5. Mr. 1, '06.
Massacres in Asia Minor. Ind. 66: 888-9. Ap. 29; Outlook. 92: 50-1. My. 8, '09.
Riot and bloodshed in Turkey. C: T. Riggs. Mis. R. 32: 441-5. Je. '09.
Russian government and the massacres. Quar. 205: 586-615. O. '06.
Russian massacres. World's Work. 12: 7818-9. Ag. '06.
St. Petersburg massacre. il. Harp. W. 49: 152, 179-86. F. 4, '05.
St. Petersburg massacre and the Russian East side. A. Bullard. il. Ind. 58: 252-6. F. 2, '05.
Turkish atrocities in Asia Minor. map. Outlook. 92: 96-8. My. 15, '09.

Massacres —*Continued.*
Who is responsible? recent massacres in Asia Minor. Outlook. 92: 145-7. My. 22, '09.
See also Lien-chou massacre.

Massage.
Massage treatment for consumption. C. L. Topliff. Sci. Am. 91: 411. D. 10, '04.

Massaquoi of Ghendinah Momolu, prince of the Veis, 1872-
Africa's appeal to Christendom. por. Cent. 69: 927-36. Ap.; Same cond. Mis. R. 28: 449-53. Je. '05.

Massarene, William Gardner.
Bungalow that can be built for $600. Woman's H. C. 32: 9. Je. '05.

Massasoit, 1580?-1661.
Philip, king of the Wampanoags. il. M. H. Wade. Ten big Indians. 91-123.

Masséna, André (duke of Rivoli) (prince of Essling) 1758-1817.
Portrait. Bookm. 24: 581. F. '07.

Massenet, Jules Émile Frédéric, 1842-
Hérodiade: comment. L. Gilman. il. Harp. W. 53: 25. N. 20, '09.
Story of the opera Werther. M. Wagnalls. Stars of opera. 81-103.
Thérèse: plot of. Cur. Lit. 42: 666-8. Je. '07.

Massey, Chester D.
Portrait. Chaut. 41: 425. Jl. '05.

Massey, George B., 2nd.
Modern gold placer dredging. Cassier. 36: 291-304. Ag. '09.
Progress of European governors. Cassier. 33: 469-75. F. '08.

Massey, Gerald, 1828-1907.
Died. O. 29, '07.
Poetry of Gerald Massey. J: C. Collins. Studies in poetry. 142-66.
Veteran bard of freedom. Arena. 39: 214-7. F. '08.

Massie, Edith Mary (Mrs. John Massie).
Woman's plea against woman suffrage. 19th Cent. 63: 381-5. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 257: 84-8. Ap. 11, '08.

Massie, Mrs. John. See Massie, Edith M.

Massie, Walter Wentworth, 1874-
Diagram of electric wave-lengths. Sci. Am. S. 66: 388. D. 19, '08.

Massinger, Philip, 1583?-1640.
Last days of the poetic drama. W. J. Courthope. Hist. Eng. poetry. 4: 348-69.

Massingham, Henry William, 1860-
Liberalism and the lords. Contemp. 92: 16-21. Jl. '07.
Powers of darkness. Liv. Age. 251: 30-8. O. 6, '06.
Revival of parliament. Contemp. 89: 305-12. Mr. '06.
South African constitution. World's Work. 13: 8297-300. D. '06.
Success of the government. Contemp. 89: 867-75. Je. '06.
Unconstitutional minister. Contemp. 88: 118-29. Jl. '05.
Victory and what to do with it. Contemp. 89: 267-73. F. '06.

Masson, David, 1822-1907.
Died. O. 7, '07.
Memories of a London club; Our club. Blackw. 182: 725-39. D. '07; Same. Liv. Age. 256: 142-53. Ja. 18 '08.
Memories of London in the forties. Blackw. 183: 260-9, 336-49, 542-56, 660-71. F.-My.; Same. Liv. Age. 257: 95-102, 220-30, 528-39; 258: 25-34. Ap. 11, 25, My. 30, Jl. 4, '08.
Sketch. Nation. 85: 327. O. 10; Outlook. 87: 326. O. 19, '07; Dial. 43: 276-7. N. 1, '07; Fortn. 90: 212-21. Ag. '08.

Masson, Flora.
Mrs. John Hunter, the surgeon's wife. Blackw. 177: 217-33. F. '05.

Masson, Frédéric, 1847-
Henri Poincaré and the French academy. Pop. Sci. 75: 267-73. S. '09.

Masson, Jean.
Bahaï revelation. R. of Rs. 39: 214-6. F. '09.

Masson, Rosaline.
Herbert Spencer: a recollection. Liv. Age. 255: 295-9. N. 2, '07.

Masson, Rosaline—*Continued.*
Robert Browning in Edinburgh. Liv. Age. 260: 653-63. Mr. 13, '09.

Masson, Thomas Lansing (Tom Masson) 1866-
Anatomy for beginners. Lippinc. 82: 763-4. D. '08.
Another reversion to type. Lippinc. 83: 254-5. F. '09.
Aphorisms; poem. Cent. 76: 800. S. '08.
Between trains. Lippinc. 84: 366-70. S. '09.
Brains. Lippinc. 83: 121. Ja. '09.
Bright spot; poem. Reader. 7: 456. Mr. '06.
Day of her wedding. Ladies' H. J. 22: 12. Ja. '05.
Decadence of husbands. Harp. W. 50: 1636-7. N. 17, '06.
Hooray! poem. Harp. W. 51: 1904. D. 28, '07.
Hopeless quest. Ladies' H. J. 23: 12. Ja. '06.
How their Christmas agreement ended. Ladies' H. J. 23: 54. D. '05.
In his place. Ladies' H. J. 22: 11-2, 31. Ag. '05.
Man's game. Lippinc. 81: 644-50. My. '08.
Much ado about nothing. Lippinc. 84: 631-5. N. '09.
Muvver; poem. Ladies' H. J. 24: 3. Jl. '07.
My experience on a board of education. Ladies' H. J. 25: 18. S. '08.
Neighbors. Ladies' H. J. 22: 40. N. '05.
Nothing to say; poem. Harp. W. 51: 1752. N. 30, '07.
Politeness. Lippinc. 84: 468. O. '09.
St. Nicholas and the superchild. Harp. W. 51: 1912-3. D. 28, '07.
Smith-Jones affair. Harp. W. 52: 23. F. 22, '08.
Story that went wrong. Lippinc. 81: 228-35. F. '08.
Tit for tat. Cosmopol. 43: 324-5. Jl. '07.
Truth, the whole truth. Lippinc. 83: 737-8. Je. '09.
Two hearts. Cosmopol. 39: 413-6. Ag. '05.
When her love grew cold. Woman's H. C. 32: 12. N. '05.
When to go on a honeymoon. Ladies' H. J. 22: 6. Ag. '05.
Your mechanical friend. Harp. W. 51: 1692-3. N. 16, '07.
Portrait. Critic. 47: 304. O. '05.
Sketch. por. Reader. 7: 206-8. Ja. '06.

—and Jones, Ellis O.
Humors of home life. Good H. 49: 353-61. O. '09.

—and others.
Cough drop. Good H. 48: 666-72; 49: 19-25, 181-6, 270-3. Je.-S. '09.

Massy, Charles Francis.
India revisited. 19th Cent. 65: 375-85. Mr. '09.

Massy, Percy H. H.
Crisis in the Near East. 19th Cent. 64: 719-23. N. '08.

Massys, Quentin. See Matsys, Quentin.

Mast, S. O.
Simple electric thermoregulator. Science, n.s. 26: 554-6. O. 25, '07.

Master. M. E. Henderson. Canad. M. 31: 525-8. O. '08.

Master. E: S. Holloway. Reader. 6: 616-24. N. '05.

Master-hand. C. D. Parke. St. N. 33: 675-8. Je. '06.

Master Mariner, pseud. See Mariner, Master, pseud.

Master minds of history; story. A. Brown. Harper. 117: 662-9. O. '08.

Master of Craven. M. Van Vorst. Lippinc. 77: 1-62. Ja. '06.

Master of the inn; story. R. Herrick. Scrib. M. 42: 669-81. D. '07.

Master of the pension. C: Oliver. Blackw. 179: 260-3. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 249: 252-5. Ap. 28, '06.

Master of the Ping Yang. R. D. Paine. Cent. 73: 107-16. N. '06.

Master passion. T. Jenks. Outlook. 80: 581-3. Jl. 1, '05.

Master-weaver; story. M. R. Warren. Atlan. 103: 65-72. Ja. '09.

Master workman; story. B. Richards. Craftsman. 9: 850-3. Mr. '06.

Masterly insult. E. Flower. Cosmopol. 43: 136-41. Je. '07.

Masterman, Charles Frederick Gurney, 1873-
After the reaction. Contemp. 86: 815-34. D. '04; Same. Liv. Age. 244: 193-208. Ja. 28, '05.
Liberalism and labour. 19th Cent. 60: 706-18. N. '06.
Politics in transition. 19th Cent. 63: 1-17. Ja. '08.
Unemployed. Contemp. 89: 106-20. Ja. '06.

Masterman, Ernest William Gurney, M. D.
Ancient Jewish synagogues. Bib. World. 32: 87-102. Ag. '08.
Capernaum. Bib. World. 31: 247-64. Ap. '08.
Chorazin and Bethsaida. Bib. World. 31: 407-19. Je. '08.
Excavation of ancient Gezer. Bib. World. 28: 176-86. S. '06.
Explorations in the Dead sea valley. Bib. World. 25: 407-17. Je. '05.
Galilee in the time of Christ. Bib. World. 32: 405-16. D. '08.
Gennesaret. Bib. World. 31: 167-83. Mr. '08.
Lower Galilee. Bib. World. 32: 159-67. S. '08.
Medical mission hospitals of Palestine. Mis. R. 30: 901-8. D. '07.
Physical history of the Dead sea valley. Bib. World. 25: 249-57. Ap. '05.
Pool of Bethesda. Bib. World. 25: 88-102. F. '05.
Three days' tour around the Sea of Galilee. Bib. World. 26: 167-83. S. '05.
Upper Galilee. Bib. World. 32: 234-41. O. '08.
Upper Jordan valley. Bib. World. 32: 302-13. N. '08.

Masters, Bessie G.
What with what for dinner. Ladies' H. J. 26: 62. Ap. '09.

Masters, Maxwell T., 1833-1907.
Sketch. Nature. 76: 157. Je. 13, '07.

Master's degree.
Master's degree as essential for a teacher of preparatory Latin. W. Dennison. Class. J. 4: 210-7. Mr. '09.

Masterson, Kate, 1870-
Lady and the brute. Harp. W. 53: 10. Ap. 17, '09.
Why women grow old. Collier's. 42: 18. Mr. 13, '09.

Masterson's bargain motor-boat; story. G: A. England. Outing. 52: 599-606. Ag. '08.

Mastodons.
Evolution of the elephant. R: S. Lull. il. maps. Smithson. Rept. 1908: 641-75.
Great inferior tusked mastodon of the Loup Fork miocene. C: H. Sternberg. Science, n. s. 25: 971. Je. 21, '07.
Greatest of mastodons. W. L. Beasley. il. Sci. Am. 97: 103-4. Ag. 10, '07.
Warren mastodon. il. Pop. Sci. 68: 380-2. Ap. '06.

Masts.
Action aloft; or fighting tops, past and passing. il. Sci. Am. 99: 336-8. N. 14, '08.
Fire-control masts. H. M. Kennard. Sci. Am. 99: 299. O. 31, '08.

Matania, Fortuny.
Duel in all ages. il. Cur. Lit. 39: 396-7. O. '05.

Matanzas, Cuba.
Resurrected mission at Matanzas. A. W. Knight. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 212-5. Mr. '09.

Matches.
Friction match and its precursor. R. of Rs. 36: 497-8. O. '07.
How matches are made. O. Bechstein. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 132-4. Ag. 29, '08.
Invention of matches. S. E. Forman. il. St. N. 33: 250-4. Ja. '06.
Manufacture of matches in France. J. Boyer. il. Sci. Am. 96: 392-4 My. 11, '07.
Match industry in Sweden. R. of Rs. 34: 109. Jl. '06.
New automatic match-making machine. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24552-3. My. 13, '05.
Novel types of matches. il. Sci. Am. 96: 216. Mr. 9, '07.

Matches —*Continued.*
Psychology of the last match. W. Scarlet. Overland, n.s. 53: 286-7. Ap. '09.
Temperance match. G: S. Hodgins. Sci. Am. 93: 315. O. 21, '05.

Matchett, Willoughby.
Certain lovers in Dickens. Liv. Age. 249: 167-70. Ap. 21, '06.

Matchmaker. D. Canfield. Harp. B. 40: 596-601. Jl. '06.

Matchmaker. S. MacManus. Delin. 65: 833-7. My. '05.

Mate in two moves. C: Oliver. Blackw. 181: 354-66. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 253: 47-56. Ap. 6, '07.

Mate of the Gatwick; story. P. Gibbon. il. Collier's. 43: 16-8. Ag. 28, '09.

Mater; drama. See Mackaye, Percy.

Materialism.
Can secularism do it? W: Harrison. Bib. Sac. 65: 331-57. Ap. '08.
Goldwin Smith on materialism. Ind. 58: 1140-2. My. 18, '05.
History and materialism. A. H. Lloyd. Am. Hist. R. 10: 727-50. Jl. '05.
Materialism in America. I. W. Riley. Amer. philosophy. 323-472.
Mereshkovskij on materialism. S. C. de Soissons. Contemp. 92:797-800. D. '07.
Soil of the earth. S. Trotter. Pop. Sci. 72: 420-4. My. '08.
What is materialism? L. Stephen. Agnostic's apology. 127-67.
See also Evolution; Rationalism; Soul.

Materials, Strength of. See Strength of materials.

Maternal instinct. T: A. Janvier. Harper. 113: 155-8. Je. '06.

Maternal mutual aid association of Paris. R. of Rs. 40: 113-4. Jl. '09.

Maternity. See Mothers.

Mateucci, Luigi.
Guardian of Vesuvius. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. il. World To-Day. 8: 554-6. My. '05.

Mathematical drawing. See Mechanical drawing.

Mathematical instruments.
Machine for compounding sine curves. W. G. Cady. il. Science, n.s. 23: 877-81. Je. 8, '06.
See also Calculating machines; Sextants.

Mathematical notation. See Notation.

Mathematical periodicals.
Library cooperation in regard to scientific serials. T: Muir. Nature. 78: 539-40. O. 1, '08.

Mathematical prodigies.
Examples of the precocious. F. D. Mitchell. Sci. Am. S. 65: 391. Je. 20, '08.
Explanation of arithmetical precocity. Sci. Am. S. 66: 27. Jl. 11, '08.
Mathematical prodigies. G. A. Miller. Science, n.s. 26: 628-30. N. 8, '07; Same. Sci. Am. S. 65: 51. Ja. 25, '08.
See also Prodigies.

Mathematical recreations.
Where was the camera set up? il. Sci. Am. 92: 461. Je. 10, '05.

Mathematical society, American. See American mathematical society.

Mathematicians.
Clergymen mathematicians. J. J. Walsh. Am. Cath. Q. 34: 577-97. O. '09.
Mathematical prodigies. G. A. Miller. Science, n.s. 26: 628-30. N. 8, '07; Same. Sci. Am. S. 65: 51. Ja. 25, '08.

Mathematics.
Analysis and physics. H. Poincaré. Pop. Sci. 70: 175-82. F. '07.
Cattle problem of Archimedes. M. Merriman. Pop. Sci. 67: 660-5. N. '05.
Classification and mathematics. C. Eliott. Nature. 78: 78-9. My. 28, '08.
Classification of mathematics. G. A. Miller. Pop. Sci. 73: 319-25. O. '08.
Engineering mathematics. E. S. Gould. Cassier. 27:228-32. Ja. '05.

Mathematics —*Continued.*

Eye of mathematics; what the trained imagination can do. C. J. Keyser. Sci. Am. S. 65: 311. My. 16, '08.

Future of mathematics. G. A. Miller. Pop. Sci. 75: 117-23. Ag. '09.

Greek influence on present day science. J: P. Mahaffy. What have Greeks done for civilization. 147-80.

International mathematical congress at Rome. G: H. Bryan. Nature. 77: 582-4. Ap. 23, '08.

Intuition and logic in mathematics. H. Poincaré. Pop. Sci. 69. 197-206. S. '06.

Kant's transcendental æsthetic in the light of modern mathematics. W: B: Smith. Hibbert. J. 7: 8 0-910. Jl. '09.

Mathematical exhibit at Columbia university. Science, n.s. 25: 232-4. F. 8, '07.

Mathematical problem. R: A. Bell. Sci. Am. S. 67: 170-1. Mr. 13, '09.

Mathematical tripos in Cambridge. Nation. 83: 424. N. 15, '06.

Mathematical tripos at Cambridge. J: Perry. Nature. 75: 273-4. Ja. 17; E: J: Routh. Nature. 75: 320. Ja. 31, '07.

Mathematics and astronomy section at the A. A. A. S., Dec., 1908. G. A. Miller. Science. n.s. 29: 152-8. Ja. 22, '09.

Mathematics and physics at the British association, 1907. Nature. 76: 457-62. Ag. 29, '07.

Mathematics and physics at the British association, 1908. Nature. 79: 22-7. N. 5, '08.

Mathematics and physics at the British association, 1909. Nature. 81: 469-74. O. 14, '09.

Mathematics and theology. C. J. Keyser. Hibbert J. 8: 187-90. O. '09.

Message of modern mathematics to theology. C. J. Keyser. Hibbert J. 7: 370-90, 623-38. Ja.-Ap.; Reply. H. MacColl. Hibbert J. 7: 916-8. Jl. '09.

Methods of mathematics. G: A. Gibson. Nature. 82: 109-12. N. 25, '09.

Problem of several bodies: recent progress in its solution. E. O. Lovett. Science, n.s. 29: 81-91. Ja. 15, '09.

Relevance of mathematics. P. E. B. Jourdain. Nature. 80: 382-4. My. 27. '09.

Simple solution of exponential formulæ. Sci. Am. S. 67: 363. Je. 5, '09.

Solving problems. J: E. Clarke. Educa. 30: 25-7. S. '09.

Theory of sets of points, by W. H. Young and G. C. Young. Review. Nature. 75: 193-4. D. 27, '06.

Thesis of modern logistic. C. J. Keyser. Science, n.s. 30: 949-63. D. 31, '09.

$25,000 prize for a mathematical solution of the Fermat formula. Sci. Am. 98: 75. F. 1, '08.

Uniformity in mathematical notation and printing. Nature. 80: 102-3. Mr. 25, '09.

See also Algebra; Arithmetic; Astronomy; Calculating machines; Calculus; Counting; Engineering: Equations, Algebraic; Fourth dimension; Functions; Geodesy; Geometry; Least squares; Logarithms; Mathematical instruments; Mathematical prodigies; Mathematicians; Mechanics; Mensuration; Metric system; Notation; Numbers; Numerals; Physics; Probabilities; Surveying; Trigonometry; also American mathematical society.

Bibliography.

Books old and new. H. E. Slaught. School R. 14: 679-85. N. '06.

History.

Museum to illustrate the development of mathematics. H. T. Wade. il. Sci. Am. 101: 10. Jl. 3, '09.

Study and teaching.

Accuracy in mathematics and science. C: E: Tilley. Educa. 27: 467-77. Ap. '07.

Adaptation in mathematics. C: Ammerman. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 669-70.

Causes contributing to the failure of students in college mathematics. H. A. Foering. Educa. 27: 143-9. N. '06.

Mathematics—Study and teaching —*Continued.*

Correlation of mathematical studies in secondary schools. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1902: 488-92.

Correlation of mathematics and science. C. E. Comstock. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 788-98; Same. El. School T. 6: 82-96. O. '05.

Correlation of the teaching of mathematics and science. Nature. 79: 143-4. D. 3, '08.

Course of study in the Elementary school. El. School T. 8: 535-41. My. '08.

Cross-section paper as a mathematical instrument. E. H. Moore. il. School R. 14: 317-38. My. '06.

Elementary mathematics. F. Field. School R. 14: 350-1. My. '06.

French views on concrete methods of teaching mathematics. School R. 13: 275-9. Mr. '05.

Graph in high-school mathematics. N. J. Lennes. School R. 14: 339-49. My. '06.

High-school mathematics club. C: W. Newhall. Educ. R. 29: 515-22. My '05.

How much mathematics should the physics teacher teach? W. E. Tower. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 516-9.

International commission on the teaching of mathematics. D: E. Smith. Educ. R. 38: 507-14. D. '09.

Italian and the teaching of mathematics. J. W. A. Young. School R. 15: 255-60. Ap. '07.

Mathematical teaching in elementary schools. G: W: Myers. El. School T. 8: 301-15, 367-80. F.-Mr. '08.

Mathematical work of the university high school. G: W: Meyers. School R. 15: 576-93. O. '07.

Mathematics and home-economics in the university elementary school. C. M. Pierce. El. School T. 7: 220-5. D. '06.

Mathematics and the doctrine of formal discipline. J. V. Collins. School R. 14: 604-8. O. '06.

Mathematics for engineers. W. S. Franklin. Science, n. s. 28: 446-50. O. 2, '08.

Mathematics in commercial work. E. L. Thurston. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 726-32.

Mathematics in engineering colleges. J. B. Standwood. Cassier. 28: 148-50. Je. '05.

Mathematics in the grades. R. J. Aley. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 569-76.

Mathematics in the university high school. G: W: Myers. School R. 14: 57-64. Ja. '06.

Need of elementary mathematics. W: Schoch. El. School T. 6: 203-10. D. '05.

Point of view in teaching engineering mathematics. R. S. Woodward. Science, n.s. 28: 134-8. Jl. 31, '08.

Present condition of mathematical instruction for engineers in American colleges. E. J. Townsend. Science, n.s. 28: 69-79. Jl. 17, '08.

Present trend in the teaching of mathematics. H. E. Slaught. School R. 15: 690-2. N. '07.

Program of the International commission on the teaching of mathematics. L. C. Karpinski. Science, n.s. 29: 605-6. Ap. 16, '09.

Question of problems in elementary mathematics. D: E. Smith. Educ. R. 31: 300-5. Mr. '06.

Radical and conservative elements in the teaching of mathematics. M. Sykes. School R. 13: 59-69. Ja. '05.

Rational basis of mathematical pedagogy. S. E. Slocum. Science, n. s. 26: 334-41. S. 13, '07.

Recent tendencies in mathematical instruction. G. A. Miller. Pop. Sci. 68: 161-5. F. '06.

Reform in mathematical instruction. G. A. Miller. Science, n.s. 24: 493-6. O. 19, '06.

Reform in the teaching of mathematics. L: C. Karpinski. School R. 17: 267-71. Ap. '09.

Report of committee on entrance requirements in mathematics. H. W. Tyler. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 481-4.

Review of current ideas on the teaching of mathematics. S. E. Slocum. Science, n.s. 30: 33-48. Jl. 9, '09.

Seventh to tenth grades a unit in mathematics. R. L. Short. il. El. School T. 9: 471-5. My. '09.

Mathematics—Study and teaching—*Continued.*
Teaching of mathematics. C: Ottermann. Science, n.s. 28: 1-7. Jl. 3, '08.
Teaching of mathematics for engineers. C: F. Scott. Science, n.s. 28: 129-34. Jl. 31, '08.
Teaching of mathematics to engineering students in foreign countries. A. Ziwet. Science, n.s. 28: 109-13. Jl. 24, '08.
Teaching of mathematics to engineers. K. E. Guthe. Science, n. s. 28: 607-8. O. 30, '08.
Teaching of mathematics to students of engineering: symposium. Science, n. s. 28: 161-70, 257-68, 289-99. Ag. 7, 28-S. 4; C: S Palmer. Science, n.s. 28: 407-8. S. 25, '08.
Teaching of secondary mathematics. J: J. Schobinger. School R. 15: 83-94. Ja. '07.
Unification of secondary mathematics. C. E. Comstock. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 519-22.
What is the least amount of mathematics that should be in any secondary school course? S: B. Tinsley. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 514-6.
What study of mathematics is needed by the man of average education for practical life? J: S. French. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 510-4.
Year's progress in mathematics in the University high school. G: W: Myers. il. School R. 17: 99-118. F. '09.

Mather, Cotton, D. D., 1663-1728.
Deism in Harvard. I. W. Riley. Amer. philosophy. 195-9.

Mather, Francis W.
Fishing for a cat. Outing. 46: 401-4. Jl. '05.

Mather, Frank Jewett, jr.
Art collector; his fortes and foibles. Nation. 88: 494-7. My. 13, '09.
Art museum for the people. Atlan. 100: 729-40. D. '07.
El Greco. Nation. 89: 388-91. O. 21, '09.
Eugène Carrière. Scrib. M. 43: 465-75. Ap. '08.
Gentile da Fabriano. Nation. 89: 168-70. Ag. 19, '09.
Giosuè Carducci. Atlan. 99: 702-10. My. '07.
Ideal domestic library. Ind. 61: 1143-6. N. 15, '06.
Object-lesson in the solution of race problems. Arena. 36: 364-9. O. '06.
Pallone the national game of Italy. Cent. 74: 606-11. Ag. '07.
Poetry of Eugene Lee-Hamilton. Nation. 87: 431-5. N. 5, '08.
Poetry of Father Tabb. Nation. 89: 534-6. D. 2, '09.
Restoring works of art. Atlan. 102: 651-9. N. '08.
Sandro Botticelli. Atlan. 104: 398-409. S. '09.
Verrocchio and early Leonardo. Nation. 85: 11-2. Jl. 4, '07.

Mather, Katherine, 1689-1716.
Cotton Mather's daughter. K. M. Cone. Outlook. 81: 324-9, 372-5. O. 7-14, '05.

Mather, Robert, 1859-
How the states make interstate rates. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 102-19. Jl. '08.

Mather, William G.
House of Mather, designed by Charles A. Platt. il. Arch. Rec. 26: 312-9. N. '09.

Mathers, Helen (Mrs. Henry Reeves) 1853-
Portrait. Ind. 65: 1097. N. 12, '08.

Mathers, Rev. J.
Present unrest in India. Mis. R. 30: 775-7. O. '07.

Matheson, E.
In town; poem. Liv. Age. 258: 386. Ag. 15, '08.
Roses; poem. Liv. Age. 250: 386. Ap. 18, '06; Same. Ecl. M. 148: 492. Je. '07.

Matheson, George, 1842-1906.
Appreciation. Outlook. 84: 104. S. 15, '06.
Life, by D. Macmillan. Review. Ind. 64: 690-2. Mr. 26, 08.

Mathew, Rev. Theobald (Father Mathew) 1790-1856.
Celebration of Father Mathew's anniversary. J. McCarthy. Ind. 67: 1086. N. 11, '09.

Mathews, Albert Prescott, 1871-
Science and morality. Pop. Sci. 74: 284-9. Mr. '09.
What is death? World To-Day. 9: 746-8. Jl. '05.

Mathews, Amanda.
Manuela's lesson. Overland, n.s. 46: 335-9. O. '05.
Mexican Croesus. Sunset. 17: 348-52. O. '06.
Shell man. Overland, n. s. 50: 505-9. N. '07.
Sor Juana Inez de la Cruz. Overland, n.s. 45: 494-500. Je. '05.
Woman and the idol. Overland. n.s. 47: 66-70. Ja. '06.
Woman who would not pray. Overland, n.s. 51: 281-4. Mr. '08.

Mathews, Charles James, 1803-1878.
Career of Mathews. il. por. E: Robins. Great actors. 245-75.

Mathews, Edgar A.
Architect of residences in San Francisco. H. Croly. il. Arch Rec. 20: 47-62. Jl. '06.

Mathews, Edward Bennett, 1869-
What makes a volcano? World To-Day. 10: 597-603. Je. '06.

Mathews, Frank S., M. D.
Body's utilization of fat. Pop. Sci. 68: 425-30. My. '06.

Mathews, Rev. John, 1826-1907.
Died. S. 1, '07.

Mathews, John Alexander, 1872-
Nature and treatment of alloy steel. Sci. Am. S. 67: 106-7. F. 13, '09.
New automobile steels. Sci. Am. S. 67: 410-1; 68: 6-7. Je. 26-Jl. 3. '09.

Mathews, John Lathrop, 1874-
Agrarian pooling in Kentucky. Char. 20: 192-6. My. 2, '08.
Conservation of our national resources. Atlan. 101: 694-704. My. '08.
Farmers' union and the tobacco pool. Atlan. 102: 482-91. O. '08.
Future of our navigable waters. Atlan. 100: 721-8. D. '07.
Handmade forests. Everybody's. 21: 223-33. Ag. '09.
Little Billy Higgins's rhubarb money. Lippinc. 81: 758-67. Je. '08.
Making rivers work. Everybody's. 20: 443-53. Ap. '09.
Mother of Americans; story of an immigrant woman. Everybody's. 15: 649-54. N. '06.
New Mississippi. Everybody's. 18: 435-44. Ap. '08.
Sophie Wright. Everybody's. 15: 68-78. Jl. '06.
Sunday lady of 'Possum Trot. Everybody's. 19: 723-32. D. '08.
Tontitown. Everybody's. 20: 3-13. Ja. '09.

Mathews, John Mabry.
Legislative and judicial history of the fifteenth amendments. J. H. U. Studies. 27: 297-420. Je. '09.
Recent development in political theory. Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 284-95. Je. '09.

Mathews, R. H.
Aboriginal tribes of New South Wales and Victoria. Nature. 76: 31-2. My. 9, '07.
Kumbainggeri, Turrubul, Kajabara and Mycoolon tribes, Australia. Science, n.s. 30: 759-60. N. 26, '09.
Literature relating to Australian aborigines. Nature. 77: 81. N. 28, '07.

Mathews, Robert.
Survival of the morally fit. Nation. 88: 61-2. Ja. 21, '09.

Mathews, Shailer, 1863-
Appointment of James Bryce as British ambassador. World To-Day. 12: 196-7. F. '07.
Awakened church. World To-Day. 16: 57-61, 151-6, 625-8. Ja.-F., Je. '09.
Boy by the sea. World To-Day. 15: 1228-32. D. '08.
Council at Jerusalem. Bib. World. 33: 337-42. My. '09.
Culture in the west. World To-Day. 8: 191-6. F. '05.
Democracy in education. World To-Day. 8: 432-6. Ap. '05.
Education in thrift. World To-Day. 9: 1066-70. O. '05.
Gipsy Smith—evangelist. World To-Day. 17: 1316-9. D. '09.
Harper as an editor. Bib. World. 27: 204-8. Mr. '06.
Harry Pratt Judson. World To-Day. 12: 384. Ap. '07.

Mathews, Shailer —*Continued.*
Imitation of Jesus. Bib. World. 26: 455-8. D. '05.
Maine as a summer school for the west. World To-Day. 17: 714-7. Jl. '09.
Men or institutions. Bib. World. 27: 32-41. Ja. '06.
New president of the university of Chicago. Ind. 62: 722-4. Mr. 28, '07.
Packingtown to-day. World To-Day. 12: 488-502. My. '07.
Positive method for an evangelical theology. Am. J. Theol. 13: 21-46. Ja. '09.
Reading journey through Palestine. Chaut. 43: 493-560. Ag. '06.
Reforming football in the central west. World To-Day. 9: 1221-6. N. '05.
Religious education association. World To-Day. 14: 249-50. Mr. '08.
S. S. Curry. World To-Day. 14: 154-7. F. '08.
Uncommercial Chicago. World To-Day. 9: 984-90. S. '05.
University president. World To-Day. 11: 710-3. Jl. '06.
Use of the Bible in public schools. Bib. World. 27: 59-62. Ja. '06.
Portrait. Chaut. 43: 427. Jl. '06; Cosmopol. 46: 673. My. '09.

Mathews, Thomas, 1676-1751.
Naval warfare at the beginning of the eighteenth century. A. T. Mahan. Types of naval officers. 20-47.

Mathews, William, 1818-1909.
Died. F. 14, '09.

Mathews, William Smythe Babcock, 1837-
Apollo musical club of Chicago. Musician. 14: 155-6. Ap. '09.
Chicago as a musical centre. Musician. 14: 153-4. Ap. '09.
Choice of location and how to succeed. Musician. 14: 255. Je. '09.
Chopin repertoires. Musician. 14: 110-1. Mr. '09.
Letters to teachers. Musician. 14: 38-9. Ja. '09.
Mendelssohn and his Rondo capriccioso. Musician. 14: 64. F. '09.
Music teaching in small towns. Musician. 14: 22-3. Ja. '09.
Psychology and rational education. Musician. 14: 396. S. '09.
Public school music and the public taste. Musician. 14: 299. Jl. '09.
Thomas K. Beecher. Outlook. 82: 555-61. Mr. 10, '06.

Mathewson, Albert McClellan.
Significant boy experiment. Ind. 60: 665-6. Mr. 22, '06.

Mathewson, Anna.
Mysteries of the music-dramas; poem. Cent. 78: 157. My. '09.

Mathieu, François Désiré, 1839-1908.
Died. O. 26, '08.
Cardinal academician. Ind. 62: 684-5. Mr. 21, '07.

Mathis, A. J.
Portrait. Chaut. 51: 109. Je. '08.

Mathot, Rodolphe E.
Automobile engines from the operative point of view. Eng. M. 30: 555-68. Ja. '06.
Choice of motive power for the workshop. Eng. M. 32: 493-506, 717-24, 905-17. Ja.-Mr. '07.
Design and operation of the suction gas producer. Eng. M. 29: 185-95. My. '05.
Design of modern producers and gas engines. Eng. M. 33: 431-40. Je. '07.
Governing four-cycle gas engines. Eng. M. 30: 355-63. D. '05.
Methods for the starting of the gas engine. Eng. M. 29: 559-62. Jl. '05.
Modern gas producer design. Eng. M. 33: 553-70. Jl. '07.

Matignon, Camille.
Marcellin Berthelot. Smithson. Rept. 1907: 668-84.

Matilda Ziegler magazine for the blind.
For those that walk in darkness. il. Harp. W. 51: 478. Mr. 30, '07.
Magazine for the blind. il. Sci. Am. 98: 351-2. My. 16, '08.
New magazine for the blind. Char. 17: 161-2. O. 27, '06.

Matilda Ziegler magazine for the blind —*Cont.*
Novel philanthropy. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 749. F. '08.

Matinée. Z. Gale. Outlook. 80: 1038-43. Ag. 26, '05.

Matinee girl. Brutality of the. J. W. Tompkins. Lippinc. 80: 687-8. N. '07.

Matisse, Henri.
De gustibus. B. Berenson. Nation. 87: 461. N. 12, '08.

Matitsch, A.
Matitsch lace-making machine. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24372-3. F. 25, '05.

Matmata.
Troglodytes of the Matmata. Am. J. Soc. 12: 285-6. S. '06.

Matriarchy.
Kumbainggeri, Turrubul, Kaiabara and Mycoolon tribes, Australia. R. H. Mathews. Science, n.s. 30: 759-60. N. 26, '09.
Maternal society and its institutions. G. W. Cooke. bibliog. il. Chaut. 56: 19-44. S. '09.

Matrimony. See **Marriage.**

Matson, Clarence H.
Awakening of Nevada. R. of Rs. 34: 56-62. Jl. '06.
Oklahoma, a vigorous western commonwealth. R. of Rs. 32: 310-9. S. '05.

Matson, Esther.
Choju-so: a legend of the chrysanthemum. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 175-6. O. '07.
Fringes. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 112-3. Mr. '08.
Lure of travel. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 631-3. Jl. '07.
Personality of Albrecht Dürer, prince of the sixteenth century craftsmen. Craftsman. 13: 173-9. N. '07.
Practical memorial to a great woman. Craftsman. 10: 713. S. '06.
Revival of hand-woven textiles; the work of the Herter looms. House B. 27: 13-7. D. '09.
Romance of the window. Craftsman. 12: 431-40. Jl. '07.

Matson, George C.
Peridotite dikes near Ithaca, N. Y. J. Geol. 13: 264-75. Ap. '05.

Matson, Roderick N.
Speak-out age. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 87-96. S. '05.

Matson-Dolson, Cora A. See **Dolson, Cora A. Matson.**

Matsuda, Hasahisa.
Portrait. Harp. W. 50: 297. Mr. 3; Cur. Lit. 40: 257. Mr. '06.

Matsukata, Masayoshi, count. 1835-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 732. Je.; Cur. Lit. 39: 363. O. '05; World's Work. 10: 6686. O. '05; World's Work. 11: 7046. Ja. '06.

Matsys, Quentin, 1450?-1529?
Early Flemish painters. M. Conway. Quar. 211: 176-7. Jl. '09.

Mattapan, Massachusetts.
Day camp sanatorium at Mattapan. W. E. Kruesi. il. Char. 19: 1295-9. D. 28, '07.

Matter.
Apostle of radiant matter; Sir William Crookes. P. Zeeman. Sci. Am. S. 65: 44-5. Ja. 18, '08.
Are forms of matter but modes of motion? S. L. Bigelow. Pop. Sci. 69: 38-51. Jl. '06.
Atomic hypothesis; the experimental evidence in its support. R. Ehrenfeld. Sci. Am. S. 68: 122. Ag. 21, '09.
Balfour on the new theory of matter. Cur. Lit. 39: 297-8. S. '05.
Conservation of mass and the passing of matter. F. W. Very. Science, n.s. 30: 491-6. O. 8, '09.
Corpuscular theory of matter, by J. J. Thomson. Review. Nature. 77: 505-6. Ap. 2. '08.
Decay of matter. G. Le Bon. Ind. 61: 183-6. Jl. 26, '06.
Decay of matter and the decay of theories. Ind. 61: 226-8. Jl. 26, '06.
Disappearing line between matter and electricity. Cur. Lit. 41: 98-9. Jl. '06.
Dissociation of matter under the influence of light and heat. Sci. Am. S. 63: 25991. F. 2, '07.

Matter—*Continued.*
Electric theory of matter. W: A. Shenstone. Liv. Age. 254: 533-60. Ag. 31, '07; Same. Liv. Age. 258: 323-30. Ag. 8, '08.
Electrical nature of matter and radio-activity. by H. C. Jones. Review. Nature. 74: 632. O. 25, '06; Science, n.s. 25: 300-1. F. 22, '07.
Electrical view of matter. O. Lodge. Sci. Am. S. 67: 311. My. 15, '09.
Electricity and matter in a gaseous state. E. L. Larkin. Sci. Am. 95: 111. Ag. 18, '06.
Evolution and inanimate matter. G: H. Darwin. Sci. Am. S. 60: 25050. D. 16, '05.
Evolution of matter. Sci. Am. 97: 182-3. S. 14, '07.
Evolutionary speculation. G. H. Darwin. Liv. Age. 246: 771-80. S. 23, '05.
Fundamental problem of all science to-day. Cur. Lit. 41: 330-2. S. '06.
Growth of non-living matter. Ind. 59: 589-90. S. 7, '05.
Hypothesis of radiant matter. M. Loeb. Pop. Sci. 73: 52-60. Jl. '08.
Ideas upon which modern physics rests. E. F. Nichols. Pop. Sci. 72: 323-36. Ap.; Same. Sci. Am. S. 65: 381-4. Je. 13, '08.
Indestructibility of matter. G. Zenghelis. Sci. Am. S. 68: 42. Jl. 17, '09.
Intra-atomic energy. G. Le Bon. Smithson. Rep. 1903: 263-93.
Is matter really transmutable? Sci. Am. S. 64: 174-5. S. 14, '07.
Is the electronic theory of matter legitimate? Nature. 76: 25-6. My. 9, '07.
Life of matter. A. Dastre. Smithson. Rept. 1902: 393-429.
Light thrown by recent investigations on electricity on the relation between matter and ether. J. J: Thomson. Smithson. Rept. 1908: 233-44.
Lodge on life and matter. W: H. Mallock. Fortn. 86: 33-47. Jl. '06.
Lord Kelvin's philosophy. Explanations in terms of force or of motion? O. J. Lodge. Nature. 78: 198-9. Jl. 2; Same. Liv. Age. 258: 433-5. Ag. 15, '08.
Matter and ether. L: de Launay. Sci. Am. S. 67: 27. Ja. 9, '09.
Matter and substance. Ind. 60: 584. Mr. 8, '06.
Matter, motion and molecules. W: A. Shenstone. Liv. Age. 248: 591-8. Mr. 10, '06.
Model of nature. A. W: Rücker. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 171-91.
Modern theories of electricity and matter. M. Curie. Smithson. Rept. 1906: 103-15; Same. Sci. Am. S. 65: 398-400, 406-8. Je. 20-27, '08.
Modern view of matter: the realization of a dream. W: Crookes. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 229-41.
Modern views on matter. O. Lodge. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 215-28.
Molecule, the atom and the new theory of matter. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24338-9. F. 11, '05.
Physical science of to-day. J: Trowbridge. Atlan. 103: 318-24. Mr. '09.
Physicist's attack on the latest theories of matter. Cur. Lit. 47: 93-5. Jl. '09.
Properties of matter. J. J: Thomson. Sci. Am. S. 67: 247. Ap. 17, '09.
Properties of matter at low temperatures. J. S. Shearer. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25585-7. Ag. 11, '06.
Quest of physics for the primitive form of matter. Cur. Lit. 43: 443. O. '07.
Radioactivity and matter. C. Winkler. Pop. Sci. 66: 267-72. Ja. '05.
Revolution in science. Ind. 60: 409-11. F. 15, '06.
Simple vs. the complex in scientific theories. F. E. Nipher. Science, n.s. 29: 256-7. F. 12, '09.
Studies of electricity and matter. J. J: Thomson. Science, n.s. 30: 257-79. Ag. 27; Same. Sci. Am. S. 68: 154-5, 174-6. S. 4-11; Same. Nature. 81: 248-57. Ag. 26, '09.
Substitution of electricity for matter. E. L. Larkin. Sci. Am. 91: 434. D. 17, '04.
Transmutation of matter. Sci. Am. S. 64: 27. Jl. 13, '07.
Transmutation of matter. R. K. Duncan. Outlook. 79: 488-93. F. 25, '05.

Matter—*Continued.*
Untilled field of chemistry; potential energy of matter. A. D. Little. Sci. Am. S. 67: 186. Mr. 20; Same. Science, n.s. 29: 719-23. My. 7, '09.
Was Franklin's theory of matter the true one? Cur. Lit. 42: 563-4. My. '07.
What is matter? S. E: Mezes. Pop. Sci. 72: 28-39. Ja.; Same. cond. Sci. Am. S. 65: 142-3. F. 29, '08.
Whitherward of matter. R. K. Duncan. Harper. 116: 877-84. My. '08.
Why conservation of matter is not an established fact. Cur. Lit. 40: 180-1. F. '06.
See also Atomic theory; Atoms; Chemistry; Dynamics; Electrons; Ether (of space); Ions; Materialism; Molecules; Physics; Radioactivity; Transmutation of the elements.

Matter of business. Liv. Age. 251: 100-5. O. 13, '06.

Matter of conscience. H. C. Cox. Reader. 5: 461-6. Mr '05.

Matter of economy; story. E. P. Butler. Cent. 71: 920-4. Ap. '06.

Matter of form. B. Lessing. Cosmopol. 43: 112-6. My. '07.

Matter of nerve; story. F: O. Bartlett. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 27-32. Mr. '08.

Matter of nerve; story. E. Goodnow. il. Am. M. 68: 286-91. Jl. '09.

Matter of principle. S: H. Adams. McClure. 26: 485-95. Mr. '06.

Matter of rights. M. B. Stewart. Harp. W. 51: 1564-7. O. 26, '07.

Matter of size? W. L. Levette. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 63-9. S. '05.

Matterhorn, Mt.
Mass on the Matterhorn. il. Cent. 72: 606-11. Ag. '06.

Matteson, Sumner W.
National ski tournament at Duluth. World To-Day. 14: 397-403. Ap. '08.

Matteucci, Vittorio Raffaele, 1860-1909.
Died. Jl. 16, '09.
My life on the Vesuvian lid. Cosmopol. 39: 593-600. O. '05.

Mattfeld, Marie.
Portrait. Harp. W. 51: 244. F. 16, '07.

Matthew, William Diller, 1871-
Brontosaurus. Ind. 58: 777-81. Ap. 6, '05.
Fossil chrysochloridæ in North America. Science, n. s. 24: 786-8. D. 14, '06.
Seventh annual meeting of the American society of vertebrate paleontologists. Science, n.s. 29: 194-8. Ja. 29, '09.

Matthew, Gospel of. See Bible—New Testament—Matthew.

Matthews, Albert, 1860-
Knowledge of Milton in early New England. Nation. 87: 624-5, 650. D. 24-31. '08.
Princeton quadrangle plan. Nation. 85: 419. N. 7, '07.
Two William Shirleys. Nation. 88: 533-4. My. 27, '09.
Virginians in 1630. Nation. 86: 552. Je. 18, '08.

Matthews, (James) Brander (Arthur Penn, pseud.) 1852-
American academy of arts and letters. Outlook. 93: 685-93. N. 27, '09.
American of the future. Cent. 74: 474-80. Jl. '07.
Americans and British. Reader. 8: 130-7. Jl. '06.
Apology for technic. No. Am. 180: 869-79. Je. '05.
Books and boys. Ind. 67: 1117-9. N. 18, '09.
Bronson Howard. No. Am. 188: 504-13. O. '08.
Concerning the soliloquy. Putnam's. 1: 180-6. N. '06.
Dining-clubs and banqueting-clubs. Forum. 40: 69-75. Jl. '08.
Discussions of the English drama, by C: M. Gayley and F. E. Schelling. Forum. 39: 519-22. Ap. '08.
Dramatist and the theater. Cent. 79: 3-19. N '09.
English as a world-language. Cent. 76: 430-5. Jl. '08.

Matthews, (James) Brander —*Continued.*
Expression in language. Educ. R. 35: 1-9. Ja. '08
Fenimore Cooper. Atlan. 100: 329-41. S. '07.
French poetry and English readers. Forum. 41: 113-20. F. '09.
Gateway of literature. No. Am. 190: 675-87. N. '09.
Graduate instruction in English. Nation. 86: 485-6. My. 28, '08.
Ibsen the playwright. Bookm. 22: 568-75; 23: 18-27. F.-Mr. '06.
In West End avenue, New York. F. W. Halsey. Amer. authors. 247-56.
Invention in literature. Scrib. M. 41: 246-50. F. '07.
Legitimacy of the closet-drama. No. Am. 187: 213-23. F. '08.
Literary men and public affairs. No. Am. 189: 527-38. Ap. '09.
Long arm of coincidence. Forum. 42: 31-40. Jl. '09.
Lyrics in our later fiction. Bookm. 21: 571-5. Ag. '05.
Modern novel and the modern play. No. Am. 181: 699-711. N. '05.
Molière. Warner classics. 5: 101-29.
Museum-gallery for the drama. Bookm. 22: 174-9. O. '05.
New Narragansett Pier. Harp. W. 50: 595-8. Jl. 7, '06.
Note on Sainte-Beuve. Cent. 69: 423-4. Ja. '05.
Old friends with new faces. Scrib. M. 38: 757-61. D. '05.
On the heights; poem. Bookm. 28: 547. F.; Same. Putnam's. 5: 760-1. Mr. '09.
Orthography and simplified spelling. Outlook. 84: 576-8. N. 3, '06.
Persuasion and controversy. Outlook. 82: 86-91. Ja. 13, '06.
Playwright and his players. Scrib. M. 45: 116-20. Ja. '09.
Playwright and the playgoers. Atlan. 102: 421-6. S. '08.
Plea for definitions. por. Ind. 64: 492-8. Mr. 5, '08.
Poe and the detective story. Scrib. M. 42: 287-93. S. '07.
Publishing of plays. No. Am. 182: 414-25. Mr. '06.
Recollections of the Rabelais club. Putnam's. 3: 294-300. D. '07.
Reform and reformers. No. Am. 183: 461-73. S. 21, '06.
Revival of the poetic drama. Atlan. 101: 219-24. F. '08.
Simplification of French spelling. Pop. Sci. 69: 539-44. D. '06.
Simplified spelling and fonetic reform. Outlook. 91: 841-4. Ap. 10, '09.
Simplifying our spelling. Harp. W. 50: 416. Mr. 24; Same. Educ. R. 32: 15-20. Je. '06.
Spelling of yesterday and to-morrow. Outlook. 82: 848-53. Ap. 14, '06.
Spelling reform and its opponents. Dial. 47: 375. N. 16, '09.
Standards of success. Forum. 42: 299-309. O. '09.
Truth about the Elizabethan playwrights. No. Am. 184: 604-15. Mr. 15, '07.
'Twixt hay and grass. Ind. 67: 340-4. Ag. 12, '09.
Undramatic criticism. Forum. 40: 497-500. N. '08.
Why five acts? Forum. 39: 407-17. Ja. '08.
Writing English. Ind. 66: 579-80. Mr. 18, '09.
Cosmopolitan critic. W: L. Phelps. Forum. 39: 377-80. Ja. '08.
Little conference with Professor Matthews. Bookm. 22: 180-2. O. '05.
Portrait. Outlook. 84: 168. S. 22; Ind. 61: 1174. N. 15, '06; Putnam's. 1: 708. Mr. '07.

Matthews, Caroline.
South. Educ. R. 34: 459-65. D. '07.

Matthews, Charles P., 1852-1907.
Sketch. Science, n. s. 26: 842-3. D. 13, '07.

Matthews, Franklin, 1858-
Murder as a labor weapon. Harp. W. 50: 766-8. Je. 2. '06.
Work of war department for four years. Harp. W. 49: 311-2. Mr. 4, '05.

Matthews, Hubert B.
Genuine sport. Westm. 168: 324-6. S. '07.
Gospel of failure. Westm. 170: 309-11. S. '08.

Matthews, I. G.
Joshua, Gideon, and Samson. Bib. World. 30: 275-85. O. '07.
Joshua the successor of Moses. Bib. World. 30: 213-24. S. '07.
Ruth and Samuel. Bib. World. 30: 361-8. N. '07.

Matthews, Lillian.
Sioux City—a western packing town. Char. 14: 716-7. My. 6, '05.

Matthews, Louise Lewin.
In November; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 258. N. '06.
June song. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 423. Je. '06.

Matthews, Stanley, 1824-1889.
Portrait. Harper. 114: 560. Mr. '07.

Matthews, William C.
Portrait. McClure. 25: 120. Je. '05.

Matthews, William H.
Portrait. Char. 21: 796. F. 6, '09.

Matthison, Edith Wynne (Mrs. Charles Rann Kennedy).
Acting of Miss Matthison. E. L. Cary. Cent. 77: 957. Ap. '09.
Portrait. Am. M. 61: 389. F. '06; Canad. M. 30: 424. Mr. '08; Arena. 40: 20. Jl. '08; Cosmopol. 45: 402. S. '08; Ind. 65: 1601. D. 31, '08; Arena. 41: 67. Ja. '09.
Portrait as Herdisa. Harp. W. 52: 14. D. 19, '08.

Mattice, Asa Martens, 1853-
Portrait. Cassier. 27: 346. Mr. '05.
Sketch. W. M. MacFarland. Cassier. 27: 437-40. Mr. '05.

Matting.
Floor covering in summer. il. Int. Studio. 32: sup. 50-5. Ag. '07.

Mattoon, Mrs. F. M.
Four girls and a family outing. Ladies' H. J. 22: 15. Jl. '05.

Mattox, Willard S.
Christian science and hypnotism. Harp. W. 52: 7-8. Ap. 18, '08.

Matty Hynes' pig. G: A. Birmingham. il. Harp. W. 53: 22-3. Je. 5, '09.

Matty of Spitalfields. R. M. Bradley. 19th Cent. 63: 398-410. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 257: 154-64. Ap. 18, '08.

Matz, B. W.
Dickens and Hans Andersen. Liv. Age. 256: 57-60. Ja. 4, '08.
Dickens as a journalist. Fortn. 89: 817-32. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 258: 224-36. Jl. 25, '08.
Meredith as publisher's reader. Fortn. 92: 282-98. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 262: 732-44. S. 18, '09.

Matzke, Edith V.
Epidemic of typhoid fever at Palo Alto. Pop. Sci. 69: 87-8. Jl. '06.

Matzke, John Ernst, 1862-
French as spoken by Englishmen in old French literature. Mod. Philol. 3: 47-60. Je. '05.
Lay of Eliduc and the legend of the husband with two wives. Mod. Philol. 5: 211-39. O. '07.
Source and composition of Ille et Galeron. Mod. Philol. 4: 471-88. Ja. '07.

Mau, August, 1840-1909.
Died. Mr. 6, '09.

Mauclair, Camille, 1872-
Puvis de Chavannes and Gustave Moreau. Internat. 12: 240-54. Ja. '06.

Maud, Constance Elizabeth.
French archbishop. Fortn. 85: 733-42. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 249: 436-43. My. 19. '06.
Greek play at Orange. Fortn. 88: 668-74. O. '07.

Maud Charlotte Mary Victoria, queen of Norway, 1869-
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 40: 102. Ja.; World To-Day. 10: 2. Ja.; Canad. M. 26: 482. Mr.; Harp. W. 50: 1000. Jl. 14, '06.

Maude, Aylmer, 1858-
Czar. Ind. 62: 655-8. Mr. 21, '07.
My last visit to Tolstoy. Bookm. 24: 108-14. O. '06.

Maude, Mrs. Aylmer. See **Maude, Louise S.**

Maude, Frederic Natusch.
Airships and their value in war. Contemp. 94: 605-9. N. '08.
Can science abolish war? Contemp. 93: 470-7. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 257: 387-92. My. 16, '08.
Economic army reform. Contemp. 90: 210-20. Ag. '06.
New army scheme. Contemp. 91: 516-24. Ap. '07.
New electric ordnance. Contemp. 93: 527-35. My. '08.

Maude, Louise Shanks (Mrs. Aylmer Maude).
Tolstoy in 1906. Bookm. 24: 104-7. O. '06.

Maude, William.
Mining and hydraulic engineering in Brazil. Eng. M. 28: 779-92. F. '05.

Maugham, William Somerset, 1874-
Jack Straw; extracts. Cur. Lit. 45: 545-51. N. '08.
Playwright who stumbled into fame. W. P. Eaton. por. Harp. W. 52: 32. O. 10, '08.
Portrait. Bookm. 29: 7. Mr.; Putnam's. 6: 125 Ap. '09.
Tragedy of Maugham's dramatic success. Cur. Lit. 45: 202-3. Ag. '08.

Maule, A.
Might have been. Outing. 49: 47. O. '06.

Maule, Frances. See **Björkman, Frances Maule.**

Maule, Mary K.
Boy who rode on the first train. St. N. 35: 899-901. Ag. '08.
Brave little pioneer. St. N. 36: 718-21. Je. '09.
Breaking horses with kindness. Cent. 74: 454-60. Jl. '07.
What is a shop-girl's life? World's Work. 14: 9311-6. S. '07.

Maulsby, D. L.
Early English drama given by American students. Dial. 43: 55. Ag. 1, '07.

Mauna Loa.
Mauna Loa's flood of golden fire. W: Inglis. il. Harp. W. 51: 500-1. Ap. 6, '07.

Maunder, Edward Walter, 1851-
Magnetic storms and the sun. Harper. 110: 821-7. My. '05.
Progress of astronomy in 1906. Sci. Am. S. 63: 25961-3. Ja. 19, '07.
Solar origin of terrestrial magnetic disturbances. Astrophys. J. 21: 101-15. Mr. '05.

Maunsell, F. R.
One thousand miles of railway built for pilgrims and not for dividends. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 156-72. F. '09.

Maunsell, R. E. L.
Modern workshop practice. Sci. Am. S. 67: 66-7. Ja. 30, '09.

Maupassant, (Henri René Albert) Guy de, 1850-1893.
Necklace. Outlook. 88: 976-80. Ap. 25, '08.
On the journey. Chaut. 52: 110-6. S. '08.
Simon's father. Liv. Age. 262: 681-6. S. 11, '09.
De Maupassant's picture of Swinburne. Cur. Lit. 47: 44-5. Jl. '09.
Greatest short-story writer that ever lived. por. Cur. Lit. 42: 636-8. Je. '07.
Maupassant in English. P. H. Frye. Lit. reviews. 190-203.
Sketch, H. W. Mabie. por. Outlook. 88: 973-6. Ap. 25, '08.
Swinburne and Maupassant. W. B. Blake. Dial. 47: 63. Ag. 1, '09.
Tragic end of. A. Schinz. Lippinc. 81: 665-71. My. '08.
Vie, La et l'œuvre, by E. Maynial. Review. Bookm. 25: 290-4. My. '07.

Maura, Antonio.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 47: 611. D. '09.

Maurer, H. B.
Portrait. Arena. 39: 654. Je. '08.

Maurer, Margaret F.
Old world friendliness between man and nature. Craftsman. 8: 511-9. Jl. '05.

Mauretania (Steamship).
Cunard liner. il. Sci. Am. 95: 317, 320. N. 3, '06.
Description. W: B. Hardy. Nature. 76: 663-4. O. 31, '07; il. Cassier. 33: 300-4. D. '07.
Marine steam turbine anomaly. Sci. Am. 98: 422. Je. 13, '08.

Mauretania (Steamship) —*Continued.*
Quadruple turbine steamship Mauretania. il. Sci. Am. 97: 380-2. N. 23, '07.
Trip on the two largest ships. F. N. Doubleday. il. World's Work. 15: 9803-10. Ja. '08.

Maurice, Arthur Bartlett, 1873-
American invasion. Bookm. 27: 246-9. My. '08.
Art of Caran d'Ache. Bookm. 29: 132-9. Ap. '09.
Author's full dinner pail. Bookm. 28: 326-39. D. '08.
Humor of the nations. Outlook. 85: 609-13. Mr. 16, '07.
New York's literary clubs. Bookm. 21: 392-406, 496-513. Je.-Jl. '05.
Newton Booth Tarkington. Bookm. 24: 605-16. F. '07.
Richard Harding Davis. Bookm. 23: 136-45. Ap. '06.
Vanished Bohemia. Bookm. 29: 595-8. Ag. '09.

Maurice, Sir (John) Frederick, 1841-
Channel tunnel. 19th Cent. 61: 176-81. F. '07.

Maurice, (John) Frederick Denison, 1805-1872.
Life and work of Maurice. L. Dinan. Outlook. 80: 967-74. Ag. 19, '05.
Maurice and the workingmen's college. Nation. 82: 154-5. F. 22, '06.
Reminiscences of Maurice. por. F. M. Brookfield. Cambridge apostles. 201-26.
Work of Maurice. P. F. Bicknell. Dial. 39: 53-6. Ag. 1, '05.

Maurice, Furnley.
Chance; poem. Liv. Age. 259: 450. N. 21, '08.

Maurice river, New Jersey.
Down the Maurice river. L. Roberts. il. Outing. 50: 465-70. Jl. '07.

Maury, C. J.
Interglacial fauna in Cayuga valley and its relation to the Pleistocene of Toronto. J. Geol. 16: 565-7. S. '08.

Maury, Richard.
Siege of Sevastopol. Cosmopol. 38: 263-72. Ja. '05.

Maury, William A.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 265. My. '07.

Mauve, Anton, 1838-1888.
Work of. E. G. Halton. il. Int. Studio. 30: 287-91. F. '07.
Work of Anton Mauve. F. Rutter. il. Int. Studio. 33: 3-16. N. '07.

Maver, Alex A.
Utilizing exhaust steam. Cassier. 29: 407-14. Mr. '06.

Maver, William, jr.
Destructive effects of storms on telegraphy. Cassier. 27: 303-7. F. '05.
Electrification of steam railways. R. of Rs. 34: 712-21. D. '06.
Multiplex telegraphy. Cassier. 31: 167-70. D. '06.
Progress in wireless telegraphy. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 275-80.
Seeing by electricity. Cassier. 30: 519-20. O. '06.
Silicon detector, and measurement of electric wave energy. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26239. My. 25, '07.
Telegraphica from various sources. Cassier. 29: 251-3. Ja. '06.
Widening applications of the telephone. Cassier. 31: 275-82. F. '07.
Wireless telegraphy. Sci. Am. S. 64: 86-7. Ag. 10, '07; Smithson. Rept. 1902: 261-74.

Mavor, James, 1854-
Functions of the municipality, with special reference to public services. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1904: 305-20.

Mawson, Harry P.
Crack bat. Harp. W. 52: 31. O. 31, '08.
How forest fires are caused. Harp. W. 52: 32. Ag. 22, '08.

Max; novel. See **Thurston, Mrs. Katherine Cecil.**

Max Marshall's wife. J. K. Colt. Everybody's. 20: 35-46. Ja. '09.

Maxcy, Virgil.
Calhoun's political opinions and prospects, 1823. Am. Hist. R. 12: 599-601. Ap. '07.

Maxey, Edwin, 1869-
Alliances with and against France. Forum. 42: 344-52. O. '09.

Maxey, Edwin —*Continued.*
Denver convention. Arena. 40: 150-4. S. '08.
Election of United States senators. Arena. 40: 428-31. N. '08.
Federal quarantine laws. Pol. Sci. Q. 23: 617-36. D. '08.
First great arbitration treaty. Arena. 33: 410-3. Ap. '05.
Galusha. A. Grow. Overland, n.s. 52: 74-7. Jl. '08.
George Frisbie Hoar. Arena. 33: 11-2. Ja. '05.
German merchant marine. Forum. 42: 99-104. Ag. '09.
Isolation of Germany. Forum. 42: 424-31. N. '09.
Japanese merchant marine. No. Am. 190: 67-73. Jl. '09.
Korea—an example of national suicide. Forum. 39: 281-90. O. '07.
Morocco moriturus. Forum. 39: 568-74. Ap. '08.
Need of an international conference. Outlook. 82: 307-10. F. 10, '06.
Our diplomatic policy in relation to the republic of Panama. Arena. 34: 53-8. Jl. '05.
Our policy toward China. Arena. 33: 505-10. My. '05.
Our relations with Japan. Forum. 39: 141-6. Jl. '07.
Pan-American railway. Forum. 41: 552-60. Je. '09.
Persian situation. Forum. 42: 237-46. S. '09.
Powers of the speaker. Forum. 41: 344-50. Ap. '09.
Reconstruction of the house of lords. Arena. 37: 460-2. My. '07.

Maxim, Hiram Percy.
Story of the noiseless gun. il. World's Work. 18: 11573-7. My. '09.
Noiseless war; Maxim and his gun-report silencer. il. R. of Rs. 40: 234-5. Ag. '09.
Portrait. World's Work. 18: 11516. My. '09.

Maxim, Hudson, 1853-
Flying machine. Collier's. 42: 21-2. Mr. 13, '09.
Man's machine-made millennium. Cosmopol. 45: 568-76. N. '08.
War explosives. Ind. 63: 386-9. Ag. 15, '07.
Warfare of the future. Science, n.s. 28: 820-31. D. 11, '08; Same. Sci. Am. S. 67: 158-9, 169-70. Mr. 6-13, '09.
What are earthquakes? Sci. Am. S. 63: 26240-1. My. 25, '07.
Fulminating philosopher. W. R. Stewart. il. por. Cosmopol. 40: 435-40. F. '06.

Maxim, Josephine.
Trial of the simple life. Overland, n.s. 47: 133-7. F. '06.

Maxime, Gregory, 1871?-
Portrait. World To-Day. 11: 776. Ag. '06.
Sketch. F. Gilroy. World To-Day. 11: 857-8. Ag. '06.

Maximilian I, 1459-1519.
Life of Maximilian I. P. Van Dyke. Renascence port. 259-375.
Literary activity of the emperor Maximilian I. P. Van Dyke. Am. Hist. R. 11: 16-28. O. '05.
Man of the renascence. Dial. 41: 15. Jl. 1, '06.

Maximilian II, king of Bavaria, 1811-1864.
Portrait. Bookm. 26: 381. D. '07.

Maximilian, Alexander Philip, 1782-1867.
Biographical history of botany at St. Louis. P. Spaulding. por. Pop. Sci. 74: 50-2. Ja. '09.

Maximo, Stella.
Graveyard of Dolores mission. Overland, n.s. 47: 240-7. Mr. '06.

Maxwell, Sir Alexander.
Eighteenth-century laird. H. Maxwell. Blackw. 177: 114-26. Ja. '05.

Maxwell, Aymer.
Fowler's day in the outer isles. Blackw. 177: 764-71. Je. '05.

Maxwell, Donald.
Leaves from sketchbook of Maxwell. il. Int. Studio. 25: 113-7. Ap. '05.

Maxwell, Francis D.
Indoor ice cave. Country Life. 7: 308. Ja. '05.

Maxwell, George.
Blat elephant. Liv. Age. 251: 93-9. O. 13; Same. Ecl. M. 147: 511-6. D. '06.

Maxwell, George —*Continued.*
Crocodile fishing. Blackw. 177: 749-60. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 246: 146-55. Jl. 15, '05.
Tiger that was not. Liv. Age. 250: 522-8. S. 1, '06.
Tiger-trap. Liv. Age. 252: 102-7. Ja. 12, '07.

Maxwell, George Hebard, 1860-
Portrait. World To-Day. 8: 85. Ja. '05.

Maxwell, Gerald.
Great international exhibitions. Westm. 170: 673-83. D. '08.
Revival of the folk-drama. 19th Cent. 62: 925-34. D. '07.
Who goes home? 19th Cent. 60: 508-20. S. '06.

Maxwell, Gertrude.
My garden. Ladies' H. J. 23: 50. My. '06.

Maxwell, Henry.
Flowers from frost to frost. Country Life. 9: 553-6. Mr. '06.
Garden of surprises. Country Life. 7: 480-4. Mr. '05.
Plants attractive both in flower and fruit. Country Life. 15: 490-2. Mr. '09.
Shrubs that will bloom this year. Country Life. 13: 500-3. Mr. '08.

Maxwell, Herbert Eustace, 7th baronet, 1845-
British woodlands: as they are and as they ought to be. Blackw. 178: 610-26. N. '05.
Eighteenth-century laird. Blackw. 177: 114-26. Ja. '05.
Flood—and after, 1906. 19th Cent. 59: 345-59. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 249: 3-14. Ap. 7, '06.
Folk, fish and flowers in Montenegro. Blackw. 180: 197-211. Ag. '06.
Gamekeepers and gillies I have known. Blackw. 179: 444-59. Ap.; Same. Ecl. M. 146: 492-502. Je. '06.
Gentle art of blazon. Blackw. 178: 26-41. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 246: 707-19. S. 16, '05.
Government and the empire. 19th Cent. 59: 683-96. Ap. '06.
Government and the lords. 19th Cent. 60: 861-74. D. '06.
House of lords. 19th Cent. 60: 1-16. Jl. '06.
National afforestation. 19th Cent. 65: 648-62. Ap. '09.
Past of the Pantheon in Oxford street. 19th Cent. 62: 978-86. D. '07.
Political situation. 19th Cent. 60: 485-99. S. '06.
Radicals and the land. Blackw. 180: 561-74. O. '06.
Tribute to Sir James Knowles. 19th Cent. 63: 693-4. Ap. '08.
Why lift trades unions above the law? 19th Cent. 59: 871-84. My. '06.

Maxwell, Laura W.
Canoeing through southeastern Alaska. Overland, n.s. 46: 5-14. Jl. '05.

Maxwell, Mary Mortimer.
House without a nursery. Good H. 49: 170-3. Ag. '09.
Window boxes of London. Good H. 48: 401-9. Ap. '09.

Maxwell, Perriton, 1866-
Helleu and his art. Cosmopol. 43: 119-27. Je. '07.
Storied tapestries. Cosmopol. 48: 57-9. D. '09.
Up-to-date fairy tale. Cosmopol. 42: 586-94. Mr. '07.

Maxwell, Sarah, d. 1907.
Canadian heroine. Canad. M. 28: 609-10. Ap. '07.

Maxwell, William Babington.
Portrait. Ind. 61: 820. O. 4, '06; R. of Rs. 35: 123. Ja. '07.

Maxwell, William Henry, 1852-
Education for efficiency. Pop. Sci. 67: 363-71. Ag. '05.
Education for life through living. Delin. 66: 577-82, 819-23, 898-9. O.-N. '05.
Present needs of the public schools. Nation. 84: 379-81. Ap. 25, '07.
Stories of the lives of real teachers. World's Work. 18: 11877-80. Ag. '09.
Portrait. Outlook. 80: 738. Jl. 22; Pop. Sci. 67: 378. Ag. '05; Bookm. 25: 335. Je. '07; R. of Rs. 37: 389. Ap. '08.

Maxwell-Lyte, W. See **Lyte, W. Maxwell-.**

Maxwell-Scott, Mrs. Mary Monica. See **Scott, Mrs. Mary Monica Maxwell-.**

May, Edna (Edna May Petty) 1875-
Portrait. Harp. W. 49: 1385. S. 23; Cosmopol. 40: 83. N. '05; Canad. M. 29: 185. Je. '07.
Portrait as Angela. Everybody's. 13: 667. N. '05.

May, Mrs. Ellen.
Italian education and immigration. Educa. 28: 450-3. Mr. 08.
Why Italians need the gospel. Mis. R. 32: 817-20. N. '09.

May, F.
With a royal commission on tour. Westm. 167: 653-8. Je. '07.

May, John Wilder, 1819-1883.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 436. Je. '06.

May, Julia Harris, 1833-
Autumn song; poem. Educa. 28: 14. S. '07.
Four February birthdays; poem. Educa. 29: 344. F. '09.
Kindergarten orator; poem. St. N. 34: 442. Mr. '07.
October; poem. Educa. 26: 70. O. '05.
November; poem. Educa. 26: 160. N. '05.
Story of the birthdays; poem. Educa. 30: 172. N. '09.
Universal language; poem. Educa. 26: 562. My. '06.

May, Max B.
Cincinnati's water supply. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 578-80. N. '07.
Municipal paving, Cincinnati. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 581-3. My. '07.
Taxation in Cincinnati. Ann. Am. Acad. 28: 157-9. Jl. '06.
Typhoid and tuberculosis in Cincinnati. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 194-6. Ja. '07.

—and Good, Joseph M.
Inspection of meat in Cincinnati. Ann. Am. Acad. 28: 327-8. S. '06.

May, Olive.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 44: 77. N. '07.

May, Phil, 1864-1903.
Unpublished pencil drawings. il. Int. Studio. 36: 304-5. F. '09.

May, Sophie, pseud. See Clarke, Rebecca Sophie.

May, Thomas, 1595-1650.
Cavalier and roundhead. W: J: Courthope. Hist. Eng. poetry. 3: 327-33.

May, Walter J.
Amateur's foundry. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26325-6. Je. 29, '07.
Annealing metals. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25463-4. Je. 16, '06.
Brass waste in machine shop and foundry. Sci. Am. S. 64: 267. O. 26, '07.
Facing sands and their use. Sci. Am. S. 66: 363. D. 5, '08.
Making fine detail castings in sand. Sci. Am. S. 66: 274. O. 31, '08.
Making foundry patterns. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25777-8 N. 3, '06.
Making low-priced machines. Sci. Am. S. 65: 100-1. F. 15, '08.
Making unusual castings. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26031. F. 23, '07.
Melting metals and alloys. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25850. D. 1, '06.
Metal foundry patterns. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24993-4. N. 25, '05.
Position of patterns in the molds. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25520-1. Jl. 14, '06.

May, Sir William Henry, 1849-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 39: 408. Ap.; World's Work. 18: 11625. Je. '09.

May.
If you were born in May. A. Boyce. Ladies' H. J. 25: 59. My. '08.
In May. J: Burroughs. il. Country Cal. 1: 19-20. My. '05.
May mornings. M. C. Dickerson. il. Country Life. 12: 64-7. My. '07.
May wild flowers. A. R. Dugmore. il. Country Life. 14: 72. My. '08.
Month of blossoms. J. E. Rogers. il. Country Life. 16: 62-3. My. '09.
My orchard in May. E: P. Powell. Ind. 62: 1065-8. My. 9, '07.
Woods and meadows in May. D. L. Sharp. il. Country Cal. 1: 32-5. My. '05.

May —*Continued.*

Poetry.

Little May moon. A. Crary. Good H. 48: 556. My. '09.
May. L. M. Alcott. Woman's H. C. 32: 47. My. '05.
May. A. M. Teskey. Canad. M. 27: 8. My. '06.
May. S. A. White. Canad. M. 31: 24. My. '08.
May and December. R. C. Lehmann. Liv. Age. 255: 316-7. D. 28, '07.
May morning. M. Hughes. Outing. 50: 143. My. '07.
Month without an R. Harp. W. 53: 24. My. 1, '09.
Morning in May. McClure. 25: 103. My. '05.
O! sweet May. G. P. Guerrier. Educa. 26: 518. My. '06.

May day.
Entertaining on May day. J. Grenier. il. Harp. B. 41: 497-9. My. '07.
May baskets. A. B. Beard. il. Good H. 48: 586-9. My. '09.
May day at Bryn Mawr. Spectator. Outlook. 83: 115-6. My. 19, '06.
May day customs. il. H. P. Patten. Year's festivals. 156-82.
May possibilities, by E. C. Lincoln. Review. Char. 18: 565. Ag. 3, '07.
Mimic royalties of May day. D: Lansing. il. Outing. 48: 143-50. My. '06.
Morris for May-day. M. Beerbohm. il. Harper. 115: 787-94. O. '07.
Old spring customs in Germany. A. S. Gronow. El. School T. 8: 413-22. Ap. '08.
Paper decorations used for children's May parties. il. Delin. 65: 880-4. My. '05.

May madness. A. O'Hagan. il. Everybody's. 14: 696-700. My. '06.

May year.
Ancient British monuments. N. Lockyer. il. Nature. 77: 57-8, 150-2, 249-51, 487-9, 536-8. N. 21, D. 19, '07, Ja. 16, Mr. 26, Ap. 9, '08.
May Gorsedds. J: Griffith. Nature. 77: 128. D. 12, '07.
May-November worship. N. Lockyer. Nature. 73: 280-2. Ja. 18, '06.
May or Gorsedd year in English and Welsh fairs. J: Griffith. Nature. 76: 477-81. S. 5, '07.

Mayas.
Central American hieroglyphic writing. C. Thomas. il. Smithson. Rept. 1903:705-21.
Maya hieroglyphs. Nature. 76: 45-6. My. 9, '07.
Tikal—the first American civilization. W: Griffith. il. Craftsman. 10: 686-99. S. '06.

Maybrick, Mrs. Florence Elizabeth (Chandler) 1862-
Mrs. Maybrick's own story. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 622-32. Ja. '05.

Maycliffe, Ruth.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 45: 524; 47: 230. O. '08, Jl. '09.

Maye, M. Benedict.
New solar observatory at Mount Wilson. Sci. Am. 93: 240-2. S. 23, '05.

Mayer, Alfred Goldsborough, 1868-
Anatomy for the university? Science, n.s. 30: 673-5. N. 12, '09.
Cause of pulsation. Pop. Sci. 73: 481-7. D. '08.
Plan for increasing the efficiency of marine expeditions. Science, n.s. 27: 669-71. Ap. 24, '08.
Should our colleges establish summer schools? Science, n.s. 23: 703-4. My. 4, '06.
Tortugas laboratory of the Carnegie institution. Ind. 61: 1334-9. D. 6, '06.

Mayer, Edward.
Set of shelves for $1.58. Ladies' H. J. 26: 62. Mr. '09.

Mayer, Julius Robert von, 1814-1878.
Law of the conservation of energy. F. Cajori. Sci. Am. S. 66: 123. Ag. 22, '08.

Mayer, Lilian C. B. McAlister.
Christmas cheer for crew and cabin. Ladies' H. J. 24: 25. D. '06.

Mayer, Sam.
Portrait. Overland, n. s. 45: 264. Ap. '05.

Mayer des Planches, Edmondo, baron.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 34: 361. S. '06; New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 566. Jl. '07.

Mayfair and Thackeray. A. West. Liv. Age. 248: 307-14. F. 3, '06.

Mayfair in the fair month of May. C. Wells. Putnam's. 2: 328-32. Je. '07.

Mayfishes. See Killifishes.

Mayhew, Reginald F.
Dogdom's four hundred. Everybody's. 16: 318-27. Mr. '07.
Reason and dogs. Country Cal. 1: 278. Jl. '05.

Mayhew, Robert.
George Westinghouse. Am. M. 60: 578-82. S. '05.

Maynadier, Gustavus Howard, 1866-
Arthurian romances. Nation. 85: 117-8. Ag. 8, '07.

Maynard, Constance Louisa.
Farming holiday. Contemp. 88: 90-103. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 246: 530-41. Ag. 26, '05.
Maligned November. Contemp. 88: 843-7. D. '05.

Maynard, George Willoughby, 1843-
Portrait. Cent. 71: 771. Mr. '06.

Maynard, Henry W.
Reflex action after death. Science, n.s. 30: 179-80. Ag. 6, '09.

Maynard, La Salle Almeron, 1857-1906.
Died. N. 8, '06.
Story of the seedless orange. World To-Day. 12: 25-32. Ja. '07.

Maynard, S. L.
How to establish a new lawn or improve an old one. Outing. 46: 245-6. My. '05.

Maynard, Samuel Taylor, 1844-
Asparagus culture in brief. Country Life. 13: 528. Mr. '08.
Spring work in the garden. Outing. 46: 92-101. Ap. '05.

Mayne, Walter.
Behind the panel. Bookm. 30: 363-71. D. '09.
Iron bed. Bookm. 30: 286-90. N. '09.

Mayner, William.
High-speed Bavarian locomotive. Sci. Am. 96: 208-9. Mr. 9, '07.
Modern municipal slaughtering establishment at Berlin. Sci. Am. 95: 68-9. Jl. 28, '06.
New Virchow hospital in Berlin. World To-Day. 15: 761-3. Jl. '08.
Prussian railroad tests. Sci. Am. S. 64: 376-7. D. 14, '07.
Rudolf Virchow hospital. Sci. Am. S. 63: 25997-8. F. 9, '07.
Smokeless combustion and economy of fuel. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24788-9. Ag. 26, '05.
Spreewald: a rural Venice. World To-Day. 13: 1129-36. N. '07.
Teltow canal. World To-Day. 12: 439-40. Ap. '07.
Uses of peat and forest products in Germany. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25176-7. F. 10, '06.

Mayne's lady of dreams. L. A. Long. Harper. 112: 498-503. Mr. '06.

Mayo, Rev. Amory Dwight, 1823-1907.
Died. Ap. 8, '07.

Mayo, Charles Horace, 1865-
Surgery and orthopedics. Char. 21: 191-2. N. 7, '08.
Two leaders in surgery. W. T. Grenfell. por. Outlook. 86: 404-9. Je. 22, '07.

Mayo, Clayton (Clay Emery, pseud.) 1870-
Soldiers of the sea. Outing. 50: 37-45. Ap. '07.

Mayo, Earl Williams, 1873-
Problems of modern freight handling. Outlook. 85: 122-8. Ja. 19, '07.

Mayo, Margaret.
Portrait World To-Day. 15: 731. Jl. '08.

Mayo, William J.
Medical profession and the issues which confront it. Science, n.s. 23: 897-904. Je. 15, '06.
Portrait. Pop. Sci. 67: 478. S. '05.
Two leaders in surgery. W. T. Grenfell. por. Outlook. 86: 404-9. Je. 22, '07.

Mayodan, North Carolina.
Establishing the church in a southern mill town. A. R. Berkeley. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 132-6. F. '09.

Mayor, Alice M.
Amateur artist. 19th Cent. 64: 1011-7. D. '08; Same. Liv. Age. 260: 93-8. Ja. 9, '09.

Mayor, H. B.
Fallacy of the elder brother. 19th Cent. 66: 804-13. N.; Same. Liv. Age. 263: 663-70. D. 11, '09.

Mayors.
Boston charter's provisions. Outlook. 93: 609-10. N. 20, '09.
City executive. F. J. Goodnow. Municipal govt. 209-33.
Concentration of power in the hands of the mayor. Outlook. 82: 5. Ja. 6, '06.
Does the new municipal program confer dangerous powers on the mayor? C: Richardson. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1900: 119-26.
Duties of a modern mayor. J: F. Fitzgerald. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 483-7. Je. '06.
Lamps of honor in New York City. House B. 25: 58. F. '09.
Mayor with an ideal; G: W. Guthrie. C. R. Woodruff. Outlook. 88: 921-4. Ap. 25, '08.
Office of mayor in France. W: B. Munro. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 645-62. D. '07.
Power of the mayor. J: A. Fairlie. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 139-42. Ja. '06.
Prestige of the mayoralty. Nation. 85: 222. S. 12, '07.

Mayor's honeymoon. L. Scott. Everybody's. 19: 302-10. S. '08.

Mayor's wife. See Green, Anna Katharine.

Maysie's measles; story. G. Burgess. Good H. 48: 11-7. Ja. '09.

Mazarin, Jules, 1602-1661.
Cardinal Mazarin and his nieces. por. C. A. Sainte-Beuve. Portraits 17th cent. 1: 101-26.
Portrait. Chaut. 44: 23. S. '06.

Mazarin, Mme. Mariette.
Portrait. Craftsman. 17: 286. D. '09.

Mazes.
Cedar hill maze; the only large labyrinth in the northern or eastern United States. C: Warren. il. Country Life. 8: 527-8. S. '05.

Mazzini, Giuseppe, 1805-1872.
Giuseppe Mazzini; poem. G. O. Griffith. Ind. 65: 973b. O. 29, '08.
Italy's English sympathizers. por. J. McCarthy. Portraits of the '60's. 215-35.
Mazzini and Kossuth. C. Schurz. McClure. 27: 307-17. Jl. '06.
Mazzini centenary. por. R. of Rs. 31: 724-5. Je.; Dial. 38: 407-8. Je. 16; W: R. Thayer. Nation. 80: 497-9. Je. 22, '05.
Mazzini's centenary. W: R. Thayer. Italica. 63-74.
Newly discovered Mazzini letters. por. R. of Rs. 36: 238-9. Ag. '07.
Portrait. Chaut. 41: 18. Mr. '05.
Prophet of the new view. F. Woolston. por. Char. 18: 378-81. Jl. 6, '07.
Religion of Mazzini. Cur. Lit. 39: 169-70. Ag. '05.
Religious radicalism of Mazzini. J: Mac Cunn. Six radical thinkers. 185-212.
Scritti editi e inediti. Review. Nation. 84: 248-9. Mr. 14, '07.
Study in political idealism. W. M. Lightbody. Westm. 170: 176-85. Ag. '08.

Meacham, G. M., D. D.
Rev. Davidson MacDonald, M. D., of Japan. Mis. R. 29: 902-4. D. '06.

Meacham, Lotta Allen.
Crow Indian fair. Ind. 65: 656-8. S. 17, '08.

Meacham, William M.
Hydroplane boats. Sci. Am. 94: 188-9, Mr. 3, '06.

Mead, Albert Davis, 1869-
Alpheus Spring Packard. Pop. Sci. 67: 43-8. My. '05.

Mead, Albert Edward, 1861-
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 48: 276. O. '06.

Mead, C. M.
Dr. Pritchett's argument for a strong navy. Outlook. 88: 329-30. F. 8, '08.

Mead, Charles Marsh, 1836-
Ground of the authority of the Bible. Bib. World. 25: 143-4. F. '05.
What is meant by the divinity of man? Am. J. Theol. 11: 287-90. Ap. '07.

Mead, Charles W.
Hummingbird and hornet. Science, n.s. 28: 408. S. 25, '08.
Mead, Edwin Doak, 1849-
Coming Lincoln centennial. Ind. 66: 145-7. Ja. 21, '09.
Early scheme to organize the world. Ind. 63: 497-9. Ag. 29, '07.
Edward Everett Hale. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 521-9. Jl. '09.
England and Germany. Atlan. 101: 397-407. Mr. '08.
Heroes of peace. Outlook. 90: 577-82. N. 14, '08.
John Cotton's influence on Vane. Nation. 88: 484. My. 13, '09.
Literature of the peace movement. Chaut. 54: 337-50. My. '09.
Peace teaching in American schools and colleges. Outlook. 83: 376-82. Je. 16, '06.
World's debt to Holland in the cause of peace. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 232-40. O. '07.
Mead, Mrs. Edwin Doak. See **Mead, Lucia Ames.**
Mead, F. S.
Bank reserves in the United States, Canada, and England. Q. J. Econ. 21: 449-62. My. '07.
Panic and the banks. Atlan. 101: 273-6. F. '08.
Mead, Frank E. See **Keen, Charles Barton, jt. auth.**
Mead, Frederick, 1847-
Court of criminal appeal. 19th Cent. 62: 97-109. Jl. '07.
Mead, George Herbert.
Industrial education and trade schools. El. School T. 8: 402-6. Mr. '08.
Industrial education, the working-man, and the school. El. School T. 9: 369-83. Mr. '09.
Policy of the Elementary school teacher. El. School T. 8: 281-4. Ja. '08.
Science in the high school. School R. 14: 237-53. Ap. '06.
Social settlement. Univ. Rec. 12: 108-10. Ja. '08.
Teaching of science in college. Science, n.s. 24: 390-7. S. 28, '06.
Mead, Katherine L.
His trial trip. Lippinc. 77: 736-44. Je. '06.
Mead, Larkin G.
Minute-men of the coast. Harp. W. 52: 25. Ja. 11, '08.
Mead, Leon.
Nelson Stow. Cassier. 27: 342-4. F. '05.
Mead, Lucia (Ames) (Lucia True Ames) (Mrs. Edwin Doak Mead) 1856-
Better understanding of the navy. Outlook. 91: 868. Ap. 17, '09.
Demand for more battleships. Ind. 64: 350-1. F. 13, '08.
Fallacies of Captain Mahan. Arena. 40: 163-70. S. '08.
How to further national defense. Outlook. 88: 49-50. Ja. 4, '08.
Little talk about architecture. St. N. 32: 985-9. S. '05.
What our navy costs us. World To-Day. 16: 389-93. Ap. '09.
Mead, Marian.
Milton's Comus in western woods. Dial. 45: 108. S. 1, '08.
Mead, Nelson P.
Land system of the Connecticut towns. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 59-76. Mr. '06.
Mead, Theodore L.
Constructing a Florida orange shed. Country Life. 7: 385. F. '05.
Defying the blizzard in a Florida orange shed. il. Country Life. 8: 118. My. '05.
Frost-proof orange orchard. Country Life. 7: 367-9. F. '05.
Mead, Warren J.
Formation of sedimentary rocks. J. Geol. 15: 238-56. Ap. '07.
Meade, Charles W.
Victory of publicity. Bookm. 26: 95-8. S. '07.
Meade, Edward Sherwood, 1874-
Price policy of the United States steel corporation. Q. J. Econ. 22: 452-66. My. '08.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 47: 59. Je. '09.
Meade, Emily Fogg.
Italian immigrant on the land. Char. 13: 541-4. Mr. 4, '05.
Italian on the land: a study in immigration. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 14: 473-533. My. '07.
Meade, George Gordon, 1815-1872.
Meade as a soldier. por. R. M. Johnston. Leading Amer. soldiers. 244-55.
Meade, Richard Kidder, 1874-
Prevention of freezing in concrete by calcium chloride. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26258-9. Je. 1, '07.
Selection of Portland cement for concrete blocks. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25362-3. My. 5, '06.
Meader, Clarence Linton.
Order of words in Latin prose. School R. 17: 230-43. Ap. '09.
Present educational situation in Russia. School R. 17: 681-93. D. '09.
Study and teaching of the ancient languages. School R. 15: 754-61. D. '07.
Meader, Louis J.
Dueling in the old Creole days. Cent. 74: 248-59. Je. '07.
Meadow larks.
Field work for October. Country Life. 10: 708. O. '06.
Pat and the meadow lark; poem. F. E. Brooks. Am. M. 62: 78-9. My. '06.
Story of meadow-larks. W. E. D. Scott. il. Outlook. 80: 325-9. Je. 3, '05.
Meadow mice. See **Mice.**
Meadows.
Splendor of the meadows. J. Vaughan. Liv. Age. 258: 561-3. Ag. 29, '08.
See also Salt marshes.
Meadows, Salt. See **Salt marshes.**
Meagher, J. R.
Angel beautiful. Cath. World. 89: 224-31. My. '09.
Meagre life. See **Gibbon, Perceval.**
Meakin, (James Edward) Budgett, 1866-1906.
Died. Je. 26, '06.
Algeciras conference. Fortn. 85: 940-7. My. '06.
Meakin, Lewis Henry.
Painter of the middle west. M. I. G. Oliver. il. Int. Studio. 33: sup. 3-12. N. '07.
Meals.
Company meals without a servant. S. T. Rorer. Ladies' H. J. 26: 46. Mr. '09.
New York at table. R: Duffy. Putnam's. 5: 567-73. F. '09.
Veranda meals. J. Grenier. il. Harp. B. 42: 684-6. Jl. '08.
See also Breakfasts; Dining; Dinners; Eating; Food; Luncheons; Menus.
Meals, Free. See **School children, Free food and clothing for.**
Mean or median. Nature. 75: 414, 450, 487-8, 534. F. 28, Mr. 7, 21, Ap. 4, '07.
Meanest man that ever lived. B. Lessing. Cosmopol. 44: 567-74. My. '08.
Meanness of Rosy. J. C. Lincoln. il. Everybody's. 15: 377-85. S. '06.
Means, Thomas Herbert, 1875-
Nile reservoir at Assuân. Smithson. Rept. 1902: 531-5.
Means and the end; story. H. M. Stevens. Cosmopol. 45: 552-5. O. '08.
Meany, Edmond Stephen, 1862-
Abraham Lincoln; poem. Overland, n.s. 53: 226-7. Mr. '09.
Great west, its history, and the Yukon exposition. Collier's. 43: 14-5. S. 18, '09.
Hunting Indians with a camera. World's Work. 15: 1004-11. Mr. '08.
Lost Kipling poem. Cent. 77: 471-2. Ja. '09.
Mearns, Edgar Alexander, M. D., 1856-
Portrait. Harp. W. 53: 10. Ja. 30; R. of Rs. 39: 303. Mr.; Cur. Lit. 46: 365. Ap. '09.
Mears, Helen Farnsworth, 1878-
Statue of Frances E. Willard; picture. Harp. W. 49: 277. F. 25, '05.
Notable woman sculptor. L. C. Willcox. por. Harp. W. 52: 15. Je. 20, '08.

Mears, Mary.
Work and home of Edward MacDowell, musician. Craftsman. 16: 416-27. Jl. '09.

Mears, Winnifred.
How San Francisco spent the relief fund. World To-Day. 13: 1097-104. N. '07.
Spending $9,181,403.23. Overland, n.s. 50: 211-20. S. '07.

Measles.
German measles or rubella. E. L. Coolidge. Ladies' H. J. 26: 53. Mr. '09.
Herods of our day. W. Hutchinson. Preventable diseases. 243-66.
Maysie's measles; story. G. Burgess. il. Good H. 48: 11-7. Ja. '09.
Measles cannibal. C. Marriott. il. Sci. Am. 99: 475. D. 26, '08.
When little brother had the measles. E. L. Coolidge. Ladies' H. J. 24: 46. F. '07.
Young mothers' guide. E. L. Coolidge. Ladies' H. J. 26: 50. F. '09.

Measure; story. M. S. Cutting. Everybody's. 17: 554-62. O. '07.

Measurement.
Degree of accuracy that can be obtained in measurement. W: Hallock. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25210-1. F. 24, '06.
Errors in measurement. Eng. M. 32: 282-3. N. '06.
Methods of measuring velocities of projectiles and pressures in cannon. O. M. Lissak. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25744-5. O. 20, '06.
Recent advances in fine measurement. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25417. My. 26, '06.
Small instruments of measurement. J. Horner. il. Cassier. 28: 30-9. My. '05.
See also Electric measurement; Micrometers; Surveying; Weights and measures.

Measurement of resemblance. F. Galton. Nature. 74: 562-3. O. 4; Same. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25898. D. 22, '06.

Measures. See **Mensuration; Weights and measures.**

Meat.
Bacteriological vindication of embalmed meat. Cur. Lit. 41: 209-12. Ag. '06.
Current misconception of the preserved meat controversy. Cur. Lit. 43: 213-5. Ag. '07.
Difficulty of getting meat in India. J. G: Scott. Blackw. 178: 824-32. D. '05.
Diseased meat and milk. A. M. Fraser. 19th Cent. 62: 239-47. Ag. '07.
Foreign restrictions on American meat. F. R. Rutter. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1906: 247-64.
How New York met high-priced meat. F. W. Hewes. il. Harp. W. 50: 117. Ja. 27, '06.
Meat industry of America. il. Sci. Am. 100: 84-6, 99-102. Ja. 23-30, '09.
Meat supply and surplus. Ind. 63: 1187-8. N. 14, '07.
Price of beef and campaign contributions. Arena. 40: 236-8. S. '08.
Recent experiments in the preservation of meat. Sci. Am. 94: 450. Je. 2, '06.
Red and white meat. Sci. Am. 101: 297. O. 23, '09.
Sale of diseased meat. World's Work. 12: 7477. My. '06.
Tariff and our foreign trade in meats. J. O. Armour. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 537-41. My. '07.
White and red meats. Sci. Am. S. 65: 229. Ap. 11, '08.
See also Beef; Packing industry; Slaughtering and slaughter houses; also headings beginning Meat.

Meat, Cold storage of.
Changes taking place in chickens in cold storage. M. E. Pennington. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1907: 197-206.

Meat as food.
Beginner in meat cookery. E. Emery. Good H. 49: 457-9. O. '09.
Cheap cuts attractively served. E. W. Morrison. Good H. 49: 573-4. N. '09.
Consumption of horseflesh in Germany. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24743-4. Ag. 5, '05.
Dangers of meat eating. J. Oldfield. Westm. 166: 195-200. Ag. '06.

Meat as food —*Continued.*
Economy lessons; in days of high priced meats. S. T. Rorer. Ladies' H. J. 25: 38. F. '08.
Food losses during cooking. H. D. Jones. il. Sci. Am. 96: 40. Ja. 12, '07.
Frying-size chickens. M. McCulloch-Williams. Country Life. 11: 594. Mr. '07.
Geography of beef; how to know the different cuts and choose them. M. Emery. Good H. 49: 330-1. S. '09.
How to cook the cheaper cuts of meat. S. T. Rorer. Ladies' H. J. 22: 46. Mr. '05.
How to do with cheaper cuts of meat. S. T. Rorer. Ladies' H. J. 25: 36. Mr. '08.
Investigating the nutritive value of meat. E. C. Sprague. Sci. Am. 95: 207. S. 22, '06.
Meats we eat. Sci. Am. 97: 135. Ag. 24, '07.
Men and meat. Ladies' H. J. 22: 16. Jl. '05.
Mistake of eating meat. L. H. Gulick. Ladies' H. J. 26: 36. Mr. '09.
Personally-conducted marketing class. M. Parloa. Ladies' H. J. 23: 44. My. '06.
Reducing the meat bill. Good H. 48: 240-2. F '09.
To boil or bake. H. L. Johnson. Good H. 48: 247-8. F. '09.
Uses and abuses. M. Hall. Delin. 67: 360-2. F. '06.
Why eat meat? J: H. Girdner. Cosmopol. 42: 571-4. Mr. '07.
Why I do not believe in much meat. S. T. Rorer. Ladies' H. J. 22: 39. Ap. '05.

Meat extracts.
Importance and manufacture of meat extracts. P. Martens. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26099. Mr. 23, '07.
Studies of meat extracts and similar preparations. Sci. Am. S. 66: 207. S. 26, '08.

Meat inspection.
Bad measure for bad meat. Outlook. 83: 389-90. Je. 23, '06.
Beveridge bill and the president. Harp. W. 50: 904-5. Je. 30. '06.
Effect of a novel upon legislation. Ind. 60: 1241-2. My. 31, '06.
Failure of government inspection. T: H. McKee. World's Work. 12: 7510-4. My. '06.
For clean meat. Outlook. 83: 299-301. Je. 9, '06.
Government's inspection of meats. G. E. Mitchell. il. R. of Rs. 38: 587-90. N. '08.
Has America the right of self defense? Outlook. 83: 351-4. Je. 16, '06.
No labels. Ind. 61: 103-4. Jl. 12, '06.
Packers and federal inspection. Outlook. 83: 402-3. Je. 23, '06.
Packingtown to-day. S. Mathews. il. World To-Day. 12: 488-502. My. '07.
Picture of meat inspection. W: K. Jacques. il. World's Work. 12: 7491-505. My. '06.
Recent inspection of meat supply; symposium. Ann. Am. Acad. 28: 317-37. S. '06.
See also Slaughtering and slaughter houses.

Meat of David. S. Ford. il. Everybody's. 15: 368-76. S. '06.

Meat trust.
Condemned-meat industry. U. Sinclair. Everybody's. 14: 608-16. My. '06.

Meath, Reginald Brabazon, 12th earl of, 1841-
Have we the grit of our forefathers? 19th Cent. 64: 421-9. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 259: 323-9. N. 7, '08.
Universal military training for lads. 19th Cent. 57: 734-44. My. '05.

Meaux, Marie Camille, vicomte de, 1830-1907. Died. N. '07.

Meaux, France.
Meaux, Senlis, and Beauvais. il. H. and H. Marshall. Cathedral cities France. 324-36.

Mecca, Arabia.
With the pilgrims to Mecca. Ibn Jubayr Ali of Bandar Abbas. il. Everybody's. 13: 723-33. D. '05.

Mecca, Pilgrimages to. See **Pilgrimages to Mecca.**

Mechanical arts. See **Industrial arts.**

Mechanical draft.
Conditions of mechanical draught production. W. B. Snow. Cassier. 29: 398-406. Mr. '06.

Mechanical draft—*Continued.*
Economies of mechanical draft. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24815-6. S. 9, '05.
Mechanical draught problem. H. S. Knowlton. Cassier. 27: 252-4. Ja. '05.
Natural and mechanical draft. A. E. Dixon. Eng. M. 32: 227-47. N. '06.

Mechanical drawing.
Drawing an ellipse with compasses. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 67. Jl. 31, '09.
Mechanical drawing in the public schools. A. W. Chase. Manual Train. 10: 410-24. Je. '09.
Outline of a one-year course in mechanical drawing for high schools. W: T. Bawden. Manual Train. 10: 334-6. Ap. '09.
Simplified mechanical perspective. F. F. Frederick. il. Manual Train. 10: 222-33, 317-25, 402-9. F.-Je. '09.

See also Architectural drawing; Drawing instruments; Ellipse.

Mechanical engineering.
Development of the mechanical engineer. G: F: Stratton. Cassier. 35: 521-4. F. '09.
Mechanical engineering of the mine. C: C. Christensen. il. Eng. M. 34: 29-48. O. '07.
Mechanical science and engineering at the A. A. A. S., 1906. W: T. Magruder. Science, n.s. 24: 261-8. Ag. 31, '06.
Mechanical science and engineering section, A. A. A. S., Dec. 1907. W: T: Magruder. Science, n.s. 28: 65-9. Jl. 17, '08.
Modern ideals in mechanical-engineering education. W. Rautenstrauch. Eng. M. 35: 577-90. Jl. '08.

See also Automobiles; Belts and belting; Boilers; Brakes; Corrosion; Cranes (Machinery); Drills and drilling; Electric engineering; Engineering; Engines; Friction; Fuel; Hoisting machinery; Locomotives; Lubrication and lubricants; Machine shops; Machine tools; Machinery; Marine engineering; Mechanical engineers; Mechanical handling; Mechanics; Power plants; Power transmission; Steam plants; Valves and valve gears; also Institution of mechanical engineers.

Mechanical engineers.
Development of the mechanical engineer. G: F: Stratton. Cassier. 35: 521-4. F. '09.
Practical training of mechanical engineers; a comparison of German, English, and American methods. F. zur Nedden. Eng. M. 37: 74-9. Ap. '09.

See also Mechanical engineering.

Mechanical fans. See Fans, Mechanical.

Mechanical features of the Franco-British exhibition. il. Cassier. 34: 445-57. S. '08.

Mechanical handling.
Aerial cableway and orehandling plant in New Caledonia. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 337-9. N. 27, '09.
Ancient methods of lifting stones and timber. C. E. Stretton. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 172-3. S. 14, '07.
Automatic feeders; devices for handling material in bulk. C. K. Baldwin. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 412-3. Je. 26, '09.
Coal and ore handling plant in the island of Elba. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24317-8. F. 4, '05.
Economical material-handling equipments for industrial plants. W. Boecklin. il. Eng. M. 34: 965-1004. Mr. '08.
Electrical machinery in steel making. W. T. Dean. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 231-4. Ap. 11, '08.
Excavating and conveying machinery in contract work. C. H. Wright. il. Eng. M. 28: 520-40. Ja. '05.
Hoisting machinery for the handling of materials. T. K. Thomson. il. Eng. M. 34: 1005-28; 35: 33-56, 185-208. Mr.-My. '08.
Latest ore-handling machinery on the great American lakes. D. A. Willey. il. Cassier. 30: 195-211. Jl. '06.
Mechanical handling in the steel industry. J. N. Hatch. il. Eng. M. 28: 591-615. Ja. '05.
Mechanical transportation in the modern machine shop. F: A. Waldron. il. Eng. M. 28: 489-519. Ja. '05.
Modern labour-saving machinery. G: F: Zimmer. il. Cassier. 27: 323-7. F. '05.

Mechanical handling—*Continued.*
Ore-unloading by machinery. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 94: 125, 131-2. F. 10, '06.

See also Cableways; Coal handling; Coke handling; Conveyors; Cranes (Machinery); Electromagnets; Grain handling; Hoisting machinery; Ore handling; Telpherage.

Mechanical joys of Coney Island. il. Sci. Am. 99: 108-10. Ag. 15, '08.

Mechanical masterpieces of the 18th century. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. 96: 513-4. Je. 22, '07.

Mechanical movements.
Mutual relations of geometry and mechanics and Prof. Reuleaux's mechanical movements. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. 98: 204-5. Mr. 21, '08.

Mechanical music. See Musical instruments, Mechanical.

Mechanical organ. See Organ, Mechanical.

Mechanical paradox, Ferguson's. Sci. Am. S. 68: 53-4. Jl. 24, '09.

Mechanical refrigeration. See Refrigeration and refrigerating machinery.

Mechanical shovels.
Mechanical shovel for boilers. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 52. Ja. 25, '08.

Mechanical stoking.
Mechanical shovel for boilers. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 52. Ja. 25, '08.
Mechanical stokers for locomotives. G: L. Fowler. il. Cassier. 32: 75-83. My. '07.
Mechanical stokers on locomotives. Sci. Am. 93: 98. Ag. 5, '05.
Mechanical stoking on locomotives and marine boilers. C. S. Vesey-Brown. il. Cassier. 33: 233-40. D '07.
Modes of firing and construction of the furnace. W: D. Ennis. il. Eng. M. 34: 577-89. Ja. '08.
Smoke prevention or smoke consumption. H. V. Coes. il. Eng. M. 37: 517-40, 744-54. Jl.-Ag. '09.

Mechanical toy which draws geometrical designs. Sci. Am. 96: 496. Je. 15, '07.

Mechanical toys. See Toys.

Mechanics.
Development of mechanics. S. E. Slocum. Pop. Sci. 69: 268-71. S. '06.
Mechanics of autos that pass in the air. Sci. Am. 98: 411. Je. 6, '08.
Mutual relations of geometry and mechanics and Prof. Reuleaux's mechanical movements. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. 98: 204-5. Mr. 21, '08.
Relation of mechanics to physics. A. Ziwet. Science, n.s. 23: 49-56. Ja. 12, '06.
Simple method of illustrating uniform acceleration. A. W. Duff. Science, n.s. 24: 538. O. 26, '06.

See also Acceleration; Aeronautics; Dynamics; Dynamics of a particle; Engineering; Engines; Fluids; Force and energy; Friction; Gases; Hydraulic engineering; Kinematics; Liquids; Machinery; Matter; Mechanical engineering; Motion; Motors; Perpetual motion; Physics; Power; Power transmission; Steam engines; Strength of materials; Thermodynamics.

Study and teaching.
Mechanics laboratory of the Imperial college of science and technology. il. Nature. 78: 128-9. Je. 11, '08.
Teaching of elementary mechanics, ed. by J: Perry. Review. Nature. 75: 317-8. Ja. 31, '07.
What amount of mechanics is it desirable to introduce into a first-year course in physics? W. B. Tower. School R. 13: 69-72. Ja. '05.

Mechanics (Persons).
American boy and the American mechanic. G: W. Melville. No. Am. 189: 864-8. Je. '09.
English mechanic in America. J. Blount. World's Work. 12: 8074-8. O. '06.
Opportunity for the young workman. G: F: Stratton. Eng. M. 33: 774-9. Ag. '07.

Mechanics (Persons)—*Continued.*
Shops and the old-time mechanic. Sci. Am. 94: 126-7. F. 10; Same. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25257-8. Mr. 17, '06.
See also Machinists.

Mechanism. See **Kinematics.**

Mechanism, Space control of. E. Branly. Eng. M. 29: 430-1. Je. '05.

Mechanism and life. M. Hartog. Contemp. 93: 478-90. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 257: 468-78. My. 23, '08.

Mechelin, Leo.
Finland's present problems; an interview with Senator Mechelin. H. M. Donner. Outlook. 87: 297-9. O. 12, '07.
Portrait. Cent. 69: 623. F. '05.

Mechem, Floyd Russell, 1858-
Responsibility of the people for our laws and legal institutions. Univ. Rec. 10: 149-56. Ap. '06.

Mechlin, Leila.
Alfred East's landscape paintings. Int. Studio. 38: sup. 72-6. S. '09.
Art in the market place, the Baltimore experiment. Int. Studio. 34: sup. 24. Mr. '08.
Baltimore custom house. Arch. Rec. 24: 99-108. Ag. '08.
Carnegie institute exhibition, 1909. Int. Studio. 38: sup. 39-42. Ag. '09.
Contemporary American landscape painting. Int. Studio. 39: 3-14. N. '09.
Corcoran gallery's second exhibition of contemporary American paintings. Int. Studio. 36: sup. 91-3. Ja. '09.
Decorator of public buildings. World's Work. 19: 12378-86. D. '09.
Edward Kemeys. Int. Studio. 26: sup. 10-4. Jl. '05.
Evans collection in the national gallery at Washington. Cent. 75: 316-8. D. '07.
Exhibition of tapestries. Int. Studio. 35: sup. 88-9. S. '08.
Freer collection of art. Cent. 73: 357-70. Ja. '07.
Gutzon Borglum, Int. Studio. 28: sup. 35-43. Ap. '06.
National art collection. Int. Studio. 33: sup. 41-54. D. '07.
National gallery of art. No. Am. 185: 594-602. Jl. 19, '07.
National sculpture society's exhibition at Baltimore. Int. Studio. 35: sup. 3-12, 41-8. Jl.-Ag. '08.
New public buildings at Washington. Arch. Rec. 24: 180-206. S. '08.
Philadelphia water colour exhibition. Int. Studio. 28: sup. 111-3. Je. '06.
Primitive arts and crafts illustrated in the national museum collection. Int. Studio. 35: sup. 61-6. Ag. '08.
Print division of the Library of congress. Int. Studio. 26: sup. 95-100. O. '05.
Ships of all ages in Millet's mural decorations in the Baltimore custom house. Craftsman. 15: 426-35. Ja. '09.
T-square exhibition, 1906. Int. Studio. 30: sup. 85-94. F. '07.
Trend of American art. Cosmopol. 41: 177-84. Je. '06.
Washington plan and the art of city-building. Int. Studio. 33: sup. 109-15. Ja. '08.
Winslow Homer. Int. Studio. 34: sup. 125-36. Je. '08.
Worcester art museum. Int. Studio. 32: sup. 39-50. Ag. '07.
Work of Wood, Donn, & Deming. Arch. Rec. 19: 245-58. Ap. '06.

Mechlin, Belgium.
New Baedeker. Bookm. 26: 14-22. S. '07.

Mecklenburg declaration of independence, 1775.
America's unofficial independence day. H. A. Bruce. il. Harp. W. 50: 946-8. Jl. 7, '06.
Discussion. Nation. 82: 475. Je. 7, '06.
Mecklenburg declaration of independence, by W: H: Hoyt. Review. Nation. 85: 187. Ag. 29; Outlook. 87: 128-30. S. 21, '07.
New light on the question. H. A. Bruce. No. Am. 183: 47-61. Jl. '06.
Present status of the question. A. S: Salley. Am. Hist. R. 13: 16-43. O. '07.

Mecklenburg declaration—*Continued.*
S. M. Miller and the Mecklenburg declaration. A. S: Salley, and W. C. Ford. Am. Hist. R. 11: 548-58. Ap. '06.
Sentiment versus history in North Carolina. S. B. Weeks. Nation. 88: 330. Ap. 1, '09.
What did the governor see? G: W. Graham. Am. Hist. R. 13: 394-7. Ja. '08.

Medaba, Palestine.
Mosaic map at Medaba. H. H. Nelson. il. Bib. World. 29: 370-5. My. '07.

Medal of honor. F. H. Smith. Ladies' H. J. 22: 11-2. Ja. '05.

Medallions. See **Medals.**

Medals.
Art and craft of the medalist. V: D. Brenner. il. Sci. Am. 96: 511-2. Je. 22, '07.
Die-sinking. R. Sturgis. il. Scrib. M. 42: 509-12. O. '07.
Emil Fuchs—some work in sculpture, medals and portraits. S. Brinton. il. Int. Studio. 34: sup. 3-18. Mr. '08.
Influence on coinage and the popular taste. C. de Kay. il. Putnam's. 2: 152-64. My. '07.
Josiah Wedgwood. R. T. H. Halsey. il. Scrib. M. 42: 689-98. D. '07.
Medallic history of Lincoln. M. Schuyler. il. Putnam's. 5: 676-81. Mr. '09.
Medallions by Bruce-Joy. A. L. Baldry. il. Int. Studio. 31: 199-202. My. '07.
Medals of a festival. C: de Kay. il. Harp. W. 53: 25. S. 25, '09.
Medals of de Saulles. il. Int. Studio. 25: 166-8. Ap. '05.
Medals of Sturm. il. Int. Studio. 31: 245-6. My. '07.
Plaquettes and medals of Henry Nocq. il. Int. Studio. 35: 102-7. Ag. '08.
Wienecke's medals. il. Int. Studio. 33: 78-81. N. '07.
See also Coins.

Medcalf, M. G.
How the Red cross society began. St. N. 36: 522-3. Ap. '09.

Medd, John Charles, 1858-
Agricultural education in the United Kingdom. 19th Cent. 61: 108-18. Ja. '07.
Agricultural education in the United States. 19th Cent. 60: 299-306. Ag. '06.
Village school. 19th Cent. 62: 758-69. N. '07.

Meddlers with fate; story. A. Updegraff. il. Collier's. 44: 14-6. S. 25, '09.

Medford, Massachusetts.
Cradock house. S: A. Drake. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings of Amer. 27-33.
Historic memories. il. K. M. Abbott. Old paths New Eng. 83-9.

Medhurst, Francis.
April wooing; poem. Harp. W. 53: 23. Ap. 3, '09.
Ballad of the fleet. Harp. W. 53: 13. Mr. 20, '09.
Boreal ballad; poem. Harp. W. 53: 31. O. 9, '09.
King's song; poem. Harp. W. 53: 12. S. 18, '09.
Passing of the padishah; poem. Harp. W. 53: 11. My. 8, '09.
Pioneers; poem. Harp. W. 53: 12. D. 25, '09.
Song of the soil; poem. Harp. W. 53: 23. Ag. 28, '09.
Thanksgiving; poem. Harp. W. 53: 10. N. 27, '09.
To a child swinging; poem. Harp. W. 53: 25. Je. 5, '09.
To Algernon Charles Swinburne; poem. Harp. W. 53: 6. Ap. 24, '09.

Mediæval medley. D. Dale. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 300-11. Ap. '05.

Medicago lupulina.
Observations on. G. T. French. Science, n.s. 28: 127. Jl. 24, '08.

Medical associations. See **Medical societies.**

Medical botany. See **Botany, Medical.**

Medical charities.
Economical administration of medical charities. J: J. Nutt. Char. 14: 752-4. My. 13. '05.

Medical chemistry. See **Chemistry, Medical and pharmaceutical.**

Medical colleges. See **Medical schools.**

Medical education.
Address at the Albany medical college, 1907. W. G. Tucker. Science, n. s. 26: 609-25. N. 8, '07.
Career in medicine and present-day preparation for it. H: A. Christian. Science, n.s. 30: 537-48. O. 22, '09.
Combined course leading to the degrees of A. B. or B. S., and of M. D. J: M. Dodson. Science, n.s. 30: 709-11. N. 19, '09.
Dr. Osler to medical students. Educ. R. 34: 431-2. N. '07.
Liverpool school of tropical medicine. Nature. 76: 519-20. S. 19, '07.
Medical laboratories: their relations to medical practise and to medical discovery. L. F. Barker. Science, n.s. 27: 601-11. Ap. 17, '08.
Medical school as part of the university. W: H: Howell. Science, n.s. 30:' 129-40. Jl. 30, '09.
Medicine and the university. W: H: Welch. Science, n.s. 27: 8-20. Ja. 3; Same. Univ. Rec. 12: 75-86. Ja. '08.
Preliminary medical education. J: H. Long. Science, n.s. 26: 457-64. O. 11, '07.
Preparation for the study of medicine. F: T. Lewis. Pop. Sci. 75: 65-74. Jl. '09.
Present needs of the Harvard medical school. F. B. Mallory. Science, n.s. 24: 334-8. S. 14, '06.
Problems of. Nature. 76: 592-3. O. 10, '07.
Relation of the work of the colleges to the work of the medical school. W: H. Crawford. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 686-91.
School of tropical medicine. G. E. M. Vaughan. il. World's Work. 14: 8898-901. My. '07.
Teaching of medicine. W: R. Williams. Educ. R. 34: 466-77. D. '07.
Valedictory address at Jefferson medical college, 1907. G: S. Huntington. Science, n.s. 26: 233-7. Ag. 23, '07.
Value of humanistic studies as a preparation for the study of medicine; symposium. School R. 14: 389-400. Je. '06.
See also Medical research; Medical schools; Medical students; also Harvard university—Medical school.

Medical electricity. See **Electrotherapeutics.**

Medical expert testimony. A. T. Clearwater. No. Am. 189: 821-30. Je. '09.

Medical fees.
Is the doctor a Shylock? E. A. Forbes. World's Work. 14: 8892-6. My. '07.
Medical fees, are they excessive? A. C. Heffenger. No. Am. 188: 753-60. N. '08.
Medical fees in olden times. Sci. Am. S. 68: 151. S. 4, '09.
Medical fees on a business basis. E: A. Ayers. World's Work. 15: 9760-4. Ja. '08.
Paying the doctor. Nation. 82: 48-9. Ja. 18, '06.

Medical inspection.
Mating and medicine. S. S. Sprigge. Contemp. 96: 578-87. N. '09.
See also Schools—Medical inspection.

Medical laboratories.
Medical laboratories: their relations to medical practise and to medical discovery. L. F. Barker. Science, n.s. 27: 601-11. Ap. 17, '08.

Medical missions. See **Missions, Medical.**

Medical research.
Endowment of research. W: H. Welch. Science, n.s. 24: 6-12. Jl. 6; Same. Educ. R. 32: 217-27. O.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 34: 628-9. N. '06.
Indian medical service. R. Ross. Nature. 76: 153-6. Je. 13, '07.
Medical laboratories: their relations to medical practise and to medical discovery. L. F. Barker. Science, n.s. 27: 601-11. Ap. 17, '08.
Medical research. C: W: Eliot. Science, n.s. 24: 13-8. Jl. 6, '06.
Place of medical research in the university medical school. T. Smith. Pop. Sci. 66: 515-30. Ap. '05.

Medical research —*Continued.*
Research in tropical medicine and hygiene. R. T. Hewlett. Nature. 75: 351-2. F. 7, '07.
Rockefeller institute for medical research. H. T. Wade. il. R. of Rs. 39: 183-91. F. '09.
See also Animals, Experiments on; Medical education; Medicine, Experimental; Surgery, Experimental; also Research defense society; Rockefeller institute for medical research.

Medical schools.
Career in medicine and present-day preparation for it. H: A. Christian. Science, n.s. 30: 537-48. O. 22, '09.
Harvard medical school and Harvard college. Science, n.s. 30: 679-80. N. 12, '09.
Medical school as part of the university. W: H: Howell. Science, n.s. 30: 129-40. Jl. 30, '09.
New Philippine medical school established by the Philippine government. P. C. Freer. Science, n. s. 26: 600-2. N. 1, '07.
Place of medical research in the university medical school. T. Smith. Pop. Sci. 66: 515-30. Ap. '05.
Relation of the work of the colleges to the work of the medical school. W: H. Crawford. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 686-91.
See also Medical education; Medical students; Harvard university—Medical school.

Medical societies.
Proposed union of medical societies in London. Science, n.s. 24: 346. S. 14, '06.
See also American medical society; British medical society; Society for experimental biology and medicine.

Medical students.
Requirements for a good medical student. Educ. R. 38: 429-31. N. '09.

Medical supervision of school children. See **Schools—Medical inspection.**

Medical zoology. See **Zoology, Medical.**

Medici, Lorenzo de, prince of Florence, 1449-1492.
Lorenzo the magnificent, and Florence in her golden age, by E. L. S. Horsburgh. Review. Nation. 88: 385-6. Ap. 15; Dial. 46: 294-6. My. 1, '09.

Medici, The.
Florence; Palazzo Riccardi, and the rise of the Medici. il. E: Hutton. Florence and north. Tuscany. 194-205.

Medici family.
Medici popes, Leo X and Clement VII, by H. M. Vaughan. Review. Nation. 88. 386-7. Ap. 15, '09.

Medicinal plants. See **Plants, Medicinal.**

Medicine.
Black art of vivisection; diseases and death rates. S. Coleridge. Contemp. 93: 460-9. Ap. '08.
Care of the sick. A. B. Ancker. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1906: 165-8.
Defence of sanity. F: S. Lee. Science, n.s. 30: 823-33. D. 10, '09.
Experiment on animals, diseases and death rates. S. Paget. Contemp. 93: 582-91. My. '08.
Fondness for old follies. Nation. 81: 215-6. S. 14 '05.
Free medical aid for the poor. C: P. Emerson. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1906: 168-75.
Future of medicine. C: W. Eliot. Science, n.s. 24: 449-54. O. 12, '06.
Grip of the specialist. Liv. Age. 255: 312-5. N. 2, '07.
Harvey lectures for 1905-6. Review by V. C. Vaughan. Science, n.s. 26: 630-5. N. 8, '07.
How will our great-grandchildren be doctored? E: A. Ayers. World's Work. 15: 10016-20. Mr. '08.
Humorists and physicians. Ind. 65: 1014-6. O. 29, '08.
Hygienic fads of a day. E: A. Ayers. Harp. W. 52: 29. Mr. 28, '08.
Increase in knowledge of diseases. E. R. Lankester. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25667-8. S. 15, '06.

Medicine —*Continued.*
Ionic medication. Sci. Am. 99: 211. S. 26, '08.
Known medical value. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25423. Je. 2, '06.
Marvelous in medical science. R. of Rs. 38: 363-4. S. '08.
Medical administration and service in the Illinois state charitable institutions. F. Billings. Char. 17: 937-9. F. 23, '07.
Medical profession and the issues which confront it. W: J. Mayo. Science, n.s. 23: 897-904. Je. 15, '06.
Medicine's losses and gains. Nation. 87: 306-7. O. 1, '08.
Milk and alcohol in medicine. Ind. 61: 890-1. O. 11, '06.
Modern chemistry and medicine. T. W: Richards. Atlan. 103: 39-43. Ja. '09.
Nobel prize in medicine, 1906. Ind. 61: 1297-9. N. 29, '06.
Physiology and experimental medicine at the A. A. A. S., 1906. W: J. Gies. Science, n.s. 25: 693-701. My. 3, '07.
Physiology and experimental medicine at the A. A. A. S., 1907. W: J. Gies. Science, n.s. 27: 641-59. Ap. 24, '08.
Plain labels on germ enemies. W: H. Thomson. Everybody's. 17: 691-8. N. '07.
Plant physiotherapeutics. W. E. Everette. Sci. Am. S. 65: 138-9. F. 29, '08.
Popular medical fallacies. L. K. Hirshberg. Am. M. 62: 655-60. O. '06.
Powers of darkness. E: M. Merrins. Bib. Sac. 63: 300-24, 460-86. Ap.-Jl. '06.
Priest versus physician. C. G. Anderson. Westm. 170: 330-2. S. '08.
Professional civilization. W: B. Hidden. Arena. 39: 65-8. Ja. '08.
Psychic side of medicine. L. F. Barker. Univ. Rec. 12: 12-8. Jl. '07.
Question of medical priestcraft. S. S. Sprigge. 19th Cent. 66: 827-37. N.; Same. Liv. Age. 263: 771-80. D. 25, '09.
Recent advances in science, and their bearing on medicine and surgery. R. Virchow. Smithson. Rept. 1898: 571-8.
Recent discoveries in medicine. M. A. Starr. Harper. 117: 259-62. Jl. '08.
Recent progress of medicine. R. of Rs. 34: 103-4. Jl. '06.
Recurrence of disease. Liv. Age. 256: 375-8. F. 8, '08.
Relations of embryology to medical progress. C: S. Minot. Pop. Sci. 69: 5-20. Jl. '06.
Tyranny of the pill. E. Bisland. No. Am. 190: 819-25. D. '09.
Unexpected implications of the intention to be thorough in medical work. R: C. Cabot. Char. 15: 476-8. Ja. 6, '06.
Unity of the medical sciences. W: H: Welch. Science, n.s. 24: 454-61. O. 12, '06.
Vivisection and disease. S. Coleridge. Contemp. 93: 728-33. Je. '08.
Zoology and medicine. R. Blanchard. Smithson. Rept. 1906: 439-52.

See also Accidents; Anatomy; Anesthetics; Antiseptics; Antitoxins; Bacteria; Diagnosis; Drugs; Electrotherapeutics; First aid in illness and injury; Health; Heredity; Hospitals; Hygiene; Hypnotism; Immunity; Inoculation; Insects as carriers of contagion; Invalids; Mental healing; Military hygiene; Mind and body; Missions, Medical; Nurses and nursing; Opsonins; Osteopathy; Parasites; Patent medicine; Pathology; Pharmacy; Phototherapy; Physicians; Physiological chemistry; Physiology; Poisons; Public health; Quacks and quackery; Rest cure; Sanatoriums; Suggestion; Surgery; Therapeutics; Tropical medicine; Vaccination; Veterinary medicine; also Adenoids; Alcoholism; Agoraphobia; Appendicitis; Blood poisoning; Caisson disease; Cancer; Chicken pox; Children—Diseases; Cholera, Asiatic; Claustrophobia; Cold (Disease); Contagion and contagious diseases; Cripples; Delirium; Diseases; Diarrhea; Diphtheria; Dyspepsia; Epilepsy and epileptics; Eye, Diseases and defects of; Goiters; Grippe, La; Hæmophilia; Hay fever; Headache; Hookworm disease; Hydrophobia; Hypochondria; Hysteria; Insanity and the insane; Insomnia; Leprosy and lepers; Lupus; Malaria and malarial fever; Malta fever; Measles; Meningitis, Spinal; Mental diseases; Mumps; Nervous system—Diseases; Obstetrics; Pellagra; Plague; Pneumonia; Rheumatism; Scarlet fever; Seasickness; Sick; Sleeping sickness; Sunstrokes; Syphilis; Tetanus; Tropical diseases; Tuberculosis; Tumors; Typhoid fever; Venereal diseases; Whooping cough; Woman—Diseases; Worry; Yellow fever; also British medical association; Rockefeller institute for medical research; Society for experimental biology and medicine; also headings beginning Medical; Medicine.

Formulae, receipts, prescriptions.
Who owns the prescription? Sci. Am. 95: 381. N. 24, '06.

History.
Æsculapius and his heirs in Christian Rome. St. C. Baddeley. 19th Cent. 62: 915-24. D. '07.
Alabama student and other biographical essays. W: Osler. Alabama student. 1-334.
Beginnings of modern medicine. Sci. Am. S. 68: 179. S. 18, '09.
Diseases of the eighteenth century. S. G. Tallentyre. Liv. Age. 247: 37-45. O. 7, '05.
History of the study of medicine in the British isles, by N. Moore. Review. Nature. 78: 25-6. My. 14, '08.
Interdependence of medicine and other sciences of nature. W: H: Welch. Science, n.s. 27: 49-64. Ja. 10; Same cond. Nature. 77: 283-5. Ja. 23. '08.
Luke the physician and ancient medicine. J: Naylor. Hibbert J. 8: 28-46. O. '09.
Physicians and philosophers. C: W: Super. Pop. Sci. 67: 608-21. N. '05.
Plea for the study of the history of medicine and natural sciences. B. Laufer. Science, n. s. 25:889-95. Je. 7, '07.
Progress of medicine in the nineteenth century. J: S. Billings. Smithson. Rept. 1900: 637-44.
Strange doctrine of signatures. Liv. Age. 263: 371-3. N. 6, '09.

See also Medicine, Primitive.

Medicine, Experimental.
Action of radium on organisms. Sci. Am. 95: 243. O. 6, '06.
Society for experimental biology and medicine, meeting, 1906. Science, n.s. 23: 846-9. Je. 1, '06.

See also Animals, Experiments on; Medical research; Surgery, Experimental; also Rockefeller institute for medical research.

Medicine, Military.
Adequate army medical department. Nation. 82: 337-8. Ap. 26, '06.
Crisis in the history of the American army. L: L. Seaman. No. Am. 187: 749-57. My. '08.
Hell of war. R. of Rs. 37: 497-8. Ap. '08.
Lessons for America in the Japanese army medical service. L: L. Seaman. R. of Rs. 32: 584-6. N. '05.
Medical science and army efficiency. R. H. Firth. Nature. 74: 612-4. O. 18, '06.
Sanitary and medical work in the Japanese army. L: A. Seaman. Outlook. 79: 172-7. Ja. 21, '05.
Sanitation of Japan's navy. S. Suzuki. R. of Rs. 32: 587-90. N. '05.
Seaman and his crusade. F. M. White. por. Harp. W. 49: 1862, 1876. D. 23, '05.
Sick nursing in the territorial army. E. S: Haldane. Contemp. 94: 356-63. S. '08.

Medicine, Pastoral.
Essays in pastoral medicine, by A. O'Malley and J. J. Walsh. Review. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 760-3. O. '06.

Medicine, Patent. See **Patent medicine.**

Medicine, Preventive.
Let us stop dying before we have to. G. E. Henson. World To-Day. 17: 1044-7. O. '09.
Prevention of infectious diseases. J: C. Torrey. Harper. 118: 536-44. Mr. '09.

Medicine, Primitive.
Aesculapius in Ireland. S. Desmond. Liv. Age. 253: 752-8. Je. 22, '07.
Assyrian prescriptions for diseases of the head. R. C. Thompson. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 24: 1-6, 323-53. O. '07, Jl. '08.
Exorcism of hydrophobia. E. L. Butcher. Contemp. 95: 305-7. Mr. '09.
Folklore and medicine of the Zulu-Kafir. Nature. 74: 28-9. My. 10. '06.
Gods of healing of the Egyptians and Greeks. Nature. 75: 499-500. Mr. 21, '07.
Magical cures. R. I. Geare. il. Sci. Am. 97: 132-3. Ag. 24, '07.
Magical medical practise in South Carolina J: Hawkins. Pop. Sci. 70: 165-74. F. '07.
Medical practice of savages. F: Boyle. Liv. Age. 253: 185-8. Ap. 20. '07.
White dog feast. J. L. Vanasse. Canad. M. 30: 62-4. N. '07.
See also Medicine—History.

Medicine, Tropical. See **Tropical medicine.**

Medicine Hat, Alberta.
Marvels of Medicine Hat. B. W. Currie. il. Harp. W. 52: 20-1. F. 8, '08.
Where nature's gas is king. W. L. Amy. il. Canad. M. 34: 65-73. N. '09.

Medicine of Thunder Cloud; story. W. E. Rollins. Overland, n.s. 47: 222-7. Mr. '06.

Medico-strategist. S: H. Adams. Collier's. 42: 22-3. Ja. 2, '09.

Medieval art. See **Art, Medieval.**

Medieval history. See **History; Middle ages.**

Medieval romance. M. Twain. Overland, n.s. 50: 483-6. N. '07.

Medina, Frank P.
Dreams, beliefs, and facts. Overland, n.s. 53: 147-52. F. '09.

Medinet-Habu.
Spell of Egypt as revealed in its monuments. R. S. Hichens. il. Cent. 76: 172-6. Je. '08.

Meditations. See **Devotional exercises and meditations.**

Mediterranean fever. See **Malta fever.**

Mediterranean mountains, Our. H. White. Ind. 65: 144-7. Jl. 16, '08.

Mediterranean peoples. T. Fischer. Smithson. Rept. 1907: 497-521.

Mediterranean sea.
Ancient commerce of the Phoenicians in the Mediterranean. J. D. Murphy. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 331-45. Ap. '05.
England in the Mediterranean. Quar. 205: 1-28. Jl. '06.
Land and the blue waters of the Mediterranean. A. B. Paine. il. Outing. 55: 37-48. O. '09.
On Mediterranean shores. A. B. Paine. il. Outing. 55: 169-82. N. '09.

Mediums. See **Spiritualism.**

Mediz, Karl, 1868-
Work of. A. S. Levetus. il. Int. Studio. 25: 95-9. Ap. '05.

Mediz, Mrs. Karl. See **Mediz-Pelikan, Emilie.**

Mediz-Pelikan, Emilie (Mrs. Karl Mediz) 1862-
Work of. A. S. Levetus. il. Int. Studio. 25: 95-9. Ap. '05

Medley, E. P.
Flight to Flameland. Canad. M. 28: 45-53, 110-7. N.-D. '06.

Medley, G. P.
Mollie in Moonland. Canad. M. 25: 416-32. S. '05.

Medusa.
Atlas and Medusa; poem. A. Noyes. Fortn. 88: 1040-4. D. '07; Excerpt. Cur. Lit. 44: 219-20. F. '08.

Medusæ. See **Jellyfishes.**

Mee, Arthur.
What a very small telescope will do. Sci. Am. S. 68: 12-3. Jl. 3, '09.

Meehan, J. J.
I dreamed of home last night; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 85 (wrongly paged 853). S. '09.

Meehan, Patrick J., 1832-1906.
Died. Ap. 20, '06.

Meehan, Thomas F.
Organization of the Catholic church in the United States. No. Am. 188: 689-99. N. '08.

Meehan, William E.
How to save the fish. Outing. 46: 377-9. Je. '05.
Possibilities of frog farming. Country Life. 13: 614-5. Ap. '08.

Meek, S. E.
Railroad building in tropical Mexico. World To-Day. 8: 74-80. Ja. '05.

Meeker, John Lewis.
Asepsis in the home. Harp. B. 43: 1017-9. O. '09.

Meeker, Royal.
Shipping subsidies. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 594-611. D. '05.

Meekins, Lynn Roby, 1862-
Troubadour. Delin. 66: 260-2. Ag. '05.

Meerschaum.
Deposits of meerschaum in New Mexico. Sci. Am. 98: 263. Ap. 11, '08.
Meerschaum and its manufacture into pipes. il. Sci. Am. 94: 348-9. Ap. 28, '06
Production of. Sci. Am. S. 64: 196-7. S. 28, '07.

Mees, Arthur, 1850-
Portrait. New Eng. M. n. s. 39: 176. O. '08.

Mees, Charles Edward Kenneth.
Testing of photographic plates. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24864-6. S. 30, '05.

Meeting at Tillman's. D. Darius. Canad. M. 31: 429-34. S. '08.

Meeting houses. See **Churches.**

Meetings, Public. See **Public meetings.**

Megalensian games, Revival of the. J. B. Nelson. School R. 16: 660-3. D. '08.

Megalithic monuments.
Ancient British monuments. N. Lockyer. il. Nature. 77: 56-9, 82-4, 150-2, 249-51, 368-71, 414-6, 487-9, 533-8. N. 21-28, D. 19, '07, Ja. 16, F. 20, Mr. 5, 26, Ap. 9, '08.
Druid stones of Brittany. J: S. Kingsley. il. Pop. Sci. 75: 124-36. Ag. '09.
Nuraghi and the tombs of the giants. G: G. MacCurdy. Science, n.s. 30: 609. O. 29, '09.
Stone circles of Keswick and Long Meg. J: Morrow. il. map. Nature. 81: 128-9. Jl. 29, '09.
Structures of the stone age; how the great megalithic monuments were probably erected. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 236. O. 9, '09.
Welsh astronomical traditions. J: Griffith. Nature. 78: 436-7. S. 3. '08.
Who built the British stone circles? J. Gray. Nature. 79: 236-8. D. 24, '08.
See also Cromlechs; Dolmens.

Megaphones.
New megaphone. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. 93: 418. N. 25, '05.

Megara, Greece.
Megara and Corinth—the Gulf of Corinth. F. G. and A. C. E. Allinson. Greek lands. 192-201.

Megargee, Edwin.
Food and fauna. St. N. 37: 74-6. N. '09.

Megaspores.
Megaspore or macrospore. C: J. Chamberlain. Science, n.s. 23: 819. My. 25, '06.
Megasporophyll of saxegothaea and microcachrys. R. B. Thomson. il. Bot. Gaz. 47: 345-54. My. '09.

Megee, Katherine E.
Coral luncheon for a June bride. Delin. 73: 790. Je. '09.
Culinary canticle for Easter. Delin. 73: 594. Ap. '09.

Mehemet Ali, 1769-1849.
Portrait. Chaut. 44: 191. O. '06.

Mehmed Ali. See **Mohammed Ali Mirza.**

Mehmed Ali Bey.
Portrait. World To-Day. 14: 15. Ja. '08.

Mehmed V. See **Mohammed V.**

Meier, E. D.
Rudolph Diesel. Cassier. 31: 560. Ap. '07.

Meier, Konrad.
Sanitation of air. Pop. Sci. 70: 19-32. Ja. '07.

Meier, W. F.
Will there be a new state—Lincoln? World To-Day. 12: 400-3. Ap. '07.

Meifren, Eliseo.
Spanish painter of to-day. L. Williams. il. Int. Studio. 31: 192-9. My. '07.

Meighan, Mrs. Thomas. See Ring, Frances.

Meigs, Montgomery, 1847-
Quick method of repairing a broken shaft. Sci. Am. 96: 251. Mr. 23, '07.

Meigs, Montgomery Cunningham, 1816-1892.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 387. Jc. '05.

Meikle, James B.
American mastery of the Pacific. World's Work. 10: 6467-74. Ag. '05.

Meiklejohn, Alexander, 1872-
Are college entrance requirements excessive? Educa. 29: 561-6. My. '09.
College education and the moral ideal. Educa. 28: 552-67. My. '08.
Evils of college athletics. Harp. W. 49: 1751-2. D. 2, '05.
Is mental training a myth? Educ. R. 37: 126-41. F. '09.

Meiklejohn, Bernard.
Conquest of the air. World's Work. 13: 8283-96. D. '06.
Electricity transforming traffic. World's Work. 10: 6175-85. My. '05.
New motors on railroads. World's Work. 13: 8446-54. Ja. '07.

Meille, A., and Darlow, T. H.
Italian exodus. 19th Cent. 62: 476-8. S. '07.

Meily, Clarence.
Stratification of sympathy. Char. 15: 415-7. D. 30, '05.

Meisel, Carl, 1830-1907.
Died. D. 27, '07.

Meissen, Saxony.
New porcelain by the Royal Saxon factory. H. W. Singer. il. Int. Studio: 31: 55-8. Mr. '07.
Romantic Germany. R. H. Schauffler. il. Cent. 77: 868-72. Ap. '09.

Meissonier, Jean Louis Ernest, 1815-1891.
Style of Meissonier's art. il. K. Cox. Old masters. 183-92.

Meistersingers.
Maker of songs and shoes. A. A. Chapin. Makers of song. 156-74.

Meitzen, August, 1822-
Professor Meitzen's Settlement of the Germans. W. J. Ashley. Surveys. 115-31.

Mektub. R. B. C. Graham. Liv. Age. 259: 501-5. N. 21, '08.

Melahs.
Kumbh Mela at Allahabad, 1906. J. J. Lucas. Mis. R. 29: 372-4. My. '06.
Where sins are washed away. Mrs. M. Denning. il. Mis. R. 31: 253-7. Ap. '08.

Melanesia.
Christianity and cannibalism in Melanesia. C. Wilson. Mis. R. 28: 126-31. F. '05.
Percy Sladen trust expedition to Melanesia. A. C. Haddon. Nature. 78: 393-4. Ag. 27, '08.
Plea for an expedition to Melanesia. Nature. 74: 187-8. Je. 21, '06.

Melani, Alfredo.
Angelo Dall' Oca Bianca. il. Int. Studio. 28: 230-6. My. '06.
Ceilings in the Galleria degli Uffizi, Florence. Arch. Rec. 23: 39-46. Ja. '08.
Decorative painting in Mantua, Italy. Arch. Rec. 18: 202-10. S. '05.
Hungarian art at the Milan exhibition. Int. Studio. 29: 300-9. O. '06.
Italian art at the Milan exhibition. Int. Studio. 29: 147-56. Ag. '06.
Italian luminist: Carlo Fornara. Int. Studio. 34: 40-4. Mr. '08.
Modern Italian monuments. Arch. Rec. 20: 369-83. N. '06.

Melanic variety of the peppered moth. A. Bacot. Nature. 77: 294-5. Ja. 30, '08.

Melas. See Melahs.

Melba, Mme. Nellie (Helen Porter Mitchell) (Mrs. Charles Armstrong).
Gift of song. Cent. 74: 273-81. Je. '07.
Girl with a voice. Ladies' H. J. 26: 31. Ap. '09.

Melba, Mme. Nellie —*Continued.*
Incompetent music teachers. Ladies' H. J. 26: 25. Mr. '09.
What good singing really means. por. Ladies' H. J. 26: 6. My '09.
Melba, the Australian nightingale. pors. M. Wagnalls. Stars of opera. 305-13.
Portrait. Harp. W. 52: 27. D. 26, '08.
Woman with the voice of gold. E. Tracy. por. Ladies' H. J. 24: 19-20. My. '07.

Melbourne, William Lamb, 2nd viscount, 1779-1848.
Lord Melbourne in Queen Victoria's letters. C. Whibley. Blackw. 182: 835-44. D. '07.
Portrait. Bookm. 21: 243. My. '05; Outlook. 93: 409. O. 23, '09.

Melbourne, Harold.
Ride of the red auto; poem. Outing. 45: 408. Ja. '05.

Melchers, Gari, 1860-
Art of. C. Brinton. il. Harper. 114: 430-9. F. '07.
Gari Melcher's portrait of President Roosevelt. C. Brinton. Cent. 76: 477. Jl. '08.
Great American painter. C. L. Hind. il. World's Work. 15: 10092-105. Ap. '08.
Melchers as an artist. A. Hoeber. il. Int. Studio. 31: sup. 11-8. Mr. '07.
Portrait. World's Work. 15: 10052. Ap. '08.

Melchers, Julius T., 1830-1908.
Died. Ja. 14, '08.

Meldahl, Ferdinand, 1825-1908.
Died. F. 3, '08.

Meldola, Raphael, 1849-
Chemistry in rural schools. Nature. 73: 558-9. Ap. 12, '06.
Education and research in applied chemistry. Nature. 80: 413-5. Je. 3, '09.
Indigo question. Nature. 78: 296-8. Jl. 30, '08.
Position and prospects of chemical research in Great Britain. Nature. 76: 231-5. Jl. 4, '07.
Research work on natural indigo. Nature. 78: 540-1. O. 1, '08.

Meldrum, A. N.
Gay-Lussac's law; its centenary. Nature. 81: 519-21. O. 28, '09.

Meldrum, David Storrar, 1865-
Rembrandt van Rijn. Blackw. 180: 36-54. Jl. '06.

Meldrum, J.
Honesty. Westm. 170: 565-7. N. '08.

Meleager, fl. 60 B. C.
Two flower-songs from Meleager; poems. W. Headlam. Liv. Age. 244: 512. F. 25, '05.

Melendy, Royal Loren.
How manage municipal play centers? Char. 18: 541-3. Ag. 3, '07.

Meliarákes, Antónios, d. 1905.
Sketch. Nation. 80: 413. My. 25, '05.

Melinda's humorous story. M. McHenry. Reader. 6: 391-6. S. '05.

Meline, Felix Jules, 1838-
Future of America. por. Harp. W. 49: 1118, 1136. Ag. 5, '05.

Meline, James Florant, 1841-1908.
Died. Jl. 23, '08.

Melis, Mme. Carmen.
Portrait. Craftsman. 17: 286. D. '09; Harp. W. 53: 30. D. 18, '09.

Melissy; story. W. M. Raine. Lippinc. 84: 385-453. O. '09.

Melius, Marion.
Are secret societies a danger to our high schools? R. of Rs. 36: 338-41. S. '07.
City of special schools. Everybody's. 15: 291-301. S. '06.
Music by electricity. World's Work. 12: 7660-3. Je. '06.
Senator Crane of Massachusetts. World's Work. 9: 5594-5. D. '04.
Woman's club that was helpful. Ladies' H. J. 25: 65. N. '08.

Melland, Charles H.
Sense of proximity. Nature. 80: 456-7. Je. 17; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 47: 214-5. Ag. '09.

Mellen, Charles Sanger, 1851-
Master of traffic. E. P. Lyle, jr. por. World's Work. 10: 6147-51. My. '05.

Mellen, Charles Sanger—*Continued.*
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 13. Ja. '05; Cur. Lit. 39: 490; 42: 355. N. '05, Ap. '07; R. of Rs. 35: 393; 37: 7. Ap., Jl. '07; World To-Day. 13: 754. Ag. '07.
Railroad lord of New England. F: W: Coburn. World To-Day. 13: 829-32. Ag. '07.
Railroad organizer. G: W. Batson. por. R. of Rs. 36: 169-76. Ag. '07.
Remaking a railway; a study in efficiency. S. Baxter. il. por. Outlook. 93: 933-48. D. 25, '09.

Mellen, George Frederick, 1859-
New England college presidents in the South. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 468-80. Je. '07.

Meller, C. L.
Back yard planned and planted for fifty dollars. House B. 25: 87-8. Mr. '09.
Growing bush fruits. Country Life. 15: 668. Ap. '09.
School-children's garden contest. Ladies' H. J. 26: 63. My. '09.

Mellersh, Kate.
Love and duty; poem. Liv. Age. 257: 450. My. 23, '08.

Mellicent. W. Deeping. Harper. 110: 257-64. Ja. '05.

Mellish, John E.
How I made my six-inch reflecting telescope. St. N. 35: 653. My. '08.

Mello, Alfred.
Josef Haydn's piano sonatas. Musician. 14: 437. O. '09.

Mellon, Harriot (Duchess of St. Albans) 1777?-1837.
Career of Harriot Mellon. por. J: Fyvie. Comedy queens. 399-438.

Mellon, Thomas, 1813-1908.
Died. F. 3, '08.

Mellone, S. H.
Present crisis in Christian morals. Contemp. 91: 525-38. Ap. '07.

Mellor, Charles Chauncey, 1836-1909.
Died. Ap. 2, '09.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 73. Ja. '05.

Mellowdrammer. P. E. Browne. il. Everybody's. 21: 347-54. S. '09.

Melnitz, Curt.
In the sultan's gilded jail. Harp. W. 52: 7-8. D. 5; 16-7. D. 19, '08.

Melodrama.
Melodrama. H. J. Smith. Atlan. 99: 320-8. Mr. '07.
Melodrama, or recitation with music. D: Bispham. Harp. B. 43: 21-5. Ja. '09.

Melodrama in Fulton street. H. Footner. Cent. 75: 622-9. F. '08.

Melody.
Melody and the origin of the musical scale. W. C. Sabine. Science, n.s. 27: 841-7. My. 29, '08.
Syntax of melody. D. G. Mason. il. Outlook. 93: 542-6. N. 6, '09.

Melon and the bishop; story. M. Parkinson. Outlook. 89: 256-8. My. 30, '08.

Meloney, William Brown.
Joseph Pulitzer. Am. M. 69: 113-25. N. '09.
Police Camorra. Collier's. 44: 17-9. O. 9, '09.

Melrose, Rose.
Belled woman's son. Ind. 64: 27-31. Ja. 2, '08.

Mels, Edgar.
Britain and her restless blacks. Harp. W. 50: 772-3. Je. 2, '06.
Photobiography of a chimney. Sci. Am. 93: 436. D. 2, '05.

Melting point.
Determination of melting points of metals. Sci. Am. S. 64: 331. N. 23, '07.

Melting pot; drama. See Zangwill, Israel.

Melton, Wightman Fletcher, 1867-
My tree; poem. Outing. 52: 315. Je. '08.

Meltzer, Charles Henry, 1853-
Ethics and The ring of the Niebelung. Craftsman. 11: 2-25. O. '06.
Grand opera in the making. Ind. 63: 1046-51. O. 31, '07.
National theatre. Harp. W. 49: 1942. D. 30, '05.
New theater. Ind. 62: 133-4. Ja. 17, '07.
Printing of plays. por. Ind. 62: 20-3. Ja. 3, '07.

Meltzer, Samuel James, M. D., 1851-
Animal as an engineering structure. Sci. Am. S. 66: 374-5. 398-400. D. 12-19, '08.
Factors of safety in animal structure and animal economy. Science, n.s. 25: 481-98. Mr. 29, '07
Protest against calling foreigners to chairs of physiology. Science, n.s. 28: 175. Ag. 7, '08.

Melville, Arthur, ?-1904.
Art of Melville. T. M. Wood. il. Int. Studio. 28: 285-93. Je. '06.
Exhibition of the art of. il. Int. Studio. 33: 143-5. D. '07.

Melville, George Wallace, 1841-
American boy and the American mechanic. No. Am. 189: 864-8. Je. '09.
American naval organization and the personnel law of 1899. Cassier. 30: 245-50. Jl. '06.
Epochs in marine engineering. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24590-2. Je. 3, '05.
Important elements in naval conflicts. Ann. Am. Acad. 26: 123-36. Jl. '05.
Is our naval administration efficient? No. Am. 189: 43-52. Ja. '09.
Liquid fuel for naval and marine uses. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25158-60, 25166-8, 25182-3. F. 3-17, '06.
Submarine boat: its value as a weapon of naval warfare. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 717-38.
Portrait. Eng. M. 37: 162. My. '09.
Sketch. W. M. McFarland. Eng. M. 37: 249-51. My. '09.

Melville, Herman, 1819-1891.
Among the Berkshire hills. il. por. E. M. Bacon. Literary pilgrimages. 451-6.

Melville, Lewis, pseud. (Lewis S. Benjamin) 1874-
Benjamin Disraeli's novels. Liv. Age. 244: 65-75. Ja. 14, '05.
Centenary of Edgar Allan Poe. 19th Cent. 65: 140-52. Ja. '09.
Centenary of Samuel Warren. Fortn. 87: 818-31. My.; Same. Bookm. 25: 412-9. Je. '07.
Charles Lever. Fortn. 86: 235-46. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 250: 649-58. S. 15, '06.
Eighteenth-century men about town. Fortn. 89: 658-72. Ap. '08.
Prototypes of some of Thackeray's characters. Liv. Age. 252: 67-73. Ja. 12; Same. Ecl. M. 148: 130-6. F. '07.
Some exquisites of the regency. Ecl. M. 147: 239-47. S. '06.
Thackeray's ballads. Fortn. 88: 793-805. N.; Same Liv. Age. 255: 771-9. D. 28, '07.
Why not a Thackeray club? Critic. 48: 566-8. Je. '06.
William Beckford, of Fonthill abbey. Fortn. 92: 1011-23. D. '09.
William Beckford's adventure in diplomacy. 19th Cent. 65: 783-99. My. '09.

Melvin, Ada.
Carl. McClure. 28: 287-94. Ja. '07.
Holiday. McClure. 30: 99-106. N. '07.

Melvin, Robert.
Portrait. Canad. M. 25: 181. Je. '05.

Members one of another. I. F. Wood. Outlook. 84: 525-9. O. 27, '06.

Memling, Hans, 1430?-1495?
Life and work of Memlinc. il. por. Masters in Art. 6: 297-335. Ag. '05.
Memlinc bibliograpny. Masters in Art. 6: 335-6. Ag. '05.
Work of Memling. M. K. Richardson. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 578-81. Ja. '05.

Memnon; poem. E. M. Thomas. Cent. 76: 176-7. Je. '08.

Memnon, Colossi of.
Spell of Egypt as revealed in its monuments. R. S. Hichens. il. Cent. 76: 168-72. Je. '08.

Memoirs. See **Biography.**

Memoirs of J. Madison Mudison. See Lloyd, Nelson.

Memorial arches. See **Arches, Triumphal and memorial.**

Memorial day.
Ballad of memorial day; poem. S. T. Livingston. Harp. W. 53: 31. My. 29, '09.

Memorial day—*Continued.*
Decoration day; poem. M. G. D. Bianchi. Outlook. 92: 275. My. 29, '09.
Decoration day; poem. B. Carman. il. Collier's. 43: 15. My. 29, '09.
Decoration day. T: B. Aldrich. Ponkapog papers. 94-7.
Fire rekindled; story. C. W. Flynn. Lippinc. 79: 754-9. Je. '07.
Knots of blue and gray; poem. M. E. Hutson. Cur. Lit. 40: 670-1. Je. '06.
Lines on Memorial day; poem. H. Hagedorn, jr. Cur. Lit. 45: 343-4. S. '08.
Little faded flag; story. E: L. White. Atlan. 101: 635-44. My. '08.
Memorial day; poem. J. W. Riley. Reader. 6: 29. Je. '05.
Nation's dead. H: Watterson. Compromises. 276-87.
Origin of Memorial day. E. Marble. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 467-70. Je. '05.
Reflections. No. Am. 187: 947-52. Je. '08.
Sonnet for memorial day; poem. C. L. Edholm. Overland, n.s. 49: 425. My. '07.

Memorials.
Heroes of peace. E. D. Mead. Outlook. 90: 577-82. N. 14, '08.
Truest commemoration. Outlook. 84: 864-5. D. 8, '06.
What shall the Lincoln memorial be? J. T. McCleary. il. R. of Rs. 38: 334-41. S. '08.

Memories. E. Hessey. Liv. Age. 246: 104-13, 356-62. Jl. 8, Ag. 5, '05.

Memories; story. F. H. Lea. Lippinc. 82: 375-80. S. '08.

Memories of my spare time, 1856-1885. See Brackenbury, Sir Henry.

Memory.
Ancestral memory. F. Phillips. 19th Cent. 59: 977-83. Je. '06.
Are growth and evolution forms of memory and habit? F. Darwin. Sci. Am. 99: 207. S. 26, '08.
Effects of training on memory. W. B. Pillsbury. Educ. R. 36: 15-27. Je. '08.
Gottfried Ruckle; remarkable arithmetician. A. Gradenwitz. Sci. Am S. 64: 93. Ag. 10, '07.
How and what we remember. F. S. Hoffman. Psychol. and common life. 48-75.
Lest we forget. Nation. 85: 250-1. S. 19, '07.
Power of memory—how explained. R. of Rs. 34: 606-7. N. '06.
Scent and memory. Liv. Age. 259: 437-9. N. 14, '08.
Stimulus and memory. Nature. 73: 338. F. 8, '06.
Tricks of memory. W: T. Larned. Lippinc. 83: 624-9. My. '09.
See also Discipline, Mental.

Memory. M. B. S. Harris. Overland, n.s. 46: 218-9. S. '05.

Memory; poem. Liv. Age. 258: 386. Ag. 15, '08.

Memory in animals.
Have fishes memory? L. Edinger. Smithson. Rept. 1899: 375-94.

Memory in plants.
Effect of memory on the habits of plants. Cur. Lit. 45: 567-9. N. '08.
Memory in plants. Ind. 65: 673-5. S. 17, '08.
Movements of plants. F. Darwin. Science. n. s. 28: 353-62, 385-96. S. 18-25; Same. Sci. Am. S. 66: 202-3, 210-1. 230-1. S. 26-O. 10; Same. Nature. 78: 416-25. S. 3, '08.

Memory of Deacon Poole. A. F. Brown. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 58-67. Mr. '06.

Memory of the soul. C: Burrows. Overland. n. s. 49: 428-33. My. '07.

Memory systems, As to. C. Smith. Harper. 116: 647-8. Mr. '08.

Memory that endured; story. J. W. Schultz. il. Outing. 55: 94-9. O. '09.

Memory that worked overtime. W: D. Howells. Harper. 115: 415-8. Ag. '07.

Memphis, Egypt.
Excavation of ancient Memphis. Sci. Am. S. 65: 47-8. Ja. 18, '08.

Memphis, Egypt—*Continued.*
Excavations at Memphis. Outlook. 91: 231-2. Ja. 30, '09.
Great temple of Ptah. Nation. 86: 499. My. 28, '08.
Memphis and its foreigners; the preliminary work at Athribis. W: F. Petrie. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 300. N. 6, '09.

Men.
American gentleman. M. T: Antrim. Lippinc. 79: 428-32. Mr. '07.
Anthropomania. W. Larremore. Atlan. 102: 668-74. N. '08.
English and American men. No. Am. 183: 565-6. S. 21, '06.
Etiquette for men. F. H. Hall. Harp. B. 41: 1095-7. N. '07.
Faults of American men. A. A. Rogers. Atlan. 103: 732-8. Je. '09.
French man. A. F. Sanborn. Ind. 61: 629-33. S. 13, '06.
Have we the grit of our forefathers? R. B. Meath. 19th Cent. 64: 423-6. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 259: 324-7. N. 7, '08.
His clothes as seen by her. il. Good H. 49: 15-8. Jl. '09.
Ignorance of women in the management of men. No. Am. 186: 471-6. N.; Same. Harp. B. 41: 1253-6. D. '07.
Is the American man not interesting to woman? D: F. St. Clair. Harp. W. 53: 29. Mr. 13, '09.
Is the American man uninteresting? C. D. Groth. Harp. W. 53: 27. Jl. 24, '09.
Male costume of the period. T: B. Aldrich. Ponkapog papers. 112-7.
Man in his office. il. Harp. B. 43: 186-7. F. '09.
Manners for men. Liv. Age. 263: 689-91. D. 11, '09.
Man's answer to a man. Ladies' H. J. 23: 27. My. '06.
Man's new humility. F. Pier. Harp. W. 53: 27. D. 18, '09.
Men as friends. O. Thanet. Harp. B. 42: 999-1001. O. '08.
Men as husbands. O. Thanet. Harp. B. 42: 1174-6. D. '08.
Men versus women: an indictment. I. H. Harper. Ind. 64: 741-4. Ap. 2, '08.
Men who marry and men who do not. L. Orr. Cosmopol. 38: 543-6. Mr. '05.
Men's rooms. M. Cutler. il. Harp. B. 40: 1006-10. N. '06.
Mental difference of men and women. H. Ellis. Ind. 58: 409-13. F. 23, '05.
My young men. Liv. Age. 256: 437-9. F. 15, '08.
Needed: home settlements for young Americans. Ind. 64: 575-7. Mr. 12, '08.
Out-of-door men. W. B. Thomas. Liv. Age. 247: 821-3. D. 30, '05.
Part of the man in the family. C: W: Eliot. Ladies' H. J. 25: 7. Mr. '08.
Philosophy of staying in harness. J. H. Canfield. Cosmopol. 39: 5-14. My. '05.
President's new order of American gentlemen. Ladies' H. J. 23: 17. Jl. '06.
Proportion of men to women in the United States. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24231. D. 24, '04.
Search for men. H. J. Hapgood. Harper. 111: 264-7. Jl. '05.
Standard of morality for men. Ladies' H. J. 25: 5. Je. '08.
Unattractiveness of American men. A. S. Quaesita. Ind. 67: 1065-7. N. 11, '09.
Unconquered American male. H. Rhodes. Bookm. 28: 320-4. D. '08.
Uncultured sex. Ind. 67: 1099-1100. N. 11, '09.
Well-dressed man. il. Harp. B. 43: 187. F. '09.
What's what in men's dress. F: T. Frazer. Ladies' H. J. 26: 36. Ja. '09.
Why do men wait on women? C. D. Groth. Harp. W. 53: 23. S. 25, '09.
See also Bachelors; Gentlemen; Great men; Man; Young men.

Men of little faith. E. Lefevre. Harper. 110: 601-9. Mr. '05.

Men of vision: need of them in America. C: D. Williams. Chaut. 49: 170-83. Ja. '08.

Men they used to be. A. Ruhl. Cent. 71: 132-7. N. '05.

Men who wanted to marry me. Mrs. C: T. Collins. Ladies' H. J. 24: 13. Ag. '07.

Men without price; story. R: W. Child. Reader. 9: 83-9. D. '06.

Menace of privilege, by H: George, jr. Review. Arena. 35: 438-44. Ap.; Cassier. 29: 510-4. Ap. '06.

Menagerie made of peanuts. L. Beard. Ladies' H. J. 25: 42. O. '08.

Menageries.
Side-show studies. F. Metcalfe. il. Outing. 45: 715-20; 46: 28-32, 165-9, 296-300, 406-10, 584-9; 47: 22-7. Mr.-Ag., O. '05.
Wild-animal farm. F. A. Collins. il. St. N. 32: 432-5. Mr. '05.
See also Circus; Zoological gardens.

Menageries, Toy.
Wild animals for the menagerie. A. B. Beard. il. Good H. 48: 333-7. Mr. '09.

Menander, 342?-291 B. C.
Death of Menander. W: S. Ferguson. Class. Philol. 2: 305-12. Jl. '07.
Greek papyri and recent discoveries. F: G: Kenyon. Quar. 208: 337-42. Ap. '08.
Iambic trimeter in Menander. J: W. White. Class. Philol. 4: 139-61. Ap. '09.
Menander in Egypt. Nation. 85: 426-7. N. 7, '07.
Menander once more. Ind. 63: 1261-3. N. 21, '07.
Menander's comedies. A. S. Hunt. Blackw. 183: 794-800. Je. '08.
New fragments of Menander. H: W. Prescott. Class. Philol. 3: 199-200. Ap. '08.
Notes on the Epitrepontes of Menander. A. G. Laird. Class. Philol. 3: 334-6. Jl. '08.
Recovery of Menander. Ind. 63: 1125-7. N. 7, '07.
Renacence of Menander. F. G. Allinson. Nation. 86: 266-8. Mr. 19, '08.
Study of the chronology of Menander's life. W. E. Clark. Class. Philol. 1: 313-28. O. '06.

Menant, D.
Influence of Max Müller's Hibbert lectures in India. Am. J. Theol. 11: 293-307. Ap. '07.

Menard, L.
Remedies for old age. Sci. Am. S. 68: 137-8. Ag. 28, '09.

Ménard, René, 1862-
Painter of classical landscape. A. Ségard. il. Int. Studio. 37: 175-84. My. '09.

Menas, Saint.
Egyptian Lourdes. E. A. Powell. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 257-9. O. 26, '07.

Mencken, Henry Louis, 1880-
Cardinal Gibbons. Am. M. 69: 168. D. '09.
On passing the island of San Salvador; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 133. O. '05.

Mendacity. See Lying.

Mendel, Gregor Johann, 1822-1884.
Mendel and his theory of heredity. G. C. Nuttall. Fortn. 89: 528-38. Mr. '08.
Mendel's correspondence with Nägeli. Nature. 74: 640-1. O. 25, '06.
Mendel's principles of heredity, by W. Bateson. Review. Nation. 89: 261-2. S. 16, '09.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 39: 239. F. '09.
See also Mendelism.

Mendel, Lafayette Benedict, 1872-
American contribution to the history of the physiology of digestion. Pop. Sci. 74: 174-83. F. '09.
Physiological significance of creatin and creatinin. bibliog. Science, n.s. 29: 584-91. Ap. 9, '09.

Mendeléeff, Dmitri Ivanovitch, 1834-1907.
Died. F. 2, '07.
Contribution to chemistry. por. Pop. Sci. 69: 285-6. S. '06.
Estimate of his service to chemistry. Ind. 62: 454. F. 21, '07.
Greatest chemical genius in the world. por. Cur. Lit. 41: 682-4. D. '06.
One of the world's greatest chemists. por. R. of Rs. 35: 372-3. Mr. '07.
Scientific work of. T: E: Thorpe. Nature. 75: 371-3. F. 14, '07.

Mendeléeff, Dmitri Ivanovitch —*Continued.*
Sketch. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26075. Mr. 9, '07.
Work of. Sci. Am. S. 64: 250. O. 19, '07.

Mendelism.
Applied heredity. R. C. Punnett. il. Harper. 118: 115-22. D. '08.
Biological problems of to-day. Edin. R. 209: 207-13. Ja. '09.
Breeding and heredity. W: Bateson. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24274-6, 24293-4, 24306-7. Ja. 14-28, '05.
Charles Darwin and Mendelism. A. E. Shipley. Nature. 81: 317. S. 9; Same. Sci. Am. S. 68: 327. N. 20, '09.
Combinations of alternative and blending inheritance. F. E. Lutz. Science, n.s. 28: 317-8. S. 4, '08.
Cytological basis of Mendelism. R. R. Gates. Bot. Gaz. 47: 79-81. Ja. '09.
Darwin and his modern critics. E: B. Poulton. Quar. 211: 27-35. Jl. '09.
Elementary species and hybrids of Bursa. G: H. Shull. Science, n.s. 25: 590-1. Ap. 12, '07.
Genetics. Nation. 76: 417, 493. Ag. 22, S. 12, '07.
Genetics in swine hybrids. Q. I. and J. P. Simpson. Science, n.s. 27: 941. Je. 19, '08.
Heredity of eye-color in man. G. C. Davenport and C: B. Davenport. Science, n.s. 26: 589-92. N. 1, '07.
Hypothesis of presence and absence in Mendelian inheritance. W: E. Ritter. Science, n. s. 30: 367-8. S. 17, '09.
Inheritance and sociology. W: C. D. Whetham. 19th Cent. 65: 75-8. Ja. '09.
Inheritance of color coat in swine. W: J. Spillman. Science, n.s. 24: 441-3. O. 5, '06.
Interpretation of elementary species. W: J. Spillman. Science, n.s. 27: 896-8. Je. 5, '08.
Interpretation of Mendelian phenomena. G. A. Reid. Nature. 76: 566, 662-3. O. 3, 31, '07; R. H. Lock. Nature. 76: 616; 77: 32. O. 17, N. 14, '07; G: P. Mudge. Nature. 77: 8-9. N. 7, '07; J. T. Cunningham. Nature. 77: 54. N. 21, '07; H. H. O'Farrell. Nature. 77: 271. Ja. 23, '08.
Latent characters of a white bean. G: H. Shull. Science, n.s. 25: 828-32. My. 24, '07.
Mating and medicine. S. S. Sprigge. Contemp. 96: 578-87. N. '09.
Mendel and his theory of heredity. G. C. Nuttall. Fortn. 89: 528-38. Mr. '08.
Mendelian character in cattle. W: J. Spillman. Science, n.s. 23: 549-51. Ap. 6, '06.
Mendelian characters among shorthorns. J. Wilson. Nature. 77: 509. Ap. 2; K. Pearson. Nature. 77: 559-60. Ap. 16; Nature. 77: 582. Ap. 23, '08.
Mendelian heredity. R. H. Johnson. Science, n.s. 28: 771-2. N. 27, '08.
Mendelian inheritance and the purity of the gametes. E. B. Wilson. Science, n.s. 23: 112-3. Ja. 19, '06.
Mendelian inheritance of mutations. O. F. Cook, jr. Science, n.s. 28: 86-8. Jl. 17, '08.
Mendelian proportions in a mixed population. G. H. Hardy. Science, n.s. 28: 49-50. Jl. 10, '08.
Mendelian ratio and latency. R. R. Gates. Bot. Gaz. 47: 82-3. Ja. '09.
Mendelian view of sex-heredity. W: E. Castle. Science, n.s. 29: 395-400. Mr. 5, '09.
Mendelism, by R. C. Punnett. Review. Nature. 76: 73-4. My. 23, '07.
Mendelism and biometry. Nature. 76: 152. Je. 13, '07.
Mendelism and sex. Nature. 77: 236-7. Ja. 9, '08.
Mendel's law of heredity. W. Haacke. Sci. Am. S. 63: 25920-1. Ja. 5, '07.
Mendel's principles of heredity, by W. Bateson. Review. Contemp. 95: sup. 10-2. Je.; Nation. 89: 261-2. S. 16; Dial. 47: 282-3. O. 16, '09.
Mulattos. W: T. Thiselton-Dyer. Nature. 77: 126-7. D. 12, '07.
New cases of Mendelian inheritance. G: H. Shull. il. Bot. Gaz. 45: 103-16. F. '08.
New color variety of the guinea-pig. W: E. Castle. Science, n.s. 28: 250-2. Ag. 21, '08.
New science of progeny. F. Hopper. Harp. W. 52: 17. Je. 20, '08.

Mendelism —*Continued.*
Origin of varieties in domesticated species. W: J. Spillman. Science, n.s. 28: 252-4. Ag. 21, '08.
Pair of limbless, snake-like lambs. C. R. Stockard. il. Sci. Am. 96: 495. Je. 15, '07.
Peculiar inheritance of pink eyes among colored mice. W: E. Castle and C. C. Little. Science, n.s. 30: 313-4. S. 3, '09.
Present position of Darwinism. A. R. Wallace. Contemp. 94: 135-40. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 258: 712-6. S. 19, '08.
Problems of heredity and their solution. W: Bateson. Smithson. Rept. 1902: 559-80.
Reversion induced by cross-breeding and its fixation. W: E. Castle. Science, n.s. 25: 151-3. Ja. 25, '07.
Scheme to represent type heredity in man. R. B. Bean. il. Science, n.s. 29: 942-4. Je. 11, '09.
Significance of latent characters. G: H. Shull. Science, n.s. 25: 792-4. My. 17, '07.
Spreading of Mendelian characters. O. F. Cook, jr. Science, n. s. 28: 519-20. O. 16, '08.
Studies on heredity. J. P. Moore. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25301-2. Ap. 7. '06.
Triplet calves with peculiar color inheritance. R. Pearl. Science, n. s. 26: 760. N. 29, '07.
See also Hybridization.

Mendel's law. See Mendelism.

Mendelsohn, J.
Friedrich Kuhlau. Musician. 14: 260. Je. '09.

Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix, 1809-1847.
Chopin, Haydn, Mendelssohn. por. R. of Rs. 39: 228-9. F. '09.
Contribution to romanticism. D. G. Mason. Outlook. 83: 319-23. Je. 9, '06.
Fallen stars. E. Polko. Musical sketches. 181-6.
Family and life of Mendelssohn. il. por. Musician. 14: 57-8. F. '09.
How long will Mendelssohn survive? por. R. of Rs. 39: 366-7. Mr. '09.
Larger works of Mendelssohn for piano. W: H. Sherwood. Musician. 14: 392-3, 446-7. S.-O. '09.
Life and art of Mendelssohn. por. E. Hubbard. Great musicians. 185-214.
Life of Mendelssohn. por. N. H. Dole. Famous composers. 2: 347-74.
Live Mendelssohn. H. J. Storer. por. Musician. 14: 63. F. '09.
Mendelssohn and Chopin. Outlook. 91: 287-9. F. 6, '09.
Mendelssohn and his Cécile. G. Kobbé. il. por. Delin. 65: 84-8. Ja. '05; Same. il. por. G. Kobbé. Loves of composers. 47-68.
Mendelssohn and his Rondo capriccioso. W: S. B. Mathews. Musician. 14: 64. F. '09.
Mendelssohn and Schumann. por. R. A. Streatfeild. Modern music. 228-36.
Mendelssohn and Strauss. Nation. 88: 122-3. F. 4, '09.
Mendelssohn in 1909. E. Newman. Contemp. 95: 159-72. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 260: 643-53. Mr. 13, '09.
Mendelssohn program. A. Elson. Musician. 14: 60-1. F.; L. R. Smith. Musician. 14: 79. F. '09.
Mendelssohn's organ sonatas. H. J. Storer. Musician. 14: 85. F. '09.
Mendelssohn's position in music. L: C: Elson. il. Musician. 14: 59. F. '09.
Midsummer night's dream. por. E. Polko. Musical sketches. 55-62.
Music of Mendelssohn. por. D. G. Mason. Romantic composers. 165-94.
Piano works of Mendelssohn. W: H. Sherwood. il. Musician. 14: 61-2. F. '09.
Portrait. Bookm. 28: 63. S. '08; Musician. 14: 65. F. '09.
Two musical centenaries; Mendelssohn and Chopin. D. G. Mason. por. Putnam's. 5: 654-9. Mr. '09.
Value of Mendelssohn's pianoforte compositions for teaching purposes. E. R: Kroeger. Musician. 14: 58. F. '09.
Work of Mendelssohn. A. E. Keeton. 19th Cent. 65: 337-45. F. '09.

Mendenhall, Harriet.
Frosted party-cake. St. N. 35: 921. Ag. '08.

Mendenhall, Thomas Corwin, 1841-
Commemoration of Prof. Henry A. Rowland. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 739-53.
Old-time engineering. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25522-3. Jl. 14, '06.
Progress in physics in the nineteenth century. Smithson. Rept. 1900: 315-31.

Mendenhall, Walter Curran, 1871-
Colorado desert. il. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 618-701. Ag. '09.

Mendès, Catulle Abraham, 1841-1909.
Died. F. 8, '09.
Chief of the Parnassians. por. Harp. W. 53: 33. F. 20, '09.
Crime of old Blas. Cur. Lit. 39: 224-32. Ag. '05.
Lost words of love. Cur. Lit. 39: 463-4. O. '05.
Literary work of Mendès. Nation. 88: 133-4. F. 11, '09.
New Napoleonic drama by Mendès: Imperatrice. Cur. Lit. 46: 666-7. Je. '09.
New play written for Sarah Bernhardt. Cur. Lit. 42: 306-11. Mr. '07.
One of the Parnassiens. H. T. Peck. por. Bookm. 29: 174-8. Ap. '09.
Sketch. Outlook. 91: 372-3. F. 20, '09.
Vender of honey and poison. por. Cur. Lit. 46: 403-5. Ap. '09.

Mendes, Henry Pereira, 1852-
Hague conference and Palestine. No. Am. 189: 372-5. S. 7, '06.

Mendi mission.
Mendi mission, west Africa. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 31: 185-90. Mr. '08.

Mendicity. See Begging and beggars.

Mending. See Repairing.

Mendip hills, England.
West-country idylls. H. E. P. Cath. World. 87: 93-9, 207-13. Ap.-My. '08.

Mendoza, Antonio Gonzales, d. 1906.
Died. Ja. 14, '06.

Mendoza, Diego.
South America and the peace movement. por. Ind. 61: 16-7. Jl. 5, '06.

Mendoza, Luciano, 1832-1907.
Died. Mr. 26, '07.

Menelik II, king of Abyssinia, 1842?-
Conquering lion of the tribe of Judah. por. Cur. Lit. 43: 265-9. S. '07.
King of kings. R. P. Skinner. il. Ind. 60: 1269-75. My. 31, '06; S. Cortesi. Ind. 63: 874-6. O. 10, '07.
Portrait. World's Work. 9: 5797. F. '05.

Mengelberg, William.
Portrait. Ind. 59: 1209. N. 23; R. of Rs. 32: 700. D. '05; Cur. Lit. 40: 80. Ja. '06.

Menier, Henri Emile, 1853-
Purchase of Anticosti. H: H. Lewis. il. World To-Day. 9: 731-7. Jl. '05.

Meningitis, Spinal.
Cerebro-spinal meningitis. Cur. Lit. 38: 550-1; 39: 69-70. Je.-Jl.; T: Darlington. Char. 14: 904-5. Jl. 8, '05.
Conquering spinal meningitis. B. J. Hendrick. McClure. 32: 594-604. Ap. '09.

Menkel, William.
Welfare work on American railroads. R. of Rs. 38: 449-63. O. '08.

Menken, Mme. Adah Isaacs (Adelaide McCord) 1835-1868.
Stage graces. J. McCarthy. Portraits of the '60's. 319-22.

Menkey, Jill. See Gale, Zona, jt. auth.

Menmuir, Charles.
French element in braid Scots. Westm. 172: 531-9. N. '09.
George Buchanan: humorist and scholar. Westm. 167: 397-405, 556-64. Ap.-My. '07.
Social condition of eighteenth century Ireland. Westm. 168: 601-8; 169: 93-9. D. '07-Ja. '08.
Young's tour in the north of England. Westm. 171: 206-14. F. '09.

Mennell, F. P.
Radio-activity and the rocks. Nature. 82: 68-9. N. 18, '09.

Mennonites.
Stray religions in the far north-west. C. W: Dawson. Liv. Age. 252: 268-71. F. 2, '07.

Menocal, Anecito Garcia, 1836-1908.
Died. Jl. 20, '08.

Menomonie, Wisconsin.
Manual training in the Menomonie public schools. J. E. Hoyt. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 261-70.

Menotti, Delfino.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 142. O. '09.

Menschutkin, Nicolai Alexandrovich, 1842-1907.
Sketch. Nature. 75: 397. F. 21, '07.

Mensuration.
Estimating heights and distances. J. Asher. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 108. Ag. 17, '07.
Surveying on the farm. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25432-4. Je. 2, '06.
See also Geodesy; Metric system; Surveying; Weights and measures.

Mental discipline. See Education; Discipline, Mental; Memory.

Mental diseases.
Brain and its relation to intelligence. F. S. Hoffman. Psychol. and common life. 1-26.
Department for mental diseases of the Albany hospital. il. J. M. Mosher. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1907: 422-33.
Straight thinking and the medical profession. Survey. 22: 344-6. Je. 5, '09.
Unrecognized insanity. H. G. Petersen. Arena. 36: 508-15. N. '06.
See also Agoraphobia; Feeble-minded; Insanity and the insane; Mental hygiene.

Mental fatigue. See Fatigue.

Mental healing.
Christ, the sick and modern Christianity. B: O. Flower. Arena. 39: 557-64. My. '08.
Christian science without mystery. R. L. Hart. World's Work. 15: 9648-53. D. '07.
Christianity and health; an experiment in practical religion by Emmanuel church. S: McComb. Cent. 75: 793-8. Mr. '08.
Christ's theory and treatment of disease. S: McComb. Ind. 66: 574-8. Mr. 18, '09.
Church's attitude towards mental healing. W. A. Purrington. No. Am. 189: 719-30. My. '09.
Dangers of the new therapeutic movement. Cur. Lit. 44: 408-9. Ap. '08.
Gifts of healing. E: M. Merrins. Bib. Sac. 66: 385-410. Jl. '09.
Greatest modern discovery. Cur. Lit. 45: 304-7. S. '08.
Grieving. Ind. 64: 476-7. F. 27, '08.
Healing power. M. A. Stobart. Fortn. 91: 303-18. F. '09.
Home treatment. G: L. Walton. Lippinc. 81: 392-9. Mr. '08.
How spiritual healing works. Cur. Lit. 46: 530-2. My. '09.
Medicine, hypnotism and religion. J: D. Works. Arena. 41: 41-6. Ja. '09.
Mental healing of to-day. H: A. Bruce. Outlook. 93: 26-32. S. 4, '09.
Mental medicine. Ind. 64: 1460-1. Je. 25, '08.
Method of persuasion. P. Dubois. Good H. 49: 78-9. Jl. '09.
Methods of mental treatment. B. M. Hinkle. Good H. 49: 217-9. Ag. '09.
Mind cure for women's ills. A. Fallows. Harp. B. 42: 263-7. Mr. '08.
Mysteries of religious healing explained. Cur. Lit. 44: 533-4. My. '08.
Nervous miseries and how to fight them. S: McComb. Harp. B. 42: 719-21. Ag. '08.
New art of healing. M. Eastman. Atlan. 101: 644-50. My. '08.
New crusade in behalf of religious therapeutics. il. Cur. Lit. 44: 289-92. Mr. '08.
New phases in the relation of the church to health: Emmanuel church. R: C. Cabot. Outlook. 88: 504-8. F. 29, '08.
Origin and evolution of mental healing. H: A. Bruce. il. Outlook. 92: 1039-47. Ag. 28. '09.
Psychic side of medicine. L. F. Barker. Univ. Rec. 12: 12-8. Jl. '07.
Physician of the soul seventy years ago. G. Pollak. Nation. 87: 491. N. 19, '08.
Physician's indictment of mental healing. Cur. Lit. 46: 322-6. Mr. '09.
Prostitution of religion. A. A. Ewing. Bookm. 30: 30-5. S. '09.

Mental healing—*Continued.*
Psychotherapeutics. Ind. 65: 431-4. Ag. 20, '08.
Psycho-therapeutics. H. Williams. Westm. 168: 168-77. Ag. '07.
Psychotherapeutics and religion. H: R. Marshall. Hibbert J. 7: 295-313. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 260: 451-61. F. 20, '09.
Psychotherapy, by H. Münsterberg. Review. Dial. 46: 292-4. My. 1; Science, n.s. 30: 150-3. Jl. 30; Nation. 89: 189-90. Ag. 26, '09.
Religio-medical movements. A. M. Hamilton. No. Am. 189: 223-32. F.; Reply. S: McComb. No. Am. 189: 445-54. Mr. '09.
Religious therapeutics. S: Fallows. World To-Day. 14: 319-22. Mr. '08.
Religious values in mental healing. G: A. Strong. Outlook. 91: 217-21. Ja. 23, '09.
Spiritual unrest. R. S. Baker. il. Am. M. 67: 192-205. D. '08.
Spiritual unrest; the new mission of the doctor. R. S. Baker. il. Am. M. 67: 236-9. Ja. '09.
Transliminal. J: D. Quackenbos. No. Am. 183: 237-49. Ag. '06.
Work and its healing power. S: McComb. Harp. B. 43: 122-4. F. '09.
See also Christian science; Emmanuel movement; Faith cure; Hypnotism; Mind and body; New thought; Suggestion.

Mental hygiene.
Dr. Meyer on the dangers of knowing things without doing things. J. H. Tufts. El. School T. 9: 153-5. N. '08.
Effects of mental fatigue. L. H. Gulick. World's Work. 14: 9345-9. S. '07.
Ethical aspects of mental economy. F: E. Bolton. Pop. Sci. 71: 246-57. S. '07.
Mental hygiene in childhood. R. Jones. Westm. 167: 423-35. Ap. '07.
See also Mental diseases; Mind and body; Worry.

Mental inheritance. M. Bentley. Pop. Sci. 75: 458-68. N. '09.

Mental philosophy. See Philosophy; Psychology.

Mental physiology. See Mind and body.

Mental suggestion. See Hypnotism; Mental healing; Suggestion.

Menu cards.
Artistic Japanese menu-cards. G. Fuodji. il. Ladies' H. J. 26: 41. Mr. '09.
Designs for menu cards. il. Int. Studio. 26: 180-2. Ag. '05.
New menu-cards from London. M. H. Neil. il. Ladies' H. J. 26: 29. F. '09.

Menus.
Early spring menus. J. Grenier. Harp. B. 41: 390-3. Ap. '07.
Easter menus. J. Grenier. Harp. B. 39: 389-91. Ap. '05.
Foods that are enemies, and why. S. T. Rorer. Ladies' H. J. 22: 38. F. '05.
Foods that are friends, and why. S. T. Rorer. Ladies' H. J. 22: 30. Ja. '05.
Gastronomic year. Liv. Age. 262: 821-3. S. 25, '09.
Good eatables for January. Good H. 48: 110-1. Ja. '09.
Good eatables for February. Good H. 48: 244-7. F. '09.
Good eatables for March. Good H. 48: 358-62. Mr. '09.
Good eatables for April. Good H. 48: 520-3. Ap. '09.
Good eatables for May. Good H. 48: 630-6. My. '09.
Good menus. Harp. B. 43: 1217. D. '09.
Healthful and unhealthful meals. S. T. Rorer. Ladies' H. J. 25: 48. Ap. '08.
How I put my menus together. S. T. Rorer. Ladies' H. J. 23: 40. S. '06.
Meals for school children. Good H. 49: 336, 464. S.-O. '09.
Menus at the Lyman school for boys. T. F. Chapin. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1902: 453-62.
Menus for a children's party. L. Holland. il. Harp. B. 43: 515-7. My. '09.

Menus —*Continued.*
Menus for a month. J. Grenier. See monthly numbers of Harper's bazar for 1909.
Menus for a month. J. Calhoun. See monthly numbers of the Harper's bazar for 1908.
Menus for a month. J. Grenier. Harp. B. 41: 601-4. Je. '07.
Menus for one week. M. Parloa. Ladies' H. J. 22: 31. Ja. '05.
Menus for the indoor worker. S. T. Rorer. Ladies' H. J. 22: 50. Mr. '05.
Midsummer menus. J. Calhoun. Harp. B. 41: 894-7. S. '07.
Mid-winter menus. J. Grenier. Harp. B. 41: 176-8. F. '07.
Substantial meals without meat. M. Sanderson. Good H. 48: 108-9, 243, 356, 513-4. Ja.-Ap. '09.
Vegetarian suggestions. Good H. 49: 470-1, 578-9. O.-N. '09.
Veranda meals. J. Grenier. il. Harp. B. 42: 684-6. Jl. '08.
Week's simple meals. J. Grenier. Harp. B. 40: 470-2. My. '06.
What to eat in June. Good H. 48: 756-60. Je. '09.
What to eat in July. Good H. 49: 100-3. Jl. '09.
What to eat in August. Good H. 49: 212-6. Ag. '09.
What to eat in September. Good H. 49: 338-42. S. '09.
What to eat in October. Good H. 49: 466-9. O. '09.
What to eat in November. Good H. 49: 580-3. N. '09.
What to eat in December. Good H. 49: 734-7. D. '09.
What to put in a lunch-basket. S. T. Rorer. Ladies' H. J. 22: 41. F. '05.
What to put in the dinner-pail. S. T. Rorer. Ladies' H. J. 22: 40. Ja. '05.
What with what for dinner. B. G. Masters. Ladies' H. J. 26: 62. Ap. '09.
Why we should vary our eating in summer. S. T. Rorer. Ladies' H. J. 22: 28. Jl. '05.
See also Cookery; Menu cards.

Menzel, Adolf Friedrich Erdmann von, 1815-1905.
Portrait of Shakespeare. Ladies' H. J. 22: 3. S. '05.
Art work of Menzel. Ath. 1905, 1: 215. F. 18, '05.
Conversations with. O. Beta. por. Int. Studio. 25: 257-61. My. '05.
Estimate. il. Int. Studio. 25: 172-5. Ap. '05.
Greatest German national artist. R. of Rs. 31: 488-9. Ap. '05.
Portrait. Chaut. 51: 226. My. '05.
Work of Menzel. J. W: Pattison. por. World To-Day. 9: 759-64. Jl. '05.

Menzel, Paul, D. D., 1839-1907.
Died. Ap. 8, '07.

Menzel, Wolfgang, 1798-1873.
Young Germany and Menzel. G: Brandes. Main currents. 6: 233-50.

Menzies, Allan, 1845-
Jesus' parting words of comfort to his disciples. Bib. World. 32: 329-35 N. '08.

Mer de Glace.
Across the Mer de Glace. F. G. Blakeslee. il. Overland, n.s. 49: 524-6. Je. '07.

Mercantile marine. See **Shipping.**

Mercantile plant, Designing a great. Nimmons and Fellows. il. Arch. Rec. 19: 403-11. Je. '06.

Mercantile system.
Struggle with the mercantile system of Europe. G. S. Callender. Economic hist. of U. S. 196-220.

Merced county, California.
Land of fulfillment. il. map. Overland, n.s. 52: 483-90. N. '08.

Mercenaries.
Condottieri. A. I. Shand. Soldiers of fortune. 1-32.
Employment of mercenaries in ancient and modern times. W. C. Perry. 19th Cent. 61: 320-35. F. '07.

Mercenaries —*Continued.*
Mediæval mercenaries, modern brigands and the papacy. J: J. O'Shea. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 109-17. Ja. '08.

Mercenary Brown. H: S. Harrison. Everybody's. 12: 635-42. My. '05.

Mercenary Molly. S. T. Stern. Harper. 111: 477-80. Ag. '05.

Mercer, Henry Chapman, 1856-
Development by Mercer of the ancient process of making pottery. il. Int. Studio. 33: 247-9. Ja. '08.
How an archæologist became a craftsman. E: H. Hocker. Craftsman. 12: 549-51. Ag. '07.

Mercer, Hugh, 1721?-1777.
Mercer memorial. K. L. Bosher. il. Outlook. 83: 961-2. Ag. 25, '06.

Mercer, Rt. Rev. John Edward.
Is the Old Testament a suitable basis for moral instruction? Hibbert J. 7: 333-45. Ja. '09.

Mercer, Margaret.
Portrait. Am. M. 69: 209. D. '09.

Merchandise.
What merchandise means. W. P. Warren. Collier's. 42: 25. F. 20, '09.
See also Commerce; Freight and freightage.

Merchant, Abby.
Eternal maternal. Harp. B. 41: 758-63. Ag. '07.

Merchant marine. See **Ship-building; Shipping; Ships; Steamships and steamboats.**

Merchants.
Clearing house for merchants' accounts receivable. World's Work. 15: 9714. D. '07.
How dealers in small cities compete with mail-order houses. L: H. Martin. World's Work. 13: 8246-8. N. '06.
How New York merchants work together. World's Work. 12: 8026. S. '06.
See also Booksellers; Business; Commerce; Commercial travelers.

Mercier, Alexander.
Catholicism in the crucible. Cath. World. 90: 84-99, 216-24. O.-N. '09.

Mercier, Charles Arthur, M. D., 1852-
Fear of open and closed spaces. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26106-7. Mr. 23, '07.
Transmission of acquired characters. Contemp. 94: 705-15. D. '08.

Mercier, Francis, 1838-1906.
Died. Ja. 4, '06.

Mercury.
Alloys of mercury or amalgams. A. Krupp. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25590-2. Ag. 11, '06.
Doppler effect in the spectrum of mercury. J. Stark. Astrophys. J. 26: 63-5. Jl.; G. F. Hull. Astrophys. J. 26: 117-9. S. '07.
Echelon spectroscopes and the green mercury line. H. Stansfield. Nature. 78: 8. My. 7, '08.
Mercury arc. E. Weintraub. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24755-6. Ag. 12, '05.
Mercury bubbles and the formation of oxide films by water containing oxygen in solution. G: T: Beilby. Nature. 79: 190. D. 17, '08.
Mercury paraboloid as a reflecting telescope. R. W. Wood. il. Astrophys. J. 29: 164-76. Mr. '09.
Mercury telescope. R. W. Wood. il. Sci. Am. 100: 240-1. Mr. 27, '09.
Native methods of mining and smelting quick-silver ore in Kweichow, China. H: Brelich. il. Cassier. 32: 127-39. Je. '07.
New mercury lamp. A. H. Pfund. Astrophys. J. 27: 299-300. My. '08.
Rotating liquids used as mirrors. Sci. Am. S. 68: 211. O. 2, '09.
Satellites of yellow and green lines of mercury. H. Nagaoka. Nature. 77: 581-2. Ap. 23, '08.
Spectrum. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25300. Ap. 7, '06.
Wave-lengths in spectrum of mercury. H. Stiles. il. Astrophys. J. 30: 48-61. Jl. '09.
See also Amalgams; Mercury vapor apparatus; Mercury vapor lamps.

Mercury (Planet).
Closing of a famous astronomical problem. W: W. Campbell. Pop. Sci. 74: 494-503. My. '09.
Mercury and intramercurial planets. T. Moreux. Sci. Am. S. 65: 163. Mr. 14, '08.
Position and diameter of Mercury. Sci. Am. S. 67: 170. Mr. 13, '09.
Transit of Mercury. S. A. Mitchell and J: Neilson. il. Sci. Am. 97: 393. N. 30, '07.
Transit of Mercury in 1907. F: R. Honey. il. Sci. Am. 96: 487. Je. 15, '07.
World of two faces and many contrasts. il. G. P. Serviss. Other worlds, 18-45.

Mercury vapor apparatus.
Fundamental characteristics of mercury vapor apparatus. P. H. Thomas. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25750-1, 25765-7. O. 20-27, '06.

Mercury vapor lamps.
Küch quartz mercury vapor lamp. O. Bechstein. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 348. N. 28, '08.

Mercy of the clouds. L. Abbott. Outlook. 90: 228-9. S. 26, '08.

Meredith, Elizabeth.
Creating fashions in dress. Cosmopol. 39: 623-8. O. '05.

Meredith, Ellis, 1865-
Senatorial election in Colorado. Arena. 38: 353-60. O. '07.
What it means to be an enfranchised woman. Atlan. 102: 196-202. Ag. '08.

Meredith, George, 1828-1909.
Died. My. 17, '09.
Call; poem. Liv. Age. 258: 578. S. 5, '08.
Crisis; poem. Liv. Age. 245: 251-2. Ap. 22, '05.
Diana of the crossways and George Sand. Scrib. M. 37: 250-1. F. '05.
Earth's secret; poem. House B. 26: 72. Ag. '09.
For the centenary of Garibaldi; poem. Liv. Age. 254: 254-5. Jl. 27, '07.
Internal harmony; poem. House B 26: 72. Ag.; Same. Musician. 14: 492. N. '09.
Ireland; poem. Scrib. M. 46: 2*-3*. Jl. '09.
My theme; poem. House B. 26: 72. Ag. '09.
October 21; poem. Liv. Age. 247: 422-3. N. 18, '05.
On Como; poem. Scrib. M. 44: 682. D. '08.
Star Sirius; poem. House B. 26: 72. Ag. '09.
Wild rose; poem. Scrib. M. 42: 668. D. '07.
Years had worn their season's belt; poem. Scrib. M. 46: 407-8. O.; Same. Cur. Lit. 47: 573. N. '09.
According to Meredith. Dial. 41: 193-5. O. 1, '06.
Achievements and theories of. A. Henderson. No. Am. 188: 347-59. S. '08.
After the passing bell; poem. L: W. Smith. Ind. 67: 474. Ag. 26, '09.
Appreciation. Westm. 169: 247-8. Mr. '08; Dial. 46: 353-5. Je. 1, '09.
Burning convictions of Meredith. Cur. Lit. 47: 413-5. O. '09.
Critical estimate. M. Sinclair. Outlook. 92: 413-8. Je. 19; E. J. Putnam. il. por. Putnam's. 6: 446-55. Jl.; A. K. Tuell. Atlan. 104: 213-8. Ag. '09.
Dramatic novel. J: B. Henneman. Reader. 8: 680-3. N. '06.
Early novels of George Meredith. E. L. Cary. Critic. 46: 339-46. Ap. '05.
England and Meredith. G: M. Trevelyan. Liv. Age. 256: 632-4. Mr. 7, '08.
Estimate. H: C. Greene. Atlan. 99: 771-84. Je. '07. Outlook. 88: 384*. F. 22, '08; Nation. 88: 506. My. 20, '09; Outlook. 92: 265-7. My. 29, '09; S. P. Sherman. Nation. 88: 554-7. Je. 3, '09.
Faults and virtues of Meredith's fiction. W: J. Dawson. Makers Eng. fiction. 191-212.
Fiction and poetry of Meredith. O. Elton. Modern studies. 228-44.
G. M., 1828-1909; poem. T: Hardy. Liv. Age. 262: 66. Jl. 10, '09.
George Meredith—poet. Liv. Age. 260: 781-6. Mr. 27, '09.
George Meredith's heroines. E. L. Cary. Critic. 47: 338-43. O. '05.
Great psychologist of English fiction. por. Cur. Lit. 47: 49-54. Jl. '09.
Great writer of fiction. Liv. Age. 261: 700-3. Je. 12, '09.

Meredith, George—*Continued.*
Greatest man who has written fiction. R: Burton. Masters of Eng. novel. 279-98.
Half-forgotten romance; Tragic comedians. J. G. Huneker. Bookm. 26: 148-54. O. '07.
Heyday of minor poetry. E: M. Chapman. Eng. lit. in acct. with relig. 461-8.
In memoriam; poem. Liv. Age. 261: 818-9. Je. 26, '09.
Landscape background in George Meredith's writings. E. L. Cary. Critic. 47: 52-7. Jl. '05.
Last of his peers. H: W. Nevinson. World To-Day. 11: 1287-90. D. '06.
Literary impersonality. Nation. 86: 186-7. F. 27, '08.
Master of English authors. G: W: Harris. por. R. of Rs. 37: 183-9. F. '08.
Meredith; poem. C. Y. Rice. Cent. 78: 777. S. '09.
Meredith: a review. E: C. Marsh. il. por. Bookm. 29: 511-8. Jl. '09.
Meredith and his contemporary critics. il. por. Bookm. 30: 10-5. S. '09.
Meredith and his expositors. Forum. 39: 381-6. Ja. '08.
Meredith and his message. por. R. of Rs. 40: 122-3. Jl. '09.
Meredith and the world's advance. G: W: Harris. por. Ind. 64: 359-64. F. 13, '08.
Meredith as a critic. W: D. Howells. Harper. 120: 149-51. D. '09.
Meredith as a poet of love. Cur. Lit. 41: 641-3. D. '06.
Meredith as publisher's reader. B. W. Matz. Fortn. 92: 282-98. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 262: 732-44. S. 18, '09.
Meredith in anecdote and criticism, by J. A. Hammerton. Review. Blackw. 186: 302-4. Ag. '09.
Meredith, novelist. Harp. W. 53: 6. Je. 19, '09.
Meredith; some recollections. E: Clodd. Fortn. 92: 19-31. Jl. '09.
Meredith, teacher. Harp. W. 53: 6. S. 11, '09.
Meredith, the poet. Harp. W. 53: 6. Jl. 10, '09.
Meredith's message to his age. Cur. Lit. 44: 391-3. Ap. '08.
Meredith's Modern love. E. J. Bailey. Forum. 40: 245-54. S. '08.
Meredith's obscurity. Bookm. 29: 660-1. Ag. '09.
Meredith's poetry. L. Magnus. Fortn. 92: 365-4. Ag. '09.
Meredith's women. R. Piggott. Westm. 172: 656-64. D. '09.
Moral philosophy of Meredith. G. K. Chesterton. Contemp. 96: 23-8. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age 262: 423-7. Ag. 14, '09.
Newer fiction. E: M. Chapman. Eng. lit. in acct. with relig. 533-9.
Novels of. P. Edgar. Liv. Age. 255: 95-110. O. 12, '07.
Novels of George Meredith, by E. J. Bailey. Review. Arena. 41: 385-90. Mr. '09.
Novels of Meredith. Liv. Age. 261: 803-7. Je. 26, '09.
Novels of Meredith. P. E. More. Shelburne essays. 2: 145-72.
Optimism of Browning and Meredith. A. C. Pigou. Liv. Age. 246: 415-22. Ag. 12, '05.
Originality of Meredith's writings. W. C. Brownell. Victorian prose masters. 233-89.
Personal recollections of Meredith. F: J. Bliss. Cent. 78: 928-31. O. '09.
Personal visit to Meredith. G. Welch. Forum. 41: 521-7. Je. '09.
Philosopher, moralist, teacher, poet, and novelist. L. Gilman. il. Harp. W. 53: 7. My. 29, '09.
Poetry and philosophy of George Meredith, by G: M. Trevelyan. Review. Liv. Age. 250: 636-8. S. 8; Nation. 83: 249-50. S. 20, '06.
Poetry of Meredith. J: Bailey. Fortn. 92: 32-46. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 262: 323-33. Ag. 7, '09.
Poetry of. P. Edgar. Liv. Age. 255: 744-51. D. 21, '07.
Portrait. Cent. 70: 12. My.; World To-Day. 9: 888. Ag. '05; Ind. 64: 1038. My. 7, '08; Harp. W. 53: 3. My. 28, '09. World's Work. 18: 11736. Jl. '09; Scrib. M. 46: 1*. Jl. '09.
Sketch. Nation. 88: 513. My. 20, '09.

Meredith, George —*Continued.*
Studies of George Meredith. Dial. 44: 129-30. Mr. 1, '08.
Succession of Meredith. L. Magnus. Fortn. 88: 932-46. D. '07.
Survey of Meredith's novels. Liv. Age. 260: 698-703. Mr. 13, '09.
Swinburne and Meredith. Westm. 172: 29-35. Jl.; Chaut. 55: 160-2. Jl. '09.
To George Meredith; poem. E: S. Tylee. Liv. Age. 257: 2. Ap. 4, '08.
Tonic of George Meredith's poetry. A. R. Marble. Dial. 39: 104-6. S. 1, '05.
Treatment of marriage in Meredith's novels. Cur. Lit. 43: 518-9. N. '07.
Two personal glimpses of Meredith. C. Roberts. World's Work. 18: 11804-7. Jl. '09.
Will the novels of George Meredith endure? Cur. Lit. 44: 51-3. Ja. '08.
Work of. No. Am. 183: 544-7. S. 21, '06.

Meredith, Sir James Creed, 1842-
Progress of philosophy. Westm. 166: 390-407. O. '06.

Meredith, Joseph Carroll, 1856-1909.
Died. Ap. 20, '09.

Meredith, Owen, pseud. See **Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer.**

Meredith, According to. M. Lowndes. Fortn. 86: 149-70. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 250: 268-85. Ag. 4, '06.

Merejkowski, Dmitri Sergeitch, 1866-
Mereshkovskij on materialism. S. C. Soissons. Contemp. 92: 797-800. D. '07.
Russian mystic novelist. E. E. Slosson. por. Ind. 61: 1147-51. N. 15, '06.

Meriam, Junius Lathrop.
Fundamentals in the elementary school curriculum. Educ. R. 37: 390-8. Ap. '09.

Meridian lines.
Determining the meridian without instruments. J. A. Macdonald. il. Sci. Am. 92: 23. Ja. 14, '05.

Mérimée, Prosper, 1803-1870.
Art of Mérimée. W. H. Pater. *In* Studies Europ. lit. (Taylorian lect.) 31-53.
Beyle and Mérimée. G: Brandes. Main currents. 5: 247-59.
Mérimée and Gautier. G: Brandes. Main currents. 5: 281-6.
Modern masters in disillusion. Cur. Lit. 47: 160-1. Ag. '09.
Romantic school in France. G: Brandes. por. Main currents. 5: 239-46, 260-80.

Merington, Marguerite.
Avatar; poem. Critic. 48: 350. Ap. '06.
Ethics of the street. Atlan. 95: 119-22. Ja. '05.
Father Time and his children. St. N. 36: 236-40. Ja. '09.
Jagannatha; poem. Critic. 48: 22-3. Ja. '06.
Love, life and death; poem. Scrib. M. 46: 120. Jl. '09.
New theatre. Bookm. 27: 561-6. Ag. '08.
Sea; poem. Scrib. M. 39: 582-3. My. '06.
Suttee; poem. Critic. 48: 246. Mr. '06.
Yogi; poem. Critic. 48: 152. F. '06.

Merington, Mary E.
Barbara. Chaut. 41: 402-18; 42: 70-2. Jl., S. '05.
Barbara at home. Chaut. 42: 162-4, 258-60, 451-4, 545-8; 43: 66-9, 167-70, 447-50. O.-N. '05, Ja.-Ap., Jl. '06.

Merion cricket club, Philadelphia.
Clubhouse. M. T. Priestman. il. Int. Studio. 34: sup. 80-2. Ap. '08.

Meritens, Hortence Allart de.
Feminine man-of-letters. Harp. W. 52: 6. N. 28, '08.

Merivale, Herman Charles, 1839-1906.
Died. Ja. 15, '06.
In memoriam. P. Merivale. Liv. Age. 249: 194. Ap. 28, '06.

Merivale, Philip.
In memoriam Herman C. Merivale; poem. Liv. Age. 249: 194. Ap. 28, '06.

Meriwether, Colyer.
Pronunciation of Latin. Nation. 88: 437-8. Ap. 29, '09.

Meriwether, Lee, 1862-
Adventures of an average man with a motor-car. Outlook. 87: 247-54. O. 5, '07.

Meriwether, Lee —*Continued.*
Reign of boodle and the rape of the ballot in St. Louis. Arena. 33: 43-50. Ja. '05.

Meriwether, Walter Scott.
Nucleus of a new Atlantic fleet. Harp. W. 52: 15. S. 5, '08.
Our fighting strength at sea. Harp. W. 48: 1838-9. D. 3, '04.
Our navy and Japan's. Harp. W. 51: 800. Je. 1, '07.
Practice cruise. Harp. W. 51: 1754-6. N. 30, '07.
Raising her tattered ensign. Harp. W. 51: 1168-70. Ag. 10, '07.
Thrilling moment with the Atlantic fleet. Harp. W. 50: 1530. O. 27, '06.
Unremembered Maine. Harp. W. 52: 10. Jl. 11. '08.
Value of armored cruisers in our navy. Harp. W. 49: 1188-90. Ag. 19, '05.
Why we need a bigger navy. Harp. W. 50: 337-8. Mr. 10, '06.
Portrait. Everybody's. 14: 70. Ja. '06.

Merle, Martin V.
Light eternal; comment. il. Harp. W. 50: 1904. D. 29, '06.
Portrait. Sunset. 16: 404. F. '06.

Mermaid; story. W. B. Allen. Putnam's. 4: 657-9. S. '08.

Mermaid club.
Story of the Mermaid club. E. Gosse. il. Harper. 119: 189-95. Jl. '09.

Mermaids and mermen.
Myths. St. N. 34: 174-5. D. '06.

Mermaid's nursling; story. C: A. Campbell. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 470-8. D. '09.

Mero, Yolanda, 1887-
Portrait. Harp. W. 53: 25. O. 30; Musician. 14: 491. N. '09.

Meroe, Nubia.
Site of Meroe. J. H: Breasted. Nation. 88: 219. Mr. 4, '09.

Merriam, Charles Edward, 1874-
Substitutes for the personal property tax in cities. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1907: 276-9.
Professor for alderman. Outlook. 91: 849-50. Ap. 17, '09.

Merriam, Clinton Hart, 1855-
Bogoslof volcanoes. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 367-75.
Ethnological evidence that the California cave skeletons are not recent. Science, n.s. 29: 805-6. My. 21, '09.
Is mutation a factor in the evolution of the higher vertebrates? il. Science, n.s. 23: 241-57. F. 16, '06.
John James Audubon. Pop. Sci. 70: 301-3. Ap. '07.
Meaning of the Spanish word gavilan. Science. n.s. 28: 147. Jl. 31, '08.
Portrait. Pop. Sci. 66: 386. F. '05; R. of Rs. 39: 299. Mr. '09.

Merriam, G. A., 1850-1908.
Died. S. 2, '08.

Merriam, H. G.
Impressions of Oxford. Ind. 61: 272-8. Ag. 2, 06.

Merriam, Homer H., 1813-1908.
Died. My. 25, '08.

Merriam, John Campbell, 1869-
Death-trap which antedates Adam and Eve. Harp. W. 53: 11-2. D. 18, '09.
Middle tertiary mammal-bearing beds in Nevada. Science. n. s. 26: 380-2. S. 20. '07.
Occurrence of desmostylus, Marsh. Science, n.s. 24: 151-2. Ag. 3, '06.
Occurrence of human remains in Californian caves. J: C. Merriam. Science, n.s. 30: 531-2. O. 15, '09.
Quaternary mammals in southern California. Science, n.s. 24: 248-50. Ag. 24, '06.

Merriam, Ned Alvin.
Chicago men at the Olympic games. Univ. Chic. M. 1: 53-7. D. '08.

Merrick, Frank L.
Ten million dollar world's fair. Overland, n. s. 49: 349-57. Ap. '07.

Merrick, Leonard, 1864-
Fiction of. W: D. Howells. No. Am. 185: 378-86. Je. 21, '07.

Merrick, Leonard —*Continued.*
Lynch's daughter. Ladies' H. J. 25: 13-4. Ap.; 15-6. My.; 13-4. Je.; 15-6. Jl.; 15-6. Ag.; 19-20. S. '08.
Merrick, Lula.
Art of Mary Cassatt. Delin. 74: 121. Ag. '09.
Merrick, W. R.
Settlement for ex-convicts. World To-Day. 10: 542-4. My. '06.
Merrill, A. P., M.D.
Dangers in the use of soap. Sci. Am. 92: 383. My. 13, '05.
Merrill, Arthur G.
German work at the Francis W. Parker school. El. School T. 8: 289-300. F. '08.
Merrill, Charles Edmund, jr.
Ad Thaliarchum; poem. Scrib. M. 39: 367. Mr. '06.
To Tusitala; poem. Critic. 46: 76. Ja. '05.
Merrill, Dana T.
Desertion a disease. Outlook. 86: 733-6. Ag. 3, '07.
Merrill, Elmer Truesdell, 1860-
Bodleian copy of Pliny's letters. Class. Philol. 2: 129-56. Ap. '07.
Bodleian ms. of the Notitia. Class. Philol. 3: 190-5. Ap. '08.
City of Servius and the pomerium. Class. Philol. 4: 420-32. O. '09.
Date of Notitia and Curiosum. Class. Philol. 1: 133-44. Ap. '06.
Roman characteristics. Class. Philol. 2: 369-86. O. '07.
Merrill, Frederick James Hamilton, 1861-
Evidences of glaciation in southern Arizona and northern Sonora. Science, n.s. 24: 116-8. Jl. 27, '06.
Merrill, George Edmands, 1846-1908.
Died. Je. 11, '08.
Merrill, George Perkins, 1854-
Contributions to the history of American geology. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1904: 189-733.
Development of the glacial hypothesis in America. Pop. Sci. 68: 300-22. Ap. '06.
Exhibit made by the department of geology at the Pan-American exposition. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1901: 218-28.
Gold and its associations. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24622-3. Je. 17, '05.
Guide to the study of the collections in the section of applied geology in the National museum. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1899: 155-483.
Merrill, Helen.
Path up the hill; poem. Canad. M. 31: 558. O. '08.
Merrill, Henry N.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 239. Ap. '05.
Merrill, J. Warren.
As to fairies and pirates; poem. St. N. 35: 638. My. '08.
Merrill, Katherine.
Art of drama in colleges. Educa. 26: 419-29. Mr. '06.
Elective system and the vaudeville. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 498-9. Je. '07.
Merrill, Mabel S.
Conquest of the mitten. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 347-53. My. '08.
Counsel of the gobbler. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 368-73. N. '08.
Easter blossoming. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 186-90. Ap. '08.
Gay deceiver. New Eng. M n. s. 37: 46-9. S. '07.
Nancy May's blossom time. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 417-22. Je. '06.
Price of Eden. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 745-9. Ag. '07.
Merrill, Stephen Mason, 1825-1905.
Died. N. 13, '05.
Merrill, T. Muriel.
I dreamed; poem. Canad. M. 30: 335. F. '08.
My heaven; poem. Canad. M. 28: 431. Mr. '07.
Tale of old Quinte. Canad. M. 26: 583-4. Ap. '06.
Tragedy of the wild. Canad. M. 30: 23-4. N. '07.
Merrill, William Henry, 1840-1907.
Died. S. 5, '07.
When Mark Twain lectured. Harp. W. 50: 199. F. 10, '06.
Merrill, William Pierson, D. D.
How to teach the infancy stories. Bib. World. 26: 438-46. D. '05.
Real Jesus. Bib. World. 34: 104-10. Ag. '09.
Merrill, William Stetson.
Catholic literature in public libraries. Cath. World. 89: 500-7. Jl. '09.
Merrimac (Collier).
Hobson sinks the Merrimac in Santiago harbor. F: S. Hill. Romance of Amer. navy. 356-65.
Richmond Pearson Hobson and the sinking of the Merrimac. il. C: Morris. Heroes of navy. 312-20.
Merrimac (Frigate).
Battle of the Monitor and the Merrimac. J. K. Hosmer; L. E. Chittenden. map. *In* R. Hitchcock. Decisive battles of Amer. 274-87.
Duel between the Monitor and the Merrimac. il. F: S. Hill. Romance of Amer. navy. 230-44.
Monitor-Merrimac fight. J. MacDonald. New Eng. M n. s. 36: 548-53. Jl. '07.
Merriman, Mabel L.
Nuclear division in zygnema. Bot. Gaz. 41: 43-53. Ja. '06.
Merriman, Mansfield, 1848-
Cattle problem of Archimedes. Pop. Sci. 67: 660-5. N. '05.
Merriman, Roger Bigelow.
Treatment of the English Catholics in the reign of Elizabeth. Am. Hist. R. 13: 480-500. Ap. '08.
Merrins, Edward M., M. D.
China after a long absence. Spirit Mis. 74: 36-9. Ja. '09.
Gifts of healing. Bib. Sac. 66: 385-410. Jl. '09.
Patience of Job. Bib. Sac. 64: 224-49. Ap. '07.
Plagues of Egypt. Bib. Sac. 65: 401-29, 611-35. Jl.-O. '08.
Powers of darkness. Bib. Sac. 63: 300-24, 460-86. Ap.-Jl. '06.
St. Paul's thorn in the flesh. Bib. Sac. 64: 661-92. O. '07.
Merritt, Albert Newton, 1878-
Governmental functions and the express business. J. Pol. Econ. 16: 417-35. Jl. '08.
Merritt, Grace.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 46: 69. D. '08.
Merritt, William Hamilton.
Patriotic military service. Canad. M. 28: 361-71. F. '07.
Patriotic military training. Canad. M. 28: 257-64. Ja. '07.
Merriweather's musical motor. R. E. MacAlarney. Harp. W. 51: 386. Mr. 16. '07.
Merriwether's watchdog. C. Howard. Good H. 49: 248-53. S. '09.
Merriwold, New York.
Merriwold dramatists. B. Millard. il. Bookm. 29: 627-33. Ag. '09.
Merry, Andrew.
Governing Ireland in accordance with Irish ideas. Westm. 167: 22-34. Ja. '07.
Merry del Val, Cardinal Rafael, 1865-
Men around the pope. S: J. Barrows. por. Outlook. 85: 443-7. F. 23, '07.
Pope's Loeb. por. Cur. Lit. 42: 625-9. Je. '07.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 42: 26. Ja. '07.
Merry-go-round; poem. C. W. McCleary. St. N. 34: 610-1 My. '07.
Merry-go-roundin', No. B. R. Hoover. Everybody's. 17: 699-704. N. '07.
Merry, merry cuckoo. J. Marks. Harp. W. 52: 22-4. F. 8, '08.
Merry widow; drama. See Lehár, Franz.
Merrymount press.
Sumptuous book-bindings carried out at the Merrymount press, Boston. N. H. Dole. il. Int. Studio. 24: sup. 61-6. Ja. '05.
Mershon, W. B.
Tariff and the lumber trade. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 556-8. My. '07.
Mertins, Gustave Frederick.
Dregs and the froth. Reader. 10: 177-86. Jl. '07.
Merton, Lyle.
Vacation camp. Country Life. 12: 508. S. '07.

Merwin, H. E.
New form of light filter for use in examining flame colorations. Science, n.s. 30: 571-2. O. 22, '09.

—and Lyon, Howard.
Sap pressure in the birch stem. Bot. Gaz. 48: 442-58. D. '09.

Merwin, Henry Childs, 1853-
Bret Harte's heroines. Atlan. 102: 297-307. S. '08.
Country in November. Atlan. 96: 650-7. N. '05.

Merwin, Samuel, 1874-
Backsets in Jersey. Outlook. 80: 503-12. Je. 24, '05.
Battle of the fools. Lippinc. 77: 385-441. Ap. '06.
Prophet and the girl. Ladies' H. J. 24: 12. Mr. '07.
Portrait. Bookm. 26: 4. S. '07.

Merwin, Samuel Edwin, 1831-1907.
Died. Mr. 5, '07.

Merwyn, Empeigh.
Birthday of Virginia. St. N. 32: 583-7. My. '05.
Portrait of a friend of mine. McClure. 26: 78-80. N. '05.

Merycoidodonts.
Generic names. E. S. Douglass. Science, n.s. 24: 565-7. N. 2, '06.

Mesa region east of Pike's Peak, Vegetation of.
H. L. Shantz. il. map. Bot. Gaz. 42: 16-47, 179-207. Jl., S. '06.

Mesa Verde, Colorado.
Tenderfoot at the cliff dwellings of the Mesa Verde. A. M. Anderson. il. Chaut. 51: 194-206. Jl. '08.

Mesaba range.
Labor crisis and a governor; an averted strike on the Mesaba range. C: B. Cheney. Outlook. 89: 24-30. My. 2, '08.

Mescal religion.
New Mescal religion. Ind. 66: 430-1. F. 25, '09.

Mesdag, Hendrik Willem, 1831-1902.
Modern artists. G: B. Zug. il. Chaut. 54: 244-5. Ap. '09.

Mesereau, Violet.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 45: 401. S. '08.

Mesmer, Friedrich Anton, 1733-1815.
Hypnotism, its history, nature and use. H. M. Hays. Pop. Sci. 67: 595-7. N. '05.

Mesmerism. See **Hypnotism.**

Mesopotamia.
Discoveries in Mesopotamia. F: Delitzsch. il. Smithson. Rept. 1900: 535-50.
Jews and the land of Abraham. Outlook. 92: 672-3. Jl. 24, '09.
Zionism in Mesopotamia. Ind. 66: 1146-7. My. 27, '09.

Mesozoic.
Flowering plants of the Mesozoic age. il. Nature. 76: 113-7. My. 30, '07.
Mesozoic of southwestern Oregon. G: D. Louderback. il. maps. J. Geol. 13: 514-55. S. '05.
Status of Mesozoic floras of the United States, by L. F. Ward. Review. Science, n.s. 23: 737-41. My. 11, '06.
Succession and distribution of later Mesozoic invertebrate faunas in North America. T. W: Stanton. J. Geol. 17: 410-23. Jl. '09.

Mesquite.
Plant of the desert. E. Mitchell. il. World To-Day. 9: 713-7. Jl. '05.

Message by fire. C. B. Snell. St. N. 34: 791-4. Jl. '07.

Messel, Alfred, 1853-1909.
Died. Mr. 24, '09.

Messenger; poem. St. N. 32: 909. Ag. '05.

Messenger; story. I: L: Perez. Cur. Lit. 41: 349-53. S. '06.

Messenger; story. K. H. Brown. il. Scrib. M. 46: 184-90. Ag. '09.

Messenger; story. M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib. M. 40: 417-25. O. '06.

Messenger boys.
Children on the streets of Cincinnati. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: sup. 119-23. Jl. '08.
De kid wot works at night. W: Hard. il. Everybody's. 18: 25-37. Ja. '08.

Messenger from Brush; story. V. D. Hyde. Overland, n.s. 52: 156-62. Ag. '08.

Messengers; story. R: H. Davis. il. Scrib. M. 46: 685-91. D. '09.

Messenia, Greece.
Ancient Messenia. F. G. and A. C. E. Allinson. Greek lands. 425-30.

Messer, Mary Burt.
Closed door; poem. Atlan. 102: 536. O. '08.
Sleeping child; poem. Outlook. 83: 842. Ag. 11, '06.
To a young girl; poem. Cent. 76: 536-7. Ag. '08.

Messerschmitt, —.
At the north pole. Sci. Am. S. 68: 355. D. 4, '09.

Messerschmidt, Leopold.
Ancient Hittites. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 681-703.

Messiah.
Ancient Jewish views of the Messiah. E: A. Wicher. Bib. World. 34: 317-25, 404-9. N.-D. '09.
Messianic hope in the New Testament, by S Mathews. Review. Am. J. Theol. 10: 111-5. Ja. '06.
Messianic idea in Virgil. R. S. Conway. Ecl. M. 148: 212-20. Mr. '07.
See also Jesus Christ—Messiahship.

Messiah (Oratorio).
Handel and The Messiah. H. O. McCrillis. il. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 169-78. Ap. '06.
Messiah in Kansas. Spectator. Outlook. 88: 859-60. Ap. 18, '08.
Messiah on the plains of Kansas. Outlook. 85: 874-5. Ap. 20, '07.

Messrs. Jonnice, Peters, Gipple and Brily. A. Bierce. Cosmopol. 46: 119-20. D. '08.

Messina, Sicily.
After the earthquake. R. Hichens. il. Cent. 77: 928-39. Ap. '09.
American aid to Messina. F. B. Clark. il. Collier's. 42: 23. F. 6, '09
American village at Messina. M. H. Elliott. Outlook. 92: 118-22. My. 15, '09.
City that was. H. F. Alexander. il. World To-Day. 16: 205-8. F. '09.
Greatest disaster of history. F. M. Crawford. il. Outlook. 91: 673-90. Mr. 27, '09.
In Sicily. J. McSorley. Cath. World. 88: 652-9. F. '09.
Letter from an eye witness of the Messina disaster. McClure. 33: 111-4. My. '09.
Messina after the earthquake. L. Jerrold. Contemp. 95: 145-50. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 260: 608-13. Mr. 6, '09.
Messina earthquake. F. A. Perret. il. Cent. 77: 921-7. Ap. '09.
Moral effects of an earthquake. Survey. 22: 341-2. Je. 5, '09.
Personal experiences of the great earthquake. A. N. Hood. 19th Cent. 65: 663-74. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 261: 355-65. My. 8, '09.
What occurred at Messina. il. Cur. Lit. 46: 139-41. F. '09.
See also Italy—Earthquake, 1908.

Description.
Around Messina and Reggio, the earthquake country. E. C. Peixotto. il. map. Outing. 53: 656-66. Mr. '09.
From Messina to Tyndaris. O. D. Campbell. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 412-21. Je. '09.

Messina, Strait of.
'Twixt Scylla and Charybdis. Ind. 66: 54-6. Ja. 7, '09.

Metabolism.
Body's utilization of fat. F. S. Mathews. Pop. Sci. 68: 425-30. My. '06.
Carbohydrate metabolism. H. McGuigan. Science, n.s. 27: 429-30. Mr. 13, '08.
Metabolism of the plant considered as a catalytic reaction. F: F. Blackman. il. Nature. 78: 559-64. O. 1; Same. Science, n. s. 28: 628-35. N. 6, '08.
Problems in animal metabolism. by J. B. Leathes. Review. Nature. 74: 349-50. Ag. 9, '06.

Metabolism —*Continued.*
Russian research in metabolism. F. G. Benedict. Science, n.s. 29: 394-5. Mr. 5, '09.
See also Nutrition.

Metal for linotype machines.
Linotype metal. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25797. N. 10, '06.

Metal corrosion. See Corrosion.

Metal leaf.
Novel production of precious metal leaf. Sci. Am. S. 68: 405. D. 25, '09.

Metal mixer, 750-ton. il. Sci. Am. 92: 488. Je. 17, '05.

Metal polishers.
Death claims. A. Hellthaler. Ind. 61: 1560-4. D. 27, '06.

Metal protection.
Protecting coat for wood and metals. Sci. Am. S. 60: 25051. D. 16, '05.
Protective coating for metals. Sci. Am. 100: 133. F. 13, '09.
Sherardizing; the dry galvanizing process of Cowper-Coles. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 149. Mr. 6, '09.
See also Corrosion; Fireproof construction; Galvanizing.

Metal trades.
Pittsburgh women in the metal trades. E. B. Butler. il. Char. 21: 34-47. O. 3, '08; Same. il. E. B. Butler. Women and trades. 209-29.

Metal trades association, National. See National metal trades association.

Metal work.
Adaptability of work in cold metal to educational needs. R. L. Southworth. il. Manual Train. 11: 149-57. D. '09.
Applied art in school. G. K. Dewey. il. El. School T. 7: 78-82. O. '06.
Course of study in the Elementary school. El. School T. 8: 487-8. My. '08.
Decorative metal-work for the country home grounds. il. Country Cal. 1: 450-1. S. '05.
Designs and models. il. Craftsman. 15: 366-9. D. '08.
Fillings for delicate hollow sheet-metal work. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25404. My. 19, '06.
Flowers and insects transformed into metal. T. C. Hutchinson. Sci. Am. S. 68: 28. Jl. 10, '09.
Lessons in metal work. il. Craftsman. 13: 94-102, 218-20, 344-8, 595-8; 17: 99-103, 216-7. O.-D. '07, F. '08, O.-N. '09.
Metal work at Boston. F. W. Coburn. il. Int. Studio. 33: sup. 145-8. F. '08.
Models for ironwork. il. Craftsman. 13: 706-11. Mr. '08.
Modern application of the art of damaskeening in Japan. F. O. Janes. il. Craftsman. 9: 545-52. Ja. '06.
New process for damascening, inlaying, and blending metals. il. Sci. Am. 101: 76-7. Jl. 31, '09.
Ornamental metal work and wire glass. J. K. Freitag. il. Arch. Rec. 20: 137-45. Ag. '06.
Simple metal working. Mrs. H. Froehlich. il. Int. Studio. 26: 67-9. S. '05.
Uses of metal work. il. Craftsman. 9: 299-304. N. '05.
Venetian and Florentine metal work for boys. J. H. Adams. St. N. 32: 442-8. Mr. '05.
See also Brass work; Brasses; Bronzes; Electroplating; Hardware; Iron-work; Jewelry; Plate; Repoussé work; Silversmithing; Solders and soldering.

Metal workers.
Labor organizations in the metal and machine trades. U. S. Indust. Com. 17: 212-55.
See also Iron workers.

Metal working machinery.
Census of metal-working machinery. Sci. Am. S. 64: 159. S. 7, '07.

Metallography.
Application of the microscope to the study of metals. W. Rosenhain. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 397-9. Je. 19, '09.
Metallographic study of ore-deposits. W. Campbell. Eng. M. 36: 529-30. D. '08.

Metallography —*Continued.*
Metallographs, or photographs of the structure of metal specimens. J. F. Springer. il. Sci. Am. 99: 317-8. N. 7, '08.
Microscope in engineering. W. Rosenhain. il. Nature. 80: 250-2. Ap. 29; Same. Sci. Am. S. 68: 74. Jl. 31, '09.
Microscopic metallography and its employment in French industries. J. Boyer. il. Eng. M. 36: 654-75. Ja. '09.
Microscopic study. L. Guillet. Eng. M. 32: 121-4. O. '06.
Structure of metals. J. A. Ewing. Nature. 74: 418-22. Ag. 23; Same. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25695. S. 29; Excerpt. Eng. M. 23: 112-5. O. '06.
Structure of metals. Nature. 75: 472-3. Mr. 14, '07.
See also Alloys; Iron; Steel.

Metallurgy.
Electrochemical age. E. E. Carey. Sci. Am. S. 68: 298-9. N. 6, '09.
Elmore vacuum process; concentration of sulphide ores. R. Stören. Eng. M. 36: 533-5. D. '08.
Flotation processes. W. R. Ingalls. Eng. M. 32: 796-8. F. '07.
Handbook of metallurgy, by C. Schnabel. Review. Science, n.s. 23: 66-7. Ja. 12, '06.
Metallurgical congress at Liége. L. Guillet. Eng. M. 30: 113-5. O. '05.
Metallurgical department of the Sheffield university. Nature. 74: 541-3. S. 27, '06.
Metallurgical slag. W. Mathesius. Eng. M. 28: 667-9. Ja. '05.
Modern developments in the metallurgy of lead and zinc. A. Selwyn-Brown. il. Eng. M. 35: 857-67. S. '08.
New reducing agents employed in metallurgy. Sci. Am. S. 67: 140. F. 27, '09.
Newer ore-treatment and metallurgical processes and their machinery. C. C. Christensen. il. Eng. M. 36: 477-97. D. '08.
Precious metals recovered by cyanide processes. C. E. Munroe. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24738-9, 24758-9, 24775. Ag. 5-19, '05.
Progress in metallurgy. A. E. Outerbridge. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25109-11; 62: 25767-8. Ja. 13, O. 27, '06.
Recent progress. A. E. Outerbridge. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25109-11. Ja. 13, '06.
Recent progress in metallurgy. H. Le Chatelier. Eng. M. 29: 423-5. Je. '05.
Surface finishing of metals. F. Osmond and G. Cartaud. Eng. M. 29: 261-3. My. '05.
Unsolved problems. R. A. Hadfield. Sci. Am. 61: 25461-2. Je. 16; R. A. Hadfield. Eng. M. 31: 577-9. Jl. '06.
Utilization of waste gases of blast furnaces and coke ovens in metallurgical works. L. Greiner. il. Cassier. 33: 68-82. N. '07.
See also Amalgamation process; Copper metallurgy; Cyanide process; Electrolysis; Electrometallurgy; Gold metallurgy; Iron metallurgy; Lead metallurgy; Ore treatment; Smelting; Steel metallurgy.

Metals.
Action of oxygen on metals. E. Jordis and W. Rosenhaupt. Sci. Am. S. 65: 146-7. Mr. 7, '08.
Arc spectra of metals under pressure. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 332-3. N. 21, '08.
Autogenous soldering of metals. M. U. Schoop. il. Sci. Am. 96: 189-90. Mr. 2, '07.
Autogenous welding of metals. E. Schneider. Sci. Am. S. 64: 38-9. Jl. 20, '07.
Determination of melting points of metals. Sci. Am. S. 64: 331. N. 23, '07.
Elastic limit of metals. M. Guillery. Eng. M. 31: 759-60. Ag. '06.
Electric metal-testing pyrometer. W. H. Bristol. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 297-8. N. 9, '07.
Emission spectra from electric oven. A. S. King. Astrophys. J. 21: 236-57. Ap. '05.
Evaporation of solid metals and their compounds. Sci. Am. 96: 287. Ap. 6, '07.
Exhaustion of the world's metals. N. S. Shaler. Internat. 11: 230-47. Jl.; Excerpt. Cur. Lit. 39: 181-2. Ag. '05.
Expansion experiments. Sci. Am. S. 60: 25081. D. 30, '05.

Metals —*Continued.*
Formation of mineral veins. W. E. Everette. Sci. Am. S. 65: 287-8, 302-3, 318-9. My. 2-16, '08.
Hard and soft states in ductile metals. il. Nature. 76: 572-4. O. 3, '07.
Insects that destroy metal. Sci. Am. 97: 173. S. 7, '07.
Internal architecture. J. O. Arnold. il. Nature. 75: 43-5. N. 8, '06.
Lost invention. Sci. Am. 91: 467. D. 24, '04.
Melting metals and alloys. W. J. May. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25850. D. 1, '06.
Metal wastes. T. Koller. Sci. Am. S. 65: 211-2. Ap. 4, '08.
Metals and refractory alloys used in the making of steel. Sci. Am. S. 65: 86. F. 8, '08.
Metals in human progress. N. P. Hulst. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25462-3, 25474-5. Je. 16-23, '06.
Metals in the atmosphere. A. Ditte. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 235-47; Same. Sci. Am. S. 60: 25009-11. D. 2, '05.
Metallographs, or photographs of the structure of metal specimens. J. F. Springer. il. Sci. Am. 99: 317-8. N. 7, '08.
Methods of testing materials for hardness. J. F. Springer. il. Cassier. 34: 387-401. S. '08.
Mining and use of metals by the ancient Egyptians. R. D. George. Pop. Sci. 67: 687-700. D. '05.
Odors of metals. Sci. Am. 96: 147. F. 16, '07.
Photographic effects of metals. Sci. Am. S. 66: 260. O. 24, '08.
Price of metals. Nation. 88: 152. F. 11, '09.
Problems of the metalliferous veins. J. F. Kemp. Sci. Am. S. 64: 403; 65: 10-1. D. 28, '07-Ja. 4. '08.
Radio-activity of ordinary metals; the penetrating radiation from the earth. J. C. McLennan. Nature. 77: 607. Ap. 30, '08.
Radium on metals. Sci. Am. 92: 318. Ap. 22, '05.
Rare metals and minerals and their uses. E. Schaaf-Regelman. Eng. M. 33: 91-8. Ap. '07.
Recovering metals melted in the San Francisco fire. A. Inkersley. Sci. Am. 95: 299. O. 27, '06.
Shop testing of materials. L. Baclé. Eng. M. 28: 995-6. Mr. '05.
Strength of metals at low temperatures. R. A. Hadfield. Eng. M. 29: 587-90. Jl. '05.
Tempered ductile metals. A. F. Bresler. il. Sci. Am. 94: 500. Je. 16, '06
Testing for hardness. J. F. Springer. il. Sci. Am. 99: 136. Ag. 29, '08.
Testing the hardness of metals. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 212-5. Ap. 3, '09.
Transparency of metals. J. Horton. Cassier. 35: 735-6. Ap. '09.
World's annual metal crop. T. F. Van Wagenen. Pop. Sci. 74: 271-83. Mr. '09.
World's output of metal. Harp. W. 52: 27. Je. 13, '08.

See also Alchemy; Alloys; Amalgams; Annealing; Blowpipe; Casting and castings; Chemistry; Electrometallurgy; Foundries; Hardware; Metallurgy; Mineral resources; Mineralogy; Mines and mining; Ore deposits; Ore treatment; Ores; Pattern making; Smelting; Steel; Strength of materials; Testing; Welding; Wire; also Brass; Bronze; Cobalt; Copper; Gold; Iron; Lead; Magnesium; Mercury; Nickel; Platinum; Silver; Strontium; Tantalum; Tin; Titanium; Zinc; also headings beginning Metal.

Metals, Cutting of.
Art of cutting metals. F: W. Taylor. Sci. Am. S. 63: 25929-31, 25942-4. 26002-3. Ja. 5-12, F. 9; Same cond. Eng. M. 32: 621-4. Ja. '07.
Cutting heated metals by a jet of oxygen. L. Guillet. Eng. M. 34: 353-4. N. '07.
Cutting metals with oxygen. J. Boyer. il. Sci. Am. 98: 328. My. 9, '08.
New processes for metal cutting and autogenous welding. J. B. Van Brussel. il. Eng. M. 35: 551-7. Jl. '08.
Oxhydric process of cutting metals; torches and machines that cut steel. E. F. Lake. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 104-6, 116-7, 132-3. Ag. 14-28, '09.

Metamorphic cycle. C: K. Leith. J. Geol. 15: 303-13. My. '07.

Metamorphic rocks.
Metamorphic cycle. C: K. Leith. J. Geol. 15: 303-13. My. '07.

See also Crystalline rocks; Schists.

Metamorphism (Geology).
Chemical composition as a criterion in identifying metamorphosed sediments. E. S. Bastin. J. Geol. 17: 445-72. Jl. '09.
Metamorphism in oil-bearing shale of California. R. Arnold and R. Anderson. il. J. Geol. 15: 750-8. N. '07.
Metamorphism of glacial deposits. F. Carney. il. J. Geol. 17: 473-87. Jl. '09.
Treatise on metamorphism, by C: R: Van Hise. Review. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24234. D. 24, '04.

See also Metamorphic rocks.

Metamorphosis.
Die metamorphose der insekten, by P. Deegener. Review. Science, n.s. 29: 384-7. Mr. 5, '09.
Metagenesis in insects. V. L. Kellogg. Science, n. s. 26: 875-6. D. 20, '07.

Metaphysical conditions at the poles. Atlan. 100: 574-6. O. '07.

Metaphysics. See Philosophy; Psychology.

Metastasio, Pietro, 1698-1782.
Italian poetry. W: Everett. Italian poets since Dante. 159-69.

Metaxin.
New wall covering. Sci. Am. 96: 508. Je. 22, '07.

Metcalf, Rev. Arthur.
Literary evolution of the Old Testament. Bib. World. 34: 173-9. S. '09.
Parousia versus the second advent. Bib. Sac. 64: 51-65. Ja. '07.

Metcalf, C.
Puzzling bit of foundry work. Sci. Am. 94: 271-5. Mr. 31, '06.

Metcalf, Emily Corinne (Nicholson) (Mrs. Victor Howard Metcalf).
Portrait. Ind. 58: 483. Mr. 2, '05.

Metcalf, Francis.
Popular fallacies concerning rattlesnakes. Outing. 51: 122-5. O. '07.

Metcalf, Henry H.
New Democratic platform. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 59-61. S. '08.

Metcalf, Joel H.
New method for the discovery of asteroids. Astrophys. J. 23: 306-11. My. '06.
Photographic method for the detection of variability in asteroids. Astrophys. J. 25: 264-6. My. '07.

Metcalf, Mary C.
River elf; poem. St. N. 34: 1029. S. '07.

Metcalf, Maynard Mayo, 1868-
Elementary embryology courses. Science, n.s. 29: 738-9. My. 7, '09.
Influence of the plasticity of organisms upon evolution. Science, n.s. 23: 786-7. My. 18, '06.
Reflex protective behavior in bufo variabilis. Science, n. s. 26: 418-9. S. 27, '07.

Metcalf, Thomas Newell.
Sibilant; poem. Harp. W. 52: 20. Jl. 25, '08.

Metcalf, Victor Howard, 1853-
Portrait. Ind. 58: 483. Mr. 2, '05; Harp. W. 49: 324. Mr. 4, '05; Am. M. 62: 622. O. '06; Outlook. 84: 754. N. 24, '06; Cur. Lit. 41: 607. D. '06; R. of Rs. 34: 644. 36: 715. D. '06, D. '07; Cur. Lit. 44: 116, 600. F., Je. '08; Overland, n.s. 51: 453. My. '08.
Serious and solid. por. Overland, n.s. 51: 191-2. F. '08.

Metcalf, Mrs. Victor Howard. See Metcalf, Emily Corinne.

Metcalf, Willard Leroy, 1858-
Art work of Metcalf. C. Brinton. Cent. 77: 155. N. '08.
May pastoral. F: W: Coburn. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 374-5. N. '08.

Metcalfe, Francis.
Expansion of Alphonse. Am. M. 61:134-45. D. '05.

Metcalfe, Francis —*Continued.*
Hypnotic bear and the sentimental lecturer. Outing. 47: 587-92. F. '06.
Side-show studies. Outing. 45: 715-20; 46: 28-32, 165-9, 296-300, 406-10, 584-9; 47: 22-7, 348-52 Mr.-Ag., O., D. '05.
Tragedy of the tigers and the power of hypnotism. Outing. 48: 171-5. My. '06.

Metcalfe, James Stetson, 1858-
Financing the national theatre. No. Am. 180: 198-209. F. '05.
Is the theatre worth while? Atlan. 96: 727-34. D. '05.
Joseph Jefferson. Reader. 6: 10-1. Je. '05.
Newspaper and the free pass. Reader. 5: 412-4. Mr. '05.
What is the matter with the theatre? World's Work. 16: 10204-7. My. '08.
Portrait. Critic. 46: 201. Mr.; Reader. 5: 475. Mr. '05; Bookm. 28: 413. Ja. '09.

Metcalfe, Sadie Bowman.
Grand canyon of the Colorado; poem. Overland, n.s. 47: 164. F. '06.
World; poem. Overland, n.s. 46: 51. Jl. '05.

Metchnikoff, Elie, 1845-
Kefir and yohourth. Sci. Am. S. 64: 334-5. N. 23, '07.
Old age. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 533-50; Same. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24954-5, 24967-8. N. 4-11, '05.
Studies of natural death. Harper. 114: 272-6. Ja. '07.
Utility of lactic microbes. por. Cent. 79: 53-9. N. '09.
Metchnikoff's theory of longevity. Sci. Am. 98: 347. My. 16, '08.
Optimism of Metchnikoff. F. Carrel. Fortn. 89: 851-9. My. '08.
Philosophy of the prolongation of life. P. C. Mitchell. World's Work. 15: 9540-4. N. '07.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 41: 565. N. '06; World's Work. 15: 9492. N. '07; Putnam's. 3: 374. D. '07.
Prolonging the prime of life. A. E. McFarlane. por. McClure. 25: 541-51. S. '05.

Meteora, Thessaly.
Monasteries in mid-air. Blackw. 184: 772-8. D. '08.
Monks at Meteora: the monasteries of Thessaly. E. Perkins. il. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 799-807. S. '09.

Meteorites.
Aerolites—recent researches. M. Berthelot. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24354-6. F. 18, '05.
Century of the study of meteorites. O. C. Farrington. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 193-7.
Descriptive catalogue of the meteorite collection in the United States national museum, to January 1, 1902. W. Tassin. il. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1900: 671-98.
Largest American collection of meteorites. L. P. Gratacap. il. Pop. Sci. 69: 21-8. Jl. '06.
Meteorite shower at Modoc, Kansas. Science, n.s. 23: 582-3. Ap. 13, '06.
Meteorites. O. C. Farrington. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25682-5. S. 22, '06.
New home of the Peary meteorite. W. L. Beasley. il. Sci. Am. 91: 461. D. 24, '04.
New meteorites recently placed in the American museum of natural history. il. Sci. Am. 92: 181. Mr. 4, '05.
Origin of meteorites; are they terrestrial products? W: H: Pickering. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 218-9. O. 2, '09.
Pickens county meteorite. S. W. McCallie. Science, n.s. 30: 772-3. N. 26, '09.
Probability of large meteorites having fallen upon the earth. E. H. L. Schwarz. il. map. J. Geol. 17: 124-35. F. '09.
Recent papers on meteorites. il. Nature. 77: 12-3. N. 7, '07.
Search for a buried meteorite. L.Fletcher. Nature. 74: 490-2. S. 13, '06.
Two new meteorites. E. E. Howell. Science, n.s. 27: 27-8. Ja. 3, '08.
Was this an aerolite? P. Marshall. Sci. Am. 99: 315. N. 7, '08.
See also Meteors.

Meteorological balloons. See **Balloons, Meteorological.**

Meteorological instruments.
Home-made weather instruments. S. L. Bastin. il. Sci. Am. 99: 72. Ag. 1, '08.

Meteorological instruments —*Continued.*
Instruments for making weather observations on the farm. D. A. Seeley. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1908: 433-42.
Instruments of the weather service. C: R. Dodge. il. World To-Day. 11: 1204-10. N. '06.
See also Balloons, Meteorological; Kites, Meteorological.

Meteorological observatories.
Aeronautical observatory. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 24-6. Jl. 13, '07.
Appeal for an aero-physical observatory in Japan. S. T. Tamura. Science, n.s. 24: 148-50. Ag. 3, '06.
Meteorological observatories at sea. Sci. Am. 91: 406-7. D. 10, '04.

Meteorological optics.
Meteorologische optik, by J. M. Pernter. Review. Nature. 75: 577-8. Ap. 18, '07.

Meteorology.
Aerological congress at Monaco, 1909. A. L. Rotch. Science, n.s. 30: 193-9. Ag. 13, '09.
Aeronautics and meteorology. Nature. 74: 647-8. O. 25, '06.
Atmospheric see-saw phenomenon and the occurrence of typhoon storms. W. Krebs. Nature. 75: 560. Ap. 11, '07.
Australian meteorology. R. G. K. L. Nature. 81: 40-1. Jl. 8, '09.
Clouds, fog, and blue sky. J: H: Poynting. Sci. Am. S. 65: 375. Je. 13, '08.
Exploration of the atmosphere at sea. A. L. Rotch. Sci. Am. 96: 70. Ja. 19, '07.
International commission for scientific aeronautics, 1907. A. L. Rotch. Science, n.s. 25: 841-5. My. 31, '07.
International investigation of the upper air. C: J: P. Cave. Nature. 76: 101-2. My. 30, '07.
International meteorological conference at Innsbruck. A. L. Rotch. Science, n.s. 23: 975-7. Je. 29, '06.
Japanese meteorological service in Korea and China. Science, n.s. 23: 396-7. Mr. 9, '06.
Meteorological conditions above St. Louis. A. L. Rotch. Sci. Am. 96: 271. Mr. 30, '07.
Meteorological cruises of the Otaria on the Atlantic in 1905-1907. L. T. De Bort and A. L. Rotch. il. map. Nature. 80: 219-21. Ap. 22, '09.
Meteorological phenomena on mountain summits. S. P. Fergusson. Science, n.s. 23: 672-4. Ap. 27, '06; Same. Sci. Am. S. 64: 31. Jl. 13, '07.
Meteorological researches in the higher atmosphere. Prince of Monaco. Ind. 65: 1040-4. N. 5, '08.
Meteorology in Japan. S. T. Kamura. Pop. Sci. 68: 139-44. F. '06.
Meteorology in Peru. Nature. 75: 283-4. Ja. 17, '07.
Meteorology in south Victoria Land. il. Nature. 79: 202-3. D. 17, '08.
Meteorology in the British empire. J: Eliot. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24373-4, 24386, 24406-7. F. 25-Mr. 11, '05.
Meteorology of the Indian ocean. E. Gold. Nature. 78: 487. S. 17; W: Allingham. Nature. 78: 632. O. 22, '08.
Meteorology of the Nile valley. Nature. 75: 17-20. N. 1, '06.
New science of the air. R. of Rs. 40: 749. D. '09.
Physics of the atmosphere; presidential address at the B. A. A. S. W: N. Shaw. Nature. 78: 425-31. S. 3; Same. Science, n. s. 28: 457-71. O. 9. '08.
Plotting the upper air. P. P. Foster. il. R. of Rs. 39: 433-8. Ap. '09.
Registration of meteorological phenomena in Lapland. E. Guarini. il. Sci. Am. 91: 393-4. D. 3, '04.
Science in our outlying possessions. J: Trowbridge. Ind. 61: 1032-3. N. 1, '06.
Scientific local weather forecasts. R. Russell. Contemp. 87: 544-51. Ap. '05.
Solar and terrestrial changes. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24826. S. 9, '05.
Sounding the ocean of air above us. il. Sci. Am. 101: 392-3. N. 27, '09.

Meteorology—*Continued.*
Studies on the diurnal periods in the lower strata of the atmosphere, by F. H. Bigelow. Review. Nature. 75: 186-7. D. 20, '06.
Study of meteorology. F. Waldo. Educa. 26: 149-53. N. '05.
Surface trajectories of moving air. Nature. 74: 162-3. Je. 14, '06.
Synchronous variations in solar and terrestrial phenomena. H. W. Clough. Astrophys. J. 22: 42-75. Jl. '05.
Upper air. Nature. 82: 47-9. N. 11, '09.
Upper air research in Egypt. B. F. E. Keeling. Nature. 76: 637. O. 24, '07.
Use of weather bureau records in court. H: J. Cox. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1903: 303-12.
Vertical distribution of the meteorological elements above the Atlantic. A. L. Rotch and Teisserene de Bort. Nature. 73: 449-50. Mr. 8, '06.
Wireless telegraphy and meteorology. Sci. Am. 101: 41. Jl. 17, '09.

See also Air; Atmosphere; Atmospheric electricity; Atmospheric pressure; Auroras; Balloons, Meteorological; Barometers; Climate; Clouds; Cold; Cyclones; Dew; Electricity; Evaporation; Fog; Frost; Hail; Halos; Heat; Humidity; Ice; Kites, Meteorological; Lightning; Ocean; Physical geography; Rain and rainfall; Rainbow; Snow; Storms; Temperature; Thermometers; Thunder-storms; Tornadoes; United States—Weather bureau; Weather; Wind; also International commission for scientific aeronautics; also headings beginning Meteorological.

History.

Dawn of meteorology. G. Hellmann. il. Nature. 79: 173-6. D. 10, '08.
Progress of science as illustrated by the development of meteorology. C. Abbe. Smithson. Rept. 1907: 287-309.

Study and teaching.

Weather bureau and the public schools. J: R. Weeks. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1907: 267-76.

Meteors.
August draconids—perseid fireballs. W. F. Denning. Nature. 76: 413. Ag. 22, '07.
August meteoric shower, 1909. W: F: Denning. Nature. 81: 224-5. Ag. 19, '09.
February and March meteors. W: F. Denning. Nature. 75: 342. F. 7, '07.
Gas phosphorescence and meteor trains. H. T. Wade. il. Sci. Am. 98: 329-30. My. 9, '08.
Leonid meteors. J: R. Henry. Nature. 75: 30-1. N. 8, '06.
Leonid shower. Sci. Am. S. 68: 315. N. 13, '09.
Meteoric fireball of February 22 and its streak. W: F: Denning. Nature. 80: 13-4, 42. Mr. 4-11, '09.
Physical nature of meteor trains. C. C. Trowbridge. il. Astrophys. J. 26: 95-116. S. '07.
Spectra of two meteors. S. Blajko. Astrophys. J. 26: 341-8. D. '07.
Stationary meteoric radiants and the size of meteors. W: H. Pickering. il. Astrophys. J. 29: 365-80. Je. '09.
Unusual meteor. C. Abbe. Science, n.s. 24: 340-1. S. 14, '06.
Unusual meteoric fall. E. Thomson. Science, n. s. 28: 516-7. O. 16, '08.
What are comets and meteors? E. V. Heward. Fortn. 92: 922-7. N. '09.

See also Meteorites.

Meter.
Bisected trimeters in Attic tragedy. T: D. Goodell. Class. Philol. 1: 145-66. Ap. '06.
Correption in hiatus. E: B. Clapp. Class. Philol. 1: 239-52. Jl. '06.
Criticism of systems of Hebrew metre, by W: H. Cobb. Review. Nation. 81: 107. Ag. 3, '05.
Enoplic metre in Greek comedy. J: W. White. Class. Philol. 2: 419-43. O. '07.
Essai sur les principes de la métrique anglaise, by P. Verrier. Review. Nation. 89: 654-5. D. 30, '09.

Meter—*Continued.*
History of English prosody, by G: Saintsbury. Review. Nation. 87: 464-6. N. 12, '08.
Iambic trimeter in Menander. J: W. White. Class. Philol. 4: 139-61. Ap. '09.
New theory of English metre. E: P. Morton. Dial. 40: 381. Je. 16, '06.
Practical method of presenting the lyric meters of Horace. J: Greene. Class. J. 4: 116-23. Ja. '09.
Question of metrics. Nation. 83: 508. D. 13, '06.
Relation of the accent to the pyrrhic in Latin verse. A. G. Harkness. Class. Philol. 2: 51-78. Ja. '07.
Ridgely Torrence's metrical art. Atlan. 96: 712-5. N. '05.
Word-group accent in Latin hexameter. A. G. Harkness. Class. Philol. 3: 39-58. Ja. '08.

See also Poetry; Prosody; Versification.

Meters, Electric. See **Electric meters.**

Meters, Gas. See **Gas meters.**

Meters, Torsion. See **Torsion meters.**

Methane.
Utilization of the methane from coal seams. Sci. Am. S. 68: 265-6. O. 23, '09.

Metheny, Evangeline.
At table-setting; poem. Atlan. 95: 686. My. '05.

Metheringham, Eleanor.
When a tree had ears. Ladies' H. J. 26: 15. Jl. '09.

Method of cross-eyed Moses. M. Dana. Lippinc. 77: 367-72. Mr. '06.

Method of least squares. See **Least squares.**

Methodism.
Changes in theology among American Methodists. H: C. Sheldon. Am. J. Theol. 10: 31-52. Ja. '06.
Duty of chief pastors. Ind. 60: 52-3. Ja. 4, '06.
England's condition and the rise of the evangelical party. T: C. Hall. Social meaning of relig. movements. 75-106.
Methodist church and amusements. Outlook. 89: 9-10. My. 2, '08.
Methodist movement. T: C. Hall. Social meaning of relig. movements. 40-74.
New creed for Methodists. Ind. 60: 1389-90. Je. 7, '06.
New Methodist creed. Ind. 64: 1155-7. My. 21, '08.
Worldly amusements. Ind. 60: 672-5. Mr. 22, '06.

See also Methodist episcopal church.

Methodist episcopal church in Africa.
American Methodism in Africa. J. C. Hartzell. il. Mis. R. 32: 565-76. Ag. '09.

Methodist episcopal church in India.
Founding of the Methodist missions in India. C. Butler. il. Mis. R. 29: 419-26. Je. '06.
Jubilee of the Methodist mission in India. C: C. Creegan. il. Mis. R. 30: 260-3. Ap. '07.
Methodist jubilee in India. Mrs. W: Butler. Mis. R. 29: 343-8. My. '06.

Methodist episcopal church in Japan.
Methodist union in Japan. G. F. Draper. Mis. R. 30: 660-3. S. '07.

Methodist episcopal church in the United States.
Case of Professor H. G. Mitchell. Cur. Lit. 40: 52-3. Ja. '06.
Crisis in Methodism; case of Professor Mitchell. G: A. Coe. Outlook. 81: 933-5. D. 16, '05.
Methodism and social service. Char. 19: 1306-7. Ja. 4, '08.
Methodist quadrennial conference at Baltimore. Outlook. 89: 320-1. Je. 13, '08.
New Methodist bishops. F. C. Iglehart. il. R. of Rs. 38: 72-4. Jl. '08.
New Methodist creed. Ind. 64: 1155-7. My. 21, '08.
Seventy-five years of the Methodist episcopal church. W. F. Sheldon. *In* L: B. Paton. Recent Christian progress. 304-7.
Social work in the Methodist church. Char. 20: 305-6. Je. 6, '08.
Southern Methodists. Outlook. 83: 258. Je. 2, '06.

See also Epworth league; Methodism.

Methodist protestant church in the United States.
Progress and present status of tri-church union. L. C. Warner. Bib. Sac. 65: 557-71. Jl. '08.

Methods of Josephine. E. M. Tybout. Lippinc. 77: 216-22. F. '06.

Methuen, Paul Sanford Methuen, 3rd baron, 1845-
Training the youth of England. 19th Cent. 57: 238-43. F. '05.

Methuen, Massachusetts.
Historic memories. il. K. M. Abbott. Old paths New Eng. 198-200.

Metlakahtla, Alaska.
William Duncan, founder of Metlakahtla. B. M. Brain. il. Mis. R. 32: 763-73. O. '09.

Metour, Eugene Paul.
Portrait. Bookm. 29: 353. Je. '09.

Metre. See **Meter.**

Metric system.
American institute of electrical engineers and the metric system. Science, n.s. 23: 755. My. 11, '06.
Argument against. R. of Rs. 33: 729-30. Je. '06.
Fallacy. W. M. McFarland. Cassier. 29: 293-9. F. '06.
Inch versus the meter. Cur. Lit. 38: 161-2. F. '05.
Inconveniences. A. Sang. Sci. Am. 94: 454-5. Je. 2, '06.
Metric system before congress. Science, n.s. 23: 515-6. Mr. 30, '06.
Metric system fallacy; symposium. Cassier. 30: 36-57, 143-57, 211-20. My.-Jl. '06.
Metric system in France. G. Domerogue. Eng. M. 32: 268-70. N. '06.
Metric system of weights and measures. A. E. Kennelly. Pop. Sci. 66: 319-28. F. '05.
Origin of the metric system. L. Wiener. Nation. 84: 103-4. Ja. 31, '07.
Plea for. Science, n.s. 23: 73-4. Ja. 12, '06.
Position of the metric system. Nature. 79: 501. F. 25, '09.
Proposal to force the use of the metric system. H: H. Suplee. Eng. M. 31: 173-8. My. '06.
Recent progress. Nature. 77: 611-2. Ap. 30, '08.
Redetermination of the length of the meter in terms of the wave-length of the red cadmium line. Astrophys. J. 26: 378-80. D. '07.
Simple metric conversion table; changing metric units into English equivalents. W. T. Swingle. Sci. Am. S. 67: 190-1. Mr. 20, '09.
System in practice. Cassier. 30: 89-91. My. '06.
System in the colonies. Nature. 74: 614-5. O. 18, '06.
Working of the system in France. Cassier. 31: 359-60. F. '07.
See also Decimal system; Weights and measures.

Metropolis; novel. See Sinclair, Upton B.

Metropolitan life insurance company.
Social programme. Yale R. 18: 84-6. My. '09.

Metropolitan museum of art, New York.
American bronzes at the Metropolitan museum. F. F. Kelly. il. Craftsman. 11: 545-59. F. '07.
American paintings in the Metropolitan museum. W: Walton. il. Scrib. M. 42: 637-40. N. '07.
American school—some early painters. F. Fowler. il. Scrib. M. 42: 125-8. Jl. '07.
Ancient bronze chariot in the Metropolitan museum. H. N. Fowler. il. Chaut. 42: 50-5. S. '05.
Art museum as an historian. il. Craftsman. 11: 156-71. N. '06.
Cesnola collection. il. Int. Studio. 29: sup. 50-2. Ag. '06.
Collection of armor. J. W: Pattison. il. World To-Day. 8: 49-56. Ja. '05.
Collection of wood carving. il. Int. Studio. 28: sup. 55-60. Ap. '06.
Criticism. Nation. 80: 27-8. Ja. 12, '05.
Dino collection of historic armor. I. R. Wallach. il. Am. Homes. 6: 59-63. F. '09.

Metropolitan museum of art —*Continued.*
English school at the museum. F. Fowler. il. Scrib. M. 45: 381-4. Mr. '09.
Examples of the English school at the museum. F. Fowler. il. Scrib. M. 45: 125-8. Ja. '09.
Four American painters represented in the Metropolitan museum. E. L. Cary. il. Int. Studio. 35: sup. 91-6. S. '08.
German art at the Metropolitan museum. C. Brinton. il. Int. Studio. 36: sup. 125-30. F. '09.
Hearn pictures in the Metropolitan museum. E. L. Cary. il. Int. Studio. 34: sup. 67-70. Ap. '08.
J. Pierpont Morgan's examples of Gothic art at the Metropolitan museum. E. L. Cary. il. Int. Studio. 36: sup. 39-6. N. '08.
Lace collection. E. Lovett. il. Int. Studio. 29: sup. 71-6, 100-5. S.-O. '06.
Modern foreign paintings. F. Fowler. il. Scrib. M. 44: 381-4. S. '08.
Modern German paintings at the Metropolitan museum. F. Fowler. il. Scrib. M. 45: 765-8. Je. '09.
New era for the Metropolitan museum of art. C: De Kay. il. R. of Rs. 32: 433-40. O. '05.
Policy regarding art reproductions and the industrial arts. Nation. 82: 171-2. Mr. 1. '06.
Portraits in the museum. E. L. Cary. il. Int. Studio. 37: sup. 59-62. Ap. '09.
Report, 1909. Outlook. 91: 763-4. Ap. 3, '09.
Saturnalia and museum loans. Nation. 80: 475-6. Je. 15, '05.
Sir Caspar Purdon Clarke, elected director. Ind. 58: 214-5. Ja. 26, '05.
Symbolism of Chinese porcelains. Harp. W. 51: 1813. D. 7, '07.
Works by living American painters. W: Walton. il. Scrib. M. 42: 253-6. Ag. '07.
See also Clarke, C. P.

Metropolitan securities company.
Forceful argument for public regulation. Outlook. 87: 318-9. O. 19, '07.

Metropolitan street railway system, New York.
Financial and physical bankruptcy. Outlook. 88: 666-7. Mr. 28, '08.
Little story of a little investor. Cosmopol. 44: 323-7. Ja. '08.
Metropolitan receivers to the Public service commission. Outlook. 91: 133*-5. Ja. 23, '09.
Ryan on Metropolitan traction finance. Outlook. 89: 1-4. My. 2, '08.
Transfers and the public. Outlook. 90: 7-8. S. 5, '08.
Where did you get it, gentlemen? C: E: Russell. Everybody's. 18: 118-27. Ja. '08.
See also New York (City)—Rapid transit.

Metropolitan traction company.
Ryan on Metropolitan traction finance. Outlook. 89: 1-4. My. 2, '08.
Where did you get it, gentlemen? C: E: Russell. Everybody's. 17: 636-45. N. '07.

Metsu, Gabriel. See **Metzu, Gabriel.**

Metsys, Quentin. See **Matsys, Quentin.**

Metternich, Clemens Wenzel, prince von, 1773-1859.
Diplomatist. C: Whibley. Blackw. 182: 640-7. N.; Same, Liv. Age. 255: 797-803. D. 28, '07.
Portrait. McClure. 26: 286. Ja. '06.

Metternich zur Gracht, Paul A. M. H. Wolff-. See **Wolff-Metternich zur Gracht, Paul A. M. H.**

Mettle of Mr. Matthews. W. Barr. Lippinc. 77: 481-92. Ap. '06.

Metz, Herman A.
Coal-tar industry. Sci. Am. S. 65: 115. F. 22, '08.
New park at Rockaway. Ind. 62: 1504-5. Je. 27, '07.
Pinachromy and pinatype. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25631. S. 1, '06.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 32: 519. N. '05.

Metz, J. A.
Woman's work for women in Holland. World To-Day. 16: 218-9. F. '09.

Metzner, Franz, 1872-
Austrian sculptor. O. Stoessl. il. Int. Studio. 31: 291-6. Je. '07.

Metzu, Gabriel, 1630?-1667.
Life and work. bibliog. il. Masters in Art. 7: 213-52. Je. '06.
Painter of domestic scenes. G: B. Zug. il. Chaut. 53: 74-6. D. '08.

Meunier, Constantine Emile, 1831-1905.
Art work of. il. Int. Studio. 29: 83-4. Jl. '06.
Artist who exalts labor. por. R. of Rs. 33: 499-500. Ap. '06.
Great Belgian sculptor. F. Khnopff. il. Int. Studio. 26: 3-10. Jl. '05.
Heroic side of Meunier's art. il. Cur. Lit. 41: 283-5. S. '06.
Proletarian art of Meunier. por. Cur. Lit. 39: 271-4. S. '05.
Sculptor of the laborer. C. Brinton. il. por. Cent. 71: 845-55. Ap. '06.
Sculptor of the people. S: Howe. il. por. Craftsman. 8: 437-45. Jl. '05.
Sketch. Ath. 1905, 1: 442. Ap. 8.

Meunier, Stanislas, 1843-
Radium and geological changes. Sci. Am. S. 63: 25951. Ja. 19, '07.

Mévil, André, 1870-
Emperor of to-morrow. Liv. Age. 262: 591-7. S. 4, '09.

Mew, Charlotte M.
London Sunday. Liv. Age. 248: 240-3. Ja. 27, '06.

Mew, James.
Yiddish literature and drama. Contemp. 91: 260-9. F. '07.

Mexcaltatan, Mexico.
Mexcaltatan and the Lagunas. D. Wallace. il. Outing. 54: 387-401. Jl. '09.

Mexican cotton boll weevils. See Boll weevils.

Mexican Croesus; story. A. Mathews. Sunset. 17: 348-52. O. '06.

Mexican war. See United States—History—War with Mexico.

Mexicans in the United States.
Mexican labor in the United States. V: S. Clark. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 17: 466-522. S. '08.

Mexico.
American invasion of Mexico. Harp. W. 53: 34. D. 18, '09.
Americanization of Mexico. E: M. Conley. R. of Rs. 32: 724-5. D. '05.
Anti-foreign uprising in Mexico. E: M. Conley. World To-Day. 11: 1059-62. O. '06.
Barbarous Mexico; the tragic story of the Yaqui Indians. J: K. Turner. il. Am. M. 69: 33-48. N. '09.
Cactaceæ of northeastern and central Mexico, together with a synopsis of the principal Mexican genera. W: E. Safford. il. Smithson. Rept. 1908: 524-63.
Disturber of Mexico; General Reyes. Cur. Lit. 47: 393-6. O. '09.
Homicide and the death penalty in Mexico. M. Shipley. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 625-9. My. '07.
Is Mexico barbarous? Am. M. 69: 282-3. D. '09.
Mexico and the civil virtues. Canad. M. 27: 318-9. Ag. '06.
Mexico's measures protecting the interests of the people. Arena. 39: 753-5. Je. '08.
Modern Mexico. M. de Périgny. il. Outlook. 85: 700-7. Mr. 23, '07.
Notes on Mexico. J. M. Baldwin. Nation. 82: 173-4. Mr. 1, '06.
Outfitting for the prospecting trail in northern Mexico. L. M. Terry. il. Eng. M. 31: 26-37. Ap. '06.
Plea for the Yaqui. A. M. Hoyt. Overland, n.s. 52: 122-3. Ag. '08.
Railroad building in tropical Mexico. S. E. Meek. il. World To-Day. 8: 74-80. Ja. '05.
Scourge of the Yaquis. M. M. Reynolds. il. Harp. W. 52: 10-2. My. 2. '08.
Seven kings in Mexico; recent railroad history. C: E: Russell. il. Cosmopol. 43: 271-9. Jl. '07.
Slaves of Yucatan. J: K. Turner. il. map Am. M. 68: 525-38. O.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 40: 623-4. N. '09.
Tragedy of the Yaqui. W. A. Roberts. Overland, n.s. 52: 119-21. Ag. '08.

Mexico—*Continued.*
War peril on the Mexican border. B. Brandenburg. il. Harp. W. 50: 1198-200. Ag. 25, '06.
What does the future hold for Mexico? H: L. West. Harp. W. 51: 814-5. Je. 1, '07.
What the people read in Mexico. il. R. of Rs. 31: 687-8. Je. '05.
With the contract slaves of the Valle Nacional. J: K. Turner. il. Am. M. 69: 250-63. D. '09.
Year in Mexico, 1905. F: R. Guernsey. Atlan. 97: 219-31. F. '06.
Year in Mexico, 1906. F: R. Guernsey. Atlan. 99: 346-55. Mr. '07.
See also Railroads—Mexico; Tehauntepec railroad.

Antiquities.
Ancient races of Yucatan and Mexico. R. I. Geare. il. Sci. Am. 91:375, 397-8. N. 26-D. 3, '04.
Mexico to explore an ancient Otomite city. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24399. Mr. 11, '05.
Monte Alban and Mitla as the tourist sees them. C: J. Chamberlain. il. Pop. Sci. 73: 392-402. N. '08.
Ruins of eastern Mexico. Overland, n.s. 51: 547-9. Je. '08.
Ruins of Mitla. G. F. Paul. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 73-9. S. '05.
Zelia Nuttall: archaeologist of Mexico. R. Danenbaum. World To-Day. 14: 428-30. Ap. '08.

Archives.
Material for southwestern history in the archives of Mexico. H. E. Bolton. Am. Hist. R. 13: 510-27. Ap. '08.

Army.
Mexico's fighting equipment. A. C. Brady. il. R. of Rs. 34: 575-82. N. '06.

Church and state.
Church and state in Mexico. Nation. 81: 8-10. Jl. 6, '05.

Commerce.
Commerce of Latin America. F: M. Noa. Arena. 33: 615-23. Je. '05.
Commercial relations of Spain and Mexico. R. of Rs. 40: 242-3. Ag. '09.
Diaz on transcontinental trade. H: Stead. R. of Rs. 32: 451-2. O. '05.
See also Tariff—Mexico.

Constitution.
La constitución de 1857 y las leyes de reforma en Mexico, by R. G. Granados, Review. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 706-8. D. '06.

Description and travel.
Across the isthmus of Tehuantepec. G: F. Paul. il. Overland, n.s. 53: 342-8. Ap. '09.
Beyond the Mexican Sierras. D. Wallace. il. map. Outing. 54: 18-30, 163-79, 288-302, 387-401, 702-17; 55: 210-26, 330-42. Ap.-Jl., S., N.-D. '09.
Diversions in picturesque game-lands. W: T. Hornaday. il. Scrib. M. 44: 454-67. O. '08.
Homes of Mexican peons. H. Gurlitt. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 152-3. S. 5, '08.
Indian Mexico. F: Starr. il. World To-Day. 8: 502-9. My. '05.
Little-known Mexican volcanoes. H. F. Cleland. il. Pop. Sci. 71: 179-87. Ag. '07.
Little Mexican town. T: A. Janvier. il. Harper. 113: 500-13. S. '06.
Mexican churches. L. De Forest. il. Cent. 76: 27-31. My. '08.
Mexican volcanoes. Blackw. 186: 337-45. S. '09.
Mexico; a series of pictures drawn and engraved on wood. H. McCormick. Cent. 78: 412-7. Jl. '09.
Mexico's unhunted wilderness. D. Wallace. il. Outing. 55: 1-12. O. '09.
Monte Alban and Mitla as the tourist sees them. C: J. Chamberlain. il. Pop. Sci. 73: 392-402. N. '08.
Mountain climbing in Mexico. E. O. Hovey. il. Outing. 53: 85-95. O. '08.
On the road to Guadalajara. A. North. il. Sunset. 17: 329-42. O. '06.

Mexico—Description and travel—*Continued.*
Peddler and pack horses in Mexico. G. F. Paul. il. Overland, n.s. 50: 25-32. Jl. '07.
Titian masterpieces in the wilds of Mexico. C. F. Paul. il. Overland. n.s. 49: 261-4. Mr. '07.
Tropical island, town, and river. M. Wilcox. il. Putnam's. 5: 422-6. Ja. '09.
Up Mt. Popocatepetl. G. F. Paul. il. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 50-6. S. '07.
Valley of the Sinaloa. C. De Kalb. Nation. 82: 487-9. Je. 14, '06.
Waiting for the train. W. G. Taffinder. Overland. n.s. 47: 31-2. Ja. '06.

See also Deserts—Mexico; Maps—Mexico; also Chapultepec; Cuernavaca; Guanajuato; Mexico (City); Mitla; Popocatepetl; Sinaloa; Sonora; Ures; Vera Cruz; Zacatecas.

Economic conditions.

Commercial conquest of Sinaloa. C. De Kalb. Nation. 82: 423-5. My. 24, '06.
Labor conditions in Mexico. W. E. Weyl. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 7: 1-94. Ja. '02.

Education.

See Education—Mexico.

Finance.

Finances of Mexico. C: F. Speare. R. of Rs. 39: 721-6. Je. '09.
How Mexico's prosperity is made to count for the general good. Arena. 37: 297-9. Mr. '07.
Jose Yves Limantour; financial savior of Mexico. il. World To-Day. 13: 1243-8. D. '07.
Mexico on a gold basis. R. of Rs. 34: 218-20. Ag. '06.
Mexico's experiments in finance. R. of Rs. 39: 503-4. Ap. '09.
Mexico's great finance minister. R. Reyes. No. Am. 182: 44-9. Ja. '06.

See also Tariff—Mexico.

History.

Diaz and his influence on Mexico. Cur. Lit. 45: 135-9. Ag. '08.
Forgotten filibuster: Henry Crabbe. W: M. Raine. il. Outing. 51: 366-72. D. '07.
Hernando Cortes, the central figure in Mexican history. il. Overland, n.s. 45: 197-205. Mr. '05.
Montezuma, last king of the Aztecs. M. H. Wade. Ten big Indians. 11-44.
Mother of California. A. W. North. Sunset. 17: 329-42; 18: 33-41. 145-55. O.-D. '06.
Porfirio Diaz—soldier and statesman. P. F. Martin. Quar. 211: 526-49. O. '09.
Proposed absorption of Mexico in 1847-48. E: G. Bourne. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1899, 1: 155-69.
Reasons for the withdrawal of the French from Mexico. C. A: Duniway. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1902, 1: 313-28.
Rise and fall of the Mexican empire. J: E. E: D. Acton. Hist. essays. 143-73.

See also United States—History—War with Mexico; also Cortes, H.

Industries and resources.

Alamos district of Mexico. Harp. W. 52: 21. Ap. 11, '08.
American coffee culture in Mexico. J. D. Cook. il. World To-Day. 12: 413-8. Ap. '07.
American invasion of Mexico. E. H. Talbot. World's Work. 17: 11274-8. F. '09.
Basketry in Mexico. E. H. Johnson. il. Outing. 53: 214-20. N. '08.
Century plant, and some other plants of the dry country. W: Trelease. il. Pop. Sci. 70: 207-28. Mr. '07.
Electric power developments in Mexico. F. O. Blackwell. il. Cassier. 28: 171-90. Jl. '05.
Graphite mining near La Colorado, Sonora. F. L. Hess. il. map. Eng. M. 38: 36-48. O. '09.
Mexican water power development. T: C. Martin. il. R. of Rs. 32: 447-50. O. '05.
Mexico and her opportunities. W. Scarritt. il. Cassier. 31: 3-18. N. '06.
Mexico at high-tide. E. P. Lyle, jr. il. World's Work. 14: 9179-96. Ag. '07.
Mexico of 1909. R. of Rs. 40: 492-3. O. '09.

Mexico—Industries and resources—*Continued.*
New country for Americans; the west coast of Mexico. J: Aldrich. il. Overland, n.s. 54: 216-24. Ag. '09.
New Mexican substitute cordage fiber. C: R. Dodge. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24445-6. Ap. 1, '05.
Panama, Central America and Mexico. J: Barrett. il. Ind. 67: 231-8. Jl. 29, '09.
Potters of Mexico. Harp. W. 52: 29. Mr. 7, '08.
Progressive Mexico of to-day. N. O. Winter. il. World To-Day. 16: 550-4. My. '09.
Resources of Mexico. N. H. Darton. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26329. Je. 29, '07.
Topolobampo and the Fuerte valley. C. DeKalb. Nation. 82: 446-7. My. 31, '06.

Native races.

Ancient races of Yucatan and Mexico. R. I. Geare. il. Sci. Am. 91: 375, 397-8. N. 26-D. 3, '04.
Huichol Indians of Mexico. W. L. Beasley. il. Sci. Am. 98: 44-6. Ja. 18, '08.
Last of the Aztecs. il. R. of Rs. 39: 359-61. Mr. '09.

See also Yaqui Indians.

Politics and government.

Autocratic republic immune from constitutional cares. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 96: 627-8. N. '09.
Diaz as the radicals see him. il. Cur. Lit. 47: 133-7. Ag. '09.
Form and substance in the Mexican republic. Nation. 79:497-9. D. 22, '04.
Important political event in Mexico. A. C. Brady and others. Harp. W. 48: 1950-2. D. 17, '04.
Porfirio Diaz, by R. de Z. Enriquez. Review. Outlook. 90: 836-9. D. 12, '08.

Religion.

Creole virgin of Mexico. A. Marshall. Fortn. 90: 430-44. S. '08.
Land, the people, and the church. L. M. A. Haughwout. Mis. R. 32: 217-9. Mr. '09.
Laws of reform. Am. J. Soc. 12: 275-8. S. '06.

See also Mexico—Church and state; Missions—Mexico.

Social life and customs.

Doñas of the patio. B. Brandenburg. il. Delin. 66: 1032-7. D. '05.
Honesty and courtship in Mexico. J: M. Henton. Outlook. 89: 959-60. Ag. 22, '08.
How they cook in Mexico. E: P. Gaston. Woman's H. C. 32: 47. N. '05.
Mexican amusements. R. S. McKenney. il. Overland, n.s. 46: 397-401. N. '05.
Mexican Christmas. Woman's H. C. 32: 70. N. '05.
Mexican fiestas. K. L. Smith. il. Sci. Am. 97: 457-8. D. 21, '07.
Mexican servants. Spectator. Outlook. 89: 509-12. Jl. 4, '08.
Mexico's Pacific conquest. W. Gillpatrick. il. Outlook. 80: 1053-61. Ag. 26, '05.
Old pagan customs in Mexico today. F. Borton. Ind. 61: 1343-5. D. 6, '06.
Tropical island, town, and river. M. Wilcox. il. Putnam's. 5: 425-6. Ja. '09.
Young Mexico. L. Tisdale. il. Sunset. 17: 343-7. O. '06.

Sports.

Mexican bull-fight. M. L. Woodruff. il. World To-Day. 14: 619-25. Je. '08.

Treaties.

Dividing a river by treaty. A. S. Burleson. World To-Day. 12: 547-9. My. '07.
Treaty of Guadalupe-Hidalgo. J. S. Reeves. Am. Hist. R. 10: 309-24. Ja. '05.

Mexico (City).
Legends of the city of Mexico. T: A. Janvier. il. Harper. 112: 258-65; 113: 382-6. 876-84; 118: 63-8, 434-40. Ja., Ag., N. '06, D. '08, F. '09.

Churches.

Cathedral of Mexico city. T: U. Brocklehurst. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings of Amer. 173-7.

Mexico (City) —*Continued.*

Description.

Return to Mexico. T: A. Janvier. Harper. 112: 879-88. My. '06.
Seen by a tourist. N. J. Manson. il. Overland, n.s. 48: 398-405; 49: 167-76. N. '06, F. '07.

Social life and customs.

Mexican bull-fight. M. L. Woodruff. il. World To-Day. 14: 619-25. Je. '08.

Mexico, Gulf of.
Cruising on the gulf coast of Florida. A. W. Dimock. il. Harper. 114: 520-8. Mr. '07.

Mexico, University of.
Spanish-American education. J. J. Walsh. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 393-8. Jl. '08.

Meyer, Adolph, 1842-1908.
Died. Mr. 8, '08.

Meyer, Adolf Bernhard, 1840-
Antiquity of the lion in Greece. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 661-7.
Studies of the museums and kindred institutions of New York city, Albany, Buffalo, and Chicago, and a few European institutions. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1903: 311-608.

Meyer, Alfred.
International tuberculosis conference at The Hague. Cnar. 17: 344-7. N. 24, '06.
Is science conquering tuberculosis? Harp. W. 52: 7. O. 17, '08.

Meyer, Alice (Appleton) (Mrs. George von Lengerke Meyer).
Portrait. Harp. W. 53: 11. Mr. 27, '09.

Meyer, Annie Nathan (Mrs. Alfred Meyer) 1867-
Art at the Pittsburg institute. Harp. W. 51: 652-3. My. 4, '07.
Collecting American paintings. World's Work. 10: 6387-98. Jl. '05.
Comparative exhibit of American and foreign art. Harp. W. 48: 1841-4, 1857. D. 3, '04.
Homer Martin. Int. Studio. 35: 255-62. O. '08.
Intelligent music-lover self-revealed. Putnam's. 5: 202-3. N. '08.
Invincible city. Craftsman. 15: 316-21. D. '08.
Portrait of Coleridge by Washington Allston. Critic. 48: 138-41. F. '06.
Rodin's Brazen age. Putnam's. 2: 670-2. S. '07.
Two portraits of Walt Whitman. Putnam's. 4: 707-10. S. '08.
What American museums are doing for native art. Cent. 72: 922-43. O. '06.

Meyer, Balthasar Henry, 1866-
Government regulation of railway rates. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 86-106. F. '06.
Wisconsin public utilities law. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1908: 257-68.
Portrait. Am. M. 67: 361. F. '09.

Meyer, C. M.
Apostle to labor. World's Work. 19: 12217-21. N. '09.

Meyer, Edward Stockton, 1872-
Modern German drama. Critic. 47: 61-70. Jl. '05.

Meyer, Eugene, jr.
New York stock exchange and the panic of 1907. Yale R. 18: 34-46. My. '09.

Meyer, Frank N.
Portrait. World To-Day. 17: 1122. N. '09.
Scientific explorer for the United States government in China and Russia. il. Outing. 53: 69-76. O. '08.
Travels of a plant hunter in China. O. Wilson. il. por. World's Work. 18: 11670-84. Je. '09.

Meyer, Rev. Frederick Brotherton, 1847-
Chalice of opportunity. Mis. R. 28: 481-2. Jl. '05.
Secret of spiritual strength. Mis. R. 29: 375-7. My. '06.

Meyer, George von Lengerke, 1858-
Much needed legislation. Ind. 65: 1029-30. N. 5, '08.
Need of postal savings-banks. R. of Rs. 39: 47-8. Ja. '09.
Our unelastic currency. Atlan. 98: 126-31. Jl. '06.
Parcels post. No. Am. 187: 330-6. Mr. '08.
Postal savings banks. por. Ind. 64: 9-11. Ja. 2; No. Am. 188: 248-53. Ag. '08; Char. 21: 990-2. F. 20, '09.

Meyer, George von Lengerke —*Continued.*
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 262; 32; 389. Mr., O. '05; Outlook. 79: 785. Ap. 1, '05; Ind. 61: 1035. N. 1, '06; Outlook. 84: 747. N. 24, '06; Cur. Lit. 41: 606. D. '06; R. of Rs. 35: 271; 37: 517. Mr. '07, My. '08; Harp. W. 53: 10. Mr. 6, '09; Ind. 66: 511. Mr. 11, '09; Outlook. 91: 698. Mr. 27, '09; R. of Rs. 39: 415. Ap. '09; Cur. Lit. 46: 345. Ap. '09; Harp. W. 53: 7. D. 4, '09.

Meyer, Mrs. George von Lengerke. See Meyer, Alice (Appleton).

Meyer, Hans, 1846-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 37: 315. Mr. '08.

Meyer, Helen E.
Pastimes of madmen. Harp. W. 52: 27. My. 30, '08.
Pigeon photographers. Harp. W. 53: 32. Ap. 10, '09.

Meyer, Hugo Richard, 1866-
Breakdown of state railway building in France. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 450-3. Jl. '06.
Disastrous results in Italy, of state railway building. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 362-9. Je. '06.
Municipal ownership in Germany. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 553-67. N. '06.
Municipal ownership in Great Britain. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 481-505. S. '05.
Prussian railway department and the milk supply of Berlin. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 299-307. My. '07.
Prussian railways and the milk rate. Nation. 86: 328-9. Ap. 9, '08.
Railway rates as protective tariffs. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 1-13. Ja. '06.
Reply to B. H. Meyer, von der Leyen, and Willard Fisher. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 193-223. Ap. '06.

Meyer, John Jacob.
Hindu chips for readers of Goethe. Mod. Philol. 5: 39-41. Jl. '07.
Modern Finnish Cain. Mod. Philol. 7: 221-43. O. '09.

Meyer, Josephine A.
Dreamers. Harper. 117: 254-8. Jl. '08.
Golden word. Putnam's. 1: 71-5. O. '06.
Muse that woke. Putnam's. 3: 726-31. Mr. '08.
Passing. Harper. 112: 793-5. Ap. '06.

Meyer, Julius Paul.
New type of ocean steamship. Cassier. 29: 91-108. D. '05.

Meyer, Rev. Louis.
Abyssinia and the gospel. Mis. R. 31: 430-6. Je. '08.
American Jew. Mis. R. 30: 891-900. D. '07.
International Jewish missionary conference, 1906. Mis. R. 29: 526-9. Jl. '06.
Life and work of Bishop Schereschewsky. Mis. R. 30: 87-93. F. '07.
Objections to Jewish missions answered. Mis. R. 32: 887-94. D. '09.
One hundred years of missionary work among the Jews. Mis. R. 32: 92-8. F. '09.
Outlook of Jewish missions. Mis. R. 31: 901-7. D. '08.
Stephen Schultz. Mis. R. 30: 417-24. Je. '07.

Meyer, Max Wilhelm, 1853-
Grading of students. Science, n.s. 28: 243-50. Ag. 21, '08.

Meyer, Otto.
Radium and other rare elements in mineral water. Sci. Am. 91: 483. D. 31, '04.

Meyer, Richard M., 1860-
German literature. Contemp. 95: 62-74. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 260: 461-71. F. 20, '09.

Meyer, Rudolph.
Portrait. Ind. 60: 1212. My. 24, '06.

Meyer, Schuyler M.
Impressions of Budapest. Arch. Rec. 26: 428-47. D. '09.

Meyer & son; drama. See Addison, Thomas.

Meyerbeer, Giacomo, 1791?-1864.
Life of Meyerbeer. il. por. N. H. Dole. Famous composers. 2: 327-46.
Reputation of Meyerbeer. H. Spencer. Facts and comments. 112-5.
Story of the opera The Huguenots. M. Wagnalls. Stars of opera. 241-63.

Meyers, Charles E.
Anting-anting of Maga. Overland, n.s. 46: 301-6. O. '05.

Meyers, Ira B.
Field-work and nature-study. El. School T. 8: 225-32, 316-26, 381-92. Ja.-Mr. '08.
Study of sand-dunes on the shore of Lake Michigan. El. School T. 6: 162-6. N. '05.

Meyers, Robert Cornelius V., 1858-
Idea of Mr. Williams. Reader. 5: 415-20. Mr. '05.

Meylan, George L.
Physical characteristics of college students. Science, n.s. 27: 711-3. My. 1, '08.
Status of hygiene in the American college. Educ. R. 36: 132-8. S. '08.

Meynell, Alice Christina (Thompson) (Mrs. Wilfrid Meynell).
English women-humorists. No. Am. 181: 857-72. D. '05.
From Munich to Verona; poem. Liv. Age. 248: 875. Mr. 10, '06.
Fugitive; poem. Liv. Age. 252: 642. Mr. 16, '07.
Hand. Harp. B. 39: 143-5. F. '05.
Lady poverty; poem. Liv. Age. 261: 386. My. 15, '09.
Lines; poem. Harp. B. 41: 559. Je. '07.
Swinburne's lyrical poetry. Liv. Age. 262: 534-41. Ag. 28, '09.
Unexpected. Liv. Age. 250: 504-6. Ag. 25, '06.
Unexpected peril; poem. Liv. Age. 263: 386. N. 13, '09.
Where the Faerie queene was written. Atlan. 103: 250-4. F. '09.

Meynell, G.
Gas engines for factory power. Sci. Am. 92: 139. F. 18, '05.

Meynell, Wilfrid, 1852-
Francis Thompson. Liv. Age. 255: 804-8. D. 28, '07.

Meynell, Mrs. Wilfrid. See Meynell, Alice Christina.

Meyrick, Geraldine.
Boss; poem. Harper. 114: 980. My. '07.
Grove of peace; poem. Overland, n.s. 49: 413. My. '07.
In memoriam; poem. Lippinc. 81: 681. My. '08.
On the train; poem. Harper. 116: 324. Ja. '08.
Progressive dinner; poem. Harper. 111: 805. O. '05.
Sundered; poem. Am. M. 64: 107. My. '07.
Washington; poem. Overland, n.s. 47: 126. F. '06.

Mezes, Sidney Edward, 1863-
What is matter? Pop. Sci. 72: 28-39. Ja.; Same cond. Sci. Am. S. 65: 142-3. F. 29, '08.

Mezger, O.
Photography in the service of the law. Sci. Am. S. 68: 284. O. 30, '09.

Mezzotint engraving.
Exhibition of mezzotints at the British museum. L. Einstein. Nation. 81: 94-5. Ag. 3, '05.
Province of the mezzotint. Nation. 81: 181-2. Ag. 31, '05.

Miall, Louis C., 1842-
Education. Nature. 78: 584-9. O. 8, '08.

Miami country, Rise of manufactures in. F. P. Goodwin. Am. Hist. R. 12: 761-75. Jl. '07.

Mica.
Mica deposits of the United States. D. B. Sterrett. Sci. Am. S. 64: 338-9. N. 30, '07.
Nonmetallic mineral. G: P. Merrill. il. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1899: 283-96.

Micah.
Message of Micah. J: Taylor. Bib. World. 25: 201-14. Mr. '05.

Micah, pseud.
Russian life and the church. Westm. 163: 509-12. My. '05.

Micah, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Micah.

Mice.
Dancing mouse, by R. M. Yerkes. Review. Science, n.s. 28: 151-4. Jl. 31, '08.
Dedicated to the Alpine club. G. Coleridge. Fortn. 83: 124-8. Ja. '05.
Diary of a mouse. E. Dunham. il. Am. M. 60: 592-3. S. '05.
Ehrlich's remarkable studies of cancer in mice. Sci. Am. 94: 471. Je. 9, '06.

Mice —*Continued.*
Guinea pigs, rabbits and fancy mice. C. H. Miller. il. Country Life. 15: 40-2. N. '08.
Meadow mice in relation to agriculture and horticulture. D. E. Lantz. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1905: 363-76.
Meadow mouse. Cur. Lit. 38: 449. My. '05.
Mouse plagues, their control and prevention. S. E. Piper. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1908: 301-10.
Pair of waltzing mice. M. S. Hunter. il. Cent. 73: 889-93. Ap. '07.
Peculiar inheritance of pink eyes among colored mice. W. E. Castle and C. C. Little. Science, n.s. 30: 313-4. S. 3, '09.
Plague of mice. il. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 478-85. My. '09.
Raising mice for profit. S. C. Lloyd. il. Country Life. 13: 420. F. '08.
Rats and mice. J: K. Gowdy. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24234-5. D. 24, '04.
Seven little mice; poem. S. G: Stern. St. N. 36: 457. Mr. '09.
To a mouse; poem. R. Burns. Country Life. 10: 641. O. '06.
Woods life in January, M. C. Dickerson. il. Country Life. 11: 289-90. Ja. '07.
Yellow mice and gametic purity. W: E. Castle. Science, n.s. 24: 275-81. Ag. 31, '06.

Michael, grand duke of Russia, 1878-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 369. Mr.; World's Work. 9: 6024. Ap. '05.

Michael and Cecilia. C. Byrnes. Am. M. 66: 344-51. Ag. '08.

Michael Michaelovitch, grand duke of Russia, 1861-
Portrait. World's Work. 9: 6025. Ap. '05.

Michael Nicholaivitch, grand duke of Russia, 1832-
Portrait. World's Work. 9:6026. Ap. '05.

Michaelis, Flora.
Anglo-Indian pickles and chutneys. Delin. 74: 322. O. '09.
English jams and jellies. Delin. 74: 214. S. '09.

Michaelis, L.
Ultramicroscope and its chemical applications. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25577-8. Ag. 4, '06.

Michaelis, W., sr.
Hardening hydraulic cements. Sci. Am. S. 67: 30-2, 34-5. Ja. 9-16, '09.

Michaelis, W., jr.
How to prevent failure in concrete construction. Sci. Am. S. 64: 226-8. O. 12, '07.

Michael's son. H. J. Smith. Harper. 113: 779-84. O. '06.

Michalek, Ludwig, 1859-
Austrian painter-etcher. A. S. Levetus. il. por. Int. Studio. 35: 12-9. Jl. '08.

Michalski, Nicholas.
Portrait. World To-Day. 9: 777. Jl. '05.

Michaud, Gustave, 1860-
Chemical experiment. Sci. Am. 95: 380. N. 24, '06.
Chemical puzzle. Sci. Am. 97: 472. D. 28, '07.
Chromatic illusion. Sci. Am. 97: 462. D. 21, '07.
Climate of the Central American plateau. Pop. Sci. 67: 231-6. Jl. '05.
Curious illusion. Sci. Am. 96: 436. My. 25, '07.
Experiment in acoustics. Sci. Am. 96: 236. Mr. 16, '07.
Experiments with a mirror. Sci. Am. 97: 398. N. 30, '07.
Experiments with an orange. Sci. Am. 101: 56. Jl. 24, '09.
Experiments with carbon disulphide. Sci. Am. 98: 221. Mr. 28, '08.
Home-made chemical perfume. Sci. Am. 101: 163-4. S. 4, '09.
How stereoscopic effects may be produced with a pinhole diaphragm. Sci. Am. 98: 309. My. 2, '08.
Milk testing without apparatus. Sci. Am. 100: 320. Ap. 24, '09.
Optical illusion. Sci. Am. 96: 270. Mr. 30, '07.
Oral system of telegraphy. Sci. Am. 98: 395. My. 30, '08.
Photographic diversions. Sci. Am. 101: 409. D. 4, '09.

Michaud, Gustave —*Continued.*
Photographs with bas-relief effects. Sci. Am. 96: 42. Ja. 12, '07.
Photographs with tapestry effects. Sci. Am. 98: 206. Mr. 21, '08.
Reading habit in the United States. Putnam's. 1: 203-7. N. '06.
Shall we improve our race? Pop. Sci. 72: 75-8. Ja. '08.
Simple apparatus for generating hydrogen. Sci. Am. 98: 292. Ap. 25, '08.
Spanish American type. Pop. Sci. 68: 564-5. Je. '06.
Stereoscope for single photographs. Sci. Am. 99: 320. N. 7, '08
Three optical illusions. Sci. Am. 99: 158. S. 5, '08.
Trick with tourmaline. Sci. Am. 99: 381. N. 28, '08.

Michaud, Rt. Rev. John Stephen, 1843-1908.
Died. D. 22, '08.

Michaux, André, 1746-1802.
Biographical history of botany at St. Louis, Missouri. P. Spaulding. Pop. Sci. 73: 489-91. D. '08.

Michel, pseud.
German naval case. Contemp. 95: 395-400. Ap. '09.

Michel, François Emile, 1828-1909.
Died. My. 24, '09.

Michel, Louise, d. 1905.
Estimate. Liv. Age. 244: 506-8. F. 25, '05.
Red virgin of Montmartre. T. Sellers. Fortn. 83: 292-304. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 245: 72-82. Ap. 8, '05.
Sketch. Outlook. 79: 157. Ja. 21, '05.

Michel-Lévy, Auguste, 1844-
Artificial rocks and minerals. Sci. Am. S. 66: 43-4. Jl. 18, '08.

Michelangelo Buonarroti, 1475?-1564?
Artistic treasure trove. H. Zimmern. il. Ind. 60: 793-8. Ap. 5, '06.
Boy of the Medici gardens. R. S. Holland. por. St. N. 35: 483-6. Ap. '08.
Character and work. il. K. Cox. Old masters. 18-47.
Comparison of Michelangelo and Correggio. C: H. Caffin. il. St. N. 32: 216-8. Ja. '05.
House of Michelangelo and the grave of Vittoria Colonna. R. A. Lanciani. Internat. 11: 215-29. Jl. '05.
Life and art of Michelangelo. il. por. J: La Farge. Great masters. 3-67.
Michelangelo, the artist. por. W. Gladden. Witnesses of light. 51-97.
Might of one fair face; poem. Woman's H. C. 33: 63. Ja. '06.
Paintings in the Sistine chapel. J. Hale. il. Canad. M. 24: 491-9. Ap. '05.
Personality and art of Michelangelo. K. Cox. Internat. 11: 52-70. Ap. '05.
Story of Michael Angelo. il. por. S. K. Bolton. Famous artists. 7-65.
Story of Michelangelo. il. A. Steedman. Knights of art. 121-30.
Woman who inspired Michelangelo. Cur. Lit. 43: 635-7. D. '07.

Michelet, Jules, 1798-1874.
Études sur sa vie et ses œuvres, by G. Monod. Review. Nation. 82: 244-6. Mr. 22, '06.
Historic method of Jules Michelet. G. Lanson. Internat. 11: 71-101. Ap. '05.

Michell, Sir Lewis, 1842-
Cape to Cairo railway. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26020-3. F. 16. '07.
Southern Rhodesia. Ecl. M. 146: 158-61. F. '06.

Michell, Roland L. N.
Muslim-Christian sect in Cyprus. 19th Cent. 63: 751-62. My. '08.

Michelsen, Christian.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 32: 7. Jl.; Ind. 59: 772. O. 5; World To-Day. 9: 1145. N. '05.

Michelson, Albert.
Belgian smithy. Craftsman. 8: 817-20. S. '05.
Master-builder of Brabant. Arch. Rec. 22: 195-213. S. '07.
Two historic pageants: cortège allégorique and tournoi de chevalerie celebrate Belgium's anniversary. Craftsman. 9: 357-68. D. '05.

Michelson, Albert Abraham, 1852-
Award of the Copley medal and the Nobel prize in physics. R. A. Millikan. por. Univ. Rec. 12: 91-3. Ja. '08.
Medals of the Royal society. Science, n.s. 26: 898-9. D. 27, '07.
Nobel prize for American science. H. T. Wade. por. R. of Rs. 37: 42-5. Ja. '08.
Nobel prize in physics for 1907. por. Pop. Sci. 72: 283-4. Mr. '08.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 44: 29. Ja; World To-Day. 14: 5. Ja.; World's Work. 15: 9831. F. '08.
Researches of. H: Crew. World To-Day. 14: 175-8. F. '08.
Sketch. por. Chaut. 49: 410-2. F. '08.

Michelson, Charles, 1869-
Portrait. Everybody's. 14: 67. Ja. '06.

Michelson, Miriam, 1870-
Destruction of San Francisco. Harp. W. 50: 623-4. My. '06.
Greatness of Helena. Ladies' H. J. 23: 11-2. Ag. '06.
Old bachelor of arts. Ladies' H. J. 22: 14. Je. '05.
Portrait. World's Work. 9: 5648. D. '04; Bookm. 20: 402; 23: 587; 30: 5. Ja. '05, Ag. '06, S. '09.

Michener, Charles C.
Portrait. Mis. R. 31: 346. My. '08.

Michener, John H., 1821-1906.
Portrait. Arena. 34: 137. Ag. '05.

Michigan.
Elections in Michigan. Outlook. 83: 250-1. Je. 2, '06.
Recent constitutional and statutory enactment in Michigan relative to cities. G. A. Miller. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1909: 229-48.
Training of teachers in Michigan. C. S. Larzelere. Educa. 25: 292-302. Ja. '05.
See also Detroit.

Archives.
Public archives of Michigan. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1900, 2: 60-3; J: L. Conger. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1905, 1: 369-76.

Description and travel.
Impressions of the Gogebic range. M. Ashmun. Overland, n.s. 49: 325-8. Ap. '07.
See also Sault Ste. Marie.

History.
Detroit, the queen city. S. Farmer. il. *In* L. P. Powell. Hist. towns of west. 87-119.
Life at old Mackinac. A. C. Laut. il. Outing. 53: 441-9. Ja. '09.
Mackinac, the home of the giant fairies. S. A. Shafer. il. *In* L. P. Powell. Hist. towns of west. 121-45.
Story of Mackinac. map. R. G. Thwaites. How Clark won northwest. 203-28.

Industries and resources.
Reclamation of cut-over forest lands. J: Ilder. il. World To-Day. 12: 209-11. F. '07.

Politics and government.
Direct legislation in Michigan. R. E. Bisbee. Arena. 41: 238-9. F. '09.

Michigan (Battleship).
Our first Dreadnought. il. Sci. Am. 101: 9. Jl. 3, '09.

Michigan, Lake.
Correlation of the raised beaches. J. W. Goldthwait. il. map. J. Geol. 14: 411-24. Jl. '06.
Reconstruction of water planes of the extinct glacial lakes in the Lake Michigan basin. J. W. Goldthwait. maps. J. Geol. 16: 459-76. Jl. '08.

Michigan, University of.
Great American universities. E. E. Slosson. il. Ind. 66: 1106-21. My. 27, '09.
Impressions of the United States. S. Artiaga. Ind. 58: 1414-6. Je. 22, '05.
Methods of teaching elementary economics at the university of Michigan. F. M. Taylor. J. Pol. Econ. 17: 688-701. D. '09.
Students in western universities. J. R. Angell. Nation. 84: 452. My. 16. '07.
Task of President Angell's successor. Nation. 88: 620-1. Je. 24, '09.

Michigan, University of —*Continued.*
Towing tank at the University of Michigan. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 98: 428-9. Je. 13, '08.
See also Angell, J. B.

Michigan academy of science.
Meeting, April, 1908. W. G. Sackett. Science, n.s. 27: 851-3. My. 29, '08.

Michigan Central railroad.
Boldest engineering project of our time. il. Cur. Lit. 44: 324-6. Mr. '08.
Car-ferry steamer Detroit. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24589-90. Je. 3, '05.
Detroit river tunnel. Sci. Am. 95: 258. O. 13, '06.
Detroit river tunnel. J. C. Mills. Sci. Am. 97: 458. D. 21, '07; J. C. Mills. il. Cassier. 33: 337-49. Ja.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 37: 227-8. F. '08.
Tunnel under the Detroit river. N. B. Beasley. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 232. O. 9, '09.

Michigan classical conference.
Annual meeting, 1906. F. W. Kelsey. School R. 14: 560-2. O. '06.
Fourteenth conference. F. W. Kelsey. School R. 17: 43-5. Ja. '09.
Meeting, 1907. F. W. Kelsey. School R. 15: 615-7. O. '07.

Michigan conference of charities and correction.
Meeting, 1905. L. C. Storrs. Char. 15: 420-1. D. 30, '05.

Michigan forestry association.
Reclamation of cut-over forest lands. J: Ihlder. il. World To-Day. 12: 209-11. F. '07.

Michigan state public school.
Child-saving work under state supervision, with a state school. C. D. Randall. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1901: 224-9.
Michigan system of child saving. J. B. Montgomery. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1904: 320-4.
State public school idea at its best. J. B. Montgomery. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1900: 231-6.

Mickey's homicide; story. L. Steffens. Everybody's. 20: 271-5. F. '09.

Microbes. See Bacteria; Fungi.

Microcachrys.
Pollen of microcachrys tetragona. R. B. Thomson. il. Bot. Gaz. 47: 26-9. Ja. '09.

Microcycas calocoma.
Identity of. O. W. Caldwell and C. F. Baker. il. Bot. Gaz. 43: 330-5. My. '07.
Study of. O. W. Caldwell. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 44: 118-41. Ag. '07.
Vascular anatomy of the seedling of microcycas calocoma. H. A. Dorety. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 47: 139-47. F. '09.

Micrometers.
Easily made micrometer. T: R. Baker. il. Sci. Am. 97: 443. D. 14, '07.
Electric micrometer for measuring the seventy-millionth part of an inch. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25304-5. Ap. 7, '06.
Micrometer microscope. Sci. Am. S. 64: 388-9. D. 21, '07.

Micro-organisms.
Are animals or plants the simplest living things? Cur. Lit. 47: 211-2. Ag. '09.
Growth of micro-organisms. Nature. 75: 425-6. F. 28. '07.
Immortality of micro-organisms. Sci. Am. 99: 71. Ag. 1. '08.
Influence of electricity on micro-organisms. G. E: Stone. il. Bot. Gaz. 48: 359-79. N. '09.
See also Bacteria; Protozoa.

Microphones.
Applications of the microphone principle. G. Kapp. Nature. 75: 153. D. 13, '06.
Bismuth microphone. Sci. Am. S. 68: 388. D. 18, '09.
Novel microphone. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25795. N. 10, '06.
Speaking dynamos and transformers. Sci. Am. 101: 40. Jl. 17, '09.

Microphonographs. See Telegraphones.

Microphotography. See Photomicography.

Microphotoscopes.
Apparatus for examining minute maps. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. 95: 430. D. 8, '06.

Micro-projection apparatus, Object-finder for. A. B. Plowman. Science, n.s. 24: 342-4. S. 14, '06.

Microscopes and microscopy.
Animal micrology, by M. F. Guyer. Review. Science, n.s. 25: 339-40. Mr. 1, '07.
Bioscope—an instrument for the study of insect life. E. Guarini. il. Sci. Am. 91: 437-8. D. 17, '04.
Insect life through a microscope. A. de Gasparis. il. Ind. 58: 1105-10. My. 18, '05.
Microscope and its practical applications. J. E. Barnard. Nature. 81: 232-3. Ag. 19; Same. Sci. Am. S. 68: 291. N. 6, '09.
Microscope for demonstration. H. Lebrun. Sci. Am. 96: 170. Je. 8, '07.
Microscope in the biological laboratory of the high school. J: F. Thompson. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 859-65.
Object-finder for the micro-projection apparatus. A. B. Plowman. Science, n.s. 24: 342-4. S. 14, '06.
Principles of microscopy, by A. E. Wright. Review. Nature. 75: 386-7. F. 21, '07; Science, n.s. 28: 799-801. D. 4, '08.
Projection microscope; its possibilities and value in teaching biology. A. H. Cole. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1902: 771-8.
Ultramicroscopes and ultramicroscopical objects. A. Cotton and H. Mouton. Ind. 67: 408-11. Ag. 19; Same. Sci. Am. S. 68: 162. S. 11, '09.
Use of the microscope in biology classes; symposium. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 688-97.
Use of the microscope in the detection of food adulteration. B. J. Howard. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1907: 379-84.
See also Metallography; Photomicography; Ultramicroscopes and ultramicroscopy.

Microscopic organisms. See Micro-organisms.

Microsporocytes of agave virginica, Reduction division in the. J: H. Schaffner. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 47: 198-214. Mr. '09.

Microtomes, Freezing.
Ether freezing microtome, in botanical technique. E. M. Freeman. Science, n.s. 25: 747-9. My. 10, '07.

Middle age.
Being middle-aged. Atlan. 101: 140-1. Ja. '08.
Concerning middle age. Ind. 64: 643-4. Mr. 29, '08.
Great work done by men over forty. W. A. N. Dorland, Cent. 76: 113-25. My. '08.
See also Old age.

Middle-aged drama. V. Jacobs. Liv. Age. 251: 542-51. D. 1. '06.

Middle-aged failure; story. M. Foster. Everybody's. 18: 260-9. F. '08.

Middle ages.
Christian church and slavery in the middle ages. F: Pijper. Am. Hist. R. 14: 675-95. Jl. '09.
Decline of the Roman empire and the formation of the feudal regime. G. De Greef. Am. J. Soc. 11: 409-21, 663-80. N. '05, Mr. '06.
Feast of fools. G. V. Hemming. 19th Cent. 57: 1000-8. Je. '05.
Key to the middle ages. G: L. Knapp. Lippinc. 79: 784-90. Je. '07.
Mediæval urban. W. J. Ashley. Surveys. 167-262.
Renaissance of the twelfth century. D. C. Munro. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1906, 1: 43-9.
Saints and their times. Liv. Age. 253: 114-8. Ap. 13, '07.
Vergil in mediæval culture. J. W. Thompson. Am. J. Theol. 10: 648-62. O. '06.
See also Castles; Chivalry; Crusades; Feudalism; Inquisition; Manors; Monasticism; Renaissance.

Middle American. J. Jacobs. Am. M. 63: 522-6. Mr. '07.

Middle class, American. R. R. La Monte. Arena. 39: 436-9. Ap. '08.

Middle class between the millstones. H. G. Wells. Ind. 62: 1085-9. My. 9, '07.

Middle distance: story. J. Lee. Lippinc. 77: 625-40. My. '06.

Middle English. See English language—Middle English.

Middle English manuscript, Valuable. W: H. Hulme. Mod. Philol. 4: 67-73. Jl. '06.

Middle marches; poem. Liv. Age. 259: 66. O. 10, '08.

Middle Temple.
Inns of court. C. E. A. Bedwell. Quar. 209: 364-87. O. '08.

Middle west. See West.

Middleboro, Massachusetts.
Historic memories. il. K. M. Abbott. Old paths New Eng. 410-5.

Middlebury college.
History of education in Vermont. C: B. Wright. il. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1900, 4: 169-85.

Middlekauff, George W.
Effect of capacity and self-induction upon wave-length in the spark spectrum. Astrophys. J. 21: 116-23. Mr. '05.

Middlesex, England.
Ruin of Middlesex. J: B. Firth. Fortn. 85: 1068-78. Je. '06.

Middlesex Fells, Massachusetts.
Development of Middlesex Fells. F: W: Coburn. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 44-9 (wrongly paged 812-7). S. '09.

Middleton, George.
Earnings of the dramatised novel. Bookm. 28: 233-9. N. '08.
Great man. Craftsman. 15: 420-5. Ja. '09.
Librettist and his profits. Bookm. 28: 116-23. O. '08.
Man masterful. Forum. 42: 369-82. O. '09.
Top notes and bank notes: the earnings of the opera singers. Bookm. 29: 253-9. My. '09.
Unproduced playwright and his play. Reader. 10: 167-76. Jl. '07.

Middleton, J. Edgar.
Contentment; poem. Canad. M. 31: 557. O. '08.
Diminutives; poem. Canad. M. 31: 480. S. '08.
O Canada; poem. Canad. M. 33: 559. O. '09.
Saving the country; poem. Canad. M. 32: 488. Mr. '09.
Sermon; poem. Canad. M. 31: 288. Jl. '08.

Middleton, John B.
How to achieve the single tax. Westm. 168: 388-93. O. '07.
Single tax. Westm. 167: 630-5. Je. '07.

Middleton, P. Harvey.
Saving the American lobster. Sci. Am. 101: 277-8. O. 16, '09.

Middleton, Richard.
Pirates. Liv. Age. 255: 251-3. O. 26, '07.
Timid lover; poem. Liv. Age. 255: 2. O. 5, '07.

Middleton, Thomas, 1570?-1627.
Authorship of The birth of Merlin. F. A. Howe. Mod. Philol. 4: 193-205. Jl. '06.
Romance and morality. W. J. Courthope. Hist. Eng. poetry. 4: 226-32.

Middleton's hill. E. L. Sabin. Cent. 70: 675-81. S. '05.

Midges.
Sorghum midge. C. R. Ball. Science, n.s. 27: 114-5. Ja. 17, '08.

Midget's nerve. L. W. Quirk. St. N. 33: 66-9. N. '05.

Midgley, John William, 1843-
Rate regulation and railway pools. World To-Day. 10: 617-20. Je. '06.
Shortage of freight cars. World To-Day. 11: 1284-7. D. '06.
Vital question of differentials. R. of Rs. 33: 598-601. My. '06.
Portrait. McClure. 26: 405. F. '06.

Midi. H. Belloc. Liv. Age. 254: 579-84. S. 7, '07.

Midinettes, Grisettes and. Mrs. J: Van Vorst. Lippinc. 80: 101-7. Jl. '07.

Midland railway, New Zealand.
Great Otira tunnel. W. Wilson. il. Cassier. 36: 483-96. O. '09.

Midland terminal. V. T. Sutphen. Harper. 111: 177-84. Jl. '05.

Midnight voice; story. See Collins, Mrs. Charles Terry.

Midshipmen. See Sailors.

Midsummer afternoon. W. B. Allen. Harp. B. 39: 701-3. Ag. '05.

Midsummer day's dream. A. C. Benson. At large. 313-30.

Midsummer eve. See St. John's eve.

Midsummer madness. E. P. Butler. Cosmopol. 39: 490-8. S. '05.

Midsummer madness; story. G: A. England. Outing. 52: 449-53. Jl. '08.

Midway islands.
Isolated islands. J. R. Horton. il. World To-Day. 13: 1151-7. N. '07.

Midway o' the Hill. A. E. Thomas. Am. M. 65: 605-13. Ap. '08.

Midwives.
Midwifery as a profession for educated women. A. S. Gregory. 19th Cent. 63: 90-7. Ja. '08.
Midwives of New York. F. E. Crowell. Char. 17: 667-77. Ja. 12, '07.
Training of midwives. E. A. Acland. 19th Cent. 62: 787-92. N. '07.

Midzuno, K.
Japan's crusade on the use of opium in Formosa. No. Am. 189: 274-9. F. '09.

Miedema.
Sculptor to the Dutch people. W: E. Griffis. il. World To-Day. 12: 297-303. Mr. '07.

Mieler, Maria O.
National quality of the music of Finland. Craftsman. 17: 173-6. N. '09.

Mies, Frank P.
Statutory regulation of women's employment—codification of statutes. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 109-18. F. '06.

Miéville, Sir Walter Frederick, 1855-
Britain's task in Egypt. 19th Cent. 61: 990-5. Je. '07.
Fellah's yoke mate. Fortn. 85: 1093-105. Je. '06.
New Khartoum. 19th Cent. 63: 127-32. Ja. '08.
Thewfik the loyal. Fortn. 89: 428-34. Mr. '08.

Mifflin, George Harrison, 1845-
Portrait. Outlook. 81: 744. N. 25, '05.

Mifflin, Lloyd, 1846-
Constrictor; poem. Everybody's. 12: 792. Je. '05.
Imperial inventress; poem. Dial. 41: 207. O. 1, '06.
Lover describes his beloved; poem. Cur. Lit. 41: 223. Ag. '06.
November; poem. Cur. Lit. 39: 571. N. '05.
On the porch before daybreak; poem. Cur. Lit. 46: 568. My. '09.
Reader is importuned; poem. Cur. Lit. 41: 222. Ag. '06.
Sonnet's music; poem. Cur. Lit. 38: 272. Mr. '05.
To a maple seed; poem. Cur. Lit. 39: 571. N. '05.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 39: 106. Jl. '05.

Mighels, Philip Verrill, 1869-
Apostle. Everybody's. 18: 107-16. Ja. '08.
Avenging prayer. Harper. 118: 109-14. D. '08.
Billy does his assessment. Harper. 110: 240-7. Ja. '05.
Camp; poem. Harp. W. 49: 402. Mr. 18, '05.
Desert; poem. Harper. 112: 591. Mr.; Same. Cur. Lit. 40: 449. Ap. '06.
Heart of the dragon. Harper. 112: 431-9. F. '06.
In the name of the oyster. Harper. 117: 685-93. O. '08.
Inferno of the day. Harp. W. 53: 11-2. S. 18, '09.
Little pioneer. Harper. 110: 828-37. My. '05.
Mark of an uncut diamond. Harp. W. 50: 1423-6. O. 6, '06.
Music-school settlement. Harper. 111: 832-41. N. '05.
Mystery at Zeke's. Harper. 113: 195-204. Jl. '06.

Mighels, Philip Verrill —*Continued.*
Nevada Samaritan. Cent. 70: 427-34. Jl. '05.
Off day of an automobile. Cent. 71: 900-9. Ap. '06.
Spirit of cathedral walls. Harp. W. 53: 11-2. My. 15, '09.
Surprise party. Cosmopol. 42: 301-7. Ja. '07.
Undying spark. Cosmopol. 46: 101-8. D. '08.
Unknown palisades. Harper. 117: 244-53. Jl. '08.
Valley of the Angels. Harp. W. 50: 916-9. Je. 30, '06.
When Mammon makes a camp. Harper. 110: 719-28. Ap. '05.
Portrait. Harp. W. 49: 837. Je. 10, '05.

Might have been. A. Maule. Outing. 49: 47. O. '06.

Mignard, Pierre, 1610-1695.
Sketch. T. Cole. Cent. 78: 478. Jl. '09.

Migration of birds. See Birds, Migration of.

Migration of Murtagh Gilligan. J. Barlow. Liv. Age. 252: 491-501. F. 23, '07.

Migration of plants. See Plants, Migration of.

Migratory farming. E: P. Powell. il. Country Life. 15: 50-2. N. '08.

Miguel.
One-eyed Miguel, the Apache. O. O. Howard. il. St. N. 35: 416-9. Mr. '08.

Miguel and Maria. K. Tynan. Cath. World. 84: 334-43. D. '06.

Mijatovich, Chedo, 1842-
Abd-ul-Hamid. Fortn. 86: 575-84. O. '06.
Balkan problems. Fortn. 88: 431-42. S. '07.
Pan-Germanism. Fortn. 87: 590-9. Ap. '07.
Salisbury—the peacemaker. Fortn. 88: 967-75. D. '07.

Mijes.
Indian Mexico. F: Starr. il. World To-Day 8: 502-9. My. '05.

Mikasa (Battleship).
Admiral Togo and his flagship. il. Sci. Am. 92: 464-5. Je. 10, '05.

Mike Grady's safety. W. E. Lewis. il. Everybody's. 13: 505-11. O. '05.

Mike's adoption. G. H. Bailey. Overland, n.s. 46: 205-9. S. '05.

Mikkelsen, Ejnar.
Mikkelsen expedition to the Beaufort sea. Science, n.s. 23: 856-7. Je. 1, '06.
Mikkelsen's arctic expedition. Sci. Am. 94:207. Mr. 10, '06.
Portrait. World To-Day. 11: 664. Jl. '06.

Mikszáth, Kolonnan.
Garments of the king—a story. Cur. Lit. 43: 695-7. D. '07.

Milan, Italy.
Church and state: St. Ambrose and the civil power. M. M. Hassett. Am. Cath. Q. 34: 112-25. Ja. '09.
Cities of northern Italy. il. G. Allen and G: C. Williamson. Cities of north. Italy. 1: 1-229.
First impressions. L. Abbott. Careless traveler. 28-35.
Loggia degli Osii. il. Arch. Rec. 17: 140-1. F. '05.
Quaint city in Lombardy. E. Waters. Canad. M. 30: 266-9. Ja. '08.
See also Ambrosian library.

Milan and the devil. A. D. Temple. Bookm. 25: 525-9. Jl. '07.

Milan exhibition, 1906.
Architecture. R. W. Carden. il. Arch. Rec. 20: 353-68. N. '06.
Description. D. G. Whittinghill. il. World To-Day. 12: 69-75. Ja. '07.
Hungarian art. A. Melani. il. Int. Studio. 29: 300-9. O. '06.
International exposition at Milan. il. Craftsman. 10: 730-6. S. '06.
Italian art at the Milan exhibition. A. Melani. il. Int. Studio. 29: 147-56. Ag. '06.

Milanese mystery. C: Edwardes. Liv. Age. 253: 168-76, 239-45. Ap. 20-27; Same. Ecl. M. 148: 447-60. My. '07.

Milburn, Lucy McDonald.
How one woman is building her home. Craftsman. 9: 150-4. O. '05.

Mildew.
American gooseberry mildew. E. S. Salmon. Nature. 75: 160, 247-8. D. 13, '06, Ja. 10, '07.
Rust and mildew. D. Finlayson. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 392-3. Je. 20, '08.

Mildmay mission to the Jews.
Rev. John Wilkinson of the Mildmay mission. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 30: 409-12. Je. '07.
Work of. S: H. Wilkinson. il. Mis. R. 30: 412-6. Je. '07.

Mile-stones. Atlan. 95:83-90. Ja. '05.

Mileage recorders.
Speed and mileage recorder for automobiles and railroads. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25384-5. My 12, '06.

Milecete, Helen.
Plague of a heart. Lippinc. 81: 689-733. Je. '08.

Miles, Anson.
Portrait. Overland, n. s. 54: 233. S. '09.

Miles, Emma (Bell) (Mrs. G. F. Miles) 1879-
After reading Thoreau; poem. Cent. 72: 855. O. '06.
Banjo and the loom; poem. Cent. 74: 650. Ag. '07.
Broken urn. Putnam's. 5: 574-80. F. '09.
Common lot. Harper. 118: 145-54. D. '08.
Dark rose. Harper. 118: 426-33. F. '09.
Dulcimore. Harper. 119: 949-56. N. '09.
Hedge bindweed; poem. Lippinc. 75: 768. Je. '05.
Home-coming of Evelina. Putnam's. 6: 233-7. My. '09.
Ironweed; poem. Reader. 7: 286. F. '06.
Lost comrade; poem. Harper. 111: 197. Jl. '05.
Moccasin-flower; poem. Cent. 70: 536. Ag. '05.
Old house dreams; poem. Cent. 73: 738. Mr. '07.
Red wood-lily; poem. Cent. 70: 108. My. '05.

Miles, Evan, 1838-1908.
Died. My. 24, '08.

Miles, George Henry, 1824-1871.
Said the rose; poem. Cur. Lit. 43: 102-3. Jl. '07.
Poetry of. Dial. 43: 90-1. Ag. 16, '07.
Sketch. Cath. World. 82: 861-2. Mr. '06.

Miles, Herbert E.
Argument for a permanent tariff expert commission. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 434-9. S. '08.
Tariff, its revisers, and the trusts. R. of Rs. 39: 82-4. Ja. '09.
Tariff making—fact and theory. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 399-408. S. '08.
Tariff revision from the manufacturer's standpoint. Pop. Sci. 74: 450-6. My. '09.
Why manufacturers want tariff revision. No. Am. 187: 34-45. Ja. '08.

Miles, James L.
Portrait. Arena. 33: 460. My. '05.

Miles, Nelson Appleton, 1839-
Treatment of Jefferson Davis. Ind. 58: 413-7. F. 28, '05.
Portrait. Outlook. 89: 929. Ap. 22, '08; Overland, n.s. 53: 388. My. '09.
Portrait, by E. Johnson, World's Work. 13: 8316. D. '06.
Portrait, by C: A. Whipple. Int. Studio. 27: sup. 75. Ja. '06.

Miles, Mrs. Nelson Appleton.
Portrait, by C: A. Whipple. Int. Studio. 27: sup. 74. Ja. '06.

Miles, Rufus E.
Boston housing situation. Char. 17: 96-9. O. 6, '06.
Municipal research—a new instrument of democracy. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1909: 284-90.

Militarism.
Against militarism in Japan. Count Okuma. Harp. W. 49: 1592, 1612. N. 4, '05.
Armaments and peace. Liv. Age. 248: 439-42. F. 17, '06.
Between socialism and militarism. Liv. Age. 258: 55-8. Jl. 4, '08.
Curse of militarism. A. H. Weller. Westm. 168: 39-48. Jl. '07.

Militarism —*Continued.*
Delusion of militarism. C: E: Jefferson. Atlan. 103: 379-88. Mr. '09.
European revolt against militarism. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 51: 1685. N. 16, '07.
Fallacies of militarism. C: E: Jefferson. Ind. 64: 457-60. F. 27, '08.
Militarism in trouble. Nation. 81: 91-2. Ag. 3, '05.
Peace at any price men. C: E: Jefferson. Ind. 66: 224-7. F. 4, '09.
Re-barbarization. H. Spencer. Facts and comments. 172-88.
Ruinous expenditure as a substitute for war. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 96: 237-56. Ag. '09.
See also Armaments; Armies; Disarmament; Navies; Peace; War.

Militarist, pseud.
Military life of the Duke of Cambridge. Fortn. 85: 281-93. F. '06.

Military aeronautics. See Aeronautics, Military.

Military aeroplanes. See Aeroplanes, Military.

Military art and science.
Adding to the terrors of war. J: E: Jenks. Harp. W. 51: 49. Ja. 12, '07.
Art of going to war. S. Wilkinson. War and policy. 367-90.
Battles in the sky; the military utility of the airship. Major Goebel. Sci. Am. S. 66: 314-5. N. 14, '08.
Can science abolish war? F: N. Maude. Contemp. 93: 470-7. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 257: 387-92. My. 16, '08.
Command of an army—a conversation. S. Wilkinson. War and policy. 259-73.
Evolution not revolution in modern warfare. S. Wilkinson. War and policy. 156-69.
Fighting to win. A. W. A. Pollock. Contemp. 92: 767-79. D. '07.
Important elements in modern land conflicts. T. H. Bliss. Ann. Am. Acad. 26: 101-20. Jl. '05.
In event of a European war. F: A. Ogg. World To-Day. 17: 1035-8. O. '09.
Land for military training. G: K. Scott-Moncrieff. Blackw. 180: 153-63. Ag. '06.
Making human fighting machines. D. A. Willey. il. World To-Day. 15: 1029-36. O. '08.
Making or marring of things military. A. W. A. Pollock. 19th Cent. 65: 397-410. Mr. '09.
Military lessons of the far eastern war. R. of Rs. 32: 114. Jl. '05.
Military system of Germany. K. O. Bertling. Outlook. 86: 328-31. Je. 15. '07.
Mole-warfare. Liv. Age. 245: 82-7. Ap. 8, '05.
Moral force in war. R. C. Hart. Hibbert J. 7: 767-83. Jl. '09.
Napoleon: a history of the art of war, by T. A. Dodge. Review. Am. Hist. R. 13: 578-83. Ap. '08.
Optics of skulking and scouting; the military value of light effects. W. R. Gilbert. Sci. Am. S. 67: 206. Mr. 27, '09.
Rear-guard. Blackw. 182: 28-38. Jl. '07.
Surprise in war. S. Wilkinson. War and policy. 404-18.
Trenches; story. 105. Blackw. 183: 39-52. Ja. '08.
War at the present day. Liv. Age. 260: 579-88. Mr. 6, '09.
War cars, ancient and modern. C. Field. il. Sci. Am. 97: 260-1. O. 12, '07.
Weapons weird and wonderful. C. Field, il. Sci. Am. 95: 428-30. D. 8, '06.
What the world has learned from the Japanese war. O. M. Lissak. il. Harp. W. 49: 642-6. My. 6, '05.
What war will be with flying machines. F: Todd. il. World's Work. 17: 10911-22. N. '08.
See also Aeronautics, Military; Ammunition; Armaments; Armies; Armories; Arms and armor; Army life; Army officers; Artillery; Battles; Bayonets; Cavalry; Coast defense; Conscription; Dogs in war; Drill and minor tactics; Explosives; Fencing; Firearms; Flags; Fortification; Forts; Geneva convention; Grenades; Gunnery; Guns; Hospitals, Military; Maneuvers, Military; Martial law; Militia; Naval art and science; Ordnance; Peace; Prisoners of war;

Military art and science—*Continued.*
Projectiles; Rifle practice; Scouts and scouting; Sieges; Signals and signaling, Military; Soldiers; Spies; Strategy; Tactics; Target practice; Torpedoes; War; War games; also headings beginning Military; also names of countries, subhead Army.

Bibliography.
Military literature. S. Wilkinson. War and policy. 141-55.

Military automobiles. See Automobiles, Military.

Military balloons and air-ships. See Balloons and air-ships, Military.

Military comedy; story. E. Flower. Everybody's. 12: 276-8. F. '05.

Military customs.
Origin of some naval and military customs. M. V. Campbell. Sci. Am. S. 65: 258. Ap. 25, '08.

Military education.
Common-sense training for recruits. A. W. A. Pollock. 19th Cent. 57: 751-9. My. '05.
Defects in the English training of officers. Fortn. 87: 337-45. F. '07.
Education of army officers. Outlook. 91: 229-30. Ja. 30, '09.
Education of boys by the military method. R. L. Gignilliat. il. Sci. Am. 92: 184-5. Mr. 4, '05.
Ethical value of military training. W. N. Stearns. Educa. 30: 92-7. O. '09.
Military training in our schools and colleges. C: T. Boyd. il. St. N. 33: 48-57. N. '05.
Military training in the public schools. F. G. Blakeslee. Lippinc. 80: 542-3. O. '07.
New army school of horsemanship. T. B. Mott. il. Scrib. M. 46: 63-73. Jl. '09.
Training of the efficient soldier. W: W. Wotherspoon. Ann. Am. Acad. 26: 149-60. Jl. '05.
Training of the youth of England. P. S. Methuen. 19th Cent. 57: 238-43. F. '05.
Training our minute men of the future. D. A. Willey. il. Outing. 51: 603-7. F. '08.
Universal military training as a practicable scheme. Haliburton. 19th Cent. 61: 364-76. Mr. '07.
Universal military training for lads. Earl of Meath. 19th Cent. 57: 734-44. My. '05.
Word for military training. W: A. Bancroft. il. New Eng. M. n. s. 39: 364-7. N. '08.
See also West Point military academy.

Military engineering.
Achievements of the army engineer corps. J. A. Baer. il. Harp. W. 51: 602-5. Ap. 27, '07.
How soldiers built a bridge. E. Graves. il. Harp. W. 52: 24. F. 22, '08.
Pioneers of the Swiss army. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 95: 212. S. 22, '06.
Retrospect of the year 1908. Sci. Am. 100: 3. Ja. 2, '09.
See also Engineering; Fortification; Submarine mines.

Military ethics.
Military ethics. Ind. 59: 1182-3. N. 16, '05.

Military farms.
British military farms in South Africa. E. F. Harvie. Fortn. 84: 294-301. Ag. '05.

Military government.
Military government of southern territory, 1861-1865. A. H. Carpenter. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1900, 1: 465-98.

Military history.
Cæsar's strategy in the Gallic war. G: R. Swain. Class. J. 3: 67-73. D. '07.
Employment of mercenaries in ancient and modern times. W. C. Perry. 19th Cent. 61: 320-35. F. '07.
Plea for military history. C: F. Adams. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1900, 1: 193-218; C: F. Adams. Lee at Appomattox. 339-75.
Wars of the last decade. E. A. Grosvenor. Ind. 59: 1467-71. D. 21, '05.
See also Battles; Naval history; Sieges.

Military hospitals. See Hospitals, Military.

Military hygiene.
Army sanitation in Manchuria. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24675-6. Jl. 8, '05.

Military hygiene —*Continued.*
Japanese military sanitation and hygiene. K. Takaki. il. Sci. Am. 95: 136-7. Ag. 25, '06.

Military law. See Martial law.

Military maneuvers. See Maneuvers, Military; War games.

Military medicine. See Medicine, Military.

Military museums.
Horrors of war museum at Lucerne. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. il. World To-Day. 9: 894-7. Ag. '05.

Military police. See Northwest mounted police; Police, Military.

Military prisons. See Prisons, Military.

Military schools. See Military education.

Military service, Compulsory.
Fallacies of the doctrine of compulsory service. Master Mariner. Contemp. 96: 295-303. S. '09.
See also Territorial force.

Military signals and signaling. See Signals and signaling, Military.

Military supplies.
Real tea-drinking army. Harp. W. 51: 212. F. 9, '07.

Military telegraph corps. See United States military telegraph corps.

Military training. See Military education.

Military uniforms. See Uniforms, Military.

Militia.
Future of the volunteers. J. L. Hammond. Contemp. 91: 379-87. Mr. '07.
Liberal's plea for compulsory service. G. G. Coulton. 19th Cent. 60: 719-27. N. '06.
Patriotic military service. W: H. Merritt. il. Canad. M. 28: 361-71. F. '07.
Spectator experimental company. Mrs. C. Fitzgibbon. il. Canad. M. 29: 398-402. S. '07.
Swiss militia system and army reform. T: Fraser. Fortn. 87: 1166-8. Je. '07.
See also Canada—Militia; Great Britain—Militia; Territorial force; United States—Militia.

Militiaman, pseud.
Twenty-seventh notch. Blackw. 186: 735-54. D. '09.

Milk.
Action of mineral substances on milk. Sci. Am. 94: 136. F. 10, '06.
Automatic milk supply. il. Sci. Am. 98: 220. Mr. 28, '08.
Azote—the milk-fed race horse. A. C. Robinson. il. Outing. 52: 424-8. Jl. '08.
Baltimore milk show. il. Char. 16: 476-8. Ag. 4, '06.
Butter, cheese and condensed milk as factory products. C. B. Lane. il. Cosmopol. 39: 193-204. Je. '05.
Care of milk and the making of butter. M. Parloa. Ladies' H. J. 22: 36. My. '05.
Care of milk in warm weather. il. Country Cal. 1: 300, 302. Jl. '05.
City and its milk supply. H. Godfrey. Atlan. 100: 252-60. Ag.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 36: 360-2. S. '07.
Claims of the baby in the milk question. J. H. M. Knox. Char. 16: 492-5. Ag. 4, '06.
Clean milk for New York city. J: E. Sayles. Char. 17: 677-84. Ja. 12, '07.
Clean milk: how it is produced and how marketed. M. H. Abel. Delin. 66: 588-9, 696-7. O. '05.
Common sense of the milk question, by J: Spargo. Review. Science. n.s. 28: 123-4. Jl. 24; Char. 20: 592-3. Ag. 15, '08; Pol. Sci. Q. 23: 731-4. D. '08.
Contamination of milk. Nature. 81: 74-5. Jl. 15, '09.
Cost and results in Rochester of feeding clean milk to the baby. G: W. Coler. il. Char. 14: 967-73. Ag. 5, '05.
Diseased meat and milk. A. M. Fraser. 19th Cent. 62: 239-47. Ag. '07.
Essentials of milk hygiene, by C. O. Jensen. Review. Char. 20: 593-4. Ag. 15, '08.
Facts concerning milk. A. E. P. Rockwell. Pop. Sci. 73: 166-75. Ag. '08.

Milk —*Continued.*
Fight for pure milk. J. H. Adams. il. Harp. W. 52: 11-2. N. 28, '08.
For the babies of San Francisco. Survey. 22: 551-2. Jl. 17, '09.
Guaranteeing a nation's milk. W: S. Harwood. il. World To-Day. 13: 785-93. Ag. '07.
Hess milk refrigerator. il. Char. 20: 595-6. Ag. 15, '08.
How shall we get safe milk for babies? Delin. 74: 52. Jl. '09.
Improvement of the milk supply. M. H. Abel. Delin. 66: 1152-61. D. '05.
In defense of the babies. Outlook. 84: 805-6. D. 1, '06.
Inexpensive food. Good H. 49: 104. Jl. '09.
Keeping our butter and milk fresh. M. M. Williams. Country Life. 15: 568. Mr. '09.
Keystone to the arch of the pure-food crusade. H: I. Dodge. Woman's H. C. 32: 8-9, 53. Ap. '05.
Milk and alcohol in medicine. Ind. 61: 890-1. O. 11, '06.
Milk as food. M. Hall. Delin. 66: 152-3. Jl. '05.
Milk campaign in Maryland. H. W. Steele. Char. 16: 474-5. Ag. 4, '06.
Milk dangers and their avoidance. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24886. O. 7, '05.
Milk for the city. Outlook. 85: 635-6. Mr. 23, '07.
Milk news. Good H. 48: 638. My. '09.
Milk show in Baltimore. Char. 16: 290-1. Je. 2, '06.
Milk slot machine. il. World To-Day. 14: 100. Ja. '08.
Milk supply as a national problem. C: C. Johnson. il. R. of Rs. 36: 585-93. N. 07.
Milk trade in cities and towns. map. U. S. Indust. Com. 6: 380-411.
Model milk supply. J. E. Pope. Outlook. 89: 252-5. My. 30, '08.
Modern scientific dairy methods. il. Sci. Am. 92: 465-6. Je. 10, '05.
Morbific and infectious milk. G: M. Kober. Char. 16: 502-4. Ag. 4, '06.
Mother and the baby; problem of the poor mother and her infant. W. C. Phillips. il. Survey. 22: 623-31. Ag. 7, '09.
Municipal milk work in Rochester. G: W. Goler. Char. 16: 484-7. Ag. 4, '06.
New York city's model milk company. Survey. 22: 569-70. Jl. 24, '09.
Official milk inspection. M. H. Abel. il. Delin. 66: 908-17. N. '05.
Political economy of saving babies' lives: practical method of improving cities' milk supply. J: Spargo. Craftsman. 12: 301-14. Je. '07.
Present needs of the milk supply of Baltimore. C. H. Jones. Char. 16: 499-502. Ag. 4, '06.
Production of clean milk from a practical standpoint. S: C. Prescott. Char. 16: 488-91. Ag. 4, '06.
Progress toward pure milk. H. M. Adams il. Good H. 48: 465-8. Ap. '09.
Prussian railway department and the milk supply of Berlin. H. R. Meyer. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 299-307. My. '07.
Prussian railways and the milk rate. H. R: Meyer. Nation 86: 328-9. Ap. 9, '08.
Pure milk supply. R. T. H. Nature. 79: 491. F. 25, '09.
Remarkable food. H: D. Chapin. No. Am. 185: 187-96. My. 17, '07.
Rochester's pure milk campaign. S: H. Adams. il. McClure. 29: 142-9. Je. '07.
Role of pure cow's milk in infant feeding. A. Jacobi. Char. 16: 505-12. Ag. 4, '06.
Sanitary importance of the milk-supply. R. of Rs. 31: 741-2. Je. '05.
Second international milk congress. Char. 18: 737. S. 28, '07.
Shall the city cook its milk; affirmative and negative. Outlook. 85: 587-9. Mr. 16, '07.
Single-service paper milk bottles. Sci. Am. 96: 446. Je. 1, '07.
Solution of the milk problem. J. Johnston. Ind. 62: 200-3. Ja. 24, '07.
Solving of the milk problem. S: H. Adams. McClure. 32: 209-7. D. '08.
Talk to housekeepers. Good H. 48: 761. Je. '09.

Milk —*Continued.*
Tuberculosis from milk. T. D. Alderman. Sci. Am. 92: 27. Ja. 14, '05.
Two great dairymen. A. W. Hopkins and F. B. Swingle. il. Outlook. 89: 705-13. Jl. 25, '08.
Variation in the acidity of fresh milk. W. M. Esten. Science, n.s. 29: 1009. Je. 25, '09.
Water as a preservative of milk. Sci. Am. 94: 173-4. F. 24, '06.
What the public ought to know as to milk. J: S: Fulton. Char. 16: 479-84. Ag. 4, '06.
Work of the Pure milk commission of the Children's aid association of Indianapolis. H. W. Rogers. il. Survey. 22: 176-83. My. 1, '09.
See also Cheese; Cows; Dairying; Goats' milk.

Milk, Analysis of.
New method of milk analysis by centrifugal apparatus. Sci. Am. 92: 479. Je. 17, '05.

Milk, Bacteriology of.
Bacteria in milk. L. A. Rogers. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1907: 179-96.
Experiences relevant to the determination of the bacterial content of milk. C: E. Marshall. Science, n.s. 29: 1008-9. Je. 25, '09.
Group of lactic acid bacteria. E. G. Hastings. Science, n. s. 28: 656. N. 6, '08.
Influence of electricity on bacteria in milk. G: E: Stone. Bot. Gaz. 48: 363-70. N. '09.

Milk, Dried.
Dried milk. il. Sci. Am. 94: 492. Je. 16, '06.
Ekenberg process for manufacturing dried milk. il. Sci. Am. 99: 121-2. Ag. 22, '08.
Flour of milk and eggs. O. M. Becker. World To-Day. 14: 103-4. Ja. '08.
Manufacture of milk powder. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24458. Ap. 1, '05.
Solid milk and its manufacture. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24877-8. O. 7, '05.

Milk, Fermented.
Therapeutic action of fermented milk. C. A. Herter. Pop. Sci. 74: 31-42. Ja. '09.
Utility of lactic microbes. E. Metchnikoff. Cent. 79: 56-8. N. '09.

Milk, Sterilization of.
Budde hydrogen-peroxide process for sterilizing milk. Sci. Am. 100: 350. My. 8; Same. Sci. Am. 101: 280. O. 16, '09.
Perhydrase milk—a new sterilized milk. Sci. Am. 96: 66-7. Ja. 19, '07.
Sterilization of milk. Sci. Am. S. 63: 25939. Ja. 12, '07.
Sterilization of water and milk with ultra-violet rays. P. Santolyne. Sci. Am. S. 68: 235. O. 9, '09.
White peril. N. Straus. Delin. 74: 122. Ag. '09.

Milk testing.
Milk testing without apparatus. G. Michaud. il. Sci. Am. 100: 320. Ap. 24, '09.

Milking machines.
Cow-milking machines. il. Sci. Am. 92: 380. My. 13, '05.
Interesting type of cow milker. il. Sci. Am. 97: 311. N. 2, '07.
Valuable invention. C. B. Lane. il. Ind. 65: 256-60. Jl. 30, '08.

Milking sheds.
Piano-box milking-shed for goats. W. S. Bull. il. Country Life. 17: 199-200. D. '09.

Milkweed.
Common milkweed as a garden flower. F. L. Marble. Country Life. 13: 78. N. '07.
Tyrant weed. il. Country Life. 14: 468. S. '08.
Why the two crooks? C. B. Davis. il. St. N. 34: 1133. O. '07.

Milky way.
Holes in the heavens. J. E. Gore. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25573-4. Ag. 4, '06.
Milky way and the clouds of Magellan. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24968-9. N. 11, '05.
Nature and possible origin of the milky way. Science, n.s. 29: 819-21. My. 21, '09.
Problem of the milky way. Nature. 78: 129-31. Je. 11, '08.
Real structure of the universe. Sci. Am. S. 66: 143-4. Ag. 29, '08.

Milky way —*Continued.*
Theory of the milky way and the clouds of Magellan. Science, n.s. 23: 884-6. Je. 8, '06.

Mill, Hugh Robert, 1861-
Rainfall and water-supply. Nature. 77: 286. Ja. 23, '08.

Mill, John Stuart, 1806-1873.
Social freedom. Liv Age. 254: 323-36. Ag. 10, '07.
Apostle of clear thinking. P. F. Bicknell. Dial. 40: 285-7. My. 1, '06.
Contribution to the world. J: Morley. Liv. Age. 250: 3-12. Jl. 7, '06.
Criticism of Mill's writings. F: Harrison. Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill. 268-302.
Education, personally supervised. No. Am. 184: 447-8. F. 15, '07.
Estimate. F. H: Gribble. Fortn. 86: 344-54. Ag.; P. F. Bicknell. Pop. Sci. 69: 451-7. N. '06.
John Stuart Mill: an anniversary. J: Morley. Miscellanies. 4: 147-70.
Mill, Spencer and socialism. Ind. 61: 525-6. Ag. 30, '06.
New radicalism. E: M. Chapman. Eng. lit. in acct. with relig. 318-28.
Saint of rationalism. S: Wellington. Westm. 163: 11-30. Ja. '05; Cur. Lit. 41: 74-6. Jl. '06.
Utilitarian optimism of Mill. J: Mac Cunn. Six radical thinkers. 39-87.

Mill that ceased to move; story. R. Bazin. Bookm. 30: 417-20. D. '09.

Millais, Sir John Everett, 1829-1896.
Criticism. il. K. Cox. Old masters. 165-75.
Huguenot. W. S. Stevens. il. Chaut. 46: 226-8. Ap. '07.
Life and work. bibliog. il. por. Masters in Art. 9: 425-64. N. '08.
Story of The Huguenot. F: Dolman. il. por. Canad. M. 27: 99-108. Je. '06.
Transitory Pre-Raphaelite. il. P. Bate. English Pre-Raphaelite painters. 31-8.

Millar, Gertie.
Portrait. Canad. M. 32: 232. Ja. '09; Cosmopl. 46: 189. Ja. '09.

Millar, H. J.
Value of a university education. Westm. 168: 327-8. S. '07.

Millard, (Frank) Bailey, 1859-
Adam an' Eve an' Pinch-me. Cosmopol. 43: 75-83. My. '07.
Agent at Cactus Dip. Overland, n.s. 51: 66-9. Ja. '08.
Bed in the open. Collier's. 43: 14-5. S. 11, '09.
Christmas hold-up. Cosmopol. 46: 221-5. Ja. '09.
Dan and the dogfish. Cosmopol. 47: 116-20, Je. '09.
Exit the alcoholic muse. Bookm. 30: 403-7. D. '09.
How Kipling discovered America. Bookm. 26: 483-8. Ja. '08.
In the darkroom. Cosmopol. 40: 171-8. D. '05.
Lackeys out of livery. Cosmopol. 40: 364. Ja. '06.
Launching of a famous poem. Bookm. 27: 267-72. My. '08.
Merriwold dramatists. Bookm. 29: 627-33. Ag. '09.
On Indian Head. Cosmopol. 46: 271-8. F. '09.
Poet mayor of San Francisco. Bookm. 27: 467-73. Jl. '08.
Rare glimpses of Stevenson. Bookm. 28: 442-9. Ja. '09.
Relation of legs to literature. Critic. 47: 274-7. S. '05.
Skyland philosopher. Bookm. 26: 593-9. F. '08.
Speaking likeness. Cosmopol. 40: 659-69. Ap. '06.
Valjean of to-day. Cosmopol. 45: 241-9. Ag. '08.
Valley Forge then and now. Cosmopol. 40: 483-4. F. '06.
West coast land grafters. Everybody's. 12: 581-91. My. '05.
What life means to me. Cosmopol. 41: 512-6. S. '06.
When Altruria awoke. Cosmopol. 41: 237. Jl. '06.
Wider bounds. Cosmopol. 39: 631-9. O. '05.
Wild Joaquin. Bookm. 28: 342-9. D. '08.

Millard, Thomas Franklin Fairfax, 1868-
Consul Ledoux and his system. R. of Rs. 35: 553-5. My. '07.
Financial prospects of Japan. Scrib. M. 38: 369-79. S. '05.
Fruits of Japan's victory. Scrib. M. 38: 240-51. Ag. '05.
Japanese immigration into Korea. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 403-9. S. '09.
New China. Scrib. M. 39: 240-50. F. '06; World To-Day. 12: 172-6. F. '07.
New features of war as illustrated in the East. Scrib. M. 37:60-9. Ja. '05.
Open door in Manchuria. Scrib. M. 41: 497-504. Ap. '07.
Powers and the settlement. Scrib. M. 39: 109-20. Ja. '06.
Situation in Manchuria. Scrib. M. 41: 371-8. Mr. '07.
War correspondent and his future. Scrib. M. 37: 242-8. F. '05.
Portrait. Critic. 49: 108. Ag. '06; Bookm. 29: 230. My. '09.

Millay, E. Vincent.
Land of romance; poem. Cur. Lit. 42: 456-7. Ap. '07.

Millener, Frederick H., M. D.
Pernicious effects of alternating current of high voltage. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26162. Ap. 20. '07.

Millennial kingdom. C. T. Russell. Overland, n.s. 54: 400-5. O. '09.

Millennium.
Millenium dawn of Christ's kingdom on earth. Westm. 168: 446-54. O. '07.
See also Second advent.

Miller, Alice (Duer) (Mrs. Henry Wise Miller) 1874-
Harbor; poem. Scrib. M. 41: 437. Ap. '07.
Less than kin. Putnam's. 4: 558-68, 732-44; 5: 98-107, 207-15. 310-9. Ag.-D. '08.
New York climbers. Harp. B. 42: 1159-62; 43: 11-4, 129-33. D. '08-F. '09.
Song in exile; poem. Scrib. M. 39: 251. F. '06.
Sorrows of a New York hostess. Harp. B. 42: 129-31, 230-2, 367-9, 475-7. F.-My. '08.

Miller, Annette Jaynes.
Why I never have trouble with my servants. Ladies' H. J. 22: 4, 52. Mr. '05.

Miller, Annie Laura.
Climbing Fuji. Overland, n. s. 50: 221-31. S. '07.

Miller, Aura.
Sixth quarto of Hamlet in a new light. Mod. Philol. 4: 501-5. Ja. '07.

Miller, Bloomfield Jackson, 1849-1905.
Portrait. Ind. 58: 915. Ap. 20, '05.

Miller, C. Menzies.
Two salmon. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 319-22. N. '08.

Miller, C. Nelson.
Last of the pack. Overland, n.s. 51: 571-4. Je. '08.

Miller, Mrs. C. R.
What American education is doing for the Turkish woman. il. World To-Day. 16: 653-7. Je. '09.

Miller, Carroll.
Disposal of coal tar. Sci. Am. S. 66: 23. Jl. 11, '08.

Miller, Charles, 1843-
Soldier, millionaire and philanthropist. H. H. Smith. il. por. World To-Day. 16: 440-3. Ap. '09.

Miller, Charles M.
Construction and flying of kites. bibliog. Manual Train. 10: 200-21. F. '09.

Miller, Cincinnatus Heine (Joaquin Miller, pseud.) 1841-
American queen; poem. Cosmopol. 38: 500. Mr. '05.
Arctic night; poem. Cur. Lit. 38: 47-8. Ja. '05.
Building of the City Beautiful. Arena. 32: 633-42; 33: 71-81, 187-95, 295-305, 415-27, 526-30, 636-42. D. '04-Je. '05.
Hermit, pagan and poet. por. Outing. 54: 558-9. Ag. '09.
Missouri; poem. Cent. 73: 624. F. '07.
Night in Nicaragua; poem. Sunset. 16: 553-64. Ap. '06.

Miller, Cincinnatus Heine —*Continued.*
Oregon Sierra; poem. Cur. Lit. 39: 342. S. '05.
Passing of the grizzly; poem. Cosmopol. 42: 523. Mr. '07.
Poet of the Sierras. C: W. Stoddard. Exits and entrances. 221-33.
Resurgo San Francisco; poem. Cur. Lit. 44: 213-9. F.; Excerpt. Ind. 64: 113-4. Ja. 9, '08.
Ruinous cost of Chinese exclusion. No. Am. 186: 422-6. N. '07.
San Francisco; poem. Sunset. 17: 11-2. Je.; Same. Cur. Lit. 41: 343. S. '06.
Shadows of the plains; poem. Overland, n.s. 51: 62-3. Ja. '08.
To Russia; poem. Ind. 65: 1372. D. 10, '08.
Conversation on his problem-poem. Arena. 37: 271-3. Mr. '07.
Conversation with Joaquin Miller. Arena. 37: 164-6. F. '07.
Joaquin; poem. D. S. Richardson. por. Overland, n. s. 45: 308-9. Ap. '05.
Joaquin Miller's after-dinner speech. M. E. Akin. Overland, n.s. 52: 278-9. S. '08.
Joaquin Miller's printshop towel. M. C. Redington. Sunset. 17: 291-2. S. '06.
On the heights back of Oakland. il. F. W. Halsey. Amer. authors. 143-56.
Poet of the Sierras. Outing. 46: 313. Je. '05.
Portrait. Critic. 47: 5. Jl. '05. Arena. 37: 112. F. '07; Cent. 73: 623. F. '07; Overland, n.s. 52: 87. Jl. '08; Ind. 65: 1420. D. 10. '08.
Rambles in Boston with the poet of the Sierras. B: O. Flower. Arena. 37: 158-64. F. '07.
Wild Joaquin. B. Millard. il. Bookm. 28: 342-9. D. '08.

Miller, Claude H.
Artificial lakes. Country Life. 14: 377-8. Ag. '08.
Bungalow for $2000. Country Life. 11: sup. 3-4. N. '06.
Camera vacation in the Maine woods. Country Life. 12: 144. Je. '07.
Camping with an automobile in Maine. Country Life. 14: 177. Je. '08.
Cape Cod Christmas gift. Country Life. 15: 141-2. D. '08.
Conservatory that is a beautiful part of a home. Country Life. 14: 556-8. O. '08.
Diamond-paned china closet without diamond panes. Country Life. 11: sup. 90. Mr. '07.
Fire protection for the country house. Country Life. 17: 48-9. N. '09.
Guinea pigs, rabbits and fancy mice. Country Life. 15: 40-2. N. '08.
How to keep going. Country Life. 13: 45-8. N. '07.
How to square a building. Country Life. 11: sup. 50. Ja. '07.
Menace of crowded cities. World's Work. 16: 10268-72. My. '08.
Moving a century-old boxwood hedge. Country Life. 16: 407-8. Ag. '09.
New hollow-tile construction. Country Life. 16: 627-8. O. '09.
Ornamental birds on the country place. Country Life. 16: 49-52. My. '09.
Real white enamel paint. Country Life. 12: 445. Ag. '07.
Trained fruit trees as a hobby. Country Life. 15: 471-4. Mr. '09.

Miller, Dayton Clarence, 1866-
Influence of the material of wind-instruments on the tone quality. Science, n.s. 29: 161-71. Ja. 29, '09.
Physics section of the A. A. A. S., Dec., 1906. Science, n.s. 25: 521-35. Ap. 5. '07.
Portrait. Pop. Sci. 72: 189. F. '08.

Miller, Rev. Dickinson S.
Roosevelt's opportunity as president of a university. Pop. Sci. 74: 62-9. Ja. '09.
What religion has to do with it. Good H. 48: 116-8. Ja. '09.

Miller, Duncan.
Harry's mother. Reader. 8: 17-21. Je. '06.

Miller, E. C. L., M.D.
Alcoholism and degeneration. Ind. 58: 261-2. F. 2, '05.

Miller, E. F.
Pine siskins in Vermont. Bird Lore. 11: 124. My. '09.

Miller, E. T.
Texas stock and bond law. Q. J. Econ. 22: 109-19. N. '07.

Miller, Edith J.
Canadian singer. T. Fraser. por. Canad. M. 29: 31-3. My. '07.

Miller, Edmund Howd, 1869-1906.
Died. N. 8, '06.
New course of chemical engineering at Columbia university. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24615. Je. 10, '05.
Sketch. Nation. 83: 426. N. 15, '06.

Miller, Edward Waite, D. D.
Distinctive features of Russian Christianity. Am. J. Theol. 11: 597-623. O. '07.

Miller, Edwin L.
Four-M dash. School R. 17: 429-36. Je. '09.
Greek in English. School R. 13: 390-7. My. '05.
Lunch-room at the Englewood high school. School R. 13: 201-12. Mr. '05.

Miller, Elizabeth (Jane) 1878-
Logical outcome. Reader. 7: 624-34. My. '06.
Portrait. Bookm. 27: 343. Je. '08.
Sketch. por. Arena. 39: 723-4. Je. '08.

Miller, Ellen Robertson.
Biography of an insect. Country Life. 16: 652. O. '09.
Interdependence of a moth and a plant. Country Life. 16: 348. Jl. '09.
Pest of the woodbine. Country Life. 16: 534. S. '09.

Miller, Elsa.
Garden work. El. School T. 6: 246-52. Ja. '06.
Spring poems by a fifth grade. El. School T. 7: 477-83. Ap. '07.

Miller, Mrs. Emily Huntington, 1833-
Land of heart's desire; poem. Ind. 63: 673. S. 19: Same. Cur. Lit. 43: 572. N. '07.
Little mistake; poem. Harper. 111: 323. Jl. '05.
Pathfinders, Hendrik Hudson—Robert Fulton; poem. Ind. 67: 808. O. 7, '09.
Richard Watson Gilder; poem. Ind. 67: 1261. D. 2, '09.

Miller, Florence Hardiman.
Bridget, queen of Fatuhiva. Overland, n.s. 46: 550-6. D. '05.

Miller, Frank.
Sudermann and his Weltanschauung. Bookm. 23: 645-8. Ag. '06.

Miller, Frank E., M. D.
My search for a standard for vocal tone. Musician. 14: 76, 124. F.-Mr. '09.

Miller, Frank Hayden.
Legal qualifications for office in America. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1899, 1: 87-153.

Miller, Frank Justus, 1858-
Evidences of incompleteness in the Aeneid of Vergil. Class. J. 4: 341-55. Je. '09.
Topical method in the study of Vergil. Class. J. 3: 141-9. F. '08.

Miller, G. A.
Appointments in colleges and universities. Science, n. s. 28: 561-2. O. 23, '08.
Classification of mathematics. Pop. Sci. 73: 319-25. O. '08.
Future of mathematics. Pop. Sci. 75: 117-23. Ag. '09.
Mathematical prodigies. Science, n.s. 26: 628-30. N. 8, '07; Same. Sci. Am. S. 65: 51. Ja 25, '08.
Mathematics and astronomy section at the A. A. A. S., Dec., 1908. Science, n.s. 29: 152-8. Ja. 22, '09.
Mathematics and astronomy section of the A. A. A. S., Dec., 1907. Science, n.s. 27: 161-8. Ja. 31, '08.
Proposed publication of Euler's works. Science, n.s. 30: 10-2. Jl. 2, '09.
Recent tendencies in mathematical instruction. Pop. Sci. 68: 161-5. F. '06.
Reform in mathematical instruction. Science, n.s. 24: 493-6. O. 19, '06.
Winnipeg meeting of the B. A. A. S., 1909. Science, n. s. 30: 351-2. S. 10, '09.

Miller, Rev. George A.
Americans in the Orient and the missionary question. Mis. R. 30: 913-8. D. '07.

Miller, George Amos.
Has the Filipino a future? Overland, n.s. 52: 372-7. O. '08.
Have we failed in the Philippines? Overland, n.s. 52: 175-80. Ag. '08.
How and why of Christian science. Overland, n.s. 53: 31-3. Ja. '09.

Miller, George Amos —*Continued.*
Music study in the Philippines. Musician. 14: 306. Jl. '09.
New woman in the Orient. Overland, n.s. 52: 501-9. D. '08.
Oriental curiosity shop. Overland, n.s. 52: 234-42. S. '08.
Thorns in their sides. Overland, n.s. 51: 506-10. Je. '08.

Miller, George McAnelly, 1858-
Economics of Jesus. Arena. 36: 234-8. S. '06.
Economics of Moses. Arena. 34: 569-75; 35: 33-5, 234-40. D. '05-Ja., Mr. '06.

Miller, Guy A.
Recent constitutional and statutory enactment in Michigan relative to cities. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1909: 229-48.

Miller, H. T
Nelson and his victories. Canad. M. 25: 515-21. O. '05.

Miller, Harriet Mann (Olive Thorne Miller, pseud.) 1831-
Portrait. Ind. 64: 1296. Je. 4, '08.

Miller, Harry Edward.
Bird voices of the night. Outing. 52: 364-9. Je. '08.

Miller, Henry, 1828-
Last of the cattle kings. F. Strother. World's Work. 16: 10680-3. S. '08.

Miller, Henry, 1859-
Portrait. Harp. W. 49: 473. Ap. 1, '05; Canad. M. 28: 175; 32: 26. D. '06, N. '08; Am. M. 69: 110. N. '09.

Miller, Mrs. Henry Wise. See Miller, Alice (Duer).

Miller, Herbert A.
Psychology and the race problem. Bib. Sac. 63: 352-63. Ap. '06.

Miller, Ira M.
Portrait. Chaut. 41: 424. Jl. '05.

Miller, J. Clarkson.
November cheer; poem. St. N. 36: 66. N. '08.

Miller, James Acton.
High-pressure steam pipe details. Cassier. 30: 128-33. Je. '06.

Miller, James Martin, 1859-
Champagne industry. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25394-5. My. 19, '06.

Miller, Joaquin, pseud. See Miller, Cincinnatus Heine.

Miller, John, 1843-1908.
Died. O. 26, '08.

Miller, John Anthony, 1859-
Heliocentric position of coronal streamers. Astrophys. J. 27: 286-95. My. '08.

Miller, John Stocker, 1847-
Portrait. World To-Day. 10: 463. My. '06.

Miller, Joseph.
Ranch 101. M. G. Cunniff. il. World's Work. 11: 7219-28. F. '06.

Miller, Joseph Dana.
City's saint; poem. Outlook. 81: 974. D. 23, '05; Same. Char. 15: 550. Ja. 27; Same. Cur. Lit. 40: 220. F. '06.

Miller, Kelly, 1863-
Economic handicap of the negro in the north. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 543-50. My. '06.
Faint refrain; poem. Ind. 65: 71. Jl. 9, '08.
Forty years of negro education. Educ. R. 36: 484-98. D. '08.
Great negro enterprise. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 647-56. Ag. '05.
Ultimate race problem. Atlan. 103: 536-42. Ap. '09.

Miller, Laura.
Dorothy Reed's Indians. Ladies' H. J. 22: 42. N. '05.

Miller, Leslie William, 1848-
Work of the Pennsylvania museum and school of industrial art. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 105-10. Ja. '09.

Miller, Lischen M.
Sea-drift; poem. Putnam's. 3: 367. D. '07.

Miller, Louise.
House of the seven gables as literature for secondary schools. School R. 17: 495-7. S. '09.

Miller, Louise Klein.
School gardens. El. School T. 8: 576-80. Je. '08.
School gardens for defective children. Char. 21: 107-9. O. 17, '08.

Miller, Loye Holmes.
Deafness in wild animals. Science, n.s. 25: 67. Ja. 11, '07.
Miller, M. C.
How they make time tables. Scl. Am. S. 61: 25440-1. Je. 9, '06.
Miller, Marcus P., 1854-1906.
Died. D. 29, '06.
Miller, Margaret, 1816-1905.
Reminiscences. Sunset. 16: 407-10. F. '06.
Miller, Mary Rice.
Polly Porter. St. N. 32: 742-3. Je. '05.
Miller, Matthew M.
Memory of Abraham Lincoln. Harp. W. 51: 1320. S. 7, '07.
Miller, Maud Murray.
Unique candlesticks. Harp. B. 40: 282-3. Mr. '06.
Miller, Olive Thorne, pseud. See Miller, Harriet Mann.
Miller, Persis K.
School gardens in their relation to the three R's. Educa. 25: 531-42. My. '05.
Miller, Roswell, 1843-
Capitalization of a railroad. Harp. W. 53: 17. O. 16, '09.
Miller, S. Millington.
Miller and the Mecklenburg declaration. A. S: Salley and W. C. Ford. Am. Hist. R. 11: 548-58. Ap. '06.
Miller, Samuel, D. D., 1769-1850.
Realism of Miller. I. W. Riley. Amer. philosophy. 509-18.
Miller, Spencer, 1859-
Biographical sketch. Cassier. 37: 191-2. D. '09.
Portrait. Cassier. 37: 98. D. '09.
Miller, Trevelyan.
Revelation of ambitious Adams. Overland, n.s. 45: 469-75. Je. '05.
Miller, W. J.
Highly folded between non-folded strata. J. Geol. 16: 428-33. Jl. '08.
—See Carey, E. P., jt. auth.
Miller, W. M. S.
Errors and difficulties in manufacturing costs. Eng. M. 36: 825-32. F. '09.
Miller, Wallace E.
Child labor situation in Ohio and border states. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 71-6. Ja. '07.
Miller, Walter B.
Miller movement. J. A. Graham. Outlook. 84: 365-8. O. 13, '06.
Miller, Wilhelm, 1869-
Advantages of fall planting. Country Life. 12: 660-2. O. '07.
Best and worst shrub in America. Country Life. 13: 391-4. F. '08.
Best viburnums and dogwoods. Country Life. 11: 35-8. N. '06.
Bulbs for every place and purpose. Country Life. 10: 506-15. S. '06.
Dairying opportunity in Maryland. Country Life. 10: 431-5. Ag. '06.
Easily grown lilies. Country Life. 12: 570. S. '07.
Flowers outdoors at Christmas time. Country Life. 11: 187-90. D. '06.
Flowers outdoors from September to March. Country Life. 15: 149-52. D. '08.
Fruit-growing opportunity in Delaware. Country Life. 9: 346. Ja. '06.
Gardening in the woods. Country Life. 9: 584. Mr. '06.
Growing tulips like wild flowers. Country Life. 14: 450-2. S. '08.
Hardy broad-leaved evergreens. Country Life. 13: 605-8. Ap. '08.
How to see English gardens. Country Life. 16: 236. Je. '09.
Italian garden that is full of flowers. Country Life. 7: 485-92. Mr. '05.
More about dogwoods. Country Life. 11: 78. N. '06.
Mutual town building in England. World's Work. 17: 10944-6. N. '08.
Old-fashioned flowers. Country Life. 11: 509-15. Mr. '07.
Profitable farms at $10 an acre. Country Life. 8: 427-30. Ag. '05.

Miller, Wilhelm —*Continued.*
Rhododendrons and lilies. Country Life. 12: 531-4. S. '07.
Self-perpetuating estate. Country Life. 13: 299-302. Ja. '08.
Show garden of the South. Country Life. 13: 495-8. Mr. '08.
Successful farming in Connecticut. Country Life. 8: 538-42. S. '05.
Ten acres enough in Delaware. Country Life. 9: 313-6. Ja. '06.
What England can teach us about formal gardens. Country Life. 15: 350-3. F. '09.
What England can teach us about hardy borders. Country Life. 16: 499-502. S. '09.
What England can teach us about indoor gardens. Country Life. 17: 183-6. D. '09.
What England can teach us about landscape gardening. Country Life. 15: 265-8. Ja. '09.
What England can teach us about living outdoors. Country Life. 16: 175-8. Je. '09.
What England can teach us about making new varieties. Country Life. 15: 615-8. Ap. '09.
What England can teach us about rock gardening. Country Life. 16: 391-4. Ag. '09.
What England can teach us about rose gardens. Country Life. 15: 467-70. Mr. '09.
What England can teach us about wall gardening. Country Life. 17: 37-40. N. '09.
What England can teach us about water gardens. Country Life. 16: 39-42. My. '09.
What England can teach us about wild gardening. Country Life. 16: 291-4. Jl. '09.
Wild flowers for special conditions. Country Life. 10: 350. Jl. '06.
Wild flowers worth cultivating. Country Life. 10: 322-7. Jl. '06.
Wild gardening beside a wooded lake. Country Life. 9: 548-52. Mr. '06.
Wind-breaks for country homes. Country Life. 7: 363-6. F. '05.
Miller, William, 1782-1849.
When people thought the world would end. W: Perrine. Ladies' H. J. 22: 14. S. '05.
Miller, William, 1834-
Crisis of confederation. E. J. Chambers. por. Canad. M. 31: 424-8. S. '03.
Miller, William, D. D., 1838-
Dukes of Athens. Quar. 206: 97-123. Ja. '07.
Florentine Athens. Quar. 207: 402-26. O. '07.
Princes of the Peloponnese. Quar. 203: 109-35. Jl. '05.
Tour through the Peloponnesos. Westm. 162: 639-48: 163: 74-90. D. '04-Ja. '05.
Miller, William N.
Christian science. Westm. 167: 554-5. My. '07.
Miller, William T.
Difficulties in problem work. Educa. 27: 572-6. My. '07.
Vocation-teaching. Atlan. 104: 644-6. N. '09.
Millerites. See Second adventists.
Millerstown yellow journal. E. Singmaster. Atlan. 97: 688-94. My. '06.
Millet, Francis Davis, 1846-
American academy in Rome. R. of Rs. 31: 713-5. Je. '05.
Baltimore custom house. L. Mechlin. il. Arch. Rec. 24: 98-108. Ag. '08.
Decorator of public buildings. L. Mechlin. il. World's Work. 19: 12378-86. D. '09.
Domestic pictures of. C: M. Skinner. il. Int. Studio. 32: sup. 111-20. O. '07.
Ships of all ages in Millet's mural decorations in the Baltimore custom house. L. Mechlin. il. Craftsman. 15: 426-35. Ja. '09.
Millet, Jean François, 1814-1875.
What a work of art ought to be. Craftsman. 13: 532. F. '08.
Art of Millet. K. Cox. il. Scrib. M. 43: 328-40. Mr. '08.
Barbizon painters. E. L. Cary. il. Int. Studio. 34: sup. 141-4. Je. '08.
Chronicle of friendships. W. H. Low. il. Scrib. M. 44: 39-46. Jl. '08.
Comparison of Breton and Millet. C: H. Caffin. il. St. N. 32: 902-5. Ag. '05.
Drawings of Millet. Dial. 41: 383-4. D. 1. '06.
Life and art of Millet. il. C: S. Smith. Barbizon days. 25-80.

Millet, Jean François —*Continued.*
Millet; poem. T. C. Cole. Craftsman. 15: 315. D. '08.
Millet as an etcher: some reminiscences of Wyatt Eaton at Barbizon. G. Edgerton. il. Craftsman. 13: 50-8. O. '07.
Millet's peasant life as a boy: its influence on his art: told from notes of Wyatt Eaton. C. Eaton. il. Craftsman. 14: 350-62. Jl. '08.
Portrait. Chaut. 49: 67. D. '07; Scrib. M. 44: 53. Jl. '08.
Village of Millet. il. C. Johnson. French byways. 110-28.

Millet, Philippe.
Meeting and mingling of peoples. Char. 20: 548. Ag. 1, '08.
Trial in a coal mine. Outlook. 89: 296-301. Je. 6, '08.

Millet, René, 1849-
Sketch. A. F. Sanborn. por. Ind. 58: 354-5. F. 16, '05.

Millett, E. V.
English recipes. Harp. B. 41: 1239-40. D. '07.

Millett, Louis J.
National farmers' bank of Owatonna, Minn. Arch. Rec. 24: 249-54. O. '08.

Millie's birthday clock; story. I. Kenniston. St. N. 36: 445. Mr. '09.

Milligan, George, D. D.
Budget of old letters from Egypt. Liv. Age. 261: 675-80. Je. 12, '09.
Greek papyri and the New Testament. Bib. World. 34: 151-8, 232-8. S.-O. '09.

Milligan, Harold Vincent.
Organist and the piano. Musician. 14: 320-1. Jl. '09.

Milligan, J. C. K., D.D., 1828-1906.
Died. O. 30, '06.

Milligan, Robert H.
Jaunts in a cannibal jungle. Harp. W. 53: 16-7. O. 9, '09.

Milligan, Robert Wiley, 1843-1909.
Died. O. 14, '09.

Millikan, Robert Andrews, 1868-
Award of the Copley medal and the Nobel prize in physics. Univ. Rec. 12: 91-3. Ja. '08.

Milliken, O. J.
Jewish training school of Chicago. El. School T. 6: 278-80. F. '06.

Millikin, Mary Augusta.
Art treasures of Fenway court. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 241-50. N. '05.

Millikin; a story of Christmas with barnstormers. M. Hill. Am. M. 63: 302-12. Ja. '07.

Millinery.
Hats and head-gear. Scrib. M. 45: 506-8. Ap. '09.
Is there a royal road to millinery success? A. S. Richardson. Woman's H. C. 32: 50. My. '05.
Millinery of murder. Liv. Age. 257: 811-3. Je. 27, '08.
Minor needle trades in Pittsburgh. E. B. Butler. Women and trades. 141-8.
Murderous millinery. Liv. Age. 251: 636-7. D. 8, '06.
Secret of the Paris hat. E. Dryden. Harp. B. 43: 700-2. Jl. '09.
Tyranny of milliners. A. O'Hagan. il. Good H. 48: 425-31. Ap. '09.
See also Hats; Head-gear.

Milling machinery.
Mining and milling by electric machinery. C: V. Allen. il. Eng. M. 31: 668-90. Ag. '06.

Millington's motor mystery; story. E. P. Butler. Cent. 79: 121-8. N. '09.

Millionaire and the angel. A. S. Francis. Outlook. 84: 277-9. S. 29, '06.

Millionaires.
American millionaire. Blackw. 182: 93-102. Jl.; Same. Bookm. 25: 577-83. Ag. '07.
Appeal for inspired millionaires. Cur. Lit. 45: 310-2. S. '08.
Appeal to our millionaires. X. pseud. No. Am. 182: 801-23. Je.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 34: 85-6. Jl. '06.
Astor fortune. B. J. Hendrick. il. McClure. 24: 562-78. Ap. '05.
Billionaire. M. Gorky. Arena. 37: 126-7. F. '07.

Millionaires.—*Continued.*
Crœsus and Rockefeller. J: A. Scott. Ind. 63: 623-6. S. 12, '07.
Dead hand in wealth. Ecl. M. 147: 196-204. S. '06.
Gold-spoon babies. V. Rodgers. il. Cosmopol. 45: 448-61. O. '08.
Great fortunes and the community. W: H. Mallock. No. Am. 183: 349-64. S. 7, '06.
Great fortunes old and new. Nation. 82: 192-3. Mr. 8, '06.
Great riches. C: W: Eliot. World's Work. 11: 7451-60. Ap. '06.
Great riches and sanity. Outlook. 86: 850-1. Ag. 24, '07.
Inspired millionaires, by G. S. Lee. Review. Char. 21: 302-4. N. 21, '08.
Letters to a plutocrat. Collier's. 42: 17. F. 6, '09.
Mammoniacal possession. Nation. 81: 457-8. D. 7. '05.
Man with thirty-two automobiles. Am. M. 65: 443-4. F. '08.
Millions and imagination. H. Scheffauer. Lippinc. 81: 812-3. Je. '08.
Our vampire millionaires. H: Frank. Arena. 37: 38-45. Ja. '07.
Our wretched rich. Ind. 64: 1049-50. My. 7, '08.
Roosevelt on multi-millionaires. Liv. Age. 249: 434-6. My. 19, '06.
Shall millionaires run the government? R. of Rs. 35: 340-1. Mr. '07.
Socialized millionaire. G. L. Dickinson. Liv. Age. 261: 686-8. Je. 12, '09.
Taxation of fortunes. Ind. 61: 1296-7. N. 29, '06.
Warning to rich men of common sense. Harp. W. 50: 800-1. Je. 9, '06.
What happens to the millionaire's money? F. W. Hewes. Harp. W. 53: 10. F. 27, '09.
See also Rich, The; Wealth.

Millions, Meaning of. S. C. Bailey. Sci. Am. S. 65: 294-5. My. 9, '08.

Millis, Harry A.
Business and professional taxes as sources of local revenue. J. Pol. Econ. 16: 76-87. F. '08.
Inheritance tax in the American commonwealths. Q. J. Econ. 19: 288-308. F. '05.

Millochau, G.
Effect of air waves on astronomical observations. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25803. N. 10, '06.
Origin of worlds. Sci. Am. S. 68: 234-5. O. 9, '09.
Temperature of the sun. Sci. Am. S. 64: 261-2. O. 26, '07.

—and Stefánik, M.
New form of spectroheliograph. Astrophys. J. 24: 42-5. Jl. '06.

Mills, A. L.
Northwest in the recent financial crisis. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 413-9. Mr. '08.

Mills, Benjamin Fay, D. D., 1857-
Mills movement in Los Angeles. W. A. Corey. Arena. 33: 593-5. Je. '05.
Portrait. Arena. 33: 568. Je. '05.
Work of Mills. G: W. James. por. Arena. 41: 131-9. F. '09.

Mills, Borden H.
By paddle and portage. Country Life. 16: 156. Je. '09.

Mills, Clifford.
Lesson in love tactics. Liv. Age. 249: 422-7. My. 19, '06.

Mills, Darius Ogden, 1825-
Portrait. World's Work. 10: 6710. O. '05.

Mills, Elliott E.
Romance of the New Testament; poem. Liv. Age. 244: 384. F. 11, '05.

Mills, Enos Abijah, 1870-
Beaver and his works. World To-Day. 15: 1270-5. D. '08.
Dangers of snowslides. Harp. W. 48: 1999. D. 24, '04.
Life of a thousand-year pine. World's Work. 16: 10543-6. Ag. '08.

Mills, Ernest F.
Commercial motor-vehicle in Great Britain. Cassier. 30: 221-31. Jl. '06.

Mills, J. Saxon.
Chinese labour and the government. Fortn. 85: 648-59. Ap. '06.
Towards union in South Africa. Fortn. 90: 285-95. Ag. '08.

Mills, James, 1833-1906.
Died. My. 5, '06.

Mills, James Cooke.
Construction work on the Erie barge canal. Cassier. 33: 636-49. Ap. '08.
Detroit river tunnel. Sci. Am. 97: 458. D. 21, '07; Cassier. 33: 337-49. Ja. '08.
Giant ore carriers on the Great Lakes. Cassier. 35: 109-19. N. '08.
Multiple molding machine. Sci. Am. 99: 41. Jl. 18, '08.
New discoveries about lightning. Sci. Am. 99: 430. D. 12, '08.
Paper made from peat. World To-Day. 14: 311-3. Mr. '08.
Profitable employment for the blind. World To-Day. 17: 943-8. S. '09.

Mills, Jane Dearborn (Mrs. James E. Mills).
Fascinations of Boston. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 765-7. F. '08.
Layman art-lover. Lippinc. 84: 482-6. O. '09.

Mills, Jared Warner, 1852-1907.
Economic struggle in Colorado. por. Arena. 34: 1-10, 119-28, 248-64, 379-99, 485-95, 605-19; 35: 150-8, 243-52, 467-76; 36: 375-90. Jl.-D. '05, F.-Mr., My., O. '06.
Municipal affairs in Colorado. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1905: 111-9.
Servant of justice and friend of the people. B: O. Flower. Arena. 38: 90-1. Jl. '07.

Mills, Samuel John, 1783-1818.
Missionary. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 30: 567-72. Ag. '07.
Significance of the Haystack centennial. E. W. Capen. Bib. Sac. 63: 703-23. O. '06.

Mills, Samuel Myers, 1843-1907.
Died. S. 8, '07.

Mills, W. M.
Simple gas generator for laboratory use. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26257. Je. 1, '07.

Mills, W. W.
Simple apparatus for producing the manometric flame. Sci. Am. 97: 6. Jl. 6, '07.

Mills, Walter.
How we built the church. Canad. M. 28: 310-1. Ja. '07.

Mills, Walter Sands, M. D.
Tuberculosis infirmary of the Metropolitan hospital. Char. 21: 1262-4. Mr. 27, '09.

Mills, Weymer Jay, 1880-
Romances of summer resorts. Delin. 65: 1025-9; 66: 95-9, 256-9, 402-5. Je.-S. '05.
Portrait. Bookm. 27: 447. Jl. '08.

Mills, William C.
Digging up the past. Harp. W. 52: 27. Jl. 25, '08.

Mills.
Training of the modern shop superintendent. C: C. Johnson. il. Sci. Am. 93: 161-2. Ag. 26, '05.
See also Cotton mills; Factories; Flour mills; Machinery; Manufactures; Rolling mills; Works management.

Mills college.
California college for women. R. C. Brooks. Outlook. 86: 839. Ag. 17, '07.

Mills of justice. R. Turner. Liv. Age. 253: 809-11. Je. 29, '07.

Mills of the gods. See Robins, Elizabeth.

Millspaugh, Charles Frederick, 1854-
Story of a tree as told by its log. Chaut. 41: 303-6. Je. '05.

Millspaugh, Mary Louisa (Spaulding) (Mrs. Charles Frederic Millspaugh) d. 1907.
Tree protection in the United States. Chaut. 41: 326-35. Je. '05.
Women as a factor in civic improvement. Chaut. 43: 312-9. Je. '06.

Millward, Jessie.
Portrait. World To-Day. 13: 1081. N. '07.

Millward, Russell Hastings.
Natal: the garden colony. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 278-91. Mr. '09.

Milmine, Georgine.
Mary Baker G. Eddy. McClure. 28: 227-42, 339-54, 506-24, 608-27; 29: 97-116, 333-48, 447-62, 567-81, 688-99; 30: 387-401, 577-90, 699-712; 31: 16-31, 179-89. Ja.-My., Jl.-O. '07, F.-Je. '08.

Milmow, Mary Louise.
Kitchen comedy. Everybody's. 12: 419-21. Mr. '05.

Milne, A. D.
Fighting floating islands in the Nile valley. Harp. W. 52: 15-6. O. 10, '08.

Milne, Rev. A. Murray.
Argentine progress. Mis. R. 29: 260-6. Ap. '06.

Milne, Mrs. Frances Margaret.
California garden; poem. Overland, n.s. 54: 507. N. '09.

Milne, James.
Call of the present. Fortn. 90: 310-7. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 258: 600-6. S. 5, '08.

Milne, John, 1850-
British association seismology. Nature. 77: 198. Ja. 2, '08.
Horizontal pendulums and earthquake echoes. Nature. 74: 515-6. S. 20, '06.
New departure in seismology. Nature. 81: 38. Jl. 8, '09.
Recent advances in seismology. Nature. 74. 42-4. My. 10, '06.
Recent earthquakes. Nature. 77: 592-7. Ap. 23, '08.

Milne, Saidee Vere.
Modern progress handicapped. Harp. B. 39: 794-7. S. '05.

Milner, Alfred Milner, 1st viscount, 1854-
Great Britain and South Africa. Liv. Age. 249: 203-10. Ap. 28, '06.
Last folly of the Boers. Blackw. 177: 698-703. My. '05.
Reflections on the colonial conference. Liv. Age. 253: 323-33. My. 11, '07.
Value of Canadian preference. 19th Cent. 64: 525-33. O. '08.
Lord Milner and Canadian preference. Edin. R. 208: 230-45. Jl. '08.
Lord Milner and South Africa. Quar. 203: 277-96. Jl. '05.
Lord Milner's imperialism. J: S. Ewart. Canad. M. 32: 522-8. Ap. '09.
Lord Milner's work in South Africa, by W. B. Worsfold. Review. Nation. 84: 342-3. Ap. 11, '07.
Milner censure debate. Westm. 165: 571-4. My. '06.
Milner memorial. Westm. 166: 475-8. N. '06.

Milner, Mrs. Florence.
Adjustment of secondary work to the individual. School R. 14: 522-8. S. '06.
Bon voyage; poem. Educa. 29: 75. O. '08.
Fanny Stone: a pedagogical story. Educa. 27: 402-8. Mr. '07.
Fulfillment: poem. Educa. 28: 242. D. '07.
Law and the individual: a pedagogical story. Educa. 28: 48-53. S. '07.
Long siege. Educa. 28: 364-75. F. '08.
More than conqueror. Educa. 26: 413-8. Mr. '06.
Sandwich Islanders. Educa. 26: 594-600. Je. '06.
Twentieth century miracle. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 211-5. Ap. '05.
When mercy seasons justice. Educa. 27: 216-21. D. '06.
Youth and the sunshine. Educa. 26: 260-4. Ja. '06.

Milnes, Richard Monckton (1st Baron Houghton) 1809-1885.
Brookside; poem. Woman's H. C. 33: 46. F. '06.
Host of literary Americans. T: W. Higginson. Atlan. 95: 357-8. Mr. '05.
Life of Lord Houghton. J: E. E: D. Acton. Hist. essays. 414-25.
Reminiscences of Milnes. por. F. M. Brookfield. Cambridge apostles. 227-51.

Milton, George F., 1869-
Compulsory education in the South. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: sup. 57-66. Jl. '08.
Edward Ward Carmack. No. Am. 187: 806-12. Je. '08.

Milton, John, 1608-1674.
On the morning of Christ's nativity; poem. Putnam's. 5: 258. D. '08.
On the morning of Christ's nativity; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 397. D. '08.
Abyssinian paradise in Coleridge and Milton. L. Cooper. Mod. Philol. 3: 327-32. Ja. '06.
Another source of Paradise lost. N. Douglas. Atlan. 102: 696-703. N. '08.
Appreciation. H. Paul. 19th Cent. 65: 65-73. Ja. '09.
At Ludlow, the castle of Comus. L. Y. Wrenshall. Educa. 29: 651-9. Je. '09.
Autobiography of Milton. por. T: M. Parrott. Studies of booklover. 98-131.
Civil liberty. E: Dowden. Puritan and Anglican. 133-63.
Ecclesiastical and theological liberty. E: Dowden. Puritan and Anglican. 164-96.
Examination questions for Milton's L'allegro and Il penseroso. M. E. Kingsley. Educa. 28: 511-2. Ap. '08.
Genius of Milton. Liv. Age. 258: 368-71. Ag. 8, '08.
Great masters of literature. G: E: Woodberry. il. por. McClure. 27: 70-81. My. '06.
Greatness of Milton. G: A. Gordon. Atlan. 103: 8-25. Ja. '09; J: Fiske. Essays hist. and lit. 2: 37-67.
Is Milton's poetry still vital? Cur. Lit. 46: 159-61. F. '09.
John Milton; poem. T: Walsh. Ind. 65: 1451. D. 17, '08.
Jonson and Milton on Shakespeare. E: S. Parsons. Nation. 87: 459. N. 12. '08.
Knowledge of Milton in early New England. C: F. Adams. Nation. 87: 599-600. D. 17; A. Matthews. Nation. 87: 624-5, 650. D. 24-31, '08.
Lady of Christ's, iconoclast of kings. Ind. 65: 1500-1. D. 17, '08.
Macaulay's Essay on Milton. C: H. Rominger. Educa. 30: 36-9. S. '09.
Many-sided Milton. H. T. Peck. il. por. Cosmopol. 46: 157-66. Ja. '09.
Mary, daughter of John Milton; poem. E. Waddell. Cur. Lit. 46: 217-9. F. '09.
Milton; poem. L. Binyon. Liv. Age. 259: 760-2. D. 19, '08; H: van Dyke. Scrib. M. 45: 160. F.; R: W. Gilder. Putnam's. 5: 546. F. '09.
Milton after three centuries. Outlook. 90: 813-5. D. 12, '08.
Milton after three hundred years. P. E. More. Nation. 87: 542-5. D. 3, '08.
Milton and Dante: a comparison and a contrast. A. Austin. Quar. 210: 157-70. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 260: 588-96. Mr. 6, '09.
Milton and modern men. J. E: G. de Montmorency. Contemp. 94: 693-704. D. '08; Same. Liv. Age. 260: 72-90. Ja. 9, '09.
Milton and the brute creation. G: G. Loane. Liv. Age. 259: 244-7. O. 24, '08.
Milton and Vondel. C. H. Grabo. Chaut. 54: 114-23. Mr. '09.
Milton, apostle of liberty. G: E: Woodberry. Great writers. 75-107.
Milton as a race exponent. G: E: Woodberry. Torch. 139-61.
Milton as a poet. W. F. Alexander. Contemp. 96: 668-83. D. '09.
Milton as the greatest of Englishmen. R: G. Moulton. por. Univ. Chic. M. 1: 88-95. Ja. '09.
Milton tercentenary. W. Whitten. il. pors. Putnam's. 5: 321-34. D. '08.
Milton the man. R. F. Sharp. Architects of Eng. lit. 29-42.
Miltonic ideal. G: A. Wood. *In* Owens college hist. essays. 357-76.
Miltonic myths and their authors. J: C. Collins. Studies in poetry. 167-203.
Milton's Comus in western woods. M. Mead. Dial. 45: 108. S. 1, '08.
Milton's doctrine and discipline of divorce. C. B. Wheeler. 19th Cent. 61: 127-35. Ja. '07.
Milton's God and Milton's Satan, in Paradise lost. P: T. Forsyth. Contemp. 95: 450-65. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 261: 519-30. My. 29, '09.
Milton's last poems. W. Raleigh. Liv. Age. 260: 251-3. Ja. 23, '09.
Moral genius of Milton. Cur. Lit. 46: 186-8. F. '09.

Milton, John—*Continued.*
New lights on Milton. L. Stephen. Studies of a biographer. 4: 80-120.
Note on Milton and Keats. il. Cent. 77: 308-12. D. '08.
Ode to time; illumination on vellum by E. Harwood. Int. Studio. 25: 61. Mr. '05.
Poems, versification, vocabulary, and syntax of Milton. W: J: Courthope. Hist. Eng. poetry. 3: 378-451.
Presentation of Comus. J. W. Linn. Univ. Chic. M. 1: 96-7. Ja. '09.
Rank and work of Milton. W: H. Ward. il. por. Ind. 65: 1159-4. N. 19, '08.
Reflections suggested by the Milton tercentennial. Cent. 77: 314-6. D. '08.
Relation of Dryden's State of innocence to Milton's Paradise lost and Wycherley's Plain dealer: an inquiry into dates. G: B. Churchill. Mod. Philol. 4: 381-8. O. '06.
Sketch of Milton's life. por. E. Hubbard. Eng. authors. 135-63.
Suggested source of Milton's Tractate of education. F. Watson. 19th Cent. 66: 607-17. O. '09.
Tercentenary of Milton. A. Law. Fortn. 90: 947-63. D. '08; por. R. of Rs. 39: 107-9. Ja. '09.
Theme of Paradise lost. P. E. More. Shelburne essays. 4: 239-53.
To Milton's mulberry tree: poem. H. S. Fiske. Univ. Chic. M. 1: 96. Ja. '09.

Milton, William Hall.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 37: 539. My.; World To-Day. 14: 462. My. '08.

Milton, Massachusetts.
Historic memories. il. K. M. Abbott. Old paths New Eng. 298-314.
Milton on the Neponset. D. E. Chandler. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 291-304. N. '09.

Miltoun, Francis, pseud. (Milburg Francisco Mansfield) 1871-
New Tartarin. Bookm. 29: 549-51. Jl. '09.
Real Abbé Faria. Bookm. 29: 19-21. Mr. '09.

Milward, Jessie.
Portrait. Reader. 8: 568. O.; Cur. Lit. 41: 536. N. '06.

Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
Gas and electric light service. J: A. Butler. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 213-5. Ja. '06.
Housing problem in Wisconsin. D. Kunz. il. Char. 18: 251-8. Je. 1, '07.
Inspection of meat supply. J: A. Butler. Ann. Am. Acad. 28: 333-4. S. '06.
Social center work in Milwaukee. Char. 21: 441-2. D. 19, '08.

Description.
Building of the public service corporation of Milwaukee. il. Arch. Rec. 23: 322-5. Ap. '08.

Education.
Care of the deaf and blind in the public schools of Milwaukee. C. G. Pearse. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 343-6.
School system. J: A. Butler. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 177-9. Ja. '05.

Finance.
Municipal indebtedness. J: A. Butler. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 628. My. '05.

Politics and government.
Reign of graft in Milwaukee. D. Mowry. Arena. 34: 589-93. D. '05.

Taxation.
Taxation. J: A. Butler. Ann. Am. Acad. 28: 164-5. Jl. '06.

Milwaukee school of trades.
Work of the school. C: F. Perry. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 78-84. Ja. '09.

Milyoukov, Paul Nicolas.
Case of the second duma. Contemp. 92: 457-67. O. '07.
Chief currents of Russian historical thought. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1904: 109-14.
Present tendencies of Russian liberalism. Atlan. 95: 404-14. Mr. '05.
Constitutional leader. por. Outlook. 88: 161-4. Ja. 25, '08.
Milyukov and the duma. Outlook. 88: 474-5. F. 29, '08.
Milyukov incident. Ind. 64: 217-8. Ja. 23, '08.

Milyoukov, Paul Nicolas —*Continued.*
Political career. por. Ind. 64: 91. Ja. 9, '08.
Portrait. Ind. 39: 512. Ag. 31; World To-Day. 9: 1120. O. '05; McClure. 31: 77. My. '08.

Mimicry.
Arraignment of the theories of mimicry and warning colors. A. H. Thayer. il. Pop. Sci. 75: 550-70. D. '09.
Developments in the theory of mimicry. F. A. Dixey. Nature. 76: 673-8. O. 31, '07.
Flower mimics and alluring resemblance. P. Collins. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24520-1. Ap. 29, '05.
Forms, markings, and attitudes in animal and plant life. A. Willey. Nature. 80: 247. Ap. 29, '09.
Mimicry of plants. S. L. Bastin. il. Am. Homes. 6: 25-6. Ja.; Same. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 57-8. Jl. 24, '09.
Protective mimicry in bird life. H. B. MacPherson. Sci. Am. S. 67: 95. F. 6, '09.
Recent researches on mimicry and seasonal forms of butterflies. J. S. Diller. Science, n. s. 29: 158-9. Ja. 22, '09.

Mims, Edwin, 1872-
General Lee's place in history. Outlook, 84: 978-82. D. 22, '06.
South's intellectual expression. World's Work. 14: 8979-84. Je. '07.
Thomas Nelson Page. Atlan. 100: 109-15. Jl. '07.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 33: 479. Ap. '06.

Minahan, Luke J.
Aviator of the nation. Ind. 67: 1129-30. N. 18, '09.

Minakata, Kumagusu.
Baskets used in repelling demons. Nature. 80: 369. My. 27, '09.
Polypus vinegar—sea-blubber arrack. Nature. 79: 8. N. 5, '08.

Minas Geraes (Battleship).
Brazilian battleship—most powerful fighting ship afloat. il. Sci. Am. 99: 425, 428. D. 12, '08.

Minchin, E. A., 1866-
Crocodiles and tsetse-flies. Nature. 79: 458. F. 18, '09.
Etiology of sleeping sickness. Nature. 75: 56-9. N. 15, '06.
Extirpation of the tsetse-fly. Nature. 75: 30. N. 8, '06.

Minchin, George Minchin.
Teaching of geometry. Nature. 80: 373-4. My. 27, '09.

Minchin, Harry Christopher.
Glimpses of Dr. Thomas Fuller. Fortn. 90: 43-57. Jl. '08.
Henry Fielding and his writings. Fortn. 87: 620-34. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 253: 259-69. My. 4, '07.
Sir Thomas Browne and his family. Fortn. 84: 616-26. O. '05.

Mind. See Intellect; Mind and body; Psychology.

Mind, Feeding the. L. Carroll. Harper. 112: 937-9. My. '06.

Mind and body.
Blood pressure and mental conditions. il. Sci. Am. 97: 262. O. 12, '07.
Brain and body. W: H. Thomson. il. Everybody's. 17: 42-8. Jl. '07.
Christian science and the Emmanuel movement. Nation. 86: 572-5. Je. 25, '08.
Christian science without mystery. R. L. Hart. World's Work. 15: 9648-53. D. '07.
Connection between physical and psychical conditions. O. Mueller. Sci. Am. S. 64: 163. S. 14, '07.
Earthquake cures. Ind. 60: 1172-3. My. 17, '06.
Effect of the emotions upon the body. F: Peterson. Good H. 48: 375-8. Mr. '09.
Emotional storms in women. L. H. Gulick. Ladies' H. J. 25: 24. Ja. '08.
Energies of men. W: James. Science, n.s. 25: 321-32. Mr. 1, '07.
Factors of safety. L: M. Terman. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 508-12. D. '08.
Fundamental reality from the point of view of psychology. G: A. Tawney. Am. J. Theol. 10: 517-29. Jl. '06.
Home treatment. G: L. Walton. Lippinc. 81: 392-9. Mr. '08.

Mind and body—*Continued.*
How mind can heal the body. F: van Eeden. il. Am. M. 66: 531-9. O. '08.
Hysteria as an asset. P. Bailey. Pop. Sci. 74: 568-74. Je. '09.
Influence of color harmony. M. and L: Theiss. Good H. 48: 58-62. Ja. '09.
International live forever club. I. Holmes. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 383-6. N. '07.
Mastery of mind in the making of a man, by H: Frank. Review. Arena. 41: 247-52. F. '09.
Meaning of the Emmanuel movement. S: McComb. Ind. 64: 1121-6. My. 21, '08.
Mental influence in disease, or how the mind affects the body. W. Hutchinson. Preventable diseases. 411-37.
Mind and body; books on suggestion. H: A. Bruce. Outlook. 90: 702-6. N. 28, '08.
Mind in its relation to disease. F. S. Hoffman. Psychol. and common life. 159-86.
Physician's indictment of mental healing. Cur. Lit. 46: 322-6. Mr. '09.
Power of suggestion. Liv. Age. 253: 176-8. Ap. 20, '07.
Powers of men. W: James. Am. M. 65: 57-65. N. '07; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 44: 73-4. Ja. '08.
Ptomaines of passion. Cur. Lit. 42: 569. My. '07.
Real self and drugs. W: H. Thomson. Everybody's. 18: 633-9. My. '08.
Resurrection of the body. W: S. Palmer. Contemp. 90: 483-90. O. '06.
Sane mind. Ind. 62: 1216-7. My. 23, '07.
Spirit and body. Harp. W. 51: 672-3. My. 11, '07.
Subjective science in ordinary life. E. M. Caillard. Contemp. 94: 86-96. Jl. '08.
To become beautiful by thought. H. Carrington. Good H. 49: 221-3. Ag. '09.
Will, as a means of prolonging life. J. Finot. Contemp. 89: 59-71. Ja.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 40: 299-301. Mr. '06.
World and brain. J. E. Hitzig. Internat. 10: 319-48. Ja. '05.
Worrier. G: L. Walton. Lippinc. 81: 517-24. Ap. '08.
Worry and obsession. G: L. Walton. Lippinc. 80: 603-9. N. '07.
Worry—the disease of the age. C. W. Saleeby. Canad. M. 28: 118-20, 225-9, 347-53, 452-7, 537-43; 29: 78-83. D. '06-My. '07.

See also Brain; Dreams; Emmanuel movement; Feeble-minded; Hypnotism; Insanity and the insane; Mental hygiene; Nervous system; Psychology; Subconsciousness; Suggestion; Worry.

Mind cure. See Christian science; Emmanuel movement; Faith cure; Hypnotism; Mental healing; Mind and body; Suggestion.

Mind-cure of Brother Peter-Paul. C. A. Stanley. Cent. 69: 744-52. Mr. '05.

Mind-curing a rate-maker. W. G. Eggleston. Am. M. 67: 207-10. D. '08.

Mind in animals. See Animal intelligence.

Mind in the body, Is the? G: S. Fullerton. Pop. Sci. 70: 452-8. My. '07.

Mind-reader. S. W. Mitchell. Cent. 74: 655-78. S. '07.

Mind reading.
Mind-reading and telepathy. F. S. Hoffman. Psychol. and common life. 221-49.
Rationale of ghosts. H: R. Evans. Cosmopol. 38: 427-32. F. '05.

See also Clairvoyance; Psychical research; Telepathy.

Mindanao.
Our Mohammedan constabulary in Mindanao and Sulu. J. G. Harbord. il. World To-Day. 15: 957-61. S. '08.
Preparing our Moros for government. R. L. Bullard. Atlan. 97: 385-94. Mr. '06.

Mindil, George W., 1843-1907.
Died. Jl. 20, '07.

Mine accidents.
Prevention of mining accidents. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 120-1. F. 20, '09.

See also Coal mines and mining—Accidents and explosions.

Mine drainage.
Unwatering of mines in the anthracite region. R. V. Norris. il. Eng. M. 34: 159-78. O. '07.
Mine enemy. J. G. Huncker. Bookm. 25: 501-4. Jl.'07.

Mine explosions.
Effect of humidity on mine explosions. C. Scholz. Eng. M. 36: 115-7. O. '08.
Simultaneous mine explosions in different countries. Sci. Am. S. 66: 58-9. Jl. 25, '08.
See also Coal mines and mining—Accidents and explosions.

Mine fires.
Extinguishment by sulphur dioxide. W. O. Snelling. Sci. Am. S. 65: 303-4. My. 9, '08.
Sulphur dioxide for fighting mine fires. W. O. Snelling. Eng. M. 36: 285-6. N. '08.
See also Coal mines and mining—Accidents and explosions; Fire damp.

Mine gases.
Coal mine gases. R: Lee. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26131. Ap. 6, '07.
See also Coal mines and mining—Accidents and explosions; Fire damp.

Mine haulage.
Electricity in mine transportation. Sci. Am. S. 66: 51-2. Jl. 25, '08.

Mine hoisting. See **Hoisting; Mining machinery.**

Mine shafts.
Concrete coal mine shaft. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 8. Ja. 2, '09.
Sinking a concrete mine shaft. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 369-70. Je. 13. '08.
See also Mine ventilation; Shaft sinking.

Mine supports.
Concrete in mine support. W. R. Crane. Eng. M. 37: 268-70. My. '09.

Mine ventilation.
Automatic depression recorder for the scientific control of ventilation in mines. Sci. Am. 95: 52. Jl. 21, '06.
Deep mining in Great Britain. G. Farmer. Eng. M. 31: 748-50. Ag. '06.
Fire-damp, and the problem of mine ventilation. R. of Rs. 34: 624-6. N. '06.

Miner, Alonzo Ames, D. D., 1814-1895.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 417. Je. '05.

Miner, George S.
Educational work in southern China. Mis. R. 29: 359-62. My. '06.

Miner, Lilian Burleigh.
My tent; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 344. My. '07.
Santa Claus's note-book. St. N. 36: 160-3. D. '08.
Voluntary reading in the English high school. School R. 13: 180-8. F. '05.

Miner, Maude E.
Reformatory girls. Char. 17: 903-19. F. 16, '07.
Two weeks in the night court. Survey. 22: 229-34. My. 8, '09.

Mineral matter of the sea. R. D. Salisbury. J. Geol. 13: 469-84. S. '05.

Mineral resources.
Black sands investigation. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26056, Mr. 2, '07.
Formation and deposition of the Nevada desert gold, silver and copper mines. W. E. Everette. Sci. Am. S. 65: 61. Ja. 25, '08.
Formation of mineral veins. W. E. Everette. Sci. Am. S. 65: 287-8, 302-3, 318-9. My. 2-16, '08.
Genesis of ores in the light of modern theory. H. V. Winchell. Pop. Sci. 72: 534-42. Je. '08.
Indian mineral resources. J. W. G. Nature. 80: 163-4. Ap. 8, '09.
Mineral industries of the United States. E. C. Eckel. map. Eng. M. 30: 200-10. N. '05.
Mineral industry of Canada. F. J. Nicolas. il. R. of Rs. 35: 710-6. Je. '07.
Mineral production of the United States in 1905. Sci. Am. S. 63: 25967-8. Ja. 26, '07.
Mineral resources of Japan. R. of Rs. 33: 238-9. F. '06.

Mineral resources—*Continued.*
Mineral wealth of Alaska. Nature. 73: 595-6. Ap. 19, '06.
Mines of the British empire. il. Nature. 78: 248-9. Jl. 16, '08.
Our mineral resources. G: O. Smith. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 679-85. My. '09.
Production and waste of mineral resources and their bearing on conservation. J. A. Holmes. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 686-98. My. '09.
Pyrrhotitic peridotite from Knox county, Maine. E. S. Bastin. il. J. Geol. 16: 124-38. F. '08.
Rare metals and minerals and their uses. E. Schaaf-Regelman. Eng. M. 33: 91-8. Ap. '07.
Southern Alaskan mining development. W: H. Brewer. il. Eng. M. 30: 688-704. F. '06.
Stratigraphy and structure of the Park City mining district, Utah. J. H. Boutwell. J. Geol. 15: 434-58. Jl. '07.
Taxation of mineral properties. F. L. McVey. *In* State and local taxation. 1908: 411-30.
Taxation of mineral resources in Canada. O. D. Skelton. *In* State and local taxation. 1908: 385-94.
Taxation of mines in Utah and Nevada. J. J. Thomas. *In* State and local taxation. 1908: 431-40.
See also Asphalt; Coal; Copper; Gold; Iron; Magnesite; Metals; Mines and mining; Nickel; Ore deposits; Ores; Petroleum; Silver; Sulphur; Tin.

Mineral waters.
Composition of gases from mineral springs, helium, etc., and radioactivity. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24294-5. Ja. 21, '05.
Electric examination of European mineral water. Sci. Am. 95: 43. Jl. 21, '06.
Electrical method of testing. Sci. Am. 95:303. O. 27, '06.
Nonmetallic minerals. G: P. Merrill. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1899: 477-81.
Origin of coal and of carbonated spring waters. O. N. Witt. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24791. Ag. 26, '05.
Radium and other rare elements in mineral water. O. Meyer. Sci. Am. 91: 483. D. 31, '04.
Tertiary formations of Oltenia with regard to mineral springs. G. M. Murgoci. il. map. J. Geol. 13: 670-712. D. '05.
Turkish mineral springs. E. L. Harris. Sci. Am. S. 65: 393. Je. 20, '08.
Waste of mineral water manufacture. Sci. Am. S. 65: 222. Ap. 4, '08.

Mineralogy.
Artificial rocks and minerals. A. Michel-Lévy. Sci. Am. S. 66: 43-4. Jl. 18, '08.
Chemical composition as a criterion in identifying metamorphosed sediments. E. S. Bastin. J. Geol. 17: 445-72. Jl. '09.
Chemical composition of benitoite. E: H. Kraus. Science, n.s. 27: 710-1. My. 1, '08.
Chemical formula of the mineral benitoite. W. C. Blasdale. Science, n.s. 28: 233-4. Ag. 21, '08.
Chemical work of the United States geological survey. F. W. Clarke. Science, n.s. 30: 161-71. Ag. 6, '09.
Crystal gazing. Liv. Age. 259: 248-50. O. 24, '08.
Diopside and its related minerals. A. L. Day. Science, n.s. 30: 125-6. Jl. 23, '09.
Formation of leucite in igneous rocks. H: S. Washington. il. J. Geol. 15: 257-79. Ap. '07.
Formation of mineral veins. W. E. Everette. Sci. Am. S. 65: 287-8, 302-3, 318-9. My. 2-16, '08.
Gases in rocks. R. T. Chamberlin. J. Geol. 17: 534-68. S. '09.
Guide to the study of the collections in the section of applied geology in the National museum; the nonmetallic minerals. G: P. Merrill. il. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1899: 155-483.
Joint meeting of the geologists of the northeastern United States with the section of geology and mineralogy of the New York academy of sciences. C: P: Berkley. Science, n.s. 28: 573-6. O. 23, '08.

Mineralogy —*Continued.*
Making rocks and minerals artificially. Sci. Am. 99: 370. N. 28, '08.
Radio-active minerals. Sci. Am. 91: 407; 92: 387. D. 10, '04, My. 13, '05.
Radio activity and mineral hues. C. Doelter. Sci. Am. S. 68: 14. Jl. 3, '09.
Solidification of alloys and magmas. J. Aston. il. J. Geol. 17: 569-85. S. '09.
Table of index of refraction and birefringence of rock-making minerals. W. O. Hotchkiss. J. Geol. 16: 421-7. Jl. '08.

See also Blowpipe; Coal; Crystallography; Diamonds; Fluor spar; Geology; Metals; Mineral resources; Mines and mining; Precious stones; Quartz; Rocks; Stone.

Minerals. See Mineral resources; Mines and mining; Ores.

Miners.
Capital and labor employed in the mining industry. U. S. Indust. Com. 12: 1-177, 1-747.
Coming of law to the frontier. A. True. il. Outing. 51: 573-8. F. '08.
Digest of the statutes of the states and territories relating to mine labor. U. S. Indust. Com. 5: 215-308.
Impressions of the Gogebic range. M. Ashmun. Overland. n.s. 49: 325-8. Ap. '07.
Labor conditions in Mexico. W. E. Weyl. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 7: 50-6. Ja. '02.
Mexican labor in the United States. V: S. Clark. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 17: 485-94. S. '08.
Miners co-operative club. H. H. Albertson. Arena. 41: 380-1. Mr. '09.
Question of salvage; story. G: A. England. il. McClure. 33: 544-51. S. '09.
Social life among the western miners. A. Burrows. il. Sunset. 16: 434-5. Mr. '06.
With the miners of southern Illinois. E: W: Osborne. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 31-5. Ja. '09.

See also Coal miners; Iron miners; Mining camps; also United mine workers of America; Western federation of miners.

Miners' worm. S. J. Hickson. Nature. 73: 344. F. 8, '06.

Minerva.
German directories. Pop. Sci. 68: 94-5. Ja. '06.

Mines, Submarine. See Submarine mines.

Mines and mining.
Applications of concrete in the metal-mining industry. H: W. Edwards. il. Eng. M. 38: 175-83. N. '09.
Asbestos. E. Schaaf-Regelman. il. Eng. M. 34: 68-80. O. '07.
Automatic depression recorder for the scientific control of ventilation in mines. Sci. Am. 95: 52. Jl. 21, '06.
Breathing apparatus for use in mines. Eng. M. 33: 957-9. S. '07.
Mine in the making. C: R. Keyes. R. of Rs. 40: 477-80. O. '09.
Mines of the British empire. il. Nature. 78: 248-9. Jl. 16, '08.
Mining propositions for the small investor. R. of Rs. 37: 632-3. My. '08.
Power supply for mine operation. F. V. Henshaw. Eng. M. 28: 965-70. Mr. '05.
Recent progress in explosives. O. Guttmann. Eng. M. 36: 1026-8. Mr. '09.
Story of an ancient mine. H. W. Horwill. Sci. Am. 97: 95. Ag. 10, '07.
Unsolved problems in metal-mining. H: Louis. Nature. 77: 619-21. Ap. 30, '08.
Use of divers in mining. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25386-7. My. 12, '06.

See also Coal mines and mining; Copper mines and mining; Explosives in mines; Gold mines and mining; Iron mines and mining; Kimberley mines; Mercury; Metals; Mineral resources; Mineralogy; Ore deposits; Ores; Shaft sinking; Silver mines and mining; Tin mines and mining; also headings beginning Mine; Mining.

Africa.

See Gold mines and mining—Africa.

Alaska.

See Gold mines and mining—Alaska; Tin mines and mining—Alaska.

Mines and mining —*Continued.*

Australia.

See Gold mines and mining—Australia.

Canada.

Metal mining in Canada. R. Stokes. il. Canad. M. 30: 203-14. Ja. '08.
Methods of mining in the Boundary district, B. C. F: Keffer. il. Eng. M. 33: 441-54. Je. '07.

See also Copper mines and mining—Canada; Gold mines and mining—Canada; Silver mines and mining—Canada.

China.

See Coal mines and mining—China.

Cuba.

Economical surface mining operations of Cuba. L. B. Ward. il. Sci. Am. 97: 11. Jl. 6, '07.

Egypt.

Mining and use of metals by the ancient Egyptians. R. D. George. Pop. Sci. 67: 687-700. D. '05.

See also Gold mines and mining—Egypt.

England.

Forty years of Cornish mining. J. H. Collins. Nature. 76: 527-8. S. 19, '07.
Tin-mining industry of Cornwall. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26189-91. My. 4, '07.

France.

French mining troubles. Ind. 60: 764-6. Ap. 5, '06.

See also Coal mines and mining—France.

Germany.

See Coal mines and mining—Germany.

Jamaica.

See Copper mines and mining—Jamaica.

Japan.

See Copper mines and mining—Japan.

Mexico.

See Gold mines and mining—Mexico.

Newfoundland.

Mining in Newfoundland. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 96: 472-3. Je. 8, '07.

Philippine islands.

See Coal mines and mining—Philippine islands.

South America.

See Gold mines and mining—South America.

Spain.

See Gold mines and mining—Spain.

United States.

Capital and labor employed in the mining industry. U. S. Indust. Com. 12: 1-177, 1-747.
Conquest of the mountains. H: F Cope. il. World To-Day. 8: 178-85. F. '05.
Mica. D. B. Sterrett. Sci. Am. S. 64: 338-9. N. 30, '07.
Mining and lumbering in the north in the '60's. E. D: Fite. Social conditions during civil war. 24-41.
Mining of monazite. D. B. Sterrett. Sci. Am. S. 64: 247. O. 19, '07.
Progress and present status. U. S. Indust. Com. 19: 201-57.
Wallace, Idaho, and the Cœur d'Alenes. G: M. Teale. il. Overland, n.s. 52: 407-18. N. '08.
Wonderful sulphur mines of Louisiana. il. Sci. Am. 96: 454-5. Je. 1, '07.

See also Coal mines and mining—United States; Copper mines and mining—United States; Iron mines and mining—United States; Silver mines and mining—United States; Tin mines and mining—United States.

Minet, Paul.
Present-day aerodynamic researches. Sci. Am. S. 68: 404-5. D. 25, '09.

Ming dynasty.
Tombs at Mukden of the Ming dynasty. il. Sci. Am. 92: 244-5. Mr. 25, '05.

Miniature; story. Mrs. N. H. Banks. Cosmopol. 43: 23-32. My. '07.

Miniature painters.
Modern American miniature painters. H. Saint-Gaudens. il. Critic. 47: 517-29. D. '05.

Miniature painting.
Art of miniatures. Dial. 39: 202-4. O. 1, '05.
Exhibition of miniatures at the Pennsylvania academy of fine arts, 1907. J. N. Laurvik. il. Int. Studio. 33: sup. 100-4. Ja. '08.
Exhibition of miniatures at Vienna. A. S. Levetus. il. Int. Studio. 27: 316-28. F. '06.
History of portrait miniatures, by G: C. Williamson. Ath. 1904, 2: 912-3. D. 31.
Miniature exhibition at the Knoedler galleries. A. Hoeber. il. Int. Studio. 37: sup. 13-6. Mr. '09.
Miniatures, by D. Heath. Review. Nation. 80: 439-40. Je. 1, '05.
Modern miniature painting. A. L. Baldry. il. Int. Studio. 35: 171-9. S. '08.
Queen Christina's miniature painter. G: C. Williamson. 19th Cent. 58: 667-73. O. '05.

Miniature rifle clubs.
Plea for. F. Treffry. Westm. 167: 35-40. Ja. '07.

Mining. See Mines and mining.

Mining camps.
Beginning of a mining camp. A. Lakes. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25283-4. Mr. 31, '06.
Community of humorists. S: M. Crothers. Pardoner's wallet. 176-98.

Mining engineering.
Mining methods for the Culebra cut. H: M. Chance. il. Eng. M. 31: 565-73. Jl. '06.
Training for mining engineers. J. B. Porter. Eng. M. 30: 426-8. D. '05.
See also Coal mines and mining; Copper mines and mining; Gold mines and mining; Hydraulic mining; Shaft sinking; Silver mines and mining; Tin mines and mining.

Mining engineers.
Training for mining engineers. J. B. Porter. Eng. M. 30: 426-8. D. '05.

Mining lamps. See Safety lamps.

Mining law.
Need of uniform mining laws. Ind. 67: 1327-8. D. 9, '09.

Mining machinery.
Comparison of coal-cutting machines. S. F. Walker. Eng. M. 37: 840-2. Ag. '09.
Electric machinery in Mexican mines. C: V. Allen. il. Eng. M. 31: 848-72; 32: 35-44. S.-O. '06.
Electric mining hoists. J. W. H. Hamilton. Eng. M. 32: 276-8. N. '06.
Electric mining in California. Sci. Am. 93: 434-5. D. 2, '05.
Electric power in coal mining. il. Cassier. 33: 356-71. Ja. '08.
Electrical machinery for mines. G: Farmer. Cassier. 30: 413-6. S. '06.
Electrical machinery in mines. Eng. M. 31: 109-11. Ap. '06.
Electricity in mining operations. R. G. Mercer. Eng. M. 31: 276-8. My. '06.
Gold dredges. A. Del Mar. il. Eng. M. 29: 481-94. Jl. '05.
Hoisting machinery for mines. W. C. Mountain. Eng. M. 31: 754-6. Ag. '06.
Hoisting practice in the Pennsylvania anthracite region. R. V. Norris. il. Eng. M. 29: 892-912. S. '05.
Hoisting problems in mining. J. R. Thompson. Eng. M. 28: 993-5. Mr. '05.
Mechanical engineering of the mine. C: C. Christensen. il. Eng. M. 34: 29-48. O. '07.
Methods of underground transportation. J: B. Porter. il. Eng. M. 28: 625-43. Ja. '05.
Mining and milling by electric machinery. C: V. Allen. il. Eng. M. 31: 668-90. Ag. '06.
Operation of coal-cutting machinery. G: E. Lynch. Sci. Am. S. 66: 275-6. O. 31, '08.
Power plant and transmission for the mine. E. H. Roberston. il. Eng. M. 28: 644-52. Ja. '05.
Power supply for mine operation. F. V. Henshaw. Eng. M. 28: 965-70. Mr. '05.
Protection of electrical machinery in coal mines. S: A. Simon. Eng. M. 37: 661-4. Jl. '09.

Mining machinery—*Continued.*
Pumping the Comstock lode mines. C. G: P. de Laval. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24484-6. Ap. 15, '05.
Reduction of mining costs by electric operation. A. Gradenwitz. il. Eng. M. 32: 572-8. Ja. '07.
Winding ropes for mines. J. A. Vaughan and W. M. Epton. Eng. M. 29: 595-7. Jl. '05.
See also Coal mining machinery; Drills and drilling; Hoisting machinery; Hydraulic mining; Mine shafts.

Mining royalties.
Mining royalty burden on British iron and steel. T. Good. Cassier. 33: 571-3. Mr. '08.

Mining stocks.
Break in the curb market. Nation. 83: 494-5. D. 6, '06.
Craze for mining stocks. C: Speare, R. of Rs. 35: 59-62. Ja. '07.
Innocent investor and the mining boom. World's Work. 13: 8383-5. Ja. '07.
Promoting wildcat mines. S. Cowdrick. World To-Day. 13: 1231-4. D. '07.

Minister; story. A. H. Donnell. Harp. B. 39: 695-700. Ag. '05.

Ministers (of state).
Should the government own its embassies? H. Porter. Cent. 77: 782-6. Mr. '09.
Summer life of the diplomats. W. Fawcett. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 521-8. Jl. '06.
See also Ambassadors; Chancellors, Lord; Diplomacy; International law and relations; Prime ministers; United States—Diplomatic and consular service.

Minister's first at home; farce. J: K. Bangs. Ladies' H. J. 26: 16. Mr. '09.

Ministers of the gospel.
Anomalous position of the clergyman in modern life. Cur. Lit. 41: 677-9. D. '06.
Are preachers underpaid? Cur. Lit. 43: 60-1. Jl. '07.
Are the clergy big enough for their task? Cur. Lit. 46: 533-5. My. '09.
Beneath the cloak. H. A. Bruce. Outlook. 80: 975-80. Ag. 19, '05.
Beveridge's advice to would-be preachers. Cur. Lit. 39: 525-6. N. '05.
Campaigning Christianity. Outlook. 91: 104-5. Ja. 16, '09.
Challenge to Christian laymen. Ind. 62: 1134-7. My. 16, '07.
Children of the clergy. J. E: C. Welldon. 19th Cent. 59: 230-8. F. '06.
Christian ministry a pragmatic life. A. A. Berle. Bib. Sac. 64: 738-63. O. '07.
Christian ministry and the social order, ed. by C: S. Macfarland. Review. Survey. 22: 848-50. S. 25, '09.
Church militant. Outlook. 86: 359-61. Je. 22, '07.
Church, privileged wealth and social justice. Arena. 39: 455-60. Ap. '08.
City-minister's job. Ind. 66: 747-8. Ap. 8, '09.
Clergy and the church. E. V. Hall. Contemp. 89: 852-5. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 249: 784-7. Je. 30, '06.
Clerical subscription and honesty. C. Field. Westm. 167: 417-22. Ap. '07.
Clerical veracity. Nation. 82: 359-61. My. 3, '06.
Dearth of clergy. G: Tyrrell. Contemp. 95: 574-88. My. '09.
Dearth of Protestant ministers in Germany. Cur. Lit. 47: 66-7. Jl. '09.
Decline of the ministry. E. T. Tomlinson. World's Work. 9: 5635-40. D. '04; J. L. Jones. Outlook. 80: 124-8. My. 13, '05.
Dream and a vision. I. S. Dodd. No. Am. 180: 535-45. Ap. '05.
Duty of correcting the church. Cur. Lit. 46: 64. Ja. '09.
Ebb of ecclesiasticism. G: A. England. Arena. 39: 182-4. F. '08.
Ecclesiastical honesty. Ind. 62: 335-6. F. 7, '07.
Education of a minister. A. A. Berle. Bib. Sac. 64: 283-98. Ap. '07.
Essence of the priest. A. C. Benson. College window. 243-61.

Ministers of the gospel —*Continued.*
Exit the country parson. Liv. Age. 250: 312-5. Ag. 4, '06.
Expert minister, and his training of his laymen. G: W. Fiske. Bib. Sac. 65: 465-80. Jl. '08.
Ex-reverend. Scrib. M. 41: 251-2. F. '07.
Freedom of speech in the American pulpit. L. Abbott. Outlook. 87: 469-72. N. 2, '07.
Freedom of the pulpit. W. J. Dawson. Outlook. 87: 752. N. 30, '07.
Future leadership of the church, by J: R. Mott. Review. Contemp. 95: sup. 14-6. Ap. '09.
Growing cleavage between clergy and laity. Cur. Lit. 40: 165. F. '06.
Have we a muzzled pulpit? Cur. Lit. 40: 279-80. Mr. '06.
Honesty in the ministry. Outlook. 84: 394-6. O. 20; R. M. McKim. Outlook. 84: 797-8. N. 24, '06.
Honor among clergymen. A. S. Crapsey. Outlook. 81: 25-9. S. 2; Reply. E: Abbott. Outlook. 81: 284-5. S. 30; Rejoinder. A. S. Crapsey. Outlook. 81: 285-6. S. 30; Cur. Lit. 39: 523-5. N. '05.
Ideal minister. C: C. Hall. Atlan. 100: 448-58. O.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 43: 527-8. N. '07.
Independent minister. H. D. Ward. Ind. 62: 249-51. Ja. 31, '07.
Is hara-kiri ever a minister's duty? Outlook. 81: 14-5. S. 2, '05.
Is the pulpit a coward's castle? Cur. Lit. 42: 312-4. Mr. '07.
Liberal clergy and the church. A. Bierbower. Ind. 65: 1294-6. D. 3, '08.
Minister and his young people. C: M Sheldon. Ind. 57: 1501-4. D. 29, '04.
Minister as pastor. L. Pratt. *In* L: B. Paton. Recent Christian progress. 350-5.
Ministers as men of the world. Outlook. 92: 66-8. My. 8, '09.
Minister's responsibility. Outlook. 80: 215-6. My. 27, '05.
Minister's salary; symposium. Ind. 62: 1381-7. Je. 13, '07.
Ministry and social reform. Ind. 59: 142-9. Jl. 20, '05.
Old parson's day-book, 1656-1680. A. C. Benson. Liv. Age. 252: 551-7. Mr. 2, '07.
Parson and his flock. D. C. Pedder. Contemp. 89: 714-22. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 249: 673-80. Je. 16, '06.
Parson of the thirties. S. G. Tallentyre. Liv. Age. 261: 650-9. Je. 12, '09.
Passing of Brother Milam; story. Mrs. L. H. Harris. Ind. 63: 552-6. S. 5, '07.
Personality and the pulpit. J. E. Freeman. Outlook. 79: 136-8. Ja. 14, '05.
Pitfalls laid for ministers by women. Cur. Lit 42. 532. My. '07.
Poverty of the parsonage. Ladies' H. J. 22: 19. Ja. '05.
Preacher and the novel. Bib. World. 26: 323-4. N. '05.
Preacher and the times. W: J. Hutchins. Bib. Sac. 65: 452-64. Jl. '08.
Prison chaplain. A. M. Fish. Char. 17: 1012-6. Mr. 2, '07.
Sermon. Scrib. M. 41: 508. Ap. '07.
Should ministers know life? symposium. Outlook. 92: 75-82. My. 8, '09.
Sixteen-hour day. C: M. Sheldon. Ind. 66: 690-2. Ap. 1, '09.
Story of a handicapped life. Ind. 59: 1104-8. N. 9, '05.
Success in the ministry. Ind. 63: 609-15. S. 12, '07.
Summer school for clergymen. N. S. Hoagland. Outlook. 93: 517-8. O. 30, '09.
Temptations of a young clergyman. R. Mackenzie. Cosmopol. 40: 417-20. F. '06.
Trouble with the ministry. World's Work. 18: 12092. O. '09.
True vocation of the pulpit. J. Lindsay. Bib. Sac. 63: 173-5. Ja. '06.
Two old friends. Atlan. 100: 569. O. '07.
Unpractical parson. I. Smith. Westm. 172: 100-1. Jl. '09.
Value to the clergyman of training in the classics. A. J. Nock. School R. 16: 383-90. Je. '08.

Ministers of the gospel —*Continued.*
Virginian minister's library, 1635. Am. Hist. R. 11: 328-32. Ja. '06.
What is a minister to do? Bib. World. 27: 403-7. Je. '06.
When a minister is asked to marry. Ladies' H. J. 26: 22. Ap. '09.
Why are there fewer students for the ministry. W: R. Harper. World To-Day. 8: 92-5. Ja. '05.
Why I left the ministry for socialist propaganda. Ind. 58: 1284-8. Je. 8, '05.
Why I returned to the ministry. Ind. 58: 1049-51. My. 11, '05.
Why the public should enforce high standards. H: S. Pritchett. Outlook. 90: 872-3. D. 19, '08.
Woman minister's autobiography. Ind. 58: 1122-6. My. 18, '05.

See also Bishops; Church of England—Clergy; Ministers' wives; Missionaries; Ordination; Parsonages and rectories; Preachers; Preaching; Priests; Theological education; Theological students.

Minister's social helper. Ladies' H. J. 24: 27. F.; 25. Mr.; 33. Ap.; 25. Je.; 31. O.; 39. N.; 25: 26. D. '07; 25: 40. Ja.; 42: F.; 35. Mr.; 52. Ap.; 35. My.; 31. Ag.; 29. S.; 45. O.; 51. N.; 26: 35. D. '08; 26: 28. F.; 51. Mr.; 45. Ap.; 43. My.; 27: 31. D. '09.

Ministers' wives.
Advice to young ministers' wives. Ind. 63: 1113-5. N. 7, '07.
Experiences of a preacher's wife. Ind. 58: 595-8. Mr. 16, '05.
Martyred wife. Ind. 59: 129-32. Jl. 20, '05.
Ministers' wives. Ind. 59: 642-3. S. 14, '05.
Problems that vex ministers' wives. E. W. Scott. Ladies' H. J. 25: 31. Ja. '08.
Thrown into the bargain. Minister's wife. Ind. 59: 609-13. S. 14, '05.
Woman who marries a minister. E. W. Scott. Ladies' H. J. 24: 30. O.; 38. N.; 25: 36. D. '07.

See also Ministers of the gospel.

Miniter, Edith, 1869-
Bread an' apple-sass; poem. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 107. S. '07.
Fruition; poem. Reader. 10: 84. Je. '07.
Goin' way out west; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 331-4. My. '07.
Miss Susan Robbins; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 597. Ja. '08.
Old scholar and his schoolbooks. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 767-70. F. '08.

Minium.
Application of sodium nitrate to the manufacture of minium or red lead. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24249-50. D. 31, '04.

Minkowski, Maurice.
Polish painter. il. Int. Studio. 32: 76-8. Jl. '07.

Minks.
Mink furs. C: H. Stevenson. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24968. N. 11, '05.
Presumption of black mink; story. C: G: D. Roberts. Ind. 59: 551-3. S. 7, '05.
Rabbits' most bitter foe. J: Burroughs. Outing. 46: 371. Je. '05.

Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Description.
Minneapolis and the northwest. il. Char. 17: 1113-4, Mr. 30, '07.
What Minneapolis has done and become within sixty years. J. L. Nash. il. World To-Day. 14: 158-66. F. '08.

Education.
Medical inspection in Minneapolis schools. Char. 21: 1039-40. Mr. 6, '09.

History.
City of Minneapolis. R. Danenbaum. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 33-62. S. '05.
Minneapolis—St. Paul, the twin cities. C: B. Elliott. il. *In* L. P. Powell. Hist. towns of west. 265-300.

Industries.
Co-operative coopers of Minneapolis. G. O. Virtue. Q. J. Econ. 19: 527-44. Ag. '05.

Minneapolis—Industries —*Continued.*
Minneapolis—the great market. W. G. Nye. il. World To-Day. 14: 225-31. F. '08.

Politics and government.

Minneapolis house-cleaning. W: A. Frisbie. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1903: 109-17.
Minneapolis municipal conditions. S. P. Jones. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1905: 120-32.
Political organization and primary legislation in Minnesota. C: B. Cheney and D: F. Simpson. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1905: 327-46.
Regeneration of Minneapolis. J. L. Nash. il. World To-Day. 11: 921-31. S. '06.

Streets.

Municipal paving. A. Rinker. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 591-2. My. '07.

Minnesingers.
Dreamers. A. A. Chapin. Makers of song. 50-63.
Origins of German minnesang. P. S. Allen. Mod. Philol. 3: 411-44. Ap. '06.

Minnesota.
Library work among the children of Minnesota. J: W. Olsen. il. Harp. W. 53: 24-5. My. 15, '09.
Minnesota railway valuation. G. O. Virtue. Q. J. Econ. 23: 542-7. My. '09.
Minnesota rate case. J. Pol. Econ. 16: 305-7. My. '08.
Minnesota system in the management of public charitable and correctional institutions. S: G: Smith. Am. J. Soc. 14: 213-8. S. '08.
New Minnesota state prison. S: J. Barrows. il. Survey. 22: 126-8. Ap. 17, '09.
Peril of the pines, a sketch of the forest fires of the north. C. C. Thomas. il. World To-Day. 15: 1118-24. N. '08.
Report of the Minnesota child labor committee. M. J. Barnard. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: sup. 183-5. Mr. '09.
Valuation of railways, with especial reference to the physical valuation in Minnesota. S: O. Dunn. J. Pol. Econ. 17: 189-205. Ap. '09.
What is the matter with Minnesota? Nation. 85: 92-3. Ag. 1, '07.

Antiquities.

Explorer's stone record which antedates Columbus. H. R. Haland. il. Harp. W. 53: 15. O. 9, '09.

Boundaries.

Northern boundary of Minnesota. N. H. Winchell. Science, n.s. 26: 79-83. Jl. 19, '07.

Capitol.

Ambitions of St. Paul. C: M. Robinson. il. Arch. Rec. 21: 336-40. My. '07.
Beautiful interior of the Minnesota state capitol. G. Whitworth. il. Craftsman. 9: 811-8. Mr. '06.
Blashfield's mural decorations in the capitol of Minnesota. J. W: Pattison. il. Int. Studio. 24: sup. 87-91. F. '05.
John La Farge and his work in the Minnesota capitol. F: S. Lamb. il. Craftsman. 8: 312-23. Je. '05.
La Farge lunettes for the Minnesota capitol. R. Sturgis. il. Scrib. M. 37: 604, 638-40. My. '05.
Minnesota state capitol. R. Sturgis. il. Arch. Rec. 19: 31-6. Ja. '06.
Minnesota's new capitol. K. L. Smith. il. World To Day. 9: 1096-101. O. '05.
Mural and sculptural decoration of the St. Paul capitol. il. Int. Studio. 26: sup. 81-94. O. '05.
Mural decoration. il. Cur. Lit. 40: 621-5. Je. '06.
New state capitol of Minnesota. K. Cox. il. Arch. Rec. 18: 95-113. Ag. '05.
Revealing the Minnesota capitol. Arch. Rec. 18: 480-1. D. '05.

Description and travel.

Great northwest. C. Northrop. il. World To-Day. 10: 72-8. Ja. '06.
Headwaters of the Mississippi. C. Johnson. il. Outing. 46: 336-45. Je. '05; Same. il. C. Johnson. Highways of Miss. valley. 266-87.
See also Coleraine; Minneapolis; St. Paul.

Minnesota —*Continued.*

Education.

History of education in Minnesota. J: N. Greer. il. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1902, 2: 1-223.

Governors.

Great democratic governor; John A. Johnson. W. B. Chamberlain. il. World's Work. 15: 10132-42. Ap. '08.
See also Johnson, J: A.

History.

Charlotte Ouisconsin Van Cleve; a daughter of the regiment. A. C. Laut. il. Outing. 53: 187-99. N. '08.
Daughter of the Vikings—Guri Endreson; heroine of Kandiyohi. A. C. Laut. il. Outing. 52: 413-23. Jl. '08.
Fifty years of an American commonwealth. J: A. Johnson and W. B. Chamberlain. World's Work. 16: 10820-4. O. '08.
Heroines of Lake Shetek, Minnesota. A. C. Laut. il. Outing. 52: 271-86. Je. '08.
Minneapolis—St Paul, the twin cities. C: B. Elliott. il. *In* L. P. Powell. Hist. towns of west. 265-300.
Minnesota—the land of promise. J: K. Mumford. il. Harp. W. 52: 24-5. O. 10, '08.

Industries and resources.

Farming in southern Minnesota; on the Minnesota prairies. C. Johnson. il. Outing. 49: 197-204. N. '06; Same. il. C. Johnson. Highways of Miss. valley. 215-29.
Finding of an iron range in Minnesota. G. E. Polk. World To-Day. 15: 1182-4. N. '08.
Iron mines and the Great Lakes trade. J. O. Curwood. il. Reader. 11: 233-45. F. '08.
Minnesota iron ranges. G. O. Virtue. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 19: 338-96. S. '09.
Minnesota—the land of promise. J: K. Mumford. il. Harp. W. 52: 24-5. O. 10; 24-5. O. 17, '08.
Minnesota's losses in the recent forest fires. Harp. W. 52: 31. O. 17, '08.

Law.

Legislative progress in Minnesota. A. W. Gutridge. Char. 14: 954-5. Jl. 29, '05.

Native races.

Prehistoric aborigines of Minnesota and their migrations. N. H. Winchell. map. Pop. Sci. 73: 207-25. S. '08.

Politics and government.

Primaries in Minnesota. C: B. Cheney. R. of Rs. 31: 337-41, Mr. '05.

Supreme court.

Growing despotism of our judiciary. T. Schroeder. Arena. 40: 75-7. Jl. '08.

Taxation.

Centralized tax administration in Minnesota and Wisconsin. R. V. Phelan. *In* State and local taxation. 1907: 97-106.

Minnesota, University of.
Great American universities. E. E. Slosson. il. Ind. 67: 277-95. Ag. 5, '09.
History of education in Minnesota. W. M. West; S. M. Owen. il. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1902, 2: 94-142.
Minnesota agricultural college. J: K. Mumford. il. Harp. W. 52: 24-5 O. 17, '08.
Teachers' salaries and Minnesota. Science, n. S. 25: 1011. Je. 28, '07.
See also Minnesota seaside station.

Minnesota seaside station.
Life in a seaside summer school. C: E. Bessey. il. Pop. Sci. 67: 80-9. My. '05.

Minnesota state art society.
Exhibition, 1906. E. E. Beard. il. Int. Studio. 28: sup. 113-8. Je. '06.

Minnesota state conference of charities and correction.
Fourteenth meeting. Char. 15: 397-9. D. 23, '05.

Minnick, James.
Social consciousness. Am. J. Soc. 12: 692-3. Mr. '07.

Minnie Healy (Mine).
Fight for the Minnie Healy. C. P. Connolly. il. McClure. 29: 317-32. Jl. '07.

Minnietta, Hoodoo of the. M. H. Austin. Cent. 74: 450-3. Jl. '07.

Minor, F. D.
Separate cars for negroes. Nation. 85: 98-9. Ag. 1, '07.

Minor chord: story. O. Roberts. Am. M. 67: 156-63. D. '08.

Minor reflections: story. E. S. Babcock. Harper. 114: 649-52. Mr. '07.

Minorcas.
Black minorca. A. G. Carman. il. Country Life. 15: 180. D. '08.

Minors.
Plea for the adult minor. K. F. Murray. Atlan. 102: 827-35. D. '08.

Minor's economics. O. K. Davis. Harper. 112: 971. My. '06.

Minos, Palace of. A. J: Evans. il. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 425-37.

Minot, Charles Sedgwick, 1852-
Problem of age, growth and death. Pop. Sci. 70: 481-96; 71: 97-120, 193-216, 359-77, 455-73, 509-23. Je., Ag.-D. '07.
Relations of embryology to medical progress. Pop. Sci. 69: 5-20. Jl. '06.

Minot, Robert S.
Case for the railways. Nation. 84: 152. F. 14, '07.

Minotaurs. See Beetles.

Minshall, T. H.
London's electrical future. Fortn. 89: 498-511. Mr. '08.

Minstrel: story. N. Duncan. Harper. 117: 29-37. Je. '08.

Minstrels. See Meistersingers; Minnesingers; Troubadours.

Mint (Herb). See Peppermint.

Minto, Gilbert John Murray Kynynmond Elliot, 4th earl of, 1847-
Portrait. Ind. 59: 677. S. 21; Cur. Lit. 39: 376. 6687. O.; World To-Day. 8: 35. Ja. '05.
Sketch. por. World To-Day. 9: 1120. O. '05.

Minto, Mary Caroline (Grey) countess of, 1858-
Alice in Wonderland in real life. T: W. Hotchkiss. il. Woman's H. C. 32: 6-7. Jl. '05.

Minton, Henry Collin, D. D., 1855-
John Calvin, lawyer. No. Am. 190: 212-21. Ag. '09.

Minturn, Mildred.
Socialist campaigning in an old French village. Outlook. 83: 382-6. Je. 16, '06.

Minturni, Antonio Sebastiano, fl. 16th cent.
Early Italian critics. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 2: 51-7.

Minute-men of the coast. L. G. Mead. Harp. W. 52: 25. Ja. 11, '08.

Miocene. See Tertiary.

Miquelon. See Saint Pierre and Miquelon.

Mir, Miguel.
Tercentenary of El Quixote. Ind. 58: 1117-22. My. 18, '05.

Mira Shore's divorce; story. G. M. Iurs. Everybody's. 12: 253-9. F. '05.

Mirabeau, Honoré Gabriel Riquetti, comte de, 1749-1791.
Mirabeau and the French revolution, by F. M. Fling. Review. Nation. 87: 553-4. D. 3, '08; Dial. 46: 46-8. Ja. 16, '09.
Mirabeau and the states-general. il. P. Gibbs. Men and women French rev. 105-39.

Miracle, O. U.
Causes of failure in the concrete block business. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25282-3. Mr. 31, '06.

Miracle. M. Van Vorst. Harper. 111: 545-54. S. '05.

Miracle, Marietta's. H. Rhodes. Liv. Age. 259: 616-23. D. 5, '08.

Miracle and mystery plays.
Blessed Virgin in the York cycle of miracle plays. F. O'Neill. Am. Cath. Q. 34: 439-55. Jl. '09.
English Corpus Christi play and the middle English lyric. G: C. Taylor. Mod. Philol. 5: 1-38. Jl. '07.

Miracle and mystery plays —*Continued.*
English nativity plays, ed. by S: B. Hemingway. Review. Nation. 89: 311-2. S. 30, '09.
English planctus Mariae. G: C. Taylor. Mod. Philol. 4: 605-37. Ap. '07.
Hamlet's Woo't drink up eisel. A. H. Tolman. Views about Hamlet. 191-201.
Later miracle plays of England. C: M. Gayley. Internat. 12: 67-88. O. '05.
Los pastores: a Mexican play of the nativity, tr. by M. R. Cole. Review. Dial. 44: 244-5. Ap. 16, '08.
Modern miracle plays. Ind. 63: 351-3. Ag. 8, '07.
Nativity in early pageants. R. L. Mangan. Cath. World. 90: 294-304. D. '09.
Plays of our forefathers, and some of the traditions upon which they were founded, by C: M. Gayley. Review. Nation. 85: 523. D. 5, '07.
Stage for which Shakespeare wrote. C. H. Grabo. il. Chaut. 44: 98-106. S. '06.
See also Drama.

Miracle at Bended Spur. E: C. Carpenter. Lippinc. 78: 782-9. D. '06.

Miracle in B-flat. G. Burgess. Ladies' H. J. 22: 13-4. O. '05.

Miracle of the maple; a forest fable. A. Coll. Outing. 52: 339-44. Je. '08.

Miracles.
Are miracles essential to religious faith? Bib. World. 32: 227-31. O. '08.
Christ the healer. E. S. P. Ward. Good H. 49: 619-23. D. '09.
Christianity and the supernatural. Bib. World. 27: 323-6. My. '06.
Christ's theory and treatment of disease. S: McComb. Ind. 66: 574-8. Mr. 18, '09.
Criticisms on supernatural religion. D: Barry. Am. Cath. Q. 32: 224-9. Ap. '07.
Evolution and the miraculous. G. Campbell. Bib. Sac. 65: 572-85. Jl. '08.
Healings of Christian science and the miracles of Lourdes. F. S. Hoffman. Psychol. and common life. 187-220.
Jubilee day at Lourdes. H. H. Bashford. Liv. Age. 259: 553-9. N. 28, '08.
Liquefaction of the blood of St. Januarius. E. P. Graham. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 759-91. O. '05.
Miracle and science, by F. J. Lamb. Review. Bib. Sac. 66: 362-6. Ap. '09.
Miracles of Bernard of Clairvaux. C. M. Geer. Good H. 48: 500-3. Ap. '09.
Miracles of the gospels. J: Wilson. Am. J. Theol. 9: 10-33. Ja. '05.
New Testament miracles: their function. F. H. Foster. Am. J. Theol. 12: 369-91. Jl. '08.
Psychical explanation of the miracles of Jesus. Cur. Lit. 40: 534. My. '06.
Relation of the miracle to nature. W: B. Greene. Bib. Sac. 63: 542-57. Jl. '06.
Religion, science and miracle. O. Lodge. Contemp. 86: 798-807. D. '04; Same. Liv. Age. 244: 9-17. Ja. 7, '05.
Syriac-Arabic narrative of miracles of Jesus. W. S. Watson. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 16: 37-46. O. '99.
Town of modern miracles: Lourdes. il. C. Johnson. French byways. 192-221.
Two miracles of our Lady Saint Mary. E. Underhill. Fortn. 84: 496-506. S. '05.
Up-to-date views on miracles. Cur. Lit. 46: 184-5. F. '09.
See also Jesus Christ; Mary, Virgin; Saints.

Miraculous forest. F. C. Zeller. Arena. 36:297-8. S. '06.

Mirages.
Illusion in the desert. il. St. N. 32: 1038. S. '05.
Theory of the mirage. il. Nature. 77: 356. F. 13; Same. Sci. Am. S. 65: 319-20. My. 16, '08.

Mirahuano. R. B. Cunninghame Graham. Liv. Age. 262: 361-6. Ag. 7, '09.

Miramion, Mme. Marie Bonneau de Rubelle, 1629-1696.
Life. M. M. M. Scott. Cath. World. 83: 72-80, 192-201. Ap.-My. '06.

Miranda, Francisco Antonio Gabriel, 1750?-1816.
Francisco de Miranda and the revolutionizing of Spanish America. W: S. Robertson. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1907, 1: 189-539.

Mirbeau, Octave, 1850-
Animals and automobiles. Am. M. 66: 211-20. Jl. '08.
No. 628 E8. Am. M. 66: 160-8. Je. '08.
Private portrait of Emperor William. Am. M. 66: 478-87. S. '08.
Portrait. Bookm. 28: 156. O. '08.

Mirrielees, E.
Sister to Jimmy. Lippinc. 82: 220-4. Ag. '08.

Mirror, Man in the. Atlan. 101: 288. F. '08.

Mirrors.
Bimetallic mirrors made by electro-deposition. L. P. Rosse. Nature. 78: 366. Ag. 20, '08.
Copper mirrors. F. D. Chattaway. Sci. Am. S. 64: 195. S. 28, '07; F. D. Chattaway. Nature. 77: 380. F. 20, '08.
Experiments with a mirror. G. Michaud. Sci. Am. 97: 398. N. 30, '07.
House-to-house mirror system. il. Sci. Am. 100: 318. Ap. 24, '09.
Looking-glasses of a hundred years ago. W. A. Dyer. il. Country Life. 12: 536-9. S. '07.
Mirror for searchlights and motor-car lamps. Sci. Am. S. 67: 329. My. 22, '09.
New metallic mirror for searchlights. Sci. Am. S. 66: 55. Jl. 25, '08.
Old mirrors reproduced. il. Int. Studio. 25; sup. 33-5. Ap. '05.
Palace of mirages. J. Boyer. il. Sci. Am. 100: 371-2. My. 15, '09.
Raw materials used in silvering and methods of testing. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24335. F. 11, '05.
Reflecting powers of glass and silvered glass mirrors. C. A. Chant. Astrophys. J. 21:211-22. Ap. '05.
Rotating liquids used as mirrors. Sci. Am. S. 68: 211. O. 2, '09.
Silvering glass. E. C. C. Baly. Sci. Am. S. 65: 23. Ja. 11, '08.
Silvering mirrors. P. Everitt. Sci. Am. S. 60: 25027. D. 9, '05.
Use of mirrors in decoration. A. W. Camehl. il. Country Life. 11: sup. 77. Mr. '07.
Utilization of solar heat by a plane mirror reflector. C. Güntner. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25409-12. My. 26, '06.

Mirrors, Optical.
Polarizing effect of coelostat mirrors. C: E: St. John. Astrophys. J. 29: 301-4. My. '09.
60-inch reflector of the Mount Wilson solar observatory. G: W. Ritchey. il. Astrophys. J. 29: 198-210. Ap. '09.
See also Telescopes.

Mirrors for telescopes.
Hundred-inch mirror for the solar observatory. G: E. Hale. Astrophys. J. 24: 214-8. O. '06.
Modern reflecting telescope, and the making and testing of optical mirrors. G. W. Ritchey. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24228-30, 24238-40; 59: 24262-5, 24280-1, 24296-7, 24312-4. D. 24, '04-Ja. 28, '05.

Mirry. C: B. Loomis. Ladies' H. J. 22: 17. F. '05.

Mirsky, Peter Dmitrivitch Sviatopolk-. See **Sviatopolk-Mirsky, P. D.**

Mirza Gulam Ahmad Qadiani.
False messiah of India. R. S. Din. por. Mis. R. 30: 749-56. O. '07.

Mirzaffer-ed-din. See **Muzaffer-ed-din.**

Mis' Willing's stroke. H: M. Hyde. Cent. 73: 265-9. D. '06.

Misadventures of Cassidy. E: S. Moffat. McClure. 31: 3-15. My. '08.

Mischief of the moon; story. W. A. Roberts. Overland, n.s. 52: 441-3. N. '08.

Misconceptions, Curious. T. Blake. Sci. Am. 95: 346. N. 10, '06.

Misener, Geneva.
εἰ γάρ wishes. Class. Philol. 3: 137-44. Ap. '08.

Misers.
Miser in literature. Liv. Age. 247: 819-21. D. 30, '05.

Misers; story. C. Johnston. Harper. 118: 441-8. F. '09.

Miskovsky, Louis F.
Unitas fratrum. Bib. Sac. 65: 510-30. Jl. '08.

Mislaid uncle. E. V. Blake. St. N. 33: 99-108. D. '05.

Misled collie. W. A. Fraser. Canad. M. 26: 22-9. N. '05.

Misogynist in the making; story. B. Goodman. Lippinc. 82: 595-601. N. '08.

Misprints, Curious. W: J. Rolfe. Nation. 87: 382-3. O. 22, '08.

Miss Althea's resolution. K. Cowles. Delin. 73: 144. Ja. '09.

Miss Brennan's guest. Liv. Age. 251: 797-800. D. 29, '06.

Miss Carmichael and the janitor. A. M. Shaw. Lippinc. 80: 483-90. O. '07.

Miss Chapter. J. H. Williams. Ind. 60; 908-15. Ap. 19, '06.

Miss Cluny of Cartmel. W. L. Comfort. Lippinc. 83: 504-8. Ap. '09.

Miss Dorothea's recital. E. Price. St. N. 33: 199-202. Ja. '06.

Miss Dream; story. M. S. Cutting. Ladies' H. J. 26: 7-8. F. '09.

Miss Eliot's soulful day. E. Jordan. Harp. B. 43: 384-93. Ap. '09.

Miss Ellen. G. E. Channing. Atlan. 96: 636-44. N. '05.

Miss Ethel's dress. J. Webster. McClure. 25: 661-7. O. '05.

Miss Etherington. G. Overton. Harper. 114: 592 600. Mr. '07.

Miss Ferrill's diploma. J. Drake. Cath. World. 81: 157-61. My. '05.

Miss Gladwin's chance. A. Hope. Cent. 70: 643-54. S. '05.

Miss Lucy and the simple life. L. Copinger. Lippinc. 78: 244-8. Ag. '06.

Miss Maud's assignment. G. W. Ogden. Everybody's. 14: 558-61. Ap. '06.

Miss Mehitable's backbone. H. T. Porter. Lippinc. 80: 765-78. D. '07.

Miss Merriam's groom. H. R. Durant. Lippinc. 79: 417-27. Mr. '07.

Miss Middleton's gardeners. I. K. Friedman. Am. M. 60: 665-75. O. '05.

Miss Million's private secretary. G. Burgess. Ladies' H. J. 22: 3-4, 30. Ag. '05.

Miss Modernity. V. W. Cloud. Reader. 6: 384-8. S. '05.

Miss Morning Glory, pseud. See **Noguchi, Yone.**

Miss Nancy's po'ch in Battletown. C. W. Shipman. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 489-92. D. '07.

Miss or mistress? A. Schinz. Lippinc. 75: 185-8. F. '05.

Miss Pettigrew's reception; monologue. E: A. Baker. Harper. 116: 965-8. My. '08.

Miss Pontigreve's parrot. B. Rosenthal. Canad. M. 28: 354-60. F. '07.

Miss Primrose and the patient. M. B. Cooke. Ecl. M. 148: 505-9. Je. '07.

Miss Rose. H. M. Price. Ladies' H. J. 22: 14. F. '05.

Miss Sallie's title. L. Young. Harper. 114: 742-6. Ap. '07.

Miss Sally and the enemy. G. Morris. Cent. 70: 182-8. Je. '05.

Miss Sombrero. K. E. Harriman. Harp. W. 48: 1966-9. D. 17, '04.

Miss Sophy's matrimonial step. L. C. Teters. Lippinc. 75: 504-12. Ap. '05.

Miss Tooker's wedding gift. J: K. Bangs. Lippinc. 83: 320-30. Mr. '09.

Miss Tormentilla's bracelet. M. S. Henderson. Liv. Age. 255: 498-501. N. 23. '07.

Miss Virginia's Christmas. H. P. Spofford. Harp. W. 49: 1830-2. D. 16. '05.

Miss Waring's elopement. R: Marsh. Canad. M. 32: 307-17. F. '09.

Miss Yin Yang, of Shanghai. D. E. M. F. Campbell. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 339-44 My. '09.

Missals.
Sanctuary literature of mediæval England. G. E. Price. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 447-51. Jl. '06.

Misshuffle. H. Whitaker. Harper. 113: 134-41. Je. '06.

Missile weapons. See Weapons.

Missing St. Michael. F. Cotton. Scrib. M. 43: 214-25. F. '08.

Mission-box that scandalized the village. F. Greenman. Ladies' H. J. 24: 10. Ag. '07.

Mission class, My. Ind. 67: 413-7. Ag. 19, '09.

Mission furniture, How it was named. Craftsman. 16: 225. My. '09.

Mission ships.
Gospel ship of Japan. R. A. Thomson. il. Mis. R. 28: 896-902. D. '05.
Our missionary marine service. V. F. Penrose, il. Mis. R. 30: 827-34. N. '07.

Missionaries.
Accidents as a missionary asset. D. L. Leonard. Mis. R. 31: 809-16. N. '08.
American missionaries murdered in China. Ind. 59: 1078. N. 9; Outlook. 81: 591-2. N. 11, '05.
America's first foreign missionaries. B. M. Brain. il. Mis. R. 32: 100-9. F. '09.
Ancient missionaries and modern. Mis. R. 28: 617-8. Ag. '05.
Business side of missionary life. A. W. Halsey. Mis. R. 31: 191-8. Mr. '08.
Experiment in missionary calls. Mis. R. 28: 414-9. Je. '05.
First five years of missionary service. R. F. Fitch. Mis. R. 30: 839-42. N. '07.
From demoniac to missionary. H: H. Jessup. il. Mis. R. 28: 81-4. F. '05.
God's calls and men's answers. B. M. Brain. Mis. R. 28: 412-4. Je. '05.
How some missionaries have been called. D. L. Pierson. Mis. R. 28: 419-25. Je. '05.
Indemnities for murdered missionaries. Nation. 83: 96-7. Ag. 2, '06.
Intercessory foreign missionaries. A. E. Street. Mis. R. 28: 840-5. N. '05.
Kind of men needed for missionaries. G. B. Blenkin. Mis. R. 28: 930-3. D. '05.
Little ways of helping missionaries. C. Johnson. Mis. R. 31: 857-9. N. '08.
Luxurious life of a modern missionary in India. A. Ehrgott. Mis. R. 31: 274-5. Ap. '08.
Making of missionaries: the mother's influence. J. Chamberlain. Mis. R. 31: 352-6. My. '08.
Many-sided missionary. F. E: Clark. Ind. 61: 981-4. O. 25, '06.
Martyrs of Lien-chou. Outlook. 81: 849-50. D. 9; Ind. 59: 1432-3. D. 21, '05.
Missionaries and colonial rule. Nation. 85: 223-4. S. 12, '07.
Missionaries I know. W: T: Ellis. Outlook. 91: 881-4. Ap. 17, '09.
Missionary and his critics. A. J. Brown. Mis. R. 30: 279-86, 373-6. Ap.-My. '07.
Missionary at work. A. J. Brown. Mis. R. 30: 687-92, 853-6. S., N. '07.
Missionary biography in the Sunday school. S. L. Fahs. Bib. World. 27: 362-70. My. '06.
Missionary finding his place. J. C. Garritt. Mis. R. 29: 331-6. My. '06.
Missionary free-lances. Mis. R. 28: 858-9. N. '05.
Missionary without a message; is there a place for him on the foreign field? S: M. Zwemer. Mis. R. 32: 181-5. Mr. '09.
Missionary work and human nature. E. Talbot. Outlook. 83: 844-51. Ag. 11, '06.
Missionary's creed. Mis. R. 32: 58-9. Ja. '09.
Missionary's own spiritual life. D. Frazer. Mis. R. 31: 48-9. Ja. '08.
Opportunities of the missionary wife and mother. Mrs. B: W. Labaree. Mis. R. 31: 357-9. My. '08.
Our missionaries and our commerce. R: Weightman. No. Am. 182: 886-95. Je. '06.
Romance of the missionary. E. A. Powell. il. Everybody's. 21: 310-22. S. '09.
Siege perilous. Ind. 66: 927-8. Ap. 29, '09.

Missionaries—*Continued.*
Story of the Lien-chou martyrdom. A. J. Brown. il. Mis. R. 29: 87-94. F. '06.
Those missionaries. W: T: Ellis. Outlook. 91: 221-4. Ja. 23, '09.
See also Student volunteer movement.

Missionary appropriation; story. E. M. Willett. Lippinc. 77: 116-23. Ja. '06.

Missionary calendar. B. M. Brain. See monthly numbers of the Missionary review for 1909.

Missionary conventions.
Canadian national missionary congress. J. L. Stewart. Mis. R. 32: 446-50. Je. '09.
Chattanooga conference. D: K. Lambuth. Mis. R. 31: 440-3. Je. '08.
Coming world missionary conference. J: R. Mott. Mis. R. 31: 927-36. D. '08.
Foreign mission boards in conference. H: O. Dwight. Mis. R. 28: 200-4. Mr. '05.
Great men's missionary convention in Omaha. N. H. Burdick. il. Mis. R. 30: 269-75. Ap. '07.
Laymen's convention in Birmingham. J. H. Taylor. Mis. R. 32: 259-61. Ap. '09.
Laymen's missionary movement. E. M. Bliss. Mis. R. 30: 275-9. Ap. '07.
Meeting at Carnegie hall, 1908. Mis. R. 31: 500-12. Jl. '08.
Philadelphia missionary convention (Presbyterian.) D. L. Pierson. Mis. R. 31: 266-73. Ap. '08.
World's Sunday school convention at Rome. J. P. Dunlop, il. Mis. R. 30: 576-9. Ag. '07.
See also International missionary union.

Missionary education.
Children's work for children. K. R. Crowell. il. Mis. R. 31: 887-900. D. '08.
Good methods for mission bands. Mrs. C. J. Hawkins. Mis. R. 28:57. Ja. '05.
How to interest children in missions. K. R. Crowell. Mis. R. 28: 355-60. My. '05.
Man behind missionary education. W: B. Forbush. Mis. R. 29: 530-2. Jl. '06.
Missionary biography in the Sunday school. S. L. Fahs. Bib. World. 27: 362-70. My. '06.
Missionary education in the Sunday-school. W: B. Forbush. Mis. R. 29: 280-3. Ap. '06.
Missionary education in the young people's organizations. W: B. Forbush. Mis. R. 29: 355-9. My. '06.
Missionary education of a church. W: B. Forbush. Mis. R. 29: 434-7. Je. '06.
Missionary education of the young. W: B. Forbush. bibliog. Mis. R. 29: 44-7, 130-3. Ja.-F. '06.
Missionary methods for the Sunday-school. C: H. Smith. Mis. R. 29: 767-9. O. '06.
Missionary training schools. Mrs. T. C. Bliss. Mis. R. 32: 41-7. Ja. '09.
New plan for junior mission bands. R. G. Winant. Mis. R. 28: 44-6. Ja. '05.
Suggestions to young people's mission-study class. Ladies' H. J. 25: 40. Ja. '08.
Summer school of missions. Mis. R. 29: 806. N. '06.
Use of pictures in missionary education. il. Mis. R. 31: 513-6. Jl. '08.
Vacation mission study. Mis. R. 28: 285-6. Ap. '05.
Why organize mission study classes? W: P. Swartz. Mis. R. 30: 20-4. Ja. '07.

Missionary exhibits.
How to use curios in missionary talks. V. F. Penrose. Mis. R. 30: 679-82. S. '07.
Missionary exhibition; Orient in London. Outlook. 89: 549-50. Jl. 11, '08.
Missionary exhibits, and how to use them S. E. Taylor. il. Mis. R. 28: 16-26. Ja. '05.

Missionary meetings.
Educational missionary meetings. T. H. P. Sailer. Mis. R. 32: 929-31. D. '09.
How not to conduct a missionary meeting. Mis. R. 28: 584-7. Ag. '05.
See also Missionary conventions; Missionary societies.

Missionary review.
Thirty years of. Mis. R. 31: 56-7. Ja. '08.

Missionary Ridge, Battle of. See Chattanooga, Battle of.

Missionary societies.
Bureau of missions. Mis. R. 28:47-8. Ja. '05.
Church and its missionary societies. Mis. R. 28: 779-80. O. '05.
Fifty years of the Finnish missionary society. Y. Mustakallio. Mis. R. 32: 846-8. N. '09.
Work of the women's foreign missionary societies. C. Butler. Mis. R. 28: 482-90. Jl. '05.

See also London missionary society; Missionary conventions; Missionary education; Missionary meetings.

Missionary union, National. See **International missionary union.**

Missionary's daughter; story. J. B. Foster. Am. M. 61: 291-8. Ja. '06.

Missions.
Accidents as a missionary asset. D. L. Leonard. Mis. R. 31: 809-16. N. '08.
American schools abroad. Outlook. 89: 8-9. My. 2, '08.
American teaching around the world. E. A. Forbes. il. World's Work. 15: 9851-71. F. '08.
Americans in the Orient and the missionary question. G: A. Miller. Mis. R. 30: 913-8. D. '07.
Barriers to missions within the church. W: C. Covert. Mis. R. 32: 201-3. Mr. '09.
Bible its own missionary. T. J. Scott. Mis. R. 32: 894-6. D. '09.
Biblical insight and foreign missions. H: C. Mabie. Mis. R. 29: 292-5. Ap. '06.
Boys' missionary club, and what came of it. V. F. Penrose. Mis. R. 28: 281-5. Ap. '05.
Building and giving. G: C. Stewart. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 216-9. Mr. '09.
Business men's missionary movement. M. Williams. Mis. R. 30: 18-20. Ja. '07.
Business side of missionary life. A. W. Halsey. Mis. R. 31: 191-8. Mr. '08.
Cairo conference. S. M. Zwemer. Mis. R. 29: 451-2. Je. '06.
Campaign for world-wide mission study. M. W. Ehnes. il. Mis. R. 31: 18-22. Ja. '08.
Changes in foreign missions. Nation. 83: 323-4. O. 18, '06.
Charity organization principles applied to mission work. C. N. Pond. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1900: 271-7.
Children's work for children. K. R. Crowell. il. Mis. R. 31: 887-900. D. '08.
Christian endeavor society in mission fields. F. E: Clark. Mis. R. 29: 523-6. Jl. '06.
Christian leadership in the Orient. Outlook. 85: 541. Mr. 9, '07.
Christian missions among less developed races. O. Faduma. Mis. R. 30: 453-5. Je. '07.
Christian missions as affected by liberal theology. J. W. Burton. Hibbert J. 7: 404-14. Ja. '09.
Christian union in foreign lands. W. W. Cochrane. Mis. R. 31: 44-6. Ja. '08.
Church and missions according to Paul. W: Shedd. Mis. R. 32: 843-6. N. '09.
Church and social service. S. Mathews. World To-Day. 16: 152-4. F. '09.
Church as a business investment. Cur. Lit. 41: 671-2. D. '06.
Church union in mission fields. Mis. R. 32: 401-2. Je. '09.
Civilizing work of modern Christian missions. C. C. Adams. R. of Rs. 35: 190-8, F.; Same cond. Mis. R. 30: 611-5. Ag. '07.
Conference of the foreign mission boards in the United States and Canada. S. White. Mis. R. 32: 198-200. Mr. '09.
Criticism of missions investigated. W: T. Ellis. Mis. R. 30: 908-13. D. '07.
Danish-Halle mission—founded 1705. D. L. Leonard. Mis. R. 28: 828-34. N. '05.
Denominational distinctions in mission fields. D. E. Hoste. Mis. R. 31: 50-2. Ja. '08.
Denominational distinctions on mission fields. symposium. Am. J. Theol. 11: 185-216. Ap. '07.
Divine right of Christian missions. H: C. Mabie. Am. J. Theol. 11: 1-13. Ja. '07.
Do we need a new missionary motive? Mis. R. 31: 749-53. O. '08.
Dutch missionary picnic. S. M. Zwemer. il. Mis. R. 29: 905-8. D. '06.

Missions —*Continued.*
Evangelistic effort among the young. E: T. Reed. Mis. R. 29: 568-74. Ag. '05.
Evolution in missions. D: Gilmore. Mis. R. 29: 763-7. O. '06.
Foreign missions as social settlements. S. L: Gulick. Outlook. 81: 70-4. S. 9, '05.
God's gold. Mis. R. 28: 379-80. My. '05.
Great incentives and encouragements in missions. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 32: 807-11. N. '09.
Great missionary event of 1906. H. P. Beach. Mis. R, 30: 11-8. Ja. '07.
Has the foreign missionary enterprise been declining? R. E. Speer. charts. Mis. R. 29: 16-23. Ja. '06.
Haystack meeting. Outlook. 84: 396-8. O. 20, '06.
Haystack prayer meeting, and what followed. H: R. Elliot. il. Cent. 72: 728-30. S. '06.
Haystack prayer-meeting and Williamstown band. Mis. R. 28: 587-90. Ag. '05.
Hope of missions. Mis. R. 31: 298-9. Ap. '08.
How the Lord multiplied the widow's mite. C. B. Keenleyside. Mis. R. 29: 602. Ag. '06.
Humane word from Satan. Harp. W. 49: 496. Ap. 8, '05.
Hundred years of missions. Ind. 61: 946-8. O. 18, '06.
Ideal missionary campaign. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 28: 503-10. Jl. '05.
Indian civilian's estimate of missions. F: A: Nicholson. Mis. R. 30: 47-9. Ja. '07.
Individual churches and missions. Mis. R. 32: 57-8. Ja. '09.
Industrial missions in foreign lands. A. E. S. Beard. il. World To-Day. 9: 780-2. Jl. '05.
Industrial schools as an aid to missions. B. T. Washington. Mis. R. 29: 197-9. Mr. '06.
Journalist's view of the missionary question. F. A. Mackenzie. Mis. R. 31: 370-3. My. '08.
Jubilee of the United Presbyterian missions. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 28: 94-7. F. '05.
Justice to victims of missionaries. R. L. Bridgman. Arena. 37: 238-40. Mr. '07.
Laymen's missionary movement. Outlook. 85: 393-4. F. 23; E. M. Bliss. Mis. R. 30: 275-9. Ap. '07.
Live missionary methods. W. Grenfell. Outlook. 93: 833-6. D. 11, '09.
Lord's call for help. il. Mis. R. 31: 89-93. F. '08.
Making of nations. Outlook. 90: 362*-3*. O. 24. '08.
Meeting at Carnegie hall, 1908. Mis. R. 31: 500-12. Jl. '08.
Methods of work in mission fields. G: F. Herrick. Mis. R. 28: 439-43. Je. '05.
Missionaries and colonial rule. Nation. 85: 223-4. S. 12, '07.
Missionary and his critics. A. J. Brown. Mis. R. 30: 279-36, 373-6. Ap.-My. '07.
Missionary at work. A. J. Brown. Mis. R. 30: 687-92. S. '07.
Missionary campaigning in the churches. D: M'Conaughy. Mis. R. 30: 835-8. N. '07.
Missionary enterprise in 1905. H: O. Dwight. Mis. R. 29: 7-15. Ja. '06.
Missionary methods in foreign fields. J. L. Barton, and others. Mis. R. 28: 321-31. My. '05.
Missionary picnic in the Netherlands. S. F. Riepma. Mis. R. 31: 46-7. Ja. '08.
Missionary policy. Ind. 63: 834-5. O. 3, '07.
Missionary responsibility for government legislation. W. F. Crafts. Mis. R. 32: 39-40. Ja. '09.
Missionary review of the past year. R. E. Speer. Mis. R. 28: 2-10. Ja. '05.
Missionary statesman and secretary: Frank F. Ellinwood. R. E. Speer. Mis. R. 31: 907-26. D. '08.
Missionary work of the Russian church. J. Ganguin. Mis. R. 28: 220-1. Mr. '05.
Missions among lepers. J: T. Gracey. Mis. R. 30: 368-70. My. '07.
Missions and liberal theology. W: A. Heighway. Hibbert J. 8: 195-7. O. '09.
Missions from the standpoint of comparative religion. P. Carus. Am. J. Theol. 11: 13-24. Ja. '07.
Missions: our first business. A. J. Gordon. Mis. R. 30: 296. Ap. '07.

Missions —*Continued.*

Missions to the heathen and to the Moslems. J. Lepsius. Mis. R. 30: 738-42. O. '07.
Modern Biblical criticism and missions. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 29: 812-7. N. '06.
Modern conception of foreign missions. S. L. Gulick. Outlook. 81: 563-7. N. 4, '05; Reply. G: F. Herrick. Outlook. 82: 282-3. F. 3, '06.
Modern principles of foreign missions. E: W. Capen. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 461-72. N. '07.
Modern views of missions. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 28: 881-7. D. '05.
Mohammedan world and missions. S. M. Zwemer. Mis. R. 29: 459-60. Je. '06.
Money for missions. Mis. R. 28: 936-8. D. '05.
Money to the rear. A. M. Kerr. Mis. R. 28: 427-9. Je. '05.
Motive of modern missionary work. H. Rashdall. Am. J. Theol. 11: 369-83. Jl. '07.
Native workers in mission fields. J. S. Chandler. Mis. R. 31: 284-7. Ap. '08.
Nerve of missions. Outlook. 84: 158-60. S. 22, '06; Ind. 64: 326-7. F. 6, '08.
New world-consciousness. J. S. Dennis. Mis. R. 31: 9-17. Ja. '08.
Oberlin's contribution to the world's evangelization. A. W. Staub. il. Mis. R. 31: 611-4. Ag. '08.
Objections to Jewish missons answered. L: Meyer. Mis. R. 32: 887-94. D. '09.
One hundred years of American foreign missions. J. L. Barton. No. Am. 183: 745-57. O. 19, '06.
One hundred years of missionary expansion. D. L. Leonard. Mis. R. 29: 757-63. O. '06.
One hundred years of missionary work among the Jews. L: Meyer. il. Mis. R. 32: 92-8. F. '09.
One Lord, one faith. Outlook. 88: 69-70. Ja. 11, '08.
Opportunity in the east, responsibility in the west. C. A. R. Janvier. Mis. R. 32: 130-2. F. '09.
Our Lord's teachings about money. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 28: 241-6. Ap. '05.
Outlook and openings for missions. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 30: 7-10. Ja. '07.
Outlook of Jewish missions. L: Meyer. Mis. R. 31: 901-7. D. '08.
Park college and missions. C. B. Beckes. il. Mis. R. 31: 684-9. S. '08.
Pastor's opportunity and responsibility. W: J. Hertslet. Mis. R. 28: 287-8. Ap. '05.
Perpetual secret of power in missions. Mis. R. 31: 329-33. My. '08.
Political values of the American missionary. H: W: Rankin. Am. J. Soc. 13: 145-82. S. '07.
Practical prayer for missions. G. Warneck. Mis. R. 29: 141-5. F. '06.
Reflex influence of missions. R: W. Copeland. Mis. R. 28: 769-72. O. '05.
Relation of nations to missions. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 29: 167-72. Mr. '06.
Religion of the future and missions. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 32: 727-31. O. '09.
Romance of the missionary. E. A. Powell. il. Everybody's. 21: 310-22. S. '09.
Secretary Taft and Christian missions. Outlook. 89: 10-1. My. 2, '08.
Secular forces as a missionary asset. D. L. Leonard. Mis. R. 32: 247-54. Ap. '09.
Should denominations be perpetuated? E. W. Clemens. Mis. R. 31: 52-4. Ja. '08.
Significance of the Haystack centennial. E: W. Capen. Bib. Sac. 63: 703-23. O. '06.
Silver dollar missionary sermon. H. E. Zimmerman. Mis. R. 28: 271-2. Ap. '05.
Sociological results of foreign missions. E: W. Capen. *In* L: B. Paton. Recent Christian progress. 585-91.
Sowing the Bible. W: G: Fitz-Gerald. il. Everybody's. 12: 1-11. Ja. '05.
Student Christian movement. R. of Rs. 32: 616-7. N. '05.
Tainted money. Ind. 58: 789-90. Ap. 6, '05.
Theory and method of foreign missions. J. L. Barton. *In* L: B. Paton. Recent Christian progress. 522-8.
Thoughts suggested by a missionary's garden. Mis. R. 32: 207-8. Mr. '09.
Twenty-second session of the International missionary union. J. T. Gracey. Mis. R. 28: 674-85. S. '05.

Missions —*Continued.*

Urgent calls from the mission field. H. A. Johnston. Mis. R. 30: 572-5. Ag. '07.
Value of mission industries. G: N. Thomssen. Mis. R. 31: 365-6. My. '08.
Western Christianity in contact with oriental religions on the mission fields? G: W: Knox. Am. J. Theol. 11: 569-79. O. '07.
What conception of the Scriptures should underlie the work of the modern missionary? W: K. McKibben. Am. J. Theol. 11: 580-90. O. '07.
What has Christianity to offer to oriental nations? F. A. Christie. Am. J. Theol. 11: 25-30. Ja. '07.
What is to be our standard? Mis. R. 29: 453. Je. '06.
What Mount Holyoke has done for foreign missions. H. E. Hooker. il. Mis. R. 32: 352-7. My. '09.
What the brethren in black are doing in missions. L. G. Jordan. Mis. R. 28: 599-602. Ag. '05.
Why I believe in foreign missions. D: J. Brewer and others. Mis. R. 28: 453-5. Je. '05.
World-wide work for young men. T. B. Penfield. Mis. R. 28: 523-5. Jl. '05.
World's outlook in 1905. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 28: 11-5. Ja. '05.
Y. M. C. A. around the world. E. A. Forbes. il. maps. World's Work. 16: 10467-87. Jl. '08.
Young people's missionary movement. F. P. Haggard. il. Mis. R. 31: 344-50. My. '08.

See also Bible societies; Evangelistic work; Missionaries; Rescue mission work; Revivals; Roman Catholic church—Missions; also American board of missions; Haystack centennial; International missionary union; Student volunteer movement; World's student Christian federation; also headings beginning Missionary; Missions.

Bibliography.

Periodical and occasional literature of missions. H: O. Dwight. Mis. R. 28: 429-34. Je. '05.
Recent missionary literature. Am. J. Theol. 10: 187-92. Ja. '06.
Systematic missionary reading. Mis. R. 31: 654-8. S. '08.

Statistics.

Statistics of the Protestant missionary societies of the world for 1904. Mis. R. 28: sup. 1. Ja. '05.
Statistics of the Protestant missionary societies of the world for 1905. Mis. R. 29: 64-5. Ja. '06.
Statistics of the Protestant missionary societies of the world for 1906. Mis. R. 30: 56. Ja. '07.
Statistics of the Protestant missionary societies of the world for 1907. Mis. R. 31: 62*. Ja. '08.
Statistics of the Protestant missionary societies of the world for 1908. Mis. R. 32: 4. Ja. '09.
Table that talks. S. M. Zwemer. Mis. R. 32: 137-8. F. '09.

Abyssinia.

Abyssinia and the gospel. L: Meyer. il. Mis. R. 31: 430-6. Je. '08.
Swedish mission work in Abyssinia. Mis. R. 32: 295-7. Ap. '09.

Africa.

Africa can be civilized, how? Mis. R. 32: 937-8. D. '09.
African missionary in Africa. Mis. R. 28: 739-43, 805-16. O.-N. '05.
African missionary isolation. R. H. Nassau. Mis. R. 31: 674-8. S. '08.
African's work for Africa. W: H. Sheppard. Mis. R. 29: 770-4. O. '06.
American Methodism in Africa. J. C. Hartzell. il. Mis. R. 32: 565-76. Ag. '09.
Bishop Hartzell and his work in Africa. F. C. Iglehart. R. of Rs. 39: 326-9. Mr. '09.
Call of the Sudan. H. K. W. Kumm. il. Mis. R. 30: 38-46. Ja. '07.
Changes in Nyasaland in ten years. R. D. M'Minn. Mis. R. 29: 539-40. Jl. '06.

Missions—Africa —*Continued.*

Christian Zulu chief. W. C. Wilcox. il. Mis. R. 31: 443-4. Je. '08.

Civilizing work of modern Christian missions. C. C. Adams. il. R. of Rs. 35: 191-5. F. '07.

Contrasts in southern Nigeria. C. E. Smith. Mis. R. 31: 841-3. N. '08.

Conversion of a Kongo chief. W. H. Leslie. Mis. R. 29: 204-5. Mr. '06.

David Livingstone—the missionary explorer. B. M. Brain. il. Mis. R. 32: 263-74. Ap. '09.

Distribution of missionary forces in Africa. H: O. Dwight. Mis. R. 28: 590-6. Ag. '05.

General missionary intelligence. Mis. R. 29: 461-4. Je. '06.

George Grenfell: a hero of the Kongo. J. C. Lambert. Mis. R. 30: 213-5. Mr. '07.

Glimpses of African souls. J. K. MacKenzie. Mis. R. 29: 41-3. Ja. '06.

Hopeful signs in Senegal. Mis. R. 29: 448. Je. '06.

How can Africa be civilized? W: S: Rainsford. Outlook. 93: 501-8. O. 30, '09.

In search of a new mission station. W. H. Leslie. il. Mis. R. 28: 344-51. My. '05.

James Hannington, the lion-hearted bishop. B. M. Brain. il. Mis. R. 32: 651-62. S. '09.

Josefa: a Kongolese cripple. E. A. Layton. il. Mis. R. 29: 753-6. O. '06.

Missionary and the African savage. H. W. Nevinson. il. Harp. W. 50: 479-81. Ap. 7, '06.

Missionary life in central Africa. A. E. Ruskin. il. Mis. R. 31: 422-9. Je. '08.

Moral darkness in the dark continent. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 29: 567-70. Ag. '06.

Native evangelism in Old Calabar. A. W. Wilkie. Mis. R. 31: 458-9. Je. '08.

One of the miracles of missions. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 32: 418-22. Je. '09.

Recent jottings from Garenganze, west Africa. F. S. Arnot. Mis. R. 32: 203-6. Mr. '09.

Robert Laws, of Livingstonia. J. Johnston. il. Mis. R. 32: 422-8. Je. '09.

Side-lights for studies on Africa; bibliography. H: O. Dwight. Mis. R. 28: 911-7. D. '05.

Testimony to progress. Mis. R. 29: 445. Je. '06.

Unoccupied mission fields in Africa. W. S. Naylor. Mis. R. 29: 177-84. Mr. '06.

White fathers of North Africa. C: W. Furlong. il. Scrib. M. 41: 140-51. F. '07.

Women of the upper Kongo. Mrs. A. E. Ruskin. il. Mis. R. 29: 267-74. Ap. '06.

See also names of countries under Missions.

Alaska.

Among the Eskimos of Alaska. J. T. Hamilton. il. Mis. R. 29: 487-92. Jl. '06.

By boat and sled to the Koyukup country. H. Stuck. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 24-30. Ja. '09.

Holiday trip to Valdez. P. Cook. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 312-5. Ap. '09.

Midsummer and midwinter at Allachaket. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 230-4. Mr. '09.

Ministering to the videttes of empire; the Y. M. C. A. in Alaska. W. P. Dodge. il. World To-Day. 17: 1092-6. O. '09.

New beginnings at Fort Yukon. H. Stuck. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 595-600. Jl. '09.

Results of missions in Alaska. G: F. McAfee. Mis. R. 28: 536-7. Jl. '05.

Things as they are in Alaska. W: Burnett. Mis. R. 31: 533-5. Jl. '08.

William Duncan, founder of Metlakahtla. B. M. Brain. il. Mis. R. 32: 763-73. O. '09.

Winter and spring at Allakaket. H. Stuck. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 794-8. S. '09.

Worst Sunday I ever knew; a winter trip in Alaska. H. Stuck. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 386-90. My. '09.

Algeria.

Algiers: not dead, only dry. Mis. R. 30: 516-20. Jl. '07.

Impressions of Algeria. R. Saillens. Mis. R. 29: 449-50. Je. '06.

Annam.

Annam, or French Indo-China without missions. R. A. Jaffray. il. map. Mis. R. 32: 677-80. S. '09.

Missions —*Continued.*

Arabia.

Across the eastern threshold of Arabia. S: M. Zwemer. il. map. Mis. R. 29: 727-33. O. '06.

Ibrahim—a latter-day saint in Oman—not a Mormon. J. Cantine. Mis. R. 31: 778-9. O. '08.

Twenty years of the Arabian missions. J. Cantine. il. Mis. R. 32: 732-8. O. '09.

Why Arabia? S: M. Zwemer. Mis. R. 32: 664-8. S. '09.

Work among the women of Arabia. Mrs. S. M. Zwemer. Mis. R. 29: 593-4. Ag. '06.

Argentina.

Argentine progress. A. M. Milne. il. Mis. R. 29: 260-6. Ap. '06.

Land of the silver river. G: Smith. il. Mis. R. 29: 835-41. N. '06.

Asia.

Christian Tibetans of Kalatse. Mis. R. 28: 292-3. Ap. '05.

Church and the awakening of the Orient. D. B. Schneder. Mis. R. 30: 521-3. Jl. '07.

Layman's impressions of missions in Asia. J: B. Sleman, jr. Mis. R. 31: 419-21. Je. '08.

Lepers of Asia. T: A. Bailey. il. Mis. R. 29: 818-24. N. '06.

Mission station: Afion-Kara-Hissar. L. Bartlett. il. Mis. R. 29: 48-51. Ja. '06.

Probable effects of Japan's success on missions in Asia. W: Ashmore. Mis. R. 28: 721-7. O. '05.

Three books on oriental missions. Am. J. Theol. 12: 509-13. Jl. '08.

Tourists and missions in Asia. R: Burges. Mis. R. 31: 925-6. D. '08.

Unevangelized regions in central Asia. G: Wingate. il. Mis. R. 30: 342-9. My. '07.

Unprecedented opportunity in the far east. A. J. Brown. Mis. R. 30: 53-6. Ja. '07.

Urgency of the crisis in Asia. J: R. Mott. Mis. R. 31: 409-18. Je. '08.

Young man of the new far East. Yun Chi Ho. Mis. R. 31: 696-7. S. '08.

Austria.

Protestant missions in Austria. A. W. Clark. *In* L: B. Paton. Recent Christian progress. 529-35.

Balkan states.

Missionary and the Turkish empire. J: H: House. Mis. R. 31: 436-40. Je. '08.

Borneo.

Missionary work in British Borneo. J. Quigley. il. Mis. R. 30: 439-45. Je. '07.

Shaking of the dry bones in Borneo. Mis. R. 32: 563-4. Ag. '09.

Brazil.

First Brazilian Baptist convention. S. L. Ginsburg. Mis. R. 30: 846-7. N. 07.

Gospel at work in Brazil. W. R. Lambuth. Mis. R. 28: 577-80. Ag. '05.

Religious awakening in Brazil. G: C. Lenington. il. Mis. R. 29: 199-203. Mr. '06.

British East Africa.

African inland mission. C: E. Hurlburt. Mis. R. 32: 699-700. S. '09.

Stanley and African missions. J. D. Mullins. il. Mis. R. 28: 169-77. Mr. '05.

Story of Mulungit. Mis. R. 32: 577-83. Ag. '09

Theodore Roosevelt and the African inland mission. Mis. R. 32: 938-9. D. '09.

Winning of Uganda for Christ. G. K. Baskerville and others. Mis. R. 28: 212-9. Mr. '05.

Bulgaria.

Bulgaria and the gospel in Sofia. M. N. Popoff. Mis. R. 28: 602-5. Ag. '05.

Protestant missions among the Bulgarians. W: P. Clarke. *In* L: B. Paton. Recent Christian progress. 536-40.

Burma.

See Missions—India.

Canada.

Bishop Bompas—an apostle of the north. Mis. R. 32: 255-8. Ap. '09.

Missions—Canada —*Continued.*
Home mission problem in Canada. J. R. Robertson. Mis. R. 31: 830-5. N. '08.

Cape Colony.

Drostdy mission institute, Worcester, Cape Colony. Mis. R. 29: 446-8. Je. '06.

Central America.

Greatest need of Central America. D. H. Scott. il. Mis. R. 28: 204-9. Mr. '05.
Land without missionaries. F: Palmer. Mis. R. 32: 530-2. Jl. '09.

Ceylon.

Not peace, but a sword in Ceylon. B. R. Barber. Mis. R. 29: 842-3. N. '06.
Revival of Buddhism in Ceylon. Mis. R. 28: 693-5. S. '05.

China.

Apostle John of China. J. S. Adams. il. map. Mis. R. 28: 404-11. Je. '05.
Aspects of the new era in China. H: D. Porter. Mis. R. 30: 138-9. F. '07.
Awakenings among Chinese aborigines. J. R. Adam. Mis. R. 30: 207-9. Mr. '07.
Beyond the Serpent hill. R. E. Wood. Spirit Mis. 74: 699-700. Ag. '09.
Business man's view of missionary work in China. C: M. Dow. il. Outlook. 93: 958-65. D. 25, '09.
Century of missions in China. Mis. R. 31: 369. My. '08.
China after a long absence. E: M. Merrins. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 36-9. Ja. '09.
China and Japan revisited. H: C. Mabie. Mis. R. 30: 695-6. S. '07.
China centenary conference. C: C. Creegan. Mis. R. 30: 511-4. Jl. '07.
China's outlook from within. C. B. Barnett. Mis. R. 29: 583-4. Ag. '06.
Chinese national C. E. convention. E. I. Upcraft. il. Mis. R. 32: 685-6. S. '09.
Chinese official view of missions. J. W. Inglis. Mis. R. 30: 135-7. F. '07.
Christian literature society for China. D. MacGillivray. Mis. R. 32: 113-7. F. '09.
Christian missions and the civil power in China. P. J. Maclagan. Contemp. 91: 33-54. Ja. '07.
Christian missions in China. F. W: Fox and others. Contemp. 93: 218-35. F. '08.
Christianity and China. A. R. Colquhoun. Fortn. 85: 1046-55. Je. '06.
Church in the house at Chang-sha. H. P. Beach. il. Mis. R. 28: 185-93. Mr. '05.
Conference on federation in China. C. H. Fenn. Mis. R. 29: 55-7. Ja. '06.
Consecrating a church in the heart of China. L. B. Ridgely. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 50-3. Ja. '09.
Day of opportunity in China. H. G. C. Hallock. Mis. R. 29: 660-2. S. '06.
District of Hankow. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 58-65. Ja. '09.
Do little girls count in China? E. I. Osgood. il. Mis. R. 30: 843-6. N. '07.
Economic significance of China's evangelization. J. W. Bashford. Mis. R. 29: 352-4. My. '06.
Educational work in southern China. G: S. Miner. il. Mis. R. 29: 359-62. My '06.
Evangelistic work among women in China. A. B. Richmond. Spirit Mis. 74: 1037-9. D. '09.
Fifty years ago and now in south China. R. H. Graves. il. Mis. R. 31: 817-21. N. '08.
Founder of the China inland mission. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 28: 647-53. S. '05.
Four weeks in Shanghai. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 151-9. F. '09.
German societies in China. Mis. R. 32: 142-3. F. '09.
Great call for mission workers in China. M. P. Walker. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 407-8. My. '09.
How three young men gave themselves for China. K. A. Bray. Spirit Mis. 74: 137-9. F. '09.
I trouble them too much. W. H. Jefferys. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 121-3. F. '09.
Importance of educational missions in China. F. W. Bible. Mis. R. 32: 682-4. S. '09.
Impressions of the Shanghai conference. J: W. Nichols. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 471-4. Je. '09.

Missions—China—*Continued.*
In memoriam; J. Hudson Taylor. B. Broomhall. Mis. R. 28: 653-9. S. '05.
Incident in west China. A. Henry. Mis. R. 29: 184. Mr. '06.
John Kenneth Mackenzie, the beloved physician of Tien-Tsin. B. M. Brain. il. Mis. R. 32: 585-94. Ag. '09.
Library as a phase of mission work. M. E. Wood. Outlook. 86: 618. Jl. 20, '07.
Lienchou massacre. Outlook. 81: 849-50. D. 9; Ind. 59: 1432-3. D. 21, '05.
Massacre at Nan-chang. Ind. 60: 524-5. Mr. 1, '06.
Message from Dr. Griffith John. Mis. R. 30: 926-30. D. '07.
Message from volunteers in China. Mis. R. 28: 131-4. F. '05.
Missionaries and merchants in China. Outlook. 82: 539. Mr. 10, '06.
Missionaries and the Chinese indemnity. Outlook. 88: 382*-3*. F. 22, '08.
Missionary enterprise in China. C. Holcombe. Atlan. 98: 348-54. S.; Mis. R. 29: 849-52. N.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 41: 551-2. N. '06.
Missionary factor in China. F. A. M'Kenzie. Mis. R. 30: 377-8. My. '07.
Missionary influence in Chinese reform. I: T. Headland. il. Mis. R. 32: 24-31. Ja. '09.
Missionary question. A. K. Gregson. Overland, n.s. 45: 487-90 Je. '05.
Missions from the standpoint of comparative religion. P. Carus. Am. J. Theol. 11: 13-24. Ja. '07.
More martyrs in China. Ind. 59: 1116-7. N. 9, '05.
Nationalism of a Chinese Christian. Am. J. Soc. 14: 52-63. Jl. '08.
New enterprise in China. Mis. R. 30: 779-80. O. '07.
Obstacles to Christian missions in China. Tong Kwoh Onn. Mis. R. 28: 561-8, 686-9, 761-9, 845-8, 918-24. Ag.-D. '05.
Opening of All Saints' catechetical school, Hankow. S. H. Littell. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 582-4. Jl. '09.
Pastor Hsi—a miracle in China. E. Leslie. Mis. R. 32: 119-24. F. '09.
Political values of the American missionary. H: W. Rankin. Am. J. Soc. 13: 145-82. S. '07.
Precursors of the Chinese centennial. J. S. Stone. Mis. R. 30: 289-90. Ap. '07.
Present crisis in China. J: R. Hykes. Mis. R. 28: 98-104. F. '05.
Present crisis in the east. J. F. Smith. Mis. R. 31: 39-42. Ja. '08.
Professor Jenks on Christianity in China. Ind. 58: 566-7. Mr. 9. '05.
Progress at Soochow. W. H. Standring. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 192-6. Mr. '09.
Progress of Christianity in China. L: Byrde. Mis. R. 30: 133-5. F. '07.
Progress of missions in China. W: A. Mather. *In* L: B. Paton. Recent Christian progress. 561-5.
Recent statistics of missions in China. H. P. Beach. Mis. R. 28: 750-6. O. '05.
Recent visit to the Miaos. B. C. Waters. Mis. R. 30: 209-11. Mr. '07.
Remarkable conversion. Mis. R. 30: 767-9. O. '07.
Revivals in China. Mis. R. 29: 802. N. '06.
Robert Morrison, pioneer Protestant missionary to China. E. Leslie. Mis. R. 30: 329-36. My. '07.
Secret of spiritual strength. F: B. Meyer. Mis. R. 29: 375-7. My. '06.
Some factors in the China problem. G: A. Stuart. Mis. R. 28: 34-9. Ja. '05.
Sowing in stony places in China. A. J. McFarlane. Mis. R. 32: 109-12. F. '09.
Statistics of Protestant missions, 1905. Mis. R. 30: 614. Ag. '07.
Story of the Lien-chou martyrdom. A. J. Brown. il. Mis. R. 29: 87-94. F. '06.
Trend of education in China. M. E. Carleton. Mis. R. 31: 119-22. F. '08.
Union educational scheme of western China. W. F. Beaman. Mis. R. 32: 368-9. My. '09.
Uplift of Chinese womanhood. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 397-9. My. '09.

Missions—China —*Continued.*

Urgency of the crisis in Asia. J: R. Mott. Mis. R. 31: 409-18. Je. '08.

What Sir Robert Hart has done for missions in China. J. Johnston. Mis. R. 31: 822-4. N. '08.

William Alexander Parsons Martin; an American mandarin. A. Porter. Outlook. 86: 884-8. Ag. 24, '07.

Woman with the wooden teeth. J. S. Adams. Mis. R. 31: 375. My. '08.

Work among the Chinese insane. C: C. Selden. Mis. R. 29: 205-10. Mr. '06.

Wusih; the planting of the cross in a dragon stronghold. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 369-75. My. '09.

Cuba.

Light of the cane brake. M. L. Mancebo. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 111-3. F. '09.

Resurrected mission at Matanzas. A. W. Knight. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 212-5. Mr. '09.

Egypt.

Egypt—dead and alive. D. L. Pierson. il. Mis. R. 29: 665-74. S. '06.

Gordon memorial Sudan mission. A. R. Cook. il. Mis. R. 30: 424-33. Je. '07.

Islam in Egypt and the Sudan. A. Watson. Mis. R. 30: 351-8. My. '07.

Missionary conditions in the Egyptian Sudan. C: R. Watson. il. maps. Mis. R. 28: 85-93. F. '05.

Work of the Nile mission press. A. Van Sommer. il. Mis. R. 29: 928-9. D. '06.

Europe.

Missionary tour among the Jews of southeastern Europe. D: Baron. Mis. R. 28: 606-7. Ag. '05.

Problem of evangelizing Europe. W: Burt. Mis. R. 31: 614-5. Ag. '08.

Fiji islands.

Fijian sketches. L. Broad. il. Mis. R. 32: 518-23. Jl. '09.

How Christ conquered Fiji. D. L. Leonard. Mis. R. 29: 285-31. N. '06.

Formosa.

Work of Rev. K. Kawai in Formosa. Mis. R. 29: 126-9. F. '06.

France.

Caravan mission to French gypsies. A. T. Pierson. il. Mis. R. 28: 574-6. Ag. '05.

Missionary work of French Protestants. W. Soltau. Mis. R. 29: 613-5. Ag. '06.

German Southwest Africa.

African missionary offerings. Mis. R. 31: 54-5. Ja. '08.

Greenland.

Hans Egede, the apostle of Greenland. J. A. Riis. il. Outlook. 93: 921-32. D. 25, '09.

Guam.

Missionary work in Guam. F. M. Price. il. Mis. R. 29: 507-15. Jl. '06.

Signs of progress in Guam. F. M. Price. il. Mis. R. 30: 761-7. O. '07.

Hawaiian islands.

Beginning work on the new St. Andrew's priory school, Honolulu. Restarick. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 22-3. Ja. '09.

Character building in the Hawaiian islands. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 578-80. Jl. '09.

District of Honolulu. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 607-13. Jl. '09.

Hawaii's mission in the world. O. H. Gulick. il. Mis. R. 30: 731-7. O. '07.

Light for Hawaii. Mis. R. 29: 899-900. D. '06.

Progress of missions in the Hawaiian islands. R. B. Dodge. *In* L: B. Paton. Recent Christian progress. 578-81.

With the boys and girls of Maui. H: B. Restarick. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 107-10. F. '09.

India.

Alexander Duff, the missionary statesman. G: Feltus. Mis. R. 32: 275-6. Ap. '09.

America's first foreign missionaries. B. M. Brain. il. Mis. R. 32: 100-9. F. '09.

Missions—India —*Continued.*

Are Christian missions in India a failure? H: Whitehead. 19th Cent. 61: 886-91. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 254: 213-7. Jl. 27, '07.

Assam mission field. G. G. Crozier. Mis. R. 30: 756-60. O. '07.

Awakening at Keng Tung. W. M. Young. Mis. R. 29: 213-7. Mr. '06.

Baptism of the Holy spirit at Mukti. M. Abrams. Mis. R. 29: 619-20. Ag. '06.

Bible in India. H. U. Weitbrecht. Mis. R. 31: 258-66. Ap. '08.

Brahman high priest and his school of the prophets. J. Chamberlain. Mis. R. 30: 584-90. Ag. '07.

Christian college and the evangelization of India. L. B. Wolf. Mis. R. 31: 758-62. O. '08.

Christian convention in mid-India. R: Burges. il. Mis. R. 32: 117-8. F. '09.

Christian Frederick Schwartz. J: Rutherfurd. il. Mis. R. 32: 754-62. O. '09.

Christian missions in Burma. W. St. John. il. Mis. R. 32: 360-8. My. '09.

Church union in India. Ind. 65: 795-6. O. 1, '08.

Continued revival in India. H: Mansell. Mis. R. 31: 445-7. Je. '08.

Danish-Halle mission—founded 1705. D. L. Leonard. Mis. R. 28: 828-34. N. '05.

Different forms of missionary work in India. W. J. Wanless. Mis. R. 28: 323-8. My. '05.

Founding of the Methodist missions in India. C. Butler. il. Mis. R. 29: 419-26. Je. '06.

French missioners in India. R. F. O'Connor. Am. Cath. Q. 32: 604-23. O. '07.

Growth of self-extension in the church of India. V. S. Azariah. il. Mis. R. 32: 283-8. Ap. '09.

History of a pair of shoes. H: Huizinga. Mis. R. 30: 202-4. Mr. '07.

History of missions in Burma. J. F. Smith. *In* L: B. Paton. Recent Christian progress. 557-60.

How Christ came to Kashmir. A. M. Williams. il. Mis. R. 31: 567-73. Ag. '08.

Incidents of work among lepers in India. T. M. Kerruish. Mis. R. 30: 206. Mr. '07.

India coming to Christ. Mis. R. 31: 242-3. Ap. '08.

Interpreting Christ to India. S: E. Stokes, jr. Mis. R. 31: 690-4. S. '08.

Jacob Chamberlain and his work for India. H: N. Cobb. Mis. R. 31: 578-91. Ag. '08.

John Scudder, first American medical missionary. B. M. Brain. il. Mis. R. 32: 430-40. Je. '09.

Jubilee of the Methodist mission in India. C: C. Creegan. il. Mis. R. 30: 260-3. Ap. '07.

Jungle trip in Shan land. M. B. Kirkpatrick. Mis. R. 29: 578-82. Ag. '06.

Krishna Pal, Carey's first convert. B. M. Brain. il. Mis. R. 32: 903-10. D. '09.

Luxurious life of a modern missionary in India. A. Ehrgott. Mis. R. 31: 274-5. Ap. '08.

Methodist jubilee in India. Mrs. W: Butler. Mis. R. 29: 343-8. My. '06.

Mission hostels in India. W. E. S. Holland. il. Mis. R. 31: 851-3. N. '08.

Missionary policy. Ind. 63: 834-5. O. 3, '07.

National missionary society of India. G: S. Eddy. Mis. R. 29: 516-20. Jl. '06.

Native Christian church in India. J: H. Wyckoff. Mis. R. 28: 193-200. Mr. '05.

Native Christian in India. J: H. Wyckoff. Mis. R. 28: 113-9. F. '05.

Native church in Burma. D. A. W. Smith. Mis. R. 31: 527-31. Jl. '08.

Non-Christian Hindu testimony to the progress of Christian missions in India. J. Chamberlain. Mis. R. 31: 573-7. Ag. '08.

Out-castes of India. H: Whitehead. 19th Cent. 66: 1022-31. D. '09.

Phases of the mass movement in India. E. H. Kellogg. Mis. R. 31: 522-6. Jl. '08.

Prayer abundantly answered. W. W. Bruere. Mis. R. 30: 118-9. F. '07.

Present crisis in the east. J. F. Smith. Mis. R. 31: 39-42. Ja. '08.

Present unrest in India; symposium. Mis. R. 30: 770-7. O. '07.

Progress among the people of Burma. R. W. Raney. Mis. R. 28: 527-8. Jl. '05.

Missions—India —*Continued.*
Progress of Christian missions in India. W: Hazen. *In* L: B. Paton. Recent Christian progress. 548-56.
Rangoon Sgaw Kren mission. S: R. Vinton. Mis. R. 30: 34-7. Ja. '07.
Rescue work among temple children in India. A. W.-Carmichael. Mis. R. 29: 139-41. F. '06.
Results of Christian missions in India. F. V. Thomas. Mis. R. 29: 920-4. D. '06.
Revival in Assam. Mis. R. 28: 614-6. Ag. '05.
Sacred city, Muttra. M. E. Gregg. Mis. R. 29: 349-52. My. '06.
Signs of the times in India. A. H. Bowman. Mis. R. 28: 609-14. Ag. '05.
Six years in Burma. F. D. Phinney. Mis. R. 32: 47-8. Ja. '09.
Sunday-school banyan tree of India. R: Burges. Mis. R. 30: 524-6. Jl. '07.
Things new in India. E. M. Wherry. Mis. R. 30: 291-2. Ap. '07.
Training native preachers in India. W. L. Ferguson. Mis. R. 29: 173-6. Mr. '06.
Two centuries of Protestant Christianity in India. J. P. Jones. Mis. R. 30: 256-60. Ap. '07.
Two weeks in tents in India. G: S. Eddy. Mis. R. 31: 276-8. Ap. '08.
Unbaptized volunteer missionary. J. Chamberlain. Mis. R. 29: 254-9. Ap. '06.
Unoccupied districts of India. A. Neve. Mis. R. 29: 275-9. Ap. '06.
Unoccupied fields of India. G: S. Eddy. il. map. Mis. R. 28: 247-59. Ap. '05.
Visit to Ramabai's home at Mukti. E. D. Anderson. il. Mis. R. 32: 289-91. Ap. '09.
Were you born a Christian? C. F. Andrews. Mis. R. 28: 856-7. N. '05.
Woman's work for woman in India. J. Chamberlain. Mis. R. 32: 277-82. Ap. '09.
Work among young people in India. R: Burges. il. Mis. R. 31: 350-2. My. '08.
Work in Cocanada, India. H. F. La Flamme. Mis. R. 28: 366-8. My. '05.

Indo-China.

Laos mission. C. H. Denman. Mis. R. 29: 537-9. Jl. '06.

Italy.

Evangelization of Sicily. F. Rostan. il. Mis. R. 29: 603-6. Ag. '06.

Japan.

Association hostels in Japan. C. V. Hibbard. Mis. R. 31: 853-4. N. '08.
Buddhism and Christianity in Japan. Mis. R. 29: 464-6. Je. '06.
Children of the March wind. E. B. Andrews. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 97-100. F. '09.
China and Japan revisited. H: C. Mabie. Mis. R. 30: 695-6. S. '07.
Christian agencies at work in Japan. J: McKim. Spirit Mis. 74: 790-2. S. '09.
Christian openers of Japan. C: A. Bowen. il. Mis. R. 32: 497-505. Jl. '09.
Christian progress in Japan. H. Loomis. Mis. R. 31: 449-51. Je. '08.
Christian view of modern Japan. G: E. Albrecht. Mis. R. 28: 351-5. My. '05.
Christian work among Japanese soldiers. H. Loomis and others. Mis. R. 28: 119-25. F. '05.
Christianity in Japan. K. Asakawa. Atlan. 99: 652-65. My. '07.
Christianity's present opportunity in Japan. G. F. Draper. Mis. R. 28: 266-70. Ap. '05.
Christianization of Japan. I. Nitobe. Mis. R. 31: 695-6. S. '08.
Christmas in a Japanese country town. E. B. Andrews. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 1027-9. D. '09.
Church on a tangent in Tsu. A. S. Lloyd. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 187-9. Mr. '09.
Confidences over the hibachi. G. Heywood. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 569-76, 1019-22. Jl., D. '09.
Dendo Jo Gakkwan or training-school for mission women in Sendai. A. L. Ranson. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 973-5. N. '09.
Early days of Christian missions in Japan. A. Kinnosuke. il. Cosmopol. 38: 386-98. F. '05.
Educational missions in Japan. A. Oltmans. Mis. R. 31: 664-9. S. '08.

Missions—Japan —*Continued.*
Evolution of Japan. R. B. Peery. Mis. R. 28: 27-33. Ja. '05.
Fifty years of missions in Japan. J. D. Davis. il. Mis. R. 32: 506-12. Jl. '09.
First coming of the gospel to Japan. Spirit Mis. 74: 760-1. S. '09.
First missionaries to Japan. J: Liggins. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 762-3. S. '09.
Gospel ship of Japan. R. A. Thomson. il. Mis. R. 28: 896-902. D. '05.
Hirosaki; a station of the church in northern Japan. J: C. Ambler. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 382-5. My. '09.
History of Christianity in Japan, by O. Cary. Review. Ind. 67: 1316-8. D. 9, '09.
In Kyoto. S. S. Lutzow. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 330-7. Ap. '09.
In the district of Tokyo. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 245-52. Mr. '09.
Japan the key to the east. C. T. Willingham. Mis. R. 29: 696. S. '06.
Japanese Christianity in Japan. H: Loomis. Mis. R. 30: 450-2. Je. '07.
Jinrikisha men of Japan. J. F. Ray. Mis. R. 30: 664-5. S. '07.
Man who laughs but does not talk. J. H. De Forest. Mis. R. 30: 694-5. S. '07.
Mission at Yamagata. W. H. Smart. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 11-2. Ja. '09.
Missionary problem in Japan. T. P. Moore. Mis. R. 29: 831-4. N. '06.
Nippon Sei ko kwai. J: McKim. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 766-8. S. '09.
Past and present Christian work for Japan. W: E. Griffis. Mis. R. 28: 183-4. Mr. '05.
Present character and condition of our mission work in Japan. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 778-82. S. '09.
Present-day medical work in Japan. R. B. Teusler. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 785-7. S. '09.
Progress of Christianity in Japan. G: M. Rowland. *In* L: B. Paton. Recent Christian progress. 566-71.
Prospects of Christianity in Japan. T. Iwai. Mis. R. 32: 53-6. Ja. '09.
Question of the union of various denominations. Ind. 60: 882-3. Ap. 12. '06.
Reminiscences of the early days, by leading Japanese Christians. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 769-75. S. '09.
St. Anne's embroidery school, Nara. J. J. Chapman. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 418-22. My. '09.
Should we send more missionaries to Japan? E. H. Jones. Mis. R. 29: 656-60. S. '06.
Six wonderful weeks in Japan. J: J. De Forest. Mis. R. 29: 935-6. D. '06.
Story of the Tokyo tabernacle. C. S. Eby. Mis. R. 29: 337-40. My. '06.
Urgency of the crisis in Asia. J: R. Mott. Mis. R. 31: 409-18. Je. '08.
What Christianity has done for Japan. J. Y. Naide. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 776-7. S. '09.
What the church in Japan most needs. H. S. G: Tucker. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 225-9. Mr. '09.
Will Japan become a Christian nation? W: T: Ellis. Outlook. 91: 130-4. Ja. 16, '09.
Wonderful meetings in Sendai. J: H. DeForest. Mis. R. 29: 694-5. S. '06.
Work among the Russian prisoners in Japan. E. M. S. Huhold. Mis. R. 28: 773-5. O. '05.
Work among women. L. Bull. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 788-9. S. '09.
Years of patient sowing. 1859-1872. Spirit Mis. 74: 764-5. S. '09.

Kamerun.

Reaching after the light in darkest Africa. A. W. Krug. Mis. R. 32: 209. Mr. '09.

Korea.

Christ's forces in Korea. G: H. Jones. Mis. R. 28: 328-30. My. '05.
Doctor in Korea. A. M. Sharrocks. il. Mis. R. 31: 107-10. F. '08.
Education in Korea. E. F. Hall. Mis. R. 31: 103-6. F. '08.
Epoch-making conference in Korea. S. F. Moore. Mis. R. 28: 689-92. S. '05.
First presbytery in Korea. J. S. Gale. il. Mis. R. 31: 42-4. Ja. '08.
Growth of the church in Korea. H. G. Underwood. il. Mis. R. 31: 99-101. F. '08.

Missions—Korea —*Continued.*

Itinerating experiences in Korea. E. M. Estey. Mis. R. 30: 122-5. F. '07.
Japanese and missionaries in Korea. H. B. Hulbert. Mis. R. 31: 205-9. Mr. '08.
Letter from Dr. Samuel A. Moffett. il. Mis. R. 31: 102-3. F. '08.
Missionary opportunity in Korea. G. H. Blakeslee Outlook. 87: 703-4. N. 23, '07.
Missionary work in Korea. A. J. Brown. il. Chaut. 41: 566-76. Ag. '05.
Native evangelism in Korea. S. F. Moore. Mis. R. 29: 663-4. S. '06.
Practical results in Korean missions. J. D. Davis. il. Mis. R. 31: 202-5. Mr. '08.
Protestant mission societies and stations in Korea. Mis. R. 31: 199. Mr. '08.
Pyeng Yang and beyond. A. J. Brown. il. Chaut. 41: 541-9. Ag. '05.
Steps toward missionary union in Korea. S. F. Moore. Mis. R. 28: 903-5. D. '05.
Summer holidays in Corea. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 891-3. O. '09.
To-day in Korean missions. C. C. Vinton. Mis. R. 29: 571-4. Ag. '06.
Traveler's impressions of Korean missions. J. E. Kittredge. Mis. R. 31: 110-1. F. '08.
Twenty years' missionary work in Korea. H. G. Underwood. Mis. R. 28: 371-6. My. '05.
Unique mission field. W: T. Ellis. il. Mis. R. 31: 94-8. F. '08.
When I went to church in Korea. C. Johnson. il. map. Mis. R. 31: 199-202. Mr. '08.
With the Japanese vanguard in Korea. H. P. Curtis. Mis. R. 31: 209-12. Mr. '08.
Woman's work for women in Korea. Mrs. H. G. Underwood. Mis. R. 28: 491-500. Jl. '05.
Word of God in Korea. W. H. Forsythe. Mis. R. 30: 199-201. Mr. '07.

Kurdistan.

Among the Kurds. il. Mis. R. 29: 739-44. O. '06.
Savior of Kurdistan. Mis. R. 29: 777-8. O. '06.

Labrador.

Down on the Labrador. G. Kobbé. il. Cent. 72: 672-82. S. '06.

Liberia.

American church on the west coast of Africa. E. A. Forbes. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 673-81. Ag. '09.
Mendi mission, west Africa. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 31: 185-90. Mr. '08.

Madagascar.

Anti-Christian crusade in Madagascar. J. Sibree. Mis. R. 30: 591-4. Ag. '07.
Apostles in Madagascar. J. Sibree. Mis. R. 29: 134-5. F. '06.
Christian campaigning in north Madagascar. Mis. R. 28: 289-92. Ap. '05.
How the Malagasy become Christians. J. Sibree. Mis. R. 29: 427-9. Je. '06.
Madagascar and the French. Mis. R. 32: 84-5. F. '09.
Noble army of martyrs in Madagascar. B. M. Brain. il. Mis. R. 32: 187-97. Mr. '09.

Malay Peninsula.

Missionary colonization in Malaysia. H: L. E. Luering. Mis. R. 29: 575-7. Ag. '06.

Manchuria.

Elder Shang. F. W. S. O'Neill. il. Mis. R. 30: 25-33. Ja. '07.
Great awakening in Manchuria. P. P. Faris. Mis. R. 32: 135-7. F. '09.
Port Arthur and Dalney a year after the war. J. G. Dunlop. il. Mis. R. 30: 93-8. F. '07.
What I found in Manchuria. J. H. DeForest. Mis. R. 28: 848-50. N. '05.
William Burns, the first missionary to Manchuria. J: G. Dunlop. il. Mis. R. 31: 659-64. S. '08.

Mexico.

Among the Otomis. H: D. Aves. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 141-4. F. '09.
Protestant missions in Mexico. J: Howland. *In* L: B. Paton. Recent Christian progress. 582-4.

Missions —*Continued.*

Natal.

African as a gospel-worker in Natal. J. P. Brodhead. Mis. R. 32: 838-40. N. '09.
Among the Amatonga. L: E. Hertslet. Mis. R. 29: 429-33. Je. '06.
John L. Dube, the Booker Washington of the Zulus. W. C. Wilcox. il. Mis. R. 32: 915-9. D. '09.
Practical Christianity among the Zulus. J: L. Dubé. Mis. R. 30: 370-3. My. '07.
Zulus and the missionary outlook in Natal. J: L. Dube. Mis. R. 30: 205. Mr. '07.

New Guinea.

Murder of ten German missionaries in New Guinea. P. Bigelow. Ind. 58: 650-3. Mr. 23, '05.
Remarkable news from New Guinea. Mis. R. 30: 530-2. Jl. '07.

New Hebrides.

Lomai—a New Hebrides convert. E. Leslie. il. Mis. R. 31: 492-6. Jl. '08.
Missionary work in the New Hebrides. J. Annand. Mis. R. 30: 250-5. Ap. '07.

New Zealand.

Gospel for the Maoris. J. Quigley. il. Mis. R. 31: 123-7. F. '08.

Pacific ocean.

Anglican mission to Pacific islanders. J. Quigley. il. Mis. R. 31: 497-9. Jl. '08.
Christianity and cannibalism in Melanesia. C. Wilson. Mis. R. 28: 126-31. F. '05.
French Protestant missions in the islands of Tahiti. O. Moreau. il. Mis. R. 30: 496-500. Jl. '07.
Islands of the Pacific. J. T. Gracey. Mis. R. 29: 924-7. D. '06.
Observations in the Tonga group. L. Broad. il. Mis. R. 30: 110-3. F. '07.
Perils among the heathen on New Ireland. G: Pearson. Mis. R. 30: 848-50. N. '07.
Remarkable semi-centennial in the Gilbert islands. Outlook. 88: 811-2. Ap. 11, '08.
Story of Tiakwa, a Nugour woman. I. M. Channon. il. Mis. R. 30: 501-2. Jl. '07.

Palestine.

Medical mission hospitals of Palestine. E. W. G. Masterman. il. Mis. R. 30: 901-8. D. '07.
Mission work in Palestine. W. Hooper. Mis. R. 29: 932-4. D. '06.
Syrian orphans' home, Jerusalem. J. H. Horstmann. il. Mis. R. 32: 920-6. D. '09.

Persia.

Bible work in Persia. C: E. G. Tisdall. il. Mis. R. 28: 906-10. D. '05.
Fidelia Fiske, the missionary schoolmistress. B. M. Brain. il. Mis. R. 32: 345-51. My. '09.
Lion-hearted missionary in the mountains of Persia. A. Y. Holliday. Mis. R. 30: 747-9. O. '07.

Peru.

Religion in Peru—Roman and Protestant. G. Guinness. il. Mis. R. 32: 210-7. Mr. '09.
Successful commercial mission in Peru. F. J. Peters. il. Mis. R. 28: 822-8. N. '05.

Philippine islands.

Among the Philippine mountain tops. C: H: Brent. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 88-94. F. '09.
Church in the jungle. C: W. Briggs. il. Mis. R. 30: 359-67. My. '07.
Gospel for the Bontoc Igorots. W. C. Clapp. il. map. Spirit Mis. 74: 947-53. N. '09.
In the Philippines. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 500-7. Je. '09.
Making Bibles for the Filipinos. J. C. Goodrich. Mis. R. 29: 503-6. Jl. '06.
Missionary opportunity in the Visayan islands. C: W. Briggs. il. Mis. R. 29: 185-93. Mr. '06.
Religious conditions in the Philippine islands. C: H. Brent. Mis. R. 28: 49-56. Ja. '05.

Portugal.

Beginnings of work in Portugal. Mrs. K. H. Young. Mis. R. 30: 598-600. Ag. '07.
Evangelical work in Portugal. Mrs. K. H. Young. Mis. R. 31: 599-601. Ag. '08.

Missions —*Continued.*

Portuguese East Africa.

Plan at Inhambane. E. W. Richards. Mis. R. 30: 604-6. Ag. '07.

Russia.

Actual religious conditions in Russia. W. Uexküll. Mis. R. 32: 35-8. Ja. '09.
Jews in Russia. S: H. Wilkinson. il. Mis. R. 28: 332-9. My. '05.

Samoan islands.

Missionary work in Samoa. V. A. Barradale. il. Mis. R. 30: 669-75. S. '07.
Samoa—heathen and Christian. L. H. Davies. il. Mis. R. 31: 279-84. Ap. '08.
Visit to Samoa. L. Broad. il. Mis. R. 30: 675-9. S. '07.

Siam.

Results of missions in Siam and Laos. A. J. Brown. Mis. R. 31: 339-43. My. '08.
Romance of early Siamese missions. Mis. R. 29: 363-6. My. '06.
Siam—its progress and prospects. W: A. Briggs. il. Mis. R. 31: 334-8. My. '08.
Siamese boy's life-work. Mis. R. 29: 380-1. My. '06.

South Africa.

Educational problems in South Africa. F. W. Bates. Mis. R. 29: 438-45. Je. '06.
Gospel among the Tongas. W. C. Wilcox. il. Mis. R. 32: 833-7. N. '09.
In the Lourenco Marques country, South Africa. F. R. Bunker. Mis. R. 28: 596-9. Ag. '05.
Knotty problems in South Africa. L: E. Hertslet. Mis. R. 28: 287-8. Ap. '05.
Missionary in Basutoland. B. Pascal. Mis. R. 28: 376-8. My. '05.
Missionary needs and possibilities of South Africa. J. I. Marais. Mis. R. 30: 433-8. Je. '07.
Neglected field in South Africa. W. C. Wilcox. map. Mis. R. 28: 443-8. Je. '05.
Progress of missions in South Africa. G: A. Wilder. *In* L: B. Paton. Recent Christian progress. 572-7.
South Africa general mission. W. S. Walton. Mis. R. 28: 361-4. My. '05.

South America.

Journey among the bushmen of Surinam. R. Voullaire. il. Mis. R. 30: 815-9. N. '07.
Religious implication of the Monroe doctrine. C. B. McAfee. Mis. R. 31: 179-84. Mr. '08.
South America as a mission field. F. E: Clark. Mis. R. 30: 807-10. N. '07.
South America: the continent of neglected opportunity. Mis. R. 32: 21-4. Ja. '09.

Syria.

Boys' school at Tripoli, Syria. W. S. Nelson. il. Mis. R. 32: 687-8. S. '09.
Christian invasion of the land of Og. G: C. Doolittle. Mis. R. 32: 927-8. D. '09.
Rev. George Edward Post, the Christian physician of Syria. Mis. R. 32: 896-901. D. '09.
Traditions and customs of a Syrian village. Spectator. Outlook. 79: 422-4. F. 18, '05.

See also Missions—Palestine.

Tibet.

Approaching Tibet. F. L. Neeld. Mis. R. 32: 525-8. Jl. '09.
How a young Tibetan found Christ. C: Smith. Mis. R. 30: 294-5. Ap. '07.
Recent attempt to enter Tibet. J. T. Hamilton. Mis. R. 28:40-2. Ja. '05.

Torres islands.

Torres islands waiting for the gospel. L: Meyers. Mis. R. 32: 533-4. Jl. '09.

Tunis.

Christianity in Tunis, past and present. A. V. Liley. il. Mis. R. 29: 413-8. Je. '06.

Turkey.

Methods used in the evangelization of Turkey. C: C. Tracy. Mis. R. 28: 330-1. My. '05.
Outlook in eastern Turkey. H. N. Barnum. Mis. R. 28: 525-7. Jl. '05.

Missions—Turkey —*Continued.*

Progress of missions in Turkey. J: E. Merrill. *In* L: B. Paton. Recent Christian progress. 541-7.
Railroads and missions in Turkey. C: T. Riggs. map. Mis. R. 31: 520-2. Jl. '08.
Then and now in the Turkish empire. J. K. Greene. Mis. R. 28: 365-6. My. '05.
What the missionaries are doing in Turkey. C: T. Riggs. il. map. Mis. R. 32: 167-80. Mr '09.

Turkey in Asia.

Actual experiment in non-sectarian missionary activity. L. Arpee. Am. J. Theol. 11: 217-27. Ap. '07.
Fifty years' progress in Harput. H. N. Barnum. Mis. R. 29: 778-9. O. '06.
Missions in Harput. H. N. Barnum. Outlook. 80: 250. My. 27, '05.
Mosul (Nineveh) and its people. A. H. Griffith. il. Mis. R. 31: 775-7. O. '08.
Riots and the gospel in Transcaucasia. S: G. Wilson. Mis. R. 28: 817-21. N. '05.
Tour among Moslem villages in Asia Minor. S. V. R. Trowbridge. il. Mis. R. 32: 748-54. O. '09.
Turk and the missionary. D. L. Pierson. il. Mis. R. 29: 493-502. Jl. '06.

Uganda.

Power of the gospel in Uganda. Mis. R. 30: 456-8. Je. '07.

United States.

American frontier of to-day. D. O. Shelton. il. Mis. R. 29: 807-12. N. '06.
America's first Christian martyr. J: L. Cowan. il. Overland, n.s. 51: 515-20. Je. '08.
Christian work among immigrants. H. C. Ide. *In* L: B. Paton. Recent Christian progress. 516-21.
Church federation and home missions. C: L. Thompson. Mis. R. 28: 834-40. N. '05.
Congregational home missions. Outlook. 83: 103-4. My. 19, '06.
Difficulties in missions to American Indians. J. O. Ashenhurst. Mis. R. 31: 516-9. Jl. '08.
Evolution of a Kentucky negro mission, L. J. Speed. il. Char. 18: 726-9. S. 21, '07.
Home mission work among the freedmen. M. W. Adams. *In* L: B. Paton. Recent Christian progress. 494-500.
Home missions in the west. W: W. Scudder. *In* L: B. Paton. Recent Christian progress. 501-15.
Mission work in the Rocky mountains. J. B. Funsten. Outlook. 82: 603-5. Mr. 17. '06.
Missionary work of the church in the west. A. R. Graves. Spirit Mis. 74: 295-302. Ap. '09.
On the Pacific slope. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 706-11. Ag. '09.
Place of the home mission society in the evangelization of American cities. E. B. Hulbert. Eng. reformation. 407-32.
Religiosity and religion. Ind. 64: 812-3. Ap. 9, '08.
Religious overlapping in a Minnesota town. A. J. Kennedy. Ind. 64: 795-9. Ap. 9: Symposium. Ind. 64: 1028-33. My. 7, '08.
Results of missions among the Mormons. J. A. L. Smith. Mis. R. 32: 851-2. N. '09.
Strangers from Rome in greater New York. S. L. Testa. Mis. R. 31: 216-8. Mr. '08.
Theory and method of home missions. H: H. Kelsey. *In* L: B. Paton. Recent Christian progress. 487-93.
Untabulated results of Utah missions. S: E. Wishard. Mis. R. 29: 856-8. N. '06.
Virginia mountain-folk. F: W. Neve. Outlook. 93: 825-9. D. 11, '09.
What the missionaries have done for the northwest. D. O. Shelton. il. Mis. R. 28: 663-74. S. '05.
Where friendly help counts; a tent sanitarium for tuberculosis patients. Atwood. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 393-5. My. '09.
With the miners of southern Illinois. E: W: Osborne. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 31-5. Ja. '09.

See also Indians of North America—Missions.

Missions —*continued.*

Venezuela.

Evil genius of Venezuela. il. Mis. R. 32: 812-6. N. '09.

New mission in Venezuela. J: Christiansen. Mis. R. 29: 854-5. N. '06.

Notable conversion of a priest in Caracas, Venezuela. T. S. Pond. Mis. R. 30: 825-6. N. '07.

Missions, Indian. See Indians of North America —Missions.

Missions, Medical.

American healing around the world. E. A. Forbes. il. World's Work. 15: 9627-43. D. '07.

Church hospital in central China. J: MacWillie. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 587-93. Jl. '09.

Doctor in Korea. A. M. Sharrocks. il. Mis. R. 31: 107-10. F. '08.

Incidents of medical missions among the Laos. C. H. Denman. Mis. R. 30: 349-50. My. '07.

John Scudder, first American medical missionary. B. M. Brain. il. Mis. R. 32: 430-40. Je. '09.

Medical mission hospitals of Palestine. E. W. G. Masterman. il. Mis. R. 30: 901-8. D. '07.

Medical missions in world evangelization. V. F. Penrose. il. Mis. R. 29: 685-93. S. '06.

Present-day medical work in Japan. R. B. Teusler. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 785-7. S. '09.

Rev. George Edward Post, the Christian physician of Syria. Mis. R. 32: 896-901. D. '09.

Work among the Chinese insane. C: C. Selden. Mis. R. 29: 205-10. Mr. '06.

Missions, Seamen's.

Day in the life of a North sea missionary. W. Wood. Mis. R. 30: 532-6. Jl. '07.

Our missionary marine service. V. F. Penrose. il. Mis. R. 30: 827-34. N. '07.

Sailor and foreign missions. G: M. Hunter. il. Mis. R. 32: 668-74. S. '09.

Missions, Spanish. See Spanish missions in the United States.

Missions of California. See Spanish missions in the United States.

Mississippi.

Cheerful journey through Mississippi. B. T. Washington. World's Work. 17: 11278-82. F. '09.

Difficulties of child-labor legislation in a southern state. J. R. McDowell. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: sup. 166-71. Mr. '09.

Archives.

Department of archives and history of Mississippi. F. L. Riley. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1903, 1: 475-8.

Bibliography.

Bibliography of Mississippi. T. M. Owen. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1899, 1: 633-828.

Description and travel.

Spring on the Mississippi. C. Johnson. il. Outing. 49: 453-63. Ja. '07; Same. il. C. Johnson. Highways of Miss. valley. 59-83.

See also Mound Bayou.

Finance.

Mississippi's repudiated bonds. Ind. 62: 1535-6. Je. 27, '07.

History.

Vicksburg, the city on the Walnut hills. H. F. Simrall. il. map. *In* L. P. Powell. Hist. towns of South. 433-47.

When the ministry was ordered to the front. J. R. Taylor. il. Harp. W. 51: 120. Ja. 26, '07.

Mississippi (Battleship).

New United States battleship. Sci. Am. 100: 406. My. 29, '09.

Mississippi river.

Analysis of Mississippi river silt. C. H. Stone. Science, n. s. 23: 634-5. Ap. 20, '06.

Beating prohibition on the Mississippi. R. S. Spears. Harp. W. 53: 27. My. 29, '09.

Cause of the bars at its mouth. O. E. Dunlap. Sci. Am. 99: 46. Jl. 18, '08.

Mississippi river —*Continued.*

Closing a 700-foot break in the Mississippi levees. P. J. Brand. il. Sci. Am. 98: 128-9. F. 22, '08.

Competition of canals and railroads with the Mississippi. G. S. Callender. Economic hist. of U. S. 337-44.

Completing of the Mississippi. A. Fullerton. il. World To-Day. 10: 494-8. My. '06.

Deep waterway project. il. Cur. Lit. 43: 469-73. N. '07.

Down the Mississippi. W: A. Rodenberg. il. Ind. 63: 783-8. O. 3, '07.

Engineer who makes sea-ports. D: F. St. Clair. World's Work. 15: 9572-3. N. '07.

Exceptional nature and genesis of the Mississippi delta. E. W. Hilgard. Science, n. s. 24: 861-6. D. 28, '06.

Great cross of waterways. H. Quick. il. Cosmopol. 46: 36-47. D. '08.

Harnessing the Mississippi. F. G. Moorehead. il. World To-Day. 11: 755-7. Jl. '06.

Headwaters of the Mississippi. C. Johnson. il. Outing. 46: 336-45. Je. '05; Same. il. C. Johnson. Highways of Miss. valley. 266-87.

Houseboat life on the Mississippi. C. Johnson. il. Outing. 46: 81-91. Ap. '05; Same. il. C. Johnson. Highways of Miss. valley. 251-65.

Lakes-to-the-gulf deep waterway. T. K. Long. World To-Day. 17: 1265-8. D. '09.

Last days of steamboating on the Mississippi. G: W. Ogden. il. Everybody's. 12: 215-24. F. '05.

Mississippi boat theatres. R. S. Spears. il. Harp. W. 53: 13. S. 4, '09.

Mississippi channel bottom and gulf level. I. Bowman and C. F. Graham. Science, n.s. 29: 418-9. Mr. 12, '09.

Mississippi improvements and traffic prospects. R. B. Way. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 146-63. Ja. '08.

Mississippi river problem. W S. Tower. Pop. Sci. 73: 13-27. Jl.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 38: 216-7. Ag. '08.

Mississippi sketches. T. Oakley. Harper. 111: 447-55. Ag. '05.

Moods of the Mississippi. R. S. Spears. Atlan. 102: 378-82. S. '08.

National enrichment by measures that shall maintain self-respecting manhood. Arena. 41: 99-103. Ja. '09.

New Mississippi. J: L. Mathews. il. Everybody's. 18: 435-44. Ap. '08.

Opening of the Mississippi. by F: A. Ogg. Review. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 695-6. D. '04.

Our great river. W J McGee. map. World's Work. 13: 8576-84. F. '07.

President's Mississippi journey. W: F. Saunders. il. R. of Rs. 36: 456-60. O. '07.

Protection of the alluvial basin. R. M. Brown. maps. Pop. Sci. 69: 248-56. S. '06.

Recent legislation on the Mississippi. R. M. Brown. Pop. Sci. 71: 131-8. Ag. '07.

Shanty-boat folks. J: L. Tait. il. World To-Day. 12: 473-8. My. '07.

Spring on the Mississippi. C. Johnson. il. Outing. 49: 453-63. Ja. '07; Same. il. C. Johnson. Highways of Miss. valley. 59-83.

Taming the Mississippi; levees at the St. Francis basin. J: L. Tait. World To-Day. 12: 283-90. Mr. '07.

To a river god; poem. E. Wyatt. Scrib. M. 40: 744-5. D. '06

Transportation on the Mississippi and tributary rivers. U. S. Indust. Com. 9: introd. 184-9.

Utilizing the silt of the Mississippi river. J. A. Stockford. Sci. Am. 99: 75. Ag. 1, '08.

Water-power in the Mississippi valley. C. O. Althouse. map. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 166-70. Ja. '08.

With Roosevelt on the Mississippi. W. H. Cotton. il. World To-Day. 13: 1084-8. N. '07.

Mississippi scheme.

Victory and ruin. Blackw. 183: 435-9. Mr. '08.

Mississippi valley.

Growth of population in the Mississippi valley. F: A. Ogg. World To-Day. 8: 186-90. F. '05.

Highways and byways of the Mississippi valley. il. C. Johnson. Highways of Miss. valley. 1-287.

Mississippi valley —*Continued.*
Protection of the alluvial basin of the Mississippi. R. M. Brown. maps. Pop. Sci. 69: 248-56. S. '06.
Water-power in the Mississippi valley. C. O. Althouse. il. maps. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 164-77. Ja. '08.
See also Mississippi river.

Missoula, Montana.
History of Missoula. G: M. Teale. il. Overland, n.s. 53: 70-3. Ja. '09.

Missouri.
Defense of Missouri. C. Clark. Ind. 66: 482-3. Mr. 4, '09.
Missouri's nine-hour women's bill. A. Somerville. Survey. 22: 576-7. Jl. 24, '09.
People Herbert Hadley's clients. H. J. Haskell. Outlook. 88: 717-9. Mr. 28, '08.
Public and private philanthropy of Missouri. C: A. Ellwood. Char. 13: 493-7. F. 18, '05.
State ownership of railroads in Missouri. C. M. Keys. World's Work. 13: 8336-7. D. '06.
Two-cent law invalidated in Missouri. Outlook. 91: 608. Mr. 20, '09.
When Missouri owned the railways. R. of Rs. 37: 96. Ja. '08.

Description and travel.
Where Champ Clark lives. Cur. Lit. 46: 265. Mr. '09.
See also Hannibal; Kansas City; New Madrid; St. Louis.

History.
County thirty-one years in rebellion. F. Wickizer. il. Cent. 73: 928-36. Ap. '07.
Kansas City, the central city. C: S. Gleed. il. *In* L. P. Powell. Hist. towns of west. 375-99.
Missouri party struggles in the civil war period. S: B. Harding. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1900, 1: 85-103.
St. Louis, the future great city. W: M. Reedy. il. *In* L. P. Powell. Hist. towns of west. 331-73.

Law.
How the states make interstate rates. R. Mather. maps. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 105-14. Jl. '08.
Missouri legislation; an unfair law. Outlook. 86: 308-10. Je. 15, '07.
Social legislation in Missouri. Char. 18: 326-8. Je. 22, '07.

Politics and government.
Direct legislation in Missouri. R. E. Bisbee. Arena. 41: 237-8. F. '09.
Folk. W: A. White. il. McClure. 26: 115-32. D. '05.
Governor Folk and the lobby. Outlook. 79: 359. F. 11, '05.
Reign of boodle and the rape of the ballot in St. Louis. L. Meriwether. Arena. 33: 43-50. Ja. '05.
What Governor Folk has accomplished during the first year of his administration. C: M. Harvey. World To-Day. 8: 599-600. Je. '05.

Prisons.
In America's greatest prison. T: S. Mosby. No. Am. 183: 660-3. O. 5, '06.

Social life and customs.
Life in the Ozarks. C. Johnson. il. Outing. 47: 435-42. Ja. '06; Same. il. C. Johnson. Highways of Miss. valley. 124-47.

Taxation.
Taxation. H. J. Davenport. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 491-2. O. '07.

Missouri, University of.
New college of journalism in the west. Harp. W. 52: 22. Je. 27, '08.

Missouri botanical garden.
Report, 1905. C: E. Bessey. Science, n.s. 23: 354-6. Mr. 2, '06.

Missouri compromise.
Missouri question. W: Pinkney. *In* S: B. Harding. Select orations. 191-211.
Repeal of the Missouri compromise: its origin and authorship, by P. O. Ray. Review. Dial. 47: 120-2. S. 1, '09.

Missouri fur company.
Fur traders as empire-builders. C: M. Harvey. Atlan. 103: 523-6. Ap. '09.

Missouri 'gator; story. E. White. Outing. 53: 475-6. Ja. '09.

Missouri river.
Habits and eccentricities. G: Fitch. Am. M. 63: 637-40. Ap. '07.
Improvement of the Missouri river and its usefulness as a traffic route. L. M. Jones. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 178-88. Ja. '08.
Missouri; poem. C. H. Miller. Cent. 73: 624. F. '07.
Race on the Missouri. C: D. Stewart. il. Cent. 73: 580-94. F. '07.
Rediscovery of the Missouri. W. Williams. World To-Day. 13: 1125-8. N. '07.
River and I. J: G. Neihardt. il. maps. Putnam's. 7: 337-52. D. '09.
Shifting river channel since 1883. H. B. Duncanson. il. Science, n.s. 29: 869-71. My. 28, '09.
Water-power in the Mississippi valley. C. O. Althouse. map. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 170-1. Ja. '08.

Missy. A. Brown. Harp. B. 40: 1094-102. D. '06.

Missy; story. M. B. Swayze. Canad. M. 32: 369-73. F. '09.

Mist. See Fog.

Mistake; story. A. H. Donnell. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 116-21. S. '07.

Mistaken jest of Monsieur Bonamy. W: R. Hereford. Scrib. M. 44: 345-56. S. '08.

Mistaken man. V. Roseboro'. McClure. 28: 628-35. Ap. '07.

Mistakes. See Errors.

Mistakes will happen. W. H. Tindell. Outing. 49: 294-6. D. '06.

Mr. Bently's awakening. A. B. Paine. Scrib. M. 39: 621-32. My. '06.

Mr. Bobby's saving climax. A. C. Higgins. Harp. W. 53: 22-3. S. 4, '09.

Mr. Boots, the tale of an amateur. M. Hill. Am. M. 65: 465-72. Mr. '08.

Mr. Bowe and Mr. Miles. R. R. Gilson. Ladies' H. J. 24: 14. N. '07.

Mr. Brand: the grocer. M. S. Cutting. Ladies' H. J. 22: 4. Ja. '05.

Mr. Brown's appetite. M. K. Ward. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 348-51. My. '07.

Mr. Carter feels his oats. S. C. Page. Lippinc. 80: 92-100. Jl. '07.

Mr. Carteret's adventure with a locket. D: Gray. Cent. 78: 536-44. Ag. '09.

Mr. Caw's love affair. J. J. Bell. Delin. 73: 770. Je. '09.

Mister Clink Thurston's duel. E: H: Peple. Am. M. 65: 212-9. D. '07.

Mister Cohen versus the grand passion. J: S. Lopez. Reader. 11: 278-87. F. '08.

Mr. Coon's early adventure. A. B. Paine. Harp. B. 43: 590-3. Je. '09.

Mr. Danby's volcano. J. Martin. Canad. M. 30: 507-12. Ap. '08.

Mr. Divvy-up and the girl. R. Hartley. Harp. W. 52: 24-5. D. 12, '08.

Mr. Dog at the circus. A. B. Paine. Harp. B. 43: 412-5. Ap. '09.

Mr. Donald Macdonald. J. J. Bell. Canad. M. 30: 175-8. D. '07.

Mr. Flickinger's vacation. B. R. Hoover. Harper. 117: 803-6. O. '08.

Mr. Hamilton—Englishman and gentleman. G. M. Kimball. Overland, n.s. 47: 57-61. Ja. '06.

Mr. Holiday. G. Morris. Collier's. 44: 13-5. D. 11, '09.

Mr. Lucile Grant Parker. J. W. Tompkins. Scrib. M. 37: 220-9. F. '05.

Mr. Mudge. H. J. Smith. Atlan. 99: 253-60. F. '07.

Mr. Nickerson's star. M. Moss. McClure. 26: 664-71. Ap. '06.

Mr. Opp; story. See Rice, Alice Caldwell (Hegan).

Mr. Penney's aerial submarine; story. E. J. Rath. Cosmopol. 45: 264-73. Ag. '08.

Mr. Piper jumps the traces. S. S. Bullock. Canad. M. 30: 336-43. F. '08.

Mr. Punch at a Christmas party. Liv. Age. 260: 317-9. Ja. 30, '09.

Mr. Robinson's symphony. N. Adams. Liv. Age. 247: 152-63, 228-33. O. 21-28, '05.

Mr. Sampson's courtship. C: Lee. Liv. Age. 247: 303-13. N. 4, '05.

Mr. Scoggs: deceased. R. Russ. Overland, n.s. 49: 403-8. My. '07.

Mr. Stork's miscalculation; story. W: Mackay. Canad. M. 33: 543-7. O. '09.

Mr. Trimble's speech. E. J. Rath. Everybody's. 19: 105-13. Jl. '08.

Mr. Weeks. V. Roseboro' and W. C. Morrow. McClure. 29: 649-55. O. '07.

Mr. Witherspoon's heart trouble. A. S. Pier. Collier's. 44: 17-9. O. 30, '09.

Mistletoe.
Holly and mistletoe. J. E. Rogers. il. Country Life. 14: 198. D. '09.
Mistletoe growing on a water oak. W. C. Knowles. il. St. N. 34: 266-7. Ja. '07.
Studies in the embryology of the mistletoe, dendropemon. M. M. Brackett. Science, n.s. 29: 595-6. Ap. 9, '09.
Trees of Christmas-tide in folk-lore. F. Duncan. Critic. 47: 506-9. D. '05.

Mistletoe. Ind. 64: 1154-5. My. 21, '08.

Mistletoe bough; story. L. Pratt. McClure. 32: 128-34. D. '08.

Mistral, Frédéric, 1830-
Communion of saints; poem. tr. by S. G. Owen. Liv. Age. 260: 386. F. 13, '09.
How I became a Provençal poet. por. Ind. 60: 1024-9. My. 3, '06.
Fiftieth anniversary. Harp. W. 53: 6. Je. 12, '09.
Homer of Provence. por. Cur. Lit. 42: 526-7. My. '07.
Memoirs of Mistral, by C. E. Maud. Review. Dial. 44: 36-8. Ja. 16, '08.
Memories of his early life. Outlook. 85: 521-2. Mr. 2, '07.
Mes origines. Review. Ind. 61: 1494-5. D. 20, '06; No. Am. 184: 96-100. Ja. 4; Nation. 84: 65. Ja. 17, '07.
Mistral and the language of the troubadours. O. Logan. Bookm. 25: 91-3. Mr. '07.
Mistral of Provence. A. R. Ledoux. por. Outlook. 90: 397-402. O. 24, '08.
Portrait. World To-Day. 8: 136. F.; Ind. 58: 542. Mr. 9, '05.
Provençal renascence. J: J. O'Shea. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 268-83. Ap. '05.
Provençal strain. Liv. Age. 262: 123-6. Jl. 10, '09.
Sketch. A. F. Sanborn. por. Ind. 58: 82-5. Ja. 12, '05.

Mrs. Alward's point of view. Z. Gale. Delin. 67: 255-60. F. '06.

Mrs. Archer's feelings. A. M. Roach. McClure. 27: 383-90. Ag. '06.

Mrs. Battle's opinions on bridge. A. Cecil. Blackw. 184: 35-8. Jl. '08.

Mrs. Billy's bureau. L. Forsslund. Reader. 6: 407-9. S. '05.

Mrs. Birkin's bonnet. L. A. Harker. Cent. 76: 622-7. Ag. '08.

Mrs. Blunt's rebellion. H. A. Nash. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 481-5. Je. '07.

Mrs. Burton's butting in. A. M. Chase. Good H. 49: 497-503. N. '09.

Mrs. Calhoun's supreme day. E. G. Jordan. Harp. B. 39: 798-807. S. '05.

Mrs. Carter as fate. J. Webster. McClure. 26: 35-46. N. '05.

Mrs. Crawfut's first husband. C. M. Hysckell. Overland, n.s. 46: 411-5. N. '05.

Mrs. Dean's magic fetters. C. B. Morgan. Lippinc. 79: 760-70. Je. '07.

Mrs. Dixon's culture course. E. Jordan. Atlan. 102: 594-602. N. '08.

Mrs. Dunkin's morning call. E. M. Willett. Cent. 72: 627-9. Ag. '06.

Mrs. E. and the six. B. Blow. Outing. 52: 46-51. Ap. '08.

Mrs. Hendy's restorer. E. Pottle. Woman's H. C. 32: 11-2. My. '05.

Mrs. Lathrop's love-affair. A. Warner. Cent. 69: 838-42. Ap. '05.

Mrs. Lorenzo at home. P. Collins. Everybody's. 12: 564-5. Ap. '05.

Mrs. Lougheed's call. H. A. Saxon. Reader. 7: 247-9. F. '06.

Mrs. McCafferty explains. E. Jordan. Scrib. M. 44: 274-82. S. '08.

Mrs. McClanahan, the Chinese laundry, and Beller. M. H. Vorse. McClure. 30: 480-8. F. '08.

Mrs. M'Groarty's inheritance. S. MacManus. Cent. 70: 757-65. S. '05.

Mrs. Marsham. M. Maartens. Lippinc. 83: 603-13. My. '09.

Mistress Mary. F: M. Smith. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 31-5. S. '06.

Mistress of the cook shack. C: M. Harger. Outlook. 87: 209-13. S. 28, '07.

Mrs. O'Reilly's coat of arms. M. G. Cooper. Good H. 49: 242-3. S. '09.

Mrs. Palliser's pearls. F. Savile. Liv. Age. 252: 301-9. F. 2, '07.

Mrs. Piper's limit. G: E. McCulloch. McClure. 33: 431-6. Ag. '09.

Mrs. Protheroe. B. Tarkington. McClure. 24: 408-21. F. '05.

Mrs. Slensky assists. J: S. Lopez. Reader. 11: 183-93. Ja. '08.

Mrs. Spiller's treatment. E. L. Liddell. Everybody's. 13: 124-7. Jl. '05.

Mrs. Sweeney's vengeance. C: R. Barnes. McClure. 32: 530-7. Mr. '09.

Mrs. Teasley's summer boarder. Mrs. L. H. Harris. Am. M. 62: 239-46. Jl. '06.

Mrs. Tremley. M. S. Cutting. McClure. 29: 561-6. S. '07.

Mrs. Tubbs's telegram. K. M. Rice. St. N. 32: 344-51. F. '05.

Mrs. Tyman passes the contribution-box. R. K. Hallett. Cent. 73: 963-5. Ap. '07.

Mrs. Van Nostrand's night of triumph; story. E. Jordan. Harp. W. 52: 20-2. Mr. 7, '08.

Mrs. Warburton's theories. E. G. Jordan. Harp. B. 42: 221-9. Mr. '08.

Mrs. Weimer's gift of tongues. E. Singmaster. Lippinc. 81: 254-61. F. '08.

Mrs. Zuslimsky's Mona Lisa. M. F. Scott. Outlook. 92: 285-90. My. 29, '09.

Mitchell, Alexander J.
Cold waves—their origin and influence. Harp. W. 49: 86-9. Ja. 21, '05.

Mitchell, Alonzo H.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 395. D. '05.

Mitchell, Arnold.
Leaves from an architectural sketch book; pictures. Int. Studio. 24: 202-9. Ja. '05.

Mitchell, B. W.
Cold day for lions. Outing. 54: 751-2. S. '09.
Timber cruiser's close call. Outing. 52: 573-4. Ag. '08.

Mitchell, Charles Ainsworth, 1869-
Making of handwriting. Sci. Am. S. 68: 45-6. Jl. 17, '09.

Mitchell, Clara Isabel.
Textile arts as social occupations. El. School. T. 7: 141-5. N. '06.

Mitchell, Donald Grant (Ik Marvel, pseud.) 1822-1908.
Died. D. 15, '08.
Amateur spirit. Scrib. M. 45: 377-8. Mr. '09.
Appreciation. Outlook. 90: 904-6. D. 26, '08.
At Edgewood, in New Haven. il. F. W. Halsey. Amer. authors. 195-207.
Charm of Ik Marvel. A. R. Marble. Atlan. 97: 213-9. F. '06.

Mitchell, Donald Grant —*Continued.*
Edgewood farm. A. H. Gleason. il. Country Life. 9: 298-301. Ja. '06.
Estimate. Nation. 87: 623-4. D. 24, '08.
Ik Marvel; poem. J. Lawler. Canad. M. 32: 320. F. '09.
Ik Marvel and Edgewood farm. A. F: Wilson. il. por. Outlook. 90: 390-6. O. 24, '08.
Life, character and work. L. H. Vincent. Amer. lit. masters. 439-50.
Literary work of Ik Marvel. Dial. 46: 7-8. Ja. 1, '09.
Literary work of Mitchell. P. E. More. Nation. 86: 144-5. F. 13, '08; Same. P. E. More. Shelburne essays. 5: 158-69.
Man and writer. J. B. Gilder. por. R. of Rs. 39: 200-3. F. '09.
Passing of Ik Marvel. por. Cur. Lit. 46: 170-2. F. '09.
Portrait. World To-Day. 8: 261. Mr. '05; Reader. 9: 66. D. '06; Putnam's. 3: 393. Ja. '08; World's Work. 16: 10735. O. '08; Harp. W. 52: 3. D. 26, '08.
Portrait, by G. Melchers. Int. Studio. 31: sup. 17. Mr. '07.
Sixty years an author. Putnam's. 3: 623-4. F. '08.
Visit to Ik Marvel. por. Putnam's. 1: 705-7. Mr. '07.
Works. Review. Dial. 44: 271-3. My. 1, '08.

Mitchell, Doris.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 47: 765. N. '09.

Mitchell, Edmund, 1861-
Identification of criminals by finger-prints. World To-Day. 9: 1000-4. S. '05.
Mesquite. World To-Day. 9: 713-7. Jl. '05.
Palms of the Colorado desert. World To-Day. 8: 25-31. Ja. '05.
Salton sea. No. Am. 183: 224-36. Ag. '06.

Mitchell, Edward Page, 1852-
Portrait. Am. M. 67: 304. Ja. '09.

Mitchell, Frank D.
Curiosities of numbers. Sci. Am. 99: 9. Jl. 4, '08.
Mathematical prodigies. Sci. Am. S. 65: 391. Je. 20, '08.

Mitchell, G. W.
What should teachers read? Educa. 28: 651-6. Je. '08.

Mitchell, Grace Olney.
Two women outdoors in Idaho. Country Life. 10: 199-201. Je. '06.

Mitchell, Guy Elliott.
Checking the waste of our national resources. R. of Rs. 37: 585-92. My. '08.
Coal resources of Alaska. R. of Rs. 38: 699-702. D. '08.
Egyptian papyrus, past and present. Sci. Am. 91: 484. D. 31, '04.
Government's inspection of meats. R. of Rs. 38: 587-90. N. '08.
Is the crow an enemy or a friend? Country Life. 11: 728. Ap. '07.
National drainage problem. World To-Day. 13: 777-84. Ag. '07.
New tests for building construction. R. of Rs. 40: 183-90. Ag. '09.
Overcoming coal-mine disasters. R. of Rs. 39: 567-74. My. '09.
Profitable milch cows. Country Life. 12: 333. Jl. '07.
Saving America's plant food. R. of Rs. 39: 444-8. Ap. '09.
To farm America's swamps. R. of Rs. 37: 433-49. Ap. '08.

Mitchell, Hinckley Gilbert, 1846-
Case of Professor H. G. Mitchell. por. Cur. Lit. 40: 52-3. Ja. '06.
Crisis in Methodism. G: A. Coe. Outlook. 81: 933-5. D. 16, '05.
Professor Mitchell's case. Ind. 59: 1178-80. N. 16, '05.

Mitchell, Isaac.
Alonzo and Melissa. E: B. Reed. Nation. 80: 91-2. F. 2, '05.
Neglected American author. E: B. Reed. Nation. 88: 191-2. F. 25, '09.

Mitchell, Isaac H.
Organised labour and the unemployed problem. 19th Cent. 58: 116-26. Jl. '05.

Mitchell, John, 1870-
Immigration and the American laboring classes. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 125-9. Jl. '09.

Mitchell, John —*Continued.*
Protect the workman. Outlook. 93: 65-9. S. 11, '09.
Social democratic party in Germany. por. Ind. 57: 1386-9. D. 15, '04.
Man the miners trust. W. E: Weyl. por. Outlook. 82: 657-62. Mr. 24; Same cond. R. of Rs. 33: 604. My. '06.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 33: 263. Mr.; Bookm. 23: 311. My. '06; Cur. Lit. 46: 131. F. '09.
Retirement of. Char. 19: 1223-4. D. 7, '07.

Mitchell, John Ames, 1845-
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 587. Ja. '07.
Silent war; comment on. por. Bookm. 27: 333-5. Je. '08.

Mitchell, John E.
Bleaching wheat. Outlook. 88: 841-2. Ap. 11, '08.

Mitchell, John H., 1835-1905.
Died. D. 8, '05.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 39: 116. Ag. '05.

Mitchell, L. B.
On book reviews. Class. J. 3: 230-1. Ap. '08.

Mitchell, Langdon Elwyn, 1862-
New York idea—a society satire; excerpts. Cur. Lit. 43: 425-32. O. '07.
New York idea; comment. Harp. W. 50: 1758. D. 8, '06.
What is the mighty all? poem. Cent. 72: 126. My. '06.

Mitchell, Lulu Whedon.
Evening on the Pècos; poem. Lippinc. 76: 361. S. '05.

Mitchell, Maria, 1818-1889.
Story of Maria Mitchell. por. P. C. Bouvé. Amer. heroes. 195-210.

Mitchell, Mary E.
Stone of success. St. N. 33: 833-8. Jl. '06.

Mitchell, Peter Chalmers, 1864-
Straight way of life. World's Work. 15: 9540-4. N. '07.

Mitchell, Samuel Alfred.
Cyclones on the sun. Sci. Am. 99: 353-4. N. 21, '08.
Eclipse expedition to Spain, 1906. Pop. Sci. 68: 551-63. Je. '06.
Great storms on the sun. Sci. Am. 98: 31. Ja. 11, '08.
How the planets are photographed. Sci. Am. 97: 355. N. 16, '07.
Knots in the rings of Saturn. Sci. Am. 97: 376. N. 23, '07.
Peculiar behavior of Morehouse's comet. Sci. Am. 100: 26. Ja. 9, '09.
Photographing a star spectrum. Sci. Am. 101: 485. D. 25, '09.
Results from the 1908 total solar eclipse. Sci. Am. 99: 55. Jl. 25, '08.
Saturn's rings. Sci. Am. 98: 246. Ap. 4, '08.
Sensitive thermometer. Sci. Am. 100: 114-5. F. 6, '09.
Seven spectroscopic binaries. Astrophys. J. 30: 239-42. O. '09.
Water vapor on Mars. Sci. Am. 98: 201-2. Mr. 21, '08.

—and Neilson, John.
Transit of Mercury. Sci. Am. 97: 393. N. 30, '07.

Mitchell, Samuel Chiles, 1864-
Portrait. Am. M. 66: 381. Ag. '08.

Mitchell, Silas Weir, M. D., 1830-
Benjamin Franklin. Pop. Sci. 70: 291-2. Ap. '07.
Books and the man; poem. Putnam's. 4: 284-5. Je. '08.
Cat fear. Ladies' H. J. 23: 6. Mr. '06.
Christmas venture; a romance of Valley Forge. Ladies' H. J. 25: 11-2. D. '07; 21. Ja. '08.
Diplomatic adventure. Cent. 71: 612-22, 684-94, 875-85. F.-Ap. '06.
For a guest-book; poem. Cent. 72: 548. Ag. '06.
Fourteenth guest. Cent. 78: 559-67. Ag. '09.
Friendship; poem. Everybody's. 18: 639. My. '08.
Indian summer; poem. Cent. 71: 21. N. '05.
Innogen; poem. Cent. 72: 548. Ag.; Same. Cur. Lit. 41: 342. S. '06.
Lullaby; poem. Everybody's. 17: 793. D. '07.
Mind-reader. Cent. 74: 655-78. S. '07.

Mitchell, Silas Weir—*Continued.*
Note concerning Constance Trescott. Cent. 72: 635. Ag. '06.
Ode of battles. Cent. 78: 298-9. Je. '09.
Ode on a Lycian tomb; poem. Cent. 75: 85-8. N. 07.
Red city. Cent. 75: 347-59, 585-98, 757-70, 851-60; 76: 32-43, 196-206, 343-54, 553-64, 679-90, 850-62; 77: 115-26, 223-38. Ja.-D. '08.
Society of the guillotine. Cent. 78: 323-46. Jl. '09.
Song of the flags; poem. Cur. Lit. 40: 670. Je. '06.
Literary career of Mitchell. por. E. F. Harkins. Famous authors. 139-54.
Portrait. Reader. 7: 540. Ap. '06; Outlook. 90: 697. N. 28, '08; World's Work. 17: 10953. D. '08.

Mitchell, Thomas Warner.
Collateral trust mortgage in railway finance. Q. J. Econ. 20: 443-67. My. '06.
Growth of the Union Pacific and its financial operations. Q. J. Econ. 21: 568-612. Ag. '07.
Stockholders' profits from privileged subscriptions. Q. J. Econ. 19: 231-69. F. '05.

Mitchell, Walter M.
Recent solar observations at Haverford. Astrophys. J. 30: 75-85. S. '09.
Relation between the spectra of sun-spots and four-type stars. Astrophys. J. 23: 211-9. Ap. '06.
Researches in the sun spot spectrum. Astrophys. J. 22: 4-41. Jl. '05.
Results of solar observations at Princeton, 1905-1906. Astrophys. J. 24: 78-94. S. '06.
Water-vapor in sun-spots. Astrophys. J. 30: 44-7. Jl. '09.

Mitchell, Wesley Clair.
British board of trade's investigations into cost of living. Q. J. Econ. 23: 345-50. F. '09.
Decline in the ratio of banking capital to liabilities. Q. J. Econ. 23: 697-713. Ag. '09.

Mitchell, Rev. William.
Meaning of skepticism. Arena. 40: 305-11. O. '08.

Mitchill, Theodore Clarence, 1866-
Entrance English requirements. Nation. 84: 382-3. Ap. 25, '07.

Mites.
Scale insect and mite enemies of citrus trees. C. L. Marlatt. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1900: 285-90.

Mitford, John, 1781-1859.
English precursors. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 3: 83-6.

Mitford, Mary Russell, 1787-1855..
Heavy fathers. R. Grey. Fortn. 92: 86-8. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 262: 478-80. Ag. 21, '09.

Mithraism.
Religions and the New Testament. J. M. S. Baljon. Bib. Sac. 65: 19-34. Ja. '08.

Mithridates, Cake of; poem. J: Davidson. Blackw. 180: 760-2. D. '06.

Mitjans, Pedro G.
Notable conversion of. T. S. Pond. por. Mis. R. 30: 825-6. N. '07.

Mitla, Mexico.
Monte Alban and Mitla as the tourist sees them. C: J. Chamberlain. il. Pop. Sci. 73: 392-402. N. '08.
Ruins of Mitla. G. F. Paul. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 73-9. S. '05.

Mitosis.
Aspects of amitosis in synchytrium. R. F. Griggs. il. Bot. Gaz. 47: 127-38. F. '09.
Experimental analysis of the karyokinetic figure. F. R. Lillie. Science, n.s. 27: 907-8. Je. 12, '08.
Mitosis in fucus. S. Yamanouchi. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 47: 173-97. Mr. '09.
Mitosis in synchytrium and the individuality of the chromosomes. R. F. Griggs. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 48: 339-58. N. '09.
Reduction division in the microsporocytes of agave virginica. J. H. Schaffner. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 47: 198-214. Mr. '09.
Sporogenesis in pallavicinia. A. C. Moore. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 40: 81-95. Ag. '05.

Mitra, S. M., 1856-
Discontent in India. 19th Cent. 62: 40-59. Jl. '07.

Mitra, S. M.—*Continued.*
Indian reforms: a Hindu view. 19th Cent. 65: 170-6. Ja. '09.
Lord Cromer and orientals. 19th Cent. 63: 743-50. My. '08.
Press in India. 19th Cent. 64: 186-206. Ag. '08.

Mitre, Bartolomé, 1821-1906.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 32: 56; 33: 322. Jl. '05, Mr. '06.

Mitsukuri, Kakichi, 1857-1909.
Sketch. D: S. Jordan. Science, n.s. 30: 630-2. N. 5; por. Pop. Sci. 75: 615-8. D. '09.

Mitten, Thomas E.
Portrait. Am. M. 67: 137. D. '08.

Mix, Melville W., 1865-
Portrait. Cassier. 36: 386. S. '09.
Sketch. Cassier. 36: 480. S. '09.

Mix-up at the Christmas party. G. S. Richmond. Ladies' H. J. 27: 11-2. D. '09.

Mixed court. See **Courts—China.**

Mixed doubles. A. Guiterman. Everybody's. 13: 560-3. O. '05.

Mixer, Albert Harrison, 1822-1908.
Died. F. 7, '08.

Mixes. See **Mijes.**

Mixter, Charles Whitney, 1867-
Proposal for securing the maintenance of bank reserve. Q. J. Econ. 22: 300-3. F. '08.

Mixter, George.
Hunting the great brown bear of Alaska. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 313-33. Ap. '09.

Miyajima, Japan.
From Kobe to Shimonoseki, by way of Miyajima. C: Lorrimer. il. Overland, n.s. 53: 211-8. Mr. '09.
To beautiful Miyajima by fishing boat. C: Lorrimer. il. Overland, n.s. 46: 169-74. Ag. '05.

Miyakawa, Masuji.
Portrait. Bookm. 26: 121. O. '07.

Mizpah ledge.
Mizpah ledge—a Tonopah miner's experience. H. C. Cutting. Sci. Am. 93: 218-9. S. 16, '05.

Mob. M. Gorky. Cosmopol. 42: 14-9. N. '06.

Mob, Emancipation of the. Ind. 63: 702-3. S. 19, '07.

Mob ceremonial. Ind. 64: 1459-60. Je. 25, '08.

Mob spirit in literature. H: D. Sedgwick. Atlan. 96: 9-15. Jl. '05; Same. H: D. Sedgwick. New Amer. type. 27-50.

Mobbs, Robert.
Prize designs for the monument of the reformation, Geneva. Int. Studio. 36: 195-202 Ja. '09.

Mobile, Alabama.
Assize of bread at Mobile, Alabama. W: O. Scroggs. Q. J. Econ. 21: 330-2. F. '07.
Effects of the recent hurricane. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 95: 385-6. N. 24, '06.
Gulf city. P: J. Hamilton. il. map. *In* L. P. Powell. Hist. towns of South. 327-78.
Lumber and coal port. R. W. Wolley. il. R. of Rs. 33: 192-4. F. '06.
Mobile boys' club. Mrs. J: B. Waterman. Char. 18: 650-2. S. 7, '07.

Mobile bay, Battle of, 1864.
Battle in Mobile bay. il. F: S. Hill. Romance of Amer. navy. 292-302.

Möbius, Karl August, 1825-1908.
Sketch. Nature. 78: 82-3. My. 28, '08.

Mobs. See **Crowds; Lynch law; Race riots.**

Moccasins.
Story of the moccasin. E. Hough. il. Outing. 52: 212-23. My. '08.

Mocking birds.
Caged mocking-bird; poem. J: C: McNeill. Cent. 71: 308. D. '05.
Educational leaflet. T. G. Pearson. il. Bird Lore. 11: 274-7. D. '09.
Mocking bird; poem. Z. Cocke. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 735. F. '05.
Mocking bird; poem. W. Whitman. Country Life. 10: 184. Je. '06.
Mocking birds are mating. E: P. Powell. Outing. 51: 676-8. Mr. '08.

Mocking birds —*Continued.*
Spring's mischances. J. Brooks. Harper 115: 909-12. N. '07.

Mode, R. H.
Assuan Aramaic papyri. Bib. World. 29: 305-9. Ap. '07.

Mode or mood? T: D. Goodell. Class. J. 4: 218-9. Mr. '09.

Model basins.
Experimental model basin. R. H. M. Robinson. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 37-8, 60-2. Jl. 18-25, '08.
Simple explanation of model basin methods. D: W. Taylor. il. Sci. Am. 97: 418. D. 7, '07.
Towing tank at the University of Michigan. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 98: 428-9. Je. 13, '08.
Value of the model experimental basin in ship designing. R. G. Skerrett. il. Cassier. 35: 603-19. Mr. '09.

Model cities. See Model towns.

Model farming. See Demonstration work in agriculture.

Model schools.
Functions of the training school: its relations to the department of principles and methods. C. B. Robertson. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 561-70.
Model city school. D. Canfield. World's Work. 10: 6418-22. Jl. '05.
Opportunity to found a model school. W. S: Jackman. El. School T. 7: 297-302. Ja. '07.

Model towns.
Bournville village experiment. L. D. Trueblood. il. Arena. 34: 449-58. N. '05.
Building Gary, Indiana, to order. H: B. Fuller. il. Harp. W. 51: 1482-3. O. 12, '07.
Co-operative village for working people. M. T. Priestman. il. Craftsman. 10: 494-506. Jl. '06.
Creating the newest steel city. G. R. Taylor. il. Survey. 22: 20-36. Ap. 3, '09.
Gary, the magic city. E. Flower. il. Putnam's. 5: 643-53. Mr. '09.
Greenway of Yale and Coleraine, Minn. C. C. Thomas. World To-Day. 14: 83-6. Ja. '08.
Instructive factory village. E: K. Titus. World's Work. 9: 5752-4. Ja. '05.
Leclaire, Ill. and N. O. Nelson. G: W. Eads. il. Arena. 36: 464-75. N. '06.
Leclaire, the model town. N. O. Nelson. Char. 21: 1276. Mr. 27, '09.
Making cities for workmen. E. J. Buffington. il. Harp. W. 53: 15-7. My. 8, '09.
Mutual town-building in England. W. Miller. World's Work. 17: 10944-6. N. '08.
Race questions solved in Buxton. G: L. McNutt. il. Ind. 62: 1256-9. My. 30, '07.
See also Garden cities; Orchard cities; also Leclaire.

Models and modeling.
Collection of old London models. H. J. Shepstone. Sci. Am. 99: 29-30. Jl. 11, '08.
Topographical and other models; how they are made. S. C. Bailey. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 125. Ag. 21, '09.

Models for artists. See Artists' models.

Modena, Italy.
Cathedral of Modena. E: A: Freeman. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings. 254-6.

Modern case of Jane; story. M. Campion. Am. M. 66: 509-11. S. '08.

Modern Diogenes. Overland, n.s. 45: 394-6, 528-30. My.-Je. '05.

Modern language association.
Charlottesville meeting, 1905. Nation. 82: 50-1. Ja. 18, '06.
Meeting, 1907. Nation. 86: 7-8. Ja. 2, '08.
Meeting at Princeton, 1908. J. W. T. Nation. 88: 12-3. Ja. 7, '09.
New Haven meeting, 1906. Nation. 84: 7. Ja. 3, '07.

Modern languages. See Language; also names of languages.

Modern Mercuries; story. J. Street. Collier's. 42: sup. 5-6. Ja. 16, '09.

Modern miracle; story. A. S. Allen. Reader. 9: 32-44. D. '06.

Modern Moses. R. H. Russell. Harp. W. 53: 22-3. Mr. 6, '09.

Modern prodigal. G: G. Bain. Am. M. 63: 37-40. N. '06.

Modern progress handicapped; monologue. S. V. Milne. Harp. B. 39: 794-7. S. '05.

Modern revolutionist. P. L. Allen. Harper. 113: 965-8. N. '06.

Modern Swiss family Robinson. See Walker, John Brisben.

Modern Utopia. See Wells, Herbert George.

Modernism.
Abbé Loisy and modernism. Contemp. 94: 182-200. Ag. '08.
Archbishop O'Connell's pastoral. Ind. 63: 1506-7. D. 19, '07.
Automatic excommunication. Outlook. 91: 761. Ap. 3, '09.
Bible and the church. J. E: C. Welldon. 19th Cent. 64: 955-75. D. '08.
Can the modernists succeed? Cur. Lit. 46: 303-4. Mr. '09.
Catholic reformation and the authority of the Vatican. C: Johnston. No. Am. 186: 581-92. D. '07.
Catholicism and modernism. Nation. 85: 274-5. S. 26, '07.
Causes of modernism. J. W. Daily. Cath. World. 86: 645-50. F. '08.
Charles Johnston on modernism. G: M. Searle. Cath. World. 86: 636-44. F. '08.
Christ of history and the Christ of faith. S. FitzSimons. Am. Cath. Q. 34: 535-56, 693-717. Jl.-O. '09.
Curious heresy. S. Fitzsimons. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 216-38. Ap. '08.
Decision on Genesis. Ind. 67: 605-7. S. 9, '09.
Doctrines of the modernists (Latin and English). Pius X. Am. Cath. Q. 32: 683-730. O. '07.
Dogmatic authority of the papacy: the encyclical on modernism. J: Ireland. No. Am. 187: 486-97. Ap. '08.
Dunwoodie and modernism. Ind. 67: 714-6. S. 23, '09.
Encyclical abroad. Ind. 64: 1053-4. My. 7, '08.
Encyclical against modernism. C: A: Briggs. No. Am. 187: 199-212. F. '08.
Encyclical on modernism; rights of the supreme pontiff. J. F. Mooney. Cath. World. 86: 519-23. Ja. '08.
Errors condemned. T: F. Burke. Cath. World. 86: 519-23. Ja. '08.
Father Tyrrell's much abused letter. Outlook. 87: 564-5. N. 16, '07.
Father Tyrrell's view of revealed truth. J: M. Salter. Cath. World. 89: 27-40. Ap. '09.
Further papal interdict; motu proprio. Ind. 63: 1455. D. 19, '07.
Index crosses the Atlantic. Ind. 65: 724-6. S. 24, '08.
Last two years in Italy. H. Edmiston. Atlan. 102: 781-2. D. '08.
Liberalism and faith: the crisis in modern theology. W. H. Kent. Cath. World. 86: 719-29. Mr. '08.
Meaning of modernism. W: R. Inge. Quar. 210: 571-603. Ap. '09.
Modernism. Outlook. 87: 515-6. N. 9, '07.
Modernism: a retrospect and a prospect. A. Fawkes. Hibbert J. 8: 67-82. O. '09.
Modernism, by A. L. Libbey. Review. Nation. 87: 16-7. Jl. 2, '08.
Modernism and Americanism in Rome. Cur. Lit. 45: 267-8. S. '08.
Modernism and the papal encyclical. J. Moyes. 19th Cent. 62: 865-78. D. '07; Same. Liv. Age. 256: 67-78. Ja. 11, '08.
Modernism again. Nation. 86: 98-9. Ja. 30, '08.
Modernism in fiction. L. W. H. Nation. 87: 378-80. O. 22, '08.
Modernism mediating the coming Catholicism. C: A: Briggs. No. Am. 189: 877-89. Je. '09.
Modernism of Father Tyrrell. R. Dell. Liv. Age. 263: 545-52. N. 27, '09.
Modernism; the Jowett lectures for 1908, by P. Sabatier. Review. Hibbert J. 7: 690-3. Ap.; Cath. World. 89: 388-90. Je. '09.
Modernist controversy; the history of the Wahrmund incident. P. Frazer. Am. J. Theol. 13: 238-59. Ap. '09.

Modernism—*Continued.*
Motu proprio (Latin and English). Pius X. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 151-6. Ja. '08.
New encyclical. C: A: Briggs. Ind. 63: 1403-6. D. 12, '07.
New spirit in the Catholic church. P. Sabatier. Contemp. 93: 300-7. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 257: 131-6. Ap. 18, '08.
Papacy killing the pope. il. Cur. Lit. 44: 140-3. F. '08.
Papal encyclical, 1907. Ind. 63: 719-21. S. 26, '07.
Papal encyclical from a Catholic's point of view. J: Gerard. Liv. Age. 256: 395-9. F. 15, '08.
Papal opposition to modern progress. Outlook. 87: 148-9. S. 28, '07.
Papal war on modernism. Cur. Lit. 44: 187-9. F. '08.
Pope and the modernists. il. Cur. Lit. 44: 362-5. Ap. '08.
Pope looking backward. World's Work. 15: 9502-3. N. '07.
Pope's amazing attempt to recall the dark ages. B: O. Flower. Arena. 38: 553-6. N. '07.
Pope's encyclical and the crisis in the Roman church. W: E. Addis. Contemp. 92: 585-96. N. '07.
Pope's encyclical on modernism. J: T. Murphy. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 130-7. Ja. '08.
Present outlook in Latin countries. G. Luzzi. Mis. R. 31: 616-21. Ag. '08.
Present status of the modernist controversy. Cur. Lit. 45: 426-8. O. '08.
Principles of liberal Catholicism. Ind. 63: 866-70. O. 10, '07.
Programme of modernism. Outlook. 89: 364-6. Je. 20, '08.
Prospects of modernism. G: Tyrrell. Liv. Age. 256: 387-95. F. 15, '08.
Recent discussions of modernism. Catholicus. Am. J. Theol. 13: 304-8. Ap. '09.
Reply of the modernists. Outlook. 87: 843-5. D. 21, '07.
Reserves of the modernist army. Nation. 87: 155-6. Ag. 20, '08.
Roman imperialism. Granville. Contemp. 96: 257-83. S. '09.
Rome and the repression of thought. Edin. R. 206: 399-426. O. '07.
Scattering the brands. Outlook. 91: 422-3. F. 27, '09.
Scholastic criticism and apologetics. W. H. Kent. Cath. World. 89: 748-57. S. '09.
Study of religion in the Italian universities, by L: H: Jordan. Review. Contemp. 96: sup. 6-8. O. '09.
Suppression of discussion. Ind. 62: 1534-5. Je. 27. '07.
Suppression of research. Ind. 63: 764-5. S. 26, '07.
To rejuvenate Catholicism. N. Smyth. Scrib. M. 45: 152-9. F. '09.
Vatican and the new syllabus. Cur. Lit. 43: 262-4. S. '07.
Vindication of modernism. H: C. Corrance. 19th Cent. 63: 311-26. F. '08.
What modernism is and why it is condemned. J. R. Teefy. Canad. M. 31: 136-40. Je. '08.
What the modernists believe. Cur. Lit. 44: 529-32. My. '08.
Workings of modernism. J. R. Slattery. Am. J. Theol. 13: 555-74. O. '09.
See also Syllabus of errors, 1907.

Modernism in art. C. Brinton. Putnam's. 5: 617-22. F. '09.

Modesty.
Modes and modesty. Ind. 58: 1487-9. Je. 29, '05.
Modesty: feminine and other. C. P. Gilman. Ind. 58: 1447-50. Je. 29, '05.

Modjeska, Mme. Helena, 1840-1909.
Died. Ap. 8, '09.
Modjeska's memoirs. il. por. Cent. 79: 185-205. D. '09.
Acting of Modjeska. por. W. Rowlands. Masters of drama. 223-6.
Anecdotes. pors. Putnam's. 6: 369-74. Je. '09.
Art of Modjeska. Outlook. 91: 853-4. Ap. 17, '09.
Career of Modjeska. Nation. 88: 390-1. Ap. 15, '09.

Modjeska, Mme. Helena —*Continued.*
Dramatic artists and patriot. por. R. of Rs. 31: 678-9. Je. '05.
Exit Modjeska. por. Harp. W. 53: 33. Ap. 17, '09.
How Modjeska's career was saved by Zagloba. por. Cur. Lit. 46: 667-8. Je. '09.
Modjeska as an interpreter of Shakespeare. R. of Rs. 39: 753-4. Je. '09.
Portrait. World To-Day. 13: 1182. D. '07; McClure. 31: 274. Jl. '08.
Portrait as Marie Antoinette. Critic. 45: 395. My. '05.
Sketch. por. R. of Rs. 39: 605. My. '09.
Testimonial given to Madam Modjeska at the Metropolitan opera house, N. Y. Critic. 46: 497-9. Je. '05.
To Poland: on the last return of Helena Modjeska, 1909; poem. R: W. Gilder. Putnam's. 6: 625. Ag. '09.

Modjeski, Ralph, 1861-
Teaching of mathematics to students of engineering. Science, n.s. 28: 161-3. Ag. 7, '08.
Sketch. por. Putnam's. 5: 373-4. D. '08.

Modlen, William.
Liberal party and the house of lords. Westm. 165: 10-4. Ja. '06.

Modoc Indians.
Captain Jack, chief of the Modoc Indians. O. O. Howard. St. N. 35: 624-6. My. '08.

Moe, Louis.
Etchings of Moe. il. Int. Studio. 24: 262-3. Ja. '05.

Moffat, Adelene.
Exhibition of Italian arts and crafts in Boston. Survey. 22: 51-3. Ap. 3, '09.

Moffat, David Halliday, 1839-
Denver, northwestern and Pacific railroad. L. Lewis. por. World's Work. 11: 6859-70. N. '05.

Moffat, Douglas Maxwell.
American college; poem. Reader. 6: 295. Ag. '05.
St. Cecilia; poem. Reader. 7: 199. Ja. '06.

Moffat, Edward S.
Misadventures of Cassidy. McClure. 31: 3-15. My. '08.

Moffat, Hilda V.
Recollections of Uganda housekeeping. Liv. Age. 255: 429-40. N. 16, '07.

Moffat, James David, D.D., 1846-
Sketch. World To-Day. 9: 787-8. Jl. '05.

Moffat, Thomas P.
Portrait. World To-Day. 15: 1200. D. '08.

Moffatt, James, D. D., 1870-
Destination of Galatians. Am. J. Theol. 13: 128-31. Ja. '09.
Paul and Jesus. Bib. World. 32: 168-73. S. '08.

Moffatt, James Hugh, 1878-
Summer baseball. Ind. 63: 752-4. S. 26, '07.

Moffet, James C.
Development of the Sunday library. World To-Day. 11: 1216-8. N. '06.

Moffett, Cleveland, 1863-
Battle; excerpts. por. Cur. Lit. 46: 305-12. Mr. '09.
Battle; comment. Char. 21: 1023-4. F. 27, '09.
Battle and the twilight zone. A. Ruhl. Collier's. 42: 17. Mr. 20, '09.
Battle as literature. Forum. 41: 141-3. F. '09.
Battle; play with a purpose. Outlook. 92: 11-2. My. 1, '09.
Luxurious Newport. Cosmopol. 43: 349-58. Ag. '07.
Namoose. Cent. 78: 577-82. Ag. '09.
Transportation and the gyroscope. McClure. 30: 163-74. D. '07.
Winning the first international balloon race. McClure. 29: 637-48. O. '07.

Moffett, E. A.
Plea for things as they are. Outlook. 91: 537-8. Mr. 6, '09.

Moffett, E. D.
Feathered warriors. Outing. 50: 160. My. '07.

Moffett, Edward A.
National civic federation investigation. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1906: 298-307.

Moffett, James A.
Portrait. World's Work. 16: 10691. S. '08.

Moffett, Samuel A., D. D., 1864-
Letter from Dr. Moffett. il. Mis. R. 31: 102-3. F. '08.

Moffett, Samuel Erasmus, 1860-1908.
Died. Ag. 1. '08.
Bryan's convention. R. of Rs. 38: 178-84. Ag. '08.
Mark Twain, doctor of letters. R. of Rs. 36: 167-8. Ag. '07.
San Francisco's disaster. R. of Rs. 33: 710-2. Je. '06.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 38: 285. S. '08.

Mohair.
Mohair and mohair manufactures. G: F. Thompson. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1901: 271-84.

Mohammed, 570?-632.
Mohammed and Islam. Quar. 208: 377-98. Ap. '08.

Mohammed V, sultan of Turkey, 1844-
Installation of Mehmed V as sultan. Outlook. 92: 49-50. My. 8, '09.
New ruler of Turkey. Ind. 66: 993-4. My. 6, '09.
New sultan of Turkey. il. Cur. Lit. 46: 611-5. Je. '09.
Portrait. Ind. 66: 948. My. 6; Harp. W. 53: 3. My. 8; World's Work. 18: 11634. Je.; World To-Day. 16: 577. Je.; Cosmopol. 47: 183. Je. '09.

Mohammed Ali Mirza, shah of Persia, 1872-
Corpulent pigmy on the peacock throne. il. por. Cur. Lit. 44: 40-4. Ja. '08.
Formally acknowledged as shah of Persia. Ja. 9, '07.
Liberal movement in Persia. S. M. Jordan. il. por. Mis. R. 30: 169-75. Mr. '07.
New shah and the new constitution. Cur. Lit. 42: 141-3. F. '07.
Persia and her shahs. Ivanovitch. Contemp. 91: 214-22. F. '07.
Portrait. Ind. 61: 1273. N. 29, '06; R. of Rs. 35: 155. F. '07; World's Work. 13: 8705. Ap. '07
Shah's first year. il. por. Ind. 64: 518-21. Mr. 5, '08.

Mohammedan Anglo-Oriental college.
Islam in India—a study at Aligarh. G. L. Bell. 19th Cent. 60: 900-8. D. '06.

Mohammedan architecture. See **Architecture, Mohammedan.**

Mohammedan education.
Al-Azhar the brilliant. R: J. H. Gottheil. il. Bookm. 24: 501-11. Ja. '07.
How orthodox Mohammedans educate a child. S: M. Zwemer. Mis. R. 31: 127-9. F. '08.
Islam in India—a study at Aligarh. G. L. Bell. 19th Cent. 60: 900-8. D. '06.
Relations of law and religion; the mosque el Azhar. J. Bryce. Studies hist. and jurisprudence. 2: 638-68.

Mohammedan law.
Body of Ottoman law. Nation. 82: 77-9. Ja. 25, '06.
India and the new parliament. Ameer Ali. 19th Cent. 60: 254-67. Ag. '06.
Mohammedan marriage, divorce and domestic relation. G: S. Batcheller. No. Am. 185: 766-76. Ag. 2, '07.
Property rights of Moslem women. G: S. Batcheller. No. Am. 183: 34-9. Jl. '06.
Sachau on the Mohammedan legal system. H: P. Smith. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 15: 177-81. Ap. '99.
Should Indian Mahommedans entail their estates? R. K. Wilson. 19th Cent. 59: 114-23. Ja. '06.

Mohammedanism.
American and other interests in the relations of Christianity and Islam. G: A. Smith. Univ. Chic. M. 1: 325-38. Jl. '09.
Awakening of the Moslem world. Harp. W. 52: 31. Je. 13, '08.
Cairo conference. S. M. Zwemer. Mis. R. 29: 451-2. Je. '06.
Can Islam be reformed? T. Morison. 19th Cent. 64: 543-51. O. '08.
Culte, Le, des saints dans l'Islam au Maghreb. E: Montet. Hibbert J. 7: 844-63. Jl. '09.

Mohammedanism—*Continued.*
Doctrine of freedom in the Korân. W. M. Patton. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 16: 129-44. Ap. '00.
Earl of Cromer on Islam. S: M. Zwemer. Mis. R. 31: 649-54. S. '08.
Facts about Mohammedanism. E. A. Marshall. Mis. R. 32: 695-6. S. '09.
Faith of al-Islām. D. B. Macdonald. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 12: 93-117. O. '95.
Impressions of Islam in Constantinople. M. Ward. Cath. World. 88: 759-68. Mr. '09.
Is future Africa to be Christian or Mohammedan? Cur. Lit. 45: 183. Ag. '08.
Is Islam now ready to yield to Christian influences? Cur. Lit. 47: 415-7. O. '09.
Is there a Moslem peril? Cur. Lit. 39: 167-8. Ag. '05.
Islam and Christianity in Africa. J: Wordsworth. Mis. R. 32: 691-5. S. '09.
Islam in Egypt and the Sudan. A. Watson. Mis. R. 30: 351-8. My. '07.
Islam in the light of to-day. H. U. Weitbrecht. Mis. R. 31: 130-4. F. '08.
Islam in the Russian empire. S: M. Zwemer. bibliog. il. map. Mis. R. 32: 739-48. O. '09.
Islam, the religion of common sense. I. Ishāk. Hibbert J. 7: 523-40. Ap. '09.
Israel and Islam. D. M. Panton. Mis. R. 32: 689-90. S. '09.
Japan and the Mahometan world. A. Vambery. 19th Cent. 57: 573-6. Ap. '05.
Modern priests of Baal; feast of Husein, Hasan. E. C. Dauncey. Contemp. 94: 413-21. O. '08.
Modernism in Islam. H. N. Brailsford. Fortn. 90: 474-82. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 259: 220-7. O. 24, '08.
Mohammed and Islam. Quar. 208: 377-98. Ap. '08.
Mohammedan power in the Orient. G: Washburn. Chaut. 56: 251-7. O. '09.
Mohammedean renaissance. Nation. 87: 253-4. S. 17, '08.
Mohammedan world and missions. S. M. Zwemer. Mis. R. 29: 459-60. Je. '06.
Mohammedanism among the Ashanti tribes. Mis. R. 28: 696-7. S. '05.
Mohammedans of Baluchistan. A. D. Dixey. Mis. R. 29: 733-8. O. '06.
Moslem woman in northern Africa. R. of Rs. 38: 373-4. S. '08.
Moslems in Turkey. J. L. Barton. Mis. R. 31: 770-4. O. '08.
Muhammeds lehre von der offenbarung. O. Pautz. Reply. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 16: 52-8. O. '99.
Muslim-Christian sect in Cyprus. R. L. N. Michell. 19th Cent. 63: 751-62. My. '08.
New Islam. Ind. 66: 1037-8. My. 13, '09.
Outlook in the Orient. E. B. Allen. Bib. Sac. 63: 443-59. Jl. '06.
Pautz' Muhammeds lehre von der offenbarung. D. B. Macdonald. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 15: 173-7. Ap. '99.
Persian passion play in exile; Hossan, Husseyn. R. de P. Tytus. World To-Day. 15: 1046-51. O. '08.
Possible reformed Islam. Ind. 65: 959-60. O. 22, '08.
Real toleration the watchword of the new Islam. il. R. of Rs. 40: 106-9. Jl. '09.
Religion of Islam. T: J. Shahan. Middle ages. 113-33.
Religious attitude and life in Islam, by D. B. Macdonald. Review. Nation. 89: 164. Ag. 19, '09.
Sermon preached by Ismail Hakki Effendi in the mosque of St. Sophia. Mis. R. 32: 125-9. F. '09.
Spread of Islam. Ind. 67: 614-5. S. 9, '09.
Superstitious Moslem. Harp. W. 52: 32. O. 3. '08.
Tour among Moslem villages in Asia Minor. S. V. R. Trowbridge. il. Mis. R. 32: 748-54. O. '09.
War of Moslem and Christian for the possession of Asia Minor. W: M. Ramsay. Contemp. 90: 1-15. Jl.; Same. Ecl. M. 147: 215-25. S. '06.

Mohammedanism —*Continued.*
With the pilgrims to Mecca. Ibn Jubayr Ali of Bandar Abbas. il. Everybody's. 13: 723-33. D. '05.
World renascence. R. of Rs. 36: 745-6. D. '07.
See also Ansaries; Harem; Koran; Mahdism; Mohammedan education; Mohammedan law; Mohammedans; Mosques; Pan-Islamism; Pilgrimages to Mecca; Senussi, Sect of.

Mohammedans.
Awakening of the Tartars. A. Vambèry. 19th Cent. 57: 217-27. F. '05.
Constitutional Tartars. A. Vambéry. 19th Cent. 59: 906-13. Je. '06.
Emancipation of Mohammedan women. M. M. Patrick. il. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 42-66. Ja. '09.
Islam in the light of to-day. H. U. Weitbrecht. Mis. R. 31: 130-4. F. '08.
Missions to the heathen and to the Moslems. J. Lepsius. Mis. R. 30: 738-42. O. '07.
See also Mohammedanism; Pan-Islamism; Saracens.

Mohammedans in India.
All-India Moslem league; E: E. Lang. Contemp. 92: 344-52. S.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 36: 492-3. O. '07.
Dawn of a new policy in India. Ameer Ali. 19th Cent. 60: 823-34. N. '06.
Indian Mohammedans. Ind. 66: 287. F. 11, '09.
Indian renaissance. T. Morison. Quar. 204: 553-70. Ap. '06.
Islam in India—a study at Aligarh. G. L. Bell. 19th Cent. 60: 900-8. D. '06.

Mohammedans in the Philippine islands.
Our Mohammedan constabulary in Mindanao and Sulu. J. G. Harbord. il. World To-Day. 15: 957-61. S. '08.

Mohammedans in Turkey.
Great Britain and Turkey. A. Stèad. Fortn. 89: 417-27. Mr. '08.

Mohave, California.
Mojave mines. M. Troili. il. Overland, n.s. 52: 403-6. N. '08.

Mohave desert.
Easter on the Mojave desert. M. H. Coates. il. Overland, n.s. 49: 281-2. Ap. '07.
Heart of the Mojave desert. C: F: Holder. il. Outing. 45: 417-23. Ja. '05.
See also Colorado desert.

Mohawk's revenge. T: F. Astle. Canad. M. 28: 289-90. Ja. '07.

Mohler, J. E.
Vacation that lasted all summer and cost $19. Country Life. 16: 278. Jl. '09.

Mohonk conference. See **Lake Mohonk conference.**

Mohr, Charles, 1844-1907.
Died. O. 31, '07.

Mohun, John L.
De Laval steam turbine in America. Cassier. 28: 103-13. Je. '05.

Moira, Gerald E.
Recent mural decorations. A. L. Baldry. il. Int. Studio. 31: 24-31. Mr. '07.

Moissam, Henri, 1852-1907.
Died. F. 20, '07.
Formation of diamond in electric furnace. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25646-7. S. 8, '06.
Researches on metals of platinum group. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25287-8. Mr. 31, '06.
Berthelot and Moissan. por. Pop. Sci. 70: 475-7. My. '07.
Membre de l'institut. C: G. Doremus. Science, n.s. 25: 473-5. Mr. 22, '07.
Scientific work of. R. S. Hutton. Nature. 75: 419-20. F. 28, '07.
Sketch. Sci. Am. 96: 211. Mr. 9. '07.
Work of. Sci. Am. S. 64: 250. O. 19, '07.

Moisture.
Dehydration of air. J. H. Hart. Cassier. 34: 122-5. Je. '08.
Humidors for rooms; a description of air moisteners. F. Schacht. Sci. Am. S. 65: 239-40. Ap. 11, '08.
Movement of moisture in soils. W: J. Humphreys. Science, n.s. 26: 480-1. O. 11, '07.
See also Humidity.

Mojave. See **Mohave.**

Mojave's mercy; story. W: W. Vore. Overland, n.s. 54: 517-9. N. '09.

Mokau estate.
Demoralisation of the law. Ignotus. Westm. 171: 523-37. My. '09.

Moki Indians. See **Hopi Indians.**

Molasses.
Production and utilisation of molasses. Nature. 82: 264. D. 30, '09.
Technology of molasses. T. Koller. Sci. Am. S. 65: 175. Mr. 14, '08.

Molatch, A. O. See **Teeple, J. E., jt. auth.**

Mold.
Heterothallism in bread mold, rhizopus nigricans. A. F. Blakeslee. Bot. Gaz. 43: 415-8. Je. '07.
Zygospores and sexual strains in the common bread mould, rhizopus nigricans. A. F. Blakeslee. Science, n.s. 24: 118-22. Jl. 27, '06.
See also Fungi.

Moldenke, Richard George Gottlob, 1864-
Malleable castings and their applications. Cassier. 31: 211-5. Ja. '07.

Molding. See **Casting; Foundries.**

Molding machines.
French universal system of machine molding. F. C. Perkins. il. Sci. Am. 98: 355. My. 16, '08.
Multiple molding machine. J. C. Mills. il. Sci. Am. 99: 41. Jl. 18, '08.

Molding sand.
Fireclays and moulding sands. P. Longmuir. Eng. M. 30: 909-11. Mr. '06.
Study of molding sand. H. E. Field. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25346. Ap. 28, '06.

Mole-warfare. Liv. Age. 245: 82-7. Ap. 8, '05.

Molecules.
Matter, motion and molecules. W: A. Shenstone. Liv. Age. 248: 591-8. Mr. 10, '06.
Molecular constitution of solids. J. E. Siebel. Science, n.s. 30: 654-6. N. 5, '09.
Molecular effusion and transpiration. M. Knudsen. Nature. 80: 491-2. Je. 24, '09.
New discoveries in connection with Brown's molecular motion. H. Molisch. Sci. Am. S. 65: 375. Je. 13, '08.
Number of molecules in unit volume of a gas. P. Ghose. Nature. 80: 39. Mr. 11, '09.
Shape of molecules. W. F. Badgley. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26295. Je. 15, '07.
Size. il. Sci. Am. 94: 150. F. 17; Same. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25336. Ap. 21, '06.
Ultra-filtration; proof of the existence of molecules. H. Bechhold. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 166-7. Mr. 14, '08.
See also Atoms; Ions; Physics.

Moles.
Fortress of the mole. W. P. Pycraft. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 220. Ap. 4, '08.
Fossil chrysochloridæ in North America. W. D. Matthew. Science, n.s. 24: 786-8. D. 14, '06.

Mol-Gobbin. M. Hill. Am. M. 64: 257-67. Jl. '07.

Molière (Jean Baptiste Poquelin) 1622-1673.
Biography, by H. C. Chatfield-Taylor. Review. por. Bookm. 24: 355-8. D. '06; Dial. 42: 111-3. F. 16, '07.
Dramatist. B. Matthews. por. *In* Warner classics. 5: 100-29.
First modern comedy. H. C. Chatfield-Taylor. World To-Day. 11: 744-9. Jl. '06.
Golden age of French drama. G: M. Harper. Masters French lit. 41-83.
Life, by H: M. Trollope. Review. Dial. 40: 192-4. Mr. 16, '06.
Life and literary success of Molière. por. C. A. Sainte-Beuve. Portraits 17th cent. 2: 87-140.
Molière as an actor. il. W. Rowlands. Masters of drama. 8-15.
Molière in English verse. Dial. 46: 78-80. F. 1, '09.
Paradox in Molière's temperament. Cur. Lit. 41: 307. S. '06.
Portrait. Bookm. 21: 346. Je. '05; World To-Day. 10: 154. F. '06.

Molière —*Continued.*
Reminiscences of the Illustre théâtre. D: H. Wilson. 19th Cent. 60: 289-98. Ag. '06.

Molineux, Roland Burnham, 1866-
Court of rehabilitation. Char. 18: 739-45. S. 28, '07.
World of one idea; Tombs prison. Char. 19: 1749-50. Mr. 21, '08.

Molinos, Miguel de, 1640?-1696?
Molinos and the Italian mystics. H: C: Lea. Am. Hist. R. 11: 243-62. Ja. '06.

Mollsch, Hans, 1856-
Evolution of heat by living foliage. Sci. Am. S. 67: 315. My. 15, '09.
Forcing plants by warm baths. Sci. Am. S. 66: 298. N. 7, '08.
Luminosity in plants. Smithson. Rep. 1905: 351-62.
New discoveries in connection with Brown's molecular motion. Sci. Am. S. 65: 375. Je. 13, '08.
Radiation of light by plants. Sci. Am. S. 60: 25001-2. N. 25, '05.

Moll, E.
Deep sea sounding apparatus. Sci. Am. S. 68: 126. Ag. 21, '09.

Moller, Vera.
To an eastern friend; poem. Overland, n.s. 51: 119. F. '08.

Mollie in Moonland. G. P. Medley. Canad. M. 25: 416-32. S. '05.

Mollihawk II (Yacht).
Auxiliary power yacht Mollihawk II. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24352-3. F. 18, '05.

Mollusk or suffragette? drama. E. O. Cuppy. Putnam's. 7: 172-81. N. '09.

Mollusks.
Collection of shells from Texas. F. C. Baker. Science, n.s. 28: 534-5. O. 16, '08.
Destructive marine wood borers. C: M. Ripley. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 12. Ja. 2, '09.
Development of a mollusk. il. Sci. Am. 92: 500. Je. '05.
Malacological nomenclature. H. v. Ihering. Science, n.s. 27: 825-7. My. 22, '08.
Molluscan morphology. Nature. 74: 153. Je. 14, '06.
Relations of the land and fresh-water mollusk fauna of Alaska and eastern Siberia. W: H. Dall. Pop. Sci. 66: 362-6. F. '05.
See also Abalones; Clams; Cephalopoda; Oysters; Pearls; Shells (Zoology); Snails.

Mollycoddle; story. A. Kortrecht. Lippinc. 83: 718-27. Je. '09.

Molly's luck. M. L. Axford. Woman's H. C. 32: 18-9. F. '05.

Molnar, Ferenc, 1878-
Devil; excerpts. il. Cur. Lit. 45: 431-7. O. '08.
Devil: a powerful drama of mental suggestion. R. Walker. il. Arena. 40: 536-46. D. '08.
Portrait. Craftsman. 15: 117. O. '08.

Molohan, Brew.
Salving of the Serena. Liv. Age. 255: 558-66. N. 30, '07.

Molokai.
Father Damien's successor. World's Work. 12: 7912. Ag. '06.
Lepers of Molokai. J. London. Contemp. 95: 288-97. Mr. '09.

Moloney, Sir Cornelius Alfred, 1848-
Preferential tariff within the British empire. No. Am. 187: 426-39. Mr. '08.

Moltke, Helmuth Johannes Ludwig von, 1848-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 33: 274. Mr.; Cur. Lit. 40: 364. Ap. '06.

Moltke, Helmuth Karl Bernard, count von, 1800-1891-
Moltke's tactical problems. S. Wilkinson. War and policy. 170-5.
Portrait. Scrib. M. 39: 63. Ja. '06; McClure. 31: 373. Ag. '08.

Moltke, Kuno, count.
Great German libel case. por. Cur. Lit. 43: 609-16. D. '07.

Molybdenum.
New compounds of molybdenum and silicon. Sci. Am. 98: 278. Ap. 18, '08.

Moment of confidence. E. M. Tybout. Lippinc. 76: 747-53. D. '05.

Mommsen, Theodor, 1817-1903.
Mommsen and Guglielmo Ferrero. H. T. Peck. por. Bookm. 28: 436-9. Ja. '09.
One lesson from Mommsen. F. Franklin. People and problems. 260-3.
Portrait. Scrib. M. 45: 132. F. '09.
Portrait, by F. v. Lenbach. Craftsman. 15: 630. Mr. '09.

Monaco, Albert Honoré Charles, prince of, 1848-
Deep sea explorations of the Prince of Monaco. L: Joubin. Internat. 10:374-90. Ja. '05.
Meteorological researches in the higher atmosphere. por. Ind. 65: 1040-4. N. 5, '08.
Prince of Monaco's new air-ship. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. il. por. Harp. W. 49: 1376-7, 1389. S. 23, '05.

Monaco.
Oceanographic museum. il. Sci. Am. 95: 427. D. 8, '06.

Monaco hotel, Paris.
Historic palaces of Paris. L: de Perigord and C. Gronkowski. il. Cent. 70: 656-69. S. '05.

Monaghan, James Charles, 1857-
American education and the Mosely commission. Cath. World. 80: 442-52. Ja. '05.
Industrial education in Germany. Cath. World. 80: 799-806; 81: 476-82. Mr., Jl. '05.
New industrial Italy. Cath. World. 82: 68-73. O. '05.
Parcel-post of Germany. Cath. World. 81: 353-61. Je. '05.
Race suicide in France. Cath. World. 81: 575-90. Ag. '05.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 47: 502. S. '09.

Monahan's incroochmint. B. Jackson. Lippinc. 76: 380-3. S. '05.

Monahan's musical education. B. Lessing. Cosmopol. 42: 414-21. F. '07.

Monarchical instinct. Nation. 85: 93-4. Ag. 1, '07.

Monarchs. See Kings and rulers.

Monarchy.
Future of kingship. Calchas. Fortn. 89: 377-92. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 257: 3-14. Ap. 4, '08.
See also Autocracy; Coronations; Democracy; Kings and rulers; Queens.

Monasteries.
Brigittine monasteries. D. Dale. Am. Cath. Q. 32: 425-35. Jl. '07.
Fortress-monasteries of the Holy Land. W: G. Fitz-Gerald. il. Arch. Rec. 19: 275-8. Ap. '06.
Glastonbury. E. Schreiber. Cath. World. 86: 332-41. D. '07.
Grande chartreuse, La. W: Beckford. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings. 40-53.
Henry the Eighth and the monasteries. J. Gairdner. 19th Cent. 66: 47-55. Jl. '09.
Henry the Eighth and the religious houses of London. G. M. Royce. 19th Cent. 65: 1026-37. Je. '09.
Home of the Holy Grail. H. Ellis. il. Harper. 114: 747-55. Ap. '07.
Monasteries in mid-air. Blackw. 184: 772-8. D. '08.
Monastery prisons in Russia. E. J. Dillon. il. Harper. 110: 497-503. Mr. '05.
Monks at Meteora: the monasteries of Thessaly. E. Perkins. il. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 799-807. S. '09.
Monks brew beer and conduct a restaurant. R. Harper. il. Overland, n.s. 47: 259-64. Mr. '06.
Scholarly monks of San Lazzaro, Venice. J: W: Harshberger. Educa. 29: 510-6. Ap. '09.
Truth about the monasteries. G. G. Coulton. Contemp. 89: 528-38. Ap.; Reply. R. H. Benson. Contemp. 89: 822-9. Je.; Rejoinder. G. G. Coulton. Contemp. 90: 107-11. Jl. '06.
Visit to Monserrat. H. Ellis. Soul of Spain. 369-85.
Visit to Vallombrosa. E: Hutton. Florence and north. Tuscany. 360-6.
See also Abbeys; Convents; Monasticism.

Monasticism.
Ecclesiastical quid pro quo. Ind. 62: 922-3. Ap. 18, '07.
Friars in the Philippines. See Roman Catholic church in the Philippines.
Monachism. C. Clifford. Cath. World. 88: 90-8. O. '08.
Passing of the monks in France. C: Oliver. Liv. Age. 248: 477-82. F. 24, '06.
Recent literature concerning mediaeval monasticism. Am. J. Theol. 10: 743-6. O. '06.
Rule of St. Augustine. E. Speakman. *In* Owens college hist. essays. 57-75.

See also Asceticism; Benedictines; Buddhism; Capuchins; Celibacy; Cistercians; Convents; Franciscans; Friars; Jesuits; Monasteries; Monks; Nuns.

Monazite.
Mining of monazite. D. B. Sterrett. Sci. Am. S. 64: 247. O. 19, '07.
Nonmetallic mineral. G: P. Merrill. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1899: 383-7.

Moncheur, Charlotte Clayton (Baroness Ludovic Moncheur.)
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 526. Jl. '06.

Moncheur, Ludovic, baron, 1857-
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 527. Jl. '06.

Monck, Henry Power Charles Stanley Monck, 5th viscount, 1849-
Portrait. World To-Day. 8: 34. Ja. '05.

Moncreiff, Henry James Moncreiff, 2nd baron, 1840-1909.
Verdict not proven. Blackw. 179: 763-77. Je. '06.

Moncrief, John Wildman.
History the teacher of mankind. Bib. World. 28: 39-49. Jl. '06.

Moncrieff, George Kenneth Scott-. See Scott-Moncrieff, George Kenneth.

Moncur, Alexander H., 1830-1905.
Alexander H. Moncur—lover of men. Mis. R. 28: 929. D. '05.

Mond, Alfred Moritz, 1868-
Increment tax. 19th Cent. 66: 377-88. S. '09.

Mond, Ludwig, 1839-1909.
Portrait. Cassier. 33: 19. N. '07.
Sketch. T: E: Thorpe. Nature. 82: 221-3. D. 23, '09.

Monday, Experiments in. H. D. Gallaudet. Outlook. 90: 833-6. D. 12, '08.

Monet, Claude, 1840-
At the studio of Claude Monet. W. Pach. Scrib. M. 43: 765-7. Je. '08.
Career and work. A. Alexandre. il. por. Int. Studio. 34: 89-106. Ap. '08.
Manet and Monet. A. P. Nicholson. Contemp. 91: 100-7. Ja. '07.
Master of impressionism. D. FitzGerald. il. Outlook. 80: 767-75. Jl. 22, '05.
Monet and his art. J. N. Oliver. il. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 66-73. Mr. '05.

Moneta, E. T., 1833-
Powers and peace movement. por. Ind. 64: 970-2. Ap. 30, '08.

Monete, Leon.
Construction of the Simplon tunnel. Eng. M. 29: 169-84. My. '05.

Money, Leo George Chiozza, 1870-
Investments of the masses. Contemp. 91: 847-51. Je. '07.

Money.
A B C of money. A. Carnegie. Empire of business. 21-67.
Adolescence of the dollar. R. Holt-Lomax. Harp. W. 51: 1535. O. 19, '07.
Bank of England and the money market. Nation. 88: 370-1. Ap. 8, '09.
Carver's concept of an economic quantity. G: R. Wicker. Q. J. Econ. 22: 645-52. Ag. '08.
Concept of an economic quantity. T: N. Carver. Q. J. Econ. 21:427-48. My. '07.
Concerning bank rate. H. Withers. Liv. Age. 252: 95-102. Ja. 12, '07.
Day in the life of a shilling. E: V. Lucas. Outlook. 90: 261-5. O. 3, '08.
Decimal coinage, weights, and measures. E. Anthony. Westm. 163: 139-47. F. '05.
Diagnosis of the world's elastic currency problems. A. J. Frame. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 377-97. Mr. '08.

Money—*Continued.*
Elastic currency and the money market. J. L. Laughlin. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 229-31. Ap. '07.
Emergency currency. Harp. W. 51: 1715. N. 23, '07.
Ethics of inflation. F. Franklin. People and problems. 248-52.
Ethics of money. Outlook. 82: 14-6. Ja. 6, '06.
Harvests and markets. Nation. 83: 112-3. Ag. 9, '06.
Iron used as a money medium. L. M. Neblett. Sci. Am. 92: 482. Je. 17, '05.
Losing money. Spectator. Outlook. 88: 585-6. Mr. 14, '08.
Money and credit instruments in their relation to general prices, by E. W. Kemmerer. Review. Pol. Sci. Q. 23: 536-8. S. '08.
Money and currency in relation to industry, prices and the rate of interest, by J. F. Johnson. Review. Ann. Am. Acad. 28: 192-4. Jl. '06; Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 714-8. D. '06.
Money famine; its cause and cure. F. R. Morison. Ind. 63: 1286-9. N. 28, '07.
Money inflation and the future of prices. E. Howard. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 74-82. Mr. '07.
Money market, 1906. A. D. Noyes. Forum. 38: 199-204. O. '06
Money of savages. H. Coupin. Sci. Am. 94: 42. Ja. 13, '06.
New era in economic history. M. Frewen. 19th Cent. 65: 675-89. Ap. '09.
New studies of monetary problems. Outlook. 82: 614-6. Mr. 17, '06.
Normal measure of value and medium of exchange. E. L. McClure. Overland, n.s. 54: 524-8. N. '09.
Origin of money from ornament. W: W. Carlile. 19th Cent. 58: 290-7. Ag. '05.
Our elastic currency. G: von L. Meyer. Atlan. 98: 126-31. Jl. '06.
Our Lord's teachings about money. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 28: 241-6. Ap. '05.
Our monetary equilibrium. H. White. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 1-12. Mr. '05.
Premium on currency. Nation. 85: 430-1. N. 7. '07.
Present monetary problems. J. L. Laughlin. Pop. Sci. 67: 209-21. Jl. '05.
Principles of money and banking, by C: A. Conant. Review. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 591-5. Ja. '07.
Putting on the brakes abroad. R. of Rs. 40: 633-4. N. '09.
Quantity theory as tested by Kemmerer. W. M. Persons. Q. J. Econ. 22: 274-89. F. '08.
Rise in the value of money. Nation. 84: 277-8. Mr. 21, '07.
Root of all good. Nation. 81: 275. O. 5, '05.
Silver dollar missionary sermon. H. E. Zimmerman. Mis. R. 28: 271-2. Ap. '05.
Some chapters on money, by F. M. Taylor. Review. Pol. Sci. Q. 23: 539-42. S. '08.
Staatliche theorie des geldes, by G: F: Knapp. Review. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 339-43. Je. '07.
Tightening money markets. Nation. 85: 336-7. O. 10, '07.
Tightening of money. Nation. 89: 366-7. O. 14, '09.
Unsettled monetary problems. bibliog. il. H: R. Seager. Introd. economics. 345-60.
What is money? Outlook. 87: 847-9. D. 21, '07.
What money is really good for. L. Abbott. Ladies' H. J. 25: 17. S. '08.
Window-dressing in the money market. H. Withers. 19th Cent. 61: 150-62. Ja. '07.
World-wide ease in money. F. Escher. Harp. W. 53: 30. F. 6, '09.

See also Bank notes; Banks and banking; Business; Capital; Coins; Commerce; Counterfeits; Credit; Exchange (Finance); Finance; Gold (as money); Interest; Investments; Legal tender; Paper money; Prices; Saving and savings; Silver (as money); Stock exchange; Trust companies; Wealth.

China.
Exchange conditions in China. J. W. Jenks. Internat. 12: 128-34. O. '05.

Money —*Continued.*

Great Britain.

Gold reserves. E. Crammond. Quar. 208: 526-52. Ap. '08.
Golden sovereign. A. W. Gattie. Fortn. 89: 300-14. F. '08.
Malaise of the money market. J. W. Cross. 19th Cent. 60: 234-44. Ag. '06.

India.

New era in economic history. M. Frewen. 19th Cent. 65: 683-8. Ap. '09.

Philippine Islands.

Banking, currency and finance. H: C. Ide. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 27-37. Jl. '07.

Straits Settlements.

Gold standard for the Straits Settlements. E. W. Kemmerer. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 636-49; 21: 663-98. D. '04, D. '06.

United States.

A B C of money. A. Carnegie. Empire of business. 21-67.
Adoption of the currency act; organizing national currency associations. J. Pol. Econ. 16: 452-5. Jl. '08.
Aldrich currency bill. C: H: Treat. Ind. 64: 451-3. F. 27, '08.
Aldrich-Vreeland act. J. L. Laughlin. J. Pol. Econ. 16: 489-513. O. '08.
Aldrich-Vreeland bill and its place. T. Gilman. No. Am. 188: 212-25. Ag. '08.
American currency and banking. Liv. Age. 255: 682-5. D. 14, '07.
Arguments against the Aldrich bill. Nation. 86: 164-5. F. 20, '08.
Asset currency. P. M. Pearson. bibliog. Intercollegiate debates. 191-8.
Bank-note question. C: F. Dunbar. Economic essays. 188-206.
Bank notes secured by commercial paper. bibliog. P. M. Pearson. Intercollegiate debates. 1-36.
Banker's view of elastic currency. F. A. Vanderlip. Outlook. 89: 329-32. Je. 13, '08.
Banking and currency problem in the United States. M. W. Hazeltine. No. Am. 189: 242-54. F. '09.
Bond-secured bank notes and elasticity. F. R. Fairchild. Outlook. 88: 590-3. Mr. 14, '08.
Can we keep a gold currency? C: F. Dunbar. Economic essays. 248-65.
Canned fish currency. Outlook. 87: 888-90. D. 28, '07.
Cause of the recent money stringency. A. B. Hepburn. No. Am. 182: 374-80. Mr. '06.
Century and silver; our exchanges and the yellow peril. M. Frewen. No. Am. 189: 539-53. Ap.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 39: 617-8. My. '09.
Colonial economy. G. S. Callender. Economic hist. of U. S. 63-8.
Complex Fowler bill. Nation. 86: 271. Mr. 19, '08.
Constitutional rights of congress in regard to legal tender. J. B. Thayer. Legal essays. 60-90.
Credit currency. A. B. Hepburn. No. Am. 183: 1171-8. D. 7, '06.
Currency act of 1908; text. Q. J. Econ. 22: 668-76. Ag. '08.
Currency commission. Nation. 86: 299-300. Ap. 2, '08.
Currency legislation. Ind. 64: 427-8. F. 20, '08.
Currency legislation of 1908. A. P. Andrew. Q. J. Econ. 22: 666-7. Ag. '08.
Currency question. Ind. 64: 1101-2. My. 14; Outlook. 89: 129*-30*. My. 23, '08.
Currency question to the front. il. Cur. Lit. 44: 1-8. Ja. '08.
Currency reform. J. L. Laughlin. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 603-10. D. '07; J. Pol. Econ. 16: 33-5. Ja.; Outlook. 88: 676-7. Mr. 28, '08.
Currency reform; a central bank. R. E. Ireton. R. of Rs. 37: 35-7. Ja. '08.
Currency reform in the United States. Liv. Age. 251: 750-3. D. 22, '06.
Currency: the problem of flexibility. R. H. Tucker. J. Pol. Econ. 17: 637-41. N. '09.
Deposits as currency. C: F. Dunbar. Economic essays. 172-87.

Money—United States —*Continued.*

Elastic credit currency as a preventive of panics. W: B. Ridgely. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 326-34. Mr. '08.
Elastic currency. Outlook. 88: 340-1. F. 15, '08.
Emergency currency. Outlook. 88: 106-7, 238*-9. Ja. 18, F. 1, '08.
Enter the currency association. Cur. Lit. 45: 11-3. Jl. '08.
Foreign experience a guide to currency reform. I: N. Seligman. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 367-71. Mr. '08.
Gold and silver coinage for 1908. Sci. Am. 100: 315. Ap. 24, '09.
Gold flood and its problems. J: P. Norton. R. of Rs. 37: 77-81. Ja. '08.
Government currency. A. W. Allen. Outlook. 89: 73-6. My. 9, '08.
Government vs. bank issues. J. L. Laughlin. Scrib. M. 45: 265-71. Mr. '09; Same. J. L. Laughlin. Latter-day problems. 273-98.
Has currency reform made progress? H. S. Mott. Harp. W. 52: 9. Je. 13, '08.
History of the currency. G. S. Callender. Economic hist. of U. S. 564-96.
How much money has been hoarded? Nation. 85: 480-1. N. 21, '07.
Inelastic currency. Outlook. 82: 52-3. Ja. 13, '06.
Money and the monetary system of the United States. bibliog. H: R. Seager. Introd. economics. 302-22.
Money inflation in the United States, by M. S. Wildman. Review. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 188-90. Mr. '06.
Money markets. A. D. Noyes. Forum. 37: 493-9. Ap. '06.
Money markets and prosperity. Nation. 84: 402-3. My. 2, '07.
Nation's currency and banking system. W: B. Ridgely. No. Am. 187: 166-75. F. '08.
Necessity for currency reform. F. A. Vanderlip. Ind. 63: 1279-83. N. 28, '07.
Neglected aspects of currency and banking. F: A. Cleveland. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 420-47. Mr. '08.
New currency law and its advantages. Outlook. 89: 269*-71. Je. 6, '08.
New elastic currency plan. Outlook. 87: 141-2. S. 28, '07.
Northwest in the recent financial crisis. A. L. Mills. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 413-9. Mr. '08.
Obstacles to currency reform. L. J. Gage. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 454-9. Mr. '08.
Our currency question. C. M. Depew. Ind. 64: 245-9. Ja. 30, '08.
Our currency-reform problem. R. of Rs. 36: 88-9. Jl. '07.
Our money system. R. of Rs. 39: 633-4. My. '09.
Panic preventions and cures. H: W. Yates. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 398-412. Mr. '08.
Prosperity and the money market. Outlook. 84: 813-5. D. 1, '06.
Readjustment of our banking system and the unification of the currency. C: H. Treat. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 335-44. Mr. '08.
Recent panic and present deadly peril to American prosperity. A. O. Crozier. Arena. 39: 272-5. Mr. '08.
Relation of a central bank to the elasticity of the currency. J. H: Schiff. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 372-6. Mr. '08.
Relieving the money market. Nation. 83: 216-7. S. 13, '06.
Remedy for our currency ills. S. S. Pratt, World's Work. 15: 9811-8. Ja. '08.
Safety of the legal tender paper. C: F. Dunbar. Economic essays. 207-26.
Secretary Shaw and precedents as to treasury control over the money market. E. B. Patton. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 65-87. F. '07.
Secretary Shaw and the currency. Outlook. 84: 898-9. D. 15, '06.
Solemn suggestions about silver. E: Garczynski. Harp. W. 52: 9. F. 22, '08.
Step towards currency reform. Nation. 85: 313. O. 3, '07.
Tariff, questions of taxation, and problems of money and currency in our politics. A. Shaw. Polit. problems. 208-23.
Tight money and currency reform. Nation. 83: 449-50. N. 22, '06.

Money—United States —*Continued.*
Treasury control of the money market. R. of Rs. 35: 475-6. Ap. '07.
Treasury relief for the markets. Nation. 84: 322-3. Ap. 4, '07.
Turn in the money markets. Nation. 89: 288-9. S. 23, '09.
Uncle Sam, banker. Outlook. 88: 907-9. Ap. 25, '08.
What New England says on panics and currency reform; symposium. New Eng. M. n. s. 38: 61-81. Mr. '08.
Where the greenbacks are made. World's Work. 12: 7689. Je. '06.
See also Banking law; Banks and banking —United States; Central bank; Clearing house certificates; Coins; Finance—United States.

Money; story. J: Galsworthy. Liv. Age. 256: 426-30. F. 15, '08.

Money; story. R: W. Child. il. Everybody's. 17: 388-93. S. '07.

Money-Coutts, F. B. See **Coutts, F. B. Money-.**

Money-Coutts, H. B. See **Coutts, H. B. Money-.**

Money-kings. C. M. Keys. World's Work. 14: 9475-81; 15: 9519-34, 9705-11. O.-D. '07.

Money lending. See **Loan sharks.**

Money-mad, Not all. H: E: Rood. Outlook. 83: 30-2. My. 5, '06.

Money magic; novel. See Garland, Hamlin.

Mongolia.
Northeastern Asia after the war. A. Ular. Contemp. 91: 194-204. F.; Same. Ecl. M. 148: 327-35. Ap. '07.

Mongolian race.
Empire of the mongols. Nation. 88: 465-6. My. 6, '09.
Mongols: a history, by J. Curtin. Review. Dial. 44: 178. Mr. 16; Outlook. 88: 650-2. Mr. 21, '08.

Mongus, Peter.
Anecdota monophysitarum. F. C. Conybeare. Am. J. Theol. 9: 719-40. O. '05.

Monica's village. E. Robins. Cent. 70: 19-30. My. '05.

Monis, Judah.
First instructor in Hebrew at Harvard university, 1683-1764. G: A. Kohut. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 14: 217-26. Jl. '98.

Monism.
Can Christianity ally itself with monistic ethics? F. Thilly. Am. J. Theol. 12: 547-64. O. '08.
Is monism to supplant Christianity? Cur. Lit. 43: 421-3. O. '07.
Later German philosophy. G. H. Howison. Limits of evolution. 101-78.

Monitor (Ironclad).
Battle of the Monitor and the Merrimac. J. K. Hosmer; L. E. Chittenden. map. *In* R. Hitchcock. Decisive battles of Amer. 274-87.
Duel between the Monitor and the Merrimac. il. F: S. Hill. Romance of Amer. navy. 230-44.
Monitor-Merrimac fight. J. MacDonald. New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 548-53. Jl. '07.

Monitorial system of education.
Bell and the dragon; an account of the origin of the monitorial system of education. F. J. H. Darton. Fortn. 91: 896-909. My. '09.
Thing that India has taught Europe. R. of Rs. 40: 114-5. Jl. '09.

Monitors. See **Warships.**

Monitors, Control of. Sci. Am. S. 64: 119. Ag. 24, '07.

Monk, W.
Etchings of Monk. T. M. Wood. il. Int. Studio. 25: 30-7. Mr. '05.

Monk was he. L. A. Long. Am. M. 63: 313-23. Ja. '07; Same. Canad. M. 30: 240-8. Ja. '08.

Monkbretton, John William Dodson, 2nd baron, 1869-
South African loyalty. 19th Cent. 61: 727-35. My. '07.

Monkeys.
Apes, monkeys, baboons, etc. il. St. N. 33: 174-5. D. '05.
Colouring of guereza monkeys. il. Nature. 74: 309. Jl. 26, '06.
Imitation in monkeys. M. E. Haggerty. il. Cent. 78: 544-54. Ag. '09.
See also Apes; Baboons; Chimpanzees; Gorillas; Lemurs.

Monkeys, Three. Cosmopol. 44: 137-8. D. '07.

Monks, John Austin Sands, 1850-
Portrait. Arena. 37: 132. F. '07.

Monks, Sarah P.
Islands of the sun; poem. Overland, n.s. 46: 583. D. '05.

Monks.
Monks at Meteora: the monasteries of Thessaly. E. Perkins. il. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 799-807. S. '09.
Scholarly monks of San Lazzaro, Venice. J: W: Harshberger. Educa. 29: 510-6. Ap. '09.
See also Monasteries; Monasticism.

Monkswell, Robert Collier, 2nd baron, 1845-
Free trade. Westm. 170: 361-6. O. '08.
Government and the Congo Free State. Fortn. 87: 477-88. Mr. '07.
Territorial force. Fortn. 92: 510-8. S. '09.
To make the soldier a civilian. Fortn. 85: 262-70. F. '06.

Monmouth, Battle of, 1778.
Molly Pitcher. P. C. Bouvé. Amer. heroes. 120-8.

Monograms.
Making a monogram. F: F. Helmer. il. Good H. 48: 434-5. Ap. '09.
Monograph on monograms. F: F. Helmer. il. Craftsman. 8: 349-56. Je. '05.
Unique monograms. F: Helmer. il. Harp. B. 42: 886-7. S. '08.

Monoliths.
Erecting the first cored monolith. Sci. Am. 98: 307. My. 2, '08.
Mystery of the monolith. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24219. D. 17, '04.

Monologues.
As told by Mrs. Williams. E. Wakeman. Cosmopol. 42: 690-1. Ap. '07.
As you find it. R: Mansfield. Reader. 7: 155-67. Ja. '06.
At the hairdresser's. M. I. Fisk. il. Harper. 115: 811-3. O. '07.
Ball field monologue. J. Lowell. Overland, n.s. 51: 85-6. Ja. '08.
Bazar. B. Herford. il. Ladies' H. J. 25: 41. Ap. '08.
Boarding-house keeper. M. I. Fisk. il. Harper. 113: 479-81. Ag. '06.
Country store. B. Herford. il. Ladies' H. J. 25: 21. F. '08.
Dressmaker in the house. C. Wells. il. Harper. 119: 155-7. Je. '09.
English lady packing. B. Herford. il. Ladies' H. J. 24: 15. N. '07.
Frieda's engagement. M. Macbeth. Canad. M. 31: 21-3. My. '08.
In a new neighborhood; the call. Liv. Age. 255: 60-1. O. 5, '07.
In the beauty parlor. M. I. Fisk. il. Harp. W. 52: 22-3. O. 24, '08.
In the fitting room. M. Manning. il. Harp. B. 43: 125-8. F. '09.
Last word. v. T. Sutphen. Harp. W. 49: 1674-5, 1684. N. 18, '05.
Little change for Edward. M. S. Cutting. il. Am. M. 65: 161-3. D. '07.
Miss Pettigrew's reception. E. A. Baker. il. Harper. 116: 965-8. My. '08.
Mr. Brand: the grocer. M. S. Cutting. il. Ladies' H. J. 22: 4. Ja. '05.
Modern progress handicapped. S. V. Milne. Harp. B. 39: 794-7. S. '05.
Mother's day. M. F. Bodgett. il. Harp. B. 42: 132-4. F. '08.
Mother's nap. F. B. Dillingham. Cent. 77: 156-7. N. '08.
Overheard on a seeing London motor. M. I. Fisk. il. Harp. W. 53: 22-3. Ja. 30, '09.
Piazza ladies. B. Herford. il. Ladies' H. J. 25: 17. Mr. '08.

Monologues—*Continued.*
Professional boarder. B. Herford. il. Ladies' H. J. 24: 21. O. '07.
Saturday afternoon. M. S. Cutting. il. Harp. B. 42: 994-8. O. '08.
Social seamstress. B. Herford. il. Ladies' H. J. 24: 11. S. '07.
Sophisticated Mr. Lettredge. M. Harris. Lippinc. 80: 393-5. S. '07.
Taking a rest. M. S. Cutting. il. Am. M. 66: 505-8. S. '08.
Theme with variations. M. S. Cutting. Am. M. 66: 81-5. My. '08.
Waiting-room. A. S. Winston. Cent. 77: 473-5. Ja. '09.
Woman inquiring about trains. M. I. Fisk. Harper. 112: 479-80. F. '06.

Monomoy Point, Massachusetts.
Life-savers on old Malabar. W: Inglis. il. Harper. 116: 210-20. Ja. '08.

Monongah, West Virginia.
Aftermath at Monongah. Char. 20: 387-8. Je. 20, '08.
Description of one mine disaster. World's Work. 15: 9929-31. F. '08.
Monongah mine disaster, 1907. P. U. Kellogg. il. Char. 19: 1313-28. Ja. 4; Same cond. R. of Rs. 37: 225-7. F. '08.
Relief problem at Monongah. M. F. Byington. Char. 19: 1451. Ja. 25, '08.

Monophysites.
Anecdota monophysitarum. F. C. Conybeare. Am. J. Theol. 9: 719-40. O. '05.

Monopolies.
Conservation of monopoly. J: Moody. Arena. 34: 336-43. O. '05.
Distribution: monopoly profits. bibliog. H: R. Seager. Introd. economics. 188-204.
English patents of monopoly, by W: H. Price. Review. Pol. Sci. Q. 23: 147-50. Mr. '08.
Feudal survival. F: C. Howe. Privilege and democracy in Amer. 138-47.
Law concerning monopolistic combinations in continental Europe. F. Walker. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 13-41. Mr. '05.
Legal and natural monopolies. bibliog. H: R. Seager. Introd. economics. 434-59.
Monopoly a failure. C. Warman. Ind. 67: 1199-200. N. 25, '09.
Patten on monopoly and social work. Char. 20: 451-4. Jl. 4. '08.
Relation of monopoly price to the rate of interest. A. S. Johnson. Q. J. Econ. 22: 384-98. My. '08.
Socialism and the conservation of monopoly. A. L. Benson. Arena. 35: 164-8. F. '06.
Strangle hold of monopoly. F: C. Howe. Privilege and democracy in Amer. 45-57.
See also Capital; Competition; Corporations; Trusts; also Hudson's bay company.

Monorail cars.
Brennan gyroscope monorail. il. Sci. Am. 96: 449-50. Je. 1, '07.
Brennan mono-railway. Eng. M. 33: 638-40. Jl. '07.
Gyroscopic railroad train. Sci. Am. 96: 406. My. 18. '07.
New locomotive that walks a wire. Harp. W. 51: 766-7. My. 25, '07.
Promised wonders of the gyroscope on land and sea. il. Cur. Lit. 43: 90-2. Jl. '07.
Revolution in travel. G. Nevins. il. Am. M. 64: 325-8. Jl. '07.
Transportation and the gyroscope. C. Moffett. il. McClure. 30: 163-74. D. '07.
See also Single rail; Suspended railroads.

Monotheism.
Hebrew monotheism. H. M. Wiener. Bib. Sac. 64: 609-37. O. '07.

Monotony, Dulness and. Liv. Age. 261: 55-6. Ap. 3, '09.

Monreale, Sicily.
Cathedral of Monreale. J: A. Symonds. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings. 95-101.

Monro, Robert, d. 1633.
Sir John Hepburn and Colonel Robert Munro. A. I. Shand. Soldiers of fortune. 58-95.

Monro, Robert, d. 1680.
Real Dugald Dalgetty. Liv. Age. 251: 376-9. N. 10, '06.

Monroe, Anne Shannon.
Climbing Mount Tacoma. World To-Day. 9: 1047-53. O. '05.
Marrying one's daughters. Delin. 74: 298. O. '09.
Oregon at its exposition. World To-Day. 9: 942-9. S. '05.
When a girl has no business to marry. Ladies' H. J. 25: 14. My. '08.
Women who have made up their minds. Ladies' H. J. 26: 50. S. '09.

Monroe, B. S.
French words in Layamon. Mod. Philol. 4: 559-67. Ja. '07.

Monroe, Charles E.
Municipal charter legislation in Wisconsin. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1901: 152-7.
Nitrate of soda. Sci. Am. S. 67: 407. Je. 26, '09.

Monroe, Harriet, 1860-
As others see us. Critic. 47: 455-6. N. '05.
At the summit; poem. Am. M. 68: 189. Je. '09.
Camping above the Yosemite. Putnam's. 6: 216-27. My. '09.
Dance of the seasons; poem. Fortn. 89: 914-20. My. '08.
Encounter; poem. Everybody's. 14: 163. F. '06.
Hotel; poem. Atlan. 103: 324-5. Mr. '09.
Humming-bird; poem. St. N. 33: 797. Jl. '06.
Literary women and the higher education. Critic. 46: 313-8. Ap. '05.
Nancy Hanks; poem. Cent. 77: 507. F. '09.
Power-plant; poem. Cent. 71: 484. Ja. '06.
Rescue of a poem in distress. Dial. 43: 309. N. 16, '07.
Shadow-child; poem. Cent. 77: 175. D. '08.
To the snake-dance. Fortn. 84: 665-77. O. '05.
Two sonnets; poem. Atlan. 96: 536. O. '05.
Yosemite waters. No. Am. 187: 274-6. F. '08.

Monroe, James, 1758-1831.
Authorship of the Monroe doctrine. J. Schouler. Ind. 60: 619-24. Mr. 15, '06; Same. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1905, 1: 123-31.
Monroe mission to France, 1794-1796. B. W. Bond, jr. bibliog. J. H. U. Studies. 25: 49-150. F. '07.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 515. Jl. '05; Outlook. 88: 440. F. 22, '08.

Monroe, L. G.
City of Spokane. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 113-33. O. '05.

Monroe, Robert Grier.
Light, water and street railway services in New York. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 111-9. Ja. '06.
Lighting service and water supply, city of New York. Internat. 12: 23-33. O. '05.

Monroe, Will Seymour, 1863-
German and American schools. School R. 14: 217-22. Mr. '06.
International summer school in France. El. School T. 7: 447-50. Ap. '07.

Monroe doctrine.
Authorship. J. Schouler. Ind. 60: 619-24. Mr. 15, '06; Same. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1905, 1: 123-31.
Can the United States hold South America. Canad. M. 25: 166-7. Je. '05.
Commercial side of the Monroe doctrine. R. of Rs. 34: 114. Jl. '06.
Europe and the new Monroe doctrine. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 49: 276, 293. F. 25, '05.
Evolution. Harp. W. 50: 1738-9. D. 8, '06.
Ex-secretary Root on the Monroe doctrine. Harp. W. 49: 9. Ja. 7, '05.
Frank South African view of the Monroe doctrine. R. of Rs. 34: 244. Ag. '06.
Growth of American foreign policy. Edin. R. 203: 236-62. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 248: 515-34. Mr. 3, '06.
Later American policy of George Canning. H. W. V. Temperley. Am. Hist. R. 11: 779-97. Jl. '06.
Liberties of other American peoples, 1823 Monroe's message and comments. M. Hill. Liberty documents. 321-39.
Meaning of the Monroe doctrine. E: J: Phelps. Orations and essays. 233-53.
Monroe, Calvo and Drago doctrines. H. W. Bowen. Ind. 62: 902-4. Ap. 18, '07.

Monroe doctrine—*Continued.*
Morocco and the Monroe doctrine. H: C. Lodge. il. Harp. W. 50: 332-3. Mr. 10, '06.
New Monroe doctrine. Outlook. 79: 366-8. F. 11; E: S. Rapallo. No. Am. 180: 586-92; D. B. Castillo. No. Am. 181: 592-601. Ap.; Harp. W. 49: 528-9. Ap. 15, '05.
Prof. Burgess's Berlin lecture. Ind. 61: 1119-21. N. 8, '06.
Religious implication of the Monroe doctrine. C. B. McAfee. Mis. R. 31: 179-84. Mr. '08.
Right and wrong of the Monroe doctrine. C: F. Dole. Atlan. 95: 567-73. Ap. '05.
Roosevelt and the Monroe doctrine. F. Franklin. People and problems. 257-9.
Roosevelt on the Monroe doctrine. Harp. W. 49: 1220. Ag. 26, '05.
Shall we abandon the Monroe doctrine? Outlook. 79: 710-2. Mr. 18, '05.

Monsarrat, Jane G.
Oriental darned work. Ladies' H. J. 23: 66. Mr. '06.

Monsen, Frederick Imman, 1865-
Destruction of our Indians. il. Craftsman. 11: 683-91. Mr. '07.
Festivals of the Hopi. il. Craftsman. 12: 269-85. Je. '07.
Primitive folk of the desert. il. Craftsman. 12: 164-78. My. '07.
Pueblos of the painted desert. il. Craftsman. 12: 16-33. Ap. '07.
Monsen of the desert—the man records the life of Hopiland. L: Akin. il. por. Craftsman. 11: 678-82. Mr. '07.

Monserrat. See Montserrat monastery.

Monsieur de la Garde; story. C. E. Benson. Liv. Age. 263: 237-45. O. 23, '09.

Monsieur Rousseau. J: K. Bangs. Cosmopol. 43: 315-20. Jl. '07.

Monsieur Viple's brother. P. Bourget. Outlook. 89: 215-21. My. 23, '08.

Monson, Edmund John, 1st baronet, 1834-1909.
Died. O. 29, '09.

Monson, William John, 6th baron.
Eton reminiscences. 19th Cent. 59: 619-33. Ap. '06.

Monsoon.
Mechanism of the monsoon. G: C. M. Birdwood. Sci. Am. S. 64: 315. N. 16, '07.

Monsters.
Amusement at the abnormal. Nation. 86: 254-5. Mr. 19, '08.
Artificial cyclopism. Sci. Am. S. 68: 153-4. S. 4, '09.
Circus and museum freaks. Sci. Am. S. 65: 222. Ap. 4, '08.
See also Dwarfs; Giants.

Monstrosities. See Monsters.

Monstrous pickerel of Gillette's dam. C: N. Hood. Lippinc. 79: 141-4. Ja. '07.

Mont Blanc.
Alpine valley. il. C. Johnson. French byways. 162-81.
Another Mont Blanc railway. Sci. Am. 92: 366. My. 6, '05.
Astronomy on Mont Blanc. H. Radau. Smithson. Rept. 1906: 173-86; Excerpts. Sci. Am. S. 64: 335-6. N. 23, '07.
Checked by a storm on Mt. Blanc. J. D. Barney. il. Outing. 46: 465-71. Jl. '05.
Most daring of all mountain-climbers. G: D. Abraham. il. Cosmopol. 39: 365-72. Ag. '05.
Scientific work on Mont Blanc. Nature. 75: 203-4. D. 27, '06.
Sunset on Mont Blanc. L. Stephen. Chaut. 51: 462-71. Ag. '08.
Zodiacal light; observations on Mont Blanc. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24427. Mr. 18, '05.

Mont Cenis tunnel.
Great Alpine tunnels. F. Fox. il. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 622-3.

Mont Pelée. See Pelée, Mont.

Mont-Saint-Michel, France.
Madame Poulard. Atlan. 101: 569-70. Ap. '08.

Montagnais Indians.
Indian tribes of Labrador. C. H. Easton. il. Canad. M. 31: 291-9. Ag. '08.

Montagnini papers.
Glimpse into the Latin kitchen of a papal agent. Contemp. 91: 734-7. My. '07.
Montagnini disclosures. Liv. Age. 253: 375-8. My. 11, '07.
Montagnini letters. Nation. 84: 376. Ap. 25, '07.
Reflections. P. Sabatier. Contemp. 91: 642-7. My. '07.
Washington, the Vatican and the Montagnini papers. Cur. Lit. 42: 492-4. My. '07.

Montagu, Mrs. Elizabeth (Robinson), 1720-1800.
Queen of the Blue-stockings, by E. J. Climenson. Review. Outlook. 83: 524-6. Je. 30; Blackw. 180: 452-69. O. '06.

Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley, 1689-1762.
Eighteenth-century wooing. J. H. Lobban. Blackw. 182: 339-53. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 225: 74-86. O. 12, '07.
First Englishwomen in letters. I. Burwash. Canad. M. 32: 465-9. Mr. '09.
Lady Mary Wortley Montagu and her times. by G: Paston. Review. Nation. 84: 589-90. Je. 27; Outlook. 87: 80-5. S. 14; Putnam's. 3: 235-7. N. '07; Atlan. 102: 53-62. Jl. '08.
Lago d'Iseo and Lady Montagu. W. D. McCrackan. Italian lakes. 265-72.
Letters and life. Edin. R. 207: 28-53. Ja. '08.

Montagu, Pauline, marquise de, d. 1839.
Life of Mme. de Montagu. il. C. M. Bearne. Heroines French society. 159-265.

Montagu (Battleship).
Breaking up the Montagu. H. J. Shepstone. il. Sci. Am. 97: 211. S. 21, '07.

Montagu of Beaulieu, John Walter Edward Douglas-Scott-Montagu, 2nd baron, 1866-
Pace and the eye. Liv. Age. 256: 308-11. F. 1, '08.

Montague, Andrew Jackson, 1862-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 32: 273. S. '05.

Montague, Elizabeth May.
Four gifts; poem. Harp. B. 41: 809. Ag. '07.

Montague, Frazer L.
John Groves' revenge. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 109-15. S. '07.

Montague, Gilbert Holland, 1880-
Ethics of trust competition. Atlan. 95: 414-21. Mr. '05.
Future of the Sherman anti-trust act. Ind. 65: 137-40. Jl. 16, '08.
Legend of the Standard oil company. No. Am. 181: 352-68. S. '05.
Shibboleth of restraint of trade. Ecl. M. 148: 18-23. Ja. '07.
Standard oil case. Outlook. 90: 137-8. S. 19. '08.
Transportation phase of the oil industry. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 449-69. O. '07.

Montague, H. O.
Insufficiency of social righteousness as a moral ideal. Hibbert J. 7: 911-2. Jl. '09.

Montague, James J.
Dreadful dark; poem. Cosmopol. 42: 123. D. '06.
Everyone's out of town; poem. Cosmopol. 47: 538-9. S. '09.
First furrow; poem. Cosmopol. 41: 48. My. '06.
His letter; poem. Cosmopol. 44: 221. D. '07.
Little sea-urchins; poem. Cosmopol. 45: 419. S. '08.
Missionary's daughter; poem. Cosmopol. 41: 605. O. '06.
On the fire-escape; poem. Cosmopol. 43: 338-9. Jl. '07.
Rip's last sleep; poem. Cosmopol. 39: 335. Jl.; Same. Cur. Lit. 39: 221. Ag. '05.
Song of the factory; poem. Cosmopol. 43: 388-9. Ag. '07.
That cat; poem. Cosmopol. 44: 239. Ja. '08.
Voyage of the good ship Rug; poem. Cosmopol. 47: 30. Je. '09.

Montague, William Lewis, 1831-1908.
Died. Jl. 27, '08.

Montague, Massachusetts.
Country college settlements. W. Packard. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 562-6. Ja. '06.
New Clairvaux. E: P. Pressey. il. Ind. 58: 710-5. Mr. 30, '05.

Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de, 1533-1592.
Criticism of the Pléiade. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 2: 138-42.
Essays of Michael Lord of Montaigne, by J: Florio. Review. Nation. 88: 362-3. Ap. 8, '09.
French literature from the renaissance to the classic age. Edin. R. 209: 417-30. Ap. '09.
Hitherto unknown source of Montaigne and Burton. J. Jacobs. Nation. 86: 463. My. 21, '08.
Holiday with Montaigne. H: D. Sedgwick, jr. Great writers. 265-308.
Life and writings. Review. Contemp. 88: 756-8. N. '05.
Montaigne betrayed. G. Norton. Nation. 81: 401-2. N. 16, '05.
Montaigne, great confessor of life. G: E: Woodberry. Great writers. 149-80.
Our intimate friend. Dial. 38: 82-5. F. 1, '05.
Sage who lived in a tower. Cur. Lit. 39: 508-9. N. '05.
Sick-men writers. Nation. 86: 301-2. Ap. 2, '08.
Success of Montaigne. H: D. Sedgwick, jr. Great writers. 95-138.

Montalembert, Charles Forbes, comte de, 1810-1870.
Sketch. Nation. 81: 317-8. O. 19, '05.

Montalvo, Rafael.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 34: 388. O. '06.

Montana.
Forests of the Flathead valley. H. N. Whitford. il. Bot. Gaz. 39: 99-122, 194-218, 276-96. F.-Ap. '05.
Geology of the Haystack stock, Cowles. W: H. Emmons. map. J. Geol. 16: 193-229. Ap. '08.

Description and travel.
Diversions in picturesque game-lands; grand bad-lands and mule deer. W: T. Hornaday. il. Scrib. M. 44: 1-17. Jl. '08.
Finding the tyrannosaurus. B. Brown. il. Ind. 63: 545-52. S. 5, '07.
Glacier national park; crown of the continent. A. W. Greeley. il. World's Work. 16: 10248-50. My. '08.
Journey in Montana. P. Fountain. Eleven eaglets. 154-72.
Missoula. G: M. Teale. il. Overland, n.s. 53: 70-3. Ja. '09.
River and I. J: G. Neihardt. il. maps. Putnam's. 7: 337-52. D. '09.
Series of photographs. Outing. 50: 431-5. Jl. '07.

See also Butte.

History.
Builders. R. D. Paine. il. Outing. 48: 45-61. Ap. '06.
Fight for the Minnie Healy. C. P. Connolly. il. McClure. 29: 317-32. Jl. '07.
Fight of the copper kings. C. P. Connolly. il. McClure 29: 1-16, 214-28. My.-Je. '07.
Story of Montana. C. P. Connolly. il. McClure. 27: 346-61, 451-65, 629-39; 28: 27-43, 198-210. Ag.-D. '06.

Industries and resources.
Development of Bitter Root valley. G: M. Teale. il. Overland, n.s. 53: 59-69. Ja. '09.
Undeveloped Montana coal field. Sci. Am. S. 65: 374. Je. 13, '08.

Social life and customs.
Five days a ranchwoman. E. Whiting. Outlook. 83: 998-1003. Ag. 25, '06.
My lady of the Rocky mountains. K. F. Ellis. Outlook. 85: 365-9. F. 16, '07.

Montandon, George E.
American enterprise in Chile. Overland, n.s. 54: 561-5. D. '09.

Montanism.
Were the spiritual Franciscans Montanist heretics" D: S. Muzzey. Am. J. Theol. 12: 392-421, 588-608. Jl.-O. '08.

Montcalm de Saint-Véran, Louis Joseph, marquis de, 1712-1759.
Last letters of Wolfe and Montcalm. H. V. Ross. Canad. M. 30: 306-13. F. '08.
Montcalm and Wolfe. Blackw. 184: 148-50. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 258: 207-9. Jl. 25, '08.
Portrait. Chaut. 44: 32. S. '06.

Montcalm de Saint-Véran, Louis Joseph—*Cont.*
Wolfe and Montcalm; poem. J: Boyd. Canad. M. 31: 204. Jl. '08.

Montchrestien, Antoine de, 1576?-1621.
Montchrétien and economics. W. J. Ashley. Surveys. 263-7.

Montclair, New Jersey.
Board of health of Montclair. M. N. Baker. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1907: 333-43.
Sanitation of small towns. Ind. 62: 1163-5. My. 16, '07.

Monte Alban, Mexico.
Monte Alban and Mitla as the tourist sees them. C: J. Chamberlain. il. Pop. Sci. 73: 392-402. N. '08.

Monte Carlo.
Art of gambling. Quar. 204: 461-72. Ap.; Same. cond. R. of Rs. 33: 742-3. Je. '06.
Calculation of probabilities in roulette at Monte Carlo. Cur. Lit. 45: 339. S. '08.
Glimpses of an entrancing spot. H. S. S. Harden il. Canad. M. 29: 156-9. Je. '07.
Inferno. L. Abbott. Careless traveler. 42-9.
Roulette at Monte Carlo. Nature. 78: 147-8. Je. 18, '08.

Monte-Cristo. See Dumas, Alexandre.

Montefalco, Italy.
Small town of Montefalco. il. J. W. and A. M. Cruickshank. Umbrian cities. 2: 294-307.

Montégut, Émile, 1825?-1895.
Successors of Sainte-Beuve. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 3: 444-7.

Montégut, Maurice, 1855-
Portrait. Bookm. 29: 389. Je. '09.

Monteigner, Jules, 1836-1907.
Died. Mr. 12, '07.

Montemayor, Juan de.
Neglected edition of La leyenda del abad Don Juan de Montemayor. M. A. Buchanan. Mod. Philol. 2: 377-81. Ja. '05.

Montenegro.
Customs, history and politics. E. F. B. Thompson. 19th Cent. 61: 306-19. F.; Same. Ecl. M. 148: 336-46. Ap. '07.
Sidelights on latter-day Montenegrins. E. Sellers. Fortn. 88: 443-55. S. '07.

Description and travel.
Folk, fish and flowers in Montenegro. H. E. Maxwell. Blackw. 180: 197-211. Ag. '06.

Economic conditions.
Poor relief in the Balkans. E. Sellers. Contemp. 92: 213-7. Ag. '07.

Politics and government.
Montenegro granted a constitution. Ind. 60: 68. Ja. 11, '06.

Monterey, California.
Barbizon of California. J. M. Blanch. il. Overland, n. s. 50: 63-8. Jl. '07.
Foreign tour at home. H: Holt. il. Putnam's. 4: 328-33. Je. '08.
Literary Monterey. H: M. Bland. il. Overland, n.s. 53: 19-26. Ja. '09.
Monterey wakes up. W. Davis. Overland, n. s. 50: 391-2. O. '07.
New oil wells at Monterey. B. Wallace. il. Overland, n. s. 50: 522-4. N. '07.
Old Monterey; poem. C: W. Stoddard. Sunset. 16: 358-9. F. '06.
Passing of the Spanish in California. D. Estrada. Overland, n.s. 46: 28-31. Jl. '05.
Story of Monterey. H. Bolce. il. *In* L. P. Powell. Hist. towns of west. 617-44.
Striking oil in Monterey. W. Davis. il. map. Overland, n. s. 50: 392-4. O. '07.

Montes, Ismael.
Two South American presidents. C: M. Pepper. por. R. of Rs. 38: 572-6. N. '08.

Montesquieu, Charles de Secondat, baron de la Brède et de, 1689-1755.
Revolutionary analysis: Saint-Simon and Montesquieu. G: M. Harper. Masters French lit. 87-121.

Montet, Edouard, D. D., 1856-
Le culte des saints dans l'Islam au Maghreb. Hibbert J. 7: 844-63. Jl. '09.
Moroccan question. Outlook. 82: 255-7. F. 3, '06.

Monteverde, Manuel, 1856-1906.
Died. Ag. 1, '06.

Montez, Lola (Maria Dolores Eliza Rosanna Gilbert) 1818?-1861.
Lola Montez: an adventuress of the forties, by E. B. D'Auvergne. Review. Bookm. 30: 146-50. O. '09.
Portrait. Bookm. 26: 379. D. '07.

Montezuma II, emperor of Mexico, d. 1520.
Last king of the Aztecs. M. H. Wade. Ten big Indians. 11-44.

Montezuma's well, Arizona.
Origin of the depression. W: P. Blake. Science, n.s. 24: 568. N. 2, '06.

Montfort, Joseph G., D.D., 1811-1906.
Died. F. 1, '06.

Montgomery, Mrs. Caroline L. Williamson (Mrs. Frank Hugh Montgomery).
Christmas at the university elementary school. El. School T. 5: 334-48. F. '05.
March meeting of the parents' association. El. School T. 5: 508-10. Ap. '05.
Meeting of the parents' associations. El. School T. 6: 55-62. S. '05.

Montgomery, Edward Gerrard, 1878-
What is an ear of corn? Pop. Sci. 68: 55-62. Ja. '06.

Montgomery, Frank Hugh, 1862-1908.
Sketch. Univ. Chic. M. 1: 24-5. O. '08.

Montgomery, Mrs. Frank Hugh. See **Montgomery, Mrs. Caroline L. Williamson.**

Montgomery, George, 1847-1907.
Died. Ja. 10, '07.

Montgomery, H. J. B.
Criminals and crime. 19th Cent. 63: 80-9. Ja. '08.
Extinction of the professional criminal. Liv. Age. 260: 3-7. Ja. 2, '09.

Montgomery, Harry Earl.
Federal control of interstate commerce. Ann. Am. Acad. 26: 642-55. N. '05.

Montgomery, Rt. Rev. Henry Hutchinson, 1847-
Pan-Anglican congress. Contemp. 94: 153-60. Ag. '08.

Montgomery, J. S.
Merced, the gateway to Yosemite. Overland, n.s. 52: 489-90. N. '08.

Montgomery, James Alan.
New Aramaic inscription of biblical interest. Bib. World. 33: 79-84. F. '09.

Montgomery, John J.
New principles in aerial flight. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24991-3. N. 25, '05.
Montgomery aeroplane. Sci. Am. 92: 404, 406. My. 20, '05.

Montgomery, K. L.
Village in the lake; poem. Liv. Age. 261: 66. Ap. 10, '09.

Montgomery, Louise.
Holiday literature. Char. 19: 1254-6. D. 21, '07.
Social work in the Hamline school. El. School T. 8: 113-21. N. '07.
Soil in which repeaters grow. Survey. 23: 77-81. O. 9, '09.

Montgomery, Lucy Maud, 1874-
Akin to love. Canad. M. 34: 143-52. D. '09.
Before storm; poem. Canad. M. 34: 44. N. '09.
Book of the year; poem. Craftsman. 14: 300. Je. '08.
Bridal; poem. Lippinc. 77: 346. Mr. '06.
By grace of Julius Caesar. Canad. M. 31: 412-6. S. '08.
Case of atavism. Reader. 6: 658-66. N. '05.
Day in the open; poem. Outlook. 86: 203. My. 25, '07.
Doctor's sweetheart. Canad. M. 31: 154-8. Je. '08.
Evening boat song; poem. Canad. M. 30: 118. D. '07.
Hurrying of Ludovic. Canad. M. 25: 67-71. My. '05.
In an old garden; poem. Canad. M. 29: 439. S. '07.
Midsummer; poem. Outing. 48: 486. Jl. '06.
Morning along shore; poem. St. N. 34: 867. Ag. '07.
Old south orchard. Outing. 51: 413-6. Ja. '08.
Parting of the ways. Canad. M. 28: 335-6. F. '07.
Perfect day; poem. Canad. M. 32: 144. D. '08.
Poet's thought; poem. Canad. M. 32: 511. Ap. '09.

Montgomery, Lucy Maud *Continued.*
Quarantine at Alexander Abraham's. Everybody's. 16: 495-503. Ap. '07.
Return of Hester. Canad. M. 33: 73-7. My. '09.
Shore twilight; poem. Canad. M. 30: 463. Mr. '08.
Twilight; poem. Everybody's. 14: 190. F. '06.
Portrait. Canad. M. 32: 88. N. '08; Bookm. 28: 414. Ja. '09; Canad. M. 34: 89. N. '09.

Montgomery, Percy F.
Passing of Chinatown; poem. Sunset. 17: 201. Ag. '06.

Montgomery, Thomas Harrison, jr., 1873-
Fritz Schaudinn. Pop. Sci. 70: 274-8. Mr. '07.
Law of priority in zoological nomenclature. Science, n.s. 26: 19-21. Jl. 5, '07.
Practical value of biology. Sci. Am. S. 66: 299. N. 7, '08.
Practical value of pure science. Pop. Sci. 73: 234-47. S. '08.
Terminology of aberrant chromosomes and their behavior in certain hemiptera. Science, n. s. 23: 36-8. Ja. 5, '06.

Montgomery, Alabama.
Cradle of the confederacy. G: Petrie. il. *In* L. P. Powell. Hist. towns of South. 379-410.

Months.
Months and the jewels; poem. T. Jenks. Harp. B. 43: 25. Ja. '09.
Origin of the names of the Avesta months. L: H. Gray. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 20: 194-201. Ap. '04.
See also Seasons; also names of months.

Monticelli, Adolphe, 1834-1886.
Recollections of. R. P. Skinner. il. por. Harp. W. 48: 1955-6, 1963. D. 17, '04.

Monticello.
Home of Jefferson. E: C. Mead. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings of Amer. 151-63.

Montignoso, Louise Antoinette Marie, countess of (Mme. Enrico Toselli) 1879-
Runaway queen of Saxony. por. Cur. Lit. 44: 265-8. Mr. '08.
Songs of a royal secessionist. A. von Ende. por. Putnam's. 3: 474-8. Ja. '08.

Montmartre, France. See **Paris.**

Montmorency, James Edward Geoffrey de. See **De Montmorency, James Edward Geoffrey.**

Montmorency adventure. C. Stewart. Canad. M. 27: 259-65. Jl. '06.

Montpelier, Vermont.
Ideal government of the capital of Vermont under direct-legislation. C. A. G. Jackson. Arena. 40: 333-4. O. '08.

Montreal, Quebec.

Description.
Montreal: a great commercial centre. J: S. MacLean. il. Canad. M. 33: 3-10. My. '09.

History.
Château de Ramezay. A. C. Yate. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings of Amer. 277-85.

Politics and government.
Electoral management. H. B. Ames. Canad. M. 25: 26-31. My. '05.
Municipal situation in Montreal. H. B. Ames. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1901: 111-8.

Social life and customs.
Fête Dieu. E. Botting. il. Canad. M. 29: 153-5. Je. '07.

Montrésor, France.
Château of Montrésor. F: Lees. il. Arch. Rec. 25: 115-24. F. '09.

Montreuil-Bellay, France.
Lesser châteaux of the Loire. F: Lees. il. Arch. Rec. 24: 459-67. D. '08.

Montrose, James Graham, 5th earl and 1st marquis of, 1612-1650.
Cavalier and roundhead. W: J: Courthope. Hist. Eng. poetry. 2: 286-7.

Montserrat, Monastery of.
Home of the Holy Grail. H. Ellis. il. Harper. 114: 747-55. Ap. '07.
Visit to Monserrat. H. Ellis. Soul of Spain. 369-85.

Montyon, Antoine Jean Baptiste Robert Auget, baron de, 1733-1820.
Century of Montyon prizes. A. Schinz. Bookm. 26: 611-4. F. '08.

Montyon prizes.
Century of Montyon prizes. A. Schinz. Bookm. 26: 611-4. F. '08.

Monuments.
American heroes in bronze and marble. il. Cur. Lit. 43: 167-70. Ag. '07.
Ancient monuments in the British museum. C. H. W. Johns. il. Bib. World. 27: 7-22, Ja. '06.
Ancient monuments in the Louvre museum illustrative of biblical history. I. M. Price. Bib. World. 30: 429-37. D. '07.
Another spontaneously moving stone ball. A. P. Nichols. Sci. Am. 93: 359. N. 4, '05.
McKinley memorials in sculpture. E. H. Brush. il. R. of Rs. 36: 467-71. O. '07.
Misplaced monuments. A. E. Lane. Fortn. 88: 469-74. S. '07.
Monuments of the stone and brass ages. J. H. Wilson. il. Pop. Sci. 67: 626-38. N. '05.
Monuments that have been, and are to be, erected in honor of McKinley. il. Craftsman. 9: 23-35. O. '05.
Norsemen in the Orkneys and the monuments they have left, by L. Dietrichson. Review. Nature. 75: 315-6. Ja. 31. '07.
Our neglected monuments. Quar. 202: 497-520. Ap. '05.
Paucity of monuments to engineers. Sci. Am. 99: 118. Ag. 22, '08.
Prize designs for the monument of the reformation, Geneva. R. Mobbs. il. Int. Studio. 36: 195-202. Ja. '09.
Queen monument. L. L. Pepper. il. Chaut. 43: 452-3. Jl. '06.
Roman remains in north Africa. il. Sci. Am. 91: 430-1. D. 17, '04.
Royal commission on Welsh monuments. J: Griffith. Nature. 78: 512. S. 24, '08.
Spontaneously moving stone ball. il. Sci. Am. 92: 305. Ap. 15, '05.
To improve mortuary sculpture. il. Craftsman. 10: 638-41. Ag. '06.
Uses and dates of ancient temples. N. Lockyer. Nature. 80: 340-4. My. 20; Same. Sci. Am. S. 68: 222-4. O. 2, '09.
What shall the Lincoln memorial be? J. T. McCleary. il. R. of Rs. 38: 334-41. S. '08.
See also Archaeology; Arches, Triumphal and memorial; Brasses; Crosses; Inscriptions; Megalithic monuments; Memorials; Monoliths; Pyramids; Sculpture; Tombs; Tombstones.

Monuments, Natural. See Natural monuments.

Monumentum Ancyranum.
Notes on the Monumentum Ancyranum. C: Hoeing. Class. Philol. 3: 87-90. Ja. '08.

Monvel, Roger Boutet de. See Boutet de Monvel, Roger.

Mood, Mode or? T: D. Goodell. Class. J. 4: 218-9. Mr. '09.

Moodie, Roy L.
Dawn of quadrupeds in North America. Pop. Sci. 72: 558-66. Je. '08.
Dissorophus. Science, n.s. 27: 30-1. Ja. 3, '08.
Extinct amphibia of North America. J. Geol. 17: 38-82. Ja. '09.

Moods. Victims of. Outlook. 89: 599-600. Jl. 18. '08.

Moods and memories. See Moore, George.

Moody, Gerald T.
Rusting of iron. Nature. 75: 438-9. Mr. 7, '07.

Moody, Herbert Raymond, 1869-
Paladino séance. Everybody's. 20: 137. Ja. '09.

Moody, John, 1868-
Conservation of monopoly. por. Arena. 34: 336-43. O. '05.
Decline in high grade securities. Ind. 63: 1283-6. N. 28, '07.
Evolution of the trust. Arena. 37: 477-84. My. '07.
Expansion of Wall street. Ind. 65: 1539-42. D. 24, '08.
Nation of investors. Outlook. 84: 883-5. D. 8, '06.

Moody, John —*Continued.*
Plea for the small investor. Ind. 67: 1431-3. D. 23, '09.
Recovery from the depression. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 584-91. N. '09.

Moody, L. F. See White, W. M., jt. auth.

Moody, Lulu Judson.
How he finally spoke. Ladies' H. J. 26: 15. Jl. '09.

Moody, Paul D.
Long-distance driving. Country Life. 8: 280h. Jl. '05.

Moody, William Henry, 1853-
Men we are watching. il. Ind. 61: 1564-5. D. 27, '06.
Moody and his work. I: F. Marcosson. World's Work. 13: 8190-4. N. '06.
Next member of the supreme court. por. Cur. Lit. 41: 635-6. D. '06.
Portrait. Ind. 58: 478. Mr. 2, '05; Harp. W. 49: 313. Mr. 4, '05; New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 242. Ap. '05; World To-Day. 10: 464. My. '06; Am. M. 62: 617. O. '06; Cur. Lit. 43: 509. N. '07; Am. M. 65: 269. Ja. '08; New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 762. Ag. '08; Cosmopol. 48: 66. D. '09.

Moody, William Revell, 1869-
With Dr. Grenfell on the Labrador. Mis. R. 29: 533-6. Jl. '06.

Moody, William Vaughn, 1869-
Counting man; poem. St. N. 36: 882. Ag. '09.
Death of Eve; poem. Cent. 73: 270-7. D. '06.
Faith healer. Review. Nation. 88: 175-6. F. 18, '09.
Gloucester moors; poem. Chaut. 50: 287-9. Ap. '08.
Musa meretrix; poem. Reader. 7: 573. My. '06.
Ode in time of hesitation; excerpt. Chaut. 50: 435-6. My. '08.
Poems of Trumbull Stickney. No. Am. 183: 1005-18. N. 16, '06.
Scenes from The great divide. il. por. Cur. Lit. 41: 662-8. D. '06.
Second coming; poem. Cent. 71: 310-2. D. '05.
Thammuz; poem. Scrib. M. 40: 405. O. '06.
American poet. M. Sinclair. Atlan. 98: 326-30. S.; Same. Fortn. 86: 422-9. S. '06.
Great American play. B. Hammond. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 753-5. Mr. '07.
Great divide; appreciation. E. L. Cary. Cent. 73: 482. Ja. '07.
Poet and playwright. Outlook. 84: 446. O. 27, '06.
Poet as dramatist. E: E. Hale, jr. Dial. 47: 330-2. N. 1, '09.
Poetry of. C. H. Grabo. Chaut. 50: 274-83. Ap. '08.
Portrait. Ind. 61: 1215. N. 22; Reader 9: 115. D. '06; World's Work. 13: 8258. D. '06; Cent. 73: 431. Ja. '07; Reader. 10: 173. Jl. '07.
Sabine woman; outline. Reader. 8: 444-5. S. '06.
Sabine woman; synopsis. Cur. Lit. 40: 633-5. Je. '06.

Moody, Winfield Scott, 1856-
Any man and any woman. Atlan. 96: 16-24. Jl. '05.
Black hawthorn jar. Scrib. M. 41: 51-61. Ja. '07.
Buying a sideboard. Scrib. M. 39: 444-53. Ap. '06.
Creed for June; poem. Harper. 113: 25. Je. '06.
Disciplining of Peter. Scrib. M. 41: 347-57. Mr. '07.
E M I B Lowestoft. Scrib. M. 39: 733-42. Je. '06.
Pickwick ladle. Scrib. M. 40: 733-44. D. '06.
Rêveillon. Scrib. M. 38: 678-92. D. '05.
Roseback plate. Scrib. M. 41: 477-86. Ap. '07.

Moomaw, Benjamin C.
Our challenge; poem. Ind. 63: 1238. N. 21, '07.

Moon, A. W.
Astoria's odd festival. Sunset. 18: 66-9. N. '06.

Moon, Karl E.
American Indians of the southwest; photographs. Cent. 74: 923-7. O. '07.

Moon, Reuben O.
Portrait. Arena. 33: 468. My. '05.

Moon, Samuel C.
Father of dogwood trees. Country Cal. 1: 28. My. '05.

Moon, William, 1818-1894.
Missionary work for the blind. A. T. Tappan. il. Mis. R. 29: 95-8. F. '06.

Moon.
Changes upon the moon's surface. W: H. Pickering. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24468-70. Ap. 8, '05.
Child of the earth and the sun. il. G. P. Serviss. Other worlds. 212-55.
General description of the moon. N. S. Shaler. il. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 103-14.
Gravitative strain upon the moon. E. McLennan. Nature. 80: 276-7. My. 6, '09.
Harvest moon. A. B. Turner. Sci. Am. 95: 262. O. 13, '06.
Inequalities in the motion of the moon. Nature. 77: 43-4. N. 14, '07.
Inequalities in the motion of the moon due to the direct action of the planets, by E. W. Brown. Review. Nature. 78: 599-600. O. 15, '08.
Is there life on the moon? il. Sci. Am. 93: 501, 511. D. 23, '05.
Lunar halo. A. K. Bartlett. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24994-5. N. 25, '05.
Lunar photography. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25142-3. Ja. 27, '06.
Lunar rainbow. H. Gernsback. Sci. Am. 93: 239. S. 23, '05.
Moon hoax. H. Jacoby. Practical talks. 199-209.
Moon, the tides, and the seasons. R. of Rs. 39: 733-4. Je. '09.
Moon's phases and eclipse, July, 1907. F: R. Honey. il. Sci. Am. 97: 46. Jl. 20, '07.
Motion of the moon. Nature. 73: 272-3. Ja. 18, '06.
Mountains of the moon. R. S. Tozer. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24632-3. Je. 17, '05.
Origin of our moon. W: H: Pickering. il. Harper. 115: 120-9. Je. '07.
Origin of the moon. A. H: Patterson. Science, n.s. 29: 936-7. Je. 11; Same. Sci. Am. S. 68: 47. Jl. 17, '09.
Photography in the study of the lunar surface. M. Loewy and P. H: Puiseux. il. Smithson. Rept. 1898: 105-22.
Place of origin of the moon—the volcanic problem. W: H: Pickering. il. J. Geol. 15: 23-38. Ja.; Same. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26281-3. Je. 8; Comment, by J. Barrell. J. Geol. 15: 503-7. Jl. '07.
Radial velocity of the moon. R. H. Curtiss. Astrophys. J. 21: 376-8. My. '05.
Scientific interest of occultations. H. Jacoby. Practical talks. 161-9.
Selenium photometer for the moon. J. Stebbins and F. C. Brown. Astrophys. J. 26: 326-40. D. '07.
Study of lunar photographs. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24531. My. 6. '05.
Temperature of the moon. F. W. Very. Astrophys. J. 24: 351-4. D. '06.
Terrestrial origin of the moon—a protest. T: J. J. See. Sci. Am. 101: 91. Ag. 7, '09.
What the human race owes to the moon. Cur. Lit. 43: 219. Ag. '07.
Why has the moon no atmosphere? A. Johnson. Nature. 81: 486. O. 21, '09.
Why the moon may not be dead. Cur. Lit. 40: 188-9. F. '06.

See also Eclipses, Lunar; Moon lore; Tides.

Poetry.

Midnight moon. L. Christopher. Ecl. M. 147: 272. S. '06.
Moon. A. W. Howlett. Ecl. M. 146: 351. Ap. '06.
My lady moon. C. Cavendish. St. N. 36: 1070. O. '09.

Moon, Mountains of. See Ruwenzori mountains.

Moon lore.
Moon-farming. L. H. Bailey. Ind. 67: 907-9. O. 21, '09.

Moon-mirror light & power co. T: A. Janvier. Harper. 116: 479-81. F. '08.

Mooney, Joseph F., 1848-
Encyclical on modernism; rights of the supreme pontiff. Cath. World. 86: 519-23. Ja. '08.

Moonlight effect. W: J: Locke. il. Am. M. 68: 392-400. Ag. '09.

Moonlight fable. H. G: Wells. Collier's. 43: 13. Ap. 10, '09.

Moonlit road; story. A. Bierce. Cosmopol. 42: 334-9. Ja. '07.

Moonshine and Mahomet; story. L. Crane. Am. M. 62: 547-55. S '06.

Moonshiners.
Adventures of a literary tramp. N: V. Lindsay. Outlook. 91: 312-6. F. 6, '09.
Tale of a North Carolina moonshiner. M. B. Shipp. Collier's. 44: 27. N. 6, '09.

Moore, Albert Joseph, 1841-1893.
Life and work of Moore. bibliog. il. por. Masters in Art. 9: 341-80. S. '08.

Moore, Andrew C.
Sporogenesis in pallavicinia. Bot. Gaz. 40: 81-96. Ag. '05.

Moore, Arthur John, count, 1849-1904.
Great layman. W. Wilberforce. Cath. World. 89: 79-93. Ap. '09.

Moore, Bessie Dyke (Mrs. Thomas Moore).
Poet's wife. F. MacCunn. Liv. Age. 253: 652-62. Je. 15, '07.

Moore, Burton Evans.
Magnetic separation of the lines of barium, yttrium, zirconium, and osmium. Astrophys. J. 28: 1-38. Jl. '08.
Separation of the spectral lines of thorium in the magnetic field. Astrophys. J. 30: 144-66, 178-221. S.-O. '09.

Moore, Charles Herbert, 1840-
Fine arts as a dynamic factor. Am. J. Soc. 12: 672-4. Mr. '07.
Fogg art museum of Harvard university. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 699-709. Ag. '05.

Moore, Charles Leonard, 1854-
American literary instinct. Dial. 38: 113-6. F. 16, '05.
Arnold and Lowell. Dial. 45: 157-9. S. 16. '08.
Cabbages and roses. Dial. 45: 280-2, N. 1, '08.
Case of Poe and his critics. Dial. 47: 367-70. N. 16, '09.
Creation and criticism. Dial. 46: 129-30. Mr. 1, '09.
Goethe—the old view and the new. Dial. 44: 29-32. Ja. 16, '08.
Hunger-motive in fiction. Dial. 41: 311-3. N. 16. '06.
Intoxication of words. Dial. 44: 295-7. My. 16, '08.
Love-theme in fiction. Dial. 41: 439-42. D. 16, '06.
Master note in literature. Dial. 42: 28-31. Ja. 16, '07.
Masterpieces of English narrative verse. Dial. 43: 303-5. N. 16, '07.
Most monstrous fable in the world. Dial. 47: 113-6. S. 1, '09.
New classification of Shakespeare's plays. Dial. 43: 107-10. S. 1, '07.
Old New-Englanders and the rest of us. Dial. 42: 299-302. My. 16, '07.
Our pioneer American poet. Dial. 38: 223-6. Ap. 1, '05.
Personality vs. work. Dial. 44: 165-7. Mr. 16, '08.
Problem of criticism. Dial. 39: 7-9. Jl. 1, '05.
Quality of Celtic genius. Dial. 40: 185-7. Mr. 16, '06.
Root ideas of fiction. Dial. 41: 195-6. O. 1, '06.
Seers, makers, bards. Dial. 39: 427-9. D. 16, '05.
Solidarity of literature. Dial. 45: 29-31. Jl. 16, '08.
Some Hindoo dramas. Dial. 45: 239-42. O. 16, '08.
Style in literature. Dial. 39: 156-9. S. 16, '05.
Supernatural in literature. Dial. 39: 263-5. N. 1, '05.
Teaching literature. Dial. 47: 221-3. O. 1, '09.
Two worlds. Dial. 41: 7-8. Ja. 1, '08.
Victorian literature. Dial. 42: 242-4. Ap. 16, '07.
Wagner's folk-theory. Dial. 43: 239-41. O. 16, '07.
Weather in literature. Dial. 43: 5-7. Jl. 1, '07.

Moore, Dorothea.
Work of women's clubs in California. Ann. Am. Acad. 28: 257-60. S. '06.

Moore, E. C.
How can the bureau of education help the city superintendent of schools? Science, n.s. 30: 470-4. O. 8, '09.
Moore, Edward Alexander, 1842-
Portrait. Bookm. 26: 343. D. '07.
Moore, Edward Bruce, 1851-
New commissioner of patents. por. Sci. Am. 96: 407. My. 18, '07.
Moore, Eleanor McClay.
Friend in need; poem. St. N. 36: 715. Je. '09.
Moore, Eliakim Hastings, 1862-
Cross-section paper as a mathematical instrument. School R. 14: 317-38. My. '06.
Moore, Mrs. Ella Adams.
Meeting of the parents' association, 1905. El. School T. 6: 167-70. N. '05.
Meeting of the parents' association, 1906. El. School T. 6: 361-4. Mr. '06.
Parents' association. El. School T. 6: 420-4. Ap. '06.
Moore, Elsie Wallace.
Suffrage question in the far west. Arena. 41: 414-24. Jl. '09.
Moore, Ernest C.
Capsized lighthouse caisson. Sci. Am. 97: 135. Ag. 24, '07.
Moore, Eva (Perry) (Mrs. Philip North Moore).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 544. Jl. '08; Good H. 48: 5. Ja. '09.
Moore, F. W.
Draughtsman. Arch. Rec. 25: 103-5. F. '09.
Moore, Francis C.
Amenophis; poem. Ind. 58: 142. Ja. 19, '05.
Three score; poem. Ind. 59: 1442. D. 21, '05.
Moore, Frank Gardner, 1865-
Cicero's Amaltheum. Class. Philol. 1: 121-6. Ap. '06.
Moore, Frederick.
Coveted city of Salonica. Harp. W. 50: 1537-9. O. 27, '06.
Ever-restless Balkans. Harp. W. 50: 1497-9. O. 20, '06.
Unending race war in Macedonia. Harp. W. 50: 1606-8. N. 10, '06.
Moore, Frederick Ferdinand.
Big story. McClure. 33: 376-82. Ag. '09.
Sheeny Cohen. Overland, n.s. 47: 17-23. Ja. '06.
Twenty-one skeletons. Overland, n.s. 52: 343-8. O. '08.
Moore, Frederick Wightman, 1863-
First report of the conference of state and local historical societies. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1904: 219-34.
Moore, George, 1857-
Evelyn Innes and Sister Teresa. J. Huneker. Overtones. 188-213.
Moods and memories. Lippinc. 73: 719-23; 74: 42-55, 202-6; 75: 107-13. Je.-Ag. '04, Ja. '05.
Novels of Moore. F. Reid. Westm. 172: 200-8. Ag. '09.
Reminiscences of the impressionist painters. Scrib. M. 39: 196-204. F. '06.
Moore, George Foot, D. D., 1851-
Interview on living problems. Bib. World. 25: 440-2. Je. '05.
Name [Jehovah]. Am. J. Theol. 12: 34-52. Ja. '08; Am. J. Sem. Lang. 25: 312-8. Jl. '09.
Professor Moore on ministerial training. A. A. Berle. Bib. Sac. 65: 445-51. Jl. '08.
Moore, George H.
Christian science concept of deity. Arena. 39: 299-302. Mr. '08.
Moore, George Thomas, 1871-
Dried cotton cultures. Science, n.s. 24: 376-7. S. 21, '06.
Moore, George Whitney.
Quest for error and the doing of justice. Outlook. 84: 75-8. 258-9. S. 8, 29, '06.
Moore, Grace Campbell.
Children's frolics for May. Ladies' H. J. 23: 59. My. '06.
Children's spring pleasures. Ladies' H. J. 24: 67. Ap. '07.
Games for little girls. Ladies' H. J. 23: 55. Mr. '06.
Games for the playground. Ladies' H. J. 24: 61. M. '07.
Moore, Henry Hoyt, 1860-
Black dirt people. Outlook. 93: 949-57. D. 25, '09.
Moore, Henry Hoyt —*Continued.*
Cause of Hearst. Outlook. 84: 536. O. 27, '06.
Day or two in Venice. Outlook. 90: 929-38. D. 26, '08.
New photography. Outlook. 83: 454-63. Je. 23, '06.
Picturesque aspects of the Jamestown exposition. Outlook. 87: 187-97. S. 28, '07.
Simplified spelling. Outlook. 84: 165-70. S. 22, '06.
Moore, Henry Kingsmill.
Go to Skellig! Liv. Age. 253: 681-8. Je. 15, '07.
Irish garden. Blackw. 183: 224-31. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 256: 606-11. Mr. 7, '08.
Moore, Henry Ludwell.
Paradoxes of competition. Q. J. Econ. 20: 211-30. F. '06.
Personality of Antoine Augustin Cournot. Q. J. Econ. 19: 370-99. My. '05.
Statistical complement of pure economics. Q. J. Econ. 23: 1-33. N. '08.
Variability of wages. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 61-73. Mr. '07.
Moore, Henry M., 1831-1906.
Died. F. 21, '06.
Moore, Hoyt.
Deserter. Overland, n.s. 51: 20-4. Ja. '08.
Moore, Isabel.
In unknown Portugal. Atlan. 100: 100-8. Jl. '07.
Portugal in the family of nations. R. of Rs. 37: 325-30. Mr. '08.
Moore, J. H.
Spectrum of Nova Aquilae no. 2. Astrophys. J. 23: 261-3. Ap. '06.
—See Campbell, William Wallace, jt. auth.
Moore, Jackson.
About fishing tackle. Country Life. 8: 96. My. '05.
Moore, James Hobart, 1852-
Portrait. World's Work. 10: 6305. Je. '05.
Moore, James W., M. D., 1844-1909.
Died. F. 28, '09.
Moore, John, 1826-1907.
Died. Mr. 18, '07.
Moore, John Bassett, 1860-
American diplomacy: its influence and tendencies. Harper. 111: 690-6. O. '05.
Doctrine of expatriation. Harper. 110: 225-36. Ja. '05.
Hay's work in diplomacy. R. of Rs. 32: 171-6. Ag. '05.
International arbitration. Harper. 110: 610-9. Mr. '05.
International executive power. Ind. 61: 13-4. Jl. 5, '06.
Santo Domingo and the United States. R. of Rs. 31: 293-8. Mr. '05.
Territorial expansion of the United States. Harper. 110: 863-9. My. '05.
Treaties and executive agreements. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 385-420. S. '05.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 266. Mr. '05.
Moore, John Percy, 1869-
Evolution of the elephant. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26170-1. Ap. 20, '07.
Studies on heredity. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25301-2. Ap. 7, '06.
Moore, Joseph Hampton, 1864-
Delaware river. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 67-72. Ja. '08.
Moore, Mrs. Lou Wall.
Rehabilitation of Terpsichore. il. por. Cur. Lit. 45: 86-90. Jl. '08.
Moore, Margaret Brown.
Inefficiency of modern schools. Educ. R. 38: 302-7. O. '09.
Moore, Mary Elizabeth.
Served from the casserole. Good H. 49: 334-5. S. '09.
Moore, Mollie E. See Davis, Mary Evelyn Moore.
Moore, Mrs. N. Hudson.
Ancient city of Treves. Chaut. 41: 395-401. Jl. '05.
Children at play. St. N. 33: 916-8. Ag. '06.
Collector's manual. Delin. 65: 422-5, 623-7, 825-9, 1037-41; 66: 80-4, 245-9, 418-22, 603-7, 831-5, 1057-61. Mr.-D. '05.
Lace-maker. St. N. 34: 816-7. Jl. '07.
Old fashioned beds. Delin. 67: 88-91. Ja. '06.
Old time lights. Delin. 67: 281-5. F. '06.

Moore, Mrs. N. Hudson —*Continued.*
Two sons of Peter Paul Rubens. St. N. 34: 205-6. Ja. '07.
With hawk and hound. St. N. 34: 963-5. S. '07.
Portrait. Chaut. 43: 427. Jl. '06.

Moore, Otis H.
Congress on social education. Char. 17: 439-45. D. 8, '06.

Moore, Ransom A.
Portrait. Am. M. 67: 361. F. '09.

Moore, Robert S., 1827-1906.
Died. My. 23, '06.

Moore, Roy R.
Dustless roadways. World To-Day. 14: 434-6. Ap. '08.
Tapping a cottonwood for gas. World To-Day. 14: 649-50. Je. '08.

Moore, Rev. S. F.
Epoch-making conference in Korea. Mis. R. 28: 689-92. S. '05.
Native evangelism in Korea. Mis. R. 29: 663-4. S. '06.
Present-day Buddhism in Korea. Mis. R. 30: 647-51. S. '07.
Steps toward missionary union in Korea. Mis. R. 28: 903-5. D. '05.

Moore, St. Clair.
Dieudonné. Canad. M. 33: 492-503. O. '09.

Moore, Sarah Wool.
Near recollections. Char. 17: 894-902. F. 16, '07.

Moore, Susan Teackle.
Daddy Billy's Juno. Cent. 69:467-73. Ja. '05.

Moore, T. P., D. D.
Missionary problem in Japan. Mis. R. 29: 831-4. N. '06.

Moore, T. Sturge.
Days and nights; poem. Liv. Age. 246: 770. S. 23, '05.
Desire sings; poem. Liv. Age. 249: 642. Je. 16, '06.
Hands; poem. Liv. Age. 247: 2. O. 7, '05.
Orpheus and Eurydice; drama. Fortn. 92: sup. 1-26. D. '09.
To Giacomo Leopardi; poem. Atlan. 99: 97. Ja. '07.
William Blake, poet and painter. Quar. 208: 24-53. Ja. '08.

Moore, Thomas, 1779-1852.
Light of other days; poem. Woman's H. C. 32: 49. N. '05.
Estimate. Ath. 1905, 1: 327-8. Mr. 18.
Erotic lyric poetry. G: Brandes. Main currents. 4: 182-8.
Life and work, by S. Gwynn. Review. Nation. 80: 253-4. Mr. 30, '05.
Poetry of Irish opposition and revolt. G: Brandes. por. Main currents. 4: 148-81.
Poetry of Moore. A. Symons. Fortn. 83: 681-6. Ap. '05.
Poet's wife. F. MacCunn. Liv Age. 253: 652-62. Je. 15, '07.
To Thomas Moore; poem. G: G. N. Byron. House B. 26: 23. Je. '09.
Tom Moore in Canada. G: H. Smith. il. Canad. M. 33: 260-3. Jl. '09.
Tom Moore's Nea. E. D. Kay. il. Bookm. 29: 180-5. Ap. '09.
When Lalla Rookh was young. A. Repplier. Atlan. 100: 807-12. D. '07.

Moore, Thomas Verner.
Pragmatism of William James. Cath. World. 90: 341-50. D. '09.

Moore, W. A.
Coercion of Turkey. Contemp. 87: 376-82. Mr. '05.
Scenes from the siege of Tabriz. Contemp. 96: 140-5. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 262: 670-4. S. 11, '09.

Moore, William Frederick, 1852-
Liability insurance. Ann. Am. Acad. 26: 499-519. S. '05.

Moore, William H., 1848-
Portrait. World's Work. 10: 6303, 6711; 13: 8541. Je., O. '05, F. '07; Cur. Lit. 42: 391. Ap. '07.
Sphinx of the Rock Island. C. M. Keys. World's Work. 13: 8444-5. Ja. '07.

Moore, William Hickman.
Mayor of Seattle. J. Smith. por. World To-Day. 11: 1093-6. O. '06.

Moore, Willis Luther, 1856-
Portrait. Cent. 70: 163. Je. '05.
—and others.
New problems of the weather. Sci. Am. S. 64: 184-5. S. 21, '07.

Moorea island.
Visit to Moorea. H. Parton. il. Outing. 51: 417-24. Ja. '08.

Moores, Charles Washington, 1862-
John Hay. Putnam's. 6: 297-308. Je. '09.

Moorhead, Elizabeth.
Carnegie institute and library of Pittsburgh. Outlook. 90: 179-92. S. 26, '08.
Conquered. Harper. 112: 592-602. Mr. '06.
School for Italian laborers. Outlook. 88: 499-504. F. 29, '08.
Standard of reality. Cent. 74: 461-70. Jl. '07.

Moorhead, F. G.
Albert B. Cummins. World To-Day. 11: 1089-91. O. '06.
Crossing the great divide by electricity. World's Work. 15: 10090-2. Ap. '08.
Foreign invasion of the northwest. World's Work. 15: 9992-7. Mr. '08.
From wheatfield to biscuit in twenty-two minutes. World To-Day. 15: 1291-2. D. '08.
Funny side of Indian home life. Delin. 73: 673-4. My. '09.
Harnessing the Mississippi. World To-Day. 11: 755-7. Jl. '06.
Leslie M. Shaw. World To-Day. 12: 33-6. Ja. '07.
Making the homes of the new northwest. Delin. 74: 303. O. '09.
Passing of historic forts. World To-Day. 13: 677-84. Jl. '07.
Remaking the senate. World To-Day. 12: 178-81. F. '07.
Trout-fishing in midwinter. World To-Day. 13: 1217-20. D. '07.
$12,000,000 burro. Outing. 52: 466-9. Jl. '08.
$20,000,000 hay-stack. Outing. 53: 472-5. Ja. '09.

Moorhouse, Hopkins.
Pinnacles of fame. Lippinc. 84: 473-81. O. '09.

Moorland magic. F. Converse. Atlan. 97: 611-20. My. '06.

Moorland sanctuary. A. W. Rees. Liv. Age. 250: 796-801. S. 29, '06.

Moors, H. J.
German and American Samoa. Ind. 61: 806-12. O. 4, '06.

Moors, John F.
Activities of the Boston finance commission. Survey. 23: 47-57. O. 2, '09.
Educational responsibility of school and community. Educ. R. 31: 433-8. My. '06.
Hero of the San Francisco relief. Char. 17: 418-26. D. 1, '06.

Moors.
My Moorish friends. S. L. Gwynn. Liv. Age. 253: 624-30. Je. 8, '07.
Ride to Fez. H. F. Sheets. il. Outing. 50: 385-97. Jl. '07.

Moors and heaths.
With Eden Phillpotts on Dartmoor. M. O. White. il. Outlook. 91: 194-205. Ja. 23, '09.

Moose.
Guardian of the wilderness; poem. T: Foster. il. Outing. 55: 160-1. N. '09.
In the wilderness in Canada. J. O. Curwood. il. Reader. 11: 96-104. D. '07.
King of the Allagash. G: A. Cleveland. Outing. 55: 32-6. O. '09.
Moose and his antlers. E. T. Seton. il. map. Scrib. M. 39: 157-78. F. '06.
Moose-calling and moose-hunting in Canada. H. Hesketh-Prichard. Blackw. 184: 222-33. Ag. '08.
Moose hunting in New Brunswick. D. W. Clinch. il. Canad. M. 32: 3-10. N. '08.
Moose I have known. K. Leith. il. Outing. 51: 300-3. D. '07.
Moose that was not afraid. F. Stick. il. St. N. 36: 1090-1. O. '09.
New Brunswick moose. E. C. Kent. il. Outing. 47: 174-81. N. '05.
On the trail of a moose. J: D. Hazen. Outing. 54: 494-6. Jl. '09.

Moose —*Continued.*
Peacemaker. F. L. Pollock. il. St. N. 35: 963-6. S. '08.
Photographing wild moose and deer. C: M. Whitney. il. Country Life. 14: 453-5. S. '08.
Silverhorns; story. H: van Dyke. il. Scrib. M. 41: 429-37. Ap. '07.
Stalking moose with a camera. A. R. Dugmore. il. Country Life. 12: 299-303. Jl. '07.
See also Elk.

Moose hunt, Ezra Bogg's. N. H. Crowell. Outing. 50: 158-60. My. '07.

Moosilauke mountain, New Hampshire.
Moosilauke and the Pemigewassets. J. S. English. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 106-10. S. '06.

Moqui Indians. See Hopi Indians.

Moraines. See Glaciers.

Moral courage. M. G. Kidder. Overland, n.s. 53: 201-4. Mr. '09.

Moral crisis. F. Carrel. Liv. Age. 249: 259-67. My. 5, '06.

Moral education.
American peril. J: W. Abercrombie. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 248-52.
Central problem of the International congress on moral education. J: H: Muirhead. Hibbert J. 7: 346-51. Ja. '09.
Childhood and morality. B. B. Lindsey. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 146-57.
Church and the public school. D. W. LaRue. Educ. R. 37: 468-76. My. '09.
Effect of moral education in the public schools upon the civic life of the community. W. O. Thompson. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1906: 42-51.
Ethical function of the school. W. D. Sheldon. Educa. 25: 321-32. F. '05.
Ethical teaching in our schools. W. D. Sheldon. Educa. 27: 193-9, 262-70, 353-60. D. '06-F. '07.
Ethical training. M. V. O'Shea. Educ. R. 33: 368-73. Ap. '07.
Experiment in the teaching of ethics. E. L. Cabot. Educ. R. 34: 433-47. D. '07.
Experiments in moral education. F. C. Sharp. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 141-6.
Function of the school in training for right conduct. M. E. Schallenberger. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 232-46.
High school's cure of souls. E: O. Sisson. Educ. R. 35: 359-72. Ap. '08.
International congress on moral education. M. E. Sadler. Int. J. Ethics. 19: 158-72. Ja. '09.
Is the Old Testament a suitable basis for moral instruction? J: E: Mercer. Hibbert J. 7: 333-45. Ja. '09.
Is there a place for moral instruction? School R. 16: 475-7. S. '08.
Meaning of the International moral education congress, London, 1908. A. Grove. Fortn. 90: 67-73. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 258: 344-9. Ag. 8, '08.
Means afforded by the public schools for moral and religious training. T: A. Mott. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1906: 35-42.
Moral education and national life. J. E: G. De Montmorency. Contemp. 94: sup. 4-8. O. '08.
Moral education: the task of the teacher. J: S. Mackenzie. Int. J. Ethics. 19: 399-426. Jl. '09.
Moral enthusiasm in the making. A. D. Call. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 232-8.
Moral factor in education. W: H. P. Faunce. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 627-34.
Moral teaching. Harp. W. 48: 1946. D. 17, '04.
Moral teaching in Japan. Suyematsu. 19th Cent. 57: 198-206. F. '05.
Moral training. B. B. Lindsey. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 940-7.
Moral training an essential factor in elementary school work. R. R. Reeder. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 562-9.
Moral training in schools. E. L. Cabot. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 239-45.
Moral training in the public schools. C. W. Votaw. Bib. World. 34: 295-306. N. '09.
Moral training in the schools. G: H. Mead. El. School T. 9: 327-8. F. '09.

Moral education —*Continued.*
Moral training thru the agency of the public school. C. W. Barnes. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 373-83.
Moral training thru the agency of the public schools. C. W. Barnes. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 129-40.
Morality and the public schools. S. P. Delany. Educa. 28: 97-112. O. '07.
Reaction of moral instruction upon social reform. J. Addams. Survey. 22: 17-9. Ap. 3, '09.
Recent contributions to moral education. F. A. Manny. School R. 16: 226-40. Ap. '08.
Recent reports on moral instruction and training. Educa. 29: 194-5. N. '08.
Relation of moral and religious training. C. W. Barnes. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 453-7.
Relations of physical training to the present problems of moral education in America. J. Royce. Race questions. 229-87.
Religious and moral teaching in the school. W. L. Hervey. Outlook. 82: 316-20. F. 10, '06.
Report of the committee on moral training in the public schools. J. M. Greenwood. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 367-73.
School and the church. W: D. Parkinson. School R. 13: 661-77. N. '05.
School and the practice of ethics. E. F. Young. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 102-8.
School as an instrument of character-building. R. B. Teitrick; H: G. Williams. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 246-51.
Survey of moral and religious progress. W: H. P. Faunce. Educ. R. 29: 364-86. Ap. '05.
Two standpoints for moral instruction. J. H. Tufts. School R. 16: 551-3. O. '08.
See also Character; Children—Management; Conduct of life; Ethics; Religious education.

Moral force in war. R. C. Hart. Hibbert J. 7: 767-83. Jl. '09.

Moral heroism. J. W. Longley. Canad. M. 25: 402-11. S. '05.

Moral philosophy. See Ethics.

Morales, Carlos F.
Impeached. Ja. 5, '06.
Dominican convention with the United States. Ind. 58: 811. Ap. 13, '05.
Portrait. Harp. W. 49: 271. F. 25; R. of Rs. 31: 267. Mr.; World's Work. 10: 6110, 6749. My., O. '05.
President Morales's flight. Outlook. 82: 9-10. Ja. 6, '06.

Morales, Luis de (El Divino) 1509?-1586.
Castilian painter. il. T. Cole. Spanish masters. 47-52.

Morality. See Ethics.

Morality, Our anxious. M. Maeterlinck. Atlan. 97: 7-17. Ja.; Same. Fortn. 85: 46-61. Ja. '06.

Morality, half and whole. Outlook. 79: 774-6. Ap. 1, '05.

Morality of the future. Cur. Lit. 40: 417-8. Ap. '06.

Morality plays. See Miracle and mystery plays.

Morals. See Ethics.

Morals of Mammon; story. J: M. Palmer. McClure. 27: 260-4. Jl. '06.

Morals of Marcus; novel. See Locke, William John.

Moran, A. E., and Jenison, Madge C.
Cinderella dines. Everybody's. 16: 745-51. Je. '07.

Moran, Daniel E.
Foundations that will endure. Harp. W. 53: 9. O. 16, '09.

Moran, John B., 1860-1909.
Died. F. 6, '09.
Battle between the plutocracy and democracy in Massachusetts. Arena. 36: 418-9. O. '06.
Man who dares. R. W. Bergengren. por. World To-Day. 11: 1091-3. O. '06.
Moran and progressive democracy in Massachusetts. Arena. 36: 300-2. S. '06.
Our district attorney. V. Goldthwaite. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 450-7. Je. '06.

Moran, John B. —*Continued.*
Portrait. R. of Rs. 32: 650. D. '05; Reader. 7: 303. F. '06; New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 388. Je. '06; Arena. 36: 224. S. '06; Cur. Lit. 41: 485. N. '06; R. of Rs. 34: 522. N. '06.

Moran, Robert.
Builder of the Nebraska. W. von Schierbrand. World To-Day. 9: 1328-30. D. '05.
Portrait. World To-Day. 9: 1253. D. '05.

Moran, Thomas Francis, 1866-
Portrait. Chaut. 44: 115. S. '06.

Morang, George N.
Portrait. Canad. M. 25: 583. O. '05.

Morange, Mrs. N. B.
Genius; poem. Putnam's. 5: 75. O. '08.

Morante, Joachim Gomez de la Cortina, marquis de, 1808-1868.
Marquis de Morante: his library and its catalogue. R: C. Christie. Selected essays. 257-78.

Moravians.
Moravian contribution to the evangelical revival in England, 1742 to 1755. J. E. Hutton. *In* Owens college hist. essays. 423-52.
Unitas fratrum. L: F. Miskovsky. Bib. Sac. 65: 510-30. Jl. '08.

Moravians in the United States.
Christmas festivals. Spectator. Outlook. 79: 115-7. Ja. 14, '05.
Passion week at Bethlehem, Pa. Outlook. 79: 1032-4. Ap. 29, '05.
See also Nazareth hall.

Morbelli, Angelo.
Art of Morbelli. il. Int. Studio. 36: 64-6. N. '08.

Mörch, John A.
Improvements in whaling methods. Sci. Am. 99: 75. Ag. 1, '08.
Manufacture of whale products. Sci. Am. S. 67: 15-6. Ja. 2, '09.
Passing of the whale. Sci. Am. S. 67: 171, 379. Mr. 13, Je. 12, '09.

Mordaunt, Laura French.
Use for left over Christmas trees. Country Life. 13: 244. D. '07.

Mordaunt, Vivian.
When turns the year; poem. Woman's H. C. 33: 7. Ja. '06.

More, Hannah, 1745-1833.
Hannah More once more. A. Birrell. In the name of the Bodleian. 172-82.
Lighter side. N. Pearson. 19th Cent. 59: 842-58. My. '06.
Sketch. E. Hobson. Westm. 167: 302-10. Mr. '07.

More, Henry, 1614-1687.
Religious belief of More. por. E: A: George. 17th cent. men of latitude. 109-28.

More, Louis Trenchard, 1870-
Atomic theories and modern physics. Hibbert J. 7: 864-81. Jl. '09.
New scheme for engineering education; cooperation. Educ. R. 36: 255-61. O. '08.
Physics at Cambridge, England. Nation. 84: 160. F. 14, '07.

More, Paul Elmer, 1864-
Anthology. Nation. 84: 125-8. F. 7, '07.
Centenary of Sainte-Beuve. Atlan. 95: 651-61. My. '05.
Donald G. Mitchell. Nation. 86: 144-5. F. 13, '08.
Forest philosophy of India. Atlan. 99: 812-25. Je. '07.
Francis Thompson. Nation. 87: 486-9. N. 19, '08.
Franklin in literature. Ind. 60: 98-104. Ja. 11, '06.
George Gissing. Nation. 84: 53-5. Ja. 17, '07.
James Thomson. Nation. 85: 583-6. D. 26, '07.
John Bunyan. Nation. 85: 536-9. D. 12, '07.
Lord Chesterfield. Nation. 84: 584-6; 85: 8-10. Je. 27-Jl. 4, '07.
Louisa Shore. Nation. 89: 620-2. D. 23, '09.
Milton after three hundred years. Nation. 87: 542-5. D. 3, '08.
Mrs. Gaskell. Nation. 84: 331-3. Ap. 11, '07.
New life of Lady Mary Wortley Montagu. Atlan. 102: 53-62. Jl. '08.
New stage of pragmatism. Nation. 88: 456-9. My. 6, '09.

More, Paul Elmer —*Continued.*
Philip Freneau. Nation. 85: 320-3. O. 10, '07.
Rousseau and education. Nation. 86: 393-6. Ap. 30, '08.
Shelburne essays. Review. Atlan. 98: 561-70. O. '06.
Sir Henry Wotton. Nation. 86: 278-81. Mr. 26, '08.
Socialism of G. Lowes Dickinson. Atlan. 103: 845-53. Je. '09.
Teaching of the classics. Ind. 65: 327-9. Ag. 6, '08.
Tennyson. Nation. 88: 82-5. Ja. 28, '09.
Thomas Hood. Nation. 89: 179-81. Ag. 26, '09.
Thomas Traherne. Nation. 88: 160-2. F. 18, '09.
Thoreau and German romanticism. Nation. 83: 388-90, 411-2. N. 8-15, '06.
Value of academic degrees. Bookm. 23: 650-3. Ag. '06.
Vicar of Morwenstow. Internat. 12: 46-66. O. '05.
William Morris. Nation. 88: 243-6. Mr. 11, '09.
Critic of high rank. Outlook. 81: 678-9. N. 18, '05.
Distinguished critic. H. S. Krans. Putnam's. 1: 752-4. Mr. '07.
Portrait. Reader. 6: 579. O. '05; Putnam's. 1: 716. Mr. '07; Ind. 65: 1337. D. 10, '08.

More, Ruyter Little.
More of More. C: B. Loomis. Putnam's. 5: 225-6. N. '08.

More, Sir Thomas, 1478-1535.
Character study. Cath. World. 80: 846-9. Mr. '05.
Portrait. Chaut. 44: 114. S. 06; R. of Rs. 39: 126. Ja. '09.
Religion in an ideal commonwealth. G: H. Gilbert. Atlan. 101: 566-8. Ap. '08.
Utopia: land of nowhere. G: E. Vincent. Chaut. 44: 90-7. S. '06.

More precious than rubies; story. F. W. Wharton. Harper. 118: 277-83. Ja. '09.

More than soldier. W. B. Compton. Overland, n.s. 49: 453-4. My. '07.

Morea, Greece.
Tour through the Peloponnesos. W. Miller. Westm. 162: 639-48; 163: 74-90. D. '04-Ja. '05.

Moreau, Gustave, 1826-1898.
Puvis de Chavannes and Gustave Moreau. C. Mauclair. Internat. 12: 240-54. Ja. '06.
Work of Moreau. A. Symons. Seven arts. 71-86.

Moreau, Jean Michel, 1741-1814.
Rare portrait of Paul Jones. A. Corbett. Cent. 70: 774-9. S. '05.

Moreau, Rev. O.
French Protestant missions in the islands of Tahiti. Mis. R. 30: 496-500. Jl. '07.

Moreau collection at the Louvre museum. H. Frantz. Int. Studio. 31: 130-40. Ap. '07.

Morehead, David H.
Off duty; poem. Outing. 55: 12. O. '09.

Morehouse's comet.
Aurora borealis and Morehouse's comet. W. Griffin. Sci. Am. 100: 135. F. 13, '09.
Comet Morehouse. E: E. Barnard. il. Astrophys. J. 28: 292-9. N. '08.
Peculiar behavior of Morehouse's comet. S: A. Mitchell. il. Sci. Am. 100: 26. Ja. 9; il. Cur. Lit. 46: 320-1. Mr. '09.
Photographic observations of comet Morehouse. E: E. Barnard. il. Astrophys. J. 28: 384-8; 29: 65-71. D. '08-Ja. '09.
Spectrum of comet Morehouse. E. B. Frost, and J. A. Parkhurst. Science, n.s. 29: 36-7. Ja. 1; E. B. Frost and J: A. Parkhurst. il. Astrophys. J. 29: 55-64. Ja.; W: W. Campbell and S. Albrecht. Astrophys. J. 29: 84-7. Ja.; H. Rosenberg. il. Astrophys. J. 30: 267-83. N. '09.

Moreira Penna, Affonso Augusto, 1847-1909.
Died. Je. 14, '09.
New president of Brazil. por. R. of Rs. 34: 706-7. D. '06.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 37: 147. F. '08.

Morel, E. C.
Tunneling the Seine at Paris. R. of Rs. 34: 63-4. Jl. '06.

Morel, Edmund Deville, 1873-
Belgian parliament and the Congo. Contemp. 94: 344-55. S. '08.
Belgium and the Congo. Contemp. 88: 363-8. S. '05.
Belgium and the Congo. Contemp. 93: 48-54. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 256: 420-5. F. 15, '08.
Congo question. Outlook. 79: 440-3. F. 18, '05.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31:126. Ja. '05.

Morel-Fatio, Alfred, 1850-
Espagne, L', du Don Quijote. Studies Europ. lit. (Taylorian lect.) 149-208.

Moreland, Rt. Rev. William Hall, 1861-
Church and the Japanese in Sacramento. Spirit Mis. 74: 47-8. Ja. '09.

Morels.
Cultivation of the morel. J. Boyer. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25124. Ja. 20, '06.

Morena, Berta.
Portrait. Harp. W. 49: 1787. D. 9, '05; Ind. 63: 1160. N. 14, '07.

Morera, Jaime.
Specialist in mountain-painting. il. Int. Studio. 36: 62-4. N. '08.

Moresby, John, 1830-
Navy sixty years ago. Liv. Age. 260: 209-16. Ja. 23, '09.

Moresnet.
Country under two kings. R. Shackleton. il. Harper. 115: 497-506. S. '07.

Moret, Sigismundo.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 47: 610. D. '09.

Moret-sur-Loing, France.
Charm and romance of a little French town. C. R. Howland. il. World To-Day. 14: 635-40. Je. '08.

Moretto da Brescia (Alessandro Bonvicino) 1498?-1555?
Life and work. bibliog. il. Masters in Art. 9: 383-442. O. '08.
Raphael of Brescia. M. R. Selmes. il. Cath. World. 80: 453-62. Ja. '05.

Moreux, Abbé Th.
Future of the earth. Sci. Am. S. 68: 56-7. Jl. 24, '09.
Latest work on the solar parallax. Sci. Am. S. 65: 286. My. 2, '08.
Mercury and intramercurial planets. Sci. Am. S. 65: 163. Mr. 14, '08.
Our place and destination in the universe. Sci. Am. S. 67: 170. Mr. 13, '09.
Planet Mars as revealed by recent observations. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26137-8. Ap. 6, '07.
What we know about the earth's interior. Sci. Am. S. 64: 63. Jl. 27, '07.

Morford, Eben P.
Industrial home for the blind, Brooklyn. Char. 15: 627-8. F. 3, '06.

Morgan, Albert.
Two warbler photographs. il. Bird Lore. 11: 206-8. S. '09.

Morgan, Alfred P.
Electrolytic rusting of iron. Sci. Am. S. 68: 182. S. 18. '09.
Tantalum detector. Sci. Am. 100: 375-6. My. 15, '09.

Morgan, Angela.
God's man: poem. Collier's. 44: 10. N. 27, '09.

Morgan, Carrie Blake.
Mrs. Deane's magic fetters. Lippinc. 79: 760-70. Je. '07.

Morgan, Conwy Lloyd, 1852-
Functions of a university. Nature. 80: 176-7. Ap. 8, '09.
Interpretation of nature. Contemp. 87: 609-27. My. '05.

Morgan, Daniel, 1736-1802.
Hero of Cowpens. L. T. Sprague. il. por. Outing. 48: 228-34. My. '06.

Morgan, Edward.
Rob Dunstan's first blackfish drive. St. N. 34: 992-4. S. '07.

Morgan, Edward J.
Portrait as John Harkless. Bookm. 21: 7. Mr. '05.
Portrait in The gentleman from Indiana. Everybody's. 12: 660. My. '05.

Morgan, Edward M.
Postmaster for the nation. Outlook. 86: 843-4. Ag. 24, '07.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 36: 281. S.; World's Work. 14: 9382. O. '07.

Morgan, Edwin Dennison, 1811-1883.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 524. Ja. '08.

Morgan, Forrest.
Genesis of graft. Nation. 81: 422-3. N. 23, '05.

Morgan, Frank Alton.
Orchard cities. 19th Cent. 61: 961-8. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 254: 85-90. Jl. 13, '07.

Morgan, George Campbell, D. D., 1863-
Church federation in England. R. of Rs. 32: 592-5. N. '05.

Morgan, Gideon.
Indian about Indians. Outlook. 81: 338. O. 7, '05.

Morgan, H. A., and Cotton, E. C.
Life history notes on megarhinus septentrionalis? D. and K. Science, n.s. 27: 28-30. Ja. 3, '08.

Morgan, H. L.
New identification system in the U. S. army. Sci. Am. 97: 50. Jl. 20, '07.

Morgan, Sir Henry, 1635?-1688?
Crossing the Panama isthmus with buccaneer Morgan. J: R. Spears. Outing. 52: 679-84. S. '08.
Morgan's first bid for fame. J: R. Spears. il. Outing. 49: 383-8. D. '06.
Trapping of Morgan's buccaneers. J: R. Spears. il. Outing. 51: 425-30. Ja. '08.
When Morgan destroyed Panama. J: R. Spears. il. Outing. 54: 368-74. Je. '09.

Morgan, Henry Patchen, 1827-1906.
Died. O. 10, '06.

Morgan, Jacques de.
Temple of Susinak. Harper. 110: 875-84. My. '05.

Morgan, John.
English football. Ind. 59: 1334-6. D. 7, '05.
Plea for association football. Ind. 61: 633-6. S. 13, '06.

Morgan, John H.
Child labor laws of the Ohio valley. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 61-70. Ja. '07.
Essentials in factory inspection. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: sup. 101-7. Jl. '08.

Morgan, John Pierpont, 1837-
'American Medici; Morgan and his various collections. G. Teall. il. por. Putnam's. 7: 130-43. N. '09.
Dominant figure in American finance. por. Cur. Lit. 43: 623-5. D. '07.
House of Morgan. C. M. Keys. il. por. World's Work. 15: 9779-91. Ja. '08.
Influence on railroads. C. M. Keys. World's Work. 13: 8437-8. Ja. '07.
Italy and Mr. Morgan. Ind. 59: 1517. D. 28, '05.
Owners of America. A. H: Lewis. por. Cosmopol. 45: 250-62. Ag. '08.
Portrait. Critic. 46: 11. Ja. '05; World To-Day. 8: 256. Mr. '05; World's Work. 10: 6713. O. '05; Bookm. 23: 168. Ap. '06; New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 340. My. '06; Cur. Lit. 42: 385. Ap. '07; R. of Rs. 36: 645. D. '07; Ind. 63: 1549. D. 26, '07; New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 530. Ja. '08; McClure. 32: 577. Ap. '09; Am. M. 68: 423. S. '09; Everybody's. 21: 610. N. '09.

Morgan, John Tyler, 1824-1907.
Died. Je. 11, '07.
Powers of the states in the union. No. Am. 186: 34-40. S. '07.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 40: 344. Ap. '06; World To-Day. 10: 499. My. '06; R. of Rs. 36: 30. Jl. '07; World To-Day. 13: 752. Jl. '07.
Sketch. Outlook. 86: 348-9. Je. 22, '07.

Morgan, Lewis Henry, 1818-1881.
Sketch. por. Pop. Sci. 72: 569-71. Je. '08.

Morgan, Louise B.
Source of the fountain-story in the Ywain. Mod. Philol. 6: 331-41. Ja. '09.

Morgan, M. Moore.
How old glory was named. Harp. W. 53: 13. D. 18, '09.

Morgan, May.
My garden; poem. St. N. 33: 679. Je. '06.
Sandman; poem. St. N. 33: 978. S. '06.
To Walt Whitman; poem. Critic. 49: 148. Ag. '06.

Morgan, Sampson.
Coreless apple. 19th Cent. 56: 966-9. D. '04.

Morgan, Sampson —*Continued.*
Small fruit farms for England. Fortn. 87: 325-36. F. '07.

Morgan, Lady Sydney (Owenson) 1783?-1859.
Life of Lady Morgan. por. G: Paston. Little memoirs 19th cent. 95-155.

Morgan, Thomas Hunt, 1866-
For Darwin. Pop. Sci. 74: 367-80. Ap. '09.
Location of embryo-forming regions in the egg. Science, n.s. 28: 287-8. Ag. 28, '08.
Origin of species through selection contrasted with their origin through the appearance of definite variations. Pop. Sci. 67: 54-65. My. '05.
Sex-determining factors in animals. Science, n.s. 25: 382-4. Mr. 8, '07.
Sex determination and parthenogenesis in phylloxerans and aphids. Science, n.s. 29: 234-7. F. 5, '09.

Morgan, William Conger, 1874-
Later day of alchemy. Harper. 110: 620-4. Mr. '05.

Morgan, William Ives, 1826-1869.
Log of a forty-niner. F. E. D. Muzzy. il. Harper. 113: 920-6. N. '06.

Morgan-Browne, H.
Australia's plea for preference. Contemp. 92: 43-54. Jl. '07.
Local finance. Contemp. 90: 568-77. O. '06.
Problems of labour. Fortn. 86: 916-24. N. '06.
Tariff reformers and the budget. Fortn. 87: 1036-46. Je. '07.

Morgan horses.
Morgan horse. A. C. Gaylor. il. Country Life. 16: 419. Ag. '09.
Story of the Morgan horse. H. B. Rathbone. il. Country Life. 17: 33-6. N. '09.

Morgan-Powell, S. See **Powell, S. Morgan-.**

Moriarty, Eugène M., 1847-1907.
Died. Ag. 27, '07.

Mörike, Eduard, 1804-1875.
Mournful coronation; poem; tr. by M. Todhunter. Westm. 170: 582. N. '08.

Morison, D. B.
Steam condensing plant for cargo steamers. Cassier. 35: 208-24. N. '08.

Morison, Francis Richmond, 1872-
Money famine. Ind. 63: 1286-9. N. 28, '07.

Morison, Samuel Lord, 1852-1907.
Died. My. 22, '07.

Morison, Theodore, 1863-
Can Islam be reformed? 19th Cent. 64: 543-51. O. '08.
Indian renaissance. Quar. 204: 553-70. Ap. '06.
Indian statistics. Nation. 88: 15-6. Ja. 7, '09.
Indian tour of the Prince of Wales. No. Am. 181: 912-20. D. '05.

Moritzen, Julius.
Centenary of Hans Christian Andersen. R. of Rs. 31: 439-42. Ap. '05.
Christian IX of Denmark. Forum. 38: 116-29. Jl. '06.
Denmark the buffer state of the north. R. of Rs. 32: 305-9. S. '05.
Rupture between Norway and Sweden. Forum. 37: 141-52. Jl. '05.
What the people read in Scandinavia. R. of Rs. 31: 206-9. F. '05.

Mork, Harry S.
Selective economy in raw materials. Sci. Am. S. 68: 278-9. O. 30, '09.

Morley, John. See **Morley of Blackburn, John.**

Morley, S. G.
Abandoned roads. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 183-8. O. '09.

Morley, S. Griswold.
Catalan solidarity. Nation. 82: 525-7. Je. 28, '06.
Spanish town; poem. McClure. 32: 260. Ja. '09.

Morley of Blackburn, John Morley, 1st viscount, 1838-
Critical miscellanies. Review. Nation. 87: 234-5. S. 10, '08.
Democracy and reaction. 19th Cent. 57: 361-72. 529-47. Mr.-Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 245: 321-30. 522-37. My. 6, 27, '05.
Great commonplaces of reading. Critic. 48: 144-52. F. '06.
John Stuart Mill. Liv. Age. 250: 3-12. Jl. 7, '06.

Morley of Blackburn, John Morley —*Continued.*
Signs of the times in India. Edin. R. 206: 265-305. O. '07.
Some thoughts on progress. Educ. R. 29: 1-17. Ja. '05.
John Morley in politics. I: N. Ford. por. Outlook. 90: 210-5. S. 26, '08.
John Morley on India. Nation. 85: 412-3. N. 7, '07.
Lord Morley's India bill. W: Wedderburn. Liv. Age. 261: 58-60. Ap. 3, '09.
Lord Morley's Indian reforms. C: A. Elliott. 19th Cent. 65: 177-90. F. '09.
Morley and Indian reform. Quar. 210: 692-711. Ap. '09.
Morley and Ireland. W. J. Johnston. Westm. 165: 475-92. My. '06.
Morley as a man of letters. P. Edgar. por. Canad. M. 26: 248-51. Ja. '06
Morley in his writings. A. Cecil. Liv. Age. 249: 451-8. My. 26, '06.
Morley's address on India. Outlook. 83: 923-4. Ag. 25, '06.
Opinions of a statesman. B. Matthews. Forum. 40: 213-5. S. '08.
Political career. por. J. McCarthy. British polit. portraits. 126-49.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 627. My. '05; Cur. Lit. 40: 15. Ja. '06; R. of Rs. 33: 37. Ja. '06; Critic. 48: 98, 442. F., My. '06; Chaut. 51: 11. Je. '08; Ind. 65: 1096. N. 12, '08; Ind. 66: 364. F. 18, '09; Canad. M. 33: 533. O. '09; World's Work. 19: 12266. N. '09.

Mormon Murphy's misplaced confidence. C. M. Russell. Outing. 50: 550-3. Ag. '07.

Mormons and Mormonism.
Another constitutional amendment necessary. J. C. Burrows. Ind. 62: 1074-8. My. 9, '07.
Aspects of Mormonism. G. A. Irving. Outlook. 82: 32-5. Ja. 6; Reply. Outlook. 82: 278-81. F. 3, '06.
Be fair to Utah. L. Armstrong. Outlook. 89: 269-70. My. 30; Reply. W: Nelson. Outlook. 89: 536-8. Jl. 4, '08.
Being a Mormon. Ind. 59: 908-11. O. 19, '05.
Case of Senator Smoot. A. J. Hopkins. Ind. 62: 204-6. Ja. 24, '07.
Case of Senator Smoot and the Mormon church. J. W. Garner. No. Am. 184: 46-58. Ja. 4, '07.
Gentile child among the Mormons. M. O. Corbin. Outlook. 84: 324-7. O. 6, '06.
Golden Bible and Mormonism. W: C. Ewing. Cur. Lit. 38: 428-32. My. '05.
Is Mormonism a joke? Mis. R. 32: 849-50. N. '09.
Latter-day saints. Blackw. 182: 680-93. N. '07.
Life of a Mormon girl. Ind. 58: 423-30. F. 23, '05.
Meaning of Mormonism. S. M. Cullom. por. Ind. 60: 979-82. Ap. 26, '06.
Menace of Mormonism. S. M. Cullom. No. Am. 181: 379-85. S. '05.
Mormon endowment ceremony. World To-Day. 8: 165-70. F. '05.
Mormon menace. S. E. Wishard. Ind. 58: 91-2. Ja. 12; Comment. Ind. 58: 104. Ja. 12, '05.
Mormon woman. S. Comstock. il. Collier's. 44: 14. O. 2; 16-7. N. 6, '09.
Mormon women and what they think of polygamy. M. Z. Doty. Am. M. 66: 41-7. My. '08.
Mormonism in Idaho. W. E. Borah. Outlook. 85: 530. Mr. 2, '07.
Mormonism—some of its realities. M. W. Davis. Outlook. 84: 1059-64. D. 29, '06.
Original manuscript of the Book of Mormon. J. Brigham. il. World To-Day. 9: 1101-6. O. '05.
Passing of polygamy. R. Smoot. No. Am. 187: 117-23. Ja. '08.
Polygamy and the constitution. T. Schroeder. Arena. 36: 492-7. N. '06.
Practical results of Mormonism. M. W. Davis. Mis. R. 30: 192-6. Mr. '07.
Present situation. B. Kinney. Mis. R. 29: 616-9. Ag. '06.
Public view of Mormonism. Nation. 81: 113-4. Ag. 10, '05.
Results of missions among the Mormons. J. A. L. Smith. Mis. R. 32: 851-2. N. '09.

Mormons and Mormonism—*Continued.*
Trail of the Mormon; the place of a vanished city. C. Johnson. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 131-9. Ap. '06; Same. il. C. Johnson. Highways of Miss. valley. 183-200.
Untabulated results of Utah missions. S: E. Wishard. Mis. R. 29: 856-8. N. '06.
Ways of Mormons. G. A. Irving. Outlook. 84: 1064-8. D. 29, '06.
What is Mormonism? Mis. R. 28: 853-6. N. '05.
Woman's side of Mormonism. World To-Day. 9: 743-6. Jl. '05.
See also Smoot, R.

Morning.
Morning; poem. Ecl. M. 146: 143. F. '06.

Morning exercises in schools. See **School exercises.**

Morning-glories.
Morning-glories; poem. E. Summers. New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 577. Jl. '07.

Morning Glory, Miss, pseud. See **Noguchi, Yone.**

Morning light; story. J. Johnson. il. Am. M. 60: 556-60. S. '05.

Moro man; poem. A. D. Runyon. Lippinc. 79: 96-7. Ja. '07.

Moro story of the creation. L. Buchanan. Outing. 51: 455-6. Ja. '08.

Moroccan conference. See **Algeciras conference.**

Morocco.
On Jan. 11, 1908, Mulai Hafid is proclaimed sultan.
Diplomatic conflict. Fortn. 90: 137-40. Jl. '08.
France and Morocco. Nation. 85: 178-9. Ag. 29, '07.
French in north Africa. C: W. Furlong. il. World's Work. 15: 9555-66. N. '07.
Moroccan affairs. Outlook. 85: 6-7. Ja. 5, '07.
Moroccan and his invader. C: W. Furlong. il. Harp. W. 51: 1345. S. 14, '07.
Moroccan question. E. Montet. Outlook. 82: 255-7. F. 3, '06.
Muley Hafid supersedes Abdul Aziz. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 93: 253-6. F. '08.
On the spur; story. R. B. C. Graham. Liv. Age. 248: 560-5. Mr. 3, '06.
People of Morocco against all Europe. il. Cur. Lit. 43: 257-62. S. '07.
Selling Bibles in Morocco. W. Summers. Mis. R. 31: 457-8. Je. '08.
Truth about Morocco. A. Schneider. il. Harp. W. 50: 186-9. F. 10. '06.
Will France claim Morocco? A. M. Low. Forum. 39: 170-3. O. '07.
See also Abd-el-Aziz; Mulai Hafid; Raisuli, A. B.

Commerce.
Commercial Morocco. A. Schneider. il. Harp. W. 50: 1794. D. 15, '06.

Description and travel.
American woman's adventure in Morocco. I. R. Larkin. il. Harp. B. 41: 827-33. S. '07.
Autumn wandering in Morocco. T. H. Weir. 19th Cent. 58: 235-45. Ag. '05.
Geographical features and population. T. Fischer. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 355-72.
Moorish seaport. S. L. Gwynn. Liv. Age. 256: 341-7. F. 8, '08.
Morocco as a winter sketching ground. R. E. Groves. il. Int. Studio. 36: 24-30. N. '08.
My Moorish friends. S. L. Gwynn. Liv. Age. 253: 624-30. Je. 8, '07.
Ride to Fez. H. F. Sheets. il. Outing. 50: 385-97. Jl. '07.
Visit of the French mission to the sultan of Morocco. E. Ashmead-Bartlett. Blackw. 183: 186-201. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 256: 719-30. Mr. 21, '08.
Visit to Moulai el Hafid. E. Ashmead-Bartlett. Blackw. 184: 558-71. O.; Same. Liv. Age. 259: 360-71. N. 7, '08.
See also Maps—Morocco; also Ceuta; Tangier.

Foreign relations.
Again Morocco causes a scare. A. M. Low. Forum. 40: 307-9. O. '08.

Morocco—Foreign relations—*Continued.*
Aims of Germany. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 49: 649-50. My. 6, '05.
Complications in Morocco and European peace. Chaut. 52: 330-1. N. '08.
Fides Germanica. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 94: 490-8. O. '08.
France, Morocco, and Europe. F. de Pressensé. Contemp. 92: 731-9. D. '07.
France's punitive expedition against Morocco. R. of Rs. 36: 102-3. Jl. '07.
Franco-German agreement in regard to Morocco. Ind. 66: 395. F. 25, '09.
German policy in Morocco. R. Blennerhassett. Fortn. 90: 537-46. O. '08.
German sultan of Morocco. Ind. 65: 621-2. S. 10. '08.
Germany and Morocco. F. Charmes. Fortn. 83: 951-7. My.; J. L. Bashford. Fortn. 83: 987-99. Je.; A. F. Harrison. 19th Cent. 58: 34-42. Jl. '05.
Gravity of the Morocco incident. Harp. W. 49: 969. Jl. 8, '05.
Moor and Frank. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 92: 437-9. S. '07.
Moroccan affair. Nation. 80: 517-8. Je. 29, '05.
Moroccan question and Mulai Hafid. Fortn. 90: 697-703. O. '08.
Moroccan question as seen from Morocco. A. K. Karam. No. Am. 183: 1041-6. N. 16, '06.
Morocco and Europe; the task of Sir Edward Grey. Perseus. Fortn. 85: 609-24. Ap. '06.
Morocco and the French intervention. R. L. N. Johnston. il. R. of Rs. 31: 689-95. Je. '05.
Morocco and the powers. Outlook. 90: 59-60. S. 12, '08.
Morocco and the powers. F. E. Chadwick. Outlook. 93: 555-8. N. 6, '09.
Morocco crisis. W. B. Harris. Blackw. 178: 293-304. Ag. '05.
Morocco moriturus. E. Maxey. Forum. 39: 568-74. Ap. '08.
Morocco once more. Nation. 87: 226-7. S. 10. '08.
Morocco, the derelict of diplomacy. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. il. R. of Rs. 36: 62-8. Jl. '07.
Pacific penetration and the police in Morocco. J. H. Richardson. Fortn. 83: 237-49. F. '05.
Problem of Morocco. Harp. W. 51: 1371. S. 21, '07.
What power shall control Morocco? Outlook. 82: 385. F. 24, '06.
Witch of the Atlas. Calchas. Fortn. 88: 357-72. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 254: 771-82. S. 28, '07.
Year in France; agreement between Germany and France concerning Morocco. S. Dewey. Atlan. 104: 245-51. Ag. '09.
See also Algeciras conference.

History.
Bombardment of Casablanca. L. J. Brown. Liv. Age. 256: 29-38. Ja. 4, '08.
Crumbling empire of the Moors. S. Bonsal. No. Am. 186: 262-70. O. '07.
Disintegration of Morocco. I. Perdicaris. Internat. 11: 177-96. Jl.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 32: 217-8. Ag. '05.
Fate of the brown empire. V. Thompson, Il. Cosmopol. 40: 89-96. N. '05.
France, Germany and the leading men of Morocco. Contemp. 92: 560-9. O. '07.
General situation in Morocco. I. H. Perdicaris. No. Am. 181: 745-53. N. '05.
Outbreak of the holy war of Islam, 1907. Cur. Lit. 43: 369-73. O. '07.
War in Morocco, 1909. Ind. 67: 275-6. Ag. 5, '09.
With the Spanish army in Morocco, 1909. T. Comyn-Platt. Liv. Age. 263: 647-54. D. 11, '09.
See also Abd-el-Aziz.

Industries and resources.
Morocco, Europe's neglected dooryard. A. H. Warner. il. World To-Day. 15: 1149-55. N. '08.

Politics and government.
Conditions of government in Morocco. P. F. Bayard. No. Am. 180: 279-87. F. '05.

Morocco—*Continued*

Social life and customs.

Bu Gidri. R. B. C. Graham. Liv. Age. 256: 625-30. Mr. 7, '08.

Midsummer customs in Morocco. Am. J. Soc. 11: 141-2. Jl. '05.

Moroney, W. J.

Suggested statute of reassurance. Nation. 85: 539-40. D. 12, '07.

Morongo reservation, California.

Experiences of a woman Indian agent. C. D. True. Outlook. 92: 331-6. Je. 5, '09.

Moropus.

New species of the genus moropus. W. J. Holland. Science, n.s. 28: 809-10. D. 4, '08.

Moros.

Fighting-man of the Philippines. O. J. Sweet. Harp. W. 50: 808. Je. 9, '06.

Moro experiment. A. Brownell. il. Outlook. 81: 975-85. D. 23, '05.

Nature of the Moros. L. Buchanan. World's Work. 12: 7567-8. My. '06.

Our Mohammedan constabulary in Mindanao and Sulu. J. G. Harbord. il. World To-Day. 15: 957-61. S. '08.

Preparing our Moros for government. R. L. Bullard. Atlan. 97: 385-94. Mr. '06.

Rise of a sultan. C. C. Bateman. il. Overland. n.s. 45: 175-85, 284-94. Mr.-Ap. '05.

See also Philippine islands.

Morosini, Guilia P.

Experienced horsewoman. il. Outing. 46: 189, 191. My. '05.

Morphine habit.

Enemy; story. M. S. Gerry. il. Harper. 120: 115-25. D. '09.

Morphineuse. W: L. Howard. Arena. 33: 516-21. My. '05.

Morphology.

Morphological method and recent progress in zoology. G. B. Howes. Smithson. Rept. 1902: 581-608.

See also Anatomy; Botany—Morphology; Embryology; Histology.

Morrell, D. M.

Forks. St. N. 33: 350-1. F. '06.

Morrice, James W.

Art of Morrice. L: Vauxcelles. il. por. Canad. M. 34: 169-76. D. '09.

Canadian artists abroad. W: H. Ingram. il. Canad. M. 28: 218-22. Ja. '07.

Morrill, C. V.

Chromosomes in the oogenesis, fertilization and cleavage of certain hemiptera. Science, n.s. 30: 970-1. D. 31, '09.

Morrill, Justin Smith, 1810-1898.

Morrill bill. I. M. Tarbell. por. Am. M. 63: 116-32. D. '06.

Morrill geological expedition.

Report, 1906. E. H. Barbour. Science, n.s. 25: 73-4. Ja. 11, '07.

Morris, A. F.

Versatile art worker: Mrs. Traquair. Int. Studio. 25: 339-43. Je. '05.

Morris, Anna Wharton.

Her money's worth. Cosmopol. 39: 358-60. Ag. '05.

Hundred dollars down. Lippinc. 81: 798-811. Je. '08.

Morris, Anne.

Purity in domestic products. Canad. M. 27: 326-36. O. '06.

Morris, Benjamin Wistar, 1819-1906.

Died. Ap. 8, '06.

Morris, C. O.

Balanced aquarium. Country Life. 14: 394. Ag. '08.

Cause of automobile accidents. Country Life. 15: 375. F. '09.

Essentials of an all-around horse. Country Life. 14: 587. O. '08.

Farmer and the automobile. Country Life. 15: 636. Ap. '09.

Finishing the floors. Country Life. 14: 572. O. '08.

Forming a country club. Country Life. 16: 295-8. Jl. '09.

Tire advice. Country Life. 15: 502. Mr. '09.

Morris, C. O.—*Continued.*

Truth about the automobile. Country Life. 15: 259-60. Ja. '09.

Morris, C. W. G.

Lion hunt on the Zambesi. World To-Day. 9: 1309-11. D. '05.

Morris, Charles, 1745-1838.

Laureate of the Beefsteaks. Thormanby. Ecl. M. 147: 45-7. Jl. '06.

Morris, Charles, 1784-1856.

Morris and the cruise of the Adams. C: Morris. Heroes of navy. 185-94.

Morris, Charles.

My vestal; poem. Harper. 116: 294. Ja. '08.

Morris, Clara (Mrs. Frederick C. Harriott) 1849-

Actress—on guard. McClure. 27: 98-103. My. '06.

Anna Valentina. Char. 14: 849-52. Je. 17, '05.

Burglar's Christmas gift. Woman's H. C. 32: 18. D. '05.

Daly banquet. Am. M. 63: 196-201. D. '06.

Hunt for a play. McClure. 26: 636-45. Ap. '06.

Jane Shore has her troubles. Putnam's. 4: 48-53. Ap. '08.

Looking backward. McClure. 26: 496-9. Mr. '06.

Memory of Dion Boucicault. Cosmopol. 38: 273-8. Ja. '05.

Most critical point in my career. Ladies' H. J. 22: 7-8, 44. Ja. '05.

Othello. Shakespeare's most inconsistent character. Critic. 47: 316-7. O. '05.

Portrait. Critic. 49: 110. Ag. '06.

Unique interpretation of Lady Macbeth. por. Cur. Lit. 41: 185-7. Ag. '06.

Morris, D. M.

Properties of numbers. Sci. Am. 100: 279. Ap. 10, '09.

Morris, Sir Daniel, 1844-

Disease-resisting sugar-canes. Nature. 77: 438. Mr. 12, '08.

Morris, Dave H.

Automobilist and the law. Harp. W. 50: 46-8. Ja. 13, '06.

Legislative needs of the motorist. Harp. W. 51: 380. Mr. 16, '07.

Morris, Edmund M., 1871-

Edmund Morris, painter. W. M. Boultbee. il. Canad M. 31: 121-7. Je. '08.

Morris, Edward.

Portrait. World To-Day. 17: 1236. D. '09.

Morris, Edwin Bateman.

Page girl. Ladies' H. J. 26: 9-10. F.; 15. Mr. '09.

Morris, Edwin H.

Whole truth about the poultry business. Country Life. 16: 637-8. O. '09.

Morris, Ethelyn J.

Cut work table linen. Harp. B. 40: 654-6. Jl. '06.

Embroidered edges. Harp. B. 40: 1176-7. D. '06.

Morris, Fritz.

American Shetland pony. Am. Homes. 6: 450. N. '09.

Beresford—Britain's most popular sailor. Harp. W. 49: 14-5. Ja. 7, '05.

How royalty celebrates Christmas. Woman's H. C. 32: 8-9. D. '05.

When royalty goes visiting. Woman's H. C. 32: 3-5. Ja. '05.

Morris, George Llewelyn.

Edwin Lutyens. Int. Studio. 36: 268-81. F. '09.

—and Wood, Esther.

Country cottage and the materials used in its construction. Int. Studio. 27: 146-55. D. '05.

Morris, George Perry, 1864-

Dr. Hale's busy career. R. of Rs. 40: 81-4. Jl. '09.

Elizabeth Barrett Browning. Ind. 60: 501-4. Mr. 1, '06.

Gilbert Keith Chesterton. Outlook. 81: 729-32. N. 25, '05.

Great federation of American churches. R. of Rs. 32: 591-2. N. '05.

Morris, George Pope, 1802-1864.

Portrait. Bookm. 29: 38. Mr. '09.

Morris, Gouverneur, 1752-1816.

Men and women of the salons. P. Gibbs. Men and women French rev. 85-94.

Morris, Gouverneur, 1876-
Bobby's return. Reader. 5: 539-53, 719-30. Ap.-My. '05.
By stages. Cent. 72: 209-12. Je. '06.
Cicatrice. Cent. 69:393-4. Ja. '05.
Explorers. Collier's 44: 21-2. O. 9, '09.
Fear. Outing. 50: 157-8. My. '07.
Into the serene valley. Outing. 47: 597-602. F. '06.
Ma'am? Collier's. 44: 11-4. S. 25, '09.
McTavish, The. Everybody's. 21: 88-100. Jl. '09.
Mary Ellen and Evelyn May. Cent. 70: 682-4. S. '05.
Miss Sally and the enemy. Cent. 70: 182-8. Je. '05.
Mr. Holiday. Collier's. 44: 13-5. D. 11, '09.
Newport the maligned. Everybody's. 19: 311-25. S. '08.
On the spot; or, The idler's house party. Everybody's. 19: 187-98. Ag. '08.
Parrot. Everybody's. 17: 278-80. Ag. '07.
Pearl eater. Outing. 47: 301-4. D. '05.
Provident children. Reader. 7: 231-8. F. '06.
Wild pansies. Cent. 69: 885-7. Ap. '05.
Winkler ashore. Outing. 47: 225-6, 301-4, 443-5; 48: 79-81, 276-8, 487-92; 49: 93-6, 521-8, 702-4. N. '05-Ja., Ap., Je.-Jl., O. '06, Ja., Mr. '07.
Without a lawyer. Cosmopol. 47: 278-82. Ag. '09.
Portrait. Reader. 5: 598. Ap. '05; Bookm. 27: 445. Jl. '08.

Morris, Harrison Smith, 1856-
Last great biography. Lippinc. 83: 112-4. Ja. '09.
Night; poem. Nation. 87: 34. Jl. 9, '08.
Philadelphia's contribution to American art. Cent. 69: 714-33. Mr. '05.
Revelation; poem. Cent. 73: 316. D. '06.
To poverty;poem. Cur. Lit. 38: 177. F. '05.
Upon reading an appreciation of Aldrich; poem. Atlan. 101: 218. F. '08.
Violet Oakley's mural decorations. Cent. 70: 265-8. Je. '05.

Morris, Henry N.
Corporations and the people. Outlook. 85: 380-1. F. 16, '07.

Morris, James A.
Organizing and keeping a class. Musician. 14: 492. N. '09.

Morris, John A.
Food-production of the future. Arena. 36: 173-4. Ag. '06.
Pacific kelp fields. Overland, n.s. 52: 349-50. O. '08.
Spider. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24259. Ja. 7, '05.

Morris, John L.
Portrait. Canad. M. 26: 46. N. '05.

Morris, Sir Lewis, 1833-1907.
Died. N. 12, '07.
Together, July 9th; poem. Ind. 59: 258. Ag. 3, '05.
Portrait. Ind. 63: 1421. D. 12, '07.
Sketch. Nation. 85: 463-4. N. 21, '07.

Morris, Madge.
Just this one day; poem. Cosmopol. 41: 392. Ag. '06.
Lure of the desert land; poem. Lippinc. 84: 256. Ag. '09.

Morris, Martin Ferdinand, 1834-
Fifteenth amendment to the federal constitution. No. Am. 189: 82-92. Ja. '09.

Morris, May.
Portrait. Putnam's. 7: 113. O. '09.

Morris, Miriam.
New social life of the farm. Delin. 74: 200-1. S. '09.

Morris, Ray.
American view of British railways. Atlan. 98: 65-73. Jl. '06.
Enforced railroad competition. Atlan. 102: 366-77. S. '08.
Federal rate regulation. Atlan. 95: 737-47. Je. '05.
Railway situation in the northwest. R. of Rs. 40: 69-78. Jl. '09.
Tendencies of American railroad development. Atlan. 100: 156-67. Ag. '07.

Morris, Robert.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 45. S. '06.

Morris, Robert T.
Mysterious awa-toose and strange nebog-atis. Outing. 48: 605-8. Ag. '06.

Morris, Robert Tuttle, M. D., 1857-
Surgery on the conscious. Harp. W. 53: 8. D. 18, '09.

Morris, Sidney Garfield.
Prince Bülow. 19th Cent. 64: 684-93. O.; Same. Liv. Age. 259: 343-50. N. 7, '08.

Morris, Thomas, 1822-1908.
Died. My. 24, '08.
Distinguished Scotchman and golfer. Outlook. 89: 279-80. Je. 6, '08.
Grand old man at golf. Outing. 46: 322. Je. '05.

Morris, William, 1834-1896.
Nymph's song to Hylas; poem. House B. 25: 143. My. '09.
Summer dawn; poem. Country Life. 10: 317. Jl. '06.
Alfred Noyes on Morris. W. Clayton. Forum. 41: 175-7. F. '09.
Doubters and the mystics. E: M. Chapman. Eng. lit. in acct. with relig. 450-4.
Four poets; a study of Clough, Arnold, Rossetti, and Morris, by S. A. Brooke. Review. Liv. Age. 258: 244-9. Jl. 25, '08.
Happiest of the poets. W. B. Yeats. Good and evil. 70-89.
Influence of Wm. Morris. W: S. Durrant. Westm. 169: 542-9. My. '08.
Kelmscott and William Morris. A. C. Benson. Putnam's. 3: 439-46. Ja. '08; Same. A. C. Benson. At large. 240-63.
Later poems. A. Clutton-Brock. Liv. Age. 251: 241-5. O. 27, '06.
Literary work of Morris. P. E. More. Nation. 88: 243-6. Mr. 11, '09.
Merits of Morris as a poet. S. A. Brooke. Four Victorian poets. 205-99.
Morris and esthetic socialism. T: Dickinson. Arena. 36: 613-7. D. '06.
Morris and his school. G. K. Chesterton. Varied types. 15-26.
Morris's poems. A. Lang. Adventures among books. 99-117.
Personality and work of Morris. W: M. Payne. Greater Eng. poets 19th cent. 316-47.
Poet, socialist, and master of many crafts. J. B. Kenyon. Loiterings. 51-81.
Poetry of Morris; Life and death of Jason and The earthly paradise. H: James. Views and reviews. 63-80.
Portrait. Bookm. 29: 379. Je. '09.
Pre-Raphaelites. H: A. Beers. Eng. romanticism in 19th cent. 316-39.
Pre-Raphaelitism and the present. L. March-Phillipps. Contemp. 89: 709-13. My. '06.
Vision of Morris. por. Cur. Lit. 46: 515-8. My. '09.
William Morris, by A. Noyes. Review. Liv. Age. 260: 368-72. F. 6, '09.
William Morris the man. G: W. James. il. por. Craftsman. 7: 412-20. Ja. '05.
Work and influence of Morris. por. E. Hubbard. Eng. authors. 1-34.

Morris canal.
Anthracite-tidewater canal. C. L. Jones. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 105-7. Ja. '08.
Canoeing on Morris canal. H. F. Sherwood. il. Country Life. 8: 250. Je. '05.
Cruise on the raging canal. E. T. Keyser. Country Life. 14: 210. Je. '08.

Morris for May-day. M. Beerbohm. Harper. 115: 787-94. O. '07.

Morrison, A. E.
Rubber-knotted tire. Harp. W. 51: 1613. N. 2, '07.

Morrison, Abraham Cressy, 1864-
Acetylene. Sci. Am. S. 66: 46-7. Jl. 18, '08.
Soul that comprehends; poem. Sunset. 16: 517. Mr. '06.

Morrison, Alice Brown.
Romance of the Cheshire Cheese. Cent. 72: 704-10. S. '06.

Morrison, Anna W.
Snowball luncheon. Delin. 66: 150-1. Jl. '05.
Thanksgiving day novelties. Delin. 66: 928-9. N. '05.

Morrison, Annie Louise.
Frisk. Overland, n.s. 52: 449-50. N. '08.

Morrison, C. O.
Was Jesus a peasant? Outlook. 89: 223-4. My. 23, '08.
Morrison, Caroline Wood.
Mother to her son; poem. Lippinc. 83: 471. Ap. '09.
Queen Mary of Memory lane. Lippinc. 78: 657-746. D. '06.
—See Cooke, Mrs. Grace (MacGowan) jt. auth.
Morrison, David McLaren.
Unemployed and trades unions. 19th Cent. 59: 483-7. Mr. '06.
Morrison, Edward.
Colonel Whalley's gift. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 447-53. D. '09.
Morrison, Elizabeth W.
Cheap cuts attractively served. Good H. 49: 573-4. N. '09.
Morrison, F. H. S.
Aristocratic Persian cat. Country Life. 14: 446-9. S. '08.
Morrison, Frank, 1859-
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 46: 131. F. '09.
Morrison, George Ernest, 1862-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 32: 424. O. '05.
Morrison, Gertrude.
How six men proposed to her. Ladies' H. J. 26: 21. F. '09.
How they told of their engagements. Ladies' H. J. 26: 8. Ap. '09.
Morrison, Gilbert Burnet.
Social ethics in high-school life. School R. 13: 361-70. My. '05.
Morrison, Henry C.
Vocational training and industrial education. Educ. R. 36: 242-54. O. '08.
Morrison, John Harrison, 1841-
Development of armored war vessels. Sci. Am. S. 64: 131-2, 151-2, 170-1, 178-9, 205-6, 218-20, 238-9, 245-6, 266-7, 276-8, 291-3, 308-10, 332-4, 342-3. Ag. 31-N. 30, '07.
Iron and steel hull steam vessels of the United States. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24918-20, 24928-30, 24943-5, 24964-6, 24980-2, 24996-8. O. 21-N. 25, '05.
Robert Fulton and the sidewheel steamboat. Sci. Am. S. 64: 282-4. N. 2, '07.
St. Swithin's day. Sci. Am. S. 64: 95. Ag. 10, '07.
Morrison, Lewis, 1845-1906.
Died. Ag. 18, '06.
Portrait as Mephistopheles in Faust. Everybody's. 13: 388. S. '05.
Morrison, Mary Breckinridge.
Women of Thackeray. Westm. 168: 299-303. S. '07.
Morrison, Robert, 1782-1834.
Pioneer Protestant missionary to China. E. Leslie. Mis. R. 30: 329-36. My. '07.
Morrison, Sara Graham.
Mahmal, or sacred carpet. Harp. W. 51: 1318. S. 7, '07.
Morrison, William Ralls, 1825-
Portrait. Am. M. 64: 173. Je. '07.
Morrison formation.
Relations with the Comanche series and the Dakota formation. T. W. Stanton. J. Geol. 13: 657-69. D. '05.
Morrissey, Patrick Henry, 1862-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 35: 526. My. '07.
Morroghs' dreams. J. Barlow. Liv. Age. 258: 681-6. S. 12, '08.
Morrow, Ellen Welsford.
Madame de Staal-Delaunay. Westm. 166: 92-9. Jl. '06.
Morrow, F. St. John.
Marquis of Lansdowne. Fortn. 84: 60-74. Jl. '05.
Morrow, Prince Albert, M. D., 1846-
Catechism on blindness. Char. 20: 518-20. Jl. 25, '08.
Prophylaxis of social diseases. Am. J. Soc. 13: 20-33. Jl. '07.
Relations of social diseases to the family. Am. J. Soc. 14: 622-35. Mr. '09.
Morrow, William Carr.
Clearing the way. Cosmopol. 41: 596-604. O. '06.
—See Roseboro', Viola, jt. auth.
Mors triumphans. J. Marks. Outlook. 80: 186-90. My. 20, '05.

Morse, Beryl.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 401, 405. D. '05.
Morse, C. M.
Municipal paving, Buffalo. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 580-1. My. '07.
Morse, Charles Henry, 1860-
Elementary trade teaching. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 33-41. Ja. '09.
Morse, Charles Wyman.
Admiral of the Atlantic coast. O. Wilson. World's Work. 13: 8718-22. Ap. '07.
Bank-plundering by speculators. Outlook. 93: 359*. O. 23, '09.
Conviction of Morse. Outlook. 90: 558. N. 14, '08.
Morse and the panic. Ind. 65: 1130-1. N. 12, '08.
Morse sentence upheld. Nation. 89: 342-3. O. 14, '09.
Portrait. World's Work. 10: 6711. O. '05; Cur. Lit. 43: 588. D. '07; World To-Day. 13: 1191. D. '07; Everybody's. 18: 8. Ja. '08.
Morse, E. L. C.
Cure for boosting. Nation. 89: 137. Ag. 12, '09.
Departmental teaching in elementary schools. Educ. R. 31: 93-9. Ja. '06.
Great Britain and Germany. Nation. 88: 461-2. My. 6, '09.
History in secondary schools. Nation. 85: 323-4. O. 10, '07.
Plea for the lock-step. Nation. 87: 158. Ag. 20, '08.
Race prejudice. Nation. 88: 276-7. Mr. 18, '09.
Remedy for misgovernment. Nation. 88: 409-10. Ap. 22, '09.
Truancy in Chicago. Nation. 84: 431. My. 9, '07.
Twaddle in civics. Educ. R. 30: 206-9. S. '05.
Work of the country school. Nation. 88: 331-2. Ap. 1, '09.
Morse, E. V.
Some more "man in the drift." Sci. Am. 96: 91. Ja. 26, '07.
Morse, Edward Sylvester, 1838-
Jean Louis Rudolphe Agassiz. Pop. Sci. 71: 542-9. D. '07.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 99. Mr. '05; R. of Rs. 35: 117. Ja. '07.
Morse, Elmer A., 1870-
Portrait. Collier's. 43: 8. Mr. 27, '09.
Morse, Ethel.
Statue of liberty; poem. Putnam's. 1: 222-3. N. '06.
Morse, Frances R.
Old age pensions in Great Britain and Ireland. Char. 21: 356-9. D. 5, '08.
Morse, Frank W.
Portrait. Canad. M. 26: 513. Ap. '06.
Sketch. C. Warman. por. Canad. M. 25: 399-401. S. '05.
Morse, Harriet Clara.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n. s. 39: 236. O. '08.
Morse, Harry Wheeler.
Spectra from the Wehnelt interrupter. Astrophys. J. 21: 223-35. Ap. '05.
Spectra of weak luminescences. Astrophys. J. 21: 83-100, 410-7. My.-Je. '05.
Morse, Hosea Ballou.
Foreign privilege in China. Atlan. 98: 626-34. N. '06.
Morse, Inglis. See Morse, William Inglis.
Morse, James Herbert, 1841-
According to Osler. Ind. 66: 567-70. Mr. 18, '09.
Chosen reed; poem. Ind. 62: 436. F. 21, '07.
New vocabulary. Ind. 65: 765-7. O. 1, '08.
Reading aloud. Ind. 62: 942-4. Ap. 25, '07.
When the grass begins to grow; poem. Reader. 5: 575. Ap. '05.
Wind; poem. Harp. B. 41: 138. F. '07.
Morse, John Torrey, jr., 1840-
United States through foreign spectacles. Quar. 211: 367-94. O.; Same. Liv. Age. 263: 515-23, 607-16. N. 27-D. 4, '09.
Morse, Katharine.
Four dollar bridge luncheons for eight persons. Harp. B. 40: 850-2. S. '06.
Morse, Leighton B.
Selective reflection of salts of carbonic and other oxygen acids. Astrophys. J. 26: 225-43. N. '07.

Morse, Lester L.
Growing onion seed for market in California. Country Cal. 1: 464. S. '05.
Morse, Max.
Harpswell laboratory. Pop. Sci. 74: 504-13. My. '09.
Morse, Samuel Finley Breese, 1791-1872.
Religion of Morse. L: A. Banks. Religious life. 29-37.
Morse, Sherman.
Awakening in Wall street. Am. M. 62: 457-63. S. '06.
Gas tale of two cities. Am. M. 62: 414-24. Ag. '06.
Taming of Rogers. Am. M. 62: 227-38. Jl. '06.
Morse, Sidney.
Boy on the farm and life as he sees it. Craftsman. 16: 195-204. My. '09.
Disadvantages of specialization. Craftsman. 16: 24-31. Ap. '09.
Morse, Sidney Edward, 1835-1908.
Died. N. 13, '08.
Morse, W. J.
Yellows disease of the fall dandelion. Science, n.s. 28: 348-9. S. 11, '08.
Morse, William Clifford, and Foerste, August Frederic.
Waverly formations of east-central Kentucky. J. Geol. 17: 164-77. F. '09.
Morse, William Inglis.
Acadian spring; poem. Canad. M. 33: 135. Je. '09.
Builder; poem. Canad. M. 24:214. Ja. '05.
Canadian abroad; poem. Canad. M. 29: 509. O. '07.
Dreams; poem. Canad. M. 26: 330. F. '06.
Edelweiss; poem. Canad. M. 30: 174. D. '07.
Flight of time; poem. Canad. M. 26: 108. D. '05.
Heart's response; poem. Canad. M. 29: 215. Jl. '07; Same. Canad. M. 30: 343. F. '08.
In transit; poem. Canad. M. 29: 112. Je. '07.
Irrevocable; poem. Canad. M. 26: 412. Mr. '06.
Life's recompense; poem. Canad. M. 27: 162. Je. '06.
Love's roundelay; poem. Canad. M. 24: 469. Mr. '05.
May fly; poem. Canad. M. 25: 153. Je. '05.
Motherhood; poem. Canad. M. 27: 309. Ag. '06.
Nature's seers; poem. Canad. M. 27: 116. Je. '06.
New Year; poem. Canad. M. 28: 236. Ja. '07.
Roundelay. Canad. M. 26: 281. Ja. '06.
Sea-chimes; poem. Canad. M. 25: 162. Je. '05.
Sea-drift; poem. Canad. M. 24: 513. Ap. '05.
Sisters of sorrow; poem. Canad. M. 28: 39. N. '06.
Song of the north-land; poem. Canad. M. 26: 425. Mr. '06.
Soul's waiting; poem. Canad. M. 24: 209. Ja. '05.
Springtime lyric; poem. Canad. M. 28: 552. Ap. '07.
Truth; poem. Canad. M. 27: 403. S. '06.
Portrait. Canad. M. 31: 476. S. '08.
Morse, William Northrop.
Daffodils in a winter room; poem. Outlook. 91: 434. F. 27, '09.
Dawn of every day; poem. Outlook. 89: 30. My. 2, '08.
Educational theater. Outlook. 89: 572-7. Jl. 11, '08.
To a child; poem. Outlook. 91: 74. Ja. 9, '09.
Verses, the fancy of a child. Outlook. 92: 706. Jl. 24, '09.
Without; poem. Craftsman. 16: 43. Ap. '09.
Morshead, Edmund Doidge Anderson.
Euripides and his modern interpreters. Liv. Age. 253: 524-32. Je. 1, '07.
Morss, Charles H.
Practicability of the extension of high-school influence. Educ. R. 29: 441-9. My. '05.
Mortality.
Black art of vivisection; diseases and death rates. S. Coleridge. Contemp. 93: 460-9. Ap. '08.
Chicago's wonderful health. F. Franklin. People and problems. 178-82.
English vital statistics. Pop. Sci. 74: 310-2. Mr. '09.
Mortality — *Continued.*
Experiment on animals; diseases and death rates. S. Paget. Contemp. 93: 582-91. My. '08.
German exposition on infant mortality. Char. 17: 111-2. O. 13, '06.
Industrial dust and disease; mortality in English factories. Sci. Am. S. 66: 231. O. 10, '08.
Infant mortality. W. F. Willcox. Nation. 85: 227-8. S. 12, '07; Char. 19: 1300-2. D. 28, '07.
Infant mortality, by G: Newman. Review. Nation. 85: 104-5. Ag. 1, '07.
Infant mortality in the American cities; symposium. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 484-92. Mr. '08.
Infant mortality in the Philippines. F. Calderon. Char. 21: 421-2. D. 12, '08.
Jews: race and environment. M. Fishberg. Pop. Sci. 70: 33-41. Ja. '07.
Losses on the battle-field. L: Elkind. No. Am. 180: 694-703. My. '05.
Low death rate among the Jews. R. of Rs. 36: 490-1. O. '07.
Maternal care and infant mortality. Ind. 67: 320-2. Ag. 5, '09.
Money value of human life. World's Work. 17: 11422-3. Ap. '09.
Mortality from consumption in dusty trades. F: L. Hoffman. bibliog. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 17: 633-875. N. '08.
Mortality from consumption in occupations exposing to municipal and general organic dust. F: L. Hoffman. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 18: 471-638. My. '09.
Mortality of overweights and underweights. B. Symonds. McClure. 32: 319-27. Ja. '09.
Mortality statistics. Pop. Sci. 71: 475-7. N. '07.
Mortality statistics: 1905. J: Cummings. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 364-7. Je. '07.
Mortality statistics of the twelfth census. R. of Rs. 32: 627-8. N. '05.
Most important factor in infant mortality. R. of Rs. 36: 116-7. Jl. '07.
Occupational mortality. Sci. Am. S. 66: 213-4. O. 3, '08.
Physical and medical aspects of labor and industry. F: L. Hoffman. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 465-90. My. 06.
Relation between birth rates and death rates. A. J. Lotka. Science, n.s. 26: 21-2. Jl. 5, '07.
Saving the lives of babies. Outlook. 93: 639*-40*. N. 27, 09.
Statistics of mortality. Science, n.s. 23: 987. Je. 29, '06.
Statistics of mortality, 1905. Char. 17: 1077-8. Mr. 23, '07.
To reduce infant mortality. Char. 20: 285-6. My. 30, '08.
Typhoid fever, purification of public water supplies and mortality. W: T. Sedgwick and S. MacNutt. Science, n.s. 28: 215-6. Ag. 14. '08.
Urban and rural mortality. Ind. 60: 1555-6. Je. 28, '06.
Vivisection and disease. S. Coleridge. Contemp. 93: 728-33. Je. '08.
Waste of infant life. J. E. Lane-Claypon. il. 19th Cent. 65: 48-64. Ja. '09; E: T: Devine. il. Survey. 23: 314-20. D. 4, '09.
Why our lives are growing shorter. J: V. Shoemaker. Reader. 8: 609-11. N. '06.
Will the licensing bill promote sobriety? T: P. Whittaker. 19th Cent. 63: 716-21. My. '08.
Mortar. See Cement.
Morte d'Arthur.
Balin and the dolorous stroke. A. C: L: Brown. Mod. Philol. 7: 203-6. O. '09.
Thousand and one nights and the Morte d'Arthure. C. Mann. No. Am. 184: 150-6. Ja. 18, '07.
Morten, Honnor, 1861-
School nurses in England. Char. 16: 62-5. Ap. 7, '06.
Mortensen, Henry T.
Making of beet sugar. El. School T. 5: 364-71. F. '05.
Mortgages.
Bond or mortgage? R. of Rs. 37: 375. Mr. '08.
Collateral trust mortgages in railway finance. T: W. Mitchell. Q. J. Econ. 20: 443-67. My. '06.

Mortgages—*Continued.*
Country investor and his mortgages. C. M. Keys. World's Work. 18: 11537-9. My. '09.
Farm mortgage of to-day. C: M. Harger. R. of Rs. 33: 572-5. My. '06.
Farm mortgages and public utility bonds. World's Work. 16: 10420-3. Jl. '08.
Four elements of mortgage security. R. of Rs. 38: 506-7. O. '08.
General mortgage bonds of railroads. Financier. No. Am. 187: 93-9. Ja. '08.
How a home maker became an anarchist. F. Bailey. World's Work. 18: 11577-82. My. '09.
Making of mortgage bonds. R. of Rs. 38: 252. Ag '08.
Mortgages as investments. J. L. Houghteling. World To-Day. 15: 954-7. S. '08.
Real estate as security for loans. C: K. Zug. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 51-60. Ja. '05.
Real estate bonds as an investment security. G: A. Hurd. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 350-73. S. '07.
System in mortgage investment. R. of Rs. 40: 248-9. Ag. '09.
Western farm mortgages. Ind. 67: 1461-2. D. 23, '09.
See also Securities.

Mortgages, Taxation of.
Change in mortgage taxation in New York in 1906. F. A. Fetter. Q. J. Econ. 20: 613-6. Ag. '06.
Farm mortgages and double taxation in Vermont—situation and remedy. C: W. Mixter. *In* State and local taxation. 1907: 358-63.
Just and unjust mortgage taxation. Outlook. 82: 864-5. Ap. 21. '06.
Mortgage taxation in Wisconsin. T: S. Adams. Q. J. Econ. 22: 1-27. N. '07.
New mortgage tax in New York. E. R. A. Seligman. R. of Rs. 32: 85-8. Jl. '05.
Taxation of moneys and credits. F. G. Pierce. *In* State and local taxation. 1907: 345-9.
Utah mortgage tax. G: Coray. *In* State and local taxation. 1907: 183-8.
Work and problems of tax commissions. E. E. Woodbury. *In* State and local taxation. 1908: 459-62.

Mortillet, Adrien de.
Bronze in South America before the arrival of Europeans. Smithson. Rept. 1907: 261-6.

Mortillet, Leon de.
Amalgams: their composition, properties, preparation, and uses. Sci. Am. S. 60: 25054-6. D. 23, '05.

Mortimer, F. J.
Wonderful marine photography. W. A. Johnson. il. World's Work. 12: 7827-43. Ag. '06.

Mortimer, John.
Portrait. Canad. M. 29: 172. Je. '07.

Mortimer, Richard.
House of Richard Mortimer. il. Arch. Rec. 18: 461-70. D. '05.

Mortimer-Lamb. H, See **Lamb, H. Mortimer-.**

Mortimer's failure. J. L. Williams. Scrib. M. 42: 183-93. Ag. '07.

Mortise and tenon joints. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26041-2. F. 23, '07.

Mortmain.
Mortmain in medieval boroughs. C: Gross. Am. Hist. R. 12: 733-42. Jl. '07.

Mortmain; story. See Dwight, Harry Griswold.

Morton, Baxter.
Fires from moving-picture exhibitions. Sci. Am. 93: 102. Ag. 5, '05.

Morton, Charles H.
Chicken hunting of old Bill Higgs. Outing. 53: 104-9. O. '08.
New sport of wing shooting. Outing. 51: 639-40. F. '08.
Remarkable shots. Outing. 51: 244-6. N. '07.
Vigil of the hunter. Outing. 46: 80. Ap. '05.
Warfare against the wild-fowl. Outing. 50: 245-9. My. '07.

Morton, Mrs. Charlotte Goodridge (Mrs. Paul Morton).
Portrait. Cosmopol. 39: 570. O. '05.

Morton, Edward Payson.
New theory of English metre. Dial. 40: 380-1. Je. 16, '06.
Spenserian stanza before 1700. Mod. Philol. 4: 639-54. Ap. '07.

Morton, Francis Henry.
In touch with nature's music. Musician. 14: 409. S. '09.

Morton, Howard E.
Law of compensation. Cosmopol. 41: 105-9. My. '06.
Road to romance. Cosmopol. 44: 561-6. My. '08.

Morton, Hugh, pseud. See **McLellan, C. M. S.**

Morton, Johnson.
Case of the widder Hawkins. Lippinc. 81: 353-9. Mr. '08.
Cousin Christopher. Lippinc. 80: 229-39. Ag. '07.
For parents and others; poem. Harper. 114: 329. Ja. '07.
Incubus. Harper. 119: 245-53. Jl. '09.
Mystery; poem. St. N. 34: 220. Ja. '07.
Nil admirari; poem. Cent. 75: 638-9. F. '08.
Saving sense. Everybody's. 17: 333-42. S. '07.
Stout lady in the pink hat. Harper. 112: 908-18. My. '06.
Waiting. Everybody's. 20: 477-85. Ap. '09.

Morton, Julius Sterling, 1832-1902.
Arbor Lodge. il. Arch. Rec. 19: 37-47. Ja. '06.
How the founder of Arbor day created the most famous western estate. P. Morton. il. Country Life. 15: 359-64. F. '09.

Morton, Levi Parsons. 1824-
Portrait. Bookm. 21: 149. Ap. '05; Cosmopol. 39: 9. My. '05; World's Work. 10: 6714; 11: 7381. O. '05, Ap. '06.

Morton, Martha.
Portrait. Bookm. 29:628. Ag. '09.

Morton, Paul, 1857-
Anglo-American navy. por. Ind. 59: 20-2. Jl. 6, '05.
How the founder of Arbor day created the most famous western estate. Country Life. 15: 359-64. F. '09.
More new naval ships than in any previous year. World's Work. 9: 5569-70. D. '04.
Progress in the navy. por. Harp. W. 49: 316. 320. Mr. 4, '05.
Protect the policy-holders. No. Am. 182: 492-7. Ap. '06.
Railway rate regulation. Outlook. 79: 119-21. Ja. 14, '05.
Human dynamo. E. Lefevre. por. Cosmopol. 39: 569-76. O.; Excerpt. R. of Rs. 32: 469-70. O. '05.
Misplaced switch. Nation. 80: 514-5. Je. 29, '05.
Men of to-day. C: Johnston. Harp. W. 50: 1036-7. Jl. 21, '06.
Paul Morton case. Nation. 80: 494-5. Je. 22, '05.
Portrait. Ind. 58: 480. Mr. 2; Harp. W. 49: 897. Je. 24; R. of Rs. 32: 21. Jl.; World To-Day. 9: 699. Jl.; World's Work. 10: 6337. Jl.; Cur. Lit. 39: 6. Jl. '05; World To-Day. 15: 715. Jl. '08; McClure. 33: 321. Jl. '09.
President, Mr. Morton and the railroads. Arena. 34: 189-96. Ag. '05.

Morton, Mrs. Paul. See **Morton, Mrs. Charlotte Goodridge.**

Morton, Pauline.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 39: 573. O. '05.

Morton, Richard.
How to take care of lace curtains. Country Life. 15: 16. N. '08.

Morton, Rosalie Slaughter.
Buried civilization of Ceylon. Scrib. M. 41: 24-36. Ja. '07.
City of the sacred bo-tree. Cent. 73: 946-54. Ap. '07.

Morton, William Blair.
Effect of radium on the strength of threads. Nature. 75: 224. Ja. 3, '07.

Morton, William Thomas Green, 1819-1868.
Biographical sketch. F. P. Stearns. Cambridge sketches. 309-31.
Conquest of pain. H. O. McGrillis. il. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 244-56. Ap. '08.

Mortuary customs. See **Burial; Funerals.**

Moryson, Fynes, 1566-1617?
Itinerary. Review. Dial. 44: 303-7. My. 16, '08.
Moryson on Germany. Atlan. 95: 140-2. Ja. '05.

Mosaic law.
Economics of Moses. G: M. Miller. Arena. 34: 569-75. D. '05.
Ethics of the Mosaic law. C: E: Smith. Bib. Sac. 66: 267-77. Ap. '09.

Mosaics.
Glass-mosaics. W. H. Thomas. il. Int. Studio. 28: sup. 73-8. My. '06.
Marine mosaics of W. Cole Brigham. Craftsman. 10: 84-5. Ap. '06.
Mosaic map at Medaba. H. H. Nelson. il. Bib. World. 29: 370-5. My. '07.

Mosby, Bayard.
Unity of justice and happiness. Arena. 40: 582-3. D. '08.

Mosby, E.
In the forest. Cath. World. 80: 512-23. Ja. '05.

Mosby, Thomas Speed.
Anglo-Saxon crime. Arena. 36: 373-5. O. '06.
Anomaly of capital punishment. Arena. 38: 259-63. S. '07.
Averted war for humanity. Harp. W. 51: 432. Mr. 23, '07.
Court is king. Arena. 36: 118-20. Ag. '06.
Disappearing monarch. Harp. W. 51: 676. My. 11, '07.
Does capital punishment tend to diminish capital crime? Harp. W. 50: 1028-9. Jl. 21, '06.
Governor Joseph W. Folk. Arena. 36: 602-6. D. '06.
In America's greatest prison. No. Am. 183: 660-3. O. 5, '06.
Joseph Wingate Folk. No. Am. 187: 822-7. Je. '08.
Problem of child idleness. No. Am. 185: 515-7. Jl. 5, '07.

Moschus, fl. 200 B. C.
Earliest appearance in print of the first idyll of Moschus. R: C. Christie. Selected essays. 316-8.
Lost sheep. El. School T. 7: 5-6. S. '06.

Moscow, Russia.
Eye-witness's story of the Russian revolution. A. Edwards. il. Harp. W. 50: 228-9, 258-61, 294-6. F. 17-Mr. 3, '06.
Letters of a vagabond. A. Edwardes. Outlook. 89: 307-9. Je. 6, '08.
Moscow rebellion. Ind. 60: 597-601. Mr. 15, '06.
Russia's first settlement. A. Zelenko. il. Char. 21: 61-4. O. 3, '08.

Moseley, Edward Augustus, 1846-
Penalty of progress. por. Ind. 64: 1340-4. Je. 11, '08.

Mosely, Alfred, 1855-
English protectionist on British free trade. R. of Rs. 33: 334-5. Mr. '06.
Mosely and the schools. W: H. Allen. Char. 17: 371-3. D. 1, '06.
Visiting British teachers. Ind. 61: 1340-1. D. 6, '06.

Mosely educational commission.
American education and the Mosely commission. J. C. Monaghan. Cath. World. 80: 442-52. Ja. '05.

Moser, Charles Kroth.
Bronze beetle of honorable happiness. Harp. W. 50: 742-5. My. 26, '06.
Wife of Tong Hom. Cosmopol. 43: 397-406. Ag. '07.

Moser, Mentona.
Training abroad for social work. Char. 21: 1270-1. Mr. 27, '09.

Moses.
Burning bush and ten plagues. G: Hodges. Ladies' H. J. 24: 35. My. '07.
Decalogue for women? No. Am. 188: 475-80. S.; Same. Harp. B. 42: 1031-3. O. '08.
Last days of Moses. K. Fullerton. Bib. World. 30: 123-34. Ag. '07.
Mosaism. Bib. World. 25: 164-8. Mr. '05.
Mose; ein beitrag zur untersuchung über die ursprünge der israelitischen religion, by P. Volz. Review. Bib. World. 32: 71-4. Jl. '08.
Moses and monotheism. H: P. Smith. Am. J. Theol. 12: 444-54. Jl. '08.

Moses —*Continued.*
Moses and the beginnings of Israel. G: S. Goodspeed. Bib. World. 29: 361-9. My. '07.
Red sea and golden calf. G: Hodges. il. Ladies' H. J. 24: 24. Je. '07.

Moses (Indian chief).
Great war-chief who knew when not to fight. O. O. Howard. St. N. 35: 700-1. Je. '08.

Moses, Belle.
Jeanne d'Arc of the flaming sword. St. N. 37: 32-41. N. '09.
Reserve fund. St. N. 32: 418-21. Mr. '05.

Moses, Bernard, 1846-
Relation of the United States to Latin America. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1907, 1: 139-42.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 47: 211. Jl. '09.

Moses, Ernest C.
Elevated railway and civic beauty. World To-Day. 12: 160-9. F. '07.
Religion of Benjamin Franklin. Arena. 40: 434-8. N. '08.
Portrait. Arena. 40: 471. N. '08.

Moses, George H.
Henry Brower Quinby. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 163-6. O. '08.
New American minister to Greece. por. Harp. W. 53: 29. My. 15, '09.
Republican platform. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 724-7. Ag. '08.

Moses, J. Garfield.
Children's theatre. Char. 18: 23-34. Ap. 6, '07.

Moses, Montrose Jonas, 1878-
American dramatists. Ind. 61: 735-43. S. 27, '06.
Children's library and the home. Outlook. 87: 177-85. S. 28, '07.
Modern hippodrome. Reader. 6: 483-7. O. '05.
1000 miles in 1000 minutes. Reader. 9: 290-7. F. '07.
Parent and the librarian. Good H. 48: 398a-d. Mr. '09.
Servant in the house and its author. Ind. 65: 247-52. Jl. 30, '08.

Moses, Otto A., 1845-1906.
Died. Ja. 3, '06.

Moses, Percival Robert.
Economy of small-size coal for the power plant. Eng. M. 28: 753-60. F. '05.
Electric power plant in the West Indies. Eng. M. 30: 569-78. Ja. '06.
Gas-engine and producer installations for manufacturing plants. Eng. M. 38: 371-90. D. '09.
Modern systems for the ventilation and tempering of buildings. Eng. M. 34: 741-62. F. '08.
Power equipment for the small factory. Eng. M. 34: 901-28. Mr. '08.
Power plant waste. Cassier. 36: 497-504; 37: 12-8. O.-N. '09.
Storage batteries, their construction and uses. Eng. M. 35: 843-56; 36: 23-32. S.-O. '08.

Moses, W. J. B.
Ransom of Billy. St. N. 33: 221-5. Ja. '06.

Mosetig-Moorhof, Albert Richard von, 1838-1907.
Died. Ap. 26, '07.

Mosher, Austin.
Lomer Gouin. Canad. M. 25: 208-10. Jl. '05.

Mosher, Warren E., 1860-1906.
Died. Mr. 22, '06.

Moslems. See Mohammedans.

Mosley, Joel Rufus.
Charm of Emerson. Arena. 34: 31-8. Jl. '05.
Christian science idealism. Cosmopol. 43: 330-4. Jl. '07.

Mosnat, H. R.
Telephone's new uses in farm life. World's Work. 9: 6103-4. Ap. '05.

Mosque, In the shadow of the blue. Blackw. 184: 590-2. O.; Same. Liv. Age. 259: 779-81. D. 26, '08.

Mosque el Azhar. See Azhar, Mosque el.

Mosques.
Jumma musjid. G. W. Steevens. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings. 1-4.
Old Cairo. R. Hichens. il. Cent. 77: 82-95. N. '08.
See also Saint Sophia.

Mosquitoes.
Aestivo-autumnal fever. H. A. Veazie. Science, n.s. 23: 407-15. Mr. 16, '06.
Anophel breeding in sea water. L. O. Howard. Science, n.s. 27: 274-5. F. 14, '08.
Battle of New Orleans against the mosquito. S: H. Adams. il. McClure. 27: 178-92. Je. '06.
Beauperthuy on mosquito-born diseases. Science, n.s. 28: 114. Jl. 24, '08.
Biting apparatus of the mosquito. il. Cur. Lit. 40: 301. Mr.; Same. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25432. Je. 2, '06.
Breaking up of the old genus culex. D. W: Coquillett. Science, n. s. 23: 312-4. F. 23, '06.
Classification of mosquitoes. H. G. Dyar. Science, n. s. 23: 233-4. F. 9, '06.
Conquest of the mosquito on Staten island. F. M. White. il. Harp. W. 53: 16-7. Jl. 31, '09.
Conquest of the tropics. Ind. 67: 992-3. O. 28, '09.
Economic loss through the mosquito. Sci. Am. 100: 310. Ap. 24, '09.
Economic loss to the United States through insects that carry disease. L. O. Howard. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 735-43. Ag. '09.
Elimination of the mosquito. il. R. of Rs. 32: 498-9. O. '05.
Extermination law of New Jersey. J: B. Smith. Science, n.s. 23: 857-9. Je. 1, '06.
Extermination of the mosquito. F. Savorgnan di Brazzà. Liv. Age. 260: 561-3. F. 27, '09.
Fighting yellow fever. C. A. Williams. il. World To-Day. 9: 1106-13. O. '05.
Fishes and the mosquito problem. W: P. Seal. Sci. Am. S. 65: 351-2. My. 30, '08.
General economic importance of mosquitoes. J: B. Smith. Pop. Sci. 70: 325-9. Ap.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 35: 616-7. My. '07.
How many gnats or mosquitoes are there in a given area? R. Ross. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25094-6. Ja. 6, '06.
How to get rid of mosquitoes. J. H. McFarland. il. Ladies' H. J. 22: 33. Je. '05.
Insects as carriers and spreaders of disease. L. O. Howard. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1901: 177-92.
Life-history notes on megarhinus septentrionalis[2] D. and K. H. A. Morgan and E. C. Cotton. Science, n.s. 27: 28-30. Ja. 3, '08.
Malaria, the greatest foe of the pioneer. W. Hutchinson. Outing. 54: 150-6. My. '09; Same. W. Hutchinson. Preventable diseases. 289-310; Same cond. R. of Rs. 39: 751-2. Je. '09.
Marsh reclamation as a preventive of mosquito generation. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25608-9. Ag. 18. '06.
Monograph of the culicidae or mosquitoes, by F. V. Theobald. Review. Nature. 76: 466-7. S. 5, '07.
Mosquito as a sanitary problem. E: A. Ayers. Sci. Am. S. 65: 190-1. Mr. 21, '08.
Mosquito brief. Sci. Am. 95: 154. S. 1, '06.
Mosquito extermination. Sci. Am. 94: 323. Ap. 21, '06.
Mosquito extermination work. H. C. Weeks. Sci. Am. S. 64: 155-6. S. 7, '07.
Mosquito extermination work in New Jersey. Science, n.s. 29: 289. F. 19, '09.
Mosquito investigation in New Jersey. J: B. Smith. Pop. Sci. 66: 281-6. Ja. '05.
Mosquito problem. Sci. Am. 96: 371. My. 4, '07.
Mosquito question. Q. Kohnke. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24328-30, 24345-6. F. 4, 11, '05.
Mosquito theory, yellow fever and arsenization. R. B. Leach. No. Am. 187: 100-5. Ja. '08.
Mosquitoes and peat. F. V. Theobald. Nature. 78: 607-8. O. 15, '08.
New way to suppress the mosquito pest. Cur. Lit. 44: 677. Je. '08.
No yellow fever without mosquitoes. J. Carroll. Science, n.s. 23: 401-7. Mr. 16, '06.
Panama mosquitoes. Overland, n.s. 52: 269-70. S. '08.
Practical side of mosquito extermination. H: C. Weeks. Science, n.s. 23: 379-85. Mr. 9, '06.

Mosquitoes —*Continued.*
Sanitary policy of mosquito reduction. J: B. Smith. Science, n.s. 23: 113-4. Ja. 19, '06.
Secrets of the mosquito. E: A. Ayers. il. World's Work. 14: 8902-10. My; Same cond. il. Cur. Lit. 42: 676-7. Je. '07.
Theory of yellow fever. Sci. Am. 94: 9. Ja. 6, '06.
Transmission of yellow fever by mosquitoes. G: M. Sternberg. Smithson. Rept. 1900: 657-73.
Two boys and 10,000,000 mosquitoes. F. J. Stillman. il. St. N. 32: 1004-9. S. '05.
Variation in mosquito habits. J: B. Smith. Science, n.s. 25: 311-3. F. 22, '07.
War on the most dangerous of wild animals. H: B. Needham. il. Country Cal. 1: 438-40. S. '05.
Why mosquitos sting; poem. A. Guiterman. St. N. 36: 875. Ag. '09.
See also Yellow fever.

Moss, E. B.
Rulers of the game. Harp. W. 53: 13-4. Ag. 21, '09.

Moss, L. E.
Sending the whalebacks out to sea. Sci. Am. 98: 129-30. F. 22, '08.

Moss, M. Helen Palmes.
Lincoln and Wilkes Booth as seen on the day of the assassination. Cent. 77: 950-3. Ap. '09.

Moss, Mary, 1864-
Autobiography of Barnum. Lippinc. 80: 479-82. O. '07.
Contemporary themes in fiction. Outlook. 84: 772-4. N. 24, '06.
Final touch. Bookm. 26: 136-43. O. '07.
French drama of to-day. Lippinc. 78: 591-7. N. '06.
Impression of the fifties. Putnam's. 3: 389-401. Ja. '08.
Mr. Nickerson's star. McClure. 26: 664-71. Ap. '06.
Notes on new novels. Atlan. 97: 43-59. Ja. '06.
Novels of Thomas Hardy. Atlan. 98: 354-67. S. '06.
Plea for bores. Bookm. 21: 641-4. Ag. '05.
Representative American story tellers. Bookm. 24: 21-9. S. '06.
Routed at Brandywine. Reader. 5:157-65. Ja. '05.
Shore leave. Lippinc. 78: 206-13. Ag. '06.
Significant tendencies in current fiction. Atlan. 95: 689-700. My. '05.

Mosses.
Aposporie et sexualité ches les mousses, by El. and Em. Marchal. Review. Science, n.s. 27: 500-1. Mr. 27, '08.
Moss dwellers. Prof. Richters. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24937. O. 28, '05.
Origin of air chambers. C: R. Barnes and W. J. G. Land. il. Bot. Gaz. 44: 197-213. S. '07.
See also Algae; Lichens.

Most, Johann, 1846-1906.
Sketch. Reader. 7: 664-5. My. '06.

Most favored nation clause. See Favored nation clause.

Mosul, Turkey in Asia.
Mosul (Nineveh) and its people. A. H. Griffith. il. Mis. R. 31: 775-7. O. '08.

Moszowski, Moritz, 1854-
What successful piano playing calls for. por. Ladies' H. J. 23: 21. Ja. '06.

Mother; story. A. Brown. Harper. 119: 465-72. Ag. '09.

Mother; story. R. H. Schauffler. Cent. 75: 277-80. D. '07.

Mother, Confessions of a young. M. M. H. Vorse. Harp. B. 41: 210-9. Mr. '07.

Mother, His. H. J. O'Higgins. Am. M. 68: 346-57. Ag. '09.

Mother, To a; poem. Liv. Age. 253: 514. Je. 1, '07.

Mother bird; story. M. C. Dyar. Harper. 116: 786-94. Ap. '08.

Mother-bird; story. W: D. Howells. Harper. 120: 126-8. D. '09.

Mother Goose.
Abolition of Mother Goose. Outlook. 89: 57. My. 9, '08.
Evolution of Mother Goose. W. T. Field. Dial. 39: 366-70. D. 1. '05.
Journey to Mother Goose land. J. E. Poore. Woman's H. C. 32: 34. Ag. '05.
Mother Goose continued. A. M. Smith. il. St. N. 34: 166-8, 252-4, 347, 412-3, 526-7; 35: 26-8, 153, 214, 404. D. '06-Ap., N.-D. '07, Ja., Mr. '08.
Mother Goose Christmas. S. D. Smith, jr. il. Ladies' H. J. 25: 19. D. '07.
Vitality of Mother Goose rhymes. Ecl. M. 148: 564-5. Je. '07.

Mother Goose, Modified; poem. L. Hutton. Cent. 73: 801-3. Mr. '07.

Mother Goose, Ph. D. Cent. 74: 162. My. '07.

Mother Goose Christmas. S. D. Smith, jr. il. Ladies' H. J. 25: 19. D. '07.

Mother Goose recital. L. R. Smith. Musician. 14: 316. Jl. '09.

Mother-in-law. H. J. O'Higgins. Everybody's. 19: 168-75. Ag. '08.

Mother of a man child; story. M. M. Huey. Ladies' H. J. 26: 8. Jl. '09.

Mother of Angela Ann; story. C. E. Lauglin. McClure. 31: 685-94. O. '08.

Mother of four. J. W. Tompkins. il. Everybody's. 13: 67-74. Jl. '05.

Mother of invention; story. M. Wheeler. Cosmopol. 46: 347-50. F. '09.

Mother of the island. K. H. Brown. Ladies' H. J. 24: 7-8. Ap. '07.

Mother of the man. See Phillpotts, Eden.

Mother of the world. C. Cunningham. Lippinc. 84: 228-33. Ag. '09.

Mother-stories. See monthly numbers of the Ladies' home journal for 1907.

Mother to five hundred babies. N. M. Toby. il. Ladies' H. J. 23: 15. Jl. '06.

Mother who would be a girl. L. Bell. Ladies' H. J. 24: 18. Ja. '07.

Motherhood; poem. A. Lee. No. Am. 186: 271-2. O. '07.

Motherhood; story. M. E. King. Cent. 74: 87-95. My. '07.

Motherhood, American; photographs. World To-Day. 14: 119-24. F. '08.

Mothers.
American woman as a mother. T. Roosevelt. Ladies' H. J. 22: 3-4. Jl. '05.
Birth-rate and the mother. I. M. A. Macfadyen. 19th Cent. 61: 429-35. Mr. '07.
Boy's mother and his teacher. A. P. Irving. Ladies' H. J. 26: 36. O. '09.
Burden-bearers of progress. L. W. Betts. Outlook. 88: 94-6. Ja. 11, '08.
Business of being a mother. G: Hodges. Ladies' H. J. 23: 22. F. '06.
Educating motherhood. H. O'Grady. Westm. 168: 625-31. D '07.
Experiences of a mother. M. H. Vorse. il. Harp. B. 42: 423-9, 523-9, 837-44. My.-Je., S, '08.
Food for expectant mothers. A. P. Van Hoesen. Harp. B. 42: 290-1. Mr. '08.
For the suppression of mothers. F. Pier. Harp. W. 52: 29. D. 26, '08.
French mother. C: Wagner. Cosmopol. 38: 718-21. Ap. '05.
Ghent school for mothers. A. Russell. 19th Cent. 60: 970-5. D. '06; Same. Liv. Age. 252: 292-6. F. 2, '07.
Holland's care of helpless mothers. il. Char. 20: 409-10. Je. 27. '08.
How to start a school for mothers. E. Howe. Delin. 73: 572. Ap. '09.
Letters of two mothers. M. Sprague. Ladies' H. J. 23: 36. D. '05; 26. Ja.; 40. F.; 28. Mr. '06.
Making of a mother. Collier's. 43: 13. Jl. 24, '09.
Maternal care and infant mortality. Ind. 67: 320-2. Ag. 5, '09.
Mistakes of young mothers. J. P. C. Griffith. Good H. 48: 82-6. Ja. '09.

Mothers —*Continued.*
Mother and the baby; problem of the poor mother and her infant. W. C. Phillips. il. Survey. 22: 623-31. Ag. 7, '09.
Mother love. Reader. 9: 224-5. Ja. '07.
Motherhood; poem. T: T. Bouvé. Cent. 73: 231. D. '06.
Mother's duty in nursing her children. Ind. 63: 406-8. Ag. 15, '07.
Mothers explained. F. Pier. il. Harp. W. 53: 27. N. 13, '09.
Paid motherhood. C. P. Gilman. Ind. 62: 75-8. Ja. 10, '07.
Penalizing marriage and child-bearing. E. C. Parsons. Ind. 60: 146-7. Ja. 18, '06.
Prayer for motherhood; poem. Cent. 78: 250-1. Je. '09.
Profession of motherhood. L. Abbott. Outlook. 91: 836-40. Ap. 10, '09.
Refusal of mothers to nurse their children. Ind. 63: 168-71. Jl. 18, '07.
Rights of the mother. R. of Rs. 38: 750. D. '08.
St. Pancras school for mothers. A. Russell. 19th Cent. 63: 763-70. My. '08.
Secret society of mothers. C. R. Conover. Ladies' H. J. 26: 24. S.; 28. O.; 28. N.; 27: 34. D. '09.
Social cost of accident, ignorance and exhaustion. C: R. Henderson. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: sup. 11-8. Jl. '08.
Story of an invisible institution; care of unmarried mothers. L. F. Clarke. Outlook. 84: 932-6. D. 15, '06.
Successful mother. T. Roosevelt. Ladies' H. J. 25: 11. Je. '08.
Unskilled mothers. F. Kelley. Cent. 73: 640-2. F. '07.
What my children mean to me; symposium. Delin. 74: 212. S. '09.
Why American mothers fail. A. A. Rogers. Atlan. 101: 289-97. Mr. '08.
Why some children are backward. J. M. Ward. Ladies' H. J. 22: 36. O. '05.
Woman's place and power. T. Cave-North. Westm. 170: 264-7. S. '08.
Young mothers' home club. E. L. Coolidge. See monthly numbers of the Ladies' home journal from January, 1906, to December, 1907.

See also Children; Family; Home; Infants; Parents; Prenatal influences; Race suicide; also Caroline Rest (Home for mothers); National congress of mothers.

Mothers, And these, too, are; story. M. L. Goetchius. Craftsman. 16: 622-9. S. '09.

Mothers, National congress of. See National congress of mothers.

Mothers' classes.
Scope and results of mothers' classes. E. Harrison. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 400-6.

Mother's daughter; story. J. W. Tompkins. Everybody's. 14: 84-7. Ja. '06.

Mother's day; monologue. M. F. Blodgett. Harp. B. 42: 132-4. F. '08.

Mothers' meeting, Story of a. M. Kelly. Ladies' H. J. 23: 8. O. '06.

Mothers' meeting at Parkersville; story. M. G. Plantz. Cent. 78: 962-4. O. '09.

Mother's nap; monologue. F. B. Dillingham. Cent. 77: 156-7. N. '08.

Mothers of Edward. M. Kelly. Ladies' H. J. 23: 8. O. '06.

Mothershead, J. L., jr.
Waterproofing. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25434-5. Je. 2, '06.

Motherwell, William.
Music; poem. Musician. 14: 21. Ja. '09.

Moths.
Apparatus for destroying moths; using the electric light as a trap. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 308. My. 15. '09.
Biography of an insect. E. R. Miller. il. Country Life. 16: 652. O. '09.
Butterfly and moth collecting as an industry. P. Martyn. il. Country Life. 7: 630-1. Ap. '05.
Difference between moths and butterflies. F: W: Stack. il. Country Life. 12: 358. Jl. '07.
Effect of food on the colour of moths. T. D. A. Cockerell. Nature. 73: 341. F. 8, '06.

Moths —*Continued.*
Facts about moths. Sci. Am. 95: 210. S. 22, '06.
In a silken cradle. J. Brooks. Lippinc. 80: 223-8. Ag. '07.
Melanic variety of the peppered moth. A. Bacot. Nature. 77: 294-5. Ja. 30, '08.
Moth and the flame. Sci. Am. 94: 207. Mr. 10; J. E. Walker. Sci. Am. 95: 154. S. 1, '06.
Moth collecting. F: W: Stack. il. Country Life. 12: 314-6. Jl. '07.
Moth-proofing of woolens. A. M. Fielde. Sci. Am. 98: 27. Ja. 11; Science, n.s. 27: 271. F. 14, '08.
Moths and how they live. L. W. Brownell. il. New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 658-66. Ag. '09.
Preparation of a moth-exterminating powder. Sci. Am. 96: 229. Mr. 16; Same. Sci. Am. S. 64: 41. Jl. 20, '07.
Propagation of butterflies and moths under artificial temperature conditions. M. Standfuss. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25734-6. O. 13, '06.
Winsome visitor. I. Wilder. il. St. N. 36: 458-60. Mr. '09.

See also Brown-tailed moths; Caterpillars; Codling moths; Gipsy moths; Lepidoptera; Silkworms; Yucca moths.

Moths, Codling. See **Codling Moths.**

Moths, Gipsy. See **Gipsy moths.**

Motif for an autumn romance. E. Pottle. Outlook. 82: 998-1003. Ap. 28, '06.

Motion.
Aether and absolute motion. J. Larmor. Nature. 76: 269-70. Jl. 18, '07.
Apparent relative motions of rotating disks. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25624-5. Ag. 25, '06.
Electromagnetic mass. F: Slate. Science, n. s. 28: 180-4. Ag. 7, '08.
Essential meaning of D'Alembert's principle. F: Slate. Science, n.s. 28: 154-7. Jl. 31, '08.
Existence of absolute motion. D. Comstock. Nature. 73: 582. Ap. 19, '06.
Flight of an elongated shot. Nature. 75: 367-8. F. 14; J. W. Sharpe. Nature. 75: 391-2. F. 21, '07.
Motion of a rolling wheel. G. F. Starbuck. Sci. Am. 92: 502. Je. 24, '05.
New discoveries in connection with Brown's molecular motion. H. Molisch. Sci. Am. S. 65: 375. Je. 13, '08.
Plea for absolute motion. A. Schuster. Nature. 73: 462-4. Mr. 15; N. R. Campbell. Nature. 73: 484-5. Mr. 22, '06.
Positions of reference. F. C. Van Dyck. Sci. Am. S. 67: 107. F. 13, '09.
Simple method of illustrating uniform acceleration. A. W. Duff. Science, n.s. 24: 538. O. 26, '06.
Spontaneously moving stone ball. il. Sci. Am. 92: 305, 363. Ap. 15, My. 6, '05.
Two instruments for the composition of simultaneous movements. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25721. O. 6, '06.
Velocity potential of the universe. E. L. Larkin. Sci. Am. 92: 146. F. 18, '05.

See also Dynamics; Dynamics of a particle; Force and energy; Kinematics; Locomotion; Mechanics; Motors; Perpetual motion; Velocity.

Motley, James Marvin.
Apprenticeship in American trade unions. J. H. U. Studies. 25: 485-604. N. '07.

Motley, John Lothrop, 1814-1877.
Assassination and characteristics of William the Silent. Chaut. 52: 85-99. S. '08.
Siege and relief of Leyden. Chaut. 52: 260-72. O. '08.
Life, character and work. L. H. Vincent. Amer. lit. masters. 359-76.
Portrait. Critic. 46: 198. Mr. '05.

Motocrat; poem. Liv. Age. 252: 318-9. F. 2, '07.

Motoda, Sakunoshin.
Future prospect of Japanese Christianity. Liv. Age. 259: 623-7. D. 5, '08.

Motographs. See **Moving pictures.**

Moton, Robert Russa.
Negro's uphill climb. World's Work. 13: 8738-43; 14: 8915-8, 9198-201. Ap.-My., Ag. '07.

Motor boat racing.
Algiers-Toulon motor-boat race. il. Sci. Am. 92: 446-7. Je. 3, '05.
America's first long-distance motor-boat race. il. Sci. Am. 93: 108-9. Ag. 5, '05.
Branger cup race for miniature motor boats. il. Sci. Am. 96: 166. F. 23, '07.
Fourth annual motor boat exhibition and races at Monaco. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26205-6. My. 11, '07.
High-speed yacht and power-boat races. il. Sci. Am. 93: 257-8. S. 30, '05.
International motor boat race for the Harmsworth trophy. il. Sci. Am. 99: 111. Ag. 15, '08.
Long-distance motor-boat races for 1907. Sci. Am. 96: 163. F. 23, '07.
Long-distance ocean race for motor boats. Sci. Am. 95: 463. D. 22, '06.
Motor-boat races at Monaco. Sci. Am. 100: 295. Ap. 17, '09.
Motor-boat races on the Hudson river. Sci. Am. 95: 211. S. 22, '06.
Ocean motor-boat race to Bermuda. Sci. Am. 100: 459. Je. 19, '09.
Successful defender of the international motor boat cup. Sci. Am. 99: 102. Ag. 15, '08.
Winning motor boats at Monaco. Sci. Am. 100: 352. My. 8, '09.

Motor boat touring.
By motor-boat to the Jamestown exposition. A. S. Atkinson. Harp. W. 51: 208. F. 9, '07.
Down the Seine in a motor-boat. E. C. Peixotto. il. Scrib. M. 41: 257-67. Mr. '07.
How and where to cruise in a power-boat. T: F. Day. il. Country Life. 8: 178-9. Je. '05.
Motoring routes to the Jamestown exposition. R. H. Johnston. il. Ind. 62: 1348-52. Je. 6, '07.
Pooh! a motor-boat! W: D. Hulbert. Atlan. 101: 652-6. My. '08.
To the Jamestown exposition by motor boat. G: E. Walsh. map. Sci. Am. 96: 450. Je. 1, '07.
Twenty thousand miles in a motor boat. E: W. Deming. il. Country Life. 10: 180-2. Je. '06.

Motor boats.
Auto boat. C. Childs. Ind. 58: 1242-7. Je. 1, '05.
British challenger for the Harmsworth motor-boat trophy. il. Sci. Am. 98: 431. Je. 13, '08.
Development of the motor boat. W. Kaemmerer. Eng. M. 33: 963-6. S. '07.
Development of the motor life-boat. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 261. O. 24, '08.
Electric launch with recharging equipment. il. Sci. Am. 94: 192. Mr. 3, '06.
Era of the motor boat. P. Martyn. il. Country Life. 12: 187-9. Je. '07.
Error in proportion; story. R. H: Barbour. il. Reader. 9: 235-44. F. '07.
Facts about motor boats. E. W. Deming. Country Life. 10: 210. Je. '06.
Family motor boat. A. Chapouille. Good H. 48: 678-9. Je. '09.
First producer-gas boat. il. Sci. Am. 93: 238-9. S. 23; Sci. Am. S. 60: 24873-4. S. 30, '05.
Fresh-water motor boating. T. H. Parker. il Country Life. 16: 405-6. Ag. '09.
Gasoline-propelled gunboats for river service. Sci. Am. 99: 140. Ag. 29, '08.
Gasoline warship launch. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24336. F. 11, '05.
Government's gasoline lifeboats. il. Sci. Am. 94: 233-4. Mr. 17, '06.
High-speed motor boat that can be built at home. Sci. Am. 96: 170. F. 23, '07.
High-speed motor boats. A. Tellier. Eng. M. 28: 838-9. F. '05; J. A. Smith. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25552-5. Jl. 28, '06.
Hydroplane boats. See Hydroplane boats.
Influence of the automobile on launch development. W. P. Stephens. Sci. Am. 96: 167. F. 23, '07.
Latest types of cruising power boats. Sci. Am. 96: 167. F. 23, '07.
Light power boats at the sportmen's show. Sci. Am. 94: 191. Mr. 3, '06.
Luxury in motor-boating. A. S. Atkinson. il. Harp. W. 51: 1615-7. N. 2, '07.
Making a sailboat into an auxiliary. C. G. Davis. il. Country Life. 8: 256. Je. '05.

Motor boats —*Continued.*
Masterson's bargain motor-boat; story. G: A. England. il. Outing. 52: 599-606. Ag. '08.
Mile-a-minute motor boats. H. H. Everett. il. Cosmopol. 41: 133-41. Je. '06.
Motogodille, a motor device for propelling small boats. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25140. Ja. 27; Same. il. Sci. Am. 94: 189. Mr. 3, '06.
Motor boat as a pleasure craft. H. P. Burchel. il. Outing. 46: 213-8. My. '05.
Motor boat engines at the sportsmen's show. il. Sci. Am. 92: 186-7. Mr. 4, '05.
Motor boat of the future. R. Bache. Outing. 47: 446-9. Ja. '06.
Motor boat show at Madison square garden. A. E. Potter. Sci. Am. 96: 191-2. Mr. 2, '07.
Motor boating for the man of small means. H. W. Perry. il. Sci. Am. 98: 146-7. F. 29, '08.
Motor-boats in Scotland's fishing fleet. Harp. W. 52: 33. Ag. 29, '08.
Motor boats in warfare. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24301-2. Ja. 28, '05.
Motor torpedo boat. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26036. F. 23, '07.
New era in yachting. F. B. Copley. Outing. 48: 372-4. Je. '06.
New Speedway marine engine. il. Sci. Am. 94: 192. Mr. 3, '06.
New types of gas engines for marine work. A. B. Willits. il. Sci. Am. 96: 169-70. F. 23, '07.
Novel power launch for clearing weed-infested waterways. il. Sci. Am. 92: 426. My. 27, '05.
Novel uses of the motor-boat. G: E. Walsh. Harp. W. 51: 1796. D. 7, '07.
One hundred horse-power suction-gas-propelled boat on the river Rhine. il. Sci. Am. 94: 305-6. Ap. 14, '06.
100-horse-power motor yacht; a gasoline cruising boat. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 185. S. 19, '08.
Practicable motor boat. H. P. Burchell. il. Outing. 52: 67-76. Ap. '08.
Record cross-country motor-boat trip. il. Sci. Am. 101: 125-6. Ag. 21, '09.
Running a gasolene motor boat. H. Greene. il. Country Life. 14: 375-6. Ag. '08.
Serviceable twin-screw motor boat. T: J. Fay. il. Sci. Am. 94: 193-4. Mr. 3. '06.
Shipmates with gasoline. W. M. Thompson. il. Collier's. 43: 15-6. Je. 12, '09.
Signals for power boats. Sci. Am. 97: 119. Ag. 17, '07.
Six-cylinder 400-horse-power racing gasoline power boat. il. Sci. Am. 93: 376. N. 11, '05.
Sixteen-cylinder motor-boat engine of 180 horse-power. il. Sci. Am. 94: 193. Mr. 3, '06.
Small motor boat; care and operation. H. W. Slauson. Sci. Am. S. 68: 50-1. Jl. 24, '09.
Twelve-cylinder 150 B. H. P. racing marine gasoline motor. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24309. Ja. 28, '05.
Two-cycle marine engines. D. W. Gawn. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25578-9. Ag. 4, '06.
Typhonoid—a new type of motor boat. M. J. Peltier. il. Sci. Am. 97: 136. Ag. 24, '07.
Unsinkable motor boat. L. Ramakers. il. Sci. Am. 96: 295. Ap. 6, '07.
Whistle signals for power boats. Sci. Am. 97: 66. Jl. 27, '07.
Winning type of yacht. Nation. 88: 504-5. My. 20, '09.
See also Automobile boats; Hydroplane boats.

Motor buses. See Omnibuses.

Motor cabs.
Motor cabs in Paris. L. Périssé. Eng. M. 35: 942-4. S. '08.

Motor-car divorce. See Hale, Louise Closser.

Motor cars.
American gasoline railway motor cars. il. Sci. Am. 93: 157-8. Ag. 26, '05.
Electric car equipment of the Long Island railroad. W. N. Smith. il. Sci. Am. 95: 113-4. Ag. 18. '06.
Gas-electric car for railway service. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 60-1. Ja. 25, '08.
Gas-electric motor car. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 316. N. 13, '09.
Gasoline new railroad motive power. J. C. Scott. il. World To-Day. 9: 1347-8. D. '05.

Motor cars —*Continued.*
Gasoline railroad inspection car. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 164. S. 12, '08.
Gasoline railway motor cars. F. W. Hild. Eng. M. 31: 756-9. Ag. '06.
German accumulator cars. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 392. D. 21, '07.
Kobusch-Wagenhals steam motor coach. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25886. D. 22, '06.
Locomotive for suburban traffic. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 68. F. 1, '08.
Maffei steam motor coach. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 305-6. My. 15, 09.
Motor car for whitewashing tunnels. il. Sci. Am. 95: 308. O. 27, '06.
Motor car in railroading. C: M. Harger. il. Ind. 61: 89-92. Jl. 12, '06.
Motor cars as trunk railway feeders. G: E. Walsh. Cassier. 28: 301-3. Ag. '05.
Motor sprinkler at Cologne. il. Sci. Am. 93: 182. S. 2, '05.
New gasoline motor car. il. Sci. Am. 93: 457-8. D. 9. '05.
New motors on railroads. B. Meiklejohn. il. World's Work. 13: 8450-4. Ja. '07.
Rail motor cars. Nation. 88: 564-5. Je. 3, '09.
Rail motor cars in Great Britain. J. F. Gairns. il. Cassier. 28: 381-92, 453-65. S.-O. '05.
Railway motor cars. Eng. M. 30: 586-7. Ja.; T. H. Riches and S. B. Haslam. Eng. M. 32: 119-21. O. '06.
Recent developments in motor coaches upon British railroads. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 25005-6. D. 2, '05.
Sampson gas-electric road train. H. W. Perry. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 124-5. F. 22; il. Sci. Am. 98: 114. F. 15, '08.
Single-phase locomotives and motor cars in Bavaria and Sweden. F. C. Perkins. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25358. My. 5, '06.
Success of the independent railway motor car. Sci. Am. 95: 242. O. 6, '06.
Union Pacific motor car no. 7. il. Sci. Am. 94: 472-3. Je. 9, '06.
See also Automobiles.

Motor cycles.
Archdeacon's air-propelled motor bicycle. il. Sci. Am. 95: 245. O. 6, '06.
Cost of running a motor delivery tricycle. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25271. Mr. 24, '06.
Fastest and most powerful American motor bicycle. Sci. Am. 96: 128. F. 9, '07.
Four-cylinder motor bicycle. il. Sci. Am. 92: 65. Ja. 28. '05.
Improvements for the motor bicycle. il. Sci. Am. 97: 344-5. N. 9, '07.
Interesting motor cycle. A. H. J. Keane. il. Sci. Am. 99: 474. D. 26, '08.
Journaux tractocycle. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25391. My. 19, '06.
Motor cycle race for international cup. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24772-3. Ag. 19, '05.
Rise of the motor cycle. A. H. Bartsch. il. Harp. W. 53: 24-5. Ja. 2, '09.
Side-chair attachment for motor bicycles. il. Sci. Am. 92: 65. Ja. 28, '05.

Motor matrimony; story. E. P. Butler. Reader. 9: 279-89. F. '07.

Motor nerves.
Psychology of motor development. F. N. Spindler. Educa. 30: 146-50. N. '09.

Motor omnibuses.
Automobile omnibus in Paris. G. Espitallier. Eng. M. 30: 907-9. Mr. '06.
Decision against bus signs. Chaut. 51: 61-2. Je. '08.
Economics of motor omnibuses. K. Otto. Eng. M. 38: 118-20. O. '09.
Electric street railroads versus motor-propelled vehicles for passenger traffic. Sci. Am. 92: 278-9. Ap. 8, '05.
English motor omnibuses for city and country use. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24717-20, 24740-2. Jl. 29-Ag. 5, '05.
Evolution of the motor bus. W. W. Beaumont. Eng. M. 33: 256-8. My. '07.
Motor buses in New York city. Eng. M. 34: 195-6. O. '07.
Motor omnibus in London. E. Manville. Eng. M. 31: 437-9. Je. '06.

Motor omnibuses —*Continued.*
Motor passenger-vehicles. J. F. Gairns. il. Cassier. 35: 563-81. Mr. '09.
New Krieger gasoline-electric omnibus for use in Paris. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 25992. F. 2, '07.
New relief to city traffic. H. W. Perry. World's Work. 14: 9235-7. Ag. '07.
New York and Philadelphia motor buses. H. W. Perry. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 196-7. Mr. 28, '08.
Public passenger motor omnibuses. G. L. Markham. il. Cassier. 30: 3-16. My. '06.
Railless electric traction. F. D. Fox. Eng. M. 36: 286-8. N. '08.
Taximeter motor cars in America. H. W. Perry. il. Sci. Am. 97: 327. N. 9, '07.
See also Taxicabs; Taximeters.

Motor plows. See Plows.

Motor skates. See Skates.

Motor sleds. See Automobile sleds.

Motor sleighs. See Sleighs.

Motor that went to court. F: C. Penfield. il. Cent. 78: 195-211. Je. '09.

Motoring. See Automobiling.

Motorist's strategy; story. F. Jarman. Canad. M. 33: 327-31. Ag. '09.

Motormen.
Motormen. S. Baxter. Outlook. 82: 23-8. Ja. 6, '06.

Motors.
Capillary motor. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. 92: 486. Je. 17, '05.
Gasoline and alcohol as motor fuels. Eng. M. 35: 262-4. My.; Same. Sci. Am. S. 65: 275-6. My. 2, '08.
Miniature caloric engine. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25205. F. 24, '06.
Motor that runs by lightning. C. F. Jenkins. il. Sci. Am. 95: 306. O. 27, '06.
New valveless motor. Sci. Am. S. 66: 349-50. N. 28, '08.
Surf actuated motor. il. Sci. Am. 94: 480. Je. 9, '06.
Svea caloric engine. G. E. Hesse. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24513-4. Ap. 29, '05.
Use of water and steam in internal-combustion engines. H: Henderson. Cassier. 33: 381-9. Ja. '08.
See also Aeronautic motors; Alcohol motors; Alternators; Dynamos; Electric motors; Engines; Gas engines; Gasoline engines; Locomotives; Machinery; Oil engines; Solar engines; Steam engines; Steam turbines; Water wheels; Wave motors; Windmills.

Motors that pass in the night. C: N. and A. M. Williamson. Canad. M. 28: 561-4. Ap. '07.

Mott, Frank.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 48: 279. O. '06.

Mott, Mrs. Hamilton.
Man's part in a wedding. Ladies' H. J. 22: 30. Mr. '05.

Mott, Howard Schenck.
Agricultural situation and its probable effects. Harp. W. 52: 28. S. 19, '08.
Causes and effects of low cotton prices. Harp. W. 52: 30. N. 14, '08.
Effect of recent court decisions. Harp. W. 52: 9. Ap. 18, '08.
Events of passing interest. Harp. W. 52: 9. My. 23, '08.
Features of the business situation. Harp. W. 52: 27. N. 7, '08.
Features of the investment situation. Harp. W. 52: 35. O. 3, '08.
Finance. Harp. W. 52: 9. My. 2, '08.
Government's fiscal year and the outlook. Harp. W. 52: 28. Jl. 18, '08.
Growing importance of copper. Harp. W. 52: 28. D. 19, '08.
Has currency reform made progress. Harp. W. 52: 9. Je. 13, '08.
Interesting details of the railroad reports. Harp. W. 52: 28. O. 17, '08.
Investment aspects of the commodity clause decision. Harp. W. 52: 28. S. 26, '08.
Is the maintenance of iron and steel prices warranted? Harp. W. 52: 9. My. 16, '08.

Mott, Howard Schenck —*Continued.*
Is the United States inviting capital? Harp. W. 52: 9. My. 30, '08.
Legal and economic aspects of the tobacco decision. Harp. W. 52: 30. N. 28, 08.
Phases of the present situation. Harp. W. 52: 9. Je. 20, '08.
Problems of electric traction. Harp. W. 52: 28. O. 31, '08.
Prophecy delivered by an ancient oracle. Harp. W. 52: 28. Jl. 25, '08.
Protection afforded by the law. Harp. W. 52: 30. Ag. 8, '08.
Relation of prosperity to crops. Harp. W. 52: 9. Ap. 25, '08.
Remarkable money market. Harp. W. 52: 28. S. 12, '08.
Significance of the improvement in the bond market. Harp. W. 52: 9. My. 9, '08.
Stock market manipulation and its punishment. Harp. W. 52: 28. S. 5, '08.
Stories told by railroad earnings. Harp. W. 52: 28. Jl. 11, '08.
Uniform railroad accounting. Harp. W. 52: 9. Je. 6, '08.
Union Pacific report. Harp. W. 52: 30. D. 26, '08.
Value of the government cotton reports. Harp. W. 52: 28. Jl. 4, '08.
W. C. Brown on railroad rates and gold depreciation. Harp. W. 52: 28. O. 10, '08.
War scares and their effects. Harp. W. 52: 28. O. 24, '08.

Mott, John.
Venice. St. N. 32: 622-3. My. '05.

Mott, John Raleigh, 1865-
Coming world missionary conference. Mis. R. 31: 927-36. D. '08.
Men and the world-wide opportunity. Mis. R. 31: 500-2. Jl. '08.
Urgency of the crisis in Asia. Mis. R. 31: 409-18. Je. '08.
World's Christian student conference in Japan. Mis. R. 30: 446-50. Je. '07.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 32: 617. N. '05.

Mott, Lawrence, 1881-
Best man out of Labrador. Outing. 49: 585-93. F. '07.
Current of fear. Outing. 49: 30-2. O. '06.
Day's work in the mounted police. Outing. 48: 96-100. Ap. '06.
Follette. Harper. 113: 567-72. S. '06.
Friends. Outing. 47: 28-31. O. '05.
Jean Baptiste's Christmas present. Cent. 71: 187-93. D. '05.
Jules of the great heart. Cent. 70: 375-8. Jl. '05.
Leaving of a dory. Harper. 114: 756-65. Ap. '07.
Lobbyist in the niche. Lippinc. 78: 766-76. D. '06.
Lonesome Valley and Cobe. Harp. W. 53: 22-3. Ap. 17, '09.
Love in the wilderness. Outing. 49: 153-8. N. '06.
One of three. Outing. 48: 224-7. My. '06.
Only Jules Verbaux. Cent. 70: 586-91. Ag. '05.
Remember Jules! Cent. 70: 671-4. S. '05.
Salmon fishing on the Forteau, Labrador. Outing. 48: 300-3. Je. '06.
Sansoit Bichet's dream; poem. Cent. 77: 960-1. Ap. '09.
Silver fox. Outing. 48: 738-42. S. '06.
To the credit of the sea. Harper. 114: 262-71. Ja. '07.
Tragedy of the snow. Cent. 70: 218-22. Je. '05.
Wa-gush. Outing. 48: 555-8. Ag. '06.
White darkness. Outing. 47: 683-6. Mr. '06.
White squall. Harper. 114: 422-9. F. '07.
Wilkinson's chance. Cent. 72: 429-35. Jl. '06.
Portrait. Critic. 47: 297. O. '05.

Mott, Lawrence S.
Brain work and mind worry. Lippinc. 80: 140-1. Jl '07.

Mott, Sarah Minnie.
Music stories from the first grade, Ethical culture school. El. School T. 7: 355-9. F. '07.

Mott, T. A.
State curriculum,—Indiana. Educa. 25: 396-400. Mr. '05.

Mott, T. Bentley, 1865-
Larger training of the American army. Scrib. M. 39: 641-56. Je. '06.
New army school of horsemanship. Scrib. M. 46: 63-73. Jl. '09.
Three days on the Volga. Scrib. M. 37: 297-308. Mr. '05.

Mottarone, Mount.
Monte Motterone. il. W. D. McCrackan. Italian lakes. 80-8.

Motter, Murray Galt.
Inspection of meat supply in Washington. Ann. Am. Acad. 28: 334-6. S. '06.

Mottier, David Myers.
Botanical institute of the university of Bonn. Nature. 77: 321-2. F. 6, '08.
Development of the heterotypic chromosomes in pollen mother cells. Bot. Gaz. 40: 171-7. S. '05.

Mottoes.
Mottoes for the home hearth. Ladies' H. J. 25: 53. Je. '08.
Mottoes for the new year. Woman's H. C. 32: 33. Ja. '05; No. Am. 184: 106-7. Ja. 4, '07; Same. Harp. B. 41: 298-9. Mr. '07.

Moulai Hafid. See **Mulai Hafid.**

Mould. See **Mold.**

Moulder, Priscilla E.
Coming race and moral depravity. Westm. 163: 677-82. Je. '05.

Moulding. See **Casting and castings; Foundries; Molding machines; Molding sand.**

Moulins, France.
Moulins, Limoges, and Périgueux. il. H. and H. Marshall. Cathedral cities France. 245-51.

Moulton, Forest Ray, 1872-
Evolution of the solar system. Astrophys. J. 22: 165-81, 355-7. O., D. '05.
Possibility of fission of a contracting rotating fluid mass. Astrophys. J. 29: 1-13. Ja. '09.
Possible changes in the form and dimensions of the sun, and certain phenomena of variable stars. Astrophys. J. 29: 257-80. My.; Excerpts. Sci. Am. S. 67: 394. Je. 19, '09.
Recent contributions to cosmogony. Science, n.s. 30: 113-7. Jl. 23, '09.
Reply to Dr. Percival Lowell. Science, n.s. 30: 639-41. N. 5, '09.
—See Chamberlin, Thomas Chrowder, jt. auth.

Moulton, James Hope.
Jesus or Christ? Hibbert J. 7: 759-66. Jl. '09.

Moulton, Mrs. Louise Chandler, 1835-1908.
Died. Ag. 10. '08.
Beyond; poem. Reader. 6: 328. Ag. '05.
Do you miss me where you are? poem. Scrib. M. 39: 688. Je.; Same. Cur. Lit. 41: 102. Jl. '06.
Question; poem. Harper. 116: 615. Mr. '08.
Tryst; poem. Cent. 71: 723. Mr. '06.
Louise Chandler Moulton and her London friendships. J. B. Rittenhouse. Bookm. 28: 601-7. F. '09.
Portrait. Bookm. 28: 101. O. '08.
Sketch. Dial. 45: 78. Ag. 16, '08.

Moulton, Richard Green, 1849-
Milton as the greatest of Englishmen. Univ. Chic. M. 1: 88-95. Ja. '09.
Portrait. World To-Day. 8: 195. F. '05.

Moultrie, J. W.
Lime beton. Sci. Am. 98: 255. Ap. 11, '08.

Mouncey, William.
Paintings of Mouncey, of Kirkcudbright. P. Bate. il. Int. Studio. 36: 96-103. D. '08.

Mound Bayou, Mississippi.
Law and order and the negro. B. T. Washington. Outlook. 93: 552-4. N. 6, '09.
Town owned by negroes. B. T. Washington. il. World's Work. 14: 9125-34. Jl. '07.

Mound-builders.
Digging up the past in Bourneville, Ohio. W: C. Mills. il. Harp. W. 52: 27. Jl. 25, '08.

Mounds.
Human origin of mounds of the lower Mississippi valley and Texas. A. C. Veatch. Science, n.s. 23: 34-6. Ja. 5; Reply. P. J. Farnsworth. Science, n.s. 23: 583-4. Ap. 13, '06.
Indian mounds in Texas. I. H. Wentworth. Science, n.s. 23: 818-9. My. 25, '06.

Mounds —*Continued.*
Natural mounds. M. R. Campbell. bibliog. il. J. Geol. 14: 708-17. N. '06.
Origin of the small mounds of the lower Mississippi valley and Texas. R. T. Hill. Science, n.s. 23: 704-6. My. 4, '06.
Origin of the small sand mounds in the Gulf coast country. J. A. Udden. Science, n.s. 23: 849-51. Je. 1, '06.

Moundville, Alabama.
Treasures of prehistoric Moundville. H. N. Wardle. il. Harper. 112: 200-10. Ja. '06.

Mount Desert.
History, by G: E. Street. Review. Nation. 82: 352-3. Ap. 26, '06.

Mount Hermon boys' school.
School and some boys. E: K. Titus. Outlook. 83: 659-60. Jl. 21, '06.

Mount Holyoke college.
Founding of. M. P. Mallory. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 630-2. Jl. '06.
Study in educational service. J. Marks. il. Outlook. 82: 190-202. Ja. 27, '06.
What Mount Holyoke has done for foreign missions. H. E. Hooker. il. Mis. R. 32: 352-7. My. '09.

Mount of comprehension. A. H. McAllister. il. Everybody's. 14: 550-4. Ap. '06.

Mount Vernon, Virginia.
History. A. S. Martin. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings of Amer. 115-22.
Mount Vernon in Washington's time. il. Cent. 72: 158-9. My. '06.
Mount Vernon revisited. Atlan. 98: 857-60. D. '06.
Old garden at Mount Vernon. F. E. Leupp. il. Cent. 72: 73-9. My. '06.

Mount weather research observatory.
New problems of the weather. W. L. Moore, and others. Sci. Am. S. 64: 184-5. S. 21, '07; Same. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1906: 121-4.

Mount Wilson solar observatory.
Climatic conditions at Mt. Wilson, Cal. G: E. Hale. Astrophys. J. 21: 124-50. Mr. '05.
Hundred-inch mirror. G: E. Hale. Astrophys. J. 24: 214-8. O. '06.
Latitude and longitude of the solar observatory. G: E. Hale. Astrophys. J. 24: 129-32. S. '06.
New solar observatory at Mount Wilson. M. B. Maye. il. Sci. Am. 93: 240-2. S. 23; G: E. Hale. il. Astrophys. J. 21: 151-72. Mr.; P. P. Foster. il. R. of Rs. 32: 189-93. Ag. '05.
Pasadena laboratory. G: E. Hale. il. Astrophys. J. 28: 244-9. O. '08.
Recent work. G: E. Hale. Science, n.s. 29: 220-2. F. 5, '09.
Solar observatory. Science, n.s. 23: 436-7. Mr. 16; il. Pop. Sci. 68: 378-80. Ap. '06.
Solar observatory on Mount Wilson. G: E. Hale. il. Astrophys. J. 21: 151-72. Mr.; P. P. Foster. il. R. of Rs. 32: 189-93. Ag.; M. B. Maye. il. Sci. Am. 93: 240-2. S. 23, '05.
Solving the mystery of the stars. G. P. Serviss. il. Cosmopol. 39: 395-404. Ag. '05.
Spectroscopic laboratory of the solar observatory. G: E. Hale. il. Astrophys. J. 24: 61-8. S. '06.
Tower telescope. G: E. Hale. il. Astrophys. J. 27: 204-12. Ap. '08.
World's greatest telescope. F. C. Parsons. il. Overland. n.s. 50: 72-6. Jl. '07.

Mountain, William.
City of the heart's desire; poem. Cur. Lit. 43: 569. N. '07.

Mountain; story. M. T. Wright. Harp. W. 51: 162-5. F. 2, '07.

Mountain climbing. See **Mountaineering.**

Mountain goats. See **Rocky mountain goats.**

Mountain Griselda; story. J. Drake. Cath. World. 86: 769-78. Mr. '08.

Mountain lions. See **Panthers.**

Mountain plants.
Alpine vegetation in the vicinity of Long's Peak, Colorado. W: S. Cooper. il. Bot. Gaz. 45: 319-37. My. '08.
Gramineæ of the alpine region of the Rocky mountains in Colorado. T. Holm. il. Bot. Gaz. 46: 422-44. D. '08.

Mountain plants—*Continued.*
Plant zones in the Rocky mountains of Colorado. F. Ramaley. Science, n.s. 26: 642-3. N. 8, '07.
Rocky mountain plants. A. Nelson. Bot. Gaz. 40: 54-67; 42: 48-54. Jl. '05, Jl. '06.
Rocky mountain wild flowers. J. W. Henshaw. il. Canad. M. 26: 337-52. F. '06.
Soil-preferences of certain alpine and subalpine plants, by M. L. Fernald. Review. Science, n.s. 27: 140-3. Ja. 24, '08.
See also Alpine plants.

Mountain railroads.
Alpine railway building. P. Möller. Eng. M. 28: 684-5. Ja. '05.
Brunnen-Morschach Alpine railway. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25422. Je. 2, '06.
Electric aerial mono-rail up the Wetterhorn. il. Sci. Am. 100: 353-4. My. 8, '09.
Gravity cable railroad in the Swiss Alps. il. Sci. Am. 94: 165, 169. F. 24, '06.
Mountain electric railway. F. C. Perkins. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 40. Ja. 18, '08.
Mountain rack railways. A. L. Lambert. Eng. M. 32: 125-6. O. '06.
New mountain locomotive. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 73-4. Ag. 3, 07.
New Swiss mountain road; Martigny-Chatelard line. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 376. D. 11, '09.
Plant of the new electric railroad up Mount Vesuvius. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24548-9. My. 13, '05.
Remarkable mountain railway; Virgl railway. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. 98: 446. Je. 20, '08.
San Salvatore electric mountain railway. F. C. Perkins. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 216. O. 2, '09.
To the Jungfrau peak by trolley. E. von H. Wartegg. il. Cent. 72: 245-53. Je. '06.
Up Vesuvius by trolley. il. R. of Rs. 31: 223. F. '05.

Mountain sheep. See Bighorn.

Mountain telescopes of Switzerland. H. J. Shepstone. Sci. Am. 99: 277-8. O. 24, '08.

Mountaineering.
Across the Mer de Glace. F. G. Blakeslee. il. Overland, n.s. 49: 524-6. Je. '07.
Alcohol and mountain climbing. A. Durig. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26167. Ap. 20, '07.
Alpine club of Canada. F. Yeigh. il. Canad. M. 29: 249-56. Jl. '07.
Alpine guides. D. A. Willey. il. St. N. 35: 972-6. S. '08.
Avalanche; story. R. Herrick. il. Scrib. M. 41: 705-14. Je. '07.
Charm of mountain climbing. W: Williams. il. Scrib. M. 43: 513-31. My. '08.
Checked by a storm on Mt. Blanc. J. D. Barney. il. Outing. 46: 465-71. Jl. '05.
Climbing Fuji. A. L. Miller. il. Overland, n. s. 50: 221-31. S. '07.
Climbing Mount Tacoma. A. S. Monroe. il. World To-Day. 9: 1047-53. O. '05.
Climbing Sunset mountain. R. M. Barker. il. Overland, n.s. 51: 140-5. F. '08.
Climbing the Catskills. C: F. Wingate. il. Country Life. 8: 219. Je. '05.
Climbing the Chamonix Aiguilles. G: D. Abraham. il. Canad. M. 27: 195-203. Jl. '06.
Climbing the high Alps. G: D. Abraham. il. Outing. 46: 570-8. Ag. '05.
Conquering our greatest volcano; Wrangell. R. Dunn. il. map. Harper. 118: 497-509. Mr. '09.
Conquest of Mount McKinley. F: A. Cook. il. Harper. 114: 821-37. My. '07.
Exploration to Mount McKinley. A. H. Brooks. il. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 407-25.
Exploring the glaciers of the Himalayas. F. B. Workman. il. Harper. 119: 651-65. O. '09.
Fanny Bullock Workman. A. W. Tarbell. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 487-90. D. '05.
First ascent of Mount Huascaran. A. S. Peck. il. Harp. 118: 173-87. Ja. '09.
First ascent of Mount Shuksan. A. Curtis. il. Overland, n.s. 50: 110-8. Ag. '07.
First ascent of the Nun Kun, middle Himalaya. F. B. Workman. il. Ind. 64: 1263-71. Je. 4, '08.

Mountaineering—*Continued.*
First experience in the Alpine ice world. E. A. Dix. il. Outlook. 92: 195-204. My. 22, '09.
Fresh snow on La Grivola. W. S. Jackson. Atlan. 102: 86-93. Jl. '08.
From surf to summit. H. H. Brown. il. Overland, n.s. 46: 447-55. N. '05.
Highest altitude ever reached by man. A. H: Landor. il. Harp. W. 49: 430-1. Mr. 25, '05.
Hillmen; mountain climbing in Canada. H. Vanderhoof. il. World To-Day. 13: 977-86. O. '07.
History of a London Alpine club. H. Preston-Thomas. Blackw. 182: 161-75. Ag. '07.
How I prepared to climb Mt. Huascaran. A. S. Peck. il. Collier's. 42: 18. Mr. 13, '09.
In the heart of the Coolins. Blackw. 179: 754-62. Je. '06.
Lure of the mountains. D. A. Willey. il. Putnam's. 2: 447-56. Jl. '07.
Mazama's ascent of Mount Baker. A. Curtis. il. Overland, n.s. 49: 305-15. Ap. '07.
Men of the Alpenstock. D. A. Willey. il. Putnam's. 7: 75-86. O. '09.
Mexican volcanoes. Blackw. 186: 337-45. S. '09.
Most daring of all mountain climbers. G: D. Abraham. il. Cosmopol. 39: 365-72. Ag.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 32: 227-8. Ag. '05.
Most dramatic event in my life. A. S. Peck. il. Delin. 74: 43. Jl. '09.
Mountain climbing as a sport. G: D. Abraham. il. World's Work. 16: 10323-36. Je. '08.
Mountain climbing in Mexico. E. O. Hovey. il. Outing 53: 85-95. O. '08.
Mountaineering in North America. R. Dunn. il. Outing. 50: 714-22. S. '07.
Mountaineering in the Canadian Rockies. F. Yeigh. il. Canad. M. 32: 441-52. Mr. '09.
Mountaineering in the Himalayas. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 98: 144-5. F. 29, '08.
Mountaineering in the land of the midnight sun, by Mrs. A. le Blond. Review. il. Nature. 79: 369-70. Ja. 28, '09.
Mountaineering of to-day. Blackw. 177: 640-54. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 245: 734-46. Je. 17, '05.
Mountains of the Moon. Blackw. 185: 61-9. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 261: 105-12. Ap. 10, '09.
New Himalaya mountain climbing record. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25742-3. O. 20, '06.
Pass. S. E. White. il. Outing. 47: 722-39; 48: 3-20, 187-99. Mr.-My. '06.
Scaling Mt. Shasta. F. J. Koch. il. Overland, n.s. 49: 127-35. F. '07.
Snowshoes among snowslides. A. Hewitt. il. Outing. 47: 747-59. Mr. '06.
Struggling up Mount McKinley. B. Browne. il. Collier's. 44: 18-9. N. 13, '09.
Tall mountains of the world. D. A. Willey. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25610. Ag. 18, 06.
To the summit of Mt. Shasta. E. C. Knowles. il. Overland, n. s. 45: 335-40. Ap. '05.
Up Mt. Popocatepetl. G. F. Paul. il. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 50-6. S. '07.
Up Whitney by Lone Pine trail. F. Adams. il. Sunset. 17: 74-80. Je. '06.
Woman in the Andes. A. S. Peck. il. Harper. 114: 3-14. D. '06.
Woman in the Andes. A. S. Peck. il. Harp. W. 52: 11-2. Ag. 8, '08.
Women in the high Alps. W: G: Fitz-Gerald. il. Harp. B. 42: 545-9. Je. '08.
Wonderland of glaciers and snow; Mt. Ranier. M. Roberts. il. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 530-7. Je. '09.
Workman Himalayan expedition. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 97-8. Ag. 14, '09.
World's highest altitudes and first ascents. C: E. Fay. il. Nat. Geog. 20: 493-530. Je. '09.
See also Alpine club.

Mountaineers.
Adventures of a literary tramp. N: V. Lindsay. Outlook. 91: 312-6. F. 6, '09.
Baby in the mail-pouch; a story of a Tennessee mountain feud. C: E. Craddock. Ladies' H. J. 26: 6. D. '08.
Beyond the Gap. C. T. Revere. il. Outing. 49: 609-21. F. '07.
Dwellers among the Catskills. il. C. Johnson. New Eng. and neighbors. 240-63.

Mountaineers —*Continued.*
In the Adirondacks. il. C. Johnson. New Eng. and neighbors. 70-105.
Kentucky mountaineer. A. S. Elliott. Bib. Sac. 63: 487-509. Jl. '06.
Life in the Kentucky mountains. il. Ind. 65: 72-82. Jl. 9, '08.
Life on a Green mountain top. il. C. Johnson. New Eng. and neighbors. 168-95.
Mountain people of Kentucky, by W: H. Haney. Review. Char. 18: 422-3. Jl. 13, '07.
Our rural slums. H. White. Ind. 65: 819-21. O. 8, '08.
Social betterment in the southern mountains. J: C. Campbell. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1909: 130-7.
Stalking the biggest of big game; Kentucky mountaineers. R: W. Child. Everybody's. 20: 427-32. Mr. '09.
Sunday lady of 'Possum Trot. J: L. Mathews. il. Everybody's. 19: 723-32. D. '08.
Trail of the lonesome pine; novel. See Fox, John, jr.
Virginia mountain-folk. F: W. Neve. Outlook. 93: 825-9. D. 11, '09.
Waste in mountain settlement work. B. R. Payne. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1908: 91-5.

Mountains.
Bearing of the tertiary mountain belt upon the origin of the earth's plan. F. B. Taylor. Science, n.s. 29: 624-5. Ap. 16, '09.
Block mountains in New Zealand. Science, n. s. 26: 451-3. O. 4. '07.
Double crest of second Watchung mountain. J. V. Lewis. il. J. Geol. 15: 39-45. Ja. '07.
Electric disturbances and perils on mountain tops. J. E. Church, jr. Science, n.s. 28: 651-3. N. 6, '08.
Erosional origin of the Great Basin ranges. C: R. Keyes. il. J. Geol. 17: 31-7. Ja. '09.
Flanking detrital slopes of the mountains of the southwest. W: P. Blake. Science, n. s. 25: 974-8. Je. 21, '07.
Geology of the Sierra Almoloya. R. T: Hill. Science, n.s. 25: 710-2. My. 3, '07.
Helpfulness of the mountains. L. Abbott. Outlook. 90: 72-3. S. 12. '08.
High Alps. J: C: Van Dyke. il. Scrib. M. 43: 669-89. Je. '08.
Highest point in each state. il. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 538-41. Je. '09.
In the great smoky mountains; poem. A. F. Maclean. Cent. 73: 182-3. D. '06.
Making of mountains. Nature. 76: 423-4. Ag. 22, '07.
Marmolata of the Dolomites. L. S. Conant. Atlan. 104: 30-3. Jl. '09.
Monarchs of Alaska. R. H. Sargent. il. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 610-23. Jl. '09.
Mountain form in the Twin lakes region. L. H. Westgate. il. J. Geol. 13: 309-12. My. '05.
Mountain love. F. W: Bourdillon. Ecl. M. 147: 115-23. Ag. '06.
Mountain roads. J. W. Abbott. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1900: 183-98.
Mountain roads as a source of revenue. J. W. Abbott. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1901: 527-40.
Mountains and mankind. D. W: Freshfield. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24166-7, 24182-4. N. 26-D. 3, '04; Excerpts. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 337-54; Excerpts. Pop. Sci. 65: 543-8. O. '04.
Muse in the mountains. P. F. Bicknell. Dial. 46: 355-7. Je. 1, '09.
Physics of the earth. T: J. J. See. Sci. Am. S. 66: 227. O. 10, '08.
Physiological effect of life in the Alps. Nature. 73: 553-5. Ap. 12; Same. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25443-4. Je. 9, '06.
Structures of basin ranges. C: R. Keyes. il. J. Geol. 13: 63-70. Ja. '05.
Summit levels among alpine mountains. R. A. Daly. J. Geol. 13: 105-25. F. '05.
Tall mountains of the world. D. A. Willey. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25610. Ag. 18, '06.
Theory of mountain making. W: N. Rice. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26202-3. My. 4, '07.
Upwarped mountains in Alaska. Science, n. s. 25: 946-7. Je. 14, '07.
Winter ways in the mountains. V. Garland. Overland, n.s. 47: 209-12. Mr. '06.

Mountains —*Continued.*
World's highest altitudes and first ascents. C: E. Fay. il. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 493-530. Je. '09.

See also Alpine club; Alpine plants; Avalanches; Faults (Geology); Folds (Geology); Geology; Mountaineering; Physical geography; Volcanoes; also names of mountains; also headings beginning Mountain.

Mountains of the Moon. See Ruwenzori mountains.

Mourevert, Georges.
How Prosper Granulet gave himself a Christmas present. Cur. Lit. 44: 112-4. Ja. '08.

Mourning.
In the house of mourning. W: D. Howells. Harp. B. 43: 360-3. Ap. '09.

Mourning, In time of; poem. Liv. Age. 259: 130. O. 17, '08.

Mouromtsev, Sergei Andreievich, 1850-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 33: 660. Je.; Cur. Lit. 41: 26. Jl.; World's Work. 12: 7698. Jl.; World To-Day. 11: 674. Jl.; Outlook. 83: 729. Jl. 28, '06.
President of the Russian duma. G: Kennan. Outlook. 83: 505-7. Je. 30, '06.

Mouse. See Mice.

Mouse fishes. See Sargassum fishes.

Mouth.
Care of the mouth. A. Van Hoesen. Harp. B. 41: 611-3. Je. '07.
Care of the mouth and nose. G. P. Murray. il. Delin. 66: 100-3. Jl. '05.

See also Teeth.

Mouton, H. See Cotton, A., jt. auth.

Movements, Mechanical. See Mechanical movements.

Movements of plants. See Plants, Irritability and movements of.

Movers. See Conheim, Martha Morton.

Moving finger writes; story. M. A. B. Lowndes. Fortn. 87: 553-70. Mr. '07; Same. McClure. 31: 445-54. Ag. '08.

Moving of buildings. See Building moving.

Moving pictures.
Actorless theater. il. Cur. Lit. 47: 554-7. N. '09.
Animated photographs in natural colours. Nature. 79: 314. Ja. 14, '09.
Canned drama. W. P. Eaton. il. Am. M. 68: 493-500. S. '09.
Censorship for moving pictures. Survey. 22: 8-9. Ap. 3, '09.
Cheap amusements. J: Collier. Char. 20: 73-6. Ap. 11, '08.
Fires from moving-picture exhibitions. B. Morton. Sci. Am. 93: 102. Ag. 5, '05.
How miracles are performed in moving pictures. il. Cur. Lit. 45: 328-9. S. '08.
Making of moving pictures. G. Babin. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 24-6, 40-2. Jl. 11-18, '08.
Moving picture and some recent books. F: T. Cooper. Bookm. 29: 399-401. Je. '09.
Moving picture drama for the multitude. G: E. Walsh. il. Ind. 64: 306-10. F. 6, '08.
Moving picture hazard. Ind. 63: 527. Ag. 29, '07.
Moving-pictures ad nauseam. il. R. of Rs. 38: 744-5. D. '08.
Moving pictures as an aid to teaching trades. Sci. Am. S. 67: 76. Ja. 30, '09.
Moving pictures in colors. Sci. Am. 100: 5. Ja. 2, '09.
Moving pictures in natural colors. Sci. Am. 100: 374. My. 15, '09.
Moving pictures of growing plants. World's Work. 12: 7690. Je. '06.
Moving pictures that sing and talk. il. Sci. Am. 100: 5. Ja. 2, '09.
Moving pictures to show epilepsy. Char. 21: 737. Ja. 30, '09.
Nickel madness. B. W. Currie. Harp. W. 51: 1246-7. Ag. 24, '07.
Nickelodeon. L. F. Pierce. il. World To-Day. 15: 1052-7. O. '08.
Novel camera for making moving pictures. il. Sci. Am. 100: 22. Ja. 9, '09.

Moving pictures—*Continued*
Out with the moving-picture machine. T. Waters. il. Cosmopol. 40: 251-9. Ja. '06.
Picture plays. E: W. Townsend. il. Outlook. 93: 703-10. N. 27, '09.
Plays without words. Scrib. M. 46: 121-2. Jl. '09.
Projecting moving pictures in the light. J. Boyer. il. Sci. Am. 100: 132. F. 13, '09.
Roosevelt African expedition as it was staged and photographed for the stay-at-home-man. il. Collier's. 43: 13. Jl. 3, '09.
Silent stage; actors who pose for moving pictures. W: A. Johnston. il. Harp. W. 53: 8-9. N. 13, '09.
Startling development of the bi-dimensional theater. il. Cur. Lit. 44: 546-9. My. '08.
Stereoscopic moving pictures in natural colors. il. Sci. Am. 101: 256. O. 9, '09.
Theaters second only to schools. Char. 21: 1038-9. Mr. 6, '09.
Theatre's new rival. D. A. Willey. Lippinc. 84: 454-8. O. '09.
Tricks of the moving picture maker. il. Sci. Am. 100: 476-7. Je. 26, '09.
World in motion. L: E. Palmer. il. Survey. 22: 355-65. Je. 5, '09.
See also Cinematographs.

Moving platforms.
Economics of the moving platform. Sci. Am. 92: 378. My 13, '05.
Electrically-operated traveling platforms. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25780-1. N. 3, '06.
Moving platform subway for New York city. il. Sci. Am. 92: 377, 382-3. My. 13, '05.
Moving platforms for the Brooklyn bridge. Sci. Am. 97: 202. S. 21; M. E. Schmidt. Sci. Am. 97: 239. O. 5, '07.

Mowat, J. Gordon.
Portrait. Canad. M. 27: 184. Je. '06.

Mowat, Lilian M.
Lost illusion; poem. Canad. M. 29: 39. My. '07.

Mowatt, Sir Francis, 1837-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 644. Je. '05.

Mowbray, Henry Siddons, 1858-
Work of Mowbray. H. Saint-Gaudens. il. Critic. 46: 522-3. Je. '05.

Mowrer, Paul Scott.
Highland wind; poem. Forum. 41: 437-8. My. '09.

Mowry, Don Ensminger, 1880-
Organized citizenship fighting for a better city. World To-Day. 17: 875-6. Ag. '09.
Saving the city's money. World To-Day. 17: 1215-6. N. '09.
State inspection of bakeries in Wisconsin. Survey. 23: 200-4. N. 6, '09.

Mowry, Duane.
Board of education in large cities. Educa. 26: 71-9. O. '05.
Reign of graft in Milwaukee. Arena. 34: 589-93. D. '05.
Use of school buildings for other than school purposes. Educa. 29: 92-6. O. '08.
Why are there few men teachers? Educ. R. 36: 95-8. Je. '08.

Mowry, William Augustus, 1829-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 39: 511. Ap. '09.

Moxey, Edward Preston.
Bank defalcations. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 32-42. Ja. '05.

Moxom, Philip Stafford, D. D., 1848-
Christ in modern thought. No. Am. 190: 433-43. O. '09.
Palace of peace at The Hague; poem. Ind. 65: 712. S. 24, '08.
Prayer for patience; poem. Ind. 60: 736. Mr. 29, '06.
Trial of Christianity. No. Am. 183: 169-77. Ag. '06.

Moxon, Frederick.
Clever Dick; poem. St. N. 36: 391. Mr. '09.
Just imagine it! poem. St. N. 36: 693. Je. '09.
Timothy Trundle; poem. St. N. 37: 152-3. D. '09.

Moyer, Charles H.
Portrait. World To-Day. 10: 353. Ap. '06; Harp. W. 50: 767; 51: 907. Je. 2, '06, Je. 22, '07; World To-Day. 12: 565. Je. '07.
See also Steunenberg murder case.

Moyer, Thomas Stanley.
By light o' moon. Canad. M. 34: 107-11. D. '09.
Way of the twelvers. Canad. M. 30: 169-74. D. '07.

Moyes, Rt. Rev. James.
Eucharistic congress. 19th Cent. 64: 534-42. O.; Same. Liv. Age. 259: 276-83. O. 31, '08.
Modernism and the papal encyclical. 19th Cent. 62: 865-78. D. '07; Same. Liv. Age. 256: 67-78. Ja. 11, '08.

Moyett mystery. N. M. Hopkins. Lippinc. 79: 561-99. My. '07.

Moyna, E. G. J.
Joys of the hunter. Liv. Age. 249: 746-54. Je. 23; Same. Ecl. M. 147: 37-44. Jl. '06.

Mozart, Leopold, 1719-1787.
Mozart family in Paris. Nation. 82: 71-2. Ja. 25, '06.

Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus, 1756-1791.
Appreciation. Nation. 82: 92-3. F. 1, '06.
Beaumarchais and the musicians. E. Newman. Fortn. 92: 701-17. O. '09.
Century and a half after his birth. R. of Rs. 33: 627. My. '06.
Estimate. Liv. Age. 248:572-5. Mr. 3, '06.
Life and music of Mozart. por. D. G. Mason. Beethoven and his forerunners. 213-48.
Life and work. por. R. A. Streatfeild. Modern music. 119-41.
Life of Mozart. il. por. N. H. Dole. Famous composers. 1: 175-206.
Martyrdom of Mozart. A. Symons. Liv. Age. 257: 816-8. Je. 27, '08.
Mozart and his Constance. por. G. Kobbé. Loves of composers. 3-22.
Mozart family in Paris. Nation. 82: 71-2. Ja. 25, '06.
Mozart's grave; poem. A. Austin. Ind. 64: 833. Ap. 16, '08.
Pianists now and then. W: J. Henderson. Atlan. 97: 197-9. F. '06.
Sesqui-centennial. Outlook. 82: 245-6. F. 3, '06.
Sketch of Mozart's life. por. E: Hubbard. Great musicians. 115-49.
Stories of the childhood of Mozart. O. Hudson. Musician. 14: 30, 78, 174, 270, 358. Ja.-F., Ap., Je., Ag. '09.
Twenty piano compositons by Mozart. T: Tapper. Musician. 14: 559. D. '09.
Violetta. por. E. Polko. Musical sketches. 41-54.
Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart; poem. E. Ruggles. Musician. 14: 409. S. '09.

Mozley, J. Kenneth.
Modern attacks on Christian ethics. Contemp. 93: 423-35. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 257: 353-62. My. 9, '08.
Mozley and morals. T. H. Williams. Westm. 169: 349-58. Mr. '08.

Mozley, James Bowling, D. D., 1813-1878.
Mozley, the man, theologian and preacher. L: O. Brastow. Representative preachers. 309-49.

Mucchi, Maria Pastore.
New Italian novelist. Putnam's. 4: 394-7. Jl. '08.

Much ado about nothing; story. T: L. Masson. Lippinc. 84: 631-5. N. '09.

Mucha, Alphonse Marie, 1860-
Art of. L. I. Harris. il. por. World To-Day. 15: 732-7. Jl. '08.

Muck, Karl, 1859-
Boston's new conductor. Ind. 61: 1219. N. 22, '06.
Great orchestral conductors. por. Outlook. 83: 987-91. Ag. 25, '06.
Portrait. World To-Day. 11: 791. Ag.; Harp. W. 50: 1686. N. 24; Cur. Lit. 41: 658. D.; R. of Rs. 34: 667. D. '06; World To-Day. 12: 246. Mr. '07; Harp. W. 51: 438. Mr. 23, '07; 52: 23. Mr. 28, '08.

Muck-raking.
After exposure, what? Nation. 82: 234. Mr. 22, '06.

Muck-raking —*Continued.*
Exposure of wrong doing. Cur. Lit. 40: 457-62. My. '06.
Lawson's crusade: strength and weakness. Arena. 34: 303-7. S. '05.
Literature of exposure. G: W. Alger. Atlan. 96: 210-3. Ag. '05.
Man with the muck-rake. T. Roosevelt. Outlook. 82: 883-7. Ap. 21; Same. Putnam's. 1: 42-7. O. '06.
Man with the muck rake. E. Sedgwick. Am. M. 62: 111-2. My. '06.
Muck-rake as a circulation boomer. F. H. Smith. Critic. 48: 511-2. Je. '06.
Muckrake man. U. Sinclair, jr. Ind. 65: 517-9. S. 3, '08.
Muck-rake versus the muck. Arena. 35: 623-7. Je. '06.
Muck-raker. T: W: Lawson. il. Everybody's. 15: 204-8. Ag. '06.
Muck-raker's Christmas carol; poem. J. Street. Am. M. 65: 330. Ja. '08.
Muck-shielding the hope of the thieves and corruptionists. Arena. 36: 61-6. Jl. '06.
Roosevelt on muck-rakers. Harp. W. 50: 580. Ap. 28, '06.
Still the muck rake. J: G. Brooks. Ind. 60: 1030-2. My. 3, '06.
Value of the exposé. R: W. Kemp. Bookm. 22: 162-4. O. '05.
Value of the literature of exposure. Cur. Lit. 40: 41-2. Ja. '06.
Vicious philosophy which is the hope of the grafters and corruptionists. Arena. 34: 415-7. O. '05.
Will it go out of style? Ind. 60: 690-1. Mr. 22, '06.

Muck-shielding the hope of the thieves and corruptionists. Arena. 36: 61-6. Jl. '06.

Mucors.
Mucor cultures. D: R. Sumstine. Science, n.s. 29: 267. F. 12, '09.
Papers on mucors. A. F. Blakeslee. Bot. Gaz. 47: 418-23. My. '09.

Mud.
Mud-cracks as a criterion of continental sedimentation. J. Barrell. J. Geol. 14: 524-68. S. '06.

Mud, American. F. H. Smith. Ladies' H. J. 25: 11. O. '08.

Mudge, Charles A.
High-speed, long-distance electric traction. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24614-5, 24627-8. Je. 10-17, '05.

Mudge, George P.
Interpretation of Mendelian phenomena. Nature. 77: 8-9. N. 7, '07.

Mueller, Max. See Müller, Max.

Mueller, O.
Connection between physical and psychical conditions. Sci. Am. S. 64: 163. S. 14, '07.
—See Tschirch, Alexander, jt. auth.

Mueller, Reiner.
New bacteriological discoveries. Sci. Am. S. 68: 100. Ag. 14, '09.

Muffs.
When the men carried muffs. Harp. W. 53: 33. F. 6, '09.

Muhleman, Maurice Louis, 1852-
Egypt's economic position and gold hoarding. No. Am. 186: 593-601. D. '07.

Muhlenberg college.
History of higher education in Pennsylvania. E. S. Ochsenford. il. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1902, 4: 166-72.

Muhlhauser, B.
Water tanks in landscape architecture. Int. Studio. 34: sup. 155. Je. '08.

Muir, Alexander, 1834-1906.
Died. Je. 26, '06.
Portrait. Canad. M. 27: 374. Ag. '06.

Muir, John 1838-
Endangered valley: the Hetch-Hetchy valley. Cent. 77: 464-9. Ja. '09.
Letter from the Yosemite valley. il. Craftsman. 7: 654-65. Mr. '05.

Muir, John —*Continued.*
Tuolumne Yosemite in danger. Outlook. 87: 486-9. N. 2, '07.
Yosemite storms and floods. Outlook. 80: 297-302. Je. 3, '05.
At home with Muir. G: G. Clarken. il. por. Overland, n.s. 52: 125-8. Ag. '08.
Conversation with. World's Work. 13: 8249-50. N. '06.
Heroism of Muir. Craftsman. 7: 665-7. Mr. '05.
Muir: geologist, explorer, naturalist. por. Craftsman. 7: 637-54. Mr. '05.
Naturalist, geologist, interpreter of nature. F. Strother. World's Work. 13: 8804-8. Ap. '07.
Nature student. por. Chaut. 48: 86-8. S. '07.
Personal impressions of John Muir. R. U. Johnson. por. Outlook. 80: 303-6. Je. 3, '05.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 52: 95. Ag. '08.
Sketch. H: M. Bland. por. Overland, n.s. 47: 517-25. Je. '06.
Skyland philosopher. B. Millard. por. Bookm. 26: 593-9. F. '08.
Three days with Muir. F. Strother. World's Work. 17: 11355-8. Mr. '09.

Muir, Madeline.
Living in comfort on $1,000 a year. Am. M. 66: 98-9. My. '08.

Muir, Mauchline.
People's victory in Denver. Ind. 65: 1273-4. D. 3, '08.
Rocky mountain endurance race. World To-Day. 15: 834-7. Ag. '08.

Muir, Thomas, 1845-
Library cooperation in regard to scientific serials. Nature. 78: 539-40. O. 1, '08.

Muir, Ward.
Day: poem. Ecl. M. 146: 394. My. '06.
Sleepless; poem. Ecl. M. 148: 81. Ja. '07.

Muir, Sir William, 1819-1905.
Died. Jl. 11, '05.

Muir woods.
National park. C: M. Robinson. il. Char. 20: 180-3. My. 2, '08.

Muirhead, Annie Catherine.
Doubtful age. Cent. 72: 365-79, 496-510. Jl.-Ag. '06.

Muirhead, James Fullarton, 1853-
Baedeker in the making. Atlan. 97: 648-60. My. '06.
House of Baedeker. Outlook. 83: 224-30. My. 26, '06.
Recent books on the United States. Atlan. 100: 553-68. O. '07.

Muirhead, John Henry, 1855-
Central problem of the International congress on moral education. Hibbert J. 7: 346-51. Ja. '09.
Is there a common Christianity? Hibbert J. 7: 493-509. Ap. '09.

Mukden, Manchuria.
Tombs at Mukden of the Ming dynasty. il. Sci. Am. 92: 244-5. Mr. 25, '05.

Mukden, Battle of, 1905.
Battle of Mukden. map. R. of Rs. 31: 604-5. My.; Blackw. 178: 574-90. O. '05.
Battle of Mukden as seen from the Russian side. R: H. Little. il. World To-Day. 9: 738-43. Jl. '05.
Capture of Mukden. il. map. Ind. 58: 578-80. Mr. 16, '05.
In and around Mukden. J. H. De Forest. il. Ind. 59: 735-41. S. 28, '05.
Japanese officer at Mukden. Liv. Age. 246: 375-9. Ag. 5, '05.
Mukden and after. J. M. Price. Fortn. 83: 622-30. Ap.; Miles. Fortn. 83: 631-9. Ap. '05.
Preliminaries to the battle of Mukden. Chasseur. map. Blackw. 178: 264-78. Ag. '05.

Mukerji, Girindra.
Hindu in America. Overland, n.s. 51: 303-8. Ap. '08.

Mulai Hafid, sultan of Morocco.
Muley Hafid supercedes Abdul Aziz. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 93: 253-6. F. '08.
New holder of the green parasol. por. Cur. Lit. 45: 393-6. O. '08.
New ruler of Morocco. Fortn. 90: 137-40. Jl. '08.

Mulai Hafid, sultan of Morocco—*Continued.*
Visit to Moulai el Hafid. E. Ashmead-Bartlett. Blackw. 184: 558-71. O.; Same. Liv. Age. 259: 360-71. N. 7, '08.

Mulattoes.
Mulattos. W: T. Thiselton-Dyer. Nature. 77: 126-7. D. 12, '07.
See also Negroes in the United States.

Mulberry trees.
Teas weeping mulberry. E. F. Coe. il. St. N. 36: 557. Ap. '09.

Mulches and mulching.
Soil mulches for checking evaporation. S: Fortier. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1908: 465-72.

Muldoon, William, 1845-
Sketch. por. Am. M. 69: 175. D. '09.

Muldoon's last fight. R. A. Derby. Cent. 75: 398-406. Ja. '08.

Muldrew, J.
Our national emblem. Canad. M. 33: 257-8. Jl. '09.

Mules.
Horse, mule, or burro for the trail. S. E: White. Outing. 51: 115-8. O. '07.
Money in mules. C: W. Tansley. il. Country Life. 15: 379. F. '09.
Our friend the mule. J. K. Blackw. 180: 631-8. N. '06.
That there Oliver; story. C. Day. il. McClure. 32: 63-71. N. '08.
Unappreciated mule. J. W. Dixon. il. Country Life. 13: 411-2. F. '68.

Muley Hafid. See Mulai Hafid.

Mulford, Clarence Edward.
Bar 20 range yarns. Outing. 48: 68-78, 200-5, 335-40, 419-28, 546-54; 49: 329-40; 50: 169-83. Ap.-Ag., D. '06, My. '07.
Fight at Buckskin. Outing. 47: 259-67. D. '05.
Harlan's finish. Outing. 54: 94-103. Ap. '09.
Jerry Brown. Outing. 53: 697-702. Mr. '09.
Power's shack. Outing. 54: 303-13. Je. '09.
Shanghaied. Outing. 54: 185-94. My. '09.

Mulford, Herbert B.
Next wave of prosperity. World To-Day. 14: 325-8. Mr. '08.

Mulgrave, John Sheffield, 3rd earl of. See Buckingham and Normandy, John Sheffield, 1st duke of.

Mulhall family.
Three girls who ride bronchos. il. Outing. 46: 606. Ag. '05.

Mulholland, Rosa. See Gilbert, Rosa (Mulholland).

Mulkey, Frederick William, 1874-
Electing United States senators. por. Ind. 63: 847-51. O. 10, '07.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 35: 274, 749. Mr., Je. '07.

Mullany, Rev. John Francis, 1853-
Is Catholic education a menace to American institutions? No. Am. 181: 544-54. O. '05.

Mullany, John L.
Innocent III. Am. Cath. Q. 32: 25-48. Ja. '07.

Mullenbach, James.
Alden unemployment bill. Char. 21: 285-6. N. 14, '08.

Müller, Albin C., 1871-
Suite of interiors designed by Prof. Albin Müller. Int. Studio. 35: 305-6. O. '08.

Muller, Alfred.
Sanatorium. Char. 16: 269-70. My. 26, '06.

Müller, E. B. Iwan-. See Iwan-Müller, E. B.

Müller, Edward.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 35: 542. My. '07.

Muller, George.
Brewer defended. Char. 20: 691-2. S. 12, '08.

Müller, Johannes, 1801-1858.
Biological work of. P. B. Hadley. por. Pop. Sci. 72: 512-33. Je. '08.
Portrait. Smithson. Rept. 1907: 463; Pop. Sci. 73: 287. S. '08.

Muller, Julius Washington (Cap'n Hawser, pseud.) 1868-
Campers by the sea. Outing. 46: 143-52. My. '05.
Scooter—a winged toboggan of Long Island. Outing. 45: 729-38. Mr. '05.

Müller, Louis.
Our tariff in its relation to the grain trade. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 528-36. My. '07.

Müller,(Friedrich) Max, 1823-1900.
Influence of Muller's Hibbert lectures in India. D. Menant. Am. J. Theol. 11: 293-307. Ap. '07.
Max Müller on beggars. F: H. Wines. Char. 13: 559-61. Mr. 4, '05.
True music lover. H. Maguire. por. Musician. 14: 14. Ja. '09.

Müller, O. See Mueller, O.

Müller, Sophus.
Portrait. Pop. Sci. 68: 95. Ja. '06.

Müller, Wilhelm, 1794-1827.
Venetian folk-song. P. S. Allen. Mod. Philol. 4: 275-8. O. '06.

Mullett, Mary.
Barbara's mother. Harp. B. 40: 778-85. S. '06.
Between man and man. Am. M. 68: 87-92. My. '09.
Daguerreotype. Scrib. M. 41: 365-70 Mr. '07.
Good time that two girls had. Ladies' H. J. 26: 26. My. '09.
Hamilton Square robbery. Cosmopol. 46: 645-51. My. '09.
Letter she didn't send. Ladies' H. J. 26: 7. Jl. '09.
Swarm of twelve hundred girls. Ladies' H. J. 23: 5-6. Je. '06.
Two girls on a trolley-trip. Ladies' H. J. 24: 25. Jl. '07.
When Mary Ann dressed the children. Ladies' H. J. 25: 17. Jl. '08.
Women and the automobile. Outing. 43: 500-2. Jl. '06.

Mullgardt, Louis.
Our fifth prize house. Delin. 73: 266-8. F. '09.

Mulligan and Caspar. F: W. Brown. Cent. 76: 576-83. Ag. '08.

Mullikin, Mary Augusta.
Reminiscences of the Whistler academy. Int. Studio. 25: 237-41. My. '05.

Mullins, Mrs. I. M.
Handkerchief play. Woman's H: C. 32: 52. N. '05.

Mullins, Rev. J. D.
War correspondent's work for missions. Mis. R. 28: 169-77. Mr. '05.

Mullins, Peregrine.
Mr. Taft's duties. Nation. 86: 374. Ap. 23, '08.

Multani.
Gamu's ride; poem. Liv. Age. 247: 194. O. 28, '05.

Multicycles.
Multiple cycle for the blind. il. Sci. Am. 99: 336. N. 14, '08.

Multiple personality. See Personality.

Mulungit.
Story of Mulungit. Mis. R. 32: 577-83. Ag. '09.

Mulvaney, John, 1844-1906.
Died. My. 21, '06.

Mumford, Alice D.
Aim of the high school course in composition. Educa. 28: 531-6. My. '08.

Mumford, Eben.
Origins of leadership. Am. J. Soc. 12: 216-40. 367-97, 500-31. S. '06-Ja. '07.

Mumford, Ethel Watts-. See Grant, Mrs. Ethel Watts-Mumford.

Mumford, John Kimberly, 1863-
America's last and greatest fish-pond. Harp. W. 53: 24-5. Ag. 14; 24-5. S. 4, '09.
Apple-mad Oregon. Harp. W. 53: 10. D. 18, '09.
Attitude of great corporations toward their men. Harp. W. 52: 20-3. Je. 6, '08.
Dakota, the land of wheat. Harp. W. 52: 24-5. D. 5, '08.
Detail, the watchword of a great railway system. Harp. W. 52: 24-5. S. 19, '08.
Donkey of Nazr-ed-Din-Hoja. Harp. W. 53: 22-3. D. 11, '09.
Gary, the city that rose from a sandy waste. Harp. W. 52: 22-3. Jl. 4, '08.
Great one-man railroad of the west. Harp. W. 52: 24-5. O. 31; 24-5. N. 14, '08.
Great railway system's study of agriculture in the fruitful west. Harp. W. 52: 24-5. S. 12, '08.

Mumford, John Kimberly—*Continued.*
Heart of a soulless corporation. Harp. W. 52: 22-4. Jl. 11; 22-3. Jl. 18, '08.
How Kansas has enriched her farmers. Harp. W. 52: 24-5. S. 26, '08.
Lumber—the industry of the northwest coast. Harp. W. 53: 24-5. Ja. 9; 24-5. F. 6, '09.
Man and the job. Harp. W. 52: 24-5. Jl. 25, '08.
Minnesota—the land of promise. Harp. W. 52: 24-5. O. 10; 24-5. O. 17, '08.
Nerve-center of modern business. Harp. W. 52: 22-4. Ag. 1, '08.
Northwest's mighty industry. Harp. W. 53: 25-6. Je. 26, '09.
Passing of Persia. Collier's. 43: 11. Ag. 7, '09.
Railroads and the great west. Harp. W. 52: 8-9. Ag. 22, '08.
Recruiting station of the industrial army. Harp. W. 52: 20-2. Je. 27, '08.
Story of a man who stayed on his job. Harp. W. 52: 11-4. Je. 20, '08.
Study in progressive efficiency. Harp. W. 52: 24-5. Ag. 8; 22-3. Ag. 15. '08.
Thomas F. Ryan. Harp. W. 50: 408-11. Mr. 24, '06.
Watchword of the hour—Honest business and fair play. Harp. W. 52: 20-3. Je. 13, '08.
What a genius of railroad construction has done for the nation. Harp. W. 52: 12-3. S. 5, '08.

Mumford, N. W.
Intelligence on Mars or Venus. Sci. Am. S. 68: 286-7. O. 30, '09.

Mummers.
New Year mummers of Quaker-town. R. D. Paine. il. Outing. 45: 690-700. Mr. '05.

Mummies.
Archæological discoveries in Egypt. il. Nature. 76: 494-7. S. 12, '07.
Restoration of mummies. Sci. Am. S. 65: 73-4. F. 1, '08.
See also Embalming.

Mumps.
Young mothers' guide. E. L. Coolidge. Ladies' H. J. 26: 32. Jl. '09.

Munby, Arthur.
Amoris integratio; poem. Liv. Age. 260: 578. Mr. 6, '09.
Integer vitae; poem. Liv. Age. 248: 386. F. 17, '06.
Not now; poem. Liv. Age. 257: 258. My. 2, '08.

Munby, Ernest John.
Coal-washing jigs. Sci. Am. S. 66: 315-6. N. 14, '08.
New York and Panama; a contrast in engineering achievement. Eng. M. 33: 1-20. Ap. '07.
Who invented the shield and compressed-air method of tunneling? Sci. Am. S. 65: 170. Mr. 14, '08.

Münch, Wilhelm, 1843-
General view of German pedagogy for the benefit of foreigners. School R. 15: 703-10; 16: 1-11, 145-53, 439-52. D. '07-Ja., Mr., S. '08.

Munday, Anthony, 1553?-1633.
Romance and morality. W. J. Courthope. Hist. Eng. poetry. 4: 208-11.

Mundi, Dougal.
He watches over Israel; poem. Liv. Age. 260: 770. Mr. 27, '09.

Mundji Bey, Fikri, 1871-
New constitution in Turkey. Ind. 65: 361-4. Ag. 13, '08.
Regenerated Ottoman empire. No. Am. 188: 395-403. S. '08.

Mundt, Theodor, 1808-1861.
Gutzkow, Laube, Mundt. G: Brandes. Main currents. 6: 270-6.

Mundy, Floyd Woodruff, 1876-
Railroad bonds as an investment security. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 312-35. S. '07.

Munford; a story of railroad life. F. L. Packard. il. Outing. 54: 61-70. Ap. '09.

Munger, F. M.
Jack in the box. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 194-9. F. '09.

Munger, Theodore Thornton, 1830-
Shakespeare of Warwickshire. Atlan. 99: 172-83. F. '07.
Significant biography. Atlan. 96: 556-66. O. '05.

Munger, William P.
Improvement of the American merchant marine. Sci. Am. 98: 291. Ap. 25, '08.
Permanent phase. Science, n.s. 27: 830-1. My. 22, '08.

Munich, Bavaria.
Germany's practical method of caring for children of the poor. il. Craftsman. 11: 222-31. N. '06.
Woman's work in Munich. R. Harper. il. Overland, n.s. 47: 6-10. Ja. '06.

Description.
City of good nature. R. H. Schauffler. il. Cent. 78: 68-81. My. '09.

Education.
Technical continuation schools of Munich. P. H. Hanus. School R. 13: 678-83. N. '05.

Galleries and museums.
Ancient pianos and organs at the German museum. C. F. A. Williams. il. Musician. 14: 531-2. D. '09.
Bavarian museum of industrial safety devices. A. Gradenwitz. il. Eng. M. 34: 443-55. D. '07.
German museum of science and technology. B. H. Brough. il. Nature. 78: 477-8. S. 17. '08.

Social life and customs.
Art student life in Munich. L. Van Der Veer. il. Int. Studio. 25: 16-29. Mr. '05.

Munich exhibition, 1908.
Decorative art at the Munich exhibition. L. Deubner. il. Int. Studio. 36: 42-50. N. '08.
Exhibition of practical life. L. Deubner. Int. Studio 35: 204-12. S. '08.

Municipal accounting.
Acceptance of municipal accounting reform. L. G. Powers. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1906: 207-15.
Accounting of public service industries. C: W. Tooke. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1899: 155-61.
Bureau of the census as an agent of municipal reform. L. Powers. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1908: 328-36.
Chicago accounting reform. F: A. Cleveland. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1903: 268-86.
Civic righteousness via percentages. R. L. Bridgman. Atlan. 102: 797-802. D. '08.
Financial reports of municipalities, with special reference to the requirement of uniformity. E: M. Hartwell. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1899: 124-35.
Importance of uniformity for purposes of comparison. S: E. Sparling. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1899: 136-47.
Municipal accounting as the basis for publicity of municipal affairs. H. S. Chase. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1908: 337-47.
Municipal accounting in Boston and Louisville. H. S. Chase and J. W. Baird. Ann. Am. Acad. 28: 453-62. N. '06.
Municipal accounts and statistics in continental Europe. J: A. Fairlie. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1901: 282-301.
Municipal accounts of Chicago. C: W: Haskins. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1901: 302-14.
Nature and aims of state central control of municipal accounts and financial reports. L. Powers. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1905: 244-7.
Nomenclature and phraseology of municipal administration and accounts. F: A. Cleveland. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1905: 235-43.
Ohio experience with uniform accounting and reporting. A. B. Peckinpaugh. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1906: 216-26.
Practical application of the schedules for uniform municipal reports and accounts. H. S. Chase. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1904: 216-29.
Progress of uniform municipal accounting in Ohio. H. S. Chase. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1903: 287-95.
Public accounting under the proposed municipal program. L. S. Rowe. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1899: 104-23.
Reform of municipal accounting. Nation. 80: 86-7. F. 2, '05.

Municipal accounting—*Continued.*
Report of the committee on uniform municipal accounting, 1901. E: M. Hartwell. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1901: 248-60.
Report of the committee on uniform municipal accounting and statistics, 1902. E: M. Hartwell. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1902: 292-306.
Report of the committee on uniform municipal accounting and statistics, 1903. E: M. Hartwell. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1903: 247-67.
Report of the committee on uniform municipal accounting and statistics, 1904. E: M. Hartwell. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1904: 191-202.
Report of the committee on uniform accounting and statistics, 1905. E: M. Hartwell. bibliog. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1905: 206-34.
Saving the city's money. D. E. Mowry. World To-Day. 17: 1215-6. N. '09.
Standard and uniform reports from public utilities both municipally and privately operated. H. S. Chase. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1906: 227-43.
Uniform accounting and state examination of public accounts. H. B. Henderson. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1900: 247-56.
Uniform accounting applied to Boston, Baltimore and other municipalities. H. S. Chase. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1902: 307-21.
Uniform accounting in its relation to comparative municipal statistics. L. Powers. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1904: 230-41.
Uniform municipal accounting. M. N. Baker. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1900: 239-42; J. B. Cahoon. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1900: 243-6.
Uniformity in municipal accounts. D. MacInness. *In* State and local taxation. 1909: 267-74.
What constitutes reasonable uniformity in municipal accounts and reports. F: A. Cleveland. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1904: 203-15.
When publicity plays detective on municipal dishonesty. R. of Rs. 39: 94-5. Ja. '09.

Bibliography.

Bibliography of uniform municipal accounting. M. N. Baker. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1902: 327-9.

Municipal art.
Advance of civic art in Baltimore. J. Dannenberg. il. Craftsman. 9: 202-17. N. '05.
Art and municipal government. Outlook. 88: 677-8. Mr. 28, '08.
Art ascetic and display advertisements. Arch. Rec. 17: 148-9. F. '05.
Art in the street. S. Baxter. il. Cent. 71: 697-705. Mr. '06.
Beautifying the ugly things. M. B. Hartt. il. World's Work. 9: 5859-68. F. '05.
Civic art in Cleveland. E: A. Roberts. il. Craftsman. 9: 42-54. O. '05.
Civic art in Portland, Oregon. F. I. White. il. Craftsman. 8: 796-803. S. '05.
Civic centres. Arch. Rec. 17: 347-8. Ap. '05.
Civic control of architecture. F: M. Padelford. Am. J. Soc. 14: 38-51. Jl.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 38: 355-7. S. '08.
Elevated railway and civic beauty. E. C. Moses. il. World To-Day. 12: 160-9. F. '07.
Manhattan bridge: a lesson in municipal æsthetics. G. W. Harris. il. R. of Rs. 31: 191-4. F. '05.
Modern civic art, by C: M. Robinson. Review. Char. 17: 509-10. D. 15, '06.
Municipal art in American cities. G: W. James. il. Arena. 37: 16-30. Ja. '07.
Municipal art in American cities: San Francisco. C: A: Keeler. il. Craftsman. 8: 584-602. Ag. '05.
Municipal art in Chicago. L. M. McCauley. il. Craftsman. 9: 321-40. D. '05.
Municipal art in New Orleans. G: W. James. il. Arena. 38: 465-78. N. '07.
Municipal art in western cities; Eugene, Oregon. G: W. James. il. Arena. 41: 515-24. Ag. '09.
Municipal art society of New York, exhibition, 1907. J. W: Fosdick. il. Int. Studio. 34: sup. 137-40. Je. '08.
New dreams for cities. C: M. Robinson. il. Arch. Rec. 17: 410-21. My. '05.

Municipal art—*Continued.*
Public squares in city and village. S. Baxter. il. Cent. 71: 860-70. Ap. '06.
Value of beauty in the advance of civic art. C. R. Woodruff. Craftsman. 9: 539-44. Ja. '06.
Value of the curve in street architecture. H. A. Caparn. il. Arch. Rec. 17: 231-6. Mr. '05.

See also City planning; Municipal improvement.

Bibliography.

Art in the home, the school and the city. Chaut. 43: 188-90. Ap. '06.

Municipal art society of New York.
Exhibition, 1907. J. W: Fosdick. il. Int. Studio. 34: sup. 137-40. Je. '08.

Municipal baths. See Baths, Public.

Municipal bonds.
Municipal bond issues explained. H. E. Weil. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 389-95. S. '07.
National, state, and municipal bonds. G: Carey. Outlook. 88: 363-4. F. 15, '08.
New York city bond sale. Nation. 85: 268-9. S. 19. '07.
New York city's bond sale. Nation. 83: 92-3. Ag. 2, '06.
Physical condition of a municipality issuing bonds. H. E. Weil. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 384-8. S. '07.
Protection of municipal bonds. P. Terrell. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 396-9. S. '07.
Taxation of state and municipal bonds. A. B. Chapin. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1907: 251-5.
What are municipal bonds? Ind. 65: 59. Jl. 2, '08.

Municipal budgets.
Budget and the citizen. M. B. Sayles. il. Outlook. 92: 1048-59. Ag. 28, '09.
Budget of the District of Columbia. A. Tweedale. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1909: 273-83.
Municipal budget. Outlook. 90: 511-2. N. 7, '08.
Municipal budgets and expenditures. L. Powers. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1909: 258-72.

Municipal charters.
Baltimore under its new charter. W: Reynolds. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 168-79. Ja. '06.
Charter-making in America. C. R. Woodruff. Atlan. 103: 628-39. My. '09.
Charter provisions as related to the organization of school systems. W: H. Maxwell. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 214-23.
Charter provisions as related to the reorganization of school systems. F. L: Soldan. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 231-5.
Charter situation in Minnesota. J: S. McLain. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1901: 119-23.
Charter tendencies in recent years. J: A. Fairlie. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1908: 204-14.
Chicago new charter movement—its relation to municipal ownership. M. J. Foreman. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 639-48. My. '08.
Chicago's new charter. F. W. Parker. World To-Day. 8: 70-3. Ja. '05.
Digest of the Des Moines charter. Chaut. 51: 136-8. Je. '08.
Grand Rapids charter. Outlook. 81: 102-3. S. 16, '05.
Home rule charter movements in Missouri. J. W. S. Peters. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 155-67. Ja. '06.
Kansas city's charter campaign. Outlook. 79: 669-70. Mr. 18, '05.
Massachusetts charter legislation. J. H. Beale. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1902: 231-45.
Municipal affairs in San Francisco. J. R: Freud. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1901: 99-104.
Municipal charter legislation in Wisconsin. C: E. Monroe. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1901: 152-7.
Municipal code of Indiana. H. O. Stechhan. Forum. 37: 286-96. O. '05.
Municipal constitution. Outlook. 87: 796-8. D. 14, '07.
New charter for Boston. Nation. 88: 131-2. F. 11, '09.
Progress of home rule in cities. E. P. Oberholtzer. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1904: 168-80.
Recent charter legislation in Pennsylvania. E. Z. Smith. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1901: 133-51.

Municipal charters *Continued.*
Revision of the New York charter. J. W. Pryor. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1901: 128-32.
Uniform municipal charters. Nation. 81: 293-4. O. 12, '05.
See also names of cities, subhead Charter.

Municipal contracts.
Taking municipal contracts out of politics. R: H: Dana. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1909: 179-95.

Municipal control. See **Municipal ownership and control.**

Municipal corporations.
Municipal corporations act. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1899: 224-49.
Nomenclature and phraseology of municipal administration and accounts. F: A. Cleveland. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1905: 235-43.
Paine law in Ohio. J: R. Schindel. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1909: 249-57.
Recent constitutional and statutory enactment in Michigan relative to cities. G. A. Miller. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1909: 229-48.
Suggested constitutional amendments. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1899: 216-23.
See also Municipal government.

Municipal corruption.
Cure for municipal bribery, G: Crane. Arena. 36: 289-92. S. '06.
Municipal corruption. H: J. Ford. Pol. Sci. Q. 19:673-86. D. '04.
Real cause of municipal corruption. J: B. Roberts. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1905: 148-53.

Municipal councils. See **Municipal government.**

Municipal courts. See **Courts, Municipal.**

Municipal elections.
Elimination of national party designations from municipal ballots. R. T. Paine, jr. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1909: 291-308.
Plan for separate elections. F. H. Jamison. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1906: 388-90.
Separation of elections. T: R. White. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1907: 209-14; R: L. Gay. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1907: 215-22.

Municipal employment of unemployed women in London. E. Abbott. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 513-30. N. '07.

Municipal farm colony. W. F. McClure. il. World To-Day. 14: 431-4. Ap. '08.

Municipal finance.
Budget of the District of Columbia. A. Tweedale. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1909: 273-83.
Civic righteousness via percentages. R. L. Bridgman. Atlan. 102: 797-802. D. '08.
Defence of local expenditure. J: Jamison. Westm. 164: 146-53. Ag. '05.
Facts in Great Britain. A. Cargill. Westm. 164: 509-24. N. '05.
Financial administration. F. J. Goodnow. Municipal govt. 361-76.
Financial control over municipal receipts and expenditures. A. F. Crosby. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1899: 148-54.
Ignorance of good citizens. J. H. McFarland. Outlook. 82: 271-3. F. 3, '06.
Local finance. J: H. Schooling. Fortn. 86: 331-43. Ag.; Reply. H. Morgan-Browne. Contemp. 90: 568-77. O. '06.
London county council finance. J: H. Schooling. Fortn. 87: 452-76. Mr '07.
Municipal budgets and expenditures. L. Powers. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1909: 258-72.
Municipal indebtedness: symposium. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 615-35. My. '05.
Municipal profit and loss. Ind. 66: 1406-7. Je. 24, '09.
Municipal taxation. L. Purdy. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1904: 294-304.
New York's debts and assets. B. S. Coler. Outlook. 79: 934-8. Ap. 15, '05.
New York's nine-hundred-million debt. H: Bruère. Cent. 77: 791-5. Mr. '09.
Power to incur indebtedness under the proposed municipal program. B. S. Coler. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1899: 96-103.
See also Municipal bonds; Municipal budgets; Municipal taxation.

Municipal forests.
Benefits. Outlook. 92: 533-4. Jl. 3, '09.

Municipal franchises.
Accounts of grantees of municipal franchises. W. S. Allen. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1899: 162-8.
Chicago traction tangle. Outlook. 79: 507*-8*. Mr. 4, '05.
Development of transit control in New York city. H: C. Wright. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 552-75. My. '08.
Eighty-cent gas in New York. Outlook. 88: 6-7. Ja. 4, '08.
Eighty-cent gas law. Outlook. 91: 101-3. Ja. 16, '09.
Franchise bargaining. Nation. 85: 437-8. N. 14, '07.
Franchise grants in New York city. J: J. Murphy. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 612-8. My. '08.
Mistaken measure and the question of long term franchises. Outlook. 89: 50-1. My. 9, '08.
Municipal functions in the United States. J: A. Fairlie. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 308-10. Mr. '05.
New kind of vigilance committee. R. M. Baxter. Arena. 40: 572-6. D. '08.
Relation of Chicago to public service corporations. G: C. Sikes. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 689-94. My. '08.
Street railway franchises in Massachusetts. W. S. Allen. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 91-110. Ja. '06.
Supreme court decision on Chicago street railway franchises. Outlook. 82: 622-3. Mr. 24, '06.
See also Franchise taxation; Public service corporations; Public utilities; Street railroads; Telephone.

Municipal government.
Address to the Municipal reform league of Boston. F: Harrison. Washington. 219-33.
Better business methods for cities. W: H. Allen. R. of Rs. 37: 195-200. F. '08.
City as an administrative district of a larger state. F. J. Goodnow. Municipal govt. 63-77.
City as an organ for the satisfaction of local needs. F. J. Goodnow. Municipal govt. 78-95.
City council. F. J. Goodnow. Municipal govt. 165-208.
City government. G. Smith. por. Ind. 58: 706-9. Mr. 30, '05.
City government by fewer men. C: W: Eliot. World's Work. 14: 9419-26. O. '07.
City official and volunteer organizations. D: P. Jones. Char. 17: 238-9. N. 3, '06.
City, the hope of democracy, by F: C. Howe. Review. Dial. 40: 230-2. Ap. 1; Arena. 35: 544-53. My. '06.
Civic problem from a sociological standpoint. I. W. Howerth. Am. J. Soc. 11: 207-18. S. '05.
Committee of public safety. Scrib. M. 37: 249-50. F. '05.
Conclusions. F. J. Goodnow. Municipal govt. 377-93.
Crime in state and municipality. E. Smith. Am. J. Soc. 11: 90-106. Jl. '05.
Does the new municipal program confer dangerous powers on the mayor? C: Richardson. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1900: 119-26.
Essential element in good city government. C: J. Bonaparte. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1900: 88-93.
Essential features of the new municipal program. J: A. Butler. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1900: 94-105.
Essential safeguard to executive responsibility. G: McAneny. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1900: 136-46.
Forces moulding the city of the future. C. R. Woodruff. Char. 17: 235-7. N. 3, '06.
Form of city government. Outlook. 93: 90-2. S. 18, '09.
Fundamental municipal needs in Pennsylvania. G: W. Guthrie. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1908: 367-77.
How to keep government efficient. W: H. Allen. World's Work. 14: 9255-9. Ag. '07.
Legal position of the modern city. F. J. Goodnow. Municipal govt. 96-113.
Liquor traffic and city government. A: R. Hatton. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1908: 421-43.
Municipal duties: wealth interests. C: R. Henderson. Bib. World. 32: 25-32. Jl. '08.

Municipal government —*Continued.*

Municipal government. C: W: Eliot. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 393-7. Je. '09

Municipal government and democratic ideals. L. S. Rowe. Am. J. Soc. 11: 75-84. Jl. '05.

Municipal home rule. F. J. Goodnow. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 77-90. Mr. '06.

Municipal program. D. F. Wilcox. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1904: 181-90.

One man city government. Ind. 62: 1367-8. Je. 6, '07.

Permanent officials in municipal government. A. L. Lowell. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1908: 215-22.

Problems of city government, by L. S. Rowe. Review. Nation. 87: 496-7. N. 19. '08.

Referendum victory in municipal government. Arena. 33: 549-50. My. '05.

Representation of different city interests in the council. W: D. Foulke. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1900: 147-56.

Resolutions of the United cities conference. C: Richardson. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1906: 200-6.

Small city and the municipal program. S: E. Sparling. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1900: 127-35.

State control over cities. F. J. Goodnow. Municipal govt. 114-36.

Town meeting for cities. Nation. 82: 484. Je. 14, '06.

Vocation of civic service. Scrib. M. 40: 762-3. D. '06.

Way to decent city government. Ind. 62: 806-7. Ap. 4. '07.

See also Aldermen; Cities; Housing problem; Local government; Mayors; Police; Primaries; Recall; also names of cities; also headings beginning Municipal.

Bibliography.

Municipal publications. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1909: 11-6.

Government by commission.

Another city for commission government. World's Work. 18: 11639. Je. '09.

Better city government. L. F. C. Garvin. Arena. 41: 38-41. Ja. '09.

City government. Outlook. 92: 865-6. Ag. 14, '09.

City schools under the commission form of city government. P. W. Horn. Educ. R. 37: 362-74. Ap. '09.

Commission government in American cities. E. S. Bradford. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1909: 217-28.

Commission system of municipal government. bibliog. P. M. Pearson. Intercollegiate debates. 461-77.

Concentration of power in the hands of the mayor at Houston. Outlook. 82: 5. Ja. 6, '06.

Des Moines plan. S. B. Allen. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1907: 156-65; Same cond. Chaut. 51: 138-41. Je. '08.

Des Moines plan: a model of guarded commission municipal government. Arena. 38: 432-6. O. '07.

Des Moines plan of city government. S. J. Dillon. Overland, n. s. 50: 324-8. O.; H: E. Sampson. Cent. 74: 970. O. '07.

Des Moines plan of city government. World's Work. 18: 11533. My. '09.

Digest of the Des Moines charter. Chaut. 51: 136-8. Je. '08.

Example of Haverhill. D. Goodyear. Ind. 66: 194-5. Ja. 28, '09.

Galveston: a business corporation. G: K. Turner. McClure. 27: 610-20. O. '06.

Galveston and Houston. G: W. James. Arena. 38: 8-13. Jl. '07.

Galveston plan. W: B. Munro. Chaut. 51: 110-24. Je. '08; Same. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1907: 142-55.

Government by commission in Texas. W. B. Slosson. il. Ind. 63: 195-200. Jl. 25. '07.

Governing cities by commissions. C. A. Williams. World To-Day. 11: 943-6. S. '06.

Houston and its city commission. G: W. James. Arena. 38: 144-9. Ag. '07.

Municipal government by commission. Chaut. 50: 168-70. Ap. '08.

Municipal government by commission. Nation. 83: 322. O. 18, '06.

Municipal govt.—Govt. by commission —*Cont.*

Newport plan and the Galveston system. F. E. Chadwick. Chaut. 51: 132-5. Je. '08.

Progress of charter reform. Ind. 67: 1159. N. 18, '09.

Spread of the commission plan. Outlook. 89: 495-7. Jl. 4, '08.

Spread of the Galveston plan of city government. R. of Rs. 36: 623-4. N. '07.

Spread of the Texas idea. Outlook. 86: 707-8. Ag. 3, '07.

Success of the Galveston experiment. E. R. Cheeseborough. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1906: 181-93.

Texas idea. Outlook. 85: 834-5. Ap. 13, '07.

Texas idea: city government by a board of directors. H. J. Haskell. Outlook. 85: 839-43. Ap. 13, '07.

Three great experiments. Ind. 64: 1409-10. Je. 18, '08.

Study and teaching.

Instruction in municipal government. J: A. Fairlie. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1903: 222-30.

Instruction in municipal government in secondary and elementary schools; symposium. bibliog. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1905: 256-92.

Municipal civics in elementary and high schools. J. J. Sheppard. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1909: 366-79.

Outline of course on municipal government in Europe and the United States offered at Cornell university. R. C. Brooks. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1901: 242-4.

Outline of course on municipal government and institutions offered at the University of Pennsylvania. L. S. Rowe. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1901: 235-41.

Present status of instruction in municipal government in the universities and colleges of the United States. W: B. Munro. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1908: 348-66.

Report of the committee on co-ordination of university and collegiate instruction in municipal government. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1905: 180-3.

Report of the committee on instruction in municipal government in American colleges. T: M. Drown. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1901: 218-25.

Syllabus of course on municipal government. S: E. Sparling. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1902: 272-80.

Teaching of municipal government in the high schools of our large cities. J. B. Davis. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1903: 231-5.

University and collegiate research in municipal government. L. S. Rowe. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1904: 242-8.

University instruction in municipal government. J. T. Young. bibliog. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1901: 226-34.

Canada.

City government in Canada. W. B. Munro. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1905: 133-47.

Municipal home rule in the N. W. T. S. M. Wickett. Canad. M. 26: 67-9. N. '05.

England.

American and the British city—a comparison. F: C. Howe. Scrib. M. 41: 113-21. Ja. '07.

British and American municipalities. L: E. Palmer. Char. 18: 451-4. Jl. 27, '07.

British city, by F: C. Howe. Review. Arena. 38: 200-8. Ag. '07.

How English towns are managed. C: H. Hartshorne. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 91-110. Mr. '06.

Local government in England. Quar. 208: 322-32. Ap. '08.

London: a municipal democracy. F: C. Howe. Scrib. M. 40: 589-96. N. '06.

Progress of municipal government. O. Balmforth. Westm. 171: 272-80. Mr. '09.

Southwark: a government of the plain people. F. W. Parker. il. World To-Day. 9: 1114-8. O. '05.

France.

Office of mayor in France. W: B. Munro. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 645-62. D. '07.

Municipal government—France—*Continued.*
Roman city of Langres in the early middle ages. E. W. Dow. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1899, 1: 483-511.

Germany.

German municipal social service. H. Woodhead. Chaut. 40: 548-50. F. '05.
German organization. H. Woodhead. Chaut. 40: 548-57. F. '05.
Municipal government in the twelfth century. J: M. Vincent. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1898: 413-25.
Relation of Baden cities to the state. M. Horsmann. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1901: 158-63.

Japan.

City government in Japan. H. Sakuma. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 322-4. Mr. '05.

Philippine islands.

Municipal government in the Philippines. P. S: Reinsch. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1903: 194-201.

Porto Rico.

Reorganization of municipal government in Porto Rico: political. W: F. Willoughby. Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 409-43. S. '09.

Scotland.

Government of the city of Glasgow. A. Lazenby. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1900: 199-211.

Switzerland.

Municipal problems in mediæval Switzerland. J: M. Vincent. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1902, 1: 211-21; J: M. Vincent. J. H. U. Studies. 659-700. N. '05.

United States.

Administration and social problems. J. Addams. Am. J. Soc. 10: 425-44. Ja. '05.
Administrative point of view. J: A. Fairlie. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 132-54. Ja. '06.
Advanced civics, by S. E. Forman. Review. Arena. 36: 677-80. D. '06.
American and the British city—a comparison. F: C. Howe. Scrib. M. 41: 113-21. Ja. '07.
American city electorate. W: Kent. Char. 17: 209-11. N. 3, '06.
American city the storm center in the battle for good government. Arena. 38: 429-36. O. '07.
American municipal services from the standpoint of the entrepreneur. C. L. Jones. Ann. Am. Acad. 28: 371-84. N. '06.
American municipal situation, 1909. C. R. Woodruff. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1909: 87-141.
American municipal tendencies. C. R. Woodruff. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1908: 145-203.
Are our cities free? Outlook. 90: 510-1. N. 7, '08.
Breakdown of ward government in St. Louis. Outlook. 88: 9. Ja. 4, '08.
British and American municipalities. L: E. Palmer. Char. 18: 451-4. Jl. 27, '07.
Brookline and her government by direct-legislation. Arena. 34: 89-91. Jl. '05.
Business city government. G: A. Hibbard. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 9-15. Mr. '08.
City government. Outlook. 92: 865-6. Ag. 14, '09.
Constitutional limitations relating to cities and their affairs; chart. R. W. Skinner. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 233*. Ja. '06.
Domination of municipal affairs by partisan or boss government. J. C. Carter. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1902: 63-84.
Examination of the proposed municipal program. D. F. Wilcox. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1899: 51-62.
Experiments. Outlook. 83: 54. My. 12, '06.
Experiments in municipal government. Outlook. 89: 496-7. Jl. 4, '08.
Failure of American democracy. S. Brooks. Fortn. 92: 1066-78. D. '09.
General view of the new municipal program. J: A. Butler. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1899: 87-95.
Government of the great city. W. R. Peabody. Forum. 36: 611-24. Ap. '05.

Municipal government—U. S.—*Continued.*
Influence of public service corporations on city government. W. Gladden. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1900: 164-75.
Initiative, referendum and recall in American cities. R. T. Paine, jr. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1908: 223-46.
Muddling the issues in city elections. H. J. Haskell. Outlook. 89: 371-5. Je. 20, '08.
Municipal codes in the middle west. J: A. Fairlie. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 434-46. S. '06.
Municipal efficiency. Outlook. 86: 127-8. My. 25. '07.
Municipal paving symposium. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 559-600. My. '07.
Municipal progress: 1904-1905. C. R. Woodruff. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 191-9. Ja. '06.
Municipal reform in Kentucky. Ind. 61: 50-1. Jl. 5, '06.
Municipal review 1907-1908. C. R. Woodruff. Am. J. Soc. 14: 465-96. Ja. '09.
Municipal revolution. T. Williams. Reader. 7: 297-308. F. '06.
Municipal situation in Ohio. H. A: Garfield. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1903: 166-74.
Municipal situation in Wisconsin. A. P. Wilder. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1903: 118-28.
New municipal program and Wisconsin cities. J. Stark. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1900: 106-18.
Newport plan of city government. F. E. Chadwick. Chaut. 51: 125-35. Je. '08; Same. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1907: 166-77.
Organized citizenship fighting for a better city. D. E. Mowry. World To-Day. 17: 875-6. Ag. '09.
Political parties and city government under the proposed municipal program. F. J. Goodnow. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1899: 63-76.
Practical municipal progress. C. R. Woodruff. Am. J. Soc. 12: 190-215. S. '06.
Progress in American cities. W: A. White. Am. M. 67: 603-10. Ap. '09.
Progress of direct-legislation in American municipal government. R. T. Paine, jr. Arena. 41: 109-10. Ja. '09.
Public opinion and city government under the proposed municipal program. H. E. Deming. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1899: 77-86.
Relation of municipal government to American democratic ideals. L. S. Rowe. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1905: 170-9.
Rescuing municipal government. C. R. Woodruff. World To-Day. 10: 60-4. Ja. '06.
Review of municipal events. 1906-7. C. R. Woodruff. Am. J. Soc. 13: 455-88. Ja. '08.
Rising civic tide. Outlook. 80: 360-3. Je. 10, '05.
San Francisco, past political conditions. J: Roberts. il. Overland, n.s. 45: 49-58. Ja.; Reply. A. Lewis. Overland, n.s. 45: 165-71. F.; Reply. T: B. Wilson. Overland, n.s. 45: 452-4. My. '05.
Should a city govern itself? Outlook. 93: 13-4. S. 4, '09.
Slavery of the cities. Outlook. 86: 847-9. Ag. 24, '07.
State-wide civic movements. D. F. Wilcox. Char. 17: 242-6. N. 3, '06.
Woman's broom in municipal housekeeping. I. H. Harper. il. Delin. 73: 213-6. F. '09.
Work of the Ohio commission. E. J. Blandin. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1899: 199-206.

See also Municipal charters; Municipal government—Government by commission; Recall; also names of cities as Chicago, New York, Philadelphia; also headings beginning Municipal.

Municipal health. See Public health.

Municipal improvement.
American cities and public open spaces. F: L. Olmsted and J: Nolen. il. Char. 16: 411-26. Jl. 7, '06.
America's civic awakening. J. A. Riis. Char. 19: 1598-1600. F. 15, '08.
Antiquated ideal. E. B. Johnston. Outlook. 92: 373-5. Je. 12, '09.
Architecture and civic progress. F: M. Mann. Chaut. 47: 74-80. Je. '07.
Beautiful America. J. H. McFarland. See monthly numbers of the Ladies' home journal for 1905.

Municipal improvement—*Continued.*
Beauty of life. G: Trobridge. Westm. 166: 300-8. S. '06.
Bibliography of civic improvement. Chaut. 42: 94-6, 172-4. S., O. '05.
Block by block. Outlook. 89: 871-2. Ag. 22, '08.
Cincinnati civic convention, 1909. G. R. Taylor. Survey. 23: 321-8. D. 4, '09.
City beautiful and gardens. A. M. S. Byall. il. Char. 19: 1473-4. F. 1, '08.
City improvement. Ind. 60: 350-2. F. 8, '06.
City making. F: L. Ford. Chaut. 47: 64-8. Je. '07.
City's fight for beauty. H: Schott. il. World's Work. 11: 7191-205. F. '06.
City's housekeepers. O. H. Dunbar. Harp. B. 43: 594-6. Je. '09.
Civic beauty and civic safety. F. J. Stilson. Chaut. 47: 80-5. Je. '07.
Civic conversion of a city. J: Ihlder. il. World To-Day. 15: 1163-9. N. '08.
Civic education and city development. P. Geddes. Contemp. 87: 413-26. Mr. '05.
Civic improvement. C: M. Robinson. Char. 21: 684-6. Ja. 16, '09.
Civic improvement in Hartford. Connecticut. E. L. Dickinson. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 34-43 (wrongly paged 802-11). S. '09.
Civic improvements. H. Croly. Arch. Rec. 21: 347-52. My.; Reply. C: M. Robinson. Arch. Rec. 22: 117-20. Ag. '07.
Civic movement in Dubuque. C: M. Robinson. Char. 21: 461-3. D. 19, '08.
Civic organizations for municipal improvement in the United States: symposium. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 359-401. Mr. '05.
Civic progress programs. Chaut. 42: 93-4, 172. S., O. '05.
Civic revival in Fort Wayne. C: M. Robinson. Survey. 22: 687-9. Ag. 14, '09.
Civic revival in Grand Rapids. Outlook. 89: 542. Jl. 11, '08.
Civic week in Pittsburgh. Char. 21: 329-37. N. 28, '08.
Commercial organizations and civic work. M. Fesler. Char. 17: 217-22. N. 3, '06.
Design as applied to cities. S: Parsons, and W: R. O'Donovan. No. Am. 185: 862-8. Ag. 16, '07.
Development of civic spirit. J: Ihlder. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1909: 424-32.
Discussion on neighborhood and civic improvements. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1902: 473-86.
Economic forces for beauty. R. L. Hartt. World's Work. 15: 10022-6. Mr. '08.
Education in ugliness. Outlook. 88: 856-7. Ap. 18, '08.
Gas tanks vs. the city beautiful. L: H. Pink. Survey. 22: 596-7. Jl. 31, '09.
Growth and beauty of our American cities; practical suggestions. il. Craftsman. 16: 399-413. Jl. '09.
How Helena became a clean city. J. A. Riis. Char. 19: 1792-5. Mr. 28, '08.
Improvement of towns. R. Unwin. Craftsman. 8: 809-16. S. '05.
Local improvements. F. J. Goodnow. Municipal govt. 325-60.
Minor improvements. Ind. 60: 816-8. Ap. 5, '06.
Modern city improvements. Arch. Rec. 22: 326-8. O. '07.
Municipal art in New Orleans. G: W. James. il. Arena. 38: 465-78. N. '07.
Municipal betterment. Ind. 63: 892-3. O. 10, '07.
National impulse for civic improvement. C. R. Woodruff. Chaut. 47: 24-31. Je. '07.
Nationalization of civic improvement. J. H. McFarland. Char. 17: 229-34. N. 3, '06.
1915 Boston exposition. P. U. Kellogg. il. Survey. 23: 328-34. D. 4, '09.
One woman's civic service in Kalamazoo. M. P. Daggett. il. Delin. 73: 767-8. Je. '09.
Our civic trials. E. Dickson. Am. M. 67: 525. Mr. '09.
Plans for city improvement. Ind. 62: 1220-1. My. 23, '07.
Public library and civic improvement. F: M. Crunden. Chaut. 43: 335-44. Je. '06.

Municipal improvement—*Continued.*
Suggestions for municipal improvements. R. Brown. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 472-80. Je. '09.
Survey of civic improvment. See monthly numbers of the Chautauquan for 1905.
Texas cities and their improvements. Mrs. W. Christian. Chaut. 47: 68-73. Je. '07.
Town improvement. K. Ide. Harp. B. 43: 1140-2. N. '09.
Town room idea, and the general work of the Massachusetts civic league. E: T. Hartman. il. Craftsman. 9: 675-81. F. '06.
Verdure for the city streets; beautifying New York with plants and flowers. il. Craftsman. 16: 550-8. Ag. '09.
What a city might be. M. G. Cunniff. il. World's Work. 10: 6353-64. Jl. '05.
What Germany can teach us. R. H. Schauffler. il. World's Work. 15: 9911-5. F. '08.
What one association did. F: A. Whiting. il. Chaut. 47: 89-93. Je. '07.
Where the telegraph poles come from. J: H. McFarland. il. Ladies' H. J. 24: 35. F. '07.
Why not have a beautiful town? J: H. McFarland. il. Ladies' H. J. 24: 27. Ap. '07.
Woman and her larger home. C. R. Woodruff. il. Good H. 48: 3-10. Ja. '09.
Woman's broom in municipal housekeeping. I. H. Harper. il. Delin. 73: 213-6. F. '09.
Women as a factor in civic improvement. Mrs. C: F: Millspaugh. Chaut. 43: 312-9. Je. '06.
Year's work for civic improvement. C. R. Woodruff. Chaut. 43: 301-11. Je. '06.

See also Bill-boards; City planning; Municipal art; Neighborhood improvement; Parks; Pavements; Smoke prevention; Streets; Village improvement; also Pittsburg survey.

Municipal kitchens.
French municipal kitchens. H. S. Campbell. World To-Day. 11: 1218. N. '06.

Municipal law.
Improper influence on legislation by public service companies. J: F. Burke. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1900: 157-63.
Municipal functions in the United States. J: A. Fairlie. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 299-310. Mr. '05.
New municipal code of Indiana. H. O. Stechhan. Forum. 37: 286-96. O. '05.
Work of the Ohio municipal code commission. E: Kibler. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1899: 188-98.

See also Law; Municipal charters; Municipal corporations.

Municipal leagues.
Citizens' committee. J. D. Holmes. Survey. 22: 427-9. Je. 19, '09.
Civic organizations and municipal parties. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 400-15. Mr. '06.
Evangelist of civic righteousness; work of the municipal league of Scranton, Pennsylvania. W: F. Gibbons. Outlook. 91: 394-7. F. 20, '09.
Militant political work for better governed cities. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1908: 85-121.
Municipal league of Philadelphia. C. R. Woodruff. Am. J. Soc. 11: 336-58. N. '05.

See also National municipal league.

Municipal lighting. See Lighting of cities.

Municipal lodging houses. See Lodging houses, Municipal.

Municipal museums.
Municipal museum of Chicago. Chaut. 42: 175. O.; L. A. Hamlin. il. Char. 15: 170-6. N. 4, '05.

Municipal officers.
City executive. F. J. Goodnow. Municipal govt. 209-33.
Essential safeguard to executive responsibility. G: McAneny. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1900: 136-46.
Initiative in the choice of elective municipal officers. C: J. Bonaparte. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1909: 77-86.

Municipal officers—*Continued.*
Number of elective officers. F. J. Goodnow. Municipal govt. 147-50.

See also Aldermen; Mayors; Municipal government; Recall.

Municipal organizations.
National municipal organization. C. R. Woodruff. World To-Day. 8: 614-8. Je. '05.

See also Municipal leagues.

Municipal ownership and control.
Arguments against municipal ownership. F. B. Thurber. No. Am. 182: 853-60. Je. '06.
Attitude of reformers towards agriculture. R: Higgs. Westm. 166: 32-40. Jl. '06.
Business thrift in American and European cities, especially with respect to franchises. J: Martin. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1905: 154-69.
Cannot municipal ownership be avoided? Outlook. 83: 143. My. 19, '06.
Case against government ownership. Dial. 44: 70-1. F. 1, '08.
Case of municipal ownership. Nation. 83: 386-7. N. 8, '06.
City as a business corporation. Outlook. 88: 251-2. F. 1, '08.
Civic federation report on public ownership. W: B. Munro. Q. J. Econ. 23: 161-74. N. '08.
Expansion of municipal activities. C. R. Woodruff. Arena. 33: 128-34. F. '05.
Extension of municipal trading in old-world cities. Arena. 36: 313-4. S. '06.
False claims of the servants of the public-service corporations exposed. Arena. 37: 530-2. My. '07.
Financial aspects of municipal undertakings which extend beyond municipal boundaries. Am. J. Soc. 10: 847-8. My. '05.
Five reasons why we favor municipal-ownership. Arena. 35: 526-9. My. '06.
Functions of the municipality, with special reference to public services. J. Mayor. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1904: 305-20.
Growth of sentiment in favor of municipal ownership. Arena. 34: 644-7. D. '05.
Investigating municipal ownership at home and abroad. E: W. Bemis. R. of Rs. 34: 342-4. S. '06.
Local improvements. F. J. Goodnow. Municipal govt. 343-60.
McKerrow's argument against municipal ownership. F. Parsons. Arena. 37: 396-400. Ap. '07.
Municipal building. A. K. Chalmers. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 283-9. Mr. '05.
Municipal control of bakeries. Ind. 66: 1254-5. Je. 3, '09.
Municipal insurance against idleness. Char. 20: 608-9. Ag. 22, '08.
Municipal ownership a blessing. J: Burns. Ind. 60: 449-52. F. 22, '06.
Municipal ownership and graft. F. W. Parker. World To-Day. 9: 721-4. Jl.; Ind. 59: 220-2. Jl. 27, '05.
Municipal ownership and league organization. W. R. Brown. Arena. 33: 377-82. Ap.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 31: 618. My.; Reply. E: W. Bemis and F: F. Ingram. Arena. 34: 45-7. Jl. '05.
Municipal ownership and operation—the value of foreign experience. L. S. Roe. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1906: 280-90.
Municipal ownership as a form of governmental control. F: A. Cleveland. Ann. Am. Acad. 28: 359-70. N. '06.
Municipal ownership investigators. Nation. 82: 441-2. My. 31, '06.
Municipal ownership methods. F. Parsons. Arena. 33: 596. Je. '05.
Municipal ownership of electric light plants. J. R. Cravath. World To-Day. 12: 374-9. Ap. 07.
Municipal ownership of engineering utilities. E. W. Burdett. Eng. M. 31: 741-3. Ag. '06.
Municipal ownership of public utilities. G: S. Brown. No. Am. 182: 701-8. My. '06; Same cond. R. of Rs. 33: 724-5. Je. '06; J: W. Hill. Eng. M. 34: 509-11. D. '07.
Municipal ownership of public utilities not best. J: W. Hill. World To-Day. 12: 621-5. Je. '07.

Municipal ownership and control—*Continued.*
Municipal ownership pro and con. Outlook. 86: 621-3. Jl. 27, '07.
Municipal ownership—what it means. E: F. Dunne. Reader. 7: 477-84. Ap. '06.
Municipal public utilities. U. S. Indust. Com. 9: introd. 239-52.
Municipal socialism. Quar. 205: 420-38. O. '06.
Municipal steamboat service. A. E. S. Beard. World To-Day. 9: 901. Ag. '05.
Municipal trade. L. Darwin. Quar. 209: 409-31. O. '08.
Municipal trading a dead loss. R. of Rs. 31: 236-7. F. '05.
National civic federation and its new report on public-ownership. F. Parsons. Arena. 38: 401-8. O. '07.
National civic federation investigation. E: A. Moffett. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1906: 298-307.
On municipal and national trading, by Lord Avebury. Review. Ind. 62: 1412-3. Je. 13, '07.
Opposing views. Arena. 37: 181-90. F. '07.
Port administration and harbor facilities; symposium. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 357-400. Mr. '07.
Principles of municipal ownership. R. Donald. Outlook. 82: 504-11. Mr. 3, '06.
Problem of municipal ownership. Outlook. 86: 49-51. My. 11; R. Phillips. Harp. W. 51: 1344. S. 14, '07.
Public management of industrial enterprises. Dial. 38: 11-3. Ja. 1, '05.
Public-ownership. Arena. 37: 408-11. Ap. '07.
Public ownership and popular government. W: H. Brown. Am. J. Soc. 12: 328-40. N. '06.
Public ownership and the civic federation. J: R. Commons. Ind. 63: 264-6. Ag. 1, '07.
Public-ownership news. R. Albertson. See monthly numbers of the Arena from May, 1907, to August, 1909.
Public ownership versus public control. H. Robbins. Am. J. Soc. 10: 787-813. My. '05.
Public regulation of street railway transportation. E. R: Johnson. bibliog. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 275-91. Mr. '07.
Regimentation. H. Spencer. Facts and comments. 189-200.
Socialism in local government, by W. G. Towler. Review. Survey. 22: 803-4. S. 11, '09.
Taxation fallacy. Arena. 37: 89-90. Ja. '07.
Value of foreign experience. L. S. Rowe. Am. J. Soc. 12: 241-53. S. '06.
Where is the line to be drawn? Outlook. 80: 266-8. Je. 3, '05.

See also Baths, Public; Gas lighting; Government ownership and control; Lighting of cities; Lodging houses, Municipal; Public service corporations; Street railroads; Water supply.

Canada.

Twin cities of Thunder bay; pioneers in municipal ownership. J. O. Curwood. il. Reader. 10: 565-78. N. '07.

England.

American criticism. Outlook. 83: 636-8. Jl. 21, '06.
Defeat of municipal ownership in London. F. F. Stone. Arena. 37: 620-2. Je. '07.
How London loses by municipal ownership. E. E. Williams. No. Am. 183: 729-36. O. 19, '06.
London's electrical future. T. H. Minshall. Fortn. 89: 498-511. Mr. '08.
Municipal activity in Britain. T. D. A. Cockerell. Am. J. Soc. 11: 817-29. My. '06.
Municipal enterprise. J: Jamieson. Westm. 164: 384-7. O. '05.
Municipal ownership in England. R. S. Hale. Cassier. 32: 3-11, 178-85, 237-49. My.-Jl. '07.
Municipal ownership in Great Britain. H. R. Meyer. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 481-505. S. '05; E. W. Burdett. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 257-314. My. '06; F: C. Howe. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 12: 1-123. Ja. '06.
Municipal ownership in Great Britain, by H. R: Meyer. Review. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 370-5. Je.; Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 528-32. S. '07.

Municipal ownership—England —*Continued.*
Municipal ownership in Liverpool. Arena. 33: 98-9. Ja. '05.
Municipal ownership of telephones in Great Britain. A. N. Holcombe. Q. J. Econ. 21: 645-50. Ag.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 36: 494-5. O. '07.
Progress and beneficent results of municipal ownership. Arena. 34: 316-8. S. '05.
Progress of municipal government. O. Balmforth. Westm. 171: 272-80. Mr. '09.
Public ownership and the telephone in Great Britain, by H. R. Meyer. Review. J. Pol. Econ. 16: 631-4. N. '08.
Public ownership in Great Britain. Arena. 34: 88-9. Jl. '05.
Results in municipal-ownership in Great Britain. H. G. McKerrow. Arena. 37: 387-95. Ap. '07.
Socialistic government of London. C: E: Russell. il. Cosmopol. 40: 367-76. F. '06.
Soldiers of the common good. C: E: Russell. il. Everybody's. 14: 42-55. Ja. '06.
Water, gas, and electric light supply of London. P. Ashley. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 20-36. Ja. '06.

France.

French municipal kitchens. H. S. Campbell. World To-Day. 11: 1218. N. '06.
Humanitarian rule in Paris. C: E: Russell. World's Work. 14: 9426-30. O. '07.

Germany.

Freiburg; city where municipal ownership is in full flower. Arena. 33: 82-3. Ja. '06.
German municipal social service. H. Woodhead. Chaut. 40: 548-57. F. '05.
Municipal ownership in Germany. H. R. Meyer. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 553-67. N. '06.
Municipal ownership of street railways. E: T. Heyn. R. of Rs. 35: 329-33. Mr. '07.
Municipal ownership of street railways in Germany. Arena. 33: 81-2. Ja. '06.
Street railways in Germany. L. S. Rowe. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 37-65. Ja. '06.
Why German cities are beautiful and healthful. W: H. Tolman. Outlook. 83: 618-20. Jl. 14, '06.

Italy.

Municipalization of bakeries in Italy. R. of Rs. 31: 743. Je. '05.
Municipalization of street railroads in Rome. Am. J. Soc. 11: 858-9. My. '06.

Scotland.

Chief cause of the failure of municipal telephony in Great Britain. V. M. Berthold. Q. J. Econ. 22: 303-14. F. '08.
Disposal of Glasgow's telephones to the government. Arena. 36: 425-6. O. '06.
Glasgow. F: C. Howe. Scrib. M. 40: 97-109. Jl. '06.
Glasgow and municipal ownership. D. A. Willey. Sci. Am. 96: 227. Mr. 16, '07.
Glasgow's experience with municipal ownership. R. Crawford. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 1-19. Ja. '06.
Municipal Glasgow. B: Taylor. No. Am. 184: 590-603. Mr. 15, '07.
Municipal ownership in Great Britain. E. W. Burdett. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 257-314. My. '06.
Municipal ownership of street railways in Glasgow. R. Donald. Outlook. 80: 431-5. Je. 17, '05.
Public ownership in Great Britain. Arena. 34: 88-9. Jl. '05.
Street-railway comparison of Glasgow and Boston. H. Robbins. Am. J. Soc. 10: 789-813. My.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 32: 106. Jl. '05.
Street railways: Boston and Glasgow. Outlook. 82: 765-6. Mr. 31, '06.
What Glasgow is doing for her people. C. B. Colby. Arena. 33: 361-9. Ap. '05.

United States.

American municipal services from the standpoint of the entrepreneur. C. L. Jones. Ann. Am. Acad. 28: 371-8. N. '06.
American municipal social service. E. G. Routzahn. Chaut. 40: 565-75. F. '05.

Municipal ownership—United States —*Cont.*
Attleborough, an object lesson in public ownership. B. Beckhard. Arena. 40: 100-4. Jl. '08.
Boston franchise contest. R. A. Woods and J. B. Eastman. Outlook. 82: 835-41. Ap. 14, '06.
Chicago new charter movement—its relation to municipal ownership. M. J. Foreman. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 639-48. My. '08.
Chicago's fight for municipal ownership. E: F. Dunne. Ind. 61: 927-30. O. 18, '06.
Chicago's municipal ownership battle. Outlook. 82: 818-9. Ap. 14, '06.
Chicago's municipal ownership law held valid. Outlook. 84: 245-8. S. 29. '06.
City gets fifty-five per cent. C. N. Fay. Outlook. 92: 407-13. Je. 19, '09.
Experiment conducted at Norwich. Connecticut. M. E. Jensen. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 338-42. N. '06.
Experimental municipalization in Cleveland. Nation. 80: 367-8. Mr. 11, '05.
First municipal street railway in America. A. M. Parker. il. Ind. 60: 1153-7. My. 17, '06.
From Yerkes to Dunne in Chicago. H: K. Webster. Am. M. 61: 685-96. Ap. '06.
How Boston solved the gas problem. L: D. Brandeis. R. of Rs. 36: 594-8. N. '07.
How Chicago is solving municipal ownership of transportation facilities. A. F: Collins. Sci. Am. 96:430. My. 25, '07.
Immediate municipal ownership in Chicago, a year after. R. of Rs. 33: 549-54. My. '06.
Logansport, Indiana, electric light department. D. J. Loftus. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1906: 254-6.
Mayor's experience in Nashville. J. M. Head. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1906: 269-79.
Movement for municipal ownership in Chicago. H. S. Grosser. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 72-90. Ja. '06.
Municipal control of public service corporations. J. G. Cutler. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1906: 291-7.
Municipal electrical lighting plant. Lincoln, Neb. J: S. Bishop. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1906: 266-8.
Municipal functions in the U. S. J: A. Fairlie. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 304-8. Mr. '05.
Municipal light and water plant of Duluth. Arena. 38: 188. Ag. '07.
Municipal lighting in St. Louis. B. Beckhard. Arena. 39: 470-2. Ap. '08.
Municipal operation in Detroit. F: F. Ingram. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1906: 249-53.
Municipal operation in Duluth, Minn. L. N. Case. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1906: 244-8.
Municipal operation of the Manhattan ferry. J: Martin. Ind. 62: 794-6. Ap. 4, '07.
Municipal ownership in American cities. Outlook. 80: 411-3. Je. 17, '05.
Municipal ownership in Jacksonville, Florida. J. M. Barrs. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1906: 257-65.
Municipal ownership of water, sewerage and drainage plants in New Orleans. S. Wolff. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 634-8. My. '08.
Municipal socialism and its economic limitations; with special reference to conditions in New York city. E. J. Levey. Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 23-56. Mr. '09.
Municipal telephone and public lighting in Cleveland. Arena. 33: 215-6. F. '05.
Philadelphia gas works under private operation. T: L. Hicks. World To-Day. 13: 1037-40. O. '07.
Public ownership in New York. E: B. Whitney. Internat. 12: 1-12. O. '05.
Public-ownership of public utilities, F. Parsons. Arena. 37: 310-2. Mr. '07.
Public service commissions law of New York. T: M. Osborne. Atlan. 101: 545-54. Ap. '08.
Relation of the municipality to the water supply; symposium. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 557-92. N. '07.
Seattle and municipal ownership. Outlook. 82: 822-3. Ap. 14, '06.
Shall New York city own its subways? Outlook. 79: 924-6. Ap. 15; R. F. Cutting. Outlook. 79: 931-4. Ap. 15; B. S. Coler. Outlook. 79. 934-8. Ap. 15, '05.

Municipal ownership—United States—*Cont.*
Street-railway comparison of Glasgow and Boston. H. Robbins. Am. J. Soc. 10: 789-813. My.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 32: 106. Jl. '05.
Street railways; Boston and Glasgow. Outlook. 82: 765-6. Mr. 31, '06.
Supreme court decision on the Chicago railways. G. Taylor. Char. 16: 9-10. Ap. 7, '06.
Tactics of the corporation press. F. Parsons. Arena. 36: 550-1. N. '06.
Traction problem in Chicago. Outlook. 83: 97-8. My. 19, '06.
Two experiments in public ownership of steam railroads; Schenectady and Troy railroad and North Brookfield railroad. F. W. Powell. Q. J. Econ. 23: 137-50. N. '08.
See also Public service commissions; Public service corporations; Public utilities.

Municipal pensions.
Government and municipal pensions. A. W. Butler. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1906: 470-87.
Municipal pension systems and pensions for teachers. C: R. Henderson. Am. J. Soc. 13: 841-5. My. '08.

Municipal playgrounds. See Playgrounds.

Municipal politics.
Civic organizations and municipal parties. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 400-15. Mr. '06.
Effect of immigration on municipal politics. W: S. Bennet. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1909: 142-7.
Elimination of national party designations from municipal ballots. R. T. Paine, jr. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1909: 291-308.
Evil influence of national parties and issues in municipal elections. B. Whitlock. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1907: 193-208.
Immigrant and municipal politics. G. Abbott. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1909: 148-56.
Initiative in the choice of elective municipal officers. C: J. Bonaparte. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1909: 77-86.
Injecting posterity into politics. C. R. Woodruff. Char. 17: 588-9. Ja. 5, '07.
Militant political work for better governed cities. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1908: 85-121.
Municipal nomination reform. H. E. Deming. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 203-17. Mr. '05.
Municipal polltical parties. M. R. Maltbie. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1900: 226-38.
Municipal politics in Pompeii. F. F. Abbott. Class. J. 3: 58-66. D. '07.
Non-partisan vs. partisan municipal government in Biddeford, Me. H. Hamilton. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1901: 124-7.
Participation of the people in city government. F. J. Goodnow. Municipal govt. 137-64.
Partisanship in municipal politics. C: J. Bonaparte. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1904: 71-85.
Political organization and primary legislation in Pennsylvania, 1881-1904. S. Nearing and L. W. Trowbridge. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1905: 293-302.
Political parties and city government under the proposed municipal program. F. J. Goodnow. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1899: 63-76.
Public opinion and city government under the proposed municipal program. H. E. Deming. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1899: 77-86.
Taking municipal contracts out of politics. R: H: Dana. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1909: 179-95.
See also Graft; Nominations; Politics, Corruption in; Primaries.

Municipal progress, Team work in. E. M. Skinner. World To-Day. 17: 949-50. S. '09.

Municipal publications. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1909: 11-6.

Municipal reference libraries.
Importance of municipal reference libraries. H. E. Flack. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1908: 308-16.

Municipal reform.
Civic interest among the people. M. M. Davis, jr. Char. 17: 257-60. N. 3, '06.

Municipal reform—*Continued.*
Sanity in civic reform. E: K. Sumerwell. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1906: 399-408.

Municipal reports.
Practical application of the schedules for uniform municipal reports and accounts. H. S. Chase. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1904: 216-29.
Standard and uniform reports from public utilities both municipally and privately operated. H. S. Chase. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1906: 227-43.
What constitutes reasonable uniformity in municipal accounts and reports. F: A. Cleveland. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1904: 203-15.
See also Municipal accounting; Municipal statistics.

Municipal research.
Budget and the citizen. M. B. Sayles. il. Outlook. 92: 1048-59. Ag. 28, '09.
City deterioration and the need of city survey. P. Geddes. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 54-67. Jl. '09.
Municipal research—a new instrument of democracy. R. E. Miles. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1909: 284-90.
See also Bureau of municipal research.

Municipal research, New York, Bureau of. See Bureau of municipal research, New York.

Municipal sanitation. See Sanitation.

Municipal socialism. See Municipal ownership and control.

Municipal statistics.
Municipal accounts and statistics in continental Europe. J: A. Fairlie. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1901: 282-301.
Present condition of municipal statistics in the United States. G. W. W. Hanger. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1901: 264-77.
Report of committee on uniform accounting and statistics, 1905. E: M. Hartwell. bibliog. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1905: 206-34.
Report of the committee on uniform municipal accounting and statistics, 1903. E: M. Hartwell. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1903: 247-67.
Report of committee on uniform municipal accounting and statistics, 1904. E: M. Hartwell. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1904: 191-202.
Uniform accounting in its relation to comparative municipal statistics. L. Powers. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1904: 230-41.

Municipal taxation.
Berlin's tax problem. R. C. Brooks. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 665-95. D. '05.
Financial results of the increment-tax in German cities. A. N. Holcombe. Q. J. Econ. 24: 194-7. N. '09.
Municipal taxation of intangible wealth. J. H. Hollander. *In* State and local taxation. 1907: 406-14.
Reform in municipal taxation. C: E: Merriam. *In* State and local taxation. 1907: 415-23.
Taxation in American cities; symposium. Ann. Am. Acad. 28: 155-72. Jl. '06.
Taxation in Madrid. C. L. Jones. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 129-31. Ja. '06.

Municipal theater. See Theater, Municipal and national.

Municipal trading. See Municipal ownership and control.

Municipal waste. See Refuse and refuse disposal.

Munier, Allan.
Beyond: poem. Atlan. 97: 832. Je. '06.
Dawn; poem. Cent. 74: 247. Je. '07.

Munkittrick, Richard Kendall, 1853-
Bill to kill; poem. Harp. W. 50: 709. My. 19, '06.
First flower; poem. Harp. W. 49: 550. Ap. 15, '05.
Legend; poem. Woman's H. C. 32: 63. N. '05.
New training diet. Harp. W. 50: 548. Ap. 21, '06.
Punk; poem. Harper. 113: 323. Jl. '06.

Munn, George Frederick, 1851-1907.
Appreciation. il. Scrib. M. 44: 637-40. N. '08.
Sketch. Cent. 78: 961-2. O. '09.

Munn, George L.
Function of the gasoline motor. Harp. W. 51: 386b. Mr. 16. '07.

Munn, Orson Desaix, 1824-1907.
Died. F. 28, '07.
Sketch. por. Sci. Am. 96: 207. Mr. 9, '07.

Munoz, Jorge, 1857-1906.
Died. O. 20, '06.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 33: 694. Je. '06.

Munro, Dana Carleton, 1866-
Renaissance of the twelfth century. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1906, 1: 43-9.
Speech of Urban II. at Clermont, 1095. Am. Hist. R. 11: 231-42. Ja. '06.

Munro, Donald L.
Portrait. Ind. 65: 891. O. 15, '08.

Munro, Frank.
Unconscious return to tyranny. Arena. 36: 295-6. S. '06.

Munro, Rev. John J.
Cost of crime in the United States. Harp. W. 51: 262. F. 23, '07.

Munro, Neil, 1864-
Brooch. Blackw. 186: 781-92. D. '09.
Daft days. Blackw. 180: 17-33, 181-96, 361-80, 502-19, 639-55, 797-809; 181: 76-91, 218-33, 367-84, 539-49, 689-703. Jl. '06-My. '07.

Munro, Robert. See **Monro, Robert.**

Munro, William Bennett, 1875-
City government in Canada. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1905: 133-47.
Civic federation report on public ownership. Q. J. Econ. 23: 161-74. N. '08.
Droit de banalité during the French régime in Canada. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1899, 1: 205-28.
Galveston plan of city government. Chaut. 51: 110-24. Je. '08; Same. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1907: 142-55.
Inauguration at Harvard. Harp. W. 53: 10. O. 9, '09.
Office of intendant in New France. Am. Hist. R. 12: 15-38. O. '06.
Office of mayor in France. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 645-62. D. '07.
Present status of instruction in municipal government in the universities and colleges of the United States. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1908: 348-66.

Munroa squarrosa. T. Holm. il. Bot. Gaz. 39: 123-36. F. '05.

Munroe, Charles Edward, 1849-
Development in the explosives art in the last five years. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25906-7. D. 29, '06.
Petroleum and its refinement. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26195-8. My. 4, '07.
Precious metals recovered by cyanide processes. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24738-9, 24758-9, 24775. Ag. 5-19, '05.
Portrait. World To-Day. 14: 565. Je. '08.

Munroe, James Phinney, 1862-
American public school. Pop. Sci. 74: 300-7. Mr. '09.
Boston school administration. Educ. R. 32: 98-102. Je. '06.
Educational responsibility of school and community. Educ. R. 31: 439-50. My. '06.
Heart of the United States. Atlan. 102: 354-42. S. '08.
How the colleges ruin the high schools. World's Work. 18: 11541-4. My. '09.
Specialist blight on American education. Pop. Sci. 73: 340-4. O. '08.
Suggested introductory course in English literature. School R. 17: 542-7. O. '09.

Munroe, Kirk, 1850-
Florida. Outing. 53: 479-89. Ja. '09.

Munsell, Albert Henry, 1858-
Measured training of the color sense. Educa. 29: 360-80. F. '09.

Munson, Granville.
Things that should be taught. Outlook. 89: 958-9. Ag. 22, '08.

Munson, John W.
Harrison's poultry. Country Life. 11: 696. Ap. '07.

Munson, John W.—*Continued.*
Raising dogs for profit. Country Life. 13: 318-20. Ja. '08.
What Harrison did. Country Life. 11: 667-9. Ap. '07.

Munson, Welton Marks, 1866-
Effects of an unbalanced ration. Science, n.s. 23: 752. My. 11, '06.

Münsterberg, Emil, 1855-
Impressions of American charity. por. Char. 17: 621-6, 740-3, 1016-22, 1092-8; 18: 268-75, 399-404, 580-5, 707-14; 19: 904-6. Ja. 5, 26, Mr. 2, 23, Je. 1, Jl. 6, Ag. 10, S. 14, O. 19, '07.
Poor relief in Berlin. Contemp. 90: 673-8. N. '06.

Münsterberg, Hugo, M. D., 1863-
American college for Germany. Science, n. s. 26: 361-8. S. 20, '07.
Disclaimer from Professor Münsterberg. Nation. 84: 103. Ja. 31, '07.
Disorganization of the book-trade. Atlan. 103: 403-9. Mr. '09.
Eternal life. Atlan. 95: 445-52. Ap. '05.
Happiness more than pleasure. Ind. 63: 19-20. Jl. 4, '07.
Hypnotism and crime. McClure. 30: 317-22. Ja. '08.
Intemperance among women. por. Ladies' H. J. 26: 22. Mr. '09.
Native American institution. Chaut. 41: 421-2. Jl. '05.
Nothing but the truth. McClure. 29: 532-6. S. '07.
Prevention of crime. McClure. 30: 750-6. Ap. '08.
Prohibition and social psychology. McClure. 31: 438-44. Ag. '08.
Psychologist's denial of the existence of the subconscious mind. por. Cur. Lit. 47: 206-8. Ag. '09.
Psychology and the market. McClure. 34: 87-93. N. '09.
Standing in scholarship in America. Atlan. 104: 453-60. O. '09.
Suggestion in court. Reader. 11: 325-32. F. '08.
Third degree. McClure. 29: 614-22. O. '07.
Traces of emotion and the criminal. Cosmopol. 44: 524-9. Ap. '08.
World language. McClure. 28: 102-11. N. '06.
Münsterberg and the Idaho trial. Nation. 85: 55. Jl. 18, '07.
Münsterberg on the emotional dessication of the American people. por. Cur. Lit. 45: 330-3. S. '08.
Philosopher as mediator. J: G. Brooks. Chaut. 50: 27-41. Mr. '08.
Portrait. Bookm. 25: 562. Ag. '07; Chaut. 49: 193. Ja. '08; Reader. 11: 338. F. '08; R. of Rs. 37: 614. My. '08; Cosmopol. 47: 215. Jl. '09.

Muntz, Laura.
Art of. il. Int. Studio. 34: 161-2. Ap. '08.

Muntz, Sir Philip Albert, 1839-1908.
Died. D. 21, '08.

Münzer, Thomas, 1489?-1525.
Zurich Anabáptists and Thomas Münzer. W. Rauschenbusch. Am. J. Theol. 9: 91-106. Ja. '05.

Munzig, George Chickering, 1859-1908.
Died. Mr. 5, '08.

Mural decoration. See **Mural painting; Wall decoration.**

Mural painting.
Abbey's decorations for Harrisburg. Nation. 86: 384. Ap. 23, '08.
Abbey's latest mural paintings. R. Cortissoz. il. Scrib. M. 44: 656-68. D. '08.
Alexander's decorations in the Carnegie institute, Pittsburg. W: Walton. il. Scrib. M. 45: 45-57. Ja. '09.
American history and mural painting. E: H. Brush. il. R. of Rs. 34: 689-97. D. '06.
Art for the people. il. Cur. Lit. 40: 621-5. Je. '06.
Baltimore custom house. L. Mechlin. il. Arch. Rec. 24: 98-108. Ag. '08.
Beautiful interior of the Minnesota state capitol. G. Whitworth. il. Craftsman. 9. 811-8. Mr. '06.

Mural painting —*Continued.*
Beginning and growth of mural painting in America. C: H: Caffin. il. Bookm. 28: 127-39. O. '08.
Blashfield's mural decorations in the capitol of Minnesota. J. W: Pattison. il. Int. Studio. 24: sup. 87-91. F. '05.
Blashfield's mural painting in the College of the city of New York. W: Walton. il. Scrib. M. 44: 125-8. Jl. '08.
Brangwyn's tempera frieze at the new London offices of the Grand Trunk railway. il Int. Studio. 39: 31-7. N. '09.
Charles Naegele, a painter of interior decoration. il. Arch. Rec. 23: 67-72. Ja. '08.
Contemporary mural painting. G: B. Zug. il. Chaut. 50: 229-47. Ap. '08.
Decorative painting in Mantua, Italy. A. Meiani. il. Arch. Rec. 18: 202-10. S. '05.
Decorative panels by Albert Herter. G. Edgerton. il. Craftsman. 12: 294-300. Je. '07.
Decorator of public buildings. L. Mechlin. il. World's Work. 19: 12378-86. D. '09.
Edwin Howland Blashfield. H. Saint-Gaudens. il. Int. Studio. 35: sup. 69-78. S. '08.
John La Farge and his work in the Minnesota capitol, and the John Harvard memorial, London. F: S. Lamb. il. Craftsman. 8: 312-23. Je. '05.
Knickerbocker hotel; a novelty in decoration. H. D. Croly. il. Arch. Rec. 21: 1-17. Ja. '07.
La Farge lunettes for the Minnesota capitol. R. Sturgis. il. Scrib. M. 37: 604, 638-40. My. '05.
Miss Oakley's pictures in the Harrisburg state-house. R. Sturgis. il. Scrib. M. 41: 637-40. My '07.
Moira's recent mural decorations. A. L. Baldry. il. Int. Studio. 31: 24-34. Mr. '07.
Mural and sculptural decoration of the St. Paul capitol. il. Int. Studio. 26: sup. 81-94. O. '05.
Mural decoration in the American museum of natural history. W: Walton. il. Scrib. M. 45: 253-6. F. '09.
Mural decorations of C. Y. Turner at Baltimore. J. W: Pattison. il. Int. Studio. 24: sup. 57-61. Ja. '05.
Mural decorations of Violet Oakley in the Pennsylvania capitol. C. Coleman. il. Arch. Rec. 22: 455-68. D. '07.
Mural painter and his public. W. H. Low. Scrib. M. 41: 253-6. F. '07.
Mural painting; an art for the people and a record of the nation's development. il. Craftsman. 10: 54-66. Ap. '06.
Mural painting and dramatic art. W. B. Van Ingen. Scrib. M. 41: 765-8. Je. '07.
Mural painting in relation to architecture: the importance of establishing an intimacy between the two arts. W: L. Price. il. Craftsman. 16: 3-12. Ap. '09.
Mural painting in this country since 1898. W: Walton. bibliog. Scrib. M. 40: 637-40. N. '06.
Mural paintings by Robert Reid in the Massachusetts state house. I. Sargent. il. Craftsman. 7: 699-712. Mr. '05.
Mural paintings in McEwan hall, Edinburgh university. il. Int. Studio. 34: 240-1. My. '08.
Mural paintings in the Boston library. Spectator. Outlook. 91: 771-3. Ap. 3, '09.
New mural decorations of J: W. Alexander. C: H: Caffin. il. Harper. 114: 845-56. My. '07.
Painters and their work. R. Sturgis. Forum. 37: 367-84. Ja. '06.
Pictures of the American navy by R. T. Willis. W: Walton. Scrib. M. 43: 767-8. Je. '08.
Portrayal of Pittsburg's labor travail. il. Cur. Lit. 42: 639-42. Je. '07.
Pre-Raphaelites as decorators. il. P. Bate. English Pre-Raphaelite painters. 93-8.
Puvis de Chavannes. il. K. Cox. Old masters. 210-26.
Ray memorial library, at Franklin, Massachusetts, and its mural paintings by Gallison and Juglaris. I. Sargent. il. Craftsman. 8: 14-42. Ap. '05.
Recent mural decorations by Blashfield. W. Walton. il. Scrib. M. 37: 381-4. Mr. '05.

Mural painting —*Continued.*
Relation of mural decoration to the vitality of a national art. G. Edgerton. il. Craftsman. 14: 65-73. Ap. '08.
Room decorated by Charles Conder. T. M. Wood. il. Int. Studio. 25: 201-10. My. '05.
Ships of all ages in Millet's mural decorations in the Baltimore custom house. L. Mechlin. il. Craftsman. 15: 426-35. Ja. '09.
Socrates for Chicago. C: de Kay. il. Harp. W. 53: 15. Je. 12, '09.
Sorbonne and its paintings. R. Sturgis. il. Scrib. M. 38: 509-12. O. '05.
Van Ingen's lunettes in the Harrisburg state house. R. Sturgis. il. Scrib. M. 41: 509-12. Ap. '07.
Van Ingen's new mural decorations in Chicago. W: Walton. il. Scrib. M. 46: 125-8. Jl. '09.
Violet Oakley's mural decorations. H. S. Morris. il. Cent. 70: 265-8. Je. '05.
Wall paintings in Europe. A. R. Carman. il. Canad. M. 26: 307-12. F. '06.
See also Frescoes.

Murano, Italy.
San Donato cathedral. J: Ruskin. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings. 5-19.

Murat, Mme. Caroline (Bonaparte).
Stranger than fiction; memoirs of an American diplomat's wife. Z. Cocke. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 9-16. Mr. '09.

Murat, Joachim, king of Naples, 1771-1815.
Great Napoleonic leader of horse. pors. C: H. L. Johnston. Cavalry leaders. 248-76.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 38: 709. Ap. '05; Bookm. 24: 581. F. '07.
Stranger than fiction; memoirs of an American diplomat's wife. Z. Cocke. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 9-16. Mr. '09.

Muraviev, Nicholas, count, 1850-
Portrait. Harp. W. 49: 1049. Jl. 22; Cur. Lit. 39: 139. Ag. '05.
Russian peace commission. C: E. Kloeber, jr. por. Outlook. 80: 714-8. Jl. 22, '05.

Murder.
Analytical chemistry of murder. Cur. Lit. 40: 305-6. Mr. '06.
Crimes of violence in Chicago and in greater New York. M. Shipley. Pop. Sci. 73: 127-34. Ag.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 38: 359-60. S. '08.
Diary at Dublin castle during the Phœnix park trial. J. Roundell. 19th Cent. 60: 559-75. O. '06.
Doomed sixty in New York. Harp. W. 52: 15. O. 24, '08.
Effects of immigration on homicide in American cities. M. Shipley. Pop. Sci. 69: 160-74. Ag.; Reply. M. Loeb. Pop. Sci: 69: 375-9. O. '06.
Emotional insanity. Ind. 65: 498-9. Ag. 27, '08.
Expanding the unwritten law. Nation. 85: 70-1. Jl. 25, '07.
Highest law. Outlook. 91: 236-7. Ja. 30, '09.
Homicidal crime and the death penalty. C. Heath. Westm. 169: 333-41. Mr. '08.
Homicide and the death penalty in Mexico. M. Shipley. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 625-9. My. '07.
How the police make criminals. G: B. Hastings. Survey. 22: 260. My. 15, '09.
Increase of lawlessness in the United States. Liv. Age. 244: 59-62. Ja. 7, '05.
Indiana's murder farm. il. Harp. W. 52: 23. My. 30, '08.
Lawless New York. V: Rousseau. Harp. W. 52: 15. D. 19; 16-7. D. 26, '08.
Lust for blood as an incentive to murder. Cur. Lit. 47: 209-10. Ag. '09.
Murder as a labor weapon. F. Matthews. il. Harp. W. 50: 766-8. Je. 2, '06.
Murder in the mountains and the metropolis. W: E. Barton. Ind. 61: 187-90. Jl. 26, '06.
Must a free people be homicidal? World's Work. 9: 5671-2. Ja. '05.
Mystery of cruelty. Nation. 86: 483-4. My. 28, '08.
Pall Mall murder of 1862. H. Childers. 19th Cent. 63: 272-84. F. '08.
Patrick case, complete. A. Train. Am. M. 64: 97-107. My. '07.

Murder —*Continued.*
Sentimentality in murder trials—an Italian view. R. of Rs. 38: 607-8. N. '08.
Thou shalt kill no one. L. Tolstoi. Ind. 63: 1354-62. D. 5, '07.
Victim of acquittal. F. W. Mack. Everybody's. 12: 376-8. Mr. '05.
Yarns of a traveler. V. Thompson. il. Outing. 51: 16-22. O. '07.
See also Assassination; Homicide; Night riders; Poisons; Suicide; Trials.

Murder trap; story. T. Gallon. Canad. M. 29: 530-6. O. '07.

Murder will out. Blackw. 179: 52-62. Ja. '06.

Murdoch, Marion.
Hermit thrush; poem. Bird Lore. 11: 153. Jl. '09.

Murdoch, William.
Portrait. Canad. M. 29: 170. Je. '07.

Murdock, Charles A.
Berries and character. Sunset. 16: 475-80. Mr. '06.

Murdock, Harold, 1862-
Earl Percy's dinner-table. Atlan. 100: 298-320. S. '07.

Murdock, John, 1852-
Fish ponds of Cape Cod. Outing. 50: 691-7. S. '07.

Murdock, Victor, 1871-
Congressman's first bill. Am. M. 66: 545-50. O. '08.
Congressman's first speech. Am. M. 66: 406-11. Ag. '08.
Portrait. Collier's. 43: 8. Mr. 27; Am. M. 69: 169. D. '09.
Sketch. W. Mason. Am. M. 69: 167. D. '09.

Murfree, Mary Noailles. See **Craddock, Charles Egbert, pseud.**

Murgoci, G. M.
Tertiary formations of Oltenia. J. Geol. 13: 670-712. D. '05.

Murieta, Joaquin (Joaquin Carillo) 1831-1853.
Bandit of the golden age. J: A. Henshall. il. Overland, n.s. 53: 313-9. Ap. '09.

Murillo, Bartolomé Estéban, 1618-1682.
Murillo's Madonna. Arena. 38: 673. D. '07.
Prodigal son feasting; picture. Cent. 72: 99. My. '06.
Comparison of Rembrandt and Murillo. C: H. Caffin. il. St. N. 32: 514-9. Ap. '05.
Conception. T. Cole. il. Cent. 73: 205, 321-2. D. '06.
Great period of the seventeenth-century school of Andalusia. il. T. Cole. Spanish masters. 133-51.
Holy family del Pajarito. T. Cole. il. Cent. 69:322, 478-9. Ja. '05.
Murillo's St. John the Baptist. T. Cole. il. Cent. 73: 465, 482-3. Ja. '07.
St. Anna teaching the Virgin. T. Cole. il. Cent. 73: 133,159. N. '06.
Spanish flower-girl. T. Cole. il. Cent. 72: 625, 636. Ag. '06.
Spanish school: the characters of Velasquez and Murillo. il. C. S. Ricketts. Prado. 81-126.
Story of Murillo. il. por. S. K. Bolton. Famous artists. 203-45.

Murison, Ross G.
Serpent in the Old Testament. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 21: 115-30. Ja. '05.

Muromtsev, Sergei A. See **Mouromtsev, Sergei A.**

Murphy, Carroll Dean.
Granpop's big bass. Outing. 50: 706-9. S. '07.
Pine tree and the dewdrop; poem. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 168. Ap. '06.

Murphy, Charles F., 1858-
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 39: 469. N.; R. of Rs. 32: 646. D. '05.

Murphy, Claudia Q.
How to make inside walls sanitary. Country Life. 14: 389. Ag. '08.

Murphy, Dominic I., 1847-
Portrait. Harp. W. 49: 649. My. 6, '05.

Murphy, E. J.
Portrait. World To-Day. 12: 201. F. '07.

Murphy, Edgar Gardner, 1869-
Girdle of Rosalind; poem. Cent. 79: 43. N. '09.
Shall the 14th amendment be enforced? No. Am. 180: 109-33. Ja. '05.
With the jails; poem. Char. 18: 290. Je. 1, '07.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 35: 353. Mr. '07; Am. M. 66: 383. Ag. '08.

Murphy, Elmer.
Great drydock at Pearl Harbor, Hawaii. Sci. Am. 100: 116. F. 6, '09.

Murphy, Ethel Allen.
Sanctuary; poem. Harper. 112: 512. Mr. '06.
Two stars; poem. Ind. 65: 761. O. 1, '08.

Murphy, Eugene P., 1845-1908.
Died. Je. 16, '08.

Murphy, Francis, 1836-1907.
Died. Je. 30, '07.

Murphy, Frank D.
Sub-runners. Canad. M. 34: 41-4. N. '09.

Murphy, Franklin, 1846-
Portrait. World To-Day. 12: 5. Ja. '07.

Murphy, G. M. P.
Another chance for Cuba. Harp. W. 52: 15. F. 1, '08.

Murphy, George H.
Fireless cook stoves. Sci. Am. 95: 208-9. S. 22, '06.

Murphy, Rev. J. D.
Ancient commerce of the Phœnicians in the Mediterannean. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 331-45, 495-508. Ap.-Jl. '05.

Murphy, John Benjamin, M. D., 1857-
Portrait. World To-Day. 8: 146. F. '05.

Murphy, John J.
Franchise grants in New York city. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 612-8. My. '08.

Murphy, Rt. Rev. John T.
Fight for the schools in England and some of its lessons. Am. Cath. Q. 34: 71-81. Ja. '09.
Golden jubilee of the priesthood of Pius X. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 677-86. O. '08.
Neo-paganism professed in American universities. Am. Cath. Q. 34: 666-82. O. '09.
Pope's encyclical on modernism. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 130-7. Ja. '08.

Murphy, Kathleen.
Indian love song; poem. Canad. M. 34: 16. N. '09.

Murphy, Nathan Oakes, 1849-1908.
Died. Ag. 23. '08.

Murphy, Starr Jocelyn, 1860-
Reply to Dr. Gladden. Ind. 58: 1097-9. My. 18, '05.

Murphy, W. R.
Salutations. St. N. 36: 1116-7. O. '09.

Murphy, William D., 1832-1908.
Died. O. 10, '08.

Murphy, William F.
Aspects of free will. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 292-304. Ap. '06.

Murr, Richard.
Vacuum process of preserving. Sci. Am. 95: 283. O. 20, 06.

Murray, Ada Foster.
Capacity; poem. Harp. B. 40: 777. S. '06.
Cherry blossoms; poem. Harp. B. 40: 449. My. '06.
Gift of Iris; poem. Harp. W. 53: 27. F. 27, '09.
Hallowe'en; poem. Harp. W. 53: 31. O. 30, '09.
Her dwelling-place; poem. Harp. B. 42: 229. Mr. '08.
House of song; poem. Harp. B. 41: 1056. N. '07.
Mater dolorosa; poem. Harp. B. 42: 26. Ja. '08.
Nativity; poem. Harp. W. 53: 6. D. 11, '09.
Renascence; poem. Scrib. M. 46: 559. N. '09.
Revenants: poem. Harp. B. 43: 838. S. '09.
Twilight; poem. Cent. 72: 728. S. '06.

Murray, Arthur, 1851-
Portrait. World's Work. 15: 9890. F. '08.

Murray, Charlotte, 1843-1907.
Died. S. 22, '07.

Murray, David Christie, 1847-1907.
Died. Ag. 1, '07.
Hospital finance. Contemp. 88: 799-807. D. '05.
Anecdotes of. Bookm. 26: 115-6. O. '07.
Portrait. Ind. 63: 678. S. 19. '07.

Murray, Donald.
Page-printing telegraphs. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24903-4. O. 14, '05.

Murray, E. W.
Caesar's fortifications on the Rhone. Class. J. 4: 309-20. My. '09.
Classical student at Oxford. Class. J. 4: 35-7. N. '08.

Murray, George, 1830-
Notable journalistic career. Canad. M. 32: 416-20. Mr. '09.

Murray, (George) Gilbert (Aimé) 1866-
Olympia rediviva. Liv. Age. 258: 572-4. Ag. 29, '08.
Plays of a great poet. Liv. Age. 247: 244-8. O. 28, '05.
Trojan women of Euripides. Liv. Age. 245: 37-52. Ap. 1, '05.
Trojan women of Euripides; poem. Cur. Lit. 38: 433-4. My. '05.
Wanderings of Odysseus. Quar. 202: 344-70. Ap. '05.

Murray, Grace Peckham, M.D.
Rights of the child. Delin. 65: 636-9, 838-41, 1042-5; 66: 100-3, 263-7, 426-9, 614-7, 845-9, 1089-93; 67: 104-7, 286-9. Ap. '05-F. '06.

Murray, H.
Enamelling in relief. Int. Studio. 25: 304-6. Je. '05.

Murray, Huntley.
Au clair de la lune. Cur. Lit. 41: 470-1. O. '06.

Murray, Ida C.
How I pleased a difficult employer. Ladies' H. J. 23: 70. O. '06.
Small things that won my success. Ladies' H. J. 24: 66. My. '07.

Murray, James Erskine.
Protection against fog dangers at sea. Cassier. 35: 275-87. D. '08.
Recent advances in wireless telegraphy. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25265-8. Mr. 24, '06.

Murray, John, 1778-1843.
Portrait. Quar. 210: 735. Ap. '09.

Murray, John, 1808-1892.
Portrait. Quar. 211: 278. Jl. '09.

Murray, Sir John, 1841-
Present condition of the floor of the ocean; evolution of the continental and oceanic areas. Smithson. Rept. 1899: 309-28.

Murray, John, 1851-
Publisher in peace time. Contemp. 90: 761-71. D. '06; Same. Liv. Age. 252: 43-51. Ja. 5, '07.

Murray, John Tucker.
English dramatic companies, 1550-1600. Mod. Philol. 2: 539-59. Ap. '05.

Murray, Kenton Foster.
Cheerfulness; poem. Reader. 6: 90. Je. '05.
Plea for the adult minor. Atlan. 102: 827-35. D. '08.
Test; poem. Reader. 6: 115. Je. '05.

Murray, Lawrence O., 1864-
Comptroller of the currency. C: H. Forbes-Lindsay. por. World To-Day. 14: 607-9. Je. '08.
Portrait. World To-Day. 9: 1336. D. '05; R. of Rs. 37: 16, 192. Ja., F. '08.

Murray, M. S.
Portrait. World. To-Day. 11: 1053. O. '06.

Murray, May.
Portrait. Everybody's. 19: 682. N. '08; Cosmopol. 45: 639; 46: 685. N. '08; My. '09.

Murray, Robert Drake, M. D., 1845-1903.
Patriots in the public service. L. B. Stowe. Outlook. 92: 724-5. Jl. 24, '09.

Murray, Robert Hammond.
Most hated American in China. Cosmopol. 45: 496-504. O. '08.
Pacifier of the Philippines: General Wood. World's Work. 16: 10773-8. O. '08.

Murray, Mrs. Ruth S., 1827-1908.
Died. O. 22, '08.

Murray, Thomas.
Two crops of flowers on the same ground. Country Life. 16: 588b. O. '09.

Murray, W.
How to launder collars and cuffs. Ladies' H. J. 26: 74. Ap. '09.

Murray, W. J.
Nature's second thoughts. Harp. W. 53: 15. Ap. 17, '09.

Murray, W. J. —*Continued.*
Scientific aspect of earthquakes and volcanoes. Sci. Am. 100: 82-3. Ja. 23, '09.

Murray, William.
Portrait. Canad. M. 29: 174. Je. '07.

Murray Islands.
Anthropology of the Murray islanders. il. Nature. 80: 9-10. Mr. 4, '09.

Musa and the wild olive. M. A. Hamm. Cent. 71: 886-99. Ap. '06.

Muscles.
Changes in the nerve and muscle and electrotonic effects of the galvanic current. J. Loeb. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25207. F. 24. '06.
Nerve as a master of muscle. C: S. Sherrington. Nature. 77: 569-72. Ap. 16; Same. Sci. Am. S. 65: 378-9. Je. 13, '08.
Relation of motion in animals and plants to the electrical phenomena which are associated with it. J: Burdon-Sanderson. il. Smithson. Rept. 1899: 329-51.
See also Muscular work.

Muscongus Island.
Political anomaly. L. B. Stowe. Outlook. 84: 411-6. O. 20, '06.

Muscular work.
Calorimeter for determining the relation between heat-production and muscular work. il. Nature. 78: 209-10. Jl. 2, '08.
Expenditure of muscular energy in bicycling. Sci. Am. 101: 363. N. 13, '09.
Man as a machine; human energy and its expenditure. H. Dekker. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 164-5. Mr. 13, '09.

Muse that woke; story. J. A. Meyer. Putnam's. 3: 726-31. Mr. '08.

Musee social.
Modern labor museums. L. Katscher. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 224-35. Ap. '06.

Muses in the back street. R. L. Hartt. Atlan. 103: 501-10. Ap. '09.

Museums.
American art museums. il. Chaut. 51: 82-95. Je. '08.
Asiatic museums. B. Dean. il. Pop. Sci. 71: 481-97. D. '07.
Bavarian museum of industrial safety devices. A. Gradenwitz. il. Eng. M. 34: 443-55. D. '07.
Bavarian national museum at Munich and its architect, Gabriel von Seidl. il. Int. Studio. 35: 98-102. Ag. '08.
Beneficence of art museums. F. Fowler. Scrib. M. 40: 509-12. O. '06.
Berlin oceanographic museum. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. 98: 312-4. My. 2, '08.
Children's museum as an educator. A. B. Gallup. il. Pop. Sci. 72: 371-9. Ap. '08.
Children's room in the Smithsonian institution. A. B. Paine. il. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 553-60.
Circulating museums. Nation. 80: 128-9. F. 16, '05.
Classification and arrangement of the exhibits of an anthropological museum. W: H: Holmes. il. map. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1901: 253-78.
Clearing-house for art. Nation. 80: 497. Je. 22, '05.
Edinburgh museum. L. P. Gratacap. Science, n.s. 24: 422-6. O. 5, '06.
Educational value of museums. O. C. Farrington. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1902: 765-71.
Educative value of the modern museum. W. Gilbey. 19th Cent. 66: 663-72. O. '09.
Emperor William's gifts to Harvard university. K. Francke. il. Int. Studio. 36: sup. 13-8. N. '08.
Evolution of museums in England and America. A. Dinsmoor. il. Craftsman. 11: 692-711. Mr. '07.
Fighting graft in the Naples museum. W: R. Thayer. Nation. 81: 335-6. O. 26, '05.
German museum of masterpieces of science and industry. il. Sci. Am. 101: 161-2. S. 4, '09.
German museum of science and technology. B. H. Brough. il. Nature. 78: 477-8. S. 17, '08.

Museums —*Continued.*
Great museum builder. W: T. Hornaday. Nation. 83: 30-1. Jl. 12, '06.
Great museum in the making. F: W. Coburn. il. World To-Day. 9: 837-44. Ag. '05.
Horrors of war museum at Lucerne. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. il. World To-Day. 9: 894-7. Ag. '05.
International war and peace museum at Lucerne. il. Chaut. 54: 432-5. My. '09.
Interrogatory labels for certain kinds of museums. H. I. Smith. Science, n.s. 25: 67-8. Ja. 11, '07.
Municipal museums of Paris. F: Harrison. Realities and ideals. 399-413.
Museum administration. F. C. Baker. Science, n. s. 26: 666-9. N. 15, '07.
Museum as a factor in education. H. C. Bumpus. Ind. 61: 269-72. Ag. 2, '06.
Museum examinations. J. Hutchinson. 19th Cent. 62: 248-53. Ag. '07.
Museum extension in schools. Nation. 83: 364-5. N. 1, '06.
Museum of accident prevention. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25769-70. O. 27, '06.
Museum of natural history, Paris. E: F. Williams. il. Pop. Sci. 72: 11-4. Ja. '08.
Museum of patent office models. E: W. Byrn. il. Sci. Am. 95: 100-1. Ag. 11, '06.
Museum of traffic and engineering, Berlin. A. Gradenwitz. il. Eng. M. 33: 702-13. Ag. '07.
Museum problems. Nation. 85: 344. O. 17. '07.
Museum to illustrate the development of mathematics. H. T. Wade. il. Sci. Am. 101: 10. Jl. 3, '09.
Museums and art schools. C. P. Clarke. Ind. 58: 464-5. Mr. 2, '05.
Museums and the people. Spectator. Outlook. 92: 272-4. My. 29, '09.
Museums, their treasures and their forgeries. Ind. 60: 53-4. Ja. 4, '06.
New museum idea. S. Langdon. World's Work. 12: 7710-2. Jl. '06.
New museum of safety devices at Paris. J. Boyer. il. Eng. M. 35: 209-26. My. '08.
Newer education. H: E: Rood. il. Harp. W. 53: 16-7. Ap. 17, '09.
Oceanographic museum of Monaco. il. Sci. Am. 95: 427. D. 8, '06.
Oxford university museum. Nature. 78: 605-7. O. 15, '08.
Parish school dinners and museums. 19th Cent. 57: 324-30. F. '05.
Peale's museum. H. S. Colton. il. Pop. Sci. 75: 221-38. S. '09.
Practical value of industrial museums. A. Sang. Eng. M. 32: 1-9. O. '06.
Principles of museum administration. F. Boas. Science, n. s. 25: 921-33. Je. 14, '07.
Provincial museums. F. C. Baker. Science, n. s. 28: 684. N. 13, '08.
Public exhibits in museums and the public. H: L. Ward. Science, n.s. 25: 745-6. My. 10, '07.
Relation of museums to experts. S. M. Tracy. Science, n. s. 23: 232. F. 9. '06.
Report of the committee to visit the museum of comparative zoology. J: C. Warren. Science, n.s. 30: 12-3. Jl. 2, '09.
Royal museum of natural history, Brussels. L. Ramakers. il. Sci. Am. 94: 234-5. Mr. 17, '06.
Ruskin museum at Sheffield. W. Sinclair. il. Int. Studio. 36: 127-31. D. '08.
Science collections at South Kensington. Nature. 81: 84-6. Jl. 15, '09.
Selective art museum. Nation. 82: 422-3. My. 24. '06.
Small museums. Nation. 87: 402-3. O. 29. '08.
Studies of the museums and kindred institutions of New York city, Albany, Buffalo, and Chicago, and a few European institutions. A. B. Meyer. il. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1903: 311-608.
Training for curators. R: Norton. Nation. 85: 119. Ag. 8, '07.
Training for museum work. Nation. 85: 50-1. Jl. 18, '07.
Two theories of museum policy. Nation. 81: 518-9. D. 28, '05.
Uses of educational museums. F: J. V. Skiff. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 80-5.

Museums —*Continued.*
Western explorations for fossil vertebrates. H: F. Osborn. il. Pop. Sci. 67: 561-8. O. '05.
What American museums are doing for native art. A. N. Meyer. il. Cent. 72: 922-43. O. '06.
Work of our large museums. F: A: Lucas. Science, n.s. 27: 33-6. Ja. 3, '08.
Work of the Pennsylvania museum and school of industrial art. L. W: Miller. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 105-10. Ja. '09.
See also Art—Galleries, exhibitions and museums; Dime museums; Education—Exhibitions and museums; Exhibitions; Harvard university—Museums; Municipal museums; Museums of security; School museums; Social museums; also American association of museums; American museum of natural history; American museum of safety devices; Boston museum of fine arts; British museum; Carnegie institute; Congo museum; Field Columbian museum; Gardner museum; Louvre; Metropolitan museum of art; Natal government museum; National museum; Natural history museum, London; New York observatory and nautical museum; Philadelphia commercial museum.

Museums, Art. See Art—Galleries, exhibitions and collections.

Museums association.
Meeting, 1906. Nature. 74: 255. Jl. 12, '06.

Museums of security.
Bavarian museum of industrial safety devices. A. Gradenwitz. il. Eng. M. 34: 443-55. D. '07.
European museums of security. W: H. Tolman. il. Cent. 72: 307-14. Je. '06.
Museums of security. J. Strong. il. Char. 17: 812-5. F. 2, '07.
New museum of safety devices at Paris. J. Boyer. il. Eng. M. 35: 209-26. My. '08.
See also American museum of safety devices.

Museus, pseud.
Anti-climax in great tragedy. Contemp. 96: sup. 3-6. Ag. '09.
Astronomy of Shakespeare. Contemp. 94: sup. 1-6. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 258: 483-7. Ag. 22, '08.
Charm of autumn. Contemp. 94: sup. 1-4. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 259: 49-52. O. 3, '08.
Christ in English literature. Contemp. 93: sup. 1-5. Ja. '08.
Christmas and the elder gods. Contemp. 95: sup. 1-5. Ja. '09.
Function of poets. Contemp. 95: sup. 1-5. My. '09.
In an ancient house. Contemp. 96: sup. 1-4. S. '09.
Literature and education. Contemp. 92: sup. 1-5. N. '07.
Mediæval books and book-prices. Contemp. 94: sup. 3-7. Ag. '08.
Poetry and modern thought. Contemp. 93: sup. 1-4. Mr. '08.
Shakespeare and the life to come. Contemp. 93: sup. 1-6. My. '08.

Musgrove. Charles Hamilton.
Clown's prelude; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 351. My. '07.
Legend of gold; poem. Reader. 6: 272. Ag. '05.
Romany; poem. Lippinc. 79: 391. Mr. '07.
Silence; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 344. N. '07.
Sunset in the city; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 666. F. '06.

Musgrove, E.
Chase; poem. Harp. B. 41: 879. S. '07.

Mushet, Robert Forrester, 1811-1891.
Biographical sketch. Cassier. 34: 383-4. Ag. '08.
Portrait. Cassier. 34: 290. Ag. '08.

Mushroom of Collingsville. E. H. Porter. Am. M. 62: 332-5. Jl. '06.

Mushrooms.
Colour phenomena in boletus cœrulescens. E. Trevithick. Nature. 74: 318. Ag. 2. '06.
Cultivation of edible fungi in forests. Sci. Am. 101: 328. N. 6, '09.

Mushrooms —*Continued.*
Cultivation of the morel. J. Boyer. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25124. Ja. 20, '06.
Development of agaricus campestris. G: F. Atkinson. il. Bot. Gaz. 42: 241-64. O. '06.
Distribution of poisons in mushrooms. W: W. Ford. Science, n.s. 30: 97-108. Jl. 23, '09.
Facts. A. H. J. Keane. Sci. Am. 95: 326. N. 3, '06.
Influence of gravity on the direction of growth of amanita. S. G. Streeter. il. Bot. Gaz. 48: 414-26. D. '09.
Mushroom culture in France. J. Boyer. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 25988-9. F. 2, '07.
Mushrooms and toadstools. J. C. Arthur. il. Country Cal. 1: 448-9. S. '05.
New era in mushroom culture. T: McAdam. il. Country Life. 9: 436-9. F. '06.
New poisonous mushroom. G: F. Atkinson. il. Bot. Gaz. 46: 461-3. D. '08.
Popular errors regarding mushrooms. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26291. Je. 15, '07.
Showy mushrooms in nature; the Boletus family. W: H. Ballou. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 396-7. D. 18, '09.
Wild mushrooms. B: W. Douglass. il. Am. Homes. 6: 261-3. Jl. '09.
See also Fungi; Truffles.

Music.
Animals and music. Musician. 14: 456. O. '09.
Are we making too much of music? A. Bierbower. Educa. 28: 361-3. F. '08.
Available Greek and Roman music. J. R. Nelson. Class. J. 4: 31-5. N. 08.
Balzac as music critic. J. Huneker. Overtones. 161-79.
Bane of virtuosity. L. Gilman. il. Harp. W. 50: 1719. D. 1, '06.
Character of music. E. S. Lorenz. Musician. 14: 304. Jl. '09.
Classic music and the dance. W. Howe. Musician. 14: 212. My. '09.
Coming musical season. Nation. 81: 355. N. 2. '05.
Conquering stride of music. Cur. Lit. 45: 75-6. Jl. '08.
Conversation on music with Ossip Gabrilowitsch. D. G. Mason. Cent. 78: 112-9. My. '09.
Conversation on music with Paderewski. D. G. Mason. Cent. 77: 95-102. N. '08.
Converting music into electricity. Sci. Am. 96: 527. Je. 29, '07.
Corruption of music. H. Spencer. Facts and comments. 26-8.
Developed music. H. Spencer. Facts and comments. 61-78.
Domesticity in music. L. Gilman. Harp. W. 51: 352-3. Mr. 9, '07.
Educated men and music. Outlook. 88: 617-8. Mr. 21, '08.
Enjoyment of music; the feelings aroused by music. D. G. Mason. il. Outlook. 93: 631-5. N. 20, '09.
Enjoyment of music; the syntax of melody. D. G. Mason. il. Outlook. 93: 542-6. N. 6, '09.
Feminine note in music. Cur. Lit. 39: 436-7. O. '05.
Feminism in modern music. J. G. Huneker. Harp. B. 39: 691-4. Ag. '05.
Fostering musical genius. Nation. 83: 529-30. D. 20, '06.
Greek art: painting and music. J: P. Mahaffy. What have Greeks done for civilization. 125-46.
Harvest music. H. Maguire. Musician. 14: 408. S. '09.
Hector Berlioz and realism in music. D. G. Mason. Outlook. 84: 621-5. N. 10. '06.
In touch with nature's music. F. H: Morton. Musician. 14: 409. S. '09.
Intelligent music-lover self-revealed. A. N. Meyer. Putnam's. 5: 202-3. N. '08.
Jews in music. A. E. Keeton. Contemp. 91: 547-53. Ap. '07.
Kromarograph—an automatic music-recording apparatus. A. G. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. 95: 159. S. 1, '06.
Layman's reflections on music. T. T. Munger. Essays for the day. 184-213.

Music —*Continued.*
Lessons of the musical season. Nation. 80: 326-7. Ap. 27, '05.
Looking forward and backward in music. F: R. Burton. Forum. 42: 268-77. S. '09.
Meaning of music. D. G. Mason. Grieg to Brahms. 205-25.
Melody and the origin of the musical scale. W. C. Sabine. Science, n.s. 27: 841-7. My. 29, '08.
Mendelssohn in 1909. E. Newman. Contemp. 95: 159-72. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 260: 643-53. Mr. 13, '09.
Modern music. F. Weingartner. Ind. 63: 391-3. Ag. 15, '07.
Modern music and musicians, by R. A. Streatfeild. Review. Bookm. 24: 271-2. N. '06.
Modern music as evidence of the general deterioration in hearing. Cur. Lit. 45: 217-8. Ag. '08.
Modern musical drift, by W. J. Henderson. Review. Ind. 57: 1453-4. D. 22, '04.
Modern revolt in music. R. De Koven. No. Am. 186: 360-9. N. '07.
Modern spirit. D. G. Mason. Beethoven and his forerunners. 81-121.
Municipalization of music. Nation. 80: 518-9. Je. 29, '05.
Music and science. A. Symons. Liv. Age. 258: 807-9. S. 26, '08.
Music as a factor in culture. C: E: Locke. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 644-50.
Music as a rival of religion. Cur. Lit. 39: 293-4. S. '05.
Music as a social force. Musician. 14: 24. Ja. '09.
Music as a subject to be counted for admission to college. E. D. Russell. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 708-13.
Music as part of life. F. Damrosch. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 713-8.
Music at meat. Harper. 119: 309-12. Jl. '09.
Music for all. Outlook. 93: 327-8. O. 16, '09.
Music in England as heard by an American. A. J: Goodrich. Musician. 14: 444. O. '09.
Music in 1906. J. Sohn. Forum. 37: 513-27. Ap. '06.
Music layman. A. Whiting. Outlook. 90: 494-8. O. 31, '08.
Music of man and bird. H: Oldys. Harper. 114: 766-71. Ap. '07.
Music of the future. Cur. Lit. 39: 313-4. S. '05.
Music of to-day. J. Sohn. Forum. 36: 569-85. Ap. '05.
Music of to-morrow. J. Huneker. Bookm. 25: 32-3. Mr. '07.
Music that tells stories. D. G. Mason. Outlook. 93: 745-8. N. 27, '09.
Music to the unmusical. Liv. Age. 245: 695-7. Je. 10, '05.
Music versus digestion. Atlan. 99: 869-71. Je. '07.
Musical Caliban. C. B. Chilton. Ind. 62: 838-44. Ap. 11, '07.
Musical hours. C. Sylva. 19th Cent. 57: 548-65. Ap. '05.
Musical suggestion. R. Mason. Atlan. 103: 241-5. F. '09.
Musique, La, et les lettres. S. Mallarmé. *In* Studies Europ. lit. (Taylorian lect.) 131-48.
Mystery of music. Dial. 44: 119-21. Mr. 1, '08.
Nationalism in music. R. De Koven. No. Am. 189. 386-96. Mr. '09.
Nature and origin of music. O. B. Boise. Music and its masters. 13-25.
Negro and music. H. J. Wilson. Outlook. 84: 823-6. D. 1, '06.
Opera in New York and music abroad. J. Sohn. Forum. 38: 507-25. Ap. '07.
Origin of music. H. Spencer. Facts and comments. 52-60.
Paderewski's new variations. D. G. Mason. il. Outlook. 89: 667-71. Jl. 25, '08.
Phases of modern music, by L. Gilman. Review. Ind. 57: 1453-4. D. 22, '04.
Pictured music. il. Cur. Lit. 45: 174-7. Ag. '08.
Popularizing classical music. C: E. Russell. Reader. 6: 40-7. Je. '05.
Principles of pure music. D. G. Mason. Beethoven and his forerunners. 125-72.

Music —*Continued.*

Programme music then and now. W: J. Henderson. Atlan. 99: 272-7. F. '07.

Psychological art. S. D. Kirkham. Resources. 154-68.

Question of realism. L. Gilman. Modern music. 109-20.

Relation of music to life. T: W. Surette. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 181-8.

Relation of music to physical education. M. J. Johnson. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 940-2.

Richard Strauss and programme music. E. A. Baughan. Liv. Age. 247: 110-8. O. 14, '05.

Richard Strauss's extension of the boundaries of musical expression. Cur. Lit. 44: 542-3. My. '08.

Riddle of music. V. Lee. Quar. 204: 207-27. Ja. '06.

Romantic element in music. Quar. 205: 357-74. O. '06.

Romanticism in music. D. G. Mason. Atlan. 98: 499-513. O. '06.

Science of exotic music. B: I. Gilman. Science, n.s. 30: 532-5. O. 15, '09.

Sea and music. L. Gilman. Harper. 117: 933-6. N. '08.

Secularisation of music. il. R. A. Streatfeild. Modern music. 19-31.

Sense of the infinite in music. Cur. Lit. 40: 519-20. My '06.

Sousa's protest against canned music. Cur. Lit. 41: 426-8. O. '06.

Status of music in the United States. F. E. Clark. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 675-81.

Study not only the composition but the man. W. F. Gates. Musician. 14: 58. F. '09.

Summary of music's attributes; what constitutes musical intelligence? O. B. Boise. Music and its masters. 188-206.

Symphony. H: van Dyke. Ladies' H. J. 24: 15. Mr. '07.

Talking of things musical. W: Benbow. Musician. 14: 495. N. '09.

Tendencies in modern music. Edin. R. 204: 381-99. O.; Same. Liv. Age. 251: 551-65. D. 1, '06.

True and false simplicity in music. E. Walker. Musician. 14: 161, 257. Ap., Je. '09.

True stories of how some children love music. H. Maguire. il. Musician. 14: 556-7. D. '09.

Wackenroder: romanticism and music. G: Brandes. Main currents. 2: 109-29.

Wagner and his music. T: W. Surette. il. Chaut. 41: 235-44. My. '05.

Wanted: a word descriptive of music. H. E. Ising. Musician. 14: 206. My. '09.

What are the influencing factors in deciding musical destinies? Who is to be our seventh high-priest? O. B. Boise. Music and its masters. 169-87.

Women and modern music. L. Gilman. Modern music. 93-101.

Word producing form. F. Swiney. Westm. 163: 162-72. F. '05.

Worth of music in education. L. L. Fentress. Educa. 28: 646-50. Je. '08.

See also Anthems; Chamber music; Chants; Chimes; Choirs; Choral music; Choral societies; Chorus singing; Christmas cantatas; Christmas carols; Church music; Concerts; Embellishment (Music); Harmony; Hymns; Instrumental music; Melodrama; Melody; Musicians; Opera; Oratorio; Orchestral music; Orchestras; Program music; Rhythm; School music; Sight reading (Music); Singing and voice culture; Sonatas; Songs; Sound; Symphonies; also headings beginning Music; Musical.

Bibliography.

Recent books on music. D. G. Mason. Putnam's. 6: 108-12. Ap. '09.

Criticism.

American musical critics. L. G. Price. Bookm. 21: 73-80. Mr. '05.

Confessions of a music critic. Atlan. 100: 571-3. O. '07.

Critique of pure music. Cur. Lit. 40: 411-3. Ap. '06.

Music —*Continued.*

Esthetics.

Experiment in musical esthetics. L. B. McWhood. Science, n.s. 30: 285-7. Ag. 27, '09.

Is it a local æsthetic? Scrib. M. 43: 121-2. Ja. '08.

History.

Beginnings of modern music. R. A. Streatfeild. Modern music. 1-9.

Biblical mention of music. O. B. Boise. Music and its masters. 61-79.

Century of English music. J: A. Fuller Maitland. Quar. 210: 501-24. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 261: 579-93. Je. '05.

Foundation of music history. T: Tapper. Musician. 14: 117. Mr. '09.

History of music in England, by E. Walker. Review. Contemp. 93: sup. 16-7. F. '08.

Important dates in political and musical history. G. A. Ourand. Musician. 14: 495, 547. N.-D. '09.

Modern spirit. D. G. Mason. Beethoven and his forerunners. 81-121.

Music from the invention of notation to date. il. O. B. Boise. Music and its masters. 80-133.

Music's first era, and the influences which were operative in various lands during its continuance. O. B. Boise. Music and its masters. 26-60.

Periods of musical history. D. G. Mason. Beethoven and his forerunners. 3-42.

Relations of the Catholic church to the art of music. E: F. Curran. Am. Cath. Q. 32: 592-603. O. '07.

Instruction and study.

Child-song: its music. J. L. Gaynor. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 857-9.

College and university work in music. H: G. Hanchett. Educa. 25: 345-53. F. '05.

Fallacy of studying music abroad. C. v. Sternberg. Ladies' H. J. 25: 36. S. '08.

Formation of character through a proper study of music. A. Pupin. Musician. 14: 67. F. '09.

How children may be trained to express thought in music language. C. W. Jenkins. il. Overland, n.s. 46: 176-80. Ag. '05.

Idiosyncrasies, etc. O. H. Hawley. Musician. 14: 443. O. '09.

Importance of rhythmic training. M. S. Freeborne. il. Musician. 14: 350. Ag. '09.

Interpretation. A. J: Goodrich. Musician. 14: 302. Jl. '09.

Long phrases in a Schumann piece. W: S. B. Mathews. Musician. 14: 38-9. Ja. '09.

Modern psychology and music study. W. G. Chambers. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 687-91.

Monthly musical examinations. E. P. Hiland. Musician. 14: 345. Ag. '09.

Music education in the United States; schools and departments of music. A. L. Manchester. bibliog. U. S. Bur. Educ. Bul. 1908, 4: 1-85.

Music layman. A. Whiting. Outlook. 90: 494-8. O. 31. '08.

Music on an accredited basis. J: R. Kirk. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 696-9.

Music on an accredited basis in colleges and universities. C: H. Farnsworth. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 681-7.

Music on the lower east side. A. M. Herts. Char. 13: 424-5. F. 4, '05.

Music school settlement, N. Y. R: W. Gilder. il. Char. 13: 417-20. F. 4; P. V. Mighels. Harper. 111: 832-41. N. '05.

Music study in the Philippines. G: A. Miller. Musician. 14: 306. Jl. '09.

Musical education in England. H: C: Lahee. Musician. 14: 15. Ja. '09.

Pictorial Schumann album. J. Watson. il. Musician. 14: 213. My. '09.

Power of reasoning. A. Judson. Musician. 14: 361. Ag. '09.

Psychology of music and the light it throws upon musical education. G. S. Hall. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 848-53.

Should every one study music? D. A. Clippinger. Musician. 14: 352. Ag. '09.

Status of music in the United States. F. E. Clark. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 675-81.

Music—Instruction and study—*Continued.*
Success in music teaching. Musician. 14: 389-91. S. '09.
Teaching of musical appreciation. E: Dickinson. Musician. 14: 12-3, 68-9, 118-9, 160, 205. Ja.-My. '09.
Three H's in music. C: W. Cadman. Musician. 14: 305. Jl. '09.
Why should a young girl take up the study of music? Musician. 14: 72. F. '09.
See also Chorus singing; Conservatories of music; Kindergarten—Music; Music schools; Music teachers; Piano—Instruction and study; School music; Sight reading; Singing and voice culture; Violin—Instruction and study.

Poetry.

Music at twilight. R: W. Gilder. Scrib. M. 40: 239-40. Ag. '06.
Music in moonlight. R: W. Gilder. Atlan. 97: 610. My. '06; Same. Cur. Lit. 41: 224. Ag. '06.
To R. P. C. G. H. Conkling. Atlan. 102: 789-90. D. '08.

Bohemia.

Musik in Böhmen, by R: Batka. Review. Nation. 84: 138. F. 7, '07.

Canada.

Musical awakening in Canada. K. Hale. Canad. M. 30: 546-9. Ap. '08.

England.

Century of English music. J: A. Fuller Maitland. Quar. 210: 501-24. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 261: 579-93. Je. 5, '09.
History of music in England, by E. Walker. Review. Contemp. 93: sup. 16-7. F. '08.
Municipal concert hall for London. F: Verney. 19th Cent. 58: 561-9. O. '05.
Plea for the British composer. A. E. Keeton. Fortn. 89: 237-50. F. '08.
Status of the modern British musical composer. O. Gauer. Westm. 168: 669-74. D. '07.
See also Handel, G. F.; Purcell, H.

Finland.

National quality of the music of Finland. M. O. Mieler. Craftsman. 17: 173-6. N. '09.

France.

Gustave Charpentier, altruist. A. F. Sanborn. Outlook. 88: 83-6. Ja. 11, '08.
New French music. L. Gilman. il. Harp. W. 59: 1875. D. 23, '05.
Two new operas by French composers. Cur. Lit. 40: 517-9. My. '06.
See also Opera—France; also Berlioz, H.; Debussy, A. C.; Franck, C.; Indy, V. d'; Saint-Saëns, C.

Germany.

Germany's musical proletariat. Nation. 87: 242-3. S. 10, '08.
Leipsic, as a centre for classical music. J. A. Tracy. Musician. 14: 341-2. Ag. '09.
See also Bach, J. S.; Beethoven, L.; Brahms, J.; Chopin, F: F.; Gluck, C. W.; Haydn, J.; Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F.; Meyerbeer, G.; Mozart, W. A.; Schubert, F.; Schumann, R. A.; Spohr, L.; Strauss, R.; Wagner, R.; Weber, K. M.

Italy.

Palestrina and the music of mysticism. D. G. Mason. Beethoven and his forerunners. 45-77.
See also Palestrina, G. P.; Rossini, G.; Verdi, G.

Japan.

Japan and music. E. Cutter. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24419-20. Mr. 18, '05.
Japanese music and musical instruments. R. I. Geare. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 422-34. D. '06.
Music in the Orient. L. T. Tuttle. il. Overland, n.s. 48: 79-84. Ag. '06.

Philippine Islands.

Music study in the Philippines. G: A. Miller. Musician. 14: 306. Jl. '09.

Music—*Continued.*

Russia.

Music from Russia. L. Gilman. Harp. W. 51: 278. F. 23, '07.
Quarter of a century of Russian music. R. of Rs. 34: 231-3. Ag. '06.
Rimsky-Korsakov and Russian national music. Cur. Lit. 39: 432-3. O. '05.
Russian composers and pianists. J. M. Tracy. Musician. 14: 351. Ag. '09.
See also Glinka, M. I.; Rimski-Korsakov, N. A.; Tchaikovsky, P: I.

Scandinavia.

Die musik skandinaviens, by W. Niemann. Review. Nation. 84: 461. My. 16, '07.
Three Scandinavian schools of composers. A. E. Keeton. Fortn. 84: 1116-25. D. '05; Same. Ecl. M. 146: 162-8. F. '06.

South America.

Indian music of South America. C: J. Post. il. Harper. 112: 255-7. Ja. '06.

United States.

Actual status of music in America. W. J. Henderson. il. Everybody's. 18: 236-40. F. '08.
American choral societies. F: S. Law. il. Musician. 14: 9-11. Ja. '09.
American concert. L. Gilman. Harp. W. 52: 24. Ap. 4, '08.
American idea in music. D: Bispham. Craftsman. 15: 671-80. Mr. '09.
Are we to have an American school of music? Cur. Lit. 39: 312-3. S. '05.
Boston journalism in the 19th century. E: H. Clement. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 707-13. F. '07.
Causes of America's musical inferiority. Cur. Lit. 46: 671. Je. '09.
Chicago as a musical centre. W: S. B. Mathews. Musician. 14: 153-4. Ap. '09.
Country musical festival. A. B. Wilson. il. Musician. 14: 201-2. My. '09.
Debasement of music in America. M. Garden. il. Everybody's. 18: 232-6. F. '08.
For American music. L. Gilman. Harp. W. 49: 1943-4. D. 30, '05.
Frank Damrosch, and a great school of music. E. N. Vallandigham. World's Work. 11: 7174-7. F. '06.
Frederick S. Converse, composer of grand opera. F: W. Coburn. il. World To-Day. 16: 30-4. Ja. '09.
Future for the American prima donna. O. Hammerstein. Delin. 73: 564. Ap. '09.
Future of American music. Cur. Lit. 39: 191-2. Ag. '05.
German tribute to American music. Cur. Lit. 39: 548-9. N. '05.
Grand orchestra in America. C: E: Russell. il. Cosmopol. 46: 376-88. Mr. '09.
Great musical uplift. H: T. Finck. Ind. 67: 1070-2. N. 11, '09.
Important movement for American music. L. Gilman. R. of Rs. 33: 472. Ap. '06.
Impressions of musical America. P. M. T. V. D'Indy. Ind. 61: 847-55. O. 11, '06.
Industry of music-making. W: E. Walter. Atlan. 101: 91-6. Ja. '08.
Is there a distinctive note in American music? Cur. Lit. 40: 635-7. Je. '06.
Last of American music. F. Young. Liv. Age. 262: 118-20. Jl. 10, '09.
MacDowell's orchestral music. L. Gilman. Harp. W. 50: 384. Mr. 17, '06.
Music from the Ojibway's point of view: song a part of everyday living. F: Burton. Craftsman. 12: 375-81. Jl. '07.
Music in America. Outlook. 81: 108-10. S. 16, '05.
Music in New York. H: T. Finck. Ind. 60: 1472-3. Je. 21, '06; Outlook. 88: 63-4. Ja. 11, '08.
Music of our forefathers. A. F. Fitz. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 669-78. F. '08.
Music of the American Indians. F. Densmore. il. Overland, n.s. 45: 230-4. Mr. '05.
National movement for American music. A. Farwell. R. of Rs. 38: 721-4. D. '08.
National music. C. V. Sternberg. Outlook. 85: 626. Mr. 16, '07.

Music—United States *Continued.*
New Boston opera and its meaning. E. D. Jordan. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 137-49. O. '09.
New York—the sham musical city? E. I. Prime-Stevenson. Ind. 60. 1467-72. Je. 21, '06.
Our chamber music. Nation. 84: 76-7. Ja. 24, '07.
Our coming musical deluge. Nation. 85: 413-4. N. 7, '07.
Our increased love of good music. World's Work. 16: 10183-4. My. '08.
Pipe of desire. Review. Outlook. 82: 293. F. 10, '06.
Recent development in American music. H: Ingraham. Chaut. 50: 126-31. Mr. '08.
Society and American music. A. Farwell. Atlan. 101: 232-6. F. '08.
Struggle toward a national music. A. Farwell. No. Am. 186: 565-70. D. '07.
Theodore Thomas and the development of American music. W. J. Henderson. R. of Rs. 31: 196-8. F. '05.
See also Opera—United States; also Converse, F: S.; Grasse, E.; MacDowell, E: A.

Music, Appreciation of.
Appreciation of music. D. G. Mason. Grieg to Brahms. 3-45.
Appreciation of music, by T: W. Surette and D. G. Mason. Review. Nation. 85: 548-9. D. 12, '07.
Cultivating the taste. H. B. Gaul. Musician. 14: 347. Ag. '09.
Enjoyment of music; the feelings aroused by music. D. G. Mason. il. Outlook. 93: 631-5. N. 20, '09.
Enjoyment of music; the listener's part. D. G. Mason. Outlook. 93: 509-13. O. 30, '09.
Enjoyment of music; the perception of musical form. D. G. Mason. Outlook. 93: 585-8. N. 13, '09.
Solfège the basis of musical appreciation as shown at the Paris conservatory. W. Howe. Musician. 14: 398. S. '09.
Teaching of musical appreciation. E: Dickinson. Musician. 14: 12-3, 68-9, 118-9, 160, 205. Ja.-My. '09.
Unravish'd ears. B. L. Taylor. Lippinc. 81: 430-1. Mr. '08.

Music, Color in.
Color in singing. L. S. Butler. Musician. 14: 313. Jl. '09.
Colour-pitch of music. E. S. Gaskell. Westm. 169: 559-64. My. '08.

Music, Composition of.
Schumann and the romantic movement. D. G. Mason. Outlook. 82: 800-4. Ap. 7. '06.
To a young composer. Musician. 14: 216. My. '09.
See also Musicians.

Music, Copyright of.
Music composers and copyright. Cent. 73: 639-40. F. '07.
Musical copyright strike. Nation. 80: 307. Ap. 20. '05.

Music, Editions of.
Simplified editions. O. H. Hawley. Musician. 14: 308. Jl. '09.

Music, Electrical. See Telharmoniums.

Music, Greek.
Available Greek and Roman music. J. R. Nelson. Class. J. 4: 34-5. N. '08.

Music, Influence of.
Influence of music upon national life. A. J. Gantvoort. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1900: 145-53.
Music as a moral influence. W: L. Tomlins. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 245-8.
Psychological and ethical value of music. E. K. Fairweather. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1902: 621-5.
Psychology of music and the light it throws upon musical education. G. S. Hall. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 848-53.
Vitalizing of the child thru song. E. Carpenter; F. E. Clark. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 856-65.

Music, Mechanical. See Musical instruments, Mechanical.

Music, Preservation of.
Preservation of music. F: B. Emery. Musician. 14: 176-7. Ap. '09.

Music, Primitive.
Music's first era, and the influences which were operative in various lands during its continuance. O. B. Boise. Music and its masters. 26-60.

Music, Printing of.
History. A. A. Clappé. Musician. 14: 317. Jl. '09.

Music, Program. See Program music.

Music, Roman.
Available Greek and Roman music. J. R. Nelson. Class. J. 4: 34-5. N. '08.

Music, Romanticism in. See Romanticism in music.

Music, Terminology of.
Music terminology reform. C: I. Rice. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 872-6.
Report of committee on terminology. C: I. Rice. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 691-5.

Music, Turning the leaves of.
Turning over a new musical leaf. C. A. Harris. Musician. 14: 13. Ja. '09.

Music—and muffins; poem. Blackw. 177: 519-20. Ap. '05.

Music clubs.
Apollo musical club of Chicago. W: S. B. Mathews. il. Musician. 14: 155-6. Ap. '09.
Lesson of the Gamut club of Los Angeles. W. F. Gates. il. Musician. 14: 387-8. S. '09.
Successful music clubs. E. J. Warren. Musician. 14: 67. F. '09.

Music conductors. See Conductors (Music).

Music halls.
Municipal concert hall for London. F: Verney. 19th Cent. 58: 561-9. O. '05.
Music halls and theatres. Nation. 87: 218. S. 3, '08.

Music in colleges and universities.
College and university work in music. H: G. Hanchett. Educa. 25: 345-53. F. '05.
Mission of music in colleges. L. B. McWhood. Educ. R. 38: 132-8. S. '09.
Music in American universities. Nation. 80: 452. Je. 8, '05.
See also Music—Instruction and study.

Music in fiction.
Music in novels. Nation. 85: 51-2. Jl. 18, '07.

Music-makers. E. Foote. Atlan. 98: 74-82. Jl. '06.

Music of birds. See Bird-song.

Music publishers.
How women are swindled in music. Ladies' H. J. 26: 8. Mr. '09.

Music rooms.
Bric-à-brac. A. R. Perrett. il. Musician. 14: 440. O. '09.
Chairs. A. R. Perrett. il. Musician. 14: 157. Ap. '09.
Curtains. A. R. Perrett. il. Musician. 14: 208. My. '09.
Floor of the music room. A. R. Perrett. Musician. 14: 16. Ja. '09.
Home music room. H. C. Bryant. il. Good H. 48: 781-4. Je. '09.
Oriental rugs. A. R. Perrett. Musician. 14: 253. Je. '09.
Suggestions for the holiday season. A. R. Perrett. il. Musician. 14: 543. D. '09.
Walls. A. R. Perrett. il. Musician. 14: 77. F. '09.

Music schools.
East side music school—how art helps to make good citizens. K. M. Roof. il. Craftsman. 10: 219-28. My. '06.
Music and East side children; the story of a novel social settlement. T: Tapper. il. Outlook. 88: 427-32. F. 22, '08.
Music school settlement, N. Y. R: W. Gilder. il. Char. 13: 417-20. F. 4; P. V. Mighels. Harper. 111: 832-41. N. '05.
See also Music—Instruction and study.

Music stands.
Novel music stand or book rest. I. G. Bayley. il. Sci. Am. 99: 40. Jl. 18, '08.

Music students.
Teacher, pupil, and parent. J. M. Baldwin. Musician. 14: 309. Jl. '09.

Music supervisors.
Common sense as an aid to the school-music supervisor. S. A. Weaver. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1900: 532-7.
Ideal supervisor. F: H. Ripley. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 851-6.
Public school music supervisor in his relations to professional musicians and professional educators. F. Nagel. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 699-702.
Supervisor from the standpoint of the regular grade teacher. N. G. Pettigrew. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 709-14.
Supervisors and supervision. W. H. Aiken. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 714-8.
What should be expected from the normal school in the preparation of the grade teacher for teaching music, and also of the supervisor; symposium. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 862-9.

Music teachers.
Criticisms of teachers. E. J. Warren. Musician. 14: 546. D. '09.
Going from house to house to give music lessons. T. L. Rickaby. Musician. 14: 211. My. '09.
Incompetent music teachers. N. Melba. il. Ladies' H. J. 26: 25. Mr. '09.
John Smith, practical musician. A. Judson. Musician. 14: 21. Ja. '09.
Mental discipline. P. Davieson. Musician. 14: 348. Ag. '09.
Music teacher and the man. F. W. Wodell. Musician. 14: 71. F. '09.
Music teachers in their relation to the schools. C: Haupert. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 706-9.
Music teaching in small towns: is it fatal to musical ambition? W: S. B. Mathews. Musician. 14: 22-3. Ja. '09.
Musical annals of a New England village. J: H. Gutterson. Musician. 14: 256. Je. '09.
Musical work in a little town. J. Watson. Musician. 14: 346. Ag. '09.
Newspaper advertising from the music teacher's standpoint. E. H. Pierce. Musician. 14: 398. S. '09.
Open letter to young teachers. A. S. West. Musician. 14: 214. My. '09.
Organizing and keeping a class. J. A. Morris. Musician. 14: 492. N. '09.
Preparation for teaching. D. A. Clippinger. Musician. 14: 492. N. '09.
Three essentials to success. C: E. Watt. Musician. 14: 487. N. '09.
Where shall the young musician locate? symposium. Musician. 14: 254-5. Je. '09.

Music teachers' national association.
Meeting at Washington, Dec., 1908. W: Benbow. Musician. 14: 69. F. '09.

Musical accent and double alliteration in the Edda. C. M. Lotspeich. Mod. Philol. 6: 375-84. Ja. '09.

Musical arc. See **Electric arc.**

Musical comedy. Liv. Age. 256: 188-90. Ja. 13, '08.

Musical education. See **Music—Instruction and study.**

Musical festivals.
Bach festival at the Greek theatre, University of California. J.-S. Watson. il. Musician. 14: 297-8. Jl. '09.
Cincinnati festival. Outlook. 83: 66-8. My 12, '06.
Country musical festival. A. B. Wilson. il. Musician. 14: 201-2. My. '09.
Fifty consecutive years of music festivals at Worcester. C: E. Beane. il. New Eng. M. n. s. 39: 171-82. O. '08.
Four days' musical festival at Spartanburg, South Carolina. World's Work. 18: 11643-4. Je. '09.
Great peace jubilee, 1869. S. B. Lawrence. il. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 161-72. Ap. '05.

Musical festivals—*Continued.*
Messiah in Kansas. Spectator. Outlook. 88: 859-60. Ap. 18, '08.
Messiah on the plains of Kansas. Outlook. 85: 874-5. Ap. 20, '07.

Musical form.
Analysis of the evolution of musical form, by M. H. Glyn. Review. Nation. 88: 392-3. Ap. 15, '09.
Enjoyment of music; the perception of musical form. D. G. Mason. Outlook. 93: 585-8. N. 13, '09.

Musical games.
Musical bean bag; the use of the scissors. H. Maguire. Musician. 14: 127. Mr. '09.
Staff drill. H. Maguire. Musician. 14: 79. F. '09.

Musical instruments.
Choralcelo. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 62-3. Jl. 24, '09.
Construction and capabilities. A. J. Hipkins. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24505-7, 24516-20, 24532-6. Ap. 22-My. 6, '05.
Democracy of music achieved by invention. il. Cur. Lit. 42: 670-3. Je. '07.
Devices for changing the timbre of musical instruments. E. H. Hawley. il. Science, n.s. 30: 771-2. N. 26, '09.
Electrical triumph in the musical world; choralcelo. Sci. Am. S. 67: 351. My. 29, '09.
From the drum of the savage to the great orchestra. J. K. Macdonald. il. St. N. 36: 414-20, 541-7. Mr.-Ap. '09.
How and why of the modern keyboard. F. W. Galpin. il. Sci. Am. 91: 442-3, 481-2. D. 17, 31, '04.
Influence of the material of wind-instruments on the tone quality. D. C. Miller. Science, n.s. 29: 161-71. Ja. 29, '09.
Japanese music and musical instruments. R. I. Geare. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 422-34. D. '06.
Manufacture of musical instruments. F: S. Hall. il. Cosmopol. 38: 353-64. Ja. '05.
Music-education and automatics. L. R. Lewis. Atlan. 101: 383-7. Mr. '08.
Musical problem solved by the telharmonium. W: C. Woodland. Sci. Am. 96: 271. Mr. 30, '07.
New keyboard. A. Spanuth. il. Musician. 14: 346. Ag. '09.
New musical instrument which produces violin effects. L: J. Stellmann. il. Sci. Am. 97: 334. N. 9, '07.
Precursors of the pianoforte. F: Dean. il. Harp. W. 50: 1395-7. S. 29, '06.
Violin makers' village; Markneukirchen. J. M. Flagg. il. Scrib. M. 43: 169-75. F. '08.
See also Bagpipes; Flute; Harpsichord; Jew's-harp; Mandolin; Orchestral music; Organ; Piano; Stringed instruments; Viola; Violin.

Musical instruments. Mechanical.
Copyright in mechanical music. Cent. 76: 631-2. Ag. '08.
Music-education and automatics. L. R. Lewis. Atlan. 101: 383-7. Mr. '08.
New automatic violin player. il. Sci. Am. 98: 395. My. 30, '08.
See also Phonographs; Telharmoniums.

Musical instruments, Primitive.
Contributions to the history of musical scales. C: K. Wead. il. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1900: 417-62.

Musical intervals and scales.
Contributions to the history of musical scales. C: K. Wead. il. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1900: 417-62.

Musical libraries.
Gathering of a musical library. L: C: Elson. Musician. 14: 538-9. D. '09.
How to use a music library. O. G. Sonneck. il. Musician. 14: 486-7. N. '09.

Musical periodicals.
How to get the greatest good out of the Musician. T. Blake. Musician. 14: 209. My. '09.
How to get the most from your music journal. H. J. Forrest. Musician. 14: 368. Ag. '09.

Musical pilgrimage. Outlook. 86: 97-8. My. 18, '07.

Musical pitch.
Colour-pitch of music. E. S. Gaskell. Westm. 169: 559-64. My. '08.

Musical playtime; In doll time. A. O. Payne. Musician. 14: 174-5. Ap. '09.

Musical programs.
Music-program recital. L. R. Smith. Musician. 14: 504-5. N. '09.
Program of American music. J. S. Watson. Musician. 14: 490. N. '09.

Musical recitals.
Arranging the pupils' recital. G. A. Ourand. Musician. 14: 353. Ag. '09.
Children's balloon musicale. R. T. Nathan. Musician. 14: 359. Ag. '09.
Informal lecture-recital. E. P. Hiland. Musician. 14: 308. Jl. '09.
Making programs. A. Judson. Musician. 14: 360-1. Ag. '09.
Mother Goose recital. L. R. Smith. Musician. 14: 316. Jl. '09.
Music-program recital. L. R. Smith. Musician. 14: 504-5. N. '09.
Recital program. L. R. Smith. Musician. 14: 358-9. Ag. '09.
Regrettable tendency in song recitals. Nation. 89: 388. O. 21, '09.
Suggestions for the recital program. Musician. 14: 265. Je. '09.

Musical sands. See **Singing sands.**

Musical scales. See **Musical intervals and scales.**

Musical waves. J: F. Woodbull. St. N. 34: 554-5. Ap. '07.

Musician (Periodical).
How to get the greatest good out of the Musician. T. Blake. Musician. 14: 209. My. '09.
Library of Musicians for musicians. E. P. Hiland. Musician. 14: 388. S. '09.

Musicians.
Aus der glanzzeit der weimarer altenburg, by La Mara. Review. Nation. 83: 314. O. 11, '06
Beethoven and his forerunners. D. G. Mason. Beethoven and his forerunners. 1-352.
Blind musicians. D. Johnson. il. Bookm. 26: 614-20. F. '08.
Caprice of the musical cat. J. Huneker. Overtones. 307-20.
Confessions of a virtuoso. J. Huneker. Harp. W. 52: 17. S. 26, '08.
Effective physical machine of the musician. W. S. Gates. Musician. 14: 547. D. '09.
Eminent foreign composers as guests of America. L. Gilman. R. of Rs. 34: 698-701. D. '06.
From Grieg to Brahms; studies of some modern composers and their art. D. G. Mason. Grieg to Brahms. 1-225.
Germany's musical proletariat. Nation. 87: 242-3. S. 10, '08.
Grand opera on its travels. L. S. Mapleson. il. Delin. 65: 236-41. F. '05.
Jews in music. A. E. Keeton. Contemp. 91: 547-53. Ap. '07.
Lesson of stability. A. Judson. Musician. 14: 318. Jl. '09.
Loves of great composers. G. Kobbe. il. Delin. 64: 529-32, 729-32, 956-60; 65: 84-8, 260-4, 444-7. O. '04-Mr. '05.
Modern masters of music; composers of today. L. Gilman. il. Everybody's. 16: 634-41. My. '07.
Modern music and musicians. il. R. A. Streatfeild. Modern music. 1-355.
Musical memories. by G: P. Upton. Review. Dial. 45: 206-8. O. 1; Nation. 87: 367-8. O. 15. '08.
Musical parasite. R. H. Schauffler. Outlook. 80: 680-2. Jl. 15, '05.
Musician and society. R. H. Schauffler. Outlook. 81: 674-7. N. 18, '05.
Musician as a money-maker. L: M. Isaacs. Bookm. 28: 429-34. Ja. '09.
Musicians and labor unions. Outlook. 82: 61-2. Ja. 13. '06.
Musicians and managers. Nation. 88: 588. Je. 10, '09.
My friend the music master. B. Carman. Reader. 7: 20-5. D. '05.

Musicians —*Continued.*
Negro of to-day in music. J. W. Johnson. Char. 15: 58-9. O. 7, '05.
Our coming musical deluge. Nation. 85: 413-4. N. 7, '07.
Pay of musicians. Nation. 82: 29-30. Ja. 11, '06.
Plea for the British composer. A. E. Keeton. Fortn. 89: 237-50. F. '08.
Plea for the budding artist. A. Hullah. 19th Cent. 62: 298-305. Ag. '07.
Prima donna and her task. L. Nordica. Harp. W. 49: 1676. N. 18, '05.
Reminiscences of Lady Randolph Churchill. J. J. West. Cent. 76: 450-6. Jl. '08.
Richard Wagner an seine künstler, by E. Kloss. Review. Nation. 89: 364-5. O. 14, '09.
Romantic composers. by D. G. Mason. Review. Bookm. 25: 77-9. Mr. '07.
Russian composers and pianists. J. M. Tracy. Musician. 14: 351. Ag. '09.
Season's musical outlook. L. Gilman. il. R. of Rs. 38: 557-60. N. '08.
Status of the modern British musical composer. O. Gauer. Westm. 168: 669-74. D. '07.
Stories told of musical folks. W. J. Henderson. Ladies' H. J. 22: 16. Ag. '05.
Tendencies in modern music. Edin. R. 204: 381-99. O.; Same. Liv. Age. 251: 551-65. D. 1, '06.
Three great orchestral conductors. il. Outlook. 83: 987-91. Ag. 25, '06.
Three Scandinavian schools of composers. A. E. Keeton. Fortn. 84: 1116-25. D. '05; Same. Ecl. M. 146: 162-8. F. '06.
Types of American labor unions: the musicians of St. Louis and New York. J: B. Commons. Q. J. Econ. 20: 419-42. My. '06.
Verdi Retreat for old musicians. R. of Rs. 39: 96. Ja. '09.

See also Choirmasters; Conductors (Music); Music, Composition of; Music teachers; Organists; Pianists; Singers; Violinists; also Beethoven, L; Boito, A.; Brahms, J.; Bülow, H. G. von; Chaminade, C.; Chopin, F: F.; Converse, F: S.; Debussy, A. C.; Garcia, M.; Glinka, M. O.; Grieg, E. H.; Haydn, J.; Indy, V. d'; Kubelik, J.; Leschetizky, T.; Liszt, F.; MacDowell, E:; Mahler, G.; Marchesi, M. G.; Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F.; Mozart, W. A.; Pachmann, V.; Reger, M.; Rubinstein, A.; Schubert, F.; Schumann, R. A.; Strauss, R:; Sullivan, A.; Thomas, T.; Wagner, R:; Wieck, F.

Musicians of the word. B. D. Lloyd. Harper. 110: 854-62. My. '05.

Musk oxen.
Baby musk ox and the Alaskan bear of the New York zoological gardens. W. L. Beasley. il. Sci. Am. 101: 491. D. 25, '09.
Indiscriminate killing of musk oxen. G. R. Wieland. Science, n.s. 30: 760-1. N. 26, '09.
Musk oxen and arctic fox; picture by P. Bransom. Outlook. 93: 920. D. 25, '09.
Musk oxen in captivity. J. Schiött. il. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 601-9; Same cond. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24473. Ap. 8, '05.

Muskegon, Michigan.
Industrial training in high schools. J. M. Frost. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 317-9.

Muskellonge. See **Maskinonge.**

Muskhogeans. See **Creek Indians.**

Muskmelons.
How the famous Montreal muskmelons are grown. R. Brodie. Country Cal. 1: 294-5. Jl. '05.
What you can't buy; melons from your own garden. J. Burroughs. Collier's. 43: 16-7. My. 8, '09.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.
Despoiling a nation; Creek nation. W: D. Foulke. Outlook. 91: 40-4. Ja. 2, '09.

Muskrats.
Hunting the muskrat with a camera. B. Dale. il. Outing. 50: 436-45. Jl. '07.
Little Musky's story. C. Hawkes, il. Overland. n. s. 50: 247-51. S. '07.
Muskrats are building. D. L. Sharp. Atlan. 100: 468-73. O. '07.
That first muskrat. Atlan. 103: 573-4. Ap. '09.

Musorgski, Modest, 1839-1881.
Sketch. R. of Rs. 34: 232. Ag. '06.

Muss-Arnolt, William.
Harnack on two words of Jesus. Bib. World. 32: 262-6. O. '08.
King's Studies in eastern history. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 21: 238-46. Jl. '05.
Lexicographical notes. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 20: 223-34. Jl. '04.
New Testament Apocrypha. Bib. World. 28: 50-8, 136-41. Jl.-Ag. '06.
Recent contributions to Assyriology. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 22: 272-86. Jl. '06.
Supar and related terms. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 20: 186-93. Ap. '04.
Theological and Semitic literature. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 17: sup. 1-108; 18: sup. 1-112. Ap. '01, Ap. '02.
Urim and Thummim. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 16: 193-224. Jl. '00.

Musset, (Louis Charles) Alfred de, 1810-1857.
Hope: poem. Cur. Lit. 42: 573-4. My. '07.
Correspondance de George Sand et d'Alfred de Musset. Review by M. Moss. Bookm. 26: 136-43. O. '07.
De Musset and George Sand. G: Brandes. Main currents. 5: 106-20.
Hugo and De Musset. G: Brandes. Main currents. 5: 90-105.
Life and works. Edin. R. 204: 103-32. Jl. '06.
Romantic school in France. G: Brandes. Main currents. 5: 121-31.
Spoiled child of the muses. Cur. Lit. 41: 414-5. O. '06.

Mussey, Ellen Spencer, 1850-
Legal relations of parent and child. Good H. 49: 504-7. N. '09.

Mussey, Henry Raymond.
Standard of living. Survey. 22: 147-8. Ap. 24, '09.

Mussey, Mabel Hay Barrows.
Holding the mirror up to industry. Char. 17: 591-8. Ja. 5, '07.

Mustaches.
Mustaches in the light of science. No. Am. 186: 476-9. N.; Same. Harp. B. 41: 1252-3. D. '07.
See also Beards.

Mustakallio, Yoos.
Fifty years of the Finnish missionary society. Mis. R. 32: 846-8. N. '09.

Mustard.
Eradication of wild mustard. P. D. Earle. Country Life. 14: 628. O. '08.

Mutation theory.
Artificial production of mutants. V. M. Spalding. Science, n.s. 26: 349-50. S. 13; W: J. Spillman. Science, n.s. 26: 479. O. 11, '07.
Biological problems of to-day. Edin. R. 209: 200-5. Ja. '09.
Chromosomes of œnothera lamarckiana and one of its mutants, o. gigas. A. M. Lutz. il. Science, n. s. 26: 151-2. Ag. 2, '07.
Darwin and his modern critics. E: B. Poulton. Quar. 211: 9-23. Jl. '09.
Darwinism versus Wallaceism. A. A. W. Hubrecht. Contemp. 94: 629-34. N. '08.
De Vries and his critics. C. S. Gager. Science, n.s. 24: 81-9. Jl. 20, '06.
Discontinuous variation in pedigree-cultures. D. T. MacDougal. il. Pop. Sci. 69: 207-25. S. '06.
Evolution and mutation. A. E: Ortmann. Science, n. s. 24: 728-30. D. 7, '06.
Experimenting with animals and plants: studies in artificial mutation. R. Francé. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 216-7. Ap. 3, '09.
Facts and interpretation in the mutation theory. A. E: Ortmann. Science, n.s. 25: 185-90. F. 1; Same. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26122-3. Mr. 30, '07.
Heredity, and the origin of species. D. T. MacDougal. il. Smithson. Rept. 1908: 505-23.
Hybridization of oenothera mutants. R. R. Gates. il. Bot. Gaz. 44: 1-21. Jl. '07.
Is mutation a factor in the evolution of the higher vertebrates? C. H. Merriam. il. Science, n.s. 23: 241-57. F. 16, '06.
Mendelian inheritance of mutations. O. F. Cook, jr. Science, n.s. 28: 86-8. Jl. 17, '08.

Mutation theory—*Continued.*
Mutation et traumatismes, étude sur l' évolution des formes végétales, by L. Blaringhem. Review. Nature. 79: 483-4. F. 25, '09.
Mutation theory again. A. E: Ortmann. Science, n.s. 24: 214-7. Ag. 17, '06.
Mutation theory formulated by de Vries. R. of Rs. 32: 370-1. S. '05.
Mutation theory in animal evolution. C: B. Davenport. Science, n.s. 24: 556-8. N. 2, '06.
Mutation theory of Professor de Vries. C: A. White. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 631-40.
Mutations of lycopersicum. C: A. White. il. Pop. Sci. 67: 151-61. Je. '05.
New theory of the origin of species. A. Dastre. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 507-17.
Pollen development in hybrids of oenothera lata XO, Lamarckiana, and its relation to mutation. R. R. Gates. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 43: 81-115. F. '07.
Present position of Darwinism. A. R. Wallace. Contemp. 94: 132-5. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 258: 709-12. S. 19, '08.
Specific stability and mutation. W: T. Thiselton-Dyer. Nature. 77: 77-9. N. 28; Nature. 77: 127. D. 12, '07.
Variation or mutation? A. E. Brown. Science, n.s. 25: 107-8. Ja. 18, '07.
See also Mendelism; Plant breeding.

Mutatis mutandis. C. Howard. Lippinc. 84: 506-8. O. '09.

Muthesius, Hermann, 1861-
Landhaus und garten. Review. Arch. Rec. 22: 311-22. O. '07.

Mutiny.
Mutiny of the Somers. F: S. Hill. Romance of Amer. navy. 201-14.

Mutoscopes.
Combined mutoscope and talking machine. il. Sci. Am. 98: 292. Ap. 25, '08.

Mutsuhito, emperor of Japan, 1852-
Poems. Ind. 64: 342-3; 66: 348. F. 13, '08, F. 18, '09.
Man who rules Japan. W: E. Griffis. por. Harp. W. 49: 92-3. Ja. 21, '05.
Mikado a poet. Y. Naguchi. Ind. 66: 350-4. F. 18, '09.
Personal study of the Japanese emperor. M. C. Fraser. por. World's Work. 12: 7546-61. My. '06.
Poems of the mikado. K. Suyematsu. 19th Cent. 57: 566-72. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 245: 489-93. My. 20, '05.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 39: 359. O. '05; Ind. 67: 1029. N. 4, '09.
Real mikado. Cur. Lit. 43: 42-4. Jl. '07.
Sketch. J. Hashiguchi. por. Ind. 59: 248-50. Ag. 3, '05; M. C. Fraser. Fortn. 85: 801-20. My. '06; Same. Ecl. M. 147: 48-61. Jl. '06.

Muttra, India.
Sacred city. M. E. Gregg. Mis. R. 29: 349-52. My. '06.

Mutual benefit societies. See Fraternal societies.

Mutual government. A. B. Smith. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 531-9. My. '06.

Mutual life insurance company.
Black flag on the big three. T: W: Lawson. Everybody's. 14: 407-13. Mr. '06.
Conviction of Dr. Gillette and sale of office furniture. Outlook. 87: 508-9. N. 9, '07.
Criminal wealth versus common honesty. A. Brandt. Arena. 35: 449-67. My. '06.
Despotism of combined millions. J: W. Ryckman. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 224-32. Ap. '06.
Fight for the big three. T: W: Lawson. Everybody's. 14: 545-9. Ap. '06.
Misreported extravagance. W: F: Dix. Outlook. 87: 749-50. N. 30, '07.
Mutual life election. Outlook. 85: 911-2. Ap. 27, '07.
Nomination for Mutual life trustees. Outlook. 83: 675*-6*. Jl. 28, '06.
Race for bigness. B. J. Hendrick. McClure. 28: 61-73. N. '06.
Thirty year's war. B. J. Hendrick. McClure. 27: 539-50. S '06.
Untermyer vs. Peabody. Ind. 61: 352-3. Ag. 9, '06.

Mutual service association, Indianapolis.
History. A. Hosea. il. World To-Day. 13: 1166-7. N. '07.

Mutualism. See Symbiosis.

Muzaffar-ed-Din, shah of Persia, 1853-1907.
Died. Ja. 8, '07.
Decay of Persia. Orientalist. Contemp. 91: 223-9. F. '07.
Persia and its shah. Outlook. 85: 111-3. Ja. 19, '07.
Shah and the new parliament. por. Cur. Lit. 41: 506-7. N. '06.
Two shahs of Persia. F. M. White. por. Harp. W. 51: 52. Ja. 12, '07.

Muzzey, Alice B.
How to make mantel book-shelves. Ladies' H. J. 24: 77. N. '07.

Muzzey, David Saville, 1870-
Were the spiritual Franciscans Montanist heretics? Am. J. Theol. 12: 392-421, 588-608. Jl.-O. '08.

Muzzy, Florence E. D.
Log of a forty-niner. Harper. 113: 920-6. N. '06.

My aunt Amelia. B: Stevenson. Reader. 8: 425-32. S. '06.

My baseball debut; story. L. Constans. McClure. 28: 677-84. Ap. '07.

My boy Charlie; story. O. Kenyon. McClure. 34: 190-7. D. '09.

My cook; story. Blackw. 184: 828-9. D. '08.

My enemy—the motor; story. J. Street. McClure. 27: 225-36. Jl. '06.

My friend Pierrot. C. B. Taylor. Everybody's. 14: 454-60. Ap. '06.

My friend the doctor. T: N. Page. Scrib. M. 42: 539-50. N. '07.

My garden. E. Pottle. Craftsman. 16: 291-9. Je. '09.

My grandfather's story. J. R. Perry. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 225-30. O. '09.

My greatest day. C. W. Young. Canad. M. 25: 237-9. Jl. '05.

My Indian tenants. S. Davis. Harp. W. 53: 12-3. My. 1, '09.

My Lady Bluebeard. C. Duer. Scrib. M. 38: 750-6. D. '05.

My lady Chloe. C. S. Bailey. Good H. 49: 230-7. S. '09.

My lady of the canyon. B: T. Gilbert. Scrib. M. 43: 177-82. F. '08.

My lady of the Rocky mountains. K. F. Ellis. Outlook. 85: 365-9. F. 16, '07.

My lady played. M. Bowen. Canad. M. 32: 11-8. N. '08.

My mysterious patient. B. P. Smith. Overland, n. s. 50: 513-5. N. '07.

My neighbor. A. H. Donnell. Cur. Lit. 41: 355-7. S. '06.

My neighbor's dog. M. Oliphant. Overland, n.s. 51: 83-4. Ja. '08.

My night in; story. E. A. Parry. Liv. Age. 256: 490-6. F. 22, '08.

My picnic; story. M. W. Wildman. St. N. 36: 1085-8. O. '09.

My sister's children. L. E. Longley. Canad. M. 32: 504-9. Ap. '09.

My wife—a comedy from the French. Cur. Lit. 44: 192-8. F. '08.

Mycology. See Fungi.

Mycolysine. Sci. Am. S. 66: 370. D. 12, '08.

Mycorrhiza.
Cortinarius as a mycorhiza-producing fungus. C. H. Kauffman. il. bibliog. Bot. Gaz. 42: 208-14. S. '06.

Mycro mystery. B. L. Taylor. Reader. 5: 216-24. Ja. '05.

Myers, Carl E.
Balloon varnish. Sci. Am. 98: 183. Mr. 14, '08.
First show of the Aero club of America. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25193-4. F. 17, '06.
Progress in airships; forms of gas bags. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26007. F. 9, '07.

Myers, Dennie P.
Beginnings of football. Outing. 47: 245-7. N. '05.

Myers, Ernest.
Britannia to Japan; poem. Liv. Age. 246: 514. Ag. 26, '05.
Folkestone cliff; poem. Liv. Age. 252: 706. Mr. 23, '07.
Richard Claverhouse Jebb; poem. Ecl. M. 146: 333. Ap. '06.

Myers, George William, 1864-
Accuracy in elementary arithmetic. El. School T. 5: 292-7. Ja. '05.
Class of content-problems for high-school algebra. School R. 14: 563-77. O. '06.
Mathematical teaching in elementary schools. El. School T. 8: 301-15, 367-80. F.-Mr. '08.
Mathematical work of the university high school. School R. 15: 576-93. O. '07.
Mathematics in the university high school. School R. 14: 57-64. Ja. '06.
Rapidity in arithmetic. El. School T. 6: 253-7. Ja. '06.
Year's progress in mathematics in the University high school. School R. 17: 99-118. F. '09.

Myers, Gustavus.
Colonizing the tramp. R. of Rs. 39: 311-6. Mr. '09.
Telepathy on canvas. Harp. W. 53: 25. Mr. 6, '09.
Tsar's spy system in America. Harp. W. 52: 9-10. N. 28, '08.

Myers, Harriet Williams.
Hanging home in the oak tree. il. Bird Lore. 11: 209-12. S. '09.

Myers, Henry C.
School children of fairyland. Craftsman. 12: 630-3. S. '07.

Myers, L. B.
History of the teaching of nature. El. School T. 6: 258-64. Ja. '06.

Myers, Leopold Hamilton.
New poet. Contemp. 94: sup. 19. D. '08.

Myers, Mrs. Peter M.
City of dreams. World To-Day. 14: 507-16. My. '08.

Myers, William J.
Conditions in stove manufacturing. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 457-62. N. '09.

Myers, William Starr.
Self-reconstruction of Maryland, 1864-1867. J. H. U. Studies. 27: 1-131. Ja. '09.

Myles, Rev. John, 1621-1683.
John Myles, Baptist. H: L. Shumway. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 29-32. S. '05.

Mylostomidae.
Mylostomid dental plates. C: R. Eastman. Science, n.s. 29: 997-8. Je. 25, '09.

Mynderse, Wilhelmus, 1849-1906.
Died. N. 16, '06.

Myres, John Linton, 1869-
Influence of anthropology on the course of political science. Nature. 81: 379-84. S. 23, '09.

Myrick, Gwynne.
Agamenticus; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 320. My. '07.

Myrmidon, pseud.
Liberal party and the land question. Westm. 164: 606-8. D. '05.
National army. Westm. 165: 284-7. Mr. '06.

Myrrh, Watching of the. B. Lindsay. 19th Cent. 60: 331-6. Ag. '06.

Myrtie Smith's little brother. M. G. Fawcett. il. Everybody's. 16: 303-9. Mr. '07.

Mysore, India.
Constitutional government in Mysore. D. C: Boulger. Contemp. 87: 402-12. Mr. '05.

Mysteries, Religious.
Doctrines of the Orphic mysteries, with special reference to Aeneid 724-51. G: Norlin. Class. J. 3: 91-9. Ja. '08.
Echoes of the Eleusinian mysteries in modern Greek folklore. G: F: Abbott. 19th Cent. 63: 651-60. Ap. '08.
Greek mysteries and the gospel narrative. S. Butler. 19th Cent. 57: 490-9. Mr. '05.

Mysteries, Religious—*Continued.*
Greek mysteries and the gospels. S. Butler. 19th Cent. 60: 802-15. N. '06.
See also Mythology.

Mysterious anger of Mrs. Mayberry. M. H. Vorse. Cur. Lit. 45: 697-700. D. '08.

Mysterious awa-toose and strange nebog-atis. R. T. Morris. Outing. 48: 605-8. Ag. '06.

Mysterious chest; story. H. Pyle. il. Harper. 118: 3-18. D. '08.

Mystery; story. F. H. Sweet. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 398-403. D. '08.

Mystery. See White, Stewart Edward and Adams, Samuel Hopkins.

Mystery at Zeke's. P. V. Mighels. Harper. 113: 195-204. Jl. '06.

Mystery in the girl's case. A. Farquhar. Ladies' H. J. 23: 14, 52. D. '05.

Mystery of Miss Motte. See Mason, Caroline Atwater.

Mystery of the centenarian; story. G: Hibbard. il. Everybody's. 12: 12-24. Ja. '05.

Mystery of the Chinese idol. C: W. Cuno. Overland, n.s. 49: 491-6. Je. '07.

Mystery of the jade Buddha. C. Wells. Lippinc. 78: 196-205. Ag. '06.

Mystery play. A. Haultain. Canad. M. 31: 502-3. O. '08.

Mystery plays. See Miracle and mystery plays.

Mystical body of Christ. J. McSorley. Cath. World. 81: 307-14. Je. '05.

Mysticism.
Doubters and the mystics. E: M. Chapman. Eng. lit. in acct. with relig. 423-59.
Jefferies as a mystic. Edin. R. 210: 221-43. Jl. '09.
Molinos and the Italian mystics. H: C: Lea. Am. Hist. R. 11: 243-62. Ja. '06.
Mystical element in religion as studied in Saint Catherine of Genoa and her friends, by F. v. Hügel. Review. Nation. 88: 539-40. My. 27, '09.
Mystical element of religion. G: Tyrrell. Quar. 211: 101-26. Jl.; Edin. R. 210: 34-56. Jl. '09.
Mysticism in English poetry. C. F. E. Spurgeon. Quar. 207: 427-59. O. '07.
Mysticism in the early church. A. C. McGiffert. Am. J. Theol. 11: 407-27. Jl. '07.
Nature of Catholic mysticism. J. J. Conway. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 685-707. O. '05.
Psychology of mysticism. J. B. Pratt. Am. J. Theol. 12: 663-5. O. '08.
Revival of mysticism. Cur. Lit. 47: 532-3. N. '09.
Sense of mystery in religion. C: C. Everett. Immortality. 55-93.
Studies in mystical religion, by R. M. Jones. Review. Int. J. Ethics. 20: 103-9. O. '09.
Veridical aspects of mystical experience. B. C. Ewer. Am. J. Theol. 13: 575-88. O. '09.
Word on mysticism. O. Elton. Modern studies. 156-82.

Mysticism in literature.
Mysticism in the romantic drama. G: Brandes. Main currents. 2: 253-92.

Mystics. See Thurston, Mrs. Katherine Cecil.

Mystification of Miss Myrtilla. W. D. Nesbit. Harper. 118: 487-90. F. '09.

Mythology.
Artemis and Hippolytus. J. G. Frazer. Fortn. 82: 982-95. D. '04.
Astro-mythological school of biblical interpretation. G: A. Barton. Bib. World. 31: 433-44. Je. '08
Classic myths in modern art. il. Chaut. 42: 455-60. 549-52. Ja.-F. '06.
Death of mythology. Liv. Age. 254: 635-6. S. 7. '07.
Divine right of kings. J. E. Harrison. Fortn. 91: 97-107. Ja. '09.
Fairy mythology of Europe. A. S. Herbert. 19th Cent. 63: 221-31. F. '08.
Garden of Eden and the fall of the serpent. J. C. Gregory. Westm. 172: 540-6. N. '09.
Koshchei the deathless. J: Fiske. Essays hist. and lit. 2: 287-306.
Medieval creation myths. B: K. Emerson. Pop. Sci. 75: 610-3. D. '09.

Mythology—*Continued.*
Myth and history in the elementary schools: the use and limits of each. M. H. Prentice. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1902: 447-54.
Mythological terms in the LXX. H: A. Redpath. Am. Theol. 9: 34-45. Ja. '05.
Mythology of the ancient Celts. Bookm. 22: 58-60. S. '05.
Myths. R. F. Horton. Great issues. 1-28.
Myths and myth-makers of the Mediterranean. J. A. Harrison. bibliog. Chaut. 43: 213-9. My. '06.
Nemesis, or the divine envy. P. E. More. Shelburne essays. 2: 219-53.
Religion and mythology in the Old Testament. Am. J. Theol. 11: 316-22. Ap. '07.
Religious survivals. D: G: Hogarth. Nature. 76: 397-401. Ag. 15, '07.
Use of myths with children. G. R. Boone. Educa. 25: 303-10. Ja. '05.
What were the seraphim? A. S. Palmer. 19th Cent. 66: 691-703. O. '09.
See also Animals, Legends and stories of; Archaeology; Fairy tales; Folk lore; Indians of North America—Legends; Legends; Mysteries, Religious; Religions; Sagas; Superstition; Totemism.

Assyria.
Asherah. W: H. Ward. il. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 19: 33-44. O. '02.

Australia.
Corpus of Australian myths. Nature. 75: 49. N. 15, '06.

Babylonia.
Pantheon of the Gudean cylinders. I. M. Price. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 17: 47-53. O. '00.

Greece.
Canna intrat and the cannophori. G. Showerman. Class. J. 2: 28-31. N. '06.
Cults of the Greek states, by L: R: Farnell. Review. Nation. 85: 376-7. O. 24, '07.
Hawthorne's tales of old Greece. A. Lang. Ind. 62: 792-4. Ap. 4, '07.
Maron: a mythological study. C: B. Newcomer. Class. Philol. 2: 193-200. Ap. '07.
Origin of tragedy. W: Ridgeway. Quar. 209: 504-23. O. '08.
Religions of Greece and Rome. E. A. R. Haigh. Contemp. 93: 32-47. Ja. '08.
Titan myth. G: E: Woodberry. Torch. 57-109.

India.
Folklore and deities of south India. H: Whitehead. 19th Cent. 62: 716-27. N. '07.

Ireland.
Gods and saints in ancient Ireland. T. W. Rolleston. Contemp. 92: 179-92. Ag. '07.

Rome.
Religions of Greece and Rome. E. A. R. Haigh. Contemp. 93: 32-47. Ja. '08.

United States.
Mythologies of the Indians. F. Boas. Internat. 11: 327-42. Jl. '05.
Mythology of the Indians. F. Boas. Internat. 12: 157-73. O. '05.

N

N., Will, pseud. See Harben, Will Nathaniel.

N rays.
Action on olfactive sensitiveness. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24691. Jl. 15, '05.
N-ray delusion. R. W. Wood. Harp. W. 49: 57-8. Ja. 14, '05.
N-ray problem. Sci. Am. S. 61: 26415-6. My. 26, '06.
N rays, by R. Blondlot. Review. Ath. 1905, 1: 275-6. Mr. 4.
N-rays; arguments against their existence. R. W. Wood. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24210-1. D. 17; Reply. M. R. Blondlot. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24211. D. 17, '04.

N rays—*Continued.*
N rays of M. Blondlot. C: G. Abbot. il. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 207-14; Same. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24600-1. Je. 3, '05.
Phenomena of N rays. R. K. Duncan. Harper. 110: 675-80. Ap. '05.
Photographic record of the action of N-rays. Sci. Am. 93: 299. O. 14, '05.

Nabob castle. A. James. Blackw. 181: 197-207 F. '07.

Nabopolassar, king of Babylonia, d. 605 B. C.
Three inscriptions of Nabopolassar. P. P. Bruce. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 16: 178-86. Ap. '00.

Nabours, Robert K.
Nature work in the schoolroom. El. School T. 6: 412-6. Ap. '06.
Placing bird-houses in the park trees. El. School T. 7: 551-2. My. '07.
Volunteers field and camera groups in the school of education. El. School T. 7: 226-31. D. '06.

Nabuco, Joaquim, 1849-
American conscience and public opinion. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: sup. 14-6. My. '06.
Approach of the two Americas. por. Univ. Chic. M. 1: 1-9. O. '08.
Share of America in civilization. Am. Hist. R. 15: 54-65. O. '09.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 33: 692. Je.; Outlook. 84: 181. S. 22, '06.

Nadal, Ehrman Syme, 1843-
Impression of Henry Irving. Scrib. M. 39: 120-3. Ja. '06.
Impressions of Lincoln. Scrib. M. 39: 368-77. Mr. '06.
Our representative in London. Cent. 78: 467-72. Jl. '09.
Virginia mountain village. Scrib. M. 46: 191-8. Ag. '09.

Nadaud, Gustave, 1820-1893.
Carcassonne; poem. Bookm. 26: 53-7. S. '07.

Naegele, Charles Frederick, 1857-
Painter of interior decoration. il. Arch. Rec. 23: 67-72. Ja. '08.

Naga-ed-Der.
Excavations. E. Brown. il. Sci. Am. 96: 272. Mr. 30, '07.

Nagai, Matsuzo.
Japan and her critics. Ind. 65: 252-6. Jl. 30. '08.

Nagaoka, Hantaro.
Difference between longitudinal and transversal Zeeman effects in helium lines. Nature. 81: 188. Ag. 12, '09.
Eruption of Krakatoa and the pulsation of the earth. Nature. 76: 89-90. My. 23, '07.
Satellites of yellow and green lines of Mercury. Nature. 77: 581-2. Ap. 23. '08.
Zeeman effect in weak magnetic fields. Nature. 79: 221. D. 24, '08.

Nagaraja, G.
Weakened and obliterated lines in the sunspot spectrum. Astrophys. J. 26: 143-54. O. '07.

Nagel, Anne (Shepley) (Mrs. Charles Nagel).
Portrait. Harp. W. 53: 11. Mr. 27, '09.

Nagel, Charles, 1849-
St. Louis school board. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1904: 154-67.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 39: 272. Mr.; Harp. W. 53: 10. Mr. 6; Ind. 66: 511. Mr. 11; Outlook. 91: 701. Mr. 27; Cur. Lit. 46: 344. Ap.; R. of Rs. 40: 267. S. '09.

Nagel, Mrs. Charles. See Nagel, Anne.

Nagel, Oskar.
Advantages of producer gas-firing. Cassier. 33: 462-8. F. '08.
Gas firing for lime and cement kilns. Cassier. 36: 408-19. S. '09.
Gas producers for bituminous coal. Cassier. 34: 503-6. O. '08.
Suction gas producer plants. Cassier. 28: 392-6. S. '05.
Suction gas producers. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24513. Ap. 29. '05.
Utilization of gas from suction producers. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25559-60. Jl. 28. '06.

Nagging. Ind. 59: 464-5. Ag. 24, '05.

Naguchi, Yone. See Noguchi, Yone.

Nahant, Massachusetts.
Historic memories. il. K. M. Abbott. Old paths New Eng. 126-32.

Naide, Rev. J. Y.
What Christianity has done for Japan. Spirit Mis. 74: 776-7. S. '09.

Naidu, Sarojini.
Cradle song; poem. Liv. Age. 246: 834. S. 30, '05.
To a Buddha seated on a lotus; poem. Liv. Age. 248: 875. Mr. 10, '06.

Nails.
Driving of a nail. W. D. Graves. il. Sci. Am. 100: 428. Je. 5, '09.
Wire nail fallacies. R. Grimshaw. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 179. Mr. 20, '09.

Nair, C. Sankaran.
Native council for India. Contemp. 89: 690-703. My. '06.

Nairne, Carolina (Oliphant) baroness, 1766-1845.
Queen of songstresses. J. P. Findlay. Spindleside. 114-52.

Nairz, Otto.
Poulsen wireless telephone. Sci. Am. S. 65: 364-5. Je. 6, '08.
Thermo-penetration. Sci. Am. S. 68: 203. S. 25, '09.

Nala, the Raja. C. Healy. Everybody's. 20: 573-7. Ap. '09.

Namae, T.
War-time relief in a typical Japanese city. Char. 14: 1047-51. S. 2, '05.

Names.
How fish got their names. C. W. Beebe. Outing. 46: 618. Ag. '05.
List of proper names in the annals of Asurbanipal. S. Langdon. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 20: 245-55. Jl. '04.
Names of the days of the week. R. L. G. Liv. Age. 261: 442-4. My. 15, '09.
Nature names in America. S. Trotter. Pop. Sci. 70: 63-75. Ja. '07.
Proper names and the pure food law. Ind. 61: 765-6. S. 27. '06.
Secondary formations among Assyrian proper names. C. H. W. Johns. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 18: 149-66, 246-53. Ap.-Jl. '02.
See also Botanical nomenclature; Geological nomenclature; Zoological nomenclature.

Names, Geographical.
Christian name-places. Liv. Age. 260: 689-91. Mr. 13, '09.
English names. Atlan. 100: 569-71. O. '07.
English village names. M. Dimsdale. Liv. Age. 263: 26-32. O. 2, '09.
Geographic board of Canada. W: F. Ganong. Science, n.s. 25: 307-8. F. 22, '07.
Language of the map. H. M. Kingery. St. N. 33: 330-2. F. '06.
Our classical belt. Nation. 85: 203-4. S. 5, '07.

Names, Personal.
Colorless proper names. Nation. 84: 355-6. Ap. 18. '07.
Contributions to Hebrew onomatology. E. Nestle. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 13: 169-76. Ap. '97.
English surnames. A. H. Tolman. Views about Hamlet. 317-36.
Fleabody and other queer names. T: B. Aldrich. Ponkapog papers. 69-72.
Irish names and their changes. B. J. Clinch. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 81-91. Ja. '06.
Renaming the Indians. F. Crissy. il. World To-Day. 10: 84-90. Ja. '06.
Theophorous proper names in the Old Testament. H: P. Smith. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 24: 34-61. O. '07.
What is your name? L. A. Payne. Ind. 60: 216-20. Ja. 25, '06.
What's in a name? Scrib. M. 44: 379-80. S. '08.
See also Nicknames; Pseudonyms.

Namesake; story. W. S. Cather. McClure. 28: 492-7. Mr. '07.

Namoose; the story of a missionary roof in Adana. C. Moffett. Cent. 78: 577-82. Ag. '09.

Nance, R. Morton.
Work of Nance. il. Int. Studio. 26: 336-8. O. '05.

Nance, R A. Bowen. Lippinc. 79: 145-213. F. '07.

Nancy (Brig).
Navy, the shark, and the Nancy brig. E: W. Guyol. il. Harp. W. 52: 29. N. 14, '08.

Nancy May's blossom time. M. S. Merrill. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 417-22. Je. '06.

Nandi.
Nandi: their language and folk-lore, by A. C. Hollis. Review. il. Nature. 80: 249-50. Ap. 29, '09.

Nanking, China.
Two weeks in China. J: H. De Forest. il. Ind. 63: 986-8. O. 24, '07.

Nansen, Fridtjof, 1861-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 32: 8. Jl. '05; Outing. 50: 591. Ag. '07.

Nantasket Beach, Massachusetts.
Old-fashioned day at Nantasket. I. A. Dame. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 158-61. Ap. '09.

Nantes, France.
Restoration of the château de Nantes. F. Lees. il. Arch. Rec. 21: 103-15. F. '07.

Nantes, Edict of. See Edict of Nantes.

Nantucket island, Massachusetts.
Anti-auto Nantucket. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 94-5. S. '06.
At Nantucket. Spectator. Outlook. 89: 745-6. Ag. 1, '08.
Isle of the sea. G. Le Baron. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 559-66. Jl. '05.
Nantucket; poem. L. C. Poole. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 567. Jl. '05.
Nantucket in the revolution. A. H. Gardner. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 556-64. Ja. '05.

Nantucket, Nantucket island, Massachusetts.
Tales of an old whaling town. R. P. Getty. il. World To-Day. 15: 701-8. Jl. '08.

Naosaurus.
Fossil wonder. W. L. Beasley. il. Sci. Am. 96: 365, 368. My. 4, '07.

Napa county, California.
Land of milk and honey. P. N. Beringer. Overland, n.s. 54: 625-30. D. '09.

Naphthalene.
Naphthalene as a motor fuel. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24257. Ja. 7, '05.

Napier, John, 1550-1617.
Napier's logarithms. Nation. 83: 199. S. 6. '06.

Napier, Clavering C.
Birmingham painters and craftsmen at the Fine art society's galleries. Int. Studio. 33: 215-22. Ja. '08.

Napier, Lady Sarah (Lennox). See Lennox, Lady Sarah.

Napier of Magdala and Caryngton, Eva Maria Louisa Langham, baroness.
Then and now. 19th Cent. 57: 849-52. My. '05.

Naples, Italy.

Description.

Experience in Naples. Spectator. Outlook. 88: 302. F. 8, '08.
Fascination of Naples. A. Symons. Cities of Italy. 115-29.
Neapolitan cameos. A. Coll. il. Overland, n.s. 53: 395-402. My. '09.
Snapshots around Naples. A. S. Riggs. Lippinc. 84: 592-8. N. '09.
To the city of play. L. Abbott. Careless traveler. 141-7.

Education.

Technical school in Naples. A. S. Williams. School R. 13: 398-410. My. '05.

Galleries and museums.

Fighting graft in the Naples museum. W: R. Thayer. Nation. 81: 335-6. O. 26, '05.

History.

Naples and Napoleon. Edin. R. 202: 450-73. O. '05.

Naples zoological station.
American women's table at Naples. Science, n.s. 25: 355-6. Mr. 1, '07.

Napoleon I (Napoleon Bonaparte) 1769-1821.
Cambridge modern history; Napoleon. Review. Nation. 83: 225-6. S. 13, '06.
Coronation of. Nation. 79: 519-20. D. 29, '04.
Death-mask of Napoleon. S. M. Ball. il. Putnam's. 6: 341-5. Je. '09.
Detention of Napoleon at St. Helena. J: H. Rose. *In* Owens college hist. essays. 495-522.
Fall of Napoleon. H: E. Bourne. Dial. 43: 89-90. Ag. 16, '07.
French expedition to Egypt in 1798. Edin. R. 208: 179-208. Jl. '08.
History of Napoleon the First. J: E. E: D. Acton. Hist. essays. 442-58.
King of Elba. Nation. 82: 277-9. Ap. 5, '06.
Limitations of Napoleon's genius. J: H. Rose. Contemp. 89: 549-61. Ap.; Same. Ecl. M. 146: 476-85. Je. '06.
Madame De Staël and Napoleon. Edin. R. 202: 79-109. Jl. '05.
Mature judgments on Napoleon. Dial. 41: 203-4. O. 1, '06.
Naples and Napoleon. Edin. R. 202: 450-73. O. '05.
Napoleon: a history of the art of war, by T. A. Dodge. Review. Am. Hist. R. 13: 578-83. Ap. '08.
Napoleon and the archduke Charles, by F. L. Petre. Review. Nation. 88: 227-8. Mr. 4, '09.
Napoleon as a book lover. J. W. Thompson. Atlan. 98: 110-8. Jl. '06.
Napoleon at Elba. Reader. 9: 682-3. My. '07.
Napoleon, king of Elba, by P. Gruyer. Review. Bookm. 24: 592-3. F. '07.
Napoleon on horseback. Harp. W. 50: 1253. S. 1, '06.
Napoleon: the first phase. S. Wilkinson. maps. *In* Owens college hist. essays. 453-94.
Napoleon the Great and Italy. J: H. Rose. Contemp. 96: 417-29. O. '09.
Napoleon victim of his clan. Nation. 82: 155-6. F. 22, '06.
Napoleonic memoirs. F. P. Stearns. il. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 231-6, 365-9. O.-N. '09.
Napoleonic studies, by J. H. Rose. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 836. D. 17; Dial. 38: 41-3. Ja. 16, '05.
Napoleon's gunner. W. C. Robinson. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 33-47. Ja. '06.
Napoleon's real abdication. Harp. W. 50: 1471. O. 13, '06.
Napoleon's return from St. Helena. K. P. Wormeley. il. Putnam's. 4: 387-93. Jl. '08.
Poetic Napoleon. F. P. Stearns. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 732-7. Ag. '09.
Portrait. Putnam's. 1: 329. D. '06; Outlook. 88: 439. F. 22, '08.
Preliminary study of the administrative polity of Napoleon I. V: Coffin. Am. Hist. R. 13: 753-78. Jl. '08.
Recent Napoleonic literature. Quar. 208: 417-41. Ap. '08.
Sergeant Mazet at Borodino. W. D. Gray. Liv. Age. 257: 231-9. Ap. 25, '08.
See also Hundred days.

Napoleon II. See Reichstadt, duke of.

Napoleon III, emperor of France, 1808-1873.
Coup d'état of Louis Napoleon. Scrib. M. 38: 417-23. O. '05.
Life of Napoleon III. S. Walpole. Studies in biog. 257-315.
Napoleon the Less H. T. Peck. il. por Bookm. 28: 368-77. D. '08.
Napoleon the Little once more. Nation. 83: 238. S. 20. '06.
Portrait. McClure. 31: 376. Ag. '08.

Napoleonic exiles in America; study in American diplomatic history, 1815-1819. J. S. Reeves. J. H. U. Studies. 23: 525-656. S '05.

Naquet, Alfred.
Case of Francisco Ferrer. 19th Cent. 66: 777-88. N.; Same. Liv. Age. 263: 587-96. D. 4, '09.
Entente—English or German? 19th Cent. 61: 12-26. Ja. '07.

Narcissus. See Drake, Jeanie.

Narcotics.
Safeguarding the sale of narcotics. W: J. Schieffelin. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1909: 208-12.
See also Opium.

Narodny, Ivanovitch.
Books and booksellers of Russia. Ind. 67: 1377-80. D. 16, '09.
I am nothing; freedom is all. L. Scott. por. Am. M. 62: 66-74. My. '06.
Prisoner's friends. Craftsman. 16: 266-74. Je. '09
Tolstoy; another view. Outlook. 92: 380-2. Je. 12, '09.

Narragansett Pier, Rhode Island.
New Narragansett Pier. B. Matthews. il. Harp. W. 50: 955-8. Jl. 7, '06.

Narrow escape of Permilla. Mrs. H. R. Martin. Cent. 69: 868-80. Ap. '05.

Narrow gauge railroads.
Novel narrow-gage road. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 248. Ap. 17, '09.

Nasby, D. S.
Camping at St. Clair flats. Outing. 46: 542-4. Ag. '05.

Nascapi Indians.
Indian tribes of Labrador. C. H. Easton. il. Canad. M. 31: 291-9. Ag. '08.

Nash, Beau. See Nash, Richard.

Nash, Charles A.
Sterilizing effect of saliva. Sci. Am. 97: 379. N. 23, '07.

Nash, Eveleigh.
Coming crisis in the publishing trade. Fortn. 89: 1132-5. Je. '08.

Nash, Florence.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 44: 616. My. '08.
Portrait in The boys of company B. Everybody's. 17: 686. N. '07.

Nash, George W.
How we went shopping for a country house. Country Life. 12: 208-9. Je. '07.
Transformation of our country house. Country Life. 16: 322-4. Jl. '09.

Nash, Harriet A., 1864-1907.
Eli Packer's inheritance. Cent. 74: 947-55. O. '07.
Mrs. Blunt's rebellion. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 481-5. Je. '07.

Nash, Henry Sylvester, D. D., 1854-
Jesus and current Judaism. Bib. World. 26: 431-7. D. '05.
Religion and the imagination. Am. J. Theol. 10: 610-27. O. '06.
Religion, revelation, and moral certitude. Bib. World. 31: 365-75. My. '08.
St. Paul and the church idea. Bib. World. 32: 386-96. D. '08.
Saving truth as it is in Jesus. Bib. World. 32: 242-51. O. '08.
Truth, reality, and revelation. Bib. World. 31: 265-75. Ap. '08.

Nash, James Linn.
Building a farmer's monopoly. World To-Day. 13: 717-20. Jl. '07.
Car famine in the northwest. World To-Day. 12: 176-8. F. '07.
Regeneration of Minneapolis. World To-Day. 11: 921-31. S. '06.
Saving the farmers' millions. World To-Day. 11: 1313-5. D. '06.
Shifting the commercial center of gravity. World To-Day. 14: 158-66. F. '08.

Nash, Louisa A.
Are bees lucrative to the farmers? Country Life. 14: 304. Jl. '08.

Nash, Richard (Beau Nash) 1674-1762.
Kingdom of Bath and Nash. J. H. Lobban. Blackw. 177: 466-81. Ap. '05.

Nash, William Alexander, 1840-
Clearing-house certificates and the need for a central bank. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 361-6. Mr. '08.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 43: 590. D.; R. of Rs. 36: 646. D. '07.

Nashua, New Hampshire.
Gate city of the Granite state. F. Hull. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 676-89. Ag. '09.

Nashua, New Hampshire—*Continued.*
Historic memories. il. K. M. Abbott. Old paths New Eng. 114-7.

Nashville, Tennessee.
Advance-guard of western civilization. G. P. Thruston. il. *In* L. P. Powell. Hist. towns of South. 477-501.
Mayor's experience in Nashville. J. M. Head. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1906: 269-79.

Nasimoff, Alla. See Nazimova, Alla.

Nasmyth, James, 1808-1890.
Centenary of a great inventor. Sci. Am. 99: 238. O. 10, '08.
Question of priority of invention. H. T. Walker. Sci. Am. 99: 279. O. 24, '08.

Nason, Arthur Huntington, 1877-
Cony high school assembly. School R. 14: 505-11. S. '06.

Nason, Emma Huntington, 1845-
Czarina; poem. Ind. 60: 1518. Je. 28, '06.

Nason, R. B.
Jack's Injun devil. Outing. 53: 760-1. Mr. '09.

Nâsr-ed-Din, shah of Persia, 1829-1896.
Two shahs of Persia. F. M. White. Harp. W. 51: 52. Ja. 12, '07.

Nassau, Robert Hamill, D. D., 1835-
African missionary isolation. Mis. R. 31: 674-8. S. '08.

Nassau (Battleship).
Germany's great armored cruiser. Sci. Am. 98: 326. My. 9, '08.

Nassau, House of.
Luxemburg succession. L: Appleton. Contemp. 94: 81-5. Jl. '08.

Nast, Thomas, 1840-1902.
Father of American caricature. Dial. 38: 318-20. My. 1, '05.
Harper's weekly and Thomas Nast. A. B. Paine. il. Harp. W. 51: 14-8. Ja. 5, '07.
Nast's period and his pictures. Bookm. 20: 458-62. Ja.; por. Cur. Lit. 38: 145-52. F.; Nation. 80: 141-2. F. 16; il. Arena. 33: 270-88. Mr. '05.
Origin of American cartoon symbols. A. B. Paine. il. Harp. W. 52: 11-2. S. 19, '08.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 248. F. '05.

Natal.
Natal and the Zulus. R. C. Hawkin. Contemp. 93: 89-93. Ja. '08.
Natal crisis. Westm. 165: 574-6. My. '06.
Native rebellion in Natal. Outlook. 84: 102. S. 15, '06.
See also Amatongaland; South Africa; Zulus.

Description and travel.
History and geography. E. F. Knight. Oversea Britain. 71-6.
Natal: the garden colony. R. H. Millward. il. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 278-91. Mr. '09.

Religion.
See also Missions—Natal.

Natal (Cruiser).
New British cruiser Natal. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 25933-4. Ja. 12, '07.

Natal government museum.
Natural history in Natal. Nature. 75: 42. N. 8, '06.

Natalie, queen of Servia, 1859-
Portrait. Woman's H. C. 32: 51. Ja. '05.

Nathan, Ernesto.
Hebrew mayor of Rome. Arena. 39: 226-7. F. '08.
Mayor of the Eternal city. por. Outlook. 89: 909-11. Ag. 22; Same cond. R. of Rs. 38: 484-5. O. '08.

Nathan, Sir Frederic Lewis, 1861-
Guncotton and its manufacture. Sci. Am. S. 68: 18-9, 34-6. Jl. 10, 17, '09.
Improvements in production and application of guncotton and nitroglycerine. Nature. 81: 144-7, 178-80, Jl. 29, Ag. 5, '09.

Nathan, George Jean.
Athletic Wall street. Outing. 54: 331-40. Je. '09.
Bookworms of the seas. Bookm. 29: 483-5. Jl. '09.
Business men's novels. Bookm. 30: 132-4. O. '09.

Nathan, George Jean — *Continued.*
Club of queer appetites. Harp. W. 53: 16. Ap. 10, '09.
Funny side of football. Outing. 55: 234-40. N. '09.
Greatest non-resident club in the world. Harp. W. 53: 15. Mr. 20, '09.
James Gordon Bennett. Outing. 53: 690-6. Mr. '09.
Merry war for marriages. Harp. W. 53: 16. My. 22, '09.
New superstitions of the sea. Harp. W. 53: 11. Ag. 7, '09.
New theatre's literary mail. Bookm. 30: 336-8. D. '09.
Physical demands of the stage. Outing. 54: 49-60. Ap. '09.
Press agents of royalty. Harp. W. 53: 27. D. 11, '09.
United States of playwrights. Bookm. 30: 35-8. S. '09.

Nathan, Maud.
Mrs. Lowell and the consumer's league. Char. 15: 325-6. D. 2, '05.
Women who work and women who spend. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 646-50. My. '06.

Nathan, Ray Trum.
Children's balloon musicale. Musician. 14: 359. Ag. '09.

Nathorst, Alfred Gabriel, 1850-
Carl von Linné as a geologist. Smithson. Rept. 1908: 711-43.

Nation (Periodical).
Edwin Lawrence Godkin. J. F. Rhodes. Atlan. 102: 320-34. S. '08.
Forty years of the Nation. W. P. Garrison. Nation. 81: 30-1. Jl. 13, '05.

National academy of design.
Art building in Central park. Outlook. 91: 420-2. F. 27, '09.
Exhibition. Ind. 58: 147-8. Ja. 19, '05.
Exhibition, 1905. A. Hoeber. il. Int. Studio. 27: sup. 83-90. F. '06.
Exhibition. 1907. G. Kobbé. il. Int. Studio. 31: sup. 41-50. Ap. '07.
Impressions of the spring academy. F. Fowler. Nation. 84: 297-8. Mr. 28, '07.
More of the American spirit in the spring exhibition of the National academy of design. il. Craftsman. 16: 176-82. My. '09.
National academy pictures, 1909. Nation. 89: 607-9. D. 16, '09.
Revolutionary figures in American art. S: Swift. il. Harp. W. 51: 534-6. Ap. 13, '07.
Spring academy, 1909. Nation. 88: 286-7. Mr. 18, '09.
Spring exhibition. B. Foster. Nation. 86: 269-70. Mr. 19; A. Hoeber. il. Int. Studio. 34: sup. 105-8. My. '08.
Spring exhibition. J: N. Laurvik. il. Int. Studio. 38: sup. 52-4. Ag. '09.
What does the academy stand for? G. Edgerton. il. Craftsman. 15: 520-32. F. '09.
Winter academy, 1906. K. Cox. Nation. 83: 564-5. D. 27, '06; A. Hoeber. il. Int. Studio. 30: sup. 96-104. F. '07.
Winter exhibition, 1907. J. N. Laurvik. il. Int. Studio. 33: sup. 139-42. F. '08.
Winter exhibition, 1908. Nation. 87: 611-2. D. 17, '08; A. Hoeber. il. Int. Studio. 36: sup. 135-8. F. '09.

National academy of sciences.
Autumn meeting, 1906. Science, n.s. 24: 686-90. N. 30, '06.
Boston meeting, 1906. W: H: Hale. Sci. Am. 95: 419. D. 8, '06.
Conduct of scientific work under the United States government. Science, n.s. 29: 217-20. F. 5, '09.
Meeting. Apr. 1908. M. Benjamin. Sci. Am. 98: 327. My. 9, '08.
Meeting at New Haven, 1905. Nation. 81: 417-9. N. 23, '05.
Meeting at Washington. Nation. 80: 327-8. Ap. 27; M. Benjamin. Sci. Am. 92: 359. My. 6, '05.
Washington meeting. 1906. Nation. 82: 341-2. Ap. 26; M. Benjamin. Sci. Am. 94: 363. My. 5, '06.

National aid society.
Memories of my spare time, 1856-1885. H: Brackenbury. Blackw. 185: 29-48. Ja. '09.

National arbitration and peace congress, 1907.
Meeting, 1907. Ind. 62: 931-4. Ap. 25; W: T: Stead. R. of Rs. 35: 591-3. My. '07.
Official gathering. Ind. 62: 976-8. Ap. 25, '07.
Peace conferences at New York and The Hague, 1907. H. Holt. World To-Day. 12: 627-8. Je. '07.
Peace congress, 1907. Outlook. 85: 923-6. Ap. 27; Arena. 37: 630-2. Je. '07.
Root's speech at the peace conference. Harp. W. 51: 635. My. 4, '07.
Work of. B: F. Trueblood. Char. 18: 94-5. Ap. 20, '07.

National arts club, New York.
Position as a factor in the encouragement of the fine arts. G. Teall. il. Craftsman. 15: 604-13. F. '09.

National association for the study and prevention of tuberculosis. See Tuberculosis, National association for the study and prevention of.

National association of Audubon societies. See Audubon societies, National association of.

National association of manufacturers.
Important labor injunction in the Buck's stove and range co. suit. J: C. Kennedy. J. Pol. Econ. 16: 102-5. F. '08.

National banks. See Banks and banking.

National biscuit company.
Factory of. il. Arch. Rec. 17: 65. Ja. '05.

National board of trade.
Washington meeting. Outlook. 82: 149. Ja. 27, '06.

National bureau of health.
Committee of one hundred and a national department of health. Science, n.s. 25: 234-6. F. 8, '07.
Economic advisability of inaugurating a national department of health. Am. J. Soc. 13: 137-9. Jl. '07.
Federal force to fight disease. A. C. Keane. Harp. W. 52: 6. Ag. 15, '08.
National bureau of health to suppress a national disease—tuberculosis. J. S. Fassett. Char. 21: 397-400. D. 5, '08.
National department of health. T. Waters. Harp. W. 50: 1215. Ag. 25; Science, n.s. 24: 470-1. O. 12; Ind. 61: 1184-6. N. 15, '06.
National department of public health. Pop. Sci. 70: 379-80. Ap. '07.
Need of a national health organization. R. of Rs. 38: 217-9. Ag. '08.
Programme for a national health department. World's Work. 18: 11657-8. Je. '09.
Relation of the National bureau of health to the statistical work of the census bureau. W. F. Willcox. Char. 21: 974-6. F. 13, '09.

National bureau of standards. See United States—Standards, Bureau of.

National cash register company.
Progressive club of working women. A. M. MacLean. il. Char. 15: 299-302. D. 2, '05.
Work of the national cash register company. C. T. Fugitt. il. Cassier. 28: 339-59. S. '05.

National character and the characters of national statesmen. T. Roosevelt. Outlook. 91: 190-3. Ja. 23, '09.

National characteristics.
Anglo-American school of polite unlearning. S: M. Crothers. Atlan. 100: 408-19. S. '07.
Central American characteristics. C: M. Pepper. Ind. 61: 210-2. Jl. 26, '06.
Chosen people. D: Wilson. Westm. 163: 212-26. F. '05.
Decay of nations. Ind. 64: 430-1. F. 20, '08.
Emotional races. Nation. 86: 348. Ap. 16, '08.
Four nations: a sketch. F. von Wrangell. Contemp. 87: 676-80. My. '05.
Humor of the nations. A. B. Maurice. Outlook. 85: 609-13. Mr. 16, '07.
Ideal of Oriental unity. P. S: Reinsch. Atlan. 102: 23-33. Jl. '08.
International faults. Outlook. 86: 584-6. Jl. 20, '07.
National sensitiveness. W. Scarlett. Overland, n.s. 52: 72-3. Jl. '08.
Study of national culture. K. Francke. Atlan. 99: 409-16. Mr. '07.

National characteristics, American.
America: an epilogue. C: Whibley. Blackw. 183: 611-5. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 257: 788-92. Je. 27. '08.
America through European eyes. Liv. Age. 261: 498-500. My. 22, '09.
American boy: impressions of an Englishman. J. A. Dewe. School R. 15: 197-200. Mr. '07.
American character. No. Am. 183: 1182-6. D. 7, '06.
American characteristics. T. Jenks. Outlook. 80: 876-9. Ag. 5, '05.
American energy, as seen by a Frenchman. R. of Rs. 39: 93-4. Ja. '09.
Americans abroad. Harp. W. 53: 24. Ag. 7, '09.
Americans and British. B. Matthews. Reader. 8: 130-7. Jl. '06.
Are Americans really lovers of the dollar? R. of Rs. 38: 222-3. Ag. '08.
As others see us. Outlook. 90: 862-4. D. 19, '08.
Century of foreign criticism on the United States. J: G. Brooks. il. Chaut. 48: 17-52, 174-208, 322-55; 49: 17-55, 184-236, 321-57; 50: 27-55, 176-200, 342-68. S. '07-My. '08.
Common order and social cooperation. H: Van Dyke. Spirit of Amer. 151-92.
Danger of a national isolation. L. S. Rowe. No. Am. 185: 420-5. Je. 21, '07.
Dementia Americana. R. A. Bowen. Lippinc. 80: 396-7. S. '07.
Difference between us; an Irish spot-light on some English and American contrasts. J: B. Yeats. il. Harp. W. 53: 24-5. D. 11, '09.
English critics of America. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 52: 20. My. 23, '08.
Integrity of American character. G. Cleveland. Harper. 112: 67-70. D. '05.
Jaundiced eye. Dial. 44: 5-7. Ja. 1, '08.
New England type; a study in psychological sociology. C. E. MacGill. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 667-75. Ag. '09.
Romance of America. Liv. Age. 258: 692-5. S. 12. '08.
Self-reliance and the republic. H: Van Dyke. Spirit of Amer. 31-67.
Soul of the American people. Cur. Lit. 40: 641-2. Je. '06.
Temper of the American. J. B. Ross. Am. J. Soc. 13: 380-91. N. '07; Same cond. R. of Rs. 37: 234-5. F. '08.
United States through foreign spectacles. J: T. Morse. Quar. 211: 367-94. O.; Same. Liv. Age. 263: 515-23, 607-16. N. 27, D. 4, '09.
Year amongst Americans. Educ. R. 35: 178-87. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 256: 405-9. F. 15, '08.
See also Americans.

National characteristics, British. See **National characteristics, English.**

National characteristics, Chinese.
Why China sleeps. L. A. Cotten. Arena. 41: 534-9. Ag. '09.

National characteristics, Egyptian.
Temperament of the ancient Egyptians. A. E. P. Weigall. Blackw. 184: 58-73. Jl. '08.

National characteristics, English.
Americans and British. B. Matthews. Reader. 8: 130-7. Jl. '06.
Character of the Anglo-Saxon. H: H. Ellis. Liv. Age. 257: 107-10. Ap. 11. '08.
Difference between us; an Irish spot-light on some English and American contrasts. J: B. Yeats. il. Harp. W. 53: 24-5. D. 11, '09.
Dual England: Anglican and nonconformist. W: Gardam. World To-Day. 17: 881-2. Ag. '09.
England seen through French eyes. C. A. Barnicoat. Fortn. 89: 1027-37. Je. '08.
English national character. M. Creighton. Hist. lectures. 213-40.
English reserve. L. I. Guiney. Scrib. M. 39: 757-9. Je. '06.
Glimpses of English character. il. W: D. Howells. Seven Eng. cities. 159-201.
Insularity of the English. A. H. Adams. 19th Cent. 59: 667-77. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 249: 323-30. My. 12, '06.
Insularity of the English and imperial federation. J. A. Thomson. 19th Cent. 60: 437-42. S. '06.

National characteristics, English—*Continued.*
Psychology of the British people. C: W: Super. Bib. Sac. 63: 664-87. O. '06.
Unchanging English—a French opinion. R. of Rs. 39: 95-6. Ja. '09.
Unknown isle. P. de Coulevain. Putnam's. 1: 679-86. Mr.; Same. Fortn. 87: 392-402. Mr. '07.

National characteristics, French.
French conservatism. A. F. Sanborn. Atlan. 104: 102-11. Jl. '09.
French man. A. F. Sanborn. Ind. 61: 629-33. S. 13. '06.
Impressions of contemporary France. B. Wendell. Scrib. M. 41: 741-53. Je. '07.
Unknown isle. P. de Coulevain. Putnam's. 1: 679-86. Mr.; Same. Fortn. 87: 392-402. Mr. '07.

National characteristics, Greek.
Modern Greek. W: A. Elliott. Chaut. 43: 144-50. Ap. '06.

National characteristics, Indian.
Discontent in India. S. M. Mitra. 19th Cent. 62: 40-59. Jl. '07.
Racial characteristics of northern India and Bengal. Ameer Ali. 19th Cent. 62: 699-715. N. '07.

National characteristics, Irish.
Radical aspect of the Irish question. A. G. Leonard. Westm. 170: 10-6, 129-37. Jl.-Ag. '08.

National characteristics, Italian.
Italian realism and art. M. A. R. Tuker. Fortn. 89: 874-81. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 258: 464-9. Ag. 22, '08.

National characteristics, Japanese.
Character of the Japanese. Chaut. 42: 302-4. D. '05.
Guesses at Japan. W: T. Ellis. No. Am. 186: 237-44. O. '07.
Japanese education and character. E: P. Culverwell. Ecl. M. 146: 64-71. Ja. '06.
Japanese from a woman's point of view. Outlook. 85: 512-20. Mr. 2, '07.
Moral greatness of the people of Japan. J: H. De Forest. Ind. 65: 83-8. Jl. 9, '08.
Underlying Japanese humanities. R: Barry. Cent. 74: 803-6. S. '07.

National characteristics, Roman.
Roman characteristics. E. T. Merrill. Class. Philol. 2: 369-86. O. '07.

National characteristics, Russian.
Peculiar traits of Russian character. S. Krausz. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 585-9. Ja. '05.

National characteristics, Spanish.
Spanish ideals of to-day. H. Ellis. Fortn. 89: 83-93. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 256: 482-90. F. 22, '08.

National child labor committee.
Annual meeting of the national child labor committee, 1905. S: M. Lindsay. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 565-85. My. '05.
Child workers of the nation. Char. 21: 760-6. Ja. 30, '09.
Child workers of the nation; proceedings of the fifth annual meeting. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: sup. 1-244. Mr. '09.
History of the Child labor committee. J. Addams. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: sup. 28-30. Mr. '09.
Meeting, 1908. A. J. McKelway. Char. 20: 104-7. Ap. 18. '08.
Meetings, Philadelphia—Washington, 1905. S: M. Lindsay. Char. 15: 367-71. D. 16, '05; Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 371-99. Mr. '06.
Proceedings, 1907. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: sup. 155-75. Jl. '08.
Report, 1906. S: M. Lindsay. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1906: 150-7.
Reports from state and local child labor committees. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: sup. 124-49. Jl. '08.
Secretary's report for 1907. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: sup. 149-55. Jl. '08.
Third annual meeting. S: M. Lindsay. Char. 17: 639-49. Ja. 5, '07.

National civic federation.
Civic federation and the unions. G. Taylor. Survey. 22: 668-71. Ag. 7, '09.

National civic federation — *Continued.*
Civic federation, the labor question and the canteen. Outlook. 87: 882*. D. 28, '07.
Civic federation report on public ownership. W: B. Munro. Q. J. Econ. 23: 161-74. N. '08.
Election reform conference. Outlook. 82: 580-1. Mr. 17, '06.
Investigating municipal ownership at home and abroad. E: W. Bemis. R. of Rs. 34: 342-4. S. '06.
National civic federation and its new report on public-ownership. F. Parsons. Arena. 38: 401-8. O. '07.
Problem of municipal ownership. R. Phillips. Harp. W. 51: 1344. S. 14, '07.
Public ownership and the civic federation. J: R. Commons. Ind. 63: 264-6. Ag. 1, '07.
What the civic federation is doing. R. Phillips. Harp. W. 51: 570-1. Ap. 20, '07.

National civil service reform league.
Twenty-fifth anniversary. Outlook. 84: 799. D. 1, '06.

National commons club.
Non-fraternity federation. Outlook. 88: 332. F. 8, '08.

National conference of charities and correction.
Conference at Richmond, 1908. E: T: Devine. Char. 20: 249-70. My. 23, '08.
Conference in Buffalo, 1909. Survey. 22: 451-65. Je. 26, '09.
Glance at the past, a look at the present, a vision of the immediate future. T. Nicholson. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1902: 1-12.
Growth of national conference. F: H. Wines. Char. 14: 892-5. Jl. 1, '05.
Minneapolis conference, 1907. Char. 18: 382-91. Jl. 6, '07.
Philadelphia conference. P. U. Kellogg. Char. 16: 291-3. Je. 2, '06.

National conference of Jewish charities.
Meeting, 1906. M. H: Harris. Char. 16: 255-84. My. 26, '06.
Meeting, 1908. S. Lowenstein. Char. 20: 274-7. My. 23, '08.

National conference on city planning.
Meeting, 1909. Survey. 22: 299-300. My. 29, '09.

National conference on criminal law and criminology.
Meeting in Chicago, 1909. Survey. 22: 448-50. Je. 26, '09.

National congress of mothers.
Purpose of the congress. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 200-2. Ja. '05.

National conservation commission.
Current progress in conservation work. W J McGee. Science, n.s. 29: 490-3. Mr. 26, '09.
How it came into existence, its work and its personnel. Chaut. 55: 48-52. Je. '09.
Instructions. T. Roosevelt. Science, n.s. 27: 994-6. Je. 26, '08.
National commission for natural resources. Outlook. 89: 355. Je. 20, '08.
Report, 1909. il. Chaut. 55: 53-104. Je. '09.
Shall we have ugly conservation? J: H. McFarland. Outlook. 91: 594-8. Mr. 13, '09.

National consumers' league. See **Consumers' league.**

National conventions.
Anomaly of our national convention. A. P. Dennis. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 185-202. Je. '05.
Bryan's convention. S: E. Moffett. il. R. of Rs. 38: 178-84. Ag. '08.
Coming conventions. R. of Rs. 37: 718-9. Je. '08.
Convention; story. F. W. Burrows. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 731-5. Ag. '08.
Convention of the socialist party, 1908. R. F. Hoxie. J. Pol. Econ. 16: 442-50. Jl. '08.
Conventions vs. direct primaries. Outlook. 89: 976-7. Ag. 29, '08.
Deliberative conventions. Nation. 86: 368-9. Ap. 23, '08.
Democratic national convention, 1908. Outlook. 89: 583-4. Jl. 18; C: M. Harger. il. Ind. 65: 181-5. Jl. 23; il. Outlook. 89: 645-54. Jl. 25, '08.
Denver convention, 1908. E. Maxey. Arena. 40: 150-4. S. '08.

National conventions — *Continued.*
How a national convention is reported. R. of Rs. 37: 725. Je. '08.
Industrial issues at the Chicago convention, 1908. G. Taylor. Char. 20: 430-2. Jl. 4, '08.
Lincoln's nomination. M. K. Clark. Putnam's. 5: 536-8. F. '09.
Mob ceremonial. Ind. 64: 1459-60. Je. 25, '08.
National socialist convention. C. Teller. il. Arena. 40: 26-39. Jl. '08.
Nominating a president. V. Rosewater. R. of Rs. 37: 331-5. Mr. '08.
Preparing to nominate a president. H. L. Beach. World To-Day. 14: 631-4. Je. '08.
Prohibition party's convention, 1908. Ind. 65: 172-3. Jl. 23, '08.
Republican convention at Chicago, 1908. Outlook. 89: 417-24. Je. 27; il. R. of Rs. 38: 8-18. Jl.; Cur. Lit. 45: 1-4. Jl.; C: M. Harger. Ind. 65: 19-22. Jl. 2, '08.
Republican convention, 1908; its platform and ticket. Arena. 40: 224-8. S. '08.
Republican nominations, 1908. Ind. 64: 1417-9. Je. 25, '08.
Swinging a national convention. A. G. Proctor. Harp. W. 49: 1937-8. D. 30, '05.

National corn exposition.
National corn exposition. 1908. W. A. Campbell. il. R. of Rs. 38: 714-20. D. '08.

National council of commerce.
Organization. J. Pol. Econ. 16: 35-7. Ja. '08.

National council of evangelical free churches of England and Wales.
Church federation in England. G. C. Morgan. R. of Rs. 32: 592-5. N. '05.

National council of Jewish women.
Chicago meeting, 1905. Char. 15: 426-8. Ja. 6, '06.

National debts. See **Debts, Public.**

National decadence.
National decline. Nation. 86: 165-6. F. 20, '08.
National deterioration. Nation. 83: 134-5. Ag. 16, '06.

See also Race decadence.

National education. See **Education; Public schools; Schools.**

National education association.
Address of Roosevelt before the National educational association. Pop. Sci. 67: 372-6. Ag. '05.
Aim and efficiency. M. V. O'Shea. School R. 16: 201-3. Mr. '08.
Cleveland meeting, 1908. Educ. R. 36: 210-5. S. '08.
Convention of 1905. O. H. Lang. Forum. 37: 265-71. O. '05.
Debate in the house of representatives on the bill to incorporate. Educ. R. 31: 513-33. My. '06.
Debate in the senate on the bill to incorporate. Educ. R. 32: 207-8. S. '06.
Declaration of principles and aims. I. Shepard. Science, n.s. 28: 333-6. S. 11, '08.
Department of superintendence; brief sketch of its early history. E. E. White. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 233-6.
Duty of the National educational association in shaping public educational opinion. J. M. Green. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 61-6.
History. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1906: 521-937.
Los Angeles convention, 1907. O. H. Lang. Forum. 39: 228-33. O. '07.
Meeting, July, 1905. Pop. Sci. 67: 377-9. Ag. '05.
National education association principles. M. V. O'Shea. School R. 17: 638-41. N. '09.
Past and the future work of the department of superintendence. J. M. Greenwood. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 227-33.
Preliminary statement of the policy of the National council of education. J. Swain. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 340-3.
Reorganization and reclassification of departments. W: E. Chancellor. Educ. R. 36: 382-97. N. '08.
Reorganization of departments; symposium. Educ. R. 36: 499-503. D. '08.
Scope of the department of women's organizations. L. D. Gill. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 70-5.

National education association—*Continued.*
Ten years' influence of the report of the committee of ten. E. G. Dexter. School R. 14: 254-69. Ap. '06.

National farm school, Doylestown, Pa.
One way back to the soil. Survey. 22: 162-3. My. 1, '09.

National farmers' congress.
Meeting at Oklahoma. Outlook. 87: 512-4. N. 9, '07.

National federation of teachers.
School-teacher unionized. D: S. Ricker. Educ. R. 30: 344-74. N. '05.

National flowers. See Flowers, National and symbolic.

National forests. See Forests, National.

National founders' association.
Employers' association. W: F. Willoughby. Q. J. Econ. 20: 129-36. N. '05.

National gallery, London.
Policy in acquiring pictures. E. Strong. 19th Cent. 59: 239-42. F. '06.

National gallery of art, Washington.
Evans collection in the national gallery at Washington. L. Mechlin. Cent. 75: 316-8. D. '07.
Founding of a national museum of art. W. H. Low. Scrib. M. 42: 381-4. S. '07.
History. L. Mechlin. No. Am. 185: 594-602. Jl. 19, '07.
National art collection. L. Mechlin. il. Int. Studio. 33: sup. 41-54. D. '07.
Organization of the advisory committee. Outlook. 88: 852-3. Ap. 18, '08.

National geographic society.
National geographic society and geographic work. il. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 485-7. My. '09.

National gratitude. Outlook. 84: 712-3. D. '06.

National guard (France).
Lafayette and the national guard. il. P. Gibbs. Men and women French rev. 140-57.

National guard (United States). See United States—Militia.

National home for disabled volunteer soldiers.
Caring for the old soldier. H: S. Burrage. il. World To-Day. 12: 45-50. Ja. '07.
Forgotten army at Dayton, Ohio. H: M. Hyde. il. Reader. 5: 421-7. Mr. '05.
Soldiers' home in Tennessee. il. Craftsman. 11: 348-56. D. '06.

National home reading union.
Chautauqua in Great Britain. K. F. Kimball. Chaut. 47: 178-83. Jl. '07.

National honour and arbitration. H. Hodgson. Westm. 167: 370-2. Ap. '07.

National hymns. See National songs.

National institute of arts and letters.
Arts and letters. Outlook. 91: 281. F. 6, '09.

National integrity. A. J. Beveridge. Reader, 7: 569-73. My. '06.

National irrigation congress.
What has been accomplished. G: E. Barstow. il. World To-Day. 16: 612-6. Je. '09.

National lancers, Boston.
History. J: S. Barrows. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 401-16. Je. '06.

National metal trades association.
Employers' associations. W: F. Willoughby. Q. J. Econ. 20: 119-29. N. '05.

National municipal league.
Cincinnati civic convention, 1909. G. R. Taylor. Survey. 23: 321-8. D. 4, '09.
Civic week in Pittsburgh. Char. 21: 329-37. N. 28, '08.
Field of labor. C: J. Bonaparte. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1905: 43-51.
Work of the National municipal league. C. R. Woodruff. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 362-4. Mr. '05.

National museum.
Account of the buildings occupied by the national collections. R: Rathbun. il. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1903: 177-309.
Primitive arts and crafts illustrated in the national museum collection. L. Mechlin. il. Int. Studio. 35: sup. 61-6. Ag. '08.

National museum—*Continued.*
Report of the exhibit of the United States National museum at the Pan-American exposition, Buffalo, New York, 1901. F: W. True and others. il. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1901: 176-232.
Scope of the national museum. W: T. Hornaday. Nation. 83: 532. D. 20, '06.

National negro bankers' association.
Most encouraging convention. B. T. Washington. il. Ind. 61: 684-6. S. 20, '06.

National ownership. See Government ownership.

National parks and reserves.
Crater lake, Oregon. O. Wilson. il. World's Work. 16: 10250-61. My. '08.
Crown of the continent; Glacier national park. A. W. Greeley. il. World's Work. 16: 10248-50. My. '08.
Muir woods—a national park. C: M. Robinson. il. Char. 20: 189-3. My. 2, '08.
National park on the Hudson. E: L. Partridge. map. Outlook. 87: 521-7. N. 9, '07.
Nation's playgrounds. G: O. Smith. il. map. R. of Rs. 40: 44-8. Jl. '09.
New Olympic national park. il. Collier's. 43: 12. Ap. 10, '09.
See also Forests, National; also Glacier national park; Wheeler national monument; Yellowstone national park; Yosemite national park.

National peace congress.
National peace congress at Chicago, 1909, K. F. Kimball. Chaut. 55: 177-85. Jl. '09.

National physical laboratory.
Aims of the National physical laboratory of Great Britain. R: T. Glazebrook. il. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 341-57.
Discussion. Nature. 76: 200. Je. 27, '07.
Laboratory during 1908. il. Nature. 80: 109-11. Mr. 25, '09.
Opening. Nature. 74: 205-6. Je. 28, '06.
Report, 1907. il. Nature. 77: 521-3. Ap. 2, '08.

National plant, flower, and fruit guild.
Work of. F. L. Cross. il. Char. 16: 611-4. S. 22, '06.

National prison association. See American prison association.

National prosperity association.
Let us alone. Outlook. 89: 102-3. My. 16, '08.
Prosperity and the president. Outlook. 89: 130*. My. 23, '08.

National purity federation.
Arrangements. El. School T. 7: 100-3. O. '06.
Remarkable meeting. Arena. 36: 657-8. D. '06.

National resources. See Natural resources.

National sculpture society.
Exhibition at Baltimore, 1908. L. Mechlin. il. Int. Studio. 35: sup. 3-12, 41-8. Jl.-Ag. '08.

National society for the promotion of industrial education.
Activities of the society. J. P. Haney. Manual Train. 11: 27-35. O. '09.
Meeting, 1908. K. E. Dopp. El. School T. 8: 393-9. Mr. '08.
Organization and meeting, 1906. P. U. Kellogg. Char. 17: 363-71. D. 1, '06.
Report of the second annual meeting. L. S. Cushman. El. School T. 9: 233-49. Ja.; W: T: Bawden. Manual Train. 10: 247-54. F. '09.
Report of the third annual conference, 1909. Survey. 23: 356-8. D. 11, '09.
Work of the society. C. D. Wright. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 13-22. Ja. '09.

National society of craftsmen.
Annual exhibition. J. W: Fosdick. il. Int. Studio. 36: sup. 131-4. F. '09.
Exhibition, 1906. E. Lovett. il. Int. Studio. 30: sup. 70-5. Ja. '07.
Exhibition, 1907 E. Lovett. il. Int. Studio. 33: sup. 90-4, 149-52. Ja-F. '08.
Object. Int. Studio. 30: sup. 21-2. N. '06.

National society of New England women.
Meetings. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 620-2. Ja. '06.
Program and colonies. E. M. Lindley. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 491-3. D. '05.

National songs.
American national air: Star spangled banner. S. S. Wheeler. Cent. 76: 958-9. O. '08.
America's national song. M. Wilcox. Harp. W. 49: 373. Mr. 11, '05.
Bohemian national hymn, My fatherland; poem. Char. 13: 205. D. 3, '04.
For a new national hymn. No. Am. 183: 947-8. N. 2, '06.
Have we a national anthem? Dial. 45: 337. N. 16, '08.
National hymnology. Scrib. M. 42: 380-1. S. '07.
Norwegian national anthem; poem. Ind. 60: 1157. My. 17, '06.
Our national songs. E. E. Brown. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 695-6.
Patriotic songs and their making. Nation. 86: 74-5. Ja. 23, '08.
See also Folk songs.

National spirit, Making of. E. A. Alderman. Harp. W. 49: 1776-7. D. 9, '05.

National tariff commission.
Convention, 1909. C. C. Arbuthnot. J. Pol. Econ. 17: 220-7. Ap. '09.

National teachers' association.
History. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1906: 516-21.

National theater. See **Theater, Municipal and national.**

National trust for places of historic interest and natural beauty.
Natural beauty as a national asset. O. Hill. 19th Cent. 58: 935-41. D. '05.

National tuberculosis association.
Meeting in Washington, 1909. P. P. Jacobs. Survey. 22: 327-9. My. 29, '09.

National university.
Report of the committee on a national university. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 457-74.

National wholesale grocers' association.
Revising forty thousand fool labels. B. W. Currie. Harp. W. 53: 17. Mr. 13, '09.

National women's trade union league.
Biennial convention, 1909. M. McDowell. il. Survey. 23: 101-7. O. 16, '09.
Chicago meeting, 1905. Char. 15: 485-7. Ja. 6, '06.
Inter-state convention of women workers. E. H. Woods. Char. 21: 276-8. N. 14, '08.

National workshops of 1848.
Employment for the unemployed. E. Kelly. Cent. 76: 470-2. Jl. '08.
Paris national workshops of 1848. K. Blind. 19th Cent. 60: 307-14. Ag. '06.
Right to work. Quar. 208: 206-11. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 256: 614-7. Mr. 7; J: A. R. Marriott. 19th Cent. 63: 1003-8. Je. '08.

Nationalism. See **Socialism.**

Nationality and nationalism.
Assimilation and nationality. J. Lee. Char. 19: 1453-5. Ja. 25, '08.
See also Immigration; Socialism.

Nationalization. See **Socialism.**

Nationalization of railroads. See **Railroads and the state.**

Nations.
Are the small nations doomed to extinction? E. Givskov. Westm. 168: 23-38. Jl. '07.
Collective will to live. Ind. 66: 108-9. Ja. 14, '09.
Decay of nations. Ind. 64: 430-1. F. 20, '08.
Ideals of nations. F. H: Giddings. Democracy and empire. 315-40.
Law of force and the law of love. L. Tolstoy. Fortn. 91: 460-85. Mr. '09.
Nations and the decalogue. H: D. Sedgwick. New Amer. type. 249-77.
Progressive and unprogressive nations. G: Trobridge. Westm. 166: 41-53. Jl. '06.
Unrest of the nations. Ind. 63: 464-5. Ag. 22, '07.

Nations, Law of. See **International law and relations.**

Nation's aim. Ind. 63: 45-6. Jl. 4, '07.

Native born; story. O. Roberts. Am. M. 66: 321-30. Ag. '08.

Native races. See **Ethnology; Race problems;** also names of countries, subhead Native races.

Native sons of the golden west.
California's Native sons. J. R. Knowland. il. Overland, n.s. 51: 105-10. F. '08.

Nativity: a miracle play. C: L. O'Donnell. Lippinc. 82: 713-6. D. '08.

Nativity play, From a; poem. M. Earle. Cent. 75: 368-9. Ja. '08.

Nativity plays. See **Miracle and mystery plays.**

Nat's wife. E. L. Grazebrook. Liv. Age. 259: 481-4. N. 21, '08.

Nattier, Jean Marc, 1685-1766.
Nattier's portrait of Madame Sophie. T. Cole. Cent. 75: 318. D. '07.

Natural beauty as a national asset. O. Hill. 19th Cent. 58: 935-41. D. '05.

Natural bridges.
Algerian natural bridge. Sci. Am. 96: 196. Mr. 2, '07.
Natural bridge due to stream meandering. V. H. Barnett. il. J. Geol. 16: 73-5. Ja. '08.
Unknown American natural bridges in Utah. T. S. Parsons. il. Sci. Am. 96: 452. Je. 1, '07.

Natural gas. See **Gas, Natural.**

Natural history.
Christmas in the woods. D. L. Sharp. il. Country Cal. 1: 704-7. D. '05.
Continuation of the nature faking controversy. Cur. Lit. 43: 449-50. O. '07.
Credible and incredible in natural history. J: Burroughs. Ind. 62: 1344-7. Je. 6, '07.
Dawn to dark on the high Zambesi. A. Trevor-Battye. 19th Cent. 58: 980-91. D. '05; Same. Liv. Age. 248: 206-15. Ja. 27, '06.
Description and natural history of the coasts of North America (Arcadia), by N: Denys. Review. Dial. 46: 20-2. Ja. 1, '09.
Fake natural history. J: Burroughs. Outing. 49: 665-8. F.; Reply. H. S. Deming. Outing. 50: 124-7. Ap. '07.
History of the former state natural history societies of Illinois. S. A. Forbes. Science, n. s. 26: 892-8. D. 27, '07.
Imagination in natural history. J: Burroughs. Outlook. 86: 457-60. Je. 29, '07.
In the Venezuelan wilderness. C: W: and M. B. Beebe. il. Harper. 118: 838-48. My. '09.
John Burroughs and fake natural history. Connecticut. Harp. W. 51: 421. Mr. 23, '07.
Museums and the people. Spectator. Outlook. 92: 272-4. My. 29, '09.
Natural history in earlier ages. Liv. Age. 251: 630-2. D. 8, '06.
Natural history notes in northern British Columbia. J. H. Keen. Canad. M. 25: 167-9. Je. '05.
Naturalist in the tropics. C: W: Beebe and M. B. Beebe. il. Harper. 118: 590-600. Mr. '09.
Nature and animal life. J: Burroughs. Atlan. 100: 223-8. Ag. '07.
Nature fakers. T. Roosevelt. Everybody's. 17: 427-30. S. '07.
Nature faking. il. Cur. Lit. 43: 94-7. Jl. '07.
Nonsense names in natural history. C: G. Abbott. Lippinc. 75: 617-20. My. '05.
President and nature writing. Outlook. 86: 615-7. Jl. 20, '07.
Real naturalists on nature faking. E: B. Clark. Everybody's. 17: 423-7. S. '07.
Roosevelt as a nature lover and observer. J: Burroughs. Outlook. 86: 547-53. Jl. 13, '07.
Roosevelt-Long controversy. Outlook. 86: 263-4. Je. 8, '07.
Roosevelt on the nature fakirs. E: B. Clark. Everybody's. 16: 770-4. Je. '07.
Sentimental horse, a flirtatious wren, and an erudite elephant. G: Gladden. Bookm. 25: 546-9. Jl. '07.
Sir John Mandeville. C: R. Eastman. Science, n. s. 24: 822-3. D. 21, '06.
Truly true animal stories. C. Whitney. Outing. 50: 748-52. S. '07.
Weather and trout. W: E. Hodgson. 19th Cent. 60: 268-76. Ag. '06.
Zoöphilists. Ind. 62: 1419-20. Je. 13, '07.

Natural history—*Continued.*

See also Animals; Aquariums; Biology; Birds; Botany; Chemistry; Evolution; Fishes; Geology; Hunting; Insects; Man; Mineralogy; Nature; Nature study; Ocean; Paleontology; Physical geography; Physics; Science; Taxidermy; Zoology; also American museum of natural history; Natural history museum; also headings beginning Animal.

Natural history. H. G. D. Latham. Liv. Age. 246: 611-8. S. 2, '05.

Natural history museum, London.
Administration. Nature. 80: 229-30, 254-5. Ap. 22-29, '09.
British museum. Quar. 205: 491-510. O. '06.
Eight years at the natural history museum. E. R. Lankester. Fortn. 86: 1039-54. D. '06.
Government of the museum. Nature. 80: 254-5. Ap. 29, '09.
Methods of government. Nature. 78: 302. Jl. 30, '08.
Question of the separation of the Natural history museum from the British museum. E. R. Lankester. Nature. 82: 254-6. D. 30, '09.

Natural law.
Antecedents of the Declaration of independence. J. Sullivan. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1902, 1: 65-81.
Law of nature. J. Bryce. Studies hist. and jurisprudence. 2: 556-606.
State of nature and natural rights. W: A. Dunning. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 230-2. Je. '05.

Natural monuments.
Curious formations. C: Goodman. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 344. My. 30, '08.
Protection of natural monuments. J: M. Clarke. Science, n.s. 30: 51-2. Jl. 9, '09.

Natural phenomena.
Strange days that America has seen. W: Perrine. Ladies' H. J. 22: 10. Jl. '05.

See also Wonders.

Natural philosophy. See **Physics.**

Natural religion.
Christianity as a natural religion. W. H. Mallock. 19th Cent. 58: 486-500. S. '05.
Natural theology. F: Harrison. Philos. common sense. 159-69.

See also Atheism; Christianity; Creation; Deism; Ethics; Future life; God; Immortality; Religion; Religion and science; Theology.

Natural resources.
Conservation of natural resources. G. Pinchot. Outlook. 97: 291-4. O. 12, '07.
Continent despoiled. R. Cronau. il. McClure. 32: 638-48. Ap. '09.
Current progress in conservation work. W J McGee. Science, n.s. 29: 490-3. Mr. 26, '09.
Foundations of prosperity. G. Pinchot. No. Am. 188: 740-52. N. '08.
History of the Savannah and Sacramento rivers. A. W. Page. il. World's Work. 16: 10223-8. My. '08.
James Hill on our natural resources. Sci. Am. 98: 386. My. 30, '08.
Man and the earth, by N. S. Shaler. Review. Nation. 82: 285-6. Ap. 5, '06.
National ownership of national resources. Outlook. 93: 138-9. S. 25, '09.
New union among the states. W J McGee. il. R. of Rs. 39: 317-21. Mr. '09.
Patriotism and waste. C: R: Van Hise. Collier's. 43: 23. S. 18, '09.
People's problem. Ind. 66: 204-6. Ja. 28. '09.
Report to the stockholders of the United States. A. W. Page. il. maps. World's Work. 17: 11205-13. F. '09.
Solution of an economic crisis brought on by national waste. G. Pinchot. World's Work. 16: 10235-7. My. '08.
United States spendthrift among the nations. Fortn. 89: 1108-9. Je. '08.
Value of natural scenery. Outlook. 90: 149-51. S. 26, '08.
Waste in external trade in general and with the Orient in particular. J: P. Young. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 348-62. S. '08.
Waste of our natural resources. Sci. Am. 100: 438. Je. 12, '09.

Natural resources—*Continued.*
Waste; waste—nothing but waste. Ind. 64: 1391-3. Je. 4, '08.
Wasteful nation: United States. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 203-6. F. '09.
Wealth of the commonwealth. A. C. Lane. Pop. Sci. 68: 166-75. F. '06.
What are we worth? Outlook. 91: 239-40. Ja. 30, '09.
Wood-butchers. E. Russell. Collier's. 43: 19-20. My. 8. '09.

See also Conservation of natural resources; Forests and forestry; Mineral resources; Water power; also Conference on conservation of natural resources, 1908; National conservation commission; North American conservation conference.

Natural rights. See **Natural law.**

Natural scenery.
Forestry and scenery. G. F: Schwarz. Outlook. 92: 72-3. My. 8, '09.
Natural beauty as a national asset. O. Hill. 19th Cent. 58: 935-41. D. '05.
Nature and science. D. F. L. Nation. 89: 233-4. S. 9; W. R. Nation. 89: 325-6. O. 7, '09.
Shall we have ugly conservation? J: H. McFarland. Outlook. 91: 594-8. Mr. 13, '09.
Value of natural scenery. Outlook. 90: 149-51. S. 26, '08.

See also Natural bridges.

Natural science. See **Natural history; Physics; Science.**

Natural selection.
Assortative mating. V. L. Kellogg. Science, n.s. 24: 665-6. N. 23, '06.
Aristotle and natural selection. F. A. Dixey. Nature. 78: 106. Je. 4, '08.
How nature limits the survival of the fittest. Cur. Lit. 45: 100-2. Jl. '08.
Huxley and natural selection. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24515-6. Ap. 29, '05.
Love in the light of the new biology. Cur. Lit. 43: 561-4. N. '07.
Mystery of conscience. A. E. Maddock. Westm. 163: 67-73. Ja. '05.
Natural selection and the poor. Ind. 65: 617-8. S. 10, '08.
Natural selection in sociology. J. Collier. Am. J. Soc. 14: 352-70. N. '08.
New aspect of Darwinism. F. R. East. Westm. 163: 91-7. Ja. '05.
Origin of species through selection contrasted with their origin through the appearance of definite variations. T. H. Morgan. Pop. Sci. 67: 54-65. My. '05.
Origin of the theory of natural selection. A. R. Wallace. Pop. Sci. 74: 396-400. Ap. '09.
Present position of the Darwinian theory. Sci. Am. 99: 39. Jl. 18, '08.
World of life as visualized and interpreted by Darwinism. A. R. Wallace. Ind. 66: 398-404, 449-57. F. 25-Mr. 4; Same. Fortn. 91: 411-34. Mr.; Same cond. Nature. 79: 384-6. Ja. 28; Same cond. Pop. Sci. 75: 452-7. N.; Same. Sci. Am. S. 68: 350-1. N. 27, '09.

See also Darwinism; Evolution; Mutation theory; Species, Origin of.

Natural theology. See **Natural religion.**

Natural vegetarian; story. E. Gates. Sunset. 17: 356-62. O. '06.

Natural wonders. See **Wonders.**

Naturalism.
Interpretation of nature. C. L. Morgan. Contemp. 87: 609-27. My. '05.

Naturalism in literature.
Discipline of naturalism. L. Lewisohn. Nation. 89: 568. D. 9, '09.
Naturalism in England. G. Brandes. Main currents. 4: 1-366.
Naturalism in English poetry. Cur. Lit. 39: 161-2. Ag. '05.
Naturalist transition in French fiction. Edin. R. 210: 81-105. Jl. '09.

See also Nature in literature; Nature in poetry.

Naturalists, American society of. See **American society of naturalists.**

Naturalization.
Becoming an American citizen. J: Spargo. Ind. 65: 994-1000. O. 29, '08.
Doctrine of expatriation. J: B. Moore. Harper. 110: 225-36. Ja. '05.
Federal control of naturalization. G. Hunt. World's Work. 11: 7095-9. Ja. '06.
Improved naturalization system. A. W. Cooley. R. of Rs. 37: 464-7. Ap. '08.
Legislative history of naturalization in the United States, 1776-1795. F. G. Franklin. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1901, 1: 299-317.
Legislative history of naturalization in the United States from the revolutionary war to 1861, by F. G: Franklin. Review. Am. Hist. R. 12: 402-4. Ja.; Am. J. Soc. 12: 556-8. Ja. '07.
Naturalization in the insular possessions. P. Charlton. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 104-14. Jl. '07.
Naturalization of aliens. Outlook. 79: 208-9; 81: 1047-8. Ja. 28, D. 30, '05.
New citizenship law. G. Hunt. No. Am. 185: 530-9. Jl. 5, '07.
New naturalization bill. Nation. 82: 214-5. Mr. 15, '06.
Proper naturalization at last. Outlook. 83: 345. Je. 16, '06.
Report on citizenship. Nation. 84: 51-2. Ja. 17, '07.

See also Citizenship; Expatriation.

Nature.
Afield with a blind naturalist. Outing. 51: 345-7. D. '07.
Alpine morning. C: G. Abbott. Lippinc. 75: 212-4. F. '05.
Aspects of nature. Harp. W. 53: 6. Ja. 23, '09.
At the turn of the year. Fiona Macleod. Fortn. 86: 48-52. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 250: 428-31. Ag. 18, '06.
Attitude of romanticism to art and nature. G: Brandes. Main currents. 2: 130-51.
Awakening of spring. S. T. Wood. Canad. M. 28: 578-80. Ap. '07.
Beauty. A. C. Benson. Liv. Age. 247: 423-31. N. 18, '05; Same. A. C. Benson. College window. 106-33.
Brook. F. French. Harper. 110: 691-8. Ap. '05.
Census of four square feet. W. L. McAtee. Science, n. s. 26: 447-9. O. 4, '07.
Charm of autumn. Museus. Contemp. 94: sup. 1-4. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 259: 49-52. O. 3, '08.
Chinese observation of nature. Nature. 74: 351. Ag. '06.
Coming home in April. E: P. Powell. Ind. 62: 770-3. Ap. 4, '07.
Commercial value of the wild. C: Barnard. Craftsman. 10: 763-6. S. '06.
Courier from the north. E. Russell. Outing. 48: 587-8. Ag. '06.
Day in a tropical forest. C. W: Beebe. Ladies' H. J. 24: 14. Ap. '07.
December draperies and decorations. il. St. N. 34: 170-2. D. '06.
Designs direct from nature. S. L. M. Bastin. il. Am. Homes. 6: 304-6. Ag. '09.
Down the valley. E: P. Powell. Ind. 65: 689-93. S. 24, '08.
Edge of night. D. L. Sharp. Atlan. 104: 510-6. O. '09.
Face of the fields. D. L. Sharp. Atlan. 104: 273-9. Ag. '09.
Flood-tide of mid-July. D. L. Sharp. il. Country Cal. 1: 237-9. Jl. '05.
Forest primeval. T. S. Van Dyke. Outing. 50: 232-5. My. '07.
Fullness of the year. T. S Van Dyke. Outing. 50: 614-7. Ag. '07.
Great kinship with nature. Mrs. L. H. Harris. Ind. 64: 899-909. Ap. 23, '08.
In a hammock. Ind. 61: 345-6. Ag. 9. '06.
In South Down gorse coverts. E. Robinson. Blackw. 180: 789-96. D. '06.
In the wake of the partridge. E. Woodbridge. Outlook. 87: 577-81. N. 16, '07.
In the woods in January. J. E. Rogers. il. Country Life. 15: 278. Ja. '09.
Interpretation of nature. C. L. Morgan. Contemp. 87: 609-27. My. '05.
Interpretation of nature. C. L. Morgan. Con-Review. Nature. 73: 265-6. Ja. 18, '06.
Is nature good? a conversation. J: Dewey. Hibbert J. 7: 827-43. Jl. '09.

Nature —*Continued.*
Laws of nature. S: P. Langley. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 545-52.
Laws of nature and the providence of God. Liv. Age. 260: 372-5. F. 6, '09.
Love of wild nature. H. Ellis. Contemp. 95: 180-99. F. '09.
Man's relation to nature. S. D. Kirkham. Resources. 107-20.
Marvelous paintings of nature. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. 101: 109. Ag. 14, '09.
Misrepresentation of nature in popular magazines. A. R. Crook. Science, n. s. 23: 748. My. 11, '06.
Month when nature goes to sleep. J. E. Rogers. il. Country Life. 15: 46. N. '08.
Morning in June. Ind. 60: 1295-6. My. 31, '06.
Morning in August. Ind. 61: 406-8. Ag. 16, '06.
Muskrats are building. D. L. Sharp. Atlan. 100: 468-73. O. '07.
My orchard in May. E: P. Powell. Ind. 62: 1065-8. My. 9, '07.
Nature as the master builder of character. Craftsman. 16: 481-3. Jl. '09.
Nature names in America. S. Trotter. Pop. Sci. 70: 63-75. Ja. '07.
Nature's superabundance. W: W. Bailey. Educa. 27: 612-3. Je. '07.
Next step. Outlook. 85: 57-9. Ja. 12, '07.
Night in a tropical forest. C. W: Beebe. Ladies' H. J. 24: 20. F. '07.
October on the hills. E: P. Powell. Ind. 63: 977-80. O. 24, '07.
Old world friendliness between man and nature. M. F. Maurer. il. Craftsman. 8: 511-9. Jl. '05.
Open road. D: Grayson. il. Am. M. 65: 282-5. Ja. '08.
Opening the door. E: P. Powell. Ind. 58: 581-4. Mr. 16, '05.
Pageant of nature. M. C. Dickerson. il. Country Life. 11: 287-90, 421-4, 657-60; 12: 64-7, 183-6, 317-20, 434-7, 543-6; 13: 57-60, 189-93. Ja.-F., Ap.-S., N.-D. '07.
Pedestrian goes out and finds something. A. C. Stokes. Outing. 50: 412-4. Jl. '07.
Protection of natural monuments. J: M. Clarke. Science, n.s. 30: 51-2. Jl. 9, '09.
Revelation of nature. Outlook. 91: 250-1. Ja. 30, '09.
Romanticism and nature. R. M. Wernaer. Romanticism in Germany. 161-84.
Seeing and hearing things at night. C. B. Davis. il. St. N. 34: 842-4. Jl. '07.
Small country neighbors. T. Roosevelt. il. Scrib. M. 42: 385-95. O. '07.
Toy-shop. E. S. Babcock. Outing. 48: 542-5. Ag. '06.
'Twixt hay and grass: a midsummer medley. B. Matthews. Ind. 67: 340-4. Ag. 12, '09.
Unconscious brotherhood. J. H. McFarland. Outlook. 80: 829-31. Jl. 29, '05.
Unnatural preoccupation with nature. Scrib. M. 43: 762-3. Je. '08.
White woodlands. E. W: Sandys. il. Outing. 49: 775-83. Mr. '07.
Winter diary. M. C. Dickerson. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 434-6, 534-7, 704-7; 40: 26-9. D. '08-Mr. '09.
Winter rambles and rambling. S. T. Wood. Canad. M. 32: 153-6. D. '08.
Wood magic. H. Z. Humphrey. Outlook. 89: 612-4. Jl. 18, '08.
Woodland hillside—half an hour's ride from New York. J. B. Carrington. il. Craftsman. 10: 246-9. My. '06.
Woods in winter. Liv. Age. 252: 700-1. Mr. 16, '07.

See also Earth; Indian summer; Natural history; Science.

Poetry.
Autumn. J. W. Riley. Reader. 8: 609. N. '06.
Dance of the seasons. H. Monroe. Fortn. 89: 914-20. My. '08.
Earth's artists. C. Porter. Atlan. 101: 651. My. '08.
English year. Ecl. M. 148: 272. Mr. '07.
Hour of prime. E: F. Shepherd. Liv. Age. 251: 66. O. 13, '06.

Nature—Poetry —*Continued.*
Morning in the orchard. N. Gale. Cur. Lit. 41: 221. Ag. '06.
Reading for little children. E. A. Wygant. El. School T. 7: 275-87. Ja. '07.
Songs of nature. H: van Dyke. Country Life. 9: 425, 695-6; 10: 55, 183-5, 317-9, 419-21, 524-6, 641-3; 11: 51-3, 184, 303, 521. F., Ap.-D. '06, Ja., Mr. '07.
Woodland meadow. D. B. Roberts. Outing. 49: 158. N. '06.

See also Flowers—Poetry; Nature in poetry.

Nature, Law of. See Natural law.

Nature; story. J. W. Tompkins. il. Delin. 74: 123-4. Ag. '09.

Nature and man. J: Perry. Liv. Age. 246: 508-10. Ag. 19; E. R. Lankester. Pop. Sci. 67: 435-41. S. '05.

Nature faking story. Outing. 54: 116-7. Ap. '09.

Nature in art.
Nature in Greek art. E. M. Congreve. Liv. Age. 244: 568-73. Mr. 4, '05.

Nature in literature.
Æsthetic botany. H: A. Beers. Points at issue. 163-79.
Love of wild nature. H. Ellis. Contemp. 95: 180-99. F. '09.
Modern feeling for nature. H: A. Beers. Points at issue. 121-59.
Muse in the mountains. P. F. Bicknell. Dial. 46: 355-7. Je. 1, '09.
Nature and the sentimentalists. Liv. Age. 253: 821-3. Je. 29, '07.
Nature and Thomas Hardy. P. H. Frye. Lit. reviews. 104-13.
Nature in Emerson's essays. M. G. Chawner. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 215-9. Ap. '05.
New England nature studies: Thoreau, Burroughs, Whitman. Edin. R. 208: 343-66. O. '08.
Outdoor books. L. C. Willcox. No. Am. 183: 116-24. Jl. '06.
Romanticism and nature. R. M. Wernaer. Romanticism in Germany. 161-84.
Study of nature in required literature. M. H. Shackford. Educa. 25: 501-2. Ap. '05.
Thoreau's demand upon nature. B. Torrey. Friends on shelf. 133-50.
Weather in literature. C: L. Moore. Dial. 43: 5-7. Jl. 1, '07.

See also Naturalism in literature; Nature in poetry.

Nature in poetry.
Dante as a nature poet, G: Trobridge. Westm. 168: 78-88, 200-9. Jl.-Ag. '07.
Exiles from England. Liv. Age. 260: 311-3. Ja. 30, '09.
Feeling for nature, by A. Biese. Review. Dial. 41: 235-7. O. 16, '06.
Landscape in poetry. Liv. Age. 246: 692-8. S. 9, '05.
Literary landscapes. Harp. W. 50: 1630-1. N. 17, '06.
Madison Cawein; interpreter of nature. J. B. Rittenhouse. Younger Amer. poets. 177-95.
Modern feeling for nature. H: A. Beers. Points at issue. 121-59.
Naturalism in English poetry. Cur. Lit. 39: 161-2. Ag. '06.
Nature in modern poetry. Liv. Age. 256: 755-8. Mr. 21, '08.
Nature in Tennyson's poetry. L: E. Gates. Studies and appreciations. 77-91.
Nature in the Æneid. M. E. Remington. School R. 17: 178-89. Mr. '09.
Nature knowledge in modern poetry, by A. Mackie. Review. Nature. 75: 485. Mr. 21, '07.
Nature-poetry of the Psalms. W. T. Allison. Bib. World. 28: 87-93, 261-73; 29: 208-16; 30: 111-7. Ag., O. '06, Mr., Ag. '07.
Nature study and modern verse. Liv. Age. 249: 698-701. Je. 16, '06.
Poet and the rose. Harp. W. 53: 6. Jl. 3, '09.
Poetry and arboriculture P. F. Bicknell. Dial. 41: 3-6. Jl. 1, '06.

Nature in poetry—*Continued.*
Poetry of Crabbe. J: C. Collins. Fortn. 88: 589-91. O. '07.
Poetry of modern pantheism. E: Wright. Liv. Age. 250: 377-80. Ag. 11, '06.
Poets' harvest-time. Contemp. 96: sup. 1-5. O.; Same. Liv. Age. 263: 480-4. N. 20, '09.
Roberts and nature poetry. J. Cappon. Canad. M. 24: 321-8. F. '05.
Rural life and its poetry as seen in Wordsworth. G: Brandes. Main currents. 4: 51-71.
Sources and analogues of The flower and the leaf. G: L. Marsh. Mod. Philol. 4: 121-67, 281-327. Jl., O. '06.
Strength and sincerity of the love of nature in Wordsworth. G: Brandes. Main currents. 4: 38-50.
Succession of George Meredith. L. Magnus. Fortn. 88: 932-46. D. '07.
Wordsworth. G: E: Woodberry. Torch. 165-90.

See also Flowers—Poetry; Nature—Poetry.

Nature study.
Agricultural education including nature study and school gardens. J. R. Jewell. U. S. Bur. Educ. Bul. 1907, 2: 9-22.
Agriculture as a science for the elementary schools. J. Carter. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 785-91.
Camping on the east shore, Lake Michigan. C. D. Gamble. il. Country Life. 16: 309-10. Jl. '09.
Common insects, and how the children can study them. J: B. Smith. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 807-14.
Common schools and the farm-youth. L. H. Bailey. il. Cent. 74: 960-7. O. '07.
Course of study in the Elementary school. il. El. School T. 8: 491-501. My. '08.
Field-work and nature-study. I. B. Meyers. El. School T. 8: 225-32, 316-26, 381-92. Ja.-Mr. '08.
Great mother as an educator. Arena. 38: 311-3. S. '07.
History of the teaching of nature. I. B. Myers. El. School T. 6: 258-64. Ja. '06.
How can advanced science in the college and university, and nature work in the graded schools be rendered more mutually helpful? C: B. Wilson. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1900: 592-600.
In outer darkness. Atlan. 103: 719-20. My. '09.
Natural history in the grades. O. W: Caldwell. El. School T. 10: 131-8, 157-62. N.-D. '09.
Nature club of America. See monthly numbers of Country life in America from August, 1906, to December, 1909.
Nature-student. D. L. Sharp. Atlan. 98: 211-6. Ag. '06.
Nature-studies with birds for the elementary school. R. W. Hegner. bibliog. El. School T. 5: 408-19, 462-72; 6: 425-30; 7: 348-54. Mr., Ap. '05, Ap. '06, F. '07.
Nature study. A. B. Comstock. See monthly numbers of the Chautauquan from January to May, 1905.
Nature-study and religious training. W. G. Jackman. Educ. R. 30: 12-30. Je. '05.
Nature study as an aid to advanced work in science. E. R. Whitney. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 889-96.
Nature study for the graded schools. K. E. Dolbear. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1900: 600-8.
Nature study in the public schools. D. Lange. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1900: 404-11.
Nature study in the public schools—the geographical phase. J. W. Redway. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1900: 411-6.
Nature-study movement. L. H. Bailey. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 109-16.
Nature study true to life. C. F. Hodge. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 412-9.
Nature work in the schoolroom. R. K. Nabours. il. El. School T. 6: 412-6. Ap. '06.
Place and practice of nature-study in the elementary school. O. W. Caldwell. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 471-3.
Plea for specialists. Atlan. 104: 431-2. S. '09.

Nature study—*Continued.*
Reasons for decrease of interest in nature study. A. S. Dewing. Educa. 29: 291-3. Ja. '09.
Relation of nature study to drawing in the public schools. J. M. Stone. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1900: 524-30.
Relation of nature-study to science-teaching. El. School T. 8: 344-6. F. '08.
Revision of the rudiments as concerning nature-study. W. J. Kenyon. El. School T. 7: 316-22. F. '07.
Study of animals in the schools. H. N. Loomis. Educ. R. 35: 139-47. F. '08.
Study of locality. C. Guillet. il. Pop. Sci. 67: 728-35. D. '05.
Study of nature in required literature. M. H. Shackford. Educa. 25: 501-2. Ap. '05.
Thoughts on nature study. F. B. Sawvel. Educa. 25: 417-20. Mr. '05.
Truth plain and colored. W. H. Hudson. Liv. Age. 248: 188-90. Ja. 20, '06.
Vacation for the nature student. il. Country Life. 12: 214. Je. '07.
Volunteer field and camera groups in the School of education. R. K. Nabours. El. School T. 7: 226-31. D. '06.
Weed fields. B. S. Bowdish. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25892. D. 22, '06.
Winter bouquet. F. French. il. Cent. 71: 388-95. Ja. '06.
See also Animals, Habits and behavior of; Animals, Legends and stories of; Birds; Botany; Fishes; Flowers; Insects; Plants; Zoology.

Nature the school ma'am. il. Outlook. 83: 706-19. Jl. 28, '06.

Nature's touch-me-nots. P. Collins. Sci. Am. 96: 474-5. Je. 8, '07.

Naudain, May, 1880-
Portrait in The girl behind the counter. Everybody's. 18: 829. Je. '08.

Naudet, Abbé Paul.
Aims of Christian socialism. Liv. Age. 260: 411-5. F. 13, '09.

Naugatuck, Connecticut.
Architecture at Naugatuck. A. C. David. il. Arch. Rec. 19: 135-44. F. '06.

Naughty Puritan Plym. K. H. Chapman. De lin. 66: 626-7. O. '05.

Naulty, Edwin Fairfax.
Before the new comet came. Collier's. 43: 11. Je. 26, '09.

Naumburg, Paul Schultze-. See Schultze-Naumburg, Paul.

Naunton, W. J. S.
Catalytic action of iron salts. Science, n.s. 30: 893-4. D. 17, '09.

Nautical almanacs.
Astronomical ephemeris and the nautical almanac. S. Newcomb. Side-lights on astronomy. 191-215.

Nautical astronomy.
Navigating without horizon. B. A. Fiske. Sci. Am. S. 64: 405. D. 28, '07.
Navigation at sea. H. Jacoby. Practical talks. 1-9.
See also Latitude; Longitude.

Nautical surveying. See Hydrography.

Nautilus.
First photographs ever made of a paper nautilus. C: F: Holder. il. Country Life. 15: 356-8. F. '09.
Tame nautilus. C: F: Holder. il. Sci. Am. 101: 283. O. 16, '09.

Nauvoo, Illinois.
Trail of the Mormon; the place of a vanished city. C. Johnson. il. New. Eng. M. n.s. 34: 131-9. Ap. '06; Same. il. C. Johnson. Highways of Miss. valley. 183-200.

Navaho Indians.
Aboriginal American homes: brush, mud, and willow dwellings. G: W. James. il. Craftsman. 8: 640-9. Ag. '05.
Church hospital and its needs. M. K. Sniffen. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 400-6. My. '09.
Vanishing Indian types. E. S. Curtis. il. Scrib. M. 39: 526-9. My. '06.

Navajo's fairy tale. H. R. Kroeber. Overland, n.s. 54: 456-8. N. '09.

Naval academy. See United States naval academy, Annapolis.

Naval architecture. See Ship-building.

Naval art and science.
Arithmetical naval strategists. Nation. 89: 176. Ag. 26, '09.
Art of naval warfare, by C. Bridge. Review. Nation. 87: 186. Ag. 27, '08.
Important elements in naval conflicts. G: W. Melville. Ann. Am Acad. 26: 123-36. Jl. '05.
Making human fighting machines. D. A. Willey. il. World To-Day. 15: 1029-36. O. '08.
Peacemaker. P. Benjamin. Ind. 65: 30-5. Jl. 2, '08.
Plea for an engineer corps in the navy. S. B. Luce. No. Am. 182: 74-83. Ja. '06.
Plea for steammanship in the navy. S. Eardley-Wilmot. No. Am. 182: 875-85. Je. '06.
Speed of the capital ship. Maga. Blackw. 180: 425-51. O. '06.
Tactical qualities of the Dreadnought type of battleship. W. S. Sims. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26008-12. F. 9, '07.
Warfare of the future. H. Maxim. Science, n.s. 28: 820-31. D. 11, '08; Same. Sci. Am. S. 67: 158-9, 169-70. Mr. 6-13, '09.
See also Armaments; Blockade; Coaling at sea; Naval history; Navies; Navigation; Navy yards and naval stations; Privateering; Sea power; Ship-building; Submarine boats; Submarine mines; Submarine warfare; Target practice; Torpedo boat destroyers; Torpedo boats; Torpedoes; Warships; also names of countries, subhead Navy; also headings beginning Naval.

Naval attachés.
Experiences of a naval attaché. W. H. Beehler. Cent. 76: 946-55. O. '08.

Naval battles.
Blockade of Santiago de Cuba. A. H. Dutton. Overland, n.s. 48: 179-81. S. '06.
Farragut at Port Hudson. L. Farragut. il. Putnam's. 5: 44-53. O. '08.
Last fight of the Revenge. W. Raleigh. Chaut. 44: 81-9. S. '06.
Nelson and his victories. H. T. Miller. il. Canad. M. 25: 515-21. O. '05.
Romance of the American navy; public and private armed ships from 1775-1909. il. F: S. Hill. Romance of Amer. navy. 1-395.
Sortie of the Russian fleet from Port Arthur on August 10. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24244-6. D. 31, '04.
Tragedy of the Port Arthur fleet. World's Work. 9: 6035-40. Ap. '05.
With Admiral Togo on the tenth of August. il. map. Ind. 58: 22-8. Ja. 5, '05.
With the Baltic fleet at Tsushima. Sci. Am. 95: 94-5. Ag. 11, '06.
See also Naval history: also Armada, 1588; Japan sea, Battle of; Trafalgar, Battle of.

Naval customs.
Lucky bag. A. H. Dutton. Overland, n.s. 52: 475. N. '08.
Origin of some naval and military customs. M. V. Campbell. Sci. Am. S. 65: 258. Ap. 25, '08.

Naval education.
Back to the sea. G. Drage. Fortn. 92: 121-36. Jl. '09.
Education in the American navy. C. F. Goodrich. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 120-7.
Navy wireless school. W. L. Beasley. il. Sci. Am. 93: 44. Jl. 15, '05.
Osborne college. H: Hale. il. Sci. Am. 97: 48-9. Jl. 20, '07.
Past and future. Blackw. 178: 445-59. O. '05.
Personnel—a vital factor in naval efficiency. W. M. McFarland. Eng. M. 32: 841-3. Mr. '07.
Royal naval college at Osborne. F. A. Manny. School R. 15: 684-9. N. '07.
Training in the navy. J: R. Cox. il. Sci. Am. 98: 440. Je. 20, '08.
Training of divers: the work of the British naval school. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 49, 56-7. Ja. 23, '09.

Naval education—*Continued.*
United States naval training school at Newport. W. L. Beasley. il. Sci. Am. 92: 144, 146. F. 18, '05.
United States training ship Severn. il. Sci. Am. 98: 297. Ap. 25, '08.

See also Naval engineering; also Osborne college; United States naval academy; United States naval war college.

Naval engineering.
British admiralty policy and its consequences. Eng. M. 31: 6-16. Ap. '06.
Education and training of engineers. W: H: White. 19th Cent. 59: 1031-40. Je. '06.
Efficiency of engineering personnel in the navy. W. M. McFarland. Eng. M. 31: 1-6. Ap. '06.
Engineering conditions in the navy. Nation. 81: 70-1. Jl. 27, '05.
Engineering question in the United States navy. Eng. M. 36: 931-9. Mr. '09.
Plea for an engineering corps in the navy. S. B. Luce. No. Am. 182: 74-83. Ja. '06.

See also Marine engineering; Ship-building; Warships.

Naval engineers.
Engineering personnel of the United States navy. W: L. Cathcart. il. Cassier. 28: 496-9. O. '05.

Naval gunnery. See Gunnery.

Naval guns.
Battleship and gun of the future. Sci. Am. 97: 406. D. 7, '07.
Big guns of the Connecticut. W. L. Beasley. il. Harp. W. 50: 595. Ap. 28, '06.
Flarebacks in the French navy. Sci. Am. 99: 274. O. 24, '08.
Gun distribution aboard modern battleships. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 44-6, 52-5. Jl. 20-27, '07.
Guns and armor. il. Sci. Am. 97: 422. D. 7, '07.
Most powerful naval gun. Sci. Am. 101: 274. O. 16, '09.
Mounting the twelve-inch guns of the Connecticut. il. Sci. Am. 94: 249-50. Mr. 21, '06.
Naval ordnance. A. T. Dawson. il. Cassier. 35: 167-82. N. '08.
Navy's gun. R. G. Skerrett. il. World To-Day. 17: 1075-85. O. '09.
New Vickers 4-inch quick-firing gun. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 81-2. Ag. 8, '08.
Our naval guns in the civil war and to-day. il. Sci. Am. 93: 237. S. 23, '05.
Prevention of flarebacks in modern guns. Sci. Am. 98: 22. Ja. 11, '08.
Proposed rearming of our warships. A. B. Wingfield. Sci. Am. 99: 155. S. 5, '08.
Vessels and guns of the old navy, 1775-1850. C: O. Paullin. il. Sci. Am. 96: 532-4. Je. 29, '07.
Vickers-Maxim 12-inch breech-loading wire-wound gun. il. Sci. Am. 94: 440. My. 26, '06.
Wire-wound versus steel guns. Sci. Am. 101: 54. Jl. 24, '09.

See also Gunnery.

Naval history.
Admiral de Ruyter. il. Chaut. 52: 418-27. N. '08.
Admiralty policy historically examined. Blackw. 177: 737-48. Je. '05.
Campagne maritime de 1805. Edin. R. 206: 344-70. O. '07.
Defying Napoleon. E: C. Plummer. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 619-22. Ja. '08.
Growth of the cruiser. Maga. Blackw. 181: 21-35. Ja. '07.
Naval campaign in the Russo-Japanese war. map. Blackw. 177: 144-74. Ja.; H. W. Wilson. Liv. Age. 244: 385-93. F. 18, '05.
Naval warfare at the beginning of the eighteenth century. A. T. Mahan. Types of naval officers. 3-76.
Sea fighters from Drake to Farragut. il. J. P. Frothingham. Sea fighters. 1-396.
Spanish galleon and pieces-of-eight. J: C. Fitzpatrick. il. Scrib. M. 42: 513-20. N. '07.

See also Buccaneers; Naval battles; Pirates; Privateering; Sea power.

Naval hygiene.
Sanitation of Japan's navy. S. Suzuki. R. of Rs. 32: 587-90. N. '05.

See also Quarantine.

Naval maneuvers.
Maneuvers of a war fleet in time of peace. G. U. Harvey. il. R. of Rs. 31: 696-700. Je. '05.

Naval observatory, United States. See United States naval observatory.

Naval officers.
Naval officer—past and present. Blackw. 178: 735-46. D. '05.

See also Naval engineers.

Naval ordnance. See Naval guns.

Naval power. See Sea power.

Naval stations. See Navy yards and naval stations.

Naval stores.
Naval stores industry. D. A. Willey. Sci. Am. 99: 245-6. O. 10, '08.

Naval tactics.
Gun distribution aboard modern battleships. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 44-6, 52-5. Jl. 20-27, '07.

See also Naval maneuvers.

Naval war college. See United States naval war college.

Navalis, pseud.
Do Dreadnoughts only count? Fortn. 91: 1096-9. Je. '09.

Navarre.
Castles and chateaux of old Navarre and the Basque provinces. il. map. F. Miltoun. Castles of Navarre. 1-456.

Navarrese. J. B. Cabell. Harper. 115: 531-7. S. '07.

Navarro de Viano, Mme. Antonio. See Anderson, Mary Antoinette.

Nave, La. See Annunzio, Gabriele d'.

Navies.
Armies the real promoters of peace. W: C. Church. il. Chaut. 53: 19-37. D. '08; Same cond. R. of Rs. 39: 347-8. Mr. '09.
Armor-clad dove of peace. F: A. Ogg. Harp. W. 51: 1021. Jl. 13, '07.
Baby navies; the colonies' plunge. A. Hurd. Fortn. 92: 619-33. O. '09.
Balance of naval power and the triple alliance. A. S. Hurd. 19th Cent. 65: 1068-82. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 262: 131-43. Jl. 17, '09.
Battleship strength of the navies of the world. Sci. Am. 92: 418. My. 27, '05.
Blessings of naval armaments. Excubitor. Fortn. 91: 88-96. Ja. '09.
British fleet and the balance of sea power. A. S. Hurd. 19th Cent. 61: 377-94. Mr. '07.
British two-power fleet. A. S. Hurd. 19th Cent. 63: 485-500. Mr. '08.
Colonies and the navy. Liv. Age. 263: 315-7. O. 30, '09.
Comparative strength of the navies of the world. il. Sci. Am. 100: 148-9. F. 20, '09.
Comparison. W. S. Meriwether. Harp. W. 50: 337-8. Mr. 10, '06.
Contest for sea-power: Germany's opportunity. A. S. Hurd. 19th Cent. 58: 308-19. Ag. '05.
Floating and flying navies. J. C. Bayles. Cassier. 35: 263-74. D. '08.
Growth of navies. J. Bryce. Ind. 59: 605-8. S. 14, '05.
Malady of armaments. Liv. Age. 262: 634-6. S. 4, '09.
Minor navies of the world. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25762. O. 27, '06.
Naval annuals of 1909. Sci. Am. 101: 70. Jl. 31, '09.
Naval controversy. Conning Tower. Contemp. 95: 539-47. My. '09.
Naval frenzy excited by our fleet. il. Cur. Lit. 46: 243-4. Mr. '09.
Naval questions. E. Robertson. 19th Cent. 57: 140-53. Ja. '05.
Naval scares. Eversley. Contemp. 90: 624-38. N. '06.
Naval situation. Quar. 205: 307-33. O. '06.
New rating of the world's fleets. Sci. Am. 95: 338-9. N. 10, '06.

Navies—*Continued.*
Only eight great navies. Harp. W. 51: 173. F. 2, '07.
Our rank as second naval power. Sci. Am. 98: 386. My. 30, '08.
Race for naval power. A. S. Hurd. il. Cassier. 34: 353-70. Ag. '08.
Race for naval supremacy. Ind. 66: 643-4. Mr. 25, '09.
Race for naval supremacy. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. Harp. W. 51: 95. Ja. 19, '07.
Rival navies. G. J: S. Lefevre. Contemp. 89: 153-65. F. '06.
Sea strength of principal naval powers. Sci. Am. 101: 426. D. 11, '09.
Sea strength of the naval powers. Sci. Am. 93: 26. Jl. 8, '05.
State navies. N. Barnaby. Westm. 167: 627-9. Je. '07.
Statesmanship and naval rivalry. Nation. 87: 108. Ag. 6, '08.
Strength and scope of colonial navies. Vado. Fortn. 91: 886-95. My. '09.
Taxpayer and naval armaments. Liv. Age. 263: 570-2. N. 27, '09.
Two-power standard for the navy. W: H: White. 19th Cent. 64: 885-907. D. '08.
Vanishing navies. Liv. Age. 262: 565-7. Ag. 28, '09.
Warship tonnage of the principal naval powers. il. Sci. Am. 97: 414. D. 7, '07.
What constitutes naval strength? Sci. Am. 97: 406. D. 7, '07.
What our navy costs us. L. A. Mead. il. World To-Day. 16: 389-93. Ap. '09.
See also Armaments; Militarism; Sea power; Warships; also names of countries, subhead Navy.

Navigation.
Altitude, azimuth, and geographical position, by G. W. Littlehales. Review. Nation. 85: 310. O. 3, '07.
Buoys and beacons; forms and purposes. M. Buchwald. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 348-50. My. 30, '08.
Determining a ship's bearings by wireless telegraphy. Sci. Am. 92: 39. Ja. 21, '05.
Early modes of navigation. A. L.-F. Pitt-Rivers. Evolution of culture. 186-232.
Electric dead reckoner used on the Valhalla in the ocean race. il. Sci. Am. 92: 441-2. Je. 3, '05.
Elimination of danger at sea. J. R. Binns. il. Cosmopol. 47: 172-80. Jl. '09.
Mirror of the sea. J. Conrad. il. Reader. 5: 278-83. 428-32. 534-8 F.-Ap. '05.
Navigation at sea. H. Jacoby. Practical talks. 1-9.
New harbor-guide system. M. Campbell. il. World To-Day. 14: 646-7. Je. '08.
Peril of the iceberg. G: E. Walsh. Harp. W. 53: 31. Jl. 31. '09.
Perils of late navigation on the Great lakes. J. O. Curwood. il. Woman's H. C. 32: 14-5. Ja. '05.
Safer seas. A. Hewitt. il. Outlook. 92: 214-25. My. 22. '09.
Safety at sea: new and old devices for navigating in fog and darkness. L: F. Tooker. il. Cent. 78: 384-92. Jl. '09.
Safety of travel on the modern ocean liner. E. A: Stevens. il. R. of Rs. 39: 330-5. Mr. '09.
Safety on the sea. Sci. Am. 93: 22. Jl. 8. '05.
Sea charts formerly used in the Marshall islands. Winkler. il. Smithson. Rept. 1899: 487-508; Same. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24340-1, 24356-8. F. 11-18, '05.
Telemobiloscope. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25098. Ja. 6, '06.
Terror of the sea. P. T. McGrath. il. McClure. 25: 57-65. My. '05.
They who chart the seas. A. Shelby. il. map. Harp. W. 53: 10. Ag. 21, '09.
Wireless telegraphy in navigation: the principles of the Lair process. Sci. Am. S. 67: 291. My. 8, '09.
Workers of the Great lakes. J. L. Williams. il. Outing. 47: 131-44. N. '05.
See also Beacons; Boating; Boats; Buoys; Canals; Canoeing; Coaling at sea; Commerce; Compass; Derelicts; Fog signals;

Navigation—*Continued.*
Harbors; Hydrography; Knots; Life-boats; Lighthouses; Lights; Longitude; Motor boats; Nautical almanacs; Nautical astronomy; Naval history; Navigation laws; Ocean; Pilot charts; Pirates; Rafts; Rowing; Sailing; Sailors; Sextants; Ship propulsion; Ship-building; Shipping; Ships; Shipwrecks; Signals and signaling; Sounding and soundings; Steam navigation; Steamships and steamboats; Submarine boats; Submarine signals and signaling; Torpedo boats; Towboats; Voyages; Warships; Water ways; Yachting; Yachts.

Navigation laws.
Navigation act of 1799. L: N. Dembitz. Nation. 84: 196-7. F. 28, '07.

Naville, Edouard.
Origin of Egyptian civilization. Smithson. Rept. 1907: 549-64.

Naville, Jules Ernest, 1816-1909.
Died. My. 27, '09.

Navy. See Naval art and science; Navies; also headings beginning Naval.

Navy war college. See United States navy war college.

Navy yards and naval stations.
Arraignment of our navy on the land. Cur. Lit. 46: 245-7. Mr. '09.
Brilliant navy yard success. Sci. Am. 95:298. O. 27, '06.
Charleston navy-yard. J. C. Hemphill. il. Harp. W. 53: 11-2. S. 11, '09.
Consolidation of the naval bureaus. Sci. Am. 100: 166. F. 27, '09.
Mare island navy yard. F. A. Hunt. il. Overland, n.s. 51: 408-15. My. '08.
Navy from the business standpoint. C. F: Goodrich. Ind. 66: 944-7. My. 6, '09.
Navy-yard reorganization. Nation. 88: 400-1. Ap. 22, '09.
New masonry drydock at the Boston navy-yard. Sci. Am. 92: 341-2. Ap. 29, '05.
Our navy on the land; the greatest waste of national funds in the history of the United States. G: K. Turner. il. map. McClure. 32: 397-411. F. '09.
Position and equipment of the Puget sound navy yard. H. C. Estep. il. Eng. M. 33: 752-65. Ag. '07.
Seeking a United States naval base on the Pacific. Harp. W. 51: 1067. Jl. 20, '07.
Warship construction at our navy yards. Sci. Am. 98: 22-3. Ja. 11, '08.

Nawravov, Tarkhan, prince, 1850-1908.
Died. Ag. 28, '08.

Naylor, James Ball, 1860-
Celebratin' the Fourth of July; poem. Reader. 6: 146-7. Jl. '05.
Comin' home Thanksgivin'; poem. Reader. 6: 656-7. N. '05.
Song of the motor car; poem. Collier's. 42: 22. Ja. 16, '09.

Naylor, Rev. John.
Luke the physician and ancient medicine. Hibbert J. 8: 28-46. O. '09.

Naylor, Wilson Samuel, 1864-
Daybreak in the dark continent. Review. Mis. R. 29: 407-12. Je. '06.
Unoccupied mission fields in Africa. Mis. R. 29: 177-84. Mr. '06.

Nazaire, Louisiana.
Land of rice and sugar. il. C. Johnson. Highways of Miss. valley. 45-58.

Nazareth.
Galilee in the time of Christ. E. W. G. Masterman. Bib. World. 32: 410-4. D. '08.
Their own city Nazareth. H: van Dyke. il. Ladies' H. J. 25: 19-20. F. '08.

Nazareth Hall, Nazareth, Pennsylvania.
History. il. O. F. Adams. Famous Amer. schools. 13-41.

Nazimova, Mme. Alla, 1879-
Ibsen's women. por. Ind. 63: 909-14. O. 17, '07.
Acting and English of Nazimova. por. Harp. W. 51: 240. F. 16. '07.
Acting of. J: E. Webber. il. Canad. M. 29: 129-32. Je. '07.

Nazimova, Mme. Alla — *Continued.*
Comment on Nazimova. por. Putnam's. 3: 500-1. Ja. '08.
Estimate. Nation. 84: 367. Ap. 18, '07.
Interpretation of Ibsen. por. Cur. Lit. 42: 60-2. Ja. '07.
Madame Nazimova—a comparison. A. M. Sholl. Lippinc. 80: 684-5. N. '07.
Nazimova and some others. A. Dale. por. Cosmopol. 42: 674-6, 678. Ap. '07.
Nazimova in a Doll's house. Nation. 84: 65-6. Ja. 17, '07.
Nazimova in the Master-builder. il. Harp. W. 51: 1496-7. O. 12, '07.
Nazimova's Nora and Hedda. E. L. Cary. por. Putnam's. 2: 72-7. Ap.; O. Johnson. por. Cent. 74: 219-27. Je. '07.
New histrionic genius, and her art. H: J. Forman. por. Harp. W. 51: 576. Ap. 20, '07.
Portrait. Harp. W. 49: 514. Ap. 8; Cur. Lit. 39: 193. Ag. '05; Harp. B. 40: 732. Ag. '06; Bookm. 24: 451. Ja. '07; Ind. 62: 262. Ja. 31, '07; Reader. 9: 457. Mr. '07; World To-Day. 12: 245. Mr. '07; Arena. 38: 36. Jl. '07; Overland, n.s. 50: 187. Ag. '07; Cosmopol. 43: 530. S. '07; Bookm. 26: 303. N. '07; Reader. 10: 675. N. '07; Cosmopol. 45: 644. N. '08; Overland, n.s. 53: 273. Ap. '09; Am. M. 68: 631. O. '09.
Portrait as Czaritza Irina. Cent. 71: 307. D. '05.
Russian players. H. Saint-Gaudens. por. Critic. 48: 318-23. Ap. '06.
Transformation of Nazimova. Cur. Lit. 43: 671-2. D. '07.

Nazro, Josie Underwood.
War-time diary. Harp. W. 52: 31. Jl. 18, '08.

Neal, Della R.
Strife in the blood. Overland, n.s. 46: 195-203. S. '05.

Neal, H. V.
Outlook for young men in zoology. Science, n.s. 27: 880-2. Je. 5, '08.

Neal, Robert Wilson.
New York's city of play. World To-Day. 11: 818-26. Ag. '06.
Sailor of fortune. World To-Day. 10: 529-34. My. '06.

Neal, Stella Miller.
Wireless elopement. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 95-102. Mr. '07.

Neame, L. E.
Mysterious white races. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24447-8. Ap. 1, '05.
Oriental labor in South Africa. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 395-402. S. '09.
Tavern of the Indian ocean. Ecl. M. 147: 169-70. Ag. '06.

Near East.
Arrival of the Slavs. W: T: Stead. Contemp. 95: 1-14. Ja. '09.
Austria and the Berlin treaty. R. Blennerhassett. Fortn. 90: 751-64. N. '08.
Austria-Hungary and the Near East. Britannicus. No. Am. 188: 823-32. D. '08.
Austria's policy in the Balkans. H. J. Darnton-Fraser. Westm. 171: 117-23. F. '09.
Austro-Turkish conflict. Ind. 65: 1587-8. D. 31, '08.
Balkan crisis, 1908. Nation. 87: 353-4. O. 15, '08.
Baron Aehrenthal and Izvolsky: diplomatic enigmas. Fortn. 92: 383-401. S. '09.
Bulgarian coup and the crisis in the Near East. Fortn. 90: 864-75. N. '08.
Creation of an autonomous Macedonia. Fortn. 89: 750-3. Ap. '08.
Crisis in the Near East. Liv. Age. 259: 314-7. O. 31, '08.
Crisis in the Near East; the Bulgarian point of view. P. H. H. Massy. 19th Cent. 64: 719-23. N. '08.
Diplomatic dreams and the future of Macedonia. N. Buxton. 19th Cent. 63: 722-33. My. '08.
Elementary lesson in Balkan politics. Ind. 66: 773-4. Ap. 8, '09.
Entente between Austria and Russia. Fortn. 89: 539-49. Mr. '08.
European concert cannot find the tune; Macedonian problem. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 93: 617-33. My. '08.

Near East—*Continued.*
European concert out of tune. A. M. Low. Forum. 39: 460-5. Ap. '08.
European conference. Nation. 88: 5-6. Ja. 7, '09.
France as the keystone of Europe. Calchas. Fortn. 90: 897-912. D. '08.
Future ownership of Constantinople. S. Wilkinson. War and policy. 228-40.
Growing dread of war. Nation. 88: 212-3. Mr. 4, '09.
Helpless Europe. S. Wilkinson. War and policy. 241-56.
Izvolsky and Count von Aehrenthal: a rectification. Fortn. 92: 777-89. N. '09.
Men who count in the Balkans. E. A. Powell. R. of Rs. 38: 593-9. N. '08.
Near Eastern crisis. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 94: 513-32. N. '08.
New Europe; the result of German and Austrian diplomacy. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 95: 619-38. My. '09.
Newest phases of the Eastern question. C: W. Currier. bibliog. Am. Cath. Q. 34: 81-98. Ja '09.
Origin and development of the eastern question. C: W. Currier. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 706-29. O. '08.
Problem of the Near East. Calchas. Fortn. 90: 735-50. N. '08.
Progress of events in the Near East. No. Am. 188: 942-5. D. '08.
Railways, reforms and the Balkan tangle. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 93: 491-7. Ap. '08.
Real history of the Near Eastern crisis. Vidi. Fortn. 91: 224-34. F. '09.
Real trouble in the Balkans. R. of Rs. 38: 529-39. N. '08.
Roumania—the deciding factor in the Near East. A. Stead. Fortn. 90: 808-16. N. '08.
Russo-Turko-Persian war cloud. Outlook. 88: 383*-4*. F. 22, '08.
Serb and Albanian frontiers. M. E. Durham. Contemp. 95: 15-23. Ja. '09.
Situation in the Near East. A. Stead. Fortn. 87: 695-707. Ap. '07.
Tittoni and the foreign policy of Italy. Romanus. Contemp. 95: 429-38. Ap. '09.
Trembling structure of European peace. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 52: 15. O. 31, '08.
Why should railway-building lead to war? Outlook. 88: 475. F. 29, '08.

See also Albania; Austria-Hungary; Balkan states; Berlin, Treaty of; Bosnia; Bulgaria; Crimean war; Herzegovina; Macedonia; Reichstadt, Treaty of; Servia; Turkey.

Nearest relative; story. W. Dyke. Cent. 76: 381-90. Jl. '08.

Nearing, Scott.
Automobile point of view. Ind. 66: 1081. My. 20, '09.
Can the state afford to pay the cost of overworking its children. Char. 15: 602-6. F. 3. '06.
Evolution of the small board of education. Educa. 29: 663-8. Je. '09.
History of a Christmas box. Char. 17: 555-8. D. 29. '06.
Newsboy at night in Philadelphia. Char. 17: 778-84. F. 2, '07.
On the trail of the Pittsburg stogie. Ind. 65: 22-4. Jl. 2. '08.
Stanny Mattcvitcz. Ind. 63: 746-7. S. 26, '07.
Working of a large board of education. Educ. R. 38: 43-51. Je. '09.

—and Trowbridge, Lawrence W.
How Pennsylvania primary legislation and party rules work in Philadelphia. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1905: 302-8.
Political organization and primary legislation in Pennsylvania, 1881-1904. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1905: 293-302.

Nease, Lilla.
Fancy; poem. Canad. M. 25: 450. S. '05.

Nebraska.
True story of a Bohemian pioneer. E. G. Balch. Chaut. 49: 397-403. F. '08.

Archives.
Public archives of Nebraska. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1900, 2: 64-6.

Nebraska —*Continued.*

Education.

Education in Nebraska. H. W. Caldwell. bibliog. il. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1902, 3: 1-268.

History.

Omaha, the transcontinental gateway. V: Rosewater. il. *In* L. P. Powell. Hist. towns of west. 401-23.

Industries and resources.

Irrigation in the North Platte valley. R. P. Teele. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 237-45. Mr. '05.

Making of a great ranch. Mrs. G. S.-Porter. il. Country Life. 11: 298-302. Ja. '07.

Timber resources of Nebraska. W: L. Hall. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1901: 207-16.

Workable bed of coal in Nebraska. E. H. Barbour. Science, n.s. 24: 51-2. Jl. 13, '06.

Nebraska (Battleship).

Recently completed battleship. il. Sci. Am. 95: 77, 82. Ag. 4, '06.

Nebraska, University of.

Education in Nebraska. H. W. Caldwell. il. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1902, 3: 17-121.

Second decennial of the botanical seminar. Science, n.s. 24: 629-31. N. 16, '06.

See also Morrill geological expedition.

Nebraska academy of sciences.

Meeting, 1906. Science, n.s. 23: 619-26. Ap. 20, '06.

Nebraska university.

Education in Nebraska. H. W. Caldwell. bibliog. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1902, 3: 164-83.

Nebulæ.

Creation of a star. il. Sci. Am. 95: 323-4. N. 3, '06.

Great photographic nebula near π and δ Scorpii. E. E. Barnard. il. Astrophys. J. 23: 144-7. Mr. '06.

Largest bodies in our universe. M. McNeill. il. St. N. 33: 456-8. Mr. '06.

Life of a star. W. Kaempffert. il. Outlook. 92: 707-16. Jl. 24, '09.

Milky way and the clouds of Magellan. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24968-9. N. 11, '05.

Monochromatic photographs of the Orion nebula. J. Hartmann. Astrophys. J. 21: 389-99. Je. '05.

Nebulous groundwork in the constellation Taurus. E: E. Barnard. Astrophys. J. 25: 218-25. Ap. '07.

Number of the nebulæ. C. D. Perrine. Sci. Am. 92: 76. Ja. 28, '05.

Origin of the earth. R. D. Salisbury. il. World To-Day. 15: 750-8. Jl. '08.

Our knowledge of the nebulæ. il. H. Jacoby. Practical talks. 27-36.

Paradox of astronomical science. Cur. Lit. 43: 452. O. '07.

Radium in spiral nebulæ and in star clusters. M. B. Snyder. Science, n.s. 29: 865-9. My. 28, '09.

Significance of the spiral nebulae. T: J. J. See. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 26008. F. 9, '07.

Suns and nebulæ. S. Arrhenius. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 188-90, 205-7. Mr. 21-28, '08.

System of the stars, by A. M. Clerke. Review. Nature. 73: 505-8. Mr. 29, '06.

See also Milky way; Nebular hypothesis.

Nebular hypothesis.

Beginning of things. R. K. Duncan. il. Harper. 118: 238-44. Ja. '09.

Evolution of the solar system. F. R. Moulton. il. Astrophys. J. 22: 165-81. O. '05.

Origin of the earth. R. D. Salisbury. il. World To-Day. 15: 750-4. Jl. '08; Same. Ind. 66: 749-55. Ap. 8, '09.

Story of the golden mist. W: Schooling. 19th Cent. 57: 464-71. Mr. '05.

Struggle for life among the planets. Cur. Lit. 39: 529-31. N. '05.

Theories of world building. A. P. Coleman. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24703. Jl. 22, '05.

See also Planetesimal hypothesis.

Necessities, Senseless. F. Pier. Harp. W. 53: 33. Ja. 16, '09.

Necker, Suzanne (Curchod) 1739-1794.

Madame Necker and her salon. Edin. R. 206: 172-98. Jl. '07.

Necklace. G. de Maupassant. Outlook. 88: 976-80. Ap. 25, '08.

Necromacy. See **Conjuring; Magic; Witchcraft.**

Nectaries.

Extra-floral nectaries and myrmecophily. H. C. Cowles. Bot. Gaz. 47: 81-2. Ja. '09.

Sources of honey; physiological functions of the nectary. G. Bonnier. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 92-3. Ag. 10, '07.

Need of change; story. J. Street. Everybody's. 20: 359-71. Mr. '09.

Needham, Charles Austin, 1844-

Art work of. il. Int. Studio. 29: 360. O. '06.

Needham, Charles Willis, 1848-

Plans and work of the George Washington university. Science, n.s. 29: 987-92. Je. 25, '09.

Needham, Henry Beach.

College athlete. McClure. 25: 115-28, 260-73. Je.-Jl. '05.

Frank H. Hitchcock. World To-Day. 9: 858-63. Ag. '05.

In the supreme court—the people of the United States. Everybody's. 21: 797-804. D. '09.

New business methods in national administration. World To-Day. 9: 1332-9. D. '05.

New cure for impure water. Country Cal. 1: 344-6. Ag. '05.

Object-lesson farm. World's Work. 11: 6871-4. N. '05.

President reports progress. Everybody's. 21: 615-24. N. '09.

Root and the state department. World's Work. 11: 6835-40. N. '05.

Senate—of special interests. World's Work. 11: 7060-5, 7206-11. Ja.-F. '06.

Theodore Roosevelt—an outdoor man. McClure. 26: 231-52. Ja. '06.

War on the most dangerous of wild animals. Country Cal. 1: 438-40. S. '05.

Needles.

Points about needles. H. R. Christy. Sci. Am. 95: 419. D. 8, '06.

Needlework.

Artistic household needlework. C. Kellogg. il. Harp. B. 40: 271-3. Mr. '06.

Binding or overcast stitch. il. Ladies' H. J. 24: 39. Mr. '07.

Buttonhole stitch as applied to Venetian ladder work. L. B. Wilson. il. Ladies' H. J. 24: 43. F. '07.

Designs for needlework. il. Craftsman. 13: 226-8. N. '07.

Half-hour lesson in tile work. B. B. Grabowskii. il. Ladies' H. J. 23: 68. Ap. '06.

Needlework chat. L. B. Wilson. Ladies' H. J. 24: 51. Ja. '07.

Needlework talk. B. B. Grabowskii. Ladies' H. J. 23: 53. F. '06.

New needlework suggestions. B. B. Grabowskii. Ladies' H. J. 23: 43. Jl. '06.

New smocking stitches. S. P. Noble. il. Harp. B. 40: 184-5. F. '06.

Oriental darned work. J. G. Monsarrat. il. Ladies' H. J. 23: 66. Mr. '06.

Revival of needlecraft: ornamenting bedroom draperies. K. S. Brinley. il. Craftsman. 17: 94-6. O. '09.

Simple cut-work designs. G. A. Lowe. il. Harp. B. 43: 507-9. My. '09.

Spring needlework talk. B. B. Grabowskii. Ladies' H. J. 23: 67. Ap. '06.

Worsted paradise. C. Ticknor. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 112-5. Mr. '07.

See also Beadwork; Drawn work; Embroidery; Lace and lace making; Sewing; Tapestry.

Needs explaining. J. G: Scott. Blackw. 182: 483-96. O. '07.

Neeld, Rev. F. L.

Approaching Tibet. Mis. R. 32: 525-8. Jl. '09.

Neely, Henry M.

Elsie's first aid to the injured. St. N. 33: 1001-3. S. '06.

Neely, Thomas Benjamin, D. D.

Missions on the isthmus of Panama. Mis. R. 29: 194-6. Mr. '06.

Neff, Elizabeth Hyer.
By the gentle insistence of Zubi. Cent. 73: 98-105. N. '06.
Conqueror of Barney the balky. Cent. 70: 899-904. O. '05.
End of the feud. Reader. 8: 198-205. Jl. '06.
Life elixir of Marthy. Reader. 6: 288-94. Ag. '05.
Nerve of Barney the nautical. Cent. 71: 790-7. Mr. '06.
Scourge of goodness. Everybody's. 19: 418-23. S. '08.
Where two ways meet. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 360-4. N. '05.

Negative sequence; story. L. G. Giltner. Overland, n.s. 52: 108-10. Ag. '08.

Neglected children. See **Child saving; Dependent children.**

Neglected conversations. J. K. Bangs. Harper. 116: 317-20. Ja. '08.

Negotiable instruments. See **Bonds; Commercial law; Interest; Investments; Mortgages; Securities; Stocks.**

Negro education. See **Negroes in the United States**—Education.

Negro rural school fund, Anna T. Jeanes foundation.
Jeanes fund. J. H. Dillard. Ind. 67: 1250-2. D. 2, '09.

Negro suffrage.
Franchise in Maryland. Nation. 81: 4-5. Jl. 6, '05.
Is the negro disfranchised? W. H. Smith. Outlook. 79: 1047-9. Ap. 29, '05.
President Johnson and negro suffrage. J. Schouler. Outlook. 82: 69-73. Ja. 13, '06.
Reduction of representation in the South. J: B. Knox. Outlook. 79: 169-71. Ja. 21, '05.
Reduction of Southern representation in congress. Outlook. 79: 11-5. Ja. 7, '05.
Repeal of the fifteenth amendment. T: B. Edgington. No. Am. 188: 92-100. Jl. '08.
Southern representation in congress. S. J. Bowie. Ind. 60: 151-4. Ja. 18, '06.
Southern view of the fourteenth amendment. Harp. W. 49: 80-1. Ja. 21, '05.
Suffrage in Georgia. A. J. McKelway. Outlook. 87: 63-6. S. 14, '07.
Suffrage limitation in Louisiana. J. L. W. Woodville. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 177-89. Je. '06.
See also Reconstruction.

Negroes.
Achievements of negroes. B. T. Washington. il. Ind. 67: 731-2. S. 30, '09.
Answers of time. Atlan. 99: 868-9. Je. '07.
Color line, by W: B: Smith. Review. Am. J. Soc. 11: 570-5. Ja. '06.
Forward Africa! Nation. 82: 294-5. Ap. 12, '06.
Garrison and the negro. W. E. B. Du Bois. Ind. 59: 1316-7. D. 7. '05.
Is he right? A. Edwards. Outlook. 93: 818-20. D. 11, '09.
Long views and short on white and black. S. Olivier. Contemp. 90: 491-504. O.; Same. Ecl. M. 147: 533-42. D. '06.
Mulattos. W: T. Thiselton-Dyer. Nature. 77: 126-7. D. 12, '07.
Negro and music. H. J. Wilson. Outlook. 84: 823-6. D. 1, '06.
Negro brain. R. B. Bean. il. Cent. 72: 778-84. S.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 41: 453-4. O. '06.
Negro problem. S. Sams. Ecl. M. 147: 387-93. N. '06.
Negro question again; symposium. Outlook. 84: 844-6. D. 1, '06.
Negro race and European civilization. P. S: Reinsch. Am. J. Soc. 11: 145-67. S. '05.
Negro races: a sociological study, by J. Dowd. Review. Am. J. Soc. 13: 855-8. My. '08; Pol. Sci. Q. 23: 729-31. D. '08.
Possibilities of advancement. Ind. 60: 1112-4. My. 10, '06.
Race in the making. S. B. Jones, Westm. 167: 373-9. Ap. '07.
Race questions and prejudices. J. Royce. Race questions. 15-31.
Reflex light from Africa. C: F. Adams. Cent. 72: 101-11. My. '06.
Soul of the black. Liv. Age. 253: 564-7. Je. 1, '07.

Negroes —*Continued.*
Story of the negro. B. T. Washington. Outlook. 93: 19-26. S. 4, '09.
Training of the negro. R. B. Bean. Cent. 72: 947-53. O. '06.
White man's burden at home. S. Olivier. Internat. 11: 6-23. Ap.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 31: 612. My. '05.
World's black problem. B. L. P. Weale. World's Work. 19: 12327-32. D. '09.
See also African colonization; Slave trade; Slavery.

Negroes as soldiers.
Color line in the army. M. F. Steele. No. Am. 183: 1285-8. D. 21, '06.
Heritage of Ham; story. H. M. Kelly. McClure. 31: 277-90. Jl. '08.
Negro as an American soldier. W: H. Head. World To-Day. 12: 322-4. Mr. '07.
Negro soldier in war and peace. S. Bonsal. No. Am. 185: 321-7. Je. 7, '07.
See also Brownsville affair.

Negroes in Africa.
At the back of the black man's mind, by R. E. Dennett. Review. Nature. 75: 248-9. Ja. 10, '07.
Can Africa be civilized? W: S. Rainsford. Outlook. 93: 343-51. O. 16, '09.
Can the black man stand alone? Liberia as it is to-day. E. A. Forbes. il. World's Work. 18: 12155-68. O. '09.
Colour question in South Africa. W. M. Lightbody. Westm. 165: 41-6. Ja. '06.
Disposal of Africa. H. H. Johnston. Fortn. 88: 320-4. Ag. '07.
Education of African natives. P. Perterras. Westm. 170: 643-8. D. '08.
Ethiopian movement in South Africa. Cur. Lit. 39: 63-4. Jl. '05.
Ethiopianism in South Africa. Mis. R. 29: 860-1. N. '06.
Future of Liberia. H. H. Johnston. Ind. 61: 874-6. O. 11, '06.
How can Africa be civilized? W: S. Rainsford. Outlook. 93: 501-8. O. 30, '09.
How to make the negro work. H. H. Johnston. 19th Cent. 63: 133-7. Ja.; Reply. G. Y. Lagden. 19th Cent. 63: 386-97. Mr. '08.
Justice in the west African jungle. G: W. Ellis. il. Ind. 67: 1438-44. D. 23, '09.
Lower Niger and its tribes, by A. G. Leonard. Review. Nature. 75: 602. Ap. 25. '07.
Man cranes Roosevelt will see; negroes in the Nile swamps. A. H: S. Landor. il. map. Harp. W. 53: 11-2. Je. 19, '09.
Negro in Africa. Cent. 72: 156-7. My. '06.
Negro in Africa and America. Outlook. 92: 269-72. My. 29, '09.
Origin of African civilizations. L. Frobenius. map. Smithson. Rept. 1898: 637-50.
South African natives and their problems. G. Y. Lagden. Fortn. 89: 682-93, 833-43, 1069-82. Ap.-Je. '08.
Story of the negro. B. T. Washington. Outlook. 93: 19-26, S. 4, '09.
Tail girl of Krobo hill. W. H. Adams. Blackw. 184: 517-34. O. '08.
See also Kafirs; Liberia; Slavery—Africa, South Africa—Race problems.

Negroes in Cuba.
Coartacion: a Spanish institution for the advancement of slaves into freedmen. H. H. S. Aimes. Yale R. 17: 412-31. F. '09.
Cuban negro. R. L. Bullard. No. Am. 184: 623-30. Mr. 15, '07.

Negroes in Jamaica.
Object-lesson in the solution of race problems. F. J. Mather. Arena. 36: 264-9. O. '06.

Negroes in the United States.
Acuteness of the negro question. W: D. Jelks. No. Am. 184: 389-95. F. 15, '07.
American negro of to-day. B. T. Washington. Putnam's. 3: 67-70. O. '07.
Assisted emigration from the South. F. A. Kellor. Char. 15: 11-4. O. 7, '05.
Atlanta outdone in Springfield. Ind. 65: 442-3. Ag. 20, '08.
Attack on the negro and a plea for him. Char. 19: 1790-1. Mr. 28, '08.

Negroes in the United States —*Continued.*
Aunt 'Liza one of the slaves who stayed. L. Finch. Am. M. 67: 395-7. F. '09.
Ballot as a whip. H. Bumstead. Ind. 64: 1322-3a. Je. 11. '08.
Bishop Satterlee's convention address. Ind. 63: 167-8. Jl. 18, '07.
Black masters: a side-light on slavery. C. D. Wilson. No. Am. 181: 685-98. N. '05.
Black versus Italian labor. W. G. Leland. Nation. 82: 96-7. F. 1, '06.
Boley, a negro town in the west. B. T. Washington. Outlook. 88: 28-31. Ja. 4, '08.
Causes of criminality among colored people. J. H. N. Waring. Char. 15: 45-9. O. 7, '05.
Causes of negro emigration northward. C. Kelsey. Char. 15: 15-7. O. 7, '05.
Cheerful review of negro activities. W: H. Taft. Political issues. 291-9.
Colored criminals. F. H. Wines. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1903: 444-7.
Colour question in the United States. Edin. R. 201: 55-76. Ja. '05.
Convention with a grievance and a convention with a record. Outlook. 87: 48-9. S. 14, '07.
Court studies from life. L. F. Friday. Char. 15: 79-81. O. 7, '05.
Definite progress among negroes. Outlook. 92: 770-1. Jl. 31, '09.
Economic future of the negro. Outlook. 82: 102-3. Ja. 20, '06.
Episcopal convention and the negroes. Ind. 63: 703-4. S. 19, '07.
Farm for juvenile negro offenders. Cur. Lit. 38: 101-2. F. '05.
Fifteenth amendment. J. W. Hood. Ind. 65: 651-2. S. 17, '08.
Free negro in slavery days. B. T. Washington. Outlook. 93: 107-14. S. 18, '09.
Future of the negro. W. B. Conant. Arena. 40: 62-5. Jl. '08.
Future of the negro. W: H. Taft. Political issues. 66-73.
Great American question. T: N. Page. McClure. 28: 565-72. Mr. '07.
Great negro enterprise. K. Miller. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 647-56. Ag. '05.
Hampton negro conference. H. A. Tucker. Char. 15: 524-6. Ja. 20, '06.
Heart of the race problem. A. H: Grimke. Arena. 35: 29-32, 274-8, 606-10. Ja., Mr., Je. '06.
Hopeful views of negro difficulties. W: H. Taft. Political issues. 240-4.
In the country at large. T: J. Jones. chart. Char. 15: 88-96. O. 7, '05.
In the day's work of a visiting nurse. J. C. Sleet. Char. 15: 73-4. O. 7, '05.
Industrial training and the negro problem in the United States. E. L. Blackshear. Science. n.s. 23: 606-7. Ap. 20, '06.
Is the problem insoluble? Ind.60: 1495-7. Je. 21, '06.
Joys of being a negro. E: E. Wilson. Atlan. 97: 245-50. F. '06.
Kowaliga: a community with a purpose. W: E. Benson. il. Char. 15: 22-4. O. 7, '05.
Last three amendments. J: Bascom. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 597-609. My. '06.
Law and order and the negro. B. T. Washington. Outlook. 93: 547-55. N. 6, '09.
Liberty, equality and fraternity limited. Ind. 66: 1302-3. Je. 10, '09.
Lights and shadows in the race question. Cur. Lit. 40: 356-62. Ap. '06.
Lincoln and the negro. M. P. Andrews. Nation. 88: 277. Mr. 18; World's Work. 17: 11420-1. Ap. '09.
Long in Darke. W: E: B. Du Bois. Ind. 67: 917-8. O. 21, '09.
Make-up of negro city groups. L. Brandt. Char. 15: 7-11. O. 7, '05.
Medicine for the mob. Outlook. 85: 249-50. F. 2, '07.
Mission sketches. il. Char. 15: 59-63. O. 7, '05.
National committee on the negro. W: E: B. Du Bois. Survey. 22: 407-9. Je. 12, '09.
National negro bankers' association. B. T. Washington. il. Ind. 61: 684-6. S. 20, '06.
Negro a beast. E: Atkinson. No. Am. 181: 202-15. Ag. '05.

Negroes in the United States —*Continued.*
Negro and the demands of modern life. F Boas. Char. 15: 85-8. O. 7, '05.
Negro and the nation, by G: S. Merriam. Review. Outlook. 84: 87-9. S. 8, '06.
Negro artisan. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 699-701. D. '04.
Negro as a business man. T: J. Calloway. World's Work. 16: 10348-51. Je. '08.
Negro building and exhibit at the Jamestown exposition, 1907. H. A. Tucker. il. Char. 18: 723-6. S. 21, '07.
Negro consumptive. C: R. Grandy. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1908: 134-40.
Negro crisis: is the separation of the two races to become necessary? W. Gladden. Am. M. 63: 296-301. Ja. '07.
Negro disfranchisement and the negro in business. B. T. Washington. Outlook. 93: 310-6. O. 9, '09.
Negro homes. B. T. Washington. il. Cent. 76: 71-9. My. '08.
Negro in a democracy. R. S. Baker. Ind. 67: 584-8. S. 9, '09.
Negro in Africa and America. Outlook. 92: 269-72. My. 29, '09.
Negro in America. G: E. Boxall. Westm. 163: 669-76. Je. '05.
Negro in business. B. T. Washington. Am. M. 61: 340-5. Ja. '06.
Negro in times of industrial unrest. R. R. Wright. Char. 15: 69-73. O. 7, '05.
Negro mine laborer: central Appalachian coal field. G: T. Surface. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 338-52. Mr. '09.
Negro of to-day in music. J. W. Johnson. Char. 15: 58-9. O. 7, '05.
Negro press in America. L. M. Hershaw. Char. 15: 66-8. O. 7, '05.
Negro problem stated. W: F: Bailey. Fortn. 85: 909-19. My. '06.
Negro self-help. B. T. Washington. Ind. 59: 1207-8. N. 23, '05.
Negroes of Litwalton, Virginia: a social study of the oyster negro. W: T. Thom. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 6: 1115-70. N. '01.
Negroes of Sandy Spring, Maryland: a social study. W: T. Thom. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 6: 43-102. Ja. '01.
Negro's outlook for health. B. Warner. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1908: 123-34.
Negro's place in American life. B. T. Washington. Outlook. 93: 579-85. N. 13, '09.
Ostracized race in ferment. R. S. Baker. il. Am. M. 66: 60-70. My. '08.
Plantation experiment. A. H. Stone. Q. J. Econ. 19: 270-86. F. '05.
Platform of the Niagara movement. Outlook. 84: 3-4. S. 1, '06.
President and the negro: a step in advance. Outlook. 79: 416-7. F. 18, '05.
Prevention of crime among colored children; manual training as a preventive of delinquency. W: E. Benson. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1904: 257-68.
Probable increase of the negro race in the United States. W. F. Willcox. Q. J. Econ. 19: 545-72. Ag.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 32: 347-8. S. '05.
Problems of race and immigration. U. S. Indust. Com. 10: introd. 131-40.
Psychology and the race problem. H. A. Miller. Bib. Sac. 63: 352-63. Ap. '06.
Race antipathy. W. L. Chenery. Nation. 87: 183-4. Ag. 27, '08.
Race bogey. Nation. 80: 389-90. My. 18, '05.
Race exhibition at Jamestown. W: H. Ward. il. Ind. 63: 1168-72. N. 14, '07.
Race friction between black and white. A. H. Stone. Am. J. Soc. 13: 676-97. Mr.; Discussion. Am. J. Soc. 13: 820-40. My. '08.
Race prejudice. E. L. C. Morse. Nation. 88: 276-7. Mr. 18, '09.
Race question in Oklahoma. L. J. Abbott. il. Ind. 63: 206-11. Jl. 25, '07.
Race question solved in Buxton. G: L. McNutt. il. Ind. 62: 1256-9. My. 30, '07.
Race riots and lynch law: the cause and the cure: a southern lawyer's view. H. Alexander. Outlook. 85: 259-63. F. 2; A northern professor's view. J. E. Cutler. Outlook. 85: 263-8. F. 2. '07.
Race separation without discrimination. Outlook. 86: 576-7. Jl. 20, '07.

Negroes in the United States—*Continued.*
Racial self-esteem. Outlook. 82: 824-5. Ap. 14 '06.
Revival sermon at Little St. John's. J: Brennett. Atlan. 98: 256-68. Ag. '06.
Riddle of the negro. R. S. Baker. il. Am. M. 63: 517-21. Mr. '07.
St. Mark's and its social work for negroes. M. K. Griffin. Char. 15: 75-6. O. 7, '05.
School as a social centre. W: L. Bulkley. Char. 15: 76-8. O. 7, '05.
Science and human brotherhood. W: E. Walling. Ind. 66: 1318-27. Je. 17, '09.
Science of race-hatred. Nation. 89: 26-7. Jl. 8, '09.
Secretary Taft as a conciliator. Ind. 64: 696-7. Mr. 26, '08.
Social settlements in south Washington. S. C. Fernandis. il. Char. 15: 64-6. O. 7, '05.
Social work and influence of the negro church. R. R. Wright, jr. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 509-21. N. '07.
Sound lessons for any race. Outlook. 80: 1000-2. Ag. 26, '05.
Southern colored girls in the north. Char. 13: 581-5. Mr. 18, '06.
Suggestion on the negro problem. C. P. Gilman. Am. J. Soc. 14: 78-85. Jl. '08.
Tragedy of color. H. G. Wells. Harp. W. 50: 1317-9. S. 15, '06.
Tragedy of the mulatto. R. S. Baker. il. Am. M. 65: 582-98. Ap. '08.
True reformers. W: T. Thom. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 7: 807-14. Jl. '02.
Tuberculosis among the negroes. R. Wilson, jr. Char. 21: 248-9. N. 7, '08.
Two southern views of the race question. C. C. Whinery. Cur. Lit. 38: 399-405. My. '05.
West-Indian and American negro. W. P. Livingstone. No. Am. 185: 645-50. Jl. 19, '07.
What the negro reads. G: B. Utley. Critic. 49: 28-30. Jl. '06.
Where the race problem has solved itself. E. F. Andrews. Cent. 73: 961-2. Ap. '07.
Why should negro business men go South? B. T. Washington. il. Char. 15: 17-9. O. 7, '05.
Why the difference? Negro crimes in Portsmouth, Va. and Springfield. W. A. Woodbridge. Ind. 65: 605-6. S. 10, '08.

See also Negroes as soldiers; Peonage; Race riots; Slavery—United States; also Brownsville affair; Hampton negro conference.

Biography.

Meta Warrick, sculptor of horrors. W: F. O'Donnell. il. World To-Day. 13: 1139-45. N. '07.
Negro's uphill climb. R. R. Moton. World's Work. 13: 8738-43; 14: 8915-8, 9198-201. Ap.-My., Ag. '07.
Original Uncle Tom. N. MacTavish. il. Canad. M. 30: 25-9. N. '07.
Shadowy recollections. Z. Humphrey. Outlook. 89: 76-81. My. 9, '08.
Uncle Tom's prototype. W: Harrison. Canad. M. 28: 530-6. Ap. '07.

Education.

Answer to the negro question: education. M. L. Bonham, jr. Educa. 28: 507-10. Ap. '08.
Berea college decision. Nation. 87: 480-1. N. 19; Outlook. 90: 757-8. D. 5, '08.
Berean school of Philadelphia and the industrial efficiency of the negro. M. Anderson. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 111-8. Ja. '09.
Character-building—the foundation of education. J: H. Phillips. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 936-8.
Education for the man behind the plow: Tuskegee institute. B. T. Washington. Ind. 64: 918-20. Ap. 23, '08.
Education of the colored race is the duty of the nation. H. Hancock. Pop. Sci. 72: 452-64. My. '08.
Education of the southern negro. B. T. Washington. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 128-34.
Education the solution. Educa. 28: 515-6. Ap. '08.
Educational needs of the southern negro. C: T. Walker. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 123-9.
First schools for our freedom. W: E. Park. Outlook. 80: 594-5. Jl. 1, '05.

Negroes in the U. S.—Education—*Continued.*
Forty years of negro education. K. Miller. Educ. R. 36: 484-98. D. '08.
History and work of southern institutions for the education of the negro. From servitude to service. 1-232.
Industrial training. W: E. Hutchison. Ind. 58: 92-4. Ja. 12, '05.
Jeanes fund. J. H. Dillard. Ind. 67: 1250-2. D. 2, '09.
Manual training for negro children. D: E. Gordon. Char. 15: 84. O. 7, '05.
Negro college town. B. T. Washington. il. World's Work. 14: 9361-7. S. '07.
Negro education and the nation. B. T. Washington. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 87-93.
New phase of industrial education; Kowaliga. I. C. Barrows. Outlook. 83: 896-8. Ag. 18. '06.
New Southern statesmanship. R. S. Baker. il. Am. M. 66: 388-91. Ag. '08.
Outlook of negro education. W: H. Taft. Political issues. 261-7.
Progress of the negro. B. T. Washington. Ind. 62: 1394-5. Je. 13. '07.
Relation of industrial education to national progress. B. T. Washington. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 1-12. Ja. '09.
Rural industrial school. Nation. 88: 401-2. Ap. 22, '09.
Self-help among the negroes. M. N. Work. Survey. 22: 616-8. Ag. 7, '09.
Snow Hill institute. D. A. Willey. il. World To-Day. 9: 1010-1. S. '05.
Southern view of negro education. L. Percy. Outlook. 86: 730-2. Ag. 3, '07.
Training of negro teachers. H. B. Frissell. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1900: 482-90.
What Talladega college is doing for the negro. W: Pickens. il. Mis. R. 28: 434-8. Je. '05.
Who pays the negroes' school bill. World's Work. 18: 11756. Jl. '09.
Work and education. Outlook. 88: 526-7. Mr. 7, '08.
Work of the New York kindergarten association for colored children. H. T. Emerson. Char. 15: 81-3. O. 7, '05.

See also Berea college; Hampton normal and agricultural institute; Howard university; Tuskegee normal and industrial institute.

Fiction.

Breaking away of mammy. V. F. Boyle. il. Delin. 73: 217-20. F. '09.
Callum's co'tin'—a plantation idyl. F. H. Sweet. Craftsman. 11: 712-27. Mr. '07.
His excellency the governor. L. M. Cooke. Putnam's. 3: 559-65. F. '08.
Jungle blood. E. E. Peake. McClure. 31: 519-21. S. '08.

History.

Slave labor problem in the Charleston district. U. B. Phillips. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 416-39. S. '07.

Poetry.

American black. G: H. Clarke. Forum. 40: 346-7. O. '08.

Religion.

Church and the negroes. S: H. Bishop. Spirit Mis. 74: 207-9, 931-3. Mr., N. '09.
Home mission work among the freedmen. M. W. Adams. *In* L: B. Paton. Recent Christian progress. 494-500.
Negro church, ed. by W: E: B. Du Bois. Review. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 702-3. D. '04.
Past and present among the negroes of southern Virginia. J. S. Russell. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 306-10. Ap. '09.
Religion of the American negro. F. M. Davenport. Contemp. 88: 369-75. S. '05.
Religious life of the negro. B. T. Washington. No. Am. 181: 20-3. Jl.; Excerpt. Cur. Lit. 39: 287-8. S. '05.
South and negro evangelization. Mis. R. 31: 622-3. Ag. '08.
Southerner on colored evangelization. W. C. Wells. Mis. R. 31: 452-6. Je. '08.
What the brethren in black are doing in missions. L. G. Jordan. Mis. R. 28: 599-602. Ag. '05.

Negroes in the United States—*Continued.*

North.

Black vote of Philadelphia. W. E. B. Du Bois. Char. 15: 31-5. O. 7, '05.
Blame for the riot at Springfield. Verax. Nation. 87: 284. S. 24, '08.
City within the city; St. Cyprian's parish. G. L. Collin. Outlook. 84: 274-7. S. 29, '06.
Color-line in New Jersey. L. Satterthwait. Arena, 35: 394-400. Ap. '06.
Color line in the north. R. S. Baker. il. Am. M. 65: 345-57. F. '08.
Color phase of Washington. O. Madden. il. World To-Day. 14: 549-52. My. '08.
Economic handicap of the negro in the north. K. Miller. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 543-50. My. '06.
Fresh air work among colored children in New York. M. W. Ovington. Char. 17: 115-7. O. 13, '06.
How the colored people of Washington raised $25,000 in 26 days. B. T. Washington. Ind. 63: 1115-6. N. 7, '07.
Industrial conditions among negro men in Boston. J: Daniels. Char. 15: 35-9. O. 7, '05.
Industrial conditions of the negro in New York city. W: L. Bulkley. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 590-6. My. '06.
Migration of negroes to the north. R. R. Wright, jr. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 559-78. My. '06.
Negro at the north. Harp. W. 50: 436. Mr. 31, '06.
Negro dependence in Baltimore. H. B. Pendleton. il. Char. 15: 50-8. O. 7, '05.
Negro governments in the north. R. of Rs. 38: 471-2. O. '08.
Negro home in New York. M. W. Ovington. il. Char. 15: 25-30. O. 7, '05.
Negro in the north. Nation. 81: 273-4. O. 5, '05.
Negro in the trades unions in New York. M. W. Ovington. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 551-8. My. '06.
Negro town of Brooklyn, Illinois. I. B. Summers. il. Ind. 65: 464-70. Ag. 27, '08.
Negroes of Pittsburgh. H. A. Tucker. Char. 21: 599-608. Ja. 2, '09.
Negroes of Xenia, Ohio: a social study. R: R. Wright. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 8: 1006-44. S. '03.
Negro's struggle for survival in the north. R. S. Baker. il. Am. M. 65: 473-85. Mr. '08.
North and the negro. F. Crane. Ecl. M. 147: 530-43. D. '06.
Race prejudice in a northern town. F. U. Quillin. Ind. 59: 139-42. Jl. 20, '05.
Race riot in Lincoln's city. G. Taylor. Char. 20: 627-8. Ag. 29, '08.
Race riots in Ohio. Outlook. 82: 536. Mr. 10, '06.
Race war in the north. W: E. Walling. il. Ind. 65: 529-34. S. 3, '08.
So-called race riot at Springfield. Char. 20: 709-11. S. 19, '08.
Social bonds in the black belt of Chicago. F. B. Williams. Char. 15: 40-4. O. 7, '05.
Square deal for New York negroes. Outlook. 83: 398-9. Je. 23, '06.
Training of the negro laborer in the north. H. M. Browne. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 579-89. My. '06.
Washington's colored population S. C. Fernandis. Char. 18: 703-5. S. 14, '07.
Washington's colored settlement. R. W. Buell. World To-Day. 11: 873-5. Ag. '06.
What it means to be colored in Washington. Ind. 62: 181-6. Ja. 24, '07.

South.

Agricultural extension among the negroes. R. E. Park. il. World To-Day. 15: 820-6. Ag. '08.
Alabama mining camp. Ind. 63: 790-1. O. 3, '07.
Anti-negro riots in Atlanta. T: Gibson. il. Harp. W. 50: 1457-9. O. 13, '06.
Atlanta massacre. Ind. 61: 799-800. O. 4, '06.
Atlanta riots: symposium. Outlook. 84: 557-66. N. 3, '06.

Negroes in the United States—South—*Cont.*

Aunt Jane and her people, the real negroes of the Sea islands. R. B. Cooley. il. Outlook. 90: 424-32. O. 24, '08.
Banquo's ghost of American politics. Cur. Lit. 47: 11-7. Jl. '09.
Basis of ascendancy, by E. G. Murphy. Review. Survey. 23: 169-70. N. 6, '09.
Belled woman's son. R. Melrose. Ind. 64: 27-31. Ja. 2, '08.
Birmingham's probation plan for the little negro. L. McCrae. Char. 19: 1729-30. Mr. 14, '08.
Black and white in the South. W: Archer. McClure. 33: 324-38. Jl. '09.
Black man's silent power. R. S. Baker. il. Am. M. 66: 288-300. Jl. '08.
Booker Washington's greatest service. Nation. 89: 560-1. D. 9, '09.
Can the negro settle it? J. A. Graham. Outlook. 84: 365-8. O. 13, '06.
Cheerful journey through Mississippi. B. T. Washington. World's Work. 17: 11278-82. F. '09.
Conditions of the southern problem. A. B. Hart. Ind. 58: 644-9. Mr. 23, '05.
Convict lease system of Georgia. A. J. McKelway. Outlook. 90: 67-72. S. 12, '08.
Dixie industrial company. C. H. Kelsey. Outlook. 83: 898-900. Ag. 18, '06.
Evolution of a Kentucky negro mission. L. J. Speed. il. Char. 18: 726-9. S. 21, '07.
Ex-governor Northen's work in Georgia. Ind. 62: 1423-5. Je. 13, '07.
Fair-minded South. Nation. 83: 4-5. Jl. 5, '06.
Fleming's speech on the race problem. Ind. 61: 290-1. Ag. 2, '06.
Following the color line. R. S. Baker. il. Am. M. 63: 563-79; 64: 3-18, 135-48, 297-311, 381-95. Ap.-Ag. '07.
Forced labor in America and the Alabama contract law. Outlook. 90: 846-8. D. 19, '08.
Forty acres and a mule. W. L. Fleming. No. Am. 182: 721-37. My. '06.
General conditions. U. S. Indust. Com. 15, pt. 2: introd. 53-67.
Georgia and the race question. R. of Rs. 34: 524-5. N. '06.
Georgia disfranchisement. Nation. 85: 113-4. Ag. 8, '07.
Georgia negroes and their fifty millions of savings. W: E: B. Du Bois. il. World's Work. 18: 11550-4. My. '09.
Georgia race strike. Harp. W: 53: 5. Je. 12, '09.
Georgia railroad strike. Outlook. 92: 310-2. Je. 5, '09.
Georgia strike arbitration. Harp. W. 53: 4. Jl. 3, '09.
Golden rule in Atlanta. B. T. Washington. Outlook. 84: 913-6. D. 15, '06.
Heart of a class problem. Nation. 88: 269-70. Mr. 18, '09.
Heart of the race problem. Q. Ewing. Atlan. 103: 389-97. Mr. '09.
Immigration and race questions, with particular reference to the southern problem. A. Shaw. Polit. problems. 62-86.
Immigration and the negro problem. W. L. Fleming. World To-Day. 12: 96-7. Ja. '07.
Industrial reorganization in Alabama after the civil war. W. L. Fleming. Am. J. Soc. 10: 473-500. Ja. '05.
Land-hunger in the black belt. B. T. Washington. Lippinc. 77: 757-63. Je. '06.
Light from a southern source on the negro problem. Harp. W. 49: 303. Mr. 4, '05.
Mob or court? Outlook. 88: 768-9. Ap. 4, '08.
Nearing a solution. Outlook. 90: 859-60. D. 19, '08.
Negro and justice. Ind. 63: 922-6. O. 17, '07.
Negro and the solid South. B. T. Washington. Ind. 67: 1195-9. N. 25, '09.
Negro and the South. H. S. Edwards. Cent. 72: 212-5. Je. '06.
Negro concentration in the South. E. C. Eckel. World To-Day. 9: 1215-20. N. '05.
Negro doctor in the South. B. T. Washington. il. Ind. 63: 89-91. Jl. 11, '07.
Negro in politics. R. S. Baker. Am. M. 66: 169-80. Je. '08.

Negroes in the United States—South —*Cont.*
Negro labor and the boll weevil. A. H. Stone. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 391-8. Mr. '09.
Negro landholder of Georgia. W. E. B. Du Bois. maps. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 6: 647-777. Jl. '01.
Negro problem: Booker Washington's platform. Outlook. 84: 54. S. 8, '06.
Negro problem in foreign eyes. Nation. 88: 158. F. 18, '09.
Negro situation—one way out. W: J. Northen. World To-Day. 13: 893-6. S. '07.
Negroes' achievement and white opinion. E. A. Alderman. World's Work. 16: 10376-9. Je. '08.
Negroes of Cinclare central factory and Calumet plantation, Louisiana. J. B. Laws. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 7: 95-120. Ja. '02.
Negro's life story. W. H. Holtzclaw. World's Work. 12: 7989-93. S. '06.
New South. Outlook. 92: 626-9. Jl. 17, '09.
Notable negro journey. W: S. Dodd. Ind. 66: 863-4. Ap. 22, '09.
Outcome of the southern race question. A. B. Hart. No. Am. 188: 50-61. Jl. '08.
Pap Singleton, the Moses of the colored Exodus. W. L. Fleming. Am. J. Soc. 15: 61-82. Jl. '09.
Patriarch's progeny. H. Dickson. il. Everybody's. 20: 680-93. My. '09.
Political future of the southern negro. F. M. Simmons. Ind. 60: 1521-6. Je. 28, '06.
President, the South and the negro. J. C. Hemphill. Harp. W. 53: 10. Ja. 9, '09.
Problem of administration, not race. Nation. 82: 316-7. Ap. 19, '06.
Problem of the South. B. T. Washington. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1900: 114-23.
Problems of southern economic history. A. H. Stone. Am. Hist. R. 13: 779-97. Jl. '08.
Progress of the negro in one county in the South. B. T. Washington. Outlook. 81: 874-5. D. 9, '05.
Progress of the negroes of Virginia as property owners. C: E. Edgerton. Science, n.s. 23: 608. Ap. 20, '06.
Proposed vagrant law. Ind. 62: 166-7. Ja. 17, '07.
Racial self-restraint. Outlook. 84: 308-10, 551-3. O. 6, N. 3, '06.
Recent discussions of the negro problem. Harp. W. 51: 151. F. 2, '07.
Remedies for the southern problem. A. B. Hart. Ind. 58: 993-6. My. 4, '05.
Report of friendly relations. B. T. Washington. Outlook. 92: 22-3. My. 1, '09.
Separate cars for negroes. F. D. Minor. Nation. 85: 98-9. Ag. 1, '07.
Slavery and the race problem in the South. Ind. 61: 290-1. Ag. 2. '06.
Slaves who stayed; Mammy. L. Finch. Am. M. 64: 551-3. S. '07.
Soldiers of the common good. Outlook. 84: 1039-40. D. 29, '06.
Solving the race problem in Atlanta. A. E. S. Beard. World To-Day. 12: 214-5. F. '07.
South and the negro. S. G. Fisher. Nation. 88: 332. Ap. 1, '09.
Southern leadership. Nation. 84: 26. Ja. 10, '07.
Southern view of slavery. H. E. Belin. Am. J. Soc. 13: 513-22. Ja. '08.
Southern woman on the increasing antagonism between the white people of the South and the negroes. Am. M. 63: 216-9. D. '06.
Strange preference. Ind. 66: 770-2. Ap. 8, '09.
Studies in the American race problem, by A. H. Stone. Review. Yale R. 18: 210-4. Ag. '09.
Task of the southern leader. R. of Rs. 35: 353-4. Mr. '07.
Town owned by negroes; Mound Bayou, Miss. B. T. Washington. il. World's Work. 14: 9125-34. Jl. '07.
Tragedy at Atlanta. J: T. Graves and W. E. B. Du Bois. World To-Day. 11: 1169-75. N. '06.
Uniting the whites and negroes. W: H. Taft. Political issues. 268-74.
Uplifting negro coöperative society in Texas. R. L. Smith. World's Work. 16: 10462-6. Jl. '08.

Negroes in the United States—South —*Cont.*
Weighty factor in the South's negro problem. Harp. W. 48: 1980-1. D. 24, '04.
What to do about the negro. R. S. Baker. Am. M. 66: 463-70. S. '08.
White peril and the southern negro. R. of Rs. 31: 102-4. Ja. '05.
Wind and the whirlwind. Ind. 61: 760-1. S. 27, '06.
See also Jim Crow cars; Negro suffrage; Reconstruction.

Negroes in the West Indies.
West-Indian and American negro. W. P. Livingstone. No. Am. 185: 645-50. Jl. 19, '07.

Nehemiah, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Nehemiah.

Neidig, William Jonathan, 1870-
First play in America. Nation. 88: 86-8. Ja. 28, '09.

Neidpath castle.
Castles of the border. il. F. R. Fraprie. Castles of Scotland. 357-60.

Neighbor, Who is my? W: J. Kerby. Cath. World. 87: 347-55, 743-54; 88: 323-9, 607-21. Je., S., D. '08, F. '09.

Neighborhood, In a new. Liv. Age. 254: 442-4. Ag. 17, '07.

Neighborhood, Making your own. A. Fearing. Country Life. 11: sup. 107-8. Ap. '07.

Neighborhood improvement.
Developments in municipal activities tending to neighborhood improvement. G. Taylor. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1904: 486-95.
Discussion on neighborhood and civic improvements. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1902: 473-86.
Neighborhood and the municipality. G. Taylor; P. U. Kellogg. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1909: 156-78.
Neighborhood and the nation. R. A. Woods. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1909: 101-6.
Neighborhood work and social halls. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1904: 560-5.
Social betterment and neighborhood improvement. J. Addams. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1904: 456-8.

Neighborhood work. See Social settlements.

Neighbors. J. A. Riis. Outlook. 81: 673-4. N. 18, '05.

Neighbors; story. M. Manning. il. Harper. 119: 282-9. Jl. '09.

Neighbors; story. W. P. Eaton. Cosmopol. 45: 440-3. S. '08.

Neighbors, My. B. B. Gilchrist. Atlan. 96: 133-7. Jl. '05.

Neighbors, Real. A. E. Robbins. Survey. 22: 597-8. Jl. 31, '09.

Neighbors all, Good. C: M. Harger. Outlook. 82: 367-70. F. 17, '06.

Neihardt, John Gneisenau, 1881-
Art of hate. Am. M. 63: 590-9. Ap. '07.
Battle cry; poem. Outing. 52: 624. Ag. '08.
Brutal fact. Am. M. 65: 517-27. Mr. '08.
Come back; poem. Outlook. 89: 260. My. 30, '08.
End of the dream. Overland, n.s. 46: 253-9. S. '05.
Epic-minded Scot. Outing. 53: 269-81. D. '08.
Fool's mother; poem. McClure. 28: 249. Ja. '07.
Last altar; poem. Cur. Lit. 44: 333-4. Mr. '08.
Lyric night; poem. Cur. Lit. 44: 333. Mr. '08.
Man who saw spring. Am. M. 65: 46-55. N. '07.
Myrrh from Nebraska. Putnam's. 4: 494-6. Jl. '08.
Nemesis. Am. M. 64: 89-96. My. '07.
O lyric master! poem. Cur. Lit. 47: 690. D. '09.
Recognition; poem. Cur. Lit. 44: 333. Mr. '08.
Resurrection; poem. Outlook. 89: 261. My. 30, '08.
River and I. Putnam's. 7: 337-52. D. '09.
To a cat; poem. Cent. 69: 638-9. F. '05.
To the earth-goddess; poem. Putnam's. 6: 687-8. S. '09.
When I have gone weird ways; poem. Cent. 78: 876. O. '09.

Neihardt, John Gneisenau *Continued.*
Youth's prayer; poem. McClure. 28: 366. F. '07.
Deciding about a new author. G. S. Lee. Putnam's. 4: 473-4. Jl. '08.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 46: 367. O. '05.
Sketch. por. Putnam's. 4: 506. Jl. '08.

Neil, C. Lang.
Animal photographs. Int. Studio. 29: 327-32. O. '06.

Neil, Edward Wallace, D. D., 1853-1908.
Died. Ag. 5, '08.

Neil, Marion Harris.
Care and cleaning of furs. Delin. 73: 700. My. '09.
Fruit compotes. Good H. 49: 337. S. '09.
How to use a jar of preserved ginger. Delin. 74: 322. O. '09.
New menu-cards from London. Ladies' H. J. 26: 29. F. '09.

Neill, Charles Patrick, 1865-
Child labor at the national capital. Char. 15: 795-800. Mr. 3; Same. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 270-80. Mr. '06.
Standard of living. Char. 14: 941-3. Jl. 22, '05.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 9. Ja. '05; World's Work. 9: 5778. F. '05; Cur. Lit. 41: 10. Jl. '06; R. of Rs. 34: 9. Jl. '06; Reader. 9: 561. Ap. '07; R. of Rs. 37: 16. Ja. '08.
Sketch. por. World To-Day. 8: 325-6. Mr. '05.

Neill, James.
Portrait. Everybody's. 13: 390. S. '05.

Neill, John Selby Martin.
Portrait. McClure. 27: 639. O. '06.

Neilson, John. See Mitchell, S. A., jt. auth.

Neilson, Lilian Adelaide, 1848-1880.
Career of Adelaide Neilson. por. E: Robins. Great actresses. 377-96.
Neilson as Viola. por. W. Rowlands. Masters of drama. 227-30.
Reminiscence of Neilson. por. Putnam's. 5: 506-7. Ja. '09.

Neilson, Robert Morrison, 1874-
Effects of vacuum on steam-engine economy. Eng. M. 29: 230-7, 388-406, 537-58. My.-Jl. '05.
Superheating of steam. Eng. M. 28: 942-64; 29: 81-95. Mr.-Ap. '05.
Turbo-electric propulsion for vessels. Cassier. 36: 420-5. S. '09.

Neilson, William Allan, 1869-
Narrative writing in medieval times. Reader. 7: 327-31. F. '06.
Recent literature on the Elizabethan drama. Atlan. 103: 123-9. Ja. '09.
Recent Shakepearean literature. Atlan. 100: 820-4. D. '07.
Variorum Antony and Cleopatra. Atlan. 101: 424-7. Mr. '08.
Variorum Love's labour's lost. Atlan. 95: 281-4. F. '05.
What the college has a right to expect of the schools in English. School R. 16: 73-7. F. '08.

Nelan, Charles, 1859-1904.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31:30. Ja. '05.

Nelles-Wilson, H. Cameron. See Wilson, H. C. Nelles-.

Nelligan, Richard Francis.
Art of walking. Country Life. 14: 291-3. Jl. '08.
World-wide sport of swimming. Country Life. 12: 430-3. Ag. '07.

Nelson, Aven, 1859-
Contributions from the Rocky mountain herbarium. Bot. Gaz. 47: 425-37. Je. '09.
Is this birch new? Bot. Gaz. 43: 279-81. Ap. '07.
Rocky mountain plants. Bot. Gaz. 40: 54-67; 42: 48-54. Jl. '05, Jl. '06.

Nelson, Benjamin Franklin.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 41. S. '05.

Nelson, Charles Alexander, 1839-
Bibliography of teachers' salaries and pensions. Educ. R. 33: 24-35. Ja. '07.
Semi-centennial of service as librarian. por. Bookm. 21: 339-40. Je. '05.

Nelson, Edward Everett.
On the stairs; poem. Cur. Lit. 46: 106. Ja. '09.

Nelson, Harold Hayden.
Mosaic map at Medaba. Bib. World. 29: 370-5. My. '07.

Nelson, Henry Loomis, 1846-1908.
Died. F. 29, '08.
Carl Schurz. Putnam's 1: 417-24. Ja. '07.
Great La Salle. Harper. 110: 335-43. F. '05.
Grover Cleveland. No. Am. 188: 161-87. Ag. '08.
Harper's weekly as a fighting arm. Harp. W. 51: 20-1. Ja. 5, '07.
Late Edward Henry Strobel. Harp. W. 52: 7. Mr. 21, '08.
Pleasant life of Pere Marquette. Harper. 111: 74-82. Je. '05.
Portrait. Harp. W. 51: 28. Ja. 5, '07.
Sketch. Outlook. 88: 577-8. Mr. 14; E: S. Martin. por. Harp. W. 52: 9. Mr. 14, '08.

Nelson, Horatio Nelson, 1st viscount, 1758-1805.
Captain's mate. P. C. Standing. Westm. 164: 394-8. O. '05.
Centenary of Trafalgar. Nation. 81: 314-5. O. 19, '05.
Emma Hamilton. G: S. Street. por. Putnam's. 2: 515-21. Ag. '07.
Nelson and his victories. H. T. Miller. por. Canad. M. 25: 515-21. O. '05.
Nelson and Trafalgar. R. of Rs. 32: 611-2. N. '05.
Nelson's genius. S. Wilkinson. War and policy. 126-37.
October 21; poem. G: Meredith. Liv. Age. 247: 422-3. N. 18, '05.
World's greatest sea hero. il. J. P. Frothingham. Sea fighters. 269-331.
See also Trafalgar, Battle of.

Nelson, Sir Hugh Muir, 1835-1905.
Died. Ja. 1, '06.

Nelson, J. C.
Testing high-school pupils' knowledge of the Bible. School R. 17: 126-8. F. '09.

Nelson, J. Raleigh.
Available Greek and Roman music. Class. J. 4: 34-5. N. '08.
Revival of the Megalensian games. School R. 16: 660-3. D. '08.
Roman dinner. School R. 16: 517-9. O. '08.

Nelson, John.
Prince Rupert—a metropolis of to-morrow. World To-Day. 12: 99-101. Ja. '07.

Nelson, John Mandt, 1870-
Portrait. Collier's. 43: 8. Mr. 27, '09.

Nelson, Knute, 1843-
Summary of our most important land laws. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 611-9. My. '09.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 46: 585. Je.; World's Work. 18: 11958. S. '09.

Nelson, Milton O.
Cow and the college. Collier's. 42: 9. Ja. 23, '09.
Lumber industry of America. R. of Rs. 36: 561-75. N. '07.

Nelson, Nelson O., 1844-
Business pure and tainted. Ind. 60: 481-4. Mr. 1, '06.
Co-operative movement in the United States. Outlook. 89: 525-9. Jl. 4, '08.
Economic effort to prevent poverty. World's Work. 16: 10528-9. Ag. '08.
Experiments in co-operation. Ind. 66: 1136-7. My. 27, '09.
Farm a congestion cure. Char. 20: 220-1. My. 9, '08.
George Jacob Holyoake. Char. 16: 329-33. Je. 2, '06.
Leclaire idea. Ind. 67: 411-3. Ag. 19, '09.
Leclaire, the model town. Char. 21: 1276. Mr. 27, '09.
My business life. World's Work. 19: 12387-93. D. '09.
My latest experiment. Ind. 64: 684-7. Mr. 26, '08.
Profit-sharing with the customer. Ind. 58: 1179-82. My. 25, '05.
Remedy for city congestion. Ind. 65: 703-6. S. 24, '08.
Man with enough. E. Pomeroy. por. World To-Day. 9: 1326-8. D. '05.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 34: 729. D. '06; Reader. 9: 565. Ap. '07; World's Work. 19: 12304. D. '09.
Practical cooperator. G: W. Eads. por. Arena. 36: 463-80. N. '06.
Strike in Nelson's cooperative works. Arena. 38: 334-5. S. '07.

Nelson, Samuel Armstrong.
Character as a credit asset. World's Work. 10: 6437-9. Jl. '05.
Credit insurance. World's Work. 10: 6786-8. O. '05.
Odd combination. Everybody's. 12: 517-22. Ap. '05.
Results of checking wasteful methods. World's Work. 10: 6675-7. S. '05.
Wall street as it is. World's Work. 9: 5822-6. F. '05.

Nelson, Rev. W. S.
Boys' school at Tripoli, Syria. Mis. R. 32: 687-8. S. '09.

Nelson, William, 1839-
Be fair to Utah. Outlook. 89: 536-8. Jl. 4, '08.

Nelson, William Rockhill, 1841-
Best newspaper in America; the Kansas City star. C: H: Grasty. World's Work. 18: 11726-30. Je. '09.
Portrait. World's Work. 18: 11620. Je. '09.

Nemesis.
Nemesis, or the divine envy. P. E. More. Shelburne essays. 2: 219-53.

Nemesis; story. D. M. Lemon. Overland, n.s. 50: 329-31. O. '07.

Nemesis; story. J: G. Neihardt. Am. M. 64: 89-96. My. '07.

Nemesis of Naib Mahamed. Blackw. 184: 579-83. O.; Same. Liv. Age. 259: 771-4. D. 26, '08.

Nemesis of the Mojave. L. Weaver. Overland, n.s. 46: 229-33. S. '05.

Nemesis of the ticket office. W. Price. Lippinc. 83: 249-52. F. '09.

Nemi, Lake.
Caligula's galleys in the Lake of Nemi. S. C. Baddeley. 19th Cent. 65: 495-503. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 261: 162-9. Ap. 17; Same. Sci. Am. S. 67: 249-51. Ap. 17, '09.
Galleys of Lake Nemi. il. map. Sci. Am. 95: 21, 25-6. Jl. 14, '06.
Lake Nemi and the galleys of the Cæsars. il. Chaut. 43: 253-60. My. '06.
Roman galleys discovered in Lake Nemi. il. Sci. Am. 91:415. D. 10, '04.

Nemophilas, Notes on two California. Bot. Gaz. 44: 381-2. N. '07.

Neo-romanticists—a new French feminist movement in literature. Cur. Lit. 47: 167-70. Ag. '09.

Neocosmospora.
Parasitism of neocosmospora. E. F. Smith. Science, n. s. 26: 347-9. S. 13; H. S. Reed. Science, n. s. 26: 441-3. O. 4, '07.

Neodymium.
Spectra of neodymium and erbium compounds. J: A: Anderson. il. Astrophys. J. 26: 73-94. S. '07.

Neolithic age. See **Stone age.**

Nephrodium.
Apogamy in nephrodium. S. Yamanouchi. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 44: 142-6; 45: 289-318. Ag. '07, My. '08.
Spermatogenesis, oogenesis, and fertilization in nephrodium. S. Yamanouchi. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 45: 145-75. Mr. '08.
Sporogenesis in nephrodium. S. Yamanouchi. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 45: 1-30. Ja. '08.

Neptune (Ship).
Cruise of the Neptune. Nature. 76: 211. Je. 27, '07.

Neptune day.
Crossing the line with the fleet. R. Dunn. il. Harp. W. 52: 10-2. F. 22, '08.

Nereocystis.
Nereocystis and pelagophycus. W: A. Setchell. Bot. Gaz. 45: 125-34. F. '08.

Nernst, Walter, 1864-
Development of general and physical chemistry during the last forty years. Smithson. Rept. 1908: 245-53.

Nernst lamp.
Use of rare earths in electric illuminants. M. C. Beebe. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24670-1. Jl. 8, '05.

Nero, 37-68.
Nero as artist and engineer. R. Lanciani. il. Putnam's. 5: 3-12. O. '08.

Nero —*Continued.*
Nero in modern drama. J. S. Roberts. Fortn. 85: 83-95. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 248: 418-28. F. 17, '06.
Picture of an aesthetic Nero. Cur. Lit. 40: 401-2. Ap. '06.
Story of Nero. G. Ferrero. por. McClure. 32: 658-70. Ap. '09.

Nerval, Gérard de. See **Gérard de Nerval.**

Nerve force.
Measurement of nerve force. A. T. Schofield. Contemp. 91: 671-5. My. '07.

Nerve of Barney the nautical. E. H. Neff. Cent. 71: 790-7. Mr. '06.

Nerve of Joe. D. C. Lawless. Lippinc. 83: 372-9. Mr. '09.

Nerves.
Changes in the nerve and muscle and electrotonic effects of the galvanic current. J. Loeb. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25207. F. 24, '06.
Effect of lesions of the dorsal nerve roots on the reflex excitability of the spinal cord. C. Brooks. Science, n. s. 28: 571-2. O. 23, '08.
Growth of nerve fibers. Science, n.s. 30: 158. Jl. 30, '09.
Nerve as a master of muscle. C: S. Sherrington. Sci. Am. S. 65: 378-9. Je. 13, '08.
Observations on the living, developing nerve fiber. W: J. Gies. Science, n. s. 26: 415-6. S. 27, '07.
See also Nerve force.

Nervo, Amado.
Portrait. Outlook. 80: 1057. Ag. 26, '05.

Nervous prostration, Case of. M. Hannis. Delin. 73: 570. Ap. '09.

Nervous system.
Cellular activity of the nervous system. R. of Rs. 35: 379. Mr. '07.
Cerebellum, Das, der säugetiere, by L: Bolk. Review. Nature. 75: sup. 9-10. Mr. 14, '07.
Coming extinction of blond Americans by light. Cur. Lit. 40: 179-80. F. '06.
Deep afferents: their distribution and function. Nature. 81: 200-1. Ag. 12, '09.
Education by experience; the physiological basis of success. E. H. Starling. Sci. Am. S. 68: 362-3. D. 4, '09.
Function of Reissner's fibre and the ependymal groove. A. Dendy. Nature. 82: 217. D. 23, '09.
Integrative action of the nervous system, by C. S. Sherrington. Review. Nature. 76: 122. Je. 6, '07; Science, n.s. 27: 885-9. Je. 5, '08.
Nature's regenerative power. Ind. 60: 1291-3. My. 31, '06.
Nerve as a master of muscle. C: S. Sherrington. Nature. 77: 569-72. Ap. 16, '08.
Nerve impulses and their propagation. Sci. Am. 95: 4. Jl. 7, '06.
Nervous system and the blood. W: H. Thomson. Everybody's. 19: 99-104. Jl. '08.
Origin of the nervous system and its appropriation of effectors. G: H. Parker. bibliog. il. Pop. Sci. 75: 56-64, 137-46, 253-63, 338-45. Jl.-O. '09.
Process of measuring nervous susceptibility. A. Gradenwitz. Sci. Am. 92: 481-2. Je. 17, '05.
Riddle of emotional expression. J. Donovan. Westm. 166: 648-56. D. '06; Same. Ecl. M. 148: 123-9. F. '07.
What and where is the soul? H. Maccoll. Liv. Age. 255: 752-9. D. 21, '07.
World and brain. J. E. Hitzig. Internat. 10: 319-48. Ja. '05.
See also Brain; Mind and body; Nerve force; Nerves; Reflex action; Spinal cord; Temperament.

Diseases.
Causes of nervousness. S. McComb. Harp. B. 43: 646-9. Jl. '09.
Chewers and chewing. Ind. 63: 1072-3. O. 31, '07.
Dangers of rest. R: C. Cabot. Good H. 48: 730-2. Je. '09.
Does red make us nervous? L. L. Bentley. Ladies' H. J. 25: 20. Mr. '08.

Nervous system—Diseases —*Continued.*
How women can keep from being nervous. A. P. Call. Ladies' H. J. 25: 8. Mr. '08.
Making friends of one's nerves. A. S. Duryea. Delin. 73: 774. Je. '09.
Mental healing and a sound basis as practised by the Emmanuel episcopal church, Boston. R. L. Hartt. World's Work. 15: 9648-53. D. '07.
Mental medicine. Ind. 64: 1460-1. Je. 25, '08.
Mind cure for women's ills. A. Fallows. Harp. B. 42: 263-7. Mr. '08.
Nerve specialist to his patients. F: Peterson. Collier's. 42: 11. Ja. 9, '09.
Nerves. M. Howe. Harp. B. 42: 1136-8. N. '08.
Nerves and nervousness. W. Hutchinson. Preventable diseases. 387-410.
Nerves and the American woman. G. M. Hammond. Harp. B. 40: 590-3. Jl. '06.
Nervous break-down. G. Rankin. Contemp. 89: 223-32. F.; Same. Ecl. M. 146: 310-7. Ap. '06.
Nervous breakdown. J. J. Putnam. Good H. 49: 594-8. N. '09.
Nervous disease. Nature. 74: 440-1. Ag. 30, '06.
Nervous miseries and how to fight them. S: McComb. Harp. B. 42: 719-21. Ag. '08.
Nervous poise and how to get it. S: McComb. Harp. B. 43: 1003-5. O. '09.
Nervousness in women. S: McComb. Harp. B. 41: 962-4. O. '07.
Neurasthenia. R. of Rs. 32: 497-8. O. '05.
New art of healing. M. Eastman. Atlan. 101: 644-50. My. '08.
Overwork and nervous strain. G: Dock. Char. 21: 233-4. N. 7, '08.
Power of re-education in nervous troubles. S: McComb. Harp. B. 42: 650-2. Jl. '08.
Power of suggestion in nervous troubles. S: McComb.Harp. B. 42: 444-6. My. '08.
Suggestive case of nerve-anastomosis. G: T. Ladd. il. Pop. Sci. 67: 319-28. Ag. '05.
Those nerves. G: L. Walton. Lippinc. 84: 69-73, 202-4, 363-5. Jl.-S. '09.
What nervous people should eat. S. T. Rorer. Ladies' H. J. 26: 40. F. '09.
Why does Mrs. Smith get on my nerves? A. P. Call. Ladies' H. J. 25: 22. S. '08.
Work and its healing power. S: McComb. Harp. B. 43: 122-4. F. '09.
See also Emmanuel movement; Fatigue; Headache; Hysteria; Insanity and the insane; Mental diseases; Mental healing; Mind and body; Worry.

Nervous system of animals.
Nervous system of vertebrates, by J. B. Johnston. Review. Science, n.s. 24: 845-7. D. 28, '06; Nature. 77: 73. N. 28, '07.
Relation of motion in animals and plants to the electrical phenomena which are associated with it. J: Burdon-Sanderson. il. Smithson. Rept. 1899: 329-51.

Nervousness. See Nervous system—Diseases.

Nesbit, Charles Francis.
Recovery of faith. Outlook. 84: 368-70. O. 13, '06.

Nesbit, Edith. See Bland, Edith Nesbit.

Nesbit, Wilbur Dick, 1871-
Another playground for the world. World To-Day. 17: 1027-34. O. '09.
Baffled champion; poem. Harper. 118: 329. Ja.; Same. Canad. M. 32: 584. Ap. '09.
Biography in instalments; poem. Am. M. 61: 467-8. F. '06.
Boy's post-prandial chant; poem. Everybody's. 19: 775. D. '08.
Buying a suit. Harper. 113: 641-4. S. '06.
Christmas dusk; poem. Harp. W. 52: 29. D. 12, '08.
Christmas-tree wood; poem. Ladies' H. J. 27: 2. D. '09.
Christmas wish; poem. Good H. 49: 693. D. '09.
Country cousin; poem. Harper. 116: 645. Mr. '08.
Crowning indignity; poem. Harper. 116: 969. My. '08.
Elocutionist's curfew; poem. Harper. 114: 170. D. '06.

Nesbit, Wilbur Dick —*Continued.*
Empty stockings; poem. Harp. W. 49:1810. D. 16, '05.
Grampas; poem. Harper. 112: 162. D. '05.
Heathen; poem. Harper. 117: 161. Je. '08.
His hands; poem. Harp. W. 50: 698. My. 19, '06.
His philosophy; poem. Harper. 120: 159. D. '09.
James MacArthur; poem. Harp. W. 53: 5. Mr. 6, '09.
Joyful author; poem. Harper. 110: 491. F. '05.
Late Christmas afternoon; poem. Harp. W. 48: 1888. D. 10, '04.
Light fantastic toe. Harper. 111: 155-8. Je. '05.
Little boy's intentions; poem. Harp. W. 53: 20. F. 27, '09.
Little Thomas Greed; poem. Reader. 7: 680. My. '06.
Mr. Horace Carr; poem. Harper. 116: 482. F. '08.
Muck-rakers; poem. Ind. 60: 1227. My. 24, '06.
Mystification of Miss Myrtilla. Harper. 118: 487-90. F. '09.
On Christmas. Reader. 7: 117. D. '05.
Pass 'round boy; poem. Harp. W. 53: 20. O. 9, '09.
Patch; poem. Harper. 111: 967. N. '05.
Scissors grinderman; poem. Harper. 118: 656. Mr. '09.
Smoke sale. Am. M. 62: 490-8. S. '06.
Social promoter. Harper. 116: 803-6. Ap. '08.
Song of the ancient man: poem. Harper. 115: 161. Je. '07.
Spiffed overcoat. Am. M. 60: 524-31. S. '05.
Tale of the tangled telegram. Reader. 5: 711-6. My. '05.
Thanksgivin' night; poem. Good H. 49: 496. N. '09.
To Mark Twain; poem. Harp. W. 49: 1889-90. D. 23, '05.
Twins; poem. Harper. 110: 331. Ja. '05.
Up like a rocket; poem. Reader. 6: 244. Jl. '05.
Vibration disintegrator. Harper. 117: 965-8. N. '08.
Waiting; poem. Reader. 7: 44. D. '05.
When Bingley owned the town. Reader. 10: 85-95. Je. '07.
Poet-journalist. H. W. Horwill. Forum. 37: 243-6. O. '05.
Portrait. Bookm. 24: 327. D. '06.

Nesbitt, Marian.
Hours of our Lady. Cath. World. 89: 493-9. Jl. '09.

Nesbitt, Miriam.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 41: 205. Je. '06.

Nesfield, Katherine M.
Unto the least of these. Overland, n.s. 50: 549-53. D. '07.

Nestle, (Christof) Eberhard, D. D., 1851-
Chrysostom on the life of John the Apostle. Am. J. Theol. 9: 519-20. Jl. '05.
Contributions to Hebrew onomatology. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 13: 169-76. Ap. '97.
Gospels in the Latin Vulgate. Am. J. Theol. 11: 501-2. Jl. '07.
Septuagint rendering of Gen. 4: 1. Am. J. Theol. 9: 519. Jl. '05.

Nestler, A.
Purple bacteria. Sci. Am. S. 64: 335. N. 23, '07.

Nestor, Agnes.
Day's work making gloves. Char. 20: 659-61. S. 5, '08.

Nestorian tablet, China.
From west China to Central park. F. v. Holm. il. Putnam's. 6: 320-30. Je. '09.
Nestorian tablet. E. J. Goodspeed. Bib. World. 33: 279-82. Ap. '09.
Syriac text of the Chinese Nestorian tablet. I: H. Hall. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 12: 118-25. O. '95.

Nestorians.
Modern Nestorianism of Persia. J. Heinrichs. Mis. R. 31: 754-8. O. '08.
See also Nestorian tablet.

Nestorius.
Teaching of Nestorius in the light of recent research. H. L. Taylor. Am. J. Theol. 13: 297-9. Ap. '09.

Nests.

Baltimore oriole's nest. C. S. Thoms. il. Country Life. 15: 652. Ap. '09.
Birds' nests. Liv. Age. 246: 252-4. Jl. 22, '05.
Chimney-swift's nest. R. M. Coryell. il. St. N. 32: 1019. S. '05.
Flamingo and its queer nest. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25741-2. O. 20, '06.
Flamingoes' nests. F. M. Chapman. il. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 573-5.
Hanging home in the oak tree. H. W. Myers. il. Bird Lore. 11: 209-12. S. '09.
Her very own. F. A. Pardee. il. St. N. 32: 820-1. Jl. '05.
How I found a bobolink's nest. H. H. Cleaves. il. Country Life. 14: 502. S. '08.
How to read wild life. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24905-6. O. 14, '05.
Hunting birds' nests. J. E. Rogers. il. Country Life. 16: 315. Jl. '09.
Is there a philosophy of bird's-nest making? il. R. of Rs. 39: 233-4. F. '09.
Margaret E. Sangster's bird's nest. E. Grinnell. Ladies' H. J. 23: 47. Ap. '06.
Nests and nurseries of insects. P. Collins. il. Sci. Am. 97: 396-8. N. 30, '07.
Photographing birds nests. L. W. Brownell. Outing. 46: 256. My. '05.
Places and forms of birds' nests. E. J. Sawyer. il. St. N. 33: 1032-5. S. '06.
Scientific bird's-nesting. S. C. Watkins. Liv. Age. 245: 438-43. My. 13. '05.

See also Birds.

Netherlands.

Future of the Netherlands. Liv. Age. 251: 252-5. O. 27, '06.
In Holland; poem. C. Scollard. Chaut. 54: 124. Mr. '09.
Insurance for the unemployed. Char. 20: 8-9. Ap. 4, '08.
Little Juliana of Holland. F: Palmer. il. Collier's. 43: 11-2. Jl. 31, '09.
Reclamation of the Zuider Zee. A. Van Anrooij. il. World To-Day. 8: 283-8. Mr. '05.
What the people read in Holland, Belgium, and Switzerland. il. R. of Rs. 32: 185-8. Ag. '05.
Woman's work for women in Holland. J. A. Metz. World To-Day. 16: 218-9. F. '09.

Colonies.

Colonial problem as Holland solves it. R. of Rs. 35: 629-30. My. '07.

See also Curaçao; Java.

Commerce.

House on piles, a history and a warning. J. L. Garvin. Fortn. 87: 10-29. Ja. '07.

Constitution.

Succession in Holland. J. F. Scheltema. Westm. 172: 9-13. Jl. '09.

Court and courtiers.

Diplomatic life at The Hague—1869-71. M. I. de Bunsen. il. Harper. 118: 683-93. Ap. '09.

Description and travel.

Amsterdam and the Isle of Marken. E: Penfield. il. Scrib. M. 37: 45-53. Ja. '05.
Cheese markets of north Holland. F. C. Albrecht. il. Scrib. M. 41: 606-19. My. '07.
Day in north Holland. E. F. Baldwin. il. Outlook. 90: 416-23. O. 24, '08.
Friesland memories. F. C. Albrecht. il. Scrib. M. 44: 602-16. N. '08.
Hour in the cleanest town in the world. F. J. Koch. il. Overland. n.s. 49: 542-3. Je. '07.
In the land of windmills. E. M. Yeoman. il. Canad. M. 33: 337-47. Ag. '09.
Magenta village. E: Penfield. il. Scrib. M. 40: 25-33. Jl. '06.
On the Zuyder Zee. L. Closser. il. Reader. 7: 485-93. Ap. '06.
Reading journey in the Hollow-land. G: W. Edwards. il. Chaut. 52: 36-64, 192-213, 352-75; 53: 38-59, 201-29, 339-65; 54: 27-49, 201-23, 358-76. S. '08-My. '09.
Three vagabonds in Friesland. by H. F. Tomalin. Review. Nation. 85: 263. S. 19, '07.
Veere, an artist's paradise. F. C. Albrecht. il. Outlook. 91: 725-37. Mr. 27, '09.

See also Maps—Netherlands; also Amsterdam; Hague; Rotterdam; Volendam.

Netherlands —*Continued.*

Education.

See Education—Netherlands.

Economic conditions.

Five years of strikes and lockouts in Holland. R. of Rs. 32: 481-2. O. '05.

Foreign relations.

Absorption of Holland by Germany. J. E. Barker. 19th Cent. 60: 25-38. Jl. '06.
Does Germany really aim to absorb Holland? R. of Rs. 31: 735-6. Je. '05.
Dutch and Venezuela. Nation. 87: 595-6. D. 17, '08.
Dutch war with Venezuela. il. Cur. Lit. 45: 379-82. O. '08.
Entente between Holland and Belgium. Y. Fortn. 88: 38-47. Jl. '07.
German designs on Holland and Belgium. Y. Guyot. No. Am. 184: 22-8. Ja. 4. '07.
Holland's jealous dread of Germany. J. De V. Berton. Harp. W. 50: 1364. S. 22. '06.
Pangermanisme, la Hollande et la Belgique. Y. Guyot. 19th Cent. 60: 345-55. S. '06.
Supposed designs of Germany on Holland. Putnam's. 3: 425-32. Ja. '08.
Truth about German expansion. S. v. Sternburg. No. Am. 187: 321-9. Mr.; Reply. Anglo-American. No. Am. 187: 862-72. Je. '08.

History.

Dutch republic. F: Harrison. Washington. 105-38.
Five centuries of the House of Orange-Nassau. il. R. of Rs. 40: 97-9. Jl. '09.
Formation and constitution of the Burgundian state, 15th and 16th centuries. H. Pirenne. Am. Hist. R. 14: 477-502. Ap. '09.
Great Britain and the Dutch question in 1787-1788. J: H. Rose. Am. Hist. R. 14: 262-83. Ja. '09.
House on piles: a history and a warning. J. L. Garvin. Fortn. 87: 10-29. Ja. '07.
Picture that caused a war. G. C. Teall. il. Bookm. 30: 154-8. O. '09.
Reading journey in the Hollow-land. G: W. Edwards. il. Chaut. 52: 36-64. S. '08.
Siege and relief of Leyden. J: L. Motley. il. Chaut. 52: 260-72. O. '08.
Story of Dutch painting. C: H: Caffin, il. St. N. 36: 601-7. My. '09.
World's debt. to Holland in the cause of peace. E. D. Mead. New Eng. M. n. s. 37. 232-40. O. '07.

See also William the Silent.

Industries and resources.

Lace-maker. Mrs. N. H. Moore. il. St. N. 34: 816-7. Jl. '07.

Kings and queens.

See also Wilhelmina.

Law.

See Law—Netherlands.

Naval history.

Admiral de Ruyter. il. Chaut. 52: 418-27. N. '08.
Admiral Martin Harpertzoon Tromp. J. P. Frothingham. Sea fighters. 47-75.
Admiral Michael Adriaanszoon de Ruyter. il. J. P. Frothingham. Sea fighters. 79-117.

Politics and government.

Fall of Kuyper ministry in Holland. R. of Rs. 32: 356-7. S. '05.
Sedan of liberalism in Holland. R. of Rs. 40: 608. N. '09.
Struggle for Christian politics in Holland. Cur. Lit. 40: 292-3. Mr. '06.

Religion.

Catholic revival in Holland. Cath. World. 80: 463-72. Ja. '05.
Sedan of liberalism in Holland. R. of Rs. 40: 608. N. '09.

Social life and customs.

Art, ancient and modern. G: W. Edwards. il. Chaut. 52: 352-75. N. '08.
Caps and coifs of Holland. T. C. Lawrence. il. Delin. 66: 76-9. Jl. '05.

Netherlands—Social life and customs —*Cont.*
In the land of windmills. E. Madden. il. Harp. B. 43: 759-65. Ag. '09.
Passing of kermis. F. C. Albrecht. il. Outlook. 91: 180-9. Ja. 23, '09.
Vader Cats. A. Dobson. il. Chaut. 52: 232-48. O. '08.

Taxation.

Municipal taxation in Holland. H. Kiersch. Ann. Am. Acad. 28: 170-2. Jl. '06.

Nethersole, Olga, 1870-
Feud with the critics. Cur. Lit. 44: 653-4. Je. '08.
Portrait. Harp. W. 49: 1492. O. 14; Bookm. 22: 139. O. '05; Cosmopol. 40: 430. F. '06; World To-Day. 16: 246. Mr. '09.

Netscher, Frans.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 32: 186. Ag. '05.

Netter, W.
Curious facts about numbers. Sci. Am. S. 67: 395. Je. 19, '09.

Netting.
Old time handicraft revived. M. T. Priestman. il. Harp. B. 42: 905-7. S. '08.
Revival of old-time industries. M. Buck. il. Craftsman. 11: 641-7. F. '07.

Nettlefold, John S.
Harborne tenants. Survey. 22: 54-9. Ap. 3, '09.

Nettleton, Alvred Bayard, 1838-
Shall bank deposits be guaranteed? R. of Rs. 37: 340-5. Mr. '08.

Nettleton, Charles E.
Forest of years; poem. Lippinc. 77: 588. My. '06.

Nettleton, George Henry.
Freshman English. Educa. 29: 226-32. D. '08.
Literature and the college examiner. Ind. 62: 844-7. Ap. 11, '07.

Neubronner, -.
Carrier pigeon photographer. Sci. Am. S. 66: 332. N. 21, '08.

Neuman, B. Paul.
(tr.) My little lad; poem. M. Rosenfeld. Liv. Age. 261: 258. My. 1, '09.
Pale worker; poem. Liv. Age. 253: 578. Je. 8, '07.
Ramah; poem. Liv. Age. 247: 700-1. D. 16. '05.

Neumann, E. Howell.
Mahala of Dandy Jim. Overland, n.s. 52: 476-9. N. '08.

Neumann, Oscar.
From the Somali coast through southern Ethiopia to the Sudan. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 775-92.

Neumayer, Georg von, 1826-1909.
Sketch. H. Harries. Nature. 80: 402-3. Je. 3, '09.

Neumecklenburg.
Perils among the heathen on New Ireland. G: Pearson. Mis. R. 30: 848-50. N. '07.

Neurasthenia. See Nervous system—Diseases.

Neurology. See Nervous system.

Neurotic spinster in literature. A. O'Hagan. Harp. B. 41: 971-3. O. '07.

Neustadt, Richard.
Tapestries for American homes. Country Life. 14: 568-9. O. '08.

Neutrality.
Aspects of international law. Edin. R. 203: 471-87. Ap. '06.
National maritime rights and responsibilities in time of war. H. Taylor and others. No. Am. 181: 161-90. Ag. '05.
Neutral duties in a maritime war. T. E. Holland. Fortn. 83: 791-805. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 245: 577-88. Je. 3, '05.
Neutral rights and obligations in the Anglo-Boer war. R. G. Campbell. J. H. U. Studies. 26: 155-301. Ap. '08.
Neutralization. E. Winslow. No. Am. 186: 83-90. S. '07.
Neutralization features of the Hay-Pauncefote treaty. J: H. Latané. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1902, 1: 289-303.
Rules of neutrality and the future Hague conference. J: Macdonell. Contemp. 88: 848-56. D. '05; Same. Liv. Age. 248: 131-8. Ja. 20, '06.
Suez and Panama. T. S. Woolsey. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1902, 1: 305-11.

Neutrality —*Continued.*
Territorial waters and neutrality. Nation. 80: 324. Ap. 27, '05.

See also Alabama claims; Blockade; Declaration of London; International law and relations.

Nevada, Emma (Wixon) (Mrs. Raymond Palmer), 1861-
Correct methods in singing. Ladies' H. J. 23: 26. Mr. '06.

Nevada.
Middle tertiary mammal-bearing beds in north western Nevada. J: C. Merriam. Science, n. s. 26: 380-2. S. 20, '07.
Truckee-Carson irrigation project. H. I. Bennett. il. map. Sci. Am. 93: 216-7. S. 16; E. Brown. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24829-30. S. 16, '05.

Description and travel.

By way of Dead Horse Gulch. D: Brandan. il. World To-Day. 13: 813-7. Ag. '07.
Deserts of Nevada and the Death valley. R. H. Chapman. il. map. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26125-9. Ap. 6, '07.
Gasoline camel of the American desert. B. W. Currie. il. Harp. W. 51: 376-8. Mr. 16, '07.
Gold camps of the desert. R. D. Paine. il. Outing. 48: 259-75. Je. '06.
Gold of the burning desert. W. Black. il. Cosmopol. 39: 519-26. S. '05.
Housekeeping in alkali land. B. W. Currie. il. Good H. 49: 119-28. Ag. '09.
In the land of chance; story. H. S. Symmes. Putnam's. 2: 481-8. Jl. '07.
Journey in Nevada. P. Fountain. Eleven eaglets. 333-54.
Men of the untamed desert. R. D. Paine. il. Outing. 48: 429-41. Jl. '06.
New gold mines. Spectator. Outlook. 82: 785-6. Ap. 7. '06.
Normal faulting in the Bullfrog district. W. H. Emmons. Science, n.s. 26: 221-2. Ag. 16, '07.
Pluck and luck in the desert. B. W. Currie. il. Harp. W. 52: 28-9. Ap. 11, '08.
When Mammon makes a camp. P. V. Mighels. il. Harper. 110: 719-28. Ap. '05.

See also Goldfield; Manhattan; Tonopah; Virginia City.

Industries and resources.

Awakening of Nevada. C. H. Matson. il. R. of Rs. 34: 56-62. Jl. '06.
Bullfrog and its suburbs. F. P. Mannix. il. Harp. W. 52: 20-1. Ap. 11, '08.
Commonwealth out of a desert. C: H. Forbes-Lindsay. il. Craftsman. 13: 644-52. Mr. '08.
Millions at Tonopah. D. B. Gillies. Harp. W. 52: 18. Ap. 11, '08.
Mining developments in Nevada. A. Selwyn-Brown. Eng. M. 34: 643-51. Ja. '08.
Nevada bonanzas. C. E. Douglas. il. Sunset. 17: 262-5. S. '06.
Nevada copper fields. A. Selwyn-Brown. il. Eng. M. 34: 763-80. F. '08.
Nevada's safeguard for mine-buyers. S. P. Davis. il. Harp. W. 52: 16-7. Ap. 11, '08.
Reclaiming the desert: the transformation of arid lands into farms and homes. C: Forbes-Lindsay. il. Craftsman. 15: 573-84. F. '09.
Rise of Fairview. Harp. W. 52: 26. Ap. 11, '08.
Silver Peak. C. E. Douglas. Sunset. 18: 162-3. D. '06.
Silver state gold surprises. K. R. Caspar. il. map. Sunset. 16: 436-40. Mr. '06.

Politics and government.

Nevada referendum victory as an illustration of democratic progress. E. Pomeroy. Arena. 33: 267-9. Mr. '05.

Religion.

Nevada's varied ecclesiastical relationships. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 493-5. Je. '09.

Social life and customs.

Gold lure. B. W. Currie. Harp. W. 51: 540-2. Ap. 13. '07.
Housekeeping in alkali land. B. W. Currie. il. Good H. 49: 119-28. Ag. '09.
Kid-gloved gold-fields. B. W. Currie. Harp. W. 51: 118. Ja. 26, '07.

Nevada—Social life and customs—*Continued.*
Oracle relates. B. W. Currie. Harp. W. 51: 1126-8. Ag. 3, '07.
Surprises of the Nevada desert. B. W. Currie. il. Harp. W. 51: 266-7. F. 23, '07.

Taxation.

Taxation of mines in Utah and Nevada. J. J. Thomas. *In* State and local taxation. 1908: 431-40.

Nevada, University of.
Unveiling of a statue of J: W: MacKay. il. Harp. W. 52: 10-2. Jl. 4, '08.

Nevada Samaritan. P. V. Mighels. Cent. 70: 427-34. Jl. '05.

Neve, Arthur.
Unoccupied districts of India. Mis. R. 29: 275-9, Ap. '06.

Neve, Frederick W.
Virginia mountain-folk. Outlook. 93: 825-9. D. 11, '09.

Never-lighted fire. Z. Gale. Delin. 66: 66-72 Jl. '05.

Nevers, France.
Orléans, Bourges, and Nevers. il. H. and H. Marshall. Cathedral cities France. 236-44.

Nevertheless; story. A. M. Roach. Harper. 113: 944-56. N. '06.

Nevill, Lady Dorothy Fanny (Walpole) 1826-
Reminiscences. Review. Liv. Age. 252: 675-82. Mr. 16, '07.
Portrait. Ind. 61: 1227. N. 22, '06.

Nevill, Ralph Henry, 1865-
Mrs. Atkyns and the Dauphin. 19th Cent. 60: 97-106. Jl. '06.

Neville, Annie E.
Easter customs here and there. Overland, n. s. 49: 303-4. Ap. '07.

Neville, Joseph C.
Portrait. Chaut. 41: 424. Jl. '05.

Neville, Ralph.
Few dog stories. Outing. 50: 355-7. Je. '07.

Neville, W. G., 1855-1907.
Died. Je. 8, '07.

Neville, William, 1843-1909.
Died. Ap. 7, '09.

Nevin, Robert Jenkins, D. D., 1839-1906.
Died. S. 20, '06.

Nevin, Robert T., 1820-1908.
Died. Je. 28, '08.

Nevin, Theodore Williamson, 1854-
George Westinghouse. World's Work. 9: 5744-8. Ja. '05.

Nevins, Grandon.
Revolution in travel. Am. M. 64: 325-8. Jl. '07.

Nevins, W. S.
Editing consular reports. Nation. 83: 282-3. O. 4, '06.

Nevinson, Henry Woodd.
Angola slave trade. Fortn. 88: 488-97. S. '07,
Burden of the Caucasus. Harper. 116: 927-35. My. '08.
Church of Ararat. Harper. 116: 760-8. Ap. '08.
Fire of the Caucasus. Harper. 116: 521-9. Mr. '08.
George Meredith. World To-Day. 11: 1287-90. D. '06.
Missionary and the African savage. Harp. W. 50: 479-81. Ap. 7, '06.
New slave-trade. Harper. 111: 341-50, 535-44. Ag.-S. '05.
Rights of subject races. Liv. Age. 253: 630-2. Je. 8, '07.
Slave-trade of to-day. Harper. 111: 341-50, 535-44, 668-76, 849-58; 112: 114-22, 237-46, 327-37. Ag. '05-F. '06.
Through the African wilderness. Harper. 113: 26-36. Je. '06.
Through the gate of the Caucasus. Harp. W. 51: 1304-6. S. 7, '07.
Valley of Caucasus. Harper. 116: 256-65. Ja. '08.
Where human beings are bought and sold. Harp. W. 50: 596-7. Ap. 28, '06.
Work of Nevinson. C. F. G. Masterman. Liv. Age. 244: 199-201. Ja. 28, '05.

Nevinson, Margaret Wynne.
Juvenal on latter-day problems. Fortn. 87: 903-15. My. '07.

Nevius, Henry M.
Portrait. World To-Day. 15: 993. O. '08.

New, Harry Stewart, 1858-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 38: 10. Jl. '08.

New, John Chalfant, 1831-1906.
Died. Je. 4, '06.

New adventures in contentment. D: Grayson. il. Am. M. 69: 185-92. D. '09.

New agent at the Lebanon station. See Page, Thomas Nelson.

New Amsterdam. See New York (City).

New angle on the old pole; story. W. Irwin. Cosmopol. 48: 105-9. D. '09.

New baby. E. Wood. Am. M. 64: 479-88. S. '07.

New Baedeker. il. Bookm. 26: 14-22, 390-7, 600-10; 27: 133-40; 28: 249-57, 461-71; 29: 32-41, 262-75, 486-98. S., D. '07, F., Ap., N. '08, Ja., Mr., My., Jl. '09.

New Bedford, Massachusetts.
Cotton manufacturing city. W. H. B. Remington. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 50-63 (wrongly paged 818-31). S. '09.
Historic memories. il. K. M. Abbott. Old paths New Eng. 420-9.
Municipal accounting as the basis for publicity of municipal affairs. H. S. Chase. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1908: 337-47.

New boy at Hilltop. See Barbour, Ralph Henry.

New Brunswick.
Geographic board of Canada. W: F. Ganong. Science, n.s. 25: 307-8. F. 22, '07.
See also Deer island.

History.

New Brunswick at confederation. J. E. B. McCready. Canad. M. 29: 113-6. Je. '07.
Old government house. M. Robinson. il. Canad. M. 27: 491-8. O. '06.

Sports.

Moose hunting in New Brunswick. D. W. Clinch. il. Canad. M. 32: 3-10. N. '08.

New Brunswick, University of.
Degree-granting institutions in Canada. W. F. Lord. 19th Cent. 60: 769-70. N. '06.

New Caledonia.
Aerial cableway and orehandling plant. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 337-9. N. 27, '09.

New cashier; story. L: Graves. Atlan. 103: 817-21. Je. '09.

New Castile. See Castile.

New Clairvaux colony.
Country college settlements. W. Packard. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 562-6. Ja. '06.
Establishment and work. E: P. Pressey. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 761-3. Ag. '06.
Human experiments in bee and bird life. E: P. Pressey. il. Ind. 64: 1391-6. Je. 18. '08.
Social settlement. E: P. Pressey. il. Ind. 58: 710-5. Mr. 30, '05.

New England.
Americans in the making; New England's method of assimilating the alien. D. A. Willey. il. Putnam's. 5: 456-63. Ja. '09.
Certain principles of town government. H: C. Lodge. Frontier town. 225-48.
Ideals of New England. K. U. Clark. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 618-20. Jl. '06.
In darkest New England. Nation. 80: 224-5. Mr. 23, '05.
Is New England decadent? W: A. Giles. World To-Day. 9: 991-5. S. '05.
Japanese in New England. K. K. Kawakami. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 440-4. D. '06.
Memories of New England. K. S. Hamlin. il. Overland. n.s. 49: 397-402. My. '07.
My old New England home; poem. L. E. Kelley. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 38-48. S. '08.
New England conscience. W: D. Hyde. Outlook. 78:1088-90. D. 31, '04.
New England girl early in the 19th century. Priscilla. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 744-6. Ag. '09.
New England longing. A. Wyman. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 140-4. Ap. '06.
New England small town. R. L. Hartt. il. World's Work. 10: 6275-88. Je. '05.

New England —*Continued.*
New England type; a study in psychological sociology. C. E. MacGill. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 667-75. Ag. '09.
North and South. Mrs. L. H. Harris. Ind. 58: 1348-50. Je. 15, '05.
Old-home week in New England. T: F. Anderson. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 673-85. Ag. '06.
Provincial or national? L: Howland. Scrib. M. 43: 450-5. Ap. '08.
Summer life of the diplomats. W. Fawcett. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 521-8. Jl. '06.
What ails New England? E: Vallandigham. Putnam's. 6: 719-24. S. '09.
What New England says on the proposed railroad merger; symposium. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 265-82. My. '08.

See also New Englanders; Old home week.

Description and travel.

All the comforts of old home week. G: Stuart. il. Harp. W. 51: 1449-52. O. 5, '07.
Hawthorne in the new world. H. W. Mabie. Backgrounds of lit. 305-28.
Impressions of an Englishman. C: Whibley. Blackw. 181: 346-53. Mr.; Same. Bookm. 25: 146-51. Ap. '07.
In and out of New Bay. L. I. Topliff. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 272-81. My. '09.
New England: an autumn impression. H: James. No. Am. 180: 481-501, 641-60, 801-16. Ap.-Je. '05.
New England village. L. J. Dale. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 422-9. Je. '09.
Old time New England scenery as illustrated by the engravers of the last century. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 677-87; 36: 33-9, 159-69. F.-Ap. '07.
Picturesque New England; pictures. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 711-27. F. '08.
Tarry at home travels. E: E. Hale. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 28-35, 240-6, 376-84. S.-N. '08.
Tarry at home travels. E: E. Hale. Outlook. 80: 70-86, 523-31, 1045-52; 81: 219-28, 474-81, 1021-32; 82: 451-65. My. 6, Je. 24, Ag. 26, S. 23, O. 28, D. 23, '05, F. 24, '06.
Urbanizing rural New England. F: Rice. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 528-41. Ja. '06.

Economic conditions.

Rural-degeneracy cry. E: A. Wright. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 152-8. Ap. '07.

Education.

High schools of New England. W. H. Young. School R. 15: 134-44. F. '07.
New England grammar school, 1700-1800. W. H. Small. School R. 14: 42-56. Ja. '06.
Standardization of high schools. W. H. Young. School R. 15: 275-83. Ap. '07.

History.

Battle of Bloody Brook, 1675. H: A. Bruce. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 298-305. My. '09.
Conquest of the Pequots, 1637. R: Hildreth. *In* R. Hitchcock. Decisive battles of Amer. 32-43.
Defeat of King Philip, 1676. R: Hildreth. *In* R. Hitchcock. Decisive battles of Amer. 44-62.
Defense of the New-England charters, 1721. M. Hill. Liberty documents. 142-54.
Forgotten danger to the New England colonies. F. Strong. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1898: 77-94.
Future of our country. T: W: Lawson. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 391-6. D. '08.
Great fights in early New England history; Storming of Fort Mystic. H. A. Bruce. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 191-5. Ap. '08.
How the news of the battle of Lexington reached England. E. L. Waitt. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 92-7. Mr. '09.
Job Stanwood, scout at the siege of Louisburg. T: J. Partridge. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 72-8. S. '07.
Loyalists of the Kennebec. C: E. Allen. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 623-9. Ja. '08.
New England grammar school, 1700-1800. W. H. Small. School R. 14: 42-56. Ja. '06.
New France and New England. maps. J: Fiske. New France and New Eng. 133-257.
Philip, king of the Wampanoags. il. M. H. Wade. Ten big Indians. 91-123.

New England—History —*Continued.*
Process of pioneering in New England. G. S. Callender. Economic hist. of U. S. 610-7.
Roger Williams and the Pilgrims. H: M. King. Nation. 86: 421-2. My. 7, '08.
Royal commissioners in New England. P. L: Kaye. J. H. U. Studies. 23: 323-87. My. '05.
Siege of Brookfield, 1675. H. A. Bruce. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 30-7. Mr. '09.
Sir William Pepperell. P. C. Bouvé. Amer. heroes. 32-56.

Fiction.

Hanging of Mary Dyer. B. King. McClure. 28: 44-55. N. '06.

Industries and resources.

Child labor in New England. E. W: Lord. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: sup. 31-9. Jl. '08.
Child labor in the textile industries and canneries of New England. E. W. Lord. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: sup. 73-8. Mr. '09.
Fruit-growing in New England. A. F. Nation. 89: 403-4. O. 28, '09.
Is New England's wealth in danger? P. W. Ayres. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 435-49. Je. '08.
New England's deep-sea fishing interests. P. T. M'Grath. il. R. of Rs. 33: 561-6. My. '06.
Our vanishing forests. P. W. Ayres. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 34-48. Mr. '08.
Our water-powers. P. W. Ayres. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 144-60. Ap. '08.
Pay of labor in New England cotton mills. J: Golden. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 301-6. Mr. '09.
Roof of New England—a plea to save our forests. T. L. Hoover. il. Craftsman. 11: 434-41. Ja. '07.
What awaits rural New England. T. N. Carver. World's Work. 9: 5748-52. Ja. '05.
What New England says on deferred forestry legislation; symposium. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 405-17. D. '08.
What the states are doing. P. W. Ayres. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 290-308. My. '08.

Religion.

Great awakening in early New England. J: Fiske. New France and New Eng. 197-232.
New England country church question. G: F: Wells. Bib. Sac. 64: 314-30. Ap. '07.
Study of New England revivals. S: W. Dike. Am. J. Soc. 15: 361-78. N. '09.

Social life and customs.

Old account book. M. A. Rand. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 30-1. Mr. '05.
Republican aristocracy. T: W. Higginson. Harper. 117: 202-6. Jl. '08.

New England conference.
First annual conference of the governors in New England. J: Craig. Science, n.s. 29: 248-9. F. 12, '09.

New England crusade to Jaffa. G: W. Chamberlain. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 195-207. Ap. '07.

New England magazine.
First New England magazine. H. S. Hall. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 520-5. Ja. '06.
Why a New England magazine? il. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 98-101. Mr. '08.

New England society in the city of New York. History. W. Packard. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 523-47. Ja. '08.

New England telegraph and telephone company. Phantom labor brigade. Arena. 38: 329-31. S. '07.

New England women, National society of. See National society of New England women.

New Englanders.
New England energy abroad. M. S. Stimpson. il. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 572-81. Jl. '06.
What's doing at Washington. D: S. Barry. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 3-14, 131-41, 259-72. Mr.-My. '07.

New English art club.
Exhibition, 1906. il. Int. Studio. 29: 225-30. S. '06.
Exhibition, 1908. T. M. Wood. il. Int. Studio. 35: 134-41. Ag. '08.

New English art club —*Continued.*
Organization and members. E. D. Sheilds. il. World To-Day. 10: 177-83. F. '06.
Summer exhibition, 1909. T. M. W. il. Int. Studio. 38: 177-89. S. '09.

New epoch. Outlook. 83: 835-7. Ag. 11, '06.

New federalism. See State rights.

New forest, England.
History of the New Forest. E. P. Weaver. il. Canad. M. 31: 257-61. Jl. '08.
Motoring through crown lands. S. Brooks. il. Harp. W. 52: 12-3. S. 19, '08.

New France. See Canada—History.

New gallery, London.
Crafts at the New gallery. il. Int. Studio. 35: 55-62. Jl. '08.
Exhibition at the New gallery. il. Int. Studio. 26: 64-8. Jl. '05.
Exhibition, 1906. il. Int. Studio. 29: 14-23. Jl. '06.
Royal academy and the New gallery. Nation. 80: 410-2. My. 25, '05.
Spring exhibition, 1907. Nation. 84: 462-3. My. 16, '07.
Summer exhibition of the New gallery, 1908. il. Int. Studio. 35: 44-53. Jl. '08.
Twentieth summer exhibition. il. Int. Studio. 32: 50-60. Jl. 07.
Whistler exhibition at the New gallery. Ath. 1905, 1: 280. Mr. 4; Nation. 80: 206-8, 243-5. Mr. 16, 30, '05.

New Guinea.
Bird life in British Papua. R. A. Vivian. il. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 413-7.
Remarkable news from New Guinea. Mis. R. 30: 530-2. Jl. '07.
Ride into German New Guinea. P. Bigelow. il. Ind. 59: 722-7. S. 28, '05.
See also Missions—New Guinea.

New Hampshire.
Defence. T. Hay. Country Life. 9: 278. Ja. '06.
Industrial vassalage, political mediævalism, and the aristocratic ideal in public education. F. Putnam. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 643-69. Ag. '07.
New Hampshire's no-license farce. E: J. Gallagher. il. Harp. W. 53: 16-7. S. 18, '09.
Roads and state money. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 483. D. '05.

Archives.

Public archives of the province and state of New Hampshire to 1789. A. R. Hasse. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1906, 2: 259-86.

Description and travel.

Moosilauke and the Pemigewassets. J. S. English. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 106-10. S. '06.
New Hampshire garden. Mrs. T. Thomas. il. World To-Day. 8: 591-7. Je. '05.
Our New England Alps as a national health resort. T: F. Anderson. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 312-27. My. '08.
Riding the back of a spring torrent. C. H. Waldo. il. Country Life. 16: 55-6. My. '09.
Switzerland of America. G: P. Rowell. il. New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 576-86, 720-31; 41: 82-5 (wrongly paged 850-3). Jl.-S. '09.
Tarry at home travels. E: E. Hale. Outlook. 80: 523-31. Je. 24, '05.
See also Bethlehem; Cornish; Lancaster; Manchester; Nashua; Portsmouth; White mountains.

Industries and resources.

New Hampshire—a state for sale at $10 an acre. A. H. Gleason. il. Country Life. 9: 51-4. N. '05.

Legislature.

Gilman vs. McClary: a New Hampshire case of 1791. Am. Hist. R. 12: 348-50. Ja. '07.

Politics and government.

Fight against the machine in New Hampshire. Outlook. 90: 240-1. O. 3, '08.
Winston Churchill and his campaign. J. W. Remick. Outlook. 84: 17-22. S. 1, '06.

New Hampshire college of agriculture and the mechanic arts.
Description. G: Washburn. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 497-506. Ja. '06.

New Haven, Connecticut.
Church, the university and the labor union. A. F. Irvine. Ind. 60: 38-40. Ja. 4, '06.
Cleaning up New Haven. Char. 20: 404-5. Je. 20, '08.
Hartford and New Haven. il. E. M. Bacon. Literary pilgrimages. 488-501.
High school building. F. H. Beede. il. School R. 13: 89-104. F. '05.
Historic memories. il. K. M. Abbott. Old paths New Eng. border. 127-49.

New Haven railroad. See New York, New Haven and Hartford railroad.

New Hebrides.
Missionary work in the New Hebrides. J. Annand. Mis. R. 30: 250-5. Ap. '07.

New Ireland. See Neumecklenburg.

New Jersey.
Color-line. L. Satterthwait. Arena. 35: 394-400. Ap. '06.
Courts and procedure in England and in New Jersey. Nation. 82: 536. Je. 28, '06.
Early books about New Jersey. Nation. 87: 68-9. Jl. 23, '08.
Features of trap extrusions in New Jersey. C. N. Fenner. il. J. Geol. 16: 299-327. My. '08.
Geological section of New Jersey. H: B. Kümmel. J. Geol. 17: 351-79. My. '09.
Jewish farmers. K. Durland. il. Chaut. 50: 248-65. Ap. '08.
Mosquito extermination law of New Jersey. J: B. Smith. Science, n.s. 23: 857-9. Je. 1, '06.
Mosquito extermination work in New Jersey. Science, n.s. 29: 289. F. 19, '09.
New Jersey and public utilities. Outlook. 88: 243-4. F. 1, '08.
New Jersey's tenement improvement. Char. 20: 208-9. My. 9, '08.
Upper cretaceous formations and faunas of New Jersey. S. Weller. J. Geol. 13: 71-84. Ja. '05.

Archives.

Public archives of New Jersey. W. Nelson. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1903, 1: 479-541.
Public archives of the province and state of New Jersey to 1789. A. R. Hasse. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1906, 2: 390-412.

Description and travel.

Backsets in Jersey. S: Merwin. il. Outlook. 80: 503-12. Je. 24, '05.
Between the lupin and the laurel. H: van Dyke. il. Scrib. M. 41: 660-70. Je. '07.
Down the Maurice river. L. Roberts. il. Outing. 50: 465-70. Jl. '07.
Hunting Jersey history in a motor-car. E: Hungerford. il. Harp. W. 50: 1390-2. S. 29, '06.
Jersey marshes. F. G. Albrecht. il. Outlook. 90: 949-57. D. 26, '08.
Three old Dutch roads and the houses along them. A. Embury, 2nd. il. Country Life. 16: 590-4. O. '09.
See also Asbury Park; Atlantic City; Lakewood; Long Branch; Newark; Paterson.

Education.

Legal status and scope of public education. C. J. Baxter. Educa. 26: 496-9. Ap. '06.

History.

Traitor state. L. Steffens. McClure. 24: 649-64; 25: 41-55. Ap.-My. '05.

Industries and resources.

In berry field and bog. M. C. Ginger. il. Char. 15: 162-9. N. 4, '05.

Law.

Operation of the new child labor law in New Jersey. H. F. Fox. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 522-41. My. '05.
Recent legislation in New Jersey. E. E. Williamson. Char. 14: 860-1. Je. 24, '05.
Restrictive legislation against public service corporations in New Jersey. F. Bergen. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 659-70. My. '08.

New Jersey —*Continued.*

Politics and government.

Battle of the people against the bosses and corporations in New Jersey. Arena. 34: 530-1. N. '05.
Corrupt practices and electoral methods in New Jersey. H. E: Deming. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1906: 308-28.
Direct primary and the new idea in New Jersey. Outlook. 90: 51-2. S. 12, '08.
Gentleman from Essex. L. Steffens. McClure. 26: 420-33. F. '06.
How votes are bought in New Jersey. J: G. Speed. Harp. W. 49: 458-62. Ap. 1, '05.
New idea in New Jersey. Outlook. 87: 143-5. S. 28, '07.
New Jersey senatorship. Outlook. 85: 339-40. F. 16, '07.
Nominations in New Jersey. Outlook. 90: 239-40. O. 3, '08.
People's lobby. Arena. 37: 656-7. Je. '07.
Traitor state. L. Steffens. McClure. 24: 649-64; 25: 41-55. Ap.-My. '05.
Troubling New Jersey. Nation. 82: 504-5. Je. 21, '06.

Taxation.

Equal taxation. Outlook. 82: 484. Mr. 3, '06.
Taxation of railroad and canal property in New Jersey. W. M. Daniels. Q. J. Econ. 20: 617-22. Ag. '06.

New Jersey conference of charities and correction.

Meeting, 1906. Char. 15: 727-31. F. 24, '06.

New June. See Newbolt, Henry John.

New lamps for old; story. I. E. Mackay. Canad. M. 34: 9-16. N. '09.

New London, Connecticut.

Griswold—a study in summer hotel building. il. Arch. Rec. 19: 344-60. My. '06.
Historic memories. il. K. M. Abbott. Old paths New Eng. border. 64-77.
New London boat race. A. Ruhl. il. Outing. 46: 387-400. Jl. '05.

New Madrid, Missouri.

New Madrid earthquake. E: M. Shepard. il. J. Geol. 13: 45-62. Ja. '05.
Our greatest earthquakes. M. L. Fuller. il. Pop. Sci. 69: 76-86. Jl. '06.

New Manhattan nights. See Henry, O., pseud.

New Mexico.

Arizona and New Mexico. Outlook. 81: 1058-60. D. 30, '05.
Last of the territories. M. G. Cunniff. il. World's Work. 11: 7108-19. Ja. '06.
Queer corners of New Mexico and the question of admission. F. J. Koch. il. Overland, n.s. 51: 255-8. Mr. '08.
Sheep-herder of the south-west. N. C. Wyeth. il. Scrib. M. 45: 17-21. Ja. '09.
Statehood rights of Arizona and New Mexico. J. W. Babcock. Ind. 60: 505-8. Mr. 1, '06.
Structures of basin ranges. C: R. Keyes. il. J. Geol. 13: 63-70. Ja. '05.
Transformation through the legal abolition of gambling. B. W. Currie. Cent. 75: 905-10. Ap. '08.
White sands of New Mexico. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24649. Je. 24, '05

Antiquities.

Pajarito ruins—their accessibility. H. H. Harris. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25876. D. 15, '06.
Prehistoric peoples of the southwest. Overland, n.s. 52: 468-71. N. '08.
Prehistoric ruin of Tsankawi. G: L. Beam. il. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 807-22. S. '09.
Zia mesa and ruins. A. B. Reagan. Science, n.s. 30: 713-4. N. 19, '09.

Description and travel.

Gasolene prairie schooner. W. E. Peck. il. Scrib. M. 44: 197-203 Ag. '08.
Journey in New Mexico. P. Fountain. Eleven eaglets. 241-67.
See also Santa Fé.

History.

Historic Fernandez de Taos. E. L. Sabin. il. Chaut. 51: 228-39. Jl. '08.

New Mexico—History —*Continued.*

Lincoln county war. J. E. Sligh. il. Overland, n.s. 52: 168-74. Ag. '08.
Santa Fé, the city of the holy faith. F: W. Hodge. il. *In* L. P. Powell. Hist. towns of west. 449-78.
Stealing a border town. E. Gates. il. Cosmopol. 45: 577-87. N. '08.

Industries and resources.

White sands of New Mexico. B. C. Crowell. il. Sunset. 18: 30-2. N. '06.

New Mexico, University of.

University pueblo at Albuquerque. E. D. Johnson. il. World's Work. 14: 9468-74. O. '07.

New Mexico territorial fair.

Real wild west show. A. W. Dimock. il. Harp. W. 50: 1746-8. D. 8, '06.

New music society of America.

Important movement for American music. L. Gilman. R. of Rs. 33: 472. Ap. '06.

New order. A. H. Donnell. Harp. B. 41: 834-8. S. '07.

New Orleans, Louisiana.

Inspection of meat supply. Q. Kohnke. Ann. Am. Acad. 28: 329-31. S. '06.
New Orleans in transition. F. Putnam. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 228-40. Ap. '07.
Public service corporations. S. Wolff. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 630-8. My. '08.
Tribute. J: Hay. Putnam's. 1: 14-5. O. '06.
Work of the citizens in New Orleans. B. Warner. Char. 14: 1040-2. S. 2, '05.

Architecture.

New Orleans, the city of iron lace. H. Joor. il. Craftsman. 11: 172-80. N. '06.

Commerce.

Growing commerce. R. W. Woolley. il. R. of Rs. 33: 195-7. F. '06.

Description.

City behind the levee. il. C. Johnson. Highways of Miss. valley. 1-17.
City of New Orleans; drawings in pencil. V. H. Bailey. Everybody's. 16: 457-63. Ap. '07.
Glimpse of New Orleans houses. Lady Hardy. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings of Amer. 272-6.
Impressions. S: H: White. il. Harper. 114: 121-30. D. '06.
Municipal art. G: W. James. il. Arena. 38: 465-78. N. '07.
New Orleans in fiction. W. S. Harwood. il. Critic. 47: 426-35. N. '05.
New Orleans, the city of iron lace. H. Joor. il. Craftsman. 11: 172-80. N. '06.
Old-time southern life in hidden courtyards of New Orleans. C. Macleod. il. Craftsman. 10: 300-7. Je. '06.

Education.

School system. J. J. McLoughlin. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 176-7. Ja. '05.
Sophie Wright: the best citizen in New Orleans. J: L. Mathews. il. Everybody's. 15: 68-78. Jl. '06.

Finance.

Municipal indebtedness. J. J. McLoughlin. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 624-7. My. '05.

Harbor.

Port administration and harbor facilities. J. J. McLoughlin. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 373-7. Mr. '07.

History.

Aaron Burr conspiracy and New Orleans. W. F. McCaleb. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1903, 1: 131-43.
Capture of New Orleans by Farragut. il. F: S. Hill. Romance of Amer. navy. 245-65.
Crescent city. G. King. il. *In* L. P. Powell. Hist. towns of South. 411-31.
Farragut's capture of New Orleans, 1862. J. K. Hosmer. maps. *In* R. Hitchcock. Decisive battles of Amer. 288-94.

Housing problem.

Housing conditions in New Orleans. P. U. Kellogg. Char. 14: 1042-5. S. 2, '05.

New Orleans—*Continued.*

Politics and government.

New Orleans under a partisan administration. J. P. Baldwin. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1904: 143-53.

Public utilities.

Gas and electric light service. J. J. McLoughlin. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 211-3. Ja. '06.

Sanitary affairs.

Battle against the mosquito. S: H. Adams. il. McClure. 27: 178-92. Je. '06.

Behind the yellow fever in Little Palermo. E. McMain. il. Char. 15: 152-9. N. 4, '05.

Defense of the New Orleans health authorities. Q. Kohnke. McClure. 33: 339-40. Jl. '09.

Social life and customs.

Carnival queens of the South. C. MacLeod. il. Woman's H. C. 33: 12-3. F. '06.

Dueling in the old Creole days. L: J. Meader. il. Cent. 74: 248-59. Je. '07.

Mardi gras days and the Mardi gras city. F. J. Koch. il. Overland, n.s. 49: 199-204. Mr. '07.

New Orleans Mardi gras. Spectator. Outlook. 88: 679-80. Mr. 28, '08.

Taxation.

Taxation. J. J. McLoughlin. Ann. Am. Acad. 28: 159-61. Jl. '06.

Water supply.

Relation of New Orleans to its water supply. J. J. McLoughlin. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 580-1. N. '07.

New Orleans, Battle of, 1815.

Andrew Jackson as a soldier. R. M. Johnston. Leading Amer. soldiers. 83-96.

Jackson at New Orleans. A. H: Lewis. il. Cosmopol. 42: 340-6. Ja. '07.

New Paltz, New York.

Organized play in the country. M. T. Scudder. il. Char. 18: 547-56. Ag. 3, '07.

New power; story. W. A. Hickman. Cent. 78: 120-31. My. '09.

New road to the altar. H. Rhodes. Everybody's. 19: 534-43. O. '08.

New Rochelle, New York.

Study of a New York suburb. il. Arch. Rec. 25: 235-48. Ap. '09.

New school in America. M. F. Washburn. El. School T. 9: 100-5. O. '08.

New South Wales.

Lesson from Australia; tariff in Victoria and New South Wales. E: Pulsford. 19th Cent. 65: 471-9. Mr. '09.

Description and travel.

Land of gold and marble. Sci. Am. S. 60: 25034-5. D. 9, '05.

Industries and resources.

Coal industry in New South Wales. G: A. King. il. Cassier. 27: 347-57. Mr. '05.

New strong wine of spring. K. H. Brown. Everybody's. 17: 68-77. Jl. '07.

New syllabus. See Syllabus of errors, 1907.

New Testament. See Bible—New Testament.

New theater, New York. See New York (City)—Theaters.

New theology. See Theology.

New thought.

Ancient wisdom and modern knowledge. E. M. Caillard. Contemp. 93: 569-81. My. '08.

Correlation of unrest. F. T. Carlton. Survey. 22: 474-6. Jl. 3, '09.

Earth's messages. V. Garland. Overland, n. s. 48: 155-6. S. '06.

Greatest modern discovery. Cur. Lit. 45: 304-7. S. '08.

Mental healing of to-day. H: A. Bruce. Outlook. 93: 26-32. S. 4, '09.

Pathological view of the new thought as a form of mania. Cur. Lit. 46: 97-9. Ja. '09.

New thought—*Continued.*

Peace, power and plenty, by O. S. Marden. Review. Arena. 41: 595-600. Ag. '09.

Subjective science and religion. E. M. Caillard. Contemp. 94: 718-30. D. '08.

Subjective science in ordinary life. E. M. Caillard. Contemp. 94: 86-96. Jl. '08.

This mystical life of ours, by R. W. Trine. Review. Bookm. 27: 55-7. Mr. '08.

See also Mental healing; Mind and body.

New trustee. J. A. Marks. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 663-72. Ag. '05.

New use for a by-product. E. Taylor. Reader. 11: 306-12. F. '08.

New way of wooing; story. E. Rickert. Cent. 77: 77-82. N. '08.

New woman and the old; story. A. Warner. Cent. 79: 85-92. N. '09.

New year.

As I saw new year's in Japan. F. Little. il. Ladies' H. J. 25: 11. Ja. '08.

Beginning of a new year. Canad. M. 32: 291-2. Ja. '09.

How Wall street celebrates new year's. H. Davis. Woman's H. C. 33: 28. Ja. '06.

International new-year's greeting. J. E. Jenks. Harp. W. 49: 1938. D. 30, '05.

Japan's brightest new year. E. Emerson, jr. il. Sunset. 16: 267-70. Ja. '06.

New year mummers of Quaker-town. R. D. Paine. il. Outing. 45: 690-700. Mr. '05.

New year's day customs. il. H. P. Patten. Year's festivals. 2-35.

New year's resolutions. Ind. 62: 48-50. Ja. 3, '07.

New year's reunion frolics. M. Dawson. il. Harp. B. 40: 83-6. Ja. '06.

Pretty table ideas. M. M. Marriott. Ladies' H. J. 24: 48. Ja. '07.

Taking stock of surrounding circumstances. Harp. W. 52: 7-8. Ja. 4, '08.

Watch-night party. A. H. Graux. Country Life. 7: 292. Ja. '05.

Poetry.

For the New Year. C. Scollard. Ind. 58: 71. Ja. 12, '05.

New Year's night. M. Baldwin. Outlook. 78: 1087. D. 31, '04.

New year confession album. Cosmopol. 40: 296-8. Ja. '06.

New year monkey. L. S. Porter. Woman's H. C. 33: 50. Ja. '06.

New year's eve. Outlook. 84: 1048-9. D. 29, '06.

New year's gift. J. W. Whitcomb. St. N. 36: 262-4. Ja. '09.

New year's homily. Outlook. 88: 13-4. Ja. 4, '08.

New York (City).

Anarchist bombs and socialist theories and the Union square demonstration. il. Cur. Lit. 44: 461-8. My. '08.

Anarchist or paranoiac? Union square demonstration. Outlook. 88: 808-9. Ap. 11, '08.

Art merger in New York. A. J. Bloor. Nation. 80: 394-5. My. 18, '05.

Artists' colony in Macdougal alley. P. T. Farnsworth. il. Craftsman. 11: 57-69. O. '06.

Astor fortune. B. J. Hendrick. il. McClure. 24: 562-78. Ap. '05.

Bathers of the city. R. D. Paine. il. Outing. 46: 558-69. Ag. '05.

Child problem in New York. F. M. White. Harp. W. 52: 27. Ag. 8, '08.

City's housekeepers. O. H. Dunbar. Harp. B. 43: 594-6. Je. '09.

Clean milk for New York city. J: E. Sayles. Char. 17: 677-84. Ja. 12, '07.

Costly improvements. Sci. Am. 96: 526. Je. 29, '07.

Discomforts of New York. Outlook. 85: 15-7. Ja. 5, '07.

Employment bureau for the people of New York. E: T: Devine. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 225-38. Mr. '09.

Exhibit of congestion interpreted. J: Martin. il. Char. 20: 27-39. Ap. 4, '08.

Gates of New York. R. W. Bruère. il. map. Outlook. 85: 927-42. Ap. 27, '07.

Growth of greater New York. T: W. Hotchkiss. Ind. 67: 977-8. O. 28, '09.

New York (City) —*Continued.*
How New York gets its flowers. Harp. W. 49: 623-4. Ap. 29, '05.
How New York merchants work together. World's Work. 12: 8026. S. '06.
How to civilize New York. N. M. Butler. R. of Rs. 40: 679-80. D. '09.
Impressions of New York; poem. H. M. Watts. Cent. 79: 84-5. N. '09.
Industrial condition of the negro in New York city. W: L. Bulkley. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 590-6. My. '06.
Inspection of meat. T: Darlington. Ann. Am. Acad. 28: 326-7. S. '06.
Investigating New York's license bureau. Char. 21: 143-5. O. 31, '08.
Knickerbocker redivivus. C: B. Loomis. il. Ind. 67: 691-6. S. 23, '09.
Land of Manhattan; real estate values. C. F. Parish. il. Ind. 63: 1558-66. D. 26, '07.
Lawless suppression of free speech in New York. T. Schroeder. Arena. 39: 694-9. Je. '08.
Little woman and the busy man; story. E. H. Brainerd. il. Ladies' H. J. 26: 9. N. '09.
Long island and Greater New York. Putnam's. 6: 760-5. S.'09.
Manhattan; poem. H: Garland. Cent. 72: 301, Je. '06.
Municipal baths of Manhattan. R. E. Todd. il. Char. 19: 897-902. O. 19, '07.
Municipal socialism and its economic limitations; with special reference to conditions in New York city. E. J. Levey. Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 23-56. Mr. '09.
Negro in the trades unions in New York. M. W. Ovington. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 551-8. My. '06.
New York alliance of art societies. F: Crowninshield. Scrib. M. 38: 125-8. Jl. '05.
New York and Panama; a contrast in engineering achievement. E. J: Munby. il. Eng. M. 33: 1-20. Ap. '07.
New York, from a skyscraper; poem. J. Oppenheim. Am. M. 67: 216. D. '08.
New York in the making. W: Griffith. il. Craftsman. 11: 80-95. O. '06.
New York, past and present. Nation. 89: 320-1. O. 7, '09.
New York pushcart. Char. 16: 615-8. S. 22, '06.
New York's inadequate seacoast defence. H: J. Case. il. Harp. W. 50: 1462-5. O. 13, '06.
Opportunity in New York real estate. J. P. Day. Harp. W. 53: 16. Ap. 10, '09.
Peace and forcible disarmament. Outlook. 85: 909-10. Ap. 27, '07.
Peak of the load; what it means to light New York city and transport her crowds. A. D. H. Smith. il. Putnam's. 6: 515-26. Ag. '09.
People's institute. J: Collier. il. World To-Day. 16: 170-5. F. '09.
Port administration and harbor facilities. J. A. Bensel. map. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 357-60. Mr. '07.
Provincialism of New York. G: W: Douglas. Harp. W. 53: 6. My. 1, '09.
Provincialism of New York. S. Brooks. Ind. 60: 1099-102. My. 10, '06.
Public meetings and the police in New York. Char. 20: 1-3. Ap. 4, '08.
Recreation centers in the city of New York. S. T. Stewart. Char. 18: 510-2. Ag. 3, '07.
Report of the New York state public service commission, 1907. Review. Yale R. 18: 92-6. My. '09.
Rip, Robert and Hendrick and 1909. P. Bigelow. il. Ind. 67: 700-2. S. 23, '09.
Rock drill and its share in the development of New York city. F. Richards. il. Cassier. 32: 160-77. Je. '07.
Second city in the world. Sci. Am. 93: 62. Jl. 22, '05.
Social significance of ambulance control. N. Bijur. Survey. 22: 404-6. Je. 12, '09.
Sunday with the east-side ambulances. F. M. White. il. Harp. W. 53: 16-7. S. 11, '09.
Traffic squad at Union square. A. P. Kellogg. Char. 20: 9-12. Ap. 4, '08.
Underground workings. H. T. Hildage. il. Eng. M. 34: 137-58. O. '07.
Verdure for the city streets; beautifying New York with plants and flowers. il. Craftsman. 16: 550-8. Ag. '09.

New York (City) —*Continued.*
Water front and the working people. Ind. 63: 767-8. S. 26, '07.
Way of the pushcart man. B. H. Smith. il. Craftsman. 9: 218-28. N. '05.
What I'm going to do about it. G. W. Splint. Harp. W. 53: 8-9. N. 27, '09.
Why New York needs a city plan. Survey. 22: 547-8. Jl. 10, '09.
Wicked city. E. Wood. il. Collier's. 43: 16-7. Ap. 3; 18-9. My. 1, '09.
Woman who stopped noises. Mrs. J. B. Rice R. D. Heinl. Ladies' H. J. 25: 19. Ap. '08.

See also Brooklyn; Wall street.

Architecture.

Architectural aberrations. il. Arch. Rec. 24: 303-5. O. '08.
Architectural comparison: two Vanderbilt houses. il. Arch. Rec. 23: 409-12. My. '08.
Architectural improvement of New York city. Sci. Am. 96: 246. Mr. 23, '07.
City investment company's building. il. Sci. Am. 97: 373, 378. N. 23, '07.
City of dreadful height. J. B. Gilder. il. Putnam's. 5: 131-43. N. '08.
City of towers. Sci. Am. 93: 4. Jl. 1, '05.
Compressions of New York. F: B. Warren. il. Arch. Rec. 24: 236-41. S. '08.
Cooperative apartment house in New York. A. C. David. il. Arch. Rec. 24: 1-18. Jl. '08.
Engineering building of New York city. il. Pop. Sci. 68: 567-70. Je. '06.
Erection of the 612-foot Singer building. il. Sci. Am. 97: 168-9. S. 7, '07.
Great towers of New York. G. Richardson. il. Ind. 65: 301-5. Ag. 6, '08.
Interesting skyscraper; the Hermitage. il. Arch. Rec. 22: 365-8. N. '07.
Italian Gothic in New York. M. Schuyler. il. Arch. Rec. 26: 46-54. Jl. '09.
Metropolitan tower and the Zeppelin II. Sci. Am. 100: 478. Je. 26, '09.
Modern towers of Babel. G: E. Walsh. Harp. W. 51: 68-9. Ja. 12, '07.
National city bank. il. Arch. Rec. 25: 137-40. F. '09.
New building of the National city bank. il. Int. Studio. 36: sup. 144-5. F. '09.
New Fifth avenue. A. C. David. il. Arch. Rec. 22: 1-14. Jl. '07.
New hall of records. M. Schuyler. il. Arch. Rec. 17: 383-7. My. '05.
New Harvard club-house. H. Croly. il. Arch. Rec. 19: 195-8. Mr. '06.
New New York houses. M. Schuyler. il. Arch. Rec. 19: 83-103. F. '06.
New type of bank building; the new Importers' and traders' national bank. H. W. Frohne. il. Arch. Rec. 24: 387-94. N. '08.
New York city hall; a piece of architectural history. M. Schuyler. Arch. Rec. 23: 387-90. My. '08.
New York's architectural needs for beauty and convenience. W. Warren. il. Harp. W. 51: 306-9. Mr. 2, '07.
Old New York custom house and the new city bank. il. Arch. Rec. 24: 441-3. D. '08.
Recent skyscrapers. M. Schuyler. il. Arch. Rec. 22: 161-76. S. '07.
St. Bartholomew's façade. R. Sturgis. il. Int. Studio. 38: sup. 19-22. Jl. '09.
Singer building, forty-seven stories high. C: M. Ripley. World's Work. 14: 9459-61. O. '07.
Skyscrapers in New York city. il. Arch. Rec. 17: 141-6. F.; pictures. Cent. 69: 775-86. Mr. '05.
Some New York commercial buildings. il. Arch. Rec. 18: 233-8. S. '05.
Tall buildings and their problems. H. T. Wade. il. R. of Rs. 38: 577-86. N. '08.
Tall buildings of New York. il. Sci. Am. 99: 400-3. D. 5, '08.
Towered cities. Liv. Age. 260: 45-7. Ja. 2, '09.
Twentieth century campanile: Metropolitan life insurance co. building. Sci. Am. 96: 270. Mr. 30, '07.
West street building. il. Arch. Rec. 22: 103-9. Ag. '07.

See also New York (City)—Churches; New York (City)—Hotels; New York (City)—Theaters.

New York (City) —*Continued.*

Archives.

Public archives of the city of New York, and of other jurisdictions lying wholly or partly within the same. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1900, 2: 163-235.

Banks.

America's largest banking institution in its new quarters: National city bank. il. Arch. Rec. 25: 137-40. F. '09.
Bank panic and its probable sequel. Nation. 85: 407. O. 31, '07.
Bank panic in New York. il. Cur. Lit. 43: 585-94. D. '07.
Clearing house committee. A. D. Noyes. il. Ind. 63: 1029-33. O. 31, '07.
Frank A. Vanderlip, banker-journalist. C: F. Speare. R. of Rs. 37: 293-8. Mr. '08.
Greatest bank in the world; National city bank. W: Hemmingway. il. Harp. W. 53: 11-2. Ja. 30, '09.
House-cleaning of the banks. Nation. 85: 384-5. O. 24, '07.
Largest bank in America; National city bank. T: B. Kirby. il. Ind. 65: 1526-32. D. 24, '08.
New building of the National city bank. il. Int. Studio. 36: sup. 144-5. F. '09.
New type of bank building. the new Importers' and traders' national bank. H. W. Frohne. il. Arch. Rec. 24: 387-94. N. '08.
New York clearing house committee. Harp. W. 51: 1797. D. 7, '07.
New York's trust companies and banks. Ind. 63: 1075-8. O. 31, '07.
Old New York custom house and the new city bank. il. Arch. Rec. 24: 441-3. D. '08.
Reaping the whirlwind. W: Inglis. il. Harp. W. 51: 1646-9. N. 9, '07.
Regulating banks by vigilance committee. C. M. Keys. World's Work. 15: 9705-11. D. '07.
Wall street and the banks. C. M. Keys. il. World's Work. 15: 9519-34. N. '07.

Bridges.

Bridges and the art commission. M. Schuyler. il. Arch. Rec. 22: 469-75. D. '07.
Bridges of New York. T. K. Thomson. il. Eng. M. 37: 913-28; 38: 49-69. S.-O. '09.
Bridging the Hudson river. Sci. Am. 95: 418. D. 8. '06.
City's giant bridges. il. Sci. Am. 99: 397-400. D. 5, '08.
Distorted bridge stories. Sci. Am. 100: 346. My. 8, '09.
Effect of the Manhattan terminal on the Manhattan and Williamsburg bridges. R. W. Creuzbaur. Sci. Am. 98: 127. F. 22, '08.
Erection of the Manhattan bridge across the East river. il. Sci. Am. 98: 77-8. F. 1, '08.
Four big bridges of New York. M. Schuyler. il. Arch. Rec. 25: 147-60. Mr. '09.
Last span of Blackwell's island bridge. il. Sci. Am. 98: 217, 223. Mr. 28, '08.
Moving platforms for the Brooklyn bridge. Sci. Am. 97: 202. S. 21, '07.
New York bridges. M. Schuyler. il. Arch. Rec. 18: 243-62. O. '05.
Queensboro and Manhattan bridges across the East river. il. Sci. Am. 100: 281-2. Ap. 10, '09.
Queensboro bridge a safe structure. Sci. Am. 100: 474. Je. 26, '09.
Queensborough bridge. F. W. Skinner. Collier's. 43: 30-2. Ap. 3, '09.
Safety of the Brooklyn bridge. Sci. Am. 98: 270. Ap. 18, '08.

See also Blackwell's island bridge; Brooklyn bridge; Henry Hudson memorial bridge; Manhattan bridge.

Budget.

Budget and the citizen. M. B. Sayles. il. Outlook. 92: 1048-59. Ag. 28, '09.
Experiment with an outlook. M. M. Davis, jr. Survey. 23: 279-83. N. 27, '09.
Municipal budget. Ind. 63: 828-9. O. 3, '07; Outlook. 90: 511-2. N. 7, '08.
New York city as a social worker; the 1910 budget and social needs. L. Veiller. Survey. 23: 211-6. N. 6. '09.
New York's first budget exhibit. W: H. Allen. il. R. of Rs. 38: 686-8. D. '08.

New York (City)—Budget —*Continued.*

New York's recognition of social needs. R. of Rs. 40: 732-3. D. '09.
Salary increases and official estimates. Char. 21: 96-9. O. 17, '08.
Social significance of New York's budget. H. Folks. Char. 19: 1108-12. N. 30, '07.
Twenty-three-million-dollar school budget in New York. M. A. Hill. Char. 15: 267-8. N. 25, '05.

Charities.

Bread line. E: T. Devine. Char. 19: 1655-6. Mr. 7, '08.
Charities of New York. R. Shackleton. Harp. W. 52: 29, Ag. 22, '08.
Charity organization society. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 189-92. Ja. '05.
Children's hour: Five Points house of industry. E. L. Jardine. il. Survey. 22: 856-8. S. 25, '09.
Intelligent relief for New York's distressed. Harp. W. 53: 31. F. 13, '09.
Lengthening bread line. V: Rousseau. il. Harp. W. 52: 10-2. Mr. 14, '08.
Social significance of New York's budget. H. Folks. Char. 19: 1108-12. N. 30, '07.
Subsidy problem in New York city charities. B. S. Coler. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1901: 131-9.
Two and one-half millions for tuberculosis. R. W. Hebberd. il. Survey. 23: 427-9. D. 25, '09.
What private charity can accomplish. W: B. Selden. il. Harp. W. 53: 15. Jl. 3. '09.
What settlements stand for. J. A. Riis. Outlook. 89: 69-72. My. 9, '08.

Charter.

Proposed charter for New York. Outlook. 91: 612. Mr. 20, '09.
Report of the New York charter commission. Char. 21: 1215-6. Mr. 20, '09.
Revision of the New York charter. J. W. Pryor. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1901: 128-32.

Churches.

Annals of St. Michael's, ed. by J: P. Peters. Review. Nation. 86: 220-1. Mr. 5, '08.
Architectural aberrations in the church of Our Lady of Lourdes. il. Arch. Rec. 21: 295-300. Ap. '07.
Church and social unrest; Church of the Ascension. M. C. Jenison. Outlook. 89: 112-4. My. 16, '08.
City within the city; St. Cyprian's parish. G. L. Collin. Outlook. 84: 274-7. S. 29, '06.
Comparative benevolence. Ind. 66: 879. Ap. 22, '09.
Creedless church for a creedless people; Peoples' institute. C: S. Smith. Ind. 64: 31-3. Ja. 2, '08.
Decorations of the chancel of Saint Thomas' church: work of John La Farge and Augustus St. Gaudens. W: Walton. il. Craftsman. 9: 369-73. D. '05.
Godlessness of New York. R. S. Baker. il. Am. M. 68: 117-27. Je. '09.
Inside city church. il. Arch. Rec. 24: 78-80. Jl. '08.
Lift men from the gutter, or, remove the gutter, which? McAuley mission and Christ church. R. S. Baker. il. Am. M. 68: 227-39. Jl. '09.
Meeting house near Stuyvesant square, New York. Spectator. Outlook. 90: 64-6. S. 12. '08.
New Lady chapel at St. Patrick's cathedral. A. H. Gumaer. il. Arch. Rec. 21: 421-8. Je. '07.
New York's empty pews. W. H. F. Grau. Harp. W. 53: 9. My. 15, '09.
New York's Gretna Green; Little-church-around-the-corner. K. Glover. il. Harp. W. 52: 24-5. Ja. 11, '08.
Protestant Episcopal cathedral of St. John the Divine. H. M. Riseley. il. Overland, n.s. 45: 410-2. My. '05.
Russian church in New York. Spectator. Outlook. 88: 911-3. Ap. 25, '08.
St. Mark's and its social work for negroes. M. K. Griffin. Char. 15: 75-6. O. 7, '05.
Saint Michael's window and decorations. M. C. Smith. il. Int. Studio. 33: sup. 97-9. Ja. '08.

New York (City)—Churches—*Continued.*
St. Paul's chapel. C: Hemstreet. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings of Amer. 325-31.
Unity, fraternity, democracy; People's institute. C: S. Smith. Outlook. 88: 148-9. Ja. 18, '08.

See also St. John the Divine.

Trinity church.

Case against Trinity. R. S. Baker. il. Am. M. 68: 2-16. My. '09.
History of Trinity church. A. Lowndes. il. Ind. 66: 1004-11. My. 13, '09.
New policy for Trinity church. Outlook. 92: 16-8. My. 1, '09.
St. John's church, of Trinity parish. Outlook. 90: 852-3. D. 19, '08.
Tale of Trinity. J: P. Peters. Ind. 66: 355-63. F. 18, '09.
Tenements of Trinity church. Char. 20: 509-11. Jl. 18, '08.
Tenements of Trinity church. C: E: Russell. il. Everybody's. 19: 47-57. Jl. '08.
Trinity and its critics. W: Inglis. il. Harp. W. 53: 15-6. F. 20, '09.
Trinity corporation and its property. Outlook. 91: 97-8. Ja. 16, '09.
Trinity's architecture. M. Schuyler. il. Arch. Rec. 25: 411-25. Je. '09.
Trinity's tenements—the public's business. C: E: Russell. Everybody's. 20: 279-80. F. '09.

Clubs.

Gambolling with the Lambs. E: W. Kemble. il. Harp. W. 53: 17. Je. 19, '09.
Grolier club. I. H. Brainerd. il. Ind. 65: 1481-8. D. 17, '08.
New England society in the city of New York. W. Packard. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 523-47. Ja. '08.
New Harvard club-house. H. Croly. il. Arch. Rec. 19: 195-8. Mr. '06.
New York's literary clubs. A. B. Maurice. il. Bookm. 21: 392-406, 496-513. Je.-Jl. '05.
Saving college graduates; college clubs of New York. R. Dunn. il. Outing. 52: 21-31. Ap. '08.
Woman's university club. O. H. Dunbar. il. Harp. B. 42: 1111-4. N. '08.

See also National arts club.

Commerce.

Four-track freight tunnel for Manhattan island. Sci. Am. 99: 236. O. 10, '08.
Freight distribution by subway in New York. il. Sci. Am. 99: 413. D. 5, '08.
Gateway of a nation. C. M. Keys. il. map. World's Work. 18: 12010-23. S. '09.
Solving New York's freight problem. C: A. Conant. Harp. W. 52: 33. O. 17, '08.
Traffic congestion in New York. G: E. Walsh. Cassier. 34: 151-5. Je. '08.

Cost of living.

Cheapness of the means of living in New York. W: D. Howells. Harper. 118: 641-4. Mr. '09.
Cost of living in New York. L. K. Frankel. Char. 19: 1049-54. N. 16, '07; W. de Wagstaffe. Harp. W. 52: 17. My. 23, '08.
Cost of living in New York. W: D. Howells. Harper. 118: 803-6. Ap. '09.
Standard of living among workingmen's families in New York city, by R. C. Chapin. Review. Yale R. 18: 325-9. N. '09.

Courts.

Denial of justice in the courts of New York; symposium. Outlook. 92: 658-60. Jl. 17, '09.
Friendly court. M. E. Watts. Craftsman. 16: 323-9. Je. '09.
Improving magistrates' courts. S: J. Barrows. Char. 19: 1746-9. Mr. 21, '08.
New York children's court. E. K. Coulter. Contemp. 87: 516-23. Ap.; R. of Rs. 31: 492-4. Ap. '05.
Night court. R. Sloss. Harp. W. 51: 1414-5. S. 28, '07.
Two weeks in the night court. M. E. Miner. Survey. 22: 229-34. My. 8, '09.

Crime and criminals.

Business of lawbreaking in New York. T. A. Bingham. Harp. W. 52: 10. Mr. 7, '08.

New York (City)—Crime and criminals—*Cont.*
Crimes of violence in greater New York. M. Shipley. Pop. Sci. 73: 127-34. Ag. '08.
Doomed sixty. Harp. W. 52: 15. O. 24, '08.
Foreign criminals in New York. T. A. Bingham. No. Am. 188: 383-94. S. '08.
In the district attorney's office. C: C. Nott, jr. Atlan. 95: 476-84. Ap. '05.
Lawless New York. V: Rousseau. Harp. W. 52: 15. D. 19; 16-7. D. 26, '08; 53: 17. Ja. 2, '09.
New York's ten thousand thieves. F. M. White. Harp. W. 50: 1892-3. D. 29, '06.

See also New York (City)—Police.

Custom house.

Custom house sculpture. il. Arch. Rec. 17: 71-5. Ja. '05.
Daniel Chester French's four symbolic groups for the New York custom house. il. Craftsman. 10: 75-83. Ap. '06.
French's groups of the continents. C: De Kay. il. Cent. 71: 419-31. Ja.; il. Ind. 60: 1141-3. My. 17, '06.
New York custom house. C: De Kay. il. Cent. 71: 733-43. Mr.; Same cond. il. Cur. Lit. 40: 390-3. Ap.; il. Arch. Rec. 20: 1-14. Jl. '06.
New York custom house and its sculptural decorations. P. T. Farnsworth. il. Int. Studio. 27: sup. 7-10. N. '05.
New York's new custom-house. L. J. De Bekker. il. Harp. W. 51: 988-9. Jl. 6, '07.
Old New York custom house and the new city bank. il. Arch. Rec. 24: 441-3. D. '08.

Description.

American Grub street. J. H. Collins. Atlan. 98: 634-43. N. '06.
Castle garden. il. E. Singleton. Hist. buildings of Amer. 144-50.
City within the city; St. Cyprian's parish. G. L. Collin. Outlook. 84: 274-7. S. 29, '06.
Civic improvements. H. Croly. Arch. Rec. 21: 347-52. My.; Reply. C: M. Robinson. Arch. Rec. 22: 117-20. Ag. '07.
Cosmopolitanism of New York; pictures. F. A. Collins. il. Bookm. 26: 40-8. S. '07.
Country life in Broadway. A. Kortrecht. il. Outlook. 80: 330-3. Je. 3, '05.
Dollar notes. H: W. Lucy. Liv. Age. 256: 271-6. F. 1, '08.
East side life. Spectator. Outlook. 81: 809-10. D. 2, '05.
Election night in New York. W: Cains. il. Harp. W. 52: 10. N. 7. '08.
Famous American restaurants. A. L. Phillips. il. Good H. 48: 22-4. Ja. '09.
First impressions of America. W: H. Mallock. Outlook. 86: 462-7. Je. 29, '07.
Fulton street market. C: H: White. il. Harper. 111: 616-23. S. '05.
Future in America. H. G. Wells. il. Harp. W. 50: 982-5. Jl. 14, '06.
Gates of the city. J. L. Williams. il. Cent. 74: 487-500. Ag. '07.
Gayety of New York. Harper. 115: 481-3. Ag. '07.
Horse-car journey around New York. F. M. White. il. Harp. W. 51: 1724-5. N. 23, '07.
How New York appears to a southern woman. Mrs. L. H. Harris. Ind. 62: 1400-2. Je. 13, '07.
How New York has redeemed herself from ugliness; beauty of the skyscraper. G. Edgerton. il. Craftsman. 11: 458-71. Ja. '07.
Hunt for Bohemia. G: B. Mallon. il. Everybody's. 12: 187-97. F. '05.
Impressionist's New York. H. G. Dwight. il. Scrib. M. 38: 544-54. N. '05.
Impressions. C: Whibley. Blackw. 180: 622-30. N.; Same. Liv. Age. 251: 732-9. D. 22, '06.
Impressions of New York. Harper. 118: 479-82. F. '09.
In the crowd at the Hudson-Fulton show. A. Ruhl. il. Collier's. 44: 13-4. O. 16, '09.
In the street. C: H: White. il. Harper. 110: 365-76. F. '05.
In up-town New York. C: H: White. il. Harper. 112: 220-8. Ja. '06.
Italian prince's opinion of New York. R. of Rs. 32: 236-7. Ag. '05.
Last days of Chinatown in New York. F. M. White. il. Harp. W. 51: 1208-9. Ag. 17, '07.

New York (City)—Description—*Continued.*
Liberty enlightening the world. il. E. Singleton. Hist. buildings of Amer. 338-41.
Lower New York; poem. G: C. Lodge. Atlan. 97: 339. Mr. '06.
Madison Square garden in New York. Arch. Rec. 25: 67. Ja. '09.
Magic of a city's night and day. H. Johnston. Harp. W. 52: 13. N. 28, '08.
Manhattan lights. E: S. Martin. il. Harper. 114: 359-67. F. '07.
Moods of a city square. E: S. Martin. il. Harper. 115: 406-14. Ag. '07.
Moods of New York. J: W. Harding. Ecl. M. 146: 95-8. F. '06.
New Baedeker. il. Bookm. 29: 262-75. My. '09.
New New York. Outlook. 93: 290-2. O. 9, '09.
New New York. S. Baxter. il. Outlook. 83: 409-24. Ja. 23; J. M. Bowles. World's Work. 13: 8301-6. D. '06.
New-old New York. Nation. 89: 296-7. S. 30, '09.
New York after Paris. A. F. Sanborn. Atlan. 98: 489-98. O. '06.
New York and the Hudson: a spring impression. H: James. No. Am. 181: 801-33. D.; Same. Fortn. 84: 976-1004. D. '05.
New York aquarium. W. L. Beasley. il. Sci. Am. 92: 425-6. My. 27, '05.
New York cab driver and his cab. V. Thompson. il. Outing. 49: 129-38. N. '06.
New York city improvement report. F: S. Lamb. il. Char. 19: 1533-6. F. 1, '08.
New York; city of romance. H. Rhodes. il. Harper. 119: 914-25. N. '09.
New York fifty years ago. il. Critic. 45: 500-11; 46:58-69. D. '04-Ja. '05.
New York hippodrome. il. Sci. Am. 92: 237, 241-2. Mr. 25, '05.
New York in autumn. W: D. Howells. Harper. 116: 471-4. F. '08.
New York revisited. H: James. Harper. 112: 400-6, 603-8, 900-7. F.-Mr., My. '06.
Passing of a young landmark; Madison Square garden. Outlook. 90: 605-6. N. 21, '08.
Picturesqueness of New York streets: illustrated in the paintings of Birge Harrison. il. Craftsman. 13: 397-9. Ja. '08.
Puritanic Boston; its contrast to New York. W: D. Howells. Harper. 118: 317-20. Ja. '09.
Pushcart peddlers of New York. A. A. Hill. il. Ind. 61: 915-21. O. 18, '06.
Relic of old New York; Government house. M. Schuyler. il. Arch. Rec. 25: 217-9. Mr. '09.
Rudeness of New York. Spectator. Outlook. 83: 597-8. Jl. 14, '06.
Seeing New York in a horse-car. A. B. Reeve. Outlook. 86: 331-5. Je. 15, '07.
Seeing New York through a megaphone. G: Fitch. il. Ladies' H. J. 24: 17. Ja. '07.
Seeing the real New York. J. L. Ford. Cosmopol. 39: 640-6; 40: 218-26, 466-72, 712-8; 41: 334-40; 42: 98-104. O., D. '05, F., Ap., Jl., N. '06.
Streets and statues of New York. L. Karr. Ecl. M. 146: 267-9. Mr. '06.
Transplanted survival; the Ghetto. G: G. Bain. Overland, n. s. 51: 285-7. Mr. '08.
Trees of a great city. J: H. McFarland. il. Outlook. 82: 203-11. Ja. 27. '06.
Undercurrents of New York life sympathetically depicted in the drawings of Glenn O. Coleman. il. Craftsman. 17: 142-9. N. '09.
Vacation on Fifth avenue. il. Outlook. 83: 198-203. My. 26, '06.
Views from the Delineator's windows; four paintings by Paul Connoyer. il. Delin. 74: 516-20. D. '09.
Washington Square; a meditation. W. P. Eaton. Atlan. 104: 130-4. Jl. '09.
What's the matter with New York? C: H. Pratt. Reader. 9: 616-21 My. '07.
Where Broadway meets Fifth avenue; poem. C: L. Benjamin. Cent. 70: 639-40. Ag. '05.
Wicked city. E. Wood. il. Am. M. 69: 156-65. D. '09.

See also American museum of natural history; Coney Island; Metropolitan museum of art; New York (City)—Architecture; New York (City)—Parks and playgrounds; St. John the Divine, Cathedral of.

New York (City) — *Continued.*

District attorney.

Non-partisan administration. E. A. Philbin. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1902: 208-30.

Education.

Administration of New York's public schools. Harp. W. 50: 256-7. F. 24, '06.
American public school. Outlook. 80: 832-5. Jl. 29, '05.
Backward children in New York schools. Char. 21: 984-5. F. 20, '09.
Craftsmanship for crippled children. il. Craftsman. 9: 663-74. F. '06.
Date of the first school in New Netherland. W. H. Kilpatrick. Educ. R. 38: 380-92. N. '09.
East side music school—how art helps to make good citizens. K. M. Roof. il. Craftsman. 10: 219-28. My. '06.
Enlarged function of the public school. Mrs. V. Simkhovitch. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1904: 471-86.
Filtering Ellis island; what the playground is doing to make self-supporting Americans. L. E. Eberle. il. Collier's 43: 16-7. S. 11, '09.
Health and recreation for city children. B. H. Smith. il. Craftsman. 8: 735-46. S. '05.
How New York guides its children through good reading. C. G. Leland. il. Harp. W. 52: 12-3. D. 26, '08.
Longer or shorter school day. W: H. Allen. Char. 14: 761-4. My. 20, '05.
Making spoils of the children. Outlook. 82: 482-3. Mr. 3, '06.
Manual arts in the city of New York. C. A. Scott. Educ. R. 31: 411-9. Ap. '06.
Model city school; Horace Mann school. D. Canfield. World's Work. 10: 6418-22. Jl. '05.
Our untrained citizens; the child workers of New York city. F. Woolston. il. Survey. 23: 21-35. O. 2, '09.
Present needs of the public schools. W: H: Maxwell. Nation. 84: 379-81. Ap. 25, '07.
Public school centennial. Outlook. 83: 145-6. My. 26, '06.
Public school in the slums that does its job; the work of school number 4 in the New York ghetto. W. Talbot. il. map. World's Work. 18: 11567-72. My. '09.
Public school society of New York city. J. T. McManis. Educ. R. 29: 303-11. Mr. '05.
Regeneration of Ikey. J: Spargo. Craftsman. 12: 642-6. S. '07.
Salutary measure in New York city. Dial. 38: 255-7. Ap. 16, '05.
School notes from greater New York. Educa. 26: 174-6. N. '05.
School nurse and her work. A. I. Heffern. Craftsman. 14: 619-25. S. '08.
School reports as they are. J: L. Tildsley. Educ. R. 37: 433-48. My. '09.
School situation in New York. F: S. Hall. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 159-61. Ja.; H: S. Williams. Harp. W. 49: 270. F. 25; Outlook. 80: 213-5. My. 27, '05.
School where boys and girls of all creeds, races and classes of society work together: Ethical culture school. il. Craftsman. 9: 774-88. Mr. '06.
Special classes. J. Rosenfeld. Educa. 27: 92-100. O. '06.
Stories of the lives of real teachers. W: H: Maxwell. World's Work. 18: 11877-80. Ag. '09.
Twenty-three-million-dollar school budget in New York. M. A. Hill. Char. 15: 267-8. N. 25, '05.
Venerable Trinity school. W: Inglis. il. Harp. W. 53: 25. O. 2, '09.
Vetoes needed for teachers' salary and other bills. Outlook. 92: 95-6. My. 15, '09.
What the public schools achieve. C: C. Johnson. il. World's Work. 10: 6365-73. Jl. '05.
What's the matter with the public schools? R. C. Dorr. Delin. 73: 99-100. Ja. '09.
Work and play in the public schools. W. Buck. il. Outlook. 80: 724-32. Jl. 22, '05.

Finance.

Business of citizenship in New York city. W: H. Allen. R. of Rs. 40: 594-601. N. '09.
Father Knickerbocker and his cash register. Survey. 22: 159-61. My. 1, '09.

New York (City)—Finance—*Continued.*

New York city bond sale. Nation. 83: 92-3; 85: 268-9. Ag. 2, '06, S. 19, '07.

New York's nine-hundred-million debt. H: Bruère. Cent. 77: 791-5. Mr. '09.

Power to incur indebtedness under the proposed municipal program. B. S. Coler. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1899: 96-103.

See also New York (City)—Budget; New York (City)—Taxation.

Fire department and fires.

Afternoon with Chief Croker. E. Eames. Outlook. 89: 451-5. Je. 27, '08.

Fighting fire with politics; Parker building fire. W: Inglis. il. Harp. W. 52: 10-3. F. 1, '08.

Fighting the fire. J: F. Carr. and A. Hewitt. il. Outlook. 88: 681-93. Mr. 28, '08.

Fire department and the high-pressure system. P. J. McKeon. il. Cassier. 33: 503-16. Mr. '08.

High-pressure fire protection. H. T. Wade. il. R. of Rs. 38: 703-13. D. '08.

Improvements in New York's high-pressure fire service. Sci. Am. 101: 326. N. 6, '09.

New York high-pressure fire protection system. Sci. Am. 98: 218. Mr. 28, '08.

New York's fire hazard. E: F. Croker. il. Harp. W. 50: 769-71. Je. 2, '06.

Successful test of New York's high-pressure fire service. H. T. Wade. il. Sci. Am. 99: 332. N. 14, '08.

Galleries and museums.

Art building in Central park. Outlook. 91: 420-2. F. 27, '09.

Studies of the museums and kindred institutions of New York city. A. B. Meyer. il. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1903: 328-92.

See also American museum of natural history; Metropolitan museum of art.

Harbor.

Barriers to international trade at the port of New York. L: M. Haupt. maps. Cassier. 36: 20-30. My. '09.

Blasting out a reef. Sci. Am. 95: 382. N. 24, '06.

Canal at sea; deepening the entrance to New York harbor. A. Hewitt. il. Outlook. 91: 960-9. Ap. 24, '09.

Effect of Ambrose channel upon other waterways. map. Sci. Am. 97: 287. O. 26, '07.

Harbor and dock improvements. il. Sci. Am. 99: 408. D. 5, '08.

Hudson river pierhead line should be extended. Sci. Am. 98: 90. F. 8, '08.

New York harbor. J. B. Connolly. Harper. 111: 228-36. Jl. '05.

New York harbor entrance. L: M. Haupt. il. Sci. Am. 92: 7. Ja. 7, '05.

Origin of the Ambrose channel. K. W. A. Shrady. Outlook. 92: 292-3. My. 29, '09.

Port administration and harbor facilities. D. A. Bensel. map. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 357-60. Mr. '07.

Research afloat; the pollution of New York harbor and the problems of its control. G: A. Soper. il. Survey. 22: 374-82. Je. 5, '09.

Health department.

Saving New York's babies. Survey. 22: 105. Ap. 17, '09.

History.

Castle garden. il. E. Singleton. Hist. buildings of Amer. 144-50.

City hall. A. S. Martin. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings of Amer. 286-92.

City of New York in 1848. J. G. Wilson. il. Ind. 65: 1403-10. D. 10, '08.

Fourth in New York one hundred years ago. F. M. White. Harp. W. 51: 982. Jl. 6, '07.

History of the city of New York in the seventeenth century, by Mrs. S. v. Rensselaer. Review. Forum. 42: 187-93. Ag.; Nation. 89: 120-1. Ag. 5; Bookm. 30: 57-9. S.; Outlook. 93: 40-1. S. 4, '09.

Morris-Jumel house. il. E. Singleton. Hist. buildings of Amer. 309-12.

New York fifty years ago. il. Critic. 45: 500-11; 46: 58-69. D. '04-Ja. '05.

New York (City)—History—*Continued.*

Picture that caused a war. G. C. Teall. il. Bookm. 30: 154-8. O. '09.

Purchase of New York. R. Putnam. il. Putnam's. 7: 192-3. N. '09.

Restoration of Fraunces' tavern. M. Schuyler. il. Arch. Rec. 24: 444-8. D. '08.

Story of Wall street. F: T. Hill. il. Harper. 116: 686-93, 837-46; 117: 126-35, 299-307, 455-63, 614-22. Ap.-S. '08.

Three hundred years of New York. il. Sci. Am. 101: 224-6. S. 25, '09.

Women's work for their cities. E. B. Harp. B. 43: 766-8. Ag. '09.

Workingmen's party: 1829-1831. F. T. Carlton. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 401-15. S. '07.

Yesterday in Wall street. M. F. White. il. Bookm. 26: 424-31. D. '07.

Hospitals.

Drama of a city hospital. il. Harp. W. 52: 15-6. N. 7, '08.

Mt. Sinai hospital. R. Sturgis. il. Arch. Rec. 18: 367-75. N.; J. Tozier. il. Arch. Rec. 18: 377-83. N. '05.

New York hospitals in 1920. Char. 20: 492-5. Jl. 18, '08.

New York's hospital commission. Char. 20: 606-8. Ag. 22, '08.

Sunday with the east-side ambulances. F. M. White. il. Harp. W. 53: 16-7. S. 11, '09.

Tuberculosis infirmary of the Metropolitan hospital. W. S. Mills. Char. 21: 1262-4. Mr. 27, '09.

Hotels.

Designing the Plaza. H. W. Frohne. il. Arch. Rec. 22: 349-64. N. '07.

Fraunces tavern. W: J. Davis. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings of Amer. 34-42.

History written in the Fifth avenue hotel register. F. M. White. il. Harp. W. 51: 1162-4. Ag. 10, '07.

Hotel Belmont. H. W. Frohne. il. Arch Rec. 20: 63-9. Jl. '06.

Hotel for girls and women; Trowmart inn. Craftsman. 11: 254-6. N. '06.

Knickerbocker hotel, a novelty in decoration. H. D. Croly. il. Arch. Rec. 21: 1-17. Ja. '07.

New hotel for boys. Harp. W. 52: 33. O. 24, '08.

Prince George hotel. il. Arch. Rec. 18: 476-80. D. '05.

Reckless luxury of modern hotel life. G. M. Gould. il. Woman's H. C. 32: 12-3. Ja. '05.

Restoration of Fraunces' tavern. M. Schuyler. il. Arch. Rec. 24: 444-8. D. '08.

Suppression of the Raines law hotels. J: P. Peters. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 556-66. N. '08.

When the Fifth avenue hotel was new. Harp. W. 51: 1180. Ag. 10, '07.

Housing problem.

High rents on New York's east side. C: S. Bernheimer. Char. 19: 1403-4. Ja. 18, '08.

Housing of city masses. E. R. L. Gould. Internat. 10: 358-62. Ja. '05.

Low rent or no rent. V. Rousseau. il. Harp. W. 52: 16-7. Ja. 25, '08.

Management of tenement houses. E. H. Bailey. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1902: 351-5.

Money-making model tenements. L. E. Dew. il. World's Work. 15: 9998-10004. Mr. '08.

New-law tenement and what it means. E. W. Dinwiddie. map. Char. 19: 1595-7. F. 15, '08.

New York's hundred lodging-houses. P. Kennaday. Char. 13: 486-92. F. 18, '05.

New York's tenement house department. Char. 19: 1409-2. Ja. 18, '08.

Phipps' model tenements in New York city. Outlook. 79: 364-5. F. 11, '05.

Problems of overcrowding. Outlook. 88: 615-7. Mr. 21, '08.

Redemption of lung block. E. W. Dinwiddie. il. Char. 20: 579-81. Ag. 8, '08.

Rent strike in New York. E. W. Dinwiddie. Char. 19: 1312. Ja. 4; W: Mailly. il. Ind. 64: 148-52. Ja. 16, '08.

Rent strikes and crowded neighborhoods. C: S. Bernheimer. Outlook. 88: 128-30. Ja. 18, '08.

Tenements of Trinity church. C: E: Russell. il. Everybody's. 19: 47-57. Jl. '08.

New York (City)—Housing problem—*Cont.*
Where people live that work in congested districts. H: R. Seager. il. Char. 20: 39-43. Ap. 4, '08.
Work of New York's tenement house department. E. W. Dinwiddie. Char. 17: 11-2. O. 6, '06.

Immigrants.

Coming of the Italian. J: F. Carr. il. Outlook. 82: 418-31. F. 24, '06.
Foreign criminals in New York. T. A. Bingham. No. Am. 188: 383-94. S. '08.
Foreign immigrant in New York city. maps. U. S. Indust. Com. 15: 449-92.
Great Jewish invasion. B. J. Hendrick. il. McClure. 28: 307-21. Ja.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 35: 230-2. F. '07.
How the Jewish immigrant is cared for at New York. A. S. Isaacs. il. World To-Day. 12: 479-83. My. '07.
Magyar in New York. L: H. Pink. Char. 13: 262-3. D. 3, '04.
Transplanted survival; the Ghetto. G: G. Bain. Overland, n.s. 51: 285-7. Mr. '08.
Work of the Industrial removal office. D: M. Bressler. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1909: 227-30.

Libraries.

Assembly halls. M. K. Simkhovitch. Char. 15: 885-6. Mr. 17. '06.
Opening of the Hudson park branch. M. D. Pretlow. il. Char. 15: 886-9. Mr. 17, '06.

Lighting.

Gas and electric light service. R. G. Monroe. Ann. Am. Acad 27: 200-2. Ja. '06.
Gas tale of two cities. S. Morse. Am. M. 62: 414-24. Ag. '06.
Lighting service and water supply, city of New York. R. G. Monroe. Internat. 12: 23-33. O. '05.

Markets.

Night encampment on Manhattan island. R. Shackleton. il. Harp. W. 53: 11-2. N. 20, '09.

Music.

Coming musical season. L. Gilman. il. R. of Rs. 40: 587-93. N. '09.
New York the greatest opera city in the world. W: J. Henderson. World's Work. 17: 11435-41. Ap. '09.
Sham musical city? E. I. Prime-Stevenson. Ind. 60: 1467-72. Je. 21, '06.

Parks and playgrounds.

Art of landscape gardening in Central park. S: Parsons and W: R. O'Donovan. Outlook. 84: 226-32. S. 22, '06.
City farms and harvest dances. J. A. Riis. il. Cent. 78: 773-7. S. '09.
Health and recreation for city children. B. H. Smith. il. Craftsman. 8: 735-46. S. '05.
Lemurs at the park. J. C. Beard. il. Sci. Am. 92: 11, 167. Ja. 7, F. 25, '05.
New park at Rockaway. H. A. Metz. Ind. 62: 1504-5. Je. 27, '07.
New York plan for zoological parks. W: T. Hornaday. il. map. Scrib. M. 46: 590-606. N. '09.
New York's proposed Bronx-river parkway. il. R. of Rs. 35: 576-8. My. '07.
Ocean-beach reservations for New York city. W. H. Allen. il. R. of Rs. 35: 574-5. My. '07.
Paper-bag people in Central park. A. C. Stewart. Ladies' H. J. 24: 57. My. '07.
Park driving. J. H. Tuckerman. il. Outing. 46: 259-66. Je. '05.
Pavilions in the New York parks. il. Arch. Rec. 17: 248-54. Mr. '05.
Playground city. G. W. Harris. il. R. of Rs. 32: 574-80. N. '05.
Polar bear antics in captivity in the New York zoological park. J. A. Loring. il. Collier's. 42: 17. Mr. 13, '09.
Rare birds in the New York zoological park. C: W: Beebe. Science, n.s. 30: 668-9. N. 12, '09.
Seward park. J. Richman. Char. 20: 295-8. My. 30, '08.
To preserve Central park. Survey. 22: 4-5. Ap. 3, '09.

New York (City)—Parks and playgrounds—*Cont.*
Visit to Bronx park. Harper. 119: 633-6. S. '09.
Wild animals in captivity. E. Low. il. Am. Homes. 6: 13-5. Ja. '09.
Wild animals in captivity; the zoological gardens of New York. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 39. Jl. 17, '09.

Police.

Amputating the Black Hand. A. H. Warner. Survey. 22: 166-7. My. 1, '09.
Death of happy Gene Sheehan. F. W. O'Malley. Outlook. 87: 527-9. N. 9, '07.
Effect of the police situation on politics. Outlook. 92: 617-8. Jl. 17, '09.
Experiences of a police commissioner. W: McAdoo. il. Harp. W. 50: 546-8, 582-4, 621-2, 739-41. Ap. 21-My. 5, 26, '06.
Fateful photograph of Duffy. il. Cur. Lit. 47: 120-7. Ag. '09.
Finest police headquarters in the world. F. M. White. Harp. W. 53: 27. Ag. 14, '09.
General Bingham's revelations. Outlook. 92: 959-60. Ag. 28, '09.
How to give New York the best police force in the world. T. A. Bingham. No. Am. 187: 702-11. My. '08.
Law—or the police? R. J. Cole. Harp. W. 51: 642-3. My. 4, '07.
Making policemen of horses. E. Emerson, jr. il. Harp. W. 53: 27-8. Ja. 30, '09.
Man who was unafraid: Joseph Petrosino. F. M. White. Harp. W. 53: 8. Mr. 27, '09.
Mounted police of New York. W: McAdoo. il. Harp. W. 49: 530-3, 552. Ap. 15. '05.
New way of making policemen. F. M. White. il. Harp. W. 53: 25. Ap. 24, '09.
New York police. T. A. Bingham. Harp. W. 51: 301, 315. Mr. 2; L. B. Stowe. Outlook. 86: 21-8. My. 4, '07.
New York police in politics. T. A. Bingham. Cent. 78: 725-8. S. '09.
New York police situation. Outlook. 92: 573*-5. Jl. 10, '09.
New York's secret police. F. M. White. Harp. W. 51: 350. Mr. 9, '07.
Organized criminals of New York. T. A. Bingham. McClure. 34: 62-7. N. '09.
Passing of 300 Mulberry street. F. M. White. il. Harp. W. 52: 16-7. Ja. 18, '08.
Patrolling 3,095 miles of streets. T. A. Bingham. Harp. W. 51: 1652. N. 9, '07.
Police Camorra. W: B. Meloney. il. Collier's. 44: 17-9. O. 9, '09.
Police removals and the courts. C. Lawrence. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 68-90. Mr. '05.
Said the old cop to the new. F. M. White. Harp. W. 52: 13. Jl. 11, '08.
Thomas F. Byrnes, former chief of the New York police. W: Inglis. il. Harp. W. 52: 11-2. N. 14, '08.
Two radical remedies in the police system. Outlook. 86: 15-7. My. 4, '07.
Why I was removed. T. A. Bingham. Collier's. 43: 22. S. 4, '09.

Politics and government.

Are the Chicago-Philadelphia conditions possible in New York? H: H. Lewis. il. Harp. W. 49: 865-6. Je. 17. '05.
Business of citizenship in New York city. W: H. Allen. R. of Rs. 40: 594-601. N. '09.
Campaign of personalities and political shows. Outlook. 93: 359*-61*. O. 23, '09.
Chance for municipal statesmanship. Outlook. 81: 401-2. O. 21, '05.
Election, 1905. R. of Rs. 32: 643-8. D. '05.
Election of 1907. C: E: Russell. Cosmopol. 44: 475-80. Ap. '08.
Experiences of three amateur policemen in a New York election. E. Poole. World To-Day. 8: 57-62. Ja. '05.
Failure of fusion. Nation. 81: 274-5. O. 5, '05.
How votes are bought in New York city. J: G. Speed. Harp. W. 49: 386, 388. Mr. 18, '05.
Jerome campaign club. M. Ely. Outlook. 81: 815-8. D. 2, '05.
Municipal constitution. Outlook. 87: 796-8. D. 14, '07.

New York (City)—Politics and govt.—*Cont.*
Municipal experiences and conditions in New York. F. S. Hall. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1906: 156-69.
New York and the bureau of city betterment. H: Bruère. Char. 17: 223-5. N. 3, '06.
New York campaign, 1909. Outlook. 93: 365-7. O. 23, '09.
New York campaign; the outcome. Outlook. 93: 572-3. N. 13, '09.
New York campaign; who shall be master? Outlook. 93: 329-31. O. 16, '09.
New York city election. Outlook. 81: 544-5. N. 4, '05.
New York city vote analyzed. Nation. 81: 394-5. N. 16, '05.
New York election, 1909. Liv. Age. 263: 632-4. D. 4, '09.
New York's contested election, 1905. Outlook. 81: 945*-7. D. 23, '05.
New York's municipal campaign. Ind. 59: 936-7. O. 19, '05.
Only way to save New York. T. Williams. Harp. W. 53: 32. N. 13, '09.
Political intelligence bureau. Outlook. 84: 854-6. D. 8, '06.
Political organization and primary legislation in New York, 1882-1904. H. E. Deming and L. W. Trowbridge. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1905: 309-26.
Real owner of New York. Outlook. 93: 488-90. O. 30, '09.
Recount. Outlook. 89: 551-2. Jl. 11, '08.
Recount bill in New York. Outlook. 86: 264-6. 310, 413-4. Je. 8, 29, '07.
Rise, dominance and downfall of the Tweed ring. B: O. Flower. il. Arena. 33: 270-88. Mr. '05
Tammany's control of New York by professional criminals. G: K. Turner. il. McClure. 33: 117-34. Je. '09.
Triumph of Hearst in the 1909 election. Cur. Lit. 47: 587-9. D. '09.

See also Bureau of municipal research; New York (City)—Charter.

Poor.

Child labor in New York city tenements. M. Van Kleeck. Char. 19: 1405-20. Ja. 18, '08.
Court of sorrows. V: Rousseau. il. Harp. W. 52: 14-6. My. 30, '08.
East side and the late panic. M. Shoenfeld. Char. 20: 426-7. Jl. 4, '08.
Imported neighborhood spirit. B. L. Israels. Char. 18: 720-1. S, 21, '07.
Little gardens of the East side: how the poor cultivate window boxes. E. A. Irwin. Craftsman. 14: 404-6. Jl. '08.
Music and East side children; the story of a novel social settlement. T: Tapper. il. Outlook. 88: 427-32. F. 22, '08.
Slum as a national asset. C: E: Russell. il. Everybody's. 20: 170-80. F. '09.
Social settlements and New York's lower east side. C: S. Bernheimer. Char. 20: 727-9. S. 26, '08.
Unemployed in New York city. F. J. Warne. Char. 19: 1534-6. F. 8, '08.

See also New York (City)—Housing problem.

Post office.

Post-office: its achievement and its needs. L: E. Van Norman. il. R. of Rs. 33: 580-91. My. '06.
Postal service. C: C. Johnson. il. Harp. W. 49: 570-9. Ap. 22, '05.

Public utilities.

Light, water and street railway services. R. G. Monroe. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 111-9. Ja. '06.
Public ownership in New York. E: B. Whitney. Internat. 12: 1-12. O. '05.
Year of government by commission. H. J. Howland. Outlook. 90: 483-90. O. 31, '08.

See also New York (City)—Lighting; New York (City)—Rapid transit; New York (City)—Water supply.

Railroads.

Along the Harlem River branch. il. Arch. Rec. 24: 417-29. D. '08.

New York (City)—Railroads—*Continued.*
City terminals without traffic connection. Sci. Am. 101: 54. Jl. 24, '09.
Cortlandt street tunnels and terminal buildings. il. Sci. Am. 96: 88-9. Ja. 26, '07.
Grand central station terminal improvements. il. Sci. Am. 93: 222-3. S. 16, '05.
Manhattan: an island outgrown. W. P. Eaton. il. Am. M. 64: 245-56. Jl. '07.
Railway terminals of New York. il. Sci. Am. 99: 409-12. D. 5, '08.
Terminal problems in New York. A. S. Atkinson. Sci. Am. 96: 428-9. My. 25, '07.

See also New York Central and Hudson river.

Rapid transit.

Achievement of the Hudson tunnels. L. E. Van Norman. il. R. of Rs. 37: 425-32. Ap. '08.
Air of the New York subway. Sci. Am. S. 64: 164-6. S. 14, '07.
Air of the New York subway prior to 1906. G: A. Soper. il. Smithson. Rept. 1907: 647-67.
Builder of the Hudson tunnels. R. Watchorn. Outlook. 90: 909-14. D. 26, '08.
Building of the Hudson river tunnel. Z. McGhee. World's Work. 9: 5965-8. Mr. '05.
City as a business corporation. Outlook. 88: 251-2. F. 1, '08.
Colossal fabric on franchises. World's Work. 12: 7561-6. My. '06.
Completion of twin tunnels under the Hudson river. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24897. O. 14, '05.
Courtesy from employees on the Hoboken tunnel railroad. Outlook. 91: 861-3. Ap. 17, '09.
Development of transit control. H: C. Wright. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 552-75. My. '08.
Effect of the Manhattan terminal on the Manhattan and Williamsburg bridges. R. W. Creuzbaur. Sci. Am. 98: 127. F. 22, '08.
Elevated railroad wreck in New York. il. Sci. Am. 93: 236. S. 23, '05.
Financial and physical bankruptcy. Outlook. 88: 666-7. Mr. 28, '08.
Five-cent fare to cure congestion. Survey. 22: 221-2. My. 8, '09.
Forceful argument for public regulation. Outlook. 87: 318-9. O. 19, '07.
Franchise grants in New York city. J: J. Murphy. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 612-8. My. '08.
Horse-car journey around New York. F. M. White. il. Harp. W. 51: 1724-5. N. 23, '07.
Horse car's last stand in New York. L: H. Pink. Char. 18: 124-5. Ap. 27, '07.
How New York built its new underground railroad. R. S. Baker. il. McClure. 24: 451-69. Mr. '05.
Improvement of New Jersey-New York suburban service. Sci. Am. 98: 438-9; 99: 118-9, 166-7. Je. 20, Ag. 22, S. 12, '08.
In touch with the conditions. Sci. Am. 96: 306. Ap. 13, '07.
Investigation of the street railway system of New York. R. of Rs. 36: 518-24. N. '07.
Linking Manhattan island to the mainland. il. Harp. W. 53: 15. Jl. 17, '09.
Little story of a little investor. Cosmopol. 44: 323-7. Ja. '08.
Metropolitan receivers to the Public service commission. Outlook. 91: 133*-5. Ja. 23, '09.
Monopoly or transfers—which? Outlook. 88: 811. Ap. 11, '08.
Moving platform subway for New York city. il. Sci. Am. 92: 379, 382-3. My. 13, '05.
Municipal operation of the Manhattan ferry. J: Martin. Ind. 62: 794-6. Ap. 4, '07.
New subway for New York. Outlook. 91: 416-8. F. 27, '09.
New subways for New York. Outlook. 84: 1044-5. D. 29, '06.
New subways for New York city. map. Outlook. 80: 909-12. Ag. 12, '05.
New subways in New York. Outlook. 82: 481-2. Mr. 3, '06.
New York and Philadelphia motor buses. H. W. Perry. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 196-7. Mr. 28, '08.
New York rapid transit tangle. Outlook. 87: 232-4. O. 5, '07.
New York street railway investigation. Ind. 63: 948-50. O. 17, '07.

New York (City)—Rapid transit—*Continued.*
New York's street railways. Ind. 63: 888-9; 64: 981-2. O. 10, '07, Ap. 30, '08.
New York's subway policy. Char. 21: 1201-3. Mr. 13, '09.
New York's subways, the rapid transit commission and the people. J: D. Warner. Ind. 58: 525-37. Mr. 9, '05.
No bids for the new subway. Sci. Am. 96: 366. My. 4, '07.
Opening of the down-town Hudson tunnels. il. map. Sci. Am. 101: 57. Jl. 24, '09.
Opening of the Hudson river tunnels. il. Sci. Am. 98: 124-6. F. 22; il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 129-35. F. 29, '08.
Opening of the Hudson tunnels. Outlook. 92: 766-8. Jl. 31, '09.
Operating costs and revenue of urban railways. G. B. Werner. Eng. M. 33: 728-35. Ag. '07.
Problem of a million fares. T. P. Shonts. il. Harp. W. 51: 496-8. Ap. 6, '07.
Prospects of relief of Brooklyn bridge crush. Sci. Am. 97: 270. O. 19, '07.
Public morality and street railways. F: W. Whitridge. Cent. 77: 787-90. Mr. '09.
Public service commissions. W: M. Ivins. Cent. 78: 22-5. My. '09.
Public utilities regulation in New York. H: Bruère. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 535-51. My. '08.
Rapid transit in New York city. Outlook. 82: 381-2. F. 24, '06.
Rapid transit policy for greater New York. M. R. Maltbie. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1909: 390-402.
Rapid transit relief for New York city. Outlook. 92: 5-6. My. 1, '09.
Real owner of New York. Outlook. 93: 488-90. O. 30, '09.
Reinforcement of the Brooklyn subway tunnels. Sci. Am. 98: 290. Ap. 25, '08.
Report of the New York public service commission. Outlook. 88: 471-2. F. 29, '08.
Ryan on Metropolitan traction finance. Outlook. 89: 1-4. My. 2, '08.
Seeing New York in a horse-car. A. B. Reeve. Outlook. 86: 331-5. Je. 15, '07.
Shall New York own its subways? Outlook. 79: 924-6. Ap. 15; R. F. Cutting. Outlook. 79: 931-4. Ap. 15; B. S. Coler. Outlook. 79: 934-8. Ap. 15, '05.
Skyscraper rapid transit system. J. L. Irvin. Sci. Am. 95: 247. O. 6, '06.
Solution of New York's transportation problem. Sci. Am. 95: 486. D. 29, '06.
Solving a great city's transportation problem. World's Work. 15: 9594-9. N. '07.
Street-car conductor's story. A. Sonnichsen. World's Work. 16: 10798-802. O. '08.
Street-railway financiers. B. J. Kendrick. McClure. 30: 33-48. 236-50, 323-38, N. '07-Ja. '08.
Suburban traffic in London and New York. Sci. Am. 101: 38. Jl. 17, '09.
Subway crisis. F. W. Hinrichs. Ind. 60: 321-4. F. 8, '06.
Subway deadlock in New York. Sci. Am. 96: 406. My. 18, '07.
Tammany, the subway and the public. Ind. 58: 790-1. Ap. 6, '05.
Temptations of financiers. Nation. 85: 342. O. 17, '07.
Traction merger in New York city. Outlook. 82: 1-2. Ja. 6; Nation. 82: 2-3. Ja. 4; Nation. 82: 112. F. 8; B. S. Coler. Ecl. M. 146: 187-91. Mr. '06.
Traffic of a great city. Sci. Am. 100: 78. Ja. 23, '09.
Transfers and the public. Outlook. 90: 7-8. S. 5, '08.
Transit not rapid in New York. Outlook. 86: 86-8. My. 18, '07.
Tunnels and subways of New York. il. Sci. Am. 99: 404-5. D. 5, '08.
$200,000,000 tunnels of New York city. il. R. of Rs. 35: 227-9. F. '07.
Ventilation of the New York subway. B. J. Arnold. Eng. M. 36: 120-2. O. '08.
Veto to the rapid transit law. Outlook. 89: 272-3. Je. 6, '08.
Where did you get it, gentlemen? C: E: Russell. Everybody's. 18: 118-27. Ja. '08.

New York (City)—Rapid transit—*Continued.*
Wonders of underground New York. E: Wildman. il. World To-Day. 14: 486-93. My. '08.
Year of government by commission. H. J. Howland. Outlook. 90: 483-90. O. 31, '08.
Yellow dog in rapid transit. Outlook. 87: 273-4. O. 12, '07.

See also New York (City)—Commerce; New York (City)—Railroads.

Religion.

Century of Bible distribution in New York. G: W: Carter. il. Mis. R. 32: 911-4. D. '09.
Church in social service. W: D. P. Bliss. Ind. 60: 135-42. Ja. 18, '06.
City mission work in New York. A. F. Schauffler. Mis. R. 29: 217-20. Mr. '06.
Lift men from the gutter, or, remove the gutter, which? McAuley mission and Christ church. R. S. Baker. il. Am. M. 68: 227-39. Jl. '09.
Saving New York in summer. M. P. Daggett. il. Delin. 74: 34-5. Jl. '09.
Strangers from Rome in greater New York. S. L. Testa. Mis. R. 31: 216-8. Mr. '08.
Summer gospel campaign in New York city. C: L. Goodell. il. Mis. R. 28: 733-8. O. '05.

See also New York (City)—Churches.

Saloons.

Committee of fourteen on ownership of saloons. Char. 19: 1659. Mr. 7,'08.
Description of the Subway tavern. Outlook. 79: 101-2. Ja. 14, '05.
Failure of the Subway tavern. Outlook. 81: 103-4. S. 16, '05.
Saloon on Sunday. Outlook. 91: 612-4. Mr. 20, '09.

Sanitary affairs.

Research afloat; the pollution of New York harbor and the problems of its control. G: A. Soper. il. map. Survey. 22: 374-82. Je. 5, '09.

Sewerage.

Sanitary engineering problems of water supply and sewage disposal in New York city. G: A. Soper. Science, n.s. 25: 601-5. Ap. 19; Same. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26275. Je. 8, '07.
Unclean girdle; crude sewage. H: J. Case. il. Harp. W. 51: 1682-4. N. 16, '07.

Social conditions.

Daughters of the poor; white slave trade of the world, under Tammany Hall. G: K. Turner. il. McClure. 34: 45-61. N. '09.
Tammanyizing of a civilization. S: S. McClure. McClure. 34: 117-28. N. '09.
White slave revelations. Cur. Lit. 47: 594-8. D. '09.

Social life and customs.

Bad manners of those who serve the public in New York. Ladies' H. J. 23: 5. N. '06.
Emporia and New York. W: A. White. Am. M. 63: 258-64. Ja. '07.
Hunt for Bohemia. G: B. Mallon. il. Everybody's. 12: 187-97. F. '05.
Incredible report; society in New York. Outlook. 89: 281-2. Je. 6, '08.
Insolence of New York. F. H. Smith. il. Ladies' H. J. 26: 9. O. '09.
Kalaun, a story of the Egyptian colony in New York. M. A. Hamm. il. Cent. 69: 502-11. F. '05.
Ladies' game. G. Lynch. il. Everybody's. 17: 627-35. N. '07.
Lamps of honor. House B. 25: 58. F. '09.
Literary New York in the sixties. W: L. Alden. Putnam's. 3: 554-8. F. '08.
Metropolis in miniature. W: A. Johnston. il. Harp. W. 51: 190-3. F. 9, '07.
Mimic royalties of May day. D: Lansing. il. Outing. 48: 143-50. My. '06.
Muses in the back street. R. L. Hartt. Atlan. 103: 501-10. Ap. '09.
Negro home in New York. M. W. Ovington. il. Char. 15: 25-30. O. 7, '05.
New aristocracy. G. Atherton. il. Cosmopol. 40: 621-7. Ap. '06.
New York at table. R: Duffy. Putnam's. 5: 567-73. F. '09.

New York (City)—Social life and customs —*Cont.*
New York: social notes. H: James. No. Am. 182: 19-31, 179-93. Ja.-F.; Same. Fortn. 85: 250-61. F. '06.
New York society at work. R. Pulitzer. il. Harp. B. 43: 1188-9. D. '09.
New York's Easter parade. E: S. Martin. il. Harp. W. 49: 566-7. Ap. 22, '05.
New York's literary clubs. A. B. Maurice. il. Bookm. 21: 392-406, 496-513. Je.-Jl. '05.
Seeing the real New York. J. L. Ford. il. Cosmopol. 39: 640-6; 40: 218-26. O., D. '05.
Sociology of a New York city block. Am. J. Soc. 10: 852-3. My. '05.
Southern woman's impressions. Mrs. L. H. Harris. Ind. 60: 430-4. F. 22, '06.
Stranger in New York. E. Flower. il. Putnam's. 5: 683-9. Mr. '09.
Superstitions of a cosmopolitan city. R. Shackleton. Harper. 110:265-8. Ja. '05.
Top layer of New York. B. H. Smith. il. Outlook. 80: 469-78. Je. 24, '05.
Way of the girl. B. L. Israels. il. Survey. 22: 486-97. Jl. 3, '09.
When the city amuses itself. E: S. Martin. il. Harper. 118: 878-85. My. '09.
When the Prince of Wales came to New York. E: N. Tailer. il. Ind. 64: 847-54. Ap. 16, '08.

See also New York (City)—Theaters.

Stock exchange.

See Stock exchange—New York.

Streets.

Double-deck streets as a relief for traffic congestion. Sci. Am. 96: 510. Je. 22, '07.
Municipal paving. P. C. Wilson. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 559-63. My. '07.
Street cleaning department and the east side. C: S. Bernheimer. Char. 18: 450-1. Jl. 27, '07.
Street cleaning difficulties. O. Chisolm. il. Char. 18: 590-4. Ag. 17, '07.

Taxation.

Taxation of city real estate and improvements on real estate as illustrated in New York city. J: H. MacCracken. *In* State and local taxation. 1907: 375-97.

Tenement houses.

See New York (City)—Housing problem.

Theaters.

Actors have a right to a Sunday rest. Outlook. 87: 802. D. 14. '07.
Another aspect of the children's theatre. B. L. Israels. Char. 19: 1310-1. Ja. 4, '08.
At the New theatre. A. Ruhl. Collier's. 44: 16. D. 25, '09.
Children's educational theatre. A. M. Herts. Atlan. 100: 798-806. D. '07.
Children's theatre. J. G. Moses. il. Char. 18: 23-34. Ap. 6; Same cond. R. of Rs. 35: 605-6. My. '07.
Children's theatre. O. H. Dunbar. il. Harp. B. 43: 851-6. S. '09.
Educational theater. W: N. Morse. Outlook. 89: 572-7. Jl. 11, '08.
German theatre in New York. H. W. Frohne. il. Arch. Rec. 24: 408-16. D. '08.
Intimate auditorium; interior of the new Stuyvesant theatre. A. David. il. Arch. Rec. 23: 223-7. Mr. '08.
Lights and stars of Broadway. J: Corbin. il. Scrib. M. 37: 129-42. F. '05.
Manhattan opera house. il. Arch. Rec. 21: 148-52. F. '07.
Most democratic theatre in the world; Children's theatre of New York. il. Harp. W. 51: 1698-9. N. 16, '07.
New operas at the Metropolitan and the Manhattan. il. Ind. 65: 1595-9. D. 31, '08.
New theater. Outlook. 89: 236-7. My. 30; Bookm. 28: 1-3. S. '08.
New theater. W. Ames. il. Collier's. 44: 17-9. O. 23; J: Corbin. il. Outlook. 93: 395-406. O. 23; W: L. Phelps. il. Ind. 67: 957-62. O. 28; Nation. 89: 466-7. N. 11; Outlook. 93: 613-5. N. 20, '09.
New theatre, and what it stands for. N. H. il. Collier's. 44: 10. N. 27, '09.
New theatre; its novelty and its antiquity. J: Corbin. Harp. W. 52: 23. Ag. 29, '08.

New York (City)—Theaters—*Continued.*
New theatre's literary mail. G: J. Nathan. il. Bookm. 30: 336-8. D. '09.
Stuyvesant theatre. il. Harp. W. 51: 1662. N. 9. '07.
Theater as an educational agent. il. Cur. Lit. 45: 441-4. O. '08.
Theatre of ideas; Berkeley theatre. Harp. W. 51: 1886-7. D. 21, '07.
Theatre to teach children: Children's educational theatre. L. A. Smith. World's Work. 17: 11384-6. Mr. '09.
To reorganize children's theater. Char. 20: 307-8. Je. 6, '08.
Transplanted Teuton and his amusements. M. Winthrop. Craftsman. 14: 395-6. Jl. '08.
Where the players are marionettes; a little Italian theater in Mulberry street. E. Irwin. Craftsman. 12: 667-9. S. '07.
Winthrop Ames, director of the New theatre. W: Inglis. il. Harp. W. 53: 8-9. N. 20, '09.

Water supply.

Ashokan dam scandal. Eng. M. 34: 652-4. Ja. '08.
Completing the Jerome park reservoir. il. Sci. Am. 92: 381-2. My. 13, '05.
Criticism of Catskill water supply scheme. Sci. Am. 98: 326. My. 9, '08.
Development of the Croton watershed. il. Sci. Am. 99: 394-6. D. 5, '08.
Difficulties in constructing the great Catskill aqueduct siphon. Sci. Am. 97: 454. D. 21, '07.
Does a water famine threaten New York city? Sci. Am. 94: 106. F. 3, '06.
Future water supply of New York city. Sci. Am. 92: 158-9. F. 25, '05.
Increasing the New York water supply. Sci. Am. 92: 498. Je. 24, '05.
Lake Erie and the New York water supply. Sci. Am. 92: 218. Mr. 18, '05.
Lighting service and water supply, city of New York. R. G. Monroe. Internat. 12: 23-33. O. '05.
Maximum economical storage capacity of the Croton watershed. il. Sci. Am. 98: 369-70. My. 23, '08.
Mayor McClellan and the aqueduct. Outlook. 88: 14-6. Ja. 4, '08.
New York's new water system. A. B. Reeve. il. World To-Day. 12: 394-400. Ap. '07.
Opening of the new Croton reservoir. Sci. Am. 92: 302. Ap. 15, '05.
Precaution against water famine. Sci. Am. 99: 310. N. 7, '08.
Questionable investigation. Outlook. 87: 798-9. D. 14, '07.
Sanitary engineering problems of water supply and sewage disposal in New York city. G: A. Soper. Science, n.s. 25: 601-5. Ap. 19; Same. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26275. Je. 8, '07.
Subway for water. E. H. Abbott. il. maps. Outlook. 91: 157-74. Ja. 23, '09.
Urgent need for the Catskill water supply. Sci. Am. 98: 162. Mr. 7, '08.
Work on the Catskill New York water supply. map. Sci. Am. 96: 531. Je. 29, '07.
World's greatest aqueduct; from the Catskill mountains to the city of New York. A. D. Flinn. il. maps. Cent. 78: 707-21. S. '09.

See also Ashokan reservoir; Croton reservoir.

New York (City) Century club.
New York's literary clubs. A. B. Maurice. il. Bookm. 21: 398-404. Je. '05.

New York (city) City club.
City club of New York. L. Veiller. Char. 17: 212-3. N. 3, '06.

New York (City) Colony club. See Colony club, New York.

New York (City). Trinity church. See New York (City)—Churches.

New York (State).
Corporations and democracy. Outlook. 84: 354-6. O. 13, '06.
Examples of joint-controlled drainage. W: H. Hobbs. il. J. Geol. 13: 363-74. My. '05.
Field work of the science division of the state of New York. Science, n.s. 24: 633-4. N. 16, '06.

New York (State) —*Continued.*
Illiteracy. Educ. R. 31: 321-3. Mr. '06.
Jails of New York state. O. F. Lewis. Survey. 22: 701-5. Ag. 21, '09.
New York utilities bill. Outlook. 86: 221-4. Je. 1, '07.
Police removals and the courts. C. Lawrence. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 68-90. Mr. '05.
Political anomaly; New York state board of alienists. Char. 15: 917-8. Mr. 31, '06.
Probation commission. Char. 15: 869-80. Mr. 17, '06.
Putting men on farms in New York state. C. W. Larmon. il. Char. 20: 57-60. Ap. 4, '08.
Report of the New York child labor committee. G: A. Hall. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: sup. 187-9. Mr. '09.
Social progress in New York state. A. W. Towne. Char. 21: 483-6. D. 26, '08.
State control of private forests. W. T. Howell. il. Harp. W. 53: 32. O. 9, '09.
State control of water-power. C. E. Lakeman. R. of Rs. 39: 57-9. Ja. '09.
Year of government by commission. H. J. Howland. Outlook. 90: 483-90. O. 31, '08.

See also New York (City).

Archives.

Public archives of New York. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1900, 2: 67-250.
Public archives of the province and state of New York to 1789. A. R. Hasse. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1906, 2: 354-89.

Constitution.

Forgotten amendments. Nation. 81: 353-4. N. 2, '05.

Description and travel.

Along the Hudson in stage coach days. R. P. H. Vail. il. Outlook. 80: 489-96. Je. 24, '05.
Hudson river. M. Van Vorst. il. Harper. 110: 543-54. Mr. '05.
Little holiday drive. P. Bigelow. Ind. 65: 1045-8. N. 5, '08.
Old-time American scenery as illustrated by the engravers of the first half of the last century. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 569-89. Ja. '08.
Tale of Syracuse, Rochester, Buffalo. E: Hungerford. il. Harp. W. 52: 14-6. Mr. 21, '08.
Tarry at home travels. E: E. Hale. Outlook. 82: 451-65. F. 24, '06.

See also Adirondack mountains; Buffalo; Champlain, Lake; Cooperstown; Hudson river; Jefferson county; Kingston; Letchworth park; Long Island; New Rochelle; New York (City); Newburgh; Niagara falls; Poughkeepsie; Saratoga Springs; Sleepy Hollow; Staten island; Syracuse; Trenton Falls; Utica; Watkins Glen.

Education.

Non-urban high school in Massachusetts and New York. A. H. Abbott. Educ. R. 38: 244-60, 344-58. O.-N. '09.

Governors.

Hughes, governor. H. J. Howland. Outlook. 88: 303-9. F. 8; B. J. Hendrick. McClure. 30: 670-81. Ap. '08.

History.

Campaign of 1824 in New York. C. H. Rammelkamp. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1904: 175-201.
Constitutional history of New York, by C: Z. Lincoln. Review. Am. Hist. R. 12: 392-7. Ja. '07.
Founding of Carolina and the conquest of New Netherland. P. L: Kaye. J. H. U. Studies. 23: 304-22. My. '05.
Hudson's river. M. Schuyler. No. Am. 190: 308-18. S. '09.
Kingston and Gov. Clinton. Outlook. 89: 274-6. Je. 6, '08.
Political history of the state of New York, by De A. S. Alexander. Review. Nation. 83: 351-2. O. 25, '06.

See also New York (City)—History.

Immigration commission.

Climbing into America. il. Survey. 22: 111-4. Ap. 17, '09.

New York—Immigration commission —*Cont.*
Immigration commission's report. Outlook. 92: 53. My. 8, '09.

Industries and resources.

Cheap farm lands in New York. Harp. W. 49: 1574. O. 28, '05.
Cheap land in New York. A. H. Gleason. il. Country Life. 11: 67-70. N. '06.
Inability of the farmers to secure farm labor. Outlook. 92: 54. My. 8, '09.
Water-power in the east. A. C. Laut. il. Collier's. 44: 14-5. D. 18, '09.

Labor, Department of.

Unusual labor conference. L. Veiller. Char. 19: 1239-42. D. 14, '07.

Law.

Attacks on New York's tenement house law. L. Veiller. Char. 18: 8-9. Ap. 6, '07.
Changes in the tax law of New York state in 1905. F. A. Fetter. Q. J. Econ. 20: 151-6. N. '05.
Charity legislation. H. Folks. Char. 18: 418-22. Jl. 13, '07.
Insurance laws of New York. D. P. Kingsley. Ind. 64: 243-5. Ja. 30, '08.
New York charity legislation of 1905. H. Folks. Char. 14: 747-52. My. 13, '05.
Public service commissions law of New York. T: M. Osborne. Atlan. 101: 545-54. Ap. '08.

Legislature.

First lobby for the people. J. O. Hammitt. Ind. 62: 411-4. F. 21, '07.
Lobbyist for the people; Travis H. Whitney. World's Work. 15: 9599-601. N. '07.

Politics and government.

Awakening in New York state. J. O. Hammitt. Ind. 65: 758-61. O. 1, '08.
Balky legislature. Outlook. 92: 51-3. My. 8, '09.
Campaign influence in New York. Ind. 61: 1062-3. N. 1, '06.
Direct-legislation campaign in the empire state. B: O. Flower. Arena. 39: 650-61. Je. '08.
Government by the people. Outlook. 89: 132*. My. 23, '08.
Governor Hughes. B. J. Hendrick. McClure. 30: 670-81. Ap. '08.
How votes are bought in New York state. J: G. Speed. Harp. W. 49: 422-4. Mr. 25, '05.
Industrialized politics. World's Work. 11: 7342-6. Mr. '06.
Issue in New York. Nation. 83: 276. O. 4, '06.
Man or a programme. Outlook. 84: 155-7. S. 22, '06.
Political muddle in the empire state. Harp. W. 50: 1124-5. Ag. 11, '06.
Politics, 1906. Ind. 61: 340-1. Ag. 9, '06.
Proposed direct-legislation constitutional amendment for New York. F: C. Leubuscher. Arena. 39: 661-5. Je. '08.
Questions and answers in New York. Outlook. 90: 458-60. O. 31, '08.
Solicitous about New York. Nation. 81: 436. N. 30, '05.
Unholy alliance at Albany. Nation. 84: 424. My. 9, '07.

Social life and customs.

Before the railroad came. D: Lansing. il. Outing. 46: 747-53. S. '05.
Dwellers among the Catskills. il. C. Johnson. New Eng. and neighbors. 240-63.
Primitive community. Spectator. Outlook. 83: 549-50. Jl. 7, '06.
Why marriage is less popular in New York. R: M. Winans. Harp. W. 53: 25. My. 15, '09.

Supreme court.

See Supreme court of New York.

Taxation.

New mortgage tax in New York. E. R. A. Seligman. R. of Rs. 32: 85-8. Jl. '05.
Special franchise taxation in New York. G: S. Coleman. *In* State and local taxation. 1907: 649-54.

New York, College of the city of. See College of the city of New York.

New York. University of the state of.
History of higher education in the state of New York. S. Sherwood. bibliog. il. maps. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1900, 3: 1-538.
New York system of secondary schools. E: J. Goodwin. Educ. R. 35: 491-500. My. '08.
Origin of the University. J: B. Pine. Educ. R. 37: 284-91. Mr. '09.
Revised academic syllabus of New York state. E: J. Goodwin. Educ. R. 31: 191-7. F. '06.

New York; story. H. J. O'Higgins. Collier's. 42: 16-8. Ja. 16, '09.

New York, Wetter. E. P. Butler. Am. M. 64: 160-8. Je. '07.

New York architectural league. See **Architectural league of New York.**

New York association for the blind.
Light through work. Outlook. 85: 782. Ap. 6, '07.

New York Bible society.
Century of Bible distribution in New York. G: W: Carter. il. Mis. R. 32: 911-4. D. '09.

New York Central and Hudson river railroad.
Apprentice system on the New York Central lines. C. W. Cross. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 163-74. Ja. '09.
Conviction and its significance. Arena. 36: 642-4. D. '06.
Electric locomotives for the New York central. Sci. Am. 93: 134. Ag. 19, '05.
Electrical equipment of the New York central. il. Sci. Am. 92: 137, 142. F. 18, '05.
Electrification of terminal lines. il. map. Sci. Am. S. 60: 25022-3. 25028-31. D. 9. '05.
From New York to Chicago in eighteen hours over the Central. G. H. Daniels. il. Harp. W. 49: 943. Jl. 1, '05.
From steam to electricity. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24461-2. Ap. 8, '05.
New Grand central station, New York. il. Sci. Am. 92: 38, 40, 46. Ja. 21, '05.
New Grand Central terminal station. il. Sci. Am. 99: 410-2. D. 5, '08.
New York central convicted. Outlook. 84: 437. O. 27, '06.
Opening of electric service on the New York Central and the New Haven railroads. il. Sci. Am. 96: 72-3. Ja. 19. '07.
Progress of the New York Central terminal improvements. il. Sci. Am. 95: 267-8. O. 13, '06.
Recent derailment and wreck. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26100-2. Mr. 23, '07.
Reconstructing a great city railroad terminal. il. Sci. Am. 96: 394. My. 11, '07.
Recruiting station of the industrial army. J: K. Mumford. il. Harp. W. 52: 20-2. Je. 27, '08.
Removing the Grand central train shed, New York. il. Sci. Am. 98: 429. Je. 13, '08.
Vanderbilt fortune. B. J. Hendrick. McClure. 32: 46-62. N. '08.
Wreck of an electric train on the New York Central. Sci. Am. 96: 192-3. Mr. 2, '07.

New York charity organization society. See **Charity organization society, New York.**

New York city farm colony.
Description. E. Tower. il. Char. 18: 329-32. Je. 22, '07.

New York climbers. See **Miller, Alice Duer.**

New York Edison company.
Problem of self insurance against industrial accidents. E. M. Atkin. il. Char. 19: 1213-7. D. 7, '07.

New York Evening post.
Moving a newspaper in a single night. C: A. Selden. il. Harp. W. 51: 776-7. My. 25, '07.

New York foundling hospital.
Case of the New York foundlings in Arizona. Char. 13: 448-52. F. 4, '05.

New York Herald.
James Gordon Bennett, the Monte Cristo of modern journalism. G: J. Nathan. Outing. 53: 690-6. Mr. '09.

New York hippodrome.
First feat at the hippodrome. World's Work. 12: 8025-6. S. '06.

New York hippodrome — *Continued.*
New York hippodrome. il. Sci. Am. 92: 237, 241-2. Mr. 25, '05.

New York historical society.
Enlarged work and influence. Nation. 83: 433-4. N. 22, '06.
Museum and gallery of art. W: Walton. il. Scrib. M. 39: 764-8. Je. '06.

New York legal aid society. See **Legal aid societies.**

New York life insurance company.
Black flag on the big three. T: W: Lawson. Everybody's. 14: 407-13. Mr. '06.
Fight for the big three. T: W: Lawson. Everybody's. 14: 545-9. Ap. '06.
New York life on the stand. Nation. 81: 294-5. O. 12, '05.
Questionable transactions. Outlook. 81: 841*-3. D. 9, '05.
Race for bigness. B. J. Hendrick. McClure. 28: 61-73. N. '06.

New York Mirror.
How a New York editor was accustomed to give out advice. S. Johnson. Bookm. 26: 421-3. D. '07.

New York, New Haven and Hartford railroad.
Along the Harlem River branch. il. Arch. Rec. 24: 417-29. D. '08.
Dismissal of a trust suit. Ind. 67: 45-6. Jl. 1, '09.
Electric equipment of a great railroad. Sci. Am. 94: 322. Ap. 21, '06
Inauguration of the electric service. il. Sci. Am. 97: 79-81. Ag. 3, '07.
Latest railroad trust suit. Ind. 64: 1210-1. My. 28, '08.
Opening of electric service on the New York central and the New Haven railroads. il. Sci. Am. 96: 72-3. Ja. 19; Sci. Am. 97: 58. Jl. 27. '07.
Railway mergers and their benefits. Outlook. 86: 495-7. Jl. 6, '07.
Remaking a railway; a study in efficiency. S. Baxter. il. Outlook. 93: 933-48. D. 25, '09.
Suit against the New York and New Haven road. Outlook. 89: 228-9. My. 30, '08.
Theories verified. Sci. Am. 99: 254. O. 17, '08.
What New England says on the proposed railroad merger; symposium. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 265-82. My. '08.

New York observatory and nautical museum.
Organization. Science, n.s. 23: 795-6. My. 18, '06.
Plans. Sci. Am. 95: 432. D. 8, '06.

New York Protestant episcopal public school. See **Trinity school, New York (City).**

New York review.
Index crosses the Atlantic. Ind. 65: 724-6. S. 24, '08.

New York Saturday press.
Issue of Sept., 1860. W: D. Howells. Harper. 112: 633-7. Mr. '06.

New York school of automobile engineers.
Automobile school. il. Sci. Am. 94: 435-6. My. 26, '06.

New York school of philanthropy.
Opening of schools of philanthropy. Char. 21: 86-3. O. 10, '08.

New York society for the prevention of cruelty to children.
Work of the society. Ann. Am. Acad. 26: 774-7. N. '05.

New York society of keramic arts.
Exhibition. il. Int. Studio. 25: sup. 81-4. Je. '05.
Exhibition, 1907. E. Lovett. il. Int. Studio. 31: sup. 114-20. Je. '07.
Exhibition, 1909. il. Int. Studio. 38: sup. 69-72. S. '09.

New York state conference of religion.
Meeting, 1906. Outlook. 84: 806-7. D. 1, '06.

New York Sun.
Laffan and the Sun. Outlook. 93: 764-5. D. 4, '09.
Libel suit against Life. Bookm. 28: 412-4. Ja. '09.
Organization and personnel. W: Irwin. il. Am. M. 67: 301-10. Ja. '09.

New York Sun—*Continued.*
Senate, the Scientific American, and the New York Sun. Sci. Am. 98: 306. My. 2, '08.
Spots on the Sun. G. S. Lee. Harp. W. 49: 366. Mr. 11, '05.

New York Times.
Founding. E: B. Wesley. Ecl. M. 146: 262-6. Mr. '06.
Saturday times review. Outlook. 84: 389-90. O. 20, '06.

New York university.
History of higher education in the state of New York. H: M. MacCracken. bibliog. il. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1900, 3: 253-78.
Poe and the hall of fame. Cur. Lit. 39: 613-4. D. '05.
See also Hall of fame.

New York water color club.
Exhibition, 1906. Nation. 83: 422-3. N. 15, '06.
Exhibition, 1907. A. Hoeber. il. Int. Studio. 33: sup. 105-7. Ja. '08.
New York water-colour club's first exhibition in England. il. Int. Studio. 26: 143-6. Ag. '05.
Water-color club. Nation. 87: 447-8. N. 5, '08.
Water color club exhibition, 1907. K. Cox. Nation. 85: 452-3. N. 14, '07.

New York World.
Blind editor of the World. W: B. Meloney. il. Am. M. 69: 113-25. N. '09.
Bryan and the Senegambian in the New York World's woodpile. Arena. 39: 464-6. Ap. '08.
Is criminal libel freedom of the press? Outlook. 91: 415-6. F. 27, '09.
New York World's gallant fight for plutocracy. maps. Arena. 39: 620-2. My. '08.
Panama canal libel suits. Ind. 66: 393. F. 25, '09.
Sinister assault on the freedom of the press; symposium. Arena. 41: 358-65. Mr. '09.

New York yacht club.
Race for the king's cup. il. Sci. Am. 95: 109, 112. Ag. 18, '06.

New York zoological society.
New national buffalo herd. Science, n.s. 26: 563-4. O. 25, '07.
Romance of some wonderful trophies; Reed collection of heads, skins and horns. W: Inglis. il. Harp. W. 51: 1910-1. D. 28, '07.

New Zealand.
Alpine tunnel. R. of Rs. 38: 372-3. S. '08.
Bird sanctuaries of New Zealand. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 419-22.
Creating a new dominion; Dominion day. A. H. Ford. il. World To-Day. 14: 205-8. F. '08.
Government insurance in New Zealand. F. F. Kelly. Ind. 61: 86-8. Jl. 12, '06.
Model commonwealth. W. B. Leffingwell. il. Harp. W. 50: 558-60. Ap. 21, '06.
New democracy. A. A. Brown. Arena. 38: 482-7. N. '07.
New Zealand domestic workers' union. World To-Day. 13: 1165-6. N. '07.
New Zealand's master concern the happiness and prosperity of the people. Arena. 40: 358-60. O. '08.
Old-age pensions. Nation. 82: 96-7. F. 1, '06.
Poverty in London and in New Zealand. E. S. Grossmann. 19th Cent. 64: 101-7. Jl. '08.
Preservation of the native fauna and flora in Australasia. A. Dendy. il. Nature. 79: 73-4. N. 19, '08.
Prohibition movement. Ind. 66: 222. F. 4, '09.
Railways as factors in a popular educational system. Arena. 33: 442-3. Ap. '05.
Recent humanistic legislation. E: Tregear. il. Arena. 37: 366-74. Ap. '07.
Richard Seddon, master-builder of a liberal commonwealth. B: O. Flower. Arena. 36: 449-63. N. '06.
Seddon and his work for progressive popular government. Arena. 36: 196-200. Ag. '06.
State subsidies for large families. Harp. W. 53: 32. S. 25, '09.
Teaching the citizen to travel in New Zealand and Australia. A. H. Ford. il. Harp. W. 53: 8. Jl. 10, '09.
Two imperial democrats; Grey and Seddon. E: Salmon. Fortn. 89: 72-82. Ja. '08.

New Zealand—*Continued.*
Utopia. Outlook. 83: 639. Jl. 21, '06.
Ward on New Zealand's progress. Arena. 36: 317-20. S. '06.
What New Zealand has accomplished in social and economic legislation. F. F. Kelly. il. Craftsman. 10: 551-66, 714-29. Ag.-S. '06.
See also Geology—New Zealand; Railroads—New Zealand.

Description and travel.
Brighter Britain of the south Pacific. W. French. il. Putnam's. 7: 208-19. N. '09.
Britain of the south. T. E. Taylor. il. Canad. M. 28: 445-51. Mr. '07.
In geyser-land. B. Grimshaw. il. Canad. M. 27: 232-41. Jl. '06.
In the land of fire and steam. W: G: FitzGerald. il. St. N. 35: 495-7. Ap. '08.
Largest geyser in the world. O. Johnson. il. Sci. Am. 91: 457, 465-6. D. 24, '04.
Otago peninsula. Science, n. s. 26: 353-4. S. 13, '07.
Pictures in the land of alp and geyser. il. Overland, n.s. 51: 559-70. Je. '08.
Scenery and natural history of New Zealand. A. Dendy. il. Nature. 77: 297-8. Ja. 30, '08.

Economic conditions.
Arbitration courts and wages boards in Australasia. J. R. Macdonald. Contemp. 93: 308-25. Mr. '08.
Compulsory arbitration under storm-sails. E: Tregear. Arena. 40: 137-41. S. '08.
How New Zealand controls the distribution of wealth. F. F. Kelly. Ind. 60: 1483-6. Je. 21, '06.
How strikes are settled in New Zealand. O. L. Triggs. Outlook. 90: 828-32. D. 12, '08.
Industrial democracy at the antipodes. Outlook. 84: 543-4. N. 3, '06.
Labor conditions in New Zealand. V: S. Clark. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 8: 1142-311. N. '03.
Land without strikes. W. B. Leffingwell. il. World To-Day. 9: 1312-8. D. '05.
Results of labor laws. Ind. 61: 846. O. 11, '06.
Through American eyes. E: Tregear. Ind. 59: 688-90. S. 21, '05.

Finance.
Public debt. Arena. 35: 437-8. Ap. '06.
Public debt of New Zealand. J. E: Le Rossignol and W: D. Stewart. J. Pol. Econ. 17: 509-27. O. '09.
See also Taxation—New Zealand.

Land question.
Land reform lessons from brighter Britain. M. J. Stewart. Westm. 169: 270-5. Mr. '08.
Land tenure and land monopoly in New Zealand. W: D. Stewart. J. Pol. Econ. 17: 82-91. 144-52. F.-Mr. '09.

Native races.
Maori race, by E: Tregear. Review. Arena. 34: 542-9. N. '05.
Maori wood-carving—destruction of an ancient art by civilization. F. F. Kelly. il. Craftsman. 10: 340-51. Je. '06.
Social position of the Maoris. M. Holmes. Contemp. 96: 614-7. N. '09.
Training of Maori girls. Mis. R. 30: 527-9. Jl. '07.
See also Maoris.

Navy.
Colonial navy for the south Pacific. H. H. Lusk. il. Harp. W. 52: 27-8. S. 19, '08.

Politics and government.
Battle of socialism. Nation. 81: 379-80. N. 9, '05.
New Zealand labor party. R. of Rs. 31: 109. Ja. '05.
New Zealand's great work for human progress in placing manhood above money. Arena. 34: 421-3. O. '05.
Soldiers of the common good. C: E: Russell. il. Everybody's. 15: 581-93, 784-95. N.-D. '06.
World's most advanced government. Earl of Ranfurly. il. Cosmopol. 38: 524-30. Mr. '05.

New Zealand —*Continued.*

Religion.

Gospel for the Maoris. J. Quigley. il. Mis. R. 31: 123-7. F. '08.

See also Missions—New Zealand.

Social conditions.

Social and economic conditions in New Zealand. Craftsman. 10: 665-7. Ag. '06.

New Zealand, University of.

Suggestions. D: S. Jordan. Science, n. s. 26: 396-7. S. 27, '07.

Newall, Hugh Frank, 1857-

Study of stellar evolution, by G: E. Hale. Astrophys. J. 29: 245-56. Ap. '09.

Newark, California.

Where the orient meets the occident. H. Jackson. il. Overland, n. s. 50: 385-90. O. '07.

Newark, New Jersey.

Gas and electric light service. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 217-8. Ja. '06.

Newark board of trade. World's Work. 18: 11654-5. Je. '09.

West Point and Newark. W. J. Mills. il. Delin. 66: 257-9. Ag. '05.

Charities.

Financial history of the Newark bureau of associated charities. M. C. Ginger. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1906: 223-7.

Social conditions.

Newark survey. G. B. St. John. Survey. 23: 165-6. N. 6, '09.

Newberry, Spencer Baird.

Concrete building blocks. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25126-8, 25138-9. Ja. 20-27, '06.

Qualities and methods of using cement. Sci. Am. S. 64: 290. N. 9, '07.

Newberry, Truman Handy, 1864-

New secretary of the navy. W. French. por. Ind. 65: 1290. D. 3, '08.

Portrait. R. of Rs. 36: 716. D. '07; R. of Rs. 39: 21. Ja. '09; Cur. Lit. 46: 15. Ja. '09; McClure. 32: 403. F. '09.

Newbery, John. 1713-1767.

Memorial to Newbery. C: Welsh. Nation. 88: 299-300. Mr. 25, '09.

Newbery, William Arthur.

Design for California country house. Country Life. 12: 338-9. Jl. '07.

Newbolt, Francis George, 1863-

Art of printing etchings. Int. Studio. 30: 134-41. D. '06.

Etchings of Fred V. Burridge. Int. Studio. 33: 279-88. F. '08.

Etchings of Alfred East. Int. Studio. 25: 124-37. Ap. '05.

Newbolt, Henry John, 1862-

Ad matrem dolorosam; poem. Liv. Age. 262: 514. Ag. 28, '09.

Adventurers; poem. Cur. Lit. 42: 689. Je., Same. Liv. Age. 253: 770. Je. 29, '07.

Child's philosophy; poem. Liv. Age. 252: 322. F. 9, '07.

Cicalas: an idyll; poem. Blackw. 186: 516-9. O. '09.

Final mystery at Eleusis, poem. Liv. Age. 262: 258. Jl. 31, '09.

Flower-gatherers; poem. Liv. Age. 250: 130. Jl. 21, '06.

Il santo; poem. Atlan. 99: 770. Je. '07.

New departure in English poetry. Quar. 210: 193-209. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 260: 544-54. F. 27, '09.

New June. Blackw. 184: 1-21. 153-73, 349-70, 483-503, 652-70, 789-810; 185: 91-106, 252-71, 392-417. Jl. '08-Mr. '09.

Novels of Fogazzaro; poem. Liv. Age. 260: 398. F. 13, '09.

On the death of a noble lady; poem. Liv. Age. 250: 2. Jl. 7, '06.

Sacramentum supremum; poem. Liv. Age. 246: 375. Ag. 5, '05.

Sir Hugh the palmer; poem. Blackw. 185: 720-2. My. '09.

Songs of the road; poem. Liv. Age. 257: 578. Je. 6, '08.

Undiscovered country; poem. Liv. Age. 263: 2. O. 2, '09.

Newborg, M.

New York residence. il. Arch. Rec. 17: 400-9. My. '05.

Newburgh, New York.

Charities of an eastern railroad and factory town. E. W. Shrigley. Char. 14: 715-6. My. 6, '05.

Historic house on the Hudson near Newburgh. N. Curtis. il. Craftsman. 17: 3-11. O. '09.

Washington's headquarters. G. C. Verplanck. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings of Amer. 205-14.

Newbury, Massachusetts.

Ancient houses of old Newbury. S. H. Ferris. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 73-8. Mr. '05.

Newburyport, Massachusetts.

Historic memories. il. K. M. Abbott. Old paths New Eng. 225-33.

Round about Newburyport. il. E. M. Bacon. Literary pilgrimages. 65-88.

Newcastle, Margaret, duchess of. See Cavendish, Margaret.

Newcastle, New South Wales.

Australian coal city. G: A. King. il. Cassier. 27: 347-57. Mr. '05.

Newcastle-upon-Tyne, England.

Burying a river to the depth of 120 feet. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26004. Ja. '07.

Newcomb, C. N.

How does a bird soar? Sci. Am. 101: 91. Ag. 7, '09.

Newcomb, Frank.

Curiosities of numbers. Sci. Am. 100: 202. Mr. 13, '09.

Curious facts about numbers. Sci. Am. 99: 299. O. 31, '08.

Newcomb, Harry Turner, 1867-

Conflicting duties of the Interstate commerce commission. No. Am. 190: 464-78. O. '09.

Diminished dollar and railway rates. No. Am. 189: 561-72. Ap. '09.

Taxation of railways. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1907: 301-5.

Newcomb, Simon, 1835-1909.

Died. Jl. 11, '09.

Evolution of the scientific investigator. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 221-33.

Fallacies about Mars. Harp. W. 52: 11-2. Jl. 25, '08.

Interpretation of the so-called canals of Mars. Astrophys. J. 26: 1-17, 141. Jl., O. '07.

Life in the universe. Harper. 111: 404-8. Ag. '05.

Methods of teaching arithmetic. Educ. R. 31: 339-50. Ap. '06.

Modern occultism. 19th Cent. 65: 126-39. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 260: 387-98. F. 13, '09.

Organization of scientific research. No. Am. 182: 32-43. Ja. '06.

Our antiquated method of electing a president. No. Am. 180: 9-18. Ja. '05.

Problem of aerial navigation. 19th Cent. 64: 430-42. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 259: 195-205. O. 24, '08.

Prospect of aerial navigation. No. Am. 187: 337-47. Mr. '08.

University athletics. No. Am. 185: 353-64. Je. 21, '07.

Zodiacal light to the north of the sun. Astrophys. J. 22: 209-12. O. '05.

American scholar. Outlook. 92: 667-8. Jl. 24, '09.

America's foremost astronomer. A. E. Bostwick. por. R. of Rs. 40: 170-4. Ag. '09.

Appreciation. G. C. C. Science, n.s. 30: 357-8. S. 17, '09.

Attitude of science to the unusual; a reply to Professor Newcomb. O. Lodge. 19th Cent. 65: 206-22. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 260: 707-19. Mr. 20, '09.

Great American scientist. M. McNeill. por. Chaut. 48: 395-403. N. '07.

Greatest astronomer of our time. por. Cur. Lit. 47: 326-8. S. '09.

Impressions of Newcomb. S. H. Borglum. Ind. 67: 183-5. Jl. 22, '09.

Newcomb as an astronomer. G: W: Hill. Science, n.s. 30: 353-7. S. 17, '09.

Newcomb, master scientist. por. Harp. W. 53: 6. Jl. 17, '09.

Newcomb, Simon —*Continued.*
Newcomb's library. Science, n.s. 30: 144. Jl. 30, '09.
Portrait. Outlook. 92: 757. Jl. 24; Sci. Am. 101: 53. Jl. 24, '09.
Scientific work of Newcomb. Sci. Am. 101: 59. Jl. 24; R. S. Ball. Nature. 81: 103-5. Jl. 22; Same. Liv. Age. 262: 561-5. Ag. 28, '09.
Sketch. Nation. 89: 60-1. Jl. 15; por. Pop. Sci. 75: 204-6. Ag. '09.
Unique figure in American science. O. Stone. por. Astrophys. J. 30: 171-7. O. '09.

Newcomb, Mrs. Thalia Weed.
La fiesta del San Juan Bautista. Overland, n.s. 53: 130-2. F. '09.
Woman's trail. por. Overland, n.s. 53: 138-46. F. '09.

Newcombe, A. E.
Leaves from the sketch-book of; pictures. Int. Studio. 35: 197-203. S. '08.

Newcome, L. A.
Falcons. Harp. W. 52: 22-3. D. 12, '08.

Newcomer, Alphonso Gerald, 1864-
Overdone instruction in English. Nation. 85: 301. O. 3, '07.
Teaching literature. Dial. 47: 276-8. O. 16, '09.

Newcomer, Charles B.
Effect of enclitics on the accent of words in Latin. Class. J. 3: 150-3. F. '08.
Maron: a mythological study. Class. Philol. 2: 193-200. Ap. '07.

Newe, Thomas.
Letters of Thomas Newe from South Carolina, 1682. Am. Hist. R. 12: 322-7. Ja. '07.

Newel, Stanford, 1839-1907.
Died. Ap. 7, '07.

Newell, A. Woodruff.
Driven from Eden. Outing. 53: 359-62. D. '08.

Newell, Alfred C.
Georgia's barbarous convict system. World's Work. 16: 10829-31. O. 08.

Newell, Charles Ellis.
Imported Fullerton lass. Overland, n.s. 45: 328-32. Ap. '05.
Ringer that did. Overland, n.s. 45: 421-3. My. '05.
Streak of yellow. Overland, n.s. 49: 544-7. Je. '07.
Undoing of a jockey. Overland, n.s. 46: 330-5. O. '05.

Newell, Frederick Haynes, 1862-
Irrigation. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 407-23.
Reclamation. Outlook. 83: 933-41. Ag. 25, '06.
Reclamation of the west. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 827-41.
Salton sea. Smithson. Rept. 1907: 331-45.
What may be accomplished by reclamation. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 658-63. My. '09.
Work of the reclamation service. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 373-82.
Portrait. Putnam's. 4: 194. My.; World To-Day. 14: 569. Je. '08.

Newell, Peter, 1862-
Alice in Wonderland bedquilt. Ladies' H. J. 22: 13. S. '05.
Bear and the trout; poem. Harper. 110: 980. My. '05.
Elf's electric fan; poem. St. N. 32: 1027. S. '05.
Life-saving jacket; poem. Harper. 111: 160. Je. '05.
(il.) Santa Claus; poem. B. Johnson. Harp. B. 39:50-1. Ja. '05.
Sketch-books of Wonderland. P. L. Allen. il. Bookm. 26: 648-51. F. '08.

Newell, Walter S.
City-country club plan. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 169-75. O. '06.

Newell, William Wells, 1839-1907.
Died. Ja. 21, '07.
Sketch. Science, n.s. 25: 316-7. F. 22, '07.

Newett, Mary Margaret.
Sumptuary laws of Venice in the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries. bibliog. Owens college hist. essays. 245-78.

Newfoundland.
Economic value of new game for islands. D. W. Prowse. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25514. Jl. 7, '06.
Newfoundland and the Dominion. F. A. Wightman. Canad. M. 28: 458-61. Mr. '07.

Newfoundland —*Continued.*

Description and travel.

Among the caribou of Newfoundland. H. H. Prichard. Blackw. 182: 370-82. S. '07.
Caribou herds of Newfoundland. A. P. Silver. Ecl. M. 146: 407-11. My. '06.
Few days in the misty isle. I. S. Esmond. Canad. M. 33: 208-13. Jl. '09.
History and geography. map. E. F. Knight. Over-sea Britain. 265-74.
Newfoundland and its untrodden way, by J: G. Millais. Review. Nation. 86: 196. F. 27, '08.
Newfoundland open to the vacation seeker. L. F. Brown. il. Country Cal. 1: 130-2. Je. '05.
Vacation with the Micmacs. W: T. Russell. Cath. World. 85: 512-21. Jl. '07.

Foreign relations.

Newfoundland bitterness. Outlook. 84: 447-8. O. 27, '06.

See also Newfoundland fisheries.

Industries and resources.

Land of Baccalhaos. E. Smith. il. Canad. M. 33: 194-204. Jl. '09.
Mining in Newfoundland. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 96: 472-3. Je. 8, '07.

Politics and government.

Pro-confederation sentiment in Newfoundland. F. A. Carman. Canad. M. 33: 205-7. Jl. '09.

Newfoundland fisheries.
Agreement. Nation. 83: 342-3. O. 25, '06.
American fisheries question in Newfoundland. D. W. Prowse. Nation. 84: 338, 495-6. Ap. 11, My. 30, '07.
Atlantic fisheries question. P. T. M'Grath. R. of Rs. 31: 708-11. Je.; W. L. Marvin. R. of Rs. 31: 711-2. Je. '05.
Canada and the United States. E: Farrer. Contemp. 90: 550-4. O. '06.
Fishery concessions. T: Hodgins. Contemp. 91: 816-31. Je. '07.
Fishery dispute. P. T. McGrath. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 625-35. F. '06.
Fishery question in Newfoundland. D. W. Prowse. Nation. 85: 302. O. 3, '07.
New case for the Hague court. Outlook. 87: 234-6. O. 5, '07.
New England's deep-sea fishing interests. P. T. M'Grath. il. R. of Rs. 33: 561-6. My. '06.
Newfoundland and Gloucester. D. W. Prowse. Nation. 81: 358. N. 2, '05.
Newfoundland bitterness. Outlook. 84: 447-8. O. 27, '06.
Newfoundland fisheries case. J. C. Bracq. Nation. 85: 467-8. N. 21, '07.
Newfoundland fishery dispute. P. T. McGrath. No. Am. 183: 1134-43. D. 7, '06.
Newfoundland question. Nation. 84: 581-2. Je. 27, '07.
Recapture of the E. A. Horton. T: J. Partridge. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 636-43. F. '06.
Revocation of treaty privileges to alien-subjects. T: Hodgins. 19th Cent. 64: 653-64. O. '08.
Settling all outstanding questions with Great Britain. Outlook. 91: 368-70. F. 20, '09.

Newgate prison, Connecticut.
Legends of old Newgate. G: H: Hubbard. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 17-30, 296-305; 35: 176-84; 488-96; 36: 218-27. Mr., My., O., D. '06, Ap. '07.

Newhall, Charles W.
High-school mathematics club. Educ. R. 29: 515-22. My. '05.

Newland, C. Bingham.
Instinct in birds, animals and insects. Liv. Age. 250: 431-7. Ag. 18, '06.

Newland, David Hale, 1872-
Recent earthquakes recorded at Albany, N. Y. Science, n. s. 23: 851. Je. 1, '06.

Newlands, Francis Griffith, 1848-
Common sense of the railroad question. No. Am. 180: 576-85. Ap. '05.
Democrat in the Philippines. No. Am. 181: 933-43. D. '05.

Newlands, Francis Griffith—*Continued.*
Development of American waterways. No. Am. 187: 873-9. Je. '08.
New San Francisco. Ind. 60: 1093-6. My. 10, '06.
Right way to help the Filipinos. por. Ind. 60: 560-4. Mr. 8, '06.
San Domingo question. No. Am. 180: 885-98. Je. '05.
Solving the railroad question. por. Ind. 62: 599-603. Mr. 14. '07.
Use and development of American waterways. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 48-66. Ja. '08.
Western view of the race question. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 269-71. S. '09.
Portrait. World To-Day. 8: 86. Ja. '05; R. of Rs. 31: 619, 646; 35: 648; 39: 525. My., Je. '05, Je. '07, My. '09; Putnam's. 7: 258. D. '09.

Newman, Albert Henry, D. D., 1852-
Recent changes in the theology of Baptists. Am. J. Theol. 10: 587-609. O. '06.

Newman, Ernest, 1868-
Beaumarchais and the musicians. Fortn. 92: 701-17. O. '09.
Mendelssohn in 1909. Contemp. 95: 159-72. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 260: 643-53. Mr. 13, '09.

Newman, Francis William, 1805-1897.
Appreciation. F: Harrison. Realities and ideals. 371-7.
Faith of Newman. F. Gribble. Fortn. 84: 151-61. Jl. '05.
Sketch from memory. por. J. McCarthy. Portraits of the '60's. 53-8.

Newman, H. H.
Question of viviparity in fundulus majalis. Science, n.s. 30: 769-71. N. 26, '09.

Newman, Hugo.
Science teaching in elementary schools. El. School T. 6: 192-202. D. '05.

Newman, J. O.
Frankfort aeronautical exhibition. Cassier. 37: 99-115. D. '09.

Newman, Cardinal John Henry, 1801-1890.
Cardinal Newman and his influence on religious life and thought, by C: Sarolea. Review. Nation. 87: 266-7. S. 17, '08.
Eschatology of the poets: a study in optimism. M. A. Dunne. Am. Cath. Q. 34: 630-2. O. '09.
Lead, kindly light. A. Sutherland. Delin. 65: 1022-4. Je. '05.
New light on Cardinal Newman. Nation. 83: 365-6. N. 1, '06.
Newman and Carlyle. J. B. Fletcher. Atlan. 95: 669-79. My. '05.
Newman and Littlemore. W. Wilberforce. Cath. World. 83: 577-97. Ag.; L. I. Guiney. Cath. World. 83: 820-8. S. '06.
Newman and Manning. Quar. 206: 354-83. Ap. '07.
Newman the dogmatist and preacher. L: O. Brastow. Representative preachers. 252-308.
Newman's theory of belief. L. Stephen. Agnostic's apology. 168-241.
Philosophy of Newman. M. J. Ryan. Am. Cath Q. 33: 77-86. Ja. '08.
Six Oxford thinkers, by A. Cecil. Review by W. Wilberforce. Cath. World. 89: 758-75. S. '09.
Sketch from memory. por. J. McCarthy. Portraits of the '60's. 51-3.
Spirit of John Henry Newman. H. P. Russell. Cath. World. 85: 609-20. Ag. '07.

Newman, S. M.
Fat steer moves west. Collier's. 42: 44. Mr. 6, '09.

Newnes, George, 1st baronet, 1851-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 32: 331. S. '05.

Newnham-Davis, Nathaniel, 1854-
Best horse for the country home. Country Life. 15: 36-9. N. '08.
Care of horses' feet. Country Life. 15: 181-2. D. '08.
Plea for open bridles. Country Life. 15: 639. Ap. '09.
Rudiments of riding. Country Life. 15: 365-7. F. '09.
Use and abuse of bearing-reins. Country Life. 16: 319-20. Jl. '09.

Newport, Rhode Island.
Old Newport days. T: W. Higginson. Outlook. 91: 876-80. Ap. 17, '09.
See also United States naval training station, Newport.

Description.
Newport of to-morrow. T: Fenwick. il. New Eng. M. n. s. 39: 184-97. O. '08.

History.
Historic memories. il. K. M. Abbott. Old paths New Eng. 439-54.
Old stone tower. B. J. Lossing. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings of Amer. 320-4.

Politics and government.
Newport plan of city government. F. E. Chadwick. Chaut. 51: 125-35. Je. '08; Same. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1907: 166-77.
Town meeting for cities. Nation. 82: 484. Je. 14, '06.

Social life and customs.
Changes in Newport life and entertainment. F. H. Hall. il. Harp. B. 39: 1032-5. N. '05.
Luxurious Newport. C. Moffett. il. Cosmopol. 43: 349-58. Ag. '07.
Newport, the blessed of sport. R. Dunn. il. Outing. 52: 689-99. S. '08.
Newport: the city of luxury. J. T. Lincoln Atlan. 102: 162-8. Ag. '08.
Newport the maligned. G. Morris. il. Everybody's. 19: 311-25. S. '08.
Our social capital. C. Harwood. Critic. 49: 27-8. Jl. '06.
Sense of Newport. H: James. il. Harper. 113: 343-54. Ag. '06.
Society. Junius. il. Harp. W. 50: 1234-6. S. 1, '06.
Sweet Hobuck, Saratoga, and old Newport. W. J. Mills. Delin. 65: 1025-9. Je. '05.

Newport conference.
Newport conference approves designs of new battleships. Sci. Am. 99: 426. D. 12, '08.

News. See Journalism; Newspapers.

News bureaus.
News bureaus and newspapers advocating corporation interests. W: Kittle. Arena. 41: 440-5. Jl. '09.

Newsboys.
Child labor laws and street trades. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: sup. 225-35. Mr. '09.
Children in American street trades. M. E. Adams. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 437-58. My. '05.
Children on the streets of Cincinnati. E. N. Clopper. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: sup. 113-7. Jl. '08.
De kid wot works at night. W: Hard. il. Everybody's. 18: 25-37. Ja. '08.
Enforcing the newsboy law in New York and Newark. J. K. Paulding. Char. 14: 836-7. Je. 10, '05.
Grand Rapids evening press and its newsboys. W: B. Forbush. il. Char. 19: 798-801. O. 5, '07.
Gunckel's work for boys in Toledo. World's Work. 16: 10524-5. Ag. '08.
John E. Gunckel of Toledo, the newsboys' evangelist. A. E: Winship. il. World To-Day. 15: 1169-73. N. '08.
New York's newsboy lodging house. Char. 21: 147-8. O. 31, '08.
Newsboys at night in Philadelphia. S. Nearing. il. Char. 17: 778-84. F. 2, '07.
Newsboys' labor union and what it thinks of a college education. R. W. Bruère. Outlook. 84: 878-83. D. 8, '06.
Press and its newsboys. J: Ihlder. il. World To-Day. 13: 737-9. Jl. '07.
Work among the newsboys of Toledo. B. Whitlock. Am. M. 69: 63-4. N. '09.

Newsholme, Arthur.
Causes of the past decline in tuberculosis. Char. 21: 206-29. N. 7, '08.

Newsom, Samuel.
Romantic house of the Castros. Overland, n. s. 52: 151-5. Ag. '08.
Santa Barbara mission. Overland, n. s. 50: 351-60. O. '07.

Newspapers.

English newspapers in Latin America. Harp. W. 52: 33. S. 12, '08.

Evolution of the fourth estate. R: A. Haste. Arena. 41: 348-52. Mr. '09.

Government by public opinion. C: J. Bonaparte. Forum. 40: 384-90. O. '08.

Henry James on newspaper English. Cur. Lit. 39: 155-6. Ag. '05.

Independent press. S: Bowles. No. Am. 183: 40-6. Jl. '06.

Is an honest and sane newspaper press possible? Am. J. Soc. 15: 321-34. N. '09.

Is an honest newspaper possible? Atlan. 102: 441-7. O.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 38: 600-1. N. '08.

Life of the newspaper office. Bookm. 25: 310-1. Je. '07.

Making of a newspaper. G: W. Ochs. Ann. Am. Acad. 28: 38-57. Jl. '06.

Making of the modern newspaper. A. C: W: Harmsworth. World To-Day. 9: 1279-82. D. '05.

Mr. Dooley on the power of the press. F. P. Dunne. il. Am. M. 62: 607-13. O. '06.

Names of newspapers. Bookm. 23: 12. Mr. '06.

Newspaper and the free pass. J. S. Metcalfe. Reader. 5: 412-4. Mr. '05.

Newspaper and the theater. Outlook. 93: 12-3. S. 4, '09.

Newspaper as a judiciary. S. Gilbert. Am. J. Soc. 12: 289-97. N. '06.

Newspaper as an educator. Atlan. 98: 573-4. O. '06.

Newspapers as historical sources. J. F. Rhodes. Atlan. 103: 650-7. My. '09; Same. J. F. Rhodes. Hist. essays. 83-97.

Newspapers printed on board of ocean liners. M. A. R. Brunner. il. World To-Day. 10: 544-6. My. '06.

Newspapers' sensations and suggestion. Ind. 62: 449-51. F. 21, '07.

Power of a modern newspaper. Liv. Age. 258: 591-3. S. 5, '08.

Press and modern progress. J: Hay. Addresses. 243-59.

Press as a big stick. Nation. 87: 228-9. S. 10, '08.

Public, the newspaper's problem. H. J. Haskell. Outlook. 91: 791-5. Ap. 3, '09.

Race-track evil and the newspapers. J: D. Works. Arena. 39: 427-9. Ap. '08.

Reforming newspaper readers. Nation. 88: 432-3. Ap. 29, '09.

Should not the publishing of false news be by law a misdemeanor? M. H. Judge. Westm. 166: 617-8. D. '06.

Telephone newspaper; Telefon-hirmondo. W: G: Fitz-Gerald. Sci. Am. 96: 507. Je. 22. '07.

What the public wants. Dial. 47: 499-501. D. 16, '09.

See also Advertising; Associated press; Clippings; Comic supplements; Editors and editing; Illustration of books and periodicals; Journalism; Liberty of the press; Periodicals; Press agents; Publicity; Reporting.

Argentina.

City of good airs. A. B. Ruhl. il. Scrib. M. 43: 565-70. My. '08.

Austria.

What the people read in Austria and Bohemia. il. R. of Rs. 31: 84-5. Ja. '05.

Australia.

What the people read in Australasia. H: Stead. il. R. of Rs. 33: 469-71. Ap. '06.

Belgium.

What the people read in Holland, Belgium, and Switzerland. il. R. of Rs. 32: 185-8. Ag. '05.

Canada.

Colonial press. Canad. M. 28: 409-11. F. '07.

Trio of early western journals. R. G. MacPherson. Canad. M. 30: 550-2. Ap. '08.

What the people read in Canada. P. T. McGrath. il. R. of Rs. 33: 720-2. Je. '06.

See also Journalism—Canada.

China.

Chinese press of to-day. A. A. Colquhoun. No. Am. 182: 97-104. Ja. '06.

Newspapers—China —*Continued.*

See also Journalism—China.

England.

Journalism new and old. E: Dicey. Fortn. 83: 904-18. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 245: 657-67. Je. 10, '05.

London's first yellow journalist. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 488-92. Je. '06.

What the people read in Great Britain. H. Jones. il. R. of Rs. 32: 328-35. S. '05.

See also Journalism—England; London Times.

France.

Changes in the French press. Nation. 83: 432-3. N. 22, '06.

Father of cheap newspapers. Nation. 82: 338-9. Ap. 26, '06.

News of the day in France. R. Strong. Harp. W. 50: 381. Mr. 17, '06.

Germany.

German press. A. Harrison. No. Am. 185: 724-36. Ag. 2, '07.

Hungary.

Telephone newspaper; Telefon-hirmondo. W: G: Fitz-Gerald. Sci. Am. 96: 507. Je. 22, '07.

India.

Press in India, 1780-1908. S. M. Mitra. 19th Cent. 64: 186-206. Ag. '08.

Japan.

Yellow press of Japan. A. M. Low. No. Am. 185: 837-47. Ag. 16, '07.

Mexico.

What the people read in Mexico. il. R. of Rs. 31: 687-8. Je. '05.

Netherlands.

What the people read in Holland, Belgium, and Switzerland. il. R. of Rs. 32: 185-8. Ag. '05.

Russia.

Death and resurrection of the Russian press. A. Edwards. Harp. W. 50: 424. Mr. 24. '06.

Fourth estate in Russia. Nation. 88: 293-4. Mr. 25, '09.

Sitting editor and the Russian police. E. Poole. World To-Day. 10: 509-10. My. '06.

Scandinavia.

What the people read in Scandinavia. J. Moritzen. il. R. of Rs. 31: 206-9. F. '05.

South America.

What the people read in South America. il. R. of Rs. 33: 67-70, 322-6. Ja., Mr. '06.

Switzerland.

What the people read in Holland, Belgium, and Switzerland. il. R. of Rs. 32: 185-8. Ag. '05.

Turkey.

Newspapers in Turkey. Harp. W. 50: 933. Je. 30, '06.

United States.

American newspaper. H: Watterson. Compromises. 225-59.

American Sunday newspaper. F. Foxcroft. 19th Cent. 62: 609-15. O.; Same. Liv. Age. 255: 259-64. N. 2, '07.

Are newspapers weakening our national fiber? Cur. Lit. 41: 517-8. N. '06.

As an Indian sees America; the American newspaper: its secret methods. S. N. Singh. Liv. Age. 260: 720-5, 799-804. Mr. 20-27, '09.

Aspects of journalism. R. Ogden. Atlan. 98: 12-20. Jl.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 34: 113-4. Jl. '06.

Best newspaper in America; the Kansas City star. C: H: Grasty. World's Work. 18: 11726-30. Je. '09.

Corporation control of the daily, monthly and religious press. Arena. 41: 105. Ja. '09.

Country editor of to-day. C: M. Harger. Atlan. 99: 89-96. Ja. '07.

Crime against American children; comic supplement of the Sunday paper. Ladies' H. J. 26: 5. Ja. '09.

Newspapers—United States—*Continued.*
Decision against Milwaukee papers. Chaut. 40: 409-10. Ja. '05.
Development of freedom of the press in Massachusetts. by C. A: Duniway. Ind. 61: 1232-3. N. 22, '06.
Grand Rapids evening press and its newsboys. J. Ihlder. il. World To-Day. 13: 737-9. Jl.; W: B. Forbush. il. Char. 19: 798-801. O. 5, '07.
Hearst as an employer. Overland, n.s. 50: 557-60. D. '07.
Labor press. C: Stelzle. Outlook. 84: 1073-6. D. 29, '06.
Making of an American newspaper. Liv. Age. 255: 248-51. O. 26, '07.
Making of public opinion. W: Kittle. Arena. 41: 440-6. Jl. '09.
Negro press in America. L. M. Hershaw. Char. 15: 66-8. O. 7, '05.
New readers of the news. E. Poole. Am. M. 65: 41-6. N. '07.
Newspapers and the forest. W: S. Rossiter. R. of Rs. 37: 71-6. Ja. '08.
Newspapers and the tariff. Outlook. 89: 90. My. 16, '08.
Opper, Outcault and company; the comic supplement and the men who make it. R. L. McCardell. il. Everybody's. 12: 763-72. Je. '05.
Our chromatic journalism. J: A. Macy. Bookm. 24: 127-33. O. '06.
Pioneer California journalism. J. M. Scanland. il. Bookm. 23: 40-8. Mr. '06.
Pioneer press of California. K. Chandler. Sunset. 16: 285-7. Ja. '06.
Prostitution of the daily press by public-service corporations. Arena. 34: 93-5. Jl. '05.
Significance of yellow journalism. L. K. Commander. Arena. 34: 150-5. Ag. '05.
See also Journalism—United States; also Los Angeles Times; New York Evening post; New York Herald; New York Mirror; New York Saturday press; New York review; New York Times.

Newton, Alfred, 1829-1907.
Died. Je. 7, '07.
Sketch. Nature. 76: 179-81. Je. 20. '07.

Newton, Byron R.
Neglected historical treasure-trove. Harp. W. 51: 798-9. Je. 1, '07.

Newton, Sir Isaac, 1642-1727.
Annotated copy of Newton's Principia. B. Smith. Nature. 77: 510; 79: 130. Ap. 2, D. 3, '08.
Portrait. Pop. Sci. 69: 477. N. '06.

Newton, Richard Cole, M. D.
Fresh air method to keep us well. Ladies' H. J. 25: 26. Ap. '08.
How shall the destructive tendencies of modern life be met and overcome? Pop. Sci. 70: 330-7. Ap. '07.
How we can all avoid the grippe. Ladies' H. J. 25: 34. O. '08.
Re-awakening of the physical conscience. Pop. Sci. 71: 156-64. Ag. '07.
Revolution in dentistry. Pop. Sci. 75: 49-55. Jl. '09.
Why do we catch cold? Ladies' H. J. 25: 21. Mr. '08.

Newton, Richard Heber, D.D., 1840-
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 40: 294. Mr. '06.

Newton, Thomas Wodehouse Legh, 2nd baron, 1857-
Swiss militia system. 19th Cent. 62: 846-51. N. '07.

Newton, W. W.
Duet in Brittany. Delin. 65: 814-8. My. '05.

Newton-Robinson, Charles Edmund, 1853-
Revival of the small-sword. 19th Cent. 57: 110-9. Ja. '05.

Newton Lower Falls, Massachusetts.
Old Lower Falls and its church. T: C. Cole. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 349-54. N. '09.

Newtons. F. W. Burrows. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 549-63. Ja. '09.

Next to reading matter. O. Henry. Everybody's. 17: 735-44. D. '07.

Ney, Michel (duke of Eichingen and prince of the Moskva) 1769-1815.
Marshal Ney, the bravest of the brave. il. por. C: H. L. Johnston. Cavalry leaders. 220-47.
Portrait. Bookm. 24: 580. F. '07.
What happened to Marshall Ney. Harp. W. 50: 1909. D. 29, '06.

Niagara falls.
All-Canadian falls question. F. Vrooman. il. Arena. 40: 129-36. S. '08.
Bill before congress to save the falls. Outlook. 82: 865. Ap. 21, '06.
Carnival of ice at Niagara. B. Brandenburg. il. Harp. W. 48: 1990-4. D. 24, '04
Changes in the recession of the falls of Niagara. B. Willis. Science, n.s. 28: 383-4. S. 18, '08.
Continued protection of Niagara. Outlook. 91: 274-5. F. 6, '09.
Crime against Niagara. O. E. Dunlap. il. Harp. W. 50: 474-6. Ap. 7, '06.
Curious engineering feat at Niagara. O. E. Dunlap. il. Sci. Am. 93: 382. N. 11, '05.
Depth of the falls. il. Chaut. 47: 333-48. Ag. '07.
Destruction of Niagara falls. A. D. Adams. Cassier. 27: 413-7. Mr.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 31: 490. Ap. '05.
Draining of Niagara. Country Cal. 1: 115. Je. '05.
Dry as Niagara. Outlook. 84: 690-1. N. 24, '06.
Dynamiting the Niagara ice jam. O. E. Dunlap. il. Sci. Am. 100: 349-50. My. 8, '09.
Economic standpoint. H. W. Buck. Outlook. 83: 133-6. My. 19; Same. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25506-7. Jl. 7, '06.
Electric power development at Niagara falls. il. Sci. Am. 93: 117-8, 125-6, 313, 320-1. Ag. 12, O. 21, '05.
End of Niagara. H. G: Wells. il. Harp. W. 50: 1018-20. Jl. 21, '06.
Erosion at Niagara. il. Nature. 75: 607. Ap. 25, '07.
Evolution of Niagara falls. G. K. Gilbert. Science, n.s. 28: 148-51. Jl. 31, '08.
Fleecing tourists at Niagara. F. J. Koch. il. Overland, n.s. 49: 417-9. My. '07.
Geological history of the Great lakes and Niagara falls. W. Upham. Internat. 11: 248-65. Jl. '05.
Government regulation of Niagara power. Sci. Am. 96: 146. F. 16, '07.
Great ice jam at Niagara. F. C. Perkins. il. Sci. Am. 100: 339. My. 1, '09.
Has the United States government paramount jurisdiction over Niagara falls and river? Chaut. 47: 313-5. Ag. '07.
How Niagara is harnessed. T. A. DeWeese. il. R. of Rs. 32: 58-64. Jl. '05.
How the power companies beautify Niagara. J: H. McFarland. il. Ladies' H. J. 23: 39. O. '06.
How to protect Niagara falls. C: M. Dow. il. map. Outlook. 82: 179-89. Ja. 27, '06.
Illuminating Niagara with its own power. O. E. Dunlap. il. Sci. Am. 97: 273-4. O. 19, '07.
International aid for Niagara. R. S. Lanier. il. map. R. of Rs. 33: 432-9. Ap. '06.
Menace to Niagara. J: M: Clarke. il. Pop. Sci. 66: 489-504. Ap. '05.
Mischievous bill. Outlook. 85: 388-9. F. 23, '07.
Money-making power. Outlook. 83: 483-4. Je. 23, '06.
Niagara; poem. F. Wilkinson. Outlook. 82: 432-3. F. 24; Same. Cur. Lit. 40: 559-60. My. '06.
Niagara and the nation. Outlook. 82: 828-30. Ap. 14, '06.
Niagara as a geological chronometer. J: W. Gregory. map. Nature. 79: 11-2. N. 5, '08.
Niagara campaign. J: H. McFarland. Chaut. 27, '06; J: H. McFarland. Chaut. 47: 279-86. Ag. '07.
Niagara falls and river subject to federal control. J: W: Griggs. il. Chaut. 47: 295-312. Ag. '07.
Niagara falls power. G: L. Clark. Cassier. 28: 79-81. My. '05.
Niagara power at Goat island. A. D. Adams. Sci. Am. 92: 299. Ap. 15, '05.

Niagara falls—*Continued.*
Niagara problem under legislation. Pop. Sci. 68: 473-5. My. '06.
Niagara under yoke. J. M. Oxley. il. World To-Day. 8: 298-306. Mr. '05.
Over-song of Niagara; poem. J. D. Logan. Canad. M. 29: 440. S. '07.
Pipe-line power in Niagara gorge. A. D. Adams. il. Cassier. 29: 126-31. D. '05.
Power permits under the Burton law. W: H. Taft. Chaut. 47: 365-79. Ag. '07.
Power sites about Niagara falls. A. D. Adams. Sci. Am. 93: 155. Ag. 26, '05.
Preservation of Niagara falls. Outlook. 82: 772; 83: 632-3. Ap. 7. Jl. 21, '06.
Price of power. Chaut. 47: 325-32. Ag. '07.
Private rights. F. L. Stetson. Outlook. 85: 378-9. F. 16, '07.
Proposed dam for Lake Erie. A. D. Adams. Sci. Am. 94: 127. F. 10. '06.
Question of preservation. Outlook. 83: 106-7. My. 19, '06.
Rate of recession. G. K. Gilbert. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26157-60, 26179-83. Ap. 20-27, '07.
Recession. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25651-2. S. 8, '06.
Recession of Niagara falls. A. D. Adams. Sci. Am. 93: 178. S. 2, '05.
Revision of the age of Niagara falls. J. W. Spencer. Science, n.s. 27: 925-6. Je. 12. '08.
Save Niagara falls. Outlook. 81: 696. N. 25, '05.
Shall commercialism or esthetic altruism dominate? il. Chaut. 47: 349-64. Ag. '07.
Shall Niagara be saved? F. Strother. il. World's Work. 12: 7524-35. My. '06.
Shall we make a coal-pile of Niagara? J. H. McFarland. il. Ladies' H. J. 22: 19. S. '05.
Side issues bearing on the age of Niagara falls. J. W: W. Spencer. Science, n.s. 28: 754-9. N. 27, '08.
Soundings in Niagara gorge and under the falls. J. W. Spencer. Sci. Am. 99: 76-7. Ag. Same cond. Science, n.s. 27: 587-9. Ap. 10, '08.
Spoliation of Niagara. J. W: W. Spencer. il. Pop. Sci. 73: 289-305. O. '08.
Taft's wise decision. Outlook. 85: 236*-7*. F. 2, '07.
Utilizing the power of the Niagara rapids. A. D. Adams. map. Eng. M. 29: 381-7. Je. '05.
Visit to Niagara. E. Wood. il. McClure. 27: 475-90. S. '06.
Voice of the people. Chaut. 47: 287-94. Ag. '07.
Waste of Niagara. Ind. 58: 618-20. Mr. 16, '05.

Niagara Falls, New York.
Industries of Niagara Falls. R. H. Arnot. il. Pop. Sci. 73: 306-18. O. '08.
New 130,000-horse-power plant at Niagara Falls. O. E. Dunlap. il. Sci. Am. 95: 244-5. O. 6, '06.

Niagara Falls, Ontario.
Electric power developments. il. Sci. Am. 93: 117-8, 125-6, 313, 320-1; 94: 248-9. Ag. 12, O. 21, '05, Mr. 24, '06.
Hydro-electric power plants in the Canadian Niagara district. C. B. Smith. il. Eng. M. 28: 727-52. F. '05.
Opening of the Niagara Canadian power company's plant. il. Sci. Am. 92: 104-5, 125-6. F. 4, 11, '05.

Niagara falls hydraulic power and manufacturing company.
Great concrete retaining wall. O. E. Dunlap. il. Sci. Am. 94: 395-6. My. 12, '06.

Niagara river.
Niagara falls and river subject to federal control. J: W: Griggs. il. Chaut. 47: 295-312. Ag. '07.
Paramount rights of the federal government in controlling a boundary stream. F. W. Stevens. il. Chaut. 47: 315-25. Ag. '07.
See also Niagara falls.

Nibecker, F. H.
Education of backward, truant and delinquent children. Char. 16: 359-60. Je. 9, '06.

Nibelungenlied.
Ethics and The ring of the Nibelung. C: H: Meltzer. il. Craftsman. 11: 2-25. O. '06.
Nibelungenlied, tr. by J: S. Cobb. Review. Nation. 84: 158-9. F. 14, '07.

Niblick, pseud. See Hanks, Charles Stedman.

Nicaragua.
Fall of Zelaya. Outlook. 93: 883-4. D. 25, '09.

Description and travel.
Notes on turbulent Nicaragua. il. map. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 1102-16. D. '09.

Foreign relations.
Denunciation of Zelaya. Ind. 67: 1321-2. D. 9, '09.
Revolution in Nicaragua. Ind. 67: 1170-1. N. 25, '09.
Secretary Knox calls Zelaya to account. map. Outlook. 93: 792*-4. D. 11, '09.
United States and Nicaragua. Outlook. 93: 634*-5*. N. 27, '09.
Zelaya denounced by our government. Ind. 67: 1279-80. D. 9, '09.
Zelaya: the menace of Central America. R. of Rs. 37: 496-7. Ap. '08.

History.
William Walker and the steamship corporation in Nicaragua. W: O. Scroggs. Am. Hist. R. 10: 792-811. Jl. '05.
Zelaya and Nicaragua. F: Palmer. Outlook. 93: 855-9. D. 18, '09.

Nice, Italy.
King Carnival in Italy. H. K. Vielé. il. Cosmopol. 38: 491-9. Mr. '05.

Nicene creed.
Dangers of casuistry. Nation. 82: 406. My. 17, '06.

Nicholas, Saint, fl. 300.
Good bishop Saint Nicholas. A. Schinz. Overland, n.s. 54: 537-43. D. '09.
See also Santa Claus.

Nicholas I, czar of Russia, 1796-1855.
Portrait. Chaut. 41: 208. My. '05.

Nicholas II, czar of Russia, 1868-
Manifesto of Oct. 30, 1905; text. Ind. 59: 1011-2. N. 2; Outlook. 81: 531. N. 4; R. of Rs. 32: 656-7. D. '05.
Advisers of the czar. W. von Schierbrand. World To-Day. 8: 376-80. Ap. '05.
Autocracy at work. Liv. Age. 244: 641-63. Mr. 18, '05.
Character study. A. M. Low. Forum. 36: 499-500. Ap. '05.
Characterization of. S. Reginin. Ind. 63: 85-9. Jl. 11, '07.
Czar. A. Maude. Ind. 62: 655-8. Mr. 21, '07.
Czar's body-guard of spies. L. S. Farlow. Harp. W. 49: 1740. D. 2, '05.
Czar's coup d'état. Outlook. 86: 450-1. Je. 29, '07.
Czar's flight to Finland. Cur. Lit. 41: 500-2. N. '06.
Czar's soliloquy. M. Train. No. Am. 180: 321-6. Mr. '05.
Emperor of the knout. J. E. Rousillon. il. Bookm. 25: 34-9. Mr. '07.
Human side of the czar. A. K. Coudert. por. Cent. 72: 845-55. O. '06.
Interesting daughters of the Russian czar. il. R. of Rs. 39: 481-2. Ap. '09.
Little father and his children. Liv. Age. 244: 443-5. F. 18, '05.
Man of destiny. No. Am. 186: 459-61. N. '07.
Most unhappy woman in the world. H. Bernstein. Harp. W. 52: 31. N. 14, '08.
Nicholas the last. P. Gibbon. por. McClure. 24: 608-15. Ap. '05.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 6. Ja. '05; Harp. W. 49: 179. F. 4, '05; World To-Day. 8: 354. Ap. '05; Canad. M. 25: 572. O. '05; Outlook. 86: 150. My. 25, '07; McClure. 31: 482. S. '08.
Real tsar. W: T. Stead. World To-Day. 10: 56-60. Ja. '06.
Russian imperial family; picture. R. of Rs. 31: 411. Ap. '05.
Speech at the opening of the duma. Ind. 60: 1125-6. My. 17, '06.
To the czar; poem. L. M. Sill. Harp. W. 49: 171. F. 4, '05.

Nicholas II, czar of Russia —*Continued.*
Tolstoi to the czar. Harp. W. 50: 150. F. 3, '06.
What did the kaiser say to the czar? R. of Rs. 32: 358-9. S. '05.
Womanly qualities of the czar. Cur. Lit. 39: 201-3. Ag. '05.

Nicholas I, prince of Montenegro, 1841-
Picturesque prince of Montenegro. E. A. Powell. R. of Rs. 38: 595-6. N. '08.
Portrait. World's Work. 14: 9245. Ag. '07.
Prince of Montenegro. H. Vacaresco. por. Outlook. 80: 312-3. Je. 3, '05.

Nicholas, Francis Child, 1862-
Volcanoes and earthquakes in the Caribbean regions. R. of Rs. 33: 440-5. Ap. '06.

Nicholas, Henry C.
Selling bonds to investors. World's Work. 9: 6080-2. Ap. '05.

Nicholas Nicholaivitch, grand duke of Russia.
Portrait. World's Work. 9: 6026. Ap. '05.

Nicholes, Anna E.
From school to work in Chicago. Char. 16: 231-5. My. 12, '06.

Nicholl, R. H. See McGuigan, Hugh, jt. auth.

Nicholls, Mrs. A. See Brontë, Charlotte.

Nicholls, Sir George, 1781-1865.
Biography. W. J. Ashley. Surveys. 423-7.

Nicholls, George E.
Reissner's fibre in the frog. Nature. 77: 344-5. F. 13, '08.

Nicholls, Josephine Hamilton.
Tender heart; poem. Cent. 76: 469. Jl. '08.

Nichols, Abner W.
Present status of the referendum movement in Maine. Arena. 36: 516-8. N. '06.

Nichols, Austin P.
Another spontaneously moving stone ball. A. P. Nichols. Sci. Am. 93: 359. N. 4, '05.

Nichols, Charles Fessenden.
Christkind and a Boston boy. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 417-9. D. '09.
Waxed floor in Salem. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 26-7. S. '08.

Nichols, Charles Washburn.
Camp in the pines—a memory; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 575. Jl. '09.

Nichols, Edward Hall.
Football. Educ. R. 31: 462-9. My. '06.

Nichols, Edward Leamington, 1854-
Franklin as a man of science. Ind. 60: 79-84. Ja. 11, '06.
Science and the practical problems of the future. Science, n.s. 29: 1-10. Ja. 1; Same cond. Nature. 79: 325-7. Ja. 14, '09.
Portrait. Pop. Sci. 70: 98. F. '07.
Sketch. por. M. Benjamin. Sci. Am. 97: 471. D. 28, '07.

Nichols, Edward W.
Nova Scotian's notion of Canada. Ind. 63: 204-6. Jl. 25, '07.

Nichols, Ernest Fox, 1869-
Absence of long waves from the sun's spectrum. Astrophys. J. 26: 46-8. Jl. '07.
Inaugural address at Dartmouth. Science, n.s. 30: 505-16. O. 15, '09.
Physics. Pop. Sci. 72: 323-36. Ap.; Same. Sci. Am. S. 65: 281-4. Je. 13, '08.
Dartmouth's new president. Outlook. 92: 383. Je. 19, '09.
Ideals for the college. Outlook. 93: 362*. O. 23, '09.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 40: 34. Jl.; World To-Day. 17: 799. Ag.; World's Work. 18: 11846. Ag.; Pop. Sci. 75: 311. S.: Ind. 66: 1378; 67: 944. Jl. 24, O. 21, '09.

—and Hull, Gordon Ferrie.
Pressure due to radiation. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 115-38.

Nichols, Francis Durando.
Artistic expression of the small country house. Am. Homes. 6: 125-35. Ap. '09.
Group of modern houses at Nutley, New Jersey, costing from $1,000 to $5,000. Am. Homes. 6: 431-5. N. '09.
Group of small houses. Am. Homes. 6: 313-6. Ag. '09.
Homewood, the country seat of Richard Tower at Lexington, Massachusetts. Am. Homes. 6: 248-52. Je. '09.

Nichols, Francis Durando—*Continued.*
Modern country house. Am. Homes. 6: 395-9. O. '09.
Penllyn house, the residence of Arthur King Wood. Am. Homes. 6: 209-11. My. '09.
Residence of Friend A. Russ. Am. Homes. 6: 107-9. Mr. '09.
Small houses of small cost. Am. Homes. 6: 278-82. Jl. '09.
Western homes costing from four to six thousand dollars. Am. Homes. 6: 465-70. D. '09.

Nichols, G. Parsons, D. D., 1837-1908.
Died. S. 17, '08.

Nichols, Galen H.
Attractive plan for furnishing a house. Woman's H. C. 32: 39-40, 47. D. '05.
Scheme for furnishing the hall, library, dining room and living room in craftsman style. Woman's H. C. 32: 28. N. '05.

Nichols, John Treadwell.
Pacific coast shore birds. Bird Lore. 11: 10-1. Ja. '09.

Nichols, Rev. John W.
Impressions of the Shanghai conference. Spirit Mis. 74: 471-4. Je. '09.

Nichols, M. Louise.
Development of the pollen of sarracenia. Bot. Gaz. 45: 31-7. Ja. '08.
Museo Barracco in Rome. Scrib. M. 46: 509-12. O. '09.

Nichols, May Ellis.
Ink when it is red. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 577-81. Jl. '08.
When love and duty meet. Woman's H. C. 33: 18-9. Ja. '06.

Nichols, Rose Standish.
Color in the garden. Country Cal. 1: 541. O. '05.
Familiar letters of Augustus Saint-Gaudens. McClure. 31: 603-16; 32: 1-16. O.-N. '08.
Plea for small gardens. House B. 25: 74-5. Mr. '09.
Specimens of old-fashioned painted furniture. House B. 25: 54-6. F. '09.

Nichols, William T.
Professor's problem. Lippinc. 81: 410-22. Mr. '08.

Nicholson, Allan.
June floral festival in Dixie land. Woman's H. C. 32: 11. Je. '05.
Notable educator. Harp. W. 53: 29. N. 20, '09.

Nicholson, Arthur P.
Luminists. 19th Cent. 57: 627-31. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 245: 813-7. Je. 24, '05.
Manet and Monet. Contemp. 91: 100-7. Ja. '07.
Norwich school and their last exponent. 19th Cent. 61: 670-84. Ap. '07.
Parliamentary reporting. Contemp. 87: 577-82. Ap. '05.
Shelley contra mundum. 19th Cent. 63: 794-810. My. '08.

Nicholson, Arthur T.
How to build a home without capital. Country Life. 11: sup. 52. Ja. '07.

Nicholson, Benjamin.
Short story of to-day. Dial. 43: 195-8. O. 1. '07.

Nicholson, Frances.
Companion; poem. Liv. Age. 249: 642. Je. 16, '06.

Nicholson, Sir Frederick Augustus.
Indian civilian's estimate of missions. Mis. R. 30: 47-9. Ja. '07.

Nicholson, H. O.
Ice gathering and storing. Country Life. 10: 560. S. '06.
Private ice house. Country Life. 10: 529-30. S. '06.

Nicholson, Isaac Lea, 1844-1906.
Died. O. 29, '06.

Nicholson, J. W.
Inductance of parallel wires. Nature. 77: 295. Ja. 30, '08.

Nicholson, Meredith, 1866-
Aileen; poem. Reader. 7: 634. My.; Same. Cur. Lit. 41: 222. Ag. '06.
Bellona; poem. Reader. 6: 634-5. N. '05.
Crown of years. Reader. 11: 95. D. '07.
House of a thousand candles. Reader. 6: 13-28, 167-84, 273-87, 436-51, 501-20, 679-96; 7: 60-75. Je.-D. '05.

Nicholson, Meredith —*Continued.*
In the dusk; poem. Scrib. M. 40: 192. Ag. '06.
Lew Wallace. Reader. 5: 571-5. Ap. '05.
Port of missing men. Reader. 8: 590-608; 9: 49-64, 188-210, 259-78, 393-413, 510-33. N. '06-Ap. '07.
Prayer of the hill-country; poem. Dial. 41: 207. O. 1, '06.
She gathers roses; poem. Arena. 36: 222. Ag. '06.
Shining road; poem. Cur. Lit. 42: 572. My. '07.
Spirit of Mischief. Atlan. 101: 663-7. My. '08.
Why send for the doctor? Reader. 7: 616-22. My. '06.
Wide margins; poem. Nation. 83: 144. Ag. 16, '06.
Concerning a bit of manuscript. il. Bookm. 26: 468-9. Ja. '08.
Portrait. Bookm. 24: 443. Ja. '07; Reader. 9: 568. Ap. '07; Bookm. 28: 100; 29: 471. O. '08, Jl. '09; World's Work. 19: 12303. D. '09.
To Marian Devereux. Reader. 8: 179-81. Jl. '06.

Nicholson, Reynold Alleyne, 1868-
Bleeding heart; poem. Liv. Age. 261: 130. Ap. 17, '09.
Christmas card; poem. Ath. 1904, 2:874. D. 24.
Templa serena; poem. Liv. Age. 254: 642. S. 14, '07.

Nicholson, S. E.
Local-option movement. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 471-5. N. '08.

Nicholson, Timothy, 1828-
Sketch. A. Johnson. por. Char. 20: 151-4. My. 2, '08.

Nicked platters and hearts. M. C. Ringwalt. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 689-93. F. '08.

Nickel.
Atomic weight of nickel. C: G. Barkla. Nature. 75: 368. F. 14; F. E. Hackett. Nature. 75: 535. Ap. 4, '07.
Enhanced lines. F. E. Baxandall. Astrophys. J. 21: 343. My. '05.
Nickel ore mines of Canada. Sci. Am. 95: 131. Ag. 25, '06.
Process for the fusion of nickel. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25692. S. 22, '06.
Sudbury laccolithic sheet. A. P. Coleman. J. Geol. 15: 759-82. N. '07.
See also Nickel steel.

Nickel madness. B. W. Currie. Harp. W. 51: 1246-7. Ag. 24, '07.

Nickel steel.
Interesting properties. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24411-2. Mr. 11, '05.
Metals used in automobile construction. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25285-6. Mr. 31. '06.
Nickel alloy steels. Eng. M. 30: 761-3. F. '06.
Nickel-vanadium steel. L. Guillet. Eng. M. 31: 101-3. Ap. '06.
Special nickel-steel alloys. Eng. M. 28: 823-5. F. '05.

Nickelodeons. See Moving pictures.

Nickerson, Stephen Westcott.
Dawning of a wiser Chinese policy. No. Am. 188: 918-27. D. '08.
Our Chinese treaties and their enforcement. No. Am. 181: 369-78. S. '05.

Nicklin, J. A.
Englishwoman of the eighteenth century. Liv. Age. 246: 734-40. S. 16, '05.

Nicknames.
Nicknames of royalties. Harp. W. 51: 1705. N. 16, '07.
See also Pseudonyms.

Nicol, A. Stevenson.
Singing; poem. Liv. Age. 257: 2. Ap. 4, '08.

Nicol, Eleanor.
Robin; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 361. My. '08.

Nicolardat, Paul.
Tantalum. Sci. Am. S. 64: 215-6. O. 5, '07.

Nicolas, Frank J.
Mineral industry of Canada. R. of Rs. 35: 710-6. Je. '07.

Nicolay, Helen, 1866-
Boyhood and youth of General U. S. Grant. St. N. 36: 822-5, 895-8, 1022-8. Jl.-S. '09.

Nicolay, Helen —*Continued.*
Boys' life of Abraham Lincoln. St. N. 33: 20-8, 125-31, 228-34, 313-8, 409-16, 516-23, 609-14, 716-22, 824-30, 919-25, 1004-10, 1087-93; 34: 41-7. N. '05-N. '06.

Nicolay, Paul, baron.
Students of Russia. Mis. R. 31: 296-7. Ap. '08.

Nicoll, Michael John.
Whitethroats. Sci. Am. S. 66: 397. D. 19, '08.

Nicoll, William Robertson, 1851-
Algernon Charles Swinburne. Contemp. 95: 527-38. My. '09.

Nicolson, Sir Arthur, 1849-
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 40: 367. Ap. '06.

Nicolson, John Thomas.
Heat-transmission in steam boilers. Nature. 80: 144-6. Ap. 1, '09.

Nicolson, Malcolm Hassels, 1843-1904.
Portrait. Putnam's. 2: 208. My. '07.

Nicolson, Violet. See Hope, Laurence, pseud.

Niederer, John George.
Superintendent's views of American shop and labor conditions. Eng. M. 35: 906-8. S. '08.

Niederhauser, S. W.
Franklin and the constitution. Harp. W. 52: 9. Ja. 18, '08.

Niedermeier, Peter.
Study in criminology. W. N. Burns. Reader. 5: 731-6. My. '05.

Niedig, William J.
King's fool; poem. Cur. Lit. 40: 107. Ja. '06.

Niedringhaus, Thomas Key, 1860-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 272. Mr. '05.

Niehaus, Charles Henry, 1855-
Sculptor. il. por. Int. Studio. 29: 104-11. Ag. '06.

Nielsen, Alice.
Portrait. Harp. W. 49: 1348. S. 16, '05.

Nielsen, Fredrik Kristian, 1846-1907.
Died. Mr. 24, '07.

Niepce, Joseph Nicéphore, 1765-1833.
Heliography—the process of Monsieur Niepce. il. por. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 287-91.

Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm, 1844-1900.
Cannonading the temple of Nietzsche. Cur. Lit. 47: 298-300. S. '09.
Christian reply to Nietzsche. Cur. Lit. 45: 64-5. Jl. '08.
Criticisms on the Nietzsche revival. H. L. Stewart. Int. J. Ethics. 19: 427-43. Jl. '09.
Did Nietzsche predict the superwoman as well as the superman? Cur. Lit. 43: 643-4. D. '07.
Evolution of the superman in literature. Cur. Lit. 40: 156-7. F. '06.
Greatest European event since Goethe. Cur. Lit. 43: 65-7. Jl. '07.
Later German criticism. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 3: 581-6.
Modern attacks on Christian ethics. J. K. Mozley. Contemp. 93: 423-30. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 257: 353-8. My. 9, '08.
Morals of an immoralist. A. W: Benn. Int. J. Ethics. 19: 192-211. Ja. '09.
Most revolutionary system of thought ever presented to men. por. Cur. Lit. 40: 282-4. Mr. '06.
New revelations of Nietzsche. Cur. Lit. 40: 644-5. Je. '06.
Nietzsche the rhapsodist. J. Huneker. Overtones. 109-41.
Nietzsche translations. F. C. S. Schiller. Nation. 82: 343. Ap. 26, '06.
Nietzsche's educational ideas and ideals. J. Broene. Educ. R. 37: 55-70. Ja. '09.
Nietzsche's swan song. Cur. Lit. 46: 297-8. Mr. '09.
Pathological aspect of Nietzsche's superman. Cur. Lit. 44: 551-3. My. '08.
Philosopher with the hammer. E. E. Slosson. por. Ind. 65: 693-7. S. 24, '08.
Philosophy of Friedrich Nietzsche, by H: L. Mencken. Review. por. Cur. Lit. 44: 404-7. Ap. '08.
Philosophy of Nietzsche. F. Thilly. Pop. Sci. 67: 707-27. D. '05.
Roman Catholic appreciation. Cur. Lit. 41: 198-200. Ag. '06.
Some American criticisms of Nietzsche. Cur. Lit. 44: 295-6. Mr. '08.

Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm —*Continued.*
Studies on Nietzsche. M. D. Petre. Cath. World. 82: 317-30, 516-26, 610-21, 773-84; 83: 159-70, 345-55. D. '05-Mr., My.-Je. '06.
Was Nietzsche a madman or a genius? Cur. Lit. 44: 641-4. Je. '08.
What is the superman? T: S. Baker. Ind. 65: 1613-6. D. 31, '08; Cur. Lit. 46: 176-7. F. '09.
Works in English. T: Common. Nation. 82: 259. Mr. 29, '06.

Nieuwland, J. A.
Mounting of algae. Bot. Gaz. 47: 237-8. Mr. '09.

Nieuwpoort, Belgium.
Fishing on horseback. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. il. St. N. 34: 1093-6. O. '07.

Niewenglowski, Gaston Henri, 1871-
Electric sleep or anæsthesia. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26639. F. 23, '07.
Nature and cause of seasickness. Sci. Am. S. 67: 62. Ja. 23, '09.
Progress in color photography. Smithson. Rept. 1898: 209-15.

Nigeria.
Contrasts in southern Nigeria. C. E. Smith. Mis. R. 31: 841-3. N. '08.
Cross river natives: primitive pagans of southern Nigeria, by C: Partridge. Review. Ath. 1905. 1: 235-6. F. 25.
History and geography, map. E. F. Knight. Over-sea Britain. 129-41.
Life in northern Nigeria. Blackw. 184: 310-8. S. '08.
Nigeria and its plants. Nature. 82: 250-1. D. 30, '09.
Year round in northern Nigeria. W. B. Thomson. Blackw. 185: 645-57. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 261: 793-803. Je. 26, '09.

Night.
Midsummer night's dream. Ind. 60: 1493-4. Je. 21, '06.
Seeing and hearing things at night. C. B. Davis. il. St. N. 34: 842-4. Jl. '07.
White night; poem. N. H. Chesson. Liv. Age. 251: 66. O. 13, '06.

Night; story. Mrs. H: E. Dudeney. Harper. 116: 625-32. Mr. '08.

Night, and the curtains drawn: story. J. M. Forman. McClure. 28: 57-61. N. '06.

Night at high noon: story. D. G. McChesney. Liv. Age. 252: 682-90. Mr. 16, '07.

Night before Christmas. T. Bailey. St. N. 35: 97-102. D. '07.

Night-before-Christmas tales. L. L. Tower. il. Good H. 49: 694-9. D. '09.

Night-blooming Millers. M. Hill. Lippinc. 79: 553-6. Ap. '07.

Night-hawks.
Bird voices of the night. H. E: Miller. Outing. 52: 366-7. Je. '08.

Night in new Arabia; story. O. Henry. il. Everybody's. 18: 302-10. Mr. '08.

Night Nan grew up. M. Hill. McClure. 30: 460-8. F. '08.

Night of enchantment; story. Mrs. W. Woodrow. Cosmopol. 44: 352-60. Mr. '08.

Night on the sea; poem. Liv. Age. 259: 194. O. 24, '08.

Night raid at Eagle River; story. H. Garland. Cent. 76: 725-34. S. '08.

Night refuges.
Among the submerged. M. F. Quinlan. Cath. World. 83: 179-91. My. '06.
Twenty years at the House of Shelter. H. E. Boulton. Fortn. 87: 403-13. Mr. '07.

Night riders.
Dramatic trial. il. Cur. Lit. 46: 123-6. F. '09.
Kentucky's anarchists. Ind. 64: 645-6. Mr. 19; A. E. Willson. Ind. 64: 740. Ap. 2, '08.
Lawlessness in the South. Outlook. 90: 461-2. O. 31, '08.
Night-rider folly. Ind. 65: 850-1. O. 8, '08.
Night riders. Outlook. 88: 482-4. F. 29, '08.
Night-riders in Ohio. Ind. 64: 1061. My. 14, '08.
Night-rider's reason of being. M. M. McCulloch-Williams. Ind. 63: 1487-9. D. 19, '07.
Reaping the whirlwind. Nation. 87: 428-9. N. 5, '08.

Night riders —*Continued.*
Red record of Kentucky's night riders. C: V. Tevis. il. Harp. W. 52: 14-6. F. 8, '08.
Reelfoot lake night riders. A. C. Hall. il. Ind. 66: 78-84. Ja. 14, '09.
Reelfoot lake night-riders on trial. Ind. 65: 1584-5. D. 31, '08.
Tennessee murderers condemned. Outlook. 91: 92. Ja. 16, '09.
Tobacco war in Kentucky. M. McCulloch-Williams. R. of Rs. 37: 168-70. F. '08.
Trouble in the old Kentucky home. F. P. Elliott. il. World To-Day. 14: 291-5. Mr. '08.
Trust of farmers. E: A. Jonas. World's Work. 17: 11213-8. F. '09.
Whipped man; a story of the night riders in the tobacco war. F. Crissey and H. L. Beach. il. Everybody's. 20: 548-59. Ap. '09.

Night schools. See Evening schools.

Night-watches at sea. A. T. Mahan. Harp. W. 51: 1374. S. 21, '07.

Night with little sister. A. O'Hagan. Harp. B. 40: 584-9. Jl. '06.

Night with nature; story. A. M. Shaw. Lippinc. 78: 334-41. S. '06.

Night work.
Ineffectiveness of night work. Cassier. 31: 177-9. D. '06.
Legal end of the working woman's day. F. Kelley. Char. 17: 553-4. D. 29, '06.
Night work prohibition. Char. 17: 551-2. D. 29, '06.

Nighthawks. See Night-hawks.

Nightingale, A. W.
Liquid specula for astronomical purposes. Sci. Am. 95: 487. D. 29, '06.

Nightingale, Augustus Frederick, 1843-
Place of the high school. School R. 14: 142-52. F. '06.

Nightingale, Florence, 1820-
Her shadow; poem. E. S. Phelps. Atlan. 98: 210-1. Ag.; Same. Cur. Lit. 41: 462. O. '06.
Life of self-sacrifice for humanity. por. Mis. R. 31: 939-40. D. '08.

Nightingales.
Appreciation. Liv. Age. 254: 573-5. Ag. 31, '07.
Birth of the nightingale's song; poem. A. Coll. Outing. 53: 186. N. '08.
Nightingale and the frog; poem. H. H. Knibbs. Ind. 64: 1262. Je. 4, '08.
Ode to a nightingale; poem. J: Keats. Country Life. 10: 55. My. '06.

Night's adventure; story. R. E. Vernede. Liv. Age. 251: 400-9. N. 17, '06.

Nihilism.
Katharine Bereshkovsky: a Russian revolutionist. E. Poole. Outlook. 79: 78-88. Ja. 7, '05.

See also Anarchism and anarchists.

Nikisch, Arthur, 1855-
Portrait. Cent. 69: 591. F. '05.

Nikko, Japan.
Sacred bridge of Nikko. G. S. Zorbaugh. il. St. N. 34: 586-7. My. '07.

Nil nisi divinum stabile est. A. R. Liv. Age. 260: 130. Ja. 16, '09.

Nile, Naval battle of the, 1798.
Battle of the Nile. J. P. Frothingham. Sea fighters. 294-312.

Nile mission press.
Work of the Nile mission press. A. Van Sommer. il. Mis. R. 29: 928-9. D. '06.

Nile-Red Sea railroad.
Building of a $7,000,000 line through a waterless land. H. J. Shepstone. Sci. Am. S. 64: 8-9. Jl. 6, '07.

Nile river.
Arabian night. C: W. Stoddard. Exits and entrances. 48-57.
Between the cataracts. H. Spender. Liv. Age. 251: 270-6. N. 3, '06.
Boating on the Nile. A. C. Robinson. il. Outing. 45: 545-57. F. '05.
Description of the first or Aswan cataract of the Nile, by J: Ball. Review. Nature. 77: 433-4. Mr. 12, '08.

Nile river —*Continued.*
Down the Nile. M. Van Vorst. il. Harper. 116: 813-25. My. '08.
Fighting floating islands in the Nile valley. A. D. Milne. il. Harp. W. 52: 15-6. O. 10, '08.
Fishes of the Nile. il. Nature. 77: 10-2. N. 7, '07.
Geographical aspects of the Nile. H. G. Lyons. il. Smithson. Rept. 1908: 481-503.
How sudd chokes the Nile river. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 101: 177-8. S. 11, '09.
Irrigation in Egypt under British direction. H. Brown. Eng. M. 35: 429-32. Je. '08.
Nile fens. D. G. Hogarth. Liv. Age. 245: 98-106. Ap. 8, '05; Same. Ecl. M. 146: 516-23. Je. '06.
Nile quest. il. Nature. 73: 391-2. F. 22, '06.
Physiography of the river Nile and its basin, by H. G. Lyons. Nature. 74: 461-2. S. 6, '06.
Problems of the upper Nile. W. E. Garstin. 19th Cent. 58: 345-66. S. '05.
Reflex light from Africa. C: F. Adams. Cent. 72: 101-4. My. '06.
To Equatoria! A. Balfour. Blackw. 179: 209-21. F. '06.
Value of the Nile barrages to Egypt. Sci. Am. 96: 307. Ap. 13, '07.
Voyage of the Nile. J. H: Breasted. il. Chaut. 57: 49-78. D. '09.
Waterways of the Sudan. A. Balfour. Blackw. 177: 544-54. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 245: 473-81. My. 20, '05.
West in the Orient; irrigation. C: M. Pepper. il. Scrib. M. 43: 1-12. Ja. '08.
See also Irrigation—Egypt; Assouan dam; Isna dam.

Nile valley.
Geographical aspects of the Nile. H. G. Lyons. il. Smithson. Rept. 1908: 481-503.
Meteorology of the Nile valley. Nature. 75: 17-20. N. 1, '06.
See also Nile river.

Niles, Edith L.
Broken; poem. Sunset. 17: 197. Ag. '06.
Oregon's manufactures. Sunset. 17: 273-6. S. '06.

Niles, Grace Greylock.
Albert Hopkins and Williamstown. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 665-80. F. '05.

Niles, Nathaniel, 1741-1828.
Clergyman of old. N. H. Withington. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 681-93. F. '05.

Nillson, Carlotta.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 42: 677. Ap. '07.

Nilsson, Christine, 1843-
Queens of song. por. J. McCarthy. Portraits of the '60's. 310-6.

Nimmo, David Chalmers, 1865-
Haydn's answer; poem. Musician. 14: 456. O. '09.
To the musician; poem. Musician. 14: 503. N. '09.

Nimmo, Joseph, jr., 1830-1909.
Died. Je. 15, '09.

Nimmons, George C.
Evil effects of competitive bidding on building contracts. Arch. Rec. 23: 47-51. Ja. '08.

Nimmons and Fellows.
Designing a great mercantile plant. Arch. Rec. 19: 403-11. Je. '06.

Nimrod.
Babylonian Nimrod epic. C. Johnston. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 16: 30-6. O. '99.

Nimrod, pseud. See Apperley, Charles James.

Nine-hour day. See Hours of labor.

Nine lives of Katrine. J. W. Tompkins. Cosmopol. 42: 157-60. D. '06.

Nineteen hundred and five.
Glance at the ending year. W. H. Page. World's Work. 11: 7003-8. D. '05.
Retrospect of 1905. Sci. Am. 93: 474-5. D. 16, '05.

Nineteen hundred and six.
Review of the year 1906. Sci. Am. 96: 4-5. Ja. 5, '07.
Unrest that presages improvement. W. J. Price. Reader. 9: 159-67. Ja. '07.

Nineteen hundred and seven.
It is finished. Ind. 63: 1509-11. D. 19. '07.
Our new frontage. Ind. 64: 214-6. Ja. 23, '08.
Retrospect. Sci. Am. 98: 4-8. Ja. 4, '08.
World movement of the year. Ind. 64: 54-5. Ja. 2, '08.
Year at home and abroad. Ind. 64: 1-8b. Ja. 2, '08.

Nineteen hundred and eight.
Retrospect of the year 1908. Sci. Am. 100: 2-3. Ja. 2, '09.

Nineteen hundred and nine.
Anniversary year. Outlook. 91: 58-60. Ja. 9, '09.
Forecast. Ind. 66: 58-60. Ja. 7, '09.
Moral and physical victories. Ind. 67: 1514-6. D. 30, '09.

1912; a tale of aerial Dreadnoughts, invisible destroyers, and the sky-blue squadrons of Yale, including the annexation of England. A. H. Gleason. Collier's. 44: 22-3. N. 27, '09.

Nineteenth century.
Address given to the Nineteenth century club of New York. F: Harrison. Washington. 237-52.
Main currents of thought in the 19th century. R. T: Kerlin. Arena. 35: 225-34, 356-65. Mr.-Ap. '06.

Ninety days' leave—nowhere. Hillside. Blackw. 186: 810-25. D. '09.

Ninety-ninth notch. N. Duncan. Harper. 114: 633-40. Mr. '07.

Ninety-one. R. R. Gilson. Cent. 74: 283-9. Je. '07.

Nineveh.
Mosul (Nineveh) and its people. A. H. Griffith. il. Mis. R. 31: 775-7. O. '08.

Ninon de l'Enclos. See Lenclos, Anne de.

Nipher, Francis Eugene, 1847-
Effect of an angle in a conductor on spark discharge. Science, n.s. 28: 93-4. Jl. 17, '08.
Momentum effects in electric discharge. Science, n.s. 28: 807-8; 29: 237-8. D. 4, '08, F. 5, '09.
Simple lessons from common things. Pop. Sci. 75: 404-10. O. '09.
Simple vs. the complex in scientific theories. Science, n.s. 29: 256-7. F. 12, '09.

Nippon. See Japan.

Nippon Kisen Kaisha (Steamship line).
Japan unfurling her flag on the Pacific. A. Kinnosuke. Harp. W. 51: 912. Je. 22, '07.

Nippur, Babylonia.
Babylonian expedition of the university of Pennsylvania, by C. S. Fisher. Review. Nation. 86: 288-9. Mr. 26. '08.
Documents from the temple archives of Nippur, by A. T. Clay. Nation. 83: 149-50. Ag. 16, '06.
Ellil, the god of Nippur. A. T. Clay. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 23: 269-79. Jl. '07.
Excavations at Nippur, by C. S. Fisher. Review. Nation. 82: 308-9. Ap. 12. '06.
Growth of the temple. Ind. 60: 685-6. Mr. 22, '06.
Mycenæan palace at Nippur. C. S. Fischer. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24477-9. Ap. 15. '05.
Nippur, or explorations and adventures on the Euphrates, by J: P. Peters. Review. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 14: 38-44. O. '97.
Palace at Nippur not Mycenaean but Hellenistic. A. Marquand. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24602. Je. 3, '05.
Similarity of Greek and Nippur pottery. C. S. Fisher. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24504-5. Ap. 22, '05.
Study of the temple documents from the Cassite period. D. D. Luckenbill. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 23: 280-322. Jl. '07.
Tablet writings from the ruins of Nippur. H. D. Jones. il. Sci. Am. 96: 232-4. Mr. 16, '07.

Nirvana.
What the Buddhist means by Nirvana. Cur. Lit. 46: 73-4. Ja. '09.

Nisard, (Jean Marie Napoléon) Désiré, 1806-1888.
Nisard as a critic. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 3: 335-8.

Nisbet, Charles, 1736-1804.
Lesser realists. I. W. Riley. Amer. philosophy. 537-51.

Nisbet, D. F.
Machine shop roofs. Cassier. 29: 152-4. D. '05.

Nisbet, John, 1853-
Development and trade of Burma. Westm. 168: 481-97. N. '07.
English avenues. Blackw. 184: 338-48. S. '08.
Forests of India and their administration. 19th Cent. 61: 265-86. F. '07.
Great English oaks. Blackw. 181: 487-93. Ap. '07.
India under crown government, 1858-1908. 19th Cent. 64: 786-802. N. '08.
Indian famines and Indian forests. 19th Cent. 64: 147-61. Jl '08.
Recruitment of the Indian forest service. 19th Cent. 63: 637-50. Ap. '08.
Timber-planting on waste land. 19th Cent. 60: 85-96. Jl. '06.

Nisco, Pasquale de.
One man and his town. M. H. Carter. por. McClure. 30: 275-86. Ja. '08.

Nishapur, Persia.
Pilgrimage to the tomb of Omar Khayyam. P. M. Sykes. Liv. Age. 263: 224-31. O. 23, '09.

Nishikawa, Tokichi, 1874-1909.
Japanese zoologist. B. Dean. Science, n.s. 30: 750. N. 26, '09.

Nissen, Peter.
Nissen and his Fool-killer no. 3. O. E. Dunlap. il. Sci. Am. 91: 483. D. 31, '04.

Nita, child of the sun; story. L. F. Sawyel. Overland, n.s. 52: 378-81. O. '08.

Nitobe, Inazo, 1863-
Christianization of Japan. Mis. R. 31: 695-6. S. '08.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 39: 295. S. '05.

Nitranilines.
Melting-point curves of binary mixtures of the three nitranilines. J: B. Tingle and H. F. Rolker. Science, n.s. 27: 353-4. F. 28, '08.

Nitrate of soda. See Nitrates.

Nitrates.
Birkeland-Eyde process and the artificial production of nitrates from the atmosphere. M. Alger. Sci. Am. 95: 250-1. O. 6, '06.
Consumption in the United States. C: E. Monroe. Sci. Am. S. 67: 407. Je. 26, '09.
Consumption of nitrate of soda in the United States. C: E. Monroe. Sci. Am. S. 67: 407. Je. 26, '09.
Electric production of nitrates from the atmosphere and its significance to mankind. S. P. Thompson. Nature. 73: 355-6. F. 8; Same. Sci. Am. 94: 306. Ap. 14, '06.
Estimation of nitrates and nitrites in water. Sci. Am. S. 68: 31. Jl. 10, '09.
How electricity may be utilized to produce nitrate. S. P. Thompson. il. Harp. W. 51: 874-6. Je. 15, '07.
Manufacture of artificial nitrates. Eng. M. 31: 114-6. Ap. '06.
Manufacture of nitrates from the atmosphere. S. Eyde. Eng. M. 37: 836-9. Ag. '09.
Nonmetallic minerals. G: P. Merrill. bibliog. map. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1899: 391-6.
Production of artificial nitrates by the process of the Badische anilin-und soda-fabrik. A. Bernthsen. Eng. M. 37: 994-7. S. '09.
See also Nitrification; Nitrogen; Nitrogen, Fixation of; Sodium nitrate.

Nitric acid.
Manufacturing of nitric acid from air. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 393-4. D. 21, '07.
New gas engine by-product. F. E. Junge. il. Cassier. 30: 348-53. Ag. '06.
Nitration of aniline. J: B. Tingle and F. C. Blanck. Science, n.s. 24: 821-2. D. 21, '06.

Nitrification.
Conditions favoring nitrification in soils. T: L. Lyon and J. A. Bizzell. Science, n.s. 30: 773-4. N. 26, '09.
Existence of non-nitrifying soils. F. L. Stevens and W. A. Withers. Science, n.s. 29: 506-8. Mr. 26, '09.

Nitrification —*Continued.*
Functions and value of soil bacteria. K. F. Kellerman. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook, 1909: 219-26.

Nitrites.
Estimation of nitrates and nitrites in water. Sci. Am. S. 68: 31. Jl. 10, '09.
See also Nitrification.

Nitrogen.
Asymmetry exhibited by the nitrogen atom. J. B. Tingle. Science, n.s. 29: 393-4. Mr. 5, '09.
Bacteria and the nitrogen problem. G: T. Moore. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1902: 333-42.
Chemistry and the world's food. Outlook. 82: 779. Ap. 7, '06.
Commercial manufacture and application. R. S. Hutton, and J. E. Petavel. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24817-8. S. 9, '05.
Electricity and vegetation. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26054. Mr. 2, '07.
Increasing the soil's nitrogen content. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 296-7. My. 8, '09.
Inversion temperatures for air and nitrogen. Nature. 75: 379-80. F. 14, '07.
Manufacture of nitric acid from air. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 393-4. D. 21, '07.
New process for the commercial utilization of atmospheric nitrogen. Sci. Am. 95: 242-3. O. 6, '06.
Nitrogen and the food supply of the human race. R. of Rs. 37: 741-2. Je. '08.
Nitrogen and the soil. E. B. Vorhees. Sci. Am S. 62: 25914. D. 29, '06.
Nitrogen problem. J. MacKaye. Ind. 62: 827-31. Ap. 11. '07.
Oxidation of atmospheric nitrogen in the electric arc. F. M. Perkin. il. Nature. 74: 444-6. Ag. 30, '06.
Quest of nitrogen. L. H. Bailey. Country Cal. 1: 27-8. My. '05.
Seed and soil inoculation for leguminous crops, by W. B. Bottomley. Review. Nature. 77: 330-1. F. 6, '08.
Status of the Birkeland-Eyde nitrogen reducing system. Sci. Am. 101: 110. Ag. 14, '09.
Utilization of atmospheric nitrogen. Sci. Am. S. 66: 75-6. Ag. 1, '08.
Utilizing nitrogen from the air. Sci. Am. 92: 483. Je. 17, '05.
See also Legume inoculation; Nitrates; Nitrification; Nitrites.

Nitrogen, Fixation of.
Assimilation of free nitrogen by bacteria. Sci. Am. S. 66: 36. Jl. 18, '08.
Atmospheric nitrogen; its fixation by plants W. J. U. Woolcock. Sci. Am. S. 65: 143. F. 29, '08.
Bacteria and the nitrogen problem. G: T. Moore. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1902: 333-42.
Fixation of atmospheric nitrogen. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25205-7: 62: 25763-4. F. 24, O. 27: K. Birkeland. Eng. M. 31: 947-9. S. '06; T. Schloesing. Sci. Am. S. 65: 247. Ap. 18, '08.
Fixation of atmospheric nitrogen as cyanamide. il. Nature. 78: 273-5. Jl. 23. '08.
Fixation of atmospheric nitrogen; Birkeland-Eyde process. S. Eyde. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 9-11. Jl. 3, '09.
Fixation of atmospheric nitrogen in America. G: M. Heath. Sci. Am. S. 65: 338-9, 355. My. 30-Je. 6, '08.
Fixation of atmospheric nitrogen; production and utilization of calcium cyanamide. A. Frank. Eng. M. 35: 763-5. Ag. '08.
Fixation of nitrogen. R. K. Duncan. il. Harper. 112: 720-31. Ap. '06.
Fixation of nitrogen by soil bacteria. A. D. Hall. Nature. 81: 98. Jl. 22, '09.
Manufacture of nitrates from the atmosphere. S. Eyde. Eng. M. 37: 836-9. Ag. '09.
New economic despotism through the fixation of nitrogen. Cur. Lit. 40: 553-5. My. '06.
New system for the fixation of atmospheric nitrogen. F. Savorgnan di Brazza. il. Sci. Am. 97: 256-7. O. 12, '07.

Nitrogen, Fixation of —*Continued.*
Nitrifying bacteria in North Carolina soils. K. F: Kellerman and T. R. Robinson. Science, n.s. 30: 413-4. S. 24, '09.
Nitrogen-fixing bacteria and non-leguminous plants. W: B. Bottomley. Nature. 82: 218. D. 23, '09.
Present status of the nitrogen problem. A. F. Woods. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1906: 125-36.
Processes for the fixation of atmospheric nitrogen. Nature. 81: 143-4. Jl. 29; Same. Sci. Am. S. 68: 230. O. 9, '09.
Production of artificial nitrates by the process of the Badische anilin-und soda-fabrik. A. Bernthsen. Eng. M. 37: 994-7. S. '09.
Utilization of atmospheric nitrogen; what it means to the farmer. A. H. Bernthsen. Sci. Am. S. 68: 306-7. N. 13, '09.
Utilisation of nitrogen in air by plants. Nature. 73: 607-8. Ap. 26, '06.
See also Legume inoculation.

Nitroglycerin.
Improvements in production and application of guncotton and nitroglycerine. F: L. Nathan. Nature. 81: 144-7, 178-80. Jl. 29, Ag. 5, '09.
Manufacture of high explosives. il. Sci. Am. 97: 475-8. D. 28, '07.

Nitze, William Albert, 1876-
Fountain defended. Mod. Philol. 7: 145-64. O. '09.
New source of the Yvain. Mod. Philol. 3: 267-80. O. '05.

Nitzsch, Karl Wilhelm.
Nitzsch's History of the German people. W. J. Ashley. Surveys. 242-8.

Nive valley, France.
Valley of the Nive. F. Miltoun. Castles of Navarre. 405-12.

Niven, Frederick.
(tr.) My lady of dreams; poem. P. Verlaine. Liv. Age. 263: 578. D. 4, '09.
Re-incarnation; poem. Liv. Age. 263: 706. D. 18, '09.
Three yew trees; poem. Liv. Age. 263: 514. N. 27, '09.

Nixie of the neighborhood. A. M. Daulton. Outlook. 79: 341-8. F. 4, '05.

Nixon, George S., 1860-
Portrait. World To-Day. 8: 532. My. '05; Harp. W. 49: 1926. D. 30, '05.

Nixon, Lewis, 1861-
Building ten torpedo-boats in fifteen weeks. H: Townsend. il. por. Harp. W. 50: 441-2. Mr. 31, '06.
Gas engine for heavy marine service. Eng. M. 33: 161-4. My. '07.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 45: 486. O. '08.

Nixon, Paul.
American Rhodes scholars at Oxford. R. of Rs. 31: 716-9. Je. '05.

Nixon, S. Fred.
Portrait. Chaut. 41: 433. Jl. '05.

Nixon-Roulet, Mary F. See Roulet, Mary F. Nixon-.

Njati, the lone buffalo. Kusiali. Liv. Age. 253: 553-60. Je. 1, '07.

No. 628 E8. O. Mirbeau. Am. M. 66: 160-8. Je. '08.

Noa, Frederick M.
Ayacucho. Arena. 36: 255-61. S. '06.
Commerce of Latin America. por. Arena. 33: 615-23. Je. '05.
Condition of women in Cuba. Outlook. 79: 642-7. Mr. 11, '05.
General San Martin. Arena. 34: 601-4. D. '05.
Proposed Pan-American trades-college. Arena. 35: 603-6. Je. '06.
Sarmiento. Arena. 36: 390-5. O. '06.
Simon Bolivar. Arena. 35: 491-8. My. '06.
William Wheelwright. Arena. 36: 591-602; 37: 31-8. D. '06-Ja. '07.

Noah.
Have we Noah's log-book? S. E. Bishop. Bib. Sac 63: 510-7. Jl. '06.

Noailles, Emmanuel Henri Victurnien de, marquis, 1830-1909.
Died. F. 16, '09.

Noakowski, Stanislaw.
Art of Noakowski. il. Int. Studio. 27: 266-70. Ja. '06.

Nobel, Alfred Bernhard, 1833-1896.
Portrait. Pop. Sci. 68: 92. Ja. '06.
Red fortune. V. Thompson. il. Cosmopol. 41: 468-70. S. '06.

Nobel Institute, Norwegian.
Future of. C. C. Lange. il. Ind. 62: 1060-4. My. 9, '07.

Nobel prizes.
American candidates for the Nobel prizes. Ind. 59: 1236-8. N. 23, '05.
Award of the Nobel prize in physics. R. A. Millikan. Univ. Rec. 12: 91-3. Ja. '08.
Awarding of the prizes by Sweden. Pop. Sci. 70: 91-2. Ja. '07.
Awards, 1905. Ind. 59: 1414-7. D. 14; Outlook. 81: 909. D. 16; Sci. Am. 93: 506. D. 23, '05; Pop. Sci. 68: 91-3. Ja.; R. of Rs. 33: 25. Ja. '06.
Awards, 1906. Outlook. 84: 951-2. D. 22, '06.
Awards of 1907. Outlook. 87: 762-3. D. 7, '07.
Awards in 1908. Nation. 87: 603. D. 17, '08.
Correction of incorrect statements. P. Olsson-Seffer. Science, n.s. 27: 108-12. Ja. 17, '08.
Distribution for seven years. Ind. 63: 1332-4. D. 5, '07.
Distribution of the Nobel prize. W. F. Willcox. Science, n.s. 29: 184. Ja. 29, '09.
Fourth annual award. Ind. 57: 1458-9. D. 22; Outlook. 78: 1010. D. 24, '04; World To-Day. 8: 135-6. F.; Pop. Sci. 67: 90-3. My. '05.
Lists of awards since 1901. Ind. 67: 1338-9. D. 16, '09.
Nobel peace prize, 1907. Outlook. 87: 841-2. D. 21, '07.
Nobel prize in medicine, 1906. Ind. 61: 1297-9. N. 29, '06.
Nobel prize-winners, 1907. Nation. 86: 8-9. Ja. 2, '08.
Nobel prize-winners, 1908. Ind. 65: 1505-7. D. 17; Outlook. 90: 899-900. D. 26, '08.
Nobel prize winners, 1909. Ind. 67: 1390-2. D. 16, '09.
Nobel prizement, 1907. Ind. 63: 1501-3. D. 19, '07.
Nobel roll of honor. E. E. Slosson. Ind. 58: 541-4. Mr. 9, '05.
Perversion of the Nobel fund. Ind. 62: 1098-100. My. 9; Same. Science, n.s. 26: 222-6. Ag. 16, '07.
Prize winners of 1909. Outlook. 93: 840-1. D. 18, '09.
Purpose. V. Thompson. il. Cosmopol. 41: 468-74. S. '06.
See also Nobel institute.

Nobili, Giuseppe, 1877-1908.
Sketch. Science, n.s. 29: 249. F. 12, '09.

Nobility. See Heraldry; Peerage.

Noble, Sir Andrew, 1832-
History of propellants. Sci. Am. S. 68: 170-1. S. 11, '09.

Noble, Edmund, 1853-
Portrait. Chaut. 43: 423. Jl. '06.

Noble, Margaret E.
Olé Bull as a patriotic force. Cent. 70: 766-73. S. '05.

Noble, Rose Cary.
Song for music; poem. Harper. 112: 199. Ja. '06.

Noble, S. P.
New smocking stitches. Harp. B. 40: 184-5. F. '06.

Noble, W. Arthur.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 35: 123. Ja. '07.

Noble family of Beaupertuys. S. F. Whitman. Harper. 115: 195-203. Jl. '07.

Noblesse oblige; story. S. T. E. Bourke. Putnam's. 6: 412-21. Jl. '09.

Nobody's Arthur. L. Bowman. Outlook. 83: 475-8. Je. 23, '06.

Nobody's child; a twentieth century fairy-tale. M. Maartens. Scrib. M. 45: 198-208. F. '09.

Nobody's club, London.
Dining societies of London. S. Walpole. Essays polit. and biog. 232-57.

Nocella, Carlo, 1826-1908.
Died. Jl. 22, '08.

Nock, Rev. A. J.
Value to the clergyman of training in the classics. School R. 16: 383-90. Je. '08.

Nocq, Henry.
Plaquettes and medals of Henry Nocq. il. Int. Studio. 35: 102-7. Ag. '08.

Nocquet, Paul, ?-1906.
Sculptor and balloonist. S: Swift. il. por. Harp. W. 50: 552-3. Ap. 21, '06.

Nocton, Edward J.
Rafferty the recidivist. Cent. 74: 692-8. S. '07.

Nocturne; story. K. M. Roof. Craftsman. 10: 311-3. Je. '06.

Noda, Toyozi.
End of the Beagle. Nature. 82: 156. D. 9, '09.

Nodier, Charles, 1780?-1844.
Nodier's Le peintre de Saltzbourg. por. G: Brandes. Main currents. 1: 56-62.
Romantic school in France. G: Brandes. Main currents. 5: 32-42.

Nodon, A.
Solar activity and terrestrial physics. Sci. Am. S. 68: 91. Ag. 7, '09.

Nodules (Geology). See **Concretions (Geology).**

Nodzu, Michitsura, count, 1840-1908.
Died. O. 18, '08.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 408. Ap.; Harp. W. 49: 788. Je. 3, '05.

Noé, A. C. von.
Why should the teacher of German have a knowledge of phonetics? School R. 15: 46-8. Ja. '07.

Noel, Annie Webster.
Biography. Harp. B. 43: 650-4. Jl. '09.
Mary's baby. Harp. B. 41: 242-5. Mr. '07.
Their Christmas. Harp. B. 43: 1197-9. D. '09.
Twelve a week. Ind. 59: 957-60. O. 26, '05.

Noel, Joseph.
Bourgeoise; poem. Overland, n.s. 53: 531. Je. '09.
Builder; poem. Overland, n.s. 53: 288-9. Ap. '09.
Desert; poem. Overland, n.s. 54: 560. D. '09.
Desert night; poem. Overland, n.s. 54: 192. Ag. '09.
From Olympus to Kansas. Overland, n.s. 53: 205-10. Mr. '09.
God's 'plaint; poem. Overland, n.s. 53: 42. Ja. '09.
Immortality; poem. Overland, n.s. 53: 531. Je. '09.
Pandora's box. Overland, n.s. 54: 591-3. D. '09.
Sonnets to a suicide; poem. Overland, n.s. 53: 378. My. '09.
Sursum corda; poem. Overland, n.s. 51: 504-5. Je. '08.
Two fools. Overland, n.s. 53: 339-41. Ap. '09.

Nogi, Kiten, baron, 1849-
Portrait. Outlook. 79: 43. Ja. 7: R. of Rs. 31: 408. Ap.; Harp. W. 49: 787. Je. 3. '05.

Nogi, Swords of the house of. A. Kinnosuké. Am. M. 61: 314-6. Ja. '06.

Noguchi, Yone (Miss Morning Glory, pseud.).
Baron Shibusawa. Ind. 67: 809-11. O. 7, '09.
Baron Takasaki: the Japanese poet laureate. Ind. 67: 1131-5. N. 18, '09.
Lafcadio Hearn: a dreamer. Cur. Lit. 38: 521-3. Je. '05.
Mikado a poet. Ind. 66: 350-4. F. 18, '09.
O Aki San; poem. Cur. Lit. 47: 333. S. '09.
Shakespeare in Japan. Critic. 46: 230-7. Mr. '05.

Noguier de Malijay, Abbé.
New theory of erect vision. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25560. Jl. 28, '06.

Noise.
Brontidi. Sci. Am. 97: 279. O. 19, '07.
Children's hospital branch of the Society for the suppression of unnecessary noise. J. H. B. Rice. Forum. 39: 560-7. Ap. '08.
City's noise. H. Godfrey. Atlan. 104: 601-10. N. '09.
Effect upon the nerves of noise. R: O. Beard. Cent. 76: 312-4. Je. '08.

Noise —*Continued.*
Effort to suppress noise. J. H. B. Rice. Forum. 37: 552-70. Ap. '06.
Inventions and noises. W: D. Howells. Harper. 113: 957-60. N. '06.
Noise in cities. Outlook. 84: 392. O. 20, '06.
Noise that protects. Scrib. M. 46: 506-7. O. '09.
Nuisance of noise. Outlook. 82: 292-3. F. 10, '06.
Our most abused sense—the sense of hearing. J. H. B. Rice. Forum. 38: 559-72. Ap. '07.
Protest against noise. I. B. Oakley. Outlook. 90: 351-5. O. 17, '08.
Reducing the noise of elevated roads. Sci. Am. 100: 330. My. 1, '09.
Street noise crusade and the rail joint. Sci. Am. 99: 150. S. 5, '08.
Unnecessary noises. Liv. Age. 254: 615-9. S. 7, '07.
Voice of Paris. R. Strong. il. Harp. W. 53: 15-6. Je. 19, '09.
When science banishes city noises. G: E. Walsh. Harp. W. 51: 1098. Jl. 27, '07.
Woman who stopped noises; Mrs. J. B. Rice. R. D. Heinl. Ladies' H. J. 25: 19. Ap. '08.
See also Sound.

Noisy Oliver. E. Flower. Reader. 10: 307-13. Ag. '07.

Nola, Italy.
Feast of the lilies. W: G. FitzGerald. il. World To-Day. 10: 184-8. F. '06.

Nolan, Thomas.
Suburban architecture in Philadelphia and vicinity. Arch. Rec. 19: 167-93. Mr. '06.

Nolan's revolt. A. M. Kerr. Everybody's. 19: 821-32. D. '08.

Nole contendere. G: W: Gunn. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 724-39. Ag. '06.

Nolen, John, 1869-
Suburban home for $6,000. Country Life. 8: 425-6. Ag. '05.
—See Olmsted, Frederick Law, jr., jt. auth.

Nollen, John Scholte, 1869-
Schiller's theory of the lyric. Mod. Philol. 2: 383-401. Ja. '05.

Nome, Alaska.
Christmas under the snow. G. Wheeler. il. Ladies' H. J. 26: 19. D. '08.
Development of Nome. A. H. Dunham. il. Cosmopol. 38: 465-72. F. '05.
Domino of Behring beach. H. Green. McClure. 32: 93-8. N. '08.
Yukon and Nome gold regions. S. C. Dunham. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 5: 832-72. Jl. '00.

Nomenclature, Botanical. See **Botanical nomenclature.**

Nomenclature, Geological. See **Geological nomenclature.**

Nomenclature, Scientific. See **Science—Nomenclature.**

Nomenclature, Zoological. See **Zoological nomenclature.**

Nomenclature of dextral, sinistral and attentional organs and functions. G: M. Gould. Science, n.s. 26: 592-5. N. 1, '07.

Nominations.
Dangers of the control by permanent political organizations of the methods of nominations to elective municipal office. H. E: Deming. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1905: 347-65.
Direct nominations for New York. Outlook. 91: 426-8. F. 27; R. of Rs. 39: 274-7. Mr. '09.
Direct primaries versus boss rule. I: M. Brickner. Arena. 41: 550-6. Ag. '09.
Direct primary. H: J. Ford. No. Am. 190: 1-14. Jl. '09.
Elective boss. C: J. Bonaparte. Outlook. 93: 773-6. D. 4, '09.
Functions and opportunities of political organizations under the municipal nominating law. H. E: Deming. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1904: 376-81.
Fundamental principles underlying the proposed municipal nominating law. H. E: Deming. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1904: 337-50.
Governor Hughes on party nominations. Outlook. 91: 91-2. Ja. 16, '09.

Nominations—*Continued.*
Governor's new fight. Nation. 88: 30. Ja. 14, '09.
Hughes plan for direct nominations. Nation. 88: 182. F. 25, '09.
Initiative in nominations. Harp. W. 53: 6. Mr. 20, '09.
Interest in direct primaries. Nation. 89: 46. Jl. 15, '09.
Is it a moral issue? Ind. 66: 924-5. Ap. 29, '09.
Judiciary nominators. Nation. 83: 26. Jl. 12; Outlook. 84: 541. N. 3, '06.
Meaning and importance of nomination reform. H. E: Deming. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1903: 49-65.
Method of nomination to public office: historical sketch. C: B. Spahr. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1904: 321-7.
Mopping back the flood. Nation. 88: 268-9. Mr. 18, '09.
New York direct nominations bill. Outlook. 91: 654-5. Mr. 27, '09.
Nominating a president. V. Rosewater. R. of Rs. 37: 331-5. Mr. '08.
Nomination reform in America. C. R. Woodruff. Forum. 42: 493-505. D. '09.
Nominations by convention and direct nominations. Outlook. 91: 370-2. F. 20, '09.
Participation of the people in city government. F. J. Goodnow. Municipal govt. 155-60.
Publicity for parties. Nation. 88: 292. Mr. 25, '09.
Recent primary legislation and statutory provisions regulating independent nominations to public elective office. H. E: Deming. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1904: 328-36.
Representative government versus the initiative and primary nominations. H: M. Campbell. No. Am. 190: 229-30. Ag. '09.
Requisites of a municipal nominating law. C. R. Woodruff. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1905: 366-72.
Right of every elector to a free and equal share in the selection of candidates for municipal elective office. G: W. Guthrie. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1904: 351-60.
Senator Root on direct elections of senators. Ind. 66: 267-8. F. 4, '09.
Unsatisfactory character of present methods of nominating to municipal elective office. C. R. Woodruff. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1904: 366-75.
Use of political designations upon official ballots in connection with the names of candidates. E. A. Hempstead. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1904: 361-5.
What Governor Hughes really proposes. Outlook. 91: 517-9. Mr. 6, '09.
Why the people and not the machines must control the nominations. Arena. 34: 417-8. O. '05.
See also Caucus; National conventions; Primaries.

Noms de plume. See **Pseudonyms.**

Nonconformists.
Education question. See Education—England—Education acts and bills.
Established church and non-conformity. E. B. Hulbert. Eng. reformation. 315-40.
Evangelicals and the education question. C. Wimborne. 19th Cent. 59: 387-400. Mr. '06.
Nonconformity and politics: a word from within. Fortn. 91: 108-22. Ja. '09.
Religion and politics. J. G. Rogers. Fortn. 91: 284-94. F. '09.
See also Church of England; Dissenters; Nonjurors; Passive resistance; Puritans.

Nonconformity, Ethics of. Bib. World. 29. 403-8. Je. '07.

Nonjurors.
History of the non-jurors. A. Birrell. In the name of the Bodleian. 97-111.

Nonresistance.
Gospel of non-resistance. F. H: Giddings. Democracy and empire. 343-57.
Law of force and the law of love. L. Tolstoy. Fortn. 91: 460-85, 689-720. Mr.-Ap. '09.
See also Peace.

Non-resistance of Amos. R. W. Kauffman. Cent. 74: 562-74. Ag. '07.

Nonsense rimes.
Nonsense rhymes and literary magazines. Critic. 48: 282-3. Mr. '06.

Nonsupport.
Non-support laws at the nation's capital. W: H. DeLacy. Char. 18: 721-2. S. 21, '07.

Non-unionism. See **Open and closed shop; Trade unions.**

Noon, L.
Scientific study of plague. Nature. 78: 564-5. O. 1, '08.

Noorian, J. Zado.
Craftsmanship of Zado Noorian. il. Craftsman. 15: 358-63. D. '08.
Spirit of oriental craftsmanship. Craftsman. 16: 240-2. My. '09.

Nootka sound.
Miranda and the Nootka sound dispute. W: S. Robertson. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1907, 1: 266-87.
Nootka sound controversy. W: R. Manning. bibliog. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1904: 279-478.

Norah; story. G. Parker. il. Collier's. 44: 11-3. D. 25, '09.

Norbury, Frank Parsons, M. D., 1863-
Psychopathic institute. Char. 17: 940-1. F. 23. '07

Norcross, Charles P.
Astors. Cosmopol. 47: 334-46. Ag. '09.
Beet-sugar round-up. Cosmopol. 47: 713-21. N. '09.
Deal in graveyards. Cosmopol. 45: 677-82. N. '08.
E. H. Harriman. Cosmopol. 47: 159-71. Jl. '09.
Man who couldn't be honest. Cosmopol. 43: 191-3. Je. '07.
Owners of America. Cosmopol. 45: 368-81. S. '08.
Rebate conspiracy. Cosmopol. 48: 65-73. D. '09.
Trail of the hunger tax. Cosmopol. 47: 588-97. O. '09.
Weyerhauser—richer than John D. Rockefeller. Cosmopol. 42: 252-9. Ja. '07.

Norcross, George, D. D., 1838-
Erasmus, the prince of the humanists. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1898: 363-80.

Norcross, Irene M.
Fon, cook, Chinaman. Canad. M. 29: 166-8. Je. '07.

Norcross, Rene.
Way of the tribe. Canad. M. 34: 121-8. D. '09.

Nordahl, Edwilda.
Lowly diplomat. Everybody's. 18: 808-17. Je. '08.

Nordau, Max Simon (Sudfeld) 1849-
Beetle and the butterfly. Woman's H. C. 32: 8-9. S. '05.
Heinrich Heine. Liv. Age. 248: 799-803. Mr. 31, '06.
Little girl in the big ship. Cosmopol. 39: 417-22. Ag. '05.
New Russia. Ind. 59: 1320. D. 7, '05.
Portrait. Critic. 48: 6. Ja.; Bookm. 22: 441. Ja. '06.

Nordenskjöld, Nils Otto Gustaf, 1869-
New era in south-polar exploration. No. Am. 183: 758-70. O. 19, '06.
Swedish antarctic expedition. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 468-73.
Two years in the antarctic. por. Ind. 58: 751-9. Ap. 6, '05.
Portrait. Outing. 50: 589. Ag. '07.

Nordica, Mme. Lillian, 1859-
How to sing the American songs. Ladies' H. J. 22: 13, 57. My. '05.
Prima donna and her task. por. Harp. W. 49: 1676. N. 18, '05.
Nordica's dream of an American Bayreuth. por. Cur. Lit. 43: 203-6. Ag. '07.
Portrait. Harp. W. 50: 129. Ja. 27, '06; Putnam's. 3: 384. D. '07; Harp. W. 53: 14. N. 27, '09.
Talk with Lillian Nordica. por. M. Wagnalls. Stars of opera. 171-84.

Nordin, Alice.
Art of. il. Int. Studio. 28: 364-7. Je. '06.

Nordmann, Ch.
Sun-spot period and the variations of the mean annual temperature of the earth. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 139-49.

Nordstrom, Marie, 1886-
Portrait. Cosmopol. 46: 439. Mr. '09.

Norfolk, 10th duke of. See **Howard, Thomas.**

Norfolk, Henry FitzAlan-Howard, 15th duke of, 1847-
Portrait. Harp. W. 53: 15. O. 30, '09.

Norfolk-Beaufort waterway.
Atlantic coastwise canals. G. D. Luetscher. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 92-101. Ja. '08.
Circumventing Cape Hatteras. C. H. Claudy. il. map. World To-Day. 13: 1248-54. D. '07.
Engineering features of Norfolk-Beaufort waterways. C. A. F. Flagler. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 73-80. Ja. '08.
Inland waterways behind Hatteras. J: H. Small. map World's Work. 14: 9202-3. Ag. '07.
North Carolina-Virginia inland waterway. H. L. Wilson. il. Sci. Am. 96: 309-10. Ap. 13, '07.

Norlin, George.
Doctrines of the Orphic mysteries, with special reference to Aeneid 724-51. Class. J. 3: 91-9. Ja. '08.
Numbers as an educational ideal. Nation. 86: 213-4. Mr. 5, '08.

Normal schools.
Academic side of normal school work. H: Johnson. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 577-82.
Advisability of conducting normal schools to train teachers for instructing Indian children. J: D. Benedict. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 948-54.
Capacity and limitation of the normal school in the professional preparation of high-school teachers. J: W. Cook. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 628-38.
Certification of teachers prepared in state institutions. F. P. Bachman. Educa. 26: 40-6. S. '05.
City normal school of the future. F. B. Brandt. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 540-7.
Commencement at the San Jose normal school. H: M. Bland. il. Overland, n.s. 48: 157-65. S. '06.
Co-operation of state agricultural colleges and state normal schools. K. L. Butterfield. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 297-303.
Co-operation of universities and normal schools in the training of elementary teachers. G. E. Maxwell. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 542-5.
Co-operation of universities and normal schools in the training of secondary teachers. E. N. Henderson; Z. X. Snyder. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 546-55.
Criticism; what shall it be? J. E. Russell. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1902: 247-53.
Davis bill in its relation to normal schools. H. H. Seerley. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 570-3.
Defects in the normal schools. H. H. Seerley. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1902: 539-48.
Distinctive functions of university, college and normal school in the preparation of teachers. E. E. Brown. Educa. 29: 1-6. S. '08; Same. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 457-66.
Functions of the training school; its relations to the department of principles and methods. C. B. Robertson. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 561-70.
Henry Barnard's influence on the establishment of normal schools in the United States. E. O. Lyte. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 390-5.
History of education in Vermont. G: G. Bush. bibliog. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1900, 4: 203-15.
History of education in West Virginia. A. R. Whitehill. il. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1902, 1: 36-51.
How can the normal school best produce efficient teachers of the elementary branches? G. Karr. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 533-40.
How to increase normal school scholarship. J. M. Green. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 582-93.
Ideal normal school. W: H. Payne. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1902: 203-15.
Important decision for education. Educ. R. 29: 427-30. Ap. '05.

Normal schools —*Continued.*
Industrial arts in normal schools. H. H. Seerley. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 710-5.
Influence of the city normal school or training-school. E. F. Young. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1906: 121-4.
Issues confronting the normal schools. J: R. Kirk. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 740-7.
Kansas state normal school. A. R. Taylor. il. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1900, 2: 96-110.
Library work in normal schools. T. B. Noss. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 912-9.
Methods of teaching child study in normal schools. A. Buckbee. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 787-90.
Michigan's preparation of teachers for rural schools. E. Burnham. El. School T. 9: 138-45. N. '08.
Modern high-school curriculum as preparation for a two-year normal course. D: Felmley. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 524-33.
New normal and the Stout training schools. Ind. 65: 336-7. Ag. 6, '08.
Normal school ideal. F. W. Smith. Educa. 29: 432-6, 678-81; 30: 158-62. Mr., Je., N. '09.
Normal schools of Oklahoma. N. S. Cowart. El. School T. 8: 12-4. S. '07.
Object and methods of physical training in normal schools. G. B. Affleck. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 817-22.
Organization and function of the training school in the state normal school. W. H. Bender. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 219-24.
Pedagogical scrap-iron. J. S. Rankin. El. School T. 8: 233-43. Ja. '08.
Place of the normal school in a system of public education. H: G. Williams. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 548-56.
Productive scholarship in normal schools. F: G. Bonser. Educa. 28: 411-22. Mr. '08.
Professional training for teachers of secondary schools. D. McGregor. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 581-7.
Professional training for teachers of secondary schools in colleges and universities. T: A. Hillyer. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 587-92.
Professional work in state normal schools. W: C. Ruediger. Educa. 27: 174-9. N. '06.
Reform of elementary normal schools in France. G. Compayré. Educ. R. 32: 357-70. N. '06.
Relation of observation to practice-teaching in the preparation of the young teacher. L. H. Jones. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 728-34.
Relations of the heads of departments to the training school. D: Felmley. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1902: 530-8.
State normal school of Georgia. C. S. Parrish. El. School T. 6: 131-45. N. '05.
State normal school training department. T: A. Hillyer. Educa. 28: 67-75. O. '07.
Status of the normal school in education. A. O. Thomas. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 704-10.
Tendencies in the normal schools of the United States. W: C. Ruediger. Educ. R. 33: 271-87. Mr. '07.
Training in sight-singing and song interpretation which normal-school students should receive. C. A. Fullerton; J. E. Crane; A. S. Osborne. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 685-94.
Training of teachers in Michigan. C. S. Larzelere. Educa. 25: 292-302. Ja. '05.
What aspects of psychology and child study are suitable subjects for instruction in normal schools? Nat. Educ. Assn. 1902: 239-46.
What has been done by normal schools and agricultural colleges for popular education in agriculture. E. E. Balcomb. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 1069-75.
What relation should the head of theoretical and scientific education sustain to the practice school? J: A. H. Keith. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 723-8.
What should be expected from the normal school in the preparation of the grade teacher for teaching music, and also of the supervisor; symposium. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 862-9.
What the normal schools can do for teachers on the library side. I. Warren. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 841-7.

Normal schools —*Continued.*
Who should determine standards and courses for the training of teachers and how should such standards be determined? A. O. Thomas. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 592-6.
See also Teachers, Training of.

Curriculum.
Agriculture in normal schools: courses of instruction and financial support. E. E. Balcomb. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 752-8.
Instruction in library administration in normal schools. F. F. Bunker. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 363-9.
Latin and Greek in the state normal schools. Class. J. 3: 157-8. F. '08.
Library instruction in the normal school. W: H. Brett; M. E. Ahern. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 971-83.
Report of the joint committee, representing the American library association and the National educational association, on instruction in library administration in normal schools. E. G. Baldwin. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1906: 215-81.
What is an ideal course for a normal school? E. O. Lyte. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 715-23.
Who should determine standards and courses for the training of teachers and how should such standards be determined? A. O. Thomas. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 592-6.

Entrance requirements.
Conditions of admission to normal schools. W. P. Beckwith; R. H. Halsey. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 566-76.
Tendencies in entrance requirements of normal schools. J. M. Gwinn. Educa. 28: 233-7. D. '07.

Norman, Attilia.
Kentucky mountain cabin for $1500. Ladies' H. J. 24: 31. My. '07.

Norman, C. B.
Military situation in the Balkans. 19th Cent. 64: 730-47. N. '08.

Norman, C. H.
Riddle of Africa. Westm. 167: 380-5. Ap. '07.

Norman, Mrs. George.
Green cushions. Liv. Age. 256: 554-7. F. 29, '08.

Norman, Henderson Daingerfield.
His birthday; poem. Ladies' H. J. 26: 2. D. '08.

Norman, Henry, 1858-
Flowing road. Scrib. M. 39: 257-83. Mr. '06.
Public, the motorist, and the royal commission. Fortn. 85: 683-95. Ap. '06.

Norman architecture. See Architecture, Norman.

Norman comedy. G: B. Fife. Harper. 111: 738-46. O. '05.

Normanby, Sir Henry.
Fugitive. Cur. Lit. 42: 232-4. F. '07.
Three elms. Cur. Lit. 40: 111-2. Ja. '06.

Normandy.
Corner in Normandy. F. B. Smith. il. Delin. 65: 1010-4. Je. '05.
Corner of Normandy. M. K. Waddington. il. Scrib. M. 39: 530-40. My. '06.
Intimate excursion. F. Presbrey. il. map. Outing. 51: 142-54. N. '07.
Letters of a vagabond. A. Edwardes. Outlook. 89: 341-2. Je. 13, '08.
Markets of Normandy. Spectator. Outlook. 86: 99-100. My. 18, '07.
Norman town. M. K. Waddington. il. Scrib. M. 39: 689-99. Je. '06.
Normandy under William the Conqueror. C: H. Haskins. Am. Hist. R. 14: 453-76. Ap. '09.
Our little village. F. W. Huard. il. Scrib. M. 42: 652-60. D. '07.
Through Normandy and Brittany. T. Karan. Outlook. 89: 899-903. Ag. 22, '08.
Town of the Conqueror. Spectator. Outlook. 87: 519-20. N. 9, '07.
When we were tramps. F. W. Huard. il. Cent. 76: 483-94. Ag. '08.
See also St. Malo.

Norman's woe. H. D. Ward. Delin. 65: 69-75. Ja. '05.

Normile, Mary.
Make-believe boy; poem. Everybody's. 15: 484. O. '06.

Norridgewock, Maine.
Norridgewock and Louisburg. map. J: Fiske. New France and New Eng. 233-48.

Norris, Charles Gilman.
Audience of one. Sunset. 18: 104-7. D. '06.
Valley of the shadow. Sunset. 17: 104-12. Je. '06.

Norris, Charles J.
First love in poetry. Fortn. 84: 254-69. Ag. '05.

Norris, E. L.
Portrait. Ind. 65: 1227. N. 26, '08.

Norris, Frank, 1870-1902.
Exile's toast; poem. Reader. 9: 684. My. '07.
Literary work of Norris. M. B. Levick. Overland. n.s. 45: 504-8. Je. '05.
Work of Norris. por. Putnam's. 6: 629-33. Ag. '09.

Norris, Henry Hutchinson, 1873-
Interurban electric railway. World To-Day. 8: 608-13. Je. '05.

Norris, R. V.
Hoisting practice in the Pennsylvania anthracite region. Eng. M. 29: 892-912. S. '05.
Labor-saving devices in coal mining. Eng. M. 28: 553-69. Ja. '05.
Unwatering of mines in the anthracite region. Eng. M. 34: 159-78. O. '07.

Norris, William Edward, 1847-
August days in Japan. Liv. Age. 244: 449-63. F 25. '05.

Norris, Zoe Anderson.
Among the chimneys. Everybody's. 21: 417-21. S. '09.
Corner on the curb. Cur. Lit. 47: 341-2. S. '09.
Vampire of the slums. Everybody's. 18: 565-8. Ap. '08.

Norsemen. See Northmen.

North, Arthur Walbridge.
California's Norseland. Sunset. 16: 493-7. Mr. '06.
Elk herd that invaded a town. Harp. W. 53: 13. Ap. 10. '09.
Mother of California. Sunset. 17: 329-42; 18: 33-41, 145-55. O.-D. '06.
On the road to Guadalajara. Sunset. 17: 329-42. O. '06.
Warfare on the ranges. Harp. W. 53: 11-2. Jl. 10, '09.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 37: 636. My. '08.

North, Cecil Clare.
Religious life of college students. Bib. World. 28: 128-35, 187-97. Ag.-S. '06.

North, Christopher, pseud. See Wilson, John.

North, Edward, 1820-1903.
Harvest of a quiet life. Outlook. 82: 13-4. Ja. 6, '06.
Instructor of the old school. Nation. 81: 427-8. N. 23, '05.

North, Elizabeth L.
Womanly queen. Outlook. 88: 135-8. Ja. 18, '08.

North, Frank Mason, D. D., 1850-
Portrait. Ind. 59: 1140. N. 16; Cur. Lit. 39: 633. D. '05.

North, Lila V.
Elementary public schools of Pittsburgh. Char. 21: 1175-94. Mr. 6, '09.

North, P. W.
Japanese board school. 19th Cent. 62: 625-30. O. '07.

North, Simon Newton Dexter, 1849-
Director of the Bureau of the census. por. Ind. 66: 805-6. Ap. 15, '09.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 35: 11. Ja.; New Eng. M. n.s. 26: 408. Je. '07.

North, T. Cave-. See Cave-North, T.

North, One way in the; reply to Mrs. Harris. Ind. 66: 410-2. F. 25, '09.

North Adams, Massachusetts.
Hawthorne at North Adams. B. Perry. Amateur spirit. 119-39.

North Africa. See Africa, North.

North America.
North America, by I. C. Russell. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 877-8. D. 24.

North America—*Continued.*
North America and Europe; a geographical comparison. A. F. K. Penck. Science, n.s. 29: 321-9. F. 26, '09.

See also America; Canada; Central America; Mexico; United States.

North American conservation conference.
Continental conservation. Outlook. 91: 412. F. 27, '09.
Meeting in Washington, 1909. Chaut. 55: 107-11. Je. '09.
North American conservation conference declaration of principles. Science, n.s. 29: 493-6. Mr. 26, '09.

North American Indians. See Indians of North America.

North Andover, Massachusetts.
At the home of Anne Bradstreet. il. E. M. Bacon. Literary pilgrimages. 22-34.
Historic memories. il. K. M. Abbott. Old paths New Eng. 186-91.

North Borneo. See Borneo.

North Brookfield railroad.
Two experiments in public ownership of steam railroads. F. W. Powell. Q. J. Econ. 23: 148-50. N. '08.

North Carolina.
Child labor in the Carolinas. A. J. McKelway. il. Char. 21: 743-57. Ja. 30, '09.
Conflict of courts in North Carolina and the South. Cur. Lit. 43: 241-6. S. '07.
Fight for child labor reform in the Carolinas. A. J. McKelway. Char. 21: 1224-6. Mr. 20, '09.
North Carolina, state rights and railroad rates. Outlook. 86: 705*-7. Ag. 3, '07.
North Carolina uprising against lynching. Nation. 83: 158-9. Ag. 23, '06.
Pleistocene terracing in the North Carolina coastal plain. B. L. Johnson. Science, n.s. 26: 640-2. N. 8, '07.
Railroad controversy. Ind. 63: 290-2. Ag. 1, '07.
Railway and the state. Outlook. 86: 758-9. Ag. 10, '07.
Sentiment versus history in North Carolina. S. B. Weeks. Nation. 88: 330. Ap. 1, '09.
Social legislation in North Carolina. D. Denson. Char. 18: 345. Je. 29, '07.
State ownership in North Carolina. T. B. Womack. World's Work. 13: 8333-6. D. '06.
State prohibition in North Carolina. Outlook. 89: 271-2. Je. 6, '08.
White peonage in North Carolina. Outlook. 87: 319-21. O. 19, '07.

Archives.

North Carolina county archives. J: S. Bassett; C: L. Raper and J. H. Vaughan. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1904: 603-27.
Public archives of North Carolina. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1900, 2: 251-66; 1901, 2: 345-52.
Public archives of the proprietary province of Carolina and the state of North Carolina to 1789. A. R. Hasse. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1906, 2: 495-532.

Description and travel.

Automobile trip to Blowing Rock. O. L. Barringer. il. Country Life. 16: 199-200. Je. '09.
Carolina Banks. T: C. Harris. il. Outing. 50: 161-7. My. '07.
Country life in North Carolina. M. H. Ford. il. Overland, n.s. 48: 489-94. D. '06.
Walking trip in the Carolinas. F: Auld. il. Country Life. 16: 32. My. '09.

See also St. Helena.

Education.

Consolidation of rural schools in North Carolina. J. Y. Joyner. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 313-6.
Education in the South. C. Matthews. Educ. R. 34: 459-65. D. '07.

History.

State rights and political parties in North Carolina—1776-1861. H: M. Wagstaff. J. H. U. Studies. 24: 447-599. Jl. '06.
Why North Carolina at first refused to ratify the federal constitution. C: L. Raper. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1905, 1: 99-107.

North Carolina—History—*Continued.*
Wilmington, the free town on the Cape Fear. J. B. Cheshire. il. *In* L. P. Powell. Hist. towns of South. 219-47.

See also Mecklenburg declaration of independence.

Industries and resources.

From the cotton field to the cotton mill, by H. Thompson. Review. Ind. 61: 215-7. Jl. 26, '06.
Rebound of the upland South. C. H. Foe, il. World's Work. 14: 8961-78. Je. '07.

North Carolina academy of science.
Meeting, 1907. F. L. Stevens. Science, n. s. 26: 309-12. S. 6, '07.
Meeting, 1908. E. W. Gudger. Science, n.s. 27: 988-91. Je. 26, '08.

North Carolina peace and arbitration congress. H. Davis. Ind. 65: 829-32. O. 8, '08.

North Dakota.
Marriage and divorce in North Dakota. J: L. Coulter. Am. J. Soc. 12: 398-416. N. '06.
Primary law of North Dakota. Outlook. 79: 611. Mr. 11, '05.
Prohibition in North Dakota. C: A. Pollock. Char. 19: 1604-6. F. 15, '08.

Description and travel.

Heading off the slums in the west. J. A. Riis. Char. 19: 1703-6. Mr. 7, '08.

History.

Builders. R. D. Paine. il. Outing. 47: 667-82. Mr. '06.

Industries and resources.

Dakota, the land of wheat. J: K. Mumford. il. Harp. W. 52: 24-5. D. 5, '08.
Empire of the northern prairies. A. Reed. il. World To-Day. 14: 184-8. F. '08.

North Dakota (Battleship).
Are our battleships all wrong? Harp. W. 52: 15. O. 24, '08.
Launch of our first Dreadnought. il. Sci. Am. 99: 334-5. N. 14, '08.
Progress of the 20,000-ton North Dakota. il. Sci. Am. 100: 226. Mr. 20, '09.
Trials of the new Dreadnought. il. Sci. Am. 101: 352-3. N. 13, '09.
Trials of the North Dakota. Sci. Am. 101: 386. N. 27, '09.
Turbines of the battleship. il. Sci. Am. 100: 292. Ap. 17, '09.

North Dakota, University of.
Credit for quality. Outlook. 86: 761-2. Ag. 10, '07.
Credit for quality in the university of North Dakota. J. Kennedy. Educ. R. 32: 525-31. D. '06.

North Easton, Massachusetts.
Historic memories. il. K. M. Abbott. Old paths New Eng. 385-7.

North Platte valley.
Reclamation of the North Platte valley. W. S. Coulter. il. Pop. Sci. 70: 372-7. Ap. '07.

North pole.
Astronomical and geophysical conditions. Messerschmitt. Sci. Am. S. 68: 355. D. 4, '09.
Capt. Amundsen's voyage and the magnetic north pole. Sci. Am. 96: 12. Ja. 5, '07.
Conquest of the north pole. H. C. Weir. il. World To-Day. 17: 1020-6. O. '09.
How far north is farthest north? H. Jacoby. il. Harp. W. 50: 1750. D. 8, '06.
How to know when one is at the pole. il. R. of Rs. 40: 606-8. N. '09.
Locating the pole. G: C. Day. il. Harp. W. 53: 16. O. 16, '09.
Metaphysical conditions at the poles. Atlan. 100: 574-6. O. '07.
Pole, The; poem. H. H. Kemp. Ind. 67: 624h. S. 16, '09.
Routes to the north pole. R. E. Peary. Outing. 51: 579-86. F. '08.
Strange scientific anomalies at the north pole. J. Arthur. il. Sci. Am. 101: 279. O. 16, '09.
Was paradise at the north pole? R. of Rs. 39: 99-100. Ja. '09.

North pole—*Continued.*
What I expect to find at the north pole. R. E. Peary. Ladies' H. J. 22: 5, 58. Mr. '05.
See also Arctic explorations; Arctic regions.

North sea.
Day in the life of a North sea missionary. W. Wood. Mis. R. 30: 532-6. Jl. '07.
Fishers of the Dogger bank. E: J: Hart. il. Cosmopol. 39: 329-34. Jl. '05.
International investigations in the North sea and the Scottish board's annual report. W. C. M. Nature. 82: 54-6. N. 11, '09.
International ocean research; a physical and biological survey of the North sea. A. E. Shipley. Nature. 81: 321-3. S. 9; Same. Sci. Am. S. 68: 382-3. D. 11, '09.
North sea fisheries investigations. F. B. Brown. Nature. 77: 523-4. Ap. 2, '08.
Salinity of the North sea. D. W. Thompson. il. Nature. 79: 189-90. D. 17, '08.
Temperature. D. W. Thompson. Nature. 76: 43-5. My. 9, '07.

North sea agreement, 1908.
Dutch view of the North-sea agreement. R. of Rs. 38: 242-3. Ag. '08.
North sea and Baltic agreements. Fortn. 89: 932-5. My. '08.
Northern question. Britannicus. No. Am. 188: 237-47. Ag. '08.

North sea incident, 1904.
Findings of the North sea commissioners. Cur. Lit. 38: 297-8. Ap. '05.
North sea arbitration. Nation. 80: 168. Mr. 2, '05.
North sea commission. Ind. 58: 459. Mr. 2, '05.
Voyage of the Baltic fleet. H. W. Wilson. Liv. Age. 244: 48-51. Ja. 7, '05.
Was the North sea incident made in Germany? E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 86: 883-96. D. '04.

North Sleswic. See **Sleswic.**

North star. See **Pole star.**

North-west wind; story. L. H. Sturdevant. Atlan. 104: 22-8. Jl. '09.

Northampton, Massachusetts.
Historic memories. il. K. M. Abbott. Old paths New Eng. border. 194-216.
Home-culture clubs. G: W. Cable. World's Work. 12: 8110-4. O. '06.
Northampton municipal theater. A. P. Dennis. il. Ind. 58: 1343-7. Je. 15, '05.
Oliver Smith's bequest. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 90-2. Mr. '06.

Northampton county, England.
Glimpse of the English Washington country. W: D. Howells. il. Harper. 112: 651-61. Ap. '06.
Washington's ancestral farm. A. Branscombe. il. World's Work. 13: 8722-6. Ap. '07.

Northbrook, Thomas George Baring, 1st earl of, 1826-1904.
Thomas George, earl of Northbrook; a memoir by B. Mallet. Review. Contemp. 95: sup. 13-5. F. '09.

Northbury, Frank P., M. D.
Duty of the community to incipient cases. Char. 15: 210-1. N. 11, '05.

Northcliffe, Sir Alfred Charles William Harmsworth, 1st baron, 1865-
Changing American types. Harp. W. 52: 9. D. 5. '08.
Future of magazines. por. Ind. 65: 1165-6. N. 19, '08.
Making of the modern newspaper. World To-day. 9: 1279-82. D. '05.
Journalistic career of Harmsworth. il. por. Outlook. 90: 693-6. N. 28, '08.
Pilgrims and Lord Northcliffe. il. por. Harp. W. 52: 8-10. N. 14, '08.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 32: 331. S. '05; World's Work. 17: 10948. D. '08; World To-Day. 17: 1119. N. '09.

Northcote, Sir Stafford Henry. See **Iddesleigh, Stafford Henry Northcote, 1st earl of.**

Northen, William Jonathan, 1835-
Negro situation—one way out. World To-Day. 13: 893-6. S. '07.

Northend, Mary H.
Barn studio. Country Life. 15: 509-10. Mr. '09.
Cassell, of old Salem. Good H. 48: 191. F. '09.
Children's Christmas party. Country Life. 13: 171-4. D. '07.
Colonial fireplaces and fire-irons. il. Am. Homes. 6: 488-92. D. '09.
Colonial house at Portsmouth, New Hampshire. il. Am. Homes. 6: 234-8. Je. '09.
Colonial playhouse. Country Life. 14: 70. My. '08.
Country and hunt clubs of New England. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 666-77. Ag. '08.
Historic Salem. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 507-23. Ja. '05.
How a girl made a summer home out of a barn. Ladies' H. J. 26: 29. My. '09.
Interesting stucco house of W. C. Strong at Waban, Massachusetts. Am. Homes. 6: 386-8. O. '09.
Playhouses for children. il. Am. Homes. 6: 310-2. Ag. '09.
Salem of to-day. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 95-113. Mr. '05.
Where women work and rest. Craftsman. 8: 339-43. Je. '05.

—and Wyman, Katharine.
Tea houses: the Brown Owl and others. Good H. 48: 469-73. Ap. '09.

Northern lights. See **Auroras.**

Northern Pacific railroad.
Epoch-making struggle for Northern Pacific. H: I. Dodge. il. Woman's H. C. 32: 8-9. 43. Ja. '05.

Northern question.
New European question. S. Brooks. map. Harp. W. 52: 16. F. 22, '08.
North sea and the Baltic agreements. Fortn. 89: 932-5. My. '08.
Northern question. Liv. Age. 256: 502-4. F. 22, '08.
Two agreements. Britannicus. No. Am. 188: 237-47. Ag. '08.
See also Baltic question; North sea.

Northern securities company.
Southern Pacific and the Northern securities combination. T: W. Mitchell. Q. J. Econ. 21: 581-98. Ag. '07.

Northland. Louis G.
Anders Zorn. World To-Day. 13: 709-16. Jl. '07.
Franco-British exhibition and the fourth international Olympiad. World To-Day. 14: 539-43. My. '08.
Inducing Swedes to return to Sweden. World To-Day. 13: 842-5. Ag. '07.
Royal artist. World To-Day. 10: 425-6. Ap. '06.
Swedish-American. World To-Day. 9: 1293-7. D. '05.
William Widgery Thomas. World To-Day. 9: 1175-7. N. '05.

Northmen.
Norse beginnings of modern Russia. R. of Rs. 35: 490. Ap. '07.
Norsemen in the Orkneys and the monuments they have left. by L. Dietrichson. Review. Nature. 75: 315-6. Ja. 31, '07.
Voyages of the Northmen and of Sebastian Cabot. D. W. Prowse. Nation. 85: 32. Jl. 11, '07.

Northrop, Cyrus, 1834-
Great northwest. World To-Day. 10: 72-8. Ja. '06.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 43. S. '05; Ind. 67: 279. Ag. 5, '09.

Northrup, Milton Harlow.
Sidney Lanier. Lippinc. 75: 302-15. Mr. '05.

Northumberland.
History of Northumberland. Quar. 205: 103-25. Jl. '06.

Northup, Clark Sutherland.
Browning's narrative verse. Dial. 43: 367. D. 1, '07.

Northup, G. T.
El libro de los Gatos; a text with introduction and notes. Mod. Philol. 5: 477-554. Ap. '08.

Northwest, The.
Battle of the railroads. C. M. Keys. World's Work. 18: 11885-9. Ag. '09.

Northwest, The—*Continued.*
Columbia river improvement and the Pacific northwest. F: G: Young. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 189-202. Ja. '08.
Country that finances itself. C. M. Keys. World's Work. 18: 11872-3. Ag. '09.
Foreign invasion of the northwest. F. G. Moorhead. il. World's Work. 15: 9992-7. Mr. '08.
Little stories of plucky men. World's Work. 10: 6552-6. Ag. '05.
New northwest and the railways. J: F. Carr. il. maps. Outlook. 86: 868-83. Ag. 24, '07.
Opening up the northwest. E. Flower. il. map. Putnam's. 6: 386-96. Jl. '09.
Political movements in the northwest. C: B. Cheney. R. of Rs. 31: 337-41. Mr. '05.
Railway situation in the northwest. R. Morris. il. maps. R. of Rs. 40: 69-78. Jl. '09.
Western progress. il. R. of Rs. 39: 643-8. Je. '09.
Western types. World's Work. 18: 11912-6. Ag. '09.
What missionaries have done for the northwest. D. O. Shelton. il. Mis. R. 28: 663-74. S. '05.
What the Portland exposition really celebrates. A. C. Laut. il. R. of Rs. 31: 428-32. Ap. '05.

See also Northwest territory; Pacific coast; West; also names of states.

Commerce.

American mastery of the Pacific. J. B. Meikle. World's Work. 10: 6467-74. Ag. '05.

Description and travel.

Architecture of the Pacific northwest. R. C. Sweatt. il. Arch. Rec. 26: 166-75. S. '09.
At the edge of Canada in the far northwest. C. Johnson. il. Outing. 51: 432-41. Ja. '08.
De Smet in the Oregon country. E. V. O'Hara. Cath. World. 89: 317-31. Je. '09.
Far northwest and the Alaska-Yukon-Pacific exposition. A. Wilhelm. il. map. Putnam's. 6: 167-75. My. '09.
Glory of the northwest. S. B. L. Penrose. il. Outlook. 92: 695-705. Jl. 24, '09.
Land and the people. W. H. Page. World's Work. 10: 6459-65. Ag. '05.
Larger coast cities. il. World's Work. 10: 6491-502. Ag. '05.
Last northwest. J: F. Carr. il. Outlook. 93: 444-55. O. 23, '09.
Making the homes of the new northwest. F. G. Moorhead. il. Delin. 74: 303. O. '09.
Northern land where it is always spring. il. Harp. W. 53: 15-6. Ap. 3, '09.
Our Pacific northwest. N. H. Darton. il. maps. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 645-63. Jl '09.
Pacific coast country as a sportsman's paradise. E. E. Ellis. il. Harp. W. 53: 14. Ap. 3, '09.
Seattle exposition. J: E: Chilberg. il. Ind. 66: 733-6. Ap. 8, '09.
What the northwest is. J. Blethen. il. World's Work. 10: 6474-90. Ag. '05.
Wonderful northwest. il. Harp. W. 53: 11-2. Ap. 3, '09.

History.

Black Hawk war. il. map. R. G. Thwaites. How Clark won northwest. 115-200.
Early lead mining on the upper Mississippi. R. G. Thwaites. How Clark won northwest. 299-332.
How George Rogers Clark won the northwest. il. map. R. G. Thwaites. How Clark won northwest. 1-72.
Story of La Pointe. il. map. R. G. Thwaites. How Clark won northwest. 231-74.

Industries and resources.

Country ready for capital. C. M. Keys. il. World's Work. 18: 11922-30. Ag. '09.
Developing the resources of the northwest coast country by electricity. il. Harp. W. 53: 15. Ap. 3, '09.
From Minnesota to the sea. J. J. Hill. il. maps. World's Work. 19: 12338-61. D. '09.
Great northwest. J: F. Carr. il. Outlook. 86: 363-77. Je. 22, '07.

Northwest, The—Indust. and resources—*Cont.*
In the land of big apples. H: G. Durand. il. World's Work. 18: 11935-41. Ag. '09.
Inland empire. W. H. Kirkbride. il. World's Work. 10: 6511-27. Ag. '05.
Special crops of the Pacific coast. C. E. Edwords. R. of Rs. 40: 63-4. Jl. '09.
World's fruit-basket; the growth and romance of fruit farming in the west. R: L. Jones. il. Collier's. 43: 16-7. S. 18, '09.

Northwest, Old. See Northwest territory.

Northwest boundary of the United States.
Northern boundary of Minnesota. N. H. Winchell. Science, n.s. 26: 79-83. Jl. 19, '07.

Northwest mounted police.
Day's work in the mounted police. L. Mott. Outing. 48: 96-100. Ap. '06.
Guardians of the north. H. A. Cody. il. Canad. M. 26: 403-7. Mr. '06.
Policing the wilderness. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. il. Outlook. 87: 431-9. O. 26, '07.
Sentinels of the silence. A. D. Cameron. il. Cent. 79: 289-99. D. '09.
Soldier-policemen of the plains. A. Fullerton. il. World To-Day. 8: 725-30. Jl. '05.
Winter patrol in the west; poem. C: H. Lake. Canad. M. 26: 520. Ap. '06.

Northwest ordinance. See Ordinance of 1787.

Northwest passage.
Amundsen's expedition. Liv. Age. 258: 436-7. Ag. 15, '08.
Amundsen's expedition and the northwest passage. A. W. Greely. map. Cent. 73: 625-32. F. '07.
Attempts to navigate the passage. Outlook. 81: 908-9. D. 16, '05.
Making the northwest passage. C. C. Adams. map. R. of Rs. 33: 80-2. Ja. '06.
Northwest passage; record of a voyage of exploration of the ship Gjöa, 1903-1907, by R. Amundsen. Review. Dial. 45: 80-2. Ag. 16; Nature. 78: 478-80. S. 17; Sci. Am. S. 66: 263. O. 24; Bookm. 28: 276-8. N. '08.
Quest of the northwest passage. Sci. Am. 93: 502-3. D. 23, '05.
Real hero of the northwest passage. A. Smythe. 19th Cent. 63: 245-53. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 256: 562-9. F. 29, '08.
To the north magnetic pole and through the northwest passage. R. Amundsen. il. map. Smithson. Rept. 1906: 249-73.
Voyage of the Gjöa. R. Amundsen. il. Harper. 114: 659-74. Ap. '07.

See also Arctic regions.

Northwest territories.
Municipal home rule in the N. W. T. S. M. Wickett. Canad. M. 26: 67-9. N. '05.

Northwest territory.
Bronze tablet in the Treasury building, N. Y. Outlook. 81: 844-5. D. 9, '05.
Division of the northwest into states. maps. R. G. Thwaites. How Clark won northwest. 75-111.
Early lead mining on the upper Mississippi. R. G. Thwaites. How Clark won northwest. 299-332.
Great La Salle. H: L. Nelson. il. Harper. 110: 335-43. F. '05.
Northwest ordinance, 1787. M. Hill. Liberty documents. 227-43.

Northwestern university.
New college of engineering, an opportunity. J: F. Hayford. Science, n.s. 29: 887-91. Je. 4, '09.
New college of engineering; dedicatory address. C: W. Baker. Science, n.s. 29: 879-87. Je. 4, '09.
What college girls eat. S. T. Rorer. il. Ladies' H. J. 22: 13-4. N. '05.

Norton, Abigail.
Athletics in the home. Harp. B. 43: 1150-2. N. '09.

Norton, Arthur Orio.
Present position of Latin and Greek. Nation. 83: 280-1, 436. O. 4, N. 22, '06.
Professional training of teachers in college departments of education. School R. 16: 182-9. Mr. '08.

Norton, Charles Eliot, 1827-1908.
Died. O. 21, '08.
Launching of the magazine. Atlan. 100: 579-81. N. '07.
American humanist. Outlook. 90: 472-4. O. 31, '08.
Appreciation. Harp. W. 52: 5. O. 31, '08.
Appreciation. B. Wendell. Atlan. 103: 82-8. Ja. '09.
Glimpse of the sage of Shady hill. F. W. Burrows. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 480-2. D. '08.
Man with a genius for friendship. por. Cur. Lit. 45: 633-5. D. '08.
Personal memories of Norton. F: Harrison. Liv. Age. 260: 204-8. Ja. 23, '09.
Portrait. Critic. 46: 105. F. '05; Harp. W. 52: 27. O. 31, '08; World's Work. 17: 10950. D. '08.
Professor Norton at eighty. Nation. 85: 462-3. N. 21, '07.
Sketch. por. Chaut. 51: 240-1. Jl.; W: R. Thayer. Nation. 87: 403-6. O. 29; T: W. Higginson. Outlook. 90: 491-4. O. 31; Dial. 45: 277-80. N. 1, '08.
Tribute to Norton. por. R. of Rs. 39: 102-3. Ja. '09.

Norton, Edward L.
Psychological basis of grammar. Educ. R. 35: 148-59. F. '08.

—and Ashleman, Lorley Ada.
Dramatics in the teaching of a foreign language. El. School T. 6: 33-9. S. '05.

Norton, Fallow.
Dreamers; poem. Harper. 113: 884. N. '06.
Light woe; poem. Harper. 113: 761. O. '06.
Song; poem. Cosmopol. 41: 504. S. '06.
Song of the sum of all; poem. Harper. 113: 499. S. '06.

Norton, Grace, 1834-
Arnold's Church of Brou. Nation. 88: 136-7. F. 11, '09.
Early spelling reform. Nation. 84: 9. Ja. 3, '07.
Masterpiece; poem. Harper. 112: 346. F. '06.
Montaigne betrayed. Nation. 81: 401-2. N. 16, '05.

Norton, Grace Fallow.
Past; poem. Cosmopol. 45: 356. S. '08.
Rebirth; poem. Scrib. M. 43: 138. F. '08.
Song of the sum of all; poem. Cur. Lit. 46: 105. Ja. '09.
Stranger; poem. Scrib. M. 45: 396. Ap. '09.

Norton, John Pease, 1877-
Gold flood and its problems. R. of Rs. 37:77-81. Ja. '08.

Norton, Mabel Cummings.
Voyage of the soul; an allegory. Arena. 38: 162-3. Ag. '07.

Norton, Richard, 1872-
Herculaneum. Ind. 59: 86-7. Jl. 13, '05.
Training for curators. Nation. 85: 119. Ag. 8, '07.

Norton, Roy E.
Aerial jag of Jones. Harp. W. 53: 22-3. N. 27, '09.
Big Jim's renunciation. Cosmopol. 45: 469-77. O. '08.
Bill. Cent. 75: 877-82. Ap. '08.
Cresco pardners. Harper. 115: 32-40. Je. '07.
Eyes of terror. Cosmopol. 42: 351-6. Ja. '07.
Just a wagon load of orphans. Harp. W. 49: 1708-10, 1721. N. 25, '05.
Life partnership. Harper. 114: 445-51. F. '07.
New man of the north. Harp. W. 53: 16-7. Ag. 21, '09.
Whistling Sandy. Everybody's. 15: 197-202. Ag. '06.

Norton, T. J.
President and the farmers. Outlook. 90: 45-6. S. 5, '08.

Norton, William Harmon, 1856-
Colleges of the United States and the campaign against tuberculosis. Science, n.s. 30: 6-10. Jl. 2, '09.

Norton, William J.
Chief Kohler of Cleveland and his golden rule policy. Outlook. 93: 537-42. N. 6, '09.

Norton, Vermont.
Life on a Green mountain top. il. C. Johnson. New Eng. and neighbors. 168-95.

Norwalk, Connecticut.
Campaigning Christianity. Outlook. 91: 104-5. Ja. 16, '09.

Norway.
Case of Norway and Sweden. Blackw. 177: 555-62. Ap. '05.
Crisis in Scandinavia. H. H. Boyesen, 2d. il. Cosmopol. 39: 629-30. O. '05.
Crowning a king in Norway. Harp. W. 50: 893. Je. 23; R. C. Dorr. il. Harp. W. 50: 1054-7. Jl. 28, '06.
Europe's guarantee of Norway's neutrality. R. of Rs. 37: 101-2. Ja. '08.
Norway's fight of the tongues. R. of Rs. 36: 739-41. D. '07.
Norway's new career. Liv. Age. 246: 123-4. Jl. 8, '05.
Periodicals of Norway. J. Moritzen. il. R. of Rs. 31: 208-9. F. '05.
Public control of the liquor traffic. M. Alger. Arena. 33: 139-42. F. '05.
Scandinavia in the scales of the future. E. J: Solano. Liv. Age. 246: 323-35. Ag. 5, '05.
See also Haakon VII; Norwegians.

Antiquities.
Viking ship found at Oseberg. S. C. Hammer and H. Nyhuus. il. Cent. 70: 729-33. S. '05.

Army.
Norwegian ski maneuvers. il. R. of Rs. 33: 49-54. Ja. '06.

Court and courtiers.
Household of the Norwegian kings in the 13th century. L. M. Larson. Am. Hist. R. 13: 459-79. Ap. '08.

Defenses.
Defence problem of Scandinavia. A. Schvan. 19th Cent. 66: 898-909. N. '09.

Description and travel.
Motor invasion of Norway. C. Thurber. il. Cent. 79: 226-39. D. '09.
Mountaineering in the land of the midnight sun, by Mrs. A. le Blond. Review. il. Nature. 79: 369-70. Ja. 28, '09.
Norwegian peasant architecture. W: Peters. il. Int. Studio. 34: 111-8. Ap. '08.
Quaint timber churches in Norway. O. Z. Cervin. il. Arch. Rec. 20: 93-102. Ag. '06.
Reading lesson. G. Thorne-Thomsen. El. School T. 7: 113-22, 190-201. N.-D. '06.

Foreign relations.
Sven Hedin on Norway and the purposes of Russia. R. of Rs. 32: 355-6. S. '05.

History.
Case of Norway. Nation. 81: 92-3. Ag. 3, '05.
Grounds of Sweden's protest. K. Staaff. No. Am. 181: 288-95. Ag. '05.
Norway and Sweden. Ind. 58: 1330-1. Je. 16; Outlook. 80: 413-5. Je. 17; J. Moritzen. Forum. 37: 141-52. Jl.; R. of Rs. 32: 65-8. Jl.; R. Anderson. R. of Rs. 32: 68-9. Jl. '05.
Norway and the union with Sweden, by F. Nansen. Review. Outlook. 81: 882-4. D. 9, '05.
Norway's past and future. I. K. Boyesen. il. World To-Day. 9: 821-31. Ag. '05.
Norway's right to independence. H. L. Braekstad. No. Am. 181: 281-8. Ag. '05.
Rupture between Norway and Sweden. H: Seton-Karr. 19th Cent. 58: 539-44. O. '05.
Scandinavian conflict. B. Bjornson. Ind. 59: 92-4. Jl. 13, '05.
Sweden and Norway; quarrel and séparation. Quar. 203: 262-76. Jl. '05.
Why Norway is not a republic. T. Stanton. Ind. 60: 1538-42. Je. 28, '06.

Industries and resources.
Fishing in the arctic seas. J. B. Connolly. il. Harper. 110: 659-68. Ap. '05.

Politics and government.
Case of Sweden and Norway. Blackw. 177: 555-62. Ap. '05.
Karlstad convention. C. Thomas. Nation. 81: 295-6. O. 12, '05.

Norway—Politics and government —*Continued.*
King for Norway. Ind. 59: 1001-2. O. 26, '05.
Monarchy or republic? J: Lund. Ind. 59: 790. O. 5, '05.
Plebiscite of the Norsemen. C. Thomas. Nation. 81: 161-3. Ag. 24, '05.
Separation of Norway and Sweden. R. of Rs. 32: 215-6. Ag. '05.
Union of nations. B. Bjornson. il. Harp. W. 49: 1082-3. Jl. 29, '05.
Why Scandinavia wanted a Norwegian republic. il. R. of Rs. 33: 93-5. Ja. '06.

Religion.

Missions in Norway and Sweden. F. Klein. Cath. World. 82: 1-8. O. '05.
Norway in revival. R. of Rs. 32: 377. S. '05.
Theological storm in Norway. Cur. Lit. 40: 655. Je. '06.

Social life and customs.

Norwegian life. H. H. D. Pierce. Atlan. 101: 256-63. F. '08.
Skiing, the sport that made a nation. C: F. Peters. il. Outing. 55: 294-303. D. '09.

Sports.

Reindeer-stalking on the high fjeld of Norway. C. M. B. Blackw. 184: 104-13. Jl. '08.

Norwegian company system. See Gothenburg system.

Norwegian language.
Norway's fight of the tongues. R. of Rs. 36: 739-41. D. '07.

Norwegian Nobel institute. See Nobel institute, Norwegian.

Norwegians.
Norwegian emigration and our interest in it. R. of Rs. 34: 224-5. Ag. '06.

Norwegians in the United States.
Scandinavian-American. H. Wisby. No. Am. 183: 213-23. Ag. '06.
See also Scandinavians in the United States.

Norwich, Connecticut.
Historic memories. il. K. M. Abbott. Old paths New Eng. border. 78-85.
Municipal ownership. M. E. Jensen. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 338-42. N. '06.
Rose of New England. C: M. Rockwood. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 430-41. Je. '09.

Norwich, England.
Records of the city of Norwich, by W: Hudson. Review. Am. Hist. R. 12: 119-20. O. '06.

Norwich school and their last exponent. A. P. Nicholson. 19th Cent. 61: 670-84. Ap. '07.

Norwich university.
History of education in Vermont. H. White. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1900, 4: 186-98.

Norwood, Irving C.
Exit—Roosevelt, the dominant. Outing. 53: 718-30. Mr. '09.

Norwood, Massachusetts.
History and industries of Norwood. C: M. Rockwood. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 606-13. Ja. '09.

Nosairians. See Ansaries.

Nose.
Care of the mouth and nose. G. P. Murray. il. Delin. 66: 100-3. Jl. '05.
New method of treating red noses. il. Cur. Lit. 40: 304. Mr. '06.
See also Smell.

Diseases.

Diseases of the nose and throat of interest to teachers. E. A. Crockett. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 1028-31.

Noss, Theodore Bland, 1852-
Teaching and study. El. School T. 5: 563-70. My. '05.

Nostalgia. See Deledda, Grazia.

Nostrums. See Patent medicine.

Not according to regulations. L. Buchanan. Outing. 51: 532-5. F. '08.

Not proven. Z. Cocke. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 695-9. Ag. '09.

Not to speak of Cicely. Ladies' H. J. 23: 17-8. F. '06.

Notation.
History of arithmetical notation. Nature. 77: 347-8. F. 13, '08.

Note-book slave, Diary of a. Harp. W. 52: 25. Ag. 15, '08.

Note books.
Botany notebook; what it should contain and how it should be made. M. H. Stuart. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 665-7.
Notebook; its value and its limitations. A. I. Atkinson. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 676-8.
What should the science laboratory notebook contain? W: M. Butler. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 664-5.

Noted men. See Great men.

Notes and queries (Periodical).
Notes and queries and its editors. Blackw. 186: 134-6. Jl. '09.

Nothin' to it. L. Denison. Everybody's. 14: 421-4. Mr. '06.

Notice-board; story. E: V. Lucas. Outlook. 90: 74-8. S. 12. '08.

Notions, Millions in Yankee. G: E. Walsh. World To-Day. 16: 209-11. F. '09.

Notitia.
Bodleian ms. of the Notitia. E. T. Merrill. Class. Philol. 3: 190-5. Ap. '08.
Date of Notitia and Curiosum. E. T. Merrill. Class. Philol. 1: 133-44. Ap. '06.

Notre Dame cathedral, Paris.
Architectural refinements in French cathedrals. W: H. Goodyear. il. Arch. Rec. 16: 439-47, 569-84; 17: 18-41. N. '04-Ja. '05.
French cathedrals. E. R. Pennell. il. Cent. 72: 516-24. Ag. '06.

Nott, Charles C., jr.
In the district attorney's office. Atlan. 95: 476-84. Ap. '05.

Nott, Vernon.
Sunlight; poem. Canad. M. 24: 535. Ap. '05.

Nottingham, England.
How English towns are managed. C: H. Hartshorne. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 91-103. Mr. '06.

Nottingham lace making. Sci. Am. S. 64: 387. D. 21, '07.

Nourse, Elizabeth.
Paintings of E. Nourse. A. S. Schmidt. il. por. Int. Studio. 27: 247-54. Ja. '06.

Nouvelle biographie générale.
Biographical dictionaries. R: C. Christie. Selected essays. 24-50.

Nova Belgia, Where was? W: E. A. Axon. Nation. 84: 473-4. My. 23, '07.

Nova Perseus. See Perseus (Constellation).

Nova Scotia.
Is Nova Scotia French or English? T. H. Boggs. Canad. M. 34: 36-40. N. '09.
Literature of Nova Scotia. A. MacMechan. Canad. M. 25: 565-71. O. '05.
Nova Scotia's crusade against tuberculosis. A. M. MacLean. Char. 14: 736-8. My. 6, '05.

Description and travel.

History and geography. E. F. Knight. Oversea Britain. 236-41.
Modern Acadia. N. MacTavish. il. Canad. M. 30: 553-60. Ap. '08.
Myth of Evangeline. N. MacTavish. il. Canad. M. 30: 145-50. D. '07.
Nova Scotia-ness of Nova Scotia. A. MacMechan. Canad. M. 25: 163-5. Je. '05.
Restorer of Acadia. F. Painter and E. B. Holman. il. Putnam's. 3: 131-45. N. '07.
Road of many delights. C. M. Manly. il. Canad. M. 29: 302-9. Ag. '07.
See also Digby; Halifax; Lunenburg.

History.

Crisis of confederation. E. J. Chambers. Canad. M. 31: 424-8. S. '08.
Evangeline and the real Acadians. A. M. MacMechan. Atlan. 99: 202-13. F. '07.
Fight between La Tour and D'Aunay. M. C. Crawford. il. Canad. M. 30: 249-55. Ja. '08.
Governor Lawrence and the Acadians. A. W. Savary. Canad. M. 27: 256-8. Jl. '06.
Job Stanwood, scout. T: J. Partridge. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 72-8. S. '07.

Nova Scotia—History—*Continued.*
Nova Scotia's three great premiers. A. W. Savary. il. Canad. M. 33: 520-8. O. '09.

Industries and resources.

Fruit growing in Nova Scotia. F. C. Sears. il. Canad. M. 29: 441-7. S. '07.

Social life and customs.

Nova Scotia cock fight. A. F. Thomson. Canad. M. 27: 219-21. Jl. '06.

Novalis, pseud. (Friedrich von Hardenberg) 1772-1801.
Goethe and his contemporaries. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 3: 386-90.
Heinrich von Ofterdingen, the Golden age, and the Blue flower. R. M. Wernaer. Romanticism in Germany. 280-302.
Longing—the Blue flower. G: Brandes. Main currents. 2: 207-29.
Novalis and his Hymns to the night. R. M. Wernaer. Romanticism in Germany. 208-29.
Romantic leaders. R. M. Wernaer. Romanticism in Germany. 76-82.
Romantic soul. G: Brandes. Main currents. 2: 181-206.
Romanticism and the fairy tale. R. M. Wernaer. Romanticism in Germany. 273-80.

Novelists. See Authors.

Novelist's allegory. J: Galsworthy. Atlan. 103: 790-5. Je.; Same. Fortn. 91: 1069-77. Je., '09.

Novelli, Ermete, 1851-
Acting of. Nation. 84: 273-4, 295-6. Mr. 21-28; Harp. W. 51: 512. Ap. 6; Outlook. 85: 831-2. Ap. 13, '07.
Italian actor. por. Cur. Lit. 38: 30-1. Ja. '05.
Most versatile actor in the world. por. Cur. Lit. 42: 433-4. Ap. '07.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 44: 314. Mr.; Canad. M. 30: 419. Mr. '08.
Portrait as Shylock. Ind. 62: 953. Ap. 25, '07; Same. Everybody's. 16: 694. My. '07.
Sketch. C. de Fornaro. por. Critic. 46: 39-42. Ja. '05.

Novello, Clara, 1818-1908.
Died. Mr. 16, '08.

Novels. See Fiction.

November.
Country in November. H: C. Merwin. Atlan. 96: 650-7. N. '05.
If you were born in November. A. Boyce. Ladies' H. J. 24: 71. N. '07.
Maligned November. C. L. Maynard. Contemp. 88: 843-7. D. '05.
Month of memories. E. F. Lewys. Overland, n.s. 48: 407-9. N. '06.
Month when nature goes to sleep. J. E. Rogers. il. Country Life. 15: 46. N. '08.
November cheeriness. E. J. Sawyer. il. St. N. 34: 72-3. N. '06.

Poetry.

In November. L. L. Matthews. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 258. N. '06.
November. J. W. Howe. Outlook. 93: 702. N. 27, '09.
November. N. B. Carson. Lippinc. 80: 623. N. '07.
November. L. Mifflin. Cur. Lit. 39: 571. N.; P. Leonard. Outlook. 81: 554. N. 4, '05.
November. S. A. White. Canad. M. 32: 47. N. '08.
November cheer. J. C. Miller. St. N. 36: 66. N. '08.
Song in November. W: A. Slade. Ind. 61: 1200. N. 22, '06.

Novgorod, Russia.
Norse beginnings of modern Russia. R. of Rs. 35: 490. Ap. '07.

Novikoff, Mme. Olga (Kireeff) 1840-
English member of parliament for Russia. por. R. of Rs. 39: 739-41. Je. '09.

Novipazar, Turkey.
In new summer lands. F. J: Koch. il. Overland, n. s. 50: 238-46. S. '07.

Novy, Frederick George, 1864-, and Knapp, R. E.
Spirochetal immunity. Science, n.s. 27: 648-51. Ap. 24, '08.

Novyj put (Periodical).
New trend of Russian thought. S. C. de Soissons. Contemp. 87: 681-91. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 245: 778-86. Je. 24, '05.

Nowell, Mrs. Kate Rogers.
Two painters of children. W: Walton. il. Craftsman. 9: 14-22. O. '05.

Nowicki, Adam.
Can Russia escape the fate of Poland? 19th Cent. 66: 965-73. D. '09.

Noworusski, Michail Wassiliewitsch.
Achtzehneinhalb jahre hinter russischen kerkermauern. Review. Nation. 86: 358. Ap. 16, '08.

Noxon, Frank Wright, 1873-
Fight for trade schools. World's Work. 10: 6197-9. My. '05.
Robert Grant, novelist. Critic. 46: 368-71. Ap. '05.

Noyes, Alexander Dana, 1862-
After-election boom. Forum. 41: 9-22. Ja. '09.
Clearing house committee. Ind. 63: 1029-33. O. 31, '07.
Commercial panics, past and future. Atlan. 98: 433-45. O. '06.
Cycle of prosperity. Cent. 75: 629-33. F. '08.
Finance. See quarterly and monthly numbers of the Forum from January, 1905, to December, 1908.
Gold output and higher cost of living. Atlan. 100: 502-12. O. '07.
Markets and the midsummer trade revival. Forum. 42: 310-32. O. '09.
Panic at New York. No. Am. 186: 546-53. D. '07.
Progress of financial recovery. Forum. 42: 41-57. Jl. '09.
Prospect of industrial prosperity. Forum. 40: 25-42. Jl. '08.
Railway securities as an investment. Atlan. 97: 532-41. Ap. '06.
Recent economic history of the United States. Q. J. Econ. 19: 157-209. F. '05.
Turn in the financial situation. Forum. 41: 297-311. Ap. '09.
Wall street. Ind. 58: 179-86. Ja. 26, '05.
Year after the panic of 1907. Q. J. Econ. 23: 185-212. F. '09.

Noyes, Alfred, 1880-
Actæon; poem. Blackw. 185: 574-8. Ap. '09.
At dawn; poem. Liv. Age. 252: 310-1. F. 2, '07; Excerpt. Nation. 87: 34. Jl. 9, '08.
Atlas and Medusa; poem. Fortn. 88: 1040-4. D. '07; Excerpt. Cur. Lit. 44: 219-20. F. '08.
Barrel-organ; poem. Cur. Lit. 42: 104-5. Ja. '07.
Call of the spring; poem. Liv. Age. 245: 640. Je. 3, '05.
Cottage of the kindly light; poem. Blackw. 178: 496-502. O. '05.
Credo; poem. Liv. Age. 255: 450. N. 23, '07.
Drake: an English epic; poem. Blackw. 179: 289-301, 460-79, 648-66; 181: 61-8, 162-70; 182: 140-6, 542-50, 782-8; 183: 127-37, 404-13, 584-97, 728-41, 865-78. Mr.-My. '06, Ja.-F., Jl., O., D. '07-Ja., Mr.-Je. '08.
Drake: an English epic. Review. Liv. Age. 259: 351-5. N. 7, '08; Bookm. 30: 256-8. N. '09.
Dream fair; poem. Blackw. 176: 768-74. D. '04.
Fiona MacLeod; poem. Fortn. 85: 163. Ja. '06.
Forty singing seamen; poem. Blackw. 180: 86-9. Jl. '06.
Friend of Carlyle; poem. Blackw. 186: 137-42. Jl. '09.
From the shore; poem. Blackw. 180: 548-9. O. '06.
Golden Hynde; poem. Liv. Age. 252: 194. Ja. 26, '07; Same. Cur. Lit. 44: 448-9. Ap. '08.
Highwayman; poem. Blackw. 180: 244-7. Ag. '06.
In cloak of grey; poem. Outlook. 89: 262. My. 30, '08; Same. Everybody's. 17: 754. D. '07.
In memory of Swinburne; poem. Blackw. 185: 733-4. My.; Same. Nation. 88. 460. My. 6; Same. Liv. Age. 261: 561-3. My. 29; Same. Cur. Lit. 47: 102-3. Jl. '09.
In the cool of the evening; poem. Liv. Age. 256: 322. F. 8, '08.
In time of change; poem. Blackw. 179: 137. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 248: 191. Ja. 20, '06.

Noyes, Alfred —*Continued.*
Island hawk; poem. Fortn. 91: 1174-8. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 261: 762-6. Je. 19, '09.
Lights of home; poem. Liv. Age. 256: 706. Mr. 21, '08.
Lotus of wisdom. Everybody's. 16: 59. Ja. '07.
Lovers' flight; poem. Blackw. 186: 434-6. S. '09.
Lucifer's feast; poem. Forum. 42: 580-6. D. '09.
Mount Ida; poem. Blackw. 186: 804-9. D. '09.
Nelson's year; poem. Blackw. 177: 175-8. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 244: 613-6. Mr. 11, '05.
Niobe; poem. Liv. Age. 254: 194. Jl. 27, '07.
Old song ended; poem. Liv. Age. 254: 578. S. 7, '07.
On a railway platform; poem. Liv. Age. 256: 386. F. 15, '08.
Orpheus and Eurydice; poem. Blackw. 177: 778-86. Je. '05.
Oxford revisited; poem. Liv. Age. 246: 62-3. Jl. 1, '05.
Poems. Review. No. Am. 183: 1179-82. D. 7, '06.
Ride of Phaethon; poem. Liv. Age. 257: 386. My. 16, '08.
Road to old Japan; poem. Cur. Lit. 43: 220. Ag. '07.
Roundhead's rallying song; poem. Liv. Age. 256: 194. Ja. 25, '08.
Seventieth birthday; poem. Fortn. 87: 571-2. Ap.; Same. No. Am. 184: 740-1. Ap. 5, '07.
Slumber-songs of the Madonna; poem. Blackw. 178: 819-23. D.; Same. Liv. Age. 247: 797-801. D. 30. '05.
Song; poem. Everybody's. 19: 627. N. '08.
Song; poem. Liv. Age. 249: 642. Je. 16, '06.
Song; poem. Liv. Age. 250: 130. Jl. 21, '06.
Song; poem. Liv. Age. 250: 194. Jl. 28, '06.
Song; poem. Liv. Age. 245: 384. My. 6, '05.
Song; poem. Liv. Age. 245: 64. Ap. 1, '05.
Song; poem. Liv. Age. 255: 2. O. 5, '07.
Song of love; poem. Cur. Lit. 42: 105. Ja. '07.
Statesmen; poem. Nation. 83: 439. N. 22, '06.
To England; poem. Liv. Age. 252: 322. F. 9, '07.
Tramp transfigured; poem. Blackw. 186: 553-64. O. '09.
Two painters; poem. Blackw. 185: 107-14. Ja.; Same. Cur. Lit. 46: 335-6. Mr. '09.
Noyes as a poet. C. Hamilton. No. Am. 188: 451-4. S. '08.
Noyes on William Morris. W. Clayton. Forum. 41: 175-7. F. '09.
Poems of Noyes. Blackw. 177: 251-4. F. '05.

Noyes, Anna G.
Home-making experiment in a city flat. Ind. 62: 1124-30. My. 16, '07.
Practical protest against fashion. Ind. 63: 503-9. Ag. 29, '07.

Noyes, Arthur Amos, 1866-
Massachusetts institute of technology. Science, n.s. 27: 456-64. Mr. 20, '08.
Preparation and properties of colloidal mixtures. Pop. Sci. 67: 268-79. Jl. '05.
Talk on teaching. Science, n.s. 28: 657-65. N. 13. '08.

Noyes, Carleton Eldredge, 1872-
Portrait art of Orlando Rouland. Int. Studio. 31: sup. 122-30. Je. '07.

Noyes, Crosby Stuart, 1825-1908.
Died. F. 21, '08.

Noyes, De Witt Clinton.
Motoring in Porto Rico. Country Life. 13: 65. N. '07.

Noyes, Ernest Clapp.
Class criticism in teaching of English. School R. 13: 696-701. N. '05.

Noyes, Frank Brett, 1863-
Portrait. Am. M. 67: 38. N. '08.

Noyes, H. F.
Earlier and modern wet-grinding machines and practice. Eng. M. 31: 492-502. Jl. '06.

Noyes, Henry Walker.
Buccaneer; poem. Overland, n.s. 45: 243. Mr. '05.
Danza, La; poem. Overland, n.s. 49: 527. Je. '07.
Il ne pense pas que je comprends; poem. Overland, n.s. 49: 39. Ja. '07.

Noyes, Henry Walker —*Continued.*
In Luzon; poem. Overland, n.s. 49: 464. My. '07.
Thanksgiving; poem. Overland, n.s. 52: 424. N. '08.
To incognita; poem. Overland, n.s. 51: 461. My. '08.

Noyes, William.
Idle boy. Ind. 61: 330-2. Ag. 9, '06.
Overwork, idleness or industrial education. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 342-53. Mr. '06.

Noyes, William Albert, 1857-
Aniline dye industry. Sci. Am. S. 65: 107. F. 15, '08.
Chemical publications in America in relation to chemical industry. Science, n.s. 28: 225-7. Ag. 21, '08.
Contribution of chemistry to modern life. Science, n.s. 26: 706-14. N. 22, '07.
Openings for chemists. Science, n.s. 27: 876-7. Je. 5, '08.

Nubia.
Life and sport in Nubia. T. C: S. Speedy. il. Harper. 113: 523-30. S. '06.

Antiquities.
Archæological survey of Nubia. Nature. 79: 132. D. 3, '08.
First preliminary report of the Egyptian expedition; temples of lower Nubia. J. H: Breasted. il. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 23: 1-64. O. '06.
Nubian antiquities. Nature. 75: 178. D. 20, '06.

Nubian language.
Recovery and decipherment of the monuments of ancient Ethiopia. J. H: Breasted. il Bib. World. 32: 376-85. D. '08.

Nuckols, J. Cecil.
Complete system for the purchasing department. Eng. M. 35: 26-32. Ap. '08.

Nucleation, Atmospheric. See Atmospheric nucleation.

Nude in art.
Comstock and the nude in art. Cur. Lit. 41: 286-7. S. '06.
Education in art: a criticism. F. W. Osborn. Educ. R. 32: 415-6. N. '06.
Legitimate and illegitimate use. Outlook. 83: 870-2. Ag. 18, '06.
Nude in art and semi-nude in society. G: Trobridge. Westm. 164: 303-10. S. '05.
When is the nude in art justifiable? Cur. Lit. 39: 40. Jl. '05.

Nude lips. A. R. Carman. Arena. 36: 638-41. D. '06.

Nuelsen, John Louis, D. D., 1867-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 38: 72. Jl. '08.

Nuer.
Man-cranes Roosevelt will see; negroes in the Nile swamps. A. H: S. Landor. il. map. Harp. W. 53: 11-2. Je. 19, '09.

Nugent, Meredith.
Humming-birds' banquet. St. N. 33: 342. F. '06.
Lighthouse any boy can make. Ladies' H. J. 24: 35. Jl. '07.
Little good Samaritan and the tall, tall loaf. St. N. 32: 1081-2. O. '05.
Locomotive any boy can build. Ladies' H. J. 22: 41. N. '05.
Nocturnal sailor. St. N. 32: 932. Ag. '05.
Two funny French bears. St. N. 32: 602-3. My. '05.

Nullification.
Reply to Hayne. D. Webster. *In* S: B. Harding. Select orations. 212-41.

Number 851. N. de B. Lugrin. Canad. M. 24: 262-7. Ja. '05.

Number Twenty's Christmas gift. W. B. M. Ferguson. Woman's H. C. 32: 12-3. D. '05.

Numbered days; story. M. W. Hastings. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 484-8. D. '07.

Numbers.
Adding by 3's and 9's and non-carrying multiplication. G. W. Wishard. Sci. Am. S. 68: 207. S. 25, '09.
Ancient duomecimal system; Babylonian conceptions of numbers and measures. R. P. Williams. Sci. Am. S. 68: 83. Ag. 7, '09.

Numbers—*Continued.*
Curiosities of numbers. A. R. Gallatin. Sci. Am. 98: 311. My. 2; F. D. Mitchell. Sci. Am. 99: 9. Jl. 4, '08.
Curiosities of numbers. F. Newcomb. Sci. Am. 100: 202. Mr. 13, '09.
Curious facts about numbers. Sci. Am. 98: 222-3. Mr. 28; A. A. Laughlin. Sci. Am. 98: 311. My. 2; B. Dawson. Sci. Am. 98: 371. My. 23; H: M. Russell. Sci. Am. 98: 391. My. 30; F. Newcomb. Sci. Am. 99: 299. O. 31; J. F. Springer. Sci. Am. 99: 354-5. N. 21, '08.
Curious facts about numbers. A. Schultze. Sci. Am. 99: 471. D. 26, '08; J. G. Hands. Sci. Am. 100: 135. F. 13; W. Netter. Sci. Am. S. 67: 395. Je. 19, '09.
Curious number puzzles. J. F. Springer. Sci. Am. 101: 391. N. 27, '09.
Curious properties of numbers. A. Y. Smith. Sci. Am. S. 67: 271. Ap. 24; W: B. Pierce. Sci. Am. S. 67: 379. Je. 12, '09.
Easy way of casting out the 3's. G. W. Wishard. Sci. Am. S. 68: 107. Ag. 14, '09.
Mathematical problem. R: A. Bell. Sci. Am. S. 67: 170-1. Mr. 13, '09.
Meaning of millions. S. C. Bailey. Sci. Am. S. 65: 294-5. My. 9, '08.
Properties of numbers. L: C. Karpinski. Sci. Am. 100: 243. Mr. 27; D. M. Morris. Sci. Am. 100: 279. Ap. 10, '09.
Two magic squares. H. A. Sayles. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 331. My. 22. '09.
Very simple mode of making magic squares. F. L. Speiden. il. Sci. Am. 98: 391. My. 30, '08.

See also Arithmetic; Counting; Mathematics; Notation; Numerals.

Numbers, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Numbers.

Numerals.
Art of counting. M. de Villiers. Westm. 169: 324-32. Mr. '08.
Beginnings of counting. L. L. Conant. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24822-4. S. 9, '05.
Decimal system of numbers. L. C. Karpinski. Pop. Sci. 75: 490-8. N. '09.

See also Numbers.

Numeration. See Counting.

Numismatics. See Coins; Medals.

Nun Kun mountain.
First ascent of the Nun Kun, middle Himalaya. F. B. Workman. il. Ind. 64: 1263-71. Je. 4, '08.

Nunn, P. N.
Pioneer work in high-tension electric power transmission. Cassier. 27: 171-200. Ja. '05.

Nunneries. See Convents; Nuns.

Nunquam, pseud. See Blatchford, Robert.

Nuns.
Carmelite nuns of Compiegne; victims of the French revolution. F. A. Gasquet. Cath. World. 85: 87-97, 211-24, 335-48. Ap.-Je. '07.
Living sacrifice of the Carmelite nun. H. Cheret. il. Woman's H. C. 32: 12-3. Je. '05.
Nuns of the Visitation at Rouen. M. M. M. Scott. Cath. World. 84: 810-22. Mr. '07.
Passing of the nuns in France. C: Oliver. Liv. Age. 248: 480-2. F. 24. '06.
Recently beatified martyrs; Carmelite nuns of Compiegne. B. de Courson. Am. Cath. Q. 32: 340-55. Ap. '07.
Sisters of the holy family in San Francisco. K. M. Nesfield. il. Overland, n.s. 50: 549-53. D. '07.

Nuremberg, Bavaria.
City of the closed shop. W: D. P. Bliss. Outlook. 82: 608-13. Mr. 17, '06.
St. Laurence cathedral. L. Villari. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings. 182-9.
Spell of Nürnberg. P. Van Alstyne. il. Craftsman. 15: 565-72. F. '09.
Where toys come from. V. Thompson. il. Everybody's. 15: 745-7. D. '06.
Wrought iron of the renaissance: craftsmanship of the locksmiths of old Nurnberg. K. M. Roof. il. Craftsman. 9: 634-46. F. '06.

Nuremberg exposition, 1906.
Modern German feeling in art and architecture. H. Pudor. il. Craftsman. 11: 319-31. D. '06.

Nurse-maids.
Children's nurse and her duties. C. T. Herrick. Harp. B. 43: 890-2. S. '09.
Into such hands do we commit our children. L. D. Wangner. Ladies' H. J. 24: 63. My. '07.
Irresponsible nursemaid. C. P. Gilman. Harp. B. 43: 282-3. Mr. '09.
Training for mother-work. E. E. Brown. Ind. 62: 905-8. Ap. 18, '07.

Nurseries.
Baby nooks. A. R. Perrett. il. Good H. 49: 700-2. D. '09.
Boston nursery for blind babies. B. M. Snow. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 625-32. Ag. '05.
Craftsman furnishings: an art-lesson for children. Craftsman. 10: 818-20. S. '06.
Doing over a ballroom into a nursery. M. L. Bookwalter. il. Craftsman. 13: 469-74. Ja. '08.
Dwarf furniture for the nursery. M. Dawson. il. Harp. B. 39: 466-8. My. '05.
Education in the nursery. G. A. Pierce. il. Harp. B. 43: 1210. D. '09.
Furnishing the nursery. E. Haviland. il. Am. Homes. 6: 400-4. O. '09.
Furniture and decorations for the nursery. il. Craftsman. 8: 699-704. Ag. '05.
House without a nursery. M. M. Maxwell. il. Good H. 49: 170-3. Ag. '09.
Nursery-bred children. M. L. Howden. Good H. 49: 530-1. N. '09.
Nursery decoration. M. Lewis. House B. 26: 100. O. '09.
Pretty nursery and a clean one. C. Abbott. il. Ladies' H. J. 22: 37. O. '05.
Semi-scientific nursery. M. K. F. il. Country Life. 13: 212. D. '07.
Up-to-date nursery. M. Cutler. il. Harp. B. 40: 442-6. My. '06.
Walls of the nursery. A. Hodgman. il. Country Life. 12: 340-1. Jl. '07.

See also Day nurseries.

Nurseries (Horticulture).
How to grow young trees for forest planting. E. A. Sterling. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1905: 183-92.

Nurseries, Day. See Day nurseries.

Nurserymen.
Nurserymen's catalogues and goods. Harper. 116: 633-6. Mr. '08.

Nurses and nursing.
American nurses in Japan. A. N. McGee. il. Cent. 69: 895-906. Ap. '05.
Crerar nursing fund. I. Rose. Char. 16: 57. Ap. 7, '06.
Do you want to be a trained nurse? A. S. Richardson. Woman's H. C. 33: 43. F. '06.
Economy of nursing the sick poor in their homes. Mrs. S. S. Wise. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1905: 226-8.
French Red cross nurses. A. M. F. Cole. Cath. World. 87: 522-30. Jl. '08.
History of nursing, by M. A. Nutting and L. L. Dock. Review. Char. 20: 77-8. Ap. 11, '08.
Home nursing of to-day. E. Harrison. Harp. B. 39: 659-61. Jl. '05.
Hospital care and hospital education. Char. 14: 779-80. My. 27, '05.
Hourly nursing. A. E. Rutherford. Char. 16: 56-7. Ap. 7, '06.
How I became a trained nurse. E. M. M. Chaut. 47: 204-6. Jl. '07.
How I nursed some invalids to health. M. H. Schloss. Ladies' H. J. 25: 40. N. '08.
Movement for licensing nurses. Char. 15: 689. F. 17, '06.
Nurse in fiction. Nation. 84: 239-40. Mr. 14. '07.
Nurse of the future. J. Oldfield. Westm. 164: 655-62. D. '05.
Nurses in hospitals. B. B. Rawlings. 19th Cent. 64: 824-36. N. '08.
Nursing education. L. L. Dock. Char. 17: 743-4. Ja. 26, '07.
Sick nursing in the territorial army. E. S. Haldane. Contemp. 94: 356-63. S. '08.

Nurses and nursing — *Continued.*
Sick room. M. Cutler. il. Harp. B. 42: 504-7. My. '08.
Trained nurse. R. H. Davis. Ind. 63: 814-6. O. 3, '07.
Trained nurse in Turkey. C. T. Wheeler. Outlook. 84: 32-5. S. 1, '06.
True function of the nurse. M. E. Lent. Char. 21: 250-3. N. 7, '08.
See also Hospitals; Midwives; Nurses' settlements; School nurses.

Nurses and nursing, Visiting.
As the nurse sees it. Char. 16: 10-2. Ap. 7, '06.
Chicago. H. Fulmer. Char. 16: 22-4. Ap. 7, '06.
Concord and her visiting nurses. L. C. Streeter. Char. 14: 732-6. My. 6, '05.
District nurse in co-operative work. M. R. Jamme. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1905: 280-4.
District nursing after the Chelsea fire. K. B. Codman. Char. 21: 970-3. F. 13, '09.
District nursing in a rural community. C. C. Thurber. il. Char. 16: 28-33. Ap. 7, '06.
Educational opportunity of the visiting nurse in the prevention of disease. C. A. Aikens. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1906: 185-95.
Field of the visiting nurse. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1905: 605-16.
Henry street settlement, New York. L. D. Wald. il. Char. 16: 35-41. Ap. 7, '06.
Kalamazoo. C. B. Crane. Char. 16: 25-8. Ap. 7, '06.
Loose threads in a skein. Char. 16: 88-90. Ap. 7, '06.
Nurses' settlement in Richmond. Char. 16: 47. Ap. 7, '06.
Nurses' settlements in San Francisco. E. Ashe. Char. 16: 45-7. Ap. 7, '06.
Orange visiting nurses' settlement. M. H. Pierson. il. Char. 16: 48-51. Ap. 7, '06.
Report of the sub-committee on visiting nursing, 1905. J. E. Hitchcock. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1905: 257-63.
Rise of district nursing in England. A. Hughes. Char. 16: 13-6. Ap. 7, '06.
Rise, progress and extent of visiting nursing in the United States. Y. Waters. Char. 16: 16-9. Ap. 7, '06.
Rural nursing association. H. H. Klein. Good H. 49: 223-4. Ag. '09.
Social force. F. M. Björkman. il. R. of Rs. 33: 446-51. Ap. '06.
Spread of visiting nursing. Char. 16: 1-6. Ap. 7, '06.
Training schools. Char. 17: 267-8. N. 10, '06.
Victorian order of nurses for Canada. M. H. Allen. Char. 16: 19-21. Ap. 7, '06.
Visiting nurse and the children requiring special education. H. MacMurchy. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 936-42.
Visiting nurse and the nurses' settlement. M. B. Sayles. Outlook. 81: 419-24. O. 21, '05.
Visiting nurse as an economic factor. L. B. Fisher. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1905: 263-72.
Visiting nurses for tuberculosis. M. A. Nutting. Char. 16: 51-5. Ap. 7, '06.
Work of the district or visiting nurse. H. Fulmer. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1902: 200-12; Conf. Char. and Correc. 1902: 518-24.
See also School nurses.

Nurses' settlements.
Henry street settlement, New York. L. D. Wald. il. Char. 16: 35-41. Ap. 7, '06.
Nurses' settlement in Richmond. Char. 16; 47. Ap. 7, '06.
Nurses' settlements in San Francisco. E. Ashe. Char. 16: 45-7. Ap. 7, '06.
Orange visiting nurses' settlement. M. H. Pierson. il. Char. 16: 48-51. Ap. 7, '06.
Visiting nurse and the nurses' settlement. M. B. Sayles. Outlook. 81: 419-24. O. 21, '05.

Nursing an oil deal. C: U. Becker. Lippinc. 81: 118-30. Ja. '08.

Nut in the husk. M. Richardson. il. Everybody's. 16: 277-80. F. '07.

Nutrition.
Cost of food as related to its nutritive value. R. D. Milner. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1902: 387-406.
Do we eat too much? J: B. Huber. Sci. Am. 97: 167. S. 7, '07.
Experiments on human nutrition. Science, n. s. 25: 675-6. Ap. 26, '07.
Explosion of a fundamental fallacy in diet. Cur. Lit. 43: 327-8. S. '07.
New ideas about food nutrition. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25258-9. Mr. 17, '06.
New view points in nutrition. R. H: Chittenden. Pop. Sci. 72: 385-405. My. '08.
Nutrition of man, by R. H. Chittenden. Review. Nation. 86: 108-9. Ja. 30, '08.
Nutrition problems in public institutions. C. F. Langworthy. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1909: 203-5.
Nutritive value of cereal breakfast foods. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25638-9. S. 1, '06.
Physiological economy in nutrition. Nature. 73: 328-30. F. 1; Science, n.s. 24: 631-3. N. 16, '06.
Russian research in metabolism. F. G. Benedict. Science, n.s. 29: 394-5. Mr. 5, '09.
Social significance of underfed children. R. Hunter. Internat. 12: 330-49. Ja. '06.
See also Diet; Food; Metabolism.

Nutrition of plants. See **Plants, Nutrition of.**

Nuts.
Nut weevils. F. H. Chittenden. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1904: 299-310.
Nuts and their uses as food. M. E. Jaffa. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1906: 295-312.
Our increased nut culture. E. V. Wilcox. il. Country Life. 11: 688. Ap. '07.
Wild foods of November. H. H. Rusby. il. Country Life. 11: 82-5. N. '06.
See also Nutting; Peanuts; Pecans.

Nuts to crack and Mary Ellen. E. H. Porter. Lippinc. 76: 630-40. N. '05.

Nutt, Alfred Trubner, 1856-
Dr. Sommer and the Arthurian cycle. Putnam's. 2: 442-3. Jl. '07.

Nutt, James H.
System of adjusting scale of wages, etc., in certain rolling mills. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 5: 549-51. My. '00.

Nutt, John Joseph, M.D.
Economical administration of medical charities. Char. 14: 752-4. My. 13, '05.

Nuttall, G. Clarke.
Can plants feel? Liv. Age. 247: 471-7. N. 25, '05.
Mendel and his theory of heredity. Fortn. 89: 528-38. Mr. '08.
Recent developments in plant growing. Fortn. 87: 723-32. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 253: 483-91. My. 25; Same. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26306-7. Je. 22. '07.
Unusual agents of pollination. Sci. Am. S. 64: 302. N. 9, '07.

Nuttall, Thomas, 1786-1859.
Bibliographical history of botany at St. Louis. P. Spaulding. por. Pop. Sci. 74: 52-7. Ja. '09.

Nuttall, Mrs. Zella.
Archaeologist of Mexico. R. Danenbaum. por. World To-Day. 14: 428-30. Ap. '08.

Nutting, Herbert Chester.
Conviction of Lentulus. Class. J. 3: 186-91. Mr. '08.
Dative with certain intransitive verbs. Class. J. 2: 250-5. Ap. '07.
Substantive si-clause. Class. Philol. 3: 178-83. Ap. '08.

Nutting, Mary Adelaide, 1858-
Visiting nurses for tuberculosis. Char. 16: 51-5. Ap. 7, '06.

Nutting, P. G.
Derivation of Fechner's law. Science, n.s. 27: 510-1. Mr. 27, '08.
High-temperature radiation. Astrophys. J. 21: 400-9. Je. '05.
Line structure. Astrophys. J. 23: 64-78, 220-32; 24: 111-24. Ja., Ap., S. '06.
Relative intensities of spectrum lines. Astrophys. J. 28: 66-70. Jl. '08.
Spectra of alloys. Astrophys. J. 22: 131-7. S. '05.

Nutting.
October nutting party. E. J. Sawyer. il. St. N. 35: 1128-30. O. '08.

Nye, Edgar S.
And a child shall lead them. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 355-64. N. '09.

Nye, Genella Fitzgerald.
Two armies from seaward; poem. Overland, n.s. 48: 128. S. '06.

Nye, W. Gordon.
Cartoonist of Jeffersonian democracy. B: O. Flower. il. por. Arena. 36: 238-48. S. '06.

Nye, Wallace G.
Minneapolis—the great market. World To-Day. 14: 225-31. F. '08.

Nyhuus, Haakon. See **Hammer, S. C., jt. auth.**

Nymphæaceæ. See **Water lilies.**

O

O., pseud.
Glimpse of Japan's ambition. World's Work. 9:5754-64. Ja. '05.
Grappling with Togo and Nogi. World's Work. 9: 6035-40. Ap. '05.
War in the Far East. Blackw. 176: 729-38: 177: 26-37, 187-206. D. '04-F.; Same. Liv. Age. 244: 86-93, 286-95, 586-601. Ja. 14, F. 4, Mr. 11, '05.

O., R. D.
Recent earthquakes. Nature. 79: 368-9. Ja. 28; Same. Sci. Am. S. 67: 122. F. 20, '09.

O Yuri San. C: Lorrimer. Cent. 72: 266-75. Je. '06.

Oahu, Island of.
Artesian wells. C. H. Hitchcock. map. Pop. Sci. 67: 673-80. D. '05.

Oak fire; poem. E. L. Sabin. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 503. D. '08.

Oak trees.
Brave old oak; poem. H. F. Chorley. Chaut. 41: 363. Je. '05.
Chemical studies of some forest products of economic importance. W: H. Krug. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1902: 324-31.
Distribution and habits. E. J. Hill. Bot. Gaz. 41: 445-7. Je. '06.
Epic of the oak. R. E. Chase. Overland, n.s. 46: 21-5. Jl. '05.
Fall of the oak; poem. W: H. Woods. Scrib. M. 41: 62. Ja.; Same. Cur. Lit. 42: 342. Mr. '07.
Great English oaks. J: Nisbet. Blackw. 181: 487-93. Ap. '07.
Hybridization of the oaks. D. T. MacDougal. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26105-6. Mr. 23. '07.
Study of tree forms. il. Int. Studio. 34: 45-50. Mr. '08.
Varieties of oaks. il. St. N. 32: 578-82. My. '05.
See also Acorns.

Oaker, Jane (Mrs. Hale Hamilton).
Portrait. Cosmopol. 42: 193. D. '06; World To-Day. 15: 695. Jl. '08; Cosmopol. 47: 633. O. '09.
Portrait as Trilby. Everybody's. 14: 820. Je. '06.

Oakland, California.
Chinatown and its curse. E. H. Stoy. Arena. 38: 360-5. O. '07.
Greater Oakland; symposium. il. Overland, n. s. 48: 278-309. O. '06.

Oakley, Mrs. Imogen B.
Protest against noise. Outlook. 90: 351-5. O. 17. '08.
Portrait. Good H. 48: 7. Ja. '09.

Oakley, John T.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 39: 468. N. '05.

Oakley, Thornton, 1881-
In the anthracite region; pictures. Cent. 72: 724-7. S. '06.
In the railway yard; pictures. Cent. 73: 338-41. Ja. '07.

Oakley, Thornton —*Continued.*
Liner in port; pictures. Cent. 74: 882-5. O. '07.
(il.) London bus; pictures. Cent. 72: 216-9. Je. '06.
Mississippi sketches. Harper. 111: 447-55. Ag. '05.
On the Spanish railway. Harper. 115: 925-30. N. '07.
Shipyard. Harper. 119: 52-9. Je. '09.
Toilers of the river. Harper. 112: 422-30. F. '06.
Vignettes of the road. Harper. 115: 140-6. Je. '07.

Oakley, Violet, 1874-
Mural decorations in the Pennsylvania capitol. C. Coleman. il. Arch. Rec. 22: 455-68. D. '07.
Pictures in the Harrisburg state-house. R. Sturgis. il. Scrib. M. 41: 637-40. My. '07.
Violet Oakley's mural decorations. H. S. Morris. il. Cent. 70: 265-8. Je. '05.

Oaks. See **Oak trees.**

Oarsmanship. See **Rowing.**

Oases.
Egyptian oasis, by H. J. L. Beadnell. Review. il. Nature. 81: 70-1. Jl. 15, '09.

Oates, Titus, 1649-1705.
Old state trials—Titus Oates as witness. Blackw. 183: 742-8. My. '08.

Oaths.
Folk lore of the county court. E: A. Parry. Liv. Age. 253: 417-9. My. 18, '07.
Kissing the book. E: A. Parry. Contemp. 95: 466-74. Ap. '09.
See also Swearing.

Oats.
Sprouted oats for winter feed. D. Phelps. Country Life. 15: 180. D. '08.

Obadiah, Book of. See **Bible—Old Testament—Obadiah.**

Obaldia, José Domingo de, 1845-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 38: 147. Ag.; World To-Day. 15: 788. Ag. '08.

Obedience.
Application of the theory of obedience to the fundamental definitions of jurisprudence. J. Bryce. Studies hist. and jurisprudence. 2: 499-502.
Ground of political obedience. J. Bryce. Studies hist. and jurisprudence. 2: 463-98.
Law of obedience. E. Hubbard. Cosmopol. 39: 416. Ag. '05.

Obediences of Catholicism. C. Clifford. Cath. World. 86: 385-97. D. '07.

Obenchain, Mrs. Eliza (Calvert). See **Hall, Eliza Calvert, pseud.**

Oberammergau, Bavaria.
At the house of David. M. B. Dutton. il. Critic. 47: 481-95. D. '05.
Children of Oberammergau. Mrs. C: D. Crewdson. il. Delin. 65: 613-6. Ap. '05.
Moral effect of the tourist upon the native. K. M. Roof. Craftsman. 11: 674-6. Mr. '07.

Oberhoffer, Emil.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 46: 384. Mr. '09.

Oberholtzer, Ellis Paxson, 1868-
Historical pageant in America. Dial. 47: 327. N. 1. '09.
Jay Cooke after the civil war. Cent. 73: 779-93, 855-69. Mr.-Ap. '07.
Jay Cooke, and the financing of the civil war. Cent. 73: 116-32, 282-300, 433-47. N. '06-Ja. '07.
Midnight conference. Scrib. M. 45: 144-50. F. '09.
Progress of home rule in cities. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1904: 168-80.

Oberlin college.
College that pioneered. W: B. Shaw. Outlook. 89: 336-41. Je. 13, '08.
Oberlin's contribution to the world's evangelization. A. W. Staub. il. Mis. R. 31: 611-4. Ag. '08.

Obermaier, Hugues.
Quaternary human remains in central Europe. Smithson. Rept. 1906: 373-97.

Obesity. See **Corpulence.**

Object, matrimony. W: M. Raine. Woman's H. C. 32: 15. O. '05.

Object teaching.
Course in form study. C: H. Judd. El. School T. 10: 32-9. S. '09.
See also Kindergarten; Nature study.

Objective view; story. G. Burgess. Reader. 10: 420-8. S. '07.

Obliging Mr. Parker. R. S. Deans. Canad. M. 29: 332-5. Ag. '07.

Oboe.
Construction and capabilities. A. J. Hipkins. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24518. Ap. 29, '05.

Obolensky, John, prince.
Portrait. Cent. 69: 622. F.; World's Work. 9: 6027. Ap. '05.

O'Brien, Agnes W.
Seed and soil. El. School T. 5: 556-62. My. '05.

O'Brien, Alice.
Christmas in New England literature. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 454-8. D. '05.

O'Brien, Denis, 1837-1909.
Died. My. 18. '09.

O'Brien, Emily Young, M. D.
Legalized ignorance in the national capital. Char. 15: 822-4. Mr. 3, '06.

O'Brien, F. D.
Portrait. World's Work. 11: 7394. Ap. '06.

O'Brien, Jeremiah, 1744-1818.
O'Brien and the haymakers of Machias. C: Morris. Heroes of navy. 9-16.

O'Brien, Joseph, 1852-
Critic of socialism. C: Johnston. No. Am. 184: 174-7. Ja. 18. '07.
Joseph O'Brien, Irishman. J. H. Williams. Ind. 64: 395-404. F. 20, '08.

O'Brien, Joseph J.
Important patent law. Sci. Am. 99: 259. O. 17, '08.

O'Brien, M. D.
Child and the home. Westm. 165: 668-75. Je. '06.

O'Brien, Morgan Joseph, 1852-
Portrait. Harp. W. 49: 897. Je. 24; R. of Rs 32: 20. Jl. '05.
Sketch. C: Johnston. Harp. W. 50: 445. Mr 31, '06.

O'Brien, Richard Barry, 1847-
Old story. Contemp. 95: 480-9. Ap. '09.
Portrait. Ind. 66: 561. Mr. 18, '09.

O'Brien, Robert Lincoln, 1865-
New men in the senate. Outlook. 81: 161-71. S. 23, '05.
Troubles of the new congressman. Outlook. 81: 818-22. D. 2, '05.

O'Brien, Stephen.
Portrait. Harp. W. 49: 532. Ap. 15, '05.

O'Brien, Thomas Dillon, 1859-
John A. Johnson. No. Am. 187: 837-41. Je. '08.
Portrait. World To-Day. 15: 1281. D. '08.

O'Brien, Thomas J., 1842-
Portrait. Harp. W. 51: 922. Je. 22; R. of Rs. 36: 25; 37: 283. Jl. '07, Mr. '08.

O'Brien, William, 1852-
Breakdown in Ireland. 19th Cent. 62: 16-39, 323-44. Jl.-Ag. '07.
Ireland and the Transvaal. Contemp. 92: 536-47. O. '07.
Recollections. Review. Dial. 40: 37-9. Ja. 16, '06.

O'Brien, L. M. Thornton. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 458-64. Je. '06.

O'Brien's kite. A. S. Allen. Reader. 10: 662-6. N. '07.

Observation.
Blind sight. C: W: Larned. No. Am. 190: 652-63. N. '09.
Daily theme eye. Atlan. 99: 427-9. Mr. '07.
Habit of observation. E. Wood. Liv. Age. 261: 501-3. My. 22, '09.
Nothing but the truth. H. Münsterberg. McClure. 29: 532-6. S. '07.
Science vs. common-sense. Nation. 85: 179-80. Ag. 29, '07.

Observatories.
Astronomy on Mont Blanc. H. Radau. Smithson. Rept. 1906: 173-86.

Observatories—*Continued.*
Harvard college observatory and its photographic work. G. A. Thompson. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 194-203. O. '05.
Instruments of the Pekin observatory. il. Smithson. Rept. 1900: 185-6.
Meteorological observatories at sea. Sci. Am. 91: 406-7. D. 10, '04.
Observatory for public use at Zurich. il. Sci. Am. 98: 221-2. Mr. 28, '08.
Paris observatory. E: F. Williams. il. Pop. Sci. 72: 14-7. Ja. '08.
Southern observatory. G. A. Thomson. Ind. 61: 504-7. Ag. 30, '06.
Tortosa astronomical observatory. R. Cibera. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25725-6. O. 13, '06.
See also Aeronautic observatories; Magnetic observatories; also Emerson McMillan observatory; Greenwich Royal observatory; Harvard university—Observatory; Lick observatory; Mount Wilson solar observatory; New York observatory and nautical museum; Potsdam observatory; United States naval observatory; Yerkes observatory.

Observer, pseud.
Balfour's device. Westm. 163: 488-95. My. '05.

Obsession.
Worry and obsession. G: L. Walton. Lippinc. 80: 603-9. N. '07.

Obsession of Ann Gibbs. M. H. Potter. Harper. 113: 583-91. S. '06.

Obstetrics.
Midwifery as a profession for educated women. A. S. Gregory. 19th Cent. 63: 90-7. Ja. '08.
Midwives of New York. F. E. Crowell. Char. 17: 667-77. Ja. 12, '07.
Training of midwives. E. A. Acland. 19th Cent. 62: 787-92. N. '07.

Obstinate folk; story. R. Thomas. Cosmopol. 44: 31-7. N. '07.

Obvious, Love of the. Liv. Age. 256: 572-4. F. 29, '08.

Ocampo de Leon, Pablo.
Gentleman from Manila. G. H. Blakeslee. por. Harp. W. 52: 14. Ja. 18, '08.

Occasion proves the man; story. A. W. Forsyth. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 104-7. S. '08.

Occult forces, Our usable. L. A. Churchill. Cosmopol. 45: 634-8. N. '08.

Occult sciences.
Persistence of occultism. Ind. 61: 342-3. Ag. 9, '06.
Temptations of the occult. Harp. W. 52: 7. My. 16, '08.
See also Alchemy; Magic; Psychical research; Spiritualism; Witchcraft.

Occultation of Florian Amidon. See Quick, Herbert.

Occultations.
Scientific interest of occultations. H. Jacoby. Practical talks. 161-9.

Occupations.
American women at men's work. Harp. W. 51: 831. Je. 8, '07.
Conditions of entrance to the principal trades. W. E. Weyl and A. M. Sakolski. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 13: 681-780. N. '06.
Early field of employment for women. E. Abbott. Women in industry. 63-86.
How the American is changing his occupation. F. W. Hewes. il. Harp. W. 51: 48-9. Ja. 12, '07.
Jewish immigrant as an industrial worker. C: S. Bernheimer. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 399-406. Mr. '09.
List of occupations in which women were reported to be employed in 1900. E. Abbott. Women in industry. 379-91.
Occupations in the twelfth census. J: Cummings. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 66-76. D. '04.
Occupations of immigrants. U. S. Indust. Com 15: 295-304.
Occupations of the people. J. A. Hobson. Contemp. 88: 188-202. Ag. '05.
Vocation. S. D. Kirkham. Resources. 188-201.

Occupations —*Continued.*
What can a young man do? F. W. Rollins. Ind. 60: 1527-31. Je. 28, '06.
Why some boys take to farming. L. H. Bailey. Cent. 72: 612-7. Ag. '06.

See also Professions; Servants; Vocational training; Woman—Employment and occupations.

Occupations, Choice of.
New demand upon professional schools for teachers. J. D. Burks. El. School T. 9: 17-24. S. '08.

See also Vocation bureau.

Occupations, Dangerous.
Conditions affecting the length of trade life. R. Hunter. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 500-3. My. '06.
Dangerous trades. Am. J. Soc. 11: 864. My. '06.
Death claims. A. Hellthaler. Ind. 61: 1560-4. D. 27, '06.
Industrial dust and disease; mortality in English factories. Sci. Am. S. 66: 231. O. 10, '08.
Industrial hygiene. G: M. Kober. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 16: 472-591. Mr. '08.
Injurious processes in workshops. Sci. Am. S. 65: 39. Ja. 18, '08.
Length of trade life among machinists. J. O'Connell. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 491-5. My. '06.
Length of trade life in the glass bottle industry. D. A. Hayes. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 496-9. My. '06.
Occupational mortality. Sci. Am. S. 66: 213-4. O. 3, '08.
Oyster boats on the Chesapeake. F. A. Keay. Char. 17: 630-3. Ja. 5, '07.

See also Diseases, Industrial; Safety appliances.

Occupations, Hygiene of.
Industrial hygiene. G: M. Kober. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 16: 472-591. Mr. '08.

Ocean.
Chemical evolution of the ocean. A. C. Lane. J. Geol. 14: 221-5. Ap. '06.
Deep sea explorations of the Prince of Monaco. L: Joubin. Internat. 10: 374-90. Ja. '05.
Deformation and variation in sea level. H. W. Pearson. Sci. Am. S. 64: 286-7. N. 2, '07.
Fresh-water springs in the ocean. C. H. Hitchcock. il. Pop. Sci. 67: 673-83. D. '05.
Geological history of sea-level. Nature. 74: 629-30. O. 25, '06.
Habits of the sea. E: S. Martin. il. Harper. 113: 205-13. Jl. '06.
How the ocean got its saltness. C. W. Bennett. Sci. Am. 96: 91. Ja. 26, '07.
Impressions. F. Crane. Ind. 62: 835-8. Ap. 11, '07.
Mineral matter of the sea. R. D. Salisbury. J. Geol. 13: 469-84. S. '05.
Mystery of the sea. Outlook. 89: 834-5. Ag. 15, '08.
Oceanography. J. Thoulet. Smithson. Rept. 1898: 407-25.
Origin of bottom waters in the northern seas. Nature. 75: 563-4. Ap. 11, '07.
Origin of continents and oceans. A: E. H. Love. Nature. 76: 327-32. Ag. 1, '07; Same. Science, n.s. 26: 529-41. O. 25, '07; Same. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 268-70. Ap. 25, '08.
Possible reversal of deep-sea circulation. T: C. Chamberlin. J. Geol. 14: 363-73. Jl. '06.
Present condition of the floor of the ocean; evolution of the continental and oceanic areas. J: Murray. Smithson. Rept. 1899: 309-28.
Rhythmic movements of the sea. A. Berget. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24821-2. S. 9, '05.
Salt of the sea. J. A. Dewe. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 85-94. Mr. '05.
Sea. C: Marriott. Liv. Age. 252: 251-3. Ja. 26, '07.
Sea and music. L. Gilman. Harper. 117: 933-6. N. '08.
Sea from harbors. L. S. Conant. Atlan. 104: 410-1. S. '09.
Sea in the life of nations. A. Kirchoff. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 389-99.
Sea magic. Ecl. M. 148: 303-4. Ap. '07.

Ocean —*Continued.*
Winds of the ocean. F. T: Bullen. Liv. Age. 250: 737-46. S. 22, '06.
Winds of the sea. J. Conrad. Reader. 10: 301-6. Ag. '07.

See also Algae; Coast defense; Coast erosion; Commerce; Deep sea; Derelicts; Dredging and dredges; Hydrography; Navigation; Oceanographic museums; Phosphorescence; Photography, Marine; Physical geography; Seashore; Ships; Shipwrecks; Shore protection; Sounding and soundings; Tides; Voyages; Waves; also headings beginning Marine; Ocean.

Ocean beaches. See Beaches, Raised.

Ocean birds. See Water birds.

Ocean bottom.
Bottom of the sea. R. of Rs. 33: 363-4. Mr. '06.
Discoveries in oceanography. Sci. Am. 94: 147. F. 17, '06.
Mysteries of the ocean bed. Sci. Am. 93: 455. D. 9, '05.
Through a window of the sea. C: F. Holder. il. Sci. Am. 94: 458-9. Je. 2, '06.

Ocean currents.
Deformation and variation in sea level. H. W. Pearson. Sci. Am. S. 64: 286-7. N. 2, '07.

Ocean freight rates. See Freight rates.

Ocean freight service. See Freight and freightage.

Ocean gladiator. U. Dahlgren. Outing. 46: 286-91. Je. '05.

Ocean liners. See Steamships and steamboats.

Ocean mail service.
Ocean passenger, mail, and express services. E. R. Johnson. Elements transportation. 264-6.

Ocean research.
German marine research boat Planet. H. Albrecht. il. Sci. Am. 95: 464. D. 22, '06.
International ocean research; a physical and biological survey of the North sea. A. E. Shipley. Nature. 81: 321-3. S. 9, '09; Same. Sci. Am. S. 68: 382-3. D. 11, '09.
Life in the ocean. K. Brandt. Smithson. Rept. 1900: 493-506.
Oceanographical research. Nature. 75: 307-8. Ja. 24, '07.
Plan for increasing the efficiency of marine expeditions. A. G. Mayer. Science, n.s. 27: 669-71. Ap. 24, '08.
Present condition of the floor of the ocean; evolution of the continental and oceanic areas. J: Murray. Smithson. Rept. 1899: 309-28.

See also Deep sea explorations; Marine biology.

Ocean shore railroad.
Triumph of modern engineering. C. E. Edwords. il. World To-Day. 15: 759-61. Jl. '08.

Ocean transportation.
Elements of transportation; a discussion of steam railroad, electric railway, and ocean and inland water transportation. il. map. E. R. Johnson. Elements transportation. 195-317.

See also Freight and freightage; Shipping; Ships; Steamships and steamboats.

Ocean travel.
Elimination of danger at sea. J. R. Binns. il. Cosmopol. 47: 172-80. Jl. '09.
How travel by sea was made safer than on land. L. Perry. il. World's Work. 17: 11005-16. D. '08.
Human comedy at sea. Harp. W. 51: 314. Mr. 2, '07.
Safer seas. A. Hewitt. il. Outlook. 92: 214-25. My. 22, '09.
Safety at sea; new and old devices for navigating in fog and darkness. L: F. Tooker. il. Cent. 78: 384-92. Jl. '09.
Safety of travel on the modern ocean liner. E. A: Stevens. il. R. of Rs. 39: 330-5. Mr. '09.
Sentries of an ocean's highway; marine observers of Sandy Hook. W. S. Quigley. il. Harp. W. 53: 12-3. Jl. 24, '09.

Ocean travel —*Continued.*
West coasters of South America. il. A. Ruhl. Other Americans. 48-55.

See also Steamship lines; Steamship routes; Steamships and steamboats; Steerage; Travel; Travels; Voyages.

Ocean waves. See Waves.

Oceanic steamship company.
American ships on the Pacific. J: D. Spreckels. il. Ind. 62: 9-13. Ja. 3, '07.

Oceanographic museums.
Berlin oceanographic museum. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. 98: 312-4. My. 2, '08.
Oceanographic museum of Monaco. il. Sci. Am. 95: 427. D. 8, '06.

Ocher.
Nonmetallic mineral. G: P. Merrill. il. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1899: 239-45.
Production of chrome ocher for floor varnish paints. Sci. Am. S. 64: 414. D. 28, '07.

Ochiai, Rev. J. K.
Portrait. World To-Day. 8: 548. My. '05.

Ochre. See Ocher.

Ochs, George Washington, 1861-
Journalism. Ann. Am. Acad. 28: 38-57. Jl. '06.

Ochs, Siegfried, 1858-
Ochs and the Philharmonic chorus of Berlin. F: S. Law. por. Musician. 14: 18. Ja. '09.

Ochser, Schulim.
Mandæan hymn on the soul. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 22: 287-91. Jl. '06.

Ockel, R.
Kiaotchau, Germany's one successful colony. Westm. 170: 17-21. Jl. '08.
Taxation of land values in Germany. Westm. 168: 12-6. Jl. '07.

Ockerson, John A., 1849-
Portrait. World To-Day. 9: 1294. D. '05.

O'Connell, James.
Length of trade life among machinists. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 491-5. My. '06.

O'Connell, James Jay.
Who writes the jokes? A. S. Hoffman. Bookm. 26: 170-1. O. '07.

O'Connell, L.
Holiday in Tahiti. World To-Day. 11: 811-8. Ag. '06.

O'Connell, Rt. Rev. William Henry, 1859-
Archbishop O'Connell's pastoral. Ind. 63: 1506-7. D. 19, '07.
Is it free speech; Archbishop O'Connell and the Pilot. Ind. 66: 433-4. F. 25, '09.

O'Connor, Andrew, 1874-
New American sculptor of genius. por. Cur. Lit. 42: 281-3. Mr. '07.
Sculptor. W: Walton. il. Scrib. M. 45: 637-40. My. '09.

O'Connor, Charles James.
Tabula Valeria and the tabula Sestia. Class. Philol. 3: 278-84. Jl. '08.

O'Connor, D. Charles.
Eastern city with western ideas. New Eng. M. n. s. 39: 198-213. O. '08.

O'Connor, Joseph, 1841-1908.
Died. O. 9, '08.

O'Connor, R. F.
Capture of Constantinople. Am. Cath. Q. 34: 125-39. Ja. '09.
Catholicism and the Japanese. Cath. World. 81: 591-604. Ag. '05.
Church in Abyssinia. Am. Cath. Q. 32: 145-67. Ja. '07.
Curé of Ars. Cath. World. 81: 44-53. Ap. '05.
Franciscan wonder-worker. Cath. World. 80: 366-75, 473-81. D. '04-Ja. '05.
French conquest of Algeria. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 457-85. Jl. '06.
French missioners in India. Am. Cath. Q. 32: 604-23. O. '07.
Irish foundress. Am. Cath. Q. 34: 645-66. O. '09.
James Barry. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 637-58. O. '06.
Last empress of the French. Am. Cath. Q. 34: 422-39. Jl. '09.
Scotch apostle. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 29-57. Ja. '08.

O'Connor, Thomas Power, 1848-
New prime minister of Great Britain. World To-Day. 14: 627-30. Je. '08.

O'Connor, Thomas Power —*Continued.*
Simple life. Ind. 65: 534-6. S. 3, '08.
Portrait. Reader. 9: 105. D. '06; Ind. 64: 1336. Je. 11, '08.

O'Connor, Mrs. Thomas Power.
American woman as a higher type. World To-Day. 14: 285-8. Mr. '08.
Shopping in America. Ind. 61: 1557-60. D. 27, '06.

O'Conor, Charles, 1804-1884.
Portrait. Harper. 114: 559. Mr. '07.

O'Conor, Sir Nicholas Roderick, 1843-1908.
Died. Mr. 19, '08.

Ocotilla.
Houses that blossom. A. J. Burdick. il. St. N. 35: 938-9. Ag. '08.

October.
Falling of the leaves. Ind. 61: 1001-2. O. 25, '06.
Harvest of the woods. il. Country Life. 14: 582. O. '08.
If you were born in October. A. Boyce. Ladies' H. J. 24: 64. O. '07.
October days. J: Burroughs. il. Country Cal. 1: 536-7. O. '05.
October in the orchard. Ind. 63: 832-4. O. 3, '07.
October on the hills. E: P. Powell. Ind. 63: 977-80. O. 24, '07.

Poetry.

October. E. C. Hull. Outing. 51: 43. O. '07.
October. F. Crane. Ind. 63: 914. O. 17, '07.
October. H. Bashford. Sunset. 17: 367. O.; D. Marquis. Putnam's. 1: 96. O.; E. P. Seabury. Overland, n.s. 48: 220. O. '06.
October. J. B. Cady. Ind. 65: 975. O. 29; R. G. Stott. Lippinc. 82: 440. O. '08.
October. J. H. May. Educa. 26: 70. O.; D. Webb. Lippinc. 76: 615. N. '05.
October. J. P. Haverson. Canad. M. 33: 542. O. '09.
October. R. M. Stuart. Harp. W. 53: 23. O. 30, '09.
October. T: S. Jones, jr. Lippinc. 80: 512. O. '07.
October wooings. A. E. Allen. Lippinc. 80: 498. O. '07.
September and October. M. Aiken. il. St. N. 35: 1074. O. '08.
Witch of the year. J. G. Canad. M. 32: 77. N. '08.

October; another story of Pelleas and Ettarre. Z. Gale. Everybody's. 15: 485-9. O. '06.

October vagabonds. See Le Gallienne, Richard.

Octogenarians, Our. Dial. 42: 241-2. Ap. 16, '07.

Octopodousa ferox. R. Thomas. Everybody's. 20: 386-95. Mr. '09.

Octopus.
Many-armed creatures of the sea. F. M. Kelly. Canad. M. 33: 236-40. Jl. '09.

See also Devil-fish.

Octopus (Submarine boat).
Strange cruise of the Octopus. F. T. Cable. il. Cosmopol. 43: 410-7. Ag. '07.

Octrois, Les. W. B. Robertson. 19th Cent. 59: 43-57. Ja. '06.

O'Day, Daniel, 1844-1906.
Portrait. World's Work. 10: 6709. O. '05.

Odd combination; story. S. A. Nelson. Everybody's. 12: 517-22. Ap. '05.

Odd event. P. McFadden. St. N. 33: 343-9. F. '06.

Odd money. E. Phillpotts. Ind. 59: 80-6. Jl. 13, '05.

Odell, Benjamin Barker, jr., 1854-
Harriman and Odell. Nation. 81: 496. D. 21, '05.
Industrialized politics. World's Work. 11: 7342-6. Mr. '06.
Misunderstood statesman. Nation. 81: 414. N. 23, '05.
When politicians fall out. Nation. 81: 517. D. 28, '05.

Odell, Maude.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 46: 320. F. '09.

Odenbaugh, Katherine.
Northern California and its riches. Overland, n.s. 45: 123-5. F. '05.

Odencrantz, Louise C.
Irregularity of employment of women factory workers. Survey. 22: 196-210. My. 1, '09.

Odenwald-Unger, Mrs. J. See **Unger, Mrs. J. Odenwald-.**

Odo of Cheriton.
El libro de los Gatos; a text with introduction and notes. G. T. Northup. Mod. Philol. 5: 477-554. Ap. '08.

Odonata. See **Dragon flies.**

O'Donnell, Charles L.
Blessed barren; poem. Lippinc. 83: 222. F. '09.
Earth-hour; poem. Atlan. 101: 568. Ap. '08.
Evening; poem. Lippinc. 79: 759. Je. '07.
Farewell; poem. Lippinc. 83: 100. Ja. '09.
Immortality; poem. Harper. 115: 794. O. '07.
Leaves; poem. Lippinc. 82: 594. N. '08.
Nativity. Lippinc. 82: 713-6. D. '08.
Stranger hills; poem. Ind. 64: 95. Ja. 9. '08.
Two Christmas poems. Lippinc. 80: 778. D. '07.
Underground trolley; poem. Lippinc. 83: 640. My. '09.
Ver; poem. Ind. 62: 1002. My. 2, '07.
Wind of fire; poem. Lippinc. 82: 79. Jl. '08.

O'Donnell, Frank Hugh Macdonald, 1848-
Rejection of the Irish bill. Nation. 84: 538-9. Je. 13, '07.

O'Donnell, William Francis.
Metà Vaux Warrick, sculptor of horrors. World To-Day. 13: 1139-45. N. '07.

O'Donovan, James, 1865-
Churches and the child. Liv. Age. 244: 663-72. Mr. 18, '05.

O'Donovan, Rev. Louis.
Converted married ministers and the priesthood. Cath. World. 90: 64-72. O. '09.
Second century list of the books of the New Testament. Cath. World. 87: 368-75. Je. '08.

O'Donovan, William Rudolf, 1844-. See **Parsons, Samuel, jt. auth.**

Odontology. See **Teeth.**

Odor of affluence; story. M. F. Coughlin. Atlan. 102: 315-20. S. '08.

Odor of the ointment. Z. Gale. Outlook. 82: 707-15. Mr. 24, '06.

Odors.
Limits of sensibility of odors and emanations. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24580. My. 27. '05.
Odors of metals. Sci. Am. 96: 147. F. 16, '07.
Scent and memory. Liv. Age. 259: 437-9. N. 14, '08.
See also Perfumery; Smell.

Odysseus.
Dörpfeld's Ithaca. J. I. Manatt. Ind. 66: 856-61. Ap. 22, '09.
Wanderings of Odysseus. G. Murray. Quar. 202: 344-70. Ap. '05.

Œcology. See **Botany—Ecology.**

Oelrichs, Hermann, 1850-1906.
Died. S. 1, '06.

Oelze, F. W.
Ferocious sand viper. Sci. Am. S. 67: 77. Ja. 30, '09.

Oemler, Marie Conway.
Evening prayer; poem. Ind. 67: 1505. D. 30, '09.
Fairies' lament; poem. Outlook. 93: 710. N. 27, '09.
Song in exile; poem. Outlook. 93: 195. S. 25, '09.
When the race is run; poem. Lippinc. 79: 527. Ap. '07.

Œnothera.
Apogamy in œnothera. R. R. Gates. Science, n.s. 30: 691-4. N. 12, '09.
Behavior of the chromosomes in oenothera lata × O. gigas. R. R. Gates. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 48: 179-99. S. '09.
Chromosomes of œnothera. R. R. Gates. Science, n.s. 27: 193-5. Ja. 31, '08.
Chromosomes of œnothera lamarckiana and one of its mutants, o. gigas. A. M. Lutz. il. Science, n. s. 26: 151-2. Ag. 2, '07.
First generation hybrid of œnothera lata × O. gigas. A. M. Lutz. Science, n.s. 29: 263-7. F. 12, '09.

Œnothera —*Continued.*
Hybridization of oenothera mutants. R. R. Gates. il. Bot. Gaz. 44: 1-21. Jl. '07.
Pollen development and mutation. R. R. Gates. il. Bot. Gaz. 43: 81-115. F. '07.
Reduction in oenothera rubrinervis. R. R. Gates. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 46: 1-34. Jl. '08.
Triple hybrids. H. de Vries. Bot. Gaz. 47: 1-8. Ja. '09.
Twin hybrids. H. de Vries. Bot. Gaz. 44: 401-7. D. '07.

Oertzen, Marguerite, 1868-
Success; story. Cur. Lit. 40: 452-4. Ap. '06.

Of fine feathers. D. Deakin. Cent. 74: 438-40. Jl. '07.

Of Laura-Matilda. D. Deakin. Cent. 74: 845-7. O. '07.

Of the lion's breed. G. M. Cooke and V. Reed. Lippinc. 76: 641-704. D. '05.

O'Farrell, H. H.
Interpretation of Mendelian phenomena. Nature. 77: 271. Ja. 23, '08.

Off the track. C: B. Going. Scrib. M. 41: 754-62. Je. '07.

Off the trail. A. M. Shaw. Outing. 47: 562-7. F. '06.

Offa, king of Mercia, d. 796.
Old English Offa saga. E. Rickert. Mod. Philol. 2: 321-76. Ja. '05.

Offenbach, Jacques, 1819-1880.
Offenbach revival. Nation. 85: 478. N. 21, '07.
Offenbach's fantastic opera. Ind. 63: 1411-2. D. 12, '07.

Offence of Stephen Danesford. R. E. Vernède. il. Harper. 119: 942-8. N. '09.

Office, Tenure of. See **Civil service.**

Office buildings.
Architect's office that furnishes just the right environment for good creative work. il. Craftsman. 14: 302-9. Je. '08.
City investment company's building, New York. il. Sci. Am. 97: 373, 378. N. 23, '07.
City warehouse building of the United States leather company. il. Arch. Rec. 18: 389-91. N. '05.
Ingalls building—largest concrete office building in the world. il. Sci. Am. 94: 394-5. My. 12, '06.
Metropolitan life insurance company's building. il. Sci. Am. 98: 305, 310. My. 2, '08.
Power in tall office buildings. C: H: Benjamin. Cassier. 29: 234-9. Ja. '06.
Prudential assurance company's building. F. H. Mansford. il. Arch. Rec. 21: 135-46. F. '07.
Titan's tower. P. Adam. Ind. 60: 1200-3. My. 24, '06.
What a skyscraper contains. Sci. Am. S. 67: 146. Mr. 6, '09.
See also Elevators; Skyscrapers.

Office equipment and supplies.
Arranging a model office. C: A. Sweetland. World's Work. 10: 6566-8. Ag. '05.
New methods of office work. L. Scott. World's Work. 9: 5973-6. Mr. '05.
Novel devices for the office. World's Work. 12: 7910-1. Ag. '06.
See also Card indexes.

Office management.
Better way to conduct an office. World's Work. 10: 6677-9. S. '05.
Handling office employees. E: D. Page. World's Work. 12: 7795-7. Jl. '06.
Making an office efficient. E: D. Page. World's Work. 12: 7682-4. Je. '06.
System in a prosecuting attorney's office. R. F. Frazer. World To-Day. 16: 559-60. My. '09.

Officer of the school. E. Flower. St. N. 32: 240-7. Ja. '05.

Officers, De facto.
De facto office. K. R: Wallach. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 460-83. S. '07.

Officers, Public. See **Public officers.**

Official naval drama. H: J. Case. Harp. W. 52: 32. Jl. 18, '08.

Offness of Billy. C: B. Loomis. Cosmopol. 42: 688-90. Ap. '07.
Offord, Joseph.
Green tints of sunset. Nature. 75: 342. F. 7, '07.
Ogazon, Pedro Luis.
Portrait. Outlook. 80: 1057. Ag. 26, '05.
Ogden, A. M. Davies.
Chinapods. Scrib. M. 41: 237-45. F. '07.
Philanthropy of Purrington. Harper. 117: 317-20. Jl. '08.
Ogden, Anna B.
How the woman's auxiliary grows in Maine. Spirit Mis. 74: 1060-3. D. '09.
Ogden, Ellen Seton.
Bible study in preparatory schools. Bib. World. 30: 258-62. O. '07.
Ogden, Eva L.
Eileen; poem. St. N. 35: 104-7. D. '07.
Larry O'Keefe; poem. St. N. 36: 134-9. D. '08.
Legend of Piddinghoe; poem. St. N. 37: 121-4. D. '09.
My world; poem. Craftsman. 12: 215. My. '07.
Ogden, George W., 1871-
Canceled stamp. Am. M. 66: 437-40. S. '08.
Emblem of his country. Everybody's. 20: 128-32. Ja. '09.
Flat-game man. Cent. 77: 364-73. Ja. '09.
Fool and a mule. Everybody's. 15: 773-83. D. '06.
Hiney Bloss, champion. Everybody's. 13: 847-50. D. '05.
Last days of steamboating. Everybody's. 12: 215-24. F. '05.
Lonesomeness. Everybody's. 16: 775-83. Je. '07.
Makin's of a hayro. McClure. 28: 17-26. N. '06.
Miss Maud's assignment. Everybody's. 14: 558-61. Ap. '06.
Newest land of promise. Everybody's. 17: 654-64. N. '07.
On the Deadwood stage. Everybody's. 14: 266-8. F. '06.
Pauly G. Cent. 70: 871-8. O. '05.
Short grass tales. Everybody's. 15: 390-4. S. '06.
Widder's corner lot. Everybody's. 13: 531-7. O. '05.
Ogden, H. A.
Our flag's first engagement. St. N. 34: 831-4. Jl. '07.
Ogden, H. O.
Portrait. World To-Day. 10: 435. Ap. '06.
Ogden, Isaac C.
Federated support of charities. Char. 18: 227-9. My. 25, '07.
Ogden, J. H.
Car-accessories. Country Life. 17: 195. D. '09.
Ogden, Robert Curtis, 1836-
Leaders in the new reconstruction. por. Outlook. 83: 735-8. Jl. 28. '06.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 405. Ap. '05; World To-Day. 11: 894. S. '06; New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 544. Ja. '08; Am. M. 66: 384. Ag. '08; R. of Rs. 39: 400. Ap. '09.
Ogden, Robert Morris, 1877-
Genius. Pop. Sci. 69: 352-6. O. '06.
Ogden, Rollo, 1856-
Aspects of journalism. Atlan. 98: 12-20. Jl. '06.
Letters of E. L. Godkin. Scrib. M. 41: 292-303. Mr. '07.
Ogg, Frederic Austin, 1878-
America for the workless. Harp. W. 52: 32. D. 19, '08.
American immigration at high tide. World's Work. 14: 8879-86. My. '07.
Armor-clad dove of peace. Harp. W. 51: 1021. Jl. 13, '07.
Days of trial for British free trade. Ind. 67: 927-30. O. 21, '09.
Dollars behind the ballots. World To-Day. 15: 946-9. S. '08.
European alliances and the war. R. of Rs. 32: 295-301. S. '05.
Europe's tariff laws and policies. R. of Rs. 39: 427-32. Ap. '09.
Growth of population in the Mississippi valley. World To-Day. 8: 186-90. F. '05.
Guns behind the olive branch. Harp. W. 51: 1060-1. Jl. 20, '07.
Ogg, Frederic Austin —*Continued.*
Harvard's new president. R. of Rs. 39: 196-9. F. '09.
How congress spends $1,000,000,000. Harp. W. 51: 530. Ap. 13, '07.
How immigration is stimulated. World To-Day. 10: 418-24. Ap. '06.
In event of a European war. World To-Day. 17: 1035-8. O. '09.
Jay's treaty and the slavery interests of the United States. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1901, 1: 275-98.
John Worth Kern. R. of Rs. 38: 171-7. Ag. '08.
New plan for immigrant inspection. Outlook. 83: 33-6. My. 5, '06.
Railroad rates and the flow of our foreign trade. R. of Rs. 33: 458-63. Ap. '06.
Serious condition of Germany's finances. R. of Rs. 40: 209-18. Ag. '09.
Social progress in Europe. Chaut. 40: 15-29, 116-25, 217-27. 317-28, 413-22, 511-21; 41: 15-25, 111-22, 206-15. S. '04-My. '05.
Triumph of the kaiser. World To-Day. 12: 257-62. Mr. '07.
Vast undeveloped regions. World's Work. 12: 8078-82. O. '06.
What an emigrant inspector found in Europe. World To-Day. 11: 803-7. Ag. '06.
Where American enterprise has failed. Harp. W. 51: 340. Mr. 9, '07.
Portrait. Chaut. 43: 422. Jl. '06.
Ogilvie, Ida Helen.
Igneous rocks from the Ortiz mountains, New Mexico. J. Geol. 16: 230-8. Ap. '08.
Ogilvie, James, 1760-1820.
Lesser realists. I. W. Riley. Amer. philosophy. 557-63.
Ogilvie, William Henry, 1869-
Blackbird; poem. Liv. Age. 248: 66. Ja. 13, '06.
Brumbies; poem. Liv. Age. 259: 322. N. 7, '08.
Firelight; poem. Liv. Age. 244: 192. Ja. 21, '05.
Ingleside; poem. Liv. Age. 252: 578. Mr. 9, '07.
Oglesby, Richard James, 1824-1899.
Portrait. World To-Day. 9: 1185. N. '05.
Oglevee, C. S. See True, Rodney H., jt. auth.
O'Grady, Hardress.
Educating motherhood. Westm. 168: 625-31. D '07.
O'Grady, Margaret.
Awakening; poem. Canad. M. 32: 3-40. F. '09.
Poetry, poverty and spring. Canad. M. 29: 145. Je. '07.
Ogre's tenants. O: Oliver. Woman's H. C. 32: 4-5. D. '05.
Ogre's tragedy. G. W. Pangborn. Delin. 65: 652-5. Ap. '05.
Oh, art! H. Rhodes. Bookm. 26: 49-52. S. '07.
O'Hagan, Anne, 1869-
And angels came—. Harper. 110:179-86. Ja. '05.
Art of facial expression. Harp. B. 40: 502-10. Je. '06.
Bread eaten in secret. Harper. 115: 286-95. Jl. '07.
Chivalry of David Henley. Everybody's. 12: 597-605. My. '05.
Christmas shopping. Harp. B. 40: 1075-83. D. '06.
Chronicle of Siloam. Harper. 110: 885-93. My. '05.
Coast tale. Delin. 65: 256-9. F. '05.
Compensations of spinsterhood. Harp. B. 41: 107-12. F. '07.
Confessions of a professional woman. Harp. B. 41: 848-54. S. '07.
Courtship of the boss. McClure. 26: 133-42. D. '05.
Fetich of the happy ending. Bookm. 24: 635-6. F. '07.
Fresh air for the youngest Sweeney. Char. 14: 981-3. Ag. 5, '05.
Gift and the giver. Harp. B. 41: 1143-9. D. '07.
Lady Alice at Ile d'Eté. Lippinc. 76: 217-28. Ag. '05.
Little foxes. Good H. 49: 367-74. O. '09.
Married woman and the spinster. Harp. B. 41: 630-5. Jl. '07.

O'Hagan, Anne—*Continued.*
May madness. Everybody's. 14: 696-700. My. '06.
Neurotic spinster in literature. Harp. B. 41: 971-3. O '07.
Night with little sister. Harp. B. 40: 584-9. Jl. '06.
Our emancipation. Scrib. M. 46: 580-9. N. '09.
Rhodora, advance agent of the better day. Good H. 48: 557-67. My. '09.
Solitary. Harp. W. 50: 1644-6, N. 17. '06.
Special intention of Guiseppe. Craftsman. 10: 67-74. Ap. '06.
Spinsters' men friends. Harp. B. 41: 227-32. Mr. '07.
Stylishness of Mrs. Quinn. Everybody's. 12: 837-9. Je. '05.
Surrender of Sandy McCormick. Woman's H. C. 32: 17. S. '05.
Thanksgiving message. Harp. B. 41: 1027-32. N. '07.
Tyranny of milliners. Good H. 48: 425-31. Ap. '09.
Vanity of Foley. Everybody's. 14: 268-71. F. '06.
What becomes of our ideals? Harp. B. 41: 747-51. Ag. '07.
Woman prepares—man proposes. Everybody's. 14: 841-4. Je. '06.
Women of the hour. Harp. B. 39: 55-8, 412-6. Ja., My. '05.

O'Halloran, Rose.
Decline of the sunspot maximum. Sci. Am. S. 63: 25977-8. Ja. 26. '07.
Maximum of the present solar cycle. Sci. Am. 93: 402-3. N. 18, '05.

O'Hara, Edwin V.
De Smet in the Oregon country. Cath. World. 89: 317-31. Je. '09.
Latest defence of Darwinism. Cath. World. 80: 719-28. Mr. '05.

O'Hara, John Myers.
Atavism; poem. Cur. Lit. 47: 334. S. '09.
First kiss; poem. Cur. Lit. 43: 336. S. '07.

O'Hara, Julie Caroline.
Interest as a factor in teaching. Educa. 25: 465-7. Ap. '05.

O'Hara's great opportunity. L: F. Tooker. Cent. 78: 600-7. Ag. '09.

O'Hare, Anne Elizabeth.
Inspiration. Reader. 7: 272-86. F. '06.

O'Hare, Kate Richards.
Is divorce a forward or a backward step? Arena. 33: 413-4. Ap. '05.

O'Hern, Lewis Jerome.
Bishop Grafton and pro-Romanism. Cath. World. 88: 622-33. F. '09.
Is Bishop Grafton fair? Cath. World. 89: 577-94. Ag. '09.

O'Higgins, Bernardo, 1776-1842.
South American Irishman. il. R. of Rs. 35: 609-10. My. '07.

O'Higgins, Harvey Jerrold, 1876-
Appeal to the past. Cent. 72: 885-90. O. '06.
Captain Keighley's men. Cent. 69: 368-76. Ja. '05.
Doings of the devil. McClure. 31: 230-6. Je. '08.
Exiles. McClure. 26: 464-70. Mr. '06.
His mother. Am. M. 68: 346-57. Ag. '09.
Honeymoon flat. Everybody's. 13: 241-9. Ag. '05.
In lovers' meeting. McClure. 25: 184-8. Je. '05.
In the matter of art. Collier's. 42: 21-2. Mr. 20, '09.
In war time. Collier's. 42: 18-9. F. 13, '09.
Mother-in-law. Everybody's. 19: 168-75. Ag. '08.
New York. Collier's. 42: 16-8. Ja. 16, '09.
Old Clinkers. Cent. 70: 685-92. S. '05.
Personally conducted revolt. McClure. 24: 366-73. F. '05.
Purged by fire. Am. M. 62: 3-11. My. '06.
Question of command. Cent. 72: 81-8. My. '06.
Rag doll. Everybody's. 16: 395-402. Mr. '07.
Reporter. Collier's. 44: 15-6. O. 30, '09.
Spring, the sweet spring. Reader. 6: 494-500. O. '05.
Steady. McClure. 25: 399-405. Ag. '05.
Tammany's tithes. McClure. 27: 621-8. O. '06.

O'Higgins, Harvey Jerrold—*Continued.*
Two Mickeys. Everybody's. 15: 337-44. S. '06.
W. T. Everybody's. 21: 43-52. Jl. '09.
Portrait. Bookm. 27: 546. Ag.; Arena. 40: 477. N. '08.

Ohio.
County homes of Ohio. J. P. Byers. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1901: 236-8.
Improvement of the Ohio canals. W. F. McClure. il. Sci. Am. 93: 100. Ag. 5, '05.
Local option and its results. Mrs. A. W. Clark. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 476-80. N. '08.
Municipal situation in Ohio. H. A: Garfield. Nat. Conf. City. Govt. 1903: 166-74.
Ohio's 50,000 travelling books. S. T. Dial. il. Harp. W. 53: 27-8. Mr. 13, '09.
Paine law in Ohio. J: R. Schindel. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1909: 249-57.
Work of the Ohio commission. E. J. Blandin. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1899: 199-206.
Work of the Ohio municipal code commission. E: Kibler. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1899: 188-98.
See also Cleveland; Toledo.

Archives.
Ohio archives. R: T. Stevenson. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1906, 2: 165-96.

Economic conditions.
Economic and social effects of the interurban electric railway in Ohio. E. L. Bogart. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 585-601. D. '06.

Education.
Centralization of rural schools in Ohio. E. A. Jones. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 1054-60.
School legislation in Ohio. D: R. Major. School R. 13: 221-31. Mr. '05.

History.
Cincinnati, always a strategic point. M. E. Ailes. il. *In* L. P. Powell. Hist. towns of west. 55-85.
Cleveland, the pleasant city. C: F. Thwing. il. *In* L. P. Powell. Hist. towns of west. 31-53.
Geographic influences in the development of Ohio. F. Carney. Pop. Sci. 75: 479-89. N. '09.
Marietta, the pioneer city of the west. W. D. Cotton. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 696-710. F. '08.
Marietta, the Plymouth of the west. M. C. Dyar. il. *In* L. P. Powell. Hist. towns of west. 1-30.

Industries and resources.
Geographic influences in the development of Ohio. F. Carney. Pop. Sci. 75: 479-89. N. '09.
Rise of manufactures in the Miami country. F. P. Goodwin. Am. Hist. R. 12: 761-75. Jl. '07.

Politics and government.
Ohio: a tale of two cities. L. Steffens. il. McClure. 25: 293-311. Jl. '05.
Political situation in Ohio. Outlook. 87: 500-2. N. 2, '07.

Ohio, University of.
Administration. C: W: Super. Science, n.s. 26: 178-80. Ag. 9, '07.
Made a state university in fact. Science, n.s. 23: 596. Ap. 13, '06.

Ohio academy of science.
Annual meeting, 1905. Science, n.s. 23: 137-9. Ja. 26, '06.

Ohio boys' industrial school.
School for boys. E. Wood. il. Everybody's. 13: 435-45. O. '05.

Ohio river.
At the meeting of the waters. C. Johnson. il. Outing. 46: 691-8. S. '05; Same. il. C. Johnson. Highways of Miss. valley. 148-59.
Improvement of the Ohio river. J: L. Vance. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 139-45. Ja. '08.
Life at the mouth of the Ohio. C. Johnson. il. Outing. 46: 691-8. S. '05.
Ohio river, by A. B. Hulbert. Review. Nation. 84: 60. Ja. 17, '07.
Toilers of the river. T. Oakley. il. Harper. 112: 422-30. F. '06.
Water-power in the Mississippi valley. C. O. Althouse. map. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 172-4. Ja. '08.

Ohl, Mrs. Annulet (Andrews). See **Andrews, Annulet.**

Ohlman, Max.
Aniline dyes. Sci. Am. S. 67: 150-1. Mr. 6, '09.

Ohlmütz, Mrs. Caroline Corner-. See **Corner-Ohlmütz, Mrs. Caroline.**

Oikiomaniacs; story. L. A. Long. il. Harper. 117: 623-32. S. '08.

Oil. See **Oils.**

Oil and water. H: C. Rowland. McClure. 25: 649-60. O. '05.

Oil-burning. See **Liquid fuel.**

Oil engines.
Carbureting of heavy oils. R. Demarest. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24414-5. Mr. 18, '05.
Commercial progress of a new prime mover. W. A. Tookey. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 55. Ja. 23, '09.
Compact and economical kerosene engines. il. Sci. Am. 92: 120. F. 11, '05.
Comparative running costs of steam, gas, and oil engines. E. Mathot. Eng. M. 32: 717-24. F. '07.
Determining size of gas and oil engine cylinders. N. Wright. Sci. Am. S. 68: 117. Ag. 21, '09.
Fifty-horse-power four-cylinder Crossley vertical oil engine with new system of governing. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25753. O. 20, '06.
Flame the working fluid in gas and petrol engines. D. Clerk. Nature. 75: 546-8. Ap. 4, '07.
Gasoline, kerosene, or alcohol for marine explosive engines. A. E. Potter. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26038. F. 23, '07.
Internal combustion engines for marine purposes. J: I: Thornycroft. il. Cassier. 35: 225-40. N. '08.
Koerting 200-horse-power valveless two-cycle petroleum engine for submarine boats. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25789-90. N. 10, '06.
Marine internal-combustion engines. H. C. Anstey. Eng. M. 37: 674-7. Jl. '09.
New type of internal combustion motor. H. A. Johnson. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 53-4. Ja. 25, '08.
Oil burning on board ship. A. Laing. il. Cassier. 35: 141-50. N. '08.
Oil engines for central stations. A. J. J. Pfeiffer. Eng. M. 37: 1004-6. S. '09.
Portable oil engine with reversing gear. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24337. F. 11, '05.
Recent gas and oil engine developments. T: Holgate. il. Sci. Am. S. 49: 24553-4. My. 13, '05.
325-horse-power kerosene motor; the engines designed for the Italian submarines. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 349. N. 28, '08.
Use of water and steam in internal-combustion engines. H: Henderson. Cassier. 33: 381-9. Ja. '08.

See also Carbureters; Gas engines; Gasoline engines; Ignition.

Oil motors. See **Oil engines.**

Oil of gladness. M. S. Cutting. Harp. B. 41: 1150-7. D. '07.

Oil painting.
Chemistry of painting and the preservation of canvases. W. Ostwald. Sci. Am. 92: 298-9. Ap. 15, '05.
Oils, varnishes, and mediums used in painting pictures. A. P. Laurie. il. Smithson. Rept. 1906: 459-68.
Preparation of surfaces for painting. Sci. Am. 92: 438-9. Je. 3, '05.

See also Painting; Paintings.

Oil pipe lines. See **Pipe lines, Oil.**

Oil stoves.
What do you know about your gas or oil stove? K. Swann. Woman's H. C. 32: 52-4. Je. '05.

Oil wells. See **Petroleum.**

Oilcloth.
How linoleums and oilcloths are made. il. Sci. Am. 97: 28-30. Jl. 13, '07.
Oilcloth and linoleum industry. C. F. W. Doehring. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 8: 70-81. Ja. '03.

Oiled roads. See **Roads, Oiled.**

Oiling. See **Lubrication and lubricants.**

Oils.
Action at a distance; photographic effects of drying oils. W. Schmidt. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 395. D. 18, '09.
Animal fats and oils; manufacturing processes. W. H. Bentley. Sci. Am. S. 67: 270-1. Ap. 24, '09.
Artificial train oil. Sci. Am. 93: 383. N. 11, '05.
Catalytic reduction of fats and oils. J: B. Tingle. Science, n.s. 28: 572-3. O. 23, '08.
Chemical changes in oil paintings. H. Alliot. Craftsman. 13: 439-43. Ja. '08.
Chinese wood oil. Sci. Am. 95: 380. N. 24, '06.
Early illuminating oils. C: F: Chandler. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25715. O. 6, '06.
Hydrocarbon oils and their value as lubricants. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24862-3. S. 30, '05.
Industry in oil seeds. C: M. Daugherty. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1903: 411-26.
Lubrication and lubricants; the chemistry of oils. P. Martens. Sci. Am. S. 66: 295. N. 7, '08.
Oil and ammonia from sewage. Sci. Am. S. 67: 149-50. Mr. 6, '09.
Oil and boilers. Cassier. 30: 562-4. O. '06.
Oil milling in the Don district. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24624. Je. 17, '05.
Properties and use of mineral lubricating oils. P. F. Walker. Eng. M. 33: 455-65. Je. '07.
Testing lubricating oils. E. Guarini. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24276. Ja. 14, '05.
Viscosity of mixtures of oil and water. Sci. Am. S. 64: 254. O. 19, '07.

See also Castor oil; Cotton seed oil; Essences and essential oils; Fats; Linseed oil; Lubrication and lubricants; Petroleum.

Oils, Essential. See **Essences and essential oils.**

Ojibwa Indians.
Courting of Mahngequay: a story of life among the Ojibways. F: R. Burton. il. Craftsman. 13: 1-13. O. '07.
Music from the Ojibway's point of view; song a part of everyday living. F: Burton. Craftsman. 12: 375-81. Jl. '07.
Rebellion of Maskenozha: a sequel to The visit. F: Burton. Craftsman. 13: 631-42. Mr. '08.
Visit: an Ojibway romance. F: R. Burton. il. Craftsman. 13: 493-504. F. '08.

Okakura, Kakuzo, 1863-
Art appreciation. Critic. 48: 406-9. My. '06.
Cup of humanity. Internat. 11: 39-51. Ap. '05.
Modern art from a Japanese point of view. Internat. 11: 197-214. Jl. '05.
Portrait. Critic. 46: 13. Ja.; R. of Rs. 31: 124. Ja. '05.

Okaloacoochee slough, Female hermit of. D. Hill. Outing. 50: 544-6. Ag. '07.

Okapis.
Capture of a live okapi. Sci. Am. 95: 4. Jl. 7, '06.
Contribution à la faune du Congo, by J. Fraipont. Review. Nature. 78: 66-7. My. 21, '08.
Haunts of the okapi. Nature. 74: 88. My. 24, '06.
Mystery of the mightiest forest in the world. Cur. Lit. 43: 564-5. N. '07.
Mystery of the okapi. Outing. 52: 262. My. '08.
Okapi and its native wilds. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 145-6. S. 7, '07.
Okapi: the newly discovered beast living in central Africa. H. H. Johnston. il. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 661-6.

Okayama, Japan.
Great orphanage at Okayama. E. W. Thwing. il. Mis. R. 31: 670-2. S. '08.

O'Keefe, Matthew, 1828-1906.
Died. Ja. 28, '06.

Okefinokee swamp.
Its history and description. R. M. Harper. il. map. Pop. Sci. 74: 596-614. Je. '09.

Okhrana.
Russian secret police. R. C. Long. il. Cosmopol. 42: 237-46. Ja. '07.

Oklahoma.
Home of the red man in statehood. G. Foreman. Overland, n.s. 54: 368-74. O. '09.
Indian territory and Oklahoma. G. Foreman. Outlook. 82: 550-2. Mr. 10, '06.
Indians and Oklahoma. H. S. Brown. Outlook. 85: 115-8. Ja. 19, '07.
Insurance of bank deposits in the west. T. Cooke. Q. J. Econ. 24: 85-108. N. '09.
Kate; the good angel of Oklahoma. A. J. McKelway. il. Am. M. 66: 587-93. O. '08.
New Oklahoma. M. H. Bassett. il. World To-Day. 17: 762-5. Jl. '09.
New state. Outlook. 87: 594*. N. 23, '07.
New state of Oklahoma. G. Foreman. il. World To-Day. 11: 796-802. Ag. '06.
Oklahoma; poem. H. H. Kemp. Ind. 63: 337. Ag. 8, '07.
Oklahoma and statehood. Outlook. 85: 727-9. Mr. 30. '07.
Oklahoma in congress. L. J. Abbott. il. Ind. 63: 788-9. O. 3, '07.
Race question in Oklahoma. L. J. Abbott. il. Ind. 63: 206-11. Jl. 25, '07.
School lands in Oklahoma. Outlook. 79: 612-3. Mr. 11, '05.
Shaping the destinies of the new state. K. Barnard. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1908: 36-42.
Statehood for Oklahoma? G. Foreman. Ind. 63: 331-5. Ag. 8, '07.

Constitution.
Billups' booze bill. Outlook. 89: 311*-2*. Je. 13. '08.
Constitution of Oklahoma. C: A. Beard. Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 95-114. Mr. '09.
Monument to progressive and conscientious statesmanship. Arena. 38: 642-3. Je. '07.
New state's ideas. Nation. 84: 304-5. Ap. 4, '07.
Oklahoma's constitution. Outlook. 84: 802-3. D. 1, '06.
Oklahoma's radical constitution. Outlook. 87: 229-31. O. 5, '07.
Statehood for Oklahoma? G. Foreman. Ind. 63: 331-5. Ag. 8, '07.

Description and travel.
Patchwork quilt of humanity. D. A. Willey. Lippinc. 84: 321-8. S. '09.

Education.
Normal schools. N. S. Cowart. El. School T. 8: 12-4. S. '07.
Organization of the public school system. L. W. Baxter. El. School T. 8: 6-11. S. '07.

Industries and resources.
New state of Oklahoma. M. G. Cunniff. il. World's Work. 12: 7603-19. Je. '06.
Newest land of promise. G. W. Ogden. il. Everybody's. 17: 654-64. N. '07.
Ranch 101. M. G. Cunniff. il. World's Work. 11: 7219-28. F. '06.
Vigorous western commonwealth. C. H. Matson. il. R. of Rs. 32: 310-9. S. '05.

Law.
Bank-deposit law of Oklahoma. G. Foreman. Ind. 65: 418-9. Ag. 20, '08.
Human ideals in government as embodied in the constitution and laws of Oklahoma. K. Barnard. Survey. 23: 16-20. O. 2, '09.

Politics and government.
Initiative and referendum in Oklahoma. L. J. Abbott. Ind. 66: 421-3. F. 25, '09.
Victory for popular government in Oklahoma. Arena. 38: 543-5. N. '07.

Social life and customs.
Women of the great west. M. F. Washburne. il. Harp. B. 40: 41-7, 210-6. Ja., Mr. '06.

Sports.
Wolf hunt in Oklahoma. T. Roosevelt. il. Scrib. M. 38: 513-32. N. '05.

Oklahoma, University of.
Discharge of the faculty. Science, n. s. 28: 488-9. O. 9, '08.

Oklahoma, University of —*Continued.*
Do the people rule—in Oklahoma? Outlook. 90: 242-4. O. 3, '08.
Haskellism in Oklahoma university. Outlook. 90: 325-6. O. 17, '08.
Serious educational blunder. Outlook. 88: 809-10. Ap. 11, '08.
Shall the people rule—in Oklahoma? Outlook. 90: 15-8. S. 5; L. Cruce. Outlook. 90: 249-51. O. 3, '08.

Oku, Yasukata, count, 1845?-
Kodama and his successor. por. R. of Rs. 34: 304. S. '06.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 408. Ap.; Harp. W. 49: 787. Je. 3, '05; Harp. W. 50: 1167. Ag. 18, '06; World To-Day. 11: 1004. O. '06.

Okuma, Shigenobu, count, 1838?-
Against militarism in Japan. por. Harp. W. 49: 1592, 1612. N. 4, '05.
Diplomacy and the war. Ind 59: 430-3. Ag. 24, '05.
Japanese problems. No. Am. 180: 161-5. F. '05.
Japan's policy in Korea. Forum. 37: 571-80. Ap. '06.
Japan's task after peace. Liv. Age. 247: 60-3. O. 7, '05.
New China. Harp. W. 51: 690-1. My. 11, '07.
Position of Japan in the household of powers. por. Ind. 60: 196-201. Ja. 25, '06.
Leaders of Japan. M. C. Fraser. por. World's Work. 11: 7044-6. Ja. '06.
Retirement. por. R. of Rs. 35: 601-2. My. '07.
Sketch. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. por. Putnam's. 3: 408-10. Ja. '08.

Okuntsoff, Ivan.
Martyrs of the revolution. Ind. 62: 1120-3. My. 16, '07.

Ol' Sandy Cloze. K. Jarboe. Harp. W. 48:1908-10. D. 10, '04.

Olaf II (Olaf the Saint) king of Norway, 995-1030.
Legend of St. Olaf, of Norway. D. Dale. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 707-19. O. '05.

Olaf, crown prince of Norway, 1903-
Portrait. Harp. W. 50: 1057. Jl. 28; World To-Day. 11: 899. S. '06.

O'Laughlin, John Callan.
Industrial life in France. World's Work. 9: 5969-72. Mr. '05.
Next president. Outlook. 85: 743-50. 793-800. Mr. 30, Ap. 6, '07.

Olcott, Charles S.
Mrs. Humphry Ward and her work. il. Outlook. 92: 1014-24. Ag. 28, '09.
Mrs. Humphry Ward's real people. Outlook. 93: 407-15. O. 23, '09.
Real life in George Eliot's novels. Outlook. 87: 633-47, 931-44. N. 23, D. 28. '07.
Real Robert Elsemere. il. Outlook. 93: 186-95. S. 25, '09.

Olcott, Chauncey (Chancellor John Olcott) 1860-
From brushwood to gardens. A. Fearing. il. Country Life. 12: 635-8. O. '07.

Olcott, Henry Steel, 1832-1907.
Died. F. 17, '07.

Old Adam. Liv. Age. 247: 28-37. O. 7, '05.

Old age.
About old ladies. B. B. Gilchrist. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 118-22. Mr. '08.
Accomplishment and longevity. Ind. 64: 979-81. Ap. 30, '08.
According to Osler. J. H. Morse. Ind. 66: 567-70. Mr. 18, '09.
Age of mental virility. W: A. N. Dorland. Cent. 75: 934-46; 76: 154-5. Ap.-My. '08.
Age versus youth. Scrib. M. 40: 251-2. Ag. '06.
At both ends of life; obligation of the state to old age. P. Strauss. Char. 19: 1356-7. Ja. 4, '08.
Athletics for the aged. Nation. 83: 115-6. Ag. 9, '06.
Autobiography of an elderly woman. Everybody's. 14: 625-30. My. '06.
Being middle-aged. Atlan. 101: 140-1. Ja. '08.
Best years. E. G. Taylor. Reader. 9:67. D. '06.
Care of the aged. M. Conyngton. How to help. 220-8.
Comfort for the aged. Outlook. 89: 12. My. 2, '08.

Old age —*Continued.*
Concerning middle age. Ind. 64: 643-4. Mr. 19, '08.
De senectute. W: A. Knight. Liv. Age. 247: 747-57. D. 23, '05.
Delay of old age. Sci. Am. 93: 223. S. 16, '05.
Diet for old age. Harp. B. 43: 1134-5. S. '09.
Education for old age. Atlan. 102: 716-8. N. '08.
Embarrassment of years. L. Wolcott. Ind. 67: 475-6. Ag. 26, '09.
Endurable age. Scrib. M. 43: 379-80. Mr. '08.
Epic of a new year. E: P. Powell. Ind. 62: 594-8. Mr. 14, '07.
Eternal youth. Scrib. M. 43: 378-9. Mr. '08.
Exercise for the aged. Cur. Lit. 38: 72-3. Ja. '05.
Geometrical theory. Cur. Lit. 41: 576. N. '06.
Great work done by men over forty. W: A. N. Dorland. Cent. 76: 113-25. My. '08.
Growing flippancy of the aged. Nation. 85: 95-6. Ag. 1, '07.
How to grow old. Nation. 83: 365. N. 1, '06.
How to remain young. M. Cutler. Harp. B. 43: 1130-1. N. '09.
International live forever club. I. Holmes. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 383-6. N. '07.
Lady of the manor. K. Tynan. Liv. Age. 262: 355-61. Ag. 7, '09.
Land of old age. Harp. B. 40: 675-9, 771-7, 1147-50; 41: 365-8, 1057-62. Ag.-S., D. '06, Ap., N. '07.
Last vigil. Outlook. 82: 159-60. Ja. 27, '06.
Leisured class. Liv. Age. 250: 120-2. Jl. 14, '06.
Man in the street. S. Paget. 19th Cent. 62: 435-40. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 255: 356-61. N. 9, '07.
Man of fifty. Forbes-Lindsay. il. Harp. W. 53: 15-6. O. 16, '09.
Microbe of old age in birds, quadrupeds and man. Cur. Lit. 40: 75. Ja. '06.
Old age and death; scientific devices to ward off decay. F. W. Beck. Sci. Am. S. 67: 123. F. 20, '09.
On growing old. Liv. Age. 251: 462-7. N. 24, '06.
On prolonging life. Harp. W. 52: 7-8. My. 30, '08.
Osler on old age. F. Franklin. People and problems. 289-94.
Our octogenarians. Dial. 42: 241-2. Ap. 16, '07.
Passing of the old lady. Atlan. 99: 874. Je. '07.
Pedestrians eighty years young. il. Outing. 46: 734-5. S. '05.
Present state of knowledge concerning old age. E. Metchnikoff. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 533-50.
Problem of age, growth and death. C: S. Minot. Pop. Sci. 70: 481-96; 71: 97-120, 193-216, 359-77, 455-73, 509-23. Je., Ag.-D. '07.
Problem of age, growth, and death: a study of cytomorphosis, by C: S. Minot. Review. Nature. 80: 335-6. My. 20; Science, n.s. 30: 215-7. Ag. 13, '09.
Problem of poverty and pensions in old age. F: L. Hoffman. Am. J. Soc. 14: 182-96. S. '08; Same. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1908: 219-34.
Prolonging the prime of life. A. E. McFarlane. McClure. 25: 541-51. S. '05.
Quadragenarians and sexagenarians and their achievements. Harp. W. 49: 348-9. Mr. 11, '05.
Quest of prolonged youth. C. Snyder. Liv. Age. 251: 323-37. N. 10, '06.
Real fountain of youth. Canad. M. 31: 285-7. Jl. '08.
Remedies for old age. L. Menard. Sci. Am. S. 68: 137-8. Ag. 28, '09.
Resources of old age. E. S. Schaeffer. Harp. B. 43: 492-3. My. '09.
Secret of youth. Outlook. 86: 497-8. Jl. 6, '07.
Theory of old age. E. Metchnikoff. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24954-5, 24967-8. N. 4-11, '05.
Threescore years and ten. No. Am. 183: 1084-5. N. 16, '06.
Travel cure for old age. Nation. 89: 70-1. Jl. 22, '09.
Value of old age. J: F. Cargill. Pop. Sci. 67: 313-8. Ag.; Excerpt. Cur. Lit. 39: 305-6. S. '05.

Old age —*Continued.*
When does old age begin? Liv. Age. 256: 122-4. Ja. 11, '08.
Why grow old? M. Warren. Woman's H. C. 33: 42. Ja. '06.
Wickedness of growing old. M. Deland. Harp. B. 39: 99-103. F. '05.
Will, as a means of prolonging life. J. Finot. Contemp. 89: 59-71. Ja.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 40: 299-301. Mr. '06.
Woman's quest. L. Collins. il. Harp. B. 41: 822-6. S. '07.
Word for the modern old lady. Atlan. 100: 283-4. Ag. '07.

See also Age; Longevity.

Old age. J: Galsworthy. Liv. Age. 254: 248-51. Jl. 27, '07.

Old age homes.
Denmark's care of the aged poor. H. S. Campbell. World To-Day. 11: 879-80. Ag. '06.
End of the story; story. L. Campbell. Atlan. 102: 94-101. Jl. '08.
Firvale union cottage homes. A. N. Lincoln. Char. 15: 116-9. O. 21, '05.
Inside an old ladies' home. Ind. 60: 329-31. F. 8, '06.
Relief home for the aged and infirm in San Francisco. R. de Montreale. il. Overland, n. s. 52: 300-8. O. '08.
Story of ward. L. C. Irvin. Char. 16: 229-30. My. 12, '06.

Old age pensions.
Arguments for and against. Ind. 61: 705-6; 65: 174-5. S. 20, '06, Jl. 23, '08; H: R. Seager. Char. 21: 10-2. O. 3, '08.
Business proposition. E: E. Hale. Char. 18: 275-8. Je. 1, '07.
Different systems. Quar. 209: 144-67. Jl. '08.
European business man in retirement. A. Tridon. R. of Rs. 37: 85-6. Ja. '08.
Insurance from the employers' standpoint. E. A. Vanderlip. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1906: 457-64.
International typographical union's attitude. E. Yates. Ind. 63: 937-8. O. 17, '07.
Old-age pension problem. Chaut. 51: 9-10. Je. '08.
Pensions and homes. D. C. Pedder. Contemp. 94: 743-7. D. '08.
Preliminary report on the German system of government insurance. F: L. Hoffman. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1905: 445-52.
Problem of poverty and pensions in old age. F: L. Hoffman. Am. J. Soc. 14: 182-96. S. '08; Same. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1908: 219-34.
Superannuated man; labor pensions and the Carnegie foundation. B. J. Hendrick. McClure. 32: 115-27. D. '08.
Supreme importance. T: Burt. 19th Cent. 60: 372-8. S. '06.
What other nations do with the old. R: W. Child. Everybody's. 21: 545-51. O. '09.
What shall we do with the old? R: W. Child. Everybody's. 21: 355-61. S. '09.

See also Carnegie foundation for the advancement of teaching; Insurance, Old age; Insurance, State and compulsory; Teachers' pensions.

Australia.
Old age pensions in Australasia. Nation. 82: 96-7. F. 1, '06.
Old-age pensions in Australia. Ind. 61: 834-5. O. 4, '06.

Denmark.
Denmark's old age pension. Char. 20: 128-9. Ap. 25, '08.

England.
Benefit features of British trade unions; superannuation benefit. W. E. Weyl. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 12: 759-69. My. '06.
British old age pensions act of 1908. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 17: 549-52. S. '08.
Endowment of the thriftless. Blackw. 183: 881-3. Je. '08.
England's new industrial pensioners. Outlook. 89: 591-2. Jl. 18, '08.
Government and old age pensions. E. H. Spender. Contemp. 93: 94-107. Ja. '08.

Old age pensions—England—*Continued.*
Mr. Asquith's budget. Ind. 64: 1063-4. My. 14, '08.
Old age pension in England. Ind. 64: 1103-4. My. 14; Nation. 86: 436-7. My. 14; S. Brooks. Harp. W. 52: 20. Je. 20; G. Jones. R. of Rs. 38: 345-6. S. '08.
Old-age pensions and the belongingless poor; a workhouse census. E. Sellers. Contemp. 93: 147-57. F. '08.
Old age pensions bill (1908) and after. D. S. A. Cosby. Westm. 170: 333-7. S. '08.
Old age pensions in England; no stigma attached. Outlook. 91: 571-3. Mr. 13, '09.
Old age pensions in Great Britain and Ireland. F. R. Morse. Char. 21: 356-9. D. 5, '08.
Pensioning old age in England. il. Harp. W. 52: 29. O. 17, '08.
Social legislation in the British parliament. P. Alden. Char. 21: 31-3. O. 3, '08.
Socialism in the house of commons. Edin. R. 204: 288-93. O. '06.
Will England surrender to socialism? World's Work. 16: 10636-7. S. '08.
Working of the act. No. Am. 189: 304-7. F. '09.

France.

France and state pensions. Nation. 82: 169. Mr. 1, '06.
Old-age pensions in France. Ind. 64: 661-2. Mr. 26, '08.

Ireland.

Old age pensions in Great Britain and Ireland. F. R. Morse. Char. 21: 356-9. D. 5, '08.

Italy.

State-aided old-age and disability insurance in Italy. R. of Rs. 38: 746. D. '08.

New Zealand.

Old age pensions act in New Zealand. Earl of Ranfurly. Cosmopol. 38: 524-7. Mr. '05.
Old-age pensions in Australasia. Nation. 82: 96-7. F. 1, '06.

United States.

Old-age pensions in Massachusetts. Char. 21: 409-10. D. 12, '08.

Old bachelor of arts. M. Michelson. Ladies' H. J. 22: 14. Je. '05.

Old Bailey's wooing. E. G. Henham. Liv. Age. 251: 498-504. N. 24, '06.

Old Bally. T. A. St. Quintin. Blackw. 186: 826-42. D. '09.

Old Bernstein and de great fiddle. E. Poole. McClure. 26: 381-4. F. '06.

Old cares for new. Atlan. 100: 281-3. Ag. '07.

Old Castile. See **Castile.**

Old Clinkers. H. J. O'Higgins. Cent. 70: 685-92. S. '05.

Old Cronk's ghost. D. R. Van Buren. Outing. 54: 741-3. S. '09.

Old dog Tray. L. Osbourne. McClure. 25: 623-30. O. '05.

Old English language and literature.
Anglo-Saxon classics. H: A: Perkins. Nation. 86: 304. Ap. 2, '08.
Banished wife's lament. W: W. Lawrence. Mod. Philol. 5: 387-405. Ja. '08.
Narrative writing in Anglo-Saxon times. J. M. Manly. Reader. 7: 102-9. D. '05.
Notes on the Andreas. G: P. Krapp. Mod. Philol. 2: 403-10. Ja. '05.
Old English Offa saga. E. Rickert. Mod. Philol. 2: 321-76. Ja. '05.
Sources of the old Saxon Genesis. F. N. Robinson. Mod. Philol. 4: 389-96. O. '06.
Structure and interpretation of Widsith. W: W. Lawrence. Mod. Philol. 4: 329-74. O. '06.
Style of Anglo-Saxon poetry. A. H. Tolman. Views about Hamlet. 339-82.
Transformation of scripture in Anglo-Saxon poetry. A. R. Skemp. Mod. Philol. 4: 423-70. Ja. '07.
See also Beowulf.

Old Eve. G. Shock. Harper. 116: 462-70. F. '08.

Old familiar faces. W. L. Comfort. Reader. 5: 212-5. Ja. '05.

Old-fashioned gentleman. See Smith, F. Hopkinson.

Old fiddler. H. P. Spofford. Harper. 112: 39-50. D. '05.

Old Fleet, pseud.
Dickens's women characters. Liv. Age. 257: 750-5. Je. 20, '08.

Old folks at home; a sketch of Virginia life. S. C. Page. Lippinc. 80: 635-43. N. '07.

Old forge; story. H. E. P. Cath. World. 88: 500-12. Ja. '09.

Old Glory in the desert. R. D. Paine. St. N. 34: 771-6. Jl. '07.

Old Goodwin's wife. W: J: Hopkins. Atlan. 97: 309-22. Mr. '06.

Old Hen and the experts. H. Quick. Cent. 77: 596-604. F. '09.

Old home week.
All the comforts of old home week. G: Stuart. il. Harp. W. 51: 1449-52. O. 5, '07.
Boston's old home week. New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 613-5. Jl. '07.
Facts and figures. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 88-90. Mr. '06.
How I originated old home week. F. W. Rollins. il. Ladies' H. J. 26: 16. Ag. '09.
My old New England home; poem. L. E. Kelley. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 38-48. S. '08.
Old-home week in New England. T: F. Anderson. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 673-85. Ag. '06.
Spread of the movement. Ind. 61: 287-8. Ag. '06.

Old homestead; drama. See Thompson, Denman.

Old Immortality. A. Brown. Harper. 110: 957-63. My. '05.

Old Ironsides. See **Constitution (Frigate).**

Old King Spruce. See Day, Holman Francis.

Old ladies' homes. See **Old age homes.**

Old lady Pratt's spectacles. A. Fuller. Atlan. 104: 442-52. O. '09.

Old lamp. C. Páez. Scrib. M. 45: 560-9. My. '09.

Old lights from the Rio Brava. W. L. Comfort. Lippinc. 80: 215-9. Ag. '07.

Old 'Lijah Bale's escape. M. C. Dyar. Harper. 115: 13-20. Je. '07.

Old Mac's white lie. E: H. Williams. Outing. 54: 434-41. Jl. '09.

Old maid. D: Grayson. Am. M. 67: 152-5. D. '08.

Old maids. See **Spinsters.**

Old major. F. T. Cox. McClure. 24: 354-9. F. '05.

Old man; story. O. Thames. Reader. 7: 189-93. Ja. '06.

Old man Johnson's successor. N. M. W. Woodrow. McClure. 24: 274-84. Ja. '05.

Old man of the mountain. J. A. Riis. World's Work. 16: 10272-4. My. '08.

Old man Slevin. J. D. Franklin. Putnam's. 6: 615-8. Ag. '09.

Old-man-with-his-head-on. H. Carruth. Cosmopol. 40: 591-4. Mr. '06.

Old masters.
Allegorical paintings. J: La Farge. il. McClure. 24: 199-205, 401-7. D. '04, F. '05.
Another old master for America; Orley's Last judgment. C: H: Caffin. il. Harp. W. 53: 17. N. 13, '09.
Italian painting in the Prado gallery. Ecl. M. 146: 144-57. F. '06.
Old masters and new; essays in art criticism. il. K. Cox. Old masters. 1-126.
Old masters at the Royal academy. Nation. 84: 114-5. Ja. 31, '07.
One hundred masterpieces of painting. J: La Farge. il. McClure. 24: 529-38; 28: 437-44; 30: 339-45; 32: 135-44. Mr. '05, F. '07, Ja., D. '08.
Painting and the word. C: H: Caffin. il. Putnam's. 3: 259-73. D. '07.
Plain talks about the old masters. J: C. Van Dyke. Ladies' H. J. 23: 6. S.; 23. O.; 23. N. '06.

Old masters —*Continued.*
Primitives—the Flemish. J: La Farge. il. McClure. 24: 529-38. Mr. '05.
What do these old pictures mean? J: C. Van Dyke. il. Ladies' H. J. 24: 21. Ja. '07.
Winter exhibition of old masters at the Royal academy. Nation. 86: 111-2. Ja. 30, '08.
Workmanship of the great artists. J: C: Van Dyke. il. Ladies' H. J. 24: 38. F. '07.
See also Art; Art forgeries; Madonnas; Paintings; Pictures.

Old Newgate. See **Newgate prison, Connecticut.**

Old Noel of the Mellicites. H. F. Day. Am. M. 62: 530-40. S. '06.

Old Northwest. See **Northwest territory.**

Old Orchard, Maine.
Crescent-enthroned queen of the Maine coast. R. Warner. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 233-46. Ap. '09.

Old order. J. R. Tutwiler. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 152-60. Ap. '05.

Old Peabody pew. See Wiggin, Kate Douglas.

Old peasant of Ollerup. P. Harboe. Craftsman. 12: 211-4. My. '07.

Old Planters'; story. T: N. Page. Cent. 78: 3-21. My. '09.

Old Rationalist, pseud. See **Rationalist, Old, pseud.**

Old red school-house. E. Wood. McClure. 24: 390-400. F. '05.

Old régime; story. E. Singmaster. Atlan. 102: 546-51. O. '08.

Old room; novel. See Ewald, Carl.

Old Sandy; story. A. Philips. Liv. Age. 261: 807-15. Je. 26, '09.

Old servant; story. S. G. Tallentyre. Liv. Age. 261: 411-8. My. 15, '09.

Old Testament. See **Bible—Old Testament.**

Old things. Scrib. M. 41: 636. My. '07.

Old things; story. E. Rickert. Scrib. M. 46: 483-90. O. '09.

Old-time love story. R. H. Davis. Cent. 77: 219-21. D. '08.

Old views and new voters; poem. Blackw. 179: 534-7. Ap. '06.

Old widow and her cat. H. M. George. St. N. 32: 911-5. Ag. '05.

Old woman Magoun. M. E. W. Freeman. Harper. 111: 728-37. O. '05.

Old yellow book.
Browning's Old yellow book, source of The ring and the book. C: W. Hodell. Nation. 85: 299-300. O. 3, '07; C: W. Hodell. Atlan. 101: 407-13. Mr. '08.
Old yellow book: source of The ring and the book, by C: W. Hodell. Review. Nation. 88: 198-9. F. 25, '09; Mod. Philol. 6: 487-502. Ap. '09; Dial. 45: 344-5. N. 16, '08.

Old young Mr. Dake. A. M. Shaw. Outing. 52: 455-60. Jl. '08.

Olden, P. P. See **Eldershaw, Philip S., jt. auth.**

Older, Cora Miranda (Baggerly) (Mrs. Fremont Older).
Story of a reformer's wife. il. por. McClure. 33: 277-93. Jl. '09.

Older, Fremont, 1856-
Glimpse of the battle. Overland, n.s. 50: 546-8. D. '07.
Portrait. Am. M. 65: 30. N. '07.
Story of a reformer's wife. Mrs. F. Older. il. por. McClure. 33: 277-93. Jl. '09.

Oldfield, Anne, 1683-1730.
Career of Anne Oldfield. por. E: Robins. Great actresses. 39-74.

Oldfield, Josiah, M.D.
Dangers of meat eating. Westm. 166: 195-200. Ag '06.
Nurse of the future. Westm. 164: 655-62. D. '05.

Oldforde, Thomas.
Charcoal drawings by D: Cox. Int. Studio. 25: 38-43. Mr. '05.
Paintings and pastels of Isobelle Dods-Withers. Int. Studio. 33: 115-22. D. '07.

Oldham, George W.
Star tears; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 159. O. '06.

Oldham, John, 1653-1683.
Satirists of the country party. W: J: Courthope. Hist. Eng. poetry. 3: 497-505.

Oldham, Joseph R.
Absolute safety at sea. Cassier. 31: 19-24. N. '06.
Engineer masters or master engineers. Sci. Am. 101: 75. Jl. 31, '09.

Oldham, Lois Ashbrook.
All-important bag. Harp. B. 40: 1157-9. D. '06.

Oldham, R. D.
Earthquake origins. Nature. 73: 620-1. Ap. 26, '06.
Earthquakes and earthshakes. Nature. 78: 78. My. 28. '08.
Seismographs and seismograms. Nature. 77: 246-7. Ja. 16, '08.
Winding of rivers in plains. Nature. 77: 55. N. 21, '07.

Oldham, William Benjamin, 1845-
Disturbances in Bengal. Westm. 171: 514-22. My. '09.

Oldness, Beauty of. A. Fullerton. Canad. M. 31: 266-8. Jl. '08.

Olds, F. A.
General Andrew Jackson's famous duel. Harp. W. 48:2024-5. D. 31, '04.

Oldys, Henry.
Bird duets. Ind. 63: 604-8. S. 12, '07.
How to stock an aviary. Country Life. 15: 604. Ap. '09.
Lincoln as a foe to compromise. Harp. W. 53: 30. F. 13, '09.
Music of bird songs. Harper. 113: 723-9. O. '06.
Music of birds. por. Ind. 63: 491-6. Ag. 29, '07.
Music of man and bird. Harper. 114: 766-71. Ap. '07.
Unpublisht Lincoln letter. Ind. 66: 297-300. F. 11, '09.

Ole Marse and Aunt Nancy. V. F. Boyle. il. Harp. W. 53: 22-3. Je. 19, '09.

Oleanders.
Bacterial disease of oleander. C. O. Smith. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 42: 301-10. O. '06.

Oleomargarine.
Case of oleomargarine. Harp. W. 52: 5. My. 16, '08.
Household tests for oleomargarine and process butter. Sci. Am. 97: 12. Jl. 6, '07.
Oleomargarine and its uses. M. H. Abel. Delin. 67: 352-7. F. '06.

Olerich, H.
Automobile in industry. World's Work. 10: 6715-23. O. '05.

Oleron island.
Quiet corner. C: Wagner. il. Outlook. 80: 307-11. Je. 3, '05.

Olin, Mrs. Helen Maria (Remington) 1854-
Undergraduate women of the Wisconsin university. Educ. R. 36: 503-12. D. '03.

Oliphant, Minnie.
My neighbor's dog. Overland, n.s. 51: 83-4. Ja. '08.

Olive, Edgar W.
Cytological studies on the entomophthoreae. Bot. Gaz. 41: 192-208, 229-61. Mr.-Ap. '06.
Morphology of monascus purpureus. Bot. Gaz. 39: 56-60. Ja. '05.

Olive trees.
Olive and wild olive in America. H: D. Porter. Bib. World. 26: 59-63. Jl. '05.
See also Olives.

Olive-vender; story. B. E. Rice. Cent. 71: 433-40. Ja. '06.

Oliver, A. J.
Thirty-five hundred miles in a ten-tonner. Overland. n.s. 46: 210-5. S. '05.

Oliver, Charles.
A la grande chaumière. Blackw. 179: 403-6. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 249: 362-5. My. 12. '06.
Eh, Eugene? Liv. Age. 245: 591-5. Je. 3. '05.
Master of the pension. Blackw. 179: 260-3. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 249: 252-5. Ap. 28, '06.

Oliver, Charles —*Continued.*
Mate in two moves. Blackw. 181: 354-66. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 253: 47-56. Ap. 6, '07.
Patron. Blackw. 180: 668-75. N.; Same. Liv. Age. 251: 611-7. D. 8, '06.
Two passings. Liv. Age. 248: 477-82. F. 24, '06.

Oliver, Edwin Austin.
Portrait. Bookm. 26: 173. O. '07.

Oliver, Elizabeth Shaw.
Angling, one of the privileges of the modern woman. Country Life. 16: 171-4. Je. '09.
Joseph Desbiens: widower. Scrib. M. 41: 735-41. Je. '07.
Pascal Rochette's penance. Scrib. M. 45: 355-62. Mr. '09.
Quarrel. Outlook. 86: 736-42. Ag. 3. '07.
'Tite sauvage. Cent. 75: 173-9. D. '07.

Oliver, Ethel.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 44: 84. N. '07.

Oliver, Francis Wall, 1864-
Botany in England. Nature. 74: 433-5. Ag. 23; Same. Science, n.s. 24: 321-7. S. 14, '06.
Botany in England; reply to Britten. Science, n.s. 24: 597-600, 782-4. N. 9, D. 14, '06.
Seed, a chapter in evolution. Nature. 74: 429-33. Ag. 23, '06; Same. Sci. Am. S. 64: 94-5, 106-7. Ag. 10-17, '07.

Oliver, James H., 1824-1908.
Died. Mr. 2, '08.

Oliver, Jean N.
Copley society of Boston. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 605-17. Ja. '05.
Monet and his art. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 66-73. Mr. '05.

Oliver, John.
Inquisition: an interpretation. Outlook. 85: 97-8. Ja. 12, '07.

Oliver, John W., 1816-1908.
Died. F. 9, '08.

Oliver, Marion R.
Home-bound ship; poem. Lippinc. 84: 755. D. '09.
Inevitable Christmas. Lippinc. 80: 813-22. D. '07.

Oliver, Maude I. G.
American portrait-painter; Wilton Lockwood. Int. Studio. 32: 262-8. O. '07.
Belgian art at the St. Louis exhibition. Int. Studio. 25: 143-51. Ap. '05.
Chicago water colour exhibition. Int. Studio. 29: sup. 23-6. Jl. '06.
Dutch art at the St. Louis exposition. Int. Studio. 24: 321-31. F. '05.
Exhibition of arts-crafts at the art institute of Chicago. Int. Studio. 30: sup. 105-9. F. '07.
Exhibition of the Society of western artists. Int. Studio. 27: sup. 102-8. F. '06.
German arts and crafts at the St. Louis exposition. Int. Studio. 24: 233-9. Ja. '05.
German paintings and sculpture at the St. Louis exhibition. Int. Studio. 25: 57-63. Mr. '05.
Japanese art at the St. Louis exhibition. Int. Studio. 25: 242-52. My. '05.
Painter of the middle west; L. H. Meakin. Int. Studio. 33: sup. 3-12. N. '07.
Photo-secession in America. Int. Studio. 32: 199-215. S. '07.
Recent work at the art institute of Chicago. Int. Studio. 29: sup. 105-9. O. '06.
Society of western artists exhibition, 1907. Int. Studio. 31: sup. 24-6. Mr. '07.
Society of Western artists, 1908. Int. Studio. 34: sup. 64-6. Ap. '08.
Society of western artists, 1909. Int. Studio. 38: 47-50. Ag. '09.

Oliver, Owen.
Adam and Eve. Woman's H. C. 33: 3-4. F. '06.
Bridge-warden. Liv. Age. 253: 744-52. Je. 22, '07.
Christmas heart. Woman's H. C. 33: 10-1. Ja. '06.
Desperate character. Lippinc. 83: 728-36. Je. '09.
Father. Women's H. C. 32:16-7. Ja. '05.
Father's sweetheart. Delin. 65: 265-7. F. '05.
I wonder why! Am. M. 62: 37-42. My. '06.
Lady Tommy. Lippinc. 81: 741-9. Je. '08.

Oliver, Owen —*Continued.*
Man who wanted to know. Lippinc. 84: 205-11. Ag. '09.
Man who was faithful. Lippinc. 75: 607-16. My. '05.
Martyr. Lippinc. 80: 491-8. O. '07.
Ogre's tenants. Woman's H. C. 32: 4-5. D. '05.
School-mother. Lippinc. 82: 443-51. O. '08.
Sparrows. Lippinc. 84: 675-83. D. '09.
Their friends. Harp. W. 53: 22-3. My. 8, '09.
They called it love. Harp. W. 51: 1820-4. D. 14, '07.
To oblige the prince. Woman's H. C. 33: 18-9. F. '06.

Oliver, W. M.
Death of Geronimo. Harp. W. 53: 33. Mr. 6, '09.

Oliver, William J.
Portrait. Harp. W. 51: 174. F. 2, '07.

Oliver Bass, incorporated. A. M. Anderson. Am. M. 62: 446-50. Ag. '06.

Olives.
Destructive pest of the Italian olive oil plant. Sci. Am. 98: 370. My. 23, '08.
Olive and wild olive in America. H: D. Porter. Bib. World. 26: 59-63. Jl. '05.
Olive culture in California. A. Inkersley. ii. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 643-8. F. '05.
Something about Spanish olives. Sci. Am. 93: 378. N. 11, '05.

Olivier, Henri.
Most secluded potentate in the world. Harp. W. 52: 31. N. 28, '08.

Olivier, Sydney, 1859-
Ballade of versemaking; poem. Liv. Age. 246: 514. Ag. 26; Same. Cur. Lit. 39: 456. O. '05.
Beginnings of Tolstoy. Liv. Age. 245: 698-701. Je. 10, '05.
Empire builder. Contemp. 87: 692-704. My. '05.
Illumination in art, love and revivalism. Contemp. 88: 495-515. O. '05.
Long views and short on white and black. Contemp. 90: 491-504. O.; Same. Ecl. M. 147: 533-42. D. '06.
Westminster; poem. Liv. Age. 247: 2. O. 7, '05.
White man's burden at home. Internat. 11: 6-23. Ap. '05.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 35: 665. Je. '07.

Ollie, William F.
Skate-sailing made easy. Outing. 45: 424-32. Ja. '05.

Ollivant, Alfred, 1874-
Gentleman: a romance of the sea. Review. Forum. 40: 510-4. N. '08.
Concerning Alfred Ollivant. por. Bookm. 28: 311-2. D. '08.
Novels of Ollivant. W: L. Phelps. por. Ind. 67: 470-4. Ag. 26, '09; Same. W: L. Phelps. Modern novelists. 159-71.
Portrait. Putnam's. 5: 758. Mr. '09.

Olly, Marietta.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 47: 440. O. '09.

Olmedo, M.
Case for Porto Rico. Ecl. M. 148: 205-6. Mr. '07.

Olmstead, Albert Ten Eyck, 1880-
Chaldæans and Chaldians in Armenia. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 17: 250-3. Jl. '01.
Fall of Samaria. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 21: 179-82. Ap. '05.

Olmstead, Florence.
Diplomacy of Miss Maria. Reader. 6: 410-5. S. '05.

Olmstead, S. H.
San Rafael the beautiful. Overland, n.s. 52: 309-18. O. '08.

Olmsted, Charles M.
Sun-spot band. Astrophys. J. 27: 66-9. Ja. '08.

Olmsted, Frederick Law, 1870-
Scope and results of city planning in Europe. Survey. 22: 497-508. Jl. 3, '09.
Village improvement. Atlan. 95: 798-803. Je. '05.

—and Nolen, John.
American cities and public open spaces. Char. 16: 411-26. Jl. 7, '06.

Olmsted, Gideon.
Pennsylvania's defiance of the United States. H. L. Carson. il. Harper. 117: 670-8. O. '08.

Olmsted, Millicent.
Ride a cock horse to Banbury cross. St. N. 33: 132-4. D. '05.

Olmsted, Stanley.
Vanity or the viewpoint. McClure. 34: 77-86. N. '09.

Olmsted, Victor Hugo, 1853-
Betterment of industrial conditions. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 5: 1117-56. N. '00.

Olney, Oliver, pseud. See Des Voignes, Jules Verne.

Olney, Richard, 1835-
Railroad rate-making by congress. No. Am. 181: 481-501. O. '05.
Olney's objections to railroad rate regulation. Outlook. 81: 399-401. O. 21, '05.
Portrait. Bookm. 21: 619. Ag.; R. of Rs. 32: 629. N. '05; McClure. 32: 463. Mr. '09.
Railways and the government; Mr. Olney's sophistry exposed. F. Parsons. Arena. 35: 67-70. Ja. '06.

Olney, Warren.
Hetch Hetchy valley. Nation. 88: 60-1. Ja. 21, '09.
Imperative need of using the Hetch Hetchy valley. Nation. 88: 165. F. 18, '09.
Water of the Middle Yuba. Nation. 88: 250-1. Mr. 11, '09.

Oloron-Sainte-Marie, France.
Oloron and the val d'Aspe. F. Miltoun. Castles of Navarre. 324-34.

Olsen, John W.
Library work among the children of Minnesota. por. Harp. W. 53: 24-5. My. 15, '09.

Olson, Harry.
Portrait World To-Day. 9: 1294. D. '05.

Olsson-Seffer, Pehr.
Correction of incorrect statements about the Nobel prizes. Science, n.s. 27: 108-12. Ja. 17, '08.
Principles of phytogeographic nomenclature. Bot. Gaz. 39: 179-93. Mr. '05.
Relation of soil and vegetation on sandy sea shores. bibliog. Bot. Gaz. 47: 85-126. F. '09.
Relation of wind to topography of coastal drift sands. J. Geol. 16: 549-64. S. '08.

Oltmans, A., D. D.
Educational missions in Japan. Mis. R. 31: 664-9. S. '08.

Olympia, Greece.
Ancient Olympia. il. F. G. and A. C. E. Allinson. Greek lands. 388-424.
Stroll in Olympia. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24410. Mr. 11, '05.

Olympic games.
Ancient Olympia. il. F. G. and A. C. E. Allinson. Greek lands. 388-424.
Ancient Olympic games and modern. L: N. Feipel. Nation. 87: 385. O. 22, '08.
Greek games old and new. V. V. M. Beede. il. Chaut. 43: 243-52. My. '06.
How Canada started the Marathon craze. W: Hemmingway. il. Harp. W. 53: 24. My. 1; Reply. J. E. Sullivan. Harp. W. 53: 6. My. 15, '09.
International athletics; the Olympic games and the German festival. D. A. Sargent. il. Putnam's. 6: 689-95. S. '09.
Men who set the marks. A. B. Ruhl. il. Outing. 52: 387-402. Jl. '08.
Olympia rediviva. G. Murray. Liv. Age. 258: 572-4. Ag. 29, '08.
Olympic games of ancient Greece. W. Lloyd. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 88-9. Ag. 8, '08.
What has been done and what remains to be done. J. A. Cooper. 19th Cent. 63: 1011-21. Je. '08.
Why I revived the Olympic games. P. de Coubertin. Fortn. 90: 110-5. Jl. '08.
See also Marathon race.

Olympic games, 1906.
American athletes at ancient Athens. J. E. Sullivan. il. R. of Rs. 34: 43-8. Jl. '06.
American athletes champions of the world. J. E. Sullivan. Outing. 48: 625-7. Ag. '06.
Games of 1906. W: N. Bates. il. Ind. 60: 1204-11. My. 24; Nation. 82: 466-7. Je. 7, '06.

Olympic games, 1906 —*Continued.*
How the great Marathon race was won. J. W. Spencer. il. Harp. W. 50: 810-1. Je. 9, '06.
Program, 1906. Constantine. Ind. 60: 424-5. F. 22, '06.
Spirit of the Olympian games. J. B. Connolly. Outing. 48: 101-4. Ap.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 33: 608-9. My. '06.

Olympic games, 1908.
America at the Olympic games. Outing. 52: 497. Jl. '08.
American athletes abroad. Outlook. 89: 739-40. Ag. 1, '08.
American athletes meet the world—and win. C: Ware. il. World To-Day. 15: 900-4. S. '08.
American committee report. C. Whitney. Outing. 53: 244-9. N. '08.
Athlétes of the nations. Liv. Age. 257: 697-9. Je. 13, '08.
Chicago men at the Olympic games. N. A. Merriam. Univ. Chic. M. 1: 53-7. D. '08.
Criticisms. Outing. 53: 643-6. F. '09.
Deductions from the records of running in the last Olympiad. A. E. Kennelly. il. Pop. Sci. 73: 385-91. N. '08.
Excess of sports. Blackw. 184: 270-4. Ag. '08.
Fourth Olympiad. il. Cur. Lit. 45: 20-4. Jl. '08.
How I won the Marathon race. J: J. Hayes. il. Cosmopol. 46: 113-8. D. '08.
Mr. Dooley on the Olympic games. F. P: Dunne. Am. M. 66: 615-7. O. '08.
Modern Olympia. H. J. P. Good. Canad. M. 32: 236-40. Ja. '09.
Olympic contests. il. Cur. Lit. 45: 244-8. S. '08.
Olympic games in London. E: G. Hawke. il. R. of Rs. 38: 78-81. Jl. '08.
Olympic muddle. Bookm. 28: 103-6. O. '08.
Outlook for the London Olympic games. Liv. Age. 257: 123-5. Ap. 11, '08.
Reflections. C. Whitney. Outing. 52: 761-6. S. '08.
Score of the fifth revival of the Olympic games. Outing. 52: 760. S. '08.
Winners and scenes, from photographs. il. Outing. 52: 770-82. S. '08.

Olympic mountains.
First ascent of Mt. Olympus. A. Curtis. World's Work. 16: 10261-2. My. '08.
New Olympic national park. il. Collier's. 43: 12. Ap. 10, '09.

Olympic victor. See Connolly, James B.

Olympus, Mt., Washington.
First ascent of Mt. Olympus. A. Curtis. World's Work. 16: 10261-2. My. '08.

Omaha, Nebraska.
National corn exposition. W. A. Campbell. il. R. of Rs. 38: 714-20. D. '08.
Transcontinental gateway. V: Rosewater. il. *In* L. P. Powell. Hist. towns of west. 401-23.

O'Mahony, Nora Tynan.
Christmas baby. Canad. M. 30: 164-8. D. '07.

O'Malley, A. L.
Plea for needful play. Harp. W. 53: 15. Jl. 31, '09.

O'Malley, Charles J.
Immortals; poem. Cent. 74: 891. O. '07.

O'Malley, Frank Ward.
Board-walkers; ten days with Bertha at Atlantic City. Everybody's. 19: 233-43. Ag. '08.
Death of happy Gene Sheehan. Outlook. 87: 527-9. N. 9, '07.
Dusting off the army. Harp. W. 51: 1554. O. 26, '07.

Omar in Central park. R: Le Gallienne. Lippinc. 81: 93-101. Ja. '08.

Omar, the prodigal. L. Zenib. il. St. N. 36: 1000-3. S. '09.

Omar Khayyám, 1017?-1124?
Address in London. J: Hay. Addresses. 45-50.
Ecclesiastes and the Rubaiyat. W: B. Forbush. Bib. World. 26: 355-63. N. '05.
Keynote of Omar. Nation. 81: 523. D. 28, '05.
Omar Fitzgerald. H: D. Sedgwick. Putnam's. 6: 102-7. Ap. '09.

Omar Khayyám —*Continued.*
Philosophy of Omar Khayyám and Schopenhauer. C. D. Broad. Westm. 166: 544-56. N. '06.
Pilgrimage to the tomb of Omar Khayyam. P. M. Sykes. Liv. Age. 263: 224-31. O. 23, '09.
Quatrains of Omar Khayyám, by A. B. Talbot. Review. Liv. Age. 260: 116-9. Ja. 9, '09.

Omega, pseud.
Great Japan. Westm. 164: 609-11. D. '05.

Omelets.
Perfect omelet. E. Ford. Woman's H. C. 32: 60. N. '05.
Sweet and savory omelets for Easter. E. B. Parker. Delin. 73: 596. Ap. '09.

Omelette; story. F. Savile. Harp. W. 50: 1568-71. N. 3, '06.

Omens.
Notes on omen texts. M. Jastrow, jr. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 23: 97-115. Ja. '07.
Omen in Herodotus VI. 107. C. Bonner. Class. Philol. 1: 235-8. Jl. '06.
See also Oracles.

Omensetter, Sanford.
Fungi and their curiosities. Sci. Am. S. 66: 142-3. Ag. 29, '08.

Omnibus bill. See **Compromise measures of 1850.**

Omnibuses.
Decision against bus signs. Chaut. 51: 61-2. Je. '08.
London bus. A. E. Lane. Fortn. 85: 121-8. Ja. '06.
London bus; pictures. T. Oakley. Cent. 72: 216-9. Je. '06.
Old-time taxi-cab. Sci. Am. 98: 299. Ap. 25, '08.
See also Motor omnibuses; Taxicabs.

Omnibuses, Electric. See **Electric omnibuses.**

On a hotel balcony; story. G: M. Martin. il. Everybody's. 21: 599-608. N. '09.

On account of the Herr Major. E. B. Tiffany. Atlan. 97: 84-9. Ja. '06.

On Alexandra's island. E. Van Buren. Cent. 77: 267-71. D. '08.

On board the Creole Belle. Ham Seth. il. Delin. 74: 158. Ag. '09.

On business principles; story. W. A. Frost. Canad. M. 31: 211-6. Jl. '08.

On Christmas day in the morning. G. S. Richmond. Everybody's. 13: 744-52. D. '05.

On Georges Shoals. J. B. Connolly. Scrib. M. 38: 63-70. Jl. '05.

On his own confession. J. Barlow. Liv. Age. 258: 298-305. Ag. 1, '08.

On Ile de Paradis. M. Pickthall. Canad. M. 26: 417-21. Mr. '06.

On Indian Head. B. Millard. Cosmopol. 46: 271-8. F. '09.

On Kindilini. J: F. Wilson. McClure. 33: 588-97. O. '09.

On the battle-line. W. P. Cockerell. Arena. 34: 619-25. D. '05.

On the Christmas limited; story. T. Bailey. Everybody's. 12: 124-7. Ja. '05.

On the Deadwood stage. G. W. Ogden. Everybody's. 14: 266-8. F. '06.

On the gulls' road; story. W. S. Cather. McClure. 32: 145-52. D. '08.

On the home trail. M. De Cou. Overland, n.s. 50: 128-30. Ag. '07.

On the journey. G. de Maupassant. Chaut. 52: 110-6. S. '08.

On the limited. C. Warman. Canad. M. 26: 65-6. N. '05.

On the line; story. D. Osborne. Bookm. 28: 79-84. S. '08.

On the northeast wind; story. O. K. Davis. Everybody's. 13: 117-23. Jl. '05.

On the plains. D. Wyllarde. Canad. M. 33: 155-60. Je. '09.

On the Pottlecombe Cornice. H. O. Sturgis. Putnam's. 3: 737-47. Mr.; Same. Fortn. 89: 550-64. Mr. '08.

On the ridge. M. S. Cutting. McClure. 28: 177-87. D. '06.

On the Rigi. R. H. Davis. St. N. 33: 161-5. D. '05.

On the road to freedom. L. Scott. Outlook. 88: 636-45. Mr. 21, '08.

On the road to Jimtown. C: A. Campbell. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 587-91. Jl. '09.

On the road to Keowee; story. E. C. McCants. Outing. 53: 425-6. Ja. '09.

On the spot; or, The idler's houseparty. G. Morris. Everybody's. 19: 187-98. Ag. '08.

On the spur of the moment. F. R. Bechdolt. Everybody's. 17: 704-7. N. '07.

On the trail of the intangible. E. H. Porter. Cosmopol. 41: 21-30. My. '06.

On the war dragon's trail. J: Fox, jr. Scrib. M. 37:54-9. Ja. '05.

On the water front. L. H. Sturdevant. Atlan. 103: 397-403. Mr. '09.

On Windy hill. See Sutcliffe, Halliwell.

Onas.
Unknown land of the Onas. C: W. Furlong. il. Harper. 119: 443-55. Ag. '09.

Oncken, Hermann, 1869-
Study of history in the University of Berlin. Univ. Rec. 10: 113-8. Ja. '06.

Oncken, Wilhelm, 1838-1905.
Died. Ag. 11, '05.

Ondameters.
Ondameter or electric wave meter. A. F: Collins. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26129-30. Ap. 6, '07.

One artist or two? A. McEwen. Harper. 111: 842-8. N. '05.

One eared Bull. B. Blow. Outing. 47: 339-42. D. '05.

105, pseud.
Trenches. Blackw. 183: 39-52. Ja. '08.

One kinship; story. J. Kocheli. Everybody's. 18: 133-5. Ja. '08.

One lately dead. K. Tynan. Cath. World. 80: 729-32. Mr. '05.

One leg to go on; story. J. Belfield. Lippinc. 84: 469-72. O. '09.

One-man power of Pemmican. W: H. Osborne. Cosmopol. 42: 696-703. Ap. '07.

One man's story. L. Crane. Harper. 118: 758-63. Ap. '09.

One may spin a thread too finely; drama. I. Tourguenieff. Fortn. 91: 786-804. Ap. '09.

One-mile club. A. M. Shaw. Outing. 47: 145-51. N. '05.

One night; story. Blackw. 183: 844-64. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 258: 102-8, 167-76. Jl. 11-18, '08.

One of the eighty thousand. J. Lincoln. McClure. 27: 582-7. O. '06.

One of the grayjackets. E. C. McCants. McClure. 29: 201-4. Je. '07.

One of them. G: S. Chappell. Cent. 72: 419-28. Jl. '06.

One of three. L. Mott. Outing. 48: 224-7. My. '06.

One solution. N. Syrett. Everybody's. 16: 619-26. My. '07.

One that got away; story. D: H: Day. Outing. 50: 184-90. My. '07.

One way of love. J. Lee. Lippinc. 77: 129-83. F. '06.

One with the red brown hair. R: W. Child. Am. M. 67: 542-7. Ap. '09.

One year of a dear life. C: E. Lorrimer. Overland, n.s. 46: 402-10. N. '05.

O'Neal, Emmet, 1853-
Election of United States senators by the people. No. Am. 188: 700-15. N. '08.
Power of congress to reduce representation. No. Am. 181: 530-43. O. '05.

O'Neale, John H., 1838-1907.
Died. Jl. 15, '07.

Oneida community.
Cooperative communities in the United States. A. Kent. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 6: 598-601. Jl. '01.

Oneida lake.
Protecting New York's lake fish. S. Hawn. Harp. W. 52: 23. O. 17, '08.

O'Neill, James.
Onion. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 435-9. D. '06.

O'Neill, Æneas.
Imperialist Austria: an impression from Vienna. 19th Cent. 66: 168-80. Jl. '09.
Six German opinions on the naval situation. 19th Cent. 65: 725-43. My. '09.

O'Neill, Rev. F. W. S.
Elder Shang. Mis. R. 30: 25-33. Ja. '07.

O'Neill, Francis.
Blessed Virgin in the York cycle of miracle plays. Am. Cath. Q. 34: 439-55. Jl. '09.

O'Neill, George.
Lord Bacon as a poet. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 91-106. Ja. '06.

O'Neill, Howard Stanley.
Turkey vulture's nest. Country Life. 16: 78. My. '09.

O'Neill, Hugh.
Henry M. Beardsley. World To-Day. 11: 696-8. Jl. '06.
Plot of a play. Cosmopol. 42: 685-6. Ap. '07.

—and Steele, John M.
Kansas City. World To-Day. 11: 1155-62. N. '06.

O'Neill, Kenneth.
In the hills; poem. Overland, n.s. 54: 590. D. '09.

O'Neill, Margaret. See **Eaton, Margaret (O'-Neill.).**

O'Neill, Moira.
Ould tunes; poem. Blackw. 178: 639. N. '05; Same. McClure. 26: 278. Ja. '06; Same. Cur. Lit. 40: 222. F. '06.
School of Irish poetry. Edin. R. 209: 109-14. Ja. '09.
Spring on the ranch; poem. McClure. 26: 654. Ap.; Same. Blackw. 179: 488-9. Ap. '06.

O'Neill, Nance (Gertrude Lamson) 1875-
Portrait. Everybody's. 16: 823. Je. '07.
Portrait as Camille. Everybody's. 12: 384. Mr. '05.
Portrait as Judith of Bethulia. Critic. 46:15. Ja. '05.
Portrait as Lady Macbeth. Bookm. 20: 413. Ja. '05.
Travels and art. H. F. Sanders. il. Overland, n.s. 48: 212-20. O. '06.

O'Neill, Peggy. See **Eaton, Margaret.**

O'Neill, Rose Cecil (Mrs. Harry Leon Wilson) 1874-
(il.) Family of little Miss Mary. M. K. Piercy. Harp. B. 39: 188-203. Mr. '05.
Kewpies' Christmas frolic; poem. il. Ladies' H. J. 27: 28. D. '09.
(il.) Little one dreams; poem. Harp. B. 40: 1084-6. D. '06.
(il.) Loving cup; poem. J. P. Peabody. Harp. B. 39: 104-5. F. '05.
Writing of the Lady in the white veil. por. Bookm. 30: 7-10. S. '09.

O'Neill, William (Bucky O'Neill).
Taming the frontier. W: M. Raine. por. Outing. 46: 292-5. Je. '05.

Onion; story. J. O'Neil. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 435-9. D. '06.

Onions, Oliver.
Fairway. Blackw. 180: 70-85. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 250: 353-65. Ag 11, '06.

Onions.
Black dirt people. H: H. Moore. il. Outlook. 93: 949-57. D. 25, '09.
Growing onion seed for market in California. L. L. Morse. il. Country Cal. 1: 464. S. '05.

Onions as food.
Tempting onion dishes. K. E. Megee. Delin. 67: 362-3. F. '06.

Only a tramp musician. E. Singer. Overland, n.s. 45: 531-2. Je. '05.

Only in the land of dreams. L. Scott. Am. M. 63: 54-64. N. '06.

Only Jules Verbaux. L. Mott. Cent. 70: 586-91. Ag. '05.

Onnes, H. Kamerlingh.
Condensation of helium. Nature. 77: 581. Ap. 23, '08.

Onset, Massachusetts.
Onset, a famous camping ground. C. B. Vaughan. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 617-25. Ag. '05.

Ontario, Canada.
Ontario school life sixty years ago. W. T. Allison. Canad. M. 25: 345-51. Ag. '05.
Ontario's outworn police system. J: V. McAree. Canad. M. 33: 11-6. My. '09.
See also Cobalt.

Description and travel.
Canoeing in Ottawa waters. N. A. Kent and A. E. Kent. il. Outlook. 79: 302-15. F. 4, '05.
History and geography. E. F. Knight. Oversea Britain. 231-6.
In the wilderness in Canada. J. O. Curwood. il. Reader. 11: 96-104. D. '07.
See also Cobalt; Conestogo; Fort William; Frontenac; Ottawa; Port Arthur; Toronto.

Industries and resources.
Orchards of Ontario. A. D. Cameron. il. Canad. M. 33: 449-56. S. '09.

Parliament.
Opening of parliament at Toronto. Spectator. Outlook. 91: 530-2. Mr. 6, '09.

Ontario female seminary, Canandaigua.
Hannah Upham's work. M. L. Bumpus. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 541-50. Ja. '05.

Ontario society of artists.
Exhibition, 1908. il. Canad. M. 30: 575-80. Ap. '08.

Ontario women's institute.
Work of. Canad. M. 28: 400-2. F. '07.

Ontology.
Review of the ontological argument. W: T. Paullin. Am. J. Theol. 10: 53-71. Ja. '06.
See also Philosophy.

Onychocrinus.
Discovery of the disk of onychocrinus. F. Springer. il. J. Geol. 14: 467-523. S. '06.

Onychophora.
Monographie des onychophores. E. L. Bouvier. Science, n.s. 27: 619-21. Ap. 17, '08.

Onyx.
Onyx industry in Mexico. Sci. Am. 91: 410. D. 10, '04.

Opal and the parade. B. R. Hoover. il. Everybody's. 16: 417-21. Mr. '07.

Opals.
To an opal; poem. E. Phillpotts. Liv. Age. 251: 258. N. 3, '06.

Opal's chance. B. R. Hoover. il. Everybody's. 19: 272-7. Ag. '08.

Opal's glimpse of Eden. B. R. Hoover. Everybody's. 21: 702-8. N. '09.

Opal's half-holiday. B. R. Hoover. il. Everybody's. 17: 563-8. O. '07.

Open air schools.
Back to nature for the Indian. F. E. Leupp. Char. 20: 336-40. Je. 6, '08.
Boston schools to have open air rooms. Survey. 23: 244-5. N. 20, '09.
Education sub dio. J. E: G. De Montmorency. Contemp. 93: 450-6. Ap. '08.
Effort to adapt teaching to the real conditions of modern life. C: H. Henderson. World's Work. 17: 11095-8. Ja. '09.
Fresh air school at Providence. W. E. Kruesi. Char. 20: 97-9. Ap. 18, '08.
German forest schools. R. of Rs. 36: 121-2. Jl. '07.
Management and curriculum of open-air schools. I. H. Clark. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 894-901.
School in the forest. E. H. Kauffman. Outlook. 90: 793-5. D. 5, '08.
School in the park. L. W. Hine. il. Outlook. 83: 712-9. Jl. 28, '06.
School of outdoor life for tuberculous children. W. E. Kruesi. Char. 21: 447-9. D. 19, '08.

Open and closed shop.
Closed shop vs. open shop. bibliog. P. M. Pearson. Intercollegiate debates. 261-90.
Defeats of labor. W: E. Walling. Ind. 58: 418-22. F. 23, '05.

Open and closed shop —*Continued.*
Fair-minded open-shop employer. World's Work. 11: 7242. F. '06.
Fallacy of the closed shop. G: H. Ellis. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 517-20. My. '06.
Fight for the open shop. I: F. Marcosson. il. World's Work. 11: 6955-65. D. '05.
Harrison Gray Otis and his fight for the open shop. A. Holman. Overland, n.s. 51: 288-94. Mr. '08.
Illegitimate unionism on trial. Char. 17: 104-5. O. 6, '06.
Issue of the open and closed shop. H: White. No. Am. 180: 28-40. Ja.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 31: 210-1. F. '05.
Labor question's newer aspects. V: S. Yarros. R. of Rs. 31: 589-93. My. '05.
Long, winning fight by the Los Angeles Times against the closed shop. H. G. Otis. World's Work. 15: 9675-9. D. '07.
New peril for the trade union. J: G. Brooks. Internat. 11: 288-300. Jl. '05.
New York court decision on employing union or non-union men. Outlook. 82: 51-2. Ja. 13, '06.
Nuremberg, city of the closed shop. W: D. P. Bliss. Outlook. 82: 608-13. Mr. 17, '06.
Open shop campaign. World's Work. 14: 9164-5. Ag. '07.
Open shop from the viewpoint of a union man. A. J. Portenar. Ind. 63: 990-3. O. 24, '07.
Open shop in the garment trade. Char. 15: 190-2. N. 4, '05.
Open versus closed shop. J: Bascom. No. Am. 180: 912-7. Je. '05.
Printers' strike. Nation. 82: 29. Ja. 11, '06.
Question of organization. F. Benson. il. Reader. 6: 603-15; 7: 177-88. N. '05, Ja. '06.
Story of a labor union in business. C. H. Quinn. R. of Rs. 31: 594. My. '05.
Teamsters of Chicago. J. R. Commons. Q. J. Econ. 19: 421-33. My. '05.
Through the closed shop to the open world. H. Traubel. Arena. 39: 544-7. My. '08.
True meaning of the open shop. J. W. Van Cleave. Eng. M. 33: 529-36. Jl. '07.
Two decisions relating to organized labor. S. P. Breckinridge. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 593-7. S. '05.

Open door.
Open door in Manchuria. T: F. Millard. Scrib. M. 41: 497-504. Ap. '07.

Open-field system.
Continuity of the openfield system. P. Vinogradoff. Q. J. Econ. 22: 62-82. N. '07.

Open-mindedness. J. McSorley. Cath. World. 82: 756-63; 83: 18-31, 220-31. Mr.-My. '06.

Open road. See Grayson, David.

Opening of the road. K. Jarboe. il. Everybody's. 12: 396-401. Mr. '05.

Opera.
American singers in European opera-houses. E. Hughes. World To-Day. 17: 824-32. Ag. '09.
Apostasy of a Wagnerian. E. A. Baughan. Fortn. 86: 144-8. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 250: 696-700. S. 15, '06.
Bel canto. L. Tetrazzini. Ind. 64: 365-7. F. 13, '08.
Belgian opera; Tavern princess. L. Gilman. il. Harp. W. 53: 32. Mr. 20, '09.
Calvé and Carmen. M. Wagnalls. Stars of opera. 107-15.
Chapters of opera, by H: E: Krehbiel. Review. Nation. 87: 636-7. D. 24, '08; Bookm. 29: 86-8. Mr. '09.
Classic of the unprogressive. W. J. Henderson. Modern musical drift. 185-94.
Dead operas. Nation. 86: 326. Ap. 9, '08.
Decline of comic opera. W: J. Henderson. Internat. 10: 293-302. Ja. '05.
Democratization of grand opera. L. F. Pierce. World To-Day. 16: 327-9. Mr. '09.
Difference between comic opera and musical comedy. B. Franklin. il. Overland, n.s. 52: 510-6. D. '08.
Elektra in Dresden: Richard Strauss's latest opera. K. M. Roof. il. Craftsman. 17: 281-95. D. '09.

Opera —*Continued.*
Family circle at the opera. Spectator. Outlook. 88: 349-50. F. 15, '08.
Frederick S. Converse, composer of grand opera. F: W: Coburn. il. World To-Day. 16: 30-4. Ja. '09.
From Samson to Zarathustra. L. Gilman. il. Harp. W. 52: 28. N. 28, '08.
Goldmark's new musical departure at seventy-eight. Cur. Lit. 45: 193-4. Ag. '08.
Grand opera for the people. A. B. Wilson. Musician. 14: 125. Mr. '09.
Grand opera in the making. C: H: Meltzer. il. Ind. 63: 1046-51. O. 31, '07.
Great musical failures. L. M. Isaacs. Bookm. 24: 59-62. S. '06.
Hammerstein's new venture. L. Gilman. il. Harp. W. 53: 27. O. 9, '09.
Heroic qualities of Brunnhilde. J. Gadski. Harp. B. 43: 884-6. S. '09.
Italian Tristan und Isolde. L. Gilman. il. Harp. W. 53: 30. D. 18, '09.
Light musical comedy. Harper. 117: 473-5. Ag. '08.
Music in 1906. J. Sohn. Forum. 37: 513-27. Ap. '06.
Musical comedy and plays abroad. C: Wyndham. Harp. W. 48: 1845-6. D. 3, '04.
Musical mystery: florid opera. Nation. 87: 393-4. O. 22, '08.
Musical value of Strauss's Electra. il. Cur. Lit. 46: 431-5. Ap. '09.
Musician as a money-maker. L: M. Isaacs. Bookm. 28: 431-3. Ja. '09.
Nationalism in opera: characteristic racial expression of the three operatic countries. K. Roof. il. Craftsman. 15: 405-19. Ja. '09.
Opera and the people. M. Garden. Everybody's. 20: 249-58. F. '09.
Opera in New York and music abroad. J. Sohn. Forum. 38: 507-25. Ap. '07.
Operas of Rimski-Korssokov. A. E. Keeton. Contemp. 89: 539-48. Ap. '06.
Operatic directors. Nation. 85: 6-7. Jl. 4. '07.
Operatic management. Nation. 88: 447-8. Ap. 29, '09.
Operatic transcriptions for the pianoforte. E. R: Kroeger. Musician. 14: 490. N. '09.
Our increased love of good music. World's Work. 16: 10183-4. My. '08.
Prize for an opera. Harp. W. 52: 6. D. 26, '08.
Prologue to the opera. R. G. Welsh. Lippinc. 81: 285-7. F. '08.
Realism versus melody. Cur. Lit. 41: 67. Jl. '06.
Ring, The, in English and music drama of the future. E. A. Baughan. 19th Cent. 63: 438-46. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 257: 14-21. Ap. 4, '08.
Salome; opera. See Strauss, Richard.
Season's musical outlook. L. Gilman. il. R. of Rs. 38: 557-60. N. '08.
Second bout in the battle of the operas. Cur. Lit. 44: 83-7. Ja. '08.
Secularisation of music. il. R. A. Streatfeild. Modern music. 19-31.
Sensational plots of grand operas. G. A. Ourand. il. Bookm. 30: 230-5. N. '09.
Story of I pagliacci. M. Wagnalls. Stars of opera. 339-55.
Story of Madame Butterfly. il. M. Wagnalls. Stars of opera. 381-402.
Story of Orpheus and Eurydice. M. Wagnalls. Stars of opera. 359-68.
Story of Semiramide. M. Wagnalls. Stars of opera. 27-41.
Story of the opera Aida. il. M. Wagnalls. Stars of opera. 217-38.
Story of the opera Carmen. il. M. Wagnalls. Stars of opera. 119-42.
Story of the opera Flying Dutchman. M. Wagnalls. Stars of opera. 281-302.
Story of the opera Hamlet. il. M. Wagnalls. Stars of opera. 145-67.
Story of the opera Huguenots. M. Wagnalls. Stars of opera. 241-63.
Story of the opera Lakmé. M. Wagnalls. Stars of opera. 317-36.
Story of the opera Lohengrin. il. M. Wagnalls. Stars of opera. 187-213.
Story of Werther: opera. M. Wagnalls. Stars of opera. 81-103.
Tschaikowsky as opera-maker. L. Gilman. Harp. W. 52: 28. F. 15, '08.

Opera —*Continued.*
Two new French operas: Les hérétiques and La petite Bohème. Cur. Lit. 39: 550. N. '05.
Two new operas by French composers. Cur. Lit. 40: 517-9. My. '06.
Unlearned lesson from Wagner. F: R. Burton. Forum. 41: 224-33. Mr. '09.
Upstart on opera. R. H. Schauffler. Outlook. 81: 520-2. O. 28, '05.
Use of English in singing. F. Rogers. Scrib. M. 45: 41-4. Ja. '09.
Wagner and the music drama. O. B. Boise. Music and its masters. 134-68.
What Heinrich Conried has done for opera. L. Gilman. Harp. W. 49: 548. Ap. 15, '05.
See also Librettos; also Faust (Opera); also Wagner, R.

France.
French art in opera. Outlook. 88: 63. Ja. 11, '08.
Operatic successes at Paris and Monte Carlo. Cur. Lit. 41: 303-4. S. '06.
Stage in Paris. F. M. Thompson. Harp. B. 40: 374-6. Ap. '06.

Italy.
Italian opera of to-day. W. J. Henderson. Modern musical drift. 168-84.

United States.
American theater for opera in English. R. of Rs. 39: 493-4. Ap. '09.
Boston as an operatic centre. L. Gilman. il. Harp. W. 53: 15. N. 27, '09.
Comic opera in America; and general musical culture. W. H. Humiston. Musician. 14: 533. D. '09.
Coming musical season. L. Gilman. il. R. of Rs. 40: 587-93. N. '09.
Coming opera season in New York. C. Van Vechten. il. Bookm. 26: 256-65. N. '07.
Early days of opera in America. R. R. Wilson. Lippinc. 77: 187-93. F. '06.
Forty years' observation of music and drama, by R. Grau. Review. Bookm. 30: 260-3. N. '09.
Grand opera on its travels. L. S. Mapleson. il. Delin. 65: 236-41. F. '05.
Great musical uplift. H: T. Finck. Ind. 67: 1070-2. N. 11, '09.
Hammerstein's third opera season. L. Gilman. il. Harp. W. 53: 25. Ap. 10, '09.
New Boston opera and its meaning. E. D. Jordan. il. New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 137-49. O. '09.
New operatic policy. Nation. 87: 472-3. N. 12, '08.
New York the greatest opera city in the world. W: J. Henderson. World's Work. 17: 11435-41. Ap. '09.
Opera singer and the American audience. K. M. Roof. Craftsman. 9: 802-10. Mr. '06.
Operatic activities. L. Gilman. il. Harp. W. 51: 1772. N. 30, '07.
Operatic extension. Nation. 89: 493-4. N. 18, '09.
Sorrows of a New York hostess. A. D. Miller. Harp. B. 42: 230-2. Mr. '08.

Operatic criticism in New York. Bookm. 29: 171. Ap. '09.

Ophioglossaceæ.
New genus of ophioglossaceae. H. L. Lyon. Bot. Gaz. 40: 455-8. D. '05.
Sporangium of the ophioglossales. L. L. Burlingame. il. Bot. Gaz. 44: 34-56. Jl. '07.

Ophthalmia. See **Eye, Diseases and defects of.**

Ophthalmo-diaphanoscope. il. Sci. Am. 101: 336. N. 6, '09.

Opinion, Public. See **Public opinion.**

Opinions, Silent. Ecl. M. 147: 348-50. O. '06.

Opium.
American opium peril. H. C. Weir, Putnam's. 7: 329-36. D. '09.
China and opium. Mis. R. 29: 467. Je. '06.
China's present relation to the opium traffic. D. McGillivray. Mis. R. 30: 119-20. F. '07.
Conference on opium and other poisons. Outlook. 92: 422*. Je. 26, '09.
Congress acts in the nick of time. Outlook. 91: 316*-7*. F. 13, '09.

Opium —*Continued.*
Deliverance from the opium habit. W: Cooper. Mis. R. 31: 923-5. D. '08.
Edict against opium in China. Ind. 64: 934-5. Ap. 23, '08.
Fight against opium. Nation. 89: 92-3. Jl. 29, '09.
Fight against opium in China. J. T. Gracey. Mis. R. 31: 921-3. D. '08.
Government ownership of the opium trade in the Dutch colonies. R. of Rs. 33: 745-6. Je. '06.
India and the opium trade in the Far East. R. of Rs. 34: 364-6. S. '06.
International anti-opium conference. Outlook. 91: 611-2. Mr. 20, '09.
International opium commission. Mis. R. 32: 323. My. '09.
Japan's crusade on the use of opium in Formosa. K. Midzuno. No. Am. 189: 274-9. F. '09.
Opium and human nature. Outlook. 79: 513-5. Mr. 4, '05.
Opium crusade in China. J: S. Thomson. World To-Day. 16: 421-3. Ap. '09.
Opium evil. Outlook. 90: 900-2; 92: 778. D. 26, '08, Jl. 31, '09.
Opium in China. Outlook. 84: 544-5. N. 3, '06.
Opium industry. il. Sci. Am. 96: 212-3. Mr. 9, '07.
Opium monopoly in Formosa. Outlook. 86: 625-6. Jl. 27, '07.
Opium question. Britannicus. No. Am. 189: 61-72. Ja.; E. W. Wright. Outlook. 91: 642-4. Mr. 20, '09.
Opium question in the Far East. Outlook. 89: 233-4. My. 30, '08.
Opium trade in the Dutch East Indies. J. F. Scheltema. Am. J. Soc. 13: 79-112, 224-51. Jl.-S. '07.
Opium traffic. Ind. 66: 447-8. Mr. 4, '09.
Opium war in China. Cur. Lit. 45: 24-6. Jl. '08.
Poppy culture and opium manufacture in India. Sci. Am. S. 67: 37. Ja. 16, '09.
Prohibiting the traffic in China. Nation. 83: 320-1. O. 18, '06.
War on opium. R. of Rs. 37: 605-6. My. '08.
Warfare against opium-smoking in America. Outlook. 91: 275. F. 6, '09.

Opium edict and alcohol in China. H. A. Giles. 19th Cent. 62: 987-1002. D. '07.

Opossums.
In account with Br'er 'Possum. M. McCulloch-Williams. il. Country Life. 13: 49-52. N. '07.
'Possum and 'taters. Harp. W. 53: 29. Je. 26, '09.

Opp, Julie (Mrs. William Faversham) 1873-
Portrait. Bookm. 25: 231. My. '07; Harp. W. 53: 12. Ja. 2, '09; Cosmopol. 46: 440; 47: 633. Mr., O. '09.

Oppenheim, Edward Phillips, 1866-
Illustrious prince. Cosmopol. 47: 695-707; 48: 23-36. N.-D. '09.
Long arm of Mannister. Cosmopol. 43: 597-602; 44: 67-74, 140-4, 245-50, 381-7, 469-74, 649-54; 45: 102-7, 211-5, 296-300. O. '07-Ag. '08.
Three thieves. Cosmopol. 46: 496-502. Ap. '09.
Portrait. Reader. 5: 609. Ap. '05; Arena. 38: 674. D. '07.

Oppenheim, James, 1882-
At twilight; poem. Putnam's. 3: 473. Ja. '08.
Battle, the story of a doctor. Am. M. 66: 221-7. Jl. '08.
Child; poem. Cosmopol. 44: 538. Ap. '08.
Cry of man; poem. Cur. Lit. 44: 336-7. Mr. '08.
Everyday. Am. M. 67: 498-505. Mr. '09.
Family. Everybody's. 21: 552-8. O. '09.
Fight of peace; poem. Outlook. 86: 883. Ag. 24; Same. Cur. Lit. 43: 456-7. O. '07.
Great fear. Am. M. 68: 142-50. Je. '09.
Groping children. Am. M. 67: 291-300. Ja. '09.
Haunted world; poem. Cent. 74: 922. O. '07.
In the forest; poem. Outlook. 89: 203. My. 23; Same. Cur. Lit. 45: 108. Jl. '08.
Italian funeral; poem. Outlook. 88: 704-5. Mr. 28; Same. Cur. Lit. 44: 680-1. Je. '08.
Lincoln-child; poem. Collier's. 42: 7. F. 27, '09.

Oppenheim, James —*Continued.*
New York from a skyscraper; poem. Am. M. 67: 216. D. '08; Same. Cur. Lit. 46: 104-5. Ja. '09.
Saturday night; poem. Atlan. 104: 29. Jl. '09.
Seventh night. Am. M. 68: 80-6. My. '09.
Tenement room; poem. Outlook. 88: 426. F. 22, '08.
Unborn; story. Am. M. 68: 505-13. S. '09.
Wireless; poem. Cur. Lit. 46: 448-9. Ap. '09.
Zangwill's melting pot. Survey. 23: 168-9. N. 6, '09.
Portrait. Bookm. 30: 322. D. '09.

Oppenheimer, Francis J.
Jewish criminality. Ind. 65: 640-2. S. 17, '08.

Opper, Frederick Burr, 1857-
Cartoonist of democracy. B: O. Flower. il. por. Arena. 33: 583-93. Je. '05.
Opper, Outcault and company; the comic supplement and the men who make it. R. L. McCardell. il. por. Everybody's. 12: 763-72. Je. '05.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 45: 631. D. '08.

Oppler, G. E. Maberly-. See Maberly-Oppler, G. E.

Oppler-Legbaud, Else.
German dress reform movement. por. Ind. 59: 487-93. Ag. 31, '05.

Opportunism, good and bad. Ind. 59: 995-6. O. 26, '05.

Opportunity.
Choice of opportunity. F. B. Meyer. Mis. R. 28: 481-2. Jl. '05.
Little reasoning about opportunities. World's Work. 16: 10412-3. Jl. '08.
Make the time you want. Outlook. 87: 518. N. 9, '07.
Opportunity in America. J: D. Rockefeller. Cosmopol. 43: 368-72. Ag. '07.

Opportunity; poem. Liv. Age. 247: 322. N. 11, '05.

Opportunity; poem. F. Dana. Cent. 73: 132. N. '06.

Opsonins and opsonic index.
About opsonins. A. Wilson. Liv. Age. 252: 486-91. F. 23, '07.
New hope for health. E: A. Ayers. World's Work. 14: 9431-3. O. '07.
New microbe inoculation. R. K. Duncan. il. Harper. 115: 204-11. Jl. '07.
Opsonic index of Wright and Douglas. Pop. Sci. 70: 95-6. Ja. '07.
Opsonins and other antibodies. L. Hektoen. Science, n.s. 29: 241-8. F. 12, '09.
Opsonins in Canada. A. Bridle. il. Canad. M. 28: 377-82. F. '07.

Optical illusions.
Apparent relative motions of rotating disks. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25624-5. Ag. 25, '06.
Chromatic illusion. G. Michaud. il. Sci. Am. 97: 462. D. 21, '07.
Curious illusion. G. Michaud. il. Sci. Am. 96: 436. My. 25, '07.
Illusions of vision and the canals of Mars. A. E. Douglass. il. Pop. Sci. 70: 464-74. My.; Same. Sci. Am. S. 64: 76-8. Ag. 3; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 42: 681-4. Je. '07.
Inverted image explained. D. E. Keen. Sci. Am. 96: 491. Je. 15, '07.
Magic sphere. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. 94: 489, 493. Je. 16; Sci. Am. 95: 99. Ag. 11, '06.
Magic sphere and the gravitational sense organ. B: S. Dean. Sci. Am. 95: 9. Jl. 7, '06.
New peril to eyesight il. Cur. Lit. 41: 336-7. S. '06.
Optical illusion. G. Michaud. Sci. Am. 96: 270. Mr. 30, '07.
Peculiarities. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25642. S. 1, '06.
Size illusion of the depressed letter P. J. E. W. Wallin. il. Sci. Am. 93: 315. O. 21, '05.
Three optical illusions. G. Michaud. il. Sci. Am. 99: 158. S. 5, '08.
Visual illusion and fixation. il. Nature. 78: 138. Je. 11, '08.
See also Mirages.

Optical instruments.
Aids to vision. Liv. Age. 252: 244-7. Ja. 26, '07.
Binokularen instrumente, by M. v. Rohr. Review. Science, n.s. 30: 341-4. S. 10, '09.

Optical instruments —*Continued.*
Colzi sun prism. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 254. O. 19, '07.
Progress of optical science and manufactures. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24674-5. Jl. 8, '05.
See also Astronomical instruments; Lenses; Magic lanterns; Microscopes and microscopy; Mirrors; Periscopes; Polariscopes; Prisms; Spectacles; Spectrographs; Spectroheliographs; Spectroscopes; Spectrum; Stereoscopes; Telescopes; Ultramicroscopes and ultramicroscopy.

Optical intensification of paintings. R. W. Wood. il. Sci. Am. 96: 134. F. 9, '07.

Optical lanterns. See Magic lanterns.

Optical power of atmosphere and its measurement. K. Exner and W. Villiger. Astrophys. J. 21: 368-70. My. '05.

Optical projection. See Magic lanterns.

Optical society, London.
Work of. Nature. 75: 451. Mr. 7, '07.

Optics. See Light; Magneto-optics; Optical instruments.

Optimism.
Eschatology of the poets: a study in optimism. M. A. Dunne. Am. Cath. Q. 34: 407-21, 617-32. Jl.-O. '09.
Historical ultimate; optimism. G: A. Gordon. Ultimate conceptions. 211-56.
New spiritual America emerging. Cur. Lit. 46: 180-2. F. '09.
Optimism of Metchnikoff. F. Carrel. Fortn. 89: 851-9. My. '08.
Optimism of the Christian religion. S: MacComb. Bib. World. 28: 34-8. Jl. '06.
Optimism or pessimism? G: Barlow. Contemp. 92: 25-42. Jl. '07.
Optimist?—why not? E: S. Martin. Harper. 119: 364-9. Ag. '09.
Side-view of optimism. W. A. Gill. Atlan. 104: 390-8. S. '09.
Sorrows of the optimist. Nation. 81: 312-3. O. 19, '05.
Spirit of optimism. A. C. Benson. Putnam's. 3: 692-8. Mr. '08; Same. A. C. Benson. At large. 351-73.
Superficial optimism of the Anglo-Saxon. Cur. Lit. 44: 646-8. Je. '08.
Will to be cheerful. L. H. Gulick. World's Work. 16: 10496-8. Jl. '08.
See also Cheerfulness; Pessimism.

Optimism; poem. Reader. 9: 647. My. '07.

Options and futures.
Fictitious dealings in farm products. U. S. Indust. Com. 11, pt. 1: 1-50.

Optiz, Martin.
German and Dutch criticism. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 2: 352-64.

Oracle relates. B. W. Currie. Harp. W. 51: 1126-8. Ag. 3, '07.

Oracles.
Eight oracular responses to Esarhaddon. E. J. Banks. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 14: 267-77. Jl. '98.
Grove of Dodona. A. Saglio. il. Cent. 72: 244-5. Je. '06.
Herodotus and the oracle at Delphi. A. Fairbanks. Class. J. 1: 37-48. Ja. '06.
Oracle in Herodotus v. 79. A. G. L. Class. J. 1: 20. D. '05.

Oracles of the stove. H. Pendexter. il. Everybody's. 14: 484-90. Ap. '06.

Orage, A. R.
Politics for craftsmen. Contemp. 91: 782-94. Je. '07.

Orang-utan.
Do animals reason? L. A. Camacho. il. Sci. Am. 96: 515. Je. 22, '07.

Orange, William, prince of. See William the Silent.

Orange, France.
Greek play at Orange. C. E. Maud. Fortn. 88: 668-74. O. '07.

Orange, New Jersey.
Citizens' committee. J. D. Holmes. Survey. 22: 427-9. Je. 19, '09.

Orange-blossoms. M. F. Quinlan. Cath. World. 84: 373-80. D. '06.

Orange Free State. See **Orange River Colony.**

Orange lily; story. E. Phillpotts. Putnam's. 7: 353-63. D. '09.

Orange-Nassau, House of.
Five centuries of the House of Orange-Nassau. il. R. of Rs. 40: 97-9. Jl. '09.

Orange River Colony.
History and geography. E. F. Knight. Oversea Britain. 78-82.
Two South African constitutions. J. Bryce. Studies hist. and jurisprudence. 1: 359-90.
See also South Africa.

Orangemen.
Twelfth of July in Belfast. Imperialist. Westm. 168: 407-14. O. '07.

Oranges.
Another of our first families. E. P. Powell. Ind. 60: 1086-9. My. 10, '06.
Constructing a Florida orange shed. T. L. Mead. Country Life. 7: 385. F. '05.
Defying the blizzard in a Florida orange shed. T. L. Mead. il. Country Life. 8: 118. My. '05.
Educational orange growing. J. P. Whitney. il. Sunset. 17: 161-70. Ag. '06.
Experiments with an orange. G. Michaud. il. Sci. Am. 101: 56. Jl. 24, '09.
Frost-proof orange orchard. T. L. Mead. il. Country Life. 7: 367-9. F. '05.
Growing oranges in California. B. M. Smith. il. World's Work. 11: 7328-34. Mr. '06.
Growing oranges under tents. H. V. Horgan. il. Country Cal. 1: 717-9. 750. D. '05.
In a grove of oranges. E: P. Powell. Outing. 53: 497-501. Ja. '09.
In the service of quality. W. V. Woehlke. il. Outlook. 93: 417-27. O. 23, '09.
New citrus creations of the department of agriculture. H. J. Webber and W. T. Swingle. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25784-7. N. 3. '06.
Orange grove. Ind. 59: 1492-3. D. 21, '05.
Oranges of the foothills. A. J. Wells. Sunset. 17: 171-3. Ag. '06.
Pile of oranges. E: P. Powell. Outing. 51: 456-9. Ja. '08.
Scale insect and mite enemies of citrus trees. C. L. Marlatt. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1900: 247-90.
Story of the seedless orange. L. A. Maynard. il. World To-Day. 12: 25-32. Ja. '07.
Teaching orange culture. M. Naff. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 1010-5.

Orations.
Select orations illustrating American political history. S: B. Harding. Select orations. 1-519.
See also Oratory.

Oratorios.
Oratorio of to-day. W. J. Henderson. Modern musical drift. 195-210.
See also Messiah (Oratorio).

Orators.
Cartoonist's view of the campaign orator. il. R. of Rs. 38: 369-71. S. '08.
Orators at Westminster. H: W. Lucy. Liv. Age. 253: 635-7. Je. 8, '07.
Public speakers. Liv. Age. 255: 634-7. D. 7, '07.

Oratory.
After-dinner oratory of America. D. Crilly. 19th Cent. 57: 853-68. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 245: 716-28. Je. 17, '05.
College courses in public speaking. W: T. Foster. Nation. 84: 336-7. Ap. 11, '07.
Concerning orators. Nation. 87: 109-10. Ag. 6, '03.
Forensic training in colleges. T: C. Trueblood. Educa. 27: 381-92. Mr. '07.
New style of oratory. Nation. 85: 463. N. 21, '07.
Oratorical style and structure. J: M. Clapp. *In* S: B. Harding. Select orations. pref. 13-30.
Preaching as public speaking. C: S. Baldwin. Educ. R. 33: 452-66. My. '07.
Public speakers. Liv. Age. 255: 634-7. D. 7, '07.
Rhetoric of oratory; some parallels. E. D. Shurter. Nation. 88: 328-30. Ap. 1, '09.

Oratory —*Continued.*
What constitutes a good speaker in England? R. of Rs. 31: 615. My. '05.
See also Debating; Elocution; Lectures and lecturing; Orators; Preaching; Public speaking; Rhetoric; Speeches; Voice.

Orbaan, J. A. F.
Roman folklore. New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 105-11 (wrongly paged 873-9). S. '09.

Orbits.
Determination of orbits. Nature. 74: 345-6. Ag. 9, '06.
See also Stars, Orbits of.

Orchard, Harry (Albert E. Horsley) 1866-
Confession and autobiography. McClure. 29: 294-306, 367-79, 507-23, 658-72; 30: 113-29. Jl.-N. '07.
Confessions. Review. Bookm. 27: 57-9. Mr. '08.
Actors and victims in the tragedies. G: K. Turner. McClure. 29: 524-9. S. '07.
Confession of. por. Cur. Lit. 43: 1-4. Jl. '07.
Münsterberg and the Idaho trial. Nation. 85: 55. Jl. 18, '07.
Orchard sentenced to death. Ind. 64: 660. Mr. 26, '08.
Portrait. Harp. W. 51: 907. Je. 22, '07.
Professional assassin. Outlook. 86: 303-4. Je. 15, '07.
Truth of Orchard's story. McClure. 31: 240. Je. '08.

Orchard cities.
Gardenisation of England. F. A. Morgan. 19th Cent. 61: 961-8. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 254: 85-90. Jl. 13, '07.

Orchard heating. See **Frost, Protection from.**

Orchard princess. R. H: Barbour. Lippinc. 76: 1-61. Jl. '05.

Orchards.
Apple orchard. E: P. Powell. Outing. 53: 27-32. O. '08.
Apple orchard in May. E: P. Powell. Outing. 52: 239-41. My. '08.
Care of fruit trees in the home orchard. S. L. De Fabry. Outing. 46: 506-7. Jl. '05.
Closing the farm. E: P. Powell. Outing. 53: 235-40. N. '08.
Cultivation and fertilization of peach orchards. M. B. Waite. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1902: 607-26.
How birds affect the orchard. F. E. L. Beal. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1900: 291-304.
In the pear orchard. E. P. Powell. Outing. 52: 752-7. S. '08.
June operations in the orchard. il. Country Cal. 1: 152. Je. '05.
Month's work in the orchard. E. P. Powell. il. Country Cal. 1: 50. My. '05.
My orchard in May. E: P. Powell. Ind. 62: 1065-8. My. 9, '07.
October in the orchard. Ind. 63: 832-4. O. 3, '07.
Old south orchard. L. M. Montgomery. Outing. 51: 413-6. Ja. '08.
Orchard in midsummer. F. A. W. Country Cal. 1: 292. Jl. '05.
Orchard in October. E: P. Powell. il. Ind. 61: 859-63. O. 11, '06.
Orchards of Ontario. A. D. Cameron. il. Canad. M. 33: 449-56. S. '09.
Preventing damage in orchards by frosts. A. Inkersley. il. World To-Day. 15: 966-8. S. '08.
Sod mulch for apple orchards. E. V. Wilcox. Country Life. 11: 307. Ja. '07.
Three crops of fruit from the same ground. G: T. Powell. il. Country Life. 12: 304-6. Jl. '07.
Top working orchard trees. G. H. Powell. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1902: 245-58.
See also Apple trees; Apples; Frost, Protection from; Fruit; Fruit culture; Tree pests.

Orchestra, As played by the. M. Hill. Lippinc. 83: 331-40. Mr. '09.

Orchestra rivals; story. E. Flower and G: L. Louis. Putnam's. 5: 592-8. F. '09.

Orchestral music.
Chicago orchestral institution. Mrs. T. Thomas. World To-Day. 9: 1054-61. O. '05.
Evolution of modern orchestration, by L: A. Coerne. Review. Nation. 88: 72-3. Ja. 21, '09.
Germany's musical proletariat. Nation. 87: 242-3. S. 10, '08.
Grand orchestra in America. C: E: Russell. il. Cosmopol. 46: 376-88. Mr. '09.
MacDowell's orchestral music. L. Gilman. Harp. W. 50: 384. Mr. 17, '06.
Municipalization of music. Nation. 80: 518-9. Je. 29, '05.
Musical heresies. H. Spencer. Facts and comments. 245-57.
Summer music. Ind. 59: 529-31. Ag. 31, '05.
Symphony concerts in a Greek theatre. Cur. Lit. 40: 628-9. Je. '06.
Two ideals in music. Outlook. 90: 613-4. N. 21, '08.
Young men's symphony orchestra, N. Y. A. L. Seligman. il. Char. 13: 420-3. F. 4, '05.
See also Instrumental music; also Boston symphony orchestra.

Orchestras.
Two ideals in music. Outlook. 90: 613-4. N. 21, '08.
What an orchestra is. W: J. Henderson. Ladies' H. J. 26: 30. Mr. '09.
Young men's symphony orchestra, N. Y. A L. Seligman. il. Char. 13: 420-3. F. 4, '05.
See also Orchestral music.

Orchids.
Adventures of a naturalist. J: E. Lager. il. Harp. W. 48: 1957-8. D. 17, '04.
Amateur's experience in orchid culture. F A. Cramblitt. il. Overland. n.s. 47: 213-21. Mr. '06.
Fascination of orchids. F: Boyle. Liv. Age 248: 27-35. Ja. 6; Same. Ecl. M. 146: 122-9. F. '06.
Fertilization in cypripedium. L. Pace. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 44: 353-74. N. '07.
Gametophytes of calopogon. L. Pace. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 48: 126-37. Ag. '09.
General botanical features of orchids. Science. n. s. 23: 468-9. Mr. 23. '06.
How to know our orchids. H. J. Shannon. il. St. N. 31: 938-40. Ag. '07.
How to make an orchid hobby pay. A. Herrington. il. Country Life. 11: 42-6. N. '06.
Hybridization of orchids. F: Boyle. Ecl. M. 148: 527-36. Je. '07.
Indian orchids. Nature. 75: 587. Ap. 18. '07.
Moccasin-flower; poem. E. B. Miles. Cent. 70: 536. Ag. '05.
Orchid of supreme interest. E. O. Orpet. il. Country Life. 10: 412-4. Ag. '06.
Orchids for the amateur. W. Macleod. il. Delin. 65: 923-6. My. '05.
Rediscovery of the lost five thousand dollar orchid. Cur. Lit. 39: 539. N. '05.
Stalking the gentle orchid. F. Clarkin. il. Everybody's. 20: 814-26. Je. '09.
Wild orchids grown in a small home garden. F. L. Marble. il. Country Life. 7: 556. Mr. '05.
Wild orchids in the home garden. Cur. Lit. 38: 451. My. '05.
See also Habenaria.

Orcutt, Hortense M.
Children of immigrants in the public schools. Outlook. 81: 74-8. S. 9, '05.

Orcutt, William Dana, 1870-
Portrait. Reader. 6: 707. N. '05.

Orczy, Emma Magdalena Rosalia Maria Josefa Barbara, baroness (Mrs. Montagu Barstow) 1865-
Career and aspirations. por. Bookm. 25: 224-8. My. '07.
Portrait. Putnam's. 2: 635. Ag. '07.

Ord, Edward Otho Cresap, 1818-1883.
Portrait. McClure. 30: 653. Ap. '08.

Order, Secrets of. Harp. B. 39: 426-34. My. '05.

Order of old-fashioned women. Mrs. T. Horton. Ladies' H. J. 23: 5-6. Jl. '06.

Order of St. Michael and St. George. See **St. Michael and st. George, Order of.**

Ordered house; story. E. Rickert. Outlook. 92: 653-8. Jl. 17, '09.

Orders, Monastic. See **Monasticism.**

Ordinance of 1787.
Text and comment. M. Hill. Liberty documents. 227-43.

Ordinances of the church. W. F. Adeney. Bib. World. 28: 296-305. N. '06.

Ordination.
Precedents of 1610. C: A: Briggs. Ind. 66: 96-8. Ja. 14, '09.
Question of orders. C: A. Briggs. Ind. 59: 197-200. Jl. 27, '05.
Scottish orders and Catholic reunion. A. Fleming. 19th Cent. 65: 386-96. Mr. '09.

Ordnance.
Aerial defense artillery. Sci. Am. 100: 262. Ap. 3. '09.
Antique bronze cannon at Annapolis and Washington. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 99: 158. S. 5, '08.
Artillery against air-craft. N. Forest. il. Harp. W. 53: 9. Je. 12, '09.
Artillery for airship attack. il. Sci. Am. 101: 373. N. 20, '09.
Attack on the wire-wound gun. Sci. Am. 92: 438. Je. 3, '05.
Big guns to repel attacks from the sky. F. N. Bauskett. il. World To-Day. 17: 832-5. Ag. '09.
Caliber of a gun. Sci. Am. 95: 242. O. 6, '06.
Caliber of seacoast guns. H. L. Hawthorne. Eng. M. 34: 661-3. Ja. '08.
Early armor-piercing gun. il. Sci. Am. 99: 210. S. 26, '08.
Electric powderless, smokeless, flashless, and soundless gun. O. C. Billman. il. Sci. Am. 95: 286. O. 20, '06.
Field guns for destroying dirigibles. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 348-9. My. 29, '09.
Methods of measuring velocities of projectiles and pressures in cannon. O. M. Lissak. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25744-5. O. 20, '06.
Modern heavy ordnance. Sci. Am. S. 68: 243. O. 16, '09.
Modern ordnance; weapons exhibited at the Franco-British exhibition. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 311-4. N. 14, '08.
New army 14-inch gun. J: H. Brown. Sci. Am. 96: 310-1. Ap. 13, '07.
New British 5-inch field gun. Sci. Am. 95:261. O. 13, '06.
New 14-inch gun for coast defense. C: A. Sidman. il. Sci. Am. 97: 208. S. 21, '07.
Primers and fuzes for cannon. O. M. Lissak. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25465-6, 25480-2. Je. 16-23, '06.
Report of the chief of ordnance. Sci. Am. 101: 190. S. 18, '09.
Retrograde step. Sci. Am. 94: 362. My. 5, '06.
Roman ordnance at the Saalburg. R. Schneider. il. Sci. Am. 94: 95-6. Ja. 27. '06.
Sandy Hook coast defenses. Sci. Am. 95: 462-3. D. 22, '06.
Shooting at war eagles. R. B. Kidd. Harp. W. 53: 27. Ag. 7, '09.
Sixteen-inch army gun. Sci. Am. 93: 78. Jl. 29, '05.
Story of the wire gun. World's Work. 10: 6442. Jl. '05.
Tribute to a civilian inventor: the Brown gun. Sci. Am. 99: 446. D. 19, '08.
World's record for United States army gun. Sci. Am. 95: 170. S. 8, '06.
See also Ammunition; Artillery; Coast defense artillery; Firearms; Gun erosion; Gunnery; Gunpowder; Guns, Disappearing; Machine guns; Military art and science; Naval guns; Projectiles; Range finders and range finding; Target practice.

Ordnance, Naval. See **Naval guns.**

Ordnance survey.
Survey of the British empire. Edin. R. 208: 318-25. O. '08.

Ordovician.
Cambro-Ordovician limestones of the Appalachian valley in southern Pennsylvania. G: W. Stose. J. Geol. 16: 698-714. N. '08.

Ordovician —*Continued.*
Pre-Richmond unconformity in the Mississippi valley. S. Weller. J. Geol. 15: 519-25. S. '07.

Ordronaux, John, 1830-1908.
Died. Ja. 20, '08.
Sketch. Nation. 86: 82-3. Ja. 23, '08.

Ordway, Clyde Elbert.
Experiences of a prison chaplain. Atlan. 96: 117-25. Jl. '05.

Ordway, John Morse, 1823-1909.
Died. Jl. 5, '09.

Ordway, Nehemiah G., 1828-1907.
Died. Jl. 1, '07.

Ordway, Samuel H.
Speculation and stock exchanges. Scrib. M. 46: 370-7. S. '09.

Ore deposits.
Formation and deposition of the Nevada desert gold, silver and copper mines. W. E. Everette. Sci. Am. S. 65: 61. Ja. 25, '08.
Formation of mineral veins. W. E. Everette. Sci. Am. S. 65: 287-8, 302-3, 318-9. My. 2-16, '08.
Genesis of veins in the light of modern science. H. Winchell. Pop. Sci. 72: 534-42. Je. '08.
Metallographic study of ore deposits. W: Campbell. Eng. M. 36: 529-30. D. '08.
Occurrence and development of the Cobalt ore deposits. il. map. Eng. M. 31: 406-16. Je. '06.
Present tendencies in the study of ore deposits. Science, n.s. 27: 349-50. F. 28, '08.
Problem of the metalliferous veins. J. F. Kemp. Smithson. Rept. 1906: 187-206; Same. Science, n.s. 23: 14-29. Ja. 5, '06; Same cond. Sci. Am. S. 64: 403; 65: 10-1. D. 28, '07-Ja. 4, '05.
Study of ore deposits. W. Lindgren. Eng. M. 35: 447-50. Je. '08.
Theories of ore deposition historically considered. S: F. Emmons. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 309-36; Same. Sci. Am. S. 60: 25046-7, 25062-4, 25078-9. D. 16-30, '05.

See also Geology; Gold geology; Iron ore; Mineral resources; Mines and mining; Ores.

Ore dressing. See **Ore treatment.**

Ore handling.
Latest ore-handling machinery on the great American lakes. D. A. Willey. il. Cassier. 30: 195-211. Jl. '06.
Mechanical handling in the steel industry. J. N. Hatch. il. Eng. M. 28: 591-615. Ja. '05.
New type of ore-unloading bucket. W. F. M'Clure. il. Sci. Am. 93: 416. N. 25, '05.

See also Iron ore transportation; Mechanical handling.

Ore screening. See **Screening.**

Ore transportation. See **Iron ore transportation.**

Ore treatment.
Concentrating ore by oil. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 341. N. 30, '07.
Economy of power in crushing ore. E. A. Hersam. Eng. M. 34: 674-6. Ja. '08.
Elmore vacuum process; concentration of sulphide ores. R. Stören. Eng. M. 36: 533-5. D. '08.
Flotation processes. W. R. Ingalls. Eng. M. 32: 796-8. F. '07.
Mechanical engineering of the mine. C: C. Christensen. il. Eng. M. 34: 29-48. O. '07.
Newer ore-treatment and metallurgical processes and their machinery. C: C. Christensen. il. Eng. M. 36: 477-97. D. '08.

See also Copper metallurgy; Cyanide process; Electrometallurgy; Gold metallurgy; Lead metallurgy; Magnetic separation; Metallurgy; Silver metallurgy; Smelting; Tin metallurgy; Zinc metallurgy.

Orealis McGoogin and the fighting wallaby. B. Brandenburg. il. Everybody's. 17: 414-22. S. '07.

Oreglia di Santo Stefano, Luigi, 1828-
Portrait. Outlook. 85: 444. F. 23, '07.

Oregon.
Campaign for the enfranchisement of women in Oregon. F. Kelly. Outlook. 83:675-6. Jl. 21, '06.

Oregon —*Continued.*
Defeat of woman suffrage. A. S. Blackwell. Ind. 61: 198-9. Jl. 26, '06.
Heney grapples the Oregon land-graft. L. Steffens. il. Am. M. 64: 585-602. O. '07.
Mesozoic of southwestern Oregon. G: D. Louderback. il. map. J. Geol. 13: 514-55. S. '05.

Archives.
Archives of Oregon. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1902, 1: 337-55.

Description and travel.
Along the Columbia. C. Johnson. il. Outing. 50: 664-73. S. '07
Between the Pacific and the Cascades. C: Scadding. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 377-81. My. '09.
Blue Bucket diggings. J. W. Redington. Sunset. 16: 502. Mr. '06.
Crater lake. O. Wilson. il. World's Work. 16: 10250-61. My. '08.
In Sutherlin valley. F. J. Blakeley. Sunset. 17: 197-8. Ag. '06.
In the big woods of Oregon. C. S. Van Dyke. Outing. 47: 613-8. F. '06.
Journey in Oregon. P. Fountain. Eleven eaglets. 41-97.
Midsummer Oregon. J: Gill. il. Sunset. 17: 125-38. Ag. '06.
Oregon; poem. F. W. Hunt. Sunset. 17: 198. Ag. '06.
Oregon, the garden of the northwest. Harp. W. 53: 14. Ap. 3, '09.
Our Pacific northwest. N. H. Darton. il. maps. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 645-63. Jl. '09.
Where rolls the Oregon. H. Lloyd. il. Outing. 47: 579-86. F. '06.

See also Astoria; Eugene; Portland.

Education.
What the northwest is doing for education. H. W. Scott. Harp. W. 53: 16. Ap. 3, '09.

History.
Acquisition of Oregon. T. C. Elliott. Outlook. 89: 869-70. Ag. 15, '08.
First American government on the coast. G: H. Himes. World's Work. 10: 6510-1. Ag. '05.
Marcus Whitman: a discussion of Professor Bourne's paper. W: I. Marshall. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1900, 1: 219-36.
On the Oregon trail, an early settler's story. F. H. Sweet. Overland, n. s. 50: 367-70. O. '07.
Oregon's beginnings. C: W. Coe. Sunset. 17: 381-4. O. '06.
Pioneers of the Pacific. A. H. Dutton. Overland. n.s. 49: 177-9. F. '07.
Portland exposition. W. Fawcett. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 3-10. S. '05.
Portland, the metropolis of the Pacific northwest. T: L. Cole. il. *In* L. P. Powell. Hist. towns of west. 535-68.
Thomas Hart Benton and the occupation of Oregon. H. A. Bruce. il. Outlook. 89: 193-203. My. 23, '08.

Immigrants.
Why Oregon has not had an Oriental problem. F: G: Young. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 306-10. S. '09.

Industries and resources.
Apple-mad Oregon. J: K. Mumford. il. Harp. W. 53: 10. D. 18, '09.
Great timber country. W: E. Brown. il. Overland, n.s. 45: 546-8. Je. '05.
Home-maker's Eldorado. F: A. Marriott. il. Overland, n.s. 46: 91-8. Jl. '05.
Inland empire. B. H. Elford. Overland, n.s. 45: 541-4. Je. '05.
Mining in southern Oregon. D. H. Stovall. il. Sunset. 17: 139-44. Ag. '06.
On an Oregon farm. C. Johnson. il. Outing. 53: 200-7. N. '08.
Oregon deadlock. map. World's Work. 18: 11916-22. Ag. '09.
Oregon view of the Harriman attitude. E. W. Wright. map. World's Work. 18: 11917-22. Ag. '09.
Oregon's dairying. G. L. McKay. il. Sunset. 18: 21-3. N. '06.

Oregon—Industries and resources—*Continued.*
Oregon's manufactures. E. L. Niles. Sunset. 17: 273-6. S. '06.
Oregon's outlook. G. A. White. il. Sunset. 18: 12-7. N. '06.
Oregon's wool industry. E. S. Marshall. il. Sunset. 17: 144-7. Ag. '06.
Portland points the way. D. Macdonald. il. Sunset. 17: 50-70. Je. '06.
Possibilities of Oregon. T. Richardson. World To-Day. 15: 1135-6. N. '08.
With Oregon hop pickers. A. M. MacLean. Am. J. Soc. 15: 83-95. Jl. '09.
World's fruit-basket; the growth and romance of fruit farming in the west. R: L. Jones. il. Collier's. 43: 16-7. S. 18, '09.

Politics and government.

Campaign against popular rule in Oregon. Arena. 39: 451-5. Ap. '08.
Constitution-mending and the initiative. F. Foxcroft. Atlan. 97: 792-6. Je. '06.
Democracy and the referendum in Oregon. R. of Rs. 35: 748-51. Je. '07.
Direct legislation and its achievements. Arena. 35: 523-6. My. '06.
Direct-legislation and misrepresentations of the press. Arena. 38: 80-5. Jl. '07.
Education of voters. G: H: Haynes. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 484-97. S. '07.
Home of direct legislation. E. E. De Cou. World To-Day. 15: 857-60. Ag. '08.
Independent voting in Oregon. R. of Rs. 34: 143. Ag. '06.
Initiative and referendum. G: A. Thacher. il. Ind. 64: 1191-5. My. 28, '08.
Initiative and referendum in practical operation. G: H: Shibley. Arena. 40: 142-50. S. '08.
Lincoln's ideal carried out in Oregon. R. T. Paine, jr. Arena. 40: 283-6. O. '08.
New Oregon law. R. Albertson. Arena. 38: 98-102. Jl. '07.
Oregon election, 1908. G: A. Thacher. Ind. 64: 1444-7. Je. 25; R. of Rs. 38: 20-1. Jl.; R. Albertson. Arena. 40: 245-6. S. '08.
People as legislators in Oregon. C: W: Fulton. No. Am. 185: 69-74. My. 3. '07.
People's rule in Oregon. C. H. McColloch. Arena. 41: 461-6. Jl. '09.
Political experiment station. J. Schafer. R. of Rs. 34: 172-6. Ag. '06.
Practical workings of the initiative and referendum in Oregon. J. N. Teal. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1909: 309-25.
Proportional representation, election of senators, and corrupt practices bills. R. Tyson. Arena. 39: 357-60. Mr. '08.
Referendum at work. W: M. Raine. World To-Day. 11: 1268-72. D. '06.
Responsible government. Outlook. 89: 363-4. Je. 20. '08.
Significance of the Oregon experiment. G: A. Thacher. Outlook. 83: 612-4. Jl. 14, '06.
Singular political situation. Outlook 89: 313*-4*. Je. 13, '08.
Triumphant democracy. Arena. 36: 186-8; 40: 239-41. Ag. '06, S. '08.
U'Ren, legislative blacksmith of Oregon. J. L. Steffens. Am. M. 65: 527-40. Mr. '08.

Oregon (Battleship).
Race of the Oregon around Cape Horn. il. F: S. Hill. Romance of Amer. navy. 346-55.

Oregon river. See **Columbia river.**

O'Reilly, Alexander, 1722?-1794.
Field marshal of Spain. M. A. Carroll. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 87-97. Ja. '08.

O'Reilly, Bernard, 1814-1907.
Died. Ap. 26, '07.

O'Reilly, Elizabeth Boyle.
On the train; poem. Ind. 63: 132. Jl. 18, '07.
Plato in Egypt; poem. Putnam's. 3: 533. F. '08.
Whimsical man. Cath. World. 84: 57-72. O. '06.

O'Reilly, G. R.
How the snake uses his tongue. Sci. Am. S. 67: 399. Je. 19, '09.

O'Reilly, John Fanning, 1862-
Growth of prohibition and local option. Ind. 63: 564-7. S. 5, '07.

O'Rell, Max, pseud. (Paul Blouet) 1848-1903.
Portrait. Chaut. 49: 192. Ja. '08.

Orenburg-Tashkent railway.
Russia's new great railroad in Asia. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24179-80. D. 3, '04.

Ores.
Genesis of ores in the light of modern theory. H. V. Winchell. Pop. Sci. 72: 534-42. Je. '08.
Geology of the inner earth—igneous ores. J: W. Gregory. Smithson. Rept. 1907: 311-30; Same. Nature. 76: 357-63. Ag. 8, '07; Same cond. Sci. Am. S. 65: 158-60. Mr. 7, '08.
Physics of ore flotation. J. Swinburne and G. Rudorf. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25202-4. F. 24, '06.

See also Geology; Gold; Iron; Metallurgy; Metals; Mineral resources; Mineralogy; Mines and mining; Ore deposits; Ore handling; Ore treatment.

Orford, Horace Walpole, 4th earl of. See **Walpole, Horace, 4th earl of.**

Organ.
Ancient pianos and organs at the German museum, Munich. C. F. A. Williams. il. Musician. 14: 531-2. D. '09.
Art of organ-building, by G: A. Audsley. Review. Outlook. 84: 380-2. O. 13, '06.
Concert playing vs. church playing. P. H: Goepp. Musician. 14: 274-5. Je. '09.
Construction and capabilities. A. J. Hipkins. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24532-5. My. 6, '05.
Curious old barrel organs. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24804. S. 2, '05.
Evolution of the organ. R. I. Geare. il. Craftsman. 7: 548-62. F. '05.
How and why of the modern keyboard. F. W. Galpin. il. Sci. Am. 91: 442-3, 481-2. D. 17, 31, '04.
Manufacture of organs. Sci. Am. S. 64: 365. D. 7, '07.
Musical survivals in Italian churches. C. F. A. Williams. Musician. 14: 82, 133, 178, 364. F.-Ap., Ag. '09.
Noted English organs. E. Douglas. Musician. 14: 82-3. F. '09.
Oldest church organ in the United States. H. J. Storer. il. Musician. 14: 362. Ag. '09.
Organ and its cost. H. D. Wilkins. Musician. 14: 34. Ja. '09.
Organ as a concert instrument. S. N. Penfield. Musician. 14: 459. O. '09.
Organ as an orchestral instrument. S. N. Penfield. Musician. 14: 506-7. N. '09.
Organ chamber. H. B. Gaul. Musician. 14: 227. My. '09.
Organist in the college. S. Salter. il. Musician. 14: 410. S. '09.
Rebuilding of old organs. O. A. Mansfield. Musician. 14: 274. Je. '09.
Sydney organ and its first master. W. V. B. Todd. il. Musician. 14: 458-9. O. '09.

Instruction and study.

Hymn-tune playing. H. B. Gaul. Musician. 14: 321. Jl. '09.
Organists and the piano. H. V. Milligan. Musician. 14: 320-1. Jl. '09.

Organ, Mechanical.
Manufacture of mechanical organs. J. Boyer. il. Sci. Am. 98: 244. Ap. 4, '08.

Organ sonatas.
Mendelssohn's organ sonatas. H. J. Storer. Musician. 14: 85. F. '09.

Organ tuning.
Defective organ tuning. W: H. Clarke. Musician. 14: 320. Jl. '09.

Organic chemistry. See **Chemistry, Organic.**

Organists.
Choir angelic. J: H. Gutterson. Musician. 14: 508-9. N. '09.
Organist as choirmaster. J. L. Erb. Musician. 14: 411. S. '09.
Wanted—organists. J. L. Erb. Musician. 14: 131-2. Mr. '09.

Organized charity. See **Charity organization.**

Organized labor. See **Trade unions.**

Organs. See **Organ.**

Oriel in Eden. J. Marks. Harp. W. 52: 20-3. F. 22, '08.

Orient.
America in the Orient. D. A. Willey. Putnam's. 4: 410-4. Jl. '08.
East and west. G: W: Knox. il. Chaut. 42: 25-34. S. '05.
Effects of occidental civilization in the Orient. E. J. Easton. il. Char. 19: 785-93. O. 5, '07.
Form and colour. L. March-Phillipps. Contemp. 90: 258-67. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 251: 38-46. O. 6, '06.
Ideal of Oriental unity. P. S: Reinsch. Atlan. 102: 23-33. Jl. '08.
Lazy languor of the east. F. J. Koch. il. Overland. n.s. 49: 321-4. Ap. '07.
Opening of the east. C. F. Lavell. il. Chaut. 44: 45-61. S. '06.
Orient as a market for motor engines. W. G. Winterburn. Cassier 34: 569-70. O. '08.
Outlook in the Orient. E. B. Allen. Bib. Sac. 63: 443-59. Jl. '06.
Self-government in the Orient. S. C. Basu. Nation. 87: 331-5. O. 8, '08.
Spirit of the Orient. G: W: Knox. il. Chaut. 42: 11-49. S. '05.
War's disclosure of the Orient. T. Iyenaga. World's Work. 9: 6041-7. Ap. '05.
West in the Orient. C: M. Pepper. il. Scrib. M. 43: 1-20, 197-214, 307-27, 434-49. Ja.-Ap. '08.
See also Asia; Far East.

Orient and occident. W: L: Thomas. Am. J. Soc. 13: 729-55. My. '08.

Oriental art. See **Art, Oriental.**

Oriental elements of culture in the Occident. G: Jacob. Smithson. Rept. 1902: 509-29.

Oriental immigration. See **Chinese as immigrants; Japanese as immigrants.**

Oriental rugs. See **Rugs.**

Oriental society, American. See **American Oriental society.**

Oriental wisdom, Poet's interpretation of. Cur. Lit. 44: 298-391. Mr. '08.

Orientalist, pseud.
Decay of Persia. Contemp. 91: 223-9. F. '07.

Orientalists, Congress of. See **Congress of Orientalists.**

Orientalizing of Budge. W. A. Fraser. Outing. 48: 701-7. S. '06.

Orientals, Lord Cromer and. S. M. Mitra. 19th Cent. 63: 743-50. My. '08.

Orientation.
Ancient British monuments. N. Lockyer. il. Nature. 77: 249-51, 368-71, 414-6. Ja. 16, F. 20, Mr. 5. '08.
Botallek circles. N. Lockyer. il. Nature. 80: 97-9. Mr. 25, '09.
English earthworks and their orientation. J: Griffith. il. Nature. 80: 69-72. Mr. 18, '09.
May Gorsedds. J: Griffith. Nature. 77: 128. D. 12, '07.
Orientation of the Avebury circles. E. H. Goddard. Nature. 77: 320. F. 6, '08.
Uses and dates of ancient temples. N. Lockyer. Nature. 80: 340-4. My. 20; Same. Sci. Am. S. 68: 222-4. O. 2, '09.

Orientation in animals. See **Animals, Orientation in.**

Oriented; story. W. A. Hickman. Cent. 77: 564-75. F. '09.

Origin of macaroni; legend. M. Serao. Cur. Lit. 46: 457-9. Ap. '09.

Origin of species. See **Evolution; Species, Origin of.**

Original, Being. I. Babbitt. Atlan. 101: 388-96. Mr. '08.

Orinoco river.
Naturalist in the tropics. C: W: Beebe and M. B. Beebe. il. Harper. 118: 590-600. Mr. '09.
Orinoco—a wasted waterway. G. L. M. Brown. il. Sci. Am. 93: 420-2. N. 25, '05.
Wasted waterway. G. M. L. Brown. il. Canad. M. 26: 499-505. Ap. '06.

Orinoco steamship company.
Has the United States repudiated international arbitration? P. W. Henry. No. Am. 186: 525-36. D. '07; F: D. McKenney. No. Am. 187: 578-87. Ap. '08.

Orioles.
Baltimore oriole's nest. C. S. Thoms. il. Country Life. 15: 652. Ap. '09.
Feathered Californians. V. Garland. Overland, n.s. 45: 321-4. Ap. '05.
Young oriole's experience. M. Rice. Bird Lore. 11: 175. Jl. '09.

Orion.
Dispersion bands in stellar spectra. W. H. Julius. Astrophys. J. 21: 286-91. Ap. '05.
Monochromatic photographs of the Orion nebula. J. Hartmann. Astrophys. J. 21: 389-99. Je. '05.

Orkney islands.
Norsemen in the Orkneys and the monuments they have left, by L. Dietrichson. Review. Nature. 75: 315-6. Ja. 31, '07.

Orlady, George Boal, 1850-
Portrait. Arena. 33: 231. Mr. '05.

Orleans, Henrietta Anne d'. See **Henrietta Anne, duchesse d' Orleans.**

Orleans, Louis Philippe Robert, duke of, 1869-
Duke of Orleans as an explorer. por. Cosmopol. 39: 338-9. Jl. '05.
Portrait. Woman's H. C. 32:51. Ja. '05.

Orleans, Marie Dorothea, duchess d', 1867-
Portrait. Woman's H. C. 32:51. Ja. '05.

Orléans, France.
Orléans, Bourges, and Nevers. il. H. and H. Marshall. Cathedral cities France. 218-24.

Orleneff, Paul.
Play-producing in Russia. por. Harp. W. 49: 514-5. Ap. 8, '05.
Russian players. H. Saint-Gaudens. por. Critic. 48: 318-23. Ap. '06.

Orley, Bernard van. 1490?-1542?
Another old master for America; Orley's Last judgment. C: H: Caffin. il. Harp. W. 53: 17. N. 13, '09.

Orlik, Emil.
Exhibition of Emil Orlik's work at the Miethke art gallery. il. Int. Studio. 26: 346-9. O. '05.

Ormonde, James Butler, 12th earl and 1st duke of, 1610-1688.
Illustrious cavalier. Edin. R. 204: 81-102. Jl. '06.

Ormsbee, Agnes Bailey.
Against accidents. Harp. B. 41: 1128-9. N. '07.

Ornament. See **Decoration and ornament.**

Ornaments rubric.
Prayer-book revision and the ornaments rubric. D. C. Lathbury. 19th Cent. 65: 775-82. My. '09.

Ornithology. See **Birds.**

Ornithorhynchus. See **Duckbills.**

Oro, El, Mexico.
Electric machinery in Mexican mines. C: V. Allen. il. Eng. M. 31: 848-72; 32: 35-44. S.-O. '06.

O'Rourkes. F. H. Sweet. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 448-56. Je. '09.

Oroya railway.
Highest railroad in the world. il. A. Ruhl. Other Americans. 56-70.

Orpet, E. O.
Orchid of supreme interest. Country Life. 10: 412-4. Ag. '06.

Orphan of Sourdough City; story. R. Dunn. Outing. 53: 571-7. F. '09.

Orphans and orphan asylums.
Admission of children to orphanages. W: B. Streeter. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1904: 331-5.
Child-saving under state supervision without state school. T. E. Ellison. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1901: 230-3.
Cottage plan in children's institutions. S. Peiser. Char. 16: 263-4. My. 26, '06.

Orphans and orphan asylums —*Continued.*
Country and cottage. R. R. Reeder. Char. 13: 364-7, 551-4; 14: 738-41, 885-9; 15: 186-9, 656-8; 16: 215-8; 17: 296-8, 650-2, 1098-101; 19: 1359-63, 1712-4. Ja. 7, Mr. 4, My. 6, Jl. 1, N. 4, '05, F. 3, My. 5, N. 17, '06, Ja. 5, Mr. 23, '07, Ja. 4, Mr. 7, '08.
Day in a twentieth-century orphan home. B: O. Flower. Arena. 40: 577-80. D. '08.
Girard college for girls. Char. 19: 1088-91. N. 23, '07.
Great orphanage at Okayama. E. W. Thwing. il. Mis. R. 31: 670-2. S. '08.
Home with forty daughters. M. P. Daggett. il. Delin. 74: 499. D. '09.
How the president saved the orphans. M. P. Daggett. il. Delin. 73: 687-8. My. '09.
Margaret Haughery. P. C. Bouvé. Amer. heroes. 234-45.
Orphanage and its vision. il. Char. 17: 291-6. N. 17, '06.
Orphanage; its reform and re-creation. F. H. Low. 19th Cent. 64: 443-60. S. '08.
Orphans' day methods. Char. 19: 1042-3. N. 16, '07.
Orphans' homes. Char. 15: 697-9. F. 17, '06.
Poor-relief in Berlin. E. Sellers. Contemp. 88: 861-5. D. '05.
Roosevelt and the orphans. Delin. 73: 509-10. Mr. '09.
See also Adoption; Boards of children's guardians; Child saving; Children—Charities, protection, etc; Children's aid societies; Children's bureau; Dependent children; Foundlings; Homes, Institutional; Poor.

Orpheus and Eurydice (Opera).
Story of the opera. M. Wagnalls. Stars of opera. 359-68.

Orpheus and Eurydice; drama. T. S. Moore. Fortn. 92: sup. 1-26. D. '09.

Orpheus and Eurydice; poem. A. Noyes. Blackw. 177: 778-86. Je. '05.

Orphic mysteries.
Doctrines of the Orphic mysteries with special reference to Aeneid 724-51. G: Norlin. Class. J. 3: 91-9. Ja. '08.

Orpingtons.
Black orpingtons. A. G. Carman. il. Country Life. 15: 55. N. '08.

Orr, Albert W.
Anti-republican argument. Outlook. 90: 479-81. O. 31, '08.

Orr, Alexander Ector, 1831-
Portrait. McClure. 24: 455. Mr.; World's Work. 10: 6708. O. '05; R. of Rs. 33: 11. Ja. '06; World's Work. 11: 7384. Ap. '06; Harp. W. 51: 343. Mr. 9, '07.
Sketch. por. Ind. 60: 124-5. Ja. 11, '06.

Orr, Fred J.
Country home in a city. Country Life. 15: 61-2. N. '08.

Orr, George C.
Movin' off; poem. Cent. 77: 320. D. '08.

Orr, J. O.
Portrait. Canad. M. 25: 468. S. '05.

Orr, James, D. D. 1844-
Problem of the old Testament restated. Contemp. 92: 200-12. Ag. '07.
Value of the idea of the kingdom of God. Bib. World. 25: 196-200. Mr. '05.
Professor Orr and higher criticism. L: Wallis. Am. J. Theol. 12: 241-9. Ap. '08.

Orr, John.
Taxation of land value: a reply to Harold Cox. 19th Cent. 65: 699-710. Ap. '09.

Orr, Lyndon.
Bulwer-Lytton as a husband. Bookm. 23: 254-8. My. '06.
Dickens as a husband. Bookm. 23: 14-7. Mr. '06.
Hardy and Longstreet. Bookm. 22: 635-6. F. '06.
Men who marry and men who do not. Cosmopol. 38: 543-6. Mr. '05.

Orr, Solon.
March of Russian liberty. Overland, n. s. 47: 187-91. F. '06.
Socialism, evolved and ideal. Overland, n.s. 48: 443-6. D. '06.

Orr, T. E.
Raising well-bred hens to lay untainted eggs. Country Life. 8: 357. Jl. '05.

Orr, William.
American holiday. Atlan. 103: 782-9. Je. '09.
Are college entrance requirements excessive? Educa. 29: 551-60. My. '09.
Physical training in high schools. Educ. R. 32: 42-55. Je. '06.
Vocational training in large cities. School R. 17: 417-28. Je. '09.

Orrery.
Rittenhouse orrery—and its maker. il. Sci. Am. 97: 184. S. 14, '07.

Orris, S. Stanhope, 1838-1905.
Died. D. 17, '05.

Orsa, Sweden.
Swedish experiments in communal ownership and co-operation. il. R. of Rs. 37: 332-4. F. '08.

Orsini, Anne Marie. See Ursins, Anne Marie de la Trémouille.

Orta, Lake.
Riviera and lago d'Orta. il. W. D. McCrackan. Italian lakes. 89-103.

Orth, Samuel Peter, 1873-
Alien contract labor law. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 49-60. Mr. '07.
Government by impulse. Atlan. 100: 1-10 Jl. '07.
Plain facts about public schools. Atlan. 103: 289-97. Mr. '09.

Orthez, France.
Orthez and the gave d'Oloron. il. F. Miltoun. Castles of Navarre. 335-53.

Orthobiosis.
Straight way of life. P. C. Mitchell. World's Work. 15: 9540-4. N. '07.

Orthodoxy.
Test. Nation. 82: 255-6. Mr. 29, '06.
See also Calvinism; Congregationalism.

Orthodoxy, by G. K. Chesterton. Review. No. Am. 189: 135-40. Ja. '09.

Orthoepy. See Phonetics; Pronunciation.

Orthography. See Spelling.

Orthopedics.
Orthopedic appliances. J. Boyer. il. Sci. Am. 97: 65-6. Jl. 27, '07.

Orthopters.
Gammeter orthopter—a beating-wing flying machine. H. C. Gammeter. il. Sci. Am. 97: 253, 258. O. 12, '07.

Ortiz mountains.
Igneous rocks from the Ortiz mountains, New Mexico. I. H. Ogilvie. J. Geol. 16: 230-8. Ap. '08.

Ortmann, Arnold Edward, 1863-
Cook's conception of evolution. Science, n.s. 23: 667-9. Ap. 27, '06.
Distribution of closely allied species. Science, n.s. 27: 427-9. Mr. 13, '08.
Evolution and mutation. Science, n.s. 24: 728-30. D. 7, '06.
Facts and interpretations in the mutation theory. Science, n.s. 25: 185-90. F. 1; Same. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26122-3. Mr. 30, '07.
Facts and theories in evolution. Science, n.s. 23: 947-52. Je. 22, '06.
Fallacy of the mutation theory. Science, n.s. 23: 746-8. My. 11, '06.
Inheritance of fluctuating variation. Science, n.s. 27: 545-6. Ap. 3, '08.
Isolation as one of the factors in evolution. Science, n.s. 23: 71-2. Ja. 12, '06.
Isolation without barriers. Science, n. s. 23: 504-6. Mr. 30, '06.
Mutation theory again. Science, n.s. 24: 214-7. Ag. 17, '06.
Variation of environment. Science, n. s. 26: 754-6. N. 29, '07.

Orton, Jesse F.
Bringing of the kingdom. Arena. 36: 631-3. D. '06.
Confusion of property with privilege: Dartmouth college case. Ind. 67: 392-7, 448-53. Ag. 19-26, '09.

Orton, Jesse F. *Continued.*
Tariff revision and the consumer. Ind. 66: 524-8. Mr. 11, '09.
Tariff revision from the consumer's standpoint. Pop Sci. 74: 463-7. My. '09.

Orton, W. A.
Watermelon-growing in the South. Country Cal. 1: 366. Ag. '05.

Orton, W. Aylott.
Walter Pater. Westm. 170: 536-41. N. '08.

Orvieto, Italy.
Cathedral of Orvieto. J: A. Symonds. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings. 193-205.
Orvieto and its churches. il. J. W. and A. M. Cruickshank. Umbrian cities. 1: 203-360.

Orvis, F.
Why real estate pays in Santa Clara county. Overland, n.s. 54: 303-8. S. '09.

Orycteropodiæ.
Dental formula of orycteropus. R. Broom. Nature. 76: 294. Jl. 25, '07.

Osborn, A. E.
Simple foot-power compound grinder. Sci. Am. 99: 264. O. 17, '08.

Osborn, Anna Brabham.
Conquest of Peru. Overland, n. s. 54: 375-80. O. '09.

Osborn, Charles Salmon, 1860-
Portrait. World To-Day. 17: 1218. N. '09.

Osborn, Mrs. Dorothy.
Work of Mrs. Osborn. il. Int. Studio. 26: 231-2. S. '05.

Osborn, E. B.
Expiation of Kinkometta. Liv. Age. 249: 680-9. Je. 16, '06.
New Zealand football. 19th Cent. 59: 107-13. Ja. '06.

Osborn, E. W.
Mystery of old New York. Harp. W. 50: 888. Je. 23, '06.

Osborn, F. W.
Education in art: a criticism. Educ. R. 32: 415-6. N. '06.

Osborn, Henry Fairfield, 1857-
Coincident evolution through rectigradations and fluctuations. Science, n.s. 27: 749-52. My. 8, '08.
Darwin centenary. Science, n.s. 30: 199-200. Ag. 13, '09.
Discovery of a supposed primitive race of men in Nebraska. Cent. 73: 371-5. Ja. '07.
Edward Drinker Cope. Pop. Sci. 70: 314-6. Ap. '07.
Epidermis of an iguanodont dinosaur. Science, n.s. 29: 793-5. My. 14, '09.
Evolution as it appears to the paleontologist. Science, n.s. 26: 744-9. N. 29, '07.
Feeding habits of mœritherium and palæomastodon. Nature. 81: 139-40. Jl. 29, '09.
Four inseparable factors of evolution. Science, n.s. 27: 148-50. Ja. 24, '08.
Hunting the ancestral elephant in the Fayüm desert. Cent. 74: 815-35. O. '07.
Ichthyosaurs. Cent. 69: 414-22. Ja. '05.
Life and works of Darwin. Pop. Sci. 74: 314-43. Ap. '09.
Present problems of paleontology. Pop. Sci. 66: 226-42. Ja. '05.
Professor Osborn and the secretaryship of the Smithsonian institution. Science, n.s. 24: 825-6. D. 21, '06.
Recent vertebrate paleontology. Science, n. s. 24: 55-7. Jl. 13, '06.
Seven factors of education. Educ. R. 32: 56-82. Je. '06.
Skeleton of brontosaurus and skull of morosaurus. Nature. 73: 282-4. Ja. 18, '06.
Western explorations for fossil vertebrates. Pop. Sci. 67: 561-8. O. '05.
Sketch. Nation. 83: 479. D. 6, '06.

Osborn, Herbert, 1856-
Needed: a system of aquatic farming. Pop. Sci. 73: 85-91. Jl. '08.

Osborn, Max, 1870-
Ludwig Dettman. Int. Studio. 26: 279-89. O. '05.

Osborn, Stanley R.
Knife in the door. Cosmopol. 42: 472-8. F. '07.

Osborne, (Samuel) Duffield, 1858-
Lament of the men of Egesta at the tomb of Philippos; poem. Bookm. 21: 136. Ap. '05.
On the line. Bookm. 28: 79-84. S. '08.
Song of the dead in the great harbor of Syracuse; poem. Bookm. 22: 460. Ja. '06.

Osborne, Rt. Rev. Edward William, 1845-
With the miners of southern Illinois. Spirit Mis. 74: 31-5. Ja. '09.

Osborne, Henry F.
Horses of Mexico. Outing. 51: 587-91. F. '08.

Osborne, John Ball, 1868-
Alternative of reciprocity treaties or a double tariff. No. Am. 181: 731-44. N. '05.
American consul and American trade. Atlan. 99: 159-70. F. '07.
Commercial relations of the United States with Canada. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 330-42. S. '08.
Education for the new consular career. No. Am. 188: 552-63. O. '08.
Our new commercial pact with Germany. Harp. W. 51: 1338. S. 14, '07.
Reorganized American consular service as a career. Forum. 39: 122-35. Jl. '07.
Retrospect of American diplomacy. Harp. W. 49: 309-10. Mr. 4, '05.

Osborne, Marian.
Love's requiem; poem. Harp. W. 53: 17. Je. 12, '09.

Osborne, Maud.
Seasons; poem. St. N. 35: 114. D. '07.
Ted's Fourth of July; poem. St. N. 34: 787. Jl. '07.

Osborne, Thomas Burr, 1859-
Present knowledge of plant proteins. Science, n. s. 28: 417-27. O. 2. '08.
Samuel William Johnson. Science, n. s. 30: 385-9. S. 24, '09.

Osborne, Thomas Mott, 1859-
Has the Democratic party a future? Atlan. 101: 577-87. My. '08.
New York public service commissions. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1908: 269-87.
Public service commissions law of New York. Atlan. 101: 545-54. Ap. '08.
Honor democrat. por. Outlook. 85: 660-3. Mr. 23, '07.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 37: 723. Je. '08.

Osborne, William Hamilton, 1873-
Alarm of Angelone. Everybody's. 13: 466-72. O. '05.
Alibi of the autocar. Cosmopol. 39: 483-9. S. '05.
At hard labor. Cosmopol. 43: 486-93. S. '07.
Christmas cleverness of Codington. Woman's H. C. 32: 30. D. '05.
Freeze-out. McClure. 28: 424-30. F. '07.
Giannone's girl. Lippinc. 84: 709-20. D. '09.
Lone widow. Cosmopol. 41: 277-84. Jl. '06.
One-man power of Pemmican. Cosmopol. 42: 696-703. Ap. '07.
Pendulum swings. Lippinc. 80: 803-12. D. '07.
Sylvia and the subway. Lippinc. 78: 236-43. Ag. '06.
Tannenbaum's ten dollar bill. Harp. W. 50: 705-7. My. 19, '06.
Portrait. Bookm. 28: 530. F. '09.

Osborne college.
English experiment in education. F. A. Manny. School R. 15: 684-9. N. '07.
English naval school. H: Hale. il. Sci. Am. 97: 48-9. Jl. 20, '07.

Osbourne, Lloyd, 1868-
Adventurer. Everybody's. 16: 291-302, 482-94, 672-87, 824-40; 17: 104-20, 248-64, 361-77, 538-53. Mr.-O. '07.
Bonesy. Everybody's. 21: 146-60. Ag. '09.
Old dog Tray. McClure. 25: 623-30. O. '05.
Professor No No. Sunset. 16: 318-27. F. '06.
Schmidt. Everybody's. 13: 2-10. Jl. '05.
Three speeds forward. Everybody's. 15: 168-86. Ag. '06.
Wild waters. McClure. 26: 434-46. F. '06.
Portrait. Sunset. 16: 302. Ja. '06; Bookm. 29: 340. Je. '09.

Osburn, Raymond C.
Functions of the fins of fishes. Science, n.s. 23: 585-7. Ap. 13, '06.

Oscar II, king of Sweden, 1829-1907.
Died. D. 8, '07.
Bernadotte's heir. Outlook. 87: 842-3. D. 21, '07.
Democratic sovereign. Outlook. 79: 410. F. 18, '05.
King of Sweden and Norway. I. Malcolm. Liv. Age. 246: 311-3. Jl. 29, '05.
King Oscar of Sweden. P. Harboe. Outlook. 85: 119-22. Ja. 19. '07.
Portrait. Harp. W. 49: 902. Je. 24; R of Rs. 32: 7. Jl. '05; World To-Day. 9: 696; 13: 662. Jl. '05, Jl. '07.
Sketch. Ind. 63: 1400-2. D. 12, '07.
Sweden's democratic monarch. por. R. of Rs. 37: 38-41. Ja. '08.

Osceola, 1804?-1838?.
Chief of the Seminoles. L. T. Sprague. il. por. Outing. 49: 644-52. F. '07.
Famous Indian chief. O. O. Howard. il. St. N. 35: 56-8. N. '07.
War chief of the Seminoles. il. M. H. Wade. Ten big Indians. 175-98.

Oscillations.
High frequency oscillations. W: Duddell. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 276-8. O. 31, '08.
Maintenance of forced oscillations of a new type. C. V. Raman. Nature. 82: 156-7. D. 9, '09.
Oscillations of railway vehicles. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24613. Je. 10, '05.
See also Vibrations.

Oscillations of shore lines. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24536. My. 6, '05.

Osculation. See **Kissing.**

Osculatory, Observations; poem. Overland, n.s. 51: 84. Ja. '08.

Osgood, Carrie White.
Twilight; poem. Harper. 112: 669. Ap. '06.

Osgood, Charles Grosvenor, jr.
Notes on Goldsmith. Mod Philol. 5: 241-52. O. '07.

Osgood, Clarence.
Raising the standard of efficiency in work. Craftsman. 12: 634-41. S. '07.

Osgood, Rev. Elliott I.
Do little girls count in China? Mis. R. 30: 843-6. N. '07.

Osgood, Henry Brown, 1843-1909.
Died. Mr. 12, '09.

Osgood, Herbert Levi, 1855-
Study of American colonial history. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1898: 61-76.

Osgood, Wilfred Hudson, 1875-
Big game of Alaska. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 624-36. Jl. '09.

O'Shaughnessy, Arthur William Edgar, 1844-1881.
Ode; poem. House B. 25: 143. My. '09.
Song; poem. House B. 25: 71. F. '09.

O'Shaughnessy, Richard, 1842-
Side-lights on the Irish university question. Westm. 169: 179-84. F. '08.

O'Shea, John Joseph, 1842-
Calvin and the author of The prince. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 680-94. O. '06.
Causes of South American suspicion. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 277-91. Ap. '06.
Fifty years of Italian unity. Am. Cath. Q. 34: 385-407. Jl. '09.
Goddess of reason in loco parentis. Am. Cath. Q. 34: 61-71. Ja. '09.
Great red spots in Paris. Am. Cath. Q. 34: 633-44. O. '09.
Mediæval mercenaries, modern brigands and the papacy. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 109-23. Ja. '08.
Mrs. Fitzherbert's vindication. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 1-19. Ja. '06.
New theology, old superstition and modern science. Am. Cath. Q. 32: 211-24. Ap. '07.
Portugal, Paraguay and Pombal's successors. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 239-52. Ap. '08.
Provençal renascence. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 268-83. Ap. '05.
Recent indictment of Irish ecclesiastical policy. Am. Cath. Q. 32: 538-55. Jl. '07.
Relative Anglo-Saxon and Gaelic civilization. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 451-70. Jl. '08.
Royal line of Savoy; the prince of Piedmont. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 43-57. Ja. '05.

O'Shea, John Joseph —*Continued.*
Schiller centenary: Don Carlos. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 436-49 Jl. '05.
Story of Queen Elizabeth's dying. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 531-43. Jl. '06.
Summons to Irish scholarship. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 604-19. O. '08.

O'Shea, Michael Vincent, 1866-
Concept of adjustment as applied to education. Educ. R. 30: 96-100. Je. '05.
Danger in American education. Ind. 63: 270-2. Ag. 1, '07.
Dietetic habits of children. Ind. 58: 723-4. Mr. 30, '05.
Education for social efficiency. Am. J. Soc. 11: 646-54. Mr. '06.
Ethical training. Educ. R. 33: 368-73. Ap. '07.
Greatest need in research. Pop. Sci. 68: 328-32. Ap. '06.
National education association. School R. 16: 201-3. Mr. '08.
National education association principles. School R. 17: 638-41. N. '09.
Pedagogical revival in colleges. School R. 15: 763-6. D. '07.
Summer school in Europe. Educa. 26: 436-8. Mr. '06.
Teaching of languages. School R. 15: 223-6. Mr. '07.

Osiris, Daniel, ?-1907.
Died. F. 4, '07.

Osiris.
Message of the religion of Egypt. J. H. Breasted. Bib. World. 29: 427-34. Je. '07.

Oskeritchian, A.
Causes of the Armenian massacres. Outlook. 92: 423. Je. 19, '09.

Oskison, John Milton, 1874-
Exploiters of the needy. Collier's. 44: 17-8. O. 2, '09.
John Smith borrows $20. Collier's. 43: 14. S. 4, '09
Making an individual of the Indian. Everybody's. 16: 723-33. Je. '07.
Remaining causes of Indian discontent. No. Am. 184: 486-93. Mr. 1, '07.
Young Henry and the old man. McClure. 31: 237-9. Je. '08.

Osla whale hunting. E. Rickert. Lippinc. 80: 524-30. O. '07.

Osler, William, M. D., 1849-
Baltimore address: excerpt. Sci. Am. 92: 243. Mr. 25; R. of Rs. 31: 462-3. Ap. '05.
Books and the man; poem. S. W. Mitchell. Putnam's. 4: 284-5. Je. '08.
Dr. Osler leaves us. F. Franklin. People and problems. 281-4.
Estimate. D. A. Willey. Critic. 46: 411-5. My. '05.
Great teacher. Ind. 58: 1082-3. My. 11. '05.
Osler on old age. F. Franklin. People and problems. 289-94.
Osler's joke. Cur. Lit. 38: 456. My. '05.
Portrait. Canad. M. 25: 81. My. '05.
Sketch. por. Outlook. 80: 532-3. Je. 24, '05.
Sketch. H. L. Mencken. por. Am. M. 68: 554-5. O. '09.
Work of Osler. por. Pop. Sci. 67: 569-71. O. '05.

Osman, Digna, 1836?-
Mahdism and Osman Digna. H. N. Brailsford. Liv. Age. 257: 546-9. My. 30, '08.

Osman, James.
Chicago society. Harp. W. 49: 1568-70. O. 28, '05.
Robert T. Lincoln. Am. M. 69: 168. D. '09.

Osmium.
Magnetic separation of the lines of barium, yttrium, zirconium, and osmium. B. E. Moore. Astrophys. J. 28: 1-38. Jl. '08.
Osmium electric lamp. F. Blau. Eng. M. 29: 275-6. My. '05.

Osmotic pressure.
Discussion. W: C. D. Whetham. Nature. 74: 102-3. My. 31; L: Kahlenberg. Nature. 74: 222. Jl. 5, '06.
Leduc's experiments. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25603. Ag. 18, '06.
Meaning. Nature. 74: 7, 295-6. My. 3, Jl. 26, '06.

Osmotic pressure —*Continued.*
Osmosis and osmotic pressure. Nature. 74: 19. My. 3, '06.
Osmotic phenomena and their modern physical interpretation. H. L. Callendar. Nature. 81: 235-9. Ag. 19, '09.
Osmotic pressure and living cells; experiments with solutions. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 221. O. 2, '09.
Theory. Nature. 74: 79. My. 24, '06.
Thermodynamic reasoning. Nature. 74: 443. Ag. 30, '06.
Van't Hoff's theory of osmotic pressure. Nature. 74: 54-5. My. 17, '06.

Ospreys.
American osprey as a guest. E. H. Baynes. il. Scrib. M. 41: 697-704. Je. '07.
Rocked in the cradle of the deep. M. W. Leighton. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 742-3. Ag. '09.
Watching the osprey and the eagle with modern camera and telescope. B. Dale. il. Country Life. 15: 422. F. '09.

Ossau, France.
Gave d'Ossau. il. F. Miltoun. Castles of Navarre. 287-96.

Ossian.
Eschatology of the poets—a study in optimism. M. A. Dunne. Am. Cath. Q. 34: 416-21. Jl. '09.

Ossoli, Sarah Margaret, marchioness. See Fuller, Sarah Margaret.

Ostberg, Ragnar.
Contemporary Swedish architecture. Arch. Rec. 25: 169-73. Mr. '09.

Osten, Baron von.
Hans, the wonderful horse of Berlin. E: C. Heyn. por. McClure. 25: 84-92. My. '05.

Osten-Sacken, Charles Robert, baron von der, 1828-1906.
Sketch. G: B. Bryan. Nature. 74: 180-1. Je. 21, '06.

Osteology. See Bones.

Osteopathy.
How I came to originate osteopathy. A. T. Still. Ladies' H. J. 25: 25. Ja. '08.
Osteopathy and practical medicine. J. J. Walsh. Ind. 59: 1141-4. N. 16, '05.
Principles of osteopathy. A. T. Still. il. Ind. 59: 1094-9. N. 9, '05.
What is osteopathy? B. C. Harrington. il. Cosmopol. 45: 408-18. S. '08.

Osterhout, Winthrop John Van Leuven.
Antagonistic action of magnesium and potassium. Bot. Gaz. 45: 117-24. F. '08.
Nature of balanced solutions. Bot. Gaz. 47: 148-9. F. '09.
Physiologically balanced solutions for plants. Bot. Gaz. 42: 127-34; 44: 259-72. Ag. '06, O. '07.
Plasmolysis. Bot. Gaz. 46: 53-5. Jl. '08.
Similarity in the behavior of sodium and potassium. Bot. Gaz. 48: 98-104. Ag. '09.

Osterlind, Allan.
Recent coloured etchings. H. Franz. il. Int. Studio. 29: 206-13. S. '06.

Ostertag, Blanche.
Old Christmas customs and dishes. Country Life. 11: 158-64. D. '06.
Old English Christmas carols. Country Life. 9: 145-9. D. '05.

Ostrich feathers.
Coloring and bleaching plumes. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24879. O. 7, '05.
Defects in ostrich feathers in South Africa. J. E. Duerden. il. Nature. 74: 55-6. My. 17, '06.

Ostriches.
African ostrich industry. Sci. Am. S. 64: 259. O. 26, '07.
Naturalizing the ostrich. W. Robinson. il. R. of Rs. 39: 561-6. My. '09.
Ostrich farm in California. Spectator. Outlook. 84: 311-2. O. 6, '06.
Ostrich farming in Arizona. W. Pickrell. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1905: 399-406.
Ostriches as an American crop. C: F: Holder. il. Country Cal. 1: 727-31. D. '05.
See also Ostrich feathers.

Ostwald, Wilhelm, 1853-
Catalytic action. Sci. Am. S. 65: 59. Ja. 25, '08.
Chemistry of painting and the preservation of canvases. Sci. Am. 92: 298-9. Ap. 15, '05.
Contribution to the theory of science. Pop. Sci. 68: 219-38. Mr. '06.
Man as a creator. Harp. W. 52: 10. Ag. 8, '08.
Theory of happiness. Internat. 11: 316-26. Jl. '05.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 40: 424. Ap. '06; Arena. 37: 133. F. '07.
Sketch. por. Sci. Am. S. 65: 137. F. 29, '08.
Work of Ostwald. por. Pop. Sci. 67: 571-3. O. '05.

O'Sullivan, Cornelius, 1841-1907.
Work of. Nature. 75: 277. Ja. 17, '07.

O'Sullivan, Denis, 1868-
Portrait, by J: S. Sargent. Harp. W. 51: 1890. D. 21, '07.

O'Sullivan, Michael.
Complaint about referees. Harp. W. 53: 6. Je. 19, '09.

O'Sullivan, Seumas.
Homage; poem. Liv. Age. 247: 194. O. 28, '05.

O'Sullivan, Vincent.
Watch below; poem. Liv. Age. 257: 130. Ap. 18, '08.

Oswald, Felix Leopold, 1845-1906.
Died. S. 27, '06.
Winter sleep of plants. Liv. Age. 252: 381-3. F. 9, '07.

Otago, New Zealand.
Physical features. Science, n. s. 26: 353-4. S. 13, '07.

Otani, Kozui, count, 1876-
Japanese pilgrimage to the Buddhist holy land. Cent. 72: 866-78. O. '06.

Otavi railway.
Southwest African railway. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26029-30. F. 23. '07.

Othello; drama. See Shakespeare, William.

Othello; opera. See Verdi, Giuseppe.

Other doors. M. H. Vorse. Scrib. M. 39: 602-13. My. '06.

Other fellows. R. R. Gilson. Harper. 119: 43-51. Je. '09.

Other Kingdom; story. E. M. Forster. Liv. Age. 262: 547-61. Ag. 28, '09.

Other lodgers. A. Bierce. Cosmopol. 43: 445-6. Ag. '07.

Other Miss Robbins. I. E. Mackay. Canad. M. 25: 451-6. S. '05.

Other Mrs. Dill. A. Brown. Atlan. 103: 595-604. My. '09.

Other one. V. Harper. Lippinc. 75: 243-50. F. '05.

Other ship. J. W. Tompkins. Lippinc. 80: 220-2. Ag. '07.

Other side of the fence. I. E. Mackay. Canad. M. 28: 246-51. Ja. '07.

Other side of the moon. G: S. Viereck. Cur. Lit. 40: 675-8. Je. '06.

Other two; story. Z. Gale. Everybody's. 12: 592-6. My. '05.

Other way. J. M. Forman. Harper. 119: 624-32. S. '09.

Other woman; story. Cosmopol. 47: 660-6, 730-8; 48: 15-22. O.-D. '09.

Other woman. P. Harboe. Craftsman. 12: 265-8. Je. '07.

Other-worldliness. A. I. du P. Coleman. Putnam's. 1: 628-31. F. '07.

Otira tunnel.
Great Otira tunnel. W. Wilson. il. Cassier. 36: 483-96. O. '09.

Otis, Mrs. Eliza A. Wetherby (Mrs. Harrison Gray Otis) d. 1904.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 165. Ap. '05.

Otis, Elwell Stephen, 1838-1909.
Died. O. 21, '09.

Otis, Emily (Marshall) (Mrs. William Foster Otis) 1807-1836.
Story of Emily Marshall. V. T. Peacock. Famous Amer. belles. 90-101.

Otis, Harrison Gray, 1837-
Fight for the open shop. A. Holman. por. Overland, n.s. 51: 288-94. Mr. '08.
Long, winning fight against the closed shop. World's Work. 15: 9675-9. D. '07.

Otis, Mrs. Harrison Gray. See **Otis, Mrs. Eliza A. Wetherby.**

Otis, James, 1725-1783.
Writs of assistance. S: B. Harding. Select orations. 5-10.

Otis, William Bradley.
Portrait. Bookm. 29: 230. My. '09.

Otoe, P. H.
Stillson mill. Woman's H. C. 32: 18-9. Je. '05.

Otomi.
Among the Otomis. H: D. Aves. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 141-4. F. '09.
Mexico to explore an ancient Otomite city. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24399. Mr. 11, '05.

Ottawa, Ontario.
Case of the Ottawa terminal station and hotel. il. Arch. Rec. 24: 293-9. O. '08.
Retrospect. J. E. B. McCready. Canad. M. 29: 16-9. My. '07.

Description.

Ottawa through American eyes. W: D. Howells. Harper. 114: 317-20. Ja. '07.
Parliament buildings. Lady Hardy. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings of Amer. 110-4.
Washington of the northn. M. O. Scott. il. Canad. M. 30: 321-6. F. '08.

Social life and customs.

Vicereines of Canada. H. V. Ross. il. Canad. M. 29: 225-32. Jl. '07.

Ottawa horticultural society.
Right and wrong way of organizing. W. E. Pendleton. Country Life. 9: 640. Mr. '06.

Ottawa river.
Canoeing in Ottawa waters. N. A. Kent and A. E. Kent. il. Outlook. 79: 302-15. F. 4, '05.

Ottawa university (Ottawa, Kansas).
Higher education in Kansas. F. W. Blackmar. il. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1900, 2: 139-46.

Ottermann, Charles.
Teaching of mathematics. Science, n.s. 28: 1-7. Jl. 3, '08.

Otters.
Hunting the otter with hounds. il. Country Cal. 1: 648-9, 664. N. '05.
Otter furs. C: H. Stevenson. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24974-5. N. 18, '05.
Otter in eastern Massachusetts. W: Brewster. Science. n.s. 29: 551-5. Ap. 2, '09.
Otter in Massachusetts. C. E. Gordon. map. Science, n.s. 28: 772-5. N. 27, '08.
See also Sea otters.

Ottley, Alice M.
Development of the gametophytes and fertilization in juniperus communis and juniperus virginiana. bibliog. Bot. Gaz. 48: 31-46. Jl. '09.

Otto I, king of Bavaria, 1848-
Portrait. Bookm. 26: 378. D. '07.

Otto, Archduke of Austria, 1865-1906.
Grillparzer's prophetic description of Archduke Otto. G. Pollak. Nation. 83: 532. D. 20, '06.

Otto, N. A.
Portrait. Cassier. 33: 2. N. '07.

Ottoman law. See **Mohammedan law.**

Oudin, Maurice Angus, 1866-
American commercial relations. Eng. M. 31: 161-72. My. '06.

Ouida, pseud. (Louise de la Ramée) 1840-1908.
Died. Ja. 25, '08.
Love versus avarice. Lippinc. 83: 712-7. Je. '09.
Richard Burton. Fortn. 85: 1039-45. Je. '06.
Shall women vote? Lippinc. 83: 586-92. My. '09.
Watchman, what of the night? Fortn. 83: 856-9. My. '05.
Another word for Ouida. J: L. Hervey. Nation. 86: 190-1. F. 27, '08.
Career. E: H. Cooper. Fortn. 89: 449-55. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 257: 149-54. Ap. 18, '08.

Ouida, pseud.—*Continued.*
Estimate. Outlook. 88: 294-5. F. 8; Liv. Age. 256: 571-2. F. 29, '08.
Literary work and anecdotes of. por. Bookm. 27: 24-7. Mr. '08.
Note on. por. Putnam's. 3: 377-8. D. '07.
Ouida and her popularity. Nation. 86: 97-8. Ja. 30, '08.
Partial bibliography of Ouida's books. Nation. 86: 104. Ja. 30, '08.
Word for Ouida. F: J. Bliss. Nation. 86: 123. F. 6, '08.

Oulahan, Richard Victor, 1867-
Literary clubland. Bookm. 23: 146-52. Ap. '06.
Taft as a judge on the bench. R. of Rs. 36: 208-11. Ag. '07.
What the president can and cannot do. Ladies' H. J. 26: 26. Mr. '09.

Ould, Mattie. See **Schoolcraft, Mattie (Ould).**

Ould, R. Fielding-. See **Fielding-Ould, R.**

Ounces.
Snow-leopard or ounce. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25337. Ap. 21, '06.

Our American cousin; drama. See Taylor, Tom.

Our beau. J. R. Perry. Ind. 60: 1428-31. Je. 14, '06.

Our best society. See Barry, John Daniel.

Our emancipation; story. A. O'Hagan. Scrib. M. 46: 580-9. N. '09.

Our first. F. B. Copley. Outing. 49: 440-6. Ja. '07.

Our first burglar; story. E. P. Butler. Everybody's. 20: 210-5. F. '09.

Our lady of Brusse. V. Vaniatsky. Lippinc. 80: 262-7. Ag. '07.

Our last effort. G. T. Evans. Woman's H. C. 32: 6-7. F. '05.

Our Miss Gibbs at the Gaiety theater, London. A. Dale. Cosmopol. 47: 628-32. O. '09.

Our unique reception of Rev. Mills. L. J. Dann. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 565-70. Ja. '07.

Our wedding breakfast—and Kitchener. R. E. MacAlarney. Scrib. M. 37: 754-62. Je. '05.

Oura, Kanetake, baron, 1850-
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 45: 374. O. '08.

Ourand, Guy A.
Arranging the pupils' recital. Musician. 14: 353. Ag. '09.
Important dates in political and musical history. Musician. 14: 495, 547. N.-D. '09.
Sensational plots of grand operas. Bookm. 30: 230-5. N. '09.

Ourself and a woman. I. G. Thompson. McClure. 32: 586-93. Ap. '09.

Out in the garden. E. L. Smith. Ladies' H. J. 22: 6. F. '05.

Out of a job; story. E: Hungerford. Harp. W. 52: 12-4. Mr. 7, '08.

Out-of-door theater. See **Theater, Out-of-door.**

Out of Hell's Cemetery. R. S. Spears. Outing. 53: 635-6. F. '09.

Out of the Christmas snow. L. Forsslund. Ladies' H. J. 23: 16. D. '05.

Out of the chrysalis. E. Lee. Atlan. 104: 537-47. O. '09.

Out of the house of bondage. M. M. Thurston. Lippinc. 80: 647-60. N. '07.

Out of the past. C: G. Rogers. Canad. M. 30: 102-9. D. '07.

Out of the shadows. M. B. Adams. Cosmopol. 42: 705-10. Ap. '07.

Out of the storm; story. W: H. Hodgson. Putnam's. 5: 554-7. F. '09.

Out-patient; story. E: Boltwood. Cent. 71: 600-8. F. '06.

Outcast. J. G. Smith. Overland, n.s. 46: 117-22. Ag. '05.

Outcasts; story. G: A. England. Lippinc. 79: 240-4. F. '07.

Outcault, Richard Felton, 1863-
Opper, Outcault and company; the comic supplement and the men who make it. R. L. McCardell. il. por. Everybody's. 12: 763-72. Je. '05.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 45: 630. D. '08.

Outdoor advertising. See **Bill-boards.**

Outdoor life.
Camp where business men do their work. W. Talbot. il. World's Work. 18: 11667-9. Je. '09.
Deathless heathen. E. Hough. Reader. 7: 528-35. Ap. '06.
Gospel for out-of-doors. Cur. Lit. 45: 66-8. Jl. '08.
Mission of sport and outdoor life. G. Cleveland. il. Country Cal. 1: 17-8. My. '05.
New awakening to outdoor life. R. of Rs. 31: 628. My. '05.
Open the doors. Outlook. 82: 496. Mr. 3, '06.
Out-of-door men. W. B. Thomas. Liv. Age. 247: 821-2. D. 30, '05.
Outdoor American. T. Roosevelt. Collier's. 42: 14. Mr. 13, '09.
Secrets of the woods. W. R. Peabody. il. Outlook. 89: 443-9. Je. 27, '08.
Use of out of doors. B. Carman. Craftsman. 11: 422-5. Ja. '07.
What England can teach us about living outdoors. W. Miller. il. Country Life. 16: 175-8. Je. '09.
See also Camping; Country life; Fishing; Hunting; Natural history; Nature; Sports; Walking.

Outdoor relief.
Decade of official poor-relief in Indiana. A. W. Butler. bibliog. Am. J. Soc. 11: 763-83. My. '06.
Outdoor relief in relation to charity organization. G: S. Wilson. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1900: 256-65.
Public or private outdoor relief. F: Almy. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1900: 134-45.
Statistics of public outdoor relief. T: J. Riley. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1909: 387-96.
Treatment of needy families in their homes by public agencies. D: I. Green. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1903: 291-7.

Outdoor schools. See **Open air schools.**

Outdoor sleeping rooms.
Bed in the open. B. Millard. il. Collier's. 43: 14-5. S. 11, '09.
Care and cure of nature. P. Paquin. il. Collier's. 43: 17. Jl. 24, '09.
Clergyman's outdoor sleeping experience. W: R. Jelliffe. Country Life. 16: 96. My. '09.
Country home with outdoor sleeping, living, and dining rooms. W. K. Shilling. il. Country Life. 16: 71-2. My. '09.
How I slept outdoors. L. H. Gulick. il. Country Life. 16: 90. My. '09.
I sleep out o' doors. M. Brewster. il. Cosmopol. 42: 94-7. N. '06.
My outdoor living and sleeping-room. M. C. Wymond. il. Country Life. 16: 96. My. '09.
Outdoor sleeping for the nature lover. J. Burroughs. il. Country Life. 16: 94. My. '09.
Outdoor sleeping for the well man. C. M. D'Enville. il. Country Life. 16: 43-6. My. '09.
Outdoor sleeping rooms. O. E. Butterfield. il. Country Life. 11: sup. 61. F. '07.
Sleeping and living in the open air. M. Cutler. il. Harp. B. 43: 394-7. Ap. '09.
Sleeping machine. C. G. Hoag. il. Country Life. 16: 102. My. '09.
Sleeping outdoors in the house. il. Ladies' H. J. 25: 27. S. '08.
Why not sleep out of doors? C: F. Burrows. il. Delin. 73: 788. Je. '09.
See also Bed tents.

Outdoors and the passing of indoors. Z. Humphrey. Atlan. 104: 46-50. Jl. '09.

Outerbridge, Alexander Ewing, jr., 1850-
Copper mines of Jamaica. Eng. M. 37: 793-805. Ag. '09.
Increased production of gold and its relation to the standard of value. Cassier. 31: 388-93. Mr. '07.
Progress in metallurgy. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25109-11; 62: 25767-8. Ja. 13, O. 27, '06.
Specialization in manufacture. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 43-50. Ja. '05.
Specialization in manufacturing. Cassier. 30: 538-43. O. '06.

Outfits and kits. R: H. Davis. il. Scrib. M. 37: 385-95. Ap. '05.

Outing of Mr. Deplaine. E. Higginson. Woman's H. C. 32: 16-7, 45. Ag. '05.

Outing work. See **Fresh air charities.**

Outis, pseud.
Cardwell system. Fortn. 89: 717-28. Ap. '08.

Outlandish woman. I. G. Thompson. Reader. 11: 82-94. D. '07.

Outlands, The romance of the. E: Wright. Quar. 203: 47-72. Jl. '05.

Outlaw; story. E: L. Sabin. il. Everybody's. 14: 743-52. Je. '06.

Outlaw and the girl. See Garland, Hamlin.

Outlook (Periodical).
Is the Outlook subsidized; postage on periodicals. Outlook. 93: 894-6. D. 25, '09.
Mystery of the Outlook's reactionary spirit explained. Arena. 41: 106-8. Ja. '09.
Outlook and the sugar frauds. Outlook. 93: 892-4. D. 25, '09.
Outlook's platform. Outlook. 89: 740-2. Ag. 1, '08.
President, Mr. Stillman and the Outlook. Outlook. 90: 597. N. 21, '08.
Why I believe in the kind of American journalism for which the Outlook stands. T. Roosevelt. Outlook. 91: 510-1. Mr. 6, '09.

Outposts of empire; story. E. Stuart. il. McClure. 33: 229-42. Jl. '09.

Outposts of empire. W. S. Harwood. World To-Day. 8: 148-56. F. '05.

Outside the law; story. T: Roberts. Canad. M. 32: 99-104. D. '08.

Outsider. E. Hubbard. Cosmopol. 39: 540. S. '05.

Outsider; how the man who was needed won the game. W: Inglis. Harp. W. 52: 22-3. N. 7. '08.

Ovens, Coke. See **Coke ovens.**

Ovens, Electric. See **Electric ovens.**

Over Bemerton's; story. See Lucas, Edward Verrall.

Over Monahan's. C. E. Laughlin. McClure. 28: 471-80. Mr. '07.

Over the brow of the hill; story. M. L. Goetchius. Craftsman. 15: 154-8. N. '08; Same. Cur. Lit. 46: 110-1. Ja. '09.

Over the jumps. A. Stoddart. Lippinc. 76: 623-9. N. '05.

Over the spite fence. M. A. Brady. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 313-21. My. '06.

Over the teacups; story. J. S. Winslow. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 385-7. N. '08.

Over the tiles to Charlie. T. Gallon. Canad. M. 29: 138-44. Je. '07.

Overbury, Sir Thomas, 1581-1613.
Characters. C: Whibley. Blackw. 185: 757-69. Je. '09.
Life and imprisonment of Sir Thomas Overbury. C: Whibley. Blackw. 185: 192-202, 380-91. F.-Mr. '09.

Overcoat. Sci. Am. 97: 376. N. 23, '07.

Overcrowding in cities. See **Congestion of population.**

Overland mail. Story of. R. F. Elwell. Outing. 48: 63-7. Ap. '06.

Overland monthly.
Founding of the Overland monthly. G: W. James. Overland, n.s. 52: 3-12. Jl. '08.
Reflections. D. H. Clift. Overland, n.s. 50: 194-6. Ag. '07.

Overload, Breakable part as a prevention for. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 259. Ap. 25, '08.

Overlock, Melville G., M. D.
Portrait. World's Work. 18: 11739. Jl. '09.

Overman, Maeterlinck's vision of the. Cur. Lit. 43: 554-5. N. '07.

Overmeyer, David, 1847-1907.
Died. Ja. 9, '07.

Overproof. W. A. Hickman. Cent. 72: 399-409. Jl. '06.

Oversight; story. M. C. Dyar. Harper. 117: 136-46. Je. '08.

Overton, Daniel H.
Camping on the shore acres of the old farm. Country Life. 16: 248. Je. '09.

Overton, Daniel H.—*Continued.*
Cost of running a small yacht. Country Life. 12: 26. My. '07.
Overton, Frank.
Amateur and his motor. Country Life. 7: 650. Ap. '05.
Automobile expense account. Country Life. 12: 76. My. '07.
Door-yard herbs in ornamental borders. Country Life. 16: 548. S. '09.
How I built my auto. Country Life. 13: 321. Ja. '08.
Scootering. Country Life. 9: 340. Ja. '06.
Teaching physiology. Educa. 28: 467-74. Ap. '08.
Three hundred dollars an acre from cranberries. Country Life. 11: 71-2. N. '06.
What it costs to run an automobile. Country Life. 10: 58-9. My. '06.
Overton, Gwendolen, 1876-
Alternative. Harper. 119: 755-63. O. '09.
Miss Etherington. Harper. 114: 592-600. Mr. '07.
Speech of deeds. Harper. 114: 368-74. F. '07.
Tragedy of first love. Harper. 118: 959-64. My. '09.
Worldly Miss Revelle. Harper. 118: 471-8. F. '09.
Overton, James Bertram.
Morphology of the ascocarp and spore-formation in the many-spored asci of thecotheus pelletier. Bot. Gaz. 42: 450-92. D. '06.
Overtone; story. K. M. Roof. il. Putnam's. 6: 708-16. S. '09.
Overwork.
Overwork and nervous strain. G: Dock. Char. 21: 233-4. N. 7, '08.
Overworked ring; story. C. W. Rankin. Cent. 79: 318. D. '09.
Oviatt, F. C.
Historical study of fire insurance in the United States. Ann. Am. Acad. 26: 335-58. S. '05.
Life insurance and its relation to society. Ann. Am. Acad. 26: 181-91. S. '05.
Standard fire insurance policy. Ann. Am. Acad. 26: 359-90. S. '05.
Ovid (Publius Ovidius Naso) 43 B. C. -18? A. D.
Ovid and Shakespeare's sonnets. S. Lee. Quar. 210: 455-76. Ap. '09.
Ovid Fasti IV. 209 W. E. D. Downes. Class. Philol. 3: 242-3. Jl. '08.
Ovington, Mary White.
Atlanta riots. Outlook. 84: 684. N. 17, '06.
Fresh air work among colored children in New York. Char. 17: 115-7. O. 13, '06.
Negro home in New York. Char. 15: 25-30. O. 7. '05.
Negro in the trades unions in New York. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 551-8. My. '06.
Owatonna, Minnesota.
National farmers' bank of Owatonna, Minn. L: J. Millett. il. Arch. Rec. 24: 248-58. O. '08.
Owen, Alan.
Greaser. Overland, n.s. 48: 343-51. N. '06.
Owen, Albert Kimsey.
Experiment in socialism, and what came of it; Topolobampo colony. J. L. Williams. Fortn. 89: 762-4. Ap. '08.
Owen's Topolobampo colony, Mexico. L. Katscher. Am. J. Soc. 12: 145-75. S. '06.
Owen, Catherine.
Perfect candy for Christmas. Good H. 49: 722-8. D. '09.
Owen, Charles E.
Enforcement commission of Maine. World To-Day. 9: 1340-3. D. '05.
Owen, Charles Henry, 1830-
Haldane's territorial artillery. 19th Cent. 64: 26-37. Jl. '08.
Owen, Ernest Dale.
Divorce question. Arena. 34: 167-72. Ag. '05.
Owen, Esther Sargent (Dixwell) 1843-, and Bunce, Louise W.
Nature's aid to design. See monthly numbers of the International studio for 1906.
Owen, Fritz Cunliffe-.
Children who will be kings. Cosmopol. 48: 2-14. D. '09.
Owen, Rev. G.
New Buddhism. Mis. R. 32: 375-7. My. '09.
Owen, Grace.
Study of original kindergartens. El. School T. 7: 202-13. D. '06.
Owen, J. M.
Student opinions on entrance requirements in English. Educa. 25: 619-26. Je. '05.
Owen, James.
Use of tar on roads. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25843. D. 1, '06.
Owen, Jean A. (Mrs. Owen Visger).
Houses in Bradford-on-Avon. House B. 25: 44-6. Ja. '09.
Romance in bird life. Blackw. 186: 199-206. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 262: 675-80. S. 11, '09.
Owen, Margaret Dale.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 46: 393. O. '05.
Owen, Sir Richard, 1804-1892.
Portrait. Smithson. Rept. 1907: 462.
Sketch from memory. por. J. McCarthy. Portraits of the '60's. 45-51.
Owen, Robert, 1771-1858.
Robert Owen, by F. Podmore. Review. Outlook. 87: 869-72. D. 21, '07; Arena. 39: 117-8. Ja.; Nation. 86: 355-6. Ap. 16, '08.
Owen, Robert Latham, 1856-
Restoration of popular rule. por. Arena. 39: 642-50. Je. '08.
Picturesque senators from Oklahoma. por. Cur. Lit. 44: 374-8. Ap. '08.
Portrait. Ind. 63: 789. O. 3, '07; Cur. Lit. 43: 480. N. '07; New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 592. Ja. '08; Ind. 64: 629. Mr. 19, '08.
Owen, S. G.
(tr.) Communion of saints; poem. F: Mistral. Liv. Age. 260: 386. F. 13, '09.
Owen, Thomas McAdory, 1866-
Bibliography of Mississippi. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1899, 1: 633-828.
Recent library progress in Alabama. Dial. 43: 83. Ag. 16, '07.
State departments of archives and history. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1904: 235-57.
Owen, William.
Portrait as Iago. Everybody's. 13: 392. S. '05.
Owen, William Bishop.
Problem of the high school fraternity. School R. 14: 492-504. S. '06.
Social education through the school. School R. 15: 11-26. Ja. '07.
Owen, William F., 1854-1906.
Died. May 4, '06.
Owens, H. Thurston.
Modern light sources and industrial lighting. Eng. M. 37: 636-46. Jl. '09.
Owens, I. B.
Oyster industry. Sci. Am. 93: 200-1. S. 9, '05.
Owls.
Barn owl. G. S.-Porter. il. Ladies' H. J. 23: 25. Je. '06.
Barn-owls at home. T: H. Jackson. il. St. N. 32: 746-8. Je. '05.
Birds destructive to game. E. Sandys. Outing. 46: 122-4. Ap. '05.
Care of owls. T: H. Jackson. il. St. N. 36: 849. Jl. '09.
Concerning owls. il. Country Life. 11: 232-4. D. '06.
Feud of the crows and the owl. F. M. Chapman. il. Bird Lore. 11: 4-6. Ja. '09.
Great horned owl; story. S. A. Lottridge. il. St. N. 32: 531-5. Ap. '05.
Little owl of Florence. E. I. Prime-Stevenson. Ind. 59: 742-6. S. 28, '05.
Luminous owls and the will o' the wisp. Contemp. 94: 64-72. Jl.; Same. T: D. Pigott. Liv. Age. 258: 285-92. Ag. 1, '08.
Odd bird duels. G: E. Walsh. il. Outing. 52: 241-4. My. '08.
Snowy owl and polar hare; picture by P. Branson. Outlook. 93: 918. D. 25, '09.
Socrates. J. Brooks. Lippinc. 82: 329-34. S. '08.
Stalking hoot owls with a camera. H. K. Job. il. Outing. 46: 51-8. Ap. '05.
Visit of Wee Shadow. E. Wilkins. il. St. N. 36: 39-41. N. '08.
When winter comes. M. C. Dickerson. il. Country Life. 13: 57. N. '07.

Owls —*Continued.*

Poetry.

Little gray owl. C. A. M. Dolson. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 80. Mr. '07.

Owl. L. Alma-Tadema. Liv. Age. 251: 194. O. 27, '06.

Owl. R. R. Logan. Forum. 42: 460-1. N. '09.

Oxen.

Story of Bully. C: D: Stewart. Atlan. 102: 145-55. Ag. '08.

Superiority of oxen over horses for farm work. M. Tompkins. il. Country Life. 9: 768. Ap. '06.

Through the African wilderness. H. W. Nevinson. il. Harper. 113: 26-9. Je. '06.

Oxenham, John.

Song of Hyacinth. Harp. W. 48: 2036-41. D. 31, '04.

Oxford, England.

Australian's impression of Oxford. Educ. R. 31: 18-23. Ja. '06.

Visiting manual training schools in Europe. C: A. Bennett. il. Manual Train. 11: 108-11. D. '09.

Oxford, University of.

Americans and the Rhodes scholarships S. Peer. Putnam's. 3: 608-13. F. '08.

Anecdotes of some Oxonians. Chaut. 46: 110-1. Mr. '07.

Appeal in behalf of Oxford. Science, n.s. 25: 832-3. My. 24, '07.

At the university. Blackw. 177: 351-66. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 245: 231-43. Ap. 22, '05.

Classical student at Oxford. E. W. Murray. Class. J. 4: 35-7. N. '08.

College head on university reform. A. E. Zimmern. Fortn. 88: 744-53. N. '07.

Colleges and customs. K. L. Bates. bibliog. il. Chaut. 46: 30-66. Mr. '07; Same. il. K. L. Bates. Gretna Green. 199-229.

Compulsory Greek at Oxford and Cambridge. Educ. R. 29: 179-84. F. '05.

Defence of Oxford plays and players. F: S. Boas. Fortn. 88: 309-19. Ag. '07.

English socialism and the universities. A. R. Williams. Outlook. 89: 843-9. Ag. 15, '08.

Examination v. research. F. C. S. Schiller. Nature. 77: 322-4. F. 6, '08.

Experiences of a Rhodes scholar. W. E. Schutt. Educ. R. 29: 234-44. Mr. '05.

Expertism at Oxford and Lord Curzon's lecture on frontiers. L: Dyer. Nation. 85: 464-5. N. 21, '07.

Higher education of working men. J: A. R. Marriott. Fortn. 86: 247-57. Ag. '06.

History at Oxford. Nation. 80: 284-5. Ap. 13, '05.

Impressions of Oxford. H. G. Merriam. il. Ind. 61: 272-8. Ag. 2. '06.

In an ancient house. Museus. Contemp. 96: sup. 1-4. S. '09.

Legal studies in the university of Oxford. J. Bryce. Studies hist. and jurisprudence. 2: 887-907.

Magdalen college. G. Smith. Outlook. 87: 78-80. S. 14, '07.

Museum. Nature. 78: 605-7. O. 15, '08.

Needs. Blackw. 181: 837-9. Je. '07.

New Oxford. Outlook. 88: 121-2. Ja. 18, '08.

O. U. D. S. after twenty-five years. A. Mackinnon. Fortn. 92: 875-90. N. '09.

Oxford. W: D. Howells. No. Am. 183: 620-38. O. 5. '06.

Oxford and Cambridge: a study in types, Matthew Arnold and Leslie Stephen. E. S. P. Haynes. Putnam's. 1: 187-91. N. '06.

Oxford and other world-universities. C: F. Thwing. No. Am. 183: 906-16. N. 2. '06.

Oxford and the nation. J: A. Marriott. 19th Cent. 62: 674-88. O. '07.

Oxford and the working class. Blackw. 185: 133-9. Ja.; J. B. Rye. 19th Cent. 65: 521-34. Mr. '09.

Oxford as an educational center for women. L. V. Lambert. Educa. 28: 632-8. Je. '08.

Oxford chair of poetry. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 3: 615-29.

Oxford contrasts. A. L. Locke. Ind. 67: 139-42. Jl. 15, '09.

Oxford, University of —*Continued.*

Oxford finance. W. R. Lawson. Contemp. 92: 622-36. N.; Reply. A. J. Butler. Contemp, 92: 801-7. D. '07; Rejoinder. W. R. Lawson. Contemp. 93: 84-8. Ja. '08.

Oxford from within. J: F. Hornsey. Outlook. 82: 844-7. Ap. 14, '06.

Oxford in vacation. Nation. 83: 162-3. Ag. 23, '06.

Oxford pageant, 1907. A. I. du P. Coleman. Bookm. 25: 349-51. Je.; C. H. Bowen. il. Ind. 63: 134-7. Jl. 18; L: Dyer. Nation. 85: 73-5. Jl. 25, '07.

Oxford revisited; poem. A. Noyes. Liv. Age. 246: 62-3. Jl. 1, '05.

Oxford undergraduate, past and present. P. A. W. Henderson. Blackw. 185: 335-43. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 261: 267-74. My. 1, '09.

Oxford university and the Rhodes scholarships. W. T. Harris. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 263-78.

Oxford's labour college: Ruskin college. W: Sinclair. Westm. 165: 630-8. Je. '06.

Poets at Oxford and Cambridge. Chaut. 46: 108-9. Mr. '07.

Problems of university reform. W: W. Jackson. Fortn. 88: 562-74. O. '07.

Production of The clouds. Ath. 1905, 1: 315-6. Mr. 11.

Reform of Oxford university. Nature. 80: 311-2. My. 13, '09.

Scholarships, at Oxford and at Harvard. W. J. Ashley. Surveys. 464-71.

Science at the universities. Nature. 78: 637-9. O. 22, '08.

Thalia in Oxford. F. E. Schelling. Queen's progress. 203-19.

University manner. Liv. Age. 260: 284-7. Ja. 30, '09.

University reform. Nature. 76: 337-9. Ag. 1, '07.

University reform and the poor man. Blackw. 185: 873-82. Je. '09.

See also Bodleian library; Rhodes scholars; Rhodes scholarships.

History.

Ancient kalendar of the university of Oxford. Ath. 1905, 1: 169-70. F. 11.

Eighteenth-century Oxford. Liv. Age. 248: 376-8. F. 10, '06.

Oxford and its story, by C. Headlam. Review. Ath. 1905, 1: 199-200. F. 18.

Oxford in the sixties. H. E. P. Platt. Contemp. 93: 669-78. Je. '08.

Oxford, past and present. P. A. W. Henderson. Blackw. 185: 181-91. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 261: 29-37. Ap. 3, '09.

Pre-tractarian Oxford. W. Wilberforce. Cath. World. 89: 508-22. Jl. '09.

Oxford movement.

Anglo-Catholic movement. H: A. Beers. Eng. romanticism in 19th cent. 353-66.

Clapham and Oxford. E: M. Chapman. Eng. lit. in acct. with relig. 187-98.

New Oxford movement. H: A. Stimson. Bib. Sac. 64: 97-108. Ja. '07.

Origin and historical basis. Quar. 205: 196-214. Jl. '06.

Six Oxford thinkers, by A. Cecil. Review by W. Wilberforce. Cath. World. 89: 758-75. S. '09.

Sources and destiny of the Oxford movement. F. W. Grey. Am. Cath. Q. 34: 486-506. Jl. '09.

Oxford university dramatic society.

After twenty-five years. A. Mackinnon. Fortn. 92: 875-90. N. '09.

Oxidation.

Studies on the oxidizing power of roots. O. Schreiner and H. S. Reed. Bot. Gaz. 47: 355-88. My. '09.

Oxides.

Nonmetallic minerals. G: P. Merrill. il. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1899: 215-58.

Oxley, Gertrude Oressa.

Amateur fortune telling. Good H. 49: 681-3. D. '09.

Oxley, James Macdonald, 1855-

Canada's governor-generals. World To-Day. 8: 32-7. Ja. '05.

Niagara under yoke. World To-Day. 8: 298-306. Mr. '05.

Oxley, Thomas.
Curious old bottles. Sci. Am. S. 66: 228-9. O. 10, '08.

Oxoniensis, pseud.
Winter motoring in California. Overland, n.s. 49: 230-40. Mr '07.
Yachting on the Pacific coast. Overland, n. s. 47: 551-61. Je. '06.

Oxyacetylene process.
Putting-on tool; the oxyacetylene process. il. Sci. Am. 100: 168. F. 27, '09.

Oxygen.
Abstraction of oxygen from the atmosphere by iron. C. H. Smyth. J. Geol. 13: 319-23. My. '05.
Action of oxygen on metals. E. Jordis and W. Rosenhaupt. Sci. Am. S. 65: 146-7. Mr. 7, '08.
Commercial production of oxygen. C. Lightfoot. Eng. M. 38: 109-11. O. '09.
Commercial production of oxygen by the liquid air process. G. Claude. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25148-9. Je. 9, '06.
Commercial production of oxygen; the improved Claude process. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 233-4. Ap. 10, '09.
Cutting metals with oxygen. J. Boyer. il. Sci. Am. 98: 328. My. 9, '08.
Electrolytic production of hydrogen and oxygen for welding purposes. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. 93: 121. Ag. 12, '05.
New processes for metal cutting and autogenous welding. J. B. Van Brussel. il. Eng. M. 35: 545-57. Jl. '08.
Oxygen and athletes. Harp. W. 52: 30. S. 5, '08.
Oxygen at home. E. Guarini. il. Sci. Am. 92: 421. My. 27, '05.
Oxygen in removing blast-furnace obstructions. C. de Schwarz. Cassier. 31: 181-4. D. '06.
Production of oxygen. G. Claude. Eng. M. 30: 760-1. F.; Sci. Am. S. 61: 25275-6. Mr. 24, '06.
Production of oxygen and oxygen light. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24863. S. 30, '05.
Recharging oxygen gas tanks. R. Bolling. Sci. Am. 95: 463. D. 22, '06.
Respiration of an inland lake. E: A. Birge. Pop. Sci. 72: 337-51. Ap.; Same. Sci. Am. S. 66: 126-7, 138-9. Ag. 22, 29, '08.
See also Ozone.

Oxygen cups.
Emergency oxygen cup for miners. F: B. Hyde. il. Sci. Am. 101: 416. D. 4, '09.

Oxygenated water.
New method of manufacturing oxygenated water. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24197-8. D. 10, '04.

Oxyrhynchus papyri.
Find at Oxyrhynchus. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25406-7. My. 26, '06.
New fragment of an old gospel. R: Ladegast. Ind. 64: 1433-5. Je. 25, '08.
New gospel fragment from Oxyrhynchus. E. J. Goodspeed. Bib. World. 31: 142-6. F. '08.
New textual materials from Oxyrhynchus. E. J. Goodspeed. Bib. World. 33: 344-6. My. '09.
Oxyrhynchus Sayings of Jesus. V. Bartlet. Contemp. 87: 116-25. Ja.; Nation. 80: 139. F. 16; il. Bib. World. 25: 228-32. Mr.; A. J. Maas. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 253-67. Ap. '05.

Oyama, Iwao, marquis, 1843?-
How General Oyama learned snap-shooting. H. Fletcher. World's Work. 9: 5655-6. D. '04.
Portrait. Harp. W. 49: 787. Je. 3, '05.
Victor of Mukden. A. Kinnosuke. por. R. of Rs. 31: 417-9. Ap. '05.

Oyama, Stematz Yamakawa, marchioness.
Americanized wife of the Marquis Oyama. Cur. Lit. 39: 208-9. Ag. '05.
Portrait. Harp. B. 39:23. Ja. '05.

Oyen, Henry.
Dreamer and the mob. Reader. 6: 85-90. Je. '05.
Hostility of the city. Reader. 7: 194-9. Ja. '06.

Oyster Bay, Long Island.
Fleetwood, the residence of Robert V. Sewell. B. Ferree. il. Am. Homes. 6: 482-7. D. '09.

Oyster-catchers.
Bird life on the polders. E. Selous. Liv. Age. 249: 632-4. Je. 9, '06.

Oyster culture.
Home-grown pearls. C: A. Sidman. Sci. Am. 98: 240. Ap. 4, '08.
Oyster culture in Japan. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25176. F. 10, '06.
Oyster industry. I. B. Owens. il. Sci. Am. 93: 200-1. S. 9, '05.

Oyster fishing.
Great pearl oyster. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 72-3. Ag. 1, '08.
In the name of the oyster. P. V. Mighels. il. Harper. 117: 685-93. O. '08.
Oyster boats on the Chesapeake. F. A. Keay. Char. 17: 630-3. Ja. 5, '07.

Oysters.
Floating oysters. Sci. Am. 95: 302. O. 27, '06.
Negroes of Litwalton, Virginia: a social study of the oyster negro. W: T. Thom. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 6: 1115-70. N. '01.
Pearls and parasites. A. E. Shipley. Quar. 202: 485-96. Ap. '05.
Radiography in pearl fishing. Nature. 77: 331-2. F. 6; Same. Sci. Am. 98: 179. Mr. 14, '08.
Raw oysters and typhoid. World's Work. 17: 10976-7. D. '08.
Seafood. J. Calhoun. Harp. B. 41: 1019. O. '07.
See also Oyster culture; Oyster fishing; Pearls.

Ozaki, Yei Theodora.
Aoyagi (Green Willow). 19th Cent. 58: 427-33. S. '05.
Tragedy of Kesa Gozen. 19th Cent. 59: 124-34. Ja. '06.
Sketch. por. Bookm. 30: 116-7. O. '09.

Ozaki, Yukio, 1859-
Future of racial hatred. Ind. 64: 521-2. Mr. 5, '08.

Ozark county, Missouri.
Life in the Ozarks. C. Johnson. il. Outing. 47: 435-42. Ja. '06; Same. il. C. Johnson. Highways of Miss. valley. 124-47.

Ozark mountains.
Caverns in the Ozarks. Science, n.s. 28: 171. Ag. 7, '08.

Ozmun, Edward Henry, 1857-
Portrait. World To-Day. 15: 1199. D. '08.

Ozocerite.
Nonmetallic mineral. G: P. Merrill. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1899: 451-5.

Ozone.
Action of ozone on organic compounds. Science. n.s. 23: 752-4. My. 11, '06.
Apparatus for the sterilization of water by ozone. G. Erlwein. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25309-10. Ap. 14, '06.
Conductivity of air in an intense electric field and the Siemens ozone generator. Sci. Am. S. 63: 25973. Ja. 26, '07.
Electrical production of ozone. N. M. Hopkins. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24441. Mr. 25. '05.
Generation of ozone by means of ultra-violet light. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25111. Ja. 13, '06.
Improved ozone generator. C: H. Coar. il. Sci. Am. 95: 229-30. S. 29, '06.
Making water pure by ozonation. R. of Rs. 34: 627-8. N. '06.
Ozone in a German theater. Sci. Am. S. 65: 311. My. 16, '08.
Production of ozone: the effect of heat. A. W. Ewell. Sci. Am. S. 67: 139. F. 27, '09.
Purification of air by means of ozone. G. Erlwein. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 104-5. Ag. 15, '08.
Purification of water by ozone. M. L. Borne. Eng. M. 37: 669-70. Jl. '09.
Sterilization of water. E. Guarini. il. Sci. Am. 93: 182-4. S. 2, '05.
Use of ozone in the transportation of live fish. Sci. Am. 98: 391. My. 30, '08.

P

P.
Size illusion of the depressed letter P. J. E. W. Wallin. il. Sci. Am. 93: 315. O. 21, '05.

P., C. H.
Phantom umbrella. Outlook. 90: 629-33. N. 21, '08.

P., H. E.
West-country idylls. Cath. World. 87: 93-9, 207-13, 443-51, 595-601, 735-42; 88: 65-73, 193-202, 330-40, 500-12, 800-9. Ap.-My., Jl. '08-Ja., Mr. '09.

P. Q., pseud.
Governor Hughes—now and later. World's Work. 14: 8911-5. My. '07.
Hearst myth. World's Work. 12: 8067-70. O. '06.
Irresponsible insurance millions. World's Work. 11: 7100-6. Ja. '06.
Life insurance remedy. World's Work. 11: 7212-8. F. '06.

Pabisch, Franz.
Proposed solution of the problem of flight. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25173. F. 10, '06.

Pabody, E. F., jr.
Rotagons. Sci. Am. 100: 300. Ap. 17, '09.

Pabst, Gustave.
Temperance or prohibition. Cosmopol. 44: 558-60. My. '08.

Pace, Edward Aloysius.
Catholic teachers and the history of education. Cath. World. 83: 1-17. Ap. '06.
Modern psychology and Catholic education. Cath. World. 81: 717-29. S. '05.

Pace, Lula.
Fertilization in cypripedium. Bot. Gaz. 44: 353-74. N. '07.
Gametophytes of calopogon. Bot. Gaz. 48: 126-37. Ag. '09.

Pace and the eye. Montagu of Beaulieu. Liv. Age. 256: 308-11. F. 1, '08.

Pace maker. A. Bennett. Char. 21: 1028-30. F. 27, '09.

Pacemakers. B. Hall. Ind. 61: 1490. D. 20, '06.

Pach, Walter.
At the studio of Claude Monet. Scrib. M. 43: 765-7. Je. '08.
Boston's new museum of fine arts. Harp. W. 53: 15-6. D. 18, '09.
Cézanne—an introduction. Scrib. M. 44: 765-8. D. '08.
Dutch art exhibit at the Metropolitan museum. Harp. W. 53: 32. O. 23, '09.
Masterpieces of silent sculptors. Harp. W. 53: 17. O. 30. '09.
Memoria of Velasquez. Scrib. M. 42: 38-52. Jl. '07.

Pacheco, Rafael Gonzales, 1855-1905.
Died. D. 18, '05.

Pachmann, Vladimir de, 1848-
Pianist. A. Symons. Liv. Age. 254: 374-6. Ag. 10, '07.

Pacific coast.
Boosters; the way the communities of the Pacific states are getting together. L. Pease. il. Collier's. 43: 22-3. S. 18, '09.
Climate of the Pacific coast. A. McAdie. Outing. 47: 555-8. F. '06.
Environment of the tertiary faunas of the Pacific coast of the United States. R. Arnold. maps. J. Geol. 17: 509-33. S. '09.
Facing the Orient. G: C. Perkins. il. World To-Day. 15: 1101-9. N. '08.
Hydraulic-power development on the Pacific coast. F: A. C. Perrine. Cassier. 35: 620-5. Mr. '09.
Looking forward; address at the Alaska-Yukon-Pacific exposition. J. J. Hill. Putnam's. 7: 62-9. O. '09.
Lumber—the industry of the northwest coast. J: K. Mumford. il. Harp. W. 53: 24-5. Ja. 9; 24-5. F. 6, '09.
New Pacific coast. A. I. Street. il. Reader. 8: 3-16. Je. '06.
Pacific civilization. C. H. Chapman. Collier's. 43: 32. S. 18, '09.

Pacific coast —*Continued.*
Pacific coast; a psychological study of the relations of climate and civilization. J. Royce. Race questions, 169-225.
Pacific coast and the Orient. G: C. Perkins. Ind. 62: 429-34. F. 21, '07.
Pioneers of the Pacific. A. H. Dutton. Overland, n.s. 49: 177-9. F. '07.
Special crops of the Pacific coast. C. E. Edwords. R. of Rs. 40: 63-4. Jl. '09.
Valor of ignorance; the vulnerability of the United States to armed invasion on the Pacific coast. H. Lea. maps. Harp. W. 53: 7. S. 18; 17. S. 25; 15. O. 2; 13. O. 9; 13. O. 16; 15-6. O. 23; 13. O. 30; 11-2. N. 6, '09.
Vancouver's voyages. A. C. Laut. il. Am. M. 60: 639-50. O. '05.
Westward ho! S. L. Douglas. Outing. 48: 614-7. Ag. '06.
Wheat ports of the Pacific coast. E. S. Holmes, jr. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1901: 567-80.
See also Frontier and pioneer life; Northwest; Puget sound; West; also names of states.

Pacific cruise of the navy. See United States—Navy—Pacific cruise, 1907-1909.

Pacific fur company.
Fur traders as empire-builders. C: M. Harvey. Atlan. 103: 526-9. Ap. '09.

Pacific ocean.
America in the Pacific. Liv. Age. 256: 119-21. Ja. 11, '08.
Carnegie institution magnetic survey. Sci. Am. 95: 318. N. 3, '06.
Contemplated magnetic survey of the north Pacific ocean by the Carnegie institution. L. A. Bauer. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24450-1. Ap. 1, '05.
In the outposts of Germany's advance. C: E: Russell. il. World To-Day. 13: 999-1008. O. '07.
Magnetic survey on the Pacific ocean. H. T. Wade. il. Sci. Am. 98: 112-3. F. 15, '08.
Magnetic work of the Carnegie institution. H. T. Wade. il. R. of Rs. 37: 321-4. Mr. '08.
United States as a Pacific power. R. of Rs. 31: 624. My. '05.
Westward to the Far East. R. of Rs. 35: 753-4. Je. '07.

Commerce.
All red route. W. P. Reeves. Liv. Age. 256: 545-54. F. 29, '08.
American mastery of the Pacific. J. B. Meikle. World's Work. 10: 6467-74. Ag. '05.
Facing the Orient. G: C. Perkins. il. World To-Day. 15: 1101-9. N. '08.
Future of the Pacific carrying trade. E: G. Bogart. Eng. M. 36: 521-4. D. '08.
Japan winning the Pacific. E: G. Bogart. il. World's Work. 17: 10937-44. N. '08.

Pacific short story club.
History. H: M. Bland. Overland, n.s. 51: 64-5. Ja. '08.

Pack, Fred J.
Cambrian fossils from the Pioche mountains. J. Geol. 14: 290-302. My. '06.

Pack; story. A. H. Donnell. Harper. 116: 885-90. My. '08.

Packard, Alpheus Spring, 1839-1905.
Portrait. Outlook. 80: 76. My. 6, '05.
Work of. A. D. Mead. por. Pop. Sci. 67: 42-8. My. '05.

Packard, Charlotte Mellen.
House on the hill; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 564. Jl. '07.
One of many; poem. Ind. 63: 330. Ag. 8, '07.

Packard, Frank L.
Houses designed by Packard. il. Craftsman. 13: 318-31. D. '07.
Little super. Cent. 75: 715-22. Mr. '08.
Munford. Outing. 54: 61-70. Ap. '09.

Packard, Hanscom.
Working with the jerries. Ind. 63: 915-21. O. 17, '07.

Packard, Harry A.
Making maple sugar. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 145-9. Ap. '06.

Packard, John Hooker, 1832-1907.
Died. My. 20, '07.

Packard, Kent.
Lieutenant and the lions; poem. St. N. 34: 124-5. D. '06.
Lieutenant's horseback ride; poem. St. N. 35: 338-9. F. '08.
Lieutenant's hunting trip; poem. St. N. 34: 314-5. F. '07.
Lieutenant's island; poem. St. N. 34: 1082-4. O. '07.

Packard, R. L.
Reform of secondary instruction in Peru. School R. 16: 190-7. Mr. '08.

Packard, Winthrop, 1862-
Country college settlements. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 562-6. Ja. '06.
Facts about Santo Domingo. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 3-16. Mr. '06.
Glimpses of Washington. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 393-400. Je. '06.
New conditions in Santo Domingo. Outlook. 80: 119-24. My. 13, '05.
New England society in the city of New York. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 523-47. Ja. '08.
Song of the pines; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 359. My. '06.
Unbuilding a building. Atlan. 102: 403-7. S. '08.

Packer, Launcelot.
British workmen's compensation acts. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 14: 579-638. My. '07.
Hazards of industry. Outlook. 92: 319-24. Je. 5, '09.

Packing (Machinery).
Improved spiral piston ring. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24464. Ap. 8, '05.
Leather packing for hydraulic machinery. Cassier. 30: 286-7. Jl. '06.
Metallic piston packing. Sci. Am. 96: 155. F. 16, '07.
Packing the cylinder head of a gasoline engine. Sci. Am. S. 60: 25006-7. D. 2, '05.

Packing (Transportation).
How to pack a horse. S. E: White. il. Outing. 50: 630-3, 758-61. Ag.-S. '07.
How to pack a pack horse. D. C. Beard. il. Outing. 48: 380-2. Je. '06.

Packing for shipment.
How to pack and unpack in the woods. D. Beard. il. Outing. 46: 368-70. Je. '05.
Mechanical agencies in the development of Chinese export trade. B. Smith. il. Eng. M. 32: 691-702. F. '07.
New system of egg transportation. G: J. Jones. il. Sci. Am. 92: 106. F. 4, '05.
Packing as a fine art. E: N. Vose. World's Work. 16: 10608-9. Ag. '08.
Packing machinery for export. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24798-9. S. 2, '05.
Packing of machinery for export. W. E. Partridge. il. Cassier. 31: 551-7. Ap. '07.

Packing houses.
Relation of packers' credit to panic and prices. W: Hill. J. Pol. Econ. 16: 97-102. F. '08.
See also Packing industry.

Packing industry.
Armours. A. Brisbane. il. Cosmopol. 46: 279-92. F. '09.
Beef industry and the government investigations. E: D. Durand. R. of Rs. 31: 464-71. Ap. '05.
Beef prices. F. C. Croxton. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 201-16. Mr. '05.
Beginning of reform in Packingtown. I: F. Marcosson. World's Work 12: 8125-30. O. '06.
Campaign against the wholesale poisoners of a nation's food. Arena. 36: 66-72. Jl. '06.
Condemned-meat industry. U. Sinclair. Everybody's. 14: 608-16. My. '06.
Conditions in the cattle industry. W: Hill. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 1-12. D. '04.
Discussion of reports. Cur. Lit. 41: 1-13. Jl. '06.
Electricity in the packing plant. F. C. Perkins. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 33-4. Jl. 18, '08.
Facts about the packing house. E: P. Irwin. Overland, n.s. 48: 71-7. Ag. '06.
Further revelations of the beef trust's crime against the people. Arena. 36: 303-6. S. '06.

Packing industry—*Continued.*
Greatest trust in the world. C: E: Russell. il. Everybody's. 12: 147-56, 291-300, 503-16, 643-54, 779-92; 13: 56-66, 217-27, 380-3. F.-S. '05.
How casual work undermines family and neighborhood life. M. E. McDowell. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1909: 150-6.
Is The jungle true? U. Sinclair. Ind. 60: 1129-33. My. 17, '06.
Jungle, by U. Sinclair. Review. Arena. 35: 651-8. Je. '06.
Labor conditions in the meat-packing industry. il. R. of Rs. 31: 100-2. Ja. '05.
Labor in the Chicago stock-yards. W: Hard. Outlook. 83: 366-73. Je. 16, '06.
Labor in the packing industry. C. W: Thompson. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 88-107. F. '07.
Meat industry in Holland. R. of Rs. 34: 604-5. N. '06.
Meat industry of America. il. Sci. Am. 100: 84-6, 99-102. Ja. 23-30, '09.
Meat scare and its results. Ind. 60: 1438-40. Je. 14, '06.
Message with the beef report. Ind. 60: 1303-5. Je. 7, '06.
Packing-house investigation. Outlook. 83: 341-4. Je. 16, '06.
Packing-house sensations. R. of Rs. 34: 6-12. Jl. '06.
Packingtown to-day. S. Mathews. il. World To-Day. 12: 488-502. My. '07.
President and the meat-packers. Harp. W. 50: 836. Je. 16, '06.
Prospects of the meat packing industry. M. Ryan. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 471-6. N. '09.
Report on the beef companies. Ind. 58: 519-20. Mr. 9, '05.
Sins of the packers. Ind. 60: 1381-3. Je. 7, '06.
Stockyard's workers. Char. 16: 355-6. Je. 9, '06.
Swifts. E. Hough. il. Cosmopol. 46: 399-407. Mr. '09.
See also Beef trust; Meat inspection; Packing houses; Packingtown, Chicago; Slaughtering and slaughter houses; Swift and company.

Packingtown, Chicago.
Beginning of reform in Packingtown. I: F. Marcosson. World's Work. 12: 8125-30. O. '06.
Inferno of Packingtown revealed. Arena. 35: 651-8. Je. '06.
Is The jungle true? U. Sinclair. Ind. 60: 1129-33. My. 17. '06.
Packingtown to-day. S. Mathews. il. World To-Day. 12: 488-502. My. '07.
Unhealthfulness of Packingtown. C. Hedger. World's Work. 12: 7507-10. My. '06.

Padan, R. S.
Marginal utility and exchange value. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 389-418. Je. '05.

Padanaram, Massachusetts.
Padanaram salt works. A. C. Church. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 488-92. D. '09.

Padang, Sumatra.
Eclipse observer's experiences in Sumatra, 1901. C: D. Perrine. il. Pop. Sci. 67: 289-305. Ag. '05.

Paddle-fishes.
Our new caviar fisheries. C: R. Stockard. il. Cent. 76: 457-62. Jl. '08.

Paddle wheels.
Motor paddlewheel for small boats. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 25013. D. 2, '05.

Paddock, Rev. Robert Lewis.
Sketch. Outlook. 87: 888. D. 28, '07.

Paddock, William H., 1848-1906.
Died. Jl. 7, '06.

Padelford, Frederick Morgan.
Browning out west. Liv. Age. 252: 691-7. Mr. 16, '07.
Civic control of architecture. Am. J. Soc. 14: 38-51. Jl. '08.
Did Browning whistle or sing? Liv. Age. 261: 475-82. My. 22, '09.
Frederick J. Furnivall. World To-Day. 12: 503-5. My. '07.

Paderewski, Ignace Jan, 1860-
Song without words; music. Ladies' H. J. 23: 48-9. O. '06.
What good piano-playing calls for. por. Ladies' H. J. 24: 8. F. '07.
Conversation on music with Paderewski. D. G. Mason. por. Cent. 77: 95-102. N. '08.
Example for the student of piano playing. T. P. Currier. por. Musician. 14: 207. My. '09.
Great modern symphony: Polish symphony. D. G. Mason. Musician. 14: 261. Je. '09.
How Paderewski taught me to play. A. Szumowska. Ladies' H. J. 22: 8. My. '05.
Ignaz Jan Paderewski, by E: A. Baughan. Review. Nation. 85: 524-5. D. 5, '07.
Paderewski: poem. L. S. Butler. Musician. 14: 490. N. '09.
Paderewski and Hofmann. L. Gilman. Harp. W. 51: 1704. N. 16, '07.
Paderewski at home. W: H. Fitz-Gerald. il. por. Harp. B. 40: 122-30. F. '06.
Paderewski in Idaho; poem. L. M. Sill. Harp. W. 52: 21. Jl. 18, '08.
Paderewski symphony. Outlook. 91: 521-2. Mr. 6; L. Gilman. por. Harp. W. 53: 25. Mr. 13, '09.
Paderewski's new variations. D. G. Mason. il. por. Outlook. 89: 667-71. Jl. 25, '08.
Portrait. Cent. 76: 454. Jl. '08; Overland, n.s. 53: 181. Mr. '09.
Spell of Paderewski. por. Cur. Lit. 44: 202-4. F. '08.

Padilla, Juan de, d. 1542.
America's first Christian martyr. J: L. Cowan. il. Overland, n.s. 51: 515-20. Je. '08.

Padre's volcano: story. H: M. Rideout. Everybody's. 14: 172-7. F. '06.

Padrone system.
Italian, Slavic, and Hungarian unskilled immigrant laborers in the United States. F. J. Sheridan. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 15: 403-86. S. '07.
Padrone system and common labor. U. S. Indust. Com. 15: 430-46.

Padua, Italy.
Art in Padua. il. G. Allen and G: C. Williamson. Cities of north. Italy. 2: 73-130.

Paestum, Italy.
Studien zur topograpie von Paestum. T. Kluge. Class. Philol. 4: 57-75. Ja. '09.

Páez, Catalina V.
Eternal masculine; poem. Cent. 79: 317. D. '09.
Old lamp. Scrib. M. 45: 560-9. My. '09.
Point of honor. Everybody's. 16: 234-40. F. '07.
White gift. Cath. World. 90: 73-82. O. '09.

Pagan, Isabelle M.
Dramatic element in Dickens. Liv. Age. 246: 791-5. S. 23, '05.

Pagan, Oliver E.
Indictments without loopholes. Ind. 67: 1027-8. N. 4, '09.
Portrait. World To-Day. 11: 1019. O. '06.

Pagan. H. G. Dwight. Outlook. 80: 922-32. Ag. 12, '05.

Pagan; story. V. Sheard. Canad. M. 34: 135-42. D. '09.

Pagan, Artificial. Nation. 84: 124-5. F. 7, '07.

Paganini, Niccolò, 1784?-1840.
Heroes and heroines of the violin. J. Huneker. Everybody's. 20: 659-62. My. '09.
Life and art of Paganini. por. E. Hubbard. Great musicians. 39-73.
Paganini's early education. Musician. 14: 407. S. '09.
Playmates. por. E. Polko. Musical sketches. 98-106.

Pagasæ, Greece.
Painted stelæ of Pagasæ. E: B. Clapp. il. Ind. 66: 529-35. Mr. 11, '09.

Page, Anne.
Student of women. Harp. W. 52: 24-5. D. 19, '08.

Page, Arthur W.
Adventures of daring photographers. World's Work. 14: 8834-48. My. '07.
Age of electric servants. World's Work. 14: 9111-6. Jl. '07.

Page, Arthur W. *Continued.*
Building of the Benguet road. World's Work. 17: 11135-47. Ja. '09.
Communication by wire and wireless. World's Work. 13: 8408-22. Ja. '07.
Cotton growers. World's Work. 11: 7049-59. Ja. '06.
Cotton mills and the people. World's Work. 14: 8990-9002. Je. '07.
Fight for a land conscience. World's Work. 15: 9588-93. N. '07.
One ton of coal to do the work of two. World's Work. 15: 9933-7. F. '08.
Real conquest of the west. World's Work. 15: 9691-704. D. '07.
Rediscovery of our greatest wealth. World's Work. 16: 10223-8. My. '08.
Report to the stockholders of the United States. World's Work. 17: 11205-13. F. '09.
Running a river through a mountain. World's Work. 14: 9322-30. S. '07.
Statesmanship of forestry. World's Work. 15: 9739-57. Ja. '08.
Training for the trades. World's Work. 13: 8552-7. F. '07.

Page, Curtis Hidden, 1870-
Christensdämmerung; poem. Ind. 60: 739. Mr. 29, '06.
Ferdinand Brunetière. Putnam's. 1: 741-5. Mr. '07.
Flowers of winter; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 547. Ja. '07.
I dreamed; poem. Lippinc. 79: 127. Ja. '07.
Of love; poem. Ind. 61: 134. Jl. 19, '06.
Pessimist; poem. Lippinc. 78: 618. N. '06.
Poe in France. Nation. 88: 32-4. Ja. 14, '09.
Poet's love—woman's love; poem. Craftsman. 10: 604. Ag. '06.
Renewal; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 176. Ap. '07.
Sea-sunset; poem. Overland, n.s. 48: 228. O. '06.
Simplification of French spelling. Educ. R. 34: 151-6. S. '07.
Soldier's song; poem. Sunset. 18: 49. N. '06.
Song for music; poem. Cosmopol. 41: 590. O. '06.
Spring in winter; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 675. F. '07.
Spring song; poem. Ind. 58: 664. Mr. 23, '05.
Success in failure; poem. Ind. 64: 1390. Je. 18, '08.
Truth; poem. Overland, n.s. 48: 156. S. '06.

Page, David Perkins, 1810-1848.
Normal school leader. por. A. E. Winship. Amer. educators. 82-100.

Page, Edward Day.
Handling office employees. World's Work. 12: 7795-7. Jl. '06.
Making an office efficient. World's Work. 12: 7682-4. Je. '06.
Systematizing a business correspondence. World's Work. 12: 7572-4. My. '06.

Page, Edward H. L.
Old Portage railroad in Pennsylvania. il. Sci. Am. 92: 74, 76. Ja. 28, '05.

Page, Logan Waller, 1870-
Good roads the way to progress. World's Work. 18: 11807-19. Jl. '09.

Page, Mary Boomer.
Present point of view of the plays and games of the kindergarten. El. School T. 9: 341-58. Mr. '09.

Page, Mary Hutcheson.
Asquith's prisoners. Collier's. 43: 16-7. My. 15, '09.

Page, Sarah Chichester.
Accident. Lippinc. 79: 537-47. Ap. '07.
At the change of the moon. Lippinc. 80: 252-61. Ag. '07.
Betty: alias Nellie Neville. Lippinc. 77: 707-20. Je. '06.
Mr. Carter feels his oats. Lippinc. 80: 92-100. Jl. '07.
Old folks at home. Lippinc. 80: 635-43. N. '07.
Poppies and a sleep. Lippinc. 81: 546-55. Ap. '08.
Virginia journey. Lippinc. 75: sup. 25-8. My. '05.
Virginia potluck. Lippinc. 76: 496-505. O. '05.

Page, Thomas Ethelbert, 1850-
Classical studies. Educ. R. 34: 144-50. S. '07.

Page, Thomas Nelson, 1853-
Apple-trees at even; poem. Outlook. 87: 743. N. 30, '07.
Bent monk; poem. Scrib. M. 39: 759-60. Je. '06.
Brother to Diogenes. Scrib. M. 39: 290-9. Mr. '06.
Dragon of the seas; poem. Cur. Lit. 42: 105-6. Ja. '07.
Goth. Scrib. M. 41: 129-40. F. '07.
Great American question. McClure. 28: 565-72. Mr. '07.
Jamestown. Cent. 74: 141-50. My. '07.
Jamestown settlement and its fruit: civil liberty. Outlook. 86: 59-63. My. 11, '07.
John Marvel, assistant. Scrib. M. 45: 24-41, 209-24, 317-34, 475-89, 598-613, 684-700; 46: 12-27, 218-29, 311-28, 469-82, 548-59. Ja.-N. '09.
Leander's light. Cent. 74: 376-85. Jl. '07.
Love song; poem. Scrib. M. 37: 44. Ja. '05.
My friend the doctor. Scrib. M. 42: 539-50. N. '07.
New agent at Lebanon station. Ladies' H. J. 22: 7-8. Ap.; 9-10. My. '05.
Old lion; poem. Cur. Lit. 42: 106. Ja. '07.
Old Planters'. Cent. 78: 3-21. My. '09.
Portrait. Outlook. 93: 688. N. 27, '09.
Theocritus on Agradina; poem. Atlan. 98: 181. Ag. '06.
To a lady at a spring; poem. Scrib. M. 40: 142. Ag. '06.
University of Virginia. Scrib. M. 37: 396-410. Ap. '05.
Idealist in prose. Outlook. 87: 742-3. N. 30, '07.
In Washington, D. C. il. F. W. Halsey. Amer. authors. 173-86.
Interpreter of the South. E. Mims. Atlan. 100: 109-15. Jl. '07.
Literary career of Page. por. E. F. Harkins. Famous authors. 201-14.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 127. Ja. '05; Bookm. 26: 241. N. '07; Outlook. 93: 688. N. 27, '09.
Waning influence of. Cur. Lit. 43: 171-2. Ag. '07.

Page, Walter Hines, 1855-
Bounty of our fields. Country Life. 17: 41-4. N. '09.
Breaking the solid South. Outlook. 90: 874-5. D. 19, '08.
Comprehensive view of colleges. World's Work. 12: 7789-94. Jl. '06.
Glance at the ending year. World's Work. 11: 7003-8. D. '05.
Journey through the Southern states. World's Work. 14: 9003-38. Je. '07.
Land and the people. World's Work. 10: 6459-65. Ag. '05.
McIver, a leader of the people. World's Work. 13: 8265-7. D. '06.
Writer and the university. Atlan. 100:685-95. N. '07; Same. Univ. Rec. 12: 43-5. O. '07.
Portrait. Bookm. 21: 342; 24: 317. Je. '05, D. '06.

Page from the diary of William Hewer. S: R. Crockett. Fortn. 91: 990-1000. My. '09.

Page girl. See Morris, Edwin Bateman.

Page-printing telegraph. See **Telegraph, Printing.**

Pageants.
American historical pageants. Ind. 63: 166-7. Jl. 18, '07.
American pageants and their promise. P. MacKaye. il. Scrib. M. 46: 28-34. Jl. '09.
California May fete. H: M. Bland. il. Overland, n. s. 52: 248-9. S. '08.
Champlain celebration. Spectator. Outlook. 92: 784-6. Jl. 31, '09.
Chelsea pageant. Nation. 87: 58-9. Jl. 16, '08.
Chicago's renaissance; an old Italian pageant in a new-world setting. M. Johnson. il. Putnam's. 6: 41-7. Ap. '09.
Children's pageant. Liv. Age. 262: 49-52. Jl. 3, '09.
Dramatization of school work. Outlook. 89: 93-4. My. 16, '08.
English historical pageants. G: Turnbull. il. World's Work. 15: 9659-74. D. '07.

Pageants —*Continued.*
Founders' week in Philadelphia. Spectator. Outlook. 90: 376-8. O. 24, '08.
Historic pageants and spectacles enacted at Hartford during the great bridge fête. B. C. Maercklein. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 426-33. D. '08.
Historical pageant at Warwick, England. il. R. of Rs. 34: 201-2. Ag.; H. Spender. Liv. Age. 250: 373-5. Ag. 11, '06.
Historical pageant in America. E. P. Oberholtzer. Dial. 47: 327. N. 1, '09.
Historical pageant on the Hudson. Spectator. Outlook. 92: 357-8. Je. 12, '09.
Hudson-Fulton pageant. H. C. Weir. il. World To-Day. 17: 1204-10. N. '09.
Joan of Arc pageant at Cambridge. Spectator. Outlook. 92: 590-2. Jl. 10, '09.
Joan of Arc's beatification at Harvard. il. Cur. Lit. 47: 196-9. Ag. '09.
King Wamba rules Toledo. C: Ware. il. World To-Day. 17: 1096-9. O. '09.
Nation learning to play. F. M. Björkman. il. World's Work. 18: 12038-45. S. '09.
Oxford pageant, 1907. A. I. du P. Coleman. Bookm. 25: 349-51. Je.; C. W. Bowen. il. Ind. 63: 134-7. Jl. 18; L. Dyer. Nation. 85: 73-5. Jl. 25, '07.
Pageant of education; dedication festival, Boston normal school. Outlook. 89: 535-6. Jl. 4, '08.
Pageant of the Italian renaissance. il. World To-Day. 16: 303-6. Mr. '09.
Pageant of the nation. Liv. Age. 257: 755-7. Je. 20, '08.
Pageants and places. Liv. Age. 254: 118-20. Jl. 13, '07.
People and the pageant. Craftsman. 17: 223-6. N. '09.
Play festival by the seventh grade. M. Carroll. il. El. School T. 9: 76-83. O. '08.
Play festival in Pittsburgh. Outlook. 92: 252-3. My. 29, '09.
Possibilities of pageantry. Int. Studio. 24: 282. Ja. '05.
Proposed London pageant. Harp. W. 52: 7-8. F. 1, '08.
Reforming the Fourth. Nation. 89: 47-8. Jl. 15, '09.
Return of the drama to nature. il. Cur. Lit. 47: 312-5. S. '09.
Revival of pageantry. Dial. 47: 271-2. O. 16, '09.
Revival of the folk-drama. G. Maxwell. 19th Cent. 62: 925-34. D. '07.
Reviving the Elizabethan pageant. P. P. Foster. il. World To-Day. 15: 827-33. Ag. '08.
Robin Hood in Jones street. Z. Gale. il. Outlook. 92: 439-46. Je. 26, '09.
Romsey pageant. Outlook. 86: 579-80. Jl. 20, '07.
San Francisco discovers Portolá. M. Anderson. il. World To-Day. 17: 1320-3. D. '09.
Scenes at Quebec. Spectator. il. Outlook. 89: 885-92. Ag. 22. '08.
Two historic pageants; cortège allégorique and tournoi de chevalerie celebrate Belgium's anniversary. A. M. Michelson. il. Craftsman. 9: 357-68. D. '05.
Value of outdoor plays to America. M. F. Roberts. il. Craftsman. 16: 491-506. Ag. '09.
Venetian legends and pageants. W: R. Thayer. Italica. 31-60.
Westchester's pageant. il. Collier's. 43: 13. Je. 19, '09.

See also Festivals; Miracle and mystery plays; also Quebec—Tercentenary.

Pages in waiting; poem. Liv. Age. 251: 820. D. 29, '06.

Paget, Sir Arthur Henry, 1851-
Portrait. Harp. B. 39: 1089. D. '05.

Paget, Mrs. Arthur Henry. See **Paget, Mary Stevens.**

Paget, Lord Clarence Edward, 1811-1895.
Sketch from memory. por. J. McCarthy. Portraits of the '60's. 253-7.

Paget, Lucy Gardner.
For the honour of women. Westm. 171: 48-53. Ja. '09.
Nemesis. Westm. 169: 41-7. Ja. '08.

Paget, Mary Stevens (Mrs. Arthur Henry Paget).
American women in English society. il. por. Harp. B. 39: 1088-93. D. '05.

Paget, Stephen, 1855-
Experiments on animals. Contemp. 93: 582-91; 94: 232-4. My., Ag. '08.
Influence of Berkeley. 19th Cent. 58: 252-8. Ag. '05.
Latin for girls. 19th Cent. 58: 790-5. N. '05.
Man in the street. 19th Cent. 62: 435-40. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 255: 356-61. N. 9, '07.
Pursuit and pause; comment on Confessio medici. Harp. W. 52: 7-8. Je. 13, '08.
Revival of phrenology. Fortn. 84: 1107-15. D. '05.

Paget, Violet. See Lee, Vernon, pseud.

Paget, Lady Walburga.
Brixen and health. 19th Cent. 59: 488-94. Mr. '06.
Child's recollections. 19th Cent. 63: 232-44. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 256: 674-84. Mr. 14, '08.
Court and society at Berlin in the fifties. 19th Cent. 65: 91-108. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 260: 525-39. F. 27, '09.
Model republican. 19th Cent. 62: 88-96. Jl. '07.
Semi-serious speculations on shoemakers, socialism, and reincarnation. 19th Cent. 60: 928-38. D. '06.
Vanishing Vienna. 19th Cent. 58: 214-27. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 246: 795-806. S. 23, '05.

Pagination.
Pagination of separate reprints. C: R. Lanman. Nation. 81: 359. N. 2, '05.

Pagliacci (Opera).
Story of the opera. M. Wagnalls. Stars of opera. 339-55.

Pagodas.
Pagoda of Tanjore. G. W. Steevens. il. E. Singleton. Hist. buildings. 294-9.

Pahlow, Gertrude.
Sage Cinderella and the precipitate prince. Cosmopol. 47: 22-9. Je. '09.
Wonders of the deep. Cosmopol. 45: 201-10. Jl. '08.

Paid in full; drama. See Walter, Eugene.

Paid on acceptance. G: A. England. Cosmopol. 43: 93-5. My. '07.

Paige, Sidney.
Rock wall of Rockwall, Texas. Science, n.s. 30: 690-1. N. 12, '09.

Pailly, Château de.
Renaissance château of eastern France. F: Lees. il. Arch. Rec. 25: 161-8. Mr. '09.

Pain, Barry.
Dream of the dead world; poem. Blackw. 179: 204-8. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 248: 747-51. Mr. 24, '06.

Pain.
Meaning of pain. Liv. Age. 248: 699-701. Mr. 17. '06.
Nature's guide to health. L. H. Gulick. World's Work. 13: 8783-4. Ap. '07.
New way to kill pain. Harp. W. 51: 171. F. 2, '07.
Not enemies but friends. Outlook. 85: 835-6. Ap. 13, '07.
Pain peace. A. Gilman. Ind. 64: 687-9. Mr. 26, '08.
Philosophy and toothache. Bobib. Westm. 172: 444-8. O. '09.
Psychology of pleasure and pain. Nature. 79: 111. N. 26, '08.
Pursuit of pain. Cur. Lit. 42: 86-7. Ja. '07.
Relation between pain and inflammation. Sci. Am. 94: 343. Ap. 28, '06.
Right way of meeting suffering. C. Stephens. Liv. Age. 259: 283-9. O. 31, '08.
Sudden disappearance of pain. Sci. Am. S. 66: 171. S. 12. '08.
See also Anesthetics; Pleasure; Suffering; Vivisection.

Paine, Albert Bigelow, 1861-
At the sale of the unredeemed. Cent. 69: 354-67. Ja. '05.
Children's room in the Smithsonian institution. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 553-60.
Early spring call on Mr. Bear. Harp. B. 43: 1136-9. N. '09.

Paine, Albert Bigelow —*Continued.*
Ephesus; the city that was. Harp. W. 53: 14-5. D. 4, '09.
Finding of the hollow tree. Harp. B. 43: 1041-3. O. '09.
Harper's weekly and Thomas Nast. Harp. W. 51: 14-8. Ja. 5, '07.
High life at Christmas; poem. Ladies' H. J. 27: 2. D. '09.
Hills of rest; poem. Harper. 119: 719. O.; Same. Cur. Lit. 47: 574. N. '09.
His last hunt. St. N. 33: 625-8. My. '06.
Lucky-piece. Delin. 65: 601-7, 819-24, 1030-6; 66: 85-91, 250-5, 322, 407-11, 609-13, 836-41, 893. Ap.-N. '05.
Mark Twain at Stormfield. Harper. 118: 955-8. My. '09.
Mr. Bently's awakening. Scrib. M. 39: 621-32. My. '06.
Mr. Coon's early adventures. Harp. B. 43: 590-3. Je. '09.
Mr. Dog at the circus. Harp. B. 43: 412-5. Ap. '09.
Origin of American cartoon symbols. Harp. W. 52: 11-2. S. 19, '08.
Ship-builder; poem. St. N. 35: 977. S. '08.
Ship-dwellers. Outing. 54: 515-26, 672-82; 55: 37-48, 169-82, 318-29. Ag.-D. '09.
Some phases of the Turk. Harp. W. 53: 11-2. D. 25, '09.
Tent dwellers. Outing. 52: 182-92, 353-61, 481-9, 616-24, 735-42; 53: 17-26, 151-61, 301-9. My.-D. '08.
True story of the tortoise and the hare. Ladies' H. J. 26: 19. Ag. '09.
Widow Crow's boarding house. Harp. B. 43: 708-10. Jl. '09.
Portrait. Reader. 6: 569. O. '05.

Paine, Albert Ware, 1812-1907.
Died. D. 3, '07.

Paine, C. M.
Knight and his lady; poem. Liv. Age. 256: 770. Mr. 28, '08.

Paine, David.
Prominent country clubs. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 322-36. My. '05.

Paine, Ernest T.
Halcyon days; poem. Ind. 60: 1415. Je. 14, '06.

Paine, George S.
From the track-walker's standpoint. Sci. Am. 100: 222-3. Mr. 20, '09.

Paine, Henry W.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 439. Je. '06.

Paine, John Knowles, 1839-1906.
Died. Ap. 25, '06
Paine and music in American universities. Nation. 80: 452. Je. 8, '05.
Sketch. Outlook. 83: 9-10. My. 5, '06.

Paine, Ralph Delahaye, 1871-
Abandoning the old farm. Collier's. 43: 14-5. Je. 12, '09.
Aftermath of the football season. Outing. 47: 497-500. Ja. '06.
American college stroke. Outing. 46: 373-7. Je. '05.
American trooper and his mount. Outing. 47: 1-10. O. '05.
Aspects of the coming football season. Outing. 46: 762-4. S. '05.
Bank holiday on Hampstead heath. Outing. 46: 416-25. Jl. '05.
Bathers of the city. Outing. 46: 558-69. Ag. '05.
Builders. Outing. 47: 667-82; 48: 45-61, 213-23, 259-75, 429-41, 528-41, 719-30; 49: 342-51. Mr.-S., D. '06.
Captain Arendt's choice. Scrib. M. 38: 665-77. D. '05.
Coward of the eleven. St. N. 33: 398-404. Mr. '06.
East end London at play. Outing. 45: 564-72. F. '05.
From deck hand to governor. Everybody's. 20: 189-99. F. '09.
Gospel of the Turn verein. Outing. 46: 174-82. My. '05.
Keeping up the physical standard. Collier's. 43: 18-9. Ap. 17, '09.
Last pilot schooner. McClure. 26: 523-34. Mr. '06.
Linnet-singing as an East London diversion. Outing. 45: 387-94. Ja. '05.

Paine, Ralph Delahaye —*Continued.*
London from the top of a 'bus. Outing. 46: 676-85. S. '05.
Marion's mid-ocean secret. St. N. 33: 291-5. F. '06.
Master of the Ping Yang. Cent. 73: 107-16. N. '06.
New Year mummers of Quaker-town. Outing. 45: 690-700. Mr. '05.
Old-fashioned country dance. Outing. 47: 269-75. D. '05.
Old Glory in the desert. St. N. 34: 771-6. Jl. '07.
Old Salem ships and sailors. Outing. 51: 385-99, 559-71, 709-17; 52: 37-45, 193-206, 296-305, 607-15, 743-51; 53: 97-103, 226-34, 291-300, 413-25, 559-70; 54: 104-12. Ja.-Je., Ag. '08-F., Ap. '09.
On the road to the cup race. Outing. 49: 717-23. Mr. '07.
Over the Florida Keys by rail. Everybody's. 18: 147-56. F. '08.
Passing of the freshman hero. Outing. 48: 106-7. Ap. '06.
Praying skipper. McClure. 26: 385-97. F. '06.
Spirit of school and college sport. Cent. 70: 483-503; 71: 99-116. Ag., N. '05.
Sporting champions of the year. Everybody's. 15: 634-41. N. '06.
Story of a copper mine. Outing. 50: 305-13. Je. '07.
Surfman Brainard's day off. Outing. 47: 152-9. N. '05.
Taft at Yale. Outing. 53: 135-50. N. '08.
Tales of a collector of whiskers by J. Archibald McKackney. Outing. 50: 277-84, 446-50. 555-60, 684-9; 51: 28-32, 162-6, 316-20. Je.-D. '07.
Twentieth century argonauts. Outing. 47: 521-9. F. '06.
Victory unforeseen. Scrib. M. 38: 1-22. Jl. '05.
View-points of the Pacific coast. Outing. 47: 366-8. D. '05.
Whistling buoy. Outing. 51: 257-70. D. '07.
Worth of certain symbols. Outing. 47: 789-92. Mr. '06.
Sketch. por. Bookm. 23: 364-5. Je. '06.

Paine, Robert Treat, 1835-1910.
Service to Boston. por. Z. D. Smith. Char. 19: 1271-2. D. 21, '07.

Paine, Robert Treat, jr.
Elimination of national party designations from municipal ballots. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1909: 291-308.
Initiative, referendum and recall in American cities. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1908: 223-46.
Lincoln's ideal carried out in Oregon. Arena. 40: 283-6. O. '08.
Massachusetts historic attitude. Arena. 38: 14-8. Jl. '07.
Progress of direct-legislation in American municipal government. Arena. 41: 109-10. Ja. '09.
Portrait. Arena. 40: 272. O. '08.

Paine, Thomas, 1737-1809.
Centenary sketch. Blackw. 186: 130-4. Jl. '09.
Conflicting estimates of Paine. Cur. Lit. 47: 535-6. N. '09.
Life of Paine. A. Birrell. In the name of the Bodleian. 195-206.
Misunderstood patriot. H: Paradyne. il. por. Harp. W. 53: 15. Je. 5, '09.
Popular deism. I. W. Riley. Amer. philosophy. 296-304.
Portrait. Critic. 47: 230. S. '05.
Rehabilitation of Thomas Paine. por. Cur. Lit. 39: 521-2. N. '05.

Paint.
Anti-fouling compositions. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24607. Je. 10. '05.
Chemical changes in oil paintings. H. Alliot. Craftsman. 13: 439-43. Ja. '08.
Chemistry of artists' colors in relation to their composition and permanency. J: M. Thomson. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25526-7, 25535. Jl. 14-21, '06.
Chemistry of paints and paint vehicles. by C. H. Hall, Review. Nature. 75: 4-5. N. 1, '06.
Collection of Hopi ceremonial pigments. W. Hough. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1900: 463-71.

Paint —*Continued.*
Durability and economy in painting. R. Job. Sci. Am. 94: 332-3. Ap. 21, '06.
Maratta system of color. Sci. Am. S. 68: 311. N. 13, '09.
New blue-black protective iron paint from waste pickle solutions. Sci. Am. S. 66: 102. Ag. 15, '08.
New paint for cement—cementol. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25539. Jl. 21, '06.
Outlook for paint manufacture. G. B. Heckel. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 507-11. N. '09.
Paint for iron ships. Sci. Am. S. 68: 70, 207. Jl. 31, S. 25, '09.
Proper methods in conducting painting tests. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24734-5. Ag. 5, '05.
Real white enamel paint. C. H. Miller. il. Country Life. 12: 445. Ag. '07.
Routine paint specification. H. B. George. Arch. Rec. 19: 325-6. Ap. '06.
Testing of protective coatings for iron and steel. J. C. Smith. Eng. M. 37: 667-9. Jl. '09.

See also Color; Ocher; Painting; Zinc oxide.

Painted glass. See **Stained glass.**

Painter, Fannie Fernald.
California legend. Overland, n.s. 46: 284. S. '05.

Painter, Florence.
Julia Ward Howe. Putnam's. 6: 148-55. My. '09.

—and Holman, Edna B.
Restorer of Acadia. Putnam's. 3: 131-45. N. '07.

Painter, J. E.
Problem in wood-turning equipment. Manual Train. 10: 425-9. Je. '09.

Painter, Joseph H.
Flowers that feel. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25524-5. Jl. 14, '06.

Painter, William, 1540?-1594.
Romeo and Juliette. H. D. Fuller. Mod. Philol. 4: 75-120. Jl. '06.

Painter and the millionaire; a modern morality play. H. M. Paull. Fortn. 92: 1115-36. D. '09.

Painters.
Case of English painting. Nation. 87: 296-8. S. 24, '08.
Famous painters of America. bibliog. il. J. W. McSpadden. Painters of Amer. 1-362.
Luminists. A. Nicholson. 19th Cent. 57: 627-31. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 245: 813-7. Je. 24, '05.
Northern painters and their homes. G. Bröchner. il. Int. Studio. 28: 219-25. S. '06.
Painter and his profits. A. Stote. Bookm. 30: 190-4. O. '09.
Painter on painters; the artistic criticism and ideals of John J. Enneking. C: H. Pepper. il. World To-Day. 16: 517-24. My. '09.
Reference outline of Dutch painting. Chaut. 55: 266-75. Jl. '09.
Spanish painters of to-day. L. Williams. il. Int. Studio. 25: 298-303. Je. '05.
Successful California scenic artists. W. Davis. Overland, n.s. 45: 171-4. F. '05.
World's great painters. Dial. 43: 11-4. Jl. 1, '07.

See also Artists; Miniature painters.

Painters (animals). See **Panthers.**

Painters, Society of twenty-five. See **Society of twenty-five painters.**

Painting.
Another old master for America; Orley's Last judgment. C: H: Caffin. il. Harp. W. 53: 17. N. 13, '09.
Art of tempera painting. A. Vallance. il. Int. Studio. 26: 289-96. O. '05.
Experiment of impressionism. P. Burne-Jones. 19th Cent. 57: 440-7. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 245: 365-71. My. 6. '05.
Fashions in art. A. Hoeber. il. Bookm. 29: 160-71. Ap. '09.
Fifty years of modern painting, by J. E. Phythian. Review. Dial. 45: 340-1. N. 16, '08.
Greek art: painting and music. J: P. Mahaffy. What have Greeks done for civilization. 125-46.

Painting —*Continued.*
History of painting, from the 4th to the early 19th century, by R: Muther. Review. Nation. 85: 85-7. Jl. 25, '07.
History of sculpture and painting. Outlook. 83: 668-71. Jl. 21, '06.
Impressionists at Grafton gallery, London. Nation. 80: 109-11. F. 9, '05.
Luminists. A. Nicholson. 19th Cent. 57: 627-31. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 245: 813-7. Je. 24, '05.
Modern flower-painting and its character. T. M. Wood. il. Int. Studio. 28: 191-203. My. '06.
Notable paintings from old Salem. J. R. Dexter. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 418-22. D. '08.
Notable recent painting and sculpture. F. N. Levy. il. World's Work. 12: 7714-27. Jl. '06.
Old masters that are not old masters. J: C. Van Dyke. Ladies' H. J. 23: 23. N. '06.
On painting. J: La Farge. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 229-40. Ap. '08.
One hundred masterpieces of painting. J: La Farge. il. McClure. 28: 437-44. F. '07.
Painters of the mode. il. K. Cox. Painters and sculptors. 33-64.
Painting and the word. C: H: Caffin. il. Putnam's. 3: 259-73. D. '07.
Painting as thought. G. F. Watts. Edin. R. 202: 29-55. Jl. '05.
Painting in the Far East, by L. Binyon. Review. Nation. 87: 637-9. D. 24, '08; Dial. 46: 257-60. Ap. 16, '09.
Painting in the nineteenth century. il. K. Cox. Old masters. 135-48.
Painting of the nineteenth century. A. Symons. Seven arts. 33-68.
Paintings at the Carnegie art institute, Pittsburg, Pa. F. Fowler. Scrib. M. 41: 381-4. Mr. '07.
Preparation of surfaces for painting. Sci. Am. 92: 438-9. Je. 3, '05.
Present state of European painting. R. Cortissoz. Atlan. 98: 684-93. N. '06.
Problem of modern interior painting. T. M. Wood. il. Int. Studio. 38: 251-9. O. '09.
Remains of ancient painting. H. S. Jones. il. Quar. 210: 429-54. Ap. '09.
Scientific incongruities and anachronisms of artists. T. C. Hepworth. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24690-1. Jl. 15, '05.
Status of genre painting. Nation. 84: 125. F. 7, '07.
Symbolism in painting. W. B. Yeats. Good and evil. 226-36.
See also Art; Art forgeries; Artists; Bone painting; China painting; Drawing; Frescoes; Illumination of books and manuscripts; Impressionist school of painting; Landscape painting; Marine painting; Miniature painting; Mural painting; Oil painting; Paint; Painters; Paintings; Pastels; Portrait painting; Pre-Raphaelitism; Stained glass; Tempera; Varnish and varnishing; Wall decoration; Water color painting.

Painting, American.
American and Russian painting in the Toledo museum of art. C. E. Wells. il. Scrib. M. 43: 381-4. Mr. '08.
American painting to-day. E. Knaufft. il. R. of Rs. 36: 689-702. D. '07.
American paintings in the Metropolitan museum. W: Walton. il. Scrib. M. 42: 637-40. N. '07.
Collecting American paintings. A. N. Meyer. il. World's Work. 10: 6387-98. Jl. '05.
Comparative exhibition of American and foreign paintings. E. Knaufft. il. R. of Rs. 31: 77-80. Ja. '05.
History of American painting, by S: Isham. Review. Outlook. 82: 854-6. Ap. 14; Dial. 41: 86-8. Ag. 16, '06.
Lawsuit involving the authenticity of noted American paintings. S: Swift. il. Harp. W. 52: 13-5. Je. 6, '08.
New American painters in Paris. C: H: Caffin. il. Harper. 118: 284-93. Ja. '09.
New spirit in American painting. C. Brinton. il. Bookm. 27: 351-61. Je. '08.
Story of American painting. C: H: Caffin. il. Am. M. 60: 478-95, 651-65; 61: 23-36, 190-203, 440-50, 590-9. S.-D. '05, F.-Mr. '06.

Painting, American —*Continued.*
Story of American painting. E. Spencer. bibliog. il. Chaut. 48: 53-83, 209-38, 356-83; 49: 56-90, 358-88. S.-D. '07; F. '08; C: H: Fiske. il. Chaut. 50: 56-88. Mr.; G: B. Zug. il. Chaut. 50: 201-47, 369-402. Ap.-My. '08.
Ten American paintings of Christ. H. Saint-Gaudens. il. Putnam's. 1: 257-72. D. '06.

Painting, British.
French and English painting. F: Wedmore. 19th Cent. 58: 246-51. Ag. '05.

Painting, Flemish.
Primitives—the Flemish. J: La Farge. il. McClure. 24: 529-38. Mr. '05.

Painting, French.
French and English painting. F: Wedmore. 19th Cent. 58: 246-51. Ag. '05.

Painting, German.
German painting of to-day. C. Brinton. il. Scrib. M. 45: 129-43. F. '09.
New spirit in German painting. K. Francke. il. Cosmopol. 44: 443-58. Ap. '08.

Painting, Italian.
Italian painting in the Prado gallery. E: Hutton. Ecl. M. 146: 144-57. F. '06.
Symbols in Italian painting. Mrs. H. J. Hall. il. Chaut. 43: 43-51. Mr. '06.

Painting, Japanese.
Aspects of Japanese painting. W. M. Cabot. Atlan. 95: 804-13. Je. '05.

Painting, Mechanical.
Factors in painting woodwork. H. Lowe. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25118-20. Ja. 20, '06.
Painting of steel. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 255. Ap. 17, '09.
Proper methods in conducting painting tests. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24734-5. Ag. 5, '05.
See also House painting; Paint.

Painting, Russian.
American and Russian painting in the Toledo museum of art. C. E. Wells. il. Scrib. M. 43: 381-4. Mr. '08.

Painting, Spanish.
Art of Spain. H. Ellis. Contemp. 92: 82-93. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 254: 350-9. Ag. 10, '07.

Painting of bones. See **Bone painting.**

Painting up a continent. B. W. Currie. il. Everybody's. 21: 534-44. O. '09.

Paintings.
Allegorical paintings. J: La Farge. il. McClure. 24: 199-205, 401-7. D. '04, F. '05.
Chemical changes in oil paintings. H. Alliot. Craftsman. 13: 439-43. Ja. '08.
Chemistry of painting and the preservation of canvases. W. Ostwald. Sci. Am. 92: 298-9. Ap. 15, '05.
Chemistry of patinas and paintings. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24458-9. Ap. 1. '05.
Chicago art institute collection. W. M. R. French. il. Scrib. M. 40: 380-4. S. '06.
Optical intensification of paintings. R. W. Wood. il. Sci. Am. 96: 134. F. 9, '07.
Pictures with romantic histories. C. Holland. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24711-2. Jl. 22, '05.
Plain talks about the old masters. J: C: Van Dyke. il. Ladies' H. J. 23: 6. S. '06.
Rôle of chemistry in paintings. E. Lemaire. il. Smithson. Rept. 1906: 453-8.
What do these old pictures mean? J: C: Van Dyke. il. Ladies' H. J. 24: 21. Ja. '07.
See also Art; Art—Galleries, exhibitions and museums; Art forgeries; Madonnas; Old masters; Painting; Pictures; Portraits.

Paintings, Restoration of.
Restoring of old paintings. J: C: Van Dyke. Ladies' H. J. 23: 23. O. '06.
Restoring works of art. F. J. Mather. Atlan. 102: 651-9. N. '08.

Paintings, Rock. See **Rock paintings.**

Pair of diamonds; story. W. Adams. McClure. 30: 436-42. F. '08.

Pais, Ettore, 1856-
Amunclae a serpentibus deletae. Am. Hist. R. 13: 1-10. O. '07.
New discovery at Pompeii. Cent. 69: 597-601. F. '05.
Roman history. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1904: 79-88.

Pais, Ettore—*Continued.*
Fighting graft in the Naples museum. W: R. Thayer. Nation. 81: 335-6. O. 26, '05.

Päivärinta, Pietari, 1827-
Literature of Finland. H. Ramsden. Liv. Age. 243: 841-2. D. 31, '04.

Pajarito, New Mexico.
Pajarito ruins—their accessibility. H. H. Harris. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25876. D. 15, '06.

Paka the cat; story. Liv. Age. 257: 691-3. Je. 13, '08.

Palace of mirages. J. Boyer. il. Sci. Am. 100: 371-2. My. 15, '09.

Palaces.
Alcazar of Seville. E. de Amicis. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings. 143-8.
Decorative painting in Mantua, Italy. A. Melani. il. Arch. Rec: 18: 202-10. S. '05.
Elysée palace. C. Gronkowski. il. Cent. 72: 276-88. Je. '06.
Excavations in Crete. G. Terrell. Class. J. 3: 129-40. F. '08.
Fortress and palace of Gwalior. L: Rousselet. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings. 129-34.
Garden palace of the East. C: Lorrimer. il. Overland, n.s. 53: 414-23. My. '09.
Hotel de Crillon. C. Gronkowski. il. Cent. 71: 256-65. D. '05.
Hôtel de la Rochefoucauld-Doudeauville. C. Gronkowski. il. Cent. 71: 925-38. Ap. '06.
Hotel du Prince Eugene (the German embassy). C. Gronkowski. il. Cent. 71: 22-35. N. '05.
Hotel Monaco. L: de Perigord and C. Gronkowski. il. Cent. 70: 656-69. S. '05.
Luxembourg palace. A: J. C. Hare. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings. 102-6.
Mycenæan palace at Nippur. C. S. Fisher. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24477-9. Ap. 15, '05.
Palace at Nippur not Mycenaean but Hellenistic. A. Marquand. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24602. Je. 3, '05.
Palace of Amenhotep III, husband of Queen Thiy. R. de P. Tytus. Cent. 74: 738-9. S. '07.
Palace of Minos. A. J: Evans. il. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 425-37.
Palace of the Great Kaan. M. Polo. Chaut. 42: 539-42. F. '06.
Potsdam—the playground of the Hohenzollerns. R. H. Schauffler. il. Cent. 77: 422-35. Ja. '09.
Vendramin-Calergi. T. Gautier. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings. 300-2.
Venetian palaces. T. Gautier. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings. 156-62.
Versailles and the Trianons. E. Spencer. il. Chaut. 54: 271-82. Ap. '09.

See also Fontainebleau; Uffizi palace; Versailles.

Paladino, Eusapia. See **Palladino, Eusapia.**

Palafox y Melzi José de, duke of Saragossa, 1780-1847.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 39: 291. Jl. '05.

Paleogeography.
Paleogeographic maps of North America. B. Willis. maps. J. Geol. 17: 203-8, 253-6, 286-8, 342-3, 403-9, 424-8, 503-8, 600-2. Ap.-O. '09.

Paleography. See **Hieroglyphics; Inscriptions; Manuscripts; Papyri; Writing.**

Paleologue, Jean, prince.
Pal's wall paper designs for the children's room. por. il. Int. Studio. 26: sup. 78-80. S. '05.

Paleontologists.
Karl Alfred v. Zittel. C: Schuchert. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 778-86.

Paleontology.
Advances in South African paleontology. R. Broom. Science, n. s. 26: 796-7. D. 6, '07.
American society of vertebrate paleontology. F. B. Loomis. Science, n.s. 27: 254-6. F. 14, '08.
Ancestors of the big trees. E: W. Berry. il. Pop. Sci. 67: 465-74. S. '05.
Ancient American giants. J. C. Beard. il. Outing. 51: 739-44. Mr. '08.
Brontosaur. il. Sci. Am. 92: 37, 42-3. Ja. 21; W. D. Matthew. Ind. 58: 777-81. Ap. 6, '05.

Paleontology—*Continued.*
Cambrian fossils from the Pioche mountains. F. J. Pack. il. J. Geol. 14: 290-302. My. '06.
Carbon dioxide pockets in France. Sci. Am. 95: 243. O. 6, '06.
Carboniferous cochliodonts with descriptions of seven new species. E. B. Branson. il. J. Geol. 13: 20-34. Ja. '05.
Collection of small fossil bones. Sci. Am. 100: 246. Mr. 27, '09.
Conditions governing the evolution and distribution of tertiary faunas. W. H. Dall. J. Geol. 17: 493-502. S. '09.
Conditions of fossilization. J. C. Hartzell. il. J. Geol. 14: 269-89. My. '06.
Correlation of the middle and upper Devonian and the Mississippi faunas of North America. S. Weller. J. Geol. 17: 257-85. Ap. '09.
Dawn of quadrupeds in North America. R. L. Moodie. il. Pop. Sci. 72: 558-66. Je. '08.
Death-trap which antedates Adam and Eve; the discovery of a Californian tar-swamp. J: C. Merriam. il. Harp. W. 53: 11-2 D. 18, '09.
Deducing the laws of organic evolution from the life of past ages. A. S. Woodward. Nature. 81: 290-4. S. 2, '09.
Delos Arnold collections of natural history specimens. Science, n.s. 28: 717-9. N. 20, '08.
Description of a Permian crinoid fauna from Texas. S. Weller. il. J. Geol. 17: 623-35. O. '09.
Development of paleozoic corals. G. E. Anderson. bibliog. il. J. Geol. 15: 59-69. Ja. '07.
Development of scaphites. W. D. Smith. bibliog. il. J. Geol. 13: 635-54. O. '05.
Diplodocus; the greatest of all earthly creatures. W. Beasley. il. Sci. Am. 96: 491-2. Je. 15, '07.
Discoid crinoidal roots and camarocrinus. F: W: Sardeson. il. J. Geol. 16: 239-54. Ap. '08.
Discovery of the disk of onychocrinus. F. Springer, il. J. Geol. 14: 467-523. S. '06.
Dissorophus. R. L. Moodie. Science, n.s. 27: 30-1. Ja. 3, '08.
Environment of the tertiary faunas of the Pacific coast of the United States. R. Arnold. maps. J. Geol. 17: 509-33. S. '09.
Evolution as it appears to the paleontologist. H: F. Osborn. Science, n.s. 26: 744-9. N. 29, '07.
Evolution of early Paleozoic faunas in relation to their environment. C: D. Walcott. J. Geol. 17: 193-202. Ap. '09.
Evolution of the horse. B. M. Underhill. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 412-4. D. 28, '07.
Exploring for fossils. il. Sci. Am. 93: 9-10. Jl. 1, '05.
Extinct amphibia of North America; new forms from the carboniferous. R. L. Moodie. il. J. Geol. 17: 38-82. Ja. '09.
Extinct French birds and American tortoises. Nature. 79: 91-2. N. 26, '08.
Extinct vertebrate fauna of Patagonia. Nature. 77: 68. N. 21, '07.
Fauna of the Cliffwood clays. S. Weller. J. Geol. 13: 324-37. My. '05.
Faunal relations of the early vertebrates. S: W. Williston. il. J. Geol. 17: 389-405. Jl. '09.
Faunas of the Devonian section near Altoona, Pa. E: M. Kindle. J. Geol. 14: 631-5. O. '06.
Fayum expedition of the American museum. Science, n.s. 25: 513-6. Mr. 29, '07.
Finding the tyrannosaurus. B. Brown. il. Ind. 63: 545-52. S. 5, '07.
Florissant; a miocene Pompeii. T. D. A. Cockerell. il. Pop. Sci. 73: 112-26. Ag. '08.
Fossil aphididæ from Florissant, Colorado. T. D. A. Cockerell. Nature. 78: 318-9. Ag. 6, '08.
Fossil chrysochloridæ in North America. W. D. Matthew. Science, n.s. 24: 786-8. D. 14, '06.
Fossil shark related to edestus leidy. O. P. Hay. il. Science, n.s. 26: 22-4. Jl. '07.
Fossil starfish from the cretaceous of Wyoming. S. Weller. il. J. Geol. 13: 257-8. Ap. '05.
Fossil turtles of North America, by O. P. Hay. Review. Science, n.s. 28: 803-5. D. 4, '08.

Paleontology —*Continued.*

Fossil vertebrates of the Fayum. il. Nature. 74: 175-8. Je. 21, '06.

Four inseparable factors of evolution. H: F. Osborn. Science, n.s. 27: 148-50. Ja. 24, '08.

Gaudry on pyrotherium. W: K. Gregory. Science, n.s. 30: 180-2. Ag. 6, '09.

Genealogical history of the marine mammals. O. Abel. il. Smithson. Rept. 1907: 473-96.

Generic names of merycoidodonts. E. S. Douglass. Science, n.s. 24: 565-7. N. 2, '06.

Genus diceratherium, Marsh. O. A. Peterson. Science, n.s. 24: 281-3. Ag. 31, '06.

Geological and geographical distribution of some pleistocene mammals. O. P. Hay. Science, n.s. 30: 890-3. D. 17, '09.

Geological history of cockroaches. E. H. Sellards. il. Pop. Sci. 68: 244-50. Mr. '06.

Geology of south Brazil. I. C. White. Science, n.s. 24: 377-9. S. 21, '06.

Girdles and hind limb of holosaurus abruptus Marsh. S. R. Capps, jr. il. J. Geol. 15: 350-6. My. '07.

Great Permian delta and its vertebrate life. E. C. Case. il. Pop. Sci. 73: 557-68. D. '08.

Guadalupian fauna, by G: H. Girty. Review. J. Geol. 17: 672-9. O. '09.

Hallopus, Baptanodon, and Atlantosaurus beds of Marsh. S. W. Williston. J. Geol. 13: 338-50. My. '05.

Helicina occulta. B. Shinek. J. Geol. 13: 232-7. Ap. '05.

Hunting extinct animals in Alaska. Overland, n.s. 52: 181-2. Ag. '08.

Hunting the ancestral elephant in the Fayüm desert. H: F. Osborn. il. Cent. 74: 815-35. O. '07.

Interglacial fauna in Cayuga valley and its relation to the Pleistocene of Toronto. C. J. Maury. J. Geol. 16: 565-7. S. '08.

Is alabamornis a bird? F: A: Lucas. Science, n.s. 27: 311. F. 21, '08.

Localities and horizons of Permian vertebrate fossils in Texas. W: F. Cummins. J. Geol. 16: 737-45. N. '08.

Marsupials or creodonts? Nature. 75: 498-9. Mr. 21, '07.

Megacerops tyleri, a new species of titanothere from the bad lands of South Dakota. R: S. Lull. il. J. Geol. 13: 443-56. Jl. '05.

Middle tertiary mammal-bearing beds in northwestern Nevada. J: C. Merriam. Science, ns. 26: 380-2. S. 20, '07.

Naosaurus. W. L. Beasley. il. Sci. Am. 96: 365. 368. My. 4. '07.

Nature's traps. C: F: Holder. Am. Homes. 6: 73. F.; Same. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 77. Jl. 31, '09.

New fossil seal from the marine miocene of Oregon. J. L. Wortman. Science, n.s. 24: 89-92. Jl. 20, '06.

New fossil wonders from the Fayum of Egypt. W. L. Beasley. il. Sci. Am. 99: 253, 261-2. O. 17, '08.

New group of Permian amphibians. S: W. Williston. Science, n. s. 28: 316-7. S. 4, '08.

New miocene rhinoceros. E. H. Barbour. il. Science, n.s. 24: 780-1. D. 14, '06.

New or little-known Permian vertebrates. S: W. Williston. il. J. Geol. 17: 636-58. O. '09.

New processes of taking impressions of natural molds of fossils. A. W. Slocom. Science, n.s. 25: 591-2. Ap. 12, '07.

New species of the genus moropus. W. J. Holland. Science, n.s. 28: 809-10. D. 4, '08.

North American plesiosaurs; trinacromerum. S: W. Williston. il. J. Geol. 16: 715-36. N. '08.

Northern and southern Kinderhook faunas. S. Weller. J. Geol. 13: 617-34. O. '05.

Occurrence of desmostylus, Marsh. J: C. Merriam, Science, n.s. 24: 151-2. Ag. 3, '06.

Osteology of the diadectidae. E. C. Case. bibliog. il. J. Geol. 13: 126-59. F. '05.

Our present knowledge of the origin of man. E. Haeckel. Smithson. Rept. 1898: 461-80.

Paleozoic faunas of southeastern Alaska. E. M. Kindle. J. Geol. 15: 314-37. My. '07.

Patagonia and Antarctica. A. Gaudry. Science, n. s. 26: 350-3. S. 13, '07.

Paleontology —*Continued.*

Physical and faunal evolution of North America during Ordovicic, Siluric, and early Devonic time. A. W: Grabau. il. maps. J. Geol. 17: 209-52. Ap. '09.

Pithecanthropus erectus; a form from the ancestral stock of mankind. E. Dubois. il. Smithson. Rept. 1898: 445-59.

Pleistocene formations of Sankaty Head. J. H. Wilson. il. J. Geol. 13: 713-34. D. '05.

Present problems of paleontology. H: F. Osborn. Pop. Sci. 66: 226-42. Ja. '05.

Primeval insect finds. Sci. Am. 93: 160. Ag. 26, '05.

Quaternary mammals in southern California. J: C. Merriam. Science, n.s. 24: 248-50. Ag. 24, '06.

Recent vertebrate paleontology. H: F. Osborn. Science, n.s. 24: 55-7. Jl. 13, '06.

Recently discovered tertiary vertebrata of Egypt. C: W: Andrews. Smithson. Rept. 1906: 295-307.

Reconstruction of diprotodon from the Callabonna deposits, Australia. E: C: Stirling. il. Nature. 76: 543-4. S. 26, '07.

Restoration of diadectes. E. C. Case. il. J. Geol. 15: 556-9. S. '07.

Restoration of extinct animals. F: A: Lucas. il. Smithson. Rept. 1900: 479-92.

Restoration of skeletons of fossil vertebrates. O. P. Hay. Science, n.s. 30: 93-5. Jl. 16, '09.

Restorations of Devonian cephalopods. H. F. Cleland. il. J. Geol. 15: 459-69. Jl. '07.

Revised classification of the North American lower paleozoic. A. W: Grabau. Science, n.s. 29: 351-6. F. 26, '09.

Rothschild paleontological collection at Paris. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24781. Ag. 26, '05.

Sedimentary belt of the coast of Brazil. O. A. Derby. bibliog. J. Geol. 15: 218-37. Ap. '07.

Seventh annual meeting of the American society of vertebrate paleontologists. W: D. Matthew. Science, n.s. 29: 194-8. Ja. 29, '09.

Skull of diplodocus. W: J. Holland. Science, n. s. 28: 644-5. N. 6, '08.

Skull of paleorhinus. J. H. Lees. bibliog. il. J. Geol. 15: 121-51. F. '07.

Stratigraphic history and invertebrate fossils and the age of the anthracolithic rocks of Kansas and Oklahoma. J. W: Beede. il. J. Geol. 17: 710-29. N. '09.

Structure and relationships of American labyrinthodontidæ. E. B. Branson. bibliog. il. J. Geol. 13: 568-610. O. '05.

Study of fossil fishes. A. S. Woodward. il. Nature. 74: 597-9. O. 11, '06.

Study of fossils. A. S. Woodward. Science, n.s. 30: 321-31. S. 10, '09.

Succession and distribution of later Mesozoic invertebrate faunas in North America. T. W: Stanton. J. Geol. 17: 410-23. Jl. '09.

Succession of faunas in the Portage and Chemung formations of Maryland. C: K. Swartz. J. Geol. 16: 328-46. My. '08.

Systematic position of mœritherium. C: W. Andrews. Nature. 81: 305. S. 9, '09.

Tertiary formations of Oltenia with regard to salt, petroleum, and mineral springs. G. M. Murgoci. il. map. J. Geol. 13: 670-712. D. '05.

Tertiary mammals and the doctrine of evolution. Sci. Am. S. 64: 223. O. 5, '07.

Triassic portion of the shinarump group, Powell, W. Cross. J. Geol. 16: 97-123. F. '08.

Tropical climates in the polar regions. C. R. Markham. Liv. Age. 257: 617-21. Je. 6, '08.

Two new horizons for marine fossils in western Pennsylvania. P. E. Raymond. Science, n.s. 29: 940-1. Je. 11, '09.

Upper carboniferous. G: H. Girty. J. Geol. 17: 308-19. My. '09.

Upper cretaceous formations and faunas of New Jersey. S. Weller. J. Geol. 13: 71-84. Ja. '05.

Vertebrate fossils and the age of Permian beds in America. E. C. Case. J. Geol. 16. 572-80. S. '08.

Western explorations for fossil vertebrates. H: F. Osborn. il. Pop. Sci. 67: 561-8. O. '05.

Work of Edward Drinker Cope. W: H. Ballou. il. Chaut. 50: 100-17. Mr. '08.

Paleontology —*Continued.*

See also Brachiopoda, Fossil; Dinosaurs; Fishes, Fossil; Geology; Ichthyosauria; Insects, Fossil; Mammoths; Mastodons; Paleontologists; Reptiles, Fossil; also American society of vertebrate paleontologists.

Paleontology, Botanical.

Adaptation in fossil plants. D. H: Scott. Nature. 81: 115-8. Jl. 22, '09.

American fossil cycads, by G. R. Wieland. Review. il. Nature. 75: 329-30. Ja. 31; Science, n.s. 25: 856-9. My. 31, '07.

American palæobotany. A. C. Seward. il. Nature. 74: 81-2. My. 24, '06.

Araucariopitys; new genus of araucarians. E: C. Jeffrey. il. Bot. Gaz. 44: 435-44. D. '07.

Cretaceous pityoxyla. E. C. Jeffrey and M. A. Chrysler. il. Bot. Gaz. 42: 1-15. Jl. '06.

Flowering plants of the mesozoic age. il. Nature. 76: 113-7. My. 30, '07.

Fossil plants of the glossopteris flora. Science, n.s. 23: 780-2. My. 18, '06.

Glossopteris flora. Nature. 73: 577-8. Ap. 19, '06.

Miocene flora from the Virginia coastal plain. E: W. Berry. il. J. Geol. 17: 19-30. Ja. '09.

Permo-carboniferous climatic changes in South America. D: White. J. Geol. 15: 615-33. O. '07.

Petrified forest covering thousands of acres. C: A. Byers. il. Sci. Am. 92: 388. My. 13. '05.

Petrified forests of Arizona. L. F. Ward. il. Smithson. Rept. 1899: 289-307.

Plant fossils: their formation, collection, and preservation. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24952. N. 4. '05.

Pleistocene flora of North Carolina. E: W. Berry. J. Geol. 15: 338-49. My. '07.

Pollen chamber of lagenostoma ovoides. M. Benson. il. Bot. Gaz. 45: 409-12. Je. '08.

Present position of paleozoic botany. D. H: Scott. il. Smithson. Rept. 1907: 371-405.

Status of mesozoic floras of the United States, by L. F. Ward. Review. Science, n.s. 23: 737-41. My. 11, '06.

Upper paleozoic floras, their succession and range. D: White. maps. J. Geol. 17: 320-41. My. '09.

Williamsonias of the Mixteca alta. G. R. Wieland. il. Bot. Gaz. 48: 427-41. D. '09.

Paleorhinus.

Skull of paleorhinus. J. H. Lees. bibliog. il. J. Geol. 15: 121-51. F. '07.

Paleozoic.

Comparison of some Paleozoic and pre-Cambrian sections in Arizona. F. L. Ransome. Science, n.s. 27: 68-9. Ja. 10, '08.

Evolution of early paleozoic faunas in relation to their environment. C: D. Walcott. J. Geol. 17: 193-202. Ap. '09.

Gleneyrie formation. G: I. Finlay. J. Geol. 15: 586-9. S. '07.

Paleozoic faunas and stratigraphy of southeastern Alaska. E. M. Kindle. J. Geol. 15: 314-37. My. '07.

Present position of paleozoic botany. D. H: Scott. Smithson. Rept. 1907: 371-405.

Revised classification of the North American lower Paleozoic. A. W: Grabau. Science, n.s. 29: 351-6. F. 26, '09.

Revision of the New York series. G: H. Chadwick. Science, n.s. 28: 346-8. S. 11, '08.

Three Paleozoic ice-ages of South Africa. E. H. L. Schwarz. J. Geol. 14: 683-91. N. '06.

Upper paleozoic floras, their succession and range. D: White. maps. J. Geol. 17: 320-41. My. '09.

See also Cambrian; Ordovician; Permian; Silurian.

Palermo, Sicily.

Cathedral of Palermo. J: A. Symonds. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings. 125-8.

History, art and present condition. Edin. R. 206: 480-503. O. '07.

On the Mediterranean. L. Abbott. Careless traveler. 51-7.

Palestine.

Americanization of the Holy Land. J: B. Devins. il. Woman's H. C. 32: 18-9. Ag. '05.

Palestine —*Continued.*

Hague conference and Palestine. H: P. Mendes. No. Am. 183: 372-5. S. 7, '06.

International Sunday-school invasion of the Holy Land. J: B. Devins. il. Woman's H. C. 32: 3-5, 55. F. '05.

Palestine and the Zionists. Ind. 65: 904-5. O. 15, '08.

See also Bible; Jews in Palestine; also Acre; Canaan; Jerusalem; Shiloah tunnel.

Antiquities.

Aenon near to Sâlim. B: W. Bacon. il. Bib. World. 33: 223-38. Ap. '09.

Age of Abraham. A. H. Sayce. il. Bib. World. 26: 248-57. O. '05.

Ancient Jewish synagogues. E. W. G. Masterman. il. Bib. World. 32: 87-102. Ag. '08.

Biblical researches in Palestine. Cur. Lit. 41: 78-9. Jl. '06.

Canaan d'après l'exploration récente, by P. H. Vincent. Review. Am. J. Theol. 12: 471-4. Jl. '08.

Capernaum. E. G. Masterman. il. Bib. World. 31: 247-64. Ap. '08.

Development of Palestine exploration, by F: J. Bliss. Review. Nation. 83: 63-4. Jl. 19, '06.

Excavation of ancient Gezer. E. W. G. Masterman. il. Bib. World. 28: 176-86. S. '06.

Excavations at Jericho. J: M. P. Smith. Bib. World. 31: 227-8. Mr. '08.

Excavations at Jericho. H. J. Shepstone. il. Sci. Am. 100: 426. Je. 5, '09.

Journey to Jerash. H: Van Dyke. il. Scrib. M. 44: 405-18. O. '08.

Mosaic map at Madaba. H. H. Nelson. il. Bib. World. 29: 370-5. My. '07.

Palestinian lamps with Christian inscriptions. E. J. Goodspeed. il. Bib. World. 25: 457-61. Je. '05.

Walls of Jericho; the story of the disinterment of the famous stronghold. R. C. Long. il. World To-Day. 16: 370-6. Ap. '09.

Description and travel.

Baedeker's Palestine and Syria. Nation. 83: 333-4. O. 18, '06.

Beersheba revisited. G: L. Robinson. il. Bib. World. 31: 327-35. My. '08.

Biblical geography. A. I. Locke. *In* L: B. Paton. Recent Christian progress. 20-5.

Chorazin and Bethsaida. E. W. G. Masterman. il. Bib. World. 31: 407-19. Je. '08.

Fortress-monasteries of the Holy Land. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. il. Arch. Rec. 19: 275-8. Ap. '06.

Galilee in the time of Christ. E. W. G. Masterman. Bib. World. 32: 405-16. D. '08.

Gennesaret. E. W. G. Masterman. il. Bib. World. 31: 167-83. Mr. '08.

Glory of all lands. L: G. Leary. il. World To-Day. 9: 1159-67. N. '05.

Holy Land. R. Hichens. il. Cent. 79: 163-76. D. '09.

In quarantine off the Palestinian coast. H. Pope. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 366-74. Ap. '08.

Jerusalem and its environments. J. Templer. il. Canad. M. 28: 99-109. D. '06.

Journey to Jerash. H: Van Dyke. il. Scrib. M. 44: 405-18. O. '08.

Land of Jesus. A. Hoben. il. map. Bib. World. 26: 408-17. D. '05.

Lower Galilee. E. W. G. Masterman. il. Bib. World. 32: 159-67. S. '08.

Out-of-doors in the Holy Land. H: van Dyke. il. Ladies' H. J. 24: 9-10. O.; 9-10. N.; 25: 17-8. 42-3. D. '07; 13-4. Ja.; 19-20. F.; 15-6. Mr. '08.

Peasant life in the Holy Land, by C. T. Wilson. Review. Nation. 83: 129-30. Ag. 9, '06.

Physical history of the Dead sea valley. E. W. G. Masterman. il. Bib. World. 25: 249-57. Ap. '05.

Reading journey through Palestine. S. Mathews. il. map. bibliog. Chaut. 43: 493-560. Ag. '06.

Riding down to Egypt. N. Duncan. il. Harper. 117: 164-74. Jl. '08.

Samaritan passover. A. E: Bailey. il. Bib. World. 34: 8-14. Jl. '09.

Tenting in Palestine. I. Zangwill. Fortn. 84: 886-93. N. '05.

Palestine—Description and travel—*Continued.*
Three days' tour around the Sea of Galilee. E. W. G. Masterman. il. map. Bib. World. 26: 167-83. S. '05.
Upper Galilee. E. W. G. Masterman. il. Bib. World. 32: 234-41. O. '08.
Upper Jordan valley. E. W. G. Masterman. il. Bib. World. 32: 302-13. N. '08.
See also Maps—Palestine; also Acre; Bethlehem; Jerusalem; Shiloah tunnel.

History.
Palestine before the coming of Israel. G: A. Barton. il. Bib. World. 28: 360-73. D. '06.
See also Jews—History; also Canaan; Jerusalem.

Social life and customs.
Farewell breakfast at Nazareth. J: A. Rice. il. Bib. World. 34: 239-48. O. '09.
Fellah wedding at Siloam. H. H. Spoer. il. Bib. World. 26: 7-14. Jl. '05.

Palestine emigration association.
New England crusade to Jaffa. G: W. Chamberlain. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 195-207. Ap. '07.

Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da, 1524?-1594.
Life and work. por. R. A. Streatfeild. Modern music. 10-8.
Life of Palestrina. il. por. N. H. Dole. Famous composers. 1: 9-29.
Palestrina and the music of mysticism. D. G. Mason. Beethoven and his forerunners. 45-77.

Palestrina, Italy. See Præneste, Italy.

Palette and chisel club, Chicago.
History. T: B. Thompson. il. World To-Day. 10: 401-5. Ap. '06.

Paley, W. B.
Stone railways. Sci. Am. 97: 222-3. S. 28, '07.

Palfrey, Francis Winthrop, 1831-1889.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 651. Ag. '06.

Palgrave, Robert Harry Inglis, 1827-
Gold and the banks. Quar. 204: 187-206. Ja. '06.

Palham, Laura Dainty.
Chicago city gardens association. Survey. 22: 423-5. Je. 19, '09.

Palio of Siena. W. Hough. il. Outlook. 80: 755-65. Jl. 22, '05.

Palisades of the Hudson. See Hudson river.

Pall-mall (Game).
Sister of golf. A. Lang. Blackw. 186: 508-15. O. '09.

Palladino, Eusapia.
Eusapia Palladino; the despair of science. H. Carrington. il. por. McClure. 33: 660-75. O. '09.
Has spiritualism made good its claims? por. Cur. Lit. 45: 417-21. O. '08.
Portrait. Collier's. 44: 13. N. 27, '09.
Recent experiments in the physical phenomena of spiritualism. E. Feilding. 19th Cent. 66: 789-803. N. '09.

Palladio, Andrea, 1518-1580.
Vicenza: a monument to an architect. E. F. Baldwin. il. Outlook. 79: 811-8. Ap. 1, '05.

Pallanza, Italy.
Pallanza and Lake Maggiore. il. W. D. McCrackan. Italian lakes. 17-27.

Pallavicinia.
Sporogenesis in pallavicinia. A. C. Moore. il. Bot. Gaz. 40: 81-96. Ag. '05; Reply. Bot. Gaz. 41: 67-70. Ja. '06.

Pallavicino, Cardinal Sforza, 1607-1667.
Portrait. Masters in Art. 9: 263. Jl. '08.

Palliccia, G. M.
Relief of the poor in Italy. Ann. Am. Acad. 28: 311-6. S. '06.

Pallographs.
Machine for recording the vibration of ships. D. M. Luehrs. il. Sci. Am. 96: 129-30. F. 9, '07.
Schlick pallograph. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24688-9. Jl. 15, '05.

Pallone.
National game of Italy. F. J. Mather, jr. il. Cent. 74: 606-11. Ag. '07.

Palm Beach, Florida.
American Riviera. R. Dunn. il. Outing. 49: 689-97. Mr. '07.

Palm of victory. F. B. Tarbell, Class. Philol. 3: 264-72. Jl. '08.

Palm trees. See Palms.

Palma, Jacopo (Palma Vecchio) 1480?-1528.
Life and work of. il. por. Masters in Art. 6: 45-83. F. '05.
Palma Vecchio bibliography. Masters in Art. 6: 83-4. F. '05.

Palma, Tomas Estrada, 1836?-1908.
Died. N. 4, '08.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 39: 489; 41: 377. N. '05; O. '06; Ecl. M. 147: 290. O. '06; R. of Rs. 34: 386. O. '06; Outlook. 84: 461. O. 27, '06; World To-Day. 11: 1124. N. '06.

Palma, Spain.
Ramon Lull at Palma. H. Ellis. Soul of Spain. 191-222.

Palmer, Abram Smythe, D. D.
Angelic council. 19th Cent. 61: 752-63. My. '07.
What were the seraphim? 19th Cent. 66: 691-703. O. '09.

Palmer, Alfred.
Burrows' important engagement. Canad. M. 31: 75-9. My. '08.
Last mound. Canad. M. 29: 162-5. Je. '07.

Palmer, Alice Freeman (Mrs. George Herbert Palmer) 1855-1902.
Tempest; poem. Univ. Rec. 13: 17. Jl. '08.
Appropriate memorial. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 629-30. Jl. '09.
Dedication of the Alice Freeman Palmer chimes. il. por. Univ. Rec. 13: 9-17. Jl. '08.
Life, by G: H. Palmer. Review. Dial. 44: 372-4. Je. 16; Chaut. 51: 268-75. Jl. '08.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 37: 754. Je. '08.

Palmer, Archie Emerson, 1853-
Plain living and high thinking; poem. Ind. 62: 769. Ap. 4, '07.

Palmer, Bertha Honoré (Mrs. Potter Palmer).
Portrait. World To-Day. 12: 226. Mr. '07; Bookm. 27: 392. Je. '08.

Palmer, Charles Skeele, 1858-
Teaching of mathematics to students of engineering. Science, n.s. 28: 407-8. S. 25, '08.
Training of industrial chemists. Science, n.s. 28: 725-7. N. 20. '08.
Useful lessons of limewater. Sci. Am. S. 67: 374-5. Je. 12, '09.

Palmer, Douglass.
Doctor of the Labrador. Outlook. 91: 716-9. Mr. 27, '09.

Palmer, E. Vance.
Australian corroboree. 19th Cent. 60: 315-20. Ag. '06.

Palmer, F. H.
Compensation; poem. Educa. 25: 420. Mr. '05.
Telepathy; poem. Educa. 26: 109. O. '05.

Palmer, Francesca di Maria.
Conscience; poem. Cosmopol. 41: 174. Je. '06.
Singer; poem. Cosmopol. 47: 100. Je. '09.
Toiler; poem. Cosmopol. 41: 302. Jl. '06.
Victor; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 721. F. '09.
Voyager; poem Cosmopol. 45: 273. Ag. '08.

Palmer, Francis Sterne.
Big Jean Duval; poem. Cent. 71: 817-8. Mr. '06.
In an Adirondack bay; poem. Outlook. 80: 282. Je. 3, '05.
Jean Pasco's trading; poem. Cent. 70: 319. Je. '05.

Palmer, Frederick, 1873-
Broken wing. Collier's. 43: 10-2. Ag. 28, '09.
Cure by aeroplane. Scrib. M. 46: 717-26. D. '09.
Empire in a fright. Collier's. 43: 9-10. Jl. 3, '09.
Eyes in the back of the general's head. Scrib. M. 41: 554-66. My. '07.
Fleet comes home. Collier's. 42: 16. F. 20, '09.
For the honor of the balloon corps. Scrib. M. 43: 131-7. F. '08.
Honesty of broad churchmen. Nation. 83: 507-8. D. 13, '06.
Land without missionaries. Mis. R. 32: 530-2. Jl. '09.

Palmer, Frederick—*Continued.*
Little Juliana of Holland. Collier's. 43: 11-2. Jl. 31, '09.
March of the Germans. Collier's. 43: 13. Jl. 10, '09.
New president. Collier's. 42: 17-8. Mr. 6, '09.
Run to the horizon. Scrib. M. 43: 61-8. Ja. '08.
Veelbure Reet,—American. Collier's. 43: 18. My. 15, '09.
Why Taft is at Panama. Collier's. 42: 9-10. Ja. 30, '09.
Young Turks in action. Collier's. 43: 11-2. My. 22, '09.
Zelaya and Nicaragua. Outlook. 93: 855-9. D. 18, '09.
Portrait. Bookm. 28: 12. S. '08.
War correspondent. Outing. 45: 479. Ja. '05.

Palmer, George Herbert, 1842-
George Herbert as a religious poet. Atlan. 95: 194-205. F. '05.
Gossip and the newspapers. Outlook. 92: 876-8. Ag. 14, '09.
Ideal teacher. Atlan. 99: 433-42. Ap. '07.
Specialization. por. Univ. Rec. 13: 1-8. Jl. '08.
Palmer's Herbert. A. V. G. Allen. Atlan. 97: 90-100. Ja. '06.

Palmer, George T.
Contemporary Westover; residence of Palmer, New London, Conn. il. Arch. Rec. 25: 249-58. Ap. '09.

Palmer, Mrs. George T.
His old sweethearts; drama. Ladies' H. J. 26: 13. N. '09.

Palmer, H. K.
Approximate value of the reduction to sun in radical velocity determinations. Astrophys. J. 24: 51-4. Jl. '06.

Palmer, Helen M.
Great bear. Ladies' H. J. 22: 6. Je. '05.

Palmer, Henry L., 1819-1909.
Died. My. 7, '09.
Portrait. World's Work. 11: 7414. Ap. '06.

Palmer, Henry Robinson, 1867-
Deed; poem. Cent. 79: 299. D. '09.
Dreyfus; poem. Cur. Lit. 41: 343. S. '06.

Palmer, Horatio Richmond, 1834-1907.
Died. N. 15, '07.

Palmer, John.
(tr.) Wolf's eyes; poem. J. Richepin. Liv. Age. 263: 322. N. 6, '09.

Palmer, John McAuley, 1817-1900.
Portrait. Bookm. 22: 352. D. '05.

Palmer, John McAuley.
Finances of the Shark system. McClure. 25: 406-12. Ag. '05.
How Westport got three-cent fares. McClure. 25: 66-73. My. '05.
Man in the pigeonhole. McClure. 24: 522-8. Mr. '05.
Martyrdom a la mode. McClure. 27: 82-5. My. '06.
Morals of Mammon. McClure. 27: 260-4. Jl. '06.
Parable of the pickpocket. Am. M. 62: 216-8. Je. '06.
Speculation in manslaughter. Am. M. 61: 712-6. Ap. '06.

Palmer, John Williamson, 1825-1906.
Died. F. 26, '06.
Guerrilla; poem. Cur. Lit. 40: 671-2. Je. '06.
Maryland battalion in the battle of Long Island; poem. Cur. Lit. 40: 449-50. Ap. '06.

Palmer, Lewis E.
British and American municipalities. Char. 18: 451-4. Jl. 27, '07.
Day's work of a new law tenement inspector. Char. 17: 80-90. O. 6, '06.
New York's truancy problem. Char. 15: 557-61. Ja. 27, '06.
Turkey's debt to the west. Char. 20: 348-50. Je. 6, '08.
World in motion. Survey. 22: 355-65. Je. 5, '09.

Palmer, Luella.
Relation between the ideal and the practical in the kindergarten programme. El. School T. 9: 25-31. S. '08.

Palmer, Madge.
Home; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 495. Je. '09.

Palmer, Mrs. Potter. See Potter, Bertha Honoré.

Palmer, R. F.
Therapeutics and character building. Educa. 29: 233-6. D. '08.

Palmer, Rev. Ray, 1808-1887.
My faith looks up to Thee. A. Sutherland. por. Delin. 65: 628-30. Ap. '05.

Palmer, Mrs. Raymond. See Nevada, Emma.

Palmer, Sara A.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 515. Jl. '06.

Palmer, Sophia Matilda. See Franqueville, Sophia Matilda Palmer, comtesse de.

Palmer, T. Chalkley.
Theory of freezing mixtures. Sci. Am. S. 65: 87. F. 8, '08.

Palmer, William Jackson, 1836-1909.
Died. Mr. 13, '09.
Builder of the west. por. World's Work. 15: 9898-903. F. '08.
Death of General Palmer. Survey. 22: 119. Ap. 17, '09.

Palmer, William Scott.
Agnostic's progress. Contemp. 89: 21-40, 166-81. Ja.-F. '06.
Life and the brain. Contemp. 96: 474-84. O. '09.
Presence and omnipresence. Contemp. 93: 734-42. Je. '08.
Providence and prudence. Contemp. 94: 592-604. N. '08.
Resurrection of the body. Contemp. 90: 483-90. O. '06.

Palmer, William Waldegrave. See Selborne, William W., 2nd earl of.

Palmerston, Emily Mary (Lamb) (Lady Henry John Temple Palmerston) 1787-1869.
Queens of society. J. McCarthy. Portraits of the '60's. 328-32.

Palmerston, Henry John Temple, 3rd viscount, 1784-1865.
Portrait. Harper. 119: 839. N. '09.

Palmistry.
Madame Arvilla; story. E. S. Schaeffer. Atlan. 102: 15-22. Jl. '08.
Palmistry; poem. Liv. Age. 254: 706. S. 21, '07.
Palmistry in China. H. A. Giles. 19th Cent. 56: 985-8. D. '04.

Palms, Charles L.
Automobile outlook. Harp. W. 51: 1499. O. 12, '07.

Palms.
Culture and care of palms. E. E. Rexford. Lippinc. 75: 61-7. Ja. '05.
Flowers of Washingtonia. S. B. Parish. il. Bot. Gaz. 46: 144-7. Ag. '08.
Genus Washingtonia. S. B. Parish. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 44: 408-34. D. '07.
Oil palm on the west coast of Africa. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24259-60. Ja. 7, '05.
Palms of the Colorado desert. E. Mitchell. il. World To-Day. 8: 25-31. Ja. '05.
See also Coco palms; Date palms.

Palmyrene language.
Inscribed Palmyrene monuments in the museum of the Syrian Protestant college, Beirut. H. Porter and C. C. Torrey. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 22: 262-71. Jl. '06.

Palomitas lion-hunt. T: A. Janvier. Harper. 115: 630-40. S. '07.

Pals—a realistic romance. G: Busse-Palma. Cur. Lit. 44: 453-6. Ap. '08.

Pals for a day; story. E. B. Harris. Am. M. 66: 334-44. Ag. '08.

Pampered pup; story. G: E. Marion. il. Harp. W. 53: 22-3. O. 2, '09.

Pan. See Betel.

Pan, the goatherd of the Pyrenees, Through the Latin quarter with. G. H. Conkling. Craftsman. 16: 140-7. My. '09.

Panama.
Building a state. J: F. Carr. il. Outlook. 83: 435-45. Je. 23, '06.
Home-seeking in Panama. D. M. Hazlett. il. Ind. 66: 405-10. F. 25, '09.
Panama, Central America and Mexico. J: Barrett. il. Ind. 67: 231-8. Jl. 29, '09.

Panama —*Continued.*
Real situation at Panama. il. Ind. 58: 307-14. F. 9, '05.
Republic and the zone. E. E. Slosson and G. Richardson. il. Ind. 60: 778-85. Ap. 5, '06.
Republic of Panama. W: H. Burr. il. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 811-26.
Republic of Panama and the canal zone. J: F. Wallace. il. World To-Day. 14: 359-67. Ap. '08.
Two Panama life stories. E. E. Slosson and G. Richardson. Ind. 60: 918-25. Ap. 19, '06.
See also Panama canal zone.

Description and travel.
Across the isthmus. F. T. Bullen. Liv. Age. 244: 541-8. Mr. 4, '05.
Business man's view of Panama. J. D. Rockwell. Harp. W. 49: 953-5. Jl. 1, '05.
Panama a half-century ago. M. Benjamin. Sci. Am. S. 64: 386-7. D. 21, '07.
Panama—its people and its problem. A. B. Hale. il. Reader. 6: 155-66. Jl. '05.
Region of the canal. S. Townley. Liv. Age. 250: 387-403. Ag. 18, '06.
Romance of Panama. H. C. Weir. il. Putnam's. 5: 398-406. Ja. '09.
Taboga and the Chagres river. G. Richardson and E. E. Slosson. il. Ind. 60: 860-7. Ap. 12, '06.
See also Colon; Maps—Panama; Panama canal; Panama canal zone.

Foreign relations.
Our diplomatic policy in relation to the republic of Panama. E. Maxey. Arena. 34: 53-8. Jl. '05.
United States and Panama. Cur. Lit. 38: 16-8. Ja. '05.

History.
Ancient history: the Panama revolution. E. A. Dodge. Westm. 169: 571-80. My. '08.
Mansvelt the bluffer. J: R. Spears. Outing. 50: 481-4. Jl. '07.
Romance of Panama. H. C. Weir. il. Putnam's. 5: 398-406. Ja. '09.
When Morgan destroyed Panama. J: R. Spears. il. Outing. 54: 368-74. Je. '09.

Industries and resources.
Panama, a field for American enterprise. C: H. Forbes-Lindsay. il. map. Ind. 67: 910-5. O. 21, '09.

Religion.
Missions on the isthmus of Panama. T: B. Neely. Mis. R. 29: 194-6. Mr. '06.

Panama, Panama.
Panama riot; the terrible butchery of April 15, 1856. Overland, n.s. 47: 92-7. Ja. '06.

Panama canal.
Actual problems of the Panama canal. J: F. Wallace. Eng. M. 29: 801-11. S. '05.
Alternative plans for the Panama canal. Sci. Am. 92: 438. Je. 3, '05.
Anchoring down the floor of the Gatun locks. Sci. Am. 101: 138. Ag. 28, '09.
Ancient history: the Panama revolution. E. A. Dodge. Westm. 169: 571-80. My. '08.
Answer to the Panama canal critics. W: H. Taft. il. McClure. 33: 3-14. My. '09.
Army engineers will build Panama canal. Sci. Am. 96: 206. Mr. 9, '07.
Aspects of the Panama canal. W: H. Burr. Science, n. s. 24: 71-8. Jl. 20, '06.
At double-quick along the canal with the president. W: Inglis. il. Harp. W. 50: 1740-5. D. 8, '06.
Bates plan for lock and lake canal at Panama. il. map. Sci. Am. 94: 109-10. F. 3, '06.
Bearing of the Soo canal accident on Panama. Sci. Am. 100: 474. Je. 26, '09.
Benefit to American commerce. H: H. Lewis. il. map. Harp. W. 50: 438-40. Mr. 31, '06.
Bigelow and Secretary Taft. Ind. 60: 170-2. Ja. 18, '06.
Build Gatun locks for the future. Sci. Am. 97: 470. D. 28, '07.
Building of the Panama canal. B. E. Linehan. Cath. World. 81: 176-84. My. '05.
Built by contract. Sci. Am. 95: 278. O. 20, '06.

Panama canal —*Continued.*
Bunau-Varilla plan for the Panama canal. Harp. W. 49: 784-5. Je. 3, '05.
Buying where you can buy cheapest. Nation. 80: 408-9. My. 25, '05.
C. P. Huntington's views on the Panama canal. F. R. Robinson. Overland, n.s. 53: 108-10. F. '09.
Canal and the experts. Outlook. 91: 49-50. Ja. 9, '09.
Canal and the Panama railroad. J: F. Wallace. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25294-5. Ap. 7, '06.
Canal as it will be. C. H. F.-Lindsay. map. World To-Day. 11: 1036-40. O. '06.
Canal will be built. H: H. Lewis. il. Harp. W. 49: 1769-75, 1792. D. 9, '05.
Chief engineer and his work. J: F. Carr. Outlook. 83: 265-70. Je. 2, '06.
Commercial prospects of the Panama canal. G. A. Ballard. Contemp. 94: 731-42. D. '08; Same. Liv. Age. 260: 195-203. Ja. 23; Same cond. Eng. M. 37: 100-3. Ap. '09.
Constructing the concrete locks of the Panama canal. H. P. Kieffer. il. Sci. Am. 101: 44-6. Jl. 17, '09.
Construction of the canal. G. Richardson. il. Ind. 66: 972-80. My. 6, '09.
Contract. Sci. Am. 96: 126. F. 9; Outlook. 85: 289-90. F. 9, '07.
Decision in the Panama libel case. Outlook. 93: 357*-8*. O. 23, '09.
Discussion by the American institute of mining engineers. H: G. Granger. Outlook. 91: 776-7. Ap. 3, '09.
Dredging on the Panama canal; machines used. F. B. Maltby. Sci. Am. S. 66: 182-3. S. 19, '08.
Earthquakes and dam construction. Sci. Am. 94: 266. Mr. 31, '06.
Effect on our commerce and industrial life. A. Brownell. World's Work. 9: 5706-12. Ja. '05.
Engineer's life on the isthmus. F. L. Waldo. il. map. Eng. M. 30: 321-45. D. '05.
Engineers report in favor of lock canal. Sci. Am. 100: 166. F. 27, '09.
Englishman's views. A. R. Colquhoun. No. Am. 187: 348-56. Mr. '08.
Excavation and construction work during the year ended June 30, 1909. Eng. M. 38: 425-8. D. '09.
Excellent foundations for the Gatun locks. Sci. Am. 96: 426. My. 25, '07.
Experimental dams at the Panama canal. Sci. Am. 99: 150. S. 5, '08.
Final plan and present condition of the work. il. Sci. Am. 98: 410-1. Je. 6, '08.
First year's preparatory work on the Panama canal. J: F. Wallace. map. Eng. M. 30: 161-74. N. '05.
Four centuries of the Panama canal, by W. F. Johnson. Review. Am. Hist. R. 12: 684-6. Ap. '07.
Futile criticisms of the lock canal. Sci. Am. 100: 386. My. 22, '09.
Gatun dam facts perverted. Sci. Am. 99: 466. D. 26, '08.
Gatun dam misrepresentations. Sci. Am. 100: 94. Ja. 30, '09.
Gatun dam; the key to the canal problem. Sci. Am. 94: 206-7. Mr. 10, '06.
Gatun lake is double the estimated size. Sci. Am. 96: 486. Je. 15, '07.
High-level lock canal. Sci. Am. 94: 186. Mr. 3, '06.
History and present status of the Panama canal. il. Sci. Am. 92: 442-3, 445. Je. 3, '05.
History—conditions—prospects. J: F. Carr. il. map. Outlook. 82: 947-63. Ap. 28, '06.
History, problems and progress. il. map. E. R. Johnson. Elements transportation. 232-46.
How the canal builders make the dirt fly. H. C. Weir. il. Putnam's. 5: 286-94. D. '08.
Independent's report on Panama. E. E. Slosson and G. Richardson. il. Ind. 60: 589-96. Mr. 15, '06.
Influence of the Panama canal on trade routes. A. R. Colquhoun. Eng. M. 35: 268-70. My. '08.
Investigating the canal. C: H. Forbes-Lindsay. il. Harp. W. 53: 7-8. F. 27; 24. Mr. 6, '09.

Panama canal —*Continued.*
Investigation of affairs. Outlook. 82: 62-3. Ja. 13, '06.
Investigations for the Gatun dam. Sci. Am. 98: 346. My. 16, '08.
Labor saving at Panama. Sci. Am. 97: 374. N. 23, '07.
Lessons from the past. Sci. Am. 94: 206. Mr. 10, '06.
Little history of the Panama canal. Outlook. 91: 906-9. Ap. 24, '09.
Little talk about the big Panama canal. W. Kenyon. map. St. N. 32: 1100-2. O. '05.
Lock canal. J: F. Dryden. Ind. 60: 1513-8. Je. 28; Sci. Am. 94: 530. Je. 30, '06.
Lock canal for Panama. Eng. M. 37: 97-100. Ap.; J: R. Freeman. il. Outlook. 91: 930-43. Ap. 24, '09.
Machinery for the Panama canal—old and new. F. L. Waldo. il. Eng. M. 31: 349-60. Je. '06.
Making good at Panama. L. Denison. il. Everybody's. 14: 579-90. My. '06.
Making the mud fly on the Panama canal. Cur. Lit. 46: 16-8. Ja. '09.
Maladministration of affairs and Mr. Bigelow. Outlook. 82: 99-100. Ja. 20, '06.
Man behind the Panama canal. H: H. Lewis. il. Harp. W. 49: 1042-4, 1061. Jl. 22, '05.
Message about the canal. Ind. 60: 62. Ja. 11. '06.
Military view. R. of Rs. 35: 731. Je. '07.
Mining methods for the Culebra cut. H: M. Chance. il. Eng. M. 31: 565-73. Jl. '06.
Modern machinery and the Panama canal. A. W. Robinson. Eng. M. 29: 10-8, 161-8. Ap.-My. '05.
National canal policy. L. M. Keasbey. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1902, 1: 275-88.
New type of sixty-foot summit level canal. W. F. Cleveland. map. Sci. Am. 95: 160. S. 1, '06.
No fortifications for the Panama canal. R. of Rs. 39: 732-3. Je. '09.
Objections to a sea-level project. P. C. Hains. No. Am. 180: 440-52. Mr. '05.
Objections to the construction of a sea-level canal. C. E. Gillette. Eng. M. 29: 951-3. S. '05.
Offer to build the Panama canal by contract. Sci. Am. 93: 394. N. 18, '05.
Organization and division of work. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 358-62. D. 7, '07.
Our mismanagement at Panama. P. Bigelow. il. Ind. 60: 9-21. Ja. 4, '06.
Our record at Panama. Nation. 88: 185. F. 25, '09.
Our wonderful new market. H: H. Lewis. Harp. W. 51: 681. My. 11, '07.
Pacific coast and the Panama canal. J. R. Knowland. il. Overland, n.s. 50: 451-4. N. '07.
Panama appropriation. Outlook. 81: 898-9. D. 16, '05.
Panama canal and its problems. Sci. Am. 91: 426. D. 17, '04; J: Barrett. maps. R. of Rs. 31: 161-70. F.; J: F. Wallace. World To-Day. 8: 264-7. Mr. '05.
Panama canal and the American institute of mining engineers. Outlook. 91: 519-21. Mr. 6, '09.
Panama canal as it will be. C: H. Forbes-Lindsay. maps. World To-Day. 11: 1036-40. O. '06.
Panama canal as the president saw it. il. R. of Rs. 35: 66-72. Ja. '07.
Panama canal from a contractor's standpoint. G: W. Crichfield. No. Am. 180: 74-87. Ja. '05.
Panama canal in four years. Sci. Am. 93: 274. O. 7, '05.
Panama canal libel suits. Ind. 66: 393. F. 25, '09.
Panama canal problems. H: Fitch. Sci. Am. 97: 187. S. 14, '07.
Panama canal sale. Ind. 65: 1447-8. D. 17, '08.
Panama canal type settled. Outlook. 91: 414-5. F. 27, '09.
Panama canal work, and the workers. F. L. Waldo. il. Eng. M. 32: 703-16. F. '07.
Panama muddle. Nation. 81: 416. N. 23. '05.
Panama route for a ship canal. W: H. Burr. il. map. Smithson. Rept. 1902: 537-57.

Panama canal —*Continued.*
Panama—the human side. P. Bigelow. il. Cosmopol. 41: 455-62, 606-12; 42:53-60. S.-N. '06.
Plain facts. J: F. Wallace. Eng. M. 30: 801-15. Mr. '06.
Preliminary steps. Outlook. 83: 497-9. Je. 30, '06.
Preliminary work on the Panama canal. J: F. Wallace. Eng. M. 30: 1-14. O. '05.
Present aspects of the Panama canal. W: H. Burr. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 737-44; Same. Eng. M. 28: 481-8. Ja. '05; Ind. 58: 1100-3. My. 18, '05.
Present conditions. Sci. Am. 101: 386. N. 27, '09.
Present conditions and the prospect. F. L. Waldo. Science, n.s. 23: 769-73. My. 18, '06.
Present conditions at Panama. il. Sci. Am. 94: 450; 95: 403-5. Je. 2, D. 1, '06.
Present conditions in the Panama canal zone. il. Sci. Am. 100: 117-9. F. 6, '09.
Present status of the Panama project. H: L. Abbot. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 12-35. Ja. '08.
President at Panama. Sci. Am. 95: 398. D. 1, '06; Sci. Am. S. 62: 25854. D. 8, '06.
President's message. Sci. Am. 95: 482. D. 29, '06.
President's plan for building by contract. H: H. Lewis. il. Harp. W. 50: 152-6. F. 3, '06.
Problems of the Panama canal. W: B. Parsons. il. map. Cent. 71: 138-56. N. '05.
Progress. F. L. Waldo. il. Cassier. 31: 283-95. F.; Cur. Lit. 42: 365-8. Ap.; Sci. Am. 97: 234. O. 5, '07.
Progress and promise of the work at Panama. W: Inglis. il. Harp. W. 50: 1852-5. D. 22, '06.
Progress at Panama. J: Barrett. Ind. 58: 430-2. F. 23; L. Bates, jr. il. World's Work. 9: 6047-54. Ap.; J: F. Wallace. Eng. M. 29: 421-3. Je. '05.
Progress during the year ending June 30, 1908. Eng. M. 36: 690-2. Ja. '09.
Progress of Panama. Outlook. 89: 780. Ag. 8, '08.
Progress of the Panama canal. il. Sci. Am. 99: 431-3. D. 12, '08.
Projects of the board of consulting engineers. H: L. Abbot. Eng. M. 31: 481-91. Jl. '06.
Proposed excavation of the Panama canal by floating dredges. il. map. Sci. Am. 94: 68-70. Ja. 20, '06.
Question of construction. W: H. Taft. Present day problems. 95-122.
Real conditions at Panama. E. P. Lyle. il. World's Work. 11: 6878-92. N. '05.
Real situation at Panama. il. Ind. 58: 307-14. F. 9, '05.
Region of the canal. S. Townley. Liv. Age. 250: 387-403. Ag. 18, '06.
Remaining canal difficulties. Nation. 82: 522. Je. 28, '06.
Report of Isthmian canal commission favoring a high-level canal. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25254-6. Mr. 17, '06.
Republic of Panama. W: H. Burr. il. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 819-26.
Revival of De Lesseps' sea-level plan. H. L. Abbot. Eng. M. 28: 721-6. F. '05.
Risk of locks in flight. Sci. Am. 95: 78. Ag. 4, '06.
Safeguards of the Panama canal locks. Sci. Am. 95: 418. D. 8, '06.
San Francisco earthquake and the senate canal committee. Sci. Am. 94: 470. Je. 9, '06.
Satisfactory foundations for Panama dams and locks. Sci. Am. 96: 126. F. 9, '07.
Sea-level canal and the straits of Panama. P. Bunau-Varilla. il. map. Outlook. 91: 944-54. Ap. 24, '09.
Sea-level canal at Panama. Sci. Am. 91: 474; 92: 238. D. 31, '04, Mr. 25; P. Bunau-Varilla. Eng. M. 29: 597-8. Jl. '05.
Sea-level or lock. Outlook. 81: 795-7. D. 2, '05.
Sea-level versus the lock canal. E. E. Slosson, and G. Richardson. il. maps. Ind. 60: 709-16. Mr. 29; Outlook. 83: 140*-1*. My. 26, '06.
Secretary Taft on the Panama canal. Outlook. 81: 869-73. D. 9, '05.

Panama canal *Continued.*
Silver men. J: F. Carr. Outlook. 83: 117-20. My. 19, '06.
Situation, 1907. Outlook. 85: 533-4. Mr. 9, '07.
Situation at Panama. Forbes Lindsay. il. map. R. of Rs. 39: 454-62. Ap. '09.
Solution of the lock problem. H. A. W. Wood. Sci. Am. 95: 487. D. 29, '06.
Special message of Roosevelt concerning the Panama canal sent to congress Dec. 17, 1906. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25908-10, 25924-6. D. 29, '06-Ja. 5, '07.
Special report on the Panama canal situation. G: W. Goethals. il. map. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 334-55. Ap. '09.
Speed of government and private excavation compared. Sci. Am. 98: 138-9. F. 29, '08.
Suez and Panama. F: C. Penfield. No. Am. 180: 817-28. Je. '05.
Suez and Panama—a parallel. T. S. Woolsey. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1902, 1: 305-11.
Superiority of lock to sea-level canal. il. Sci. Am. 100: 241-2. Mr. 27, '09.
Taft's reply to Bigelow. Ind. 60: 127-8. Ja. 18, '06.
Tehuantepec railroad and the canal. Sci. Am. 94: 410. My. 19, '06.
Tides at Colon and Panama. Sci. Am. 92: 238-9. Mr. 25, '05.
To open the Panama canal in four years. Cur. Lit. 39: 70-1. Jl. '05.
Trip through the Panama canal in 1915. il. Sci. Am. 94: 212-4. Mr. 10, '06.
Truth about Panama. il. R. of Rs. 33: 473-5. Ap. '06.
Type of the Panama canal. C. E. Grunsky. il. Pop. Sci. 74: 417-41. My. '09.
Way cleared for the canal. Ind. 60: 1551-3. Je. 28, '06.
What the president found. Outlook. 84: 1042-3. D. 29, '06.
What use is the Panama canal to our country without American ships? B. N. Baker. No. Am. 190: 577-86. N. '09.
When will the canal pay its way? World's Work. 17: 11193-4. F. '09.
Where $60,000,000 in wages awaits the American worker. H: H. Lewis. Harp. W. 51: 1102. Jl. 27, '07.
Why Taft is at Panama. F: Palmer. il. Collier's. 42: 9-16. Ja. 30, '09.
Why the lock-system was chosen. W: H. Taft. Cent. 73: 300-13. D. '06.
Will the Panama canal pay? Harp. W. 49: 861. Je. 17, '05.
Work at Panama. T. P. Shonts. Sci. Am S. 60: 25042-3. D. 16, '05.
Work of the commission. C. E. Grunsky. Eng. M. 28: 804-14. F. '05.
Work of to-day. J: F. Carr. Outlook. 84: 263-8. S. 29, '06.
Work on the isthmian canal. J: F. Wallace. il. Harp. W. 49: 678-81, 698. My. 13, '05.
Year at Panama under Stevens. C: H. Forbes-Lindsay. World To-Day. 11: 858-62. Ag. '06.
See also Hay-Pauncefote treaty; Isthmian canal commission; Panama canal zone.

Laborers.

Chinese contract labor in Panama. Outlook. 84: 343-4. O. 13, '06.
Chinese labor and the Panama canal. E. S. Watson. il. Ind. 61: 1201-5. N. 22, '06.
Chinese labor for the Panama canal. Cur. Lit. 41: 259-60. S. '06.
Chinese on the canal zone. Ind. 61: 1009. O. 25, '06.
Commission's white workers. Outlook. 83: 21-4. My. 5, '06.
Coolies for the canal. Ind. 61: 1243-4. N. 22, '06.
Eight-hour law and enforced labor contracts in Panama canal zone. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 11: 656-62. S. '05.
Employment under the Isthmian canal commission. Sci. Am. 91: 466. D. 24, '04.
Examination of applicants for the Panama canal. Sci. Am. 91: 478. D. 31, '04.
Labor and the commissary at Panama. W: J. Ghent. il. Ind. 66: 1129-36. My. 27, '09.
Labor problem at Panama. Outlook. 82: 238-9. F. 3, '06.

Panama canal—Laborers *—Continued.*
Life on the canal zone. Ind. 60: 653-60. Mr. 22, '06.
Nation's housekeeping at Panama. G. Beeks. Outlook. 87: 489-93. N. 2, '07.
Panama and the canal, the civilization-builders at work. H. C. Weir. il. Putnam's. 5: 192-202. N. '08.
Panama—the human side. P. Bigelow. il. Cosmopol. 41: 455-62, 606-12; 42: 53-60. S.-N. '06.
Racial pot-pourri on the isthmus. H. Dunlap. Lippinc. 82: 489-95. O. '08.
Unrecognized enemy of the Panama canal—excessive sunlight. C: E. Woodruff. Harp. W. 51: 537. Ap. 13, '07.
Work and welfare on the canal. W: J. Ghent. il. Ind. 66: 907-14. Ap. 29, '09.

Sanitation.

See Panama canal zone.

Panama canal commission.
New canal commission. H: S. Brown. il. Outlook. 85: 979-82. Ap. 27, '07.

Panama canal zone.
Americanization of Panama. Ind. 66: 429-30. F. 25, '09.
Building a state. J: F. Carr. il. Outlook. 83: 435-45. Je. 23, '06.
Conditions in the canal zone. P. Bigelow. il. Cosmopol. 42: 53-60. N. '06.
Conquest of the tropics. Ind. 67: 992-3. O. 28, '09.
Conquest of the tropics. O. Wilson. il. World's Work. 16: 10432-45. Jl. '08.
Health conditions in the canal zone. W. C. Gorgas. il. Harp. W. 49: 750-1, 771. My. 27, '05.
Healthy conditions at Panama in 1907. Sci. Am. 98: 270. Ap. 18, '08.
Labor and the commissary at Panama. W: J. Ghent. il. Ind. 66: 1129-36. My. 27, '09.
Life on the canal zone. Ind. 60: 653-60. Mr. 22, '06.
Panama and the canal, the civilization-builders at work. H. C. Weir. il. Putnam's. 5: 192-202. N. '08.
Present conditions in the Panama canal zone. il. Sci. Am. 100: 117-9. F. 6, '09.
Progress in Panama. G. Richardson. il. map. Ind. 66: 838-46. Ap. 22, '09.
Real conditions at Panama. E. P. Lyle. il. World's Work. 11: 6878-92. N. '05.
Real situation at Panama. il. Ind. 58: 307-14. F. 9, '05.
Republic and the zone. E. E. Slosson and G. Richardson. il. Ind. 60: 778-85. Ap. 5, '06.
Republic of Panama and the canal zone. J: F. Wallace. il. World To-Day. 14: 359-67. Ap. '08.
Royal mail and Panama. il. A. Ruhl. Other Americans. 29-47.
Sanitation of the Panama canal zone. W: C. Gorgas. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 745-9.
School teaching in Panama. M. L. Baker. il. Ind. 67: 1445-9. D. 23, '09.
Triumph of sanitation at Panama. Science, n. s. 28: 343-4. S. 11, '08.
Work and welfare on the canal. W: J. Ghent. il. Ind. 66: 907-14. Ap. 29, '09.

Sanitation.

Health conditions at Panama. Sci. Am. 96: 366. My. 4, '07.
Labor army for the Panama canal. C. De Kalb. Nation. 81: 74. Jl. 27, '05.
Preparing the isthmus for canal construction work. F. L. Waldo. il. Eng. M. 31: 17-25. Ap. '06.
Sanitation and subsistence at Panama. Sci. Am. 93: 78. Jl. 29, '05.
Sanitation of the Panama canal zone. Sci. Am. 93: 374; 94: 214-5. N. 11, '05, Mr. 10, '06.
Work of the sanitary force. J: F. Carr. Outlook. 83: 69-72. My. 12, '06.

Panama hats.
Passing of the Panama hat. R. Holt-Lomax. Harp. W. 52: 33. S. 26, '08.

Panama railroad.
Canal and the Panama railroad. J: F. Wallace. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25294-5. Ap. 7, '06.

Panama railroad —*Continued.*
History. L. Bates, jr. il. World To-Day. 11: 714-24. Jl. '06.

Pan-American congress at Rio de Janiero, 1906.
American delegates to Rio de Janeiro, 1906. Outlook. 82: 981. Ap. 28, '06.
Monroe doctrine. Cur. Lit. 41: 29-30. Jl. '06.
Pan-American conference. G: A. Chamberlain. il. Ind. 61: 730-4. S. 27, '06.
Pan-American spirit. E. Root. Outlook. 84: 409-11. O. 20. '06.
Plans for the Rio conference. R. of Rs. 33: 516-18. My. '06.
Programme. Outlook. 82: 813*-4*. Ap. 14, '06.
Secretary Root's Rio Janeiro speech. R. of Rs. 34: 590-2. N. '06.
Significance. L. S. Rowe. Ind. 61: 1083-8. N. 8, '06.
Significance and topics. C: M. Pepper. il. R. of Rs. 33: 689-95. Je. '06.
Western world in conference. S. Baxter. Outlook. 84: 69-73, 173-88. S. 8, 22, '06.

Pan-American congresses.
Achievements. J. D. Casasus. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: sup. 5-13. My. '06.
American conscience and public opinion. J. Nabuco. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: sup. 14-6. My. '06.
Foreign views of the Pan-American dream. il. R. of Rs. 35: 360-2. Mr. '07.
Roosevelt, Root and Rio. F. Crane. Ecl. M. 147: 3-9. Jl. '06.
Western world in conference. S. Baxter. Outlook. 83: 649-54. Jl. 21, '06.

See also Pan-American congress at Rio de Janiero; Pan-American scientific congress.

Pan-American exposition. See Buffalo, or Pan-American exposition.

Pan-American railway.
Business side. H: G. Davis. No. Am. 182: 709-20. My. '06.
Intercontinental railway. J. R. Smith. No. Am. 185: 283-92. Je. 7, '07.
Plans for railroad in interior South America. S. Baxter. Outlook. 84: 832-5. D. 1, '06.
Present status of the Pan-American railway. E. Maxey. Forum. 41: 552-60. Je. '09.
Project. C: M. Pepper. il. map. Scrib. M. 39: 391-410. Ap.; Same cond. map. R. of Rs. 33: 605-7. My. '06.
Railway across five continents. A. H. Ford. il. Ind. 60: 265-72. F. 1, '06.

Pan-American scientific congress, 1909.
First Pan-American scientific congress. P. S: Reinsch. Ind. 66: 370-3. F. 18; P. S: Reinsch. World To-Day. 16: 249-50. Mr. '09.
First Pan-American scientific congress, 1908. W: R. Shepherd. Outlook. 89: 379-83. Je. 20, '08.
First Pan-American scientific congress, held in Santiago, Chile, Dec. 25, '08. W: H: Holmes. Science, n.s. 29: 441-8. Mr. 19, '09.
Pan-American scientific congress at Santiago, Chile, 1908. L. S. Rowe. il. R. of Rs. 39: 597-600. My. '09.

Pan-American trades-college.
Proposed. F: M. Noa. Arena. 35: 603-6. Je. '06.

Pan-Americanism.
Subtleties of Pan-Americanism as seen by a French editor. R. of Rs. 35: 634. My. '07.

Pan-Anglican congress, 1908.
Anglicans and socialism. Outlook. 89: 589-90. Jl. 18, '08.
Pan-Anglican congress. Outlock. 89: 406-7. Je. 27, '08.
Questions before the congress. H: H. Montgomery. Contemp. 94: 153-60. Ag. '08.

Pancakes.
February pancake party. Delin. 73: 282. F. '09.
Month of cakes. E. P. Telford. Delin. 73: 281. F. '09.

Pancoast, Henry Spackman, 1858-
Final word about Swinburne as a love poet. Dial. 40: 112-3. F. 16, '06.

Pandemics. See Plague.

Pandora's box; story. J. Noel. Overland, n.s. 54: 591-3. D. '09.

Panels, Decorative.
Brangwyn's decorative panels. A. S. Covey. il. Int. Studio. 32: 9-21. Jl. '07.
New panel for the Royal exchange. A. S. Covey. il. Int. Studio. 30: 239-43. Ja. 27, '07.
New sculpture by Alfred Drury. il. Int. Studio. 37: 100-5. Ap. '09.

Pangborn, Mrs. Georgia (Wood) 1872-
Dispensation. Everybody's. 15: 302-10. S. '06.
Doubting castle. Bookm. 23: 492-5. Jl. '06.
Earth-bound; poem. Cosmopol. 40: 555. Mr. '06.
Experimenter. Scrib. M. 46: 272-9. S. '09.
Fourth watch. Bookm. 24: 251-6. N. '06.
Ghost flower. Bookm. 26: 310-5. N. '07
Ghost in the snow; poem. Everybody's. 16: 423. Mr. '07.
Intruder. Harper. 115: 112-9. Je. '07.
Lady Senbtes; poem. Scrib. M. 44: 550. N. '08.
Ogre's tragedy. Delin. 65: 652-5. Ap. '05.
Plagiarist. Harper. 118: 294-9. Ja. '09.
Sonnets; poem. Scrib. M. 37: 241. F. '05.
Turned out to grass. Harper. 114: 277-85. Ja. '07.
Wall of winds; poem. Scrib. M. 40: 415. O. '06.
Watch of the gods; poem. Cur. Lit. 40: 560. My. '06.
Wood of dreams; poem. Scrib. M. 39: 742. Je. '06.

Pan-Germanism.
Pangermanisme, la Hollande et la Belgique. Y. Guyot. 19th Cent. 60: 345-55. S. '06.
Pan-mania. A. R. Colquhoun. No. Am. 183: 855-7. N. 2, '06.
What is Pan-Germanism? C. Mijatovich. Fortn. 87:590-9. Ap. '07.

Pangong, Lake.
Glacial lake in the Tibetan plateau. E. Huntington. il. J. Geol. 14: 599-617. O. '06.

Panhandlers, Revel of the. Char. 15: 695-7. F. 17, '06.

Panic. Liv. Age. 258: 819-22. S. 26, '08.

Panic; story. G: R. Chester. il. Cosmopol. 47: 128-58. Jl. '09.

Panicale, Masolino da. See Masolino de Panicale.

Panics.
Causes and remedies. Ind. 63: 1257-9. N. 21, '07.
Causes of financial crises. Ind. 63: 1319-20. N. 28, '07.
Cheap money and the financial outlook. Nation. 86: 317-8. Ap. 2, '08.
Commercial panics, past and future. A. D. Noyes. Atlan. 98: 433-45. O.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 34: 474-5. O. '06.
Cycle of prosperity. A. D. Noyes. Cent. 75: 629-33. F. '08.
Elastic credit currency as a preventive of panics. W: B. Ridgely. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 326-34. Mr. '08.
Friday, the 13th; novel. T: W: Lawson. il. Everybody's. 15: 821-33c; 16: 41-53, 193-208, 362-77. D. '06-Mr. '07.
Great panics. C: B. Macdonald. No. Am. 187: 185-92. F. '08.
How panics come and go and remedies. R. of Rs. 37: 131-5. F. '08.
How to make commercial panics impossible. A. Griffin. Arena. 39: 409-16. Ap. '08.
Isle of crises: a fable. R. W. Weeks. Ind. 64: 87-9. Ja. 9, '08.
Money famine; its cause and cure. F. R. Morison. Ind. 63: 1286-9. N. 28, '07.
Normal man in an abnormal time. World's Work. 15: 9717-23. Ja. '08.
Panic day in Wall street. D. A. Willey. il. Putnam's. 3: 332-5. D. '07.
Panic preventions and cures. H: W. Yates. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 398-412. Mr. '08.
Pay your bills. Outlook. 87: 849-50. D. 21, '07.
Reminiscences of financial problems. L: Windmüller. Forum. 40: 163-74. Ag. '08; Same cond. R. of Rs. 38: 478-80. O. '08.
Roosevelt panic and its predecessor. Harp. W. 51: 1787-8. D. 7, '07.
Socialist philosophy of panics. G: A. England. Arena. 39: 684-90. Je. '08.

Panics—*Continued.*
Wall street's crisis and the country. C: F. Speare. R. of Rs. 35: 558-60. My. '07.
Working of restricted credit. H. J. Davenport. J. Pol. Econ. 16: 26-30. Ja. '08.
See also Business depression.

1837.
Panic of 1837 in Mississippi. G: S. Wills. Nation. 85: 540. D. 12, '07.

1857.
Crisis of 1857. C: F. Dunbar. Economic essays. 266-93.

1860.
Crisis of 1860. W: W. Swanson. J. Pol. Econ. 16: 65-75, 212-26. F., Ap. '08; C: F. Dunbar. Economic essays. 294-313.

1893.
Panic of '93: a retrospect. D. R. Dewey. Harp. W. 51: 1891. D. 21, '07.
Reminiscence of the 1893 panic. Nation. 87: 21-2. Jl. 2, '08.

1907.
After the panic. Ind. 63: 1318-9. N. 28, '07.
After the panic. Nation. 85: 527. D. 5, '07.
Aftermath of panic. Nation. 85: 454-5. N. 14, '07.
American panic. Welby. Contemp. 93: 1-5. Ja. '08.
Bank panic and its probable sequel. Nation. 85: 407. O. 31, '07.
Bank panic in New York. il. Cur. Lit. 43: 585-99. D. '07.
Causes and effects. W: H. Taft. Present day problems. 206-20.
Causes of the present business situation. I. Straus. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 50-4. Jl. '08.
Commercial chaos in America. Liv. Age. 255: 506-9. N. 23, '07.
Corrupt banking and the panic. Nation. 87: 401-2. O. 29, '08.
Country as a critic of New York. World's Work. 15: 9724-5. Ja. '08.
Crisis and panic of 1907. J. F. Johnson. Pol. Sci. Q. 23: 454-67. S. '08.
Devil-worship in finance. Am. M. 65: 548-52. Mr. '08.
Disappearance of the premium on currency. Nation. 86: 44-5. Ja. 9, '08.
Exeunt Roosevelt and Bryan! Harp. W. 51: 1640-2. N. 9, '07.
Experts declare their confidence. R. of Rs. 37: 246-7. F. '08.
Financial anniversary. Nation. 87: 502-3. N. 19, '08.
Financial conditions and treasury action. Nation. 85: 486. N. 28, '07.
Financial disturbance, 1907. Ind. 63: 1194-6. N. 21, '07.
Financial panic in New York. Ind. 63: 1021-2. O. 31, '07.
Financial panic in the United States. A. D. Noyes. Forum. 39: 293-313. Ja. '08.
Fixing the responsibility. Nation. 85: 390. O. 31, '07.
Game got them; how the great Wall street gambling syndicate fell into its own trap. E. Lefèvre. il. Everybody's. 18: 3-14. Ja. '08.
German economist on our financial crisis R. of Rs. 37: 98-9. Ja. '08.
Hoarding in the panic of 1907. A. P. Andrew. Q. J. Econ. 22: 290-9. F. '08.
Industrial aspects and effect on labor. Outlook. 88: 108-10. Ja. 18. '08.
Keeping a stiff upper lip through the panic. Am. M. 66: 156-9. Je. '08.
La Follette on the panic. Ind. 64: 700-1. Mr. 26, '08.
Legends of the panic. Nation. 87: 422-3. O. 29, '08.
Lesson of the recent Wall street panic. World's Work. 14: 8829-32. My. '07.
Lessons of the panic. Ind. 63: 1382-3. D. 5, '07.
Lessons of the panic. C: A. Conant. No. Am. 187: 175-83. F.; S. Wexler. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 448-53. Mr. '08.
Neglected aspects of currency and banking. F: A. Cleveland. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 120-47. Mr. '08.

Panics—1907 —*Continued.*
New York stock exchange and the panic of 1907. E. Meyer, jr. Yale R. 18: 34-46. My. '09.
New York's escape from bank panic. W: Inglis. il. Harp. W. 51: 1646-9. N. 9, '07.
Next wave of prosperity. H. B. Mulford. World To-Day. 14: 325-8. Mr. '08.
Northwest in the recent financial crisis. A. L. Mills. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 413-9. Mr. '08.
November, 1907: November, 1908; a contrast. Liv. Age. 259: 505-7. N. 21, '08.
Our present crisis. C: B. Macdonald. No. Am. 187: 187-92. F. '08.
Our recent panic in congress. il. Cur. Lit. 44: 139-40. F. '08.
Panic and politics. Nation. 86: 247-8. Mr. 12, '08.
Panic and the banks. F. S. Mead. Atlan. 101: 273-6. F. '08.
Panic and the present depression. T. Marburg. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 55-62. Jl. '08.
Panic and the president. Outlook. 87: 600-2. N. 23, '07.
Panic as a world phenomenon. F. A. Vanderlip. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 302-7. Mr. '08.
Panic at New York. A. D. Noyes. No. Am. 186: 546-53. D. '07.
Panic in New York, 1907. Nation. 85: 433. N. 14, '07.
Panic in the midst of prosperous business conditions. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 624-8. D. '07.
Panic of 1907. Nation. 86: 50-1. Ja. 16, '08.
Panic of 1907 and some of its lessons. M. T. Herrick. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 308-25. Mr. '08.
Panic of 1907, and what led to it. il. R. of Rs. 36: 643-53. D. '07.
Present financial crisis. B. W. Holt. R. of Rs. 36: 672-7. D. '07.
Psychological panic. Eng. M. 34: 497-8. D. '07.
Recent panic and present deadly peril to American prosperity. A. O. Crozier. Arena. 39: 272-5. Mr. '08.
Recovery from panic depression. Nation. 86: 224. Mr. 5, '08.
Recovery from the recent panic. A. D. Noyes. Forum. 39: 478-502. Ap. '08.
Reforms suggested by the panic. Ind. 63: 1123-4. N. 7, '07.
Rich men's panic. Nation. 84: 253-4. Mr. 14, '07.
Rise on the stock exchange. Nation. 85: 550-1. D. 12, '07.
Roosevelt and prosperity; symposium. World To-Day. 14: 211-4. F. '08.
Story of the hoarders, 1907. W: J. Boies. R. of Rs. 37: 32-4. Ja. '08.
Substitutes for cash in the panic of 1907. A. P. Andrew. il. Q. J. Econ. 22: 497-516. Ag. '08.
Taft on the panic. Outlook. 88: 53-4. Ja. 11, '08.
Treasury's relief measures. Nation. 85: 460. N. 21, '07.
Trust companies and the panic. W: J. Boies. R. of Rs. 36: 680-3. D. '07.
Two causes of the financial collapse. Nation. 85: 597-8. D. 26, '07.
Wall street vindicated. Nation. 86: 27-8. Ja. 9, '08.
West's financial revelation. C: M. Harger. R. of Rs. 36: 677-9. D. '07.
What caused the panic; symposium. Everybody's. 17: 832a-g. D. '07.
Who was responsible for the panic? Nation. 85: 575-6. D. 19, '07.
Year after the panic of 1907. A. D. Noyes. Q. J. Econ. 23: 185-212. F. '09.
Year in finance and trade. 1907. F. D. Root. Ind. 63: 1535-8. D. 26, '07.

Pan-Islamism.
Abdul Hamid and the Pan-Islamic movement. Blackw. 180: 291-310. S. '06.
Character, aims and causes of the movement. Behdjet Wahby Bey. 19th Cent. 61: 860-72. My. '07.
Dangers and a remedy. A. Stead. Fortn. 86: 585-601. O. '06.
England, Egypt, and Turkey. E. H. Spender. Contemp. 90: 457-71. O. '06.
History and growth of the movement. V. Chirol. Ecl. M. 148: 145-56. F. '07.

Pan-Islamism —*Continued.*
Is Pan-Islamism a danger? A. Vambéry. 19th Cent. 60: 547-58. O.; Same. Liv. Age. 251: 356-66. N. 10, '06.
Mosiem menace; Senussi. H. A. Wilson. 19th Cent. 62: 378-87. S. '07.
Pan-Islam. A. R. Colquhoun. No. Am. 182: 906-18. Je. '06.
Panislamism. A. Vambéry. Ind. 61: 725-9. S. 27, '06.

Panjandrums. F. A. Steele. Liv. Age. 258: 632-4. S. 5, '08.

Pankhurst, Christabel.
Asquith's prisoners; Mrs. Pankhurst and her daughter. M. H. Page. il. Collier's. 43: 16-7. My. 15, '09.
Emmeline, Christabel and Sylvia: the shrieking sisterhood of suffragettes. il. Cur. Lit. 45: 159-62. Ag. '08.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 46: 483. My. '09.

Pankhurst, Mrs. Emmeline.
Asquith's prisoners; Mrs. Pankhurst and her daughter. M. H. Page. il. Collier's. 43: 16-7. My. 15, '09.
Emmeline, Christabel, and Sylvia, the shrieking sisterhood of suffragettes. il. Cur. Lit. 45: 159-62. Ag. '08.
Mrs. Pankhurst; leader of the English suffragettes. E. Sharp. il. por. Harp. B. 43: 1204-5. D. '09.
Practical politician. A. Ruhl. Collier's. 44: 13. N. 13, '09.
Woman with convictions. Canad. M. 34: 79-81. N. '09.

Pankhurst, Sylvia.
What it feels like to be in prison. Liv. Age. 253: 467-72. My. 25, '07.

Pan-mania. A. R. Colquhoun. No. Am. 183: 852-61. N. 2, '06.

Pansies.
Successful pansy farm. I. Dunklee. il. Country Life. 7: 450. Mr. '05.

Pan-Slav congress.
Meeting in St. Petersburg, 1908. Fortn. 90: 145-6. Jl. '08.

Pan-Slavism.
Pan-mania. A. R. Colquhoun. No. Am. 183: 852-5. N. 2, '06.

Panspermy.
Origin of life on this planet; how the hypothesis of panspermy accounts for it. W. Kaempffert. McClure. 32: 450-4. F. '09.
Transmission of life from star to star. S. Arrhenius. Sci. Am. 96: 196. Mr. 2; J: C. Dean. Sci. Am. 96: 331. Ap. 20, '07.

Pantheism.
Modern science and pantheism. G. H. Howison. Limits of evolution. 56-100.
Pessimistic tendency of pantheism. W. S. Urquhart. Contemp. 95: 308-20. Mr. '09.

Pantheon.
History. A: J. C. Hare. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings. 178-81.

Panthers.
Lassoing lions in the siwash. Z. Grey. il. Everybody's. 18: 776-85. Je. '08.
Lynx and lion. W. N. Wright. il. Am. M. 62: 523-9. S. '06.
Some painter episodes. C. Hawkes. Overland, n.s. 49: 368-72. Ap. '07.
Stubby's first panther; story. C. Hawkes. Outing. 46: 170-3. My. '05.

Pantocracy.
MacKaye's pantocratic inventions. Ind. 62: 161-2. Ja. 17, '07.
Poverty: its cause and cure. J. MacKaye. Ind. 62: 123-33. Ja. 17, '07.

Pantographs.
Invention of the pantograph. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 69. Jl. 31, '09.

Pantomime.
Pantomime and the poetic drama. A. Symons. Seven arts. 381-4.
See also Shadow plays.

Panton, D. M.
Israel and Islam. Mis. R. 32: 689-90. S. '09.

Pantries.
American pantry. J. C. Budd. il. Arch. Rec. 18: 225-31. S. '05.
Intimacy with one's pantry. E. M. Hart. Outlook. 91: 407-8. F. 20, '09.
Woman's idea of a convenient pantry. E. Bartholomew. Ladies' H. J. 23: 31. O. '06.

Panzachi, Enrico.
Monk and St. Francis; poem. Outlook. 84: 189. S. 22, '06.

Paolo and Francesca.
Dante's Paolo and Francesca. T. Martin. Blackw. 182: 316-25. S. '07.
Rimini story in modern drama. A. Henderson. Arena. 39: 142-8. F. '08.
Story of Rimini. A. Henderson. Arena. 39: 20-6. Ja. '08.

Papa and mother; story. E. S. Schaeffer. Scrib. M. 44: 77-87. Jl. '08.

Papacy.
Beginnings of the temporal sovereignity of the popes. J: Rickaby. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 440-51. Jl. '08.
Catharine II and the Holy See. T: J. Shahan. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 1-27. Ja. '05.
Catholic authority and modern society. Edin. R. 205: 78-106. Ja. '07.
Catholic religion and papal theocracy. G. Smith. Outlook. 85: 269-72. F. 2, '07.
Czar Nicholas I and the Holy See, 1825-1855. T: J. Shahan. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 720-45. O. '05.
Dogmatic authority of the papacy; the encyclical on modernism. J: Ireland. No. Am. 187: 486-97. Ap. '08.
Fifty years of Italian unity. J: J. O'Shea. Am. Cath. Q. 34: 385-407. Jl. '09.
Financial system of the mediæval papacy in the light of recent literature. W. E. Lunt. Q. J. Econ. 23: 251-95. F. '09.
Germany and the Vatican. J. W. Thompson. World To-Day. 9: 962-4. S. '05.
Great obstacle in the way of a reunion of Christendom. C: A: Briggs. No. Am. 186: 72-82. S. '07.
History of the papacy during the period of the reformation. J: E. E: D. Acton. Hist. essays. 426-41.
Is the papacy an obstacle to the reunion of Christendom? J: Ireland. No. Am. 187: 7-22. Ja. '08.
Italy and the Vatican. No. Am. 181: 469-74. S. '05.
Louis XIV and the Holy See. D. Sampson. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 141-58. Ja. '05.
Mediæval mercenaries, modern brigands and the papacy. J: J. O'Shea. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 109-23. Ja. '08.
Papacy in Christendom. No. Am. 184: 694-709. Ap. 5; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 42: 530-1. My. '07.
Political plotting at the Vatican. Mis. R. 31: 485-91, 591-8. Jl.-Ag. '08.
Present crisis of the papacy in Italy. R. of Rs. 36: 507-9. O. '07.
Principle of the papal protection. H: P. Russell. Cath. World. 87: 512-21. Jl. '08.
Real and ideal in the papacy. C: A: Briggs. No. Am. 184: 347-63. F. 15. '07.
Rival courts of Rome. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. il. Harp. W. 51: 1348-9. S. 14, '07.
Rock of the church. W: C. Doane. No. Am. 185:123-6. M. 17, '07.
Spiritual and the temporal power; legal theories on the two powers. J: Rickaby. Am. Cath. Q. 34: 9-19. Ja. '09.
Temporal power of the popes. J: Rickaby. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 699-706. O. '08.
Vatican and the Hague. S. Cortesi. Ind. 63: 148-51. Jl. 18, '07.
Vatican and the press. Granville. Contemp. 94: 650-65. D. '08.
See also Popes; Roman Catholic church.

Papal encyclical, 1907. See Pius X.

Papal See. See Papacy.

Papaw trees.
Northern limit of the papaw tree. C: A. White. Science, n.s. 23: 749-51. My. 11, '06.

Papazian, Rev. P. G.
Difficulties of the Ottoman constitution. Ind. 65: 602-4. S. 10, '08.
United States and the Turkish situation. Outlook. 92: 291-2. My. 29, '09.

Pape, Eric, 1870-
Pape's Romaunt of the oak. F: W: Coburn. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 454-5. D. '08.

Pape, G. Herbert.
Aggressive platform. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 54-6. S. '08.

Paper.
Aluminium paper for wrapping. Sci. Am. 92: 367. My. 6, '05.
Cloth from paper. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26206-7. My. 11, '07.
Imitation parchment paper. Sci. Am. S. 68: 19. Jl. 10, '09.
New uses. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25543. Jl. 21, '06.
Newspaper and the forest. W: S. Rossiter. R. of Rs 37: 71-6. Ja. '08.
Paper as protection for iron and steel. L: H. Barker. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24785. Ag. 26, '05.
Paper-making materials. F. P. Veitch. Sci. Am. S. 67: 42-4, 50-1. Ja. 16-23, '09.
Paper technology, by R. W. Sindall. Review. Nature. 75: 289-90. Ja. 24, '07.
Paper textiles: German material for yarns and cloth. Sci. Am. 97: 105. Ag. 10, '07.
Price of paper—a tax on knowledge. D. C. Seitz. World's Work. 15: 9765-8. Ja. '08.
Suitable paper for permanent records. F. P. Veitch. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1908: 261-6.
Textile fabrics of paper. Sci. Am. 92: 358-9. My. 6, '05.
Will the corn-fields furnish us paper? World's Work. 17: 10975-6. D. '08.
World's paper consumption. Sci. Am. 95: 306. O. 27, '06.
See also Wall paper; Water-marks; Wood pulp; also headings beginning Paper.

Paper, Tariff on.
Tariff on paper. Nation. 85: 436-7. N. 14, '07.
Tariff on paper. Outlook. 91: 568-9. Mr. 13, '09.
Tax discrimination in the paper and pulp industry. R. C. McCrea. Q. J. Econ. 21: 632-44. Ag. '07.
What ought the tariff rates to be on paper and pulp? C. W. Lyman. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 300-9. S. '08.
Wood-pulp and the tariff. O. D. Skelton. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 632-6. D. '06.

Paper bags.
Made of simple paper bags. L. Beard. il. Ladies' H. J. 24: 37. O. '07.

Paper boxes.
Paper box making in Pittsburgh. il. E. B. Butler. Women and trades. 256-60.

Paper clothing.
Paper clothing. A. E. S. Beard. World To-Day. 14: 96. Ja. '08.

Paper jewelry.
Rainy day amusements in the nursery. A. B. Beard. il. St. N. 35: 449-52. Mr. '08.

Paper lady's lodger. A. S. Allen. il. Everybody's. 14: 682-9. My. '06.

Paper making and trade.
Breaking of the paper combine. Canad. M. 26: 238-40. Ja. '06.
Descriptive and historical survey of the paper trade from the commencement of the 19th century, by A. D. Spicer. Review. Contemp. 92: sup. 13-6. O. '07.
Difficulties and needs of the paper and pulp industry. A. C. Hastings. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 467-70. N. '09.
Fibres for paper-making. Nature. 78: 639-40. O. 22, '08.
Making paper from corn-stalks. Harp. W. 52: 27. O. 31, '08.
Manufacturing paper from cornstalks. Sci. Am. 99: 274. O. 24, '08.
Metallic paper. Sci. Am. S. 60: 25018. D. 2, '05.
Paper and pulp mill wastes. T. Koller. Sci. Am. S. 65: 246-7. Ap. 18, '08.

Paper making and trade —*Continued.*
Paper combination. U. S. Indust. Com. 13: introd. 88-95.
Paper from peat. Sci. Am. 97: 413. D. 7, '07.
Paper industry as related to forests and education. E. Sci. Am. 99: 237, 243. O. 10, '08.
Paper made from peat. J. C. Mills. il. World To-Day. 14: 311-3. Mr. '08.
Paper pulp from bamboo. Sci. Am. S. 64: 11. Jl. 6, '07.
Paper trust. Outlook. 83: 96*-7. My. 19, '06.
Peat as a paper-making material. Sci. Am. 92: 460. Je. 10, '05.
Steam engineering in paper mills. E. S. Farwell. Cassier. 28: 26-9. My. '05.
Working up old printed paper. Sci. Am. S. 65: 26. Ja. 11, '08.
See also Wood pulp.

Paper money.
Bacteriological study of soiled paper money. W. W. Hilditch. Pop. Sci. 73: 157-65. Ag. '08.
Money and money-making machinery. C. E. Holgate. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 168-70. S. 12, '08.
Safety of the legal tender paper. C: F. Dunbar. Economic essays. 207-26.
Soiled paper money not dangerous. R. of Rs. 38: 365. S. '08.
Substitutes for cash in the panic of 1907. A. P. Andrew. il. Q. J. Econ. 22: 497-516. Ag. '08.
Where the greenbacks are made. World's Work. 12: 7689. Je. '06.
See also Bank notes; Banks and banking; Clearing house certificates; Finance; Legal tender; Money.

Paper nautilus. See Nautilus.

Paper work.
Birthday pies. il. St. N. 35: 639-43. My. '08.
Marie Tuthill's artistic scissor work. il. Craftsman. 8: 821-5. S. '05.
Old envelop toys and how to make them. A. B. Beard. il. St. N. 35: 736-9. Je. '08.
Paper false-faces. A. B. Beard. il. St. N. 35: 1024-7. S. '08.
Paper jewelry. A. B. Beard. il. St. N. 35: 449-52. Mr. '08.

Papers of an old Scots family. J. G. A. Baird. Blackw. 182: 57-68. Jl. '07.

Papier-maché.
Practical directions for making papier maché buttons. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26099-100. Mr. 23, '07.

Papini, Giovanni, 1881-
Il tragico quotidiano. Review. Nation. 85: 521. D. 5, '07.
What pragmatism is like. Pop. Sci. 71: 351-8. O. '07.

Pappenheim, Gottfried Heinrich, count von, 1594-1632.
Count Pappenheim: the troublesome. por. C: H. L. Johnston. Cavalry leaders. 74-90.

Pappy's plan of salvation. Mrs. L. H. Harris. Am. M. 61: 17-22. N. '05.

Papua. See New Guinea.

Papyri, Aramaic.
Aramaic papyri from Elephantine, Egypt. E. Sachau. il. Smithson. Rept. 1907: 605-11.
Assuan Aramaic papyri. R. H. Mode. Bib. World. 29: 305-9. Ap. '07.

Papyri, Egyptian.
Egyptian papyrus, past and present. G. E. Mitchell. il. Sci. Am. 91: 484. D. 31, '04.

Papyri, Greek.
Evidence of Greek papyri with regard to textual criticism, by F. G. Kenyon. Review. Class. Philol. 2: 101-8. Ja. '07.
Greek life from the Papyri. E. J. Goodspeed. Outlook. 89: 566-71. Jl. 11, '08.
Greek papyri and recent discoveries. F: G: Kenyon. Quar. 208: 333-55. Ap. '08.
Greek papyri and the New Testament, G: Milligan. il. Bib. World. 34: 151-8, 232-8. S.-O. '09.
Group of Greek papyrus texts. E. J. Goodspeed. Class. Philol. 1: 167-75. Ap. '06.

Papyri, Greek —*Continued.*
Hibeh papyri, ed. by B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt. Review. Nation. 84: 180-1. F. 21, '07.
Notes from Sinaitic papyri. E. O. Winstedt. Class. Philol. 2: 201-7. Ap. '07.
Papyrus hunting. C. M. Cobern. Chaut. 56: 102-10. S. '09.
Timotheus papyrus of the Persai. A. Wiedemann. il. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 679-80.
Treasure of the sand. Ind. 64: 1152-4. My. 21, '08.
See also Oxyrhynchus papyri.

Papyrus.
Egyptian papyrus, past and present. G. E. Mitchell. il. Sci. Am. 91: 484. D. 31, '04.
See also Sudd.

Paquet, V. H.
Parsons marine turbine. Sci. Am. 98: 203. Mr. 21, '08.

Paquin, Paul, M. D., 1860-
Care and cure of nature. Collier's. 43: 17. Jl. 24, '09.

Pará, Brazil.
Trade of the Amazon, and the port of Pará, D: F. St. Clair. il. map. Eng. M. 38: 1-14. O.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 40: 617-9. N. '09.
Typical example of South American progress. R. of Rs. 40: 95-6. Jl. '09.

Parable; story. F. Clarkin. Everybody's. 18: 47-58. Ja. '08.

Parable for husbands. J. Webster. McClure. 26: 201-7. D. '05.

Parable of the pickpocket. J: M. Palmer. Am. M. 62: 216-8. Je. '06.

Parables.
Parables of Jesus. W. J. Moulton. Am. J. Theol. 10: 329-34. Ap. '06.
Parables outside the gospels. G: A. Barton. Bib. World. 33: 305-13. My. '09.
Through the needle's eye. E. White. Arena. 38: 505-14. N. '07.
Two parables. Delin. 66: 711. O. '05.
See also Allegories; Fables.

Paradise valley, Up and down. O. Kemp. il. Outing. 53: 208-13. N. '08.

Paradoxes.
Paradoxes and principles. W. Hampson. Nature. 75: 606. Ap. 25, '07.

Paradyne, Henry.
By sands of gold. Harp. W. 53: 22-3. N. 6, '09.
Cook's achievements. Harp. W. 53: 11-2. S. 25, '09.
Misunderstood patriot. Harp. W. 53: 15. Je. 5, '09.
World in 2009. Harp. W. 53: 25. Ap. 3, '09.

Paraguay.
Portugal, Paraguay and Pombal's successors. J: J. O'Shea. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 243-6. Ap. '08.

Industries and resources.
Argentina, Uruguay and Paraguay. J: Barrett. il. Ind. 66: 88-95. Ja. 14, '09.

Parallax, Solar.
Latest work on the solar parallax. A. Moreux. Sci. Am. S. 65: 286. My. 2, '08.

Parallax, Stellar.
Researches in stellar parallax. Nature. 75: 234-5. Ja. 3, '07.
Yale parallaxes. Science, n.s. 25: 749-51. My. 10, '07.

Parallel case; story. E. Woolbridge. Outlook. 88: 555-60. Mr. 7, '08.

Parallelogram of motions.
Two instruments for the composition of simultaneous movements. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25721. O. 6, '06.

Paramore, Nellie (Hazeltine) (Mrs. Frederick W. Paramore).
Story of Nellie Hazeltine. por. V. T. Peacock. Famous Amer. belles. 257-63.

Paraphyses.
Paraphyses in the genus glomerella. J: L. Sheldon. Science, n.s. 23: 851-2. Je. 1, '06.

Parasite; story. F. Putney, jr. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 92-5. Mr. '08.

Parasites.
Alimentary parasites of felis domestica. G. A. Lyon. Science, n.s. 24: 313-4. S. 7, '06.
Filariasis and trypanosome diseases. H: B. Ward. Science, n. s. 23: 370-1. Mr. 9, '06.
Fungus parasites of algae. G: F. Atkinson. il. Bot. Gaz. 48: 321-38. N. '09.
George Compere and the codling moth. E: P. Irwin. il. Overland, n.s. 45: 358-63. My. '05.
How parasites are transmitted. B. H. Ransom. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1905: 139-66.
Influence of parasitism on the host. H: B. Ward. Science, n.s. 25: 201-18. F. 8; Nature. 75: 571-2. Ap. 11, '07.
Investigations of toxoptera graminum and its parasites. F. M. Webster. Science, n.s. 29: 278. F. 12, '09.
Occurrence of rhodochytrium spilanthidis Lagerheim in North America. G: F. Atkinson. Science, n.s. 28: 691-2. N. 13, '08.
Parasite as the agent of the great historical catastrophes. Cur. Lit. 43: 333-5. S. '07.
Parasite that renders the fly country uninhabitable. Cur. Lit. 40: 189. F. '06.
Parasites of the grouse. G. H. C. Nature. 82: 235. D. 23, '09.
Parasitic alga, rhodochytrium spilanthidis Lagerheim, in North America. G: F. Atkinson. Bot. Gaz. 46: 299-301. O. '08.
Parasitism and mutualism. J. Lafitte. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26248-50. My. 25, '07.
Pasteur and bacteriology. Sci. Am. S. 66: 343. N. 28, '08.
Pathogenic protozoa. G. N. Calkins. Pop. Sci. 69: 409-16. N. '06.
Polyembryony and the fixing of sex. L. O. Howard. Science, n.s. 24: 810-8. D. 21, '06.
Protozoon life-cycle. G. N. Calkins. Science, n. s. 23: 367-70. Mr. 9, '06.
Searching for parasites to fight fruit pests. H. A. Crafts. Sci. Am. 97: 183. S. 14, '07.
Utilization of auxiliary entomophagous insects in the struggle against insects injurious to agriculture. P. Marchal. Pop. Sci. 72: 352-70, 406-19. Ap.-My. '08.
Value of insect parasitism to the American farmer. F. M. Webster. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1907: 237-56.
Zoology and medicine. R. Blanchard. Smithson. Rept. 1906:439-52.
See also Bacteria; Blight; Empusa; Fungi; Hookworm disease; Insects as carriers of contagion; Scale insects.

Parcels post.
Advantages. G: v. L. Meyer. No. Am. 187: 330-6. Mr. '08.
Comparison of rates. Outlook. 79: 148. Ja. 14, '05.
European parcels-post. J. H. Heaton. Arena. 34: 113-9. Ag.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 32: 345-6. S. '05.
Governmental functions and the express business. A. N. Merritt. J. Pol. Econ. 16: 417-35. Jl. '08.
It must come. Ind. 67: 986-7. O. 28. '09.
Parcel-post of Germany. J. C. Monaghan. Cath. World. 81: 353-61. Je. '05.
Parcels post. Ind. 63: 1185-7. N. 14, '07.
Postal deficit and a rural parcel post. Outlook. 90: 801-2. D. 12, '08.
Postal service extension: what a cheap and efficient parcel post would mean to farmer and wage-earner. G. Stickley. Craftsman. 14: 592-4. S. '08.
Postal service in Japan. Arena. 37: 308-9. Mr. '07.
Reduction of foreign parcel postal rates. Sci. Am. 98: 455. Je. 27, '08.

Parchment.
Parchment paper and vegetable parchment. Sci. Am. S. 67: 403. Je. 26, '09.
Restoration of parchments. E. Lemaire. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 205-6. S. 26, '08.

Parchment, Imitation.
Imitation parchment paper. Sci. Am. S. 68: 19. Jl. 10, '09.

Pardee, Florence A.
Her very own. St. N. 32: 820-1. Jl. '05.

Pardee, George Cooper, 1857-
Portrait. World To-Day. 8: 321. Mr.; Reader. 6: 606. N. '05; R. of Rs. 33: 213. F. '06.

Pardee-Clark, Jean. See **Clark, Jean Pardee-.**

Pardington, A. R.
Modern Appian way for the motorist. Harp. W. 51: 390-2. Mr. 16, '07.

Pardners. R. E. Beach. McClure. 25: 92-103. My. '05.

Pardo Bazán, Emilia, 1851?-
Contemporary literature of Spain. Nation. 89: 566-7. D. 9, '09.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 38: 621. N. '08.

Pardon, Conditional.
Conditional liberation. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1900: 408-13.

Pardon Kidder's spelling bee. J. M. Parker. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 357-63. N. '08.

Pardow, Rev. William O'Brien, 1847-1909.
Died. Ja. 23, '09.

Parent, M. B.
Courting among the Habitant. Canad. M. 25: 394-8. S. '05.
La chasse-galerie. Canad. M. 27: 397 9. S. '06.

Parent, Simon Napoleon, 1855-
Portrait. Canad. M. 24: 286, 435. Mr. '05.

Parental schools.
Lesson for the public schools. A. M. Shaw. il. World's Work. 11: 7335-41. Mr. '06.
Our parental schools. M. R. Gray. il. World To-Day. 10: 204-9. F. '06.

Parents.
Aiding the teacher. G. B. Hanger. Good H. 48: 540c-d. Ap. '09.
Background of the school. L. L. McGrady. Outlook. 89: 747-53. Ag. 1, '08.
Christian ideal of the home. J. Gibbons. Cath. World. 89: 145-9. My. '09.
Duties of parents. Ladies' H. J. 24: 5-6. My. '07
Economic side of parental responsibility. Char. 13: 324-5. Ja. 7, '05.
Experiences of a nursery governess. M. S. Bensley. Everybody's. 12: 25-31, 204-10, 319-24, 469-74, 629-34, 749-54; 13: 51-5, 180-4. Ja.-Ag. '05.
How parents can help teachers. M. Sprague. Ladies' H. J. 24: 36. S. '07.
How to train your parents. P. D. Chesterfield. il. Harp. W. 53: 12-3. F. 13, '09.
I didn't know—; parents' duties to daughters. M. W. Deland. Ladies' H. J. 24: 9. Mr. '07.
It is up to the parent whether his child will or will not break down. Ladies' H. J. 26: 60. Mr. '09.
Legal relations of parent and child. E. S. Mussey. Good H. 49: 504-7. N. '09.
Obedience of parents. Z. Cocke. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 710-6. Ag. '05.
Parent problem. D: C. Wells. School R. 13: 635-41. O. '05.
Parenthood. Ind. 64: 644-5. Mr. 19, '08.
Parents' obligation to the school. Mrs. H: J. Hersey. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 1012-6.
Prosecution of parents for the delinquencies of their children. F. E. Wade. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1909: 297-307.
Relation of the home to the school. C. Hamilton. El. School T. 7: 131-40. N. '06.
School and the home. E: J. Goodwin. School R. 16: 320-9. My. '08.
Society for the prevention of cruelty to parents. Nation. 83: 344-5. O. 25, '06.
Spineless parent. F. E. Emmons. Educ. R. 37: 408-12. Ap. '09.
State and parental responsibility. W. M. Lightbody. Westm. 163: 288-93. Mr. '05.
Training and responsibility of parents. E. Peabody. School R. 16: 281-95. My. '08.
Training of parents. E. H. Abbott. Outlook. 87: 771-4, 818-22, 862-8; 88: 269-73, 310-4, 546-52. D. 7-21, '07, F. 1-8. Mr. 7, '08.
Training of parents. Reflections on. Outlook. 89: 15-7. My. 2, '08.
Why girls go wrong. B. B. Lindsey. Ladies' H. J. 24: 13. Ja. '07.
Wild animals as parents. G: A. B. Dewar. Liv. Age. 246: 89-96. Jl. 8, '05

Parents — *Continued.*
See also Ancestor worship; Ancestors; Children; Eugenics; Family; Fathers; Heredity; Mothers; Race suicide; School and the home.

Parents' associations.
Meeting of the parents' association, Apr., 1905, Mrs. F. H. Montgomery. El. School T. 6: 55-62. S. '05.
Meeting of the parents' association, Oct., 1905. E. A. Moore. El. School T. 6: 167-70. N. '05.
Meeting of the parents' association, Nov., 1905. Mrs. E. A. Moore. El. School T. 6: 361-4. Mr. '06.
Notes. E. A. Moore. El. School T. 6: 420-4. Ap. '06.
Notes from parents' associations. Mrs. H. M. Hefferan. El. School T. 5: 372-5. F. '05.
Parents' associations and public schools. F. F. Andrews. Char. 17: 335-43. N. 24, '06.
Work of the associations. N. B. Butler. School R. 16: 78-88. F. '08.
See also School and the home.

Pares, Bernard.
End of the first duma. Liv. Age. 250: 568-70. S. 1, '06.
Italy in 1849 and Russia in 1907. Westm. 170: 1-9. Jl. '08.
Peasants' meeting in Russia. Contemp. 88: 783-98. D. '05; Same. Liv. Age. 248: 67-79. Ja. 13, '06.

Paret, Anna Parmly.
Founding of the B. A. St. N. 32: 309-16. F. '05.
Strenuous life; poem. Harp. B. 43: 888-9. S. '09.
Which won? St. N. 33: 963-9. S. '06.

Paret, Jahial Parmly, 1870-
American twist service. Outing. 51: 54-9. O. '07.
Lawn tennis twist service fallacy. Outing. 46: 774-5. S. '05.
Secrets of lawn tennis skill. Country Life. 10: 305-6. Jl. '06.

Pariah. C. Johnston. Harp. W. 49: 1780-2, 1788. D. 9, '05.

Parini, Giuseppe, 1729-1799.
Italian poetry. W: Everett. Italian poets since Dante. 217-20.

Paris.
Paris and Helen. A. Lang. Adventures among books. 237-48.

Paris, France.
Academie Goncourt and its laureate Léon Frapié. A. Schinz. Bookm. 21: 228-92. My. '05.
Apaches of Paris. W. O. Gorski. Harp. W. 52: 33. Ag. 8, '08.
Artist dressmakers of Paris. E. H. Brainerd. il. Everybody's. 13: 473-83. O. '05.
Cantines scolaires of Paris. C: A. Elliott. 19th Cent. 59: 834-41. My. '06.
Change in Paris. Blackw. 183: 298-301. F. '08.
City dramatized. Outlook. 88: 62-3. Ja. 11, '08.
Days in a Paris convent; Notre dame de bon secours. R. M. Bradley. 19th Cent. 58: 742-54. N. '05; Same. Liv. Age. 247: 737-47. D. 23, '05.
Experiences of an international beggar. B: C. Marsh. il. Char. 19: 983-90. N. 2, '07.
Gowns seen in Paris. K. R. Cain. il. Harp. B. 43: 1128-9. N. '09.
Institute of France and some learned societies of Paris. E: F. Williams. il. Pop. Sci. 71: 439-47; 72: 5-22. N. '07, Ja. '08.
Lodging conditions in Paris and other French cities. Sci. Am. S. 66: 347. N. 28, '08.
Making Paris a seaport. R. of Rs. 35: 754-5. Je. '07.
New refuse receptacles of Paris. J. Boyer. il. Sci. Am. 98: 257. Ap. 11, '08.
New tale of two cities. G: L. Gomme. Liv. Age. 249: 484-91. My. 26, '06.
Other side of studying in Paris. M. Stapley. Delin. 74: 36. Jl. '09.
Paris and M. Loubet. J: F. Macdonald. Fortn. 85: 376-86. F. '06.
Paris of discontent. Atlan. 95: 850-2. Je. '05.

Paris, France —*Continued.*

Rebuilding the Paris telephone system. S. E. Brown. Sci. Am. S. 66: 339. N. 28, '08.

Siege dinners, 1870-71. F. Schloesser. Contemp. 96: 704-11. D. '09.

Vandalism in Paris. Liv. Age. 262: 244-6. Jl. 24, '09.

What Parisians earn. Harp. W. 52: 31. S. 19, '08.

Where the shadow falls in Paris. B. P. Weyl. World To-Day. 16: 156-9. F. '09.

See also Bastille; Salons, Art (Paris).

Architecture.

Architectural refinements in French cathedrals. W: H. Goodyear. il. Arch. Rec. 16: 439-47, 569-84; 17: 18-41. N. '04-Ja. '05.

Innovations in the street architecture of Paris. A. C. David. il. Arch. Rec. 24: 109-28. Ag. '08.

Parisian doorways of the 18th century. R. Sturgis. il. Arch. Rec. 19: 123-34. F. '06.

Sixteenth and seventeenth century Parisian mansions. F: Lees. il. Arch. Rec. 26: 210-30. S. '09.

Suggestions in shop fronts from Paris. il. Arch. Rec. 26: 113-21. Ag. '09.

Churches.

Church of the Madeleine. E. Spencer. il. Chaut. 53: 408-9. F. '09.

Paris and some of its churches. il. H. and H. Marshall. Cathedral cities France. 348-84.

Sainte-Chapelle: a medieval shrine. E. Spencer. il. Chaut. 53: 80-92. D. '08.

Crime and criminals.

Thief-takers of Paris. V. Thompson. il. Everybody's. 15: 456-64. O. '06.

Description.

About Paris. Harp. W. 49: 1311. S. 9, '05.

Americanization of Paris. A. H. Ford. il. Ind. 59: 23-30. Jl. 6, '05; A. H. Ford. il. World To-Day. 10: 45-51. Ja. '06.

Ancient hospital: the Paris hotel-dieu. Countess de Courson. Cath. World. 81: 451-68. Jl. '05.

Color of Paris. R. Strong. Harp. W. 53: 25. S. 11, '09.

Courtyards of Paris. V. Thompson. il. Harper. 116: 651-60. Ap. '08.

French cathedrals. E. R. Pennell. il. Cent. 72: 516-30. Ag. '06.

From a Paris note-book. E: V. Lucas. il. Outlook. 92: 226-42. My. 22, '09.

Hilltop in Paris. B. D. Cooper. il. Harper. 120: 72-83. D. '09.

Historic palaces of Paris. L: de Perigord and C. Gronkowski. il. Cent. 70: 656-69. S.; C. Gronkowski. il. Cent. 71: 22-35, 256-65, 925-38; 72: 276-88. N.-D. '05, Ap., Je. '06.

House of the four cardinals. F: Lees. il. Arch. Rec. 24: 31-44. Jl. '08.

Humanness of the French streets. W. B. Blake. il. Scrib. M. 45: 548-58. My. '09.

Ile St. Louis. F. W. Huard. il. Scrib. M. 45: 1-16. Ja. '09.

Luxembourg palace. A: J. C. Hare. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings. 102-6.

Montmartre, past and present. C. Holland. il. Int. Studio. 26: 25-31. Jl. '05.

Movement of Paris. R. Strong. il. Harp. W. 53: 12-3. N. 27, '09.

New race course for Parisians. J. Schopfer. il. Arch. Rec. 21: 353-9. My. '07.

Paris and French politics. F. Klein. Cath. World. 85: 778-91. S. '07.

Paris and some of its churches. il. H. and H. Marshall. Cathedral cities France. 348-84.

Paris by night. M. Van Vorst. il. Harper. 117: 437-47. Ag. '08.

Paris from a salon window. F. M. Thompson. Harp. B. 40: 1140-2. D. '06.

Paris in 1851 and in 1907. F: Harrison. 19th Cent. 62: 282-92. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 254: 515-23. Ag. 31, '07; Same. F: Harrison. Realities and ideals. 414-31.

Paris of the Human comedy. W. H. Helm. il. Critic. 48: 223-31. Mr. '06.

Paris that was. L. E. Roussillon. il. Bookm. 26: 652-60. F. '08.

Paris—Description —*Continued.*

Paris the beautiful, by L. Whiting. Review. il. Arena. 41: 74-8. Ja. '09.

Paris through a prism. S: H. Adams. il. Collier's. 42: 10-1. Ja. 9, '09.

Paris vs. Parisians. W. O. Gorski. Harp. W. 52: 31. O. 24, '08.

Paris weather. F. M. Thompson. Harp. B. 40: 734-6. Ag. '06.

Parisian pedlars and their musical cries. B. Gilman. il. Cosmopol. 38: 327-35. Ja. '05.

Passing of the White Horse. A. Stote. il. Bookm. 25: 267-73. My. '07.

Shadows of Paris. R. Strong. il. Harp. W. 51: 460-2. Mr. 30, '07.

Soul of Paris. V. Z. Reed. Atlan. 98: 336-42. S. '06.

Street signs of Paris; pictures. World To-Day. 16: 25-9. Ja. '09.

Streets of Paris. R. D. Blumenfeld. il. Outlook. 87: 399-412. O. 26, '07.

Through the Latin quarter with Pan the goatherd of the Pyrenees. G. H. Conkling. il. Craftsman. 16: 140-7. My. '09.

Topographical transformation of Paris under Napoleon III. E: R. Smith. il. Arch. Rec. 22: 121-33, 227-38, 369-85, 491-506; 23: 21-38. Ag.-S., N. '07-Ja. '08.

Village in the tree-tops. W: G: Fitz-Gerald. il. St. N. 35: 584-6. My. '08.

Voice of Paris. R. Strong. il. Harp. W. 53: 15-6. Je. 19, '09.

Year in France; how far certain incomes will go in that country. A. F. Sanborn. Good H. 49: 47-9. Jl. '09.

See also Salons; Salons, Art (Paris); also Jardin des Plantes; Notre Dame.

Galleries and museums.

Educational museum of Paris. F. P. Graves. il. School R. 13: 127-38. F. '05.

Municipal museums of Paris. F: Harrison. Realities and ideals. 399-413.

New museum of safety devices at Paris. J. Boyer. il. Eng. M. 35: 209-26. My. '08.

Rothschild paleontological collection at the Paris museum of natural history. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24781. Ag. 26, '05.

See also Louvre; Paris museum of natural history; Salons, Art (Paris).

History.

Great red spots in Paris. J: J. O'Shea. Am. Cath. Q. 34: 633-44. O. '09.

Improvising a government in Paris, July, 1789. H: E. Bourne. Am. Hist. R. 10: 280-308. Ja. '05.

Municipal politics in Paris in 1789. H: E. Bourne. Am. Hist. R. 11: 263-86. Ja. '06.

Paris national workshops of 1848. K. Blind. 19th Cent. 60: 307-14. Ag. '06.

Paris sous Napoleon, by L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Review. Am. Hist. R. 14: 127-31. O. '08.

Topographical transformation of Paris under Napoleon III. E: R. Smith. il. Arch. Rec. 22: 121-33, 227-38, 369-85, 491-506; 23: 21-38. Ag. S., N. '07 -Ja. '08.

Housing problem.

How Paris provides for the housing of large families. il. R. of Rs. 33: 312-6. Mr. '06.

Politics and government.

Humanitarian rule in Paris. C: E: Russell. World's Work. 14: 9426-30. O. '07.

Poor.

Begging a fine art in Paris. B. Van Vorst. Lippinc. 79: 734-40. Je. '07.

Gamin de Paris. B. Van Vorst. Lippinc. 80. 198-204. Ag. '07.

Humanitarian rule in Paris. C: E: Russell. World's Work. 14: 9426-30. O. '07.

Poor children of Paris. Mrs. J: Van Vorst. il. Harper. 110:248-55. Ja. '05.

Slums of Paris. V. Thompson. il. Outing. 50: 129-43. My. '07.

Rapid transit.

New subway in Paris. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 104-5. F. 15, '08.

Saint-Michel station of the Paris Metropolitan. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 40-1. Jl. 20, '07.

Paris—Rapid transit—*Continued.*
Underground railway construction in Paris. A. J. Thompson. il. Cassier. 35: 551-8. Mr. '09.

Social conditions.

Grisettes and midinettes. Mrs. J: Van Vorst. Lippinc. 80: 101-7. Jl. '07.

Social life and customs.

Americans and their life in Paris. F. M. Thompson. Harp. B. 39: 999-1001. N. '05.
Around Paris with the innocents. K. E. Chapman. El. School T. 7: 269-74. Ja. '07.
Autumn days in Paris. F. M. Thompson. Harp. B. 39: 931-3. O. '05.
Café Procope. A. M. Rothrock. Lippinc. 77: 702-6. Je. '06.
Chronicle of friendships. W. H. Low. il. Scrib. M. 43: 694-712. Je. '08.
Days in Paris. F. M. Thompson. Harp. B. 39: 52-4, 147-9, 480-1, 547-9. Ja.-F., My.-Je. '05.
Decline of the salon. R. M. Bradley. 19th Cent. 56: 950-9. D. '04.
Enjoying life in Paris. F. M. Thompson. Harp. B. 40: 1011-3. N. '06.
Expatriates: the American colony in Paris. A. B. Dodd. il. Bookm. 25: 247-66. My. '07.
Forgotten revolution. M. C. Birchenough. Fortn. 89: 251-8. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 256: 781-6. Mr. 28. 08.
Gaming in France—closed and open clubs. Harp. W. 53: 25. Ja. 30, '09.
Grand prix and the Derby. C: Dawbarn. il. Ind. 64: 1324-9. Je. 11, '08.
Is Paris wise for the average American girl? M. Stapley. Ladies' H. J. 23: 16. Ap. '06.
New voyage of the innocents. K. E. Chapman. El. School T. 7: 59-61. O. '06.
Our Paris letter. F. M. Thompson. Harp. B. 39: 250-2, 372-5. Mr.-Ap. '05.
Paris and the Parisites. S: G. Blythe. il. Everybody's. 18: 473-84. Ap. '08.
Paris of the distorted vision. M. L. Girault. Ladies' H. J. 23: 38. My. '06.
Paris vs. Parisians. W. O. Gorski. Harp. W. 52: 31. O. 24, '08.
Parisian wedding parties. F. W. Huard. il. Scrib. M. 46: 330-41. S. '09.
Précieuses, Les. L. Rea. il. Bookm. 23: 607-19. Ag. '06.
Reminiscences of Lady Randolph Churchill. J. J. West. il. Cent. 76: 211-8. Je. '08.
Servant question—as viewed in Paris. R. of Rs. 38: 606. N. '08.
Spirit of the boulevard. R. Strong. il. Harp. W. 50: 1672-4. N. 24, '06.
Studio tea in the Quartier Latin. F. M. Thompson. Harp. B. 40: 131-3. F. '06.
Summer days in Paris. F. M. Thompson. Harp. B. 39: 716-8. Ag. '05.
See also Salons.

Streets.

Machinery for the maintenance of street pavements in Paris. J. Boyer. il. Eng. M. 37: 55-73. Ap. '09.

Theaters.

Feminine charm of Paris. A. Dale. Cosmopol. 45: 547-9. O. '08.
Reminiscences of the Illustre théâtre. D: H. Wilson. 19th Cent. 60: 289-98. Ag. '06.

Paris, Treaty of, 1898.
Spanish treaty claims. C. Kennedy. No. Am. 180: 186-97. F. '05; H. Taylor. No. Am. 182: 738-46. My. '06.

Paris, University of.
Description. C: F. Thwing. il. Harper. 116: 424-31. F. '08.
Marine biological station of Roscoff; annex of the university of Paris. Science, n. s. 28: 479-80. O. 9, '08.
See also Sorbonne.

Paris academy of sciences.
Prize awards, 1908. Nature. 79: 201. D. 17, '08.
Prizes awarded and proposed, 1905. Nature. 73: 233-4. Ja. 4, '06.
Prizes awarded and proposed, 1906. Nature. 75: 231-2. Ja. 3, '07.

Paris academy of sciences—*Continued.*
Prizes awarded by the Paris academy of sciences, 1907. Nature. 77: 138-9. D. 12, '07.
Prizes offered, 1905. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24339. F. 11, '05.
Prizes proposed by the Paris academy of sciences for 1909. Nature. 77: 183. D. 26, '07.

Paris and Oenone. W. G. Hole. Contemp. 94: sup. 1-5. N. '08.

Paris conservatoire.
Visit to the Paris conservatoire. R. Boutet de Monvel. il. Cent. 75: 163-71. D. '07.

Paris exposition, 1900.
Education at the Paris exposition. H. J. Rogers. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 201-9.
Educational lessons of the Paris exposition. A. T. Smith. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 439-46.
Lessons of the educational exhibits at Paris in 1900. H. J. Rogers. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 447-56.
Social economics at the Paris exposition. N. P. Gilman. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 6: 440-89. My. '01.

Paris museum of natural history.
Rothschild paleontological collection at the Paris museum of natural history. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24781. Ag. 26, '05.

Parish, Chester F.
Land of Manhattan. Ind. 63: 1558-66. D. 26, '07.

Parish, Marie.
Heimweh; poem. Overland, n.s. 49: 229. Mr. '07.
Street-violets; poem. Overland, n.s. 49: 89. Ja. '07.
Youth to the worldly-wise; poem. Overland, n.s. 48: 388. N. '06.

Parish, S. B.
Flowers of Washingtonia. Bot. Gaz. 46: 144-7. Ag. '08.
Genus Washingtonia. Bot. Gaz. 44: 408-34. D. '07.

Parish, William F., jr., 1874-
Portrait. Cassier. 34: 2. My. '08.
Sketch. Cassier. 34: 95-6. My. '08.

Parish clerk. Liv. Age. 253: 381-3. My. 11, '07.

Parishes.
Decline and fall of the parochial system. T. H. S. Escott. Fortn. 91: 920-32. My. '09.
Elizabethan parish in its ecclesiastical and financial aspects. S. L. Ware. J. H. U. Studies. 26: 305-95. Jl. '08.

Park, Edwin J.
How Lawson writes. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 20-5. Mr. '09.

Park, Robert E.
Agricultural extension among the negroes. World To-Day. 15: 820-6. Ag. '08.
Blood-money of the Congo. Everybody's. 16: 60-70. Ja. '07.
City of racial peace. World To-Day. 9: 897-9. Ag. '05.
King in business. Everybody's. 15: 624-33. N. '06.
Terrible story of the Congo. Everybody's. 15: 763-72. D. '06.

Park, William Edwards.
Andover question. Bib. Sac. 64: 168-79. Ja. '07.
Theological unrest in England. Bib. Sac. 65: 379-86. Ap. '08.

Park City, Utah.
Stratigraphy and structure of the mining district. J. H. Boutwell. J. Geol. 15: 434-58. Jl. '07.

Park college, Missouri.
Park college and missions. C. B. Beckes. il. Mis. R. 31: 684-9. S. '08.

Parke, Arthur E.
Grandson of the veteran; poem. Cent. 70: 319. Je. '05.

Parke, Caroline Dale.
Master-hand. St. N. 33: 675-8. Je. '06.

Parker, A. Bryant.
Paper-hanging in panels. House B. 26: 29. Jl. '09.

Parker, A. K.
Harper's Chicago period. Bib. World. 27: 181-7. Mr. '06.

Parker, Adella M.
First municipal street railway in America. Ind. 60: 1153-7, My. 17, '06.
Parker, Alton Brooks, 1852-
Portrait. Bookm. 23: 320. My. '06.
Parker, Amy (Van Tine) (Lady Gilbert Parker).
Portrait. Canad. M. 25: 577. O. '05.
Parker, B. W.
Commerce of clothes. Good H. 48: 524-6. Ap. '09.
Parker, Benjamin Stratton, 1833-
At a western window; poem. Reader. 8: 278. Ag. '06.
Fact and faith; poem. Reader. 9: 445. Mr. '07.
Sailing back to boy-land; poem. Cent. 78: 158. My. '09.
Parker, C. R.
Moving century-old boxwood. Country Life. 10: 537. S. '06.
Parker, Cortlandt, 1818-1907.
Died. Jl. 29, '07.
Parker, Earle M.
Cæsar's battlefields in 1908. Class. J. 4: 195-204. Mr. '09.
Parker, Edward C.
Commercial Manchuria. R. of Rs. 40: 713-9. D. '09.
Farming as a business enterprise. R. of Rs. 33: 62-7. Ja. '06.
Future wheat supply of the United States. Cent. 76: 736-46. S. '08.
Parker, Edward Wheeler, 1860-
Coal briquetting industry in the United States. Sci. Am. S. 65: 178-80, 199-200, 210-1. Mr. 21-Ap. 4. '08.
Testing coals and lignites at the St. Louis fair. Eng. M. 29: 19-39, 211-29. Ap.-My. '05.
Parker, Edward Wilber.
Universe of stone. Sunset. 16: 499-502. Mr. '06.
Parker, Edwina B.
Sweet and savory omelets for Easter. Delin. 73: 596. Ap. '09.
Parker, Elizabeth F.
Three times three brothers on the French throne. St. N. 34: 540. Ap. '07.
Parker, Francis Jewett, 1825-1909.
Died. Ja. 21, '09.
Parker, Francis W.
Appreciation of Chicago. World To-Day. 9: 996-9. S. '05.
Chicago's new charter. World To-Day. 8: 70-3. Ja. '05.
Municipal ownership and graft. World To-day. 9: 721-4. Jl. '05.
Southwork: a government of the plain people. World To-Day. 9: 1114-8. O. '05.
Portrait. World To-Day. 11: 788. Ag. '06.
Parker, Francis Wayland, 1837-1902.
Memorial address. W. S. Jackman. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1902: 399-405.
Memorial fund. El. School T. 5: 574-5. My. '05.
Parker, G. A.
Trend of the park movement. Char. 16: 407-9. Jl. 7, '06.
Parker, George Frederick, 1847-
Cleveland and the insurance crisis. McClure. 33: 181-91. Je. '09.
Cleveland the man. McClure. 32: 336-46. F. '09.
Cleveland's estimate of his contemporaries. McClure. 33: 24-34. My. '09.
Cleveland's opinions of men. McClure. 32: 569-81. Ap. '09.
Cleveland's Venezuela message. McClure. 33: 314-23. Jl. '09.
Return to the White House and the second cabinet. McClure. 32: 457-72. Mr. '09.
Portrait. Bookm. 30: 332. D. '09.
Parker, George Howard, 1864-
Origin of the nervous system and its appropriation of effectors. bibliog. Pop. Sci. 75: 56-64, 137-46, 253-63, 338-45. Jl.-O. '09.
Parker, George L.
Twice as many as before. Delin. 74: 305. O. '09.
Parker, Sir Gilbert, 1862-
Canada, after twenty years. Canad. M. 26: 105-8. D. '05.
Parker, Sir Gilbert —*Continued.*
Error of the day. Everybody's. 15: 44-53. Jl. '06.
Fiction—its place in the national life. No. Am. 186: 495-509. D. '07.
Guest that tarried. Collier's. 43: 13-5. Je. 26, '09.
Norah. Collier's. 44: 11-3. D. 25, '09.
Rawley's last gamble. Canad. M. 30: 110-8. D. '07.
Small ownership, land banks, and co-operation. Fortn. 92: 1079-91. D. '09.
Stake and the plumb-line. Everybody's. 14: 156-63, 308-20. F.-Mr. '06.
Weavers. Harper. 113: 651-65, 846-63; 114: 85-97, 247-61, 405-21, 575-91, 721-41, 910-23, 115: 77-98, 222-42, 419-35, 567-83, 740-58. O. '06-O. '07.
When the swallows homeward fly. Delin. 66: 1075-80. D. '05.
Whisperer. Cosmopol. 40: 503-12. Mr. '06.
Birthplace of Parker. il. Canad. M. 28: 308-9. Ja. '07.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 40: 482. F. '06; Harp. W. 51: 1367. S. 21, '07; Bookm. 26: 169. O. '07; Canad. M. 30: 89; 33: 378. N. '07, Ag. '09; Harp. W. 53: 24. S. 25, '09.
Right of way dramatized. il. Harp. W. 51: 1700. N. 16, '07.
Sketch. por. Canad. M. 25: 494-6. O. '05.
Parker, Lady Gilbert. See Parker, Amy.
Parker, Gurdon S.
Work of three great architects. World's Work. 12: 8051-66. O. '06.
Parker, Henry Taylor, 1867-
New plays of the new season. Bookm. 22: 237-41. N. '05.
Parker, Herschel Clifford, 1867-
Exploration of Mt. McKinley: is it the crest of the continent? R. of Rs. 35: 49-58. Ja. '07.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 35: 31. Ja. '07.
Parker, Horatio William, 1863-
Portrait. Cosmopol. 46: 384. Mr. '09.
Parker, James I.
Portrait. Outlook. 85: 434. F. 23, '07.
Parker, Jane Marsh (Mrs. George T. Parker) 1836-
American frugal housewife. Outlook. 87: 137. S. 21, '07.
Burbanking the flea. Harp. W. 50: 1752-3. D. 8, '06.
Child-training by bookkeeping. Outlook. 83: 843-4. Ag. 11, '06.
Flea and the fleet. Harp. W. 52: 29. My. 23, '08.
Pardon Kidder's spelling bee. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 357-63. N. '08.
Wonder-book of my childhood. Outlook. 89: 115-8. My. 16, '08.
Parker, Jeannette.
My fetish Bible. Outlook. 84: 666-9. N. 17, '06.
Saying prayers. Outlook. 83: 614-8. Jl. 14, '06.
Parker, John Henry, 1866-
How the Cuban problem might be solved. R. of Rs. 37: 65-70. Ja. '08.
Parker, Keta B.
Forbidden paradise; poem. Ind. 67: 453. Ag. 26, '09.
Parker, Lewis W.
Compulsory education, the solution of the child labor problem. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: sup. 40-56. Jl. '08.
Condition of labor in southern cotton mills. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 278-86. Mr. '09.
Parker, Lottie Blair.
Portrait. World To-Day. 15: 726. Jl. '08.
Parker, Marie Adele.
Decorating and furnishing notes. Country Life. 11: sup. 10. N. '06.
Parker, Orrel A.
Our legion tires and their troubles. Sci. Am. 100: 46-7. Ja. 16, '09.
Parker, S. Chester.
Our inherited practice in elementary schools. El. School T. 10: 75-85, 139-48. O.-N. '09.
Parker, T. H.
Fresh-water motor boating. Country Life. 16: 405-6. Ag. '09.
Sheep raising in New England. Country Life. 16: 517. S. '09.

Parker, Rev. Theodore, 1810-1860.
Character study. L. Abbott. Outlook. 92: 847-52. Ag. 7, '09.
Theodore Parker and R. W. Emerson. F. B. Sanborn. Critic. 49: 273-81. S. '06.

Parker, Thomas.
Hot-water supplies to towns. Sci. Am. 95: 190. S. 15, '06.

Parker, U. S.
Marginal productivity theory of distribution. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 231-7. Ap. '07.

Parker, W. B.
Rudyard Kipling. World's Work. 15: 9921-4. F. '08.

Parker, William H., 1847-1908.
Died. Je. 26, '08.

Parker, William N.
Motoring to the Jamestown exposition. Outing. 51: 179-87. N. '07.

Parkes, Mrs. Elizabeth (Robins). See Robins, Elizabeth.

Parkhurst, E. R.
Canada's champion choir. Canad. M. 28: 343-6. F. '07.

Parkhurst, John Adelbert, 1861-
Nova Aquilae of 1905. Astrophys. J. 22: 266-70. N. '05.
Photographic color-filters and the absorption of light in space. Astrophys. J. 30: 33-9. Jl. '09.
Photographic light-curve of the variable star Su Cassiopeiae. Astrophys. J. 28: 278-83. N. '08.
—See Frost, Edwin Brant, jt. auth.

—and Jordan, F. C.
Absolute scale of photographic magnitudes of stars. Astrophys. J. 26: 244-55. N. '07.
Photographic determination of star-colors. Astrophys. J. 27: 169-82. Ap. '08.
Photographic photometry of short-period variable stars. Astrophys. J. 23: 79-91. Ja. '06.

Parkhurst, John Foster, 1843-1906.
Died. F. 21, '06.

Parkhurst, John Gibson, 1824-1906.
Died. My. 6, '06.

Parkhurst, Wellington E.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 365. My. '05.

Parkin, George Robert, 1846-
American Rhodes scholars at Oxford. No. Am. 189: 900-14. Je. '09.

Parkinson, Amy.
Gray and green; poem. Canad. M. 31: 149. Je. '08.

Parkinson, Edward Kneeland.
How to prevent forest fires. Country Life. 13: 664. Ap. '08.

Parkinson, Mary Dashiell.
American cathedral. Outlook. 84: 1005-11. D. 22, '06.
In Canada; poem. Outlook. 86: 105. My. 18, '07.
Melon and the bishop. Outlook. 89: 256-8. My. 30, '08.

Parkinson, William D.
Individuality and social adjustment as means and ends in education. Educa. 29: 16-24, 104-12. S.-O. '08.
School and the church. School R. 13: 661-77. N. '05.

Parkman, Francis, 1823-1893.
Day about Boston. il. E. M. Bacon. Literary pilgrimages. 240-6.
Life, character and work. L. H. Vincent. Amer. lit. masters. 379-98.

Parks, Leighton, 1852-
What a boy saw of the civil war. Cent. 70: 258-64. Je. '05.

Parks, Nathaniel, 1825-1907.
Died. Ap. 30, '07.

Parks, S. C.
Is Mr Roosevelt a failure? Arena. 38: 160-2. Ag. '07.

Parks.
Justification of city expenditure on parks and parkways; material for public education. N. Matthews, jr. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 102-9.
Keep the parks inviolate. Outlook. 91: 670. Mr. 27, '09.

Parks —*Continued.*
Park in its relation to physical geography and the city plan. H: A. Barker. il. Char. 19: 1506-12. F. 1, '08.
Parks and public playgrounds; year's advance. Ann. Am. Acad. 26: 764-73. N. '05.
Parks and the public. A. A. Hill. Char. 16: 404-5. Jl. 7, '06.
Placing bird-houses in the park trees. R. K. Nabours. El. School T. 7: 551-2. My. '07.
Play as landscape. J. Lee. il. Char. 16: 427-32. Jl. 7, '06.
Trend of the park movement. il. G. A. Parker. Char. 16: 407-9. Jl. 7, '06.

See also Amusement parks; Landscape gardening; National parks and reserves; Playgrounds; Zoological gardens; also names of cities, subhead Parks and playgrounds.

England.

Essex county park system. A. A. Hill. il. Char. 18: 645-9. S. 7, '07.
London parks and gardens. bibliog. il. A. M. Cecil. London parks. 1-384.
Parks and squares of London. E. Staley. Fortn. 87: 311-24. F. '07.
Squares and open spaces of London. E. B. Chancellor. 19th Cent. 62: 949-57. D. '07.

United States.

American cities and public open spaces. F: L. Olmsted and J: Nolen. il. Char. 16: 411-26. Jl. 7, '06.
Chicago park system; symposium. il. World To-Day. 13: 902-12. S. '07.
Chicago parks and their landscape architecture. il. Arch. Rec. 24: 19-30. Jl. '08.
Chicago's new park service. H: G. Foreman. il. Cent. 69: 610-20. F. '05.
Development of park systems in American cities. A. W. Crawford. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 218-34. Mr. '05.
Metropolitan park system for Chicago. D. H. Perkins. il. map. World To-Day. 8: 268-74. Mr. '05.
Monumental work of landscape architecture: the Metropolitan park system of Boston. S. Baxter. il. Arch. Rec. 25: 389-99. Je. '09.
Municipal art in New Orleans, G: W. James. il. Arena. 38: 465-78. N. '07.
Pavilions in the New York parks. il. Arch. Rec. 17: 248-54. Mr. '05.
Philadelphia's park movement succeeding. A. W. Crawford. il. Char. 14: 789-93. Je. 3, '05.
Recent park development. A. W. Crawford. Chaut. 47: 31-41. Je. '07.
Suburban and mountain parks in Massachusetts. E: K. Titus. il. R. of Rs. 35: 561-9. My. '07.
Summer use of Chicago's small parks. Arch. Rec. 20: 512-3. D. '06.
Watertown suburban park. il. Craftsman. 8: 446-52. Jl. '05.

Parks, Amusement. See Amusement parks.

Parks, National. See National parks and reserves.

Parlakimedi, Wildfowl and. E. Candler. Liv. Age. 262: 29-36. Jl. 3, '09.

Parlange, Charles, 1851-1907.
Died. F. 4, '07.

Parlett, Edwin J. See Kirkham, Guy, jt. auth.

Parliament of nations. See Interparliamentary union.

Parliamentary candidates.
Experiences before election. I. Malcolm. Liv. Age. 263: 330-7. N. 6, '09.
Parliamentary candidature. F: Harrison. Realities and ideals. 224-6.

Parliamentary practice.
History of English parliamentary procedure. C. P. Ilbert. Contemp. 89: 14-20. Ja. '06.
House of commons at work. M. MacDonagh. Liv. Age. 251: 584-97. D. 8, '06.
Mr. Speaker at home. O. Williams. Liv. Age. 254: 720-5. S. 21, '07.
Parliamentary law a world institution. R. L. Bridgman. Bib. Sac. 66: 651-70. O. '09.

Parliamentary practice—*Continued.*
Parliamentary obstruction. G. Jellinek. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 579-88. D. '04.
Parliamentary procedure. F: Harrison. 19th Cent. 59: 558-64. Ap. '06; Same. F: Harrison. Realities and ideals. 242-60.
Reform of parliamentary procedure. C. P. Ilbert. Contemp. 90: 639-51. N. '06.
Reform of procedure in the French chamber of deputies. A. P. Usher. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 475-97. S. '06.
Rules of the house of representatives. A: P. Gardner. No. Am. 189: 233-41. F. '09.
Rules of the house of representatives. J: Dalzell. Ind. 64: 577-82. Mr. 12, '08.
See also Great Britain—Parliament; United States—Congress.

Parliaments.
Republicanism and democracy. F: Harrison. Washington. 165-87.
Speaker and his powers. H. Taylor. No. Am. 188: 495-503. O. '08.
Spread of parliamentary government. Chaut. 44: 140-2. O. '06.
What constitutes a parliament? Outlook. 89: 233. My. 30, '08.
See also Great Britain—Parliament; Ireland—Parliament; Russia—Parliament; Turkey—Parliament.

Parlin, C. C.
High-school courses of study. School R. 17: 490-4. S. '09.
Successful high-school library. School. R. 15: 251-4. Ap. '07.

Parloa, Maria, 1843-1909.
Died. Ag. 21, '09.
Canning and preserving fruit. Sci. Am. S. 68: 94-5, 109-10, 123, 134-5. Ag. 7-28. '09.
Dishes made of left-overs. Ladies' H. J. 26: 42. Ap. '09.
Favorite southern dishes. Ladies' H. J. 26: 44. My. '09.
Fifteen dollars a week for a family of four. Ladies' H. J. 22: 26. Ag. '05.
Housewife on the farm. Ladies' H. J. 22: 36. My. '05.
Housewife's garden. Ladies' H. J. 23: 39. F.; 39. Mr. '06.
How I do my marketing. Ladies' H. J. 22: 42. Mr. '05.
How I manage my laundry. Ladies' H. J. 22: 38. Ap. '05.
How I plan a week's work without a servant. Ladies' H. J. 22: 31. Ja. '05.
How to furnish a kitchen. Ladies' H. J. 22: 30. O. '05.
How to stock a pantry for the first time. Ladies' H. J. 23: 39. Ja. '06.
My plan for a model kitchen. Ladies' H. J. 22: 25. N. '05.
Original recipes. Good H. 48: 506-7; 49: 584. Ap., N. '09.
Personally conducted marketing class. Ladies' H. J. 23: 40. Ap.; 44. My.; 36. Je. '06.
Twelve miles from a lemon and no ice. Ladies' H. J. 22: 40. Je. '05.
When unexpected company comes. Ladies' H. J. 26: 41. S. '09.
Young couple with a maid. Ladies' H. J. 22: 36. S. '05.
Sketch. Science, n. s. 30: 403. S. 24, '09.

Parlor that waited for Lily; story. C. E. Laughlin. Ladies' H. J. 26: 10. O. '09.

Parlors.
Parlor back home. E. Wood. il. McClure. 33: 475-81. S. '09.

Parmelee, C. W.
Technology and uses of peat. Sci. Am. S. 63:26046-7, 26062-3, 26086-7. Mr. 2-16, '07.

Parmelee, Dean.
Design for a small house. il. House B. 26: 119. O. '09.

Parmelee, Maurice.
Individualization of members of the family. Am. J. Soc. 14: 819-21. My. '09.

Parnell, Charles Stewart, 1846-1891.
Intellect and character. J. Bryce. Contemporary biog. 227-49.
Three tragic loves of Parnell. Cur. Lit. 40: 494-6. My. '06.

Parochial schools.
Mission of the parochial school. J. Gibbons. World To-Day. 13: 1261-2. D. '07.
Parochial school, by J. J. Crowley. Review. Ind. 58: 207-8. Ja. 26, '05.
Protestant parochial schools. Ind. 60: 294-5. F. 1, '06.
See also Roman Catholic church—Education.

Parochial system. See **Parishes.**

Parody.
Art of parody. Liv. Age. 244: 369-71. F. 11, '05.

Parole system.
Friendless prisoners on parole. Char. 20: 714-5. S. 19, '08.
Helping bad boys to make good. F. M. White. il. Harp. W. 53: 12-3. F. 27, '09.
Judge Cleland and Chicago's four hundred. W: E. Barton. il. Ind. 64: 141-7. Ja. 16, '08.
Merit and demerit system. B. L. Olds. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1900: 200-8.
Needed change in reference to men on parole. Outlook. 81: 594-5. N. 11, '05.
New justice. J. Cowgill. il. Reader. 10: 387-400. S. '07.
Parole system in Cleveland. H. R. Cooley. Char. 18: 609-10. Ag. 24, '07.
Reformatory girls. M. E. Miner. Char. 17: 903-19. F. 16, '07.
So-called reformatories. W. Gillpatrick. Char. 20: 729-31. S. 26, '08.
Working of the parole law. M. P. Evans. World To-Day. 12: 637-9. Je. '07.

Parousia versus the second advent. A. Metcalf. Bib. Sac. 64: 51-65. Ja. '07.

Parr, Catherine, queen of England, 1512?-1548.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 39: 265. Jl. '05.

Parr, John.
Game gets you. Everybody's. 20: 499-505. Ap. '09.
Stock yards of New York. Everybody's. 20: 291-305. Mr. '09.

Parr, Samuel Wilson, 1857-, **and Hamilton, Nain Delf.**
Weathering of coal. Sci. Am. S. 65: 330. My. 23, '08.

Parrish, Celestia S.
Educational development in Georgia. El. School T. 6: 131-45. N. '05.

Parrish, Maxfield, 1870-
Circus bedquilt. Ladies' H. J. 22: 11. Mr. '05.
Old friends in new guise; pictures. Reader. 5: 433-6. Mr. '05.
Herkomer on Parrish's book illustrations. J. H. Irvine. il. Int Studio. 29: 35-43. Jl. '06.
House of. il. Arch. Rec. 22: 272-9. O. '07.
Maxfield Parrish's home and how he built it. F. Duncan. il. Country Cal. 1: 435-7. S. '05.
To Maxfield Parrish; poem. R: B. Glaenzer. Cent. 73: 597. F. '07.
Work of Parrish. H. Saint-Gaudens. il. Critic. 46: 512-21. Je. '05.

Parrish, Randall, 1858-
Portrait. Bookm. 28: 207. N. '08.

Parrish, Stephen, 1846-
Artist's New Hampshire garden. F. Duncan. il. Country Life. 11: 516-20. Mr. '07.

Parrot; story. G. Morris. il. Everybody's. 17: 278-80. Ag. '07.

Parrot of Uncle Hurwitz. B. Lessing. Cosmopol. 41: 584-90. O. '06.

Parrots.
Cage-bird traffic of the United States. H: Oldys. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1906: 174-6.
Polly Porter. M. R. Miller. il. St. N. 32: 742-3. Je. '05.
See also Keas.

Parrott, Thomas Marc, 1866-
Authorship of Sir Gyles Goosecappe. Mod. Philol. 4: 24-37. Jl. '06.
Chapman and the classics. Nation. 88: 381-2. Ap. 15, '09.
Elizabethan revivals in college. Nation. 88: 406-7. Ap. 22, '09.

Parry, Carl E.
Individualization of members of the family. Am. J. Soc. 14: 816-9. My. '09.

Parry, David Maclean, 1852-
Automobile sales and the panic. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 552-4. N. '09.
Reciprocity and the middle west. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 462-5. My. '07.
Tariff revision a public necessity. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 265-70. S. '08.
Portrait. Reader. 8: 323. Ag. '06.

Parry, Edward Abbott.
Box office. Liv. Age. 259: 673-81. D. 12, '08.
Folk lore of the county court. Liv. Age. 253: 414-9. My. 18, '07.
Future of the county court. Fortn. 86: 287-300. Ag. '06.
Kissing the book. Contemp. 95: 466-74. Ap. '09.
My night in. Liv. Age. 256: 490-6. F. 22, '08.
Their hearts' desires. Liv. Age. 261: 293-302, 365-71, My. 1-8, '09.

Parry, G. A.
Labour exchanges here and abroad. Westm. 172: 237-44. S. '09.
Two labour remedies. Westm. 172: 623-31. D. '09.

Parsees.
Bombay and its Parsee jees and bhoys. il. F: C. Penfield. East of Suez. 126-34.
Towers of silence. H. S. Scott-Harden. il. Canad. M. 30: 327-8. F. '08.

Parsifal.
Parsifal et le moyen-age. J. Peladan. Ecl. M. 146: 352-6. Ap. '06.

Parsifal (Opera). See Wagner, Richard.

Parson Smith. R. C. Rogers. il. Everybody's. 16: 540-51. Ap. '07.

Parsonages and rectories.
Parsonages near the church. Spectator. Outlook. 89: 555-6. Jl. 11, '08.

Parsons, Charles Algernon, 1854-
Increased expansion of steam attainable in steam turbines. Nature. 79: 502-6. F. 25, '09.
Steam turbine on land and at sea. Smithson. Rept. 1907: 98-112.

—and Swinton, Alan A. Campbell.
Conversion of the diamond into coke in high vacuum by cathode rays. Sci. Am. S. 65: 327-8. My. 23, '08.

—and Walker, R. J.
Development of the marine steam turbine. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25904-6. D. 29, '06.
Reciprocating engines and turbines. Sci. Am. S. 66: 22. Jl. 11, '08.

—and others.
Steam turbine as applied to electrical engineering. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24752-5. Ag. 12, '05.

Parsons, Charles Lathrop, 1867-
Vagaries of beryllium. Science, n.s. 26: 569-74. N. 1, '07.

Parsons, E. T.
Afternoon with the true speckled trout. Sunset. 17: 71-4. Je. '06.

Parsons, Edward Smith, 1863-
Jonson and Milton on Shakespeare. Nation. 87: 459-60. N. 12, '08.
Social life of the educational college. School R. 13: 382-9. My. '05.

Parsons, Elsie Worthington Clews (Mrs. Herbert Parsons).
Aim of productive efficiency in education. Educ. R. 30: 500-6. D. '05.
American snobbishness in the Philippines. Ind. 60: 332-3. F. 8, '06.
Division of labor in the tenement-house. Char. 15: 443-4. Ja. 6, '06.
Education in the Philippines. Char. 16: 564-5. S. 1, '06.
Higher education of women and the family. Am. J. Soc. 14: 758-63. My. '09.
Penalizing marriage and child-bearing. Ind. 60: 146-7. Ja. 18, '06.
Plan for girls with nothing to do. Char. 13: 545-9. Mr. 4, '05.
Religious dedication. Am. J. Soc. 11: 610-22. Mr. '06.
School child and the local school board. Char. 14: 1097-104. S. 23, '05.
Sex morality and the taboo of direct reference. Ind. 61: 391-2. Ag. 16, '06.

Parsons, Eugene, 1855-
Gunnison tunnel. World To-Day. 9: 872-5. Ag. '05.
Highest railways in the world. World To-Day. 10: 511-7. My. '06.
Toll of death. Overland, n.s. 53: 429-32. My. '09.

Parsons, Evelyn.
Decorative uses of cut leather. Harp. B. 39: 164-5. F. '05.
Suggestions for a college boy's room. Woman's H. C. 33: 30-1. F. '06.

Parsons, F. W.
Separation of church and state in France. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 493-513. Jl. '06.

Parsons, Florence Crosby.
World's greatest telescope. Overland, n.s. 50: 72-6. Jl. '07.

Parsons, Frank, 1854-1908.
Died. S. 26, '08.
Experiment in industrial harmony. Outlook. 80: 671-6. Jl. 15, '05.
Fair education for all. Arena. 39: 425-7. Ap. '08.
Federal regulation of railroad rates. Arena. 35: 346-50. Ap. '06.
Lincoln's message to young men. Arena. 39: 569-72. My. '08.
McKerrow's argument against municipal-ownership. Arena. 37: 396-400. Ap. '07.
Municipal ownership methods. Arena. 33: 596. Je. '05.
National civic federation and its report on public-ownership. Arena. 38: 401-8. O. '07.
Nationalization of railways in Switzerland. Arena. 36: 577-84. D. '06.
Public-ownership of public utilities. Arena. 37: 310-2. Mr. '07.
Railroad discrimination. Arena. 35:132-9. F. '06.
Railway empire. Arena. 35: 22-9. Ja. '06.
Railway experience of Germany. Arena. 37: 113-20, 250-4. F.-Mr. '07.
Railways and the government: Mr. Olney's sophistry exposed. Arena. 35: 67-70. Ja. '06.
Recent social education congress. Arena. 37: 84-5. Ja. '07.
School city. Cent. 71: 496-7. Ja. '06.
Shall our mothers, wives and sisters be our equals or our subjects? Arena. 40: 92-4. Jl. '08.
Tactics of the corporation press. Arena. 36: 550-1. N. '06.
Truth at the heart of capitalism and of socialism. Arena. 37: 7-10. Ja. '07.
Vocation bureau. Arena. 40: 3-16, 171-83, Jl., S. '08.
Appreciation. B: O. Flower. Arena. 40: 497-500. N. '08.
Career. Arena. 38: 646-7. Je. '07.
Edwin D. Mead's tribute to Professor Frank Parsons. Arena. 40: 640-1. D. '08.
Memorial services in memory of Professor Parsons in the nation's capital. Arena. 40: 636-8. D. '08.
Portrait. Arena. 39: 132; 40: 400. F., N. '08.
Proposed memorial edition of Professor Parson's works. Arena. 40: 638-40. D. '08.
Sketch. Nation. 87: 315. O. 1, '08.

Parsons, Frank Alvah.
Color harmony in home decoration. M. and L: Theiss. il. Good H. 48: 249-53. F. '09.
Influence of color harmony. M. and L: Theiss. Good H. 48: 58-62. Ja. '09.

Parsons, Harold George, 1867-1905.
Lords of the main. Blackw. 176: 819-28. D. '04.
Sketch. Blackw. 178: 550-2. O. '05.

Parsons, Harry de Berkeley, 1862-
City refuse and its disposal. Sci. Am. S. 66: 8-10. Jl. 4, '08.
Modern power station design. Cassier. 36: 328-36. Ag. '09.

Parsons, Henry.
Evolution of my country home. Country Life. 14: 66-7. My. '08.

Parsons, Herbert, 1869-
Bureau of information for the insular possessions. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 123-9. Jl. '07.
Establishment of a national children's bureau. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 48-53. Jl. '09.

Parsons, Herbert —*Continued.*
Portrait. R. of Rs. 33: 140; 34: 395. F., O.; World To-Day. 11: 1186. N. '06; Cur. Lit. 47: 489. N. '09; R. of Rs. 40: 526. N. '09.

Parsons, Mrs. Herbert. See Parsons, Elsie Clews.

Parsons, J. Herbert.
Photography of the fundus ocull. Nature. 74: 104. My. 31, '06.

Parsons, James Russell, jr., 1861-1905.
Died. D. 5, '05.
Sketch. Outlook. 81: 907. D. 16, '05.

Parsons, John B., 1850-
Portrait. Arena. 33: 352. Ap. '05.

Parsons, John Edward, 1829-
Portrait. Cosmopol. 47: 590. O. '09.

Parsons, Joseph, and Brincklé, William D.
Fireplaces that will not smoke. Country Life. 12: 672-5. O. '07.

Parsons, Reuben, D. D., 1841-1906.
In memoriam. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 581-2. Jl. '06

Parsons, Samuel, and O'Donovan, William Rudolf.
Art of landscape gardening. Outlook. 84: 223-32. S. 22. '06.
Design as applied to cities. No. Am. 185: 862-8. Ag. 16, '07.

Parsons, Samuel Holden, 1737-1789.
Life and letters, by C: S. Hall. Review. Am. Hist. R. 11: 914-6. Jl. '06.

Parsons, T. S.
Unknown American natural bridges. Sci. Am. 96: 452. Je. 1, '07.

Parsons, W. E.
Future for the ice-manufacturing industry. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26034-5. F. 23, '07.

Parsons, Rev. Willard, ?-1907.
Died. S. 27, '07.

Parsons, Willard Giles.
Making education hit the mark. Atlan. 97: 433-44. Ap. '06.

Parsons, William Barclay, 1859-
Cape Cod canal. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 81-91. Ja. '08.
Panama canal. Cent. 71: 138-56. N. '05.
Rapid transit in great cities. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24830-1. S. 16, '05.
Portrait. McClure. 24: 454. Mr. '05.

Parsons. See Ministers of the gospel.

Parson's man. Blackw. 177: 655-70. My. '05.

Part of Cæsar. A. S. Pier. Scrib. M. 42: 641-50. D. '07.

Parthenogenesis.
New lights on protoplasm in plants. Nature. 80: 62-3. Mr. 18, '09.
Parthenogenesis in pinus pinaster. W. T. Saxton. il. Bot. Gaz. 47: 406-9. My. '09.
Sex determination and parthenogenesis in phylloxerans and aphids. T: H. Morgan. Science, n.s. 29: 234-7. F. 5, '09.
Sex determination in relation to fertilization and parthenogenesis. E. B. Wilson. Science, n.s. 25: 376-9. Mr. 8, '07.
Variation in parthenogenetic insects. V. L. Kellogg. Science, n.s. 24: 695-9. N. 30, '06.
Virgin birth among animals. Cur. Lit. 45: 454-6. O. '08.

Parthenogenesis, Artificial.
Artificial creation of life. G. P. Serviss. il. Cosmopol. 39: 459-68. S. '05.
Artificial life. Y. Delage. Sci Am. S. 64: 331. N. 23, '07.
Artificial parthenogenesis. Nature. 81: 459. O. 14, '09.
Artificial parthenogenesis. J: B. MacCallum. Ind. 59: 316-8. Ag. '10. '05.
Artificial parthenogenesis of the sea-urchin egg. J. F. McClendon. Science, n. s. 30: 454-5. O. 1, '09.
Chemical character of the process of fertilization and its bearing upon the theory of life phenomena. J. Loeb. Science, n.s. 26: 425-37. O. 4, '07.
Chemical fertilization. A. Gradenwitz. il. World To-Day. 15: 870-1. Ag. '08.
Chemical fertilization of sea-urchins' eggs. J. Loeb. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24567. My. 20, '05.
Chemical methods by which the eggs of a mollusk can be caused to become mature. J. Loeb. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25114-5. Ja. 13, '06.

Parthenogenesis, Artificial —*Continued.*
Creation of life by artificial means. E. Brown. Sci. Am. 92: 480, 482. Je. 17, '05.
Development of unfertilized frog eggs injected with blood. M. F. Guyer. Science, n.s. 25: 910-1. Je. 7, '07.
Dynamics of life; the achievements of the scientific Frankenstein. A. Drzewina. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 156-7. Mr. 6, '09.
Membrane formation and pigment migration in sea urchin eggs and artificial parthenogenesis. E. N. Harvey. Science, n.s. 30: 694-6. N. 12, '09.
Observations on artificial parthenogenesis. G: Lefevre. Science, n. s. 23: 522-9. Ap. 6, '06.
See also Life, Artificial creation of.

Parthenon.
Parthenon. C: Reynaud. il. Arch. Rec. 24: 306-8. O. '08.
Phidias and the Parthenon. il. J. Hall. Men of Greece. 171-217.

Parthenon by way of Papendrecht. F. H. Smith. Scrib. M. 45: 384-96. Ap. '09.

Parties.
Home parties for grown-ups. Mrs. J: B. Church. Ladies' H. J. 24: 62. Mr. '07.
See also Balls (Parties); Children's parties; Garden parties.

Parties, Children's. See Children's parties.

Parties, Political. See Political parties.

Parties, Tea. Liv. Age. 256: 183-5. Ja. 18, '08.

Parting. Liv. Age. 255: 762-4. D. 21, '07.

Parting of the ways. W. P. Cockerell. Arena. 36: 55-9. Jl. '06.

Parting of the ways; story. L. M. Montgomery. Canad. M. 28: 335-6. F. '07.

Partisanship, Curse and blight of. C. V. Holman. Arena. 38: 139-44. Ag. '07.

Partlan, Anne.
Drawing out steel. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 189-91. O. '09.

Partners; story. A. Brown. Harper. 114: 568-74. Mr. '07.

Partnership of society. W: A. White. Am. M. 62: 576-85. O. '06.

Parton, Hugo.
Moorea. Outing. 51: 417-24. Ja. '08.

Parton, James, 1822-1891.
Portrait. Bookm. 24: 35. S. '06.

Partridge, Anthony.
Kingdom of earth. Cosmopol. 44: 47-59, 201-12, 281-94, 405-16, 513-23, 621-31; 45: 73-82, 183-92. N. '07-Jl. '08.
Passers-by. Cosmopol. 45: 285-95, 420-30, 527-38, 622-33; 46: 80-91, 201-13, 329-39, 449-59. Ag. '08-Mr. '09.

Partridge, Edward Lasell, M. D., 1853-
Forest preserve near the metropolis; Highlands of the Hudson. Country Life. 14: 456-9. S. '08.
National park on the Hudson. Outlook. 87: 521-7. N. 9, '07.

Partridge, John A.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 32: 523. N. '05.

Partridge, Margaret (Ridgely) (Mrs. William Ordway Partridge).
Beauty; poem. Harper. 112: 738. Ap. '06.
Call of the lyre; poem. Harper. 115: 440. Ag. '07.
Dream-child; poem. Harper. 113: 513. S. '06.
Her voice; poem. Cent. 73: 60. N. '06.
Ice of the north; poem. Harper. 120: 128. D. '09.
May song; poem. Cent. 78: 98. My. '09.
Mirror; poem. Harper. 113: 133. Je. '06.
Purposeful poet of the higher life. B: O. Flower. por. Arena. 38: 366-72. O. '07.

Partridge, Rt. Rev. Sidney Catlin, 1857-
Portrait. Spirit. Mis. 74: 748. S. '09.

Partridge, Thomas J.
Angel of rescue. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 264-8. N. '05.
Art; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 223. O. '06.
Haunted deck. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 697-703. Ag. '06.

Partridge, Thomas J. — *Continued.*
Imprisoned by icebergs. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 554-7. Jl. '07.
Job Stanwood, scout. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 72-8. S. '07.
Pirate crew. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 353-9. My. '06.
Recapture of the E. A. Horton. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 636-43. F. '06.
Stern chase. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 209-15. O. '06.
Successful cast. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 590-6. Jl. '06.

Partridge, W. E.
Packing of machinery for export. Cassier. 31: 551-7. Ap. '07.

Partridge, William Ordway, 1861-
Bust of Tennyson; picture. Arena. 33: 633. Je. '05.
Greek spirit in art. por. Cur. Lit. 40: 152-5. F. '06.
Sculpture of. R. B. Wilson. il. Int. Studio. 31: sup. 65-79. My. '07.
Portrait. Arena. 37: 131. F. '07.
Soul of man in twentieth-century sculpture. B: O. Flower. il. Arena. 39: 3-14. Ja. '08.

Partridge, Mrs. William Ordway. See Partridge, Margaret Ridgeley.

Partridges.
Introduction of the Hungarian partridge into the United States. H: Oldys. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook, 1909: 249-58.
See also Grouse; Quails.

Party at Perry's; story. C. Dangerfield. Everybody's. 13: 703-5. N. '05.

Party government.
Break down of party government in the United States. L. F. C. Garvin. Ind. 65: 713-6. S. 24, '08.
English party government. A. V. Dicey. Quar. 210: 604-27. Ap. '09.
Evils. H. Spencer. Facts and comments. 135-44.
Function of politics. F. J. Goodnow. Politics and administration. 23-46.
Governor's new fight. Nation. 88: 30. Ja. 14, '09.
Influence of party upon legislation in England and America. A. L. Lowell. il. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1901, 1: 319-542.
Influence of the governmental and particularly of the administrative system on the position of the political party. F. J. Goodnow. Politics and administration. 133-47.
Is the party system honest? I. Z. Malcolm. Fortn. 86: 642-8. O. '06.
Party government. G. Smith. Canad. M. 29: 299-301. Ag. '07; G. Smith. No. Am. 188: 641-9. N. '08.
Party government; a substitute. C. B. Wheeler. Westm. 170: 481-6. N. '08.
Party versus the people. Quar. 207: 296-300. Jl. '07.
Popular government. F. J. Goodnow. Politics and administration. 148-67.
Shadow and the substance of republican government. F. H: Giddings. Democracy and empire. 251-5.
See also Great Britain—Cabinet; Nominations; Political parties.

Party line; story. B. Lessing. il. Cosmopol. 48: 37-42. D. '09.

Party platforms. See Platforms, Political.

Parville, Henri de, 1839-1909.
Died. Jl. 11, '09.

Pasadena, California.
American chariot races at Pasadena. C: F: Holder. il. World To-Day. 16: 363-9. Ap. '09.
Tournament of roses. A. Pearson. il. Overland, n.s. 49: 97-112. F. '07.
Under Pasadena's palms. J: B. Dame. il. Sunset. 16: 360-5. F. '06.
Utilization of sewage. Arena. 36: 95. Jl. '06.

Pasadena laboratory of the Mount Wilson solar observatory. G: E. Hale. il. Astrophys. J. 28: 244-9. O. '08.

Pascal, Rev. Barthelemy.
Missionary in Basutoland. Mis. R. 28: 376-8. My. '05.

Pascal, Blaise, 1623-1662.
French literature from the renaissance to the classic age. Edin. R. 209: 431-4. Ap. '09.
Great Pascal. L. Stephen. Studies of a biographer. 2: 225-65.
Life and literary work of Pascal. por. C. A. Sainte-Beuve. Portraits 17th cent. 2: 169-87.
Life and religious experiences of Pascal. P. E. More. Shelburne essays. 6: 101-53.
Manuscript of Pascal's Pensees. Nation. 81: 500-1. D. 21, '05.
Page from Pascal. P. F. Bicknell. Dial. 41: 153-5. S. 16, '06.
Pascal's apologia. M. Kaufmann. Quar. 204: 526-52. Ap. '06.

Pascal Rochette's penance. E. S. Oliver. Scrib. M. 45: 355-62. Mr. '09.

Pascaul.
Famous Indian chief. O. O. Howard. il. St. N. 35: 249-51. Ja. '08.

Paschall, I. F.
True history of a Pennsylvania country club. Country Life. 16: 342. Jl. '09.

Pascoli, Giovanni, 1855-
Il pittiere; poem. Atlan. 104: 669. N. '09.

Pass. See White, Stewart Edward.

Passage paid. W. V: Cook. Canad. M. 24: 411-5. Mr. '05.

Passamaquoddy bay.
Sardine fisheries of Passamaquoddy. G. A. Thompson and M. P. Martin. il. World To-Day. 16: 400-9. Ap. '09.
Smiling isle of Passamaquoddy. G. A Thompson and M. P. Martin. il. New Eng. M. n. s. 39: 66-78. S. '08.

Passano, Leonard Magruder.
Lincoln and the negro. Nation. 88: 221. Mr. 4, '09.

Passe-partout. See Picture frames.

Passenger cars. See Cars.

Passenger's dog; story. C. B. Kelland. Harper. 118: 325-8. Ja. '09.

Passers-by. See Partridge, Anthony.

Passes, Railroad. See Railroads—Passes.

Passing. J. Belfield, Lippinc. 80: 374-5. S. '07.

Passing. J. A. Meyer. Harper. 112: 793-5. Ap. '06.

Passing; story. W: L. Alden. Scrib. M. 40: 703-12. D. '06.

Passing of Brother Milam; story. Mrs. L. H. Harris. Ind. 63: 552-6. S. 5, '07.

Passing of Marcus O'Brien. J. London. Reader. 11: 135-44. Ja. '08.

Passing of Peter Meaken; story. W: Heyliger. Delin. 74: 309. O. '09.

Passing of the goddess. L. H. Bugg. Cath. World. 83: 366-81. Je. '06.

Passing of the third floor back; drama. See Jerome, Jerome K.

Passing of Tommy. Cath. World. 87: 93-9. Ap. '08.

Passion plays.
American Oberammergau; the passion-play by American Indians. H. I. Smith. il. Putnam's. 5: 294-303. D. '08.
Modern priests of Baal; feast of Husein, Hasan. E. C. Dauncey. Contemp. 94: 413-21. O. '08.
Persian passion play in exile; Hossan, Husseyn. R. de P. Tytus. World To-Day. 15: 1046-51. O. '08.
San Francisco's passion play. W. Scarlet. il. Overland, n.s. 54: 497-507. N. '09.
See also Oberammergau.

Passions.
Ptomaines of passion. Cur. Lit. 42: 569. My. '07.
Temple: the passions. L. Abbott. Outlook. 93: 38-9. S. 4, '09.
See also Anger; Emotions; Gambling; Hate; Jealousy; Love.

Passive resistance.
Modern martyrs. Outlook. 91: 904-5. Ap. 24, '09.
Passive resistance in England and Wales. J: Clifford. No. Am. 180: 430-9. Mr. '05.
Policy of re-action. A. Hook. Westm. 165: 656-67. Je. '06.

Passmore Edwards settlement, London.
Mrs. Humphry Ward and her work. C: S. Olcott. il. Outlook. 92: 1020-4. Ag. 28, '09.

Passover.
Jewish passover as celebrated today. Bib. World. 28: 342. N. '06.
Samaritan passover. A. E. Bailey. il. Bib. World. 34: 8-14. Jl. '09.
See also Lord's supper.

Passy, Frédéric, 1822-
Baroness Bertha von Suttner. Ind. 59: 1523. D. 28, '05.

Past, Collecting one's. F. Pier. Harp. W. 53: 27. F. 27, '09.

Pasteboard boxes. See Boxes.

Pastels.
Modern French pastellists. G. Geffroy. il. Int. Studio. 22: 24-9. Mr.; H. Frantz. 121-6. Ap.; F. Keyzer. il. 228-34. My.; O. Uzanne. 281-7. Je.; F. Jourdain. il. 23: 146-9. Ag.; H. Frantz. il. 317-21. O.; R. Bouyer. il. 24: 39-44. N. '04; O. Uzanne. il. 242-5. Ja. '05.
Modern French pastellists; L. Lévy-Dhurmer. F. Keyzer. il. Int. Studio. 28: 144-50. Ap. '06.
Painters in pastel, mediæval and modern. B. Bigelow. Craftsman. 15: 8-17. O. '08.
Pastel drawings of Aman-Jean. R. Bouyer. il. Int. Studio. 31: 285-90. Je. '07.
See also La Tour, M. Q.

Pasternak, Leonid, count.
Chromo-lithographic portrait of Count Leo Tolstoi. Int. Studio. 36: 332-3. F. '09.
Drawings of Pasternak. P. Ettinger. il. Int. Studio. 28: 306-13. Je. '06.

Pasteur, Louis, 1822-1895.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 39: 239. F. '09.

Pasteur institute, Paris.
History, E: F. Williams. il. Pop. Sci. 72: 17-21. Ja. '08.

Pasteur Institute, Kasauli.
Rabid. Blackw. 182: 648-56. N. '07.

Pastimes. See Amusements.

Paston letters.
Paston family and letters. Edin. R. 208: 390-412. O. '08.

Pastor, Antonio (Tony) 1837-1908.
Died. Ag. 26, '08.
Father of vaudeville. por. Harp. W. 52: 10. S. 5, '08.

Pastoral medicine. See Medicine, Pastoral.

Pastoral of the hills. A. McKim. Arena. 34: 399-410. O. '05.

Pastoral poetry.
Italian pastoral play. W: Everett. Italian poets since Dante. 123-51.
Three phases of pastoral sentiment. Edin. R. 201: 313-37. Ap. '05.

Pastoral sentiment, Three phases of. Edin. R. 201: 313-37. Ap. '05.

Pastorius, Francis Daniel, 1651-1716.
Life of Francis Daniel Pastorius, the founder of Germantown, by M. D. Learned. Review. Nation. 89: 304-5. S. 30, '09.

Pastors. See Clergy; Ministers of the gospel; Preaching.

Pastry.
How to make French pastry for Thanksgiving. H. Judson. il. Delin. 74: 427. N. '09.
Pie-making by machinery. il. Sci. Am. 93: 256. S. 30, '05.

Pasture, De La, Elizabeth. See De La Pasture, Elizabeth.

Pastures.
Economical management of an estate; grass farm that pays its way. A. H. Gleason. il. Country Life. 8: 298-302. Jl. '05.
Our native pasture plants. F. Lamson-Scribner. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1900: 581-98.

Pat, pseud. See Kenny, P. D.

Pat Cronin and the foretellin' lady. E. P. Butler. Lippinc. 79: 372-8. Mr. '07.

Patagonia.
Extinct vertebrate fauna of Patagonia. Nature. 77: 68. N. 21, '07.

Description and travel.
Strait of Magellan. B. Brown. il. Ind. 64: 352-6. F. 13, '08.

Patagonia; story. E. Rickert. il. Everybody's. 14: 505-14. Ap. '06.

Patch, Mrs. Kate (Whiting) 1870-
Bluebird's return. Harper. 110: 729-32. Ap. '05.
Heart of youth; poem. Harp. B. 41: 801. Ag. '07.
One day of days; poem. Harp. B. 42: 601. Je. '08.
Other side of Christmas. Ladies' H. J. 27: 24. D. '09.
Two violins. Ladies' H. J. 22: 5, 50. Je.; 12, Jl. '05.
When love comes. Cent. 69: 602-10. F. '05.

Patches and patch boxes.
History. L. L. Tower. il. Good H. 48: 41-4. Ja. '09.

Patchouli.
Patchouli plant and its uses. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24783-4. Ag. 26, '05.

Patchwork.
New designs in patchwork. Ladies' H. J. 24: 90. O. '07.

Patchwork lady; story. D. Deakin. Lippinc. 82: 92-100. Jl. '08.

Patelin.
Maitre Patelin in the Gothic editions by Pierre Levet and Germain Beneaut. R: Holbrook. Mod. Philol. 3: 117-26. Je. '05.

Patent factory. G: E. Walsh. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25902. D. 29, '06.

Patent law. See Patents.

Patent medicine.
Babies killed by patent medicines. Ladies' H. J. 24: 31. Ap. '07.
Danger in Illinois. Ladies' H. J. 22: 18. Je. '05.
Diabolical patent-medicine story. E: Bok. Ladies' H. J. 22: 20. Ap. '05.
Did Mr. Bok tell the truth? M. Sullivan. Ladies' H. J. 23: 18. Ja. '06.
Drug abuses, their effects on the people. J: M. Taylor. Pop. Sci. 70: 459-63. My. '07.
Facts about nostrums. H. C. Wood. Pop. Sci. 68: 531-6. Je.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 34: 104-6. Jl. '06.
How the game of free medical advice is worked. M. Sullivan. Ladies' H. J. 23: 23. F. '06.
In defense of patent medicines. W: H. Gove. Char. 18: 85. Ap. 13, '07.
Inside story of a sham. M. Sullivan. Ladies' H. J. 23: 14. Ja. '06.
Liquor license for patent medicine dealers. Outlook. 81: 147. S. 23, '05.
Massachusetts protects her boys. Char. 20: 384-5. Je. 20, '08.
Minister's wife tells of a blond lady who sat one Sunday in the strangers' pew. il. Ladies' H. J. 26: 30. N. '09.
Nostrums. Ind. 62: 395-7. F. 14, '07.
Patent medicine crusade. Nation. 81: 376. N. 9, '05.
Patent medicine law that will work. E: T. Hartman. Char. 17: 886. F. 16, '07.
Patent medicines and poverty. Outlook. 83: 253-4. Je. 2, '06.
Pictures that tell their own stories. Ladies' H. J. 22: 15. S. '05.
Real cure for my rheumatism. E: B. Lent. Ladies' H. J. 25: 30. O. '08.
Religious papers and patent medicine advertising. Ladies' H. J. 24: 5. Ja. '07.
Roosevelt's views. Ladies' H. J. 23: 21. Ap. '06.
To you: a personal word. E: Bok. Ladies' H. J. 23: 20. F. '06.
Victory for decency; patent medicine advertising. Outlook. 89: 135-6. My. 23, '08.

Patent medicine —*Continued.*
What patent medicines have done. Ladies' H. J. 25: 42. Ap. '08.
Why patent medicines are dangerous. E: Bok. Ladies' H. J. 22: 18. Mr. '05.
Why the alcohol in patent medicines is dangerous. H: Leffmann. il. Ladies' H. J. 24: 21. Mr. '07.
See also Headache remedies.

Patent office. See **United States—Patent office.**

Patent treaties.
Decision under the German-American patent treaty. Sci. Am. 101: 406. D. 4, '09.

Patents.
Decision under the German-American patent treaty. Sci. Am. 101: 406. D. 4, '09.
Japanese exposition. Sci. Am. 99: 87. Ag. 8, '08.
Marking patented articles. I. D. Kimball. Sci. Am. 100: 332. My. 1, '09.
Patents as a factor in a manufacturing business. E. J. Prindle. Eng. M. 31: 809-16; 32: 87-99, 161-8, 407-16. S.-D.; Same cond. Sci. Am. 95: 235. S. 29, '06.
Patents for exported articles. Sci. Am. 93: 255. S. 30, '05.
Trend of chemical invention. R. K. Duncan. Harper. 117: 866-72. N. '08.
See also Inventions; Manufactures; Patent treaties; Trade-marks; Trade secrets; also United States—Patent office.

Germany.
Germany and the patents and designs act, 1907. Nature. 80: 401-2. Je. 3, '09.

Great Britain.
British patent act amendment. Sci. Am. 97: 306. N. 2, '07.
Decreased number of British patent applications during the past year. Sci. Am. 101: 142. Ag. 28, '09.
Manufacturing under the requirements of the British patent act. Sci. Am. 99: 166. S. 12, '08.
New British patent act. Sci. Am. 91: 427. D. 17, '04.
New British patent act: more important provisions. G: Barker. Cassier. 33: 574-6. Mr. '08.
New British patent law. J. A. Law. Eng. M. 34: 665-7. Ja.; Outlook. 89: 636. Jl. 25, '08.
New British patent law; reply to foreign criticism of the compulsory working clause. Eng. M. 35: 605-7. Jl. '08.
New British patent laws in operation. Cassier. 35: 718-21. Ap. '09.
Patents and designs act, 1907, by J. Roberts and H. F. Moulton. Review. Nature. 78: 265-7. Jl. 23, '08.
Result of the new British patents act. Science, n. s. 28: 409. S. 25, '08.

United States.
Curiosities of the patent office. R. Bache. il. Cosmopol. 43: 151-6. Je. '07.
Electro-galvanizing patent suit dismissed. Sci. Am. 98: 446. Je. 20, '08.
Important patent law. J. J. O'Brien. Sci. Am. 99: 259. O. 17. '08.
Legal monstrosity of our patent system. H. W. Leonard. Forum. 41: 496-505. My. '09.
Original Selden gasoline automobile and its bearing on the patent litigation. Sci. Am. 95: 63. Jl. 28, '06.
Patent department. See weekly numbers of the Scientific American from 1905 to 1909.
Patent rights of army and navy officers. C. Davis. Forum. 41: 312-6. Ap. '09
Patent system in its relation to industrial development. F: P. Fish. Forum. 42: 8-22. Jl. '09.
Proposed bill for the extension of patents. Sci. Am. 94: 267. Mr. 31. '06.
Report of the commissioner of patents, 1908. Sci. Am. 99: 284. O. 24, '08.
Suggestions for amendments to our patent law. I: L. Rice. Forum. 41: 189-98. Mr. '09.
Taylor-White steel patents held invalid. Sci. Am. 100: 243. Mr. 27, '09.

Patents—United States —*Continued.*
What is the Selden patent? C: B. Hayward. il. Sci. Am. 100: 223-5. Mr. 20, '09.
See also United States—Patent office.

Pater, Walter Horatio, 1839-1894.
Prosper Mérimée. Studies Europ. lit. (Taylorian lect.) 31-53.
Aesthetic outlook. Edin. R. 206: 23-49. Jl. '07.
English criticism, 1860-1900. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 3: 544-52.
Legendary personality. Harp. W. 51: 45. Ja. 12, '07.
Life, by A. C. Benson. Review. Nation. 83: 14-5. Jl. 5, '06.
Life, by T: Wright. Review. Nation. 84: 312-3. Ap. 4; Dial. 42: 280-2. My. 1; Bookm. 25: 429-2. Je.; No. Am. 185: 552-6. Jl. 5; Forum. 39: 106-10. Jl. '07.
Magic of Walter Pater's style. por. Cur. Lit. 41: 54-2. Jl. '06.
Paganism of Pater. W. A. Orton. Westm. 170: 536-41. N. '08.
Pater and his circle. Cur. Lit. 42: 644-5. Je. '07.

Paternalism. See **Government regulation of industry.**

Paterson, Arthur Henry, 1862-
Portrait. Bookm. 25: 347. Je. '07.

Paterson, New Jersey.
Our architectural anarchy. il. Arch. Rec. 19: 207-13. Mr. '06.

Pathans.
Irreconcilables of Yaghistan. Blackw. 183: 423-30. Mr. '08.
When a Pathan takes offense. W: A. Fraser. il. Outing. 50: 314-8. Je. '07.

Pathological psychology. See **Psychology, Pathological.**

Pathology.
Bacteria as empire builders. Cur. Lit. 39: 535-6. N. '05.
Extermination of disease. C. W. Saleeby. Harp. W. 49: 465, 468. Ap. 1, '05.
Grieving. Ind. 64: 476-7. F. 27, '08.
Pathogenic protozoa. G. N. Calkins. Pop. Sci. 69: 409-16. N. '06.
Preventable diseases. W. Hutchinson. Preventable diseases. 1-442.
Prevention and mastery of disease. Sci. Am. 94: 382. My. 12, '06.
Progress in experimental medicine. Nature. 77: 379. F. 20, '08.
Protozoa as factors in diseases; symposium. Science, n.s. 25: 693-700. My. 3, '07.
Relation of animal life to human diseases. R. of Rs. 33: 246-7. F. '06.
Safeguards of the body against disease. T. M. Prudden. Outlook. 79: 589-97. Mr. 4, '05.
Study of disease. E. R. Lankester. Nature. 74: 531-3. Ag. 2; Same. Science, n.s. 24: 229-34. Ag. 24, '06.
Tendencies in pathology. S. Flexner. Science, n.s. 27: 128-36. Ja. 24, '08.
Ticks as transmitters of disease. J. W. W. Stephens. Nature. 75: 523-4. Mr. 28, '07.
Tunnel-sickness. R. of Rs. 52: 377-8. S. '05.
Utility of lactic microbes. E. Metchnikoff. Cent. 79: 53-9. N. '09.
World's greatest problem. A. E. Wright. Ind 59: 446-9. Ag. 24, '05.
See also Appendicitis; Bacteria; Blood; Caisson disease; Children—Diseases; Contagion and contagious diseases; Diagnosis; Diseases; Epidemics; Eye, Diseases and defects of; Fever; Hair; Hemorrhage; Hookworm disease; Hygiene; Immunity; Inflammation; Insects as carriers of contagion; Leprosy and lepers; Longevity; Malaria and malarial fever; Medicine; Nervous system—Diseases; Pellagra; Plague; Psychology, Pathological; Seasickness; Sleeping sickness; Surgery; Tsetse flies; Tuberculosis; Venereal diseases.

Pathology, Social. See **Social pathology.**

Pathology, Vegetable. See **Plants, Diseases of.**

Paths.
No footpath. D. C. Pedder. Contemp. 91: 12-7. Ja. '07.

Patience Fessenden's scandalous story. J. Garth. Lippinc. 81: 654-63. My. '08.

Patience of Job. J. W: Jackson. Overland, n.s. 50: 69-71. Jl. '07.

Patient earth. G. Schock. Scrib. M. 38: 423-31. O. '05.

Patient in number four. W. Jones. Lippinc. 79: 796-805. Je. '07.

Patina.
Chemistry of patina. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24474. Ap. 8, '05.
Natural and artificial patinas. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25189-90. F. 17, '06.
Patina and its chemistry. O. N. Witt. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24458-9, 24495-6, 24527-8. Ap. 1, 22, My. 6, '05.

Patios.
House built around a garden; the patio or Pompeian houses. P. Colt. Country Life. 8: 616-8. O. '05.
Patios old and new. U. N. Hopkins. il. Craftsman. 9: 92-7. O. '05.
Two types of the California patio. H. Keith. Int. Studio. 32: sup. 56-7. Ag. '07.

Patmore, Coventry Kersey Dighton, 1823-1896.
Coventry Patmore. F: Greenwood. Blackw. 177: 812-23. Je. '05.
Ideas of Coventry Patmore. J: Freeman. Liv. Age. 258: 183-7. Jl. 18, '08.
Life and work of, by E. Gosse. Review. Ath. 1905, 1: 389-90. Ap. 1.
Notes: with some unpublished letters. A. Symons. Liv. Age. 249: 538-46. Je. 2, '06.
Poetry of. P. Lubbock. Quar. 208: 356-76. Ap.; Liv. Age. 258: 564-9. Ag. 29, '08.
Sketch. Nation. 80: 399-400. My. 18; Cath. World. 82: 140-3. O. '05.
Swedenborg and Patmore. G: Trobridge. Westm. 165: 76-90. Ja. '06.

Patmore, F. J. Coventry.
Lament; poem. Liv. Age. 247: 56. O. 14, '05.

Paton, John Gibson, D. D., 1824-1907.
Died. Ja. 28, '07.
Apostle to the New Hebrides. A. T. Pierson. por. Mis. R. 30: 247-50. Ap. '07.
Sketch. Outlook. 85: 299. F. 9, '07.

Paton, Sir Joseph Noel, 1821-1901.
Pre-Raphaelism as a permanent influence. il. P. Bate. English Pre-Raphaelite painters. 71-4.

Paton, Lewis Bayles, D. D., 1864-
Jerusalem in Bible times. Bib. World. 29: 7-22, 86-96, 168-82, 247-59, 327-33, 409-19; 30: 7-17, 88-100, 167-78, 248-57, 328-38, 407-17. Ja.-D. '07.
Origin of Yahweh-worship in Israel. Bib. World. 28: 6-22, 113-27. Jl.-Ag. '06.
Theology of the Old Testament. Bib. World. 25: 283-91. Ap. '05.

Paton, Stewart, M. D., 1865-
Anton Dohrn, founder and director of the Naples aquarium. Science, n.s. 30: 833-5. D. 10, '09.

Patriarch of Mendip. H. E. P. Cath. World. 87: 207-13. My. '08.

Patriarche, Valance J.
Ma frien'; poem. Putnam's. 3: 548. F. '08.

Patriarch's progeny. H. Dickson. il. Everybody's. 20: 680-93. My. '09.

Patriarchy.
Kumbainggeri, Turrubul, Kaiabara and Mycoolon tribes, Australia. R. H. Mathews. Science, n.s. 30: 759-60. N. 26, '09.

Patricia, princess of Connaught, 1886-
Conversion of Princess Patricia. Ind. 64: 591-2. Mr. 12, '08.

Patricia's Christmas family. E. Elliott. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 437-42. D. '07.

Patricia's fatiguing day. E. Elliott. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 52-9. Mr. '08.

Patrick, St., 373?-463?
Apostle of Ireland. W: H. Bates. Bib. Sac. 63: 71-84. Ja. '06.
Blessed Patrick of the bells. A. Gregory. Book of saints. 59-80.
Book of Lismore. E. Lyttelton. 19th Cent. 66: 477-80. S. '09.

Patrick, St.—*Continued.*
Legendary life of Saint Patrick. J. Dunn. Cath. World. 86: 461-72. Ja. '08.
Life and work. W. Walker. Great men of the church. 87-99.
Life and writings, by J: Healy. Review. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 387-9. Ap. '06.
Life of St. Patrick, and his place in history, by J. B. Bury. Review. Nation. 82: 19-20. Ja. 4, '06; Nature. 76: 295-6. Jl. 25, '07.
Professor Bury's life of St. Patrick. J. J. Fox. Cath. World. 82: 145-57. N. '05.
Reliable knowledge of St. Patrick. F. Treffry. Westm. 165: 521-39. My. '06.

Patrick, Albert T.
Patrick case, complete. A. Train. Am. M. 64: 97-107. My. '07.

Patrick, Bower Reynolds.
Wreck of the Aeon. Univ. Chic. M. 1: 206-8. Mr. '09.

Patrick, Hugh Talbot, M. D., 1860-
Why Illinois should have an epileptic colony. Char. 17: 952-4. F. 23. '07.

Patrick, Mary Mills, 1850-
Birth of the idea of spirit in Greek thought. Pop. Sci. 69: 357-62. O. '06.
Constantinople's American college for girls. Harp. B. 43: 441-6. My. '09.
Emancipation of Mohammedan women. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 42-66. Ja. '09.
Picturesque college for girls in the Orient. Ind. 64: 1015-20. My. 7, '08.
Women in Turkey. Forum. 37: 115-27. Jl. '05.

Patrick, Mazie.
Confessions of a prospective senior. Ind. 63: 681-4. S. 19, '07.

Patrick, Stella Campbell-. See **Campbell, Stella Patrick-.**

Patrick of the bells. H. Templeton. McClure. 30: 211-22. D. '07.

Patrick's day, St. See **St. Patrick's day.**

Patriotic poetry, Wordsworth's. Liv. Age. 259: 97-103. O. 10, '08.

Patriotic societies.
Patriotism and the patriotic societies. E: L. Underwood. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 102-5. Mr. '06.

Patriotic songs. See **National songs.**

Patriotism.
Ethics of patriotism. E. L. Sutherland. Westm. 165: 31-5. Ja. '06.
Every-day patriotism. W: H: Burnham. Outlook. 90: 534-40. N. 7, '08.
Fatherland. E. Lavisse. Educ. R. 33: 177-85. F. '07.
For love of country; a tale of Japan. J: Dwight. McClure. 24: 289-91. Ja. '05.
Gentle patriot. Scrib. M. 42: 506-7. O. '07.
Liberty and patriotism in America. C. Whibley. Blackw. 181: 620-7. My. '07.
Nationalism of a Chinese Christian. Am. J. Soc. 14: 52-63. Jl. '08.
Patriotism and Christianity. A. Birrell. Contemp. 87: 193-200. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 245: 151-6. Ap. 15, '05.
Patriotism and holiday observance. G. Cleveland. No. Am. 184: 683-93. Ap. 5, '07.
Patriotism and the patriotic societies. E: L. Underwood. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 102-5. Mr. '06.
Patriotism and the public library. Dial. 44: 64-5. F. 1, '08.
Precedence of loyalty. F. B. Crofton. Canad. M. 28: 565-8. Ap. '07.
Pro Deo et patria. A. B. Tulloch. 19th Cent. 63: 476-84. Mr. '08.
Tinsel patriotism. B. Franklin. Overland, n.s. 54: 97-8. Jl. '09.
Training in patriotism. Nation. 83: 92. Ag. 2, '06.
True patriotism. H. Spencer. Facts and comments. 122-7.

Patriots in the public service. L. B. Stowe. Outlook. 92: 717-25. Jl. 24, '09.

Patristics. See **Fathers of the church.**

Patrizzi, Francesco, 1529-1597.
Later Italian critics of the sixteenth century. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 2: 94-102.

Patrolman. See **Police.**

Patron; story. C: Oliver. Blackw. 180: 668-75. N.; Same. Liv. Age. 251: 611-7. D. 8, '06.

Patronage.
Prime minister's patronage. M. MacDonagh. Liv. Age. 259: 548-53. N. 28, '08.

Patronage, Political. See **Political patronage.**

Patronage and bargaining. Ind. 66: 156. Ja. 21, '09.

Patrons of husbandry. See **Grangers.**

Patsie Oddie's black night. J. B. Connolly. Scrib. M. 38: 165-76. Ag. '05.

Patsy. R. H: Barbour. Everybody's. 15: 412-6. S. '06.

Patsy McNary the terrible. E. Snell. Sunset. 18: 80-1. N. '06.

Patsy Moran and the lunatics. A. S. Hoffman. McClure. 25: 439-48. Ag. '05.

Patsy Moran and the orange paint. A. S. Hoffman. il. Everybody's. 17: 121-9. Jl. '07.

Patsy Moran and the trappings of chivalry. A. S. Hoffman. il. Everybody's. 19: 67-76. Jl. '08.

Patsy Moran and the warnings. A. S. Hoffman. McClure. 29: 307-16. Jl. '07.

Patsy Moran, the book and its covers; story. A. S. Hoffman. McClure. 31: 401-10. Ag. '08.

Pattee, Fred Lewis, 1863-
I mused on death; poem. Atlan. 99: 408. Mr. '07.

Patten, Anna B.
Her sampler; poem. St. N. 34: 779. Jl. '07.

Patten, James A.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 39: 529. My.; Harp. W. 53: 3. My. 1, '09.

Patten, Simon Nelson, 1852-
Are pensions for college teachers a form of socialism. Science, n.s. 27: 822-4. My. 22, '08.
Better an inspiration of oxygen than of alcohol. Char. 21: 299-300. N. 21, '08.
Economic interpretation of history. Char. 20: 228-9. My. 16, '08.
Laws of social attraction. Pop. Sci. 73: 354-60. O. '08.
New adjustments for women. por. Ind. 61: 674-81. S. 20, '06.
Political significance of recent economic theories. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 82-94. Jl. '08.
Principles of economic interference. Survey. 22: 14-6. Ap. 3, '09.
Program of social work. Char. 18: 97-103. Ap. 20, '07.
Social basis of prohibition. Char. 20: 705-8. S. 19, '08.
University training for business men. Educ. R. 29: 217-33. Mr. '05.
Who is the good neighbor? Char. 19: 1642-6. F. 29, '08.
Wise words about some foolishness. Educ. R. 37: 293-8. Mr. '09.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 46: 669. My. '09.

Pattengill, Judson Gregory, d. 1908.
Scholarship of Pattengill. J. H. Drake. Class. J. 4: 147-8. F. '09.

Pattern in sweetness; story. A. C. Davis. Am. M. 61: 357-60. Ja. '06.

Pattern making.
Curves in pattern-work. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25096-7. Ja. 6, '06.
Making foundry patterns. W. J. May. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25777-8. N. 3, '06.
Metal foundry patterns. W. J. May. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24993-4. N. 25, '05.
Pattern-making and molding of cylinders for two-cycle internal-combustion engines. E. F. Lake. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26112-3. Mr. 30, '07.
Wood patterns. R. Watson. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24482-3. Ap. 15, '05.

Patterson, Ada.
As the actors spend Christmas. Ladies' H. J. 24: 21. D. '06.
Giving babies away. Cosmopol. 39: 405-12. Ag. '05.
They stood on the bridge. Woman's H. C. 32: 13, 35. My. '05.

Patterson, Andrew Henry, 1870-
Origin of the moon. Science, n.s. 29: 936-7. Je. 11; Same. Sci. Am. S. 68: 47. Jl. 17, '09.
Pinch-effect in unidirectional electric sparks. Science, n.s. 29: 26-7. Ja. 1, '09.

Patterson, Burd Shippen.
Aesthetic and intellectual side of Pittsburg. R. of Rs. 31: 67-76. Ja. '05.

Patterson, C. R.
In search of a new arctic continent. World To-Day. 11: 731-4. Jl. '06.

Patterson, D. L., jr.
Jeffreys and the law of treason. Pol. Sci Q. 20: 493-512. S. '05.

Patterson, E. C.
All-western football team. Collier's. 44: 17-8. D. 25, '09.

Patterson, Elizabeth, See **Bonaparte, Elizabeth.**

Patterson, George Robert, 1863-1906.
Died. Mr. 21, '06.

Patterson, George Stuart.
Foremost American cricketer. por. Outing. 46: 320-2. Je. '05.

Patterson, George W.
Discussion of Professor Sadler's paper. School R. 14: 412-3. Je. '06.

Patterson, J. Thomas.
Accessory cleavage in the hen's egg. Science, n.s. 29: 825-6. My. 21, '09.

Patterson, John.
Child and child education among the ancient Greeks. Educa. 28: 37-47. S. '07.
Is superior training to be obtained in public or private schools? Educa. 29: 682-7. Je. '09.

Patterson, John Henry, 1867-
Hunting the rhinoceros and the hippopotamus in Africa. World's Work. 17: 11229-38. F. '09.
Lions that stopped a railroad. World's Work. 17: 10895-906, 11020-30, 11148-58. N. '08-Ja. '09.
Return to the lion country. World's Work. 17: 11358-61. Mr. '09.

Patterson, Joseph Medill.
Confessions of a drone. Ind. 61: 493-5. Ag. 30, '06.
Ely of Wisconsin. World To-Day. 14: 390-3. Ap. '08.
Patterson's reply concerning the title Little brother of the rich. por. Bookm. 28: 300-2. D. '08.

—and Ford, Harriet.
Fourth estate; comment. Outlook. 93: 484-5. O. 30, '09.
Fourth estate; plot. C. Hamilton. Forum. 42: 438. N. '09.

Patterson, Mrs. Lindsay.
Yuccas as effective hedge plants. Country Life. 12: 692. O. '07.

Patterson, Malcolm Rice, 1861-
Portrait. World To-Day. 11: 1009. O.; Cur. Lit. 41: 603. D. '06; R. of Rs. 34: 649; 38: 144. D. '06, Ag. '08; World To-Day. 15: 1208. D. '08.

Patterson, Norman, 1879-
Cornwall canal contract. Canad. M. 24: 395-403. Mr. '05.
Evolution of a departmental store. Canad. M. 27: 425-38. S. '06.
Exhibition habit. Canad. M. 27: 291-8. Ag. '06.
Grand trunk Pacific. Canad. M. 26: 506-19. Ap. '06.
Indians of Canada. Canad. M. 26: 241-7. Ja. '06.
London: the heart of the empire. Canad. M. 26: 3-11. N. '05.
Making of chocolates. Canad. M. 28: 161-70. D. '06.

Patterson, Raymond Albert, 1856-1909.
Died. N. 13. '09.

Patterson, T. S.
Objective demonstration of the rotation of the plane of polarization of light by optically active liquids. Nature. 79: 249. D. 31, '08.

Patterson, Thomas Macdonald, 1840-
Conviction for constructive contempt. por. Arena. 35: 189-94. F. '06.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 40: 235. Mr.; R. of Rs. 33: 260. Mr. '06.

Patterson, W. H. See **Hutton, R. S., jt. auth.**

Patteson, Samuel K.
Cooling towers. Cassier. 35: 701-14. Ap. '09.
Measurement of humidity. Cassier. 37: 33-7. N.; Same. Sci. Am. S. 68: 326-7. N. 20, '09.

Pattie. M. D. Gardiner. Scrib. M. 38: 305-15. S. '05.

Pattison, Helen.
Crochet applique lace. Harp. B. 42: 1231-3. D. '08.

Pattison, James William, 1844-
Adolph von Menzel. World To-Day. 9: 759-64. Jl. '05.
Arnold Boecklin's paintings. House B. 26: 39-42. Jl. '09.
Art in Russia. World To-Day. 8: 495-502. My. '05.
Art of sculptors: Saint-Gaudens and others. World To-Day. 17: 1056-62. O. '09.
Blashfield's mural decorations in the capitol of Minnesota. il. Int. Studio. 24: sup. 87-91. F. '05.
Franz von Stuck: painter of fancies. House B. 26: 87-9. S. '09.
French colonial exposition at Marseilles. World To-Day. 11: 1189-97. N. '06.
Ignacio Zuloaga. World To-Day. 16: 629-35. Je. '09.
Joaquin Sorolla y Bastida: painter of sea and sunlight. World To-Day. 16: 414-20. Ap. '09.
Leon Dabo—a painter of space. World To-Day. 12: 76-82. Ja. '07.
Metropolitan museum collection of armor. World To-Day. 8: 49-56. Ja. '05.
Mural decorations of C. Y. Turner at Baltimore. Int. Studio. 24: sup. 57-61. Ja. '05.
Vitalizing German art. World To-Day. 13: 920-7. S. '07.
William Merritt Chase. House B. 25: 50-2. F. '09.

Pattison, John M., 1847-1906.
Died. Je. 18. '06.
Man who beat the machine in Ohio. C: W. Tyler. il. por. Harp. W. 49: 1734-7. D. 2, '05.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 32: 650. D.; Cur. Lit. 39: 587. D. '05.
Sketch. Outlook. 83: 490-1. Je. 30, '06.

Pattison, Mark, 1813-1884.
Portrait. Outlook. 93: 187. S. 25, '09.

Pattison, Robert Emory, 1850-1904.
Portrait. Arena. 33: 226. Mr. '05.

Patton, Beatrice Chandler.
Indian village in the first grade. El. School T. 7: 345-7. F. '07.

Patton, E. J.
Has pauperism declined? Westm. 164: 14-20. Jl. '05.

Patton, Eugene B.
Secretary Shaw and precedents as to treasury control over the money market. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 65-87. F. '07.

Patton, Francis Landey, D. D., 1843-
Portrait. World To-Day. 9: 709. Jl. '05.
Portrait by J: W. Alexander. World's Work. 9: 5694. Ja. '05.

Patton, John, 1850-1907.
Died. My. 24, '07.

Patton, W. B.
Municipal paving. Duluth. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 597-9. My. '07.

Patton, Walter M.
Doctrine of freedom in the Korân. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 16: 129-44. Ap. '00.

Pau, France.
Pau and its château. il. map. F. Miltoun. Castles of Navarre. 258-77.

Paudeen in the woods. W. M. Letts. Liv. Age. 250: 106-10. Jl. 14, '06.

Paul, Saint.
Acts of Paul. Am. J. Theol. 9: 186-90. Ja. '05.
Caesarean imprisonment of Paul. C: B. Williams. Bib. World. 34: 271-80. O. '09.
Conversion and early ministry of Paul. C. W. Votaw. Bib. World. 33: 272-8. Ap. '09.
Did Paul use the logia? K. Lake. Am. J. Theol. 10: 104-11. Ja. '06.
Epistle of Pelagia. E. J. Goodspeed. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 20: 95-108. Ja. '04.
Ethics of Paul. A. W. Anthony. Bib. World. 34: 249-58. O. '09.

Paul, St. —*Continued.*
Faith according to Paul. S: MacComb. Bib. World. 25: 292-9. Ap. '05.
Greek element in Paul's letters. G: H. Gilbert. Bib. World. 33: 113-22. F. '09.
Mysticism of Paul. W. C. Keirstead. Am. J. Theol. 13: 290-2. Ap. '09.
Paul and Jesus. J. Moffatt. Bib. World. 32: 168-73. S. '08.
Paul and the apostolic age. Am. J. Theol. 11: 527-34. Jl. '07.
Paul as pictured in the new theology. Cur. Lit. 40: 58-60. Ja. '06.
Paul before the judgment seat of criticism. Cur. Lit. 42: 540. My. '07.
Paul in Rome. V. Bartlett. il. Bib. World. 34: 346-54. N. '09.
Paulinism in the Græco-Roman world. W: M. Ramsay. Contemp. 92: 468-88. O. '07.
Paul's historical relation to the first disciples. S. J. Case. Am. J. Theol. 11: 269-86. Ap. '07.
Paul's missionary methods. T. G. Soares. il. por. Bib. World. 34: 326-36. N. '09.
Paul's second missionary journey. J: W. Bailey. Bib. World. 33: 414-23. Je. '09.
Paul's third missionary journey. W. P. Behan. il. Bib. World. 34: 120-30. Ag. '09.
Paul's voyage to Italy. E. J. Goodspeed. il. Bib. World. 34: 337-45. N. '09.
Recent works on Paul and Paulinism. Am. J. Theol. 10: 722-8. O. '06.
St. Paul and the church idea. H: S. Nash. Bib. World. 32: 386-96. D. '08.
St. Paul as a psychologist. C. Sheldon. Educa. 28: 161-5. N. '07.
St. Paul's philosophy of history. W: M. Ramsay. Contemp. 92: 327-43. S. '07.
St. Paul's thorn in the flesh. E: M. Merrins. Bib. Sac. 64: 661-92. O. '07.
Was Jesus or Paul the founder of Christianity? A. C. McGiffert. Am. J. Theol. 13: 1-20. Ja. '09.

Paul, grand duke of Russia, 1860-
Portrait. World's Work. 9: 6026. Ap. '05.

Paul, David.
San Francisco's fire service. Sci. Am. S. 67: 183. Mr. 20, '09.

Paul, Rev. F. J.
Two dislocations in St. John's gospel. Hibbert J. 7: 662-8. Ap. '09.

Paul, George F.
Across the isthmus of Tehuantepec. Overland, n.s. 53: 342-8. Ap. '09.
Hernando Cortes, the central figure in Mexican history. Overland. n.s. 45: 197-205. Mr. '05; Same. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 515-22. Ja. '07.
Memories of Chapultepec. Overland, n. s. 54: 395-8. O. '09.
Peddlers and pack horses in Mexico. Overland, n.s. 50: 25-32. Jl. '07.
Ruins of Mitla. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 73-9. S. '05.
Titian masterpiece in the wilds of Mexico. Overland. n.s. 49: 261-4 Mr. '07.
Up Mt. Popocatepetl. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 50-6. S. '07.
Vera Cruz, past and present. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 722-7. F. '05.

Paul, Herbert Woodfield, 1853-
Bishops and historians. Liv. Age. 244: 555-66. Mr. '05.
Butler report. 19th Cent. 58: 167-72. Jl. '05.
Channel tunnel. 19th Cent. 61: 182-3. F. '07.
Clerical conspiracy. 19th Cent. 60: 668-78. O. '06.
Decadence of the English language. Putnam's. 2: 234-9. My. '07.
Flood, 1906. 19th Cent. 59: 173-82. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 248: 552-60. Mr. 3. '06.
For the education bill. 19th Cent. 59: 712-8. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 249: 579-84. Je. 9. '06.
Government and the convocations. 19th Cent. 60: 851-60. N. '06.
Government and the opposition. 19th Cent. 59: 518-24, 1054-60. Mr., Je. '06.
Greek anthology. 19th Cent. 61: 629-37. Ap. '07.
Idle reading. 19th Cent. 61: 837-42. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 253: 740-4. Je. 22, '07.

Paul, Herbert Woodfield —*Continued.*
Influence of Catullus. 19th Cent. 61: 163-72. Ja. '07.
Is literature dying? Contemp. 91: 469-78. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 253: 387-95. My. 18; Same. Ecl. M. 148: 510-7. Je. '07.
King's speech. 19th Cent. 61: 517-24. Mr. '07.
Liberals and foreign policy. 19th Cent. 58: 853-64. N.; Same Liv. Age. 247: 591-600. D. 9, '05.
Method of Plato. 19th Cent. 64: 634-43. O. '08.
Milton. 19th Cent. 65: 65-73. Ja. '09.
New alliance. 19th Cent. 58: 513-23. O.; Same. Liv. Age. 247: 259-67. N. 4, '05.
New government. 19th Cent. 59: 166-72. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 248: 59-64. F. 3, '06.
Permanence of Wordsworth. 19th Cent. 63: 987-98. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 258: 93-102. Jl. 11, '08.
Political situation. 19th Cent. 57: 869-76, 1045-56. My.-Je. '05.
Political situation, 1905. 19th Cent. 58: 1023-30. D. '05.
Political situation, 1906. 19th Cent. 60: 500-7. S. '06.
Prospects of the bill. 19th Cent. 60: 145-51. Jl. '06.
Redistribution. 19th Cent. 58: 335-44. Ag. '05.
Report on ecclesiastical discipline. 19th Cent. 60: 195-201. Ag. '06.
Secret of Dickens. Liv. Age. 247: 562-5. D. 2, '05.
Session. 19th Cent. 58: 505-12. S. '05.
Victorian drawing-room. Liv. Age. 252: 675-82. Mr. 16, '07.
What will the lords do? 19th Cent. 60: 1027-34. D. '06.
Portrait. Reader. 7: 325. F. '06.

Paul, John, pseud. See Webb, Charles Henry.

Paul, Wendel L.
Astronomy with a three-inch telescope. Sci. Am. S. 65: 127. F. 22, '08.

Paulding, James K.
Enforcing the newsboy law in New York and Newark. Char. 14: 836-7. Je. 10, '05.
Ernest Howard Crosby. Char. 17: 850. F. 2, '07.

Paulicianism.
Armenian Paulicianism and the key of truth. L. Arpee. Am. J. Theol. 10: 267-85. Ap. '06.

Paulinus, Meropius Pontius, Saint, 353?-431.
Ecclesiastical writer. C: Bigg. Wayside sketches. 27-56.

Paull, H. M.
Critical notes on As you like it. Fortn. 85: 271-80. F. '06.
Dramatic chaos. Fortn. 89: 276-85. F. '08.
Painter and the millionaire; a modern morality play. Fortn. 92: 1115-36. D. '09.

Paullin, Charles Oscar.
Connecticut navy of the American revolution. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 714-25. F. '07.
Early movements in the United States for a national observatory. Pop. Sci. 71: 325-36. O. '07.
Massachusetts navy of the American revolution. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 571-8. Ja. '07.
New England secretaries of the navy. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 651-68. F. '08.
President Lincoln and the navy. Am. Hist. R. 14: 284-303. Ja. '09.
Vessels and guns of the old navy, 1775-1850. Sci. Am. 96: 532-4. Je. 29, '07.

Paullin, William T., jr.
Review of the ontological argument. Am. J. Theol. 10: 53-71. Ja. '06.

Paulmier, Frederick C., 1873-1906.
Sketch. Science, n.s. 23: 556-7. Ap. 6, '06.

Paulmier, J. Carlton.
Construction of a selenium cell. Sci. Am. 100: 208. Mr. 13, '09.

Paul's case. W. S. Cather. McClure. 25: 74-83. My. '05.

Paulsen, Adam F. W., 1833-1907.
Scientific work of. Nature. 75: 299. Ja. 24, '07.

Paulsen, Friedrich, 1846-1908.
Died. Ag. 14, '08.
Germany and England. Contemp. 86: 808-14. D. '04.

Paulsen, Friedrich —*Continued.*
Humanistic vs. realistic education. Educ. R. 33:36-45. Ja. '07.
Old and new fashioned notions about education. Educ. R. 35: 476-85. My. '08.
Recent movements in the teaching corps of German universities. Educ. R. 37: 482-91. My. '09.
Village and the village school. Educ. R. 32: 445-52. D. '06.
Estimate. Educ. R. 36: 320-1. O. '08.
Leben und arbeit. R. Lehmann. por. Educ. R. 37: 188-96. F. '09.
Paulsen on modern education. F. Thilly. Educ. R. 36: 458-70. D. '08.
Paulsen's ethical work and influence. F. Thilly. Int. J. Ethics. 19: 141-55. Ja. '09.
Portrait. Chaut. 41: 222. My. '05.
Work of. Nation. 87: 161. Ag. 20, '08.

Paulson, H. T.
Night; poem. Overland, n.s. 54: 519. N. '09.

Pauly G. G. W. Ogden. Cent. 70: 871-8. O. '05.

Paumari Indians.
Indian tribes of Brazil. J. B. Steere. il. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1901: 387-93.

Pauncefote of Preston, Julian Pauncefote, 1st baron, 1828-1902.
Portrait. Bookm. 22: 486. Ja. '06.

Pauperism. See Poor.

Paur, Emil, 1855-
Portrait. Cent. 69: 591. F. '05; Ind. 62: 477. F. 28, '07; Cosmopol. 46: 381. Mr. '09.

Paus, Herbert.
Animal crackers; poem. St. N. 33: 41. N. '05.

Pautz, Otto.
Muhammeds lehre von der offenbarung. Reply to review. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 16: 52-8. O. '99.
Muhammeds lehre von der offenbarung quellenmässig untersucht. Review. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 15: 173-7. Ap. '99.

Pavements.
Experiment in wood paving. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25774-5. N. 3, '06.
Glass paving and building bricks. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24642; 60: 24658-9. Je. 24, Jl. 1, '05.
Machinery for the maintenance of street pavements in Paris. J. Boyer. il. Eng. M. 37: 55-73. Ap. '09.
Municipal paving; symposium. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 559-600. My. '07.
New road-paving material. Sci. Am. 93: 404. N. 18, '05.
Recent developments in wood block paving. F. A. Kummer. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25669-70. S. 15, '06.
Residence streets. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25263. Mr. 24, '06.
Testing bitumens for pavements. il. Sci. Am. 101: 336. N. 6, '09.
See also Concrete; Paving blocks; Roads; Sidewalks.

Pavements, Asphalt.
Asphalt paving construction. A. Rosewater. Eng. M. 30: 421-3. D. '05.

Pavey, Frank D.
Sale of American securities in France. No. Am. 190: 811-8. D. '09.
Standard-oil fine. No. Am. 186: 109-14. S. '07.

Pavia, Italy.
Certosa of Pavia. il. E. Singleton. Hist. buildings. 336-40.

Pavilions.
Pavilions in the New York parks. il. Arch. Rec. 17: 248-54. Mr. '05.

Paving blocks.
Machine that saws 240,000 wooden paving blocks in a day. J. Boyer. il. Sci. Am. 98: 273-4. Ap. 18, '08.
See also Pavements.

Pavloff, Vladimir, 1852-1907.
Died. Ja. 9, '07.

Pavlov, Ivan Petrovitch.
Scientific investigation of the psychical faculties or processes in the higher animals. Science, n.s. 24: 613-9. N. 16, '06.
Portrait. Ind. 58: 542. Mr. 9, '05.

Pawnbroking.
Pawnbroker auctions of New York city. A. B. Paine. il. Cent. 69: 354-67. Ja. '05.

Pawnee Bill. See **Lillie, Gordon W.**

Pawnee Indians.
Pawnee mythology, by G: A. Dorsey. Review. Nature. 76: 230. Jl. 4, '07.
Stories and traditions of the Pawnee Indians. Dial. 39: 166-8. S. 16, '05.

Paxson, Edgar Samuel, 1852-
Pioneer, scout and artist. H. F. Sanders. il. Overland, n.s. 48: 182-6. S. '06.

Paxson, Frederic Logan, 1877-
Pacific railroads and the disappearance of the frontier in America. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1907, 1: 107-18.
Territory of Colorado. Am. Hist. R. 12: 53-65. O. '06.

Paxton, William MacGregor, 1869-
Paxton's interpretation of the facts of binocular vision. F: W. Coburn. il. World To-Day. 9: 1210-4. N. '05.
String of pearls. F: W. Coburn. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 36-7. S. '08.
Work of Paxton. P. Hale. il. Int. Studio. 39: sup. 46-8. D. '09.

Pay car, Passing of the. C. F. Carter. Am. M. 64: 267-70. Jl. '07.

Pay on Swindling hill. J: Conyngham. Overland, n.s. 32: 327-9. O. '05.

Paying rent. W. S. Rogers. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 582-4. Ja. '05.

Payler, Frederick.
Laughter in court. Liv. Age. 248: 661-6. Mr. 17, '06.

Payne, A. M.
Halifax, Nova Scotia. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 356-75. N. '06.

Payne, Annie Olcott.
In doll time; a musical playtime. Musician. 14: 174-5. Ap. '09.

Payne, Bertha.
Educational sins of the schools. El. School T. 8: 154-8. N. '07.
Kindergarten programme. El. School T. 9: 257-68, 309-21. Ja.-F. '09.
Once an innovation. El. School T. 8: 57-61. S. '07.
School of education. El. School T. 8: 585-91. Je. '08.
Truancy and delinquency. El. School T. 7. 554-9. My. '07.

Payne, Bruce Ryburn.
How may manual training be made educative? School R. 14: 425-8. Je. '06.
Is manual training as now taught educative? School R. 14: 375-8. My. '06.

Payne, Elizabeth.
An apron string; poem. Harper. 115: 813. O. '07.
Lesson; poem. Harp. B. 40: 989. N. '06.
Mother; poem. Harp. B. 41: 769. Ag. '07.
Old pipe of mine; poem. Everybody's. 13: 618. N. '05.

Payne, Fernandus.
Separated blastomeres of centrifuged eggs of arbacia. Science, n.s. 30: 934-5. D. 24, '09.

Payne, George Henry.
Moralist among French dramatists. Harp. W. 53: 10. My. 15, '09.

Payne, Henry Charles.
Is there an American type? World To-Day. 8: 255-63. Mr. '05.

Payne, Henry Mace.
Aerial tramways in the Tug river coal fields. Sci. Am. 93: 138. Ag. 19, '05.

Payne, John, 1842-
Memorial sonnet; poem. Liv. Age. 246: 130. Jl. 15, '05.
Pact of the twin gods; poem. Cur. Lit. 40: 447-8. Ap. '06.
Tropic-flower; poem. por. Critic. 49: 142. Ag. '06.

Payne, John Lambert.
Has the cost of living increased? Ladies' H. J. 23: 30. O. '06.

Payne, Laura Alton.
Legend of gold; poem. Overland, n.s. 46: 55. Jl. '05.

Payne, Laura Alton —*Continued.*
What is your name? Ind. 60: 216-20. Ja. 25, '06.
Yule tide lights; poem. St. N. 36: 108-9. D. '08.

Payne, Serene Elisha, 1813-
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 40: 118. F. '06; R. of Rs. 39: 5, 386. Ja., Ap.; World To-Day. 16: 456. My.; Cur. Lit. 46: 7, 464. Ja., My. '09.
Republican leader. por. Ind. 64: 1187-8. My. 28, '08.

Payne, W. O.
Kaiser Wilhelm: his opportunity and failure. Canad. M. 33: 32-41. My. '09.

Payne, W. R.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 45: 266. Ap. '05.

Payne, Will, 1865-
Cheat of overcapitalization. Everybody's. 16: 793-9; 17: 17-23. Je.-Jl. '07.
Mere incident of failure. Everybody's. 16: 24-33. Ja. '07.
We're all so much alike. McClure. 25: 12-22. My. '05.
Workings of a model bank. World's Work. 9: 5872-5. F. '05.
Portrait. Bookm. 24: 444. Ja. '07.

Payne, William Harold, 1836-1907.
In memoriam. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 406-8.

Payne, William Morton, 1858-
American literary criticism. Reader. 6: 467-71. S. '05.
Henrik Ibsen. Harp. W. 50: 816. Je. 9, '06.

Payne-Gallwey, Sir Ralph. See **Gallwey, Sir Ralph Payne-.**

Payne tariff bill. See **Tariff—United States.**

Payrey, F.
Experiments with the airship Mediterranean II. Sci. Am. S. 58:24181-2. D. 3, '04.

Peabody, Charles Augustus, 1849-
Men of to-day. C: Johnston. il. Harp. W. 50: 1174. Ag. 18, '06.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 33: 11. Ja.; World's Work. 11: 7389. Ap. '06.
Sketch. F. A. Baker. Ind. 59: 1452-3. D. 21, '05.

Peabody, Endicott, D.D., 1857-
After football—what? Harp. W. 50: 56. Ja. 13. '06.
Aims, duties, and opportunities of the headmaster of an endowed secondary school. School R. 17: 521-8. O. '09.
Training and responsibility of parents. School R. 16: 281-95. My. '08.
Portrait. Int. Studio. 31: sup. 20. Mr. '07.

Peabody, Francis Greenwood, D. D., 1847-
Christmas prayer. Ladies' H. J. 23: 5. D. '05.
Paladin of philanthropy. Hibbert J. 8: 139-52. O. '09.

Peabody, George, 1795-1869.
George Peabody's gifts. Outlook. 86: 840-1. Ag. 17, '07.
Portrait. Outlook. 86: 649. Jl. 27, '07.
Two philanthropists. por. J. McCarthy. Portraits of the '60's. 186-90.

Peabody, George Foster, 1852-
Leaders in the new reconstruction. por. Outlook. 83: 735-8. Jl. 28, '06.
Portrait. Am. M. 66: 384. Ag.; Arena. 39: 651. Je. '08.

Peabody, Harriet.
American girl at England's court. Harp. B. 40: 50-4. Ja. '06.

Peabody, James Hamilton, 1852-
Colorado's election frauds. por. World To-Day. 8: 297. Mr. '05.

Peabody, Joseph, 1757-1844.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 512. Ja. '05.

Peabody, Josephine Preston (Mrs. Lionel S. Marks) 1874-
Chestnut-stand; poem. Harper. 117: 882. N. '08.
Child in the doorway; poem. Harp. B. 39: 12-4. Ja. '05.
Dreamer; poem. Harper. 112: 75-82. D. '05.
Fortune-teller; poem. Scrib. M. 46: 141-2. Ag.; Same. Cur. Lit. 47: 456-7. O. '09.
Foundling; poem. Scrib. M. 43: 483-4. Ap.; Same. Cur. Lit. 44: 564-5. My. '08.
Golden shoes; poem. Harper. 117: 613. S. '08.

Peabody, Josephine Preston —*Continued.*
Little side streets; poem. Harp. W. 52: 20. Jl. 11, '08.
Loving cup; poem. Harp. B. 39: 104-5. F. '05.
Lyrical quality. J. L. French. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 426-7. D. '05.
Market; poem. Harper. 117: 463. Ag.; Same. Cur. Lit. 45: 343. S. '08.
Noon at Paestum; poem. Atlan. 100: 36. Jl. '07.
Sorrows; poem. Harp. B. 42: 845. S.; Same. Cur. Lit. 45: 461. O. '08.
Trees; poem. Atlan. 103: 685-8. My. '09.
Wedding gown; poem. Scrib. M. 42: 330. S. '07.
Windows; poem. Harper. 117: 684. O.; Same. Cur. Lit. 45: 576. N. '08.
Wind's east; poem. Harper. 115: 583. S. '07.
Wings. Harper. 110: 947-56. My. '05.
Art of Miss Peabody. por. J. B. Rittenhouse. Younger Amer. poets. 110-31.
Portrait. Reader. 6: 458. S. '05; New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 225. O. '08.

Peabody, W. Rodman.
Direct legislation. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 443-55. S. '05.
Government of the great city. Forum. 36: 611-24. Ap. '05.
Secrets of the woods. Outlook. 89: 443-9. Je. 27. '08.
Spirit of the woods. Outlook. 86: 962-6. Ag. 31. '07.

Peabody fund.
History of. Nation. 80: 85-6. F. 2, '05.
Southern education fund. Outlook. 79: 362-3. F. 11, '05.

Peace, Sir Walter, 1840-
Unification of South Africa. 19th Cent. 65: 904-8. My. '09.

Peace.
Active policy of peace. W: T: Stead. Ind. 65: 698-703. S. 24, '08.
Agony of peace; poem. J. I. C. Clarke. Cur. Lit. 47: 104. Jl. '09.
Allegiance to humanity. J. Bryce. Outlook. 92: 317-9. Je. 5, '09.
America's love of peace. J: Hay. Addresses. 305-18.
And on earth peace. Harp. W. 50: 1851. D. 22, '06.
Armaments and peace. Liv Age 248: 439-42. F. 17; H. Hodgson. Westm. 166: 492-7. N. '06.
Armies the real promoters of peace. W: C. Church. il. Chaut. 53: 19-37. D. '08; Same cond. R. of Rs. 39: 347-8. Mr. '09.
Baroness von Suttner's suggestion of a peace army. R. of Rs. 33: 489-91. Ap. '06.
Bartholdt and the peace movement. H. Davis. Ind. 58: 589-94. Mr. 16, '05.
Central American peace conference, 1907. W. French. Ind. 63: 1406-9. D. 12, '07.
Christ of the Andes. C. Huidobro. il. Ind. 64: 1021-4. My. 7, '08.
Demand for peace. Mis. R. 32: 220. Mr. '09.
Difficulties of the peacemakers. S: M. Crothers. Pardoner's wallet. 119-39.
Disarmament and union of nations. H. Davis. Ind. 58: 1404-6. Je. 22, '05.
Early document in the peace movement. M. A. D. Howe. Outlook. 87: 134-6. S. 21, '07.
Early scheme to organize the world. E. D. Mead. Ind. 63: 497-9. Ag. 29, '07.
Edict of the sex. E. W. Wilcox. Cosmopol. 43: 1. My. '07.
Education and the petition to the third Hague conference. W. F. Gordy. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 88-91.
Enmity to the peace movement. il. R. of Rs. 40: 484-6. O. '09.
Errors of peace advocates. A. S. Hershey. Ind. 67: 1034-7. N. 4, '09.
Europe feeling amiable. Nation. 85: 156-7. Ag. 22. '07.
European anarchy and American duty. D'Estournelles de Constant. Outlook. 83: 805-7 Ag. 4. '06.
Expansion and peace. T. Roosevelt. Strenuous life. 25-38.
Fallacies of Captain Mahan. L. A. Mead. Arena. 40: 163-70. S. '08.

Peace —*Continued.*
Germany—the main obstacle to the world's peace. A. S. Hershey. Ind. 66: 1071-6. My. 20, '09.
Great peace jubilee, 1869. S. B. Lawrence. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 161-72. Ap. '05.
In peace prepare for war. Ind. 62: 1215-6. My. 23, '07.
Industrial basis for international peace. G. Taylor. Survey. 22: 353-4. Je. 5, '09.
Intercollegiate peace association. G: Fulk. Ind. 64: 1396-8. Je. 18, '08.
International conciliation. Baron D'Estournelles de Constant. Ind. 59: 206-7. Jl. 27, '05.
International peace. J. Gibbons. No. Am. 185: 252-9. Je. 7, '07.
International peace propaganda of socialists. Arena. 33: 84-6. Ja. 06.
International school of peace. E. Ginn. Nation. 89: 275-6. S. 23, '09.
Is universal peace possible? R. of Rs. 36: 226-7. Ag. '07.
Justice through peace. Outlook. 85: 919-20. Ap. 27, '07.
Kaiser Wilhelm and the world's peace. E. Taillichet. Ind. 65: 763-71. O. 1, '08.
Knowledge and peace. Outlook. 84: 655-6. N. 17, '06.
League of peace. A. Carnegie. Pop. Sci. 68: 398-424. My. '06.
Militant editor for peace. H: Watterson. Harp. W. 53: 7. Ag. 7, '09.
Missing factor in the peace movement. S: T. Dutton. Ind. 64: 786-8. Ap. 9, '08.
Monument to eternal peace erected on the summit of the Andes. A. de O. C. de Costa. il. Ind. 59: 804-8. O. 5, '05.
National peace congress at Chicago, 1909. K. F. Kimball. Chaut. 55: 177-85. Jl. '09.
New way to wage war. N. H. Dole. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 481-3. Je. '09.
Newer ideals. J. Addams. Char. 17: 599-606. Ja. 5, '07.
Next step for peace; symposium. Outlook. 86: 145-55. My. 25, '07.
North Carolina peace and arbitration congress. H. Davis. il. Ind. 65: 829-32. O. 8, '08.
On earth—peace! Carmen Sylva. 19th Cent. 63: 166-72. Ja. '08.
Path to peace. W: J. Bryan. Ind. 61: 483-9. Ag. 30, '06.
Peace and forcible disarmament. Outlook. 85: 909-10. Ap. 27, '07.
Peace at any price men. C: E: Jefferson. Ind. 66: 224-7. F. 4, '09.
Peace before the angels' song. W: H. Ward. Ind. 59: 1446-8. D. 21, '05.
Peace congress, 1907. Sci. Am. 96: 346. Ap. 27, '07.
Peace congress in Chicago, 1909. Dial. 46: 313-5. My. 16, '09.
Peace movement. Mis. R. 30: 537-8. Jl. '07.
Peace movement and civilization. R. of Rs. 39: 90-1. Ja. '09.
Peace—on a war foundation. R. of Rs. 40: 93-4. Jl. '09.
Peace on earth. Ind. 57: 1411-3. D. 22, '04.
Peace or war? Ind. 62: 625-6. Mr. 14, '07; G. L. Dickinson. Liv. Age. 255: 668-74. D. 14, '07.
Peace perspective. E: E. Hale. Chaut. 54: 351-7. My. '09.
Peace teaching in American schools and colleges. E. D. Mead. Outlook. 83: 376-82. Je. 16, '06.
Peace-teaching of history. J. N. Larned. Atlan. 101: 114-21. Ja. '08.
Power that makes for peace. H: S. Pritchett. Atlan. 100: 31-6. Jl. '07.
Powers and the peace movement. E. T. Moneta. Ind. 64: 970-2. Ap. 30, '08.
Powers preservative of peace. H. Scheffauer. Westm. 166: 129-34. Ag. '06.
Preparing for peace. G. Taylor. Survey. 22: 275-80. My. 22, '09.
Present prospects for peace. H. Davis. Ind. 61: 14-5. Jl. 5, '06.
Preservation of peace. Outlook. 88: 344-6. F. 15, '08.
Preserving the world's peace. C: R. Dean. il. World's Work. 9: 5928-32. Mr. '05.

Peace—*Continued.*
Price of peace. Ind. 67: 769-70. S. 30, '09.
Progress of peace. H. Davis. Harp. W. 49: 435. Mr. 25, '05; Ind. 60: 1384-5. Je. 7, '06; Harp. W. 53: 4. D. 11, '09.
Prophet of peace. Ind. 60: 694. Mr. 22, '06.
Proposals for compulsory peace. Ind. 66: 1087-8. My. 20, '09.
Relation of teachers to the peace movement. Mrs. F. F. Andrews. Educa. 28: 279-89. Ja. '08.
Righteousness and peace. Nation. 84: 352. Ap. 18, '07.
Roosevelt—a suggestion. H: G. Granger. Ind. 66: 853-4. Ap. 22, '09.
Russian revolution and the world peace. Ind. 60: 1229-31. My. 24, '06.
Seamy side of peace. World To-Day. 9: 1025-6. O. '05.
Si vis pacem, para pacem. Contemp. 91: 874-82. Je. '07.
Socialism and universal peace. R. of Rs. 31: 622. My. '05.
South America and the peace movement. D. Mendoza. Ind. 61: 16-7. Jl. 5, '06.
Speech and concord. Dial. 46: 175-7. Mr. 16, '09.
Spreading of the gospel of peace. Cur. Lit. 38: 555. Je. '05.
Story of the peace movement. B: F. Trueblood. il. Chaut. 52: 336-51. N. '08.
Task of Roosevelt. Ind. 66: 927. Ap. 29, '09.
Teaching of peace. Outlook. 83: 355-7. Je. 16, '06.
Teaching peace thru instruction in American history. W. F. Gordy. Educ. R. 38: 181-6. S. '09.
Theodore Roosevelt; reciplent of the peace prize. H. Davis. Ind. 62: 71-5. Ja. 10. '07.
Two peace conferences. Ind. 64: 1207-9. My. 28, '08.
United States as a peace power. A. S. Hershey. World To-Day. 15: 1254-7. D. '08.
Unsatisfactory apostle of peace. K. Blind. Forum. 37: 272-80. O. '05.
Victory of peace. Outlook. 85: 291. F. 9, '07.
Vierbund of peace. Ind. 62: 512. F. 28, '07.
Vision of peace. L. Abbott. Outlook. 83: 507-11. Je. 30, '06.
Wars of the last decade. Ind. 59: 1486-7. D. 21, '05.
Washington and the world's peace. Ind. 60: 460-1. F. 22, '06.
Ways for peace. Ind. 67: 430-1. Ag. 19, '09.
What can the schools do to aid the peace movement? N. C. Schaeffer. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 58-62.
What the New York peace conference might do. Harp. W. 51: 599. Ap. 27. '07.
Why is perpetual peace impossible? W. French. Lippinc. 80: 70-5. Jl. '07.
World-peace. H. W. Thomas. Arena. 37: 596-600. Je. '07.
World's debt to Holland in the cause of peace. E. D. Mead. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 232-40. O. '07.
World's peace makers. H. Davis. Ind. 59: 1435-8. D. 21, '05.

See also Arbitration, International; Armaments; Disarmament; International conciliation; International law and relations; Interparliamentary union; Militarism; Nonresistance; War; also Central American peace conference; Hague peace conferences; Lake Mohonk conference; National arbitration and peace congress.

Bibliography.

Literature of the peace movement. E. D. Mead. Chaut. 54: 337-50. My. '09.

Peace and arbitration league.
Progress in arbitration. J. B. McCreary. Ind. 65: 1612. D. 31, '08.

Peace hath her victories; story. J. L. Logan. Cosmopol. 43: 323-4. Jl. '07.

Peace palace at the Hague.
Cornerstone of international peace. H. Davis. il. Ind. 63: 377-80. Ag. 15, '07.

Peace river, Canada.
Nature on the rampage. W. E. Traill. Canad. M. 29: 294-6. Jl. '07.

Peacemaker. P. Benjamin. Ind. 65: 30-5. Jl. 2, '08.

Peacemaker; story. A. Mac Gowan. Harper. 118: 795-802. Ap. '09.

Peacemakers; story. F. H. Shaw. Liv. Age. 253: 368-75. My. 11, '07.

Peach, Arthur Wallace.
Light on the hill. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 213-6. Ap. '09.

Peach and the admiral. D: Gray. Cent. 75: 337-42. Ja. '08.

Peach trees.
Die back of the peach trees. F. M. Rolfs. Science, n.s. 26: 87-9. Jl. 19, '07.
New peach blight from California. Science, n.s. 25: 304-5. F. 22, '07.
Occurrence of bacterium pruni in peach foliage. E. F. Smith. Science, n.s. 30: 224. Ag. 13, '09.

Peaches.
Cultivation and fertilization of peach orchards. M. B. Waite. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1902: 607-26.
Grapes and peaches. C. Clark. il. Harp. B. 41: 880-2. S. '07.
Intimate view of Georgia peach growing. G. H. Powell. il. Country Life. 14: 285-6. Jl. '08.
Peach packing. Spectator. Outlook. 81: 600-2. N. 11, '05.
Principal insect enemies of the peach. A. L. Quaintance. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1905: 325-48.
Promising new fruits. W: A. Taylor. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1903: 271-4; 1908: 477-9.

See also Peach trees.

Peachy H. S. L. B. Van Slyke. Am. M. 65: 493-505. Mr. '08.

Peacock, Thomas Love, 1785-1866.
Novels of Peacock. H. Paul. Stray leaves. 109-42.
Work of. H: W. Boynton. Atlan. 98: 765-74. D. '06.

Peacocks.
Confessions of a peacock keeper. C: T. Whitefield. il. Country Life. 16: 301-2. Jl. '09.
More facts about peafowl. il. Country Life. 16: 304. Jl. '09.
Pan's bird. C. W: Beebe. il. Country Life. 12: 53-7. My. '07.
Peacock edible. M. M. Williams. il. Country Life. 13: 252. D. '07.
Peafowl pointers. G. D. Tilley. il. Country Life. 16: 302-3. Jl. '09.

Peak of the load; what it means to light New York city and transport her crowds. A. D. H. Smith. il. Putnam's. 6: 515-26. Ag. '09.

Peake, Arthur Samuel, 1865-
Problem of the Old Testament. Contemp. 91: 493-509. Ap. '07.

Peake, Elmore Elliott, 1871-
Back to Indiana. Harper. 111: 658-67. O. '05.
By the Father of waters. Harp. W. 53: 22-3. F. 20, '09.
Flying Crow. Harper. 116: 546-52. Mr. '08.
Habersham's Kate. Harper. 115: 212-21. Jl. '07.
Heart of Eric. McClure. 26: 253-60. Ja. '06.
Jungle blood. McClure. 31: 510-21. S. '08.
Quest on Bayou Chicot. Harper. 118: 226-37. Ja. '09.
Renunciation at Cloven Hoof. Harper. 116: 362-72. F. '08.
Runaway match. Delin. 65: 632-5. Ap. '05.

Peake, Frederic.
Lord's day observance. 19th Cent. 58: 735-41. N. '05.

Peaked Hill bar life-saving station, Massachusetts.
Coast patrol. A. Hewitt. il. Outlook. 79: 531-42. Mr. 4, '05.

Peale, Charles Wilson, 1741-1827.
Peale's museum. H. S. Colton. il. por. Pop. Sci. 75: 221-38. S. '09.

Peano, Felix.
Sculptor as his own architect and builder. P: B. Wight. il. Arch. Rec. 26: 33-7. Jl. '09.

Peanuts.
Humble peanut. Harp. W. 51: 1000. Jl. 6. '07.
Menagerie made of peanuts. L. Beard. il. Ladies' H. J. 25: 42. O. '08.
Raising peanuts for profit in western Kansas. V. McColm. il. Country Life. 8: 224. Je. '05.

Pear. See Pears.

Pearce, George P.
Burglar and the safe maker. Sci. Am. S. 66: 310. N. 14. '08.
Increasing the boiler capacity. Sci. Am. S. 64: 347. N. 30, '07.

Pearce, I. D.
Awakening womanhood. Westm. 169: 444-51. Ap. '08.
Enfranchisement of women. Westm. 168: 17-22. Jl. '07.
Women and sweated industries. Westm. 168: 622-4. D. '07.

Pearce, John Irving, jr.
Christ's birthday; poem. Collier's. 44: 40. D. 11, '09.

Pearl, Raymond, 1879-
Breeding better men. World's Work. 15: 9818-24. Ja. '08.
Taking stock of Darwinism. Dial. 47: 92-4. Ag. 16, '09.
Triplet calves with peculiar color inheritance. Science, n.s. 26: 760. N. 29, '07.

Pearl: a middle English poem. Review. Dial. 45: 450-2. D. 16, '08.

Pearl buttons.
Fresh-water pearl-button industry. A. Josephsson. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 385-6. Je. 20, '08.
Pearl button: light on a great industry. Sci. Am. S. 67: 350. My. 29, '09.

Pearl eater. G. Morris. Outing. 47: 301-4. D. '05.

Pearl Harbor, Hawaii.
Great drydock at Pearl Harbor, Hawaii. E. Murphy. Sci. Am. 100: 116. F. 6, '09.
Hawaii: our forgotten key to the Pacific ocean. W. French. il. World To-Day. 14: 473-82. My. '08.
Strategical key to the Pacific. R. B. Kidd. Harp. W. 53: 31. D. 18, '09.

Pearl 212 ff. A. S. Cook. Mod. Philol. 6: 197-200. O. '08.

Pearls.
Book of the pearl, by G: F: Kunz and C: H. Stevenson. Review. Nation. 87: 527-8. N. 26, '08.
Clamming along the Mississippi. T. P. Giddings. il. Outing. 50: 473-9. Jl. '07.
Farm for cultivating pearls. R. R. Winslow. Sci. Am. 99: 78. Ag. 1, '08.
Formation of fine pearls. Sci. Am. 95: 464-5. D. 22, '06.
Fresh-water pearls. O. W. Knight. il. Country Life. 14: 467. S. '08.
Great pearl oyster. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 72-3. Ag. 1, '08.
Home-grown pearls. C: A. Sidman. Sci. Am. 98: 240. Ap. 4, '08.
Increasing demand for the Mississippi pearl. K. L. Smith. Sci. Am. 94: 23. Ja. 13, '06.
Lure of the pearl. F: C. Penfield. il. Cent. 73: 61-77. N. '06; Same. il. map. F: C. Penfield. East of Suez. 50-91.
Origin and value. L. G. Seurat. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25511-2 Jl. 7, '06.
Parasite that becomes a pearl. Cur. Lit. 39: 71. Jl. '05.
Pearl fisheries of Ceylon. W: A. Herdman. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 485-93; il. Nature. 74: 57-8. My. 17, '06.
Pearl fishery of Ceylon. il. Sci. Am. 100: 316-7. Ap. 24, '09.
Pearl fishery of Ceylon. S. Somerset. 19th Cent. 61: 843-51. My. '07.
Pearl industry in the United States. Sci. Am. S. 64: 231. O. 12, '07.
Pearl oyster fisheries of the Gulf of Manaar, by W. A. Herdman. Review. Nature. 76: 271-2. Jl. 18, '07.
Pearls and parasites. A. E. Shipley. Quar. 202: 485-96. Ap. '05.
Pearls and pearl shells. R. I. Geare. Sci. Am. 93: 195. S. 9, '05.

Pearls—*Continued.*
Pearls from the Sulu sea. Sci. Am. 96: 187. Mr. 2, '07.
Production of artificial pearls by the oyster. Sci. Am. 100: 392. My. 22, '09.
Quest of the pearl. C. B. Taylor. il. Everybody's. 20: 46-56. Ja. '09.
Radiography in pearl fishing. Nature. 77: 331-2. F. 6; Same. Sci. Am. 98: 179. Mr. 14, '08.
Romance of the American pearl. R. S. Spears. Harp. W. 53: 32. Jl. 17, '09.
Successful cultivation of Mexican pearls carried on in lower California. Sci. Am. 98: 396. My. 30, '08.

Pears, Edwin, 1835-
Bagdad railway. Contemp. 94: 570-91. N. '08.
Crisis in Turkey. Contemp. 95: 511-26. My. '09.
Macedonia and the neutralisation of Constantinople. Contemp. 91: 153-72. F. '07.
Turkey: developments and forecasts. Contemp. 95: 707-25. Je. '09.
Turkish revolution. Contemp. 94: 286-300. S. '08.

Pears.
Best varieties of pairs. S. W. Fletcher. Country Life. 8: 92. My. '05.
Commercial pear culture. M. B. Waite. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1900: 369-96.
In the pear orchard. E. P. Powell. Outing. 52: 752-7. S. '08.
Pedigree pear-trees. il. Country Life. 7: 312. Ja. '05.
Quality pears for the home garden. S. W. Fletcher. il. Country Life. 8: 76-8. My. '05.

Pearse, Rev. Mark Guy, 1842-
Riddle of Ubique. Ind. 58: 315-8. F. 9, '05.

Pearse, Thomas Deane, 1742-1789.
Anglo-Indian worthy. Blackw. 185: 706-19. My. '09.

Pearson, Rt. Rev. Alfred, 1848-1909.
Present stage of church reform. 19th Cent. 64: 38-43, 258-65. Jl.-Ag. '08.

Pearson, Alvick A.
Tournament of roses. Overland, n.s. 49: 97-112. F. '07.

Pearson, Charles William, 1846-1905.
Builders; poem. Arena. 40: 478. N. '08.
My baby; poem. Arena. 40: 478. N. '08.

Pearson, Cyril Arthur, 1866-
Pearson and the London Times. Putnam's. 3: 755-6. Mr. '08.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 32: 331. S. '05.

Pearson, Donald.
Eccentric mining. World To-Day. 16: 291-5. Mr. '09.

Pearson, Eliphalet.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 583. Ja. '09.

Pearson, Frederick.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 214. O. '05.

Pearson, George.
Perils among the heathen on New Ireland. Mis. R. 30: 848-50. N. '07.

Pearson, H. W.
Basis for a new geology. Sci. Am. S. 65: 186-8. 292-4. 218-20. 234-6. Mr. 21-Ap. 11. '08.
Deformation and variation in sea level. Sci. Am. S. 64: 286-7. N. 2, '07.

Pearson, Harlan C.
Woman with the knitting. Arena. 36: 518-23. N. '06.

Pearson, Henry.
Tacoma—for ambitious men. Overland, n.s. 50: 561-80. D. '07.

Pearson, Henry Greenleaf, 1870-
Poetry and the schoolboy. Harp. W. 50: 1348-9. S. 22, '06.

Pearson, Henry Harold Welch, 1870-
Living welwitschia. Nature. 75: 536-7. Ap. 4, '07.
Percy Sladen memorial expedition in southwest Africa, 1908-9. Nature. 81: 466-7, 499-500. O. 14-21, '09.

Pearson, John.
Oliver Otis Howard; poem. Ind. 67: 1088. N. 11, '09.

Pearson, Karl, 1857-
Biometry and biology. Nature. 74: 608-10. O. 18, '06.
Correlation and the methods of modern statistics. Nature. 76: 517-8, 613-5, 662. S. 19, O. 17, 31, '07.

Pearson, Karl —*Continued.*
Determination of the coefficient of correlation. Science, n.s., 30: 23-5. Jl. 2, '09.
Latest critic of biometry. Nature. 74: 465-6. S. 6, '06.
Mendelian characters among shorthorns. Nature. 77: 559. Ap. 16, '08.
Scope and importance to the state of the science of national eugenics. Pop. Sci. 71: 385-412. N. '07.
Stresses in masonry dams. Nature. 77: 269-70, 366-7. Ja. 23, F. 20, '08.

Pearson, Leonard, 1868-
Tuberculosis of cattle. Char. 16: 497-9. Ag. 4, '06.

Pearson, Norman.
Eccentric beauty of the 18th century. 19th Cent. 63: 771-86. My. '08.
Lighter side of Hannah More. 19th Cent. 59: 842-58. My. '06.
Macaronis. 19th Cent. 58: 273-89. Ag. '05.
Male blue-stocking; Soame Janyns. 19th Cent. 62: 126-41. Jl. '07.
Neglected aspects of Horace Walpole. Fortn. 92: 482-94. S. '09.
Virtuosi. 19th Cent. 66: 855-69. N. '09.

Pearson, Paul M.
Chautauqua movement. Lippinc. 78: 190-5. Ag. '06.
Modern lyceum. Lippinc. 76: 742-6. D. '05.

Pearson, T. Gilbert.
Mockingbird. Bird Lore. 11: 274-7. D. '09.
Warden of our bird-life. World's Work. 16: 10244-7. My. '08.

Pearsons, Daniel Kimball, M. D., 1820-
Portrait. World To-Day. 9: 1141. N. '05.

Peary, Robert Edwin, 1856-
Conquest of the north pole. Ind. 67: 623-4b. S. 16; Same. Outlook. 93: 95-102. S. 18; Same. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 896-915. O. '09.
Discovery of the north pole; Peary's first account. World's Work. 18: 12103. O. '09.
Field work of the Peary arctic club, 1898-1902. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 427-57; Same. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24212-5, 24226-7, 24246-8. D. 17-31, '04.
Most dramatic event in my life. por. Delin. 73: 560. Ap. '09.
My new ship for the Arctic. il. Harp. W. 49: 649-50. My. 6, '05.
Nearest the north pole. por. Harper. 114: 335-50, 497-510. F.-Mr. '07.
Routes to the north pole. Outing. 51: 579-86. F. '08; Same. Outing. 55: 381-8. D. '09.
What I expect to find at the north pole. Ladies' H. J. 22: 5, 58. Mr. '05.
American flag furthest north. Outlook. 84: 592-3. N. 10, '06.
As the poles asunder. Liv. Age. 263: 48-51. O. 2, '09.
Biographical sketch. Cassier. 36: 575-6. O. '09.
Character sketch. il. por. R. of Rs. 40: 427-32. O. '09.
Commander Peary. H. L. Bridgman. il. por. Ind. 67: 633-6. S. 16, '09.
Commander Peary's expedition. Science, n. s. 28: 205-6. Ag. 14, '08.
Commander Peary's message. Liv. Age. 263: 59-60. O. 2, '09.
Commander Peary's return. G: Kennan. Outlook. 93: 252-5. O. 2, '09.
Discovery of the north pole. Liv. Age. 263: 51-3. O. 2, '09.
Honors to Peary. Nation. 89: 450-1. N. 11, '09.
North pole at last; Peary and Cook at the pole. C. C. Adams. il. maps. R. of Rs. 40: 420-6. O. '09.
Peary again in quest of the pole. il. Harp. W. 52: 17. Jl. 25, '08.
Peary and his new ship, the Roosevelt. P. T. M'Grath. por. R. of Rs. 32: 46-8. Jl.; il. Sci. Am. 93: 47-8. Jl. 15, '05.
Peary and the north pole. Sci. Am. 93: 42. Jl. 15, '05.
Peary's arctic work. Nation. 83: 386. N. 8, '06.
Peary's dash to the pole. Cur. Lit. 47: 352-8. O. '09.
Peary's discovery of the north pole. il. maps. Sci. Am. 101: 196-7. S. 18, '09.
Peary's farthest north. Sci. Am. 95: 359. N. 17, '06.

Peary, Robert Edwin —*Continued.*
Peary's last dash for the pole. F: B. Stevenson. por. il. Harp. W. 51: 1018-20. Jl. 13, '07.
Peary's latest and last. il. Cur. Lit. 45: 141-2. Ag. '08.
Peary's Nearest the pole. Bookm. 25: 424-6. Je. '07.
Peary's quest of the north pole. Sci. Am. 99: 38. Jl. 18, '08.
Peary's triumph. A. W. Vorse. il. Ind. 61: 1082-2b. N. 8, '06.
Polar contraries. Liv. Age. 263: 56-8. O. 2, '09.
Portrait. World's Work. 13: 8255. D. '06; Outing. 49: 643. F. '07; Bookm. 25: 15. Mr. '07; Reader. 9: 456. Mr. '07; Harp. W. 53: 10. S. 11, '09; Cassier. 36: 482. O. '09; Cur. Lit. 47: 352. O. '09; World To-Day. 17: 1008. O. '09; World's Work. 18: 12070. O. '09.
Race for the north pole. Liv. Age. 251: 748-50. D. 22, '06.
Race for the poles. H. de Windt. Liv. Age. 256: 209-12. Ja. 25, '08.
Routes to the north pole. Outing. 51: 579-86. F. '08.
San Graal of adventure. Liv. Age. 263: 54-6. O. 2, '09.
Waiting for Peary. G: Kennan. Outlook. 93: 146-7. S. 25, '09.

Peary beat. C. L. Armstrong. Canad. M. 33: 140-4. Je. '09.

Peas.
French peas without a can. S. L. De Fabry. il. Country Life. 9: 630. Mr. '06.

Peas as food.
Attractive ways to serve green peas. J. H. Gallaher. Delin. 73: 792. Je. '09.

Peasantry.
Mrs. Ward on the peasant in literature. Outlook. 88: 849-50. Ap. 18, '08.
Painters of the peasantry. G: B. Zug. il. Chaut. 53: 230-48. Ja. '09.
Peasant insurrections, 1381 and 1525. R: Heath. Contemp. 91: 83-99. Ja. '07.
Real countryman. Liv. Age. 251: 184-7. O. 20, '06.

See also Manors.

Asia Minor.
Peasant-god. W: M. Ramsay. Contemp. 90: 786-800. D. '06.

Austria.
Austrian peasant embroidery. A. S. Levetus. il. Int. Studio. 29: 111-8. Ag. '06.
Old Austro-Hungarian peasant furniture. A. S. Levetus. il. Int. Studio. 30: 224-34. Ja. '07.
Overland among the Slovanians of Istria. F. J: Koch. il. Overland, n.s. 48: 221-8. O. '06.
Personal ornaments of the Austrian peasant. A. S. Levetus. il. Int. Studio. 29: 332-8. O. '06.

Belgium.
Home-industry in Belgium. E. Givskov. Contemp. 90: 388-407, 534-49. S.-O. '06.

Denmark.
High school of Danish peasants. E. Sellers. Liv. Age. 261: 149-56. Ap. 17, '09.

England.
Conservative and the labourer. T: E: Kebbel. 19th Cent. 60: 126-35. Jl. '06.
From the old rural system to the new. J. A. Spender. Fortn. 89: 612-26. Ap. '08.
Possibilities of peasant ownership in Sussex. W. S. Blunt. 19th Cent. 59: 955-67. Je. '06.

France.
Curé. S. G. Tallentyre. Liv. Age. 253: 476-83. My. 25, '07.
French peasant in his fields. V. Thompson. il. Outing. 52: 513-28. Ag. '08.
Peasant studies in French fiction. Edin. R. 205: 299-325. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 253: 579-98. Je. 8, '07.
Tenant-right and agrarian outrage in France. R. E. Prothero. Pleasant land of France. 93-125.

Peasantry —*Continued.*

Germany.

Grossmann on the peasants of Brandenburg. W. J. Ashley. Surveys. 107-10.

Hungary.

Tatra mountains. W. T. Benda. il. Cent. 72: 169-79. Je. '06.

Ireland.

Irish peasant as a dramatic issue. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 51: 344. Mr. 9, '07.

New Irish peasant. Liv. Age. 249: 301-5. My. 5, '06.

Italy.

Effect of emigration upon Italy. A. Mangano. il. Char. 19: 1329-38, 1475-86. Ja. 4, F. 1, '08.

Roumania.

Agrarian unrest in Rumania. Outlook. 85: 781. Ap. 6, '07.

Roumanian Jacquerie. Liv. Age. 253: 252-4. Ap. 27, '07.

Roumanian peasant and the Jew. R. of Rs. 36: 117-8. Jl. '07.

Russia.

Agrarian unrest in Russia. Outlook. 85: 781. Ap. 6, '07.

Awakening of the Russian peasant woman. R. of Rs. 35: 491. Ap. '07.

In the track of the famine, 1907. S: J. Barrows. Outlook. 88: 87-91. Ja. 11, '08.

Is the Russian peasant really aroused? R. of Rs. 32: 101-3. Jl. '05.

Ivan—isvoschick. J. Saturin. Liv. Age. 260: 755-8. Mr. 20, '09.

Judgment in the field. J. B. Skitaletz. Liv. Age. 251: 159-70. O. 20, '06.

Lamovoi letter. Countess N. Tolstoi. Craftsman. 16: 168-75. My. '09.

Land famine in Russia. B. C. Baskerville. Fortn. 87: 611-9. Ap. '07.

Mujik and the new regime in Russia. H. H. D. Peirce. Atlan. 97: 101-9. Ja. '06.

Must it be so? L. Tolstoy. il. Ind. 65: 524-6. S. 3. '08.

New agricultural conditions in Russia. Outlook. 84: 442. O. 27, '06.

Peasant caste in Russia. P. Vinogradoff. Liv. Age. 243: 769-76. D. 24, '04.

Peasant cattle; what the Cossacks think of the peasants. E. Poole. il. Everybody's. 13: 494-504. O. '05.

Peasants and the war. E. Poole. Outlook. 80: 219-27. My. 27, '05.

Peasants' meeting in Russia. Contemp. 88: 783-98. D. '05; Same. Liv. Age. 248: 67-79. Ja. 13, '06.

Peasant's revolution. W: E. Walling. il. Ind. 61: 905-10. O. 18, '06.

Peasants' union. A. Edwards. il. Ind. 61: 147-52. Jl. 19, '06.

Poverty and discontent in Russia. G: Kennan. McClure. 31: 74-81. My. '08.

Present situation in Russia. S: N. Harper. World To-Day. 13: 1113-7. N. '07.

Real Russian people. W: E. Walling. il. Ind. 63: 728-35. S. 26, '07.

Real Russian people at church. W: E. Walling. il. Ind. 63: 26-32. Jl. 4, '07.

Russia, as seen in its farmers. I: A. Hourwich. il. World's Work. 13: 8679-86. Mr. '07.

Russian agrarian problem. Outlook. 84: 303-4. O. 6. '06.

Russian hamlet. E. Poole. Outlook. 79: 1035-40. Ap. 29, '05.

Russian peasant. G. F: Wright. Nation. 81: 420-2, 441-2. N. 23-30, '05.

Russian peasant, by H. P. Kennard. Review. Char. 20: 702-3. S. 19. '08.

Russian peasant and autocracy. V. G. Simkhovitch. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 569-95. D. '06.

Russian peasant: how and where he lives. I. F. Hapgood. il. Craftsman. 9: 647-62. F. '06.

Russian peasant riots. E. Poole. Everybody's. 14: 30-5. Ja. '06.

Russian peasantry and the land. No. Am. 183: 1307-16. D. 21, '06.

Russian types and scenes; pictures. Outlook. 82: 399-406. F. 24, '06.

Peasantry—Russia —*Continued.*

Russian villager. E. Poole. Outlook. 80: 113-8. My. 13, '05.

Russia's message; the true world import of the revolution, by W: E. Walling. Review. Nation. 87: 120-1. Ag. 6, '08.

Schools for the peasantry in Russia. V. von Kreuter. World To-Day. 8: 491-2. My. '05.

Village against the czar. W: E. Walling. il. Ind. 62: 530-8, 587-94. Mr 7-14, '07.

Will the peasants act? W: E. Walling. il. Ind. 61: 1315-23. D. 6, '06.

Work of the Russian peasant league. R. of Rs. 33: 350-1. Mr. '06.

Wretched muzhik. Outlook. 82: 727. Mr. 31. '06.

Switzerland.

Hard lot of the Swiss silk-weavers. R. of Rs. 35: 250-1. F. '07.

Peasants' war, 1524-1525.

Peasant insurrections, 1381 and 1525. R: Heath. Contemp. 91: 92-9. Ja. '07.

Pease, Sir Alfred Edward, 1857-

Native question in the Transvaal. Contemp. 90: 16-36. Jl. '06.

Pease, Edward R., 1857-

Extravagance of the poor law. Contemp. 89: 856-66. Je. '06.

Pease, Frank Chester.

Sentry. Harp. W. 50: 708-9. My. 19, '06.

Pease, Lute.

Boosters. Collier's. 43: 22-3. S. 18, '09.

Pease, Marna.

To my violin; poem. Liv. Age. 261: 322. My. 8; Same. Musician. 14: 405. S. '09.

Pease, Mary Wilder.

Penitent to a violet; poem. New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 510. Je. '07.

Peaslee, Reuben.

Hearken ye sprightly; poem. Scrib. M. 46: 727-30. D. '09.

Peat.

Alcohol from peat. Sci. Am. S. 65: 335. My. 23, '08.

Ammonia sulphate from peat; the Woltereck process. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 360-1. Je. 5, '09.

Converting peat into fuel without air drying. M. Ekenberg. Eng. M. 37: 834-6. Ag. '09.

Electric process for manufacturing peat. Sci. Am. 92: 399. My. 20, '05.

Electricity from peat gas. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 49-50. Jl. 25, '08.

Fuel from peat. Sci. Am. S. 68: 235. N. 6, '09.

Gasification of peat with recovery of chemical by-products. C: A. Davis. Cassier. 36: 343-53. Ag. '09.

Huron river valley; position of the greatest peat deposit in local bogs. G: P. Burns. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 47: 445-53. Je. '09.

Irish peat industries. H. Ryan. il. Nature. 76: 528-30. S. 19, '07.

J. J. Astor's vibratory disintegrator. il. Sci. Am. 100: 392. My. 22, '09.

Mosquitoes and peat. F. V. Theobald. Nature. 78: 607-8. O. 15, '08.

New method of treating peat. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24350-1. F. 18, '05.

New uses of peat in Germany. W: Mayner. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25176-7. F. 10, '06.

New way of utilizing peat. E. E. Dubois. World To-Day. 11: 1101-2. O. '06.

Novel uses of peat. Sci. Am. 96: 188. Mr. 2; Same. Sci. Am. S. 64: 23. Jl. 13, '07.

Origin, occurrence, and chemical composition of peat. W. E. McCourt. Sci. Am. S. 63: 25994-5. F. 2, '07.

Paper from peat. Sci. Am. 97: 413. D. 7, '07.

Paper made from peat. J. C. Mills. il. World To-Day. 14: 311-3. Mr. '08.

Peat as a paper-making material. Sci. Am. 92: 460. Je. 10, '05.

Peat coal. Eng. M. 35: 940-2. S. '08; A. Gradenwitz. Sci. Am. S. 66: 403. D. 26, '08.

Peat deposits; geographic distribution, formation, and chemistry. E. N. Transeau. Bot. Gaz. 40: 365-75. N. '05.

Peat in Italy. Sci. Am. 95: 399. D. 1. '06.

Peat in North America. G. A. J. C. Nature. 81: 490. O. 21, '09.

Peat—*Continued.*
Peat, its use and manufacture, by P. R. Bjorling and F. T. Gissing. Review. Nature. 76: 562-3. O. 3, '07.
Peat-mosses of Scotland. J. Gelkie. J. Geol. 14: 672-82. N. '06.
Peat resources of the United States. C: A. Davis. Eng. M. 37: 80-9. Ap.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 39: 628-9. My. '09.
Present status of the peat-fuel industry in the United States. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24973-4. N. 18, '05.
Technology and uses of peat. C. W. Parmelee. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26046-7, 26062-3, 26086-7. Mr. 2-16, '07.
Utilization of peat. Eng. M. 30: 117-9. O.; Sci. Am. S. 60: 24910-2. O. 21, '05; Eng. M. 34: 516-8. D. '07.
Utilization of peat for heating and the direct production of power. A. Frank. Sci. Am. S. 64: 362-3. D. 7, '07.
Utilization of peat in Germany. A. P. Hall. Sci. Am. 93: 464. D. 9, '05.
Utilizing peat bogs. Sci. Am. S. 65: 112. F. 15, '08.
Ziegler system of peat utilization. Eng. M. 34: 831-4. F. '08.

Peattie, Elia Wilkinson, 1862-
Child studies by Chicago sculptors. Good H. 49: 415-20. O. '09.
Cupid and the hurdy-gurdy. Harp. B. 41: 636-42. Jl. '07.
Door. Reader. 7: 168-76. Ja. '06.
Madonna of the desert. Harper. 111: 507-18. S. '05.
Shehens' houn' dogs. Reader. 10: 73-84. Je. '07.
Trinity; poem. Harp. B. 43: 690. Jl.; Same. Cur. Lit. 47: 217-8. Ag. '09.
Virgin hearth; poem. Woman's H. C. 33: 11. Ja. '06.

Peavey, Frank H.
Portrait. World To-Day. 14: 602. Je. '08.

Pebbles.
Polished pebbles. R. D. George. Science, n. s. 25: 626-7. Ap. 19, '07.

Pebbles. A. G. De Bois. Harp. W. 53: 27. Jl. 10, '09.

Pecanha, Nilo.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 40: 291. S. '09.

Pecans.
Promising new fruits. W: A. Taylor. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1904: 405-16; 1906: 365-70; 1907: 315-20; 1908: 485-90; 1909: 382-6.

Péchoutre, F.
Experimental researches on the origin of species in the vegetable kingdom. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26326-8. Je. 29, '07.

Peck, Ada Marie.
Some feathered royalties. Delin. 65:89-91. Ja. '05.

Peck, Annie Smith.
First ascent of Mount Huascaran. Harper. 118: 173-87. Ja. '09.
How I prepared to climb Mt. Huascaran. por. Collier's. 42: 18. Mr. 13, '09.
Most dramatic event in my life. por. Delin. 74: 43. Jl. '09.
Woman in the Andes. Harper. 114: 3-14. D. '06; Harp. W. 52: 11-2. Ag. 8, '08.
Portrait. Everybody's. 12: 213. F. '05.
Woman's conquest of the Andes. por. R. of Rs. 38: 488-9. O. '08.

Peck, Ellen Brainerd.
Spinet; poem. Dial. 41: 208-9. O. 1, '06.

Peck, George Record, 1843-
Kingdom of light. Putnam's. 1: 292-8. D. '06.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 32: 411. O. '05.

Peck, Grace Brownell.
Twins; poem. St. N. 34: 726. Je. '07.

Peck, H. W.
Matthew Arnold as a poet. Arena. 33: 155-61. F. '05.

Peck, Harry Thurston, 1856-
Collapse of simplified spelling. Bookm. 24: 459-60. Ja. '07.
Daniel Coit Gilman. Bookm. 28: 209-11. N. '08.
Duel over simplified spelling. Bookm. 25: 62-4. Mr. '07.

Peck, Harry Thurston—*Continued.*
Edmund Clarence Stedman. Bookm. 27: 31-4. Mr. '08.
Fonetik refawrm by edict. Bookm 24: 171-2. O. '06.
Foreign affairs. Forum. 41: 505-12. My. '09.
Grover Cleveland. Forum. 40: 187-91. Ag. '08.
Human side of Tennyson. Bookm. 29: 600-9. Ag. '09.
Joseph R. Kipling. Bookm. 30: 23-7. S. '09.
Many-sided Milton. Cosmopol. 46: 157-66. Ja. '09.
Marriages of Henry VIII. Cosmopol. 39: 260-6. Jl. '05.
More trouble as to simplified spelling. Bookm. 25: 274-5. My. '07.
N. P. Willis and his contemporaries. Bookm. 24: 33-43. S. '06.
Napoleon the less. Bookm. 28: 368-77. D. '08.
One of the Parnassiens. Bookm. 29: 174-8. Ap. '09.
One of the three. Bookm. 25: 462-7. Jl. '07.
President Eliot and his book. Forum. 41: 380-4. Ap. '09.
President Roosevelt. Bookm. 29: 25-31. Mr. '09.
Reminiscence of De Martens. Bookm. 29: 626-7. Ag. '09.
Roma recentiorum; poem. Bookm. 28: 258-9. N. '08.
Roosevelt and his future. Forum. 40: 371-5. O. '08.
Simplification of language teaching. Educ. R. 35: 325-30. Ap. '08.
Swinburne and the Swinburnians. Bookm. 29: 374-84. Je. '09.
Theodor Mommsen and Guglielmo Ferrero. Bookm. 28: 436-42. Ja. '09.
Twenty years of the republic. 1885-1905. Bookm. 20: 422-46, 519-50; 21: 31-58, 142-59, 293-304, 368-79, 472-95, 616-34; 22: 39-56, 111-30, 242-55, 334-58, 470-90, 587-606; 23: 153-84, 300-22, 388-411. Ja. '05-F., Ap.-Je. '06.

Peck, Harvey Whitefield.
Emerson's Brahma. Arena. 33: 375-6. Ap. '05.

Peck, Henry Jarvis.
At play with the fire eaters. il. Harp. W. 53: 12-3. Jl. 3, '09.
Clambake. Harp. W. 50: 1136-8. Ag. 11, '06.

Peck, Samuel Minturn, 1854-
Cricket on the hearth; poem. Harp. B. 39: 6. Ja. '05.
His confidante; poem. Harp. B. 39: 621. Jl. '05.
Song in absence; poem. Harp. B. 42: 522. Je. '08.

Peck, Walter E.
Gasolene prairie schooner. Scrib. M. 44: 197-203. Ag. '08.

Peckham, Annie A.
I used to play when I was young; poem. Outlook. 83: 329. Je. 9, '06.

Peckham, Fenner H.
Short road yields the largest returns. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 280-1, 282. My. '08.

Peckham, Rufus Wheeler, 1838-1909.
Died. O. 24, '09.
Eminent American. Outlook. 93: 531. N. 6, '09.
Portrait. Am. M. 61: 639. Ap. '06; Cur. Lit. 43: 505; 47: 592. N. '07; D. '09; R. of Rs. 40: 669. D. '09.

Peckham, William Clark, 1841-
Orbit of the sun and the solar system. Sci. Am. 96: 471. Je. 8, '07.

Peckinpaugh, A. B.
Ohio experience with uniform accounting and reporting. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1906: 216-26.

Pecorini, Alberto.
Italian as an agricultural laborer. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 380-90. Mr. '09.

Pedagogy. See **Education**—Study and teaching; **Teaching.**

Pedagogy up-to-date; poem. Liv. Age. 257: 377-8. My. 9, '08.

Pedder, D. C.
Between two trains: play. 19th Cent. 58: 649-56. O. '05.
Corruption of the cottar. Contemp. 96: 684-90. D. '09.
Dubitations. Westm. 171: 663-9. Je. '09.
No footpath. Contemp. 91: 12-7. Ja. '07.

Pedder, D. C.—*Continued.*
Parson and his flock. Contemp. 89: 714-22. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 249: 673-80. Je. 16, '06.
Pensions and homes. Contemp. 94: 743-7. D. '08.
Pigs' meat. Westm. 163: 314-9. Mr. '05.
Princess of England. Westm. 164: 436-44. O. '05.
School masters and their masters. Contemp. 89: 795-803. Je. '06.
Village pub. Contemp. 93: 547-54. My. '08.
Wreckage of the '45. Westm. 167: 187-200. F. '07.

Peddlers and peddling.
Parisian pedlars and their musical cries. B. Gilman. il. Cosmopol. 38: 327-35. Ja. '05.
See also Push-carts.

Pedestals.
Concrete pedestal. R. C. Davison. il. Am. Homes. 6: 426-8. N. '09.

Pedestrianism. See Walking.

Pedigrees. See Genealogy; Horse breeding.

Pedigrees and pictures. Nation. 86: 231-2. Mr. 12, '08.

Pedigrees of horses. See Horse breeding.

Pedlar's window in Lambeth church. J. Marks. Outlook. 87: 203-8. S. 28, '07.

Pedrail, a traction engine on feet. E. D. Sheilds. il. World To-Day. 8: 440-2. Ap. '05.

Pedro II, emperor of Brazil, 1825-1891.
Crownless sovereignties. por. J. McCarthy. Portraits of the '60's. 158-64.

Pedrotti, Marco.
Gypsum and its utilization. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26033-4. F. 23, '07.
Gypsum plaster and gypsum products as building materials. Sci. Am. S. 64: 18-9. Jl. 13, '07.
Process of producing bubbleless plaster of Paris. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26215-6. My. 11. '07.

Peekskill academy.
Famous old school for boys. Harp. W. 51: 889. Je. 15, '07.

Peel, Sir Robert, 1788-1850.
British statesman. A. Birrell. Essays and addresses. 255-90.
Life and career. S. Walpole. Studies in biog. 9-48.
Portrait. Chaut. 40: 514. F. '05.

Peel, Sidney, 1870-
British administration and irrigation in Egypt. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 513-34. S. '05.

Peelites. Quar. 207: 301-29. O. '07.

Peelites, Last word on the. Edin. R. 206: 504-34. O. '07.

Peer, Frank Sherman.
Fox hunting in the Genesee valley. Country Life. 9: 34-9. N. '05.
Kennel of foxhounds. Country Life. 9: 94. N. '05.
Organizing a hunt club. Country Life. 9: 86. N. '05.

Peer, Sherman.
Americans and the Rhodes scholarships. Putnam's. 3: 608-13. F. '08.

Peerage.
England and the English from an American point of view. Scrib. M. 45: 191-3. F. '09.
English liberals and the peerage. Outlook. 83: 679-80. Jl. 28, '06.
His grace the steward and trial of peers, by L. W. V. Harcourt. Review. Nation. 85: 332-3. O. 10, '07; Pol. Sci. Q. 23: 150-2. Mr. '08.
Mistakes in peerages. B. Teeling. Ath. 1905, 1: 308-9. Mr. 11.
Plea for an American peerage. C. Howard. Lippinc. 82: 637-8. N. '08.
Prime minister's patronage. M. MacDonagh. Liv. Age. 259: 548-53. N. 28, '08.
Scots peerage. Review. Nation. 82: 455-6. My. 31, '06.
Titled colonials vs. titled Americans. Colonial. Contemp. 87: 861-9. Je. '05.
What is the house of lords? A. White. il. Everybody's. 17: 24-33. Jl. '07.
See also Heraldry.

Peers in judgment. A. Knapp. Sunset. 18: 25-30. N. '06.

Peery, Rev. R. B.
Evolution of Japan. Mis. R. 28: 27-33. Ja. '05.

Peet, Harriet E.
Co-operation between libraries and schools. El. School T. 6: 310-7. F. '06.

Peet, Jeanie.
Browning; poem. Cent. 72: 253. Je. '06.
Love; poem. Am. M. 61: 627. Ap. '06.

Peet, Louis Harman, 1863-1905.
Recognizing a native tree by its bark. Country Cal. 1: 654, 656. N. '05.

Peet, Walter B., M. D.
Where life-saving is an expert science. Harp. W. 52: 25. S. 5, '08.

Pegmatite.
Corundum and dumortierite in pegmatite in Colorado. G: I. Finlay. J. Geol. 15: 479-84. Jl. '07.

Pegram, John Combe, 1842-1909.
Died. Ag. 11, '09.

Peirce, Benjamin Osgood, 1854-
Properties of magnets made of hardened cast iron. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24751. Ag. 12, '05.

Peirce, Charles Santiago Sanders, 1839-
Century's great men in science. Smithson. Rept. 1900: 693-9.

Peirce, Francis Lamont.
Literature of joylessness. World To-Day. 14: 534-9. My. '08.

Peirce, George James.
Anthoceros and its nostoc colonies. Bot. Gaz. 42: 55-9. Jl. '06.
Formative influences. Pop. Sci. 74: 579-87. Je. '09.
Possible effect of cement dust on plants. Science, n.s. 30: 652-4. N. 5, '09.

—and Randolph, Flora A.
Studies of irritability in algae. Bot. Gaz. 40: 321-50. N. '05.

Peirce, Herbert Henry Davis, 1849-
American diplomatic service. Putnam's. 5: 530-5. F. '09.
Curiosities of diplomatic life. Atlan. 102: 511-6. O. '08.
Mujik and the new regime in Russia. Atlan. 97: 101-9. Ja. '06.
Roosevelt's intermediary in the peace conference. il. World To-Day. 9: 1119-20. O. '05.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 32: 263. S.; Cur. Lit. 39: 357. O. '05; R. of Rs. 33: 137. F. '06.

Peirce, James Mills, 1834-1906.
Died. Mr. 21, '06.
Sketch, J. K. Whitmore. Science, n. s. 24: 40-8. Jl. 13, '06.

Peirce, Louise Fagan.
Guide for the blind. Mod. Philol. 6: 487-502. Ap. '09.

Peirce, Walter.
Emigrant; poem. McClure. 33: 157. Je. '09.

Peiser, F. E.
Sketch of Babylonian society. Smithson. Rept. 1898: 579-99.

Peiser, Simon.
Cottage plan in children's institutions. Char. 16: 263-4. My. 26. '06.

Peixotto, Ernest Clifford, 1869-
Around Messina and Reggio. Outing. 53: 656-66. Mr. '09.
Down the Seine in a motor-boat. Scrib. M. 41: 257-67. Mr. '07.
Dutch bird-cage. C. Brinton. il. Cent. 75: 771, 801. Mr. '08.
Erasmus and The cloister and the hearth. Scrib. M. 37:116-22. Ja. '05.
Impressions of Dalmatia. Scrib. M. 40: 1-17. Jl. '06.
Land of the troubadours. il. Putnam's. 6: 428-36. Jl. '09.
Notable paintings at the Seattle exposition. Scrib. M. 46: 381-4. S. '09.
Unfrequented châteaux near Fontainebleau. Scrib. M. 46: 41-51. Jl. '09.
When Cromwell was a boy. St. N. 34: 701-6. Je. '07.
Portrait. Reader. 7: 665. My. '06.

Peixotto, Sidney S.
Aims of a boys' club. Char. 19: 793-8, 906-9, 980-2, 1344-8; 20: 61-6. O. 5, 19, N. 2, '07, Ja. 4, Ap. 4. '08.
Ideal dramatics for a boys' club. Char. 21: 64-6. O. 3, '08.

Peking, China.
Telephones for Peking. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 233-4. O. 9, '09.

Description.

Across Chili from the sea to Peking. M. P. Gamewell. bibliog. il. Chaut. 42: 323-32. D. '05.
Great Lama temple. C. F. Gordon-Cumming. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings. 107-11.
Palace of the Great Kaan. M. Polo. Chaut. 42: 539-42. F. '06.

History.

Loot of the imperial summer palace at Pekin, 1860. M. d' Hérisson. Smithson. Rept. 1900: 601-35.

Peking, Siege of, 1900.
Description. G. K. Scott-Moncrieff. Blackw. 178: 627-38. N. '05.

Peking-Kalgan railway.
Railway under the great wall. Fortn. 92: 770. N. '09.

Peking observatory.
Instruments of the Pekin observatory. il. Smithson. Rept. 1900: 185-6.

Péladan, Joséphin, 1859-
Inspiring orientalist. A. Schinz. Forum. 41: 271-6. Mr. '09.
Parsifal et le moyen-age. Ecl. M. 146: 352-6. Ap. '06.

Peladan, Sar.
Sacred archaeology. Fortn. 82:1073-87. D. '04.

Pelagia.
Epistle of Pelagia. E. J. Goodspeed. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 20: 95-108. Ja. '04.

Pelagophycus.
Nereocystis and pelagophycus. W: A. Setchell. Bot. Gaz. 45: 125-34. F. '08.

Pelée, Mont.
Eruption of Pelée, by A. Heilprin. Review. Nation. 87: 528-9. N. 26, '08.
Eruption of the Soufrière in St. Vincent, and a visit to Mont Pelée, in Martinique. T. Anderson. il. Smithson. Rept. 1902: 324-30.
Mont Pelée's new dome. E. O. Hovey. Sci. Am. 92: 403. My. 20, '05.
New Mont Pelée. A. Heilprin. Nation. 82: 277. Ap. 5, '06.
Observations of Prof. Lacroix. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24471. Ap. 8, '05.
Rock of the Pelee obelisk. A. Heilprin. Science, n. s. 24: 25-6. Jl. 6, '06.
Tower of Mont Pelée, by A. Heilprin. Review. Nation. 80: 137-8. F. 16, '05; Science, n.s. 23: 29-31. Ja. 5, '06.
Visit to the interior of the crater of Mont Pelee. Sci. Am. 92: 379. My. 13, '05.
Volcanic eruptions on Martinique and St. Vincent. I. C. Russell. il. Smithson. Rept. 1902: 331-49.

Pelee island, Lake Erie.
Misnomer. J: J. Bell. il. map. Canad. M. 32: 361-5. F. '09.

Peleus.
Marriage of Peleus and Thetis; poem. H. C. G. Burghclere. 19th Cent. 61: 302-5. F. '07.

Pelham, Henry Francis, 1846-1907.
Died. F. 12, '07.
Early Roman emperors. Quar. 202: 521-45. Ap. 05.

Pelham, Massachusetts.
Attempted suicide of a Massachusetts town. G: H. Haynes. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 591-600. Jl. '05.

Pelican flowers.
Giant flower from the tropics. H. J. Shannon. il. St. N. 33: 936-7. Ag. '06.

Pelican Smith, matador. W. Irwin. Cosmopol. 41: 81-9. My. '06.

Pelicans.
How the pelicans came to the zoo. A. W. Dimock. il. Harp. W. 53: 30. O. 30, '09.
Intimate study of the pelican. F. M. Chapman. il. Cent. 71: 198-211. D. '05.

Pelizza da Volpedo, Giuseppe, 1868-
Art of Pelizza. il. Int. Studio. 36: 65-9. N. '08.

Pellagra.
Notes on pellagra. McClure. 34: 104-7. N. '09.
Pellagra, the medical mystery of to-day. M. H. Carter, maps. McClure. 34: 94-104. N. '09.

Pelleas et Mélisande. See Debussy, Achille C.; Maeterlinck, Maurice.

Pellegrin, J.
Fishes that hatch their eggs in their mouths. Sci. Am. S. 64: 260. O. 26, '07.

Pellew, Charles Ernest, 1863-
Acid colors. Craftsman. 15: 242-5. N. '08.
Application of modern dyestuffs to arts and crafts work. Craftsman. 14: 327-34. Je. '08.
Basic colors. Craftsman. 15: 104-6. O. '08.
Batik, or the wax resist process. Craftsman. 16: 232-5. My. '09.
Dyeing of imitation and artificial silk. Craftsman. 15: 733-6. Mr. '09.
Dyeing silks. Craftsman. 15: 489-92, 614-7. Ja.-F. '09.
Equipment needed for dyeing and the colors formed by oxidation. Craftsman. 14: 551-4. Ag. '08.
Experiments in coloring concrete. Craftsman. 17: 331-3. D. '09.
General description and classification of the artificial dyestuffs. Craftsman. 14: 447-50. Jl. '08.
Indigo and the vat colors. Craftsman. 14: 672-7. S. '08.
Modern dyestuffs applied to stenciling. Craftsman. 16: 114-8. Ap. '09.
Tied and dyed work. Craftsman. 16: 695-701. S. '09.

Pellew, Edward. See **Exmouth, Edward Pellew, 1st viscount.**

Pellico, Silvio, 1788-1854.
Sketch. J. J. Walsh. Cath. World. 80: 610-20. F. '05.

Peloponnesos, Greece. See **Morea, Greece.**

Peltier, Florence.
Ahead of the season. St. N. 33: 464-6. Mr. '06.
Magic teapot. St. N. 33: 792-6. Jl. '06.

Peltier, J.
River rake for channel deepening. Sci. Am. 91:409. D. 10, '04.

Peltier, M. J.
Typhonold—a new type of motor boat. Sci. Am. 97: 136. Ag. 24, '07.

Pelton, Madeline Hughes.
Western call; poem. Overland, n. s. 50: 138. Ag. '07.

Peltonen, Vihtori. See **Linnankoski Johannes, pseud.**

Pelycosauria.
Revision of the pelycosauria of North America, by E. C. Case. Review. Science, n.s. 27: 816-8. My. 22, '08.

Pemaquid, Maine.
Ancient Pemaquid. H. O. McCrillis. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 278-88. My. '06.

Pemberton, J. D. See **Coker, W. C., jt. auth.**

Pemberton, Jeannette.
'Manda. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 598-605 736-44. Ja.-F. '05.

Pen. See **Pens.**

Pen drawing with special reference to a recent studio competition. Int. Studio. 37: 45-54. Mr. '09.

Pen names. See **Pseudonyms.**

Peña, Louis Saenz, 1822-1907.
Died. D. 4, '07.

Peña, Saenz.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 33: 694. Je. '06.

Penal code.
Nation's first penal code. G: Sutherland. No. Am. 189: 107-14. Ja. '09.

Penal colonies.
Iwahig penal colony. Outlook. 91: 325-6. F. 13, '09.
Unemployed in European countries. W. D. P. Bliss. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 16: 920-32. My. '08.

Penal institutions. See **Penology; Prisons; Reformatories.**

Penal law. See **Criminal law.**

Penance.
Modern world and the sacramental life. C. Clifford. Cath. World. 87: 227-35. My. '08.
See also Confession.

Penance of Richard Luff. H. E. P. Cath. World. 88: 330-40. D. '08.

Pencils.
Copying pencils. Sci. Am. S. 60: 25075-6. D. 30, '05.
Facts about black lead pencils. K. B. Calhoun. Sci. Am. 96: 67. Ja. 19, '07.
Lead pencils we use every day. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24576-8. My. 27, '05.

Penck, Albrecht F. K., 1858-
Antiquity of man. Science, n.s. 29: 359-60. F. 26, '09.
Glacial features in the surface of the Alps. J. Geol. 13: 1-19. Ja. '05.
North America and Europe; a geographical comparison. Science, n.s. 29: 321-9. F. 26, '09.

Pender, Harold.
Formulae for the wire table. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25530. Jl. 14. '06.

Pendexter, Hugh, 1875-
Arctic circle touch-down. Everybody's. 13: 793-800. D. '05.
Baseball god. Everybody's. 12: 32-9. Ja. '05.
Billy Campbell's jungle story. Harp. W. 50: 372-5. Mr. 17. '06.
Freem Louks's Yuletide defense. Cosmopol. 46: 137-40. Ja. '09.
Henry William's reincarnation. Everybody's. 15: 685-91. N. '06.
Lyacus Whittle, globe trotter. Cosmopol. 48: 49-56. D. '09.
Oracles of the stove. Everybody's. 14: 484-90. Ap. '06.
Probationer and the pennant. Everybody's. 17: 265-73. Ag. '07.
Tib's moving pictures. Cosmopol. 42: 651-8. Ap. '07.
Vindication of Mr. Bilks. Everybody's. 13: 270-2. Ag. '05.
When knighthood wore skates. Everybody's. 14: 56-63. Ja. '06.

Pendleton, Helen B.
Negro dependence in Baltimore. Char. 15: 50-8. O. 7, '05.

Pendleton, T. D.
Month in a tent. Outing. 54: 402-6. Jl. '09.

Pendleton, W. E.
Annual flowers for every place and purpose. Country Life. 13: 508-11. Mr. '08.
Bamboos for every part of the United States. Country Life. 7: 466-9. Mr. '05.
California outdoor living-rooms. Country Life. 13: 78. N. '07.
Hardy chinquapin. Country Life. 15: 88. N. '08.
How to distinguish the bamboos worth growing. Country Life. 7: 540. Mr. '05.
New kind of a wall garden. Country Life. 9: 528-30. Mr. '06.
Old-fashioned gardens. Country Life. 11: 507-9. Mr. '07.
Right and wrong way of organizing a horticultural society. Country Life. 9: 640. Mr. '06.
Right and wrong way to plan home grounds. Country Life. 13: 638. Ap. '08.
Vines for twenty purposes; pictures. Country Life. 11: 652-5. Ap. '07.

Pendleton, '01. K. v. Kraft. Lippinc. 82: 80-91. Jl. '08.

Pendleton house—a study in Georgian decoration and furnishing. G. L. Slocum. Int. Studio. 31: sup. 55-64. Ap. '07.

Pendulation (Biology).
Die pendulationstheorie, by H. Simroth. Review. Science, n.s. 28: 375-9. S. 18, '08.

Pendulum.
Cheap and simple pendulum. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25198. F. 24. '06.
Foucault's pendulum experiment repeated at Columbia university. C: Forbes. il. Sci. Am. 98: 98. F. 8, '08.

Pendulum —*Continued.*
Gravity survey. A. R. H. Nature. 82: 69-71. N. 18, '09.
Gridiron pendulum. C. F. Adams. Sci. Am. S. 64: 199. S. 28, '07.
Mechanical model for the lecture demonstration of beats. W. C. Baker. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 25967. Ja. 26, '07.

Pendulum swings. W: H. Osborne. Lippinc. 80: 803-12. D. '07.

Penelope in Venice. K. D. Wiggin. Cent. 77: 742-58. Mr. '09.

Peneplains. See **Plains.**

Penfield, Edward, 1866-
Amsterdam impressions. Scrib. M. 37: 45-53. Ja. '05.
Between towns in Spain. Scrib. M. 40: 441-51. O. '06.
Magenta village. Scrib. M. 40: 25-33. Jl. '06.
Spanish impressions. Scrib. M. 42: 469-76. O. '07.
Odds and ends from Penfield's studio. il. Int. Studio. 26: sup. 55-60. S. '05.
Portrait. Bookm. 26: 118. O. '07.

Penfield, Frederic Courtland, 1855-
France and her vanishing population. No. Am. 188: 682-8. N. '08.
Japan's commercial aspirations. No. Am. 181: 665-75. N. '05.
Lure of the pearl. Cent. 73: 61-77. N. '06.
Motor that went to court. Cent. 78: 195-211. Je. '09.
Spain's commercial awakening. No. Am. 190: 753-64. D. '09.
Suez and Panama. No. Am. 180: 817-28. Je. '05.
Portrait. Bookm. 21: 1. Mr. '05.

Penfield, Samuel Lewis, 1856-1906.
Died. Ag. 12, '06.
Sketch. Science, n.s. 24: 252-3. Ag. 24, '06.

Penfield, Smith Newell, 1837-
Organ as a concert instrument. Musician. 14: 459. O. '09.
Organ as an orchestral instrument. Musician. 14: 506-7. N. '09.

Penfield, Rev. Thornton B.
World-wide work for young men. Mis. R. 28: 523-5. Jl. '05.

Penfield, William L., 1846-1909.
Died. My. 9, '09.

Penguin persons. W. P. Eaton. Atlan. 95: 844-9. Je. '05.

Penguins.
Bird-life at the South Orkney islands. W: E. Clarke. il. Nature. 73: 570-1. Ap. 12. '06.
Fossil penguins. F: A. Lucas. Science, n.s. 24: 316-7. S. 7, '06.
Penguin egg. Sci. Am. S. 66: 330. N. 21, '08.

Penhallow, David Pearce, 1854-
Blazing beach. Pop. Sci. 70: 557-64. Je. '07.
Functions and organization of the American society of naturalists. Science, n.s. 29: 679-90. Ap. 30, '09.
William Smith Clark. Science, n.s. 27: 172-80. Ja. 31, '08.

Penhurst, England.
Home of Sir Philip Sidney. il. H: C. Shelley. Literary by-paths. 59-81.

Penicillium.
Carbon assimilation of penicillium. H. Hasselbring. Bot. Gaz. 45: 176-93. Mr. '08.

Peninsular war, 1807-1814.
Prisoner of Albuera; journal of Major William Brooke. Blackw. 184: 425-48. O. '08.

Penitence. See **Repentance.**

Penitentiaries. See **Prisons.**

Penitentiary.
Sources for the history of the papal penitentiary. C: H. Haskins. Am. J. Theol. 9: 421-50. Jl. '05.

Penmanship.
Communication on writing. J. H. Probst. Educa. 26: 115. O. '05.
Essentials of modern business penmanship. F. L. Haeberle. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1900: 576-81.

Penmanship —*Continued.*
Writing in the grades below the high school when the commercial branches are taught in the high school. J. F. Barnhart. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 749-54.

See also Graphology; Handwriting; Writing.

Penn, Arthur, pseud. See Matthews, Brander.

Penn, William, 1644-1718.
In England's Pennsylvania. A. Grant. Atlan. 102: 556-63. O. '08.
Memorials of Penn. il. H: C. Shelley. Literary by-paths. 85-97.
Penn as a law maker. E: Channing. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1906, 1: 191-7.
William Penn house, Philadelphia. J: F. Watson. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings of Amer. 164-72.

Penn family.
In England's Pennsylvania. A. Grant. Atlan. 102: 556-63. O. '08.

Penna, Affonso Augusto Moreira. See Moreira Penna, Affonso Augusto.

Pennell, Elizabeth (Robins) (Mrs. Joseph Pennell) 1855-
Amiens. Cent. 79: 44-52. N. '09.
Beauvais: the magnificent fragment. Cent. 78: 37-45. My. '09.
Bundle of old letters. Atlan. 95: 309-28. Mr. '05.
Cathedral at Chartres. Cent. 73: 388-99. Ja. '07.
Cathedral of Sainte Cécile, at Albi. Cent. 73: 545-53. F. '07.
'Enrietter. Lippinc. 76: 93-104. Jl. '05.
French cathedrals. Cent. 72: 516-30. Ag. '06.
French river. Cent. 72: 186-98. Je. '06.
Hans Breitmann. Atlan. 95: 73-82, 154-68. Ja.-F. '05.
Louise: an episode in London chambers. Atlan. 99: 60-70. Ja. '07.
Notre Dame de Laon. Cent. 74: 19-26. My. '07.
Notre Dame of Rouen. Cent. 78: 527-34. Ag. '09.
Rheims cathedral, where kings were crowned. Cent. 73: 936-45. Ap. '07.
St.-Étienne of Bourges. Cent. 78: 680-6. S. '09.
St. Julien of Le Mans. Cent. 74: 855-61. O. '07.
Trimmer in our chambers. Atlan. 104: 620-31. N. '09.

Pennell, Joseph, 1860-
Reducing the duty on English art. Nation. 85: 515. D. 5, '07.
Whistler memorial. Nation. 87: 409-10. O. 29, '08.
Joseph Pennell: etcher, illustrator, author. F: Keppel. por. Outlook. 81: 172-83. S. 23, '05.
(il.) London impressions. H. W. Mabie. Outlook. 83: 211-9. My. 26, '06.
New American etchings by Pennell. H. W. Singer. il. Int. Studio. 38: 22-8. Jl. '09.
Pennell's masterly etchings of the American scene. il. Cur. Lit. 47: 285-9. S. '09.
Recent etchings of. H. W. Singer. il. Int. Studio. 30: 312-9. F. '07.

Pennell, Mrs. Joseph. See Pennell, Elizabeth.

Pennewill, S. S.
Portrait. Ind. 65: 1225. N. 26, '08.

Pennies and street cars. Spectator. Outlook. 82: 497-8. Mr. 3, '06.

Pennock, F. M.
Porto Rico's need—our duty. Outlook. 87: 591-2. N. 16, '07.

Pennock, J. D.
Mond producer. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25824-5. N. 24, '06.

Pennsylvania.
Employers' liability in Pennsylvania. C. Eastman. Char. 19: 1671-82. Mr. 7, '08.
Judge-made ignorance in Pennsylvania. F. Kelley. Char. 16: 189-90. My. 5, '06.
Mounted patrol for the coal fields. H: J. Case. il. Harp. W. 50: 588-90. Ap. 28, '06.
Not of Hessian descent. I: R. Pennypacker. Outlook. 89: 221-3. My. 23, '08.
Pennsylvania insurance department. Outlook. 82: 335-6. F. 17, '06.
Pennsylvania's state constabulary. Nation. 81: 49-50. Jl. 20, '05.

Pennsylvania —*Continued.*
Public subsidies to private institutions. M. E. Richmond. Char. 14: 843-6. Je. 17, '05.
State keeping order. Outlook. 83: 100-1. My. 19, '06.
State ownership of railroads. C. M. Keys. World's Work. 13: 8336-7. D. '06.

See also Homestead; Pittsburg.

Archives.

Division of public records, Pennsylvania state library. L. R. Kelker. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1906, 1: 141-5.
Public archives of Pennsylvania. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1900, 2: 267-93; 1904: 629-49.
Public archives of the city and county of Philadelphia. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1901, 2: 231-344.
Public archives of the province and commonwealth of Pennsylvania to 1789. A. R. Hasse. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1906, 2: 412-44.

Boundaries.

Pennsylvania's elusive boundaries. C: B. Brewer. il. Harp. W. 53: 30. F. 20, '09.

Capitol.

Abbey's decorations for Harrisburg. Nation. 86: 384. Ap. 23, '08.
Abbey's latest mural paintings. R. Cortissoz. il. Scrib. M. 44: 656-68. D. '08.
Arrests in Pennsylvania capitol fraud cases. Outlook. 87: 146-7. S. 28, '07.
Barnard's statues for the Pennsylvania capitol. M. Twombly. il. World's Work. 17: 11256-67. F. '09.
Brief for Pennsylvania's capitol and its builders. I: R. Pennypacker. il. Harp. W. 50: 1888-90. D. 29, '06.
Costly triumph; Pennsylvania capitol. H. J. Howland. il. Outlook. 85: 192-210. Ja. 26, '07.
Harrisburg capitol frauds. Ind. 63: 717. S. 26, '07.
Is Pennsylvania's new capitol a palatial monument of fraud? T. E. Harry. il. Harp. W. 50: 1560-3. N. 3, '06.
Keystone crime: Pennsylvania's graft-cankered capitol. O. Wister. il. Everybody's. 17: 435-48. O. '07.
Miss Oakley's pictures in the Harrisburg state-house. R. Sturgis. il. Scrib. M. 41: 637-40. My. '07.
More capitol revelations in Pennsylvania. Outlook. 86: 126-7. My. 25, '07.
Mural decorations of Violet Oakley. C. Coleman. il. Arch. Rec. 22: 455-68. D. '07.
New capitol of Pennsylvania. Outlook. 84: 347-8. O. 13; C: H: Caffin. il. World's Work. 13: 8195-210. N. '06.
Pennsylvania's costly capitol. Outlook. 85: 830-1. Ap. 13, '07.
Pennsylvania's palace of graft. L. Seaber. il. Ind. 62: 1235-41. My. 30; C: H. Darlington. World's Work. 14: 9237-42. Ag. '07.
Report on the capitol investigation. Outlook. 86: 934-5. Ag. 31, '07.
San Francisco and Harrisburg. Ind. 62: 743-4. Mr. 28, '07.
Van Ingen's lunettes in the Harrisburg state house. R. Sturgis. il. Scrib. M. 41: 509-12. Ap. '07.
Violet Oakley's mural decorations for the capitol building. H. S. Morris. il. Cent. 70: 265-8. Je. '05.

Description and travel.

Along the Juniata. il. C. Johnson. New Eng. and neighbors. 215-39.
From Ephrata to Whisky Hill. E: A. Steiner. Outlook. 88: 778-82. Ap. 4, '08.
Playground of a painter-poet: T. Buchanan Read. A. W. Quimby. il. Critic. 47: 29-37. Jl. '05.
Rediscovered road. E. R. Estep. il. Collier's. 42: sup. 16. Ja. 16, '09.

See also Harrisburg; Homestead; Pittsburg; Roseto; Scranton; Valley Forge.

Pennsylvania —*Continued.*

Education.

History of higher education in Pennsylvania. C: H. Haskins and W: I. Hull. bibliog. il. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1902, 4: 1-272.

History.

Falckner's accurate narrative of Pennsylvania, by J. F. Sachse. Review. Nation. 82: 535-7. Je. 28, '06.

Masters and rulers of the freemen of Pennsylvania. R. Blankenburg. Arena. 33: 1-10. 113-27, 225-39, 345-60, 457-74, 569-83; 34: 15-30, 128-42. Ja.-Ag. '05.

Pennsylvania history in poetry. I: R. Pennypacker. Dial. 46: 288-90. My. 1, '09.

Pennsylvania's defiance of the United States. H. L. Carson. il. Harper. 117: 670-8. O. '08.

Sectionalism in Pennsylvania during the revolution. W. R. Smith. Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 208-35. Je. '09.

Industries and resources.

Agriculture in the coal regions of southwestern Pennsylvania. H. J. Wilder. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1909: 321-32.

Politics and government.

Fall of the house of Quay: state treasurership. I: F. Marcosson. World's Work. 11: 7119-24. Ja. '06.

Graveyard for social legislation. F. L. Sanville. Char. 18: 247-8. Je. 1, '07.

Great reforms secured. W. MacVeagh. No. Am. 183: 590-601. O. 5, '06.

Great victory for honest politics. W. MacVeagh. No. Am. 182: 1-18. Ja. '06.

New spirit. R. of Rs. 33: 394-5. Ap. '06.

Political organization and primary legislation in Pennsylvania, 1881-1904. S. Nearing and L. W. Trowbridge. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1905: 293-302.

Reform laws in Pennsylvania. Ind. 60: 465-6. F. 22. '06.

Reform legislation. Outlook. 82: 484-6. Mr. 3, '06.

Wanted in Pennsylvania—a man! Outlook. 80: 370-6. Je. 10, '05.

Social conditions.

Life in the Pennsylvania coal fields. A. M. Maclean. Am. J. Soc. 14: 329-51. N. '08.

Taxation.

Taxation by the state of Pennsylvania. J. A. Beck. *In* State and local taxation. 1907: 531-50.

Taxation of personal property. R. C. McCrea. Q. J. Econ. 21: 52-95. N. '06.

Pennsylvania (Warship).

United States warship on trial. Sci. Am. 91: 390-1. D. 3, '04.

Pennsylvania, University of.

Contracts of the Persian period from the collection of the university. G: A. Barton. il. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 16: 65-82. Ja. '00.

Deism in Philadelphia. I. W. Riley. Amer. philosophy. 229-42.

Great American universities. E. E. Slosson. il. Ind. 67: 1008-26. N. 4. '09.

New engineering building. il. Pop. Sci. 69: 567-9. D. '06.

Outline of course on municipal government and institutions offered at the University of Pennsylvania. L. S. Rowe. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1901: 235-41.

Outline of insurance courses. Ann. Am. Acad. 28: 90-100. Jl. '06.

Publications of the Wistar institute. Science, n.s. 28: 648-9. N. 6, '08.

Pennsylvania academy of fine arts.

Annual exhibition, 1909. J: N. Laurvik. il. Int. Studio. 38: sup. 43-6. Ag. '09.

Centennial exhibition. il. Ind. 58: 369-72. F. 16; C: H. Caffin. Int. Studio. 25: sup. 1-5. Mr. '05.

Exhibition. 1906. D: Lloyd. il. Int. Studio. 28: sup. 7-15. Mr.; Ind. 60: 437-9. F. 22, '06.

Exhibition, 1907. B. Foster. Nation. 84: 89-90. Ja. 24; D: Lloyd. il. Int. Studio. 31: sup. 18-23. Mr. '07; J. N. Laurvik. il. Int. Studio. 33: sup. 100-4; 34: sup. 31-6. Ja., Mr. '08; K. Cox. Nation. 86: 88-9. Ja. 23, '08.

Pennsylvania academy of fine arts —*Continued.*

Exhibition, 1909. W: Rankin. Nation. 88: 177-8. F. 18. '09.

Is America selling her birthright in art? significance of this year's exhibit at the Pennsylvania academy. G. Edgerton. il. Craftsman. 11: 656-70. Mr. '07.

National note in our art—a distinctive American quality dominant at the Pennsylvania academy. il. Craftsman. 9: 753-73. Mr. '06.

Winter academy, 1907. K. Cox. Nation. 85: 595-7. D. 26, '07.

Pennsylvania college.

History of higher education in Pennsylvania. J: A. Himes. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1902, 4: 173-9.

Pennsylvania Dutch.

Non-resistance of Amos; story. R. W. Kauffman. il. Cent. 74: 562-74. Ag. '07.

Reforming of a bridegroom; story. H. R. Martin. il. McClure. 28: 89-101. N. '06.

Pennsylvania institution for the deaf and dumb.

Changes of method. A. L. E. Crouter. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1900: 663-7.

Pennsylvania museum and school of industrial art.

Art in every-day life. R. C. Coxe. il. World's Work. 17: 11362-6. Mr. '09.

Pennsylvania Quaker boy. I: Sharpless. Atlan. 100: 536-41. O. '07.

Pennsylvania railroad.

Beautifying the roadbed by sodding. il. Sci. Am. 95: 406. D. 1, '06.

Building of the Hudson river tunnel. Z. McGhee. World's Work. 9: 5965-8. Mr. '05.

Completion of the Pennsylvania double tunnels. Sci. Am 95: 278. O. 20, '06.

Completion of twin tunnels under the Hudson river. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24897. O. 14, '05.

Disclosures of graft. Cur. Lit. 41: 17-20. Jl. '06.

Economic necessity for the tunnel extension into New York city. A. J. County. map. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 245-59. Mr. '07.

Electrification of the West Jersey and seashore branch. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25796-7. N. 10, '06.

Excavation for the station. Sci. Am. 94: 453-4. Je. 2; il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25597-8. Ag. 18, '06.

Forest planting for railroad purposes. E. A. Sterling. Eng. M. 34: 338-9. N. '07.

Good men in a bad way. Ind. 60: 1383-4. Je. 7, '06.

Greatest railroad in the world. R. of Rs. 37: 633-4. My. '08.

Improvement of New Jersey-New York suburban service. Sci. Am. 99: 166-7. S. 12. '08.

Investigation. Ind. 60: 1440-2. Je. 14, '06.

Long Island city power station. il. Sci. Am. 94: 285-6. Ap. 7, '06.

Long island portal of the Pennsylvania subriver tunnels. il. Sci. Am. 101: 143-5. Ag. 28. '09.

My experience with railway rates and rebates. A. Carnegie. Cent. 75: 722-8. Mr. '08.

North tube of Hudson river tunnel completed. Sci. Am. 95: 206. S. 22. '06.

Official grafters. Nation. 82: 417-8. My. 24, '06.

Our trip on the Pennsylvania special. C. Trax. il. Woman's H. C. 32: 41. O. '05.

Pennsylvania railroad pension departments: systems east and west of Pittsburgh and Erie, Pa.; status to and including the year 1907. M. Riebenack. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 258-64. Mr. '09.

Pennsylvania railroad's loan. A. D. Noyes. Forum. 40: 34-5. Jl. '08.

Pennsylvania's coal interests. Ind. 60: 1242. My. 31, '06.

Pennsylvania's employment system the ideal one. B. J. Hendrick. McClure. 32: 121-4. D. '08.

Preparations for breaking the long-distance record on the Pennsylvania. C. Studds. il. Harp. W. 49: 942. Jl. 1, '05.

Progress of the East river tunnels. Sci. Am. 95: 378. N. 24, '06.

Railroad question; authority and efficiency. J. O. Fagan. Atlan. 104: 302-7. S. '09.

Pennsylvania railroad —*Continued.*
Railroad university; Altoona and its methods. F: B. Warren. il. Eng. M. 33: 171-83. My. '07.
Railway graft. Outlook. 83: 142*-3*. My. 26, '06.
Railways and coal-mining. Outlook. 90: 94-6. S. 19, '08.
Railway's coal interests. Ind. 60: 1184-5. My. 24, '06.
Study in progressive efficiency. J: K. Mumford. il. Harp. W. 52: 24-5. Ag. 8; 22-3. Ag. 15. '08.
Terminal station in New York. il. Sci. Am. 99: 409-10. D. 5, '08.
Terminal station, New York city. il. Sci. Am. 94: 429, 438-9. My. 26, '06.

Pennsylvania state college.
History of higher education in Pennsylvania. W: A. Buckhout. il. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1902, 4: 183-97.

Pennsylvania sugar refining company.
Sugar trust and its Pennsylvania rival. Outlook. 92: 579-80. Jl. 10, '09.
Trust haltered. Nation. 88: 596-7. Je. 17, '09.

Pennsylvanian. See **Carboniferous.**

Penny arcade and the cheap theatre. S. C. Kingsley. Char. 18: 295-7. Je. 8, '07.

Penny postage. See **Postal rates.**

Penny provident banks.
Penny provident societies and how they work. K. L. Smith. World To-Day. 9: 785. Jl. '05.
Penny provident work. M. Conyngton. How to help. 252-62.

Pennybacker, Mrs. Percy V., 1861-
Federation of women's clubs, 1906. Ann. Am. Acad. 28:277-82. S. '06.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 544. Jl. '08.

Pennypacker, Grace F.
Winter tests; poem. Lippinc. 79: 140. Ja. '07.

Pennypacker, Isaac Rusling, 1852-
Brief for Pennsylvania's capitol and its builders. Harp. W. 50: 1888-90. D. 29, '06.
Not of Hessian descent. Outlook. 89: 221-3. My. 23, '08.
Pennsylvania history in poetry. Dial. 46: 288-90. My. 1, '09.

Pennypacker, Samuel Whitaker, 1843-
Sensational journalism and the remedy. No. Am. 190: 587-93. N. '09.
Portrait. Arena. 33: 114. F. '05; R. of Rs. 33: 394. Ap. '06.

Penology.
Modern penological movement. A. Drahms. Overland, n.s. 54: 114-5. Jl. '09.
Modern penology and the punishment of death. C. Heath. Westm. 170: 325-9. S. '08.
Old penology and the new. E. Smith. No. Am. 184: 80-6. Ja. 4, '07.
Penology and child saving since 1833. E. R. Latham. *In* L: B. Paton. Recent Christian progress. 483-6.
Reclamation as a penological method. C. Heath. Westm. 172: 515-8. N. '09.
Scientific aspect of crime or penology. A. Wilson. Westm. 169: 420-30. Ap. '08.
Treatment of women prisoners. E. S. Chesser. Contemp. 94: 428-36. O. '08.

See also Crime and criminals; Indeterminate sentence; Penal colonies; Prisons; Probation system; Punishment; Reformatories.

Penrose, Boies, 1860-
Portrait. Arena. 33: 570. Je. '05; Cur. Lit. 42: 477. My. '07; R. of Rs. 35: 516. My. '07.

Penrose, Richard Alexander Fullerton, M. D., 1827-1908.
Died. D. 26, '08.

Penrose, Richard Alexander Fullerton, jr., 1863-
Gold regions of the strait of Magellan and Tierra del Fuego. J. Geol. 16: 683-97. N. '08.
Witwatersrand gold region. J. Geol. 15: 735-49. N. '07.

Penrose, Stephen Beasley Linnard, 1864-
Glory of the northwest. Outlook. 92: 695-705. Jl. 24, '09.

Penrose, Valeria Fullerton.
Boys' missionary club, and what came of it. Mis. R. 28: 281-5. Ap. '05.

Penrose, Valeria Fullerton —*Continued.*
Christian of Corisco. Mis. R. 29: 521-3. Jl. '06.
How to use curios in missionary talks. Mis. R. 30: 679-82. S. '07.
Medical missions in world evangelization. Mis. R. 29: 685-93. S. '06.
Our missionary marine service. Mis. R. 30: 827-34. N. '07.

Pens.
Manufacture of steel pens. L. A. Hawkes. il. Sci. Am. 96: 10-2. Ja. 5, '07.
Pen that has reached its majority. il. Harp. W. 49: 216-7. F. 11, '05.
Reservoir, fountain, and stylographic pens. J. P. Maginnis. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25312-4, 25328, 25344-6, 25361-2, 25376-8, 25392-4, 25408. 25424-6, 25449-50. Ap. 14-Je. 9, '06.
Twentieth century pen. W. R. Stewart. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25907. D. 29, '06.

Pensacola, Florida.
Important exports. R. W. Woolley. il. R. of Rs. 33: 191-2. F. '06.

Pension, Little; story. P. Colum. Liv. Age. 261: 552-6. My. 29, '09.

Pensions.
Charts on pensions and retirement funds. A. W. Butler. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1906: 612-6.
Extension of civil pensions. Ind. 67: 1161. N. 18, '09.
Feudal survival—the blind pension. J. Forbes. Char. 15: 616-8. F. 3, '06.
Government and municipal pensions. A. W. Butler. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1906: 470-87.
Harvester company pensions. Char. 21: 70. O. 3, '08.
Industrial insurance; firms and corporations. C: R. Henderson. Am. J. Soc. 13: 489-507. Ja. '08.
Interesting pension experiment. World's Work. 18: 11647-8. Je. '09.
More pension demands. Outlook. 88: 758. Ap. 4, '08.
Nation's pension bill. Outlook. 82: 333. F. 17, '06.
Need for a civil pension list. Outlook. 86: 220-1. Je. '07.
Pension systems of the union and of the several states. C: R. Henderson. Am. J. Soc. 14: 64-77. Jl. '08.
Pensioning public servants: Brookline leads the way. Arena. 33: 655-6. Je. '05.
Poetry and pensions. Outlook. 90: 367-8. O. 24, '08.
Rewards of talent in England. Blackw. 184: 572-6. O. '08.
Square deal to the railroad employee. H: W. Jacobs. il. Eng. M. 33: 344-52. Je. '07.
Street railway employment in the United States. W. E. Weyl. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 10: 604-8. Mr. '05.
Superannuated man; labor pensions and the Carnegie foundation. B. J. Hendrick. McClure. 32: 115-27. D. '08.
Yearly pensions which Carnegie gives to members of the Military telegraph corps. il. Harp. W. 53: 11. My. 8, '09.

See also Municipal pensions; Old age pensions; Railroads—Pensions; Teachers' pensions; also Carnegie foundation for the advancement of teaching.

Bibliography.

Bibliography of government and municipal pensions. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1906: 617-8.

Pensions (Boarding houses).
Letters of a vagabond. A. Edwardes. Outlook. 89: 306-7. Je. 6, '08.
Master of the pension. C: Oliver. Blackw. 179: 260-3. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 249: 252-5. Ap. 28, '06.
Real Pension de Shine. Bookm. 27: 534-5. Ag. '08.

Pentateuch. See **Bible—Old Testament—Pentateuch.**

Pentecost, George F., jr.
Economic development of building-estates. Arch. Rec. 25: 275-80. Ap. '09.

Pentecost, George F., jr. —*Continued.*
Selecting the suburban home site. Arch. Rec. 25: 381-7. Je. '09.

Pentecost, George Frederick, D. D., 1842-
America in the Philippines. Arena. 33: 486-93. My. '05.
Tainted money and the church. Arena. 34: 265-72. S. '05.
Portrait. Arena. 33: 456. My. '05.

Pentecost, Hugh Owen, 1847-1907.
Died. F. 2, '07.

Peonage.
Labor conditions in Mexico. W. E. Weyl. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 7: 27-31. Ja. '02.
Life story of a Hungarian peon. Ind. 63: 557-64. S. 5, '07.
Meaning of peonage. Collier's. 43: 26. Jl. 24, '09.
Peonage in America. H. D. Ward. il. Cosmopol. 39: 423-30. Ag. '05.
Peonage in the United States; convict lease system and the chain gangs. M. C. Terrell. 19th Cent. 62: 306-22. Ag. '07.
Slavery in the south to-day. R: Barry. il. Cosmopol. 42: 481-91. Mr. '07.
Slaves of Yucatan. J: K. Turner. il. Am. M. 68: 525-38. O. '09.
Southern peonage and immigration. Nation. 85: 557. D. 19, '07.
Stamping out of peonage. Nation. 82: 379. My. 10. '06.
White peonage in North Carolina. Outlook. 87: 319-21. O. 19, '07.
With the contract slaves of the Valle Nacional. J: K. Turner. il. Am. M. 69: 250-63. D. '09.
See also Contract labor; Convict labor.

People. See **Democracy; Folk lore; Labor and laboring classes; Liberty; Poor; Public opinion; Sociology.**

People, not the rabble. Ind. 63: 1010. O. 24, '07.

People's Institute, New York.
Activities of the People's institute. J: Collier. il. World To-Day. 16: 170-5. F. '09.
Development of citizenship along democratic lines. C: S. Smith. il. Arena. 38: 49-52. Jl. '07.
Ethical work of the People's institute. C: S. Smith. Outlook. 79: 1001-3. Ap. 22, '05.
Practical school of democracy. I. F. Marcosson. World's Work. 10: 6414-7. Jl. '05.
Work of the People's institute as originated and carried on by Charles Sprague Smith. E. A. Russell. Craftsman. 10: 182-9. My. '06.

People's palace for workingmen, Boston.
People's palace. H: W. Jarvis. Outlook. 83: 291-2. Je. 2, '06.

Peoria, Illinois.
New high school; Bradley polytechnic institute. W. L. Richardson. il. Canad. M. 26: 33-8. N. '05.

Peperomia.
Nature of the embryo sac of peperomia. W: H. Brown. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 46: 445-60. D. '08.

Peple, Edward Henry, 1869-
Mister Clink Thurston's duel. Am. M. 65: 212-9. D. '07.
Playwright's ghost. Am. M. 67: 587-94. Ap. '09.
Tooth for a tooth. Am. M. 63: 148-57. D. '06.
Portrait. Bookm. 28: 11. S. '08.

Pepper, Charles Hovey, 1864-
Painter on painters. World To-Day. 16: 517-24. My. '09.
Paintings of Charles H. Pepper. A. French. il. por. World To-Day. 9: 1271-8. D. '05.

Pepper, Charles Melville, 1859-
Central American characteristics. Ind. 61: 210-2. Jl. 26, '06.
Pan-American conference at Rio. R. of Rs. 33: 689-95. Je. '06.
Pan-American railway. Scrib. M. 39: 391-410. Ap. '06.
Two South American presidents. R. of Rs. 38: 572-6. N. '08.
West in the Orient. Scrib. M. 43: 1-20, 197-214, 307-27, 434-49. Ja.-Ap. '08.

Pepper, George Wharton, 1867-
Reminiscences of Wendell Phillips. Ind. 61: 931-4. O. 18, '06.

Pepper, H. Howard.
Gardening on a typical city lot. Country Life. 7: 503-4. Mr. '05.

Pepper, Lena Lindsay.
Queer monument. Chaut. 43: 452-3. Jl. '06.

Pepper, William, M. D., 1843-1898.
Medical career. W: Osler. Alabama student. 211-31.

Pepper, William Platt, 1837-1907.
Died. Ap. 27, '07.

Pepper trees.
Pepper-tree; poem. A. Ball. Overland, n.s. 46: 455. N. '05.

Peppered moth. See **Moths.**

Pepperell, Sir William, 1696-1759.
Story of Sir William Pepperell. por. P. C. Bouvé. Amer. heroes. 32-56.

Peppermint.
Growing peppermint. Country Life. 11: 558. Mr. '07.
Piquant mint. E. M. Lucas. Woman's H. C. 32: 37. Jl. '05.
Woman's unique farm. Harp. W. 53: 31. Ja. 16, '09.

Pepys, Samuel, 1633-1703.
Pepys and Shakespeare. S. Lee. Fortn. 85: 104-20. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 249: 210-22. Ap. 28, '06.
Real Pepys. C: Whibley. Pageantry of life. 109-23.
Samuel Pepys: administrator, observer, gossip, by E. H. Moorhouse. Review. Nation. 89: 140-1. Ag. 12, '09.
Singular Pepys. H: A. Bruce. Outlook. 92: 607-12. Jl. 10, '09.

Pequot Indians.
Conquest of the Pequots, 1637. R: Hildreth. *In* R. Hitchcock. Decisive battles of Amer. 32-43.
Lo, with a reservation; the last of the Pequots. S. F. Hitchcock. il. Harp. W. 53: 27. S. 11, '09.
Storming of Fort Mystic and the massacre of the Pequots. H. A. Bruce. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 191-5. Ap. '08.
Uncas and the chase of the Pequots. il. K. M. Abbott. Old paths New Eng. border. 11-5.

Percentages, Question of. S. Pickering. Nature. 81: 275. S. 2, '09.

Percentages in school marks. J. D. H. Dickson. Nature. 81: 367. S. 23, '09.

Perception.
Is a sense of space acquired? P. Altpeter. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 68-9. Jl. 31; Same cond. il. Cur. Lit. 47: 329-31. S. '09.
Sense of proximity. C: H. Melland. Nature. 80: 456-7. Je. 17; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 47: 214-5. Ag. '09.

Perceval.
Galahad and Perceval; from the Tristan ms., British museum. H. O. Sommer. Mod. Philol. 5: 55-84, 181-200, 291-341. Jl. '07-Ja. '08.

Perch.
Perch-fishing. Atlan. 101: 714-5. My. '08.

Percival, Rt. Rev. John, 1834-
Educational problems. Pop. Sci. 66: 273-8. Ja. '05.
Experiment in rural libraries for school and home. 19th Cent. 62: 751-7. N. '07.

Percy, E. N.
Large gas engines for ships. Sci. Am. S. 67: 75. Ja. 30, '09.

Percy, Henry Algernon George, earl, 1871-
Main issues in the Anglo-French treaty. World To-Day. 9: 889-93. Ag. '05.

Percy, Sir Hugh, 1742-1817.
Earl Percy's dinner-table. H. Murdock. Atlan. 100: 298-320. S. '07.
Earl Percy's dinner-table, by H. Murdock. Review. Dial. 44: 71-3. F. 1, '08.

Percy, J. F., M. D.
Almshouses versus state care for the insane. Char. 17: 954-6. F. 23, '07.

Percy, Leroy.
Southern view of negro education. Outlook. 86: 730-2. Ag. 3, '07.

Percy Sladen trust expedition.
Expedition, 1908-1909. H: H. W. Pearson. il. Nature. 81: 466-7, 499-500. O. 14-21, '09.
Expedition to the Indian ocean. J. C. F. Fryer. map. Nature. 80: 321-3. My. 13, '09.

Perdicaris, Ion H., 1840-
Disintegration of Morocco. Internat. 11: 177-96. Jl. '05.
Experience in Bow street. Putnam's. 1: 746-50. Mr. '07.
General situation in Morocco. No. Am. 181: 745-53. N. '05.
Tangier in the early seventies. por. Putnam's. 1: 22-9. O. '06.

Pereda, José María de, 1834-1906.
Died. Mr. 2. '06.
Last of his race. Outlook. 89: 485-9. Je. 27, '08.
Sketch. Outlook. 82: 632-3. Mr. 24, '06; H. W. Mabie. por. Outlook. 89: 483-5. Je. 27, '08.

Perennials.
Herbaceous plants for November budding. J. T. Scott. il. Country Life. 15: 12. N. '08.
Perennials for a thought-out garden. N. Blanchan. il. Country Life. 15: 475-80. Mr. '09.

Peres, A.
How animals make their toilet. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25625-6. Ag. 25, '06.

Pereunt et imputantur. G. F. McMunn. Blackw. 177: 337-50. Mr. '05.

Perez, Isaac Loeb, 1851-
In the moonlight. Cur. Lit. 39: 351-2. S. '05.
Messenger. Cur. Lit. 41: 349-53. S. '06.

Peréz Galdós, Benito, 1845-
Portrait, by J. Sorolla-y-Bastida. Int. Studio. 29: 31. Jl. '06; Same. Scrib. M. 42: 432. O. '07.
Spanish drama of to-day. E. Wallace. Atlan. 102: 362-6. S. '08.

Perfect portrait; story. E. C. Bennett. Overland, n.s. 52: 369-71. O. '08.

Perfect tale. M. S. Cutting. Everybody's. 12: 325-30. Mr. '05.

Perfect tribute. M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib. M. 40: 17-24. Jl. '06.

Perfect woman; story. E. Wyatt. Cent. 72: 943-6. O. '06.

Perfidious freckle; story. M. B. Stewart. Harp. W. 52: 8-9. D. 12, '08.

Perfidy of Major Pulsifer; story. W: J. Lampton. il. Cosmopol. 47: 709-12. N. '09.

Perfumery.
Chemistry of essential oils and artificial perfumes, by E. J. Parry. Review. Nature. 79: 241-2. D. 31, '08.
Effects of perfumes. Harp. W. 51: 1001. Jl. 6, '07.
Harvesting floral perfumes. R. K. Duncan. il. Harper. 113: 934-43. N. '06.
Home-made chemical perfume. G. Michaud. Sci. Am. 101: 163-4. S. 4, '09.
Making perfumery from your garden. K. K. Brookes. Ladies' H. J. 23: 45. Je. '06.
Perfumes from the home garden. I. W. Blake. il. Country Life. 11: 596. Mr. '07.
Rose-water from the home garden. Country Cal. 1: 92. My. '05.
Where the perfumes of the world are made. J. R. White. il. World To-Day. 14: 39-45. Ja. '08.
See also Incense; Lavender.

Perfumes. See **Perfumery.**

Pergamum, Asia Minor.
Pergamon marbles in the Pergamon museum of Berlin. C: A. Brassler. il. Sci. Am. 93: 442-4. D. 2, '05.

Pergolas.
Formal garden and pergola designed by an amateur. A. R. Holliday. il. Am. Homes. 6: 152-3. Ap. '09.
How pergolas add to the appreciation and enjoyment of outdoor life. il. Craftsman. 17. 202-7. N. '09.

Pergolas—*Continued.*
Pergolas in home gardens. J. E. R. il. Country Life. 7: 512. Mr. '05.
Porches, pergolas and balconies, and the charm of privacy out of doors. il. Craftsman. 9: 840-5. Mr. '06.
Practical side of the pergola. F. W. Hold. il. Country Life. 14: 301-2. Jl. '08.
Summer treatment of porches and pergolas. K. G. Locke. il. Delin. 74: 131. Ag. '09.

Pergolese, Giovanni Battista, 1710?-1736?
Stabat Mater dolorosa. E. Polko. Musical sketches. 63-71.

Pericles, 495?-429 B. C.
Life of Pericles. por. E. Hubbard. Eminent orators. 1-41.

Pericles. See **Shakespeare, William—Pericles.**

Peridotite.
Peridotite dikes near Ithica, N. Y. G: C. Matson. J. Geol. 13: 264-75. Ap. '05.
Peridotites and corundum. J. Geol. 15: 85-91. Ja. '07.
Pyrrhotitic peridotite from Knox county, Maine. E. S. Bastin. il. J. Geol. 16: 124-38. F. '08.
Unique collection of peridotite. P. F. Schneider. Science, n.s. 28: 92-3. Jl. 17. '08.

Périgny, Maurice de, count.
Modern Mexico. Outlook. 85: 701-7. Mr. 23, '07.

Périgord, Louis, count de, and Gronkowski, camille.
Historic palaces of Paris. Cent. 70: 656-69. S. '05.

Périgueux, France.
Moulins, Limoges, and Périgueux. il. H. and H. Marshall. Cathedral cities France. 258-66.

Peril, pseud.
Marie Corelli. Westm. 166: 680-92. D. '06.

Perils of originality. Bookm. 22: 136. O. '05.

Periodic law.
Mendeléeff's periodic law. Cur. Lit. 41: 682-4. D. '06.
Recently discovered gases and their relation to the periodic law. W: Ramsay. Smithson. Rept. 1898: 267-76.

Periodicals.
Anonymous authorship in periodical literature. Harper. 114: 969-72. My. '07.
Canadian readers and American periodicals. Outlook. 86: 228. Je. 1, '07.
Catering for the public. B. Perry. Park St. papers. 16-29.
Centennial of religious journalism. Ind. 65: 800-1. O. 1, '08.
Changes in ownership and editors. Critic. 49: 198-200. S. '06.
Changes in the religious press. Nation. 85: 392-3. O. 31, '07.
Confessions of a magazine writer. Bookm. 26: 316-20. N. '07.
Connection between periodicals and literature. Harper. 114: 645-8. Mr. '07.
Delights of the periodical index. Atlan. 99: 723-4. My. '07.
Desire for fame, as a motive to literary expression. Harper. 115: 312-6. Jl. '07.
Editing for the best magazines. Atlan. 97: 719-20. My. '06.
Editors and parsons. G: Hodges. Outlook. 90: 707-10. N. 28. '08.
Freedom of advertising. Ind. 63: 951-2. O. 17, '07.
Future of magazines. Northcliffe. Ind. 65: 1165-6. N. 19, '08.
History of periodical literature. Harper. 114: 321-4. Ja. '07.
How the subscriptions are handled. G. Richardson. Ind. 65: 1435-7. D. 10, '08.
Is genius neglected by the magazines? Cur. Lit. 42: 165-6. F. '07.
Library cooperation in regard to scientific serials. T: Muir. Nature. 78: 539-40. O. 1, '08.
Literary vaudeville. F. Crane. Reader. 6: 323-8. Ag. '05.
Literature of business. Nation. 83: 409-10. N. 15, '06.

Periodicals —*Continued.*

Magazine circulation and advertising. C. T. Brady. Critic. 47: 168-71. Ag.; Reply. L: Saxby. Critic. 47: 379-80. O. '05.

Magazine early birds. Bookm. 29: 658-60. Ag. '09.

Magazine of to-day. Bookm. 27: 438-9. Jl. '08.

Magazine policies and first numbers. Bookm. 24: 7-12,, 95-6. S.-O. '06.

Magazine science. C. L. Franklin, Science, n. s. 25: 746. My. 10, '07.

Magazine world. Putnam's. 6: 502-3. Jl. '09.

Magazines; their scope and influence. Ind. 65: 796-8. O. 1, '08.

Melancholy of woman's pages. Atlan. 97: 574-5. Ap. '06.

Misrepresentation of nature in popular magazines. A. R. Crook. Science, n. s. 23: 748. My. 11, '06.

Mr. Dooley on the magazines. F. P: Dunne. il. Am. M. 68: 539-42. O. '09.

Periodical advertising. Nation. 85: 365. O. 24, '07.

Periodical criticism. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 3: 420-8.

Periodicals read in a country community. World's Work. 9: 5926-7. Mr. '05.

Publication in German journals of the results of American chemical research. J: B. Tingle. Science, n.s. 27: 659-62. Ap. 24, '08.

Reaching the millions by advertising in the magazines. R. of Rs. 37: 608-9. My. '08.

Reading the magazines. S. P. Delany. Dial. 42: 175. Mr. 16, '07.

Reference libraries for busy men. P. P. Foster. Ind. 67: 1125-8. N. 18, '09.

Refuge from newspapers. Bookm. 24: 425-6. Ja. '07.

Sporadic publication of scientific papers. Nature. 74: 319-20. Ag. 2, '06.

To a blank space in a magazine; poem. Atlan. 97: 720. My. '06.

To a friend who wishes to start a popular magazine. World's Work. 18: 11534-5. My. '09.

Trend of periodical literature. Harper. 117: 961-4. N. '08.

Tyranny of timeliness. Atlan. 98: 285-7. Ag. '06.

Unknown writer in the magazines. A. Dunn. Westm. 171: 215-20. F. '09.

Welcoming a contemporary. Bookm. 28: 193-4. N. '08.

What we really are; advertising sections of the magazines. Nation. 84: 305-6. Ap. 4, '07.

Writing for the best magazines. Atlan. 97: 371-2. Ap. '06.

Year of magazine poetry. Dial. 42: 100. F. 16, '07.

See also Advertising; Editors and editing; Illustration of books and periodicals; Journalism; Liberty of the press; Musical periodicals; Newspapers; Press agents.

Bibliography.

Municipal publications. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1909: 11-6.

Austria.

What the people read in Austria and Bohemia. il. R. of Rs. 31:84-6. Ja. '05.

Balkan states.

What the people read in the Balkans. O. Leonard. R. of Rs. 31: 341-3. Mr. '05.

Belgium.

What the people read in Holland, Belgium, and Switzerland. il. R. of Rs. 32: 185-8. Ag. '05.

Canada.

Literature of Nova Scotia. A. MacMechan. Canad. M. 25: 565-7. O. '05.

See also Journalism—Canada.

England.

English press. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 48:1839-40. D. 3, '04.

Literary recollections of a golden age. A. I. Shand. Liv. Age. 250: 92-102. Jl. 14, '06.

Newest journalism. A. E. Cave. Contemp. 91: 18-32. Ja. '07.

What the people read in Great Britain. H. Jones. il. R. of Rs. 32: 328-35. S. '05.

Periodicals—England —*Continued.*

See also Journalism—England; also Anglo-Saxon review; Blackwood's Edinburgh magazine; Cornhill magazine; Longman's magazine; Notes and queries; Punch; Quarterly review; Universal magazine.

India.

Press in India, 1780-1908. S. M. Mitra. 19th Cent. 64: 186-206. Ag. '08.

Japan.

Influences that are molding Japanese thought. T. M. MacNair. il. Mis. R. 29: 647-55. S. '06.

Mexico.

What the people read in Mexico. il. R. of Rs. 31: 687-8. Je. '05.

Netherlands.

What the people read in Holland, Belgium, and Switzerland. il. R. of Rs. 32: 185-8. Ag. '05.

Portugal.

What the people read in Spain and Portugal. R. of Rs. 31: 586-8. My. '05.

Spain.

What the people read in Spain and Portugal. R. of Rs. 31: 586-8. My. '05.

Switzerland.

What the people read in Holland, Belgium, and Switzerland. il. R. of Rs. 32: 185-8. Ag. '05.

United States.

Agitation over second-class mail. World's Work. 13: 8707-8. Ap. '07.

American men of letters and periodical literature. Harper. 114: 807-10. Ap. '07.

Chemical publications in America in relation to chemical industry. W: A. Noyes. Science, n.s. 28: 225-7. Ag. 21, '08.

History of educational journalism. C. W. Bardeen. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1906: 506-13.

Is religious journalism decadent? Cur. Lit. 44: 190. F. '08.

Is the Outlook subsidized; postage on periodicals. Outlook. 93: 894-6. D. 25, '09.

Labor press. W: Restelle. World To-Day. 12: 211-4. F. '07.

Literary interests of Chicago. H. E. Fleming. Am. J. Soc. 11: 377-408, 499-531, 784-816; 12: 68-118. N. '05-Ja., My.-Jl. '06.

Monthly magazines in the grip of privileged wealth. Arena. 41: 106-8. Ja. '09.

Opportunity and the man; a magazine publisher who has made millions. W. B. Stevens. Putnam's. 7: 303-11. D. '09.

Passing of the American comic. E. L. Hancock. Bookm. 22: 78-84. S. '05.

Poetry in magazines. Harper. 114: 641-4. Mr. '07.

Public opinion forming magazines, 1903-1908. W: Kittle. Arena. 41: 446-8. Jl. '09.

Quack journalism. Mrs. L. H. Harris. Putnam's. 2: 187-92. My. '07.

Religious press in America. W: E. Strong. *In* L: B. Paton. Recent Christian progress. 447-50.

See also Journalism—United States; also Atlantic monthly; Collier's; Critic; Harper's monthly magazine; Harper's weekly; Independent; Ladies' home journal; Matilda Ziegler magazine; Missionary review; Nation; New England magazine; Outlook; Overland monthly; Putnam's monthly; Readers' guide to periodical literature; Survey.

Periodicity in spirogyra. W. F. Copeland. bibliog. Bot. Gaz. 47: 9-25. Ja. '09.

Peripatetic puppy. S. T. Stern. Harper. 115: 155-9. Je. '07.

Periscopes.

All-seeing eye for the submarine. il. Sci. Am. 101: 297. O. 23, '09.

Use of the periscope in submarine torpedo boats. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25389. My. 19, '06.

Périssé, Lucien.

Latest types of industrial motor vehicles. Eng. M. 28: 897-918. Mr. '05.

Perjured Santa Claus. M. Kelly. McClure. 28: 299-306. Ja. '07.

Perjurer; story. H: W. Francis. Overland, n.s. 51: 521-6. Je. '08.

Perkin, Frederick Mollwo, 1869-
Electrotyping. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24416-7; 60: 24735-6. Mr. 18, Ag. 5, '05.
Oxidation of atmospheric nitrogen in the electric arc. Nature. 74: 444-6. Ag. 30, '06.

Perkin, Sir William Henry, 1838-1907.
Died. Jl. 14, '07.
Address at banquet at Delmonico's, 1906. Science, n.s. 24: 488-93. O. 19, '06.
Story of the discovery of the first aniline dye. Sci. Am. 95: 342-3. N. 10, '06.
Greatest industrial victory ever won by applied science. por. Cur. Lit. 41: 566-8. N. '06.
Influence of Perkin's discovery upon our science, H. Schweitzer. Science, n.s. 24: 481-8. O. 19, '06.
Jubilee of the coal tar color industry. por. Pop. Sci. 69: 474-6. N. '06.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 34: 431, 733. O., D.; Sci. Am. 95: 337. N. 10; World To-Day. 11: 1233. D. '06; R. of Rs. 36: 158. Ag. '07; Arena. 38: 224. S. '07.
Sketch. por. Sci. Am. 97: 62. Jl. 27; Nature. 76: 276. Jl. 18, '07.

Perkins, A. G.
Indigo question. Nature. 78: 604-5. O. 15, '08.

Perkins, Agnes Frances, 1875-
Difficulties in the way of co-operation in English. Nation. 87: 598-9. D. 17, '08.
Ineffective teaching in English. Nation. 85: 372-3. O. 24, '07.
Wasteful repetition in the study of English texts. Nation. 86: 166-7. F. 20, '08.

Perkins, Albert T.
Municipal bridge commission of St. Louis. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 412-20. Jl. '07.

Perkins, Charles Albert, 1858-
Device for finding the slip of an induction motor. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24751. Ag. 12, '05.

Perkins, Dwight Heald.
Metropolitan park system for Chicago. World To-Day. 8: 268-74. Mr. '05.
Municipal playgrounds and the board of education. El. School T. 8: 73-8. O. '07.
Union of playgrounds and public schools. Char. 18: 538-41. Ag. 3, '07.

Perkins, Elizabeth.
Monks at Meteora: the monasteries of Thessaly. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 799-807. S. '09.

Perkins, Frank C.
American farmobile. Sci. Am. 101: 61. Jl. 24, '09.
Electrical aerial ferry. Sci. Am. 92: 461-2. Je. 10, '05.
Electrically-operated coke-drawing machines. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25565-6. Ag. 4, '06.
Electrically operated pneumatic hammers. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25870. D. 15, '06.
Electricity in the packing plant. Sci. Am. S. 66: 34. Jl. 18, '08.
English electric system of railway signaling. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24957-8. N. 11, '05.
English electrically operated evaporative condenser plant. Sci. Am. 101: 40. Jl. 17, '09.
50,000-volt transmission system. Sci. Am. S. 67: 17, 24-5. Ja. 9, '09.
French universal system of machine molding. Sci. Am. 98: 355. My. 16, '08.
Gasoline engine for corn husking. Sci. Am. 101: 388-9. N. 27, '09.
German battleship Braunschweig. Sci. Am. 99: 12. Jl. 4. '08.
Great ice jam at Niagara. Sci. Am. 100: 339. My. 1, '09.
Japanese hydro-electric power plant at Kyoto and Lake Biwa canal development. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24414. Mr. 18, '05.
Machine for simultaneously firing many blasts. Sci. Am. 101: 484. D. 25, '09.
Manufacture of carbons in England. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24206. D. 17, '04.
Mechanical aids to railroad building. Sci. Am. S. 68: 348. N. 27, '09.
Modern farmer's tireless horse. Sci. Am. 98: 458. Je. 27, '08.
Mountain electric railway. Sci. Am. S. 65: 40. Ja. 18, '08.

Perkins, Frank C. — *Continued.*
New French compound locomotive. Sci. Am. 94: 254. Mr. 24, '06.
New German electrically controlled air-brake system. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24789-90. Ag. 26, '05.
New Rotterdam electrically-operated floating dock. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25709-10. O. 6, '06.
New solar power plant. Sci. Am. 98: 97. F. 8, '08.
Novel German electric coal-tipping device. Sci. Am. S. 63: 25981-3. F. 2, '07.
Photographing the new subway. Sci. Am. 93: 12. Jl. 1, '05.
Pneumatic tools in iron foundries. Sci. Am. S. 65: 145-6. Mr. 7, '08.
Rhodesia railways in South Africa. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25117-8. Ja. 20, '06.
Rowell-Potter system of railway signaling. Sci. Am. S. 67: 209-10. Ap. 3, '09.
San Salvatore electric mountain railway. Sci. Am. S. 68: 216. O. 2, '09.
Short-distance transportation. Sci. Am. S. 66: 321-2. N. 21, '08.
Single-phase locomotives and motor-cars in Bavaria and Sweden. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25358. My. 5, '06.
Use of electricity in driving coal-conveying machinery. Sci. Am. 91:413-4. D. 10, '04.
Zoelly steam turbine. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24737-8. Ag. 5, '05.

Perkins, Frank E.
New capital of Porto Rico. Arch. Rec. 25: 271-4. Ap. '09.

Perkins, George Clement, 1839-
Facing the Orient. World To-Day. 15: 1101-9. N. '08.
Pacific coast and the Orient. Ind. 62: 429-34. F. 21, '07.
Plain, rich and affable. por. Overland, n.s. 51: 192-3. F. '08.
Reasons for continued Chinese exclusion. No. Am. 183: 15-23. Jl. '06.
Senate and the people. por. Ind. 60: 839-43. Ap. 12, '06.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 45: 265. Ap. '05; Cur. Lit. 40: 6. Ja. '06; McClure. 32: 405. F. '09; R. of Rs. 39: 279. Mr. '09

Perkins, George Douglas, 1840-
Portrait. Harp. W. 50: 550. Ap. 21, '06.

Perkins, George Walbridge, 1862-
Corporations in modern business. No. Am. 187: 388-98. Mr. '08.
First vice-president of the New York life insurance company. il. World To-Day. 9: 1177-9. N. '05.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 32: 393. O.; World's Work. 10: 6712; 11: 7386. O. '05, Ap. '06.

Perkins, Helen Standish.
Kindergarten lesson; poem. St. N. 33: 742. Je. '06.

Perkins, Henry Augustus, 1873-
Anglo-Saxon classics. Nation. 86: 304. Ap. 2, '08.

Perkins, James Breck, 1847-
French parliaments. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1902, 1: 179-90.
Perkins, defender of congressional honor. por. Collier's. 42: 10. Ja. 30, '09.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 39: 137. F. '09.

Perkins, James D.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 545. Ja. '08.

Perkins, John W.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 100. Mr. '05.

Perkins, Mrs. Lucy Fitch, 1865-
Goose girl; poem. St. N. 32: 810. Jl. '05.
Henry Salem Hubbell. World To-Day. 11: 1139-46. N. '06.
Honey-bee; poem. St. N. 32: 811. Jl. '05.
If I were queen; poem. St. N. 32: 1099. O. '05.
Three rhyme-and-picture pages. St. N. 32: 235-7, 427-9. Ja., Mr. '05.
Tin-peddler; poem. St. N. 32: 1003. S. '05.

Perkins, William, 1558-1602.
Cambridge Puritans. J: Brown. Puritan preaching. 71-83.

Perkins, William T.
Alaska an empire in itself. World's Work. 10: 6528-39. Ag. '05.

Perkins institution and Massachusetts school for the blind.
How we lived at Perkins institute. C. Hawkes. Outlook. 89: 301-5. Je. 6, '08.

Perky, Henry D., 1844-1906.
Died. Je. 28, '06.

Perlman, L. H.
Automobiles considered as a cause of the spreading of mechanical knowledge. Sci. Am. 98: 459. Je. 27, '08.

Permian.
Description of a Permian crinoid fauna from Texas. S. Weller. il. J. Geol. 17: 623-35. O. '09.
Great Permian delta and its vertebrate life. E. C. Case. il. Pop. Sci. 73: 557-68. D. '08.
Guadalupian fauna, by G: H. Girty. Review. J. Geol. 17: 672-9. O. '09.
New group of Permian amphibians. S: W. Williston. Science, n.s. 28: 316-7. S. 4, '08.
New or little-known Permian vertebrates. S: W. Williston. il. J. Geol. 17: 636-58. O. '09.
Permo-carboniferous climatic changes in South America. D: White. J. Geol. 15: 615-33. O. '07.
Stratigraphic history and invertebrate fossils and the age of the anthracolithic rocks of Kansas and Oklahoma. J. W: Beede. il. J. Geol. 17: 710-29. N. '09.
Use of the term Permian in American geology. C: R. Keyes. Science, n.s. 24: 181-2. Ag. 10, '06.
Vertebrate fossils and the age of Permian beds in America. E. C. Case. J. Geol. 16: 572-80. S. '08.

Pernerstorfer, Engelbert, 1850-
Portrait. Outlook. 85: 689. Mr. 23, '07.

Pernet, George, M. D., 1861-
Light-treatment of disease. Quar. 204: 138-61. Ja. '06.

Pernter, Josef Maria, 1848-1908.
Methods of forecasting the weather. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 151-65; Same. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24358-60. F. 18, '05.
Sketch. Nature. 79: 290. Ja. 7, '09.

Peron, Pierre Alphonse, 1834-1908.
Sketch. Nature. 78: 346-7. Ag. 13, '08.

Perovskaya, Sophie.
Women of the Russian revolution. L. Scott. il. por. Outlook. 90: 915-8. D. 26, '08.

Perowne, Edward Henry, D. D., ?-1906.
Died. F. 6, '06.

Peroxide plugman. R. Dunn. Everybody's. 20: 784-93. Je. '09.

Perpetual motion.
Machines. F. Charlesworth. il. Cassier. 29: 115-25. D. '05.
Perpetual clock; the ingenuity of James Cox. C: E. Benham. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 212. O. 2, '09.

Perpetual visitor. E. S. Schaeffer. Scrib. M. 42: 66-74. Jl. '07.

Perpignan, France.
From Perpignan to the Spanish frontier. il. F. Miltoun. Castles of Navarre. 110-9.

Perquisites, My lord's. M. MacDonagh. Liv. Age. 254: 404-8. Ag. 17, '07.

Perraud, Adolphe, cardinal, 1828-1906.
Died. F. 10, '06.

Perraud, Rev. Charles, d. 1892.
Married priest. Ind. 66: 497-8. Mr. 4, '09.

Perrault, Charles, 1628-1703.
French fairies and their inventor. il. Outlook. 91: 720-1. Mr. 27, '09.

Perret, Frank A.
Conditions affecting volcanic eruptions. Science, n.s. 28: 277-87. Ag. 28, '08.
Day's work of a volcanologist. World's Work. 15: 9544-54. N. '07.
Messina earthquake. Cent. 77: 921-7. Ap. '09.
Stages of Vesuvius's eruption. World's Work. 12: 8091-8. O. '06.
Vesuvius in eruption at close range. Harp. W. 50: 1126-8. Ag. 11, '06.

Perrett, Antoinette Rehmann.
Architect's garden. Good H. 48: 387. Mr. '09.
Fireplace. Good H. 48: 689-93. Je. '09.
Flat bedroom. Good H. 49: 554-7. N. '09.
Living-room house. Good H. 49: 389-91. O. '09.
Living-room kitchen. Good H. 49: 137-9. Ag. '09.
Music room beautiful. Musician. 14: 16, 77, 157, 208, 253, 440, 543. Ja.-F., Ap.-Je., O., D. '09.

Perrett, Antoinette Rehmann—*Continued.*
Painting the house. Good H. 48: 473-7. Ap. '09.

Perrin, Alice, 1867-
Tiger charm. McClure. 34: 18-22. N. '09.

Perrin, Bernadotte, 1847-
Mr. Rhodes's history of the United States. Atlan. 99: 859-67. Je. '07.

Perrin, John W.
Indirect compulsory education. Educ. R. 31: 383-94. Ap. '06.

Perrin, Marshall Livingston, 1855-
Institutional school. School R. 17: 344-51. My. '09.

Perrine, C. H.
Physics and the practical applications of physics in the high school. School R. 13: 73-5. Ja. '05.
To determine the horse-power of a small steam-engine. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26058. Mr. 2, '07.

Perrine, Charles Dillon, 1867-
Eclipse observer's experiences in Sumatra, 1901. Pop. Sci. 67: 289-305. Ag. '05.

Perrine, Frederic Auten Combs, 1862-1908.
Hydraulic-power development on the Pacific coast. Cassier. 35: 620-5. Mr. '09.
Sketch. Sci. Am. 99: 298. O. 31, '08.

Perrine, Ira Bert.
Portrait. Harp. W. 52: 11. O. 17, '08.

Perrine, Van Dearing, 1869-
New American painter of nature's elemental forces. J: Spargo. il. por. Craftsman. 12: 486-96. Ag. '07.
Painter of the Palisades. il. Cur. Lit. 41: 407-10. O. '06.

Perrine, William.
Beautiful Mrs. Fitzherbert. Ladies' H. J. 25: 7-8. Ja. '08.
First Christmas in America. Ladies' H. J. 24: 19-20. D. '06.
Strange days that America has seen. Ladies' H. J. 22: 10. Jl. '05.
When people thought the world would end. Ladies' H. J. 22: 14. S. '05.
Wife of Abraham Lincoln. Ladies' H. J. 26: 9-10. Ja. '09.

Perris, George Herbert, 1866-
Vladimir Korolenko. Ecl. M. 146: 219-24. Mr. '06.

Perry, Arthur Latham, D. D., 1830-1905.
Portrait. Am. M. 63: 476; 64: 175. Mr., Je. '07.
Sketch. Outlook. 80: 703-4. Jl. 22, '05.

Perry, Bliss, 1860-
Centenary of Longfellow. Atlan. 99: 379-88. Mr. '07.
Editor who was never the editor. Atlan. 100: 658-78. N. '07.
Longfellow as a citizen. Outlook. 92: 510-2. Je. 26, '09.
New literature. Atlan. 103: 1-8. Ja. '09.
Thomas Bailey Aldrich. Atlan. 99: 711-9. My. '07.
Turning of the old leaves. Atlan. 99: 1-4. Ja. '07.
Turning the new leaves. Atlan. 101: 1-2. Ja. '08.
Whittier for to-day. Atlan. 100: 851-9. D. '07.
Portrait. Critic. 49: 101. Ag.; R. of Rs. 34: 758. D. '06; World's Work. 15: 9494. N. '07; Outlook. 90: 709. N. 28, '08.

Perry, Carlotta.
Nor more nor less; poem. Lippinc. 75: 342. Mr. '05.
Thanksgiving: poem. Ind. 67: 1175. N. 25, '09.

Perry, Charles F.
Milwaukee school of trades. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 78-84. Ja. '09.
Public trade school. Manual Train. 10: 439-42. Je. '09.

Perry, Edward Baxter.
Chopin, the poet. Musician. 14: 107. Mr. '09.

Perry, Frances M.
College solidarity. Science, n.s. 30: 844-8. D. 10, '09.

Perry, George.
John Fiske. Chaut. 50: 266-74. Ap. '08.

Perry, Harry Wilkin, 1872-
Dependability of the automobile. Harp. W. 52: 24-6. F. 1, '08.
Infected by the motor germ. Harp. W. 53: 14-5. S. 18, '09.

Perry, Harry Wilkin—*Continued.*
Motor boating for the man of small means. Sci. Am. 98: 146-7. F. 29, '08.
Motor clubs of five nations. Harp. W. 53: 13-5. Ja. 2, '09.
New home of the Automobile club of America. Sci. Am. 96: 349-50. Ap. 27, '07.
New relief to city traffic. World's Work. 14: 9235-7. Ag. '07.
New York and Philadelphia motor buses. Sci. Am. S. 65: 196-7. Mr. 28, '08.
Recent developments in motor vehicles for industrial purposes. Eng. M. 36: 226-39, 369-92. N.-D. '08.
Sampson gas-electric road train. Sci. Am. S. 65: 124-5. F. 22, '08.
Taximeter motor cars in America. Sci. Am. 97:327. N. 9, '07.
—See Bradley, W. F., jt. auth.

Perry, James Raymond.
Borrowers. Cent. 73: 56-60. N. '06.
Delusion of Gideon Snell. Lippinc. 81: 790-7. Je. '08.
Expelling the Pikes. Cosmopol. 44: 424-31. Mr. '08.
Man at Washington. Harp. W. 53: 22-3. F. 27, '09.
My grandfather's story. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 225-30. O. '09.
Our beau. Ind. 60: 1428-31. Je. 14, '06.
Preoccupied professor. Harper. 110: 649-52. Mr. '05.
Prize farm. Cent. 73: 794-7. Mr. '07.

Perry, John, 1850-
Mathematical tripos at Cambridge. Nature. 75: 273-4. Ja. 17, '07.
Nature and man. Liv. Age. 246: 508-10. Ag. 19, '05.
Speed of racing animals. Nature. 77: 389-90. F. 27, '08.
Students' physical laboratories. Nature. 79: 159. D. 10, '08.
William Edward Ayrton. Nature. 79: 74-5. N. 19, '08.

Perry, John P. Hazen.
Materials and methods of construction for industrial buildings. Eng. M. 37: 806-16. Ag. '09.

Perry, Katharine.
Courting an authoress; poem. Bookm. 26: 482. Ja. '08.
Meditations plate-à-tête; poem. Putnam's. 4: 109. Ap. '08.
Saints that have no day; poem. Reader. 9: 509. Ap. '07.
Subterranean romance. Cosmopol. 39: 27-32. My. '05.
Tirade à la carte; poem. Putnam's. 3: 336. D. '07.

Perry, Lawrence.
Building a nine-hundred-foot steel ship. World's Work. 17: 11247-55. F. '09.
Contest for ocean supremacy. World's Work. 17: 10923-37. N. '08.
Fire at sea. Am. M. 60: 599-608. O. '05.
From the depths of things. McClure. 28: 445-9. F. '07.
Great coastwise fleet of the United States. World's Work. 17: 11447-63. Ap. '09.
How travel by sea was made safer than on land. World's Work. 17: 11005-16. D. '08.
Travel by sea. World's Work. 13: 8396-405. Ja. '07.

Perry, Marsden J.
Portrait. McClure. 24: 343. F. '05.

Perry, Matthew Calbraith, 1794-1858.
First American imperialist. W: S. Rossiter. No. Am. 182: 239-54. F. '06.
Perry and the opening of Japan to the world. il. C: Morris. Heroes of navy. 261-72.
Portrait. Mis. R. 32: 487-96. Jl. '09.
With Perry in Japan. J: S. Sewall. por. Cent 70: 349-60. Jl.; Excerpt. Cur. Lit. 39: 335-6. S. '05.

Perry, Oliver Hazard, 1785-1819.
Battle of Lake Erie, 1813. J. Barnes. il. *In* R. Hitchcock. Decisive battles of Amer. 157-72; il. por. F: S. Hill. Romance of Amer. navy. 170-88.
Hero of Lake Erie. C: Morris. Heroes of navy. 210-25.

Perry, Oliver Hazard—*Continued.*
Japanese prints of Perry. il. McClure. 32: 223-4. D. '08.

Perry, Roland Hinton, 1870-
Shakespearean scenes in bas-relief. il. por. Cur. Lit. 40: 265-8. Mr. '06.

Perry, Thomas Doane.
Economical equipment and management of the drafting room. Eng. M. 31: 366-77. Je. '06.
Experiments in Sunday-school work. Outlook. 82: 268-71. F. 3, '06.

Perry, Walter Copland.
Employment of mercenaries in ancient and modern times. 19th Cent. 61: 320-35. F. '07.

Persecution.
Persecution of the Protestants in Spain: a recent trial. Blackw. 184: 875-8. D. '08.
Protestant sufferings under Bloody Mary. E. B. Hulbert. Eng. reformation. 151-66.
See also Inquisition; Jews; Liberty of conscience; Martyrs; Massacres; Witchcraft.

Perseus.
Atlas and Medusa; poem. A. Noyes. Fortn. 88: 1040-4. D. '07.

Perseus, pseud.
Europe and the Russian revolution. Fortn. 84: 959-75. D. '05.
France and the equipoise of Europe. Fortn. 84: 767-84. N. '05.
Morocco and Europe. Fortn. 85: 609-24. Ap. '06.

Perseus (Constellation).
Dispersion bands in stellar spectra. W. H. Julius. Astrophys. J. 21: 286-91. Ap. '05.

Pershing, John Joseph, 1860-
Portrait. World's Work. 13: 8142. N. '06.
United States soldier. R. Thomas. World's Work. 13: 8179-82. N. '06.

Persia.
Amin-es-Sultan. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 92: 571-4. O. '07.
Decay of Persia. Orientalist. Contemp. 91: 223-9. F. '07.
Effects of occidental civilization in the Orient. E. J. Easton. il. Char. 19: 785-93. O. 5, '07.
Is Persia to become a second Morocco? R. of Rs. 33: 619-21. My. '06.
Laws, constitution and parliament. Contemp. 91: 578-81. Ap. '07.
Persia and her shahs. Ivanovitch. Contemp. 91: 214-22. F. '07.
Persia for the Persians. Outlook. 87: 884. D. 28, '07.
Persia in decay. Blackw. 184: 408-14. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 258: 802-6. S. 26, '08.
Persia in transition. il. Mis. R. 31: 29-34. Ja. '08.
Persian crisis, 1908. A. Hamilton. Fortn. 90: 201-11. Ag. '08.
Persian game of hide and seek. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 96: 127-8. Jl. '09.
Persian problem: revolution or degeneration? E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 93: 247-53. F. '08.
Picture of latter-day Persia. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 94: 237-53. Ag. '08.
Political crisis in Persia. il. Ind. 61: 669-73. S. 20, '06.
Revolution at Teheran, 1906. Outlook. 82: 243. F. 3, '06.
Russia and England in Persia. C: E: Yate. 19th Cent. 59: 899-905. Je. '06.
Shah's first year. il. Ind. 64: 518-21. Mr. 5, '08.
Sketches of Persia in transition. Blackw. 184: 579-92, 713-21. O.-N.; Same. Liv. Age. 259: 771-81; 260: 106-12. D. 26, '08, Ja. 9, '09.
Troubles of Persia. Ind. 64: 1372-3. Je. 18, '08.
What journalism has done for Persia. R. of Rs. 39: 352. Mr. '09.
See also Ahmed Mirza; Mohammed Ali Mirza; Muzaffar-ed-Din.

Antiquities.
Persian royal tomb; recent find of rich treasure at Susa. Sci. Am. S. 68: 394. D. 18, '09.
Visit to the great rock inscription of King Darius. A. V. W. Jackson. il. Ind. 59: 425-9. Ag. 24, '05.

Persia—*Continued.*

Description and travel.

Afghan borderland. E. Huntington. il. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 788-99, 866-76. S.-O. '09.
Missionary perils in Persia. J. H. Linton. Mis. R. 32: 933-5. D. '09.
Persia: past and present, by A. V. W. Jackson. Review. Ind. 61: 938-9. O. 18, '06; Nation. 83: 376. N. 1, '06; Am. Hist. R. 12: 602-5. Ap. '07; No. Am. 186: 446-9. N. '07.
Persian diary. Atlan. 101: 41-53. Ja. '08.
Persian gardens. B. G. Goodhue. il. Cent. 73: 739-48. Mr. '07.
Pilgrimage to the tomb of Omar Khayyam. P. M. Sykes. Liv. Age. 263: 224-31. O. 23, '09.
Religion nearly three thousand years old. A. V. W. Jackson. il. Cent. 72: 691-703. S. '06.
Traveller in Persia. F. R. Earp. Liv. Age. 247: 477-88. N. 25, '05.

See also Maps—Persia.

Foreign relations.

Anglo-Russian agreement. Ind. 63: 844-6. O. 10; Fortn. 88: 734-43. N. '07.
Persian revolution and the Anglo-Russian agreement. R. of Rs. 38: 105-6. Jl. '08.

See also Anglo-Russian agreement.

History.

Constitutionalism in Persia. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 96: 507-12. O. '09.
Passing of Persia. J: K. Mumford. il. Collier's. 43: 11. Ag. 7, '09.
Persian situation. E. Maxey. Forum. 42: 237-46. S. '09.
Twilight before dawn in Persia. S. White. Mis. R. 32: 513-7. Jl. '09.

Revolution, 1909.

Capture of the shah's capital. Cur. Lit. 47: 138-40. Ag. '09.
Civil war in Persia. il. Cur. Lit. 46: 605-7. Je. '09.
Dissolving views of Persian politics. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 96: 255-6. Ag. '09.
Evolution of the Persian situation, 1909. il. R. of Rs. 40: 225-7. Ag. '09.
Grave conditions in Persia. Ind. 66: 1127-8. My. 27, '09.
Persia and the powers. Ind. 67: 205-7. Jl. 22, '09.
Persia's revolution by proxy. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 96: 374-81. S. '09.
Revolution in Persia, 1909. il. Ind. 67: 165-6. Jl. 22, '09.
Scenes from the siege of Tabriz. W. A. Moore. Contemp. 96: 140-5. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 262: 670-4. S. 11, '09.
Why the shah abdicated. il. Ind. 67: 459-63. Ag. 26, '09.

Industries and resources.

Through Persia to a new oil field. P. Landon. il. World's Work. 18: 12046-55. S. '09.

Parliament.

Inauguration. Ind. 61: 1272-6. N. 29, '06.
Persian parliament. Ecl. M. 147: 508-10. D. '06.
Persian ruler vs. the Persian people. Outlook. 90: 806-7. D. 12, '08.
Persia's quasi-parliament. Liv. Age. 250: 634-6. S. 8, '06.

Politics and government.

Changes in Persia. Nation. 85: 581-2. D. 26, '07.
First political campaign in Asia's mainland. Cur. Lit. 41: 506-7. N. '06.
General paralysis of Persia. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 95: 365-77. Mr. '09.
Liberal movement. S. M. Jordan. il. Mis. R. 30: 169-75. Mr. '07.
New movement in Persia. Outlook. 86: 9-10. My. 4, '07.
Persia in extremis. il. R. of Rs. 39: 482-4. Ap. '09.
Persian crisis. Outlook. 92: 2-3. My. 1, '09.
Persian crisis, 1908. A. Hamilton. Fortn. 90: 201-11. Ag.; Reply. E: G. Browne. Fortn. 90: 687-96. O. '08.
Reform movement in Persia. Contemp. 94: 97-105. Jl. '08.

Persia—Politics and government—*Continued.*

Regeneration of Persia. H. Rosenthal. map. R. of Rs. 36: 599-602. N. '07.
Who will win in Persia—shah or people? R. of Rs. 39: 114-5. Ja. '09.

Religion.

Ali Ilahis of Persia. F. M. Stead. Mis. R. 31: 764-7. O. '08.
Faith of Iran. E. Martinengo-Cesaresco. Contemp. 92: 489-503. O. '07.
Modern Nestorianism of Persia. J. Heinrichs. Mis. R. 31: 754-8. O. '08.
Religious crisis in Persia. W: A. Shedd. Mis. R. 32: 775-8. O. '09.

See also Missions—Persia; Zoroastrianism.

Social life and customs.

Effects of occidental civilization in the Orient. E. J. Easton. il. Char. 19: 785-93. O. 5, '07.
Leavened. Blackw. 184: 825-32. D. '08.
Woman and the Persian revolution. R. of Rs. 38: 374-5. S. '08.

Persian architecture. See Architecture, Persian.

Persian art. See Art, Persian.

Persian cats.

Aristocratic Persian cat. F. H. S. Morrison. il. Country Life. 14: 446-9. S. '08.

Persian gulf.

England and the Persian gulf. Blackw. 179: 861-72. Je. '06.

Persian passion play in exile: Hossan, Husseyn. R. de P. Tytus. World To-Day. 15: 1046-51. O. '08.

Persian poetry.

Making of an epic: Firdausi and Homer. W. Leaf. Quar. 211: 39-56. Jl. '09.

Persimmons.

Japanese persimmon in America. H. H. Hume. il. Country Life. 15: 674. Ap. '09.
Non-fruiting of Japan persimmons due to lack of pollen. H. H. Hume. Science, n.s. 30: 308-9, S. 3, '09.
Our native persimmons. E: P. Powell. Am. Homes. 6: sup. 4. N. '09.
Promising new fruits. W: A. Taylor. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1908: 482-5.

Persistence of Coonie Schnable. E. Singmaster. Reader. 8: 375-86. S. '06.

Persistence of the uninspired; story. J. F. Wilson. McClure. 32: 17-25. N. '08.

Persius (Aulus Persius Flaccus) 34-62.

Latin criticism. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 1: 248-53.
Notes upon MSS containing Persius and Petrus Diaconus. F. F. Abbott. Class. Philol. 2: 331-3. Jl. '07.

Person, Harlow Stafford.

College graduate in trade and industry. Educa. 27: 589-600. Je. '07.
Education for business. Ann. Am. Acad. 28: 101-14. Jl. '06.
Ideal organization of a system of secondary schools to provide vocational training. School R. 17: 404-16. Je. '09.

Personal. H. W. Boynton. Critic. 46: 457-60. My. '05.

Personal beauty. See Beauty, Personal.

Personal conduct of Belinda; story. See Brainerd, Eleanor.

Personal liberty. See Liberty.

Personal names. See Names, Personal.

Personal offering. G. E. Channing. Harper. 113: 531-8. S. '06.

Personal property.

Personal property in relation to taxation. C: H. Swan. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: sup. 45-63. S. '07.
Substitutes for the personal property tax in cities. C: E: Merriam. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1907: 276-9.

See also Assessment; Property; Taxation.

Personalism, by B. P. Bowne. Review. Nation. 86: 559-60. Je. 18, '08.

Personality.
Amazing cases of multiple personality. J. H. Hyslop. Woman's H. C. 32: 9-10, 61. N. '05.
Brain and personality, by W: H. Thomson. Review. Bookm. 24: 373-5. D. '06
Dissociation of a personality, by M. Prince. Review. Nation. 82: 282-3. Ap. 5, '06.
Four different women in one body. Cur. Lit. 40: 439-43. Ap. '06.
How I was born again at twenty-four. T: C. Hanna. Ladies' H. J. 26: 11-2. N. '09.
How one girl lived four lives. J: Corbin. Ladies' H. J. 25: 11-2. N. '08.
Human personality. F. C. S. Schiller. Fortn. 83: 60-73. Ja. '05.
Hypothesis of a secondary self. F. S. Hoffman. Psychol. and common life. 250-81.
Individual ultimate: personality. G: A. Gordon. Ultimate conceptions. 137-74.
Legendary personality. Harp. W. 51: 45. Ja. 12, '07.
Many minds, one heart. Outlook. 86: 233-5. Je. 1, '07.
Multiple personality, by B. Sidis and S. P. Goodhart. Review. Nation. 80: 121. F. 9; Bookm. 21: 185-6. Ap. '05.
Mystery of personality. Outlook. 79: 420-2. F. 18; Ind. 58: 1419-20. Je. 22, '05.
Object lesson in the power of personality. G. Bradford, jr. Nation. 89: 304. S. 30, '09.
Obsession and dual personality. F. Rider. il. Delin. 73: 242-4. F. '09.
Personal immortality and recent science. D. S. Mackay. No. Am. 185: 387-93. Je. 21. '07.
Personal power of the teacher in public school work. W: H: Maxwell. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 116-28.
Personal touch in teaching. A. F. West. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 108-16.
Personality and body: a study in the resurrection. J: H. Skrine. Contemp. 86: 860-71. D. '04.
Personality of the teacher. W: D. Hyde. College man. 247-74.
Personality vs. work. C: L. Moore. Dial. 44: 165-7 Mr. 16, '08.
Pessimism in its relation to asceticism. M. D. Petre. Cath. World. 81: 33-43. Ap. '05.
Psychological puzzle. E. M. Caillard. Contemp. 91: 230-45. F. '07.
Riddle of personality. by H. A. Bruce. Review. Bookm. 27: 278-9. My. '08.
Science and personality. Dial. 38: 415-6. Je. 16, '05.
Telepathy as the negation of personal survival after death. Cur. Lit. 46: 208-10. F. '09.
Two souls in one body. W: L. Howard. Arena. 34: 476-9. N. '05.
What we have really found out about our double selves. J: Corbin. il. Ladies' H. J. 25: 17-8. O. '08.
See also Individuality; Psychical research.

Personally conducted. W. G. Beymer. Overland, n. s. 50: 190-4. Ag. '07.

Personally conducted adventure. L. Buchanan. Lippinc. 80: 85-91. Jl. '07.

Personally conducted revolt. H. J. O'Higgins. McClure. 24: 366-73. F. '05.

Persons, Warren Milton.
Measurement of concentration of wealth. Q. J. Econ. 24: 180-90. N. '09.
Quantity theory as tested by Kemmerer. Q. J. Econ. 22: 274-89. F. '08.
Recent insurance legislation. World To-Day. 14: 45-50. Ja. '08.
Variability in the distribution of wealth and income. Q. J. Econ. 23: 416-49. My. '09.

Perspective.
False perspective. St. N. 32: 926. Ag. '05.
Simplified mechanical perspective. F. F. Frederick. il. Manual Train. 10: 222-33, 317-25, 402-9. F.-Je. '09.

Perspiration, Pursuit of. S. L. Gwynn. Liv. Age. 254: 601-5. S. 7, '07.

Persuasion and controversy. B. Matthews. Outlook. 82: 86-91. Ja. 13, '06.

Perterras, Patrick, pseud. See Pilkington, Henry Lionel.

Perth, Scotland.
City deterioration and the need of city survey. P. Geddes. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 54-67. Jl. '09.

Perth Amboy, New Jersey.
Perth Amboy and Staten island. W. J. Mills. il. Delin. 66: 402-5. S. '05.
Prosperity strike. A. P. Kellogg. Char. 21: 428-32. D. 12, '08.

Perthshire, Scotland.
Heroes of Perthshire. Blackw. 184: 643-51. N. '08.

Perturbations.
Motions in the sidereal structure. E. L. Larkin. Sci. Am. 95: 422. D. 8, '06.

Perturbations in locomotion. G. Bolin. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25912-3. D. 29, '06.

Peru.
Indians of Peru. Overland, n.s. 53: 127-9. F. '09.
Outline review of the geology of Peru. bibliog. il. maps. G: I. Adams. Smithson. Rept. 1908: 385-430.
Successful commercial mission in Peru. F. J. Peters. il. Mis. R. 28: 822-8. N. '05.
Two South American presidents. C: M. Pepper. R. of Rs. 38: 572-6. N. '08.

Antiquities.

Peruvian craftsmanship at the time of the Spanish conquest. il. Craftsman. 16: 688-95. S. '09.
Recent exploration in Peru. E. Brown. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24541-2. My. 13, '05.
Truth about Inca civilization. A. F. Bandélier. il. Harper. 110: 632-40. Mr. '05.

Description and travel.

Highest railroad in the world. il. A. Ruhl. Other Americans. 56-70.
River adventuring in Peru. W. T. Burres. il. Outing. 53: 343-53. D. '08.
See also Huascán, Mt.

Education.

See Education—Peru.

Industries and resources.

Chili and Peru. G. M. L. Brown and F. Adams. il. map. R. of Rs. 34: 433-48. O. '06.
Dormant resources of Peru. P. S. Reinsch. il. World To-Day. 17: 702-14. Jl. '09.
Guano industry and the guano-producing birds of Peru. R. E. Coker. Science, n.s. 28: 58-64. Jl. 10, '08.
Water powers of Peru. E. Guarini. il. Eng. M. 32: 391-400. D. '06.
Western republics of South America. J: Barrett. il. Ind. 66: 521-3. Mr. 11, '09.

Religion.

Religion in Peru—Roman and Protestant. G. Guinness. il. Mis. R. 32: 210-7. Mr. '09.
Religious liberty in Peru. J. L. Jarrett. Mis. R. 31: 855-6. N. '08.

Social life and customs.

Lima and the Peruvians. il. A. Ruhl. Other Americans. 71-100.

Peru, Arc of. See Arc of Peru.

Perugia, Italy.
History, art and architecture. il. J. W. and A. M. Cruickshank. Umbrian cities. 2: 3-246.
Umbrian idyl. A. H. Wharton. Lippinc. 77: 223-8. F. '06.

Perugini, Mrs. Kate (Mrs. Charles Edward Perugini).
Happiness; poem. Liv. Age. 246: 386. Ag. 12, '05.

Perugino, Pietro Vannucci, 1446-1524?
Art of Perugino. il. K. Cox. Old masters. 11-7.
Story of Pietro Perugino. il. A. Steedman. Knights of art. 78-93.

Perverse generation. G. E. Channing. Cent. 72: 878-84. O. '06.

Pescadores (Japan).
Trip to the Pescadores. W: E. S. Fales. Ind. 58: 377-9. F. 16, '05.

Peshawur, India.
Green links of Peshawur. A. H. Grant. Blackw. 186: 305-9. S. '09.

Pessano, Antonio C.
Portrait. Reader. 11: 168. Ja. '08.

Pessimism.
Antidote for pessimism. Cur. Lit. 43: 180-1. Ag. '07.
Eye-strain and pessimism. Cur. Lit. 41: 333. S. '06.
Fascination of pessimism. Cur. Lit. 44: 179-81. F. '08.
Metchnikoff on pessimism as a disease of youth. il. Cur. Lit. 44: 95-6. Ja. '08.
Optimism or pessimism? G: Barlow. Contemp. 92: 25-42. Jl. '07.
Pessimism in its relation to ascetism. M. D. Petr. Cath. World. 81: 33-43. Ap. '05.
Pessimism in modern fiction. S. D. Upham. Lippinc. 80: 398-9. S. '07.
Pessimism of Thomas Hardy. Liv. Age. 255: 180-2. O. 19, '07.
Pessimistic tendency of pantheism. W. S. Urquhart. Contemp. 95: 308-20. Mr. '09.
Pessimist's progress: J. K. Huysmans. J. G. Huneker. No. Am. 186: 41-54. S. '07.
Plea for the poor pessimist. L. C. W. Harp. W. 53: 6. Ag. 28, '09.
What pessimism is. M. G. Kidder. Overland, n. s. 52: 351-5. O. '08.
See also Optimism.

Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich, 1746-1827.
Pestalozzi scenes and memorials. H. A. Aikins. il. El. School T. 7: 123-30. N. '06.

Pesth. See **Budapest.**

Pestilence.
Famine and pestilence. L. Abercrombie. Liv. Age. 258: 745-51. S. 19, '08.
See also Epidemics; Plague.

Pests. See **Agricultural pests; Fruit pests; Fungi; Household pests; Insects, injurious and beneficial; Tree pests.**

Petaluma, California.
City of a million hens. W: S. Harwood. il. World's Work. 16: 10207-15. My. '08.

Petavel, J. W.
Town planning of the future. Westm. 172: 398-405. O. '09.

Petavel, Joseph Ernest, 1873-
Investigation of the upper atmosphere. Nature. 78: 56-7. My. 21, '08.
Pressure of explosions. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25609-10. Ag. 18, '06.
Pressure of explosives. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25296-8, 25272-4, 25280-2. Mr. 24-Ap. 7, '06.
—See Hutton, R. S., jt. auth.

Peter, Saint.
Peter or Cephas in Pauline usage. C. P. Coffin. Bib. World. 29: 313-4. Ap. '07.
Peter's place in the early church. F. G. Lewis. Bib. World. 33: 191-200. Mr. '09.
Rock of the church. W: C. Doane. No. Am. 185: 123-6. My. 17, '07.

Peter I (Peter the Great) czar of Russia, 1672-1725.
Historic boyhoods. R. S. Holland. il. por. St. N. 35: 1064-6. O. '08.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 428. Ap. '05.
Will of Peter the Great. E. Marble. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 579-84. Jl. '05.

Peter I, king of Servia, 1844-
King Peter and Servian discontent. por. R. of Rs. 35: 362-4. Mr. '07.
Servia and her ruler. E. A. Powell. R. of Rs. 38: 594-5. N. '08.

Peter Fada's daughter. C. Healy. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 598-600. Ja. '08.

Peter O'Forus. M. S. Burke. Lippinc. 77: 745-56. Je. '06.

Peter out, Origin of. S: Willard. Dial. 45: 284-5. N. 1, '08.

Peter Pan. See Barrie, James Matthew.

Peter, Peter. See Warren, Maude Radford.

Peter Potter: business privateer. H: M. Hyde. il. Am. M. 61: 183-90. D. '05.

Peter Rabbit, pseud. See **Long, William J.**

Peter Rugg, the missing man. W: Austin. Outlook. 85: 229-36. Ja. 26, '07.

Peter Stuyvesant's nephew; story. J: Trask. Everybody's. 12: 198-203. F. '05.

Peters, Arthur.
Portrait. Canad. M. 24:285. Ja. '05.

Peters, Charles F.
(il.) Great sports of four great nations. Outing. 54: 663-71. S. '09.
Skiing, the sport that made a nation. il. Outing. 55: 294-303. D. '09.

Peters, Fred. J.
Successful commercial mission in Peru. Mis. R. 28: 822-8. N. '05.

Peters, G. W.
In the New York subway; pictures. Cent. 78: 132-5. My. '09.
Working man's pay-day in New York; pictures. Cent. 75: 343-6. Ja. '08.

Peters, James W. S.
Home rule charter movements in Missouri. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 155-67. Ja. '06.

Peters, John Punnett, D. D., 1852-
Suppression of the Raines law hotels. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 556-66. N. '08.
Tale of Trinity. Ind. 66: 355-63. F. 18, '09.

Peters, Rev. Samuel, 1735-1826.
Examination of Peters's Blue laws. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1898: 95-138.

Peters, William.
Grieg the man. Cent. 75: 89-95. N. '07.
New sketching ground in Norway. il. Int. Studio. 31: 188-91. My. '07.
Norwegian peasant architecture. Int. Studio. 34: 111-8. Ap. '08.

Peters, William J. See **Bauer, Louis Agricola, jt. auth.**

Peter's mother. See De La Pasture, Elizabeth.

Peter's wife. L. Gask. Liv. Age. 259: 544-8. N. 28, '08.

Petersburg, Virginia.
Relief work in Petersburg before the war. J. W. Brown. Char. 20: 245-7. My. 23, '08.

Petersburg, Siege of, 1864-
Movement against Petersburg. E: P. Alexander. Scrib. M. 41: 180-94. F. '07.

Petersen, Henrik, G., M. D.
Unrecognized insanity. Arena. 36: 508-15. N. '06.

Petersfield, England.
Bedales school. J. H. Badley. il. El. School T. 5: 257-66. Ja. '05.

Peterson, Edward S.
Dust; poem. Lippinc. 77: 372. Mr. '06.

Peterson, Frederick, M. D., 1859-
Effect of the emotions upon the body. Good H. 48: 375-8. Mr. '09.
Nerve specialist to his patients. Collier's. 42: 11. Ja. 9, '09.
New divination of dreams. Harper. 115: 448-52. Ag. '07.
Soul machine. F. M. White. il. por. Harp. W. 52: 12-3. D. 19, '08.
Winter gardens. Scrib. M. 41: 488-95. Ap. '07.

Peterson, Joseph N.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n s. 32: 102. Mr. '05.

Peterson, O. M.
Is there African blood in the white race of Europe and America? Sci. Am. S. 59: 24362-3. F. 18, '05.

Peterson, Olof August, 1865-
Genus diceratherium, Marsh. Science, n.s. 24: 281-3. Ag. 31, '06.

Peterson, William, 1856-
Earliest universities and the latest. Univ. Rec. 10: 1-11. Jl. '05.
Transposition variants in Cicero's Pro Cluentio. Class. Philol. 3: 205-8. Ap. '08.

Peterton, Wales.
Garden city. Outlook. 82: 59. Ja. 13, '06.

Petit musician. H: Bayer. Harp. W. 48: 1919. D. 10, '04.

Petit Pierre. M. Sherwood. Scrib. M. 46: 209-17. Ag. '09.

Petition of right, 1628.
Text and comments. M. Hill. Liberty documents. 66-77.

Petitot, Jean, 1607-1691.
New information. G: C: Williamson. 19th Cent. 63: 98-110. Ja. '08.

Petöfi, Sándor (Alexander) 1823?-1849?
Peasant song; poem. Cur. Lit. 42: 458. Ap. '07.

Petra.
High-places of Petra. G: L. Robinson. il. Bib. World. 31: 8-21. Ja. '08.
Nabataeische grabinschrift von Petra. J. Barth. il. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 13: 267-78. Jl. '97.
Rock city of Petra. F. E. Hoskins. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26285-7. Je. 15, '07.
Third high-place at Petra. F. E. Hoskins. il. Bib. World. 27: 385-90. My. '06.

Petrarch, Francesco, 1304-1374.
Madonna Laura; poem. Liv. Age. 253: 130. Ap. 20, '07.
Chaucer and Petrarch. G: L. Hendrickson. Mod. Philol. 4: 179-92. Jl. '06.
Italian poetry. W: Everett. Italian poets since Dante. 3-31.
Library of Petrarch. E: H. R. Tatham. Fortn. 85: 1056-67. Je. '06.
Lyric poetry and Petrarca. N. H. Dole. Teacher of Dante. 114-41.
Petrarch and Boccaccio. por. O. Kuhns. Great poets Italy. 117-56.
Two new studies of Petrarch. Dial. 44: 378-80. Je. 16, '08.

Petre, M. David.
Fallacy of undenominationalism. Cath. World. 84: 640-6. F. '07.
Pessimism in its relation to asceticism. Cath. World. 81: 33-43. Ap. '05.
Studies on Friedrich Nietzsche. Cath. World. 82: 317-30, 516-26, 610-21, 773-84; 83: 159-70, 345-55. D. '05-Mr., My.-Je. '06.

Petrels.
Leach's petrel: his nursery on Little Duck island. A. Wood. il. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 360-5. Ap. '09.
Where the stormy petrel broods. J: Walpole-Bond. Liv. Age. 254: 637-8. S. 7, '07.

Petrie, Alice H.
With the aid of fifty Cupids. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 383-90. D. '05.

Petrie, William Matthew Flinders, 1853-
Egyptians in Sinai. Harper. 112: 440-7. F. '06.
Memphis and its foreigners. Sci. Am. S. 68: 300. N. 6, '09.
Romance of early civilization. Ind. 66: 14-6. Ja. 7, '09.
Soul-houses in Egypt. Sci. Am. S. 64: 380-1. D. 14, '07.
Ten temples of Abydos. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24258-9. Ja. 7, '05.
Professor Petrie on Constraint respecting liquors. J. H: Crooker. Hibbert J. 7: 439-41. Ja. '09.

Petrifaction. See **Paleontology.**

Petrified forests.
Petrified forest covering thousands of acres. C: A. Byers. il. Sci. Am. 92: 388. My. 13, '05.
Petrified forests of Arizona. L. F. Ward. il. Smithson. Rept. 1899: 289-307.

Petroff, Father.
My profession of faith. Contemp. 93: 276-86. Mr. '08.

Petrography. See **Rocks.**

Petrol engines. See **Gasoline engines; Oil engines.**

Petrol tractors. J. F. Gairns. il. Cassier. 32: 84-92. My. '07.

Petroleum.
Automatic system for firing oil fuel. C. R. Weymouth. Eng. M. 36: 860-3. F. '09.
Draining a world product. J. H. Adams. il. Harp. W. 53: 25. Jl. 31, '09.
Extracting oil from boreholes; Leinweber process at Kryg. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 195. S. 26. '08.
Flowing oil wells by compressed air. il. Sci. Am. 100: 104. Ja. 30, '09.
Gas and coke from crude oil. W: H: Knight. il. Sci. Am. 97: 263. O. 12, '07.
Local magnetic disturbances and the genesis of petroleum. Sci. Am. 101: 346. N. 13, '09.
Magnitude of the oil industry. il. Sci. Am. 93: 521, 526, D. 30, '05.

Petroleum—*Continued.*
Merits of liquid fuel. C: L. Hubbard. Sci. Am. S. 66: 199. S. 26, '08.
New method of extracting oil from boreholes. il. Eng. M. 36: 278-80. N. '08.
Nonmetallic mineral. G: P. Merrill. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1899: 434-41.
Oil fuel on southwestern railroads. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 94: 536. Je. 30, '06.
Oils as dust preventives. P. Hubbard. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 28-30. Ja. 9, '09.
Petroleum and its products, by B. Redwood. Review. Nature. 75: 218-9. Ja. 3, '07.
Petroleum in 1908. Sci. Am. S. 67: 135. F. 27, '09.
Petroleum, the advance-guard of civilization. il. Harp. W. 53: 7. Ap. 10, '09.
Prices of petroleum products. F. Walker. Pol. Sci. Q. 23: 56-43. Mr. '08.
Production of petroleum in 1904. Sci. Am. S. 60: 25013. D. 2, '05.
Production of petroleum in 1905. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25780. N. 3, '06.
Radio-active gas from crude petroleum. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24361-2. F. 18, '05.
Refinement of petroleum. C: E: Munroe. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26195-8. My. 4, '07.
Rifled pipe for conducting heavy crude fuel oil. J: D. Isaacs. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25668-9. S. 15, '06.
Shooting oil wells. Sci. Am. S. 64: 307. N. 16, '07.
Standard oil. H. J. Howland. il. Outlook. 87: 157-76. S. 28, '07.

See also Gas, Natural; Gasoline; Liquid fuel; Lubrication and lubricants; Pipe lines, Oil; also Standard oil company.

India.

India's petroleum resources. Sci. Am. 99: 46. Jl. 18, '08.

Persia.

Through Persia to a new oil field. P. Landon. il. World's Work. 18: 12046-55. S. '09.

Roumania.

Tertiary formations of Oltenia with regard to petroleum. G. M. Murgoci. il. map. J. Geol. 13: 670-712. D. '05.

Russia.

Fire of the Caucasus. H: W. Nevinson. il. Harper. 116: 521-9. Mr. '08.
Riots in the Russian oil fields. il. R. of Rs. 32: 605-6. N. '05.

United States.

American petroleum; statistics. Sci. Am. S. 66: 363. D. 5, '08.
Coalinga, California, oil field. Science, n.s. 28: 127-8. Jl. 24, '08.
Coalinga; the great oil producing field of California. P. N. Beringer. il. Overland, n.s. 53: 156-70. F. '09.
Great American industry. J: D. Archbold. Ind. 64: 511-3. Mr. 5, '08.
Jim Hanks—oil shooter. T: P. Byron. Outing. 52: 685-8. S. '08.
Kansas and the Standard oil company. I. M. Tarbell. il. McClure. 25: 469-81, 608-22. S.-O. '05.
Kansas' battle for its oil interests. C: M. Harger. R. of Rs. 31: 471-4. Ap. '05.
Kansas oil fight. I. F. Marcosson. il. World's Work. 10: 6155-66. My. '05.
Kansas oil-producers' problem. Outlook. 82: 283-4. F. 10, '06.
Kansas oil rate complaints. Outlook. 82: 820-1. Ap. 14, '06.
Kansas state refinery bill and its significance. P. Eastman. Arena. 33: 500-5. My. '05.
Kansas's new oil situation. Outlook. 81: 55-7. S. 9, '05.
Latest American petroleum discoveries. D. A. Willey. il. Cassier. 28: 370-80. S. '05.
Natural oil and gas wells of western Pennsylvania. A. Carnegie. Empire of business. 263-81.
New oil wells at Monterey. B. Wallace. il. Overland, n.s. 50: 522-4. N. '07.
Oil fields and pipe lines of Kansas. F. S. Barde. il. Outlook. 80: 19-32. My. 6, '05.
Oil fields of the United States. Sci. Am. S. 64: 395. D. 21, '07.

Petroleum—United States —*Continued.*
Oil fields of the west. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 93: 473, 484-5. D. 16, '05.
Oil situation in Kansas. J: J. McLaurin. Outlook. 80: 427-31. Je. 17, '05.
Petroleum and coal fields of the Pacific coast of Alaska. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24638-9. Je. 24, '05.
Petroleum resources of the United States. D: T. Day. map. R. of Rs. 39: 49-56. Ja. '09.
Pipe line system of transporting petroleum. B. C. Harrington. il. World To-Day. 8: 437-9. Ap. '05.
Taxation of coal, oil and gas. T. C. Townsend. *In* State and local taxation. 1908: 403-7.
Transportation phase of the oil industry. G. H. Montague. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 449-69. O. '07.
See also Pipe lines, Oil; also Standard oil company.

Petroleum engines. See **Gasoline engines; Oil engines.**

Petrology.
Evolution of petrological ideas. J. J. H. Teall. il. Smithson. Rept. 1902: 287-308.
Petrology of the South Carolina granites. T: L. Watson. il. J. Geol. 17: 730-51. N. '09.
See also Rocks.

Petronius Arbiter, d. 66?
Use of language as a means of characterization in Petronius. F. F. Abbott. Class. Philol. 2: 43-50. Ja. '07.

Petrosino, Joseph, d. 1909.
Blackmail and murder. Outlook. 91: 656-7. Mr. 27, '09.
Death of Petrosino. il. por. Cur. Lit. 46: 478-80. My. '09.
Man who was unafraid. F. M. White. por. Harp. W. 53: 8. Mr. 27, '09.
Petrosino and the Black Hand. G. C. Speranza. il. Survey. 22: 11-4. Ap. 3, '09.

Petruchio in Plainsville. B. Jackson. Lippinc. 77: 229-37. F. '06.

Petrunkevitch, Alexander Ivanovitch, 1875-
Do animals reason? Harp. W. 53: 24. My. 8, '09.
Education and revolution in Russia. R. of Rs. 34: 324-6. S. '06.
Latrodectus—the poisonous spider. Sci. Am. 100: 395. My. 22, '09.
Russian crisis. Outlook. 83: 789-92. Ag. 4, '06.

Petrunkevitch, Ivan Illich.
Portrait. Harp. W. 50: 116. Ja.; R. of Rs. 33: 660. Je.; Cur. Lit. 41: 27. Jl.; Outlook. 83: 729. Jl. 28; World's Work. 12: 7806. Ag. '06.
Veteran leader of the Russian liberals. G: Kennan. Outlook. 83: 669-5. Jl. 21, '06.

Petrunkevitch, Wanda.
At night—a violin; poem. Outlook. 92: 725. Jl. 24, '09.
Passing; poem. Outlook. 92: 402. Je. 19, '09.
Premonition; poem. McClure. 32: 366. F. '09.

Petry, Loren C.
Albino flickers. Bird Lore. 11: 120. My. '09.

Pets.
Animal pets on ship-board. E. W. Sturdy. il. St. N. 32: 816-9. Jl. '05.
Ants and bees as pets. P. Collins. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 152-3. S. 4, '09.
People's wild pets. C. G. Abbott. il. Collier's. 44: 21. O. 16. '09.
Pets and children. C. P. Gilman. Ind. 65: 365-7. Ag. 13. '08.
Pets I have kept. R. W. Shufeldt. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 407-14. D. '09.
Pets of the poets. Liv. Age. 257: 59-61. Ap. 4, '08.
Value of animal pets in the kindergarten. A. E. Harvey. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 432-7.
See also Cage birds; Canaries; Cats; Chameleons; Dogs; Domestic animals.

Pets, Shelters for.
Bird-boxes, rabbit-hutches, and other pet shelters. J. H. Adams. il. St. N. 32: 921-4. Ag. '05.

Pet's husband. J. Lee. Atlan. 95: 236-41. F. '05.

Pettee, James H., D.D.
Japanese Christian leaders. Mis. R. 29: 23-35. Ja. '06.

Petticoat cruise. J. C. Lincoln. Everybody's. 19: 400-11. S. '08.

Petticoat push. R. Young. Harper. 113: 119-25. Je. '06.

Pettigrew, James Bell, M. D., 1834-1908.
Died. Ja. 30, '08.
Sketch. Nature. 77: 348. F. 13, '08.

Pettingill, Waldo.
Portrait. World To-Day. 9: 1343. D. '05.

Pettit, Edith.
Frederick Macmonnies. Int. Studio. 29: 319-24. O. '06.

Pettitt, Thomas.
How to make a lawn tennis court. Outing. 46: 488-9. Jl. '05.

Pettus, Edmund Winston, 1821-1907.
Died. Jl. 27, '07.
Oldest man in our public life. World's Work. 11: 7465. Ap. '06.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 35: 258; 36: 264. Mr., S. '07.

Petty, Sir Williams, 1623-1687.
Virtuosi. N. Pearson. 19th Cent. 66: 860-1. N. '09.

Petunias.
California petunia farm. M. E. Dudley. il. Overland, n.s. 51: 537-40. Je. '08.

Pevensey, England.
Bygone Pevensey. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25910. D. 29, '06.

Pew, Olive Maude.
County warden. Canad. M. 29: 425-31. S. '07.

Pewees.
Nesting habits of the wood pewee. A. Elliott. il. Bird Lore. 11: 154-7. Jl. '09.
Wood pewee; poem. G. Bradford, jr. Lippinc. 77: 598. My. '06.

Pewter.
Old pewter. N. H. Moore. il. Delin. 65: 422-5. Mr. '05; R. Weston. il. Harp. B. 42: 784-6. Ag. '08.
Old pewter plate. M. L. Riley. il. Craftsman. 7: 571-9. F. '05.
Old pewter tankards. il. House B. 26: 19-20. Je. '09.
Pewter and the revival of its use. A. L. Liberty. il. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 693-711.
Pewter-craft. R. I. Geare. il. Craftsman. 7: 431-9. Ja. '05.
Pewter on the dresser. W. A. Dyer. il. Country Life. 11: 675-8. Ap. '07.
Scottish pewter-ware and pewterers, by L. I. Wood. Review. Ath. 1905, 1: 117-8. Ja. 28.

Peyson's paint lady. Z. Gale and J. Menkey. Everybody's. 15: 796-802. D. '06.

Peyton, Jane.
Portrait as Mrs. Bix. Everybody's. 16: 821. Je. '07.

Pfefferkorn, Otto W. G.
Pianistic hints. Musician. 14: 395, 445. S.-O. '09.
Rhythm. Musician. 14: 262. Je. '09.

Pfeiffer, Max.
Art of. Int. Studio. 33: 75-8. N. '07.

Pfeiffer, Wanda M.
Differentiation of sporocarps in azolla. Bot. Gaz. 44: 445-54. D. '07.

Pfizenmayer, E.
Morphology of the mammoth, elephas primigenius blumenbach. Smithson. Rept. 1906: 321-33.

Pfleiderer, Otto, 1839-1908.
Died. Jl. 20, '08.
Die einstehung des Christenthums. Review. Fortn. 87: 1018-35. Je. '07.
Relation of the philosophy of religion to the other sciences. por. Ind. 58: 357-62. F. 16, '05.
Sketch. por. Arena. 38: 668-9. D. '07.
Work of. Outlook. 89: 738-9. Ag. 1, '08.

Pfund, A. H.
Metallic arcs for spectroscopic investigations. Astrophys. J. 27: 296-8. My. '08.
New mercury lamp. Astrophys. J. 27: 299-300. My. '08.

Pfund, A. H. —*Continued.*
Polarization and reflection in infra-red. Astrophys. J. 24: 19-41. Jl. '06.
Redetermination of the wave-lengths of standard iron lines. Astropyhs. J. 28: 197-211. O. '08.
Selenium cell in photometry. Astrophys. J. 28: 83-5. Jl. '08.

Ph. D. degree. See **Doctors of philosophy.**

Phantom picture: story. A. S. Ebbets. Overland, n.s. 51: 448-50. My. '08.

Phantom umbrella. C. H. P. Outlook. 90: 629-33. N. 21, '08.

Phantoms. See **Apparitions.**

Pharmacology.
Manual of pharmacology, by W. E. Dixon. Review. Nature. 75: 2-3. N. 1, '06.

Pharmacopœias.
United States pharmacopoeia. H. C. Wood. Pop. Sci. 66:279-80. Ja. '05.

Pharmacy.
Making of medicines. R. K. Duncan. Harper. 114: 687-96. Ap. '07.
Pharmaceutical industry of France. J. Boyer. il. Sci. Am. 95: 420-2. D. 8, '06.
See also Drugs.

Pharo, H. A.
Model electric mining plant. Cassier. 27: 267-82. F. '05.

Pheasants.
Ornamental birds on the country place. C. H. Miller. il. Country Life. 16: 49-52. My. '09.
Pheasant shooting in China. W. P. Coleman. il. Outing. 46: 686-90. S. '05.
Preserving pheasants in America. F: F. Lloyd. il. Country Life. 10: 468-11. Ag. '06.
Sacred bird. W. H. Hudson. Liv. Age. 259: 419-22. N. 14, '08.

Pheidippides.
Birth of a legend. W. C. L. Nation. 88: 533. My. 27, '09.

Phelan, A. B.
Following the trail. Country Life. 14: 132. Je. '08.
Life worth living. Outing. 51: 83-90. O. '07.

Phelan, James Duval, 1861-
Builders. Overland, n.s. 48: 3-7. Ag. '06.
Case of San Francisco. por. R. of Rs. 36: 37-9. Jl. '07.
Regeneration of San Francisco. Ind. 62: 1448-51. Je. 20, '07.
Rehabilitation of San Francisco. Chaut. 47: 103-8. Je. '07.
Rise of the new San Francisco. Cosmopol. 41: 575-82. O. '06.
Why congress should pass the Hetch-Hetchy bill. Outlook. 91: 340-1. F. 13, '09.
Why San Francisco will rise again. R. of Rs. 33: 679-81. Je. '06.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 45: 54. F. '05; R. of Rs. 33: 644. Je. '06; Cur. Lit. 40: 579. Je. '06; World To-Day. 13: 1102. N. '07; Overland, n.s. 52: 303. O. '08.

Phelan, John D.
Portrait. Overland. n.s. 48: 328. N. '06.

Phelan, Raymond Vincent.
Plea for unconscious slaves. Outlook. 85: 1002. 51. My. '08.
Woman and democracy. Westm. 171: 500-3. My. '09.
Women and wage-spending. Outlook. 85: 50. Ja. 5, '07.

Phelps, Ada.
Mates; poem. Overland, n.s. 45: 132. F. '05.

Phelps, Albert.
Value of Aldrich's verse. Atlan. 100: 239-45. Ag. '07.

Phelps, Mrs. Almira Lincoln (Hart), 1793-1884.
Portrait. Am. M. 69: 214. D. '09.

Phelps, Arthur L.
Tragedies of a night. Canad. M. 27: 23-4. My. '06.

Phelps, Arthur S.
Coming exodus. Arena. 35: 390-1. Ap. '06.

Phelps, Bill.
Portrait. McClure. 26: 127. D. '05.

Phelps, Charles D., 1833-1908.
Died. D. 27, '08.

Phelps, David.
Bobtail on the show bench. Country Life. 16: 498. S. '09.
Fighting beetles with fungi. Country Life. 14: 51. My. '08.
How to fumigate plants in the house. Country Life. 15: 460. Mr. '09.
Incubator pointers. Country Life. 13: 410. F. '08.
Personal experience with poultry. Country Life. 12: 334. Jl. '07.
Practical side of bantams. Country Life. 14: 472. S. '08.
Raising motherless colts on cow's milk. Country Life. 15: 56. N. '08.
Roselle. Country Life. 15: 566. Mr. '09.
Sprouted oats for winter feed. Country Life. 15: 180. D. '08.

Phelps, Edward Bunnell, 1863-
America's lead in railroad accidents. World's Work. 15: 9575-9. N. '07.

Phelps, Edward J.
Pi Yuk's base-ball game. St. N. 34: 818-20. Jl. '07.

Phelps, Edward John, 1822-1900.
Memoir. J: W. Stewart. *In* E: J: Phelps. Orations and essays. preface. 7-15.

Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart (Mrs. Herbert Dickinson Ward) 1844-
Chariot of fire. Harper. 110: 777-87. Ap. '05.
Chief operator. Harper. 119: 300-8. Jl. '09.
Christ the healer. Good H. 49: 619-23. D. '09.
Christophorus. Harper. 118: 718-28. Ap. '09.
Covered embers. Harper. 111: 351-62. Ag. '05.
Ermine; poem. Ind. 65: 1410. D. 10, '08.
Great hope. Harp. B. 43: 631-6. Jl. '09.
Her shadow; poem. Atlan. 98: 210-1. Ag.; Same. Cur. Lit. 41: 462. O. '06.
His soul to keep. Harper. 117: 500-13. S. '08.
How to endure invalidism. Harp. B. 43: 544-7. Je. '09.
Man in the case. Ladies' H. J. 23: 5-6. F.; 11-2. Mr.; 13-4. Ap.; 13-4. My.; 10. Je.; 13-4. Jl. '06.
Reggio; poem. Ind. 66: 223. F. 4, '09.
Sacrament. Harper. 112: 13-24. D. '05.
Story of The gates ajar. por. E. M. Bacon. Literary pilgrimages. 10-6.
Sympathy as a remedy. Harp. B. 43: 743-8. Ag. '09.
Unemployed. Harper. 113: 904-10. N. '06.
Walled in. Harp. B. 40: 1107-19; 41: 40-7, 125-30, 233-41. 373-80, 440-5, 560-7, 656-64, 739-46, 839-47, 979-88, 1043-9, 1177-88. D. '06-D. '07.
World invisible. Harp. B. 42: 354-6, 419-22, 619-23. Ap.-My., Jl. '08.
World shut in. Harp. B. 43: 232-6. Mr. '09.
Portrait. Bookm. 24: 209. N.; World To-Day. 11: 1116. N. '06; R. of Rs. 35: 125. Ja. '07.

Phelps, Hartley M.
Death-roll of the coal mines. World To-Day. 17: 1293-8. D. '09.

Phelps, Martha L. See **Wyer, James Ingersoll, jr., jt. auth.**

Phelps, Sydney K.
Fairy prince. 19th Cent. 63: 138-43. Ja. '08.

Phelps, William Lyon, 1865-
Confessions of a Baptist. Ind. 64: 1084-6. My. 14, '08.
English tragedy. Forum. 40: 592-5. D. '08.
Kipling. Forum. 42: 217-26. S. '09.
Mark Twain. No. Am. 185: 540-8. Jl. 5, '07.
New light on Carlyle. Forum. 41: 594-9. Je. '09.
New theater. Ind. 67: 957-62. O. 28, '09.
Novels as a university study. por. Ind. 61: 1140-2. N. 15, '06.
Novels of Alfred Ollivant. Ind. 67: 470-4. Ag. 26, '09.
Novels of Björnson. Ind. 67: 751-6. S. 30, '09.
Novels of Mrs. Humphry Ward. Forum. 41: 323-31. Ap. '09.
Novels of Thomas Hardy. No. Am. 190: 502-14. O. '09.
Whittier. No. Am. 186: 602-6. D. '07.

Phenol.
Bakelite, its synthesis, constitution, and uses. L. H. Baekeland. Sci. Am. S. 68: 322-3, 342-3. N. 20-27, '09.

Phenomena, Natural. See **Natural phenomena.**

Phi beta kappa.
S. P. of the Phi beta kappa. E. A. Birge. Nation. 85: 374. O. 24, '07.

Phidias.
Phidias and the Parthenon. il. J. Hall. Men of Greece. 171-217.

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
Celebration of national importance. Lippinc. 82: 509-12. O. '08.
Founders' week in Philadelphia. Spectator. Outlook. 90: 376-8. O. 24, '08.
Hospital and almshouse scandal. C. Kelsey. Char. 15: 479-81. Ja. 6. '06.
Land values and ownership in Philadelphia. A. F. Davies. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 9: 104-31. Ja. '04.
Lighthouse. Outlook. 87: 8-9. S. 7, '07.
New university house. F. D. Watson. il. Char. 17: 1041-2. Mr. 9, '07.
Newsboy at night in Philadelphia. S. Nearing. il. Char. 17: 778-84. F. 2, '07.
Philadelphia's big birthday party. W. Burden. il. Harp. W. 52: 9. O. 17, '08.
Philadelphia's contribution to American art. H. S. Morris. il. Cent. 69: 714-33. Mr. '05.
Ransom of a great city from tuberculosis. T. Williams. Char. 21: 232. N. 7. '08.
Sailor in port. F. A. Keay. Char. 17: 712-6. Ja. 19, '07.
Sweated homes. F. L. Sanville. il. Char. 16: 551-7. S. 1, '06.
See also Wistar institute.

Architecture.
Architecture in Philadelphia and a coming chance. H. Elliott. il. Arch. Rec. 23: 295-309. Ap. '08.
Pioneer American architect; William Strickland. E. L. Gilliams. il. Arch. Rec. 23: 123-35. F. '08.
Suburban architecture. T: Nolan. il. Arch. Rec. 19: 167-93. Mr. '06.

Archives.
Public archives of the city and county of Philadelphia. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1901, 2: 231-344.

Bridges.
Largest single-span concrete bridge in the world. il. World To-Day. 15: 1293-4. D. '08.
New bridge over the Wissahickon. J. A. Stewart. il. Sci. Am. 97: 392-3. N. 30. '07.
Walnut lane bridge. F: B. Warren. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 305-6. N. 14, '08.

Clubs.
Merion cricket club of Philadelphia. M. T. Priestman. il. Int. Studio. 34: sup. 80-2. Ap. '08.

Courts.
Philadelphia's juvenile court. S: J. Barrows. il. Char. 21: 690-1. Ja. 16, '09.

Description.
Carpenters' hall. B. J. Lossing. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings of Amer. 18-26.
Few days in Philadelphia. Ladies' H. J. 22: 18. O. '05.
Impressions. H: James. No. Am. 182: 542-64. Ap.; Same. Fortn. 85: 751-71. Ap. '06.
Philadelphia in June. Lippinc. 75: 727-32. Je. '05.
Philadelphia in literature. A. H. Wharton. il. Critic. 47: 224-31. 328-38. S.-O. '05.
Rebuilding of Philadelphia. C. R. Woodruff. il. Craftsman. 11: 187-201. N. '06.
Recent city planning in Philadelphia. A. W. Crawford. il. Char. 19: 1537-42. F. 1, '08.
Seeing Philadelphia through a megaphone. G. Fitch. il. Ladies' H. J. 24: 15. F. '07.
Views of old-time Philadelphia by the engravers of the first half of the last century. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 313-21. N. '07.
Visit to Philadelphia. C: H: White. il. Harper. 113: 42-52. Je. '06.
William Penn house. J: F. Watson. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings of Amer. 164-72.

Education.
Berean school of Philadelphia and the industrial efficiency of the negro. M. Anderson. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 111-8. Ja. '09.

Philadelphia—Education—*Continued.*
Philadelphia trades school. W: C. Ash. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 85-8. Ja. '09.
School city in Philadelphia. R. of Rs. 32: 235-6. Ag. '05.
School gardens in Philadelphia. H. C. Bennett. il. Char. 14: 619-23. Ap. 1, '05.
School reform legislation. Educ. R. 29: 431-2. Ap. '05.
School system. D. Keen. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 164-7. Ja. '05.
Special schools, E: A. Huntington. Char. 16: 360-3. Je. 9, '06.
Work of the Pennsylvania museum and school of industrial art. L. W: Miller. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 105-10. Ja. '09.
Working of a large board of education. S. Nearing. Educ. R. 38: 43-51. Je. '09.

Galleries and museums.
Recent accessions of modern art in the Wilstach collection. E. L. Cary. il. Int. Studio. 35: sup. 31-7. Jl. '08.
Wilstach collection. R. C. Coxe. il. Scrib. M. 43: 637-40. My. '08.
Work of the Pennsylvania museum and school of industrial art. L. W: Miller. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 105-10. Ja. '09.
See also Philadelphia commercial museum.

Harbors.
Port administration and harbor facilities. W. W. Pierson. map. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 366-9. Mr. '07.

History.
Independence hall. D. W. Belisle. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings of Amer. 92-104.

Housing problem.
Housing conditions in Philadelphia. E. W. Dinwiddie. il. Char. 14: 631-8. Ap. 1, '05.
Housing conditions in Philadelphia. O. Hill. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1906: 367-76.

Lighting.
Philadelphia gas situation. Outlook. 86: 535-6. Jl. 13, '07.
Philadelphia gas works under private operation. T: L. Hicks. World To-Day. 13: 1037-40. O. '07.

Parks and playgrounds.
City parks association. Arch. Rec. 20: 350-1. O. '06.
Philadelphia's park movement succeeding. A. W. Crawford. il. Char. 14: 789-93. Je. 3, '05.

Politics and government.
Awakening of Philadelphia. I: F. Marcosson. il. World's Work. 10: 6639-51. S. '05.
Backsliding of Philadelphia. T. E. Harry. il. Harp. W. 51: 638-41. My. 4. '07.
Black vote of Philadelphia. W. E. B. Du Bois. Char. 15: 31-5. O. 7, '05.
City where the ballot is a farce. Arena. 33: 90-1. Ja. '05.
Corrupt but discontented. Nation. 80: 409-10. My. 25, '05.
Downfall of the political oligarchy. G: Woodward. Outlook. 81: 811-5. D. 2, '05.
Gable civil service bill. Outlook. 82: 774-5. Ap. 7, '06.
Great victory for honest politics. W. MacVeagh. No. Am. 182: 1-18. Ja. '06.
How Pennsylvania primary legislation and party rules work in Philadelphia. S. Nearing and L. W. Trowbridge. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1905: 302-8.
How Philadelphia was bled. Nation. 81: 136-7. Ag. 17, '05.
Labor vote in Philadelphia's political upheaval. H: J. Gibbons. Char. 15: 588-90. F. 3, '06.
Municipal black plague. R. Blankenburg. Arena. 33: 569-83; 34: 15-30, 128-42. Je.-Ag. '05.
Municipal league of Philadelphia. C. R. Woodruff. Am. J. Soc. 11: 336-58. N. '05.
Permanent results of the Philadelphia upheaval of 1905-6. C. R. Woodruff. Am. J. Soc. 13: 252-71. S. '07.
Philadelphia after a year of reform. C. R. Woodruff. World To-Day. 11: 869-71. Ag. '06.
Philadelphia and the freeman's ballot. R. Blankenburg. il. Arena. 33: 457-74. My. '05.

Philadelphia—Politics and government—*Cont.*
Philadelphia election, 1907. Outlook. 85: 489. Mr. 2, '07.
Philadelphia puissant. C. R. Woodruff. Internat. 12: 350-8. Ja. '06.
Philadelphia situation. C: Richardson. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1902: 161-8.
Philadelphia's civic awakening. Arena. 34: 196-9. Ag. '05.
Philadelphia's civic outlook. J. M. Rogers. R. of Rs. 31: 705-7. Je. '05.
Philadelphia's machine in action. L: Seaber. Ind. 58: 584-7. Mr. 16, '05.
Reform work in Philadelphia. Ind. 59: 337-8. Ag. 10, '05.
Revolution in Philadelphia. T: R. White. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1906: 135-55.
Ring's victims in the graveyards. Ind. 58: 1427-8. Je. 22, '05.
Rising civic tide. Outlook. 80: 360-3. Je. 10, '05.
Significance of the recent reform movement. F. S. Edmonds. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 180-90. Ja. '06.
Situation in Philadelphia. Ind. 59: 1058-9. N. 2, '05.
Social workers and Philadelphia's political reform. C: S. Bernheimer. Char. 15: 889-90. Mr. 17, '06.
Uprising in Philadelphia. Ind. 58: 1259-60. Ja. 1, '05.
Wanted, patriots. Outlook. 88: 159-61. Ja. 25, '08.
Weaver and the political mutiny in Philadelphia. L: Seaber. por. Harp. W. 49: 863-4. Je. 17, '05.

Rapid transit.

New Philadelphia subway. J. A. Stewart. il. Sci. Am. 93: 505-6. D. 23, '05.
Philadelphia's relation to rapid transit company. E. O. Lewis. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 600-11. My. '08.
Rapid transit. Outlook. 82: 721-2. Mr. 31, '06.
Street railway strike. Spectator. Outlook. 92: 400-2. Je. 19, '09.
Street railways of Philadelphia. F. D. McLain. Q. J. Econ. 22: 233-60. F. '08.
Strikes in the public service. Outlook. 92: 339-40. Je. 12, '09.

Social life and customs.

Franklin inn of Philadelphia. C. Williams. il. Bookm. 21: 576-80. Ag. '05.
Masque of the shooters. W. J. Price. il. World To-Day. 11: 1290-4. D. '06.
New Year mummers of Quaker-town. R. D. Paine. il. Outing. 45: 690-700. Mr. '05.

Streets.

Municipal paving. E. S. Bradford. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 568-70. My. '07.

Water supply.

Purifying water by nature's methods. T: E. Harry. World To-Day. 13: 1163-5. N. '07.
Relation of Philadelphia to its water supply. H: R. Ringe. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 562-7. N. '07.

Philadelphia (Frigate).
Stephen Decatur and the burning of the Philadelphia. il. C: Morris. Heroes of navy. 126-41.
Finding the frigate Philadelphia. C: W. Furlong. il. Harper. 111: 50-8. Je. '05.

Philadelphia, College of. See **Pennsylvania, University of.**

Philadelphia, Municipal league of.
History. C. R. Woodruff. Am. J. Soc. 11: 336-58. N. '05.

Philadelphia academy of natural sciences.
Hayden memorial medal. Science, n. s. 28: 750. N. 27, '08.
Unique collection of rare birds. H. D. Jones. il. Sci. Am. 93: 143-4. Ag. 19, '05.

Philadelphia commercial museum.
What it is doing to assure Americans that foreign trade is an insurance against depression losses. P. T. Cherington. il. World To-Day. 14: 500-7. My. '08.

Philadelphia company.
Price of gas. Outlook. 86: 444-5. Je. 29, '07.

Philadelphia water colour exhibition.
Exhibition, 1906. L. Mechlin. il. Int. Studio. 28: sup. 111-3. Je. '06.

Philæ, Egypt.
Arabian night. C: W. Stoddard. Exits and entrances. 48-57.
Fate of the temples of Philæ. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26253-4. Je. 1, '07.
Spell of Egypt as revealed in its monuments. R. S. Hichens. il. Cent. 76: 889-99. O. '08.

Philanthropic work. See **Social work.**

Philanthropist and the peaceful life. D. Canfield. il. Everybody's. 14: 675-81. My. '06.

Philanthropy.
American board and Mr. Rockefeller. Outlook. 79: 867-9. Ap. 8, '05.
Appreciation of one's town. Ind. 63: 234-5. Jl. 25, '07.
Art of philanthropy. Char. 14: 872. Jl. 1, '05.
Benefactions of the year. World's Work. 12: 7816-7. Ag. '06.
Benevolent trust—the value of the coöperative principle in giving. J: D. Rockefeller. il. World's Work. 17: 11101-10. Ja. '09.
Church and philanthropy. G: B. Mangold. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 522-38. N. '07.
Conditional gifts to colleges. Outlook. 85: 577-8. Mr. 9, '07.
Cross currents in philanthropy. E. J. Urwick. Liv. Age. 254: 231-7. Jl. 27, '07.
Democracy and philanthropy. Survey. 22: 241-2. My. 15, '09.
Difficult art of giving. World's Work. 17: 10970-1. D.; J: D. Rockefeller. World's Work. 17: 10992-11004. D. '08.
Dominant note of modern philanthropy. E: T. Devine. Char. 16: 340-5. Je. 2, '06.
Effects of large gifts. Nation. 84: 288. Mr. 28, '07.
Efficiency in making bequests. W: H. Allen. Atlan. 99: 328-35. Mr. '07.
Enough money to uplift the world. W: H. Allen. World's Work. 18: 11616-8. My. '09.
Five great gifts. D. C. Gilman. il. Outlook. 86: 648-57. Jl. 27, '07.
Forward, citizens, to the firing line! C: E: Russell. Everybody's. 19: 701-9. N. '08.
Four million dollar blunder; Girard college for girls. Char. 19: 1088-91. N. 23, '07.
Great beneficences. Ind. 61: 402-3. Ag. 16, '06.
Great fortune for philanthropy. Ind. 61: 284-5. Ag. 2, '06.
Great gifts for the public welfare. World's Work. 14: 8824-5. My. '07.
History of English philanthropy, by B. K. Gray. Review. Nation. 82: 142-3. F. 15, '06.
How best to bequeath. Nation. 84: 238-9. Mr. 14, '07.
Incorporated benefactors. J. G. Schurman. Science, n.s. 30: 564-5. O. 22, '09.
Is modern philanthropy so new? M. Williams. Char. 18: 577-9. Ag. 10, '07.
Jeanes bequest to Swarthmore college. J. Swain. Ind. 64: 672-6. Mr. 26, '08.
Menace of riches. J: Spargo. Craftsman. 10: 800-4. S. '06.
Mexican Monte Cristo. Outlook. 84: 808-9. D. 1, '06.
Millionaire endowments. J. A. Hobson. Liv. Age. 245: 13-21. Ap. 1, '05.
My principles of giving; symposium. Delin. 74: 500. D. '09.
National society for systematic beneficence. C. F. Allis. Char. 18: 360-2. Jl. 6, '07.
Nearly half a million a day in public benefactions. World's Work. 15: 9845. F. '08.
Neighbors. J. A. Riis. Outlook. 81: 673-4. N. 18, '05.
New philanthropy. A. Lattimore. Outlook. 93: 593-6. N. 13, '09.
Opening of schools of philanthropy. Char. 21: 80-4. O. 10, '08.
Philanthropy the safeguard of democracy. Survey. 22: 219-20, 259-60, 413-4. My. 8-15, Je. 12, '09.
Pitfalls in philanthropy. M. K. Ford. Bookm. 30: 415-6. D. '09.
Practical philanthropy for tenement houses. M. V. Shaler. World To-Day. 9: 902. Ag. '05.
Public and private philanthropy of Missouri. C: A. Ellwood. Char. 13: 493-7. F. 18, '05.

Philanthropy —*Continued.*
Public school and the philanthropist. J. M. Harper. Canad. M. 26: 233-7. Ja. '06.
Rockefeller's gift. N. Smyth. Outlook. 79: 962-3. Ap. 15, '05.
Rockefeller's greatest gift. W: H. Allen. Survey. 22: 256-9. My. 15, '09.
Sage millions for charity; symposium. Ind. 61: 364-8. Ag. 16, '06.
School of philanthropy. M. Gross. Char. 14: 998-1000. Ag. 12, '05.
Scrutiny of charitable gifts. W: J. Neidig. Nation. 80: 311. Ap. 20, '05.
Seventy years of systematic giving. J. B. Seabury. R. of Rs. 35: 199-204. F. '07.
Should the source of gifts be scrutinized? Outlook. 81: 8-9. S. 2, '05.
Special training for social work. Char. 13: 395-406. Ja. 28, '05.
Summer school in philanthropic work. Char. 14: 937-40. Jl. 22, '05.
Tainted money and the church. G: F. Pentecost. Arena. 34: 265-72. S. '05.
To make the gift divine. H: M. Bland. Overland, n.s. 48: 455-61. D. '06.
Vital difference between the philanthropy of to-day and yesterday. Char. 20: 391-2. Je. 20, '08.
What is the dead hand? Ind. 64: 161-2. Ja. 16, '08.
What Rockefeller could do with his money. D: G. Phillips. Cosmopol. 39: 172-6. Je. '05.
Whose money is tainted? R. of Rs. 31: 517-9. My. '05.
See also Charities; Charity; Endowments; Gifts; Giving; Social settlements; Social work; Tainted money; also Red cross society; Sage foundation.

Philanthropy of Purrington; story. A. M. D. Ogden. Harper. 117: 317-20. Jl. '08.

Philbin, Eugene A., 1857-
Non-partisan administration. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1902: 208-30.

Philbrick, John Dudley, 1818-1886.
Great city superintendent. por. A. E. Winship. Amer. educators. 116-30.

Phileo, Agapao and. H. W: Magoun. Bib. Sac. 64: 265-82, 419-42. Ap., Jl. '07.

Philip, King, d. 1676.
Defeat of King Philip, 1676. R: Hildreth. *In* R. Hitchcock. Decisive battles of Amer. 44-62.
Great fights in early New England history. H: A. Bruce. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 30-7, 298-305. Mr., My. '09.
King of the Wampanoags. il. M. H. Wade. Ten big Indians. 91-123.
King Philip's last hunt; poem. H. Butterworth. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 518-9. Ja. '06.

Philip II, king of Spain, 1527-1598.
Portrait. Outlook. 82: 947. Ap. 28, '06; Chaut. 52: 46. S. '08.

Philip IV, king of Spain, 1605-1665.
Portrait, by Velasquez. Cur. Lit. 38: 224. Mr. '05.

Philip Vasilyevich's story. M. Gorky. Ind. 59: 543-51. S. 7, '05.

Philippa's nervous prostration. Mrs. K. D. Wiggin. Scrib. M. 39: 1-14. Ja. '06.

Philippine drama.
Sidelights on the Filipino and his drama. A. S. Riggs. Bookm. 21: 313-8. My. '05.

Philippine islands.
America and the Philippines. Liv. Age. 255: 124-7. O. 12, '07.
America in the Philippines. G: F. Pentecost. Arena. 33: 486-93. My. '05; H. M. Gougar. Arena. 35: 386-90. Ap. '06.
American attitude toward the Philippines. T. Roosevelt. Outlook. 90: 450-1. O. 24, '08.
American education in the Philippines. W: H. Taft. Educ. R. 29: 264-85. Mr. '05.
Americans in the Orient and the missionary question. G: A. Miller. Mis. R. 30: 913-8. D. '07.
America's record in the Philippines. E. F. Egan. Everybody's. 19: 640f-h. N. '08.
America's ten-year record in the Philippines. R. of Rs. 39: 357-8. Mr. '09.

Philippine islands —*Continued.*
Blending legal system in the Philippines. C: S. Lobingier. R. of Rs. 32: 336-8. S. '05.
Conquest of the Filipinos. L. Abbott. Outlook. 84: 598-9. N. 10, '06.
Decade of American rule in the Philippines. W: C. Forbes. Atlan. 103: 200-9. F. '09.
Democracy of anti-imperialism. R. E. Bisbee. Arena. 41: 231-3. F. '09.
Democrat in the Philippines. F. G. Newlands. No. Am. 181: 933-43. D. '05.
Dewey vs. Root. Nation. 85: 274. S. 26, '07.
Do the Filipinos really hate the Spanish friars? A. Coleman. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 449-61. Jl. '05.
Fate of the Philippines. J. Thornton. Overland, n. s. 52: 418. N. '08.
Helping the Filipinos to fight disease. H. M. Egbert. Harp. W. 52: 28. D. 26, '08.
Hope of the Philippines. L. L. Seaman. No. Am. 185: 197-201. My. 17, '07.
In defense of the Philippine policy. W: H. Taft. Political issues. 74-86.
Infant mortality in the Philippines. F. Calderon. Char. 21: 421-2. D. 12, '08.
Interview. H: C. Ide. Ind. 61: 1199-200. N. 22, '06.
Is God responsible for the American occupation of the Philippines? S: Brazier. Arena. 34: 173-4. Ag. '05.
Iwahig penal colony. Outlook. 91: 325-6. F. 13, '09.
Moro experiment. A. Brownell. il. Outlook. 81: 975-85. D. 23, '05.
Municipal government in the Philippines. P. S: Reinsch. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1903: 194-201.
Need of good men in the Philippines. A. L. Pitcher. Ind. 63: 980-3. O. 24, '07.
New Philippine medical school established by the Philippine government. P. C. Freer. Science, n.s. 26: 600-2. N. 1, '07.
Our Spanish inheritance in the Philippines. J. A. LeRoy. Atlan. 95: 340-6. Mr. '05.
Outcome of the Taft commission. J. A. Le Roy. il. World To-Day. 10: 51-6. Ja. '06.
Outlook in the Philippines. H: L. Shumway. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 567-74. Jl. '05.
Philippine independence—why? J. H. Blount. No. Am. 184: 135-49. Ja. 18, '07.
Philippine independence—why? J. H. Blount. No. Am. 185: 365-77. Je. 21, '07.
Philippine postal savings bank. E. W. Kemmerer. R. of Rs. 34: 468-70. O. '06.
Philippine report. Nation. 87: 644-5. D. 31, '08.
Philippines and the Filipinos. J. Le Roy. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 288-318. Je. '06; Reply. H: P. Willis. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 105-19. Mr.; Rejoinder. J. A. LeRoy. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 120-7. Mr. '07.
Philippines for the Americans. R. of Rs. 32: 99-100. Jl. '05.
Philippines not for sale. Ind. 64: 475-6. F. 27, '08.
Philippines revisited. W: H. Taft. il. Ind. 59: 1015-20. N. 2, '05.
Preparing our Moros for government. R. L. Bullard. Atlan. 97: 385-94. Mr. '06.
Problem of the Philippines. L: L. Seaman. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 130-4. Jl. '07.
Right way to help the Filipinos. F. G. Newlands. Ind. 60: 560-4. Mr. 8. '06.
Scientific work in the Philippine islands. il. Pop. Sci. 67: 666-9. N. '05.
Sentry; a Philippine incident. F. C. Pease. il. Harp. W. 50: 708-9. My. 19, '06.
Spanish view of why we have failed in the Philippines. R. of Rs. 35: 106. Ja. '07.
Taft as administrator. J. A. LeRoy. Cent. 77: 691-8. Mr. '09.
Taft on race discrimination. Ind. 65: 960-2. O. 22, '08.
Taft the pacificator. C: E. Wheeler. Outlook. 91: 28-31. Ja. 2, '09.
Ten years of Dewey. Ind. 64: 1046-7. My. 7, '08.
Valor of ignorance; the vulnerability of the United States to armed invasion on the Pacific coast. H. Lea. map. Harp. W. 53: 13. O. 9, '09.
Visit to the Philippines of Secretary Taft and his party. C: H. Brent. Outlook. 81: 369-72. O. 14, '05.

Philippine islands —*Continued.*

What shall we do with the Philippines? E: A. Filene. Outlook. 91: 75-82. Ja. 9, '09.

Young American in the Philippines. M. Dunlap. Ind. 67: 1078-81. N. 11, '09.

See also Filipinos; Igorrotes; Manila; Moros; Railroads—Philippine islands; Visayas.

Assembly.

First Filipino assembly and its work. C: S. Lobingier. No. Am. 188: 521-5. O. '08.

First Philippine assembly. G. H. Blakeslee. il. Outlook. 88: 175-9. Ja. 25; D: J. Doherty. Ind. 64: 357-9. F. 13; J. A. LeRoy. World To-Day. 15: 847-52. Ag. '08.

Philippine assembly. H: C. Ide. Ind. 63: 599-601. S. 12; Nation. 85: 366-7. O. 24; Outlook. 87: 363-4. O. 26, '07.

Commerce.

Economic situation in the Philippines. H. P. Willis. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 145-54. Mr. '05.

See also Tariff—Philippine islands.

Description and travel.

Current misconceptions of the Philippines. W. French. Lippinc. 78: 228-35. Ag. '06.

Exploiting the mines of Luzon. E. Judson and J. Lee. il. Overland, n.s. 51: 527-33. Je. '08.

Inside view of Philippine life. F. W. Atkinson. il. World's Work. 9: 5571-89. D. '04.

New railways. P. E. Fansler. il. map. Cassier. 30: 161-74. Je. '06.

Philippine life in town and country, by J. LeRoy. Review. Nation. 82: 305-6. Ap. 12; Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 323-5. Je. '06.

Strenuous vacation. C: H. Brent. Outlook. 80: 333-7. Je. 3, '05.

Transportation in the Philippines. L. E. Bennett. il. map. Eng. M. 31: 179-98, 329-48. My.-Je. '06.

Unknown Philippines. H. Wright. il. World. To-Day. 13: 1203-16. D. '07.

Woman's impressions of the Philippines. M. T. Boardman. il. Outlook. 82: 435-46. F. 24, '06.

See also Filipinos; Maps—Philippine islands; also Luzon; Manila; Visayas.

Economic conditions.

Agricultural bank for the Philippines. J. W. Jenks. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 38-44. Jl. '07.

Economic questions affecting the Visayan islands. W: H. Carter. No. Am. 180: 688-93. My. '05.

Economic situation in the Philippines. H. P. Willis. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 145-72. Mr. '05.

Filipino labor supply. G: H. Guy. il. R. of Rs. 33: 317-21. Mr. '06.

Labor conditions in the Philippines. V: S. Clark. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 10: 721-905. My. '05.

Secretary Taft and the Philippines. J. A. Leroy. World's Work. 11: 6995-8. D. '05.

See also Immigration—Philippine islands.

Education.

See Education—Philippine islands.

Finance.

Banking, currency and finance. H: C. Ide. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 27-37. Jl. '07.

Establishment of the gold exchange standard in the Philippines. E. W. Kemmerer. Q. J. Econ. 19: 585-609. Ag. '05.

Internal taxation in the Philippines. J: S. Hord. bibliog. J. H. U. Studies. 25: 3-45. Ja. '07.

See also Tariff—Philippine islands.

History.

Battle with the Moro outlaws. Outlook. 82: 582-3, 625-6. Mr. 17-24, '06.

Defense of Baler church. H. M. Reeve. il. Cent. 70: 293-8. Je. '05.

Failure of the Filipino revolution. A. Mabini. Am. Hist. R. 11: 843-61. Jl. '06.

Japan and the Philippine islands. J. A. Le Roy. Atlan. 99: 24-34. Ja. '07.

Latest Moro slaughter. Nation. 82: 214. Mr. 15. '06.

Legazpi and Philippine colonization. J. A. Robertson. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1907, 1: 145-55.

Philippine islands—History —*Continued.*

Lettish and Moro massacres. Ind. 60: 695. Mr. 22, '06.

Pacifier of the Philippines; General Leonard Wood. R. H. Murray. World's Work. 16: 10773-8. O. '08.

Philippine islands, 1493-1898, by E. H. Blair and J. A. Robertson. Review. Am. Hist. R. 11: 681-7. Ap. '06.

Yankee recruit in the Philippines. C: A. Campbell. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 697-710. Ag. '08.

Industries and resources.

Agricultural investigations in the island possessions of the United States. W. H. Evans. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1901: 519-26.

Chances in the islands for young men. H. Wright. il. Sunset. 18: 42-9. N. '06.

Coal mining in the Philippines. J. B. Dilworth. Eng. M. 37: 111-3. Ap. '09.

Coal mining in the Philippines. O. H. Reinholt. il. Eng. M. 30: 491-517. Ja. '06.

Cultivation of tobacco in the Philippines. A. M. Sanchez. Pop. Sci. 67: 76-9. My. '05.

Development of the Philippines. H. M Wright. il. World's Work. 12: 8083-90. O. '06.

Economic questions affecting the Visayan islands. W: H. Carter. No. Am. 180: 688-93. My. '05.

Forests of the Philippines. H. Wright. il. World To-Day. 11: 953-60. S. '06.

Network of railroads to reach the ports. P. E. Fansler. map. World's Work. 14: 9461-7. O. '07.

New era in the Philippines. P. N. Beringer. il. Overland, n.s. 50: 463-70. N. '07.

Occupations of the Philippine islanders. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24499. Ap. 22, '05.

Philippine manufactures. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24481-2. Ap. 15, '05.

Philippines in prosperity. H. Wright. il. World To-Day. 14: 27-38. Ja. '08.

Resources of the Philippines. M. E. Springer. Outlook. 92: 562-7. Jl. 3, '09.

Riches of the Philippine forests. R. Crandall. il. World's Work. 16: 10228-35. My. '08.

Tobacco raising. H. Wright. il. Sci. Am. 96: 152-3. F. 16, '07.

Vegetable fibers of the Philippine islands. H. T. Edwards. il. Pop. Sci. 67: 222-30. Jl. '05.

See also Forests and forestry—Philippine islands; Irrigation—Philippine islands.

Military police.

Our Mohammedan constabulary in Mindanao and Sulu. J. G. Harbord. il. World To-Day. 15: 957-61. S. '08.

Native races.

Ethnological survey of the Philippines. il. Nature. 73: 584-6. Ap. 19, '06.

Has the Filipino a future? G: A. Miller. Overland, n. s. 52: 372-7. O. '08.

List of the native tribes of the Philippines and of the languages spoken by them. F. Blumentritt. il. map. Smithson. Rept. 1899: 527-47.

Peopling of the Philippines. R. Virchow. il. Smithson. Rept. 1899: 509-26.

Why the Filipinos swear. Ind. 63: 1069-70. O. 31, '07.

See also Filipinos; Igorrotes; Moros.

Politics and government.

Administration of a Philippine province. D. Folkmar. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 115-22. Jl. '07.

American achievements in the Philippines. N. W. Gilbert. Outlook. 90: 451-6. O. 24, '08.

American administration in the Philippine islands. A. Ireland. Outlook. 78: 1026-31, 1082-7. D. 24, 31, '04.

American democracy in the Orient. C: H. Brent. No Am. 181: 321-2. S. '05; Reply. J: Foreman. No. Am. 182: 133-5. Ja. '06.

Americans in the Philippines. J: Foreman. Contemp. 91: 714-26. My. '07.

America's problem. H. Clifford. Liv. Age. 251: 515-25. D. 1, '06.

Philippine islands—Politics and govt.—*Cont.*
Can the United States Americanize her colonies? P. S: Reinsch. World To-Day. 15: 950-3. S. '08.
Closed question. Outlook. 93: 620-2. N. 20. '09.
Conditions and the future of the Philippines. E. Winslow. No. Am. 189: 708-18. My. '09.
English view of our Philippine fiasco. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 51: 1270. Ag. 31, '07.
Government of dependencies. W: J. Bryan. Reader. 10: 142-8. Jl.; Reply. A. J. Beveridge. Reader. 10: 259-69. Ag. '07.
Government of the Philippines. J. A. LeRoy. Nation. 87: 52. Jl. 16, '08.
Have we failed in the Philippines? G: A. Miller. Overland, n.s. 52: 175-80. Ag. '08.
Inaugural address as civil governor of the Philippines. W: H. Taft. Present day problems. 1-10.
Inauguration of the Philippine assembly. W: H. Taft. Present day problems. 11-42.
India and the Philippines. Nation. 85: 248-9. S. 19, '07.
Justice for the Filipinos. Outlook. 85: 486-7. Mr. 2, '07.
Opinion of the Filipinos. Nation. 87: 573-4. D. 10, '08.
Our Ireland in the Pacific. Nation. 81: 321-3. O. 19, '05.
Philippine problem. Outlook. 78:1066-8. D. 31, '04.
Philippine problems. H: C. Ide. No. Am. 186: 510-24. D. '07.
Philippine progress. Outlook. 86: 540-2. Jl. 13, '07.
Plan for independent government recognized internationally. Nation. 82: 47-8. Ja. 18, '06.
Playing at governing the Philippines. H. Wright. World To-Day. 11: 1147-51. N. '06.
Plea for the Filipinos. W: H. Carter. No. Am. 184: 383-8. F. 15. '07.
Problem in the Philippines. B. K. Daniels. il. Canad. M. 26: 211-7. Ja. '06.
Progress of the Filipino people toward self-government. E. W. Kemmerer. Pol. Sci. Q. 23: 47-74. Mr. '08.
Results of Taft's visit to the Philippines. Ind. 59: 1488-90. D. 21. '05.
Taft on Philippine independence. World To-Day. 9: 1237-8. N. '05.
Taft, the peacemaker of the Philippines. C: A. Conant. il. Putnam's. 5: 13-9. O. '08.
Taft's record in the Philippines. R. B. Westcott. il. Overland, n. s. 52: 251-7. S. '08.
Taft's work in the Philippines. E. P. Lyle, jr. il. World's Work. 14: 9434-44. O. '07.
What are we to do about the Philippines? Harp. W. 51: 1335. S. 14, '07.
What shall we do with the Philippines? E: A. Filene. Outlook. 91: 75-82. Ja. 9, '09.
What the government has done for the Philippines. Outlook. 86: 346-7. Je. 22, '07.
What the United States has done for the Philippines. W: H. Taft. Everybody's. 19: 640a-d. N. '08.
Why the Philippines should be independent. W: J. Bryan. Everybody's. 19: 640d-f. N. '08.
See also Philippine islands—Assembly.

Railroads.
See Railroads—Philippine islands.

Religion.
Church and state in the Philippines. R. of Rs. 38: 624-6. N. '08.
Do Filipinos really hate the Spanish friars? A. Coleman. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 449-61, 672-85. Jl.-O. '05.
Ecclesiastical feud in the Philippines. Ind. 58: 445-7. F. 23, '05.
Friar's estates in the Philippines. A. Coleman. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 57-79. Ja. '05.
In the Philippines. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 500-7. Je. '09.
Independent Filipino church. Mis. R. 32: 403. Je. '09.
Inside of the Aglipayan church. A. Coleman. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 368-81. Ap. '05.
Religious conditions in the Philippine islands. C: H. Brent. Mis. R. 28: 49-56. Ja. '05.
Religious situation in the Philippines. J. J. Harty. Ind. 62: 1246-9. My. 30, '07.

Philippine islands—Religion—*Continued.*
See also Missions—Philippine islands; Roman Catholic church in the Philippines.

Roads.
Building of the Benguet road. A. W. Page. il. map. World's Work. 17: 11135-47. Ja. '09.
Road making in the Philippines. G. H. Bailey. il. Overland, n.s. 53: 34-8. Ja. '09.

Sanitary affairs.
Sanitation in the Philippines. V: G. Heiser. il Survey. 23: 180-8. N. 6, '09.

Social life and customs.
American snobbishness in the Philippines. E. C. Parsons. Ind. 60: 332-3. F. 8, '06.
Christmas fiesta in the Philippines. D: Gray. il. Cent. 69: 426-31. Ja. '05.
Cockpit and the Filipino. G. H. Bailey. il. Overland, n.s. 54: 253-6. S. '09.
Englishwoman in the Philippines, by Mrs. C. Dauncey. Review. Dial. 41: 279-81. N. 1, '06.

Philippine language.
List of the native tribes of the Philippines and of the languages spoken by them. F. Blumentritt. il. map. Smithson. Rept. 1899: 527-47.

Philippine literature.
Filipino literature and drama. A. S. Riggs. Overland, n.s. 45: 105-14. F. '05.
Literary movement in the Philippines. Nation. 87: 485-6. N. 19, '08.

Philips, Austin.
Ballade of green fields; poem. Liv. Age. 257: 706. Je. 20, '08.
Cattle-truck. Liv. Age. 263: 621-8. D. 4, '09.
Old Sandy. Liv. Age. 261: 807-15. Je. 26, '09.

Philips, George Morris, 1851-
What to do with small savings. Ladies' H. J. 22: 28. S. '05.

Philistine, Brief for. T. Jenks. Outlook. 84: 35-7. S. 1. '06.

Philistine, Old-time. G: F. Genung. Bib. World. 28: 319-33. N. '06.

Philistine a useful member of society. Spectator. Outlook. 86: 455-6. Je. 29, '07.

Phillimore, John Swinnerton, 1873-
Bede, the blind preacher; poem. Liv. Age. 254: 770. S. 28, '07.
In Corbett's country; poem. Liv. Age. 262: 706. S. 18, '09.
Propertius II. xii. 18. Class. Philol. 4: 315-7. Jl. '09.
Prophet; poem. Liv. Age. 246: 130. Jl. 15, '05.

Phillimore, Raymund H., M. D.
Tell-tale pasture. Canad. M. 30: 152-63. D. '07.

Phillip, Arthur, 1738-1814.
Pioneers of empire. C. F. Lavell. il. Chaut. 44: 180-2. O. '06.
Portrait. Chaut. 44:200. O. '06.

Phillipps, Evelyn March.
Bernini and the baroque style. Fortn. 86: 833-49. N. '06.

Phillipps, L. March.
Arab in architecture. Contemp. 91: 659-70. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 253: 719-28. Je. 22, '07.
Ethics of Greek art. Contemp. 95: 670-83. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 262: 280-90. Jl. 31, '09.
Form and colour. Contemp. 90: 258-67. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 251: 38-46. O. 6, '06.
Function of modern art criticism. Contemp. 93: 555-68. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 257: 602-13. Je. 6, '08.
Gothic architecture and the Gothic race. Contemp. 92: 353-65. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 255: 276-87. N. 2, '07.
Gothic architecture in Italy. Contemp. 96: 691-703. D. '09.
Pre-Raphaelitism and the present. Contemp. 89: 704-13. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 249: 738-46. Je. 23, '06.
Santa Sophia. Contemp. 91: 55-67. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 252: 798-808. Mr. 30, '07.

Phillipps-Wolley, Clive, 1854-
Canada's emblem; poem. Liv. Age. 254: 642. S. 14, '07.
Colonist's cry; poem. Liv. Age. 249: 514. Je. 2, '06.

Phillipps-Wolley, Clive—*Continued.*
Sou'-west storm; poem. Liv. Age. 255: 386. N. 16, '07.

Phillips, Amy Lyman.
Famous American restaurants. Good H. 48: 22-31. Ja. '09.

Phillips, Charles.
Charles Warren Stoddard. Overland, n.s. 51: 135-9. F. '08.
In November; poem. Overland, n.s. 54: 496. N. '09.

Phillips, Charles E. S.
Emanation from sodium. Nature. 78: 79. My. 28, '08.

Phillips, David Graham, 1867-
Assassination of a governor. Cosmopol. 38: 611-24. Ap. '05.
Delusion of the race-track. Cosmopol. 38:251-62. Ja. '05.
Economic independence the basis of freedom. Arena. 41: 17-9. Ja. '09.
Empire of Rothschild. Cosmopol. 38: 501-15. Mr. '05.
Fortune hunter. Reader. 7: 457-76, 584-99; 8: 71-84, Ap.-Je. '06.
Is business degrading us? Reader. 5: 696-703. My. '05.
Menace of plutocracy. Arena. 35: 258-64. Mr. '06.
New school of socialism in Europe. Arena. 33: 242-50. Mr. '05.
Root enters plea for centralization. Arena. 37: 120-5. F. '07.
Shifting party lines. Reader. 5: 166-75. Ja. '05.
Treason of the senate. Cosmopol. 40: 487-502, 628-38; 41: 3-12, 123-32, 267-76, 368-77, 525-35, 627-36; 42: 77-84. Mr.-N. '06.
What he could do with it. Cosmopol. 39: 172-6. Je. '05.
Literary work of Phillips. por. Bookm. 21: 342-3. Je. '05.
Portrait. Arena. 33: 224. Mr. '05; Cosmopol. 40: 479. F. '06; Cur. Lit. 40: 458. My. '06.
Sketch. por. Arena. 38: 669-70. D. '07.
Twentieth-century novelist of democracy. B: O. Flower. Arena. 35: 252-8. Mr. '06.

Phillips, Duncan C., jr.
First love; poem. Forum. 41: 379. Ap. '09.

Phillips, E. Allen.
By strength of will. Sunset. 18:18-20. N. '06.

Phillips, Edwin.
Suggestions for inventors of safety devices. Sci. Am. 99: 203. S. 26, '08.

Phillips, F. J.
Study of piñon pine. Bot. Gaz. 48: 216-23. S. '09.

Phillips, Rev. Forbes Alexander (Athol Forbes, pseud.) 1866-
Ancestral memory. 19th Cent. 59: 977-83. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 250: 307-12. Ag. 4, '06.
Is Job a problem play? 19th Cent. 60: 414-26. S. '06.

Phillips, George.
American. Cent. 79: 93-9. N. '09.
April fool land; poem. St. N. 36: 524. Ap. '09.
Crooked Will; poem. St. N. 34: 22-5. N. '06.
Magic name. Cosmopol. 45: 665-8. N. '08.
Mystery; poem. St. N. 36: 437. Mr. '09.

Phillips, Henry.
Song of the bumble bee; poem. Woman's H. C. 32: 48. Jl. '05.

Phillips, Henry M.
Electric heaters. Cassier. 37: 150-7. D. '09.
Electric shocks. Cassier. 33: 476-82. F. '08.

Phillips, Henry Wallace, 1869-
Plain Mary Smith. Am. M. 60: 537-48, 684-92; 61: 54-9. S.-N. '05.
Touch of nature. McClure. 24: 225-34. Ja. '05.
Sketch. por. Reader. 7: 436. Mr. '06.

Phillips, John Burton, 1866-
Economics in the high schools. Educa. 25: 428-34. Mr. '05.
Encouragement to industry by exemption from taxation. Q. J. Econ. 19: 498-500. My. '05.
Need of training in social science. Educa. 28: 213-6. D. '07.
Possibilities of government railroad control. Arena. 34: 458-61. N. '05.
Poverty the public school might prevent. Char. 14: 921-5. Jl. 15, '05.

Phillips, John Burton—*Continued.*
Relation of the course of study to higher wages. Educa. 26: 470-3. Ap. '06.

Phillips, John C. See Castle, William Ernest, jt. auth.

Phillips, John M. See Hornaday, William Temple, jt. auth.

Phillips, M. J.
Polly and I—also a rock. Woman's H. C. 33: 59. F. '06.

Phillips, Mortimer.
Celebrated Coalport china. Canad. M. 28: 465-9. Mr. '07

Phillips, Orville Paul.
Wooden flowers. Pop. Sci. 69: 65-8. Jl. '06.

Phillips, Paul C.
Competitive athletics and scholarship. Science, n.s. 27: 547-53. Ap. 3, '08.

Phillips, Rena A.
Woman in the woods. Outing. 46: 473-6. Jl. '05.

Phillips, Roland.
Problem of municipal ownership. Harp. W. 51: 1344. S. 14, '07.
Unfurling the red flag. Harp. W. 52: 14. S. 26, '08.
Vanishing forests of America. Harp. W. 52: 10-2. Mr. 28, '08.
What the civic federation is doing. Harp. W. 51: 570-1. Ap. 20, '07.

Phillips, Roland Ashford.
Aerial passenger railway. Sci. Am. 101: 488. D. 25, '09.
Heating the orchard. Country Life. 17: 214. D. '09.
Panning without water. Sci. Am. 101: 63-4. Jl. 24, '09.
Sigafoos tunnel machine. Sci. Am. 100: 393-4. My. 22, '09.

Phillips, Rose B.
Social activities in the first grade. El. School T. 6: 461-5. My. '06.

Phillips, Samuel.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 580. Ja. '09.

Phillips, Stephen, 1868-
Dreaming muse; poem. Cur. Lit. 44: 103. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 256: 450. F. 22, '08.
London solitude; poem. Cent. 79: 205. D. '09.
Man; poem. Liv. Age. 256: 258. F. 1, '08.
Penelope to Ulysses; poem. Cur. Lit. 45: 458-9. O.; Same. Liv. Age. 259: 386. N. 14, '08.
Quest of Edith; poem. Cent. 75: 131-5. N. '07.
To a lost love; poem. Cur. Lit. 47: 106. Jl. '09.
Critical estimate. E: E. Hale, jr. Dramatists to-day. 126-46.
Herod; drama; criticism. C. Hamilton. Forum. 42: 578-9. D. '09.
Herod staged. A. Ruhl. il. Collier's. 44: 21. D. 4, '09.
Nero as a poem. A. Waugh. Critic. 49: 20-1. Jl. '06.
Picture of an aesthetic Nero. Cur. Lit. 40: 401-2. Ap. '06.
Poet and dramatist. A. Henderson. Arena. 33: 472. 474-81. My. '05.
Poetry and the stage. S. Gwynn. Fortn. 91: 337-51. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 261: 3-14. Ap. 3, '09.
Portrait. Ind. 65: 1566. D. 24, '08.
Stephen Phillips as a writer of tragedy. F. B. R. Hellems. Atlan. 102: 809-21. D. '08.
Valuation of Stephen Phillips. E. A. Wodehouse. Fortn. 83: 830-42. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 245: 769-78. Je. 24, '05.

—and Carr, Joseph William Comyns.
Faust. Review. Forum. 40: 221-4. S.; Nation. 87: 294-5. S. 24; Bookm. 28: 363-4. D. '08.
Faust. Review. Dial. 46: 188-9. Mr. 16. '09.
Phillips's box office version of Faust. Cur. Lit. 45: 551-2. N. '08.

Phillips, Ulrich Bonnell, 1877-
Economic cost of slaveholding in the cotton belt. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 257-75. Je. '05.
Georgia and state rights. bibliog. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1901, 2: 1-224.
Origin and growth of southern black belts. Am. Hist. R. 11: 798-816. Jl. '06.
Slave labor problem in the Charleston district. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 416-39. S. '07.

Phillips, Ulrich Bonnell —*Continued.*
South Carolina federalist correspondence, 1789-1797. Am. Hist. R. 14: 776-90. Jl. '09.
South Carolina federalists. Am. Hist. R. 14: 529-43, 731-43. Ap.-Jl. '09.
Transportation in the ante-bellum South. Q. J. Econ. 19: 434-51. My. '05.

Phillips, Walter Shelley, 1867-
Toll from the salmon host. Outing. 46: 721-7. S. '05.

Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884.
Boston journalism. E: H. Clement. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 462-4. Je. '07.
Eulogy of Garrison. S: B. Harding. Select orations. 258-66.
Life of Wendell Phillips. por. E. Hubbard. Eminent orators. 505-54.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 539. Jl. '06; McClure. 31: 151. Je. '08.
Reminiscences. G. W. Pepper. Ind. 61: 931-4. O. 18, '06.
Unpublished correspondence of Phillips, ed. by N. H. Dole. il. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 648-55; 40: 38-45, 180-4. F.-Ap. '09.

Phillips, Wilbur C.
Mother and the baby. Survey. 22: 623-31. Ag. 7, '09.

Phillips Andover academy.
Andover, past and present. H: A. Kittredge. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 578-93. Ja. '09.
History. il. O. F. Adams. Famous Amer. schools. 43-82.
Restoring a nursery of famous men. H: J. Case. il. Harp. W. 53: 31. Jl. 24, '09.

Phillips Exeter academy.
Historic houses and a noted school. S. B. Lawrence. il. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 465-76. Je. '06.
History. il. O. F. Adams. Famous Amer. schools. 83-122.

Phillipse, Mary.
Portrait. Delin. 66: 98. Jl. '05.

Phillipson, C.
Old Chinese philosopher. Westm. 169: 185-9, 342-8. F.-Mr. '08.

Phillpotts, Eden, 1862-
Bankruptcy of Bannister. Atlan. 100: 168-74. Ag. '07.
Beside the grave of Keats; poem. Outlook. 93: 86. S. 11; Same. Liv. Age. 263: 2. O. 2, '09.
Earthquake-child. Cent. 70: 398-406. Jl. '05.
Epitaph; poem. Liv. Age. 249: 258. My. 5, '06.
Fauns; poem. Putnam's. 6: 204-5. My. '09.
Fisherman; poem. Scrib. M. 38: 139-41. Ag.; Cur. Lit. 39: 340. S. '05.
Grave of Edward Lear; poem. Critic. 49: 12. Jl. '06.
Horseshoe. Outlook. 81: 482-8. O. 28, '05.
Hyacinthe and Honorine. Atlan. 98: 296-310. S. '06.
I'll do it if you will. McClure. 33: 15-23. My. '09.
In the Casine; poem. Liv. Age. 259: 514. N. 28, '08.
Last straw. Putnam's. 6: 578-87. Ag. '09.
Man's days; poem. Liv. Age. 248: 450. F. 24, '06.
Mother of the man. Bookm. 25: 377-88, 530-46, 635-53; 26: 58-75, 187-214, 280-91, 431-45, 539-50, 621-33; 27: 42-55. Je. '07-Mr. '08.
Odd money. Ind. 59: 80-6. Jl. 13, '05.
Orange lily. Putnam's. 7: 353-63. D. '09.
Practical joke. Putnam's. 7: 219-29. N. '09.
Swinburne; poem. Liv. Age. 261: 706. Je. 19, '09.
To an opal; poem. Liv. Age. 251: 258. N. 3, '06.
To the artist; poem. Ecl. M. 146: 515. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 250: 706. S. 22, '06.
To the lamp-bearers. Critic. 48: 181-3. F. '06.
Whirlwind. Fortn. 85: 176-201, 387-407, 580-607, 772-98, 977-1000, 1173-2000; 86: 171-94, 366-82, 749-60, 942-54, 1138-49. Ja.-Ag., O.-D. '06.
Winter sunrise; poem. McClure. 28: 217. D. '06.
Fiction of Phillpotts. W: D. Howells. No. Am. 190: 15-22. Jl. '09.
Newer fiction. E: M. Chapman. Eng. lit. in acct. with relig. 552-6.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 756. Je. '05.

Phillpotts, Eden —*Continued.*
Quality of Phillpotts. G: I. Colbron. Forum. 39: 543-8. Ap. '08.
With Phillpotts on Dartmoor. M. O. White. il. Outlook. 91: 194-205. Ja. 23, '09.

Philo Judæus.
New Testament and Alexandrian thought. W. F. Adeney. Bib. World. 26: 41-54. Jl. '05.
Philo's doctrine of the divine Father and the Virgin mother. A. S. Carman. Am. J. Theol. 9: 491-518. Jl. '05.
Truth about Adam and Eve. C: Johnston. il. Harp. W. 53: 11-2. O. 9, '09.

Philology. See Language.

Philology, Classical. See Classical philology.

Philosophers.
Mr. Dooley on philosophers. F. P. Dunne. il. Am. M. 65: 540-4. Mr. '08.
Philosophers of France. P. Gibbs. Men and women French rev. 42-76.
Physicians and philosophers. C: W: Super. Pop. Sci. 67: 608-21. N. '05.
Recent works on important philosophers. Am. J. Theol. 12: 332-8. Ap. '08.
Rehabilitation of philosophy in Germany. H. Schwartz. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1906: 420-30.
See also Croce, B.; Descartes, R.; Kant, I.; Nietzsche, F. W.; Paulsen, F.; Socrates; Spencer, H.

Philosopher's joke. See Jerome, Jerome K.

Philosopher's stone. E. G. Taylor. Reader. 8: 311-4. Ag. '06.

Philosophical instruments.
Refinements of mechanical science. A. Swasey. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24290-1. Ja. 21, '05; Same. Smithson. Rept. 1905: 141-50.
See also Air pumps; Astronomical instruments; Optical instruments.

Philosophical societies.
St. Louis philosophical movement. W: Schuyler. Educ. R. 29: 450-67. My. '05.

Philosophical society of Washington.
Six-hundred-and-twentieth meeting. Science, n.s. 24: 768-70. D. 14, '06.

Philosophy.
Absolute. F: Harrison. Philos. common sense. 126-36.
American philosophy: the early schools. I. W. Riley. Amer. philosophy. 1-595.
American philosophy: the early schools, by I. W. Riley. Review. Science, n.s. 27: 464-6. Mr. 20; Bookm. 27: 400-4. Je.; No. Am. 187: 929-32. Je.; Nation. 87: 13-4. Jl. 2, '08.
Ancient wisdom and modern knowledge. E. M. Caillard. Contemp. 93: 569-81. My. '08.
Avatars of the Almighty. H. Bolce. il. Cosmopol. 47: 209-18. Jl. '09.
Birth of the idea of spirit in Greek thought. M. M. Patrick. Pop. Sci. 69: 357-62. O. '06.
Catholic point of view in philosophy. W: Turner. Am. Cath. Q. 32: 402-24. Jl. '07.
Certain philosophies of the day. A. F. Chamberlain. Pop. Sci. 74: 575-8. Je. '09.
Christian science as an ultimate philosophy of life. Cur. Lit. 45: 184-7. Ag. '08.
Comments on James's pluralistic philosophy. Cur. Lit. 47: 182-5. Ag. '09.
Concepts of philosophy, by A: T: Ormond. Review. Nation. 84: 108-9. Ja. 31, '07.
Criticism of Oxford thought and thinkers, by H: Sturt. Review. Nation. 83: 85-6. Jl. 26, '06.
Dante and Goethe: their philosophies of life. E. J. Byrne. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 354-65. Ap. '08.
Darwin's influence upon philosophy. J: Dewey. Pop. Sci. 75: 90-8. Jl. '09.
Development of Greek philosophy, by R. Adamson. Review. Hibbert J. 7: 919-27. Jl. '09.
Fashionable philosophy at Oxford and Harvard. J: B. Burke. Liv. Age. 257: 559-61. My. 30, '08.
Fechner's doctrine of the earth-soul and of beings intermediate between man and God. W: James. Hibbert J. 7: 278-94. Ja. '09.
Forest philosophy of India. P. E. More. Atlan. 99: 812-25. Je. '07; Same. P. E. More. Shelburne essays. 6: 1-42.

Philosophy—*Continued.*

German philosophy in Russia. Nation. 81: 28-9. Jl. 13, '05.

Herbert Spencer and the Master key. J: B: B. Burke. Contemp. 89: 783-94. Je.; Same. Ecl. M. 147: 124-32. Ag. '06.

Higher thinking, philosophy, speculative and practical theology. J: P. Mahaffy. What have Greeks done for civilization. 213-47.

Historical fact in relation to philosophy of religion. F. R. Tennant. Hibbert J. 8: 166-86. O. '09.

Human synthesis. F: Harrison. Philos. common sense. 63-97.

Interpretation of life, by G. C. Mars. Review. Arena. 40: 258-67. S.; Same. No. Am. 188: 771-5. N. '08.

Is nature good? a conversation. J: Dewey. Hibbert J. 7: 827-43. Jl. '09.

Is the mind in the body? G: S. Fullerton. Pop. Sci. 70: 452-8. My. '07.

Jewish philosophy and the Hellenic spirit. W: L. Courtney. Fortn. 88: 806-13. N. '07.

Kant's philosophy of religion. J. Lindsay. Bib. Sac. 66: 38-57. Ja. '09.

Kant's transcendental æsthetic in the light of modern mathematics. W: B: Smith. Hibbert J. 7: 890-910. Jl. '09.

Later German philosophy. G. H. Howison. Limits of evolution. 101-78.

Law of the three states. F: Harrison. Philos. common sense. 170-83.

Lewes' Problems of life and mind. F: Harrison. Philos. common sense. 98-117.

Life of reason, by G: Santayana. Review. Educ. R. 34: 116-29. S. '07.

Lux mundi antiqua et nova. J. Baugh. Westm. 166: 531-6. N. '06.

Maeterlinck's vision of the overman. Cur. Lit. 43: 554-5. N. '07.

Max Stirner's anarchist gospel. Cur. Lit. 42: 535-8. My. '07.

Meaning of literature for philosophy. E. Albee. Int. J. Ethics. 20: 1-10. O. '09.

Message of philosophy to the modern man. H: J. Haskell. Outlook. 82: 842-4. Ap. 14, '06.

Metaphysical presuppositions of Ritschl. W. C. Keirstead. Am. J. Theol. 9: 677-718. O. '05.

Method of Plato. H. Paul. 19th Cent. 64: 634-43. O. '08.

Neglected discipline. A. C. Armstrong. Educ. R. 36: 67-78. Je. '08.

New spiritual America emerging. Cur. Lit. 46: 180-2. F. '09.

Onslaught on intellectual nihilism. Cur. Lit. 46: 177-9. F. '09.

Pagan philosophy and Christianity. J: H. Vincent. Chaut. 56: 123-6. S. '09.

Persistent problems of philosophy, by M. W. Calkins. Review. Nation. 84: 525-6. Je. 6, '07.

Personalism, by B. P. Bowne. Review. Nation. 86: 559-60. Je. 18, '08.

Philosophic scaffold. Ind. 62: 867-8. Ap. 11, '07.

Philosophie der werte, by H. Münsterberg. Review. Int. J. Ethics. 19: 495-504. Jl.; Am. J. Theol. 13: 634-7. O. '09.

Philosophy and modern life. J. H. Hyslop. Internat. 10: 303-18. Ja. '05.

Philosophy of Bergson. W: James. Hibbert J. 7: 562-77. Ap. '09.

Philosophy of Bernard Shaw. A. Henderson. Atlan. 103: 227-34. F. '09.

Philosophy of Charles Woodruff Shields. H: W: Rankin. Bib. Sac. 63: 244-63. Ap. '06.

Philosophy of Christianity. J: A. Webster. Arena. 39: 691-4. Je. '08.

Philosophy of despair and its prophet Hartmann. Cur. Lit. 41: 207-8. Ag. '06.

Philosophy of Friedrich Nietzsche. F. Thilly. Pop. Sci. 67: 707-27. D. '05.

Philosophy of Omar Khayyám and Schopenhauer. C. D. Broad. Westm. 166: 544-56. N. '06.

Philosophy of the sublime. C: C. Everett. Immortality. 173-203.

Plato and his predecessors. F. C. S. Schiller. Quar. 204: 62-88. Ja. '06.

Philosophy—*Continued.*

Pluralistic universe: Hibbert lectures at Manchester college on the present situation in philosophy, by W: James. Review. Hibbert J. 8: 204-8. O. '09.

Poetry and modern thought. Museus. Contemp. 93: sup. 1-4. Mr. '08.

President Hadley's four philosophies. Cur. Lit. 45: 181-2. Ag. '08.

Professor James's new pluralistic philosophy. Cur. Lit. 46: 647-50. Je. '09.

Progress of philosophy. J. C. Meredith. Westm. 166: 390-407. O. '06.

Ptolemaic and Copernican views of the place of mind in the universe. S: Alexander. Hibbert J. 8: 47-66. O. '09.

Quest of a century. P. E. More. Shelburne essays. 3: 244-65.

Rehabilitation of philosophy in Gemany. H. Schwartz. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1906: 420-30.

Relation of sociology to metaphysics. C: A. Elwood. Am. J. Soc. 13: 340-8. N. '07.

Relation of the philosophy of religion to the other sciences. O. Pfleiderer. Ind. 58: 357-62. F. 16, '05.

Religion, philosophy and the drama. C: Klein. Arena. 37: 492-7. My. '07.

Reply to criticisms. F: Harrison. Philos. common sense. 225-48.

Review of the ontological argument. W: T. Paullin. Am. J. Theol. 10: 53-71. Ja. '06.

Romantic philosophy. R. M. Wernaer. Romanticism in Germany. 131-60.

Sociology and philosophy. C: A. Ellwood. Am. J. Soc. 13: 338-48. N. '07.

Spinoza and modern thought. W: S: Lilly. Fortn. 87: 43-61. Ja. '07.

Studies in the philosophy of religion, by G: Galloway. Review. Ath. 1905, 1: 170-1. F. 11.

Subjective synthesis. F: Harrison. Philos. common sense. 21-41.

Supposed necessity of certain metaphysical problems. F: Harrison. Philos. common sense. 1-20.

Syllogistic philosophy or prolegomena to science, by F. E. Abbot. Review. Science, n.s. 25: 854-6. My. 31, '07.

Systematic theology; philosophy since 1834. W. B. Pitkin. *In* L: B. Paton. Recent Christian progress. 173-9.

Three great syntheses. F: Harrison. Philos. common sense. 46-62.

Tolstoy; or, the ancient feud between philosophy and art. P. E. More. Shelburne essays. 1: 193-224.

True philosophy. R. F. Horton. Great issues. 156-87.

Two attacks on science. W. H. Mallock. Fortn. 84: 302-16. Ag. '05.

What is the superman? T: S. Baker. Ind. 65: 1613-6. D. 31, '08.

World of personal spirits. E. M. Caillard. Contemp. 90: 65-75. Jl. '06.

See also Agnosticism; Altruism; Atheism; Being; Belief; Biology; Brain; Christianity; Consciousness; Creation; Deism; Determinism and indeterminism; Egoism; Emotions; Epicureans; Esthetics; Ethics; Evolution; Faith; Fate and fatalism; Future life; Genius; God; Habit; Hedonism; History, Philosophy of; Humanism; Idealism; Imagination; Immortality; Individualism; Infinite; Intellect; Knowledge; Liberty; Life; Logic; Man; Materialism; Matter; Memory; Mind and body; Monism; Mysticism; Natural religion; Nature; Optimism; Pantheism; Passions; Personality; Pessimism; Philosophers; Platonism; Positivism; Pragmatism; Preanimism; Psychical research; Psychology; Rationalism; Realism; Reason; Religion; Religion and science; Scholasticism; Science; Senses; Skepticism; Soul; Space; Spiritualism; Supernatural; Taoism; Teleology; Theism; Theology; Theosophy; Thought and thinking; Time; Transcendentalism; Trinity; Truth; Understanding; Universe; Utilitarianism; Will; also names of philosophers.

Philosophy, Doctors of. See **Doctors of philosophy.**

Philosophy, Moral. See **Ethics.**

Philosophy, Natural. See **Physics.**

Philosophy and tramps. M. B. Dunn. Atlan. 97: 776-83. Je. '06.

Philosophy at Gardendale. E. J. Rath. Am. M. 62: 671-8. O. '06.

Philosophy of Hassan Ali; story. Blackw. 184: 825-8. D. '08.

Philosophy of history. See **History, Philosophy of.**

Philpott, Hugh B.
Cathedrals old and new. Liv. Age. 246: 370-5. Ag. 5, '05.

Philury Jane, deaconess. W. Arnold. Everybody's. 14: 844-8. Je. '06.

Phin, John, 1830-
Shakespeare quartos. Nation. 86: 510. Je. 4, '08.

Phineas and the motor car. E. H. Porter. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 150-5. O. '09.

Phinney, Evelyn.
Flight of love; poem. Cent. 73: 569. F. '07.
God is not mocked; poem. Cent. 73: 778. Mr. '07.
I'll loose the web of my desire; poem. Atlan. 95: 252. F.; Same. Cur. Lit. 38: 434. My. '05.
In my house of mourning; poem. Cent. 73: 829. Ap. '07.
Meadow lark; poem. Atlan. 95: 251. F. '05.
Prodigal song; poem. Atlan. 95: 250-1. F. '05.
Rhyme of the voyager; poem. Atlan. 102: 844. D. '08.
Sign of the waiting soul; poem. Harper. 111: 737. O. '05.
To-morrow; poem. Harper. 111: 940. N. '05.

Phinney, F. D.
Six years in Burma. Mis. R. 32: 47-8. Ja. '09.

Phinney, Jennie E.
Baseball euchre party. Woman's H. C. 32: 58. N. '05.

Phipps, Henry, 1839-
Phipps fund; some forebodings and some possibilities. Char. 13: 596-9. Mr. 25, '05.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 52. Ja.; Reader. 6: 332. Ag. '05; World's Work. 15: 10000. Mr. '08.
Sketch. por. Cur. Lit. 38: 222-3. Mr. '05.

Phipps institute of Philadelphia.
Annual report. J. Jenkins. Char. 19: 878. O. 12, '07.

Phipps model tenements. See **Tenement houses.**

Phipson, T. Lamb.
Light of the glow-worm. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24394-5. Mr. 4, '05.

Phlox.
Lilies and hardy phlox. W. MacLeod. il. Delin. 66: 316-7. Ag. '05.
Study of perennial garden phlox. C. J. Hunt. il. Country Life. 9: 66-9. N. '05.

Phœbe; story. O. Henry. il. Everybody's. 17: 592-600. N. '07.

Phoebe and her other self. I. H. Gillmore. Am. M. 69: 49-59. N. '09.

Phoebe and the heart of toil. I. H. Gillmore. il. Am. M. 68: 430-8. S. '09.

Phœbes.
Companionship of a phoebe-bird. Spectator. Outlook. 87: 16-8. S. 7, '07.

Phoebe's experiment. C. Marriott. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 74-8. S. '06.

Phœnicia.
Ancient commerce of the Phœnicians in the Mediterranean. J. D. Murphy. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 331-45, 495-508. Ap.-Jl. '05.

Phœnix of Alta Vista. R. F. Hoffman. Scrib. M. 42: 715-26. D. '07.

Phœnix park trial, Diary at Dublin castle during the. J. Roundell. 19th Cent. 60: 559-75. O. '06.

Phonautographs.
Gramaphone as a phonautograph. J: G. McKendrick. il. Nature. 80: 188-91. Ap. 15, '09.

Phonetic archives.
German emperor's voice. E: W. Scripture. Cent. 73: 135-9. N. '06.

Phonetic spelling. See **Spelling.**

Phonetics.
American phonetic laboratory in Germany. H. E. L. H. Hagen. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 25008-9. D. 2, '05.
Experimental phonetics. J: G. McKendrick. il. Smithson. Rept. 1902: 241-59.
New phonetic alphabet. G: Hempl. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1906: 192-7.
Phonetics in the classroom. P. A. Kern. School R. 15: 54-60. Ja. '07.
Proposed international phonetic conference. R. Stein. Ind. 59: 1225-6. N. 23, '05.
Researches in experimental phonetics: the study of speech curves, by E. W. Scripture. Review. Nature. 75: 392-4. F. 21; Science, n.s. 26: 170-1. Ag. 9, '07.
Value of phonetics in German from the standpoint of the student. E. Clawson. School R. 15: 48-54. Ja. '07.
Why should the teacher of German have a knowledge of phonetics? A. C. v. Noé. School R. 15: 46-8. Ja. '07.
See also **Pronunciation; Spelling.**

Phonographs.
Combined mutoscope and talking machine. il. Sci. Am. 98: 292. Ap. 25, '08.
Commercial graphophone for recording dictation. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26120-1. Mr 30, '07.
Fun with the phonograph. D. W. Allis. Sci. Am. 93: 415. N. 25, '05.
Increasing the power of a talking machine by means of compressed air. il. Sci. Am. 95: 490. D. 29, '06.
New phonograph. Sci. Am. 100: 318. Ap. 24, '09.
Phonograph appliance for visible record. Sci. Am. 100: 354. My. 8. '09.
Phonograph as an aid in teaching shorthand. T. F. Lake. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 754-7.
Preserving grand opera records for future generations. Sci. Am. 99: 62. Jl. 25, '08.
Soul of the phonograph; poem. M. A. Beer. Cur. Lit. 47: 456. O. '09.
Talking-machine. A. Lillingston. Liv. Age. 254: 486-9. Ag. 24, '07.
Time-controlled phonograph. il. Sci. Am. 96: 289. Ap. 6, '07.
See also **Gramophones.**

Phonology. See **Phonetics.**

Phosphates.
Nonmetallic minerals. G: P. Merrill. bibliog. il. map. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1899: 356-91.
Preservation of the phosphates and the conservation of the soil. C: R: Van Hise. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 699-710. My. '09.
Saving America's plant food: government withdrawal of the great phosphate beds of the west to prevent exportation. G. E. Mitchell. il. map. R. of Rs. 39: 444-8. Ap. '09.

Phosphor bronze.
Phosphor and silicon bronze. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25378-9. My. 12, '06.
Phosphor-bronze. E. S. Sperry. Sci. Am. S. 66: 70. Ag. 1, '08.

Phosphorescence.
Gas phosphorescence and meteor trains. H. T. Wade. il. Sci. Am. 98: 329-30. My. 9, '08.
Phosphorescence at low temperatures. J. Kowalski. Sci. Am. S. 65: 96. F. 8, '08.
Phosphorescence of pyro-soda developer. T. A. Vaughton. Nature. 73: 389. F. 22, '06.
Phosphorescence on a Scottish loch. T: Jamieson. Nature. 79: 309. Ja. 14, '09.
Phosphorescent bodies. G. Urbain. Sci. Am. S. 65: 298-9. My. 9, '08.
See also **Luminosity of animals; Luminosity of plants.**

Phosphorus.
Making phosphorus by electricity. Harp. W. 49: 1059. Jl. 22, '05.
New way of making phosphorous. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26055. Mr. 2, '07.

Photius, 820?-891?
Byzantine criticism. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 1: 175-86.
Literary criticism in the Bibliotheca of Photius. L. R. Van Hook. Class. Philol. 4: 178-89. Ap. '09.

Photochemistry.
Sensitiveness of dyes to light. A. v. Hübl. Sci. Am. S. 68: 205-6. S. 25, '09.

Photodynamic phenomena. H. von Tappeiner. Sci. Am. S. 64: 115. Ag. 24, '07.

Photoelectric fatigue.
Cause of photo-electric fatigue. Sci. Am. S. 65: 243. Ap. 18, '08.

Photoengraving.
Making of a half-tone engraving. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26148-50. Ap. 13, '07.
Process of Monsieur Niepce. R. Hunt. il. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 287-91.
Use of asphalt in photography and photo-engraving. F. Lindenberg. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25359. My. 5, '06.

Photographic chemistry.
Amidol developer. C. H. Hewitt. Sci. Am. S. 66: 95. Ag. 8, '08.
Beginnings of photography—development of photography with the salts of silver. J. Waterhouse. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 333-61.
Flash-light powder for photographers. Sci. Am. S. 65: 137. F. 29, '08.
New process of color-photography based on the use of organic dyes. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24230. D. 24, '04.
Photographic chemistry. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24561-2. My. 20, '05.
Photographic effects of metals. Sci. Am. S. 66: 260. O. 24, '08.
Preparation of gold trichloride for photographic purposes. R. Bolling. Sci. Am. S. 65: 114. F. 22, '08.
Reclaiming silver from photographic solutions. R. Bolling. Sci. Am. S. 64: 84-5. Ag. 10, '07.
Recovery of gold and silver residues. T. Koller. Sci. Am. S. 65: 334-5. My. 23, '08.
Sensitiveness of dyes to light. A. v. Hübl. Sci. Am. S. 68: 205-6. S. 25, '09.
See also Photography—Printing processes.

Photographic effects of drying oils. W. Schmidt. Sci. Am. S. 68: 395. D. 18, '09.

Photographic optics.
Determining the speed of a photographic shutter. J. I. Tracy. il. Sci. Am. 93: 156. Ag. 26, '05.

Photographic supplies.
Photographic apparatus and supplies in Constantinople. Sci. Am. S. 65: 333-4. My. 29, '03.
Photographic supplies. U. S. Indust. Com. 13: introd 52-7.

Photographs.
Album on the center-table. E. Wood. Everybody's. 19: 258-64. Ag. '08.
Historical photograph from the Sea of Japan. il. Sci. Am. 94: 74-5. Ja. 20, '06.
International studio summer photographic competition. il. Int. Studio. 30: sup. 16-21. N. '06.
Largest photograph in the world. il. Canad. M. 24: 485-6. Mr. '05.
Our vacation photographs. Ind. 60: 1385-7. Je. 7, '06.
Prize competition photographs; pictures. Ind. 64: 1225-40. Je. 4, '08.
Summer and winter; six photographs. J: Kabel. Outlook. 89: 425-31. Je. 27, '08.
Vacation pictures. Ind. 60: 1311-26. Je. 7, '06.
See also Stereoscopes.

Photography.
Adventures of daring photographers. A. W. Page. il. World's Work. 14: 8834-48. My. '07.
After the world's news with a camera. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. il. Harp. W. 51: 230-2. F. 16, '07.
Bertillon's new system of anthropometry. J. Boyer. il. Sci. Am. 96: 534. Je. 29, '07.
Camera at the seashore. L. W. Brownell. Outing. 46: 640. Ag. '05.
Camera vacation. A. R. Dugmore. il. Country Life. 8: 195. Je. '05.
Camera work for profit. P. M. Riley. Good H. 48: 579-80; 49: 44-6. My., Jl. '09.
Children as they are pictured. S. Allan. il. Cosmopol. 43: 235-47. Jl. '07.
Don'ts—common errors and their causes. A. R. Dugmore. Country Life. 13: 654. Ap. '08.

Photography—*Continued.*
Effects of light. Sci. Am. S. 66: 111. Ag. 15, '08.
Effuviography. Sci. Am. 93: 511. D. 23, '05.
Electrical waves as a disturbing factor in photography. A. Gradenwitz. Sci. Am. 98: 332-3. My. 9, '08.
Ethics and etiquet of photography. Ind. 63: 107-9. Jl. 11, '07.
First snapshot. H. E. Angell. Country Life. 17: 98. N. '09.
How to handle roll films. L. W. Brownell. Outing. 47: 128. O. '05.
Hunting for pictures. il. Outlook. 83: 184-7. My. 26, '06.
In the Canadian Rockies with a camera. G: D. Pratt. il. Country Life. 16: 183-8. Je. '09.
In the dark room; story. B. Millard. il. Cosmopol. 40: 171-8. D. '05.
Inspired photography. il. Cur. Lit. 41: 643-5. D. '06.
Interior photography for amateurs. H. E. Angell. Country Life. 17: 112. N. '09.
Latent image. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24802-3. S. 2, '05.
Lippmann's method of stereo-photography without a lens. il. Sci. Am. 98: 242. Ap. 4, '08.
Making lantern slides and positive paper pictures direct in the camera. Sci. Am. 98: 445. Je. 20, 08.
Marvels of photography. H: W. Lanier. il. World's Work. 11: 7119-24. Ja. '06.
Model photographic laboratory. C. H. Claudy. il. Sci. Am 92: 483-5. Je. 17, '05.
New photography. H: H. Moore. il. Outlook. 83: 454-63. Je. 23, '06.
New radiations photechy and dark room photography. J. Blaas. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24467-8. Ap. 8, '05.
Outdoor portrait photography. M. Weil. il. Country Life. 10: 47-9. My. '06.
Oxy-acetylene lamp. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24568-9. My. 20, '05.
Perils of photography. Nation. 85: 28-9. Jl. 11. '07.
Photograph for its own sake. J. B. Carrington. Outing. 47: 387-8. D. '05.
Photographer of the night: Van der Weyde. il. Cur. Lit. 47: 405-11. O. '09.
Photographic mysteries. Cur. Lit. 47: 212-3. Ag. '09.
Photographic sensitiveness. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 340. N. 30, '07.
Photographing character. S. L. Gates. il. World To-Day. 9: 709-12. Jl. '05.
Photographing the cowboy as he disappears. H. P. Steger. il. World's Work. 17: 11111-24. Ja. '09.
Photographing the New York subway. F. C. Perkins. Sci. Am. 93: 12. Jl. 1, '05.
Photographs on apples, pumpkins, etc. N. Bruehl. il. St. N. 35: 558-9. Ap. '08.
Photographs with tapestry effects. G. Michaud. il. Sci. Am. 98: 206. Mr. 21, '08.
Photography in world progress; its value to science. W. I. Scandlin. Sci. Am. S. 66: 262-3. O. 24. '08.
Photography of the interior of the eye. L. Ramakers. il. Sci. Am. 91: 435. D. 17, '04.
Photography of very faint spectra. R. W. Wood. il. Astrophys. J. 27: 379-81. Je. '08.
Photo-secession in America. M. I. G. Oliver. il. Int. Studio. 32: 199-215. S. '07.
Photo-secession: its aims and work. il. Int. Studio. 28: sup. 99-110. Je. '06.
Photo-secessionists. L. Burnham. il. Bookm. 27: 72-81. Mr. '08.
Pinhole photography. A. R. Dugmore. il. Country Life. 14: 226. Je. '08.
Place of photography among the arts. G. Edgerton. il. Craftsman. 16: 32-43. Ap. '09.
Plates and films. A. R. Dugmore. Country Life. 12: 114. My. '07.
Pretty woman in photography. S. Hartmann. il. Cosmopol. 43: 3-15. My. '07.
Progress in photography. A. R. Dugmore. Country Life. 7: 289. Ja. '05.
Projector in surgery. il. Sci. Am. 100: 200. Mr. 13. '09.
Repairing broken negatives. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24852. S. 23, '05.

Photography — *Continued.*
School camera. L. W. Hine. il. El. School T. 6: 343-7. Mr. '06.
Sensitiveness of photographic plates at different temperatures. R. J. Wallace. il. Astrophys. J. 28: 39-51. Jl. '08.
Shop photography. H. P. Fairchild. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25811-2. N. 17, '06.
Social photography; how the camera may help in the social uplift. L: W. Hine. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1909: 355-9.
Table-top photography. P. Collins. il. Sci. Am. 99: 224-6. O. 3. '08.
Testing of photographic dry plates. C. E. K. Mees. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24864-6. S. 30, '05.
Timidity of photographers. Ind. 62: 1364-5. Je. 6. '07.
True function and limitations. B: O. Flower. il. Arena. 37: 128-41. F. '07.
Use of asphalt in photography and photo-engraving. F. Lindenberg. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25359. My. 5, '06.
Where was the camera set up? W: F. Rigge. il. Sci. Am. 92: 461; 93: 8. Je. 10, Jl. 1, '05.
Winter photography. A. R. Dugmore. il. Country Life. 13: 248. D. '07.
Winter photography for the beginner. L. W. Brownell. Outing. 45: 512. Ja. '05.
Wonders of the camera. C. H. Claudy. il. World To-Day. 15: 929-37. S. '08.
Year's photography, 1907. Nature. 76: 520-1. S. 19, '07.

See also Animals, Photographs and photography of; Astronomical photography; Birds, Photographs and photography of; Blue printing; Cameras; Chronophotography; Cinematographs; Color photography; Daguerreotypes; Flowers, Photographs and photography of; Moving pictures; Photochemistry; Photoengraving; Photographic chemistry; Photographic optics; Photographic supplies; Photographs; Photoheliometers; Photomicography; Telephotography; X rays; also headings beginning Photography.

History.

Beginnings of photography—development of photography with the salts of silver. J. Waterhouse. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 333-61.
History of photography. R. Hunt. il. Smithson. Rept. 1905: 163-92.
History of some discoveries of photography. R. Hunt. il. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 287-308.
Triumph of the camera. A. Hoeber. il. Cosmopol. 47: 2-10. Je. '09.

Printing processes.

Developing and developers for beginners. L. W. Brownell. Outing. 45: 640, 768. F.-Mr. '05.
Developing photographic plates in daylight. Sci. Am. 96: 367. My. 4, '07.
Development for uncertain exposures and local development. L. W. Brownell. Outing. 46: 128. Ap. '05.
Gelatino chloride emulsion for gaslight developing paper. A. J. Jarman. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25827. N. 24, '06.
New radiations photechy and dark room photography. J. Blaas. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24467-8. Ap. 8, '05.
Orthochromatism by bathing. R. J. Wallace. Astrophys. J. 26: 299-325. D. '07.
Ozobrome photography. C. Jones. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25631-2. S. 1. '06.
Ozobrome print. Sci. Am. 95: 134. Ag. 25, '06.
Photo-express. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25619. Ag. 25. '06.
Photographic developing. Sci. Am. S. 66: 394. D. 19, '08.
Photographing without light; the actinic activity of resin and allied bodies on a sensitized plate. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 396. Je. 19, '09.
Potassium chloroplatinite for photographic use. R. Bolling. Sci. Am. S. 64: 199. S. 28, '07.
Printing papers. A. R. Dugmore. Country Life. 13: 544. Mr. '08.
Progress in photography. L. Guenther. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24692-3. Jl. 15, '05.
Rapid photographic printing. Sci. Am. S. 67: 78-9. Ja. 30, '09.

Photography—Printing processes — *Continued.*
Rapid photographic printing apparatus. il. Sci. Am. 93: 525. D. 30, '05.
Simple photographic method of reproducing pictures. C: E. Fairman. Sci. Am. 91: 411. D. 10, '04.
Toning developed photographic prints. M. B. Punnett. Sci. Am. 97: 5. Jl. 6, '07.
Watertone sepia printing paper. J. Thomson. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25091. Ja. 6, '06.

See also Blue printing; Photographic chemistry.

Photography, Aerial.
Apparatus for aerial photography. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 371. Je. 12, '09.
Saconney's system of photographing from kites. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 129-30. Ag. 28, '09.

Photography, Artistic.
Group of photographic studies by Frances and Mary Allen. il. Craftsman. 8: 217-22. My. '05.
Healing miracles of Jesus the Christ; studies in artistic photography. A. Boughton. il. Good H. 49: 611-8. D. '09.
Illustrating by photography. A. R. Dugmore. Country Life. 14: 428. S. '08.
Illustration of books by artistic photographs. E. M. Boult. il. Ind. 61: 1414-20. D. 13, '06.
Impressionistic photography. P. Fournier. il. Arena. 38: 529-33. N. '07.
International exhibition of pictorial photography in the National arts club. J: N. Laurvik. il. Int. Studio. 38: sup. 65-8. S. '09.
Lyric quality in the photo-secession art of George H. Seeley. G. Edgerton. il. Craftsman. 13: 298-303. D. '07.
New art in photography: work of Clarence H. White, a leader among the photo-secessionists. G: Bicknell. il. Craftsman. 9: 495-510. Ja. '06.
Photographic diversions. G. Michaud. il. Sci. Am. 101: 409. D. 4, '09.
Photographic studies of home life. il. Craftsman. 13: 150-7. N. '07.
Photographs and pictures. Liv. Age. 261: 503-5. My. 22, '09.
Photographs of mist and twilight by Charles Vandervelde. il. Craftsman. 14: 627-33. S. '08.
Photography as an emotional art: a study of the work of Gertrude Käsebier. G. Edgerton. il. Craftsman. 12: 80-93. Ap. '07.
Photography as one of the fine arts: the camera pictures of Alvin Langdon Coburn. G. Edgerton. il. Craftsman. 12: 394-403. Jl. '07.
Progress in photography; work of Steichen. C: H: Caffin. il. Cent. 75: 483-98. F. '08.
Recent progress in photography. L: A. Lamb. il. World To-Day. 14: 517-25. My. '08.
Secession photography. Craftsman. 12: 564-6. Ag. '07.
Successful photographer of children. il. Craftsman. 7: 460-5. Ja. '05.
Symbolic nature studies from the camera of Annie W. Brigman. E. J. Hamilton. il. Craftsman. 12: 660-6. S. '07.

Photography, Astronomical. See Astronomical photography.

Photography, Color. See Color photography.

Photography, Decorative.
Herzog's decorative photographs. C. Brinton. il. Cent. 74: 81-7. My. '07.
Herzog's photographic friezes. il. Cur. Lit. 47: 171-3. Ag. '09.
Higher photography and art. F. B. Herzog. Cosmopol. 43: 407-9. Ag. '07.

Photography, Landscape.
Amateur landscape photographs. Country Life. 11: 602. Mr. '07.
Clouds and printing them into landscape pictures. A. R. Dugmore, Country Life. 13: 440. F. '08.
Landscape and marine work. A. R. Dugmore. il. Country Life. 12: 240. Je. '07.

Photography, Legal.
Photography in the service of the law; scientific detection of crime. O. Mezger. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 284. O. 30, '09.

Photography, Marine.
Landscape and marine work. A. R. Dugmore. il. Country Life. 12: 240. Je. '07.

Photography, Marine —*Continued.*
Perils of marine photography. H: Symonds. il. Cosmopol. 42: 629-35. Ap. '07.
Wonderful marine photography. W. A. Johnson. il. World's Work. 12: 7827-43. Ag. '06.

Photography, Pictorial. See **Photography, Artistic.**

Photography by carrier pigeons.
Carrier pigeon photographer. Neubonner. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 332. N. 21, '08.
Carrier pigeons as photographers. il. Sci. Am. 100: 4. Ja. 2, '09.
Pigeon photographers. H. E. Meyer. Harp. W. 53: 32. Ap. 10, '09.

Photography in relief.
Photographic method of producing bas-reliefs. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. 98: 57-8. Ja. 25, '08.
Photographs with bas-relief effects. G. Michaud. il. Sci. Am. 96: 42. Ja. 12, '07.
Photography in relief. Harp. W. 52: 31. Ag. 8, '08.

Photography of animals. See **Animals, Photographs and photography of.**

Photography of birds. See **Birds, Photographs and photography of.**

Photography of clouds.
Cloud photographs from a balloon. W: J. S. Lockyer. il. Nature. 80: 310-1. My. 13, '09.

Photography of fishes. See **Fishes, Photographs and photography of.**

Photography of flowers. See **Flowers, Photographs and photography of.**

Photography of lightning.
Lightning spiral observed near Basel. F. Klingelfuss. il. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 259-60.
New discoveries about lightning. J. C. Mills. Sci. Am. 99: 430. D. 12, '08.
Photographing lightning with a moving camera. A. Larsen. il. Smithson. Rept. 1905: 119-27; Same. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26200-2. My. 4, '07.

Photography of manuscripts.
New method of photographing manuscripts. R. Weeks. Nation. 86: 214-5. Mr. 5, '08.
Photographic reproductions of manuscripts. C: U. Clark. Nation. 86: 258. Mr. 19, '08.

Photography of projectiles.
Photography of projectiles. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25497. Je. 30, '06.

Photography of sound.
Photography of sound waves and the demonstration of the evolutions of reflected wave fronts with the cinematograph. R. W. Wood. il. Smithson. Rept. 1900: 359-70.

Photography of spirits.
Is the spirit photograph a shameless imposture? il. R. of Rs. 40: 490-1. O. '09.
Present state of spirit photography. il. Cur. Lit. 47: 320-2. S. '09.

Photography of the voice.
Actual photography of the voice. Cur. Lit. 45: 334. S. '08.

Photography on textiles.
Enlarging and printing upon fabrics. A. J. Jarman. Sci. Am. S. 66: 331. N. 21, '08.

Photography under water.
Photographing animals under water. J. Reighard. il. Sci. Am. 100: 129, 138-9. F. 13, '09.
Sub-aqueous photography. J. Reighard. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 252-5, 268-70, 284-6. Ap. 17-My. 1, '09.

Photoheliometers.
Photo-heliometer and sun photography. C: L. Poor. il. Astrophys. J. 29: 313-24. My. '09.

Photometers and photometry.
Calibration of a wedge photometer. J. D. Maddrill. il. Astrophys. J. 22: 138-49. S. '05. '05.
Mercury photometer. J. Brevar. Sci. Am. 94: 327. Ap. 21, '06.
Modern methods of photometry. V. Quittner. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26280-1. Je. 8, '07.
New researches on photographic photometry. Sci. Am. 91: 438. D. 17, '04.
Novel photometer. Sci. Am. 95: 430. D. 8, '06.

Photometers and photometry —*Continued.*
Photographic photometry of short-period variable stars. J. A. Parkhurst and F. C. Jordan. il. Astrophys. J. 23: 79-91. Ja. '06.
Photometry of high candle-power units. T. B. Lambert. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26230-1. My. 18, '07.
Potsdam photometric durchmusterung. S. I. Bailey. Science, n.s. 24: 569-71. N. 2, '06.
Selenium cell in photometry. A. H. Pfund. Astrophys. J. 28: 83-5. Jl. '08.
Selenium photometer. il. Sci. Am. 99: 42. Jl. 18, '08.
Selenium photometer for the moon. J. Stebbins and F. C. Brown. Astrophys. J. 26: 326-40. D. '07.
Unit for light measurements and a centigrade photometer. G. Butzing. Sci. Am. 94: 91. Ja. 27, '06.

Photometric units.
Memorandum as to photometric units. Nature. 80: 374-5. My. 27, '09.
New photometric units. Sci. Am. S. 68: 26. Jl. 10, '09.

Photomicrography.
Metallographs, or photographs of the structure of metal specimens. J. F. Springer. il. Sci. Am. 99: 317-8. N. 7, '08.
Microphotography. D. R. Winslow. il. Sci. Am. 93: 376-8. N. 11, '05.
Photomicrographs without a microscope. C. H. Claudy. il. Sci. Am. 97: 64. Jl. 27, '07.
Photomicroscopy by ultraviolet light. E. G. Conklin. il. Harper. 115: 624-9. S. '07.

Photophones.
Photographing the human voice. Cur. Lit. 42: 564. My 07.

Photo-secession.
New art in photography: work of Clarence H. White, a leader among the photo-secessionists. G: Bicknell. il. Craftsman. 9: 495-510. Ja. '06.
Photo-secession in America. M. I. G. Oliver. il. Int. Studio. 32: 199-215. S. '07.
Photo-secession; its aims and work. il. Int. Studio. 28: sup. 99-110. Je. '06.
Photo-secessionists. L. Burnham. il. Bookm. 27: 72-81. Mr. '08.

Photosphere.
Study of the photosphere. S. Chevalier. il. Astrophys. J. 27: 12-24. Ja. '08.

Phototelegraphy. See **Telephotography.**

Phototherapy.
Colored light in surgery. Sci. Am. 93: 503. D. 23, '05.
Light-treatment of disease. G: Pernet. Quar. 204: 138-61. Ja. '06.
Photodynamic phenomena. H. von Tappeiner Sci. Am. S. 64: 115. Ag. 24, '07.
Physiological effect of certain light waves. Cassier. 28: 429. S. '05.
Therapeutic capacities of the colors. Cur. Lit. 40: 445-6. Ap. '06.
Uviol lamp. il. Sci. Am. 96: 214. Mr. 9, '07.
See also Radiotherapy.

Phrase-maker; an imaginary reminiscence. A. C. E. Allinson. Atlan. 103: 800-10. Je. '09.

Phrase-making, Political. Nation. 85: 4. Jl. 4, '07.

Phrenology.
Franz Joseph Gall and phrenology. J: Knott. Westm. 166: 150-63. Ag. '06.
Revival of phrenology. J: Fyvie. 19th Cent. 57: 958-70. Je. '05; S. Paget. Fortn. 84: 1107-15. D. '05.
Vindication of phrenology. Cur. Lit. 47: 90-1. Jl. '09.
See also Physiognomy.

Phyfe furniture in the Hudson-Fulton exhibition at the Metropolitan museum of art. F. N. Levy. il. Arch. Rec. 26: 455-61. D. '09.

Phylloclades.
Affinities of phyllocladus. N. J. Kildahl. Bot. Gaz. 46: 464-5. D. '08.
Morphology of phyllocladus alpinus. N. J. Kildahl. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 46: 339-48. N. '08.

Phyllotaxy. See **Leaves.**

Physical anthropology. See **Somatology.**

Physical culture. See **Physical education and training.**

Physical deterioration.
Keeping up the physical standard. R. D. Paine. il. Collier's. 43: 18-9. Ap. 17, '09.
Physical deterioration. F. E. Warwick. Fortn. 85: 504-15. Mr.; Same. Ecl. M. 146: 428-35. My. '06.
Physical deterioration among the poor in America. P. S. Grant. No. Am. 184: 154-67. F. 1, '07.
Physical deterioration and the teaching of cookery. M. A. Davies. Contemp. 87: 88-94. Ja. '05.
Physical deterioration in England. T. Burke. Forum. 36: 449-57. Ja.; J: E. Gorst. No. Am. 181: 1-10. Jl. '05.
Studies in national degeneration. Nature. 77: 394-5. F. 27; Same. Liv. Age. 257: 120-3. Ap. 11. '08.
See also Degeneration; Heredity.

Physical directors.
Essential elements in the training of the college physical director and the public-school physical director. J. W. Seaver. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 1033-8.
Should the teacher of physical education in public schools have the training of a physical director and instructor in hygiene or that of a physician? D. A. Sargent. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 1006-13.

Physical education and training.
All crime is disease. A. B. Linsley. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 914-23.
Art of bodily movement. W. R. C. Latson. Outing. 52: 595-8. Jl. '08.
Constructive public hygiene. E. B. De Groot. El. School T. 6: 40-6. S. '05.
Course of study in the Elementary school. il. El. School T. 8: 544-9. My. '08.
Departmental organization for the regulation of physical instruction in schools and colleges from the standpoint of hygiene. T: A. Storey. Science, n. s. 29: 527-32. Ap. 2, '09.
Educational progress in 1908. H: W. Holmes. School R. 17: 306-13. My. '09.
Educative physical education. W: O. Krohn. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1902: 740-4.
Elements of strength and weakness in physical education as taught in colleges. G. S. Hall. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 1013-8.
Elements of strength and weakness in physical education as taught in preparatory schools. R. B. Nason. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 1019-24.
Elements of strength and weakness in physical education as taught in public schools. G: Wittich. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 1024-33.
Eternal union of physical and intellectual. C. N. L. S. Liv. Age. 261: 819-22. Je. 26, '09.
Ethical, physiological, and psychological aspect of physical training. H. Ballin. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 765-70.
Fickleness of physical education. C. L. Schrader. Educa. 28: 623-31. Je. '08.
Filtering Ellis island; what the play-ground is doing to make self-supporting Americans. L. E. Eberle. il. Collier's. 43: 16-7. S. 11, '09.
Future of physical education. D. A. Sargent. Putnam's. 7: 14-20. O. '09.
Gospel of the Turn verein. R. D. Paine. il. Outing. 46: 174-82. My. '05.
How far should physical training be educational and how far recreative in colleges and universities? C. Crawford; R. T. McKenzie. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 775-9.
How far should physical training be educational and how far recreative in grammar schools? R. Stoneroad. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 768-73.
How far should physical training be educational and how far recreative in high schools? C. F. Carroll. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 773-5.
How to correct protruding collar-bones. W: R: C. Latson. Outing. 52: 379-81. Je. '08.
Is physical culture good for girls? A. P. Call. il. Ladies' H. J. 26: 28. My. '09.

Physical education and training—*Continued.*
Muscular work, appetite and energy. G. E. Flint. Outing. 53: 393-6. D. '08.
Need of more required work in physical training. H. Butterworth. Univ. Chic. M. 1: 345-6. Jl. '09.
Need of physical education in the country. C. L. Schrader. Educa. 26: 587-93. Je. '06.
Neglected phase of practical education. R. T. House. Educa. 29: 447-9. Mr. '09.
New China awakening interest in physical exercise. W. A. Seavey. Outlook. 91: 588-9. Mr. 13, '09.
Objects and methods of physical training in colleges and universities. R. H. Jesse. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 822-7.
Objects and methods of physical training in high schools; from the standpoint of the specialist. M. H. Ludlum. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 827-32.
Objects and methods of physical training in normal schools. G. B. Affleck. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 817-22.
Objects and methods of physical training in primary and grammar schools; from the standpoint of the general teacher. W. W. Chalmers. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 807-10.
Objects and methods of physical training in primary and grammar schools; from the standpoint of the physical training teacher. W: A. Stecher. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 810-7.
Old Doc Hitchcock; creator of a system of physical education. B. Johnson. Outlook. 85: 955-61. Ap. 27, '07.
Physical culture for girls. L. L. Bentley. il. Ladies' H. J. 26:27. O.; 27. N.; 27: 41. D. '09.
Physical culture for the blind. S. Johnson. Craftsman. 14: 644-9. S. '08.
Physical culture in a nutshell. E. E. Walker. il. Ladies' H. J. 24: 41. O. '07.
Physical deterioration among the poor in America. P. S. Grant. No. Am. 184: 154-67. F. 1, '07.
Physical education and brain-building. W: O. Krohn. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 818-23.
Physical education for college women. J: F. Goucher. Ind. 60: 564-6. Mr. 8. '06.
Physical education in its bearing on life. G. E. Kingsbury. Educa. 26: 224-30. D. '05.
Physical education legislation: its needs. F. W. Leiter. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 760-5.
Physical training a department of education. C. J. Kroh. El. School T. 7: 241-6. Ja. '07.
Physical training a question of judicious support. C. J. Kroh. El. School T. 7: 379-84 Mr. '07.
Physical training and athletics. L. C. Stewardson. Educ. R. 34: 385-97. N. '07.
Physical training and school physiology. W: W. Hastings. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 925-30.
Physical training as a compulsory subject. D. A. Sargent. School. R. 16: 42-55. Ja. '08.
Physical training exhibits in the education building of the exposition. M. I. Mann. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 836-41.
Physical training for city children. M. Wheeler. Harp. B. 41: 1102-5. N. '07.
Physical training for the mass of students. W: G. Anderson; F. N. Whittier. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 837-46.
Physical training in high schools. W: Orr. Educ. R. 32: 42-55. Je. '06.
Physical training in Japan. C: W. Hurd. il. World To-Day. 11: 1323-5. D. '06.
Physical training in Stockholm and Copenhagen. M. D. Scharlieb and A. Ravenhill. 19th Cent. 60: 986-97. D. '06.
Physiological effects of moderate muscular activity and of strain. T. Hough. Science, n.s. 29: 484-90. Mr. 26, '09.
Physique of girls. K. Bathurst. 19th Cent. 59: 825-33. My. '06.
Place of physical education in the curriculum; should it be fundamental or incidental? E. W. Lyttle. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 823-8.
Place of physical education in the field of hygiene. W: W. Hastings. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 746-51.
Proper balance between mental and muscular training in the school curriculum. W. E. Garrison. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 759-64.

Physical education and training—*Continued.*
Public schools and athletics for girls. Educa. 26: 298-302. Ja. '06.
Rational system of physical development. W. R. C. Latson. Outing. 47: 427-30. Ja. '06.
Re-awakening of the physical conscience. R: C. Newton. Pop. Sci. 71: 156-64. Ag. '07.
Regulation of physical instruction in schools and colleges from the standpoint of hygiene. R. T. McKenzie. Science, n.s. 29: 481-4. Mr. 26, '09.
Relation of music to physical education. M. J. Johnson. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 940-2.
Relations of physical training to the present problems of moral education in America. J. Royce. Race questions. 229-87.
Requirements for physical education in our public schools. H: Hartung. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1902: 745-58.
Secret of endurance. W. R. C. Latson. il. Outing. 47: 633-6. F. '06.
Secret of success in feats of skill. W. R. C. Latson. Outing. 48: 284-7. Je. '06.
Should school hygiene become a department of the public-school system and physical training be made a sub-department under school hygiene? G. W. A. Luckey. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 751-9.
Simple exercises that promote beauty. M. Marvin. il. Delin. 73: 260. F. '09.
Standing and walking erect. L. H. Gulick. il. World's Work. 13: 8531-6. F. '07.
Study of growth in children. J: M. Tyler. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 913-6.
Systematic training for the teaching of physical education. W: W. Hastings. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 1000-13.
Training of the body and mind. W. M. Webb. Nature. 73: 259-60. Ja. 11. '06.
What can physical training do for the teacher? H. M. Shafer. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 942-50.
What physical education is doing for women. N. H. Britan. Educa. 29: 35-45. S. '08.
What the Y. M. C. A. is doing. G: J. Fisher. Outing. 53: 652-4. F. '09.
Why we should try to stand erect. H. L. Koopman. Ladies' H. J. 26: 70. Ap. '09.

See also Athletics; College athletics; Exercise; Gymnasiums; High school athletics; Jiu-jitsu; Physical directors; Running; School athletics; Sports; Walking.

Physical geography.
Convexity of hilltops. G. K. Gilbert. il. J. Geol. 17: 344-50. My. '09.
Discrimination of the age of glacial drift sheets as modified by topographic situation and drainage relations. W: C. Alden. il. map. J. Geol. 17: 694-709. N. '09.
Geographical cycle in an arid climate. W. M. Davis. bibliog. J. Geol. 13: 381-407. Jl. '05.
Geology and geography section, A. A. A. S., Dec., 1907. W: S. Bayley. Science, n.s. 27: 721-33. My. 8, '08.
Origin of landscape. Edin. R. 204: 356-80. O '06.
Peneplain in equatorial Africa. Science, n.s. 26: 152-3. Ag. 2, '07.
Peneplain in South Africa. Science, n.s. 26: 227-8. Ag. 16, '07.
Peneplain of Brittany. Science, n.s. 25: 508-9. Mr. 29, '07.
Physical geography of the Pleistocene with special reference to Pleistocene conditions. R. D. Salisbury. J. Geol. 17: 589-99. O. '09.
Physiographic changes and faunal relationships of the Russian and Sacramento rivers, California. Science, n. s. 26: 382-3. S. 20, '07.
Physiography of the Adirondacks. J. F. Kemp. il. Pop. Sci. 68: 195-210. Mr. '06.
Point Hope spit, Alaska. E. M. Kindle. maps. J. Geol. 17: 178-89. F. '09.
Practical physiography, by H. W. Fairbanks. Review. Science, n.s. 27: 216-20. F. 7, '08.
Relation of physical geography to geology. W: H. Norton. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 796-802.
Relation of wind to topography of coastal drift sands. P. Olsson-Seffer. bibliog. il. J. Geol. 16: 549-64. S. '08.
Systematic physiography. Science, n.s. 25: 510. Mr. 29, '07.

Physical geography—*Continued.*
Technique of physiographic descriptions. Science, n.s. 25: 72-3. Ja. 11, '07.

See also Beaches; Cañons; Caves; Climate; Coastal plains; Continents; Deserts; Drainage (Physiography); Earth; Earthquakes; Erosion (Geology); Geography; Geology; Geysers; Glaciation; Glaciers; Ice; Islands; Lakes; Landslides; Meteorology; Mountains; Nature; Ocean; Peat; Plains; Ponds; Rivers; Seashore; Springs; Tides; Valleys; Volcanoes; Water; Water, Underground; Waterfalls; Waves.

Study and teaching.
Physiography in the secondary schools. J. A. Merrill. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1902: 784-9.

Physical geology. See **Geology.**

Physical laboratories.
Modern physical laboratory. J. A. Harker. il. Nature. 75: 55-6. N. 15, '06.
National physical laboratory. il. Nature. 74: 205-6; 77: 521-3. Je. 28, '06, Ap. 2, '08.
National physical laboratory during 1908. il. Nature. 80: 109-11. Mr. 25, '09.
Physical laboratories of Manchester university. J. A. Harker. Nature. 76: 640-2. O. 24, '07.
Students' physical laboratories. O. Lodge. Nature. 79: 128-9. D. 3; J: Perry. Nature. 79: 159. D. 10, '08.

See also National physical laboratory.

Physical lien; story. V. Hunt. Fortn. 90: 876-95. N. '08.

Physical training. See **Physical education and training.**

Physicians.
Alabama student and other biographical essays. W: Osler. Alabama student. 1-334.
American healing around the world. E. A. Forbes. il. World's Work. 15: 9627-43. D. '07.
Career in medicine and present-day preparation for it. H: A. Christian. Science, n.s. 30: 537-48. O. 22, '09.
Country doctor. D: Grayson. Am. M. 64: 439-45. Ag. '07.
Do doctors carry contagious disease? R. of Rs. 36: 630-1. N. '07.
Doctor and the patient. R. Kipling. Ladies' H. J. 26: 7. Ja. '09.
Doctor of the future; how he will prevent sickness. W. Hutchinson. Ladies' H. J. 26: 14. N. '09.
Doctor to kings. E. Gosse. il. Harper. 110: 173-8. Ja. '05.
Grip of the specialist. Liv. Age. 255: 312-5. N. 2, '07.
How to use a doctor. L. H. Gulick. World's Work. 14: 9122-5. Jl. '07.
Humorists and physicians. Ind. 65: 1014-6. O. 29, '08.
Is the doctor a Shylock? E. A. Forbes. World's Work. 14: 8892-6. My. '07.
Man with the license. J. Hartman. Overland, n.s. 47: 140-2. F. '06.
Martyrs to science. T. C. Bridges. Sci. Am. S. 68: 54-5. Jl. 24, '09.
Medical fees, are they excessive? A. C. Heftenger. No. Am. 188: 753-60. N. '08.
Medical fees in olden times. Sci. Am. S. 68: 151. S. 4, '09.
Medical fees on a business basis. E: A. Ayers. World's Work. 15: 9760-4. Ja. '08.
Neglected hero, the Russian zemstvo physician. R. of Rs. 35: 631-2. My. '07.
Negro doctor in the South. B. T. Washington. il. Ind. 63: 89-91. Jl. 11. '07.
Paying the doctor. Nation. 82: 48-9. Ja. 18, '06.
Physicians and philosophers. C: W: Super. Pop. Sci. 67: 608-2. N. '05.
Physicians of the Western isles. Blackw. 179: 264-72. F. '06.
Priest versus physician. C. G. Anderson. Westm. 170: 339-2. S. '08.
Question of medical priestcraft. S. S. Sprigge. 19th Cent. 66: 827-37. N. '09; Same. Liv. Age. 263: 771-80. D. 25, '09.
What the ideal physician should be like. R. of Rs. 40: 96. Jl. '09.

See also Surgeons.

Physicians —*Continued.*

Fiction.

Battle, the story of a doctor. J. Oppenheim. il. Am. M. 66: 221-7. Jl. '08.
Doctor. W: J: Hopkins. Atlan. 102: 348-57. S. '08.
Family doctor. F. E. C. Robbins. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 627-8. Jl. '07.

Physics.

Abhandlungen ueber theoretische physik, by H. A. Lorentz. Review. Science, n.s. 25: 384-7. Mr. 8, '07.
Address at the B. A. A. S. E. H. Griffiths. Science, n.s. 24: 353-65. S. 21, '06.
Analysis and physics. H. Poincaré. Pop. Sci. 70: 175-82. F. '07.
Apostle of radiant matter; Sir William Crookes. P. Zeeman. Sci. Am. S. 65: 44-5. Ja. 18, '08.
Atomic theories and modern physics. L: T. More. Hibbert J. 7: 864-81. Jl. '09.
Electromagnetic mass. F: Slate. Science, n.s. 28: 180-4. Ag. 7, '08.
Essential meaning of D'Alembert's principle. F: Slate. Science, n.s. 28: 154-7. Jl. 31, '08.
Experiments at high temperatures and pressures. R: Threlfall. il. Nature. 82: 82-8. N. 18, '09.
Experiments with a lamp chimney. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25366. My. 5, '06.
Field of experimental research. E. Thomson. Smithson. Rept. 1899: 119-30.
Future of mathematical physics. H. Poincare. Pop. Sci. 70: 437-42. My. '07.
History of mathematical physics. H. Poincaré. Pop. Sci. 70: 338-50. Ap. '07.
How a mushroom broke through asphalt. il. Cur. Lit. 41: 459-60. O. '06.
Ideas upon which modern physics rests. E. F. Nichols. Pop. Sci. 72: 323-36. Ap.; Same. Sci. Am. S. 65: 381-4. Je. 13, '08.
Imperial physico-technical institution in Charlottenburg. H: S. Carhart. il. Smithson. Rept. 1900: 403-16.
Josiah Willard Gibbs and his relation to modern science. F. H. Garrison. Pop. Sci. 74: 470-84, 551-61; 75: 41-8, 191-203. My.-Ag. '09.
Kelvin lecture: the life and work of Lord Kelvin. S. P. Thompson. Smithson. Rept. 1908: 744-68.
Latest achievements of science. W: Crookes. Smithson. Rept. 1899: 143-53.
Logical basis of physical laws. H: M. Brock. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 107-18. Ja. '06.
Mathematics and physics at the British association, 1907. Nature. 76: 457-62. Ag. 29, '07.
Mathematics and physics at the British association, 1908. Nature. 79: 22-7. N. 5, '08.
Mathematics and physics at the British association, 1909. Nature. 81: 469-74. O. 14. '09.
New physics and its evolution, by L. Poincaré. Review. Science. n.s. 28: 927-9. D. 25, '08.
Outlook for young men in physics. H: Crew. Science, n.s. 27: 879-80. Je. 5, '08.
Permanent phase. W: P. Munger. il. Science, n.s. 27: 830-1. My. 22, '08.
Physical fallacies. Physicus. Westm. 170: 211-9. Ag. '08.
Physics and chemistry at the British association, 1907. O. J. Lodge. Nature. 76: 414-5. Ag. 22, '07.
Physics and psychics. Ind. 63: 1442-4. D. 12, '07.
Physics at the British association. Nature. 74: 453-6. Ag. 30, '06.
Physics of ore flotation. J. Swinburne and G. Rudorf. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25202-4. F. 24, '06.
Physics section of the A. A. A. S., 1905. Science, n.s. 23: 415-21. Mr. 16, '06.
Physics section of the A. A. A. S., 1906. Science, n.s. 24: 609-14. N. 16, '06.
Physics section of the A. A. A. S., Dec., 1906. D. C. Miller. Science, n.s. 25: 521-35. Ap. 5, '07.
Physics section of the A. A. A. S., Dec., 1907. A. D. Cole. Science, n.s. 27: 561-72, 611-8. Ap. 10-17, '08.
Physics section of the A. A. A. S., June, 1908. A. D. Cole. Science, n.s. 28: 254-6. Ag. 21, '08.

Physics —*Continued.*

Physics section of the A. A. A. S., Dec., 1908. A. D. Cole. Science, n.s. 29: 467-78. Mr. 19, '09.
Plea for terrestrial and cosmical physics. L: A. Bauer. Science, n.s. 29: 566-70. Ap. 9, '09.
Positive physics. Physicus. Westm. 169: 684-91. Je. '08.
Range of nature's operations which man is competent to study. G. J. Stoney. il. Smithson. Rept. 1899: 207-22.
Relation of mechanics to physics. A. Ziwet. Science, n.s. 23: 49-56. Ja. 12, '06.
Research work at McGill university. A. S. Eve. il. Nature. 74: 272-5. Jl. 19, '06.
Rise of chemistry and physics. C: Baskerville. Sci. Am. S. 64: 142-3. Ag. 31, '07.
Symbols for physical quantities. M. Walker. Nature. 78: 271-2. Jl. 23, '08.
Time for another principia. Sci. Am. 93: 42-3. Jl. 15, '05.
Wave theory of light: its influence on modern physics. A. Cornu. Smithson. Rept. 1899: 93-105.
Weighing a world. W. A. Shenstone. Liv. Age. 244: 678-86. Mr. 18, '05.
Work of Henri Becquerel. A. Broca. Smithson. Rept. 1908: 769-85.
Work of Lord Kelvin. O. J. Lodge. Nature. 78: 403-7. Ag. 27, '08.

See also Absorption of light; Air; Astronomy; Atmosphere; Atomic theory; Atoms; Barometers; Capillarity; Chemistry; Conservation of energy; Doppler's principle; Dynamics; Elasticity; Electricity; Electrons; Ether (of space); Fluids; Force and energy; Friction; Gases; Geophysics; Gravitation; Gyroscopes; Heat; Hydraulic engineering; Insulation; Ionization of gases; Ions; Kinematics; Light; Liquid air; Liquids; Magnetism; Matter; Mechanics; Meteorology; Molecules; Motion; Motors; Osmotic pressure; Pendulum; Physical geography; Physical laboratories; Pyrometers and pyrometery; Radiation; Radioactivity; Refraction; Siphons; Solids; Solutions (Chemistry); Sound; Steam; Thermodynamics; Thermometers; Transmutation of the elements; Velocity; Vibration (Physics); Water; Wave-length; Wave motion; also National physical laboratory; also headings beginning Electric.

History.

Progress in physics in the nineteenth century. T: C. Mendenhall. Smithson. Rept. 1900: 315-31.

Study and teaching.

Course in physics for technical high schools. C: F. Warner. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 890-5.
Experimental work in high school physics. J. S. Stevens. Educ. R. 29: 418-20. Ap.; E. H. Hall. Educ. R. 30: 94-6. Je. '05.
Function of the lecture demonstration in secondary school physics. R. A. Millikan. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 985-92.
High-school instruction in physics. F. M. Gilley. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1902: 778-84.
High-school phase of physics teaching: aims and methods. G: R. Twiss. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 885-90.
How much mathematics should the physics teacher teach? W. E. Tower. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 516-9.
Interpretation of the college entrance examination board's new definition of the requirement in physics. C: R. Mann. Educ. R. 38: 150-9. S. '09.
Kelvin in the sixties. W. E. Ayrton. Pop. Sci. 72: 259-68. Mr. '08.
Manual training in the service of physics. F. N. Freeman. School R. 17: 609-17. N. '09.
Modern trend of physics teaching. J: F. Woodhull. Educ. R. 31: 236-47. Mr.; E. H. Hall. Educ. R. 32: 94-7. Je. '06.
New definition of secondary school physics. Educ. R. 37: 532-7. My. '09.
New movement among physics teachers. School R. 14: 212-6, 429-37, 652-9, 746-53. 15: 290-8. My.-Je., N.-D. '06, Ap. '07.

Physics—Study and teaching —*Continued.*
New movement in physics teaching. H. L. Terry. Educ. R. 37: 12-8. Ja. '09.
Outline of first and second year physics courses. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 815-25.
Physical science in the high school. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1902: 471-8.
Physics and practical applications of physics in the high school. C. H. Perrine. School R. 13: 73-5. Ja. '05.
Physics at Cambridge, England. L: T. More. Nation. 84: 160. F. 14, '07.
Physics for the boys and girls: an introductory course. J: C. Packard. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 880-3.
Physics in the secondary school. I. O. Palmer. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 883-5.
Physics teacher's problem. C: R. Mann. Science, n.s. 29: 951-62. Je. 18, '09.
Physics teaching at fault. W. S. Franklin. Science, n.s. 28: 448-50. O. 2, '08.
Physics teaching in secondary schools. N: M. Butler. Educ. R. 37: 86-8. Ja. '09.
Physics teaching in the secondary schools of America. C. R. Mann. Science, n.s. 30: 789-98. D. 3, '09.
Recent movement in physics. G. Random. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 503-7.
Relations of colleges to secondary schools in respect to physics. E. H. Hall. Science, n.s. 30: 577-86. O. 29, '09.
Simplified method of teaching experimental physics. J. Boyer. il. Sci. Am. 101: 293. O. 23, '09.
Subject-matter of high-school physics. A. L. Foley. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 865-72.
Syllabuses and examinations in physics. F. Rollins. Educ. R. 34: 347-64. N. '07.
Teacher of physics on teaching physics. E. J. Andrews. Sci. Am. 93: 399. N. 18, '05.
Teaching of elementary dynamics in the high school. W: Kent. Science, n.s. 30: 918-22. D. 24, '09.
Teaching of physics and chemistry. C: Sheard. Educa. 26: 97-102. O. '05.
Teaching of science in schools. H: A. Perkins. Sci. Am. 93: 318-9. O. 21, '05.
Value and limitations of quantitative work in physics and chemistry. G: C. Bush. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 684-8.
What amount of mechanics is it desirable to introduce into a first-year course in physics? W. B. Tower. School R. 13: 69-72. Ja. '05.
What equipment is required to successfully teach physics in secondary schools? F. F. Almy. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 951-7.
What should the science laboratory notebook contain? W: M. Butler. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 664-5.

Physicus, pseud.
Conservation of energy. Westm. 171: 561-9. My. '09.
Physical fallacies. Westm. 170: 211-9. Ag. '08.
Positive physics. Westm. 169: 684-91. Je. '08.
Terrestrial magnetism. Westm. 170: 396-402. O. '08.

Physiognomy.
Chins and character. L. Robinson. Blackw. 181: 69-75. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 252: 463-8. F. 23; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 42: 333-6. Mr. '07.
Classification of portraits. F. Galton. Nature. 76: 617-8. O. 17, '07.
Facial expression. R. Mann. Internat. 11: 148-62. Ap. '05.
Impressions from Chicago faces. L. H. B. Knox. Atlan. 97: 28-34. Ja. '06.
Making faces. Ind. 65: 729-30. S. 24, '08.
Nobility of the chin and the cannibals of Krapina. W. Boelsche. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26135. Ap. 6, '07.
Physiognomy of Lincoln. T. H. Bartlett. il. McClure. 29: 391-407. Ag. '07.
Reading the human countenance. il. Cur. Lit. 42: 329-31. Mr. '07.
See also Facial expression; Phrenology.

Physiography. See **Geology; Physical geography.**

Physiological chemistry.
American society of biological chemists. W: J. Gies. Science, n.s. 25: 139-42. Ja. 25, '07.

Physiological chemistry—*Continued.*
Antitoxin for fatigue. F. W. Eastman. Harper. 119: 897-902. N. '09.
Chemical interpretation of life. R. K. Duncan. Harper. 118: 913-9. My. '09.
Composition of limulus blood ash. H. McGuigan. Science, n.s. 25: 68-9. Ja. 11, '07.
Modern physiology. F: S. Lee. Sci. Am. S. 66: 154-5. S. 5, '08.
New view points in nutrition. R. H: Chittenden. Pop. Sci. 72: 385-405. My. '08.
Physiological significance of creatin and creatinin. bibliog. L. B. Mendel. Science, n.s. 29: 584-91. Ap. 9, '09.
Present-day problems of biological chemistry. R. H: Chittenden. Science, n.s. 27: 241-54. F. 14, '08.
Protein in food. J. H. Long. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24858-9. S. 23, '05.
Relation of physiology to physics and chemistry. J: S. Haldane. Nature. 78: 553-6. O. 1, '08.
Soluble ferments. J. H. Long. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24863. S. 30, '05.
Synthesis of peptides and proteids. Nature. 73: 519-21. Mr. 29, '06.
See also Enzymes; Metabolism.

Physiological effect of alcohol. See **Alcohol, Physiological effect of.**

Physiological psychology. See **Psychology, Physiological.**

Physiologists.
Protest against calling foreigners to chairs of physiology. S: J. Meltzer. Science, n.s. 28: 175. Ag. 7, '08.

Physiology.
Action of radium emanation on the human body. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25695. S. 29, '06.
Address before the B. A. A. S. F. Gotch. Nature. 74: 422-9. Ag. 23, '06.
Bacterial handicap of being human. il. Cur. Lit. 41: 338-9. S. '06.
Biological work of Johannes Müller. P. P. Hadley. Pop. Sci. 72: 512-33. Je. '08.
Blood pressure and mental conditions. il. Sci. Am. 97: 262. O. 12, '07.
Body's utilization of fat. F. S. Mathews. Pop. Sci. 68: 425-30. My. '06.
Broader motive for school hygiene. W: H. Allen. Atlan. 101: 824-9. Je. '08.
Care of the body. S. H. Carney. Outlook. 79: 742-4. Mr. 25, '05.
Connection between physical and psychical conditions. O. Mueller. Sci. Am. S. 64: 163. S. 14, '07.
Effects of altitude. Sci. Am. 95: 71. Jl. 28. '06.
Efficiency of the human machine. R. Bache. il. Sci. Am. 98: 130. F. 22, '08.
Expansion of physiology. W: T. Sedgwick. Science, n.s. 25:332-7. Mr. 1. '07.
Factors of safety in animal structure and animal economy. S: J. Meltzer. Science, n.s. 25: 481-98. Mr. 29, '07.
Factors of safety—or of ignorance. J: B. Huber. Sci Am. 96: 470. Je. 8, '07.
Fatigue. W. R. Gowers. Liv. Age. 244: 102-14. Ja. 14, '05.
Girl in the grammar grades. J: M. Tyler. Educa. 26: 404-12. Mr. '06.
Human body as a chemical factory. A. Heilborn. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25156-7. F. 3, '06.
Human body as an armed camp. A. S. Atkinson. Harp. W. 52: 16. N. 7, '08.
Human engine; how the body transforms fuel into energy. A. Wilson. Sci. Am. S. 66: 407. D. 26, '08.
Increased barometric pressure and the human body. Sci. Am. 94: 510-1. Je. 23, '06.
Influence of diet on endurance and general efficiency. R. H: Chittenden. Pop. Sci. 71: 536-41. D. '07.
Intensity of the tropical sun and its effect on the human body. Stendel. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26213-4. My. 11. '07.
Lactic substances that promote health. Sci. Am. S. 64: 334-5. N. 23, '07.
Man as a machine: human energy and its expenditure. H. Dekker. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 164-5. Mr. 13. '09.
Modern aspects of physiology. I. H. Hyde. Chaut. 41: 244-50. My. '05.

Physiology—*Continued.*
Modern physiology. F: S. Lee. Sci. Am. S. 66: 154-5. S. 5, '08.
Most sensational of the sciences. Cur. Lit. 41: 691-2. D. '06.
Nature's patent-office. A. S. Atkinson. Harp. W. 52: 30. O. 17, '08.
New institute of physiology at University college, London. il. Nature. 80: 503-5. Je. 24, '09.
New view points in nutrition. R. H: Chittenden. Pop. Sci. 72: 385-405. My. '08.
Physical characteristics of college students. G. L. Meylan. Science, n.s. 27: 711-3. My. 1, '08.
Physical exercise from the standpoint of physiology. F: S. Lee. Science, n.s. 29: 521-7. Ap. 2, '09.
Physiological basis of success. E. H: Starling. Science, n.s. 30: 389-401. S. 24; Same. Nature. 81: 384-9. S. 23, '09.
Physiological economy in nutrition. Nature. 73: 328-30. F. 1, '06.
Physiological effect of life in the Alps. Nature. 73: 553-5. Ap. 12; Same. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25443-4. Je. 9, '06.
Physiological effects of moderate muscular activity and of strain. T. Hough. Science, n.s. 29: 484-90. Mr. 26, '09.
Physiological effects of working under compressed air. Cassier. 30: 285-6. Jl. '06.
Physiological price of alcoholic stimulation. Cur. Lit. 45: 684-7. D. '08.
Physiologist's protest against total abstinence from alcohol. il. Cur. Lit. 42: 449-52. Ap. '07.
Physiology and experimental medicine at the A. A. A. S., 1906. W: J. Gies. Science, n.s. 25: 693-701. My. 3, '07.
Physiology and experimental medicine at the A. A. A. S., 1907. W: J. Gies. Science, n.s. 27: 641-59. Ap. 24, '08.
Physiology at the British association, 1906. Nature. 74: 479-81. S. 6, '06.
Physiology at the British association, 1907. J. Barcroft, Nature. 76: 533-5. S. 19, '07.
Physiology at the British association, 1908. H. E. Roaf. Nature. 78: 592-3. O. 8, '08.
Physiology at the British association, 1909. Nature. 81: 507-8. O. 21, '09.
Physiology of childhood as applied to education. R. O. Beard. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1902: 720-30.
Physique of scholars, athletes and the average student. D. A. Sargent. Pop. Sci. 73: 248-56. S. '08.
Progress. Science, n.s. 24: 182. Ag. 10, '06.
Progress of physiology within the last two decades. N. Zuntz. Internat. 12: 312-29. Ja. '06.
Rebuilding of a body. W: R: C. Latson. Outing. 51: 754-7. Mr. '08.
Relation of physiology to physics and chemistry. J: S. Haldane. Nature. 78: 553-6. O. 1, '08.
Safeguards of the body against disease. T. M. Prudden. Outlook. 79: 589-97. Mr. 4, '05.
Science of ticklishness. L. Robinson. No. Am. 185: 410-9. Je. 21, '07.
Secret of endurance. W. R. C. Latson. il. Outing. 47: 633-6. F. '06.
Straight way of life. P. C. Mitchell. World's Work. 15: 9540-4. N. '07.
Temperance physiologies. M. A. Bigelow. Science. n.s. 26: 443-4. O. 4, '07.
Theory of energy and the living world; the physiology of alimentation. A. Dastre. Smithson. Rept. 1898: 515-49.
Theory of individual development. F. R. Lillie. Pop. Sci. 75: 239-52. S. '09.
Traitorous soldiery. Ind. 64: 424-5. F. 20, '08.

See also Anatomy; Biology; Blood; Brain; Breathing; Children—Growth and development; Color of man; Complexion; Deformities; Degeneration; Digestion; Diseases; Embryology; Fatigue; Heredity; Histology; Hygiene; Longevity; Man; Medicine; Metabolism; Mind and body; Monsters; Muscles; Nervous system; Nutrition; Old age; Pathology; Phrenology; Physical deterioration; Physiognomy; Physiological chemistry; Protoplasm; Psychology, Physiological; Senses; Sex; Sleep; Voice.

Physiology—*Continued.*

Study and teaching.

Laboratory work in high-school physiology. J. E. Peabody. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 867-71.
New method of teaching physiology. W: T. Porter. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 862-7.
Physical training and school physiology. W: W. Hastings. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 925-30.
Teaching physiology. F. Overton. Educa. 28: 467-74. Ap. '08.

Physiology, Botanical. See **Botany**—Physiology.

Physiology of plants. See **Botany**—Physiology.

Phytogeography. See **Plants, Distribution of.**

Phytosaurs.
Wyoming phytosaur. J. H. Lees, bibliog. il. J. Geol. 15: 121-51. F. '07.

Pi Yuk's base-ball game. E: J. Phelps. St. N. 34: 818-20. Jl. '07.

Piacenza, Cats of. W: L. Alden. Harper. 113: 398-405. Ag. '06.

Pianciani, Adolfo, count, 1834-1906.
Died. O. 1, '06.

Pianists.
Chaminade and others. L. Gilman. il. Harp. W. 52: 28. N. 14, '08.
Eternal feminine. J. Huneker. Overtones. 277-306.
Master artists of the piano. J. Huneker. il. Everybody's. 16: 552-60. Ap. '07.
Pianists now and then. W: J. Henderson. Atlan. 97: 194-202. F. '06.
Russian composers and pianists. J. M. Tracy. Musician. 14: 351. Ag. '09.
Successful writers of piano studies and etudes. J. M. Tracy. Musician. 14: 170. Ap. '09.

See also Hofmann, J.; Martucci, G.; Paderewski, I. J.; Rosenthal, M.; Tausig, K.

Piano.
Adjustable tension rods for pianos. il. Sci. Am. 96: 336. Ap. 20, '07.
Ancient pianos and organs at the German museum, Munich. C. F. A. Williams. il. Musician. 14: 531-2. D. '09.
Art of piano making. il. Sci. Am. 94: 416-8. 432-4. My. 19-26, '06.
Artistic piano decoration—old and new. J. B. Tiffany. il. Int. Studio. 36: sup. 27. N. '08.
Construction and capabilities. A. J. Hipkins. il. Sci. Am. 59: 24535-6. My. 6, '05.
Decorative art in piano cases with some Steinway examples J. B. Tiffany. il. Int. Studio. 34: sup. 118-20. My. '08.
Improving the piano. Nation. 84: 170-1. F. 21. '07.
Keeping a piano healthy. R. Hughes. Ladies' H. J. 23: 28. O. '06.
Making of pianos. Musician. 14: 557. D. '09.
Mathushek piano. il. Sci. Am. 95: 217-8. S. 22. '06.
Modern artistic pianoforte—its construction. H: L. Mason. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 156-68. O. '09.
New keyboard. A. Spanuth. il. Musician. 14: 346. Ag. '09.
Piano cases—the Adam period and colonial art. J. B. Tiffany. il. Int. Studio. 35: sup. 119-20. O. '08.
Pianos in France. Sci. Am. S. 66: 63. Jl. 25, '08.
Pianos of the Louis XIV, XV and XVI periods. J. B. Tiffany. il. Int. Studio. 34: sup. 149-50. Je. '08.
Precursors of the pianoforte. F: Dean. il. Harp. W. 50: 1395-7. S. 29, '06.
Should musicians play without notes? Nation. 84: 505-6. My. 30. '07.

See also headings beginning Piano.

Instruction and study.

Amateur and professional methods of working. T. P. Currier. Musician. 14: 542. D. '09.
Beginning class work in music. Mrs. H. Kotzschmar. Musician. 14: 163. Ap. '09.
Breithaupt and the natural piano technic. F. Leonard. Musician. 14: 489. N. '09.
Bülow in the classroom. H. Brower. Musician. 14: 345. Ag. '09.

Piano—Instruction and study—*Continued.*
Chopin, technician, instructor, and player. T. P. Currier. il. Musician. 14: 113. Mr. '09.
Common sense in harmony teaching. W: A. White. Musician. 14: 221, 269, 397, 447, 485. My.-Je., S.-N. '09.
Exercises, more exercises, or less exercises. M. Hallock. il. Musician. 14: 394. S. '09.
Final pulse. H. D. Wilkins. Musician. 14: 491. N. '09.
First lesson. H. C. Macdougall. Musician. 14: 391. S. '09.
First lessons. T. L. Rickaby. Musician. 14: 442. O. '09.
Foot knowledge. C. W. Fullwood. Musician. 14: 165. Ap. '09.
Friedrich Wieck and his method of instruction. A. Bölte. Musician. 14: 342. Ag. '09.
Half-hour lessons in music. Mrs. H. Kotzschmar. Ladies' H. J. 22: 23. Ja.; 37. F.; 38. Mr.; 33. Ap.; 40. My.; 35. Je.; 31. Jl. '05.
How can I become a great piano-player? J. Hofmann. Ladies' H. J. 26: 12. S. '09.
How Paderewski taught me to play. A. Szumowska. Ladies' H. J. 22: 8. My. '05.
How to interest little pupils in the scales. M. Benedict. Musician. 14: 305. Jl. '09.
How to play Chopin and Beethoven. M. Hambourg. Ladies' H. J. 22: 21. F. '05.
How to play in style. J. Hofmann. Ladies' H. J. 23: 9. N. '06.
In the beginning. C. W. Fullwood. Musician. 14: 545. D. '09.
Interesting exercises. W: Benbow. Musician. 14: 70. F. '09.
Interpretation. A. J. Goodrich. Musician. 14: 302, 347. Jl.-Ag. '09.
Knowing through seeing. E. M. King. Musician. 14: 307. Jl. '09.
Methodik des klavierspiels, by X. Scharwenka and A: Spanuth. Review. Nation. 87: 270-1. S. 17, '08.
My interpretation of Macdowell's To a waterlily. A. Cottlow. Delin. 74: 509. D. '09.
Need of a positive technic. H. Brower. Musician. 14: 166-7. Ap. '09.
Nervous habits at the piano. C. A. Harris. Musician. 14: 350. Ag. '09.
Never too old to learn. G: F. Brown, jr. Musician. 14: 537. D. '09.
New pupil. W: Reed. Musician. 14: 443. O. '09.
On changing piano methods. T. P. Currier. Musician. 14: 269. Je. '09.
Pianistic hints. O. W. G. Pfefferkorn. Musician. 14: 395, 445. S.-O. '09.
Piano playing: its limits and drawbacks. M. E. Benedict. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 134-40. O. '05.
Piano study for the child. H. M. Brower. Musician. 14: 306. Jl. '09.
Playing of Chopin's octave étude; opus 25, no. 10. J. Lhévinne. Delin. 74: 415. N. '09.
Playing the piano successfully. J. Hofmann. il. Ladies' H. J. 22: 9. Mr. '05.
Practical hints for performance of Chopin's Valse in D flat. C: W. Wilkinson. Musician. 14: 115. Mr. '09.
Practical notes. Musician. 14: 135. Mr. '09.
Questions of piano students answered. J. Hofmann. Ladies' H. J. 26: 24. Ja.; 24. F.; 24. Mr.; 30. Ap.; 24. My.; 36. N. '09.
Reconstructing the hand. H. Bower. il. Musician. 14: 488. N. '09.
Rhythm in pianoforte playing. A. Galbraith. Musician. 14: 213. My. '09.
Second; or more melodious course of piano etudes. J. W: Tracy. Musician. 14: 309. Jl. '09.
Self-criticism. T. P. Currier. Musician. 14: 87. F. '09.
Self-help for the home student: on rendering the classics. T. P. Currier. Musician. 14: 186-8. Ap. '09.
Should musicians play without notes? Nation. 84: 505-6. My. 30. '07.
Should the untalented study piano playing? T. P. Currier. Musician. 14: 445. O. '09.
Studio incidents with reflections for the new year. W. F. C. Musician. 14: 18-9. Ja. '09.
Summer rest and resuming practice. T. P. Currier. Musician. 14: 415. S. '09.
Teaching children successfully. O. Hudson. Musician. 14: 307. Jl. '09.

Piano—Instruction and study—*Continued.*
Traditional, scientific, and the ideal aspects of pianoforte playing and teaching. G. L. Becker. Musician. 14: 484-5, 544-5. N.-D. '09.
Treatment of scales. S. B. Allen. Musician. 14: 71. F. '09.
Two points about piano study. E: Hale. Musician. 14: 349. Ag. '09.
Use of hymn-tunes. O. H. Hawley. Musician. 14: 263. Je. '09.
Use of text-books on the scale study. P. Davieson. Musician. 14: 348. Ag. '09.
Use of the pedal. J. Hofmann. il. Ladies' H. J. 23: 11. O. '06.
What a piano-player can and cannot do. J. Hofmann. Ladies' H. J. 25: 14. N. '08.
What good piano-playing calls for. I. J. Paderewski. Ladies' H. J. 24: 8. F. '07.
What method do you teach? O. H. Hawley. Musician. 14: 343. Ag. '09.
What successful piano playing calls for. M Moszkowski. Ladies' H. J. 23: 21. Ja. '06.
Why theory should not be neglected. J. de Zielinski. il. Musician. 14: 399. S. '09.
With Josef Hofmann at the piano. il. Ladies' H. J. 23: 9. S. '06.

Piano compositions.
Four-hand piano pieces. Nation. 84: 161-2. F. 14, '07.
Larger works of Mendelssohn for piano. W: H. Sherwood. il. Musician. 14: 392-3. S. '09.
Mendelssohn and his Rondo capriccioso. W: S. B. Mathews. il. Musician. 14: 64. F. '09.
Piano works of Mendelssohn. W: H. Sherwood. il. Musician. 14: 61-2. F. '09.
Value of Mendelssohn's pianoforte compositions for teaching purposes. E. R: Kroeger. Musician. 14: 58. F. '09.

Piano music.
Best piano music for the development of good taste. T. P. Currier. Musician. 14: 135. Mr. '09.
Larger works of Mendelssohn for piano. W: H. Sherwood. il. Musician. 14: 392-3. S. '09.
Popular pieces of fifty years ago. W. Beatty-Kingston. Musician. 14: 214. My. '09.
Successful writers of piano studies and etudes. J. M. Tracy. Musician. 14: 170. Ap. '09.

Piano players, Automatic.
Electric piano player: development and construction. J: F. Kelly. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 4-6. Jl. 3, '09.
Interior construction of a piano player. il. Sci. Am. 95: 401-3. D. 1, '06.
Musical Caliban. C. B. Chilton. Ind. 62: 838-44. Ap. 11, '07.

Pianoforte. See **Piano.**

Pianola.
Musical Caliban. C. B. Chilton. Ind. 62: 838-44. Ap. 11, '07.

Piatt, Eleanor.
Rebecca; poem. St. N. 36: 455. Mr. '09.

Piatt, John James, 1835-
Tomb of the unknown; poem. Lippinc. 75: 630. My. '05.

Piatt, Sarah Morgan (Bryan) (Mrs. John James Piatt) 1836-
All in the bud and bloom o' the year; poem. Harper. 119: 726. O. '09.
Cuckoo's call; poem. Scrib. M. 43: 282. Mr. '08.

Piazza ladies; monologue. B. Herford. Ladies' H. J. 25: 17. Mr. '08.

Piazzas. See **Porches.**

Piazzoni, Gittardo.
Western painter. J. M. Blanch. il. por. Overland, n.s. 54: 460-4. N. '09.

Pic; story. W. L. Beard. Scrib. M. 44: 617-27. N. '08.

Pica, Vittorio.
Alfredo Baruffi and Alberto Martini. Int. Studio. 25: 137-43. Ap. '05.
Italian art at the Venice international exhibition. Int. Studio. 38: 268-76. O. '09.
Painter of gardens. Int. Studio. 32: 98-103. Ag. '07.

Picardy, France.
Land of dreamy beauty. J. Quigley. il. Craftsman. 12: 255-62. Je. '07.

Picaresque novels.
Spanish rogue-story. H: B. Clarke. *In* Studies Europ. lit. (Taylorian lect.) 313-49.

Piccadilly street, London.
Ghosts of Piccadilly. G: S. Street. Putnam's. 1: 535-49. F. '07.
Influence of Piccadilly. G. S. Street. Essays. 31-6.

Piccaninny; story. Blackw. 186: 565-9. O. '09.

Piccaninny band and the flag of their country. A. E. McFarlane. Cent. 77: 881-5. Ap. '09.

Picked off; story. V. Rousseau. Harp. W. 52: 20-1. Ja. 4, '08.

Pickel, Virginia Randolph Bolling.
Children's garden. Country Life. 7: 384. F. '05.

Pickens, William.
What Talladega college is doing for the negro. Mis. R. 28: 434-8. Je. '05.

Pickerel. See **Pike.**

Pickering, Edward Charles, 1846-
Aims of an astronomer. Science, n. s. 24: 65-71. Jl. 20, '06.
Determination of radial motions by objective-prisms. Astrophys. J. 23: 255-7. Ap. '06.
Foreign associates of national societies. Pop. Sci. 73: 372-9; 74: 80-3. O. '08, Ja. '09.
Future of astonomy. Pop. Sci. 75: 105-16. Ag. '09.
International southern telescope. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25846-7. D. 1, '06.
Light of the stars. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24310-1. Ja. 28, '05.
Nova Aquilae, no. 2. Astrophys. J. 22: 271-4. N. '05.
Photographs of faint stars. Science, n.s. 25: 435-7. Mr. 15, '07.
Probable new star, RS Opiuchi. Astrophys. J. 22: 90-2. Jl. '05.
Stars having peculiar spectra. Astrophys. J. 21: 292-4; 22: 87-90; 23: 257-61; 27: 80-4. Ap., Jl. '05, Ap. '06, Ja. '08.
Work of. R. W. Bergengren. Outlook. 85: 675-9. Mr. 23, '07.

Pickering, J. L.
Romanticist painter. A. L. Baldry. il. Int. Studio. 29: 97-103. Ag. '06.

Pickering, Percival Spencer Umfreville, 1858-
Question of percentages. Nature. 81: 275. S. 2, '09.
Root action and bacteria. Nature. 76: 126-7, 315-6. Je. 6, Ag. 1, '07.

Pickering, Reynale Smith.
All things come right; poem. Reader. 6: 192. Jl. '05.
Moving; poem. Harper. 112: 806. Ap. '06.
New Christmas doll complains; poem. Ladies' H. J. 26: 2. D. '08.
Regret; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 303. My. '05.
Rescued; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 334. N. '05.

Pickering, Sidney.
Witch of St. Quenet. Liv. Age. 252: 624-9. Mr. 9, '07.

Pickering, Timothy, 1745-1829.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 509. Ja. '05.

Pickering, William Henry, 1858-
Amateur balloonist's first experience. Country Life. 15: 306. Ja. '09.
Changes upon the moon's surface. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24468-70. Ap. 8, '05.
Different explanations of the canals of Mars. Harper. 116: 192-6. Ja. '08.
Evolution of the solar system. Astrophys. J. 22: 354-5, 357-8. D. '05.
Little-known property of the gyroscope. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24579-80. My. 27, '05.
Mars—things known and surmised. Cosmopol. 47: 616-7. O. '09.
Origin of meteorites. Sci. Am. S. 68: 218-9. O. 2, '09.
Origin of our moon. Harper. 115: 120-9. Je. '07.
Place of origin of the moon—the volcanic problem. J. Geol. 15: 23-38. Ja.; Same. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26281-3. Je. 8. '07.
Signaling to Mars. Sci. Am. 101: 43. Jl. 17, '09.

Pickering, William Henry —*Continued.*
Stationary meteoric radiants and the size of meteors. Astrophys. J. 29: 365-80. Je. '09.
What is a comet? Harper. 112: 379-87. F. '06.
Portrait. Reader. 7: 211. Ja. '06; McClure. 28: 485. Mr. '07.
Work of. R. W. Bergengren. Outlook. 85: 675-9. Mr. 23, '07.

Pickering, England.
Evolution of an English town, by G. Home. Review. Nature. 73: 538-9. Ap. 5, '06.

Pickett, George Edward, 1825-1875.
January general. L. S. C. Pickett. Lippinc. 83: 104-6. Ja. '09.
Memory of Pickett's brigade. L. C. Pickett. Lippinc. 82: 481-2. O. '08.
My soldier. L. C. Pickett. McClure. 30: 563-71. Mr. '08.

Pickett, Mrs. George Edward. See **Pickett, La Salle Corbell.**

Pickett, La Salle (Corbell) (Mrs. George Edward Pickett) 1848-
In memory of old Virginia. Lippinc. 81: 236. F. '08.
January generals. Lippinc. 83: 101-6. Ja. '09.
Memory of Pickett's brigade. Lippinc. 82: 481-2. O. '08.
My soldier. McClure. 30: 563-71. Mr. '08.
Old man reflects. Lippinc. 84: 86-7. Jl. '09.
Old-time Virginia Christmas. Harp. B. 41: 48-54. Ja. '07.
Personal memories of Robert E. Lee. Lippinc. 79: 52-9. Ja. '07.
President Lincoln. Lippinc. 77: 55-60. My. '06.
Queen Dolly. Lippinc. 80: 338-47. S. '07.
Yule log. Country Life. 11: 191-2. D. '06.
Sketch. W. French. por. World To-Day. 12: 603-5. Je. '07.

Pickett, William Clendenin, 1870-1907.
Died. F. 6, '07.

Pickles.
Anglo-Indian pickles and chutneys. F. Michaelis. Delin. 74: 322. O. '09.
Plain and fancy pickles. E. P. Telford and A. McQueen. il. Delin. 74: 215. S. '09.

Pickpocket, Parable of the. J: M. Palmer. Am. M. 62: 216-8. Je. '06.

Pickpockets. See **Robbers.**

Picks.
Repairing railroad picks. I. C. Bayley. il. Sci. Am. 99: 155. S. 5, '08.

Pickthall, Marjorie L. C.
Bega; poem. Canad. M. 31: 175. Je. '08.
Bridegroom of Cana; poem. Canad. M. 30: 186. D. '07.
Dream river; poem. Canad. M. 25: 66. My. '05.
Gardens of Shushan; poem. Am. M. 68: 345. Ag. '09.
House's setting; poem. Canad. M. 25: 42. My. '05.
Jasper's song; poem. Canad. M. 32: 475. Mr. '09.
Kwannon; poem. Ecl. M. 146: 503. Je. '06.
Lamp of poor souls; poem. Scrib. M. 46: 328. S. '09.
Little sister of the prophet; poem. Cent. 73: 538. F.; Same. Canad. M. 28: 505. Mr. '07.
Lost orchard. Canad. M. 33: 348-50. Ag. '09.
Mother in Egypt. Cent. 69: 918-9. Ap. '05.
My father he was a fisherman; poem. Harper. 112: 378. F. '06.
On Ile de Paradis. Canad. M. 26: 417-21. Mr. '06.
On Lac Sainte Irenée; poem. Canad. M. 34: 106. D. '09.
Sea witch; poem. McClure. 27: 170. Je. '06.
Tristesse, La. Atlan. 101: 87-91. Ja. '08.
Wanderlied; poem. Am. M. 62: 444-5. Ag. '06.
Worker in sandal-wood. Atlan. 104: 786-9. D. '09.

Pickthall, Marmaduke William, 1875-
Found in an old bureau. Blackw. 184: 258-66. Ag. '08.

Pickwick ladle; story. W. S. Moody. Scrib. M. 40: 733-44. D. '06.

Picnics.
Dutch missionary picnic. S. M. Zwemer. il. Mis. R. 29: 905-8. D. '06.

Picnics —*Continued.*
Farmers' picnics. E: P. Powell. Ind. 63: 742-5. S. 26, '07.
Outdoor larks and picnics. Ladies' H. J. 22: 20. Jl. '05.
Picnics and country frolics. F. H. Hall. Harp. B. 43: 818-20. Ag. '09.

Picot, Georges, 1838-1909.
Died. Ag. 17, '09.

Picquart, Marie George, 1854-
Dreyfus affair. F. Franklin. People and problems, 316-9.
Portrait. Bookm. 28: 36. S. '08.

Picture; poem. Liv. Age. 252: 578. Mr. 9, '07.

Picture frames and picture framing.
Framing and hanging pictures. M. Theiss and L: Theiss. Good H. 49: 299-303. S. '09.
Framing of pictures. V. L. George. Ladies' H. J. 23: 65. O. '06.
Good taste and bad taste in picture framing. Ladies' H. J. 22: 29. S. '05.
Individual treatment of the picture frame. F: W: Coburn. il. Int. Studio. 30: sup. 12-6. N. '06.
Passe-partout framing. C: E. Fairman. Sci. Am. 92: 143. F. 18, '05.
Picture frames and wall treatment. V. Robie. il. House B. 25: 89-91. Mr. '09.

Picture on the wall; poem. Overland, n.s. 47: 352. Ap. '06.

Picture puzzle. O. Seaman. Liv. Age. 262: 701-2. S. 11, '09.

Picture puzzles. See **Puzzle pictures.**

Picture telegraphy. See **Telephotography.**

Picture writing.
Indian letter. T. R. Porter. il. St. N. 34: 250-1. Ja. '07.
See also Hieroglyphics.

Pictures.
Art and the picture. Ind. 60: 159-60. Ja. 18, '06.
Art versus the picture. M. S. Bensley. Ind. 59: 982-5. O. 26, '05.
Famous literary groups. A. H. Brown. il. Bookm. 30: 159-69. O. '09.
How to study pictures. C: H: Caffin. il. St. N. 32: 23-31, 129-33, 210-8, 321-6, 405-9, 514-9, 614-7, 683-7, 806-9, 902-5, 998-1001, 1094-8. N. '04-O. '05.
Little talks on pictures. C. P. Clarke. Everybody's. 21: 424-5, 532-3. S.-O. '09.
Optical intensification of paintings. R. W. Wood. il. Sci. Am. 96: 134. F. 9, '07.
Pedigrees and pictures. Nation. 86: 231-2. Mr. 12, '08.
Photographic method of reproducing pictures. C: E. Fairman. Sci. Am. 91: 411. D. 10; F. E. Poister. Sci. Am. 91: 479. D. 31, '04.
Picture study—its relation to culture and general education. F. J. Orr. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1900: 514-6.
Pictures for the tenements. E. McCracken. Atlan. 98: 519-28. O. '06.
Pictures with romantic histories. C. Holland. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24711-2. Jl. 22, '05.
Place for pictures in teaching. T. Blake. il. Musician. 14: 17. Ja. '09.
Practical directions for the restoration of prints. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24879-80. O. 7, '05.
Use of pictures in missionary education. il. Mis. R. 31: 513-6. Jl. '08.
War pictures in Russia and Japan. il. R. of Rs. 31: 40-3. Ja. '05.
What is the raison d'etre of pictures? H. H. Statham. 19th Cent. 57: 828-37. My. '05.
See also Art; Art—Galleries, exhibitions and museums; Art forgeries; Artists' studies; Caricatures and cartoons; Children, Pictures of; Drawings; Engravings; Etchings; Illustrated books; Moving pictures; Paintings; Pastels; Picture frames and picture framing; Portraits; Puzzle pictures; Water color painting.

Prices.
Art prices and art values. Nation. 80: 432-3. Je. 1, '05.
Christie habit. E: V. Lucas. il. Outlook. 92: 979-93. Ag. 28, '09.

Pictures—Prices —*Continued.*
Famous prices of famous pictures. Harp. W. 52: 15. Jl. 25, '08.
Guaranteeing old masters. Nation. 80: 242. Mr. 30, '05.
Money test of art appreciation. C: H. Caffin. il. World's Work. 10: 6131-45. My. '05.
Official registration of private art-collections. E. Strong. 19th Cent. 59: 239-54. F. '06.
Painter and his profits. A. Stote. Bookm. 30: 190-4. O. '09.
Recent picture sales. W: Roberts. 19th Cent. 64: 469-78. S. '08.
Traffic in spurious pictures. No. Am. 180: 903-11. Je.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 32: 106-8. Jl. '05.

Pictures, Hanging of.
Framing and hanging pictures. M. Theiss and L: Theiss. Good H. 49: 299-303. S. '09.
Hanging of pictures. M. V. Price. il. Country Life. 17: 66-7. N. '09.
Hanging of pictures. V. L. George. Ladies' H. J. 23: 65. N. '06.
New ideas. J. Stuyvesant. il. Country Life. 12: sup. 1. My. '07.
Pictures and their arrangement. M. H. Cutler. il. Harp. B. 39:59-63. Ja. '05.

Pictures, Immoral. See **Immoral literature and pictures.**

Pictures, Moving. See **Moving pictures.**

Pie; story. W. Hackett. Cosmopol. 43: 564-6. S. '07.

Pie and the pirate; story. A. Lee. Cent. 77: 289-307. D. '08.

Piece of paper; story. M. L. Knapp. il. Everybody's. 13: 681-90. N. '05.

Piece work.
Day's work making gloves. A. Nestor. Char. 20: 659-61. S. 5, '08.
Piece rates. C. Bender. Eng. M. 36: 500-1. D. '08.
Sweated industries. G. R. Askwith. Fortn. 90: 222-32. Ag. '08.

Piece work, Pool.
McKee's Rock strike. P. U. Kellogg. il. Survey. 22: 656-65. Ag. 7; Same cond. il. R. of Rs. 40: 353-5. S. '09.

Pieces-of-eight.
Spanish galleon and pieces-of-eight. J: C. Fitzpatrick. il. Scrib. M. 42: 513-20. N. '07.

Pieper, Rev. Franz August Otto, 1852-
Portrait. World To-Day. 15: 700. Jl. '08.

Pieplant. See **Rhubarb.**

Piepowder court.
Court of piepowder. C: Gross. Q. J. Econ. 20: 231-49. F. '06.

Pier, Arthur Stanwood, 1874-
Boating on the Charles river. Outing. 52: 543-55. Ag. '08.
Brawn and character. Atlan. 99: 106-12. Ja. '07.
Endymion uncut. Harper. 118: 673-82. Ap. '09.
Face of clay. Atlan. 101: 157-67. F. '08.
Game by wire. Scrib. M. 42: 562-74. N. '07.
His patron saint. Reader. 10: 429-39. S. '07.
In swimming. Atlan. 96: 181-7. Ag. '05.
Love and the machine. Atlan. 99: 678-87. My. '07.
Mr. Witherspoon's heart trouble. Collier's. 44: 17-9. O. 30, '09.
Part of Cæsar. Scrib. M. 42: 641-50. D. '07.
Private detective. Collier's. 43: 14-5. Ap. 10. '09.
Up above the world so high. Atlan. 98: 96-105. Jl. '06.

Pier, Florida.
Collecting one's past. Harp. W. 53: 27. F. 27, '09.
Concerning plans, etc. Harp. W. 53: 29. Jl. 24, '09.
Confidences. Harp. W. 53: 31. F. 20, '09.
Decency of time. Harp. W. 53: 27. Mr. 6, '09.
Delightfully quaint antis. Harp. W. 53: 34. D. 11, '09.
Disquietude of being liked. Harp. W. 53: 27. Mr. 20, '09.
Educational value of hunger. Harp. W. 53: 27. N. 6, '09.

Pier, Florida —*Continued.*
Either one does or one does not. Harp. W. 53: 27. D. 25, '09.
For the suppression of mothers. Harp. W. 52: 29. D. 26, '08.
In praise of novel-reading. Harp. W. 53: 29. Ag. 7, '09.
Inadequate eye. Harp. W. 53: 31. Ja. 30, '09.
Iniquity of art galleries. Harp. W. 53: 27. Jl. 3, '09.
Little man with the safety pin. Harp. W. 53: 22-3. My. 1, '09.
Man's new humility. Harp. W. 53: 27. D. 18, '09.
Mothers explained. Harp. W. 53: 27. N. 13, '09.
Need of self-expression. Harp. W. 53: 28. Je. 5, '09.
Passing of the New England conscience. Harp. W. 52: 29. D. 19, '08.
Penalties of authorship. Harp. W. 52: 29. D. 5, '08.
Power of ancestors. Cent. 71: 445-7. Ja. '06.
Senseless necessities. Harp. W. 53: 33. Ja. 16, '09.
Serious results of the late humor. Harp. W. 53: 31. Ja. 23, '09.
Tyranny of buying. Harp. W. 53: 27. Je. 19, '09.
Unescapable exercises. Harp. W. 53: 29. O. 30, '09.
What does man know of woman? Harp. W. 52: 33. N. 14, '08.
Your mother's Moors. Harper. 118: 404-12. F. '09.

Pier, Garrett Chatfield.
Historical scarab seals from the Art institute collection, Chicago. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 23: 75-94. O. '06.
New historical stela of the Intefs. il. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 21: 159-62. Ap. '05.
Typical middle kingdom scarabs. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 22: 41-2. O. '05.

Pierce, Caroline May.
History in the fifth grade. El. School T. 5: 540-3. My. '05.
Mathematics and home-economics in the university elementary school. El. School. T. 7: 220-5. D. '06.

Pierce, Daniel Thompson, 1874-
Americans of the future. World To-Day. 11: 735-8. Jl. '06
Boys' club idea. World To-Day. 8: 390-3. Ap. '05.
Charles E. Hughes. World To-Day. 9: 1173-4. N. '05.
Did America people the world? Cosmopol. 40: 13-8. N. '05.
Fighting ships of the future. World To-Day. 14: 167-75. F. '08.
Linen, made in America. World To-Day. 14: 436-7. Ap. '08.
Making warships unsinkable. World To-Day. 9: 779-80. Jl. '05.
Thomas F. Ryan. World To-Day. 9: 855-7. Ag. '05.

Pierce, Edward Lillie. 1829-1897.
Historical work of Pierce. J. F. Rhodes. Hist. essays. 177-81.

Pierce, Edwin H.
Newspaper advertising from the music teacher's standpoint. Musician. 14: 398. S. '09.

Pierce, Florence L.
Bravery and buttons. Overland, n.s. 51: 97-9. Ja. '08.

Pierce, Francis C.
Sketch in gastronomy. Cent. 72: 638-41. Ag. '06.

Pierce, Francis Lamont.
Agitator: his function in social evolution. Arena. 38: 306-10. S. '07.
Survey of contemporary American literature. Arena. 38: 619-25. D. '07.

Pierce, Franklin, 1804-1869.
Papers of Franklin Pierce, 1852-1862. Am. Hist. R. 10: 350-70. Ja. '05.
Reminiscences of Pierce. por. J: S. Wise. Thirteen presidents. 35-49.

Pierce, George J.
New respiration calorimeter. Bot. Gaz. 46: 193-202. S. '08.

Pierce, Grace Adèle, 1858-
Education in the nursery. Harp. B. 43: 1210. D. '09.
Lavender bed and how to make it pay. Ladies' H. J. 25: 65. My. '08.
Making money from rhubarb. Ladies' H. J. 26: 70. My. '09.
Story of two backyards. Ladies' H. J. 25: 68. Ap. '08.

Pierce, H. H. D.
Norwegian life. Atlan. 101: 256-63. F. '08.

Pierce, H. Winthrop.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 606. Ja. '05.

Pierce, Harry Willard.
Legend of Lake Jonive. Overland, n.s. 46: 145-9. Ag. '05.

Pierce, Henry Clay.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 41: 270. Jl. '06.

Pierce, Lucille Vivian.
Bernhardt in Phèdre. Sunset. 17: 194-5. Ag. '06.

Pierce, Lucy France.
American censorship of plays. World To-Day. 15: 962-3. S. '08.
Chicago theatre fire drill. World To-Day. 8: 439-40. Ap. '05.
Democratization of grand opera. World To-Day. 16: 327-9. Mr. '09.
First municipal theater in America. World To-Day. 8: 664-5. Je. '05.
Gentleman from Mississippi. World To-Day. 17: 843-50. Ag. '09.
House next door. World To-Day. 17: 1176-85. N. '09.
Man from home. World To-Day. 17: 1048-55. O. '09.
Nickelodeon. World To-Day. 15: 1052-7. O. '08.
Polyglot theater of the United States. World To-Day. 16: 543-50. My. '09.
Such a little queen. World To-Day. 17: 1269-79. D. '09.
Teaching socialism on the stage. World To-Day. 10: 651-2. Je. '06.
Third degree. World To-Day. 17: 966-73. S. '09.
Women who write plays. World To-Day. 15: 725-31. Jl. '08.

Pierce, William B.
Curious properties of numbers. Sci. Am. S. 67: 379: Je. 12, '09.

Piercy, Elizabeth B.
My posy; poem. Liv. Age. 259: 2. O. 3, '08.

Piercy, Mary K.
Family of little Miss Mary. Harp. B. 39: 199-203. Mr. '05.

Pieris.
Fertilization of pieris. I. H: Burkill. Nature. 74: 296. Jl. 26, '06.

Pierné, Gabriel Henri Constant, 1863-
Pierné's oratorio; the Children's crusade. Ind. 61: 1208-9. N. 22; Outlook. 84: 905-6. D. 15, '06.

Pierpont, John, 1785-1866.
Portrait. Outlook. 81: 1023. D. 23. '05.

Pierre Mazet of the grand army. W. D. Gray. Liv. Age. 251: 739-47. D. 22, '06.

Piers (Harbors).
Cement piers. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26241. My. 25, '07.
Concrete pier at Santa Monica. C. B. Irvine. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 392. D. 19, '08.
Concrete pier construction on the Pacific coast. H. A. Crafts. il. Cassier. 34: 42-6. My. '08.
Great government pier at the Jamestown exposition. E. D. Tunis. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 289-90. N. 9. '07.
Hudson river pierhead line should be extended. Sci. Am. 98: 90. F. 8, '08.
Longer piers for ocean steamships. Sci. Am. 100: 454. Je. 19, '09.
New reinforced-concrete wharf at Santa Monica. H. H. Dunn. il. Cassier. 37: 41-7. N. '09.
Reinforced concrete work in maritime situations. B. Cunningham. il. Cassier. 34: 333-52. Ag. '08.

Piers Plowman. See Langland, William.

Pierson, Arthur Tappan, D. D., 1837-
Alexander Duff. Mis. R. 29: 247-53. Ap. '06.

Pierson, Arthur Tappan—*Continued.*
Beacon-lights in mission history. Mis. R. 30: 665-8. S. '07.
Caravan mission to French gipsies. Mis. R. 28: 574-6. Ag. '05.
Christopher Columbus. Mis. R. 29: 327-30. My. '06.
Dark continent and its people. Mis. R. 29: 407-12. Je. '06.
Dr. Moon's missionary work for the blind. Mis. R. 29: 95-8. F. '06.
Founder of the China inland mission. Mis. R. 28: 647-53. S. '05.
God's chosen vessels. Mis. R. 28: 401-4. Je. '05.
Great incentives and encouragements in missions. Mis. R. 32: 807-11. N. '09.
Historical development of Hinduism. Mis. R. 28: 801-5. N. '05.
Ideal evangelist. Mis. R. 29: 745-9. O. '06.
Ideal missionary campaign. Mis. R. 28: 503-10. Jl. '05.
John G. Paton. Mis. R. 30: 247-50. Ap. '07.
Jubilee of the united Presbyterian missions. Mis. R. 28: 94-7. F. '05.
Mendi mission, west Africa. Mis. R. 31: 185-90. Mr. '08.
Modern biblical criticism and missions. Mis. R. 29: 812-7. N. '06.
Modern views of missions. Mis. R. 28: 881-7. D. '05.
Moral darkness in the dark continent. Mis. R. 29: 567-70. Ag. '06.
Moral obligation of giving. Mis. R. 30: 727-30. O. '07.
One of the miracles of missions. Mis. R. 32: 418-22. Je. '09.
Our Lord's teachings about money. Mis. R. 28: 241-6. Ap. '05.
Outlook and openings for missions. Mis. R. 30: 7-10. Ja. '07.
Pray without ceasing. Mis. R. 30: 887-9. D. '07.
Relation of nations to missions. Mis. R. 29: 167-72. Mr. '06.
Religion of the future and missions. Mis. R. 32: 727-31. O. '09.
Rev. John Wilkinson of the Mildmay mission. Mis. R. 30: 409-12. Je. '07.
Revival in Wales. Mis. R. 28: 340-4. My. '05.
Samuel H. Hadley. Mis. R. 29: 295-6. Ap. '06.
Samuel John Mills, jr. Mis. R. 30: 567-72. Ag. '07.
Sir George Williams. Mis. R. 29: 36-40. Ja. '06.
Sir George Williams—a modern knight. Mis. R. 30: 337-41. My. '07.
Speaking with tongues. Mis. R. 30: 487-92, 682-4. Jl., S. '07.
Voice of the Holy Spirit in the Welsh revival. Mis. R. 28: 728-33. O. '05.
Welsh pentecost and God's signals. Mis. R. 28: 163-9. Mr. '05.
World's outlook in 1905. Mis. R. 28: 11-5. Ja. '05.

Pierson, Carroll.
Land of the Boer and its railroads. World To-Day. 15: 1260-9. D. '08.

Pierson, Charles W.
Is the federal corporation tax constitutional? Outlook. 93: 639-43. N. 20, '09.

Pierson, Delavan Leonard, 1867-
Egypt—dead and alive. Mis. R. 29: 665-74. S. '06.
How some missionaries have been called. Mis. R. 28: 419-25. Je. '05.
Modern Indian idealists. Chaut. 42: 149-52. O. '05.
Philadelphia missionary convention. Mis. R. 31: 266-73. Ap. '08.
Turk and the missionary. Mis. R. 29: 493-502. Jl. '06.

Pierson, Louise Benedict, ?-1903.
Portrait. Mis. R. 29: 386. My. '06.

Pierson, Margaret H.
Orange visiting nurses settlement. Char. 16: 48-51. Ap. 7, '06.

Pierson, Ward Wright.
Harbor facilities of Philadelphia. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 366-9. Mr. '07.
Regulation of foreign commerce by the interstate commerce commission. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 157-81. Jl. '08.

Pies. See Pastry.

Pies, Birthday. A. B. Beard. il. St. N. 35: 639-43. My. '08.

Pieties, Natural. Harp. W. 50: 1887. D. 29, '06.

Pietsch, Karl.
Spanish etymologies. Mod. Philol. 7: 49-60. Jl. '09.
Spanish folklore. Mod. Philol. 5: 97-103. Jl. '07.

Pietsch, Theodore Wells.
Superiority of the French-trained architect. Arch. Rec. 25: 110-4. F. '09.

Pig iron. See Cast iron; Iron.

Pigeons.
Abnormal fancy pigeon. A. H. Goodwin. il. Country Life. 7: 647. Ap. '05.
Caw or coo. B. Hall. Ind. 59: 1226. N. 23, '05.
Chinese pigeon whistles. B. Laufer. il. Sci. Am. 98: 394. My. 30, '08.
Doves of St. Mark's. K. E. Thomas. il. Overland, n.s. 48: 239-42. O. '06.
Largest pigeon farm. il. St. N. 35: 270. Ja. '08.
Memory of time exhibited by pigeons. Sci. Am. 99: 95. Ag. 8, '08.
Pigeon farm. il. H. Butcher. Country Life. 14: 178-9. Je. '08.
Pigeons as pets. F. H. Valentine. il. Country Life. 12: 553-4. S. '07.
Pigeons for nothing a year. A. H. Goodwin. Country Life. 7: 302. Ja. '05.
Strange art of pigeon fancying. A. H. Goodwin. il. Country Life. 7: 611-4. Ap. '05.
Voices of pigeons and social control. W. Craig. Am. J. Soc. 14: 86-100. Jl. '08.
See also Carrier pigeons.

Pigeons, Carrier. See Carrier pigeons.

Pigg, J.
Automatic cab signaling on locomotives. Sci. Am. S. 65: 389-90, 412-3; 66: 4-6. Je. 20-Jl. 4, '08.

Piggish Piggy Pickleton. N. Brown. Good H. 49: 187-9. Ag. '09.

Piggott, Romola.
Meredith's women. Westm. 172: 656-64. D. '09.

Pigments.
Collection of Hopi ceremonial pigments. W. Hough. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1900: 463-71.
See also Color; Paint.

Pigmies. See Pygmies.

Pigott, Arthur.
Monstrous regiment of whiskers. Harp. W. 52: 28. F. 22, '08.

Pigott, Sir Thomas Digby, 1840-
Luminous owls and the will o' the wisp. Contemp. 94: 64-72. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 258: 285-92. Ag. 1, '08.

Pigou, Arthur Cecil, 1877-
Optimism of Browning and Meredith. Liv. Age. 246: 415-22. Ag. 12, '05.
Taxation of site values. Fortn. 86: 438-47. S. '06.

Pigs. See Hogs.

Pigs is pigs. E. P. Butler. il. Am. M. 60: 496-502. S. '05.

Pijper, Frederik.
Christian church and slavery in the middle ages. Am. Hist. R. 14: 675-95. Jl. '09.

Pikas.
Mountain haymakers or pikas. Science, n.s. 25: 306-7. F. 22, '07.

Pike, A. B.
House of Mr. Pike. il. Arch. Rec. 19: 59-65. Ja. '06.

Pike, F. H.
Spinal shock. Science, n. s. 28: 808-9. D. 4, '08.
—See Guthrie, C. C., jt. auth.

Pike, Godfrey Holden, 1836-
Decrease of juvenile crime. Westm. 169: 217-21. F. '08.
Poor child in London. Westm. 168: 580-4. N. '07.
Romance of the ragged schools. Westm. 169: 584-90. My. '08.
Why prisoners' wives are helped. Westm. 166: 100-5. Jl. '06.

Pike, Horace L.
Building a $600 log cabin. Country Life. 9: 333-4. Ja. '06.

Pike, Nicolas.
Coco de mer. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25662-3. S. 15, '06.
Estimate. Sci. Am. 92: 322. Ap. 22, '05.

Pike, Zebulon Montgomery, 1779-1813.
Expansionist. C: M. Harvey. il. por. Putnam's. 1: 138-46. N. '06.
Papers of Z. M. Pike, 1806-1807. Am. Hist. R. 13: 798-827. Jl. '08.
Pike exploration centennial. C: M. Harvey. il. por. R. of Rs. 34: 333-7. S. '06.
Portrait. Cassier. 30: 487. O. '06.

Pike.
How to skitter for pickerel. C. Deming. Outing. 47: 119-21. O. '05.
Live bait for bass and pike. L: Rhead. Outing. 48: 383-4. Je. '06.

Pike's Peak.
Engineering in the Pike's Peak region. J: Birkinbine. il. Cassier. 30: 483-501. O. '06.
Pike's Peak centennial. L. Lewis. il. World's Work. 12: 7857-66. Ag. '06.

Pilate.
Pilate washing himself. Outlook. 91: 626-7. Mr. 20, '09.

Pilcher, Lewis Frederick.
Chaldæan and Assyrian architecture. bibliog. Chaut. 56: 371-97. N. '09.
Egyptian architecture. Chaut. 56: 76-96, 227-50. S.-O. '09.
Historical Persian architecture. Chaut. 57: 79-96. D. '09.

Pilcomayo river.
Report. Nature. 75: 617. Ap. 25, '07.

Piles, Samuel Henry, 1858-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 271. Mr.; World To-Day. 8: 531. My. '05; Harp. W. 49: 1928. D. 30, '05; R. of Rs. 39: 648. Je. '09.

Piles and pile driving.
Concrete piles. J. F. Springer. il. Cassier. 36: 426-41, 505-15. S.-O. '09.
Concrete piles and sleepers. A. C. Chenoweth. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 328-9. N. 21, '08.
Dulac system of concrete pile foundation. Sci. Am. 96: 474. Je. 8, '07.
Manufacture and use of concrete piles. H: Longcope. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25375. My. 12, '06.
New system of reinforced concrete piles. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 97. F. 13, '09.
Pile foundations for tunnel tubes. Sci. Am. 97: 8. Jl. 6, '07.
Structural shapes rendered necessary by the steel building. R. B. Woodworth. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 100-2, 116-9. Ag. 15-22, '08.
Web-foot engineer. B: Brooks. il. McClure. 33: 73-84. My. '09.

Pilgrim chamber. A. Brown. Atlan. 96: 188-96. Ag. '05.

Pilgrim fathers.
Future of our country. T: W: Lawson. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 391-6. D. '08.
Our first experiment in socialism. F. T. Gates. World's Work. 12: 7774-6. Jl. '06.
Roger Williams and the Pilgrims. H: M. King. Nation. 86: 421-2. My. 7, '08.
Spirit of the pilgrims. J: D. Long. Outlook. 84: 416-9. O. 20, '06.

Pilgrim in Beulah. Scrib. M. 38: 205-9. Ag. '05.

Pilgrim son. G: B. M. Harvey. Harp. W. 53: 5-6. D. 25, '09.

Pilgrimages to Mecca.
Ports of pilgrimage. F. G. Clemow. Blackw. 184: 460-70. O. '08.
With the pilgrims to Mecca. Ibn Jubayr Ali of Bandar Abbas. il. Everybody's. 13: 723-33. D. '05.

Pilgrims, Principles of the. Outlook. 83: 832-3. Ag. 11, '06.

Pilgrims and Lord Northcliffe. il. Harp. W. 52: 8-10. N. 14, '08.

Pilgrims and pilgrimages.
Annual pilgrimage to Einsiedeln. Spectator. Outlook. 85: 62-4. Ja. 12, '07.
Modern pilgrimages. F: Harrison. Realities and ideals. 175-9.
See also Pilgrimages to Mecca.

Pilkington, Henry Lionel (Patrick Perterras, pseud.) 1857-
Education of African natives. Westm. 170: 643-8. D. '08.
Future of Ireland. Westm. 171: 1-10. Ja. '09.

Pilkington, Henry Lionel —*Continued.*
Irish policy and the conservatives. 19th Cent. 66: 949-64. D. '09.
Nursery of industrial enterprise. Westm. 169: 261-9. Mr. '08.
Strategical aspect of home rule. Westm. 171: 129-36. F. '09.

Pilkington, Sydney.
Sketch. il. Int. Studio. 30: 68-9. N. '06.

Pill; story. J. S. Clouston. Everybody's. 20: 63-72. Ja. '09.

Pillai, T. Padmanabha.
Change of colour in the eyes of an attis spider. Nature. 78: 631-2. O. 22, '08.

Pillar of stone; story. B. J. Daskam. Am. M. 66: 374-80. Ag. '08.

Pillars of heaven. N. De B. Lugrin. Canad. M. 27: 456-62. S. '06.

Pilling, Charles J.
American homes and gardens garden competition. il. Am. Homes. 6: 457-61. D. '09.

Pillow, Gideon Johnson, 1806-1878.
Letters of Pillow to James K. Polk, 1844. Am. Hist. R. 11: 833-43. Jl. '06.

Pillow fancies. N. A. Smith. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 409-14. D. '05.

Pillows.
Good and bad taste in pillows. Ladies' H. J. 23: 46. Jl. '06.

Pills.
Pills and potions. H. Erichsen. il. Sci. Am. 93: 529-30. D. 30, '05.
Tyranny of the pill. E. Bisland. No. Am. 190: 819-25. D. '09.

Pillsbury, Albert Enoch, 1849-
War amendments. No. Am. 189: 740-51. My. '09.

Pillsbury, Charles Alfred, 1842-1899.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 35. S. '05.

Pillsbury, John Sargent, 1828-1901.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 48. S. '05.

Pillsbury, Walter Bowers, 1872-
Effects of training on memory. Educ. R. 36: 15-27. Je. '08.
Trial and error as a factor in evolution. Pop. Sci. 68: 276-82. Mr. '06.

Pillsbury academy.
History of education in Minnesota. M. H. Dunnell. il. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1902, 2: 214-23.

Pilot charts.
New pilot charts. Nature. 74: 138-9. Je. 7, '06.

Piloty, Karl Theodor von, 1826-1886.
Comparison of Fortuny with von Piloty. C: H. Caffin. il. St. N. 32: 998-1001. S. '05.

Pilsbury, Amos, 1805-1873.
Portrait. Char. 13: 438. F. 4, '05.

Pilsbury, Louis D.
Portrait. Char. 13: 438. F. 4, '05.

Pilsworth, Edward S.
Elemental. McClure. 29: 55-7. My. '07.

Pima Indians.
Antonio and Antonito. O. O. Howard. il. St. N. 35: 334-6. F. '08.
Pima and Tlingit Indians. A. C. H. il. Nature. 81: 230-1. Ag. 19, '09.

Pin-head; story. C. Lockhart. Lippinc. 82: 452-9. O. '08.

Pina nobilis.
Sea silk. C. D. Haskins. il. St. N. 35: 175. D. '07.

Pinafore palace posies. K. D. Wiggin and N. A. Smith. Ladies' H. J. 24: 27. Jl.; 36. Ag.; 42. S. '07.

Pinales. See Conifers; Pine trees.

Pinault, Louis Felix, 1852-
Portrait. Canad. M. 25: 6. My. '05.
Sketch. por. Canad. M. 25: 6, 9. My. '05.

Pinchot, Gifford, 1865-
A B C of conservation. Outlook. 93: 770-2. D. 4, '09.
Conservation of natural resources. Outlook. 87: 291-4. O. 12, '07.
Conservation of our natural resources. Sci. Am. S. 65: 285-6. My. 2, '08.
Forest destruction. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 401-4.

Pinchot, Gifford—*Continued.*
Forest situation in New England. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 404-5. D. '08.
Forestry on private lands. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 487-96. My. '09.
Foundations of prosperity. No. Am. 188: 740-52. N. '08.
New patriotism. World's Work. 16: 10235-7. My. '08.
Relation of forests to stream control. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 219-27. Ja. '08.
Uncle Sam's woodlot. por. Ind. 64: 1374-7. Je. 18, '08.
Chief of the United States forest service. por. Ind. 64: 415-6. F. 20, '08.
Conservation as a measure of men and of administrations. World's Work. 18: 12084-6. O. '09.
Conservation in dispute. por. R. of Rs. 40: 398-400. O. '09.
Forester. C. H. Forbes-Lindsay. por. World To-Day. 13: 936-8. S. '07.
Forest's guardian. D. A. Willey. il. por. Putnam's. 7: 161-71. N. '09.
Gifford Pinchot and his fight for our national resources. H. Thomas. R. of Rs. 39: 88-9. Ja. '09.
Gifford Pinchot, forester. H. K. Smith. World's Work. 16: 10427-30. Jl.; W. C. Barnes. por. McClure. 31: 319-27. Jl. '08.
Millionaire with a mission. por. Cur. Lit. 47: 388-91. O. '09.
Patriots in the public service. L. B. Stowe. por. Outlook. 92: 718-20. Jl. 24, '09.
Pinchot-Ballinger controversy. Outlook. 93: 131-3. S. 25, '09.
Portrait. World To-Day. 9: 1337. D. '05; Reader. 8: 169. Jl. '06; World's Work. 15: 9719. Ja. '08; R. of Rs. 37: 193. F. '08; Chaut. 49: 407. F. '08; Ind. 64: 415. F. 20, '08; Putnam's. 4: 193. My. '08; R. of Rs. 39: 2. Ja. '09; Chaut. 55: 27. Je. '09; St. N. 36: 692. Je. '09.
Services to forestry. Chaut. 49: 412-3. F. '08.
Valuable public servant. W. French. por. Ind. 67: 1119-21. N. 18, '09.

Pinchot, James Wallace, 1831-1908.
Died. F. 6, '08.
Sketch. J. A. Arnold. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1907: 495-7.

Pinckney, Charles, 1758-1824.
Mystery of the Pinckney draught, by C: C. Nott. Review. Nation. 88: 282-3. Mr. 18, '09.
Pinckney's reply to Jay, August 16, 1786, regarding a treaty with Spain. Am. Hist. R. 10: 817-27. Jl. '05.

Pindar, Peter, pseud. See **Wolcot, John.**

Pine, John B.
Origin of the University of the state of New York. Educ. R. 37: 284-91. Mr. '09.

Pine, Yellow. See **Yellow pine.**

Pine finches.
Pine siskins in Vermont. E. F. Miller. Bird Lore. 11: 124. My. '09.

Pine siskins. See **Pine finches.**

Pine trees.
Characters of pinus: the lateral cone. G: R. Shaw. il. Bot. Gaz. 43: 205-9. Mr. '07.
Dwarf pines; poem. J. W. Hughan. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 384. N. '06.
Field work with the pines. il. Country Life. 11: 342. Ja. '07.
Fighting beetles with fungi. D: Phelps. Country Life. 14: 51. My. '08.
Insect enemies of the Monterey pines. R. W. Doane. il. Overland, n.s. 51: 360-6. Ap. '08.
Life of a thousand-year pine. E. A. Mills. World's Work. 16: 10543-6. Ag. '08.
Lodgepole pine. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24542. My. 13, '05.
Peridermium strobi klebahn in America. P. Spaulding. Science, n.s. 30: 200-1. Ag. 13, '09.
Pine; poem. J: K. Bangs. Scrib. M. 43: 176. F. '08.
Railroad ties of loblolly pine. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24515. Ap. 29, '05.
Relation of soils to vegetation. B. E: Livingston. il. Bot. Gaz. 39: 22-41. Ja. '05.
Song of the pine; poem. J. P. Guerrier. Educa. 28: 169. N. '07.

Pine trees—*Continued.*
Staminate cone and male gametophyte of podocarpus. L. L. Burlingame. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 46: 161-78. S. '08.
Story of a pine tree. W: D. Hulbert. Ladies' H. J. 22: 13-4. Ag. '05.
Structure of the wood in the pineae. I. W. Bailey. il. Bot. Gaz. 48: 47-55. Jl. '09.
Study of piñon pine. E. J. Phillips. Bot. Gaz. 48: 216-23. S. '09.
Will lightwood displace the long-leaf pine in turpentine distillation? T: A. Smoot. Sci. Am. 91: 407. D. 10, '04.
See also Conifers; Fir trees; Redwood trees; Turpentine; Yellow pine.

Pineapples.
Juicy pineapple. Good H. 48: 518. Ap. '09.
Making pineapples pay. S. W. Fletcher. Country Life. 9: 450. F. '06.
New fruit productions of the department of agriculture. H. J. Webber. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1905: 281-90.
New pineapple productions of the department of agriculture. H. J. Webber. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1906: 337-46.
Raising pineapples in southern Florida. S. W. Fletcher. il. Country Life. 9: 442-5. F. '06.
Refreshing, curative pineapple. E. P. Telford. Delin. 73: 698. My. '09.

Piner, Howell Lake, 1858-
Thanksgivin' blessin'; poem. Cent. 73: 161. N. '06.

Pinero, Arthur Wing, 1855-
His house in order; excerpt. Cur. Lit. 41: 543-8. N. '06.
Critical estimate. E: E. Hale, jr. Dramatists to-day. 83-101.
English drama of to-day. H: A. Beers. No. Am. 180: 746-57. My. '05.
Latest triumph; His house in order. por. Cur. Lit. 40: 403-4. Ap.; Harp. W. 50: 1682. N. 24, '06.
New play, Letty. Reader. 5: 361-2. F. '05.
Outlines of His house in order. Reader. 8: 333-4. Ag. '06.
Portrait. Canad. M. 30: 93. N. '07.
Skill as a dramatist. Nation. 83: 211. S. 6, '06.
Women of Pinero's. W: H: Rideing. No. Am. 188: 38-49. Jl. '08.

Pines. See **Pine trees.**

Pines, Isle of. See **Isle of Pines.**

Pinet, Frank Leo.
My heart; poem. Lippinc. 77: 62. Ja. '06.
Reason; poem. Lippinc. 78: 189. Ag. '06.
Reminiscence; poem. Lippinc. 77: 98. Ja. '05.

Ping-pong.
Ballad of ping-pong; poem. H. Graham. Cent. 69: 863. Ap. '05.

Ping-yang, Korea.
Pyeng Yang and beyond. A. J. Brown. il. Chaut. 41: 541-7. Ag. '05.

Pink, Louis Heaton.
Boys club in civic work. Char. 17: 685-6. Ja. 12, '07.
Café. Ind. 60: 508-10. Mr. 1, '06.
Gas tanks vs. the city beautiful. Survey. 22: 596-7. Jl. 31, '09.
Horse car's last stand in New York. Char 18: 124-5. Ap. 27, '07.
Magyar in New York. Char. 13: 262-3. D. 3, '04.

Pink lemonade, a bear, and a prodigal; story. J. Drake. Cath. World. 87: 376-83. Je. '08.

Pink lemonade and philosophy. J: S. Lopez. Harp. W. 52: 16-7. Ap. 18, '08.

Pink shawls. M. E. W. Freeman. Harper. 112: 138-47. D. '05.

Pink topaz; story. J. Brown. St. N. 37: 108-12. D. '09.

Pinkerton, Robert A., 1848-1907.
Died. Ag. 12, '07.

Pinkerton, Roy D.
Lost Kipling poem. Bookm. 28: 566-7. F. '09.

Pinkey Perkins; novel. See **Hammond, Harold.**

Pinkham, F. L.
Distribution of foundry tonnage burden. Eng. M. 38: 254-6. N. '09.

Pinkney, William, 1764-1822.
Missouri question. S: B. Harding. Select orations. 191-211.
Pinkney's mission to Russia. J: C. Hildt. J. H. U. Studies. 24: 356-66. My. '06.

Pinnacles of fame; story. H. Moorhouse. Lippinc. 84: 473-81. O. '09.

Pinson, William Washington, 1854-
Fallen leaves; poem. Ind. 65: 767. O. 1, '08.

Pintsch suction gas producer. S. F. Saeger. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24457-8. Ap. 1, '05.

Pioneer association.
Pioneer temperance movement in Ireland. Cath. World. 88: 466-79. Ja. '09.

Pioneer goes suffragette. H. Green. McClure. 33: 676-82. O. '09.

Pioneer life. See Frontier and pioneer life.

Pipe. See Pipes.

Pipe fitting.
High-pressure steam pipe details. J. A. Miller. il. Cassier. 30: 128-33. Je. '06.

Pipe lines, Oil.
Oil trust and the government. F. Walker. Pol. Sci. Q. 23: 18-46. Mr. '08.
Pipe line system of transporting petroleum. B. C. Harrington. il. World To-Day. 8: 437-9. Ap. '05.
Roosevelt vs. Rockefeller. I. M. Tarbell. il. map. Am. M. 65: 267-81. Ja. '08.
Transportation phase of the oil industry. G. H. Montague. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 449-69. O. '07.

Pipe of desire. See Converse, Frederick Shepherd.

Pipe of Pan; story. K. M. Roof. Putnam's. 5: 730-7. Mr. '09.

Pipe organ. See Organ.

Piper, Charles Vancouver, 1867-
Terminology of the parts of the grass spikelet. Science, n.s. 23: 789-90. My. 18, '06.

Piper, Edgar Bramwell, 1865-
Portland and the Lewis and Clark centennial exposition. R. of Rs. 31: 420-7. Ap. '05.

Piper, Kingsbury B.
Victorious campaign for direct-legislation in Maine. Arena. 40: 546-51. D. '08.

Piper, Mrs. Leonora E.
Has spiritualism made good its claims? por. Cur. Lit. 45: 416-8. O. '08.

Piper and the wolves. L. Roberts. Outing. 52: 453-5. Jl. '08.

Piper Tim. D. Canfield. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 193-203. Ap. '09.

Pipes.
Casting pipes in permanent molds. E. A. Custer. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 360-2, 376-8. D. 5-12, '08.
Cold-flowed steel joints. R. S. Riley. il. Cassier. 27: 404-13. Mr. '05.
Rifled pipes for conducting heavy crude fuel oil. J: D. Isaacs. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25668-9. S. 15, '06.
Simple pipe-bending machine. Sci. Am. 97: 220. S. 28, '07.
Tubes in cement. Sci. Am. 93: 25. Jl. 8, '05; Same. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25602. Ag. 18, '06.
See also Gas pipes; Pipe fitting; Steam pipes; Tubes; Water pipes.

Pipes, Freezing of.
Protecting pipes from freezing. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26007-8. F. 9, '07.
When pipes freeze. Good H. 48: 128. Ja. '09.

Pipes, Steam. See Steam pipes.

Pipes, Tobacco.
Meerschaum and its manufacture into pipes. il. Sci. Am. 94: 348-9. Ap. 28, '06.
Pipe types. G. F. McFarland. il. Canad. M. 25: 59-62. My. '05.
Story of the tobacco pipe. T. P. Cooper. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 380-1. Je. 13, '08.

Pipes, Water. See Water pipes.

Piracy. See Pirates.

Piræus, Greece.
Piræus, the harbour town. map. F. G. and A. C. E. Allinson. Greek lands. 32-56.

Pirate crew; story. T: J. Partridge. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 353-9. My. '06.

Pirate engineer. J. M. Rogers. Am. M. 64: 577-84. O. '07.

Pirate of Alastair; story. R. S. Holland. Lippinc. 81: 561-631. My. '08.

Pirates.
Evolution of the smuggler and the pirate. J: R. Spears. Amer. merchant marine. 40-58.
How Sumatra pirates took the Friendship. R. D. Paine. il. Outing. 53: 413-25. Ja. '09.
Last pirates of the Spanish Main. R. D. Paine. Outing. 53: 226-34. N. '08.
Pirate; an historical sketch. D: Hannay. Blackw. 186: 50-60. Jl. '09.
Pirates. R: Middleton. Liv. Age. 255: 251-3. O. 26, '07.
Privateers, pirates, and slavers of the nineteenth century. J: R. Spears. Amer. merchant marine. 177-96.
Sea-wolves. Blackw. 185: 115-25. Ja. '09.
See also Buccaneers.

Pirenne, Henri.
Formation and constitution of the Burgundian state. Am. Hist. R. 14: 477-502. Ap. '09.

Pisa, Italy.
Beauty of Pisa. A. Symons. Cities of Italy. 193-205.
Description. A. Symons. Liv. Age. 248: 183-8. Ja. 20, '06.
Duomo, the leaning tower; the baptistery and the campo-santo of Pisa. H. A. Taine. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings. 310-6.
Pisa past and present. il. E: Hutton. Florence and north. Tuscany. 77-128.

Pisan, Christine de. See Christine de Pisan.

Pisiculture. See Fish culture.

Pistoja, Italy.
Visit to Pistoja. E: Hutton. Florence and north. Tuscany. 393-403.

Pistols.
Carrying pistols. T. G. Dabney. Nation. 85: 161-2. Ag. 22, '07.
Multi-firearms of ancient times. il. Sci. Am. 92: 246-7. Mr. 25, '05.

Piston rings.
Improved spiral piston ring. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24464. Ap. 8, '05.

Pistons.
Piston speed and steam engine economy. R. L. Weighton. Sci. Am. S. 66: 7. Jl. 4, '08.
See also Piston rings.

Pistons, Fire. See Fire pistons.

Pit and the pendulum. E. A. Poe. Outlook. 85: 709-17. Mr. 23, '07.

Pitcairn, Robert, 1836-1909.
Died. Jl. 25, '09.

Pitch, Musical. See Musical pitch.

Pitch candidate. C. L. Edholm. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 640-6. Ag. '05.

Pitcher, A. L.
Need of good men in the Philippines. Ind. 63: 980-3. O. 24, '07.

Pitcher, Molly, 1744?-1823.
Story of Molly Pitcher. P. C. Bouvé. Amer. heroes. 120-8.

Pitcher plants.
Development and anatomy of sarracenia purpurea. F. Shreve. il. Bot. Gaz. 42: 107-26. Ag. '06.

Pithom, Egypt.
Cities of ancient Egypt. il. Sci. Am. 93: 362-3. N. 4, '05.

Pitkin, Harold.
Are collies vicious? Country Life. 12: 82. My. '07.
Beagle as a pet. Country Life. 15: 57. N. '08.
Care of dogs on a shooting trip. Country Life. 11: 76. N. '06.
Royal dog of Russia. Country Life. 11: 684. Ap. '07.
Shipping dogs for a shooting trip. Country Life. 10: 544. S. '06.

Pitkin, W. B.
Training college teachers. Pop. Sci. 74: 588-95. Je. '09.

Pitman, Sir Isaac, 1813-1897.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 39: 764. Je. '09.

Pitman, Margareth Arnold.
Study in values; poem. Outlook. 91: 260. Ja. 30, '09.

Pitou, Mrs. Augustus, jr. See **Coghlan, Gertrude Evelyn.**

Pitt, Thomas, 1653-1726.
Thomas Pitt and his family. C: E: Mallet. Fortn. 87: 1079-90. Je. '07.

Pitt, William, 1st earl of Chatham, 1708-1778.
Chatham, 1708-1908. C: W. Colby. Am. Hist. R. 14: 723-30. Jl. '09.
Chatham the reformer. Edin. R. 202: 240-63. Jl. '05.
Correspondence of William Pitt when secretary of state with colonial governors and military and naval commanders in America, ed. by G. S. Kimball. Review. Nation. 84: 244-5. Mr. 14; Review. Am. Hist. R. 12: 663-6. Ap. '07.
Empire builder. H. A. Bruce. Outlook. 80: 384-8. Je. 10, '05.
Franklin and Chatham. W. C. Ford. Ind. 60: 94-7. Ja. 11, '06.
Life. Edin. R. 207: 335-57. Ap.; C. G. Robertson. Quar. 209: 321-42. O. '08.
Pitt the empire-builder. A. H. U. Colquhoun. Canad. M. 31: 201-4. Jl. '08.
Portrait. Chaut. 44: 188. O. '06.
Statesman. por. Warner classics. 6: 76-87.
William Pitt, earl of Chatham, by A. von Ruville. Review. Am. Hist. R. 12: 371-3. Ja. '07; Blackw. 182: 694-700. N. '07; Nation. 85: 517-8. D. 5, '07; Dial. 44: 240-3. Ap. 16, '08; Outlook. 88: 879-81. Ap. 18, '08.

Pitt, William, 1759-1806.
Centenary. T. E. Kebbel. 19th Cent. 59: 183-90. F. '06.
England and the French revolution, 1789-1797. W: T: Laprade. bibliog. J. H. U. Studies. 27: 423-643. Ag. '09.
Life. C: Whibley. Blackw. 178: 591-609. N. '05.
Life of Pitt the younger. por. E. Hubbard. Eminent orators. 237-66.
Public career. J: A. R. Marriott. Fortn. 85: 487-503. Mr. '06.
War with France. C: Whibley. Blackw. 179: 15-31. Ja. '06.
Years of peace. C: Whibley. Blackw. 178: 747-64. D. '05.

Pitti palace.
Florence; the Pitti gallery. il. E: Hutton. Florence and north. Tuscany. 332-45.

Pittman, H. C., and Braun, H. H.
Shingled house for $5,000. Country Life. 11: sup. 62-3. F. '07.

Pitts, Mabel Porter.
Blindness; poem. Overland, n.s. 46: 297. O. '05.
Burden; poem. Overland, n.s. 46: 269. S. '05.
Companions; poem. Overland, n.s. 45: 457. My. '05.
Compensation; poem. Overland, n.s. 51: 332. Ap. '08.
Fidelity; poem. Overland, n.s. 53: 494. Je. '09.
Lest we grow too content; poem. Overland, n.s. 46: 139. Ag. '05.
My day; poem. Overland, n.s. 53: 410. My. '09.
Plea for cheerfulness; poem. Overland, n.s. 51: 366. Ap. 08.
Pole-seekers; poem. Overland, n.s. 45: 210-1. Mr. '05.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 46: 366. O. '05.

Pitts, William J.
Geography of Canadian genius. Canad. M. 30: 41-3. N. '07.
Literature of war. Canad. M. 31: 171-4. Je. '08.
Rev. A. E. Burke. Canad. M. 29: 160-1. Je. '07.

Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.
Aesthetic and intellectual side of Pittsburg. B. S. Patterson. il. R. of Rs. 31: 67-76. Ja. '05.
City coming to itself. R. A. Woods. Char. 21: 785-800. F. 6, '09.
Civic improvement possibilities of Pittsburgh. C: M. Robinson. il. Char. 21: 801-26. F. 6, '09.

Pittsburg, Pennsylvania—*Continued.*
Civic responsibilities of democracy in an industrial district. P. U. Kellogg. Char. 21: 629-38. Ja. 2, '09.
Civic week in Pittsburgh. Char. 21: 329-37. N. 28, '08.
Effect of forests on economic conditions in the Pittsburgh district. W. W. Ashe. il. Char. 21: 827-32. F. 6, '09.
Flood in Pittsburg. C. Easton. Char. 17: 1115-7. Mr. 30, '07.
Freeing a city from a railroad's control. J: L. Cowan. il. World's Work. 9: 5712-22. Ja. '05.
Guthrie of Pittsburgh. C. R. Woodruff. World To-Day. 17: 1171-3. N. '09.
Hymn of Pittsburgh; poem. R: Realf. il. Char. 21: 515. Ja. 2, '09.
Immigrant types in the steel district; pictures. Char. 21: 581-8. Ja. 2, '09.
Interpretation of Pittsburgh's growth. R. A. Woods. Char. 21: 527-33. Ja. 2, '09.
Municipal corruption in Pittsburg. Ind. 65: 1583-4. D. 31, '08.
One way of getting on with the railroads. World's Work. 18: 11640-1. Je. '09.
Pittsburg as an industrial and commercial center. J. E. McKirdy. il. R. of Rs. 31: 58-66. Ja. '05.
Pittsburgh angry. Am. M. 68: 517-20. S. '09.
Pittsburgh's civic improvement commission. Char. 21: 697-8. Ja. 23, '09.
Pittsburgh's civic problem. R. A. Woods. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1908: 388-91.
Play festival in Pittsburgh. Outlook. 92: 252-3. My. 29, '09.
Skunk Hollow; a pocket of civic neglect in Pittsburgh. F. L. Lattimore. il. Char. 21: 890-6. F. 6, '09.
Social engineer in Pittsburgh. P. U. Kellogg. il. maps. Outlook. 93: 153-68. S. 25, '09.
Unemployment in Pittsburgh. Char. 21: 271-2. N. 14, '08.
Whiter Pittsburgh. J: F. Cargill. il. Pop. Sci. 72: 431-51. My. '08.

Charities.
Charities of Pittsburgh. F. H. McLean. Char. 21: 858-69. F. 6, '09.

Charter.
Recent charter legislation in Pennsylvania. E. Z. Smith. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1901: 133-51.

Courts.
Aldermen and their courts in Pittsburgh. H. V. Blaxter and A. H. Kerr. Char. 21: 851-8. F. 6, '09.

Description.
Toilers of the river. T. Oakley. il. Harper. 112: 422-30. F. '06.
Visit to Pittsburg. C: H: White. il. Harper. 117: 901-8. N. '08.
See also Carnegie institute, Pittsburg; Pittsburg survey.

Education.
Elementary public schools of Pittsburgh. L. V. North. il. Char. 21: 1175-94. Mr. 6, '09.
Perils in Pittsburg schools. C. Reese. il. Good H. 48: 45-9. Ja. '09.
School system. E. Z. Smith. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 175. Ja. '05.

Finance.
Municipal indebtedness. E. Z. Smith. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 622-4. My. '05.

Housing problem.
Housing situation in Pittsburgh. F. E. Crowell. il. map. Char. 21: 870-81. F. 6, '09.
Painter's Row; the United States steel corporation as a Pittsburgh landlord. F. E. Crowell. il. Char. 21: 899-910. F. 6, '09.
Pittsburgh's housing laws. E. W. Dinwiddie il. map. Char. 21: 882-9. F. 6, '09.
What bad housing means to Pittsburgh. F. E. Crowell. il. Char. 19: 1683-98. Mr. 7, '08.

Industries.
City's basic industry,—steel. W: L. Scaife. il. R. of Rs. 31: 49-58. Ja. '05.
Cracker industry in Pittsburgh. E. B. Butler. Char. 20: 648-54. S. 5, '08.

Pittsburg, Pa.—Industries—*Continued.*
Factory inspection in Pittsburgh. F. Kelley. Char. 21: 1105-16. Mr. 6, '09.
Industrial environment of Pittsburgh's working women. E. B. Butler. il. Char. 21: 1117-42. Mr. 6, '09.
Pittsburgh steel workers. J: A. Fitch. il. Char. 21: 553-60. Ja. 2, '09.
Pittsburgh women in the metal trades. E. B. Butler. il. Char. 21: 34-47. O. 3, '08.
Pittsburg's army of wage-workers. il. R. of Rs. 39: 494-6. Ap. '09.
Slav's a man for a' that. A. B. Koukol. il. Char. 21: 589-98. Ja. 2, '09.
Stogy industry in Pittsburgh. E. B. Butler. il. Char. 20: 433-49. Jl. 4, '08.
Temper of the workers under trial. C. Eastman. Char. 21: 561-9. Ja. 2, '09.
Wage earners of Pittsburgh. J: R. Commons. il. Char. 21: 1051-64. Mr. 6, '09.
What industrial civilization may do to men. E. Björkman. il. map. World's Work. 17: 11479-98. Ap. '09.
Women and trades, Pittsburgh, 1907-1908. bibliog. il. map. E. B. Butler. Women and trades. 1-440.
Work of women in the mercantile houses of Pittsburgh. E. B. Butler. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 326-37. Mr. '09.
Working women of Pittsburgh. E. B. Butler. il. Char. 21: 570-80. Ja. 2, '09.
Year's work accidents and their cost; a Pittsburgh survey study. C. Eastman. il. Char. 21: 1143-74. Mr. 6, '09.

Libraries.
Carnegie institute and library of Pittsburgh. E. Moorhead. il. Outlook. 90: 179-92. S. 26, '08.

Lighting.
Philadelphia company and gas. Outlook. 86: 444-5. Je. 29, '07.

Parks and playgrounds.
Little Jim park. L. Scott. il. Char. 21: 911-2. F. 6, '09.
Pittsburgh's playgrounds. B. Kennard. il. Survey. 22: 184-96. My. 1, '09.

Politics and government.
Mayor with an ideal. G: W. Guthrie. C. R. Woodruff. Outlook. 88: 921-4. Ap. 25, '08.
Pittsburg bribery scandal. Outlook. 91: 9-10. Ja. 2, '09.
Pittsburg victory. G: W. Guthrie. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1902: 145-60.

Rapid transit.
Transit situation in Pittsburgh. J: P. Fox. il. Char. 21: 833-50. F. 6, '09.

Sanitary affairs.
Pittsburgh's foregone asset, the public health. S: H. Adams. il. Char. 21: 940-50. F. 6, '09.
Thirty-five years of typhoid; the fever's economic cost to Pittsburgh and the long fight for pure water. F. E. Wing. il. maps. Char. 21: 923-39. F. 6, '09.

Social conditions.
Jewish immigrants of two Pittsburgh blocks. A. Reed. Char. 21: 609-11. Ja. 2, '09.
Mapping the social conditions of an industrial center. Outlook. 91: 278-9. F. 6, '09.
Negroes in Pittsburgh. H. A. Tucker. Char. 21: 599-608. Ja. 2, '09.
Slavs and kindred immigrants in Pittsburgh. P: Roberts. il. Char. 21: 533-52. Ja. 2, '09.
Social conditions in Pittsburg. Ind. 66: 154-5. Ja. 21, '09.
Tariff-made city; what it does for its workmen. Am. M. 68: 99-100. My. '09.

Water supply.
Thirty-five years of typhoid; the fever's economic cost to Pittsburgh and the long fight for pure water. F. E. Wing. il. maps. Char. 21: 923-39. F. 6, '09.

Pittsburg, Carnegie institute. See **Carnegie institute, Pittsburg.**

Pittsburg survey.
Gist of the situation. Char. 21: 1035-6. Mr. 6, '09.
New campaign for civic betterment. P. U. Kellogg. map. R. of Rs. 39: 77-81. Ja. '09.

Pittsburg survey—*Continued.*
Pittsburgh survey of the national publication committee of Charities and the commons. Char. 19: 1665-70. Mr. 7, '08.
Results of the Pittsburgh survey. E: T. Devine. Am. J. Soc. 14: 660-7. Mr. '09.
Results of the survey. P. U. Kellogg. il. map. Char. 21: 516-26. Ja. 2, '09.
Social engineer in Pittsburgh. P. U. Kellogg. il. maps. Outlook. 93: 153-68. S. 25, '09.
To whom credit is due for the Pittsburgh survey. World's Work. 18: 11535-6. My. '09.
What it is, why it is, and how brought about. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1908: 22-40.

See also Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

Pittsfield, Massachusetts.
Boys' club at Pittsfield. Spectator. Outlook. 85: 880-2. Ap. 20, '07.
Historic memories. il. K. M. Abbott. Old paths New Eng. border. 293-321.

Pity of woman; story. J. Hopper. il. Everybody's. 14: 591-8. My. '06.

Pityoxyla.
Cretaceous pityoxyla. E. C. Jeffrey and M. A. Chrysler. il. Bot. Gaz. 42: 1-15. Jl. '06.

Pitzer, R. C.
Aunt Hannah. Overland. n.s. 54: 257-60. S. '09.
Hunting a job. World To-Day. 17: 815-9. Ag. '09.
Pop Jolly's miracle. Overland, n.s. 53: 235-8. Mr. '09.

Pius VI (Giovanni Angelo Braschi) pope of Rome, 1717-1799.
Pius VI and the French revolution. D. Sampson. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 220-40, 413-40, 601-31; 32: 94-123, 313-40. Ap. '06-Ap. '07.

Pius VII (Gregorio Barnaba Luigi Chiaramonti) pope of Rome, 1742-1823.
Pius VII and the French revolution. D. Sampson. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 328-53; 407-30, 577-604; 34: 19-44, 235-64, 456-86. Ap. '08-Jl. '09.
Portrait, by David. Masters in Art. 7: 55. F. '06.

Pius IX (Giovanni Maria Mastai Ferretti) pope of Rome, 1792-1878.
Portrait. Scrib. M. 37: 432. Ap.; Cur. Lit. 38: 541. Je. '05.

Pius X (Giuseppe Sarto) pope of Rome, 1835-
Apostolic constitution of the Roman curia (Latin and English). Am. Cath. Q. 33: 495-516. Jl. '08.
Doctrines of the modernists (Latin and English). Am. Cath. Q. 32: 683-730. O. '07.
Encyclical—Haerent animo. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 730-44. O. '08.
Encyclical—Mortu proprio. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 592-607. Jl. '05.
Encyclical letter, 1906. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 209-20. Ap. '06.
Encyclical letter, Jan. 6, 1907. Am. Cath. Q. 32: 138-44. Ja. '07.
Encyclical to the French bishops, clergy and people. Am Cath. Q. 31: 571-80. Jl. '06.
Exhortation. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 517-33. Jl. '08.
Litterae encyclicae with English translation. Am. Cath. Q. 34: 325-69. Ap. '09.
Motu proprio (Latin and English). Am. Cath. Q. 33: 151-6. Ja. '08.
Preaching and popular action. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 744-50. O. '06.
Teaching of Christian doctrine; with translation. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 417-35. Jl. '05.
Archbishop O'Connell's pastoral. Ind. 63: 1506-7. D. 19, '07.
Athletics in the Vatican. P. R. Mackenzie. il. Collier's. 44: 23-4. O. 16, '09.
Clémenceau's anti-papal ministry. Cur. Lit. 41: 621-3. D. '06.
Contrasting characters of Popes Leo XIII. and Pius X. R. of Rs. 34: 358-9. S. '06.
Dogmatic authority of the papacy; the encyclical on modernism. J: Ireland. No. Am. 187: 486-97. Ap. '08.
Encyclical against modernism. C: A: Briggs. No. Am. 187: 199-212. F. '08.
Encyclical on modernism; rights of the supreme pontiff. J. F. Mooney. Cath. World. 86: 519-23. Ja. '08.
Errors condemned. T: F. Burke. Cath. World. 86: 524-31. Ja. '08.

Pius X.—*Continued.*
From Leo XIII to Pius X. S. Cortesi. Ind. 59: 918-20. O. 19, '05.
Further papal interdict; motu proprio. Ind. 63: 1455. D. 19, '07.
Gentle resident of the Vatican. K. Durland. il. Delin. 74: 495-6. D. '09.
Golden jubilee of the priesthood of Pius X. J: T. Murphy. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 677-86. O. '08.
Interdict. Ind. 64: 1408-9. Je. 18, '08
Legend of Pius X. R. of Rs. 36: 491. O. '07.
Men around the pope. S: J. Barrows. por. Outlook. 85: 443-8. F. 23, '07.
Modernism and the papal encyclical. J. Moyes. 19th Cent. 62: 865-78. D. '07; Same. Liv. Age. 256: 67-78. Ja. 11, '08.
New encyclical. C: A: Briggs. Ind. 63: 1403-6. D. 12, '07.
New syllabus. See Syllabus of errors, 1907.
Papacy killing the pope. il. Cur. Lit. 44: 140-3. F. '08.
Papal aggression in France. R. E: Dell. Fortn. 86: 602-16. O.; Same. Ecl. M. 147: 497-507. D. '06.
Papal encyclical from a Catholic's point of view. J: Gerard. Liv. Age. 256: 395-9. F. 15, '08.
Papal encyclical, 1907. Ind. 63: 719-21. S. 26, '07.
Papal war on modernism. Cur. Lit. 44: 187-9. F. '08.
Pius X in the fourth year of his pontificate. il. por. Cur. Lit. 41: 395-8. O. '06.
Pontificate of. J: Ireland. No. Am. 184: 233-45. F. 1, '07.
Poor man's pope; An hour with the pope. R. Lara. il. por. McClure. 33: 362-75. Ag.; Same. Fortn. 92: 239-54. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 263: 259-70. O. 30; Same cond. R. of Rs. 40: 371-2. S. '09.
Pope and his health. J. J. Walsh. Ind. 58: 36-8. Ja. 5, '05.
Pope and the Bible. Outlook. 79: 266-8. F. 4, '05.
Pope and the French separation law. Liv. Age. 250: 632-4. S. 8; J. J. Fox. Cath. World. 84: 228-39. N. '06.
Pope and the man. E. La F. Claxton. il. por. Ladies' H. J. 24: 34-5. Ja. '07.
Pope and the modernists. il. Cur. Lit. 44: 362-5. Ap. '08.
Pope looking backward. World's Work. 15: 9502-3. N. '07.
Pope's address to the Italian bishops. Nation. 81: 29-30. Jl. 13, '05.
Pope's amazing attempt to recall the dark ages. B: O. Flower. Arena. 38: 553-6. N. '07.
Pope's encyclical; comment. Outlook. 85: 107-8. Ja. 19, '07.
Pope's encyclical and the crisis in the Roman church. W: E. Addis. Contemp. 92: 585-96. N. '07.
Pope's encyclical on modernism. J: T. Murphy. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 130-7. Ja. '08.
Pope's new attitude toward Italian politics. Harp. W. 49: 933. Jl. 1, '05.
Portrait. Scrib. M. 37: 432. Ap.; Cur. Lit. 38: 541. Je. '05.
Prospects of modernism. G: Tyrrell. Liv. Age. 256: 387-95. F. 15, '08.
Reply of the modernists. Outlook. 87: 843-5. D. 21, '07.
Rival courts of Rome. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. por. Harp. W. 51: 1348-9. S. 14, '07.
Three years and a half of Pius X. No. Am. 184: 35-45. Ja. 4, '07.
Visit to Pius X. Spectator. Outlook. 89: 61-2. My. 9, '08.
See also Modernism.

Piute Indians.
Winnemucca, chief of the Piutes and Toc-me-to-ne, an Indian princess. O. O. Howard. il. St. N. 35: 815-22. Jl. '08.

Pixley, Frank.
Door of Japan. Sunset. 17: 158-60. Ag. '06.

Place, William H., jr.
Weather vane with attachment for indoor readings. Sci. Am. 98: 272. Ap. 18, '08.

Place aux dames. M. R. S. Andrews. Harper. 111: 609-15. S. '05.

Placer county, California.
Gateway to California. il. Overland, n.s. 45: 534-40. Je. '05.

Placer mining. See Gold dredging; Gold mines and mining.

Placid runaway. E. Woodbridge. Outlook. 86: 110-3. My. 18, '07.

Placing out of dependent children. See Children, Placing out of.

Plagiarism.
Ethics of literary borrowing. Harp. W. 50: 544-5. Ap. 21, '06.
Is Jack London a plagiarist? L. A. M. Bosworth. Ind. 62: 373-6. F. 14, '07.
Plagiarism real and apparent. B. Samuel. Bookm. 29: 201-5. Ap. '09.
Wanted—a black list bureau. C: H. Towne. Bookm. 24: 632-4. F. '07.

Plagiarist; story. G. W. Pangborn. Harper. 118: 294-9. Ja. '09.

Plague.
Ancient association of the rat with plague epidemics. W. J. R. Simpson. Sci. Am. S. 65: 169. Mr. 14, '08.
Bubonic plague. Outlook. 87: 274-5. O. 12, '07.
Carriers of plague. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25859. D. 8, '06.
Cat and the plague. Sci. Am. S. 66: 319. N. 14, '08.
Effect on the living of the great epidemics of plague. W: P: R. Simpson. Sci. Am. S. 65: 103-4. F. 15, '08.
Fight against plague in Japan. Char. 16: 624-5. S. 29, '06.
Finger of God. Liv. Age. 255: 245-8. O. 26, '07.
Flea, the rat, and the plague. W: Inglis. il. Harp. W. 52: 27. Jl. 4, '08.
Fleas and plague. Nature. 76: 648-9. O. 24, '07.
How India is fighting the plague—the manufacture and use of anti-plague vaccine. il. Sci. Am. 99: 369, 373-4. N. 28, '08.
How rats disseminate plague. Sci. Am. 95: 485. D. 29, '06.
Letters from an Indian bungalow. A. Dane. Outlook. 90: 356-8. O. 17, '08.
Pandemics of the 6th and 14th centuries. Sci. Am. S. 64: 55. Jl. 27, '07.
Plague and fleas. Nature. 77: 59-60. N. 21, '07.
Plague in India. C: Creighton. Smithson. Rept. 1905: 309-38; G. W. Forrest. Blackw. 182: 575-88. O. '07.
Plague prevention in India. R. Ross. Nature. 76: 518. S. 19, '07.
Plagues of history. W. J. R. Simpson. Sci. Am. S. 65: 139. F. 29, '08.
Rats, fleas and the plague. Outlook. 88: 480-1. F. 29, '08.
Recent work on plague. Nature. 77: 585-6. Ap. 23, '08.
San Francisco's plague war. A. C. Keane. il. R. of Rs. 38: 561-71. N. '08.
Scientific study of plague. L. Noon. Nature. 78: 564-5. O. 1, '08.
Serum therapy of plague. R. T. Hewlett. Nature. 73: 368-9. F. 15, '06.
Shutting out bubonic plague. W: C. Rucker. il. Harp. W. 53: 32. Je. 19, '09.
Squirrel and the plague. W: C. Rucker. il. Harp. W. 53: 9-10. N. 6, '09.
Story of the plague-killer in San Francisco. World's Work. 18: 11644-5. Je. '09.
Studies in the bacteriology and etiology of oriental plague, by E. Klein. Review. Nature. 76: 609-10. O. 17, '07.
War against bubonic rats in Seattle. L: P. Zimmerman. il. World To-Day. 16: 316-20. Mr. '09.
World plagues. Ind. 64: 1204-6. My. 28, '08.
World-wide war on rats. Cur. Lit. 44: 559-60. My. '08.
See also Epidemics.

Plague of a heart; story. H. Millecete. Lippinc. 81: 689-733. Je. '08.

Plagues of Egypt.
Study of the plagues. E: M. Merrins. Bib. Sac. 65: 401-29, 611-35. Jl.-O. '08.

Plaice.
Danish researches on the eel and the plaice. il. Nature. 81: 192. Ag. 12, '09.
Migrations of plaice. Nature. 82: 41. N. 11, '09.

Plain chant. See **Chants (Plain, Gregorian, etc.).**

Plain Mary Smith; story. See Phillips, Henry Wallace.

Plain song. See **Chants (Plain, Gregorian, etc.).**

Plains.
Geotectonics of the Estancia plains, New Mexico. C: R. Keyes. il. J. Geol. 16: 434-51. Jl. '08.
Peneplain in equatorial Africa. Science, n.s. 26: 152-3. Ag. 2, '07.
Peneplain in South Africa. Science, n.s. 26: 227-8. Ag. 16, '07.
Peneplain in the Grand canyon district. Science, n. s. 26: 837-8. D. 15, '07.
Peneplain of Brittany. Science, n.s. 25: 508-9. Mr. 29, '07.
Peneplain of north central Wisconsin. Science, n.s. 27: 31-2. Ja. 3, '08.
See also Steppes.

Planchette; novel. See London, Jack.

Plançon, Pol Henri.
How to sing the French songs. por. Ladies' H. J. 22: 9, 48. S. '05.

Plane grating, Mechanical illustration of the. H. M. Reese. Astrophys. J. 24: 47-9. Jl. '06.

Planers. See **Planing machinery.**

Planet (Ship).
German marine research boat Planet. H. Albrecht. il. Sci. Am. 95: 464. D. 22, '06.

Planetariums.
Apparatus for studying the motions of the planets. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 36-7. Ja. 16, '09.
Huge planetarium. G: S. Hodgins. il. Sci. Am. 101: 30. Jl. 10, '09.

Planetesimal hypothesis.
Beginning of things. R. K. Duncan. il. Harper. 118: 238-47. Ja. '09.
Development of the planetesimal hypothesis. T: C. Chamberlin and F. R. Moulton. Science, n.s. 30: 642-5. N. 5, '09.
Early terrestrial conditions that may have favored organic synthesis. T: C. Chamberlin and R. T. Chamberlin. Science, n.s. 28: 897-911. D. 25, '08.
Geologic facts in Mars as the abode of life. P. Lowell. Science, n. s. 30: 338-40. S. 10, '09.
Origin of the earth. R. D. Salisbury. il. Ind. 66: 749-55. Ap. 8, '09.
Origin of the earth. R. D. Salisbury. il. World To-Day. 15: 754-8. Jl. '08.
Origin of worlds; recent theories of stellar evolution. G. Millochau. Sci. Am. S. 68: 234-5. O. 9, '09.
Planetesimal theory and its application to Mars. Cur. Lit. 45: 450. O. '08.
Vital change in our theory of the solar system. Cur. Lit. 47: 445-7. O. '09.

Planets.
Are the other planets inhabited? C: Coupe. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 699-720. O. '06.
Closing of a famous astronomical problem. W: W. Campbell. Pop. Sci. 74: 494-503. My. '09.
Conjunctions of the planets. F: R. Honey. il. Sci. Am. 101: 130. Ag. 21, '09.
Existence of the undiscovered planet beyond Neptune. Cur. Lit. 47: 204-5. Ag. '09.
Habitability and uninhabitability of earth's sister planets. Cur. Lit. 39: 655. D. '05.
How a planet is weighed. F: R. Honey. Sci. Am. 95: 210. S. 22, '06.
How the planets are photographed. S: A. Mitchell. Sci. Am. 97: 355. N. 16, '07.
How the planets are weighed. Cur. Lit. 41: 688. D. '06.
How the planets are weighed. S. Newcomb. Side-lights on astronomy. 133-40.
How to find the planets. il. G. P. Serviss. Other worlds. 256-76.
Improved planetarium; an apparatus for studying the motions of the planets. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 36-7. Ja. 16, '09.

Planets—*Continued.*
Is there a trans-Neptunian planet? F. W. Henkel. Sci. Am. S. 67: 297-8. My. 8, '09.
Life in other worlds; the interpretation of planetary markings. F. W. Henkel. Sci. Am. S. 67: 318-9. My. 15. '09.
Mercury and intramercurial planets. T. Moreux. Sci. Am. S. 65: 163. Mr. 14, '08.
Morning and evening stars in 1906. F. R. Honey. Sci. Am. 94: 230. Mr. 17, '06.
Phases of the planets in 1908. F: R. Honey. il. Sci. Am. 98: 298. Ap. 25. '08.
Planet of 1898. H. Jacoby. Practical talks, 58-68.
Planetary inversion. F. J. M. Stratton. Astrophys. J. 24: 46-7. Jl. '06.
Problem of an ultra-Neptunian planet. Nature. 80: 463. Je. 17, '09.
Struggle for life among the planets. Cur. Lit. 39: 529-31. N. '05.
Weight of man on the planets. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26042. F. 23, '07.
See also Asteroids; Astronomy; Life in other worlds; Nebular hypothesis; Planetariums; Planetesimal hypothesis; Satellites; Solar system; Transits; also Earth; Jupiter; Mars (Planet); Mercury (Planet); Moon; Saturn; Venus.

Planets, Minor. See **Asteroids.**

Planing machinery.
Evolution of the planing machine. T: R. Shaw. il. Cassier. 37: 131-49. D. '09.
Gigantic planer. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 9-10. Ja. 4, '08.
Planing machine drives. C. H. Benjamin. il. Cassier. 28: 125-34. Je. '05.

Plankton.
Marine plankton; the biological history and importance of microscopic marine life. E. Gadeceau. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 268-70. O. 23, '09.
Our food from the waters. W: A. Herdman. Nature. 81: 356-9. S. 16; Same. Science, n.s. 30: 740-9. N. 26, '09.
Plankton fishing off the Isle of Man. W. A. Herdman. Science, n.s. 26: 551-4. O. 25, '07.
Plankton investigations of the Danish lakes, by C. Wesenberg-Lund. Review. Science, n. s. 30: 345-6. S. 10, '09.
Plankton of the Illinois river, 1894-1899, by C. A. Kofoid. Review. Science, n.s. 30: 646-8. N. 5, '09.

Planning of cities. See **City planning.**

Planquette, Robert, 1850-1903.
Posthumous operetta by the composer of the Bells of Corneville. Cur. Lit. 41: 425-6. O. '06.

Plans, etc., Concerning. F. Pier. Harp. W. 53: 29. Jl. 24, '09.

Plant breeding.
America's wrong notion of Luther Burbank's achievement. Cur. Lit. 43: 97-8. Jl. '07.
Another mode of species forming. L. Burbank. Pop. Sci. 75: 264-6. S. '09.
Art of seed selection and breeding. A. D. Shamel. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1907: 221-36.
Breeding and heredity. W: Bateson. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24274-6, 24293-4, 24306-7. Ja. 14-28, '05.
Breeding plants and animals to order. E. T. Brewster. World's Work. 15: 9653-8. D. '07.
Burbank and plant breeding. E. Brown. il. Sci. Am. 93: 220-1. S. 16, '05.
Burbank's ideas on scientific horticulture. H. de Vries. Cent. 73: 674-81. Mr. '07.
Burbank's value to fruit-growers. G: T. Powell. il. Country Cal. 1: 245-8. Jl. '05.
Continuous creation. Ind. 58: 965-7. Ap. 27, '05.
Corn-breeding work at the experiment stations. J. I. Schulte. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1906: 279-94.
Creating new forms of plant life. W: S. Harwood. il. Cent. 69: 656-72, 821-37. Mr.-Ap. '05.
Darwinism and Wallaceism. A. A. W. Hubrecht. Contemp. 95: 738-42. Je. '09.
De Vries and his critics. C. S. Gager. Science, n.s. 24: 81-9. Jl. 20, '06.

Plant breeding —*Continued.*
Discontinuous variation in pedigree-cultures. D. T. MacDougal. il. Pop. Sci. 69: 207-25. S. '06.
Effect of inbreeding in plants. A. D. Shamel. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1905: 377-92.
Every man his own Burbank. W. S. Harwood. il. Country Cal. 1: 21-3. My. '05.
Experimenting with animals and plants; studies in artificial mutation. R. Francé. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 216-7. Ap. 3, '09.
Experiments of Luther Burbank. D: S. Jordan. il. Pop. Sci. 66:201-25. Ja. '05.
Fundamental principles of plant breeding. L. Burbank. Overland, n.s. 51: 8-11. Ja.; Sci. Am. S. 65: 91. F. 8, '08.
Hansen's discovery of fruits and forage that will stand sub-zero weather. W: P. Kirkwood. il. World's Work. 15: 10109-20. Ap. '08.
Has Burbank revolutionized biological science? Cur. Lit. 39: 652-4. D. '05.
Hints for breeders. H. H. Groff. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25107-8. Ja. 13. '06.
Hortus botanicus at Amsterdam. Nature. 79: 191-3. N. 26, '08.
How Burbank creates new flowers. W: S. Harwood. il. Ladies' H. J. 24: 11-2. My. '07.
How Burbank produces new flowers and fruit. G. P. Serviss. il. Cosmopol. 40: 163-70. D. '05.
Hybridization of plants. W. R. Gilbert. Sci. Am. 94: 5. Ja. 6: Same. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25270-1. Mr. 24, '06.
Hybridization of wild plants. D. T. Macdougal. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 43: 45-58. Ja. '07.
Improvement of corn by seed selection. C. P. Hartley. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1902: 539-52.
Improvement of tobacco by breeding and selection. A. D. Shamel. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1904: 435-52.
Improvements by plant breeding. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24660. Jl. 1, '05.
Industrial progress in plant work. B. T. Galloway. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1902: 219-30.
Luther Burbank and plant breeding. E. Brown. il. Sci. Am. 93: 220-1. S. 16, '05.
Luther Burbank's achievements. W. S. Harwood. il. Country Cal. 1: 244-5. Jl. '05.
Miracle maker of gardens: Luther Burbank. E. B. Beeson. il. Ind. 58: 997-1004. My. 4, '05.
Mutation theory again. A. E: Ortmann. Science, n.s. 24: 214-7. Ag. 17, '06.
New results in heredity and evolution. D. T. MacDougal. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25605-7. Ag. 18, '06.
New tobacco varieties. A. D. Shamel. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1906: 387-404.
Nilsson's and Burbank's methods in plant breeding. H. M. Richards. Sci. Am. S. 65: 322-3. My. 23, '08.
Personal impressions of Luther Burbank. H. de Vries. Ind. 60: 1134-40. My. 17, '06.
Plant breeding, by H. de Vries. Review. Bot. Gaz. 44: 147-51. Ag.; Nation. 85: 238. S. 12, '07.
Progress in plant and animal breeding. W. M. Hays. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1901: 217-32.
Progress in some of the new work of the bureau of plant industry. B. T. Galloway. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1907: 139-48.
Recent work of Luther Burbank. R. M. F. Berry. il. Sci. Am. 98: 260-2. Ap. 11, '08.
Scientific aspects of Burbank's work. V. L. Kellogg. il. Pop. Sci. 69: 363-74. O. '06; Same. Sci. Am. S. 63: 25944-6. Ja. 12, '07.
Some experiments of Luther Burbank. D: S. Jordan. il. Pop. Sci. 66:201-25. Ja. '05.
Spineless cactus. H. Wright. il. World To-Day. 8: 381-5. Ap. '05.
Sugar-beet seed breeding. J. E. W. Tracy. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1904: 341-52.
Transforming the world of plants. G. P. Serviss. il. Cosmopol. 40: 63-70. N. '05.
Transformisme, Le, appliqué à l'agriculture, by J. Constantin. Review. Nature. 76: 266-7. Jl. 18, '07.
Visit to Luther Burbank. H. de Vries. Pop. Sci. 67: 329-47. Ag. '05.

Plant breeding —*Continued.*
What England can teach us about making new varieties. W. Miller. il. Country Life. 15: 615-8. Ap. '09.
Willet M. Hays; exponent of the new agriculture. M. C. Judd. R. of Rs. 39: 690-2. Je. '09.
Work of Burbank. G. P. Serviss. Chaut. 50: 406-16. My. '08.
See also Hybridization, Vegetable; Mendelism; Mutation theory.

Plant embryology. See **Botany—Embryology.**

Plant industry, Bureau of. See **United States—Plant industry, Bureau of.**

Plant introduction.
Business of seed and plant introduction and distribution. A. J. Pieters. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1905: 291-306.
Commercial plant introduction. J. G. Smith. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1900: 131-44.
Practical results of experiment station work. W. H. Beal. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1902: 589-606.

Plant lice.
Green bug and its natural enemies, by S. J. Hunter. Review. Science, n.s. 30: 927-9. D. 24, '09.
See also Aphids.

Plant lore.
Botanical legend; seapease on the shore of Suffolk. J: Vaughan. Liv. Age. 255: 399-403. N. 16, '07.
Herbs of good St. John. M. E. Sargent. Liv. Age. 254: 280-5. Ag. 3, '07.

Plant names, Popular.
How some flowers got their names. E. B. H. il. St. N. 32: 725-31. Je. '05.
Teaching the names of plants. W. N. Clute. School R. 15: 463-6. Je. '07.
See also Botanical nomenclature.

Plant pathology. See **Plants, Diseases of.**

Plant physiology. See **Botany—Physiology.**

Plant rusts. See **Rusts.**

Plant zones. See **Plants, Distribution of.**

Plantagenet, Edward. See **York, Edward Plantagenet, 2nd duke of.**

Plantation in the African hills. C: W. Furlong. Harper. 115: 884-93. N. '07.

Plantation stories. G. M. Cooke. St. N. 33: 358-9, 616-9. F., My. '06.

Planters' protective association.
Kentucky's anarchists. Ind. 64: 645-6. Mr. 19, '08.
Night riders. Outlook. 88: 482-4. F. 29, '08.
Night-rider's reason of being. M. McCulloch-Williams. Ind. 63: 1487-9. D. 19, '07.
Tobacco war in Kentucky. M. McCulloch-Williams. R. of Rs. 37: 168-70. F. '08.

Planting. See **Agriculture; Gardening.**

Planting of trees. See **Trees, Planting of.**

Plants.
Æsthetic botany. H: A. Beers. Points at issue. 163-79.
Are animals or plants the simplest living things? Cur. Lit. 47: 211-2. Ag. '09.
Automatic apparatus for watering plants. il. Sci. Am. 93: 379. N. 11, '05.
Behavior of plants toward aluminium. W. La Baume. Sci. Am. S. 65: 167. Mr. 14. '08.
Blood of plants; resemblance of plants to animals. V: Graef. Sci. Am. S. 68: 410-1. D. 25, '09.
Carbon extracted by plants from the soil. Sci. Am. 99: 111. Ag. 15, '08.
Carbon, water, and ash in function of age, in plants. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26241. My. 25, '07.
Carnivorous plants of the future. S. L. Bastin. il. Sci. Am. 101: 469. D. 18, '09.
Curious Madagascar plant. Sci. Am. 96: 307. Ap. 13, '07.
Cyanogenesis in plants and the constitution of phaseolunatin. Nature. 75: 452. Mr. 7, '07.
Detection of cane sugar in plants by means of invertin. E. Bourquelot. Sci. Am. S. 65: 107. F. 15, '08.
Doubtful cases of radioactivity. Sci. Am. 99: 182. S. 19, '08.

Plants —*Continued.*
Electricity and vegetation. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26054. Mr. 2, '07.
Experiment in the growing of wild plants. Science, n.s. 23: 784-5. My. 18, '06.
Eyes of plants. il. Sci. Am. 99: 256. O. 17, '08.
Giant leaves. S. L. Bastin. il. Am. Homes. 6: 103-6. Mr.; Same. Sci. Am. S. 67: 392-4. Je. 19, '09.
Gospel of the flowers. C. E. Cunningham. il. Overland, n.s. 45: 517-21. Je. '05.
Herb and rose gardens. E. Watson. il. Harp. B. 40: 521-6. Je. '06.
How plants see. R. of Rs. 40: 351-2. S. '09.
Improvement of agricultural plants. Nature. 78: 438-9. S. 3, '08.
Influence of environment on the chemical composition of plants. H. W. Wiley. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1901: 299-318.
Light-perceiving organs of plants. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24806. S. 2, '05.
Luminosity in plants. H. Molisch. Smithson. Rept. 1905: 351-62.
Marvels of plant retardation. S. L. Bastin. il. Sci. Am. 95: 176-7. S. 8, '06.
Mimicry of plants. S. L. Bastin. il. Am. Homes. 6: 25-6. Ja.; Same. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 57-8. Jl. 24, '09.
Moving pictures of growing plants. World's Work. 12: 7690. Je. '06.
New krynitzkia. Bot. Gaz. 40: 146-7. Ag. '05.
Newly discovered unity between plant life and animal life. il. Cur. Lit. 42: 565-6. My. '07.
Outdoor plant decoration in winter. W. Macleod. il. Delin. 66: 936-9. N. '05.
Overlooked beauty and interest in October. H. J. Shannon. il. St. N. 32: 1128-9. O. '05.
Parasitism and mutualism. J. Lafitte. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26248-50. My. 25, '07.
Plant affinities. E. B. Beeson. Overland, n.s. 51: 163-4. F. '08.
Plant forms existing in nature. C. F. Baker. Science, n.s. 23: 804-12. My. 25, '06.
Plant remains of Pompeii. J: W: Harshberger. Science, n.s. 30: 575-6. O. 22, '09.
Plant response as a means of physiological investigation, by J. C. Bose. Review. Nation. 83: 41-2. Jl. 12, '06.
Plant species in their relation to the mutation theory. W. Stone. Science, n.s. 23: 701-2. My. 4, '06.
Plant that aims its weapons. il. St. N. 34: 459. Mr. '07.
Plants that hide from animals. W. J. Beal. il. Pop. Sci. 67: 178-83. Je. '05.
Plants useful to attract birds and protect fruit. W. L. McAtee. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook, 1909: 185-96.
Possible effect of cement dust on plants. G: J. Peirce. Science, n.s. 30: 652-4. N. 5, '09.
Radiation of light by plants. H. Molisch. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 25001-2. N. 25, '05.
Recent developments in plant growing. G. C. Nuttall. Fortn. 87: 723-32. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 253: 483-91. My. 25; Same. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26306-7. Je. 22, '07.
Relation of plant societies to evaporation. E. N. Transeau. il. Bot. Gaz. 45: 217-31. Ap. '03.
Relationship of plants and animals. C. Saint-Saëns. Ind. 63: 1105-8. N. 7, '07.
Seasonal activities of plants. D. T. Macdougal. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 251. O. 17, '08.
Vision among plants. G. Loucheux. Sci. Am. S. 68: 325. N. 20, '09.
Winter sleep of plants. F. Oswald. Liv. Age. 252: 381-3. F. 9, '07.

See also Agriculture; Alpine plants; Aquatic plants; Botany; Cactus; Climbing plants; Color of flowers; Crops and climate; Electroculture of plants; Flowers; Food plants; Galls; Gardening; Herbs; House plants; Hybridization, Vegetable; Insectivorous plants; Leaves; Leguminous plants; Mimicry; Mountain plants; Perennials; Poisonous plants; Protoplasm; Roots; Seedlings; Seeds; Shrubs; Weeds; also headings beginning Plant; Plants.

Plants, Alpine. See **Alpine plants.**

Plants, Aquatic. See **Aquatic plants.**

Plants, Artificial. See **Artificial plants.**

Plants, Assimilation of.
Chemistry of plant assimilation. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25370-1. My. 5, '06.

See also Metabolism.

Plants, Classification of. See **Botany—Classification.**

Plants, Desert. See **Desert vegetation.**

Plants, Diseases of.
Annual review of plant diseases. See Yearbook of the department of agriculture (United States).
Appressoria of the anthracnoses. H. Hasselbring. il. Bot. Gaz. 42: 135-42. Ag. '06.
Bacteria in relation to plant diseases, by E. F. Smith. Review. Nation. 83: 493. D. 6, '06.
Bacterial disease of oleander. C. O. Smith. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 42: 301-10. O. '06.
Carnation alternariose. F. L. Stevens and J. G. Hall. il. Bot. Gaz. 47: 409-13. My. '09.
Coco bud-rot in Cuba. Science, n.s. 28: 57-8. Jl. 10, '08.
Development of farm crops resistant to disease. W. A. Orton. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1908: 453-64.
Diplodia disease of maize, suspected cause of pellagra. E. F. Smith and F. Hedges. Science, n.s. 30: 60-1. Jl. 9, '09.
Diseases of vines. Nature. 73: 620. Ap. 26, '06.
Etiology of plant tumors. E. F. Smith. Science, n.s. 30: 223. Ag. 13, '09.
Fever in plants. Sci. Am. S. 66: 203. S. 26, '08.
Fungus maladies of the sugar-cane, by N. A. Cobb. Review. Nature. 76: 230-1. Jl. 4, '07.
Fusarium wilt of cabbage. L. L. Harter. Science, n.s. 30: 934. D. 24, '09.
Gymnosporangium macropus. F. D. Heald. Science, n.s. 26: 219-20. Ag. 16, '07.
Immunity to disease among plants. Nature. 77: 20-1. N. 7, '07.
Mallatie crittogamiche delle piante coltivate, by V. Peglion. Review. Science, n.s. 25: 273-4. F. 15, '07.
New disease of the cultivated vetch. G: F. Atkinson and C. W. Edgerton. Science, n. s. 26: 385-6. S. 20, '07.
Physiology and development of some anthracnoses. C. W. Edgerton. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 45: 367-408. Je. '08.
Plant pathology. A. F. Woods. Science, n.s. 26: 541-3. O. 25, '07.
Plant pathology in its relations to other sciences. E. S. Reynolds. Science, n.s. 27: 937-40. Je. 19, '08.
Plant-tumor of bacterial origin. E. F. Smith. and C. O. Townsend. Science, n.s. 25: 671-3. Ap. 26, '07.
Relation of nutrition to the health of plants. A. F. Woods. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1901: 155-76.
Relation of plant physiology to the development of agriculture. A. F. Woods. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1904: 125-8.
Saving the farmers' millions. J. L. Nash. World To-Day. 11: 1313-5. D. '06.
Science of plant pathology. F. L. Stevens. Pop. Sci. 67: 399-408. S. '05.
Winter diseases of house plants. Sci. Am. S. 65: 191. Mr. 21, '08.
Yellows disease of the fall dandelion. W. J. Morse. Science. n. s. 28: 348-9. S. 11, '08.

See also Blight; Fungi; Mildew; Rusts; Spraying; Trees, Diseases of.

Plants, Distribution of.
Catalogue of the plants of Kumaon and of the adjacent portions of Garhwal and Tibet, by R: Strachey. Review. Nature. 75: 171. D. 20, '06.
Centers of distribution of coastal plain plants. Science, n.s. 25: 539-41. Ap. 5, '07.
Distribution of closely allied species. A. E. Ortmann. Science, n.s. 27: 427-9. Mr. 13, '08.
Pendulationstheorie, Die, by H. Simroth. Review. Science, n.s. 28: 375-9. S. 18, '08.
Plant zones in the Rocky mountains of Colorado. F. Ramaley. Science, n.s. 26: 642-3. N. 8, '07.
Principles of phytogeographic nomenclature. P. Olsson-Seffer. Bot. Gaz. 39: 179-93. Mr. '05.

Plants, Distribution of —*Continued.*
Seasonal activities of plants. D. T. Macdougal. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 251. O. 17, '08.

Plants, Effect of anesthetics on.
Effects of ether and chloroform on plants. Sci. Am. 96: 166. F. 23, '07.
Forcing plants by means of anesthetics. Cur. Lit. 43: 335. S. '07.
Use of anesthetics for plants. S. L. Bastin. il. Am. Homes. 6: 64-5. F. '09.

Plants, Effect of chemicals on.
Antagonistic action of magnesium and potassium. W. J: V. Osterhout. il. Bot. Gaz. 45: 117-24. F. '08.
Effects of magnesium sulphate on the growth of seedlings. W: J. Gies. Science, n.s. 26: 214-6. Ag. 16, '07.
Nature of balanced solutions. W. J. V. Osterhout. Bot. Gaz. 47: 148-9. F. '09.
Note on balanced solutions. O. Loew. Bot. Gaz. 46: 302-3. O. '08.
Physiologically balanced solutions for plants. W. J. V. Osterhout. Bot. Gaz. 42: 127-34; 44: 259-72. Ag. '06, O. '07.
Similarity in the behavior of sodium and potassium. J. V. Osterhout. il. Bot. Gaz. 48: 98-104. Ag. '09.
See also Plants, Effect of poisons on.

Plants, Effect of gases on.
Action of sulphur-dioxide on plants. Nature. 73: 385-6. F. 22, '06.
Effect of illuminating gas and ethylene upon flowering carnations. W: Crocker and L. I. Knight. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 46: 259-76. O. '08.

Plants, Effect of gravity on. See **Geotropism.**

Plants, Effect of light on.
Influence of light and heat on germination. C. Abbe. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25494-5; 62: 25510-1. Je. 30-Jl. 7, '06.
Influence of light on plant development. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25172-3. F. 10. '06.

Plants, Effect of poisons on.
Bog toxins and their effect upon soils. A. Dachnowski. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 47: 389-405. My. '09.
Effects of toxic agents upon the action of bromelin. J. S. Caldwell. Bot. Gaz. 39: 409-19. Je. '05.
Physiological properties of bog water. B. E: Livingston. Bot. Gaz. 39: 348-55. My. '05.
Solution tension and toxicity in lipolysis. R. H. Pond. Bot. Gaz. 45: 232-53. Ap. '08.
Temperature and toxic action. C: Brooks. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 42: 359-75. N. '06.
Toxic action of certain organic plant constituents. O. Schreiner and H. S. Reed. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 45: 73-102. F. '08.
Toxic action of poisons. R. H. True and C. S. Oglevee. bibliog. Bot. Gaz. 39: 1-20. Ja. '05.
Toxic effect of certain common salts of the soil on plants. F N. Magowan. Bot. Gaz. 45: 45-9. Ja. '08.
Toxic limits and stimulation effects of some salts and poisons on wheat. G. H. Jensen. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 43: 11-44. Ja. '07.
Toxic property of bog water and bog soil. A. Dachnowski. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 46: 130-43. Ag. '08.

Plants, Effect of radium on.
Effects of the rays of radium on plants, by C: S. Gager. Review. Science, n.s. 30: 810-1. D. 3, '09.
Influence of radium rays on a few life processes of plants. C. S. Gager. il. Pop. Sci. 74: 222-32. Mr.; Same. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 264-6. Ap. 24, '09.

Plants, Effect of temperature on.
Effect of cold on cellular life. Sci. Am. 93: 316-7. O. 21, '05.
Influence of light and heat on germination. C. Abbe. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25494-5; 62: 25510-1. Je. 30-Jl. 7, '06.

Plants, Effect of tension on.
Influence of tension on the formation of mechanical tissue in plants. R. P. Hibbard. bibliog. Bot. Gaz. 43: 361-82. Je. '07.

Plants, Effect of tension on —*Continued.*
Influence of traction on the formation of mechanical tissue in stems. J: S. Bordner. bibliog. Bot. Gaz. 48: 251-74. O. '09.

Plants, Electroculture of. See **Electroculture of plants.**

Plants, Food. See **Food plants.**

Plants, Forcing of.
Forcing plants by means of anesthetics. Cur. Lit. 43: 335. S. '07.
Forcing plants by warm baths. H. Molisch. Sci. Am. S. 66: 298. N. 7, '08.
Novel method of plant-forcing. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 386-8. Ap. '05.
Vegetable forcing house. L. Barron. Country Life. 9: 344. Ja. '06.
See also Electroculture of plants.

Plants, Fossil. See **Paleontology, Botanical.**

Plants, Fumigation of. See **Fumigation of plants.**

Plants, House. See **House plants.**

Plants, Insectivorous. See **Insectivorous plants.**

Plants, Intelligence of.
Animal and plant intelligence. J: Burroughs. Outing. 51: 308-15. D. '07.
Are plants possessed of senses? R. of Rs. 36: 120-1. Jl. '07.
Do plants reason? Cur. Lit. 38: 450. My. '05.
Do plants think? P. Collins. il. Am. Homes. 6: 369-72. S. '09.
Intelligence of the flowers. M. Maeterlinck. Harper. 114: 59-63, 465-70, 540-4. D. '06, F.-Mr. '07.
Intelligence of the plant. S. L. Bastin. Liv. Age. 259: 539-43. N. 28, '08.
Memory in plants. Ind. 65: 673-5. S. 17, '08.
Plant consciousness. A. Smith. Arena. 37: 570-6. Je. '07.
Possibility of an intelligence in the plant. Cur. Lit. 42: 99-102. Ja. '07.
Possibility of intelligence in plants. S. L. Bastin. Liv. Age. 251: 536-42. D. 1, '06.

Plants, Irritability and movements of.
Can plants feel? R. of Rs. 32: 630. N.; G. C. Nuttall. Liv. Age. 247: 471-7. N. 25, '05.
Do plants feel and move? J. E. Rogers. il. Country Life. 16: 415. Ag. '09.
Effect of memory on the habits of plants. Cur. Lit. 45: 567-9. N. '08.
Faculties of plants. D. T. Macdougal. il. Sci. Am. 99: 174-5. S. 12. '08.
Flowers that feel. J. H. Painter. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25524-5. Jl. 14, '06.
Mechanical response of plants. M. A. Howe. Science, n.s. 29: 318-20. F. 19, '09.
Movements of plants. F. Darwin. Science, n. s. 28: 353-62, 385-96. S. 18-25; Same. Sci. Am. S. 66: 202-3, 210-1, 230-1. S. 26-O. 10; Same. Nature. 78: 416-25. S. 3, '08.
Movements of tendrils. H. J. Shannon. il. Harper. 115: 296-8. Jl. '07.
Plant consciousness. A. Smith. Arena. 37: 570-6. Je. '07.
Plant response as a means of physiological investigation, by J. C. Bose. Review. Nature. 75: 313-5. Ja. 31, '07.
Sleep movements in plants. R. of Rs. 38: 224. Ag. '08.
See also Geotropism; Plants, Intelligence of.

Plants, Luminosity of. See **Luminosity of plants.**

Plants, Manufacturing. See **Factories.**

Plants, Medicinal.
Chinese rhubarb. E. H. Wilson. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25849-50. D. 1, '06.
Cultivation of drug plants in the United States. R. H. True. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1903: 337-46.
Cultivation of medicinal plants. E. M. Holmes. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24599. Je. 3, '05.
Plant physiotherapeutics. W. E. Everette. Sci. Am. S. 65: 138-9. F. 29, '08.
Progress in drug-plant cultivation. R. H. True. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1905: 533-40.
Raising drug plants. G: E. Walsh. Sci. Am. 91: 436. D. 17, '04.

Plants, Medicinal—*Continued.*
Weeds that are used in medicine; simple botanical facts. E. C. Hall. Sci. Am. S. 67: 223. Ap. 3, '09.

Plants, Migration of.
Plant dispersal and kindred problems. Nature. 75: 217-8. Ja. 3, '07.

Plants, Morphology of. See Botany—Morphology.

Plants, Motion of fluids in.
Ascent of sap in plants. G. Glock. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 347. N. 28, '08.
Ascent of sap in plants. O. N. Witt. Sci. Am. S. 65: 144. F. 29, '08.
Ascent of sap in trees. Nature. 73: 246-7. Ja. 11, '06.
Ascent of water in trees. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24410. Mr. 11, '05.
Sap pressure in the birch stem. H. E. Merwin and H. Lyon. il. Bot. Gaz. 48: 442-58. D. '09.

Plants, Nutrition of.
Biological relations of desert shrubs. V. M. Spalding. Bot. Gaz. 41: 262-82. Ap. '06.
Essai sur la valeur antitoxique de l'aliment complet et incomplet, by A. LeRenard. Review. Science, n.s. 28: 236-8. Ag. 21, '08.
Plant food removed from growing plants by rain or dew. J. A. Le Clerc and J. F. Breazeale. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1908: 389-402.
Relation of nutrition to the health of plants. A. F. Woods. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1901: 155-76.
Utilisation of nitrogen in air by plants. Nature. 73: 607-8. Ap. 26, '06.
What plants need. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24971. N. 11, '05.

Plants, Poisonous. See Poisonous plants.

Plants, Reproduction in. See Botany—Reproduction.

Plants, Respiration of.
Breathing of plants. C. S. Gager. Sci. Am. S. 64: 255. O. 19, '07.
Definition of respiration. W. E. Praeger. Science, n.s. 26: 76-8. Jl. 19, '07.
Evolution of heat by living foliage. H. Molisch. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 315. My. 15, '09.
New respiration calorimeter. G. J. Pierce. Bot. Gaz. 46: 193-202. S. '08.
Teaching of the subject of respiration. C. H. Shaw. Science, n.s. 25: 627-30. Ap. 19, '07.
Theory of respiration. C. R. Barnes. Bot. Gaz. 39: 81-98. F. '05.
Unity of life. L. Reinhardt. Sci. Am. S. 65: 409-10. Je. 27, '08.
See also Respirometers.

Plants, Sex in.
Change of sex in carica papaya. M. J. Iorns. Science, n.s. 28: 125-6. Jl. 24, '08.
Differentiation of sex in thallus gametophyte and sporophyte. A. F. Blakeslee. bibliog. Bot. Gaz. 42: 161-78. S. '06.
Nature and significance of sexual differentiation in plants. A. F. Blakeslee. Science, n.s. 25: 366-72. Mr. 8, '07.
Periodicity in the production of the sexual cells of dictyota dichotoma. W. D. Hoyt. Bot. Gaz. 43: 383-92. Je. '07.
Recherches expérimentales sur la sexualité des spores chez les mousses dioïques, by E. and E. Marchal. Review. Science, n.s. 25: 272-3. F. 15, '07.
Sex-determining factors in plants. R. A. Harper. Science, n.s. 25: 379-82. Mr. 8, '07.
Sexual condition in fegatella. A. F. Blakeslee. Bot. Gaz. 46: 384-5. N. '08.

Plants, Transpiration of. See Transpiration.

Plantz, Myra A. (Goodwin) (Mrs. Samuel Plantz).
Mothers' meeting at Parkersville. Cent. 78: 962-4. O. '09.

Plaquettes.
Plaquettes and medals of Henry Nocq. il. Int. Studio. 35: 102-7. Ag. '08.

Plaskett, J. S.
Camera objectives for spectrographs. Astrophys. J. 29: 290-300. My. '09.

Plaskett, J. S.—*Continued.*
Effect of increasing the slit-width upon the accuracy of radial velocity determinations. Astrophys. J. 28: 259-65. N. '08.
Orbit of ι Orionis. Astrophys. J. 28: 274-7. N. '08.
Spectroscopic binary ι Orionis. Astrophys. J. 28: 266-73. N. '08.
Spectroscopic binary β Orionis. Astrophys. J. 30: 26-32. Jl. '09.
Star image in spectrographic work. Astrophys. J. 25: 195-217; 27: 139-51. Ap. '07, Mr. '08.

—and Harper, W. E.
Spectroscopic binary ι Orionis. Astrophys. J. 27: 272-9. My. '08.
Two curiously similar spectroscopic binaries. Astrophys. J. 30: 373-82. D. '09.

Plasmolysis. W. J. V. Osterhout. Bot. Gaz. 46. 53-5. Jl. '08.

Plaster.
Canadian rough casting. Sci. Am. S. 60: 25059. D. 23, '05.
See also Cement; Gypsum; Plaster of Paris; Plastering; Stucco.

Plaster casts.
Casts. M. Cutler. il. Harp. B. 39: 266-9. Mr. '05.
Making casts in gelatin molds. W. F. M'Clure. il. Sci. Am. 98: 444-5. Je. 20, '08.
Making of plaster casts. A. I. McConnochie. il. Int. Studio. 36: 131-4. D. '08.

Plaster of Paris.
Gypsum and its utilization. M. Pedrotti. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26033-4. F. 23, '07.
Gypsum plaster and gypsum products as building materials. M. Pedrotti. Sci. Am. S. 64: 18-9. Jl. 13, '07.
Manufacture of plaster of Paris or stucco. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25576. Ag. 4, '06.
Means of retarding the setting of plaster. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26231-2. My. 18, '07.
Process of producing bubbleless plaster of Paris. M. Pedrotti. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26215-6. My. 11, '07.
Slaking of plaster and means of retarding its hardening. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26207. My. 11, '07.

Plaster work.
Godfrey Blount's free-hand plaster work for interior decoration. S. Dick. il. Craftsman. 12: 472-7. Jl. '07.
Recent plaster work by G. P. Bankart. A. Vallance. il. Int. Studio. 30: 144-50. D. '06.

Plastering.
Best way to plaster. H. H. Saylor. Country Life. 12: 337. Jl. '07.
Canadian rough casting. Sci. Am. S. 60: 25059. D. 23, '05.

Plastic material.
Practical results in the preparation of plastic material. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25790-1. N. 10, '06.

Plastic substances, Artificial. Sci. Am. S. 67: 51. Ja. 23, '09.

Plate, Adrian. See Hatton, Henry, jt. auth.

Plate.
Old pewter, brass, copper and Sheffield plate, by N. H. Moore. Review. Int. Studio. 27: sup. 98-100. F. '06.
Sheffield plate. W. A. Dyer. il. Country Life. 13: 616-9. Ap. '08.
White House collection of presidential ware. A. G. Baker. il. Cent. 76: 828-41. O. '08.
See also Hall marks; Pewter; Silversmithing; Silverware.

Plate glass.
Plate-glass machine. Sci. Am. 92: 483. Je. 17, '05.
See also Glass manufacture.

Plate marks. See Hall marks.

Plate racks.
Hanging rack. J. B. Duncan. il. Good H. 48. 485. Ap. '09.

Plater, Charles.
Background to life. Cath. World. 90: 323-8. D. '09.

Platforms, Moving. See Moving platforms.

Platforms, Political.
Comedy of American party platforms. Harp. W. 52: 11. O. 24, '08.
Democratic platform. Outlook. 89: 597-9. Jl. 18, '08.
Denver platform. Ind. 65: 159-61. Jl. 16, '08.
Financier's radical view. Outlook. 90: 477-9. O. 31, '08.
Independence party; its platform and nominees. Arena. 40: 229-34. S. '08.
Making the party platform at Chicago, 1908. R. of Rs. 38: 8-16. Jl. '08.
New Democratic platform. Ind. 65: 116-8. Jl. 16, '08.
Party platforms on labor. J: R. Commons. Char. 21: 419-20. D. 12, '08.
Republican convention, 1908; its platform and ticket. Arena. 40: 224-8. S. '08.
Republican platform, 1908. Ind. 64: 1419-20, 1456-8. Je. 25; Outlook. 89: 412-3. Je. 27, '08.
Republican platform unmasked. W. B. Fleming. Arena. 40: 204-9. S. '08.
Socialist platform. Outlook. 89: 974-6. Ag. 29, '08.
What New England says on the new national Democratic platform; symposium. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 49-65. S. '08.
What New England says on the new national Republican platform; symposium. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 723-30. Ag. '08.
Writ of injunction as a party issue. S. Low. Cent. 76: 911-6. O. '08.

Plating.
New method of plating metals with tin, zinc, and lead. Sci. Am. S. 66: 181. S. 19, '08.
See also Copper plating; Electroplating; Gilding; Gold plating; Platinum plating; Silver plating.

Platinum.
How platinum is extracted in Russia. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25812-3. N. 17, '06.
Platinum and platinum alloys. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24991. N. 25, '05.
Researches on metals of platinum group. H. Moissan. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25287-8. Mr. 31, '06.
Russian platinum industry. Eng. M. 36: 111-2. O. '08.
Search for platinum. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24479. Ap. 15, '05.
Technical utilization of platinum. Sci. Am. 101: 349. N. 13, '09.
Valuable alloys. A. Krupp. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25574-5. Ag. 4, '06.

Platinum plating.
Platinizing or platinum plating. F. Hartmann. Sci. Am. S. 68: 226. O. 9, '09.
Platinum plating and its execution. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25799-800. N. 10, '06.

Platner, Samuel Ball, 1863-
Ara Martis. Class. Philol. 3: 65-73. Ja. '08.
Early legends and recent discoveries. Class. J. 1: 78-83. F. '06.
Septimontium and the seven hills. Class. Philol. 1: 69-80. Ja. '06.

Plato, 430?-347? B. C.
Legal setting of Plato's Apology. R. J. Bonner. Class. Philol. 3: 169-77. Ap. '08.
Message of Greek politics. S. F. Lavell. Chaut. 43: 29-36. Mr. '06.
Method of Plato. H. Paul. 19th Cent. 64: 634-43. O. '08.
Myths of Plato. Review. Nation. 81: 106. Ag. 3, '05.
Note on Plato. C. Bonner. Class. Philol. 3: 446-7. O. '08.
Note on Plato Philebus 11 B. C. P. Shorey. Class. Philol. 3: 243-5. Jl. '08.
Philosophy of Plato. P. E. More. Shelburne essays. 6: 321-55.
Plato and his lessons for today. P. Shorey. Ind. 60: 253-6. F. 1, '06.
Plato and his predecessors. F. C. S. Schiller. Quar. 204: 62-88. Ja. '06.
Plato on capital punishment. M. Shipley. Harp. W. 50: 1903. D. 29, '06.
Plato's delimitation of knowledge. L. H. Jones. Arena. 38: 397-401. O. '07.

Plato —*Continued.*
Political thought of Plato and Aristotle, by E. Barker. Review. Nation. 84: 290-1. Mr. 28, '07.
Pronominal use of ὁ αὐτός in Plato. J. Elmore. Class. Philol. 3: 184-9. Ap. '08.

Platonism.
Pléiade and Platonism. W. A. R. Kerr. Mod. Philol. 5: 407-21. Ja. '08.

Platt, Charles Adams, 1861-
House of John J. Chapman at Barrytown, N. Y. Arch. Rec. 24: 207-17. S. '08.
House of William G. Mather, designed by C. A. Platt. il. Arch. Rec. 26: 312-9. N. '09.

Platt, Hugh E. P.
Oxford in the sixties. Contemp. 93: 669-78. Je. '08.
Prophet malgré lui. Contemp. 95: sup. 1-7. Je. '09.

Platt, Isabelle.
Old colonial homestead born again. Country Life. 16: 207-8. Je. '09.

Platt, John I., 1839-1907.
Died. My. 6, '07.

Platt, John James.
Tomb of the unknown; poem. Cur. Lit. 38: 535. Je. '05.

Platt, Orville Hitchcock, 1827-1905.
Estimate. Outlook. 79: 1020. Ap. 29, '05.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 664. Je. '05.
Sketch. Ind. 58: 965. Ap. 27, '05.

Platt, Richard H.
May thirtieth; poem. Ind. 62: 1242. My. 30, '07.

Platt, T. Comyn-. See Comyn-Platt, T.

Platt, Thomas Collier, 1833-1910.
Senator Platt's reminiscences of famous political events. il. por. Cosmopol. 46: 512-24. Ap. '09.
Exit Platt. Nation. 88: 241-2. Mr. 11, '09.
Lesson of Platt. A. H: Lewis. il. Cosmopol. 40: 639-45. Ap. '06.
Passing of 49 Broadway. il. Harp. W. 51: 274. F. 23. '07.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 39: 13. My.; Bookm. 21: 489. Jl. '05; Reader. 7: 321. F. '06.

Platt, Washington.
Struggle for the pole. Sci. Am. S. 68: 354-5. D. 4, '09.

Platt national park, Oklahoma.
Wire suspension foot bridge at Platt national park. W. L. Salvage. il. Sci. Am. 99: 136. Ag. 29, '08.

Platypus. See Duckbills.

Plauen, Saxony.
Plauen viaduct. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24837-8. S. 16, '05.

Plautus, Titus Maccius, 254?-184 B. C.
Studies in the grouping of nouns in Plautus. H: W. Prescott. Class. Philol. 4: 1-24. Ja. '09.
Travel in ancient times as seen in Plautus and Terence. C: Knapp. Class. Philol. 2: 1-24, 281-304. Ja., Jl. '07.
Use of the œ-diphthong in Plautus. A. R. Anderson. Class. Philol. 4: 291-300. Jl. '09.

Play.
Central games committee of Germany. H: S. Curtis. il. Char. 16: 433-4. Jl. 7, '06.
Child at play. G. P. Murray. il. Delin. 66: 1089-93. D. '05.
Child-study on the playground. G: E. Johnson. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 917-24.
Children at play. Mrs. N. H. Moore. il. St. N. 33: 916-8. Ag. '06.
Child's play in Germany. R. H. Schauffler. Outlook. 89: 855-8. Ag. 15, '08.
Dancing as a part of education. L. H. Gulick, and H. J. Smith. il. World's Work. 14: 9445-52. O. '07.
Education by play. C. W. Crampton. Educ. R. 38: 488-92. D. '09.
Ethical significance of play. R. of Rs. 36: 256. Ag. '07.
How manage municipal play centers? R. L. Melendy. Char. 18: 541-3. Ag. 3, '07.
London children at play. R. M. Bradley. 19th Cent. 61: 571-86. Ap. '07.
Mrs. Humphry Ward on play. Char. 20: 79-83. Ap. 11, '08.

Play —*Continued.*
Need of play. No. Am. 189: 159-60. Ja. '09.
Organized play in the country. M. T. Scudder, il. Char. 18: 547-56. Ag. 3, '07.
Part of play in education for life. E. E. Brown. Char. 18: 155-7. My. 4, '07.
Play and congestion. J. E. Lee. il. Char. 20: 43-8. Ap. 4, '08.
Play and dancing for adolescents. G. S. Hall. Ind. 62: 355-8. F. 14, '07.
Play and democracy. L. H. Gulick. Char. 18: 481-6. Ag. 3, '07.
Play and its uses. C: W: Super. Educa. 29: 637-48. Je. '09.
Play and playground. M. R. Hofer. il. Char. 20: 661-5. S. 5, '08.
Play as a reformative agency. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1902: 437-40.
Play as a school of the citizen. J. Lee. Char. 18: 486-91. Ag. 3, '07.
Play as landscape. J. Lee. il. Char. 16: 427-32. Jl. 7, '06.
Play confessions of a busy man. J. G: Frederick. Craftsman. 13: 563-6. F. '08.
Play days for country schools. M. T. Scudder. il. Outlook. 92: 1031-8. Ag. 28, '09.
Play for the people. Ind. 62: 513-4. F. 28, '07.
Play in education. Ind. 59: 882-3. O. 12, '05.
Play movement in Germany. H: S. Curtis. Chaut. 40: 445-52, 470-5. Ja. '05.
Play suits for little boys. il. Harp. B. 43: 1218. D. '09.
Present point of view of the plays and games of the kindergarten. M. B. Page. El. School T. 9: 341-58. Mr. '09.
Robin Hood in Jones street. Z. Gale. il. Outlook. 92: 439-46. Je. 26, '09.
Second play congress, 1908. il. Char. 21: 13-25. O. 3, '08.
Summer school for work-play. Craftsman. 12: 461-5. Jl. '07.
Teaching American children to play: significance of the revival of folk dances, games and festivals by the Playground association. il. Craftsman. 15: 192-9. N. '08.
Why children play. W. G. Chambers. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 720-6.
Work and play. J: A. Hancock. Educa. 25: 257-68. Ja.; Outlook. 80: 262-3. Je. 3, '05.
Work and play in the primary and grammar grades. C. M. Powe. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 507-12.
Work and play in the public schools. W. Buck. il. Outlook. 80: 724-32. Jl. 22. '05.
Work and play in youth. M. V. O'Shea. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 513-23.
See also Amusements; Athletics; Children's amusements; Games; Play festivals; Playgrounds; Recreation; School athletics; Sports; also Chicago play festival.

Play, Guild of. See Guild of play.

Play congress.
Second play congress, 1908. il. Char. 21: 13-25. O. 3, '08.

Play festivals.
Chicago play festival, 1908. G. R. Taylor. il. Char. 20: 539-45. Ag. 1, '08.
Chicago's third play festival. il. Survey. 23: 195-200. N. 6, '09.
Festival of play and folk dance. Outlook. 90: 145-6. S. 26, '08.
Lesson in the association of work and play: what children learn from school festivals. P. W. Dykema. il. Craftsman. 12: 647-55. S. '07.
Play festival by the seventh grade. M. Carroll. il. El. School T. 9: 76-83. O. '08.
Ten thousand at play; Pittsburg play congress. G. R. Taylor. il. Survey. 22: 365-73. Je. 5, '09.
See also Chicago play festival.

Play house; story. A. Brown. Harper. 112: 662-9. Ap. '06.

Play is not the thing. A. Warner. Cent. 74: 892-8. O. '07.

Playbills, Collecting. E: R. Byram. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 551-8. Jl. '05.

Players. See Actors and actresses.

Players club, New York.
Literary clubland. A. B. Maurice. il. Bookm. 21: 506-13. Jl. '05.

Players of the game. F. Harding. World's Work. 12: 7848-54. Ag. '06.

Playground associations.
Playground association in Philadelphia. Char. 20: 462-4. Jl. 4, '08.
Playground association of Chicago. Char. 17: 434-5. D. 8, '06.

Playgrounds.
American cities and public open spaces. F: L. Olmsted and J: Nolen. il. Char. 16: 416-9. Jl. 7, '06.
Availability in playgrounds. J. Lee. Char. 14: 793-4. Je. 3, '05.
Babies at play. J. R. McCrady. Char. 14: 973-5. Ag. 5, '05.
Bibliography. Chaut. 40: 476-8. Ja. '05.
Business of play. L. F. Hanmer. Char. 20: 458-62. Jl. 4, '08.
Catching up with Athens. G: E. Johnson. Survey. 22: 165-6. My. 1, '09.
Chicago parks and playgrounds. Char. 18: 241-2. Je. 1, '07.
Chicago's public playgrounds. E. Poole. Outlook. 87: 775-81. D. 7, '07.
City child. J. Bryce. Char. 19: 1661-2. Mr. 7, '08.
City of Hawthorne. L. V. Robinson. il. Char. 15: 182-5. N. 4, '05.
Commercial value of playgrounds. W: E. Harmon. Survey. 23: 359-61. D. 11, '09.
Congress as a city council. Char. 21: 733-5. Ja. 30, '09.
Development of the playground movement. H: S. Curtis. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1907: 278-86.
Discussion of playgrounds. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1904: 609-17.
Health, morality and the playground. E. E. Brown. Char. 18: 500-1. Ag. 3, '07.
How city children are taught to play. W. Fales. il. Harp. W. 52: 15. O. 17, '08.
How the children helped pass the playground amendment to St. Paul's home rule charter. A. Leland. il. Char. 14: 795-7. Je. 3, '05.
How to secure a playground. Mrs. S: Ammon. Char. 18: 514-8. Ag. 3, '07.
Massachusetts' playground vote. Char. 21: 435-6. D. 19, '08.
National playground congress. Outlook. 90: 97-8. S. 19, '08.
Parks and public playgrounds; year's advance. Ann. Am. Acad. 26: 764-73. N. '05.
Pittsburgh's playgrounds. B. Kennard. il. Survey. 22: 184-96. My. 1, '09.
Play and playground. M. R. Hofer. il. Char. 20: 661-5. S. 5, '08.
Play and playgrounds. Chaut. 40: 470-6. Ja. '05.
Play and the boy. Delin. 74: 113. Ag. '09.
Play movement in Germany. H: S. Curtis. il Chaut. 40: 445-52. 470-5. Ja. '05.
Playground as a factor in school hygiene. G: E. Johnson. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 257-62.
Playground as a part of the public school. J. Lee. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1904: 459-71.
Playground city. G. W. Harris. il. R. of Rs. 32: 574-80. N. '05.
Playground congress. Outlook. 92: 253. My. 29, '09.
Playground legislation in Washington. Char. 17: 967-9. Mr. 2. '07.
Playground movement has come to stay. Educa. 29: 320-2. Ja. '09.
Playground progress and tendencies, 1907. H: S. Curtis. Char. 18: 495-9. Ag. 3, '07.
Playgrounds and the board of education. C: Zueblin. Char. 18: 543-5. Ag. 3; Same. El. School T. 8:143-5. N. '07.
Playgrounds in Massachusetts. Survey. 22: 141-2. Ap. 24, '09.
Playgrounds in the prevention of tuberculosis. H: B. Favill. Char. 18: 501-6. Ag. 3. '07.
Playgrounds, in Washington and elsewhere. J. A. Riis. Char. 20: 101-4. Ap. 18. '08.
Playgrounds of greater Boston. Mrs. K. S. Bingham. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 185-92. Ap. '09.
Playgrounds of 185 cities. Char. 21: 4-6. O. 3, '08.
Playgrounds of Washington. H: S. Curtis. il. Char. 15: 829-31. Mr. 3, '06.

Playgrounds —*Continued.*
Plea for needful play. A. L. O'Malley. Harp. W. 53: 15. Jl. 31, '09.
Proper relation of organized sports on public playgrounds and in public schools. C: E. Chadsey; L. H. Leland. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 771-7.
Public playground movement. M. Meade. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1906: 396-400.
Public playgrounds. Harp. W. 50: 365. Mr. 17, '06.
Public playgrounds. D. A. Willey. il. St. N. 36: 584-9. My. '09.
Public playgrounds and juvenile delinquency. B. B. Lindsey. Ind. 65: 420-3. Ag. 20, '08.
Relation of municipal playgrounds to schools. H: B. F. Macfarland. Char. 18: 545-6. Ag. 3, '07.
Relation of play to juvenile delinquency. C. M. Bergen. Char. 18: 562-5. Ag. 3, '07.
Relation of playgrounds to juvenile delinquency. A. T. Burns. Char. 21: 25-31. O. 3, '08.
Relation of playgrounds to other social movements. H: S. Curtis. Survey. 22: 251-3. My. 15, '09.
Second play congress, 1908. il. Char. 21: 13-25. O. 3, '08.
Seward park. J. Richman. Char. 20: 295-8. My. 30, '08.
Should the municipal playgrounds be controlled by the board of education? D. H. Perkins. El. School T. 8: 73-8. O. '07.
Social value of playgrounds in crowded districts. L. Veiller. Char. 18: 507-10. Ag. 3. '07.
System of public playgrounds. J. Lee. Chaut. 43: 352-9. Je. '06.
Teaching American children to play; significance of the revival of folk dances, games and festivals by the Playground association. il. Craftsman. 15: 192-9. N. '08.
Time to play. G. R. Taylor. Char. 20: 411-3. Je. 27, '08.
Union of playgrounds and public schools. D. H. Perkins. Char. 18: 538-41. Ag. 3, '07.
Washington sites available for playgrounds. H: S. Curtis. map. Char. 19: 1699-703. Mr. 7, '08.
Why have playgrounds? L. H. Gulick. Good H. 48: 567-9. My. '09.
See also Playground associations.

Playhouses.
Colonial playhouse. M H. Northend. il. Country Life. 14: 70. My. '08.
Hotel Goop. G. Burgess. il. Country Cal. 1: 310-1. Jl. '05.
Inexpensive playhouses for children. il. Ladies' H. J. 25: 23. Je. '08.
Making a play-house out of packing-cases. D. C. Beard. il. Ladies' H. J. 23: 37. F. '06.
Playhouse for children. M. H. Northend. il. Am. Homes. 6: 310-2. Ag. '09.

Playing cards. See **Cards.**

Playmate; story. D. Canfield. Am. M. 61: 80-6. N. '05.

Plays. See **Drama; Games; Sports.**

Plays for amateurs. See **Dramas—Plays for amateurs.**

Playwrights. See **Dramatists.**

Playwright's ghost; story. E: Peple. Am. M. 67: 587-94. Ap. '09.

Pleached alleys.
Description. I. G. Tabor. Country Life. 9: 582. Mr. '06.

Please child; story. A. W. Stone. Cent. 77: 435-8. Ja. '09.

Pleasure.
Gayety of New York. Harper. 115: 481-3. Ag. '07.
Happiness more than pleasure. H. Münsterberg. Ind. 63: 19-20. Jl. 4, '07.
Psychology of pleasure and pain. Nature. 79: 111. N. 26, '08.
Pursuit of pleasures. Harp. W. 50: 1017. Jl. 21, '06.
Wasteful pleasures. V. Lee. Contemp. 94: 679-92. D. '08; Same. Liv. Age. 260: 21-31. Ja. 2, '09.

Pleasure—*Continued.*
See also Contentment; Happiness; Hedonism; Pain.

Plehn, Carl Copping (1867-).
Foreign markets. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 13-30. D. '04.
Taxation of franchises in California. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 42-52. Mr. '05.

Plehve, Katcheslav Constantinovitch von.
Portrait. Cent. 69: 622. F. '05.

Plélade.
Criticism of the Pléiade. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 2: 109-42.
Pleiad. E: Wright. Liv. Age. 252: 58-61. Ja. 5, '07.
Pléiade and Platonism. W. A. R. Kerr. Mod. Philol. 5: 407-21. Ja. '08.
Pléiade and the Elizabethans. Edin. R. 205: 353-79. Ap. '07.

Pleiades (Stars).
Pleiades. H. Jacoby. Practical talks. 10-7.

Pleistocene.
Geological and geographical distribution of some pleistocene mammals. O. P. Hay. Science, n.s. 30: 890-3. D. 17, '09.
Interglacial fauna in Cayuga valley and its relation to the Pleistocene of Toronto. C. J. Maury. J. Geol. 16: 565-7. S. '08.
Physical geography of the Pleistocene with special reference to Pleistocene conditions. R. D. Salisbury. J. Geol. 17: 589-99. O. '09.
Pleistocene flora of North Carolina. E: W. Berry. J. Geol. 15: 338-49. My. '07.
Pleistocene formations of Sankaty Head. J. H. Wilson. il. J. Geol. 13: 713-34. D. '05.
Pleistocene phenomena of southeastern Wisconsin. W: C. Alden. Science, n.s. 29: 557. Ap. 2, '09.
See also Glacial epoch.

Plesiosauria.
Dinosaurian gastroliths. G. R. Wieland. Science. n.s. 23: 819-21. My. 25, '06.
North American plesiosaurs; trinacromerum. S: W. Williston. il. J. Geol. 16: 715-36. N. '08.

Plessen, Adolf von, 1835-
Portrait. World's Work. 11: 7313. Mr. '06.

Plevna, Bulgaria.
Defence of Plevna, 1877. map. S. Wilkinson. War and policy. 119-25.

Plimpton, George Arthur, 1855-
Portrait. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 544. Ja. '08.

Pliny the Elder, 23-79.
Adulteration and the condition of analytical chemistry among the ancients. C. A. Browne. Science, n.s. 29: 455-8. Mr. 19, '09.
Como celebrities. W. D. McCrackan. Italian lakes. 157-63.

Pliny the Younger, 62?-113?
Bodleian copy of Pliny's letters. E. T. Merrill. Class. Philol. 2: 129-56. Ap. '07.
Como celebrities. W. D. McCrackan. Italian lakes. 163-71.
Eruption of Vesuvius as described in the letters of Pliny. Chaut. 43: 157-61. Ap. '06.
Latin criticism. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 1: 270-9.
Letter-writers, ancient and modern. Quar. 204: 399-404. Ap. '06.

Pliocene. See **Tertiary.**

Plochmann, George, 1876-
German bourse law. No. Am. 187: 742-8. My. '08.

Plot of a play; story. H. O'Neill. Cosmopol. 42: 685-6. Ap. '07.

Plot that would not down. M. B. Wood. Bookm. 26: 254-5. N. '07.

Ploughed lands; story. M. Austin. Harp. W. 53: 22. S. 11, '09.

Ploughin' match; story. M. E. Francis. Liv. Age. 259: 103-15. O. 10, '08.

Plovers.
Photographing prairie pigeons. H. K. Job. il. Outing. 50: 85-94. Ap. '07.
Plover netting in the fens. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25301. Ap. 7, '06.

Plovers *Continued.*
Take off the plover from the game list. Outing. 49: 794-5. Mr. '07.
See also Kildees.

Plowman, Amon B.
Object-finder for the micro-projection apparatus. Science, n.s. 24: 342-4. S. 14, '06.

Plowman; story. F. H. Sweet. Craftsman. 9: 682-6. F. '06.

Plows.
Genesis of the plow. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24810. S. 2, '05.
Tillage tools, what they are for, and how to use them. C. W. Burkett. il. Country Life. 7: 372-3. F. '05.

Plows, Automobile.
American farmobile. F. C. Perkins. il. Sci. Am. 101: 61. Jl. 24, '09.
Automobile steam plowing. Sci. Am. 95: 251. O. 6, '06.
Castelin automobile plow. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26096. Mr. 23, '07.
Motor plow. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. 100: 480. Je. 26, '09.

Pluck versus diplomacy. H. B. Dean. Lippinc. 80: 537-8. O. '07.

Plum. See **Plums.**

Plumbago. See **Graphite.**

Plumbing.
Drainage system for a country house. E. C. Holtzoper. Country Life. 10: 670. O. '06.
Plumbing for a country house. E. C. Holtzoper. il. Country Life. 10: 660-4. O. '06.
Plumbing for a small country house. J: A. Gade. il. Am. Homes. 6: 136-9. Ap. '09.
Plumbing, heating and lighting of a typical $15,000 country house. J. E. Tompkins. il. Country Life. 8: 652-5. O. '05.

Plumley, Frank, 1844-
Frank Plumley, referee. F: T. Birchall. por. Am. M. 61: 78-9. N. '05.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 32: 275. S. '05.

Plummer, Edward Clarence.
Defying Napoleon. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 619-22. Ja. '08.

Plummer, H. C.
Determination of the orbits of spectroscopic binaries. Astrophys, J. 28: 212-22. O. '08.

Plummer, John.
Australian sapphires. Sci. Am. 96: 354. Ap. 27, '07.
Shackleton antarctic expedition. Sci. Am. 99: 135. Ag. 29, '08.

Plummer kind. A. H. Donnell. Harper. 111: 363-7. Jl. '05.

Plums.
Best plums for special places and purposes. F. A. Waugh. Country Life. 8: 352. Jl. '05.
Complicated art of plum growing. F. A. Waugh. il. Country Life. 8: 330-1. Jl. '05.
In the plum yard. Outing. 52: 627-32. Ag. '08.
Umè or plum-flower in the history, literature and art of Japan. M. Fenollosa. il. Craftsman. 11: 404-21. Ja. '07.

Plunge on Silver Heels. J. Futrelle. Reader. 7: 76-85. D. '05.

Plunger. F. R. Weir. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 17-30. S. '06.

Plunket, Victoria Alexandrina Muriel May (Blackwood) baroness, 1873-
Her excellency Lady Plunket. M. E. Henderson. por. Canad. M. 25: 234-7. Jl. '05.

Plunket, William Conyngham, 1765?-1854.
Plunket and Roman Catholic emancipation. C. L. Falkiner. Studies in Irish hist. 190-227.

Plunkett, Sir Francis Richard, 1835-1907.
Died. F. 28, '07.

Plunkett, Sir Horace Curzon, 1854-
Aspects of the Irish question. Internat. 12: 227-39. Ja. '06.
Birrell's Irish land bill. 19th Cent. 65: 946-64. Je. '09.
First of living Irishmen. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 53: 17. Je. 26, '09.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 767. Je. '05; World's Work. 15: 9833. F. '08.

Plupy's debating club. H: A. Shute. Am. M. 61: 87-92. N. '05.

Plupy's lecture. H: A. Shute. Am. M. 60: 633-8. O. '05.

Pluralistic philosophy. Comments on James's. Cur. Lit. 46: 647-50; 47: 182-5. Je., Ag. '09.

Pluribus Jones and how he came into his own. S. Ford. Scrib. M. 39: 721-33. Je. '06.

Plus and minus. A. Sullivan. Scrib. M. 46: 366-9. S. '09.

Plutarch.
Plutarch as a critic. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 1: 137-46.
Plutarch the humane. E. M. Cesaresco. Contemp. 87: 249-58. F. '05.

Plutocracy. See **Wealth.**

Pluvinel, A. de La Baume. See **La Baume Pluvinel, A. de.**

Plymouth, England.
Landing of a pilgrim. W: D. Howells. il. Harper. 110: 707-18. Ap. '05.

Plymouth, Massachusetts.
Historic memories. il. K. M. Abbott. Old paths New Eng. 359-69.
Labor day at Plymouth. Spectator. Outlook. 87: 244-6. O. 5, '07.
Old Plymouth path new trod. F. S. Drenning. il. Overland, n.s. 49: 153-61. F. '07.
Visit to Plymouth Rock. C. Hickman. il. St. N. 32: 994-7. S. '05.

Tercentenary.
Foundations. E: E. Hale. Outlook. 84: 126-31. S. 15, '06.
Our first national tercentenary. Outlook. 83: 830-1. Ag. 11, '06.
Pilgrim tercentenary. Outlook. 83: 780. Ag. 4, '06.
Spirit of the Pilgrims. J: D. Long. Outlook. 84: 416-9. O. 20, '06.

Plympton, George Washington, 1827-1907.
Died. S. 11, '07.

Plympton, Margaret D.
How children may be kept busy. Ladies' H. J. 24: 65. My. '07.

Pneumatic caissons. See **Caissons.**

Pneumatic power. See **Compressed air.**

Pneumatic tires. See **Tires, Pneumatic.**

Pneumatic tools.
Electrically-operated pneumatic hammers. F. C. Perkins. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25870. D. 15, '06.
Pneumatic tools in iron foundries. F. C. Perkins. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 145-6. Mr. 7, '08.
See also Riveting and riveters.

Pneumatic transmission. See **Compressed air.**

Pneumatics. See **Gases.**

Pneumonia.
Great scourge. W. Hutchinson. Preventable diseases. 174-97.
Pneumonia, mice and the cold cure. Cur. Lit. 40: 444. Ap. '06.
Pneumonia once more. Ind. 62: 223-5. Ja. 24, '07.

Po-Thet. M. Bent. Blackw. 180: 351-60. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 251: 50-7. O. 6, '06.

Poacher of renown. E. Hickson. il. Canad. M. 31: 337-43. Ag. '08.

Poas, Mt.
Visit to the volcano Poas. A. Rudin. il. Sci. Am. 93: 400. N. 18, '05.

Pobedonostseff, Constantine Petrovitch, 1827-1907.
Died. Mr. 28, '07.
Apostle of absolutism and orthodoxy. A. S. Rappoport. Fortn. 87: 868-78. My. '07.
Comment on. Outlook. 85: 780-1. Ap. 6, '07.
Delusions of democracy. por. Cosmopol. 40: 410-3. F. '06.
Modern Torquemada. Cur. Lit. 42: 512. My. '07
Pobiedonostseff the reactionary. por. Cosmopol. 38: 727-8. Ap. '05.
Portrait. Chaut. 41: 209. My.; World's Work. 10: 6243-54. Je.; Ind. 59: 1077. N. 9, '05.

Pocahontas, 1595?-1617.
Love story of the first American girl. L. S. Portor. Ladies' H. J. 24: 10. My. '07.

Pocahontas —*Continued.*
Newly discovered portrait of Pocahontas. H. M. Pratt. il. Harp. W. 51: 958. Je. 29, '07.
Portrait. Outlook. 84: 492. O. 27, '06.
Princess of Virginia; drama. K. T. Goode. Lippinc. 79: 817-48. Je. '07.

Pocket gophers. See **Gophers.**

Pocket-knife artist. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 95: 425. D. 8, '06.

Pocket of destiny. C. Duer. Scrib. M. 38: 475-86. O. '05.

Pocock, Archibald H.
Reverence; poem. Bib. Sac. 66: 384. Ap. '09.

Pocock, Roger.
Forecast of the legion of frontiersmen. Fortn. 85: 720-32. Ap. '06.
Portrait. Reader. 6: 223. Jl. '05.

Podmore, Frank, 1856-
From the dead, or the living? Fortn. 92: 463-81. S. '09.
Pedigree of Christian science. Contemp. 95: 37-49. Ja. '09.

Podocarpus.
Staminate cone and male gametophyte of podocarpus. L. L. Burlingame. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 46: 161-78. S. '08.

Podophyllum.
Leaves of podophyllum. J. A. Harris. bibliog. Bot. Gaz. 47: 438-44. Je. '09.

Podstata, Vaclav H., M. D.
Industrial re-education for the insane. Char. 17: 942-3. F. 23, '07.

Poe, Clarence Hamilton, 1881-
Government and the new farmer. World's Work. 9: 5951-64. Mr. '05.
Rebound of the upland South. World's Work. 14: 8961-78. Je. '07.
Tragedy of Jefferson Davis. Outlook. 89: 333-6. Je. 13, '08.

—and Burkett, Charles William.
Is our cotton monopoly secure? World's Work. 12: 7744-6. Jl. '06.

Poe, Edgar Allan, 1809-1849.
Annabel Lee; poem. House B. 25: 71. F. '09.
Israfel; poem. Collier's. 42: 10. Ja. 16; Same. Outlook. 91: 958-9. Ap. 24, '09.
Pit and the pendulum. Outlook. 85: 709-17. Mr. 23, '07.
Purloined letter. Chaut. 49: 415-27. F. '08.
To Helen; poem. Collier's. 42: 10. Ja. 16; Same. House B. 25: 71. F.; Same. Outlook. 91: 958. Ap. 24, '09.
Unpublished letter. Dial. 44: 32-3. Ja. 16, '08.
American contribution. R: Burton. Masters of Eng. novel. 321-4.
American novelist. W: J. Dawson. Makers Eng. fiction. 298-301.
Appreciation. W: D. Howells. il. por. Harp. W. 53: 12-3. Ja. 16, '09.
Art and technic of Poe. W. C. Brownell. Amer. prose masters. 207-67.
Art of Poe. por. Ind. 66: 157-8. Ja. 21, '09.
Aspects of Poe's poetry. H. H. Carter. Arena. 37: 281-5. Mr. '07.
At the grave of Poe; poem. W: H. Woods. Cur. Lit. 45: 690-1. D. '08.
Author and his home. il. F. W. Halsey. Amer. authors. 1-16.
Baiting of Poe. H. Scheffauer. Overland, n.s. 53: 491-4. Je. '09.
Bibliographical notes on Poe. K. Campbell. Nation. 89: 623-4, 647-8. D. 23-30, '09.
Case of Poe and his critics. C: L. Moore. Dial. 47: 367-70. N. 16, '09.
Centenary of a great poet. por. Collier's. 42: 10. Ja. 16; L: Melville. 19th Cent. 65: 140-52. Ja. '09.
Centenary of Poe. E. Gosse. Contemp. 95: sup. 1-8. F. '09.
Centenary outlook. W. B. Blake. Dial. 46: 103-5. F. 16, '09.
Commemorations of Poe. W. B. Blake. Dial. 47: 118-20. S. 1, '09.
Distinction of Poe's genius. W: C. Brownell. Scrib. M. 45: 69-84. Ja. '09.
Dual personality of Edgar Allan Poe. Cur. Lit. 43: 287-8. S. '07.
Fame of Poe. J: Macy. Atlan. 102: 835-43. D. '08.
Fantastic tales of Poe. L: E. Gates. Studies and appreciations. 110-28.

Poe, Edgar Allan —*Continued.*
Few words on a master-mechanician. E. M. Thomas. Harp. W. 53: 14. Ja. 16, '09.
Foot-note on Poe. E. C. Dolson. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 79-80. S. '06.
How Poe must have looked. il. por. Cur. Lit. 41: 287-90. S. '06.
Ishmael of American letters. Cur. Lit. 46: 172-5. F. '09.
Isolation and genius of Poe. G: L. Knapp. Lippinc. 83: 74-81. Ja. '09.
Life, character and work. L. H. Vincent. Amer. lit. masters. 189-218.
Life of Edgar Allan Poe, personal and literary, by G: E. Woodberry. Review. Nation. 89: 100-1. Jl. 29, '09.
Literary work and genius of Poe. R: Burton. Lit. leaders of Amer. 66-98.
Love affairs of Poe. M. Reed. por. Putnam's. 2: 574-9. Ag. '07.
Masters of fiction. E: M. Chapman. Eng. lit. in acct. with relig. 260-7.
Morbid imagination of Poe. Liv. Age. 260: 500-4. F. 20, '09.
New manuscript of Poe's. Nation. 85: 205-6. S. 5, '07.
Origins of Hawthorne and Poe. P. E. More. Shelburne essays. 1: 51-70.
Poe and Hazlitt. H. T. Baker. Nation. 87: 335. O. 8, '08.
Poe and Mrs. Whitman. J. A. Harrison and C. F. Dailey. por. Cent. 77: 439-52. Ja. '09.
Poe and secret writing. F. Dredd. il. Bookm. 28: 450-1. Ja. '09.
Poe and the detective story. B. Matthews. Scrib. M. 42: 287-93. S. '07.
Poe and the Hall of fame. Cur. Lit. 39: 613-4. D. '05; E. C. Stedman. No. Am. 185: 801-12. Ag. 16, '07.
Poe and the Southern literary messenger in 1837. K. Campbell. Nation. 89: 9-10. Jl. 1, '09.
Poe anniversary. Outlook. 91: 227-9. Ja. 30, '09.
Poe as a critic. S. Cody. Putnam's. 5: 438-40. Ja. '09.
Poe as an author. H. W. Mabie. por. Outlook. 91: 955-8. Ap. 24, '09.
Poe as an evolutionist. F: D. Bond. Pop. Sci. 71: 267-74. S. '07.
Poe from an English point of view. N. Douglas. por. Putnam's. 5: 432-8. Ja. '09.
Poe in France. C. H. Page. Nation. 88: 32-4. Ja. 14, '09.
Poe in society. E. L. Didier. por. Bookm. 28: 455-60. Ja. '09.
Poe miscellany. J. A. Harrison. Ind. 61: 1044-51. N. 1, '06.
Poe, Stevenson, and Béranger. K. Campbell. Dial. 47: 374-5. N. 16, '09.
Poe's child wife. J. P. January. il. Cent. 78: 894-6. O. '09.
Poe's cottage at Fordham. E. C. Stedman. il. Cent. 73: 770-3. Mr. '07.
Poe's definition of poetry. F. C. Prescott. Nation. 88: 110. F. 4, '09.
Poe's fixing of the short-story form. C: S. Baldwin. Essays out of hours. 148-61.
Poe's indebtedness to Byron. K. Campbell. Nation. 88: 248-9. Mr. 11, '09.
Poe's lost poem, The beautiful physician. J: H. Ingram. Bookm. 28: 452-4. Ja. '09.
Poetical work. E. E. Hale, jr. Reader. 5: 487-90. Mr. '05.
Poetry and poets of America. J: C. Collins. Studies in poetry. 42-5.
Popularity of Poe. Nation. 88: 55-6. Ja. 21, '09.
Portrait. Critic. 46: 304. Ap.; Delin. 66: 258. Ag. '05; Bookm. 28: 57. S. '08.
Secret history of The raven. Cur. Lit. 45: 58-9. Jl. '08.
Singer of the shadows; poem. A. Lee. No. Am. 189: 127-9. Ja.; Same. Cur. Lit. 46: 332-3. Mr. '09.
Spectral loves of Edgar Allan Poe. Cur. Lit. 44: 48-9. Ja. '08.
Story of Poe. por. S. Cody. Four Amer. writers. 72-132.
Talk about Poe. H. W. Mabie. por. Ladies' H. J. 26: 30. Ja. '09.
To Edgar Allan Poe; poem. G: Sterling. Cur. Lit. 38: 141. F. '05.
Twentieth-century estimates of Poe. por. R. of Rs. 39: 225-7. F. '09.

Poe, Edgar Allan—*Continued.*
Visit to Poe's grave. Spectator. Outlook. 85: 837-8. Ap. 13, '07.
Was Poe accurate? A. H. Tolman. Views about Hamlet. 399-403.
Weird genius. E. E. Poe. il. por. Cosmopol. 46: 243-52. F. '09.
Willis and Poe. A. R. Marble. Critic. 48: 24-6. Ja. '06.

Poe, Mrs. Edgar Allan. See **Poe, Virginia.**

Poe, Elisabeth Ellicott.
Learmist; poem. Cosmopol. 45: 263. Ag. '08.
Omnibus bishop. Cosmopol. 43: 686-92. O. '07.
Poe, the weird genius. Cosmopol. 46: 243-52. F. '09.

Poe, Virginia (Clemm) (Mrs. Edgar Allan Poe).
Portrait. Bookm. 28: 459. Ja.; Harp. W. 53: 13. Ja. 16; Cosmopol. 46: 247. F. '09.

Poel, William (William Pole) 1852-
Shakespeare's Jew and Marlowe's Christians. Westm. 171: 54-64. Ja. '09.

Poem outlines. S. Lanier. Cent. 76: 847-50. O. '08.

Poet in the nursery. M. Hill. Harp. B. 41: 531-6. Je. '07.

Poet of the galley; story. L: F. Tooker. Lippinc. 81: 400-7. Mr. '08.

Poetess in spring. A. Brown. Harper. 118: 940-7. My. '09.

Poetry.
Aesthetic value of poetry. School R. 13: 270-2. Mr. '05.
Art of poetry. C: W: Pearson. Lit. and biog. essays. 47-75.
Art-principle as represented in poetry. G. H. Howison. Limits of evolution. 179-216.
Aubrey De Vere on poetry. G: E: Woodberry. Makers of lit. 139-57.
Autumn of the body. W. B. Yeats. Good and evil. 296-305.
Celtic spirit in literature. H. Ellis. Contemp. 89: 203-17. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 248: 579-90. Mr. 10, '06.
Certain vagaries of the poets. Atlan. 100: 431-2. S. '07.
Childhood in English 17th century poetry. L. I. Guiney. Cath. World. 83: 447-55. Jl. '06.
Contemporary poetry. M. H. Shackford. Dial. 40: 249-53. Ap. 16, '06.
Defiance to the stars. Dial. 47: 33-5. Jl. 16, '09.
Dream poems. Harper. 110: 969-70. My. '05.
Dryden and the critical canons of the eighteenth century. P. H. Frye. Lit. reviews. 130-89.
Elfinland. C. F. S. Liv. Age. 263: 634-6. D. 4, '09.
Eschatology of the poets—a study in optimism. M. A. Dunne. Am. Cath. Q. 34: 407-21, 617-32. Jl.-O. '09.
Essentials of great poetry. A. Austin. Quar. 210: 408-28. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 261: 707-20. Je. 19, '09.
Excellence of simplicity. Liv. Age. 246: 877-80. S. 30, '05.
Exiles from England. Liv. Age. 260: 311-3. Ja. 30, '09.
First love in poetry. C: J. Norris. Fortn. 84: 254-69. Ag. '05.
Folly of learning noble verse. Atlan. 102: 710-1. N. '08.
French poetry and English readers. E. Matthews. Forum. 41: 113-20. F. '09.
Heroines in poetry. P. Wakefield. Delin. 66: 944-5. N. '05.
Influence of poetry in education. W: M. Beardshear. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1900: 153-60.
Inspiration. G: E: Woodberry. Inspiration of poetry. 203-32.
Introspection and some recent poetry. B. Hooker. Forum. 39: 522-9. Ap. '08.
Is poetry read? Harper. 115: 147-50. Je. '07.
Is rhyme indispensable? A. E. Aldington. Westm. 169: 554-8. My. '08.
Italian freedom and the poets. L: W. Smith. Arena. 41: 152-60. F. '09.
Landscape in poetry. Liv. Age. 246: 692-8. S. 9. '05.
Lanier's Science of English verse. A. H. Tolman. Views about Hamlet. 107-13.

Poetry—*Continued.*
Longevity of literature. Nation. 86: 210-1. Mr. 5, '08.
Magic in poetry. Harp. W. 51: 117. Ja. 26, '07.
Masterpieces of English narrative verse. C: L. Moore. Dial. 43: 303-5. N. 16, '07.
Mediaeval medley. D. Dale. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 300-11. Ap. '05.
Modern minor poetry. M. K. Ford. Bookm. 28: 388-92. D. '08.
Modern poets and Christian teaching. Review. Nation. 84: 268-9. Mr. 21, '07.
Nature and origin of poetical wit. W: J: Courthope. Hist. Eng. poetry. 3: 103-17.
Need of poets. Outlook. 86: 53-5. My. 11, '07.
New philosophy announced in a recent number of Poesia. il. Bookm. 29: 584-7. Ag. '09.
On the slopes of Parnassus. A. Repplier. Atlan. 102: 397-403. S. '08.
One of the fine arts. C: W: Pearson. Lit and biog. essays. 1-10.
Order for the next poet. G. S. Lee. Putnam's. 1: 697-703; 2: 99-107. Mr.-Ap. '07.
Our strepitous poets. Nation. 85: 277-8. S. 26, '07.
Passing of the poet. S. Leacock. Canad. M. 27: 71-3. My.; S. E. Cameron. Canad. M. 27: 505-7. O. '06.
Past, present and future, in current magazine literature. R. of Rs. 34: 491-7. O. '06.
Pedestrianism and poetry. Dial. 44: 333-5. Je. 1, '08.
Penguin poets. Ind. 62: 1425-6. Je. 13, '07.
Pets of the poets. Liv. Age. 257: 59-61. Ap. 4, '08.
Place of poetry in daily life. Ladies' H. J. 22: 21. Mr. '05.
Plea for passionate poetry. Cur. Lit. 41: 290-2. S. '06.
Plea for vers de societe. La T. Hancock. Ind. 61: 442-4. Ag. 23, '06.
Plea of poetic license. G: P. Krapp. Forum. 40: 483-92. N. '08.
Poe's definition of poetry. F. C. Prescott. Nation. 88: 110. F. 4, '09.
Poet and the rose. Harp. W. 53: 6. Jl. 3, '09.
Poet as a prophet of freedom and social righteousness. B: O. Flower. Arena. 39: 575-9. My. '08.
Poet: his mission and message. B: O. Flower. Arena. 38: 166-9. Ag. '07.
Poetic diction. Harp. W. 53: 6. My. 29, '09.
Poetic madness. G: E: Woodberry. Inspiration of poetry. 1-28.
Poetry and elocution. F. B. Gummere. Nation. 89: 453-4. N. 11, '09.
Poetry and modern thought. Museus. Contemp. 93: sup. 1-4. Mr. '08.
Poetry and science: the case of Charles Darwin. E: B. Titchener. Pop. Sci. 74: 43-7. Ja. '09.
Poetry and speech subjects of scientific inquiry. H. T. Wade. il. Sci. Am. 98: 181-2. Mr. 14, '08.
Poetry and symbolism: a study of The tempest. J: C. Collins. Contemp. 93: 65-83. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 256: 357-71. F. 8, '08.
Poetry and the individual, by H. B. Alexander. Review. Nation. 82: 537-8. Je. 28, '06.
Poetry and the practical man. H. T. Baker. Forum. 42: 227-36. S. '09.
Poetry and the schoolboy. H: G. Pearson. Harp. W. 50: 1348-9. S. 22, '06.
Poetry and the stage. S. Gwynn. Fortn. 91: 337-51. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 261: 3-14. Ap. 3, '09.
Poetry for vacation. Ind. 59: 399-401. Ag. 17 '05.
Poetry in the magazines. Harper. 114: 641-4. Mr. '07.
Poetry of bridges. Liv. Age. 253: 308-10. My. 4, '07.
Poetry of the Bible. Liv. Age. 257: 380-2. My. 9, '08.
Poets' harvest-time. Contemp. 96: sup. 1-5 O.; Same. Liv. Age. 263: 480-4. N. 20, '09.
Poet's mind. M. Eastman. No. Am. 187: 417-25. Mr. '08.
Poets' trade union. A. Lang. Ind. 60: 1144-5. My. 17, '06.
Power of Bible poetry. J: H. Gardiner. Atlan. 98: 384-94. S. '06.

Poetry —*Continued.*
Purpose of poetry. B. Carman. Internat. 10: 278-92. Ja. '05.
Reading of verse. Nation. 89: 537. D. 2, '09.
Recent poetry. L. C. Wilcox. No. Am. 182: 747-60. My. '06.
Recent verse. Nation. 89: 54-6. Jl. 15, '09.
Rhythmic relation of prose and verse. B. Hooker. Forum. 41: 424-37. My. '09.
Science and poetry. Nation. 86: 74. Ja. 23, '08.
Science of English verse. P. E. More. Shelburne essays. 1: 103-21.
Slump in poetry; symmposium. Critic. 46: 263-77, 347-50. Mr.-Ap. '05.
Songs and song-writing. B. Hooker. Forum. 39: 417-29. Ja. '08.
Sound and sense. Harp. W. 52: 6. N. 7, '08.
Speaking to the psaltery. W. B. Yeats. Good and evil. 16-28.
State of pseudo-poetry at the present time. J: A. Macy. Bookm. 27: 513-7. Jl. '08.
Stress accent in Latin poetry, by E. H. du Bois. Review. Bookm. 24: 265-7. N. '06.
Studies in poetry, by S. A. Brooke. Review. Liv. Age. 256: 442-4. F. 15, '08.
Studies in poetry and criticism. J: C. Collins. Studies in poetry. 1-309.
Style in early French poetry. F: M. Warren. Mod. Philol. 3: 179-209, 513-39. O. '05, Ap. '06.
Style of Anglo-Saxon poetry. A. H. Tolman. Views about Hamlet. 339-82.
Sully-Prudhomme and poetry of reflection. Nation. 85: 319-20. O. 10, '07.
Symbolic value of English sounds. A. H. Tolman. Views about Hamlet. 143-72.
Symbolism of poetry. W. B. Yeats. Good and evil. 237-56.
Taste in poetry and the fate of Sully-Prudhomme. E. Gosse. Contemp. 92: sup. 1-6. D. '07; Same. Liv. Age. 256: 24-8. Ja. 4, '08.
Technique of poetry. C: F. Keary. Fortn. 86: 811-26. N. '06.
Theory of poetry. H: Timrod. Atlan. 96: 313-26. S. '05.
Thomas Bailey Aldrich and vers de société. Nation. 87: 331-3. O. 8, '08.
Touch of poetry. F: T. Cooper. Bookm. 30: 184-6. O. '09.
Transformation of scripture in Anglo-Saxon poetry. A. R. Skemp. Mod. Philol. 4: 423-70. Ja. '07.
True functions of poetry. J: C. Collins. Studies in poetry. 263-91.
Verbal magic. B. Torrey. Friends on shelf. 277-88.
What is popular poetry? W. B. Yeats. Good and evil. 1-15.
When poets have to speak a piece. Atlan. 104: 574-5. O. '09.
Why not a masterpiece? Atlan. 103: 856. Je. '09.
Year of magazine poetry. Dial. 42: 100. F. 16, '07.

See also Accent; Alliteration; Ballads; Children's poetry; Drama; Elegiac poetry; Epic poetry; Epigrams; Humor; Hymns; Literature; Lyric poetry; Meistersingers; Meter; Minnesingers; Nature in poetry; Nonsense rimes; Parody; Pastoral poetry; Poets; Prosody; Quotations; Religious poetry; Rime; Satire; Songs; Sonnets; Troubadours; Versification; also American poetry; English poetry; French poetry; German poetry; Persian poetry, etc.

Poetry, Nature in. See Nature in poetry.

Poets.
Ethics of poverty and poetry. O. Gauer. Westm. 168: 71-5. Jl. '07.
Function of poets. Museus. Contemp. 95: sup. 1-5. My. '09.
John Keats's porridge; the misfortunes of poets. Nation. 88: 505. My. 20, '09.
Johnson's Lives of the poets. J: C. Collins. Quar. 208: 72-97. Ja. '08.
Need of poets. Outlook. 86: 53-5. My. 11, '07.
On having known a poet. Atlan. 97: 711-4. My. '06.
Order for the next poet. G. S. Lee. Putnam's. 1: 697-703; 2: 99-107. Mr.-Ap. '07.
Paradise of poets. A. Lang. Adventures among books. 227-34.

Poets —*Continued.*
Plea for the minor poet. A. Turner. Liv. Age. 254: 120-3. Jl. 13, '07.
Poet; poem. Mrs. S. Van Rensselaer. Am. M. 68: 658. O. '09.
Poet as a prophet of freedom and social righteousness. B: O. Flower. Arena. 39: 575-9. My. '08.
Poetry and pensions. Outlook. 90: 367-8. O. 24, '08.
Poets at Oxford and Cambridge. Chaut. 46: 108-9. Mr. '07.
Poet's chairs. E: V. Lucas. Liv. Age. 251: 118-20. O. 13, '06.
Poets' strike. C: B. Loomis. Critic. 49: 24-6. Jl. '06.
What English poetry owes to young people. F. E: Clark. No. Am. 182: 255-65. F. '06.
Where poets lived and loved. A. H. Wharton. Lippinc. 75: 577-83. My. '05.
Younger poets of New England. J. L. French. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 424-8. D. '05.

See also Authors; Dramatists; Meistersingers; Minnesingers; Pléiade; Troubadours.

Pogson, A. H.
Common mistakes in accounting. World's Work. 10: 6785-6. O. '05.

Pogue, Mary E., M. D.
Educating mentally deficient children. Char. 15: 208-10. N. 11, '05.

Pohlig, Karl, 1864-
Portrait. Ind. 63: 1162. N. 14, '07; Cosmopol. 46: 384. Mr. '09.

Poincaré, Jules Henri, 1854-
Bolyai prize. Science, n.s. 23: 793-4. My. 18, '06.
Poincaré and the French academy. F: Masson. Pop. Sci. 75: 267-73. S. '09.
Value of science. Pop. Sci. 69: 193-206, 310-9, 398-408, 545-57; 70: 79-89, 175-82, 279-84, 338-50, 437-51, 524-9; 71: 53-65. S. '06-Jl. '07.

Poincaré, Raymond, 1860-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 33: 487. Ap. '06.

Poindexter, John.
How Japan does unto others. Harp. W. 51: 1090. Jl. 27, '07.
Menace of Japan. Harp. W. 51: 1317. S. 7, '07.
Stamping out the sparks in Japan. Harp. W. 51: 1123. Ag. 3, '07.

Poindexter, Miles.
Portrait. Collier's. 43: 8. Mr. 27, '09.

Point Hope, Alaska.
Point Hope spit, Alaska. E. M. Kindle. maps. J. Geol. 17: 178-89. F. '09.

Point Loma, California.
Theosophical institution at Point Loma. R. S. Baker. il. Am. M. 63: 227-40. Ja. '07.

Point of contact. J. W. Clark. Lippinc. 78: 454-64. O. '06.

Point of honor. See Conrad, Joseph.

Point of honor; story. C. Páez. il. Everybody's. 16: 234-40. F. '07.

Point of honor; story. C. Wilson. Cent. 77: 261-6. D. '08.

Point of view. G. Campbell. Good H. 48: 680-3. Je. '09.

Point of view; story. O. Luk-Oie. Blackw. 184: 759-71. D. '08; Same. Liv. Age. 260: 35-45. Ja. 2, '09.

Point of view; story. E. L. Walton. Everybody's. 20: 275-7. F. '09.

Pointers.
Bird dog. H. B. Rathbone. il. Country Life. 12: 527-30. S. '07.
Coming pointer. T. Russell. Outing. 53: 520-2. Ja. '09.
Field trials. C: B. Cooke. il. Outing. 51: 275-87. D. '07.
How the pointing dog holds its tail. R. C. Cornell. il. Outing. 47: 218-23. N. '05.
Quality of a bird dog's nose. C. B. Whitford. Outing. 50: 756-7. S. '07.
Setters and pointers in the fall. Country Cal. 1: 582-3. O. '05.
Variations in retrieving dogs. J. A. Graham. Outing. 51: 242-4. N. '07.

Poiré, Emmanuel. See Caran d' Ache, pseud.

Poison and Private Smith. E. Christian. Liv. Age. 261: 226-32. Ap. 24, '09.

Poison ivy.
Poison ivy and its eradication. F. Duncan. il. Country Life. 14: 482. S. '08.

Poison of serpents. See Snakes.

Poisoning, Gas. Ind. 64: 988-9. Ap. 30, '08.

Poisonous plants.
Distribution of poisons in mushrooms. W: W. Ford. Science, n.s. 30: 97-108. Jl. 23, '09.
Loco-weed disease. R. Hunt. Science, n.s. 28: 570-1. O. 23, '08.
Plant poisons. Sci. Am. 93: 361. N. 4, '05.
Poison ivy and its eradication. F. Duncan. il. Country Life. 14: 482. S. '08.
Poisonous plants of the northern stock ranges. V. K. Chesnut. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1900: 305-24.
See also Fungi, Poisonous; Loco weed.

Poisons.
Analytical chemistry of murder. Cur. Lit. 40: 305-6. Mr. '06.
Carbon monoxide and the toxicity of tobacco smoke. Sci. Am. S. 66: 107. Ag. 15, '08.
Charcoal a sure antidote for all internal poisoning. R. of Rs. 33: 360-1. Mr. '06.
Dangers of dining. H. Erichsen. Sci. Am. 92: 199. Mr. 11, '05.
Detection of carbon monoxide in the air. Sci. Am. 99: 310. N. 7, '08.
Essai sur la valeur antitoxique de l'aliment complet et incomplet. by A. LeRenard. Review. Science, n. s. 28: 236-8. Ag. 21, '08.
Extracting the venom from a lancehead snake for medicinal use. il. Sci. Am. 98: 374. My. 23, '08.
Famous poisoners. Blackw. 179: 710-21. My. '06.
First aid to the injured. E. E. Walker. St. N. 32: 1021. S. '05.
Industrial lead poisoning. C. F. W. Doehring. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 8: 14-70. Ja. '03.
Industrial poisons legislation. J: R. Commons. Char. 21: 1001-2. F. 20, '09.
Poison foods. W. Hutchinson. McClure. 29: 476-82. S. '07.
Poisonous effects of eggs. Sci. Am. 94: 114. F. 3, '06.
Poisonous eggs. Sci. Am. 95: 95. Ag. 11, '06.
Poisonous emanations from ferro-silicon. J. L. H. Science, n.s. 29: 583-4. Ap. 9, '09.
Poisonous honey. K. Sajo. Sci. Am. 101: 130. Ag. 21, '09.
Poisons of an egg. Sci. Am. 94: 8. Ja. 6, '06.
Poisons of the pharmacy act. C. Simmonds. Nature. 80: 191-2. Ap. 15, '09.
Remedies for snake bites. R. L. Ditmars. Outing. 53: 522-4. Ja. '09.
Upas arrow poison. Sci. Am. 95: 492. D. 29, '06.
Use of poisons for destroying noxious mammals. D: E. Lantz. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1908: 421-32.
See also Antitoxins; Arsenic; Plants, Effect of poisons on ; Poisonous plants; Ptomaine poisoning; Venomous animals.

Poisons and plants. See Plants, Effect of poisons on.

Poitiers, France.
Angoulême and Poitiers. il. H. and H. Marshall. Cathedral cities France. 270-80.
Hunt for a battle-field. il. C. Johnson. French byways. 222-36.

Pola, Austria.
Romans in Istria and Dalmatia. A. L. Frothingham. Nation. 86: 371-2. Ap. 23, '08.

Polak Joe's finish. J. F. Cobb. Harp. W. 53: 22-3. Je. 12, '09.

Polakov, Walter N., 1879-
Efficiency in the purchase of fuel for power generation. Eng. M. 38: 215-25. N. '09.

Poland.
Rapid increase in Polish emigration. R. of Rs. 36: 119-20. Jl. '07.
Revival of the Polish question. R. of Rs. 34: 229-31. Ag. '06.

Poland—*Continued.*
Revolution in Poland. W: E. Walling. Ind. 59: 1040-2. N. 2, '05.
See also Poles (Polanders).

History.
Achilles heel of Germany. A. R. Colquhoun. No. Am. 189: 801-11. Je. '09.
Can Russia escape the fate of Poland? A. Nowicki. 19th Cent. 66: 965-73. D. '09.
Significance of the Polish question. R. Blennerhassett. Fortn. 89: 470-82. Mr. '08.

Poland, Austrian.
Life in a Polish mountain village. W. T. Benda. il. Cent. 76: 323-32. Jl. '08.

Poland, Prussian.
Absorbing the conquered. Nation. 83: 408-9. N. 15, '06.
Achilles heel of Germany. A. R. Colquhoun. No. Am. 189: 801-11. Je. '09.
Dispossessing a nation. Ind. 64: 326. F. 6, '08.
Dispossessing the Poles. H: Sienkiewicz and E. Klaessig. Outlook. 88: 541-4. Mr. 7, '08.
Extirpation of Prussian Poles. Contemp. 93: 118-20. Ja. '08.
Germany's Ireland. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 52: 23. Ja. 11, '08.
Germany's outposts in Russia. R. of Rs. 38: 362-3. S. '08.
New phases of the eternal Polish problem. R. of Rs. 35: 497-9. Ap. '07.
Noch ist Polen nicht verloren. E: A. Steiner. Outlook. 92: 325-8. Je. 5, '09.
Persecution of the Poles. Posen. Liv. Age. 252: 36-42. Ja. 5; Same. Ecl. M. 148: 163-9. F. '07.
Poles versus Slavs in Prussia. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 93: 507-10. Ap. '08.
Polish expropriation bill. No. Am. 187: 941-4. Je. '08.
Polish question. Outlook. 88: 531-3. Mr. 7, '08.
Polish question in Prussia. J. Koscielski. Contemp. 94: 43-53. Jl. '08.
Prussian government and the Polish children. R. of Rs. 35: 97-9. Ja. '07.
Prussian governmental colonization of the Polish provinces. Ind. 60: 1248. My. 31, '06.
Race question in Germany. W: H. Dawson. Fortn. 89: 259-75. F. '08.
Sienkiewicz's appeal against Prussia. R. of Rs. 37: 490-2. Ap. '08.
Unbiased German view of the kaiser's Polish policy. R. of Rs. 33: 486. Ap. '06.
What is Germany aiming at in Poland? R. of Rs. 32: 730-1. D. '05.
See also Poles (Polanders.)

Poland, Russian.
Boycott of the schools in Russian Poland. il. R. of Rs. 32: 352-4. S. '05.
Catharine II and the Holy See. T: J. Shahan. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 1-27. Ja. '05.
Fourth partition of Poland. R. of Rs. 40: 629. N. '09.
Future of Poland. D: B. MacGowan. Cent. 70: 451-63. Jl.; I. C. Waterbury. World To-Day. 9: 772-8. Jl. '05.
Germany's stake in the Russian revolution. R. of Rs. 33: 233-5. F. '06.
Is German intervention in Poland possible? R. of Rs. 34: 602-3. N. '06.
Is there new hope for Poland? R. of Rs. 32: 224-6. Ag. '05.
New phases of the eternal Polish problem. R. of Rs. 35: 497-9. Ap. '07.
Poland to-day. R. Atter. No. Am. 181: 90-100. Jl. '05.
Poland's pitiable condition. G. H. Blakeslee. Outlook. 84: 921-5. D. 15, '06.
Poles and the language question in Russia. R. of Rs. 31: 748-9. Je. '05.
Polish autonomy and international complications. R. of Rs. 36: 111-3. Jl. '07.
Present condition of Poland. B. C. Baskerville. Fortn. 86: 649-57. O. '06.
Revolution in Poland. A. D'Heautreave. World To-Day. 12: 268-72. Mr. '07.
Russian Poland's fight for autonomy. R. of Rs. 33: 90-1. Ja. '06.
Situation in Poland, 1905. T. Filipowicz. Westm. 164: 635-43. D. '05.

Poland, Russian—*Continued.*
Will the duma grant autonomy to Poland? R. of Rs. 33: 484-6. Ap. '06.
See also Warsaw.

Polanders. See **Poles.**

Polar bears.
Matwock of the icebergs. W: J. Long. il. Ind. 58: 1233-6. Je. 1, '05
Polar bear antics in captivity in the New York zoological park. J. A. Loring. il. Collier's. 42: 17. Mr. 13, '09.
Polar bears; picture by P. Bransom. Outlook. 93: 919. D. 25, '09.

Polar exploration. See **Antarctic explorations; Arctic explorations.**

Polar problems and the international organization for their solution. H. Arctowski. Liv. Age. 251: 451-62. N. 24. '06.

Polar regions. See **Antarctic regions; Arctic regions; North pole.**

Polaris. See **Pole star.**

Polariscopes.
Simple form of polariscope. F: H. Getman. Sci. Am. S. 65: 339. My. 30, '08.

Polarization.
Availability of celluloid in illustrating chromatic polarization. L. B. Joslin. Science, n.s. 23: 706-7. My. 4, '06.

Polarization of light.
Discovery of polarization. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25337. Ap. 21, '06.
Newton's rings in polarised light. C. V. Raman. Nature. 76: 637. O. 24, '07.
Objective demonstration of the rotation of the plane of polarization of light by optically active liquids. T. S. Patterson. Nature. 79: 249. D. 31, '08.
Polarization and interference phenomena with white light. C. Barus. Science, n.s. 25: 348-50. Mr. 1, '07.
Reflection of polarised light. C. T Whitmell. Nature. 77. 103. D. 5, '07.

Polarization figures of quickly-cooled glass plates. E. Sehrwald. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 249-50. O. 16, '09.

Pole, Reginald, 1500-1558.
Pole and Thomas Cromwell: an examination of the Apologia and Carolum Quintum. P. Van Dyke. Renascence port. 377-418.

Pole, William. See **Poel, William.**

Pole-Carew, Beatrice. See **Carew, Beatrice B. Pole-.**

Pole star.
Daytime observations on the north star. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24599. Je. 3, '05.
Radial velocities of stars. W. W. Campbell and H. D. Curtis. Astrophys. J. 21: 191-4. Mr. '05.
Study of the pole-star. H. Jacoby. Practical talks. 18-26.

Polereczky, John, d. 1830.
Light-keeper of old Seguin. C: E. Allen. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 700-2. Ag. '07.

Poles.
Poles for power transmission; their design and strength. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 105-6. F. 13, '09.
Reinforced concrete poles. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 217-8. O. 3, '08.
Steel power transmission poles. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 284. My. 2. '08.
See also Telegraph poles; Telephone poles; Wood, Preservation of.

Poles (Polanders).
Emigration from Galicia. E. G. Balch. il. Char. 16: 171-83. My. 5, '06.
Future republic of Poland. I. C. Waterbury. il. World To-Day. 8: 772-8. Jl. '05.
Germany and her subjected races. E. Givskov. Contemp. 87: 813-20. Je. '05.
Germany and her subject races. Nation. 80: 496-7. Je. 22, '05.
Life in a Polish mountain village. W. T. Benda. il. Cent. 76: 323-32. Jl. '08.
Modern persecution: Poles and Germany. Cath. World. 82: 364-77. D. '05.

Poles (Polanders)—*Continued.*
Poles and the language question in Russia. R. of Rs. 31: 748-9. Je. '05.
Polish question. Outlook. 88: 531-3. Mr. 7, '08.

Poles, Celestial.
Astronomer's pole. H. Jacoby. Practical talks. 184-98.

Poles, Telegraph. See **Telegraph poles.**

Poles, Telephone. See **Telephone poles.**

Poles (Polanders) in the United States.
Black dirt people. H: H. Moore. il. Outlook. 93: 949-57. D. 25, '09.
Notes on the Poles in Baltimore. L. B. Garrett. il. Char. 13: 235-9. D. 3, '04.
Our Slavic fellow-citizens. E. G. Balch. il. Char. 18: 11-22. Ap. 6, '07.

Polhemus, Elizabeth.
Sorrowful victory. Woman's H. C. 32: 53. N. 05.
Stirring Fourth of July. Woman's H. C. 32: 42. Jl. '05.

Police.
Are armies police? W: C. Ferris. Outlook. 88: 327-8 F. 8, '08.
Dog police of European cities. W: G: Fitzgerald. il. Cent. 72: 823-31. O. '06.
How the police make criminals. Survey. 22: 3-4. Ap. 3, '09.
Making policemen of horses. E. Emerson, jr. il. Harp. W. 53: 27-8. Ja. 30, '09.
Municipal pension systems and pensions for teachers. C: R. Henderson. Am. J. Soc. 13: 841-5. My. '08.
Navy as a police force. C: F. Dole. Outlook. 87: 881. D. 21, '07.
Our masters the police. Outlook. 85: 587. Mr. 16, '07.
Police academy at Rome. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. 99: 172-3. S. 12. '08.
Police administration. F. J. Goodnow. Municipal govt. 234-87.
Police question. E: M. Hartwell. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1906: 391-8.
Right of free assemblage. Am. M. 66: 204-8. Je. '08.
See also Arizona rangers; Constables; Detectives; Dogs as police; Police, Military; Police power; Police signals; also Northwest mounted police.

Belgium.

Dogs as policemen. G. Abel. il. Ind. 62: 1499-504. Je. 27, '07.
Four-footed policemen. J. E. Whitby. il. Cosmopol. 39: 515-8. S. '05.

Canada.

Ontario's outworn police system. J: V. McAree. Canad. M. 33: 11-6. My. '09.
See also Northwest mounted police.

England.

English conception of police. Quar. 211: 503-25. O. '09.
London police from a New York point of view. W: McAdoo. il. Cent. 78: 649-70. S. '09.
London's model police. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 52: 28. Jl. 25, '08.

France.

Thief-takers of Paris. V. Thompson. il. Everybody's. 15: 456-64. O. '06.

Germany.

Prussian school for policemen. R. of Rs. 34: 637. N. '06.

Russia.

Assassination regulated by the police. Outlook. 91: 515. Mr. 6, '09.
Double-dyed infamy of Azeff. No. Am. 189: 632-4. Ap. '09.
Phase of the Russian spy system. H. Rosenthal. R. of Rs. 39: 463-4. Ap. '09.
Russian police: general, political and secret. A. S. Rappoport. Fortn. 91: 446-59. Mr. '09.
Russian secret police. R. C. Long. il. Cosmopol. 42: 237-46. Ja. '07.

United States.

Boy policeman of Council Bluffs. T. R. Porter. il. World To-Day. 14: 73-5. Ja. '08.

Police—United States—*Continued.*
Boys as policemen in Council Bluffs. il. St. N. 35: 1107-9. O. '08.
Confessions of a New York detective. il. Cosmopol. 39: 473-82, 607-15; 40: 105-12. S.-N. '05.
Control of police. A: R. Hatton. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1909: 157-71.
Death of happy Gene Sheehan. F. W. O'Malley. Outlook. 87: 527-9. N. 9, '07.
Dogs as auxiliary policemen. H. D. Jones. il. World To-Day. 8: 551-2. My. '05.
Experiences of a police commissioner. W: McAdoo. il. Harp. W. 50: 546-8, 582-4, 621-2, 739-41. Ap. 21-My. 5, 26, '06.
Finest police headquarters in the world. F. M. White. Harp. W. 53: 27. Ag. 14, '09.
Guarding a great city, by W: McAdoo. Review. Ind. 61: 935-6. O. 18, '06.
How to give New York the best police force in the world. T. A. Bingham. No. Am. 187: 702-11. My. '08.
Law—or the police? R. J. Cole. Harp. W. 51: 642-3. My. 4. '07.
Mounted police of New York. W: McAdoo. il. Harp. W. 49: 530-3, 552. Ap. 15, '05.
New way of making policemen. F. M. White. il. Harp. W. 53: 25. Ap. 24, '09.
New York police. T. A. Bingham. Harp. W. 51: 301, 315. Mr. 2; L. B. Stowe. Outlook. 85: 21-8. My. 4, '07.
New York's secret police. F. M. White. Harp. W. 51: 350 Mr. 9. '07.
Passing of 300 Mulberry street. F. M. White. il. Harp. W. 52: 16-7. Ja. 18, '08.
Patrolling 3095 miles of streets; New York's unique police problem. T. A. Bingham. Harp. W. 51: 1652. N. 9, '07.
Police and vice in Chicago. G. Taylor. Survey. 23: 160-5. N. 6, '09.
Police Camorra in New York. W: B. Meloney. il. Collier's. 44: 17-9. O. 9. '09.
Police problem in cities. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1909: 53-63.
Police promotions. A. Woods. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1909: 172-8.
Police removals and the courts. C. Lawrence. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 68-90. Mr. '05.
Police system. R: Sylvester. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1907: 109-12.
Reform wave in Buffalo. Ind. 62: 111. Ja. 10, '07.
Said the old cop to the new. F. M. White. Harp. W. 52: 13. Jl. 11. '08.
Two radical remedies. Outlook. 86: 15-7. My. 4. '07.
See also Arizona rangers; also names of cities, subhead Police.

Police, Military.
Pennsylvania's state constabulary. Nation. 81: 49-50. Jl. 20, '05.
See also Northwest mounted police.

Police courts. See **Courts, Municipal.**

Police inspector, Recollections of. T: Byrnes. Harp. W. 49: 1744-7. D. 2, '05.

Police power.
Legitimate exercise of police power for the protection of health. H: B. Favill. Char. 21: 234-8. N. 7: D: J. Brewer. Char. 21: 239-41. N. 7, '08.
Police power: public policy and constitutional rights, by E. Freund. Review. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 687-90. D. '04.
See also Government regulation of industry.

Police signals.
Police signals for public use; Rio Janeiro's novel system. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 333. N. 21, '08.

Police station and Miss Taney's girls. E. Flower. Ladies' H J. 24: 10. Ap. '07.

Poliphilus. J: La Farge. Nation. 89: 232-3. S. 9, '09.

Polish art. See **Art, Polish.**

Polish literature.
Literary and artistic renaissance in Poland. Cur. Lit. 39: 623-4. D. '05.

Polishing. See **Grinding and polishing.**

Politeness. See **Courtesy; Etiquette.**

Politeness. T: L. Masson. Lippinc. 84: 468. O. '09.

Politian, Angelo, 1454-1494.
Renaissance in Italy. por. O. Kuhns. Great poets Italy. 173-9.

Political assessments. See **Campaign funds.**

Political bosses. See **Bossism.**

Political campaigns.
Political campaigning in England and America. E: Porritt. Atlan. 102: 156-61. Ag.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 38: 349-50. S. '08.
See also Presidential campaigns.

Political conventions.
Conventions vs. direct primaries. Outlook. 89: 976-7. Ag. 29, '08.
Using the offices. Nation. 86: 142. F. 13, '08.
See also National conventions.

Political deal. J. J. Coghlan. Overland, n.s. 46: 270-4. S. '05.

Political debates.
Undeveloped function. C: F. Adams. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1901, 1: 47-93.
See also Presidential campaigns.

Political economy. See **Economics.**

Political ethics.
Christian citizenship. McClure. 26: 111-2. N. '05.
Despised moral issue. C: E. Hughes. Nation. 86: 548-9. Je. 18, '08.
Devil's pessimism. Ind. 65: 794. O. 1, '08.
Economic theory and political morality. A. T. Hadley. Educ. Amer. citizen. 83-99.
Ethical factor in politics. E. L. Hayes. Bib. Sac. 65: 148-57. Ja. '08.
Ethics of empire. H: J. Ford. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 498-505. S. '07.
Love of wealth and the public service. F. W: Taussig. Atlan. 97: 289-300. Mr. '06.
Moral wave and the average man. P. L. Allen. Outlook. 83: 840-2. Ag. 11, 06.
Morally decadent? No! Ind. 65: 106-8. Jl. 9, '08.
National fund for efficient democracy. W: H. Allen. Atlan. 102: 454-63. O. '08.
Nations and the decalogue. H: D. Sedgwick. New Amer. type. 249-77.
Old standards of public morals. J: B. McMaster. Am. Hist. R. 11: 515-28. Ap. '06.
Our standards of political morality. A. T. Hadley. Educ. Amer. citizen. 6-16.
Social duties in relation to government. C: R. Henderson. Bib. World. 31: 41-50. Ja. '08.
Standards of morality, by A. T. Hadley. Review. Char. 19: 913-5. O. 19, '07.
See also Citizenship; Graft; Patriotism; Politics, Corruption in.

Political parties.
Burke on party. G. Smith. Am. Hist. R. 11: 36-41. O. '05.
Dangers of majorities. Nation. 87: 540. D. 3, '08.
Influence of party upon legislation in England and America. A. L. Lowell. il. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1901, 1: 319-542.
Influence of the governmental and particularly of the administrative system on the position of the political party. F. J. Goodnow. Politics and administration. 133-47.
Nature and conduct of political majorities. F. H: Giddings. Democracy and empire. 179-96.
Party government. G. Smith. Canad. M. 29: 299-301. Ag. '07; G. Smith. No. Am. 188: 641-9. N. '08.
Popular government. F. J. Goodnow. Politics and administration. 148-67.
Responsibility of parties and party leaders. F. J. Goodnow. Politics and administration. 199-254.
Sociology of political parties. L. F. Ward. Am. J. Soc. 13: 439-54. Ja. '08.
Suggestions for a new political party. J: B. Crozier. Fortn. 83: 195-210. F. '05.
See also Bossism; Municipal politics; Party government; Platforms, Political.

Political parties — *Continued.*

Canada.

Politics in Canada, 1908. E: Porritt. Ind. 65: 653-6. S. 17, '08.

China.

Political parties in China. Westm. 170: 138-51. Ag.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 38: 626-8. N. '08.

France.

Contemporary politics in France. A. Beaunier. 19th Cent. 66: 870-86. N. '09; Same. Liv. Age. 263: 707-20. D. 18, '09.

Political situation in France. A. and H. Hamon. Am. J. Soc. 11: 107-28. Jl. '05.

Great Britain.

Fetish of organization. Fortn. 85: 844-54. My. '06.

Is the party system honest? I. Z. Malcolm. Fortn. 86: 642-8. O. '06.

Last word on the Peelites. Edin. R. 206: 504-34. O. '07.

New progressive democratic party in Great Britain. Arena. 33: 444-6. Ap. '05.

Parliament and party. T: E: Kebbel. 19th Cent. 63: 18-25. Ja. '08.

Party conditions in England. E: Porritt. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 206-36. Je. '06.

Party government: a substitute. C. B. Wheeler. Westm. 170: 481-6. N. '08.

Party versus the people. Quar. 207: 296-300. Jl. '07.

Peelites. Quar. 207: 301-29. O. '07.

Political parties and the country. Edin. R. 205: 508-26. Ap. '07.

Politics in transition. C: F: G. Masterman. 19th Cent. 63: 1-17. Ja. '08.

Pretended labour parties. H. Vivian. Fortn. 85: 151-62. Ja. '06.

Restoration of the Unionist party. W. G. H. Gritten. Fortn. 90: 100-9. Jl. '08.

Will of the people. W: S: Lilly. Fortn. 89: 587-97. Ap. '08.

See also Conservative party; Elections—Great Britain; Great Britain—Politics and government; Irish nationalist party; Labor party (Great Britain); Liberal party (Great Britain); Radicals (Great Britain); Socialism in England; Unionist party; Whig party (Great Britain).

Italy.

Italian political parties of to-day. R. of Rs. 31: 616. My. '05.

United States.

All mugwumps now. Nation. 83: 134. Ag. 16, '06.

Antimasonic party: a study of political antimasonry in the United States, 1827-1840. C: McCarthy. bibliog. maps. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1902, 1: 365-574.

Breakdown of party government. L. F. C. Garvin. Ind. 65: 713-6. S. 24, '08.

Break-up of American parties. Liv. Age. 257: 435-7. My. 16, '08.

Can labor boycott a political party? F. J: Dyer. World's Work. 16: 10831-4. O. '08.

Decline of parties and bosses. World's Work. 11: 6912-7. D. '05.

Election aftermath. Outlook. 90: 569-70. N. 14, '08.

Further problems relating to party machinery and the freedom of democratic expression. A. Shaw. Polit. problems. 145-65.

Future of parties in America. A. M. Low. Fortn. 91: 35-43. Ja. '09.

Government by impulse. S: P: Orth. Atlan. 100: 1-10. Jl. '07.

Is an American labor party a likelihood? S. Brooks. Harp. W. 52: 13. N. 14, '08.

Labor party in the United States. Liv. Age. 251: 309-12. N. 3, '06.

Minor parties. Nation. 87: 152-3. Ag. 20, '08.

Missouri party struggles in the civil war period. S: B. Harding. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1900, 1: 85-103.

Organized labor and the elections. G. Taylor. Char. 21: 274-6. N. 14, '08.

Our political disputants. Nation. 85: 509-10, D. 5, '07.

Outlook for third parties. Nation. 86: 186. F. 27, '08.

Political parties—United States — *Continued.*

Party politics in Indiana during the civil war. J. A. Woodburn. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1902, 1: 223-51.

Problems of the franchise, practical participation in politics, and the working of parties. A. Shaw. Polit. problems. 131-44.

Radical view. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 50: 981. Jl. 14, '06.

Shifting party lines. D. G. Phillips. Reader. 5: 166-75. Ja. '05.

Significance of political parties. A. C. McLaughlin. Atlan. 101: 145-56. F. '08.

State rights and political parties in North Carolina—1776-1861. H: M. Wagstaff. J. H. U. Studies. 24: 447-599. Jl. '06.

Three coming issues. A. Bierbower. Bib. Sac. 66: 58-77. Ja. '09.

Voting for party. Nation. 83: 256. S. 27, '06.

Workingmen's party of New York city: 1829-1831. F. T. Carlton. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 401-15. S. '07.

See also Campaign funds; Elections—United States; Municipal politics; National conventions; Platforms, Political; Political conventions; Presidential campaigns; Socialism in the United States; United States—Politics and government; also Democratic party; Federalists; Independence party; Labor party (United States); Populist party; Prohibition party; Republican party; Socialist labor party; Tammany Hall; Whig party (United States).

Political patronage. See **Civil service; Spoils system.**

Political platforms. See **Platforms, Political.**

Political schemer. E: Lissner. Harp. W. 52: 16-7. Je. 6, '08.

Political science.

Administration at home and abroad. Outlook. 84: 37-9. S. 1, '06.

Administration of administration. Ind. 60: 939-40. Ap. 19, '06.

American civics. M. A. Carringer. Educa. 28: 274-8. Ja. '08.

Antecedents of the Declaration of independence. J. Sullivan. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1902, 1: 65-81.

Bentham and Benthamism in politics and ethics. H: Sidgwick. Misc. essays. 135-69.

Can we have good government? C: J. Bonaparte. World To-Day. 15: 844-7. Ag. '08.

Central and local politics. F. J. Goodnow. Politics and administration. 47-71.

Centralization in state affairs. Ind. 66: 207-9. Ja. 28, '09.

Conflicting social ideals. L: H. Berens. Westm. 171: 504-13. My. '09.

Consent of the governed. F. H: Giddings. Democracy and empire. 259-66.

Current political theory, historical and systematic. W: A. Dunning. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 693-707. D. '07.

Effect of the administrative system on the relations of politics and administration. F. J. Goodnow. Politics and administration. 94-132.

Emancipation: an introduction to the system of progressive government, by N. Lafayette-Savay. Review. Arena. 40: 474-5. N. '08

Equality of sovereign states. R. Barbosa. Ind. 64: 75-82. Ja. 9. '08.

Ethics and politics. R. M. MacIver. Int. J. Ethics. 20: 72-86. O. '09.

Ethics as a political science. A. T. Hadley. Educ. Amer. citizen. 100-34.

Ethics of empire. H: J. Ford. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 498-505. S. '07.

Function of administration. F. J. Goodnow. Politics and administration. 72-93.

Great powers; which are they, and for how long? Harp. W. 52: 6. Mr. 21, '08.

Ground of political obedience. J. Bryce. Studies hist. and jurisprudence. 2: 463-98.

Heart of the nations. W: J. Bryan. Reader. 9: 121-6. Ja. '07.

Higher foolishness. Nation. 87: 133-4. Ag. 13, '08.

History of political theories from Luther to Montesquieu, by W: A. Dunning. Review. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 428-30. Mr. '06.

Political science—*Continued.*
Idealism and politics. H: Jones. Contemp. 92: 610-21, 740-52. N.-D. '07.
Influence of anthropology on the course of political science. J: L. Myres. Nature. 81: 379-84. S. 23, '09.
Influence of Greece on politics, sociology, law. J: P. Mahaffy. What have Greeks done for civilization. 181-212.
International executive power. J: B. Moore. Ind. 61: 13-4. Jl. 5, '06.
Love of wealth and the public service. F. W: Taussig. Atlan. 97: 289-300. Mr. '06.
Mazzini: a study in political idealism. W. M. Lightbody. Westm. 170: 176-85. Ag. '08.
Message of Greek politics. S. F. Lavell. Chaut. 43: 29-36. Mr. '06.
Modern state and its law. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 728-30. D. '05.
Monarchical instinct. Nation. 85: 93-4. Ag. 1, '07.
Nature and conduct of political majorities. F. H: Giddings. Democracy and empire. 179-96.
Organization in government. W: Sutherland. Westm. 165: 255-64. Mr. '06.
Peril of good government. Harp. W. 51: 544. Ap. 13, '07.
Philosophy and politics. I. W. Riley. Amer. philosophy. 23-33.
Political philosophy of John Locke. W: A. Dunning. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 223-45. Je. '05.
Political theories of Jean Jacques Rousseau. W: A. Dunning. Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 377-408. S. '09.
Polyglots in temples of Babel: economic doctrines taught in American colleges. H. Bolce. Cosmopol. 47: 52-65. Je. '09.
Popular government. F. J. Goodnow. Politics and administration. 148-67.
Presidential vs. parliamentary government. bibliog. P. M. Pearson. Intercollegiate debates. 367-73.
Primary functions of the state. F. J. Goodnow. Politics and administration. 1-22.
Recent development in political theory. J. M. Mathews. Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 284-95. Je. '09.
Recipe for good government. W: H. Allen. Char. 18: 432-4. Jl. 20, '07.
Relation between economics and politics. A. T. Hadley. Educ. Amer. citizen. 64-82.
Relation of education to good government. Speck von Sternburg. Forum. 38: 244-9. O. '06.
Relations of political science. J. W. Garner. Am. J. Soc. 12: 341-66. N. '06.
Remedy for misgovernment. E. L. C. Morse. Nation. 88: 409-10. Ap. 22, '09.
Rights of subject races. H: W. Nevinson. Liv. Age. 253: 630-2. Je. 8, '07.
Self-government in the Orient. S. C. Basu. Nation. 87: 334-5. O. 8, '08.
Sense of the state. G. Droppers. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 109-12. F. '07.
Social duties in relation to government. C: R. Henderson. Bib. World. 31: 41-50. Ja. '08.
Sovereignty and government. F. H: Giddings. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 1-27. Mr. '06.
Sovereignty and the state. Signator. Westm. 169: 660-2. Je. '08.
Startling growth of state power. H. Taylor. No. Am. 190: 454-63. O. '09.
Statesman's job. L. F. C. Garvin. Ind. 61: 721-5. S. 27, '06.
Statesmanship and national prosperity. W. St. C. Creighton. Arena. 37: 510-3. My. '07.
Structures of present-day governments. C. McCarthy. Westm. 171: 11-5. Ja. '09.
Study of popular governments. Quar. 203: 170-91, 387-410. Jl.-O. '05.
Test of civics. Nation. 82: 399-400. My. 17, '06.
Thoughts on progress. J: Morley. Educ. R. 29: 1-17. Ja. '05.
Twaddle in civics. E. L. C. Morse. Educ. R. 30: 206-9. S. '05.
Unconscious return to tyranny. F. Munro. Arena. 36: 295-6. S. '06.
Unrest of the nations. Ind. 63: 464-5. Ag. 22, '07.
Upholding law and order. Nation. 84: 580. Je. 27. '07.

See also Anarchism and anarchists; Autocracy; Ballot; Bossism; Caucus;

Political science—*Continued.*
Charters; Church and state; Citizenship; Civil service; Civilization; Colonies; Colonization; Communism; Constitutional law; Constitutions; Crime and criminals; Democracy; Diplomacy; Economics; Elections; Executive power; Expatriation; Federal government; Feudalism; Finance; Free institutions; Government ownership and control; Government regulation of industry; Home rule; Immigration; Imperial federation; Imperialism; Individualism; International federation; Law; Legislation; Legislatures; Liberalism; Liberty; Local government; Magistrates; Manors; Matriarchy; Monarchy; Municipal government; Municipal ownership and control; Nationalism and nationality; Nations; Nihilism; Nominations; Nullification; Oaths; Parliaments; Party government; Patriotism; Peace; Platforms, Political; Police; Police power; Political campaigns; Political conventions; Political ethics; Political parties; Politics; Politics, Corruption in; Primaries; Prisons; Property; Proportional representation; Punishment; Race problems; Railroads and the state; Recall; Reciprocity; Referendum; Representative government and representation; Revolutions; Secession; Serfdom; Slavery; Socialism; Sociology; Sovereignty; Spoils system; State, The; State legislatures; State rights; Statesmen; Statistics; Suffrage; Taxation; Town meeting; Towns; Treaties; Utopias; Woman suffrage; also American political science association; also names of countries, subhead Politics and government.

Study and teaching.

Fundamental principle in civic education. W: C. Langdon. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1906: 409-15.
Instruction in civics in elementary and high schools. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1909: 24-41.
Next step towards better civics teaching. M. M. Davis, jr. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1909: 380-9.
Tentative program for the teaching of municipal government and civics in the elementary school. F: L. Luqueer. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1904: 249-77.

See also Municipal government—Study and teaching.

Political situation. J: A. Johnson. Ind. 64: 1066-9. My. 14, '08.
Political tip. M. R. S. Andrews. McClure. 25: 426-38. Ag. '05.
Politician. D: Grayson. Am. M. 64: 646-50. O. '07.
Politics.
All mugwumps now. Nation. 83: 134. Ag. 16. '06.
Application of a man's religion to the life of the state. R. F. Horton. Great issues. 92-123.
Christian citizenship. McClure. 26: 111-2. N. '05.
Christianity as a factor in American politics. Cur. Lit. 40: 423-4. Ap. '06.
Class antagonism in politics. Ind. 60: 289-90. F. 1, '06.
Dangers of majorities. Nation. 87: 540. D. 3, '08.
District leader. J: S. Burke. il. Harp. W. 52: 16-7. Ag. 1, '08.
Economics and politics. Nation. 86: 324. Ap. 9, '08.
Eighth and ninth commandments in politics. T. Roosevelt. Strenuous life. 125-31.
Fellow-feeling as a political factor. T. Roosevelt. Strenuous life. 65-87.
Function of politics. F. J. Goodnow. Politics and administration. 23-46.
Further problems relating to party machinery and the freedom of democratic expression. A. Shaw. Polit. problems. 145-65.
Government by impulse. S: P: Orth. Atlan 100: 1-10. Jl. '07.
How the corporations may reform politics. World's Work. 17: 10854-5. N. '08.
Human nature in politics, by G. Wallas. Review. Bookm. 30: 396-9. D. '09; Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 696-701. D. '09.
Influence of money in politics. A. A. Baumann. Liv. Age. 254: 820-4. S. 28, '07.

Politics—*Continued.*

Intelligent preparation for public service. A. T. Hadley. Ind. 62: 17-9. Ja. 3, '07.

Labor organization and labor politics. 1827-37. J: R. Commons. Q. J. Econ. 21: 323-9. F. '07.

Learned professions and political government. W: H. Taft. Political issues. 275-90.

Movement for honest government. C: J. Bonaparte. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1902: 246-59.

Nationalities in politics. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 495-6. D. '07.

New western farmer in politics C: M. Harger. Outlook. 90: 253-61. O. 3, '08.

Office-holders in politics. Nation. 88: 348-9. Ap. 8, '09.

Paramount issue. Outlook. 89: 100-2. My. 16, '08.

People vs. the representative. M. K. Hart. Outlook. 87: 730-3. N. 30, '07.

Personality in politics. Nation. 89: 68. Jl. 22; G. Bradford. Nation. 89: 116. Ag. 5; A. J. Bloor. Nation. 89: 157-8. Ag. 19, '09.

Pessimistic politics. W: Hemstreet. Ecl. M. 148: 559-62. Je. '07.

Political campaigning in England and America. E: Porritt. Atlan. 102: 156-61. Ag. '08.

Political phrase-making. Nation. 85: 4. Jl. 4, '07.

Political schemer. E: Lissner. il. Harp. W. 52: 16-7. Je. 6, '08.

Politics and dust. Outlook. 85: 876-7. Ap. 20, '07.

Politics and popular delusions. G: F: Wright. Bib. Sac. 63: 735-40. O. '06.

Politics in charitable and correctional affairs; report, 1900. F. W. Blackmar. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1900: 27-34.

Politics of a Pullman car. H: S. Pritchett. Atlan. 104: 195-8. Ag. '09.

Problems of the franchise, practical participation in politics, and the working of parties. A. Shaw. Polit. problems. 116-44.

Promise and performance. T. Roosevelt. Strenuous life. 143-52.

Reform and hypocrisy. Nation. 87: 328-9. O. 8. '08.

Religion of success in politics. Nation. 83: 113-4. Ag. 9, '06.

Religious bigotry in politics. Outlook. 90: 600-2. N. 21, '08.

Renaissance of democracy and civic righteousness in the far west. J: G. Brooks. Arena. 39: 205-13. F. '08.

Renaissance of the ideals of Jefferson and Lincoln in the United States. Arena. 37: 413-7. Ap. '07.

Returning reason. Nation. 85: 436. N. 14, '07.

Revolt against the bosses. Outlook. 81: 646-8. N. 18, '05.

Roosevelt on bigotry in politics. Ind. 65: 1090-1. N. 12, '08.

Rule of the bramble. Outlook. 86: 149-2. My. 25, '07.

Social effects of a reform movement. F. S. Edmonds Ann. Am. Acad. 28:405-10. N. '06.

Speak-out age. R. N. Matson. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 87-96. S. '05.

Taft and Lodge as upholders of machine-rule. G: H: Shibley. Arena. 38: 515-9. N. '07.

Trade unions and politics. J: G. Brooks. Outlook. 85: 25-9. Ja. 5, '07.

True and false moral issues. Nation. 86: 252. Mr. 19, '08.

Unrest among bosses. Nation. 88: 103-4. F. 4, '09.

Watching our custodians. Nation. 88: 31-2. Ja. 14, '09.

Young man in politics. S. M. Becker. World To-Day. 12: 169-72. F. '07.

See also Ballot; Bossism; Campaign funds; Elections; Lobbying; Municipal politics; National conventions; Nominations; Party government; Poltical campaigns; Political conventions; Political parties; Presidential campaigns; Primaries; Public business; Spoils system; Women and politics; also names of cities, countries, and states, subdivision Politics and government.

Politics, Corruption in.

Agitation against corrupt practices. Outlook. 82: 100. Ja. 20, '06.

Politics, Corruption in—*Continued.*

American doubts. S. Brooks. Liv. Age. 247: 374-6. N. 11, '05.

Apology for graft. J. L. Steffens. Am. M. 66: 120-30. Je. '08.

At the throat of the republic. C: E: Russell. il. Cosmopol. 44: 146-57, 259-71, 361-9, 475-80. D. '07-Ap. '08.

Attempted apologies for political corruption. R. C. Brooks. Int. J. Ethics. 19: 297-320. Ap. '09.

Battle against political and commercial corruption. Arena. 35: 631-40. Je. '06.

Beast and the jungle. B: B. Lindsey. il. Everybody's. 21: 433-52, 579-98, 770-84. O.-D. '09.

Campaign funds and campaign scandals. J: F. Carr. Outlook. 81: 549-54. N. 4, '05.

Colorado's election frauds. A. Chapman. World To-Day. 8: 290-7. Mr. '05.

Confessions of a commercial senator. World's Work. 9: 6069-74; 10: 6186-91. Ap.-My. '05.

Contempt for order in the United States. Blackw. 177: 135-43. Ja. '05.

Corruption in England. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 52: 14. Mr. 28, '08.

Criminal government in San Francisco and the private citizen. G: Kennan. McClure. 30: 60-71. N. '07.

Dangers of the commercial spirit in politics. B. S. Coler. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1900: 176-81.

Demoralizing influence in government of corporations and machine-rule. Arena. 34: 91-3. Jl. '05.

Doom of political autocracy. Outlook. 82: 66-8. Ja. 13, '06.

Eighth and ninth commandments in politics. T. Roosevelt. Strenuous life. 125-31.

Elections in Pennsylvania, 1905. W. MacVeagh. No. Am. 182: 1-18. Ja. '06.

Electoral corruption in England in the old days. A. Pottow. No. Am. 182: 275-84. F. '06.

Exit Platt. Nation. 88: 241-2. Mr. 11, '09.

F. J. Heney on corruption in high places. Arena. 39: 624-5. My. '08.

Fall of the house of Quay. I: F. Marcosson. World's Work. 11: 7163-73. F. '06.

Fight of three states. Outlook. 81: 154-6. S. 23, '05.

Governmental automatism. Nation. 81: 176. Ag. 31, '05.

How England has suppressed electoral corruption. Outlook. 87: 237. O. 5, '07.

How votes are bought in New York city. J: G. Speed. Harp. W. 49: 386, 388. Mr. 18, '05.

How votes are bought in New York state. J: G. Speed. Harp. W. 49: 422-4. Mr. 25, '05.

How votes are bought in New Jersey. J: G. Speed. Harp. W. 49: 458-62. Ap. 1, '05.

How we elected the old man; story. E: S. Field. il. Putnam's. 4: 475-81. Jl. '08.

In darkest New England. Nation. 80: 224-5. Mr. 23, '05.

Lawson's crusade: strength and weakness. Arena. 34: 303-7. S. '05.

Limiting money in elections. Nation. 84: 146. F. 14, '07.

Masters and rulers of the freemen of Pennsylvania. R. Blankenburg. Arena. 33: 1-10, 113-27, 225-39, 345-60, 457-74, 569-83; 34: 15-30, 128-42. Ja.-Ag. '05.

Muddling the issues in city elections. H. J. Haskell. Outlook. 89: 371-5. Je. 20. '08.

Municipal corruption. H: J. Ford. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 673-86. D. '04.

Nature of political corruption. R. C. Brooks. Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 1-22. Mr. '09.

New departure in American politics. H H. Bowen. Contemp. 89: 218-22. F. '06.

New Jersey: a traitor state. L. Steffens. McClure. 24: 649-64; 25: 41-55. My. '05.

Ohio: a tale of two cities. L. Steffens. il. McClure. 25: 293-311. Jl. '05.

Old order changeth. W: A. White. il. Am. M. 67. 218-25. Ja. '09.

Paramount issue. Outlook. 89: 100-2. My. 16, '08.

Philadelphia puissant. C. R. Woodruff. Internat. 12: 350-8. Ja. '06.

Political corruption in Connecticut. N. Smyth. Outlook. 79: 690-5. Mr. 18, '05.

Politics, Corruption in —*Continued.*
Political corruption in England. E: Porritt. No. Am. 183: 995-1004. N. 16, '06.
Political decay. E: A. Ross. Ind. 61: 123-5. Jl. 19, '06.
Political signs of promise. W: A. White. Outlook. 80: 667-70. Jl. 15, '05.
Political tangle in San Francisco. J. A. Hart. World's Work. 13: 8749-53. Ap. '07.
Pre-eminent issue. Outlook. 84: 9-10. S. 1, '06.
Publicity of election expenditures. P.Belmont. No. Am. 180: 166-85. F. '05.
Pure politics campaign in Canada. H. H. Fyfe. 19th Cent. 62: 665-73. O. '07.
Reign of boodle and the rape of the ballot in St. Louis. L. Meriwether. Arena. 33: 43-50. Ja. '05.
Renaissance of democracy and civic righteousness in the far west. J. G. Brooks. Arena. 39: 205-13. F. '08.
Rhode Island: a state for sale. L. Steffens. il. McClure. 24: 337-53. F. '05.
Rhode Island's political debasement. R. Grieve. Ind. 58: 86-90. Ja. 12, '05.
Rhode Island's shame. Arena. 35: 427-9. Ap. '06.
Rise, dominance and downfall of the Tweed ring. B: O. Flower. il. Arena. 33: 270-88. Mr. '05.
Roosevelt—Taft—La Follette on what the matter is in America and what to do about it. L. Steffens. Everybody's. 18: 723-36. Je. '08.
Rural corrupt practices. Nation. 82: 315-6. Ap. 19, '06.
San Francisco and Harrisburg. Ind. 62: 743-4. Mr. 28, '07.
San Francisco, past political conditions. J: Roberts. il. Overland, n.s. 45: 49-58. Ja.; Reply. A. Lewis. Overland, n.s. 45: 165-71. F.; Reply. T: B. Wilson. Overland, n.s. 45: 452-4. My. '05.
Steffens' quest for a Moses. Arena. 40: 80-9. Jl. '08.
To stop financial scandals in politics. World's Work. 12: 7701-2. Jl. '06.
Use of money in doubtful states. J: G. Speed. Harp. W. 49: 498-500, 513. Ap. 8, '05.
Vicious philosophy which is the hope of the grafters and corruptionists. Arena. 34: 415-7. O. '05.
Wanted in Pennsylvania—a man! Outlook. 80: 370-6. Je. 10, '05.
Wanted, patriots. Outlook. 88: 159-61. Ja. 25, '08.
Will public-ownership increase or diminish political corruption? C. A. Royse. Arena. 38: 373-84. O. '07.
See also Bossism; Bribery; Campaign funds; Contested elections; Elections; Graft; Spoils system; also San Francisco—Graft and graft prosecution.

Politics, Women in. See Women and politics.

Politics for craftsmen. A. R. Orage. Contemp. 91: 782-94. Je. '07.

Poliziano, Angelo. See Politian, Angelo.

Polk, Grace Elizabeth.
Finding of an iron range. World To-Day. 15: 1182-4. N. '08.

Polk, James Knox, 1795-1849.
Letters of G. J. Pillow to Polk, 1844. Am. Hist. R. 11: 833-43. Jl. '06.
Portrait. Outlook. 79: 554. Mr. 4, '05.

Pollaiuolo, Antonio, 1429-1498.
Life, by M. Crutwell. Review. Nation. 84: 528-9. Je. 6, '07.
Pollaiuoli, The. il. K. Cox. Painters and sculptors. 19-30.

Pollaiuolo, Pietro, 1443-1496.
Pollaiuoli, The. il. K. Cox. Painters and sculptors. 19-30.

Pollak, Gustav, 1849-
French accents on proper nouns. Nation. 89: 597. D. 16, '09.
Grillparzer's Medea. Nation. 84: 129-30. F. 7, '07.
Grillparzer's prophetic description of Archduke Otto. Nation. 83: 532. D. 20, '06.
Physician of the soul seventy years ago. Nation. 87: 491. N. 19, '08.

Pollak-Virag high-speed telegraph. See Telegraph.

Pollard, Alfred William, 1859-
Indexes. Liv. Age. 257: 29-36. Ap. 4, '08.

Pollard, Edward Bagby, D. D., 1864-
Aesthetic and imaginative elements in the words of Jesus. Bib. World. 30: 339-45. N. '07.

Pollard, Lorah S.
Nut favors for Hallowe'en. Woman's H. C. 32: 53. O. '05.

Pollard, Percival, 1869-
Their day in court. Review. por. Cur. Lit. 47: 630-3. D. '09.

Pollard, William Jefferson, 1860-
How Judge Pollard showed the British parliament. Harp. W. 51: 1286. Ag. 31, '07.
Practical idealist. por. Arena. 36: 14-9. Jl. '06.

Pollard's plan.
How Judge Pollard showed the British parliament. Harp. W. 51: 1286. Ag. 31, '07.
Judge Pollard's plan. S: J. Barrows. Char. 21: 692. Ja. 16; W. East. Survey. 22: 415. Je. 12, '09.
Judge Pollard's plan for reforming victims of drink. Arena. 37: 305-6. Mr. '07.
Judge Pollard's pledges. R. D. Whytock. World's Work. 15: 10150-3. Ap. '08.
Pollard's plan for the treatment of drunkards embodied in English law. Arena. 38: 549. N. '07.

Pollen.
Development of the pollen of sarracenia. M. L. Nichols. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 45: 31-7. Ja. '08.
Pollen chamber of lagenostoma ovoides. M Benson. il. Bot. Gaz. 45: 409-12. Je. '08.
Pollen-collecting device. il. Sci. Am. 95: 408. D. 1, '06.
Pollen development and mutation. R. R. Gates. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 43: 81-115. F. '07.
Pollen-gathering patent dedicated to the public. il. Sci. Am. 101: 485. D. 25, '09.
Pollen of microcachrys tetragona. R. B. Thomson. il. Bot. Gaz. 47: 26-9. Ja. '09.
See also Fertilization of plants.

Pollex, pseud.
Ireland and sea-power. Fortn. 87: 573-89. Ap. '07.

Pollination. See Fertilization of plants.

Pollock, Alsager W. A., 1853-
Army question. Fortn. 90: 838-48. N. '08.
Army reorganization. Fortn. 82: 1064-72. D. '04.
Army reserves on a militia basis. Fortn. 88: 423-30. S. '07.
Common-sense training for recruits. 19th Cent. 57: 751-9. My. '05.
Fighting to win. Contemp. 92: 767-79. D. '07.
Imperial general staff. Fortn. 92: 533-40. S. '09.
Making or marring of things military. 19th Cent. 65: 397-410. Mr. '09.
Military education. Fortn. 87: 337-45. F. '07.
National guard; a hint from the United States. 19th Cent. 66: 910-20. N. '09.
Our auxiliary forces. Contemp. 89: 761-82. Je. '06.
Russo-Japanese war. No. Am. 180: 243-8. F. '05.
Spectator experimental company. 19th Cent. 61: 142-9. Ja. '07.

Pollock, Augustus, 1830-1906.
Died. Ap. 23, '06.

Pollock, Channing.
Such a little queen; drama; excerpts. Cur. Lit. 47: 543-50. N. '09.
Such a little queen; plot. L. F. Pierce. il World To-Day. 17: 1269-79. D. '09.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 40: 314. Mr.; Ind. 61: 742. S. 27, '06.

Pollock, Charles A.
Exceptions in a prohibition law. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 598-603. N. '08.
Prohibition in North Dakota. Char. 19: 1604-6. F. 15, '08.

Pollock, Clement L.
Man who cleaned up Boston. Harp. W. 53: 11-2. Ag. 21, '09.
Reconstruction of Boston. Harp. W. 53: 32. D. 25, '09.

Pollock, Frank Lillie.
Garden; poem. Craftsman. 10: 86. Ap. '06.
Ground circuit. St. N. 33: 119-22. D. '05.
In Luzon; poem. Outing. 48: 278. Je. '06.
Peacemaker. St. N. 35: 963-6. S. '08.
Return to the sea: poem. Atlan. 95: 821. Je. '05.

Pollock, Sir Frederick, 1845-
Frederic William Maitland. Quar. 206: 401-19. Ap. '07.
Imperial organisation and Canadian opinion. 19th Cent. 58: 909-17. D. '05.
Leslie Stephen. Liv. Age. 252: 153-8. Ja. 19, '07.

Pollock, Horatio M., 1868-
Public service commissions of the state of New York. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 649-58. My. '08.

Pollock, J. A.
Ions of the atmosphere. Science, n.s. 29: 919-28. Je. 11, '09.

Pollock, James Barkley.
Physiological variations of plants, and their general significance. Science, n.s. 25: 881-9. Je. 7, '07.

Pollock, Walter Herries, 1850-
Acting and character. Liv. Age. 260: 185-7. Ja. 16, '09.
Extinct race. Blackw. 184: 371-5. S. '08.
Irving's Mephistopheles; poem. Putnam's. 3: 298-9. D. '07.
Macbeth on the stage. 19th Cent. 61: 446-57. Mr. '07.

Pollok, James H., and Leonard, A. G. C.
Quantitative spectra of certain elements. Astrophys. J. 26: 349-62. D. '07.

Polly and I—also a rock. M. J. Phillips. Woman's H. C. 33: 59. F. '06.

Polly Maria's wish. D. Redfern. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 93-101. Mr. '06.

Polly's pound party. M. V. Worstell. St. N. 33: 737-41. Je. '06.

Polly's presence of mind. A. Lee. St. N. 32: 431. Mr. '05.

Polo, Marco, 1254?-1324?
Marco Polo and the European expansion of the middle ages. C. R. Beazley. Atlan. 104: 493-501. O. '09.
Palace of the Great Kaan. Chaut. 42: 539-42. F. '06.

Polo.
American polo team in England. T. G. Macfie. il. Country Life. 17: 86. N. '09.
Best of all the sports. T. A. St. Quintin. Blackw. 186: 699-712. N. '09.
Christmas sports in California. A. Inkersley. il. Overland, n.s. 48: 433-42. D. '06.
Football and polo in China. H. A. Giles. 19th Cent. 59: 508-13. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 249: 353-7. My. 12, '06.
Game of polo. A. H: Goodwin. il. Country Life. 8: 312-5. Jl. '05.
Good points of a polo pony. M. W. Smith. il. Harp. W. 49: 1667, 1681. N. 18, '05.
Polo at St. Petersburg. Outing. 46: 481-2. Jl. '05.
Polo in China. I: T. Headland. il. St. N. 36: 722-3. Je. '09.
Polo in 1909. P. Creed. Fortn. 92: 1092-1102. D. '09.
Polo made plain. J. J. McNamara. il. Cosmopol. 41: 97-104. My. '06.
Pony sport in California. P. G. Clark. il. Overland, n.s. 45: 138-45. F. '05.
Royal sport. H: L. Herbert. il. Collier's. 43: 12. Je. 12, '09.
Training of a polo pony. A. H. Gleason. il. Country Life. 7: 603-6. Ap. '05.

Polonium.
Madame Curie's recent investigations. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25231. Mr. 10, '06.

Polonius's saws. Harp. W. 51: 635-6. My. 4, '07.

Polonnarua, Ceylon.
Buried civilization of Ceylon. R. S. Morton. il. Scrib. M. 41: 24-36. Ja. '07.

Polybius, 205?-120? B. C.
Verbal in-teo in Polybius. H. F. Allen. Class Philol. 4: 52-6. Ja. '09.

Polyembryony.
Polyembryony and sex-determination. W: A. Riley. Science, n.s. 25: 106-7. Ja. 18, '07.
Polyembryony and the determination of sex. E. Bugnion. Smithson. Rept. 1906: 309-20.
Polyembryony and the fixing of sex. L. O. Howard. Science, n.s. 24: 810-8. D. 21, '06.
Polyembryony in sphagnum. H. L. Lyon. il. Bot. Gaz. 39: 365-6. My. '05.

Polygamy.
Another constitutional amendment necessary. J. C. Burrows. Ind. 62. 1074-8. My. 2, '07.
Mormon woman. S. Comstock. il. Collier's. 44: 16-7. N. 6, '09.
Mormon women and what they think of polygamy. M. Z. Doty. Am. M. 66: 41-7. My. '08.
Passing of polygamy. R. Smoot. No. Am. 187: 117-23. Ja. '08.
Polygamy and Christianity. M. Gregory. Contemp. 90: 564-7. O. '06.
Polygamy and the constitution. T. Schroeder. Arena. 36: 492-7. N. '06.
See also Mormons and Mormonism.

Polyodon. See Paddle-fishes.

Polypeptides.
Researches on amino acids, polypeptides and proteids. J. B. Tingle. Science, n. s. 23: 754-5. My. 11, '06.

Polyporus.
Polyporus lucidus leys, and some of its allies from Europe and North America. G: F. Atkinson. il. Bot. Gaz. 46: 321-38. N. '08.

Polyps.
Polypus vinegar—sea-blubber arrack. K. Minakata. Nature. 79: 8. N. 5, '08.
Sea pansy. W. J. Handy. il. St. N. 34: 363. F. '07.

Polysiphonia.
Life history of polysiphonia violacea. S. Yamanouchi. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 41: 425-33; 42: 401-49. Je., D. '06.

Polytechnic institute of Brooklyn.
Technical education at the institute. F. W. Atkinson. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 97-104. Ja. '09.

Polytechnic schools. See Technical education.

Polyzoa.
Address before the British association. S. F: Harmer. Nature. 78: 488-96. S. 17, '08.

Pombal, Sebastian José de Carvalho e Mello, 1699-1782.
Portugal, Paraguay and Pombal's successors. J: J. O'Shea. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 239-52. Ap. '08.

Pomegranate seed; story. K. M. Roof. Lippinc. 83: 513-85. My. '09.

Pomelo. See Grapefruit.

Pomeranians.
Popular pomeranian. A. C. Gaylor. il. Country Life. 15: 182. D. '08.

Pomeroy, Edward N.
Another day; poem. Ind. 63: 484. Ag. 29, '07.
Finis; poem. Ind. 60: 792. Ap. 5, '06.
Pulvis et umbra; poem. Atlan. 97: 816-7. Je. '06.
She is not dead, but sleepeth; poem. Ind. 62: 88. Ja. 10. '07.

Pomeroy, Eltweed, 1860-
Direct legislation in cartoon. Arena. 33: 92-6. Ja. '06.
First discharge of a public servant: Los Angeles. Ind. 58: 69-71. Ja. 12, '05.
How the manufacturers are holding up retail prices. Ind. 62: 851-4. Ap. 11. '07.
Initiative a democratic safeguard against class-government. Arena. 35: 46-8. Ja. '06.
March of direct-legislation. Arena. 35: 271-3. Mr. '06.
Nelson O. Nelson. World To-Day. 9: 1326-8. D. '05.
Nevada referendum victory as an illustration of democratic progress. Arena. 33: 267-9. Mr. '05.
Really masters. Arena. 33: 51-2. Ja. '05.
Recall. Arena. 36: 45-6. Jl. '06.
Vast educational scheme. por. Arena. 34: 142-6. Ag. '05.
Portrait. Arena. 39: 137. F. '08.

Pomeroy, Sarah Gertrude.
Historical significance of the Champlain tercentenary. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 560-9. Jl. '09.

Pomfret, Henrietta Louisa Fermor, countess of, d. 1761.
Lady Hertford and Lady Pomfret. por. G: Paston. Little memoirs 18th cent. 3-53.

Pomology. See **Fruit culture.**

Pomona, California.
Public schools and public libraries. P. W. Kauffman. Educ. R. 33: 306-12. Mr. '07.

Pomona college.
Interdenominational college. Outlook. 83: 781. Ag. 4, '06.

Pomp and panoply of war; story. F: Walworth. McClure. 30: 508-11. F. '08.

Pompadour, Jeanne Antoinette Poisson, marquise de, 1721-1764.
Portrait, by La Tour. Masters in Art. 8: 129. Ap. '07.

Pompeii, Italy.
Municipal politics in Pompeii. F. F. Abbott. Class. J. 3: 58-66. D. '07.
New discovery at Pompeii. E. Pais. il. Cent. 69: 597-601. F. '05.
Plant remains of Pompeii. J: W: Harshberger. Science, n.s. 30: 575-6. O. 22, '09.
Pompeii; poem. L. Christopher. Ecl. M. 146: 373. My. '06.
Pompeiian silver ware. il. Sci. Am. 92: 346. Ap. 29, '05.
Pompeian wall-scribblings. L. M. Breitenbach. School R. 14: 529-34. S. '06.
Vesuvius the destroyer. R. Lanciani. il. Harp. W. 50: 585-7. Ap. 28, '06.

Pompeii for the thirtieth century. F: Harrison. Realities and ideals. 446-62.

Pompeius, pseud.
Dreadnought. Fortn. 85: 883-94. My. '06..

Pompey (Cneius Pompeius Magnus) (Pompey the Great) 106-48 B. C.
Story of Pompey. por. C: Oman. Seven Roman statesmen. 234-88.

Pomponazzi, Pietro, 1462-1524?
Sceptic of the renaissance. R: C. Christie. Selected essays. 124-60.

Ponca Indians. See **Sioux Indians.**

Pond, Francis Jones, 1871-
Morton memorial laboratory of chemistry of Stevens institute of technology. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25652-3. S. 8, '06.

Pond, George E., 1847-1907.
Died. N. 20, '07.

Pond, Irving K.
German arts and crafts in St. Louis. Arch. Rec. 17: 118-25. F. '05.
Life of architecture. Arch. Rec. 18: 147-60. Ag. '05.
Telephone exchange. Arch. Rec. 24: 259-63. O. '08.

Pond, Raymond Haines, 1875-
Aquatic plants and food fishes. Pop. Sci. 68: 251-4. Mr. '06.
Emergence of lateral roots. Bot. Gaz. 46: 410-21. D. '08.
Solution tension and toxicity in lipolysis. Bot. Gaz. 45: 232-53. Ap. '08.

Pond, Theodore S.
Notable conversion of a priest in Caracas, Venezuela. Mis. R. 30: 825-6. N. '07.

Pond, Wilf P.
Best horse of the 1905 racing season. Outing. 47: 652-5. F. '06.
Care of a horse. Country Life. 8: 698. O. '05.
Fraud in horse dealing. Outing. 46: 102-4. Ap. '05.
How race horses are prepared. Outing. 52: 307-14. Je. '08.
Modern betting ring. Outing. 48: 751-3. S. '06.
Racing innovations for 1906-7. Outing. 49: 807-9. Mr. '07.

Pond machine shops.
Stores methods of the Pond shops. H. L. Arnold. il. Eng. M. 28: 919-41. Mr. '05.

Pond-pasture. Atlan. 102: 283-4. Ag. '08.

Ponds.
Dynamiting a pond. C. M. D'Enville. il. Country Life. 16: 556. S. '09.
See also **Lakes.**

Ponies.
American Shetland pony. F. Morris. il. Am. Homes. 6: 450. N. '09.
Breeding of polo ponies. T. F. Dale. il. Outing. 46: 203-11. My. '05.
Good points of a polo pony. M. W. Smith. il. Harp. W. 49: 1667, 1681. N. 18, '05.
Mountain pony. A. True. il. Outing. 52: 207-11. My. '08.
Multiple origin of horses and ponies. J. C. Ewart. il. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 437-55.
Possibilities of the pony. F. M. Ware. Outing. 51: 636-9. F.; W. Anson. Outing. 52: 648. Ag. '08.
Raising Shetland ponies for pleasure and profit. E. H. Marshall. il. Country Life. 15: 56-7. N. '08.
Training of a polo pony. A. H. Gleason. il. Country Life. 7: 603-6. Ap. '05.

Ponies, Shetland. See **Shetland ponies.**

Ponscarme, Hubert, d. 1903.
Engraver of the last century. il. Int. Studio. 39: 59-60. N. '09.

Pontederiaceæ.
Development of the seed in the pontederiaceae. W. C. Coker. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 44: 293-301. O. '07.
Endosperm of pontederiaceae. R. W. Smith. il. Bot. Gaz. 45: 338-9. My. '08.

Pontiac, 1712?-1769.
Conspiracy of Pontiac. L. T. Sprague. Outing. 50: 27-35. Ap. '07.
War chief of the Ottawas. il. M. H. Wade. Ten big Indians. 125-51.

Pontillo, Francis Anthony Paschal. See **Egidio di san Guiseppe, Fraté.**

Ponting, Herbert G.
Photographing alligators. Sci. Am. S. 65: 353-4. Je. 6, '08.

Pontoon bridges.
Reinforced-concrete barges and pontoons. E. Lemaire. Eng. M. 37: 261-2. My. '09.

Pontus de Thyard.
Pléiade and Platonism. W. A. R. Kerr. Mod. Philol. 5: 416-8. Ja. '08.

Pony parade. E. Ward. St. N. 36: 634-8. My. '09.

Ponzer, Ernest W.
Principles of the calculus and technical courses at the university of Illinois. Science, n.s. 30: 552-7. O. 22, '09.

Pool, J.
Georgian economic ideals and social justice. Arena. 33: 516. My. '05.

Pool, Thomas A.
Humming bird; poem. Outing. 54: 277. Je. '09.

Pool of Bethesda. See **Bethesda, Pool of.**

Pool piece work. See **Piece work, Pool.**

Pool rooms.
Corporation and police partnership with the criminal pool-rooms. J. Flynt. Cosmopol. 43: 161-8. Je. '07.
Men behind the pool rooms. J. Flynt. il. Cosmopol. 42: 636-45. Ap. '07.
Pool-room disclosed. Outlook. 85: 829-30. Ap. 13, '07.
Pool-room spider and the gambling fly. J. Flynt. Cosmopol. 42: 513-21. Mr. '07.
Pool-room vampire and its money-mad victims. J. Flynt. il. Cosmopol. 42: 359-71. F. '07.
Telegraph and telephone companies as allies of the criminal pool-rooms. J. Flynt. Cosmopol. 43: 50-7. My. '07.

Poole, Bertha. See **Weyl, Bertha Poole.**

Poole, Charles Hubbard, D. D., 1840-1906.
Died. Mr. 1, '06.

Poole, Ernest.
Art and democracy. Outlook. 85: 665-74. Mr. 23, '07.
Book of life. Everybody's. 21: 656-64. N. '09.
Chicago's public playgrounds. Outlook. 87: 775-81. D. 7, '07.
Clearing-house for tramps. Everybody's. 18: 649-59. My. '08.

Poole, Ernest —*Continued.*
Cowboys of the skies. Everybody's. 19: 641-53. N. '08.
Dere ees no God. Atlan. 98: 412-7. S. '06.
Dounya. Ind. 59: 974-80. O. 26, '05.
Dream of Aristotle and of Isaac. Outlook. 79: 384-9. F. 11, '05.
Eyes of the two Jeremiahs. Everybody's. 21: 813-21. D. '09.
French revolution for one cent. Cosmopol. 41: 505-11. S. '06.
Harnessing socialism. Am. M. 66: 427-32. S. '08.
It has to come in America. Everybody's. 16: 752-60. Je. '07.
Jewish girl's struggle to rise in Russia. Outlook. 82: 125-31. Ja. 20. '06.
Katharine Bereshkovsky: a Russian revolutionist. Outlook. 79: 78-88. Ja. 7, '05.
Ladder. Atlan. 103: 350-60. Mr. '09.
Letter D. Outlook. 90: 972-5. D. 26, '08.
Men on the docks. Outlook. 86: 142-4. My. 25. '07.
Men who are to vote. Everybody's. 15: 435-44. O. '06.
New readers of the news. Am. M. 65: 41-6. N. '07.
Night that made me a revolutionist. Everybody's. 13: 635-40. N. '05.
Old Bernstein and de great fiddle. McClure. 26: 381-4. F. '06.
Old Turk and the Marseillaise. World To-Day. 9: 1302-4. D. '05.
Peasant and the war. Outlook. 80: 219-27. My. 27, '05.
Peasant cattle; what the Cossacks think of the peasants. Everybody's. 13: 494-504. O. '05.
Porpoises and stars. Outlook. 91: 552-8. Mr. 6, '09.
Reform on the Bowery. World To-Day. 8: 57-62. Ja. '05.
Russian peasant riots. Everybody's. 14: 30-5. Ja. '06.
Russian villager. Outlook. 80: 113-8. My. 13, '05.
St. Petersburg is quiet! Outlook. 79: 681-90. Mr. 18, '05.
Salvatore Schneider—a story of New York. Cur. Lit. 45: 228-33. Ag. '08.
Ship must sail on time. Everybody's. 19: 176-86. Ag. '08.
Sitting editor and the Russian police. World To-Day. 10: 509-10. My. '06.
Story of a Russian workingman. Outlook. 79: 989-93. Ap. 22, '05.
Story of Manuel Levine. Outlook. 87: 413-9. O. 26, '07.
Thou shalt not think—in Russia. Outlook. 79: 879-87. Ap. 8, '05.
Two Russian soldiers. Outlook. 81: 21-4. S. 2, '05.
Village that ran away from taxes. Ind. 59: 1472-4. D. 21. '05
Widening sense of honor. Outlook. 84: 819-23. D. 1, '06.
With the Caucasian revolutionists. Outlook. 81: 653-61. N. 18, '05.

Poole, Fanny Runnells.
On an immortal song; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 151. Ap. '07.

Poole, Louella C.
Along a once-trod path where roses blow; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 65. Mr. '05.
Nantucket; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 567. Jl. '05.
To have and to hold: poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 391. D. '05.
Voice in the night; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 632. Jl. '96.

Poole, Stanley Lane-. See Lane-Poole, Stanley.

Pooling.
Agrarian pooling in Kentucky. J: L. Mathews. Char. 20: 192-6. My. 2, '08.
Farmers' union and the tobacco pool. J: L. Mathews. Atlan. 102: 482-91. O. '08.
Pooling of freight cars. J. R. Cavanagh. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 260-5. Mr. '07.
Pools and traffic associations. E. R. Johnson. Amer. Ry. transportation. 228-43.
Railroad pools. U. S. Indust. Com. 19: 329-48.

Pooling —*Continued.*
Railway pools, associations, and agreements. U. S. Indust. Com. 4, pt. 1: 88-101.
See also Railroads—Rates.

Poona widow's home. See Hindu widow's home association, Poona.

Poor, Charles Lane, 1866-
Figure of the sun. Astrophys. J. 22: 103-14, 305-17. S., D. '05.
Photo-heliometer. Astrophys. J. 29: 313-24. My. '09.

Poor, George H., 1845-1906.
Died. S. 28, '06.

Poor.
Abolition of poverty. J. L. Laughlin. Scrib. M. 45: 752-60. Je. '09; Same. J. L. Laughlin. Latter-day problems. 56-87.
Administration of charities and correction. F. J. Goodnow. Municipal govt. 288-306.
Agriculture and the Jewish poor. A. R. Levy. Char. 16: 274-5. M. 26, '06.
Art of being poor. Liv. Age. 253: 762-4. Je. 22, '07.
Biblical teaching concerning the hireling and the pauper. O. J. Price. Bib. World. 29: 269-83. Ap. '07.
Breaking up of families. C. C. Carstens. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1909: 48-53.
Calling upon relatives for support. Char. 17: 118-9. O. 13, '06.
Causes of poverty. E. J. Butler. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1903: 272-83.
Causes of poverty. L. Brandt. Pol. Sci. Q. 23: 637-51. D. '08.
Causes of poverty, by C. McCarthy. Review. Survey. 22: 802-3. S. 11, '09.
Charity on a business basis. L: W. Hines. il. World To-Day. 13: 1254-60. D. '07.
Chips from the maelstrom. J. A: Riis. Outlook. 93: 273-5. O. 2, '09.
Christmas with us in the tenements. O. Kildare. Ladies' H. J. 24: 26. D. '06.
Committee on the care of the sick and poor. M. R. Trumbull. Char. 14: 1073-7. S. 9, '05.
Consolations of the poor. Liv. Age. 248: 373-5. F. 10, '06.
Cookery for the tenements. M. V. Shaler. World To-Day. 9: 902. Ag. '05.
Cry of our brother. F. G. Wallace. Westm. 172: 376-81. O. '09.
Culture among the poor. M. Loane. Contemp. 90: 230-40. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 250: 788-96. S. 29. '06.
Defending the rights of the poor. R. S. Holland. World's Work. 14: 9091-4. Jl. '07.
Disease and dependence. H. Folks. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1903: 334-40.
Economic causes of pauperism. D: H. Wilson. Westm. 165: 135-47. F. '06.
Economics among the poor. Char. 20: 640-1. S. 5, '08.
Ethics of the poor. Liv. Age. 252: 818-21. Mr. 30, '07.
Foreign solutions of poor law problems, by E. Sellers. Review. Contemp. 93: sup. 15-7. My. '08.
Free medical aid for the poor. C: P. Emerson. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1906: 168-75.
From a poor man's house. S. Reynolds. Liv. Age. 259: 266-72, 603-8, 792-9. O. 31, D. 5, 26, '08.
Help in the homes or in the slums and shops. B. Hall. Char. 19: 945-6. O. 26, '07.
Helping the poor at Christmastide. Ladies' H. J. 27: 44. D. '09.
Home life of the poor. Liv. Age. 248: 566-9. Mr. 3, '06.
House of paper bags. Char. 14: 696-8. Ap. 29, '05.
Household budgets of the poor. C. Goodyear. Char. 16: 191-7. My. 5, '06.
Husband and wife among the poor. M. Loane. Contemp. 87: 222-30. F.; Same cond. Liv. Age. 244: 523-30. Mr. 4, '05.
Industrial accidents and dependency. Sci. Am. S. 65: 106-7. F. 15, '08.
Intellectual interests of the poor. Liv. Age. 247: 316-8. N. 4, '05.
Little missionary and her miracles. W: Inglis. il. por. Harp. W. 52: 24-5. Ja. 25. '08.
Misery and its causes, by E: T. Devine. Review. Yale R. 18: 322-5. N. '09.

Poor—*Continued.*

My district. Liv. Age. 249: 15-22. Ap. 7, '06.
Natural selection and the poor. Ind. 65: 617-8. S. 10, '08.
Need of the poor. W. Crooks. Liv. Age. 253: 612-6. Je. 8, '07.
Needy families in their homes. Z. D. Smith. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1901: 284-9.
Needy families, their homes and neighborhoods. F. H. McLean. Char. 20: 251-6. My. 23, '08.
New view of poverty. E: T. Devine. Char. 18: 461-4. Ag. 3, '07.
On the verge of dependence. L. Brandt. il. Char. 15: 462-8; 17: 395-402. Ja. 6, D. 1, '06.
Personal depravity. O. K. Cushing. Char. 21: 491-2. D. 26, '08.
Personal depravity or social mal-adjustment. Char. 21: 141-2. O. 31, '08.
Pictures for the tenements. E. McCracken. Atlan. 98: 519-28. O. '06.
Population and progress. M. H. Crackanthorpe. Fortn. 87: 215-22. F. '07.
Poverty, by R. Hunter. Review. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 277-9. Mr. '05; Char. 14: 899-901. Jl. 1, '05.
Poverty an ultimate principle. F: W: O. Ward. Westm. 172: 456-63. O. '09.
Poverty and fiction. Scrib. M. 39: 379-80. Mr. '06.
Poverty and its causes. C. McCarthy. Westm. 169: 627-38. Je. '08.
Poverty and population. F: W: O. Ward. Westm. 172: 328-35. S. '09.
Poverty and progress. F: W. O. Ward. Westm. 171: 694-701. Je. '09.
Poverty and unemployment. S. W. Fitzherbert. Westm. 170: 693-702. D. '08.
Poverty! congestion! overwork! Char. 19: 1103-4. N. 30, '07.
Poverty, earnings and unemployment. T: S. Adams and H. L. Sumner. Labor problems. 142-54.
Poverty: its cause and cure. J. MacKaye. Ind. 62: 123-33. Ja. 17, '07.
Poverty of the parsonage. Ladies' H. J. 22: 19. Ja. '05.
Poverty problem: its cause and its cure. E: McHugh. Westm. 167: 543-6. My. '07.
Poverty; some suggested remedies. G. P. Brett. No. Am. 180: 288-93. F. '05.
Poverty the public school might prevent. J: B. Phillips. Char. 14: 921-5. Jl. 15, '05.
Problem of poverty. Outlook. 79: 902-5. Ap. 8, '05.
Problem of poverty and pensions in old age. F: L. Hoffman. Am. J. Soc. 14: 182-96. S. '08; Same. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1908: 219-34.
Problems of the family. J: G. Brooks. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1901: 293-7.
Religion of the respectable poor. M. Loane. Liv. Age. 243: 791-5. D. 24, '04.
Responsibility of family life. A. L. Chesley. Survey. 22: 269-75. My. 22, '09.
Revelation disclosing wide-spread uninvited poverty. Arena. 36: 414-6. O. '06.
Reverse side of prosperity. Cur. Lit. 38: 19-21. Ja. '05.
Romance of the ragged schools. G. H. Pike. Westm. 169: 584-90. My. '08.
St. Francis and socialism. Father Cuthbert. Cath. World. 90: 1-11. O. '09.
Self-help in the home. W. J. Kerby. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1908: 81-3.
Social relations of the very poor. Liv. Age. 246: 700-3. S. 9, '05.
Social significance of underfed children. R. Hunter. Internat. 12: 330-49. Ja. '06.
Struggles of the half-way poor. V. Van de Water. Harp. B. 43: 909-11. S. '09.
Transplanting a city's poor. E. A. Hunter. World's Work. 14: 9152-4. Jl. '07.
Treatment of poverty. Char. 18: 635-8. S. 7, '07.
Undeserving poor. Ind. 64: 376-7. F. 13, '08.
Weary world of human misery. World's Work. 16: 16526-8. Ag. '08.
What shall we do with the consumptive poor? S. A. Knopf. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1902: 218-31.
Working for the friendless. K. Barnard. Ind. 63: 1307-8. N. 28, '07.

Poor—*Continued.*

See also Almhouses and workhouses; Begging and beggars; Charities; Congestion of population; Cost of living; Dependent children; Dependent classes; Fraternal societies; Fresh air charities; Friendly visiting; Housing problem; Labor and laboring classes; Labor colonies; Lodging houses; Night refuges; Old age homes; Old age pensions; Outdoor relief; Pensions; Poor laws; Relief work; School children, Free food and clothing for; Slums and slumming; Social settlements; Sweating system; Tenement houses; Tramps; Unemployed; Vagrancy.

Statistics.

Statistics of poverty and pauperism. F: L. Hoffman. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1907: 132-54.

Balkan states.

Poor relief in the Balkans. E. Sellers. Contemp. 92: 213-26. Ag. '07.

England.

Amusements of the London poor. P. Alden. World To-Day. 9: 1070-4. O. '05.
British poor law commission report. Ind. 66: 507-8. Mr. 11, '09.
England's peril. Nation. 82: 112-4. F. 8, '06.
English royal commission on the poor laws and the relief of distress. C: S. Loch. Survey. 22: 60-8. Ap. 3, '09.
Has pauperism declined? J: H. Schooling. Fortn. 83: 520-32. Mr.; E. J. Patton. Westm. 164: 14-20. Jl. '05.
Hooligan; the slum as a world power. J: Dennis, jr. il. Everybody's. 12: 475-84. Ap. '05.
How poor-law guardians spend their money. E. Sellers. 19th Cent. 58: 403-15. S. '05.
In the straw. Rustica. Contemp. 92: 519-23. O. '07.
Local distribution of poverty. H. Bosanquet. Contemp. 96: 351-8. S. '09.
More dicta of the poor. R. L. Gales. Liv. Age. 255: 351-6, 715-9. N. 9, D. 21, '07.
Old-age pensions and the belongingless poor; a workhouse census. E. Sellers. Contemp. 93: 147-57. F. '08.
Pauperism in Great Britain. Nation. 88: 321-2. Ap. 1, '09.
Poor child in London. G. H. Pike. Westm. 168: 580-4. N. '07.
Poor law commission report. Nature. 80: 12-3. Mr. 4, '09.
Poor law report of 1909. Edin. R. 209: 439-73. Ap.; S: A: Barnett. Contemp. 95: 401-13. Ap. '09.
Poor of London. V: Rousseau. Harp. W. 52: 31-2. O. 3, '08.
Poor relief in the days to come. E. Sellers. 19th Cent. 65: 875-90. My. '09.
Popular union. Blackw. 180: 861-9. D. '06.
Poverty in England. Ind. 66: 547-8. Mr. 11, '09.
Poverty in London and in New Zealand. E. S. Grossmann. 19th Cent. 64: 101-7. Jl. '08.
Prisoners. Liv. Age. 254: 628-30. S. 7, '07.
Social policies and the English public. Char. 16: 158-60. My. 5, '06.

See also Poor laws—England; School children, Free food and clothing for; Unemployed—England.

France.

Assistance, L', et l'état en France à la veille de la révolution, by C. Bloch. Review. Nation. 87: 118-9. Ag. 6, '08.
Humanitarian rule in Paris. C: E: Russell. World's Work. 14: 9426-30. O. '07.
Poor children of Paris. Mrs. J: Van Vorst. il. Harper. 110:248-55. Ja. '05.
Where the shadow falls in Paris. B. P. Weyl. World To-Day. 16: 156-9. F. '09.

Germany.

Poor relief in Berlin. E. Sellers. Contemp. 88: 861-71. D. '05; E. Munsterberg. Contemp. 90: 673-8. N. '06.
Present public poor relief of Berlin. A. A. Giesecke. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 401-8. Mr. '07.

Poor —*Continued.*

Ireland.

How Ireland is solving the problem of her poor. S. Brooks. il. Harp. W. 50: 1638-9. N. 17. '06.

Shadow on the land; union workhouse. J. Barlow. Westm. 169: 647-55. Je. '08.

Italy.

Relief of the poor in Italy. G. M. Palliccia. Ann. Am. Acad. 28: 311-6. S. '06.

Japan.

Japan's war tax and poverty. W. J. Kingsley. il. World's Work. 14: 9331-41. S. '07.

New Zealand.

Poverty in London and in New Zealand. E. S. Grossmann. 19th Cent. 64: 101-7. Jl. '08.

Russia.

Official poor relief in Russia. E. Sellers. 19th Cent. 57: 1020-30. Je. '05.

Switzerland.

Poor relief in Switzerland. E. Sellers. Contemp. 94: 459-76; 95: 349-64. O. '08, Mr. '09.

See also Unemployed—Switzerland.

United States.

Are our people enjoying noteworthy prosperity? Arena. 33: 200-9. F. '05.

Child labor and pauperism. J. Addams. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1903: 114-21.

Improving the condition of the poor in New York city. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 196-9. Ja. '05.

Jew and the Jewish poor. Char. 21: 269-70. N. 14. '08.

Laboratory method in sociology. Outlook. 93: 292-3. O. 9, '09.

Model village for the poor of Cook county, Illinois. A. H. Yount. map. World To-Day. 17: 1085-7. O. '09.

Outdoor relief in relation to charity organization. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1900: 401-7.

Physical deterioration among the poor in America. P. S. Grant. No. Am. 184: 154-67. F. 1, '07.

Poor-farms and pauperism in Kansas. W. L. A. Johnson. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1900: 125-33.

Relation between accidents and dependence. D. I. M'Mahon. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1903: 340-51.

Statistics of poverty and pauperism. F: L. Hoffman. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1907: 132-54.

Washington of a mission visitor. M. Baylor. Char. 17: 559-62. D. 29, '06.

See also Poor laws—United States; Unemployed—United States.

Poor; story. H: C. Rowland. Atlan. 102: 728-37. D. '08.

Poor farms. See Almshouses and workhouses.

Poor fool; excerpt. H. Bahr. Cur. Lit. 40: 525-8. My. '06.

Poor laws.

Continental light on the unemployed problem. W. Carlile. 19th Cent. 58: 900-8. D. '05.

Poor relief in the days to come. E. Sellers. 19th Cent. 65: 875-90. My. '09.

Austria.

Poor relief in Vienna. E. Sellers. Contemp. 90: 837-53. D. '06.

England.

Another board of guardians. M. W. Colchester-Wemyss. 19th Cent. 58: 974-9. D. '05.

Church and poor law reform. F. H. Barrow. Westm. 165: 387-400. Ap. '06.

Dealing with the unemployed. J. K. Hardie. 19th Cent. 57: 53-6. Ja. '05.

England's poor law system to be remodeled. Outlook. 91: 802-4. Ap. 10, '09.

Extravagance of the poor law. E: R. Pease. Contemp. 89: 856-66. Je. '06.

Foreign remedies for English poor-law defects. E. Sellers. 19th Cent. 62: 770-86. N. '07.

Poor laws—England —*Continued.*

Great inquest; report of the Royal poor law commission on poor relief and unemployment. J: A. R. Marriott. 19th Cent. 65: 614-29. Ap. '09.

Humanizing the English poor law. Outlook. 79: 257-8. F. 4. '05.

Iniquities of poor-law administration. E. Verney. Contemp. 88: 526-33. O. '05.

Poor-law expenditure. E. Sellers. 19th Cent. 58: 403-15. S.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 32: 479-80. O. '05.

Poor law reform. S: A: Barnett. Contemp. 94: 563-9. N. '08.

Poor law report. S: A: Barnett. Contemp. 95: 401-13. Ap. '09.

Poor relief in the days to come. E. Sellers. 19th Cent. 65: 875-90. My. '09.

Reform of the poor-law. Quar. 210. 552-70. Ap. '09.

Remedy for unemployment. J: Martin. Survey. 22: 115-7. Ap. 17, '09.

Report of the royal commission on the poor laws and relief of distress. Review. Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 715-21. D. '09.

Royal poor-law commission, 1905, and the condition of the poor. Edin. R. 203: 488-516. Ap. '06.

Unemployed and the poor law. Quar. 204: 228-47. Ja. '06.

Value of the poor law. H. Cox. Fortn. 91: 123-35. Ja. '09.

France.

Social solidarity in France. C: R. Henderson. Am. J. Soc. 11: 168-82. S. '05.

Switzerland.

Poor relief in Switzerland. E. Sellers. Contemp. 94: 459-76; 95: 349-64. O. '08, Mr. '09.

United States.

Historical development of the poor law of Connecticut, by E: W. Capen. Review. Char. 18: 349-52. Je. 29, '07.

Poor man's wealth. G. Pryce. Blackw. 178: 219-44. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 246: 619-26, 663-8, 740-8. S. 2-16, '05.

Poor old dogs. M. Hill. Am. M. 68: 71-9. My. '09.

Poor priests. See Lollards.

Poor rule. O. Henry. Everybody's. 21: 234-41. Ag. '09.

Poore, Henry Rankin, 1859-

Boulder. F: W: Coburn. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 604-5. Ja. '09.

Landscape painter. F: W. Coburn. il. Int. Studio. 37: sup. 20-4. Mr. '09.

Poore, Mrs. James E.

Journey to Mother-Goose land. Woman's H. C. 32: 34. Ag. '05.

Poorhouses. See Almshouses and workhouses.

Poorten-Schwartz, Joost Marius Willem van der. See Maartens, Maarten, pseud.

Pop corn.

Pop-corn frolic for Hallowe'en; poems. C. B. Jordan. il. St. N. 36: 1114-5. O. '09.

Song of popcorn; poem. N. B. Turner. il. St. N. 34: 13. N. '06.

Pop Jolly's miracle; story. R. C. Pitzer. Overland, n.s. 53: 235-8. Mr. '09.

Pope, Albert Augustus, 1843-1909.

Died. Ag. 10, '09.

Good roads and the nation's prosperity. Harp. W. 51: 370-1. Mr. 16, '07.

Good roads in America. por. Harp. W. 49: 202. F. 11, '05.

Portrait. Outing. 51: 211. N. '07.

Pope, Alexander, 1688-1744.

Appreciation of Pope. C: W: Pearson. Lit. and biog. essays. 95-119.

Bibliography of Pope's Essay on man. Nation. 89: 251-2. S. 16, '09.

Coleridge, Bowles, and the Pope controversy. H: A. Beers. Eng. romanticism in 19th cent. 63-73.

Essay on man: form of the first epistle. G. A. Aitken. Ath. 1905, 1: 112. Ja. 28.

From Addison to Johnson. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 2: 452-62.

Pope and the art of satire. G. K. Chesterton. Varied types. 43-55.

Pope, Alexander—*Continued.*
Pope the man. R. F. Sharp. Architects of Eng. lit. 67-77.
Position and influence of Pope. T: R. Lounsbury. Scrib. M. 40: 481-7. O. '06.

Pope, Elfrieda Hochbaum.
Underpaying university teachers. Educ. R. 31: 55-66. Ja. '06.

Pope, Florence Peltier.
Japanese miniature landscapes. Good H. 48: 264a-c. F. '09.

Pope, Frank H.
Leominster's lesson to the growing cities of Massachusetts. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 708-21. F. '09.

Pope, Hugh.
In quarantine off the Palestinian coast. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 366-74. Ap. '08.

Pope, Jesse Eliphalet.
Model milk supply. Outlook. 89: 252-5. My. 30, '08.

Pope, Joseph Daniel, 1820-1908.
Died Mr. 21, '08.

Pope, Katherine.
Joys of house cleaning. House B. 25: 127-8. My. '09.

Pope, William F., 1865-1906.
Died. O. 22, '06.

Popes.
Catholic reformation and the authority of the Vatican. C: Johnston. No. Am. 186: 581-92. D. '07.
From Leo XIII to Pius X. S. Cortesi. Ind. 59: 918-20. O. 19, '05.
Pope that is to be. P. Sidney. Westm. 163: 50-5. Ja. '05.
Viterbo: the city of popes and conclaves. Blackw. 181: 473-86. Ap.; Same. Ecl. M. 148: 495-504. Je. '07.
Washington, the Vatican and the Montagnini papers. Cur. Lit. 42: 492-4. My. '07.

See also Papacy; Roman Catholic church; also Adrian IV: Innocent III; John XXII; Leo XIII; Pius VII; Pius X.

Popes, Election of.
Election of a pope. W: R. Thayer. Italica. 175-95.
Veto power in papal elections. Outlook. 91: 855. Ap. 17, '09.

Pope's mule. A. Daudet. Outlook. 87: 962-7. D. 28, '07.

Popham, Jeannie S. (Mrs. Cecil Popham).
Maggie. 19th Cent. 65: 321-36. F. '09.

Popish plot. See Oates, Titus.

Poplar trees.
Trembling poplars; poem. S. Lebeau. Reader. 9: 555. Ap. '07.

Popocatepetl, Mt.
Up Mt. Popocatepetl. G. F. Paul. il. New. Eng. M. n. s. 37: 50-6. S, '07.
Vesuvius of America. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 92: 321-2. Ap. 22, '05.

Popoff, Rev. M. N.
Bulgaria and the gospel in Sofia. Mis. R. 28: 602-5. Ag. '05.

Poppies.
Copa de ora—or California poppy; poem. E. C. Burke. Overland. n s. 49: 328. Ap. '07.
Pæan of the poppies; poem. H. G: Scheffauer. Lippinc. 81: 139. Ja. '08.
Poet and the poppy. A. L. Falley. Overland. n. s. 45: 413-5. My. '05.
Poppy culture and opium manufacture in India. Sci. Am. S. 67: 37. Ja. 16, '09.
To a California poppy; poem. H. F. Cross. Overland. n.s. 49: 240. Mr. '07.

See also Opium.

Poppies and a sleep: story. S. C. Page. Lippinc. 81: 546-55. Ap. '08.

Poppy. See Poppies.

Popular government. See Democracy.

Popularity.
Social popularity. Liv. Age. 263: 500-2. N. 20, '09.

Population.
Century's movement of population in Europe. R. of Rs. 36: 245. Ag. '07.
Character of city populations. F. J. Goodnow. Municipal govt. 25-44.

Population—*Continued*
Diminishing increase of population. W: S. Rossiter. Atlan. 102: 212-9. Ag. '08.
Great cities of the world. Sci. Am. S. 66: 271. O. 24, '08.
Polygamy and Christianity. M. Gregory. Contemp. 90: 564-7. O. '06.
Population and agriculture. J: A. Spender. Fortn 87: 102-16. Ja. '07.
Population and progress. M. H. Crackanthorpe. Fortn. 86: 1001-16; 87: 215-22. D. '06, F. '07.
Poverty and population. F: W: O. Ward. Westm. 172: 328-35. S. '09.
Significance of an increasing population. R. of Rs. 32: 620. N. '05.
Waste of children. G: B. Mangold. Pop. Sci. 70: 549-56. Je. '07.
What big families mean to nations. W: S. Rossiter. il. World's Work. 17: 11132-5. Ja. '09.

See also Birth rate; Census; Congestion of population; Malthusianism; Population, Distribution of; Population, Urban and rural; Race suicide; Statistics.

China.

Counting China's millions. E. H. Clement. Harp. W. 51: 778. My. 25, '07.
Inquiry into the population of China. W: W. Rockhill. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 659-76.
Population of China. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24799. S. 2, '05.

France.

Depopulation question in France. C: Dawbarn. 19th Cent. 58: 966-73. D. '05.
Experiment in population. W. Weyl. Atlan. 103: 261-7. F. '09.
France and her vanishing population. F: C. Penfield. No. Am. 188: 682-8. N. '08.
How France is losing in the race for population. R. of Rs. 37: 361-2. Mr. '08.
Passing of the French. Harp. W. 52: 33. Ap. 18, '08.
Population of France. Nation. 84: 99-100. Ja. 31, '07.
Results of Malthusianism in France. R. of Rs. 31: 227-8. F. '05.
Vanishing French. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 52: 20. Ap. 4, '08.

Germany.

Results of the German census. Science, n.s. 24: 157-8. Ag. 3, '06.

Great Britain.

Numbering of the empire. Liv. Age. 249: 117-20. Ap. 14, '06.

United States.

Estimates of population, 1904, 1905, 1906. Sci. Am S. 63: 26147-8. Ap. 13, '07.
Growth of population in the Mississippi valley. F: A. Ogg. World To-Day. 8: 186-90. F. '05.
Negroes in the country at large. T: J. Jones. charts. Char. 15: 88-96. O. 7, '05.
Population and the land. Outlook. 92: 623-4. Jl. 17, '09.
Population of the American colonies. Sci. Am. S. 67: 257. Ap. 24, '09.
Population of the United States. il. Pop. Sci. 70: 570-2. Je. '07.
Possible population of the United States. Pop. Sci. 75: 414-6. O. '09.
Probable increase of the negro race in the United States. W. F. Willcox. Q. J. Econ. 19: 545-72. Ag.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 32: 347-8. S. '05.
Progress of the nation. U. S. Indust. Com. 19: 1-13.
Significance of the decreasing proportion of children. W: S. Rossiter. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 71-80. Jl. '09.
Why we need the immigrant. W: S. Rossiter. R. of Rs. 35: 319-28. Mr. '07.

See also Population, Distribution of.

Population, Congestion of. See Congestion of population.

Population, Distribution of.
Decrease in rural population. W: S. Rossiter. il. R. of Rs. 34: 74-80. Jl. '06.

Population, Distribution of—*Continued.*
Distribution of immigrants. W. F. Willcox. Q. J. Econ. 20: 523-46. Ag. '06.
Distribution of population. M. Loeb. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1906: 382-96.
Electric railways and population. Sci. Am. 92: 258. Ap. 1, '05.
Future distribution of population. F. R. East. Westm. 163: 618-24. Je. '05.
Negro concentration in the South. E. C. Eckel. maps. World To-Day. 9: 1215-20. N. '05.

See also Congestion of population, Urban and rural.

Population, Urban and rural.
Decrease in rural population. W: S. Rossiter. il. R. of Rs. 34: 74-80. Jl. '06.
Re-flow from town to country. R. Hunter. 19th Cent. 56: 1023-32. D. '04.
Rural depopulation in Germany. Sci. Am. S. 66: 243. O. 17, '08.
Sanitary outlook. J. Crichton-Browne. Pop. Sci. 68: 359-75. Ap. '06.

Populist party.
People's party's appeal. T: E. Watson. Ind. 65: 882-6. O. 15, '08.
Populism and socialism. F. Franklin. People and problems. 98-101.
Why I am still a populist. T: E. Watson. R. of Rs. 38: 303-6. S. '08.

Porcelain.
American slip ware. il. House B. 25: sup. 16. F. '09.
Art of the fire. C: F. Binns. il. Craftsman. 8: 205-10. My. '05.
As to Sevres porcelain. Harp. W. 50: 1331. S. 15, '06.
Billingsley rose. J. H: Yoxall. Liv. Age. 253: 39-46. Ap. 6, '07.
Blue china old and new. M. V. Dorsey. il. Harp. B. 42: 892-4. S. '08.
Castleford and Bow. il. House B. 26: sup. 16, N. '09.
Celebrated Coalport china. M. Phillips. il. Canad. M. 28: 465-9. Mr. '07.
Certain English old China. J. H: Yoxall. Liv. Age. 252: 137-47. Ja. 19, '07.
Characteristics. E. Berdel. Sci. Am. S. 60: 25947-8. D. 16, '05.
Chinese influence in English china. il. House B. 25: sup. 20. Ap. '09.
Cup-plates and customs. P. Ives. il. Canad. M. 32: 352-5. F. '09.
Dinner-set in white and silver. S. Wood-Safford. il. Ladies' H. J. 25: 25. Je. '08.
English and oriental blues. il. House B. 26: sup. 20. O. '09.
English pottery and porcelain. N. H. Moore. il. Delin. 66: 418-22. S. '05.
Engobes or slips. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26302. Je. 22. '07.
French pottery and porcelain, by H. Frantz. Review. Nation. 83: 40-1. Jl. 12, '06.
Good and bad taste in table china. S. W. Safford. il. Ladies' H. J. 24: 47. Ap. '07.
Grand feu ceramics, by T. Doat. Review. Nation. 82: 17-8. Ja. 4, '06.
Great-grandma's cup plates. L. L. Tower. il. Good H. 49: 34-8. Jl. '09.
History of ceramic art in China, with a catalogue of the Hippisley collection of Chinese porcelains. A. E. Hippisley. il. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1900: 305-416.
History of the willow pattern. P. Ives. il. Canad. M. 30: 49-56. N. '07.
Light blue ware. il. House B. 25: sup. 18. Mr. '09.
Lure of lowestoft. W. A. Dyer. il. Country Life. 11: 316-9. Ja. '07.
Lustre ware. N. H. Moore. il. Delin. 65: 623-7. Ap. '05; W. A. Dyer. il. Country Life. 14: 463-5. S. '08.
Manufacture of Sevres ware. A. Granger. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24922-3. O. 21, '05.
New porcelain at the Royal Saxon factory at Meissen. H. W. Singer. il. Int. Studio. 31: 55-8. Mr. '07.
Old blue colonial table ware. W. A. Dyer. il. Country Life. 10: 423-7. Ag. '06.
Old blue pottery. A. W. Camehl. il. St. N. 34: 422-5. Mr. '07.

Porcelain—*Continued.*
On a platter at Montreuil. J. H: Yoxall. Liv. Age. 257: 651-8. Je. 13, '08.
Pink scale. il. House B. 26: sup. 12. Ag. '09.
Pink Staffordshire. il. House B. 26: sup. 16: S. '09.
Porcelain, by E: Dillon. Review. Ath. 1905, 1: 55-6. Ja. 14.
Porcelain made in America. A. V. Rose. il. Int. Studio. 37: sup. 49-52. Ap. '09.
Porcelain, oriental, continental and British by R. L. Hobson. Review. Nation. 83: 106. Ag. 2, '06.
Pottery and china in home decoration. H. C. Judson. il. Country Life. 14: 569-71. O. '08.
Slip ware. il. House B. 25: sup. 12. Ja. '09.
Story of the cup and saucer. P. C. Bouve. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 429-43, 567-75. D. '05-Ja. '06.
Symbolism of Chinese porcelains. Harp. W. 51: 1813. D. 7, '07.
Technical hints on porcelain. Sci. Am. S. 67: 308-9. My. 15, '09.
White house collection of presidential ware. A. G. Baker. il. Cent. 76. 828-41. O. '08.
Willow pattern tea-house. C: Lorrimer. il. Overland, n.s. 49: 28-30. Ja. '07.

See also China painting; Luster ware; Pottery.

Porches.
Enclosed porch as an outdoor living-room. G. A. Fowler. il. Country Life. 11: sup. 105-6. Ap. '07.
Living-room, dining room porch. L. W. C. Tuthill. il. Good H. 49: 55-9. Jl. '09.
Porch sitting-room. R. de Martin. il. Am. Homes. 6: 191-3. My. '09.
Porch versus the terrace. R. Fisher. il. Country Life. 13: 521. Mr. '08
Porches, pergolas and balconies, and the charm of privacy out of doors. il. Craftsman. 9: 840-5. Mr. '06.
Practical suggestions as to porch furnishings. M. A. Parker. Country Life. 12: 256. Je. '07.
Summer treatment of porches and pergolas. K. G. Locke. il. Delin. 74: 131. Ag. '09.
Transformation of a woodshed. H. W. Gardner. il. Country Life. 13: 73-4. N. '07.
Using the porch all winter. W. B. Cleveland. il. Country Life. 13: 211. D. '07.
Veranda furniture. M. Cutler. Harp. B. 43: 610-1. Je. '09.
Verandas. Am. Homes. 6: sup. 9. O. '09.

See also Pergolas.

Porcupine fish.
Porcupine fish. W. J. Handy. il. St. N. 34: 553. Ap. '07.

Porcupine river.
Striations in gravel bars of the Porcupine river. V. H. Barnett. il. J. Geol. 16: 76-8. Ja. '08.

Porcupines.
Transformation of Bayal the porcupine; story. L. F. Baum. il. Delin. 66: 432-5. S. '05.

Porphyry.
To the Hills of Smoke and the imperial porphyry quarries of the Romans. A. E. P. Weigall. Blackw. 185: 472-82. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 261: 544-52. My. 29, '09.

Porpoises.
Dissected porpoise. W. K. Gregory. Sci. Am. 95: 188-90. S. 15. '06.
Exciting encounter with a red hogfish. C: F: Holder. Outing. 45: 542-4. F. '05.

Porpoises and stars: story. E. Poole. Outlook. 91: 552-8. Mr. 6. '09.

Porritt, Annie Gertrude (Webb) (Mrs. Edward Porritt).
British colonial system. Forum. 41: 605-11. Je. '09.
Sir Spencer Walpole's history. Forum. 40: 595-600. D. '08.

Porritt, Edward, 1860-
Augustine Birrell. Outlook. 83: 702-5. Jl. 28, '06.
British socialist labor party. Pol. Sci. Q. 23: 468-97. S. '08.
Canada and the Payne bill. No. Am. 189: 688-94. My. '09.

Porritt, Edward—*Continued.*
Canada's tariff mood towards the United States. No. Am. 182: 565-78. Ap. '06.
Canadian manufacturers and the tariff reform movement in England. No. Am. 189: 73-81. Ja. '09.
Civic value of Hartford's four hundred college graduates. Ind. 58: 1163-8. My. 25, '05.
Collapse of the movement against the lords. No. Am. 187: 898-906. Je. '08.
England's last royal political boss. Cent. 76: 304-10. Je. '08.
Fall River lockout. Outook. 78: 972-7. D. 17, '04.
Ireland's representation in parliament. No. Am. 181: 261-7. Ag. '05.
Iron and steel bounties in Canada. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 193-223. Je. '07.
Party conditions in England. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 206-36. Je. '06.
Political campaigning in England and America. Atlan. 102: 156-61. Ag. '08.
Political corruption in England. No. Am. 183: 995-1004. N. 16. '06.
Politics in Canada. Ind. 65: 653-6. S. 17, '08.
President and the post office. Ind. 59: 855-8. O. 12, '05.
Recent events in England. Outlook. 83: 80-4. My. 12, '06.

Porritt, M.
Need of reform in England. Westm. 167: 58-61; 168: 135-7. Ja., Ag. '07.

Porson, Richard, 1759-1808.
Literary work of Porson. Contemp. 94: sup. 1-5. D. '08.
Porson and Jebb. W: R. Roberts. Fortn. 92: 314-23. Ag. '09.

Port, Elsabeth.
Beverly hills. El. School T. 5: 275-7. Ja. '05.
History in the second grade. El. School T. 5: 528-31. My. '05.

Port Arthur, Manchuria.
Port Arthur and Dalny a year after the war. J. G. Dunlop. il. Mis. R. 30: 93-8. F. '07.
Port Arthur three months after the surrender. J. H. De Forrest. Ind. 59: 11-5. Jl. 6, '05.

Port Arthur, Manchuria, Siege of, 1904.
Aftermath of Port Arthur. il. map. Sci. Am. 93: 300-1. O. 14, '05.
Conscript; story. C: Lorrimer. Overland, n.s. 47: 228-34. Mr. '06.
Construction of the fort. maps. Ind. 58: 193-6. Ja. 26, '05.
Fall of Port Arthur. Ind. 58: 45-7, 63-4. Ja. 5, 12; Harp. W. 49: 44-5. Ja. 14; E. Emerson, jr. il. Harp. W. 49: 47-8. Ja. 14; Liv. Age. 244: 316-8. F. 4; Cur. Lit. 38: 97-8. F. '05.
Getting into Port Arthur. H. Fuller. il. Reader. 5: 38-47, 143-56. D. '04-Ja. '05.
Hell at Port Arthur. R: Barry. il. map. Everybody's. 12: 436-48. Ap. '05.
How Port Arthur fell. R: Barry. Fortn. 83: 459-64. Mr. '05.
Human bullets. Outlook. 87: 574-7. N. 16, '07.
Investment, siege, and capture of Port Arthur. R: Barry. il. Sci. Am. 92: 17, 24-7. Ja. 14, '05.
Lessons from the destruction of Port Arthur. O. M. Lissak. il. Harp. W. 49: 1152-5, 1173. Ag. 12, '05.
Military significance of the siege of Port Arthur. R. of Rs. 31: 498-500. Ap. '05.
Modern siege operations as exemplified at Port Arthur. E. L. G. Zalinski. Internat. 11: 102-18. Ap. '05.
New siege warfare at Port Arthur. R: Barry. Cent. 69: 681-6. Mr. '05.
Port Arthur after the capitulation. il. Sci. Am. 92: 227-8. Mr. 18, '05.
Port Arthur—and after. A. Stead. Fortn. 83: 211-23. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 244: 514-23. Mr. 4, '05.
Sortie of the Russian fleet from Port Arthur on August 10. il. Sci. Am. S. 58:24244-6. D. 31, '04.
Stoessel's promise and achievement. Contemp. 87: 273-9. F. '05.
Story of Port Arthur. G: Kennan. Outlook. 79: 523-8, 629-36, 777-84, 888-95, 939-46, 994-1001, 1041-6; 80: 173-83, 228-33, 419-24, 622-9; 81: 257-66. Mr. 4, 11. Ap. 1-29, My. 20, 27, Je. 17, Jl. 8, S. 30, '05.

Port Arthur, Manchuria, Siege of—*Continued.*
Story of the operations of the Russian fleet at Port Arthur. il. Sci. Am. 92: 206-8. Mr. 11, '05.
Study of the Russo-Japanese war. maps. Blackw. 177: 712-30. My. '05.
Taking of the P fort. Ind. 58: 190-2. Ja. 26, '05.
Three months with the besiegers, by F: Villiers. Review. Nation. 80: 316-7. Ap. 20, '05.
Truth about Port Arthur. Blackw. 183: 720-7. My. '08.
Truth about Port Arthur, by E. K. Nojine. Review. Nation. 87: 100-1. Jl. 30. '08.
Two hundred and three Meter hill. J. H. De Forest. il. Ind. 59: 370-4. Ag. 17. '05.
War in the Far East. O., pseud. Liv. Age. 244: 597-601. Mr. 11, '05.

Port Arthur, Ontario.
Pioneer in municipal ownership. J. O. Curwood. il. Reader. 10: 565-78. N. '07; Same cond. R. of Rs. 37: 93-4. Ja. '08.

Port Hudson, Louisiana.
Farragut at Port Hudson. L. Farragut. il. Putnam's. 5: 44-53. O. '08.

Port of missing men. See Nicholson, Meredith.

Port Royal.
Story of Port Royal. Edin. R. 208: 1-24. Jl. '08.

Port Royal, South Carolina.
Letters from Port Royal: written at the time of the civil war, ed. by E. W. Pearson. Review. Nation. 84: 203. F. 28, '07.

Port Sunlight, England.
Mutual town-building in England. W. Miller. World's Work. 17: 10944-6. N. '08.

Portable buildings.
Utility of portable buildings. A. Fage. il. Cassier. 28: 119-25. Je. '05.

Portable houses.
Portable houses on the country place. J. W. Dixon. il. Country Life. 16: 70. My. '09.
Portable houses on vacant lots. V. Karapetoff. Outlook. 90: 47-8. S. 5, '08.

Portage railroad.
Old Portage railroad in Pennsylvania. E: H. L. Page. il. Sci. Am. 92: 74, 76. Ja. 28, '05.

Portages.
Activities of the portage. E. Russell. Outing. 46: 449-50. Jl. '05.

Portela, Epifanio, 1855-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 32: 50. Jl. '05.

Portenar, A. J.
Nemo me impune lacessit. Ind. 66: 182-5. Ja. 28, '09.
Open shop from the viewpoint of a union man. Ind. 63: 990-3. O. 24, '07.

Portents. A. T. Slosson. Atlan. 96: 567-70. O. '05.

Porter, Albert.
American mandarin. Outlook. 86: 884-8. Ag. 24, '07.
Automobile at home. Country Life. 16: 633-4. O. '09.

Porter, Albert Brown, 1864-1909.
Sketch. H: Crew. Science, n. s. 29: 962-3. Je. 18, '09.

Porter, Albert Gallatin, 1824-1897.
Portrait. Am. M. 62: 419. Ag. '06.

Porter, Alfred William, 1863-, and **Cuthbertson, Clive.**
Refractivity of radium emanation. Nature. 82: 7-8. N. 4, '09.

Porter, Allan.
Cobalt mining in Canada. Sci. Am. 96: 110-1. F. 2. '07.

Porter, Sir Andrew Marshall, 1837-
Portrait. Int. Studio. 36: 175. Ja. '09.

Porter, Benjamin Curtis, 1843-1908.
Died. Ap. 2, '08.

Porter, Charlotte, 1859-
Amulets; poem. Outlook. 82: 35. Ja. 6, '06.
Call; poem. Outlook. 91: 134. Ja. 16, '09.
Earth's artists; poem. Atlan. 101: 651. My. '08.
Fairy gold; poem. Outlook. 87: 944. D. 28, '07.
Isle au Haut; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 582-3. Jl. '06.
Mastery; poem. Lippinc. 81: 117. Ja. '08.
Tragic rapture; poem. Cent. 73: 356. Ja. '07.

Porter, Charlotte—*Continued.*
Work-day prayers; poem. Outlook. 82: 796. Ap. 7, '06.
Porter, Claude R.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 34: 268. S. '06.
Porter, David, 1780-1843.
Porter and the noble defence of the Essex. C: Morris. Heroes of navy. 195-209.
Porter, David Dixon, 1813-1891.
Porter and the opening of the Mississippi. C: Morris. Heroes of navy. 286-93.
Porter, Delia Lyman.
How Connecticut got her woman factory inspector. Chaut. 50: 425-9. My. '08.
Porter, Eleanor H.
Angelus. Harper. 110: 237-9. Ja. '05.
Barbara's SP. St. N. 33: 777-80. Jl. '06.
Black silk gowns. Harp. B. 43: 7-10. Ja. '09.
Bridge across the years. Harp. B. 41: 118-23. F. '07.
Cat that played Cupid. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 461-7. Je. '05.
Daltons and the legacy. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 584-9. Jl. '06.
For Jimmy. Lippinc. 84: 499-505. O. '09.
In the footsteps of Katy. Lippinc. 78: 249-56. Ag. '06.
Jack. Harp. W. 51: 346-9. Mr. 9, '07.
Lady in black. Harp. B. 43: 476-9. My. '09.
Loosed. Everybody's. 12: 699-701. My. '05.
Major's Waterloo. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 618-22. Ja. '05.
Mushrooms of Collinsville. Am. M. 62: 332-5. Jl. '06.
Nuts to crack and Mary Ellen. Lippinc. 76: 630-40. N. '05.
On the trail of the intangible. Cosmopol. 41. 21-30. My. '06.
Phineas and the motor car. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 150-5. O. '09.
Quarantined quarrel. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 657-62. Ag. '06.
Summons home. Cent. 71: 76-81. N. '05.
Trolley-car romance. Woman's H. C. 32: 5. Ag. '05.
When father and mother rebelled. Ladies' H. J. 25: 14. D. '07.
Wristers for three. Harp. B. 40: 36-40. Ja. '06.
Porter, Frank Chamberlin, D. D., 1859-
George Barker Stevens. Bib. World. 28: 167-75. S. '06.
Pre-existence of the soul in the Book of wisdom and in the rabbinical writings. Am. J. Theol. 12: 53-115. Ja. '08.
Sufficiency of the religion of Jesus. Am. J. Theol. 11: 74-94. Ja. '07.
Porter, Gene Stratton (Mrs. Charles Darwin Porter) 1868-
Making of a great ranch. Country Life. 11: 298-302. Ja. '07.
What I have done with birds. Ladies' H. J. 23: 19. Ap.; 25. Je.; 19. Jl.; 19. Ag. '06.
Portrait. Reader. 9: 344. F. '07.
Porter, Harvey, and Torrey, Charles Cutler.
Inscribed Palmyrene monuments in the museum of the Syrian Protestant college, Beirut. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 22: 262-71. Jl. '06.
Porter, Helen.
Red geranium. Liv. Age. 254: 367-71. Ag. 10, '07.
Porter, Helen Talbot.
Criticism. Lippinc. 82: 495. O. '08.
Miss Mehitable's backbone. Lippinc. 80: 765-78. D. '07.
Sight of the soul. Lippinc. 84: 626-30. N. '09.
Theory of dragon-flies; poem. Lippinc. 83: 238. F. '09.
Porter, Henry D., D. D.
Aspects of the new era in China. Mis. R. 30: 138-9. F. '07.
Olive and wild olive in America. Bib. World. 26: 59-63. Jl. '05.
Porter, Holbrook Fitz John, 1858-
Factory fire drills. Cassier. 28: 277-82. Ag. '05.
Higher law in the industrial world. Eng. M. 29: 641-55. Ag. '05.
Industrial betterment. Cassier. 30: 343-7. Ag. '06.

Porter, Holbrook Fitz John—*Continued.*
Province of the industrial engineer. Cassier. 28: 511-3. O. '05.
Suggestion system. Cassier. 28: 218-22. Jl. '05.
Portrait. Cassier. 30: 2. My. '06.
Sketch. F: W. Taylor. Cassier. 30: 94-6. My. '06.
Porter, Horace, 1837-
General Philip H. Sheridan. Ind. 65: 1489-97. D. 17, '08.
Lee's surrender at Appomattox. Outlook. 84: 970-6. D. 22, '06.
Recovery of the body of John Paul Jones. Cent. 70: 927-55. O. '05.
Should the government own its embassies? Cent. 77: 782-6. Mr. '09.
Farewell to Ambassador Porter. H: Watterson. Compromises. 458-63.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 35: 674. Je. '07; Ind. 65: 68. Jl. 9, '08.
Porter, James T.
Selective reflection in the infra-red spectrum. Astrophys. J. 22: 229-48. N. '05.
Porter, John Bonsall, 1861-
Methods of underground transportation. Eng. M. 28: 625-43. Ja. '05.
Porter, Mary Winearls.
Ancient marbles used in modern times. Sci. Am. S. 68: 118-9. Ag. 21, '09.
Porter, Noah, D.D., 1811-1892.
Portrait, by E. Johnson. World's Work. 13: 8307. D. '06.
Porter, Peter.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 591. Ja. '08.
Porter, Pleasant, 1840-1907.
Died. S. 3, '07.
Porter, R. A.
Laboratory apparatus for measurement of the force on a current-carrying conductor lying in a magnetic field. Science, n.s. 26: 53-6. Jl. 12, '07.
Porter, Rebecca N.
When the gods intervene. Overland, n.s. 54: 594-9. D. '09.
Porter, Robert Percival, 1852-
Future of the tariff. No. Am. 189: 194-202. F. '09.
Payne tariff law, at home and abroad. Outlook. 92: 926-31. Ag. 21, '09.
Porter, Rose, 1845-1906.
Died. S. 10, '06.
Porter, Ruth G.
Derelict; poem. Overland, n.s. 49: 304. Ap. '07.
Point of view; poem. Overland, n.s. 48: 246. O. '06.
Porter, Samuel M.
Portrait. Arena. 33: 504. My. '05.
Porter, Sarah Harvey.
Seeing eye and the unhearing ear. Reader. 6: 647-55. N. '05.
Porter, Sydney. See Henry, O., pseud.
Porter, T. R.
Boy policeman. World To-Day. 14: 73-5. Ja. '08.
Boys as policemen in Council Bluffs. St. N. 35: 1107. O. '08.
Indian letter. St. N. 34: 250-1. Ja. '07.
Little Indian school. St. N. 33: 605-7. My. '06.
Porterfield, Anna L.
Gardening in a railroad village. Country Life. 9: 614. Mr. '06.
Porterfield, Cora M.
Illustrations in Latin and Greek textbooks. Class. J. 2: 174-6. F. '07.
Portières. See Curtains.
Portland, William John Arthur Charles James-Cavendish-Bentinck, 6th duke of, 1857-
Portrait. Harp. W. 53: 15. O. 30, '09.
Portland, Maine.
Public service of James P. Baxter. C. R. Woodruff. World To-Day. 12: 629-32. Je. '07.
Temperance town. E. N. Bennett. 19th Cent. 61: 87-96. Ja. '07.
Description.
Boy by the sea. S. Mathews. il. World To-Day. 15: 1228-32. D. '08.
Early homes of Longfellow. S. Cammett. il. Cent. 73: 647-57. Mr. '07.
In the forest city. il. E. M. Bacon. Literary pilgrimages. 128-54.

Portland, Maine—Description—*Continued.*
Longfellow town. S. Cammett. il. Putnam's. 1: 648-57. Mr. '07.
Notes of an irresponsible traveller. il. Bookm. 27: 132-40. Ap. '08.
Wadsworth-Longfellow house. N. Goold. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings of Amer. 199-204.
When Longfellow was a Portland lad. P: Freneau. il. Delin. 66: 73-5. Jl. '05.

Politics and government.

Portland and Mayor Baxter. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1906: 170-80.

Portland, Oregon.

Bridges.

New Morrison street bridge. H. A. Crafts. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25677-8. S. 22, '06.

Description.

City of Portland. F: A. Marriott. il. Overland, n. s. 45: 432-8. My. '05.
Civic art in Portland. F. I. White. il. Craftsman. 8: 796-803. S. '05.
Foreign tour at home. H: Holt. il. Putnam's. 4: 681-2. S. '08.
Future of the north coast cities: a study of Seattle, Tacoma, and Portland. World's Work. 18: 11945-7. Ag. '09.
Portland and the Lewis and Clark centennial exposition. E. B. Piper. il. R. of Rs. 31: 420-3. Ap. '05.
Portland points the way. D. Macdonald. il. Sunset. 17: 50-70. Je. '06.
Situation and description. il. World's Work. 10: 6501-2. Ag. '05.

Education.

Hill military academy. C. Williams. il. Overland, n. s. 45: 439-41. My. '05.

History.

Metropolis of the Pacific northwest. T: L. Cole. il. *In* L. P. Powell. Hist. towns of west. 535-68.
Portland in the long ago; story. F. Lockley. Overland, n. s. 52: 288-93. S. '08.

Portland, or Lewis and Clark centennial exposition.
Conspicuous success F: A. Marriott. il. Overland, n.s. 45: 550-6. Je. '05.
Forestry at the Portland exposition. W. E. Brindley. il. Chaut. 41: 359-61. Je. '05.
Historical locomotive. il. Sci. Am. 92: 420. My. 27, '05.
Lewis and Clark fair. il. Cur. Lit. 39: 95-6. Jl.; R. Love. il. World's Work. 10: 6445-58. Ag. '05.
Missionary aspects of the Lewis and Clark exposition. J. A. Clarke. il. Mis. R. 28: 744-9. O. '05.
Oregon at its exposition. A. S. Monroe. il. World To-Day. 9: 942-9. S. '05.
Oregon exposition. H: W. Goode. il. Ind. 58: 771-6. Ap. 6; il. Overland, n.s. 45: 351-4. My.; D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 92: 364-6. My. 6, '05.
Portland and the exposition. E. B. Piper. il. R. of Rs. 31: 420-7. Ap. '05.
Portland exposition. W. Fawcett. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 3-16. S.; Ind. 59: 630-1. S. 14, '05.
What the exposition really celebrates. A. C. Laut. il. R. of Rs. 31: 428-32. Ap. '05.

Portland cement. See Cement, Portland.

Portland succession.
Affair of the Portland succession. Bookm. 26: 470-4. Ja. '08.
Collapse of the Druce myth. Outlook. 88: 59-60. Ja. 11, '08.
Gamble for a dukedom. Harp. W. 51: 1875. D. 21, '07.

Porto Rico.
Conditions in Porto Rico. T. Larrinaga. Ann. Am. Acad. 26: 55-6. Jl. '05.
Development of Porto Rico. B. Winthrop. Ind. 60: 1264-8. My. 31, '06.
Education in Porto Rico. L. Abbott. Outlook. 83: 801-4. Ag. 4, '06.
English language in Porto Rico. R. P. Falkner. Forum. 41: 206-12. Mr. '09.
Frank German-American on Porto Rico. R. of Rs. 34: 220-1. Ag. '06.

Porto Rico—*Continued.*
Governor Post of Porto Rico in the midst of tribulations. W: Inglis. Harp. W. 51: 1795-6. D. 7, '07.
Herpetology of Porto Rico. L. Stejneger. bibliog. il. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1902: 549-724.
Land of problems. C: H. A. Forbes-Lindsay. il. World To-Day. 14: 251-61. Mr. '08.
Our experience in Porto Rico. E. P. Lyle. il. World's Work. 11: 7082-94. Ja. '06.
Porto Ricans and American citizenship. R. of Rs. 38: 95-6. Jl. '08.
Porto Rico under the American flag. il. map. R. of Rs. 40: 232-3. Ag. '09.
Porto Rico's need—our duty. F. M. Pennock. Outlook. 87: 591-2. N. 16, '07.
Present-day Porto Rico. J. H. Van Buren.. Outlook. 79: 127-31. Ja. 14, '05.
President on Porto Rico. Outlook. 84: 950-1. D. 22, '06.
School holiday in Porto Rico. R. B. Falkner. il. World To-Day. 8: 658-60. Je. '05.
Tuberculosis in Porto Rico. E. E. Wood. il. Char. 20: 666-9. S. 5, '08.
United States. in Porto Rico. E. A. Forbes. il. maps. World's Work. 14: 9290-311. S. '07.
What our youngest child wants. L. Abbott. Outlook. 83: 853-7. Ag. 11, '06.

Capitol.

New capitol of Porto Rico. F. E. Perkins. il. Arch. Rec. 25: 271-4. Ap. '09.

Commerce.

Porto Rico winning prosperity through hardship. L: R. Freeman. il. R. of Rs. 36: 316-20. S. '07.

Description and travel.

Colorful Puerto Rico. R. M. Mason. il. Outing. 53: 458-62. Ja. '09.
Motoring in Porto Rico. D. C. Noyes. Country Life. 13: 65. N. '07.
Porto Rico under the American flag. B. V. Abbott. il. Outlook. 92: 447-51. Je. 26, '09.

Economic conditions.

Labor conditions in Porto Rico. A. Ames. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 6: 377-439. My. '01; W. E. Weyl. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 11: 723-856. N. '05.
We should do something for Porto Rico at once. Harp. W. 49: 1404. S. 30, '05.

Education.

See Education—Porto Rico.

Industries and resources.

Agricultural investigations in the island possessions of the United States. W. H. Evans. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1901: 504-10.
Agriculture in the tropical islands of the United States. O. F. Cook. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1901: 349-68.
Industrial progress in Porto Rico. B. Winthrop. No. Am. 182: 104-14. Ja. '06.
Labor conditions in Porto Rico. A. Ames. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 6: 377-439. My. '01.
Porto Rico as a fruit garden. H. M. Lome. il. World To-Day. 16: 424-9. Ap. '09.
Porto Rico forest reserve. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24295-6. Ja. 21, '05.

Native races.

American ethnology. il. Nature. 77: 329-30. F. 6, '08.

Politics and government.

American experiment. Liv. Age. 263: 502-4. N. 20, '09.
America's vassal island. F. H. Richmond. Ecl. M. 147: 483-95. D. '06.
Case for Porto Rico. M. Olmedo. Ecl. M. 148: 205-6. Mr. '07.
Causes of unrest. A. G. Robinson. Ind. 60: 612-5. Mr. 15, '06.
Closed question. Outlook. 93: 620-2. N. 20, '09.
Discipline for Porto Rico. Ind. 66: 1050-1. My. 20, '09.
Has Porto Rico a grievance? L. Abbott. Outlook. 91: 770-1. Ap. 3, '09.
Movement in Porto Rico. J. H. Van Buren. Outlook. 80: 861-2. Ag. 5, '05.

Porto Rico—Politics and govt.—*Continued.*
Our duty to Porto Rico. Harp. W. 49: 1784. D. 9, '05.
Our failure in Porto Rico. R. Stone. No. Am. 181: 407-16. S.; Excerpt. R. of Rs. 32: 472-4. O. '05.
Our fundamental duties to Porto Rico. Harp. W. 49: 1696. N. 25, '05.
Our record in Porto Rico. C: W. Tyler. il. Harp. W. 49: 1478-82, 1514-7, 1550-2, 1575, 1594-6, 1611, 1626-8, 1672-3, 1698-700, 1717, 1738-40. O. 14-D. 2, '05; Harp. W. 50: 264-7. F. 24, '06.
Political conditions in Porto Rico. Outlook. 91: 902-3. Ap. 24, '09.
Porto Rican crisis. Outlook. 92: 135*-7. My. 22, '09.
Porto Rican finance. Outlook. 92: 669-70. Jl. 24, '09.
Porto Rico and self-government. Outlook. 80: 855-6. Ag. 5, '05.
Porto Rico and the United States; citizenship for Porto Ricans. R. H. Post; W: H. Ward. Outlook. 93: 860-3. D. 18, '09.
Porto Rico under the American flag. L. Abbott. il. map. Outlook. 92: 451-62. Je. 26, '09.
Reorganization of municipal government in Porto Rico: political. W: F. Willoughby. Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 409-43. S. '09.
Should Porto Rico be self-governing? H. S. Bird. Outlook. 81: 621-5. N. 11, '05.
Teaching the art of self-government. L. Abbott. Outlook. 83: 665-7. Jl. 21, '06.

Portola, Gaspar de.
Portola discovery. H. L. Rixford. il. Overland, n. s. 54: 333-8. O. '09.
San Francisco discovers Portolá. M. Anderson. il. World To-Day. 17: 1320-3. D. '09.

Portor, Laura Spencer.
Argosies; poem. Cur. Lit. 44: 566-7. My. '08.
But one leads south; poem. McClure. 34: 197. D. '09.
Christmas angel. Ladies' H. J. 25: 8. D. '07.
In the kitchen; poem. Delin. 66: 276. Ag. '05.
Light of other days. Ladies' H. J. 23: 20. D. '05.
Little Christ; poem. Atlan. 96: 825. D. '05; Same. Cur. Lit. 40: 107. Ja. '06.
Love story of the first American girl. Ladies' H. J. 24: 19. My. '07.
My French school days. Atlan. 103: 771-81. Je. '09.
New year monkey. Woman's H. C. 33: 50. Ja. '06.
Rabbi; poem. Atlan. 95: 91. Ja. '05.
—and Graves, Charles Marshall.
His love for his old gray horse. Ladies' H. J. 25: 20. Ja. '08.

Portovenere, Italy.
Visit to Porto Venere. il. E: Hutton. Florence and north. Tuscany. 54-6.

Portrait by Collyer; story. C. Benedict. Harper. 114: 792-802. Ap. '07.

Portrait from life. S. Corey. Craftsman. 12: 286-92. Je. '07.

Portrait medallions. See Medals.

Portrait of a friend of mine. E. Merwyn. McClure. 26: 78-80. N. '05.

Portrait painting.
American portrait-painter, Wilton Lockwood. M. I. G. Oliver. il. Int. Studio. 32: 262-8. O. '07.
Emile Wauters, Belgian portrait-painter. F: Lees. il. Int. Studio. 34: 293-9. Je. '08.
Eugène Carrière. H: C. Greene. il. Cent. 74: 409-15. Jl. '07.
Fair women exhibition of the International society. Nation. 86: 246. Mr. 12; il. Int. Studio. 34: 225-32. My. '08.
Fair women in Paris. N. N. Nation. 88: 589-90. Je. 10, '09.
Frans Hals and the portrait. G: B. Zug. il. Chaut. 52: 65-84. S. '08.
Holbein. il. K. Cox. Painters and sculptors. 67-87.
Hungarian portrait painter; Philip A. Lászlo. G. v. Térey. il. Int. Studio. 31: 255-67. Je. '07.
In praise of portraiture; poem. R: W. Gilder. Putnam's. 4: 301-3. Je. '08.

Portrait painting—*Continued.*
Is there an American type? H: C: Payne. il. World To-Day. 8: 255-63. Mr. '05.
John W. Alexander. A. Hoeber. il. Int. Studio. 34: sup. 85-96. My. '08.
Mode in art. K. Cox. il. Harp. B. 39: 706-15, 811-20. Ag.-S. '05.
Painters of the mode. il. K. Cox. Painters and sculptors. 33-64.
Paul Ullman, painter of sensations. K. E. Chapman. il. Craftsman. 15: 308-15. D. '08.
Portrait art of Orlando Rouland. C. Noyes. il. Int. Studio. 31: sup. 122-30. Je. '07.
Portrait-work of J. Sorolla. L. Williams. il. Int. Studio. 29: 26-34. Jl. '06.
Portraits in enamel. A. Fisher. il. Int. Studio. 37: 184-93. My. '09.
Portraiture and fashion. C: H: Caffin. il. Cosmopol. 42: 597-609. Ap. '07.
Portraiture of Ingres. F. Fowler. il. Scrib. M. 45: 642-55. Je. '09.
Progress in American portraiture. E. L. Cary. il. Cosmopol. 47: 555-66. O. '09.
Raeburn's technique: its affinities with modern painting. W. D. McKay. il. Int. Studio. 34: 3-22. Mr. '08.
Recent paintings by John Lavery. S. Brinton. il. Int. Studio. 36: 171-80. Ja. '09.
Shannon and pictorial portraiture. C. Brinton. il. Harper. 111: 204-13. Jl. '05.
Story of American painting. C: H: Caffin. il. Am. M. 60: 478-95. S. '05; C: H: Fiske. il. Chaut. 50: 56-88. Mr. '08.
Two painters of children. W: Walton. il. Craftsman. 9: 14-22. O. '05.
Wilhelm Funk: a painter of personality. G. Edgerton. il. Craftsman. 16: 160-7. My. '09.
Work of Frank W. Benson. M. C. Smith. il. Int. Studio. 35: sup. 99-106. O. '08.
See also Miniature painting; also Blanche, J. E.; Chase, W: M.; Holbein, H.; Johnson, E.; La Tour, M. Q.; Lebrun, M. L. E.; Reynolds, J.; Severn, J.; Stuart, G.

Portraits.
Albert Sterner's sanguines. A. Hoeber. il. Int. Studio. 35: sup. 54-9. Ag. '08.
Classification of portraits. F. Galton. Nature. 76: 617-8. O. 17, '07.
Court-painter to Henry VIII. F. Watson. il. Cosmopol. 47: 122-7. Jl. '09.
Gallery of national portraiture. W: Walton. il. Scrib. M. 39: 253-6. F. '06.
Mediaeval and renaissance portraiture. E. Crawford. Contemp. 92: 227-42. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 255: 157-70. O. 19, '07.
New American type. H: D. Sedgwick. New Amer. type. 3-24.
Our unconventional portraits. Bookm. 27: 225-6. My. '08.
Portraits as decoration. F. Fowler. il. Scrib. M. 46:765-8. D. '09.
Portraits in black and white. F. Weitenkampf. il. Critic. 49: 225-31. S. '06.
Portraits in the Metropolitan museum. E. L. Cary. il. Int. Studio. 37: sup. 59-62. Ap. '09.
Portraits of Indian types. G: B. Grinnell. il. Scrib. M. 37: 259-73. Mr. '05.
Recording a likeness. Atlan. 103: 136-7. Ja. '09.
Sully portraits at the U. S. military academy, West Point. F. Fowler. il. Scrib. M. 43: 125-8. Ja. '08.
Trend of American art. L. Mechlin. il. Cosmopol. 41: 177-84. Je. '06.
See also Miniature painting; Portrait painting.

Ports.
Accessibility of ports. B. Cunningham. Eng. M. 30: 417-9. D. '05.
Barriers to international trade; a study of the ports of Liverpool and New York. L: M. Haupt. maps. Cassier. 35: 722-34; 36: 20-30. Ap.-My. '09.
Fifteen great ports and their trade. Canad. M. 26: 207. D. '05.
Ocean highways and seaboard terminals. il. E. R. Johnson. Elements transportation. 228-31.
Port administration and harbor facilities; symposium. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 357-400. Mr. '07.

Ports—*Continued.*
Trade of the Amazon, and the port of Pará. D: F. St. Clair. il. map. Eng. M. 38: 1-14. O. '09.
Wheat ports of the Pacific coast. E. S. Holmes, jr. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1901: 567-80.
See also Harbors.

Portsmouth, New Hampshire.
Colonial house at Portsmouth. M. H. Northend. il. Am. Homes. 6: 234-8. Je. '09.
Hundred-year-old church. J. L. Harbour. il. St. N. 33: 821-3. Jl. '06.
Interesting associations. Spectator. Outlook. 79: 222-4. Ja. 28, '05.
Old town by the sea. il. E. M. Bacon. Literary pilgrimages. 89-109.
Portsmouth—past and present. C. A. Crawford. il. Ind. 59: 363-9. Ag. 17, '05.

Portsmouth, Treaty of, 1905.
Coming of Japan into victorious recognition. World's Work. 10: 6685-93. O. '05.
Hitch in the Russo-Japanese negotiations: the fishing rights dispute. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 91: 133-40. Ja. '07.
How peace was brought about. il. R. of Rs. 32: 259-64. S. '05.
How St. Petersburg received the news of peace. W. T. Stead. R. of Rs. 32: 426-9. O. '05.
Japan's terms of peace. Harp. W. 49: 1220-1. Ag. 26, '05.
Making of a modern treaty of peace. L: E. Van Norman. il. R. of Rs. 32: 418-25. O. '05.
Official narrative of the peace conference. E. J. Dillon. il. Harp. W. 49: 1334-7. S. 16, '05.
Peace and after. R. of Rs. 32: 598-600. N. '05.
Peace between Japan and Russia. Outlook. 81: 17-20, 58-9. 65-6, 104-7, 111-4. S. 2-16; Sci. Am. 93: 194-5. S. 9; Liv. Age. 246: 816-9. S. 23; A. M. Low. Forum. 37: 172-83. O.; Mis. R. 28: 778-9. O.; No. Am. 181: 616-28. O. '05.
Peace in the Far East. A. Stead. Fortn. 84: 593-603. O. '05.
Peace of Portsmouth and its consequences. Harp. W. 49: 1332. S. 16, '05.
Portsmouth peace conference. F: De Martens. No. Am. 181: 641-8. N. '05.
President Roosevelt and the Portsmouth treaty. Outlook. 90: 100-4. S. 19, '08.
Principle, not money. Outlook. 81: 11-2. S. 2. '05.
Provisions of the treaty. Ind. 59: 896-7. O. 19, '05.
Real victory at Portsmouth. Outlook. 81: 59-61. S. 9, '05.
Story of the peace negotiations. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 88: 457-78. O. '05.
Summary of contents and discussion. World To-Day. 9: 1031-5. O. '05.
Sword of peace in Japan. G: Kennan. Outlook. 81: 357-65. O. 14, '05.
Terms of peace. S. Brooks. il. Harp. W. 49: 1049, 1063-5. Jl. 22, '05.
Text of the Russo-Japanese treaty. R. of Rs. 32: 596-7. N. '05.
Treaty of peace and demands before the war. Chaut. 42: 101-3. O. '05.
True inwardness of the Portsmouth treaty-making. R. of Rs. 38: 351-2. S. '08.
Underlying Japanese humanities. R: Barry. Cent. 74: 803-6. S. '07.
Unfortunate peace. P. S. Reinsch. Outlook. 81: 117-8. S. 16, '05.
What the peace of Portsmouth means to Russia. E. J. Dillon. Harp. W. 49: 1337, 1351. S. 16, '05.
World-significance of the treaty of Portsmouth. F: de Martens. Outlook. 81: 603-6. N. 11, '05.
See also Portsmouth peace conference.

Portsmouth peace conference, 1905.
English view. Blackw. 178: 545-50. O. '05.
Farce of Portsmouth. Blackw. 178: 421-4. S. '05.
Japan and Russia: the story of how peace was brought about. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 91: 270-92. F. '07.
Negotiations at Portsmouth. Contemp. 88: 424-46. S. '05.

Portsmouth peace conference—*Continued.*
Peace conference. W. Wellman. World To-Day. 9: 1062-5. O. '05.
Peace negotiators at Washington. R. of Rs. 32: 211-4. Ag. '05.
Peace plenipotentiaries. W: E. Griffis. Outlook. 80: 711-4. Jl. 22; C: E. Kloeber. Outlook. 80: 714-8. Jl. 22, '05.
Personal, geographical, and historical facts. World's Work. 10: 6670-2. S. '05.
Portsmouth conference. Outlook. 80: 957-60. Ag. 19; E. J. Dillon. il. Harp. W. 49: 1222-4. Ag. 26; W: D. Howells. Harp. W. 49: 1225, 1244. Ag. 26, '05.

Portugal.
Another regicide. Ind. 64: 325. F. 6, '08.
Apology of a dictator. Harp. W. 52: 28. Mr. 28, '08.
Assassination in Portugal. Outlook. 88: 333-4. F. 15, '08.
Assassination of Carlos I and Franco the fallen. Cur. Lit. 44: 246-52. Mr. '08.
Fall of Franco. Ind. 64: 339-40. F. 13, '08.
First of February in Lisbon. J. Finot. Contemp. 93: 287-99. Mr. '08.
Lesson of Portugal. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 52: 16. Mr. 7, '08.
Lisbon tragedy. il. R. of Rs. 37: 279-81. Mr. '08.
Mediæval Portugal. World's Work. 15: 9954-5. Mr. '08.
Murder of King Carlos. Nation. 86: 118. F. 6. '08.
Regicidal horror in Portugal. Harp. W. 52: 7. F. 22, '08.
Troubles of the king of Portugal. Cur. Lit. 44: 26-8. Ja. '08.
What the people read in Spain and Portugal. il. R. of Rs. 31: 587-8. My. '05.
See also Carlos I; Franco, J.; Manuel II.

Colonies.
What Portugal's colonies might be. R. of Rs. 37: 745-6. Je. '08.

Description and travel.
Country and people. O. Crawfurd. 19th Cent. 63: 62-79. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 256: 515-30. F. 29, '08.
In unknown Portugal. I. Moore. Atlan. 100: 100-8. Jl. '07.
Letter from a Portuguese country house. C. L. Clare. Liv. Age. 255: 590-9; 262: 414-23. D. 7, '07, Ag. 14, '09.
Portuguese patchwork. C. L. Clare. Liv. Age. 263: 396-404. N. 13, '09.
See also Lisbon.

History.
Portugal and Spain in the work of civilization. R. of Rs. 37: 369-70. Mr. '08.
Portugal in the family of nations. I. Moore. il. R. of Rs. 37: 325-30. Mr. '08.
Portugal, Paraguay and Pombal's successors. J: J. O'Shea. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 239-52. Ap. '08.

Politics and government.
Future of kingship. Calchas. Fortn. 89: 377. 85. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 257: 3-14. Ap. 4, '08.
Moral of the Lisbon tragedy. Liv. Age. 256: 634-6. Mr. 7, '08.
Political crisis in Portugal. R. of Rs. 37: 89-91. Ja. '08.
Stormy times in Portugal. Cur. Lit. 43: 144-7. Ag. '07.

Religion.
Evangelical work in Portugal. Mrs. K. H. Young. Mis. R. 31: 599-601. Ag. '08.
See also Missions—Portugal.

Social life and customs.
Letter from a Portuguese country house. C. L. Clare. Liv. Age. 255: 590-9. D. 7, '07.

Portuguese West Africa. See Angola.

Posen, pseud.
Persecution of the Poles. Liv. Age. 252: 36-42. Ja. 5; Same. Ecl. M. 148: 163-9. F. '07.

Position finding.
Position finding without an horizon. C: V. Boys. il. Nature. 81: 111-3. Jl. 22, '09.

Positivism.
Balfour's Foundations of belief. F: Harrison. Philos. common sense. 314-24.
Comte's system of religion and morals. C: F. Keary. Liv. Age. 253: 734-40. Je. 22, '07.
Creed of a layman, by F: Harrison. Review. Nation. 85: 124. Ag. 8, '07.
Harriet Martineau's Positive philosophy. F: Harrison. Philos. common sense. 325-32.
Huxley's Ironicon. F: Harrison. Philos. common sense. 300-13.
Law of the three states. F: Harrison. Philos. common sense. 170-83.
Philosophy of common sense, by F: Harrison. Review. Bookm. 26: 663-5. F. '08.
Romance of the religion of humanity. il. Cur. Lit. 40: 54-6. Ja. '06.
Synthesis. F: Harrison. Philos. common sense. 42-5.

Posnett, Hutcheson Macaulay.
Benjamin Franklin. Westm. 168: 637-45. D. '07.
Federation in fiscal anarchy. Contemp. 89: 387-405. Mr. '06.
Irish national imperialism. Contemp. 89: 645-60. My. '06.
Russian seamen's primer. Contemp. 88: 251-63. Ag. '05.

Posson Jone'. G: W. Cable. Outlook. 87: 217-28. S. 28, '07.

Possum got her pocket. How mammy. G. M. Cooke. il. Delin. 74: 569. D. '09.

'Possums. See **Opossums.**

Post, Alice Thacher.
Salt red blood of him; poem. Ind. 62: 901. Ap. 18, '07.

Post, Augustus.
Advance of the automobile. Ind. 60: 1333-7. Je. 7, '06.
Aeronautics in America. Ind. 62: 437-40. F. 21, '07.
Automobile opportunities. Outing. 53: 651-2. F. '09.
Dirigible vs. the aeroplane. Ind. 65: 1094-6. N. 12, '08.
Influence of competition in aviation. Country Life. 17: 55. N. '09.
Land cruising. Ind. 58: 1219-25. Je. 1, '05.
New sport of the aerial navigator. Ind. 66: 1190-7. Je. 3, '09.
Wrights, yesterday and to-day. World's Work. 18: 12168-73. O. '09.

Post, Charles Johnson, 1873-
Across the highlands of the world. Harper. 111: 20-6. Je. '05.
Ethnological paradox. Harper. 110: 910-6. My. '05.
Indian music of South America. Harper. 112: 255-7. Ja. '06.
King without a country. Collier's. 43: 12-3. My. 1, '09.
Little paradise in the Dutch West Indies. Cent. 79: 176-84. D. '09.

Post, Emily (Mrs. Edwyn Main Post).
Title market. Everybody's. 20: 146-60, 396-409, 486-98, 667-79, 834-45; 21: 53-62, 212-21, 396-405. F.-S. '09.
To the country for Christmas. Everybody's. 19: 744-54. D. '08.
Portrait. Bookm. 29: 242. My. '09.

Post, George Browne.
Portrait. Outlook. 89: 439. Je. 27, '08.

Post, Rev. George Edward, M. D. 1838-1909.
Christian physician of Syria. Mis. R. 32: 896-901. D. '09.
Portrait. Mis. R. 32: 880. D. '09.

Post, Louis Freeland, 1849-
Free speech and good order. Arena. 40: 72-4. Jl. '08.
Initiative and the referendum. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1906: 363-81.
Portrait. Am. M. 67: 131. D. '08.

Post, Philip S., jr.
Income tax. Outlook. 85: 503-8. Mr. 2, '07.
Problem of enormous fortunes. Outlook. 85: 21-5. Ja. 5, '07.
Trusts and trade unions. Outlook. 88: 631-5. Mr. 21, '08.

Post, Regis Henri, 1870-
Governor Post of Porto Rico in the midst of tribulations. W: Inglis. por. Harp. W. 51: 1795-6. D. 7, '07.

Post, Regis Henri—*Continued.*
Porto Rico and the United States. Outlook. 93: 860-1. D. 18, '09.
Portrait. World To-Day. 14. 21. Ja. '08.

Post cards. See **Postal cards.**

Post mortem romance. R: S. Graves. Overland, n. s. 47: 321-3. Ap. '06.

Post office. See **Postal service.**

Post-office, Window in the Washington. W. French. Lippinc. 77: 473-80. Ap. '06.

Postage. See **Postal rates.**

Postage stamps.
Jamestown postage-stamps. Harp. W. 51: 439. Mr. 23, '07.
Manufacture of French postage stamps. J. Boyer. il. Sci. Am. 100: 407-9. My. 29, '09.
New U. S. stamps to be novel. Harp. W. 50: 1795. D. 15, '06.
Origin of the postage stamp. Harp. W. 50: 1215. Ag. 25, '06.
Talisman—a guess story. I. Kenniston. St. N. 35: 992. S. '08.

Postage stamps, Automatic selling of.
Automatic apparatus for selling postage stamps. R. Grimshaw. il. Sci. Am. 95: 445. D. 15, '06.
Machine for vending postage stamps. il. Sci. Am. 98: 280. Ap. 18, '08.
Novel stamp automatons. M. A. R. Brünner. il. Ind. 65: 822-3. O. 8, '08.
Stamp-vending machines. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 340. N. 28, '08.

Postage stamps, Collecting of.
Stamp-collecting. F. J. Stillman. St. N. 34: 504-7. Ap. '07.
Stamp collecting experience. H. Hervey. il. St. N. 34: 508-9. Ap. '07.

Postal cards.
Duty on picture post-cards. J. Gugler. Nation. 89: 51. Jl. 15, '09.
Fortieth birthday of the post card. Sci. Am. 101: 361. N. 13, '09.
Fun with picture postal cards. R. Dawson. Woman's H. C. 33: 56. F. '06.
New post-card regulations. Harp. W. 51: 481. Mr. 30, '07.
Pernicious picture post card. Atlan. 98: 287-8. Ag. '06.
Post card instruction. Sci. Am. 98: 328. My. 9, '08.
Postal carditis and some allied manias. J: W. Harrington. il. Am. M. 61: 562-7. Mr. '06.
Tirade à la carte; poem. K. Perry. Putnam's. 3: 336. D. '07.

Postal cars. See **Railway mail service.**

Postal polls. H. Constable. Arena. 40: 216-8. S. '08.

Postal rates.
Around the world for 2 cents. R. D. Blumenfeld. il. maps. Outlook. 91: 738-44. Mr. 27; Same cond. R. of Rs. 39: 606-7. My. '09.
Cheap ocean postage. Outlook. 89: 314*. Je. 13, '08.
Comparison of postal rates. J. L. Cowles. Outlook. 79: 148. Ja. 14, '05.
Fight for universal penny postage. J: H. Heaton. 19th Cent. 64: 588-602. O. '08.
Is the Outlook subsidized; postage on periodicals. Outlook. 93: 894-6. D. 25, '09.
Lower foreign postal rates. Sci. Am. 94: 455. Je. 2, '06.
Postal rates to the United States. Liv. Age. 255: 819-21. D. 28, '07.
Prospects of a reduction in the postage rate to Germany. R. of Rs. 38: 494-5. O. '08.
Reduction of the rate of letter postage. Outlook. 83: 340. Je. 9, '06.
Two-cent postage with Great Britain. Outlook. 90: 280. O. 10, '08.
Two cents to England. Ind. 65: 847-8. O. 8, '08.
Universal two-cent postage for letters. Outlook. 81: 850-1. D. 9, '05.
World-wide penny post. J: H. Heaton. Ind. 63: 618-22. S. 12, '07.

Canada.
Canada discriminating against herself. Outlook. 88: 476. F. 29, '08.

Postal rates—Canada—*Continued.*
Canadian readers and American periodicals. Outlook. 86: 228. Je. 1, '07.
Directing literary taste by postal discrimination. Outlook. 86: 90. My. 18, '07.
Oppressive postal regulation. Sci. Am. 96: 346-7. Ap. 27, '07.

Postal savings banks.
American banks in the Philippines. Outlook. 83: 680. Jl. 28, '06.
Argument against postal savings banks. C: E. Sprague. Ind. 65: 1548-50. D. 24, '08.
Argument for. G: von L. Meyer. Ind. 64: 9-11. Ja. 2, '08.
Argument for postal savings banks. T: H: Carter. Ind. 66: 73-7. Ja. 14, '09.
Bankers oppose postal savings-banks. A. L. Benson, Arena. 36: 552-3. N. '06.
Benefits of. G: L. Meyer. No. Am. 188: 248-53. Ag. '08.
Congress sidesteps postal savings banks. Char. 21: 1195-6. Mr. 13, '09.
Country that has no paupers; Belgium. World's Work. 16: 10637-8. S. '08.
For postal savings depositories. M. M. Marks. Char. 21: 719-21. Ja. 23, '09.
Foreigner and his savings. P: Roberts. Char. 21: 757-60. Ja. 30, '09.
How to use postal savings banks. G: v. L. Meyer. Char. 21: 990-2. F. 20, '09.
Issue between selfish interests and the public good. Survey. 23: 85-6. O. 16, '09.
It must come. Ind. 67: 986-7. O. 28, '09.
Much needed legislation. G: v. L. Meyer. Ind. 65: 1029-30. N. 5, '08.
National need. Outlook. 87: 91-2. S. 21, '07.
Need of postal savings-banks. G: v. L. Meyer. R. of Rs. 39: 47-8. Ja.; F. Kelley. Char. 21: 717-9. Ja. 23, '09.
Objections. G: E. Roberts. No. Am. 184: 364-70. F. 15, '07.
Objections to and arguments for. Outlook. 91: 99-101. Ja. 16, '09.
Objections to postal savings banks. J: H. Rhoades. Outlook. 91: 115-8. Ja. 16, '09.
Philippine postal savings bank. E. W. Kemmerer. R. of Rs. 34: 468-70. O. '06; E. W. Kemmerer. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 45-51. Jl. '07.
Postal banks and parcels posts. Outlook. 87: 795-6. D. 14, '07.
Postal savings banks and the guaranty of bank deposits. W: H. Taft. Political issues. 141-6.
Postal savings-banks and the interests of the people. Arena. 41: 367. Mr. '09.
Postal savings-banks and the people. G: H. Currier. World To-Day. 17: 1311-2. D. '09.
Postal savings-banks of Great Britain. J. H. Heaton. Arena. 33: 31-8. Ja. '05.
Postal savings banks; some objections. W: H. Kern. Ind. 66: 904-6. Ap. 29, '09.
Postal service extension: what postal savings banks would mean to farmer and wage-earner. G. Stickley. Craftsman. 14: 587-91. S. '08.
Postmaster-general Meyer's argument. Ind. 63: 1579-81. D. 26, '07.
Post-office and thrift. Outlook. 90: 802. D. 12, '08.
Question of postal savings banks. bibliog. P. M. Pearson. Intercollegiate debates. 481-95.
Savings bank legislation: what is needed? J. H: Hamilton. Char. 21: 781-2. F. 6, '09.

Postal service.
Electric mail automobiles. il. Sci. Am. 92: 440. Je. 3, '05.
Perils of the postman. Harp. W. 53: 33. O. 16, '09.
Postal rates to the United States. Liv. Age. 255: 819-21. D. 28, '07.
Red; the special-delivery messenger; story. H. M. Price. il. Ladies' H. J. 25: 20. Jl. '08.
Sending Christmas gifts abroad. M. Cruikshank. Ladies' H. J. 24: 76. N. '07.
Universal postal service. F. A. Emery. World To-Day. 8: 289-90. Mr. '05.
What European post-offices do. A. E. Davies. World's Work. 16: 10185-6. My. '08.
See also Parcels post; Postage stamps; Postal rates; Postal savings banks; Postmasters; Postmen; Railway mail service; Rural free delivery.

Postal savings banks—*Continued.*

Alaska.
Where dog is king. L. R. McCabe. il. St. N. 35: 386-90. Mr. '08.

Canada.
Postal reforms in 1787. W. R. Givens. Canad. M. 32: 341-4. F. '09.
Two thousand miles to deliver a letter. A. D. Cameron. Harp. W. 52: 16. Ja. 4, '08.
See also Postal rates—Canada.

France.
Experiments with a postal automobile in France. Sci. Am. 98: 367. My. 23, '08.

Great Britain.
Comparison of the postal service of England and the United States. E: Porritt. Ind. 59: 855-8. O. 12, '05.
England's magnificent postal-service record. Arena. 35: 212-3. F. '06.
England's overland mail. World's Work. 15: 9511-3. N. '07.
Morning with the postmaster-general. J: H. Heaton. 19th Cent. 62: 479-93. S. '07.

India.
England's overland mail. World's Work. 15: 9511-3. N. '07.
Post office of India; its work and its romance. A. U. Fanshawe. Blackw. 182: 789-811. D. '07.

Japan.
Postal service in Japan. Arena. 37: 308-9. Mr. '07.

Montenegro.
Automobile mail vans for a Balkan state. A. Gradenwitz. il. World To-Day. 17: 878-9. Ag. '09.

United States.
Abuses of our mail service. H: A. Castle. il. Harp. W. 49: 970-3. Jl. 8, '05.
Agitation over second-class mail. World's Work. 13: 8707-8. Ap. '07.
Alaskan mail. R. of Rs. 32: 145-6. Ag. '05.
Check on postal efficiency. Outlook. 87: 13-5. S. 7, '07.
Comparison of the postal service of England and the United States. E: Porritt. Ind. 59: 855-8. O. 12, '05.
Defects in the postal system. H: A. Castle. Harp. W. 50: 119, 157, 190, 238, 274-5. Ja. 27-F. 24, '06.
Dissatisfaction in the country post-offices. H: A. Castle. Lippinc. 78: 328-33. S. '06.
Domestic mail service. E. R. Johnson. Elements transportation. 96-101.
It must come. Ind. 67: 986-7. O. 28, '09.
Mail routes in the far west. D. C. Freeman. Sunset. 16: 601-2. Ap. '06.
Man who sent the soldier's letters home. H: E: Rood. il. Harp. W. 51: 1316. S. 7, '07.
New York post-office. L: E. Van Norman. il. R. of Rs. 33: 580-91. My. '06.
Ocean passenger, mail, and express services. E. R. Johnson. Elements transportation. 260-72.
Organization of the post-office department of the confederacy. W. F. McCaleb. Am. Hist. R. 12: 66-74. O. '06.
Parcels post. Ind. 63: 1185-7. N. 14, '07.
Post office: its facts and its possibilities. R. R. Bowker. R. of Rs. 31: 325-32. Mr. '05.
Post office vs. the people. Ind. 63: 583-5. S. 5, '07.
Post-roads power of congress. J. W. Lord. No. Am. 185: 635-44. Jl. 19, '07.
Postal commission. Arena. 37: 81-4. Ja. '07.
Postal commission and the ideal law. Outlook. 85: 287-9. F. 9, '07.
Postal development. R. J. Wynne. Harp. W. 49: 314, 316. Mr. 4, '05.
Postal problems. Ind. 60: 233-5. Ja. 25, '06.
Postal service. C: C. Johnson. il. Harp. W. 49: 570-9. Ap. 22, '05.
Prepaid return postage. H: A. Castle. Putnam's. 7: 182-5. N. '09.
Recommendations of a practical postmaster-general. Outlook. 87: 506-7. N. 9, '07.
Story of the Overland mail. R. F. Elwell. il. Outing. 48: 63-7. Ap. '06.

Postal savings banks—United States—*Cont.*
Where the mail service may be improved. H: A. Castle. Ind. 66: 581-4. Mr. 18, '09.
See also Dead letter office; Parcels post; Postal rates; Postmasters; Railway mail service; Rural free delivery; United States—Post office department.

Posters.
How to curb bill-posters. Harp. W. 51: 1020. Jl. 13, '07.
Poster and the public. W. L. Randell. Liv. Age. 254: 509-11. Ag. 24, '07.
Posters, paintings and illustrations of John Hassall. T. M. Wood. il. Int. Studio. 27: 199-207. Ja. '06.
See also Bill-boards.

Postgate, John Percival, 1853-
Accent in Latin. Class. Philol. 3: 98-100. Ja. '08.
Passages of Catullus and Martial. Class. Philol. 3: 257-63. Jl. '08.

Postlude; story. G. E. Holden. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 698-703. F. '09.

Postmarks; story. Z. Gale. Outlook. 92: 243-50. My. 22, '09.

Postmasters.
Careless, ignorant, and defiant postmasters. H: A. Castle. il. McClure. 24: 554-60. Mr. '05.
Extension of civil service reform. Outlook. 90: 893-4. D. 26, '08.
Postmistress. G: B. Cortelyou. Delin. 67: 69-71. Ja. '06.
See also Postal service.

Postmen.
Post office of India: its work and its romance. A. U. Fanshawe. Blackw. 182: 797-806. D. '07.

Postponed romance; story. G: R. Chester. Everybody's. 20: 345-50. Mr. '09.

Postponing work. Harp. W. 50: 1739. D. 8, '06.

Posts.
Cement posts. C. L. Catherman. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24494-5. Ap. 22, '05.
See also Fence posts.

Pot-boilers.
Writing pot-boilers. H. W. Horwill. Liv. Age. 263: 720-6. D. 18, '09.

Pot-hunters. R. E. Beach. McClure. 28: 327-37. Ja. '07.

Pot-luck. L. V. Mackinnon. Canad. M. 33: 332-6. Ag. '09.

Pot on the fire. E. Rickert. Outlook. 79: 88-94. Ja. 7, '05.

Potamogetonaceæ.
Structure and relationships of the potamogetonaceae and allied families. M. A. Chrysler. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 44: 161-88. S. '07.

Potassium.
Antagonistic action of magnesium and potassium. W. J: V. Osterhout. il. Bot. Gaz. 45: 117-24. F. '08.
Centenary of Davy's discovery of the metals of the alkalis. T: E: Thorpe. Nature. 77: 305-9. Ja. 30, '08.
Electrolytic preparation of potassium chlorate. N. M. Hopkins. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24440-1. Mr. 25, '05.
Radio-activity of potassium and other alkali metals. J. C. McLennan. Nature. 78: 29-30. My. 14, '08.
Similarity in the behavior of sodium and potassium. J. V. Osterhout. il. Bot. Gaz. 48: 98-104. Ag. '09.

Potassium chloroplatinite.
Potassium chloroplatinite for photographic use. R. Bolling. Sci. Am. S. 64: 199. S. 28, '07.

Potassium nitrate. See **Nitrates.**

Potatoes.
Formation of intumescences. G. E. Douglas. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 43: 233-50. Ap. '07.
Irish potato. J. H. Snow. El. School T. 5: 504-7. Ap. '05.
Origin of the potato. C: T. Druery. Nature. 79: 205. D. 17, '08.

Potatoes—*Continued.*
Potato and the wonders of fertilizing and spraying. A. C. Laut. il. Outing. 52: 701-16. S. '08.
Potato blight and how to avoid it. S. Hawley. Country Life. 16: 484. S. '09.
Potato culture near Greeley, Colorado. J. M. Clark. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1904: 311-22.
Potato, from hygienic and dietary standpoints. M. Hall. Delin. 66: 485-7. S. '05.
Resting spores of the potato fungus. L. R Jones. Science. n.s. 30: 813-4. D. 3, '09.
Solanum: another of our first families. E: P. Powell. Ind. 61: 744-7. S. 27, '06.
Value of potatoes as food. C. F. Langworthy. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1900: 337-48.
Virginia potato. W. R. Gerard. Sci. Am. 95: 187. S. 15, '06.

Pothier, Aram J.
Portrait. Ind. 65: 1224. N. 26, '08; Cur. Lit. 47: 592. D. '09.
Rhode Island's probable Republican nominee. G. de Tonnancour. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 166-9. O. '08.

Potocka, Delphine, countess.
Chopin and the Countess Delphine Potocka. G. Kobbé. por. Delin. 65: 260-4. F. '05; Same. il. por. G. Kobbé. Loves of composers. 71-90.

Potomac, Army of.
Feeding the army of the Potomac. J. R. Ball. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 345-52. My. '05.

Potomac canal.
House-boat vacation on the canal. C: E. Fairman. il. Country Life. 10: 189-91. Je. '06.

Potomac river.
Quality of water in the Potomac river. Sci. Am. S. 65: 355. Je. 6, '08.

Pots, Flower. See **Flower pots.**

Potsdam, Prussia.
Potsdam—the playground of the Hohenzollerns. R. H. Schauffler. il. Cent. 77: 422-35. Ja. '09.

Potsdam observatory.
Spectroheliographs of the Potsdam observatory. P. Kempf. il. Astrophys. J. 21: 49-54. Ja. '05.

Potter, Austin Everett, 1862-
Gasoline, kerosene, or alcohol for marine explosive engines. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26038. F. 23, '07.
Motor boat show at Madison square garden. Sci. Am. 96: 191-2. Mr. 2, '07.
Variation in horse-power developed by automobile gas engines. Sci. Am. S. 63: 25974. Ja. 26, '07.

Potter, Cora L. See **Potter, Edwin S., jt. auth.**

Potter, Edward Clark.
Sculpture of. H: W. Lanier. il. World's Work. 12: 7968-82. S. '06.

Potter, Edward Wesley.
Falling a mile through space. Harp. W. 53: 8-9. My. 22, '09.

Potter, Edwin S., and Potter, Cora L.
Making a tent home livable. Ind. 66: 1232-7. Je. 3, '09.

Potter, Elmer C.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 207. Ap. '08.

Potter, Mrs. Frances Boardman (Squire) 1867-
College equal suffrage league and its leader. R. Danenbaum. World To-Day. 17: 1107-8. O. '09.
Portrait. Critic. 48: 11. Ja. '06; World To-Day. 17: 1010. O. '09.

Potter, Frank M.
Portrait. Chaut. 41: 431. Jl. '05.

Potter, Harry S., 1869-
Cave of the devil mass. Outing. 53: 310-2. D. '08.

Potter, Rt. Rev. Henry Codman, 1834-1908.
Died. Jl. 21, '08.
Graves of three Washingtons. Cent. 73: 509-16. F. '07.
Modern home. Harp. B. 41: 203-9. Mr. '07.
Social pace. Harp. B. 41: 99-106. F. '07.
Western civilization and the birth-rate. Am. J. Soc. 12: 626-7. Mr. '07.

Potter, Rt. Rev. Henry Codman—*Continued.*
Women's recreations. Harp. B. 41: 3-10. Ja. '07.
Appreciation. por. Ind. 65: 277-8. Jl. 30, '08.
Bishop Potter and the silver set. Bookm. 28: 411-2. Ja. '09.
Bishop publicist. Nation. 87: 64-5. Jl. 23, '08.
Death of America's foremost churchman. il. por. Harp. W. 52: 27. Ag. 1, '08.
Funeral of Bishop Potter. Outlook. 90: 467-8. O. 31, '08.
Great churchman. Outlook. 89: 743-4. Ag. 1, '08.
Portrait. Bookm. 21: 396. Je. '05; R. of Rs. 38: 158. Ag. '08.
Two sides of Bishop Potter's character. por. Cur. Lit. 45: 298-300. S. '08.
Warrior-priest; poem. R: W. Gilder. Putnam's. 5: 547. F. '09.

Potter, Henry Langdon, 1828-1907.
Died. Mr. 29, '07.

Potter, J. Sherman.
Triumph of Dutchy. St. N. 32: 201-4. Ja. '05.

Potter, John F.
Portrait. McClure. 28: 412. F. '07.

Potter, Louis, 1873-
American sculptor. H. Hawthorne. il. Cent. 78: 242-4. Je. '09.
Growing appreciation in America of the grotesque in art. il. Craftsman. 16: 356-9. Je. '09.
Potter's bronze groups of Alaskan Indians. il. Int. Studio. 32: sup. 17-24. Jl. '07.
Sculptor who draws his sybolism from primitive human nature. M. I. Macdonald. il. Craftsman. 16: 257-65. Je. '09.

Potter, Margaret Horton (Mrs. John Donald Black) 1881-
Mother song; poem. Harp. B. 39: 346-7. Ap. '05.
Obsession of Ann Gibbs. Harper. 113: 583-91. S. '06.
So long as ye live. Harp. W. 53: 22-3. Ja. 9, '09.
Portrait. Harp. W. 50: 458. Mr. 31, '06.

Potter, Mary Knight
Ultimately. Harper. 114: 312-6. Ja. '07.

Potter, Orrin W., 1836-1907.
Died. My. 17, '07.

Potter, Paul, 1625-1654.
Animal painter. G: B. Zug. Chaut. 54: 51-67. Mr. '09.
Portrait. St. N. 36: 685. Je. '09.

Potter, Sheldon.
Portrait. Arena. 34: 135. Ag.; World's Work. 10: 6646. S. '05.

Potter, Thomas Bayley, 1817-1898.
Sketch from memory. por. J. McCarthy. Portraits of the '60's. 129-31.

Potter, William, 1852-
Portrait. Arena. 34: 23. Jl. '05.

Potter, William Appleton. 1842-1909.
Work of Potter. M. Schuyler. il. Arch. Rec. 26: 176-96. S. '09.

Potter, William Bancroft, 1863-
Biographical sketch. J. R. Hewett. Cassier. 29: 261-4. Ja. '06.
Portrait. Cassier. 29: 178. Ja. '06.

Potter, William E.
Portrait. Harp. W. 49: 237. F. 18, '05.

Potter, William P.
Portrait. Harp. W. 53: 7. D. 4, '09.

Potter, William Plumer, 1857-
Portrait. Arena. 33: 355. Ap. '05.

Pottery.
American ceramics. C. Ruge. il. Int. Studio. 28: sup. 21-8. Mr. '06.
American slip ware. il. House B. 25: sup. 16. F. '09.
Ancient Buddhist pottery. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 157. S. 5, '08.
Archeological field work in northeastern Arizona: the Museum-Gates expedition of 1901. W. Hough. il. map. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1901: 279-358.
Architectural faïence. S. Laurence. il. Arch. Rec. 21: 63-72. Ja. '07.
Articles in clay; nomenclature. G: G. MacCurdy. Science, n.s. 29: 509-10. Mr. 26, '09.
Beautiful pottery of Wedgwood. W. A. Dyer. il. Country Life. 14: 46-8. My. '08.

Pottery—*Continued.*
Beginnings of the ceramic art. Dial. 39: 301-2. N. 16, '05.
Ceramic work of the Burslem art school. E. N. Scott. il. Int. Studio. 27: 333-40. F. '06.
Ceramics. Science,n.s. 25: 937-8. Je. 14, '07.
Cha-no-yu pottery of Japan. C: Holme. il. Int. Studio. 37: 29-45. Mr. '09.
Charles Volkmar, potter. W: Walton. il. Int. Studio. 36: sup. 75-81. Ja. '09.
Craft of the potter. C: F. Binns. Craftsman. 9: 854-6. Mr. '06.
Domestic art pottery and its manufacture. J. S. Johnson. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26237-8. My. 25, '07.
Early West Virginia pottery. W. Hough. il. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1899: 511-22.
Enamels and pottery at the Paris salons. H. Frantz. il. Int. Studio. 35: 212-4. S. '08.
English pottery and porcelain. N. H. Moore. il. Delin. 66: 418-22. S. '05.
Engobes or slips. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26302. Je. 22. '07.
Exhibition of the society of keramic arts. il. Int. Studio. 25: sup. 81-4. Je. '05.
Faience. il. Int. Studio. 24: sup. 91-7. F. '05.
Fifteenth annual exhibition of the New York society of keramic arts. E. Lovett. il. Int. Studio. 31: sup. 114-20. Je. '07.
French pottery and porcelain, by H. Frantz. Review. Nation. 83: 40-1. Jl. 12, '06.
Future of ceramics in America. C: F. Binns. Craftsman. 7: 563-6. F. '05.
Glaze-work. S. Randolph. il. El. School T. 8: 36-9. S. '07.
Glazes and glazing. C. L. Boone. il. Manual Train. 10: 234-41. F. '09.
Hanley school of art. il. Int. Studio. 26: 69-73. Jl. '05.
History and use of keramics. Craftsman. 16: 584-6. Ag. '09.
History of ancient pottery, by H. B. Walters. Review. il. Ind. 60: 41-3. Ja. 4, '06.
How brilliant metallic surfaces are formed on pottery. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25204-5. F. 24, '06.
Important Wedgwood discovery. House B. 27: sup. 20. D. '09.
In Delft land. J. Graham. il. Canad. M. 34: 49-57. N. '09.
Industrial art in America. C. Ruge. il. Ind. 65: 930-1. O. 22. '08.
Josiah Wedgwood. R. T. H. Halsey. il. Scrib. M. 42: 689-98. D. '07.
Labor organizations in the glass and pottery trades. U. S. Indust. Com. 17: 172-84.
Moorish influence in pottery. House B. 26: sup. 12. Jl. '09.
New light on old wedgwood. Liv. Age. 250: 523-8. S. 1, '06.
New York society of keramic arts exhibition, 1909. il. Int. Studio. 38: sup. 69-72. S. '09.
Old blue colonial tableware. W. A. Dyer. il. Country Life. 10: 423-7. Ag. '06.
Old blue pottery. A. W. Camehl. il. St. N. 34: 422-5. Mr. '07.
On a platter at Montreuil. J. H: Yoxall. Liv. Age. 257: 651-8. Je. 13, '08.
Persian influence in pottery. il. House B. 26: sup. 16. Je. '09.
Possibilities of clay. C: F. Binns. il. Int. Studio. 32: sup. 66-72. Ag. '07.
Potters of Mexico. Harp. W. 52: 29. Mr. 7. '08.
Pottery and china in home decoration. H. C. Judson. il. Country Life. 14: 569-71. O. '08.
Pottery as a fine art. C: de Kay. il. Putnam's. 1: 397-406. Ja. '07.
Pottery industry. I. C. Waterbury. il. Cosmopol. 38: 593-602. Mr. '05.
Pottery products of the United States. Sci. Am. S. 66: 354-5. D. 5. '08.
Pottery trades. U. S. Indust. Com. 14: introd. 154-63.
Pottery ware of the Martin brothers. il. Int. Studio. 33: 109-15. D. '07.
Prehistoric pottery in America. il. Nature. 79: 265. D. 31, '08.
Primitive arts and crafts illustrated in the national museum collection. L. Mechlin. il. Int. Studio. 35: sup. 63-6. Ag. '08.
Roth's ceramics. A. Hoeber. il. Int. Studio. 36: sup. 85-6. Ja. '09.

Pottery—*Continued.*
Similarity of Greek and Nippur pottery. C. S. Fisher. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24504-5. Ap. 22, '05.
Something about the history of pottery. H. Putnam. il. El. School T. 8: 437-47. Ap. '08.
Story of the cup and saucer. P. C. Bouve. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 429-43, 567-75. D. '05-Ja. '06.
Teco pottery. W: H. Edgar. il. Int. Studio. 36: sup. 28-9. N. '08.
Tin enameled pottery, maiolica, delft, and other stanniferous faïence, by E. A. Barber. Review. Nation. 85: 215-6. S. 5, '07.
Wedgwood. il. House B. 27: sup. 18. D. '09.
White house collection of presidential ware. A. G. Baker. il. Cent. 76: 528-41. O. '08.
See also China painting; Luster ware; Majolica; Porcelain; Rookwood pottery; Terra cotta; Tiles; Vases; also New York society of keramic arts.

Pottery, Concrete.
How to make concrete pottery. R. C. Davison. il. Sci. Am. 100: 447, 483; 101: 47-8, 79-80, 115, 163. Je, 12, 26, Jl. 17, 31, Ag. 14, S. 4, '09.
Ornamental concrete flower pots and how to make them. R. C. Davison. il. Sci. Am. 99: 380. N. 28, '08.

Pottle, Emery Bemsley, 1875-
Age; poem. Craftsman. 14: 11. Ap. '08.
Angels. Harper. 111: 253-63. Jl. '05.
Beautiful burden. Craftsman. 10: 443-54. Jl. '06.
Behold, this dreamer. Craftsman. 13: 409-19. Ja. '08.
Celia. Cosmopol. 40: 179-87. D. '05.
Childless; poem. Everybody's. 13: 537. O. '05.
Consuming fire; poem. Cosmopol. 43: 367. Ag. '07.
Expatriates. Harper. 116: 865-76. My. '08.
Father and his son. Harper. 113: 614-23. S. '06.
Fledglings. Reader. 8: 573-85. N. '06.
Flower in the window; poem. Harp. W. 50: 513. Ap. 14, '06.
Fountain of youth. Am. M. 63: 141-6. D. '06.
Good-fellowship golf tournament. Outing. 46: 771-3. S. '05.
Heartsease; poem. Everybody's. 21: 32. Jl. '09.
In memory of him; poem. Everybody's. 21: 258. Ag. '09.
Lampadrome; poem. Craftsman. 14: 137. My. '08.
Land which is afar off; poem. Craftsman. 13: 552. F. '08.
Letter. Harp. B. 42: 846-54. S. '08.
Mrs. Hendy's restorer. Woman's H. C. 32: 11-2. My. '05.
Motif for an autumn romance. Outlook. 82: 998-1003. Ap. 28, '06.
My garden. Craftsman. 16: 291-9. Je. '09.
Oh, ye of the little loves; poem. Craftsman. 14: 383. Jl. '08.
Prayer for sad pilgrims; poem. Cent. 70: 97. My. '05.
Prodigal; poem. Reader. 7: 535. Ap. '06.
Renascence; poem. Harper. 111: 380. Ag. '05.
Reparation. Harper. 110: 699-706. Ap. '05.
Tempered wind. Craftsman. 14: 477-85. Ag. '08.
Thanksgiving hymn; poem. Craftsman. 13: 149. N. '07.
That which is perfect. Harp. B. 39: 982-90. N. '05.
Toral; poem. Lippinc. 76: 362. S. '05.
Tradition. Harper. 117: 937-46. N. '08.
Truth-tellers. Cent. 75: 105-12. N. '07.
Unexpected guest. Harper. 117: 349-60. Ag. '08.
Unrest; poem. Reader. 6: 718. N. '05.
Wanderers; poem. Am. M. 64: 535. S. '07.
Wedding gift. Craftsman. 14: 289-300. Je. '08.
What shall I say to you, my dead? poem. Harp. W. 50: 1241. S. 1, '06.
Wistful ones; poem. Harper. 113: 300. Jl. '06.
With prayer and fasting. Craftsman. 13: 125-34. N. '07.

Pottow, Arthur.
Electoral corruption in England in the old days. No. Am. 182: 275-84. F. '06.

Potts, Alfred F.
Portrait. Am. M. 62: 415. Ag. '06.

Potts, William, 1838-1908.
Died. Jl. 29, '08.

Potwals, Der assyrische name des. P. Haupt. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 23: 253-63. Ap. '07.

Potwin, Lemuel Stoughton, D. D., 1832-1907.
Simplicity of will. Bib. Sac. 63: 35-41, 732-5. Ja., O. '06.

Poubelle, Eugene Réné, 1831-1907.
Died. Jl. 16. '07.

Poughkeepsie, New York.
How Poughkeepsie deals with tramps. R. of Rs. 37: 211-2. F. '08.
Poughkeepsie's great day; inter-collegiate boat race. A. B. Ruhl. il. Outing. 52: 317-29. Je. '08.

Poulsen, Valdemar.
Poulsen selective system of wireless telegraphy. A. F: Collins. il. por. Sci. Am. 95: 450. D. 15, '06.

Poulsson, Anne Emilie, 1853-
Before father comes; poem. St. N. 34: 936. Ag. '07.
Climbing plays; poem. St. N. 34: 937. Ag. '07.
In candy land; poem. St. N. 32: 550-1. Ap. '05.
Jumping plays; poems. St. N. 34: 744. Je. '07.
Pickaback plays; poem. St. N. 34: 260-1. Ja. '07.
Riding on father's foot; poems. St. N. 34: 1030-1. S. '07.
Shadow plays. St. N. 34: 840-1. Jl. '07.

Poulton, Edward Bagnall, 1856-
Darwin and his modern critics. Quar. 211: 1-38. Jl. '09.

Poultry.
Amateur and the setting hen. J. B. Wanstall. Country Life. 17: 200. D. '09.
Amateur devices that worked. il. Country Cal. 1: 156-7. Je. '05.
Bantams—the delight of children and fanciers. J. Glasgow. il. Country Life. 9: 61-3. N. '05.
Beauty breed—silver wyandottes. R. E. Jones. il. Country Life. 13: 518. Mr. '08.
Black minorca. A. G. Carman. il. Country Life. 15: 180. D. '08.
Black orpingtons. A. G. Carman. il. Country Life. 15: 55. N. '08.
Boy's experiences with spring chickens. J. Lose. Country Life. 9: 236. D. '05.
Boy's poultry success. W: K. Hunter. il. Country Life. 11: 590. Mr. '07.
Brahmas. A. C. Gaylor. il. Country Life. 16: 518. S. '09.
Breeding exhibition poultry. H. S. Babcock il. Outing. 45: 587-91. F. '05.
Breeds of poultry compared. J. Dryden. il. Country Life. 14: 62-3. My. '08.
Broiler raising. R. B. Sando. il. Country Life. 14: 54-6. My. '08.
Brooder pointers. R. B. Sando. il. Country Life. 11: 542. Mr. '07.
Care of little chicks. R. B. Sando. il. Country Life. 11: 634. Ap. '07.
Chicken conveniences. F. E. Channon. il. Country Life. 9: 194. D. '05.
Chicken-feeding machine. W. F. M'Clure. il. Sci. Am. 92: 41. Ja. 21, '05.
Chickens. E. Wood. il. Everybody's. 13: 609-18. N. '05.
City of a million hens: Petaluma. W: S. Harwood. il. World's Work. 16: 10207-15. My. '08.
Cochins. A. C. Gaylor. il. Country Life. 16: 638. O. '09.
Cold weather pointers. R. B. Sando. il. Country Life. 13: 324. Ja. '08.
Columbian wyandotte. T: F. McGrew. il. Country Life. 12: 334. Jl.; F. H. Valentine. il. Country Life. 12: 441-2. Ag. '07.
Distribution and magnitude of the poultry and egg industry. G: F. Thompson. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1902: 295-308.
Does it pay to have home chickens? R. B. Sando. il. Country Life. 14: 472. S. '08.
Does poultry really pay a profit? R. Adams. il. Country Life. 14: 586. O. '08.
Elimination of self-coloured birds. C: B. Davenport. Nature. 78: 101. Je. 4, '08.
Experience in the poultry business. C: Briesmaster. il. Country Life. 10: 541-2. S. '06.

Poultry—*Continued.*
Facts for beginners. P. Billings. il. Country Life. 13: 324. Ja. '08.
Fattening chickens scientifically. C: P. Burton. Ladies' H. J. 22: 61. N. '05.
Feeding for winter eggs. R. B. Sando. Country Life. 15: 283. Ja. '09.
Feeding the chickens. S. G: Stern. St. N. 32: 933. Ag. '05.
First lessons in poultry raising. T: F. McGrew. il. Country Life. 13: 398-400. F. '08.
First principles of poultry culture. T: F. McGrew. il. Country Life. 10: 331-2. Jl. '06.
Frauds in purchased feeds. F. H. Valentine. Country Life. 14: 179. Je. '08.
Fresh eggs all winter. il. Country Life. 7: 361-2. F. '05.
Good luck with a small flock. J: M. Taylor. Country Life. 14: 296. Jl. '08.
Good rations for laying hens. F. H. Valentine. Country Life. 11: 542. Mr. '07.
Gugulack, the perpendicular rooster. il. St. N. 34: 941-2. Ag. '07.
Harrison's poultry. J: W. Munson. Country Life. 11: 696. Ap. '07.
Hens that have laid two eggs in a day. G. A. Drew. Science, n.s. 26: 119-20. Jl. 26. '07.
High-grade poultry. S. Hawley. il. Country Life. 9: 711-4. Ap. '06.
How I started with hens. L. E. Card. il. Country Life. 15: 283. Ja. '09.
How one woman made a start with poultry. A. Hooker. il. Country Life. 16: 318. Jl. '09.
Improved poultry feeder. C. M. Gallup. il. Country Life. 12: 80. My. '07.
Improving prolificacy. R. B. Sando. Country Life. 13: 627. Ap. '08.
Inheritance in poultry, by C. B. Davenport. Review, Science, n.s. 25: 464-6. Mr. 22. '07.
July on an egg-farm. J. E. Rice. il. Country Cal. 1: 276. Jl. '05.
Keeping hens in the vegetable patch. R. E. Danforth. il. Country Life. 14: 295-6. Jl. '08.
Langshans. A. C. Gaylor. il. Country Life. 17: 58. N. '09.
Late fall work with poultry. R. B. Sando. Country Life. 17: 57-8. N. '09.
Late-hatched chicks. R. B. Sando. Country Life. 12: 260. Je. '07.
Long-feathered fowls of Japan. B. Dean. il. Cent. 73: 894-900. Ap. '07.
March poultry notes. Country Life. 13: 518. Mr. '08.
Menace of the chicken-thief of today. R. S. Spears. Harp. W. 53: 33. My. 29, '09.
Midsummer at Fernwood farm. T: Ferguson. il. Country Cal. 1: 376. Ag. '05.
Money in chickens. Collier's. 42: 22. Mr. 13, '09.
Muslin-front poultry house. J: Guthrie. il. Country Life. 15: 378. F. '09.
National poultry conference at Reading. Nature. 76: 283-4. Jl. 18, '07.
October chicken notes. R. B. Sando. Country Life. 12: 685-6. O. '07.
On the hen. Atlan. 103: 279-81. F. '09.
100-acre poultry yard. H. Sage. il. Country Life. 16: 201-2. Je. '09.
Personal experience. D: Phelps. Country Life. 12: 334. Jl. '07.
Pertinent paragraphs. R. B. Sando. Country Life. 14: 296. Jl. '08.
Poultry-garden combination. M. W. Brown. il. Country Life. 17: 58. N. '09.
Poultry-keeping as a business. Home-Counties. Quar. 202: 125-44. Ja. '05.
Poultry-raising as a school occupation. W: A. Baldwin. El. School T. 9: 359-63. Mr. '09.
Poultry-raising in southern California. Spectator. Outlook. 86: 318-20. Je. 15. '07.
Poultry-raising, once more. E. L. C. Morse. Nation. 82: 199-200. Mr. 8. '06.
Practical side of bantams. D. Phelps. il. Country Life. 14: 472. S. '08.
Practical way of raising chickens. Ladies' H. J. 24: 40. Ap. '07.
Profit from general-purpose fowls. U. G. Cox. il. Country Life. 16: 418. Ag. '09.
Profitable chicken raising. R. B. Sando. il. Outing. 52: 111-23. Ap. '08.

Poultry—*Continued.*
Profitable poultry raising. J. W. Bolte. il. Country Life. 11: 429-31. F. '07.
Proper feeding of poultry. Ladies' H. J. 24: 81. Ap. '07.
Raising and fattening fowls in France. J. Boyer. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25101-3. Ja. 13, '06.
Raising thoroughbred poultry as a business. H. H. Fike. Country Life. 10: 75. My. '06.
Raising well-bred hens to lay untainted eggs. T. E. Orr. il. Country Life. 8: 357. Jl. '05.
Rhode Island reds. F. H. Valentine. il. Country Life. 14: 384. Ag. '08.
Safe rules for rearing chickens. Country Life. 11:74. N. '06.
Saturday-to-Monday poultry farming that pays. F. Duncan. il. Country Cal. 1: 738-9, 744-9. D. '05.
Science versus the trap nest. C. M. Gallup. Country Life. 15: 378. F. '09.
Selection of breeding fowls. R. B. Sando. Country Cal. 1: 681. N. '05.
Sex and its relation to the barring factor in poultry. H. D. Goodale. Science, n. s. 29: 1004. Je. 25, '09.
Some feathered royalties. A. M. Peck. il. Delin. 65: 89-91. Ja. '05.
Speckled hen. E. P. Butler. il. Country Life. 17: 45-7. N. '09.
Spring feeding and care. il. Country Cal. 1: 54-5. My. '05.
Sprouted oats for winter feed. D. Phelps. Country Life. 15: 180. D. '08.
Summer care. R. B. Sando. Country Life. 10: 470. Ag. '06.
Summer care of growing chickens. R. B. Sando. Country Life. 14: 383-4. Ag. '08.
Truth about the poultry business. Country Life. 16: 65-6. My. '09.
Two eggs a day from a hen. Sci. Am. 97: 360. N. 16. '07.
What the brahmas did. H. B. McConnell. il. Country Life. 13: 410. F. '08.
White leghorn bantam. P. D. Earle. il. Country Life. 17: 200. D. '09.
White leghorns. E. G. Wyckoff. il. Country Life. 9: 433-5. F. '06.
Whole truth about the poultry business. E. H. Morris. Country Life. 16: 637-8. O. '09.
Why should anyone pay $1,000 for a hen? F. H. Valentine. il. Country Life. 15: 370-1. F. '09.
Winter egg record. A. S. Atkinson. Country Life. 15: 179-80. D. '08.
Winter management. R. B. Sando. Country Life. 11: 324. Ja. '07.
Woman's successful chicken farm. K. E. Willis. il. Country Life. 8: 446. Ag. '05.

See also Eggs; Incubators; also Ducks; Geese; Guinea fowls; Peacocks; Pigeons; Turkeys.

Poultry, Cold storage of.
Changes taking place in chickens in cold storage. M. E. Pennington. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1907: 197-206.

Poultry, Diseases of.
Parasitism of cytodites nudus and hæmaphysalis chordeilis. P. B. Hadley. Science, n.s. 30: 605-6. O. 29, '09.
Roup in fowls. P. B. Hadley. Science, n. s. 29: 1006-7. Je. 25, '09.
White diarrhea in chicks. P. B. Hadley. Science, n. s. 29: 1007-8. Je. 25, '09.

Poultry houses.
Chicken house for $3. M. L. Clift. il. Country Life. 9: 390. F. '06.
Hen house. I. D. Bennett. Am. Homes. 6: sup. 21-3. My. '09.
How to house poultry. E. E. Rexford. Outing. 49: 127-8. O. '06.
Ideal brooder. F. E. Channon. il. Country Life. 9: 74. N. '05.
Inexpensive but practical poultry house. W. D. il. Country Life. 15: 504. Mr. '09.
Model colony house. C. M. Gallup. il. Country Life. 15: 638. Ap. '09.
Successful brooder-house. il. Country Cal. 1: 469. S. '05.
Useful brooder coop. P. D. Earle. il. Country Life. 13: 627. Ap. '08.

Poultry shows
New York poultry show. Country Life. 7: 400. F. '05.
Poultry show as an educator. H. S. Babcock. il. Outing. 47: 715-21. Mr. '06.

Pounds, Louie.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 47: 636. O. '09.

Poupée, La. F. P. Delgado. Forum. 42: 442-52. N. '09.

Pouren, Jan Janoff.
Jan Pouren case. Ind. 65: 672-3. S. 17, '08.
Pouren and the right of asylum. Nation. 87: 509-10. N. 26, '08.
Pouren case: extradition refused. Outlook. 90: 461. O. 31, '08.
Revolutionists not to be extradited. Outlook. 91: 799-800. Ap. 10, '09.

Pourwit, W.
Russian painter. M. Illyne. il. Int. Studio. 24: 285-90. F. '05.

Poussin, Nicolas, 1594-1665.
Poussin's Shepherds of Arcadia. T. Cole. Cent. 76: 478. Jl. '08.

Pover, George A. F.
Friction clutches. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24496-7. Ap. 22. '05.

Poverty. See **Poor.**

Powder. See **Gunpowder; Smokeless powder.**

Powdered coal. See **Coal.**

Powderly, Terence Vincent, 1849-
Portrait. Bookm. 21: 43. Mr. '05.

Powell, Arthur.
Blind—in the rain; poem. Overland, n.s. 47: 237. Mr. '06.
Captives; poem. Overland, n.s. 48: 453. D. '06.
Lucrece; poem. Overland, n. s. 52: 205. S. '08.
Pantheism; poem. Overland, n.s. 53: 199. Mr. '09.
Wind on the sea; poem. Overland, n. s. 50: 246. S. '07.

Powell, Baden Baden-. See **Baden-Powell, Baden.**

Powell, Burt E.
Jefferson and the consular service. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 626-38. D. '06.

Powell, Charles Francis, 1843-1907.
Died. Jl. 30, '07.

Powell, E. Alexander, 1878-
Egyptian Lourdes. Sci. Am. S. 64: 257-9. O. 26, '07.
Fight for the highway of nations. Everybody's. 21: 3-12. Jl. '09.
Kings and queens as they really are. Ladies' H. J. 26: 17-8. S. '09.
Land of lovely ladies. Everybody's. 21: 465-76. O. '09.
Men who count in the Balkans. R. of Rs. 38: 593-9. N. '08.
Prisoners of the harem. Everybody's. 20: 465-76. Ap. '09.
Romance of the missionary. Everybody's. 21: 310-22. S. '09.
Scouting for the farmer. Harp. W. 53: 15-6. My. 1, '09.
Terror on Europe's threshold. Everybody's. 21: 692-700. N. '09.

Powell, Edward Payson, 1833-
Agricultural colleges and the people. Ind. 63: 253-9. Ag. 1, '07.
Animals—my friends. Ind. 64: 1126-30. My. 21, '08.
Another of our first families. Ind. 60: 1086-9. My. 10, '06.
Apple orchard. Outing. 53: 27-32. O. '08.
Apple orchard in May. Outing. 52: 239-41. My. '08.
Apples for dyspeptics. Country Life. 16: 560. S. '09.
April in the garden. Outing. 52: 105-8. Ap. '08.
Around the fireplace. Outing. 51: 305-7. D. '07.
Autocracy and democracy in the republic. Arena. 33: 406-9. Ap. '05.
Battle with the bugs. Outing. 54: 180-4. My. '09.
Best fruit of all. Outing. 55: 100-5. O. '09.
Birds and the country home. Am. Homes. 6: 353. S. '09.
Closing the farm. Outing. 53: 235-40. N. '08.

Powell, Edward Payson—*Continued.*
Coming home in April. Ind. 62: 770-3. Ap. 4, '07.
Corn and grapes. Outing. 50: 711-3. S. '07.
Creating a small country home. il. Am. Homes. 6: 194-6. My. '09.
Currant and the raspberry. Outing. 54: 412-7. Jl. '09.
Do animals reason? Ind. 63: 1051-5. O. 31, '07.
Down the valley. Ind. 65: 689-93. S. 24, '08.
Everybody's vegetable garden. Outing. 54: 44-8. Ap. '09.
Evolution in the barnyard. Ind. 61: 616-20. S. 13, '06.
Farmers' picnics. Ind. 63: 742-5. S. 26, '07.
Few neglected fruits. Am. Homes. 6: 65. F. '09.
Flitting for Florida. Outing. 51: 233-6. N. '07.
Florida for a winter home. Ind. 59: 731-4. S. 28, '05.
Florida fruit farm. Am. Homes. 6: sup. 4. O. '09.
Going ahead. Ind. 64: 83-6. Ja. 9, '08.
Going berrying. Ind. 59: 311-4. Ag. 10, '05.
Grafting for boys. Am. Homes. 6: sup. 4. D. '09.
Half dozen best trees for the country home. Country Life. 16: 688. O. '09.
Highway economics. Ind. 67: 454-9. Ag. 26, '09.
Home flower garden. Outing. 53: 762-7. Mr. '09.
In a grove of oranges. Outing. 53: 497-501. Ja. '09.
In the hayfield. Outing. 52: 346-9. Je. '08.
In the pear orchard. Outing. 52: 752-7. S. '08.
In the plum yard. Outing. 52: 627-32. Ag. '08.
June. Ind. 64: 1436-9. Je. 25. '08.
Leguminosæ; another of our first families. Ind. 62: 92-5. Ja. 10, '07.
Long nights. Ind. 60: 148-50. Ja. 18, '06.
Making a country home. Am. Homes. 6: sup. 4. F.; sup. 4-5. Mr.; sup. 4-5. My.; sup. 4-5. Je.; sup. 4-5. Jl.; sup. 4-5. Ag. '09.
Making a country home. Ind. 58: 1064-7. My.; Outing. 46: 499-502. Jl. '05.
Making soil. Am. Homes. 6: 481. D. '09.
Midwinter. Ind. 58: 65-8. Ja. 12, '05.
Midwinter idyll. Ind. 66: 17-20. Ja. 7, '09.
Migratory farming. Ind. 64: 562-6. Mr. 12; Country Life. 15: 50-2. N. '08.
Mocking birds are mating. Outing. 51: 676-8. Mr. '08.
Month's work in the orchard. Country Cal. 1: 50. My. '05.
Mulberry month in Florida. Ind. 66: 610-4. Mr. 25, '09.
Must we apologize for the country? Ind. 60: 445-9. F. 22, '06.
My nine acres and what I did with them. Country Cal. 1: 356-9. Ag. '05.
My northern home. Outing. 55: 358-65. D. '09.
My orchard in May. Ind. 62: 1065-8. My. 9, '07.
My rose garden in June. Ind. 62: 1396-9. Je. 13, '07.
My winter garden in Florida. Outing. 53: 354-8. D. '08.
October on the hills. Ind. 63: 977-80. O. 24, '07.
Old age: the epic of a new year. Ind. 62: 594-8. Mr. 14, '07.
Old farm life. Ind. 58: 363-6. F. 16, '05.
One of our first families—gramineae. Ind. 59: 1325-8. D. 7. '05.
Opening the door. Ind. 58: 581-4. Mr. 16, '05.
Orchard in October. Ind. 61: 859-63. O. 11, '06.
Our future fruit gardens. Am. Homes. 6: sup. 18. Ag. '09.
Our humble garden allies. Country Life. 15: 690. Ap. '09.
Our native persimmons. Am. Homes. 6: sup. 4. N. '09.
Philosophy among the weeds. Ind. 67: 186-9. Jl. 22, '09.
Picking the spitzenburgs. Outing. 51: 67-9. O. '07.
Pile of oranges. Outing. 51: 456-9. Ja. '08.
Plea for the country kitchen. Country Cal. 1: 312. Jl. '05.
Prairie home. Ind. 58: 1399-1403. Je. 22, '05.
Red days. Ind. 59: 899-901. O. 19, '05.

Powell, Edward Payson—*Continued.*
September in the fields. Ind. 63: 540-4. S. 5, '07.
September the month of ripeness. Outing. 54: 697-701. S. '09.
Small fruits for northern gardens. Country Life. 15: 556. Mr. '09.
Solanum: another of our first families. Ind. 61: 744-7. S. 27, '06.
Southward with the birds. Outing. 55: 190-4. N. '09.
Strawberries and cherries. Outing. 54: 282-7. Je. '09.
Struggles of autocracy with democracy at the opening of the twentieth century. Arena. 34: 277-82. S. '05.
Struggles of autocracy with democracy in the mid-era. Arena. 33: 136; 34: 47-53. Ja., Jl. '05.
Summing it up. Outing. 54: 592-6. Ag. '09.
Top of the year. Outing. 52: 463-6. Jl. '08.
Travelers in the air. Ind. 64: 668-72. Mr. 26, '08.
Trimming old trees. Am. Homes. 6: 270. Jl. '09.
Truck farming in Florida. Outing. 53: 622-7. F. '09.
Vacation at home. Ind. 60: 1363-7. Je. 7, '06.
Vacation idyll. Ind. 67: 954-6. O. 28, '09.
We go berrying. Outing. 50: 547-50. Ag. '07.
What the agricultural colleges are doing. Ind. 66: 797-802. Ap. 15, '09.
When the snow comes. Outing. 51: 535-9. F. '08.
Wildwood or garden. Ind. 65: 484-7. Ag. 27, '08.
Windbreaks and hedges. Country Life. 11: sup. 34. D. '06.
With the bees in July. Ind. 59: 88-92. Jl. 13, '05.
Your own tree doctor. Collier's. 44: 27. O. 16, '09.

Powell, Frances, pseud. (Frances Powell Case).
Through the mist. Delin. 73: 83-5. Ja. '09.
Portrait. Reader. 7: 662. My.; Bookm. 23: 248. My. '06.

Powell, Fred Wilbur.
Two experiments in public ownership of steam railroads. Q. J. Econ. 23: 137-50. N. '08.

Powell, Frederick York, 1850-1904.
Life; and a selection from his letters and occasional writings, by O. Elton. Review. Blackw. 181: 132-8. Ja.; Am. Hist. R. 12: 648-52. Ap.; Nation. 84: 311-2. Ap. 4, '07.

Powell, G. Harold.
Intimate view of Georgia peach growing. Country Life. 14: 285-6. Jl. '08.
Summer apples, too long neglected. Country Cal. 1: 153, 170. Je. '05.

Powell, George H.
Democracy and heredity. Westm. 170: 346-52. S. '08.
French ideal. Fortn. 87: 269-81. F. '07.

Powell, George T.
Burbank's value to fruit-growers. Country Cal. 1: 245-8. Jl. '05.
Thousand dollars an acre from pedigree fruit trees. Country Life. 13: 504-6. Mr. '08.
Three crops of fruit from the same ground. Country Life. 12: 304-6. Jl. '07.
Valuable fruit tables. Country Life. 12: 360. Jl. '07.

Powell, James W., 1840-1907.
Died. O. 20, '07.

Powell, Rev. John Walker.
Political rally. Outlook. 90: 481-2. O. 31, '08.

Powell, John Wesley, 1834-1902.
Sketch. G. K. Gilbert. por. Smithson. Rept. 1902: 633-40.

Powell, Leslie B.
Electric welding of chain. Sci. Am. 91: 438. D. 17. '04.
Hollow concrete building blocks: their manufacture and use. Sci. Am. 93: 101-2. Ag. 5. '05.

Powell, Rev. Lyman Pierson, 1866-
Emmanuel movement. R. of Rs. 39: 577-83. My. '09.
In the apple tree inn. Good H. 49: 68-9. Jl. '09.
What is the Emmanuel movement? Ladies' H. J. 25: 24. N. '08.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 46: 93. Ja. '09.

Powell, M. B.
Jenkin Lloyd Jones. World To-Day. 11: 975-7. S. '06.

Powell, Maud, 1868-
Portrait. Harp. W. 50: 312. Mr. 3, '06; Everybody's 20: 659. My. '09.

Powell, Rev. Perry E.
How the church can get hold of the boy. Ladies' H. J. 24: 40. S. '07.

Powell, S. Morgan-.
Toilers; poem. Canad. M. 29: 416. S. '07.

Powell, Seneca D., 1847-1907.
Died. Ag. 24, '07.

Powell, William Bramwell, 1836-1904.
Memorial address. J: W. Cook. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 361-5.

Power, (William Gratton) Tyrone, 1797-1841.
Powers. por. M. J. Moses. Actor families. 283-304.

Power, Tyrone, jr., 1869-
Portrait. M. J. Moses. Actor families. 300.
Powers. M. J. Moses. Actor families. 305-8.

Power.
Artificial centers of power. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24383. Mr. 4, '05.
Blast furnace as a centre of power production. B. H. Thwaite. il. Cassier. 33: 23-40. N. '07.
Cost of power production. Sci. Am. S. 65: 35. Ja. 18, '08.
Development of power as a manufactured product. H: H. Suplee. Forum. 39: 208-19. O. '07.
Economical generation of power. E. R. Knowles. Eng. M. 31: 431-2. Je. '06.
Energy problem of the universe. A. H. Gibson. Cassier. 32: 379-88. S. '07.
Enormous power consumed in our industries. Sci. Am. 97: 274. O. 19, '07.
Fuel for power generation. E: C. Warren. Eng. M. 36: 255-64. N. '08.
Future of power. N. S. Shaler. Internat. 11: 24-38. Ap. '05.
Future sources of power. Cur. Lit. 40: 72-3. Ja. '06.
Harnessing the elements. G: E. Walsh. St. N. 34: 427-9. Mr. '07.
Power, cleanliness and beauty. Ind. 63: 349-51. Ag. 8, '07.
Power problem for textile industries. C: J. Kavanagh. il. Cassier. 34: 371-80. Ag. '08.
Power production of the future. J. L. Irvin. Sci. Am. 94: 91. Ja. 27, '06.
Power supply for mine operations. F. V. Henshaw. Eng. M. 28: 965-70. Mr. '05.
Power: wizard of settlement. C. M. Jones. il. Canad. M. 32: 491-9. Ap. '09.
Utilization of natural energy. L. Bell. Cassier. 29: 466-76. Ap. '06.
Utilizing the sun's energy. R. H: Thurston. il. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 263-70.
See also Electric plants; Electric power; Engines; Force and energy; Gas power; Hydro-electric plants; Machinery; Mechanics; Motors; Solar engines; Steam plants; Tide power; Water power; also headings beginning Power.

Power and slavery. L. Tolstoy. Ind. 58: 981-2. My. 4, '05.

Power and the glory; story. See Cooke, Mrs. Grace (Mac Gowan).

Power boats. See Motor boats.

Power cost.
Comparative cost for small powers. W: O. Webber. Sci. Am. S. 66: 99. Ag. 15, '08.
Comparative cost of steam and hydro-electric power. W: O. Webber. Eng. M. 33: 889-93. S. '07.
Cost of electric power. E. M. Archibald. Eng. M. 29: 269-71. My. '05.
Cost of power. W. B. Esson. Eng. M. 32: 440-2. D. '06.
Cost of power in small units. W: E. Snow. Eng. M. 35: 168-74. My. '08.
Cost of steam power in varying units. W: O. Webber. Eng. M. 35: 562-6. Jl. '08.
Electric power tariffs. C. S. Vesey-Brown. Cassier. 32: 304-11. Ag. '07.

Power cost—*Continued.*
How to take advantage of variations in rates of gas and electricity. Sci. Am. 98: 199. Mr. 21, '08.
Labor costs in the central station. H. S. Knowlton. Eng. M. 37: 948-54. S. '09.
Price of power at Niagara. Chaut. 47: 325-32. Ag. '07.
Prime movers: economics of electric power generation. C: P. Steinmetz. Eng. M. 37: 419-22. Je. '09.
Rate regulation of electric power. S. S. Wyer. Cassier. 35: 402-15. Ja. '09.
Representative data from electric power-plant operation. H. S. Knowlton. Eng. M. 36: 833-8. F. '09.
Systems of charging for electrical energy. W: T: Ryan. Eng. M. 37: 47-54. Ap. '09.

Power factor. See **Alternating currents.**

Power family.
Powers. il. M. J. Moses. Actor families. 282-308.

Power gas.
British opinion concerning power gas. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24814-5. S. 9, '05.

Power of a belief. A. B. Sembower. Harp. W. 52: 22-3. O. 10, '08.

Power of ancestors. F. Pier. Cent. 71: 445-7. Ja. '06.

Power of the dog. M. Gauss. McClure. 29: 408-14. Ag. '07.

Power of the keys. See Grier, Sidney C.

Power of the press. N. A. Smith. Reader. 6: 416-21. S. '05.

Power of the ring. M. Winthrop. Craftsman. 11: 70-9. O. '06.

Power plants.
Betterment of power-station economy by electric auxiliaries. A. S. Mann. Eng. M. 31: 87-92. Ap. '06.
Choice of motive power for the workshop. R. Mathot. Eng. M. 32: 493-506, 717-24, 905-17. Ja.-Mr. '07.
Cost of power in small units. W: E. Snow. Eng. M. 35: 168-74. My. '08.
Electrical equipment of the Long Island city power station. il. Sci. Am. 91: 345-6. Ap. 28. '06.
Gas producer power plants. S: S. Wyer. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24656-8. Jl. 1, '05.
Good-by 3876. C: Barnard. il. St. N. 34: 324-9. F. '07.
Handling coal for the power house. H. S. Knowlton. Cassier. 27: 480-1. Ap. '05.
Hydro-electric power versus steam for industrial plants. H. von Schon. Eng. M. 33: 35-48, 184-94. Ap.-My. '07.
Long Island city power station. il. Sci. Am. 94: 285-6. Ap. 7, '06.
Modern power-plant design and economics. F. Koester. il. Eng. M. 29: 689-706, 812-49; 30: 71-87, 182-99. Ag.-N. '05.
Modern power station design. H. de B. Parsons. Cassier. 36: 328-36. Ag. '09.
New 130,000-horse-power plant at Niagara Falls. O. E. Dunlap. il. Sci. Am. 95: 244-5. O. 6, '06.
Oil engines for central stations. A. J. J. Pfeiffer. Eng. 37: 1004-6. S. '09.
Old and new in power-plant machinery. S. H. Bunnell. Cassier. 33: 599-601. Ap. '08.
Planning and construction. A. E. Dixon. il. Eng. M. 31: 722-7, 909-34; 32: 58-86, 227-47, 370-90, 551-71, 749-68, 860-73. Ag. '06-Mr. '07.
Power equipment for the small factory. P. R. Moses. il. Eng. M. 34: 901-28. Mr. '08.
Power house economies. W. P. Hancock. il. Cassier. 29: 491-6; 30: 85-9. Ap.-My. '06.
Power in tall office buildings. C: H: Benjamin. Cassier. 29: 234-9. Ja. '06.
Power plant economics. H: G. Stott. Eng. M. 30: 902-4. Mr. '06.
Power plant waste. P. R. Moses. Cassier. 36: 497-504; 37: 12-8. O.-N. '09.
Reinforced concrete in power station construction. H. L. Knowlton. il. Cassier. 31: 486-506. Ap. '07.
Reinforced concrete for power stations. H. S. Knowlton. Cassier. 29: 518-20. Ap. '06.

Power plants—*Continued.*
Smoke prevention in the power house. C: H: Benjamin. il. Cassier. 31: 339-52. F. '07.
Storage and handling of coal and ashes. W. Boecklin. il. Cassier. 34: 235-56. Jl. '08.
Suggestion for overloaded boiler plants. C. S. Dow. il. Eng. M. 37: 406-16. Je. '09.
Tendencies in power plant design. G: L. Clark. Cassier. 29: 433-4. Mr. '06.
Works engine houses. A. Titley. il. Cassier. 34: 195-201. Jl. '08.
See also Electric driving; Electric plants; Gas engines; Gas power; Hydro-electric plants; Steam engines; Steam plants; Water power.

Power transmission.
Comparative study of the merits of gas and electricity. C. A. Smith. Cassier. 34: 275-80. Jl. '08.
Poles for power transmission; their design and strength. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 105-6. F. 13, '09.
Power plant and transmission for the mine. E. H. Robertson. il. Eng. M. 28: 644-52. Ja. '05.
Power transmission by chain. E: T. Flax. il. Cassier. 34: 67-77. My. '08.
Power transmission by producer gas. C: E. Lucke. Cassier. 33: 210-2. N. '07; Same. cond. Eng. M. 34: 672-4. Ja. '08.
Power transmission mechanism. Sci. Am. 98: 415. Je. 6, '08.
Rope drives—various methods of arranging ropes on the sheaves. R. Hoyt. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26042-3. F. 23. '07.
Steel belts for power transmission. J. P. Schroeter. Eng. M. 38: 437-8. D. '09.
Steel power transmission poles. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 284. My. 2. '08.
Transmission of power by leather belting. C. G. Barth. Eng. M. 37: 109-11. Ap. '09.
See also Electric driving; Electric transmission; Gearing; Power; Pulleys; Rope transmission.

Powers, Caleb, 1869-
My own story. por. Reader. 5: 264-77, 389-401, 513-24, 675-86. F.-My. '05.
Assassination of Governor Goebel. D: G. Phillips. por. Cosmopol. 38: 611-24. Ap. '05.
Portrait. Reader. 11: 115. D. '07.

Powers, Hiram, 1805-1873.
Hiram Power's Greek slave; poem. C: Dickens. Liv. Age. 251: 700. D. 15, '06.

Powers, James T., 1862-
Portrait as Private Jenkins. Everybody's. 16: 388. Mr. '07.

Powers, Jay C.
Uncle Abe's day dream; poem. Overland, n. s. 50: 322-3. O. '07.

Powers, LeGrand, 1847-
Acceptance of municipal accounting reform. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1906: 207-15.
Assets of the United States. Am. J. Soc. 14: 171-81. S. '08.
Bureau of the census as an agent of municipal reform. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1908: 328-36.
Municipal budgets and expenditures. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1909: 258-72.
Nature and aims of state central control of municipal accounts and financial reports. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1905: 244-7.
Uniform acounting in its relation to comparative municipal statistics. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1904: 230-41.

Powers, Llewellyn, 1838-1908.
Died. Jl. 28, '08.

Powers, M. Ray.
Curing laminitis. Country Life. 15: 379-80. F. '09.
Home treatment for colic. Country Life. 12: 201-2. Je. '07.
Spavins and swellings. Country Life. 14: 587. O. '08.
Treatment of the tendonitus. Country Life. 13: 323. Ja. '08.
Your duty to your horse. Country Life. 11: 435-6. F. '07.

Powers, Rose Mills.
Plucky Madam Israel; poem. Good H. 48: 683. Je. '09.

Powers, Rose Mills *Continued.*
Wedding chest; poem. Good H. 48: 277. Mr. '09.

Powers, Stanley.
Chicago's strike ordeal. World's Work. 10: 6378-84. Jl. '05.

Powers, T. E.
He swore off smoking; pictures. Cosmopol. 46: 711-4. My. '09.
(il.) Pair of new shoes. Cosmopol. 46: 593-6. Ap. '09.

Powers of animals. A. E. McFarlane. Collier's. 42: 18-9. Ja. 23, '09.

Powers of darkness. H: W: Massingham. Liv. Age. 251: 30-8. O. 6, '06.

Powers of men. W: James. Am. M. 65: 57-65. N. '07.

Power's shack. C. E: Mulford. Outing. 54: 303-13. Je. '09.

Powhatan, 1550?-1618.
Indian king of Virginia. il. M. H. Wade. Ten big Indians. 65-89.

Powicke, Frederick Maurice, 1879-
Pierre Dubois: a mediæval radical. Owens college hist. essays. 169-91.

Pownall, Thomas, 1722-1805.
Thomas Pownall, governor of Massachusetts Bay, author of the Letters of Junius, by C: A. W. Pownall. Review. Nation. 88: 306-7. Mr. 25, '09.

Powys, J. C.
Occult Madonna; poem. Ecl. M. 146: 129. F. '06.

Powys, Richard.
Wonder stock farm. Outing. 47: 422-6. Ja. '06.

Poynder, Sir John Dickson. See Dickson-Poynder, Sir John Poynder.

Poynter, Clara Singer.
Evening sonnet; poem. Ecl. M. 147: 507. D. '06.
Nocturne; poem. Liv. Age. 263: 322. N. 6, '09.

Poynter, William A., 1848-1909.
Died. Ap. 5, '09.

Poynting, John Henry, 1852-
Astronomical consequences of the pressure of light. Nature. 75: 90-3. N. 22, '06; Science, n.s. 26: 602-3. N. 1, '07.
Clouds, fog, and blue sky. Sci. Am. S. 65: 375. Je. 13, '08.
Earth as a clock. Sci. Am. S. 65: 361. Je. 6, '08.
How the earth is warmed. Sci. Am. S. 65: 395. Je. 20, '08.
How the earth is weighed. Sci. Am. S. 65: 319. My. 16, '08.
Radiation in the solar system. Smithson. Rep. 1904: 185-93.
Recent studies in gravitation. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 199-214.
Shape and size of the earth. Sci. Am. S. 65: 323. My. 23, '08.

Practical joke; story. E. Phillpotts. Putnam's. 7: 219-29. N. '09.

Practical Mirandy. E. M. Gilmer. Cosmopol. 48: 114-6. D. '09.

Prado gallery.
Art of the Prado. il. C. S. Ricketts. Prado. 1-398.
Description. il. E: Hutton. Cities of Spain. 106-64.
Italian painting. E: Hutton. Ecl. M. 146: 144-57. F. '06.
Italian painting in the Prado gallery. E. Hutton. Ecl. M. 146: 144-57. F. '06.
Prado museum. il. M. Howe. Sun and shadow. 279-99.

Praed, Mackworth.
Depreciation of consols and a remedy. 19th Cent. 66: 1085-90. D. '09.

Praed, Rosa Caroline Mackworth (Mrs. Campbell Mackworth Praed) 1851-
Lost earl of Ellan. Canad. M. 26: 259-71, 353-65, 465-76, 568-79; 27: 56-67, 145-56, 242-51, 337-48, 441-52, 537-47; 28: 53-67, 137-47. Ja.-D. '06.
Portrait. Ind. 64: 1337. Je. 11, '08.

Praeger, W. E.
Definition of respiration. Science, n.s. 26: 76-8. Jl. 19, '07.

Præneste, Italy.
Study of topography and municipal history of Præneste. R. V. Magoffin. il. J. H. U. Studies. 26: 399-496. S. '08.

Praetorius, C.
Art in the Solomon islands. Int. Studio. 25: 118-24. Ap. '05.

Prætorius, Franz.
Origin of the Canaanite alphabet. Smithson. Rept. 1907: 595-604.

Pragmatic sanction.
Histoire de la pragmatique sanction de bourges sous Charles VII, by N. Valois. Am. Hist. R. 12: 619-21. Ap. '07.

Pragmatism.
Alleged decay of responsibility in America. Cur. Lit. 45: 424-6. O. '08.
American philosophy pragmatism. A. V. C. P. Huizinga. Bib. Sac. 66: 78-104. Ja. '09.
Anti-pragmatisme, by A. Schinz. Review. Int. J. Ethics. 19: 394-7. Ap.; Bookm. 29: 535-7. Jl. '09.
British exponents of pragmatism. E. B. McGilvary. Hibbert J. 7: 443-7. Ja. '09.
Concept of truth and of reality. I. W. Cox. Am. Cath. Q. 34: 139-65. Ja. '09.
Confusion of pragmatism. G: T. Ladd. Hibbert J. 7: 784-801. Jl. '09.
Defence of pragmatism. W. James. Pop. Sci. 70: 193-206, 351-64. Mr.-Ap. '07.
Equivocations of pragmatism. P. Shorey. Dial. 43: 273-5. N. 1, '07.
Fascinations of the pragmatic method. Cur. Lit. 43: 183-6. Ag. '07.
Fashionable philosophy at Oxford and Harvard. J: B. Burke. Liv. Age. 257: 559-61. My. 30, '08.
New philosophy. Harp. W. 51: 1264. Ag. 31, '07.
New philosophy. W: M. Salter. Atlan. 101: 657-63. My. '08.
New philosophy called pragmatism. H. H. Bawden. Pop. Sci. 73: 61-72. Jl. '08.
New stage of pragmatism. P. E. More. Nation. 88: 456-9. My. 6, '09.
Newest philosophy. Cur. Lit. 42: 652-3. Je. '07.
Origin of pragmatism. Nation. 88: 558. Je. 3, '09.
Philosophy in the open. Bookm. 29: 661-2. Ag. '09.
Pragmatic philosophy. Ind. 62: 797-8. Ap. 4, '07.
Pragmatism, by W: James. Review. Bookm. 26: 215-7. O. '07; Nation. 85: 57-8. Jl. 18; No. Am. 185: 884-8. Ag. 16; Ind. 63: 630-1. S, 12; Science, n.s. 26: 464-8. O. 11, '07.
Pragmatism, a new philosophy. Edin. R. 209: 363-88. Ap. '09.
Pragmatism and education. F: J. E. Woodbridge. Educ. R. 34: 227-40. O. '07.
Pragmatism and knowledge. G: B. Foster. Am. J. Theol. 11: 591-6. O. '07.
Pragmatism and theology. A. O. Lovejoy. Am. J. Theol. 12: 116-43. Ja. '08.
Pragmatism as a strangler of literature. Cur. Lit. 46: 637-9. Je. '09.
Pragmatism of William James. T: V. Moore. Cath. World. 90: 341-50. D. '09.
Pragmatism: the evolution of truth. H. V. Knox. Quar. 210: 379-407. Ap. '09.
Pragmatist microbe. Cur. Lit. 43: 418-20. O. '07.
Prevalent abuse of abstraction. W: James. Pop. Sci. 74: 485-93. My. '09.
Religious aspects of pragmatism. A. L. Strong. Am. J. Theol. 12: 231-40. Ap. '08.
Studies in humanism, by F. C. S. Schiller. Review. Nation. 84: 436-7. My. 9, '07.
Tragico quotidiano. Il, by G. Papini. Review. Nation. 85: 521. D. 5, '07.
What is pragmatism? E. E. Slosson. Ind. 62: 422-5. F. 21. '07.
What is pragmatism? P. G. Agnew. Forum. 41: 70-7. Ja. '09.
What is pragmatism? by J. B. Pratt. Review. Am. J. Theol. 13: 477-8. Jl. '09.
What pragmatism is, as I understand it. T: M. Shackleford. Pop. Sci. 75: 571-85. D. '09.
What pragmatism is like. G. Papini. Pop. Sci. 71: 351-8. O. '07.

Pragmatism — *Continued.*
Where pragmatism fails. Cur. Lit. 46: 415-7. Ap. '09.
Pragnell, Lylie.
Atmospheric psychology. Westm. 169: 222-5. F. '08.
New theology. Westm. 168: 76-7. Jl. '07.
Voice in relation to health. Westm. 170: 220-2. Ag. '08.
Prague, Bohemia.
Pictures of old Prague. M. Glaser. il. Int. Studio. 34: 118-22. Ap. '08.
Prain, David, 1857-
Cotton plant. Nature. 77: 318. F. 6, '08.
Systematic botany. Nature. 81: 406-11. S. 30, '09.
Prairie chickens. See **Prairie hens.**
Prairie dogs.
Interesting observations of prairie-dogs. J. A. Loring. il. St. N. 34: 552-3. Ap. '07.
Kodaking prairie dogs. G: W. Kellogg. il. St. N. 36: 363. F. '09.
Prairie dog nuisance in the west. P. D. E. Country Life. 16: 126. My. '09.
Prairie dog of the great plains. C. H. Merriam. il. map. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1901: 257-70.
To exterminate the prairie dog. Harp. W. 52: 31. O. 10, '08.
Prairie fires.
Description. D. Robertson. il. Canad. M. 26: 177-81. D. '05.
Fighting prairie fires. G: E. Walsh. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 551-6. Ja. '05.
Prairie hens.
Love-making of the prairie hen. F. M. Chapman. il. Outing. 53: 222-4. N. '08.
Prairie chickens; poem. H. Garland. Ind. 65: 1410. D. 10, '08.
Prairie pigeons. See **Plovers.**
Prairie wolves. See **Coyotes.**
Prairies.
Floral succession in the prairie-grass formation of South Dakota. L. H. Harvey. il. Bot. Gaz. 46: 81-108, 277-98. Ag., O. '08.
Photographing the small wild life of the prairie. H. K. Job. il. Outing. 49: 169-75. N. '06.
Poetry.
Prairie night. C: C. Hahn. Lippinc. 75: 475. Ap. '05.
Prandtl, L.
Aerodynamic and aerostatic studies. Sci. Am. S. 68: 293-4. N. 6, '09.
Prang, Louis, 1824-1909.
Died. Je. 15, '09.
Prather, Edna A.
Transition; poem. Overland, n.s. 46: 576. D. '05.
Prather, J. K.
Glauconite. J. Geol. 13: 509-13. S. '05.
Prato, Italy.
Visit to Prato. E: Hutton. Florence and north. Tuscany. 385-92.
Pratt, Ambrose.
Gallant burglar. Lippinc. 81: 380-91. Mr. '08.
Pratt, Arthur E.
Uses of calcium in alloys. Sci. Am. S. 66: 367. D. 5, '08.
Pratt, Bela Lyon, 1867-
American sculptor. C. Brinton. il. Cent. 78: 722-4. S. '09.
Bela Pratt's work. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 632-3. Ja. '09.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 603. Jl. '05.
Work of Pratt, sculptor. W: H. Downes. il. Int. Studio. 38: sup. 3-10. Jl. '09.
Pratt, Bickerton, jr.
Logic of free trade for the man in the street. Westm. 172: 365-70. O. '09.
Proposed tax on undeveloped land. Westm. 172: 487-9. N. '09.
Pratt, Charles Hyde.
What's the matter with New York? Reader. 9: 616-21. My. '07.
Pratt, Cornelia Atwood (Mrs. William D. Comer).
Drawing the color line. Harp. W. 52: 22. O. 17, '08.
Dream of dreams. Delin. 66: 390-3. S. '05.

Pratt, Cornelia Atwood — *Continued.*
Epidemic of idealism in fiction. Putnam's. 2: 183-7. My. '07.
Return of suavity. Putnam's. 4: 105-8. Ap. '08.
Pratt, Rev. D. Butler.
Gospel of John from the standpoint of Greek tragedy. Bib. World. 30: 448-59. D. '07.
Pratt, Daniel L.
Farming the seas. Outing. 52: 643-56. S. '08.
Pratt, Dwight Mallory.
Corrective of theology. Bib. Sac. 64: 379-82. Ap. '07.
Pratt, E. E.
Child labor. Arena. 37: 613-9. Je. '07.
Pratt, Edwin A.
Sobriety by act of parliament. 19th Cent. 63: 582-94. Ap. '08.
Pratt, Mrs. Ella Farman, 1843-1907.
Died. My. 22, '07.
Pratt, Francis A.
Hello, Miss Brown; poem. Ladies' H. J. 24: 3. Jl. '07.
Pratt, George D.
In the Canadian Rockies with a camera. il. Country Life. 16: 183-8. Je. '09.
Pratt, George W., 1821-1906.
Died. O. 3, '06.
Pratt, Helen Marshall.
How Alice in Wonderland came to be written. St. N. 35: 1012-6. S. '08.
Lewis Carroll: the friend of children. St. N. 35: 1078-82. O. '08.
Newly discovered portrait of Pocahontas. Harp. W. 51: 958. Je. 29, '07.
Swans as bell-ringers. St. N. 35: 434-5. Mr. '08.
Pratt, J. H., M. D.
Portrait. Am. M. 67: 239. Ja. '09.
Pratt, Jane.
In April. Atlan. 101: 800-4. Je. '08.
Pratt, Joseph Hyde, 1870-
Steel-hardening metals. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24594-5. Je. 3, '05.
Pratt, Lee S.
Lighter side of motoring. Woman's H. C. 32: 6-7. My. '05.
Pratt, Lucy.
Across the creek. Atlan. 102: 803-8. D. '08.
Book for mothers. McClure. 30: 502-7. F. '08.
Color-bearer. McClure. 30: 309-16. Ja. '08.
Entrance of Ezekiel. McClure. 29: 17-24. My. '07.
Ezekiel in exile. McClure. 30: 26-32. N. '07.
Ezekiel in transit. McClure. 29: 415-20. Ag. '07.
Ezekiel promises. McClure. 30: 557-62. Mr. '08.
Generals and Number Seven. Cent. 78: 404-11. Jl. '09.
His need of Mis' Simons. McClure. 31: 432-7. Ag. '08.
In charge of Trusty. McClure. 31: 32-8. My. '08.
In Goose alley. Atlan. 102: 203-11. Ag. '08.
Interrupted reign of Queenie. Am. M. 64: 474-8. S. '07.
Mistletoe bough. McClure. 32: 128-34. D. '08.
Transplanting of Cherry. Outlook. 90: 879-83. D. 19, '08.
Pratt, M. H.
Doings in dogdom. Country Life. 13: 207-8. D. '07.
Pratt, Sereno Stansbury, 1858-
Does our insurance cost too much? World's Work. 10: 6313-7. Je. '05.
New York's great financial institutions and their presidents. Ind. 57: 1433-42. D. 22, '04.
Our financial oligarchy. World's Work. 10: 6704-14. O. '05.
Remarkable growth of American banks and trust companies. Ind. 59: 1454-67. D. 21, '05.
Remedy for our currency ills. World's Work. 15: 9811-8. Ja. '08.
Pratt, Walter Merriam.
Red and blue war of 1909. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 9-19 (wrongly paged 777-87). S. '09.
Pratt Institute, Brooklyn.
Artistic work in tortoise-shell and metal. il. Int. Studio. 29: sup. 110-2. O. '06.
Lace and lace making at Pratt Institute. E. Lovett. il. Int. Studio. 32: sup. 58-61. Ag. '07.

Pratt institute, Brooklyn—*Continued.*
Training workmen for better jobs. E. A. Forbes. il. World's Work. 15: 10044-50. Mr. '08.

Pray, Florence.
Children's dramatic games, ancient and modern. Educa 25: 356-65. F. '05.

Prayer.
Art of prayer. Outlook. 83: 857-9. Ag. 11; Chaut. 44: 220-4. O. '06.
Babylonian magic and sorcery, being the prayers of the lifting of the hand, by L. W. King. Review. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 13: 148-53. Ja. '97.
Can we pray to our own instincts? Outlook. 85: 303-4. F. 9, '07.
Does it pay the modern man to pray? Cur. Lit. 39: 401-2. O. '05.
Dubitations. D. C. Pedder. Westm. 171: 663-9. Je. '09.
Essence of prayer. Cur. Lit. 44: 72-3. Ja. '08.
Family worship. G: E. Horr. Bib. World. 27: 104-11. F. '06.
Is it reasonable for the modern man to pray? J. E. Russell. Bib. Sac. 66: 531-6. Jl. '09.
Jerusalem windows. E. B. Sherman. Good H. 48: 414. Ap. '09.
Lucretian invocation of Venus. G: D. Hadzsits. Class. Philol. 2: 187-92. Ap. '07.
Medical estimate of prayer. Outlook. 81: 110. S. 16, '05.
Nature of prayer. L. Abbott and others. No. Am. 186: 337-48. N. '07.
Practical prayer for missions. G. Warneck. Mis. R. 29: 141-5. F. '06.
Pray without ceasing. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 30: 887-9. D. '07.
Prayer of Christ. G: Tyrrell. Cath. World. 82: 446-58, 796-806; 83: 54-64. Ja., Mr.-Ap. '06.
Praying and waiting. Outlook. 84: 600-1. N. 10, '06.
Supernatural element in prayer. Mis. R. 30: 617-8. Ag. '07.
Ways of praying. Mis. R. 31: 298. Ap. '08.
What is prayer? Outlook. 83: 882-3. Ag. 18, '06.
See also Breviaries; Lord's prayer; Prayers; Ritualism; Roman Catholic church—Devotions.

Prayer books.
Prayer-book of Cardinal Grimani. M. B. Dutton. il. Critic. 48: 323-31. Ap. '06.
Presbyterian prayer book. Ind. 59: 223-5. Jl. 27, '05.
See also Book of common prayer; Prayers.

Prayer for motherhood; poem. Cent. 78: 250-1. Je. '09.

Prayer of little children; story. F. H. Crawford. Outing. 53: 618-20. F. '09.

Prayer of St. Paul; poem. Outlook. 88: 86. Ja. 11, '08.

Prayer of the weather-wise parson; poem. M. Young. Bookm. 25: 244-5. My. '07.

Prayers.
Children's prayers for every day. Ladies' H. J. 24: 60. S. '07.
Endless chain prayer. Outlook. 86: 48-9. My. 11, '07.
Saying prayers. J. Parker. Outlook. 83: 614-8. Jl. 14, '06.
See also Liturgies; Lord's prayer.

Prayers for rain. Atlan. 101: 858-9. Je. '08.

Praying skipper; story. R. D. Paine. McClure. 26: 385-97. F. '06.

Preachers.
Man and the message for the twentieth century. E. B. Hulbert. Eng. reformation. 453-74.
Preacher as a theologian. G: A. Gordon. Ultimate conceptions. 3-51.
Preaching to the church of our times. H. M. Scott. Bib. Sac. 66: 15-37. Ja. '09.
Puritan preaching in England; a study of past and present. J: Brown. Puritan preaching. 1-290.
Representative modern preachers. L: O. Brastow. Representative preachers. 1-423.
See also Ministers of the gospel.

Preaching.
Development of preaching in America. A. R. Merriam. *In* L: B. Paton. Recent Christian progress. 336-49.
Dream and a vision. I. S. Dodd. No. Am. 180: 535-45. Ap. '05.
Faith and superstition. W: D. Mackenzie. Bib. World. 27: 408-17. Je. '06.
Institutional church and preaching. Nation. 86: 6. Ja. 2, '08.
Man and the message for the twentieth century. E. B. Hulbert. Eng. reformation. 453-74.
Open-air preaching. Mis. R. 30: 538-9. Jl. '07.
Preaching as public speaking. C: S. Baldwin. Educ. R. 33: 452-66. My. '07.
Preaching to the church of our times. H. M. Scott. Bib. Sac. 66: 15-37. Ja. '09.
Puritan preaching in England; a study of past and present. J: Brown. Puritan preaching. 1-290.
Strong points in American preaching. Cur. Lit. 41: 559-60. N. '06.
See also Homiletics; Preachers; Sermons.

Preanimism.
Preanimistic religion. A. Lang. Contemp. 95: 589-99. My. '09.
Pre-animistic stages in religion. E: Clodd. Fortn. 91: 1125-34. Je. '09.

Preble, Edward, 1761-1807.
Preble and the war with the bashaw of Tripoli. il. C: Morris. Heroes of navy. 104-12.

Preble, Ethel L.
Complete melody. Overland, n.s. 45: 22-7. Ja. '05.
How we caught the burglar. Overland, n.s. 46: 123-6. Ag. '05.

Pre-Cambrian.
Comparison of some Paleozoic and pre-Cambrian sections in Arizona. F. L. Ransome. Science, n.s. 27: 68-9. Ja. 10, '08.
Origin of the amphibolites of the Laurentian area of Canada. F. D. Adams. J. Geol. 17: 1-18. Ja. '09.
Pre-Cambrian nomenclature. A. P. Coleman. J. Geol. 14: 60-4. Ja. '06.
Pre-Cambrian rocks in southeastern Wyoming. E. Blackwelder. Science, n.s. 27: 787-8. My. 15, '08.
Principles of classification and correlation of the pre-Cambrian rocks; symposium. J. Geol. 17: 97-123. F. '09.

Precedent. M. G. Kidder. Overland, n. s. 52: 425-9. N. '08.

Preceptorial system.
Preceptorial plan in America. School R. 13: 656-8. O. '05.
President Woodrow Wilson and college earnestness. R. Bridges. World's Work. 15: 9792-7. Ja. '08.
Princeton plan. Ind. 59: 279-80. Ag. 3, '05.
Princeton preceptoral system. Bookm. 21: 337-9. Je. '05; W. Wilson. Harp. W. 49: 904. Je. 24, '05; Outlook. 80: 465-7. Je. 24, '05; W. Wilson. Ind. 59: 239-40. Ag. 3, '05.
Princeton preceptorial system. R. of Rs. 36: 608. N. '07.
Princeton university. E. E. Slosson. il. Ind. 66: 461-5. Mr. 4, '09.
Princeton's preceptorial system. C: C. Wooden. Ind. 61: 1037-8. N. 1, '06.
Tutorial system in college. A. F. West. Educ. R. 32: 500-14. D.; Same. School R. 14: 705-16. D. '06.

Précieuses.
History of the Précieuses. L. Rea. il. Bookm. 23: 607-19. Ag. '06.

Precious metals. See Gold; Money; Silver.

Precious stones.
Importation in 1905. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25539. Jl. 21, '06.
Months and the jewels; poem. T. Jenks. Harp. B. 43: 25. Ja. '09.
Occurrence of the gem mineral, benitoite. R. Arnold. Science, n.s. 27: 312-4. F. 21, '08.
Precious stone industry of the United States. E. A. Reed. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24470-1. Ap. 8, '05.
Precious stones in 1904. G: F: Kunz. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25214. Mr. 3, '06.
Production in 1905. Sci. Am. 95: 62. Jl. 28, '06.

Precious stones—*Continued.*
Production of precious stones in 1906. Sci. Am. 97: 207. S. 21, '07.
True rubies and sapphires for a song. Harp. W. 52: 27. Ja. 4, '08.
See also Diamonds; Emeralds; Gems; Jewelry; Pearls; Rubies; Sapphires.

Precious stones, Artificial.
Artificial gems. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25375. My. 12, '06.
Artificial gems past and present. E. Freund. Sci. Am. S. 67: 266-7. Ap. 24, '09.
Artificial rubies. V: Barton. il. Sci. Am. 100: 445-6. Je. 12, '09.
Can precious stones be manufactured? the chemistry of gems. S. C. Bailey. Sci. Am. S. 66: 342-3. N. 28, '08.
Experiments of Prof. Bordas. Sci. Am. 98: 42. Ja. 18, '08.
Imitation. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25418-9. My. 26, '06.
Imitation precious stones. Sci. Am. 95: 424. D. 8, '06.
Making artificial gems. R. of Rs. 37: 630. My. '08.
Manufacture of imitation gems. Harp. W. 53: 33. S. 18, '09.
Producing gems by means of radium. Sci. Am. 97: 442. D. 14, '07.
See also Rubies, Artificial; Sapphires, Artificial.

Predictions. See **Forecasts; Prophecies and predictions; Prophecy.**

Predigestion, Era of. Atlan. 104: 715-6. N. '09.

Predmore, Kelley.
Crossing the bay. Overland, n.s. 49: 74-6. Ja. '07.

Preece, Sir William Henry, 1834-
Incandescent lamps and the grading of voltages. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25831-2. N. 24, '06.
Signaling through space without wires. Smithson. Rept. 1898: 249-57.

Preemption laws.
Summary of our most important land laws. K. Nelson. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 611-3. My. '09.

Preexistence.
Pre-existence of the soul in the Book of wisdom and in the rabbinical writings. F. C. Porter. Am. J. Theol. 12: 53-115. Ja. '08.
See also Reincarnation.

Prefaces.
By way of preface. W. E. Edmonds. Canad. M. 29: 448-50. S. '07.
Preface. E. K. Broadus. Atlan. 97: 128-32. Ja. '06.
Scott's use of the preface. M. H. H. Macartney. Liv. Age. 247: 495-502. N. 25, '05.

Preferential tariff. See **Tariff.**

Préfontaine, Joseph Raymond Fournier, 1850-
Portrait. Canad. M. 26: 486. Mr. '06.

Prehistoric archaeology. See **Archaeology.**

Prehistoric man. See **Man, Prehistoric.**

Prehistoric society of France.
Archæological congress at Vannes. Nature. 74: 577-8. O. 4, '06.

Prejudice.
Defence of prejudice. J: G. Hibben. Scrib. M. 43: 117-9. Ja. '08.
Either one does or one does not. F. Pier. Harp. W. 53: 27. D. 25, '09.
Hour with our prejudices. S: M. Crothers. Pardoner's wallet. 46-81.
Prejudice: a study in the psychology of belief. W. T. Stace. Westm. 171: 432-40. Ap. '09.

Premature burial. See **Burial, Premature.**

Prémesnil, Charles Regnault de, 1837-1908.
Died. Je. 26, '08.

Premiers of Europe. O. D. Skelton. il. World To-Day. 10: 38-44. Ja. '06.

Premium wage system.
Combined bonus and premium system. H. Diemer. Eng. M. 29: 719-30. Ag. '05.
Halsey premium plan and the Rowan system. C. Bender. Eng. M. 36: 501-5. D. '08.
Systems for simplifying shop supervision. A. W. Thompson. Eng. M. 31: 879-83. S. '06.

Premiums.
Premiums in retail trade. I. M. Rubinow. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 574-86. S. '05.

Premiums, Insurance. See **Insurance, Life.**

Prenatal influences.
Heredity versus the power of thought. E. I. Champness. Westm. 168: 59-63. Jl. '07.
Prenatal education. A. Smith. Arena. 38: 149-54. Ag. '07.

Prendergast, Charles.
Revival of wood-carving. House B. 26: 70. Ag. '09.

Prendergast, J.
End of a long journey. Cath. World. 89: 636-47. Ag. '09.

Prendergast, Maurice B.
Portrait. Craftsman. 13: 519. F. '08.

Prentice, George Denison, 1802-1870.
Memorial address. H: Watterson. Compromises. 3-25.
Portrait. Putnam's. 3: 399. Ja. '08.

Prentice, May H.
Missing—an ingenious game. Woman's H. C. 32: 58. N. '05.

Prentiss, Charles W.
Extra digits and digital reductions. Pop. Sci. 68: 336-48. Ap. '06.

Prentiss, Charlotte.
Chanson Louis XIII; poem. Atlan. 102: 346-7. S. '08.
Musings of a Pre-Raphaelite painter; poem. Atlan. 104: 199-200. Ag. '09.
Wind scents; poem. Atlan. 100: 501. O. '07.

Prentiss, Samuel, 1782-1857.
Life and public services. E: J: Phelps. Orations and essays. 191-216.

Preoccupied professor. J. R. Perry. Harper. 110: 649-52. Mr. '05.

Preparatory schools.
Abbotsholme school. P. W. Search. il. Cent. 76: 235-41. Je. '08.
Bible study in preparatory schools. E. S. Ogden. Bib. World. 30: 258-62. O. '07.
Centennial of a great school at Lawrenceville, New Jersey. il. Harp. W. 53: 29-30. Je. 5, '09.
Educating our boys. J. M. Rogers. Lippinc. 81: 341-52, 481-93, 632-43, 778-89. Mr.-Je. '08.
English preparatory schools. J: Tetlow. Educ. R. 31: 364-82. Ap. '06.
Famous old school for boys. Harp. W. 51: 889. Je. 15, '07.
Finding a school to prepare a boy for college. World's Work. 18: 11660-1. Je. '09.
Highland school sixty years since. P. A. W. Henderson. Blackw. 184: 610-9. N. '08.
Is the present mode of granting certificate-rights to preparatory schools satisfactory? N. F. Davis. School R. 15: 145-52. F. '07.
Mount Hermon boys' school. E: K. Titus. Outlook. 83: 659-60. Jl. 21, '06.
New school in America; Interlaken school. M. F. Washburn. il. El. School T. 9: 100-5. O. '08.
New York system of secondary schools. E: J. Goodwin. Educ. R. 35: 491-500. My. '08.
Our grandmothers' schools. S. H. Ward. Ind. 61: 495-8. Ag. 30, '06.
Preparatory day school of the future. C. Simmons. Contemp. 90: 344-58. S. '06.
Preparatory school and the boy. J. H. Atkinson. Educa. 27: 227-30. D. '06.
Preparatory school question. T: S. Baker. Harp. W. 52: 8. S. 12. '08.
School and some boys. E: K. Titus. Outlook. 83: 659-60. Jl. 21, '06.
School with a clear aim; Interlaken. J: F. Carr. World's Work. 19: 12362-5. D. '09.
Venerable Trinity school, New York. W: Inglis. il. Harp. W. 53: 25. O. 2, '09.
See also Academies (Schools); also Belmont school; Culver military academy; Groton school; Lawrenceville school; Mount Hermon boys' school; Nazareth Hall; Phillips Andover academy; Phillips Exeter academy; St. Mark's school; St. Paul's school; Shattuck school.

Prepared for marching orders. L. Crane. Harp. W. 53: 22-3. D. 18, '09.

Pre-Raphaelitism.
Artists with theories, convictions, and principles. Scrib. M. 40: 125-8. Jl. '06.
Burne-Jones and the Pre-Raphaelites. C. F. Lavell. Chaut. 46: 68-78. Mr. '07.
English Pre-Raphaelite painters. il. P. Bate. English Pre-Raphaelite painters. 1-124.
First and last of the Pre-Raphaelites. Liv. Age. 248: 117-21. Ja. 13, '06.
Ford Madox Brown and Preraphaelitism. K. Cox. Old masters. 149-64.
Holman Hunt exhibition. Nation. 83: 357-8. O. 25, '06.
Pre-Raphaelite brotherhood. Quar. 204: 352-74. Ap. '06.
Pre-Raphaelites. Outlook. 83: 810-2. Ag. 4, '06.
Pre-Raphaelites. H: A. Beers. Eng. romanticism in 19th cent. 282-351.
Pre-Raphaelitism and the Pre-Raphaelite brotherhood, by W: H. Hunt. Review. Dial. 40: 113-6. F. 16; Nation. 82: 283-5. Ap. 5; Quar. 204: 352-74. Ap.; Je. '06.
Pre-Raphaelitism and the present. L. March-Phillips. Contemp. 89: 704-13. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 249: 738-46. Je. 23, '06.
Ruskin and the Pre-Raphaelites. J. McCarthy. Portraits of the '60's. 191-201.
Who was the real leader of the Pre-Raphaelites? il. Cur. Lit. 40: 274-7. Mr. '06.
See also Hunt, W: H.

Presbrey, Frank, 1855-
Automobiling abroad. Outing. 52: 245-50. My. '08.
Fun of living. Good H. 48: 762-4. Je. '09.
Intimate excursion. Outing. 51: 142-54, 515-28, 718-28; 52: 77-87. N. '07, F.-Ap. '08.

Presbyterian church in the United States.
First Presbyterian church, New York. il. Outlook. 83: 472-5. Je. 23, '06.
Great men's missionary convention in Omaha. N. H. Burdick. il. Mis. R. 30: 269-75. Ap. '07.
Philadelphia missionary convention. D. L. Pierson. Mis. R. 31: 266-73. Ap. '08.
Presbyterian assembly at Kansas City. Outlook. 89: 277. Je. 6, '08.
Presbyterian church for seventy-five years. C: S. Lane. *In* L: B. Paton. Recent Christian progress. 297-303.
Presbyterian department of church and labor. C: Stelzle. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 456-60. N. '07.
Presbyterian prayer book. Ind. 59: 223-5. Jl. 27, '05.

Presbyterianism and the Presbyterian church.
Book of common worship. Outlook. 83: 153-5. My. 26, '06.
Changes in the theology of American Presbyterianism. W: A. Brown. Am. J. Theol. 10; 387-411. Jl. '06.
Church crisis in Scotland. J: Watson. Liv. Age. 244: 329-38. F. 11, '05.
Has the Presbyterian church a creed? Ind. 66: 1350-1. Je. 17, '09.
Liberal theology again victorious. Cur. Lit. 38: 5-6. Ja. '05.
New book of common prayer. Ind. 60: 1280-1. My. 31, '06.
Precedents of 1610. C: A: Briggs. Ind. 66: 96-8. Ja. 14, '09.
Presbyterian reunion. Outlook. 83: 257-8. Je. 2, '06.
Presbyterian union. Ind. 60: 1288-9. My. 31, '06.
Scottish churches: an appeal. W: Mair. Blackw. 180: 728-32. N. '06.
Scottish churches: national religion. W: Mair. Blackw. 182: 568-74. O. '07.
Scottish churches: the present and future. W: Mair. Blackw. 178: 849-56. D. '05.
Scottish establishment; from an inside point of view. D: Frew. Hibbert J. 7: 882-9. Jl. '09.
Scottish orders and Catholic reunion. A. Fleming. 19th Cent. 65: 386-96. Mr. '09.
Thomas Cartwright and English Presbyterianism. E. B. Hulbert. Eng. reformation. 195-216.
Will the Scottish crisis produce a man? Fortn. 82: 1045-54. D. '04.

Presbyterianism and the Presbyt. church—*Cont.*
See also Calvinism; Church of Scotland; Covenanters; Free church of Scotland; Presbyterian church in the United States; United Presbyterian church.

Prescott, Albert Benjamin, 1832-1905.
Sketch. por. Pop. Sci. 66: 578-80. Ap. '05.

Prescott, Augusta.
Home-made rose-jar. Ladies' H. J. 22: 26. Je. '05.

Prescott, Bert.
Battle of ants. Outlook. 87: 87-8. S. 14, '07.

Prescott, F. C.
Poe's definition of poetry. Nation. 88: 110. F. 4, '09.
Teaching literature. Nation. 83: 240. S. 20, '06.

Prescott, Henry Washington.
Marginalia on the Hellenistic poets. Class. Philol. 4: 320-2. Jl. '09.
New fragments of Menander. Class. Philol. 3: 199-200. Ap. '08.
Studies in the grouping of nouns in Plautus. Class. Philol. 4: 1-24. Ja. '09.

Prescott, Samuel Cate, 1872-
Production of clean milk from a practical standpoint. Char. 16: 488-91. Ag. 4, '06.
Society of American bacteriologists. Science, n.s. 25: 805-20. My. 24, '07.

Prescott, William B.
Services of labor unions in the settlement of industrial disputes. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 521-30. My. '06.
Trade teaching under the auspices of the Typographical union. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 178-84. Ja. '09.

Prescott, William Hickling, 1796-1859.
Day about Boston. il. por. E. M. Bacon. Literary pilgrimages. 233-40.
Life, character and work. L. H. Vincent. Amer. lit. masters. 123-43.
Portrait. Lamp. 29: 639. Ja. '05.
Portrait, by W: E: West. Putnam's. 2: 665. S. '07.

Presence. M. R. Warren. Harper. 118: 886-90. My. '09.

Presence of mind.
Augmenting the faculties. H. Spencer. Facts and comments. 19-25.

Present for teacher. G. L. Collin. Craftsman. 12: 615-9. S. '07.

Present for the children. Liv. Age. 260: 60-1. Ja. 2, '09.

Presentiments.
Imagination and presentiments. Liv. Age. 262: 509-11. Ag. 21, '09.

Presentiments, Talking of; story. W: D. Howells. Harper. 116: 76-81. D. '07.

Preservation of food. See Food preservation and preservatives.

Preservation of wood. See Wood, Preservation of.

Preserves, Game. See Game preserves.

Preserving. See Canning and preserving.

President, Next. J: C. O'Laughlin. Outlook. 85: 743-50. Mr. 30, '07.

President of Quex. See Winslow, Helen M.

Presidential campaigns.
American presidential election. S. Brooks. Fortn. 90: 817-27. N. '08.
Depression then and now. Nation. 86: 414-5. My. 7, '08.
Dollars behind the ballots. F: A. Ogg. World To-Day. 15: 946-9. S. '08.
English view of our election. Harp. W. 52: 10. O. 10, '08.
From our hill-top; story. H: E: Rood. il. Harp. W. 52: 16. Ag. 29, '08.
New campaigning. V. Rosewater. Ind. 66: 786-8. Ap. 15, '09.
Political schemer. E: Lissner. il. Harp. W. 52: 16-7. Je. 6, '08.
Undeveloped function. C: F. Adams. Lee at Appomattox. 274-338; Same. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1901, 1: 47-93.
See also Campaign funds; National conventions; Presidential candidates; Presidents—United States—Elections.

Presidential campaigns—*Continued.*

1824.

Campaign of 1824 in New York. C. H. Rammelkamp. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1904: 175-201.

1896.

Nightmare campaign. F. Franklin. People and problems. 93-7.

1908.

American election. Liv. Age. 258: 380-2. Ag. 8, '08.
American politics. H: L. West. Forum. 40: 413-21. N. '08.
Anti-republican argument. A. W. Orr. Outlook. 90: 479-81. O. 31, '08.
Bryan and the would-be wreckers of the Democratic party. Arena. 39: 344-9. Mr. '08.
Bryan's flattering unction. Nation. 87: 5-6. Jl. 2, '08.
Bryan's third campaign. J. Daniels. il. R. of Rs. 38: 423-31. O. '08.
Business and the election. Ind. 65: 1007-9. O. 29, '08.
Business depression and the popular mind. H: L. West. Forum. 40: 299-306. O. '08.
Candidates' appeal. Ind. 65: 901-2. O. 15, '08.
Chairman Frank Harris Hitchcock. S. Smith. R. of Rs. 38: 439-42. O. '08.
Close of the campaign. Nation. 87: 399-400. O. 29, '08.
Comedy of American party platforms. Harp. W. 52: 11. O. 24, '08.
Constitutional issue of the campaign. L. Abbott. Outlook. 90: 369-72. O. 24, '08.
Dearth of issues. Nation. 86: 436. My. 14, '08.
Democratic party's appeal. W: J. Bryan. Ind 65: 872-5. O. 15, '08.
Discrimination in voting. Outlook. 90: 294-5. O. 10, '08.
Era of no feeling. Nation. 87: 26. Jl. 9, '08.
Final cartoons on the presidential campaign. R. of Rs. 38: 545-51. N. '08.
Financier's radical view. Outlook. 90: 477-9. O. 31, '08.
Fundamental issue. L. Abbott. Outlook. 90: 331-4. O. 17, '08.
Independence party's appeal. T: L. Hisgen. Ind. 65: 887-8. O. 15, '08.
Issues and leaders in the campaign. Ind. 65: 953-5. O. 22, '08.
Labor unions in the presidential campaign. H: White. No. Am. 188: 372-82. S. '08.
Management of the Taft campaign. W. Wellman. il. R. of Rs. 38: 432-8. O. '08.
Men now, rather than parties. World's Work. 16: 10515-7. Ag. '08.
Minor parties. Nation. 87: 152-3. Ag. 20, '08.
Nebraska and Ohio platforms. Ind. 64: 590-1. Mr. 12, '08.
New congress and the presidency. H: L. West. Forum. 39: 314-31. Ja. '08.
Next presidential campaign. H: L. West. Forum. 39: 149-65. O. '07.
Notes on the campaign. R. of Rs. 38: 387-99. O. '08.
Opening of the campaign. H. L. West. Forum. 40: 103-12. Ag. '08.
Paramount issue. L. Abbott. Outlook. 90: 285-8. O. 10, '08.
People's party's appeal. T: E. Watson. Ind. 65: 882-6. O. 15, '08.
Personal issue in the campaign. L. Abbott. Outlook. 90: 469-72. O. 31, '08.
Plan of the plutocrats. Outlook. 88: 627-8. Mr. 21, '08.
Platforms and candidates. il. R. of Rs. 38: 259-70. S. '08.
Political campaign of 1908. Ind. 64: 929-30; 65: 791-2. Ap. 23, O. 1; F. W. Shepardson. World To-Day. 15: 1159-63. N. '08.
Political outlook for the coming election. G: F. Williams. Arena. 39: 552-3. My. '08.
Political rally. J: W. Powell. Outlook. 90: 481-2. O. 31, '08.
Politics as per schedule. il. R. of Rs. 38: 131-44. Ag. '08.
Presidential election of 1908. S. J. McLean. Quar. 209: 448-75. O. '08.
Progress of the campaign. il. Cur. Lit. 45: 471-87. N.; il. R. of Rs. 38: 515-27. N. '08.
Prohibition party's appeal. E. W. Chafin. Ind. 65: 880-2. O. 15, '08.

Presidential campaigns—1908—*Continued.*

Republican party's appeal. W: H. Taft. il. Ind. 65: 866-71. O. 15, '08.
Roosevelt's policy, the presidential issues and the candidates. Ind. 64: 281-92. F. 6, '08.
Socialist labor party's appeal. A. Gillhaus. Ind. 65: 889-92. O. 15, '08.
Socialist on the aspects of the presidential campaign. A. L. Benson. Arena. 40: 321-4. O. '08.
Socialist party's appeal. E. V. Debs. il. Ind. 65: 875-80. O. 15, '08.
Two old parties. Am. M. 66: 620-4. O. '08.
Unforeseen factors of the current campaign. H: L. West. Forum. 40: 197-204. S. '08.
Weaker against Bryan. Nation. 87: 46-7. Jl. 16, '08.
What New England says on the great issues of the coming presidential campaign; symposium. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 453-70. Je. '08.
Why New York is doubtful. Nation. 86: 208-9. Mr. 5, '08.

See also Presidential candidates—1908.

Presidential candidates.

Cruelty to candidates. Ind. 65: 1076-7. N. 5, '08.
How presidential nominees in past years received news of their success or defeat. E: Lissner. il. Harp. W. 52: 25. N. 7, '08.
Presidential candidates and oratory. J. H. Simpson. Outlook. 90: 775. D. 5, '08.

See also Presidential campaigns.

1908.

American presidency. Liv. Age. 255: 572-4. N. 30, '07.
Candidates and issues. No. Am. 187: 636-40. Ap. '08.
Claims of the candidates; symposium. No. Am. 187: 641-83, 801-50. My.-Je. '08.
Democratic candidates for the presidency. R. of Rs. 38: 88-91. Jl. '08.
Has the conservative South a presidential candidate? No. Am. 185: 475-84. Jl. 5, '07.
Leading candidates. Ind. 64: 377-9. F. 13, '08.
Mr. Dooley on the presidential candidates. F. P. Dunne. il. Am. M. 64: 238-44. Jl. '07.
Next president. J: C. O'Laughlin. Outlook. 85: 743-50. 793-800. Mr. 30-Ap. 6, '07.
Our political disputants. Nation. 85: 509-10. D. 5, '07.
Presidential possibilities. S. Brooks. Fortn. 89: 765-79. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 257: 579-89. Je. 6; Arena. 39: 604-8. My. '08.
Presidential skirmish line. F: B. Stevenson. Harp. W. 52: 10-2. My. 9; 10-2. My. 16, '08.
Republican candidates and the feudalism of privileged wealth. Arena. 39: 355-6. Mr. '08.
Republican candidates for the presidency. Harp. W. 52: 6-7. My. 23; R. of Rs. 37: 720-2. Je. '08.
Republican presidential possibilities and what they represent. Arena. 39: 221-4. F. '08.
Sixteen better candidates than Bryan. Harp. W. 52: 7. Mr. 7, '08.
Taft and Bryan in search of an issue. Cur. Lit. 44: 343-7. Ap. '08.
Third-term movement and presidential candidates. R. of Rs. 37: 3-10. Ja. '08.
Washington and the presidential candidates. D: S. Barry. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 345-59. N. '07.
Way of the nominee. Ind. 63: 1320-2. N. 28, '07.
William H. Taft with the field against him. H: L. West. Forum. 39: 443-57. Ap. '08.

Presidential elections. See Presidents—United States—Elections.

Presidential electors. See Electoral college.

Presidential government. See Democracy.

Presidential inauguration. See Inauguration, Presidential.

Presidents.

See also Executive power.

France.

Election of the French president. F. M. Thompson. Harp. B. 40: 547-9. Je. '06.
French presidency and the American. M. Smith. R. of Rs. 33: 163-5. F. '06.

Presidents—France—*Continued.*
French presidential shooting parties. V. Du Bled. il. Ind. 62: 1388-94. Je. 13. '07.
Presidential election in France. Harp. W. 50: 82. Ja. 20, '06.
Succession of French presidents. Liv. Age. 248: 381-3. F. 10, '06.

United States.

America and her ex-presidents. Liv. Age. 259: 696-7. D. 12, '08.
Anti-third tradition. No. Am. 186: 620-4. D. '07.
Authors of presidential messages. Nation. 82: 91-2. F. 1, '06.
Has Roosevelt a right to accept renomination? Harp. W. 50: 1307. S. 15, '06.
How a president spends his salary. K. E. Thomas. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 272-6. N. '05.
How the president is protected from cranks. J: E. Watkins. Ladies' H. J. 24: 18. My. '07.
Our presidents on the road. C. Mann. Harp. W. 53: 7. N. 6, '09.
Our presidents out of doors. C. D. Wilson. il. Cent. 77: 699-713. Mr. '09.
Plea for increasing the salary of the president. Harp. W. 50: 398. Mr. 24, '06.
Presidential office. J. F. Rhodes. Hist. essays. 203-41.
Presidents' ideas of peace on earth. Ind. 57: 1411-3. D. 22, '04.
Presidents on war. G. Richardson. Ind. 58: 80-1. Ja. 12, '05.
President's railway station. R. Bache. il. Harp. W. 51: 1124-5. Ag. 3, '07.
Recollections of thirteen presidents, by J: S. Wise. Review. Nation. 83: 103. Ag. 2, '06.
Roosevelt's moral right to become a candidate for reelection. Q. No. Am. 183: 331-7. S. 7, '06.
Spare the president. Outlook. 91: 618. Mr. 20, '09.
Succession to the presidency. Outlook. 79: 252*-3. F. 4, '05.
Third term tradition. J. Schouler. Ind. 63: 1087-9. N. 7, '07.
What the president can and cannot do. R: V: Oulahan. Ladies' H. J. 26: 26. Mr. '09.
Work for our ex-presidents. Ind. 64: 379-80. F. 13, '08.

See also Executive power; Inaugural balls; Inauguration, Presidential; United States—Presidents; White House; also names of presidents.

Elections.

American presidential election. S. Brooks. Fortn. 90: 817-27. N.; Liv. Age. 259: 570-3. N. 28, '08.
Anomaly of our national convention. A. P. Dennis. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 195-202. Je. '05.
Defeat of Bryan. Nation. 87: 428. N. 5, '08.
Disturbance caused by presidential elections. Harper. 117: 957-60. N. '08.
Downfall of the Democratic party. Liv. Age. 259: 566-8. N. 28, '08.
Election interpreted. Outlook. 90: 519-20. N. 7, '08.
Election of a president—a drama in three acts. J. H. Dougherty. Forum. 40: 470-83. N. '08.
Election of 1896. H. T. Peck. Bookm. 22: 334-58. D. '05.
Elections, 1908. il. Ind. 65: 1127-30. N 12, '08.
Electoral system in the United States, by J. H. Dougherty. Review. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 146-51. Mr. '07.
Electoral vote, 1908. Ind. 65: 1087. N. 12, '08.
Gompers and the labor vote. R. F. Hoxie. J. Pol. Econ. 16: 693-700. D. '08.
Hayes-Tilden contest. F: T. Hill. Harper. 114: 557-67. Mr. '07; Same. F: T. Hill. Decisive battles of law. 212-39.
How the country has voted since the war. World's Work. 9: 5681. Ja. '05.
How we elect a president. R. D. Townsend. Outlook. 90: 299-303. O. 10, 08.
Interesting election results, 1908. Cur. Lit. 45: 587-93. D. '08.
Italian view of our presidential election. R. of Rs. 31: 87-8. Ja. '05.
Lessons of the late election. C: J. Bonaparte. Outlook. 79: 225-9. Ja. 28, '05.
Maps of presidential elections. World's Work. 16: 10292-5. Je. '08.

Presidents—United States—Elections—*Continued.*
Nominating a president. V. Rosewater. R. of Rs. 37: 331-5. Mr. '08.
Number of votes in the electoral college, 1908. R. of Rs. 38: 671. D. '08.
Our antiquated method of electing a president. S. Newcomb. No. Am. 180: 9-18. Ja. '05.
Popular and electoral vote for president, 1904. R. of Rs. 31:31. Ja. '05.
Popular and electoral vote for president, 1908. R. of Rs. 39: 34. Ja. '09.
Popular vote for president, 1908. Nation. 87: 592-3. D. 17, '08.
Reflections on the election. R. E. Burleigh. Nation. 87: 650-1. D. 31, '08.
Republican triumph. Liv. Age. 259: 568-9. N. 28, '08.
Southern vote in national elections. Outlook. 79: 1-3. Ja. 7, '05.
Summary of the election results. R. of Rs. 38: 643-56. D. '08.
Vice-presidential office. Harp. W. 52: 6-7. Je. 6, '08.

See also Campaign funds; Electoral college; National conventions; Presidential campaigns; Presidential candidates.

Presidents, Railroad. See **Railroads—Presidents.**

President's daughter; romance of a college town. See Taylor, Emerson Gifford.

Presiding officers.
Trials and humors of the chair. F. E. Clark. Ind. 62: 1144-6. My. 16, '07.

Press, John C.
Evolution of the flying machine. Sci. Am. 95: 247. O. 6, '06.
Ideas on mechanical flight. Sci. Am. 96: 451. Je. 1, '07.

Press. See **Journalism; Liberty of the press; Newspapers; Periodicals.**

Press, Function of an endowed. Nation. 82: 49-50. Ja. 18, '06.

Press agents.
Confessions of a literary press agent. Bookm. 24: 335-9. D. '06.
Footlight fiction. W. P. Eaton. il. Am. M. 65: 164-73. D. '07.
Manufacturing public opinion. McClure. 26: 450-2. F. '06.
News bureaus and newspapers advocating corporation interests. W: Kittle. Arena. 41: 440-5. Jl. '09.
Press agents of royalty. G: J. Nathan. Harp. W. 53: 27. D. 11, '09.
Tainted news as seen in the making. Bookm. 24: 396-403. D. '06.
Tainted news methods of the liquor interests. W. Irwin. Collier's. 42: 27-8. Mr. 13, '09.
Theatrical press agent. B. Franklin. Overland, n.s. 53: 89-98. F. '09.
Theatrical press agent's confession and apology. Ind. 59: 191-6. Jl. 27, '05.
Theodore Roosevelt: press-agent. J. J. Dickinson. Harp. W. 51: 1410. S. 28, '07.
Trusts now speak through authorized press agents. S. Morse. il. Am. M. 62: 457-63. S. '06.
Victory of publicity. C: W. Meade. Bookm. 26: 95-8. S. '07.

Pressed steel car company.
End of a great strike at McKees Rocks. Outlook. 93: 84*. S. 18, '09.
McKee's Rocks strike. P. U. Kellogg. il. Survey. 22: 656-65. Ag. 7, '09.
Pressed steel car strike. Outlook. 92: 779-80. Jl. 31, '09.

Pressensé, Francis de, 1853-
England, France, Germany and the peace of the world. Contemp. 88: 153-62. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 246: 589-96. S. 2, '05.
Fall of Delcassé and the Anglo-French entente. 19th Cent. 58: 22-33. Jl. '05.
France, Morocco, and Europe. Contemp. 92: 731-9. D. '07.
Portrait. Arena. 33: 240. Mr. '05; Bookm. 28: 159. O. '08.

Presses, Hydraulic. See **Hydraulic machinery.**

Presses, Printing. See **Printing presses.**

Pressey, Edward Pearson.
Human experiments in bee and bird life. Ind. 64: 1391-6. Je. 18, '08.
New Clairvaux. Ind. 58: 710-5. Mr. 30, '05; New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 761-3. Ag. '06.

Pressland, A. J.
Supply of secondary education in England and elsewhere. Nature. 80: 473-6. Je. 17, '09.

Pressure.
Experiments at high temperatures and pressures. R: Threlfall. il. Nature. 82: 82-8. N. 18, '09.

Prestidigitation. See Conjuring.

Preston, Alice.
Christmas ideals of girls. Ladies' H. J. 23: 26. D. '05.
Girl who is starting a library. Ladies' H. J. 23: 34. N. '06.
Girl's preparation for marriage. Ladies' H. J. 25: 22. Mr. '08.
Girl's sense of honor. Ladies' H. J. 24: 43. Ap. '07.
Girls who have overcome loneliness. Ladies' H. J. 24: 32. O. '07.
Ideals of the bride-to-be. Ladies' H. J. 22: 26. Mr. '05.
Place of love in a girl's life. Ladies' H. J. 25: 26. F. '08.
Simplicity in living. Ladies' H. J. 25: 28. D. '07.
Things of girls. See monthly numbers of the Ladies' home journal for 1906.
What a girl should expect of marriage. Ladies' H. J. 25: 30. Ap. '08.

Preston, George Hyde.
Inside tip. Cosmopol. 45: 91-5. Je. '08.

Preston, George R.
What Uncle Sam does for anglers. Outing. 47: 243-5. N. '05.

Preston, John.
Alcohol engines to replace gasoline engines. Sci. Am. 96: 390. My. 11, '07.

Preston, Laura Fitzhugh.
Reason for woman's existence. Harp. W. 53: 6. Jl. 17, '09.

Preston, Ruth Irish.
Battle royal. Outlook. 87: 593-4. N. 16, '07.

Preston, Sidney Herman.
Portrait. Bookm. 24: 15. S. '06.

Preston, W. T. R.
Fair play for Japan. Liv. Age. 259: 178-84. O. 17, '08.

Preston-Thomas, Herbert.
Alpine club. Blackw. 182: 161-75. Ag. '07.

Preston, England.
Borough of Preston and its gild merchant. H: W. Clemesha. bibliog. *In* Owens college hist. essays. 217-43.

Presumptive evidence. L. H. Adams. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 536-41. Ja. '05.

Pretenders; story. J. D. Bacon. Collier's. 42: 16-9. Ja. 30, '09.

Pretense. Is this the age of? Cur. Lit. 41: 436. O. '06.

Pretext; story. E. Wharton. Scrib. M. 44: 173-87. Ag. '08.

Pretlow, Mary Denson.
Elopement of George Washington Brown. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 251-4. N. '05.
Opening of a public library. Char. 15: 886-9. Mr. 17, '06.

Prettyman, Virgil, 1874-
Athletic peace conference. School R. 13: 816-7. D. '05.

Preventive medicine. See Medicine, Preventive.

Prévost, Marcel, 1862-
Comment on Monsieur et Madame Moloch. D. G. Longgarde. 19th Cent. 62: 589-95. O. '07.
Novels of Prévost. W. Stephens. French novelists. 44-81.

Prewitt, Henry W.
Portrait. World To-Day. 16: 203. F. '09.

Price, A. L.
You're always in the way; poem. Cur. Lit. 41: 463. O. '06.

Price, C. A.
At parting; poem. Scrib. M. 45: 368. Mr. '09.
Change; poem. Scrib. M. 44: 632. N. '08.
Craigie house; poem. Scrib. M. 46: 716. D. '09.
Ellis island; poem. Scrib. M. 41: 370. Mr.; Same. Cur. Lit. 42: 458. Ap. '07.
Lost guide; poem. Scrib. M. 45: 159. F. '09.
Lost spirit; poem. Scrib. M. 41: 734. Je. '07.
To my unknown neighbor; poem. Scrib. M. 42: 304. S.; Same. Cur. Lit. 43: 457. O. '07.
Ultimus labor vocat; poem. Scrib. M. 45: 723. Je. '09.

Price, C. W.
Employees' benefit association of the International harvester company. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 246-57. Mr. '09.

Price, Charles Matlack.
History in architecture. il. Craftsman. 16: 316-22. Je. '09.

Price, Elizabeth.
Beth's premium. St. N. 34: 1018-9. S. '07.
Conway dinner. St. N. 35: 1102-6. O. '08.
Miss Dorothea's recital. St. N. 33: 199-202. Ja. '06.
What Uncle Tom did. St. N. 32: 990-2. S. '05.

Price, Rev. Francis M.
Missionary work in Guam. Mis. R. 29: 507-15. Jl. '06.
Signs of progress in Guam. Mis. R. 30: 761-7. O. '07.

Price, G. E.
Sanctuary literature of mediæval England. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 440-57. Jl. '06.

Price, Hester.
Festive tables for January. Ladies' H. J. 22: 25. Ja. '05.
Pretty tables for October luncheons. Ladies' H. J. 22: 31. O. '05.

—and Sterrett, Lilian C.
Bridal breakfasts and bridal luncheons. Ladies' H. J. 22: 36-7. Mr. '05.

Price, Homer C.
Farm tenancy a problem in American agriculture. Pop. Sci. 72: 40-5. Ja. '08.

Price, Homer Marcellus.
Miss Rose. Ladies' H. J. 22: 14. F. '05.
Red; the special-delivery messenger. Ladies' H. J. 25: 20. Jl. '08.
When Miss Rose touched the button. Ladies' H. J. 22: 13. Je. '05.

Price, Ira Maurice, 1856-
Ancient Babylonian ax-head inscription. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 21: 173-8. Ap. '05.
Ancient monuments in the Louvre museum illustrative of biblical history. Bib. World. 30: 429-37. D. '07.
Four Babylonian seal cylinders. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 20: 109-15. Ja. '04.
Harper in his classroom. Bib. World. 27: 192-5. Mr. '06.
Origin of the cuneiform writing. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 15: 145-56. Ap. '99.
Pantheon of the Gudean cylinders. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 17: 47-53. O. '00.

Price, Julius Mendes.
Cradle of modern British art. Fortn. 85: 930-9. My. '06.
Russian apathy and insouciance. Fortn. 83: 622-30. Ap. '05.
Russian lines of communication. Fortn. 83: 882-90. My. '05.

Price, L. Guernsey.
American musical critics. Bookm. 21: 73-80. Mr. '05.

Price, Marie von Tschudi.
Hanging of pictures. Country Life. 17: 66-7. N. '09.

Price, Marshall Langdon.
American tuberculosis exhibition. Char. 15: 449-54. Ja. 6, '06.
Portrait. Char. 19: 1382. Ja. 11, '08.

Price, Rev. Orlo Josiah.
Biblical teaching concerning the hireling and the pauper. Bib. World. 29: 269-83. Ap. '07.

Price, Overton Westfeldt, 1873-
Task of the forest service. Ind. 67: 537-45. S. 2, '09.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 37: 194. F. '08.

Price, P. A., and McIntyre, John Thomas.
Cartwright and the shade. Reader. 10: 364-71. S. '07.

Price, Ruth.
To Mt. Tamalpais; poem. Overland, n.s. 50: 133. Ag. '07.

Price, Warwick James.
By their fruits; poem. Good H. 48: 556. My. '09.
Chosen; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 224. Ap. '05.
Have you any of the signers? Harp. W. 51: 994. Jl. 6. '07.
How some folks are easily swindled. Ladies' H. J. 25: 18. Ag. '08.
Irish historian of England. World To-Day. 15: 1138-41. N. '08.
Life; poem. Lippinc. 77: 313. Mr. '06.
Man for whom we have a kindness. Dial. 47: 85-8. Ag. 16, '09.
Masque of the shooters. World To-Day. 11: 1290-4. D. '06.
Wine of the year. Reader. 9: 159-67. Ja. '07.
Wireless; poem. Reader. 7: 296. F. '06.
Portrait. Bookm. 26: 176. O. '07.

Price, William Hyde.
Beginning of the cotton industry in England. Q. J. Econ. 20: 608-13. Ag. '06.
British income tax in recent years. Q. J. Econ. 20: 287-300. F. '06.
Origin of the phrase balance of trade. Q. J. Econ. 20: 157-67. N. '05.

Price, William L.
Beautiful city. Craftsman. 17: 53-7. O. '09.
Democracy in the domestic architecture of America. Craftsman. 16: 251-6. Je. '09.
Is American art captive to the dead past? Craftsman. 15: 515-9. F. '09.
Mural painting in relation to architecture. Craftsman. 16: 3-12. Ap. '09.
Possibilities of concrete construction. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25351-2. Ap. 28, '06.

Price, William Pierce, 1835-1908.
Died. N. 5, '08.

Price, Wilmot.
Bending of the twig. Lippinc. 84: 109-18. Jl. '09.
Nemesis of the ticket office. Lippinc. 83: 249-52. F. '09.
Test of truth. Scrib. M. 42: 750-9. D. '07.

Price law in New Jersey. Char. 21: 670-3. Ja. 16, '09.

Price of Eden. M. S. Merrill. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 745-9. Ag. '07.

Price of fame; story. E. M. Gilmer. Cosmopol. 47: 797-9. N. '09.

Price of success; story. M. H. Davis. Harp. W. 52: 33. S. 26, '08.

Prices.
Agricultural situation and its probable effects. H. S. Mott. Harp. W. 52: 28. S. 19, '08.
Are prices rising abnormally? G. E. Roberts. R. of Rs. 34: 461-8. O. '06.
Beef prices. F. C. Croxton. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 201-16. Mr. '05; F. C. Croxton. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 7: 794-806. Jl. '02.
Causes and effects of low cotton prices. H. S. Mott. Harp. W. 52: 30. N. 14, '08.
Causes of high prices. World's Work. 9: 5674. Ja. '05.
Comparative building costs. W. A. Dyer. il. Country Life. 10: 633-6. O. '06.
Competitive and monopolistic price-making. H. G. Brown. Q. J. Econ. 22: 626-39. Ag. '08.
Cost of a ton of anthracite. F. J. Warne. Outlook. 82: 888-91. Ap. 21, '06.
Cost of living and retail prices in the United States. G. W. W. Hanger. il. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 9: 1129-64. S. '04.
Cost of living in Britain compared with the United States. A. Carnegie. Empire of business. 245-60.
Course of wholesale prices, 1890-1901. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 7: 195-485. Mr. '02.
Course of wholesale prices, 1890-1902. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 8: 203-356. Mr. '03.
Course of wholesale prices, 1890-1903. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 9: 219-379. Mr. '04.
Course of wholesale prices, 1890-1904. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 10: 389-549. Mr. '05.
Course of wholesale prices, 1890-1905. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 12: 338-502. Mr. '06.

Prices — *Continued.*
Credit and prices. T. Veblen. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 460-72. Je. '05.
Cut in steel prices. Nation. 88: 206-7. F. 25; F. Escher. Harp. W. 53: 30. Mr. 6, '09.
Demand and supply concepts. R. H. Hoxie. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 337-61, 401-26. Je.-Jl. '06.
Diminished dollar and railway rates. H. T. Newcomb. No. Am. 189: 561-72. Ap. '09.
Effects of gold depreciation on prices and values. B. W. Holt. Harp. W. 52: 30. Ag. 15, '08.
Factor system as related to industrial combinations. C. C. Arbuthnot. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 577-602. D. '07.
Foreign and domestic prices of American products. U. S. Indust. Com. 13: 725-911.
Gold and prices, 1890-1907. J. L. Laughlin. il. J. Pol. Econ. 17: 257-71. My. '09.
Gold output and higher cost of living. A. D. Noyes. Atlan. 100: 502-12. O. '07.
Gold output and prices. Nation. 87: 587-8. D. 10, '08.
Gold prices and wages under the greenback standard, by W. C. Mitchell. Review. J. Pol. Econ. 16: 629-31. N. '08.
Gold production and rise in prices. Nation. 84: 209-10. F. 28, '07.
Gold production and security prices. F. Escher. Harp. W. 53: 30. Ap. 24, '09.
High prices. C. I: Crawford. Ind. 67: 1179-81. N. 25, '09.
How New York met high-priced meat. F. W Hewes. il. Harp. W. 50: 117. Ja. 27, '06.
How the manufacturers are holding up retail prices. E. Pomeroy. Ind. 62: 851-4. Ap. 11, '07.
Inaccuracies in Rogers' History of prices. H. L. Lutz. Q. J. Econ. 23: 350-8. F. '09.
Industrial combinations and prices. J. W. Jenks. U. S. Indust. Com. 1, pt. 1: 39-57.
Influence of rye on the price of wheat. E: T. Peters. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1900: 167-82.
Is the cost of food increasing? E. L. Cary. Harp. B. 39: 270-1. Mr. '05.
Is the maintenance of iron and steel prices warranted? H. S. Mott. Harp. W. 52:9. My. 16, '08.
Keeping up prices. Nation. 86: 363. Ap. 16, '08.
Modes of constructing index-numbers. A. W. Flux. Q. J. Econ. 21: 613-31. Ag. '07.
Money inflation and the future of prices. E. Howard. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 74-82. Mr. '07.
Now is the time to build. W. A. Dyer. il. Country Life. 14: 539-42. O. '08.
Price of metals. Nation. 88: 152. F. 11, '09.
Price of sugar in olden times. Sci. Am. 99: 138. Ag. 29, '08.
Price policy of the United States steel corporation. E: S. Meade. Q. J. Econ. 22: 452-66. My. '08.
Prices and taxes. Ind. 67: 433-4. Ag. 19, '09.
Prices, credit, and the quantity theory. S. Bell. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 443-50. Jl. '06.
Prices in Canada and the United States. Outlook. 82: 55-6. Ja. 13, '06.
Prices of agricultural products. U. S. Indust. Com. 19: 134-42.
Prices of commodities and rates of wages in Manila. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 6: 29-42. Ja. '01.
Prices of petroleum products. F. Walker. Pol. Sci. Q. 23: 36-43. Mr. '08.
Problem in deferred payments and the tabular standard. H. G. Brown. Q. J. Econ. 23: 714-8. Ag. '09.
Quantitative theory of prices. A. S. Bolles. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 26-40. Ja. '07.
Quantity theory as tested by Kemmerer. W. M. Persons. Q. J. Econ. 22: 274-89. F. '08.
Raising prices by destruction. Nation. 88: 520-1. My. 20, '09.
Raising prices on reduced demand. Nation. 86: 453. My. 14, '08.
Relation of marginal rents to price. F. T. Carlton. Q. J. Econ. 20: 596-607. Ag. '06.
Relation of monopoly price to the rate of interest. A. S. Johnson. Q. J. Econ. 22: 384-98. My. '08.
Relation of packers' credit to panic and prices. W: Hill. J. Pol. Econ. 16: 97-102. F. '08.

Prices — *Continued.*
Retail prices of food, 1890-1904. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 11: 148-301. Jl. '05.
Retail prices of food, 1890-1905. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 13: 171-316. Jl. '06.
Retail prices of food, 1890-1906. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 15: 175-328. Jl. '07.
Retail prices of food, 1890-1907. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 17: 181-332. Jl. '08.
Rise in prices and the salaries of scientific men. Pop. Sci. 71: 569. D. '07.
Rise in wheat. Nation. 88: 234. Mr. 4, '09.
Sectional differences in building conditions. W. A. Dyer. Country Life. 10: 692. O. '06.
Special report on speculation and prices of wheat and cotton. U. S. Indust. Com. 6: 189-224.
Standard of value and prices. R. H. Hess. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 398-411. Jl. '07.
Third report of the commissioner of labor on Hawaii. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 13: 663-71. S. '06.
Trusts and industrial combinations. J. W. Jenks. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 5: 661-831. Jl. '00; U. S. Indust. Com. 13: introd. 15-29.
Trusts vs. competition. M. N. Stiles. il. World's Work. 17: 11498-11500. Ap. '09.
Value and price. bibliog. il. H: R. Seager. Introd. economics. 81-106.
Value, price, and distribution. bibliog. H: R. Seager. Introd. economics. 265-301.
W. C. Brown on railroad rates and gold depreciation. H. S. Mott. Harp. W. 52: 28. O. 10, '08.
Wages and cost of living, 1890-1903. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 9: 703-12. Jl. '04.
Wages and prices in relation to international trade. F. W: Taussig. Q. J. Econ. 20: 497-522. Ag. '06.
Wages and retail prices of food in 1906. Sci. Am. S. 64: 210. O. 5, '07.
Wages and the price of food. Harp. W. 51: 1537. O. 19, '07.
War scares and their effects. H. S. Mott. Harp. W. 52: 28. O. 24, 08.
Where every penny counts. I. M. Tarbell. il. Am. M 67: 437-49. Mr. '09.
Wholesale and retail prices in Porto Rico. W. E. Weyl. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 11: 781-8. N. '05.
Wholesale prices. U. S. Indust. Com. 19: 28-34.
Wholesale prices, 1890-1899. R. P. Falkner. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 5: 237-313. Mr. '00.
Wholesale prices in the United States, 1890-1903. G. W. W. Hanger. il. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 9: 1165-90. S. '04.
Wholesale prices, 1890-1906. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 14: 239-420. Mr. '07.
Wholesale prices, 1890-1907. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 16: 283-471. Mr. '08.
Wholesale prices, 1890-1908. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 18: 195-382. Mr. '09.
See also Book prices; Cost of living; Economics; Salaries; Value; Wages.

Prichard, H. Hesketh, 1876-
Among the caribou of Newfoundland. Blackw. 182: 370-82. S. '07.
Greatest game-beast in Europe. Blackw. 180: 104-15. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 250: 294-303. Ag. 4, '06.
Moose-calling and moose-hunting in Canada. Blackw. 184: 222-33. Ag. '08.
On the Labrador. Liv. Age. 262: 602-13. S. 4, '09.

Prichard, Henry S.
Latticed compression members in bridges. Sci. Am. 99: 43. Jl. 18, '08.

Prickly pear. See **Cactus.**

Pride of the Penningtons. N. de B. Lugrin. Canad. M. 28: 473-80. Mr. '07.

Pride of the race. T. Roberts. Canad. M. 24: 546-51. Ap. '05.

Pridmore, J. E. O.
Perfect theatre. Arch. Rec. 17: 101-17. F. '05.

Prie, Madame de.
Sketch. Nation. 82: 197-8. Mr. 8, '06.

Priest, H. S.
Portrait. Am. M. 62: 230. Jl. '06.

Priest, Walter B.
Promotion of scientific research. Nature. 80: 68-9. Mr. 18, '09.

Priesthood. See **Priests.**

Priestley, Eliza.
Artist's love story. 19th Cent. 57: 642-54. Ap. '05.
Homes of our food supply. 19th Cent. 61: 950-60. Je. '07.
What the French doctors saw. 19th Cent. 56: 892-904. D. '04.

Priestley, Joseph, 1733-1804.
Life, by T. E. Thorpe. Review. Nature. 74: 378-9. Ag. 16, '06.
Metaphysician and materialist. I. W. Riley. Amer. philosophy. 396-406.
Old Unitarianism and the new. C: C. Everett. Immortality. 97-137.

Priestman, Mabel Tuke.
Artistic portières. Country Life. 9: 276. Ja. '06.
Barn that found itself. Country Life. 13: 522-3. Mr. '08.
Bedroom window curtaining. Am. Homes. 6: 436-7. N. '09.
Block-printing. Int. Studio. 33: sup. 13-7. N. '07.
Buster. St. N. 36: 1028-9. S. '09.
Co-operative village for working people. Craftsman. 10: 494-506. Jl. '06.
Craft of batik making. Int. Studio. 32: sup. 87-91. S. '07.
Craft of hammering and piercing metal. Am. Homes. 6: 463-4. D. '09.
Cut brass work. Int. Studio. 36: sup. 99-100. Ja. '09.
Decorative lamps for the home. Country Life. 12: 206-7. Je. '07.
Hand made rugs. Am. Homes. 6: 50-2. F. '09.
Home-made novelties for the country home. Am. Homes. 6: 148-9. Ap. '09.
House remodeled from a stable. House B. 26: 62. Ag. '09.
How to make decorative bedspreads. Country Life. 15: 287-8. Ja. '09.
Merion cricket club of Philadelphia. Int. Studio. 34: sup. 80-2. Ap. '08.
Model stock and dairy farm. Country Life. 15: 368-9. F. '09.
Needle-craft in curtains. Country Life. 12: 364. Jl. '07.
New developments in stenciling. Am. Homes. 6: 110-1. Mr. '09.
New uses for raffia. Harp. B. 42: 802-3. Ag. '08.
Old times handicraft revived. Harp. B. 42: 905-7. S. '08.
Portières for the country house. Country Life. 9: 321-2. Ja. '06.
Practical hints on stenciling. Country Life. 13: 415. F. '08.
Revival of a primitive form of batik. Craftsman. 11: 784-90. Mr. '07.
Sea-side house. Int. Studio. 25: sup. 45-8. My. '05.
Small stone house with large rooms. Country Life. 17: 207-8. D. '09.
Stencil craft. Int. Studio. 33: sup. 71-3. D. '07.
Stenciling on fabrics for gowns. Harp. B. 41: 598-600. Je. '07.
Stencilling with acids. Harp. B. 42: 1143-5. N. '08.
Summer curtains. Harp. B. 41: 700-2. Jl. '07.
Technique of simple rug weaving. Craftsman. 12: 119-26. Ap. '07.
Weaving in a hand-loom. il. Int. Studio. 32: sup. 30-6. Jl. '07.
What a young bride did. Ladies' H. J. 24: 67. My. '07.
What can be done in a hand-loom. Am. Homes. 6: 220-2. Je. '09.

Priests.
Antagonism of the prophet and the priest. G. M. Royce. 19th Cent. 59: 72-9. Ja. '06.
Celibacy of the priesthood. F. Klein. Cath. World. 87: 384-91. Je. '08.
Clerical scandals in Italy. J. Hagan. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 275-301. Ap. '08.
Converted married ministers and the priesthood. L: O'Donovan. Cath. World. 90: 64-72. O. '09.
Curé. S. G. Tallentyre. Liv. Age. 253: 476-83. My. 25, '07.
Dearth of clergy. G: Tyrrell. Contemp. 95: 574-88. My. '09.

Priests—*Continued.*
Early days of Joseph Blanco White. O. Birrell. Contemp. 94: 477-89. O. '08.
Essence of the priest. A. C. Benson. College window. 243-61.
Exhortation to the Catholic clergy. Pius X. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 517-33. Jl. '08.
French clergy during the reign of terror. B. de Courson. Am. Cath. Q. 32: 577-92. O. '07.
His parochial majesty. P. D. Kenny. 19th Cent. 66: 407-22. S. '09.
Irish priests. K. Tynan. Fortn. 88: 456-68. S. '07.
Loneliness of priests. L. I. Guiney. Cath. World. 87: 166-9. My. '08.
Married priest. Ind. 66: 497-8. Mr. 4, '09.
Practical view of Anglican orders. G: M. Searle. Cath. World. 87: 1-10. Ap. '08.
Priest and prophet in the Protestant churches. G: Hodges. Bib. World. 29: 342-51. My. '07.
Priest in caricature and idea. C. Clifford. Cath. World. 86: 663-79. F. '08.
Priest in recent fiction. C. Clifford. Cath. World. 87: 655-68. Ag. '08.
Priesthood of the laity and tolerance. T. F. G. Westm. 171: 670-81. Je. '09.
Priests and people before the reformation. G. G. Coulton. Contemp. 91: 795-804; 92: 71-81. Je.-Jl. '07.
See also Celibacy; Church of England—Clergy; Ministers of the gospel; Ordination; Roman Catholic church—Clergy.

Priests, Poor. See **Lollards.**

Priests' holes.
Romance of secret hiding-places. C. Holland. Liv. Age. 251: 604-11. D. 8, '06.

Prima donnas. See **Singers.**

Prima donnas of old, Famous. F. G. Ford. il. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 359-69. My. '05.

Primaries.
Conventions vs. direct primaries. Outlook. 89: 976-7. Ag. 29, '08.
Corrupt practices and electoral methods in New Jersey. H. E: Deming. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1906: 308-28.
Crawford county or direct primary system. E. A. Hempstead. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1901: 197-217.
Dangers of the control by permanent political organizations of the methods of nomination to elective municipal office. H. E: Deming. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1905: 347-65.
Defects in the direct nomination system. Chaut. 52: 324-6. N. '08.
Democracy and the referendum in Oregon. R. of Rs. 35: 748-51. Je. '07.
Direct nominations. Outlook. 91: 371-2. F. 20, '09.
Direct nominations in California and New York. Outlook. 91: 848-9. Ap. 17, '09.
Direct nominations in New York. R. of Rs. 39: 274-7. Mr. '09.
Direct primaries. I. Cross. Arena. 35: 587-90. Je.; Outlook. 83: 586-7, 821-2. Jl. 14. Ag. 11, '06; C: B. Spahr. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1901: 184-96.
Direct primaries, east and west. R. of Rs. 38: 399. O. '08.
Direct primaries for Illinois. Outlook. 88: 343-4. F. 15. '08.
Direct primaries in New Jersey. Outlook. 85: 101. Ja. 19, '07.
Direct primaries versus boss rule. I: M. Brickner. Arena. 41: 550-6. Ag. '09.
Direct primary. H: J. Ford. No. Am. 190: 1-14. Jl. '09.
Direct primary and the new idea in New Jersey. Outlook. 90: 51-2. S. 12. '08.
Direct primary nominations. W: Hemstreet. Ecl. M. 146: 79-82. Ja. '06.
Direct primary on trial. W: B. Shaw. Outlook. 90: 383-9. O. 24, '08.
Governor Hughes on direct primaries. Arena. 41: 377-8. Mr. '09.
Grand Rapids plan for non-partisan primaries. Outlook. 84: 688-9. N. 24. '06.
How the primary system works. J. C. Hemphill. Ind. 66: 730-2. Ap. 8, '09.
Illinois primary elections. Outlook. 83: 144*-5. My. 26, '06.

Primaries—*Continued.*
Interest in direct primaries. Nation. 89: 46. Jl. 15, '09.
Is it a moral issue? Ind. 66: 924-5. Ap. 29, '09.
Merits and defects in the working of the Illinois primary law. Outlook. 89: 965-7. Ag. 29, '08.
Method of nomination to public office: historical sketch. C: B. Spahr. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1904: 321-7.
Municipal nomination reform. H. E. Deming. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 203-17. Mr. '05.
New phases of primary reform. Nation. 82: 28-9. Ja. 11, '06.
Nomination reform in America. C. R. Woodruff. Forum. 42: 493-505. D. '09.
Nominations in New Jersey. Outlook. 90: 239-40. O. 3, '08.
Old order changeth. W: A. White. Am. M. 67: 407-14. F. '09.
People's rule in Oregon. C. H. McColloch. Arena. 41: 461-6. Jl. '09.
Political movements in the northwest. C: B. Cheney. R. of Rs. 31: 337-41. Mr. '05.
Political organization and primary legislation in Minnesota. C: B. Cheney and D: F. Simpson. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1905: 327-46.
Political organization and primary legislation in New York, 1882-1904. H. E: Deming and L. W. Trowbridge. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1905: 309-26.
Political organization and primary legislation in Pennsylvania, 1881-1904. S. Nearing and L. W. Trowbridge. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1905: 293-302.
Primary election laws. A. P. Wilder. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1900: 212-25.
Primary law of North Dakota. Outlook. 79: 611. Mr. 11, '05.
Primary laws and party tactics. Nation. 83: 48. Jl. 19, '06.
Primary legislation and party organization in Wisconsin. C. B. Lester. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1906: 329-48.
Primary no cure-all. Nation. 87: 131-2. Ag. 13, '08.
Problem of primaries. J. De L. Verplanck. Ann. Am. Acad. 28: 442-52. N. '06.
Publicity for parties. Nation. 88: 292. Mr. 25, '09.
Real significance of the Wisconsin primaries. Arena. 36: 541-4. N. '06.
Recent amendments to primary laws. R. H. Whitten. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 326-7. Mr. '05.
Recent primary legislation and statutory provisions regulating independent nominations to public elective office. H. E: Deming. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1904: 328-36.
Remedy for the evils of the present system of nomination. Outlook. 91: 91-2. Ja. 16, '09.
Representative government versus the initiative and primary nominations. H: M. Campbell. No. Am. 190: 229-30. Ag. '09.
Responsibility of parties and party leaders. F. J. Goodnow. Politics and administration. 199-254.
Significance of the Oregon experiment. G: A. Thacher. Outlook. 83: 612-4. Jl. 14, '06.
Speaker Wadsworth and primaries for New York. Nation. 88: 128-9. F. 11, '09.
Trend toward a pure democracy. P. L. Allen. Outlook. 84: 120-5. S. 15, '06.
Western primaries. Outlook. 89: 823-4. Ag. 15, '08.
What is the direct primary? I. Cross. Arena. 36: 52-4. Jl. '06.
See also Nominations.

Primary batteries. See **Electric batteries.**

Primary education. See **Education, Elementary.**

Primary elections. See **Primaries.**

Primary schools. See **Education, Elementary.**

Prime, Samuel Thornton Kemeys, 1834-1907.
Died. Ap. 26, '07.

Prime, Rev. Wendell, 1837-1907.
Died. N. 28, '07.

Prime-Stevenson, Edward Irenaeus, 1868-
Little owl of Florence. Ind. 59: 742-6. S. 28, '05.

Prime-Stevenson, Edward Irenaeus—*Continued.*
New York—the sham musical city? Ind. 60: 1467-72. Je. 21, '06.
Portrait. Ind. 65: 1336. D. 10, '08.

Prime ministers.
Boss. F. J. Goodnow. Politics and administration. 168-98.
Prime minister's patronage. M. MacDonagh. Liv. Age. 259: 548-53. N. 28, '08.

Prime movers. See **Engines.**

Primers.
Primers and fuzes for cannon. O. M. Lissak. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25465-6, 25480-2. Je. 16-23, '06.

Primers (Readers).
Ancient battledore for Quakers. C: Welsh. Nation. 86: 487. My. 28, '08.
See also Readers.

Primitive man; story. R. R. Gilson. Ladies' H. J. 24: 19. Ap. '07.

Primitive society. See **Society, Primitive.**

Primroses.
Sea of primroses. E. F. Andrews. il. Country Life. 15: 512. Mr. '09.
Winter bloom. W. Macleod. il. Delin. 67: 168-9. Ja. '06.
See also Œnothera.

Prince, A. T.
Bridging the gorge of the Zambesi. World's Work. 12: 7637-47. Je. '06.

Prince, Florence.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 39: 510. S. '05.

Prince, Helen Choate Pratt, 1857-
Revenge. Delin. 65: 1015-21. Je. '05.
Rooms that I have loved. Liv. Age. 246: 270-81. Jl. 29, '05.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 573. Jl. '06.

Prince, John Dyneley, 1868-
Assyro-Babylonian scapegoat controversy. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 20: 173-81. Ap. '04.
Educating the adult immigrant. Char. 17: 890-1. F. 16, '07.
First and second persons in Sumerian. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 19: 203-27. Jl. '03.
Hymn to the goddess Bau. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 24: 62-75. O. '07.
Sumerian as a language. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 23: 202-19. Ap. '07.
Verbal prefixes and infixes in Sumerian. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 24: 354-65. Jl. '08.

Prince, John Tilden, 1844-
Length of the elementary school course. Educa. 29: 649-50. Je. '09.
Professional education of teachers. Outlook. 91: 69. Ja. 9, '09.
Time limits and school sessions. Educa. 28: 475-7. Ap. '08.
Truancy and its treatment. Char. 18: 690-2. S. 7, '07.

Prince, Morton, M. D., 1854-
How one girl lived four lives. J: Corbin. por. Ladies' H. J. 25: 11-2. N. '08.
Portrait. Am. M. 67: 197. D. '08.

Prince, Walter F.
Examination of Peters's Blue laws. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1898: 95-138.
First criminal code of Virginia. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1899, 1: 309-63.

Prince Albert of Nowhere. H. F. Sanders. Overland, n.s. 49: 439-44. My. '07.

Prince of Wales. See **Wales, Prince of.**

Prince Pautqua. C: C. Lofquest. Am. M. 61: 403-11. F. '06.

Prince Rupert, British Columbia.
Building Prince Rupert. il. Arch. Rec. 24: 75-7. Jl. '08.
Future Prince Rupert as conceived by the landscape architects. G: D. Hall. il. maps. Arch. Rec. 26: 97-106. Ag. '09.
Metropolis of to-morrow. J: Nelson. il. World To-Day. 12: 99-101. Ja. '07.
Prince Rupert. C. Warman. il. Canad. M. 30: 394-401. Mr. '08.
Reason for name. Outlook. 82: 872. Ap. 21, '06.

Princes and princesses.
Children who will be kings. F. Cunliffe-Owen. il. Cosmopol. 48: 2-14. D. '09.

Princes and princesses—*Continued.*
When a prince is born. Harp. W. 50: 1327. S. 15, 06.

Prince's experiment. G. T. M. Burkitt. Liv. Age. 255: 419-29. N. 16, '07.

Prince's island.
Islands of doom. H: W. Nevinson. il. Harper. 112: 327-37. F. '06.

Princess and the messenger boy. S. Low. Liv. Age. 260: 636-8. Mr. 6, '09.

Princess and the puncher. W: M. Raine. Woman's H. C. 33: 5-7. Ja. '06.

Princess of Kent; story. M. Bowen. Harper. 116: 677-85. Ap. '08.

Princess of the Western isles. P. Lyde. Lippinc. 77: 608-17. My. '06.

Princess Rag-tag. F. Wilson. Reader. 7: 26-35. D. '05.

Princess of Virginia; drama. K. T. Goode. Lippinc. 79: 817-48. Je. '07.

Princess Virginia; novel. See Williamson, Charles Norris and Williamson, Alice Muriel.

Princess Weenie Wee. See **Weenie Wee, princess.**

Princesses. See **Princes and princesses.**

Princeton, New Jersey.
Estate of Drumthwacket at Princeton. F. Duncan. il. Country Cal. 1: 253-5. Jl. '05.

Princeton university.
College: two points of view. Outlook. 86: 493-5. Jl. 6, '07.
Constructing a lake for Princeton. G: D. Richards. map. World To-Day. 9: 784-5. Jl. '05.
Great American universities. E. E. Slosson. il. Ind. 66: 458-77. Mr. 4, '09.
Grover Cleveland: a Princeton memory. A. F. West. il. Cent. 77: 323-37. Ja. '09.
Nassau hall. il. E. Singleton. Hist. buildings of Amer. 142-3.
New program of studies at Princeton. G: M. Harper. Educ. R. 29: 141-50. F. '05.
President Wilson and college earnestness. R. Bridges. World's Work. 15: 9792-7. Ja. '08.
President Wilson's reforms. Nation. 84: 582. Je. 27, '07.
Princeton preceptoral system. Bookm. 21: 337-9. Je.; W. Wilson. Harp. W. 49: 904. Je. 24; Outlook. 80: 465-7. Je. 24; W. Wilson. Ind. 59: 239-40, 279-80. Ag. 3; School R. 13: 656-8. O. '05; C: C. Wooden. Ind. 61: 1037-8. N. 1, '06; R. of Rs. 36: 608. N. '07.
Princeton quadrangle plan. A. Matthews. Nation. 85: 419. N. 7, '07.
Princeton school of realism. I. W. Riley. Amer. philosophy. 480-563.
Rise of deism in King's college and Princeton. I. W. Riley. Amer. philosophy. 219-28.
Tutorial system in college. A. F. West. Educ. R. 32: 500-14. D.; Same. School R. 14: 705-16. D. '06.
Typical commencement event at Princeton. J. L. Williams. il. Reader. 6: 300-3. Ag. '05.
Visit of the wise man; satire. Ind. 67: 94. Jl. 8, '09.
Wilson's plans at Princeton. R. of Rs. 36: 145. Ag. '07.

Prindle, Edwin Jay, 1868-
Art of inventing. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25688-9, 25704-5. S. 22-29; Same cond. Sci. Am. 94: 513-4. Je. 23, '06.
Boy's own bridge. St. N. 34: 919-21. Ag. '07.
Patent-office contests between rival claimants to an invention. Eng. M. 35: 567-76. Jl. '08.
Patents in a manufacturing business. Eng. M. 31: 809-16; 32: 87-99, 161-8, 407-16. S.-D. '06.

Prinetti, Giulio, 1851-1908.
Died. Je. 9, '08.

Pringle, Cyrus Guernsey, 1838-
Science and agriculture. J. E. Tracy. il. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 86-91 (wrongly paged 854-9). S. '09.

Printers.
Documentary history of the early organizations of printers. E. Stewart. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 11: 857-1033. N. '05.

Printers —*Continued.*
Early organization of printers. Char. 16: 347-9. Je. 2, '06.
Industrial hygiene. G: M. Kober. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 16: 493-508. Mr. '08.
Labor organizations in the printing trades. U. S. Indust. Com. 17: 80-117.
Printing trade. U. S. Indust. Com. 7, pt. 1: 171-6.
Printing trades. E. Abbott. Women in industry. 246-61.
Printing trades in Pittsburgh. il. E. B. Butler. Women and trades. 275-81.
See also Printing; Typographical union, International.

Printers' marks.
Aldine anchor. R: C. Christie. Selected essays. 247-51.

Printer's pie (Periodical).
Issue of 1907. Putnam's. 3: 115. O. '07.

Printers' strike, 1906.
Law and the strike. Nation. 82: 29. Ja. 11, '06.
Progress. Char. 15: 651-3. F. 3, '06.
Reasons for the strike. Outlook. 82: 54-5. Ja. 13, '06.

Printing.
Art and craftsmanship in the printing of books. R. Bergengren. il. Outlook. 90: 203-9. S. 26, '08.
Fifteenth century verses in praise of printing. W: E: A. Axon. Nation. 89: 33-4. Jl. 8, '09.
Hygienic requirements in the printing of books and papers. E. B. Huey. Pop. Sci. 70: 542-8. Je. '07.
Improvements in type design. F: W. Gookin. Dial. 47: 11. Jl. 1, '09.
Industrial hygiene. G: M. Kober. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 16: 493-508. Mr. '08.
Magazine for the blind. il. Sci. Am. 98: 351-2. My. 16, '08.
Making printed matter easier to read. A. H. McQuilkin. Dial. 47: 11 Jl. 1, '09.
Most beautiful type in the world. B. Rogers. Dial. 47: 38-9. Jl. 16, '09.
Needed typographical reforms. G: French. Dial. 46: 395. Je. 16, '09.
Novel railway ticket printer. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 373. Je. 12, '09.
Printing and publishing: the barometer industry. W. S. Rossiter. il. R. of Rs. 34: 338-42. S. '06.
Printing trades in Pittsburgh. il. E. B. Butler. Women and trades. 275-81.
School print shop and its possibilities. A. F. Probst. El. School T. 8: 265-70. Ja. '08.
Typography and bookmaking. F: Sherman. Lamp. 29: 591-3. Ja. '05.
Uniformity in mathematical notation and printing. Nature. 80: 102-3. Mr. 25, '09.
See also Aldine editions; Block printing; Electrotyping; Elzevirs; Music, Printing of; Paper; Photography; Proof reading; Stereotyping; Type; Typesetting machines; Typographical union, International; United States—Government printing office; also Grolier, J.

History.
Sebastian Gryphius, printer. R: C. Christie. *In* Owens college hist. essays. 307-23.
Venetian printing-press. R: C. Christie. Selected essays. 343-9.
See also Aldine editions; Elzevirs; also Grolier, J.

Study and teaching.
Trade teaching under the auspices of the Typographical union. W. B. Prescott. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 178-84. Ja. '09.

Printing, Block. See **Block printing.**

Printing, Textile. See **Textile printing.**

Printing of etchings. See **Etching.**

Printing on linen.
Permanent printed records on linen. W: J. Manning. Sci. Am. 98: 407. Je. 6, '08.

Printing presses.
Evolution of the printing-press. R: M. Weaver. Harp. W. 53: 9. O. 16, '09.

Printing presses —*Continued.*
First printing press in the United States. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 87-8. Mr. '06.
See also Typesetting machines.

Printing telegraph. See **Telegraph, Printing.**

Prints. See **Engravings.**

Prior, Edward John.
Dean's dilemma. Liv. Age. 257: 622-7. Je. 6, '08.
Plaintiffs and defendants. Westm. 170: 285-93. S. '08.

Prior, W. R.
Where the fairy tales came from. Harp. W. 52: 21. My. 16, '08.

Priscilla, pseud.
New England girl early in the 19th century. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 744-6. Ag. '09.

Priscilla goes shopping L. P. Wilson. Ladies' H. J. 23: 7. Ag. '06.

Priscilla of Hester street. B. Lessing. Cosmopol. 42: 85-92. N. '06.

Prisms.
Action of a prism on a white light. J. S. Ames. Astrophys. J. 22: 76-83. Jl. '05.
Colzi sun prism. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 254. O. 19, '07.
Convenient forms of comparison-prisms. L: Ball. il. Astrophys. J. 29: 305-7. My. '09.

Prison association, American. See **American prison association.**

Prison association, National. See **American prison association.**

Prison conference, International. See **International prison conference.**

Prison labor. See **Convict labor.**

Prison of affection; story. O. H. Dunbar. Cent. 75: 819-24. Ap. '08.

Prisoner; story. J: Galsworthy. Liv. Age. 262: 372-5. Ag. 7, '09.

Prisoner of Baalbek. J. W. Falconer. Canad. M. 24: 457-60. Mr. '05.

Prisoner of the ground. G. Schock. Lippinc. 79: 517-27. Ap. '07.

Prisoner of war; story. Blackw. 185: 821-33. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 262: 108-18. Jl. 10, '09.

Prisoners.
All sorts and conditions of men. A. M. Fish. Char. 18: 157-60. My. 4, '07.
Between yesterday and tomorrow in Russia. I. C. Barrows. Ind. 67: 925-6. O. 21, '09.
Colored criminals. F. H. Wines. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1903: 444-7.
County and municipal institutions. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1903: 484-94.
Criminals: their punishment and reformation; report of committee, 1908. W. H. Whittaker. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1908: 162-74.
Delinquents. Char. 20: 613-5. Ag. 22, '08.
Female prisoner. V. Harris. 19th Cent. 61: 780-97. My. '07.
Industrial training for the prisoner at Elmira. Outlook. 90: 128-33. S. 19, '08.
Justice and the jail. Outlook. 92: 551-4. Jl. 3, '09.
Least of these; a fact story. L. Steffens. Everybody's. 20: 57-62. Ja. '09.
Long days in a county penitentiary. J. London. il. Cosmopol. 43: 373-80. Ag. '07.
Making a prisoner support his family. Outlook. 91: 523-4. Mr. 6, '09.
Making the deserter play the piper; the District of Columbia plan of paying prisoners' wages to their deserted wives. W: H. Baldwin. Survey. 23: 249-52. N. 20, '09.
Meanest knaves; how prisoners are robbed and cheated by dishonest lawyers. F. M. White. il. Harp. W. 53: 12-3. Ap. 10, '09.
Mind of the man in prison. Char. 19: 944-5. O. 26, '07.
Odds and ends of work in prison. A. M. Fish. Char. 18: 670-6. S. 7, '07.
Our duty to the criminal. B. Robinson. Char. 19: 1737. Mr. 14, '08.
Outdoor work for women prisoners. K. B. Davis. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1909: 289-94.
Peep into the mind of a convict. A. M. Fish. Char. 18: 405-8. Jl. 6, '07.

Prisoners —*Continued.*
Prisoners and juvenile delinquents; census investigation. Char. 18: 588-9. Ag. 17, '07.
Punishment and reformation of criminals; symposium. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1908: 174-91.
State control for state offenders. Char. 21: 1041-2. Mr 6, '09.
Tragedy of the released convict. I. K. Friedman. Everybody's. 16: 841-8. Je. '07.
Treatment of jail cases. H. R. Cooley. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1907: 112-20.
Treatment of the criminal. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1904: 580-93.
Treatment of women prisoners. E. S. Chesser. Contemp. 94: 428-36. O. '08.
Unadvised charity; aid to the children of prisoners. Char. 19: 1380-1. Ja. 11. '08.
Wages still for prisoners' families. Char. 21: 702. Ja. 23, '09.
What it feels like to be in prison. S. Pankhurst. Liv. Age. 253: 467-72. My. 25. '07.
Why prisoners' wives are helped. G. H. Pike. Westm. 166: 100-5. Jl. '06.
Working prisoners in the open. S: J. Barrows. Char. 17: 129-30. O. 20, '06.
World of one idea; Tombs prison. R. B. Molineux. Char. 19: 1749-50. Mr. 21, '08.

See also Convict labor; Indeterminate sentence; Parole system; Penal colonies; Penology; Peonage; Prisoners of war; Prisons; Probation system; Reformatories.

Prisoners. See Cholmondeley, Mary.

Prisoners; story. M. Winthrop. Craftsman. 14: 501-6. Ag. '08.

Prisoner's friends. I. Narodny. Craftsman. 16: 266-74. Je. '09.

Prisoners of war.
Prisoner of Albuera; journal of Major William Brooke. Blackw. 184: 425-48. O. '08.
Visit to the Russian prisoners of war at Hamadera, Japan. Mrs. C. F. McWilliams. il. Harp. W. 49: 1406-9. S. 30, '05.

Prisons.
Crime in state and municipality. E. Smith. Am. J. Soc. 11: 90-106. Jl. '05.
House of silence. J: Galsworthy. Liv. Age. 255: 569-72. N. 30, '07.
Immorality of our prison system. Cur. Lit. 42: 654-6. Je. '07.
Jail construction and management. C. M. Finch. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1900: 57-64.
Management of jails. J. F. Jackson. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1900: 52-6.
Our duty to the criminal. B. Robinson. Char. 19: 1737. Mr. 14, '08.
Prison and police administration; report, 1907. J. F. Scott. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1907: 86-91.
Prison chaplain. A. M. Fish. Char. 17: 1012-6. Mr. 2, '07.
Reformatory work for women and girl prisoners. E. I. Farrington. il. World To-Day. 11: 753-5. Jl. '06.
Treatment of the criminal. Char. 15: 406-8. D. 23, '05.
Treatment of the delinquent. Char. 15: 530-2. Ja. 20, '06.
What it feels like to be in prison. S. Pankhurst. Liv. Age. 253: 467-72. My. 25, '07.

See also Convict labor; Indeterminate sentence; Parole system; Penology; Prisoners; Probation system; Punishment; Reformatories; also American prison association; International prison conference.

England.
Island prison on the Forth. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24722-3. Jl. 29, '05.
Treatment of women prisoners. E. S. Chesser. Contemp. 94: 428-36. O. '08.

Europe.
European prisons. S: J. Barrows. il. Char. 19: 1183-90. D. 7, '07.

France.
Bastille. E. B. Harrison. 19th Cent. 64: 294-9. Ag. '08.
My life in prison. U. D. Gohier. Ind. 61: 75-9. Jl. 12, '06.

Prisons —*Continued.*

Germany.
German tramp prison. W: H. Dawson. Fortn. 87: 282-91. F. '07.

Russia.
Achtzehneinhalb jahre hinter russischen kerkermauern, by M. W. Noworusski. Review. Nation. 86: 358. Ap. 16, '08.
American girl in a prison of the czar. R. Strunsky. Ind. 65: 772-8. O. 1, '08.
Dr. Baedeker and the descent into the prison hell. Mis. R. 31: 23-8. Ja. '08.
Experience of a Russian student in prison and in exile. W: L. Howard. Arena. 33: 600-8. Je. '05.
Four years in the Schluesselburg fortress. I. P. Youvatshev. McClure. 33: 399-411. Ag. '09.
Monastery prisons in Russia. E. J. Dillon. il. Harper. 110: 497-503. Mr. '05.
Red banners; story. E. Chirikov. Harp. W. 51: 1802-4. D. 7, '07.
Secrets of the Schluesselburg. D: Soskice. il. McClure. 34: 144-63. D. '09.
Story of my imprisonment. N: W. Tchaykovsky. Ind. 65: 1590-4. D. 31, '08.

See also Russian exiles.

Tasmania.
Convict prisons of Van Dieman's land. H. S. Scott-Harden. il. Canad. M. 30: 3-6. N. '07.

United States.
Auburn and Sing Sing must go. Char. 15: 680-2. F. 10, '06.
Beginnings of prison reform in America. Z. R. Brockway. Char. 13: 437-44. F. 4, '05.
Clank of mediaevalism in our county jails. il. Char. 19: 1751-60. Mr. 21, '08.
Cleaning up the Kansas penitentiary. Char. 21: 772-3. F. 6, '09.
County and municipal corrections. A. W. Butler. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1903: 392-400.
County and municipal institutions. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1903: 484-94.
County jail investigation. Survey. 22: 155. Ap. 24, '09.
Criminals: their punishment and reformation; report of committee, 1908. W. H. Whittaker. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1908: 162-74.
Discussion on jails. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1900: 433-7.
Experiences of a prison chaplain. C. E. Ordway. Atlan. 96: 117-25. Jl. '05.
Jail reform. H. Folks. Outlook. 93: 42. S. 4, '09.
Jails of New York state. O. F. Lewis. Survey. 22: 701-5. Ag. 21, '09.
Justice and the jail. Outlook. 92: 543-5, 551-4. Jl. 3, '09.
Kansas defends its penitentiary. Char. 21: 1217-8. Mr. 20, '09.
Legends of old Newgate. G: H: Hubbard. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 17-30, 296-305; 35: 176-84, 488-96; 36: 218-27. Mr., My., O., D. '06, Ap. '07.
Lockups, jails, and workhouses; report, 1900. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1900: 44-51.
Missouri state prison. T: S. Mosby. No. Am. 183: 660-3. O. 5, '06.
Model jail under salaried management. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 406-8. Mr. '05.
Modern prison problems. H: Wolfer. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1907: 92-108.
New Minnesota state prison. S: J. Barrows. il. Survey. 22: 126-8. Ap. 17, '09.
New York state commission of prisons. Char. 15: 905-6. Mr. 24, '06.
Pacific coast. I. C. Barrows. Char. 21: 305-7. N. 21, '08.
Pinched. J. London. il. Cosmopol. 43: 263-70. Jl. '07.
Prison reforms in Arizona. Char. 18: 333-4. Je. 22. '07.
Prisons and reformatories; report, 1900. R. W. McClaughry. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1900: 65-9.
Punishment and reformation of criminals; symposium. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1908: 174-91.

Prisons—United States—*Continued.*
Reformatory discipline and industries. J. A. Leonard. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1908: 191-8.
Report of the committee on the treatment of the criminal, 1903. S: J. Barrows. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1903: 439-43.
State and the prisoner. Outlook. 90: 653-4. N. 28, '08.
State control for state offenders. Char. 21: 1041-2. Mr. 6, '09.
State prison. O. K. Cushing. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1905: 325-33.
Texas prison investigation. T. Finty, jr. Survey. 23: 387-91. D. 18, '09.
Wisconsin prison building. S: J. Barrows. Char. 21: 1230. Mr. 20, '09.
World of one idea; Tombs prison. R. B. Molineux. Char. 19: 1749-50. Mr. 21, '08.
See also American prison association; Elmira reformatory; Sing Sing.

Prisons, Military.
American Bastile of the civil war. J. W. Wham. Harp. W. 50: 1208. Ag. 25, '06.

Pritchard, Jeter Connelly, 1857-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 36: 261. S.; Cur. Lit. 43: 243. S. '07.

Pritchett, H. H.
Army canteen. Outlook. 80: 676-9. Jl. 15, '05.

Pritchett, Henry Smith, 1857-
Asaph Hall. Science, n. s. 26: 809-12. D. 13, '07.
Carnegie's gift to teachers. Outlook. 83: 120-5. My. 19, '06.
College of discipline and the college of freedom. Atlan. 102: 603-11. N. '08.
How science helps industry in Germany. R. of Rs. 33: 167-70. F. '06.
National society for the promotion of industrial education. Char. 19: 805-7. O. 5, '07.
Organization of higher education. Atlan. 102: 783-9. D. '08.
Policy of the Carnegie foundation. Educ. R. 32: 83-93. Je. '06.
Politics of a Pullman car. Atlan. 104: 195-8. Ag. '09.
Power that makes for peace. Atlan. 100: 31-6. Jl. '07.
Professional education. Outlook. 90: 870-3. D. 19, '08.
Recollections of President McKinley and the Cuban intervention. No. Am. 189: 397-403. Mr. '09.
Relations of Christian denominations to colleges. Educ. R. 36: 217-41. O. '08.
Religious leadership in college. Ind. 66: 847-51. Ap. 22. '09.
Roosevelt doctrine of a strong navy. Outlook. 88: 73-9. Ja. 11, '08.
Science, 1857-1907. Atlan. 100: 613-25. N. '07.
Shall the university become a business corporation? Atlan. 96: 289-99. S. '05.
Support of higher education. por. Ind. 65: 1543-7. D. 24, '08.
Career. F: W. Coburn. World To-Day. 10: 197-9. F. '06.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 32: 655. D. '05; World To-Day. 10: 114. F. '06; World's Work. 12: 7804. Ag. '06; Outlook. 86: 652. Jl. 27, '07; McClure. 32: 120. D. '08.

Privacy. Harp. W. 49: 46. Ja. 14, '05.

Privat, Edmond, 1889-
Esperanto's youthful standard bearer. J: W. Harrington. por. Harp. W. 51: 1893. D. 21, '07.
Portrait. Chaut. 50: 331. My. '08.

Private cars.
Government regulation of railroad rates. E: P. Irwin. Overland, n.s. 47: 541-9. Je. '06.
How English royalty travels. F. C. Coleman. il. Sci. Am. 99: 449. D. 19, '08.
Opening the railway books. Ind. 59: 1122-3. N. 9, '05.
Packers, private car lines and the people, by J. O. Armour. Review. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 118-20. F. '07.
Private car lines. W. N. White. Outlook. 82: 812. Ap. 7, '06.
Private-car monopoly. Nation. 81: 235. S. 21, '05.

Private cars—*Continued.*
Private cars and the beef trust. R. S. Baker. il. McClure. 26: 318-31. Ja. '06.
Private cars and the fruit industry. R. S. Baker. il. McClure. 26: 398-411. F. '06.
See also Armour car lines.

Private charities. See **Charities.**

Private detective; story. A. S. Pier. Collier's. 43: 14-5. Ap. 10, '09.

Private detectives. See **Detectives.**

Private Donald McIvor. W. E. Elliott. Canad. M. 33: 152-4. Je. '09.

Private impressionist: story. R. Strong. Harp. W. 53: 22-3. Jl. 24, '09.

Private land claims. See **Land claims.**

Private libraries. See **Libraries, Private.**

Private property at sea, Capture of. See **Maritime law.**

Private schools.
Abbotsholme. P. W. Search. il. Cent. 76: 235-41. Je. '08.
Choice of a school. H. Williams. Good H. 49: 105-8. Jl. '09.
Educating our boys. J. M. Rogers. Lippinc. 81: 481-93, 632-43. Ap.-My. '08.
Endowed boarding-schools. C. R. Seabury. Outlook. 86: 67-9. My. 11, '07.
Is superior training to be obtained in public or private schools? J: Patterson. Educa. 29: 682-7. Je. '09.
See also Academies (Schools); Boarding schools; Preparatory schools.

Private secretaries.
Private secretaries of the mighty. W. French. World To-Day. 12: 307-12. Mr. '07.

Private soldier; story. A. Brown. Atlan. 103: 308-17. Mr. '09.

Private theatricals. See **Amateur theatricals.**

Privateering.
Famous clipper privateers of 1812. R. D. Paine. Outing. 52: 743-51. S. '08.
Jonathan Haraden—privateersman. R. D. Paine. Outing. 52: 37-45. Ap. '08.
Log of a Canadian privateer. L: A. Holman. Canad. M. 31: 435-40. S. '08.
Privateers, pirates, and slavers of the nineteenth century. J: R. Spears. Amer. merchant marine. 177-96.
Privateersmen of '76. R. D. Paine. il. Outing. 51: 709-17. Mr. '08.
Sea-wolves. Blackw. 185: 115-25. Ja. '09.

Privet.
Best and worst shrub in America. W: Miller. il. Country Life. 13: 391-4. F. '08.

Privilege.
Ascendancy of privilege. F: C. Howe. Privilege and democracy in Amer. 202-14.
Confusion of property with privilege; Dartmouth college case. J. F. Orton. Ind. 67: 392-7, 448-53. Ag. 19-26, '09.
Constitutional history of privilege. Ind. 67: 485-6. Ag. 26, '09.
Menace of privilege, by H: George, jr. Review. Outlook. 82: 760-1. Mr. 31; Cassier. 29: 510-4. Ap.; Arena. 35: 438-44. Ap. '06.
New national forces and the old law. M. M. Bigelow. Atlan. 98: 726-32. D. '06.
Overlooked cause of poverty. F: C. Howe. Privilege and democracy in Amer. 215-30.
Reaction against privilege. Outlook. 82: 535-6. Mr. 10, '06.
Tools of privilege. F: C. Howe. Privilege and democracy in Amer. 58-70.

Privy council.
Acts of the privy council of England, ed. by W. L. Grant and J. Munro. Review. Nation. 88: 488-9. My. 13, '09.
Early records of the king's council. J. F. Baldwin. Am. Hist. R. 11: 1-15. O. '05.
Privy council of the time of Richard II. J. F. Baldwin. Am. Hist. R. 12: 1-14. O. '06.

Prix de Rome.
Prize of Rome. A. Hoeber. il. Cent. 70: 3-10. My. '05.

Prize farm; story. J. R. Perry. Cent. 73: 794-7. Mr. '07.

Prize fighters.
Fighters in real life. R. Edgren. Outing. 51: 745-9. Mr. '08.
Making of the match. il. Harp. W. 53: 30. N. 20, '09.
Mike Donovan, fighting-man. W: Inglis. il. Harp. W. 53: 14-6. Ap. 24, '09.
Plea for the conservation of another great national resource. G: Fitch. il. Am. M. 68: 358-61. Ag. '09.

Prize fighting.
Fight at Tonopah. R. Beach. il. Everybody's. 16: 464-74. Ap. '07.
In defence of pugilism. Am. M. 68: 414-6. Ag. '09.
Prize fighting suppressed. Outlook. 83: 349-50. Je. 16, '06.
Prize-fights as mine-boomers. B. W. Currie. Harp. W. 52: 25. Ag. 22, '08.
See also Prize fighters.

Prizes.
Aerial navigation prizes. Sci. Am. 96: 147. F. 16, '07.
Barrett prizes. Educ. R. 31: 106-8. Ja. '06.
Deutsch aeronautic prize. Sci. Am. 95: 102. Ag. 11, '06.
Prize for an opera. Harp. W. 52: 6. D. 26, '08.
Prizes awarded and proposed by the Paris academy of sciences, 1905. Nature. 73: 233-4. Ja. 4, '06.
Prizes awarded and proposed by the Paris academy of sciences, 1906. Nature. 75: 231-2. Ja. 3, '07.
Prizes awarded by the Paris academy of sciences, 1906. Nature. 77: 138-9. D. 12, '07.
Prizes offered by the Paris academy of sciences for 1905. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24339. F. 11, '05.
Prizes proposed by the Paris academy of sciences for 1909. Nature. 77: 183. D. 26, '07.
Recent aeroplane prizes and the conditions under which they may be competed for. Sci. Am. S. 66: 382-3. D. 12, '08.
Schoolboys and prizes in France. F. M. Thompson. Harp. B. 40: 651-3. Jl. '06.
$25,000 prize for a mathematical solution of the Fermat formula. Sci. Am. 98: 75. F. 1. '08.
See also Montyon prizes; Nobel prizes; Prizes (International law).

Prizes (International law).
International prize law and the declaration of London. Edin. R. 210: 162-78. Jl. '09.
See also Capture at sea; Privateering.

Prizes, Nobel. See Nobel prizes.

Pro tempore; story. M. T. Wright. Scrib. M. 39: 674-88. Je. '06.

Probabilities.
Calculation of life office premiums. J. B. Gibb. Ann. Am. Acad. 26: 229-42. S. '05.
Calculation of probabilities in roulette at Monte Carlo. Nature. 78: 147-8. Je. 18; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 45: 339. S. '08.
How to determine scientific authority. J. F. Springer. Bib. Sac. 63: 57-70. Ja. '06.
Probability, the foundation of eugenics. F. Galton, Pop. Sci. 71: 165-78. Ag. '07.
See also Insurance; Logic.

Probation. See Future life; Purgatory.

Probation system.
Birmingham's probation plan for the little negro. L. McCrae. Char. 19: 1729-30. Mr. 14, '08.
Cases of the children's court. J. M. Keys. World's Work. 18: 11612-6. My. '09.
Civil service examination for probation officers in Buffalo. F. E. Wade. Char. 21: 85-7. O. 10, '08.
Court studies from life. L. F. Friday. Char. 15: 79-81. O. 7, '05.
Court that prevents criminals. M. Cleland. World's Work. 18: 11689-90. Je. '09.
Courts of inferior criminal jurisdiction. E: T: Devine. Char. 21: 995. F. 20, '09.
Development of the probation system in a large city. J. C. Lathrop. Char. 13: 344-9. Ja. 7, '05.

Probation system —*Continued.*
Digest of statutes relating to juvenile courts and probation systems. H. P. Bates. Char. 13: 329-37. Ja. 7, '05.
Essentials of probation. Char. 15: 364. D. 16; Reply. E. F. Jenkins. Char. 15: 413-4. D. 30, '05.
Introduction of probation in Italy. L. C. Bartlett. Char. 16: 600-3. S. 15, '06.
Judge Pollard's pledges. R. D. Whytock. World's Work. 15: 10150-3. Ap. '08.
Juvenile court; the judge and the probation officer. J. W. Mack. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1906: 123-31.
Juvenile probation. H. Folks. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1906: 117-23; T. D. Hurley. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1907: 225-32.
New gospel in criminology; municipal court of Chicago. M. Cleland. McClure. 31: 358-62. Jl. '08.
New York probation association. Char. 20: 385-6. Je. 20, '08.
New York state probation commission. Char. 15: 867-80. Mr. 17, '06.
Phases of the probation work of the juvenile court. H: D. Thurston. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1905: 177-85.
Principle of probation. C. T. Lewis. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1904: 448-55.
Probation and children's courts in Italy. L. C. Bartlett. Hibbert J. 7: 391-403. Ja. '09.
Probation and juvenile court movement in Italy. L. C. Bartlett. Char. 21: 129-31. O. 24, '08.
Probation commission in New York. Char. 19: 1252-4. D. 21, '07.
Probation for drunkards. F: H. Wines. Char. 19: 1098. N. 23, '07.
Probation for girls who err. Survey. 23: 349-50. D. 11, '09.
Probation in practice. E. Jones. il. Char. 17: 980-7. Mr. 2, '07.
Probation in the District of Columbia. Char. 20: 286-7. My. 30, '08.
Probation legislation in New York. H. Folks. Char. 18: 311-2. Je. 15, '07.
Probation system of the juvenile court of Indianapolis. H. W. Rogers. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1904: 369-79.
Probation work and the settlement. H: W. Thurston. Char. 18: 298-300. Je. 8, '07.
Probation work in New York, 1906. H. Folks. Char. 18: 313-8. Je. 15, '07.
Probation work under civil service. J. Addams. Char. 15: 881-2. Mr. 17, '06.
Progress of the probation system. Nation. 88: 80-1. Ja. 28, '09.
Proposed New York system. E: T. Devine. Char. 15: 896. Mr. 24, '06.
Real probation and its opponents. Char. 16: 6-8. Ap. 7, '06.
Significant boy experiment. A. M. Mathewson. Ind. 60: 665-6. Mr. 22, '06.
Situation in New York. H. Folks. Char. 16: 243-4. My. 19, '06.
State supervision of probation work. Char. 19: 1725-8. Mr. 14, '08.
Twentieth century reformatory movement in the treatment of the criminal. F. B. Sleeper. Arena. 41: 473-9. Jl. '09.
Value of volunteers in probation work. L. C. Bartlett. Char. 14: 955-7. Jl. 29, '05.
What should a probation officer do for the child? H: W. Thurston. Char. 21: 709-13. Ja. 23, '09.
Work of the probation officer among children. L. F. Friday. Char. 13: 357-9. Ja. 7, '05.
Work of the probation officer in court. L. Friday. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1906: 136-8.
Work of the probation officer preliminary to the trial. A. Ramsey. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1906: 132-6.
Working of the probation system in Massachusetts. F. B. Sleeper. Harp. W. 52: 16-7. Je. 20, '08.
See also Juvenile courts.

Probationary. See Candler, Edmund.

Probationer and the pennant. H. Pendexter. Everybody's. 17: 265-73. Ag. '07.

Problem; story. O. Graeve. McClure. 33: 613-6. O. '09.

Problem for two; story. E. Flower. Putnam's. 4: 436-42. Jl. '08.

Problem in ethics. G. Burgess. Sunset. 17: 276-7. S. '06.

Problem of the problem play. J. K. Jerome. Harp. W. 48: 1916-8. D. 10, '04.

Problem plays. See Drama.

Probst, Albert Frederick.
Consolidation and transportation. El. School T. 9: 1-16. S. '08.
School print shop and its possibilities. El. School T. 8: 265-70. Ja. 08.

Probst, Charles Oliver, M. D., 1857-
Relation of municipal sanitation to the state and the national government. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1907: 373-81.

Probst, J. H.
Communication on writing. Educa. 26: 115. O. '05.

Procedure. See Actions at law.

Process work. See Photoengraving.

Prochet, Matteo, 1822-1907.
Appreciation. F. Rostan. por. Mis. R. 30: 685-6. S. '07.
Sketch. Mis. R. 30: 639. Ag. '07.

Proclamation of emancipation. See Emancipation, Proclamation of.

Proclivities and compunctions. E: S. Martin. Harper. 117: 55-7. Je. '08.

Procrastination.
Time shop; story. J: K. Bangs. il. St. N. 36: 195-201. Ja. '09.

Procter, Bryan Waller (Barry Cornwall, pseud.) 1787-1874.
Leigh Hunt and Barry Cornwall. T: B. Aldrich. Ponkapog papers. 88-93.

Procter, William.
Needs of sheep in winter. Country Life. 11: 323. Ja. '07.

Procter, William Alexander, 1844-1907.
Died. Mr. 28. '07.

Proctor, Addison G.
Lincoln's honesty. Harp. W. 49: 619. Ap. 29, '05.
Swinging a national convention. Harp. W. 49: 1937-8. D. 30. '05.

Proctor, Fletcher Dutton, 1860-
Deferred forestry from the Vermont standpoint. por. New Eng. M. n. s. 39: 416-7. D. '08.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 41: 373. O.; R. of Rs. 34: 394. O. '06; World To-Day. 11: 1008. O. '06; New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 2; 38: 211. S. '07, Ap. '08.

Proctor, John Robert, 1844-1903.
Henry Clay. Warner classics. 6: 168-97.
In the heights; poem. R: W. Gilder. Atlan. 95: 225-6. F. '05.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 322. Mr. '05.

Proctor, Mary.
New expeditions for the observation of the total solar eclipse of August 30, 1905. Sci. Am. 91: 463. D. 24, '04.
Return of Halley's comet in 1910. Sci. Am. 94: 474. Je. 9, '06.
Total eclipse of the sun in January, 1907. Sci. Am. 95: 446. D. 15, '06.

Proctor, Redfield, 1831-1908.
Died. Mr. 4, '08.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 130; 36: 13. O. '06, Mr. '07; R. of Rs. 37: 386. Ap. '08.

Prodigal; story. P. E. Browne. il. Everybody's. 18: 640-8. My. '08.

Prodigals economize; story. V. Tracy. il. Collier's. 44: 22-4. D. 11, '09.

Prodigies.
Explanation of arithmetical precocity. Sci. Am. S. 66: 27. Jl. 11, '08.
Infant prodigy. No. Am. 184: 887-8. Ap. 19, '07.
Mathematical prodigies. G. A. Miller. Science. n.s. 26: 628-30. N. 8, '07: Same. Sci. Am. S. 65: 51. Ja. 25; F. D. Mitchell. Sci. Am. S. 65: 391. Je. 20, '08.

Prodigy; story. F. K. Johnson. Atlan. 97: 407-12. Mr. '06.

Produce of the farm. See Farm produce.

Producer gas. See Gas, Producer; Gas producers.

Producer gas boats. See Motor boats.

Producer gas engines. See Gas engines.

Production.
Organisation by production factors. A. H. Church. Eng. M. 38: 15-26, 184-94, 361-70. O.-D. '09.
Production and distribution. bibliog. H: R. Seager. Introd. economics. 155-68.
Production: co-operation and business organisation. bibliog. H: R. Seager. Introd. economics. 137-54.
Production: labour and capital. bibliog. H: R. Seager. Introd. economics. 120-36.
Production: land and natural forces. bibliog. H: R. Seager. Introd. economics. 107-19.
Proportions of factors; advantage and size. H. J. Davenport. Q. J. Econ. 23: 593-617. Ag. '09.
See also Capital.

Profanity. See Swearing.

Professional education.
Why the public should enforce high standards. H: S. Pritchett. Outlook. 90: 870-3. D. 19, '08.
See also Engineering education; Law—Study and teaching; Medical education; Technical education; Theological education; Vocational training.

Professional ethics. See Legal ethics.

Professionalism and truth-seeking. I. King. School R. 16: 241-51. Ap. '08.

Professions.
Earnings of college graduates. W: D. Hyde. College man. 219-22.
General informer. Atlan. 98: 860-1. D. '06.
Inequality of the professional life. Scrib. M. 38: 633-4. N. '05.
Learned professions and political government. W: H. Taft. Political issues. 275-90.
Opportunities for young men in science; symposium. Science, n.s. 27: 873-82. Je. 5, '08.
Parties and the professions. Nation. 87: 65-6. Jl. 23, '08.
Professions that yield the quickest success. Cur. Lit. 39: 96-7. Jl. '05.
Unionizing of Germany's poorly paid professional men. R. of Rs. 36: 251-2. Ag. '07.
What can a young man do? F. W. Rollins. Ind. 60: 1527-31. Je. 28, '06.
See also Occupations.

Professor; story. R. R. Gilson. Harp. W. 52: 22-3. O. 3, '08.

Professor and the smile. H. S. Thomas. Scrib. M. 43: 476-82. Ap. '08.

Professor Malino. W. Irwin. il. Everybody's. 16: 158-66. F. '07.

Professor No No. L. Osbourne. Sunset. 16: 318-27. F. '06.

Professors. See College professors and instructors.

Professor's awakening; story. D. Marquis. il. Putnam's. 5: 88-97. O. '08.

Professor's double; story. E. G. Rowe. Overland, n.s. 54: 508-10. N. '09.

Professor's problem; story. W: T. Nichols. Lippinc. 81: 410-22. Mr. '08.

Profile; story. W. S. Cather. McClure. 29: 135-40. Je. '07.

Profile tracer.
Device for registering the undulations of the ground. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 51. Jl. 24, '09.

Profit.
Distribution: monopoly profits. bibliog. H: R. Seager. Introd. economics. 188-204.
Distribution: net or competitive profits. bibliog. H: R. Seager. Introd. economics. 169-87.

Profit making in shop and factory management. See Carpenter, Charles U.

Profit sharing.
Coöperation of the employer and employed as a solution of socialism and the labor problem. Craftsman. 15: 618-22. F. '09.
Experiment in industrial harmony. F. Parsons. Outlook. 80: 671-6. Jl. 15, '05.

Profit sharing—*Continued.*
Future of labor. A. Carnegie. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 239-45. Mr. '09.
How labor will absorb capital. A. Carnegie. World's Work. 17: 11124-8. Ja. '09.
Methods and results. bibliog. T: S. Adams and H. L. Sumner. Labor problems. 333-78.
Practical cooperation at Leclaire. A: W. Eads. il. Arena. 36: 463-80. N.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 34: 728-30. D. '06.
Profit-sharing and copartnership. Quar. 202: 61-87. Ja. '05.
Profit-sharing and strikes. Outlook. 90: 604-5. N. 21, '08.
Profit-sharing in coal mining. C. Furness. Eng. M. 37: 986-7. S. '09.
Profit-sharing, old and new. J: B. Clark. Harper. 110: 772-6. Ap. '05.
Profit-sharing with the customer. N. O. Nelson. Ind. 58: 1179-82. My. 25, '05.
Question of remuneration. A. Wilson. Cassier. 33: 560-4. Mr. '08.
Shop betterment and the individual effort method of profit sharing. H. Emerson. Eng. M. 30: 898-900. Mr. '06.
Successful profit-sharing plan of the United States steel corporation. Harp. W. 52: 5. F. 8, '08.
Vermont company. Outlook. 79: 1019-20. Ap. 29, '05.

See also Communism; Cooperation.

Program clocks.
Telling time by automatic machinery. S. B. Redfield. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 372-5. D. 11, '09.

Program music.
Programme music in the last four centuries, by F: Niecks. Review. Nation. 86: 361. Ap. 16, '08.
Programme music then and now. W: J. Henderson. Atlan. 99: 272-7. F. '07.
Richard Strauss and programme music. E. A. Baughan. Liv. Age. 247: 110-8. O. 14, '05.

Programs.
Collecting playbills. E: R. Byram. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 551-8. Jl. '05.

Programs, Musical. See Musical programs.

Progress.
Beatitude of progress. P. H. Epler. Outlook. 85: 86-90. Ja. 12, '07.
Biology and human progress. T. D. A. Cockerell. Atlan. 101: 728-37. Je. '08.
Costs of progress. F. H: Giddings. Democracy and empire. 69-96.
Dream of progress institutionalized. Cur. Lit. 43: 415-8. O. '07.
Going ahead. E: P. Powell. Ind. 64: 83-6. Ja. 9, '08.
Is it progress? Ind. 65: 1252-3. N. 26, '08.
Is progress an illusion? Cur. Lit. 44: 70-2. Ja. '08.
Look ahead. Ind. 62: 340-2. F. 7, '07.
Look backward. Ind. 59: 1546-8. D. 28, '05.
Looking across the line. Ind. 65: 1622-3. D. 31, '08.
Measure of progress. E: S. Holden. Pop. Sci. 69: 155-9. Ag. '06.
Photography in world progress; its value to science. W. I. Scandlin. Sci. Am. S. 66: 262-3. O. 24, '08.
Powers of darkness. H: W: Massingham. Liv. Age. 251: 30-8. O. 6, '06.
Precedent. M. G. Kidder. Overland, n. s. 52: 425-9. N. '08.
Press and modern progress. J: Hay. Addresses. 243-59.
Progress as a sociological concept. E. B. Woods. Am. J. Soc. 12: 779-821. My. '07.
Progressive and unprogressive nations. G: Trobridge. Westm. 166: 41-53. Jl. '06.
Relation between recent industrial progress and educational advance. F. T. Carlton. Pop. Sci. 72: 543-57. Je. '08.
Relation of scientific method to social progress. S. Newcomb. Side-lights on astronomy. 312-29.
Signs of progress in the United States. J: G. Brooks. il. Chaut. 50: 176-200, 342-68. Ap.-My. '08.
Some thoughts on progress. J: Morley. Educ. R. 29: 1-17. Ja. '05.

Progress—*Continued.*
Uplift of the world. C. M. Keys. il. World's Work. 14: 9094-110. Jl. '07.
What is progress? J. Bryce. Atlan. 100: 145-56. Ag. '07.
What is the final goal of human progress. Cur. Lit. 41: 549-50. N. '06.
Where there's common ground in civic progress. H. Taylor. Char. 17: 188-9. N. 3, '06.

See also Civilization; Reform; Social progress.

Progress city. C: J. Bushnell. World To-Day. 12: 532-5. My. '07.

Prohibited books.
Book and the revolution in Russia. L. Scott. Outlook. 87: 420-30. O. 26, '07.
Censorship of the church of Rome, by G: H. Putnam. Review. Outlook. 86: 520-2. Jl. 6, '07.
People who have eaten books. Sci. Am. 94: 267. Mr. 31, '06.

See also Liberty of the press; also Index librorum prohibitorum.

Prohibition.
Business test of prohibition. A. R. Heath. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 582-90. N. '08.
Does prohibition pay? R. of Rs. 38: 91-2. Jl. '08.
Drink and Collier's. Collier's. 43: 9. Ap. 24, '09.
Economic aspects of prohibition. A. A. Hopkins. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 591-7. N. '08.
Fight against alcohol. A. Brisbane. il. Cosmopol. 44: 492-6, 549-54. Ap.-My. '08.
In the wake of the fanatic. F. H. Robinson. Overland, n. s. 52: 557-61. D. '08.
Lincoln and prohibition. Harp. W. 52: 6. O. 24, '08.
Mr. Dooley on the temperance wave. F. P. Dunne. il. Am. M. 65: 599-604. Ap. '08.
Onslaught on the saloon. Char. 19: 1441-2. Ja. 25, '08.
Professor Flinders Petrie on Constraint respecting liquors. J. H: Crooker. Hibbert J. 7: 439-41. Ja. '09.
Prohibition and public morals. H: Colman. No. Am. 189: 410-5. Mr. '09.
Prohibition and social psychology. H. Münsterberg. McClure. 31: 438-44. Ag. '08.
Salient weaknesses of prohibition in the light of Christian ethics. P. G. Duffy. No. Am. 188: 910-7. D. '08.
Social basis of prohibition. S. N. Patten. Char. 20: 705-8. S. 19. '08.
Temperance or prohibition. G. Pabst. il. Cosmopol. 44: 558-60. My. '08.
Why some honest people are not prohibitionists. F. Franklin. People and problems. 131-6.

See also Local option; Saloons; Temperance.

Finland.
Finland's prohibitive bill. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 94: 510-2. O. '08.

New Zealand.
Prohibition movement in New Zealand. Ind. 66: 222. F. 4, '09.

United States.
Another year of defeat for the American saloon. F. C. Iglehart. R. of Rs. 39: 601-4. My. '09.
Beating prohibition on the Mississippi. R. S. Spears. Harp. W. 53: 27. My. 29, '09.
Billups' booze bill in Oklahoma. Outlook. 89: 311*-2*. Je. 13, '08.
Defense of prohibition in Maine. M. L. H. Weaver. Outlook. 88: 102. Ja. 11, '08.
Does prohibition prohibit? symposium. Ind. 67: 168-78, 202-3. Jl. 22, '09.
Drift away from prohibition. F. Foxcroft. Atlan. 95: 302-8. Mr. '05.
Dry days in the South. E: Lissner. Harp. W. 51: 1057. Jl. '07.
Enforcement commission of Maine. C: E. Owen. World To-Day. 9: 1340-3. D. '05.
Exceptions in a prohibition law—problems of enforcement. C: A. Pollock. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 598-603. N. '08.

Prohibition—United States—*Continued.*
Georgia pioneers the prohibition crusade. J: T. Graves. il. Cosmopol. 45: 83-90. Je. '08.
Georgia's example to the nation. Ind. 64: 162-3. Ja. 16, '08.
Growth of prohibition and local option. J. F. O'Reilly. Ind. 63: 564-7. S. 5, '07.
Is the manufacture and sale of liquor a factor in our prosperity? H. J. Davis. Overland, n.s. 53: 424-8. My. '09.
Issue in Maine. Outlook. 84: 148-9. S. 22, '06.
Liquor and common sense in Iowa. W: R. Boyd. il. Harp. W. 53: 13. Je. 19, '09.
Liquor men's license law. S. Bronner. Harp. W. 52: 9. F. 1, '08.
Local option and state prohibition in the South. A. J. McKelway. Char. 19: 1452-3. Ja. 25, '08.
Maine's mockery of prohibition. H. Day. il. Harp. W. 53: 14-5. F. 6; 24-5. F. 27, '09.
Moral dignity of prohibition in the South. R. of Rs. 37: 479-80. Ap. '08.
National fight for prohibition. Ind. 64: 1304-5. Je. 4, '08.
Nation's anti-drink crusade. F. C. Iglehart. R. of Rs. 37: 468-76. Ap. '08.
Near-prohibition in the South. R. W. Simpson, jr. Harp. W. 53: 15. Jl. 10, '09,
New Hampshire's no-license farce. E: J. Gallagher. il. Harp. W. 53: 16-7. S. 18; Reply. J. H. Robbins. Harp. W. 53: 6. O. 23, '09.
One hundred years' battle with the poison trust. C: R. Jones. Arena. 38: 610-9. D. '07.
Plea from a convict camp. Ind. 63: 709. S. 19, '07.
Preparations for prohibition. Outlook. 88: 9-10. Ja. 4, '08.
Prohibition; symposium. Outlook. 87: 313-4. O. 12, '07.
Prohibition and interstate commerce. Chaut. 50: 336-8. My. '08.
Prohibition and southern local problems. F. H. McLean. Char. 20: 154. My. 2, '08.
Prohibition and the negro. B. T. Washington. Outlook. 88: 587-9. Mr. 14, '08.
Prohibition as a present political platform. W. G. Calderwood. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 576-81. N. '08.
Prohibition in Alabama. Outlook. 87: 707. N. 30, '07.
Prohibition in Georgia. Outlook. 86: 757-8. Ag. 10; L. P. Winter. Ind. 63: 442-4. Ag. 22, '07.
Prohibition in Georgia; its failure to prevent drinking in Atlanta and other cities. S. M. Ball. Putnam's. 5: 694-701. Mr. '09.
Prohibition in Kansas. Outlook. 89: 231. My. 30; J. K. Codding. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 567-73. N. '08.
Prohibition in Maine. L. M. N. Stevens. Outlook. 86: 975. Ag. 31, '07.
Prohibition in Maine and savings-banks in Ohio. L. B. Hillis. Arena. 40: 77-9. Jl. '08.
Prohibition in Massachusetts. Survey. 22: 7-8. Ap. 3, '09.
Prohibition in North Dakota. C: A. Pollock. Char. 19: 1604-6. F. 15, '08.
Prohibition in the South. F. Foxcroft. Atlan. 101: 627-34. My. '08.
Prohibition tidal wave. Cur. Lit. 44: 347-50. Ap. '08.
Prohibition wave in the South. J: Corrigan. il. R. of Rs. 36: 328-34. S. '07.
Rising tide of temperance. C: F: Carter. Harp. W. 51: 1790-1. D. 7, '07.
Saloon in the South. Outlook. 88: 581-2. Mr. 14, '08.
Saloon on the defensive. Outlook. 88: 384*-5. F. 22, '08.
Shall prohibition be given a fair trial? F. C. Hendrickson. Arena. 36: 168-73. Ag. '06.
Sixty years' futile battle of legislation with drink. P. Rappaport. Arena. 39: 315-8. Mr. '08.
South and the saloon. W: G. Brown. Cent. 76: 462-6. Jl. '08.
State prohibition and the national law. Outlook. 88: 615. Mr. 21, '08.
State prohibition in Georgia and the South. A. J. McKelway. Outlook. 86: 947-9. Ag. 31, '07.
State prohibition in North Carolina. Outlook. 89: 271-2. Je. 6, '08.

Prohibition—United States—*Continued.*
Success of prohibition in Kansas. E: W. Hoch. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 574-5. N. '08.
Tainted news methods of the liquor interests. W. Irwin. Collier's. 42: 27-8. Mr. 13, '09.
Temperance tidal wave. S: J. Barrows. Outlook. 89: 557-64. Jl. 11, '08.
Temperance town; Portland. E. N. Bennett. 19th Cent. 61: 87-96. Ja. '07.
Truth about prohibition in Maine; Holman Day versus certain fanatics. Harp. W. 53: 29. Jl. 17, '09.
War on the saloon. Nation. 85: 460-1. N. 21, '07.
What prohibition has done for Kansas. C. M. Sheldon. Ind. 60: 1033-5. My. 3, '06.
Will prohibition fail again? World's Work. 16: 10303-4. Je. '08.

See also Anti-saloon league; Canteen (United States army); Local option.

Prohibition party.
Prohibition party and its success. Ind. 66: 929-30. Ap. 29, '09.
Prohibition party's appeal. E. W. Chafin. Ind. 65: 880-2. O. 15, '08.
Prohibition party's convention. 1908. Ind. 65: 172-3. Jl. 23, '08.
Prohibition ticket and platform, 1908. Chaut. 52: 8-10. S. '08.
Prohibitionists and their cause. S: Dickie. R. of Rs. 38: 300-3. S. '08.

Pro-Islamite, pseud.
Turkish revelations. Westm. 172: 117-29. Ag. '09.

Projectiles.
Dropping projectiles from balloons. A. Hildebrandt. Sci. Am. S. 67: 147. Mr. 6, '09.
Failure of the Isham shell. Sci. Am. 93: 134. Ag. 19, '05.
Flight of an elongated shot. Nature. 75: 367-8. F. 14, '07.
Methods of measuring velocities of projectiles and pressures in cannon. O. M. Lissak. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25744-5. O. 20, '06.
New type of armor-piercing shell. il. Sci. Am. 94: 274. Mr. 31, '06.
Photography of projectiles. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25497. Je. 30, '06.
Sling contrivances for projectile weapons. F. Krause. il. Smithson. Rep. 1904: 619-38.

See also Explosives; Grenades; Gunnery; Ordnance; Torpedoes.

Projection microscope, Simplified apparatus for drawing with the aid of the. W: A. Riley. Science, n.s. 29: 37-8. Ja. 1, '09.

Projector in surgery. il. Sci. Am. 100: 200. Mr. 13, '09.

Projectors, Camera. See **Camera projectors.**

Prolongation of life. See **Longevity.**

Prometheus.
Prometheus bound and unbound. F. H. Gile. Arena. 39: 430-6. Ap. '08.
Titan myth. G: E: Woodberry. Torch. 57-109.

Promise; story. A. H. Donnell. Harper. 112: 924-30. My. '06.

Promise; story. H. L. Smith. Ind. 65: 520-4. S. 3, '08.

Promised land; a story of the Arrowhead. E. J. Dole. Overland, n.s. 53: 485-7. Je. '09.

Promoters.
Benefactor. F. Harding. World's Work. 11: 6892-9. N. '05.
Promoter at work. World's Work. 9: 5876-8. F. '05.
Swindling promoter at work. C. M. Keys. World's Work. 18: 11987-90. S. '09.

Promoting wild cat mines. S. Cowdrick. World To-Day. 13: 1231-4. D. '07.

Promotion of employees. See **Employees.**

Promotion of Lemuel Cady. E. Walker. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 335-40. N. '07.

Promotion of pupils. See **School grading and promotions.**

Promptness.
Time shop; story. J: K. Bangs. il. St. N. 36: 195-201. Ja. '09.

Pronunciation.
Authority in English pronunciation. E. W. Bowen. Pop. Sci. 66: 544-55. Ap. '05.
Chinese pronunciation. Chaut. 42: 557-8. F. '06.
Correct speaking. C: Elkin. Nation. 88: 383-4. Ap. 15, '09.
Influence of spelling on pronunciation. Scrib. M. 40: 506-8. O. '06.
Plea for the Italian pronunciation of Latin. H. T. Henry. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 1-29. Ja. '08.
Pronunciation in London. Spectator. Outlook. 92: 19*-20. My. 1, '09.
Pronunciation of automobile. Bookm. 29: 593-5. Ag. '09.
Pronunciation of Latin. Ind. 62: 168. Ja. 17, '07.
Pronunciation of Latin; symposium. Nation. 88: 330-1. Ap. 1; C. Meriwether. Nation. 88: 437-8. Ap. 29; W. R. W. Nation. 88: 484. My. 13; Educ. R. 38: 177-9. S. '09.
Pronunciation of the classics. A. W. Anthony. Nation. 88: 276. Mr. 18; D. P. L. Nation. 88: 408-9. Ap. 22, '09.
Quantitative pronunciation of Latin, and its meaning for Latin versification. W: G. Hale. Class. J. 2: 101-10. Ja. '07.
Variations in the pronunciation of French. J. L. Borgerhoff. School R. 15: 61-73. Ja. '07.
See also Phonetics.

Prony brakes. See **Dynamometers.**

Proof. See **Evidence; Logic.**

Proof of man. C. B. Taylor. Cosmopol. 38: 647-57. Ap. '05.

Proof reading.
On reading proof. Atlan. 99: 287-8. F. '07.

Propagation of the gospel, Society for. See **Society for the propagation of the gospel.**

Propellers.
Experiments on screw propellers. Nature. 77: 416-7. Mr. 5, '08.
Marine turbine propulsion at moderate speeds. Y. Wadagaki. Eng. M. 38: 106-9. O. '09.
Mode of action of the screw propeller. O. A. H. Flamm. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 269. O. 24, '08.
New speed indicator for marine propellers. il. Sci. Am. 101: 156. S. 4, '09.
New theory of the screw propeller. il. Sci. Am. 101: 484. D. 25, '09.
Propeller molding. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 228-9. Ap. 10, '09.
Quick method of repairing a broken shaft. M. Meigs. Sci. Am. 96: 251. Mr. 23, '07.
Ship propulsion by contrary turning screws. G. Rota. Eng. M. 37: 438-40. Je. '09.
Turbine propellers. Sci. Am. S. 66: 82-3. Ag. 8, '08.
Turbine propellers; recent developments. Sci. Am. S. 67: 130. F. 27, '09.
Wadagaki's inclosed turbine propellers; high-speed turbines and slow-speed vessels. Sci. Am. S. 67: 339. My. 29, '09.
See also Aerial propellers; Ship propulsion.

Proper names. See **Names, Personal.**

Propert, P. S. G.
Problem of unemployment. Westm. 168: 193-200. Ag. '07.

Propertius, Sextus, 49?-15? B. C.
Book division of Propertius. B. L. Ullman. Class. Philol. 4: 45-51. Ja. '09.
Passages in Propertius. B. O. Foster. Class. Philol. 2: 210-8. Ap. '07.
Propertius and the arae Perusinae. A. L. Frothingham, jr. Class. Philol. 4: 345-52. O. '09.
Propertius II. xii. 18. J: S: Phillimore. Class. Philol. 4: 315-7. Jl. '09.

Property.
Analysis of the meaning of the word property to show the difficulty of its use in argument. A. Fellows. Westm. 163: 173-6. F. '05.
Appeal to our millionaires. X. No. Am. 182: 801-23. Je. '06.
Biblical teaching on acquisition of property. M. G. Evans. Bib. World. 27: 275-85. Ap.; Comment. Bib. World. 27: 359-61. My. '06.
Bulwarks of property. Nation. 84: 468. My. 23, '07.

Property *Continued.*
Confusion of property with privilege; Dartmouth college case. J. F. Orton. Ind. 67: 392-7, 448-53. Ag. 19-26, '09.
Constitutional position of property in America. A. T. Hadley. Ind. 64: 834-8. Ap. 16, '08.
Defacing property. C: W. Haines. Nation. 85: 76. Jl. 25, '07.
Human nature and property. W: J. Kerby. Cath. World. 85: 145-58. My. '07.
Impending conflict. H. Taylor. No. Am. 183: 24-33. Jl. '06.
Law of the concentration of property. S. G. Lindholm. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 267-71. Mr. '05.
Property owners versus the voters. Ind. 64: 878-9. Ap. 16, '08.
Right to employment. Westm. 164: 34-40. Jl. '05.
Right to property. F. S. Hoffman. Int. J. Ethics. 19: 477-87. Jl. '09.
State supervision of private lands. Ind. 65: 51-3. Jl. 2, '08.
See also Appraisement; Assessment; Church property; Communism; Copyright; Damages; Entail; Inheritance; Inheritance tax; Insurance; Land; Mortgages; Personal property; Real estate; Real estate business; Real property; Rent; Socialism; Taxation; Wealth; Wills.

Property-man. B. Tarkington. McClure. 25: 412-20. Ag. '05.

Prophecies and predictions.
Celebrated prophecies of history. C: Kassel. Arena. 33: 513-5. My. '05.
Number of the beast. W: E. Barton. Outlook. 92: 993-6. Ag. 28, '09.
See also Forecasts; Fortune telling; Oracles; Prophecy; Second advent; Weather forecasts.

Prophecy.
Communion with God in the Bible. J: E. McFadyen. Bib. World. 33: 85-95, 249-59. F., Ap. '09.
Old Testament prophecy, by A. B. Davidson. Review. Bib. World. 25: 43-5. Ja. '05.
Prophetic message of Hosea. W: R. Harper. bibliog. Bib. World. 25: 52-61. Ja. '05.
Prophets and prophecy in the New Testament times. J. H. Bernard. Bib. World. 25: 117-24. F. '05.
Reformation principle of exegesis and the interpretation of prophecy. K. Fullerton. Am. J. Theol. 12: 422-42. Jl. '08.
See also Apocalyptic literature; Bible; Oracles; Prophecies and predictions; Prophets.

Prophet and the girl. S: Merwin. Ladies' H. J. 24: 12. Mr. '07.

Prophet and the leader. Nation. 85: 27-8. Jl. 11, '07.

Prophet honored. O. H. Dunbar. Harper. 116: 432-8. F. '08.

Prophet in his country; story. E. Kenton. Cent. 76: 436-45. Jl. '08.

Prophet of Balham; story. G. F. Bradby. Liv. Age. 259: 355-9. N. 7, '08.

Prophetess of the land of No-Smoke. M. Manning. Harper. 110: 377-85. F. '05.

Prophets.
Antagonism of the prophet and the priest. G. M. Royce. 19th Cent. 59: 72-9. Ja. '06.
Priest and prophet in the Protestant churches. G: Hodges. Bib. World. 29: 342-51. My. '07.
Prophetic teaching concerning sin. G: B. Stevens. Bib. World. 27: 423-39. Je. '06.
Prophets and prophecy in the New Testament times. J. H. Bernard. Bib. World. 25: 117-24. F. '05.
Prophets in the Christian church. H. B. Swete. Bib. World. 26: 202-14. S. '05.
See also Bible; Prophecy.

Prophylaxis of social diseases. P. A. Morrow. Am. J. Soc. 13: 20-33. Jl '07.

Propinquity, Magic of. Liv. Age. 259: 757-9. D. 19, '08.

Proportional representation.
Belgium's electoral system of proportional representation. R. of Rs. 39: 374-5. Mr. '09.
Proportional representation and party government. H. H. L. Bellot. Westm. 167: 1-11. Ja. '07.
Proportional representation in Belgium. J: H. Humphreys. Contemp. 94: 437-51. O. '08.
Proportional representation in Belgium. R. Tyson. Arena. 41: 118-23, 244-6. Ja.-F. '09.
Porportional representation in Switzerland. R. Tyson. Arena. 34: 344-7. O. '05.
Proportional representation news. R. Tyson. See monthly numbers of the Arena from June, 1907, to August, 1909.
Proposed amendment in Oregon. R. Tyson. Arena. 39: 357-60. Mr. '08.
Various voting systems. R. Tyson. Arena. 39: 59-64. Ja. '08.
What it is. R. Tyson. Arena. 36: 46-9. Jl. '06.

Proposal. H. Bernstein. Ind. 59: 1200-6. N. 23, '05.

Proposals, Two little tales of two. Ladies' H. J. 26: 15. Jl. '09.

Prose.
Development of the use of prose in the English drama: 1660-1800. R. M. Alden. Mod. Philol. 7: 1-22. Jl. '09.
English prose. Liv. Age. 256: 809-13. Mr. 28, '08.
Longevity of literature. Nation. 86: 210-1. Mr. 5, '08.
Musical prose is present yet. J. P. Haverson. Canad. M. 28: 396-8. F. '07.
On English prose. F: Harrison. Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill. 149-65.
Prose style of men of action. Liv. Age. 256: 763-5. Mr. 21, '08.
Rhythmic relation of prose and verse. B. Hooker. Forum. 41: 424-37. My. '09.
See also Literature; Rhetoric; and references under these heads.

Prose of Darby and Joan. N. Armstrong. Canad. M. 31: 553-7. O. '08.

Prosody.
English metrists in the 18th and 19th centuries, by T. S. Omond. Review Dial. 43: 33-6. Jl. 16; Nation. 85: 144. Ag. 15, '07.
History of English prosody, by G: Saintsbury. Review. Nation. 83: 189. Ag. 30; No. Am. 183: 671-3. O. 5, '06; Nation. 87: 464-6. N. 12, '08.
See also Accent; Meter; Poetry; Rime; Versification.

Prospecting.
Modern methods of gold prospecting and mining. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 92: 181-2. Mr. 4, '05.

Prosperity.
Cycle of prosperity. A. D. Noyes. Cent. 75: 629-33. F. '08.
Foundations of prosperity. World's Work. 14: 9381-8. O. '07.
How long will present prosperity continue? F. W. Hewes. Harp. W. 49: 1930. D. 30, '05.
Is Roosevelt destroying prosperity? Cur. Lit. 43: 351-8. O. '07.
Is the United States inviting capital? H. S. Mott. Harp. W. 52: 9. My. 30, '08.
Money markets and prosperity. Nation. 84: 402-3. My. 2, '07.
New authors of prosperity. Nation. 84: 304. Ap. 4, '07.
New prosperity. Nation. 89: 90-1. Jl. 29, '09.
Prosperity and the people. Arena. 37: 411-3. Ap. '07.
Prosperity and the production of gold. A. Del Mar. Eng. M. 34: 15-28. O. '07.
Relation of crops to prosperity. H. S. Mott. Harp. W. 52: 9. Ap. 25, '08.
Return of prosperity. World's Work. 17: 11087-90. Ja.; O. P. Austin. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 563-8. N. '09.
Roosevelt and prosperity; symposium. World To-Day. 14: 211-4. F. '08.
Rush of prosperity. World's Work. 18: 12176-8. O. '09.
Stock market and returning prosperity. F. Escher. Harp. W. 53: 30. Ap. 17, '09.

Prosperity—*Continued.*
Sunshine movement. Nation. 86: 521-2. Je. 4, '08.
See also Business conditions; Business depression; Panics; also National prosperity association.

Prosperity, Measure of. R: M. Winans. Harp. W. 52: 29. S. 26, '08.

Prosperity association, National. See National prosperity association.

Prosperity tempered with suicide. S. A. Reeve. World To-Day. 14: 91-5. Ja. '08.

Prosser, Charles Smith, 1860-
Delaware limestone. J. Geol. 13: 413-42. Jl. '05.
Manlius limestone of the Helderberg plateau. J. Geol. 15: 46-51. Ja. '07.

Prosser, William Thornton.
Western view of the Japanese. World's Work. 17: 10989-91. D. '08.
Why an Alaska-Yukon-Pacific exposition? World To-Day. 14: 640-5. Je. '08.

Prostitution.
Abnormality of vice. Char. 20: 87-8. Ap. 18, '08.
Chinatown and its curse. E. H. Stoy. Arena. 38: 360-5. O. '07.
Daughters of the poor; New York city and the white slave trade of the world, under Tammany Hall. G: K. Turner. il. McClure. 34: 45-61. N. '09.
Love versus avarice; the causes which make for social evil. Ouida. Lippinc. 83: 712-7. Je. '09.
Nations act against the white slave trade. Char. 21: 979-90. F. 20, '09.
Probation for girls who err. Survey. 23: 349-50. D. 11, '09.
Prostitution as a social problem. T. Schroeder. Arena. 41: 196-201. F. '09.
Rosa; the true story of a sacrifice. E. Goodnow. il. Harp. W. 53: 16-7. S. 4, '09.
Slave traffic in America. Outlook. 93: 528-9. N. 6, '09.
Tammanyizing of a civilization. S: S. McClure. McClure. 34: 117-28. N. '09.
Trade in white slaves. R. of Rs. 39: 371-2. Mr. '09.
Two weeks in the night court. M. E. Miner. Survey. 22: 229-34. My. 8, '09.
United States and the importation of vice. Outlook. 92: 250*-1. My. 29, '09.
White slave revelations. Cur. Lit. 47: 594-8. D. '09.
White slaves and immigration. Outlook. 93: 881*-3. D. 25, '09.
See also Social purity.

Protecting vines or fruit trees. Sci. Am. S. 65: 296. My. 9, '08.

Protection. See Free trade and protection; Tariff.

Protective coloration. See Color of animals.

Proteids.
Researches on amino acids, polypeptides and proteids. J: B. Tingle. Science, n.s. 23: 754-5. My. 11, '06.
Synthesis of peptides and proteids. Nature. 73: 519-21. Mr. 29, '06.

Proteins.
Constitution of the protein molecule. Sci. Am. S. 66: 255. O. 17, '08.
Home-grown protein. E. V. Wilcox. Country Life. 11: 640. Ap. '07.
Joint recommendations of the physiological and biochemical committees on protein nomenclature. Science, n.s. 27: 554-6. Ap. 3, '08.
Present knowledge of plant proteins. T: B. Osborne. Science, n. s. 28: 417-27. O. 2, '08.
Protein in food. J. H. Long. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24858-9. S. 23, '05.

Protestant churches. See Protestantism.

Protestant episcopal church.
High church or low church? Outlook. 91: 388. F. 20, '09.
See also Apostles' creed; Bishops; Book of common prayer; Church of England; also Lambeth conference.

Protestant episcopal church in Africa.
American church on the west coast of Africa. E. A. Forbes. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 673-81. Ag. '09.

Protestant episcopal church in Alaska.
Midsummer and midwinter at Allachaket. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 230-4. Mr. '09.
Winter and spring at Allakaket. H. Stuck. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 794-8. S. '09.

Protestant episcopal church in Brazil.
Brazilian church in council. L. L. Kinsolving. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 17-20. Ja. '09.

Protestant episcopal church in China.
Beyond the Serpent hill. R. E. Wood. Spirit Mis. 74: 699-700. Ag. '09.
Consecrating a church in the heart of China. L. B. Ridgely. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 50-3. Ja. '09.
District of Hankow. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 58-65. Ja. '09.
Four weeks in Shanghai. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 151-9. F. '09.
Progress at Soochow. W. H. Standring. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 192-6. Mr. '09.

Protestant episcopal church in Cuba.
Resurrected mission at Mantanzas. A. W. Knight. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 212-5. Mr. '09.

Protestant episcopal church in Hawaii.
Beginning work on the new St. Andrew's priory school, Honolulu. Restarick. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 22-3. Ja. '09.

Protestant episcopal church in Japan.
Church on a tangent in Tsu. A. S. Lloyd. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 187-9. Mr. '09.
Dendo Jo Gakkwan or training-school for mission women in Sendai. A. L. Ranson. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 973-5. N. '09.
Educational institutions of the American church in Japan. Spirit Mis. 74: 783-4. S. '09.
In Kyoto. S. S. Lutzow. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 330-7. Ap. '09.
In the district of Tokyo. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 245-52. Mr. '09.
Nippon Sei ko kwai. J: McKim. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 766-8. S. '09.
Present character and condition of our mission work in Japan. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 778-82. S. '09.
Reminiscences of the early days, by leading Japanese Christians. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 769-75. S. '09.
What the church in Japan most needs. H. S. G: Tucker. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 225-9. Mr. '09.
Work among women. L. Bull. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 788-9. S. '09.
Years of patient sowing, 1859-1872. Spirit Mis. 74: 764-5. S. '09.

Protestant episcopal church in Mexico.
Among the Otomis. H: D. Aves. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 141-4. F. '09.

Protestant episcopal church in the Philippines.
Among the Philippine mountain tops. C: H: Brent. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 88-94. F. '09.
In the Philippines. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 500-7. Je. '09.

Protestant episcopal church in the United States.
American cathedral close, Washington, D. C. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook. 79: 282-9. F. 4, '05.
American episcopal church. G: Hodges. Contemp. 94: 17-22. Jl. '08.
Anglican church in America. H. W. Horwill. 19th Cent. 62: 737-50. N.; Same. Liv. Age. 255: 605-15. D. 7, '07.
Church and the negroes. S: H. Bishop. Spirit Mis. 74: 207-9, 931-3. Mr., N. '09.
Church progress in western Kansas. W. N. Colton. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 317-9. Ap. '09.
Coming episcopal convention and the negroes. Ind. 63: 703-4. S. 19. '07.
Convention, 1907. Outlook. 87: 367-70. O. 26; Ind. 63: 1066-7. O. 31, '07.
Crapsey verdict. Outlook. 83: 146-7. My. 26, '06.
Episcopal church and church unity. Outlook. 89: 1004-5. Ag. 29, '08.
Episcopal church congress. Outlook. 83: 155-6. My. 26, '06.
Establishing the church in a southern mill town; Mayodan. A. R. Berkeley. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 132-6. F. '09.

Protestant episcopal church in the U. S.—*Cont.*
First impressions of Wyoming. N. S. Thomas. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 934-40. N. '09.
Great advance. Outlook. 87: 472-3. N. 2, '07.
Heresy in the Episcopal church. K. Kilgore. Arena. 36: 370-2. O. '06.
Heresy trials: net results. H: P. Smith. Ind. 61: 1332-3. D. 6, '06.
Honesty of broad churchmen. F: Palmer. Nation. 83: 507-8. D. 13, '06.
How the woman's auxiliary grows in Maine. A. B. Ogden. Spirit Mis. 74: 1060-3. D. '09.
Missionary work of the church in the west. A. R. Graves. Spirit Mis. 74: 295-302. Ap. '09.
Missions in the Latin-American countries and the Catholic church. H: Woods. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 357-68. Ap. '05.
Nevada's varied ecclesiastical relationship. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 493-5. Je. '09.
Old Lower Falls and its church. T: C. Cole. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 349-54. N. '09.
On the Pacific slope. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 706-11. Ag. '09.
Open air services at the Episcopal general convention, 1907. Outlook. 87: 322-4. O. 19, '07.
Open pulpit controversy. Cur. Lit. 45: 73-4. Jl. '08.
Pan-Anglican congress. Outlook. 89: 406-7. Je. 27. '08.
Past and present among the negroes of southern Virginia. J. S. Russell. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 306-10. Ap. '09.
Recent changes in theology in the Protestant episcopal church. Am. J. Theol. 11: 384-406. Jl. '07.
Retrospect of three hundred years. C: Johnston. il. R. of Rs. 36: 461-6. O. '07.
Ritualism. C: C. Grafton. Ind. 58: 939-42. Ap. 27. '05.
St. John's church, of Trinity parish. Outlook. 90: 852-3. D. 19, '08.
Tale of Trinity. J: P. Peters. Ind. 66: 355-63. F. 18. '09.
Test of orthodoxy. Nation. 82: 255-6. Mr. 29, '06.
Theological aspect of the late heresy trial. A. S. Crapsey. Ind. 61: 1541-3. D. 27, '06.
To the Pacific coast and back again. A. S. Lloyd. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 197-202. Mr. '09.
Transverts; clergy who have become Catholics. Ind. 64: 1100-1. My. 14, '08.
Trinity and its critics. W: Inglis. il. Harp. W. 53: 15-6. F. 20, '09.
Trinity corporation and its property. Outlook. 91: 97-8. Ja. 16, '09.
Trinity's tenements—the public's business. C: E: Russell. Everybody's. 20: 279-80. F. '09.
Unimportant disturbance; open pulpit canon. Outlook. 89: 239-40. My. 30, '08.
Utes in Utah. D. K. Johnston. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 874-8. O. '09.
Who are Christians? Outlook. 90: 658-60. N. 28, '08.
Will the Crapsey verdict strengthen or weaken the church? Cur. Lit. 42: 84-6. Ja. '07.
With the miners of southern Illinois. E: W: Osborne. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 31-5. Ja. '09.
See also Crapsey, A. S.

Protestantism.
English evangelicalism. Nation. 81: 196-7. S. 7, '05.
Priest and prophet in the Protestant churches. G: Hodges. Bib. World. 29: 342-51. My. '07.
Role of Protestantism in the modern world. R. of Rs. 34: 233-4. Ag. '06.
See also Reformation; Roman Catholic church; Sects.

Prothero, George Walter, 1848-
Life and letters of Leslie Stephen. 19th Cent. 61: 618-28. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 253: 598-607. Je. 8. '07.

Prothero, Rowland Edmund, 1852-
Growth of the historical novel. Quar. 206: 25-54. Ja. '07.
Horace Walpole and William Cowper. Quar. 202: 35-60. Ja. '05.
Portrait. Quar. 211: 322. Jl. '09.

Protheroe, Mabel A.
Last letter. Spirit Mis. 74: 852-3. O. '09.

Protitch, Stojan, 1857-
Secret treaty between Servia and Austria-Hungary. Fortn. 91: 838-49. My. '09.

Protoplasm.
New lights on protoplasm in plants. Nature. 80: 61-3. Mr. 18, '09.
Plasmolysis. W. J: Van L. Osterhout. Bot. Gaz. 46: 53-5. Jl. '08.
Protoplasmic streaming in greenhouse plants. G. L. Bushee. Bot. Gaz. 46: 50-3. Jl. '08.
Suggestions for a physical theory of evolution. Ignotus. Fortn. 91: 319-36. F. '09.
See also Biology; Cells (Biology); Embryology.

Protozoa.
Pathogenic protozoa. G. N. Calkins. Pop. Sci. 69: 409-16. N.'06.
Protozoa and statozoa. il. Nature. 75: 31-2. N. 8, '06.
Protozoa as factors in diseases; symposium. Science, n.s. 25: 693-700. My. 3, '07.
Protozoon life-cycle. G. N. Calkins. Science, n.s. 23: 367-70. Mr. 9. '06.
Relational life of protozoa. E. Faure-Fremiet. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 108-9. Ag. 15. '08.
Scope and problems of protozoology. Nature. 75:115-7. N. 29, '06.
Small but interesting forms of life. E. T. Brewster. il. St. N. 32: 650-1. My. '05.
See also Foraminifera.

Protracted honeymoon; story. M. H. Weaver. Outlook. 90: 966-71. D. 26, '08.

Proud princess and the ugly prince. B. J. Daskam. St. N. 35: 627-32. My. '08.

Proudfit, Alexander C. See **Imbrie, Andrew C.,** jt. auth.

Proumeyssac, Cavern of.
Rediscovery of an ancient natural wonder. E. A. Martel. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 121-2. F. 20, '09.

Prout, Ebenezer, 1835-1909.
Sketch. Nation. 89: 634. D. 23, '09.

Prout, Henry Goslee.
Railroad signalling. Harp. W. 53: 8. O. 16, '09.

Prouty, Charles Azro, 1853-
President and the railroads. Cent. 71: 644-53. F. '06.
Railway rates and court review. R. of Rs. 33: 594-7. My. '06.
Rate bill. R. of Rs. 34: 65-70. Jl. '06.
Rate regulation as a federal function. World To-Day. 8: 424-7. Ap. '05.
Transportation. Every day ethics. 70-106.
Portrait. Harp. W. 49: 823. Je. 10, '05; R. of Rs. 34: 5. Jl. '06.

Prouty, Edith M.
Mt. Katahdin. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 280-4. N. '09.

Prouty, George Herbert.
Governor-elect of Vermont. A. F. Stone. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 159-60. O. '08.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 38: 398. O.; Ind. 65: 1224. N. 26, '08.

Prouty, Olive Higgins.
When Alec was married. Am. M. 69: 229-38. D. '09.
When Elise came. Am. M. 67: 595-602. Ap. '09.
When I went to boarding school. Am. M. 68: 240-50. Jl. '09.

Provençal literature.
Mistral and the language of the troubadours. O. Logan. Bookm. 25: 91-3. Mr. '07.
Provençal renascence. J: J. O'Shea. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 268-83. Ap. '05.
Provençal troubadours and the courts of love. E. Calve. il. Critic. 47: 555-64. D. '05.

Provence, H. W.
Imperial decree abolishing examinations. World To-Day. 10: 214-6. F. '06.

Provence, France.
New Tartarin. F. Miltoun. Bookm. 29: 549-51. Jl. '09.
Old Provence, by A. T. Cook. Review. Nation. 81: 468. D. 7, '05; Dial. 40: 39-40. Ja. 16, '06.

Provence, France — *Continued.*
Provençal strain. Liv. Age. 262: 123-6. Jl. 10, '09.
See also Provençal literature.

Proverbs.
Chapter on Indian proverbs. J. Cassidy. Westm. 164: 445-9. O. '05.
Game of musical proverbs. H. Maguire. Musician. 14: 505. N. '09.
See also Epigrams; Quotations.

Proverbs, Book of. See **Bible—Old Testament—Proverbs.**

Providence, Rhode Island.
Inspection of meat supply. F. E. Lakey. Ann. Am. Acad. 28: 336-7. S. '06.

Description.
Tarry at home travel—1890. E: E. Hale. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 598-603. Ja. '09.

Education.
Providence fresh air school. W. E. Kruesi. il. Char. 20: 97-9. Ap. 18. '08.
School system. S. A. Sherman. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 181-2. Ja. '05.

Finance.
Municipal indebtedness. S. A. Sherman. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 630-1. My. '05.

Harbor.
Port administration and harbor facilities. F. E. Lakey. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 379-80. Mr. '07.

History.
Historic memories. il. K. M. Abbott. Old paths New Eng. 455-63.

Lighting.
Gas and electric light service. S. A. Sherman. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 218-20. Ja. '06.

Sanitary affairs.
Sanitation in Providence. C: V. Chapin. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1907: 325-32.

Water supply.
Relation of Providence to its water supply. E. Lakey. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 588-90, N. '07.

Providence and government of God.
Divine purpose in history. Cur. Lit. 40: 62-3. Ja. '06.
Faith in divine providence. Outlook. 90: 634-5. N. 21, '08.
Inconsistencies in the idea of providence. N. Alliston. Westm. 164: 320-6. S. '05.
Laws of nature and the providence of God. Liv. Age. 260: 372-5. F. 6, '09.
Providence and earthquake. Contemp. 95: 151-8. F. '09.
Providence and prudence. W: S. Palmer. Contemp. 94: 592-604. N. '08.
Providence and the San Francisco disaster. Cur. Lit. 40: 649-50. Je. '06.

Providence and thrift. See **Thrift.**

Provident children. G. Morris. Reader. 7: 231-8. F. '06.

Provincialism.
Plea for provincialism. H: Watterson. Compromises. 260-75.
Provincial or national? L: Howland. Scrib. M. 43: 450-5. Ap. '08.
Provincialism, based upon a study of early conditions in California. J. Royce. Putnam's. 7: 232-40. N. '09.
Social tendencies. J. Royce. Race questions. 57-108.

Proving of the prophet; story. E. S. Babcock. Outlook. 93: 694-702. N. 27, '09.

Provost, Agnes Louise.
Last stand. Overland, n.s. 54: 156-61. Ag. '09.
When the ice came down. St. N. 32: 387-91. Mr. '05.

Provost, Jean.
Portrait. Canad. M. 26: 488. Mr. '06.

Prowersose.
Prowersose from Knox county. E. S. Bastin. il. J. Geol. 14: 173-80. Ap. '06.
Prowersose (syenitic lamprophyre) from Two Buttes, Colorado. W. Cross. J. Geol. 14: 165-72. Ap. '06.

Prowse, Daniel Woodley, 1834-
American fishery question in Newfoundland. Nation. 84: 338, 495-6. Ap. 11, My. 30, '07.
Economic value of new game for islands. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25514. Jl. 7, '06.
Fishery question in Newfoundland. Nation. 85: 302. O. 3. '07.
Introduction of Lapland reindeer into Labrador. Sci. Am. 97: 334. N. 9, '07.
Newfoundland and Gloucester. Nation. 81: 358. N. 2, '05.
Voyages of the Northmen and of Sebastian Cabot. Nation. 85: 32. Jl. 11. '07.

Prudden, Theophil Mitchell, M. D., 1849-
Safeguards of the body against disease. Outlook. 79: 589-97. Mr. 4, '05.

Prudence.
Providence and prudence. W: S. Palmer. Contemp. 94: 592-604. N. '08.

Prudential assurance company's building. F. H. Mansford. il. Arch. Rec. 21: 135-46. F. '07.

Prudentius (Aurelius Clemens Prudentius) 348?-405?-
Ecclesiastical writer. C: Bigg. Wayside sketches. 1-26.

Prudhomme, René François Armand Sully-. See **Sully-Prudhomme, René François Armand.**

Prud'hon, Pierre Paul, 1758-1823.
Painter of the eighteenth century. T. Cole. Cent. 79: 156-7. N. '09.

Pruella's last spanking. A. Woods. Reader. 7: 574-81. My. '06.

Pruitt, Wilhelmina Franklin.
De moon-pilot; poem. Lippinc. 80: 357. S. '07.
Sperrit chillun; poem. Lippinc. 78: 227. Ag. '06.

Prunes.
Prune and its cultivation. E. Brown. il. Sci. Am. 92: 9-10. Ja. 7, '05.

Pruning.
Art of pruning shrubs. il. Country Cal. 1: 53. My. '05.
Commercial pear culture. M. B. Waite. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1900: 381-7.
Effects of pruning on fruit trees. Nature. 75: 569-70. Ap. 11, '07.
Just how to prune your shrubs. F. Duncan. il. Ladies' H. J. 26: 49. Mr. '09.
Pruning shrubs and trees. J. E. Rogers. Country Life. 7: 448-9. Mr. '05.
Your own tree doctor. E: P. Powell. il. Collier's. 44: 27. O. 16, '09.

Prussia.
Effort of the Prussian fiscus to acquire coal mines. F. Walker. Q. J. Econ. 19: 648-56. Ag. '05.
Franchise struggle in Germany. W. von Schierbrand. il. World To-Day. 14: 299-305. Mr. '08.
Prussian franchise agitation. Liv. Age. 256: 497-9. F. 22, '08.
Prussian suffrage. Nation. 86: 52. Ja. 16, '08.
See also Education—Germany.

Description and travel.

Spreewald: a rural Venice. W: Mayner. il. World To-Day. 13: 1129-36. N. '07.
See also Berlin; Bonn; Cassel; Cologne; Danzig; Goslar; Hildesheim; Potsdam; Schwalbach; Treves.

History.

Goethe as a war correspondent. map. S. Wilkinson. War and policy. 71-85.
Old Father Ziethen: the Prussian war horse. C: H. L. Johnston. Cavalry leaders. 143-70.
Scharnhorst. S. Wilkinson. War and policy. 86-99.
Statesmanship of Stein. A. D. White. Atlan. 101: 588-606, 767-83. My.-Je. '08.
See also Seven years' war.

Prussian Poland. See **Poland, Prussian.**

Prutscher, Otto.
Young Viennese designer of interiors. A. S. Levetus. il. Int. Studio. 28: 33-41. Mr. '06.

Pryce, Gwendolen.
Poor man's wealth. Blackw. 178: 219-44. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 246: 619-26, 663-8, 740-8. S. 2-16, '05.

Pryor, James W.
Revision of the New York charter. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1901: 128-32.

Pryor, John H., M. D.
Early recognition; prompt relief; prevention. Char. 21: 241-2. N. 7, '08.

Pryor, Roger Atkinson, 1828-
Portrait. McClure. 28: 412. F. '07.

Psalmody. See **Hymns.**

Psalms. See **Bible—Old Testament—Psalms.**

Psalms and odes of Solomon.
Early Christian hymn-book. J. R. Harris. Contemp. 95: 414-28. Ap. '09.

Pseudo-theosophist; story. M. Macbeth. Canad. M. 34: 164-8. D. '09.

Pseudonyms and anonyms.
Anonymous authorship in periodical literature. Harper. 114: 969-72. My. '07.

Psmith of Pavia. W: L. Alden. Harper. 114: 452-7. F. '07.

Psychiatry. See **Insanity and the insane; Mental diseases.**

Psychical evolution.
Review of psychical evolution. Harper. 118: 645-8. Mr. '09.

Psychical forces of industry. R: T. Ely. Internat. 11: 301-15. Jl. '05.

Psychical gymnasium. Lippinc. 82: 127-8. Jl. '08.

Psychical research.
Addresses before the British association and the Society for psychical research. W: Crookes. Smithson. Rept. 1899: 185-205.
Aim of psychical research. O. J. Lodge. World To-Day. 14: 370-3. Ap. '08.
Are the dead alive? F. Rider. il. Delin. 73: 86-9, 242-4, 417-20. Ja.-Mr. '09.
Attitude of science to the unusual; a reply to Professor Newcomb. O. Lodge. 19th Cent. 65: 206-22. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 260: 707-19. Mr. 20, '09.
Borderland of psychical research, by J. H. Hyslop. Review. Bookm. 25: 79-81. Mr. '07.
Coming science, by H. Carrington. Review. Nation. 88: 70-1. Ja. 21, '09.
Confidences of a psychical researcher. W: James. il. Am. M. 68: 580-9. O. '09.
Discovery of the soul. V: Rousseau. il. Harp. W. 53: 11-2. F. 20, '09.
Eusapia Palladino; the despair of science. H. Carrington. il. McClure. 33: 660-75. O. '09.
Exploration of the other world. W: T: Stead. Fortn. 91: 850-61. My. '09.
Exploring the spiritual world. C: Johnston. il. Harp. W. 52: 9-10. Ag. 15, '08.
From the dead, or the living? F. Podmore. Fortn. 92: 463-81. S. '09.
Ghost stories from real life. J. H. Hyslop. Woman's H. C. 32: 6-7, 42, 48. S. '05.
Heaven of the mediums. Ind. 67: 1271-3. D. 2, '09.
How I know that the dead return: a record of personal experience. W: T: Stead. Fortn. 91: 52-64. Ja.; Same cond. Arena. 41: 371-3. Mr. '09.
I do not believe the dead depart. W: T: Stead. Delin. 73: 90. Ja. '09.
Mediumistic revelations. Ind. 67: 152-4. Jl. 15, '09.
Mental state of the dead. J. H. Hyslop. World To-Day. 8: 80-4. Ja. '05.
Modern occultism. S. Newcomb. 19th Cent. 65: 126-39. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 260: 387-98. F. 13, '09.
New facts on our survival of death. J: W. Graham. Hibbert J. 7: 261-77. Ja. '09.
New thought and its literature. I. W. Riley. Bookm. 21: 635-7. Ag. '05.
Nut for psychologists. T: De Quincy, jr. Ind. 62: 486-8. F. 28, '07.
Occult up to date. A. Lang. por. Ind. 61: 1088-90. N. 8. '06.
Old Scottish psychical researcher. A. Lang. Adventures among books. 283-93.
Only the blindly ignorant scoff. V. Sardou. Delin. 73: 245. F. '09.
Physics and psychics. Ind. 63: 1442-4. D. 12, '07.
Plea for the naturalisation of ghosts. E. B. Sherman. Words to wise. 96-114.

Psychical research—*Continued.*
Practice and philosophy of magic. W. B. Yeats. Good and evil. 29-69.
Progress of psychical research. F. C. S. Schiller. Fortn. 83: 60-73. Ja. '05.
Progress of psychical research. H: A. Bruce. Forum. 40: 576-84. D. '08.
Psychical research. O. Lodge. Harper. 117: 373-82. Ag. '08.
Psychical research and the resurrection, by J. H. Hyslop. Review. Nation. 87: 77-8. Jl. 23, '08.
Psychical research at the dawn of the twentieth century. Arena. 34: 325-9. S. '05.
Psychical research of the century. A. Lang. Smithson. Rept. 1900: 675-81.
Psycho-physical forces. F. Carrel. 19th Cent. 66: 1076-84. D. '09.
Qualities requisite for a psychic medium. Cur. Lit. 39: 647-8. D. '05.
Recent experiments in the physical phenomena of spiritualism. E. Feilding. 19th Cent. 66: 789-803. N. '09.
Recent investigations by the Society for psychical research. G. W: Balfour. Hibbert J. 7: 241-60. Ja. '09.
Recent results of psychical research. G: M. Searle. Cath. World. 84: 433-9, 721-34; 85: 1-14. 170-82. 289-302, 482-94, 631-41 792-803; 86: 232-43. Ja., Mr.-S., N. '07.
Science and spiritism. Nation. 87: 239-41. S. 10, '08.
Science and the supernatural. Liv. Age. 259: 499-501. N. 21, '08.
Scientific attitude to marvels. O. J. Lodge. Fortn. 85: 460-74. Mr. '06.
Scientific methods in the region of psychology. O. Lodge. Harper. 117: 373-82. Ag. '08.
Séance with Madame Paladino. G. Hall. Everybody's. 20: 134-7. Ja. '09.
Shadow world, by H. Garland. Review. Arena. 41: 78-82. Ja. '09.
Shadow world; a realistic account of occult phenomena. H. Garland. Everybody's. 18: 485-93, 670-80, 797-807; 19: 77-87, 199-211, 388-99. Ap.-S. '08.
Shadow world prize winners. ed. by H. Garland. Everybody's. 19: 665-79. N. '08.
Status of ghosts. Liv. Age. 244: 700-2. Mr. 18, '05.
Stead's evidence. Ind. 66: 331-2. F. 11, '09.
Strange presentiments and dreams that came true. J. H. Hyslop. Woman's H. C. 32: 16-7, 60-1. O. '05.
Survival of man; a study in unrecognised human faculty, by O. Lodge. Review. Contemp. 96: sup. 4-6. D. '09.
Telepathy on canvas. G. Myers. il. Harp. W. 53: 25. Mr. 6. '09.
Touching hands with eternity. C: Johnston. il. Harp. W. 52: 10-2. F. 29, '08.
Two souls in one body. W: L. Howard. Arena. 34: 476-9. N. '05.
When the door opened. W: T: Stead. Fortn. 92: 853-74. N. '09.
White sleep of Auber Hurn; story. R: Rice. Harper. 110: 447-55. F. '05.

See also Ghosts; Hallucinations; Hypnotism; Personality; Spiritualism; Telepathy.

Psychogalvanic reflex.
Joy and sorrow measured by the psycho-galvanic reflex. il. Cur. Lit. 46: 447. Ap. '09.
Psychogalvanic reflex as a detector of emotion. O. Veraguth. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 87. F. 6, '09.

Psychological investigator: story. B. W. Babcock. Ecl. M. 148: 368-70. Ap. '07.

Psychological v. arm-chair historians. E. Reich. Fortn. 83: 99-110. Ja. '05.

Psychology.
Accuracy from the point of view of the psychologist. E: L. Thorndike. Educa. 27: 458-66. Ap. '07.
Advertising and psychology. Spectator. Outlook. 93: 58-9. S. 11, '09.
Affiliation of psychology with philosophy and with the natural sciences. G. S. Hall. Science, n.s. 23: 297-301. F. 23, '06.
Ancient wisdom and modern knowledge. E. M. Caillard. Contemp. 93: 569-81. My. '08.
Atmospheric psychology and philosophy. L. Pragnell. Westm. 169: 222-5. F. '08.

Psychology—*Continued.*
Attention. Cent. 71: 972-3. Ap. '06.
Chronoscope and crime. Ind. 63: 1388-9. D. 5, '07.
Church and psychological conditions. J. H. Tufts. Am. J. Theol. 12: 177-88. Ap. '08.
Connection between physical and psychical conditions. O. Muller. Sci. Am. S. 64: 163. S. 14, '07.
Contemporary psychology. J. R. Angell. Chaut. 40: 453-9. Ja. '05.
Dangers of traffic; the psychology of accidents. Sci. Am. S. 68: 127. Ag. 21, '09.
Derivation of Fechner's law. P. G. Nutting. Science, n.s. 27: 510-1. Mr. 27, '08.
Doubting folly. G: L. Walton. Lippinc. 80: 752-5. D. '07.
Elizabethan psychology. E: Dowden. Atlan. 100: 388-99. S. '07.
Energies of men. W: James. Science, n.s. 25: 321-32. Mr. 1, '07.
European professors on psychological problems. Educa. 25: 507-9. Ap. '05.
Evolution of religion from the psychological point of view. I. King. Am. J. Soc. 14: 433-50. Ja. '09.
Factors of safety. L: M. Terman. New Eng. M. n. s. 39: 508-12. D. '08.
Fallacies and superstitions. Edin. R. 210: 106-33. Jl. '09.
Four laws of age. C: S. Minot. Pop. Sci. 71: 517-22. D. '07.
Fundamental reality from the point of view of psychology. G. A. Tawney. Am. J. Theol. 10: 517-29. Jl. '06.
German congress of experimental psychology. Nature. 74: 45-6. My. 10, '06.
Gift of tongues and related phenomena at the present day. F: G. Henke. Am. J. Theol. 13: 193-206. Ap. '09.
Greek theories of elementary cognition, by J. I. Beare. Review. Nation. 83: 126-7. Ag. 9, '06.
Imagination in business. L. F. Deland. Atlan. 103: 433-47. Ap. '09.
Increase of knowledge in the several branches of science. E. R. Lankester. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25654-5. S. 8, '06.
International congress of psychology. R. of Rs. 32: 349-50. S. '05.
Introductory study of the structure and function of human consciousness, by J. R. Angell. Review. Am. J. Soc. 10: 691-6. Mr. '05.
Is man an automaton? G: S. Fullerton. Pop. Sci. 70: 149-56. F. '07.
Is mental training a myth? P. Wardlaw. Educ. R. 35: 22-32. Ja. '08.
Is the mind in the body? G: S. Fullerton. Pop. Sci. 70: 452-8. My. '07.
Is the psychology taught at Harvard a national peril? Cur. Lit. 46: 436-8. Ap. '09.
Land of the large and charitable air. S: M. Crothers. Pardoner's wallet. 140-75.
Lapses of speech. J. Jastrow. Pop. Sci. 68: 119-26. F. '06.
Laws of social attraction. S. N. Patten. Pop. Sci. 73: 354-60. O. '08.
Life and periodicity. R. of Rs. 38: 247. Ag. '08.
Mankind in the making. M. Higgs. Contemp. 89: 830-42. Je. '06.
Mastery of mind in the making of a man. by H: Frank. Review. Arena. 41: 247-52. F. '09.
Meaning of experience for science and for religion. F. Granger. Int. J. Ethics. 19: 320-39. Ap. '09.
Measuring thought with a machine. E: A. Ayres. Harp. W. 52: 27. My. 9. '08.
Mental hygiene in childhood. R. Jones. Westm. 167: 423-35. Ap. '07.
Mind and its shadow. H. M. Foston. Westm. 168: 566-73. N. '07.
Mob spirit in literature. H: D. Sedgwick. Atlan. 96: 9-15. Jl. '05; Same. H: D. Sedgwick. New Amer. type. 27-50.
Modern attitude towards belief in a future life. S: M'Comb. Liv. Age. 253: 358-67. My. 11, '07.
Modern experimental psychology—its methods and apparatus. il. Sci. Am. 97: 164-6. S. 7, '07.

Psychology—*Continued.*

Modern psychology and Catholic education. E: A. Pace. Cath. World. 81: 717-29. S. '05.

Modern psychology and regeneration. G: A. Coe. Am. J. Theol. 12: 353-68. Jl. '08.

Mystery of man's capacity to answer a simple question. il. Cur. Lit. 40: 302-3. Mr.; il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25368. My. 5, '06.

Natural history of adolescence. J. Jastrow. Pop. Sci. 66: 457-65. Mr. '05.

Nature, origin and function of humor. L. W. Kline. Pop. Sci. 73: 144-56. Ag. '08.

New sex psychology. E. S. Grossmann. Westm. 172: 497-510. N. '09.

Nomenclature of dextral, sinistral and attentional organs and functions. G: M. Gould. Science, n.s. 26: 592-5. N. 1, '07.

Non-religious persons. E: S. Ames. Am. J. Theol. 13: 541-54. O. '09.

Nothing but the truth. H. Munsterberg. McClure. 29: 532-6. S. '07.

Pacific coast: a psychological study of the relations of climate and civilization. J. Royce. Race questions. 169-225.

Perception of time in sleep. Liv. Age. 255: 122-4. O. 12, '07.

Powers of darkness. E: M. Merrins. Bib. Sac. 63: 300-24, 460-86. Ap.-Jl. '06.

Powers of men. W: James. Am. M. 65: 57-65. N. '07; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 44: 73-4. Ja. 08.

Prejudice: a study in the psychology of belief. W. T. Stace. Westm. 171: 432-40. Ap. '09.

Prevention of crime. H. Münsterberg. McClure. 30: 750-6. Ap. '08.

Psychological nature of religion. J. H. Leuba. Am. J. Theol. 13: 77-85. Ja. '09.

Psychological phenomena of Christianity, by G: B. Cutten. Review. Nation. 88: 119-20. F. 4, '09.

Psychological puzzle. E. M. Caillard. Contemp. 91: 230-45. F. '07.

Psychological research. Nation. 84: 6-7. Ja. 3, '07.

Psychologist's impeachment of legal evidence. il. Cur. Lit. 43: 446-8. O. '07.

Psychology, by C: H. Judd. Review. Science, n.s. 27: 775-8. My. 15, '08.

Psychology and ethics of fun. W. B. Hill. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1902: 286-97.

Psychology and regeneration. Bib. World. 32: 231-3. O. '08.

Psychology and the market. H. Münsterberg. McClure. 34: 87-93. N. '09.

Psychology and the race problem. H. A. Miller. Bib. Sac. 63: 352-63. Ap. '06.

Psychology: general introduction, by C: H. Judd. Review. Educ. R. 34: 416-21. N. '07.

Psychology of a pious thief. Ind. 61: 591-2. S. 6, '06.

Psychology of acting. R. Lawson. Fortn. 91: 499-513. Mr. '09.

Psychology of admiration. Nation 80: 186-7. Mr. 9, '05.

Psychology of advertising. Cur. Lit. 46: 329. Mr. '09.

Psychology of Disraeli. H. B. Samuel. Fortn. 83: 224-36. F. '05.

Psychology of gossip. J: D. Logan. Canad. M. 31: 106-11. Je.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 45: 214-7. Ag. '08.

Psychology of music and the light it throws upon musical education. G. S. Hall. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 848-53.

Psychology of mysticism. J. B. Pratt. Am. J. Theol. 12: 663-5. O. '08.

Psychology of pleasure and pain. Nature. 79: 111. N. 26, '08.

Psychology of religion and education. N. Wilde. Educ. R. 34: 180-95. S. '07.

Psychology of religion for seventy-five years. G: E. Dawson. *In* L: B. Paton. Recent Christian progress. 180-8.

Psychology of religious belief, by J. B. Pratt. Review. Outlook. 86: 831-2. Ag. 17, '07; Bib. Sac. 65: 158-69. Ja. '08.

Psychology of the drama. C: Klein. Reader. 7: 374-7. Mr. '06.

Psychology of the yellow journal. W: I. Thomas. il. Am. M. 65: 491-7. Mr. '08.

Psychology of woman's dress. W: I: Thomas. il. Am. M. 67: 66-72. N. '08.

Psychology—*Continued.*

Psychology of yellow. H: H. Ellis. Pop. Sci. 68: 456-63. My. '06.

Ptolemaic and Copernican views of the place of mind in the universe. S: Alexander. Hibbert J. 8: 47-66. O. '09.

Relation of sociology to psychology. C: A. Ellwood. Am. J. Soc. 13: 334-6. N. '07.

Relation of special training to general intelligence. C: H. Judd. Educ. R. 36: 28-42. Je. '08.

Religion and the psychical life. E: S. Ames. Int. J. Ethics. 20: 48-62. O. '09.

Report of some contributions to the Beiträge zur psychologie der aussage. H. Bosma. El. School T. 7: 311-5. F. '07.

Revivalism and mysticism. W. F. Alexander. Contemp. 89: 350-69. Mr. '06; Same. Ecl. M. 146: 412-27. My. '06.

St. Paul as a psychologist. C. Sheldon. Educa. 28: 161-5. N. '07.

Science vs. common-sense. Nation. 85: 179-80. Ag. 29, '07.

Scientific crime detector. Sci. Am. S. 64: 363. D. 7, '07.

Should psychology supervise testimony? F. Franklin. Pop. Sci. 72: 465-74. My. '08.

Social factor in psychology. F: Harrison. Philos. common sense. 118-25.

Sociology, psychology, and geography. E. C. Hayes. Am. J. Soc. 14: 371-407. N. '08.

Soul machine. F. M. White. il. Harp. W. 52: 12-3. D. 19, '08.

Special psychology of women. Cur. Lit. 45: 97-100. Jl. '08.

Structure and growth of the mind, by W. Mitchell. Review. Nation. 84: 591-2. Je. 27. '07.

Study of the human plant. F: Lees. il. R. of Rs. 36: 204-7. Ag. '07.

Subconscious, by J. Jastrow. Review. Dial. 41: 106-9. S. 1, '06.

Sub-conscious origin of personal religion. W: F. Revell. Westm. 170: 425-40. O. '08.

Systematic theology; psychology since 1834. W. B. Pitkin. *In* L: B. Paton. Recent Christian progress. 173-9.

Temptation. Psychology of. J: Adams. Bib. World. 27: 88-98. F. '06.

Theology from the standpoint of functional psychology. E: S. Ames. Am. J. Theol. 10: 219-32. Ap. '06.

Third degree. H. Münsterberg. McClure. 29: 614-22. O. '07.

Thought and speech. J. A. Dewe. Educa. 26: 168-73. N. '05.

Tolstoy and the psychology of asceticism. V. Lee. No. Am. 182: 524-41. Ap. '06.

Tongue movement. Ind. 66: 1286-9. Je. 10, '09.

Traces of emotion and the criminal. H. Münsterberg. Cosmopol. 44: 524-9. Ap. '08.

Variational factor in handwriting. J. E. Downey. Pop. Sci. 75: 147-56. Ag. '09.

Versatility of psychology. J. Jastrow. Dial. 45: 38-41. Jl. 16, '08.

Völkerpsychologie, by W. Wundt. Review. Nature. 75: 363-4. F. 14, '07.

When Homer nods. Nation. 84: 514. Je. 6, '07.

See also Adolescence; Anger; Animal intelligence; Apparitions; Attention; Belief; Biology; Brain; Character; Child study; Color sense; Consciousness; Determinism and indeterminism; Diffidence; Dreams; Education; Emotions; Esthetics; Ethics; Fatigue; Fear; Future life; Genius; Habit; Hallucinations; Heredity; Hypnotism; Hysteria; Illusions; Imagination; Imitation; Immortality; Insanity and the insane; Instinct; Intellect; Knowledge; Logic; Memory; Mental healing; Mental hygiene; Mind and body; Mind reading; Observation; Obsession; Optical illusions; Pain; Passions; Perception; Personality; Philosophy; Phrenology; Physiognomy; Pleasure; Prejudice; Presence of mind; Psychical research; Reason; Senses; Sleep; Social psychology; Soul; Subconsciousness; Suggestion; Telepathy; Third degree; Thought and thinking; Understanding; Will; Worry.

Psychology — *Continued.*

Apparatus.

Modern experimental psychology—its methods and apparatus. il. Sci. Am. 97: 164-6. S. 7, '07.

New rhythm and time device. K. Dunlap. Science, n. s. 26: 257-8. Ag. 23, '07.

Psychogalvanic reflex as a detector of emotion. O. Veraguth. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 87. F. 6, '09.

Testing the man-engine. J: E. Watkins. il. Sci. Am. 101: 413. D. 4, '09.

Psychology, Comparative.

Comparative psychology. C: J. Herrick. Pop. Sci. 70: 76-8. Ja. '07.

Psychology, Educational.

Bankruptcy of education. F: Burke. World's Work. 18: 11690-6. Je. '09.

Difference between efficient and final causes in controlling human freedom. W. T. Harris. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1902: 342-9.

Direct use of psychology in teaching. M. K. Benedict. Educ. R. 30: 201-6. S. '05.

Doctrine of formal discipline and general psychology. J. R. Angell. Educ. R. 36: 1-14. Je. '08.

Formal discipline and the doctrine of common elements. E. B. Delabarre. Educa. 29: 585-600. My. '09.

Formal discipline from the standpoint of analytic and experimental psychology. E. N. Henderson. Educa. 29: 601-13. My. '09.

Genetic psychology the basis of a new education. Mrs. C. R. Squire. El. School T. 5: 349-59. F. '05.

In how far may child psychology take the place of adult psychology or rational psychology in the training of teachers? G. S. Hall; E. H. Russell. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 568-76.

New demand upon professional schools for teachers. J. D. Burks. El. School T. 9: 17-24. S. '08.

Physiology and psychology of elementary education. G: P. Brown. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 544-53.

Psychological basis of grammar. E. L. Norton. Educ. R. 35: 148-59. F. '08.

Psychology and pedagogy of reading, by E. B. Huey. Review. Science, n.s. 28: 178-9. Ag. 7, '08.

Psychology and rational education. W: S. B. Mathews. Musician. 14: 396. S. '09.

Psychology of reading. Sci. Am. 101: 114. Ag. 14, '09.

Psychology of reading and writing. R. MacDougall. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 399-406.

Study of experimental pedagogy in Germany. H. Schwarz. School R. 15: 1-10. Ja. '07.

Systematic training of feeling. C: H. Johnston. Educ. R. 34: 478-93. D. '07.

Teacher as a social-economic power. R. P. Halleck. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 143-8.

What aspects of psychology and child study are suitable subjects for instruction in normal schools? Nat. Educ. Assn. 1902: 239-46.

See also Adolescence; Attention; Child study; Discipline, Mental; Habit; Thought and thinking.

Psychology, Pathological.

Absorption of superman in the alcoholic. Cur. Lit. 44: 667-8. Je. '08.

Clinical study and treatment of normal and abnormal development. L. Witmer and others. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 141-62. Jl. '09.

Conservation of the defective child. M. H. Carter. il. McClure. 33: 160-71. Je. '09.

Demands of psychology upon biology. J. R. Angell. Science, n. s. 27: 381-6. Mr. 6, '08.

Effect of the emotions upon the body. F: Peterson. Good H. 48: 375-8. Mr. '09.

Effect on the living of the great epidemics of plague. W: J: R. Simpson. Sci. Am. S. 65: 103-4. F. 15, '08.

God have mercy on us; a study in psychotherapeutics. E. Robinson. Lippinc. 82: 587-94. N. '08.

Gustave Flaubert: a psychological study. P. Bailey. Bookm. 28: 212-21. N. '08.

Insanity and the nation. H. A. Bruce. No. Am. 187: 70-9. Ja. '08.

Psychology, Pathological — *Continued.*

Johns Hopkins psychiatric clinic. W: A. White. Char. 20: 428-9. Jl. 4, '08.

Pathological aspect of Nietzsche's superman. Cur. Lit. 44: 551-3. My. '08.

Power of re-education in nervous troubles. S: McComb. Harp. B. 42: 650-2. Jl. '08.

Power of suggestion. Liv. Age. 253: 176-8. Ap. 20, '07.

Ptomaines of passion. Cur. Lit. 42: 569. My. '07.

See also Fatigue; Fear; Hypnotism; Hysteria; Insanity and the insane; Mental diseases; Mental healing; Mental hygiene; Mind and body; Pain; Personality; Psychopathic institutes; Suggestion; Worry.

Psychology, Physiological.

As to ourselves. W. H. Thomson. Everybody's. 20: 351-8. Mr. '09.

Curiosities of feeling, hearing, seeing and smelling. J. Boyer. il. Sci. Am. 99: 6. Jl. 4, '08.

Education by experience; the physiological basis of success. E. H. Starling. Sci. Am. S. 68: 362-3. D. 4, '09.

Joy and sorrow measured by the psychogalvanic reflex. il. Cur. Lit. 46: 447. Ap. '09.

Measuring joy and sorrow, psychogalvanic reflex. O. Veraguth. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 87. F. 6, '09.

Movement towards physiological psychology. R. M. Wenley. Pop. Sci. 72: 481-91; 73: 73-80, 135-43, 226-33. Je.-S. '08.

Psychology of motor development. F. N. Spindler. Educa. 30: 146-50. N. '09.

Stuttering and stammering. Sci. Am. S. 67: 222. Ap. 3, '09.

Testing the man-engine. J: E. Watkins. il. Sci. Am. 101: 413. D. 4, '09.

What is the net gain to education of recent investigations in physiological psychology? C: C. Van Liew. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 576-83.

See also Fatigue; Psychology—Apparatus; Senses.

Psychology, Social. See **Social psychology.**

Psychology of the last match. W. Scarlet. Overland, n.s. 53: 286-7. Ap. '09.

Psychometers.

Soul machine. F. M. White. il. Harp. W. 52: 12-3. D. 19, '08.

Psychopathic hospitals. See **Insane hospitals.**

Psychopathic institutes.

Hospitals and psychopathic institutes. Char. 17: 568-9. D. 29, '06.

Psychopathic institute. F. P. Norbury. Char. 17: 940-1. F. 23, '07.

Psychopathic rulers. A. M. Hamilton. No. Am. 187: 379-87. Mr. '08.

Psychotherapy. See **Emmanuel movement; Hypnotism; Mental healing; Suggestion.**

Pterium, Asia Minor.

Pterium. C. R. Conder. Blackw. 183: 215-20. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 256: 758-63. Mr. 21, '08.

Pterodactyl.

Greatest flying creature, the great pterodactyl ornithostoma. F: A: Lucas. il. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 654-9.

Ptolemais. See **Acre.**

Ptomaine poisoning.

Causes. H. I. Hancock. Good H. 48: 623-5. My. '09.

Poison foods. W. Hutchinson. McClure. 29: 476-82. S. '07.

Ptomaïns and toxins. W: F. Boos. Science, n.s. 27: 222-3. F. 7, '08.

Ptomaines of passion. Cur. Lit. 42: 569. My. '07.

Pu-yi. See **Hsuan Tung.**

Public affairs, Literary men and. B. Matthews. No. Am. 189: 527-38. Ap. '09.

Public and corporate slouch. Ind. 64: 1308-9. Je. 4, '08.

Public baths. See **Baths, Public.**

Public betterment: disease and the remedy. A. E. Rockwell. Pop. Sci. 68: 446-55. My. '06.

Public buildings.
Adaptation of public architecture to American needs. il. Craftsman. 10: 32-45. Ap. '06.
Definite form in our public-building architecture. H. A. Taylor. World's Work. 9: 5568-9. D. '04.
Government ownership of diplomatic and consular buildings and their equipment. F. M. Barber. No. Am. 190: 359-66. S.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 40: 500-1. O. '09.
Grouping of public buildings in Cleveland. E. C. Baxter. il. R. of Rs. 31: 561-6. My. '05.
Guarding the treasury against time. il. Harp. W. 51: 1521. O. 19, '07.
Indianapolis court house and post office. H. W. Frohne. il. Arch. Rec. 19: 437-42. Je. '06.
See also Capitols; Court houses; Library architecture.

Public business.
Instruction in public business. W: H. Allen. Pol. Sci. Q. 23: 604-16. D. '08.

Public charities. See **Charities, Public.**

Public contracts. See **Contracts.**

Public courage. Ind. 62: 1159-60. My. 16, '07.

Public debts. See **Debts, Public.**

Public discussion.
Defect of public discussion in America. F. Franklin. People and problems. 49-63.

Public documents.
State publications on agriculture. C: H. Greathouse. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1904: 521-6.
See also Archives; also names of countries and states, subhead Archives.

Canada.
Canadian public documents. J. Bain. Canad. M. 25: 125-7. Je. '05.

United States.
Distribution of government publications. J. Henderson. Science, n.s. 23: 545-7. Ap. 6, '06; C. Abbe. Science, n.s. 23: 669-70. Ap. 27, '06.
Government documents. Dial. 40: 283-5. My. 1, '06.
Government reports. World's Work. 16: 10177-8. My. '08.
Public documents of the first fourteen congresses. A. W: Greely. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1903, 1: 343-406.
What shall we do with public documents? W: S. Rossiter. Atlan. 97: 560-5. Ap. '06.
See also Congressional record; United States—Government printing office.

Public domain. See **Public lands (United States).**

Public duty of public service. G. Taylor. Char. 16: 473-4. Ag. 4, '06.

Public education associations. See **Educational associations.**

Public employees. See **Government employees.**

Public employment agencies. See **Employment agencies.**

Public health.
American health. Ind. 67: 610-2. S. 9, '09.
American hygiene. R. of Rs. 32: 738-9. D. '05.
Atmosphere of cities. H. Henriet. Sci. Am. S. 64: 10-1. Jl. 6. '07.
Call to public health. W: T. Sedgwick. Science, n. s. 28: 193-202. Ag. 14, '08.
Church hygiene and the training of janitors. F. A. Manny. Outlook. 90: 556. N. 7, '08.
Civic responsibilities of democracy in an industrial district. P. U. Kellogg. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1908: 392-412.
Committee of one hundred. Outlook. 88: 116-7. Ja. 18, '08.
Communal responsibility as regards health conditions. M. H. Judge. Westm. 171: 597-606. Je. '09.
Constructive public hygiene. E. B. De Groot. El. School T. 6: 40-6. S. '05.
Epidemics en route. C. W. Saleeby. Liv. Age. 247: 252-4. O. 28, '05.
Function of business bodies in improving civic conditions. H. D. W. English. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1908: 413-20.

Public health *Continued.*
Guardians of the public health. S: H. Adams. il. McClure. 31: 241-52. Jl. '08.
Health and sanitation in the District of Columbia, with a plea for a national department of health. W: C. Woodward. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1907: 352-62.
Health conditions in the subway. Sci. Am. 97: 146. Ag. 31, '07.
Health, labor and education in the federal government. Char. 21: 169-70. N. 7, '08.
Health of the city of Washington. G: M. Kober. Char. 15: 802-13. Mr. 3, '06.
Helping the Filipinos to fight disease. H. M. Egbert. Harp. W. 52: 28. D. 26, '08.
Homes of our food supply. E. Priestley. 19th Cent. 61: 950-60. Je. '07.
Horse vs. health. R. of Rs. 37: 623-4. My. '08.
Hygiene and public health, by L: C. Parkes. Review. Science, n.s. 28: 924-6. D. 25, '08.
Immigrant and the public health. D. C. McMurtrie. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1909: 247-50.
Improving the air of our great cities. R. of Rs. 33: 618. My. '06.
Interstate health investigations. Char. 20: 91-2. Ap. 18, '08.
Let us stop dying before we have to. G. E. Henson. World To-Day. 17: 1044-7. O. '09.
Mosquitoes, flies and rats. Outlook. 90: 12-3. S. 5, '08.
Municipal health and sanitation. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1908: 9-21.
Municipal health problems and the general public. M. N. Baker. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1909: 433-8.
Nation's outlook for health. W. Lindley. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1908: 111-9.
Needed legislation for certain classes of dependants. H. McCormack. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1905: 411-9.
Negro's outlook for health. B. Warner. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1908: 123-34.
New medical inquisition in Ireland. W. R. MacDermott. Westm. 171: 366-76. Ap. '09.
New York's unclean girdle; crude sewage. H: J. Case. il. Harp. W. 51: 1682-4. N. 16, '07.
Opportunities of public health officials. R. S. Wallace. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1909: 182-92.
Ought judges to know life; tenement work. Outlook. 91: 665-7. Mr. 27, '09.
Our new health conscience. E. Björkman. World's Work. 18: 11950-4. Ag. '09.
Pittsburgh's foregone asset, the public health. S: H. Adams. il. Char. 21: 940-50. F. 6. '09.
Plea for a wider and better extension of the knowledge of sanitary science. W: P. Mason. Science, n.s. 29: 641-7. Ap. 23, '09.
Public health and municipal sanitation in Cleveland. W: T. Howard. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1907: 363-72.
Public health and the public schools. Educa. 29: 190-2. N. '08.
Relation of municipal sanitation to the state and the national government. C: O. Probst. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1907: 373-81.
Right publicity and public health work. J: A. Kingsbury. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1909: 333-8.
Rule of liberty and health administration. B. G. Bannington. Westm. 172: 217-21. Ag. '09.
Sanitary outlook. J. Crichton-Browne. Pop. Sci. 68: 349-75. Ap. '06.
Sanitation in Providence. C: V. Chapin. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1907: 325-32.
Sanitation in the Philippines. V: G. Heiser. il. Survey. 23: 180-8. N. 6, '09.
School of public health. N. E. Ditman. Survey. 22: 149-51. Ap. 24, '09.
Social duties of cities: public health. C: R. Henderson. Bib. World. 31: 357-64. My. '08.
Social forces. Char. 19: 929-30. O. 26, '07.
Social settlement and public health. A. Hamilton. Char. 17: 1037-40. Mr. 9, '07.
Spontaneous generation and sanitary science. Ind. 64: 1462. Je. 25, '08.
Unhealthfulness of Packingtown. C. Hedger. World's Work. 12: 7507-10. My. '06.
Work for personal and public hygiene in Rochester. G: W. Goler. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1907: 317-24.

Public health—*Continued.*
Work of boards of health. G: A. Soper. Pop. Sci. 74: 233-9. Mr. '09.
See also Adulterations; Contagion and contagious diseases; Diseases, Industrial; Disinfection and disinfectants; Dust prevention and preventives; Epidemics; Food adulteration; Food inspection; Health boards; Hospitals; Housing problem; Insects as carriers of contagion; Meat inspection; Medical inspection; Plague; Quarantine; Sanitary engineering; Sanitation; School hygiene; Schools—Medical inspection; Sewage disposal; Street cleaning; Tenement houses; Vaccination; also National bureau of health; Public health defense league.

Public health defense league.
Militant organization. Char. 17: 446-7. D. 8, '06.
Organization of. Science, n.s. 24: 731-2. D. 7, '06.

Public houses. See Saloons.

Public improvements during the civil war. E. D: Fite. Social conditions during civil war. 213-31.

Public institutions.
Dietaries in public institutions. W. O. Atwater. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1901: 393-408.
Dr. Smith on the institutions. A. Johnson. Survey. 22: 267-8. My. 22, '09.
Duty of a rich nation to take care of her children. I: N. Seligman. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: sup. 15-9. Mr. '09.
Institution and some of its original sins. A. H: Lloyd. Am. J. Soc. 13: 523-40. Ja. '08.
Institution population of the United States. Char. 17: 488-92. D. 15, '06.
Locating public institutions. Char. 15: 900-2. Mr. 24, '06.
Minnesota system in the management of public charitable and correctional institutions. S: G: Smith. Am. J. Soc. 14: 213-8. S. '08.
State and the epileptic. E. S. Chesser. Westm. 171: 182-8. F. '09.
State supervision and administration. F. A. Fetter. Survey. 22: 455-7. Je. 26, '09.
Sympathy as a factor in inspection. A. Johnson. Survey. 22: 705-7. Ag. 21, '09.
See also Charities; Prisons; Public schools; State institutions.

Public lands.
Connecticut gore land company. A. C. Bates. map. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1898: 139-62.
Maine: a study in land-grabbing, tax-dodging, and isolation. F. Putnam. il. New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 515-40. Jl. '07.

Public lands (United States).
Achilles and his rage. il. Collier's. 44: 16-7. D. 4, '09.
Ballinger, trustee. Outlook. 93: 288-90. O. 9, '09.
Bond issue for reclamation. W: E. Borah. Ind. 67: 1064-5. N. 11, '09.
Can this be whitewashed also; new quagmires for Ballinger. Collier's. 44: 8-9. D. 18, '09.
Classification of the public lands. G: W. Woodruff. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 605-10. My. '09.
Coal, forage, dry farming, and the public lands. Outlook. 91: 131*-2*. Ja. 23, '09.
Cornering the public lands. Outlook. 90: 553-5. N. 7, '08.
Economic foundations of democracy. F: C. Howe. Privilege and democracy in Amer. 18-27.
Fight for a land conscience. A. W. Page. maps. World's Work. 15: 9588-93. N. '07.
Fight for the forests. S. E: White. Am. M. 65: 252-61. Ja. '08.
Forcing the restoration of coal lands. Outlook. 91: 610-1. Mr. 20, '09.
Frontier land clubs or claim associations. B: F. Shambaugh. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1900, 1: 67-84.
Government ownership: private operation. Outlook. 93: 748*-9. D. 4, '09.
Governor Haskell indicted for land frauds. Ind. 66: 283. F. 11, '09.

Public lands (United States)—*Continued.*
Guarding the public coal lands. R. of Rs. 35: 303-4. Mr. '07.
Hitchcock's war on the land thieves. Nation. 82: 89. F. 1, '06.
How land frauds are investigated. Outlook. 91: 319*-20. F. 13, '09.
Indian lands for the white men. A. Chapman. il. World To-Day. 9: 980-3. S. '05.
Indians and Oklahoma. H: S. Brown. Outlook. 85: 115-8. Ja. 19, '07.
Irrigation: how the federal government is reclaiming arid land. W: R. Draper. il. Ind. 64: 1172-8. My. 28, '08.
Land frauds. Nation. 80: 24-5. Ja. 12, '05.
Land frauds and swollen fortunes. Ind. 61: 1575-7. D. 27, '06.
Land frauds in America. Outlook. 89: 541-2; 90: 654-5. Jl. 11, N. 28, '08.
Land-grabbers. Harp. W. 49: 898-901, 919-20. Je. 24, '05.
Land monopolies and frauds. Outlook. 84: 1051-2. D. 29, '06.
Largest amount yet recoverd in a land case; Utah fuel company. Outlook. 91: 799. Ap. 10, '09.
Let us conserve our natural resources. Outlook. 88: 337-8. F. 15, '08.
Lure of the land. F: C. Howe. Scrib. M. 46: 431-6. O. '09.
National ownership of national resources. Outlook. 93: 138-9. S. 25, '09.
Newest United States; Rosebud Indian reservation. L. Denison. il. map. Am. M. 67: 384-94. F. '09.
One ton of coal to do the work of two. A. W. Page. il. World's Work. 15: 9933-7. F. '08.
Opportunities for acquiring land. U. S. Indust. Com. 19: 105-15.
Origin of the national land system under the confederation. P. J. Treat. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1905, 1: 231-9.
Preserving the public lands. C. H. Forbes-Lindsay. Harp. W. 51: 1302. S. 7, '07.
Preventing land frauds. Nation. 83: 526-7. D. 20, '06.
Problems relating to the settlement and use of the national domain. A. Shaw. Polit. problems. 87-115.
Protection of the public domain. Outlook. 93: 616-7. N. 20, '09.
Public land policy. G. S. Callender. Economic hist. of U. S. 666-92.
Public lands and private monopoly. Outlook. 85: 383. F. 23, '07.
Punishing the land-looters. H: S. Brown. il. Outlook. 85: 427-39. F. 23, '07.
Pursuit of land thieves. Ind. 59: 281-3. Ag. 3, '05.
Railway coal lands in the west. Ind. 61: 1354. D. 6, '06.
Rape of the nation. F: C. Howe. Privilege and democracy in Amer. 28-44.
Rapid disappearance of public land. Outlook. 93: 133-4. S. 25, '09.
Robbing the nation of its lands. S. G. Andrus. il. World To-Day. 12: 590-7. Je. '07.
Roosevelt's land policy. Ind. 62: 404-5. F. 21, '07.
Sales and donations of public lands in Tennessee. S. L. Sioussat. Am. Hist. R. 14: 51-9. O. '08.
Secretary Ballinger and our national resources. Outlook. 93: 617-8. N. 20, '09.
Secretary Ballinger and the Cunningham claims. Outlook. 93: 246-7. O. 2, '09.
Secretary Ballinger's report. Nation. 89: 530-1. D. 2, '09.
Seizure of the people's water power. W. French. Ind. 67: 650-6. S. 16. '09.
Southern economic history: tariff and public lands. J. C. Ballagh. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1898: 221-63.
Summary of our most important land laws. K. Nelson. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 611-9. My. '09.
Taking chances on Indian lands; Rosebud Indian reservation. J: A. Dixon. il. World To-Day. 15: 1236-40. D. '08.
Taming of the west. L. Steffens. il. Am. M. 64: 489-505, 585-602. S.-O. '07.
Timber land frauds in Colorado. Outlook. 88: 239-41. F. 1, '08.

Public lands (United States)—*Continued.*
Turning national forests into homesteads. J. L. Ellis. il. World To-Day. 16: 636-40. Je. '09.
Uintah land opening. il. R. of Rs. 32: 444-6. O. '05.
Uncle Sam's grab-bag at Cœur d'Alene. A. Ruhl. il. Collier's. 43: 12-3. S. 4, '09.
Warfare on the ranges in Colorado. A. W. North. il. Harp. W. 53: 11-2. Jl. 10, '09.
Water-power—action now or trouble later. World's Work. 19:12309-10. D. '09.
Water power sites on public lands. Ind. 67: 386-7. Ag. 19, '09.
Way of the land transgressor. R. of Rs. 36: 379-80. S. '07.
West and the president's public land policy. F. P. Elliott. il. World To-Day. 13: 836-41. Ag. '07.
West coast land grafters. B. Millard. il. Everybody's. 12: 581-91. My. '05.
What is the matter with our land laws? S. K. Humphrey. Atlan. 102: 1-9. Jl. '08.
Whitewashing of Ballinger. L. R. Glavis. il. Collier's. 44: 15-7. N. 13, '09.
See also Forests, National; Homestead laws; Homesteads; Indian reservations; Land grants for education; Reclamation service; School lands.

Public libraries. See **Libraries.**

Public life.
Ideal in public life. H: Watterson. Compromises. 370-81.
Is public life demoralizing? S. Brooks. Harp. W. 51: 1595. N. 2, '07.

Public lodging houses. See **Lodging houses, Municipal.**

Public meetings.
Ethics of public meetings. A. B. W. Chapman. Westm. 170: 161-70. Ag. '08.

Public men, Senator Allison's recollections of. A. W. Dunn. R. of Rs. 39: 555-60. My. '09.

Public officers.
Civil list parsimony. Outlook. 82: 916-7. Ap. 28, '06.
Congressional salary legislation. H. B. Fuller. No. Am. 188: 539-51. O. '08.
Debonair fallen statesmen. Nation. 89: 113-4. Ag. 5, '09.
De facto office. K. R: Wallach. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 460-83. S. '07.
Government experts. Nation. 81: 375-6. N. 9, '05.
Legal qualifications for office in America. F. H. Miller. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1899, 1: 87-153.
Office-holders in politics. Nation. 88: 348-9. Ap. 8. '09.
Public spirit in public appointments. G. Taylor. Char. 16: 405-6. Jl. 7, '06.
Pure and uncorrupted body. H. L. West. Forum. 38: 160-4. O. '06.
Removal of officials by the presidents of the United States. C. R. Fish. il. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1899, 1: 65-86.
Salaries, public and private. World's Work. 12: 7482-3. My. '06.
Spirit of graft. C. Howard. Outlook. 81: 365-9. O. 14, '05.
Spoils of office: salaries of government officials in Great Britain. M. MacDonagh. Liv. Age. 246: 259-70. Jl. 29, '05.
United States a parsimonious employer. T: L. James. No. Am. 182: 266-74. F. '06.
Washington grafters. J: G Speed. Outlook. 79: 184-7. Ja. 21, '05.
Why we have unsatisfactory public servants and how we can get good ones. C: J. Bonaparte. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1906: 69-77.
See also Government employees; Municipal officers.

Public opinion.
Box office. E: A. Parry. Liv. Age. 259: 673-81. D. 12, '08.
Censorship of public opinion. E: Garnett. Fortn. 92: 137-48. Jl. '09.
Congress and public opinion. Outlook. 83: 591-2. Jl. 14, '06.
Corruption of public opinion. Cent. 73: 480-1. Ja. '07.

Public opinion—*Continued.*
Criminal trial by newspaper. Ind. 61: 703-5. S. 20, 06.
Evolution. Ind. 60: 1437-8. Je. 14, '06.
Foreign opinion. Outlook. 87: 285-6. O. 12, '07.
Government by public opinion. C: J. Bonaparte. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1907: 87-94; Same. Forum. 40: 384-90. O. '08.
Government by public opinion. A. T. Hadley. Educ. Amer. citizen. 17-33.
How railroads make public opinion. R. S. Baker. McClure. 26: 535-49. Mr. '06.
Is public opinion supreme? H. Spender. Contemp. 88: 411-23. S. '05.
Light that fails. World's Work. 14: 9053-4. Jl. '07.
Making friends with abroad. Nation. 83: 156-7. Ag. 23, '06.
Making of public opinion. W: Kittle. Arena. 41: 433-50. Jl. '09.
Manufacturing public opinion. McClure. 26: 450-2. F. '06.
Maps of public opinion. World's Work. 14: 9395. O. '07.
Nature and force of public opinion. W. J. Shepard. Am. J. Soc. 15: 32-60. Jl. '09.
Newspaper as a judiciary. S. Gilbert. Am. J. Soc. 12: 289-97. N. '06.
People vs. the representative. W. J. Shepard. Outlook. 87: 879-81. D. 21, '07.
Political education. A. T. Hadley. Educ. Amer. citizen. 135-49.
Politics and public opinion in Japan. P. S: Reinsch. Outlook. 87: 115-8. S. 21, '07.
Public opinion and criminal trials. Outlook. 83: 687-8. Jl. 28, '06.
Public opinion and foreign policy in Germany. R. of Rs. 34: 228-9. Ag. '06.
Public opinion and good schools. J. K. Stableton. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 228-35.
Public opinion in art. J: Rivers. Westm. 166: 676-9. D. '06.
Public will win out. Ind. 61: 1121-2. N. 8, '06.
Reform by social ostracism. Ind. 61: 1009-10. O. 25, '06.
To make public opinion effective. Char. 17: 654-5. Ja. 5, '07.
See also Press agents; Publicity.

Public ownership. See **Government ownership and control; Municipal ownership and control.**

Public playgrounds. See **Playgrounds.**

Public records. See **Archives; Public documents.**

Public relief works. See **Relief works.**

Public school science masters' association.
Annual meeting, 1907. Nature. 75: 285-6. Ja. 17, '07.

Public schools.
All-year school sessions. Educ. R. 31: 323-4. Mr. '06.
Better chance for the children of the slums. C: W: Eliot. Outlook. 86: 769-70. Ag. 10, '07.
Business basis for public schooling. G. H. Martin. Educ. 26: 137-44. N. '05.
Child labor and the public schools. N. C. Schaeffer. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 84-6. Ja.; S: M. Lindsay. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 104-9. Ja.; C: W: Dabney. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 110-4. Ja. '07.
Common school and the state. J: H. T: Main. El. School T. 7: 497-509. My. '07.
Common-school community. O. H. Lang. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1902: 387-90.
Common schools and the farm-youth. L. H. Bailey. il. Cent. 74: 960-7. O. '07.
Crime of Uzzah. Educ. R. 36: 79-84. Je. '08.
Disillusioned. Educ. R. 34: 217-26. O. '07.
Disillusioned: another view. F. D: Boynton. Educ. R. 35: 217-26. Mr. '08.
Duty of the public school system with respect to business training. M. T. Scudder. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 740-9.
Education in public schools of the deaf, the cripples and mental defectives. A. W. Edson. Char. 19: 1357-9. Ja. 4; Same. Educa. 28: 351-5. F. '08.
Extension of public-school privileges; symposium. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 278-305.

Public schools—*Continued.*

Four questions and juvenile crime. B. B. Lindsey. Char. 20: 590-2. Ag. 15, '08.

Industrial education from a public-school man's point of view. W: McAndrew. Educ. R. 35: 109-28. F. '08.

Is superior training to be obtained in public or private schools? J: Patterson. Educa. 29: 682-7. Je. '09.

Means afforded by the public schools for moral and religious training. T: A. Mott. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1906: 35-42.

Morality and the public schools. S. P. Delany. Educa. 28: 97-112. O. '07.

Parents' associations and public schools. F. F. Andrews. Char. 17: 335-43. N. 24, '06.

Plea for suburban schools for cities. El. School T. 6: 318-26. F. '06.

Problem in education; survival of the unfit. J. B. Weems. Educ. R. 31: 248-76. Mr. '06.

Public opinion and good schools. J. K. Stableton. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 228-35.

Public school and juvenile delinquency. D: S. Snedden. Educ. R. 33: 374-85. Ap. '07.

Public school and the girl wage earner. F. M. Marshall. Char. 19: 848-51. O. 5, '07.

Public school and the immigrant child. J. Addams. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 99-102.

Public school in fact and fiction. A. Fellows. Liv. Age. 258: 538-45. Ag. 29, '08.

Public schools from within. Educ. R. 33: 527-33. My. '07.

Real education for all. Ind. 60: 639-40. Mr. 15, '06.

Relation of municipal playgrounds to schools. H: B. F. Macfarland. Char. 18: 545-6. Ag. 3, '07.

School and the church. W: D. Parkinson. School R. 13: 661-77. N. '05.

School and the home. E: J. Goodwin. School R. 16: 320-9. My. '08.

Self-government in public schools. H: L. Clapp. Educa. 29: 335-44. F. '09.

Social education in the public schools. H. Woolston. Char. 16: 570-8. S. 1, '06.

Too much education. F. W. Fitzpatrick. Nation. 89: 158-9. Ag. 19. '09.

Union of playgrounds and public schools. D. H. Perkins. Char. 18: 538-41. Ag. 3, '07.

Vocational motive in the school. V: Frazee. Educa. 28: 585-91. My. '08.

Vocational work for the elementary school. J. P. Haney. Educ. R. 34: 335-46. N. '07.

Welfare work in connection with public school systems. Educa. 27: 116-9. O. '06.

What shall we do with the city schools? Ind. 61: 708-9. S. 20, '06.

What the public schools achieve. C: C. Johnson. il. World's Work. 10: 6365-73. Jl. '05.

Woman's part in public-school education. S. E. Hyre. El. School T. 7: 20-8. S. '06; Same. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1906: 51-8.

See also Bible in the schools; Continuation schools; Domestic science in schools; Evening schools; Group work in schools; Industrial education; Libraries and schools; Manual training; Open air schools; Parents' associations; Playgrounds; Public schools and religion; Public schools and the Roman Catholic church; Rural schools; School laws and legislation; Schools; Schools as social centers; Seat work in schools; Social education; Teachers; Teaching; Teaching, Departmental system of; Truancy; Vacation schools; Vocational training; also headings beginning Education; School.

Courses of study.

See Courses of study.

Length of course.

See Schools—Length of course.

Canada.

Canadian northwest school question. W. F. P. Stockley. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 472-94. Jl. '05.

Public school and the philanthropist. J. M. Harper. Canad. M. 26: 233-7. Ja. '06.

See also Education—Canada.

England.

Boy at the public school. Blackw. 177: 38-51 Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 244: 352-63. F. 11, '05.

Public schools—England—*Continued.*

Choice of a public school. Blackw. 176: 756-67. D. '04; Same. Liv. Age. 244: 17-27. Ja. 7, '05.

Dead bones. Blackw. 184: 729-40. D. '08: Same. Liv. Age. 260: 85-93. Ja. 9, '09.

Education at our public schools. N. A. Thompson. Westm. 163: 597-607. Je. '05.

Esprit de corps in elementary schools. Liv. Age. 252: 239-41. Ja. 26, '07.

Need for national nurseries. K. Bathurst. 19th Cent. 57: 818-27. My. '05.

Out-put of our schools. J: L. Kinloch. Westm. 168: 574-9. N. '07.

Public school education in England and its changes during the last fifty years. J. M. Wilson. Contemp. 95: 684-93. Je. '09.

Village school. J: C. Medd. 19th Cent. 62: 758-69. N. '07.

See also Education—England.

Germany.

City school-tooth-clinic in Germany. E. G. Routzahn. Chaut. 40: 571-2. F. '05.

Daily life in the German school. E. F. Clark. Educ. R. 35: 33-40. Ja. '08.

English inspector on methods of instruction in German schools. Educa. 26: 57-9. S. '05.

Glimpses into the schools of Hamburg. W: C. Ruediger. Educa. 28: 224-32. D. '07.

Ireland.

Popular education in Ireland. Nation. 81: 499-500. D. 21, '05.

Japan.

Japanese board school. P. W. North. 19th Cent. 62: 625-30. O. '07.

Philippine islands.

Public school system in the Philippines. W. French. No. Am. 180: 546-56. Ap. '05.

See also Education—Philippine islands.

Poland.

Boycott of the schools in Russian Poland. il. R. of Rs. 32: 352-4. S. '05.

Scotland.

State-aided schools. J: Strong. School R. 15: 671-83. N. '07.

United States.

American public school. J. P. Munroe. Pop. Sci. 74: 300-7. Mr. '09.

Are our public schools futile? Harp. W. 52: 23. S. 5, '08.

Boston schools. School R. 15: 693-4. N. '07.

Boston's new schoolhouse idea. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 736-7. Ag. '07.

Children of immigrants in the public schools. H. M. Orcutt. Outlook. 81: 74-8. S. 9, '05.

Chinese public school. F. J: Dyer. il. World To-Day. 8: 333-4. Mr. '05.

City schools under the commission form of city government. P. W. Horn. Educ. R. 37: 362-74. Ap. '09.

Cleveland platform and the Springfield test. School R. 16: 616-8. N. '08.

Cleveland public schools. W: H. Elson. El. School T. 8: 568-75. Je. '08.

Colonel Larned's indictment of the public schools. F: G. Bonser. Educ. R. 37: 91-3. Ja. '09.

Common schools in the United States from a German viewpoint. F. Kuypers. Educa. 28: 495-506. Ap. '08.

Defects in our public school system. W. H. Young. Educa. 26: 526-33. My. '06.

Early evolution of the public school in Massachusetts. F. S. Baldwin. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 424-31. Je. '06.

Education in Nebraska. H. W. Caldwell. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1902, 3: 249-67.

Educational organization and progress in American cities. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 157-88. Ja. '05.

Educational sins of the schools. B. Payne. El. School T. 8: 154-8. N. '07.

Elementary public schools of Pittsburg. L. V. North. il. Char. 21: 1175-94. Mr. 6, '09.

Evils of American school systems. P. H. Sercombe. Craftsman. 16: 603-11. S. '09.

Function of the public school. G: E. Gay. Educa. 27: 525-36. My. '07.

Public schools—United States—*Continued.*
German and American schools. W. S. Monroe. School R. 14: 217-22. Mr. '06.
History of education in Arkansas. J. H. Shinn. il. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1900, 1: 9-63.
History of education in Minnesota. S. Niles. U: S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1902, 2: 12-68.
History of education in Texas. J. J. Lane. il. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1903, 2: 23-52.
History of education in Vermont. G: G. Bush. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1900, 4: 11-49.
History of education in West Virginia. A. R. Whitehill. il. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1902, 1: 15-35.
History of higher education in Maine. E: W. Hall. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1903, 3: 7-34.
How the American boy is educated. W. L. Hervey. Chaut. 40: 78-84, 165-72, 263-70, 359-65, 459-65, 558-64. S. '04-F. '05.
Inefficiency of the public schools and West Point examinations. C: W: Larned. No. Am. 188: 336-46. S.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 38: 473-4. O. '08.
Institutional school. M. L. Perrin. School R. 17: 344-51. My. '09.
Legal status and scope of public education in New Jersey. C. J. Baxter. Educa. 26: 496-9. Ap. '06.
Los Angeles schools. E. J. Lickley. School R. 15: 459-62. Je. '07.
National educational responsibilities. T. B. Comstock. Science, n.s. 30: 675-7. N. 12, '09.
Old-time school. M. F. T. Souther. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 122-3. S. '07.
Origin and development of the New York common school system. A. S. Draper. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1900, 3: 512-37.
Origin, growth, and present condition of the public schools of Minnesota. J. C. Crays. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1902, 2: 143-52.
Plain facts about public schools. S: P. Orth. Atlan. 103: 289-97. Mr. '09.
Private effort for public schools. Char. 21: 700-1. Ja. 23. '09.
Problem of the poor pupil. J: J. Mahony. Educa. 28: 197-212. D. '07.
Problems common to high and grammar school; present educational problems and limitations. A. D. Call. Educa. 30: 1-14. S. '09.
Providing better teachers. J. W. Carr; C. G. Pearse; W: I. Crane. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 180-95.
Public school and the home. G. Stickley. Craftsman. 16: 284-90. Je. '09.
Public school programmes. A. S. Draper. Outlook. 80: 779-82. Jl. 22, '05.
Public school system of Oklahoma: its organization. L. W. Baxter. El. School T. 8: 6-11. S. '07.
Public schools and West Point. A: D. Small. No. Am. 188: 860-6. D. '08.
Rejuvenation of the Lincoln school at Santa Barbara and its influence in the neighborhood. World's Work. 15: 10153-5. Ap. '08.
Renaissance of the three R's. J: M. Downen. Educ. R. 37: 449-55. My. '09.
School reform in Boston. D: Spencer. Atlan. 100: 45-53. Jl. '07.
Schooling in the public schools. Ind. 66: 1251-2. Je. 3. '09.
Schools for defectives in connection with the public schools. C. G. Pearse. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 111-7.
Social side of the public school. J. E. Cutler. Char. 20: 487-92. Jl. 18. '08.
Socialization of the schools. W: H. Allen. Char. 21: 1044-6. Mr. 6, '09.
Special schools of Philadelphia. E: A. Huntington. Char. 16: 360-3. Je. 9, '06.
Stay-on-the-farm movement in Minnesota. W: P. Kirkwood. il. World To-Day. 16: 213-6. F. '09.
Unique school system of Cleveland. N. B. Butler. El. School T. 8: 565-7. Je. '08.
What's the matter with the public schools? R. C. Dorr. Delin. 73: 99-100. Ja. '09.

See also Education—United States; Public schools and the Roman Catholic church; Rural schools.

Public schools—United States—*Continued.*

Chicago.

Bad school conditions in Chicago. O. H. Lang. Forum. 38: 362-5. Ja. '07.
Social work in the Hamline school. L. Montgomery. El. School T. 8: 113-21. N. '07.
Struggle in the school system of Chicago. School R. 15: 160-5. F. '07.

New York city.

Administration of New York's public schools. Harp. W. 50: 256-7. F. 24, '06.
American public school. Outlook. 80: 832-5. Jl. 29, '05.
Longer or shorter school day. W: H. Allen. Char. 14: 761-4. My. 20, '05.
Making spoils of the children. Outlook. 82: 482-3. Mr. 3, '06.
Manual arts in the city of New York. C. A. Scott. Educ. R. 31: 411-9. Ap. '06.
Model city school. D. Canfield. World's Work. 10: 6418-22. Jl. '05.
Present needs of the public schools. W: H: Maxwell. Nation. 84: 379-81. Ap. 25, '07.
Public school centennial. Outlook. 83: 145-6. My. 26, '06.
Public school in the slums that does its job; the work of school number 4 in the New York ghetto. W. Talbot. il. map. World's Work. 18: 11567-72. My. '09.
Public school society of New York city. J. T. McManis. Educ. R. 29: 303-11. Mr. '05.
School notes from greater New York. Educa. 26: 174-6. N. '05.
School situation in New York. F: S. Hall. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 159-61. Ja.; H: S. Williams. Harp. W. 49: 270. F. 25; Outlook. 80: 213-5. My. 27, '05.
Special classes. J. Rosenfeld. Educa. 27: 92-100. O. '06.
Stories of the lives of real teachers, in New York public schools. W: H: Maxwell. World's Work. 18: 11877-80. Ag. '09.
Twenty-three-million-dollar school budget in New York. M. A. Hill. Char. 15: 267-8. N. 25, '05.
What the public schools achieve. C: C. Johnson. il. World's Work. 10: 6365-73. Jl. '05.
Work and play in the public schools. W. Buck. il. Outlook. 80: 724-32. Jl. 22, '05.

Public schools and religion.
Christmas without Christ. Cur. Lit. 44: 62-3. Ja. '08.
Church and the public school. D. W. LaRue. Educ. R. 37: 468-76. My. '09.
Church and the public school. T. A. Mott. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 541-9.
Educational concordat. J. G. Rogers. Fortn. 89: 897-904. My. '08.
Equitable solution of the elementary education controversy in England. C: W. A. Brooke. Westm. 170: 32-9. Jl. '08.
Exclusion of religious instruction from the public schools. E: J. Goodwin. Educ. R. 35: 129-38. F. '08.
Folly of the secular solution. W. G. E. Rees. Fortn. 89: 905-13. My. '08.
Public school problems. H: S. Williams. Harp. W. 49: 270. F. 25, '05.
Religion in public-school education. Bib. World. 31: 243-6. Ap. '08.
Religion in the public schools. Outlook. 86: 275-6. Je. 8, '07; Bookm. 26: 467-8. Ja. '08.
Religion in the public schools. H. P. Judson. El. School T. 9: 223-32. Ja. '09.
Religious difficulty. A. O. Simmons. Westm. 169: 670-8. Je. '08.
Religious element in the public schools. H. H. Schroeder. Educ. R. 37: 375-89. Ap. '09.
Religious instruction in the public schools. G: E. Johnson. *In* L: B. Paton. Recent Christian progress. 429-32.
Religious teaching in Italian schools. Cath. World. 87: 433-42. Jl. '08.
Saul among the prophets; a philosopher's plea for religious education. B. Fuller. 19th Cent. 66: 1032-40. D. '09.
School instruction in religion. P. H: Hanus. Educa. 27: 10-7, 73-84. S.-O. '06.
School policy via school facts. W. H. Allen. School R. 13: 475-91. Je.; H. D. Woods. School R. 13: 544-50. S. '05.

Public schools and religion—*Continued.*
Separation of the church from the school supported by public taxes. W. T. Harris. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 351-64.
State and religious instruction. E. T. Woodhead. Westm. 170: 193-7. Ag. '08.

See also Bible in the schools; Education—England; Public schools and the Roman Catholic church; Religious education.

Public schools and the Roman Catholic church.
Canadian northwest school question. W. F. P. Stockley. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 472-94. Jl. '05.
Canadian school question. Nation. 80: 282-3. Ap. 13, '05.
Catholic school system in the United States by J. A. Burns. Review. Educ. R. 37: 420-4. Ap. '09.
Education bill. Quar. 204: 590-612. Ap. '06.
Education in Jamaica and the catechism question. Cath. World. 84: 213-8. N. '06.
Religion and American schools. T: McMillan. Cath. World. 81: 84-93. Ap. '05.
Separate school agitation in Canada. J. L. Hughes. Educa. 25: 525-30. My. '05.

Public schools athletic league.
Largest athletic organization in the world. G: W. Wingate. Cent. 76: 634-6. Ag. '08.
Public schools athletic league. G: W. Wingate. il. Outing. 52: 165-75. My. '08.

Public service, Intelligent preparation for. A. T. Hadley. Ind. 62: 17-9. Ja. 3, '07.

Public service commissions.
Development of transit control in New York city. H: C. Wright. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 567-75. My. '08.
Metropolitan receivers to the commission. Outlook. 91: 133*-5. Ja. 23, '09.
New York public service commissions. T: M. Osborne. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1908: 269-87.
New York public service commissions. W: M. Ivins. Cent. 78: 22-5. My. '09.
New York utilities commissions. R. of Rs. 36: 521-4. N. '07.
Public service commissions law of New York. T: M. Osborne. Atlan. 101: 545-54. Ap. '08.
Public service commissions of New York. H. M. Pollock. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 649-58. My. '08.
Public utilities commissions of Massachusetts. J. B. Eastman. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1908: 288-307.
Public utilities regulation in New York. H: Bruère. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 535-51. My. '08.
Public utility commissioners. Outlook. 86: 485-6. Jl. 6. '07.
Report of the New York state public service commission, 1907. Review. Yale R. 18: 92-6. My. '09.
Scope of a public service commission. W: W. Baldwin. Nation. 88: 61. Ja. 21, '09.
Solving a great city's transportation problem. World's Work. 15: 9594-9. N. '07.
Wiconsin public utilities law. B. H: Meyer. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1908: 257-68.
Year of government by commission in New York. H. J. Howland. Outlook. 90: 483-90. O. 31, '08.

Public service corporations.
Control of public service corporations in Detroit. D. F. Wilcox. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 576-92. My. '08.
Development of transit control in New York city. H: C. Wright. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 552-75. My. '08.
Discussion on assessment of public service corporations. State and local taxation. 1909: 193-200.
Discussion on taxation of public service corporations. State and local taxation. 1908: 487-510.
Improper influence on legislation by public service companies. J: F. Burke. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1900: 157-63.
Influence of public service corporations on city government. W. Gladden. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1900: 164-75.
Massachusetts anti-stock-watering law. G. Calkins. Q. J. Econ. 22: 640-5. Ag. '08.
Moderation in control of public service corporations. W: A. Bancroft. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 701-2. My. '08.

Public service corporations—*Continued.*
Physical valuation of public utilities. J: R. Commons. Ind. 65: 582-5. S. 10, '08.
Public relations and taxation of public service corporations. W. H. Gardiner. *In* State and local taxation. 1909: 175-80.
Public service commissions of the state of New York. H. M. Pollock. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 649-58. My. '08.
Public service corporations of New Orleans. S. Wolff. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 630-8. My. '08.
Publicity campaigning. Ind. 67: 224-8. Jl. 29, 09.
Relation of Chicago to public service corporations. G: C. Sikes. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 689-94. My. '08.
Restrictive legislation against public service corporations in New Jersey. F. Bergen. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 659-70. My. '08.
Securities of public service corporations. G: Carey. Outlook. 88: 265-8. F. 1, '08.
Securities of public utility corporations. E: B. Lee. Harp. W. 53: 28. D. 4, '09.
Status of the public service corporation question. H. A. Garfield. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1899: 207-15.
Taxation of public-service corporations. A. R. Foote. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1907: 264-8.
Taxation of public service corporations. A. Shortt; C. C. Plehn. *In* State and local taxation. 1907: 622-48.
Taxation of public service corporations. M. R. Maltbie. *In* State and local taxation. 1908: 477-86.
Taxation of railroads and other public-service corporations. F: C. Howe. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1907: 306-16.

See also Gas companies; Municipal ownership and control; Public service commissions; Railroads; Street railroads.

Public speaking.
Educational value of training in public speaking. T: C. Trueblood. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1902: 133-9.
Parliamentary candidate. I. Malcolm. Liv. Age. 263: 330-7. N. 6, '09.
Public speakers. Liv. Age. 255: 634-7. D. 7, '07.

See also Debating; Orators; Oratory; Preaching; Reading.

Public squares in city and village. S. Baxter. il. Cent. 71: 860-70. Ap. '06.

Public trustees.
Comments on the public trustee. W: Schooling. 19th Cent. 63: 465-75. Mr. '08.
Public trustee. E. K. Allen. 19th Cent. 63: 297-304. F. '08.
Year with the public trustee. E. K. Allen. 19th Cent. 65: 411-8. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 261: 280-6. My. 1, '09.

Public utilities.
City gets fifty-five per cent. C. N. Fay. Outlook. 92: 407-13. Je. 19, '09.
Control of public service corporations in Detroit. D. F. Wilcox. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 576-92. My. '08.
Great experiment in New York. Outlook. 86: 863-7. Ag. 24, '07.
New Jersey and public utilities. Outlook. 88: 243-4. F. 1, '08.
New York's public utilities bill. R. of Rs. 35: 522-4. My.; Outlook. 86: 221-4. Je. 1, '07.
Physical valuation of public utilities. J: R. Commons. Ind. 65: 582-5. S. 10. '08.
Public service commissions law of New York. T: M. Osborne. Atlan. 101: 545-54. Ap. '08.
Public utilities and the investor. R. of Rs. 37: 631-2. My. '08.
Public utilities commissions of Massachusetts. J. B. Eastman. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1908: 288-307.
Public utilities law of New York. Eng. M. 33: 801-3. Ag. '07.
Public utilities regulation in New York. H: Bruère. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 535-51. My. '08.
Taxation cure for public utilities. C. B. Fillebrown. Outlook. 86: 527. Jl. 6, '07.

Public utilities—*Continued.*
Two methods of control. Outlook. 86: 532-3. Jl. 13, '07.
Wisconsin public utilities law. B. H: Meyer. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1908: 257-68.
Wisconsin public-utilities law. J: R. Commons. R. of Rs. 36: 221-4. Ag. '07.

See also Electric lighting; Electric railroads; Gas lighting; Government ownership and control; Lighting of cities; Municipal ownership and control; Public service commissions; Public service corporations; Railroads; Street railroads; Telephone.

Public works.
Labor on public works. U. S. Indust. Com. 19: 941-7.
National department of public works. F. W. Fitzpatrick. Arch. Rec. 25: 93-4. F. '09.
National enrichment by measures that shall maintain self-respecting manhood. Arena. 41: 99-103. Ja. '09.
Padrone system on public works. U. S. Indust. Com. 15: 436-41.

Public works high schools.
Fair education for all. F. Parsons. Arena. 39: 425-7. Ap. '08.
Forecast of. W: Thum. Arena. 38: 634-57. D. '07.

Public worship.
Order of public worship. E. W. Bishop. *In* L: B. Paton. Recent Christian progress. 369-73.

Publication for agricultural experiment station investigations, Plan of. H. J: Webber. Science, n.s. 26: 509-12. O. 18, '07.

Publicity.
Advertisement. E: S. Martin. Atlan. 103: 36-9. Ja. '09.
Awakening in Wall street. S. Morse. il. Am. M. 62: 457-63. S. '06.
Committee on press and publicity. H. W. Steele. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1909: 308-18.
Enlightened self-interest. Nation. 81: 194-5. S. 7, '05.
Ethics of journalism. J: St. L. Strachey. Educ. R. 36: 121-31. S. '08.
Government and publicity. H: Bruere. Ind. 63: 1422-6. D. 12, '07.
Importance of publicity in educational and charitable work. W: H. Allen. No. Am. 181: 24-32. Jl. '05.
Open corporation; symposium. World's Work. 17: 11386-8. Mr. '09.
Opportunity of the publicist in relation to efforts for social betterment. A. Shaw. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1909: 318-32.
Passing of corporation secrecy. World's Work. 15: 9837-8. F. '08.
Personal. H. W. Boynton. Critic. 46: 457-60. My. '05.
Public men and secrecy. Nation. 87: 594-5. D. 17, '08.
Publicity and charitable finance. O. F. Lewis. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1909: 345-50.
Publicity and information as functions of charitable boards. H. S. Braucher. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1909: 439-51.
Publicity and reform in business. H: Clews. Ann. Am. Acad. 28: 143-54. Jl. '06.
Publicity campaigning. Ind. 67: 224-8. Jl. 29, '09.
Publicity for express companies. F. H. Dixon. Atlan. 96: 1-8. Jl. '05.
Publicity for parties. Nation. 88: 292. Mr. 25, '09.
Publicity for protected interests. R. L. Bridgman. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 459-67. D. '05.
Publicity for railway accidents. W. L. Park. Eng. M. 37: 680-2. Jl. '09.
Publicity from the point of view of a social worker. C: F. Weller. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1908: 276-9.
Publicity in charitable work from the newspaper point of view. E: E. Shaw. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1908: 267-75.
Publicity in charitable work in smaller cities. A. W. McDougall. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1908: 279-85.
Publicity in relief work. F: D. Greene. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1909: 350-4.

Publicity—*Continued.*
Publicity in social work. H. W. Steele. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1908: 262-7.
Publicity topsy-turvy. Ind. 59: 401-2. Ag. 17, '05.
Railroad investigation. Ind. 60: 1440-2. Je. 14, '06.
Railroads and publicity. J. O. Fagan. Atlan. 103: 617-27. My. '09.
Recuperation of America. Outlook. 91: 237-9. Ja. 30, '09.
Right publicity and public health work. J: A. Kingsbury. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1909: 333-8.
Right publicity for institutional work, public and private. W: C. Graves. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1909: 341-5.
Right publicity in charity organization work. F. H. McLean. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1909: 339-40.
Roosevelt: press-agent. J. J. Dickinson. Harp. W. 51: 1410. S. 28, '07.
Searchlight: use and abuse. Outlook. 82: 830-1. Ap. 14, '06.
Speak-out age. R. N. Matson. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 87-96. S. '05.
Tainted news as seen in the making. Bookm. 24: 396-403. D. '06.
Value of publicity in reform. A. T. Vance. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 87-92. Ja. '07.
Victory of publicity. C: W. Meade. Bookm. 26: 95-8. S. '07.

See also Advertising; Campaign funds; Muck-raking; Press agents.

Publishers and publishing.
American publisher and his service to literature. R. D. Townsend. Outlook. 81: 740-7. N. 25, '05.
Authors and publishers. A. J: Church. 19th Cent. 61: 852-9. My. '07.
Book and the revolution in Russia. L. Scott. Outlook. 87: 420-30. O. 26, '07.
Book publishing. J. B. Lippincott. Ann. Am. Acad. 28: 1-15. Jl. '06.
Book trust and the copyright bill. W: P. Cutter. Ind. 63: 1239-41. N. 21, '07.
Brief for the publisher. Cur. Lit. 39: 45-6. Jl. '05.
Close of the book war. Liv. Age. 259: 312-3. O. 31, '08.
Coming crisis in the publishing trade. E. Nash. Fortn. 89: 1132-5. Je. '08.
Commerce of literature. Westm. 166: 595-8. D. '06.
Commercialism of literature and the literary agent. Fortn. 86: 355-63. Ag.; Same. Bookm 24: 134-9. S. 20, '06.
Commercialization of literature. H: Holt. Atlan. 96: 577-600. N.; Comment. Dial. 39: 295-7. N. 16, '05; W: D. Howells. Harper. 112: 472-5. F. '06.
Commercialization of literature; a summing up. H: Holt. Putnam's. 1: 563-75. F. '07.
Controlling the price of books. Outlook. 89: 357-8. Je. 20, '08.
Crisis in the book market. W. T. Shore. Fortn. 82: 1088-95. D. '04.
Dignifying the book trade. Nation. 83: 432. N. 22, '06.
Fostering musical genius. Nation. 83: 529-30. D. 20, '06.
Function of an endowed press. Nation. 82. 49-50. Ja. 18. '06.
Great publishing houses; the publishing houses of France. A. F. Sanborn. il. Bookm. 30: 241-52. N. '09; Same cond. il. R. of Rs. 40: 746-8. D. '09.
Great series and its rise; Bohn libraries. J. P. C. Liv. Age. 254: 207-13. Jl. 27, '07.
How books are made. E. T. Stiger. Ind. 63: 1220-5. N. 21, '07.
Is literature being commercialized? Cur. Lit. 40: 47-8. Ja. '06.
Literary conscience money. Bookm. 24: 1-2. S. '06.
London Times and book selling. Ind. 61: 1180-2. N. 15, '06.
Manuscript-reader. Atlan. 101: 863-4. Je. '08.
Ought publishers to be hanged? World's Work. 16: 10529. Ag. '08.
Pecuniary rewards of authors. Harper. 115: 151-4. Je. '07.

Publishers and publishing—*Continued.*
Peril of the book store. Nation. 87: 66-7. Jl. 23, '08.
Poet and publisher. J. Graham. Canad. M. 25: 360-1. Ag. '05.
Price of paper—a tax on knowledge. D. C. Seitz. World's Work. 15: 9765-8. Ja. '08.
Prices paid by American houses for republished English books. Nation. 83: 54-5. Jl. 19, '06.
Printing and publishing: the barometer industry. W. S. Rossiter. il. R. of Rs. 34: 338-42. S. '06.
Printing of plays. C: H: Meltzer. Ind. 62: 20-3. Ja. 3, '07.
Publisher and the public. Harp. W. 51: 1788. D. 7, '07.
Publisher in peace time. J: Murray. Contemp. 90: 761-71. D. '06; Same. Liv. Age. 252: 43-51. Ja. 5, '07.
Publisher's confessions. Dial. 38: 375-7. Je. 1, '05.
Publisher's defense. G: H. Putnam. Ind. 63. 1242-7. N. 21, '07.
Publishers of sixty years ago. Ind. 65: 1437. D. 10, '08.
Question of cheaper books. Putnam's. 4: 378. Je. '08.
Rejected by the publishers. Liv. Age. 248: 35-40. Ja. 6, '06.
Story of the Times book club. Bookm. 24: 426-34. Ja '07.
Times and the publisher—the real object of the Times. Blackw. 180: 719-27. N. '06.
Troubles of publishers. Nation. 84: 27-8. Ja. 10, '07.
Unknown maker of books. A. Dunn. Westm. 171: 319-25. Mr. '09.
See also Book industry and trade; Book reviews; Booksellers; Bookselling; Copyright; Printing.

Publishers' readers.
Confessions of a literary adviser. Bookm. 23: 620-4. Ag. '06.
Manuscript-reader. Atlan. 101: 863-4. Je. '08.
Meredith as publisher's reader. B. W. Matz. Fortn. 92: 282-98. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 262: 732-44. S. 18, '09.

Puccini, Giacomo, 1858-
Comment on Madam Butterfly. por. Harp. W. 50: 1686. N. 24, '06.
Madame Butterfly again. L. Gilman. il. Harp. W. 51: 1572. O. 26, '07.
Musical message of Puccini. por. Cur. Lit. 42: 549-51. My. '07.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 39: 316. S. '05; R. of Rs. 34: 699. D. '06.
Production of Tosca. L. Gilman. Harp. W. 52: 28. N. 21, '08.
Puccini in America. por. Ind. 62: 255-6. Ja. 31, '07
Story of the opera Madame Butterfly. il. M. Wagnalls. Stars of opera. 381-402.

Puchstein, Otto, 1856-. See Winckler, Hugo, jt. auth.

Puck of Pook's hill. See Kipling, Rudyard.

Pückler-Muskau, Hermann Ludwig Heinrich, prince von, 1785-1871.
Prince Pückler-Muskau in England. por. G: Paston. Little memoirs 19th cent. 279-322.

Puddefoot, Florence M.
Justice to whom justice is due. Outlook. 85: 578. Mr. 9, '07.

Pudding sisters go a-hunting. Teddy. Outing. 49: 42-6. O. '06.

Pudor, Heinrich, 1865-
Dresden exposition of craftsmanship. Craftsman. 11: 100-7. O. '06.
Modern German feeling in art and architecture. Craftsman. 11: 319-31. D. '06.

Pueblo, Colorado.
Pueblo school-house plan. Outlook. 85: 10-1. Ja. 5, '07.

Pueblo Indians.
Archaeology of the Pueblo region. E. L. Hewett. il. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 583-605.
Environment. W. Hough. Science, n.s. 23: 865-9. Je. 8. '06.
Eyes of the gambling god. C. L. A. Shelp. il. Overland, n. s. 54: 420-2. O. '09.

Pueblo Indians—*Continued.*
Pueblo of Zuni. J: L. Cowan. il. Overland, n.s. 53: 280-5. Ap. '09.
See also Hopi Indians.

Pueblos.
Aboriginal American homes: prehistoric and Pueblo community dwellings. G: W. James. il. Craftsman. 8: 781-95. S. '05.
Archeological field work in northeastern Arizona; the Museum-Gates expedition of 1901. W. Hough. il. map. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1901: 279-358.
Archaeology of the Pueblo region. E. L. Hewett. il. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 583-605.
Pueblo of Zuni. J: L. Cowan. il. Overland, n.s. 53: 280-5. Ap. '09.
Pueblos of the painted desert; Hopi community dwellings. F: Monsen. il. Craftsman. 12: 16-33. Ap. '07.
Type of original American architecture. V. O. Wallingford. il. Arch. Rec. 19: 467-9. Je. '06.
University pueblo at Albuquerque. E. D. Johnson. il. World's Work. 14: 9468-74. O. '07.
See Cliff dwellings.

Puente, Faustino Guerra.
Causes of the Cuban insurrection. No. Am. 183: 538-40. S. 21, '06.

Puerto Rico. See Porto Rico.

Puffer, Ethel Dench, 1872-
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 231. O. '08.

Puffers. See Globefishes.

Puget sound.
America's last and greatest fish-pond. J: K. Mumford. il. Harp. W. 53: 24-5. Ag. 14; 24-5. S. 4, '09.
Coast defence of the northwest. G. V. Whistler. il. Harp. W. 53: 15-6. N. 13, '09.
Northwest gateway of our commerce. F. W. Cushman. il. Outing. 47: 531-4. F. '06.

Puget sound navy yard.
Position and equipment. H. C. Estep. il. Eng. M. 33: 752-65. Ag. '07.

Puget sound region.
Description. R: A. Ballinger. il. map. Ind. 66: 1374-7. Je. 24, '09.
Folk of the Puget country. D. A. Willey. il. Outing. 47: 535-43. F. '06.
See also Puget sound.

Pugh, Arthur B.
Portrait. Outlook. 85: 436. F. 23, '07.

Pugh, Charles E., 1841-
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 41: 19. Jl. '06.

Pugh, Edwin William, 1874-
Decay of the short story. Fortn. 90: 631-42. O.; Same. Liv. Age. 259: 387-95. N. 14, '08.

Pugh, James Lawrence, 1820-1907.
Died. Mr. 9, '07.

Pugh, May Moody.
Domestic science as a factor in our modern education. Chaut. 42: 273-5. N. '05.

Pugilism. See Boxing; Prize fighting.

Pugsley, Fremont L.
Control over school children by school authorities. Educa. 28: 265-73. Ja. '08.

Pugsley, William, 1850-
Portrait. Canad. M. 28: 620. Ap. '07.

Puiseux, Pierre Henri, 1855-. See Loewy, Maurice, jt. auth.

Pulbrook, Anthony.
Some results of free trade in England and protection in the United States. Westm. 163: 126-31. F. '05.

Pulci, Luigi, 1432?-1487?
Romancists. W: Everett. Italian poets since Dante. 45-50.

Puleston, Sir John Henry, 1830-1908.
Died. O. 19. '08.

Pulitzer, Albert, 1851-1909.
Died. O. 3, '09.
Sketch. Putnam's. 7: 374-5. D. '09.

Pulitzer, Frederica Webb (Mrs. Ralph Pulitzer).
Portrait by James C. Porter. Harp. W. 49: 1519. O. 21, '05.

Pulitzer, Joseph, 1847-
Blind editor of the World. W: B. Meloney. il. por. Am. M. 69: 113-25. N. '09.

Pulitzer, Joseph —*Continued.*
Dramatic intensity of Pulitzer. por. Cur. Lit. 46: 382-5. Ap. '09.
Portrait. Bookm. 20: 400. Je. '06; Putnam's. 4: 501. Jl. '08.

Pulitzer, Ralph.
New York society at work. Harp. B. 43: 1188-9. D. '09.

Pulitzer, Mrs. Ralph. See **Pulitzer, Frederica Webb.**

Pullen, Henry F.
Birds that nest in the city. Canad. M. 31: 417-23. S. '08.
Chinatown in Victoria. Canad. M. 30: 537-41. Ap. '08.
Evacuated naval station. Canad. M. 30: 30-2. N. '07.

Pullen, William Wade Fitzherbert.
Chimney draft. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25601-2. Ag. 18, '06.

Pulleys.
Extensible pulley. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25257. Mr. 17, '06.

Pulling of the strings; story. M. E. Francis. Liv. Age. 261: 98-105. Ap. 10, '09.

Pullman, Raymond W.
Portrait. World To-Day. 15: 1094. N. '08.

Pullman car, Politics of a. H: S. Pritchett. Atlan. 104: 195-8. Ag. '09.

Pulp, Wood. See **Wood pulp.**

Pulpit oratory. See **Preaching.**

Pulque.
Century plant. W: Trelease. il. Pop. Sci. 70: 211-7. Mr. '07.

Pulsation.
Cause of pulsation. A. G. Mayer. il. Pop. Sci. 73: 481-7. D. '08.
Pulsation in animals. Nature. 75: 545. Ap. 4, '07.
Rythmical pulsations in scyphomedusæ, by A. G. Mayer. Review. Science, n.s. 25: 821-2. My. 24, '07.

Pulse.
Chronometric sphygmograph. E. Guarini. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24905. O. 14, '05.

Pulsford, Edward.
Lesson from Australia. 19th Cent. 65: 471-9. Mr. '09.

Pulsifer, Harold Trowbridge.
Desecration; poem. Outlook. 85: 800. Ap. 6, '07.
Italian mother's prayer; poem. Outlook. 91: 406. F. 20, '09.
To a child; poem. Outlook. 85: 659. Mr. 23, '07.
Youth: poem. Outlook. 93: 32. S. 4, '09.

Pulverized coal. See **Coal.**

Pumas. See **Panthers.**

Pumice.
Artificial pumice stone. Sci. Am. 93: 278. O. 7, '05.
Mountain of pumice-stone. Harp. W. 50: 1107. Ag. 4, '06.
Nonmetallic mineral. G: P. Merrill. il. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1899: 470-3.

Pumpelly, R. W.
Desert Asia; poem. Atlan. 103: 410. Mr. '09.

Pumperias, Oscan and Umbrian. A. G. Laird. Class. Philol. 1: 329-38. O. '06.

Pumping engines. See **Pumps and pumping machinery.**

Pumpkins.
Curious pumpkins. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 264. O. 24, '08.
Eulogy. Ind. 61: 1182-3. N. 15, '06.
Ode to the pumpkin; poem. K. R. Stiles. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 299. N. '08.
Orb of joy. M. McCulloch-Williams. il. Country Life. 11: 18. N. '06.

Pumps, Air. See **Air pumps.**

Pumps, Gas. See **Gas pumps.**

Pumps, Vacuum. See **Vacuum pumps.**

Pumps and pumping machinery.
Action of pumps. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24278. Ja. 14, '05.
Ancient Roman pumps. J. B. Keune. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26136. Ap. 6, '07.

Pumps and pumping machinery —*Continued.*
Development of power pumping machinery. W: M. Barr. il. Eng. M. 28: 616-24. Ja. '05.
Foundations for pumping engines. C: A. Hague. Cassier. 31: 42-51. N. '06.
High-lift turbine pumps. R. J. Durley. il. Eng. M. 31: 503-25. Jl. '06.
Mechanical irrigation stations on the Nile. J. B. Van Brussel. il. Eng. M. 36: 749-64. F. '09.
Modern turbine pumps. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24976-8. N. 18, '05.
Modern use of an ancient invention. il. Sci. Am. 96: 215. Mr. 9, '07.
New gas pump. W. C. Uwin. il. Eng. M. 38: 434-7. D. '09.
New type of rotary pump. E. Guarini. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24308. Ja. 28, '05.
Pneumatic pump. il. Sci. Am. 91: 460. D. 24, '04.
Pumping devices for open tank service. W. H. Wakeman. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26153-4. Ap. 13, '07.
Pumping tar and other heavy liquids. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24192. D. 10, '04.
Pumping the Comstock lode mines. C. G: P. de Laval. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24484-6. Ap. 15, '05.
Types of centrifugal pumps. W: O. Webber. il. Cassier. 28: 154-60. Je. '05.
Unwatering of mines in the anthracite region. R. V. Norris. il. Eng. M. 34: 159-78. O. '07.
Varieties of pumps. P. R. Björling. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24368-71. F. 25, '05.
Water supply of country buildings. W: P. Gerhard. il. Cassier. 28: 63-76. My. '05.
See also Gas pumps.

Punch.
Most popular play in the world. E. Russell. il. Outing. 51: 463-79. Ja. '08.
New year's Punch and Judy show. L. Beard. il. Delin. 65: 109-11. Ja. '05.

Punch (Periodical).
Aspects of comic journalism. Nation. 82: 153-4. F. 22, '06.
Makers of Punch. H: W. Lucy. Liv. Age. 260: 112-5. Ja. 9, '09.
Mr. Punch. Harp. W. 51: 1143. Ag. 3, '07.
On the Punch staff. H: W. Lucy. Liv. Age. 260: 714-54. Mr. 20, '09.

Punch at a Christmas party. Liv. Age. 260: 317-9. Ja. 30, '09.

Punctuating time. Harp. W. 52: 7-8. Ja. 18, '08.

Punctuation.
Dissolving view. W. P. Garrison. Atlan. 98: 233-9. Ag. '06.
Use. A. Hogue. Nation. 83: 164-5. Ag. 23, '06.

Punishment.
Country and cottage. R. R. Reeder. Char. 19: 1359-63. Ja. 4, '08.
Crime and punishment. W: Collins. Hibbert J. 8: 153-65. O. '09.
Criminals and crime. A. Wills. 19th Cent. 62: 879-94. D. '07; Reply. H. J. B. Montgomery. 19th Cent. 63: 80-9. Ja.; Rejoinder. R. Anderson. 19th Cent. 63: 199-208. F. '08.
Effect of exemplary punishment. Char. 17:563. D. 29, '06.
Old penology and the new. E. Smith. No. Am. 184: 80-6. Ja. 4, '07.
Punishment for crimes against women and children. M. Caird. Westm. 169: 550-3. My. '08.
Punishments. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1902: 426-36.
Revival of the whipping post. Cur. Lit. 38: 487-8. Je. '05.
Unpalatable suggestions. W: D. Howells. No. Am. 188: 254-61. Ag. '08.
See also Capital punishment; Convict labor; Corporal punishment; Crime and criminals; Criminal law; Debt, Imprisonment for; Flogging; Indeterminate sentence; Parole system; Penology; Prisons; Probation system; Torture.

Punkah-Wallah. Liv. Age. 244: 746-51. Mr. 25, '05.

Punnett, Milton B.
Toning developed photographic prints. Sci. Am. 97: 5. Jl. 6, '07.

Punnett, R. C.
Applied heredity. Harper. 118: 115-22. D. '08.

—and Bateson, William.
Heredity of sex. Science, n.s. 27: 785-7. My. 15, '08.

Puñoenrostro, Francisco Arias de Bobadilla, count of.
Fiscal reformer in Cervantes' time. J. W. Crombie. 19th Cent. 58: 452-60. S. '05.

Puns.
Waning of the punster. F. Burnand. Liv. Age. 259: 608-16. D. 5, '08.

Pupin, Mme. A.
Formation of character through a proper study of music. Musician. 14: 67. F. '09.

Pupin, Michael Idvorsky, 1858-
Career. C. Johnston. por. Harp. W. 50: 921. Je. 30. '06.

Puppets. See Marionettes; Punch.

Puppy love; story. I. H. Gillmore. Am. M. 68: 649-57. O. '09.

Purcell, Helen Elizabeth.
Children's dramatic interest. El. School T. 7: 510-8. My. '07.

Purcell, Henry, 1658?-1695.
Life and work. il. por. R. A. Streatfeild. Modern music. 32-46.
Life of Purcell. por. N. H. Dole. Famous composers. 1: 30-48.
Purcell, master of musick. A. A. Chapin. Makers of song. 294-314.

Purcell, William, 1830-1905.
Died. D. 27, '05.

Purchasing. See Buying.

Purchasing agents. See Shopping and shoppers.

Purchasing department.
Complete system for the purchasing department. J. C. Nuckols. il. Eng. M. 35: 26-32. Ap. '08.
Engineer as a purchasing agent. J. M. Cremer. Cassier. 34: 322-32. Ag. '08.
Relation of purchasing to production. W: D. Ennis. Eng. M. 29: 519-30. Jl. '05.

Purday, H. F. See Davis, J. G., jt. auth.

Purdue, Albert Homer, 1861-
Origin of limestone sink-holes. Science, n.s. 26: 120-2. Jl. 26, '07.

Purdy, Belmont.
Cross-saddle for women. Outing. 46: 463-4. Jl. '05.
High-jumping horse. Cosmopol. 42: 269-75. Ja. '07.
How steeplechasing can be kept clean. Outing. 47: 250-2. N. '05.
Run of the season. Harp. W. 51: 1381. S. 21, '07.

Purdy, Carl.
Sponsor to lilies. E. Aiken. il. Sunset. 16: 328-35. F. '06.

Purdy, Lawson, 1863-
Municipal taxation. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1904: 294-304.
Outline of a model system of state and local taxation. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1907: 223-42.

Purdy, Milton Dwight, 1866-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 36: 139. Ag.; Cur. Lit. 43: 241. S. '07; R. of Rs. 37: 392. Ap. '08.

Pure food. See Food adulteration.

Pure food labels. See Food labels.

Pure food laws. See Food laws and legislation.

Purgatory.
Gospel of the hereafter. J. P. Smyth. Canad. M. 31: 402-8. S. '08.
See also Future life; Indulgences.

Puri, Ram Nath.
New light in India. Overland. n.s. 52: 26-9. Jl. '08.

Purification.
Red heifer. H: P. Smith. Am. J. Theol. 13: 207-28. Ap. '09.

Purification of air. See Air, Purification of.

Purification of Palomitas. T: A. Janvier. Harper. 112: 448-56. F. '06.

Purification of water. See Water, Purification of.

Purism. J: Rivers. Westm. 167: 317-22. Mr. '07.

Puritan and the cavalier. H: Watterson. Compromises. 318-25.

Puritan mind, Essential indecency of. Cur. Lit. 43: 186-7. Ag. '07.

Puritanism.
Anti-puritanism in America. I. W. Riley. Amer. philosophy. 46-58.
George Moore's onslaught on Puritanism in literature and life. Cur. Lit. 42: 398-400. Ap. '07.
High ancestry of Puritanism. G. G. Coulton. Contemp. 88: 221-30. Ag. '05.
Poet and the Puritan. M. Suddard. Contemp. 96: 712-21. D. '09.
Puritanism and English literature. E: Dowden. Puritan and Anglican. 1-34.
Puritanism and the English stage. St. J: Hankin. Fortn. 86: 1055-64. D. '06.
Puritanism in America. I. W. Riley. Amer. philosophy. 37-45.

Puritans.
Anglican church and Puritanism. E. B. Hulbert. Eng. reformation. 283-312.
Elizabeth and the Puritans. E. B. Hulbert. Eng. reformation. 169-91.
Principles of the Pilgrims. Outlook. 83: 832-3. Ag. 11, '06.
Puritanism in the reign of Charles I, 1636-49. E. B. Hulbert. Eng. reformation. 247-66.
Puritanism under Charles II, 1660-85. E. B. Hulbert. Eng. reformation. 269-80.
Quaker and the Puritan. C: F: Holder. Arena. 33: 382-92. Ap. '05.
Thomas Cartwright and English Presbyterianism. E. B. Hulbert. Eng. reformation. 195-216.
See also Congregationalism; Dissenters; Nonconformists; Nonjurors.

Puritans in New England.
Founding of Salem. Mrs. L. J. Y. Withee. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 248-53. O. '06.

Purity. See Chastity; Social purity.

Purity, Social. See Social purity.

Purity federation, National. See National purity federation.

Purity in domestic products. A. Morris. Canad. M. 27: 526-36. O. '06.

Purloined giraffe. S. T. Stern. Harper. 111: 801-3. O. '05.

Purloined letter; story. E. A. Poe. Chaut. 49: 415-27. F. '08.

Purnell, Gladys.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 44: 85. N. '07.

Purnell, Thomas Richard, 1847-1908.
Died. D. 19, '08.

Purple mark. A. Abbott. Forum. 42: 74-9. Jl. '09.

Purrington, William Archer, 1852-
Church's attitude towards mental healing. No. Am. 189: 719-30. My. '09.
Joseph Hodges Choate. Putnam's. 2: 734-41. S. '07.

Purses of nations. A. Harris. World's Work. 10: 6240-2. Je. '05.

Pursuit of a teapot. A. Train. il. Am. M. 61: 37-46. N. '05.

Pursuit of happiness. B. D. Lloyd. Harper. 115: 777-86. O. '07.

Pursuit of the American heiress; story. Everybody's. 18: 412-20. Mr. '08.

Puseyism. See Oxford movement.

Push-carts.
Ethics and æsthetics of the push cart. M. Winthrop. Craftsman. 14: 595-6. S. '08.
Life story of a pushcart peddler. Ind. 60: 274-9. F. 1, '06.
New York pushcart. Char. 16: 615-8. S. 22, '06.
Pushcart peddlers of New York. A. A. Hill. il. Ind. 61: 915-21. O. 18, '06.
Way of the pushcart man. B. H. Smith. il. Craftsman. 9: 218-28. N. '05.

Pussy-willow; poem. A. Lee. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 219. Ap. '05.

Putnam, Alice H.
Moral controls in the nursery and the kindergarten. El. School T. 9: 493-503. Je. '09.

Putnam, Edward Hall.
Explorer man; poem. Harper. 115: 491. Ag. '07.
'Nitials; poem. Harper. 110: 977. My. '05.
Posing; poem. il. Harper. 116: 160. D. '07.
Sailing; poem. Harper. 115: 324. Jl. '07.
Visiting grandma; poem. Harper. 112: 481. F. '06.

Putnam, Edward Kirby.
Linné and the love for nature. Pop. Sci. 71: 318-24. O. '07.

Putnam, Elizabeth C.
Massachusetts state care of children. Char. 13: 360-4. Ja. 7, '05.

Putnam, Emily James (Smith) (Mrs. George Haven Putnam) 1865-
As Europe sees us. Putnam's. 5: 360-5. D. '08.
Classical education. Putnam's. 3: 418-24. Ja. '08.
George Meredith. Putnam's. 6: 446-55. Jl. '09.
Lucian the sophist. Class. Philol. 4: 162-77. Ap. '09.
Sicily: the land of unrest. Putnam's. 6: 31-40. Ap. '09.

Putnam, Frank Arthur, 1868-
Ballade of the house where my sweet wife was born; poem. Cur. Lit. 43: 103-4. Jl. '07.
Ballade of the infant on my knee; poem. Cur. Lit. 40: 561. My. '06.
Ballade of the woods on a winter night; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 40. Mr. '07.
Galveston. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 387-403. Je. '07.
Houston, Texas, an inland seaport. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 352-68. My. '07.
New Orleans in transition. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 228-40. Ap. '07.
Poet passes. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 355-60. N. '05.
Radical forecast, 1906. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 149-54. O. '06.
San Antonio, our gateway to Mexico. New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 595-610. Jl. '07.
Twin cities of north Texas. New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 716-28. Ag. '07.
What's the matter with New England? New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 515-40, 643-69; 37: 3-31, 131-60, 267-90, 395-418. Jl.-D. '07.

Putnam, Frederic Ward, 1839-
Problem in American anthropology. Smithson. Rept. 1899: 473-86.

Putnam, George Haven, 1844-
Copyright and the importation privilege. Dial. 46: 252-3. Ap. 16, '09.
Importation of copyrighted books. Dial. 46: 394-5. Je. 16, '09.
London Times and the American civil war. Putnam's. 5: 183-91. N. '08.
Publisher's defense. por. Ind. 63: 1242-7. N. 21, '07.
Portrait. Outlook. 81: 742. N. 25, '05; Bookm. 27: 386. Je. '08.

Putnam, Mrs. George Haven. See **Putnam, Emily James.**

Putnam, George Palmer, 1814-1872.
Portrait. Putnam's. 1: 4. O. '06.

Putnam. George Palmer.
San Francisco's welcome to the fleet. Outlook. 89: 149-52 My. 23. '08.

Putnam, George Rockwell, 1865-
Hidden perils of the deep. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 822-37. S. '09.

Putnam, Helen.
Something about the history of pottery. El. School T. 8: 437-47. Ap. '08.

Putnam, Helen Cordelia, M. D., 1857-
Fresh air for elementary school children in England. Survey. 22: 476-8. Jl. 3, '09.

Putnam, Herbert, 1861-
Ainsworth Rand Spofford. Ind. 65: 1149-55. N. 19, '08.
Libraries for everybody. World's Work. 10: 6273-7. Jl. '05.

Putnam, Herbert—*Continued.*
Relation of the national library to historical research in the United States. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1901, 1: 113-29.
Revision of the copyright laws. Ind. 59: 1164-8. N. 16, '05.

Putnam, Israel, 1718-1790.
Hero of the people. L. T. Sprague. Outing. 47: 343-7. D. '05.
Portrait. Outlook. 81: 1024. D. 23. '05.
Story of Israel Putnam. por. P. C. Bouvé. Amer. heroes. 89-119.

Putnam, J. W.
Economic history of the Illinois and Michigan canal. J. Pol. Econ. 17: 272-95, 337-53, 413-33. My.-Jl. '09.

Putnam, James Jackson, 1846-
Nervous breakdown. Good H. 49: 594-8. N. '09.

Putnam, Ruth.
Princess Juliana of Holland. Harp. B. 43: 1202. D. '09.
Purchase of New York. Putnam's. 7: 192-3. N. '09.
Robert Fruin. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1899, 1: 513-26.

Putnam's monthly and the Critic.
New Putnam's magazine. Outlook. 84: 301-2. O. 6, '06.

Putnam's monthly magazine.
Old Putnam's. il. Putnam's. 1: 1-11. O. '06.

Putney, Freeman, jr.
Parasite. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 92-5. Mr. '08.
Uncle Eben's staving housekeeper. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 247-50. O. '08.

Putrefaction.
Bacteriology of putrefaction. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25322-3. Ap. 14, '06.
See also Disinfection and disinfectants.

Puttenham, George, 1530?-1600?
Elizabethan criticism. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 2: 182-6.

Putterill, John H., 1854-1909.
Died. F. 25, '09.

Putty.
Directions for making wood putty. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26076. Mr. 9, '07.

Puvis de Chavannes, Pierre, 1824-1898.
Estimate. il. K. Cox. Old masters. 210-26.
Puvis de Chavannes and Gustave Moreau. C. Mauclair. Internat. 12: 240-54. Ja. '06.

Puzzle pictures.
Epidemic that breaks up homes and enriches the insane jig-saw men. G: Fitch. il. Collier's. 44: 23. N. 20, '09.
Putting together puzzle pictures. Spectator. Outlook. 89: 17-8. My. 2, '08.
Revolt of Jepson. E. L. Haskell. il. Harp. B. 43: 658-63. Jl. '09.

Puzzles.
Alice in Puzzleland. H. Rosenfeld. il. Ladies' H. J. 22: 21. S. '05.
Alice's Christmas puzzles. H. Rosenfeld. il. Ladies' H. J. 23: 33. D. '05.
Curious number puzzles. J. F. Springer. Sci. Am. 101: 391. N. 27, '09.
Eight times eight equals—what? B. R. Winslow. il. St. N. 35: 42-3. N. '07.
Seven bridges of Königsberg and other puzzles. J. F. Springer. il. Sci. Am. 101: 179-80. S. 11, '09.
Watch puzzle. A. D. Williams. Sci. Am. 93: 139. Ag. 19, '05.
See also Puzzle pictures; Riddles.

Pycnometers.
Improved pyknometer. O. Greenberg. il. Science, n.s. 24: 314. S. 7, '06.

Pycraft, W. P., 1868-
Fortress of the mole. Sci. Am. S. 65: 220. Ap. 4, '08.
Migration of the Norwegian lemming. Sci. Am. S. 65: 298. My. 9, '08.
Teeth and their substitutes. Sci. Am. S. 68: 204-5. S. 25. '09.
Why are eggs colored? Sci. Am. S. 65: 376. Je. 13, '08.

Pyeng-yang, Korea. See **Ping-yang.**

Pyeshkoff, Alexei Maximovitch. See **Gorky, Maxim, pseud.**

Pygmalion of the cornfield; story. W. B. Foster. Cosmopol. 45: 539-42. O. '08.

Pygmies.
African pygmies. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24567-8. My. 20, '05; S. P. Verner. il. Pop. Sci. 69: 471-3. N. '06; Same cond. R. of Rs. 34: 734-5. D. '06.
Anthropological curiosities. A. H. J. Keane. Sci. Am. S. 64: 99. Ag. 17, '07.
New race of African pigmies. Sci. Am. S. 64: 9. Jl. 6, '07.
Pygmies of the Congo. il. Sci. Am. 93: 107-8. Ag. 5, '05.
Pygmies of the great Congo forest. H. H. Johnston. il. Smithson. Rept. 1902: 479-91.

Pyknometers. See **Pycnometers.**

Pyle, Howard, 1853-
(il.) Edric and Sylvaine; story. B. Hooker. Harper. 117: 383-98. Ag. '08.
Fate of a treasure-town. Harper. 112: 3-12. D. '05.
Mysterious chest. il. Harper. 118: 3-18. D. '08.
Ruby of Kishmoor. il. Harper. 115: 327-44. Ag. '07.
Salem wolf. Harper. 120: 2-12. D. '09.
Founder of an American school of art. J. Trimble. por. il. Outlook. 85: 453-60. F. 23, '07.
Pyle's art work. Craftsman. 15: 502-3. Ja. '09.
Pyle's first success. Harp. W. 53: 31. Je. 12, '09.

Pyle, Ingram A.
Sir Henry Irving and his art. Dial. 39: 297-9. N. 16, '05.

Pyle, Joseph Gilpin.
John A. Johnson. Putnam's. 4: 208-13. My. '08.
Sermon on the mount. Putnam's. 7: 285-8. D. '09.

Pyle, Katharine.
Money-jug; poem. St. N. 32: 238-9. Ja. '05.
Pipe and the soap-bubble; poem. St. N. 33: 349. F. '06.
Wash-day; poem. Harp. B. 39: 779. Ag. '05.

Pypin, A. N., 1833-1904.
Russia's greatest, most progressive scholar. por. R. of Rs. 31: 232-3. F. '05.

Pyramids.
Ancient methods of lifting stones and timber. C. E. Stretton. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 172-3. S. 14, '07.
Detroit competing with Egypt,—proposal to duplicate the great pyramid of Gizeh. il. R. of Rs. 38: 357-8. S. '08.
Excavations at Abusir, Egypt. A. Wiedemann. il. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 669-80.
Meroe. J. H: Breasted. il. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 25: 5-14. O. '08.
Pyramids and sphinx; Memphis and Heliopolis. J. H: Breasted. il. map. Chaut. 56: 342-70. N. '09.
Pyramids of Lisht. A. M. Lythgoe. Sci. Am. S. 64: 207-8. S. 28, '07.
Spell of Egypt as revealed in its monuments. R. S. Hichens. il. Cent. 75: 547-57. F. '08.
To the pyramids with a baby carriage. L. C. Gilpin. Harp. W. 52: 30. S. 12, '08.

Pyre, J. F. A.
Byron in our day. Atlan. 99: 542-52. Ap. '07.

Pyrenees.
Pyrenees—their geography and topography. il. map. F. Miltoun. Castles of Navarre. 46-72.
Pyrenees—their history and peoples. il. F. Miltoun. Castles of Navarre. 73-94.

Pyrites.
Nonmetallic minerals. G: P. Merrill. bibliog. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1899: 190-3.
Sulphur and pyrites. Sci. Am. S. 64: 411. D. 28, '07.

Pyro- and piezo-electricity.
Pyro- and piezo-electricity. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25514-5. Jl. 7, '06.

Pyrography.
Fire etching in home decoration. J. W: Fosdick. il. Country Life. 15: 290. Ja. '09.
Wood panels by William Fuller Curtis. il. Int. Studio. 37: sup. 73-4. My. '09.

Pyrometers and pyrometry.
Electric metal-testing pyrometer. W: H. Bristol. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 297-8. N. 9, '07.
Electrical measurement of high temperatures. H. S. Knowlton. Cassier. 28: 282-3. Ag. '05.
Electrical recording pyrometer. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25801. N. 10, '06.
Low-resistance thermo-electric pyrometer and compensator. W: H. Bristol. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 52400-2. My. 19; Excerpt. il. Sci. Am. 94: 415. My. 19, '06.
Modern thermometric apparatus for high temperatures. L. Ramakers. il. Sci. Am. 92: 427. My. 27, '05.
Temperature determination and control for high-speed steel treatment. O. M. Becker. il. Eng. M. 37: 174-85, 373-83. My.-Je. '09.
Thermometers and pyrometers with some of their industrial applications. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24708-10. Jl. 22, '05.
Thermometers, pryometers, and thermo-regulators operated by the pressure of saturated vapors. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 25048-50. D. 16, '05.

Pyrotherium.
Gaudry on pyrotherium. W: K. Gregory. Science, n.s. 30: 180-2. Ag. 6, '09.

Pyroxene.
Origin of augite andesite and of related ultrabasic rocks. R. A. Daly. J. Geol. 16: 401-20. Jl. '08.

Pyrrhic victory. D. Canfield. Everybody's. 17: 212-7. Ag. '07.

Pythias, Knights of. See **Knights of Pythias.**

Pythons.
Pythons and their prey. W. H: Sheak. il. Sci. Am. 100: 277-8. Ap. 10, '09.

Q

Q., pseud.
Roosevelt's moral right to become a candidate for reelection. No. Am. 183: 331-7. S. 7, '06.

Q., pseud. See **Quiller-Couch, Arthur Thomas.**

Qede of the shells. Mrs. M. A. Hamm. Cent. 74: 51-61. My. '07.

Quaboag Indians.
Great fights in early New England history; the siege of Brookfield, 1675. H. A. Bruce. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 30-7. Mr. '09.

Quackenbos, John Duncan, 1848-
Hypnotism for human ills. Harp. W. 52: 23. Ja. 25, '08.
Transliminal. No. Am. 183: 237-49. Ag. '06.

Quackenbush, John A., 1828-1908.
Died. My. 11, '08.

Quacks and quackery.
How the game of free medical advice is worked. M. Sullivan. Ladies' H. J. 23: 23. F. '06.
Quackery. D. F. Sichar. Pop. Sci. 67: 447-54. S. '05.
See also Impostors and imposture; Swindlers and swindling.

Quad, Tom.
St. Andrews; poem. Ecl. M. 148: 23. Ja. '07.
Song of the open road; poem. Ecl. M. 147: 364. O. '06.

Quadrupeds.
Dawn of quadrupeds in North America. R. L. Moodie. il. Pop. Sci. 72: 558-66. Je. '08.
See also Domestic animals; Mammals; Zoology.

Quaesita, Amanda Saepe, pseud.
Unattractiveness of American men. Ind. 67: 1065-7. N. 11, '09.

Quail, Jesse.
Investments of the masses. Contemp. 91: 539-46. Ap. '07.
Wealth of the workers. Contemp. 92: 243-51. Ag. '07.

Quails.
Dash of the quail. L. T. Sprague. Outing. 53: 259-60. N. '08.
Day with the quail in Florida. M. Foster. Outing. 53: 490-6. Ja. '09.
Days with southern quail. H. S. Canfield. il. Outing. 47: 467-71. Ja. '06.
Hungry days of December. M. C. Dickerson. il. Country Life. 13: 189-90. D. '07.
In southern quail fields. T. Russell. il. Outing. 55: 148-56. N. '09.
Looking for quail. E. McGaffey. Outing. 51: 111. O. '07.
Planting quail. L. B. Hunt. Outing. 48: 256a. My. '06.
Quail culture from A to Z. Science, n. s. 25: 905-6. Je. 7, '07.
Quail shooting. G. Cleveland. il. Ind. 60: 1327-32. Je. 7, '06.
Raising of quail for sportsmen. E. Sandys. Outing. 45: 636-7. F. '05.
Upland shooting over dogs. E. McGaffey. il. Collier's. 43: 17. S. 11, '09.
Valley quail of California. T. S. Van Dyke. Outing. 53: 375-81. D. '08.
See also Bob-whites.

Quakers. See Friends, Society of.

Qualifications for office.
Legal qualifications for office in America. F. H. Miller. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1899, 1: 87-153.

Quantock hills.
Day among the Quantock hills. H: Van Dyke. il. Scrib. M. 37: 668-75. Je. '05.

Quarantine.
Federal quarantine laws. E. Maxey. Pol. Sci. Q. 23: 617-36. D. '08.
Guardian of our nation's health. J. N. Kyle. il. Overland, n.s. 51: 419-30. My. '08.
Guardian of the Gate. F. A. Hunt. Overland, n.s. 49: 63-6. Ja. '07.
In quarantine off the Palestinian coast. H. Pope. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 366-74. Ap. '08.
National quarantine. Nation. 81: 233-4. S. 21, '05.
Need for federal quarantine control. Sci. Am. 93: 294. O. 14, '05.

Quarantine at Alexander Abraham's. L. M. Montgomery. il. Everybody's. 16: 495-503. Ap. '07.

Quarantined quarrel. E. H. Porter. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 657-62. Ag. '06.

Quarantined rivals. G: R. Chester. McClure. 26: 261-73. Ja. '06.

Quaritch, Bernard, 1819-1899.
Bernard Quaritch and others. J. P. C. Liv. Age. 256: 166-70. Ja. 18, '08.

Quarles, Charles, 1846-1908.
Died. Ap. 8, '08.

Quarles, Francis, 1592-1644.
School of theological wit. W: J: Courthope. Hist. Eng. poetry. 3: 202-8.

Quarles, James Addison, 1837-1907.
Died. Ap. 14, '07.

Quarles, Joseph V., jr.
Maskalonge fishing. Outing. 49: 118-22. O. '06.

Quarles, Joseph Very, 1843-
Abraham Lincoln. Putnam's. 2: 57-64. Ap. '07.

Quarrel; story. Liv. Age. 262: 375-6. Ag. 7, '09.

Quarrel; story. M. T: Antrim. Lippinc. 79: 280-4. F. '07.

Quarrel; story. K. Jordan. Lippinc. 82: 237-42. Ag. '08.

Quarrel; story. E. S. Oliver. Outlook. 86: 736-42. Ag. 3, '07.

Quarries and quarrying.
Boring out columns in solid rock. L. Ramakers. il. Sci. Am. 94: 272. Mr. 31, '06.
Granite quarries. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25213-4. Mr. 3. '06.
Inferno of the day; the cement quarries near Rosendale, New York. P. V. Mighels. il. Harp. W. 53: 11-2. S. 18, '09.
Lifting process in the quarrying of granite. L. B. Ward. il. Sci. Am. 99: 301. O. 31, '08.
Marble mountains. E. B. Child. il. Scrib. M. 37: 515-29. My. '05.

Quarries and quarrying —*Continued.*
Spanish diggings; vast quarries in Wyoming worked by prehistoric aborigines. R. F. Gilder. il. Putnam's. 2: 277-84. Je. '07.
To the Hills of Smoke and the imperial porphry quarries of the Romans. A. E. P. Weigall. Blackw. 185: 472-82. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 261: 544-52. My. 29, '09.
World-famed quarries of Carrara. G. P. Blackiston. il. Cosmopol. 39: 247-50. Jl. '05.
See also Blasting; Mines and mining.

Quarterly review.
Centenary of the Quarterly review. Quar. 210: 731-84; 211: 279-324. Ap.-Jl. '09.
"Edinburgh" and the "Quarterly." E: M. Chapman. Eng. lit. in acct. with relig. 127-60.
Quarterly. Liv. Age. 261: 733-7. Je. 19, '09.
Quarterly centenary. Nation. 88: 528-9. My. 27; R. of Rs. 39: 730-1. Je. '09.

Quartz.
Crystal gazing. Liv. Age. 259: 248-50. O. 24, '08.
How quartz crystals form. E. T. Wherry. Sci. Am. S. 65: 110-1. F. 15, '08.
Quartz glass. A. L. Day and E. S. Shepherd. Science, n. s. 23: 670-2. Ap. 27, '06.
Quartz vessels and apparatus. Sci. Am. 94: 170. F. 24, '06.
Receptacles of quartz and their uses in chemistry. Berthelot. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24542-3. My. 13, '05.
Two modifications of the quartz wedge. D. J. Mahony. Nature. 74: 317-8. Ag. 2, '06.

Quartz lamps.
Küch quartz mercury vapor lamp. O. Bechstein. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 348. N. 28, '08.

Quaternary. See Pleistocene.

Quay, Matthew Stanley, 1833-1904.
Master spirit of Pennsylvania politics. R. Blankenburg. por. Arena. 33: 113-27, 225-39. F.-Mr. '05.
Portrait. Bookm. 21: 490. Jl. '05.
Quay and America. F. Franklin. People and problems. 271-5.
Quay's statue. Ind. 64: 1102-3. My. 14, '08.

Quayle, H. J.
Statistical study of brown scale parasitism. Science, n.s. 27: 788-9. My. 15, '08.

Quayle, William Alfred, D. D., 1860-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 38: 72. Jl. '08.

Quays. See Piers; Wharfs.

Quebec.
Agricultural progress in Quebec. G. Boron. il. Canad. M. 24: 429-36. Mr. '05.

Description and travel.
Among the Magdalen islands. F. Yeigh. il. Canad. M. 31: 505-14. O. '08.
History and geography. E. F. Knight. Oversea Britain. 227-31.
Up the far-famed Saguenay. M. S. Williams. il. Canad. M. 29: 326-31. Ag. '07.
See also Quebec (City); Sainte Anne de Beaupré.

Quebec (City).
Britain's French empire in America. L: E. Van Norman. map. R. of Rs. 38: 727-31. D. '08.

Bridges.
Erection of the Quebec bridge. il. Sci. Am. 95: 228. S. 29, '06.
Formula and the testing machine. Sci. Am. 97: 254-5. O. 12, '07.
Portentous bridge disaster. Sci. Am. 97: 181. S. 14, '07.
Profoundest humiliation ever sustained by an exact science. il. Cur. Lit. 43: 556-8. N. '07.
Quebec bridge design. Eng. M. 35: 931-4. S. '08.
Quebec bridge disaster. il. Sci. Am. 97: 162, 185-7. S. 7, 14; Eng. M. 34: 181-4. O.; Eng. M. 34: 499-502. D. '07.
Quebec bridge disaster; report of the commission. Eng. M. 35: 100-2. Ap.; Same. Sci. Am. S. 65: 259. Ap. 25; Sci. Am. 98: 290. Ap. 25, '08.
St. Lawrence river bridge, Quebec. il. Sci. Am. 93: 337-8. O. 28, '05.

Quebec (City)—Bridges—*Continued.*
Why the Quebec bridge failed. il. Sci. Am. 97: 257-8. O. 12, '07.

Description.
Curiosities. Spectator. Outlook. 84: 161-3. S. 22, '06.
Quebec and her heroes. L: A. Holman. World To-Day. 15: 717-20. Jl. '08.

History.
Castle St. Louis. J. M. Le Moine. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings of Amer. 236-48.
Fall of Quebec. map. J: Fiske. New France and New Eng. 343-59.
Fall of Quebec, 1759. R. G. Thwaites. il. map. R. Hitchcock. Decisive battles of Amer. 63-78.
Last letters of Wolfe and Montcalm. H. V. Ross. Canad. M. 30: 306-13. F. '08.
Quebec and its early history. A. T. Sadlier. Cath. World. 87: 488-99. Jl. '08.
Quebec in the seventeenth century, by J. Douglas. Review. Nation. 82: 228. Mr. 15; Am. Hist. R. 11: 904-6. Jl. '06.
Romance of the past. E: Salmon. Fortn. 90: 296-309. Ag. '08.
What Quebec has meant to the United States. H. A. Bruce. No. Am. 188: 71-80. Jl.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 38: 219-20. Ag. '08.

Social life and customs.
Old-time novel; The history of Emily Montague. il. Canad. M. 28: 252-6. Ja. '07.

Tercentenary.
French Canada and the Quebec tercentenary. A. Hawkes. 19th Cent. 64: 233-9. Ag. '08.
Human interests at the Quebec celebration. Spectator. Outlook. 89: 978-80. Ag. 29, '08.
Newspaper reports. Canad. M. 31: 477-9. S. '08.
Old Quebec's tercentenary; pictures. World To-Day. 15: 679-84. Jl. '08.
Our one-hundredth birthday. N. MacTavish. il. Canad. M. 31: 386-401. S. '08.
Quebec tercentenary. Liv. Age. 256: 312-4. F. 1; Harp. W. 52: 7. Ap. 4, '08.
Quebec, three hundred years after Champlain. L: E. Van Norman. il. R. of Rs. 38: 74-8. Jl. '08.
Re-enacting 300 years of Quebec's history. J. N. McIlwraith. World's Work. 16: 10371-3. Je. '08.
Scenes at Quebec. Spectator. il. Outlook. 89: 885-92. Ag. 22, '08.
Wolfe, Montcalm, and the entente cordiale. Nation. 86: 276-7. Mr. 26, '08.

Quebracho trees.
Quebracho for tanning extract and railway sleepers. il. R. of Rs. 40: 619-20. N. '09.
Quebracho tree of south America. Sci. Am. 101: 411. D. 4, '09.

Queen, Helen Duncan.
Buck Du Spain. Atlan. 100: 543-6. O. '07.

Queen Carola. See Couperus, Louis.

Queen Charlotte's islands.
Ethnology of the Haida, by J: R. Swanton. Review. Science, n.s. 23: 103-4. Ja. 19; Nature. 75: 68-9. N. 15, '06.

Queen Cophetua. C. Smedley. Lippinc. 78: 763-5. D. '06.

Queen Margherita school, Naples.
Technical school in Naples. A. S. Williams. School R. 13: 398-410. My. '05.

Queen Mary of Memory lane. C. W. Morrison. Lippinc. 78: 657-746. D. '06.

Queen of tatters. B. L. MacDonell. Canad. M. 25: 258-61. Jl. '05.

Queen Titania and Prince Charming of Asbury Park. C: B. Davis. Outing. 48: 689-700. S. '06.

Queen Victoria's jubilee institute for nurses.
Work, organization and extent. A. Hughes. Char. 16: 13-6. Ap. 7, '06.

Queen Zixi of Ix. See Baum, Lyman Frank.

Queens.
Ancient Ireland and its queens. Mrs. G. Stapleton. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 48-60. Ja. '06.
Extinction of Egeria. T. H. S. Escott. Fortn. 84: 317-28. Ag. '05.

Queens—*Continued.*
Figures Byzantines, by C: Diehl. Review. Nation. 83: 19-20. Jl. 5, '06.
Kings and queens as they really are. E. A. Powell. il. Ladies' H. J. 26: 17-8. S. '09.
Kings and queens in exile. Woman's H. C. 32: 51. Ja. '05.
Record of queens. H. Hawthorne. Putnam's. 2: 471-6. Jl. '07.
Women—as rulers. M. C. Svend. Westm. 172: 181-5. Ag. '09.
See also names of queens.

Queen's college, Belfast.
New laboratories at Queen's college Belfast. Nature. 76: 550. S. 26, '07.

Queen's man. Liv. Age. 244: 302-13, 363-9, 434-40, 487-93, 549-55, 616-23, 687-92, 727-34; 245: 52-7, 116-22, 172-9, 224-31, 305-11, 360-5, 405-10, 493-7, 556-61, 617-25, 680-7, 746-53, 808-13; 246: 29-35, 114-20, 179-83, 238-44. F. 4-Jl. 22, '05.

Queen's university, Ireland.
Irish university question. J. MacDermott. Contemp. 92: 786-96. D. '07.

Queensberry, Catherine Hyde Douglas, duchess of, 1700?-1777.
Eccentric beauty of the 18th century. N. Pearson. 19th Cent. 63: 771-86. My. '08.

Queensberry, William Douglas, 4th duke of, 1724-1810.
Old Q, presiding genius of Piccadilly. G: S. Street. il. por. Putnam's. 1: 283-91. D. '06.

Queensborough bridge.
Greatest bridge in the world, with a capacity for 200,000,000 car passengers. F. W. Skinner. Collier's. 43: 30-2. Ap. 3, '09.
Safe structure. Sci. Am. 100: 474. Je. 26, '09.

Queensland, Australia.
Confessions of a beachcomber, by E. J. Banfield. Review. il. Nature. 79: 403-4. F. 4, '09.
Out on the Never Never. 19th Cent. 58: 815-26. N.; Same. Liv. Age. 247: 612-22. D. 9, '05.

Queer, Tendency to be. Cent. 78: 475-6. Jl. '09.

Queer bit of the world; story. R. H: Barbour. Am. M. 69: 273-81. D. '09.

Queer feeling. A. H. Donnell. Cosmopol. 40: 531-8. Mr. '06.

Queer little thing from Texas. E. H. Brainerd. Ladies' H. J. 22: 12, 59. Mr. '05.

Quellhorst, G. A.
Gloria in excelsis. Int. Studio. 26: 51-3. Jl. '05.

Quemazon, La; a tale of the southern campfires. W: Bulfin. il. Everybody's. 12: 79-91. Ja. '05.

Quentin, H.
Color photography. Sci. Am. S. 67: 359. Je. 5, '09.

Querol, Augustin, 1863-
Modern Spanish sculpture. C: Rudy. il. por. Int. Studio. 28: 300-6. Je. '06.

Quesada, Gonzalo de, 1868-
Cuban affairs, internal and external. Outlook. 81: 606-9. N. 11, '05.
Cuba's claims to the Isle of Pines. No. Am. 190: 594-604. N. '09.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 34: 390. O. '06.

Quest. T. F. Hildreth. Arena. 39: 547-51. My. '08.

Quest of a nile-green collar. C. W. Rankin. St. N. 32: 889-91. Ag. '05.

Quest of Aunt Nancy. E. G. Jordan. Cent. 75: 511-9. F. '08.

Quest of Soapy. O. Henry. Cur. Lit. 45: 581-3. N. '08.

Quest of the fairies. H: E: Rood. Woman's H. C. 32: 11. Jl. '05.

Quest of the gentle Sizzybow. B. Brandenburg. il. Everybody's. 19: 225-32. Ag. '08.

Quest of the unwise men. T. Bailey. Woman's H. C. 32: 7. D. '05.

Quest on Bayou Chicot. E. E. Peake. Harper. 118: 226-37. Ja. '09.

Question of bits; a fox-hunting story. A. Stoddard. il. Outing. 49: 15-8. O. '06.

Question of coals. M. Johnson. St. N. 34: 50-4. N. '06.

Question of command. H. J. O'Higgins. Cent. 72: 81-8. My. '06.

Question of equity. H. S. Thomas. Atlan. 95: 661-9. My. '05.

Question of honor. H. Cotes. Lippinc. 84: 342-9. S. '09.

Question of principal; story. P. E. Browne. Cosmopol. 44: 459-68. Ap. '08.

Question of salvage; story. G: A. England. il. McClure. 33: 544-51. S. '09.

Questionings of Don. M. T: Antrim. Lippinc. 81: 237-41. F. '08.

Quetzals.
Hunting the sacred bird of the Aztecs. A. H. Verrill. il. Outing. 52: 349-51. Je. '08.

Quiché Indians.
Quiché nation of Central America. C. F. Secord. il. Mis. R. 30: 188-91. Mr. '07.

Quick, G. Everett.
Prony brakes for practical testing. Sci. Am. S. 67: 244-5. Ap. 17, '09.

Quick, (John) Herbert, 1861-
Between Alpha and Omega. Putnam's. 5: 175-82. N. '08.
Comer of Alabama. Reader. 10: 495-501. O. '07.
Cummins of Iowa. Reader. 8: 586-9. N. '06.
Desert farming without irrigation. World's Work. 12: 7886-93. Ag. '06.
Great cross of waterways. Cosmopol. 46: 36-47 D. '08.
Hoke Smith and the revolution in Georgia. Reader. 10: 241-8. Ag. '07.
Inland waterways. Reader. 11: 119-34. 263-77. Ja.-F.: Putnam's. 3: 703-16; 4: 3-15, 187-99. Mr.-My. '08.
Occultation of Florian Amidon. Cosmopol. 38: 625-37; 39: 15-26, 161-71, 275-85, 431-41, 549-58, 667-76. Ap.-O. '05.
Old Hen and the experts. Cent. 77: 596-604. F. '09.
Telepathic tragedy. Cosmopol. 46: 466-8. Mr. '09.
Virginia of the air-lanes. Cosmopol. 46: 573-85, 688-97; 47: 88-100, 232-49, 360-78, 520-37, 640-57. Ap.-O. '09.
Portrait. Arena. 38: 671. D. '07; Bookm. 26: 351. D. '07.

Quicksilver. See Mercury.

Quiet woman. M. M. H. Vorse. Atlan. 99: 80-9. Ja. '07.

Quietism.
Molinos and the Italian mystics. H: C: Lea. Am. Hist. R. 11: 243-62. Ja. '06.

Quietness, Secret of. Outlook. 83: 406-7. Je. 23, '06.

Quigley, A. J.
Alaska. Cassier. 36: 523-47. O. '09.
Alaska-Yukon-Pacific exposition—the fair that was ready. Eng. M. 37: 755-67. Ag. '09.

Quigley, Jane.
Anglican mission to Pacific islanders. Mis. R. 31: 497-9. Jl. '08.
Art colonies in Brittany. Craftsman. 10: 700-12. S. '06.
Gospel for the Maoris. Mis. R. 31: 123-7. F. '08.
Missionary work in British Borneo. Mis. R. 30: 439-45. Je. '07.
Opening the S. P. G. house in London. Mis. R. 31: 448-9. Je. '08.
Picardy. Craftsman. 12: 255-62. Je. '07.
Sketching ground for painters. Int. Studio. 29: 118-25. Ag. '06.

Quigley, Mae G.
Libraries for children. Char. 20: 131-2. Ap. 25, '08.

Quigley, Sarah Ruth.
Greater light. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 48-52. Mr. '05.

Quigley, W. S.
Sentries of an ocean's highway. Harp. W. 53: 12-3. Jl. 24, '09.

Quiller-Couch, Arthur Thomas (Q., pseud.) 1863-
Beatus possidens; poem. Liv. Age. 251: 450. N. 24, '06.

Quiller-Couch, Arthur Thomas—*Continued.*
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 41: 406. O. '06; Bookm. 30: 219. N. '09.

Quillin, Franklin U.
Race prejudice in a northern town. Ind. 59: 139-42. Jl. 20, '05.

Quillworts.
Anatomy of isoetes. A. G. Stokey. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 47: 311-35. Ap. '09.

Quilts. See Bedquilts.

Quimby, Alden Walker, 1854-
Playground of a painter-poet: T. Buchanan Read. Critic. 47: 29-37. Jl. '05.

Quimby, Annie E.
Annesden, the summer home of Miss Quimby. P. Thurston. il. Am. Homes. 6: 307-9. Ag. '09.

Quimby, Henry H.
Concrete surfaces. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26051-2. Mr. 2, '07.

Quimby, Phineas Parkhurst.
Mrs. Eddy and P. P. Quimby. G. Milmine. por. McClure. 28: 339-54. F. '07.

Quin, Dan, pseud. See Lewis, Alfred Henry.

Quin, Windham Thomas Wyndham-. See Dunraven and Mount-Earl, Windham Thomas, Wyndham-Quin, 4th earl of.

Quinby, Henry Brewer.
New Hampshire's republican nominee. G: H. Moses. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 163-6. O. '08.
Portrait. Ind. 65: 1224. N. 26, '08.

Quinby, William Emory, 1835-1908.
Died. Je. 7, '08.

Quinces.
Spicy quince; receipts. M. F. Snider. Woman's H. C. 32: 34. S. '05.

Quincy, Josiah, 1772-1864.
Portrait. Outlook. 79: 547. Mr. 4, '05.

Quincy, Massachusetts.
Historic memories. il. K. M. Abbott. Old paths New Eng. 315-25.

Quinine.
How quinine fights the germs of malaria. il. R. of Rs. 39: 235-6. F. '09.

Quinlan, May F.
Along the track. Cath. World. 85: 621-30. Ag. '07.
Among the submerged. Cath. World. 83: 179-91. My. '06.
And who is my neighbor? Cath. World. 81: 327-43. Je. '05.
Bush happening. Cath. World. 87: 639-54. Ag. '08.
Downside celebrations. Cath. World. 82: 223-38. N. '05.
Evolution of a socialist. Cath. World 82: 459-74. Ja. '06.
Followers of Dorcas. Cath. World. 82: 56-67. O. '05.
In the land of the blue gum. Cath. World. 84: 654-68. F. '07.
In the mia-mias out back. Cath. World. 85: 770-7. S. '07.
In the shadow of death. Cath. World. 81: 25-32. Ap. '05.
Life on a sheep-run. Cath. World. 90: 239-43. N. '09.
'Liza of the alley. Cath. World. 83: 746-58. S. '06.
Native sing-song. Cath. World. 86: 473-9. Ja. '08.
Night in a tenement. Cath. World. 82: 807-16. Mr. '06.
Orange-blossoms. Cath. World. 84: 373-80. D. '06.
Overlanding. Cath. World. 86: 748-56. Mr. '08.
Strangers and pilgrims. Cath. World. 80: 621-37. F. '05.

Quinn, C. H.
Erie canal and freight rates. World To-Day. 10: 164-70. F. '06.
Story of a labor union in business. R. of Rs. 31: 594. My. '05.

Quinn, P. H.
New Democratic party. por. New Eng. M. n. s. 39: 64-5. S. '08.

Quint, Wilder Dwight, 1863-
Bigelow studios. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 513-20. D. '09.

Quint, Wilder Dwight —*Continued.*
Growth of Christian science. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 311-20. N. '09.
Telling the good men do. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 98-104 (wrongly paged 866-72). S. '09.

Quintana, Federico Martinez de.
Portrait. World To-Day. 10: 19. Ja. '06.

Quintana, Manuel, 1835-1906.
Died. Mr. 11. '06.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 32: 49. Jl. '05.

Quintero de Joseph, Maria Guadalupe Gutierrez.
American and Filipino women. Ind. 58: 1412-3. Je. 22, '05.

Quintilian (Marcus Fabius Quintilianus) 35?-97?
Ancient schoolmaster's message to present-day teachers. C: E. Bennett. Class. J. 4: 149-64. F. '09.
Quintilian as a literary critic. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 1: 289-321.

Quinton, Rene.
Portrait. World To-Day. 9: 1345. D. '05.

Quirk, Leslie W., 1882-
His amateur performance. Lippinc. 75: 118-20. Ja. '05.
Midget's nerve. St. N. 33: 66-9. N. '05.

Quite So; story. T: B. Aldrich. Outlook. 86: 923-30. Ag. 24, '07.

Quitter; story. H. R. Durant. il. Everybody's. 12: 224-32. F. '05.

Quittner, Victor.
Magnetic alloys. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24947-8. N. 4. '05.
Modern methods of photometry. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26280-1. Je. 8, '07.

Quo fata vocant. L. H. Martin. Overland, n.s. 49: 241-5. Mr. '07.

Quondam club; story. E: S. Martin. Scrib. M. 43: 756-62. Je. '08.

Quotations.
Abuse of quotations. Dial. 42: 327-9. Je. 1, '07. '07.
Art of classical quotation. J. E. C. Welldon. 19th Cent. 57: 671-90. Ap. '05.
Direct quotations. H: L. Clapp. Educa. 27: 397-401. Mr. '07.
Ethics of misquotation. Atlan. 104: 716-8. N. '09.
Historic doubts concerning historical sayings. Nation. 86: 528-9. Je. 11, '08.
In praise of quoters. Atlan. 104: 284-6. Ag. '09.
Literary allusion. Nation. 83: 503-4. D. 13, '06.
Misquotations. Nation. 86: 166. F. 20, '08.
Quotability. B. Torrey. Friends on shelf. 291-308.
Quotations to send with Christmas presents. Ladies' H. J. 24: 71. D. '06.
Quoted quotations. J: A. Macy. Bookm. 25: 408-9. Je. '07.
See also Epigrams; Proverbs.

R

R., A.
Nil nisi divinum stabile est. Liv. Age. 260: 130. Ja. 16, '09.

R., E. M.
Simple life. Liv. Age. 261: 61-3. Ap. 3, '09.

R. J's mother. M. Deland. Harper. 115: 353-71. Ag. '07.

Rab and his friends. J: Brown. Outlook. 87: 692-701. N. 23, '07.

Rabate, E.
Manufacture of rosin oils. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25090-1. Ja. 6, '06.

Rabbit, Peter, pseud. See **Long, William Joseph.**

Rabbits.
Bunnies that were afraid. K. R. Kip. il. St. N. 35: 262-5. Ja. '08.
Color varieties of the rabbit. W: E. Castle. Science, n. s. 26: 287-91. Ag. 30, '07.
Feathers vs. fur. J. A. Loring. il. St. N. 33: 937-9. Ag. '06.

Rabbits —*Continued.*
Guinea pigs, rabbits and fancy mice. C. H. Miller. il. Country Life. 15: 40-2. N. '08.
How to make money from pets. K. V. Saint Maur. il. Delin. 74: 76. Jl. '09.
Plague of jack-rabbits in southern California. il. Collier's. 43: 9. Jl. 24, '09.
Rabbit; poem. J. W. Riley. Reader. 7: 582-3. My. '06.
Rabbit and the bandicoot. Outlook. 88: 853-4. Ap. 18, '08.
Rabbit as a farm and orchard pest. D. E. Lantz. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1907: 329-42.
Rabbits' most bitter foe. J: Burroughs. Outing. 46: 371. Je.; Reply. R. C. Saunders. Outing. 47: 253-4. N. '05.
Weasel and rabbit question. J: Burroughs. Outing. 47: 663. F. '06.
Word concerning rabbit hunting. G. Cleveland. Ind. 58: 1217-8. Je. 1, '05.
Young fur-coats. M. C. Dickerson. il. Country Life. 12: 317-8. Jl. '07.
See also Belgian hares; Hares.

Rabbits as food.
Savory rabbit methods. J. H. Gallaher. Good H. 49: 739. D. '09.

Rabelais, François, 1495?-1553.
Life and work. R. E. Prothero. Pleasant land of France. 158-228.
Rabelais, by A. Tilley. Review. Forum. 39: 386-91. Ja. '08.

Rabelais club.
Recollections of. B. Matthews. Putnam's. 3: 294-300. D. '07.

Rabes, Dr.
Heart weights of various animals. Sci. Am. S. 64: 162. S. 14, '07.

Rabies. See **Hydrophobia.**

Rabihorcados. See **Frigate birds.**

Rabinovitch, I. E.
Non-Euclidean geometry. Science, n.s. 24: 440-1. O. 5, '06.

Raccoons.
Study of. Country Life. 11: 440. F. '07.

Race; story. A. Brown. il. Delin. 74: 407-8. N. '09.

Race, Nurturing the. Nation. 85: 72-3. Jl. 25, '07.

Race characteristics. See **Anthropology; Ethnology; National characteristics.**

Race consciousness. Harp. W. 51: 187-8. F. 9, '07.

Race courses.
Finest race-course in the world. C: F. Bourke. il. Harp. W. 49: 627-30. Ap. 29, '05.
New race course for Parisians. J. Schopfer. il. Arch. Rec. 21: 353-9. My. '07.

Race decadence.
Evidences of race degeneration in the United States. W. Hutchinson. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 43-7. Jl. '09.
Human harvest. D: S. Jordan. Chaut. 53: 178-94. Ja. '09.
Industrial classes as factors in racial development. G: R. Stetson. Arena. 41: 177-89. F. '09.
Influence of war and wealth. Harp. W. 50: 291. Mr. 3, '06.
Malarial theory of the decadence of the ancient Greeks. Cur. Lit. 47: 97-8. Jl. '09.
Race degeneracy. J. Dowd. Science, n.s. 23: 614-5. Ap. 20, '06.
Sport and decadence. Quar. 211: 486-502. O. '09; Same. Liv. Age. 263: 735-46. D. 18, '09.
War and race decadence. D: S. Jordan. Ind. 59: 1475-7. D. 21, '05.
See also Birth rate; Degeneration; Heredity; National decadence; Physical deterioration; Race suicide.

Race-horse that ruined an earl. W. H. Gregory. Overland, n.s. 54: 381-3. O. '09.

Race improvement.
Heredity and social problems. G. A. Reid. Ind. 60: 379-83. F. 15, '06.
Individual and the race. H. W: Conn. Ind. 60: 385-6. F. 15, '06.
Race improvement. C. P. Gilman. Ind. 66: 629-32. Mr. 25, '09.

Race improvement—*Continued.*
Race improvement thru civilization. F. H. Giddings. Ind. 60: 383-4. F. 15, '06.
See also Eugenics.

Race of number 19. L. Scott. Am. M. 61: 579-89. Mr. '06.

Race on the Missouri river. C: D. Stewart. Cent. 73: 580-94. F. '07.

Race problems.
Asia contra mundum. Viator. Fortn. 89: 185-200. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 256: 707-19. Mr. 21, '08.
Black problem in South Africa. R. Jones. 19th Cent. 57: 760-76. My. '05.
Conflict of color. B. L. P. Weale. il. World's Work. 18: 12023-9, 12111-25, 12264-81; 19: 12327-32. S.-D. '09.
Empires and races. N. H. Marshall. Contemp. 96: 304-16. S. '09.
Essential features in the education of the child races. C: B. Dyke. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 928-32.
Ethnic factors in education. E. L. Hewitt. Am. J. Soc. 11: 716. Mr. '06.
European population of the United States. Liv. Age. 260: 189-90. Ja. 16, '09.
For a better understanding between the east and the west. K. Kaneko. Ind. 63: 249-52. Ag. 1, '07.
Future of racial hatred. Y. Ozaki. Ind. 64: 521-2. Mr. 5, '08.
Heart of a class problem. Nation. 88: 269-70. Mr. 18, '09.
Imperial control of native races. H. W. V. Temperley. Contemp. 89: 804-13. Je. '06.
Imperial organization and the colour question. W. J. Wybergh. Contemp. 91: 695-705, 805-15. My.-Je. '07.
Is there a nationality problem in our schools? M. Brown. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1900: 585-90.
Moral and social interests involved in restricting Oriental immigration. T: L. Eliot. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 300-5. S. '09.
Native problem and sane imperialism. H. H. Johnston. 19th Cent. 66: 234-44. Ag. '09.
Object-lesson in the solution of race problems. F. J. Mather. Arena. 36: 364-9. O. '06.
Opposition to Oriental immigration. W. Macarthur. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 239-46. S. '09.
Problem of administration, not race. Nation. 82: 316-7. Ap. 19, '06.
Problem of black and white in South Africa. Westm. 163: 656-63. Je. '05.
Race bogey. Nation. 80: 389-90. My. 18, '05.
Race factor in education. V. McCaughey. Educ. R. 38: 191-3. S. '09.
Race in the making. S. B. Jones. Westm. 167: 373-9. Ap. '07.
Race prejudice. E. L. C. Morse. Nation. 88: 276-7. Mr. 18, '09.
Race prejudice. H. G: Wells. Ind. 62: 381-4. F. 14.; Ind. 62: 393-4. F. 14, '07.
Race prejudice, by J. Finot. Review. Nation. 84: 592. Je. 27, '07.
Race problem in America. Nation. 88: 91-2. Ja. 28, '09.
Race problems in America. F. Boas. Science, n.s. 29: 839-49. My. 28, '09.
Race question in Germany. W: H. Dawson. Fortn. 89: 259-75. F. '08.
Race questions and prejudices. J. Royce. Race questions, 3-53.
Racial prejudice against Japan. A. Stead. Fortn. 88: 637-51. O. '07.
Racial prejudice and business. Overland. n. s. 54: 423-7. O. '09.
Riddle of Africa. C. H. Norman. Westm. 167: 380-5. Ap. '07.
Rights of subject races. H: W. Nevinson. Liv. Age. 253; 630-2. Je. 8, '07.
Science and human brotherhood. W: E. Walling. Ind. 66: 1318-27. Je. 17, '09.
Science of race-hatred. Nation. 89: 26-7. Jl. 8, '09.
Significance of the orient for the occident. W: I: Thomas. Am. J. Soc. 13: 729-55. My. '08.
Soul of the black. Liv. Age. 253: 564-7. Je. 1, 07.
Turkey in Europe; historical laboratory. W: M. Sloane. Pol. Sci. Q. 23: 297-319. Je. '08.

Race problems—*Continued.*
Ultimate race problem. K. Miller. Atlan. 103: 536-42. Ap. '09.
Unrest in India. P. Landon. World's Work. 15: 10075-9. Ap. '08.
Welding the races. Outlook. 89: 877-8. Ag. 22; H. Bumstead. Outlook. 90: 46-7. S. 5, '08.
White man and the British empire. Looker-on. Liv. Age. 252: 602-11. Mr. 9, '07.
White man's burden at home. S. Ollvier. Internat. 11: 6-23. Ap.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 31: 612. My. '05.
White South Africa. F. G. Stone. No. Am. 180: 880-4. Je. '05.
See also Caste; Immigration; also Chinese; Japanese; Jews; Negroes; also names of countries, subheads Native races; Race problems.

Race riots.
Anti-negro riots in Atlanta. T: Gibson. il. Harp. W. 50: 1457-9. O. 13, '06.
Asiatics in Vancouver. Ind. 63: 658-9. S. 19, '07.
Atlanta massacre. Ind. 61: 799-800. O. 4, '06.
Atlanta outdone in Springfield. Ind. 65: 442-3. Ag. 20, '08.
Atlanta riots; symposium. Outlook. 84: 557-66, 684-5. N. 3, 17, '06.
Blame for the riot at Springfield. Verax. Nation. 87: 284. S. 24, '08.
Facts about Atlanta murders. World's Work. 13: 8147-8. N. '06.
Fellowing the color line. R. S. Baker. il. Am. M. 63: 563-79. Ap. '07.
Golden rule in Atlanta. B. T. Washington. Outlook. 84: 913-6. D. 15, '06.
Japanese hornet's-nest for John Bull. W: Hemmingway. il. Harp. W. 51: 1447-8. O. 5, '07.
Medicine for the mob. Outlook. 85: 249-50. F. 2, '07.
Oriental immigration. Outlook. 87: 99-101. S. 21, '07.
Race riot in Lincoln's city. G. Taylor. Char. 20: 627-8. Ag. 29, '08.
Race riots and lynch law; the cause and the cure; a southern lawyer's view. H. Alexander. Outlook. 85: 259-63. F. 2, '07.
Race riots on the Pacific coast. Outlook. 87: 89. S. 21, '07.
Race war in the north. W: E. Walling. il. Ind. 65: 529-34. S. 3, '08.
Racial self-restraint. Outlook. 84: 551-3. N. 3, '06.
Riot at Springfield. Outlook. 89: 869*-70*. Ag. 22, '08.
So-called race riot at Springfield. Char. 20: 709-11. S. 19, '08.
Tragedy at Atlanta. J. T. Graves and W. E. B. DuBois. World To-Day. 11: 1169-75. N. '06.
Vancouver race riot. Ind. 63: 701-2. S. 19, '07.
White Canada; the slogan of Vancouver. R. Brown. il. Harp. W. 51: 1446-7. O. 5, '07.
Why the difference? Negro crimes in Portsmouth, Va. and Springfield. W. A. Woodbridge. Ind. 65: 605-6. S. 10, '08.
Wind and the whirlwind. Ind. 61: 760-1. S. 27, '06.
Yellow and white: the coming war of races. Contemp. 92: 577-9. O. '07.
See also Lynch law.

Race suicide.
Another view of race suicide. Am. M. 65: 545-6. Mr. '08.
Broad aspects. F. T. Carlton. Arena. 36: 607-12. D. '06.
Child labor, compulsory education and race-suicide. W: French. Arena. 36: 35-7. Jl. '06.
College women and race suicide. C: F. Emerick. Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 269-83. Je. '09.
Evolution working backward. Ind. 61: 702-3. S. 20, '06.
Experiment in population; France. W. Weyl. Atlan. 103: 261-7. F. '09.
Extinction of the upper classes. W: C. D. Whetham and C. D. Whetham. 19th Cent. 66: 97-108. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 262: 346-55. Ag. 7, '09.

Race suicide—*Continued.*
France and her vanishing population. F: C. Penfield. No. Am. 188: 682-8. N. '08.
From generation to generation. G. S. Hall. Am. M. 66: 249-54. Jl. '08.
Higher education of women and race suicide. A. L. Smith. Pop. Sci. 66: 466-73. Mr. '05.
Letter from Roosevelt on race suicide. R. of Rs. 35: 550-1. My. '07.
Malthusianism and race suicide. Ind. 58: 847-9. Ap. 13, '05.
National deterioration. Nation. 83: 134-5. Ag. 16. '06.
Nitrogen and felicity. Ind. 62: 863-4. Ap. 11, '07.
Nurturing of the race. Nation. 85: 72-3. Jl. 25, '07.
Our duty to posterity. Ind. 66: 269-71. F. 4, '09.
Physical degeneracy or race suicide? S. Webb. Pop. Sci. 69: 512-29. D. '06; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 42: 92-4. Ja. '07.
Population and progress. M. H. Crackanthorpe. Fortn. 86: 1001-16. D. '06.
Race suicide and the cost of living. C. T. Herrick. No. Am. 184: 407-12. F. 15; Am. M. 65: 223-4. D. '07.
Race suicide in France. J. C. Monaghan. Cath. World. 81: 575-90. Ag. '05.
Race suicide in Japan. E. W. Clement. World To-Day. 9: 1350. D. '05.
Race suicide or overcrowding. World's Work. 16: 10639-40. S. '08.
Race suicide scare. J. W. Barclay. 19th Cent. 60: 895-9. D. '06.
Racial suicide. G: B. Lissenden. Westm. 172: 267-74. S. '09.
Real race suicide. Reader. 7: 309-10. F. '06.
Real rural problem. Ind. 65: 562-3. S. 3, '08.
Roosevelt's views. Ladies' H. J. 23: 21. F. '06.
School and the family. J. M. Cattell. Pop. Sci. 74: 84-95. Ja. '09.
Sweating and race suicide. L: H. Berens. Westm. 165: 595-601. Je. '06.
Vanishing French. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 52: 20. Ap. 4, '08.
Why race-suicide with advancing civilization? symposium. Arena. 41: 189-96. F. '09.
Why race suicide with advancing civilization? S. Schindler. Arena. 40: 552-3; 41: 301-3. D. '08. Mr.; S. O. Landry. Arena. 41: 569. Ag. '09.
Woman v. the state. M. Knight. Westm. 172: 36-41. Jl. '09.
Woman's reason for not raising a family. Ind. 62: 780-4. Ap. 4, '07.

See also Birth rate.

Race to the death. A. Stringer. Liv. Age. 247: 363-74. N. 11, '05.

Race track gambling.
Art of gambling. Quar. 204: 472-6. Ap. '06.
Breed of horses and the breed of men. Ind. 64: 428-9. F. 20, '08.
Case for and against race-track gambling in New York. Outlook. 89: 48-50. My. 9. '08.
Constitutional provision in New York. Outlook. 88: 151-2. Ja. 25, '08.
Delusion of the race-track. D: G. Phillips. il. Cosmopol. 38: 251-62. Ja. '05.
End of race-track gambling. Outlook. 89: 354-5. Je. 20, '08.
Fight against race-track gambling. Outlook. 82: 483-4; 83: 98-9. Mr. 3, Mr. 19, '06.
Governor's crusade. Ind. 64: 592-3. Mr. 12, '08.
Governor's fight on the gambling question. Nation. 86: 347-8. Ap. 16, '08.
Horse-racing and the public. L. Scott. il. World's Work. 12: 7867-79. Ag. '06.
Making of criminals through the race track. T. B. Wilson. Overland, n. s. 52: 444-8. N. '08.
Modern betting ring. W. P. Pond. Outing. 48: 751-3. S. '06.
Need of changes in the New York law. Char. 19: 1607-8. F. 22. '08.
Plain duty for the New York legislature. Outlook. 85: 729-30. Mr. 30, '07.
Race track betting. Char. 19: 1735-6. Mr. 14, '08.
Race-track evil and the newspapers. J: D. Works. Arena. 39: 427-9. Ap. '08.

Race track gambling—*Continued.*
Race-track gambling. Outlook. 85: 155-6. Ja. 26, '07.
Race-track gambling in New York. Cur. Lit. 44: 351-6. Ap. '08.
Racing and gambling. Outlook. 88: 899-900. Ap. 25, '08.
Racing game. C. L. Cullen. il. Everybody's. 18: 455-65. Ap. '08.
Reforms that do not reform. C. Whitney. Outing. 52: 124-5. Ap. '08.
Repulsed but not beaten. Outlook. 88: 845-6. Ap. 18, '08.
Truth about race-track gambling. Outlook. 88: 334-5. F. 15, '08.

Races of man. See Anthropology; Ethnology.

Rachel (Elizabeth Rachel Félix) 1820?-1858.
Career of Rachel. por. E: Robins. Great actresses. 303-40.
Historic rivalry of two queens of tragedy. por. Cur. Lit. 44: 79-83. Ja. '08.
Impressions of Rachel. C. Schurz. il. por. McClure. 27: 362-7. Ag.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 41: 300-2. S. '06.
Portrait as Phèdre. Bookm. 25: 610. Ag. '07.
Rachel and Ristori. W. Rowlands. Masters of drama. 157-64.
Rachel in America. C: De Kay. il. por. Cent. 79: 78-84. N. '09.
Success of Rachel. por. W. Rowlands. Masters of drama. 152-7.

Rachmaninoff, Sergei Vassilevitch, 1873-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 32: 701. D. '05; Cur. Lit. 40: 80. Ja. '06; Harp. W. 53: 25. O. 30, '09; R. of Rs. 40: 592. N. '09.

Racine, Jean Baptiste, 1639-1699.
Britannicus. Review. Fortn. 85: 89-91. Ja. '06.
French literature from the renaissance to the classic age. Edin. R. 209: 414-7. Ap. '09.
Golden age of French drama. G: M. Harper. Masters French lit. 41-83.
Life and poetic genius of Racine. por. C. A. Sainte-Beuve. Portraits 17th cent. 2: 285-314.
Racine and the anti-romantic reaction. I. Babbitt. Nation. 89: 480-2. N. 18, '09.
Recent French poetry and Racine. F. Y. Eccles. Quar. 211: 127-55. Jl. '09.

Racing.
Freak amusements of high society. H. Davis. il. Woman's H. C. 32: 3-5. Mr. '05.
Law of record times in racing. Nature. 75: 463-4. Mr. 14, '07.
Speed of racing animals. J: Perry. Nature. 77: 389-90. F. 27, '08.

See also Automobile racing; Balloon racing; Boat races; Chariot races; Horse racing; Motor boat racing; Rowing; Yacht racing.

Rack railroads.
Mountain rack railways. A. L. Lambert. Eng. M. 32: 125-6. O. '06.

Racketty-packetty house. F. H. Burnett. St. N. 34: 97-106, 195-203. D. '06-Ja. '07.

Rackham, Arthur, 1867-
Painter of fantasies. A. L. Baldry. il. Int. Studio. 25: 189-201. My. '05.
Sketch-book of Wonderland. P. L. Allen. il. Bookm. 26: 648-51. F. '08.

Racovitza, Émile G.
Spouting and movements of whales. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 627-45.

Racquets.
Game of racquets. H. F. McCormick. il. World To-Day. 16: 501-5. My. '09.

Radau, Hugo.
Astronomy on Mont Blanc. Smithson. Rept. 1906: 173-86; Excerpts. Sci. Am. S. 64: 335-6. N. 23, '07.

Radcliffe, Mrs. Ann (Ward) 1764-1823.
Mrs. Radcliffe's novels. A. Lang. Adventures among books. 121-38.

Radcliffe, Anthony.
Thoughts of youth; poem. Reader. 7: 125. Ja. '06.

Radcliffe, John, M. D.
Doctor to kings. E. Gosse. il. por. Harper. 110: 173-8. Ja. '05.

Radcliffe, Vernon.
Marcet's race. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 692-8. F. '09.

Radcliffe-Cooke, Charles Wallwyn. See **Cooke, Charles Wallwyn Radcliffe-.**

Radcliffe college.
Apology for going to college. H. Keller. por. McClure. 25: 190-6. Je. '05.
Radcliffe women in literature and drama. M. S. Stimpson. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 223-37. O. '08.

Radebaugh, R. F.
Railways for Tacoma. Overland, n. s. 50: 564-5. D. '07.

Radford, Mrs. Dollie.
Song; poem. Liv. Age. 255: 386. N. 16, '07.
Song; poem. McClure. 34: 1. N. '09.

Radford, J. A.
Canadian art and its critics. Canad. M. 29: 513-9. O. '07.

Radford, Maude Lavinia.
Celebrating a new Ireland. Everybody's. 17: 488-97. O. '07.
Idyl of the yards. McClure. 29: 438-47. Ag. '07.
Little father of St. Angelo's. Am. M. 62: 645-54. O. '06.
Story of Sheelah. McClure. 29: 246-52. Jl. '07.
When Ada became engaged. Harp. B. 41: 798-801. Ag. '07.
When men come in. Ladies' H. J. 24: 19. F.; 18. Mr. 07.

—and Crandall, Harriett.
Unlit lamp. Harper. 115: 684-90. O. '07.

Radford, Maude Warren.
And then his soul was born. Harper. 117: 49-54. Je. '08.

Radford, Robert S.
Latin synizesis. Class. Philol. 3: 153-68. Ap. '08.

Radha-Ananda.
Evolution of artificial lighting. Overland, n.s. 45: 483-6. Je. '05.

Radial velocity of stars. See **Stars, Radial velocity of.**

Radiation.
Classification of secondary X-radiators. C. G. Barkla and C. A. Sadler. Nature. 77: 343-4. F. 13, '08.
Corpuscular radiation from cosmical sources. C. Barus. Science, n.s. 23: 952-4. Je. 22, '06.
Discoveries in radiation. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24936. O. 28, '05.
Entropy of radiation. Nature. 74: sup. 3-5. O. 11, '06.
Extreme infra-red radiations. C: E: Guillaume. il. Smithson. Rept. 1898: 161-5.
High-temperature radiation. P. G. Nutting. Astrophys. J. 21: 400-9. Je. '05.
Homogeneous corpuscular radiation. C. A. Sadler. Nature. 81: 516-7. O. 28, '09.
Hydraulic analogy of radiating bodies for illustrating the luminosity of the Welsbach mantle. R. W. Wood. Nature. 75: 558-9. Ap. 11, '07.
Hydraulic analogy of radiation. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26263-4. Je. 1, '07.
Mechanism. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25307. Ap. 7, '06.
Nature of γ and X-rays. W: H: Bragg. Nature. 77: 270-1. Ja. 23; C. D. Cooksey. Nature. 77: 509-10. Ap. 2; W: H: Bragg. Nature. 77: 560; 78: 271, 293-4. Ap. 16, Jl. 23-30, '08.
Penetrating radiation. W. W. Strong. Nature. 77: 343. F. 13; Science, n.s. 27: 351-3. F. 28; A. S. Eve. Nature. 77: 486. Mr. 26, '08.
Pressure due to radiation. E. F. Nichols and G. F. Hull. il. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 115-38.
Radiation at known temperatures. J. M. Schaeberle. Science, n.s. 27: 784-5. My. 15, '08.
Radiation exponent of dry air. W: J. Humphreys. Astrophys. J. 30: 20-5. Jl. '09.
Radiation from gas mantles. J. Swinburne. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25714-5. O. 6, '06.
Radiation of canal rays in hydrogen. J. Stark. il. Astrophys. J. 25: 23-44, 170-94. Ja., Ap. '07.

Radiation—*Continued.*
Radiation pressure. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24435. Mr. 25, '05.
Radiation pressure of light. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24666. Jl. 1, '05.
Radiation through a foggy atmosphere. A. Schuster. il. Astrophys. J. 21: 1-22. Ja. '05.
Stark's theory of radiation. J. A. Anderson. Astrophys. J. 24: 362-4. D. '06.
Time for another principia. Sci. Am. 93: 42-3. Jl. 15, '05.
Varieties of rays. H. S. Hatfield. Westm. 163: 400-8. Ap. '05.

See also Heat; Light; Radioactivity; Radium; Solar radiation.

Radiation, Solar. See **Solar radiation.**

Radiation of light by plants. H. Molisch. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 25001-2. N. 25, '05.

Radiation of sound. See **Sound.**

Radiators.
Auer gas radiator. Sci. Am. S. 67: 411. Je. 26, '09.
Improvement in honeycomb radiators. il. Sci. Am. 96: 47. Ja. 12, '07.

Radical change; poem. Blackw. 177: 684-5. My. '05.

Radical judge; story. A. Fitch. McClure. 31: 65-73. My. '08.

Radical of '85, pseud.
Liberalism without ideas. Westm. 169: 137-50. F. '08.

Radicalism.
Is the world coming to radicalism or socialism? R. of Rs. 35: 483-4. Ap. '07.

Radicals (Great Britain).
Whigs and Radicals before the reform bill. Edin. R. 209: 1-28. Ja. '09.

Radicals, Two kinds of. F: Dwight. Ind. 61: 985-9. O. 25, '06.

Radioactive substances.
Experimental study of radio-active substances. H: C. Bolton. Smithson. Rept. 1899: 155-62.
Geology and radioactive substances. A. L: Day. Science, n.s. 28: 526-7. O. 16, '08.
Position of the radio-active elements in the periodic table. A. T. Cameron. Nature. 82: 67-8. N. 18, '09.
Radio-active minerals. Sci. Am. 91: 407; 92: 387. D. 10, '04, My. 13, '05.

See also Helium; Radioactivity; Radium; Uranium.

Radioactivity.
Absorption of radio-active emanations by charcoal. E. Rutherford. Nature. 74: 634. O. 25; J. Dewar. Nature. 75: 6-7. N. 1, '06.
Construction of simple electroscopes for experiments of radioactivity. O. W. Richardson. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24526-7. My. 6, '05.
Cosmical aspects of radioactivity. E. Rutherford. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 282-3, 298-9. My. 1-8, '09.
Do the radio-active gases belong to the argon series? Sci. Am. S. 66: 326. N. 21, '08.
Doubtful cases of radioactivity. Sci. Am. 99: 182. S. 19, '08.
Electrical nature of matter and radioactivity, by H. C. Jones. Review. Science, n.s. 25: 300-1. F. 22, '07.
Electricity and matter. M. S. Curie. Sci. Am. S. 65: 406-7. Je. 27, '08.
Energy of radium. F: Soddy. Harper. 120: 52-9. D. '09.
Ether, X-rays, and radium. Physicus, Westm. 169: 687-91. Je. '08.
Experiments in radio-activity and the production of helium from radium. W: Ramsay and F: Soddy. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 203-6.
Experiments on the radioactivity of potassium salts. J. C. McLennan. Science, n.s. 27: 616-8. Ap. 17, '08.
Genesis of temporary radioactivity. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24307. Ja. 28, '05.
Helium and radioactivity. R. J. Strutt. Nature. 73: 289. Ja. 25, '06.
How radio-activity has affected rocks. R. J: Strutt. Sci. Am. S. 66: 198-9. S. 26, '08.
Hypothesis of radiant matter. M. Loeb. Pop. Sci. 73: 52-60. Jl. '08.

Radioactivity—*Continued.*
Induced radioactivity excited in air at the foot of waterfalls. J. C. McLennan. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24946-7. N. 4, '05.
Influence of radium rays on a few life processes of plants. C. S. Gager. il. Pop. Sci. 74: 222-32. Mr.; Same. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 264-6. Ap. 24, '09.
Interpretation of radio-active changes. W. A. Shenstone. Liv. Age. 247: 387-95. N. 18, '05.
Interrelations of the elements. H. N. McCoy. Sci. Am. S. 65: 282-3. My. 2, '08.
Intra-atomic energy. G. Le Bon. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 263-93.
Lankester's reinterpretation of recent scientific discoveries. Cur. Lit. 41: 449-52. O. '06.
Life of a radio-active element. A. T. Cameron. Sci. Am. S. 65: 315. My. 16, '08.
Modern theories of electricity and matter. M. Curie. Smithson. Rept. 1906: 103-15; Same. Sci. Am. S. 65: 398-400, 406-8. Je. 20-27, '08.
Nature of the α particles from radioactive substances. E. Rutherford. Nature. 79: 12-5. N. 5, '08.
New chemical elements. E. R. Lankester. Nature. 74: 322-5. Ag. 2, '06; Same. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25614-5, 25634-5. Ag. 25-S. 1, '06.
New era in science inaugurated by the Curies. Cur. Lit. 40: 662-4. Je. '06.
New experiments in radioactivity. J. Boyer. il. Sci. Am. 97: 440. D. 14, '07.
New radioactive phenomena: the radiation of metallic plates bombarded by beta rays. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 139. Ag. 28, '09.
Nomenclature of radio-activity. N. R. Campbell. Nature. 76: 638. O. 24, '07.
Pleochroic halos. J: Joly. Nature. 76: 589. O. 10, '07.
Present position. F: Soddy. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25241-3. Mr. 10, '06; Same cond. Nature. 73: 285-6. Ja. 18, '06.
Present problems in radioactivity. E. Rutherford. Pop. Sci. 67: 5-34. My. '05.
Properties and natures of various electric radiations. W: H: Bragg. il. Smithson. Rept. 1907: 195-214.
Radio-active changes in the earth. R. J: Strutt. Nature. 79: 206-8. D. 17, '08.
Radioactive elements. A. T. Cameron. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 390-1. D. 19, '08.
Radio-active gas from crude petroleum. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24361-2. F. 18, '05.
Radio-active properties of uranium and its salts. A. J. Jarman. Sci. Am. 100: 335. My. 1, '09.
Radio-active transformations, by E. Rutherford. Review. Nature. 75: 195-6. D. 27, '06; Nation. 84: 68. Ja. 17, '07.
Radioactivity. F. Himstedt. Smithson. Rept. 1906: 117-30.
Radio-activity, by E. Rutherford. Review. Nation. 82: 61. Ja. 18, '06.
Radioactivity and atmospheric electricity. H. Geitel. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26176-7. Ap. 27, '07.
Radioactivity and life. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24314. Ja. 28, '05.
Radioactivity and matter. C. Winkler. Pop. Sci. 66: 267-72. Ja. '05.
Radio activity and mineral hues. C. Doelter. Sci. Am. S. 68: 14. Jl. 3, '09.
Radio-activity and the rocks. F. P. Mennell. Nature. 82: 68-9. N. 18, '09.
Radioactivity in relation to geology and other sciences. M. P. Besson. Sci. Am. S. 68: 24-5. Jl. 10, '09.
Radio-activity in relation to Morozoff's theory of the constitution of atoms. B. de Szyszkowski. Nature. 80: 276. My. 6, '09.
Radio-activity of lead and other metals. J. C. McLennan. Nature. 76: 248. Jl. 11, '07.
Radio-activity of matter. H: Becquerel. il. Smithson. Rept. 1902: 197-206.
Radio-activity of ordinary metals; the penetrating radiation from the earth. J. C. McLennan. Nature. 77: 607. Ap. 30, '08.
Radio-activity of ordinary substances. W. W. Strong. Pop. Sci. 71: 524-35. D. '07.
Radio-activity of potassium and other alkali metals. J. C. McLennan. Nature. 78: 29-30. My. 14, '08.

Radioactivity—*Continued.*
Radio-activity of the chemical elements. C. W. Raffety. Nature. 74: 444. Ag. 30, '06.
Radioactivity taken by a heated wire. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24299. Ja. 21, '05.
Radium and radio-activity. il. Sci. Am. 91: 428. D. 17, '04.
Rays of positive electricity; Goldstein's canal rays. J. J: Thomson. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 4-6. Ja. 2, '09.
Recent advances in radio-activity. E: Rutherford. Nature. 77: 422-6. Mr. 5, '08.
Recent investigations in radio-activity. Sci. Am. S. 65: 87. F. 8, '08.
Recent work in radio-activity. F. Henrich. Sci. Am. S. 67: 347. My. 29, '09.
Relation of radioactivity to vulcanism. G: D. Louderback. J. Geol. 14: 747-57. N. '06.
Transmutation of matter. R. K. Duncan. Outlook. 79: 488-93. F. 25, '05.
Unsuspected radiations. P: A. Kropotkin. Smithson. Rept. 1900: 371-85.
Varieties of rays. H. S. Hatfield. Westm. 163: 400-8. Ap. '05.
Volcanoes and radioactivity. C. E. Dutton. Pop. Sci. 68: 543-50. Je.; Same. J. Geol. 14: 259-68. My. '06.
Whitherward of matter. R. K. Duncan. Harper. 116: 877-84. My. '08.
Work of Henri Becquerel. A. Broca. Smithson. Rept. 1908: 769-85.
See also Alpha rays; Cathode rays; Electrons; Gamma rays; Helium; N rays; Radioactive substances; Radium; Thorium; Uranium; X rays.

Radiobes.
Burke and his radiobes. J: C. Slocum. World To-Day. 9: 1011-2. S. '05.
Burke's own interpretation of his life-originating experiments. Cur. Lit. 39: 533-5. N. '05.
Clue to the beginning of life on the earth. World's Work. 11: 6813-4. N. '05.
Origin of life. J: B. Burke. Fortn. 84: 389-402. S. '05.
Radiobes and biogen. Nature. 74: 1-3. My. 3, '06.
Spontaneous action of radium on gelatin media. Sci. Am. 93: 43. Jl. 15; Same. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24712-3. Jl. 22; Comment. Liv. Age. 246: 314-6. Jl. 29, '05.

Radioculture of plants.
Recent developments in plant growing. G. C. Nuttall. Fortn. 87: 727-8. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 253: 487-8. My. 25; Same. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26306. Je. 22, '07.

Radiography.
Progress in radiography. L: Gastine. il. Smithson. Rept. 1905: 151-61.
Radiography in armies in the field. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24676-7. Jl. 8, '05.

Radiometers.
Theory of Crookes's radiometer. Rayleigh. Nature. 81: 69-70. Jl. 15, '09.

Radiotelegraphy. See Wireless telegraphy.

Radio-telephony. See Wireless telephony.

Radiotherapy.
Effects of radium on disease. R. of Rs. 32: 739-40. D. '05.
Known medical value. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25423. Je. 2, '06.
Martyrs to science; heroism of the physician. T. C. Bridges. Sci. Am. S. 68: 54. Jl. 24, '09.
New radium discovery; tho-rad-X. F. H. Blackmarr. il. Harp. W. 53: 11. Mr. 20, '09.
Radium and cancer. E. F. B. Nature. 82: 219. D. 23, '09.
Revolutionizing the practice of surgery. Nation. 88: 230. Mr. 4, '09.
Röntgen rays in the diagnosis of disease. A. C. J. Nature. 81: 220-2. Ag. 19, '09.
Treatment of diseases of the eye by means of intermittent X-rays. A. Leprince. Sci. Am. 101: 394. N. 27, '09.
X-rays and radio-active substances as therapeutic agents. E. H. Grubbe. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25721-3. O. 6, '06.

Radiothorium.
Radio-thorium of science. F: Soddy. Nature. 80: 12. Mr. 4, '09.

Radium.
α rays. O. W. Richardson. Nature. 75: 223-4. Ja. 3, '07.
Action of radium emanation on copper salts. M. S. Curie and Gleditsch. Sci. Am. S. 66: 263. O. 24, '08.
Action of radium emanation on the human body. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25695. S. 29, '06.
Action of radium on distilled water. W: Ramsay. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 10-2. Ja. 2, '09.
Action of radium on organisms. Sci. Am. 95: 243. O. 6, '06.
Action of radium upon the organism. Sci. Am. 91: 482. D. 31, '04.
Action of the radium emanation on solutions of copper salts. Science, n. s. 28: 805-7. D. 4, '08.
Active deposit of radium in mid-ocean. A. S. Eve. Nature. 78: 604. O. 15, '08.
Apparent decay of radium. W: Ramsay. Nature. 79: 129. D. 3, '08; Same. Sci. Am. S. 67: 22. Ja. 9, '09.
Atomic weight. S. Curie. Sci. Am. S. 64: 327. N. 23, '07.
Atomic weight of radium. Nature. 78: 19-20. My. 7, '08.
Becquerel rays and the properties of radium, by R. J. Strutt. Review. Nation. 89: 100. F. 2, '05.
Boiling point of the radium emanation. E. Rutherford. Nature. 79: 457-8. F. 18, '09.
Can life be produced by radium? W. Ramsay. Ind. 59: 554-6. S. 7, '05.
Distribution of radium in the rocks of the Simplon tunnel. J: Joly, Science, n.s. 26: 518-9. O. 18, '07.
Effect of pressure on the radiation from radium. Nature. 76: 269. Jl. 18, '07.
Effect of radium on disease. R. of Rs. 32: 739-40. D. '05.
Effect of radium on the strength of threads. W: B. Morton. Nature. 75: 224. Ja. 3, '07.
Effects of the rays of radium on plants, by C: S. Gager. Review. Science, n.s. 30: 810-1 D. 3, '09.
Emanation given off by radium. W: Ramsay. Science, n. s. 26: 924-5. D. 27, '07.
Emission of electricity from the radium products. W: Duane. Science, n.s. 24: 48-9. Jl. 13, '06.
Energy of radium. F. Soddy. Harper. 120: 52-9. D. '09.
Evolution of heat from radium. Sci. Am. 94: 166. F. 24, '06.
Experiments in radio-activity and the production of helium from radium. W: Ramsay and F: Soddy. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 203-6.
Garden of Eden in the light of the new physics. Cur. Lit. 47: 91-3. Jl. '09.
Helium and radium. Science, n.s. 24: 347-9. S. 14, '06.
How radioactivity has affected rocks. R. J: Strutt. Sci. Am. S. 66: 198-9. S. 26, '08.
Influence of radium rays on a few life processes of plants. C. S. Gager. il. Pop. Sci. 74: 222-32. Mr.; Same. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 264-6. Ap. 24, '09.
Interpretation of radium, by F: Soddy. Review. Nation. 88: 585-6. Je. 10, '09.
Is lead a form of radium? Sci. Am. 94: 226-7. Mr. 17, '06.
Is radium the cause of the sun's heat and light? G. H. Bailey. Sci. Am. 93: 255. S. 30, '05.
Known medical value. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25423. Je. 2, '06.
Manufacture of radium. J. Boyer. il. Eng. M. 34: 303-10. N. '07.
Modern philosopher's stone. Sci. Am. 94: 283. Ap. 7, '06.
Most costly thing in the world. T. Abbe. Harp. W. 51: 1426. S. 28, '07.
Mother substance of radium. O. Hahn. Sci. Am. S. 65: 75. F. 1, '08.
New radium theories. Sci. Am. 92: 102. F. 4, '05.
$9,000,000 a pound. Ind. 67: 99-100. Jl. 8, '09.
On the α rays from radium. B. H. L. Bronson. Nature. 80: 159. Ap. 8, '09.

Radium—*Continued.*
Origin of radium. Harp. W. 49: 1059. Jl. 22, '05.
Origin of radium. E. Rutherford. Nature. 76: 126. Je. 6; F: Soddy. Nature. 76: 150. Je. 13; B. B. Boltwood. Nature. 76: 293. Jl. 25; B. B. Boltwood. Nature. 76: 544-5. S. 26; Same. Sci. Am. S. 64: 271. O. 26; B. Boltwood. Nature. 76: 589. O. 10; E. Rutherford. Nature. 76: 661. O. 31; O: Hahn. Nature. 76: 30-1. N. 14, '07.
Production from actinium. E. Rutherford. Nature. 75: 270-1. Ja. 17, '07.
Production of radium from actinium. B. B. Boltwood. Nature. 75: 54. N. 15, '06.
Production of radium from uranium. F: Soddy. Nature. 80: 308-9. My. 13, '09.
Properties of radium. P. Curie. il. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 187-98; J. J: Thomson. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 199-201.
Radiation of radium in hydrogen. W: Huggins and M. M. Huggins. Astrophys. J. 22: 204-8. O. '05.
Radiation of the active deposit from radium through a vacuum. S. Russ and W. Makower. Nature. 79: 340. Ja. 21, '09.
Radium, actinium, and helium. Nature. 75: 126. D. 6, '06.
Radium and geological changes. S. Meunier. Sci. Am. S. 63: 25951. Ja. 19, '07.
Radium and geology. O. Fisher. Nature. 74: 585. O. 11; R. J. Strutt. Nature. 74: 610. O. 18, '06; J: Joly. Nature. 74: 635. O. 25, '06; Sci. Am. S. 63: 25978. Ja. 26, '07; W: J. Sollas. Nature. 75: 319. Ja. 31, '07; J: Joly. Nature. 75: 294-5, 341-2; 76: 8. Ja. 24, F. 7, My. 2, '07.
Radium and its disintegration products. B. B. Boltwood. Nature. 75: 223. Ja. 3, '07.
Radium and its wonders J: W. Wilkinson. Educa. 26: 265-74. Ja. '06.
Radium and life. C. W. Saleeby. Harper. 113: 226-30. Jl. '06.
Radium and other rare elements in mineral water. O: Meyer. Sci. Am. 91: 483. D. 31, '04.
Radium and radio-activity. il. Sci. Am. 91: 428. D. 17, '04.
Radium and the earth's heat. Nature. 77: 365. F. 20, '08.
Radium and the earth's internal heat. J: Joly. Harper. 118: 466-70. F. '09.
Radium and the origin of life. C. W. Saleeby. Harp. W. 49: 1052, 1065. Jl. 22, '05.
Radium clock. il. Sci. Am. 93: 531. D. 30, '05.
Radium emanation. W: Ramsay. Nature. 76: 269. Jl. 18; Same. Science, n. s. 26: 158. Ag. 2, '07.
Radium emanation and the decomposition of water. Sci. Am. S. 68: 205. S. 25, '09.
Radium emanation and transmutation. A. T: Cameron and W: Ramsay. Sci. Am. S. 65: 94-5. F. 8, '08.
Radium in search of a parent. Sci. Am. S. 64: 59. Jl. 27, '07.
Radium in spiral nebulæ and in star clusters. M. B. Snyder. Science, n.s. 29: 865-9. My. 28, '09.
Radium in the earth and its effect. J: Joly. Sci. Am. S. 68: 46-7. Jl. 17, '09.
Radium in the rocks and in the ocean. J: Joly. Nature. 78: 457-9. S. 10; Same. Science, n. s. 28: 700-5. N. 20; Same. Sci. Am. S. 66: 358-9. D. 5, '08.
Radium in the rocks of the Simplon tunnel. Sci. Am. 97: 207. S. 21, '07.
Radium on metals. Sci. Am. 92: 318. Ap. 22, '05.
Radium—the cause of the earth's heat. E. Rutherford. Harper. 110: 390-6. F.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 31: 367. Mr. '05.
Radium testing. F. H. Glew. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24568. My. 20, '05.
Ramsay, radium, and Burke. Sci. Am. 93: 215. S. 16, '05.
Recent controversy. F: Soddy. Nature. 74: 516-8. S. 20; E. Rutherford. Nature. 74: 634-5. O. 25, '06.
Recent study of radium. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24990-1. N. 25, '05.

Radium—*Continued.*
Refractivity of radium emanation. A. W: Porter and C. Cuthbertson. Nature 82: 7-8. N. 4, '09.
Relation of recoil phenomena to the final radioactive product of radium. J. C. McLennan. Review. Nature. 80: 490-1. Je. 24, '09.
Spectrum of the radium emanation. E. Rutherford and T. Royds. Nature. 78: 220-1. Jl. 9, '08.
Spectrum of the spontaneous luminous radiation of radium. W: Huggins. Astrophys. J. 23: 152-3. Mr. '06.
Thickness of the earth's crust. Sci. Am. 95: 78. Ag. 4, '06.
Transmuting effect of radium emanation. W: Ramsay. Sci. Am. S. 65: 22-3. Ja. 11, '08.
Underground temperature and radium. J: Joly. Sci. Am. S. 67: 246. Ap. 17, '09.
Uranium mining: how radium is obtained from the ore. Sci. Am. S. 67: 155. Mr. 6, '09.
See also Plants. Effect of radium on; Radioactivity.

Radium and plants. See **Plants, Effect of radium on.**

Radium institute, London.
Purpose of the institute. Nature. 79: 400-1. F. 4, '09.

Radix, pseud.
Future of Australia. Westm. 171: 302-5. Mr. '09.

Radley, England.
Northern side of the vale. il. J. E. Vincent. Highways in Berkshire. 104-15.

Radolin, Hugo J. R. E. L., prince von, 1841-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 32: 17. Jl. '05; Outlook. 81: 1015. D. 23, '05.

Radowitz, Joseph M. von, 1839-
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 40: 365. Ap. '06.

Rae, Charles Whiteside, 1847-1908.
Died. My. 13. '08.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 36: 719. D.; Sci. Am. 97: 405. D. 7, '07.

Rae, John, 1845-
English shipping under protection. Contemp. 87: 666-75. My. '05.

Raeburn, Sir Henry, 1756-1823.
Life and work. bibliog. il. por. Masters in Art. 6: 423-62. N. '05.
Raeburn's technique: its affinities with modern painting. W. D. McKay. il. Int. Studio. 34: 3-22. Mr. '08.

Raffaelli, Jean François, 1850-
Etchings of Raffaelli. H. Frantz. il. Int. Studio. 39: 118-24. D. '09.

Raffaello. See **Raphael Sanzio.**

Rafferty the recidivist. E: J. Nocton. Cent. 74: 692-8. S. '07.

Raffety, Charles W.
Ether of space. Sci. Am. S. 68: 198. S. 25, '09.

Raffety, Frank Walter, 1875-
British statesmanship in 1905. Westm. 163: 496-501. My. '05.

Raffia.
New uses for raffia. M. T. Priestman. il. Harp. B. 42: 802-3. Ag. '08.

Raffles, Sir Thomas Stamford, 1781-1826.
Sir Stamford Raffles and the founding of the zoölogical society. D. C. Boulger. Ath. 1905, 1: 276-7, 340-1. Mr. 4, 18, '05.

Rafinesque, Constantine Smaltz, 1784?-1842.
Rafinesque on evolution. L. Stejneger. Science, n.s. 23: 785-6. My. 18, '06.

Rafts.
Log-rafting. A. Inkersley. il. World To-Day. 8: 212-3. F. '05.
Sea-rafts of the northwest. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 96: 112-3. F. 2, '07.

Raftsmen.
On the Little Bull rapids. E. Hough. il. Outing. 47: 709-15. Mr. '06.

Rag; story. L. Berthaut. Cur. Lit. 47: 579-81. N. '09.

Rag-bag. Potentiality of the old-time. Atlan. 95: 287-8. F. '05.

Rag doll; story. H. O'Higgins. il. Everybody's. 16: 395-402. Mr. '07.

Rageot, Gaston.
French estimate of Bernard Shaw. Bookm. 27: 474-7. Jl. '08.

Ragged schools.
Romance of the ragged schools. G. H. Pike. Westm. 169: 584-90. My. '08.

Ragsdale, Augustus C.
Hughes and his opportunity. Ecl. M. 148: 83-7. Ja. '07.

Rahel. See **Varnhagen von Ense, Rahel.**

Rahl, Jacob.
Spirit of loot. Cosmopol. 45: 669-73. N. '08.

Raid; a volunteer's story, 1852. L. Tolstoi. Liv. Age. 260: 360-7, 420-8. F. 6-13, '09.

Raid of the guerilla. C: E. Craddock. il. Harper. 119: 196-207. Jl. '09.

Rail joints.
Improved bed-rail joint. il. Sci. Am. 95: 118. Ag. 18, '06.
Street noise crusade and the rail joint. Sci. Am. 99: 150. S. 5. '08.

Railless electric traction. F. D. Fox. Eng. M. 36: 286-8. N. '08.

Railroad accidents. See **Railroads—Accidents.**

Railroad bonds. See **Railroads—Securities.**

Railroad bridges. See **Bridges, Railroad.**

Railroad brotherhoods. See **Railway brotherhoods.**

Railroad commissions.
Canadian railway commission. J. G. G. Kerry. Eng. M. 33: 689-701. Ag.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 36: 366-7. S. '07.
English railway and canal commission of 1888. S. J. McLean. Q. J. Econ. 20: 1-58. N. '05.
Five years of railroad regulation by the states. G. G. Huebner. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 138-56. Jl. '08.
Massachusetts railroad commission. F. W. Burrows. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 739-48. F. '07.
Railway problem from a commissioner's point of view. B. D. Whiting. Outlook. 86: 589-94. Jl. 20, '07.
Railway regulation by the states—the state commissions. map. E. R. Johnson. Elements transportation. 132-9.
Railway regulation in Texas. J. L. Slayden. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 225-34. Jl. '08.
Recent railroad commission legislation. F. H. Dixon. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 612-24. D. '05.
Regulation of railways by the American state governments; the state commissions. bibliog. map. E. R. Johnson. Amer. Ry. transportation. 349-66.
State commissions and legal decisions. J. B. Cessna. No Am. 182: 85-96. Ja. '06.
Texas stock and bond law and its administration. E. T. Miller. Q. J. Econ. 22: 109-19. N. '07.
Virginia two-cent rate case. Outlook. 90: 803-4. D. 12, '08.
Work of state railroad commissions. Nation. 81: 374-5. N. 9, '05.

Railroad companies.
Railway company and how it does its work. E. R. Johnson. Elements transportation. 49-56.
Railway corporations as public servants, by H: S. Haines. Review. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 555-8. N. '07.

Railroad construction. See **Railroads—Construction.**

Railroad crossings. See **Grade crossings.**

Railroad education.
Apprentice system on the New York Central lines. C. W. Cross. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 163-74. Ja. '09.
Education for efficiency in railroad service. J. S. Eaton. U. S. Bur. Educ. Bul. 1909, 10: 1-159.
Education of railroad employees. G: M. Basford. Eng. M. 29: 749-51. Ag. '05.
Methods of the Santa Fé; efficiency in the manufacture of transportation. C: B. Going. il. Eng. M. 37: 541-64. Jl. '09.

Railroad education—*Continued.*
Railroad university; Altoona and its methods. F: B. Warren. il. Eng. M. 33: 171-83. My; Same. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26317. 26324-5. Je. 29, '07.
Railway education. E. R. Dewsnup. Eng. M. 31: 433-4. Je. '06.
Railway education at University college. Univ. Rec. 10: 90-2. O. '05.
Railway professional education, its objects and limitations. W: M. Acworth. Ann. Am. Acad. 28: 130-42. Jl. '06.
Recruiting station of the industrial army. J: K. Mumford. il. Harper. W. 52: 20-2. Je. 27, '08.
School for railway apprentices. C. Warman. World To-Day. 10: 99-100. Ja. '06.
Technical education for railway employees. U. S. Indust. Com. 17: 774-89.
Welfare work on American railroads. W. Menkel. il. R. of Rs. 38: 456-8. O. '08.

Railroad employees. See **Railroads**—Employees.

Railroad engineering.
Engineering in the Pike's Peak region. J: Birkinbine. il. Cassier. 30: 483-501. O. '06.
Railroad conquest of the mountains. C. M. Keys. il. World's Work. 14: 9207-23. Ag. '07.
See also Bridges, Railroad; Railroads—Construction.

Railroad engineers. See **Locomotive engineers.**

Railroad idyl. F. H. Sweet. Lippinc. 76: 510-2. O. '05.

Railroad law.
Coal-carrying decision of the supreme court. Outlook. 82: 479. Mr. 3, '06.
Commodities clause. Nation. 87: 251. S. 17, '08.
Conflict of courts in North Carolina and the South. Cur. Lit. 43: 241-6. S. '07.
Five years of railroad regulation by the states. G. G. Huebner. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 138-56. Jl. '08.
General legislation concerning railways. U. S. Indust. Com. 4, pt. 1: 108-19.
Injunction-proof laws against railroads in Alabama. Nation. 85: 508. D. 5, '07.
Inquiry concerning legislation affecting railway labor. U. S. Indust. Com. 4, pt. 2: 759-80.
La Follette railroad law in Wisconsin. J: R. Commons. R. of Rs. 32: 76-9. Jl. '05.
Laws of foreign countries relating to employees on railroads. L. D. Clark. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 14: 116-38. Ja. '07.
Legislatures and the railroads. R. E. Ireton. R. of Rs. 36: 217-20. Ag. '07.
Limitations of the states. Outlook. 88: 801-3. Ap. 11, '08.
Limitations upon national regulation of railroads. O. E. Butterfield. Ann. Am. Acad. 26: 629-41. N. '05.
More railway regulation. Ind. 62: 1037-8. My. 2, '07.
North Carolina, state rights, and railroad rates. Outlook. 86: 705*-7. Ag. 3, '07.
Railway regulation. Dial. 44: 130-2. Mr. 1, '08.
Railroad rate regulation and court decisions. Outlook. 88: 341-2. F. 15, '08.
Railways and state legislation. Harp. W. 51: 455-6. Mr. 30, '07.
Recent railroad commission legislation. F. H. Dixon. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 612-24. D. '05.
State railway legislation: bad and good. Outlook. 85: 627-9. Mr. 23, '07.
Supreme court on railway regulation. Outlook. 82: 493-4. Mr. 3, '06.
See also Railroad commissions; Railroads—Rates.

Railroad officials. See **Railroads**—Officials; **Railroads**—Presidents.

Railroad passes. See **Railroads**—Passes.

Railroad pensions. See **Railroads**—Pensions.

Railroad presidents. See **Railroads**—Presidents.

Railroad rates. See **Railroads**—Rates.

Railroad securities. See **Railroads**—Securities.

Railroad shops. See **Railroads**—Shops.

Railroad signals. See **Railroads**—Signals.

Railroad spikes. See **Spikes, Railroad.**

Railroad stations. See **Railroads**—Stations.

Railroad switches. See **Railroads**—Switches.

Railroad taxation. See **Railroads**—Taxation.

Railroad terminals. See **Railroads**—Terminals.

Railroad tickets. See **Railroads**—Tickets.

Railroad ties.
Concrete piles and sleepers. A. C. Chenoweth. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 328-9. N. 21, '08.
Modern preservation of railroad ties. Sci. Am. 93: 414-5. N. 25, '05.
Railroad ties of loblolly pine. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24515. Ap. 29, '05.
Steel ties on roads with heavy traffic. Sci. Am. 99: 4. Jl. 4, '08.
Wooden tie-plates. Sci. Am. 92: 7. Ja. 7, '05.
See also Wood, Preservation of.

Railroaders, Young. F. L. Coombs. il. St. N. 37: 19-23, 117-20. N.-D. '09.

Railroads.
Cable-assisted trains upon a Scottish railroad. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 216. O. 5, '07.
Comfort while you travel. E: Hungerford. il. Outing. 55: 77-85. O. '09.
Economy in railroad transportation. S. Whitney. Eng. M. 28: 653-60. Ja. '05.
Ethics of transportation. C: A. Prouty. *In* Every day ethics. 70-106.
Far-sighted policy of improvement. Sci. Am. 101: 138. Ag. 28, '09.
From New York to Paris by rail. H. Rosenthal. il. map. R. of Rs. 33: 592-3. My. '06.
From the Rocket to the St. Louis. J. L. Harbour. St. N. 33: 339-41. F. '06.
Governmental railroad holding company. W: W. Cook. No. Am. 187: 886-97. Je. '08.
Highest railways in the world. E. Parsons. il. World To-Day. 10: 511-7. My. '06.
Industrial department of a railroad. I. H. Shoemaker. Ind. 67: 134-5. Jl. 15, '09.
Lecture room on a railroad train. K. L. Smith. il. Sci. Am. 96: 295-6. Ap. 6, '07.
Lost railroad. G: E. Walsh. Harp. W. 51: 1129. Ag. 3. '07.
Miniature railroads for country transportation. il. Sci. Am. 100: 9-10. Ja. 2, '09.
Museum of traffic and engineering, Berlin. A. Gradenwitz. il. Eng. M. 33: 702-13. Ag. '07.
New trade routes in Europe. J. S. Mann. maps. Contemp. 88: 665-77. N. '05.
Oscillations of railway vehicles. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24613. Je. 10; Eng. M. 29: 753-5. Ag. '05.
Passing of the pay car. C. F. Carter. Am. M. 64: 267-70. Jl. '07.
Public and the railways. M. A. Knapp. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 97-101. Jl. '08.
Railroad eating. Scrib. M. 43: 635-6. My. '08.
Railroad housekeeping economies. Sci. Am. 93: 174-5. S. 2; Same. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25630. S. 1, '06.
Railroad in miniature; toy line costing $50,000. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. il. Sci. Am. 98: 28-9. Ja. 11, '08.
Railroad in war. J. F. J. Archibald. il. Sunset. 16: 260-6. Ja. '06.
Railroads and juvenile crime. M. E. Adams. il. Char. 15: 203-6. N. 11, '05.
Railroads and the people. E: H: Harriman por. Ind. 62: 699-704. Mr. 28, '07.
Railroads and the smoke nuisance. C. R. Woodruff. Pop. Sci. 74: 153-60. F. '09.
Railroads of the world. Sci. Am. S. 64: 50. Jl. 27, '07.
Railway across five continents. A. H. Ford. il. Ind. 60: 265-72. F. 1, '06.
Railway beautiful. S. Baxter. il. Cent. 75: 805-18. Ap. '08.
Railway vagrancy. O. F. Lewis. Char. 21: 713-7. Ja. 23, '09.
Railways are highways. S: D. Hannah. Outlook. 84: 536. O. 27, '06.
Railways of the world. Sci. Am. 101: 22. Jl. 10, '09.
Railways, the trusts and the people, by F. Parsons. Review. Arena. 36: 557-68. N. '06.
Rapid transit in the future; August Scherl's plan. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 89-90. Ag. 7, '09.
Relation of railways to canals. J: F. Stevens. Eng. M. 36: 844-6. F. '09.

Railroads—*Continued.*

Rule of the road, Origin of. G: M. Gould. Pop. Sci. 72: 59-63. Ja. '08.

Smoke nuisance and the railroads from the economical and geological standpoint. A. W. Gibbs. Sci. Am. S. 67: 258-9. Ap. 24, '09.

To protect the health of railway travellers. W: W. Sanford. il. Harp. W. 49: 1702-4, 1716. N. 25, '05.

Transportation routes and systems of the world. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25173-4. F. 10, '06.

World's great railroad enterprises. C. C. Adams. il. World's Work. 13: 8423-36. Ja. '07.

See also Bridges, Railroad; Cable railroads; Car lighting; Cars; Electric railroads; Elevated railroads; Engineering; Express service; Freight cars; Grade crossings; Locomotives; Motor cars; Mountain railroads; Narrow gauge railroads; Private cars; Rack railroads; Railway mail service; Rapid transit; Single rail; Street railroads; Subways; Suspended railroads; Time tables; Tunnels; also International railway congress; Pan-American railway; Tehuantepec railroad; also headings beginning Railroad.

Accidents.

Accidents to labor as regulated by law in the United States. W. F. Willoughby. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 6: 1-11. Ja. '01.

Accidents to railroad employees in New Jersey, 1888-1907. F: S. Crum. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 19: 183-337. S. '09.

Alcohol and railroad accidents in Germany. R. of Rs. 33: 494-5. Ap. '06.

Americans in an English railway accident. Outlook. 83: 587-8. Jl. 14, '06.

America's lead in railroad accidents. E: B. Phelps. World's Work. 15: 9575-9. N. '07.

Another cause of railway wrecks. D. Lichty. Outlook. 85: 382. F. 16, '07.

Are fast trains dangerous? Sci. Am. 93: 4. Jl. 1, '05.

Asleep at his post. Outlook. 83: 656-8. Jl. 21, '06.

Block system and railway accidents. D. A. Willey. il. World To-Day. 12: 249-57. Mr. '07.

British and American railway accidents. Sci. Am. 98: 254. Ap. 11, '08.

Broken rails. Sci. Am. 96: 326. Ap. 20, '07.

Can Americans afford safety in railroad travel? C. S. Vrooman. McClure. 29: 421-7. Ag. '07.

Can the railroad death rate be reduced? A. M'Tavish. R. of Rs. 35: 456-62. Ap. '07.

Casualities on the American railway. Cur. Lit. 42: 259-60. Mr. '07.

Cause and prevention of railway accidents. C: D. Hine. Outlook. 82: 19-23. Ja. 6, '06.

Cause of railway disasters. World's Work. 17: 11423-4. Ap. '09.

Causes and remedies. F. H. Dixon. Atlan. 99: 577-80. My. '07.

Causes of railway accidents. Cassier. 27: 260. Ja. '05.

Conditions of train acceleration. J. C. Bayles. il. Ind. 62: 467-71. F. 28, '07.

Confessions of a railroad signalman. J. O. Fagan. Atlan. 101: 80-7, 225-32, 497-505, 684-92, 805-15; 102: 109-20. Ja.-F., Ap.-Jl. '08.

Confessions of a railroad signalman. by J. O. Fagan. Review. il. Char. 21: 509-11. Ja. 2, '09.

Death and disability roll of our railway employees. D. L. Cease. Char. 19: 1217-9. D. 7, '07; Same cond. R. of Rs. 37: 95. Ja. '08.

Double lesson. Outlook. 85: 497-8. Mr. 2, '07.

Electric traction vindicated. Sci. Am. 96: 266. Mr. 30, '07.

English cars in railroad wrecks. Sci. Am. 95: 62. Jl. 28, '06.

Fallible flagman and his fallible lantern. Outlook. 90: 650-1. N. 28, '08.

For public safety. Outlook. 82: 734-6. Mr. 31, '06.

Further discussion of railroad accidents. R. of Rs. 35: 594-6. My. '07.

Government investigation of railroad accidents. Sci. Am. 96: 226. Mr. 16, '07.

Gravity yard and other shambles. C: E. Russell. Ind. 64: 233-8. Ja. 30, '08.

Railroads—Accidents—*Continued.*

Growing railway death roll: who is responsible? C. Snyder. il. Everybody's. 16: 504-14. Ap. '07.

Harvest of death. World's Work. 13: 8711-2. Ap. '07.

High speed on railways. Outlook. 85: 538-9. Mr. 9, '07.

How the law may prevent railroad accidents. Sci. Am. 96: 506. Je. 22, '07.

Human factor in railway accidents. K. Snowden. Fortn. 88: 830-9. N. '07.

Investigation of railway accidents. Outlook. 85: 98*-9. Ja. 19, '07.

More government supervision of railways needed. Outlook. 84: 543. N. 3, '06.

Mysterious railway disasters in England. Sci. Am. 97: 439. D. 14, '07.

Need for a society to put an end to railroad wrecks. L. N. Dembitz. Nation. 82: 238-9. Mr. 22, '06.

Need of a railroad black-list. World's Work. 13: 8598. Mr. '07.

Need of medical men in the claim department of railroads. Sci. Am. 94: 330. Ap. 21, '06.

Officers are criminally liable for their own acts. Outlook. 88: 7-8. Ja. 4, '08.

Peril of the electric locomotive on steam roads. Sci. Am. 96: 186. Mr. 2, '07.

Plea for the automatic principle in railway signaling and train control. Eng. M. 34: 817-9. F. '08.

Prevention. Outlook. 85: 585-6. Mr. 16, '07.

Prevention of railway disasters. Nation. 84: 192-3. F. 28, '07.

Problem of the broken rail. D. Marshall. McClure. 29: 428-33. Ag. '07.

Psychology of the railroad accident. C: R. Keyes. il. R. of Rs. 35: 465-8. Ap. '07.

Publicity for railway accidents. W. L. Park. Eng. M. 37: 680-2. Jl. '09.

Railroad accidents in America. H. D. Emerson. Eng. M. 28: 833-5. F. '05.

Railroad and other accidents in the United States. Sci. Am 93: 134. Ag. 19, '05.

Railroad juggernaut. Outlook. 81: 249-51. S. 30, '05.

Railroad signalling. H: G. Prout. Harp. W. 53: 8. O. 16, '09.

Railroads and efficiency of service. J. O. Fagan. Atlan. 103: 543-52. Ap. '09.

Railroads and publicity. J. O. Fagan. Atlan. 103: 622-7. My. '09.

Railroad's death-roll. L. Scott. World's Work. 9: 5699-705. Ja. '05.

Railway accidents and railway employees. D. L. Crease. World To-Day 13: 735-7. Jl. '07.

Railway accidents and railway personnel. W. W. Randall. R. of Rs. 35: 462-5. Ap. '07.

Railway accidents and surgery. il. Sci. Am. 95: 383-5. N. 24 '06.

Railway accidents and the color sense. G: M. Stratton. Pop. Sci. 72: 244-52. Mr.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 37: 481-2. Ap.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 45: 103. Jl. '08.

Railway accidents and the unions. Nation. 86: 119-20. F. 6, '08.

Railway accidents in England and America. S. Thompson. Eng. M. 28: 981-3. Mr. '05.

Railway accidents in Europe and America. S. Thompson. World To-Day. 12: 437-9. Ap '07.

Railway casualties. Nation. 83: 53. Jl. 19, '06.

Railway death roll. Outlook. 84: 694. N. 24, '06.

Railway derailments due to malicious obstruction. Outlook. 85: 867. Ap. 20, '07.

Railway disasters and causes. Outlook. 85: 239-40. F. 2, '07.

Railway disasters at night. G: M. Stratton. Cent. 74: 118-23. My. '07.

Railway massacres. Outlook. 85: 59-60. Ja. 12, '07.

Recent derailment and wreck on the New York Central railroad. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26100-2. Mr. 23, '07.

Recent railroad horror. Sci. Am. 92: 398. My. 20, '05.

Reduction of railroad collisions. H. V. Coes. il. Eng. M. 34: 632-42. Ja. '08.

Responsibility for railway accidents. Outlook. 88: 335-7. F. 15, '08.

Railroads—Accidents—*Continued.*

Safety and railroads. New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 611-2. Jl. '07.

Safety in American railway transport. C: A. Howard. Cassier. 34: 3-9. My. '08.

Safety in American railway travel. D. A. Willey. Cassier. 28: 55-62. My. '05.

Safety of travelers. Outlook. 87: 151-3. S. 28, '07.

Salisbury railway accident. Sci. Am. 95: 27. Jl. 14, '06.

Speed and safety in railroad travel. Sci. Am. 94: 146. F. 17, '06.

Speed and stability in railway travelling. G. R. Dunell. Nature. 74: 636-8. O. 25, '06.

Steel cars and safe travel. Sci. Am. 92: 178. Mr. 4, '05.

Steel passenger cars for trunk railroads. Sci. Am. 95: 206. S. 22, '06.

Switches and accidents. E. S. Crull. Sci. Am. 96: 391. My. 11, '07.

Three months of railroad slaughter. Sci. Am. 92: 158. F. 25, '05.

Ultimate issue involved in railroad accidents. C. S. Vrooma. Arena. 39: 14-9. Ja. '08.

Why English railroads are safe. J. D. Whelpley. il. World's Work. 9: 5933-8. Mr. '05.

Why preventable railroad accidents happen. H. L. Stone. il. World's Work. 12: 8007-13. S. '06.

Will not congress act? Outlook. 84: 850-1. D. 8. '06.

Wooden cars in a railroad wreck. il. Sci. Am. 96: 232. Mr. 16, '07.

Wreck-master. T. S. Dayton. il. Harp. W. 53: 16-7. D. 25, '09.

Wreck of an electric train on the New York Central. Sci. Am. 96: 192-3. Mr. 2, '07.

Wreck of the White mountain express. Sci. Am. 99: 54. Jl. 25, '08.

Wreckage of the boat express from Plymouth. No. Am. 183: 297-300. Ag. '06.

See also Electric railroads—Accidents; Railroads—Signals; Street railroads—Accidents.

Accounts, bookkeeping, etc.

Accounts and statistics of the railway service. bibliog. E. R. Johnson. Amer. Ry. transportation. 195-210.

Administrative supervision of railways under the 20th section of the act to regulate commerce. H: C. Adams. Q. J. Econ. 22: 364-83. My. '08.

Application of a depreciation charge in railway accounting. F: A. Delano. J. Pol. Econ. 16: 585-601. N. '08.

Uniform railroad accounting. H. S. Mott. Harp. W. 52: 9. Je. 6, '08.

See also Railroads—Finance; Railroads—Valuation.

Bridges.

See Bridges, Railroad.

Cars.

See Cars; Freight cars; Private cars; Sleeping cars.

Charters.

Railway corporation and its charter. bibliog. E. R. Johnson. Amer. Ry. transportation. 69-77.

Consolidation.

Consolidation of railroads in the United States. U. S. Indust. Com. 19: 304-29.

Interrailway relations. bibliog. E. R. Johnson. Amer. Ry. transportation. 244-57.

Construction.

Building a railroad—and rebuilding. E: Hungerford. il. Outing. 54: 2-17. Ap. '09.

Building of the new Canadian transcontinental railroad. G: C. McFarlane. il. Eng. M. 36: 240-54. N. '08.

Building the first standard gauge railroad in Alaska. World's Work. 12: 7688-9. Je. '06.

Denver, Northwestern, and Pacific railroad. L. Lewis. il. map. World's Work. 11: 6859-70. N. '05.

Engineering in Pike's Peak region. J: Birkinbine. il. Cassier. 30: 483-501. O. '06.

Railroads—Construction—*Continued.*

Extending the Santa Fé railroad into San Francisco. H. I. Bennett. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24685-6. Jl. 15, '05.

Extension of the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul railway to the Pacific coast. il. map. Sci. Am. 100: 151-2. F. 20, '09.

Hedjaz railroad; the new sacred line between Damascus and Mecca. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 241, 248-50. O. 17. '08.

Lucin cut-off. O. K. Davis. il. map. Cent. 71: 459-68. Ja. '06.

Mechanical aids to railroad building. F. C. Perkins. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 348. N. 27, '09.

Mechanical appliances for track-laying. J. F. Springer. il. Cassier. 36: 173-89. Je. '09.

New trans-African railroad from the Atlantic seaboard to Lake Tanganyika. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26093-6. Mr. 23, '07.

New York and Panama; a contrast in engineering achievement. E. J: Munby. il. Eng. M. 33: 1-20. Ap. '07.

Original method of making a railroad fill. il. Sci. Am. 99: 276. O. 24, '08.

Over the Florida Keys by rail. R. D. Paine. il. map. Everybody's. 18: 147-56. F. '08.

Railroad conquest of the mountains. C. M. Keys. il. World's Work. 14: 9207-23. Ag. '07.

Railroad contracting. J. O. Heyworth. Harp. W. 53: 17. O. 16. '09.

Railroad development of the Philippines. P. H. Ashmead. il. Eng. M. 33: 869-88. S. '07.

Spiking down an empire, Canada's new farthest-north transcontinental railway. W: Hard. il. map. Everybody's. 21: 633-45. N. '09.

Triumph of modern engineering: Ocean shore railroad. C. E. Edwords. il. World ToDay. 15: 759-61. Jl. '08.

See also Bridges, Railroad; Electric railroads; Railroads—Curves and turnouts; Railroads—Stations; Railroads—Terminals; Railroads—Track; Subways; Tunnels.

Cost of Operation.

See Railroads—Finance.

Crossings.

See Grade crossings.

Curves and turnouts.

Gyroscopic action of electric locomotives on curves. C. M. Broomall. Sci. Am. 96: 311. Ap. 13. '07.

Investigation of effect of electric locomotives on curves. G: F. Swain. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26138-9. Ap. 6, '07.

Railroad curve mechanics. E. M. Canto. Sci. Am. 96: 511. Je. 22, '07.

Theory and practice. Sci. Am. 96: 286. Ap. 6, '07.

See also Railroads—Construction.

Electrification.

Advent of single-phase electric traction. C. F. Jenkin. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25806-8, 25830-1. N. 17-24, '06.

Comparative tests of steam and electric locomotives. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24734. Ag. 5, '05.

Cost of steam and electric locomotive operation. G. B. Werner. Eng. M. 32: 883-9. Mr. '07.

Crossing the great divide by electricity. F. G. Moorhead. World's Work. 15: 10090-2. Ap. '08.

Electric car equipment of the Long Island railroad. W. N. Smith. il. Sci. Am. 95: 113-4. Ag. 18, '06.

Electric equipment of a great railroad. Sci. Am. 94: 322. Ap. 21, '06.

Electric operation of steam railways. J. B. Whitehead. Pop. Sci. 74: 209-21. Mr. '09.

Electric railway developments. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25738. O. 13, '06.

Electric railway traction. C. F. Jenkin. Eng. M. 32: 105-7. O. '06.

Electric traction and its rivalry with steam. G: Iles. il. Outlook. 79: 30-40. Ja. 7, '05.

Electric traction by alternating currents. L: Bell. Eng. M. 30: 653-9. F. '06.

Electric traction for main lines of railway. W. E. Langdon. Cassier. 28: 77-9. My. '05.

Railroads—Electrification—*Continued.*
Electric traction in the Simplon tunnel. J. B. van Brussel. il. Eng. M. 33: 195-208. My. '07.
Electric traction on British railways. P. Dawson. Eng. M. 34: 507-9. D. '07.
Electric traction on Prussian railroads. Sci. Am. S. 65: 83. F. 8, '08.
Electric traction on the Simplon railway. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. 94: 290. Ap. 7, '06.
Electric traction vindicated. Sci. Am. 96: 266. Mr. 30, '07.
Electrical equipment of the New York Central. il. Sci. Am. 92: 137, 142. F. 18, '05.
Electricity transforming traffic. B. Meiklejohn. il. World's Work. 10: 6175-85. My. '05.
Electrification of American railroads. T: Conway. jr. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 266-74. Mr. '07.
Electrification of passenger traffic. W: J. Wilgus. il. Harp. W. 48: 1837, 1851. D. 3, '04.
Electrification of railways. Nature. 79: 439-41; 80: 260-1. F. 11, Ap. 29, '09.
Electrification of steam railways. W: Maver, jr. il. R. of Rs. 34: 712-21. D. '06.
Electrification of steam roads. map. E. R. Johnson. Elements transportation. 189-94.
Electrification of Swiss railways. W. Wyssling. Eng. M. 32: 640-2. Ja. '07.
Electrification of the New York central's terminal lines. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 25022-3, 25028-31. D. 9, '05.
Electrification of the Simplon tunnel railroad. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26077-80. Mr. 16; Eng. M. 33: 258-60. My. '07.
Electrification of the Southern Pacific. Sci. Am. 97: 254. O. 12, '07.
Electrification of the Swedish state railways. Eng. M. 34: 838-40. F. '08.
Electrification of the West Jersey and Seashore branch of the Pennsylvania railroad. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25796-7. N. 10, '06.
Electrifying the St. Clair tunnel. Sci. Am. 94: 146. F. 17, '06.
Facts and problems bearing on electric trunk-line operation. F. J. Sprague. il. Smithson. Rept. 1907: 131-61.
Fashions in electric systems. Sci. Am. 99: 466. D. 26, '08.
Forty-four-mile electrification on the West Shore railroad. Sci. Am. 96: 526. Je. 29, '07.
From steam to electricity. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24461-2. Ap. 8, '05.
Gates of New York. R. W. Bruère. il. Outlook. 85: 927-42. Ap. 27, '07.
Good-by 3876. C: Barnard. il. St. N. 34: 324-9. F. '07.
Great economy of electric traction on steam railroads. Sci. Am. 98: 254. Ap. 11, '08.
High speed on steam and electric railways. R. H. Smith. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24866-7. S. 30, '05.
Inauguration of the New Haven railroad electric service. il. Sci. Am. 97: 79-81. Ag. 3, '07.
Limits of heavy electric traction. Sci. Am. 96: 386. My. 11, '07.
Long Island railroad electrified. A. F: Collins. il. Sci. Am. 93: 397-8. N. 18, '05.
Main-line electric traction. H. W. Leonard. Eng. M. 28: 983-5. Mr. '05.
New epoch in railroading. W: J. Wilgus. il. Harp. W. 48: 1837, 1851. D. 3, '04.
New gasoline electric railway car. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25236-7. Mr. 10, '06.
New motors on railroads. B. Meiklejohn. il. World's Work. 13: 8446-54. Ja. '07.
Old and the new. Sci. Am. 92: 138. F. 18, '05.
Opening of electric service on the New York Central and the New Haven railroads. il. Sci. Am. 96: 72-3. Ja. 19, '07.
Organization problems in steam-railroad electrification. H. S. Knowlton. Eng. M. 34: 414-20. D. '07.
Peril of the electric locomotive on steam roads. Sci. Am. 96: 186. Mr. 2, '07.
Phases of steam-railroad electrification in the United States. E: N. Lake. Eng. M. 37: 485-97. Jl. '09.
Practical results of electrification. Sci. Am. S. 66: 333. N. 21, '08.
Progress of the New York Central terminal improvements. il. Sci. Am. 95: 267-8. O. 13, '06.

Railroads—Electrification—*Continued.*
Relative risk of overhead and third-rail conductors. Sci. Am. 97: 42. Jl. 20, '07.
Single-phase electric equipment on the Erie railroad. Sci. Am. 97: 320. N. 9, '07.
Steam versus electric locomotives. Sci. Am. S. 64: 298. N. 9, '07.
Substitution of electric motors for steam locomotives. L: B. Stillwell and H: St. C. Putnam. Eng. M. 33: 101-4. Ap. '07.
Substitution of electric power for steam on American railroads. F. Darlington. Eng. M. 37: 900-12. S. '09.
Theories verified. Sci. Am. 99: 254. O. 17, '08.
Will the railroads abandon steam? C. F. Burns. il. World To-Day. 14: 67-73. Ja. '08.
See also Electric locomotives; Third rail.

Employees.

Accidents to railroad employees in New Jersey, 1888-1907. F: S. Crum. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 19: 183-337. S. '09.
Apprentice system on the New York Central lines. C. W. Cross. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 163-74. Ja. '09.
Asleep at his post. Outlook. 83: 656-8. Jl. 21, '06.
Condition of railway labor in Italy. L. Einaudi. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 5: 1211-61. N. '00.
Confessions of a railroad signalman. J. O. Fagan. Atlan. 101: 80-7, 225-32, 497-505, 684-92, 805-15; 102: 109-20. Ja.-F., Ap.-Jl. '08.
Death and disability roll of our railway employes. D. L. Cease, Char. 19: 1217-9. D. 7, '07; Same cond. R. of Rs. 37: 95. Ja. '08.
Desirability of a college education for railroad work. A. J. County. Ann. Am. Acad. 28: 124-9. Jl. '06.
Easing the life problems of railroad men. World's Work. 9: 5882. F. '05.
Education for efficiency in railroad service. J. S. Eaton. U. S. Bur. Educ. Bul. 1909, 10: 1-159.
Employees as partners in railroad interests. R. of Rs. 39: 348-50. Mr. '09.
Eyesight test for railroad men. Sci. Am. 93: 414. N. 25, '05.
Fellows out upon the line. E: Hungerford. il. Outing. 54: 267-77. Je. '09.
Foreign labor laws; hours of labor on railways. U. S. Indust. Com. 16: 25-35.
Getting the traffic through: freight trains. E: Hungerford. il. Harper. 119: 876-87. N. '09.
Gravity yard and other shambles. C: E: Russell. Ind. 64: 233-8. Ja. 30, '08.
Honor of the railroad man. C. M. Keys. World's Work. 14: 8858-61. My. '07.
Human factor in railway accidents. K. Snowden. Fortn. 88: 830-9. N. '07.
Inquiry concerning legislation affecting railway labor. U. S. Indust. Com. 4, pt. 2: 759-80.
Insurance plans of railroad corporations. C: R. Henderson. Am. J. Soc. 13: 584-616. Mr. '08.
Labor and the railroads. J. O. Fagan. Atlan. 103: 145-53. F. '09.
Laws of foreign countries relating to employees on railroads. L. D. Clark. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 14: 116-38. Ja. '07.
Liability law void. Char. 19: 1402-3. Ja. 18, '08.
Man who throws the switch. G. R. Taylor. Char. 17: 807-10. F. 2, '07.
Methods of the Santa Fé; efficiency in the manufacture of transportation. C: B. Going. il. Eng. M. 37: 541-64. Jl. '09.
Mexican labor in the United States. V: S. Clark. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 17: 477-82. S. '08.
Mistakes of a young railroad telegraph operator. H. Bedwell. il. Am. M. 69: 71-8, 221-8, N.-D. '09.
Mysterious railway disasters in England. Sci. Am. 97: 439. D. 14, '07.
Nine-hour law for railroads. Outlook. 88: 571-2. Mr. 14, '08.
One way to get results. Outlook. 91: 323. F. 13, '09.
Organizations of railway employees. D. L. Crease. Outlook. 86: 503-10. Jl. 6, '07.
Passing of the pay car. C. F. Carter. Am. M. 64: 267-70. Jl. '07.

Railroads—Employees—*Continued.*

Penalty of progress. E: A: Moseley. Ind. 64: 1340-4. Je. 11, '08.

Personalism in railroading. H. W. Jacobs. Eng. M. 35: 404-11. Je. '08.

Railroad apprenticeship system. C. W. Cross, and W. B. Russell. Eng. M. 33: 786-8. Ag. '07.

Railroad heroes and such. C. F. Carter. il. Collier's. 42: 10-1. Ja. 2, '09.

Railroad question; authority and efficiency. J. O. Fagan. Atlan. 104: 302-15. S. '09.

Railroad question; brotherhoods and efficiency. W: J. Cunningham. Atlan. 104: 289-302. S. '09.

Railroads and education. J. O. Fagan. Atlan. 103: 326-35. Mr. '09.

Railroads and efficiency of service. J. O. Fagan. Atlan. 103: 543-52. Ap. '09.

Railroads and publicity. J. O. Fagan. Atlan. 103: 617-27. My. '09.

Railway accidents and railway employees. D. L. Crease. World To-Day. 13: 735-7. Jl. '07.

Railway employees in the United States. S: M. Lindsay. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 6: 1023-114. N. '01.

Railway labor. U. S. Indust. Com. 4, pt. 1: 131-60; 9: introd. 253-64.

Railway labor in the United States. U. S. Indust. Com. 17: 709-1135.

Railway liability. Outlook. 88: 844. Ap. 18, '08.

Railway liability to employees. Outlook. 88: 104-5. Ja. 18, '08.

Remarks by the wife of a locomotive engineer. G. E. Ward. Overland, n.s. 51: 318-24. Ap. '08.

Roosevelt's letter on railroad wages. Ind. 64: 435-6. F. 27, '08.

Social work of the French railroads. Harp. W. 52: 32. Mr. 28, '08.

Square deal to the railroad employee. H: W. Jacobs. il. Eng. M. 33: 328-52. Je. '07.

Study in progressive efficiency, Pennsylvania railroad. J: K. Mumford. il. Harp. W. 52: 24-5. Ag. 8, '08.

Teacher of courtesy. Outlook. 89: 362. Je. 20, '08.

Teaching politeness by circular. Harp. W. 52: 31. O. 10, '08.

Terminal. E: Hungerford. il. Harper. 118: 413-25. F. '09.

Threatened railroad strike. Outlook. 85: 777-8. Ap. 6, '07.

Vignettes of the road. T. Oakley. il. Harper. 115: 140-6. Je. '07.

Welfare work on American railroads. W: Menkel. il. R. of Rs. 38: 449-63. O. '08.

What it means to be a railroad man in England. Harp. W. 52: 27. Je. 6, '08.

Working with the jerries. H. Packard. il. Ind. 63: 915-21. O. 17, '07.

See also Railroad education; Railroads—Accidents; Railroads—Pensions.

Equipment and supplies.

Automatic train stop. T. E. Kinsman. Sci. Am. 92: 122. F. 11, '05.

Fire protection for snow sheds on the Central Pacific railroad. H. I. Bennett. il. Sci. Am. 91: 464, 466. D. 24, '04.

Mechanical department of the railroad. E: Hungerford. il. Outing. 54: 451-63. Jl. '09.

Noteworthy railway appliances. G: L. Fowler. il. Cassier. 30: 353-66. Ag. '06.

Railroad housekeeping economies. Sci. Am. 93: 174-5. S. 2, '05; Same. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25630. S. 1, '06.

Railroad uses of wood. W: L. Hall. Eng. M. 33: 272-5. My. '07.

Stores keeping in railway work. C. F. Balch. Eng. M. 30: 123-4. O. '05.

Value of railroad improvements. M. W. Gaines. Eng. M. 33: 849-58. S. '07.

See also Air brakes; Car lighting; Cars; Electric locomotives; Freight cars; Gasoline locomotives; Locomotives; Motor cars; Railroads—Rolling stock; Railroads—Shops; Railroads—Signals; Railroads—Switches; Rails; Sleeping cars; Snow-plows.

Express trains.

See Railroads—Speed; Railroads—Trains.

Railroads—*Continued.*

Fares.

See Railroads—Passenger fares.

Fast trains.

See Railroads—Speed; Railroads—Trains.

Finance.

Adjusting railway expenditure to earnings. Nation. 87: 245-6. S. 10, '08.

American railway position. Liv. Age. 253: 189-90. Ap. 20, '07.

Application of a depreciation charge in railway accounting. F: A. Delano. J. Pol. Econ. 16: 585-601. N. '08.

Capitalization of a railroad. R. Miller. Harp. W. 53: 17. O. 16, '09.

Capitalization of railroad corporations. W. Barker. No. Am. 183: 717-28. O. 19, '06.

Changing standards of railway maintenance. Nation. 85: 108. Ag. 1, '07.

Cheat of overcapitalization. W. Payne. Everybody's. 17: 17-23. Jl. '07.

Collateral trust mortgage in railway finance. T: H. Mitchell. Q. J. Econ. 20: 443-67. My. '06.

Condition of the railways. Nation. 87: 81-2. Jl. 23, '08.

Constant and variable railroad expenditures and the distance tariff. M. O. Lorenz. Q. J. Econ. 21: 283-98. F. '07.

Earnings, expenses, and dividends. bibliog. E. R. Johnson. Amer. Ry. transportation. 97-107.

Harriman investigation. Outlook. 85: 535-7. Mr. 9, '07.

How much have our railroads cost? R. of Rs. 36: 365-6. S. '07.

Interesting details of the railroad reports. H. S. Mott. Harp. W. 52: 28. O. 17, '08.

Issuing of new stock and stock inflation, 1906-1907. A. D. Noyes. Forum. 38: 489-506. Ap. '07.

Needs of the railroads. L. G. McPherson. Pol. Sci. Q. 23: 440-53. S. '08.

New borrowings by the railways. Nation. 83: 545-6. D. 20, '06.

Our business outlook, 1906. Scrutator. No. Am. 183: 643-6. O. 5, '06.

Outlook for railroad dividends. F. Escher. Harp. W. 53: 28. O. 9, '09.

Railroad capitalization and federal regulation. F. K. Lane. R. of Rs. 37: 711-4. Je. '08.

Railroad finances. R. of Rs. 37: 135-6. F. '08.

Railroad reorganization, by S. Daggett. Review. J. Pol. Econ. 16: 535-9. O. '08.

Railroads and the money market. Nation. 84: 69-70. Ja. 17, '07.

Railroads in their corporate relations. F. H. Dixon. Q. J. Econ. 23: 34-65. N. '08.

Railway bankruptcies. Nation. 86: 543. Je. 11, '08.

Railway capital. bibliog. map. E. R. Johnson. Amer. Ry. transportation. 78-96.

Railway finances generally. U. S. Indust. Com. 9: introd. 59-66.

Railway overcapitalization. W: L. Snyder. Outlook. 85: 312-6, 559-62. F. 9. Mr. 9; A. B. Stickney. Outlook. 85: 557-9. Mr. 9; Outlook. 85: 543-5. Mr. 9, '07.

Railways borrowing on their notes. Nation. 84: 117-8. Ja. 31, '07.

Raising prices on reduced demand. Nation. 86: 453. My. 14, '08.

Reduction of a dividend. Nation. 85: 195-6. Ag. 29, '07.

Stockholder's profit from privileged subscriptions. T: W. Mitchell. Q. J. Econ. 19: 231-69. F. '05.

Stocks and bonds, earnings, expenses and profits. il. E. R. Johnson. Elements transportation. 57-66.

Stories told by railroad earnings. Harp. W. 52: 28. Jl. 11, '08.

Taxation of the gross receipts of railways in Wisconsin, by G. E: Snider. Review. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 177-9. Mr. '07.

Union Pacific report. H. S. Mott. Harp. W. 52: 30. D. 26, '08.

See also Railroads—Rates; Railroads—Securities; Railroads—Taxation; Railroads—Valuation; Rebates.

Railroads—*Continued.*

Freight.

Armour car company and the waste of fruit. Arena. 34: 426-9. O. '05.
Coal famine and the railways. Nation. 83: 527. D. 20, '06.
Economic wastes in transportation. W: Z. Ripley. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 381-413. S. '06.
Freight service. bibliog. E. R. Johnson. Amer. Ry. transportation. 111-34; E. R. Johnson. Elements transportation. 67-81.
Freight traffic generally. U. S. Indust. Com. 4, pt. 1: 39-49.
Gateways of American cities. E: Hungerford. il. Outing. 54: 729-32. S. '09.
Getting the traffic through; freight trains. E: Hungerford. il. Harper. 119: 876-87. N. '09.
Heavy freight trains. Sci. Am. S. 64: 119. Ag. 24, '07.
Problems of modern freight handling. E. W. Mayo. Outlook. 85: 122-8. Ja. 19, '07.
Shortage of freight cars. J: W. Midgley. World To-Day. 11: 1284-7. D. '06.
Spinning silk across America; the special trains from Pacific ports to New York. T. S. Dayton. il. Harp. W. 53: 11-2. D. 4, '09.
Traffic congestion in New York. G: E. Walsh. Cassier. 34: 151-5. Je. '08.
Warehousing and transportation. A. J. Elliott. Eng. M. 32: 261-3. N. '06.

See also Express service; Freight and freightage; Freight cars; Pooling; Railroads—Rates.

High speed.

See Railroads—Speed.

History.

Stone railways. W. B. Paley. Sci. Am. 97: 222-3. S. 28, '07.

Law.

See Railroad law.

Management.

As many railroad methods as railroad kings. C. M. Keys. World's Work. 10: 6652-9. S. '05.
Building up a great railway system. F. H. Spearman. il. Outlook. 91: 435-52. F. 27, '09.
Detail, the watchword of a great railway system. J: K. Mumford. il. Harp. W. 52: 24-5. S. 19, '08.
Methods of the Santa Fé; efficiency in the manufacture of transportation. C: B. Going. il. map. Eng. M. 36: 909-30; 37: 9-36, 225-48, 337-60, 541-64. Mr.-Jl. '09.
Organization of the service. bibliog. E. R. Johnson. Amer. Ry. transportation. 184-94.
Overlords of railroad traffic. C. M. Keys. World's Work. 13: 8437-45. Ja. '07.
Personalism in railroading. H. W. Jacobs. Eng. M. 35: 404-11. Je. '08.
Railroad question; authority and efficiency. J. O. Fagan. Atlan. 104: 302-15. S. '09.
Railroad question; brotherhoods and efficiency. W: J. Cunningham. Atlan. 104: 289-302. S. '09.
Railroads and education. J. O. Fagan. Atlan. 103: 326-35. Mr. '09.
Railroads and efficiency of service. J. O. Fagan. Atlan. 103: 543-52. Ap. '09.
Railroads and publicity. J. O. Fagan. Atlan. 103: 617-27. My. '09.
Railroads in their corporate relations. F. H. Dixon. Q. J. Econ. 23: 34-65. N. '08.
Railway company and how it does its work. E. R. Johnson. Elements transportation. 49-56.
Railway corporation and its charter. bibliog. E. R. Johnson. Amer. Ry. transportation. 69-77.
Railway professional education, its objects and limitations. W: M. Acworth. Ann. Am. Acad. 28: 130-42. Jl. '06.

See also Railroads—Employees; Railroads—Finance; Railroads—Operation.

Officials.

Officers are criminally liable for their own acts. Outlook. 88: 7-8. Ja. 4, '08.

See also Railroads—Presidents.

Railroads—*Continued.*

Operation.

American railroad operation. G: M. Basford. Eng. M. 31: 745-8. Ag. '06.
Getting the traffic through; freight trains. E: Hungerford. il. Harper. 119: 876-87. N. '09.
Making up six hundred trains a day. Harp. W. 51: 1486. O. 12, '07.
Men who operate the railroad. E: Hungerford. il. Outing. 54: 206-18. My. '09.
Motive power officer of a great railway. G: M. Basford. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25902-3. D. 29, '06.
Telegraph vs. telephone for train dispatching. R. H. Sawler. Sci. Am. 97: 307. N. 2, '07.
Telephone vs. telegraph train orders. E. J. Burke. Sci. Am. 97: 259. O. 12, '07.
Telephone vs. telegraph transmission of train orders. O. C. Knight. Sci. Am. 97: 307. N. 2, '07.
Traffic manager and the shipper. P. S. Fiske. R. of Rs. 34: 204-10. Ag. '06.

See also Locomotives; Railroads—Accidents; Railroads—Employees; Railroads—Management; Railroads—Signals; Railroads—Speed; Railroads—Trains.

Passenger fares.

How rates and fares are made. map. E. R. Johnson. Elements transportation. 116-24.
Passenger traffic. U. S. Indust. Com. 4, pt. 1: 101-8.
Railway charges in the United States and other countries. bibliog. E. R. Johnson. Amer. Ry. transportation. 293-304.
Railway rates and fares explained. E. R. Johnson. Elements transportation. 109-15.
Theory of rates and fares. bibliog. E. R. Johnson. Amer. Ry. transportation. 271-82.

See also Railroads—Tickets.

Passenger service.

Passenger service. bibliog. E. R. Johnson. Amer. Ry. transportation. 135-57.

Passengers.

Do immigrants pay extortionate railway fare? Outlook. 86: 443. Je. 29, '07.
Rights of railway passengers. Outlook. 82: 53. Ja. 13, '06.

Passes.

Bribery by franks and passes. Arena. 33: 75-6. Ja. '06.
Bribery by railway passes. Arena. 34: 321-2. S. '05.
Newspaper and the free pass. J. S. Metcalfe. Reader. 5: 412-4. Mr. '05.
No more railway passes. Ind. 59: 1368. D. 14, '05.

Pensions.

Boston and Maine pensions. L: D. Brandeis. Survey. 22: 436. Je. 19, '09.
Extension of civil pensions. Ind. 66: 1252-3. Je. 3, '09.
Pennsylvania railroad pension departments: systems east and west of Pittsburgh and Erie, Pa.; status to and including the year 1907. M. Riebenack. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 258-64. Mr. '09.
Pension features of foreign railways. U. S. Indust. Com. 17: 832-69.
Pensions for employees. Outlook. 92: 424*-5*. Je. 26, '09.
Railway employees' hospitals, insurance, and pensions. U. S. Indust. Com. 17: 867-94.
Railway employees in the United States. S: M. Lindsay. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 6: 1072-98. N. '01.
Superannuated man; labor pensions. B. J. Hendrick. McClure. 32: 115-24. D. '08.
Welfare work on American railroads. W: Meukel. il. R. of. Rs. 38: 453-9. O. '08.

Presidents.

How railroad magnates may become public heroes. World's Work. 14: 8820-1. My. '07.
Overlords of railroad traffic. C. M. Keys. World's Work. 13: 8437-45. Ja. '07.
Seven railway kings of America. Cur. Lit. 42: 384-93. Ap. '07.

Rails.

See Rails.

Railroads—*Continued.*

Rates.

All the traffic will bear. F. W. Hewes. Harp. W. 52: 11. S. 12, '08.
Argument against extension of the powers of the inter-state commerce commission. L. Tuttle. Outlook. 79: 375-80. F. 11, '05.
Armour refrigerator-car conspiracy exposed. W. G. Joerns. Arena. 33: 147-55. F. '05.
Attorney-general on railroad rate regulation. Outlook. 80: 162-4. My. 20, '05.
Australian economic problems. V: S. Clark. Q. J. Econ. 22: 433-45. My. '08.
Battle over the railway rate bill. J. P. Dolliver. Ind. 61: 65-7. Jl. 12, '06.
Bearing of rate regulation upon public transportation. J. L. Cowles. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24199. Ap. 22, '05.
Both protection and control. Outlook. 86: 805-6. Ag. 17, '07.
Brief review of federal railroad regulation. J. W. Lord. No. Am. 181: 754-66. N. '05.
British railway court. Outlook. 79: 355-6. F. 11, '05.
Canada's railway commission. R. of Rs. 33: 225-6. F. '06.
Capitalization of railroad corporations. W. Barker. No. Am. 183: 717-28. O. 19, '06.
Carnegie's freight rates. Ind. 64: 536-7. Mr. 5, '08.
Case for and against railroads. World's Work. 9: 5888-90. Mr. '05.
Charging what the traffic will bear. Harp. W. 50: 76-7. Ja. 20, '06.
City competition in railroad rate making. L. G. McPherson. J. Pol. Econ. 16: 227-9. Ap. '08.
Commodities clause cases. Chaut. 52: 326-8. N. '08.
Concrete illustration of how the private-car monopoly robs the producers and consumers. Arena. 34: 532-4. N. '05.
Conflict of courts in North Carolina and the South. Cur. Lit. 43: 241-6. S. '07.
Confusion at Washington. Nation. 82: 170-1. Mr. 1, '06.
Congressional rate-making by commission. J. B. Cessna. No. Am. 182: 84-96. Ja. '06.
Constant and variable railroad expenditures and the distance tariff. M. O. Lorenz. Q. J. Econ. 21: 283-98. F. '07
Courts and railway regulation. E. R. Johnson. Elements transportation. 146-52.
Current railway-rate discussion. Dial. 40: 82-4. F. 1, '06.
Danger of governmental rate-making. D: Willcox. No. Am. 180: 410-29. Mr. '05.
Decision of the supreme court in the railway cases in Minnesota and North Carolina. Nation. 86: 273. Mr. 26, '08.
Democratic party and the railroad question. J: S. Williams. Ind. 60: 485-8. Mr. 1, '06.
Difficulties of government rate-making. A. S. Bolles. No. Am. 181: 873-85. D.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 33: 96-7. Ja. '06.
Diminished dollar and railway rates. H. T. Newcomb. No. Am. 189: 561-72. Ap. '09.
Discriminations between individuals. U. S. Indust. Com. 4, pt. 1: 49-59.
Discrimination between persons and places. U. S. Indust. Com. 9: introd. 100-20.
Discriminations between places; long and short haul. U. S. Indust. Com. 4, pt. 1: 59-69.
Discussion on the Hepburn bill. Cur. Lit. 40: 241-5. Mr. '06.
Do the railway-rate law and Sherman anti-trust law need amendment? Harp. W. 50: 1160-1. Ag. 18, '06.
Early railroad monopoly and discrimination in Rhode Island, 1835-55. J: K. Towles. Yale R. 18: 299-319. N. '09.
Economic wastes in transportation. W: Z. Ripley. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 381-413. S. '06.
Effect of government rate-making upon internal commerce. A. J. Earling. Harp. W. 49: 720, 731. My. 20, '05.
Effect of recent court decisions. H. S. Mott. Harp. W. 52: 9. Ap. 18, '08.
Effective railway rate regulation in Texas. E. Hutson. Reader. 8: 245-56. Ag. '06; Same cond. R. of Rs. 34: 346-7. S. '06.

Railroads—Rates—*Continued.*

Enforced railroad competition. R. Morris. Atlan. 102: 366-77. S. '08.
English railway and canal commission of 1888. S. J. McLean. Q. J. Econ. 20: 1-58. N. '05.
Esch-Townsend bill. Outlook. 81: 343-4. O. 14, '05.
Export and domestic grain and flour rates. U. S. Indust. Com. 4, pt. 1: 69-77.
Export and import railway rates. Outlook. 83: 392-3. Je. 23, '06.
Facts and figures about transportation. W. G. Joerns. Arena. 33: 624-33. Je. '05.
Federal rate regulation. Outlook. 79: 368-70. F. 11; R. Morris. Atlan. 95: 737-47. Je.; Harp. W. 49: 822-5. Je. 10, '05.
Federal regulation. F. Parsons. Arena. 35: 346-50. Ap. '06.
Five years of railroad regulation by the states. G. G. Huebner. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 138-56. Jl. '08.
Foraker and President Hadley on the Hepburn bill. Nation. 82: 190. Mr. 8, '06.
Foraker, opponent of government rate-making. Harp. W. 50: 364. Mr. 17. '06.
Freight-rate question. Eng. M. 35: 755-6, Ag. '08.
Freight rates that were made by the railroads. W. D. Taylor. il. R. of Rs. 32: 70-6. Jl. '05.
Freight tariffs. C. P. Connolly. il. Collier's. 43: 13-4. Ap. 3, '09.
Freight traffic and rates generally. U. S. Indust. Com. 9: introd. 74-100.
Freight traffic generally. U. S. Indust. Com. 4, pt. 1: 39-49.
French method of controlling railway rates. W. H. Buckler. Q. J. Econ. 20: 279-86. F. '06.
Fundamental difficulty in railroad-rate regulation. F. Franklin. People and problems. 300-3.
Government regulation of railroad rates. E: P. Irwin. Overland. n.s. 47: 541-9. Je. '06.
Government regulation of railway rates, by H. R. Meyer. Review. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 49-53. Ja.; Am. J. Soc. 11: 683-93. Mr.; Arena. 36: 103-5. Jl. '06.
Great changes in the railroad problem. W: Z. Ripley. World's Work. 10: 6764-70. O. '05.
Heart of the railroad problem, by F. Parsons. Review. Arena. 35: 658-64. Je.; Dial. 41: 35-6. Jl. 16. '06.
Hepburn bill's special provision. Outlook. 82: 237-8. F. 3, '06.
Hepburn rate-making bill. Harp. W. 50: 184. F. 10, '06.
How does government regulation of railway rates work? Harp. W. 49: 1512-3. O. 21, '05.
How not to legislate. Nation. 82: 130. F. 15, '06.
How rates and fares are made. map. E. R. Johnson. Elements transportation. 116-24.
How the states make interstate rates. R. Mather. maps. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 102-19. Jl. '08.
Increase in freight rates inevitable. Harp. W. 52: 6. S. 12, '08.
Increase of freight rates. J. Pol. Econ. 17: 157-9. Mr. '09.
Indecisive railway campaigns. Nation. 85: 135-6. Ag. 15, '07.
Influence of rates on the Tehuantepec railroad. J: F. Wallace. Eng. M. 31: 265-7. My. '06.
Injunction-proof laws against railroads in Alabama. Nation. 85: 508. D. 5, '07.
Is railroad rate-regulation a step to government ownership? E. F. Gruhl and E. E. Robinson. Arena. 36: 622-6. D. '06.
Is railway rate legislation constitutional? Outlook. 82: 296-8. F. 10, '06.
Is the Hepburn bill comprehensible? Outlook. 82: 768-9. Ap. 7, '06.
Is the railway rate bill constitutional? Outlook. 82: 345-7. F. 17, '06.
Judge Landis's decision in the Standard oil company's suit. Outlook. 85: 104-5. Ja. 19, '07.
Just and reasonable. Outlook. 87: 374, 721-2. O. 26, N. 30, '07.
Kansas oil rate complaints. Outlook. 82: 820-1. Ap. 14, '06.

Railroads—Rates—*Continued.*
La Follette railroad law in Wisconsin. J: R. Commons. R. of Rs. 32: 76-9. Jl. '05.
Lawless legislature, Alabama and the railroads. Outlook. 87: 833-5. D. 21, '07.
Legislation by commission. T: Thacher. No. Am 184: 844-7. Ap. 19, '07.
Legislative policies of the present administration, 1905-1909. W: H. Taft. Present day problems. 155-74.
Legislative regulation of railway rates. A. B. Stickney. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 28-37. Mr. '06.
Limitations of the states. Outlook. 88: 801-3. Ap. 11, '08.
Limitations upon national regulation of railroads. O. E. Butterfield. Ann. Am. Acad. 26: 629-41. N. '05.
Literature on the railway rate question. Ann. Am. Acad. 28: 183-9. Jl. '06.
Local discrimination in transportation. W: Z. Ripley. il. maps. Q. J. Econ. 23: 470-511. My. '09.
Lodge's speech. Outlook. 82: 375*-7*. F. 24, '06.
McCall on rate regulation. Outlook. 79: 406-7. F. 18, '05.
Mind-curing a rate-maker. W. G. Eggleston. Am. M. 67: 207-10. D. '08.
Minnesota rate case. J. Pol. Econ. 16: 305-7. My. '08.
Monopoly and competition in the railway service. bibliog. E. R. Johnson. Amer. Ry. transportation. 258-70.
Moody and railway rate regulation. Outlook. 81. 899. D. 16, '05.
More railway regulation. Ind. 62: 1037-8. My. 2, '07.
Muck-raking and railroad rate legislation. Ind. 60: 1228-9. My. 24, '06.
My experience with railway rates and rebates. A. Carnegie. Cent. 75: 722-8. Mr. '08.
National regulation of railroads. M. A. Knapp. Ann. Am. Acad. 26: 613-28. N. '05.
Necessary readjustment of railway rates. C. C. McCain. Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 623-40. D. '09.
Nimrod railroad economics. Nation. 80: 388. My. 18, '05.
No rebates by contract. Outlook. 88: 665-6. Mr. 28, '08.
North Carolina, state rights, and railroad rates. Outlook. 86: 705*-7. Ag. 3, '07.
Not cheapness but equal rights. Outlook. 85: 153-4, 385-6. Ja. 26, F. 23, '07.
Oil trust and the railroads. Ind. 60: 1116-7. My. 10, '06.
Olney's objections to railroad rate regulation. Outlook. 81: 399-401. O. 21, '05.
Opening the railway books. Ind. 59: 1122-3. N. 9, '05.
Origin of the Roosevelt policy. Outlook. 90: 13-5. S. 5, '08.
Passage of the rate bill. Nation. 82: 420. My. 24; R. of Rs. 33: 648-51. Je. '06.
Passing by the senate of the Hepburn-Tillman law. Harp. W. 50: 760-1. Je. 2, '06.
Pending step in railway regulation. Nation. 80: 107-8. F. 9, '05.
People and the railways. Outlook. 91: 326-7. F. 13, '09.
Position of Secretary Morton. Ind. 58: 272-3. F. 2, '05.
President and the railroads. C: A. Prouty. Cent. 71: 644-53. F.; C. Warman. World To-Day. 10: 261-2. Mr. '06.
President Hadley on the Hepburn bill. Harp. W. 50: 328-9. Mr. 10, '06.
President Roosevelt's railway policy. W: Z. Ripley. Atlan. 96: 377-85. 486-98. S.-O. '05.
President, the rate bill, and the public-service companies. Arena. 36: 87-92. Jl. '06.
President's rate-making plan. Harp. W. 49: 1660. N. 18, '05.
Private car and the beef trust. R. S. Baker. il. McClure. 26: 318-31. Ja. '06.
Private cars and the fruit industry. R. S. Baker. il. McClure. 26: 398-411. F. '06.
Progress in railway regulation. Outlook. 83: 149-50. My. 26, '06.
Proposed increase of freight rates. Ind. 64: 1159-60. My. 21, '08.
Prussian railway rate-making and its results. G. G. Huebner. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 323-41. Mr. '07.

Railroads—Rates—*Continued.*
Prussian railways and the milk rate. H. R: Meyer. Nation. 86: 328-9. Ap. 9, '08.
Question of freight rates. Nation. 87: 47-8. Jl. 16, '08.
Question of higher freight rates. Nation. 84: 163-4. F. 14, '07.
Railroad controversy in North Carolina. Ind. 63: 290-2. Ag. 1, '07.
Railroad discrimination. F. Parsons. Arena. 35: 132-9. F. '06.
Railroad freight rates,—a sidelight. R. of Rs. 33: 326-7. Mr. '06.
Railroad freight rates in relation to the industry and commerce of the United States, by L. G. McPherson. Review. Nation. 89: 357. O. 14, '09.
Railroad freight rates too low. L. Jackson. R. of Rs. 37: 707-11. Je. '08.
Railroad officers' opinions. Ind. 63: 1013-4. O. 24, '07.
Railroad problems. Nation. 82: 203-5. Mr. 8, '06.
Railroad rate. R. of Rs. 32: 628-9. N. '05.
Railroad rate debate in the senate. I. Rayner. Ind. 60: 1408-11. Je. 14, '06.
Railroad rate-making by congress. R: Olney. No. Am. 181: 481-501. O.; Comment. Harp. W. 49: 1476-7. O. 14, '05.
Railroad rate regulation. Outlook. 81: 353-5. O. 14, '05.
Railroad rate regulation and the courts. Cur. Lit. 40: 465-8. My. '06.
Railroad rates and efficiency. Eng. M. 36: 266. N. '08.
Railroad rates and the flow of our foreign trade. F: A. Ogg. map. R. of Rs. 33: 458-63. Ap. '06.
Railroad regulation and politics. W. D. Hines. Eng. M. 34: 511-3. D. '07.
Railroad reports and the new rate law. R. of Rs. 35: 245-6. F. '07.
Railroad side of the rate-making question. Harp. W. 49: 232-3. F. 18, '05.
Railroads and the Sherman anti-trust law. S: O. Dunn. World To-Day. 16: 601-5. Je. '09.
Railroads and the square deal. R. Thomas. il. map. World's Work. 10: 6617-28, 6723-30. S.-O. '05.
Railroads on trial. R. S. Baker. McClure. 26: 535-49. Mr. '06.
Railway charges in the United States and other countries. bibliog. E. R. Johnson. Amer. Ry. transportation. 293-304.
Railway competition and agreements to maintain rates. E. R. Johnson. Amer. Ry. transportation. 213-27.
Railway freight rates. M. H. Robinson. Yale R. 18: 122-53. Ag. '09.
Railway legislation. Harp. W. 49: 116-7. Ja. 28, '05.
Railway monopolies and rates. Ind. 60: 937-8. Ap. 19, '06.
Railway pools, associations, and agreements. U. S. Indust. Com. 4, pt. 1: 88-101.
Railway problem. Outlook. 85: 638-40. Mr. 23, '07.
Railway rate legislation. J. P. Dolliver. Ind. 60: 835-8. Ap. 12, '06.
Railway rate problems. Nation. 79: 472. D. 15, '04.
Railway rate regulation. Outlook. 79: 110-1. F. 11, '05; P. Morton. Outlook. 79: 119-21. Ja. 14, '05; Reply. J. Demuth. Outlook. 79: 493-4. F. 11, '05; Outlook. 80: 563-5; 81: 936-8; 85: 14-5. Jl. 1, '05, D. 16, '05, Ja. 5, '07; E. O. Alston. Outlook. 85: 721-2. Mr. 23, '07.
Railway rate regulation: a conference wanted. Outlook. 85: 110-1. Ja. 12, '07.
Railway rate regulation and court decisions. Outlook. 88: 341-2. F. 15, '08.
Railway rate regulation bill. Outlook. 82: 332-3. F. 17; Ind. 60: 1168-9. My. 17, '06.
Railway rate regulation—what is just and equal. Outlook. 85: 161-3. Ja. 26, '07.
Railway rates and court review. C: A. Prouty. R. of Rs. 33: 594-7. My. '06.
Railway rates and fares explained. E. R. Johnson. Elements transportation. 109-15.

Railroads—Rates—*Continued.*

Railway rates and industrial progress. S: Spencer. Cent. 71: 380-7. Ja. '06.
Railway rates and legislation. Ind. 60: 281-2. F. 1, '06.
Railway rates as protective tariffs. H. R: Meyer. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 1-13. Ja.; Reply. M. P. Lorenz. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 170-6. Mr. '06.
Railway rebates and preferences. Outlook. 80: 577-9. Jl. 1, '05.
Railway regulation. Dial. 44: 130-2. Mr. 1, '08.
Railway regulation in Mexico. Outlook. 82: 868. Ap. 21, '06.
Railways and state legislation. Harp. W. 51: 455-6. Mr. 30, '07.
Railways and the government: Mr. Olney's sophistry exposed. F. Parsons. Arena. 35: 67-70. Ja. '06.
Railways and their rates, by E. A. Pratt. Review. Nation. 83: 288. O. 4, '06.
Raising prices on reduced demand. Nation. 86: 453. My. 14, '08.
Rate bill. C: A. Prouty. R. of Rs. 34: 65-70. Jl. '06.
Rate control under the amended interstate commerce act. H. S. Smalley. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 292-309. Mr. '07.
Rate maintenance, not rate making. E. A. Bancroft. World To-Day. 8: 427-31. Ap. '05.
Rate-making and railroads. A. A. Boggs. Harp. W. 51: 1753. N. 30, '07.
Rate-making in practise. bibliog. E. R. Johnson. Amer. Ry. transportation. 283-92.
Rate regulation and railway pools. J: W. Midgley. World To-Day. 10: 617-20. Je. '06.
Rate regulation as a federal function. C: A. Prouty. World To-Day. 8: 424-7. Ap. '05.
Rate regulation bill. Outlook. 81: 803-4. D. 2, '05.
Rates and methods. T. P. Shonts. R. of Rs. 35: 267-9. Mr. '07.
Rebound from corporation baiting. World's Work. 18: 11523-4. My. '09.
Recent railroad commission legislation F. H. Dixon. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 612-24. D. '05.
Regulation by fiat. Outlook. 86: 357-8. Je. 22, '07.
Regulation of freight rates. N. T. Bacon. Science, n.s. 24: 525-6. O. 26, '06.
Regulation that regulates. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 486-7. Je. '07.
Reply to B. H. Meyer, von der Leyen, and Willard Fisher. H. R: Meyer. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 193-223. Ap. '06.
Roosevelt's address at the Union league banquet. Ind. 58: 285-6, 329-31. F. 9, '05.
Roosevelt's railway policy. Ind. 62: 1285-7, 1361-2. Je. 6, '07.
Scheme for reducing the cost of freight transportation. Sci. Am. 98: 459. Je. 27, '08.
Senate and the Hepburn bill. Harp. W. 50: 256. F. 24, '06.
Senate's agreement on a rate-making bill. Harp. W. 50: 632. My. 19, '06.
Senator Foraker on government rate-making for railways. Harp. W. 50: 148-9. F. 3, '06.
Shall government regulate all prices? Outlook. 79: 402-3. F. 11, '05.
Shipper and the railroad. S: O. Dunn. World To-Day. 15: 1250-4. D. '08.
Should the government control private earnings. G: F. Baer. Harp. W. 49: 718-20. My. 20, '05.
Significant newspaper utterances favorable to the railway interests. Arena. 34: 424-6. O. '05.
Soaring cost of living and the railroad crisis. J: D. Stevens. Harp. W. 53: 8. D. 25, '09.
Southern Pacific rebating. Ind. 64: 480-1. F. 27, '08.
Square deal without details and the Hepburn bill. Nation. 82: 190-1. Mr. 8, '06.
Standpoint of the railroads. W. M. Grinnell. No. Am. 180: 235-42. F. '05.
Study in commercial autocracy. R. S. Baker. McClure. 26: 47-59. N. '05.
Supreme court and the constitutionality of rate making. Outlook. 82: 527-30. Mr. 10, '06.
Test of railway management. C: C. Curtiss. Nation. 87: 136. Ag. 13, '08.

Railroads—Rates—*Continued.*

Theory of rates and fares. bibliog. E. R. Johnson. Amer. Ry. transportation. 271-82.
Traffic manager and the shipper. P. S. Fiske. R. of Rs. 34: 204-10. Ag. '06.
Transportation. il. maps. U. S. Indust. Com. 10: introd. 297-309; 19: 259-484.
Transportation phase of the oil industry. G. H. Montague. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 449-69. O. '07.
Trend of governmental regulation of railroads. E. R: Johnson. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 120-4. Jl. '08.
Trunk line rate system. W: Z. Ripley. map. Q. J. Econ. 20: 183-210. F. '06; Same cond. R. of Rs. 33: 476-7. Ap. '06.
Two-cent law invalidated in Missouri. Outlook. 91: 608. Mr. 20, '09.
Two sides of rate-making. Harp. W. 49: 1921-2. D. 30, '05.
Unreliability of official documents. R. S. Baker. McClure. 26: 672-4. Ap. '06.
Violations of the interstate commerce act. Nation. 80: 25-6. Ja. 12, '05.
Virginia two-cent rate case. Outlook. 90: 803-4. D. 12, '08.
Vital question of differentials. J. W. Midgley. R. of Rs. 33: 598-601. My. '06.
W. C. Brown on railroad rates and gold depreciation. H. S. Mott. Harp. W. 52: 28. O. 10, '08.
Way of a railroad with a town. R. S. Baker. il. McClure. 27: 131-45. Je. '06.
Who pays the freight? Eng. M. 35: 921. S. '08.
Why railroads oppose government rate-making. Harp. W. 49: 676-7. My. 13, '05.
Will the railways increase the freight rates? Outlook. 89: 631*. Jl. 25, '08.
Work of state railroad commissions. Nation. 81: 374-5. N. 9, '05.

See also Interstate commerce; Interstate commerce commission; Pooling; Private cars; Railroad commissions; Railroads and the state; Rebates.

Rolling stock.

Mechanism of the railway; its technical growth. bibliog. il. E. R. Johnson. Amer. Ry. transportation. 34-51.
Novel narrow-gage road. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 248. Ap. 17, '09.
Track, car and train. il. E. R. Johnson. Elements transportation. 37-48.

See also Cars; Electric locomotives; Freight cars; Locomotives; Motor cars; Private cars; Sleeping cars; Snow-plows.

Safety appliances.

Safety devices on railroads. Sci. Am. 98: 270-1. Ap. 18, '08.

See also Railroads—Accidents; Railroads—Signals; Railroads—Switches.

Securities.

American railroads and English investors. R. of Rs. 38: 249-51. Ag. '08.
American railway securities. G. M. Boissevain. Eng. M. 33: 961-3. S. '07.
Bearing on investments of the commodity clause decision. F. Escher. Harp. W. 53: 28. My. 15, '09.
Dependence of railroad security values on rates. H. S. Mott. Harp. W. 52: 9. My. 2, '08.
Extra income from equipment bonds. R. of Rs. 37: 751-2. Je. '08.
Investment securities. Financier. No. Am. 186: 370-4, 571-5; 187: 93-9, 440-4, 737-41. N. '07-Ja., Mr., My. '08.
Issuing of new stock and stock inflation, 1906-1907. A. D. Noyes. Forum. 38: 489-506. Ap. '07.
Our business outlook, 1906. Scrutator. No. Am. 183: 643-6. O. 5, '06.
Problem of railroad stocks. R. of Rs. 37: 505-6. Ap. '08.
Railroad bonds as an investment security. F. W. Mundy. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 312-35. S. '07.
Railroad investments. T. Roosevelt. R. of Rs. 35: 725-8. Je. '07.

Railroads—Securities—*Continued.*
Railway securities and the money market. No. Am. 185: 571-6. Jl. 5, '07.
Railway securities as an investment. A. D. Noyes. Atlan. 97: 552-41. Ap. '06.
Steam railway bonds. G: Carey. Outlook. 88: 130-5. Ja. 18, '08.
Stockholder's profit from privileged subscriptions. T: W. Mitchell. Q. J. Econ. 19: 231-69. F. '05.
See also Railroads—Finance.

Shops.

Methods of the Sante Fé; efficiency in the manufacture of transportation. C: B. Going. il. Eng. M. 37: 225-48. My. '09.
Organization and economy in the railway machine shop. H: W. Jacobs. il. Eng. M. 31: 897-908; 32: 21-34, 177-95, 339-51, 523-34. S '06-Ja. '07.
Railroad apprenticeship system. C. W. Cross and W. B. Russell. Eng. M. 33: 786-8. Ag. '07.
Railway repair shop management. C: Streicher. Eng. M. 29: 113-5. Ap. '05.
Railway shop organization. H. T. Bentley. Eng. M. 30: 257-9. N. '05.
Standardization and labor efficiency. H. Emerson. Eng. M. 33: 783-6. Ag. '07.
See also Apprentices; Locomotive shops.

Signals.

Audible railroad signals. W. Dawson. Eng. M. 33: 967-8. S. '07.
Automatic cab signaling on locomotives. J. Pigg. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 389-90, 412-3; 66: 4-6. Je. 20-Jl. 4, '08.
Automatic electric fog-signalling apparatus for railroads. il. Sci. Am. 101: 192. S. 18, '09.
Automatic train stop. T. E. Kinsman. Sci. Am. 92: 122. F. 11, '05.
Block signal systems in the United States. Eng. M. 33: 112-5. Ap. '07.
Block signal train-indicating. Sci. Am. S. 66: 247. O. 17, '08.
Block signalling systems on American railways. D. A. Willey. il. Cassier. 28: 251-68. Ag. '05.
Block signals in the cab of the locomotive. il. Sci. Am. 97: 61-2. Jl. 27, '07.
Block system and railway accidents. D. A. Willey. il. World To-Day. 12: 249-57. Mr. '07.
Brierley fog-signaling apparatus for railroads. il. Sci. Am. 94: 452. Je. 2, '06.
Cab signals and automatic stops. il. Sci. Am S. 67: 229. Ap. 10, '09.
Confessions of a railroad signalman. J. O. Fagan. Atlan. 101: 80-7, 225-32. Ja.-F. '08.
Electric signaling. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25546-7. Jl. 21, '06.
English electric system of railway signaling. F. C. Perkins. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24957-8. N. 11. '05.
For the safety of the public; compulsory installation of the block system. J: J. Esch. Am. M. 60: 707-10. O. '05.
Ineffective railroad signals. W. P. Gerrish. Outlook. 84: 943. D. 15, '06.
More block signals; fewer accidents. Sci. Am. 98: 106. F. 15, '08.
New automatic electric signaling system for railroads. il. Sci. Am. 101: 282. O. 16, '09.
New railway signal devices. Sci. Am. 96: 154. F. 16, '07.
New signaling machine system for the automatic control of railroad trains. il. Sci. Am. 96: 489-99. Je. 15, '07.
Plea for the automatic principle in railway signalling and train control. Eng. M. 34: 817-9. F. '08.
Railroad signalling. H: G. Prout. Harp. W. 53: 8. O. 16, '09.
Railway accidents and the color sense. G: M. Stratton. Pop. Sci. 72: 244-52. Mr.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 37: 481-2. Ap.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 45: 103. Jl. '08.
Railway block signal legislation. Sci. Am. 95: 78. Ag. 4, '06.
Railway disasters at night. G: M. Stratton. Cent. 74: 118-23. My. '07.

Railroads—Signals—*Continued.*
Railway signals. G: M. Stratton. Science, n. s. 26: 255-6. Ag. 23, '07.
Reduction of railroad collisions. H. V. Coes. il. Eng. M. 34: 632-42. Ja. '08.
Rowell-Potter system of railway signaling. F. C. Perkins. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 209-10. Ap. 3, '09.
Safety on railroads. W. P. Gerrish. Sci. Am. 94: 71. Ja. 20, '06.
Time speed control signals; how automatic devices prevent railway collisions. G: S. Hodgins. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 389-90. D. 18, '09.
Why preventable railroad accidents happen. H. L. Stone. il. World's Work. 12: 8007-13. S. '06.
Wireless signaling system for railroads. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26321. Je. 29, '07.

Snow protection and removal.

Railroads' fight with snow. H. D. Frankel. World To-Day. 12: 266-8. Mr. '07.
See also Snow-plows.

Speed.

American and English railways. Harp. W. 49: 1332-3. S. 16, '05.
American and European express schedules compared. R. of Rs. 36: 525-6. N. '07.
Are fast trains dangerous? Sci. Am. 93: 4-5. Jl. 1, '05.
Conditions of train acceleration. J. C. Bayles. il. Ind. 62: 467-71. F. 28, '07.
England's fast railway trains. C: Stirrup. Harp. W. 51: 1695. N. 16, '07.
Fast long-distance trains in Great Britain. Sci. Am. 93: 87. Jl. 29, '05.
Fastest long-distance railroad run. Sci. Am. 93: 62. Jl. 22, '05.
From New York to Chicago in eighteen hours over the Central. G. H. Daniels. il. Harp. W. 49: 943. Jl. 1, '05.
High speed on railways. Outlook. 85: 538-9. Mr. 9, '07.
High speed on steam and electric railways. R. H. Smith. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24866-7. S. 30. '05.
High-speed railway trains. A. Kramer. Eng. M. 29: 435-6. Je. '05.
High-speed railways in Germany. Cur. Lit. 38: 359. Ap. '05.
Millions for minutes. L. Scott. il. Am. M. 60: 622-33. O. '05.
1000 miles in 1000 minutes. M. J. Moses. il. Reader. 9: 290-7. F. '07.
Possibilities of the high-speed railroad. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25699-700. S. 29, '06.
Railway high-speed mania. B. B. Adams. Scrib. M. 41: 566-74. My. '07.
Speed and safety in railroad travel. Sci. Am. 94: 146. F. 17, '06.
Speed and stability in railway travelling. G. R. Dunell. Nature. 74: 636-8. O. 25, '06.

Stations.

Along the Harlem River branch. il. Arch. Rec. 24: 417-29. D. '08.
Art and railway stations. Nation. 89: 249. S. 16, '09.
Artificial congestion centres in cities. H: H. Suplee. Cassier. 34: 449-62. O. '08.
Concrete foundations of the new passenger station, Washington, D. C. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 92: 401-2. My. 20, '05.
Excavation for the Pennsylvania railroad station, New York. il. Sci. Am. 94: 453-4. Je. 2, '06.
Gates of the city. J. L. Williams. il. Cent. 74: 487-500. Ag. '07.
Gateways of American cities. E: Hungerford. il. Outing. 54: 718-32. S. '09.
New Chicago terminal for the Chicago and Northwestern railway. A. H. Granger. il. Arch. Rec. 24: 400-7. D. '08.
New Grand central station, New York. il. Sci. Am. 92: 38, 40, 46. Ja. 21, '05.
Pennsylvania railroad's terminal station, New York city. il. Sci. Am. 94: 429, 438-9. My. 26, '06.
President's railway station. R. Bache. il. Harp. W. 51: 1124-5. Ag. 3, '07.
Railway beautiful. S. Baxter. il. Cent. 75: 805-18. Ap. '08.

Railroads—Stations—*Continued.*

Removing the Grand central train shed, New York. il. Sci. Am. 98: 429. Je. 13, '08.

Washington terminal. T. Starrett. il. Arch. Rec. 18: 435-46. D. '05.

Washington's great union station. F. N. Bauskett. Sci. Am. S. 63: 25949-50. Ja. 19, '07.

See also Railroads—Terminals.

Switches.

Can the railroad death rate be reduced? A. M'Tavish. R. of Rs. 35: 456-62. Ap. '07.

New method of heating switches. il. Sci. Am. 94: 365-6. My. 5. '06.

Switches and accidents. E. S. Crull. Sci. Am. 96: 391. My. 11, '07.

Taxation.

New Jersey railway tax law sustained. Outlook. 88: 111-2. Ja. 18, '08.

Railway taxation. bibliog. E. R. Johnson. Amer. Ry. transportation. 408-19.

Railway taxation. R. H. Shields. *In* State and and local taxation. 1908: 263-9.

Taxation of railroad and canal property in New Jersey. W. M. Daniels. Q. J. Econ. 20: 617-22. Ag. '06.

Taxation of railroads and other public-service corporations. F: C. Howe. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1907: 306-16.

Taxation of railroads; valuation and freight rates. U. S. Indust. Com. 9: introd. 189-93.

Taxation especially as applied to railways. U. S. Indust. Com. 4, pt. 1: 119-23.

Taxation of railroads; valuation and freight rates. U. S. Indust. Com. 9: introd. 189-93.

Taxation of railways. H. T. Newcomb. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1907: 301-5

Taxation of the gross receipts of railways in Wisconsin, by G. E: Snider. Review. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 177-9. Mr. '07.

Wisconsin tax decisions of June, 1906. T: S. Adams. Q. J. Econ. 21: 493-8. My. '07.

Terminals.

Double-deck surface and tunnel station of the Hudson companies in Jersey City. Sci. Am. 97: 206. S. 21, '07.

Gateways of American cities. E: Hungerford. il. Outing. 54: 718-32. S. '09.

Grand central station terminal improvements. il. Sci. Am. 93: 222-3. S. 16, '05.

Improvement of New Jersey-New York suburban service. Sci. Am. 98: 438-9. Je. 20, '08.

Municipal bridge and terminals commission of St. Louis. A. T. Perkins. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 412-20. Jl. '07.

Railway terminals of New York. il. Sci. Am. 99: 409-12, D. 5, '08.

Reconstructing the New York Central terminal. il. Sci. Am. 96: 394. My. 11. '07.

Removing the Grand Central train shed, New York. il. Sci. Am. 98: 429. Je. 13. '08.

Terminal. E: Hungerford. il. Harper. 118: 413-25. F. '09.

Terminal problems in New York. A. S. Atkinson. Sci. Am. 96: 428-9 My. 25, '07.

See also Railroads—Stations.

Tickets.

Do immigrants pay extortionate railway fare? Outlook. 86: 443. Je. 29, '07.

European travel-hints for economical tourists. E. A. Dix. Outlook. 83: 571-6. Jl. 7. '06.

Half-fares for school children. Outlook. 88: 58. Ja. 11, '08.

Novel railway ticket printer. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 373. Je. 12, '09.

Swiss railway tickets. K. McKenzie. Nation. 81: 318. O. 19, '05.

Ticket brokerage—passenger business. U. S. Indust. Com. 9: introd. 120-9.

See also Railroads—Passenger fares; Railroads—Passes.

Track.

Beautifying the roadbed by sodding. il. Sci. Am. 95: 406. D. 1, '06.

Brunel and the seven-foot gage. Sci. Am. 96: 506. Je. 22, '07.

Elevation of outer rail on curves. Sci. Am. 95: 130. Ag. 25, '06.

Railroads—Track—*Continued.*

From the track-walker's standpoint. G: S. Paine. Sci. Am. 100: 222-3. Mr. 20, '09.

Involuntary science in railroading. R. B. Kidd. Harp. W. 53: 33. D. 11, '09.

Machine for burning weeds along railroads. J. M. Baltimore. il. Sci. Am. 98: 429. Je. 13, '08.

Machine track layers. Sci. Am. S. 67: 349. My. 29, '09.

Mechanical aids to railroad building. F. C. Perkins. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 348. N. 27, '09.

Mechanical appliances for track-laying. J. F. Springer. il. Cassier. 36: 173-89. Je. '09.

Needed—a rational railroad track. Sci. Am. 96: 426. My. 25, '07.

Present railroad track inefficient. Sci. Am. 93: 294. O. 14, '05.

Prussian railroad tests. W: Mayner. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 376-7. D. 14, '07.

Test of full-sized New York Central spikes. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26139. Ap. 6, '07.

Wheel-loads and rail-weights. G: S. Hodgins. Cassier. 32: 487-97. O. '07.

See also Bridges, Railroad; Grade crossings; Rail joints; Railroad ties; Railroads—Curves and turnouts; Rails; Spikes, Railroad.

Traffic.

Passenger service. il. E. R. Johnson. Elements transportation. 82-90.

See also Railroads—Freight; Railroads—Trains.

Trains.

American and English railways. Harp. W. 49: 1332-3. S. 16, '05.

American and European express schedules compared. R. of Rs. 36: 525-6. N. '07.

England's fast railway trains. C: Stirrup. Harp. W. 51: 1695. N. 16, '07.

Fast long-distance trains in Great Britain. Sci. Am. 93: 87. Jl. 29, '05.

From New York to Chicago in eighteen hours over the Central. G. H. Daniels. il. Harp. W. 49: 943. Jl. 1, '05.

Getting the traffic through; freight trains. E: Hungerford. il. Harper. 119: 876-87. N. '09.

Making up six hundred trains a day. Harp. W. 51: 1486. O. 12, '07.

Men who operate the railroad. E: Hungerford. il. Outing. 54: 209-14. My. '09.

Millions for minutes. L. Scott. il. Am. M. 60: 622-33. O. '05.

Our trip on the Pennsylvania special. C. Trax. il. Woman's H. C. 32: 41. O. '05.

Special, The. T. S. Dayton. il. Harp. W. 53: 9-10. D. 11, '09.

Telegraph vs. telephone for train dispatching. R. H. Sawler. Sci. Am. 97: 307. N. 2, '07.

Telephone vs. telegraph train orders. E. J. Burke. Sci. Am. 97: 259. O. 12, '07.

Telephone vs. telegraph transmission of train orders. O C. Knight. Sci. Am. 97: 307. N. 2, '07.

See also Railroads—Speed.

Valuation.

Minnesota railway valuation. G. O. Virtue. Q. J. Econ. 23: 542-7. My. '09.

Physical valuation of railways. Nation. 86: 209-10. Mr. 5, '08.

Railroad valuation. W: Z. Ripley. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 577-610. D. '07.

State valuation of railroads. C: Hansel. No. Am. 185: 485-94. Jl. 5, '07.

Taxation of railroads; valuation and freight rates. U. S. Indust. Com. 9: introd. 189-93.

Valuation of railways. J. L. Laughlin. Scrib. M. 45: 434-41. Ap. '09; Same. J. L. Laughlin. Latter-day problems. 177-204.

Valuation of railways, with especial reference to the physical valuation in Minnesota. S: O. Dunn. J. Pol. Econ. 17: 189-205. Ap. '09.

Value of railroad improvements. M. W. Gaines. Eng. M. 33: 849-58. S. '07.

Valuing the railways. R. of Rs. 39: 379-80. Mr. '09.

See also Railroads—Finance.

Railroads—*Continued.*

Africa.

Building of a $7,000,000 line through a waterless land. H. J. Shepstone. Sci. Am. S. 64: 8-9. Jl. 6, '07.
Development of Rhodesia and its railway system in relation to oceanic highways. J. T. P. Heatley. maps. Smithson. Rept. 1905: 279-92.
Economic conquest of Africa by the railroads. A. Fock. maps. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 721-35.
Land of the Boer and its railroads. C. Pierson. il. World To-Day. 15: 1260-9. D. '08.
Libyan desert railroad. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 120-2. Ag. 22, '08.
New trans-African railroad from the Atlantic seaboard to Lake Tanganyika. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26093-6. Mr. 23, '07.
Railroads and railroad building in Africa. map. R. of Rs. 35: 477-9. Ap. '07.
Railway in German East Africa. Eng. M. 35: 272-3. My. '08.
Railway progress in the dark continent. J. H. Knight. il. Eng. M. 34: 617-31. Ja. '08.
Railways of Africa. P. Girouard. il. Scrib. M. 39: 553-68. My. '06.
Railways of French north Africa. E. A. Forbes. il. Eng. M. 36: 949-67. Mr. '09.
Railways of the upper Congo. D. C: Boulger. il. Eng. M. 33: 571-82. Jl.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 36: 253-4. Ag. '07.
Rhodesia railways in South Africa. F. C. Perkins. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25117-8. Ja. 20, '06.
Shortest route from Europe to South America. map. R. of Rs. 36: 108-9. Jl. '07.
Southwest African railway. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26029-30. F. 23, '07.
West African railway; the Sierra Leone line. J. H. Knight. il. map. Eng. M. 30: 175-81. N. '05.

See also Cape-to-Cairo railway.

Alaska.

Alaska's railroad development. F: H. Chase. il. map. R. of Rs. 38: 693-9. D. '08.
Building the first standard gauge railroad in Alaska. World's Work. 12: 7688-9. Je. '06.

See also White Pass and Yukon railway.

Asia.

Building of a $7,000,000 line through a waterless land. H. J. Shepstone. Sci. Am. S. 64: 8-9. Jl. 6, '07.
Building of the Baghdad and other railroads in the Orient. A. G. Bell. Contemp. 90: 359-68. S. '06.
Damascus-Medina railway. Outlook. 90: 284. O. 10, '08.
From Sham to the cities of Salih. F. G. Clemow. Blackw. 185: 219-32. F. '09.
Hedjaz railroad; the new sacred line between Damascus and Mecca. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 241, 248-50. O. 17, '08.
One thousand miles of railway built for pilgrims and not for dividends. F. R. Maunsell. il. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 156-72. F. '09.
Orenburg-Tashkent railway. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24179-80. D. 3, '04.
Oriental railways. S. Krausz. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 655-9. F. '05.
Plan for a railway from Egypt to India traversing Arabia and Persia. C. E. D. Black. Eng. M. 36: 1014-5. Mr. '09.
Project for a railway to India. C: E. D. Black. map. 19th Cent. 65: 163-9. Ja. '09.
Railway around Lake Baikal. Sci. Am. 92: 459. Je. 10, '05.
Railway to Mecca. Sci. Am. 99: 186. S. 19, '08.
Russia and England in Persia. C: E: Yate. 19th Cent. 59: 899-905. Je. '06.
Russian lines of communication. J. M. Price. Fortn. 83: 882-90. My. '05.
Sir James Browne and the Harnai railway. G. K. Scott-Moncrieff. Blackw. 177: 608-21. My. '05.
Sultan's dummy railway. W: T. Bliss. il. Harp. W. 50: 733-6. My. 26, '06.

Railroads—Asia—*Continued.*

Transformation of transportation in the Orient; Damascus-Mecca railroad. C: M. Pepper. il. Scrib. M. 43: 307-27. Mr. '08.

See also Amoor railway; Bagdad railroad; Trans-Siberian railway.

Australia.

Australian economic problems. V: S. Clark. Q. J. Econ. 22: 399-451. My. '08.
Government owned railroads and their profits. Arena. 35: 86-7. Ja. '06.

Brazil.

Railroad construction in Brazil. Harp. W. **52:** 29. Jl. 4, '08.

Canada.

Back door to the northwestern wheat fields. R. Kingsmill. il. Canad. M. 31: 549-52. O. '08.
Canada's railway commission. R. of Rs. 33: 225-6. F. '06.
Canadian railway commission. J. G. G. Kerry. Eng. M. 33: 689-701. Ag.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 36: 366-7. S. '07.
Canadian railway construction. Eng. M. **32:** 628-9. Ja. '07.
Canadian vs. United States engineers. J. Johnston. map. Canad. M. 24: 558-60. Ap. '05.
Engineering progress in Canada. W: H: White. Nature. 81: 343-4. S. 16, '09.
Greatest year of new railroad enterprises. J. D. Latimer. il. R. of Rs. 34: 458-60. O. '06.
Growth of railroads in 1906. Sci. Am. **97: 305.** N. 2, '07
How Canada is solving her transportation problem. L. J. Burpee. Pop. Sci. 67: 455-64. S. '05.
Hudson bay route. Outlook. 86: 10-1. My. 4, '07.
Linking the Atlantic with the Pacific. C. Warman. il. Ind. 57: 1480-3. D. 29, '04.
Modern wizards; Canadian railroads. H. Vanderhoof. il. World To-Day. 14: 610-8. Je. '08.
New railroad construction in Canada and the northwest. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. **97:** 10-1. Jl. 6. '07.
Railroad fight for the Canadian northwest. A. C. Laut. il. maps. World's Work. 18: 11595-606. My. '09.
Railroads and publicity. F. O. Fagan. Atlan. 103: 622-4. My. '09.
To Europe by way of Hudson bay. A. C. Laut. il. map. R. of Rs. 35: 688-96. Je. '07.
Transcontinental railway building. Nation. 81: 178. Ag. 31, '05.
Winning an empire. J. O. Curwood. il. Putnam's. 5: 35-44. O. '08.

See also Railroads and the state—Canada; Canadian Pacific; Grand Trunk; Grand Trunk Pacific; White Pass and Yukon railway.

China.

Chinaman on the Canton-Hankow railway dispute. R. of Rs. 32: 368. S. '05.
Railroad building in China. R. of Rs. 31: 99-100. Ja. '05.
Railway development in China. A. J: Barry. Eng. M. 37: 983-6. S. '09.
Railway under the great wall. Fortn. 92: 770. N. '09.

Ecuador.

Ecuador's new railroad. Harp. W. 52: 35. S. 19, '08.

England.

See Railroads—Great Britain.

Europe.

Commercial aspect of Alpine railway tunnels. Eng. M. 34: 819-21. F. '08.
Joining Simplon with Loetschberg. il. map. Sci. Am. S. 67: 200-1. Mr. 27, '09.
Railway through Mont Blanc. Eng. M. 37: 274-6. My. '09.
Why should railway-building lead to war? Outlook. 88: 475. F. 29, '08.

See also Simplon railway.

Railroads—*Continued.*

France.

Breakdown of state railway building in France. H. R: Meyer. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 450-3. Jl. '06.
French method of controlling railway rates. W. H. Buckler. Q. J. Econ. 20: 279-86. F. '06.
Government's purchase of the Western railway. Outlook. 89; 550-1. Jl. 11, '08.
Nationalisation of railways in France. Eng. M. 33: 475-8. Je. '07.
Railway nationalization in France. C. S. Vrooman. Arena. 40: 156-63. S. '08.
Social work of the French railroads. Harp. W. 52: 32. Mr. 28, '08.
Soldiers of the common good. C: E: Russell. Everybody's. 14: 349-52. Mr. '06.

Germany.

German state-owned railways. Outlook. 82: 286-7. F. 10; R. of Rs. 33: 353-4. Mr. '06.
High-speed railways in Germany. Cur. Lit. 38: 359. Ap. '05.
Impressions of a careless traveler. L. Abbott. Outlook. 93: 636-8. N. 20, '09.
Prussian railway administration. W. S. Bradford. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 310-22. Mr. '07.
Prussian railway department and the milk supply of Berlin. H. R. Meyer. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 299-307. My. '07.
Prussian railway rate-making and its results. G. G. Huebner. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 323-41. Mr. '07.
Prussian railways and the milk rate. H. R: Meyer. Nation. 86: 328-9. Ap. 9, '08.
Railway experience of Germany. F. Parsons. Arena. 37: 113-20. F. '07.
Railways of Germany and England. O. Eltzbacher. Contemp. 87: 174-92. F.; Reply. W. M. Acworth. Contemp. 87: 570-6. Ap. '05.
State-owned railroads of Germany. R. of Rs. 33: 353-4. Mr. '06.
State-owned railways of Germany. F. Parsons. Arena. 37: 250-4. Mr. '07.

See also Railroads and the state—Germany.

Great Britain.

American view of British railways. R. Morris. Atlan. 98: 65-73. Jl. '06; Same cond. R. of Rs. 34: 215-6. Ag. '06.
British railway court. Outlook. 79: 355-6. F. 11, '05.
British railway development, past and future. F. A. Lart. Cassier. 33: 456-61, 547-54. F.-Mr. '08.
Cable-assisted trains upon a Scottish railroad. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 216. O. 5, '07.
Cheap excursions in England. C: Stirrup. Harp. W. 51: 1217. Ag. 17, '07.
Crisis in English railroads. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 51: 1520. O. 19, '07.
Electric traction on British railways. P. Dawson. Eng. M. 34: 507-9. D. '07.
Electrification of the north-eastern railroad of Great Britain. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24190-2. D. 10, '04.
England's fast railway trains. C: Stirrup. Harp. W. 51: 1695. N. 16, '07.
English railway and canal commission of 1888. S. J. McLean. Q. J. Econ. 20: 1-58. N. '05.
English railways and summer holidays. E: H. Cooper. Fortn. 90: 497-504. S. '08.
Garden road; proposal to build a railroad for the use of urban residents. G: S. C. Swinton. Fortn. 91: 514-25. Mr. '09.
Mysterious railway disasters in England. Sci. Am. 97: 439. D. 14, '07.
New route to Ireland. L. H. Yates. il. Sci. Am. 95: 257, 262. O. 13, '06.
Position of English railways. W. M. Acworth. No. Am. 190: 367-75. S. '09.
Possibility of a railway strike. No. Am. 186: 453-6. N. '07.
Rail motor cars in Great Britain. J. F. Gairns. il. Cassier. 28: 381-92. S. '05.
Railway bridges of moderate span. C. Gribble. il. Cassier. 34: 210-22, 304-21. Jl.-Ag. '08.
Railway war averted. Westm. 168: 699-703. D. '07.

Railroads—Great Britain—*Continued.*

Railways of Germany and England. O. Eltzbacher. Contemp. 87: 174-92. F.; Reply. W. M. Acworth. Contemp. 87: 570-6. Ap. '05.
Revolution in railway policy. Liv. Age. 258: 759-61. S. 19, '08.
Soldiers of the common good. C: E: Russell. Everybody's. 14: 345-7. Mr. '06.
State railways. H. H. L. Bellot. Westm. 172: 477-86. N. '09.
Through the Scotch highlands by rail. J. F. Gairns. il. map. Cassier. 34: 105-21. Je. '08.
What can America learn from Great Britain in transportation? A. S. Hurd. il. Cassier. 30: 512-9. O. '06.
Why English railroads are safe. J. D. Whelpley. il. World's Work. 9: 5933-8. Mr. '05.

See also Bradshaw's railway manual; Railroads and the state—Great Britain.

Guatemala.

Guatemala's transcontinental route. M. A. Hays. il. R. of Rs. 38: 200-4. Ag. '08.

India.

Development and trade of Burma. J: Nisbet. Westm. 168: 485-9. N. '07.

Ireland.

Soldiers of the common good. C: E: Russell. Everybody's. 14: 347-9. Mr. '06.

Italy.

Bill for resumption of railways by the state. Nation. 80: 285-7. Ap. 13, '05.
Condition of railway labor in Italy. L. Einaudi. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 5: 1211-61. N. '00.
Disastrous results in Italy, of state railway building. H. R: Meyer. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 362-9. Je. '06.
Italy and her railways. Chaut. 42: 399-400. Ja. '06.
Proposed state control of Italian railways. R. of Rs. 31: 483-7. Ap. '05.
Soldiers of the common good. C: E: Russell. il. Everybody's. 14: 340-5. Mr. '06.
State management of railways in Italy. G. V. del Ferro. Ind. 60: 786-8. Ap. 5, '06.

See also Railroads and the state—Italy.

Japan.

Government ownership of railways in Japan. Outlook. 82: 818. Ap. 14, '06.
Paternalism and state ownership in Japan. Chaut. 43: 199-200. My '06.
Soldiers of the common good, the government as a railroad company. C: E: Russell. Everybody's. 15: 193-6. Ag. '06.
State operated railroads. E. H. Vickers. Nation. 82: 507. Je. 21, '06.

Korea.

Opening Korea by rail. H. B. Hulbert. il. World's Work. 11: 6849-58. N. '05.

Manchuria.

American equipment for the Manchurian railway. Harp. W. 52: 33. Ag. 29, '08.
Manchurian conventions. K. Asakawa. Yale R. 18: 260-72. N. '09.
Manchurian muddle. E: Harkness. Putnam's. 7: 99-104. O. '09.
Railway land in Manchuria. K. Asakawa. Yale R. 18: 86-7. My. '09.

Mexico.

Mexican railway merger. Outlook. 85: 341-2. F. 16. '07.
Mexico acquires full control of her railways. Arena. 37: 309-10. Mr. '07.
Railroad building in tropical Mexico. S. E. Meek. il. World To-Day. 8: 74-80. Ja. '05.
Railroad control in Mexico. R. of Rs. 36: 747-8. D. '07.
Railway regulation in Mexico. Outlook. 82: 868. Ap. 21, '06.
Seven kings in Mexico. C: E: Russell. il. Cosmopol. 43: 271-9. Jl. '07.

See also Tehuantepec railroad.

New Zealand.

Alpine tunnel. R. of Rs. 38: 372-3. S. '08.

Railroads—New Zealand—*Continued.*
Government-owned railways of New Zealand. A. A. Brown. Arena. 38: 113-7. Ag. '07.
Great Otira tunnel. W. Wilson. il. Cassier. 36: 483-96. O. '09.
Locomotive practice on the New Zealand government railways. C: Rous-Marten. il. Cassier. 27: 372-90. Mr. '05.
Railways as factors in a popular educational system. Arena. 33: 442-3. Ap. '05.
Railways in New Zealand. J. E: Le Rossignol and W: D. Stewart. maps. Q. J. Econ. 23: 652-96. Ag. '09.
See also Railroads and the state—New Zealand.

Panama.

Panama railroad. L. Bates, jr. il. World To-Day. 11: 714-24. Jl. '06.

Philippine Islands.

Network of railroads to reach the ports. P. E. Fansler. map. World's Work. 14: 9461-7. O. '07.
New railways. P. E. Fansler. il. Cassier. 30: 161-74. Je. '06.
Philippine railroad progress. Overland. n.s. 51: 442-7. My. '08.
Philippine railways. Nation. 82: 5-6. Ja. 4, '06.
Philippines in prosperity. H. Wright. il. World To Day. 14: 27-38. Ja. '08.
Railroad development of the Philippines. P. H. Ashmead. il. Eng. M. 33: 869-88. S.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 36: 447-9. O. '07.
Railroads in the Philippines. F. McIntyre. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 52-61. Jl. '07.
Steam and street railroads in the Philippines. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24480-1. Ap. 15, '05.

Russia.

From Moscow to Samara. L. Scott. Outlook. 92: 86-91. My. 8, '09.
Russian railroad projects. Sci. Am. S. 67: 79-80. Ja. 30, '09.
See also Trans-Siberian railway.

Scotland.

See Railroads—Great Britain.

Siberia.

Lost railroad. G: E. Walsh. Harp. W. 51: 1129. Ag. 3, '07.
Siberia; its industrial and commercial resources. H: G. Read. il. map. Cassier. 36: 332-8. S. '09.

South America.

Developing railways in a unique continent. P. S: Reinsch. il. World To-Day. 17: 951-61. S. '09.
Highest railroad in the world. il. A. Ruhl. Other Americans. 56-70.
Pan-American railway. S. Baxter. Outlook. 84: 832-5. D. 1, '06.
Railroads and railroad building in South America. L: R. Freeman. il. R. of Rs. 36: 177-85. Ag. '07.
Railway through the Andes. il. R. of Rs. 39: 488-90. Ap. '09.
South American railways. S. Baxter. Outlook. 88: 597-607. Mr. 14, '08.
Transandine railway. Eng. M. 37: 425-7. Je. '09.
See also Pan-American railway.

Spain.

On the Spanish railway. T. Oakley. il. Harper. 115: 925-30. N. '07.

Sweden.

Electrification of the Swedish state railways. Eng. M. 34: 838-40. F. '08.

Switzerland.

Electrification of Swiss railroads. W. Wyssling. Eng. M. 32: 640-2. Ja. '07.
Government-owned railroads in Switzerland. Arena. 39: 630-1. My. '08.
Government railways in Switzerland. Ind. 64: 932-3. Ap. 23, '08.
Nationalization of railways in Switzerland. F. Parsons. Arena. 36: 577-84. D. '06.
Railway nationalization not confiscatory. C. S. Vrooman. Arena. 41: 165-9. F. '09.

Railroads—Switzerland—*Continued.*
Soldiers of the common good. C: E: Russell. il. Everybody's. 14: 469-82. Ap. '06.
Swiss railway tickets. K. McKenzie. Nation. 81: 318. O. 19, '05.

United States.

Advance agent of prosperity. C. M. Keys. il. World's Work. 17: 11164-70. Ja. '09.
After the Harriman regime. Nation. 89: 392. O. 21, '09.
Ailments of our railroads. Cur. Lit. 42: 257-8. Mr. '07.
Amazing growth of Harriman's railroad interests. map. World's Work. 17: 11305-6. Mr. '09.
American railroads and English investors. R. of Rs. 38: 249-51. Ag. '08.
American railway position. Liv. Age. 253: 189-90. Ap. 20, '07.
American railway securities. G. M. Boissevain. Eng. M. 33: 961-3. S. '07.
American railway system. bibliog. il. maps. E. R. Johnson. Amer. Ry. transportation. 11-107.
American railways. Liv. Age. 248: 56-7. Ja. '06.
American railways and American prosperity. Liv. Age. 254: 317-9. Ag. 3, '07.
Battle of the railroads in the northwest. C. M. Keys. World's Work. 18: 11885-9. Ag. '09.
Bearing on investments of the commodity clause decision. F. Escher. Harp. W. 53: 28. My. 15, '09.
Boy who rode on the first train. M. K. Maule. il. St. N. 35: 899-901. Ag. '08.
Building a railroad—and rebuilding. E: Hungerford. il. Outing. 54: 2-17. Ap. '09.
Building up the country by rail. E: Hungerford. Outing. 55: 247-53. N. '09.
Capitalization, construction, and consolidation of railways. U. S. Indust. Com. 4, pt. 1: 35-9.
Case for the railways. R. S. Minot. Nation. 84: 152. F. 14, '07.
Chicago and the railroad system of the middle west. il. Sci. Am. 101: 446-7. D. 11, '09.
Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific railway. C. M. Keys. il. map. World's Work. 10: 6302-13. Je. '05.
Coal famine and the railways. Nation. 83: 527. D. 20, '06.
Commodities clause. L. C. Marshall. J. Pol. Econ. 17: 448-60. Jl. '09.
Commodities clause cases. Chaut. 52: 326-8. N. '08.
Commodities clause interpreted. R. of Rs. 39: 659. Je. '09.
Commodities decision. Nation. 88: 454-5. My. 6; Outlook. 92: 89*-92*. My. 15, '09.
Competition of canals and railroads with the Mississippi. G. S. Callender. Economic hist. of U. S. 337-44.
Complaints of railway officers. Ind. 62: 506-7. F. 28. '07.
Conflict of courts in North Carolina and the South. Cur. Lit. 43: 241-6. S. '07.
Congressional investigation of coal-carrying railroads. Outlook. 82: 379-80. F. 24, '06.
Consolidation, community of interest, pooling. U. S. Indust. Com. 9: introd. 66-74.
Consolidation of railroads. Cur. Lit. 42: 135-9. F. '07.
Contest for Pacific traffic. C. M. Keys. map. World's Work. 10: 6503-9. Ag. '05.
Control of the Pacific railroads. R. of Rs. 31. 230-1. F. '05.
Corner in Pacific railroads. C. M. Keys. map. World's Work. 9: 5816-22. F. '05.
Costliest railroad in America; Carolina, Clinchfield and Ohio railroad. J. O. Lewis. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 71-3. Jl. 31, '09.
Crossing the great divide by electricity. F. G. Moorhead. World's Work. 15: 10090-2. Ap. '08.
Decade of American railroad history in graphic form. H. V. Coes. il. Eng. M. 34: 802-14. F. '08.
Demand for railroad efficiency. R. of Rs. 35: 518-22. My. '07.
Denver, Northwestern, and Pacific railroad. L. Lewis. il. map. World's Work. 11: 6859-70. N. '05.

Railroads—United States *Continued.*
Destiny and the western railroad. R. S. Baker. Cent. 75: 892-4. Ap. '08.
Development of American railroads. Harp. W. 52: 23. Je. 6, '08.
Doing the people. Ind. 62: 568-9. Mr. 7, '07.
Duty of directors. Ind. 62: 47-8. Ja. 3, '07.
Early railroad monopoly and discrimination in Rhode Island, 1835-55. J: K. Towles. Yale R. 18: 299-319. N. '09.
Economic struggle in Colorado. J. W. Mills. Arena. 35: 467-76. My. '06.
Economical view of railroads and canals. G. S. Callender. Economic hist. of U. S. 376-87.
Enforced railroad competition. R. Morris. Atlan. 102: 366-77. S. '08.
Engineering in Pike's Peak region. J: Birkinbine. il. Cassier. 30: 483-501. O. '06.
Epoch-making struggle for Northern Pacific. H: I. Dodge. il. Woman's H. C. 32: 8-9, 43. Ja. '05.
Era of better railroads. C. M. Keys. World's Work. 17: 11238-43. F. '09.
Ever-shifting control of the railroads. E: B. Lee. Harp. W. 53: 28. D. 18, '09.
Facts and figures about transportation. Arena. 33: 624-33. Je. '05.
Farmer, the manufacturer and the railroad. L. G. McPherson. No. Am. 186: 405-15. N. '07.
Feudal survival. F: C. Howe. Privilege and democracy in Amer. 138-47.
First railway in America. E. W. Hilgert. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25598. Ag. 18, '06.
Freeing a city from a railroad's control. J: L. Cowan. il. World's Work. 9: 5712-22. Ja. '05.
From Minnesota to the sea. J. J. Hill. il. maps. World's Work. 19:12338-61. D. '09.
Gateways of American cities. E: Hungerford. il. Outing. 54: 718-32. S. '09.
Great changes in the railroad problem. W: Z. Ripley. World's Work. 10: 6764-70. O. '05.
Greatest year of new railroad enterprises. J. D. Latimer. il. R. of Rs. 34: 449-58. O. '06.
Hadley on railways. Nation. 80: 282. Ap. 13, '05.
Harriman and American railroads. C: P. Norcross. il. Cosmopol. 47: 159-71. Jl. '09.
Harriman: building of his empire. C. M. Keys. il. World's Work. 13: 8537-52. F. '07.
Harriman railroads. Ind. 62: 60-1. Ja. 10, '07.
Harriman; salvage of the two Pacifics. C. M. Keys. il. World's Work. 13: 8791-803. Ap. '07.
Harriman the absolute. R. S. Lanier. il. map. R. of Rs. 40: 465-74. O. '09.
Harriman; the spinner of golden webs. C. M. Keys. il. World's Work. 13: 8561-4. Mr. '07.
Hill against Harriman. G: H. Cushing. il. map. Am. M. 68: 419-29. S. '09.
Hill on the railroad crisis. Sci. Am. 96: 86. Ja. 26, '07.
How railroads build up the west. R. I. Cuyler. il. World To-Day. 8: 157-64. F. '05.
How railroads make public opinion. R. S. Baker. McClure. 26: 535-49. Mr. '06.
Impressions of a careless traveler. L. Abbott. Outlook. 81: 254-6, 304-6. S. 30-O. 7, '05.
Indecisive railway campaigns. Nation. 85: 135-6. Ag. 15. '07.
Investment aspects of the commodity clause decision. H. S. Mott. Harp. W. 52: 28. S. 26, '08.
Justice to the railroads. Dial. 42: 282-3. My. 1, '07.
Legislatures and the railroads. R. E. Ireton. R. of Rs. 36: 217-20. Ag. '07.
Lofty Pecos viaduct on the Southern Pacific railway. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 92: 280. Ap. 8, '05.
Manhattan: an island outgrown. W. P. Eaton. il. Am. M. 64: 245-56. Jl. '07.
Methods of developing traffic, industry and immigration by a modern railway. J. F. Merry. Science. n. s. 23: 610-1. Ap. 20. '06.
Most powerful man in America. B. J. Hendrick. il. maps. McClure. 33: 641-59. O.; Same. map. Fortn. 92: 577-97. O. '09.
Nation and the railways. S. Fish. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 125-37. Jl. '08.
National control of interstate railways. S. Low. Outlook. 87: 482-5. N. 2, '07.

Railroads—United States *—Continued.*
Natural monopolies not for railroad companies. Ind. 60: 810-1. Ap. 5, '06.
Needs of the railroads. L. G. McPherson. Pol. Sci. Q. 23: 440-53. S. '08.
New causes of famine. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 731-3. F. '07.
New northwest and the railways. J: F. Carr. il. maps. Outlook. 86: 868-83. Ag. 24, '07.
New railroad group; the Hawley railroads. map. R. of Rs. 40: 528-30. N. '09.
New way across the Rocky mountains. H. B. Harrison. il. Harp. W. 49: 464-5. Ap. 1, '05.
North Carolina, state rights, and railroad rates. Outlook. 86: 705*-7. Ag. 3, '07.
Old Portage railroad in Pennsylvania. E: H. L. Page. il. Sci. Am. 92: 74, 76. Ja. 28, '05.
One way of getting on with the railroads. World's Work. 18: 11640-1. Je. '09.
Oregon deadlock. map. World's Work. 18: 11916-22. Ag. '09.
Origin and growth of the American railway. maps. E. R. Johnson. Elements transportation. 7-16.
Our railroad system. Sci. Am. 93: 214. S. 16. '05.
Our stupendous railroad system. Sci. Am. 97: 254. O. 12, '07.
Our stupendous railway system. Sci. Am. 100: 366. My. 15, '09.
Our vast railroad system. Sci. Am. 95: 298. O. 27, '06.
Pacific railroads and the disappearance of the frontier in America. F: L. Paxson. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1907, 1: 107-18.
Panic of the railroads. Cur. Lit. 42: 353-9. Ap. '07.
Pennsylvania and New Haven connecting railroad. Sci. Am. 96: 22. Ja. 12, '07.
Pennsylvania railroads and coal mining. Outlook. 82: 624-5. Mr. 24, '06.
People, the railroads, and the government. B: F. Yoakum. World's Work. 14: 9148-52. Jl. '07.
Permanence of American railroad prosperity. H. C. G. Barnaby. No. Am. 183: 384-93. S. 7, '06.
Phases of steam-railroad electrification in the United States. E: N. Lake. Eng. M. 37: 485-97. Jl. '09.
Physical valuation of railways. Nation. 86: 209-10. Mr. 5, '08.
Preparations for breaking the long-distance record on the Pennsylvania. C. Studds. il. Harp. W. 49: 942. Jl. 1, '05.
Present railway system of the United States. maps. E. R. Johnson. Elements transportation. 17-36.
Pressing need of more railroads. World's Work. 13: 8150. N. '06.
Proposed railroad to Key West. Sci. Am. 92: 139. F. 18, '05.
Prosperity of American railways. Harp. W. 50: 44-5. Ja. 13, '06.
Protection for the railroads. C: H. Scott. Harp. W. 51: 797. Je. 1, '07.
Protective tariff and railway regulation. S: O. Dunn. World To-Day. 17: 839-42. Ag. '09.
Public service commissions of the state of New York. H. M. Pollock. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 649-58. My. '08.
Race separation without discrimination. Outlook. 86: 575-7. Jl. 20, '07.
Railroad and the small town. S. Thompson. World To-Day. 13: 1035-7. O. '07.
Railroad as an advance agent of prosperity. K. Coman. R. of Rs. 38: 591-2. N. '08.
Railroad capitalization and federal regulation. F. K. Lane. R. of Rs. 37: 711-4. Je. '08.
Railroad companies' coal property. Ind. 66: 1040-1. My. 13. '09.
Railroad crisis. il. R. of Rs. 35: 131-8. F.; Outlook. 85: 785-6. Ap. 6, '07.
Railroad deals to come. F. Escher. Harp. W. 53: 30. Ja. 30. '09.
Railroad enterprises of the South. C. M. Keys. World's Work. 14: 8954-8. Je. '07.
Railroad methods and railroad kings. C. M. Keys. il. World's Work. 10: 6652-9. S. '05.
Railroad object lesson from Michigan. Arena. 35: 426-7. Ap. '06.

Railroads—United States—*Continued.*
Railroad officers' opinions. Ind. 63: 1013-4. O. 24, '07.
Railroad problem in the United States. bibliog. H: R. Seager. Introd. economics. 460-75.
Railroad situation and legislation, 1907. R. of Rs. 35: 387-96. Ap. '07.
Railroad valuation. W: Z. Ripley. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 577-610. D. '07.
Railroading in its infancy: stage drivers made conductors of passenger trains. G: P. Floyd. Sci. Am. S. 67: 338-9. My. 29, '09.
Railroads and industrial progress. J. Douglas. Eng. M. 32: 429-32. D. '06.
Railroads and the courts. W: H. Taft. Political issues. 110-29.
Railroads and the great west. J: K. Mumford. Harp. W. 52: 8-9. Ag. 22, '08.
Railroads and the Sherman anti-trust law. S: O. Dunn. World To-Day. 16: 601-5. Je. '09.
Railroads and the square deal. R. Thomas. Worlds' Work. 10: 6723-30. O. '05.
Railroads' coal property. Ind. 64: 66, 593-5. Ja. 2, Mr. 12, '08.
Railroads' fight with snow. H. D. Frankel. World To-Day. 12: 266-8. Mr. '07.
Railroads in their corporate relations. F. H. Dixon. Q. J. Econ. 23: 34-65. N. '08.
Railroads of to-morrow. H: G. Durand. World's Work. 13: 8465-70. Ja. '07.
Railroads on trial. McClure. 25: 672-4. O. '05.
Railroads past and present. A. Carnegie. Empire of business. 291-300.
Railroads' power in the state. R. of Rs. 37: 348-9. Mr. '08.
Railroad's work in the South. W: W. Finley. World's Work. 14: 8953-4. Je. '07.
Railway beautiful. S. Baxter. il. Cent. 75: 805-18. Ap. '08.
Railway conditions in Texas. O. B. Colquitt. Science, n. s. 23: 608-9. Ap. 20, '06.
Railway conflict in the South. Outlook. 86: 795-6. Ag. 17, '07.
Railway empire. F. Parsons. Arena. 35: 22-9. Ja. '06.
Railway investigation. Ind. 62: 160-1. Ja. 17, '07.
Railway merger of the Boston and Maine and the New York, New Haven and Hartford railroad. Outlook. 86: 310-1. Je. 15, '07.
Railway mergers and their benefits. Outlook. 86: 495-7. Jl. 6, '07.
Railway monopoly of coal. Ind. 60: 991-2. Ap. 26, '06.
Railway officials and coal-mining companies. Outlook. 83: 52-4. My. 12, '06.
Railway overcapitalization. W: L. Snyder. Outlook. 85: 312-6. F. 9, '07.
Railway ownership of coal mines. F. J. Warne. Outlook. 88: 355-60. F. 15, '08.
Railway problem from a commissioner's point of view. B. D. Whiting. Outlook. 86: 589-94. Jl. 20, '07.
Railway situation. Ind. 62: 679-80. Mr. 21, '07.
Railway situation in the northwest. R. Morris. il. maps. R. of Rs. 40: 69-78. Jl. '09.
Railways and business. Ind. 62: 1537-8. Je. 27, '07.
Railways and the waterways. H. Quick. il. Putnam's. 3: 705-16. Mr. '08.
Re-alignment of transcontintental railroad traffic. F. Escher. Harp. W. 53: 30. Ag. 28, '09.
Recent utterances of Mr. Hill and Mr. Harriman on railroad problems. W: Hill. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 627-32. D. '06.
Rehabilitation of the Gould system. F. Escher. Harp. W. 53: 30. S. 11, '09.
Relations of railways with each other, competition, pools, and traffic associations. map. E. R. Johnson. Elements transportation. 102-8.
Remaking a railway: a study in efficiency. S. Baxter. il. Outlook. 93: 933-48. D. 25, '09.
Returning prosperity of the railroads. E: B. Lee. Harp. W. 53: 28. N. 20, '09.
Rise of a great system: the Hawley lines and the Missouri, Kansas and Texas. F. Escher. Harp. W. 53: 28. O. 30, '09.

Railroads—United States—*Continued.*
Romances of success: James J. Hill, builder of the northwest empire. P. Latzke. il. Everybody's. 16: 435-50. Ap. '07.
Roosevelt and the railways. Ind. 62: 334-5. F. 7; Outlook. 86: 273-5. Je. 8, '07.
Roosevelt and the small coal shippers. W. B. Lansberry. Am. M. 68: 201-2. Je. '09.
Safety in American railway travel. D. A. Willey. Cassier. 28: 55-62. My. '05.
San Pedro, Los Angeles, and Salt Lake railroad. F. Strother. il. map. World's Work. 11: 7072-81. Ja. '06.
Separate cars for negroes. F. D. Minor. Nation. 85: 98-9. Ag. 1, '07.
Sequel to a railway quarrel. Nation. 80: 430-1. Je. 1, '05.
Snatching control of railways. Nation. 83: 402. N. 8, '06.
Soaring cost of living and the railroad crisis. J: D. Stevens. Harp. W. 53: 8. D. 25, '09.
Solving the railroad question. F. G. Newlands. Ind. 62: 599-603. Mr. 14, '07.
Southern legislatures and railroads. Harp. W. 52: 6. D. 5, '08.
Square deal for the railroads. C. S. Vrooman. Arena. 40: 273-82. O. '08.
State valuation of railroads. C: Hansel. No. Am. 185: 485-94. Jl. 5, '07.
Stock-gamblers as managers of railroads. S. H. Allen. Arena. 36: 272-4. S. '06.
Taxation of railroad and canal property in New Jersey. W. M. Daniels. Q. J. Econ. 20: 617-22. Ag. '06.
Tearing down prosperity. W. Gladden. Ind. 62: 881-4. Ap. 18, '07.
Tendencies of American railroad development. R. Morris. Atlan. 100: 156-67. Ag.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 36: 348-9. S. '07.
Tendency of modern combination. A. Youngman. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 204-8. Ap. '07.
Transcontinental railway building. Nation. 81: 178. Ag. 31, '05.
Transportation. il. maps. U. S. Indust. Com. 9: 1-303, 1-1152; 19: 259-466.
Transportation in the north during the civil war. E. D: Fite. Social conditions during civil war. 42-77.
Troubles of the railways. Nation. 84: 236. Mr 14, '07.
Two experiments in public ownership of steam railroads; Schenectady and Troy railroad and North Brookfield railroad. F. W. Powell. Q. J. Econ. 23: 137-50. N. '08.
Unfinished tasks of Harriman. F. Escher. Harp. W. 53: 30. S. 25, '09.
Vagrant and the railroad. O. F. Lewis. No. Am. 185: 603-13. Jl. 19, '07.
Valuing the railways. R. of Rs. 39: 379-80. Mr. '09.
Vanderbilt fortune. B. J. Hendrick. McClure. 32: 46-62. N. '08.
Watson's exposure of the confiscatory plea of the railways. Arena. 39: 90-1. Ja. '08.
Welfare work on American railroads. W: Menkel. il. R. of Rs. 38: 449-63. O. '08.
What New England says on the proposed railroad merger; symposium. il. New Eng. M. n. s. 38: 265-82. My. '08.
What the railroads need. B: F. Yoakum. Harp. W. 52: 24-5. N. 28, '08.

See also Commodities clause of the Hepburn act; Electric railroads—United States; Interstate commerce; Interstate commerce commission; Railroads—Rates; Railroads—Securities; Railroads and the state—United States; also Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fé; Baltimore and Ohio; Boston and Maine; Chicago and Northwestern; Chicago, Milwaukee and Puget sound; Erie railroad; Florida East Coast; Georgia railroad; Great Northern; Long Island railroad; Michigan Central; New York Central and Hudson river; New York, New Haven and Hartford; North Brookfield; Northern Pacific; Northern securities company; Ocean shore; Pennsylvania railroad; Southern railway; Southern Pacific; Tonopah and Tidewater; Union Pacific; Wabash railroad.

Railroads, Cable. See **Cable railroads.**

Railroads, Electric. See **Electric railroads.**

Railroads, Elevated. See **Elevated railroads.**

Railroads, Leap-frog. See **Leap-frog railroads.**

Railroads, Mountain. See **Mountain railroads.**

Railroads, Rack. See **Rack railroads.**

Railroads and the state.

Andrew D. White's special plea for private-ownership of railways. Arena. 34: 79-82. Jl. '05.

Common sense of the railroad question. F. G. Newlands. No. Am. 180: 576-85. Ap.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 31: 619-20. My.; Harp. W. 49: 564-5. Ap. 22; L. Satterthwait. Arena. 33: 522-6. My. '05.

Government ownership of public utilities, especially railroads. U. S. Indust. Com. 9: introd. 193-203.

Government ownership of railways and telegraphs. U. S. Indust. Com. 4, pt. 1: 123-31.

Government regulation of railroads. Outlook. 78: 963-4; 79: 368-70. D. 17, '04. F. 11, '05.

Highly-efficient state railway administration. C. S. Vrooman. Arena. 41: 20-9. Ja. '09.

Is railroad rate-regulation a step to government-ownership? E. F. Gruhl and E. E. Robinson. Arena. 36: 622-6. D. '06.

National control of interstate railways. S. Low. Outlook. 87: 482-5. N. 2, '07.

Nationalisation of British railways; its desirability. E. Crammond. Quar. 211: 333-66. O. '09.

Nationalization of railways. Arena. 35: 541-3. My. '06.

Nationalization of railways. C. S. Vesey-Brown. Cassier. 35: 288-95. D. '08.

Our railroad riddle. C. S. Vrooman. Arena. 40: 553-60. D. '08.

Protective tariff and railway regulation. S: O. Dunn. World To-Day. 17: 839-42. Ag. '09.

Railroad regulation in Europe. Arena. 39: 612-5. My. '08.

Railroads' power in the state. R. of Rs. 37: 348-9. Mr. '08.

Railway nationalisation; its fallacies and dangers. G: B. Lissenden. Westm. 171: 611-24. Je. '09.

Railway nationalization not confiscatory. C. S. Vrooman. Arena. 41: 160-70. F. '09.

Railways and the state. bibliog. map. E. R. Johnson. Amer. Ry. transportation. 305-427.

Railways and the states. J. A. Garfield. U. S. Indust. Com. 4, pt. 2: 725-57.

Sane view of the railroad problem. L. Satterthwait. Arena. 34: 146-50. Ag. '05.

Soldiers of the common good. C: E: Russell. il. Everybody's. 14: 340-52. Mr. '06.

State ownership of railways. Harp. W. 50: 544. Ap. 21. '06.

State railways. H. H. L. Bellot. Westm. 172: 477-86. N. '09.

See also Railroads—Rates.

Australia.

Australia, government ownership and profits. Arena. 35: 86-7. Ja. '06.

Australian economic problems. V: S. Clark. Q. J. Econ. 22: 399-451. My. '08.

Canada.

Government ownership in the west. G: F. Chipman. il. Canad. M. 31: 484-7. O. '08.

England.

See Railroads and the state—Great Britain.

France.

Breakdown of state railway building in France. H. R: Meyer. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 450-3. Jl. '06.

Government's purchase of the Western railway. Outlook. 89: 550-1. Jl. 11, '08.

Nationalisation of railways in France. Eng. M. 33: 475-8. Je. '07.

Railway nationalization in France. C. S. Vrooman. Arena. 40: 156-63. S. '08.

Germany.

German state-owned railways. Outlook. 82: 286-7. F. 10; R. of Rs. 33: 353-4. Mr. '06.

Prussian railway administration. E. S. Bradford. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 310-22. Mr. '07.

Railway experience of Germany. F. Parsons. Arena. 37: 113-20. F. '07.

Railroads and the state—Germany—*Continued.*

Railway nationalization not confiscatory. C. S. Vrooman. Arena. 41: 162-5. F. '09.

Railways of Germany. O. Eltzbacher. Contemp. 87: 174-92. F.; Reply. W. M. Acworth. Contemp. 87: 570-6. Ap. '05.

Soldiers of the common good. C: E: Russell. il. Everybody's. 14: 178-87. F. '06.

State-owned railways of Germany. F. Parsons. Arena. 37: 250-4. Mr. '07.

Great Britain.

Nationalisation of British railways; its desirability. E. Crammond. Quar. 211: 333-66. O. '09.

Nationalisation of railways. W: B. Edwards. 19th Cent. 63: 501-16. Mr. '08.

Italy.

Disastrous results in Italy, of state railway building. H. R: Meyer. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 362-9. Je. '06.

Proposed state control of Italian railways. R. of Rs. 31: 483-7. Ap. '05.

Railway situation in Italy. F. Tajani. Q. J. Econ. 23: 618-51. Ag. '09.

State management of railways in Italy. G. V. del Ferro. Ind. 60: 786-8. Ap. 5, '06.

Japan.

Government ownership of railways in Japan. Outlook. 82: 818. Ap. 14, '06.

Paternalism and state ownership in Japan. Chaut. 43: 199-200. My. '06.

Railroads in Japan. E. H. Vickers. Nation. 82: 507. Je. 21, '06.

Soldiers of the common good; Japan, the economic revolutionist. C: E: Russell. il. Everybody's. 15: 187-96. Ag. '06.

State operated railroads. E. H. Vickers. Nation. 82: 507. Je. 21, '06.

Mexico.

Mexico acquires full control of her railways. Arena. 37: 309-10. Mr. '07.

Railroad control in Mexico. R. of Rs. 36: 747-8. D. '07.

Railway regulation in Mexico. Outlook. 82: 868. Ap. 21, '06.

New Zealand.

Government-owned railways of New Zealand. A. A. Brown. Arena. 38: 113-7. Ag. '07.

New Zealand's master concern the happiness and prosperity of the people. Arena. 40: 358-60. O. '08.

Railways in New Zealand. J. E: Le Rossignol and W: D. Stewart. maps. Q. J. Econ. 23: 652-96. Ag. '09.

Switzerland.

Government-owned railroads in Switzerland. Arena. 39: 630-1. My. '08.

Government railways in Switzerland. Ind. 64: 932-3. Ap. 23, '08.

Nationalization of railways in Switzerland. F. Parsons. Arena. 36: 577-84. D. '06.

Railway nationalization not confiscatory. C. S. Vrooman. Arena. 41: 165-9. F. '09.

United States.

Administrative supervision of railways under the 20th section of the act to regulate commerce. H: C. Adams. Q. J. Econ. 22: 364-83. My. '08.

Argument against government railroads in the United States. W: A. Robertson. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 342-51. Mr. '07.

Courts and railway regulation. E. R. Johnson. Elements transportation. 146-52.

Federal charter for interstate commerce. bibliog. P. M. Pearson. Intercollegiate debates. 39-64.

Federal control of interstate commerce. H. E. Montgomery. Ann. Am. Acad. 26: 642-55. N. '05.

Federal control of railroads. bibliog. P. M. Pearson. Intercollegiate debates. 147-61.

Federal power over carriers and corporations, by E. P. Prentice, Review. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 238-42. Ap. '07.

Five years of railroad regulation by the states. G. G. Huebner. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 138-56. Jl. '08.

Railroads and the state—U. S.—*Continued.*
Government regulation and government ownership of railways. E. R. Johnson. Elements transportation. 153-9.
Governmental railroad holding company. W: W. Cook. No. Am. 187: 886-97. Je. '08.
How the states make inter-state rates. R. Mather. maps. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 102-19. Jl. '08.
Nation and the railways. S. Fish. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 125-37. Jl. '08.
Nation should superintend all carriers. C: M. Hough. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 218-24. Jl. '08.
Origin of the Roosevelt policy. Outlook. 90: 13-5. S. 5, '08.
Possibilities of government railroad control. J: B. Phillips. Arena. 34: 458-61. N. '05.
President's message, 1906. Outlook. 83: 61-3. My. 12, '06.
Problems of economic regulation, especially those relating to railways and to industrial monopolies. A. Shaw. Polit. problems. 166-93.
Public aid given American railways. E. R. Johnson. Elements transportation. 125-31.
Railroads and the square deal. R. Thomas. World's Work. 10: 6723-30. O. '05.
Railway regulation by the states—the state commissions. map. E. R. Johnson. Elements transportation. 132-9.
Railway regulation by the United States: the Interstate commerce commission. E. R. Johnson. Elements transportation. 140-5.
Railway regulation in Texas. J. L. Slayden. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 225-34. Jl. '08.
Railways and the new federalism. Outlook. 88: 377*-8*. F. 22, '08.
Railways for the nation. A. R. Wallace. Arena. 37: 1-6. Ja. '07.
Relation of the railroad to the government. F. H: Giddings. Democracy and empire. 147-56.
Solving the railroad question. F. G. Newlands. Ind. 62: 599-603. Mr. 14, '07.
Square deal for the railroads. C. S. Vrooman. Arena. 40: 273-82. O. '08.
State ownership in North Carolina. T. B. Womack. World's Work. 13: 8334-6. D. '06.
Supervision, not ownership. A. J. Beveridge. Reader. 11: 294-305. F. '08.
Trend of governmental regulation of railroads. E. R: Johnson. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 120-4. Jl. '08.
What the people should demand of the railroads. W. J. Bryan. Reader. 11: 288-93. F. '08.
When Missouri owned the railways. R. of Rs. 37: 96. Ja. '08.
See also Interstate commerce; Interstate commerce commission; Railroads—Rates.

Rails.
Anatomy of a steel rail. H: C. Boynton. il. Harper. 112: 585-90. Mr. '06.
Better rails for 1908. Sci. Am. 97: 162. S. 7, '07.
Breakages of steel rails. R. Job. il. Cassier. 32: 66-74. My. '07.
Broken rail—cause and cure. il. Sci. Am. 96: 409-10. My. 18, '07.
Broken rails and railroad accidents. Sci. Am. 96: 326. Ap. 20, '07.
Cause and cure of split rail heads. Sci. Am. 97: 94-5. Ag. 10, '07.
Fewer broken rails. Sci. Am. 100: 438. Je. 12, '09.
Fluid compression for steel rails. Sci. Am. 96: 486. Je. 15, '07.
Grinding of the wheel flange against the rail head. C. A. Carus-Wilson. Eng. M. 35: 944-6. S. '08.
Heavy rail sections in America. Eng. M. 34: 655-8. Ja. '08.
Improvements in steel rails. Eng. M. 37: 427-9. Je. '09.
Machine for laying rails in streets. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 121-2. Ag. 24, '07.
Manufacture of Bessemer steel rails. F. E. Abbott. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 89-90. F. 8, '08.
Manufacture of steel rails. J. C. Bayles. Cassier. 32: 195-200. Jl. '07.
Pennsylvania railroad and the steel rail problem. Sci. Am. 98: 122. F. 22, '08.

Rails—*Continued.*
Problem of the broken rail. D. Marshall. McClure. 29: 428-33. Ag. '07.
Quality of steel rails. H: M. Howe. Eng. M. 33: 945-7. S. '07.
Rail corrugation. J. A. Panton. Eng. M. 33: 482-4. Je. '07.
Rail maker versus the rail consumer. G. B. Waterhouse. il. Eng. M. 35: 558-61. Jl. '08.
Rail situation. J. K. Smith. Sci. Am. 97: 43. Jl. 20, '07.
Rail wear testing machine. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 17. Jl. 10, '09.
Railroad spike—an anachronism of the twentieth century. Sci. Am. 99: 86. Ag. 8, '08.
Railroad spike is obsolete. W. C. Langman. Sci. Am. 99: 107. Ag. 15, '08.
Renewable rail heads. W: H. Booth. il. Cassier. 30: 534-7. O. '06.
Slag a cause of broken rails. Sci. Am. 101: 310. O. 30, '09.
Speedy solution of the broken rail problem. Sci. Am 96: 406. My. 18. '07.
Steel-rail breakages. H. V. Coes. il. Eng. M. 35: 417-26. Je. '08.
Steel rails. J. C. Bayles. Ind. 63: 82-5. Jl. 11, '07.
Steel rails and the public. Outlook. 86: 486-7. Jl. 6, '07.
Testing of steel rails. C. B. Dudley. Eng. M. 35: 775-7. Ag. '08.
To secure better rails. Sci. Am. 98: 346. My. 16, '08.
Wheel-loads and rail-weights. G: S. Hodgins. Cassier. 32: 487-97. O. '07.
Why steel rails break. Sci. Am. S. 67: 294. My. 8, '09.
See also Rail joints.

Rails (Birds).
In the haunts of the rail. B. Dale. il. Outing. 46: 270-3. Je. '05; Same. il. Canad. M. 28: 11-5. N. '06.

Rails, Guard. See Guard rails.

Railway brotherhoods.
Organizations of railway employees. D. L. Crease. Outlook. 86: 503-10. Jl. 6. '07.
Railroad question; brotherhoods and efficiency. W: J. Cunningham. Atlan. 104: 289-302. S. '09.

Railway business association.
Work of the association. Cassier. 35: 542-3. F. '09.

Railway congress, International. See International railway congress.

Railway mail service.
Domestic mail service. E. R. Johnson. Elements transportation. 96-101.
First railway postal car. G: B. Armstrong. il. World To-Day. 14: 308-10. Mr. '03.
Mail service of the railways. bibliog. map. E. R. Johnson. Amer. Ry. transportation. 170-83.
Northwest mail. R: A. Haste. il. World To-Day. 8: 415-23. Ap. '05.
Revolution in postal car construction. L: C. Kane. il. Sci. Am. 97: 102. Ag. 10. '07.

Railway motor cars. See Motor cars.

Railway tragedy—perhaps; dialogue. P. G. Hubert, jr. Bookm. 24: 340-3. D. '06.

Railways. See Railroads.

Raimond, C. E., pseud. See Robins, Elizabeth.

Raimondi, Marcantonio, 1475?-1534?
Engravings of Marc-Antonio Raimondi. il. Int. Studio. 39: sup. 15-6. N. '09.

Rain and rainfall.
Can we make it rain? S. Newcomb. Sidelights on astronomy. 182-90.
Cause of rain. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24474-5. Ap. 8, '05.
Cloud-bursts, so-called. E: L. Wells. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1906: 325-8.
Curious phenomena of rainfall. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 25000-1. N. 25, '05.
How rainfall is absorbed. Sci. Am. S. 64: 265. O. 26, '07.
Magic of the rain. C: Q. Turner. Outing. 48: 493-5. Jl. '06.

Rain and rainfall—*Continued.*
Meteorology in the British empire. J: Eliot. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24373-4, 24386, 24406-7. F. 25-Mr. 11, '05.
Natural and artificial rain-formation. R. of Rs. 32: 745-6. D. '05.
Prayers for rain. Atlan. 101: 858-9. Je. '08.
Rain from earth messages. V. Garland. Overland. n.s. 47: 114-5. F. '06.
Rainfall and evaporation. H. H. Kimball. Eng. M. 29: 443-4. Je. '05.
Rainfall and irrigation. E: A. Beals. il. maps. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1902: 627-42.
Rainfall and water-supply. H. R. Mill. Nature. 77: 286. Ja. 23, '08.
Rainfall in German south-west Africa. Nature. 75: 616. Ap. 25, '07.
Rainfall of north Germany. Nature. 75: 556-7. Ap. 11, '07.
Rainmaking by explosion. T. F. Van Wagenen. Sci. Am. 100: 295. Ap. 17, '09.
Relation of forests to stream flow. J. W. Toumey. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1903: 279-88.
Relation of precipitation to yield of corn. J. W. Smith. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1903: 215-24.
Solar changes of temperature and variations in rainfall in the region surrounding the Indian ocean. N. Lockyer and W: J. S. Lockyer. il. Smithson. Rept. 1900: 173-84.
Uplift increases rainfall, denudation diminishes it. M. S. W: Jefferson. Science, n. s. 25: 909-10. Je. 7, '07.
Water as a resource. W J McGee. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 521-34. My. '09.
See also Meteorology; Rain gauges; Rain water.

Poetry.
June rain. N. Chesson. Liv. Age. 255: 130. O. 19, '07.
Night train. L. Sosso. Cosmopol. 42: 97. N. '06.
Rainy day. L. H. Bailey. Cent. 73: 694. Mr. '07.
Summer rain. C. Gauss. Scrib. M. 44: 100. Jl. '08.
Summer rain. G. P. Guerrier. Educa. 27: 618. Je. '07.
Voice of the rain. C: B. Going. Harper. 115: 129. Je. '07.

Rain-coat of Rodriguez. W: Inglis. Harp. W. 51: 1092-3. Jl. 27, '07.

Rain-drop told. Story the. J. M. Thompson. il. Delin. 74: 365. O. '09.

Rain gauges.
Rain-gauge exposure and protection. L. C. W. Bonacina. Nature. 76: 672-3. O. 31, '07.

Rain-in-the-Face. 1843-1905.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 49: 54. Ja. '07.
Story of a Sioux warrior. C: A. Eastman. por. Outlook. 84: 507-12. O. 27, '06.

Rain water.
Tanks and filtering cisterns for rain water. G: E. Walsh. il. Country Life. 16: 644. O. '09.

Rain-water barrel. Atlan. 104: 141-2. Jl. '09.

Rainbow.
Lunar rainbow. H. Gernsback. Sci. Am. 93: 239. S. 23, '05.
Rainbow song; poem. A. C. Higgins. Craftsman. 16: 299. Je. '09.
Remarkable rainbow phenomena. M. Spence. Nature. 74: 516. S. 20; J. M. Pernter. Nature. 74: 564. O. 4; C. T. Whitmell. Nature. 74: 586. O. 11, '06.

Raine, William MacLeod.
Apache kid. Outing. 46: 579-83. Ag. '05.
Cave boy. Cosmopol. 43: 327-9. Jl. '07.
Forgotten filibuster. Outing. 51: 366-72. D. '07.
Frontier transportation in the Southwest. Outing. 46: 47-9. Ap. '05.
Healing of Harcourt. Reader. 6: 263-72. Ag. '05.
How Denver saved her juvenile court. Arena. 41: 403-14. Jl. '09.
How Judge Lindsey handles his boys. Ladies' H. J. 24: 14. My. '07.
In the matter of the printing steal. Lippinc. 77: 358-66. Mr. '06.
Lights of Strathmuir. Lippinc. 78: 375-84. S. '06.

Raine, William MacLeod—*Continued.*
Melissy. Lippinc. 84: 385-453. O. '09.
Object, matrimony. Woman's H. C. 32: 15. O. '05.
Princess and the puncher. Woman's H. C. 33: 5-7. Ja. '06.
Referendum at work in Oregon. World To-Day. 11: 1268-72. D. '06.
Taming the frontier. Outing. 46: 292-5. Je. '05.
Portrait. Chaut. 43: 441. Jl. '06.

—and Eader, W. H.
How they opened the snow road. Outing. 49: 447-52. Ja. '07.

Raines, John, 1840-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 391. Ap. '05.

Raines law hotels.
Committee of fourteen on ownership of saloons. Char. 19: 1659. Mr. 7, '08.
Raines law hotel doomed. Nation. 80: 167. Mr 2, '05.
Saloon on Sunday. Outlook. 91: 612-4. Mr. 20, '09.
Suppression of the Raines law hotels. J: P. Peters. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 556-66. N. '08.
Well-planned struggle with vice. Outlook. 85: 912-3. Ap. 27, '07.

Rainey, Ella (McBride) (Mrs. Henry T. Rainey).
Woman's congressional club. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 265-71. My. '09.

Rainey, H. E. C. See **Wharton, George W., jt. auth.**

Rainey, Mrs. Henry T. See **Rainey, Ella.**

Rainier, Mount.
Climbing Mount Tacoma. A. S. Monroe. il. World To-Day. 9: 1047-53. O. '05.
From surf to summit. H. H. Brown. il. Overland, n.s. 46: 447-55. N. '05.
Lure of the mountains. D. A. Willey. il. Putnam's. 2: 447-56. Jl. '07.
Trip to the wonderland of the Cascades. C: E. Cutter. il. Country Life. 14: 170-1. Je. '08.
Wonderland of glaciers and snow. M. Roberts. il. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 530-7. Je. '09.

Rains, Léon, 1870-
Portrait. World To-Day. 17: 824. Ag. '09.

Rainsford, W. H.
Two hares. Liv. Age. 244: 601-6. Mr. 11, '05.
Watley's witness. Liv. Age. 246: 466-75. Ag. 19, '05.

Rainsford, William Stephen, D. D., 1850-
Can Africa be civilized? Outlook. 93: 343-51. O. 16, '09.
Christian soldier. Outlook. 88: 841. Ap. 11, '08.
Guns and tents in Africa. Harp. W. 53: 16-7. My. 15, '09.
How can Africa be civilized? Outlook. 93: 501-8. O. 30, '09.
Land of the lion. World's Work. 18: 11582-94, 11707-18, 11775-83. My.-Jl. '09.
Land of the poisoned dart. Harp. W. 53: 16-7. My. 29, '09.
Morning ride to Kenia. Outlook. 92: 151-65. My. 22, '09.
Where the lion is king. Harp. W. 53: 15-6. My. 22, '09.
Achievement of Dr. Rainsford. Outlook. 82: 291-2. F. 10, '06.
Work at St. George's. P. S. Grant. Char. 15: 750-2. Mr. 3, '06.

Rainy, Robert, D. D., 1826-1906.
Died. D. 22, '06.

Raised beaches. See **Beaches, Raised.**

Raisins.
Cooking in the elementary school. J. P. Rich. El. School T. 8: 244-8. Ja. '08.
Description. Sci. Am. 92: 187. Mr. 4, '05.
Grape, raisin, and wine production in the United States. G: C. Husmann. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1902: 413-6.
Rescuing an industry. World's Work. 18: 11645. Je. '09.
Thompson seedless grape. H. P. Stabler. il. Country Life. 16: 76. My. '09.

Raisuli, Ahmed Ben.
Bandit of Morocco. Cur. Lit. 43: 257-62. S. '07.
Brigand who made himself king. S. Bonsal. Harp. W. 51: 338. Mr. 9, '07.

Raisuli, Ahmed Ben—*Continued.*
Perfect gentleman of Morocco. il. Cur. Lit. 43: 386-8. O. '07.
Raisuli kidnaps the kaid. Ind. 63: 64. Jl. 11, '07.
Raisuli once more. Outlook. 85: 108-9. Ja. 19, '07.

Rait, Robert S., 1874-
David Masson. Fortn. 90: 212-21. Ag. '08.
John Knox and the Scottish reformation. Quar. 205: 169-95. Jl. '06.
Scotland and John Knox. Fortn. 84: 95-108. Jl. '05.

Rajputana.
In Rajputana. E. Candler. Blackw. 183: 391-403. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 257: 169-79. Ap. 18, '08.

Rajputs.
Wisdom of India. C: Johnston. Nation. 87: 158. Ag. 20, '08.

Rakes: story. W. L. Comfort. Lippinc. 81: 242-50. F. '08.

Raleigh, Sir Walter, 1552-1618.
Last fight of the Revenge. Chaut. 44: 81-9. S. '06.
Boy of Devon. F. W. Marshall. il. por. St. N. 36: 581-2. My. '09.
British home connected with American history. D. Welch. il. St. N. 35: 1091-3. O. '08.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 38: 437. My. '05; Chaut. 44: 113. S. '06; Harper. 119: 193. Jl. '09.

Raleigh, North Carolina.
Charity and social development. C: F. Weller. Char. 13: 467-8. F. 11, '05.
Children in St. Agnes's hospital. S. L. Hunter. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 101-2. F. '09.

Rally on the hill. L. Chamberlain. Cent. 75: 678-89. Mr. '08.

Ralph, Julian, 1853-1903.
Stories told by Indians. St. N. 32: 898-901. Ag. '05.

Ralph, William L., 1850-1907.
Died. Jl. 8, '07.

Ralston, Alice.
What the cat and hen did. St. N. 36: 1031-3. S. '09.

Ralston, W. C.
Cost of production of gold. Harp. W. 53: 32. My. 1, '09.

Ralston's crucial moment. W. A. Rivers. Overland, n.s. 51: 182-7. F. '08.

Ram, Francis.
Channel tunnel. Westm. 167: 368-9. Ap. '07.
Respecting the colonies. Westm. 168: 609-14. D. 07.

Ramabai, Pandita.
Prayer abundantly answered. W. W. Bruere. Mis. R. 30: 118-9. F. '07.
Visit to Ramabai's home at Mukti. E. D. Anderson. il. Mis. R. 32: 289-91. Ap. '09.

Ramabai, Sarvasati.
Modern Indian idealists. D. L. Pierson. por. Chaut. 42: 149-52. O. '05.

Ramakers, Leon.
Avoiding sponginess in heavy steel castings. Sci. Am. 96: 6. Ja. 5, '07.
Boring out columns in solid rock. Sci. Am. 94: 273. Mr. 31, '06.
Charlottenburg polytechnic school's laboratory for testing of materials. Sci. Am. 93: 199. S. 9; Sci. Am. S. 60: 24813-4. S. 9, '05.
Electricity as applied to agriculture. Overland, n.s. 46: 15-9. Jl. '05.
Elizabeth eye-bar suspension bridge at Budapest. Eng. M. 30: 860-70. Mr. '06.
Hélicoptere: Santos-Dumont's latest flying machine. Sci. Am. 94: 129-30. F. 10, '06.
Kazarguene bridge. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24750. Ag 12, '05.
Mechanical features of the international exposition at Liége. Eng. M. 30: 57-70. O. '05.
Modern thermometric apparatus for high temperatures. Sci. Am. 92: 427. My. 27, '05.
New method of identifying criminals. Sci. Am. 93: 264. S. 30. '05.
New wireless telegraph station at Nauen, Germany. Sci. Am. S. 63: 25972-3. Ja. 26, '07.
Photography of the interior of the eye. Sci. Am. 91:435. D. 17, '04.

Ramakers, Leon—*Continued.*
Pupin cable in deep water. Sci. Am. S. 64: 248-9. O. 19, '07.
Royal museum of natural history, Brussels. Sci. Am. 94: 234-5. Mr. 17, '06.
Self-propelling searchlight. Sci. Am. S. 64: 36. Jl. 20, '07.
Tunnel under the Seine river. Sci. Am. 94: 149-50. F. 17, '06.
Unsinkable motor lifeboat. Sci. Am. 96: 295. Ap. 6, '07.

Ramaley, Francis.
Botanical garden at Buitenzorg, Java. Pop. Sci. 67: 579-89. N. '05.
Botanical gardens of Ceylon. Pop. Sci. 73: 193-206. S. '08.
Educational significance of Minot's theory of age and growth. Educ. R. 38: 282-7. O. '09.
Inversions of temperatures in Colorado. Science, n s. 28: 695-6. N. 13, '08.
New Colorado species of cratægus. Bot. Gaz. 46: 381-4. N. '08.
Plant zones in the Rocky mountains of Colorado. Science, n. s. 26: 642-3. N. 8, '07.

Raman, C. V.
Secondary waves of light. Nature. 78: 55. My. 21, '08.

Rambaud, Alfred, 1842-1905.
Died. N. 10, '05.
What is passing in Russia. por. Ind. 58: 660-4. Mr. 23, '05.

Rambouillet, Catherine de Vivoune, 1588-1665.
Forgotten revolution. M. C. Birchenough. Fortn. 89: 251-8. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 256: 781-6. Mr. 28. '08.
Hotel de Rambouillet. I. Taylor. Quar. 206: 216-35. Ja. '07.

Rambouillet, Hotel de.
History. I. Taylor. Quar. 206: 216-35. Ja. '07.

Rambuteau, Claude Philibert Barthelot comte de, 1781-1869.
Chamberlain of Napoleon. Nation. 80: 208-9. 226-7. Mr. 16, 23, '05.

Ramee, Louisa de la. See Ouida, pseud.

Ramesseum.
Spell of Egypt as revealed in its monuments. R. S. Hichens. il. Cent. 76: 567-9. Ag. '08.

Rammân-nirari I, Inscription of. M. Jastrow, jr. il. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 12: 143-72. Ap. '96.

Rammelkamp, Charles Henry, 1874-
Campaign of 1824 in New York. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1904: 175-201.
Contested congressional elections. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 421-42. S. '05.

Ramon y Cajal, Santiago, 1852-
Nobel prize in medicine, 1906. Ind. 61: 1297-9. N. 29, '06.

Ramona's dream. J. H. Van Buren. Spirit Mis. 74: 103-6. F. '09.

Rampolla del Tindaro, Mariano, 1843-
Portrait. Outlook. 85: 445. F. 23, '07.

Ramsay, A. Margaret.
Reconciliation; poem. Cur. Lit. 41: 102. Jl. '06.

Ramsay, Cora Helm.
Creed of Major Carnes. Cent. 71: 625-32. F. '06.

Ramsay, James, 1589-1639.
Black Ramsay of Hanau. A. T. S. Goodrick. Blackw. 181: 762-76. Je. '07.

Ramsay, Sir William, 1852-
Action of radium on distilled water. Sci. Am. S. 67: 10-2. Ja. 2, '09.
Apparent decay of radium. Nature. 79: 129. D. 3, '08; Same. Sci. Am. S. 67: 22. Ja. 9, '09.
Can life be produced by radium? Ind. 59: 554-6. S. 7, '05.
Kinetic theory of gases and some of its consequences. Smithson. Rept. 1898: 277-87.
Lithium in radio-active minerals. Nature. 77: 412. Mr. 5, '08.
Present problems of inorganic chemistry. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 207-20.
Progress in chemistry in the nineteenth century. Smithson. Rept. 1900: 233-57.
Radium emanation. Nature. 76: 269. Jl. 18; Science, n. s. 26: 158. Ag. 2, '07.

Ramsay, Sir William—*Continued.*
Recent radium investigations. Sci. Am. S. 65: 22-3. Ja. 11, '08.
Recently discovered gases and their relation to the periodic law. Smithson. Rept. 1898: 267-76.
What is electricity? Ind. 60: 1416-20. Je. 14, '06.
Portrait. World To-Day. 8: 136. F.; Ind. 58: 542. Mr. 9, '05; Pop. Sci. 67: 92. My. '05; Cur. Lit. 43: 444. O. '07.
Ramsay on transformation of the elements. Science, n.s. 29: 582-3. Ap. 9, '09.
—See Cameron, Alexander Thomas, jt. auth.
—and Soddy, Frederick, 1877-
Experiments in radioactivity and the production of helium from radium. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 203-6.
Ramsay, Sir William Mitchell, 1851-
Carnegie trust for the Scottish universities. Contemp. 93: 709-25. Je. '08.
Discoveries in Lycaonia, 1904. Ath. 1904, 2: 853-4. D. 17.
Paulinism in the Græco-Roman world. Contemp. 92: 468-88. O. '07.
Peasant-god. Contemp. 90: 786-800. D. '06.
Possession of Asia Minor. Contemp. 90: 1-15. Jl.; Same. Ecl. M. 147: 215-25. S. '06.
St. Paul's philosophy of history. Contemp. 92: 327-43. S. '07.
Ramsdale, R. Seymour.
American revolution. Westm. 169: 532-41. My. '08.
Famous English-Frenchman: Henry Waddington. Westm. 172: 410-7. O. '09.
Ramsden, Hermione.
Literature of Finland. Liv. Age. 243: 833-47. D. 31, '04.
Ramsey, Annie R.
How a bride can train a cook. Ladies' H. J. 26: 48. Ap. '09.
Woman suffrage in America. Lippinc. 82: 101-4. Jl. '08.
Ramsey, Joseph, jr., 1850-
Portrait. World's Work. 9: 5717. Ja. '05; World To-Day. 9: 1152. N. '05.
Ranc, Arthur, 1831-1908.
Died. Ag. 11, '08.
Rancé, Armand Jean le Bouthillier de, 1626-1700.
Reformer of La Trappe. por. C. A. Sainte-Beuve. Portraits 17th cent. 1: 293-315.
Ranch, Passing of the. A. C. Laut. il. Collier's. 43: 18-9. Ag. 14, '09.
Ranch life. See **Farm life.**
Ranches. See **Farms.**
Rand, Benjamin, 1856-
Future university library. Nation. 84: 263. Mr. 21, '07.
Canadian celebrities. J: E. Chapman. por. Canad. M. 28: 16-8. N. '06.
Rand, E. K.
Early mediaeval commentaries on Terence. Class. Philol. 4: 359-89. O. '09.
Gaston Boissier. Nation. 86: 550-1. Je. 18, '08.
George Buchanan. Nation. 85: 415-7. N. 7, '07.
Passage in Virgil's first Eclogue. Class. J. 2: 125-8. Ja. '07.
Virgil and the drama. Class. J. 4: 22-33, 51-61. N.-D. '08.
Rand, Frank N.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 249. Ap. '05.
Rand, Mrs. Mary Frances (Abbott) 1840-
Old account book. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 30-1. Mr. '05.
Rand, William Wilberforce, D. D., 1816-1909.
Died. Mr. 3, '09.
Rand. See **Witwatersrand.**
Rand school of social science.
Socialist college. Nation. 83: 278. O. 4, '06.
Randall, Charles B.
Evolution of a hopeless case. Outlook. 86: 672-6. Jl. 27, '07.
Randall, D. T.
Burning of coal without smoke. Sci. Am. S. 65: 181. Mr. 21, '08.
Firemen at the furnace. Sci. Am. S. 65: 242-3. Ap. 18, '08.
Production of smoke. Sci. Am. S. 65: 283. My. 2, '08.

Randall, D. T.—*Continued.*
Smoke prevention. Sci. Am. S. 67: 402-3. Je. 26, '09.
Randall, Edwin Mortimer, D. D., 1862-
Portrait. Woman's H. C. 32: 18. Jl. '05.
Randall, Ethel C.
South Isles of Arran. Cath. World. 89: 654-64. Ag. '09.
Randall, James Ryder, 1839-1908.
Died. Ja. 14, '08.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 37: 286. Mr. '08.
Randall, Marion.
Miniature lakes of the Sierra Nevada. Overland, n.s. 46: 65-8. Jl. '05.
Randall, Samuel Jackson, 1828-1890.
Portrait. Am. M. 63: 645; 64: 170. Ap., Je. '07.
Randall, Thomas.
New Hampshire Milton. W. J. Rolfe. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 635-7, 771. Ja., F. '08.
Randall, Wyatt William.
Railway accidents and railway personnel. R. of Rs. 35: 462-5. Ap. '07.
Randall's island.
No Randall's island relief in sight. H. Folks. Char. 17: 269-70. N. 10, '06.
Randell, Wilfred L.
Able seaman; poem. Liv. Age. 258: 258. Ag. 1, '08.
April; poem. Liv. Age. 253: 194. Ap. 27, '07.
Chase of the flier. Liv. Age. 256: 231-5. Ja. 25, '08.
L'inconnue; poem. Ecl. M. 148: 220. Mr. '07.
Love letter; poem. Ecl. M. 148: 460. My. '07.
Poster and the public. Liv. Age. 254: 509-11. Ag. 24, '07.
Severn sea; poem. Liv. Age. 252: 258. F. 2, '07.
Song of Devon; poem. Liv. Age. 258: 2. Jl. 4, '08.
Toast; poem. Liv. Age. 263: 258. O. 30, '09.
Randolph, Edmund D.
Portrait. World's Work. 11: 7387. Ap. '06.
Randolph, Edmund Jennings, 1753-1813.
Edmund Randolph on the British treaty, 1795. Am. Hist. R. 12: 587-99. Ap. '07.
Portrait. Harper. 113: 6. Je. '06.
Randolph, Flora A. See **Peirce, George J., jt. auth.**
Randolph, John.
Into and out of Andorra. World To-Day. 14: 270-8. Mr. '08.
Randolph, John, of Roanoke, 1773-1833.
Against war with Great Britain. S: B. Harding. Select orations. 172-90.
Portrait, by G. Stuart. Masters in Art. 7: 9. Ja. '06.
Randolph, Lingan Strother, 1859-
Principle of the time ticket. Eng. M. 37: 209-16. My. '09.
Virginia anthracite coal. Cassier. 27: 328-36. F. '05.
Randolph, Louise.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 45: 175. Jl. '08.
Randolph, Sabella.
Glaze-work. El. School T. 8: 36-9. S. '07.
Randolph, Thomas, 1605-1635?
Poet of the bottle. Liv. Age. 246: 444-6. Ag. 12, '05.
Randolph-Litchfield, C.
How it ended. Liv. Age. 248: 428-34. F. 17, '06.
Rands, William Brighty, 1823-1882.
Wonderful world; poem. Ladies' H. J. 24: 46. N. '07.
Rane, Frank William, 1868-
Portrait. New Eng. M. n. s. 38: 297. My. '08.
Raney, Ruth Whitaker.
Progress among the people of Burma. Mis. R. 28: 527-8. Jl. '05.
Ranfurly, Uchter John Mark Knox, 5th earl of, 1856-
World's most advanced government. Cosmopol. 38: 524-30. Mr. '05.
Range finders and range finding.
Estimating distances. W: H. Beehler. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24390-1. Mr. 4, '05.
New British range finder. Sci. Am. 94: 190. Mr. 3, '06.
$100,000 a year for range-finders. Harp. W. 51: 1141. Ag. 3, '07.

Range finders and range finding—*Continued.*
Range and position finders for coast artillery fire control. il. Sci. Am. 98: 349-50. My. 16, '08.
Range management. See Farm management.
Ranger, Henry Ward, 1858-
Art of Ranger. H. W. Bromhead. il. Int. Studio. 29: sup. 33-44. Ag. '06.
Sketch. A. Hoeber. Cent. 70: 636. Ag. '05.
Rankin, Mrs. Carroll (Watson) 1870-
Anti-Foster-pet association. Cent. 73: 774-8. Mr. '07.
Day of the broiler. Harp. B. 41: 542-5. Je. '07.
Discharging Martha. Cent. 77: 729-33. Mr. '09.
Friday luck; poem. Cent. 73: 483. Ja. '07.
From the same mold. Cent. 74: 648-9. Ag. '07.
Lateness of Prudence. St. N. 32: 221-5. Ja. '05.
Overworked ring. Cent. 79: 318. D. '09.
Quest of a nile-green collar. St. N. 32: 889-91. Ag. '05.
Selma protective association. Cent. 71: 55-9. N. '05.
Unfair advantage. Cent. 78: 805-6. S. '09.
Rankin, Guthrie, M. D.
Nervous break-down. Contemp. 89: 223-32. F.; Same. Ecl. M. 146: 310-7. Ap. '06.
Rankin, Henry William.
Philosophy of Charles Woodruff Shields. Bib. Sac. 63: 244-63. Ap. '06.
Political values of the American missionary. Am. J. Soc. 13: 145-82. S. '07.
Rankin, Mrs. Jean Sherwood.
Helen Keller and the language-teaching problem. El. School T. 9: 84-93. O. '08.
Pedagogical scrap-iron. El. School T. 8: 233-43. Ja. '08.
Sentence and the verb. El. School T. 9: 410-5. Ap. '09.
Weaknesses in teaching of English in our common schools. El. School T. 7: 254-62. Ja. '07.
Rankin, Joseph E.
Horsemanship of Rankin. H: Romeyn. por. Outing. 45: 490-1. Ja. '05.
Rankin, Mrs. McKee.
Dancing girl. Am. M. 65: 262-6. Ja. '08.
News of Lincoln's death. Am. M. 67: 259-62. Ja. '09.
When Sherman marched down to the sea. Am. M. 65: 136-9. D. '07.
Rankin, Quentin.
Portrait. World To-Day. 15: 1209. D. '08.
Rankin, Walter L.
Appreciation test in Horace. Class. J. 4: 274-5. Ap. '09.
Rankin, William.
Johnson collection of early Italian pictures. Int. Studio. 37: sup. 79-83. My. '09.
Leonardo's early work. Nation. 84: 451-2. My. 16, '07.
Masolino. Nation. 84: 539-40. Je. 13, '07.
Pennsylvania academy. Nation. 88: 177-8. F. 18, '09.
Venturi's theory of Giotto. Nation. 86: 9-10, Ja. 2, '08.
Verrocchio. Nation. 85: 97-8. Ag. 1, '07.
Ransdell, Joseph Eugene, 1858-
Program for improvement of American waterways. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 36-47. Ja. '08.
Portrait. World To-Day. 12: 41. Ja. '07; R. of Rs. 37: 14. Ja. '08.
Ransford, Harriet K.
Christmas carols and Christmas superstitions. Chaut. 45: 89-96. D. '06.
Ransom, Mrs. Abbie Eloise Fosdick, 1860-
Is the United States government making criminals? Arena. 39: 319-22. Mr. '08.
Ransom, Arthur.
Centenary of David Friedrich Strauss. Westm. 169: 69-77. Ja. '08.
Charles Bradlaugh. Westm. 169: 663-9. Je. '08.
Harrison's Creed of a layman. Westm. 168: 49-56. Jl. '07.
Historical value of the new theology. Westm. 167: 649-52. Je. '07.
Philosophical treatment of history: Herder and Breysig. Westm. 168: 282-6. S. '07.
Scarcity of curates. Westm. 171: 30-7. Ja. '09.
Ransom; poem. W. L. C. Fortn. 91: 163-4. Ja. '09.
Ransom of Billy. W. J. B. Moses. St. N. 33: 221-5. Ja. '06.
Ransome, Arthur.
Bohemia in London. Bookm. 26: 236-8. N. '07.
London—its modern Grub street. Bookm. 26: 363-70. D. '07.
Salon des Indépendants. Fortn. 89: 1095-100. Je. '08.
Portrait. Ind. 63: 1420. D. 12, '07.
Ransome, Frederick Leslie, 1868-
Pre-Cambrian sediments and faults in the canyon of the Colorado. Science, n.s. 27: 667-9. Ap. 24, '08.
Ransomers.
Catholic forward movement. G. E. Ansthruther. Cath. World. 86: 630-5. F. '08.
Ranson, Anna L.
Dendo Jo Gakkwan or training-school for mission women in Sendai. Spirit Mis. 74: 973-5. N. '09.
Ranson, J. B.
Triumph of wireless. Outlook. 91: 294-7. F. 6, '09.
Ranson, Joe H.
Awakening. Am. M. 64: 403-10. Ag. '07.
Rantoul, William G.
Three thousand dollar house that won the $1000 prize. Ladies' H. J. 22: 9. Jl. '05.
Ranum, Louise Cann.
Sonnet to Santa Clara valley; poem. Overland, n. s. 54: 414. O. '09.
Rao, P. Vencata.
Why I am not a Christian. Fortn. 92: 402-16. S. '09.
Rapallo, Edward S.
New Monroe doctrine. No. Am. 180: 586-92. Ap. '05.
Raper, Charles Lee, 1870-
Why North Carolina at first refused to ratify the federal constitution. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1905, 1: 99-107.
Raphael, John N. (Percival) 1868-
Coquelin. Fortn. 91: 560-7. Mr. '09.
Raphael Sanzio, 1483-1520.
Greatness of Raphael. K. Cox. il. Scrib. M. 44: 551-64. N. '08.
Italian schools in the Prado. il. C. S. Ricketts. Prado. 219-42.
Life and art of Raphael. il. por. J: La Farge. Great masters. 69-93.
Sistine Madonna; picture. Putnam's. 3: 258. D '07.
Sketch of Raphael's life. por. E. Hubbard. Eminent artists. 1-38.
Story of Raphael. il. A. Steedman. Knights of art. 113-20.
Story of Raphael of Urbino. il. por. S. K. Bolton. Famous artists. 105-54.
Raphoe, H.
Rondeau; poem. Liv. Age. 246: 578. S. 2, '05.
Rapid transit.
Artificial congestion centres in cities. H: H. Suplee. Cassier. 34: 449-62. O. '08.
Chaos of London traffic. G: S. C. Swinton. 19th Cent. 64: 622-33. O. '08.
Congestion of traffic in large cities. Cassier. 32: 374-5. Ag. '07.
Continuous variable-speed system of rapid transit. Sci. Am. 96: 291. Ap. 6, '07.
Human side of a city railroad. E: Hungerford. il. Harp. W. 53: 10-2. Ag. 28, '09.
In touch with conditions. Sci. Am. 96: 306. Ap. 13, '07.
Limit of rapid transit. Sci. Am. 101: 266. N. 20, '09.
New York's subways, the rapid transit commission and the people. J: D. Warner. Ind. 58: 525-37. Mr. 9, '05.
Public policy concerning rapid transit. G: E. Hooker. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1900: 182-98.
Rapid transit in great cities. W: B. Parsons. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24830-1. S. 16, '05.
Rapid transit in the future; August Scherl's plan. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 89-90. Ag. 7, '09.
Rapid-transit subways in metropolitan cities. M. R. Maltbie. il. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 759-71.
Rapid transit systems of London. Eng. M. 33: 253-6. My. '07.

Rapid transit—*Continued.*
Station announcers on trains. Sci. Am. 100: 402. My. 29, '09.
Traffic and the city plan. G: E. Hooker. Char. 19: 1491-3. F. 1, '08.
Traffic board for London. J. B. Firth. Fortn. 84: 485-95. S. '05.
Traffic of London. G: S. C. Swinton. 19th Cent. 58: 389-402. S. '05.
See also Electric railroads; Elevated railroads; Railroads; Street railroads; Subways; also names of cities, subhead Rapid transit.

Rapin, René, 1621-1687.
From Malherbe to Boileau. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 2: 310-4.

Rapp, Wilhelm, 1827-1907.
Died. Mr. 1, '07.

Rappaport, Philip.
Probable self-destruction of the trust. Arena. 39: 45-8. Ja. '08.
Sixty years' futile battle of legislation with drink. Arena. 39: 315-8. Mr. '08.
Social conditions and the liquor problem. Arena. 36: 275-7. S. '06.
Sweep of economic events in the light of history. Arena. 38: 120-7. Ag. '07.

Rappold, Marie.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 40: 81. Ja. '06.

Rappoport, Angelo S., 1871-
First Russian parliament. Fortn. 85: 1026-38. Je. '06.
Is Russia on the eve of a revolution? Fortn. 83: 381-92. F. '05.
Pobiedonostzev, the apostle of absolutism and orthodoxy. Fortn. 87: 868-78. My. '07.
Russian police: general, political and secret. Fortn. 91: 446-59. Mr. '09.
Triumph of Russian autocracy. Fortn. 86: 398-410. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 251: 67-76. O. 13; Same. Ecl. M. 147: 401-10. N. '06.

Rare books. See **Book rarities.**

Rare earths.
Effect of a magnetic field upon the absorption spectra of certain rare earths. W: F: Schulz. il. Astrophys. J. 30: 383-97. D. '09.
Use of rare earths in electric illuminants. M. C. Beebe. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24670-2. Jl. 8, '05.
Value of rare earths for electrical purposes. Sci. Am. 96: 66. Ja. 19, '07.

Rashdall, Rev. Hastings, 1858-
Alleged immanence of God. Contemp. 91: 852-67. Je. '07.
Motive of modern missionary work. Am. J. Theol. 11: 369-83. Jl. '07.

Rasin, Isaac Freeman, 1833-1907.
Died. Mr. 9, '07.

Rasmussen, Knud.
Danish authority on Greenland. por. R. of Rs. 40: 514. N. '09.

Raspail, Xavier.
Sense of smell in birds. Smithson. Rept. 1899: 367-73.

Raspberries.
Currant and the raspberry. E: P. Powell. Outing. 54: 414-5. Jl. '09.

Rastus's baby; poem. C. W. Hayes. Lippinc. 83: 636. My. '09.

Rat. See **Rats.**

Rat-trap. J. B. Cabell. Harper. 116: 50-7. D. '07.

Rateau, Auguste.
Biographical sketch. Cassier. 35: 643-4. Mr. '09.
Portrait. Cassier. 35: 550. Mr. '09.

Rates, Railroad. See **Railroads—Rates.**

Rath, E. J.
Back porch. Everybody's. 21: 33-42. Jl. '09.
Boss and Lena. Am. M. 65: 98-105. N. '07.
Gardendale burglar cure. Am. M. 63: 133-41. D. '06.
Heroism of Mr. Peglow. Everybody's. 17: 646-53. N. '07.
Luck of Mr. Hopkins. Am. M. 66: 86-92. My. '08.
Mr. Penney's aerial submarine. Cosmopol. 45: 264-73. Ag. '08.
Mr. Trimble's speech. Everybody's. 19: 105-13. Jl. '08.

Rath, E. J.—*Continued.*
Philosophy at Gardendale. Am. M. 62: 671-8. O. '06.
Transfer of Google. Everybody's. 18: 241-9. F. '08.

Rathbone, Cornelia Kane.
Fall from grace. Reader. 6: 400-6. S. '05.
Her pathway; poem. Cent. 78: 228. Je. '09.

Rathbone, Edgar P.
Problem of home life in South Africa. 19th Cent. 60: 245-53. Ag. '06.

Rathbone, Howard Betts.
Bird dog. Country Life. 12: 527-30. S. '07.
Making a game preserve. Country Life. 8: 303-7. Jl. '05.
Story of the Morgan horse. il. Country Life. 17: 33-6. N. '09.

Rathbone, Justus Henry, 1839-1889.
Story of fraternity. E. S. Winthrop. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 759-63. Ag. '08.

Rathbun, Carl M.
Keeping the peace along the Mexican border. Harp. W. 50: 1632-4. N. 17, '06.

Rathbun, Richard, 1852-
United States national museum: an account of the buildings occupied by the national collections. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1903: 177-309.

Rationalism.
Age of reason. Edin. R. 205: 1-27. Ja. '07.
History of English rationalism in the 19th century, by A. W: Benn. Review. Nation. 83: 145-7. Ag. 16, '06.
Rationalism and apologetic. Edin. R. 204: 197-220. Jl.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 41: 674-6. D. '06.
Theology of the new rationalism. F. H. Foster. Am. J. Theol. 13: 405-13. Jl. '09.
See also Free thought; Reason; Transcendentalism.

Rationalist, Old, pseud.
Autobiographical notes. Westm. 172: 319-26, 433-43, 560-9, 688-700. S.-D. '09.

Rats.
Criminal rat. Liv. Age. 247: 760-3. D. 23, '05.
Crusade against vivisection and the crusade against rats. Harp. W. 52: 6. Mr. 14, '08.
Destruction of rats and mice. J: K. Gowdy. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24234-5. D. 24, '04.
Destruction of rats by virus. Sci. Am. 98: 206. Mr. 21, '08.
Famous rat. Harp. W. 52: 29. N. 7, '08.
King of the rat-catchers. F: Lees. il. World To-Day. 15: 721-4. Jl '08.
Maturation of the egg of the rat. W. R. Coe. Science. n.s. 27: 444-5. Mr. 20, '08.
Our most destructive rodent. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26307. Je. 22. '07.
Pack rat. Cur. Lit. 38: 449-50. My. '05.
Rat destruction by electric current. il. Sci. Am. 101: 192. S. 18, '09.
Rat nuisance Country Life. 12: 690. O. '07.
Rat remedies. R. Holt Lomax. Harp. W. 53: 33. Je. 19, '09.
Rats and petroleum. Sci. Am. 101: 440. D. 11, '09.
Watson's experiments on rats defended. J. M. Baldwin. Nation. 84: 79-80. Ja. 24, '07.

Rats as carriers of contagion.
Ancient association of the rat with plague epidemics. W. J. R. Simpson. Sci. Am. S. 65: 169. Mr. 14, '08.
Campaign against rats. Liv. Age. 256: 508-10. F. 22, '08.
Cat and the plague. Sci. Am. S. 66: 319. N. 14, '08.
Flea, the rat, and the plague. W: Inglis. il. Harp. W. 52: 27. Jl. 4, '08.
How rats disseminate plague. Sci. Am. 95: 485. D. 29, '06.
Rats, fleas and the plague. Outlook. 88: 480-1. F. 29, '08.
San Francisco's plague war. A. C. Keane. il. R. of Rs. 38: 561-71. N. '08.
War against bubonic rats in Seattle. L: P. Zimmerman. il. World To-Day. 16: 316-20. Mr. '09.
World-wide war on rats. Cur. Lit. 44: 559-60. My. '08.

Rattlesnake Jim. Overland, n.s. 51: 94-7. Ja. '08.

Rattlesnakes.
Alligators and rattlesnakes near the delta of the Mississippi. F. A. Hunt. il. Overland, n.s. 46: 113-6. Ag. '05.
Audubon the original nature faker. W. N. Hutt. Sci. Am. 98: 59. Ja. 25, '08.
Banded death; story. A. Rutledge. Outing. 52: 460-3. Jl. '08.
Impudent guinea-pig. C: F. Lummis. St. N. 32: 908-9. Ag. '05.
Poisonous reptiles of the United States. R. L. Ditmars. il. World To-Day. 11: 1044-51. O. '06.
Popular fallacies. F. Metcalfe. Outing. 51: 122-5. O. '07.
Profit in snakes. Harp. W. 53: 32. Ja. 16, '09.
Rattlesnakes in California. Spectator. Outlook. 89: 326-8. Je. 13, '08.

Ratzenhofer, Gustav von.
Soziologie: positive lehre von den menschlichen wechselbeziehungen. Review. Am. J. Soc. 14: 101-11. Jl. '08.
Ratzenhofer's sociology. A. W. Small. Am. J. Soc. 13: 433-8. Ja. '08.

Raucourt, Mlle. François Marie Antoinette Saucerotte, 1756-1815.
Life of Mademoiselle Raucourt. por. H. N. Williams. Later queens of French stage. 145-93.

Raun, Webb.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 404. D. '05.

Rauschenbusch, Walter, 1861-
Influence of historical studies on theology. Am. J. Theol. 11: 111-27. Ja. '07.
Spiritual unrest: a vision of the new Christianity. R. S. Baker. por. Am. M. 69: 176-83 D. '09.
Zurich Anabaptists and T: Münzer. Am. J. Theol. 9: 91-106. Ja. '05.

Rautenstrauch, Walter.
Modern ideals in mechanical-engineering education. Eng. M. 35: 577-90. Jl. '08.

Ravell, Henry.
Ravell's photographs of Mexican churches. L. De Forest. il. Cent. 76: 27-31. My. '08.

Ravenhill, Alice. See **Scharlieb, Mrs. Mary Dacomb, jt. auth.**

Ravenna, Italy.
Charm of Ravenna. A. Symons. Cities of Italy. 175-89.
History, churches and art of Ravenna. il. G. Allen and G: C. Williamson. Cities of north. Italy. 2: 213-80.
Visit to. Spectator. Outlook. 89: 600-2. Jl. 18, '08.

Ravens.
Raven at home. J: Walpole-Bond. Liv. Age. 253: 499-501. My. 25, '07.

Ravens and the potlatch. H. Hoffman. Overland, n.s. 45: 9-15. Ja. '05.

Ravinia Park, Illinois.
New dramatic venture of Donald Robertson. Dial. 43: 237-9. O. 16, '07.

Raw recruit. E. de Amicis. Cur. Lit. 46: 340-3. Mr. '09.

Rawhide. See **White, Stewart Edward.**

Rawley's last gamble. G. Parker. Canad. M. 30. 110-8. D. '07.

Rawlings, B. Burford.
Nurses in hospitals. 19th Cent. 64: 824-36. N. '08

Rawlinson, A. E. J.
Ode after Ronsard; poem. Liv. Age. 247: 706. D. 23, '05.

Rawls, Ella. See **Reader, Mrs. Ella (Rawls).**

Rawnsley, Rev. Hardwicke Drummond, 1850-
Death, the angel friend; poem. Cent. 69: 576. F. '05.
Senator Hoar; poem. Cent. 72: 379. Jl. '06.

Rawton's speech. E. Duval. Harp. W. 52: 16-7. S. 5, '08.

Ray, Gabriel.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 44: 78. N. '07.

Ray, Rev. J. Franklin.
Jinrikisha men of Japan. Mis. R. 30: 664-5. S. '07.

Ray, John, 1627-1705.
Portrait. Smithson. Rept. 1907: 449.

Ray, Walter T., and Kreisinger, Henry.
Nature of true boiler efficiency. Sci. Am. S. 65: 214-5. Ap. 4, '08.

Rayburn, C. C.
Welfare work from the employee's standpoint. Chaut. 43: 332-4. Je. '06.

Raycroft, Joseph E.
Making of an athlete. World To-Day. 8: 647-53. Je. '05.

Rayet, Georges, 1839-1906.
Astronomical work of. Nature. 74: 382. Ag. 16, '06.
Sketch. por. Astrophys. J. 25: 53-4. Ja. '07.

Rayleigh, John William Strutt, 3rd baron, 1842-
Cambridge university appeal fund. Nature. 78: 613. O. 15, '08.
Distinguished exponent of the physical sciences. por. Cur. Lit. 44: 669-71. Je. '08.
Inauguration as chancellor of Cambridge. Nature. 78: 12-3. My. 7, '08.
Most versatile of English scientists. por. Sci. Am. S. 66: 135. Ag. 29, '08.
Refractivity of gases available only in minute quantities. Nature. 81: 519. O. 28, '09.
Theory of Crookes's radiometer. Nature. 81: 69-70. Jl. 15, '09.
Portrait. World To-Day. 8: 136. F.; Ind. 58: 542. Mr. 9; Pop. Sci. 67: 91. My. '05.
Sketch. Outlook. 89: 56-7. My. 9, '08.

Raymond, Bradford Paul, 1846-
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 270. N. '07.

Raymond, C. S.
Battle of Roncesvalles. Woman's H. C. 32: 13, 71. N. '05.

Raymond, Harriet.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 45: 70. Je. '08.

Raymond, Percy E.
Reptilian remains in the Pennsylvanian near Pittsburg. Science, n.s. 26: 835-6. D. 13, '07.
Two new horizons for marine fossils in western Pennsylvania. Science, n.s. 29: 940-1. Je. 11, '09.

Raymond, Rossiter Worthington, 1840-
Menace of privilege, by H: George, jr. Review. Cassier. 29: 510-4. Ap. '06.
Thru—a small protest. Outlook. 84: 433-4. O. 20, '06.

Raymond, Ruth.
Decorative designing as a study for children. El. School T. 9: 94-9. O. '08.

Raymond, Walter, 1852-
At the rose in June. 19th Cent. 57: 129-36. Ja. '05.

Raymond, William H.
Alaska-Yukon exposition. Sci. Am. 100: 296-8. Ap. 17, '09.

Rayner, Emma.
Her Christmas husband. Ladies' H. J. 27: 7-8. D. '09.

Rayner, Isidor, 1850-
Prerogatives of the president. Ind. 62: 541-3. Mr. 7, '07.
Railroad rate debate in the senate. por. Ind. 60: 1408-11. Je. 14, '06.
Men we are watching. por. Ind. 62: 665-6. Mr. 21, '07.
Portrait. World To-Day. 8: 531. My.; Outlook. 81: 168. S. 23, '05.

Razzi, Giovanni Antonio. See **Sodoma.**

Rea, Lilian.
Fiona Macleod. Critic. 48: 460-3. My. '06.
Les Précieuses. Bookm. 23: 607-19. Ag. '06.

Rea, Russell, 1846-
Liberal government and the colonial conference. 19th Cent. 59: 801-10. My. '06.

Rea, Samuel, 1855-
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 41: 19. Jl. '06.

Reach, Emil.
Mines of Falun. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 269-71. N. '05.

Read, Charles Francis.
We who are fathers. Delin. 74: 120. Ag. '09.

Read, Henry G.
Siberia. Cassier. 36: 387-407. S. '09.

Read, Thomas Buchanan, 1822-1872.
Playground of a painter-poet: T. Buchanan Read. A. W. Quimby. il. Critic. 47: 29-37. Jl. '05.

Reade, Charles, 1814-1884.
Art of Reade. W: J. Dawson. Makers Eng. fiction. 164-78.

Reade, Charles—*Continued.*
Ellen Terry and Reade. por. McClure. 29: 598-602; 30: 1-8. O.-N. '07.
Erasmus and The cloister and the hearth. E. C. Peixotto. il. Scrib. M. 37: 116-22. Ja. '05.
Reade, the novelist. Liv. Age. 263: 504-6. N. 20, '09.

Reade, Hubert.
Agricultural college in Japan. Westm. 163: 502-8. My. '05.

Reade, Rev. John, 1837-
Portrait. Canad. M. 27: 373. Ag. '06.

Reade, Thomas Mellard, 1832-1909.
Sketch. H. B. W. Nature. 80: 404. Je. 3, '09.

Reader, Mrs. Ella (Rawls) 1873-
Ella Rawls Reader, financier. J. W. Tompkins. Everybody's. 13: 310-6, 458-65, 691-7, 832-8. S.-D. '05.
Portrait. Everybody's. 13: 290. S. '05.

Readers and speakers.
New Ontario readers. A. Haultain. Canad. M. 33: 539-42. O. '09.
Old third reader. F. T. Knowles. Canad. M. 34: 74-7. N. '09.
See also Primers (Readers).

Readers for publishers. See Publishers' readers.

Readers' guide to periodical literature.
Delights of the periodical index. Atlan. 99: 723-4. My. '07.

Readers of the news. E. Poole. Am. M. 65: 41-6. N. '07.

Reading.
Decline of reading aloud. Ind. 66: 824-6. Ap. 15, '09.
How a child learns the music of words. T: W. Higginson. Outlook. 79: 237-9. Ja. 28, '05.
How to direct children in their reading. M. E. Schreiber. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1900: 636-43.
How we read. Ind. 64: 982-3. Ap. 30, '08.
Interpretation of literature. E. Venable. School R. 13: 337-41. Ap. '05.
Pleasant practice of reading aloud. Nation. 85: 559-60. D. 19, '07.
Poetry and elocution. F. B. Gummere. Nation. 89: 453-4. N. 11, '09.
Psychology and pedagogy of reading, by E. B. Huey. Review. Science, n. s. 28: 178-9. Ag. 7, '08.
Psychology of reading. Sci. Am. 101: 114. Ag. 14, '09.
Psychology of reading and writing. R. MacDougall. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 399-406.
Reading aloud. J. H. Morse. Ind. 62: 942-4. Ap. 25, '07.
Reading of verse. Nation. 89: 537. D. 2, '09.
Speaking to the psaltery. W. B. Yeats. Good and evil. 16-28.
See also Books and reading; Children's reading; Elocution; Readers.

Study and teaching.

Experiment in teaching children to study; a reading lesson. L. B. Earhart. Educa. 30: 236-42. D. '09.
Field notes in reading. M. E. Laing. El. School T. 9: 504-10; 10: 14-28. Je., S. '09.
Potent factors in oral reading and oral language; symposium. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 478-97.
Reading for children. J. Y. Bergen. Nation. 85: 419. N. 7, '07.
Reading for little children. E. A. Wygant. El. School. T. 7: 275-87; 8: 104-10, 146-51, 277-80, 197-202. Ja., O.-D. '07, Ja. '08.
Reading in the elementary schools. L. E. Wolfe. Educ. R. 36: 262-72. O. '08.
Reading in the first school year. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 393-8.
Reading leaflets, Francis Parker school. J. Hall. El. School T. 9: 43-5, 106-7, 146-52, 202-11. S.-D. '08.
Reading lesson derived from an excursion by the second grade to Beverly hills. E. Port. El. School. T. 5: 275-7. Ja. '05.
Reading matter for second grade. E. A. Wygant. El. School T. 6: 400-5. Ap. '06.
Series of primary reading lessons. J. Hall. il. El. School T. 7: 1-12, 150-63. S., N. '06.

Reading—Study and teaching—*Continued.*
Teaching primary reading. C. T. Bryce. il. Educa. 29: 213-25. D. '08.

Reading company.
Railway ownership of coal mines. F. J. Warne. Outlook. 88: 355-60. F. 15, '08.

Reading in a Cuban cigar factory. E. M. Adair. Cent. 74: 481. Jl. '07.

Reading maketh a full man; story. A. Knapp. Cent. 78: 94-8. My. '09.

Readjustment; story. M. H. Austin. Harper. 116: 694-7. Ap. '08.

Reagan, Albert B.
Blowing of soils. Science, n.s. 28: 653-4. N. 6, '08.
Zia mesa and the ruins. Science, n.s. 30: 713-4. N. 19, '09.

Reagan, John Henninger, 1818-1905.
Character sketch. W. F. McCaleb. por. R. of Rs. 31: 576-8. My. '05.
Portrait. Reader. 8: 255. Ag. '06; Bookm. 26: 342. D. '07.

Real Agatha. See Mason, Edith H.

Real Alcestis. A. Winter. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 723-5. F. '06.

Real and the imaginary. Atlan. 104: 430-1. S. '09.

Real cause of the coal strike. M. G. Satterie. St. N. 32: 544. Ap. '05.

Real estate.
Land values and ownership in Philadelphia. A. F. Davies. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 9: 104-31. Ja. '04.
Parallelogram park—suburban life by the square mile. H. A. Caparn. il. Craftsman. 10: 767-74. S. '06.

Real estate business.
Boom in real estate. World's Work. 12: 7934-6. S. '06.
Great boom in real estate. R. of Rs. 34: 527. N. '06.
Land of Manhattan; real estate values. C. F. Parish. il. Ind. 63: 1558-66. D. 26. '07.
New sport of real-estating. B. L. Taylor. Outlook. 85: 83-6. Ja. 12, '07.
Opportunity in New York real estate. J. P. Day. Harp. W. 53: 16. Ap. 10, '09.
Revival in western land values. C: M. Harger. R. of Rs. 35: 63-5. Ja. '07.
Specialist in ideals. Atlan. 98: 429-32. S. '06.
Why real estate pays in Santa Clara county. F. Orvis. il. Overland, n. s. 54: 303-8. S. '09.
See also Farms; Land; Real property.

Real Margaret. I. B. Roberts. Lippinc. 75: 228-37. F. '05.

Real property.
Real estate as security for loans. C: K. Zug. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 51-60. Ja. '05.
Real estate bonds as an investment security. G: A. Hurd. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 350-73. S. '07.
See also Assessment; Farms; Land; Landlord and tenant; Mortgages; Property; Real estate; Real estate business; Single tax; Taxation.

Real story of a real girl. Ladies' H. J. 25: 15. Ap. '08.

Real thing. A. W. Bailey. Outlook. 79: 598-604. Mr. 4, '05.

Real thing. E. W. Champney. Putnam's. 1: 192-202. N. '06.

Real thing. K. M. Roof. Lippinc. 79: 606-12. My. '07.

Real thing; farce. J: K. Bangs. Harp. B. 43: 134-43. F. '09.

Realf, Richard, 1834-1878.
Hymn of Pittsburgh; poem. Char. 21: 515. Ja. 2, '09.
Realf's anniversary. A. R. Schmidt. Overland, n. s. 52: 104-7. Ag. '08.

Realism.
Italian realism and art. M. A. R. Tuker. Fortn. 89: 874-81. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 258: 464-9. Ag. 22, '08.
Primitive realism and regard for the dead. Harper. 116: 637-40. Mr. '08.

Realism—*Continued.*
Realism in the United States. I. W. Riley. Amer. philosophy. 475-563.
See also Idealism; Naturalism; Positivism; Scholasticism.

Realism in art.
Effect on American artists of the spirit of realism. C: H. Caffin. il. Am. M. 61: 590-9. Mr. '06.
Painters of the mode. il. K. Cox. Painters and sculptors. 33-64.
Two kinds of realism. Nation. 89: 522. N. 25, '09.
See also Impressionist school of painting

Realism in literature.
Alden and the new realism. F: T. Cooper. Forum. 41: 284-8. Mr. '09.
Appreciation of the new realism. Harper. 116: 799-802. Ap. '08.
Brunetière and the novel of real life. H: A. Stimson. Bib. Sac. 65: 40-56. Ja. '08.
Mid-nineteenth century realism. G. Bradford, jr. Reader. 8: 450-5. S. '06.
Movement toward reality in the portrayal of life. Harper. 115: 645-8. S. '07.
New realism. Dial. 46: 35-7. Ja. 16, '09.
Tendency of fiction toward realism. Harper. 116: 961-4. My. '08.
See also Naturalism in literature; Romanticism.

Realism in music.
Hector Berlioz and realism in music. D. G. Mason. Outlook. 84: 621-5. N. 10, '06.
Question of realism. L. Gilman. Modern music. 109-20.

Really us. E. S. Babcock. Outing. 52: 592-8. Ag. '08.

Ream, Norman Bruce, 1844-
Portrait. World's Work. 10: 6708; 11: 7385. O. '05, Ap. '06.

Reamy, Thaddeus Asbury, M. D., 1829-1909.
Died. Mr. 11, '09.
Sketch. Nation. 88: 284. Mr. 18, '09.

Reapers. See Harvesting machinery.

Rear-guard. Blackw. 182: 28-38. Jl. '07.

Reason.
Age of reason. Edin. R. 205: 1-27. Ja. '07.
Life of reason, by G: Santayana. Review. Science, n.s. 23: 223-5. F 9; Ind. 61: 334-6. Ag. 9, '06; Educ. R. 34: 116-29. S. '07.
Reason in religion and in art. A. K. Rogers. Dial. 40: 87-9. F. 1, '06.
Right relation of reason to religion. G. H. Howison. Limits of evolution. 217-78.
Temple: the reason. L. Abbott. Outlook. 93: 261-4. O. 2, '09.
See also Animal intelligence; Instinct; Logic; Philosophy; Psychology; Rationalism; Understanding.

Reason (in religion). See Rationalism.

Reason—or pressure; poem. Blackw. 181: 142-3. Ja. '07.

Reasoner, E. N.
Tropical fruit growing in Florida. Country Life. 9: 319-20. Ja. '06.

Reasoner, Elsie.
Jewel; poem. Harp. B. 39: 516-7. Je. '05.

Reasons, Causes and. J: Bascom. Bib. Sac. 63: 125-49. Ja. '06.

Réaux, Châteaux of Rochecotte and. F: Lees. il. Arch. Rec. 24: 339-49. N. '08.

Rebates.
Atchison road's rebates. Ind. 58: 101-2. Ja. 12, '05.
Decision as regards railway rebates. Outlook. 88: 623. Mr. 7, '08.
Important rebate decision. Ind. 61: 59-60. Jl. 12, '06.
My experience with railway rates and rebates. A. Carnegie. Cent. 75: 722-8. Mr. '08.
No rebates by contract. Outlook. 88: 665-6. Mr. 28, '08.
Railroad rebates. R. S. Baker. McClure. 26: 179-94. D. '05.
Railway rebates and earnings. Ind. 61: 229-30. Jl. 26, '06.
Railway rebates and preferences. Outlook. 80: 577-9. Jl. 1, '05.

Rebates—*Continued.*
Rebate conspiracy. C: P. Norcross. il. Cosmopol. 48: 65-73. D. '09.
Southern Pacific rebating. Ind. 64: 480-1. F. 27, '08.
Standard oil acquitted in big fine case. Outlook. 91: 609. Mr. 20, '09.
Strengthening the Elkins act. J. Pol. Econ. 17: 228-9. Ap. '09.
See also Freight rates; Railroads—Rates; Standard oil company.

Rebecca Mary's bereavement. A. H. Donnell. Harper. 111: 132-8. Je. '05.

Rebecca Mary's diary. A. H. Donnell. Harper. 110: 359-64. F. '05.

Rebecca's thought book. K. D. Wiggin. Scrib. M. 40: 525-34. N. '06.

Rebellion: its true significance. Ailene. Westm. 168: 292-8. S. '07.

Rebellion of a millionaire. J. V. Des Voignes. Am. M. 63: 488-96. Mr. '07.

Rebellion of Lydia. R. Thomas. il. Cosmopol. 47: 197-208. Jl. '09.

Rebellion of Maskenozha: a sequel to The visit. F: Burton. Craftsman. 13: 631-42. Mr. '08.

Rebellion of Peter; story. W. Scatcherd. Cosmopol. 45: 505-10. O. '08.

Reber, Wendell.
Illumination as affecting the eye. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26199-200. My. 4, '07.

Recall.
Experiments in democracy. Outlook. 89: 831-2. Ag. 15, '08.
First discharge of a public servant; Los Angeles. E. Pomeroy. Ind. 58: 69-71. Ja. 12, '05.
House-cleaning in Los Angeles. Outlook. 91: 757-8. Ap. 3, '09.
Initiative, referendum and recall in American cities. R. T. Paine, jr. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1908: 223-46.
Recall as a measure of control by the people. T: A. Davis. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1906: 382-7.
Recall in American politics. Chaut. 41: 199. My. '05.
Recall in Los Angeles. F. J. Stilson. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1909: 226-33.
Recall of J. P. Davenport, Los Angeles. E. Pomeroy. Arena. 33: 50-1. Ja. '05.
Recall of officials in Switzerland. M. A. Schaffner. Yale. R. 18: 206-9. Ag. '09.
Recall of the mayor of Los Angeles. Ind. 66: 432-3. F. 25; R. E. Blight. Ind. 66: 861-3. Ap. 22, '09.
Roger Sherman Hoar on the recall. R. E. Bisbee. Arena. 41: 494-5. Jl. '09.
What is the recall? E. Pomeroy. Arena. 36: 45-6. Jl. '06.

Recall of the river. D. Macleod. Canad. M. 28: 427-31. Mr. '07.

Récamier, Jeanne Françoise Julie Adelaide Bernard, 1777-1849.
Madame Récamier and her friends. C. Harwood. por. Putnam's. 1: 320-30. D. '06.
Madame Récamier, seen in the light of new documents. A. Schinz. por. Bookm. 25: 201-7. Ap. '07.
Story of Madame Récamier. por. G. Brooks. Dames and daughters. 235-53.

Receipts (Food). See Cookery—Receipts.

Receivers.
In the hands of a receiver. World's Work. 16: 10187-9. My. '08.
Receivers for trusts. Ind. 63: 164-5. Jl. 18, '07.

Receiving, Difficult art of. Scrib. M. 45: 634. My. '09.

Reciprocity.
Alternative of reciprocity treaties or a double tariff. J: B. Osborne. No. Am. 181: 731-44. N. '05.
Brief history of the reciprocity policy. W: E. Curtis. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 456-61. My. '07.
Canadian reciprocity. Outlook. 78: 1065-6. D. 31, '04.
Conventional tariff system. N. I. Stone. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 367-82. S. '08.

Reciprocity—*Continued.*
Does the country want tariff readjustment? W: R. Corwine. R. of Rs. 36: 47-50. Jl. '07.
German reciprocity agreement. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 628-31. D. '07.
Inexpensive reciprocity. J: B. Clark. Forum. 38: 413-23. Ja. '07.
Limited reciprocity with France. Outlook. 88: 339. F. 15, '08.
Reciprocity advantages. R. of Rs. 31: 134-6. F. '05.
Reciprocity and expansion. H: Watterson. Compromises. 412-27.
Reciprocity and the middle west. D: M. Perry. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 462-5. My. '07.
Reciprocity at Chicago. Nation. 81: 156-7. Ag. 24, '05.
Reciprocity in our foreign trade relations. W: R. Corwine. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 310-4. S. '08.
Reciprocity treaty with France. J. Pol. Econ. 16: 165-6. Mr. '08.
Reciprocity with continental Europe. A. H. Sanders. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 450-5. My. '07.
Reciprocity with Germany. H: P. Willis. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 321-44, 385-97. Je.-Jl. '07.
Relation to foreign trade. G. L. Duval. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 466-9. My. '07.
Secretary Root and reciprocity with Germany. Harp. W. 49: 1660-1. N. 18, '05.
Sugar: a lesson on reciprocity and the tariff. F. W: Taussig. Atlan. 101: 334-44. Mr. '08.
Tariff and reciprocity. W: L: Douglas. Ind. 57: 1416-7. D. 22, '04.
Tariff relations with Cuba—actual and desirable. E. F. Atkins. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 321-9. S. '08.
Trade relations with Germany. J. Pol. Econ. 16: 164-5. Mr. '08.

Recital program. L. R. Smith. Musician. 14: 127. Mr. '09.

Recitals, Musical. See **Musical recitals.**

Recitation with music; Melodrama. D: Bispham. Harp. B. 43: 21-5. Ja. '09.

Reckoning; story. R. L. Black. McClure. 32: 507-11. Mr. '09.

Reclamation of land.
What may be accomplished by reclamation. F: H. Newell. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 658-63. My. '09.
See also Conservation of natural resources; Drainage; Irrigation; Reclamation service.

Reclamation service.
Bond issue for reclamation. W: E. Borah. Ind. 67: 1064-5. N. 11, '09.
Call of the west. C. J. Blanchard. il. map. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 426-37. My. '09.
Commonwealth out of a desert. C: H. Forbes-Lindsay. il. Craftsman. 13: 644-52. Mr. '08.
Economics and politics of the reclamation service. F. W. Blackmar. Forum. 38: 131-8. Jl. '06.
Eden makers. J. W. Helburn. il. Am. M. 61: 493-505. Mr. '06.
Government as a homemaker. H. Wright. il. World To-Day. 10: 156-63. F. '06.
Government's great storage dams. H. V. Leménager. il. map. R. of Rs. 37: 689-98. Je. '08.
Great Gunnison irrigation project. A. Wilhelm. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 184. S. 18, '09.
Heroes of the Gunnison tunnel. A. W. Rolker and D. A. Willey. il. Everybody's. 21: 505-16. O. '09.
How the reclamation service is robbing the settler. L. M. Holt. Overland, n.s. 50: 510-2. N. '07.
Irrigation: how the federal government is reclaiming arid land. W: R. Draper. il. Ind. 64: 1172-8. My. 28, '08.
Irrigation projects in Wyoming. W: C. Deming. il. Ind. 62: 1079-85. My. 9, '07.
National reclamation of arid lands. C. J. Blanchard. il. Smithson. Rept. 1906: 469-92.
Object-lesson in irrigation. C. J. Blanchard. il. map. R. of Rs. 31: 701-4. Je. '05.
Our cement mill. Ind. 64: 261-2. Ja. 30, '08.
Our gigantic irrigation work. Country Cal. 1: 117-8. Je. '05.
Real conquest of the west. A. W. Page. il. World's Work. 15: 9691-704. D. '07.

Reclamation service—*Continued.*
Reclaiming the desert: the Salt river valley of Arizona. C: H. Forbes-Lindsay. il. Craftsman. 15: 696-706. Mr. '09.
Reclaiming the desert: the transformation of arid lands into farms and homes: the quickening of Nevada. C: Forbes-Lindsay. il. Craftsman. 15: 573-84. F. '09.
Reclamation and the east. Outlook. 89: 393-4. Je. 20, '08.
Reclamation of American swamps. G: E. Walsh. Cassier. 34: 468-72. S. '08.
Reclamation of arid west by federal government. A. P. Davis. il. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 203-18. Ja. '08.
Reclamation of swamp lands. H: C. Hansbrough. Ind. 62: 320-2. F. 7, '07.
Reclamation of the arid lands of the west. il map. Sci. Am. 101: 428-9. D. 11, '09.
Reclamation of the North Platte valley. W. S. Coulter. il. Pop. Sci. 70: 372-7. Ap. '07.
Reclamation of the west. F: H. Newell. il. maps. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 827-41.
Reclamation service and the Imperial valley. L. M. Holt. il. Overland, n.s. 51: 70-5. Ja. '08.
Reclamation service; our greatest agency for home making. C: Forbes-Lindsay. il. map. Craftsman. 15: 454-65. Ja. '09.
Reclamation's new plans. Outlook. 89: 5-6. My. 2, '08.
Running a river through a mountain. A. W. Page. il. map. World's Work. 14: 9322-30. S. '07.
Spending $1,500,000,000 to make a desert bloom. C: H. Forbes-Lindsay. il. Harp. W. 51: 158-61. F. 2, '07.
Truckee-Carson reclamation project. H. I. Bennett. il. map. Sci. Am. 93: 216-7. S. 16; E. Brown. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24829-30. S. 16, '05.
Uncle Sam's romance with science and soil. F. Vrooman. il. Arena. 35: 36-46. Ja. '06.
Watering the Uncompahgre valley in Colorado. A. Chapman. il. R. of Rs. 40: 177-82. Ag. '09.
What conservation means to the nation's progress and prosperity. D. A. Willey. il. Putnam's. 7: 259-70. D. '09.
What the great Klamath project means. C. J. Blanchard. il. Sunset. 17: 207-14. S. '06.
Work of the government. F: H. Newell. il. Outlook. 83: 933-41. Ag. 25, '06.
Work of the reclamation service. F: H. Newell. il. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 373-82; il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25748-50. O. 20, '06.
Yuma reclamation project. J. B. Lippincott. il. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 383-8.
See also Drainage; Gunnison tunnel; Roosevelt dam.

Reclus, (Jean Jacques) Élisée, 1830-1905.
Elisee Reclus—geographer, philosopher, anarchist. por .Cur. Lit. 39: 563-5. N. '05.
Religion of an anarchist. Cur. Lit. 47: 537-40. N. '09.
Sketch. por. Pop. Sci. 67: 671-2. N. '05.

Recognition. F. V. Keys. Forum. 42: 248-59. S. '09.

Recognition as a source of conduct. H. H. Schroeder. Int. J. Ethics. 19: 172-92. Ja. '09.

Recompense. A. H. Donnell. Atlan. 95: 534-9. Ap. '05.

Reconciliation; poem. Liv. Age. 247: 706. D. 23, '05.

Reconstruction.
Andrew Johnson and My policy. W: G. Brown. Atlan. 96: 760-75. D. '05.
Civil war and reconstruction in Alabama, by W. L. Fleming. Review. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 430-2. Mr.; Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 535-9. S. '06.
Dawn of reconstruction. Nation. 80: 177-8. Mr. 2, '05.
Documentary history of reconstruction, by W. L. Fleming. Review. Dial. 42: 10-1. Ja. 1; Nation. 84: 435-6. My. 9. '07.
Early period of reconstruction in South Carolina. J: P. Hollis. J. H. U. Studies. 23: 3-129. Ja. '05.
First days of the reconstruction. C. Schurz. il. McClure. 21: 39-51. My. '08.

Reconstruction—*Continued.*
Forty acres and a mule. W. L. Fleming. No. Am. 182: 721-37. My. '06.
Lincoln's policy of mercy. W: G. Brown. Atlan. 96: 359-76. S. '05.
Policy of reconstruction. Nation. 88: 138. F. 11, '09.
President Johnson and his war on congress. C. Schurz. il. McClure. 31: 145-55. Je. '08.
President Johnson and negro suffrage. J. Schouler. Outlook. 82: 69-73. Ja. 13, '06.
Presidential plan of reconstruction. A. Johnson. *In* S: B. Harding. Select orations. 421-33.
Radical view of reconstruction. T. Stevens. *In* S: B. Harding. Select orations. 434-42.
Reconstruction amendments, 1865-1870. M. Hill. Liberty documents. 373-87.
Reconstruction in South Carolina, 1865-1877, by J. S. Reynolds. Review. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 731-4. D. '07.
Reconstruction period, by P. J. Hamilton. Review. Dial. 43: 281-2. N. 1, '07.
Repudiation of Johnson's policy. C. Schurz. por. McClure. 31: 297-307. Jl. '08.
Self-reconstruction of Maryland, 1864-1867. W: S. Myers. J. H. U. Studies. 27: 1-131. Ja. '09.
South after the war. C. Schurz. McClure. 30: 651-61. Ap. '08.
Southern people during reconstruction. T: N. Page. Old Dominion. 235-80.
Three amendments. J: Bascom. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 597-609. My. '06.

Records, Public. See **Archives.**

Recreation.
Amusement as a factor in man's spiritual uplift. Cur. Lit. 47: 185-8. Ag. '09.
Amusements of women. M. K. Ford. Bookm. 28: 27-30. S. '98.
Diversion. Harp. W. 52: 7. Ap. 25, '08.
Failure of the modern city to provide recreation for young girls. J. Addams. Char. 21: 365-8. D. 5, '08.
Having fun with your mind. Outlook. 89: 60-1. My. 9, '08.
Housework as exercise and recreation. W. R. C. Latson. il. Delin. 65: 842-5. My. '05.
In and after business hours. J. Lloyde. Ladies' H. J. 22: 32. Jl. '05.
King plays. G. C. Widney. il. World To-Day. 15: 923-6. S. '08.
More daylight for recreation. Sci. Am. 99: 70. Ag. 1, '08.
Next step. Outlook. 85: 57-9. Ja. 12, '07.
People at play: holidays by land and sea. E. Russell. il. Collier's. 43: 14-5. Ag. 14, '09.
Play. S. D. Kirkham. Resources. 202-12.
Popular recreation and public morality. L. H. Gulick. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 33-42. Jl. '09.
Public recreation. L. H. Gulick; E: J. Ward. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1909: 178-81.
Pursuit of perspiration. S. L. Gwynn. Liv. Age. 254: 601-5. S. 7, '07.
Recreation at a dinner-party in Athens. Spectator. Outlook. 88: 628-30. Mr. 21, '08.
Recreation of the people. S: A: Barnett. Liv. Age. 254: 272-80. Ag. 3, '07.
Recreation of young city girls. R. of Rs. 39: 115. Ja. '09.
Relaxation. Harp. W. 50: 1666-7. N. 24, '06.
Scientists at play. H. W. Horwill. Sci. Am. 98: 239. Ap. 4, '08.
When the city amuses itself. E: S. Martin. il. Harper. 118: 878-85. My. '09.
Women's recreations. H: C. Potter. Harp. B. 41: 3-10. Ja. '07.
See also Amusements; Athletics; Camping; Cards; Children's amusements; Circus; Coaching; Conjuring; Dancing; Entertainments; Fairs; Fencing; Festivals; Games; Gymnasiums; Hunting; Moving pictures; Opera; Physical education and training; Play; Playgrounds; Sports; Theater.

Recreation centers.
Field houses of Chicago and their possibilities. M. McDowell. il. Char. 18: 519-38. Ag. 3, '07.
How manage municipal play centers? R. L. Melendy. Char. 18: 541-3. Ag. 3, '07.

Recreation centers—*Continued.*
Public recreation and social morality. J. Addams. Char. 18: 492-4. Ag. 3, '07.
Recreation centers in the city of New York. S. T. Stewart. Char. 18: 510-2. Ag. 3, '07.

Recrudescence of Madame Vic. T: A. Janvier. Harper. 112: 513-26. Mr. '06.

Rectifiers. See **Electric current rectifiers.**

Rector of Saint Gabriel's. J: J. a'Becket. Woman's H. C. 33: 46. Ja. '06.

Rectors. See **Church of England—Clergy; Ministers of the gospel.**

Red.
Color red. Liv. Age. 259: 121-6. O. 10, '08.
Does red make us nervous? L. L. Bentley. Ladies' H. J. 25: 20. Mr. '08.
Significance of the color red. Harp. W. 52: 31. S. 26, '08.

Red banners; story. E. Chirikov. Harp. W. 51: 1802-4. D. 7, '07.

Red beds.
Red beds of northern Colorado. J. Henderson. J. Geol. 16: 491-2. S. '08.
Red beds of the Rio Grande region in central New Mexico. W. T. Lee. J. Geol. 15: 52-8. Ja. '07.

Red block. M. Foster. Everybody's. 21: 259-70. Ag. '09.

Red book.
History. H. E. Fleming. Am. J. Soc. 12: 89-101. Jl. '06.

Red city. See **Mitchell, Silas Weir.**

Red Cloud.
Famous Indian chief. O. O. Howard. il. por. St. N. 35: 912-4. Ag. '08.

Red cross society.
Founding of the Red cross. Harp. W. 52: 29. F. 8, '08.
French Red cross nurses. A. M. F. Cole. Cath. World. 87: 522-30. Jl. '08.
How the Red cross society began. M. G. Medcalf. St. N. 36: 522-3. Ap. '09.
Relief work for the Messina refugees in Syracuse. K. B. Davis. il. Survey. 22: 37-47. Ap. 3, '09.
See also Geneva convention.

Red cross society, American national.
American National red cross reorganization. Outlook. 81: 955. D. 23, '05.
American nurses in Japan. A. N. McGee. il. Cent. 69: 895-906. Ap. '05.
American Red cross. Outlook. 93: 839-40. D. 18, '09.
American Red cross in Italy. M. Boardman. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 396-7. Ap. '09.
Ernest P. Bicknell to lead the Red Cross. Char. 20: 397-9. Je. 20, '08.
Forest fires and the Red cross. Char. 21: 148-9. O. 31, '08.
How the Red cross society systematized relief work in San Francisco. H. French. il. Overland, n.s. 48: 195-206. O. '06.
Red cross and the administration of relief. Outlook. 90: 845-6. D. 19, '08.
Red cross beginnings in America. A. M. Sperry. Harp. W. 52: 8-9. Ap. 4, '08.
See also Christmas stamps.

Red days. E. P. Powell. Ind. 59: 899-901. O. 19, '05.

Red deer. See **Deer.**

Red fox. See **Roberts, Charles G. D.**

Red geranium. H. Porter. Liv. Age. 254: 367-71. Ag. 10, '07.

Red gum trees. See **Eucalyptus trees.**

Red Hanrahan's vision. W: B. Yeats. McClure. 24: 469-71. Mr. '05.

Red-headed twins of Dos Palos. F. La Place. Overland, n.s. 50: 163-7. Ag. '07.

Red heifer. H: P. Smith. Am. J. Theol. 13: 207-28. Ap. '09.

Red Horse tavern, Sudbury, Massachusetts.
Wayside inn. E. Singleton. il. Am. Homes. 6: 322-6. Ag. '09.

Red Jacket (Sa-go-ye-wat-ha) 1751?-1830.
Great orator of the Senecas. il. M. H. Wade. Ten big Indians. 153-73.

Red lead. See **Minium.**

Red mountain, Arizona.
Dissected volcanic cone. W. W. Atwool. il. J. Geol. 14: 138-46. F. '06.

Red plowman; story. H. Garland. Craftsman. 13: 181-2. N. '07.

Red Riding Hood, Modern; poem. C. J. Budd. St. N. 36: 311. F. '09.

Red; the special-delivery messenger; story. H. M. Price. Ladies' H. J. 25: 20. Jl. '08.

Red Wing, Minnesota.
First municipal theater in America. L. F. Pierce. World To-Day. 8: 664-5. Je. '05.

Red Yamodzu. J. Josephson. Overland, n.s. 47: 204-8. Mr. '06.

Reddall, Frederic, 1856-
Manila madness. Lippinc. 76: 385-31. O. '05.
Transaction in rubies. Lippinc. 75: 129-84. F. '05.

Reddie, Cecil, 1858-
Abbotsholme. P. W. Search. il. Cent. 76: 235-41. Je. '08.
Portrait. El. School T. 5: 320. F. '05.

Reddie, Lovell N.
Gramophone and the mechanical recording and reproduction of musical sounds. Smithson. Rept. 1908: 209-31.

Redding, Charles J.
Simple system of recording shop costs. Eng. M. 34: 781-92. F. '08.
System for obtaining foundry costs. Eng. M. 32: 579-98. Ja. '07.

Redding, Joseph D.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 45: 267. Ap. '05.

Redding, Leo L.
Portrait. Everybody's. 14: 71. Ja. '06.

Redemption. B. Hall. Arena. 37: 255-6. Mr. '07.

Redemption; story. G: R. Chester. il. Cosmopol. 48: 89-104. D. '09.

Redemption from the curse of the law: an exposition of Gal. 3: 13, 14. E. D. Burton. Am. J. Theol. 11: 624-46. O. '07.

Redemption of the bond. P. Marche. Canad. M. 25: 244-8. Jl. '05.

Redfern, Doris.
Polly Maria's wish. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 93-101. Mr. '06.

Redfield, Alfred C.
Crow study. il. Bird Lore. 11: 114-7. My. '09.

Redfield, Edward Willis, 1868-
Artist of winter-locked nature. B: O. Flower. il. por. Arena. 36: 20-6. Jl. '06.
Two who dared. W. A. Dyer. il. Country Life. 13: 194-7. D. '07.

Redfield, Isaac Fletcher, 1804-1876.
Life. E: J: Phelps. Orations and essays. 217-32.

Redfield, Snowden B.
Automatic telephone. Sci. Am. S. 68: 156-8. S. 4, '09.
Casting of bronze statues. Sci. Am. S. 68: 161. S. 11, '09.
Making of automobile tires. Sci. Am. S. 68: 312-4, 323-3. N. 13-20, '09.
Telling time by automatic machinery. Sci. Am. S. 68: 372-5. D. 11, '09.

Redford, George Alexander.
Examining the examiner. Nation. 89: 147. Ag. 12, '09.
Most abused man in England. por. Harp. W. 52: 22. Ja. 11, '08.

Redington, J. W.
Blue Bucket diggings. Sunset. 16: 502. Mr. '06.
When salt was salt. Sunset. 18: 171. D. '06.

Redistribution. See **Representative government and representation.**

Redmond, Henry S.
Portrait. Ind. 63: 1554. D. 26, '07.

Redmond, Johanna (Dalton) (Mrs. John Edward Redmond).
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 40: 384. Ap. '06.

Redmond, John Edward, 1851-
Late prime minister and home rule. Liv. Age. 257: 634-6. Je. 6. '08.
Most famous of living Irishmen. por. Cur. Lit. 40: 383-4. Ap. '06.
Political career. por. J. McCarthy. British polit. portraits. 230-53.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 40: 131. F. '06.

Redmoyne, I. S.
School of life; poem. Ecl. M. 147: 20. Jl. '06.

Redpath, Rev. Henry A., 1848-
Mythological terms in the LXX. Am. J. Theol. 9: 34-45. Ja. '05.

Redpolls.
Comradeship of redpolls. E. J. Sawyer. il. Bird Lore. 11: 8-9. Ja. '09.
Redpoll invasion. R: C. Harlow. Bird Lore. 11: 121-2. My. '09.
Redpolls and white-winged crossbills in New Hampshire. B. S. Davis. Bird Lore. 11: 122-4. My. '09.

Reds Hagan's mother. J: S. Lopez. Harp. W. 52: 16-7. Jl. 18, '08.

Redway, Jacques Wardlaw, 1849-
Getting at the essentials in geography teaching. Educa. 29: 65-75. O. '08.

Redwinged blackbirds. See **Blackbirds.**

Redwings.
Red-wings going to roost. L. S. Keyser. Bird Lore. 11: 176. Jl. '09.

Redwood trees.
Ancestors of the big trees. E: W. Berry. il. Pop. Sci. 67: 465-74. S. '05.
California redwood in modern engineering. H. A. Crafts. il. Sci. Am. 91: 396, 398. D. 3, '04.
Fire-resisting qualities of redwood. F. A. McKee. Sci. Am. 94: 475. Je. 9, '06.
Redwoods of the Bohemian club. W. H. Irwin. il. Country Cal. 1: 249-52. Jl. '05.
Saving the big trees. F. Strother. il. World's Work. 18: 11697-706. Je. '09.
Why the redwood will probably not become extinct. Country Life. 7: 293. Ja. '05.

Reed, A. S.
Wonderful trophies; Reed collection of heads, skins and horns. W: Inglis. il. Harp. W. 51: 1910-1. D. 28, '07.

Reed, Allen.
Empire of the northern prairies. World To-Day. 14: 184-90. F. '08.

Reed, Anna.
Jewish immigrants of two Pittsburgh blocks. Char. 21: 609-11. Ja. 2, '09.

Reed, Edward Bliss, 1872-
College element in Hamlet. Mod. Philol. 6: 453-68. Ap. '09.
Heritage; poem. Forum. 42: 23. Jl. '09.
Neglected American author. Nation. 88: 191-2. F. 25, '09.
Two notes on Addison. Mod. Philol. 6: 181-9. O. '08.

Reed, Sir Edward James, 1830-1906.
Died. N. 30, '06.
Sketch. F. Elgar. Nature. 75: 153-5. D. 13, '06.

Reed, Rev. Edward T.
Evangelistic effort among the young. Mis. R. 28: 568-74. Ag. '05.

Reed, Edwin, 1835-1908.
Died. O. 15, '08.

Reed, Edwin C.
Esperanto congress at Barcelona. No. Am. 190: 693-9. N. '09.

Reed, Elizabeth Armstrong, 1842-
Precious stone industry of the United States. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24470-1. Ap. 8, '05.

Reed, Ellis.
Ideals; poem. Overland, n.s. 47: 10. Ja. '06.

Reed, Esther (De Berdt) (Mrs. Joseph Reed).
Portrait. Am. M. 69: 9. N. '09.

Reed, F. W. Hatton.
Plainer truths about woman suffrage. Westm. 171: 396-9. Ap. '09.
Woman and the state. Westm. 170: 629-42. D. '08.

Reed, Florence.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 44: 506; 45: 279; 46: 325. Ap., Ag. '08, F. '09.

Reed, Franklin H.
Telephoning without wires. Harp. W. 51: 1522. O. 19, '07.

Reed, Helen Leah.
Modern grandmothers; poem. Delin. 65: 660. Ap. '05.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 39. 227. O. '08.

Reed, Henry E.
Portrait. Overland, n. s. 45: 349. My. '05.

Reed, Howard S.
Modern and early work upon the question of root excretions. Pop. Sci. 73: 257-66. S. '08.
Parasitism of neocosmospora. Science, n.s. 23: 751-2; 26: 441-3. My. 11, '06, O. 4, '07.
—See Schreiner, Oswald, jt. auth.

Reed, J. Homer.
Constitutional theories in France. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 639-62. D. '06.

Reed, J. W.
Development of the modern marine engine. Cassier. 35: 120-40. N. '08.

Reed, James W.
Financing a modest country home. Country Life. 14: 387. Ag. '08.

Reed, Mrs. Joseph. See **Reed, Esther (De Berdt).**

Reed, Katharine.
Through the eye of a needle. Outlook. 81: 78-83. S. 9. '05.

Reed, L. Elizabeth.
Location of the Helvetian encampment on the morning of the battle. Class. J. 3: 192-3. Mr. '08.

Reed, M. Landon.
Hard work of a foreign tour. Delin. 73: 771. Je. '09.
Technique of a graceful walk. Delin. 74: 129. Ag. '09.

Reed, Marcus.
Evolution of the home. Liv. Age. 250: 419-23. Ag. 18, '06.
Life on the hire system. Liv. Age. 254: 410-6. Ag. 17, '07.
New Endor. Liv. Age. 252: 771-5. Mr. 30, '07.
Simple life. Liv. Age. 248: 280-5. F. 3. '06.
Symbols. Liv. Age. 244: 371-7. F. 11, '05.
Value of humor in history. Liv. Age. 255: 287-95. N. 2, '07.

Reed, Myrtle (Mrs. James Sydney McCullough) (Olive Green, pseud.) 1874-
Love affairs of Edgar Allan Poe. Putnam's. 2: 574-9. Ag. '07.
Women's clothes in men's books. Critic. 47: 459-64. N. '05.
Portrait. Ind. 65: 1244. N. 26, '08.

Reed, Ora Eddleman.
Modern Mistress Le. Harp. B. 42: 1002-4. O. '08.

Reed, Robert R.
American democracy and corporate reform. Atlan. 103: 114-22. Ja. '09.

Reed, Thomas Brackett, 1839-1902.
Portrait. Bookm. 21: 298. My. '05; Am. M. 64: 59. My. '07.

Reed, Verner Z., 1863-
Soul of Paris. Atlan. 98: 336-42. S. '06.

Reed, Vond. See **Cooke, Grace Macgowan,** jt. auth.

Reed, W. M.
Heavens in December. Sci. Am. 91: 391. D. 3, '04.
Plea for the preservation of the Salton sea. Sci. Am. 95: 446-7. D. 15, '06.

Reed, Walter, 1851-1902.
Memoir. W. D. McCaw. por. Smithson. Rept. 1905: 548-56.
Reed memorial fund. Science, n.s. 23: 392-3. Mr. 9, '06.
Republic's forgetfulness. Outlook. 83: 834-5. Ag. 11, '06.
Successful professional career. Nation. 83: 50. Jl. 19, '06.
Walter Reed and yellow fever, by H. A. Kelly. Review. No. Am. 183: 798-800. O. 19, '06.

Reed, William.
Devotional relevancy. Musician. 14: 363. Ag. '09.
New pupil. Musician. 14: 443. O. '09.
Plea for the viola. Musician. 14: 318-9. Jl. '09.

Reed.
Reed baths in Sweden. Sci. Am. S. 66: 38-9. Jl. 18, '08.

Reeder, Rudolph Rex.
Country and cottage. Char. 13: 364-7, 551-4; 14: 738-41, 885-9; 15: 186-9, 656-8; 16: 215-8; 17: 296-8, 650-2, 1098-101; 19: 1359-63, 1712-4. Ja. 7, Mr. 4, My. 6, Jl. 1, N. 4, '05, F. 3, My. 5, N. 17, '06, Ja. 5, Mr. 23, '07, Ja. 4, Mr. 7, '08.

Rees, Alfred W.
Moorland sanctuary. Liv. Age. 250: 796-801. S. 29, '06.

Rees, George Lewellyn.
Roosevelt as a reactionist. Arena. 39: 289-99. Mr. '08.

Rees, John David, 1854-
Census of India. 19th Cent. 56: 938-49. D. '04.
India in parliament in 1908. Fortn. 90: 937-46. D. '08.
Political assassination in London. Fortn. 92: 272-81. Ag. '09.
Proposed reforms in India. Fortn. 91: 542-52. Mr. '09.

Rees, John Krom, 1851-1907.
Died. Mr. 10, '07.
Sketch. Nation. 84: 251. Mr. 14; H. Jacoby. Science, n.s. 25: 475-7. Mr. 22, '07.

Rees, Kelley.
Meaning of parachoregema. Class. Philol. 2: 387-400. O. '07.

Rees, Rev. W. G. Edwards.
Folly of the secular solution. Fortn. 89: 905-13. My. '08.

Rees, W. Garfield.
Kaiser: poem. Canad. M. 25: 587. O. '05.

Reese, Albert Moore, 1872-
Economical insect box. Science, n. s. 28: 797. D. 4, '08.
Is not the Smithsonian an institute of research? Science, n.s. 24: 274-5. Ag. 31, '06.
Prolificness of the English sparrow. Science, n.s. 26: 759. N. 29, '07.

Reese, Cara.
Fruits and vegetables in wax. Sci. Am. 97: 45-6. Jl. 20, '07.
Perils in Pittsburg schools. Good H. 48: 45-9. Ja. '09.
Washington's school buildings. Good H. 48: 436-41. Ap. '09.

Reese, Herbert M.
Mechanical illustration of the plane grating. Astrophys. J. 24: 47-9. Jl. '06.
Occulting shutter for concave grating spectroscopes. Astrophys. J. 24: 49-51. Jl. '06.

Reese, Jacob, 1825-1907.
Died. Mar. 26, '07.

Reese, Lizette Woodworth, 1856-
Daffodils; poem. Cur. Lit. 38: 543. Je. '05.
Henrietty. Lippinc. 76: 616-22. N. '05.
Appreciation. por. J. B. Rittenhouse. Younger Amer. poets. 27-45.

Reese, Lowell Otus.
Deathless; poem. Sunset. 17: 22. Je. '06.
Scattered hero; poem. Sunset. 16: 518. Mr. '06.

Reese, Mabel Meredith.
Bride he brought his mother. Ladies' H. J. 26: 16. Ap. '09.

Reeve, Arthur B.
Capital and labor agree on workmen's compensation. Survey. 23: 336-40. D. 4, '09.
Death roll of industry. Char. 17: 791-807. F. 2, '07.
Football safe and sane. Ind. 61: 1220-4. N. 22, '06.
Is workman's compensation praticable? Outlook. 85: 508-11. Mr. 2, '07.
New kind of insurance. World's Work. 14: 9458. O. '07.
New York's new water system. World To-Day. 12: 394-400. Ap. '07.
Our industrial juggernaut. Everybody's. 16: 146-57. F. '07.
Prevention of poverty. World's Work. 15: 9872-6. F. '08.
Romance of tunnel building. World's Work. 13: 8338-51. D. '06.
Seeing New York in a horse-car. Outlook. 86: 331-5. Je. 15, '07.
Sociology of sunshine. Reader. 6: 521-9. O. '05.
Standard of decent living. Ind. 63: 499-501. Ag. 29, '07.
Three hundred years on the Hudson. Outing. 54: 653-62. S. '09.
What the Sage fortune is doing. World To-Day. 17: 984-7. S. '09.
What's the matter with football? Ind. 63: 1347-9. D. 5, '07.
Why not a red cross for the army of industry? R. of Rs. 37: 201-5. F. 08.

Reeve, Horace M.
Defense of Baler church. Cent. 70: 293-8. Je. '05.

Reeve, Margaret.
Friend; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 246. O. '08.

Reeve, Sidney Armor, 1866-
Feed-water heating for the power plant. Eng. M. 34: 948-52. Mr. '08.
Prosperity tempered with suicide. World To-Day. 14: 91-5. Ja. '08.
Question of the gas turbine. Eng. M. 29: 407-16. Je. '05.
Substantial advantages of steam-hot feed water. Eng. M. 35: 178-9. My. '08.
Transformation of heat into work. Sci. Am. S. 66: 140-2. Ag. 29. '08.

Reeves, Albert Benton.
Blind goddess at Dodge. McClure. 30: 767-73. Ap. '08.

Reeves, Amber.
Socialism and human nature. Contemp. 96: 568-77. N. '09.

Reeves, Francis Brewster, 1836-
Portrait. Arena. 33: 572. Je. '05.

Reeves, Mrs. Henry. See **Mathers, Helen.**

Reeves, Jesse Siddall, 1872-
Napoleonic exiles in America. J. H. U. Studies. 23: 525-656. S. '05.
Treaty of Guadalupe-Hidalgo. Am. Hist. R. 10: 309-24. Ja. '05.

Reeves, Robert N.
Decline of the senate. Arena. 34: 161-7. Ag. '05.

Reeves, T. A.
Inventor's fantasy. Sci. Am. 93: 422. N. 25, '05.

Reeves, Walter, 1848-1909.
Died. Ap. 9, '09.

Reeves, William Pember, 1857-
All red route. Liv. Age. 256: 545-54. F. 29, '08.
State insurance in New Zealand. No. Am. 182: 62-73. Ja. '06.

Reference libraries.
Reference libraries for busy men. P. P. Foster. Ind. 67: 1125-8. N. 18, '09.

Reference work.
A B C of reference work. W. I. Fletcher. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 847-9.
See also Legislative reference libraries; Municipal reference libraries.

Referendum.
Bugaboo of direct-legislation. L. Satterthwait. Arena. 38: 288-95. S. '07.
Democracy's call to the statesmanship of today. B. O. Flower. Arena. 35: 146-50. F. '06.
Direct legislation. W. R. Peabody. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 443-55. S. '05.
Direct legislation and popular government. Arena. 39: 608-11. My. '08.
Direct-legislation in cartoon. E. Pomeroy. il. Arena. 35: 92-6. Ja. '06.
Direct-legislation through the initiative and referendum. Arena. 37: 627-30. Je. '07.
Direct popular legislation. C: S. Lobingier. Arena. 34: 234-40. S. '05.
Experiments in democracy. Outlook. 89: 831-2. Ag. 15, '08.
Guarded representative government. G: H. Shibley. Arena. 34: 462-4. N. '05.
Honest objectors who distrust democracy. Arena. 38: 71-9. Jl. '07.
Initiative a democratic safeguard against class-government. E. Pomeroy. Arena. 35: 46-8. Ja. '06.
Initiative and referendum. G: A. Thatcher. il. Ind. 64: 1191-5. My. 28, '08.
Initiative and referendum. bibliog. P. M. Pearson. Intercollegiate debates. 67-90.
Initiative and referendum news. See monthly numbers of the Arena from February, 1907, to August, 1909.
Popular initiative as a method of legislation and political control. W: H. Brown. Am. J. Soc. 10: 713-49. My. '05.
Primer of direct-legislation. Arena. 35: 507-11. 600-3; 36: 45-54. My.-Jl. '06.
Representative government versus the initiative and primary nominations. H: M. Campbell. No. Am. 190: 222-30. Ag. '09.

Referendum—*Continued.*
Responsible government. Outlook. 89: 363-4. Je. 20, '08.
Unrecognized referendum. Nation. 83: 550-1. D. 27, '06.
Vast educational scheme. E. Pomeroy. Arena. 34: 142-6. Ag. '05.
Will of the people. S. H. Harris. Westm. 168: 675-90. D. '07.
See also Recall.

Switzerland.
Direct-legislation. Arena. 40: 241-2. S. '08.
Direct legislation in Switzerland. O. K. Hewes. Arena. 33: 369-75. Ap. '05.
Initiative and referendum in operation. A. S. Hardy. Ind. 62: 1407-10. Je. 13, '07.
Open-air parliaments in Switzerland. Nation. 80: 456-7. Je. 8, '05.
Political pilgrimage. C. S. Vrooman. Arena. 40: 411-4. N. '08.
Practical results of the referendum in Switzerland. C: Borgeaud. Arena. 33: 482-6. My. '05.
Practical working of direct-legislation in Switzerland and America. Arena. 38: 321-5. S. '07.
Referendum and initiative in Switzerland. M. W. Hazetine. No. Am. 185: 202-13. My. 17, '07.
Success of direct legislation in Switzerland. Arena. 39: 618-9. My. '08.
Swiss referendum as an instrument of democracy. J: A. Hobson. Contemp. 92: 504-18. O.; Same. Liv. Age. 255: 451-61. N. 23, '07.

United States.
Appeal to friends of popular government. Arena. 39: 449-55. Ap. '08.
Assertion of the people's right to the referendum. G. Taylor. Char. 17: 973-4. Mr. 2, '07.
Campaign against popular rule in Oregon. Arena. 39: 451-5. Ap. '08.
Cleveland referendum, 1909. E: W. Bemis. Ind. 67: 222-3. Jl. 29, '09.
Constitution-mending and the initiative. F. Foxcroft. Atlan. 97: 792-6. Je. '06.
Democracy and the referendum in Oregon. R. of Rs. 35: 748-51. Je. '07.
Direct-legislation campaign in the empire state. B: O. Flower. Arena. 39: 650-61. Je. '08.
Direct legislation in Michigan. R. E. Bisbee. Arena. 41: 238-9. F. '09.
Direct legislation in Missouri. R. E. Bisbee. Arena. 41: 237-8. F. '09.
Direct-legislation in Oregon and misrepresentations of the press. Arena. 38: 80-5. Jl. '07.
Direct legislation movement. Ind. 64: 595-6. Mr. 12, '08.
Direct-vote system. W: D. Mackenzie. il. Arena. 39: 131-41. F. '08.
Initiative and referendum. R. Albertson. Arena. 37: 198-202, 312-9, 422-9, 546-50. F.-My. '07.
Initiative and referendum; effective ally of representative government. L: J. Johnson. New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 405-11. Je. '09.
Initiative and referendum in Oklahoma. L. J. Abbott. Ind. 66: 421-3. F. 25, '09.
Initiative and referendum in Oregon. J. Schafer. R. of Rs. 34: 172-3. Ag. '06; R. of Rs. 38: 21. Jl. '08.
Initiative and referendum in practical operation in Oregon. G: H: Shibley. Arena. 40: 142-50. S. '08.
Initiative and the referendum. L: F. Post. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1906: 363-81.
Initiative, referendum and recall in American cities. R. T. Paine, jr. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1908: 223-46.
Initiative, referendum and recall in cities. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1908: 75-85.
Lincoln's ideal carried out in Oregon. R. T. Paine, jr. Arena. 40: 283-6. O. '08.
March of direct-legislation. E. Pomeroy. Arena. 35: 271-3. Mr. '06.
Movement for guarded representative government. Arena. 35: 641-3. Je. '06.

Referendum—United States—*Continued.*
Nevada referendum victory as an illustration of democratic progress. E. Pomeroy. Arena. 33: 267-9. Mr. '05.
Oregon; a concrete example of practical democracy. Arena. 35: 523-6. My. '06.
Oregon election. G: A. Thacher. Ind. 64: 1444-7. Je. 25; R. Albertson. Arena. 40: 245-6. S. '08
Oregon: the home of direct legislation. E. E. De Cou. World To-Day. 15: 857-60. Ag. '08.
Participation of the people in city government. F. J. Goodnow. Municipal govt. 150-5.
People as legislators in Oregon. C: W: Fulton. No. Am. 185: 69-74. My. 3, '07.
Popular legislation in the United States: the development of the system. C: S. Lobingier. Pol. Sci. Q. 23: 577-86. D. '08.
Popular legislation in the United States; the value of the system. J. B: Sanborn. Pol. Sci. Q. 23: 587-603. D. '08.
Practical working of direct legislation in Switzerland and America. Arena. 38: 321-5. S. '07.
Practical workings of the initiative and referendum in Oregon. J. N. Teal. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1909: 309-25.
Present status of the referendum movement in Maine. A. W. Nichols. Arena. 36: 516-8. N. '06.
Progress of direct-legislation in American municipal government. R. T. Paine, jr. Arena. 41: 109-10. Ja. '09.
Proposed direct-legislation constitutional amendment for New York. F: C. Leubuscher. Arena. 39: 661-5. Je. '08.
Referenda in Massachusetts, 1776-1907. E: M. Hartwell. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1909: 334-53.
Referendum at work in Oregon. W: M. Raine. World To-Day. 11: 1268-72. D. '06.
Referendum victory in municipal government. Arena. 33: 549-50. My. '05.
Referendum votes. Nation. 81: 394. N. 16, '05.
Restoration of popular rule. R. L. Owen. Arena. 39: 643-50. Je. '08.
Significance of the Oregon experiment. G: A. Thacher. Outlook. 83: 612-4. Jl. 14. '06.
Singular political situation in Oregon. Outlook. 89: 313*-4* Je. 13, '08.
Spread of referendum. Nation. 82: 463. Je. 7, '06.
Taft and Lodge as upholders of machine-rule. G: H: Shibley. Arena. 38: 515-9. N. '07.
Triumphant democracy in Oregon. Arena. 36: 186-8; 40: 239-41. Ag. '06, S. '08.
U'Ren, legislative blacksmith of Oregon. J. L. Steffens. Am. M. 65: 527-40. Mr. '08.
Victorious campaign for direct-legislation in Maine. K. B. Piper. Arena. 40: 546-51. D. '08.
Victory in Maine. R. Albertson. Arena. 40: 511-4. N. '08.

Reflecting telescopes. See **Telescopes.**

Reflection (Optics).
Palace of mirages. J. Boyer. il. Sci. Am. 100: 371-2. My. 15, '09.
Reflecting powers of glass and silvered glass mirrors. C. A. Chant. Astrophys. J. 21: 211-22. Ap. '05.
Regular and diffuse reflection. W. W. Coblentz. Astrophys. J. 25: 282-4. My. '07.

Reflections. E. S. Babcock. Harper. 114: 325-7. Ja. '07.

Reflections of an unmarried daughter. Harp. B. 41: 11-6. Ja. '07.

Reflex action.
Reflex action after death. H: W. Maynard. Science, n.s. 30: 179-80. Ag. 6, '09.
Scientific investigation of the psychical faculties or processes in the higher animals. I. P. Pavlov. Science, n.s. 24: 613-9. N. 16, '06.
See also Nervous system.

Reford, Elsie.
Grant and the nation. Canad. M. 31: 43-8. My. '08.

Reforestation.
National afforestation. H. Maxwell. 19th Cent. 65: 648-62. Ap. '09.

Reforestation—*Continued.*
National scheme of afforestation. Nature. 79: 370-2. Ja. 28, '09.
Opportunities in forest planting for the farmer. A. S. Peck. il. map. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1909: 333-44.
Our timber supplies. A. D. Webster. Contemp. 94: 301-6. S. '08.
Planting forests on the national reserves. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25322. Ap. 14, '06.
Practicability of forest planting in the United States. W: L. Hall. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1902: 133-44.
Reforestation in the Olympic national forest. Science, n. s. 29: 995-6. Je. 25, '09.
Reforestation of the Allegheny and Monongahela valleys. Eng. M. 33: 623-4. Jl. '07.
Report on afforestation in the United Kingdom. Nature. 79: 351-3. Ja. 21, '09.
Saving three counties from drouth; reforestation of southern California. H. H. Dunn. il. World To-Day. 15. 866-9. Ag. '08.
Tree planting on treeless land. S: M. Coulter. Chaut. 41: 322-5. Je. '05.

Reform.
After exposure, what? Nation. 82: 234. Mr. 22, '06.
Civic centers for moral progress. Arena. 34: 524-7. N. '05.
Fiction and reform. E. Flower. Critic. 48: 466-8. My. '06.
Flurries of reform. Nation. 81: 158-9. Ag. 24, '05.
If reform reformed. A. Bierce. Cosmopol. 46: 1. D. '08.
Latitude and longitude among reformers. T. Roosevelt. Strenuous life. 41-62.
Objection to all reforms. T. Jenks. World's Work. 13: 8158-60. N. '06.
Recommendations of the new governors. A. Johnson. Char. 13: 444-8. F. 4, '05.
Reform and reformers. B. Matthews. No. Am. 183: 461-73. S. 21, '06.
Reform between friends. Nation. 82: 4-5. Ja. 4. '06.
Reform by precept. Nation. 81: 176-7. Ag. 31, '05.
Social effects of a reform movement. F. S. Edmonds. Ann. Am. Acad. 28: 405-10. N. '06.
Spontaneous reform. H. Spencer. Facts and comments. 29-34.
See also Charities; Civil service; Prisons; Reformatories; Social reform.

Reform schools. See **Industrial schools (Reformatory); Reformatories.**

Reformation.
Doctrinal formularies set forth in the reign of Henry VIII. E. B. Hulbert. Eng. reformation. 101-23.
English reformation. C: Bigg. Wayside sketches. 155-230.
Erasmus and the reformation. W. H. Hutton. Quar. 203: 411-40. O. '05.
Henry VIII. and the English reformation. Edin. R. 206: 306-25. O. '07.
History of the reformation, by T: M. Lindsay. Review. Nation. 83: 351. O. 25, '06.
Preparations for the English reformation. E. B. Hulbert. Eng. reformation. 41-97.
Reformation in England. Edin. R. 201: 1-26. Ja. '05.
Reformation in Ireland up to the death of Henry VIII. J: Heneghan. Am. Cath. Q. 32: 731-50. O. '07.
Reformation period. E. E. S. Johnson. *In* L: B. Paton. Recent Christian progress. 160-5.
Scottish religious revolution, 1559. A. Lang. Blackw. 177: 532-43. Ap. '05.
What happened at the reformation? J. J. Walsh. Am. Cath. Q. 34: 193-206. Ap. '09.
What, then, did happen at the reformation. A. Birrell. Essays and addresses. 37-66.
See also Knox, John.

Reformation of Jack Ketch. J. Hopper. McClure. 32: 500-6. Mr. '09.

Reformation of Lucilla Clark. L. N. Houts. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 81-6. S. '05.

Reformation of Sam Amos. E. C. Hall. Cosmopol. 47: 42-51. Je. '09.

Reformatories.
Buildings for reformatories. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1902: 462-72.
Child saving and juvenile reformatories. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1905: 539-46.
Children's purgatory. Fortn. 85: 948-59. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 249: 719-28. Je. 23, '06.
Co-operation of superintendents of reformatory institutions. E. P. Wentworth. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1900: 220-5.
Cultivation of individuality. E. E. York. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1902: 261-4.
Discussion on reformatories. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1900: 418-24.
Do reformatories reform? S: Fallows. il. World To-Day. 12: 197-205. F. '07; H. Hall. Outlook. 89: 806-10. Ag. 8, '08.
Expansion as applied to reformatories for juvenile delinquents. C. D. Hilles. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1901: 269-76.
Girls' reformatories and their inherent characteristics. W: G. Fairbank. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1901: 254-61.
Have reformatory methods failed? A. St. John. Westm. 170: 317-24. S. '08.
Helping bad boys to make good. F. M. White. il. Harp. W. 53: 12-3. F. 27, '09.
Juvenile reformatory of the twentieth century. H. H. Hart. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1905: 101-19.
Loafers' reformatory. E. Sellers. Fortn. 85: 321-31. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 248: 610-8. Mr. 10, '06.
Massachusetts state care of children. E. C. Putnam. Char. 13: 360-4. Ja. 7, '05.
Merit and demerit system. B. L. Olds. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1900: 200-8.
New York city reformatory for misdemeanants. Char. 20: 504-5. Jl. 18, '08.
New York Jewish protectory opened. H. Folks. il. Char. 18: 214-5. My. 18, '07.
No Randall's island relief in sight. H. Folks. Char. 17: 269-70. N. 10, '06.
Old and the new. C: D. Hilles. Char. 18: 692-6. S. 7, '07.
Origin and development of the juvenile reformatory. E. P. Wentworth. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1901: 245-54.
Outdoor work for women prisoners. K. B. Davis. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1909: 289-94.
Penal conditions in Italy. L. C. Bartlett. Char. 14: 693-4. Ap. 29, '05.
Portuguese agricultural colony. I. C. Barrows. Char. 15: 693-5. F. 17, '06.
Practical thoughts on reformatory work. J. Allison. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1902: 250-61.
Prisons and reformatories: report, 1900. R. W. McClaughry. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1900: 65-9.
Punishments. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1902: 426-36.
Reform-school officer: what he should be, and how to get and keep him. I. Otterson. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1901: 277-81.
Reform through development. G: S. Ricker. Char. 20: 121-2. Ap. 18, '08.
Reformatory and industrial schools in Great Britain. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 412-3. Mr. '05.
Reformatory girls. M. E. Miner. Char. 17: 903-19. F. 16, '07.
Royal workshops in Portugal. I. C. Barrows. Char. 19: 1367-8. Ja. 4, '08.
School for boys: Ohio boys' industrial school. E. Wood. il. Everybody's. 13: 435-45. O. '05.
Schools for juvenile delinquents. C: D. Hilles. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1907: 209-25.
So-called reformatories. W. Gillpatrick. Char. 20: 729-31. S. 26, '08.
State reformatory. F. L. Randall. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1905: 311-24.
Treatment of the younger offenders. J. A. Leonard. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1905: 292-300.
Twenty years of progress. T. J. Charlton. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1900: 188-95.
Where erring girls are made into self-reliant women: Illinois state training school for girls. P. H. Boynton. World To-Day. 16: 444-7. Ap. '09.
See also Parental schools; Prisons; also Elmira reformatory.

Reformed church.
Church and divorce. J. W: Richard. Am. J. Theol. 10: 462-3. Jl. '06.

Reformed church in America.
History since 1834. I. H. Berg. *In* L: B. Paton. Recent Christian progress. 317-9.

Reformer, pseud.
Talks with an Anglo-Irish landowner. Westm. 172: 142-5. Ag. '09.

Reformers.
Latitude and longitude among reformers. T. Roosevelt. Strenuous life. 41-62.
Objection to all reforms. T. Jenks. World's Work. 13: 8158-60. N. '06.
Reform and reformers. B. Matthews. No. Am. 183: 461-73. S. 21, '06.
See also Reformation.

Reforming of a bridegroom; story. H. R. Martin. McClure. 28: 89-101. N. '06.

Refraction.
Marvels of refraction. A. H. Dutton. Overland, n.s. 45: 80. Ja. '05.
New method for measuring the index of refraction of a gas for different light-waves and results obtained for several gases. H. C. Rentschler. il. Astrophys. J. 28: 345-59. D. '08.
Refractivity of radium emanation. A. W: Porter and C. Cuthbertson. Nature. 82: 7-8. N. 4, '09.
To determine the refractivity of gases available only in minute quantities. Rayleigh. Nature. 81: 519. O. 28, '09.

Refraction, Astronomical.
Anomalous refraction phenomena investigated with the spectroheliograph. W. H. Julius. il. Astrophys. J. 28: 360-70. D. '08.
Astronomical refraction. Nature. 75: 538-9. Ap. 4, '07.

Refraction, Double.
Fresnel's theory of double refraction. Nature. 73: 319. F. 1, '06.

Refractory materials.
Application of the laws of physical chemistry to the estimation of their efficiency. T: Holgate. Eng. M. 35: 278-80. My. '08.

Refrain, Ballad of. Atlan. 99: 724-5. My. '07.

Refrigeration and refrigerating machinery.
Ammonia in refrigeration. J. H. Hart. Cassier. 33: 483-6. F. '08.
Artificial cold: its economic and industrial importance. R. of Rs. 40: 243-4. Ag. '09.
Audiffren refrigerating machine. Sci. Am. S. 66: 119. Ag. 22, '08.
Cold in modern life, the importance of refrigeration. C: Engel. Sci. Am. S. 68: 163. S. 11, '09.
First international congress on refrigeration. Nature. 78: 644-5. O. 22, '08.
Future for the ice-manufacturing industry. W. E. Parsons. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26034-5. F. 23, '07.
Goblets of ice. il. Sci. Am. 100: 374. My. 15, '09.
Hess milk refrigerator. il. Char. 20: 595-6. Ag. 15, '08.
Home-made ice-house with home-made ice. N. S. Stowell. il. Country Cal. 1: 760, 762, 764. D. '05.
Ice-making by electricity. O. E. Dunlap. il. Sci. Am. 93: 100-1. Ag. 5, '05.
Indicator in refrigeration work. J. H. Hart. Eng. M. 33: 766-73. Ag. '07.
Influence of refrigeration on the fruit industry. W: A. Taylor. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1900: 561-80.
Kitchen ice-making machines. Sci. Am. 99: 155. S. 5, '08.
Low temperature; its mechanical production. S. F. Walker. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 357-8. D. 5, '08.
Mechanical refrigeration adapted to railway transportation. J. H. Hart. Eng. M. 34: 483-9. D. '07.
Mechanical refrigeration and its future development. J. H. Hart. Eng. M. 31: 247-54. My. '06.
New ice-making machine for domestic use. il. Sci. Am. 99: 257-8. O. 17, '08.

Refrigeration and refrigerating—*Continued.*
Pipe-line refrigeration. J. H. Hart. Eng. M. 35: 412-6. Je. '08.
Power required for refrigeration. C: L. Hubbard. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26015. F. 16, '07.
Pre-cooling of perishable freight. J. H. Hart. Eng. M. 36: 288-90. N. '08.
Problem of the small refrigerating machine. S. H. Bunnell. Cassier. 35: 559-62. Mr. '09.
Refrigerating machine and the gas engine. J. H. Hart. il. Cassier. 35: 307-12. D. '08.
Refrigeration and power production. Cassier. 31: 366. F. '07.
Refrigeration and the power plant. J. H. Hart. Cassier. 32: 291-4. Ag. '07.
Refrigeration on shipboard. J. H. Hart. Cassier. 31: 437-41. Mr. '07.
Refrigeration with electric motive power. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. 94: 114. F. 3, '06.
Renaissance of the absorption machine. J. H. Hart. Eng. M. 37: 217-24. My. '09.
Uses of mechanical refrigeration in metallurgical practice. J. H. Hart. Eng. M. 36: 777-80. F. '09.
See also Cold storage; Freezing mixtures; Refrigerator cars; Refrigerators.

Refrigerator cars.
Greatest trust in the world. C: E: Russell. il. Everybody's. 12: 147-56, 291-300, 503-16. F.-Ap. '05.
Influence of refrigeration on the fruit industry. W: A. Taylor. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1900: 573-8.
Pre-cooling of perishable freight. J. H. Hart. Eng. M. 36: 288-90. N. '08.
See also Armour car lines; Private cars.

Refrigerators.
Iceless electric refrigerator on a small scale. G: J. Jones. il. Sci. Am. 92: 468. Je. 10, '05.
Iceless refrigeration. E: Thorpe. il. Sci. Am. 101: 48. Jl. 17, '09.
Refrigerators as parts of the house. A. W. Sherer. il. House B. 26: 22. Je. '09.

Refuge in the Bronx. W. P. Eaton. il. Everybody's. 17: 519-26. O. '07.

Refugee; story. See Gilson, Charles.

Refuges. Night. See Night refuges.

Refuse and refuse disposal.
City refuse and its disposal. H. de B. Parsons. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 8-10. Jl. 4, '08.
Converting house refuse into fertilizers. Sci. Am. S. 64: 98-9. Ag. 17, '07.
Disposal of garbage. C: F: Wingate. Country Life. 15: 285. Ja. '09.
Disposal of town refuse. Sci. Am. 98: 410. Je. 6, '08.
New refuse receptacles of Paris. J. Boyer. il. Sci. Am. 98: 257. Ap. 11, '08.
Refuse destructors; design and working of modern destructor plants. W: F. Loveday. Eng. M. 37: 433-5. Je. '09.
Refuse disposal and power production, by W. F. Goodrich. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 908. D. 31.
Running municipal trolley cars with garbage and refuse. Sci. Am. 96: 446. Je. 1, '07.
Sanitary and scientific. Sci. Am. 93: 522. D. 30, '05.
See also Refuse destructors; Sewage; Sewage disposal; Street cleaning; Waste, Utilization of.

Refuse destructors.
Economical disposal of municipal refuse by fire. Eng. M. 31: 594-6. Jl. '06.
Economics of New York's refuse destructor. Sci. Am. 94: 303. Ap. 14, '06.
Municipal refuse and garbage crematories. Nature. 74: 630-1. O. 25, '06.
Refuse destructor stations. W. P. Adams. Eng. M. 28: 1000-1. Mr. '05.

Regamey, Felix, 1844-1907.
Died. My. 5, '07.

Regattas. See Boat racing; Rowing.

Regelman, E. Schaaf-. See Schaaf-Regelman, E.

Regeneration (Biology).
Physiological regeneration in insects. V. L. Kellogg. Science, n. s. 23: 149-52. Ja. 26, '06.

Regeneration (Biology)—*Continued.*
Rate of regeneration in cassiopea xamachana. C: R. Stockard. Science, n. s. 27: 448. Mr. 20, '08.
Regeneration and death. C: S. Minot. il. Pop. Sci. 71: 455-73. N. '07.
Regeneration and the question of symmetry in the big claws of the lobster. V. E. Emmel. Science, n.s. 26: 83-7. Jl. 19, '07.
Regeneration and transplantation in animals. E. Korschelt. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 25922-3. Ja. 5, '07.
Regeneration in animals. R. of Rs. 31: 614-5. My. '05.
Regeneration in plants. W: B. McCallum. il. Bot. Gaz. 40: 97-120, 241-63. Ag., O. '05.
Restoration of lost parts in animals. R. of Rs. 37: 743-4. Je. '08.

Regeneration (Theology).
Modern psychology and regeneration. G: A. Coe. Am. J. Theol. 12: 353-68. Jl. '08.
New birth. T: K. Davis. Bib. Sac. 66: 278-90. Ap. '09.
Psychology and regeneration. Bib. World. 32: 231-3. O. '08.
Respectable need regeneration. L. Abbott. Outlook. 80: 831-2. Jl. 29, '05.

Regeneration of Benvenuto. C. S. Bailey. Craftsman. 11: 539-44. F. '07.

Regeneration of the O'Tooles. R. C. Dorr. Everybody's. 12: 561-4. Ap. '05.

Regent's canal, London.
Through London by canal. S. Brooks. il. Harper. 116: 855-64. My. '08.

Regent's park, London.
History. il. A. M. Cecil. London parks. 83-105.

Reger, Max, 1873-
Deliverance by Mr. Reger. L. Gilman. Harp. W. 52: 23. Mr. 28, '08.
Music of Reger. A. E. Keeton. Contemp. 96: 90-8. Jl. '09.
Musical Euclid. Cur. Lit. 47: 441. O. '09.
New problem in music. por. Cur. Lit. 40: 626-7. Je. '06.

Regicides.
Colonel Whalley's gift; a story of the regicides, Whalley and Goffe. E: Morrison. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 447-53. D. '09.

Regina, Victoria.
How to take care of baby. Harp. W. 53: 16. Ja. 9, '09.

Reginin, Simon.
Czar. Ind. 63: 85-9. Jl. 11, '07.

Regitherms.
Device for automatically controlling the heating of a house. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 212. O. 5, '07.

Regnault de Coucy, fl. 12th cent.
In praise of the Lady of Fayel. A. A. Chapin. Makers of song. 26-47.

Regression of Professor Slocum. H. D. Ward. Cent. 70: 38-51. My. '05.

Regressive vengeance. R. E. Beach. Lippinc. 75: 88-98. Ja. '05.

Regulation of industry. See Government regulation of industry.

Rehabilitating of Buck Smith. W. A. Frost. Overland, n.s. 54: 90-3. Jl. '09.

Rehabilitating the criminal. E: T: Devine. Char. 18: 737-8. S. 28, '07.

Rehabilitation, Court of. R. B. Molineux. Char. 18: 739-45. S. 28; Char. 19: 885-6. O. 19. '07.

Rehan, Ada, 1860-
Portrait. World To-Day. 8: 248. Mr. '05; McClure. 33: 389. Ag. '09.

Rehder, Alfred.
Rhododendron albiflorum with double flowers. Bot. Gaz. 43: 281-2. Ap. '07.

Rehmann, Antoinette.
Modern house beautiful. Craftsman. 7: 567-70. F. '05.

Rehoboth, Massachusetts.
Historic memories. il. K. M. Abbott. Old paths New Eng. 401-9.

Reich, Emil, 1854-
Apollo and Dionysus in England. 19th Cent. 64: 74-84. Jl. '08.

Reich, Emil—*Continued.*
Bankruptcy of higher criticism. Contemp. 87: 201-13, 500-15; 89: 45-58. F., Ap. '05. Ja. '06; Same. Liv. Age. 244: 734-44; 245: 449-61; 248: 387-97. Mr. 25, My. 20, 05, F. 17, '06.
Crisis in Hungary. Contemp. 88: 516-25, 635-48. O.-N. '05.
Crisis in the Near East. 19th Cent. 64: 705-18. N. '08.
History and character. 19th Cent. 63: 254-71. F. '08.
Hopes for our coöperation with Germany. World's Work. 9: 5640-2. D. '04.
Present state of Europe. Internat. 10: 211-26. Ja. '05.
Psychological v. arm-chair historians. Fortn. 83: 99-110. Ja. '05.
Portrait. Critic. 45: 396. My. '05.

Reicher, Hedwig.
Portrait. Harp. W. 53: 14. Jl. 3; New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 124 (wrongly paged 892). S.; Am. M. 68: 629. O.; Cur. Lit. 47: 439. O.; World To-Day. 17: 1136. N.; Everybody's. 21: 831. D. '09.
Portrait as Salome. Everybody's. 20: 564. Ap. '09.

Reichman, Arthur.
Better man. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 430-7. D. '09.

Reichstadt, Napoleon François Charles Joseph Bonaparte, duke of (Napoleon II) 1811-1832.
Napoleon II; poem. L. Schuyler. Cent. 71: 706. Mr. '06.

Reichstadt, Treaty of, 1877.
Secret treaty of Reichstadt. Fortn. 90: 828-37. N. '08.

Reichstag. See **Germany—Reichstag.**

Reid, Mrs. Alberta Bancroft, 1873-
God's garden; poem. Sunset. 18: 108. D. '06.
Sutro heights; poem. Sunset. 16: 349. F. '06.
Thirteenth move. McClure. 31: 308-18. Jl. '08.

Reid, Charles.
Animal photographs. C. L. Neil. il. Int. Studio. 29: 327-32. O. '06.

Reid, Christian, pseud. See **Tiernan, Frances Christine.**

Reid, Daniel Gray, 1858-
Portrait. World's Work. 10: 6304, 6714. Je., O. '05.

Reid, Elizabeth.
My dream garden; poem. Putnam's. 6: 667. S. '09.
Song of the sea foam; poem. Outing. 54: 70. Ap. '09.

Reid, Mrs. Elizabeth (Mills) (Mrs. Whitelaw Reid).
Portrait. Outlook. 81: 469. O. 28, '05.

Reid, Forrest.
Novels of George Moore. Westm. 172: 200-8. Ag. '09.

Reid, George Archdall O'Brien, 1860-
Alleged transmission of acquired characters. Contemp. 94: 399-412. O.; Reply. M. Hartog. Contemp. 94: 635-40. N. '08.
Biological foundations of sociology. Am. J. Soc. 11: 532-54. Ja. '06.
Heredity and social problems. Ind. 60: 379-83. F. 15, '06.
Inheritance of acquired characters. Nature. 77: 293-4, 342, 391. Ja. 30, F. 13, 27, '08.
Interpretation of Mendelian phenomena. Nature. 76: 566, 662-3; 77: 54. O. 3, 31, N. 21, '07.
Memory in the germ-plasm. Nature. 78: 605. O. 15, '08.
Mendelism and sex. Nature. 77: 236-7. Ja. 9, '08.
Principles of heredity. Nature. 73: 223. Ja. 4, '06.

Reid, George Houstoun, 1845-
After-glance at the visit of the American fleet to Australia. No. Am. 189: 404-9. Mr. '09.
Character sketch. W. French. por. World To-Day. 12: 206-8. F. '07.

Reid, Rev. George Joseph.
Evolution of our English Bible. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 563-91. Jl. '05.

Reid, Harriet.
Antonio Fogazzaro. Liv. Age. 251: 139-45. O. 20, '06.

Reid, Harry Fielding, 1859-
Manson's theory of geological climates. Science, n.s. 29: 27-9. Ja. 1, '09.
Meeting of the International seismological association. Science, n.s. 27: 74-6. Ja. 10, '08.
Variations of glaciers. J. Geol. 13: 313-8; 14: 402-10; 16: 46-55, 664-8; 17: 667-71. My. '05, Jl. '06, Ja., O. '08, O. '09.

Reid, James Smith, 1846-
Introductory epistle to the eighth book of Caesar's Gallic war. Class. Philol. 3: 441-5. O. '08.

Reid, John.
Plea of a parlor socialist. Char. 18: 154-5. My. 4, '07.

Reid, John, 1809-1849.
Sketch. D. F. Harris. Nature. 81: 163-5. Ag. 5, '09.

Reid, John A.
California earthquakes of the past. Overland, n.s. 51: 229-36. Mr. '08.
Geology of the Coso range. J. Geol. 16: 64-72. Ja. '08.
Little known corner of California. Overland. n. s. 52: 271-5. S. '08.

Reid, Sir John Watts, M. D., 1823-1909.
Died. F. 25, '09.

Reid, Katherine.
Encouraging native handicrafts. Canad. M. 31: 313-8. Ag. '08.

Reid, Octable Gilzean-.
To the maple leaf; poem. Canad. M. 26: 32. N. '05.

Reid, P. J.
English politics for England. Westm. 172: 611-22. D. '09.

Reid, Robert.
Portrait. Canad. M. 28: 592. Ap. '07.

Reid, Robert, 1863-
Art work of Reid. A. Hoeber. il. Cent. 77: 642, 799. Mr. '09.
Mural paintings by Robert Reid in the Massachusetts state house. J. Sargent. il. Craftsman. 7: 699-712. Mr. '05.
Reid and his work. H: W. Goodrich. il. Int. Studio. 36: sup. 113-22. F. '09.

Reid, Sir Robert Gillespie, ?-1908.
Died. Je. 3, '08.

Reid, Sir Robert Threshie. See **Loreburn, Robert Threshie Reid, 1st baron.**

Reid, Samuel Chester, 1783-1861.
Reid and the gallant defence of the General Armstrong. C: Morris. Heroes of navy. 239-47.

Reid, Sydney (Robert Charles Forneri, pseud.) 1857-
Because you're a Jew. Ind. 65: 1212-7. N. 26, '08.
Vacation in the Leather-stocking country. Ind. 63: 437-42. Ag. 22, '07.

Reid, Thomas H.
Menace of the East. Contemp. 87: 628-39. My. '05.

Reid, Thorburn.
Sound engineering for inventors. Cassier. 30: 527-34. O. '06.

Reid, Sir (Thomas) Wemyss, 1842-1905.
Life, letters, and friendships of Richard Monckton Milnes, first Lord Houghton. Review. J: E. E: D. Acton. Hist. essays. 414-25.
Memoirs. Review. Nation. 82: 56-7. Ja. 18, '06.
Sketch. Ath. 1905, 1: 272-3. Mr. 4.

Reid, W. F.
Source of light. Westm. 165: 568-70. My. '06.

Reid, Walter F.
Utilization of waste India rubber. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26322. Je. 29, 07.

Reid, Whitelaw, 1837-
William Makepeace Thackeray. por. Ind. 63: 1338-40. D. 5, '07.
Dorchester house. E. D. Sheilds. por. Outlook. 81: 467-73. O. 28, '05.
How London spoils our ambassadors. S. Brooks. il. por. Harp. W. 53: 15. F. 27, '09.
Ophir farm on Long Island sound. R. W. Wolley. il. Country Cal. 1: 36-40. My. '05.

Reid, Whitelaw —*Continued.*
Portrait. Harp. W. 49: 39. Ja. 14; Canad. M. 24: 475. Mr.; R. of Rs. 31: 261. Mr.; Ind. 58: 588. Mr. 16; Reader. 5: 602. Ap.; Critic. 45: 393. My.; Everybody's. 12: 501. Ap.; Bookm. 21: 493. Jl. '05.
Portrait, by G: Reid. Int. Studio. 35: 50. Jl. '08.
Reid's introduction to England. Cur. Lit. 39: 87-9. Jl. '05.
Sketch. por. Outlook. 79: 299-300. F. 4, '05.
To Whitelaw Reid; poem. A. Austin. Liv. Age. 246: 313-4. Jl. 29, '05.

Reid, Mrs. Whitelaw. See Reid, Mrs. Elizabeth Mills.

Reid, William T., jr.
Football. World To-Day. 10: 482-6. My.; Same. Educ. R. 31: 451-61. My. '06.
Stories of football strategy. Am. M. 68: 562-71. O. '09.

Reigart, John F.
Enforcement of school attendance in London. Survey. 23: 123-5. O. 23, '09.

Reighard, Jacob Ellsworth, 1861-
Photographing animals under water. Sci. Am. 100: 129, 138-9. F. 13, '09.
Sub-aqueous photography. Sci. Am. S. 67: 252-5, 268-70, 284-6, Ap. 17-My. 1, '09.

Reilly, Henry J.
How a cadet learns to shoot. St. N. 34: 530-4. Ap. '07.

Reilly, Regina.
Song of the bee; poem. St. N. 34: 725. Je. '07.

Reilly, Thomas B.
Renouncements. Cath. World. 83: 497-507. Jl. '06.

Reilly, Thomas F.
Effects produced by drugs. Ind. 63: 433-6. Ag. 22, '07.

Reinach, Joseph, 1856-
Portrait. Bookm. 28: 157. O. '08.

Reinach, Salomon, 1858-
Ferrer affair. Nation. 89: 567-8. D. 9, '09.

Reinau, Francis D., 1843-1908.
Died. D. 30, '08.

Reincarnation.
New facts about the Arunta. Nature. 77: 44-5. N. 14, '07.
Semi-serious speculations on shoemakers, socialism, and reincarnation. W. Paget. 19th Cent. 60: 928-38. D. '06.
See also Preexistence.

Reindeer.
Alaskan journey with reindeer. C. Hickman. St. N. 32: 353-7. F. '05.
Economic value of new game for islands. D. W. Prowse. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25514. Jl. 7, '06.
Introduction of Lapland reindeer into Labrador. D. W. Prowse. Sci. Am. 97: 334. N. 9, '07.
Reindeer in Alaska. G. H. Grosvenor. bibliog. il. map. Smithson. Rept. 1902: 613-23.
Reindeer-stalking on the high fjeld of Norway. C. M. B. Blackw. 184: 104-13. Jl. '08.
Romance of the reindeer. M. G. Humphreys. Outlook. 80: 583-6. Jl. 1, '05.
See also Caribou.

Reinforced concrete. See Concrete, Reinforced.

Reinhardt, Ludwig.
Unity of life. Sci. Am. S. 65: 409-10. Je. 27, '08.

Reinholt, Oscar Halvorsen, 1876-
United States enterprise in the coal trade of the Philippines. Eng. M. 30: 491-517. Ja. '06.

Reinicke, René P., 1860-
Glimpses of Munich life; pictures. Scrib. M. 43: 411-9. Ap. '08.

Reinsch, Paul Samuel, 1869-
Argentina. World To-Day. 16: 591-601. Je. '09.
Can the United States Americanize her colonies? World To-Day. 15: 950-3. S. '08.
Chile: the land of many climates and varied resources. World To-Day. 17: 1299-1310. D. '09.
Declaration of London. No. Am. 190: 479-87. O. '09.
Developing railways in a unique continent. World To-Day. 17: 951-61. S. '09.
Dormant resources of Peru. World To-Day. 17: 702-14. Jl. '09.

Reinsch, Paul Samuel —*Continued.*
First Pan-American scientific congress. Ind. 66: 370-3. F. 18; World To-Day. 16: 249-50. Mr. '09.
Ideal of Oriental unity. Atlan. 102: 23-33. Jl. '08.
International unions. Ind. 66: 1019-24. My. 13, '09.
Japan and Asiatic leadership. No. Am. 180: 48-57. Ja. '05.
Municipal government in the Philippines. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1903: 194-201.
Negro race and European civilization. Am. J. Soc. 11: 145-67. S. '05.
New Brazil. World To-Day. 12: 518-25. My. 07.
New Brazil. World To-Day. 16: 478-89. My. '09.
New education in China. Atlan. 103: 515-22. Ap. '09.
New internationalism. Forum. 42: 24-30. Jl. '09.
Parliament for China. Atlan. 104: 790-7. D. '09.
Politics and public opinion in Japan. Outlook. 87: 115-8. S. 21, '07.
Russia and Finnish education. World To-Day. 9: 852-4. Ag. '05.
Unfortunate peace. Outlook. 81: 117-8. S. 16, O. '05.
Portrait. World To-Day. 11: 777. Ag. '06.
Sketch. L. G. McConachie. World To-Day. 11: 855-6. Ag. '06.

Reisenburg, Felix.
How hydrographic charts are made. Sci. Am. 92: 343. Ap. 29, '05.

Reiser, D. H.
New Russian drawn-work. Ladies' H. J. 23: 64. Mr. '06.

Reisinger, Hugo.
Collection of Reisinger. C. Brinton. il. Int. Studio. 38: sup. 29-38, 57-64. Ag.-S. '09.

Rejane, Mme. (Gabrielle Reju).
Art and genius. Cur. Lit. 38: 69-70. Ja. '05.

Rejected suitor. D. Canfield. Everybody's. 15: 270-3. Ag. '06.

Relations, Rounding up. Ind. 64: 55-6. Ja. 2, '08.

Relaxation. Harp. W. 50: 1666-7. N. 24, '06.

Reliability. Ind. 61: 1123-4. N. 8, '06.

Relics.
Casket that contained the heart of Richard I. il. Sci. Am. 91: 394. D. 3, '04.
Patriotic relics. Ind. 59: 222-3. Jl. 27, '05.
Sale of rare Buddhist relics. Harp. W. 52: 29. S. 5, '08.
Sancta sanctorum. Edin. R. 205: 465-88. Ap. '07.
See also Shrines.

Relief shelters.
Relief shelters for unemployed workingmen. W. D. P. Bliss. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 16: 886-96. My. '08.

Relief work.
Disaster relief and its problems. E. P. Bicknell. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1909: 1-19.
Fire at Chisholm, Minn., and relief measures. Char. 21: 77-9. O. 10, '08.
Relief home for the aged and infirm in San Francisco. R. de Montreale. il. Overland, n. s. 52: 300-8. O. '08.
Relief problem at Monongah. M. F. Byington. Char. 19: 1451. Ja. 25, '08.
Relief work for the Messina refugees in Syracuse. K. B. Davis. il. Survey. 22: 37-47. Ap. 3, '09.
Relief work in Petersburg before the war. J. W. Brown. Char. 20: 245-7. My. 23, '08.
Relief work in Syracuse, Sicily. Char. 21: 1015-6. F. 27, '09.
Relief work to meet the present national emergency. K. Torneoko. Char. 14: 889-91. Jl. 1, '05.
Study in international emergent relief. L. K. Frankel. Char. 15: 748-50. Mr. 3, '06.
Volunteer workers in San Francisco. M. W. Glenn. Char. 17: 626-9. Ja. 5, '07.
See also Charities; Famines; Fresh air charities; Outdoor relief; Poor; Poor laws; Red cross society; also San Francisco—Earthquake and fire, 1906—Relief work.

Relief works.
Unemployed relief works. W. D. P. Bliss. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 16: 843-63. My. '08.

Religion.
Avatars of the Almighty. H. Bolce. il. Cosmopol. 47: 209-18. Jl. '09.
Beginnings of religion and totemism among the Australian aborigines. J. G. Frazer. Fortn. 84: 162-72, 452-66. Jl., S. '05.
Burke on religion and the church. W. F. P. Stockley. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 61-80. Ja. '06.
Call to modest leadership. Bib. World. 26: 243-5. O. '05.
Can we have religion without God? Cur. Lit. 40: 426. Ap. '06.
Certainties in religion. Outlook. 87: 286-8. O. 12, '07.
Color of religion. Ind. 64: 1051. My. 7, '08.
Colorless religion. Liv. Age. 252: 702-4. Mr. 16, '07.
Comparative religion for seventy-five years. A. L. Gillett. *In* L: B. Paton. Recent Christian progress. 189-96.
Contribution to the sociology of religion. G. Simmel. Am. J. Soc. 11: 359-76. N. '05.
Contributions of modern education to religion. G: A. Coe. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 341-5.
Credo. Hibbert J. 7: 481-92. Ap. '09.
Democracy and religion. G. C. Mars. Arena. 40: 287-92. O. '08.
Earth with her bars. Liv. Age. 258: 757-9. S. 19, '08.
Educational factor in religious experience. J: H. Vincent. Chaut. 56: 413-6. N. '09.
English literature in account with religion, 1800-1900. E: M. Chapman. Eng. lit. in acct. with relig. 1-578.
Evolution of Greek religion. Outlook. 89: 577-8. Jl. 11, '08.
Evolution of religion from the psychological point of view. I. King. Am. J. Soc. 14: 433-50. Ja. '09.
Fear as a religious motive. H: M. Whitney. Bib. Sac. 63: 227-43. Ap. '06.
French views of religion. Nation. 84: 536-7. Je. 13, '07.
Function of religion in man's struggle for existence, by G: B. Foster. Review. Am. J. Theol. 13: 473-6. Jl. '09.
Fundamental problem of religious belief. S. F. MacLennan. Am. J. Theol. 9: 46-75. Ja. '05.
Ghost of religion. F: Harrison. Philos. common sense. 333-51.
H. G. Wells's confession of faith. por. Cur. Lit. 45: 648-52. D. '08.
Heterodoxy of genius. W: A. Smith. Atlan. 104: 706-11. N. '09.
Hindu on the world's spiritual outlook. R. of Rs. 35: 92-3. Ja. '07.
Historical fact in relation to philosophy of religion. F. R. Tennant. Hibbert J. 8: 166-86. O. '09.
Hope as a factor of religion. G. Tyrrell. Cath. World. 82: 193-8. N. '05.
Humanism as a religion. R. Christie. Contemp. 88: 683-702. N. '05; Same. Ecl. M. 146: 49-62. Ja. '06.
Important books on the history and philosophy of religion. Am. J. Theol. 10: 144-61. Ja. '06.
Intellectual foundation of religion. Ind. 58: 508-9. Mr. 2, '05.
Judicial and mystical idea of religion. F. A. Christie. Bib. World. 31: 445-7. Je. '08.
Kant's philosophy of religion. J. Lindsay. Bib. Sac. 66: 38-57. Ja. '09.
Known and unknowable in religion. C: C. Everett. Immortality. 27-51.
Lessing's philosophy of religion. J. Lindsay. Bib. Sac. 63: 653-63. O. '06.
Life that now is. Outlook. 89: 553-5. Jl. 11, '08.
Life-religion. R. W. Weeks. Arena. 41: 284-90. Mr. '09.
Losing one's religion. H: T: Colestock. Outlook. 79: 741-2. Mr. 25, '05.
Meaning of experience for science and for religion. F. Granger. Int. J. Ethics. 19: 320-39. Ap. '09.
Mischief of religion. Ind. 61: 1505-6. D. 20, '06.

Religion —*Continued.*
Modern illuminati and the crisis in religious thought. R. of Rs. 36: 750-1. D. '07.
Music as a rival of religion. Cur. Lit. 39: 293-4. S. '05.
Mystical element in religion. Edin. R. 210: 34-56. Jl.; G: Tyrrell. Quar. 211: 101-26. Jl. '09.
Naive religion of the Greeks. Cur. Lit. 40: 542-4. My. '06.
New religion of humanity. Cur. Lit. 41: 80-2. Jl. '06.
New religion propounded by Dr. Eliot. Cur. Lit. 47: 290-3. S. '09.
New spiritual America emerging. Cur. Lit. 46: 180-2. F. '09.
Next great spiritual truths to be discerned. Cur. Lit. 45: 652-5. D. '08.
Non-religious persons. E: S. Ames. Am. J. Theol. 13: 541-54. O. '09.
Only sure basis of religious belief. Cur. Lit. 42: 418-9. Ap. '07.
Outlook's encyclical. Outlook. 87: 718-21. N. 30, '07.
Philosophy of religion, by G: T. Ladd. Review. Bib. Sac. 63: 364-9. Ap. '06.
Philosophy of religion, by H. Höffding. Review. Am. J. Theol. 12: 325-9. Ap. '08.
Plea for religion divorced from revelation. Cur. Lit. 39: 415-6. O. '05.
Preanimistic religion. A. Lang. Contemp. 95: 589-99. My. '09.
Pre-animistic stages in religion. E: Clodd. Fortn. 91: 1125-34. Je. '09.
Precinct of religion in the culture of humanity, by C. G. Shaw. Review. Nation. 88: 516-7. My. 20, '09.
Present religious outlook. H. M. Scott. Bib. Sac. 63: 325-34. Ap. '06.
President Eliot among the prophets. F. P. Duffy. Cath. World. 89: 721-32. S. '09.
President Eliot's new religion. Ind. 67: 765-7. S. 30, '09.
Primary facts in religious thought, by A. W. Wishart Review. Arena. 36: 440-2. O. '06.
Psychological nature of religion. J. H. Leuba. Am. J. Theol. 13: 77-85. Ja. '09.
Psychology of religion and education. N. Wilde. Educ. R. 34: 180-95. S. '07.
Psychology of religion for seventy-five years. G: E. Dawson. *In* L: B. Paton. Recent Christian progress. 180-8.
Rationale of religion. Cur. Lit. 39: 408-9. O. '05.
Reality of religion in England. J. M. Bayley. Westm. 169: 679-83. Je. '08.
Reconstruction of religious belief, by W. H. Mallock. Review. Nation. 81: 451. N. 30, '05; Dial. 39: 440-1. D. 16, '05.
Relation of the philosophy of religion to the other sciences. O. Pfleiderer. Ind. 58: 357-62. F. 16, '05.
Relation of theology to religion. E. M. Caillard. Contemp. 88: 829-42. D. '05.
Relations of law and religion; the mosque el Azhar. J. Bryce. Studies hist. and jurisprudence. 2: 638-68.
Religion and conduct. S. Low. Liv. Age. 262: 249-52. Jl. 24. '09.
Religion and emotionalism. W. M. Leadman. Westm. 167: 493-7. My. '07.
Religion and morality. H: W. Wright. Int. J. Ethics. 20: 87-92. O. '09.
Religion and politics, by A. S. Crapsey. Review. Arena. 36: 109-11. Jl. '06.
Religion and progress. Survey. 23: 133-4. O. 30, '09.
Religion and public education. J. H. Canfield. Educ. R. 32: 453-60. D. '06.
Religion and temperament. G: Hodges. Atlan. 103: 554-62. Ap. '09.
Religion and the historic faiths, by O. Pfleiderer. Review. Arena. 38: 692-701. D. '07.
Religion and the imagination. H: S. Nash. Am. J. Theol. 10: 610-27. O. '06.
Religion for the non-mystical mind. I. F. Wood. Bib. World. 29: 443-6. Je. '07.
Religion and the psychical life. E: S. Ames. Int. J. Ethics. 20: 48-62. O. '09.
Religion and the subconscious. G: A. Coe. Am. J. Theol. 13: 337-49. Jl. '09.

Religion—*Continued.*
Religion in fiction. W: J. Dawson. Makers Eng. fiction. 268-89.
Religion in literature. Edin. R. 207: 178-202. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 257: 67-84. Ap. 11, '08.
Religion of a democrat, by C: Zueblin. Review. Arena. 40: 117-20. Jl. '08.
Religion of a jurist. D: J. Brewer. Outlook. 80: 533-6. Je. 24, '05.
Religion of all sensible men. L. Stephen. Agnostic's apology. 325-67.
Religion of an anarchist. Elisée Reclus. Cur. Lit. 47: 537-40. N. '09.
Religion of the average man; symposium. Outlook. 84: 356-7, 368-74. O. 13, '06.
Religion of the future. Outlook. 92: 827-9. Ag. 7, '09.
Religion of the future. R. of Rs. 34: 111-3. Jl.; Outlook. 84: 556. N. 3, '06.
Religion of the future and missions. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 32: 727-31. O. '09.
Religion of the gipsies. Cur. Lit. 46: 418-9. Ap. '09.
Religion of the past. H: D. Sedgwick. Atlan. 104: 744-53. D. '09.
Religion of the people. S: A: Barnett. Liv. Age. 254: 478-86. Ag. 24, '07.
Religion of the respectable poor. M. Loane. Liv. Age. 243: 791-5. D. 24, '04.
Religion of the sensible American. R. of Rs. 38: 223-4. Ag.; D. S. Jordan. Liv. Age. 258: 195-204. Jl. 25, '08.
Religion of the spirit. G: Hodges. Atlan. 95: 701-7. My. '05.
Religion, philosophy and the drama. C: Klein. Arena. 37: 492-7. My. '07.
Religion, revelation, and moral certitude. H: S. Nash. Bib. World. 31: 365-75. My. '08.
Religion still the key to history. S. E. Baldwin. Am. Hist. R. 12: 219-43. Ja. '07.
Religions of authority and the religion of the spirit, by A. Sabatier. Review. Am. J. Theol. 9: 107-14. Ja.; Bib. World. 25: 150-2. F. '05.
Religious and secular distinguished. T. Schroeder. Arena. 39: 48-53. Ja. '08.
Religious beliefs of students. H: T: Colestock. Outlook. 82: 132-4. Ja. 20, '06.
Religious idealism and twentieth-century life. B: O. Flower. Arena. 39: 709-16. Je. '08.
Religious non-essentials. Harp. W. 53: 6. Jl. 17, '09.
Religious situation. G. Smith. No. Am. 187: 523-32. Ap. '08.
Religious spirit and the Old Testament. J: F. Fenlon. Cath. World. 85: 377-88. Je. '07.
Religious survivals. D: G: Hogarth. Nature. 76: 397-401. Ag. 15, '07.
Richest offering. Outlook. 93: 15. S. 4, '09.
Right relation of reason to religion. G. H. Howison. Limits of evolution. 217-78.
Romance of religion. Educ. R. 32: 325-30. N. '06.
Science and humanity. F: Harrison. Philos. common sense. 393-418.
Social culture by education and religion. W. T. Harris. Educ. R. 29: 18-37. Ja. '05.
Solidarity as the keynote of true religion. Cur. Lit. 40: 532-3. My. '06.
Some dogmas of religion, by J: E. McTaggart. Review. Contemp. 90: 144-8. Jl. '06.
Steps in the evolution of religion. F. S. Hoffman. Pop. Sci. 74: 290-9. Mr. '09.
Studies in the philosophy of religion, by G: Galloway. Ath. 1905, 1: 170-1. F. 11.
Study in Lotze's philosophy of religion. E. M. Caillard. Contemp. 90: 65-75. Jl. '06.
Sub-conscious origin of personal religion. W: F. Revell. Westm. 170: 425-40. O. '08.
Subjective science and religion. E. M. Caillard. Contemp. 94: 718-30. D. '08.
Substitutes offered for Christianity. Cur. Lit. 42: 325. Mr. '07.
Survival-value of religion. C. W. Saleeby. Fortn. 85: 743-50. Ap.; Same. Atlan. 97: 514-9. Ap.; Same. Ecl. M. 146: 486-91. Je. '06.
Talks on religion, by H: B. Mitchell. Review. No. Am. 188: 614-9. O. '08.
Theology and yellow journalism. Bib. World. 33: 363-6. Je. '09.
Wanted—a theology, by S: T. Carter. Review. Arena. 40: 469-72. N. '08.
What is religion? F. S. Hoffman. No. Am. 187: 231-9. F. '08.

Religion—*Continued.*
What religion is. A. C. Benson. Liv. Age. 249: 528-34. Je. 2, '06; Same. A. C. Benson. College window. 343-65.
White death of the soul. J: H. Denison. Atlan. 97: 754-63. Je. '06.
Who are the experts? Outlook. 90: 290-1. O. 10, '08.
Worshipper of beauty and of power. Cur. Lit. 42: 208-9. F. '07.
Zueblin's plea for a state organization of religion. Cur. Lit. 44: 638-40. Je. '08.

See also Allegories; Atheism; Authority in religion; Belief; Bible; Children—Religion; Christianity; Conscience; Creeds; Deism; Devotional exercises and meditations; Eschatology; Ethics; Evil; Faith; Fasts; Future life; God; Hymns; Immortality; Jesus Christ; Ministers of the gospel; Miracles; Missions; Monasticism; Mysteries, Religious; Mysticism; Mythology; Natural religion; Oracles; Pantheism; Philosophy; Positivism; Prayer; Prayers; Rationalism; Religion and science; Religions; Religious education; Religious liberty; Religious poetry; Repentance; Revelation; Revivals; Ritualism; Sacraments; Sacrifice; Saints; Sects; Sermons; Sin; Skepticism; Sunday; Supernatural; Superstition; Symbolism; Theism; Theology; Theosophy; Totemism; Worship; also headings beginning Christian; Church; also names of countries, subhead Religion.

Religion, Authority in. See **Authority in religion.**

Religion and science.
Balfour's latest ruminations on religion. Cur. Lit. 45: 308-19. S. '08.
Bible and recent science. C: H: Hitchcock. Bib. Sac. 64: 299-313. Ap. '07.
Catholicism and modernism. Nation. 85: 274-5. S. 26, '07.
Centres of scientific and religious thought. E. M. Caillard. Contemp. 88: 389-96. S. '05.
Christianity and science. O. J. Lodge. Liv. Age. 249: 331-9; 250: 171-81. My. 12, Jl. 21, '06.
Christianity and subjective science. E. M. Caillard. Contemp. 96: 317-26. S. '09.
Conception of man's place in nature. O. S. Davis. *In* L: B. Paton. Recent Christian progress. 197-204.
Contribution of science to religious education. C: R. Barnes. Bib. World. 28: 313-8. N. '06.
Does science exclude Christianity? C: Ford. Westm. 162: 694-704. D. '04.
Doubts of science. Harp. W. 53: 6. F. 20, '09.
Eternal life. H. Munsterberg. Atlan. 95: 445-52. Ap. '05.
Faith and science. F. Aveling. Cath. World. 85: 470-81. Jl. '07.
Faith of science and the science of faith. C: C. Everett. Immortality. 141-69.
Haeckel's new challenge to the churches. Cur. Lit. 39: 411-2. O. '05.
How can a scientist be a Christian? Cur. Lit. 39: 520-1. N. '05.
Ideals of science and faith. Cur. Lit. 38: 114-6. F. '05.
In God. Outlook. 80: 856-8. Ag. 5, '05.
Influence of Darwinism upon theology. F. R. Tennant. Quar. 211: 418-40. O. '09.
Laws of nature. S: P. Langley. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 545-52.
Mallock and the science-philosophy. J: T. Driscoll. Cath. World. 82: 721-33. Mr. '06.
Mallock on knowledge and belief. O. J. Lodge. Fortn. 84: 1100-6. D. '05.
Natural morality. H. Allsopp. Westm. 162: 633-8. D. '04.
Reconstruction of belief. W. H. Mallock. Contemp. 87: 524-43. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 245: 641-56. Je. 10; Excerpt. Cur. Lit. 39: 55-6. Jl. '05.
Religion, science and miracle. O. Lodge. Contemp. 86: 798-807. D. '04; Same. Liv. Age. 244: 9-17. Ja. 7, '05.
Religious value of the scientific spirit. Bib. World. 32: 83-6. Ag. '08.
Science and higher criticism. F. J. Lamb. Bib. Sac. 65: 57-86. Ja. '08.

Religion and science—*Continued.*
Science and humanity. F: Harrison. Philos. common sense. 393-418.
Science and the supernatural. A. F. Fehlandt. Arena. 39: 282-9. Mr. '08.
Science as a teacher of morality. J: M. Coulter. Bib. World. 25: 443-9. Je. '05.
Science as the interpreter of religion. R. F. Horton. Great issues. 188-221.
Science lighting altar fires. Cosmopol. 47: 1. Je. '09.
Science—or superstition? T: F. Woodlock. Cath. World. 87: 721-34. S. '08.
Scientific foundations of belief in God. D. G. Whitley. Bib. Sac. 66: 606-38. O. '09.
Sir Oliver Lodge on religion and science. W. H. Mallock. Fortn. 84: 839-53. N. '05.
Spencer's reconciliation of science and religion. C: C. Everett. Immortality. 207-36.
Through matter to mind. W: H. Mallock. Contemp. 88: 72-89. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 246: 643-57. S. 9, '05.
Two attacks on science. W. H. Mallock. Fortn. 84: 302-16. Ag. '05.

See also Evolution; Modernism.

Religion and the public schools. See **Public schools and religion.**

Religion of humanity. See **Positivism.**

Religions.
Antagonism of the prophet and the priest. G. M. Royce. 19th Cent. 59: 72-9. Ja. '06.
Catholicity and the Dabistan. D. Dale. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 97-109. Ja. '08.
Christianity among the religions. J: W. Buckham. Hibbert J. 7: 510-21. Ap. '09.
Contribution of Greek literature to the world's religious thought. J. Lindsay. Bib. Sac. 64: 443-63. Jl. '07.
Contributions from the history of religions to the New Testament. J. M. S. Baljon. Bib. Sac. 65: 1-39. Ja. '08.
Delitzsch's plan for a unification of the three great monotheistic religions. Cur. Lit. 44: 527-9. My. '08.
Does the historical study of religions yield a dogmatic theology? H. R. Mackintosh. Am. J. Theol. 13: 505-19. O. '09.
Five great non-Christian religions. Mis. R. 30: 128-33. F. '07.
History and religion of the Samaritans. Jacob, son of Aaron. Bib. Sac. 63: 385-426. Jl. '06.
History of human error. Blackw. 179: 517-23. Ap. '06.
Inadequacy of non-Christian religions. R. E. Speer. Mis. R. 29: 698. S. '06.
International congress for the history of religions. Nation. 87: 308-11. O. 1. '08.
Message of the religion of Egypt. J. H. Breasted. Bib. World. 29: 427-34. Je. '07.
Pathological aspects of religions, by J. Moses. Review. Nation. 84: 158. F. 14. '07.
Religions of Greece and Rome. E. A. R. Haigh. Contemp. 93: 32-47. Ja. '08.
Religions of the Far East. C: Eliot. Quar. 207: 351-76; 208: 98-124. O. '07-Ja. '08.
State in its relation to eastern and western religions. A. C. Lyall. Fortn. 90: 717-34. N. '08.

See also Armenian church; Babism; Bahaism; Brahmanism; Buddhism; Christianity; Confucius and Confucianism; Druids and druidism; Hinduism; Indians of North America—Religion; Jainism; Jews; Lamaism; Manichæism; Mohammedanism; Mormons and Mormonism; Mythology; Nestorians; Parsees; Sects; Shinto; Sikhs; Spiritualism; Taoism; Theosophy; Zoroastrianism.

Religious art.
S. S. Howland collection of Buddhist religious art in the national museum. I. M. Casanowicz. il. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1904: 735-44.

See also Christian art and symbolism; Church architecture; Temples.

Religious ceremonies. See **Rites and ceremonies.**

Religious congresses.
Religious congresses and theological movements within the church. Ind. 67: 1156. N. 18, '09.

Religious corporations. See **Corporations, Religious.**

Religious dedication of women. E. C. Parsons. Am. J. Soc. 11: 610-22. Mr. '06.

Religious denominations. See **Sects.**

Religious education.
Balfour on religious education. Educ. R. 36: 535-40. D. '08.
Bell and the dragon; an account of the origin of the monitorial system of education. F. J. H. Darton. Fortn. 91: 896-909. My. '09.
Cannot churchmen and nonconformists agree? H. J. Bardsley. Fortn. 84: 280-93. Ag. '05.
Church and the public school. T. A. Mott. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 541-9.
Church, state, dogma, and education. P. T. Forsyth. Contemp. 90: 827-36. D. '06.
Co-education and secular education in the United States. Educ. R. 36: 295-305. O. '08.
Content of religious instruction in German Protestant schools. E: O. Sisson. Educa. 27: 150-63. N. '06.
Contribution of science to religious education. C: R. Barnes, Bib. World. 28: 313-8. N. '06.
Education bill and religious teaching in the schools. D. S. A. Cosby. Westm. 165: 602-4, Je. '06.
Education in religion and morals, by G: A. Coe. Review. Bib. World. 25: 154-6. F.; Outlook. 79: 1011-2. Ap. 22, '05.
Education question. W: B. Carpenter. Fortn. 85: 1001-15. Je. '06; E: S. Talbot. Contemp. 93: 136-41. F. '08.
Education vs. revivals, or education and revivals? Bib. World. 25: 323-6. My. '05.
Ethical element in education. W. B. Hill. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 249-59.
Field of religious education in America. C. W. Votaw. Bib. World. 25: 347-60. My '05.
First principles of faith. O. J. Lodge. Liv. Age. 250: 545-52. S. 1, '06.
Great scientist's proposed catechism. Cur. Lit. 41: 326-7. S. '06.
Home in religious education. C: R. Henderson. Bib. World. 25: 418-26. Je. '05.
How Prussian schools give religious instruction. R. of Rs. 34: 348-9. S. '06.
How shall a child be religiously trained? G: Hodges. Ladies' H. J. 24: 26. N. '07.
Influence of religious education on the motives of conduct. E: A. Pace. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 346-51.
Liberal party and the education act. A. Hook. Westm. 164: 117-23. Ag. '05.
Material of religious education. W: G. Ballentine. Bib. World. 27: 112-7. F.; Comment. Bib. World. 27: 286-91. Ap. '06.
Modern psychology and Catholic education. E: A. Pace. Cath. World. 81: 717-29. S. '05.
Nature-study and religious training. W. S. Jackman. Educ. R. 30: 12-30. Je. '05.
Needed evangelism. Outlook. 92: 588-90. Jl. 10, '09.
Popular reading course in religious education. Bib. World. 26: 231-3. S. '05.
Progress. Outlook. 79: 413-4. F. 18, '05.
Prussian religious instruction. E: O. Sisson. Am. J. Theol. 11: 250-68. Ap. '07.
Religion and American schools. T: McMillan. Cath. World. 81: 84-93. Ap. '05.
Religion and the child. H. Ellis. 19th Cent. 61: 764-75. My. '07.
Religion in education. W. S. Jackman. El. School T. 6: 431-7. Ap. '06.
Religion in the schools. Cur. Lit. 38: 353-4. Ap. '05.
Religious and moral teaching in the school. W. L. Hervey. Outlook. 82: 316-20. F. 10, '06.
Religious education and social duty. G. Taylor. Char. 21: 996-8. F. 20; Bib. World. 33: 219-22. Ap. '09.
Religious education and the Sunday school. J. V: Collins. Educ. R. 37: 271-83. Mr. '09.
Religious education before the reformation. G. G. Coulton. Contemp. 90: 505-15. O. '06.
Religious education in England. C. W. Barnes. Outlook. 83: 793-6. Ag. 4. '06.
Religious education in state universities. W. N. Stearns. Bib. World. 27: 442-52. Je. '06.
Religious education in the colleges. A. T. Perry. *In* L: B. Paton. Recent Christian progress. 433-9.

Religious education—*Continued.*
Religious education in the public schools. A. C. Benson. Liv. Age. 250: 366-73. Ag. 11, '06.
Religious education in the state universities. W. N. Stearns. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 729-35.
Religious education in the Sunday school. H. E. Tuell. Educ. R. 34: 196-201. S. '07.
Religious education of children. O. Lodge. Contemp. 92: 153-64. Ag.; Same. No. Am. 185: 699-710. Ag. 2, '07.
Religious spirit in the secondary school. G: A. Coe. School R. 13: 581-96. O. '05.
Religious teaching in Italian schools. Cath. World. 87: 433-42. Jl. '08.
Saul among the prophets; a philosopher's plea for religious education. B. Fuller. 19th Cent. 66: 1032-40. D. '09.
School instruction in religion. P. H: Hanus. Educa. 27: 10-7, 73-84. S.-O. '06.
Scientific aspect. G: Talbot. Westm. 166: 383-9. O. '06.
Scientific method in religious training. J. Sully. Liv. Age. 246: 821-4. S. 23, '05.
Secular education in the interest of religious truth. M. M. Barrie. 19th Cent. 59: 1045-53. Je. '06.
Spiritual training of children. F. M. Kingsley. Good H. 49: 421-2. O. '09.
Survey of moral and religious progress. W: H. P. Faunce. Educ. R. 29: 364-86. Ap. '05.
Theory or life? Outlook. 90: 522. N. 7. '08.
Year amongst Americans. Liv. Age. 258: 77-80. Jl. 11, '08.

See also Bible—Study; Bible in the schools; Church and education; Denominational colleges and schools; Education—England—Education acts and bills; Moral education; Public schools and religion; Roman Catholic church—Education; Sunday schools; Theological education; Theological schools; also Religious education association.

Religious education association.
History. Bib. World. 28: 213-6. S. '06; S. Matthews. World To-Day. 14: 249-50. Mr. '08.
Meeting. 1907. Outlook. 85: 393. F. 23. '07.
Meeting, 1908. Outlook. 88: 478. F. 29, '08.
Third annual convention, Boston. T: I. Gasson. Cath. World. 81: 1-10. Ap.; World To-Day. 8: 364-6. Ap. '05.

Religious element in the mediaeval guilds. R: H. Tierney. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 647-57. O. '05.

Religious festivals. See **Festivals.**

Religious history. See **Church history.**

Religious journalism.
Centennial of religious journalism. Ind. 65: 800-1. O. 1, '08.
Is religious journalism decadent? Cur. Lit. 44: 190. F. '08.

Religious leadership in college. H: S. Pritchett. Ind. 66: 847-51. Ap. 22, '09.

Religious liberty.
Authority in religion. Outlook. 87: 153-5. S. 28, '07.
Churches and the schools. J. J. Findlay. Educ. R. 33: 186-92. F. '07.
Is there religious liberty in Russia? Mis. R. 32: 561-2. Ag. '09.
James Madison and religious liberty. G. Hunt. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1901, 1: 163-71.
Love of liberty and the love of truth. P: T. Forsyth. Contemp. 93: 158-70. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 256: 771-80. Mr. 28, '08.
Protestantism gone mad. Ind. 65: 619-20. S. 10, '08.
Rise of the toleration movement. F. C. Clark. Bib. Sac. 65: 249-305. Ap. '08.
Self-government and Calvinism. Ind. 67: 665-6. S. 16, '09.

See also Church and state; Edict of Nantes; Free thought; Liberalism; Liberty; Liberty of conscience; Persecution; Toleration.

Religious literature.
Religious literature since 1833. E. C. Richardson. *In* L: B. Paton. Recent Christian progress. 440-6.

Religious literature—*Continued.*
Religious press in America. W: E. Strong. *In* L: B. Paton. Recent Christian progress. 447-50.

See also Religious poetry; Roman Catholic literature.

Religious orders. See **Benedictines; Capuchins; Carmelites; Cistercians; Franciscans; Jesuits; Monasticism.**

Religious overlapping. A. J. Kennedy. Ind. 64: 795-9. Ap. 9; Symposium. Ind. 64: 1028-33. My. 7, '08.

Religious poetry.
George Herbert as a religious poet. G: H. Palmer. Atlan. 95: 194-205. F. '05.
Schools of poetical wit in the reign of Charles I. W: J: Courthope. Hist. Eng. poetry. 3: 200-41.
Schools of poetical wit under Elizabeth and James I. W: J: Courthope. Hist. Eng. poetry. 3: 118-46.

See also Hymns.

Religious press, Changes in the. Nation. 85: 392-3. O. 31, '07.

Religious services. See **Liturgies; Worship.**

Religious therapeutics. See **Emmanuel movement; Mental healing.**

Religious work, Efficiency in. W: H. Allen. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 539-44. N. '07.

Reluctant Mr. Ruydam. E: S. Field. Cosmopol. 44: 309-18. Ja. '08.

Reluctant Raleigh. G. M. Cooke. Everybody's. 16: 130-4. Ja. '07.

Remarkable adventures of Raffles Holmes. See Bangs, John Kendrick.

Rembe, H.
Golden day; poem. Canad. M. 27: 207. Jl. '06.
Mother o' mine; poem. Canad. M. 27: 128. Je. '06.

Rembrandt Hermanzoon van Rijn, 1607?-1669.
Career and work. D: S. Meldrum. Blackw. 180: 36-54. Jl. '06.
Celebrating the Rembrandt ter-centenary. W: E. Griffiths. il. World To-Day. 11: 946-52. S. '06.
Comparison of Rembrandt and Murillo. C: H. Caffin. il. St. N. 32: 514-9. Ap. '05.
Dutch verdict on the Rembrandt celebration. por. R. of Rs. 34: 617-8. N. '06.
Estimate. il. K. Cox. Old masters. 115-26.
Exhibition at Washington. Nation. 83: 51-2. Jl. 19, '06.
In honor of Rembrandt. Nation. 83: 269-70. S. 27, '06.
Interpreter of the 20th century. W: E. Griffis. No. Am. 183: 98-109. Jl. '06.
Life and art of Rembrandt. il. por. J: La Farge. Great masters. 95-126.
Life and work. K. Cox. il. Arch. Rec. 20: 439-63: D. '06.
On a Rembrandt in Milan. A. Symons. Cities of Italy. 263-7.
Portrait by himself. Ind. 61: 1387. D. 13, '06; Craftsman. 15: 122. O. '08.
Rembrandt. J. Israels. Chaut. 54: 283-8. Ap. '09.
Rembrandt after three centuries. Nation. 83: 50-1. Jl. 19, '06.
Rembrandt and his etchings. L: A. Holman. il. por. Craftsman. 11: 26-42. O. '06.
Rembrandt and his etchings. M. C. Crawford. il. por. Bookm. 23: 496-504. Jl. '06.
Rembrandt and his pupils. G: B. Zug. bibliog. il. por. Chaut. 52: 214-31, 376-96. O.-N. '08.
Rembrandt in the United States. Craftsman. 11: 130-2. O. '06.
Rembrandt legend of old Amsterdam. F. Crane. Ecl. M. 146: 177-9. F. '06.
Rembrandt: painter of the soul. C: H: Caffin. il. St. N. 36: 1092-7. O. '09.
Rembrandt tercentenary. il. K. Cox. Painters and sculptors. 91-124.
Romance of Rembrandt's life. J. C. Van Dyke. il. Ladies' H. J. 23: 20. Jl. '06.
Saskia and Rembrandt. W: E. Griffis. World To-Day. 11: 749-52. Jl. '06.
Story of Dutch painting. C: H: Caffin. il. St. N. 36: 683-5. Je. '09.

Rembrandt Hermanszoon van Rijn—*Cont.*
Story of Rembrandt. il. por. S. K. Bolton. Famous artists. 286-317.
Study in sepia. il. Int. Studio. 28: 64-5. Mr. '06.
Tercentenary of Rembrandt. il. Cur. Lit. 41: 43-8. Jl.; Nation. 83: 73-4. Jl. 26; Int. Studio. 29: sup. 3. Jl.; E. Knaufft. il. por. R. of Rs. 34: 49-55. Jl. '06.

Remedies (in medicine). See **Therapeutics.**

Remember Jules! L. Mott. Cent. 70: 671-4. S. '05.

Reményi, Eduard, 1830-1898.
Musician, litterateur, and man, by G. D. Kelley and G: P. Upton. Review. Dial. 41: 12. Jl. 1; Nation. 83: 147-8. Ag. 16, '06.

Remick, James Waldron, 1860-
Winston Churchill and his campaign. Outlook. 84: 17-22. S. 1, '06.

Remington, Frederic, 1861-1909.
Died. D. 26, '09.
Jefferson as a painter. Harp. W. 49: 684-5. My. 13, '05.
On the southern plains in 1860; picture. Collier's. 44: 8. N. 27, '09.
Way of an Indian. Cosmopol. 40: 37-47, 125-35, 309-20, 378-83, 563-8. N. '05-Mr. '06.
Painter and sculptor. G. Edgerton. il. Craftsman. 15: 658-70. Mr. '09.
Painter of the vanishing west. il. por. Cur. Lit. 43: 521-5. N. '07.
Sketch. Nation. 89: 662. D. 30, '09.

Remington, Maud E.
Nature in the Æneid. School R. 17: 178-89. Mr. '09.

Remington, W. H. B.
New Bedford. New Eng. M. n.s 41: 50-63 (wrongly paged 818-31). S. '09.

Reminiscences of San Francisco. C. L. Edholm. Overland, n. s. 50: 56-7. Jl. '07.

Remittance man. W. L. Comfort. Lippinc. 75: 733-41. Je. '05.

Remnitz, Virginia Yeaman.
Afterward. Scrib. M. 45: 622-30. My. 09.

Remolding it. L. A. Long. McClure. 28: 275-86. Ja. '07.

Remoras.
Remoras. C: F: Holder. il. Sci. Am. 93: 162-3. Ag. 26, '05.

Remsen, Ira, 1846-
Problems of science teaching. Science, n.s. 29: 708-10. Ap. 30, '09.
Portrait. World To-Day. 11: 710. Jl. '06; Ind. 67: 1231. D. 2, '09.

Remus, Uncle, pseud. See **Harris, Joel C.**

Rémusat, Charles François Marie, count de, 1797-1875.
Portrait. Scrib. M. 38: 599. N. '05.

Rémusat, Mme. Claire Élisabeth Jeanne (Gravier de Vergennes) 1780-1821.
Story of Madame de Rémusat. G. Brooks. Dames and daughters. 269-90.

Renaissance.
Early renaissance in England. M. Creighton. Hist. lectures. 188-212.
End of a long journey. J. Prendergast. Cath. World. 89: 640-6. Ag. '09.
French culture and Tudor England. S. Lee. Fortn. 91: 1135-48. Je. '09.
From the renaissance to the decline of eighteenth century orthodoxy. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 2: 1-235.
Gothic and renaissance ages. Outlook. 83: 330-3. Je. 9, '06.
Greek renaissance in Italy. L. R. Loomis. Am. Hist. R. 13: 246-58. Ja. '08.
Italian renaissance. T: J. Shahan. Middle ages. 394-423.
Literature of the French renaissance. P. F. Willert. Quar. 204: 438-60. Ap. '06.
New civic spirit. W: J: Courthope. Liv. Age. 248: 92-3. Ja. 13, '06.
Position, actual and possible, of literary criticism at the renaissance. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 1: 481-6.
Religion of beauty in woman. J. B. Fletcher. Atlan. 102: 472-81. O. '08.
Renaissance, clergy and science. J. J. Walsh. Sci. Am. 101: 351. N. 13, '09.

Renaissance—*Continued.*
Renaissance in Italy. O. Kuhns. Great poets Italy. 157-87.
Renascence. P. Van Dyke. Renascence port. 1-32.
Revival of learning in the eighth century: a study in decadence and renascence. L. J. Walker. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 301-13. Ap. '08.
Scholar and traveller of the renaissance. R: C. Christie. Selected essays. 92-123.
Venice and the renaissance. Edin. R. 209: 119-45. Ja. '09.

Renaissance architecture. See **Architecture, Renaissance.**

Renan, Ernest, 1823-1892.
First steps in the world. No. Am. 184: 818-24. Ap. 19, '07.
Patrice. Review. Bookm. 29: 196-8. Ap. '09.
Conflict between faith and reason in young Renan. Cur. Lit. 46: 299-300. Mr. '09.
Ernest Renan in his youth. A. Hallard, il. por. Putnam's. 2: 142-51; 3: 655-61. My. '07, Mr. '08.
Letters of Renan. E: Wright. Fortn. 84: 524-37. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 247: 206-16. O. '05.
Roman Catholic estimate of Renan. Cur. Lit. 39: 62. Jl. '05.

Renaud, Jean Joseph.
Portrait. Outing. 46: 109. Ap. '05.

Renaud, Maurice Arnold, 1865-
Musical career of Renaud. A. H. C. Finck. il. por. Cent. 77: 611-4. F. '09.
Portrait. Harp. W. 50: 1902. D. 29, '06; Cur. Lit. 44: 87. Ja. '08; Everybody's. 20: 250. F. '09.

Renaudot, Gabrielle.
Eclipse seen from a Spanish mountain. por. Cosmopol. 40: 19-26. N. '05.

Render unto Caesar. H: W. Francis. Overland, n.s. 51: 325-32. Ap. '08.

Rendtorff, E. J.
Simple vapor apparatus. Sci. Am. S. 67: 267. Ap. 24, '09.

Renegade; story. B. Hughes. Canad. M. 31: 252-6. Jl. '08.

Renegation of Hogg. H. Whitaker. Cent. 74: 151-9. My. '07.

Rennenkampff, Paul Charles von, 1854-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 409. Ap. '05.

Rennet, Frederick.
New signs in Russia. Liv. Age. 262: 18-24. Jl. 3, '09.

Rennet.
Use of. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26311. Je. 22, '07.

Reno, Rev. Simeon R.
First child-rescue mission. Delin. 73: 252. F. '09.

Renouncements. T: B. Reilley. Cath. World. 83: 497-507. Jl. '06.

Rensselaer polytechnic institute.
Address at the dedication of the Walker laboratory. W: McMurtrie. Science, n. s. 26: 329-34. S. 13, '07.
History of higher education in the state of New York. P. C. Ricketts. bibliog. il. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1900, 3: 484-504.
New chemical laboratory. W: P. Mason. Science, n.s. 25: 633-5. Ap. 19, '07.

Rent.
Disinherited. C: F. Dole. Char. 21: 488-9. D. 26, '08.
Distribution: rent. bibliog. H: R. Seager. Introd. economics. 205-21.
Forgotten chapter in Scottish history. Blackw. 186: 424-33. S. '09.
From him that hath not shall be taken away even that which he hath. F: C. Howe. Privilege and democracy in Amer. 148-59.
Life on the hire system. M. Reed. Liv. Age. 254: 410-6. Ag. 17, '07.
One way of renting a country house. H. R. Albee. Country Life. 12: sup. 20. My. '07.
Relation of marginal rents to price. F. T. Carlton. Q. J. Econ. 20: 596-607. Ag. '06.
Rent concept, narrowed and broadened. F. T. Carlton. Q. J. Econ. 22: 48-61. N. '07.
Tax which would moderate excessive rents. H. Constable. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 338-41. N. '09.

Rent —*Continued.*

See also Habitation tax; Land; Landlord and tenant; Leases.

Rent strike in New York, 1907-1908.
High rents on New York's east side. C: S. Bernheimer. Char. 19: 1403-4. Ja. 18, '08.
Low rent or no rent. V. Rousseau. il. Harp. W. 52: 16-7. Ja. 25, '08.
Rent strike in New York. E. W. Dinwiddie. Char. 19: 1312. Ja. 4; W: Mailly. il. Ind. 64: 148-52. Ja. 16, '08.
Rent strikes and crowded neighborhoods. C: S. Bernheimer. Outlook. 88: 128-30. Ja. 18, '08.

Rent veil; story. O. H. Dunbar. Cent. 77: 272-8. D. '08.

Rentoul, Robert R., M. D.
Proposed sterilization of certain mental degenerates. Am. J. Soc. 12: 319-27. N. '06.

Rentschler, Harvey Clayton.
New method for measuring the index of refraction of a gas for different light-waves and results obtained for several gases. Astrophys. J. 28: 345-59. D. '08.

Renunciation; story. B. Lessing. Cosmopol. 43: 183-8. Je. '07.

Renunciation at Cloven Hoof. E. E. Peake. Harper. 116: 362-72. F. '08.

Renwick, W. H.
Reserves of Welsh smokeless steam coal for the British navy. 19th Cent. 57: 154-63. Ja. '05.

Repair shops.
Railway repair shop management. C: Streicher. Eng. M. 29: 113-5. Ap. '05.

Repairing.
How a woman started a mending school. M. K. Dunne. Ladies' H. J. 24: 64. My. '07.
Industrial experiment for unemployed women. G. Barnum. Char. 20: 532-3. Ag. 1, '08.

Reparation. E. Pottle. Harper. 110: 699-706. Ap. '05.

Repentance.
Bricks and watches. Outlook. 89: 415-6. Je. 27, '08.
Few plain words. Outlook. 88: 858-9. Ap. 18, '08.

See also Conversion.

Repetition.
Damnable iteration. Liv. Age. 262: 380-3. Ag. 7, '09.

Repin, Ilia Yefimovitch, 1844-
Russia s greatest painter. C. Brinton. il. Scrib. M. 40: 513-23. N. '06.

Reporter; story. H. J. O'Higgins. il. Collier's. 44: 15-6. O. 30, '09.

Reporter who made a story. L. Buchanan. Lippinc. 80: 358-61. S. '07.

Reporters.
American interviewer. R. Black. Am. M. 61: 468-70. F. '06.
Nick Biddle, an unsung hero. W: Inglis. Harp. W. 53: 17. D. 4, '09.
Reporters of to-day. H. Davis. il. Everybody's. 14: 64-72, 200-9. Ja.-F. '06.

See also Gridiron club; Reporting.

Reporting
Associated press. M. E. Stone. Cent. 69: 888-95: 70: 143-51, 299-310, 379-96, 504-10. Ap.-Ag. '05.
Confessions of a dramatic critic. Ind. 60: 492-7. Mr. 1, '06.
Confessions of a literary journalist. Bookm. 26: 370-6. D. '07.
Confessions of a newspaper woman. H. M. Winslow. Atlan. 95: 206-11. F. '05.
Experiences of a green reporter on Hearst's Chicago American. F. Hackett. Reader. 8: 35-42. Je. '06.
Experiences of a woman reporter. A. Eliot. il. Collier's. 43: 9-11. Ag. 21, '09.
Gentlemanly reporter. Cent. 79: 149-50. N. '09.
How a national convention is reported. R. of Rs. 37: 725. Je. '08.
Interviewing. Harp. W. 49: 861. Je. 17; Cur. Lit. 39: 43-4. Jl. '05.
Journalistic career of Evelyn. A. K. Fallows. il. Harp. B. 39: 360-70. Ap. '05.

Reporting —*Continued.*
Parliamentary reporting. A. Kinnear. Contemp. 87: 369-75. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 245: 371-6. My. 6; Reply. A. P. Nicholson. Contemp. 87: 577-82. Ap. '05.
Plea for indirect discourse. J. D. Greene. Nation. 82: 116-7. F. 8, '06.
Reporters' gallery. M. MacDonagh. Liv. Age. 255: 141-50. O. 19. '07.
Reporters of to-day. H. Davis. il. Everybody's. 14: 64-72, 200-9. Ja.-F. '06.
Sherlock Holmes in real life. Overland, n.s. 45: 1-8. Ja. '05.
Tales of the city room. T. S. Dayton. Bookm. 29: 547-9. Jl. '09.
Temptations of a young journalist. T. T. Williams. Cosmopol. 40: 679-82. Ap. '06.
Waiting for Peary. G: Kennan. Outlook. 93: 146-7. S. 25, '09.
Writing for a living. G. Willets. World's Work. 10: 6730-7. O. '05.

See also Associated press; Journalism; Reporters; Shorthand; Stenographic machines; War correspondence.

Repoussé work.
Craft of hammering and piercing metal. M. T. Priestman. il. Am. Homes. 6: 463-4. D. '09.

Repplier, Agnes.
Accursed annual. Atlan. 99: 247-52. F. '07.
Album amicorum. Lippinc. 76: 203-7. Ag. '05.
Birth of the controversial novel. Cath. World. 87: 30-8. Ap. '08.
Catholicism and authorship. Cath. World. 90: 167-74. N. '09.
Choice of books. Cath. World. 84: 48-56. O. '06.
Convent stage. Atlan. 95: 749-56. Je. '05.
Customary correspondent. Atlan. 104: 256-60. Ag. '09.
Game of love. Atlan. 96: 547-55. O. '05.
Happy half-century. Harper. 114: 440-3. F. '07.
His reader's friend. Atlan. 98: 644-51. N. '06.
Holiday without bells. Atlan. 96: 214-22. Ag. '05.
House unbeautiful. Reader. 9: 90-2. D. '06.
In man's image and likeness. Putnam's. 3: 549-54. F. '08.
In retreat. Atlan. 96: 110-7. Jl. '05.
Legends of Valais. Cath. World. 82: 302-10. D. '05.
Literary lady. Atlan. 101: 263-9. F. '08.
Marriage vows. Atlan. 96: 397-404. S. '05.
On the slopes of Parnassus. Atlan. 102: 397-403. S. '08.
Our great-grandmothers' novel. Atlan. 101: 738-43. Je. '08.
Reverend mother's feast. Atlan. 96: 673-80. N. '05.
Sheaf of autumn fiction. Outlook. 90: 697-702. N. 28, '08.
Unconventional mourner. Atlan. 98: 21-9. Jl. '06.
When Lalla Rookh was young. Atlan. 100: 807-12. D. '07.
When pens were eloquent. Harper. 115: 436-9. Ag. '07.
Estimate. por. Critic. 47: 204-10. S. '05.

Repplier, Emma.
Franklin's trials as a benefactor. Lippinc. 77: 63-70. Ja. '06.
How many mutineers did Paul Jones kill? Ind. 60: 832-4. Ap. 12, '06.

Representation, Proportional. See Proportional representation.

Representative government and representation.
American politics. H: L. West. Forum. 36: 330-2. Ja. '05.
Dawn of constitutional government in the Orient. R. Dutt. Arena. 41: 306-8. Mr. '09.
Electoral injustice in Germany. Outlook. 82: 340. F. 17, '06.
Equality of representation in congress. J. W. Keifer. Ind. 60: 1479-82. Je. 21, '06.
Evil of ignoring minorities. Lord Colchester. 19th Cent. 61: 548-58. Ap. '07.
Government and redistribution in Great Britain. J: Herlihy. Westm. 163: 237-52. Mr. '05.
Guarded representative government. G: H. Shibley. Arena. 34: 462-4. N. '05.

Representative government—*Continued.*
Has parliamentarism become bankrupt? R. of Rs. 39: 369-70. Mr. '09.
House of lords as an imperial senate. J: A. R. Marriott. Fortn. 87: 1003-17. Je. '07.
Massachusetts historic attitude in regard to representative government. R. T. Paine, jr. Arena. 38: 14-8. Jl. '07.
Misrepresentative government. Scrib. M. 37: 635-6. My. '05.
People vs. the representative. W. J. Shepard. Outlook. 87: 879-81. D. 21, '07.
Peril of good government. B. Brooks. Harp. W. 51: 544. Ap. 13, '07.
Power of congress to reduce representation. E. O'Neal. No. Am. 181: 530-43. O. '05; Reply. J. W. Keifer. No. Am. 182: 228-38. F. '06.
President and the 14th amendment. Harp. W. 49: 116. Ja. 28, '05.
Redistribution. H. Paul. 19th Cent. 58: 335-44. Ag.; H: Kimber. 19th Cent. 58: 838-52. N. '05.
Reduction of representation in the South. J: B. Knox. Outlook. 79: 11-5, 169-71. Ja. 7, 21, '05.
Representation in theory and in fact. Nation. 89: 90. Jl. 29, '09.
Representative government for Russia. H. Taylor. No. Am. 180: 19-27. Ja. '05.
Representative government versus the initiative and primary nominations. H: M. Campbell. No. Am. 190: 222-30. Ag. '09.
Right and wrong of Southern representation. T: W. Keenan. Outlook. 79: 454-5. F. 18, '05.
Sectionalism and representation in South Carolina. W: A. Schaper. bibliog. maps. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1900, 1: 237-463.
Self-government in the Orient. S. C. Basu. Nation. 87: 334-5. O. 8, '08.
Southern view of the 14th amendment. Harp. W. 49: 80-1. Ja. 21, '05.
Southern vote in national elections. Outlook. 79: 1-3. Ja. 7, '05.
Taft and Lodge as upholders of machine-rule. G: H: Shibley. Arena. 38: 515-9. N. '07.
See also Boroughs; Elections; Proportional representation; Referendum; Suffrage.

Representatives.
Congressional salary legislation. H. B. Fuller. No. Am. 188: 539-51. O. '08.
Experiences of a new congressman. Harp. W. 49: 15-6. Ja. 7, '05.
Legislative pay. R. Bache. Lippinc. 81: 141-2. Ja. '08.
People vs. the representative. M. K. Hart. Outlook. 87: 730-3. N. 30, '07; W. J. Shepard. Outlook. 87: 879-81. D. 21, '07.
Perkins, defender of congressional honor. Collier's. 42: 10. Ja. 30, '09.
Possible way out; election of representatives to congress. L. F. C. Garvin. Arena. 39: 193-8. F. '08.
Troubles of the new congressman. R. L. O'Brien. Outlook. 81: 818-22. D. 2, 05.
See also United States—Congress—House of representatives.

Reprieve; story. A. H. Donnell. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 489-94. Jl. '07.

Reprieve; story. E. L. Walton. Everybody's. 14: 125-7. Ja. '06.

Reprieve; story. M. Harris. Am. M. 65: 202-11. D. '07.

Reprieved. K. H. Brown. Scrib. M. 38: 56-62. Jl. '05.

Reprints and their readers. J. Shaylor. Liv. Age. 245: 550-6. My. 27, '05.

Reprobate; story. F. A. Simons. il. Everybody's. 18: 704-7. My. '08.

Reproduction.
Chemical character of the process of fertilization and its bearing upon the theory of life phenomena. J. Loeb. Science, n.s. 26: 425-37. O. 4, '07.
See also Botany—Reproduction; Embryology; Parthenogenesis.

Reproduction, Artificial. See **Life, Artificial creation of; Parthenogenesis, Artificial.**

Reproof valiant. G: Hibbard. Reader. 7: 378-86. Mr. '06.

Reptiles.
Age of reptiles. Cur. Lit. 38: 265-6. Mr. '05.
Herpetology of Japan and adjacent territory. R. L. Ditmars. Science, n.s. 26: 507-9. O. 18, '07.
Herpetology of Porto Rico. L. Stejneger. bibliog. il. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1902: 549-724.
Mounting of reptiles for museum exhibition. il. Sci. Am. 91: 480-1. D. 31, '04.
Names of reptiles. C. W: Beebe. Outing. 47: 362. D. '05.
Snakes and other reptiles. R. L. Ditmars. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 252-4. Ap. 18, '08.
Venom in reptile's eggs. Sci. Am. S. 60: 25011-2. D. 2, '05.
See also Alligators; Chameleons; Crocodiles; Lizards; Snakes; Turtles.

Reptiles, Flying.
Greatest flying creature, the great pterodactyl ornithostoma. F: A: Lucas. il. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 654-9.

Reptiles, Fossil.
American amphicoelian crocodiles. S: W. Williston. il. J. Geol. 14: 1-17. Ja. '06.
Brontosaurus. W. D. Matthew. il. Ind. 58: 777-81. Ap. 6, '05.
Cotylosauria. S: W. Williston. il. J. Geol. 16: 139-48. F. '08.
Evolution of fitness in ichthyosaurs. H: F. Osborn. il. Cent. 69: 414-22. Ja. '05.
Fossil wonder. W. L. Beasley. il. Sci. Am. 96: 365, 368. My. 4, '07.
Great Permian delta and its vertebrate life. E. C. Case. il. Pop. Sci. 73: 557-68. D. '08.
Hallopus baptanodon, and atlantosaurus beds of Marsh. S. W. Williston. J. Geol. 13: 338-50. My. '05.
Holland on the skull of diplodocus. O. P. Hay. Science, n.s. 28: 517-9. O. 16, '08.
Oldest known reptile, isodectes punctulatus cope. S: W. Williston. il. J. Geol. 16: 395-400. Jl. '08.
Osteology of the diadectidae. E. C. Case. bibliog. il. J. Geol. 13: 126-59. F. '05.
Reptilian remains in the Pennsylvanian near Pittsburg. P. E. Raymond. Science, n. s. 26: 835-6. D. 13, '07.
Restoration of diadectes. E. C. Case. il. J. Geol. 15: 556-9. S. '07.
Revision of the pelycosauria of North America, by E. C. Case. Review, Science, n.s. 27: 816-8. My. 22, '08.
Western explorations for fossil vertebrates. H: F. Osborn. il. Pop. Sci. 67: 561-8. O. '05.
Wyoming phytosaur. J. H. Lees. bibliog. il. J. Geol. 15: 121-51. F. '07.
See also Crocodiles, Fossil; Dinosaurs; Diplodocus; Plesiosauria; Turtles, Fossil.

Republic (Steamship).
Hero of the Republic; Inman Sealby. World's Work. 17: 11303-5. Mr. '09.
How Captain Sealby stood by his ship. il. Harp. W. 53: 10. F. 6, '09.
Latest drama of the sea. A. H: S. Landor. il. Harp. W. 53: 7-9. F. 6, '09.
Lessons of the Republic disaster. Sci. Am. 100: 110. F. 6, '09.
Men of the wireless; the hurry call of the sea. A. D. H. Smith. il. Putnam's. 6: 73-6. Ap. '09.
Sinking of the Republic. J. B. Connolly. il. Collier's. 42: 11-2. F. 6, '09.
Triumph of wireless; the story of the wreck of the Republic. J. B. Ranson. Outlook. 91: 294-7. F. 6, '09.
Wireless victory. il. map. Harp. W. 53: 7. Ja. 30, '09.
Wreck of the Republic. il. Cur. Lit. 46: 247-50. Mr. '09.

Republic of Sojara. J. Josephson. Overland, n.s. 48: 139-44. S. '06.

Republican party.
Achievements of the Republican party. W: H. Taft. Present day problems. 273-89.
Claims of the presidential candidates, 1908; symposium. No. Am. 187: 641-83. My. '08.
Danger signals. Nation. 82: 378. My. 10, '06.

Republican party —*Continued.*
Disruption in the middle west. E: Lissner. No. Am. 183: 365-71. S. 7, '06.
Fifty years of the Republican party. J: Hay. Addresses. 263-301.
Horace Greeley and the working class origins of the Republican party. J: R. Commons. Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 468-88. S. '09.
Hughes ruining the party. Nation. 86: 50. Ja. 16. '08.
Industrial issues at the Chicago convention, 1908. G. Taylor. Char. 20: 430-2. Jl. 4, '08.
Making the party platform at Chicago, 1908. R. of Rs. 38: 8-16. Jl. '08.
Management of the Taft campaign. W. Wellman. il. R. of Rs. 38: 432-8. O. '08.
Meaning of the election. C: A. Conant. Atlan. 103: 93-8. Ja. '09.
Next president. J: C. O'Laughlin. Outlook. 85: 748-50. Mr. 30. '07.
Nominating a president. V. Rosewater. R. of Rs. 37: 331-5. Mr. '08.
Party plans and principles, 1908. W: H. Taft. Political issues. 188-202.
Preparing to nominate a president. H. L. Beach. World To-Day. 14: 631-4. Je. '08.
Present issues of the two great parties, 1908. W: H. Taft. Political issues. 20-35.
Republican candidates and the feudalism of privileged wealth. Arena. 39: 355-6. Mr. '08.
Republican convention, 1908. Outlook. 89: 417-24. Je. 27; C: M. Harger. Ind. 65: 19-22. Jl. 2, '08.
Republican convention, 1908; its platform and ticket. Arena. 40: 224-8. S. '08.
Republican forebodings. Nation. 82: 420-1. My. 24, '06.
Republican nominations, 1908. Ind. 64: 1417-9. Je. 25, '08.
Republican party in the South. Ind. 65: 1194-5. N. 19, '08.
Republican party of the doubtful South. E: Lissner. Harp. W. 52: 13-4. F. 22, '08.
Republican party's appeal. W: H. Taft. il. Ind. 65: 866-71. O. 15, '08.
Republican platform, 1908. Ind. 64: 1419-20, 1456-8. Je. 25; Outlook. 89: 412-3. Je. 27, '08.
Republican platform unmasked. W. B. Fleming. Arena. 40: 204-9. S. '08.
Republican politics. Ind. 65: 48-9. Jl. 2, '08.
Republican tariff policy. Ind. 65: 105-6. Jl. 9, '08.
Republican view of labor. W: H. Taft. Political issues. 36-51.
Republicans at war. Nation. 86: 414. My. 7, '08.
Shifting party lines. D: G. Phillips. Reader. 5: 166-75. Ja. '05.
Significance of the Lincoln-Roosevelt movement in California. J: D. Works. Arena. 40: 438-41. N. '08.
Southern democracy and Republican principles. W: H. Taft. Present day problems. 221-40.
Taft's opportunity. W: G. Brown. Cent. 78: 252-9. Je. '09.
Troubling New Jersey. Nation. 82: 504-5. Je. 21. '06.
Weaker against Bryan. Nation. 87: 46-7. Jl. 16. '08.
What it has done. W: H. Taft. Political issues. 87-109.
What New England says on the new national Republican platform; symposium. New Eng. M. n. s. 38: 723-30. Ag. '08.
Why New York is doubtful. Nation. 86: 208-9. Mr. 5, '08.
Will the sixtieth congress be Republican? Harp. W. 50: 944-5. Jl. 7, '06.
Writ of injunction as a party issue. S. Low. Cent. 76: 911-6. O. '08.
See also National conventions.

Republicanism and democracy. F: Harrison. Washington. 165-87.

Republics. See Democracy; Political science; Representative government and representation; also names of republics.

Reputation of Santa Claus. S. V. Roderick. il. Everybody's. 12: 127-30. Ja. '05.

Reputation of the Bella B. H. L. Smith. McClure. 33: 224-6. Je. '09.

Reputations, Insurance of. Ind. 62: 681-3. Mr. '07.

Requa, R. S.
California cottage home. Good H. 48: 64-6. Ja. '09.

Requiring discipline; story. L. Buchanan. Outing. 51: 303-5. D. '07.

Rescue. L. W. Dodd. Cosmopol. 38: 547-50. Mr. '05.

Rescue apparatus.
Breathing masks and helmets. W. G. FitzGerald. il. Sci. Am. 96: 113-4. F. 2, '07.
Novel life-saving apparatus. il. Sci. Am. 100: 136. F. 13, '09.
Rescue appliances in the mines of France. J. Boyer. il. Eng. M. 35: 1-20. Ap. '08.
Safety rescue appliance for submarine boat crews. Sci. Am. 97: 102. Ag. 10, '07.

Rescue foiled. M. Wheeler. Outing. 52: 625-7. Ag. '08.

Rescue mission work.
City mission work in New York. A. F. Schauffler. Mis. R. 29: 217-20. Mr. '06.

Rescue of Horace's wife. A. M. Shaw. il. Outing. 53: 162-6. N. '08.

Rescue of the gods. E. Taylor. il. Scrib. M. 44: 727-38. D. '08.

Rescue training schools.
Rescue training school and experimental gallery for miners. il. Sci. Am. 99: 260-1. O. 17, '08.

Research.
Aspects of the endowment of research. H: H. Donaldson. Science, n.s. 23: 282-6. F. 23, '06.
Education and research in India. Nature. 77: 202-3. Ja. 2, '08.
Endowment of men and women, a check to the institutional exploitation of genius. A. F. Chamberlain. Science, n.s. 30: 754-9. N. 26, '09.
Examination. v. research. F. C. S. Schiller. Nature. 77: 322-4. F. 6, '08.
Facilities for study and research. A. T. Hadley. U. S. Bur. Educ. Bul. 1909, 1: 1-73.
Instruments and methods of research. L: A. Bauer. Pop. Sci. 74: 184-201. F. '09; Same. Nature. 79: 473-7. F. 18, '09.
Misapplied science. Ind. 64: 647-9. Mr. 19, '08.
Paradox of research. J: G. Hibben. No. Am. 188: 425-31. S. '08.
Plea to make the Smithsonian institution a national institute of research. D: Fairchild. Science, n. s. 23: 876-7. Je. 8, '06.
Research and results. Nation. 88: 456. My. 6, '09.
Research in American universities. C. J. Keyser. Bookm. 23: 330-4. My. '06.
Rewards of free investigation. Bib. World. 29: 83-5. F. '07.
Scholarship and research. Nation. 85: 276-7. S. 26, '07.
Suppression of research. Ind. 63: 764-5. S. 26, '07.
To what extent should the university investigator be freed from teaching? D: S. Jordan. Science, n.s. 24: 129-45. Ag. 3, '06.
What is research? H. S. Williams. Pop. Sci. 67: 170-7. Je. '05.
Work of the Inter-municipal research committee. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 451-8. Mr. '06.
See also Agricultural research; Commercial research; Endowment of research; Historical research; Medical research; Scientific research; Seminars; Social research.

Research defense society.
Aims. Science, n. s. 27: 931-2. Je. 12; Nature. 78: 176-7. Je. 25, '08.
Vivisection again. Educ. R. 36: 428-31. N. '08.

Resemblance; story. C. Benedict. Harper. 115: 549-58. S. '07.

Resemblance, Measurement of. F. Galton. Nature. 74: 562-3. O. 4; Same. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25898. D. 22, '06.

Resemblances among animals. B. Dean. il. Pop. Sci. 72: 304-12. Ap. '08.

Resentment: Every day living. A. P. Call. Am. M. 61: 354-6. Ja. '06.

Reserve fund. B. Moses. St. N. 32: 418-21. Mr. '05.

Reservoirs.
Ancient reservoirs at Carthage. il. Sci. Am. 93: 242-3. S. 23, '05.
Mari-Kanayè dam in southern India. il. Sci. Am. 99: 149, 156-7. S. 5, '08.
Typical reservoirs in the Rocky mountain states. E. Mead. il. maps. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1901: 415-30.
Wachusett reservoir. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24317-8. F. 4, '05.
See also Dams; Irrigation; Water supply; also Ashokan reservoir; Assouan dam; Cataract dam; Croton reservoir; Jerome park reservoir; Roosevelt dam; Wachusett reservoir.

Residences. See **Architecture, Domestic; Country houses.**

Resignation; story. M. C. Dyar. Harper. 119: 213-20. Jl. '09.

Resinit.
Contraction product of phenol and formaldehyde. Sci. Am. S. 68: 226-7. O. 9, '09.

Resins.
Bakelite, its synthesis, constitution, and uses. L. H. Baekeland. Sci. Am. S. 68: 322-3. N. 20, '09.
Experiments in turpentining. Sci. Am. 92: 198. Mr. 11, '05.
Gums, resins, and their properties. Sci. Am. S. 65: 114. F. 22, '08.
Harze, Die, und die harzbehälter mit einschluss der milchsäfte, by A. Tschirch. Review. Nature. 76: 193-4. Je. 27, '07.
Manufacture of rosin oils. E. Rabate. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25090-1. Ja. 6, '06.
Nonmetallic minerals. G: P. Merrill. bibliog. il. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1899: 455-62.
Utilization of the residue from the distillation of rosin. Sci. Am. S. 60: 25067-8. D. 23, '05.

Resistance, Train. See **Train resistance.**

Resistance, Electric. See **Electric resistance.**

Resistance of ships. See **Ship resistance.**

Resistance of the air. See **Air resistance.**

Resolutions.
Breaking good resolutions. Ind. 64: 111-3. Ja. 9, '08.
Health resolutions—good and bad. L. H. Gulick. World's Work. 15: 9797-800. Ja. '08.

Resorts.
Vacation city by the sea; a resort where it is always seasonable. H: E: Rood. il. Harp. W. 53: 28. Ap. 24, '09.
See also Health resorts, watering places, etc.; Summer resorts; Winter resorts.

Resources, Natural. See **Natural resources.**

Respectable woman. E. A. French. Everybody's. 16: 561-4. Ap. '07.

Respice finem. J. Marks. Atlan. 100: 384-8. S. '07.

Respiration. See **Breathing.**

Respiration calorimeters.
Appliances for the direct determination of oxygen, by W. O. Atwater and F. G. Benedict. Review. Science, n.s. 23: 741-2. My. 11, '06.
Calorimeter for determining the relation between heat-production and muscular work. il. Nature. 78: 209-10. Jl. 2, '08.
Description and tests of accuracy. W. O. Atwater and F. G. Benedict. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1904: 205-20.
New respiration calorimeter. G: J. Pierce. Bot. Gaz. 46: 193-202. S. '08.
Respiration calorimeter. Country Life. 9: 590. Mr. '06.

Respiration of an inland lake. E: A. Birge. Pop. Sci. 72: 337-51. Ap.; Same. Sci. Am. S. 66: 126-7, 138-9. Ag. 22, 29, '08.

Respiration of plants. See **Plants, Respiration of.**

Respiratory apparatus.
Artificial respirator. J: W. Hall. il. Sci. Am. 96: 515. Je. 22, '07.

Respiratory apparatus — *Continued.*
Breathing apparatus for use in mines. Eng. M. 33: 957-9. S. '07; L. Hill. Eng. M. 35: 115-7. Ap. '08.
Breathing masks and helmets. W. G. FitzGerald. il. Sci. Am. 96: 113-4. F. 2, '07.
New respiration apparatus. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 25060-1. D. 23, '05.
New respiratory apparatus for use in fires and mines. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25768. O. 27, '06.
Novel breathing apparatus. Harp. W. 50: 711. My. 19, '06.
Novel process of reanimation. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. 93: 276-7. O. 7, '05.
Rescue appliances in the mines of France. J. Boyer. il. Eng. M. 35: 1-20. Ap. '08.
Respiratory helmet. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25603. Ag. 18, '06.
Tissot's respiratory apparatus. J. Boyer. il. Sci. Am. 98: 30-1. Ja. 11, '08.

Respiratory organs.
Respiratory system of vertebrates. Nature. 74: 145-6. Je. 14, '06.

Respirometers.
New normal appliances for use in plant physiology. W: F. Ganong. il. Bot. Gaz. 43: 274-9. Ap. '07.

Responsibility, Adult. See **Adult responsibility.**

Rest.
Dangers of rest. R: C. Cabot. Good H. 48: 730-2. Je. '09.
Reading for rest. Atlan. 99: 141-4. Ja. '07.
To those who are tired. L. H. French. Harp. B. 41: 605-7. Je. '07.
What a man gets by rest. L. H. Gulick. World's Work. 13: 8355-6. D. '06.

Rest cure.
Rest-cure pension in Germany. Blackw. 178: 675-94. N. '05; Same. Liv. Age. 248: 149-64. Ja. 20, '06.
Rest cures at home. B. D. Knobe. Harp. B. 40: 438-41. My. '06.

Rest cure; story. A. R. Carman. Canad. M. 30: 270-7. Ja. '08.

Rest cure, Homer tries a. S. Ford. Outing. 48: 578-86. Ag. '06.

Rest rooms.
Your town should have a rest-room. A. E. Cudlipp. il. Delin. 73: 589. Ap. '09.

Rest that came to Elihu. E. L. Hampton. Overland, n.s. 45: 97-103. F. '05.

Restarick, Charles W.
Nathaniel H. Taylor. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 178-82. O. '09.

Restarick, Rt. Rev. Henry Bond, 1854-
Americanizing Hawaii. Ind. 62: 1003-10. My. 2, '07.
Beginning work on the new St. Andrew's priory school, Honolulu. Spirit Mis. 74: 22-3. Ja. '09.
With the boys and girls of Maui. Spirit Mis. 74: 107-10. F. '09.

Restaurants.
À la grande chaumière. C: Oliver. Blackw. 179: 403-6. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 249: 362-5. My. 12, '06.
Café—a substitute for the saloon. L. H. Pink. Ind. 60: 508-10. Mr. 1, '06.
Cheapness of the means of living in New York. W: D. Howells. Harper. 118: 641-4. Mr. '09.
Famous American restaurants. A. L. Phillips. il. Good H. 48: 22-31. Ja. '09.
Hunt for Bohemia. G: B. Mallon. il. Everybody's. 12: 187-97. F. '05.
Inexpensive lunches by co-operation at the Ursula club. E. B. Kirkwood. Good H. 49: 423-5. O. '09.
Modern factory restaurant. F. M. Feiker. il. Cassier. 30: 157-60. Je. '06.
Municipal restaurants. C. R. Woodruff. Arena. 33: 130-1. F. '05.
Music versus digestion. Atlan. 99: 869-71. Je. '07.
New York at table. R: Duffy. Putnam's. 5: 567-73. F. '09.
Price of a living. S. Beeson. il. World To-Day. 17: 1088-91. O. '09.

Restaurants —*Continued.*
Restaurant at Hallensee. il. Arch. Rec. 18: 447-52. D. '05.
Story of the waitress. Ind. 64: 1378-81. Je. 18, '08.
What men eat in restaurants. S. T. Rorer. Ladies' H. J. 24: 42. Ja. '07.

Restelle, Henri.
Nemesis of war. Canad. M. 26: 443-9. Mr. '06.

Restelle, William.
Costliness of war. Arena. 36: 337-44. O. '06.
Labor press. World To-Day. 12: 211-4. F. '07.
Traditions of the deluge. Bib. Sac. 64: 148-67. Ja. '07.

Restlessness.
Jan Tresize's geese. C. S. Kent. Liv. Age. 246: 442-4. Ag. 12, '05.
Restlessness of modern life. Spectator. Outlook. 86: 20a-20b. My. 4, '07.

Restoration of buildings.
Restoration of Fraunces' tavern. M. Schuyler. il. Arch. Rec. 24: 444-8. D. '08.
Restoration: Sta. Maria in Cosmedin. C: C. Coleman. il. Arch. Rec. 24: 449-56. D. '08.

Restoration of churches. See **Church architecture.**

Restoration of Helen. A. M. Shaw. Outing. 48: 235-40. My. '06.

Restoration of Melie Ziegler. E. Singmaster. il. Everybody's. 16: 706-10. My. '07.

Restoration of works of art.
Restoring works of art. F. J. Mather. Atlan. 102: 651-9. N. '08.
See also Paintings, Restoration of.

Restoration to sanity. I. Holmes. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 303-9. My. '07.

Restoring his self-respect. F. H. Sweet. Craftsman. 12: 531-6. Ag. '07.

Restraint of trade.
Battle against the Sherman law. B. J. Hendrick. il. McClure. 31:665-80. O. '08.
Shibboleth of restraint of trade. G. H. Montague. Ecl. M. 148: 18-23. Ja. '07.

Restriction of output. C. D. Wright. No. Am. 183: 887-96. N. 2, '06.

Restrictions by trade unions, J: R. Commons. Outlook. 84: 470-6. O. 27, '06.

Resurgent mysteries: story. E. Jepson. Cent. 72: 785-94. S. '06.

Resurrection.
Belief in the resurrection among the first Christians. E. W. Boone. Bib. World. 32: 269-76. O. '08.
Easter; spiritual conception of the resurrection. Ind. 64: 874-5. Ap. 16. '08.
Future state. W: H. Thomson. Harp. B. 43: 1095-9. N. '09.
Personality and body: a study in the resurrection. J: H. Skrine. Contemp. 86: 860-71. D. '04.
Resurrection of the body. W: S. Palmer. Contemp. 90: 483-90. O. '06.
Theology of Jesus Christ. L. Abbott. Outlook. 91: 84-5. Ja. 9, '09.
See also Future life; Jesus Christ—Resurrection.

Resuscitation.
Restoration of the apparently drowned. Outing. 52: 374-5. Je. '08.
Resuscitation of electrocuted animals. Sci. Am. S. 65: 265. Ap. 25, '08.

Resuscitation of a cayuse. M. R. Stevens. Overland, n.s. 53: 411-3. My. '09.

Reszke, Edouard de, 1856-
Portrait. Cent. 76: 452. Jl. '08.

Reszke, Jean de, 1853-
Correct methods in singing. Ladies' H. J. 23: 26. Mr. '06.
Portrait. Cent. 76: 452. Jl. '08.

Retaining walls.
Great concrete retaining wall. O. E. Dunlap. il. Sci. Am. 94: 395-6. My. 12, '06.

Retirement from business. See **Business, Retirement from.**

Retreat. Harp. W. 51: 831-2. Je. 8, '07.

Retreat; story. E. Singmaster. Scrib. M. 42: 13-7. Jl. '07.

Retreats (Religious).
School for souls. V: Rousseau. il. Harp. W. 53: 25. O. 9, '09.

Retributive trip. J. Cooper. McClure. 26: 561-4. Mr. '06.

Retrievers. See **Field dogs.**

Retrograding of Joe Snibley. M. I. Fisk. Everybody's. 18: 856-7. Je. '08.

Retrospect. Harp. W. 50: 765. Je. 2, '06.

Return. A. Coll. Woman's H. C. 33: 19. Ja. '06.

Return; story. A. E. McFarlane. Everybody's. 15: 217-24. Ag. '06.

Return. C. Hamilton. Cosmopol. 38: 337-9. Ja. '05.

Return. E. Duvall. Harp. W. 48: 1910-4. D. 10, '04.

Return; story. M. Harris. Harper. 114: 529-39. Mr. '07.

Return; story. R. B. Canedy. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 225-30. O. '06.

Return of Dutch Fritz. R. Dunn. Outing. 45: 535-41. F. '05.

Return of Endymion. Z. Gale. Everybody's. 16: 642-8. My. '07.

Return of Eric Bancroft. J. Lee. Harper. 117: 827-34. N. '08.

Return of Eve; drama. See Dodd, Lee Wilson.

Return of father; story. A. Brown. Harp. B. 42: 1045-53. N. '08.

Return of Hester. L. M. Montgomery. Canad. M. 33: 73-7. My. '09.

Return of Mr. Wills. M. H. Austin. Cent. 74: 244-7. Je. '07.

Return of Nita. W: A. De Puy. Harp. W. 50: 1388-9. S. 29. '06.

Return of Rebecca Mary. A. H. Donnell. Harper. 111: 697-703. O. '05.

Return of Santa Claus. E. L. Sabin. Everybody's. 17: 840-4. D. '07.

Return of the ancient. G: S. Chappell. Cent. 73: 467-72. Ja. '07.

Return of the emigrant. See Mackay, Lydia Miller.

Return of the gipsy. Mrs. W. Woodrow. McClure. 27: 86-97. My. '06.

Return to discipline. Lancer. Blackw. 178: 334-8. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 247: 83-6. O. 14, '05.

Retz, Cardinal Jean François Paul de Gondi de, 1614-1679.
Instigator of the Fronde. por. C. A. Sainte-Beuve. Portraits 17th cent. 1: 197-241.

Reuleaux, Franz, 1829-1905.
Portrait. Cassier. 28: 515. O. '05.

Reuter, Gabriele.
Portrait. Chaut. 41: 233. My. '05.

Reuterdahl, Henry, 1871-
Fair show for the midshipmen. Collier's. 44: 22. N. 6, '09.
Need of a continuous building program for the navy. Outlook. 79: 485-8. F. 25, '05.
Needs of our navy. McClure. 30: 251-63. Ja. '08.
Plea for a better understanding of the navy. Outlook. 91: 631-6. Mr. 20, '09.
Senate, the Scientific American, and the New York Sun. Sci. Am. 98: 306. My. 2, '08.

Revealing of the duke; story. C: Edwardes. Liv. Age. 263: 553-60. N. 27, '09.

Réveillon. W. S. Moody. Scrib. M. 38: 678-92. Ja. '06.

Revelation.
Difference between proof and revelation. L. Abbott. Outlook. 86: 95-7. My. 18, '07.
Forgotten factor of revelation. W: W. McLane. Bib. World. 29: 435-42. Je. '07.
Plea for religion divorced from revelation. Cur. Lit. 39: 415-6. O. '05.
Religion, revelation, and moral certitude. H: S. Nash. Bib. World. 31: 365-75. My. '08.
Saving truth as it is in Jesus. H: S. Nash. Bib. World. 32: 242-51. O. '08.

Revelation—*Continued.*
Truth, reality and revelation. H: S. Nash. Bib. World. 31: 265-75. Ap. '08.
See also Bible; Religion; Theology.

Revelation, Book of. See Bible—New Testament—Revelation.

Revelation; story. D. Canfield. Everybody's. 18: 321-8. Mr. '08.

Revelation of ambitious Adams. T. Miller. Overland, n.s. 45: 469-75. Je. '05.

Revell, Alexander Hamilton, 1858-
Portrait. Everybody's. 12: 359. Mr. '05.

Revell, William F.
Shelley's Prometheus unbound. Westm. 168: 415-27. O. '07.
Sub-conscious origin of personal religion. Westm. 170: 425-40. O. '08.

Revenge.
Meaning behind the word. Harp. W. 50: 1125. Ag. 11, '06.

Revenge (Battleship).
Last fight of the Revenge. W. Raleigh. Chaut. 44: 81-9. S. '06.

Revenge. H. C. Prince. Delin. 65: 1015-21. Je. '05.

Revenge for honour, Authorship of. D. L. Thomas. Mod. Philol. 5: 617-36. Ap. '08.

Revenge of Big Joe; story. L. Eastman. Cent. 77: 350-4. Ja. '09.

Revenge of chanticleer. E. Dimnet. Atlan. 103: 689-95. My. '09.

Reventlow, Ernst, count von, 1871-
Naval policy of Germany, its progress and aims. Cassier. 35: 59-72. N. '08.

Revenue. See Tariff; Taxation.

Revenue cutter service.
Varied duties. D: S. Barry. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 703-7. Ag. '07.
Watch-dogs of the treasury. P. E. Stevenson. il. World's Work. 16: 10591-7. Ag. '08.

Revere, C. T.
Beyond the Gap. Outing. 49: 609-21. F. '07.
Suspended sentence. McClure. 28: 535-42. Mr. '07.

Revere. Clinton.
Enamel bug in Black canon. Atlan. 95: 30-8. Ja. '05.

Revere, Paul, 1735-1818.
True story of Paul Revere, by C: F. Gettemy. Review. Nation. 83: 124-5. Ag. 9, '06.

Reverend mother's feast. A. Repplier. Atlan. 96: 673-80. N. '05.

Reverend Robert North. M. W. Slater. Cosmopol. 42: 492-9. Mr. '07.

Reverie and action. Harp. W. 52: 7-8. My. 9, '08.

Reversal of Sedan; story. G: T. Weston. Harp. W. 52: 22. N. 14, '08.

Reversed decree. S. Ziegler. Cosmopol. 43: 189-91. Je. '07.

Reversing mechanism, Lentz. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26160-1. Ap. 20, '07.

Reversion of McGowan; story. W. C. Beale. Overland, n.s. 51: 575-80. Je. '08.

Reversion of Pietro. A. McEwen. Cosmopol. 47: 722-9. N. '09.

Reversion to barbarism. A. Bierce. Cosmopol. 46: 472-3. Mr. '09.

Reviews. See Book reviews; Literary criticism.

Réville, Albert, 1826-1906.
Died. Oct., 1906.

Réville, Jean, 1855-
Anticlericalism in France. Am. J. Theol. 9: 605-20. O. '05.

Revival of letters. See Renaissance.

Revival of Lucia. K. M. Roof. Cent. 75: 419-27. Ja. '08.

Revivals.
Christian religion and its revivals. T: M. Lindsay. Contemp. 88: 344-62. S.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 32: 485-6. O. '05.
Criticism of the Torrey-Alexander movement. Cur. Lit. 40: 163-5. F. '06.
Crowd-evangelism: its evils and their remedy. Cur. Lit. 39: 175-6. Ag. '05.

Revivals—*Continued.*
Education vs. revivals, or education and revivals? Bib. World. 25: 323-6. My. '05.
Evan Robert and the Welsh revivals. G: T. B. Davis. il. Ind. 59: 434-43. Ag. 24, '05.
Evangelistic field. F. P. Sellers. World To-Day. 10: 652-3. Je. '06.
Gift of tongues and related phenomena at the present day. F: G. Henke. Am. J. Theol. 13: 193-206. Ap. '09.
Gipsy Smith—evangelist. S. Matthews. il. World To-Day. 17: 1316-9. D. '09.
God who can move London. J. Goforth. Mis. R. 32: 613-7. Ag. '09.
Great religious revival in Wales. D: Williams. Ind. 58: 256-8. F. 2; Liv. Age. 244: 380-2. F. 11; W: T. Stead. R. of Rs. 31: 333-4. Mr.; E. D. Shields. World To-Day. 8: 313-5. Mr. '05.
Making religion yellow. Nation. 86: 527-8. Je. 11, '08.
Moody and Sankey's successors. G: T. B. Davis. il. Ladies' H. J. 22: 15, 77. N. '05.
Need we tell God how to work? A. Wilson-Carmichael. Mis. R. 30: 50-2. Ja. '07.
Needed revival. Outlook. 79: 475-6. F. 25, '05.
New evangelism. H: L. Shumway. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 208-10. Ap. '05.
Old-time revival. E. Wood. il. Everybody's. 14: 382-92. Mr. '06.
Paris impressions of our religious revivals. Cur. Lit. 39: 60. Jl. '05.
Plea for the restudy of revivals. S: W. Dike. Outlook. 92: 134-5. My. 15, '09.
Primitive traits in religious revivals, by F: M. Davenport. Review. Nation. 81: 20. Jl. 6, '05.
Psychology of religious revivals. Outlook. 80: 543-5. Je. 24, '05.
Reaching the hearts of millions. G. Smith. World To-Day. 17: 1313-6. D. '09.
Religious revival and the new evangelism. F: M. Davenport. Outlook. 79: 895-9. Ap. 8, '05.
Religious revivals and social evolution. A. Hook. Westm. 165: 418-30. Ap. '06.
Results of the Welsh revival. R. of Rs. 31: 355-6. Mr. '05.
Rev. Billy Sunday and his war on the devil. L. Denison. il. Am. M. 64: 451-68. S. '07.
Revival at Cherrapunji, Assam. J. P. Jones. Mis. R. 28: 776-7. O. '05.
Revival in Assam. Mis. R. 28: 614-6. Ag. '05.
Revival in the land of the midnight sun. A. Taranger. Mis. R. 30: 526-7. Jl. '07.
Revival in the twentieth century. Cur. Lit. 46: 406-8. Ap. '09.
Revival sermon at Little St. John's. J: Bennett. Atlan. 98: 256-68. Ag. '06.
Revival wave in India. Mis. R. 29: 298-300. Ap. '06.
Revivalism and mysticism. W. F. Alexander. Contemp. 89: 350-69. Mr.; Same. Ecl. M. 146: 412-27. My. '06.
Revivalist of six centuries ago. G: G. Coulton. No. Am. 185: 273-82. Je. 7, '07.
Revivals. T: M. Lindsay. Contemp. 88: 344-62. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 247: 131-46. O. 21, '05.
Revivals to order. Ind. 58: 679-80. Mr. 23, '05.
Scenes of revivals in Wales. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 28: 340-4. My. '05.
Social aspects of the new evangelism. W. F. Spalding. Char. 14: 612-3. Ap. 1, '05.
Study of New England revivals. S: W. Dike. Am. J. Soc. 15: 361-78. N. '09.
Summer gospel campaign in New York city. C: L. Goodell. il. Mis. R. 28: 733-8. O. '05.
Tongue movement. Ind. 66: 1286-9. Je. 10, '09.
Torrey-Alexander mission. Outlook. 81: 806-8. D. 2, '05.
Voice from the past. E. B. Sherman. Outlook. 88: 648-50. Mr. 21, '08.
Voice of the Holy Spirit in the Welsh revival. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 28: 728-33. O. '05.
Welsh Pentecost and God's signals. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 28: 163-9. Mr. '05.
Welsh revival. Mis. R. 29: 457-8. Je. '06.
World-wide spiritual awakening. H: R. Elliot. Cent. 70: 152-3. My. '05.
See also Conversion.

Revoke; story. J. Barnes. Scrib. M. 46: 74-87. Jl. '09.

Revolt, Conventionality of. J: A. Macy. Bookm. 27: 262-6. My. '08.
Revolt against the whisker. W. Inglis. Harp. W. 51: 612-3. Ap. 27, '07.
Revolt of a hero. R. Flower. Outlook. 86: 467-72. Je. 29, '07.
Revolt of Caliban. See MacGrath, Harold.
Revolt of Jepson. E. L. Haskell. il. Harp. B. 43: 658-63. Jl. '09.
Revolt of Mrs. Van. M. Chater. Cosmopol. 46: 625-30. My. '09.
Revolt of veg.; poem. Liv. Age. 250: 627-8. S. 8, '06.
Revolution. J. London. Contemp. 93: 17-31. Ja. '08.
Revolution at Satan's Trap. N. Duncan. Cent. 74: 185-97. Je. '07.
Revolutionary war. See U. S.—History—Revolution.
Revolutions.
Cause of South American revolutions. G: A. Chamberlain. Atlan. 95: 822-6. Je. '05.
Causes of revolution. Nation. 85: 532-3. D. 12, '07.
Psychological theory of revolutions. C: A. Ellwood. Am. J. Soc. 11: 49-59. Jl. '05.
Revolvers.
American six-shooter. E. Hough. Outing. 53: 502-10. Ja. '09.
Reward of virtue; story. M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib. M. 44: 395-404. O. '08.
Rex, Frederic.
Chicago's water supply. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 557-62. N. '07.
Harbor facilities of Chicago. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 360-6. Mr. '07.
Municipal paving, Chicago. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 564-8. My. '07.
Rexford, Eben Eugene, 1848-
All about the country home. Outing. 53: 647-9. F. '09.
Around the country home. Outing. 51: 499-502, 633-6, 757-9; 52: 767-9; 53: 389-91. Ja.-Mr., S., D. '08.
Autumn work at the country home. Outing. 53: 250-2. N. '08.
Begonia. Am. Homes. 6: 226-7. Je. '09.
Country home. Outing. 53: 779-82. Mr. '09.
Country home; springtime improvement. Outing. 52: 258-60, 382-3. My., Je. '08.
Country home suggestions. Outing. 53: 518-20. Ja. '09.
Country home water supply. Outing. 52: 644-6. Ag. '08.
Country house interior. Outing. 50: 638-40. Ag. '07.
Culture and care of palms. Lippinc. 75: 61-7. Ja. '05.
Decorative plants. Lippinc. 76: 341-8. S. '05.
Early spring work around the country home. Outing. 52: 126-8. Ap. '08.
Fall work about the country home. Outing. 51: 249-51. N. '07.
Garden in summer. Lippinc. 76: 62-70. Jl. '05.
Get into the country. Outing. 52: 501-4. Jl. '08.
Making the country home. Outing. 47:106-12, 235-8, 380-2, 646-9, 798-800; 48: 109-11, 243-5, 374-6, 503-5, 631-3, 754-6; 49: 126-8, 248-50, 409-10, 555-7, 814-6; 50: 121-3, 242-4. O.-D. '05, F.-D. '06, Ja., Mr.-My. '07.
Making the country home ready for winter. Outing. 51: 126-8, 381-3. O., D. '07.
Preparing the autumn home garden. Outing. 50: 763-5. S. '07.
Preparing the garden for summer. Outing. 50: 507-8. Jl. '07.
Putting the country home in order. Outing. 50: 365-7. Je. '07.
Sand-pile and the garden. Collier's. 43: 12. S. 11, '09.
Tree planting around the country home. Outing. 53: 122-4. O. '08.
Use of growing plants for table decoration. Lippinc. 75: 238-42. F. '05.
Rey, Augustin.
Rothschild artizans' dwellings in Paris. H. Frantz. il. Int. Studio. 28: 115-29. Ap. '06.
Reyer, Louis Etienne Ernest, 1823-1909.
Died. Ja. 15, '09.
Reyes, Bernardo.
Disturber of Mexico; General Reyes. por. Cur. Lit. 47: 393-6. O. '09.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 34: 581. N. '06.
Reyes, Rafael.
Mexico's great finance minister. No. Am. 182: 44-9. Ja. '06.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 33: 568. My. '06.
Remaking of Colombia. E: H. Mason. por. World To-Day. 10: 33-7. Ja. '06.
Two strong men of Colombia. P. Hamilton. il. Collier's. 43: 14. Ag. 21, '09.
Reykjavik, Iceland.
Visit to Iceland. I. Z. Malcolm. Liv. Age. 258: 394-400. Ag. 15, '08.
Reynal, Carlotta.
Little Bobby of the streets. Overland, n.s. 45: 559-64. Je. '05.
Reynard the fox.
Sources of Spenser's Mother Hubberd's tale. E. A. Greenlaw. Mod. Philol. 2: 411-32. Ja. '05.
Reynaud, Charles, 1821-1853.
Parthenon. Arch. Rec. 24: 306-8. O. '08.
Reynaud, G.
Laws of orientation among animals. Smithson. Rept. 1898: 481-98.
Reynolds, Ernest Shaw.
Plant pathology in its relations to other sciences. Science. n.s. 27: 937-40. Je. 19, '08.
Reynolds, George Fullmer.
Principles of Elizabethan staging. Mod. Philol. 2: 581-614; 3: 69-97. Ap., Je. '05.
Trees on the stage of Shakespeare. Mod. Philol. 5: 153-68. O. '07.
Reynolds, Georgia H.
Traveling libraries. Craftsman. 12: 59-63. Ap. '07.
Reynolds, Isabel M.
Kali Yuga. Overland, n.s. 46: 215-8. S. '05.
Reynolds, James Bronson, 1861-
Enforcement of the Chinese exclusion law. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 363-74. S. '09.
Washington situation. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1908: 247-56.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 41: 11. Jl. '06; R. of Rs. 34: 9. Jl. '06; New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 410; 37: 210. Je., O. '07; R. of Rs. 40: 393. O. '09.
Reynolds, James Burton, 1870-
Portrait. World To-Day. 17: 1127. N. '09.
Reynolds, James Emerson, 1844-
Silicon and its relations to organized structures. Nature. 81: 206-8. Ag. 12, '09.
Reynolds, John.
Portrait. Cent. 71: 473. Ja. '06.
Reynolds, Sir Joshua, 1723-1792.
Comparison of Reynolds and Gainsborough. C: H. Caffin. il. St. N. 32: 683-7. Je. '05.
Earliest English illustrators of Dante. P. Toynbee. il. Quar. 211: 404-9. O. '09.
Influence of Reynolds and Gainsborough. il. R. Davies. Eng. society 18th cent. 40-58.
Mrs. Siddons as the tragic muse. W. B. Stevens. il. Chaut. 44: 224-7. O. '06.
Portrait by Reynolds. W. S. Howard. il. Harper. 114: 98-9. D. '06.
Portrait that marks an epoch in art. il. por. Cur. Lit. 40: 157-9. F. '06.
Story of Sir Joshua Reynolds. il. por. S. K. Bolton. Famous artists. 318-66.
Technical hints from his drawings. il. Int. Studio. 29: 324-5. O. '06.
Work of Reynolds. Dial. 40: 225-8. Ap. 1, '06.
Reynolds, Marcus Mathias, 1861-
Cobalt, a city of silver. Harp. W. 52: 18. Ap. 11. '08.
Scourge of the Yaquis. Harp. W. 52: 10-2. My. 2, '08.
Reynolds, Minnie J.
Case of Katie Reed. Am. M. 64: 131-4. Je. '07.
Is America making criminals? Mis. R. 31: 213-6. Mr. '08.
Italian and his church at home. Mis. R. 30: 607-10. Ag. '07.
Recollections of a woman campaigner. Delin. 74: 299. O. '09.
Reynolds, Stephen.
From a poor man's house. Liv. Age. 259: 266-72, 603-8, 792-9. O. 31, D. 5, 26, '08.

Reynolds, Stephen —*Continued.*
Seems so—the suffragettes. Liv. Age. 261: 240-3. Ap. 24, '09.

Reynolds, William.
Baltimore under its new charter. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 168-79. Ja. '06.

Reynolds-Stephens, William, 1862-
Notable decorative achievement. A. L. Baldry. il. Int. Studio. 25: 3-15. Mr. '05.

Rezanov, Nicolai Petrovich, 1764-1807.
Rezanov and Russia's relations with Japan and Alaska. G. Atherton. No. Am. 189: 651-61. My. '09.

Rhead, Louis John.
Angler's halycon days. Outing. 54: 377-9. Je. '09.
Best flies for brook trout. Outing. 47: 807-8. Mr. '06.
Care of tackle. Outing. 50: 127-8. Ap. '07.
Complete angler in August. Outing. 54: 626-30. Ag. '09.
Enemies of the honey bee. Outlook. 80: 1063-7. Ag. 26, '05.
Fall fishing in Atlantic surf. Outing. 55: 198-203. N. '09.
Fly fishing machine for ouananiche. Outing. 48: 510-1, Jl. '06.
How to use a dry fly. Outing. 52: 511-3. Jl. '08.
Live bait for bass and pike. Outing. 48: 383-4. Je. '06.
Meek and lowly worm. Outing. 52: 376-8. Je. '08.
Return of weakfish, tautog, fluke and other migratory fishes. Outing. 54: 246-8. My. '09.
September sport with rod and reel. Outing. 54: 758-61. S. '09.
Vacation angling for the family. Outing. 50: 493-5. Jl. '07.
Where to find trout and how to catch them. Outing. 52: 263-4. My. '08.
Why sea fishing is popular. Outing. 54: 124-6. Ap. '09.
Winter care of fishing tackle. Outing. 55: 350-3. D. '09.
Worm fishing for brook trout. Outing. 48: 126-8. Ap. '06.

Rhees, Rush, D.D., 1860-
Supernatural birth of Jesus. Am. J. Theol. 10: 18-20. Ja. '06.

Rhees, William Jones, 1830-1907.
Died. Mr. 18. '07.

Rheims, France.
Cathedral of Rheims. L: Gonse. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings. 257-66.
Laon, Rheims and Soissons. il. H. and H. Marshall. Cathedral cities France. 42-54.
Rheims cathedral, where kings were crowned. E. R. Pennell. il. Cent. 73: 936-45. Ap. '07.

Rheostats.
Bergonie-Varret rheostat. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24385-6. Mr. 4, '05.
New form of liquid rheostat for starting electric motors. il. Sci. Am. 91: 393. D. 3, '04.
Rheostat and resistance column. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25546. Jl. 21, '06.

Rhetoric.
Greek criticism after Aristotle; scholastic and miscellaneous. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 1: 60-126.
Little white hand; figures of speech. M. C. Welles. Ind. 61: 690-1. S. 20. '06.
Longinus and Greek criticism. J: C. Collins. Studies in poetry. 204-62.
Rhetorical programs for a reading and study course in the grammar grades. M. E. Kingsley. Educa. 30: 52-5, 184-7. S., N. '09.
Standard of usage. T: R. Lounsbury. Harper. 111: 35-9. Je. '05.
Textbooks in rhetoric and in composition. bibliog. School R. 14: 1-33. Ja. '06.

See also Alliteration; Conversation; Drama; Elocution; Eloquence; English language—Composition; Irony; Letter writing; Literary criticism; Oratory; Poetry; Preaching; Punctuation; Satire; Style, Literary; Translation.

Rhett, Robert Barnwell, 1800-1876.
Rhett on the biography of Calhoun, 1854. Am. Hist. R. 13: 310-2. Ja. '08.

Rheumatism.
Prevention of rheumatism in children. Ladies' H. J. 23: 38. Ap. '06.
Rheumatism—its cure. E. L. Coolidge. Delin. 74: 154. Ag. '09.
Rheumatism: what it is, and particularly what it isn't. W. Hutchinson. Preventable diseases. 311-30.
What rheumatic people should eat. S. T. Rorer. Ladies' H. J. 24: 44. F. '07.

Rheumatism of Rajah. W: A. Jacobs. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 630-3. Ja. '08.

Rhexia.
Vegetative organs of rhexia. T. Holm. il. Bot. Gaz. 44: 22-33. Jl. '07.

Rhinoceroses.
Hunting the rhinoceros and the hippopotamus in Africa. J: H: Patterson. il. World's Work. 17: 11229-38. F. '09.
Morning ride to Kenia. W: S. Rainsford. il. Outlook. 92: 162-5. My. 22, '09.
Story of an ivory hunter. B. Hutton. il. Everybody's. 19: 89-98. Jl. '08.

Rhinoceroses, Fossil.
New miocene rhinoceros. E. H. Barbour. il. Science, n.s. 24: 780-1. D. 14, '06.

Rhinow, Arthur B.
Nirvana; poem. Ind. 63: 436. Ag. 22, '07.

Rhizobia.
Isolation and cultivation of rhizobia in artificial media. A. Schneider. Bot. Gaz. 40: 296-301. O. '05.
Two coast rhizobia of Vancouver island, B.C. A. Schneider. il. Bot. Gaz. 40: 135-9. Ag. '05.

Rhoades, James.
Artemus Ward—a correction. Putnam's. 2: 206. My. '07.
Brother Giles; poem. Fortn. 87: 506-14. Mr. '07.
Henry Irving; poem. Cur. Lit. 39: 687. D. '05.
Vicarage garden; poem. Liv. Age. 245: 768. Je. 17, '05.

Rhoades, John Harsen, 1838-1906.
Died. D. 6, '06.
Portrait. Ind. 57: 1434. D. 22, '04.

Rhoades, John Harsen.
Postal savings banks. Outlook. 91: 115-8. Ja. 16, '09.
Solvency of eleemosynary savings-banks. No. Am. 188: 867-78. D. '08.

Rhoades, Mabel Carter.
Delinquent boys in the juvenile court of Chicago. Am. J. Soc. 13: 56-78. Jl. '07.

Rhoades, Winfred Chesney.
Is Bernard Shaw among the prophets? Bib. Sac. 63: 528-41. Jl. '06.

Rhode Island.
Early railroad monopoly and discrimination in Rhode Island. 1835-55. J: K. Towles. Yale R. 18: 299-319. N. '09.
Paying taxes in Rhode Island. L. F. C. Garvin. Ind. 61: 452-3. Ag. 23. '06.
Political debasement. R. Grieve. Ind. 58: 86-90. Ja. 12, '05.

Archives.
Archives of Rhode Island. C. S. Brigham. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1903, 1: 543-644.
Public archives of the colony and state of Rhode Island to 1789. A. R. Hasse. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1906, 2: 327-40.

Description and travel.
New Narragansett Pier. B. Matthews. il. Harp. W. 50: 955-8. Jl. 7, '06.
Tarry at home travels. E. E. Hale. il. Outlook. 81: 474-81. O. 28, '05.

See also Newport; Providence.

History.
Bristol and the land of Pokanoket. H. Knowles. il. New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 609-28. Ja. '07.
Royal charters of Connecticut and Rhode Island. P. L: Kaye. J. H. U. Studies. 23: 268-303. My. '05.

Industries and resources.
State on the up-grade. F. Putnam. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 131-47. O. '07.

Rhode Island—*Continued.*

Politics and government.

Rhode Island politics, 1907. Outlook. 87: 364-5. O. 26, '07.
Shame of Rhode Island. Arena. 35: 427-9. Ap. '06.
State for sale. L. Steffens. il. McClure. 24: 337-53. F. '05.
State on the up-grade. F. Putnam. il. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 147-60. O. '07.

Rhode Island (Battleship).
Official trials. il. Sci. Am. 93: 504. D. 23, '05.

Rhode Island reds.
Little red hens. F. H. Valentine. il. Country Life. 14: 384. Ag. '08.

Rhodes, Cecil John, 1853-1902.
Bust by F. D. Wood; picture. Int. Studio. 24: 302. F. '05.
Portrait. Cent. 76: 772. S. '08.
Rhodes' nightmare. F. Franklin. People and problems. 240-3.
Sixty years in the wilderness. H: W. Lucy. Liv. Age. 260: 159-61. Ja. 16, '09.

See also Rhodes scholarships.

Rhodes, Emily.
Mademoiselle Papa. Canad. M. 27: 421-4. S. '06.

Rhodes, Emily B.
Colonial dining-room. Country Life. 16: 522. S. '09.

Rhodes, Eugene Manlove.
Awaited hour. Everybody's. 18: 691-8. My. '08.
Long shift. McClure. 29: 384-8. Ag. '07.

Rhodes, Harrison (Garfield) 1871-
Arrival of Cornelia. Everybody's. 19: 58-66. Jl. '08.
Ghost. Harper. 115: 956-64. N. '07.
Justice to William Riggs. Everybody's. 20: 540-7. Ap. '09.
Lafcadio Hearn. Bookm. 25: 73-5. Mr. '07.
Marietta's miracle. Liv. Age. 259: 616-23. D. 5, '08.
New road to the altar. Everybody's. 19: 534-43. O. '08.
New York; city of romance. Harper. 119: 914-25. N. '09.
Oh art! Bookm. 26: 49-52. S. '07.
Spring-time. Harper. 114: 698-705. Ap. '07.
Unconquered American male. Bookm. 28: 320-4. D. '08.
Way to Mrs. Morpont's. Everybody's. 18: 745-52. Je. '08.
Why Europeans want our girls. Good H. 49: 11-4. Jl. '09.
Wife for Lord Thomas. Cosmopol. 46: 652-8. My. '09.
Portrait. Bookm. 26: 478; 27: 344. Ja., Je. '08.

—**and Wise, Thomas A.**
Gentleman from Mississippi; excerpts. Cur. Lit. 47: 75-82. Jl. '09.
Gentleman from Mississippi: the story of a play. L. F. Pierce. il. World To-Day. 17: 843-50. Ag. '09.

Rhodes, Helen.
What stories shall we tell to children? Ladies' H. J. 26: 26. Ap. '09.

Rhodes, James Ford, 1848-
Edward Gibbon. Scrib. M. 45: 724-36. Je. '09.
Edwin Lawrence Godkin. Atlan. 102: 320-34. S. '08.
History; inaugural address before the American historical ass'n. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1899, 1: 43-63.
Newspapers as historical sources. Atlan. 103: 650-7. My. '09.
President Hayes's administration in the light of thirty years. Cent. 78: 883-91. O. '09.
Writing of history. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1900, 1: 49-65.
Business man's triumph in scholarship. F. M. Anderson. por. World To-Day. 12: 328-30. Mr. '07
Career. Bookm. 24: 437. Ja. '07.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 35: 110. Ja. '07.
Rhodes as a historian. W: G. Brown. por. Ind. 62: 552-6. Mr. 7, '07.
Rhodes's history of the United States. W: A. Dunning. Educ. R. 34: 109-15. S. '07.

Rhodes, Joseph, 1856-
Progress and prospects of Esperanto. No. Am. 184: 282-91. F. 1, '07.

Rhodes, Rufus Napoleon, 1856-
Portrait. World To-Day. 16: 241. Mr. '09.

Rhodes, Stephen Holbrook, 1825-
Portrait. World's Work. 10: 6210. My. '05; World To-Day. 16: 378. Ap. '09.

Rhodes, Walter Eustace.
Italian bankers in England and their loans to Edward I and Edward II. Owens college hist. essays. 137-68.

Rhodes scholars.
America at Oxford. Dial. 39: 29-30. Jl. 16; Reply. T: W. Higginson. Dial. 39: 56-7. Ag. 1; Reply. F. H. Costello. Dial. 39: 79. Ag. 16, '05.
American Rhodes scholars. F. J. Wylie. Outlook. 85: 1000-1. Ap. 27; Outlook. 87: 88. S. 14, '07.
American Rhodes scholars at Oxford. Educ. R. 29: 109-22. F.; G. C. Vincent. Ind. 58: 406-8. F. 23; R. of Rs. 31: 354-5. Mr.; Cur. Lit. 38: 354-5. Ap.; P. Nixon. R. of Rs. 31: 716-9. Je. '05.
American Rhodes scholars at Oxford. G: R. Parkin. No. Am. 189: 900-14. Je. '09.
American Rhodes's scholar at Oxford. S. R. Ashby. Liv. Age. 248: 603-9. Mr. 10, '06.
Americans at Oxford. Outlook. 90: 902; 91: 112-4. D. 26, '08, Ja. 16; '09.
Number of scholars in residence at Oxford. Science, n.s. 29: 330. F. 26, '09.
Oxford view of the American Rhodes scholars. F. I. Wylie. Nation. 87: 257-9. S. 17, '08.
Record of the Rhodes scholars. B. E. Schmitt. Nation. 87: 516-7. N. 26, '08.
Record of the Rhodes scholars from the United States. G: L. Fox. Nation. 87: 384. O. 22, '08.
Rhodes experiment. R. of Rs. 35: 481. Ap. '07.
Rhodes scholars at Oxford. Liv. Age. 251: 821-2. D. 29, '06; C. F. T. Brooke. Ind. 63: 70-2. Jl. 11, '07.
Rhodes scholars from the United States. D. S. Jordan. Nation. 87: 436. N. 5, '08.
Statement in relation to the Rhodes scholarships. Educa. 29: 397. F. '09.

See also Oxford, University of; Rhodes scholarships.

Rhodes scholarships.
Candidates from the United States, 1907. Educ. R. 33: 536-7. My. '07.
Rhodes bequest and university federation. J. C. Collins. 19th Cent. 56: 970-84. D. '04.
Selection of Rhodes scholars. Ind. 64: 745-6. Ap. 2. '08.
Selection of scholars. Liv. Age. 247: 634-6. D. 9, '05.

See also Oxford, University of; Rhodes scholars.

Rhodesia.

Antiquities.

Mediæval Rhodesia. by D: R.-MacIver. Review. il. Nature. 75: 369-71. F. 14, '07.
Recently discovered ruins. R. I. Geare. il. Sci. Am. 94: 231-2. Mr. 17. '06.
Webster ruin in southern Rhodesia. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 92-3. F. 8, '08.

Description and travel.

History and geography. map. E. F. Knight. Over-sea Britain. 96-108.
Southern Rhodesia. L: Michell. Ecl. M. 146: 158-61. F. '06.

Industries and resources.

Commercial development. D. E. Brodie. il. Overland, n.s. 48: 36-9. Ag. '06.
Development of Rhodesia and its railway system in relation to oceanic highways. J. T. P. Heatley. maps. Smithson. Rept. 1905: 279-92.

Politics and government.

Only way in Rhodesia. A. R. Colquhoun. Fortn. 90: 783-90. N. '08.

Rhododendrons.
Gorgeous family of rhododendrons. H. J. Koehler. il. Country Life. 9: 429-32. F. '06.

Rhododendrons—*Continued.*
Hardy broad-leaved evergreens. W. Miller. il. Country Life. 13: 604-6. Ap. '08.
Rhododendron albiflorum with double flowers. A. Rehder. Bot. Gaz. 43: 281-2. Ap. '07.
Rhododendron swamp; poem. G. S. Field. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 704. Ag. '06.
Rhododendrons and lilies. W. Miller. il. Country Life. 12: 531-4. S. '07.
Rhododendrons wild and cultivated. F. Duncan. il. Country Life. 11: 647-51. Ap. '07.

Rhodophyceæ. See **Algæ.**

Rhodora, Sprig of. J. W. Strout. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 616-7. Jl. '06.

Rhodora, advance agent of the better day. A O'Hagan. Good H. 48: 557-67. My. '09.

Rhone river.
Rhone and the south. il. C. Johnson. French byways. 182-91.

Rhubarb.
Making money from rhubarb. G. A. Pierce. il. Ladies' H. J. 26: 70. My. '09.
Winter forcing of rhubarb. L. R. Hitchcock. il. Country Life. 7: 402. F. '05.

Rhubarb, Medicinal.
Chinese rhubarb. E. H. Wilson. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25849-50. D. 1, 06.

Rhyme. See **Rime.**

Rhymney valley, Wales.
Landslide. W. Galloway. Nature. 73: 425-6. Mr. 1. '06.

Rhynchota. See **Hemiptera.**

Rhys, Ernest, 1859-
Anatole Le Braz and the awakening of Brittany. Contemp. 95: 277-83. Mr. '09.
Broceliande; poem. Harper. 112: 265. Ja. '06.
Coming of Queen Gwenevere; poem. Harper. 112: 38. D. '05.
Eisteddfod in London. Contemp. 96: 62-6. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 262: 333-7. Ag. 7, '09.
Flower maiden; poem. Harper. 111: 138. Je. '05.
Land of a hundred castles. Harper. 110: 437-46. F. '05.
Shakespeare's King Henry VI: critical comment. Harper. 111: 720-7, 882-9. O.-N. '05.
Swinburne's collected poems. Fortn. 83: 150-7. Ja. '05.
To a London sparrow; poem. Liv. Age. 255: 66. O. 12, '07.
Tribute to Swinburne. 19th Cent. 65: 965-79. Je. '09.
William Sharp and Fiona Macleod. Cent. 74: 111-7. My. '07.

Rhys, John, 1840-
Manx archæology and natural history. Nature. 74: 223-4. Jl. 5, '06.

Rhythm.
Educational rhythm-training. A. Goedhart. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 859-62.
Rhythm and time device, New. K.Dunlap. Science, n.s. 26: 257-8. Ag. 23, '07.
Rhythm as an art principle. H. Rice. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 692-5.
Rhythm in the kindergarten. E. R. Lindgren. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 532-9.

Rhythm (Literature).
Child-song; its verse. A. C. D. Riley. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 854-7.
Rhythmic relation of prose and verse. B. Hooker. Forum. 41: 424-37. My. '09.
See also Rime.

Rhythm (Music).
Child-song; its music. J. L. Gaynor. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 857-9.
Rhythm, a disturbing nomenclature in music study. O. W. G. Pfefferkorn. Musician. 14: 262. Je. '09.

Riabouschinsky expedition.
Riabouschinsky expedition under the auspices of the Imperial Russian geographical society. W. Jochelson. Science, n.s. 29: 303-5. F. 19, '09.

Rialto. C: B. Davis. Outing. 49: 19-27. O. '06.

Ribblesdale, Thomas Lister, 4th baron, 1854-
Conversations with Zobier Pasha at Gibraltar. 19th Cent. 63: 936-48. Je. '08.
Lords and the licensing bill. 19th Cent. 65: 25-33. Ja. '09.

Ribbons.
Revival of ribbon-work. E. Haywood. il. Ladies' H. J. 23: 47. O. '06.

Ribe, Denmark.
Old town, by J. A. Riis. Review. Forum. 42: 485-7. N. '09.

Ribera, Jusepe de (Lo Spagnoletto) 1588-1656.
Assumption of Mary Magdalene. T. Cole. il. Cent. 73: 695, 800-1. Mr. '07.
Seventeenth century school of Valencia. il. T. Cole. Spanish masters. 109-14.
Spanish school before Velasquez. il. C. S. Ricketts. Prado. 69-76.
Work of Ribera at the Prado. il. E: Hutton. Cities of Spain. 144-8.

Ribot, Alexandre F., 1842-
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 40: 370. Ap. '06.

Ricalton, James.
Heroes of the camera. il. Outing. 46: 728-33. S. '05.

Ricardo, David, 1772-1823.
Ricardo and Marx. S. Bell. J. Pol. Econ 15: 112-7. F. '07.
Ricardo's use of facts: C: F. Dunbar. Economic essays. 68-70.

Riccia. See **Hepaticæ.**

Ricco, A.
Pietro Tacchini. Astrophys. J. 22: 1-3. Jl. '05.

Riccò, Annibale.
Magnetic storms. Nature. 82: 8. N. 4, '09.

Rice, Alexander H.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 164. Ap. '05.

Rice, Alice Caldwell (Hegan) (Mrs. Cale Young Rice) 1870-
Captain June. St. N. 34: 116-22, 221-7, 304-9, 414-20. D. '06-Mr. '07.
Cupid goes slumming. Am. M. 64: 372-80. Ag. '07.
Mr. Opp. Cent. 77: 176-87, 339-49, 532-44, 666-79, 851-62; 78: 54-67. D. '08-My. '09.
Sandy. Cent. 69: 193-207, 341-53, 534-47, 687-97, 906-17; 70: 98-108. D. '04-My. '05.
Soul of O Sana San. Cent. 71: 194-7. D. '05.
Wild oats of a spinster. Cent. 72: 323-32. Jl. '06.
Portrait. Reader. 5: 234. Ja. '05; Bookm. 22: 432. Ja. '06; R. of Rs. 39: 761. Je. '09.

Rice, Alonzo Leora, 1867-
Childhood days; poem. Educa. 27: 571. My. '07.
Daily growth; poem. Educa. 27: 392. Mr. '07.
Drought; poem. Reader. 7: 658. My. '06.
Gift of song; poem. Overland, n.s. 54: 115. Jl. '09.
Iconoclast; poem. Lippinc. 76: 113. Jl. '05.
Night of storm; poem. Overland, n. s. 54: 380. O. '09.
Song of endeavor; poem. Educa. 27: 352. F. '07.
Strength of the sand; poem. Educa. 27: 633. Je. '07.
Wind's secret; poem. Overland, n.s. 53: 325. Ap. '09.

Rice, Beatrice E.
Bit of Satsuma. Ind. 58: 982-7. My. 4, '05.
Olive-vender. Cent. 71: 433-40. Ja. '06.

Rice, Cale Young, 1872-
At Amalfi; poem. Dial. 41: 68. Ag. 1, '06.
From one blind; poem. Cur. Lit. 40: 670. Je. '06.
Meredith; poem. Cent. 78: 777. S. '09.
Off the Irish coast; poem. Cent. 77: 337. Ja. '09.
On the moor; poem. Critic. 49: 220. S. '06.
Sea-ghost; poem. Cent. 71: 519. F. '06.
Somnambulism; poem. Cur. Lit. 46: 451. Ap. '09.
To Maya; poem. Liv. Age. 250: 450. Ag. 25, '06.
Young to the old; poem. Am. M. 64: 213. Je. '07.

Rice, Mrs. Cale Young. See **Rice, Alice Caldwell (Hegan).**

Rice, Calvin Winsor, 1868-
Portrait. Cassier. 31: 90. D. '06.
Sketch. J: W: Lieb, jr. Cassier. 31: 173-4. D. '06.

Rice, David Perry.
American shipping and pending shipping legislation. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 50-62. Mr. '07.

Rice, Emily J.
American history in elementary schools. El. School T. 5: 449-61. Ap. '05.
History in the university elementary school. El. School T. 5: 521-4. My. '05.

Rice, Fannie B.
Their second honeymoon. Woman's H. C. 32: 10-1, 47. S. '05.

Rice, Frederick, jr.
East Boston tunnel. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 635-43. F. '05.
Harvard's president-elect. World To-Day. 16: 262-4. Mr. '09.
Laying a long-distance line. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 322-8. N. '07.
Life-saving service. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 309-11. My. '08.
Museum of Connecticut antiquities. New Eng. M. n. s. 38: 21-6. Mr. '08.
Urbanizing rural New England. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 528-41. Ja. '06.

Rice, George.
How to care for household brooms. Ladies' H. J. 25: 51. Je. '08.

Rice, George Staples, 1849-
Creative Americans. R. W. Bruère. por. Outlook. 86: 190-4. My. 25, '07.

Rice, Isaac Leopold, 1850-
Suggestions for amendments to our patent law. Forum. 41: 189-98. Mr. '09.

Rice, Mrs. Isaac Leopold. See Rice, Julia Hyneman (Barnett).

Rice, James Edward, 1865-
Garden a mile away. Country Life. 7: 501-2. Mr. '05.
July on an egg-farm. Country Cal. 1: 276. Jl. '05.
Preserving eggs. Country Life. 12: 200. Je. '07.
What shall we do to save the turkeys? Country Life. 11: 56-9. N. '06.

Rice, John Andrew, D. D., 1862-
Farewell breakfast at Nazareth. Bib. World. 34: 239-48. O. '09.

Rice, John Pierrepont.
Vallombrosa; poem. Forum. 42: 216. S. '09.

Rice, Julia Hyneman (Barnett) (Mrs. Isaac Leopold Rice).
Children's hospital branch of the Society for the suppression of unnecessary noise. Forum. 39: 560-7. Ap. '08.
Effort to suppress noise. Forum. 37: 552-70. Ap. '06.
Hoodlumism in holiday observance. Forum. 41: 317-22. Ap. '09.
Our barbarous Fourth. Cent. 76: 219-26. Je. '08.
Our most abused sense—the sense of hearing. Forum. 38: 559-72. Ap. '07.
Portrait. Good H. 48: 7. Ja. '09.
Woman who stopped noises. R. D. Heinl. por. Ladies' H. J. 25: 19. Ap. '08.

Rice, Katharine McDowell.
Mrs. Tubbs's telegram. St. N. 32: 344-51. F. '05.

Rice, Muriel.
Alpine longing; poem. Forum. 42: 226. S. '09.
Before the fall; poem. Forum. 40: 601-2. D. '08; Same. Cur. Lit. 46: 219. F. '09.
Intimations; poem. Forum. 40: 212. S. '08.
Reassurance; poem. Forum. 40: 102. Jl. '08.
Sonnet; poem. Forum. 42: 492. N. '09.
To a decadent poet; poem. Forum. 40: 102. Jl. '08.

Rice, Richard.
Arnold and Joubert. Reader. 6: 712-8. N. '05.
White sleep of Auber Hurn. Harper. 110: 447-55. F. '05.

Rice, Richard Austin, 1846-
Later Baconian. Nation. 88: 626. Je. 24, '09.

Rice, S. A.
Author of an immortal translation. Ind. 66: 627-9. Mr. 25, '09.

Rice, Wallace (de Groot Cecil) 1859-
Breaking into literature. World To-Day. 14: 55-8. Ja. '08.
Fannie Bloomfield Zeisler. World To-Day. 13: 834-6. Ag. '07.

Rice, Wallace —*Continued.*
New theater of Chicago. World To-Day. 11: 844-8. Ag. '06.

Rice, William North, 1845-
Contributions of America to geology. Science, n.s. 25: 161-75. F. 1; Same cond. Nature. 75: 354-5. F. 7, '07.
Danger arising from the popularization of the college. Science, n.s. 29: 372-6. Mr. 5, '09.
Glacial geology. Sci. Am. S. 64: 78. Ag. 3, '07.
Permanence of continents. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26145-6. Ap. 13, '07.
Scientific thought in the nineteenth century. Smithson. Rept. 1899: 395-402.
Theory of mountain making. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26202-3. My. 4, '07.
Portrait. Pop. Sci. 68: 190. F. '06.

Rice, William S.
Afoot down the Grand cañon. Overland, n.s. 54: 544-50. D. '09.
Romance of a grape-basket. Overland, n. s. 45: 277-9. Ap. '05.
Unfolding of the buds. Country Life. 15: 648. Ap. '09.

Rice.
Apparatus for mixing different grades of rice. il. Sci. Am. 95: 288. O. 20, '06.
Revolution in rice farming. R. S. Lanier. il. R. of Rs. 33: 716-9. Je. '06.
Rice in Texas. J. L. Wright. Sunset. 16: 584-9. Ap. '06.
Wild ducks in relation to rice culture. il. Bird Lore. 11: 44-7. Ja. '09.

Rice as food.
Rice as the Chinese prepare it. H. Copeland. Ladies' H. J. 25: 50. Je. '08.
Wild rice as a food. H. H. Rusby. il. Country Life. 10: 598. O. '06.

Rice beer. See Saké.

Rice-birds. See Bobolinks.

Rich, A. W.
Agricultural settlement at Arpin, Wis. Char. 16: 272-4. My. 26, '06.

Rich, Isaac B.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 261. My. '06.

Rich, Jessie P.
Cooking in the elementary school. El. School T. 8: 244-8. Ja. '08.
Domestic science in the ethical culture school. El. School T. 7: 146-9. N. '06.

Rich, John Lyon.
Local glaciation in the Catskill mountains. J. Geol. 14: 113-21. F. '06.
Marginal glacial drainage features in the Finger lake region. J. Geol. 16: 527-48. S. '08.

Rich, Mary, countess of Warwick, 1625?-1678.
Seventeenth century housewives. V. Greville. 19th Cent. 58: 803-9. N. '05; Same. Liv. Age. 248: 299-303. F. 3, '06.

Rich, The.
American business man. A. B. Hepburn. Cent. 78: 177-80. Je. '09.
Appeal to our millionaires. X. No. Am. 182: 801-23. Je. '06.
Are the rich hiding? Scrib. M. 46: 378-9. S. '09.
Cant about riches. Liv. Age. 256: 243-5. Ja. 25, '08.
Does it pay to be a rich man? Cur. Lit. 41: 121-4. Ag. '06.
Each in his own way. Mrs. L. Anderson. Collier's. 44: 26. N. 20, '09.
Education of the neglected rich. N: M. Butler. Educ. R. 34: 398-402. N. '07.
Give me neither poverty nor riches. T. Roosevelt. Outlook. 92: 625. Jl. 17, '09.
Governor Folk on public servants and the law-defying criminal rich. J. W. Folk. Arena. 39: 746-8. Je. '08.
How men get rich, and the right view of wealth. A. Carnegie. World's Work. 17: 11047-53. D. '08.
Little bothers of the rich. P. D. Chesterfield. il. Harp. W. 52: 16-7. D. 12. '08.
Men of wealth. Outlook. 88: 905-7. Ap. 25; H: L. Higginson. Outlook. 88: 913-4. Ap. 25, '08.

Rich, The —*Continued.*
Menace of riches. J: Spargo. Craftsman. 10: 800-4. S. '06.
Our vampire millionaires. H: Frank. Arena. 37: 38-45. Ja. '07.
Pernicious laudation of the rich. J: D. Works. Arena. 39: 554-6. My. '08.
Poor rich; poem. F: Almy. Survey. 22: 528. Jl. 3, '09.
Poverty and population. F: W: O. Ward. Westm. 172: 328-35. S. '09.
Rich man and his money. C: Johnston. Harp. W. 52: 24. Mr. 7, '08.
Rich men now and in the future. World's Work. 16: 10298-9. Je. '08.
Riches—and the pursuit of happiness. C: R. Dodge. Craftsman. 11: 232-7. N. '06.
Roosevelt on the misuse of wealth. Liv. Age. 257: 562-4. My. 30, '08.
Settlement for the neglected rich. Outlook. 82: 512-6. Mr. 3. '06.
Uses of rich men. F: Harrison. Realities and ideals. 263-77.
Warning to rich men of common sense. Harp. W. 50: 800-1. Je. 9, '06.
What happens to the millionaire's money? F. W. Hewes. Harp. W. 53: 10. F. 27, '09.
What is the rich man's duty? S: Fallows. Reader. 8: 499-504. O. '06.
Wives of the pseudo-rich. Everybody's. 18: 818-24. Je. '08.
See also Millionaires; Wealth.

Richard I (Cœur de Lion), king of England, 1157-1199.
Interesting relic. il. Sci. Am. 91: 394. D. 3, '04.

Richard II, king of England, 1367?-1400.
Did Richard II murder the duke of Gloucester? J. Tait. *In* Owens college hist. essays. 193-216.

Richard III, king of England, 1452-1485.
Life and character reviewed in the light of recent research, by C. R. Markham. Review. Blackw. 181: 138-40. Ja.; Outlook. 87: 350-5. O. 19, '07.
Richard III in Shakespeare. A. W. Corpe. Cath. World. 83: 778-91. S. '06.

Richard, Ernst.
Constitutional safeguards against war. Outlook. 84: 29-32. S. 1, '06.

Richard, Cardinal Francis, 1819-1908.
Died. Ja. 28, '08.
Late Cardinal Richard. R. Strong. Liv. Age. 256: 637-8. Mr. 7, '08.
Sketch. Ind. 64: 454-7. F. 27, '08.

Richard, James William, D. D., 1844-1909.
Church and divorce. Am. J. Theol. 10: 452-74. Jl. '06.

Richard, Livy S.
People's Sunday evening. Survey. 22: 579-82. Jl. 24, '09

Richard, Margaret Alice, 1870-
Estranged; poem. Lippinc. 75:98. Ja. '05.

Richard, Timothy, 1845-
China and the west. Contemp. 89: 638-44. My. '06.
Portrait. World To-Day. 12: 149. F. '07.

Richard Hartley, prospector. See Blackburn, Douglas.

Richards, Burton.
Brother of the cross. Craftsman. 11: 97-9. O. '06.
Master workman. Craftsman. 9: 850-3. Mr. '06.

Richards, Charles Brinckerhoff, 1833-
Biographical sketch. Cassier. 36: 192. Je. '09.
Portrait. Cassier. 36: 98. Je. '09.

Richards, Charles F., 1846-1905.
Died. D. 23, '05.

Richards, Charles Herbert, D. D., 1839-
Pearl of prayers. Bib. Sac. 63: 635-52. O. '06.

Richards, Charles Russell, 1865-
Industrial and technical education. Char. 16: 334-9. Je. 2, '06.
New director of Cooper union. por. Char. 21: 296-7. N. 21, '08.
Private trade schools for boys. Char. 19: 828-39. O. 5, '07.

Richards, Ellen Henrietta (Swallow) (Mrs. R. H. Richards) 1842-, **and Kinne, Helen.**
Survey courses in sciences and home economics. Educ. R. 35: 242-55. Mr. '08.

Richards, Rev. Erwin H.
Plan at Inhambane. Mis. R. 30: 604-6. Ag. '07.

Richards, Eugene Lamb, 1838-
Richards and his knapsacks. il. Outing. 46: 61-4. Ap. '05.

Richards, Frank, 1839-
Rock drill and its share in the development of New York city. Cassier. 32: 160-77. Je. '07.

Richards, G. M.
Dillon Wallace in Labrador. Outing. 48: 22-9. Ap. '06.

Richards, George D.
Constructing a lake for Princeton. World To-Day. 9: 784-5. Jl. '05.
Pictorial journalism. World To-Day. 9: 845-52. Ag. '05

Richards, Herbert Maule, 1871-
Nilsson's and Burbank's methods in plant breeding. Sci. Am. S. 65: 322-3. My. 23, '08.
Work of Hugo de Vries. Sci. Am. S. 65: 363-4. Je. 6, '08.
Portrait. Pop. Sci. 74: 206. F. '09.

Richards, Horace Clark.
Doppler effect. Science, n.s. 24: 466-7. O. 12, '06.

Richards, J. L.
Boston consolidated gas company. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 593-9. My. '08.

Richards, J. V.
McGinty gets wise. Outing. 52: 632-4. Ag. '08.

Richards, John, 1834-
Phenomena of machine operation. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24926-7. O. 28, '05.
Simple steam turbine engines. Sci. Am. S. 60: 25041-2, 25056-7. D. 16-23, '05.

Richards, John Kelvey, 1856-1909.
Died. Mr. 1, '09.

Richards, Joseph H.
Portrait. Ind. 65: 1380. D. 10, '08.

Richards, Mrs. Laura Elizabeth (Howe) 1850-
After-college girl. Ladies' H. J. 23: 12. O. '06.
Jeremi' and Josephine; poem. St. N. 32: 1121. O. '05.
(ed.) Little stories for little people. Ladies' H. J. 26: 40. O.; 26. N.; 27: 30. D. '09.
Mother-stories. See monthly numbers of the Ladies' home journal from January, 1907, to June. 1908.
Spanish ballad; poem. St. N. 33: 11. N. '05.
Squirrel of Central park; poem. St. N. 34: 489. Ap. '07.

Richards, Paul.
Hunger of heart; poem. Harp. W. 51: 1703. N. 16, '07.

Richards, T. E., jr.
Learning by undoing. Outlook. 86: 669-72. Jl 27, '07.

Richards, Theodore William, 1868-
Modern chemistry and medicine. Atlan. 103: 39-43. Ja. '09.
New outlook in chemistry. Science, n. s. 26: 297-305. S. 6, '07.
Partial substitute for examinations. Educ. R. 36: 404-6. N. '08.
Scientific imagination. por. Cur. Lit. 44: 92-4. Ja. '08.
Wolcott Gibbs. Science, n.s. 29: 101-3. Ja. 15, '09.

Richards, Walter.
Food and fable. Liv. Age. 253: 203-9. Ap. 27, '07.

Richards, William Alford, 1849-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 35: 298. Mr. '07.

Richards, William Rogers, D. D., 1853-
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 541. Ja. '08.

Richardson, A. C.
Buffalo's water supply. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 571-5. N. '07.
Taxation in Buffalo. Ann. Acad. 28: 155-7. Jl. '06.
Typhoid and tuberclosis in Buffalo. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 193-4. Ja. '07.

Richardson, Anna Steese.
Business openings in department stores. Woman's H. C. 32: 26. Ja. '05.
Commencement day and the business world. Woman's H. C. 32: 26. Je. '05.
Do you want to be a trained nurse? Woman's H. C. 33: 43. F. '06.
Girls in the employ of the telephone company. Woman's H. C. 32: 27. Ap. '05.

Richardson, Anna Steese—*Continued.*
Homemaking for business girls. Woman's H. C. 32: 25. N. '05.
Is there a royal road to millinery success? Woman's H. C. 32: 50. My. '05.
Your first holiday earnings. Woman's H. C. 32: 27. D. '05.

Richardson, Charles, 1841-
Does the new municipal program confer dangerous powers on the mayor? Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1900: 119-26.
Philadelphia situation. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1902: 161-8.
Resolutions of the United cities conference. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1906: 200-6.

Richardson, Charles Francis, 1851-
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 139. Ap. '05; Ind. 65: 1335. D. 10, '08.

Richardson, Clifford, 1856-
Constitution of Portland cement from a physico-chemical standpoint. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24194-5, 24206-8. D. 10-17, '04.
Plea for the broader education of the chemical engineer. Science, n.s. 27: 81-9. Ja. 17, '08.
Portrait. Pop. Sci. 70: 183. F. '07.

Richardson, Daniel Sidney, 1851-
Eagle of Yosemite; poem. Overland, n.s. 47: 192. F. '06.
Joaquin; poem. Overland, n. s. 45: 308-9. Ap. '05.
Last buffalo; poem. Overland, n.s. 54: 455. N. '09.

Richardson, Dorothy, 1875-
Difficulties confronting the working woman. Ann. Am Acad. 27: 624-6. My. '06.

Richardson, E. Hautonville.
War dogs. 19th Cent. 57: 472-80. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 245: 179-86. Ap. 15, '05.

Richardson, Eleanor B.
Through a bank window. Atlan. 104: 670-3. N. '09.

Richardson, Ernest Cushing, 1860-
Medieval library. Harper. 110: 788-98. Ap. '05.
Modern library work: its aims and its achievements. Dial. 38: 73-6. F. 1, '05.

Richardson, Frank H., 1844-1907.
Died. Ja. 16. '07.

Richardson, Frederick, 1862-
Sir Armadillo; poem. St. N. 36: 618. My. '09.
Pen drawings by Richardson. il. Int. Studio. 27: 328-32. F. '06.

Richardson, Gardner.
Auction of the Corinth canal. Ind. 64: 857-60. Ap. 16, '08.
Construction of the canal. Ind. 66: 972-80. My. 6, '09.
Four weeks in Venezuela. Ind. 58: 717-22. Mr. 30, '05.
Great towers of New York. Ind. 65: 301-5. Ag. 6, '08.
How the subscriptions are handled. Ind. 65: 1435-7. D. 10, '08.
Progress in Panama. Ind. 66: 838-46. Ap. 22, '09.
Sailors' snug harbor at Staten island. Ind. 65: 1217-21. N. 26, '08.
Shield reversed. Ind. 58: 80-1. Ja. 12, '05.
Portrait. Ind. 65: 1337. D. 10, '08.
—See Slosson, Edwin Emery, jt. auth.

Richardson, Harry Alden, 1853-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 35: 273. Mr. '07.

Richardson, Helen M.
Peabody bird; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 96. S. '05.
When Duke played Santa Claus. St. N. 37: 150-1. D. '09.

Richardson, Hester Dorsey, 1867-
Last honors to John Paul Jones. Harp. W. 49: 1087-8. Jl. 29, '05.
Personal sketch of Gov. Warfield of Maryland. Harp. W. 49: 536-7, 549. Ap. 15, '05.
Scions of aristocracy in America. No. Am. 182: 761-9. My. '06.

Richardson, Hugh.
Education at the British association. Nature. 74: 501-3. S. 12. '06.

Richardson, J. Hall.
Canadian emigration problem. Fortn. 91: 948-59. My. '09.
Pacific penetration and police. Fortn. 83: 237-49. F. '05.

Richardson, J. W.
Harvard's new degree: M. B. A.; master in business administration. Harp. W. 52: 8. S. 26, '08.

Richardson, James E.
All souls' night; poem. Lippinc. 78: 609. N. '06.
Behold! this broken shell; poem. Reader. 10: 141. Jl. '07.
Beloved; poem. Everybody's. 20: 464. Ap. '09.
Bivouac; poem. Atlan. 104: 224. Ag. '09.
By old Shamong; poem. Everybody's. 15: 416. S. '06.
Civilization; poem. Atlan. 100: 320. S. '07.
Comrades; poem. Lippinc. 76: 768. D. '05.
Dead clown; poem. Reader. 10: 140. Jl. '07.
In the atelier; poem. Everybody's. 14: 848. Je. '06.
In the turn o' the March wind; poem. Everybody's. 16: 530. Ap. '07.
Midsummer abeyance; poem. Atlan. 102: 231. Ag. '08.
Sapphics; poem. Reader. 10: 140. Jl. '07.
Shore-winds; poem. Everybody's. 15: 641. N. '06.
Spinners; poem. Reader. 10: 141. Jl. '07.
Summer's death song; poem. Everybody's. 15: 471. O. '06.
Swamp dogwood; poem. Everybody's. 17: 635. N. '07.

Richardson, John, 1859-
Portrait. Canad. M. 27: 377. Ag. '06.

Richardson, Martha E.
Autumn offering; poem. Canad. M. 28: 15. N. '06.

Richardson, Mary.
Nut in the husk. Everybody's. 16: 277-80. F. '07.

Richardson, Mary Caldwell.
Abdication of Martha Ware. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 369-73. My. '07.
Consummation; poem. Lippinc. 79: 432. Mr. '07.
Passing of the attic. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 497-8. D. '06.
Sate's weddin'. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 621-6. Jl. '06.

Richardson, Mary K.
Hans Memling. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 578-81. Ja. '05.

Richardson, Myron W.
Making a high-school programme. School R. 17: 449-66. S. '09.

Richardson, Norval, 1877-
Accomplished Mrs. Thompson. Lippinc. 79: 410-6. Mr. '07.
Garden of shadows. House B. 25: 84-7. Mr. '09.
Jack's bill-board girl. Lippinc. 77: 78-87. Ja. '06.
Portrait. Bookm. 21: 345. Je. '05.

Richardson, O. W.
α rays. Nature. 75: 223-4. Ja. 3, '07.
Diurnal variation of ionisation in closed vessels. Nature. 74: 55. My. 17, '06.
Structure of the ether. Nature. 76: 78. My. 23, '07.
Wehnelt kathode in a high vaccuum. Nature. 77: 197. Ja. 2, '08.

Richardson, Rufus Byam, 1845-
Eastern Crete. Ind. 58: 766-70. Ap. 6, '05.
Schools of classical studies in Athens and Rome. Chaut. 43: 11-29. Mr. '06.
Portrait. Chaut. 43: 437. Jl. '06.

Richardson, Samuel, 1689-1761.
Eighteenth century beginnings: Richardson. R: Burton. Masters of Eng. novel. 23-47.
Grandisonian manner. Dial. 45: 75-7. Ag. 16, '08.
Richardson, and the novel of sentiment. W: J. Dawson. Makers Eng. fiction. 19-29.

Richardson, Tom.
Oregon. World To-Day. 15: 1135-6. N. '08.

Richardson, W. D.
Analyst, the chemist and the chemical engineer. Science. n. s. 28: 396-402. S. 25, '08.
Usefulness of chemistry in the industries. Science, n.s. 27: 801-12. My. 22, '08.

Richardson, W. L.
New high school. Canad. M. 26: 33-8. N. '05

Richberg, Donald R.
Lawyer's function. Atlan. 104: 489-92. O. '09.

Richborough, England.
Roman foundations—the walls at Richborough. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26007. F. 9, '07.

Richelieu, Cardinal Armand Jean du Plessis, 1585-1642.
Letters and state papers. por. C. A. Sainte-Beuve. Portraits 17th cent. 1: 3-44.
Portrait. Chaut. 44: 23. S. '06.

Richelsen, John.
Kid's atonement. Overland, n.s. 49: 414-6. My. '07.

Richepin, Jean, 1849-
Child. Cur. Lit. 40: 264-5. My '06.
Miarka. Review. Cur. Lit. 40: 196-8. F. '06.
Wolf's eyes; poem, tr. by J: Palmer. Liv. Age. 263: 322. N. 6, '09.
France's new immortal, Richepin. Harp. W. 53: 29. My. 1, '09.

Riches. See **Millionaires; Rich, The; Wealth.**

Richest girl; drama. See **Gavault, Paul.**

Richet, Léon, 1844-1907.
Died. Mr. 26, '07.

Richir, Herman.
Work of Richir. il. Int. Studio. 26: 345-6. O. '05.

Richman, Julia, 1855-
Incorrigible child. Educ. R. 31: 484-506. My. '06.
Seward park. Char. 20: 295-8. My. 30, '08.
Spelling in the east side schools of New York. Educ. R. 35: 160-9. F. '08.

Richmond, Adrian.
Discredited pessimists. Westm. 166: 11-4. Jl. '06.
Why free trade wins. Westm. 165: 115-23. F. '06.

Richmond, Annette B.
Evangelistic work among women in China. Spirit Mis. 74: 1037-9. D. '09.

Richmond, Carl A.
Third honorable mention essay in the fourth dimension competition. Sci. Am. 101: 58-9. Jl. 24, '09.

Richmond, Rev. Charles Alexander.
New president of Union. Outlook. 92: 383-4. Je. 19, '09.

Richmond, Florence.
Christening; poem. Overland, n. s. 50: 610. D. '07.

Richmond, Frank H.
America's vassal island. Ecl. M. 147: 483-95. D. '06.
Spanish serenader's song; poem. Ecl. M. 148: 129. F. '07.
Uniformity in divorce. Ecl. M. 148: 371-7. Ap. '07.

Richmond, Mrs. Grace Louise (Smith).
Billy's orgy. McClure. 24: 266-74. Ja. '05.
Brother in arms. McClure. 28: 637-41. Ap. '07.
Dixons. Ladies' H. J. 23: 5-6. My.; 13-4. Je.; 11-2. Jl.; 15-6. Ag.; 10. S. '06.
Girl sketches. Ladies' H. J. 25: 19. Ja.; 8. F.; 13. Mr.; 20. Ap.; 10. My.; 22. Je. '08.
Husband and wife sketches. Ladies' H. J. 26: 21. Ja.; 17. F.; 11. Mr.; 15. Ap.; 13. My.; 9. Je. '09.
Jimmy's Christmas gift. Ladies' H. J. 23: 10, 58. D. '05.
Mix-up at the Christmas party. Ladies' H. J. 27: 11-2. D. '09.
On Christmas day in the morning. Everybody's. 13: 744-52. D. '05.
Ruth Endicott, schoolmistress. Ladies' H. J. 22: 5-6. Ja.; 7-8. F.; 13-4. Mr.; 17-8. Ap. '05.
Sixteen miles to Boswell's. Everybody's. 21: 453-64. O. '09.
Unwelcome feminine touch. Ladies' H. J. 22: 7, 30. Ag. '05.
With Juliet in England. Ladies' H. J. 24: 7-8. Je.; 13-4. Jl.; 17-8. Ag.; 19-20. S.; 19-20. O.; 23. N. '07.
Portrait. Bookm. 21: 230. My. '05.

Richmond, Marie.
Southern breads. Woman's H. C. 32: 59-60. N. '05.

Richmond, Mary E., 1861-
Tangle of good intent. Char. 14: 843-6. Je. 17, '05.

Richmond, Wilfrid.
Dreamers know; poem. Liv. Age. 259: 194. O. 24, '08.

Richmond, Sir William Blake, 1843-
George Frederick Watts. 19th Cent. 57: 427-39 Mr. '05.

Richmond, Indiana.
Art association for the people. E. B. Johnston. il. Outlook. 85: 943-51. Ap. 27, '07.
Municipal ownership of lighting plants. W. Parry. Arena. 41: 235-6. F. '09.

Richmond, Virginia.
Charity and social development. C: F. Weller. Char. 13: 466-7. F. 11, '05.
Consecration of the new Catholic cathedral. C: M. Graves. il. Harp. W. 50: 1858-9. D. 22, '06.
Impressions. H: James. Fortn. 86: 850-70. N. '06.
Richmond on the James. W: W. Henry. il. *In* L. P. Powell. Hist. towns of South. 151-83.
Richmond's historic St. John's church. C: M. Graves. il. Harp. W. 51: 818. Je. 1, '07.
Visit to Richmond. C: H: White. il. Harper. 114: 706-12. Ap. '07.
White house of the confederacy: Richmond. il. E. Singleton. Hist. buildngs of Amer. 300-4.

Richmond Hill, Canada.
Two colonels of the rebellion of 1837. W: Harrison. il. Canad. M. 29: 321-5. Ag. '07.

Richter, Eugene, 1838-1906.
Died. Mr. 10, '06.
Richter and German liberalism. Nation. 82: 257. Mr. 29, '06.

Richter, Gisela M. A.
Greek and Roman terra-cottas in the Metropolitan museum of art. Int. Studio. 36: sup. 67-72. D. '08.

Richter, Louise M.
Last visit to the galleries. Westm. 164: 191-4. Ag. '05.
Watts and Whistler. Westm. 164: 41-5. Jl. '05.

Richter, Otto E., 1867-
Sculptural work of Richter. il. Int. Studio. 27: 177-80. D. '05.

Richters, Prof.
Moss dwellers. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24937. O. 28, '05.

Richthofen, Ferdinand, baron von, 1833-1905.
Geological work. B. Willis. J. Geol. 13: 561-7. O. '05.

Rickaby, Rev. John, 1847-
Beginnings of the temporal sovereignty of the popes. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 440-51. Jl. '08.
Lending money without interest. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 124-9. Ja. '08.
Spiritual and the temporal power. Am. Cath. Q. 34: 9-19. Ja. '09.
Temporal power of the popes. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 699-706. O. '08.

Rickaby, T. L.
First lessons. Musician. 14: 442. O. '09.
Going from house to house. Musician. 14: 211. My. '09.

Rickards, F. T.
Sophocles Oedipus Tyrannus 40-45. Class. Philol. 2: 94-8. Ja. '07.

Ricker, David Swing.
School-teacher unionized. Educ. R. 30: 344-74. N. '05.
Unionizing the school teachers. World To-Day. 8: 394-402. Ap. '05.

Ricker, George S.
Reform through development. Char. 20: 121-2. Ap. 18, '08.

Rickert, (Martha) Edith, 1871-
Caesar in servitude. Outlook. 79: 840-5. Ap. 1, '05.
Christmas thorn. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 404-6. D. '09.
Cry of the soil. Scrib. M. 43: 586-94. My. '08.
Golden isle. Everybody's. 16: 661-71. My. '07.
Grandfeythers both. Everybody's. 14: 833-40. Je. '06.
Knocking at the door. Outlook. 81: 29-36. S. 2, '05.
Lords of the world. Everybody's. 16: 54-9. Ja. '07.
March; poem. Liv. Age. 245: 192. Ap. 15, '05.

Rickert, (Martha) Edith —*Continued.*
New way of wooing. Cent. 77: 77-82. N. '08.
Old Christmas carols. Outlook. 93: 722-32. N. 27, '09.
Old English Offa saga. Mod. Philol. 2: 321-76. Ja. '05.
Old things. Scrib. M. 46: 483-90. O. '09.
Ordered house. Outlook. 92: 653-8. Jl. 17, '09.
Osla whale hunting. Lippinc. 80: 524-30. O. '07.
Patagonia. Everybody's. 14: 505-14. Ap. '06.
Pot on the fire. Outlook. 79: 88-94. Ja. 7, '05.
She is Mary-Gold. Reader. 10: 204-8. Jl. '07.
When the fever was at Uist. Outlook. 85: 567-71. Mr. 9, '07.
Portrait. Ind. 60: 1040. My. 3, '06.

Rickett, Leonard A.
Sea; poem. Dial. 40: 328. My. 16, '06.

Rickey, Nellie.
North countrie. Overland, n.s. 46: 45-8. Jl. '05.

Ricks, Augustus J., 1843-1906.
Died. D. 22, '06.

Riddell, J. Alex.
Bay, bay, bay -bee. Canad. M. 29: 390-2. Ag. '07.

Ridder, Herman, 1851-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 38: 428. O. '08.

Riddick, James Edward, 1849-1907.
Died. O. 9, '07.

Riddle, John Wallace, 1864-
Personal impressions. por. Outlook. 85: 211-5. Ja. 26, '07.

Riddle of Ubique. M. G. Pearse. Ind. 58: 315-8. F. 9, '05.

Riddles.
Riddles in rhyme; poem. St. N. 32: 601. My. '05.
See also Puzzles.

Ride of his life. S. Ford. Outing. 46: 663-7. S. '05.

Ride of Waster Cavendish. W. A. Fraser. Cosmopol. 39: 251-9. Jl.; Same. Canad. M. 25: 545-53. O. '05.

Ride to town; story. E. C. Hall. Cosmopol. 44: 481-91. Ap. '08.

Rideau canal.
Rideau lakes. il. Canad. M. 27: 485-6. S. '06.

Rideing, William Henry, 1853-
Stories of a famous London drawing-room. McClure. 33: 388-98. Ag. '09.
Two explorers and a literary parson. McClure. 34: 214-20. D. '09.
Women of Pinero's. No. Am. 188: 38-49. Jl. '08.

Rideout, Henry Milner, 1877-
Blue Peter. Atlan. 96: 300-13, 463-80. S.-O. '05.
Captain Christy. Atlan. 98: 452-73. O. '06.
Early bird. Am. M. 62: 98-105. My. '06.
Hantu. Atlan. 97: 660-5. My. '06.
Judgment of Daniel. Am. M. 62: 404-12. Ag. '06.
Padre's volcano. Everybody's. 14: 172-7. F. '06.
Ruin of Harry Benbow. Atlan. 98: 807-12. D. '06.
Portrait. Bookm. 25: 10. Mr. '07.

Rider, Fremont.
Are the dead alive? Delin. 73: 86-9, 242-4, 417-20. Ja.-Mr. '09.

Rider, Ira Edgar, 1868-1906.
Died. My. 26, '06.

Ridge, Forrest.
Discoverer. Liv. Age. 246: 100-4. Jl. 8, '05.

Ridge, Lola.
Song of the bush; poem. Overland, n.s. 51: 540. Je. '08.
Te katipo extended; poem. Overland, n.s. 51: 298-9. Mr. '08.

Ridge, William Pett.
Faults of the Londoner. 19th Cent. 66: 299-306. Ag. '09.
Virtues of the Londoner. 19th Cent. 66: 484-91. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 263: 231-7. O. 23, '09.

Ridgely, Benjamin H., 1861-
Man the consul protected. Cent. 69: 402-13. Ja. '05.
Question of local color. Atlan. 95: 708-11. My. '05.

Ridgely, Rev. Lawrence B.
Christ child; poem. Spirit Mis. 74: 15. Ja. '09.

Ridgely, Rev. Lawrence B. —*Continued.*
Consecrating a church in the heart of China. Spirit Mis. 74: 50-3. Ja. '09.

Ridgely, William Barret, 1858-
Elastic credit currency as a preventive of panics. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 326-34. Mr. '08.
Nation's currency and banking system. No. Am. 187: 166-75. F. '08.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 36: 653. D. '07; World To-Day. 14: 609. Je. '08.

Ridge's triple play. M. Allison. St. N. 32: 681-3. Je. '05.

Ridgeway, Sir (Joseph) West, 1844-
Liberal unionist party. 19th Cent. 58: 182-97. Ag. '05.

Ridgeway, William, 1853-
Application of zoological laws to man. Nature. 78: 525-33. S. 24; Same. Pop. Sci. 73: 500-22. D. '08.
Origin of tragedy. Quar. 209: 504-23. O. '08.

Ridgway, Erman Jesse, 1867-
Hughes. Everybody's. 18: 354-63. Mr. '08.

Riding. See Coaching; Driving; Horsemanship.

Riding academies.
Two riding academies. il. Arch. Rec. 21: 229-31. Mr. '07.

Riding the Frost lake dam. T. R. Lloyd. Outing. 52: 108-10. Ap. '08.

Riding trips.
Horseback vacation tips. W. Edwards. Country Life. 8: 217. Je. '05.

Ridley, Edwin.
Democracy and empire. Westm. 172: 357-9. O. '09.
Genius of Tennyson. Westm. 172: 511-4. N. '09.
India and British rule. Westm. 171: 634-8. Je. '09.

Ridout, Mrs. John.
Man's needs: the teacher's text-book. Westm. 170: 274-8. S. '08.

Riebenack, Max.
Pennsylvania railroad pension departments. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 258-64. Mr. '09.

Riedesel, Friedrich Adolf, baron von, 1738-1800.
Portrait. Outlook. 82: 453. F. 24, '06.

Riegel, Rev. Henry.
Vitality of literary history. Bib. World. 33: 399-407. Je. '09.

Riego, Teresa del.
Interpretation of songs. por. Musician. 14: 481-2. N. '09.

Riehl, Nicholas, 1808-1853.
Biographical history of botany at St. Louis, Missouri. P. Spaulding. por. Pop. Sci. 74: 129-30. F. '09.

Riehl, Otto.
Before the duck shoot. il. Overland, n. s. 54: 266-7. S. '09.
Hunting the major. Overland, n. s. 52: 552-6. D. '08.
Lotta's fountain. Overland, n. s. 52: 430-3. N. '08.

Riemenschneider, Tilman, 1460?-1531.
Sculpture in wood; works of Riemenschneider. M. A. Fanton. il. Craftsman. 9: 476-87. Ja. '06.

Riepma, Rev. S. F.
Missionary picnic in the Netherlands. Mis. R. 31: 46-7. Ja. '08.

Rifle practice.
Electrically-driven target trains in the German army, A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. 96: 194. Mr. 2, '07.
Fair show for the midshipmen. H: Reuterdahl. il. Collier's. 44: 22. N. 6, '09.
Making bull's-eyes. A. S. Le Vino. il. Harp. W. 53: 7-8. Ag. 21, '09.
Making marksmen of militia and regulars. F. E. Evans. il. Outing. 46: 131-41. My. '05.
National rifle association and civilian clubs. Outing. 52: 635-8. Ag. '08.
Neglected rifle. A. S. Jones. il. Harp. W. 51: 1870-1. D. 21, '07.
Peters self-registering electric target for rifle ranges. il. Sci. Am. 97: 395-6. N. 30, '07.

Rifles.
Automatic cartridge-counter for magazine rifles. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. 93: 416. N. 25, '05.

Rifles —*Continued.*
Miniature rifle clubs. F. Treffry. Westm. 167: 35-40. Ja. '07.
New automatic machine rifle. Sci. Am. 92: 344-5. Ap. 29, '05.
New rifle sight. Sci. Am. 96: 275. Mr. 30, '07.
Our national arm. R. Carlyle. il. Canad. M. 31: 441-52. S. '08.
Rifle and its use. Quar. 203: 246-61. Jl. '05.
Rifles and shotguns of to-day. C: Askin. il. Outing. 55: 49-54. O. '09.
See also Guns; Rifle practice; Shooting.

Rigaut, A.
Catalysis. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24985-6. N. 18, '05.

Rigby, A. B.
Impression of the Bleriot monoplane. Cassier. 37: 38-40. N. '09.

Righy, James A., M. D.
Surgeon's power of life and death. Liv. Age. 252: 74-9. Ja. 12, '07.

Rigg, James Harrison, D. D., 1821-1909.
Died. Ap. 18, '09.

Rigge, William F.
Is Mars inhabited? Am. Cath. Q. 34: 682-92. O. '09.
Seeing the lightning strike. Science, n. s. 26: 312-3. S. 6, '07.
Where was the camera set up? Sci. Am. 92: 461. Je. 10, '05.

Riggins, C. N.
Tariff fallacy. Outlook. 92: 378-9. Je. 12, '09.

Riggs, Arthur Stanley.
Dragon's discipline. Lippinc. 76: 114-20. Jl. '05.
Filipino literature and drama. Overland, n.s. 45: 105-14. F. '05.
Full Moon of Righteousness. Lippinc. 80: 240-51. Ag. '07.
Sidelights on the Filipino and his drama. Bookm. 21: 313-8. My. '05.
Snapshots around Naples. Lippinc. 84: 592-8. N. '09.

Riggs, Rev. Charles T.
New era in Turkey. Mis. R. 31: 743-8. O. '08.
Plight of the Greek orthodox church. Mis. R. 31: 169-79. Mr. '08.
Railroads and missions in Turkey. Mis. R. 31: 520-2. Jl. '08.
Riot and bloodshed in Turkey. Mis. R. 32: 441-5. Je. '09.
What the missionaries are doing in Turkey. Mis. R. 32: 167-80. Mr. '09.

Riggs, Edward G.
Portrait. Everybody's. 14: 66. Ja. '06.

Riggs, Mrs. George C. See **Wiggin, Kate Douglas.**

Riggs, Henry H.
Home-made seismograph. Sci. Am. 99: 263-4. O. 17, '08.

Riggs, James Stevenson, D. D., 1853-
Who wrote the book of the Acts? Bib. World. 33: 38-44. Ja. '09.

Riggs, Mrs. Kate Douglas. See **Wiggin, Kate Douglas.**

Riggs, Thomas, jr.
Marking the Alaskan boundary. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 593-607. Jl. '09.

Riggs, Rev. Thomas L.
Last buffalo hunt. Ind. 63: 32-8. Jl. 4, '07.

Right, Petition of, 1628. See **Petition of right,** 1628.

Right about face; story. Harp. B. 42: 10-5. Ja. '08.

Right and wrong. See **Ethics.**

Right-handedness.
How man became right-eyed and right-handed. Cur. Lit. 44: 438. Ap. '08.
Nomenclature of dextral, sinistral and attentional organs and functions. G: M. Gould. Science, n. s 26: 592-5. N. 1, '07.
Origin of the rule of the road. G: M. Gould. Pop. Sci. 72: 52-64. Ja. '08.
Protest against the ambidexterity craze. Cur. Lit. 44: 671. Je. '08.
Right-handedness and left-handedness. G: M. Gould. Sci. Am. S. 65: 51. Ja. 25, '08.

Right-handedness —*Continued.*
Righthandedness and lefthandedness, by G: M. Gould. Review. Science, n.s. 30: 182-4. Ag. 6, '09.
Right-handedness and peripheral vision. H. C. Stevens. Science, n.s. 27: 272-3. F. 14, '08.

Right of way.
No footpath. D. C. Pedder. Contemp. 91: 12-7. Ja. '07.

Right relationship leagues.
Right-relationship league's co-operative wholesale store. H. H. Albertson. Arena. 41: 241-3. F. '09.
Trying coöperation in the west. J: L. Coulter. il. World's Work. 18: 11820-8. Jl. '09.

Right to live; story. J. Kocheli. McClure. 32: 363-6. F. '09.

Right to martyrdom. A. M. Roach. Harper. 113: 53-62. Je. '06.

Righteousness of God. G: B. Stevens. Bib. World. 25: 274-82. Ap. '05.

Rights, Bill of, 1689. See **Bill of rights,** 1689.

Rights of women. See **Woman—Rights of women.**

Rigo's circus; story. K. Jarboe. Everybody's. 13: 250-5. Ag. '05.

Riis, Elisabeth D. (Nielsen) (Mrs. Jacob August Riis) d. 1905.
In memoriam. Craftsman. 8: 520. Jl. '05.

Riis, Florence Moloso.
Blood of vikings. Cent. 74: 471-3. Jl. '07.
Blue-calico lady. Cent. 78: 301-5. Je. '09.

Riis, Jacob August, 1849-
America's civic awakening. Char. 19: 1598-1600. F. 15, '08.
Backing up the president. Char. 15: 754-5. Mr. 3. '06.
Best of all Christmas plans. World's Work. 15: 9623-4. D. '07.
Boys' fun in the old town. Outlook. 83: 278-81. Je. 2, '06.
Burgomaster's Christmas. Cent. 79: 268-74. D. '09.
Children's plea. Outlook. 82: 753-5. Mr. 31, '06.
Chips from the maelstrom. Outlook. 93: 273-5. O. 2, '09.
Christmas stamp. Outlook. 86: 511-4. Jl. 6, '07.
City farms and harvest dances. Cent. 78: 773-7. S. '09.
Experiences of a popular lecturer. World's Work. 16: 10490-6. Jl. '08.
Gambling mania. Cent. 73: 925-7. Ap. '07.
Gift of health. Outlook. 83: 654-5. Jl. 21, '06.
Hans Egede, the apostle of Greenland. Outlook. 93: 921-32. D. 25, '09.
Heading off the slums in the west. Char. 19: 1703-6. Mr. 7, '08.
How Helena became a clean city. Char. 19: 1793-5. Mr. 28, '08.
Jacob A. Riis neighborhood house. Outlook. 87: 592. N. 16, '07.
Jacob Riis neighborhood settlement. Outlook. 92: 294. My. 29, '09.
King Frederik at home. Outlook. 82: 552-4. Mr. 10, '06.
Last Chance Gulch to-day. Outlook. 85: 273-6. F. 2, '07.
My boyhood's black friend. Outlook. 85: 128-30. Ja. 19, '07.
My old man of the mountain. World's Work. 16: 10272-4. My. '08.
Neighbors. Outlook. 81: 673-4. N. 18, '05.
One thing the Sage foundation can do for New York. Char. 18: 77-8. Ap. 13, '07.
Our beautiful summer. Outlook. 80: 47-56. My. 6. '05.
Playgrounds in Washington and elsewhere. Char. 20: 101-4. Ap. 18, '08.
Plight of St. Louis. Char. 20: 213-6. My. 9, '08.
Preaching and practice. Char. 21: 509. Ja. 2, '09.
Slippers, the White house cat. St. N. 35: 202. Ja. '08.
Snow-babies' Christmas. Cent. 71: 226-32. D. '05.
Starling sets an example. Outlook. 86: 482. Je. 29, '07.

Riis, Jacob August—*Continued.*
Wearing our way. Survey. 22: 169-72. My. 1, '09.
What settlements stand for. Outlook. 89: 69-72. My. 9, '08.
Yule-tide in the old town. Cent. 77: 163-74. D. '08.
Portrait. Char. 19: 761, 1136. O. 5, N. 30, '07.
Practical philanthropist. W. C. Arensberg. il. por. Craftsman. 8: 274-89. Je. '05.
Riis and the kittens. Ladies' H. J. 23: 46. O. '06.
What Jacob A. Riis and a thousand boys are up to. P. U. Kellogg. por. Char. 17: 167-70. O. 27, '06.

Riis neighborhood settlement. See **Jacob Riis neighborhood settlement.**

Riker, Thad W.
Politics behind Braddock's expedition. Am. Hist. R. 13: 742-52. Jl. '08.

Riley, Clarice W.
Life's common way; poem. Ind. 58: 548. Mr. 9, '05.

Riley, Isaac Woodbridge.
New thought and its literature. Bookm. 21: 635-7. Ag. '05.
Rise of deism in Yale college. Am. J. Theol. 9: 474-83. Jl. '05.
Portrait. Bookm. 27: 342. Je. '08.

Riley, James Whitcomb, 1853-
Autumn; poem. Reader. 8: 609. N. '06.
Boys of the old glee club; poem. Reader. 10: 579-86. N. '07.
Christmas glee; with music. Reader. 7: 45-7. D. '05.
Easter; poem. Reader. 5: 717. My. '05.
Empty nest; poem. Outlook. 88: 143. Ja. 18, '08.
Go, winter; poem. Reader. 7: 513. Ap. '06.
Home at night; poem. Reader. 6: 321. Ag. '05.
Home voyage; poem. Reader. 9: 69. D. '06.
I' got to face mother to-day! poem. Reader. 6: 374-5. S. '05.
Ike Walton's prayer; poem. Reader. 5:187. Ja. '05.
Leonainie; poem. Cur. Lit. 41: 161-2. Ag. '06.
Let something good be said; poem. Reader. 6: 561. O. '05.
Life-lesson; poem. Reader. 7: 414-5. Mr. '06.
Lincoln; poem. Reader. 5: 307. F. '05.
Lord, I believe; poem. por. Arena. 38: 670. D. '07.
Memorial day; poem. Reader. 6: 29. Je. '05.
Mother; poem. Cent. 74: 844. O. '07.
My choice; poem. Musician. 14: 397. S. '09.
On reading Dr. Henry Van Dyke's latest volume of poems—Music; poem. Reader. 5: 460. Mr. '05.
Quest of the fathers; poem. Arena. 38: 588. N. '07.
Rabbit; poem. Reader. 7: 582-3. My. '06.
Song for Christmas; poem. Reader. 9: 21. D. '06.
Song of the lonely gnome; poem. Reader. 11: 21. D. '07.
Songs o' cheer; poem. Reader. 6: 602. N. '05.
Thanksgiving; poem. Reader. 6: 627. N. '05.
Thinkin' back; poem. Reader. 5: 509-12. Ap. '05.
Voice of peace; poem. Reader. 6: 145. Jl. '05.
Answering Riley, When the frost is on the punkin; poem. D. W. Graybill. Overland, n.s. 45: 256. Mr. '05.
Much loved personality. por. Cur. Lit. 41: 160-2. Ag. '06.
Portrait. World To-Day. 8: 262. Mr. '05.
Portrait, by J: S. Sargent. Cent. 72: 941. O. '06.

Riley, Mary L.
Old pewter plate. Craftsman. 7: 571-9. F. '05.

Riley, Phil M.
Camera work for profit. Good H. 48: 579-80; 49: 44-6. My., Jl. '09.
Test of the unforeseen. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 321-7. N. '09.

Riley, Robert S.
Cold-flowed steel joints. Cassier. 27: 404-13. Mr. '05.

Riley, Thomas James.
Increased use of public-school property. Am. J. Soc. 11: 655-62. Mr. '06.

Riley, Thomas P.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 47: 591. O. '09.

Riley, Thomas W.
Prince of legal wit. S. O. Sherman and W. F. Hutchins. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 291-6. N. '06.

Riley, William A.
Polyembryony and sex-determination. Science, n.s. 25: 106-7. Ja. 18, '07.
Simplified apparatus for drawing with the aid of the projection microscope. Science, n.s. 29: 37-8. Ja. 1, '09.

Rime.
Heroic couplets revived. Nation. 87: 281-2. S. 21, '08.
In defence of rhyme. Liv. Age. 260: 31-5. Ja. 2, '09.
Is rhyme indispensable? A. E. Aldington. Westm. 169: 554-8. My. '08.
Ode to rhyme; poem. G. Carducci. Westm. 170: 454-5. O. '08.
Principles of English verse, by C. M. Lewis. Review. Nation. 83: 420-1. N. 15, '06.
Rhythm and rhyme. G: Bourne. Liv. Age. 250: 205-10. Jl. 28, '06.
Rhythm of the Aeneid. A. G. Harkness. School R. 14: 641-51. N. '06.
Swinburne and music. C: E: Russell. No. Am. 186: 427-41. N. '07.
Technique of poetry. C: F. Keary. Fortn. 86: 811-26. N. '06.
See also Prosody.

Rimes, Nonsense. See **Nonsense rimes.**

Rimini, Francesca da. See **Francesca da Rimini.**

Rimini, Italy.
Cathedral of St. Francis at Rimini. C. Bragdon. il. Arch. Rec. 18: 355-66. N. '05.

Rimmer, William, 1816-1879.
Work as a sculptor. E: R. Smith. il. por. Arch. Rec. 21: 186-204. Mr. '07.

Rimsky-Korsakoff, Nicholas Andreyevitch, 1844-1908.
Incidents from the life of Rimsky-Korsakov. E. v. Tideböhl. Musician. 14: 397. S. '09.
Musical compositions. A. E. Keeton. Contemp. 89: 539-48. Ap. '06.
Rimsky-Korsakov and Russian national music. Cur. Lit. 39: 432-3. O. '05.

Rinaldi, Alice, and Hurll, Estelle May.
Recent finds in Greek marbles. Putnam's. 5: 548-51. F. '09.

Rinckwitz, Richard L.
Circe of Lahonton basin. Overland, n.s. 52: 61-5. Jl. '08.

Rincon, Antonio del, 1446?-1500.
Period of Ferdinand and Isabella. T. Cole. Spanish masters. 24-7.

Rinehart, Daisy.
Exceeding wiliness of Mrs. Mimms. Harp. B. 42: 27-33. Ja. '08.

Rinehart, Mrs. Mary Roberts, 1876-
Adoption of Eliza. Canad. M. 29: 68-72. My. '07.
Episode of the city. Woman's H. C. 32: 20. Ag. '05.
Experiment in poverty. Am. M. 61: 47-53. N. '05.
Lady Godiva at the springs. Lippinc. 83: 593-602. My. '09.
Seven days. Lippinc. 82: 641-712. D. '08.
What happened to father. Lippinc. 84: 329-41. S. '09.
Sketch. por. Putnam's. 5: 116-7. O. '08.

Rinehart, Robert E.
Death valley borax beds. Overland, n. s. 54: 356-62. O. '09.
Seizing the desert's last stronghold. World's Work. 15: 10143-50. Ap. '08.

Ring, Blanche, 1876-
Portrait. Harp. W. 49: 877. Je. 17; Cosmopol. 39: 267. Jl. '05.

Ring, Frances (Mrs. Thomas Meighan).
Portrait. Cosmopol. 46: 445. Mr. '09.

Ring of fortitude; story. E: V. Lucas. Outlook. 90: 346-51. O. 17, '08.

Ring of keys. E. P. Long. Sunset. 17: 45-7. Je. '06.

Ringe, Henry Ralph.
Harbor facilities of Antwerp. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 398-400. Mr. '07.
Philadelphia's water supply. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 562-7. N. '07.

Ringer, Severin. 1821-1906.
Died. Ja. 23, '06.

Ringer that did. C: E. Newell. Overland, n.s. 45: 421-3. My. '05.

Rings.
Rings in betrothal. F. L. Critchlow. Mod. Philol. 2: 519-21. Ap. '05.
Story of the ring. P. C. Bouve. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 320-31. N. '06.
See also Jewelry.

Ringwalt, May C.
House of Santa Claus. Overland, n. s. 50: 581-6. D. '07.
Nicked platters and hearts. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 689-93. F. '08.
To-let, an apartment—furnished. Overland, n.s. 46: 437-41. N. '05.

Ringwalt, Ralph Curtis, 1874-
Teaching of speaking in colleges. Educ. R. 29: 294-302. Mr. '05.

Rinker, Andrew.
Municipal paving, Minneapolis. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 591-2. My. '07.

Rinnovamento, Il.
What is greater excommunication? Outlook. 88: 11-2. Ja. 4, '08.

Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.
Beautiful and unique. J: Barrett. il. R. of Rs. 34: 177-83. Ag. '06.
National exposition at Rio de Janeiro. R. D. Ward. il. Pop. Sci. 74: 105-23. F. '09.
Transformation. L. S. Rowe. Ind. 64: 249-52. Ja. 30, '08.
Where every outdoor sign is taxed. Harp. W. 51: 1322. S. 7, '07.

Description.

Awakening of a tropical city. A. Hale. il. Reader. 8: 460-74. O. '06.
Bluejackets at Rio de Janeiro. M. A. Clark. Ind. 64: 509-10. Mr. 5, '08.
Brazil—where the coffee comes from. A. Ruhl. il. Scrib. M. 43: 739-56. Je. '08.
Rio and Brazil. il. A. Ruhl. Other Americans. 254-98.
Rio de Janeiro and the conference at the palace Monroe. S. Baxter. il. Outlook. 84: 173-88. S. 22, '06.

Rio Grande river.
Dividing a river by treaty. A. S. Burleson. World To-Day. 12: 547-9. My. '07.

Rio Grande valley.
Pennsylvanian formations. C: H: Gordon. map. J. Geol. 15: 805-16. N. '07.
Red beds of the Rio Grande region in central New Mexico. W. T. Lee. J. Geol. 15: 52-8. Ja. '07.

Rion, Hanna (Mrs. Le Roy Atwood Williams) 1875-
Leander, foundling. Everybody's. 21: 133-7. Jl. '09.
Marriagemony of Minerva White. Am. M. 67: 24-8. N. '08.

Riordan, Rev. Patrick William, 1842-
Portrait. Overland, n. s. 50: 401. N. '07.

Riordan, Roger, 1848-1904.
Architectural treatment of a small garden. Cent. 72: 35-6. My. '06.

Riordon, William L., 1861-1909.
Died. Jl. 22, '09.

Rios, Montero.
Premier of Spain. O. D. Skelton. por. World To-Day. 10: 40-1. Ja. '06.

Riots, Race. See **Race riots.**

Rip Van Winkle man-o'-war. H. I. Hancock. il. St. N. 36: 770-8. Jl. '09.

Riparian rights.
Acquiring a title to the seashore—its problems. W. T. Cox. Country Life. 8: 458. Ag. '05.
Opening old waterways; what the motor-boat is doing to make small neglected streams navigable. E. Flower. il. Collier's. 43: 11-2. S. 11, '09.
See also Water rights.

Riper years; story. J. W. Tompkins. Everybody's. 16: 134-8. Ja. '07.

Ripley, Annah C.
Leather work as a handicraft. Ladies' H. J. 25: 31. N. '08.

Ripley, Charles M.
Applications of oil-burning apparatus. Sci. Am. S. 66: 151. S. 5, '08.
Building forty-seven stories high. World's Work. 14: 9459-61. O. '07.
Destructive marine wood borers. Sci. Am. S. 67: 12. Ja. 2, '09.
Foundation problems in New York city. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26168-70. Ap. 20, '07.
Internally-fired helical furnace. Sci. Am. S. 67: 152. Mr. 6, '09.
New method in wet excavation. Sci. Am. S. 66: 115. Ag. 22, '08.
Pure air law for workmen. Sci. Am. 101: 348-9. N. 13, '09.

Ripley, Edward Payson, 1845-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 13. Ja. '05; World To-Day. 8: 145. F. '05; Cur. Lit. 39: 493. N. '05; McClure. 32: 117. D. '08.

Ripley, George, 1802-1880.
George Ripley; poem. M. Ashmun. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 690. Ja. '07.

Ripley, N. B.
Evening at Grand Pré; poem. Canad. M. 30: 150. D. '07.
Revelation: poem. Delin. 66: 244. Ag. '05.

Ripley, William Zebina, 1867-
Economic wastes in transportation. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 381-413. S. '06.
Great changes in the railroad problem. World's Work. 10: 6764-70. O. '05.
Industrial concentration as shown by the census. Q. J. Econ. 21: 651-8. Ag. '07.
Later history of the steel corporation's bond conversion. Q. J. Econ. 19: 316-9. F. '05.
Local discrimination in transportation. Q. J. Econ. 23: 470-511. My. '09.
President Roosevelt's railway policy. Atlan. 96: 377-85. 486-98. S., O. '05.
Race progress and immigration. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 130-8. Jl. '09.
Races in the United States. Atlan. 102: 745-59. D. '08.
Railroad valuation. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 577-610. D. '07.
Sex ratios at birth in town and country. Q. J. Econ. 23: 175-8. N. '08.
Trunk line rate system. Q. J. Econ. 20: 183-210. F. '06.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 47: 56. Je. '09.

Ripon, George Frederick Samuel Robinson, 1st marquis of, 1827-1909.
Died. Jl. 9, '09.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 33: 39. Ja. '06; Ind. 67: 337. Ag. 12, '09.

Ripper, William, 1853-
Art of making a plain businesslike statement. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24804-5. S. 2, '05.

Riquier, Guiraut, fl. 1250-1294.
Riquier and the Viscount of Narbonne. I. C. LeCompte. Mod. Philol. 6: 97-107. Jl. '08.

Rise of a sultan. See Bateman, Cephas C.

Rise of Vittorio; story. J. Webster. Am. M. 66: 609-14. O. '08.

Riseley, H. M.
Protestant episcopal cathedral of St. John the Divine. Overland, n.s. 45: 410-2. My. '05.

Risorgimento.
Congress of the Risorgimento. Nation. 85: 346. O. 17, '07.
Historical congress at Milan. W: R. Thayer. Nation. 83: 506-7. D. 11, '06.

Ristori, Adelaide, 1822-1906.
Endowed national theatre. Putnam's. 1. 453-7. Ja. '07.
Actress of the old school. por. Cur. Lit. 41: 537-8. N. '06.
Career of Ristori. por. E: Robins. Great actresses. 397-431.
Estimate. Nation. 83: 300-1. O. 11, '06.
Historic rivalry of two queens of tragedy. por. Cur. Lit. 44: 79-83. Ja. '08.
Last Italian tragedian. S. Cortesi. por. Ind. 61: 1029-32. N. 1, '06.

Ristori, Adelaide —*Continued.*
Memoirs and artistic studies of Adelaide Ristori. Review. por. Bookm. 25: 605-11. Ag.; Nation. 85: 239-40. S. 12; Dial. 43: 160-1. S. 16, '07.
Rachel and Ristori. il. W. Rowlands. Masters of drama. 157-64.
Ristori and Salvini. Nation. 83: 346-7. O. 25, '06.
Sketch. Outlook. 84: 390-1. O. 20; por. Harp. W. 50: 1635. O. 27, '06; J. R. Towse. Putnam's. 1: 452-3. Ja. '07.
Stage career. R: P. B. Davey. Liv. Age. 251: 379-81. N. 10, '06.

Ritchey, George Willis, 1864-
Modern reflecting telescope, and the making and testing of optical mirrors. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24228-30, 24238-40; 59: 24262-5, 24280-1, 24296-7, 24312-4. D. 24, '04-Ja. 28, '05.
60-inch reflector of the Mount Wilson solar observatory. Astrophys. J. 29: 198-210. Ap. '09.

Ritchie, Adele, 1874-
Portrait. Harp. W. 49: 1492. O 14, '05.
Portrait as Violet Dare. Everybody's. 15: 89. Jl. '06.

Ritchie, Lady Anne Isabella (Thackeray) (Mrs. Richmond Ritchie) 1838-
Author of Cranford. Putnam's. 1: 345-52. D. '06.
Blackstick papers. Critic. 44: 121-6; 45: 175-82; 46: 22-30. F., Ag. '04, Ja. '05.
Concerning Tourguénieff. Liv. Age. 257: 214-20. Ap. 25, '08.

Ritchie, Charles Thomson, 1838-1905.
Portrait. Ind. 60: 311. F. 8, '06.

Ritchie, Hester.
Americans in London. Putnam's. 2: 47-52. Ap. '07.

Ritchie, James H.
House for $3,000. Ladies' H. J. 22: 35. O. '05.

Ritchie, Mrs. Richmond. See Ritchie, Lady Anne Isabella Thackeray.

Ritchie, William.
Street railway situation in Chicago. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1901: 164-78.

Riter, Thomas B., 1840-1907.
Died. Ap. 23, '07.

Rites and ceremonies.
Assyro-Babylonian scapegoat controversy. J: D. Prince. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 20: 173-81. Ap. '04.
Descriptive catalogue of a collection of objects of Jewish ceremonial deposited in the U. S. National Museum by Hadji Ephraim Benguiat. C. Adler and I. M. Casanowicz. il. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1899: 539-61.
Fire walk ceremony in Tahiti. S: P. Langley. il. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 539-44.
Ordinances of the church. W. F. Adeney. Bib. World. 28: 296-305. N. '06.
Red heifer. H: P. Smith. Am. J. Theol. 13: 207-28. Ap. '09.
Village deities of south India. H: Whitehead. 19th Cent. 60: 533-46. O. '06.
See also Baptism; Burial; Coronations; Fasts; Funerals; Hymns; Liturgies; Marriage; Marriage customs and rites; Mysteries, Religious; Ordination; Prayers; Ritualism; Sacraments; Totemism; Weddings; Worship.

Ritschl, Albrecht, 1822-1889.
Metaphysical presuppositions of Ritschl. W. C. Keirstead. Am. J. Theol. 9: 677-718. O. '05.
Theological presuppositions. W. C. Keirstead. Am. J. Theol. 10: 423-51. Jl. '06.

Rittenhouse, David, 1732-1796.
Rittenhouse orrery—and its maker. por. Sci. Am. 97: 184. S. 14, '07.

Rittenhouse, Jessie Belle, 1869-
Louise Chandler Moulton and her London friendships. Bookm. 28: 601-7. F. '09.
Permanence of poetic drama. Putnam's. 2: 343-51. Je. '07.
Sea-cucumber. St. N. 35: 841-2. Jl. '08.
Portrait. Critic. 47: 393. N. '05.

Rittenhouse, M. E.
What the insurance departments do for the insured. World's Work. 17: 11429-31. Ap. '09.
Portrait. World To-Day. 16: 97. Ja.; World's Work. 17: 11291. Mr. '09.

Ritter, Paula J.
Blue jay boarders. il. Bird Lore. 11: 212-3. S. '09.

Ritter, William Emerson, 1856-
Hypothesis of presence and absence in Mendelian inheritance. Science, n. s. 30: 367-8. S. 17, '09.
Life from the biologist's standpoint. Pop. Sci. 75: 174-90. Ag. '09.
Organization in scientific research. Pop. Sci. 67: 49-53. My. '05.
Scientific work of the San Diego marine biological station in 1908. Science, n. s. 28: 329-33. S. 11, '08.

Ritualism.
Liberty of ritual. Ind. 64: 702-3. Mr. 26, '08.
Ritual in the Protestant episcopal church. C: C. Grafton. il. Ind. 58: 939-42. Ap. 27, '05.

Ritz, W.
New law of series spectra. Astrophys. J. 28: 237-43. O. '08.
Series in the barium spectrum. Astrophys. J. 29: 243-4. Ap. '09.

Riva, Tyrol.
Little lakeside city. il. W. D. McCrackan. Italian lakes. 303-10.

Rivals of Mr. Kilcammon. H. Robertson. Scrib. M. 42: 478-95. O. '07.

River flow. See Water flow.

River hero; story. T. Waters. Everybody's. 14: 703-5. My. '06.

River life.
Houseboat life on the Mississippi. C. Johnson. il. Outing. 46: 81-91. Ap. '05; Same. il. C. Johnson. Highways of Miss. valley. 251-65.

River-men.
Jack Boyd: master riverman. S. E: White. il. Outing. 50: 1-17. Ap. '07.
Toilers of the river. R. Oakley. il. Harper. 112: 422-30. F. '06.
See also Raftsmen.

River rake for channel deepening. J. Peltier. il. Sci. Am. 91: 409. D. 10, '04.

River show, Sam and Rags with the. C: D. Stewart. Cent. 73: 807-25. Ap. '07.

River terraces.
River terraces in Vermont. Science, n.s. 25: 71-2. Ja. 11, '07.

Rivera, Munoz.
Portrait. Harp. W. 49: 1595. N. 4, '05.

Rivers, John.
Public opinion in art. Westm. 166: 676-9. D. '06.
Purism. Westm. 167: 317-22. Mr. '07.

Rivers, Walter A.
Ralston's crucial moment. Overland, n. s. 51: 182-7. F. '08.

Rivers.
Deflection of rivers by the earth's rotation. Science, n.s. 27: 32-3. Ja. 3, '08.
Forests and rivers. Nature. 73: 319-20. F. 1, '06.
History of the Savannah and Sacramento rivers. A. W. Page. il. World's Work. 16: 10223-8. My. '08.
How river-banks are formed. R. of Rs. 32: 490-1. O. '05.
Hydraulic mining in California; how the debris is impounded. W: W. Harts. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 300-1. My. 9, '08.
Improvement of the Charles river at Boston. E: C. Sherman. il. Sci. Am. 100: 113-4. F. 6, '09.
Improvement of the Columbia river. D. A. Willey. Sci. Am. 100: 134. F. 13, '09.
Long look forward in transportation. H. Quick. il. Putnam's. 4: 187-99. My. '08.
Making rivers work. J: L. Mathews. il. Everybody's. 20: 443-53. Ap. '09.

Rivers—*Continued.*
Mississippi channel bottom and gulf level. I. Bowman and C. F. Graham. Science, n.s. 29: 418-9. Mr. 12, '09.
Old steamboat days again? Ind. 62: 809-10. Ap. 4, '07.
Our water-powers in New England. P. W. Ayres. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 144-60. Ap. '08.
Pollution of rivers. Nature. 77: 36-7. N. 14, '07.
Progressive waves in rivers. Nature. 75: 597. Ap. 18, '07.
Regenerate the rivers. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 342-3. My. '07.
Relation of forests to stream control. G. Pinchot. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 219-27. Ja. '08.
Relation of forests to stream flow. J. W. Toumey. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1903: 279-88.
Report to the stockholders of the United States. A. W. Page. il. maps. World's Work. 17: 11205-13. F. '09.
River capture in the Tallulah district, Georgia. D. W. Johnson. Science, n.s. 25: 428-32. Mr. 15, '07.
Rivers and the conservation movement. J: H. Quick. il. Putnam's. 4: 3-15. Ap. '08.
Study of river meanders on the Middle Rouge. D. H. Davis. il. J. Geol. 16: 755-64. N. '08.
Tide-rivers. L. S. Conant. Atlan. 97: 565-70. Ap. '06.
Waste from soil erosion in the South. W. W. Ashe. il. R. of Rs. 39: 439-43. Ap. '09.
Winding of river in plains. O. J. Lodge. Nature. 77: 7. N. 7, '07; R. D. Oldham. Nature. 77: 55. N. 21, '07; Nature. 77: 79. N. 28, '07; J: Y. Buchanan. Nature. 77: 100-2. D. 5, '07; J: Aitken. Nature. 77: 127-8. D. 12, '07.
See also Deltas; Embankments; Erosion (Geology); Floods; Hydraulic engineering; Water power; Waterways; also names of rivers.

Rivers, Regulation of.
Columbia river improvement and the Pacific northwest. F: G: Young. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 189-202. Ja. '08.
Controlling the Colorado river. E. Mitchell. No. Am. 183: 224-36. Ag. '06.
Delaware river. J. H. Moore. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 67-72. Ja. '08.
Engineer who makes sea-ports. D: F. St. Clair. World's Work. 15: 9571-5. N. '07.
Handling the rivers of the nation. W: A. Dupuy. map. World's Work. 15: 10011-6. Mr. '08.
Improvement of the Missouri river and its usefulness as a traffic route. L. M. Vance. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 178-88. Ja. '08.
Improvement of the Ohio river. J: L. Vance. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 139-45. Ja. '08.
Mississippi improvements and traffic prospects. R. B. Way. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 146-63. Ja. '08.
Program for improvement of American waterways. J. E. Ransdell. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 36-47. Ja. '08.
Recent legislation on the Mississippi. R. M. Brown. Pop. Sci. 71: 131-8. Ag. '07.
Taming the Mississippi; levees at the St. Francis basin. J: L. Tait. il. World To-Day. 12: 283-90. Mr. '07.
Thousand men against a river. T. L. Larkin. map. World's Work. 13: 8606-10. Mr. '07.
Treatment of rivers with shifting channels. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25874. D. 15, '06.
See also Floods; Hydraulic engineering; Levees; Waterways; also Mississippi river; Missouri river; Salton sea.

Rivers, Right of navigation of.
Opening old waterways; what the motor-boat is doing to make small neglected streams navigable. E. Flower. il. Collier's. 43: 11-2. S. 11, '09.

Riverside, California.
Winter in California. Spectator. Outlook. 85: 498-501. Mr. 2, '07.

Riverside press, Cambridge.
Art and craftsmanship in the printing of books. R. Bergengren. il. Outlook. 90: 203-9. S. 26, '08.

Rives, Amélie. See **Troubetzkoy, Amélie Rives Chanler, princess.**

Rives, George Lockhart, 1849-
Residence of Rives. il. Arch. Rec. 26: 107-12. Ag. '09.

Riveting and riveters.
French experiments. il. Nature. 76: 33. My. 9, '07.
Hand-pressure riveting machine. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. 93: 137. Ag. 19, '05.
Hydraulic riveting in the Mauretania. E. W. De Rusett. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 388. D. 21, '07.
Improvements in compressive riveters. C. B. Albree. Sci. Am. S. 65: 342. My. 30, '08.

Riviera.
Book of the Riviera, by S. B.-Gould. Nation. 82: 414-5. My. 17, '06.
Rambles on the Riviera, by E. Strasburger. Review. Nation. 83: 471-2. N. 29, '06.
Riviera's flower industry. il. R. of Rs. 40: 741-2. D. '09.

Rivière, Emile.
Engraved pictures of the grotto of La Mouthe, Dordogne, France. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 439-49.

Rivière, Théodore.
Work of. il. Int. Studio. 28: 163-5. Ap. '06.

Rixey, John Franklin, 1854-1907.
Died. F. 9, '07.

Rixey, Presley Marion, 1852-
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 44: 124. F. '08.

Rixford, Halsey L.
Portola discovery. Overland, n. s. 54: 333-8. O. '09.

Riza Bey. B. Kendim. Blackw. 186: 617-29. N. '09.

Roach, Abby Meguire.
Apex of the world. Harper. 112: 745-53. Ap. '06.
Dream of the morning. Harper. 114: 857-68. My. '07.
Generous Mr. Dean. McClure. 27: 253-9. Jl. '06.
His claim. Harper. 112: 299-308. Ja. '06.
Inner imperative. Harper. 111: 217-27. Jl. '05.
Level of fortune. Harper. 112: 940-8. My. '06.
Life's accolade. Harper. 111: 559-67. S. '05.
Manifest destiny. Cent. 74: 327-45. Jl. '07.
Mrs. Archer's feelings. McClure. 27: 383-90. Ag. '06.
Nevertheless. Harper. 113: 944-56. N. '06.
Right to martyrdom. Harper. 113: 53-62. Je. '06.
Spirit of partnership. Harper. 110: 669-74. Ap. '05.
Unremembering June. Harper. 110: 397-403. F. '05.
Vanished gods. Harper. 111: 783-93. O. '05.
Working basis. Harper. 111: 40-7. Je. '05.

Roaches. See **Cockroaches.**

Road, Law of the. See **Rule of the road.**

Road; story. H: K. Webster. Reader. 7: 505-12. Ap. '06.

Road commissioners. See **Highway commissioners.**

Road congress, International. See **International road congress.**

Road indicators.
Road indicator for automobiles. J. Hofmann. il. Country Life. 17: 56. N. '09.

Road law. See **Highway law.**

Road maps.
Road indicator for automobiles. J. Hofmann. il. Country Life. 17: 56. N. '09.

Road materials.
Attrition tests of road-making stones, by E. J. Lovegrove. Review. Nature. 75: 220-1. Ja. 3, '07.
Selection of materials for macadam roads. L. W. Page. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1900: 349-56.
Testing of road materials. A. B. Fletcher. Eng. M. 38: 98-101. O. '09.
See also Pavements, Asphalt; Roads.

Road rollers.
Automobile road roller; a new French type. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 184. S. 19, '08.
Gasoline-propelled road roller. il. Sci. Am. 95: 367. N. 17, '06.

Road runners.
Noble bird-citizen. M. F. Hudson. il. Overland. n.s. 52: 57-60. Jl. '08.

Road signs. See Signboards.

Road testing.
Viagraph. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26057. Mr. 2, '07.
Viagraph: an instrument for measuring road wear. C: Lavell. il. Sci. Am. 92: 384. My. 13. '05.

Road to Europe. G. E. Channing. Harper. 112: 266-75. Ja. '06.

Road to Gretna Green; story. D. Deakin. Lippinc. 82: 129-219. Ag. '08.

Road to romance; story. H. E. Morton. Cosmopol. 44: 561-6. My. '08.

Road to those below; a tale of the Colorado cañon. E. P. Campbell. Cent. 75: 578-84. F. '08.

Road to yesterday. B. M. Dix and E. G. Sutherland. Cur. Lit. 42: 660-6. Je. '07.

Road trains.
Novel type of road train. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 369-70. D. 12, '08.
Sampson gas-electric road train. il. Sci. Am. 98: 114. F. 15; H. W. Perry. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 124-5. F. 22, '08.
Working cost of the Renard road train. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 300. N. 7, '08.

Roadmap called the seven ages of man. A. Colton. Reader. 7: 119-25. Ja. '06.

Roads.
Burning roads. G. Grosvenor. il. Country Life. 9: 705. Ap. '06.
Clay road building. W. L. Spoon. Eng. M. 32: 636-8. Ja. '07.
Convict road building. il. Char. 21: 453-4. D. 19, '08.
Country roads. Spectator. Outlook. 86: 944-6. Ag. 31, '07.
Dust-doctoring. R. Holt-Lomax. Harp. W. 51: 1617. N. 2, '07.
Dustless roads for motor traffic. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25782-3. N. 3, '06.
Experiment in road beautifying. S. B. McManus. Chaut. 41: 354-6. Je. '05.
Fighting dusty roads. A. S. Cushman. il. Country Life. 12: 438-9. Ag. '07.
Good roads and the nation's prosperity. A. A. Pope. il. Harp. W. 51: 370-1. Mr. 16, '07.
Good roads campaign. P. N. Beringer. Overland. n. s. 52: 285-7. S. '08.
Good roads movement lesson in New York. Outing. 50: 360-1. Je. '07.
Hardening roads by surface applications. J. W. Howard. Eng. M. 33: 484-6. Je. '07.
Highway and the automobile. Sci. Am. 100: 238. Mr. 27, '09.
Highway economics. E: P. Powell. Ind. 67: 454-9. Ag. 26, '09.
How to get good roads. E. E. Rexford. Outing. 52: 382. Je. '08.
How to get pleasure and profit from our country roads. J: A. Cass. Country Cal. 1: 369. Ag. '05.
Intensity of pressure of wheels on the road. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25391. My. 19, '06.
International congress on roads. Nature. 78: 636-7. O. 22; Same. Liv. Age. 259: 560-3. N. 28. '08.
Mechanical traction on tramways and roads. Sci. Am. S. 66: 370-1. D. 12, '08.
Mountain roads. J. W. Abbott. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1900: 183-98.
Mountain roads as a source of revenue. J. W. Abbott. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1901: 527-40.
Political economy of good roads. Sci. Am. 99: 451. D. 19, '08.
Problems of highway maintenance. I. O. Baker. Eng. M. 31: 439-41. Je. '06.
Problems of road construction. H. S. Hele-Shaw and D. Mackenzie. Eng. M. 35: 273-6. My.; H. S. Hele-Shaw and D. Mackenzie. Sci. Am. S. 66: 55. Jl. 25, '08.
Revival of the road. A. G. Bradley. Liv. Age. 244: 177-86. Ja. 21, '05.
Road and the power-vehicle. J: H. A. Macdonald. Liv. Age. 262: 613-20. S. 4, '09.

Roads —*Continued.*
Road-building and maintenance; with examples of French and English methods. E. Flagg. il. Cent. 79: 139-40. N. '09.
Roads and driveways for the country estate. C: M. Jervis. il. Country Life. 12: 549-50. S. '07.
Roads for automobiles. Sci. Am. 95: 318. N. 3, '06.
Roads of the future. Liv. Age. 254: 633-4. S. 7, '07.
Roadway and the grounds. J: C. Edwards. il. Am. Homes. 6: 99-102. Mr. '09.
Rolling road for horses and wagons. A. B. Weeks. il. Sci. Am. 92: 200. Mr. 11, '05.
Roman road builders' message to America. A. B. Hulbert. il. Chaut. 43: 133-40. Ap. '06.
Shall our country roads be beautiful or ugly? J. H. McFarland. Country Cal. 1: 369. Ag. '05.
Springs as a geographic influence in humid climates. F. Carney. il. map. Pop. Sci. 72: 503-11. Je. '08.
Worst enemy of good roads movement. Sci. Am. 95: 186. S. 15, '06.

See also Dust prevention and preventives; Highway law; Pavements; Railroads; Street cleaning; Street railroads; Streets; also headings beginning Road; Roads.

History.
Stone railways. W. B. Paley. Sci. Am. 97: 222-3. S. 28, '07.

Canada.
Cariboo trail. F. Yeigh. il. Canad. M. 30: 299-305. F. '08.

Cuba.
Cart-roads of Mister Magoon. I. A. Wright. il. World To-Day. 16: 641-8. Je. '09.
Road building by the United States in Cuba. W: A. Du Puy. il. Sci. Am. 100: 136-8. F. 13, '09.

Egypt.
Nubian highway. A. E. P. Weigall. Blackw. 182: 749-59. D. '07.

England.
Coaching on the Great North road. W. Hale. il. Outing. 52: 335-8. Je. '08.
On an old road. Liv. Age. 256: 51-3. Ja. 4, '08.
Problem of the road. Blackw. 184: 400-6. S. '08.
Road problem. Liv. Age. 258: 813-5. S. 26, '08.

France.
Intimate excursion. F. Presbrey. il. Outing. 51: 515-28. F. '08.
Road tarring in France. il. Sci. Am. 95: 188. S. 15, '06.

Philippine islands.
Building of the Benguet road. A. W. Page. il. map. World's Work. 17: 11135-47. Ja. '09.
Road making in the Philippines. G. H. Bailey. il. Overland, n.s. 53: 34-8. Ja. '09.

United States.
Abandoned roads. S. G. Morley. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 183-8. O. '09.
Annual review of road laws. See Yearbooks of the department of agriculture (United States).
Automobile as the agent of civilization; California and good roads. W. Barry. il. Overland, n.s. 53: 244-8. Mr. '09.
Bay-path. il. K. M. Abbott. Old paths New Eng. 272-6.
Building sand-clay roads in southern states. W. L. Spoon. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1903: 259-66.
California and good roads. W. Barry. il. Overland, n.s. 53: 334-8. Ap.; G. Archon. il. Overland, n.s. 53: 538-41. Je. '09.
Every farmer a roadmaker. World's Work. 10: 6794. O. '05.
Good roads and just legislation. S. P. Makinson. Overland, n.s. 45: 228-9. Mr. '05.
Good roads and the northwest. S: Hill. il. Collier's. 44: 20. O. 9, '09.
Good roads for the people. W. P. White. il. Outing. 51: 221-8. N. '07.

Roads—United States—*Continued.*
Good roads in America. A. A. Pope. Harp. W. 49: 202. F. 11, '05.
Good roads the way to progress. L. W. Page. il. World's Work. 18: 11807-19. Jl. '09.
Government as a road-builder. J: G. Speed. il. Outlook. 84: 209-19. S. 22, '06.
Government cooperation in object-lesson road work. M. Dodge. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1901: 409-14.
Little holiday drive. P. Bigelow. Ind. 65: 1045-8. N. 5, '08.
Modern Appian way for the motorist. A. R. Pardington. il. Harp. W. 51: 390-2. Mr. 16, '07.
Mountain roads as a source of revenue. J. W. Abbott. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1901: 527-40.
Object-lesson roads. L. W. Page. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1906: 137-50.
Practical road building in Madison county, Tennessee. S. C. Lancaster. il. map. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1904: 323-40.
Prehistoric thoroughfares. R. F. Gilder. il. World To-Day. 15: 738-40. Jl. '08.
Price we pay for bad roads. A. C. Laut. il. Collier's. 43: 14-5. Jl. 17, '09.
Problems of road administration; a plea for centralized control of highway construction and maintenance. L. W. Page. Eng. M. 38: 265-7. N. '09.
Progress of road building in the middle west. R. W. Richardson. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1903: 453-62.
Rescuing our roads. G: E. Walsh. Sci. Am. 97: 321. N. 9, '07.
Road building by inmates of state prisons. R. W. Withers. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1908: 201-13.
Road building with convict labor in the southern states. J. A. Holmes. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1901: 319-32.
State highway department for New York. Outlook. 89: 273-4. Je. 6, '08.
Wagon roads. U. S. Indust. Com. 10: introd. 309-17.
Worst roads in America. M. W. Colwell. Outing. 51: 246-9. N. '07.

Roads, Brick.
Brick roads for the automobile. Sci. Am. 100: 290. Ap. 17, '09.
Roads of vitrified brick. A. P. Hitchcock. il. Country Life. 15: 498. Mr. '09.

Roads, Macadamized.
Construction of macadam roads. A. B. Fletcher. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 68-70, 92-4. Ag. 1-8, '08.
Effect of motors on macadam roads. Sci. Am. S. 66: 306-7. N. 14, '08.
Mending our ways. M. O. Eldridge. il. Outing. 47: 11-8. O. '05.
Our macadamized road fiasco. Sci. Am. 99: 274. O. 24. '08.
Selection of materials for macadam roads. L. W. Page. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1900: 349-56.
Tarring of roads. P. Hubbard. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 13-4. Ja. 2, '09.

Roads, Oiled.
Dust preventives. L. W. Page. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1907: 259-61.
Dustless roadways. R. R. Moore. il. World. To-Day. 14: 434-6. Ap. '08.
Improving roads by oiling and by calcium chloride treatment. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25711. O. 6, '06.
Making oiled roads. A. S. Atkinson. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24481. Ap. 15, '05.
Oils as dust preventives; how they are applied. P. Hubbard. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 28-30. Ja. 9, '09.
Use of mineral oil in road improvement. J. W. Abbott. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1902: 439-54.

Roads, Tarred.
Dust preventives. L. W. Page. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1907: 261-3.
Preservation of roads; tar as applied to surface treatment. H. J. Skinner. Sci. Am. S. 68: 333-5. N. 20, '09.

Roads, Tarred—*Continued.*
Spraying roads with tar. Sci. Am. 98: 326. My. 9, '08.
Tarring roads to prevent dust and to aid in their preservation. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24262. Ja. 7, '05.
Use of tar on roads. J. Owen. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25843. D. 1, '06.

Roadtown, a new system of dwelling construction. il. R. of Rs. 40: 702-4. D. '09.

Roaf, H. E.
Physiology at the British association. Nature. 78: 592-3. O. 8, '08.

Rob Dunstan's first blackfish drive. E: Morgan. St. N. 34: 992-4. S. '07.

Robb, E. Donald.
Suburban house of plaster for $7,500. Country Life. 15: 382-3. F. '09.

Robb, Mrs. Juliet Everts (Mrs. Willis O. Robb).
Arthur, Guinevere and Lancelot. No. Am. 190: 918-26. Je. '05.

Robbers.
American bandits: lone and otherwise. B. W. Currie. Harp. W. 52: 15. S. 12, '08.
Evolution of a train robber. E. B. Bronson. il. Am. M. 68: 485-92. S. '09.
New York's ten thousand thieves. F. M. White. Harp. W. 50: 1892-3. D. 29, '06.
Tales of the early California bandits. J: A. Henshall. il. Overland, n.s. 53: 474-81. Je. '09.

See also Brigands; Larceny.

Robbins, Alice E.
Real neighbors. Survey. 22: 597-8. Jl. 31, '09.

Robbins, Mrs. E. V.
Chinese slave girls. Overland, n.s. 51: 100-2. Ja. '08.

Robbins, Edwina.
Castle in the air; poem. St. N. 33: 615. My. '06.

Robbins, F.
Episode: poem. Lippinc. 77: 341. Mr. '06.

Robbins, F. E. C.
Family doctor. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 627-8. Jl. '07.

Robbins, Francis LeBaron, 1855-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31:62. Ja. '05.

Robbins, Hayes, 1873-
Church and social movements. Atlan. 104: 93-100. Jl. '09.
Personal factor in the labor problem. Atlan. 99: 729-36. Je. '07.
Public ownership versus public control. Am. J. Soc. 10: 787-813. My. '05.

Robbins, Jane E., M. D.
Bohemian women in New York. Char. 13: 194-6. D. 3, '04.
Foreign-born American. Outlook. 83: 891-3. Ag. 18, '06.
Italian to-day, American to-morrow. Outlook. 80: 382-4. Je. 10, '05.

Robbins, Susan Brown.
Her standing offer. New Eng. M. n. s. 38: 88-91. Mr. '08.

Robe, Rev. Robert.
Portrait. Mis. R. 28: 672. S. '05.

Robert Bruce, king of Scotland. See Bruce, Robert.

Robert college.
New York, Constantinople, and Robert college. Outlook. 93: 757-8. D. 4, '09.
On the edge of the Orient. L. Abbott. Careless traveler. 75-8.

Roberton, E. H.
Power generation and transmission for a modern mine. Eng. M. 28: 644-52. Ja. '05.

Roberts, Alexander W.
Are the stars inhabited? Sci. Am. 59: 24282-3. Ja. 14, '05.
Halley's comet. Sci. Am. 101: 110. Ag. 14, '09.
Pear-shaped stars. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26314-5. Je. 22, '07.
Sun's distance. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25194-5. F. 17, '06.
Variable stars. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24546-8. My. 13, '05.

Roberts, Anna Monsch.
Problem of international speech. Pop. Sci. 72: 153-68. F. '08.

Roberts, Arthur Wellington, 1859-
Basis of efficient education—culture or vocation. School R. 15: 358-74. My. '07.

Roberts, Caroline Mischka.
Puzzling; poem. St. N. 33: 697. Je. '06.

Roberts, (Henry) Chalmers, 1870-
Labor party in England. World's Work. 12: 7668-72. Je. '06.
Two personal glimpses of Meredith. World's Work. 18: 11804-7. Jl. '09.

Roberts, Charles.
British foreign office. World's Work. 11: 7177-81. F. '06.

Roberts, Charles George Douglas, 1860-
All night the lone cicada; poem. Cent. 73: 719. Mr. '07.
Daring of Stripes Terror-Tail. Delin. 73: 630. Ap. '09.
Fooling of the mongrels. Ind. 59: 186-90. Jl. 27, '05.
From the teeth of the tide. Everybody's. 19: 266-71. Ag. '08.
Good earth; poem. Outlook. 82: 692. Mr. 24, '06.
House in the water. Ladies' H. J. 24: 9-10. Je.; 17-8. Jl. '07.
In Blackwater pot. Everybody's. 17: 449-58. O. '07.
In the deep of the snow. Everybody's. 15: 809-20. D. '06.
Ladder. Collier's. 42: 13-5. F. 27, '09.
Last barrier. Harper. 112: 415-21. F. '06.
Little pig that wouldn't go to market. Delin. 74: 77. Jl. '09.
Little sly one. Delin. 74: 461. N. '09.
Lone Wolf of Lost mountain. Collier's. 44: 20-1. O. 30, '09.
Love of sport. por. Outing. 46: 477-8. Jl. '05.
Monition; poem. Cent. 74: 415. Jl. '07.
O earth, sufficing all our needs; poem. Craftsman. 11: 677. Mr. '07; Same. Cur. Lit. 42: 573. My. '07.
On the night trail. McClure. 28: 295-8. Ja. '07.
Portents; poem. Craftsman. 13: 35. O. '07.
Presumption of black mink. Ind. 59: 551-3. S. 7, '05.
Red fox. Outing. 46: 325-35, 453-62, 609-17, 737-46. Je.-S. '05.
Scourge of the forest. Outlook. 80: 871-5. Ag. 5, '05.
Stranger to the wild. Cent. 73: 165-74. D. '06.
Terror of the air. Canad. M. 26: 12-3. N. '05.
Terror of the sea caves. Everybody's. 16: 3-14. Ja. '07.
Unknown city; poem. Liv. Age. 258: 66. Jl. 11, '08.
Vagrants of the barren. Cent. 76: 701-10. S. '08.
Wayfarer of earth; poem. Craftsman. 11: 347. D. '06.
You; poem. Canad. M. 25: 571. O. '05.
Evolution in the poetry of Roberts. por. J. B. Rittenhouse. Younger Amer. poets. 132-50.
Literary career of Roberts. por. E. F. Harkins. Famous authors. 299-315.
Portrait. Bookm. 22: 105. O. '05; Canad. M. 29: 581. O. '07.
Roberts and the influence of his time. J. Cappon. Canad. M. 24: 224-31, 321-8, 419-24, 514-20. Ja.-Ap. '05.
Robert's Red fox. J: Burroughs. Outing. 48: 512a-b. Jl. '06.

Roberts, David.
Fighting the white plague among cattle. World To-Day. 14: 296-8. Mr. '08.

Roberts, Douglas Bliss.
At the breath of fall; poem. Lippinc. 78: 597. N. '06; Same. Canad. M. 29: 565. O. '07.
At the breath of spring; poem. Canad. M. 26: 528. Ap. '06.
August merging; poem. Canad. M. 25: 344. Ag. '05.
Colour time; poem. Canad. M. 33: 503. O. '09.
End of the truce; poem. Canad. M. 34: 24. N. '09.
For an old birchbark canoe; poem. Lippinc. 75: 620. My. '05.
Hurrying rivers; poem. Canad. M. 33: 56. My. '09.

Roberts, Douglas Bliss—*Continued.*
Outlander; poem. Canad. M. 33: 204. Jl. '09.
When twilight came to the garden; poem. Canad. M. 27: 108. Je. '06.
Wind and the rain and I; poem. Canad. M. 32: 344. F. '09.
Woodland meadow; poem. Outing. 49: 158. N. '06; Same. Canad. M. 28: 536. Ap. '07.

Roberts, Edmund Willson.
Two-cycle automobile motor. Sci. Am. 100: 50-1. Ja. 16, '09.

Roberts, Edward.
Carpenter who is a collector of art objects. G. Whitworth. il. Craftsman. 13: 444-9. Ja. '08.

Roberts, Edward A.
Civic art in Cleveland. Craftsman. 9: 42-54. O. '05.
Summer cottage in the Ohio woods. Craftsman. 15: 485-8. Ja. '09.

Roberts, Ellis Henry, 1827-
Wrong of the great surplus. No. Am. 185: 577-86. Jl. 19, '07.

Roberts, Elmer.
Cavalry of the air. Collier's. 43: 18. S. 11, '09.

Roberts, Evan, 1879-
Get the flame; poem. Mis. R. 29: 473. Je. '06.
Evan Roberts and the Welsh revival. G: T. B. Davis. il. Ind. 59: 434-43. Ag. 24, '05.
Evangelist. D: Williams. por. Ind. 58: 256-8. F. 2, '05.
Great religious revival in Wales. W: T. Stead. por. R. of Rs. 31: 333-4. Mr. '05.
Portrait. Mis. R. 28: 165. Mr. '05.
Welsh revivalist. E. D. Shields. por. Outlook. 79: 797-802. Ap. 1, '05.

Roberts, Florence, 1871-
Portrait. Cosmopol. 41: 400; 44: 182. Ag. '06, D. '07.
Portrait in Ann Lamont. Everybody's. 14: 396. Mr. '06.

Roberts, Frank Hunt Hurd, 1869-
Denver situation and the Rush amendment. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1904: 122-9.

Roberts, Frederick Sleigh. See Roberts of Kandahar, Frederick Sleigh.

Roberts, G. G., d. 1905.
Portrait. Canad. M. 26: 293. Ja. '06.

Roberts, George Evan, 1857-
Are prices rising abnormally? R. of Rs. 34: 461-8. O. '06.
Central bank. por. Ind. 63: 1539-41. D. 26, '07.
Financial legislation. No. Am. 185: 34-43. My. 3, '07.
Need of a central bank. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 345-54. Mr. '08.
Objections to a postal savings-bank. No. Am. 184: 364-70. F. 15, '07.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 34: 414. O. '06.

Roberts, Helen.
Idea of friendship as revealed in the works of Dickens. Liv. Age. 257: 439-43. My. 16, '08.

Roberts, Humphrey.
List of Roberts pictures sold by Christie. Nation. 86: 543. Je. 11, '08.

Roberts, Mrs. Ina Brevoort, 1874-
Burglar and the lady. Lippinc. 76: 335-40. S. '05.
For sweet charity's sake. Lippinc. 77: 323-9. Mr. '06.
Heart's charity. Lippinc. 76: 121-8. Jl. '05.
Real Margaret. Lippinc. 75: 228-37. F. '05.

Roberts, Isaac Phillips, 1833-
Bookkeeping for the householder and farmer. Country Life. 15: 526. Mr. '09.
Farmer and his profits. Outlook. 92: 91-2. My. 8, '09.

Roberts, J. Drew.
Towards socialism. Westm. 172: 24-8. Jl. '09.

Roberts, J. Slingsby.
Giosué Carducci. Quar. 208: 293-321. Ap. '08.
Nero in modern drama. Fortn. 85: 83-95. Ja.; Same; Liv. Age. 248: 418-28. F. 17, '06.

Roberts, John.
Clever swindles operated in Oriental countries. Overland, n.s. 54: 465-70. N. '09.
San Francisco, past political conditions. Overland, n.s. 45: 49-58. Ja. '05.

Roberts, John Bingham, M. D., 1852-
Real cause of municipal corruption. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1905: 148-53.

Roberts, Lloyd.
Broken galley; poem. Canad. M. 31: 63. My. '08.
Changing year; poem. Everybody's. 13: 648. N. '05.
Down the Maurice river. Outing. 50: 465-70. Jl. '07.
England's fields are green; poem. Cur. Lit. 44: 447. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 258: 2. Jl. 4, '08; Same. Craftsman. 13: 533. F. '08.
Foolish knight; poem. Ind. 65: 639. S. 17, '08.
From exile; poem. Craftsman. 11: 43. O. '06.
Her captain; poem. Everybody's. 14: 199. F. '06.
Madness of winds; poem. Cur. Lit. 43: 338. S. '07.
Noble pastime. Outing. 52: 331. Je. '08.
One morning when the rain-birds call; poem. Cur. Lit. 46: 452. Ap. '09.
Piper and the wolves. Outing. 52: 453-5. Jl. '08.
Scarlet trails; poem. Craftsman. 9: 837. Mr. '06.
There's music in my heart to-day; poem. Outing. 48: 664. S.; Same. Cur. Lit. 41: 464-5. O. '06.
Wilderness terror. Outing. 53: 241-3. N. '08.

Roberts. M. L.
Furnishing a dining-room. Country Life. 13: 630-1. Ap. '08.

Roberts, Mrs. Mary (Fanton) 1871-
Dance of the future as created and illustrated by Isadora Duncan. Craftsman. 15: 48-56. O. '08.
Mrs. Burnett's rose garden in Kent. Craftsman. 12: 537-47. Ag. '07.
Value of outdoor plays to America. Craftsman. 16: 491-506. Ag. '09.
Vision the source of achievement. Craftsman. 17: 66-73. O. '09.

Roberts, Mary Eleanor.
Admiral's last voyage; poem. St. N. 35: 587. My. '08.
Castle in Spain; poem. Harp. W. 52: 8. N. 28, '08.
Her fruits; poem. McClure. 31: 189. Je. '08.

Roberts, Miles.
Abandoned farm club. Country Life. 10: 176-9. Je. '06.
New uses for old farms. Country Life. 10: 208. Je. '06.
Our co-operative country home. Ind. 63: 325-30. Ag. 8, '07.

Roberts, Milnor.
Wonderland of glaciers and snow. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 530-7. Je. '09.

Roberts, Montague.
Call of the car. M. Irving. il. por. Putnam's. 5: 391-3. Ja. '09.

Roberts, Octavia.
Badge of servitude. Am. M. 64: 19-28. My. '07.
In a far country. Am. M. 65: 175-84. D. '07.
Minor chord. Am. M. 67: 156-63. D. '08.
Native born. Am. M. 66: 321-30. Ag. '08.
Our townsman. Collier's. 42: 17. F. 13, '09.
Yamazaki. Am. M. 67: 491-8. Mr. '09.

Roberts, Paul E.
Free trade, not preference, the true basis of empire. Westm. 163: 477-87. My. '05.
Modern theories of the balance of trade. Westm. 164: 366-75. O. '05.

Roberts, Percival, jr., 1857-
House of Percival Roberts; pictures. Arch. Rec. 18: 384-8. N. '05.

Roberts, Rev. Peter, 1859-
Child labor in eastern Pennsylvania. Outlook. 78: 982-5. D. 17, '04.
Dread of a strike. Outlook. 83: 25-7. My. 5, '06.
Foreigner and his savings. Char. 21: 757-60. Ja. 30, '09.
Mine workers' demands. Internat. 12: 208-26. Ja. '06.
New Pittsburghers. Char. 21: 533-52. Ja. 2, '09.
Saloon in the anthracite coal fields. Char. 15: 691-3. F. 17. '06.
Slavs in anthracite coal communities. Char. 13:215-22. D. 3, '04.
United mine workers and Christian ethics. Bib. Sac. 63: 203-26. Ap. '06.
Portrait. Char. 20: 224. My. 16, '08.

Roberts, Rev. Richard.
Jesus or Christ? Hibbert J. 7: 352-69; 8: 83-101. Ja., O. '09.

Roberts, R. Ellis.
Call of the fairies; poem. Liv. Age. 260: 258. Ja. 30, '09.

Roberts, Theodore, 1861-
Portrait. Canad. M. 32: 28. N. '08.

Roberts, (George Edward) Theodore, 1877-
Adieu; poem. Lippinc. 78: 648. N. '06.
Admirals; poem. Canad. M. 26: 48. N. '05.
All in a voyage. Canad. M. 26: 253-8. Ja. '06.
Complete rest. Canad. M. 25: 121-5. Je. '05.
Fo'castle dream; poem. Canad. M. 27: 362. Ag. '06.
Half-breed and the bird. Canad. M. 25: 62-6. My. '05.
Hamadryad; poem. Ind. 58: 594. Mr. 16, '05.
Herself. Canad. M. 34: 99-106. D. '09.
Jake Trinnigan's come-all-ye. Canad. M. 27: 29-31. My. '06.
June morning; poem. Canad. M. 25: 169. Je. '05.
Lost bell; poem. Ind. 63: 751. S. 26, '07.
Luck of the laughing figurehead. Ind. 63: 212-7. Jl. 25, '07.
Maid; poem. Canad. M. 33: 179. Je.; Same. Cur. Lit. 46: 686-7. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 261: 642. Je. 12, '09.
Outside the law. Canad. M. 32: 99-104. D. '08.
Pride of the race. Canad. M. 24: 546-51. Ap. '05.
Reckoning; poem. Canad. M. 24: 424. Mr. '05.
Said love to the young knight; poem. Scrib. M. 37: 577. My. '05.
Sleeper; poem. Ind. 59: 971. O. 26, '05.
Squaring the yards; poem. Outing. 49: 642. F. '07.
Uncle Basker's heirs. Canad. M. 27: 349-60. Ag. '06.
Vanity of great ships; poem. Everybody's. 14: 483. Ap. '06.
Voiceless; poem. Everybody's. 15: 356. S. '06; Same. Cur. Lit. 41: 465. O. '06.
Wind and the book; poem. Ind. 59: 38. Jl. 6; Same. Cur. Lit. 39: 341. S. '05.
Portrait. Canad. M. 31: 377. Ag. '08; Ind. 65: 1337. D. 10, '08.

Roberts, W. R. Coleridge-. See **Coleridge-Roberts, W. R.**

Roberts, Walter Adolf.
Across the table. Overland, n.s. 52: 42-5. Jl. '08.
Beat on El Correo. Overland, n.s. 54: 85-9. Jl. '09.
Man who never heard. Overland, n.s. 53: 379-81. My. '09.
Mischief of the moon. Overland, n. s. 52: 441-3. N. '08.
Pasha of many dreams; poem. Overland, n.s. 53: 526. Je. '09.
Rover bards; poem. Outing. 48: 707. S. '06.
Tragedy of the Yaqui. Overland, n. s. 52: 119-21. Ag. '08.
Word of a sport. Overland, n.s. 53: 307-12. Ap. '09.

Roberts, William, 1862-
Recent picture sales. 19th Cent. 64: 469-78. S. '08.
Shakespeareana. Ath. 1905, 1: 347-8. Mr. 18.

Roberts, William Henry, D. D., 1844-
Portrait. Ind. 59: 1136. N. 16; Cur. Lit. 39: 632. D. '05.

Roberts, William Rhys, 1858-
Porson and Jebb. Fortn. 92: 314-26. Ag. '09.

Roberts of Kandahar, Frederick Sleigh Roberts, 1st earl of, 1832-
Army—as it was and as it is. 19th Cent. 57: 1-26. Ja. '05.
Portrait. Canad. M. 25: 469; 31: 370; 33: 535. S. '05, Ag. '08, O. '09.

Robertson, A. J.
Dog's devotion. Ladies' H. J. 22: 20. S. '05.

Robertson, Abram Heaton. 1850-
Democratic candidate for governor of Connecticut. C. Deming. por. New Eng. M. n. s. 39: 333-5. N. '08.

Robertson, Charles, 1858-
Ecological adaptation and ecological selection. Science, n.s. 23: 307-10. F. 23, '06.

Robertson, Charles Grant, 1869-
First earl of Chatham. Quar. 209: 321-42. O. '08.

Robertson, David Allan.
Alumni day suggestion. Univ. Chic. M. 1: 102-6. Ja. '09.
University of Chicago. Science, n. s. 26: 918-21. D. 27, '07.

Robertson, Donald.
Dramatic feast; Donald Robertson's company. Dial. 44: 293-5. My. 16, '08.
New dramatic venture of. Dial. 43: 237-9. O. 16. '07.
Portrait. World To-Day. 13: 771. Ag. '07.

Robertson, Douglas.
Prairie fire. Canad. M. 26: 177-81. D. '05.

Robertson, Duncan J.
Hills of dream; poem. Liv. Age. 244: 704. Mr. 18, '05.
Sons of the Isles; poem. Liv. Age. 250: 322. Ag. 11, '06.

Robertson, Edmund, 1845-
Capture of private property at sea. 19th Cent. 58: 716-28. N. '05.
Drink and the revenue. 19th Cent. 57: 1034-44. Je. '05.
Naval questions. 19th Cent. 57: 140-53. Ja. '05. '05.

Robertson, Eleanora.
Prayer; poem. Am. M. 63: 36. N. '06.

Robertson, Rev. Frederick William, 1816-1853.
Robertson's development and preaching. L: O. Brastow. Representative preachers. 49-97.

Robertson, Harrison, 1856-
Rivals of Mr. Kilcammon. Scrib. M. 42: 478-95. O. '07.

Robertson, Rev. J. R.
Home mission problem in Canada. Mis. R. 31: 830-5. N. '08.

Robertson, James, 1742-1814.
Father of Tennessee. L. T. Sprague. il. Outing. 50: 606-13. Ag. '07.

Robertson, James.
Pleas for a special tax on the bachelor. Westm. 170: 531-5. N. '08.

Robertson, James Alexander, 1873-
Legazpi and Philippine colonization. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1907, 1: 145-55.

Robertson, James Wilson, 1857-
Robertson's work for the training of Canadian farmers. G: Iles. por. il. R. of Rs. 36: 576-84. N. '07.
Sketch. F: Hamilton. por. Canad. M. 24: 436-9. Mr. '05.

Robertson, John W.
Comparative cost of building materials. Country Life. 8: 640-1. O. '05.

Robertson, Johnston Forbes-. See **Forbes-Robertson, Johnston.**

Robertson, Louis Alexander, 1856-
With cap and bells; poem. Everybody's. 12: 78. Ja. '05.

Robertson, Mary.
Bevelled mirror; poem. Harper. 116: 970. My. '08.

Robertson, Morgan, 1861-
Air fight. Everybody's. 16: 353-61. Mr. '07.
Cook and the captain. Cosmopol. 39: 49-59. My. '05.
Dancer. Harp. W. 49: 100-5, 135-40. Ja. 21-28, '05.
Doubles. Harp. W. 53: 22-4. S. 18, '09.
Floating mine. Woman's H. C. 32: 12-3. Jl. '05.
Ghost of the gun deck. Harp. W. 49: 1600-2. N. 4, '05.
Grain ship. Harper. 118: 601-9. Mr. '09.
Grinding of the mills. Harp. W. 53: 22-4. Jl. 17, '09.
Hairy devil. Cosmopol. 45: 463-8. O. '08.
Kismet. Harp. W. 52: 5-6. D. 12, '08.
Self-hypnosis of authors. Critic. 48: 215-21. Mr. '06.
Shovels and bricks. Harp. W. 52: 22-3. N. 21; 22-3. N. 28, '08.
Somnambulist. Woman's H. C. 32: 13-4. Ag. '05.
Submarine destroyer. Everybody's. 13: 401-10. S. '05.
Twins. Cosmopol. 43: 669-77. O. '07.
Portrait. Harp. W. 49: 614. Ap. '05.

Robertson, Peter, 1847-
Edward Robeson Taylor. Overland, n. s. 50: 539-41. D. '07.

Robertson, Thomas William, 1829-1871.
Portrait. Putnam's. 7: 244. N. '09.

Robertson, Vera.
Too much love. Good H. 48: 464. Ap. '09.

Robertson, W. B.
Les octrois. 19th Cent. 59: 43-57. Ja. '06.

Robertson, William Allmand.
Argument against government railroads in the United States. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 342-51. Mr. '07.

Robertson, William Graham, 1867-
Illustrated books and paintings. T. M. Wood. il. Int. Studio. 27: 99-107. D. '05.

Robertson, William Spence.
Francisco de Miranda and the revolutionizing of Spanish America. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1907, 1: 189-539.

Robespierre, Maximilien Marie Isidore, 1758-1794.
Robespierre and the terror. il. por. P. Gibbs. Men and women French rev. 346-88.

Robie, Virginia.
Cane furniture. House B. 26: 69-70. Ag. '09.
Dining-rooms. House B. 25: 98-100. Ap. '09.
Edith and Allen Haines; their house. House B. 25: 25-9. Ja. '09.
Flemish and Dutch furniture. House B. 26: 141-3. N. '09.
Furniture of Gothic period. House B. 26: 110-1. O. '09.
Neglected French periods. House B. 27: 18-20. D. '09.
Picture frames and wall treatment. House B. 25: 89-91. Mr. '09.
William and Mary furniture. House B. 26: 30. Jl. '09.

Robin, F. F.
How filled capsules are made. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25299. Ap. 7, '06.

Robin Goodfellow—his friends. See Kipling, Rudyard.

Robin Hood and Allen-a-Dale; poem. Outlook. 93: 466-8. O. 23, '09.

Robin Hood in Jones street. Z. Gale. il. Outlook. 92: 439-46. Je. 26, '09.

Robin redbreast. S. Lagerlof. Bookm. 24: 404-6. D. '06; Same. Cur. Lit. 42: 346-8. Mr. '07.

Robineau, Mrs. Adelaide (Alsop).
Art of the fire. C: F. Binns. il. Craftsman. 8: 205-10. My. '05.

Robins, Elizabeth (Mrs. George Richmond Parkes) (C. E. Raimond, pseud.).
Come and find me. Cent. 73: 911-25; 74: 65-80, 228-43, 349-63, 575-89, 713-27, 862-79; 75: 43-60, 282-99, 381-97, 606-22, 665-77. Ap. '07-Mr. '08.
Lady Quassia. Cent. 70: 721-8. S. '05.
Mills of the gods. Fortn. 89: 1111-31; 90: 148-68. Je.-Jl. '08.
Monica's village. Cent. 70: 19-30. My. '05.
Why? Everybody's. 21: 723-38. D. '09.
Portrait. Bookm. 21: 460. Jl. '05; Putnam's. 2: 758. S. '07; Bookm. 26: 244. N. '07; R. of Rs. 37: 761. Je. '08.

Robins, Margaret (Dreier) (Mrs. Raymond Robins).
Portrait. Survey. 23: 103. O. 16, '09.

Robins, Raymond, 1873-
Portrait. Am. M. 67: 130. D. '08.

Robins, Thomas.
Epicurus in the west. Scrib. M. 42: 331-8. S. '07.

Robins.
In robin time. E. G. C. Stoddard. Canad. M. 30: 562-5. Ap. '08.
Leander, foundling; story. H. Rion. il. Everybody's. 21: 133-7. Jl. '09.
Naturalist's stories. J: Burroughs. Outing. 45: 632. F. '05.
Robin redbreast; legend. S. Lagerlöf. Bookm. 24: 404-6. D. '06.
Tale of a robin. S. Waterman. Country Life. 13: 650. Ap. '08.
Tragedy in the tree-top. J. Brooks. Harper. 113: 564-6. S. '06.

Robins—*Continued.*

Poetry.

My sunset robin lover. E. Higginson. Ladies' H. J. 23: 26. Jl. '06.
Robin. E. Nicol. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 361. My. '08.
Robin. V. Sheard. Canad. M. 27: 74. My. '06.
Robin's autumn song. K. Burrow. Liv. Age. 258: 770. S. 26. '08.
Round robin. E. Barnes. il. St. N. 36: 579-80. My. '09.
Three robin songs. C. L. Rudyard. Harp. B. 43: 458-9. My. '09.
To the robin in Ely cathedral. C: W: Stubbs. Outlook. 82: 417. F. 24, '06.

Robinson, A. C.
Azote—the milk-fed race horse. Outing. 52: 424-8. Jl. '08.

Robinson, A. W.
Modern machinery and the Panama canal. Eng. M. 29: 10-8, 161-8. Ap.-My. '05.

Robinson, Albert Gardner, 1855-
Causes of unrest in Cuba and Porto Rico. Ind. 60: 612-5. Mr. 15, '06.

Robinson, Alonzo Clark.
Boating on the Nile. Outing. 45: 545-57. F. '05.
Gentleman of Japan. Outing. 46: 451-2. Jl. '05.
Going into the north woods. Outing. 49: 246-7. N. '06.
Kismet. Outing. 53: 363-5. D. '08.

Robinson, Anastasia, d. 1755.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 260. My. '05.

Robinson, Mrs. Annie Douglas Green (Marian Douglas, pseud.) 1842-
Little sorrow; poem. Ladies' H. J. 24: 46. O. '07.

Robinson, Archer Tyler, 1871-
Teaching of English in a scientific school. Science, n.s. 30: 657-64. N. 12, '09.

Robinson, B. Fletcher, 1872-1907.
Died. Ja. 21, '07.
Knight of to-day. Woman's H. C. 32: 3-4. Je. '05.

Robinson, Benjamin Lincoln, 1864-
Generic concept in the classification of the flowering plants. Science, n.s. 23: 81-92. Ja. 19, '06.
Portrait. Pop. Sci. 66: 385. F. '05.

Robinson, Celia Myrover.
If I was big; poem. Harper. 115: 494. Ag. '07.
Little Melinda Brown—her book; poem. Harper. 114: 815. Ap. '07.

Robinson, Charles Edmund Newton-. See **Newton-Robinson, Charles Edmund.**

Robinson, Charles Mulford, 1869-
Ambitions of three cities. Arch. Rec. 21: 337-46. My. '07.
City of the future. Char. 17: 189-90. N. 3, '06.
City plan exhibition. Survey. 22: 313-8. My. 29, '09.
City sleeps; poem. Outlook. 80: 60. My. 6, '05.
Civic improvement. Char. 21: 684-6. Ja. 16, '09.
Civic improvement possibilities of Pittsburgh. Char. 21: 801-26. F. 6, '09.
Civic improvements. Arch. Rec. 22: 117-20. Ag. '07.
Civic revival. Survey. 22: 687-9. Ag. 14, '09.
Muir woods—a national park. Char. 20: 181-3. My. 2, '08.
New dreams for cities. Arch. Rec. 17: 410-21. My. '05.
Remaking of our cities. World's Work. 12: 8046-50. O. '06.
Replanning of cities. Char. 19: 1489-90. F. 1, '08.
Science and art of city planning. Arch. Rec. 26: 448-52. D. '09.
Upland meadow; poem. Outlook. 80: 314. Je. 3, '05.
Portrait. Char. 17: 208. N. 3, '06.

Robinson, Clement F.
State taxation and forest lands. Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 615-22. D. '09.

Robinson, De Lorme Wilson, M. D., 1854-
Tuberculosis among the Sioux Indians. R. of Rs. 33: 340-1. Mr. '06.

Robinson, Douglas.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 36: 521. N. '07.

Robinson, E. S. Kemp.
Card-house. Canad. M. 32: 462-4. Mr. '09.
Great possessions. Liv. Age. 251: 366-70. N. 10, '06.

Robinson, Edgar E. See **Gruhl, Edwin F., jt. auth.**

Robinson, Edith, 1858-
Best housekeeper in Banbury. Ladies' H. J. 22: 9-10. Je. '05.
Convict strain. Lippinc. 79: 396-409. Mr. '07.
God have mercy on us. Lippinc. 82: 587-94. N. '08.

Robinson, Edward Kay, 1857-
Use of tails. Liv. Age. 258: 629-32. S. 5, '08.

Robinson, Edward Wanton.
Word on faience. Int. Studio. 36: sup. 19-21. N. '08.

Robinson, Edwin Arlington, 1869-
Bon voyage; poem. Scrib. M. 39: 80. Ja. '06.
Calverly's; poem. Atlan. 99: 666. My. '07.
For a copy of Poe's poems; poem. Lippinc. 78: 243. Ag. '06.
For a dead lady; poem. Scrib. M. 46: 279. S. '09.
For Arvia; poem. Scrib. M. 43: 363. Mr. '08.
Man who came; poem. Scrib. M. 45: 150-1. F.; Same. Cur. Lit. 46: 333-4. Mr. '09.
Miniver Cheevy; poem. Scrib. M. 41:357. Mr.; Same. Cur. Lit. 42: 456. Ap.; Same. Outlook. 86: 921. Ag. 24, '07.
Pilot; poem. Scrib. M. 40: 658. D. '06.
Sunken crown; poem. Scrib. M. 46: 73. Jl. '09.
Town down the river; poem. Scrib. M. 44: 503-4. O. '08.
Twilight song; poem. Cur. Lit. 39: 458. O. '05.
Uncle Ananias; poem. Cent. 70: 640. Ag. '05.
White lights; poem. Scrib. M. 41: 105. Ja. '07.
Wilderness; poem. Outlook. 80: 914. Ag. 12, '05.
American poet. M. Sinclair. Atlan. 98: 330-3. S.; Same. Fortn. 86: 429-34. S. '06.
Poetry of Robinson. J. L. French. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 425-6. D. '05.

Robinson, Ernest.
In South Down gorse coverts. Blackw. 180: 789-96. D. '06.

Robinson, Francis H.
C. P. Huntington's views on the Panama canal. Overland, n.s. 53: 108-10. F. '09.
In the wake of the fanatic. Overland, n. s. 52: 557-61. D. '08.

Robinson, Fred Norris, 1871-
Sources of the old Saxon Genesis. Mod. Philol. 4: 389-96. O. '06.

Robinson, George Dexter, 1834-1896.
Governors of Massachusetts. H: C. Lodge. Fighting frigate. 159-81.

Robinson, George Livingstone, D. D., 1864-
Beersheba revisited. Bib. World. 31: 327-35. My. '08.
Entrance of Hamath. Bib. World. 32: 7-18. Jl. '08.
High-places of Petra. Bib. World. 31: 8-21. Ja. '08.
Prophecies of Zechariah. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 12: 1-92. O. '95.
True Mount Hor. Bib. World. 31: 86-100. F. '08.

Robinson, Gertrude.
Gentle bachelor. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 217-21. O. '05.
Unregenerate grave-digger. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 348-51. My. '06.

Robinson, Harry Perry, 1860-
English humor and American art. Putnam's. 4: 95-102. Ap. '08.
Portrait. Bookm. 28: 12. S. '08.

Robinson, Henry Hollister.
Ancient water-planes and crustal deformation. J. Geol. 16: 347-56. My. '08.

Robinson, Henry S.
Portrait. Ind. 59: 1005. O. 26, '05.

Robinson, Iva M.
To a California cousin; poem. Good H. 48: 390. Mr. '09.

Robinson, James Harvey, 1863-
Sacred and profane history. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1899, 1: 527-35.
Tendencies in the study of the French revolution. Am. Hist. R. 11: 529-47. Ap. '06.

Robinson, John Beverley, 1st baronet, 1791-1863.
Sketch, J: A. Cooper. il. por. Canad. M. 24: 232-8. Ja. '05.

Robinson, John Beverley, 4th baronet, 1848-
Conqueror; poem. Canad. M. 25: 456. S. '05.
Endeavour; poem. Canad. M. 25: 535. O. '05.
Universities' farewell to her graduates; poem. Canad. M. 25: 137. Je. '05.

Robinson, Sir John Charles, 1824-
Etchings of Robinson. A. M. Hind. il. Int. Studio. 27: 300-7. F. '06.

Robinson, Lillian V.
City of Hawthorne. Char. 15: 182-5. N. 4, '05.
Larger use of a Boston school. Char. 14: 652-3. Ap. 8, '05.
Pure candy counters. Char. 13: 468-70. F. 11, '05.
Tuberculosis contest. Char. 16: 527-8. Ag. 25, '06.

Robinson, Louis, M. D., 1857-
Ancient reading of finger-prints. No. Am. 180: 727-34. My. '05.
Are there men in other worlds? 19th Cent. 63: 614-24. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 257: 283-91. My. 2. '08.
Chins and character. Blackw. 181: 69-75. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 252: 463-8. F. 23, '07.
Science of ticklishness. No. Am. 185: 410-9. Je. 21, '07.

Robinson, Louis N.
German städtetag. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 703-6. My. '08.

Robinson, Mary.
Old government house. Canad. M. 27: 491-8. O. '06.

Robinson, Mrs. Mary (Darby) (Perdita) 1758-1800.
Career of Mrs. Robinson. J: Fyvie. Comedy queens. 274-314.
Career of Perdita Robinson. por. E: Robins. Great actresses. 231-65.

Robinson, Mary Close.
Birthright; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 66. S. '06.
Pupil and the requirement. School R. 14: 587-93. O. '06.
Teachers' conventions down east. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 204-10. Ap. '06.
Wanted—an additional college requirement in English. School R. 17: 190-2. Mr. '09.

Robinson, Maurice Henry, 1867-
Railway freight rates. Yale R. 18: 122-53. Ag. '09.

Robinson, Paschal.
Franciscan centenary. Cath. World. 83: 338-44. Je. '06.

Robinson, R. J.
Damascus: the pearl of the desert. Bib. World. 33: 152-9. Mr. '09.

Robinson, Richard Meredith, 1875-
Experimental model basin. Sci. Am. S. 66: 37-8, 60-2. Jl. 18-25, '08.

Robinson, Rev. Robert, 1735-1790.
Come, Thou Fount of every blessing, and its author. A. Sutherland. il. Delin. 66: 842-4. N. '05.

Robinson, T. R.
Beneficial bacteria and crop production. Country Cal. 1: 126-9. Je. '05.
—See Kellerman, Karl Frederic, jt. auth.

Robinson, T. Ralph.
Camping at odd moments. Country Life. 10: 198-9. Je. '06.

Robinson, Theodore, 1852-1896.
Portrait. Scrib. M. 44: 436. O. '08.

Robinson, Wilfrid C.
Napoleon's gunner. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 33-47. Ja. '06.
Prefect of the Ambrosiana. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 485-94. Jl. '08.

Robinson, Will.
Naturalizing the ostrich. R. of Rs. 39: 561-6. My. '09.

Robinson, William Callyhan, 1834-
Religious controversy. Cath. World. 84: 647-53. F. '07.

Robinson, William Erigena, 1814-1892.
Portrait. Harper. 110: 231. Ja. '05.

Robinson, France.
Village in the tree-tops. W: G: Fitz-Gerald. il. St. N. 35: 584-6. My. '08.

Robinson Crusoe. See Defoe, Daniel.

Robinson Crusoe's island. R. of Rs. 37: 739. Je. '08.

Roblin, Rodmond Palen, 1853-
Portrait. Canad. M. 31: 483. O. '08.

Robson, Edith Florence.
Goodness, Agnes! poem. Canad. M. 32: 296. Ja. '09.

Robson, Eleanor Elise.
Impersonation of Juliet. por. Delin. 66: 1062-5. D. '05.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 40: 85. N. '05; Bookm. 24: 125. O. '06; Ladies' H. J. 24: 21. D. '06; Cosmopol. 42: 317; 43: 70. Ja., My. '07; Overland, n.s. 50: 382. O. '07; Cosmopol. 45: 281; 46: 78. Ap., D. '08; World To-Day. 16: 246. Mr. '09; Canad. M. 33: 439. S. '09.
Portrait as Eleanor Lang. Everybody's. 14: 542. Ap. '06.

Robson, Frederic. See Black, Robson.

Robson, Thomas Frederick, 1822?-1864.
Sketch from memory. por. J. McCarthy. Portraits of the '60's. 283-8.

Robusti, Jacopo. See Tintoretto, il.

Rochambeau, Jean Baptiste Donatien de Vimeur, count de, 1725-1807.
Address at the unveiling of the statue of the comte de Rochambeau, Washington, 1902. H: C. Lodge. Fighting frigate. 291-304.

Rochdale pioneers.
Toad Lane weavers and their little shop. C: E: Russell. il. Everybody's. 13: 753-8. D. '05.

Roche, Alexander, 1863-
Art of Roche. H. MacFall. il. Int. Studio. 28: 203-13. My. '06.

Roche, Arthur Somers.
Automatic benefit. Harp. W. 51: 877. Je. 15, 07.
Double cross. Harp. W. 51: 1880-1. D. 21. '07.
First day of school. Harp. W. 51: 1524-5. O. 19, '07.
Ground rules. Harp. W. 52: 15. N. 28, '08.
Stumps. Harp. W. 51: 1488-9. O. 12, '07.
Waterloo at Fort Myer. Harp. W. 51: 768-9. My. 25, '07.

Roche, Sir Boyle, 1743-1807.
Career of Sir Boyle Roche. C. L. Falkiner. Studies in Irish hist. 228-40.

Roche, James Jeffrey, 1847-1908.
Died. Ap. 3, '08.
Balilla of Genoa; poem. Cent. 78: 892. O. '09.

Roche motor.
Description. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25617-8. Ag. 25, '06.

Rochecotte and Réaux, Châteaux of. F: Lees. il. Arch. Rec. 24: 339-49. N. '08.

Rochefort, Henri, marquis de Rochefort-Luçay, 1830-
Portrait. Bookm. 28: 39. S. '08.
Portrait, by E. Manet. Masters in Art. 9: 15. Ja. '08.

Rochefoucauld, François la. See La Rochefoucauld, François.

Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, François Alexandre Frédéric la. See La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, François.

Rochelle, La, France. See La Rochelle.

Roches, L'ecole des.
L'ecole des Roches. E. Demolins. El. School T. 6: 227-40. Ja. '06.

Rochester, John Wilmot, 2nd earl of, 1647?-1680.
Restoration: the poets of the court. W: J: Courthope. Hist. Eng. poetry. 3: 463-8.

Rochester, New York.
Little red school house. E: J. Ward. il. Survey. 22: 640-9. Ag. 7, '09.

Rochester, New York —*Continued.*
Municipal control of public service corporations. J. G. Cutler. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1906: 291-7.
Municipal milk work in Rochester. G: W. Goler. Char. 16: 484-7. Ag. 4. '06.
Pure milk campaign. S: H. Adams. il. McClure. 29: 142-9. Je. '07.
Rochester movement. E: J. Ward. il. Ind. 67: 860-1. O. 14, '09.

Churches.

People's Sunday evening. L. S. Richard. Survey. 22: 579-82. Jl. 24, '09.

Description.

Rochester country club. C. Bragdon. il. Int. Studio. 25: sup. 23-8. Ap. '05.
Tale of three cities. E: Hungerford. il. Harp. W. 52: 14-6. Mr. 21, '08.

Education.

City school system. O. H. Lang. Forum. 37: 356-62. Ja. '06.
Handicrafts in Rochester schools. il. Craftsman. 13: 230-6. N. '07.

Politics and government.

Mayor Cutler. W. Hook. World's Work. 15: 9679-82. D. '07.

Sanitary affairs.

Work for personal and public hygiene in Rochester. G: W. Goler. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1907: 317-24.

Rochester, University of.
History of higher education in the state of New York. S. Sherwood. bibliog. il. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1900, 3: 286-97.

Rochester castle.
History. A. S. Martin. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings. 317-25.

Rochester mechanics' institute.
Rochester room. il. Int. Studio. 29: sup. 76-8. S. '06.
Work of the school. il. Int. Studio. 26: sup. 43-5. Ag. '05.

Rock. See Rocks.

Rock crystals. See Quartz.

Rock drilling. See Drills and drilling.

Rock drills.
Chuck for rock drills. il. Sci. Am. 96: 116. F. 2, '07.
Rock drill and its share in the development of New York city. F. Richards. il. Cassier. 32: 160-77. Je. '07.
Rock-drilling for a miners' prize. C. Mallott. il. Harp. W. 52: 23. Ap. 11, '08.
See also Drills and drilling.

Rock engravings.
Engraved pictures of the grotto of La Mouthe, Dordogne, France. E. Rivière. il. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 439-49.

Rock gardening and gardens. See Gardening and gardens, Rock.

Rock paintings.
Rock paintings of the lower Ebro. Nature. 81: 522. O. 28, '09.

Rockaway park, Long Island.
New park at Rockaway. H. A .Metz. Ind. 62: 1504-5. Je. 27, '07

Rockefeller, Abby Green (Aldrich) (Mrs. John Davison Rockefeller, jr.).
Portrait, by Mrs. A. Herter. Cosmopol. 47: 557. O. '09.

Rockefeller, Mrs. Eliza Davison (Mrs. William Avery Rockefeller).
Portrait. McClure. 25: 228. Jl. '05.

Rockefeller, Frank.
Portrait. McClure. 25: 232. Jl. '05.

Rockefeller, John Davison, 1839-
Opportunity in America. Cosmopol. 43: 368-72. Ag. '07.
Random reminiscences of men and events. por. World's Work. 16: 10755-68; 17: 10878-94, 10992-11004, 11101-10, 11218-28, 11341-55, 11470-8. O. '08-Ap. '09.
Autobiography. Liv. Age. 259: 317-8. O. 31, '08.
Baptists and Mr. Rockefeller. J: B. Calvert. Ind. 60: 273-4. F. 1, '06.

Rockefeller, John Davison —*Continued.*
Bright side of. Cur. Lit. 42: 274-6. Mr. '07.
Church a witness bearer. Outlook. 79: 976-9. Ap. 22, '05.
Clergyman on Rockefeller's grip on the Baptist church. Arena. 41: 227-8. F. '09.
Correspondence on the Rockefeller gift. J. L. Barton. Ind. 58: 871-4. Ap. 20, '05.
Country home of Rockefeller. il. House B. 26: 1-9. Je. '09.
Get thee behind me, Satan; cartoon. D. Beard. Arena. 33: 531-2. My. '05.
Gift of $10,000,000 for colleges. por. R. of Rs. 32: 146-8. Ag. '05.
Gift to the General education board. Science, n.s. 25: 278-9. F. 15; Pop. Sci. 70: 287-8. Mr. '07.
God's gold. Mis. R. 28: 379-80. My. '05.
How the richest man in the world observes Christmas. por. R. Bennett. Woman's H. C. 32: 14. D. '05.
Impressions of Rockefeller. F. N. Doubleday. il. por. World's Work. 16: 10703-15. S. '08.
John D. Rockefeller. I. M. Tarbell. por. McClure. 25: 227-49, 386-98. Jl.-Ag.; Excerpt. Cur. Lit. 39: 204-7. Ag. '05.
King's ransom for American education. Outlook. 85: 338-9. F. 16, '07.
Lengthened shadow of a man. por. Cur. Lit. 38: 529-35. Je. '05.
Loneliness of. Cur. Lit. 41: 508-10. N. '06.
Mr. Dooley on a new literary light. F. P: Dunne. Am. M. 67: 186-8. D. '08.
Owners of America. A. H: Lewis. il. por. Cosmopol. 45: 610-8. N. '03.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 38: 532. Je.; R. of Rs. 32: 147. Ag. '05; World's Work. 10: 6711. O. '05; Bookm. 23: 167. Ap. '06; Cur. Lit. 40: 460. My. '06; New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 340. My. '06; Cur. Lit. 40: 589-90. Je. '06; R. of Rs. 35: 275. Mr. '07; Outlook. 86: 656. Jl. 27, '07; Reader. 10: 442. S. '07; World's Work. 16: 10615, 10724. S.-O. '08.
Portrait, by E. Johnson. World's Work. 13: 8314. D. '06; Int. Studio. 34: 107. Ap. '08;
Religion and conduct. S. Low. Liv. Age. 262: 249-52. Jl. 24, '09.
Report of the prudential committee of the American board. Outlook. 79: 967-8. Ap. 22, '05.
Rockefeller and mob opinion. World's Work. 12:7929-30. S. '06.
Rockefeller and the American board of missions. Outlook. 79: 767-9, 867-9, 871-3, 962-3, 984-8. Ap. 1-22; W. Gladden. Ind. 58: 867-70. Ap. 20; Reply. S. J. Murphy. Ind. 58: 1097-9. My. 18; Cur. Lit. 38: 385-91. My. '05.
Rockefeller as a truth teller. W. Gladden. Ind. 58: 1290-1. Je. 8, '05.
Rockefeller at play. W: Hemmingway. il. Harp. W. 53: 16-7. F. 13, '09.
Rockefeller will vote for Taft. Ind. 65: 1021-2. N. 5. '08.
Rockefeller's greatest gift. W: H. Allen. Survey. 22: 256-9. My. 15, '09.
Rockefeller's Pocantico estate. il. Country Cal. 1: 633-7. N. '05.
Rockefeller's protest. Ind. 61: 885-6. O. 11, '06.
Rockefeller's sermon. Outlook. 81: 300-1. O. 7, '05.
Roosevelt vs. Rockefeller. I. M. Tarbell. il. por. Am. M. 65: 115-31, 267-81. D. '07-Ja. '08.
Scapegoat. Outlook. 79: 926-8. Ap. 15, '05.
Simplicity of Rockefeller. por. Cur. Lit. 46: 493-6. My. '09.
Study of character, motive and duty. W. G. Joerns. Arena. 34: 155-8. Ag. '05.
Tainted money. Ind. 58: 789-90. Ap. 6, '05.
Thirty-two millions. Ind. 62: 392-3. F. 14. '07.
Two John D. Rockefellers. por. Cur. Lit. 45: 502-6. N. '08.
Unconscious pirates. Nation. 88: 402-3. Ap. 22, '09.
See also Standard oil company.

Rockefeller, John Davison, jr., 1877-
Portrait. McClure. 25: 238. Jl. '05; R. of Rs. 35: 275. Mr. '07.
What he could do with his money. D. G. Phillips. Cosmopol. 39: 172-6. Je. '05.
What Rockefeller will do with his money. A. H: Lewis. Cosmopol. 39: 306-12. Jl. '05.

Rockefeller, Mrs. John Davison. See **Rockefeller, Mrs. Laura C. Spelman.**

Rockefeller, Mrs. John Davison, jr. See **Rockefeller, Abby Green.**

Rockefeller, Laura C. (Spelman) (Mrs. John Davison Rockefeller).
Portrait. McClure. 25: 235. Jl.; Cur. Lit. 39: 205. Ag. '05; Cosmopol. 45: 617. N. '08.
Portrait, by J. J. Shannon. World's Work. 12: 7716. Jl. '06.

Rockefeller, William, 1841-
Portrait. McClure. 25: 232. Jl.; World's Work. 10: 6714. O. '05; R. of Rs. 35: 394. Ap. '07; World's Work. 13: 8793; 16: 10693; 17: 11343. Ap. '07, S. '08, Mr. '09.

Rockefeller, William Avery.
Portrait. McClure. 25: 229. Jl. '05.

Rockefeller, Mrs. William Avery. See **Rockefeller, Mrs. Eliza Davison.**

Rockefeller institute for medical research.
Dedication. Science, n.s. 24: 12-3. Jl. 6, '06.
Home for medical research. H. T. Wade. il. Sci. Am. 100: 21-2. Ja. 9, '09.
Sketch of development. L. E. Holt. Science. n. s. 24: 1-6. Jl. 6, '06.
Temple of preventive medicine. F. Strother. World's Work. 13: 8324-6. D. '06.
Work at the institute; the transplanting of animal organs. B. J. Hendrick. il. McClure. 32: 367-83. F. '09.
Work of the institute. H. T. Wade. il. R. of Rs. 39: 183-91. F. '09.

Rockey, Howard P.
Revival of Irish industries. World To-Day. 11: 1105-7. O. '06.

Rockhill, William Woodville, 1854-
Inquiry into the population of China. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 659-76.
Portrait. Outlook. 79: 300. F. 4; R. of Rs. 31: 263. Mr. '05; World's Work. 18: 11732. Jl. '09.
United States minister to China. por. World To-Day. 8: 544-5. My. '05.

Rockland, Massachusetts.
Story of Rockland. C: M. Rockwood. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 454-66. D. '09.

Rocks.
Cambrian rocks in southeastern California. N. H. Darton. map. J. Geol. 15: 470-3. Jl. '07.
Correlation of the pre-Cambrian rocks of the Adirondack mountains. J. Geol. 15: 191-217. Ap. '07.
Debris tracks on the domes of the Yosemite region. F. E. Matthes. Science, n.s. 30: 61-2. Jl. 9, '09.
Disruption of rock by lightning on one of the Lucite hills of Wyoming. V. H. Barnett. il. J. Geol. 16: 568-71. S. '08.
Formation of mineral veins. W. E. Everette. Sci. Am. S. 65: 287-8, 302-3, 318-9. My. 2-16, '08.
Geology of the Haystack stock, Cowles, Park county, Montana. W: H. Emmons. map. J. Geol. 16: 193-229. Ap. '08.
Glacial rock sliding. F. O. Jones. J. Geol. 15: 485-7. Jl. '07.
Grenville series of eastern North America. F. D. Adams. J. Geol. 16: 617-35. O. '08.
How radio-activity has affected rocks. R. J: Strutt. Sci. Am. S. 66: 198-9. S. 26, '08.
Linosa and its rocks. H: S. Washington. il. J. Geol. 16: 1-35. Ja. '08.
Making of rocks. Nature. 74: 242-3. Jl. 12, '06.
Metamorphism in the oil-bearing shale of California. R. Arnold and R. Anderson. il. J. Geol. 15: 750-8. N. '07.
New Zealand petrography. Nature. 76: 303. Jl. 25, '07.
Petrogenesis. by C. Dolter. Review. Science, n.s. 25: 417-8. Mr. 15, '07.
Pre-Cambrian rocks in southeastern Wyoming. E. Blackwelder. Science, n.s. 27: 787-8. My. 15. '08.
Radio-activity and the rocks. F. P. Mennell. Nature. 82: 68-9. N. 18, '09.
Rock dredging. E. Quellennec and J. W. Sandeman. Eng. M. 33: 803-6. Ag. '07.
Rock folds due to weathering. M. R. Campbell. il. J. Geol. 14: 718-21. N. '06.
Rocks and rock minerals. by L: V. Pirsson. Review. Science, n. s. 28: 374-5. S. 18. '08.

Rocks —*Continued.*
Stretched pebbles from Ocoee conglomerate. S. W. McCallie. il. J. Geol. 14: 55-9. Ja. '06.
Subaqueous rock removal. B. Cunningham. il. Cassier. 33: 565-70. Mr. '08.
Transformations of rock masses. Nature. 73: 450-1. Mr. 8, '06.
Unusual rocks from Maine. E. S. Bastin. il. J. Geol. 14: 173-87. Ap. '06.

See also Conglomerates; Crystalline rocks; Geology; Gneiss; Granite; Igneous rocks; Limestone; Metamorphic rocks; Metamorphism; Mineralogy; Peridotite; Quartz; Schists; Sedimentary rocks; Slates; Stone.

Rocks, Artificial.
Artificial rocks and minerals. A. Michel-Lévy. Sci. Am. S. 66: 43-4. Jl. 18, '08.
Making rocks and minerals artificially. Sci. Am. 99: 370. N. 28, '08.

Rocks, Igneous. See **Igneous rocks.**

Rockwall, Texas.
Rock wall of Rockwall. S. Paige. Science, n.s. 30: 690-1. N. 12, '09.

Rockwell, Alfred E. P., M. D.
Disease and the remedy. Pop. Sci. 68: 446-55. My. '06.
Facts concerning milk. Pop. Sci. 73: 166-75. Ag. '08.

Rockwell, Charles Henry, 1840-1908.
Died. Jl. 1, '08.

Rockwell, Edwin A.
Paul Dougherty. Int. Studio. 36: sup. 3-11. N. '08.

Rockwell, Florence, 1880-
Portrait. Cosmopol. 41: 65. My.; Canad. M. 27: 14. My. '06; World To-Day. 12: 571. Je. '07; Cosmopol. 43: 667. O. '07; New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 249. O. '09.

Rockwell, J. D.
Business man's view of Panama. Harp. W. 49: 953-5. Jl. 1, '05.

Rockwell, Joel Clark, 1823-
How I captured John Brown. por. Ind. 62: 556-8. Mr. 7, '07.

Rockwell, Julius.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 201. O. '06.

Rockwood, Charles M.
Bellows Falls. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 306-18. My. '09.
Mansfield, an economic study. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 492-9. D. '08.
Norwood. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 606-13. Ja. '09.
Our northern metropolis. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 531-41. Jl. '09.
Rose of New England. New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 430-41. Je. '09.
Story of Rockland. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 454-66. D. '09.

Rockwood, John G.
Business men of the army. World To-Day. 13: 1146-50. N. '07.
Rescuing Cuba from the Cubans. World To-Day. 11: 1199-203. N. '06.

Rockwood, Laura Clarke.
How I lightened my housework. Ind. 59: 1337-9. D. 7. '05.
More simple way of housekeeping. Craftsman. 12: 369-71. Je. '07.

Rocky mountain fur company.
Fur traders as empire-builders. C: M. Harvey. Atlan. 103: 529-31. Ap. '09.

Rocky mountain goats.
Camp-fires in the Canadian Rockies. by W: T. Hornaday. Review. Nature. 75: 410-1. F. 28. '07.
Mountain goat; poem. L. S. Higgs. Canad. M. 31: 144. Je. '08.
Mountain goat and the camera. W: T. Hornaday and J: M. Phillips. il. Scrib. M. 40: 143-54. Ag. '06.

Rocky mountain sheep. See **Bighorn.**

Rocky mountains.
Biology in the Rocky mountains. T. D. A. Cockerell. Pop. Sci. 67: 162-9. Je. '05.
Challenge of the mountain. C. J. L. Warner. il. Overland, n.s. 49: 435-8. My. '07.
Colorado glacier. J. Henderson. il. Harper. 112: 609-14. Mr. '06.
Fisherwoman in the Rockies. J. W. Henshaw. il. Canad. M. 27: 225-31. Jl. '06.

Rocky mountains—*Continued.*
Glaciation in the Sangre de Cristo range, Colorado. C. E. Sibenthal. il. J. Geol. 15: 15-22. Ja. '07.
Glacier national park. A. W. Greeley. il. World's Work. 16: 10248-50. My. '08.
Gramineæ of the alpine region of the Rocky mountains in Colorado. T. Holm. il. Bot. Gaz. 46: 422-44. D. '08.
Nation's playground. H. F. Cope. il. World. To-Day. 8: 631-9. Je. '05.
New way across the Rocky mountains. H. B. Harrison. il. Harp. W. 49: 464-5. Ap. 1, '05.
Plant zones in the Rocky mountains of Colorado. F. Ramaley. Science, n.s. 26: 642-3. N. 8, '07.
Rocky mountain avalanches. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 92: 164, 166. F. 25, '05.
Snowshoes among snowslides. A. Hewitt. il. Outing. 47: 747-59. Mr. '06.
See also Canadian Rockies.

Rod, Edouard, 1857-
Crisis of the novel in France, à propos of Rod's preface to Aloyse Valérien. A. Schinz. Forum. 41: 78-83. Ja. '09.
Fiction of Rod. W. Stephens. French novelists. 262-88.
Present tendencies of French literature. Contemp. 93: 406-22. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 257: 515-28, My. 30, '08.
Un vainqueur and L'indocile. Review. Liv. Age. 250: 122-7. Jl. 14, '06.

Rod, The. See Corporal punishment.

Rodd, Sir James Rennell, 1858-
For a grave; poem. Liv. Age. 243: 832. D. 24, '04.
Sulla at Athens; poem. Scrib. M. 44: 700-2. D. '08.

Rodenberg, William A., 1865-
Down the Mississippi. Ind. 63: 783-8. O. 3, '07.

Roderick, Stella V.
Reputation of Santa Claus. Everybody's. 12: 127-30. Ja. '05.

Roderick, Virginia.
Aristocracy of cats. Everybody's. 20: 216-25. F. '09.

Roderick Eaton's children. C. Benedict. Atlan. 99: 389-98. Mr. '07.

Rodgers, Frederick, 1842-
Extent to which the navy of the United States should be increased. Ann. Am. Acad. 26: 139-45. Jl. '05.

Rodgers, Mark A., M. D.
Observations on tuberculosis by a dweller in the desert. Char. 16: 558-63. S. 1, '06.

Rodgers, Viola.
Gold-spoon babies. Cosmopol. 45: 449-61. O. '08.
Picturesque bridges over Chinese waterways. Craftsman. 9: 553-7. Ja. '06.

Rodin, Auguste, 1840-
Gothic in the cathedrals and churches of France. No. Am. 180: 219-29. F. '05.
Art français contemporain. A. Beaunier. 19th Cent. 66: 465-7. S. '09.
Art of Rodin. A. Symons. Seven arts. 3-30.
Estimate. il. K. Cox. Painters and sculptors. 127-54.
Genius of Rodin. il. por. Cur. Lit. 39: 149-52. Ag. '05.
Personal study of Rodin. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. por. il. World's Work. 11: 6818-34. N. '05.
Portrait. Craftsman. 11: 507. Ja. '07; Chaut. 54: 314. My. '09.
Portrait by Emile Blanche. Int. Studio. 25: 157. Ap. '05.
Portrait, by J. W. Alexander. Cent. 72: 931. O. '06.
Recent portrait busts and work of. A. S. Schmidt. il. Int. Studio. 32: 183-7. Ja. '08.
Rodin and Bernard Shaw. B. Van Vorst. il. Putnam's. 3: 534-5. F. '08.
Rodin and his statue of Balzac. E. Spencer. il. Chaut. 54: 97-102. Mr. '09.
Rodin the sculptor. Outlook. 89: 529-31. Jl. 4, '08.
Rodin's Brazen age. A. N. Meyer. il. Putnam's. 2: 670-2. S. '07.
Secret of Rodin's power. il. Cur. Lit. 43: 511-5. N. '07.

Rodin, Auguste—*Continued.*
Work of Rodin. K. Cox. il. por. Arch. Rec. 18: 327-46. N. '05.

Rodin, Mme. Auguste.
Portrait. World's Work. 11: 6828. N. '05.

Rodington, Nathan, 1848-
Portrait. Outlook. 83: 984. Ag. 25, '06.

Rodney, George Brydges.
Beyond the pale. Lippinc. 80: 678-83. N. '07.
Drink from the Hassayampa. Lippinc. 78: 366-71. S. '06.

Rodney, George Brydges Rodney, 1st baron, 1719?-1792.
Naval commander. por. A. T. Mahan. Types of naval officers. 148-253.

Rodrigues, José Carlos.
One of the makers of Brazil. Outlook. 92: 263-4. My. 29, '09.

Rodriguez, José Ignacio, 1831-1907.
Died. F. 1, '07.

Roe, Charles H.
North Dakota's turbines. Sci. Am. 100: 391. My. 22, '09.

Roe, Edward Payson. 1838-1888.
Portrait. Bookm. 26: 474. Ja. '08.

Roe, Frances M. A.
Ways of bob-white. Bird Lore. 11: 249-51. D. '09.

Roe, Gilbert E., 1865-
La Follette and representative government. Ind. 64: 717-25. Ap. 2, '08.
Portrait. Arena. 39: 653. Je. '08.

Roe, William J.
Atlantic deep waterway. Arena. 41: 30-8. Ja. '09.
Church call at West Point. Outlook. 89: 937-46. Ag. 22, '08.
Waterway defenses of the Atlantic coast. Pop. Sci. 69: 530-8. D. '06.

Roebuck, John Arthur, 1802?-1879.
Sketch from memory. por. J. McCarthy. Portraits of the '60's. 202-14.

Roebuck, Mabel.
Portrait. Delin. 65:67. Ja. '05.

Roehm, Otto.
Modern manufacture of illuminating gas. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25779. N. 3, '06.

Roehrig, Frederic Louis Otto, 1819-1908.
Died. Jl. 14, '08.

Roelofs, Willem, 1822-1897.
Pioneer painter of Holland. F. Rutter. il. por. Int. Studio. 34: 177-84. My. '08.

Roentgen rays. See X rays.

Rœstelia penicillata.
Existence of rœstelia penicillata and its telial phase in North America. F. D. Kern. Science, n.s. 27: 930-1. Je. 12, '08.

Rogé, Mme. Adolphe. See Bates, Charlotte Fiske.

Rogers, Alma A.
Woman's club movement; its origin, significance and present results. Arena. 34: 347-50. O. '05.

Rogers, Mrs. Anna Alexander.
Faults of American men. Atlan. 103: 732-8. Je. '09.
Live embers. Cosmopol. 39: 313-24. Jl. '05.
Love's undertow. Lippinc. 79: 433-90. Ap. '07.
What we put up with. Putnam's. 4: 343-7. Je. '08.
Why American marriages fail. Atlan. 100: 289-98. S. '07.
Why American mothers fail. Atlan. 101: 289-97. Mr. '08.

Rogers, Archibald.
Building of an ice-yacht. Outing. 49: 684-6. F. '07.
Ice-yacht sailing and racing. Outing. 49: 801-7. Mr. '07.

Rogers, Austin F.
Aegirite and riebeckite rocks from Oklahoma. J. Geol. 15: 283-7. Ap. '07.
Note on the crystal form of benitoite. Science, n.s. 28: 616. O. 30, '08.
Points in teaching crystallography. Science, n.s. 24: 620-1. N. 16, '06.
Simple reflection goniometer. Science, n.s. 27: 929-30. Je. 12, '08.

Rogers, Benjamin.
Commercial truck vs. the horse. Sci. Am. 100: 42-3. Ja. 16, '09.

Rogers, Bruce.
Art and craftsmanship in the printing of books. R. Bergengren. il. Outlook. 90: 203-9. S. 26, '08.
Beautiful writing. Nation. 89: 485. N. 18, '09.
Most beautiful type in the world. Dial. 47: 38-9. Jl. 16, '09.

Rogers, C. McCormack.
Gunners; poem. St. N. 32: 1083. O. '05.

Rogers, C. O.
Walschaert valve gear. Sci. Am. S. 67: 204-6. Mr. 27, '09.

Rogers, Charles Gordon.
Out of the past. Canad. M. 30: 102-9. D. '07.

Rogers, Charles T.
Coming of Aphrodite; poem. Forum. 41: 268-70. Mr. '09.
Survival; poem. Forum. 42: 112. Ag.; Same. House B. 26: 120. O. '09.
Tullymurry town; poem. McClure. 33: 110. My. '09.

Rogers, David Camp.
Social museum in a university. Char. 18: 653-6. S. 7, '07.

Rogers, Emma Winner.
John Woolman's journal. Nation. 89: 11. Jl. 1, '09.

Rogers, Francis.
Study of singing. Scrib. M. 43: 367-70. Mr. '08.
Use of English in singing. Scrib. M. 45: 41-4. Ja. '09.

Rogers, Grace McLeod.
Hour with Oliver Wendell Holmes. Canad. M. 33: 360-3. Ag. '09.

Rogers, Gustave Solomon, 1869-1908.
Died. O. 19, '08.

Rogers, Helen Worthington.
Modest experiment in foster-motherhood. il. Survey. 22: 176-83. My. 1, '09.

Rogers, Henry Huddleston, 1840-1909.
Died. My. 19, '09.
Captain of industry. il. por. Harp. W. 53: 8-9. My. 29, '09.
Career of Rogers. Outlook. 92: 257-8. My. 29, '09.
Chapter in high finance. Nation. 88: 545-6. My. 27, '09.
Engaging personal side of Rogers. Cur. Lit. 47: 34-7. Jl. '09.
In the calcium light. por. Overland, n.s. 51: 52-4. Ja. '08.
Intimate study of. J: S. Gregory. World's Work. 10: 6127-30. My.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 31: 744-5. Je. '05.
Lawson's pen pictures of Henry H. Rogers. por. Cur. Lit. 39: 327-32. S. '05.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 518. My.; World's Work. 10: 6108, 6713. My., O. '05; Bookm. 23: 168. Ap. '06; New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 337. My. '06; Cur. Lit. 41: 253. S. '06; World's Work. 13: 8544. F. '07; Cur. Lit. 43: 239. S. '07; Am. M. 65: 267. Ja. '08; World's Work. 16: 10698. S. '08; R. of Rs. 39: 684. Je. '09.
Sketch. por. Collier's. 43: 23-4. Je. 5, '09.
Taming of Rogers. S. Morse. Am. M. 62: 227-38. Jl. '06.

Rogers, Henry Huddleston, jr.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 47: 35. Jl. '09.

Rogers, Henry Wade, 1853-
Constitution and the new federalism. No. Am. 188: 321-35. S. '08.
What is international law? Chaut. 53: 322-30. F. '09.

Rogers, Howard Jason, 1861-
Educational legislation in 1905. Educ. R. 33: 46-58. Ja. '07.
Educational legislation for 1906. Educ. R. 35: 52-63. Ja. '08.
Educational progress of the year, 1903-1905. Educ. R. 30: 109-58. S. '05.

Rogers, Ida Clifford.
Haverhill—yesterday and to-day. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 225-57. Ap. '05.

Rogers, J. W.
Induction motor characteristics and their relation to its application. Cassier. 36: 257-67. Jl. '09.

Rogers, J. W. Foster-. See **Foster-Rogers, J. W.**

Rogers, James Edward.
City of Telhi, a junior republic. Educa. 27: 271-80. Ja. '07.

Rogers, James Edward —*Continued.*
Juvenile literature. Educa. 26: 601-5. Je. '06.
Social settlements in the San Francisco disaster. Char. 16: 311-3. Je. 2, '06.
Theory of a boys' club. Educa. 30: 40-4. S. '09.

Rogers, James Edwin Thorold, 1823-1890.
Inaccuracies in Rogers' History of prices. H. L. Lutz. Q. J. Econ. 23: 350-8. F. '09.
Sketch from memory. J. McCarthy. Portraits of the '60's. 260-6.

Rogers, James Grafton.
Law that does not punish. Ind. 65: 69-71. Jl. 9, '08.

Rogers, James Guinness, D. D., 1822-
Against the education bill. 19th Cent. 59: 734-46. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 249: 651-61. Je. 16, '06.
Educational concordat. Fortn. 89: 897-904. My. '08.
Educational concordat not compromise. Fortn. 85: 332-46. F. '06.
Religion and politics. Fortn. 91: 284-94. F. '09.
Tabernacle versus nation. 19th Cent. 59: 155-65. Ja. '06.
Veteran's view of the educational controversy. 19th Cent. 60: 337-44. Ag. '06.

Rogers, John A. R., 1828-1906.
Died. Jl. 22, '06.

Rogers, John Gamble.
House of Peter G. Thomson, designed by J. G. Rogers. il. Arch. Rec. 26: 320-6. N. '09.

Rogers, John Z.
Girl who trains an elephant. St. N. 32: 488-501. Ap. '05.

Rogers, Joseph Morgan, 1861-
Aspects of George Bernard Shaw. Lippinc. 78: 444-53. O. '06.
Educating our boys. Lippinc. 81: 341-52, 481-93, 632-43, 778-89. Mr.-Je. '08.
Federal service as an occupation. Lippinc. 81: 284-5. F. '08.
Home without a mother. Lippinc. 80: 667-77. N. '07.
Ibsen and his ism. Lippinc. 79: 491-501. Ap. '07.
If thirty-three were all. Reader. 5: 557-64. Ap. '05.
Philadelphia's civic outlook. R. of Rs. 31: 705-7. Je. '05.
Pirate engineer. Am. M. 64: 577-84. O. '07.

Rogers, Julia Ellen, 1866-
Do plants feel and move? Country Life. 16: 415. Ag. '09.
Have you ever seen; poem. Country Life. 14: 598. O. '08.
Holly and mistletoe. Country Life. 17: 198. D. '09.
How to know the tree families in one short vacation. Country Life. 8: 350. Jl. '05.
How trees spend the winter. Country Life. 7: 396. F. '05.
Month when nature goes to sleep. Country Life. 15: 46. N. '08.
October berries, red, white, and blue. Country Life. 16: 636. O. '09.
Pruning shrubs and trees. Country Life. 7: 448-9. Mr. '05.
Seven-fold interest of the candleberry. Country Life. 17: 161-2. D. '09.
Seventeen-year locust. Country Life. 16: 503-4. S. '09.
Studies among our door-yard trees. Country Life. 16: 515. S. '09.
Tales that dead leaves tell. Country Life. 17: 54. N. '09.
Thrilling dragon hunt. Country Life. 16: 198. Je. '09.
Work of the leaves. Country Life. 7: 680. Ap. '05.

Rogers, Lina L.
Nurses in the public schools of New York. Char. 16: 65-9. Ap. 7, '06.

Rogers, Robert Cameron, 1862-
Love's cup; poem. Bookm. 28: 30. S. '08.
Old black fyce; poem. Cur. Lit. 41: 461. O. '06.
Parson Smith. Everybody's. 16: 540-51. Ap. '07.
Riding song; poem. Dial. 41: 205. O. 1, '06.
Rosary; poem. Cur. Lit. 41: 461. O. '06.

Rogers, W. S.
Clever fraud. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 693-8. F. '05.
Mechanical design of ball bearings and roller bearings. Eng. M. 32: 599-609. Ja.; Same. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26032-3. F. 23, '07.
Paying rent. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 582-4. Ja. '05.

Rogers, Warren Osgood, 1870-
Visit to an anthracite coal mine. Sci. Am. S. 68: 107. Ag. 14, '09.

Rogers, William Allen, 1854-
Recollections of a Harper's weekly cartoonist. Harp. W. 51: 21-3. Ja. 5, '07.
Cartoonist of civic integrity. por. Arena. 35: 372-8. Ap. '06.
Portrait. Reader. 8: 327. Ag. '06.

Rogers, William Barton, 1804-1882.
Centennial. H: S. Pritchett. por. Pop. Sci. 66: 478-9. Mr. '05.

Roget, Peter Mark, M. D., 1779-1869.
To Peter Mark Roget; poem. Atlan. 98: 432. S. '06.

Roguery, Literature of, by F. W. Chandler. Review. Dial. 43: 315-6. N. 16, '07; Nation. 86: 196-7. F. 27; Forum. 39: 533-8. Ap. '08.

Rohan, Henri, duke de, 1579-1638.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 38: 136. F. '05.
Protestant leader. C. A. Sainte-Beuve. Portraits 17th cent. 1: 47-98.

Rohan, Hotel de.
House of the four cardinals. F: Lees. il. Arch. Rec. 24: 31-44. Jl. '08.

Rohlfs, Mrs. Anna Katharine (Green). See Green, Anna Katharine.

Rohlfs, Mrs. Charles. See Green, Anna Katharine.

Rojestvensky, Zinovi Petrovich.
Admiral Rojestvensky acquitted. Outlook. 83: 638-9. Jl. 21, '06.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 514. My.; Harp. W. 49: 847. Je. 10; World's Work. 10: 6432. Jl. '05.
Rojestvensky and the Baltic fleet. Sci. Am. 92: 318. Ap. 22, '05.

Roland, Henry, pseud. See Arnold, Horace Lucian.

Roland de la Platière, Mme. Manon Jeanne (Philipon) 1754-1793.
Girondins. il. por. P. Gibbs. Men and women French rev. 291-345.
Story of Madame Roland. il. por. G. Brooks. Dames and daughters. 94-174.

Rolfe, George William.
Temperature collections of sugar polarization. Science, n.s. 24: 307-8. S. 7. '06.

Rolfe, Henry Winchester.
Autobiography of a college professor. World's Work. 13: 8775-82. Ap. '07.

Rolfe, John Carew, 1859-
Recent tendencies in Latin syntax. School R. 14: 549-59. O. '06.

Rolfe, William James, 1827-
Burial of Sir John Moore. Nation. 89: 508-9. N. 25, '09.
Controversies over Gray's Elegy. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 639-40. Jl. '06.
Curious misprints. Nation. 87: 382-3. O. 22, '08.
Facts and figures from Shakespeare. Nation. 87: 572-3. D. 10, '08.
New Hampshire Milton. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 635-7, 771. Ja., F. '08.
Recent books on Shakespeare. Putnam's. 2: 723-8. S. '07.
Schools for girls in Shakespeare's day. Nation. 89: 73. Jl. 22, '09.
Shakespearean find. Outlook. 82: 364-6. F. 17, '06.
Shakespearean notes. Nation. 88: 625-6. Je. 24, '09.
Tennyson's annotations to In memoriam. Critic. 48: 453-5. My. '06.
Tennyson's revisions of his poems. Nation. 88: 460-1. My. 6, '09.
Variant readings of Goldsmith's poems. Nation. 88: 275-6. Mr. 18, '09.
Wit, whither wilt? and other Shakespearean notes. Nation. 88: 163-4. F. 18, '09.

Rolfe, William James —*Continued.*
Life and work of Rolfe. T: W. Higginson. por. Outlook. 80: 751-4. Jl. 22, '05.

Rolfs, F. M.
Die back of the peach trees. Science, n.s. 26: 87-9. Jl. 19, '07.

Rolker, A. W.
Heroes of the telegraph key. Everybody's. 21: 759-69. D. '09.
Jungle renegade. Collier's. 43: 13-6. Jl. 31, '09.
Sky sailing, the new sport. Am. M. 63: 65-72. N. '06.
Under-seas sailor and his boat. St. N. 35: 797-805. Jl. '08.
Wild animal physician and his patients. McClure. 28: 367-78. F. '07.
Wild-animal trapper and his captives. St. N. 37: 156-63. D. '09.
Wild animal trapping. McClure. 24: 431-42. F. '05.

—and Willey, Day Allen.
Heroes of the Gunnison tunnel. Everybody's. 21: 505-16. O. '09.

Rolker, H. F. See Tingle, John Bishop, jt. auth.

Roll turning, Mechanical aspects of. W. S. Standiford. Eng. M. 29: 334-46. Je. '05.

Rolland, Eugène, 1846-1909.
Died. Jl. 26, '09.

Roller bearings.
Ball and roller bearings. H: Hess. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25760-2. O. 27, '06.
Improved self-oiling roller bearing. il. Sci. Am. 96: 75-6. Ja. 19, '07.
Mechanical design of ball bearings and roller bearings. W. S. Rogers. il. Eng. M. 32: 599-609. Ja.; Same. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26032-3. F. 23, '07.
Progress with ball and roller bearings. S. S. Eveland and H: Hess. Sci. Am. S. 65: 24-6. Ja. 11, '08.

Roller skates.
Motor roller skates. Sci. Am. 94: 306. Ap. 14, '06.
Motor skate. il. Sci. Am. 94: 129. F. 10: Same cond. il. Cur. Lit. 40: 438. Ap. '06.
Wheel skates for use on ordinary roads. il. Sci. Am. 97: 292. O. 26, '07.

Roller skating.
Skating on wheels. W. H. Evans. il. Collier's. 44: 22-3. N. 13, '09.

Rolleston, Charles.
Behind the mask. Westm. 163: 39-49. Ja. '05.
Mischievous charity. Westm. 163: 148-55. F. '05.
National danger. Westm. 164: 154-63. Ag. '05.
Smoke plague. Westm. 168: 155-62. Ag. '07.
Social parasites. Westm. 162: 623-32. D. '04.

Rolleston, F. W.
Lessing and modern German literature. Studies Europ. lit. (Taylorian lect.) 93-130.

Rolleston, Thomas William Hazen.
Crisis in Ireland. No. Am. 187: 255-64. F. '08.
Gods and saints in ancient Ireland. Contemp. 92: 179-92. Ag. '07.
Two makers of modern Ireland. Fortn. 91: 1100-16. Je. '09.

Rolling mills.
American rolling-mill practice. R. W. Hunt. Eng. M. 32: 103-5. O. '06.
Eighteen-thousand-horse-power rolling-mill engines. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24926. O. 28, '05.
Forty-inch slabbing mill. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24232-3. D. 24, '04.
Mechanical aspects of roll-turning. W. S. Standiford. il. Eng. M. 29: 334-46. Je. '05.
System of adjusting scale of wages, etc., in certain rolling mills. J. H. Nutt. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 5: 549-51. My. '00.

Rolling stock. See Cars; Locomotives; Railroads—Rolling stock.

Rollins, Daniel Gustavus, 1842-1897.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 534. Ja. '08.

Rollins, Frank.
Industrial education and culture. Educ. R. 34: 494-503. D. '07.
Syllabuses and examinations in physics. Educ. R. 34: 347-64. N. '07.

Rollins, Frank West, 1860-
Captain Whitehouse. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 684-9. Ag. '07.
How I originated old home week. Ladies' H. J. 26: 16. Ag. '09.
What can a young man do? por. Ind. 60: 1527-31. Je. 28. '06.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 647. Ag. '07.

Rollins, George S., D. D.
Perils of current views of immanence. Bib. Sac. 65: 87-96. Ja. '08.

Rollins, Montgomery.
Ideal arbor vine. Country Life. 13: 619-20. Ap. '08.
Potential power of the small investor. Ind. 67: 1306-8. D. 9, '09.
Sane motoring—or insane? Outlook. 92: 275-82. My. 29, '09.
Tidewater cabin. Country Life. 15: 625-6. Ap. '09.
Women and motor cars. Outlook. 92: 859-60. Ag. 7, '09.

Rollins, Susie Polson.
Skating; poem. Ind. 61: 1470. D. 20, '06.

Rollins, W. E.
Medicine of Thunder Cloud. Overland, n.s. 47: 222-7. Mr. '06.

Rollit, Rev. Charles C.
Sketch. S: C. Edsall. por. Spirit Mis. 74: 42-3. Ja. '09.

Rolofson, Mary.
Weather rhyme. St. N. 36: 436. Mr. '09.

Rolph, Thomas W.
Theory and practice of illumination. Sci. Am. S. 68: 228-30. O. 9, '09.

Rolston, William E.
Antonino Mascari. Nature. 75: 373-4. F. 14, '07.
Approaching opposition of Mars. Nature. 81: 336-8. S. 16, '09.
Lick observatory—Crocker eclipse expedition. Nature. 79: 70-2. N. 19, '08.
Proposed international attack on the sidereal problem. Nature. 75: 427-8. F. 28. '07.
Study of stellar evolution. Nature. 79: 190-3. D. 17, '08.
Water vapour in the Martian atmosphere. Nature. 77: 442. Mr. 12. '08.

Roma, Caro.
Sketch. por. Sunset. 16: 400-2. F. '06.

Roma recentiorum; poem. H. T. Peck. Bookm. 28: 258-9. N. '08.

Roman, Charles.
Wonderland of delirium. Am. M. 66: 418-26, 578-86. S.-O. '08.

Roman; poem. W: G. Ballantine. Ind. 61: 931. O. 18, '06.

Roman architecture. See Architecture, Roman.

Roman art. See Art, Roman.

Roman Britain. See England—Antiquities.

Roman campagna. See Campagna di Roma.

Roman Catholic authors.
Catholic writers and their handicaps. L. I. Guiney. Cath. World. 90: 204-15. N. '09.
Catholicism and authorship. A. Repplier. Cath. World. 90: 167-74. N. '09.

Roman Catholic church.
Apostolic constitution of the Roman curia (Latin and English). Pius X. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 495-516. Jl. '08.
Archæology and infallibility. A. L. Taunton. Fortn. 86: 696-713. O. '06.
Background to life. C: Plater. Cath. World. 90: 323-8. D. '09.
Bible and the church. J. E: C. Welldon. 19th Cent. 64: 955-75. D. '08.
Bishop Grafton and pro-Romanism. L: J. O'Hern. Cath. World. 88: 622-33. F. '09.
Briggs and the Roman Catholic church. Cur. Lit. 39: 174-5. Ag. '05.
Care of souls. V. McNabb. Cath. World. 81: 751-4. S. '05.
Catholic and the Bible. J. J. Fox. Cath. World. 80: 569-81, 780-93; 81: 72-83, 185-98, 370-82, 512-26. F.-Jl. '05.
Catholic authority and modern society. Edin. R. 205: 78-106. Ja. '07.
Catholic church and politics. Nation. 87: 252-3. S. 17, '08.

Roman Catholic church—*Continued.*
Catholic conference at Manchester. Cath. World. 90: 352-62. D. '09.
Catholic Crapsey. Nation. 84: 100. Ja. 31, '07.
Catholic finance. Ind. 65: 1572-3. D. 24, '08.
Catholic literature in public libraries. W: S. Merrill. Cath. World. 89: 500-7. Jl. '09.
Catholic point of view in philosophy. W: Turner. Am. Cath. Q. 32: 402-24. Jl. '07.
Catholic reformation and the authority of the Vatican. C: Johnston. No. Am. 186: 581-92. D. '07.
Catholic threat of passive resistance. P. T. Forsyth. Contemp. 89: 562-7. Ap. '06.
Catholic truth and historical truth. G. G. Coulton. Contemp. 88: 808-17. D. '05.
Catholicism and authorship. A. Repplier. Cath. World. 90: 167-74. N. '09.
Catholicism in the crucible. A. Mercier. Cath. World. 90: 84-99, 216-24. O.-N. '09.
Catholics and the New Testament. K. Tynan. Cath. World. 84: 669-78. F. '07.
Causes of South American suspicion. J: J. O'Shea. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 277-91. Ap. '06.
Censorship of books. Ind. 67: 322-3. Ag. 5, '09.
Censorship of the church of Rome, by G: H. Putnam. Review. Dial. 42: 338-41. Je. 1; Outlook. 86: 520-2. Jl. 6, '07.
Change in the Catholic law of marriage. Harp. W. 51: 1407. S. 28, '07.
Charities of the Roman Catholic church. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1904: 503-8.
Christian family life in pre-reformation days. F. A. Gasquet. Cath. World. 84: 145-60. N. '06.
Christianity of the future. F. W. Haberstroh. Am. Cath. Q. 34: 206-15. Ap. '09.
Church and astronomy before and after Galileo. J. J. Walsh. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 649-67. O. '08.
Church and the experimental method. J. J. Walsh. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 138-50. Ja. '08.
Come o'er and help us. M. Fletcher. Cath. World. 82: 311-6. D. '05.
Coming Catholicism. Cur. Lit. 44: 201-3. Mr. '08.
Crises of Catholicism. C. Clifford. Cath. World. 86: 198-207. N. '07.
De protonotariis apostolicis. Pius X. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 592-607. Jl. '05.
Decay of the church of Rome, by J. McCabe. Review. Contemp. 96: sup. 16-9. O. '09.
Decision on Genesis. Ind. 67: 605-7. S. 9, '09.
Decree concerning sponsalia and matrimony. Am. Cath. Q. 32: 751-9. O. '07.
Double doctrine of the church of Rome, by Baroness von Zedtwitz. Review. Cur. Lit. 41: 205-6. Ag.; Arena. 36: 442-4. O. '06.
Encyclical abroad. Ind. 64: 1053-4. My. 7, '08.
Encyclical, 1907. See Pius X.
Evolution of our English Bible. G: J. Reid. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 563-91. Jl. '05.
Expectation of the convert. A. M. F. Cole. Cath. World. 83: 806-19. S. '06.
Great obstacle in the way of a reunion of Christendom. C: A: Briggs. No. Am. 186: 72-82. S. '07.
Growing spirit of unrest in the Roman Catholic church. Cur. Lit. 43: 423-4. O. '07.
Harnack's plea for a better understanding between Protestants and Roman Catholics. Cur. Lit. 43: 187-8. Ag. '07.
How my priesthood dropped from me. J. R. Slattery. Ind. 61: 565-71. S. 6, '06.
Impending crisis. Cur. Lit. 41: 555-7. N. '06.
Intellectual claims of the Catholic church. B. C. A. Windle. Cath. World. 90: 225-38. N. '09.
Is Bishop Grafton fair? L: J. O'Hern. Cath. World. 89: 577-94. Ag. '09.
Is the modern spirit anti-religious? J: A. Ryan. Cath. World. 85: 183-93. My. '07.
Is the papacy an obstacle to the reunion of Christendom? J: Ireland. No. Am. 187: 7-22. Ja. '08.
Isaiah and Rome. Ind. 65: 220-1. Jl. 23, '08.
Italian novelist's plea for Catholic reform. Cur. Lit. 40: 418-20. Ap. '06.
Lending money without interest. J: Rickaby. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 124-9. Ja. '08.
Marriage in the Catholic church. P. J. Hayes. No. Am. 180: 764-73. My. '05.

Roman Catholic church—*Continued.*

Mystical body of Christ. J. McSorley. Cath. World. 81: 307-14. Je. '05.
Nature of Catholic mysticism. J. J. Conway. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 685-707. O. '05.
Obediences of Catholicism. C. Clifford. Cath. World. 86: 385-97, 506-18. D. '07-Ja. '08.
Objections to the president's letter on religious tolerance. Cur. Lit. 46: 68-70. Ja. '09.
Origin of the local interdict. A. C: Howland. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1899, 1: 429-48.
Papal marriage law. Ind. 64: 212-4. Ja. 23, '08.
Papal penitentiary. C: H. Haskins. Am. J. Theol. 9: 421-50. Jl. '05.
Passages from the diary of an Anglican clergyman. O. Shirley. Cath. World. 87: 50-68, 189-206. Ap.-My. '08.
Political plotting at the Vatican. Mis. R. 31: 485-91, 591-8. Jl.-Ag. '08.
Pope's encyclical and the crisis in the Roman church. W: E. Addis. Contemp. 92: 585-96. N. '07.
Present outlook in Latin countries. G. Luzzi. Mis. R. 31: 616-21. Ag. '08.
Present status of the modernist controversy. Cur. Lit. 45: 426-8. O. '08.
Proposed union of Christendom under papal auspices. Cur. Lit. 42: 425-6. Ap. '07.
Protestantism gone mad. Ind. 65: 619-20. S. 10, '08.
Recognition of Anglican orders. F: Harrison. Realities and ideals. 199-205.
Reform in the Roman Catholic church. C: A: Briggs. No. Am. 181: 80-9. Jl. '05.
Reforming pope; new apostolic constitution of the Roman Catholic curia. Outlook. 89: 783-4. Ag. 8. '08.
Reforms needed. P. Sidney. Westm. 163: 50-5. Ja. '05.
Reinforcement of the bond of faith. W: J. Kerby. Cath. World. 84: 508-22, 591-606. Ja.-F. '07.
Relations of the Catholic church to the art of music. E: F. Curran. Am. Cath. Q. 32: 592-603. O. '07.
Religious controversy. W: C. Robinson. Cath. World. 84: 647-53. F. '07.
Ritualists and the royal commission. H. P. Russell. Fortn. 86: 276-86. Ag. '06.
Rock of the church. W: C. Doane. No. Am. 185: 123-6. My. 17, '07.
Roman imperialism. Granville. Contemp. 96: 257-83. S. '09.
Sterrett's views on The freedom of authority. J. J. Fox. Cath. World. 81: 657-70. Ag. '05.
Suppression of research. Ind. 63: 764-5. S. 26, '07.
Three and a half years of Pius X. No. Am. 184: 35-45. Ja. 4, '07.
Upon this rock. J. F. Scholfield. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 461-72. Jl. '05.
Vatican and the new syllabus. Cur. Lit. 43: 262-4. S. '07.
Vatican and the press. Granville. Contemp. 94: 650-65. D. '08.
Who wrote the last encyclical? Ind. 63: 1323-5. N. 28, '07.
Workings of modernism. J. R. Slattery. Am. J. Theol. 13: 555-74. O. '09.

See also Abbeys; Archbishops; Bishops; Canonization; Cardinals; Catholic encyclopedia; Celibacy; Church and state; Church history; Confession; Convents; Excommunication; Fasts; Fathers of the church; Greek church; Immaculate conception; Index librorum prohibitorum; Indulgences; Inquisition; Jesuits; Lent; Liturgies; Lourdes; Mary, Virgin; Missals; Modernism; Monasteries; Monasticism; Nuns; Oxford movement; Papacy; Penance; Penitentiary; Persecution; Pilgrims and pilgrimages; Popes; Priests; Reformation; Retreats, Religious; Roman Catholics; Sacred Heart, Ladies of the; Saints; Socialism and the Roman Catholic church; Syllabus of errors; also Catholic educational association.

Catechism.

Translation of Roman Catholic catechism. G. F. Arms. Mis. R. 28: 581-4. Ag. '05.

Ceremonies.

High ecclesiastical function at Cologne. Spectator. Outlook. 93: 899-900. D. 25, '09.

Roman Catholic church—*Continued.*

Clergy.

Anticlericalism in France. J. Réville. Am. J. Theol. 9: 605-20. O. '05.
Catholic hierarchy. J: J. Keane. Cath. World. 84: 453-61. Ja. '07.
Exhortation to the Catholic clergy. Pius X. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 517-33. Jl. '08.
Organization of the Catholic church in the United States. T: F. Meehan. No. Am. 188: 689-99. N. '08.
Plenary assembly of the bishops of France. J. R. Slattery. Ind. 60: 1262-4. My. 31, '06.
Preaching and popular action. Pius X. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 744-50. O. '06.
Who are the real theologians? H: Woods. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 357-68. Ap. '05.

See also Priests.

Devotions.

Forgotten book of devotions. C. B. Walker. Cath. World. 90: 29-36. O. '09.

Doctrines and controversies.

Anglo-Roman controversy. C: Coupe. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 551-63. Jl. '05.
Dogmatic authority of the papacy; the encyclical on modernism. J: Ireland. No. Am. 187: 486-97. Ap. '08.
Liberalism and faith: the crisis in modern theology. W. H. Kent. Cath. World. 86: 719-29. Mr. '08.
Limits of the development theory. G: Tyrrell. Cath. World. 81: 730-44. S. '05.
Margin of faith. G: M. Searle. Cath. World. 83: 65-71. Ap. '06.
Recent books on Catholic theology. Am. J. Theol. 10: 175-86. Ja. '06.
Sanctity and development. T: J. Gerrard. Cath. World. 86: 39-56. O. '07.
Teaching of Christian doctrine. Pius X. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 417-26; Translation. 426-35. Jl. '05.

See also Modernism.

Education.

Bishop McFaul's outbreak. Ind. 67: 47-8. Jl. 1, '09.
Catholic and secular education. J. Conway. Educ. R. 29: 123-40. F. '05.
Catholic citizens and public education. Educ. R. 31: 294-9. Mr. '06.
Catholic college in the 17th century. L. Willaert. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 745-58. O. '05.
Catholic teachers and educational progress. T: E: Shields. Cath. World. 83: 93-101. Ap. '06.
Catholic teachers and the history of education. E: A. Pace. Cath. World. 83: 1-17. Ap. '06.
Churches and the child. J. O'Donovan. Liv. Age. 244: 663-72. Mr. 18. '05.
Contributions of religious organizations to the cause of education. C. B. Pallen. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1900: 94-106.
Crusade of the catechism at St. Sulpice, Paris. Cath. World. 86: 433-42. Ja. '08.
Education acts in England. See Education—England—Education acts and bills.
Experience at a Catholic private boarding-school in France. Spectator. Outlook. 88: 18-20. Ja. 4, '08.
French home-missionary. B. de Courson. Cath. World. 87: 669-78. Ag. '08.
Indian schools and government funds. See Indians of North America—Government relations.
Is Catholic education a menace to American institutions. J: F. Mullany. No. Am. 181: 544-54. O. '05.
Modern psychology and Catholic education. E: A. Pace. Cath. World. 81: 717-29. S. '05.
New Roman Catholic school for girls. Outlook. 89: 970-1. Ag. 29. '08.
Pioneer Scottish seminary. M. Barrett. Am. Cath. Q. 34: 215-24. Ap. '09.
Religious education before the reformation. G. G. Coulton. Contemp. 90: 505-15. O. '06.
Spanish-American education. J. J. Walsh. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 385-407. Jl. '08.
Teaching of Christian doctrine. J: F. Brady. Cath. World. 81: 671-80. Ag. '05.

Roman Catholic church—Education—*Cont.*
University education in Ireland. B. J. Clinch. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 28-43. Ja. '05.

See also Parochial schools; Public schools and the Roman Catholic church; also Port Royal.

Eucharist.

Mass on the Matterhorn. il. Cent. 72: 606-11. Ag. '06.
Modern world and the sacramental life. C. Clifford. Cath. World. 87: 227-35. My. '08.
St. Thomas of Aquin and the eucharistic sacrifice. A. MacDonald. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 555-64. Jl. '06.
Sources of Alcuin's liturgical Libellus. M. Rule. Ath. 1905, 1: 20-1. Ja. 7.

See also Eucharistic congress.

Government.

Catholic hierarchy. J: J. Keane. Cath. World. 84: 453-61. Ja. '07.

History.

Catholic religion and papal theocracy. G. Smith. Outlook. 85: 269-72. F. 2, '07.
Catholicism in the middle ages. T: J. Shahan. Middle ages. 134-220.
Financial system of the mediæval papacy in the light of recent literature. W. E. Lunt. Q. J. Econ. 23: 251-95. F. '09.
Geography and the church in the middle ages. J. J. Walsh. Am. Cath. Q. 32: 49-67. Ja. '07.
Is it the turn of the tide; Roman Catholic church in history. C. Clifford. Cath. World. 88: 783-99. Mr. '09.
Mediæval mercenaries, modern brigands and the papacy. J: J. O'Shea. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 109-23. Ja. '08.
Pius VI and the French revolution. D. Sampson Am. Cath. Q. 31: 220-40, 413-40, 601-31; 32: 94-123, 313-40. Ap. '06-Ap. '07.

See also Papacy; Popes; Reformation; also names of popes.

Liturgy and ritual.

Sanctuary literature of mediæval England. G. E. Price. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 440-57. Jl. '06.

Missions.

America's first Christian martyr. J: L. Cowan. il. Overland, n.s. 51: 515-20. Je. '08.
Catholic mission in Maryland, 1641. Am. Hist. R. 12: 584-7. Ap. '07.
Church in Abyssinia. R. F. O'Connor. Am. Cath. Q. 32: 145-67. Ja. '07.
Early days of Christian missions in Japan. A. Kinnosuke. il. Cosmopol. 38: 386-98. F. '05.
French missioners in India. R. F. O'Connor. Am. Cath. Q. 32: 604-23. O. '07.
Indian schools and government funds. See Indians of North America—Government relations.
Missionary work in Guam. F. M. Price. il. Mis. R. 29: 507-15. Jl. '06.
School of the prophets for Japan. A. Lloyd. Cath. World. 84: 679-86. F. '07.
Trust funds for Catholic Indian schools. Nation. 80: 106. F. 9, '05.
White fathers of north Africa. C: W. Furlong. il. Scrib. M. 41: 140-51. F. '07.

Roman Catholic church and divorce.
Catholic theory of divorce. Harp. W. 49: 748-9. My. 27, '05.
Church and divorce. J. W: Richard. Am. J. Theol. 10: 453-6. Jl. '06.
Remarriage after divorce. W: C. Doane. No. Am. 180: 513-22. Ap.; Reply. T. Barrett. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 345-57. Ap.; Reply. J: T. Creagh. Cath. World. 81: 287-306. Je. '05.

Roman Catholic church and socialism. See Socialism and the Roman Catholic church.

Roman Catholic church and the public schools. See Public schools and the Roman Catholic church.

Roman Catholic church in Austria.
Roman Catholic losses in Austria. Cur. Lit. 43: 72-3. Jl. '07.

Roman Catholic church in Canada.
Canada's first church council. A. E. Burke. Cath. World. 90: 382-5. D. '09.
Inquisition in Canada. C. L. Sibley. il. Canad. M. 33: 217-23. Jl. '09.

Roman Catholic church in Central America.
Youngest archbishop of a hemisphere. il. Harp. W. 52: 21. Ap. 4, '08.

Roman Catholic church in China.
Christian missions and the civil power in China. P. J. Maclagan. Contemp. 91: 49-54. Ja. '07.

Roman Catholic church in Cuba.
Religious conditions in Cuba. S. Jones. il. Mis. R. 30: 182-8. Mr. '07.

Roman Catholic church in England.
Clergy and people in mediæval England. T: J. Shahan. Middle ages. 297-310.
Dawn of the Catholic revival in England, by B. Ward. Review. Ind. 67: 932-4. O. 21, '09.
Elizabethan Catholics and their allegiance. L. I. Guiney. Cath. World. 87: 577-94. Ag. '08.
Eucharistic congress. Outlook. 90: 144-5. S. 26, '08.
Fight for the schools in England and some of its lessons. J: T. Murphy. Am. Cath. Q. 34: 71-81. Ja. '09.
French view of English catholicity. J. Faber-Scholfield. Am. Cath. Q. 32: 355-73, 385-402. Ap.-Jl. '07.
Henry the Eighth and the monasteries. J. Gairdner. 19th Cent. 66: 47-55. Jl. '09.
Henry the Eighth and the religious houses of London. G. M. Royce. 19th Cent. 65: 1026-37. Je. '09.
In days of persecution. W: F. Dennehy. Cath. World. 81: 228-37. My. '05.
Missionary life in England in the later penal times. B. W. Kelly. Am. Cath. Q. 34: 718-26. O. '09.
Pyrrhic victory. Ind. 65: 670-1. S. 17. '08.
Ransomers: a Catholic forward movement. G. E. Anstruther. Cath. World. 86: 630-5. F. '08.
Treatment of the English Catholics in the reign of Elizabeth. R. B. Merriman. Am. Hist. R. 13: 480-500. Ap. '08.

Roman Catholic church in France.
Abbe Klein's complaint. Ind. 61: 888-9. O. 11, '06.
Catholicism in France and Italy. Harp. W. 49: 1112. Ag. 5, '05.
Causes and lessons of the French crisis. Cath. World. 80: 733-44. Mr. '05.
Church and state in France. Outlook. 82: 539-40; 89: 407-8. Mr. 10, '06, Je. 27, '08; M. J. Costello. Cath. World. 89: 665-73. Ag. '09.
Church in France. Quar. 205: 263-86. Jl. '06.
Concordat, 1802. G: Brandes. Main currents. 3: 38-56.
Encyclical letter, Jan. 6, 1907. Pius X. Am. Cath. Q. 32: 138-44. Ja. '07.
Encyclical letter of Pius X., 1906. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 209-20. Ap. '06.
Encyclical to the French bishops, clergy and people. Pius X. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 571-80. Jl. '06.
French anti-clericalism. Nation. 88: 242-3. Mr. 11, '09.
French bishops. Ind. 60: 525-6. Mr. 1, '06.
French church affairs. Ind. 61: 1184. N. 15, '06.
French clergy during the reign of terror. B. de Courson. Am. Cath. Q. 32: 577-92. O. '07.
French ecclesiastical revolution. J. F. Boyd. Am. Cath. Q. 32: 641-65. O. '07.
French tangle. Ind. 61: 706-8. S. 20, '06.
History of the struggle between France and Rome. R: Heath. Contemp. 87: 22-38. Ja. '05.
Interdict. Ind. 64: 1408-9. Je. 18, '08.
Loss and gain in France. A. Hermeline. Am. Cath. Q. 32: 666-82. O. '07.
Month of Mary at St. Jean de Luz. R. M. Bradley. 19th Cent. 64: 240-57. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 258: 730-44. S. 19, '08.
New light on the Gallican controversy. Nation. 83: 217-8. S. 13, '06.
Open letter to Cardinal Gibbons, by P. Sabatier. Review. Arena. 40: 383-5. O. '08.

Roman Catholic church in France—*Continued.*
Papal aggression in France. R. E: Dell. Fortn. 86; 602-16. O.; Same. Ecl. M. 147: 497-507. D. '06.
Papal attack on France. R. Dell. 19th Cent. 59: 640-55. Ap. '06.
Parish in Picardy. F. de Capitain. Am. Cath. Q. 32: 17-25. Ja. '07.
Passive resistance in France. Ind. 61: 776-7. O. 4. '06.
Pius VI and the French revolution. D. Sampson. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 220-40, 413-40, 601-31; 32: 94-123, 313-40. Ap. '06-Ap. '07.
Pius VII and the French revolution. D. Sampson. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 328-53, 407-30, 577-604; 34: 19-44, 235-64, 456-86. Ap. '08-Jl. '09.
Plenary assembly of the bishops of France. J. R. Slattery. Ind. 60:1262-4. My. 31, '06.
Political and religious crisis in France. C. Schefer. Internat. 11: 119-34. Ap. '05.
Poor man's pope; An hour with the pope. R. Lara. il. McClure. 33: 372-5. Ag.; Same. Fortn. 92: 248-54. Ag. '09.
Pope and the French separation law. J. J. Fox. Cath. World. 84: 228-39. N. '06.
Pope and the separation law. Liv. Age. 250: 632-4. S. 8, '06.
Present difficulties of the church in France. F. Klein. Atlan. 101: 512-23. Ap. '08.
Provisions of the associations law. Outlook. 84: 648-50. N. 17, '06.
Real nature of French neo-Catholicism. Cur. Lit. 42: 88-9. Ja. '07.
Religious movement in France. P. Sabatier. Contemp. 90: 687-702. N. '06.
Religious situation in France. M. Turmann. Cath. World. 83: 612-8, 759-68; 84: 6-20, 198-212. Ag.-N. '06.
Reply of the bishops. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 751-5. O. '06.
Republicans and Catholics in France. E. Combes. Liv. Age. 245: 1-13. Ap. 1; Reply. Viscount Llandaff. Liv. Age. 245: 393-405. My. 13, '05.
Riots in French churches. Ind. 60: 305-6. F. 8, '06.
Roman Catholic church property in France. Outlook. 82: 336-7. F. 17, '06.
School question in France. Ind. 66: 772-3. Ap. 8, '09.
Separation law; disadvantages and advantages. Outlook. 84: 388*-9. O. 20, '06.
Separation of church and state in France. F. W. Parsons. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 493-513. Jl. '06; F. Klein. World To-Day. 11: 934-9. S. '06; O. Guerlac. Pol. Sci. Q. 23: 259-96. Je. '08.
Separation of church and state in the French republic. E. Combes. World To-Day. 9: 951-6. S. '05.
Sequestrated French convent. K. Tynan. Cath. World. 88: 660-70. F. '09.
Social activity of French Catholics. M. Turmann. Cath. World. 82: 577-86. F. '06.
Story of a papal envoy during the reign of terror. B. de Courson. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 65-76. Ja. '08.
Suppression of the Templars an expediency. G: McDermot. Am. Cath. Q. 34: 264-83. Ap. '09.
Vaticanism versus atheism. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 90: 578-9. O. '06.
Violence in French churches. Ind. 60: 348-9. F. 8, '06.
See also France—Church and state.

Roman Catholic church in India.
Christians of St. Thomas. T: J. Shahan. Middle ages. 221-9.

Roman Catholic church in Ireland.
Before Cromwell came to Ireland. W: F. Dennehy. Cath. World. 82: 80-90. O. '05.
Catholic progress in Ireland. E. Leahy. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 304-9. Ap. '06.
Church in Ireland. S. Brooks. No. Am. 190: 524-34. O. '09.
Criticisms of life in Ireland. Edin. R. 203: 362-86. Ap.; Same. Ecl. M. 147: 133-49. Ag.. '06.
Grattan parliament and Ulster. C. L. Falkiner. Studies in Irish hist. 1-57.

Roman Catholic church in Ireland—*Continued.*
His parochial majesty. P. D. Kenny. 19th Cent. 66: 407-22. S. '09.
Ireland under Charles II. W: F. Dennehy. Cath. World. 83: 522-36. Jl. '06.
Irish priests. K. Tynan. Fortn. 88: 456-68. S. '07.
Irish university question. S. Gwynn. Fortn. 83: 919-32. My. '05.
Irish university system. B. C. A. Windle. Cath. World. 88: 577-89. F. '09.
John Bale's vocation; a side-light on reformation days in Ireland. M. A. Dunne. Am. Cath. Q. 34: 1-9. Ja. '09.
Plunket and Roman Catholic emancipation. C. L. Falkiner. Studies in Irish hist. 190-227.
Recent indictment of Irish ecclesiastical policy. J: J. O'Shea. Am. Cath. Q. 32: 538-55. Jl. '07.
Side-lights on the Irish university question. R: O'Shaughnessy. Westm. 169: 179-84. F. '08.

Roman Catholic church in Italy.
Catholic women in Italy to-day. V. M. Crawford. Cath. World. 88: 1-12. O. '08.
Catholicism in France and Italy. Harp. W. 49: 1112. Ag 5, '05.
Church and state in Italy. Outlook. 92: 631-3. Jl. 17, '09.
Church and state; St. Ambrose and the civil power. M. M. Hassett. Am. Cath. Q. 34: 112-25. Ja. '09.
Clerical scandals in Italy. J. Hagan. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 275-301. Ap. '08.
Fifty years of Italian unity. J: J. O'Shea. Am. Cath. Q. 34: 385-407. Jl. '09.
Italian and his church at home. M. J. Reynolds. Mis. R. 30: 607-10. Ag. '07.
Pope's trouble with the Christian democrats. Cur. Lit. 39: 170-1. Ag. '05.
Present crisis of the papacy in Italy. R. of Rs. 36: 507-9. O. '07.

Roman Catholic church in Japan.
Catholicism and the Japanese. R. F. O'Connor. Cath. World. 81: 591-604. Ag. '05.

Roman Catholic church in Mexico.
Creole virgin of Mexico. A. Marshall. Fortn. 90: 430-44. S. '08.

Roman Catholic church in Norway.
Missions in Norway and Sweden. F. Klein. Cath. World. 82: 1-8. O. '05.

Roman Catholic church in Peru.
Religion in Peru—Roman and Protestant. G. Guinness. il. Mis. R. 32: 210-7. Mr. '09.

Roman Catholic church in Poland.
Catharine II and the Holy See. T: J. Shahan. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 1-27. Ja. '05.

Roman Catholic church in Russia.
Czar Nicholas I and the Holy See, 1825-1855. T: J. Shahan. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 720-45. O. '05.
Roman Catholicism in Russia, 1796-1825. T: J. Shahan. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 533-51. Jl. '05.

Roman Catholic church in Scotland.
Ancient collegiate churches of Scotland. M. Barrett. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 313-27. Ap. '08.
Pioneer Scottish seminary. M. Barrett. Am. Cath. Q. 34: 215-24. Ap. '09.

Roman Catholic church in South America.
Religious implication of the Monroe doctrine. C. B. McAfee. Mis. R. 31: 179-84. Mr. '08.
South America as a mission field. F. E: Clark. Mis. R. 30: 807-10. N. '07.

Roman Catholic church in Spain.
Catholic social movement in Spain. Outlook. 86: 711. Ag. 3, '07.
Church and state in Spain. Outlook. 84: 596. N. 10, '06.
Conflict between state and church in Spain. Cur. Lit. 41: 673-4. D. '06.
Incipient anti-clericalism in Spain. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 90: 582-3. O. '06.
Persecution of Protestants in Spain: a recent trial. Blackw. 184: 875-8. D. '08.
Spain and the Vatican. Ind. 61: 717-8, 963. S. 27, O. 25, '06.
Vatican's troubles with Spain. Cur. Lit. 41: 623-4. D. '06.
See also Spain—Church and state.

Roman Catholic church in Sweden.
Missions in Norway and Sweden. F. Klein. Cath. World. 82: 8-10. O. '05.

Roman Catholic church in the Netherlands.
Catholic revival in Holland. Cath. World. 80: 463-72. Ja. '05.

Roman Catholic church in the Philippines.
Church and state in the Philippines. R. of Rs. 38: 624-6. N. '08.
Do Filipinos really hate the Spanish friars? A. Coleman. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 449-61, 672-85. Jl.-O. '05.
Friars' estates in the Philippines. A. Coleman. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 57-79. Ja. '05.
Judge Taft and the Catholic church. Ind. 65: 1142-3. N. 19, '08.
More tainted money. Ind. 60: 232-3. Ja. 25, '06.
Position and work. T: B. Lawler. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 83-9. Jl. '07.
Religious situation in the Philippines. J. J. Harty. Ind. 62: 1246-9. My. 30, '07.

Roman Catholic church in the United States.
American principles of the church. Outlook. 89: 58-60. My. 9, '08.
Catholic laity and the republic. No. Am. 190: 34-45. Jl. '09.
Catholic school system in the United States, by J. A. Burns. Review. Educ. R. 37: 420-4. Ap. '09.
Church and the republic. J. Gibbons. No. Am. 189: 321-36. Mr. '09.
Dona Rita's relics. M. F. Hudson. il. Overland, n. s. 52: 111-8. Ag. '08.
Dunwoodie and modernism. Ind. 67: 714-6. S. 23, '09.
Is it free speech; Archbishop O'Connell and the Pilot. Ind. 66: 433-4. F. 25, '09.
John Ireland, archbishop of St. Paul. J: F. Carr. Outlook. 91: 970-82. Ap. 24, '09.
New York catholic centennary. Ind. 64: 983-5. Ap. 30; Harp. W. 52: 6-7. My. 9; Outlook. 89: 52-3. My. 9; C: Johnston. il. Harp. W. 52: 14-5. My. 16; il. Cur. Lit. 44: 636-8. Je.; B. S. Chambers. Cath. World. 87: 423-9. Je. '08.
Organization of the Catholic church in the United States. T: F. Meehan. No. Am. 188: 689-99. N. '08.
Organized life of Slavs in America. E. G. Balch. il. Char. 19: 972-6. N. 2, '07.
Our religious forces. Ind. 67: 552-3. S. 2, '09.
Restoration of the proprietary of Maryland and the legislation against the Roman Catholics during the governorship of John Hart, 1714-1720. B. C. Steiner. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1899, 1: 229-307.
Separation of church and state—a policy or a principle? W: Schoenfeld. No. Am. 189: 662-74. My. '09.
Social work of the Catholic church in America. W: J. Kerby. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 473-82. N. '07.
Three coming issues. A. Bierbower. Bib. Sac. 66: 66-77. Ja. '09.
Two great meetings. Ind. 65: 1316-7. D. 3, '08.
What the Catholic church has done for San Francisco. H. Wright and F. M. Gallegher. il. Overland, n. s. 50: 397-417. N. '07.
Why America has not six cardinals. S. Cortesi. No. Am. 190: 444-53. O. '09.
See also Jesuits in the United States.

Roman Catholic literature.
Catholics and the public library. E. L. Haley. Cath. World. 90: 375-81. D. '09.
Choice of books. A. Repplier. Cath. World. 84: 48-56. O. '06.

Roman Catholics.
Evangelical work among Roman Catholics. C: Stanley. Mis. R. 30: 601-3. Ag. '07.
Great Catholic laymen, by J: J. Horgan. Review. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 756-60. O. '06.

Roman curia. See **Curia, Roman.**

Roman dinner. J. R. Nelson. School R. 16: 517-9. O. '08.

Roman empire. See **Rome.**

Roman Forum. See **Rome (City)—Forum.**

Roman hour; story. O. H. Dunbar. Harp. B. 41: 220-6. Mr. '07.

Roman law. See **Civil law.**

Roman literature. See **Latin literature.**

Roman remains.
Ancient Roman pump. J. B. Keune. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26136. Ap. 6, '07.
Bygone Pevensey. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25910. D. 29, '06.
Edge of the desert. D. L. Elmendorf. il. map. Scrib. M. 38: 318-30. S. '05.
National emblem of liberty; the memorial arch. A. L. Frothingham. il. Arch. Rec. 23: 5-20. Ja. '08.
Roman cities of northern Africa. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 225, 232-4. O. 12, '07.
Roman Italy in the north. A. L. Frothingham. Nation. 84: 493-5; 85: 116-7, 204-5. My. 30, Ag. 8, S. 5, '07.
Roman ordnance at the Saalburg. R. Schneider. il. Sci. Am. 94: 95-6. Ja. 27, '06.
Roman remains in north Africa. il. Sci. Am. 91: 430-1. D. 17, '04.
Roman ruins in north Africa. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25517-8. Jl. 14, '06.
Romans in Istria and Dalmatia. A. L. Frothingham. Nation. 85: 511-3; 86: 370-2, 440-1. D. 5, '07, Ap. 23, My. 14, '08.
Ruins at Tebessa in Algeria. F: Schmid. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 113-5. Ag. 24, '07.
See also Galleys; Italy—Antiquities; Roman roads; Roman walls.

Roman roads.
Roman road builders' message to America. A. B. Hulbert. il. Chaut. 43: 133-40. Ap. '06.

Roman state, Modern. M. D. Gray. School R. 14: 296-306, 357-74. Ap.-My. '06.

Roman walls.
Roman foundations—the walls at Richborough, Kent. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26007. F. 9, '07.

Romance. See **Fiction.**

Romance. Harp. W. 53: 6. Ag. 7, '09.

Romance, Breath of. P. F. Bicknell. Dial. 42: 359-61. Je. 16, '07.

Romance against romanticism. B. Matthews. Historical novel. 31-46.

Romance at Lisconnel. J. Barlow. Liv. Age. 255: 37-45. O. 5, '07.

Romance is dead. D. Canfield. Harp. B. 39: 7-11. Ja. '05.

Romance met religion, When. K. Brégny. Cath. World. 87: 309-20. Je. '08.

Romance of a bookseller. K. Tynan. Liv. Age. 253: 616-24. Je. 8, '07.

Romance of a grape-basket. W: S. Rice. Overland, n. s. 45: 277-9. Ap. '05.

Romance of 1821. E. S. P. Haynes. Liv. Age. 253: 495-9. My. 25, '07.

Romance of his life. M. Cholmondeley. il. Scrib. M. 46: 172-83. Ag. '09.

Romance of Sharon; story. S. Ballard. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 618-22. Jl. '08.

Romance of Tanky Gulch. E. L. Wood. Overland, n.s. 50: 153-6. Ag. '07.

Romance of the ages. H: C. Rowland. Reader. 10: 227-39. Ag. '07.

Romance of the Cheshire Cheese. A. B. Morrison. Cent. 72: 704-10. S. '06.

Romance of the country fair; story. U. Lavery. Ind. 61: 552-6. S. 6, '06.

Romance of the merry-go-round; story. L. Leveridge. Canad. M. 32: 219-23. Ja. '09.

Romance of thin Tilly Westover. H. C. B. Curtis. Arena. 35: 610-4. Je. '06.

Romance of Whooping Harbor. N. Duncan. Harper. 111: 268-74. Jl. '05.

Romance syndicate; story. See Rowland, Henry Cottrell.

Romances. See **Fiction; Legends; Poetry.**

Romances of summer resorts. W. J. Mills. Delin. 65: 1025-9; 66: 95-9; 256-9. Je.-Ag. '05.

Romanes, Francis E.
Legend of Rodderburg. Liv. Age. 246: 812-6. S. 23, '05.

Romanes, George John, 1848-1894.
Darwin and his ploughshare. E: M. Chapman. Eng. lit. in acct. with relig. 394-401.

Romanino, Girolamo, 1485?-1566?
Brescia and Romanino. A. Symons. Cities of Italy. 255-9.

Romanism. See **Roman Catholic church.**

Romanoff, House of.
Romanoff's vast wealth. Harp. W. 52: 27. My. 16, '08.

Romans.
Who were the Romans? by W: Ridgeway. Review. Contemp. 94: sup. 14-7. Jl. '08.

Romans, Epistle to. See **Bible**—New Testament—Romans.

Romanticism.
Chesterton and neo-romanticism. E: C. Marsh. Forum. 40: 394-400. O. '08.
Ebb and flow of romance. M. F. Egan. Ghost in Hamlet. 295-325.
History of English romanticism in the nineteenth century. H: A. Beers. Eng. romanticism in 19th cent. 1-424.
Modern romanticism: Scott. R: Burton. Masters of Eng. novel. 123-49.
Naturalistic romanticism and Coleridge. G: Brandes. Main currents. 4: 72-84.
Repetition of a word as a means of suspense in the German drama under the influence of romanticism. M. Schultze. Mod. Philol. 4: 507-58. Ja. '07.
Romance against romanticism. B. Matthews. Historical novel. 31-46.
Romancists—Pulci, Boiardo, Berni. W: Everett. Italian poets since Dante. 32-59.
Romantic movement. L: E. Gates. Studies and appreciations. 1-26.
Romantic school in France. G: Brandes. Main currents. 5: 1-391.
Romantic school in Germany. G: Brandes. Main currents. 2: 1-329.
Romanticism and the romantic school in Germany. bibliog. R. M. Wernaer. Romanticism in Germany. 1-373.
Study of national culture. K. Francke. Atlan. 99: 409-16. Mr. '07.
Thoreau and German romanticism. P. E. More. Nation. 83: 388-90, 411-2. N. 8-15, '06; Same. P. E. More. Shelburne essays. 5: 106-31.
Wackenroder: romanticism and music. G: Brandes. Main currents. 2: 109-29.

Romanticism in music.
Romantic element in music. Quar. 205: 357-74. O. '06.
Romantic period in music. D. G. Mason. Romantic composers. 3-59.
Romanticism in music. D. G. Mason. Atlan. 98. 499-513. O. '06.

Romanus, pseud.
Tittoni and the foreign policy of Italy. Contemp. 95: 429-38. Ap. '09.

Romany. See **Gipsies.**

Romaunt of the rose. Differences in the, and their bearing upon Chaucer's authorship. A. D. Schoch. Mod. Philol. 3: 339-58. Ja. '06.

Rome.
General linguistic conditions in ancient Italy and Greece. C. D. Buck. Class. J. 1: 99-110. Mr. '06.
History of legal development at Rome and in England. J. Bryce. Studies hist. and jurisprudence. 2: 745-81.
Inventions of ancient Rome. A. Del Mar. Sci. Am. 93: 135. Ag. 19, '05.
Latin shore. T: Ashby. il. Ind. 67: 969-76. O. 28, '09.
Lex curiata. G: W. Botsford. Pol. Sci. Q. 23: 498-517. S. '08.
Lucilius fragment 605 [Marx] and the calling of Roman assemblies. G. C. Fiske. Class. Philol. 3: 337-9. Jl. '08.
Marriage and divorce under Roman and English law. J. Bryce. Studies hist. and jurisprudence. 2: 782-859.
Methods of law-making in Rome and in England. J. Bryce. Studies hist. and jurisprudence. 2: 669-744.

Rome —*Continued.*
Problems connected with the Roman gens. G: W. Botsford. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 663-92. D. '07.
Roma recentiorum; poem. H. T. Peck. Bookm. 28: 258-9. N. '08.
Roman characteristics. E. T. Merrill. Class. Philol. 2: 369-86. O. '07.
Roman city of Althiburus. Sci. Am. 93: 323. O. 21, '05.
Roman folklore. J. A. F. Orbaan. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 105-11 (wrongly paged 873-9). S. '09.
Sacred trees of Rome. St. C. Baddeley. 19th Cent. 58: 100-15. Jl. '05.
Social composition of the primitive Roman populus. G: W. Botsford. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 498-526. S. '06.
Women and public affairs under the Roman republic. F. F. Abbott. Scrib. M. 46: 357-66. S. '09.

See also Rome (City).

Antiquities.

Nero as artist and engineer. R. Lanciani. il. Putnam's. 5: 3-12. O. '08.

See also Galleys; Roman remains.

History.

Attila, the Scourge of God. il. C: H. L. Johnston. Cavalry leaders. 1-16.
Beginnings of Caesar-worship. E: Fiddes. *In* Owens college hist. essays. 1-16.
Chapter in the story of Roman imperialism. T. Frank. Class. Philol. 4: 118-38. Ap. '09.
China and the destruction of the Roman empire. E: Foord. Contemp. 94: 201-15. Ag. '08.
Chronology of early Rome. H. A. Sanders. Class. Philol. 3: 316-9. Jl. '08.
Church and state; St. Ambrose and the civil power. M. M. Hassett. Am. Cath. Q. 34: 112-25. Ja. '09.
Corruption in ancient Rome and its counterpart in modern history. G. Ferrero. Putnam's. 5: 659-69. Mr. '09.
Early Roman emperors. H. F. Pelham. Quar. 202: 521-45. Ap. '05.
Fighting to win; Scipio's policy. A. W. A. Pollock. Contemp. 92: 767-74. D. '07.
Fresco at Pompeii representing the origin of Rome. E. Pais. il. Cent. 69: 597-601. F. '05.
Greatness and decline of Rome, by G. Ferrero. Review. Nation. 85: 305-6; 87: 603-5. O. 3, '07, D. 17, '08.
History and legend of Antony and Cleopatra. G. Ferrero. il. Putnam's. 6: 3-17. Ap.; Same. Fortn. 91: 633-46. Ap. '09.
Mission of Agrippa to the Orient in 23 B. C. D: Magie, jr. Class. Philol. 3: 145-52. Ap. '08.
Nero. G. Ferrero. il. McClure. 32: 658-70. Ap. '09.
Roman empire; lesson on the effects of free trade. Teano. 19th Cent. 64: 181-5. Ag. '08.
Roman history. E. Pais. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1904: 79-88.
Roman world. G. De Greef. Am. J. Soc. 10: 770-86; 11: 60-74. My.-Jl. '05.
Seven Roman statesmen of the later republic. il. C: Oman. Seven Roman statesmen. 1-348.
Social conditions and slavery in Rome. bibliog. W. R. Paterson. Nemesis of nations. 218-338.
Vine in Roman history. G. Ferrero. McClure. 33: 93-8. My. '09.

See also Roman remains.

Industries and resources.

Roman textile manufactures. A. Del Mar. Sci. Am. 93: 63. Jl. 22, '05; Same. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25655-6. S. 8, '06.

Politics and government.

Extension of Roman and English law throughout the world. J. Bryce. Studies hist. and jurisprudence. 1: 72-89.
Roman empire and the British empire in India. J. Bryce. Studies hist. and jurisprudence. 1: 1-71.

Religion.

Religions of Greece and Rome. E. A. R. Haigh. Contemp. 93: 32-47. Ja. '08.

Rome — *Continued.*

Senate.

Lucilius fragment and the calling of Roman assemblies. G. C. Fiske. Class. Philol. 3: 337-9. Jl. '08.
Story of two oligarchies. F. F. Abbott. Arena. 37: 561-6. Je. '07.

Social life and customs.

Roman business life as seen in Horace. C: Knapp. Class. J. 2: 111-22. Ja. '07.
Roman examples. Outlook. 93: 490-1. O. 30, '09.

Rome (City).

Economic and social conditions in Rome. R. of Rs. 32: 734-5. D. '05.
Ernesto Nathan, mayor of the Eternal city. Outlook. 89: 909-11. Ag. 22, '08.
Golden days of the renaissance in Rome, by R. Lanciani. Review. Dial. 41: 446-8. D. 16; Nation. 84: 268. Mr. 21, '07.
History of a day, B. C. 750-1908 A. D. H. Trench. Fortn. 91: 669-88. Ap. '09.
Making of modern Rome. il. R. of Rs. 38: 486-8. O. '08.
Making Rome a seaport. R. of Rs. 37: 362-3. Mr. '08.
Reconstruction of imperial Rome. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 136. Ag. 29, '08.
Rival courts of Rome. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. il. Harp. W. 51: 1348-9. S. 14, '07.
Rome; poem. A. Symons. Cosmopol. 38: 638. Ap.; A. C. Smith. Scrib. M. 38:316-7. S. '05.

Antiquities.

Aesculapius and his heirs in Christian Rome. St. C. Baddeley, 19th Cent. 62: 915-24. D. '07.
Ara Martis. S: B. Platner, Class, Philol. 3: 65-73. Ja. '08.
Archaeological discoveries in Rome on the Janiculum. R. Lanciani. Liv. Age. 261: 223-6. Ap. 24, '09.
Archaeological progress at Rome. Nation. 83: 74-5. Jl. 26, '06.
Column of Trajan. C. Boni. Sci. Am. S. 64: 31-2. Jl. 13, '07.
Concrete construction; testimony of the Roman Forum. A. Hopkins. il. Arch. Rec. 25: 95-102. F. '09.
Early legends and recent discoveries. S: B. Platner. Class. J. 1: 78-83. F. '06.
Government excavations. Nation. 89: 62. Jl. 15, '09.
Nero as artist and engineer. R. Lanciani. il. Putnam's. 5: 3-12. O. '08.
Notes from Rome. R. Lanciani. Ath. 1904, 2: 810-1. D. 10; R. Lanciani. Ath. 1905, 1: 216-7. F. 18.
Old and new Rome. Sci. Am. S. 68: 150-1. S. 4, '09.
Rediscovery of Rome. T: Ashby. Quar. 209: 101-22. Jl. '08.
Reflections in Rome. J. Lindsay. Bib. Sac. 65: 711-22. O. '08.
See also Catacombs; Rome (City)—Forum.

Churches.

Restoration: Sta. Maria in Cosmedin. C: C. Coleman. il. Arch. Rec. 24: 449-56. D. '08.
See also Lateran, Church of St. John; Saint Peter's cathedral.

Description.

Ascension day at St. Peter's. Outlook. 81: 963-6. D. 23, '05.
Beauty of Rome. M. Maeterlinck. Critic. 46: 362-6. Ap. '05.
Borghese gardens. A. MacMahon. Fortn. 89: 94-100. Ja. '08.
Castle of S. Angelo. A: J. C. Hare. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings. 267-75.
Charm of Rome. A. Symons. Cities of Italy. 3-67.
City of cheap splendor, of religious etiquette and of progress. L. Abbott. Careless traveler. 149-88.
Coliseum. E: Gibbon. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings. 75-81.
Contessa, La. C: W. Stoddard. Exits and entrances. 191-203.

Rome (City)—Description — *Continued.*

Easter-time in Rome. A. H. Wharton. Lippinc. 79: 528-35. Ap. '07.
Idle hours in Cæsar's city. G. G. Chatterton. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24471-2. Ap. 8, '05.
Keats and Shelley in Rome. R. Simboli. il. Putnam's. 3: 537-42. F. '08.
Leaves from a Roman diary, Feb., 1869. F. P. Stearns. Cambridge sketches. 332-54.
Minor arts. Atlan. 98: 713-6. N. '06.
New Baedeker. il. Bookm. 28: 249-57. N. '08.
Pantheon. A: J. C. Hare. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings. 178-81.
Poet's shrine. Dial. 41: 57-8. Ag. 1, '06.
Reflections in Rome. J. Lindsay. Bib. Sac. 65: 711-22. O. '08.
Roman art. J. Schöpfer. il. Arch. Rec. 19: 443-57; 20: 33-45. Je.-Jl. '06.
Rome then and now. G. S. Davies. Liv. Age. 259: 466-72. N. 21. '08.
See also Campagna di Roma; Catacombs; Sistine chapel.

Education.

Classical studies in Rome. H. Edmiston. Nation. 80: 478-9, 499-500. Je. 15, 22, '05.

Forum.

Concrete construction. A. Hopkins. il. Arch. Rec. 25: 95-102. F. '09.
Excavations in the Forum Romanum. Nation. 82: 435. My. 24, '06.
Roman forum as Cicero saw it. W. Dennison. Class. J. 3: 218-26. Je. '08.

Galleries and museums.

Museo Barracco in Rome. M. L. Nichols. il. Scrib. M. 46: 509-12. O. '09.

History.

Ancient legends of Roman history, by E. Pais. Review. Nation. 82: 474-5. Je. 7. '06.
City of Servius and the pomerium. E. T. Merrill. Class. Philol. 4: 420-32. O. '09.
Fire of Rome and the Christians. J. C. Tarver. 19th Cent. 58: 992-1001. D. '05.
Septimontium and the seven hills. S: B. Platner. Class. Philol. 1: 69-80. Ja. '06.

Rapid transit.

Municipalization of street railroads. Am. J. Soc. 11: 858-9. My. '06.

Social life and customs.

Rag-fair day in Rome. G. Teall. il. World To-Day. 16: 410-4. Ap. '09.
Social life at Rome, by W. W. Fowler. Review. Dial. 47: 17-9. Jl. 1, '09.

Rome, Prix de. See Prix de Rome.

Romeo and Juliet.

Romeo and Juliette. H. D. Fuller. Mod. Philol. 4: 75-120. Jl. '06.
Tragici successi; a comic version of Romeo and Juliette. W. Smith. Mod. Philol. 7: 217-20. O. '09.
See also Shakespeare, William—Romeo and Juliet.

Romeyn, Henry.

Long-distance riding in the American army. Outing. 45: 487-92. Ja. '05.

Romieux, J.

Church and state in France. Arena. 36: 626-8. D. '06.

Romilly, Cosmo G.

Capital punishment. Westm. 172: 96-9. Jl. '09.

Rominger, Carl Ludwig, 1820-1907.

Died. Ap. 22, '07.

Rominger, Charles H.

Macaulay's Essay on Milton. Educa. 30: 36-9. S. '09.

Romney, George, 1734-1802.

Portrait. Putnam's. 2: 517. Ag. '07.
Portrait by. W. S. Howard. il. Harper. 115: 946-7. N. '07.
Romney: a biographical and critical essay, by H. Ward and W. Roberts. Ath. 1904, 2: 881-2. D. 24.
Romney's portrait of Miss Gordon. W. S. Howard. il. Harper. 117: 308-9. Jl. '08.

Romsey, England.

Romsey pageant. Outlook. 86: 579-80. Jl. 20, '07.

Ronaldshay, Lawrence Lumley Dundas, earl earl of, 1876-
Old and new in Japan. Blackw. 181: 752-61. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 254: 160-7. Jl. 20, '07.
Visit to Baku. Liv. Age. 247: 297-303. N. 4, '05.

Ronda, Spain.
Sibyl of Ronda. M. Howe. Sun and shadow. 27-57.

Roney, William R., 1849-
Biographical sketch. Cassier. 34: 576. O. '08.
Portrait. Cassier. 34: 482. O. '08.

Ronny; story. H. N. Dickinson. Canad. M. 29: 403-7. S. '07.

Ronsard, Pierre de, 1524-1585.
Criticism of the Pléiade. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 2: 119-26.
Pleiad. E: Wright. Liv. Age. 252: 58-61. Ja. 5, '07.
Pléiade and Platonism. W. A. R. Kerr. Mod. Philol. 5: 407-10. Ja. '08.
Poetry of Ronsard. J: C. Bailey. Claims of French poetry. 81-104.
Selected poems of Pierre de Ronsard. Review. Contemp. 95: sup. 15-7. F. '09.

Röntgen, Wilhelm Konrad von, 1845-
Story of Professor Röntgen's discovery. E. E. Burns. Pop. Sci. 73: 554-6. D. '08.

Röntgen rays. See **X rays.**

Rood, Henry Edward, 1867-
Example of perfected socialism. Harp. W. 53: 24-5. D. 18, '09.
From our hilltop. Harp. W. 52: 16. Ag. 29, '08.
Habit of cheerfulness. Harp. W. 52: 27. N. 14, '08
In quest of the fairies. Woman's H. C. 32: 11. Jl. '05.
Man who sent the soldiers' letters home. Harp. W. 51: 1316. S. 7, '07.
Newer education. Harp. W. 53: 16-7. Ap. 17, '09.
Not all money-mad. Outlook. 83: 30-2. My. 5, '06.
Public and the coal conflict. No. Am. 181: 603-15. O. '05.
Vacation city by the sea. Harp. W. 53: 28. Ap. 24, '09.

Roof, Katharine Metcalf.
Angel in the stone. Craftsman. 9: 522-9. Ja. '06.
Associated widows. Reader. 5: 590-6. Ap. '05.
Baritone and the office boy. Atlan. 96: 257-64. Ag. '05.
Borderland art: the opera of Debussy and Maeterlinck. Craftsman. 15: 130-8. N. '08.
East side music school. Craftsman. 10: 219-28. My. '06.
Edvard Grieg: Norway's national tone poet. Craftsman. 13: 270-9. D. '07.
Elektra in Dresden: Richard Strauss's latest opera. Craftsman. 17: 281-95. D. '09.
George Grey Barnard. Craftsman. 15: 270-80. D. '08.
Historian in bronze. Outlook. 79: 833-8. Ap. 1, '05.
Joaquin Sorolla y Bastida. Craftsman. 16: 13-23. Ap. '09.
Light feet of Mirabelle. Craftsman. 12: 505-14. Ag. '07.
Love, the logician. Craftsman. 13: 32-5. O. '07.
Moral effect of the tourist upon the native. Craftsman. 11: 671-6. Mr. '07.
Nationalism in opera: characteristic racial expression of the three operatic countries. Craftsman. 15: 405-19. Ja. '09.
Nocturne. Craftsman. 10: 311-3. Je. '06.
Opera singer and the American audience. Craftsman. 9: 802-10. Mr. '06.
Overtone. Putnam's. 6: 708-16. S. '09.
Pipe of Pan. Putnam's. 5: 730-7. Mr. '09.
Pomegranate seed. Lippinc. 83: 513-85. My. '09.
Real thing. Lippinc. 79: 606-12. My. '07.
Revival of Lucia. Cent. 75: 419-27. Ja. '08.
Salomé—the play and the opera. Craftsman. 11: 523-38. F. '07.
Siegfried's second Rhine journey. Craftsman. 12: 155-9. My. '07.

Roof, Katharine Metcalf—*Continued.*
Silver cord. Cent. 78: 519-27. Ag. '09.
Triumph. Reader. 6: 396-400. S. '05.
White woman; drama. Craftsman. 13: 245-56. D. '07.
Wrought iron of the renaissance. Craftsman. 9: 634-46. F. '06.
Portrait. Reader. 7: 212. Ja. '06.

Roof gardens.
Florentine roof garden. H. Zimmern. il. Cent. 76: 93-101. My. '08.
Gardens in the air where the children flourish with the flowers. il. Craftsman. 17: 253-7. D. '09.
Maria Annunciata and her Italian garden. J. Kemp. Char. 19: 874-5. O. 12, '07.
Summer show. A. Dale. Cosmopol. 45: 274-6. Ag. '08.

Roofs.
Advisability of using tin roofs for country homes. W: Sherwood. Country Life. 8: 498. S. '05.
Chance for color in country-house roofs. T: Tryon. il. Country Cal. 1: 272-3. Jl. '05.
Concrete as a roofing material. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25493. Je. 30, '06.
Few practical hints about roofing. F. A. Wilson. Country Life. 12: 262. Je. '07.
House and its roof. R. C. Spencer, jr. il. House B. 25: 40-2. Ja. '09.
How to patch a shingle roof. D. Beard. il. Outing. 53: 777-9. Mr. '09.
Machine shop roofs. J: E. Sweet. Cassier. 28: 299-301. Ag. '05; D. F. Nisbet. il. Cassier. 29: 152-4. D. '05.
On the city's roof. A. S. Atkinson. Woman's H. C. 33: 45. Ja. '06.
Potential value of a city roof. G: E. Walsh. World To-Day. 10: 646-7. Je. '06.
Roofs of New York. F: D. Greene. il. Char. 20: 596-9. Ag. 15, '08.
Study of picturesque roof construction. il. Craftsman. 14: 678-81. S. '08.
Thatched roofs of England. H. M. Lome. il. Craftsman. 14: 512-21. Ag. '08.
Tiled roofs; the kind of buildings to which they are suited and method of construction. A. J. Eddy. il. Craftsman. 12: 180-92. My. '07.
What can be done with slate roofs. il. Craftsman. 15: 228-30. N. '08.
When a roof is not a roof, but almost anything besides; pictures. Delin. 74: 44-5. Jl. '09.

See also Domes; Roof gardens.

Rook, Clarence.
American manners. Liv. Age. 249: 86-90. Ap. 14, '06.
Israel Zangwill. Putnam's. 5: 472-4. Ja. '09.

Rookwood pottery.
Work of the Rookwood pottery. A. O. Elzner. il. Arch. Rec. 17: 295-304. Ap. '05.

Roome, Henry D.
Two historians of the eighteenth century. Fortn. 92: 928-34. N. '09.

Rooming houses. See **Lodging houses.**

Roommate reform movement. W. Kirkland. St. N. 33: 36-9. N. '05.

Rooms that I have loved. H. C. Prince. Liv. Age. 246: 270-81. Jl. 29, '05.

Rooney, John Jerome, 1866-
Children's poems. Cath. World. 85: 97. Ap. '07.
On the massacres in Turkey; poem. Cath. World. 82: 501. Ja. '06.

Roorbach. Eloise J.
Big Basin. Overland, n. s. 50: 301-8. O. '07.
Field flowers. Overland, n.s. 47: 535-40. Je. '06.
Home of the mist maidens. Overland, n.s. 49: 189-95. Mr. '07.
Lichens. Overland, n. s. 52: 230-3. S. '08.
Miracles of Santa Ysabel. Overland, n. s 47: 295-9. Ap. '06.
Night on Glacier Point. Overland, n.s. 48: 207-11. O. '06.

Roosa, Daniel Bennett St. John, 1838-1908.
Died. Mr. 8, '08.

Roosevelt, Alice Lee. See **Longworth, Alice Lee.**

Roosevelt, Archie.
Portrait. McClure. 25: 291. Jl. '05.

Roosevelt, Edith Kermit (Carow) (Mrs. Theodore Roosevelt).
Portrait. McClure. 25: 286. Jl., Cur. Lit. 39: 563. N. '05; Cur. Lit. 43: 234. S. '07.
Portrait, by T. Chartran. Bookm. 21: 172. Ap. '05; Same. Delin. 73: 390. Mr. '09.
White House as a social centre. il. Harp. B. 42: 158-63. F. '08.
Why Mrs. Roosevelt has not broken down. H. McCarthy. por. Ladies' H. J. 25: 25. O. '08.
Woman in the background. M. P. Daggett. il. por. Delin. 73: 393-6. Mr. '09.
Women of the hour. A. O'Hagan. por. Harp. B. 39: 412-6. My. '05.

Roosevelt, Ethel.
Portrait. Harp. B. 39: 254. Mr.; McClure. 25: 290. Jl. '05.

Roosevelt, George Washington, 1844-1907.
Died. Ap. 15, '07.

Roosevelt, Jacobus.
Christmas with the Roosevelts in 1765. R. Bache. Cosmopol. 40: 149-54. D. '05.

Roosevelt, Kermit.
Portrait. McClure. 25: 289. Jl. '05; R. of Rs. 39: 300. Mr. '09.

Roosevelt, Lorraine.
Arbutus; poem. Cent. 72: 629. Ag. '06.

Roosevelt, Quentin.
Portrait. McClure. 25: 292. Jl. '05.

Roosevelt, Theodore, 1858-
Abraham Lincoln; address delivered at Lincoln's birthplace, Feb. 12, 1909. Collier's. 42: sup. F. 13, '09.
Address of Roosevelt before the National educational association. Pop. Sci. 67: 372-6. Ag. 05.
Addresses of President Roosevelt before and after the conference on dependent children. por. Delin. 73: 523. Ap. '09.
African game trails. il. por. Scrib. M. 46: 385-406, 513-39, 652-69. O.-D. '09.
American attitude toward the Philippines. Outlook. 90: 450-1. O. 24, '08.
American woman as a mother. Ladies' H. J. 22: 3-4. Jl. '05.
Ancient Irish sagas. Cent. 73: 327-37. Ja. '07.
Awakening of China. Outlook. 90: 665-7. N. 28, '08.
Candidacy of Taft. Outlook. 90: 108-12. S. 19, '08.
Children of the night. Outlook. 80: 913-4. Ag. 12. '05.
City of Washington an example. Char. 15: 760. Mr. 3, '06.
Colorado bear hunt. Scrib. M. 38: 387-408. O. '05.
Conservation of natural resources. Chaut. 55: 33-43. Je. '09.
Extracts from Roosevelt's message to congress. Science, n.s. 28: 868-75. D. 18, '08.
Factory laws for women and children. Ladies' H. J. 23: 19. Mr. '06.
Federal social legislation. Char. 15: 377-83. D. 16, '05.
Full text of Roosevelt's message to congress in relation to the care of the dependent child. Delin. 73: 656. My. '09.
Getting Christmas dinner on a ranch. Everybody's. 19: 851-3. D. '08.
Give me neither poverty nor riches. Outlook. 92: 625. Jl. 17, '09.
Grover Cleveland and the coal strike. Outlook. 89: 881-4. Ag. 22, '08.
In the Louisiana canebreaks. Scrib. M. 43: 47-60. Ja. '08.
Inland waterways commission; letter of appointment. Science, n.s. 27: 996-7. Je. 26, '08.
Inland waterways; message to congress. Science, n.s. 27: 417-21. Mr. 13, '08.
Instructions to the National conservation commission. Science, n.s. 27: 994-6. Je. 26, '08.
Japanese question. Outlook. 92: 61-2. My. 8, '09.
Judicial experience. Outlook. 91: 563-5. Mr. 13, '09.
Lessons from China. Science, n.s. 28: 868-75. D. 18, '08; Excerpt. il. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 18-29. Ja. '09.

Roosevelt, Theodore—*Continued.*
Letter on race suicide. R. of Rs. 35: 550-1. My. '07.
Letter to Cuba. Ind. 61: 657-8. S. 20, '06.
Man with the muck-rake. Outlook. 82: 883-7. Ap. 21; Same. Putnam's. 1: 42-7. O. '06.
National character and the characters of national statesmen. Outlook. 91: 190-3. Ja. 23, '09.
Nature fakirs. Everybody's. 17: 427-30. S. '07.
Our national inland waterways policy. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 1-11. Ja. '08.
Outdoor American. por. Collier's. 42: 14. Mr. 13, '09.
Quack cure-alls for the body politic. Outlook. 91: 807. Ap. 10, '09.
Railroad investments. R. of Rs. 35: 725-8. Je. '07.
Roosevelt, by himself. por. Cosmopol. 44: 38-46. N. '07.
Scientific expedition. Outlook. 91: 627-8. Mr. 20, '09.
Small country neighbors. Scrib. M. 42: 385-95. O. '07.
Southerner's view of the South. Outlook. 92: 310. Je. 5, '09.
Special message concerning the Panama canal sent to congress Dec. 17, 1906. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25908-10, 25924-6. D. 29, '06-Ja. 5, '07.
Successful mother. por. Ladies' H. J. 25: 11. Je. '08.
Thanksgiving proclamation, 1906. Ind. 61: 1015-6. N. 1, '06.
Thraldom of names. Outlook. 92: 391-5. Je. 19, '09.
Tolstoy. Outlook. 92: 103-5. My. 15, '09.
Tribute to Lincoln. R. of Rs. 39: 171. F. '09.
Where we can work with socialists. Outlook. 91: 662-4. Mr. 27, '09.
Where we cannot work with socialists. Outlook. 91: 619-23. Mr. 20, '09.
Why I believe in the kind of American journalism for which the Outlook stands. Outlook. 91: 510-1. Mr. 6, '09.
Wolf hunt in Oklahoma. Scrib. M. 38: 513-32. N. '05.
Admirer of the president B: Spaulding. Nation. 84: 30-1. Ja. 10, '07.
Advance agent. A. Bierce. Cosmopol. 46: 597-8. Ap. '09.
Africa's latest case of sleeping sickness. Cur. Lit. 46: 696-7. Je. '09.
American presidency. Liv. Age. 255: 572-4. N. 30, '07.
Andrew II. visits the tomb of Andrew I. F. P. Elliott. il. World To-Day. 13: 1200-2. D. '07.
Assumptions versus facts: a satire. C: E: Russell. Arena. 41: 451. Jl. '09.
At double-quick along the canal with the president. W: Inglis. il. Harp. W. 50: 1740-5. D. 8, '06.
Atrocious charge by Hamilton. Ind. 64: 540-1. Mr. 5, '08.
Attacks upon Roosevelt. R. of Rs. 39: 135-7. F. '09.
Brainstorms in Washington; Roosevelt and congress. Cur. Lit. 46: 115-23. F. '09.
By way of welcome. L. Abbott. Outlook. 91: 509. Mr. 6, '09.
Camping with President Roosevelt. J: Burroughs. Atlan. 97: 585-600. My. '06.
Case of Col. Stewart. Nation. 86: 459-60. My. 21; Outlook. 89: 140-1. My. 23, '08.
Central figure. R. of Rs. 35: 515-8. My. '07.
Chancellor Day's latest attack on President Roosevelt. Arena. 39: 353. Mr. '08.
Characterization of Roosevelt's personal qualities. M. Sullivan. il. por. Collier's. 42: 21-3. Mr. 6, '09.
Civil service under Roosevelt. W: B. Shaw. R. of Rs. 31: 317-24. Mr. '05.
Claudian on the third term. Nation. 86: 527. Je. 11, '08.
Conflict with the president. Ind. 65: 1570-1. D. 24, '08.
Congress and the president. N. W. Littlefield. Outlook. 91: 249-50. Ja. 30, '09.
Congress on Roosevelt's hands. Nation. 82: 46. Ja. 18, '06.

Roosevelt, Theodore—*Continued.*
Course of the campaign; the president and Bryan. Outlook. 90: 276-7. O. 10, '08.
Day's work with the president. C. M. Clark. por. il. St. N. 35: 195-201. Ja. '08.
Dead lion and the living ass. Ind. 66: 597-8. Mr. 18, '09.
Defence of President Roosevelt. S. Towner. Harp. W. 51: 1372-3. S. 21, '07.
Departure for Africa. Outlook. 91: 753*-4*. Ap. 3, '09.
English view of. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 51: 1719. N. 23, '07.
English view of Roosevelt. R. of Rs. 39: 475-6. Ap. '09.
English view of Roosevelt's policy. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 50: 748-9. My. 26, '06.
Epoch of Roosevelt. J. C. Welliver. R. of Rs. 39: 339-46. Mr. '09.
Etching of Roosevelt. L. Burnham. por. Bookm. 24: 449-50. Ja. '07.
Executive as legislator. Nation. 82: 502. Je. 21, '06.
Executive intimidation of the judiciary. F: M. Davenport. Outlook. 86: 553-5. Jl. 13, '07.
Exit—Roosevelt, the dominant. I. C. Norwood. il. por. Outing. 53: 718-30. Mr. '09.
Firmness—in rotation. Nation. 80: 106-7. F. 9, '05.
Fourth of July speech, 1906. Outlook. 83: 594-6. Jl. 14; Harp. W. 50: 1016-7. Jl. 21, '06.
French Roosevelt. B. McLean. il. Bookm. 23: 258-61. My. '06.
German portrait of Roosevelt. C: Johnston. il. Harp. W. 50: 1676-7. N. 24, '06.
Glad hand in Washington. A. F. Walker. il. Harp. W. 52: 16-7. Ap. 25, '08.
Glance at Roosevelt's administration and his personality. J: D. Works. Arena. 39: 156-9. F. '08.
Good and bad of the president's policies. W. B. Fleming. Arena. 38: 625-8. D. '07.
Harper's weekly and the president. Harp. W. 51: 797. Je. 1, '07.
Harriman and Roosevelt. Harp. W. 51: 527. Ap. 13, '07.
Harriman-Roosevelt correspondence. Outlook. 85: 823-5. Ap. 13; Cur. Lit. 42: 474-80. My. '07.
Has President Roosevelt become a Democrat? Cur. Lit. 42: 1-6. Ja. '07.
Has Roosevelt a right to accept a renomination. Harp. W. 50: 1307. S. 15, '06.
High-lights of President Roosevelt's two administrations. Cent. 77: 954-6. Ap. '09.
How Roosevelt was made vice-president. por. Cosmopol. 46: 522-4. Ap. '09.
How the president is protected from cranks. J. E. Watkins. Ladies' H. J. 24: 18. My. '07.
Hurting business. Nation. 85: 318. O. 10, '07.
Impression of Roosevelt. H: C. Lodge. Frontier town. 162-8.
Influence on the work of the 59th congress. C: M. Harvey. World To-Day. 11: 808-10. Ag. '06.
Interesting features of the president's message. Harp. W. 49: 1856-7. D. 23, '05.
Into Africa with Roosevelt. E: B. Clark. il. por. R. of Rs. 39: 299-304. Mr. '09.
Is Mr. Roosevelt a failure? S. C. Parks. Arena. 38: 160-2. Ag. '07.
Is President Roosevelt a reactionist? Arena. 39: 354-5. Mr. '08.
Is Roosevelt destroying prosperity? Cur. Lit. 43: 351-8. O. '07.
It will be dull without Teddy. Am. M. 67: 527-30. Mr. '09.
Jackson and Roosevelt: a parallel. G: B. M. Harvey. No. Am. 184: 742-54. Ap. 5; Harp. W. 51: 492-5. Ap. 6, '07.
Last night. J: K. Bangs. il. Harp. W. 53: 16-7. Mr. 6, '09.
László and his portrait of the president. il. por. R. of Rs. 37: 550-1. My. '08.
Leaven and the loaf. R. J. Thompson. R. of Rs. 32: 707-14. D. '05.
Lesson from the Scriptures and comments. G: Harvey. Harp. W. 51: 700-14. My. 11, '07.
Letters to literary statesmen. Alciphron. Atlan. 95: 402-4. Mr. '05.
Limits of the president's constitutional authority. No. Am. 184: 321-4. F. 1, '07.

Roosevelt, Theodore—*Continued.*
Live thou in nature; poem. R. W. Gilder. Outlook. 91: 649*. Mr. 27; Same. Cur. Lit. 46: 565. My. '09.
Luxurious taxers of luxury. Nation. 82: 360-1. My. 3, '06.
Man President Roosevelt works for. Ladies' H. J. 23: 19. Je. '06.
Message, newspaper discussion. Cur. Lit. 38: 8-10. Ja. '05.
Message, 1906; comment. Nation. 83: 476. D. 6; Outlook. 84: 860-3. D. 8; No. Am. 183: 1316-20. D. 21; Harp. W. 50: 1846, 1850-1. D. 22, '06; Arena. 37: 79-81. Ja. '07.
Message, 1907. Ind. 63: 1395-9, 1439-41. D. 12, '07; R. of Rs. 37: 10-6. Ja. '08.
Message for the campaign. Nation. 86: 298-9. Ap. 2, '08.
Monarchical manners of the White house. D: F. Sinclair. il. Harp. W. 52: 14-5. Je. 13, '08.
Most remarkable of the Roosevelt messages. Cur. Lit. 44: 231-8. Mr. '08.
My predecessor. W: H. Taft. Collier's. 42: 25. Mr. 6, '09.
Nature lover and observer. J: Burroughs. Outlook. 86: 547-53. Jl. 13, '07.
Neighbor Roosevelt's shack in the woods. D. A. Willey. il. Harp. W. 51: 280. F. 23, '07.
New Roosevelt. Am. M. 66: 471. S. '08.
Next national campaign. H: Watterson. por. Reader. 8: 345-51. S. '06.
Objections to Roosevelt's ideas on socialism. Cur. Lit. 46: 476-7. My. '09.
Objections to the president's letter on religious tolerance. Cur. Lit. 46: 68-70. Ja. '09.
One of the plain people speaks; poem. Collier's. 42: 23. Mr. 6, '09.
Our many-sided president. il. Cur. Lit. 39: 560-2. N. '05.
Our naturalist-president. R. of Rs. 32: 614-5. N. '05.
Our preacher president. Ind. 61: 1431-2. D. 13, '06.
Our presidents out of doors. C. D. Wilson. il. Cent. 77: 711-2. Mr. '09.
Our sentimental president. Nation. 82: 314. Ap. 19, '06.
Outdoor man. H: B. Needham. il. por. McClure. 26: 231-52. Ja.; Cur. Lit. 41: 33-6. Jl. '06.
Outgoing of President Roosevelt's administration. H: L. West. Forum. 41: 95-101. F. '09.
Panama canal as the president saw it. il. R. of Rs. 35: 66-73. Ja. '07.
Panic and the president. Outlook. 87: 600-2. N. 23, '07.
Parting glance at Roosevelt. Nation. 88: 240-1. Mr. 11, '09.
Passing of the man; an appreciation. T: W: Lawson. por. Everybody's. 20: 464b-c. Ap. '09.
Personal relations of Roosevelt and Taft. por. Cur. Lit. 46: 379-81. Ap. '09.
Popularity of Roosevelt. Cur. Lit. 41: 359-62. O. '06.
Portrait. McClure. 25: 285. Jl. '05; Outlook. 83: 164. S. 22, '06; Cur. Lit. 41: 592. D. '06; Outlook. 86: 146. My. 25, '07; Cent. 76: 322. Jl. '08; Overland, n.s. 52: 81. Jl. '08; World's Work. 16: 10506-7. Ag. '08; Putnam's. 4: 642. S. '08; R. of Rs. 38: 523. N. '08; Outlook. 93: 687. N. 27, '09.
Portrait, by A. Zorn. Putnam's. 2: 386. Jl. '07.
Portrait, by I. R. Wiles. R. of Rs. 34: 41. Jl. '06.
Portrait, by P. A. László. Int. Studio. 35: 286. O. '08.
Portrait, by S. L. Smith. Int. Studio. 26: sup. 107. O. '05.
Powers of a strenuous president. K. il. Am. M. 65: 555-61. Ap. '08.
President and American prosperity. Outlook. 86: 941-3. Ag. 31, '07.
President and prosperity. Outlook. 85: 109-10. Ja. 19, '07.
President and the bosses. Nation. 82: 46-7. Ja. 18, '06.
President and the boy. por. Ladies' H. J. 25: 13. N. '08.
President and the boys. M. F. Egan. il. por. St. N. 33: 110-4. D. '05.

Roosevelt, Theodore — *Continued.*
President and the campaign. R. T. Vann. Outlook. 90: 293-4. O. 10, '08.
President and the railroad. C. Warman. World To-Day. 10: 261-2. Mr. '06.
President and Tillman. Ind. 60: 1175. My. 17, '06.
President and weaklings. Bookm. 25: 113-5. Ap. '07.
President as a critic of poetry. Cur. Lit. 39: 388-9. O. '05.
President as student. Nation. 81: 476-7. D. 14, '05.
President Hercules and the American hydra. Liv. Age. 247: 629-31. D. 9, '05.
President in the South. Nation. 81: 352. N. 2; Harp. W. 49: 1588-9. N. 4, '05.
President, Mr. Morton and the railroads. Arena. 34: 189-96. Ag. '05.
President Roosevelt. H. T. Peck. por. Bookm. 23: 300-22. My. '06.
President Roosevelt and Emperor William at odds. Cur. Lit. 42: 372-4. Ap. '07.
President Roosevelt and the American people. Liv. Age. 253: 632-4. Je. 8, '07.
President Roosevelt and the Portsmouth treaty. Outlook. 90: 100-4. S. 19, '08.
President Roosevelt and the South. W: G. Brown. Ind. 59: 1086-9. N. 9, '05.
President Roosevelt as the Japanese see him. R. of Rs. 31: 344-5. Mr. '05.
President Roosevelt under the searchlight. Arena. 40: 82-6. Jl. '08.
President Roosevelt's opportunities. S. Low. 19th Cent. 56: 882-91. D. '04; Same. Liv. Age. 244: 1-9. Ja. 7, '05.
President stumping. Nation. 87: 304-5. O. 1, '08.
President, the rate bill, and the public service companies. Arena. 36: 87-92. Jl. '06.
President, the secret service and congress. Arena. 41: 221-3. F. '09.
President, the South, and the negro. J. C. Hemphill. Harp. W. 53: 10. Ja. 9, '09.
Presidential appointments. Outlook. 86: 93-5. My. 18, '07.
Presidential skirmish line. F: B. Stevenson. por. Harp. W. 52: 10-1. My. 9, '08.
Presidential work of. Outlook. 89: 638-9. Jl. 25, '08.
President's August speechifying. Nation. 81: 134-5. Ag. 17, '05.
President's barge of state, the battle-ship Louisiana. T: M. Dieuaide. il. Harp. W. 50: 1670-1. N. 24, '06.
President's defeat. Ind. 64: 927-8. Ap. 23, '08.
President's foreign policy. Harp. W. 49: 1924-5. D. 30, '05.
President's ideas about sports. Ladies' H. J. 23: 17. Ag. '06.
President's ideas of the farmer and the young man on the farm. Ladies' H. J. 23: 19. O. '06.
President's lack of dignity. Blackw. 184: 853-6. D. '08.
President's message, 1904. Harp. W. 48: 1944-5. D. 17, '04.
President's message, 1905. Ind. 59: 1301-3. D. 7; Outlook. 81: 852-3. D. 9, '05; No. Am. 182: 155-60. Ja. '06.
President's message, May, 1906. Outlook. 83: 61-3. My. 12. '06.
President's message, 1907. Outlook. 87: 763-5. D. 7, '07.
President's message. Dec., 1908: comment. Ind. 65: 1443-5, 1498-9. D. 17, '08; No. Am. 189: 154-8. Ja. '09.
President's Mississippi journey. W: F. Saunders. il. R. of Rs. 36: 456-60. O. '07.
President's new order of American gentlemen. Ladies' H. J. 23: 17. Jl. '06.
President's objections to modern school methods. Ladies' H. J. 24: 19. Ja. '07.
President's outing. C. A. Williams. il. World To-Day. 8: 653-7. Je. '05.
President's policies. G: G. Hill. No. Am. 185: 759-65. Ag. 2, '07.
President's practical speech. Nation. 84: 512. Je. 6, '07.
President's programme. Nation. 84: 534. Je. 13, '07.
President's question of the hour. Nation. 81: 292. O. 12, '05.

Roosevelt, Theodore — *Continued.*
President's rules for the conduct of life. Ladies' H. J. 24: 21. F. '07.
President's southern tour. Ind. 59: 996-8. O. 26; No. Am. 181: 796-800. N. '05.
President's views on a uniform divorce law. Ladies' H. J. 23: 17. S. '06.
Radical view. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 50: 981. Jl. 14, '06.
Railway policy of. Ind. 62: 1361-2. Je. 6, '07.
Real conspiracy. Nation. 84: 328. Ap. 11, '07.
Rebuking the president. Ind. 66: 104-5. Ja. 14, '09.
Reception of the president's message. Harp. W. 51: 1867. D. 21, '07.
Recipient of the peace prize. H. Davis. Ind. 62: 71-5. Ja. 10, '07.
Reminiscences of Roosevelt. J: S. Wise. Thirteen presidents. 237-76.
Review of President Roosevelt's administration. F. E. Leupp. Outlook. 91: 298-307. F. 6; J. B. Scott. Outlook. 91: 350-7. F. 13; J. R. Garfield. Outlook. 91: 389-93. F. 20; L. Abbott. Outlook. 91: 430-4. F. 27, '09.
Revolt against the president. E: Lowry. Harp. W. 50: 158. F. 3, '06.
Roosevelt; poem. W: H. Draper. Liv. Age. 247: 56. O. 7, '05.
Roosevelt: a force for righteousness. W: A. White. McClure. 28: 386-94. F. '07.
Roosevelt—a suggestion. H: G. Granger. Ind. 66: 853-4. Ap. 22, '09.
Roosevelt abroad. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 48: 1952-3. D. 17, '04.
Roosevelt and corporate wealth. A. W. Dunn. R. of Rs. 34: 687-8. D. '06.
Roosevelt and his future. H. T. Peck. Forum. 40: 371-5. O. '08.
Roosevelt and pure food. R: Hooker. Good H. 48: 431-4. Ap. '09.
Roosevelt and the Africa inland mission. Mis. R. 32: 938-9. D. '09.
Roosevelt and The Hague. J: W. Foster. Ind. 61: 1471-2. D. 20, '06.
Roosevelt and the orphans. Delin. 73: 509-10. Mr. '09.
Roosevelt and the Outlook. Outlook. 90: 505-6. N. 7, '08.
Roosevelt and the republic, by J. W. Bennett. Review. Arena. 40: 110-7. Jl. '08.
Roosevelt and the South. Cent. 78: 313-4. Je. '09.
Roosevelt and the trusts. Liv. Age. 250: 184-6. Jl. 21, '06.
Roosevelt and the trusts. S. J. McLean. Quar. 207: 28-57. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 254: 451-60, 524-33. Ag. 24-31, '07.
Roosevelt and Wall street. Ind. 63: 481-4. Ag. 29, '07.
Roosevelt as a reactionist. G: L. Rees. Arena. 39: 289-99. Mr. '08.
Roosevelt as a reader. Cent. 69: 951-4. Ap. '05.
Roosevelt as an ally of the money power. No. Am. 184: 437-9. F. 15, '07.
Roosevelt as editor. Ind. 65: 1134-5. N. 12, '08.
Roosevelt as Russia's helper. R. of Rs. 32: 475. O. '05.
Roosevelt at fifty. por. Outlook. 90: 526-7. N. 7, '08.
Roosevelt doctrine and European interests. Liv. Age. 247: 565-7. D. 2, '05.
Roosevelt doctrine of a strong navy. H: S. Pritchett. Outlook. 88: 73-9. Ja. 11, '08.
Roosevelt in action. por. Cur. Lit. 44: 609-12. Je. '08.
Roosevelt in Africa. Outlook. 93: 247-9. O. 2, '09.
Roosevelt in Italy. Outlook. 91: 845-6. Ap. 17, '09.
Roosevelt in the African wilds. H. C. Weir. World To-Day. 15: 1001-4. O. '08.
Roosevelt lodge in the wilderness. il. Outing. 47: 473-5. Ja. '06.
Roosevelt on bigotry in politics. Ind. 65: 1090-1. N. 12, '08.
Roosevelt on India. Cur. Lit. 46: 376-8. Ap. '09.
Roosevelt on muck-rakers. Harp. W. 50: 580. Ap. 28, '06.
Roosevelt on multi-millionaires. Liv. Age. 249: 434-6. My. 19, '06.
Roosevelt on senators. Nation. 80: 184-5. Mr. 9, '05.

Roosevelt, Theodore —*Continued.*
Roosevelt on state rights. World's Work. 16: 10409-10. Jl. '08.
Roosevelt on the eve of his second term. F. Franklin. People and problems. 295-9.
Roosevelt on the misuse of wealth. Liv. Age. 257: 562-4. My. 30, '08.
Roosevelt on the Monroe doctrine. Harp. W. 49: 1220. Ag. 26, '05.
Roosevelt on the nature fakirs. E: B. Clark. Everybody's. 16: 770-4. Je. '07.
Roosevelt on what the matter is in America and what to do about it. L. Steffens. por. Everybody's. 18: 725-30. Je. '08.
Roosevelt personality. Ind. 63: 518-20. Ag. 29, '07.
Roosevelt policy. Outlook. 87: 282-5. O. 12, '07.
Roosevelt: press-agent. J. J. Dickinson. Harp. W. 51: 1410. S. 28, '07.
Roosevelt régime. F. W. Shepardson. World To-Day. 16: 265-8. Mr. '09.
Roosevelt the athlete. A. Day. Putnam's. 4: 659-63. S. '08.
Roosevelt the usurper. por. Cur. Lit. 42: 124-32. F. '07.
Roosevelt through English eyes. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 50: 598. Ap. 28, '06.
Roosevelt valedictory. Char. 21: 449-51. D. 19, '08.
Roosevelt vs. Storer. Nation. 83: 500. D. 13, '06.
Roosevelt's African hunt. il. Cur. Lit. 46: 362-4. Ap. '09.
Roosevelt's African outfit. il. Harp. W. 53: 28. Mr. 6, '09.
Roosevelt's African trip. Science, n.s. 28: 876-7. D. 18, '08; map. Outlook. 91: 650*-1*. Mr. 27, '09.
Roosevelt's attack on Bryan. Arena. 40: 505-7. N. '08.
Roosevelt's attack on Tolstoy. Cur. Lit. 47: 64-6. Jl. '09.
Roosevelt's attitude toward tariff revision. Harp. W. 48: 1833-4. D. 3, '04.
Roosevelt's future. Harp. W. 51: 563-4. Ap. 20, '07.
Roosevelt's interest in neglected children. Ladies' H. J. 23: 19. N. '06.
Roosevelt's latest speeches. Harp. W. 51:867. Je. 15, '07.
Roosevelt's letter on railroad wages. Ind. 64: 435-6. F. 27, '08.
Roosevelt's moral right to become a candidate for reelection. Q. No. Am. 183: 331-7. S. 7, '06.
Roosevelt's notification speech, July 27, 1904. F. Franklin. People and problems. 276-80.
Roosevelt's opportunity as president of a university. D. S. Miller. Pop. Sci. 74: 62-9. Ja. '09.
Roosevelt's Oxford and Paris lectures. Outlook. 90: 513-4. N. 7, '08.
Roosevelt's policy, the presidential issues and the candidates. Ind. 64: 281-92. F. 6, '08.
Roosevelt's record. Liv. Age. 260: 48-50. Ja. 2; S. Brooks. Fortn. 91: 658-68. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 261: 259-66. My. 1, '09.
Roosevelt's retreat at Pine Knot. H: Hale. il. Ind. 60: 1532-4. Je. 28, '06.
Roosevelt's role. Liv. Age. 244: 637-9. Mr. 11, '05.
Roosevelt's safety. J. C. Hartzell. Outlook. 91: 821-2. Ap. 10, '09.
Roosevelt's special message, Jan. 31, 1908. Ind. 64: 273-6. F. 6; Outlook. 88: 296-7. F. 8; Arena. 39: 350-2. Mr. '08.
Roosevelt's speech at Provincetown. Liv. Age. 254: 691-3. S. 14, '07.
Roosevelt's views on race suicide. Ladies' H. J. 23: 21. F. '06.
Rough rider; poem. B. Carman. por. Collier's. 42: 8. Mr. 13, '09.
Seeing Roosevelt. G: Fitch. il. Am. M. 66: 228-36. Jl. '08.
Senate against the president. Ind. 65: 1513-4. D. 24, '08.
Send-off; poem. W. Irwin. il. Collier's. 42: 24. Mr. 6, '09.
Short measure of what President Roosevelt has done. World's Work. 17: 11311-4. Mr. '09.
Souvenir of a breakfast: Advance sheets from Africa. il. Bookm. 29: 232-6. My. '09.

Roosevelt, Theodore —*Continued.*
Speech at Harrisburg. Harp. W. 50: 1486. O. 20, '06.
Speeches at Annapolis and the Union league club. Harp. W. 49: 196-7. F. 11, '05.
Strange prophecy about Roosevelt. H: Watterson. il. Cosmopol. 44: 302-8. Ja. '08.
Studies in presidential facial expression; pictures. Cur. Lit. 42: 130-1. F. '07.
T. R. E. Lefèvre. Am. M. 67: 484-90. Mr. '09.
Taking President Roosevelt's measurement. Cur. Lit. 46: 233-8. Mr. '09.
Talk about the president. Am. M. 63: 556-60. Mr. '07.
Task of Roosevelt. Ind. 66: 927. Ap. 29, '09.
Temper of Roosevelt—is it radical or conservative? il. Cur. Lit. 44: 499-503. My. '08.
Theodore Roosevelt and Tiberius Gracchus. C: S. Dana. No. Am. 180: 327-34. Mr. '05.
Theodore Roosevelt as a country gentleman. il. por. Country Cal. 1: 531-5. 579-80. O. '05.
Theodore Roosevelt as a sportsman. G: B. Grinnell. il. Country Cal. 1: 623-6, 666. N. '05.
Third-term movement and presidential candidates. R. of Rs. 37: 3-6. Ja. '08.
Three visits to Mr. Roosevelt. A. Tardieu. Ind. 64: 860-3. Ap. 16, '08.
To Roosevelt: greeting! por. Harp. W. 53: 6-7. Mr. 6, '09.
Transformation in Roosevelt in seven years. H. T. Peck. Bookm. 29: 25-31. Mr. '09.
Tribute to Roosevelt's technical judgment. Sci. Am. 100: 198. Mr. 13, '09.
Two years of a government that does things. C: J. Bonaparte. Outlook. 85: 599-603. Mr. 16. '07.
Union league banquet address. Ind. 58: 285-6. 329-31. F. 9, '05.
Vehemently for Roosevelt. I: Russell. Harp. W. 52: 8-9. Mr. 7, '08.
Views on the strenuous life. Ladies' H. J. 23: 17. My. '06.
Visit at the White house. C: Wagner. por. McClure. 25: 641-8. O. '05.
What did he do? Everybody's. 20: 464a. Ap. '09.
What New England says on Roosevelt's presidency; symposium. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 199-221. Ap. '08.
What Roosevelt has accomplished. Ind. 66: 491-2. Mr. 4, '09.
What the United States navy owes to President Roosevelt. R. of Rs. 39: 97-9. Ja. '09.
When the president makes a speech; photographs. Harp. W. 51: 126-7. Ja. 26, '07.
Where Roosevelt will hunt. il. Collier's. 42: 13. Mr. 13, '09.
Wherein President Roosevelt has failed the people. Arena. 39: 751-3. Je. '08.
White House now. E: G. Lowry. il. Harp. W. 53: 7-8. My. 15. '09.
Why the president is so popular. L. Abbott. il. Ladies' H. J. 22: 11-2. O. '05.
Why the president's popularity grows. World's Work. 14: 8819-20. My. '07.
Will President Roosevelt rule his party? Harp. W. 48: 2016-7. D. 31. '04.
Will Southerners welcome Roosevelt? Cur. Lit. 38: 14-6. Ja. '05.
With Roosevelt on the Mississippi. W. H. Cotton. il. World To-Day. 13: 1084-8. N. '07.

Roosevelt, Mrs. Theodore. See Roosevelt, Edith Kermit.

Roosevelt, Theodore, jr.
From college to business. Ind 65: 846-7. O. 8, '08.
Portrait. McClure. 25: 288. Jl. '05.

Roosevelt (Ship).
Peary's arctic ship. Sci. Am. 93: 47-8. Jl. 15, '05.

Roosevelt dam, Arizona.
Construction. D. B. Heard. il. World To-Day. 11: 1103-5. O. '06.
Great Roosevelt irrigation dam. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 99: 10-1. Jl. 4, '08.
Roosevelt irrigation dam in Arizona. il. Sci. Am. 93: 476. D. 16. '05.

Root, Clara (Wales) (Mrs. Elihu Root).
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 39: 129. Ag. '05.

Root, Edith.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 39: 128. Ag. '05.

Root, Rev. Edward Tallmadge.
Abandoned farm; poem. Ind. 61: 1098. N. 8, '06.
Alleged decline in church attendance. Delin. 74: 410. N. '09.
Cross on the hospital; poem. Ind. 67: 579. S. 9, '09.

Root, Edward W.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 39: 442. O. '05.

Root, Elihu, 1845-
Development of the foreign trade of the United States. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 441-9. My. '07.
Pan-American spirit. Outlook. 84: 409-11. O. 20, '06.
Rio Janeiro speech. R. of Rs. 34: 590-2. N. '06.
Sanction of international law. Chaut. 53: 330-8. F. '09.
Wall street and the supreme bench. Arena. 40: 352-4. O. '08.
Diplomatic triumph in South America. G: A. Chamberlain. il. Harp. W. 50: 1272-4. S. 8, '06.
Fitness for secretary of state. Cur. Lit. 39: 128-32. Ag. '05.
Magazine reader. Am. M. 67: 318. Ja. '09.
Personal characteristics of Elihu Root. por. Cur. Lit. 39: 441-3. O. '05.
Portrait. Harp. W. 49: 999. Jl. 15; Cur. Lit. 39: 112. Ag.; Arena. 34: 129. Ag.; World To-Day. 9: 811. Ag.; Reader. 6: 455. S.; R. of Rs. 32: 135. Ag.; World's Work. 11: 6798. N. '05; Bookm. 23: 307. My. '06; R. of Rs. 33: 693. Je. '06; Cur. Lit. 41: 120. Ag. '06; World's Work. 12: 7916. S. '06; Outlook. 84: 172, 749. S. 22, N. 24, '06; Am. M. 62: 615. O. '06; R. of Rs. 35: 529. My. '07; McClure. 30: 240. D. '07; New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 530. Ja. '08; World's Work. 17: 11287. Mr. '09.
Portrait by Chartran. Bookm. 21: 171. Ap. '05.
President Diaz and Mr. Root. F. B. Loomis. il. Harp. W. 51: 1720-1. N. 23, '07.
Public career of Root. J. B. Scott. por. Ind. 66: 227-31. F. 4, '09.
Reception in South America. Harp. W. 50: 1192. Ag. 25, '06.
Review of President Roosevelt's administration. J. B. Scott. Outlook. 91: 350-7. F. 13, '09.
Root and his plea for centralization. D: G. Phillips. Arena. 37: 120-5. F. '07.
Root and South America. A. W. Dunn. il. R. of Rs. 34: 583-90. N. '06.
Root and the state department. H: B. Needham. World's Work. 11: 6835-40. N. '05.
Root as secretary of state. G. Hunt. il. por. Putnam's. 6: 471-9. Jl. '09.
Root, senator. Outlook. 91: 223*. Ja. 30, '09.
Root's discovery of Canada. Cur. Lit. 42: 254-6. Mr. '07.
Root's speech at the peace conference. Harp. W. 51: 635. My. 4, '07.
Root's visit to South America. G: A. Chamberlain. il. Ind. 61: 665-8. S. 20, '06.
Secretary Root under German espionage. Cur. Lit. 41: 133-5. Ag. '06.
Senator Root's opposition to popular government. Arena. 41: 366-7. Mr. '09.
South American trip. Cur. Lit. 41: 252-5. S. '06.
Speech at Utica; comment. Outlook. 84: 643-4. N. 17; Harp. W. 50: 1630. N. 17, '06.
Speech in Kansas City; summary. Outlook. 84: 797*-8*. D. 1, '06.
Spirit of the new world and Root. Outlook. 84: 393-4. O. 20, '06.
Successor of Hay. Outlook. 80: 659-61. Jl. 15, '05.
Training of Elihu Root. por. Ind. 59: 241-4. Ag. 3, '05.
World statesman. W. Wellman. por. R. of Rs. 39: 42-6. Ja. '09.

Root, Mrs. Elihu. See **Root, Clara.**

Root, Elihu, jr.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 39: 442. O. '05.

Root, Frank Douglas, 1851-
Survey of the world. Ind. 65: 1431-2. D. 10, '08.
Year in finance and trade, 1904. Ind. 57: 1419-22. D. 22, '04.
Year in finance and trade, 1905. Ind. 59: 1439-42. D. 21, '05.

Root, Frank Douglas—*Continued.*
Year in finance and trade, 1906. Ind. 61: 1454-8. D. 20, '06.
Year in finance and trade, 1907. Ind. 63: 1535-8. D. 26, '07.
Year in finance and trade, 1908. Ind. 65: 1522-5. D. 24, '08.
Year in finance and trade, 1909. Ind. 67: 1412-5. D. 23, '09.
Portrait. Ind. 65: 1344. D. 10, '08.

Root, Rev. Frederick Stanley, 1853-1906.
Died. Ja. 18, '06.

Root, Frederic Woodman, 1846-
Voice teacher's province. Musician. 14: 75-6. F. '09.

Root, J. W.
Industrial situation in Ireland. No. Am. 181: 56-68. Jl. '05.

Root, Martha L.
Margaret Morrison Carnegie school. Good H. 49: 405-8. O. '09.

Root, Oren, 1838-1907.
Died. Ag. 26, '07.

Root crops.
Food plants of ancient America. O. F. Cook. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 481-97.

Roote, Clarence Burgess.
Superintendent and the high school. School R. 13: 232-42. Mr. '05.

Roots.
Alleged excretion of toxic substances by plant roots. Nature. 78: 402-3. Ag. 27, '08.
Bibliography. Bot. Gaz. 40: 43-7. Jl. '05.
Development of root hairs. L. M. Snow. il. Bot. Gaz. 40: 12-48. Jl. '05.
Emergence of lateral roots. R. H. Pond. il. Bot. Gaz. 46: 410-21. D. '08.
Modern and early work upon the question of root excretions. H. S. Reed. Pop. Sci. 73: 257-66. S. '08.
Relation between growth of roots and of tops in wheat. B. E. Livingston. il. Bot. Gaz. 41: 139-43. F. '06.
Root action and bacteria. P. S. Pickering. Nature. 76: 126-7, 315-6. Je. 6, Ag. 1; E: J. Russell. Nature. 76: 173, 222. Je. 20, Jl. 4; F. Fletcher. Nature. 76: 270. Jl. 18, '07.
Roots of lycopodium pithyoides. A. G. Stokey. il. Bot. Gaz. 44: 57-63. Jl. '07.
Studies on the oxidizing power of roots. O. Schreiner and H. S. Reed. Bot. Gaz. 47: 355-88. My. '09.
Why do roots grow down and shoots grow up? S. L. Bastin. il. Sci. Am. 99: 126-7. Ag. 22, '08.
See also Rhizobia; Root crops.

Roozeboom, Hendrik Willem Bakhuis. See **Bakhuis Roozeboom, Hendrik Willem.**

Rope.
Cordage combinations. U. S. Indust. Com. 13: introd. 42-52.
Loading of rope. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26214. My. 11, '07.
Machines that make cordage. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 344-6, 364-5. N. 27-D. 4, '09.
Testing of winding ropes. Eng. M. 34: 518-20. D. '07.
See also Hemp; Knots; Rope transmission; Wire; Wire rope.

Rope transmission.
Experiments with rope and belt drives. Sci. Am. S. 67: 130. F. 27, '09.
Rope drives—various methods of arranging ropes on the sheaves. R. Hoyt. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26042-3. F. 23, '07.

Ropes and silver-tips. R. Sharpe. Outing. 49: 579-81. F. '07.

Ropeways. See **Cableways.**

Roping a rustler. C. E: Mulford. Outing. 50: 169-83. My. '07.

Roping match at Antelope. A. MacGowan. Cent. 72: 21-8. My. '06.

Rorer, Mrs. Sarah Tyson (Heston) 1849-
Canning of vegetables. Ladies' H. J. 26: 46. Ap. '09.
Chafing-dish for impromptu affairs. Ladies' H. J. 22: 64. N. '05.
Christmas cookies. Ladies' H. J. 24: 69. D. '06.

Rorer, Mrs. Sarah Tyson—*Continued.*
Christmas dinner without a maid. Ladies' H. J. 23: 38. D. '05; 26: 40. D. '08.
Christmas dinners for all kinds of people. Ladies' H. J. 24: 30. D. '06.
Christmas dishes that cost 25 cents. Ladies' H. J. 23: 63. D. '05.
Company meals without a servant. Ladies' H. J. 26: 46. Mr. '09.
Cooking class for children. Ladies' H. J. 23: 45. F.; 54. Mr.; 52. Ap.; 46. My.; 47. Je. '06.
Dietetic sins and their penalties. Ladies' H. J. 23: 42. Ja. '06.
Easier and better ways in the kitchen. Ladies' H. J. 25: 50. O. '08.
Economies that are false economies. Ladies' H. J. 25: 28. Jl. '08.
Economy lessons; in days of high-priced meat. Ladies' H. J. 25: 38. F. '08.
Foods that affect the complexion. Ladies' H. J. 24: 46. My. '07.
Foods that are enemies and why. Ladies' H. J. 22:30. Ja. '05.
Foods that are friends and why. Ladies' H. J. J. 22: 38. F. '05.
For those who live out of tin cans. Ladies' H. J. 26: 38. Ja. '09.
Giving the husband wholesome food. Ladies' H. J. 22: 34. Mr. '05.
Healthful and unhealthful meals. Ladies' H. J. 25: 48. Ap. '08.
How I cured my own ill-health. Ladies' H. J. 22: 38. Je. '05.
How I lived one summer without fire and ice. Ladies' H. J. 26: 30. Ag. '09.
How I put my menus together. Ladies' H. J. 23: 40. S. '06.
How to avoid waste in foods. Ladies' H. J. 24: 31. Mr. '07.
How to can fruits and vegetables. Ladies' H. J. 23: 30. Jl. '06.
How to cook the cheaper cuts of meat. Ladies' H. J. 22: 46. Mr. '05.
How to cook the very simple things. Ladies' H. J. 22: 32. O. '05.
How to divide and multiply recipes. Ladies' H. J. 26: 38. O. '09.
How to do with cheaper cuts of meat. Ladies' H. J. 25: 36. Mr. '08.
How to live without a fire. Ladies' H. J. 24: 28. Ag. '07.
How to make vegetables go farthest. Ladies' H. J. 25: 44. My. '08.
How to preserve fruits in the sun. Ladies' H. J. 22: 42. Je. '05.
How to save coal while cooking. Ladies' H. J. 25: 44. Ja. '08.
How to use things often thrown away. Ladies' H. J. 25: 34. Je. '08.
I follow your recipes exactly: yet I fail. Ladies' H. J. 25: 48. N. '08.
Ideal Christmas dinner. Ladies' H. J. 27: 38. D. '09.
Injury of eating between meals. Ladies' H. J. 24: 46. Ap. '07.
Jewish recipes. Ladies' H. J. 23: 66. O. '06.
Keeping food in hot weather. Ladies' H. J. 24: 38. Je. '07.
Liberal table on small means. Ladies' H. J. 24: 30. N. '07.
Spoiling good food by bad cooking. Ladies' H. J. 23: 32. O. '06.
Table for six on ten dollars a week. Ladies' H. J. 26: 34. Je. '09.
Tempting meals for hot weather. Ladies' H. J. 26: 30. Jl. '09.
Ten Thanksgiving dinner dishes. Ladies' H. J. 23: 84. N. '06.
Those who do light housekeeping. Ladies' H. J. 22: 43. S. '05.
Well-balanced ration in the family. Ladies' H. J. 24: 36. O. '07.
What college girls eat. Ladies' H. J. 22: 13-4. N. '05.
What food shall I give my child? Ladies' H. J. 26: 54. N. '09.
What I should eat if I had headaches. Ladies' H. J. 22: 27. Ag. '05.
What men eat in restaurants. Ladies' H. J. 24: 42. Ja. '07.
What nature really intended us to eat. Ladies' H. J. 25: 40. S. '08.

Rorer, Mrs. Sarah Tyson—*Continued.*
What nervous people should eat. Ladies' H. J. 26: 40. F. '09.
What rheumatic people should eat. Ladies' H. J. 24: 44. F. '07.
What to eat as one grows older. Ladies' H. J. 23: 41. Ap. '06.
What to eat as we grow older. Ladies' H. J. 26: 46. My. '09.
What to eat to get strength. Ladies' H. J. 23: 38. Je. '06.
What to put in a lunch-basket. Ladies' H. J. 22: 41. F. '05.
What to put in the dinner-pail. Ladies' H. J. 22:40. Ja. '05.
When one takes summer boarders. Ladies' H. J. 25: 22. Ag. '08.
When the appetite flags. Ladies' H. J. 23: 48. N. '06.
When unexpected company comes. Ladies' H. J. 22: 46. N. '05.
Where to put things on the table. Ladies' H. J. 25: 46. D. '07.
Why cooking is so easy for me. Ladies' H. J. 24: 46. S. '07.
Why I do not believe in much meat. Ladies' H. J. 22: 39. Ap. '05.
Why I have no cakes or pies on my table. Ladies' H. J. 22: 37. My. '05.
Why sweets are not good for children. Ladies' H. J. 23: 38. Mr. '06.
Why vegetables are so healthful. Ladies' H. J. 23: 38. F. '06.
Why we have crippled digestion. Ladies' H. J. 23: 42. My. '06.
Why we should not drink with meals. Ladies' H. J. 26: 40. S. '09.
Why we should vary our eating in summer. Ladies' H. J. 22: 28. Jl. '05.

Rorke, Edward A., 1855-1905.
Died. D. 30. '05.

Rorke, Kate.
Portrait. Everybody's. 12: 801. Je. '05.

Rosa; the true story of a sacrifice. E. Goodnow. il. Harp. W. 53: 16-7. S. 4, '09.

Rosadi, Giovanni.
Trial of Jesus. Review by S. Buss. 19th Cent. 58: 600-6. O. '05.

Rosalsky's resolutions. B. Lessing. Cosmopol. 42: 286-92. Ja. '07.

Rosanoff, Aaron Joshua, M. D., 1878-. See Rosanoff, M. A., jt. auth.

Rosanoff, M. A., and Rosanoff, Aaron Joshua, M. D.
Evidence against alcohol. McClure. 32: 557-66. Mr. '09.

Rosary, Her. G. Kennedy. Canad. M. 27: 31-2. My. '06.

Roscher, Wilhelm Heinrich, 1845-
Roscher's programme of 1843. W. J. Ashley. Surveys. 31-7.

Roscoe, Gertrude.
Dabney. Cosmopol. 42: 215-22. D. '06.

Roscoe, Sir Henry Enfield, 1833-
Bunsen memorial lecture. Smithson. Rept. 1899: 605-44.
Life and experiences. Review. Nature. 74: 289-90. Jl. 26; Ind. 61: 515-6. Ag. 30, '06.

Roscoff, France.
Marine biological station of Roscoff; annex of the university of Paris. Science, n.s. 28: 479-80. O. 9, '08.

Roscommon, Wentworth Dillon, 4th earl of, 1633?-1685?
Restoration: the poets of the court. W: J: Courthope. Hist. Eng. poetry. 3: 477-81.

Rose, Arthur V.
Porcelain made in America. Int. Studio. 37: sup. 49-52. Ap. '09.

Rose, Augustus Foster, 1873-
Book racks with metal attachments. Manual Train. 10: 388-92. Je. '09.

Rose, Florence.
Portrait. World To-Day. 17: 825. Ag. '09.

Rose, Sir George Henry, 1771-1855.
Portrait. Scrib. M. 38: 286. S. '05.

Rose, Heloise Durant.
Portrait. World To-Day. 16: 133. F. '09.

Rose, Henry.
Ibsen as a religious teacher. Contemp. 93: 692-708. Je. '08.

Rose, Idora.
Crerar nursing fund. Char. 16: 57. Ap. 7, '06.

Rose, John Holland, 1855-
Canning and the Spanish patriots in 1808. Am. Hist. R. 12: 39-52. O. '06.
Detention of Napoleon at St. Helena. Owens college hist. essays. 495-522.
Great Britain and the Dutch question in 1787-1788. Am. Hist. R. 14: 262-83. Ja. '09.
Limitations of Napoleon's genius. Contemp. 89: 549-61. Ap.; Same. Ecl. M. 146: 476-85. Je. '06.
Napoleon the Great and Italy. Contemp. 96: 417-29. O. '09.

Rose, Richard.
Retort domestic; poem. Overland, n.s. 53: 341. Ap. '09.

Rose, Ruth.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 47: 513. S. '09.

Rose, Thomas Ellwood, 1830-1907.
Died. N. 6, '07.

Rose, Urian M., 1834-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 35: 675. Je. '07.

Rose, William W.
My fight against the ring. por. Ind. 61: 681-4. S. 20, '06.

Rose. See **Roses.**

Rose brocade; story. A. Brown. Harp. B. 43: 1184-6. D. '09.

Rose-garden story. R. M. Daniels. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 606-9. Jl. '06.

Rose lady. J. M. Forman. Harper. 113: 176-81. Jl. '06.

Rose MacLeod. See Brown, Alice.

Rose of Dixie; story. O. Henry. Everybody's. 18: 761-8. Je. '08.

Rose o' the river; novel. See Wiggin, Kate Douglas.

Rose of Wolfville. A. H: Lewis. Cosmopol. 43: 479-85. S. '07.

Rose rhymes from a child's garden in Mexico. G. H. Conkling. Everybody's. 18: 609-16. My. '08.

Roseback plate. W. S. Moody. Scrib. M. 41: 477-86. Ap. '07.

Rosebery, Archibald Philip Primrose, 5th earl of, 1847-
Bookishness and statesmanship. No. Am. 187: 193-8. F. '08.
Political career. por. J. McCarthy. British polit. portraits. 50-72.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 40: 369. F. '06; Bookm. 24: 470. Ja. '07; Canad. M. 33: 529. O. '09; McClure. 33: 604. O. '09; Ind. 67: 866. O. 14, '09.

Roseboro', Viola.
Archie's baby. McClure. 27: 421-8. Ag. '06.
Case of Henri Passalaigue. McClure. 32: 313-8. Ja. '09.
Disabled. McClure. 33: 172-83. Je. '09.
Mistaken man. McClure. 28: 628-35. Ap. '07.
Secret history. McClure. 29: 183-9. Je. '07.
Young Corey's chance. McClure. 27: 532-8. S. '06.

—and Morrow, William Carr.
Mr. Weeks. McClure. 29: 649-55. O. '07.

Rosebud Indian reservation.
Newest United States. L. Denison. il. map. Am. M. 67: 384-94. F. '09.
Sale of land. Outlook. 85: 484-5. Mr. 2, '07.
Taking chances on Indian lands; J: A. Dixon. il. World To-Day. 15: 1236-40. D. '08.

Rosegger, Peter Kettenfeier, 1843-
German poet's bold portrayal of Christ. por. Cur. Lit. 39: 402-4. O. '05.
Peter Rosegger, by T. Kappstein. Review. Nation. 84: 226-7. Mr. 7, '07.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 39: 403. O. '05.
Sketch. por. Chaut. 41: 420. Jl. '05.

Roselle.
Cultivation of the roselle. D: Phelps. il. Country Life. 15: 566. Mr. '09.

Rosemary; story. R. E. Ross. Overland, n. s. 52: 319-23. O. '08.

Rosemary for remembrance. M. Manning. Harper. 111: 27-34. Je. '05.

Rosen, Eric von.
Archeological researches on the frontier of Argentina and Bolivia in 1901-02. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 573-82.

Rosen, Joseph, and Heller, Charles.
Absorptive power of a cultivated soil. Bot. Gaz. 46: 224-9. S. '08.

Rosen, Roman Romanovitch, baron.
Ambassador and peacemaker. C: Johnston. por. Harp. W. 50: 191. F. 10, '06.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 654; 32: 212. Je., Ag., Cur. Lit. 39: 4, 121, 239. Jl., Ag., S.; Harp. W. 49: 1049. Jl. 22; World To-Day. 9: 920. S. '05.
Russian peace commission. C: E. Kloeber, jr. por. Outlook. 80: 714-8. Jl. 22, '05.
Sketch. World To-Day. 9: 786. Jl.; por. Ind. 59: 275. Ag. 3, '05.

Rosenau, Milton Joseph, M. D., 1869-
Portrait. World's Work. 18: 11965. S. '09.

Rosenbaum, S.
Budget and social revolution. 19th Cent. 66: 158-67. Jl. '09.

Rosenberg, H.
Spectrum of comet Morehouse. Astrophys. J. 30: 267-83. N. '09.

Rosendale, New York.
Inferno of the day; the cement quarries near Rosendale. P. V. Mighels. il. Harp. W. 53: 11-2. S. 18, '09.

Rosenfeld, Georg.
Singing and speaking stones. Sci. Am. S. 66: 395. D. 19, '08.

Rosenfeld, Hector.
Alice in Puzzleland. Ladies' H. J. 22: 21. S. '05.
Alice's Christmas puzzles. Ladies' H. J. 23: 33. D. '05.

Rosenfeld, Jessie.
Special classes in the public schools of New York. Educa. 27: 92-100. O. '06.

Rosenfeld, Morris Jacob, 1862-
My little lad; poem, tr. by B. P. Neuman. Harp. W. 52: 29. N. 7, '08; Same. Liv. Age. 261: 258. My. 1, '09.
Pale worker; poem. Liv. Age. 253: 578. Je. 8, '07.

Rosengarten, Joseph George, 1835-
Henry Charles Lea. Nation. 89: 402. O. 28, '09.

Rosenhain, Walter.
Metallography. Sci. Am. S. 67: 397-9. Je. 19, '09.
Microscope in engineering. Nature. 80: 250-2. Ap. 29; Same. Sci. Am. S. 68: 74. Jl. 31, '09.

Rosenhaupt, W. See **Jordis, Eduard, jt. auth.**

Rosenkrantz, Arild, baron, 1870-
Paintings and decorations of. H. Field. il. Int. Studio. 31: 119-24. Ap. '07.

Rosenthal, Beatrice.
Miss Pontigreve's parrot. Canad. M. 28: 354-60. F. '07.

Rosenthal, Herman, 1843-
Co-operative consumers' associations in Russia. R. of Rs. 36: 201-3. Ag. '07.
English spelling of Russian words. R. of Rs. 31: 81-3. Ja. '05.
From New York to Paris by rail. R. of Rs. 33: 592-3. My. '06.
Phase of the Russian spy system. R. of Rs. 39: 463-4. Ap. '09.
Regeneration of Persia. R. of Rs. 36: 599-602. N. '07.
Roumania and the Jews. No. Am. 186: 400-4. N. '07.

Rosenthal, Moriz, 1862-
Pianist. por. Harp. W. 50: 1719. D. 1, '06.
Sketch. R: Specht. por. Ind. 61: 1152-4. N. 15, '06.

Rosenthal. H: C. Rowland. il. Am. M. 61: 101-11. N. '05.

Rosenwald, Julius.
Portrait. Am. M. 68: 601. O. '09.
Rosenwald house. il. Arch. Rec. 18: 27-32. Jl. '05.

Roses.
Beautiful roses you can have. L. Barron. il. Country Life. 15: 621-4. Ap. '09.

Roses —*Continued.*
Best roses for outdoor culture. A. Ward. il. Country Life. 12: 43-7. My. '07.
Cinnamon rose; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 431. Je. '07.
Growing roses in the open. M. H. Walsh. il. Country Cal. 1: 47-8. My. '05.
Hardy roses for the garden. R. Huey. il. Country Life. 7: 459-65. Mr. '05.
Hardy roses from May till November. L. Barron. il. Country Life. 13: 491-4. Mr. '08.
Home-made rose-jar. A. Prescott. Ladies H. J. 22: 26. Je. '05.
How to have success with roses. F. Duncan. Ladies' H. J. 25: 26. Je. '08.
Little friend of the rose. S. F. Aaron. il. Sci. Am. 94: 12. Ja. 6, '06.
Mrs. Burnett's rose garden in Kent. M. F. Roberts. il. Craftsman. 12: 537-47. Ag. '07.
My rose garden in June. E. P. Powell. Ind. 62: 1396-9. Je. 13, '07.
Poet and the rose. Harp. W. 53: 6. Jl. 3, '09.
Return of rose-time. A. Lounsberry. il. Delin. 73: 785. Je. '09.
Rose garden. Am. Homes. 6: sup. 14. Ap. '09.
Rose-water from the home garden. Country Cal. 1: 92. My. '05.
Roses. Rev. Ellacombe. Liv. Age. 246: 335-43. Ag. 5, '05.
Roses for special purposes. L. Barron. il. Country Life. 7: 620-6, 645. Ap. '05.
Roses for winter. E. B. Welsh. il. Am. Homes. 6: 93-4. Mr.; Same. Sci. Am. S. 68: 285-6. O. 30, '09.
Single roses for garden and shrubbery. B. M. Watson. il. Country Cal. 1: 154-5. Je. '05.
What England can teach us about rose gardens. W. Miller. il. Country Life. 15: 467-70. Mr. '09.
What the rose can do. J. J. Knox. il. Overland, n.s. 47: 2-5. Ja. '06.
See also Christmas roses.

Poetry.

Red, red rose. H. Everett. Cosmopol. 47: 708. N. '09.
Roses. E. P. Seabury. Overland, n.s. 54: 551. D. '09.
Wild rose. G. Meredith. Scrib. M. 42: 668. D. '07.

Roses, Tournament of. A. A. Pearson. Overland, n.s. 49: 97-112. F. '07.

Roseto, Pennsylvania.
One man and his town. M. H. Carter. il. McClure. 30: 275-86. Ja. '08.

Rosewater, Edward, 1841-1906.
Died. Ag. 30, '06.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 34: 399. O. '06.

Rosewater, Victor, 1871-
New campaigning. Ind. 66: 786-8. Ap. 15, '09.
Nominating a president. R. of Rs. 37: 331-5. Mr. '08.

Rosin. See **Resins.**

Rosing, B.
Chicago's unemployed help clean the city. Char. 21: 47-51. O. 3, '08.
Where overcrowding and the open prairie rub elbows. Survey. 23: 362-4. D. 11, '09.

Rosins. See **Resins.**

Rositi, Alberto, 1871-1906.
Died. Je. 23, '06.

Roslin castle.
Castles of Edinburghshire. il. F. R. Fraprie. Castles of Scotland. 266-73.

Rosny, J.-H., pseud. (Joseph Henri Honoré Boèx and Seraphin Justin François Boèx).
Warriors of the waters. Ecl. M. 148: 72-81, 178-85, 258-66, 361-7. Ja.-Ap. '07.

Ross, A. H. D.
Our vanishing birthright. Canad. M. 32: 394-404. Mr. '09.

Ross, Alice Francisco.
My little minute men; poem. St. N. 36: 631-2. My. '09.

Ross, Charles S.
Autumn storm-sky; poem. Overland, n.s. 48: 275. O. '06.
Bohemians to their mistress, San Francisco; poem. Overland, n.s. 49: 69. Ja. '07.

Ross, Charles S. —*Continued.*
Dust cloud; poem. Overland, n.s. 48: 165. S. '06.
Fellows; poem. Overland, n.s. 47: 525. Je. '06.
Four men in company; poem. Overland, n.s. 49: 135. F. '07.
Hope of San Francisco; poem. Overland, n.s. 47: 455. Je. '06.
Love that lasts; poem. Overland, n.s. 48: 320. N. '06.
Old mothers; poem. Cent. 75: 267. D. '07.
Sweetest things of life; poem. Overland, n.s. 48: 122. S. '06.
To an Oregon raft log, cast ashore; poem. Overland, n.s. 48: 461. D. '06.
Unready; poem. Overland, n.s. 48: 154. S. '06.
Unwritten song; poem. Overland, n.s. 48: 361. N. '06.

Ross, E. Athelstan.
Influence of the teacher on the child's interests. Manual Train. 10: 313-6. Ap. '09.

Ross, Edmond G., 1827-1907.
Died. My. 8, '07.
Vote of Senator Ross. F. H. Hodder. Nation. 84: 496. My. 30, '07.

Ross, Edward Alsworth, 1866-
Criminaloid. Atlan. 99: 44-50. Ja. '07.
Grading of sinners. Atlan. 98: 106-10. Jl. '06.
Grilling of sinners. Atlan. 99: 500-6. Ap. '07.
Is the freer granting of divorce an evil? Am. J. Soc. 14: 793-6. My. '09.
Knight of conscience. Everybody's. 17: 859-60. D. '07.
Nature and scope of social psychology. Am. J. Soc. 13: 577-83. Mr. '08.
Near future of American society. Ind. 58: 155-8. My. 25, '05.
New varieties of sin. Atlan. 95: 594-8. My. '05.
Outlook for plain folk. Everybody's. 19: 755-9. D. '08.
Political decay. Ind. 61: 123-5. Jl. 19, '06.
Present problems of social psychology. Am. J. Soc. 10: 456-72. Ja. '05.
Rational imitation. Am. J. Soc. 13: 721-8. My. '08.
Rules of the game. Atlan. 100: 321-8. S. '07.
Significance of increasing divorce. Cent. 78: 149-52. My. '09.
Sinning by syndicate. Atlan. 100: 530-6. O. '07.
Social consciousness. Am. J. Soc. 12: 693-4. Mr. '07.
Social Darwinism. Am. J. Soc. 12: 715-6. Mr. '07.
Sociological society. Char. 21: 664-5. Ja. 9, '09.
Standardized industry. Ind. 63: 17. Jl. 4, '07.
Western civilization and the birth-rate. Am. J. Soc. 12: 607-17. Mr. '07.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 43: 529. N. '07; R. of Rs. 36: 759. D. '07; Arena. 40: 472. N. '08; Cosmopol. 46: 675. My. '09.

Ross, Rev. George Alexander Johnston.
Home reunion. Contemp. 96: 437-47. O. '09.

Ross, George William, 1841-
Portrait. Canad. M. 26: 389. F. '06.

Ross, H. V.
Last letters of Wolfe and Montcalm. Canad. M. 30: 306-13. F. '08.
Schools for the out-of-school. R. of Rs. 34: 315-21. S. '06.
Vicereines of Canada. Canad. M. 29: 225-32. Jl. '07.

Ross, Henry T.
Edward Irving and the prophetesses. Nation. 83: 481. D. 6, '06.

Ross, J. Edgar.
Life of a goatherd dog. Country Life. 11: 464. F. '07.
Silverado today. Overland, n.s. 53: 193-9. Mr. '09.

Ross, Rev. James H.
Christian endeavor society. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 653-66. F. '06.

Ross, Joseph B., 1872-
Agrarian revolution in the middle west. No. Am. 190: 376-91. S. '09.
Temper of the American. Am. J. Soc. 13: 380-91. N. '07.

Ross, Mary Taylor-.
Care of the guest-chamber. House B. 26: 95. S. '09.
Correct way to hang a bed valance. House B. 26: sup. 24. N. '09.

Ross, Robert Erskine.
Rosemary. Overland, n. s. 52: 319-23. O. '08.

Ross, Ronald, 1857-
Campaign against malaria. Nature. 80: 415-8. Je. 3, '09.
How many gnats or mosquitoes are there in a given area? Sci. Am. S. 61: 25094-6. Ja. 6, '06.
Indian medical service. Nature. 76: 153-6. Je. 13, '07.
Inoculation accident at Mulkowal. Nature. 75: 486-7. Mr. 21, '07.
Malaria in Greece. Smithson. Rept. 1908: 697-710.
Method of solving algebraic equations. Nature. 78: 663-5; 79: 398-9. O. 29, '08, F. 4, '09.
Plague prevention in India. Nature. 76: 518. S. 19, '07.
Portrait. Outlook. 83: 980. Ag. 25, '06.

Ross, W. E. W., 1837-1907.
Died. N. 12, '07.

Ross, Winifred.
To Chloris, on her fear of age; poem. Liv. Age. 254: 706. S. 21, '07.

Ross, Worth Gwynn, 1854-
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 711. Ag. '07.

Ross family.
Romance of Balnagown. W. MacGill. il. Canad. M. 33: 241-53. Jl. '09.

Rossana, pseud. See **Tartarini, Marchesa Gina Centa.**

Rosse, Lawrence Parsons, 4th earl of, 1840-1908.
Died. Ag. 29, '08.
Bimetallic mirrors made by electro-deposition. Nature. 78: 366-7. Ag. 20, '08.
Sketch. Nature. 78: 448-9. S. 10, '08.

Rosseau, Percival.
Painter of animals. A. Hoeber. il. Int. Studio. 36: sup. 83-4. Ja. '09.

Rossel, Louis, 1844-1871.
Trial and execution. B. A. Crackanthorpe. Fortn. 90: 74-85. Jl. '08.

Rosselli, Amelia.
Homewards. Liv. Age. 244: 469-71. F. 25, '05.

Rossetti, Christina Georgina, 1830-1894.
Dante Gabriel Rossetti and his sister Christina. J. B. Kenyon. Loiterings. 149-71.
Family letters of Christina Georgina Rossetti. Review. No. Am. 189: 618-21. Ap. '09.
Poetry of Christina Rossetti. P. E. More. Shelburne essays. 3: 124-42.

Rossetti, Dante Gabriel, 1828-1882.
Blessed damozel; poem. Chaut. 46: 105-8. Mr. '07.
Body's beauty; poem. House B. 25: 43. Ja. '09.
One hope; poem. House B. 25: 43. Ja. '09.
Dante Gabriel Rossetti, by A. C. Benson. Review. Bookm. 20: 453-5. Ja. '05.
Ecce ancilla domini (Behold the handmaid of the Lord). W. B. Stevens. il. Chaut. 46: 103-4. Mr. '07.
Life, by A. C. Benson. Review. Bookm. 20: 453-5. Ja. '05.
Limits of Rossetti's poetry. S. A. Brooke. Four Victorian poets. 145-204.
New Rossetti water color in the Metropolitan museum, Lady Lilith. E. L. Cary. il. Int. Studio. 35: sup. 125-30. O. '08.
Personality and work of Rossetti. W. M. Payne. Greater Eng. poets 19th cent. 284-315.
Portrait. McClure. 29: 588. O. '07; Bookm. 29: 377. Je. '09.
Pre-Raphaelite and idealist. il. P. Bate. English Pre-Raphaelite painters. 39-51.
Pre-Raphaelites. H. A. Beers. Eng. romanticism in 19th cent. 285-316.
Rossetti and Botticelli: a comparison of ideals and art. W. B. Shaw. il. Craftsman. 9: 341-56. D. '05.
Rossetti and his sister Christina. J. B. Kenyon. Loiterings. 149-71.
Wife speaks; poem. A. Lee. Bookm. 29: 172-4. Ap. '09.

Rossetti, William Michael, 1829-
Leopardi. Studies Europ. lit. (Taylorian lect.) 55-91.
Reminiscences. Review. Nation. 83: 353. O. 25, '06; Dial. 41: 444-6. D. 16, '06.

Rossi, Adolfo.
Italian farmers in the South. Char. 15: 307-8. D. 2, '05.

Rossi, Auguste J.
Ferro alloys. Cassier. 28: 360-9. S. '05.
Ferro metals and their electrical manufacture. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24610-1, 24634-5. Je. 10-17, '05.

Rossi, R. See **Duffield, W. Geoffrey, jt. auth.**

Rossini, Gioachino Antonio, 1792-1868.
Life of Rossini. il. por. N. H. Dole. Famous composers. 1: 237-57.
Semiramide. M. Wagnalls. Stars of opera. 27-41.
Wagner's only meeting with Rossini. Cur. Lit. 41: 539. N. '06.

Rossiter, Kensett.
Arrow-head; poem. Cosmopol. 40: 226. D. '05.
Great stillness. Overland, n. s. 52: 206-11. S. '08.
Uncharted valley. Overland, n.s. 52: 30-5. Jl. '08.

Rossiter, William Sidney, 1861-
Common-sense view of the immigration problem. No. Am. 188: 360-71. S. '08.
Decrease in rural population. R. of Rs. 34: 74-80. Jl. '06.
Diminishing increase of population. Atlan. 102: 212-9. Ag. '08.
First American imperialist. No. Am. 182: 239-54. F. '06.
First census of the United States. Outlook. 84: 1071-3. D. 29, '06.
Immigration law of 1907. R. of Rs. 35: 469-71. Ap. '07.
Newspaper and the forest. R. of Rs. 37: 71-6. Ja. '08.
Printing and publishing. R. of Rs. 34: 338-42. S. '06.
Problem of federal printing. Atlan. 96: 331-44. S. '05.
Significance of the decreasing proportion of children. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 71-80. Jl. '09.
What big families mean to nations. World's Work. 17: 11132-5. Ja. '09.
What shall we do with public documents? Atlan. 97: 560-5. Ap. '06.
Why we need the immigrant. R. of Rs. 35: 319-28. Mr. '07.

Rostan, Rev. Francesco.
Com. Matteo Prochet of Italy. Mis. R. 30: 685-6. S. '07.
Evangelization of Sicily. Mis. R. 29: 603-6. Ag. '06.

Rostand, Edmond, 1868-
Comedy of Rostand. G. K. Chesterton. Varied types. 73-82.
Critical estimate. E: E. Hale, jr. Dramatists to-day. 12-36.
Maker of great plays. por. Outlook. 93: 663-5. N. 27, '09.
Mansfield in Cyrano de Bergerac. P. Wilstach. il. Scrib. M. 44: 533-41. N. '08.
Note on L'Aiglon. T: B. Aldrich. Ponkapog papers. 73-8.
Portrait. Arena. 34: 224. S. '05; Chaut. 54: 125. Mr. '09.
Theater of Edmond Rostand. A. Henderson. por. Arena. 34: 224-34. S. '05.

Roswitha, 935?-1000?
Tenth-century dramatist: Roswitha the nun. A. Kemp-Welch. 19th Cent. 66: 814-26. N. '09.

Rosy balm. A. Brown. Harper. 111: 947-55. N. '05.

Rotagons. E. F. Pabody, jr. il. Sci. Am. 100: 300. Ap. 17, '09.

Rotaplanes.
Ingenious astronomical demonstration apparatus. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 148. Mr. 6, '09.

Rotary converters. See **Electric current converters.**

Rotary engines. See **Engines; Gas engines; Gasoline engines; Steam engines; Steam turbines.**

Rotary field model. K. H. Floering. Sci. Am. S. 65: 327. My. 23, '08.

Rotation of crops.
Cropping systems for stock farms. W. J. Spillman. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1907: 385-98.
Dry-land farming in the great plains area. E. C. Chilcott. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1907: 459-63.
Intensive methods and systematic rotation of crops in tobacco culture. E. H. Mathewson. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1908: 403-20.
Practices in crop rotation. G: K. Holmes. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1902: 519-32.
Rotation of crops. L. H. Bailey. Cosmopol. 38: 682-8. Ap. '05.
Study of the rotation of crops. S: Fraser. il. Pop. Sci. 73: 403-12. N. '08.

Rotch, Abbott Lawrence, 1861-
Aerological congress at Monaco. Science, n.s. 30: 193-9. Ag. 13, '09.
Ballons-sondes at St. Louis. Science, n.s. 27: 315. F. 21, '08.
Exploration of the atmosphere at sea. Sci. Am. 96: 70. Ja. 19, '07.
Exploration of the atmosphere at sea by means of kites. il. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 245-9.
International aeronautical conference at Milan. Science, n.s. 25: 841-5. My. 31. '07.
International meteorological conference at Innsbruck. Science, n.s. 23: 975-7. Je. 29, '06.
Lightning-rod coincident with Franklin's kite experiment. Science, n.s. 24: 780. D. 14, '06.
Meteorological conditions above St. Louis. Sci. Am. 96: 271. Mr. 30, '07.
Use of kites for meteorological observations at sea. Sci. Am. 91: 479. D. 31, '04.
Use of kites to obtain meteorological observations. Smithson. Rept. 1900: 223-31.
Very high cumulus clouds. Science, n.s. 27: 783. My. 15, '08.
Warm stratum in the atmosphere. Nature. 78: 7. My. 7, '08.
When did Franklin invent the lightning-rod? Science, n.s. 24: 374-6. S. 21. '06.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 39: 435. Ap. '09.
—See De Bort, L. Teisserenc, jt. auth.

—and Teisserenc de Bort, L.
Vertical distribution of the meteorological elements above the Atlantic. Nature. 73: 449-50. Mr. 8, '06.

Rote; story. G: S. Wasson. Atlan. 97: 747-53. Je. '06.

Roth, Emery.
Originally designed home for a small family. Country Cal. 1: 372-3. Ag. '05.

Roth, Frederick G. R.
Roth's ceramics. A. Hoeber. il. Int. Studio. 36: sup. 85-6. Ja. '09.

Roth, Wilhelm.
Two remarkable sense organs. Sci. Am. S. 66: 413. D. 26, '08.

Rothamsted experimental farm.
Book of the Rothamsted experiments, by A. D. Hall. Review. Nature. 74: 121-2. Je. 7, '06.
Opening of a new laboratory at the experimental station. Nature. 74: 307. Jl. 26, '06.

Rothenburg-ob-der-Tauber, Bavaria.
Mediaeval Rothenburg. Spectator. il. Outlook. 85: 403-10. F. 23, '07.
Old red city of Rothenburg. R. Shackleton. il. Harper. 118: 821-9. My. '09.
Picturesque Rothenburg. W. Buckman. il. Arena. 36: 128-36. Ag. '06.
Rothenburg the fantastic. C: E. Eldred. il. Int. Studio. 28: 313-7. Je. '06.
Rothenburg the picturesque. R. H. Schauffler. il. Cent. 78: 348-58. Jl. '09.
Sculpture in wood; works of Riemenschneider. M. A. Fanton. il. Craftsman. 9: 476-87. Ja. '06.

Rothermel, P. F., jr.
Portrait. Arena. 33: 235. Mr. '05.

Rothesay castle.
Castles near Glasgow. il. F. R. Fraprie. Castles of Scotland. 40-4.

Rothrock, Addison May.
Café Procope. Lippinc. 77: 702-6. Je. '06.
South mountain camp sanatorium. Char. 17: 385-6. D. 1, '06.

Rothrock, Harry A.
Summons; poem. Lippinc. 77: 62. Ja. '06.

Rothrock, Joseph Trimble, 1839-
Pennsylvania forestry and camps for consumptives. Chaut. 47: 95-102. Je. '07.

Rothschild, Ferdinand, baron, 1839-1898.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 38: 505. Mr. '05.

Rothschild, James, baron, 1792-1868.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 38: 506. Mr. '05.

Rothschild, Lionel Nathan, baron, 1808-1879.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 38: 505. Mr. '05.

Rothschild, Lionel Walter, 1868-
Portrait. Cosmopol. 38: 504. Mr. '05.

Rothschild, Meyer Alphonse James, baron, 1827-1905.
Sketch. World's Work. 10: 6345. Jl. '05.

Rothschild, Meyer Amschel, baron, 1818-1874.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 38: 502. Mr. '05.

Rothschild artizans' dwellings in Paris, designed by Augustin Rey. H. Frantz. il. Int. Studio. 28: 115-29. Ap. '06.

Rothschild family.
Empire of Rothschild. D: G. Phillips. il. Cosmopol. 38: 501-15. Mr.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 31: 360-1. Mr. '05.
Rothschilds of France. V. Thompson. il. Everybody's. 13: 579-87. N. '05.

Rotographs.
Rotographs of a Worcester cathedral manuscript. W: H: Hulme. Nation. 86: 509. Je. 4, '08.

Rottenburg, Franz Johannes von, 1845-1907.
Died. F. 14, '07.

Rotterdam, Netherlands.
New Rotterdam electrically-operated floating dock. F. C. Perkins. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25709-10. O. 6, '06.
Zoological garden at Rotterdam. G. Loisel. il. Smithson. Rept. 1907: 436-41.

Rapid transit.
Armored concrete viaduct; Rotterdam's remarkable grade crossings. C. Van Langendouck. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 264-5. O. 23, '09.

Rouen, France.
Ancient Rouen and the cathedral of Rouen. il. H. and H. Marshall. Cathedral cities France. 62-87.
New Baedeker. il. Bookm. 28: 461-71. Ja. '09.
Notre Dame of Rouen. E. R. Pennell. il. Cent. 78: 527-34. Ag. '09.
Saint Ouen abbey. L. de Fourcaud. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings. 163-71.

Rouen, Cathedral of.
Ancient Rouen and the cathedral of Rouen. il. H. and H. Marshall. Cathedral cities France. 62-87.
History of liturgical drama at Rouen. K. Young. Mod. Philol. 6: 201-27. O. '08.
Notre Dame of Rouen. E. R. Pennell. il. Cent. 78: 527-34. Ag. '09.

Rouge river.
Study of river meanders on the Middle Rouge. D. H. Davis. il. map. J. Geol. 16: 755-64. N. '08.

Rough casting, Canadian. Sci. Am. S. 60: 25059. D. 23, '05.

Rough places. E. Foote. Cent. 71: 312-20. D. '05.

Rouland, Walter Orlando, 1871-
Portraits of Edward H. Sothern in character; pictures. Cent. 72: 856-8. O. '06.
Paintings of Edward H. Sothern. H. Saint-Gaudens. Cent. 72: 961. O. '06.
Portrait art of Rouland. C. Noyes. il. Int. Studio. 31: sup. 122-30. Je. '07.

Roule, Louis, 1861-
Coral. Smithson. Rept. 1902: 609-12.

Roulet, Mary F. Nixon-.
Girls who have found their natural bent. Ladies' H. J. 25: 40. F. '08.

Roulette.
Art of gambling. Quar. 204: 461-72. Ap. '06.

Roulette —*Continued.*
Calculation of probabilities in roulette at Monte Carlo. Nature. 78: 147-8. Je. 18; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 45: 339. S. '08.

Roumania.
Deciding factor in the Near East. A. Stead. Fortn. 90: 808-16. N. '08.
Map of Rumania. Ind. 62: 762. Ap. 4, '07.
Movement for nationalism in Roumania. R. of Rs. 34: 100-2. Jl. '06.
Nation with a fixed idea. R. of Rs. 35: 494-5. Ap. '07.
Peasant uprisings in Rumania. Cur. Lit. 42: 494-6. My. '07.
Roumania and the Jews. H. Rosenthal. No. Am. 186: 400-4. N. '07.
Roumanian Jacquerie. Liv. Age. 253: 252-4. Ap. 27, '07.
Sane temperance legislation in Roumania. A. Stead. 19th Cent. 64: 976-89. D. '08.
See also Jews in Roumania; Roumanians.

Army.
Military situation in the Balkans. C. B. Norman. 19th Cent. 64: 741-3. N. '08.

Description and travel.
At home with the queen of Roumania. M. Van Vorst. il. Delin. 73: 565-6. Ap. '09.
See also Maps—Roumania.

Economic conditions.
Agrarian unrest in Rumania. Outlook. 85: 781. Ap. 6, '07.
Poor relief in the Balkans. E. Sellers. Contemp. 92: 222-6. Ag. '07.
Roumanian farmer and the Russian revolution. R. of Rs. 36: 617-9. N. '07.
Roumanian peasant and the Jew. R. of Rs. 36: 117-8. Jl. '07.

History.
Charles I. of Roumania. A. Stead. Fortn. 86. 1-17. Jl.; Same. Ecl. M. 147: 261-72. S. '06.
Demetrius Sturdza. E. Sellers. Contemp. 92: 524-35. O. '07.

Roumanian language.
Foreign elements in Rumanian. E. R. Tuttle. Mod. Philol. 7: 23-5. Jl. '09.

Roumanians in Hungary.
Future of the peoples in Hungary. D. Draghicesco. Contemp. 87: 583-99. Ap. '05.
Roumanians in Hungary. A. Vambéry. Contemp. 87: 661-5. My. '05.

Round, John Horace, 1854-
New Anglican argument. Contemp. 95: 75-83. Ja. '09.
Round's Commune of London. W. J. Ashley. Surveys. 234-7.
Round's Feudal England. W. J. Ashley. Surveys. 83-6.

Round, William Marshall Fitts, 1845-1906.
Died. Ja. 2, '06.
Portrait. Ind. 65: 1336. D. 10, '08.

Round journey for children and grown-up folks. J. M. Day. Craftsman. 16: 414-5. Jl. '09.

Round-up days. S. E. White. Outing. 51: 45-52. 129-40, 321-9. O.-D. '07.

Roundell, Julia (Mrs. Charles Savile Roundell).
Diary at Dublin castle during the Phoenix park trial. 19th Cent. 60: 559-75. O. '06.
Extracts from the journal of Lady Mary Coke. 19th Cent. 63: 428-37. Mr. '08.

Rounds, Charles Collins, 1831-1901.
Memorial address. H: Sabin. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1902: 393-9.

Rouquette, J.
Repeating gun of 1688. Sci. Am. 95: 137. Ag. 25, '06.

Rous-Marten, Charles.
Locomotive practice on the New Zealand government railways. Cassier. 27: 372-90. Mr. '05.
Recent British locomotive engineering. Cassier. 29: 500-9; 30: 68-77. Ap.-My. '06.

Rouse, Adelaide Louise.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 760. Je. '05.

Rouse, Henry Clark, 1853-1906.
Died. Ap. 30, '06.

Rouse, William Henry Denham, 1863-
Plea for the useless. Liv. Age. 245: 595-601. Je. 3, '05.

Rousillon, J. E.
Emperor of the knout. Bookm. 25: 34-9. Mr. '07.

Rousse, Aimé Joseph Edmond, 1816-1906.
Died. Ag. 1, '06.
Sketch. Nation. 83: 166-7. Ag. 23, '06.

Rousseau, Jean Jacques, 1712-1778.
Chief work; La nouvelle Héloïse. G: Brandes. Main currents. 1: 15-9.
Jean Jacques Rousseau, by J. Lemaître. Review. Forum. 40: 57-60. Jl. '08.
Jules Lemaître versus democracy. A. Schinz. Bookm. 26: 85-9. S. '07.
Mad god of the French revolution. Cur. Lit. 43: 406-8. O. '07.
Manufactured love-story of Rousseau and Madame De Warens. por. Cur. Lit. 46: 519-21. My. '09.
New criticism, by F. Macdonald. Review. Nation. 83: 556-7. D. 27, '06.
Nude in autobiography. W. A. Gill. Atlan. 99: 71-9. Ja. '07.
One of the three. H. T. Peck. por. Bookm. 25: 463-5. Jl. '07.
Philosophers. P. Gibbs. Men and women French rev. 58-76.
Political theories of Rousseau. W: A. Dunning. Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 377-408. S. '09.
Portrait. Ind. 60: 397. F. 15, '06.
Recent reaction in France against Rousseau's negation of society in education. A. T. Smith. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1902: 383-6.
Rousseau and education. P. E. More. Nation. 86: 393-6. Ap. 30, '08; Same. P. E. More. Shelburne essays. 6: 214-41.
Rousseau and the women he loved, by F. Gribble. Review. Nation. 87: 468-9. N. 12, '08.
Rousseau at Venice. F. H: Gribble. Fortn. 90: 318-26. Ag. '08.
Rousseau in 1909. W. B. Blake. Dial. 46: 388-91. Je. 16, '09.
Rousseau revival. Nation. 82: 6-7. Ja. 4, '06.
Rousseau the vagabond. C: H. A. Wager. Dial. 46: 283-5. My. 1, '09.
Two natures in Rousseau. por. Cur. Lit. 42: 175-8. F. '07.

Rousseau, Paul. See Vaschide, N., jt. auth.

Rousseau, (Pierre Étienne) Théodore, 1812-1867.
Barbizon painters. E. L. Cary. il. Int. Studio. 34: sup. 147-8. Je. '08.
Life and art of Rousseau. il. por. C: S. Smith. Barbizon days. 129-83.
Life and work. bibliog. il. por. Masters in Art. 8: 423-62. N. '07.

Rousseau, Victor, 1865-
Walloon sculptor. F. Khnopff. il. Int. Studio 33: 102-7. D. '07.

Rousseau, Victor.
Bargaining with criminals. Harp. W. 53: 13. F. 13, '09.
Cakes of judgment. Cent. 78: 189-94. Je. '09.
Court of sorrows. Harp. W. 52: 14-6. My. 30, '08.
Cupid and the law. Harp. W. 52: 13. Ag. 22, '08.
Deal in elephant. Harp. W. 53: 22-3. Ag. 7, '09.
Discovery of the soul. Harp. W. 53: 11-2. F. 20, '09.
Doom of English liberalism. Harp. W. 52: 30. O. 10, '08.
Hoop-la! the circus. Harp. W. 52: 23. Ap. 4, '08.
Kings of No Man's Land. Harp. W. 53: 22-3. Ap. 3, '09.
Laura Jean Libbey. Harp. W. 53: 12-3. Ja. 23, '09.
Lawless New York. Harp. W. 52: 15. D. 19; 16-7. D. 26, '08; 53: 17. Ja. 2, '09.
Lengthening bread line. Harp. W. 52: 10-2. Mr. 14, '08.
Low rent or no rent. Harp. W. 52: 16-7. Ja. 25, '08.
Picked off. Harp. W. 52: 20-1. Ja. 4, '08.
Poor of London. Harp. W. 52: 31-2. O. 3, '08.
Puppet play which lasts two months. Harp. W. 52: 15-6. O. 3, '08.

Rousseau, Victor —*Continued.*
Rex Beach and The barrier. Harp. W. 52: 20. Mr 28, '08.
School for souls. Harp. W. 53: 25. O. 9, '09.
Their honors the aldermen. Harp. W. 53: 17. Jl. 24, '09.
Uncle Sam, pickpocket. Harp. W. 53: 11-3. O. 2, '09.
Unlocking $47,000,000. Harp. W. 52: 8-9. Ap. 11, '08.
Upper window. Harp. W. 53: 22-3. Ap. 24, '09.
Wanted: soldiers. Harp. W. 52: 10-2. Mr. 21, '08.
When women ruled. Harp. W. 52: 13. Ap. 18, '08.

Roussel, Theodore.
Etchings of Roussel. Int. Studio. 36: 300. F. '09.

Rousseliere, Charles. 1875-
Portrait. Harp. W. 50: 1760. D. 8, '06.

Roussillon, L. E.
Aspects of the cities. Bookm. 26: 652-60. F. '08.
Lovenjoul and his collection. Bookm. 26: 143-7. O. '07.

Roussillon, France.
Roussillon and the Catalans. il. map. F. Miltoun. Castles of Navarre. 95-109.

Roustan. Theodore Justin Dominique, 1834-1906.
Died. Ag. 8, '06.

Routed at Brandywine. M. Moss. Reader. 5: 157-65. Ja. '05.

Routh, Edward John, 1831-1907.
Died. Je. 7, '07.
Mathematical tripos. Nature. 75: 320. Ja. 31, '07.
Scientific work of. Nature. 76: 200-2. Je. 27, '07.
Sketch. Nation. 84: 550. Je. 13, '07.

Routhier, A. B., 1839-
O Canada! song. Canad. M. 33: 259. Jl. '09.

Routzahn, E. G.
American municipal social service. Chaut. 40: 565-75. F. '05.
Tree planting movement. Chaut. 41: 337-8. Je. '05.
Value of the tuberculosis exhibition. Survey. 23: 252-6. N. 20, '09.

Rouvier, Maurice, 1842-
Delcassé and Rouvier. W: G. Fitz-Gerald. por. World's Work. 11: 7185-90. F. '06.
Man who kept France from war with Germany. Cur. Lit. 39: 447. O. '05.
New French premier. C: Johnston. por. Harp. W. 49: 273. F. 25, '05.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 133. F. '05; Cur. Lit. 40: 126. F. '06; Canad. M. 26: 409. Mr. '06.
Premier of France. O. D. Skelton. por. World To-Day. 10: 39. 44. Ja. '06.
Sketch. F: Williams. por. Cosmopol. 38: 605-7. Mr.; por. Outlook. 79: 529. Mr. 4. '05.
Work of Rouvier. C. Bastide. Fortn. 84: 215-23. Ag. '05.

Rouxel, Rt. Rev. Gustave Augustin, 1840-1908.
Died. Mr. 17, '08.

Rovnianek, P. V.
Slovaks in America. Char. 13: 239-44. D. 3, '04.

Rowan, Frederic J.
Suction gas producer. Cassier. 33: 174-98. N. '07.

Rowand, Archibald H., jr.
Rowand and the secret service in the civil war. W: G. Beymer. il. por. Harper. 119: 2-18. Je. '09.

Rowe, E. C.
Development of the curriculum. School R. 13: 411-22. My. '05.

Rowe, Elizabeth Griswold.
Littlemore. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 431-5. Je. '05.
Professor's double. Overland, n.s. 54: 508-10. N. '09.

Rowe, Leo Stanton, 1871-
Awakening of Bolivia. Ind. 63: 861-2. O. 10, '07.
Danger of national isolation. No. Am. 185: 420-5. Je. 21, '07.
Era of good feeling in South America. Ind. 63: 686-90. S. 19, '07.
Fundamental misconceptions concerning South America. No. Am. 187: 80-5. Ja. '08.

Rowe, Leo Stanton —*Continued.*
Municipal government and democratic ideals. Am. J. Soc. 11: 75-84. Jl. '05.
Municipal ownership and operation—the value of foreign experience. Am. J. Soc. 12: 241-53. S. '06; Excerpts. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1906: 280-90.
Municipal ownership of street railways in Germany. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 37-65. Ja. '06.
Municipal progress in Brazil. Am. J. Soc. 13: 508-12. Ja. '08.
Our interest in a united America. No. Am. 189: 585-94. Ap. '09.
Our trade relations with South America. No. Am. 184: 513-9. Mr. 1, '07.
Outline of course on municipal government and institutions offered at the University of Pennsylvania. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1901: 235-41.
Pan-American scientific congress. R. of Rs. 39: 597-600. My. '09.
Public accounting under the proposed municipal program. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1899: 104-23.
Relation of municipal government to American democratic ideals. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1905: 170-9.
Reorganization of local government in Cuba. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 311-21. Mr. '05.
Significance of the third Pan-American conference. Ind. 61: 1083-8. N. 8, '06.
Transformation of Rio de Janeiro. Ind. 64: 249-52. Ja. 30, '08.
University and collegiate research in municipal government. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1904: 242-8.

Rowe, Stuart Henry, 1869-
Action and reaction in primary schools. Educa. 27: 420-9. Mr. '07.
Teacher's problem. Educ. 29: 113-8. O. '08.

Rowe, William V.
National tendencies and the constitution. No. Am. 185: 147-76. My. 17, '07.

Rowell, Chester H.
Chinese and Japanese immigrants. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 223-30. S. '09.
Orientophobia. Collier's. 42: 13. F. 6, '09.

Rowell, E. M.
Faith. Westm. 172: 428-32. O. '09.

Rowell, George Presbury, 1838-1908.
Died. Ag. 28, '08.
Switzerland. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 576-86. 720-31; 41: 82-5 (wrongly paged 850-3). Jl.-S. '09.

Rowell, Wilfrid Asa.
Subjects for art. Nation. 88: 438. Ap. 29, '09.

Rowena O'Toole company. E. P. Butler. St. N. 33: 243-7. Ja. '06.

Rowfant books. Nation. 80: 264-5. Ap. 6, '05.

Rowfant books; poem. A. Lang. Liv. Age. 245: 448. My. 13, '05.

Rowing.
American college stroke. R. D. Paine. Outing. 46: 373-7. Je. '05.
Belgian v. British oarsmanship. W. Maxwell-Lyte. Contemp. 96: 155-64. Ag. '09.
British vs. American style in rowing. W. B. Woodgate. Outing. 49: 235-40. N. '06.
Crew, not stroke. Outing. 49: 241-2. N. '06.
Deadly fourth mile. W: Inglis. il. Harp. W. 53: 15-6. Ja. 30; S: Crowther, jr. Harp. W. 53: 9. My. 1; W: Inglis. Harp. W. 53: 9. My. 1; F. L. Hinde. Harp. W. 53: 32. My. 1. '09.
English and American rowing. T. A. Cook. Fortn. 86: 114-22. Jl. '06.
Ethics of American rowing. S: Crowther, jr. Outing. 50: 499-502. Jl. '07.
Harvard vs. Cambridge. Nation. 83: 72-3. Jl. 26, '06.
Monstrosity in college rowing. Outing. 48: 107-8. Ap. '06.
New spirit in rowing. Outing. 50: 618-22. Ag. '07.
Pace and the four-mile race. R. A. Derby. Collier's. 43: 20. Je. 12, '09.
Spirit of school and college sport. R. D. Paine. Cent. 70: 483-503. Ag. '05.
Why Cambridge rowed to victory. R. A. Derby. Outing. 49: 232-5. N. '06.

Rowing—*Continued.*
Woman crew—an English emancipation. H. M. Spark. il. Overland, n.s. 51: 216-20. Mr. '08.
See also Boating.

Rowland, Adele.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 44: 180. D. '07.

Rowland, Eleanor Harris.
Hint to gossips. Bookm. 30: 283-5. N. '09.

Rowland, Harriet.
Her marriage. Ladies' H. J. 24: 17. Ap. '07.

Rowland, Helen, 1876-
When we read the Rubáiyát; poem. Critic. 47: 356-7. O. '05.

Rowland, Henry Augustus, 1848-1901.
Commemoration of Prof. Rowland. por. T: C. Mendenhall. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 739-53.
Revision of Rowland's system of standard wave-lengths. L: E. Jewell. Astrophys. J. 21: 23-34. Ja. '05.

Rowland, Henry Cottrell, 1874-
Baiting of Rosenthal. Everybody's. 17: 615-26. N. '07.
Barrator. Everybody's. 16: 590-8. My. '07.
Boats and boat-handlers. Outing. 48: 496-9. Jl. '06.
Deviation of course. Outing. 50: 595-604. Ag. '07.
Grimes takes command. Lippinc. 84: 641-69. D. '09.
Oil and water. McClure. 25: 649-60. O. '05.
Poor. Atlan. 102: 728-37. D. '08.
Record voyage of the Endymion. Country Cal. 1: 30-1. My. '05.
Romance of the ages. Reader. 10: 227-39. Ag. '07.
Romance syndicate. Cosmopol. 45: 598-609; 46: 24-35, 146-56, 293-303. N. '08-F. '09.
Rosenthal. Am. M. 61: 101-11. N. '05.
Shears of Atropos. McClure. 25: 312-23. Jl. '05.
Shiraz. McClure. 29: 177-82. Je. '07.
Undine adrift. Cosmopol. 45: 223-40. Ag. '08.
Portrait. Reader. 6: 573. O. '05.

Rowland, J. B.
Coaching college runners from a motor-car. Harp. W. 51: 372. Mr. 16, '07.

Rowland, Mabel.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 39: 514. S. '05.

Rowlandson, Thomas, 1756-1827.
Drawing of. il. Int. Studio. 29: 230-3. S. '06.

Rowley, William, 1585?-1642?
Authorship of The birth of Merlin. F. A Howe. Mod. Philol. 4: 193-205. Jl. '06.

Rowntree, Joseph, 1836-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 33: 768. Je. '06.

Royal academy of arts, The.
Aspects of the academy. Int. Studio. 26: 92. Jl. '05.
Exhibition, 1905. A. L. Baldry. il. Int. Studio. 26: 37-51. Jl. '05.
Exhibition, 1906. Nation. 82: 402-4. My. 17; il. Int. Studio. 28: 317-25; 29: 3-14. Je.-Jl. '06.
Exhibition, 1907. Nation. 84: 483-5. My. 23; Int. Studio. 32: 29-50. Jl. '07.
Exhibition, 1908. il. Int. Studio. 35: 29-43. Jl. '08.
Exhibition, 1909. il. Int. Studio. 38: 29-43. Jl. '09.
Foundation and romances of some original members. Blackw. 179: 618-33. My. '06.
Old masters at the Royal academy. Nation. 84: 114-5. Ja. 31, '07.
Reflections at the salon and the Royal academy. H: H. Statham. 19th Cent. 63: 949-61. Je. '08.
Royal academy and the New gallery. Nation. 80: 410-2. My. 25. '05.
Royal academy and the salon. H: H. Statham. 19th Cent. 65: 1005-17. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 262: 75-85. Jl. 10, '09.
Royal academy's new departure. N. N. Nation. 88: 73-4. Ja. 21, '09.
Salons and the Royal academy. H: H. Statham. 19th Cent. 59: 96-1011. Je. '06.
Summer exhibition, 1908. Nation. 86: 451-2. My. 14; Pictures. Int. Studio. 34: 305-12. Je. '08.

Royal academy of arts, The—*Continued.*
Summer exhibition, 1909. N. N. Nation. 88: 518-20. My. 20, '09.
Winter exhibition, 1905. Nation. 82: 94-6. F. 1, '06.
Winter exhibition of old masters. Nation. 86: 111-2. Ja. 30, '08.
Winter exhibition of the academy, 1904. Nation. 80: 48-50. Ja. 19, '05.

Royal African company.
Studies in the colonial policy of England, 1672-1680: the plantations, the Royal African company, and the slave trade. E: D. Collins. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1900, 1: 139-92.

Royal arsenal cooperative society, Woolwich, England.
Co-operative trading in England. il. R. of Rs. 38: 622-4. N. '08.
Royal arsenal society at Woolwich. C: E: Russell. il. Everybody's. 13: 762-4. D. '05.

Royal botanic society of London.
Backward policy. Science, n.s. 24: 155-6. Ag. 3, '06.

Royal collection of pictures. L. Cust. Liv. Age. 252: 741-51. Mr. 23, '07.

Royal college of science. See **London, University of.**

Royal commission on ecclesiastical discipline. See **Church of England.**

Royal commission on tour, With a. F. May. Westm. 167: 653-8. Je. '07.

Royal families.
Children who will be kings. F. Cunliffe-Owen. il. Cosmopol. 48: 2-14. D. '09.
Europe's social register. A. S. Van Westrum. il. Bookm. 24: 575-86. F. '07.
How royalty celebrates Christmas. F. Morris. il. Woman's H. C. 32: 8-9. D. '05.
Mental and moral heredity in royalty, by F: A. Woods. Review. Nation. 82: 308. Ap. 12; il. Cur. Lit. 40: 545-8. My.; Science, n.s. 23: 693-4. My. 4, '06.
When a prince is born. Harp. W. 50: 1327. S. 15, '06.
When royalty goes visiting. F. Morris. il. Woman's H. C. 32: 3-5. Ja. '05.

Royal geographical society.
Awards, 1906. Science, n.s. 23: 594-5. Ap. 13, '06.

Royal line; story. G. M. Cooke. Lippinc. 83: 641-711. Je. '09.

Royal northwest mounted police. See **Northwest mounted police.**

Royal observatory, Greenwich. See **Greenwich Royal observatory.**

Royal photographic society.
Annual exhibition. Nature. 74: 553-4. S. 27, '06.

Royal sanitary institute.
Congress, 1908. Nature. 78: 284-5. Jl. 23, '08.
Sanitary congress at Bristol. Nature. 74: 282-3. Jl. 19, '06.

Royal Scottish academy.
Exhibition. il. Int. Studio. 25: 267-71. My. '05.
Exhibition, 1908. A. Eddington. il. Int. Studio. 34: 134-8. Ap. '08.
Exhibition, 1909. A. Eddington. il. Int. Studio. 37: 134-8. Ap. '09.

Royal society, The.
Account of the classified papers in the archives. Review. Science, n.s. 26: 307-9. S. 6, '07.
Anniversary meeting, 1906. Nature. 75: 130-4. D. 6. '06.
Anniversary meeting, 1907. Nature. 77: 107-11. D. 5, '07.
Anniversary meeting of the Royal society. Nature. 79: 134-8. D. 3. '08.
Collection of addresses. il. Pop. Sci. 69: 476-9. N. '06.
Conversazione, 1906. Science, n.s. 23: 854-6. Je. 1, '06.
Conversazione, May, 1907. il. Nature. 76: 57-61. My. 16, '07.
Conversazione, June 29, 1908. Nature. 78: 207-8. Jl. 2, '08.

Royal society, The—*Continued.*
Conversazione, My. 13, '08. Nature. 78: 58-61. My. 21, '08.
Fellowship of the Royal society. Nature. 78: 78. My. 28, '08.
Medals of the Royal society. Science, n.s. 26: 898-9. D. 27, '07.
Royal society of arts and the London institution. Nature. 80: 100. Mr. 25, '09.
Royal society of London catalogue of scientific papers, 1800-1900; subject index. Review. Science, n. s. 28: 610-1. O. 30; Nature. 78: 597-8. O. 15, '08.
Royal society, or Science in the state and in the schools, by Sir W: Huggins. Review. Nature. 74: 466-8. S. 6, '06.
Virtuosi. N. Pearson. 19th Cent. 66: 855-69. N. '09.
Work in which the Royal society is engaged. A. Geikie. Nature. 82: 132-5. D. 2, '09.
See also Copley medal.

Royal society of Canada.
Meeting, 1906. H. M. Ami. Science, n.s. 23: 967-75. Je. 29, '06.

Royal society of painter-etchers.
Exhibition, 1908. il. Int. Studio. 34: 210-22. My. '08.
Exhibition, 1909. il. Int. Studio. 37: 285-92. Je. '09.

Royall, William L.
Queen Victoria as seen by an American, Sallie Coles Stevenson. Cent. 77: 453-63, 508-18, 733-41. Ja.-Mr. '09.

Royall, William Lawrence, 1844-
Recollections of Heros von Borck. Harp. W. 51: 725. My. 18, '07.

Royalties, Mining. See **Mining royalties.**

Royalty, See **Kings and rulers; Queens; Royal families.**

Royalty of the Nile; story. L. M. Troy. Overland, n.s. 53: 290-7, 437-45. Ap.-My. '09.

Royce, Rev. George Monroe.
Antagonism of the prophet and the priest. 19th Cent. 59: 72-9. Ja. '06.
English oral tradition. 19th Cent. 61: 436-45. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 253: 228-35. Ap. 27, '07.
Henry the Eighth and the religious houses of London. 19th Cent. 65: 1026-37. Je. '09.

Royce, Josiah, 1855-
American college and life. Science, n.s. 29: 401-7. Mr. 12, '09.
Provincialism. Putnam's. 7: 232-40. N. '09.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 38: 126. Jl. '08.

Royds, R.
Most economical mean effective pressure for steam engines. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26256. Je. 1, '07.

Royds, T. See **Rutherford, Ernest, jt. auth.**

Royle, Edwin Milton, 1862-
Portrait. Reader. 8: 327. Ag.; Ind. 61: 737. S. 27, '06; Reader. 10: 173. Jl. '07.

Royse, Clarence Arthur.
Will public-ownership increase or diminish political corruption. Arena. 38: 373-84. O. '07.

Roze, A.
Imitation arms and armor. Sci. Am. S. 68: 140-2, 148-9. Ag. 28-S. 4, '09.

Ruau, Joseph.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 40: 370. Ap. '06.

Ruban, Wanda Ian-. See **Ian-Ruban, Wanda.**

Rubber.
Artificial rubber. Sci. Am. 95: 172. S. 8; Ind. 61: 648-9. S. 13, '06.
Caoutchouc and artificial rubber. Sci. Am. S 67: 186-7. Mr. 20, '09.
Chemical nature of caoutchouc. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25743. O. 20, '06.
Eccentric mining. D. Pearson. il. World To-Day. 16: 292-5. Mr. '09.
Guayule rubber industry. J. E. Kirkwood. il. Sci. Am. 101: 24. Jl. 10, '09.
Making of automobile tires. S. B. Redfield. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 312-4, 332-3. N. 13-20, '09.
Manufacture of mechanical rubber goods. il. Sci. Am. 97: 233, 240-2. O. 5, '07.
New source. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25416. My. 26, '06.

Rubber—*Continued.*
Para rubber. L. C. B. Nature. 81: 3. Jl. 1, '09.
Possibilities of the fusible core process. il. Sci. Am. 100: 184. Mr. 6, '09.
Practical testing of rubber. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26320. Je. 29, '07.
Production and manipulation of india-rubber. C. Simmonds. il. Nature. 77: 296. Ja. 30, '08.
Recovering rubber from waste. Sci. Am. S. 64: 345-6. N. 30, '07.
Regenerating rubber by a new process. Sci. Am. S. 66: 267. O. 24, '08.
Researches on rubber plants. Sci. Am. 93: 524. D. 30, '05.
Rubber. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24703-4. Jl. 22, '05.
Rubber as a world product. W: M. Ivins. il. R. of Rs. 36: 51-61. Jl. '07.
Rubber combinations. U. S. Indust. Com. 13: introd. 41-2.
Rubber cultivation in the east and the Ceylon rubber exhibition. J. C. Willis. il. Nature. 75: 209-10. D. 27, '06.
Rubber from bark. Sci. Am. 94: 128. F. 10, '06.
Rubber planting in Samoa. Sci. Am. S. 66: 155. S. 5, '08.
Rubber-producing plants of Brazil. Sci. Am. S. 64: 32. Jl. 13, '07.
Testing rubber samples. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25790. N. 10, '06.
Use of asphalt in the india-rubber industry. F. Lindenberg. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25359. My. 5, '06.
Utilization of waste india rubber. W. F. Reid. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26322. Je. 29, '07.
Waterproofing of fabrics. H. Hield. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24392-3. Mr. 4, '05.
See also Gutta-percha.

Rubber plants.
How to keep rubber plants in perfect trim. L. J. Doogue. il. Country Life. 7: 280. Ja. '05.

Rubber-tired boy. C. Wilson. Cent. 74: 682-7. S. '07.

Rubens, Peter Paul, 1577-1640.
Comparison of Rubens and Velasquez. C: H. Caffin. il. St. N. 32: 321-6. F. '05.
Estimate. il. K. Cox. Old masters. 96-103.
Life and art of Rubens. il. por. J: La Farge. Great masters. 127-55.
Rubens and his pictures in the Prado. il. C. S. Ricketts. Prado. 338-73.
Story of Rubens. il. por. S. K. Bolton. Famous artists. 246-85.
Two sons of Rubens. Mrs. N. H. Moore. St. N. 34: 205-6. Ja. '07.

Rubiaceæ.
Anatomical studies of North American representatives. H. T. Holm. il. Bot. Gaz. 43: 153-86. Mr. '07.

Rubies.
Action of radium salts on rubies. C: Baskerville. Science, n.s. 30: 853-4. D. 10, '09.
Stones of success. M. E. Mitchell. St. N. 33: 833-8. Jl. '06.
True rubies and sapphires for a song. Harp. W. 52: 27. Ja. 4, '08.
Where rubies are pebbles. F. Thatcher. il. World To-Day. 15: 1142-3. N. '08.

Rubies, Artificial.
Artificial production of rubies. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24594. Je. 3, '05.
Artificial rubies. V: Barton. il. Sci. Am. 100: 445-6. Je. 12, '09.
Making artificial rubies. R. K. Duncan. il. Harper. 113: 683-5. O. '06.

Rubino, Antonio Augusto.
Fantastic genius. il. Cur. Lit. 39: 269-70. S. '05.

Rubinow, Isaac M.
Compulsory insurance in Germany and Europe. Chaut. 41: 48-59. Mr. '05.
Economic condition of the Jews in Russia. I. M. Rubinow. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 15: 487-583. S. '07.
New Russian workingmen's compensation act. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 10: 955-9. My. '05.
Premiums in retail trade. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 574-86. S. '05.

Rubinow, Isaac M.—*Continued.*
Problem of domestic service. Am. J. Soc. 14: 614-9. Mr. '09.
Problem of domestic service. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 502-19. O. '06.
Western civilization and the birth-rate. Am. J. Soc. 12: 627-30. Mr. '07.
Woman in manufactures: a criticism. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 41-7. Ja. '07.
Workingwomen's extravagance. Outlook. 84: 848. D. 1, '06.
Portrait. Chaut. 43: 433. Jl. '06.

Rubinstein, Anton, 1830?-1894.
Central figure in Russian music. J. M. Tracy. Musician. 14: 351. Ag. '09.
Estimate. A. E. Keeton. Fortn. 83: 111-23. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 244: 493-503. F. 25, '05.
How Rubinstein taught me to play. J. Hofmann. il. por. Ladies' H. J. 24: 11. Ja. '07.
Portrait. Cent. 76: 454. Jl. '08.

Rubinstein, Nicholas Grigoryevich, 1835-1881.
Quarter of a century of Russian music. por. R. of Rs. 34: 231. Ag. '06.

Ruby of Kishmoor. H. Pyle. Harper. 115: 327-44. Ag. '07.

Rücker, Sir Arthur William, 1848-
Model of nature. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 171-91.
Portrait. Harper. 113: 701. O. '06.

Rucker, Daniel Henry, 1812-
Oldest officer of the United States army. map. por. Harp. W. 53: 25. N. 6, '09.

Rucker, William Colby, M. D.
Shutting out bubonic plague. Harp. W. 53: 32. Je. 19, '09.
Squirrel and the plague. por. Harp. W. 53: 9-10. N. 6. '09.

Rückert, Friedrich, 1788-1866.
Bethlehem and Golgotha; poem. Ind. 63: 1558. D. 26. '07.

Rückle, Gottfried.
Remarkable arithmetician. A. Gradenwitz. Sci. Am. S. 64: 93. Ag. 10, '07.

Rudders.
Design of ships' rudders. R. J. Grimshaw. il. Cassier. 37: 182-7. D. '09.

Ruddy, Anna C.
Gentleman of Temagami. Canad. M. 29: 544-7. O. '07.

Rudge & Rudge, undertakers. H. White. Ind. 58: 253-7. F. 2, '05.

Rudimentary structures. R: Lydekker. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25648-9. S. 8, '06.

Rudin, Albert.
Visit to the volcano Poas. Sci. Am. 93: 400. N. 18, '05.

Rudolph Virchow hospital. See **Berlin**—Hospitals.

Rudorf, G. See **Swinburne, J.,** jt. auth.

Rudowitz, Christian.
No extradition for political offenders. Outlook. 91: 318*. F. 13. '09.
Rudowitz case. G. Taylor. Char. 21: 779-80. F. 6. '09.
Rudovitz extradition case. S: N. Harper. World To-Day. 16: 85-7. Ja. '09.

Rudy, Charles.
Foreign policy of Spain. Contemp. 90: 76-87. Jl. '06.
Modern Spanish sculpture. Int. Studio. 28: 300-6. Je. '06.

Rudyard, Charlotte Louise.
I gave my grief to winter; poem. Harper. 119: 94. Je. '09.
Mater; poem. Harper. 118: 939. My. '09.
Roi, Le, est mort—Vive le roi! poem. Harper. 118: 397. F. '09.
Servant in the house of Charles Rann Kennedy. Harp. W. 52: 21. My. 2. '08.
Three robin songs; poem. Harp. B. 43: 458-9. My. '09.
To a spirit in the witch-hazel bush; poem. Harp. B. 43: 1094. N. '09.
When Bess plays tennis; poem. Harp. W. 53: 27. Ap. 17, '09.
Worth of a woman; poem. Harp. B. 43: 110. F. '09.

Ruediger, William Carl.
Elementary and secondary education. El. School T. 5: 482-92. Ap. '05.
Glimpses into the schools of Hamburg. Educa. 28: 224-32. D. '07.
Indirect improvement of mental function thru ideals. Educ. R. 36: 364-71. N. '08.
Professional work in state normal schools. Educa. 27: 174-9. N. '06.
Teaching pupils to study. Educa. 29: 437-46. Mr. '09.
Tendencies in the normal schools of the United States. Educ. R. 33: 271-87. Mr. '07.

Ruef, Abraham.
Analysis of graft in San Francisco. por. Overland, n.s. 50: 101-9. Ag. '07.
Jew under torture. Overland, n. s. 50: 517-9. N. '07.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 35: 664. Je.; Am. M. 65: 27. N. '07.
Ruef admits his guilt. Ind. 62: 1171-2. My. 23, '07.
San Francisco's civil war between the grafters and the prosecution. W: Inglis. il. por. Harp. W. 52: 10-2. My. 23; 10-2. My. 30; 10-2. Je. 6; 10-2. Je. 13, '08.
See also San Francisco—Graft and graft prosecution.

Ruegger, Elsa.
Portrait. Harp. W. 50: 348. Mr. 10, '06; Ind. 62: 647. Mr. 21, '07.

Ruellia.
Ruellia and dianthera. T. Holm. il. Bot. Gaz. 43: 308-29. My. '07.

Ruffed grouse. See **Grouse.**

Ruffini, Giovanni, 1807-1881.
Designing aristocrat. Chaut. 54: 103-13. Mr. '09.

Rugby football. See **Football, Rugby.**

Rugby school.
Great public schools of England. E. T. Tomlinson. il. Scrib. M. 45: 515-29. My. '09.

Ruge, Clara.
American ceramics. Int. Studio. 28: sup. 21-8. Mr. '06.
Arts and crafts in Europe. Ind. 59: 563-73. S. 7, '05.
Country house and garden. Arch. Rec. 22: 311-22. O. '07.
Industrial art in America. Ind. 65: 928-34. O. 22, '08.
Landscape painter who has discovered the color values of western plains. Craftsman. 9: 826-36. Mr. '06.
Tonal school of America. Int. Studio. 27: sup. 57-68. Ja. '06.

Ruger, Julius, 1840-1906.
Died. Jl. 23, '06.

Ruger, Thomas Howard, 1833-1907.
Died. Je. 3, '07.

Ruggles, Elizabeth.
His star; poem. Harp. W. 48: 1892-3. D. 10, '04.
Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart; poem. Musician. 14: 409. S. '09.

Ruggles, Le Roy B.
Things recalled by the Franklin bicentenary. Critic. 48: 40-50. Ja. '06.

Ruggles, William Burroughs, 1853-
Dryers and drying. Cassier. 35: 715-7. Ap. '09.

Rugs.
American domestic rugs; leading makes and grades. J. L. Kendrick. il. House B. 27: 21-3. D. '09.
American-made fabrics. M. Greenleaf. il. Arch. Rec. 17: 499-507. Je. '05.
American rugs: designed and woven in the homes of country women. il. Craftsman. 10: 366-77. Je. '06.
Artist of the loom; Mrs. Kate Watson. H. Joor. il. House B. 26: 43-4. Jl. '09.
Carpet industry of Persia. Sci. Am. 94: 11. Ja. 6, '06.
Character and function. S: Howe. il. Country Life. 9: 323-4. Ja. '06.
Chinese rug makers. Harp. W. 52: 27. Mr. 14, '08.
Disappearing eastern rug. Nation. 83: 257-8. S. 27. '06.
Domestic rugs. G: L. Hunter. il. Country Life. 12: 665-7. O. '07.

Rugs —*Continued.*
Hand made rugs, the revival of an old handicraft. M. T. Priestman. il. Am. Homes. 6: 50-2. F. '09.
Hand-woven rugs. M. Cutler. Harp. B. 42: 384-5. Ap. '08.
How Abnâkee rugs are made. H. R. Albee. Craftsman. 15: 353-7. D. '08.
How oriental rugs are often sold. A. U. Dilley. il. House B. 25: 92-4. Mr. '09.
How the Abnâkee rug grew out of the old-fashioned hooked mat of our grandmothers. H. R. Albee. il. Craftsman. 15: 236-41. N. '08.
How to make rugs after the Kelim pattern. B. B. Grabowskii. il. Ladies' H. J. 23: 54. F. '06.
How to select oriental rugs. A. U. Dilley. il. House B. 26: 77-9. S. '09.
How to tell an oriental from a domestic rug. L: A. Verbeck. Country Life. 12: 710. O. '07.
Identifying rugs by design. A. U. Dilley. il. House B. 25: 132-4. My. '09.
Machine-woven rugs after oriental designs. il. Int. Studio. 39: sup. 41-3. D. '09.
Making successful rugs in country homes. H. R. Albee. il. Country Life. 8: 411-3. Ag. '05.
New kind of rag rug. A. B. Beard il. Ladies' H. J. 24: 49. N. '07.
Old Chinese rugs. C: de Kay. il. Arch. Rec. 25: 203-11. Mr. '09.
Oriental rug values and prices. A. U. Dilley. il. House B. 26: 101. O. '09.
Oriental rugs as distinguished by their weave. A. U. Dilley. il. House B. 25: 110-2. Ap. '09.
Oriental rugs in the music room. A. R. Perrett. Musician. 14: 253. Je. '09.
Quest of the magic carpet. F. Clarkin. il. Everybody's. 18: 222-31. F. '08.
Revival of old-time industries. A. E. S. Beard. World To-Day. 8: 549-51. My. '05.
Rug-making community. A. H. Gleason. il. Country Life. 9: 411-4. F. '06.
Rug-making process. H. R. Albee. Country Life. 8: 468. Ag. '05.
Rugs and soft-wood floors. M. E. S. Hymers. il. Country Life. 12: 210. Je. '07.
Story of the rug. P. C. Bouve. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 68-78. Mr. '06.
Technique of simple rug weaving. M. T. Priestman. il. Craftsman. 12: 119-26. Ap. '07.
Things worth knowing about oriental rugs. G: L. Hunter. il. Country Life. 10: 70-3. My. '06.
Truth about doctored rugs. G: L. Hunter. il. Country Life. 10: 333-6. Jl. '06.
Use of oriental rugs in the country house. G: L. Hunter. Country Life. 10: 84. My. '06.
Weaving in a hand-loom. M. T. Priestman. il. Int. Studio. 32: sup. 30-6. Jl. '07.
Weaving rugs from rags. C. Wheeler. Ladies' H. J. 22: 56. N. '05.
What can be done in a hand-loom. M. T. Priestman. il. Am. Homes. 6: 220-2. Je. '09.
What to buy and how. M. Cutler. il. Harp. B. 39: 956-60. O. '05.
See also Dyes and dyeing.

Ruhl, Arthur Brown, 1876-
Across the Cordilleras in winter. Scrib. M. 43: 257-69. Mr, '08.
Army-and-navy game. Outing. 49: 305-14. D. '06.
At the New theatre. Collier's. 44: 16. D. 25, '09.
Barrie and the twilight zone. Collier's. 42: 16-7. Mr. 20, '09.
Brazil—where the coffee comes from. Scrib. M. 43: 739-56. Je. '08.
City of good airs. Scrib. M. 43: 551-70. My. '08.
Dithyrambs and cacomacaques. Collier's. 43: 12-4. Mr. 27, '09.
From Vassar to the Hill. Collier's. 43: 16-8. Je. 26, '09.
Herod and Israel. Collier's. 44: 21-2. D. 4, '09.
In the banquet belt. Outing. 50: 18-26. Ap. '07.
In the crowd. Collier's. 44: 13-4. O. 16, '09.
Late moral wave. Collier's. 43: 24. Ap. 3, '09.
Left behind. Scrib. M. 38: 292-304. S. '05.
Men they used to be. Cent. 71: 132-7. N. '05.

Ruhl, Arthur Brown—*Continued.*
Men who set the marks. Outing. 52: 387-402. Jl. '08.
Mrs. Pankhurst—practical politician. Collier's. 44: 13. N. 13, '09.
New London boat race. Outing. 46: 387-400. Jl. '05.
New plays. Collier's. 43: 20. My. 22, '09.
Poughkeepsie's great day. Outing. 52: 317-29. Je. '08.
Santiago: the metropolis of the Andes. Scrib. M. 43: 139-55. F. '08.
Soldiers and suffragettes. Collier's. 43: 23. Ap. 10, '09.
Thomas and the bogy man. Collier's. 44: 23. N. 6, '09.
Uncle Sam's grab-bag at Cœur d'Alene. Collier's. 43: 12-3. S. 4, '09.
Under canvas again. Collier's. 43: 8-10. Ag. 7, '09.
Unhappy Haiti. Collier's. 42: 14-5. F. 6, '09.
Vive A. T. Simon! Collier's. 42: 12-3. F. 20, '09.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 38: 639. N. '08.

Ruin of Harry Benbow. H: Rideout. Atlan. 98: 807-12. D. '06.

Ruination of Willie Jones. P. H. Fillmore. Everybody's. 12: 816-22. Je. '05.

Ruinous face. M. Hewlett. Harper. 119: 456-64. Ag. '09.

Ruins. See Archaeology.

Ruisdael, Jacob. See Ruysdael, Jacob.

Rule, Martin.
Sources of Alcuin's liturgical Libellus. Ath. 1905, 1: 20-1. Ja. 7.

Rule of the road.
Origin of the rule of the road. G: M. Gould. Pop. Sci. 72: 52-64. Ja. '08.

Ruler of men. O. Henry. Everybody's. 15: 157-67. Ag. '06.

Rulers. See Kings and rulers; Monarchy; Popes; Presidents; Queens.

Rules, Inspiration of. Harp. W. 50: 980. Jl. 14, '06.

Rules and irregulations; story. G: Weston. il. Harp. W. 53: 22-3. O. 30, '09.

Rules of order. See Parliamentary practice.

Rules of the game. E: A. Ross. Atlan. 100: 321-8. S. '07.

Rules one should follow nowadays. Harp. W. 51: 477. Mr. 30, '07.

Rum.
Story of rum. Harp. W. 52: 33. My. 16, '08.
Virtue in rum. Harp. W. 52: 8. Je. 6, '08.

Rumania. See Roumania.

Rumanian language. See Roumanian language.

Rumely, Edward A.
School with a clear aim; Interlaken. J: F. Carr. World's Work. 19: 12362-5. D. '09.

Rumford, Benjamin Thompson, count, 1753-1814.
Rumford fund. Pop. Sci. 67: 669-70. N. '05.
Sketch. J: C. Dean. il. por. Pop. Sci. 73: 32-51. Jl. '08.

Rumford spectroheliographs. See Spectroheliographs.

Run for material. E. Gates. Cosmopol. 43: 207-15. Je. '07.

Run that turned the game. O. Johnson. Cent. 76: 747-55. S. '08.

Run to the horizon. F: Palmer. Scrib. M. 43: 61-8. Ja. '08.

Runaway; story. M. Ilsley. Cent. 71: 520-9. F. '06.

Runaway match. E. E. Peake. Delin. 65: 632-5. Ap. '05.

Runaway road. E. H. Abbott. il. Everybody's. 15: 593-602. N. '06.

Runaways. M. Sherwood. Atlan. 99: 797-810. Je. '07.

Runcie, John.
Christmas at the Cape; poem. Liv. Age. 251: 763-4. D. 22, '06.

Runciman, John F.
Poet of the Northumbrian pits. Liv. Age. 262: 46-9. Jl. 3. '09.
Romantic movement in English poetry. Liv. Age. 263: 310-2. O. 30, '09.

Rundell, Mabel Avery.
Infelice. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 101-6. S. '05.

Runes.
Burgundian runic inscriptions. G: Hempl. Nation. 86: 372-3. Ap. 23, '08.

Runge, Carl.
Spectra of alkalies. Astrophys. J. 27: 158-60. Mr. '08.

Runkle, Bertha.
Child life in China and Japan. St. N. 32: 228-34. Ja. '05.
Portrait. Bookm. 23: 3. Mr.; Reader. 7: 537. Ap. '06.

Running.
Christmas handicap; story. J. B. Connolly. il. Scrib. M. 44: 693-700. D. '08.
Coaching college runners from a motor-car. J. B. Rowland. il. Harp. W. 51: 372. Mr. 16, '07.
Deductions from the records of running in the last Olympiad. A. E. Kennelly. il. Pop. Sci. 73: 385-91. N. '08.
How Canada started the Marathon craze. W: Hemmingway. il. Harp. W. 53: 24. My. 1; Reply. J. E. Sullivan. Harp. W. 53: 6. My. 15, '09.
How I won the Marathon race. J: J. Hayes. il. Cosmopol. 46: 113-8. D. '08.
Men who set the marks. A. B. Ruhl. il. Outing. 52: 387-99. Jl. '08.
See also Marathon race; Olympic games.

Running Buffalo.
Indian letter. T. R. Porter. il. St. N. 34: 250-1. Ja. '07.

Running of the Gloria; story. R. H. Danforth. Overland, n. s. 47: 526-30. Je. '06.

Running the rips. T: F. Day. Outing. 50: 522-30. Ag. '07.

Running water. See Mason, Alfred Edward Woodley.

Runyon, Alfred Damon.
Ballads of a beach-comber; poem. Harper. 114: 494. F. '07.
Consoler; poem. Harp. W. 51: 202. F. 9, '07.
Defense of Strikerville. McClure. 28: 379-85. F. '07.
Fat Fallon. Lippinc. 80: 499-506. O. '07.
Filipino scout; poem. Lippinc. 83: 360-1. Mr. '09.
Glory of war; poem. Am. M. 64: 508-9. S. '07.
Hikin'; poem. Cent. 78: 966. O. '09.
Ladies in the trenches; poem. Harp. W. 51: 1541. O. 19, '07.
Moro man; poem. Lippinc. 79: 96-7. Ja. '07.
Practice marching; poem. Am. M. 64: 72. My. '07.
Prince consort; poem. Harper. 116: 486. F. '08.
Sentry-go; poem. Reader. 10: 112. Je. '07.
Sky marines; poem. Cent. 76: 798. S. '08.
Song of the saddle. Cent. 77: 800-1. Mr. '09.
Spirit of you; poem. Lippinc. 80: 794. D. '07.
Two men named Collins. Reader. 10: 344-51. S. '07.
When the ships go home; poem. Harp. W. 51: 131. Ja. 26, '07.
Woman boss of Denver. Harp. W. 52: 8-9. D. 26, '08.
Yee-Sang Hip; poem. Lippinc. 79: 284-5. F. '07.

Rupert, prince, 1619-1682.
Prince Rupert: the impetuous. il. por. C: H. L. Johnston. Cavalry leaders. 122-42.
Prince Rupert's mercy. Atlan. 95: 284-6. F. '05.

Ruppenthal, J. C.
Election reforms: the trend toward democracy. Ann. Am. Acad. 28: 411-41. N. '06.

Rural and urban population. See **Population, Urban and rural.**

Rural architecture. See **Architecture; Cottages; Country houses.**

Rural-degeneracy cry. E: A. Wright. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 152-8. Ap. '07.

Rural depopulation; can the country be repeopled? A. R. Loscombe. Westm. 171: 314-8. Mr. '09.

Rural deus ex machina. M. Cruikshank. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 23-9. Mr. '05.

Rural economy. See **Agriculture.**

Rural forces, Federation of. G. W. Conn. Char. 17: 248-50. N. 3, '06.

Rural free delivery.
Automobile for rural free delivery. W. Fawcett. il. Sci. Am. 95: 86. Ag. 4, '06.
Free delivery of rural mails. C: H. Greathouse. il. maps. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1900: 513-28.
Free rural service. J. L: Cowles. Outlook. 86: 572. Jl. 13, '07.
Growth of the rural free delivery of mail. R. J. Wynne. World's Work. 9: 5570. D. '04.
Needless loss on rural post routes. World's Work. 11: 7033-4. Ja. '06.
Rural delivery; a cause of postal deficiency. Ind. 59: 1358-9. D. 7, '05.
Rural delivery service. G: B. Cortelyou. Ind. 61: 303-7. Ag. 9, '06.
Rural view of rural free delivery. R. T. Bush. No. Am. 182: 381-90. Mr. '06.
United States rural mail service of 1912. J. L: Cowles. Outlook. 87: 815-8. D. 14, '07.
Why of rural free delivery. R. C. Hawkins. No. Am. 181: 886-96. D. '05.

Rural life. See **Commission on country life; Country life; Farm life; Outdoor life.**

Rural poetry. See **Pastoral poetry.**

Rural schools.
Agricultural education for the rural districts. S. A. Knapp. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 954-9.
Agriculture in common schools. Ind. 63: 1508-9. D. 19, '07.
Beautifying country school grounds. J: H. McFarland. il. Ladies' H. J. 24: 27. My. '07.
Christmas in the country school. Ladies' H. J. 24: 46. D. '06.
Country schools for town children. J. E. G. de Montmorency. Contemp. 91: 706-13. My. '07.
Course of study for the district school. M. B. Stephens. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 269-73.
Education in North Carolina. C. Matthews. Educ. R. 34: 459-65. D. '07.
Education of country children for the farm. D. E. M'Clure. Educa. 26: 65-70. O. '05.
Educational possibilities for the country child in the United States. O. J. Kern. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 89-94.
Higher standards in the employment of teachers. F. P. Venable; M. L. Britain. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 319-21.
How may the rural schools be more closely related to the life and needs of the people? D. J. Crosby. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 969-71.
How to improve rural schools. K. L. Craig. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 264-6.
Improvements in course of study and system of grading. D. Fall. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 316-9.
Increasing the efficiency of rural schools. A. Lefevre. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 309-13.
Industrial education for rural communities. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 385-448.
Industrial training for the country child. O. J. Kern. El. School T. 7: 323-8. F. '07.
Industrial training in rural schools. A. Bayliss. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 185-98.
Jeanes fund. J. H. Dillard. Ind. 67: 1250-2. D. 2, '09.
Mabel Carney, teacher who organized a community. World's Work. 15: 9601. N. '07.
Macdonald college movement. J. W. Robertson. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 92-100.
Macdonald movement for rural education in Canada. Outlook. 89: 593. Jl. 18, '08.
Manual training in rural schools. A. H. Chamberlain. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 273-7.
Michigan's preparation of teachers for rural schools. E. Burnham. El. School T. 9: 138-45. N. '08.
Neglecting rural schools. Collier's. 43: 23-4. Je. 19, '09.

Rural schools.—*Continued.*
New kind of country school. O. J. Kern. World's Work. 16: 10720-2. S. '08.
Old red school-house. E. Wood. il. McClure. 24: 390-400. F. '05.
Old régime; story. E. Singmaster. Atlan. 102: 546-51. O. '08.
Opportunity for wealth. D. Mowry. Char. 20: 691. S. 12, '08.
Organisation of rural education. Nature 79: 161-2. D. 10, '08.
Our rural slums. H. White. Ind. 65: 819-21. O. 8, '08.
Play days for country schools. M. T. Scudder. il. Outlook. 92: 1031-8. Ag. 28, '09.
Popular education in rural districts the supreme need of the South. A. V. Kelley. Arena. 34: 282-4. S. '05.
Problems of the rural common school. A. C. True. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1901: 133-54.
Reform in rural education. Nature. 76: 129-30. Je. 6, '07.
Regenerating the country school. Nation. 88: 271-2. Mr. 18, '09.
Report of Superintendent O. J. Kern, Winnebago Co., Ill. World's Work. 14: 9058-9. Jl. '07.
Report of the committee on industrial education in schools for rural communities. il. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 409-46.
Rural school supervision. J. W. Olsen. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 266-9.
Rural schools for city children. S. W. Hiestand. Nation. 85: 467. N. 21, '07.
Supervision of rural schools. N. C. Schaeffer. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 397-403.
Surroundings of rural schools. C: R. Skinner. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 89-96.
Type of positive educational reform. E: C. Elliott. Educ. R. 33: 344-55. Ap. '07.
Use of illustrative material in teaching agriculture in rural schools. D. J. Crosby. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1905: 257-74.
Village and the village school. F. Paulsen. Educ. R. 32: 445-52. D. '06.
What constitutes successful work in agriculture in rural schools? B: M. Davis. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 1188-99.
What form of industrial training is most practical and best suited to the country child? O. J. Kern. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1906: 198-202.
What may be done for manual training in country schools? A. Bayliss. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 623-7.
What the country school must be. World's Work. 17: 11417-8. Ap. '09.
Work of the country school. E. L. C. Morse. Nation. 88: 331-2. Ap. 1, '09.
See also County superintendents; School libraries.

Rural schools, Consolidation of.
Arguments for and against consolidation of rural schools. W: K. Fowler; J: T. Prince. bibliog. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 919-35.
Centralization of rural schools. L: D. Bonebrake. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 804-11.
Centralization of rural schools in Ohio. E. A. Jones. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 1054-60.
Consolidation and transportation. A. F: Probst. il. El. School T. 9: 1-16. S. '08.
Consolidation of country schools. Educa. 28: 246-7. D. '07.
Consolidation of rural schools. O. J. Kern. Educa. 26: 14-26. S. '05.
Consolidation of rural schools in North Carolina. J. Y. Joyner. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 313-6.
Consolidated school and the new agriculture. O. J. Kern. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 277-82.
Country teachers and consolidation. Ind. 63: 891-2. O. 10, '07.
Financial phase of the consolidation of rural schools. C: A. Van Matre. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1902: 224-30.
John Swaney consolidated country school in Magnolia township, Illinois. O. J. Kern. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 420-31.
Macdonald consolidated school, at Guelph, Ontario. J. W. Hotson. El. School T. 7: 16-9. S. '06.

Rural schools, Consolidation of.—*Continued.*
Progress in consolidation of rural schools. J. W. Olsen. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1902: 793-7.

Rural settlement: its social, economic and æsthetic advantages. C: H. Forbes-Lindsay. Craftsman. 14: 407-16. Jl. '08.

Rural telephone; story. H. P. Spofford. Harper. 118: 830-7. My. '09.

Rurik (Cruiser).
Armored cruiser Rurik. P. A. Hislam. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 289-90. N. 7, '08.

Rusby, Henry Hurd, M. D., 1855-
Wild foods of February. Country Life. 11: 456. F. '07.
Wild foods of March. Country Life. 11: 546. Mr. '07.
Wild foods of the United States. Country Life. 9: 718-9; 10: 66-9, 202-4, 220, 328-30, 436-8, 533-5, 598-600; 11: 82-5. Ap.-N. '06.

Rush, Benjamin, M. D., 1745-1813.
Materialism of Rush. I. W. Riley. Amer. philosophy. 421-53.
Portrait. Critic. 47: 226. S. '05.

Rush bearing.
Three rush-bearings. il. K. L. Bates. Gretna Green. 52-75.

Rushmore, David B.
Lightning arresters. Sci. Am. S. 67: 322-3. My. 22, '09.

Rushmore, Elsie M.
Old road; poem. Delin. 73: 95. Ja. '09.

Rusinol, Santiago, 1861-
Painter of gardens. V. Pica. il. Int. Studio. 32: 98-104. Ag. '07.

Rusk, Jeremiah McClain, 1830-1893.
Portrait. Bookm. 21: 147. Ap. '05.

Ruskin, Rev. A. E.
Missionary life in central Africa. Mis. R. 31: 422-9. Je. '08.

Ruskin, Mrs. A. E.
Women of the upper Kongo. Mis. R. 29: 267-74. Ap. '06.

Ruskin, John, 1819-1900.
Ruskin on Judas Iscariot. McClure. 25: 398. Ag. '05.
Art critic, reformer, and man. E. B. Sherman. Words to wise. 138-58.
Contemporary notes on Whistler vs. Ruskin. H: James. Views and reviews. 207-14.
Criticism of Ruskin's work. C: W: Pearson. Lit. and biog. essays. 171-4.
Elijah and Elisha: Carlyle and Ruskin. E: M. Chapman. Eng. lit. in acct. with relig. 218-35.
Fors clavigera. F: Harrison. Realities and ideals. 348-51.
Friends of living creatures and Ruskin. K. M. Goring. Fortn. 88: 373-90, 592-609. S.-O. '07.
Glimpse of Ruskin at Brantwood. Chaut. 45: 108-10. D. '06.
Kindling of the flame. Liv. Age. 253: 378-80. My. 11, '07.
Latter-day prophet. Liv. Age. 261: 247-50. Ap. 24, '09.
Letters of an emotionalist. Nation. 80: 36-7. Ja. 12, '05.
Letters of John Ruskin, ed. by E. T. Cook and A. Wedderburn. Review. Contemp. 96: sup. 9-10. O. '09.
Letters of John Ruskin to Charles Eliot Norton. Review. Bookm. 20: 455-7. Ja. '05.
Personal recollections of Ruskin. Bookm. 28: 208-9. N. '08.
Portrait. Masters in Art. 9: 431. N. '08; Craftsman. 16: 33. Ap. '09.
Ruskin and girlhood. L. A. Harker. Scrib. M. 40: 561-72. N. '06.
Ruskin and the Gothic revival. C: H. Herford. Quar. 206: 77-96. Ja. '07.
Ruskin and the Pre-Raphaelites. por. J. McCarthy. Portraits of the '60's. 191-201.
Ruskin as a master of prose and as a prophet. F: Harrison. Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill. 48-103.
Ruskin as a social reformer. M. A. Ward. por. Prophets 19th cent. 81-133.
Ruskin as seen in his letters. Outlook. 79: 139-42. Ja. 14, '05.
Ruskin at Hawarden. W. Sinclair. Liv. Age. 345: 541-50. My. 27, '05.

Ruskin, John —*Continued.*
Ruskin museum at Sheffield. W. Sinclair. Int. Studio. 36: 127-31. D. '08.
Ruskin, the preacher. por. W. Gladden. Witnesses of light. 237-85.
Ruskin the writer. L. Stephen. Studies of a biographer. 3: 78-110.
Ruskin's sweeping literary judgments. Cur. Lit. 39: 152-3. Ag. '05.
Ruskin's view of literature. R. W. Bond. Contemp. 87: 844-60. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 246: 77-89. Jl. 8, '05.
Ruskin's views on women. G. Jones. Westm. 165: 685-8. Je. '06.
Ruskin's work. G. K. Chesterton. Varied types. 217-22.
Style and substance matter of Ruskin's prose. W. C. Brownell. Victorian prose masters. 205-30.
Whistler vs. Ruskin. il. Chaut. 50: 289-95 Ap. '08.

Ruskin college, Oxford.
Educational experiment. R. of Rs. 38: 368-9. S. '08.
Higher education of working men. J: A. R. Marriott. Fortn. 86: 247-57. Ag. '06.
Oxford's labour college. W: Sinclair. Westm. 165: 630-8. Je. '06.
Strike at Ruskin college. Blackw. 185: 727-30. My. '09.

Ruskin commonwealth.
Cooperative communities in the United States. A. Kent. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 6: 608-12. Jl. '01.

Russ, Friend A.
Residence at Greenwich, Connecticut. F. D. Nichols. il. Am. Homes. 6: 107-9. Mr. '09.

Russ, Raymond.
Mr. Scoggs: deceased. Overland, n.s. 49: 403-8. My. '07.

Russ, S., and Makower, Walter.
Radiation of the active deposit from radium through a vacuum. Nature. 79: 340. Ja. 21, '09.

Russell, Alexander S. See **Soddy, Frederick, jt. auth.**

Russell, Alexander Wilson, 1824-1908.
Died. N. 26, '08.

Russell, Alys (Smith) (Mrs. Bertrand Arthur William Russell).
Ghent school for mothers. 19th Cent. 60: 970-5. D. '06; Same. Liv. Age. 252: 292-6. F. 2, '07.
St. Pancras school for mothers. 19th Cent. 63: 763-70. My. '08.

Russell, Annie, 1869-
What it really means to be an actress. por. Ladies' H. J. 26: 11. Ja. '09.
Annie Russell's Puck. T. Williams. Cent. 73: 960-1. Ap. '07.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 42: 323; 46: 566. Ja. '07, Ap. '09; World To-Day. 12: 470. My. '07.

Russell, Bertrand Arthur William, 1872-
Liberalism and women's suffrage. Contemp. 94: 11-6. Jl. '08.

Russell, Mrs. Bertrand Arthur William. See **Russell, Alys (Smith).**

Russell, Charles Edward, 1860-
American diplomat abroad. Cosmopol. 47: 739-46. N. '09.
Assumptions versus facts. Arena. 41: 451. Jl. '09.
At the throat of the republic. Cosmopol. 44: 146-57, 259-71, 361-9, 475-80. D. '07-Ap. '08.
Burglar in the making. Everybody's. 18: 753-60. Je. '08.
Caste in various countries. Cosmopol. 42: 448-56. F. '07.
Caste—the curse of India. Cosmopol. 42: 124-35. D. '06.
England's system of snobbery. Cosmopol. 42: 277-85. Ja. '07.
Forgotten capital of the orient. Harper. 114: 622-32. Mr. '07.
Forward, citizens, to the firing line! Everybody's. 19: 701-9. N. '08.
Germanizing the world. Cosmopol. 40: 274-82. Ja. '06.
Governor Johnson—new style politician. Everybody's. 18: 494-503. Ap. '08.
Grand orchestra in America. Cosmopol. 46: 376-88. Mr. '09.

Russell, Charles Edward —*Continued.*
Gravity yard and other shambles. Ind. 64: 233-8. Ja. 30, '08.
Greatest trust in the world. Everybody's. 12: 147-56, 291-300, 503-16, 643-54, 779-92; 13: 56-66, 217-27, 380-3. F.-S. '05.
Growth of caste in America. Cosmopol. 42: 524-34. Mr. '07.
Humanitarian rule in Paris. World's Work. 14: 9426-30. O. '07.
In the outposts of Germany's advance. World To-Day. 13: 999-1008. O. '07.
Popularizing classical music. Reader. 6: 40-7. Je. '05.
Rescuer of ruined lives. Mis. R. 32: 451-6. Je. '09.
River of pagoda land. Harper. 115: 674-83. O. '07.
Seven kings in Mexico. Cosmopol. 43: 271-9. Jl. '07.
Slum as a national asset. Everybody's. 20: 170-80. F. '09.
Socialistic government of London. Cosmopol. 40: 367-76. F. '06.
Soldiers of the common good. Everybody's. 13: 597-601, 753-65; 14: 42-55, 178-89, 340-52, 469-82, 774-92; 15: 3-13, 187-96, 318-28, 490-501, 581-93, 784-95; 16: 15-23. N. '05-Ap., Je. '06-Ja. '07.
Strange lineage of a royal baby. Cosmopol. 43: 465-76. S. '07.
Suez canal. Everybody's. 17: 94-103. Jl. '07.
Swinburne and music. No. Am. 186: 427-41. N. '07.
Tenements of Trinity church. Everybody's. 19: 47-57. Jl. '08.
Trinity's tenements—the public's business. Everybody's. 20: 279-80. F. '09.
Where did you get it, gentlemen? Everybody's. 17: 201-11, 348-60, 503-11, 636-45, 832g-p; 18: 118-27, 347-53. Ag. '07-Ja., Mr. '08.
Portrait. Everybody's. 13: 578. N. '05; R. of Rs. 36: 758. D. '07.

Russell, Charles M.
Dad Lane's buffalo yarn. Outing. 51: 529-32. F. '08.
Finger-That-Kills wins his squaw. Outing. 52: 33-6. Ap. '08.
How Lindsay turned Indian. Outing. 51: 337-42. D. '07.
Incidents of Western life; pictures. Scrib. M. 37: 158-63. F. '05.
Longrope's last guard. Outing. 52: 177-81. My. '08.
Mormon Murphy's misplaced confidence. Outing. 50: 550-3. Ag. '07.
Portrait. Outing. 51: 513. F. '08.

Russell, Rev. Charles Taze, 1852-
Divine program. por. Overland, n.s. 53: 85-8, 239-43, 349-54, 452-7, 548-54; 54: 108-13, 193-9, 245-52, 400-5, 511-6, 566-9. F.-D. '09.

Russell, Charles Theodore.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 451. D. '06.

Russell, Dorothy (Dorothy Leonard) 1881-
Portrait. Cosmopol. 39: 391. Ag. '05.

Russell, E. H.
Voluntary reading in elementary schools. School R. 13: 159-67. F. '05.

Russell, Edgar.
Unusual incident of cable work. Sci. Am. 92: 447. Je. 3, '05.

Russell, Edgar Alexander.
Art of expression; its importance in business. Craftsman. 10: 101-4. Ap. '06.
Work of the People's institute as originated and carried on by Charles Sprague Smith. Craftsman. 10: 182-9. My. '06.

Russell, Edmund.
Jewel crafts of India. Everybody's. 12: 331-40. Mr. '05.
Sacred animals of India. il. Everybody's. 13: 625-34. N. '05.

Russell, Edmund.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 39: 195. Ag. '05.

Russell, Edward J.
Movement of water in soils. Nature. 79: 309-10. Ja. 14, '09.
Planting of fruit trees. Nature. 79: 500. F. 25, '09.
Root action and bacteria. Nature. 76: 173. Je. 20, '07.

Russell, Edward J.—*Continued.*
Water problem in agriculture. Nature. 78: 322-3. Ag. 6, '08.
Wheat problem. Nature. 80: 282-3. My. 6, '09.
Russell, Edward John, 1832-1906.
Died. S. 1, '06.
Russell, Ernest.
Call to the country. Outing. 52: 259-69. Je. '08.
Courier from the north. Outing. 48: 587-8. Ag. '06.
Humanity as the bank clerk sees it. World To-Day. 14: 659-63. Je. '08.
Making friends with a skunk. Country Life. 16: 511-2. S. '09.
Most popular play in the world. Outing. 51: 463-79. Ja. '08.
People at play: holidays by land and sea. Collier's. 43: 14-5. Ag. 14, '09.
Portage. Outing. 46: 449-50. Jl. '05.
True land of bunco. Outing. 50: 658-62. S. '07.
Wood-butchers. Collier's. 43: 19-20. My. 8, '09.
Russell, Frank.
Florida alligator. Country Life. 15: 340. F. '09.
Russell, Frank Shirley, 1840-
Is invasion possible? 19th Cent. 65: 1-10. Ja. '09.
Is not invasion possible? 19th Cent. 57: 725-33. My. '05.
Reminiscences of 1876-77. Blackw. 186: 167-87. Ag. '09.
Russell, Frederick A.
What constitutes a successful country home? Country Life. 8: 602-8. O. '05.
Russell, George William (A. E., pseud.).
Memory of earth; poem. Liv. Age. 261: 258. My. 1, '09.
Mountaineer; poem. Liv. Age. 260: 642. Mr. 13, '09.
School of Irish poetry. Edin. R. 209: 115-8. Ja. '09.
Vesture of the soul; poem. Liv. Age. 260: 450. F. 20; Same. Cur. Lit. 46: 452. Ap. '09.
Art of. Int. Studio. 33: 65-6. N. '07.
Portrait. Harp. W. 49: 172. F. 4, '05.
Russell, George William Erskine, 1853-
Channel tunnel. 19th Cent. 61: 184-5. F. '07.
English politics in social life. Putnam's. 2: 318-23. Je. '07.
Hannah and disestablishment. 19th Cent. 62: 538-43. O. '07.
Lunch interval in politics. 19th Cent. 62: 509-16. S. '07.
Portent of Yarmouth and disestablishment. 19th Cent. 62: 728-36. N. '07.
Queen Victoria's sovereignty. Liv. Age. 256: 87-97. Ja. 11, '08.
Portrait. Ind. 58: 300. F. 9, '05.
Russell, Hamlin, 1852-1906.
Died. Ap. 25, '06.
Russell, Harold.
Natural history of the cuckoo. Liv. Age. 261: 286-93. My. 1, '09.
Russell, Harry Luman, 1866-
Portrait. Outlook. 86: 662. Jl. 27, '07.
Russell, Henry, 1871-
Grand opera for the people. A. B. Wilson. por. Musician. 14: 125. Mr. '09.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 139. O.; Harp. W. 53: 15. N. 27, '09.
Russell, Henry Chamberlain, 1836-1907.
Work of. Nature. 75: 442-3. Mr. 7, '07.
Russell, Henry M., jr.
Curious facts about figures. Sci. Am. 98: 391. My. 30, '08.
Russell, Henry Norris.
Illumination of Saturn's rings. Astrophys. J. 27: 230-3. Ap. '08.
Light-variations of asteroids and satellites. Astrophys. J. 24: 1-18. Jl. '06.
Russell, Henry Patrick, 1851-
Principle of the papal protection. Cath. World. 87: 512-21. Jl. '08.
Ritualists and the royal commission. Fortn. 86: 276-86. Ag. '06.
Spirit of John Henry Newman. Cath. World. 85: 609-20. Ag. '07.
Russell, Horace, 1843-
Portrait. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 527. Ja. '08.
Russell, Isaac.
Progress in dry farming. Collier's. 42: 12. F. 27, '09.

Russell, Isaac —*Continued.*
Vehemently for Roosevelt. Harp. W. 52: 8-9. Mr. 7, '08.
Russell, Israel Cook, 1852-1906.
Died. My. 1, '06.
Co-operation among American geographical societies. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24279-80. Ja. 14, '05.
Volcanic eruptions on Martinique and St. Vincent. Smithson. Rept. 1902: 331-49.
Memorial. Science, n.s. 24: 426-31. O. 5, '06.
Sketch. Reader. 8: 212. Jl.; Nature. 74: 226-7. Jl. 5, '06; por. G. K. Gilbert. J. Geol. 14: 662-7. N. '06.
Russell, James Earl, 1864-
School and industrial life. Educ. R. 38: 433-50. D. '09.
Trend in American education. Educ. R. 32: 28-41. Je. '06.
Russell, James Elmer.
Is it reasonable for the modern man to pray? Bib. Sac. 66: 531-6. Jl. '09.
Russell, James S., D. D.
Past and present among the negroes of southern Virginia. por. Spirit Mis. 74: 306-10. Ap. '09.
Russell, John, 1st earl of, 1792-1878.
From commons to lords. por. J. McCarthy. Portraits of the '60's. 140-8.
Portrait. Chaut. 40: 517. F. '05.
Russell, John Francis Stanley Russell, 2d earl of, 1865-
Church and the law. 19th Cent. 62: 969-77. D. '07.
Russell, Lillian (Helen Louise Leonard) 1861-
Portrait. Harp. W. 48: 1961; 49: 1529. D. 17, '04, O. 21, '05; Cosmopol. 40: 239; 42: 324; 44: 505; 46: 76, 193. D. '05, Ja. '07, Ap., D. '08, Ja. '09; Overland, n.s. 53: 272. Ap. '09; Harp. W. 53: 14. N. 6, '09; Cosmopol. 48: 84. D. '09.
Portrait as Lady Teazle. Everybody's. 13: 85. Jl. '05.
Portrait in The butterfly. Everybody's. 16: 389. Mr. '07.
Portrait in Wildfire. Everybody's. 19: 681. N. '08.
Russell, M. L.
Serial authoress. Critic. 47: 19. Jl. '05.
Russell, Marie Booth.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 42: 563. Mr. '07.
Russell, Newton Forest.
Philippine leper colony. Sci. Am. 98: 461-2. Je. 27, '08.
Tree surgeon and his work. Harp. W. 52: 15. D. 5, '08.
Russell, Robert.
Another way. Cosmopol. 47: 670-2. O. '09.
Jimmy. Cosmopol. 46: 586-9. Ap. '09.
Solomon in all his glory. Cosmopol. 47: 251-4. Jl. '09.
Way of the wind. Cosmopol. 47: 105-6. Je. '09.
Russell Robert Howard.
Modern Moses. Harp. W. 53: 22-3. Mr. 6, '09.
Russell, (Francis Albert) Rollo, 1849-
Scientific local weather forecasts. Contemp. 87: 544-51. Ap. '05.
Portrait. Ind. 62: 1405. Je. 13, '07.
Russell, Theresa.
Arizona; poem. Sunset. 18: 20. N. '06.
Russell, Thomas Wallace, 1841-
Workings of the Irish land law. R. of Rs. 32: 572-3. N. '05.
Russell, Todd.
Beagle: good sporting dog. Outing. 53: 649-51. F. '09.
Coming pointer. Outing. 53: 520-2. Ja. '09.
Ethics of field shooting. Outing. 53: 253-4. N. '08.
Getting the dog ready. Outing. 53: 127-9. O. '08.
Hunting the Adirondack grouse. Outing. 55: 61-3. O. '09.
In southern quail fields. Outing. 55: 148-56. N. '09.
Infectious disease in the dog. Outing. 54: 122-3. Ap. '09.
Pedigree in the bird dog. Outing. 52: 646-7. Ag. '08.
Russell, V. M.
Seventh-grade manual training. El. School T. 7: 408-10. Mr. '07.

Russell, William G.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 193. O. '06.

Russell, William Hamilton, 1856-1907.
Died. Jl. 23. '07.

Russell, Sir William Howard, 1820-1907.
Died. F. 10, '07.
Portrait. Ind. 62: 604. Mr. 14, '07.
Veteran correspondent. Outlook. 85: 390-1. F. 23, '07.

Russell, Williams James, 1830-1909.
Sketch. G. C. F. Nature. 82: 101-2. N. 25, '09.

Russell, William T.
Vacation with the Micmacs. Cath. World. 85: 512-21. Jl. '07.

Russell of Killowen, Charles Arthur Russell, 1st baron, 1832-1900.
Portrait. McClure. 33: 393. Ag. '09.
Sixty years in the wilderness. H: W. Lucy. Liv. Age. 260: 161-5. Ja. 16, '09.

Russell Sage foundation. See Sage foundation.

Russia.
Achtzehneinhalb jahre hinter russischen kerkermauern, by M. W. Noworusski. Review. Nation. 86: 358. Ap. 16, '08.
American girl in a prison of the czar. R. Strunsky. Ind. 65: 772-8. O. 1, '08.
Appeal of the workingmen to the czar; text. Ind. 58: 176. Ja. 26, '05.
Assassination regulated by the police. Outlook. 91: 515. Mr. 6, '09.
Autocracy and war. J. Conrad. No. Am. 181: 33-55. Jl. '05; Same. Fortn. 84: 1-21. Jl. '05.
Awakening of the Tartars. A. Vambéry. 19th Cent. 57: 217-27. F. '05.
Black hundred of Russia. R. C. Long. il. Cosmopol. 44: 229-38. Ja. '08.
Book and the revolution. L. Scott. Outlook. 87: 420-30. O. 26, '07.
Causes of revolution. Nation. 85: 532-3. D. 12, '07.
Causes of Russia's defeat by Japan. A. N. Kuropatkin. il. McClure. 32: 213-22. D. '08.
Constitutional Tartars. A. Vambéry. 19th Cent. 59: 906-13. Je. '06.
Death and resurrectoin of the Russian press. A. Edwards. Harp. W. 50: 424. Mr. 24, '06.
Do Russians themselves really expect reforms? R. of Rs. 32: 354-5. S. '05.
Emancipator of Russia. Outlook. 80: 357-9. Je. 10, '05.
European situation. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 49: 717, 724. My. 20, '05.
Europeanization of Russia. R. of Rs. 38: 107-8. Jl. '08.
Forces, internal and external. No. Am. 189: 630-4. Ap. '09.
Four nations: a sketch. F. v. Wrangell. Contemp. 87: 676-80. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 246: 36-9. Jl. 1, '05.
Fourth estate in Russia. Nation. 88: 293-4. Mr. 25, '09.
Freedom of the press in Russia. B. A. Bouroff. World To-Day. 8: 768-71. Jl. '05.
French view of Russia and tsarism. Nation. 81: 121-2. Ag. 10, '05.
Government by executions. L. Tolstoy. Liv. Age. 258: 349-57. Ag. 8, '08.
Has Russia lost the Slav leadership? R. of Rs. 40: 241. Ag. '09.
How St. Petersburg received the news of peace. W. T. Stead. R. of Rs. 32: 426-9. O. '05.
I cannot keep silent; capital punishment in Russia. L. N. Tolstoi. il. Arena. 41: 525-34. Ag. '09.
Impressions of Russia. H: C. Lodge. Fighting frigate. 257-90.
In heaven, God; in Okhotsk, Koch; law of reinforced defense. G: Kennan. Outlook. 84: 23-9. S. 1, '06.
International perils. Blackw. 178: 564-8. O. '05.
Is Russia a feminine nation? R. of Rs. 31: 607-8. My. '05.
Jan Pouren case. Ind. 65: 672-3. S. 17. '08.
Liberation movement and prevalent untruth. No. Am. 186: 616-20. D. '07.
Making of a pogrom. Nation. 83: 298. O. 11, '06.
Neglected hero, the Russian zemstvo physician. R. of Rs. 35: 631-2. My. '07.

Russia—*Continued.*
New trend of Russian thought. S. C. de Soissons. Contemp. 87: 681-91. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 245: 778-86. Je. 24, '05.
One Russian. A. A. F. Johnston. Outlook. 84: 1069-71. D. 29, '06.
Peasant and the war. E. Poole. Outlook. 80: 219-27. My. 27, '05.
Peasants' union. A. Edwards. il. Ind. 61: 147-52. Jl. 19, '06.
Peculiar traits of Russian character. S. Krausz. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 585-9. Ja. '05.
Poles and the language question in Russia. R. of Rs. 31: 748-9. Je. '05.
Present-day Russia. Outlook. 83: 136-8. My. 19, '06.
Present state of Russia. V: E. Marsden. Fortn. 83: 1012-30. Je. '05.
Race questions and British policy; a letter from Vienna. R. C. Long. Fortn. 92: 160-74. Jl. '09.
Real Slav temperament. H. M. Conacher. Liv. Age. 244: 463-8. F. 25, '05.
Reval and Russia. Liv. Age. 258: 114-6. Jl. 11, '08.
Rioting in St. Petersburg. Ind. 58: 174-6. Ja. 26, '05.
Roosevelt as Russia's helper. R. of Rs. 32: 475. O. '05.
Russia after the war. G. F: Wright. Nation. 81: 295. O. 12, '05.
Russia and her chief citadel of despotism. Arena. 33: 542-4. My. '05.
Russia behind the veil. E. M. Grunwaldt. il. Craftsman. 10: 455-65. Jl. '06.
Russia for the Russians! R. of Rs. 39: 242-3. F. '09.
Russia under the great shadow, by L. Villari. Review. Nation. 81: 323-4. O. 19, '05.
Russian horizon. W. Johnson. Liv. Age. 257: 627-32. Je. 6, '08.
Russian massacres. World's Work. 12: 7818-9. Ag. '06.
Russian peasant. G. F: Wright. Nation. 81: 441-2. N. 30, '05.
Russian reaction in full swing. R. of Rs. 37: 352. Mr. '08.
Russian torture chamber. Outlook. 90: 1-3. S. 5, '08.
Russia's line of least resistance. Specto. Fortn. 84: 573-92. O. '05.
Russia's message, by W: E. Walling. Review. Survey. 22: 823-6. S. 18, '09.
Russia's opportunity. Outlook. 81: 156-7. S. 23, '05.
Russia's return to Europe. R. of Rs. 37: 729-30. Je. '08.
Russia's reverses have upset the balance of power. Contemp. 87: 870-98. Je. '05.
Russia's search for peace. D. Story. World To-Day. 8: 625-7. Je. 05.
Russia's strength. S. Wilkinson. War and policy. 216-27.
Russia's view of her mission. C. H. Wright. 19th Cent. 57: 181-97. F. '05.
St. Petersburg is quiet! E. Poole. Outlook. 79: 681-90. Mr. 18, '05.
Salutation to Russia; poem. F. Wilkinson. McClure. 28: 137-40. D. '06.
Schools and libraries in rural Russia. R. of Rs. 31: 347. Mr. '05.
Situation in Russia. Nation. 86: 210. Mr. 5, '08.
State of Russia. Edin. R. 205: 212-45. Ja. '07.
Student strike in Russia. World To-Day. 8: 487-91. My. '05.
Students of Russia. P. Nicolay. Mis. R. 31: 296-7. Ap. '08.
Terrorism in Russia. V. G. Simkhovitch. Internat. 11: 266-87. Jl. '05.
Thou shalt kill no one. L. Tolstoi. Ind. 63: 1354-62. D. 5, '07.
Thou shalt not think—in Russia. E. Poole. Outlook. 79: 879-87. Ap. 8, '05.
Triumph of Russian autocracy. A. S. Rappoport. Fortn. 86: 398-410. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 251: 67-76. O. 13; Same. Ecl. M. 147: 401-10. N. '06.
Tsar's spy system in America. G. Myers. Harp. W. 52: 9-10. N. 28, '08.
War on alcohol in Russia. R. of Rs. 37: 499. Ap. '08.

Russia—*Continued.*

What if Russia had a Lincoln! E. Tobenkin. World To-Day. 16: 146-50. F. '09.

What the zemstvo has done for the Russian masses. R. of Rs. 31: 609-10. My. '05.

What will the greater Russia be? R. of Rs. 37: 622-3. My. '08.

Why Russia and Japan should shake hands. W: E. Griffis. Outlook. 80: 961-4. Ag. 19, '05.

Why Russia lags behind. R. of Rs. 36: 351-2. S. '07.

Work of the Russian peasant league. R. of Rs. 33: 350-1. Mr. '06.

See also Jews in Russia; Newspapers—Russia; Peasantry—Russia; Prisons—Russia; Russian exiles; Russians; Slavs; Socialism in Russia; also Caucasus; Finland; Lithuania; Poland, Russian; St. Petersburg; Sebastopol; Siberia; Transcaucasia; also headings beginning Russian.

Army.

Army reform in Russia. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 93: 497-500. Ap. '08.

Causes of Russia's defeat by Japan. A. N. Kuropatkin. il. McClure. 32: 213-22. D. '08.

Desertions from the Russian army. R. of Rs. 31: 217-8. F. '05.

Disaffected army is a broken reed. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 90: 286-8. Ag. '06.

Russian peasant as a soldier. World To-Day. 8: 541-3. My. '05.

Russian views of Kuropatkin and his army. G: Kennan. Outlook. 79: 425-31. F. 18, '05.

Treaty at Portsmouth. A. N. Kuropatkin. il. map. McClure. 32: 237-46. Ja. '09.

What may the czar's government expect from its army? R. of Rs. 33: 229-30. F. '06.

Budget.

Budget rights of the Russian duma. S: N. Harper. J. Pol. Econ. 16: 152-6. Mr. '08.

Estimates of the Russian ministry of the interior. Outlook. 93: 645*. N. 27, '09.

Russian budget for 1908. R. of Rs. 37: 229-30. F. '08.

Cabinet.

Members of Goremykin cabinet. World To-Day. 10: 662. Je. '06.

Church and state.

Church and state in Russia. J. E. Barker. 19th Cent. 59: 298-313. F. '06.

Commerce.

Anglo-Russian entente. V. E. Marsden. Fortn. 86: 197-217. Ag. '06.

Sea and river-borne commerce. R. of Rs. 31: 243-4. F. '05.

Constitution.

Demand for a constitution in Russia. Outlook. 81: 694-6. N. 25, '05.

Russians and a constitution. Outlook. 81: 858-60. D. 9, '05.

Court and courtiers.

Reminiscences of Lady Randolph Churchill. J. J. West. il. Cent. 76: 44-56. My. '08.

Russian court. H. J. Hagerman. Cent. 70: 242-7. Je. '05.

Czars.

Inefficiency and dissoluteness of the royal family. P. Gibbon. McClure. 24: 609-15. Ap. '05.

Romanoffs' vast wealth. Harp. W. 52: 27. My. 16, '08.

Thread of blood in Russia's history. A. Hoyt. Woman's H. C. 32: 11. Mr. '05.

See also Catherine II; Nicholas II.

Description and travel.

From Moscow to Samara. L. Scott. Outlook. 92: 86-91. My. 8, '09.

Monastery prisons in Russia. E. J. Dillon. il. Harper. 110: 497-503. Mr. '05.

Russian types and scenes; pictures. Outlook. 82: 399-406. F. 24, '06.

Strange Russia. A. Halliday-Antona. il. Ind. 57: 1484-91. D. 29, '04.

Three days on the Volga. T. B. Mott. il. Scrib. M. 37: 297-308. Mr. '05.

Russia—Description and travel—*Continued.*

Tiflis to Constantinople via the Black sea ports. Blackw. 185: 70-7. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 260: 490-6. F. 20, '09.

See also Maps—Russia; also Caucasus; Finland; Moscow; St. Petersburg; Siberia; Transcaucasia.

Diplomatic and consular service.

Consular relations between Great Britain and Russia. A. Heyking. Fortn. 89: 673-81. Ap. '08.

Duma.

Budget rights of the Russian duma. S: N. Harper. J. Pol. Econ. 16: 152-6. Mr. '08.

Can the Russian senate be reformed? R. of Rs. 38: 745-6. D. '08.

Czar Bluebeard and his wives. A. M. Low. Forum. 39: 342-4. Ja. '08.

Democratising duma. Contemp. 96: 761-4. Je. '08.

First two Russian dumas and the prospects of the third. R. of Rs. 37: 91-3. Ja. '08.

Genuine peasant letter about the douma. il. World To-Day. 11: 989-92. S. '06.

Grand dukes and the duma. Outlook. 90: 245-7. O. 3, '08.

Is government by duma possible? E. J. Dillon. Fortn. 86: 767-80. N. '06.

Is parliamentary government in Russia a failure? Harp. W. 51: 939. Je. 29, '07.

Political outlook in Russia. I. A. Hourwich. Atlan. 100: 116-24. Jl. '07.

Russia—progress by reaction. Liv. Age. 254: 188-90. Jl. 20, '07.

Russian duma and our congress. R. of Rs. 36: 228-30. Ag. '07.

Russia's first step toward freedom; first elections to the duma. N. Shishkoff. Outlook. 86: 64-7. My. 11, '07.

Russia's persecution of the duma. S: N. Harper. World's Work. 15: 9800-2. Ja. '08.

Situation before the third duma. R. of Rs. 36: 751-2. D. '07.

Situation in Russia. Nation. 86: 210. Mr. 5, '08.

Three years of parliament in Russia. R. of Rs. 39: 372-3. Mr. '09.

First duma.

Dissolved. Jl. 21, '06.
First session held May 10, 1906.

Agrarian problem, the army and the czar. Outlook. 83: 583-5. Jl. 14, '06.

At last the duma. R. of Rs. 33: 657-62. Je. '06.

Birth of a free nation. Ind. 60: 1169-70. My. 17, '06.

Constructive treason. Outlook. 88: 58-9. Ja. 11, '08.

Count Tolstoy and the first Russian duma. G: Kennan. Outlook. 93: 123-7. S. 18, '09.

Czar and the duma. Outlook. 83: 104-6. My. 19; E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 89: 876-98. Je.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 34: 90-3. Jl.; Cur. Lit. 41: 24-9. Jl.; No. Am. 183: 143-50. Jl.; Nation. 83: 70. Jl. 26, '06.

Czar refuses to agree to the duma's address. Ind. 60: 1246-8. My. 31, '06.

Czar's manifesto; provisions. Outlook. 82: 585-6. Mr. 17, '06.

Czar's manifesto of March. Outlook 82: 536-7. Mr. 10, '06.

Dawn of Russian liberty. V. Thompson. il. Everybody's. 15: 32a-p. Jl. '06.

Demands of the duma. Ind. 60: 1186-8. My. 24, '06.

Dissolution of the duma. Ind. 61: 181-2. Jl. 26; Liv. Age. 250: 443-5. Ag. 18; Cur. Lit. 41: 262-7. S. '06.

Duma. M. Trubetzoi. Ind. 60: 902-3. Ap. 19; World To-Day. 11: 683-6. Jl. '06.

Duma and the cabinet. No. Am. 183: 424-32. S. 7, '06.

Duma as a representative body. Ind. 60: 1236-7, My. 24, '06.

Duma dissolved: absolutism or anarchy? Outlook. 83: 678-9. Jl. 28, '06.

Duma in figures. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 90: 290-2. Ag. '06.

Duma in Russia. E. J. Dillon. Outlook. 81: 267-70. S. 30, '05.

Russia—Duma—First duma —*Continued.*
Elections and the duma. Outlook. 82: 776-7. Ap. 7, '06.
Elections to the duma, 1906. Outlook. 82: 57-8. Ja. 13, '06.
End of the duma. Outlook. 83: 781-4. Ag. 4; B. Pares. Liv. Age. 250: 568-70. S. 1, '06.
First month of the duma. P. Vinogradoff. Liv. Age. 250: 323-32. Ag. 11, '06.
First Russian parliament. Fortn. 85: 1026-38. Je. '06.
Last days. Ind. 61: 385-6. Ag. 16, '06.
Leaders of Russian liberty. C: Johnston. il. Harp. W. 50: 114-6. Ja. 27. '06.
Making a parliament. Outlook. 83: 137*-9*. My. 26. '06.
Making of a nation. Outlook. 83: 395-6. Je. 23. '06.
Manifesto of Oct. 30, 1905; text. Ind. 59: 1011-2. N. 2. '05.
Opening of the duma. Ind. 60: 1125-6, My. 17; A. Edwards. Ind. 60: 1412-5. Je. 14, '06.
Russian deadlock. Ind. 61: 61-2. Jl. 12, '06.
Russian parliament. World's Work. 12: 7593-4. Je. '06.
Russia's firebrand; the opening of the duma. il. Harp. W. 50: 838-40. Je. 16, '06.
Russia's first parliament, the duma. W. T. Stead. R. of Rs. 32: 581-3. N. '05.
Subversion of Russia's parliament. Harp. W. 50: 1088-9. Ag. 4, '06.
Thin edge of the wedge. Outlook. 80: 997-9. Ag. 26, '05.
Triumphant progress of Russian democracy. R. of Rs. 34: 88-90. Jl. '06.
Trying a parliament for treason. Ind. 64: 61-2. Ja. 2, '08.
Viborg manifesto; text. Ind. 61: 242-3. Ag. 2, '06.
Vox populi vox dei. Outlook. 83: 109-10. My. 19, '06.
What the Russians themselves think of the duma. R. of Rs. 32: 606-7. N. '05.

Second duma.

Birth-throes of the new duma. Cur. Lit. 42: 267-9. Mr. '07.
Case against the duma. R. of Rs. 36: 250. Ag. '07.
Case of the second duma. P. Milyoukov. Contemp. 92: 457-67. O. '07.
Constitution and work of the second duma. No. Am. 185: 97-106. My. 3, '07.
Czar and duma. Fortn. 88: 149-54. Jl. '07.
Czar's coup d'état. Outlook. 86: 450-1. Je. 29, '07.
Dissolution of the duma of 100 days. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 92: 122-40. Jl. '07.
Duma and the government. Contemp. 91: 886-96. Je. '07.
Fate of the second Russian duma. A. Aladin. R. of Rs. 35: 551-2. My. '07.
Government's program and the duma's attitude. Outlook. 85: 732-3. Mr. 30, '07.
Land question. Nation. 84: 490-1. My. 30, '07.
New duma and its struggle for life. Cur. Lit. 42: 498-500. My. '07.
New Russia. Outlook. 86: 55-6. My. 11, '07.
On the eve of the new Russian duma. R. of Rs. 35: 345-6. Mr. '07.
Political situation in Russia. A. Aladyin. Ind. 62: 939-41. Ap. 25, '07.
Prospects of constitutional government in Russia. Quar. 206: 574-98. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 253: 451-66. My. 25, '07.
Revolutionary assembly. No. Am. 185: 456-60. Je. 21. '07.
Russia is governed largely by European opinion. Contemp. 91: 739-48. My. '07.
Russian disappointment. Nation. 84: 560. Je. 20, '07.
Russia's second best men in the Tavrida palace. Contemp. 91: 588-96. Ap. '07.
Russia's second douma. S: N. Harper. World To-Day. 13: 692-6. Jl. '07.
Second duma. Liv. Age. 253: 56-9. Ap. 6; No. Am. 184: 876-80. Ap. 19; E. J. Dillon. Ecl. M. 148: 493-4. Je. '07
Second duma a disappointment. No. Am. 185: 675-80. Jl. 19, '07.
Significance of the second Russian duma. Outlook. 85: 590-1. Mr. 16, '07.

Russia—Duma—Second duma —*Continued.*
Two months of the duma. Nation. 84: 403-4. My. 2. '07.
Uncertain life of the duma. Cur. Lit. 42: 608-12. Je. '07.

Third duma.

Duma knows how not to do it. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 93: 379-84. Mr. '08.
Russian emperor an autocrat no longer? Outlook. 87: 800-1. D. 14, '07.
Stolypin's duma. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 92: 821-39. D. '07.
Struggle for parliamentary government. No. Am. 188: 149-54. Jl. '08.
Third duma. Nation. 85: 438. N. 14, '07.
Third duma makes an excursion into constitutional law. Contemp. 93: 120-8. Ja. '08.

Economic conditions.

Co-operative consumers' associations in Russia. H. Rosenthal. R. of Rs. 36: 201-3. Ag. '07.
Famine in Russia. N. Shishkoff. il. Char. 17: 995-8. Mr. 2, '07.
Famine relief work in Russia. S: J. Barrows. Char. 20: 353-7. Je. 6, '08.
Great iniquity. L. Tolstoy. Liv. Age. 246: 603-10. S. 2, '05.
Hunger-strike. Nation. 84: 259. Mr. 21, '07.
In the land of the great hunger. L. Scott. il. Outlook. 85: 411-25. F. 23, '07.
In the track of the famine, 1907. S: J. Barrows. Outlook. 88: 87-91. Ja. 11, '08.
Industrial Russia. Outlook. 83: 499-500. Je. 30, '06.
Is the Russian peasant really aroused? R. of Rs. 32: 101-3. Jl. '05.
Judgment in the field. J. B. Skitaletz. Liv. Age. 251: 159-70. O. 20, '06.
Mujik and the new regime in Russia. H. H. D. Peirce. Atlan. 97: 101-9. Ja. '06.
New agricultural conditions in Russia. Outlook. 84: 442. O. 27, '06.
Official poor relief in Russia. E. Sellers. 19th Cent. 57: 1020-30. Je. '05.
Ominous Russian famine. W: E. Walling. il. Char. 17: 785-8. F. 2, '07.
Peasant caste in Russia. P. Vinogradoff. Liv. Age. 243: 769-76. D. 24, '04.
Poverty and discontent in Russia. G: Kennan. McClure. 31: 74-81. My. '08.
Power behind the czar; the landlords. W: E. Walling. il. Ind. 64: 610-20. Mr. 19, '08.
Real Russian people. W: E. Walling. il. Ind. 63: 728-35. S. 26, '07.
Russian freedom and famine. Nation. 84: 146-7. F. 14, '07.
Russian peasant, by H. P. Kennard. Review. Char. 20: 702-3. S. 19, '08.
Russian peasant and autocracy. V. G. Simkhovitch. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 569-95. D. '06.
Russia's economic future. W. v. Schierbrand. Forum. 37: 423-40. Ja. '06.
Starving Russia. Outlook. 85: 397-9. F. 23, '07.
Two Russian workmen's stories. il. Ind. 58: 244-51. F. 2, '05.
Wretched muzhik. Outlook. 82: 727. Mr. 31, '06.

See also Labor and laboring classes—Russia; Peasantry—Russia; Russia—Land question.

Education.

See Education—Russia.

Finance.

Breakdown of Russian finances. E. J. Dillon. 19th Cent. 57: 373-89. Mr. '05.
Financial facts about Russia and Japan. World's Work. 10: 6347-9. Jl. '05.
Financial position of Russia. J. E. Barker. Contemp. 91: 832-46. Je. '07.
France and the millions she has loaned to Russia. R. of Rs. 31: 202-3. My. '05.
France's moral responsibility for Russia. R. of Rs. 34: 115-6. Jl. '06.
Hard terms of the new loan. Contemp. 87: 280-3. F. '05.
Note on Russian finance. G. Drage. Fortn. 82: 1007-11. D. '04.
Political and financial organization of Russia. G. Wilenkin. il. World To-Day. 8: 522-7. My. '05.

Russia—Finance —*Continued.*
Red flag or the blue ribbon. Ind. 62: 1041-3. My. 2, '07.
Russia in the toils. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 96: 250-4. Ag. '09.
Russian finance. Outlook. 82: 105. Ja. 20, '06.
Russian finances. Outlook. 85: 873-4. Ap. 20, '07.
Russian loan. Outlook. 91: 277-8. F. 6, '09.
Russia's economic future. W. v. Schierbrand. Forum. 37: 423-40. Ja. '06.
Sergius de Witte and the bankruptcy of Russia. I. Singer. Ind. 59: 509-11. Ag. 31, '05.
Should France lend Russia any more money? R. of Rs. 33: 487-8. Ap. '06.
Struggle for parliamentary government. No. Am. 188: 149-54. Jl. '08.

See also Russia—Budget.

Foreign relations.

Aehrenthal-Isvolsky duel. J. L. Garvin. Fortn. 92: 957-66. D. '09.
Ambassador Sergyei Iulitch Witte: Russia's man of the hour. I. F. Hapgood. Craftsman. 9: 156-65. N. '05.
Amoor railway bill and its consequences. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 93: 633-40. My. '08.
Anglo-Russian entente. V. E. Marsden. Fortn. 86: 197-217. Ag. '06.
Anglo-Russian friendship. J. L. Garvin. Fortn. 92: 1-10. Jl. '09.
Anglo-Russian entente. V. E. Marsden. Fortn. 82: 960-8. D. '04.
Baltic a closed sea. A. M. Low. Forum. 39: 466-8. Ap. '08.
Baron Aehrenthal and Izvolsky: diplomatic enigmas. Fortn. 92: 383-401. S. '09.
Can Russia escape the fate of Poland? A. Nowicki. 19th Cent. 66: 965-73. D. '09.
China and Russia in Manchuria. Nation. 86: 325-6. Ap. 9, '08.
Collapse of Russia. 19th Cent. 58: 1-61. Jl. '05.
Early diplomatic negotiations of the United States with Russia. J: C. Hildt. J. H. U. Studies. 24: 251-443. My. '06.
Early relations of Russia and Japan. D. Sampson. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 625-47. O. '05.
England and Russia. R. Blennerhassett. Liv. Age. 261: 332-7. My. 8, '09.
England and Russia in Afghanistan. Ameer Ali. 19th Cent. 57: 776-86. My. '05.
England, France, and Russia: the role of the triple entente. A. Chéradame. maps. Quar. 211: 579-616. O. '09.
England, Russia, and the German kaiser. R. of Rs. 36: 485-7. O. '07.
Germany as Russia's worst enemy. R. of Rs. 31: 374. Mr. '05.
Great Britain and Russia; an alliance or an illusion? E. J. Dillon. 19th Cent. 66: 209-25. Ag. '09.
Great Britain, Russia, and Japan. Quar. 203: 599-610. O. '05.
Hitch in the Russo-Japanese negotiations; the fishing rights dispute. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 91: 133-40. Ja. '07.
Humiliation of Russia. H. J. Darnton-Fraser. Westm. 172: 1-8. Jl. '09.
Indo-Afghan relations under Lord Curzon. A. Hamilton. Fortn. 86: 984-1000. D. '06.
Influence of the Far Eastern war on the European situation. Liv. Age. 247: 673-81. D. 16, '05.
Izvolsky and Count von Aehrenthal: a rectification. Fortn. 92: 777-89. N. '09.
Lion and bear paw in paw. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 51: 1432. S. 28, '07.
Macedonia and the neutralisation of Constantinople. E. Pears. Contemp. 91: 153-72. F. '07.
New Manchuria. K. K. Kawakami. Forum. 38: 277-88. O. '06.
North sea arbitration. Nation. 80: 168. Mr. 2, '05.
North sea commission. Ind. 58: 459. Mr. 2, '05.
North sea incident. Contemp. 86:883-901. D. '04.
Northeastern Asia after the war. A. Ular. Contemp. 91: 194-204. F.; Same. Ecl. M. 148: 327-35. Ap. '07.

Russia—Foreign relations—*Continued.*
Political situation in Asia. Edin. R. 204: 239-62. Jl. '06.
Racconigi the tomb of the triple alliance and the birthplace of the quadruple entente. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 96: 744-53. D. '09.
Reaction of the Russian defeat upon the Moslem world in Asia. R. of Rs. 32: 240-2. Ag. '05.
Reval; diplomatic manœuvres tend to supersede warfare. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 94: 107-11. Jl. '08.
Russia and Britain. Liv. Age. 247: 377-9. N. 11, '05.
Russia and China at odds over railroad rights in Manchuria. Outlook. 91: 575-6. Mr. 13, '09.
Russia and England in Persia. C: E. Yate. 19th Cent. 59: 899-905. Je. '06.
Russia and Germany. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 88: 609-34. N. '05.
Russia and Japan making up. R. of Rs. 39: 364-5. Mr. '09.
Russia, England and the war. R. E. C. Long. World To-Day. 8: 45-8. Ja. '05.
Russia smiles upon England. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 90: 731-7. N. '06.
Russia's aggressions in China. Outlook. 92: 773-4. Jl. 31, '09.
Russia's ever-present war peril. C: S. Gerlach. Harp. W. 51: 208. F. 9, '07.
Russia's first embassy to Japan. A. Laut. il. Harp. W. 49: 1298-300, 1320. S. 9, '05.
Russia's future in the Far East and ours. R. of Rs. 35: 624-5. My. '07.
Russia's new policy of peace, S. Brooks. Harp. W. 53: 27. Jl. 10, '09.
Russo-Turko-Persian war cloud. Outlook. 88: 383*-4*. F. 22, '08.
Suggested Russo-Japanese alliance. R. of Rs. 31: 733-4. Je. '05.
Treaty at Portsmouth. A. N. Kuropatkin. il. map. McClure. 32: 237-46. Ja. '09.
Triple entente. Calchas. Fortn. 90: 15-30. Jl.: Same. Liv. Age. 258: 493-505. Ag. 22, '08.
Triple entente and triple alliance. J. E. Barker. 19th Cent. 64: 1-17. Jl. '08.
United States and Russia. L. Tree. World To-Day. 8: 539-41. My.; Harp. W. 49: 1368-9. S. 23, '05.
United States and Russia: their historical relations. O. S. Straus. No. Am. 181: 237-50. Ag. '05.
United States, the Anglo-Russian treaty, and Japan. Harp. W. 51: 1479. O. 12, '07.
Voyage of the Baltic fleet. H. W. Wilson. Liv. Age. 244: 45-55. Ja. 7, '05.
Was the North sea incident made in Germany? Contemp. 86: 883-901. D. '04.
When England and Russia agree,—which wins? R. of Rs. 36: 615-6. N. '07.
Why the Japanese hate the Russians. A. J. Brown. Chaut. 41: 560-5. Ag. '05.

See also Anglo-Russian agreement; Balkan states; Baltic question; Far East; Macedonia; Manchuria; Near East; Northern question; Portsmouth, Treaty of; Russia—Diplomatic and consular service; Russia—Treaties; Russo-Japanese war; Tibet.

History.

Can Russia escape the fate of Poland? A. Nowicki. 19th Cent. 66: 965-73. D. '09.
Chief currents of Russian historical thought. P. Milyoukov. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1904: 109-14.
Constitutional agitation in Russia. P. Kropotkin. 19th Cent. 57: 27-45. Ja. '05.
Frontiers ancient and modern. Edin. R. 210: 196-220. Jl. '09.
Italy in 1849 and Russia in 1907. P. Bernard. Westm. 170: 1-9. Jl. '08.
March of Russian liberty. S. Orr. Overland, n.s. 47: 187-91. F. '06.
Nicolai Petrovich Rezanov and Russia's relations with Japan and Alaska. G. Atherton. No. Am. 189: 651-61. My. '09.
Norse beginnings of modern Russia. R. of Rs. 35: 490. Ap. '07.
Powers in Asia. Von Alten. No. Am. 181: 834-44. D. '05.
Reminiscences of a diplomatist. Ecl. M. 146: 39-48, 173-6, 225-9. Ja.-Mr. '06.

Russia—History—*Continued.*
Reminiscences of 1876-77. F. S. Russell. Blackw. 186: 167-87. Ag. '09.
Russia and czarism. H. H. L. Bellot. Westm. 164: 612-7. D. '05.
Russian conquest of the Caucasus, by J: F. Baddeley. Review. Contemp. 94: sup. 9-10. D. '08.
Russian expansion towards Asia and the arctic in the middle ages. C: R. Beazley. Am. Hist. R. 13: 731-41. Jl. '08.
Russian government and the massacres. Quar. 205: 586-615. O. '06.
Servia and Russian diplomacy. B. Hurst. Cath. World. 81: 615-22. Ag. '05.
Social and industrial Russia. F: A. Ogg. il. Chaut. 41: 206-14. My. '05.
Thread of blood in Russia's history. A. Hoyt. Woman's H. C. 32: 11. Mr. '05.

See also Crimean war; Finland; Poland, Russian; Russo-Japanese war; Russo-Turkish war; also Catherine II; Gapon, G.; Nicholas II; Witte, S. Y.

Revolution, 1905-1909.

Anarchial conditions in Russia. R. of Rs. 34: 502-3. O. '06.
Anarchy against anarchy. Outlook. 85: 106-7. Ja. 19, '07.
Assassination of the grand duke Sergius. Liv. Age. 244: 695-7. Mr. 18, '05.
Attempted assassinations. Cur. Lit. 41: 381-6. O. '06.
Attitude of the Russian people. G: Kennan. Outlook. 84: 328-32. O. 6, '06.
Black sea and Batum, 1905. S. Hedin. Liv. Age. 249: 369-80. My. 12, '06.
Call to the young Russians. W: E. Walling. Char. 17: 373-6. D. 1, '06.
Chaos of pacification in Russia. R. of Rs. 35: 232-4. F. '07.
Civil war in Russia. W: E. Walling. il. Ind. 62: 774-9. Ap. 4. '07.
Coming crash in Russia. K. Blind. No. Am. 180: 523-34. Ap. '05.
Condition of Russia. Quar. 202: 581-606. Ap. '05.
Czar, duma and revolution. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 90: 426-46. S. '06.
Dawn in Russia, by H: W. Nevinson. Review. No. Am. 183: 668-71. O. 5, '06.
Dawn of liberty in Russia. C: Johnston. il. Harp. W. 49: 1630-1. N. 11. '05.
Disintegration in Russia. Quar. 204: 248-75. Ja. '06.
Disorder in Russia. No. Am. 183: 937-44. N. 2, '06.
Doom of Russian autocracy. E. J. Dillon. R. of Rs. 31: 303-8. Mr. '05.
Duma and the czar. Nation. 83: 70. Jl. 26, '06.
Electric light of history; France and Russia. Nation. 83: 136. Ag. 16, '06.
End of the age. L. Tolstoi. Fortn. 85: 1-17, 203-27. Ja.-F.; Same. Liv. Age. 248: 323-35, 643-61. F. 10, Mr. 17; Same. Ecl. M. 146: 249-59, 334-51. Mr.-Ap. '06.
Europe and the Russian revolution. Perseus. Fortn. 84: 959-75. D. '05.
Events of Jan., 1906. No. Am. 182: 302-9. F. '06.
Evolution or revolution? Outlook. 82: 923-5. Ap. 28, '06.
Explanation of the revolution. No. Am. 182: 142-9. Ja. '06.
Eye-witness's story of the Russian revolution. A. Edwards. il. Harp. W. 50: 228-9, 232, 258-61, 294-6. F. 17-Mr. 3, '06.
Finlander on revolutionary Russia. Nation. 82: 411-3. My. 17, '06.
From Tolstoi to terrorism. A. Edwardes. il. Harper. 117: 207-12. Jl. '08.
Future of Russia. Outlook. 83: 644-5. Jl. 21, '06.
Gregory Gershuni. P. U. Kellogg. il. Char. 17: 1000-11. Mr. 2, '07.
How is it with the Russian revolution? W: E. Walling. Outlook. 85: 564-7. Mr. 9, '07.
I am nothing: freedom is all. L. Scott. Am. M. 62: 66-74. My. '06.

Russia—History—Revolution—*Continued.*
Internal condition of Russia. Arena. 33: 96-8. Ja.; C. Breschkovsky. Ind. 58: 12-6. Ja. 5; Contemp. 87: 280-93. F.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 31: 371-3. Mr.; A. M. Low. Forum. 36: 499-503. Ap.; M. Holmes. Westm. 163: 357-61. Ap.; Count Cassini. il. World To-Day. 8: 479-86. My.; No. Am. 180: 780-8. My.; F. Charmes. Ind. 58: 1467-70. Je. 29; C: E. Smith. Ann. Am. Acad. 26: 91-5. Jl.; Outlook. 80: 803-5. Je. 29; No. Am. 181: 782-90. N. '05.
Into Russia and out of it. E: A. Steiner. Outlook. 84: 133-6, 270-4. S. 15, 29, '06.
Irrepressible reform in Russia. Nation. 80: 87. F. 2, '05.
Is a Russian revolution imminent? Harp. W. 49: 640-1. My. 6, '05.
Is it a revolution? Outlook. 79: 217-8. Ja. 28, '05.
Is Russia on the eve of a revolution? A. S. Rappoport. Fortn. 83: 381-92. F. '05.
Is the Russian revolution constructive? H. W. Williams. R. of Rs. 33: 464-6. Ap. '06.
Jacquerie and revolution. Nation. 83: 236-7. S. 20, '06.
Kronstadt fiasco. K. Durland. Ind. 61: 864-7. O. 11, '06.
Letter from a Russian leader. Outlook. 82: 620-1. Mr. 17, '06.
Letter to the czar and his advisers. L. Tolstoi. Ind. 60: 37-8. Ja. 4, '06.
Life and death struggle in Russia. S: H. Wilkinson. Mis. R. 29: 58-63. Ja. '06.
March of revolution in Russia. Chaut. 42: 400-1. Ja. '06.
Maxim Gorky and the Russian revolt. Fortn. 83: 608-21. Ap. '05.
Moscow. Ind. 60: 597-601. Mr. 15. '06.
New phases of the Russian revolution. R. of Rs. 34: 601-3. N. '06.
New Russia. M. Nordau. Ind. 59: 1320. D. 7, '05.
New Russian crisis. Liv. Age. 250: 182-4. Jl. 21, '06.
Palliatives not thorough reform for the peasants. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 90: 738-46. N. '06.
Peace and internal politics. Fortn. 84: 136-50. Jl. '05.
Peace or insurrection? E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 89: 274-91. F. '06.
Peasant's meeting in Russia. Contemp. 88: 783-98. D. '05; Same. Liv. Age. 248: 67-79. Ja. 13. '06.
Peasant's revolution. W: E. Walling. il. Ind. 61: 905-10. O. 18, '06.
People's uprising in Russia. V. G. Simkhovitch. World's Work. 9: 5977-81. Mr. '05.
Political and social chaos. No. Am. 183: 682-8. O. 5, '06.
Political murder in Russia. No. Am. 185: 894-901. Ag. 16, '07.
Practically civil war in Russia. I: A. Hourwich. World's Work. 13: 8327-32. D. '06.
Progress of events. No. Am. 181: 950-7. D. '05.
Progress of the Russian revolution. E. J. Dillon. R. of Rs. 32: 197-202. Ag. '05.
Progress of the Russian revolution. R. of Rs. 33: 12-7; 34: 150-4. Ja., Ag.; Harp. W. 50: 872. Je. 23; No. Am. 183: 303-9. Ag. '06.
Reaction in Russia. S: N. Harper. il. World To-Day. 11: 1280-3. D. '06.
Reaction, liberty, or license in Russia. E. J. Dillon. Outlook. 82: 303-7. F. 10, '06.
Rebellion in Russia. Outlook. 83: 826-8. Ag. 11, '06.
Recent disorders in the Baltic provinces. R. of Rs. 33: 230-2. F. '06.
Record of events for Nov. 1905. Chaut. 42: 295-7. D. '05.
Reign of terror. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 90: 120-42. Jl. '06.
Revolt in the Baltic provinces and elsewhere. Ind. 59: 1431-2. D. 21, '05.
Revolution by assassination. Ind. 58: 441-3. F. 23, '05.
Revolution by telegraph. Fortn. 83: 403-17. Mr.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 31: 500-1. Ap. '05.

Russia—History—Revolution —*Continued.*
Revolution in Russia. P. Kropotkin. 19th Cent. 58: 865-83. D.; Same. Liv. Age. 247: 771-85. D. 30, '05; Same. Ecl. M. 146: 109-21. F. '06.
Revolution in the Baltic provinces. Outlook. 82: 287-8. F. 10, '06.
Revolutionary movement in Russia. J. Almar and Jayare. Fortn. 85: 309-20. F. '06.
Revolutionary way. Ind. 60: 143-5. Ja. 18, '06.
Russia and her terrorists. W. O. Gorski. Harp. W. 52: 33. Ag. 22, '08.
Russia and its crisis, by P. Miliukov. Review. Nation. 82: 57-8. Ja. 18, '06.
Russia and revolution. Arena. 33: 210-3. F.; No. Am. 180: 300-10. F.; Outlook. 79: 261-3. F. 4, '05.
Russia and the French revolution. Ind. 61: 409-10. Ag. 16, '06.
Russia facing the rebirth of reaction. R. of Rs. 33: 369-71. Mr. '06.
Russia from within. Liv. Age. 251: 297-309. N. 3, '06.
Russia in Medea's cauldron. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 88: 278-300. Ag. '05.
Russia in revolution. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 88: 884-98. D. '05.
Russia, sober and conservative. No. Am. 182: 461-9. Mr. '06.
Russian anarchy. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 89: 121-44. Ja. '06.
Russian autocracy and democracy. No. Am 182: 935-41. Je. '06.
Russian chaos. Liv. Age. 247: 502-4. N. 25, '05.
Russian crisis. A. Petrunkévitch. Outlook. 83: 789-92. Ag. 4. '06.
Russian industrial troubles. Outlook. 81: 897-8. D. 16, '05.
Russian labor leader on the revolution. R. of Rs. 37: 624. My. '08.
Russian patriots. Ind. 61: 627-8. S. 13, '06.
Russian priests in the revolution. Outlook. 82: 357-9. F. 17, '06.
Russian revolution. Outlook. 85: 546-9. Mr. 9, '07.
Russian revolution from various points of view. il. R. of Rs. 33: 83-91. Ja. '06.
Russian revolution in process. I: A. Hourwich. World's Work. 12: 8104-10. O. '06.
Russian revolutionary movement. N. W. Tchaikovsky. Outlook. 82: 993-7. Ap. 28, '06.
Russian socialists. Contemp. 89: 1-13. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 248: 451-60. F. 24, '06.
Russian tragedy. Ind. 61: 225-6. Jl. 26, '06.
Russian woman's view. Outlook. 82: 601-3. Mr. 17, '06.
Russia's message: the true world import of the revolution, by W: E. Walling. Review. Nation. 87: 120-1. Ag. 6; il. Arena. 40: 584-91. D. '08.
St. Petersburg massacre. il. Harp. W. 49: 152, 179-86. F. 4, '05.
St. Petersburg massacre and the Russian East side. A. Bullard. il. Ind. 58: 252-6. F. 2, '05.
Situation in Poland. T. Filipowicz. Westm. 164: 635-43. D. '05.
Situation in Russia. Outlook. 84: 697-9. N. 24, '06.
Social revolution in Russia. Ind. 60: 192-5. Ja. 25, '06.
State of Russia. Edin. R. 205: 212-45. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 252: 451-63, 534-46. F. 23-Mr. 2, '07.
Struggle for civil rights and representative judgment. C: Johnston. il. Harp. W. 49: 206-7. F. 11, '05.
Symbolism of Russian revolution. V. G. Simkhovitch. il. Bookm. 25: 40-8. Mr. '07.
Tolstoi to the czar. Harp. W. 50: 150. F. 3. '06.
Turgueneff's novels and Russian revolution. H. Crossfield. Westm. 168: 523-36. N. '07.
Turmoil in Russia. A. Cahan. il. World's Work. 9: 6018-34. Ap. '05.
Vacillating czar. Nation. 83: 176-7. Ag. 30, '06.
Village against the czar. W: E. Walling. il. Ind. 62: 530-8, 587-94. Mr. 7-14. '07.
Wavering Russian autocrats. Nation. 83: 114-5. Ag. 9, '06.

Russia—History—Revolution —*Continued.*
What have the Russians gained in two years' struggle? il. R. of Rs. 34: 730-2. D. '06.
What is passing in Russia. A. Rambaud. Ind. 58: 660-4. Mr. 23, '05.
Will the peasants act? W: E. Walling. il. Ind. 61: 1315-23. D. 6, '06.
Women of the Russian revolution. L. Scott. il. Outlook. 90: 915-28. D. 26, '08.

See also Russia—Revolutionists.

Industries and resources.

Financial position of Russia. J. E. Barker. Contemp. 91: 832-46. Je. '07.
How platinum is extracted in Russia. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25812-3. N. 17, '06.
Industrial and commercial possibilities. R. J. Gross. Cassier. 31: 138-41. D. '06.
Russia as seen in its farmers. I: A. Hourwich. il. World's Work. 13: 8679-86. Mr. '07.
Russia, as seen in its workingmen. L. Scott. il. World's Work. 13: 8557-67. F. '07.
Russian peasant industries. A. Vallance. il. Int. Studio. 28: 241-8. My. '06.
Russian platinum industry. Eng. M. 36: 111-2. O. '08.

Land question.

Count Tolstoi on the land question. Arena. 34: 631-6. D. '05.
Great iniquity: extracts from the famous letter on land ownership in Russia. L. Tolstoi. il. Craftsman. 10: 89-97. Ap. '06.
Land famine in Russia. B. C. Baskerville. Fortn. 87: 611-9. Ap. '07.
Land question in Russia. Nation. 82: 524. Je. 28, '06.
Land question in the duma. Nation. 84: 490-1. My. 30, '07.
Mujik and the new regime in Russia. H. H. D. Peirce. Atlan. 97: 101-9. Ja. '06.
Power behind the czar; the landlords. W: E. Walling. il. Ind. 64: 610-20. Mr. 19, '08.
Russian agrarian problem. Outlook. 84: 303-4. O. 6, '06.
Russian land question. Outlook. 83: 407-8. Je. 23. '06.
Russian peasant and autocracy. V. G. Simkhovitch. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 569-95. D. '06.
Russian peasantry and the land. No. Am. 183: 1307-16. D. 21, '06.
Russia's agrarian problem. Harp. W. 49: 1624-5. N. 11, '05.

Navy.

Baltic fleet. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 48: 2030. D. 31, '04.
Destruction of the Russian armada. N. Barnaby. Westm. 164: 1-6. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 246: 475-9. Ag. 19, '05.
Does Russia need a formidable navy? E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 93: 500-2. Ap. '08.
Future of the Russian navy—a British view. R. of Rs. 31: 730-1. Je. '05.
Rebuilding the Russian navy. Sci. Am. 94: 410. My. 19, '06.
Rise and fall of the Russian navy. C. E. de la P. Beresford. Fortn. 84: 224-35. Ag. '05.
Rojestvensky and the Baltic fleet. Sci. Am. 92: 318. Ap. 22, '05.
Russian fleet. Ind. 58: 806. Ap. 15, '05.
Russian navy from within. Fortn. 83: 455-8. Mr. '05.
Russian seamen's primer. H. M. Posnett. Contemp. 88: 251-63. Ag. '05.
Story of the operations of the Russian fleet at Port Arthur. il. Sci. Am. 92: 206-8. Mr. 11, '05.
Supplying submarines for the Russian navy. A. C. Johnson. il. World To-Day. 11: 1316-20. D. '06.
Voyage of the Baltic fleet. H. W. Wilson. Liv. Age. 244: 45-55. Ja. 7. '05.

See also Warships—Russia.

Police.

Black hundred of Russia. R. C. Long. il. Cosmopol. 44: 229-38. Ja. '08.
Double-dyed infamy of Azeff. No. Am. 189: 632-4. Ap. '09.
Phase of the Russian spy system. H. Rosenthal. R. of Rs. 39: 463-4. Ap. '09.
Russian secret police. R. C. Long. il. Cosmopol. 42: 237-46. Ja. '07.

Russia—Police—*Continued.*
Secret service in Russia. Cur. Lit. 46: 364-7. Ap. '09.

Politics and government.

Advisers of the czar. W. von Schierbrand. World To-Day. 8: 376-80. Ap. '05.
Attempt to temper the despotism of Russia. Arena. 33: 440-2. Ap. '05.
Autocracy and the masses. No. Am. 182: 623-9. Ap. '06.
Autocracy at work. Liv. Age. 244: 641-63. Mr. 18, '05.
Bureaucratic caste and the prospects of Russian revolution. A. Ular. Contemp. 87: 153-73. F. '05.
Civil liberty in Russia. Outlook. 81: 543-4. N. 4. '05.
Conditions in Russia. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 87: 739-60. My. '05.
Constitutional agitation. P. Kropotkin. 19th Cent. 57: 27-45. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 244: 257-72. F. 4; K. Blind. Fortn. 83: 27-38. Ja. '05.
Czar's answer to resolutions submitted. Outlook. 79: 15-6. Ja. 7, '05.
Dawn of a new era in Russia. Outlook. 78: 960-2. D. 17, '04; E. J. Dillon. R. of Rs. 31: 34-8. Ja. '05.
Duma, the constitution and responsible government. Contemp. 91: 431-42. Mr. '07.
Elections to duma. No. Am. 182: 783-90. My. '06.
Erosion of autocracy. Fortn. 83: 872-81. My. '05.
Finances and the duma. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 89: 739-48. My. '06.
Forces opposed to Russian autocracy. R. of Rs. 31: 501-2. Ap. '05.
Forward and backward steps and the new fundamental laws. Outlook. 83: 6-8. My. 5, '06.
Free Russia. Ind. 59: 1057-8. N. 2, '05.
Industrial and political life. C: E. Smith. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 114-23. Mr. '05.
Is government by duma possible? E. J. Dillon. Fortn. 86: 767-80. N. '06.
Is Russian reform impossible? R. of Rs. 36: 227-8. Ag. '07.
Is there hope of self-government for Russia? Harp. W. 48: 1832-3. D. 3, '04.
Leaders of Russia. No. Am. 190: 275-80. Ag. '09.
Leaders of the first Russian parliament. R. of Rs. 32: 113. Jl. '05.
Leaders of the Russian people. C: Johnston. il. Harp. W. 49: 1226, 1243. Ag. 26, '05.
Lines of Russian reform. Nation. 80: 450. Je. 8, '05.
Little father and his children. Liv. Age. 244: 443-5. F. 18, '05.
Month of Russian history. R. of Rs. 31: 368-70. Mr. '05.
More Russian history in the documents. R. of Rs. 31: 495-7. Ap. '05.
Moscow congress. Liv. Age. 246: 437-9. Ag. 12, '05.
New crisis in Russia; Stolypin and the duma. Cur. Lit. 47: 27-9. Jl. '09.
New Russia. Outlook. 79: 471-2. F. 25, '05.
New Russian constitution. Liv. Age. 246: 875-7. S. 30, '05.
New Russian electoral law. Outlook. 82: 8-9. Ja. 6, '06.
New signs in Russia. F: Rennet. Liv. Age. 262: 18-24. Jl. 3, '09.
Outlook for reform; including interviews with representative Russians. D: B. MacGowan. Cent. 69: 787-98. Mr. '05.
Paralysis of Russian government. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 87: 479-99. Ap. '05.
Peasants' meeting in Russia. Contemp. 88: 783-98. D. '05; Same. Liv. Age. 248: 67-79. Ja. 13, '06.
Plea for terrorism. Ind. 58: 349-50. F. 16, '05.
Political and financial organization of Russia. G. Wilenkin. il. World To-Day. 8: 519-22. My. '05.
Political ideas of the Russian people. R. of Rs. 32: 732-3. D. '05.
Political neurasthenia in Russia. R. of Rs. 33: 737-8. Je. '06.

Russia—Politics and government—*Continued.*
Political outlook in Russia. I. A. Hourwich. Atlan. 100: 116-24. Jl. '07.
Political parties and campaign issues in Russia. R. of Rs. 33: 615-6. My. '06.
Political progress in Russia. Nation. 79: 473-4. D. 15, '04; Ind. 58: 291. F. 9, '05.
Political retrospect. A. Vambéry. 19th Cent. 58: 501-4. S. '05.
Possibilities in the Russian situation. W. Ian-Ruban. Outlook. 79: 477-84. F. 25, '05.
Power behind the czar; the landlords. W: E. Walling. il. Ind. 64: 610-20. Mr. 19. '08.
Present situation in Russia. S: N. Harper. World To-Day. 13: 1113-7. N. '07.
Present tendencies of Russian liberalism. P. Milyoukov. Atlan. 95: 404-14. Mr. '05.
Progress of reform in Russia. R. of Rs. 33: 405. Ap. '06.
Prospects of constitutional government in Russia. Quar. 206: 574-98. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 253: 451-66. My. 25. '07.
Prospects of reform in Russia. Harp. W. 49: 1732. D. 2, '05.
Representative government for Russia. H. Taylor. No. Am. 180: 19-27. Ja. '05.
Representative institutions proposed for Russia. Harp. W. 49: 785. Je. 3, '05.
Revival of Georgia. A. Ular. Contemp. 88: 21-35. Jl. '05.
Russia at the parting of the ways. P. Vinogradoff. Fortn. 85: 1017-25. Je.; Same. Liv Age. 249: 771-8. Je. 30, '06.
Russia from within, by A. Ular. Review. Nation. 81: 363-5. N 2. '05.
Russian despotism. G: Kennan. Outlook. 85: 751-5. Mr. 30, '07.
Russian elections. Liv. Age. 249: 244-7. Ap. 28, '06.
Russian empire but no Russian nation. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 90: 888-96. D. '06.
Russian liberalism. H. P. Judson. World To-Day. 8: 316-9. Mr. '05.
Russian magna charta and other reforms. R. of Rs. 32: 656-62. D. '05.
Russian national assembly. Ind. 58: 388-90. F. 16, '05.
Russian police: general, political and secret. A. S. Rappoport. Fortn. 91: 446-59. Mr. '09.
Russian political parties. Outlook. 82: 244. F. 3, '06.
Russian situation as it was in November, 1905. W. T. Stead. R. of Rs. 32: 675-7. D. '05.
Russian zemstvo as an institution. R. of Rs. 31:108-9. Ja. '05.
Russia's great experiment. Harp. W. 50: 729. My. 26, '06.
Russia's internal crisis and Stolypin. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 95: 756-62. Je. '09.
Russia's message; the true world import of the revolution, by W: E. Walling. Review. Outlook. 89: 764-6. Ag. 1, '08.
Russia's prayer for self-government denied. Harp. W. 48:2017-8. D. 31, '04.
Russia's realization of her weakness. R. of Rs. 39: 619-20. My. '09.
Russia's social and political conditions. A. Kinloch. Fortn. 83: 418-27. Mr. '05.
Russia's struggle with autocracy. V. G. Simkhovitch. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 111-39. Mr. '05.
Situation in Russia. A. Leroy-Beaulieu. Ind. 58: 405-6. F. 23; E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 87: 305-32. Mr. '05.
Situation in Russia; autocratic methods of government. Outlook. 93: 286-8. O. 9, '09.
Social democratic party of Russia. Ind. 58: 495-8. Mr. 2, '05.
State of autocracy. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 49: 254. F. 18, '05.
Stolypin cabinet and its measures. No. Am. 184: 655-60. Mr. 15, '07.
Stolypin cabinet and its work. No. Am. 184: 429-36. F. 15, '07.
Uncertainties and certainties about Russia. Nation. 81: 498. D. 21, '05.
What is the black hundred? R. of Rs. 32: 729-30. D. '05.
What Japan's victory may signify. Harp. W. 49: 860-1. Je. 17, '05.
Will of Peter the Great. E. Marble. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 579-84. Jl. '05.

Russia—Politics and government —*Continued.*
Zemski sobor, the Russia land parliament. R. of Rs. 31: 494-5. Ap. '05.
Zemstvo congress: sequel. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 87: 139. Ja. '05.
Zemstvos reform movement. A. M. Low. Forum. 36: 340-5. Ja.; Ind. 58: 61-3. Ja. 12; R. of Rs. 31: 152-3. F. '05.
See also Russia—Duma.

Religion.

Actual religious conditions in Russia. W. Uexküll. Mis. R. 32: 35-8. Ja. '09.
Church's blight on Russia. P. Gibbon. il. World's Work. 10: 6243-54. Je.; Excerpt. Cur. Lit. 39: 52-3. Jl. '05.
Czar Nicholas I and the Holy See, 1825-1855. T: J. Shahan. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 720-45. O. '05.
Distinctive features of Russian Christianity. E: W. Miller. Am. J. Theol. 11: 597-623. O. '07.
Government, church, and people of Russia. G: Washburn. Mis. R. 28: 641-6. S. '05.
Is there religious liberty in Russia? Mis. R. 32: 561-2. Ag. '09.
Islam in the Russian empire. S: M. Zwemer. bibliog. il. map. Mis. R. 32: 739-48. O. '09.
Night that made me a revolutionist. E. Poole. Everybody's. 13: 635-40. N. '05.
Real Russian people at church. W: E. Walling. il. Ind. 63: 26-32. Jl. 4, '07.
Religious freedom in Russia. Nation. 80: 366-7. My. 11; Outlook. 80: 99-100. My. 13, '05.
Religious situation in Russia. J. L. Barton. Mis. R. 31: 727-33. O. '08.
Roman Catholicism in Russia. T: J. Shahan. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 533-51. Jl. '05.
Russian life and the church. Micah. Westm. 163: 509-12. My. '05.
Storm and the whirlwind in Russia. W. Uxkull. il. Mis. R. 30: 266-8. Ap. '07.
Travesty of Christ in Russia. L. Scott. il. Everybody's. 17: 800-9. D. '07.
See also Greek church.

Revolutionists.

Between yesterday and tomorrow. I. C. Barrows. Ind. 67: 925-6. O. 21, '09.
Black hundred of Russia. R. C. Long. il. Cosmopol. 44: 229-38. Ja. '08.
Daughter of the Russian revolution. L. Scott. il. Everybody's. 17: 467-76. O. '07.
Exile of my private secretary. Mr. Gusev. L. Tolstoi. Ind. 67: 745-7. S. 30; Same tr. by G: Kennan. Outlook. 93: 352-4. O 16, '09.
For Russia; story. E. Madden. Craftsman. 15: 649-56. Mr.; Same. Cur. Lit. 46: 572-6. My. '09.
From Tolstoi to terrorism. A. Edwardes. il. Harper. 117: 207-12. Jl. '08.
In prison and in exile: the experience of a Russian student. W: L. Howard. Arena. 33: 600-8. Je. '05.
Island palace. I. C. Barrows. Outlook. 92: 887-9. Ag. 14, '09.
Martyrs of the revolution. I. Okuntsoff. por. Ind. 62: 1120-3. My. 16, '07.
Night that made me a revolutionist. E. Poole. Everybody's. 13: 635-40. N. '05.
On the road to freedom. L. Scott. Outlook. 88: 636-45. Mr. 21, '08.
One man's story. L. Crane. il. Harper. 118: 758-63. Ap. '09.
Phase of the Russian spy system. H. Rosenthal. R. of Rs. 39: 463-4. Ap. '09.
Revolutionists in Russia. C. Breshkovsky. Ind. 64: 855-7. Ap. 16, '08.
Russian peasant riots. E. Poole. Everybody's. 14: 30-5. Ja. '06.
Russian torture chamber. Outlook. 90: 1-3. S. 5, '08.
Secret service in Russia. Cur. Lit. 46: 364-7. Ap. '09.
Secrets of the Schluesselburg. D: Soskice. il. McClure. 34: 144-63. D. '09.
Terrorists. L. Scott. il. Everybody's. 16: 609-18. My. '07.
Vox populi. A. Edwards. Outlook. 91: 789-91. Ap. 3, '09.

Russia—Revolutionists —*Continued.*
With the Caucasian revolutionists. E. Poole. Outlook. 81: 653-61. N. 18, '05.
See also Russia—History—Revolution; Russian exiles; also Gapon, G.

Social conditions.

Changing Russia. Cent. 69: 954-6. Ap. '05.
Deep shades and shadows of Russian life. R. of Rs. 31: 726-9. Je. '05.
Jewish girl's struggle to rise in Russia. E. Poole. Outlook. 82: 125-31. Ja. 20, '06.
Must it be so? L. Tolstoy. il. Ind. 65: 524-6. S. 3, '08.
Night that made me a revolutionist. E. Poole. Everybody's. 13: 635-40. N. '05.
Peasant cattle: what the Cossacks think of the peasants. E. Poole. il. Everybody's. 13: 494-504. O. '05.
Russian villager. E. Poole. Outlook. 80: 113-8. My. 13, '05.
Story of a Russian Jew. Outlook. 80: 376-8. Je. 10, '05.
Story of a Russian workingman. E. Poole. Outlook. 79: 989-93. Ap. 22. '05.
Story of Kalarash. P. Cowen. il. Char. 17: 989-94. Mr. 2, '07.
Village that ran away from taxes. E. Poole. Ind. 59: 1472-4. D. 21, '05.

Social life and customs.

Books and booksellers of Russia. I. Narodny. il. Ind. 67: 1377-80. D. 16, '09.
Dounya. E. Poole. Ind. 59: 974-80. O. 26, '05.
Lamovoi letter. Countess N. Tolstoi. Craftsman. 16: 168-75. My. '09.
Lights and shades of Russian character. A. Kinloch. Liv. Age. 247: 186-9. O. 21, '05.
Reminiscences of Lady Randolph Churchill. J. J. West. il. Cent. 76: 44-56. My. '08.
Road of shame. M. Gorky. Everybody's. 12: 467-8. Ap. '05.
Russian court. H. J. Hagerman. Cent. 70: 242-7. Je. '05.
Russian hamlet. Outlook. 79: 1035-40. Ap. 29. '05.
Russian peasant: how and where he lives. I. F. Hapgood. il. Craftsman. 9: 647-62. F. '06.
Saghalien, the isle of the Russian banished. W. C. Chisholm. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24710-1. Jl. 22, '05.
Serf-life. Ignota. Westm. 166: 164-8, 284-7. Ag.-S. '06.
See also Theater—Russia.

Treaties.

Secret treaty of Reichstadt. Diplomaticus. Fortn. 90: 828-37. N. '08.
See also Anglo-Russian agreement; Portsmouth, Treaty of.

Russian art. See Art, Russian.

Russian church. See Greek church.

Russian drama.
Idols of the Russian masses. C. Brinton. il. Cosmopol. 40: 613-20. Ap. '06.
Russian mystery play: Life of man. M. Baring. Liv. Age. 258: 786-92. S. 26, '08.
Russian players in New York. F. Brooks. por. Cent. 71: 301-6. D. '05.
Visit of the Russian players. il. Cur. Lit. 39: 76-7. Jl. '05.
See also Theater—Russia.

Russian exiles.
Exile of my private secretary, Mr. Gusev. L. Tolstoi. Ind. 67: 745-7. S. 30; Same tr. by G: Kennan. Outlook. 93: 352-4. O. 16, '09.
Experiences of a Russian student in exile. Arena. 33: 600-8. Je. '05.
Experiences of an exile in Siberia. I. Ladoff. il. Harp. W. 48: 2026-8. D. 31, '04; I. Ladoff. Harper. 110: 759-65. Ap. '05.
Katharine Bereshkovsky. E. Poole. Outlook. 79: 78-88. Ja. 7, '05.
My exile to Siberia. I. Ladoff. Harper. 110: 759-65. Ap. '05.
On the road to freedom. L. Scott. Outlook. 88: 636-45. Mr. 21, '08.
Three on the steppe; story. F. H. Snow. il. Harper. 117: 731-8. O. '08.

Russian fiction.
Fiction of the Russian people. H. W. Mabie. Ladies' H. J. 22: 23. Ap. '05.

Russian language.
English spelling of Russian words. H. Rosenthal. il. R. of Rs. 31: 81-3. Ja. '05.
Russian transliteration. J: W. Gregory. il. Nature. 78: 42-3. My. 14, '08.

Russian literature.
Literary history of Russia, by A. Brückner. Review. Nation. 88: 630-1. Je. 24, '09.
Literary Russia running amuck. Cur. Lit. 45: 178. Ag. '08.
National aspirations in Russian literature. Cur. Lit. 39: 38. Jl. '05.
New trend of Russian thought. S. C. de Soissons. Contemp. 87: 681-91. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 245: 778-86. Je. 24. '05.
Russian literature and the war. S. Witte. Ind. 58: 1043-6. My. 11, '05.
See also Folk songs, Russian; Russian drama; Russian fiction; Russian language.

Russian music. See Music—Russia.

Russian Poland. See Poland, Russian.

Russian prisoners.
Benyowsky—pirate of the Pacific. A. C. Laut. il. Outing. 47: 311-21. D. '05.
See also Russian exiles.

Russian river, California.
Fauna of Russian river. J. O. Snyder. map. Science, n. s. 27: 269-71. F. 14, '08.

Russian seamen's primer. H. M. Posnett. Contemp. 88: 251-63. Ag. '05.

Russian Turkestan. See Turkestan, Russian.

Russian wolfhounds. See Borzois.

Russians.
Laws regulating the migration of Russians through Germany. E. A. Goldenweiser. Q. J. Econ. 21: 488-91, My. '07.
See also National characteristics, Russian; Peasantry—Russia; Russia—Revolutionists; Slavs.

Russians in Alaska.
Outlaw hunters of Russia. A. C. Laut. il. Outing. 46: 653-62. S. '05.

Russians in the United States.
Chicago settlements and social unrest and the Averbuch affair. J. Addams. Char. 20: 155-66. My. 2, '08.
St. Petersburg massacre and the Russian East side. A. Bullard. il. Ind. 58: 252-6. F. 2, '05.
Tsar's spy system in America. G. Myers. Harp. W. 52: 9-10. N. 28, '08.

Russo-Japanese war, 1904-1905.
Advance to Liauyang. maps. Blackw. 177: 566-88. Ap. '05.
Apropos of the war in the Far East. C: T. Calame. Overland, n. s. 45: 375-82. My. '05.
Backward trail of the Saxon. J: Fox, jr. Scrib. M. 37: 274-80. Mr. '05.
Baltic fleet and British-Japanese alliance. A. Stead. Fortn. 83: 140-9. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 244: 321-8. F. 11, '05.
Battle of Hei-kou-tai. Chasseur. Blackw. 178: 395-406. S. '05.
Battle of the Sea of Japan. See Japan sea, Battle of.
Brilliant naval campaign. Nation. 79: 496-7. D. 22. '04.
Buddhist priest on the war. R. of Rs. 31: 233. F. '05.
Causes of Russia's defeat by Japan. A. N. Kuropatkin. il. McClure. 32: 213-22. D. '08.
Consequences of a Japanese victory. Blackw. 177: 127-32. Ja. '05.
Cost of life. Ind. 58: 617-8. Mr. 16, '05.
Ethics of the Russo-Japanese war. Mrs. E: P. Foster. Sci. Am. 92: 502. Je. 24, '05.
Events of 1905. Ind. 60: 5-6. Ja. 4, '06.
Events of the war. Ind. 58: 7-8a. Ja. 5, '05.
Eyes in the back of the general's head; story. F: Palmer. il. Scrib. M. 41: 554-66. My. '07.
First Japanese campaign. Nation. 80: 14-5. Ja. 5, '05.
Floating mines in naval war. S. Washburn. Outlook. 86: 281-6. Je. 8, '07.

Russo-Japanese war, 1904-1905—*Continued.*
Fruits of Japan's victory. T: F. Millard. Scrib. M. 38: 240-51. Ag.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 32: 350-1. S. '05.
Glimpse of Japan's ambition. O. World's Work. 9: 5754-64. Ja. '05.
Grappling with Togo and Nogi. O. World's Work. 9: 6035-40. Ap. '05.
Hidden cause of Russia's defeat. No. Am. 187: 628-30. Ap. '08.
Historical map of the Russo-Japanese war to date. R. of Rs. 31: 532. My. '05.
Hope of peace. Liv. Age. 246: 125-6. Jl. 8; Ind. 59: 397-8. Ag. 17, '05.
Indemnity due to Japan. O. Eltzbacher. 19th Cent. 58: 1-21. Jl. '05.
International law and diplomacy of the Russo-Japanese war, by A. S. Hershey. Review. Am Hist. R. 12: 652-4. Ap.; Dial. 42: 285-7. My. 1, '07.
Japanese victory and its outcome. Harp. W. 49: 420-1. Mr. 25, '05.
Japan's great naval victory. il. map. Harp. W. 49: 847-50. Je. 10, '05.
Japan's position in the Far East. K. Kaneko. Ann. Am. Acad. 26: 77-82. Jl. '05.
Japan's probable terms of peace, and their effect upon the neutral powers. Harp. W. 49: 712-3. My. 20, '05.
Japan's strength in war. A. N. Kuropatkin. il. McClure. 31: 635-49. O. '08.
Land campaign to the passage of the Yalu. map. Blackw. 177: 290-306. F. '05.
Land campaign up to the end of June. Blackw. 177: 400-10. Mr. '05.
Map of the scene of the far eastern naval operations. R. of Rs. 31: 534. My. '05.
Military lessons of the far eastern war. R. of Rs. 32: 114. Jl. '05.
Mines and entanglements in the Russo-Japanese war. il. Sci. Am. 92: 477, 482. Je. 17, '05.
Mole-warfare. Liv. Age. 245: 82-7. Ap. 8, '05.
Mukden and after. J. M. Price. Fortn. 83: 622-30. Ap.; Miles. Fortn. 83: 631-9. Ap. '05.
Naval campaign. map. Blackw. 177: 144-74. Ja. '05.
Naval lessons of the war. H. W. Wilson. Liv. Age. 244: 385-93. F. 18, '05.
Naval losses of the Russo-Japanese war. Sci. Am. 93: 194. S. 9, '05.
New features of war. T: F. Millard. Scrib. M. 37: 60-9. Ja. '05.
On the war-dragon's trail. J: Fox, jr. Scrib. M. 37: 54-9. Ja. '05.
One of the secrets of Japanese victories. R. of Rs. 32: 221-2. Ag. '05.
Origin of the war. Ind. 59: 338-40. Ag. 10, '05.
Overwhelming defeat of Russia. J. H. De Forest. Ind. 58: 943-4. Ap. 27, '05.
Peace and world-opinion. Cent. 71: 157-8. N. '05.
Planting the sun flag on the walls of Liao-Yang. O. Iwaji. Cosmopol. 38: 302-6. Ja. '05.
Port Arthur—and after. A. Stead. Fortn. 83: 211-23. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 244: 513-23. Mr. 4. '05.
Premature and dangerous peace. R. of Rs. 39: 221-2. F. '09.
Premium on aggression. Nation. 81: 156. Ag. 24, '05.
Pro-Russian view-point. E: Campbell. Arena. 33: 161-5. F.; Reply. E. Maxey. Arena. 33: 165-71. F. '05.
Probable Japanese terms of peace. A. Kinnosuké. No. Am. 180: 681-7. My.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 31: 731-3. Je. '05.
Progress of the war. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 87: 126-39. Ja. '05.
Prospect of early peace in the Far East. Harp. W. 49: 968-9. Jl. 8, '05.
Railroad in war. J. F. J. Archibald. il. Sunset. 16: 260-6. Ja. '06.
Real issues. A. J. Brown. Chaut. 41: 550-9. Ag. '05.
Reflections upon the Far Eastern war. A. T. Mahan. Liv. Age. 250: 67-81. Jl. 14, '06.
Results of the Eastern war. C. Holcombe. Atlan. 96: 24-30. Jl.; S. Brooks. No. Am. 181: 588-96. O. '05.

Russo-Japanese war, 1904-1905 —*Continued.*
Russian army and the Japanese war, by A. N. Kuropatkin. Review. Ind. 67: 197-8. Jl. 22; Dial. 47: 65-7. Ag. 1, '09.
Russian lines of communication. J. M. Price. Fortn. 83: 882-90. My. '05.
Russian views of Kuropatkin and his army. G: Kennan. Outlook. 79: 425-31. F. 18, '05.
Russia's search for peace. D. Story. World To-Day. 8: 625-7. Je. '05.
Russo-Japanese conflict: its causes and issues, by K. Asakawa. Review. Outlook. 78: 1038-40. D. 24, '04.
Secret causes of the war with Japan. A. N. Kuropatkin. McClure. 31: 486-99. S. '08.
Seven months with Kuroki's army in Manchuria. C. Kawachi. il. Ind. 57: 1382-6. D. 15, '04.
Signalling in war service. M. C. Sullivan. il. Cassier. 27: 471-7. Ap. '05.
Situation in Mantchuria. G. F: Wright. Nation. 80: 265-6. Ap. 6, '05.
Story of how peace was brought about. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 91: 270-92. F. '07.
Story of the operations of the Russian fleet at Port Arthur. il. Sci. Am. 92: 206-8. Mr. 11, '05.
Struggle for command of the sea. G: Kennan. Outlook. 80: 367-9. Je. 10, '05.
Temper of the Japanese people toward the war. R. of Rs. 31: 625. My. '05.
Tragedy of Russia in Pacific Asia, by F: McCormick. Review. Dial. 44: 97-9. F. 16, '08.
Treaty at Portsmouth. A. N. Kuropatkin. il. map. McClure. 32: 237-46. Ja. '09.
True story of the battle of Chemulpo. C: Lorrimer. Overland, n.s. 45: 239-43. Mr. '05.
Two Russian heroines. C. Stetson. il. Cosmopol. 39: 455-8. S. '05.
Two Russian soldiers. E. Poole. Outlook. 81: 21-4. S. 2, '05.
Visit to the hospitals in Liaoyang. J. H. De Forest. il. Ind. 59: 791-8. O. 5, '05.
War in the Far East. O., pseud. Blackw. 176: 729-38; 177: 26-37, 187-206. D. '04-F.; Same. Liv. Age. 244: 86-93, 286-95, 586-601. Ja. 14, F. 4, Mr. 11. '05.
War in the Far East. map. Quar. 202: 280-308. Ja. '05.
War pictures. il. R. of Rs. 31: 40-3. Ja.; Canad. M. 24: 425-8, 521-6; 25: 33-4. Mr.-My. '05.
What I found in Manchuria. J. H. De Forest. Mis. R. 28: 848-50. N. '05.
What Russia has to pay for. Mrs. C. F. McWilliams. il. Harp. W. 49: 1406-9. S. 30, '05.
What the world has learned from the Russo-Japanese war. O. M. Lissak. il. Harp. W. 49: 642-6. My. 6, '05.
White slaves of Haicheng. J: Fox, jr. Scrib. M. 37: 196-203. F. '05.
Why Japan will win. A. Stead. Fortn. 82: 996-1006. D. '04; Same. Liv. Age. 244: 129-37. Ja. 21, '05.
Why Japan wins. J. A. Baer. il. Harp. W. 49: 786-8. Je. 3, '05.
With Admiral Togo on the tenth of August. il. Ind. 58: 22-8. Ja. 5, '05.
Year of the war. R. of Rs. 31: 146-52. F. '05.
See also Japan sea, Battle of; Mukden, Battle of; North sea incident; Port Arthur, Siege of; Portsmouth, Treaty of.

Russo-Turkish war, 1877-1878.
Defence of Plevna. map. S. Wilkinson. War and policy. 119-25.

Rust. See **Corrosion.**

Rustica, pseud.
In the straw. Contemp. 92: 519-23. O. '07.

Rusticus Expectans, pseud.
Winston Churchill and democracy. Westm. 165: 15-21. Ja. '06.

Rusting. See **Corrosion.**

Ruston, A. G. See **Cohen, J. B., jt. auth.**

Rusts.
Effect of the different soils on the development of the carnation rust. J: L. Sheldon. Bot. Gaz. 40: 225-9. S. '05.
Gymnosporangium macropus. F. D. Heald. Science, n.s. 26: 219-20. Ag. 16, '07.

Rusts —*Continued.*
Leguminous rusts from Mexico. J. C. Arthur. Bot. Gaz. 39: 385-96. Je. '05.
Morphology of rusts. A. H. Christman. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 44: 81-101. Ag. '07.
Rust and mildew. D. Finlayson. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 392-3. Je. 20, '08.
Rusts of cereals. Sci. Am. 94: 71. Ja. 20, '06.
Rusts on compositae from Mexico. J. C. Arthur. Bot. Gaz. 40: 196-208. S. '05.
Sexual reproduction in the rusts. A. H. Christman. il. Bot. Gaz. 39: 267-75. Ap. '05.
Terminology of the spore-structures in the uredinales. J. C. Arthur. Bot. Gaz. 39: 219-22. Mr. '05.

Rut; story. E. M. Blanchard. New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 317-20. My. '07.

Rutant, Charlotte-Jeanne de, d. 1793.
Forgotten episode of the French revolution. G. Bellew. 19th Cent. 64: 997-1010. D. '08.

Ruth.
Most beautiful love-story in the world. Ladies' H. J. 25: 32. D. '07.
Ruth and Samuel. I. G. Matthews. Bib. World. 30: 361-3. N. '07.

Ruth, Book of. See **Bible—Old Testament—Ruth.**

Ruth—a story of transplantation. F. R. Keene. Overland, n.s. 46: 416-20. N. '05.

Ruth Endicott, schoolmistress. See **Richmond, Grace S.**

Ruthenians.
Emigration from Galicia. E. G. Balch. il. Char. 16: 171-83. My. 5, '06.

Ruthenians in the United States.
Ruthenians in the United States. I. Ardan. il. Char. 13: 246-52. D. 3, '04.

Rutherford, Anna E.
Hourly nursing. Char. 16: 56-7. Ap. 7, '06.

Rutherford, Ernest, 1871-
Absorption of radio-active emanations by charcoal. Nature. 74: 634. O. 25, '06.
Boiling point of the radium emanation. Nature. 79: 457-8. F. 18, '09.
Cosmical aspects of radioactivity. Sci. Am. S. 67: 282-3, 298-9. My. 1-8. '09.
Nature and charge of the α particles from radio-active substances. Nature. 79: 12-5. N. 5, '08.
Origin of radium. Nature. 76: 126, 661. Je. 6, O. 31, '07.
Present problems in radioactivity. Pop. Sci. 67: 5-34. My. '05.
Production of radium from actinium. Nature. 75: 270-1. Ja. 17, '07.
Radium—the cause of the earth's heat. Harper. 110: 390-6. F. '05.
Recent advances in radio-activity. Nature. 77: 422-6. Mr. 5, '08.
Recent radium controversy. Nature. 74: 634-5. O. 25, '06.
Research work at McGill university. A. S. Eve. Nature. 74: 272-5. Jl. 19. '06.
Visualizing the atom. Nature. 81: 257-63. Ag 26; Same. Science, n.s. 30: 289-302. S. 3; Same. Sci. Am. S. 68: 178-9, 202-3, S. 18-25, '09.

—and Royds, T.
Spectrum of the radium emanation. Nature. 78: 220-1. Jl. 9, '08.

Rutherford, Mark, pseud. See **White, William Hale.**

Rutherfurd, Rev. John.
Christian Frederick Schwartz. Mis. R. 32: 754-62. O. '09.

Ruthers. C. E. Laughlin. Reader. 6: 311-20. Ag. '05.

Rutland, John James Robert Manners, 7th duke of, 1818-1906.
Died. Ag. 4, '06.
Sketch. Blackw. 180: 425-34. S. '06.

Rutland, Lucile.
Dagonet; poem. Cosmopol. 39: 42. My. '05.

Rutland, Roger Manners, 5th earl of, 1576-1612.
Another Shakespeare. Outlook. 84: 859. D. 8, '06.
New claimant to Shakespeare's fame. Cur. Lit. 42: 304-6. Mr. '07.

Rutledge, A. H.
Scipio makes a shot. Outing. 51: 459-62. Ja. '08.
To one asleep; poem. Lippinc. 78: 443. O. '06.

Rutledge, Anne.
True story of the life romance of Abraham Lincoln. F. N. Thorpe. il. por. Harp. W. 53: 22-6. F. 13, '09.

Rutledge, Archibald.
Banded death. Outing. 52: 460-3. Jl. '08.
Duel in Cummings. Outing. 54: 35-7. Ap. '09.
Scipio's alligator. Outing. 53: 369-72. D. '08.
Wash loses a turkey. Outing. 53: 476-8. Ja. '09.

Ruttenber, Edward Manning, 1825-1907.
Died. D. 5, '07.

Rutter, Frank.
Drawings of Edmund Dulac. Int. Studio. 36: 103-13. D. '08.
Pioneer painter of Holland: Willem Roelofs. Int. Studio. 34: 177-84. My. '08.
Recent etchings of D. Y. Cameron. Int. Studio. 35: 87-98. Ag. '08.
Work of Anton Mauve. Int. Studio. 33: 3-16. N. '07.

Rutter, Louise.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 47: 229; 48: 78. Jl., D. '09.

Ruwenzori mountains.
Amid snow and ice at the equator. R. of Rs. 34: 629-30. N. '06.
Amid the snow peaks of the equator. A. F. R. Wollaston. il. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 256-77. Mr. '09.
Duke of the Abruzzi's ascents. Nature. 75: 282-3. Ja. 17, '07.
Duke of the Abruzzi's climb. M. Conway. Liv. Age. 252: 505-7. F. 23, '07.
Mountains of the Moon. Blackw. 185: 61-9. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 261: 105-12. Ap. 10, '09.
Ruwenzori: an account of the expedition of the duke of the Abruzzi, by F. de Filippi. Review. Nation. 88: 95. Ja. 28; Nature. 80: 281-2. My. 6, '09.
Ruwenzori and central Africa. H. H. Johnston. Nature. 81: 31-3. Jl. 8, '09.
Snow-peaks of Ruwenzori. il. Nature. 75: 500-1. Mr. 21, '07.
Sources of the Nile. Ind. 62: 981-3. Ap. 25, '07.

Ruysdael, Jacob, 1625?-1682?
Landscape and marine painters of Holland. G: B. Zug. il. Chaut. 53: 369-74. F. '09.
Life and work. il. bibliog. Masters in Art. 8: 45-84. F. '07.

Ruyter, Michael Adriaanszoon de, 1607-1676.
Greatest of Dutch sea-captains. il. por. Chaut. 52: 418-27. N. '08.
Holland's famous sea king. il. J. P. Frothingham. Sea fighters. 79-117.
Portrait, by F. Hals. R. of Rs. 35: 405. Ap. '07.

Ruzicka, Vladislav.
Living cells without nuclei. Sci. Am. S. 66: 159. S. 5, '08.

Ryan, Arthur J.
Girl from the golden west; poem. Overland, n.s. 47: 138-9. F. '06.
San Francisco as a cynosure. Overland, n.s. 48: 413-26. D. '06.

Ryan, Coletta.
Blarney boy; poem. Ind. 64: 913. Ap. 23, '08.
Gifts; poem. Ind. 63: 1535. D. 26, '07.
Song of the true woman; poem. Ind. 65: 778. O. 1, '08.
Song of truth; poem. Ind. 63: 509. Ag. 29, '07.
Woman knows; poem. Ind. 67: 930. O. 21, '09.
Idealistic singer of the coming day. B: O. Flower. por. Arena. 38: 128-34. Ag. '07.

Ryan, Elsa.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 54: 103. Jl. '09.

Ryan, Hugh.
Irish peat industries. Nature. 76: 528-30. S. 19, '07.

Ryan, John Augustine, D. D., 1869-
Church and the workingman. Cath. World. 89: 776-82. S. '09.
Cost of Christian living. Cath. World. 86: 575-88. F. '08.
Fallacy of bettering one's position. Cath. World. 86: 145-56. N. '07.
Is the modern spirit anti-religious? Cath. World. 85: 183-93. My. '07.

Ryan, John Augustine —*Continued.*
Programme of social reform by legislation. Cath. World. 89: 433-44, 608-14. Jl.-Ag. '09.
Underpaid laborers of America. Cath. World. 81: 143-56. My. '05.

Ryan, John P.
Defective insurance legislation. No. Am. 189: 280-93. F. '09.
New York bankers. Ind. 63: 1549-57. D. 26, '07.

Ryan, M. J.
Philosophy of Newman. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 77-86. Ja. '08.

Ryan, Mrs. Marah Ellis (Martin) 1860-
Portrait. Critic. 49: 106. Ag.; World To-Day. 11: 883. Ag. '06.

Ryan, Mary.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 41: 397; 46: 67; 48: 85. Ag. '06, D. '08, D. '09.

Ryan, Michael.
Prospects of the meat packing industry. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 471-6. N. '09.

Ryan, Patrick John, D.D., 1831-
Sketch. C: Johnston. por. Harp. W. 50: 1290-1. S. 8, '06.

Ryan, Thomas Fortune, 1851-
Payment for financial services. Ind. 60: 485. Mr. 1, '06.
Character sketch. J: K. Mumford. il. por. Harp. W. 50: 408-11. Mr. 24, '06.
Corporation-saver. World's Work. 10: 6613-6. S. '05.
Lords of our streets. H: K. Webster. por. Am. M. 60: 503-11. S. '05.
Most daring plunger of New York. il. Cur. Lit. 39: 448-50. O. '05.
Oak Ridge, the country seat of Ryan. D. Wylie. il. Country Life. 16: 605-8. O. '09.
Owners of America. A. H: Lewis. por. Cosmopol. 45: 141-52. Jl. '08.
Portrait. Harp. W. 49: 855. Je. 17; R. of Rs. 32: 21. Jl.; World To-Day. 9: 798. Ag.; Cur. Lit. 39: 7. Jl.; World's Work. 10: 6578, 6711. S., O. '05; World's Work. 11: 7380. Ap. '06; New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 341. My. '06; Cosmopol. 41: 271. Jl. '06; World's Work. 13: 8545. F. '07; Harp. W. 51: 644. My. 4, '07; R. of Rs. 36: 519; 37: 135. N. '07, F. '08.
Ryan: a new power in finance. por. R. of Rs. 32: 302-4. S. '05.
Ryan on Metropolitan traction finance. Outlook. 89: 1-4. My. 2, '08.
Ryan's purchase of the Equitable stock. Outlook. 81: 905. D. 16, '05.
Sketch. D. T. Pierce. World To-Day. 9: 855-7. Ag. '05.
Slave of the wheel of labor. Cur. Lit. 44: 150-2. F. '08.
Street railway financier. B. J. Hendrick. por. McClure. 30: 33-48, 236-50, 323-38. N. '07-Ja. '08.
Unknown Mr. Ryan. por. Overland, n.s. 51: 54-5. Ja. '08.
Where did you get it, gentlemen? C: E: Russell. il. por. Everybody's. 17: 208-11, 503-11, 636-45, 832g-p; 18: 118-27. Ag., O. '07-Ja. '08.

Ryan, William Thomas.
Systems of charging for electrical energy. Eng. M. 37: 47-54. Ap. '09.

Ryckman, John W.
Despotism of combined millions. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 224-32, 336-42, 543-8. Ap.-My., Jl. '06.

Rycroft, Rev. E. H.
Sunday schools. 19th Cent. 59: 1041-4. Je. '06.

Rydall, E. H.
Care of the cat. Country Life. 12: 444. Ag. '07.

Rydberg, Per Axel, 1860-
Linnæus and American botany. Science, n.s. 26: 65-71. Jl. 19, '07.

Rydberg (Abraham) Victor, 1828-1895.
Reformer, the Dante of Sweden. por. R. of Rs. 33: 95-6. Ja. '06.

Ryder, Albert Pinkham, 1847-
Ryder's mystic art. il. por. Cur. Lit. 45: 288-93. S. '08.

Ryder, E. S.
Successful fight with gophers. Country Life. 12: 193. Je. '07.

Ryder, George Dudley, 1810-1880.
Four celebrities—brothers by marriage. W. Wilberforce. Cath. World. 88: 480-99. Ja. '09.

Ryder, William Henry, D. D., 1842-
Jesus' attitude toward church and state. Bib. World. 33: 296-304. My. '09.

Rydingsvärd, Karl von.
Art of woodcarving. il. Craftsman. 14: 436-41. Jl. '08.
Construction and design in wood carving. Craftsman. 16: 360-3. Je. '09.
Practical point on the art of wood-carving. Int. Studio. 31: sup. 79-85. My. '07.
Woodcarving and its possibilities. Craftsman. 15: 729-32. Mr. '09.

Rye, J. B.
Oxford and the working classes. 19th Cent. 65: 521-34. Mr. '09.

Rye.
Influence of rye on the price of wheat. E: T. Peters. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1900: 167-82.

Ryerson, Martin A.
Automobile trip in France and Germany. World To-Day. 8: 367-75. Ap. '05.

Rylance, Joseph Hine, D. D., 1826-1907.
Died. S. 24, '07.

Ryland, Cally Thomas, 1871-
Aunt Jemimy excurts to Jamestown. Cent. 74: 322-4. Je. '07.

Ryley, Mrs. Madeleine Lucette, 1868-
Portrait. Reader. 7: 435; 10: 168. Mr. '06, Jl. '07.

Rymer, Thomas, 1641?-1713?
Dryden and his contemporaries. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 2: 391-7.

S

S. B. Bates. C. Lockhart. Am. M. 62: 209-16. Je. '06.

S., E.
Celibate education to-day Pop. Sci. 73: 423-8. N. '08.

S., G. F. H.
Rôle of liquid crystals in nature. Nature. 79: 286-7. Ja. 7, '09.

Sabatier, Paul, 1858-
Evolution of religion in France. Contemp. 88: 163-80. Ag. '05.
Modernism. Contemp. 93: 300-7. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 257: 131-6. Ap. 18. '08.
Montagnini papers. Contemp. 91: 642-7. My. '07.
Religious events in France. Contemp. 90: 113-9. Jl. '06.
Religious movement in France. Contemp. 90: 687-702. N. '06.

Sabatini, Rafael, 1875-
His last chance. Am. M. 61: 176-82. D. '05.

Sabbath. See **Sabbath, Jewish; Sunday.**

Sabbath, Jewish.
Mosaic Sabbath. Outlook. 84: 253-5. S. 29, '06.

Sabbath schools. See **Sunday schools.**

Sabbatia.
Sabbatia; poem. L. M. Gardner. New Eng M. n.s. 33: 80. S. '05.

Sabin, Edwin Legrand, 1870-
Auto friends; poem. Cent. 75: 477. Ja. '08.
Boyhood's book-shelf; poem. St. N. 34: 228. Ja. '07.
Boyhood's country Christmas; poem. Country Life. 9: 191-2. D. '05.
Bull-heads. Lippinc. 82: 243-4. Ag. '08.
Call. Everybody's. 19: 277-8. Ag. '08.
Certainly not! poem. Cent. 72: 162. My. '06.
Christian science the fashion. Lippinc. 81: 431-2. Mr. '08.
Coyote. Overland, n.s. 51: 474-9. My. '08.
Fatty; poem. Reader. 11: 116. D. '07.
First snow; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 182. O. '09.
From growth, knowledge; poem. Ind. 65: 1538. D. 24, '08.

Sabin, Edwin Legrand —*Continued.*
From the range; poem. Cent. 78: 319. Je. '09.
Girl at the PL. Overland, n.s. 53: 133-7. F. '09.
Goin' fishin'. Cent. 70: 31-7. My. '05.
High and the low; poem. Reader. 9: 346. F. '07.
Historic Fernandez de Taos. Chaut. 51: 228-39. Jl. '08.
Home folk; poem. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 228. O. '07.
How Snoopie broke up the circus. Cent. 70: 892-8. O. '05.
How they celebrated; poem. St. N. 32: 837. Jl. '05.
Indian weaver; poem. Craftsman. 13: 643. Mr. '08.
Just before Chris'mus. Country Life. 11: 199-202. D. '06.
Kill; poem. Overland, n.s. 53: 99. F. '09.
Killer; poem. Lippinc. 76: 440. O.; Same. Cur. Lit. 39: 571. N. '05.
Middleton's hill. Cent. 70: 675-81. S. '05.
Modern curative methods with tuberculosis. R. of Rs. 38: 330-3. S. '08.
Oak fire; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 503. D. '08.
Outlaw. Everybody's. 14: 743-52. Je. '06.
Queen summer; poem. Chaut. 41: 418. Jl. '05.
Return of Santa Claus. Everybody's. 17: 840-4. D. '07.
Runaway; poem. Woman's H. C. 32: 72. N. '05.
Seasons; poem. St. N. 36: 56. N. '08.
Sick; poem. Cent. 71: 160-1. N. '05.
Sir Barefoot; poem. Cent. 74: 18. My. '07.
Snap-shot; poem. St. N. 33: 311. F. '06.
Summons of spring. Lippinc. 81: 664. My. '08.
Swimmin'; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 622. Jl. '08.
Tooth. Everybody's. 12: 839-42. Je. '05.
Truly Christmas. Lippinc. 82: 755-8. D. '08.
Truly Thanksgiving. Lippinc. 82: 584-6. N. '08.
Truths; poem. Delin. 66: 1080. D. '05.
Waddy's auto ride. Cent. 74: 558-60. Ag. '07.
Western land; poem. Overland, n.s. 51: 570. Je. '08.
What did Duncan do? Lippinc. 84: 724-36. D. '09.
White man's pluck. Outing. 54: 407-11. Jl. '09.
Portrait. Chaut. 43: 416. Jl. '06.

Sabin, Frances E.
Experiment in high-school publication. School R. 17: 713-6. D. '09.

Sabine, Wallace Clement, 1868-
Melody and the origin of the musical scale. Science, n.s. 27: 841-7. My. 29, '08.
Whispering gallery in the capitol at Washington. Sci. Am. 92: 219. Mr. 18, '05.

Sabine hall, Virginia.
One of the famous Carter homesteads in Virginia. E. Dabney. il. Am. Homes. 6: 197-200. My. '09.

Sabsovich, H. L.
Jewish agricultural schools. Char. 16: 278-9. My. 26, '06.

Sacajawea.
Sacajawea, the bird-woman. M. C. Sanford. il. Woman's H. C. 32: 5. Je. '05.

Saccharin.
What is saccharin? R. of Rs. 33: 105-7. Ja. '06.

Sacchetto, Rita.
Sacchetto as a dancer. E. M. Burbank. il. por. Putnam's. 7: 186-91. N. '09.

Sacconi, Giuseppe, count.
Designer of the world's greatest monument. il. por. R. of Rs. 33: 10.-2. Ja. '06.

Saccular sea-serpent. B. Brandenburg. Everybody's. 15: 53-60. Jl. '06.

Sachau, Eduard, 1845-
Aramaic papyri from Elephantine, Egypt. Smithson. Rept. 1907: 605-11.

Sachs, Hans, 1494-1576.
Hans Sachs discoveries. J. Beifus. Mod. Philol. 3: 505-12. Ap. '06.
Maker of songs and shoes. A. A. Chapin. Makers of song. 157-74.

Sachs, Julius, 1849-
Co-education in the United States. Educ. R. 33: 298-305. Mr. '07.
Departmental organization of secondary schools. Educa. 27: 484-96. Ap. '07.
Elimination of the first two college years. Educ. R. 30: 488-99. D. '05.
Intellectual reactions of coeducation. Educ. R. 35: 466-75. My. '08.
Modern languages in secondary schools. Educ. R. 29: 163-78. F. '05.

Sachs, Theodore B.
Local sanatoriums and tuberculosis. Char. 16: 281-3. My. 26, '06.

Sackett, Ruth Virginia.
Informal Easter tea. Woman's H. C. 32: 36-7. Ap. '05.
Valentine sachet shower. Harp. B. 40: 186-7. F. '06.

Sackett, Walter G.
Michigan academy of science; meeting, April, 1908. Science, n.s. 27: 851-3. My. 29, '08.

Sackett's Harbor, New York.
Old houses in Jefferson county. C: de Kay. il. Arch. Rec. 20: 103-15. Ag. '06.

Sackville, Charles. See **Dorset, Charles Sackville, 6th earl of.**

Sackville, Lionel Sackville Sackville-West, 2nd baron, 1827-1908.
Died. S. 3. '08.
Who owns this castle? il. Harp. W. 52: 17. D. 5, '08.
Portrait. Bookm. 21: 57. Mr. '05.

Sackville, Lady Margaret, 1881-
Ballade of the journey's end; poem. Liv. Age. 256: 66. Ja. 11, '08.
Escape; poem. Liv. Age. 248: 194. Ja. 27, '06.
Princess's song. Liv. Age. 254: 578. S. 7, '07.
Seafarers' song; poem. Liv. Age. 262: 770. S. 25, '09.

Sacrament. E. S. Phelps. Harper. 112: 13-24. D. '05.

Sacrament of the night. M. C. Jenison. Harper. 112: 732-8. Ap. '06.

Sacramento, California.
Church and the Japanese in Sacramento. W: H. Moreland. Spirit Mis. 74: 47-8. Ja. '09.

Sacramento county, California.
California's capital county. W. B. Thorpe. il. Sunset. 17: 280-90. S. '06.

Sacramento river.
Chaining the Sacramento. G. K. Swingle. Sunset. 17: 353-5. O. '06.
History of the Sacramento river. A. W. Page. il. World's Work. 16: 10226-8. My. '08.
Story of the Sacramento flood. W. J. Kenyon. il. World To-Day. 12: 632-6. Je. '07.

Sacraments.
Authority for the sacraments. S. J. Case. Bib. World. 29: 357-60. My. '07.
Ecclesiasticism of Jesus Christ. L. Abbott. Outlook. 91: 119-21. Ja. 16. '09.
Priesthood of the laity and tolerance. T. F. G. Westm. 171: 670-81. Je. '09.
Sacraments in the early church. Am. J. Theol. 10: 728-30. O. '06.
See also Baptism; Lord's supper; Marriage; Ordination; Penance; Roman Catholic church—Eucharist.

Sacred art. See **Christian art and symbolism.**

Sacred bridge of Nikko. G. S. Zorbaugh. il. St. N. 34: 586-7. My. '07.

Sacred fire. See **Fire, Sacred.**

Sacred Heart, Ladies of the.
What they really are! C. H. Davis. Overland, n.s. 52: 481-2. N. '08.

Sacred history. See **Bible.**

Sacred music. See **Church music.**

Sacred poetry. See **Hymns; Religious poetry.**

Sacred spark. G. Burgess. Reader. 11: 23-33. D. '07.

Sacrifice.
First three chapters of Wellhausen's Prolegomena to the history of Israel. H. M. Wiener. Bib. Sac. 66: 692-743. O. '09.

Sacrifice —*Continued.*
Nature of sacrifice. B. Steuart. Am. Cath. Q. 34: 303-19. Ap. '09.
Origin of sacrifice. H: P. Smith. Am. J. Theol. 13: 605-9. O. '09.
Village deities of south India. H: Whitehead. 19th Cent. 60: 533-46. O. '06.
See also Atonement.

Sacrifice of the graces. G: Hibbard. Cosmopol. 38: 658-65. Ap. '05.

Sacristan; poem. Cath. World. 82: 377. D. '05.

Sad case of Mr. Slumsky. B. Lessing. Cosmopol. 45: 556-63. O. '08.

Sadako, crown princess of Japan, 1884-
Sketch. J. Hashiguchi. por. Ind. 59: 252-4. Ag. 3, '05.

Saddlery. See **Harness.**

Saddles.
Choice and care of saddles. F. M. Ware. Outing. 50: 382-4. Je. '07.
Cross-saddle for women. B. Purdy. Outing. 46: 463-4. Jl. '05.
Harness and saddlery. J. W. Dixon. il. Country Life. 14: 473. S. '08.

Sadie of the kind eyes. M. T: Antrim. Lippinc. 79: 640-6. My. '07.

Sadler, Charles A.
Homogeneous corpuscular radiation. Nature. 81: 516-7. O. 28, '09.
—See Barkla, Charles G., jt. auth.

Sadler, G. T.
Choice. Hibbert J. 8: 193-4. O. '09.

Sadler, Herbert.
Turbine as applied to marine work. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25566-7. Ag. 4, '06.
Value of the humanistic studies as a preparation for the study of engineering. School R. 14: 400-7. Je. '06.

Sadler, Michael Ernest, 1861-
French influences in English education. Educ. R. 33: 145-61. F. '07.
International congress on moral education. Int. J. Ethics. 19: 158-72. Ja. '09.
New education bill in England. Educ. R. 32: 109-31. S. '06.
School in relation to national life. Educ. R. 29: 338-41. Ap. '05.
Suggestions in regard to secondary education from Sadler's latest report. School R. 13: 567-70. S. '05.

Sadlier, Anna Theresa, 1854-
Quebec and its early history. Cath. World. 87: 488-99. Jl. '08.

Sadness of Columbine. W. M. Letts. Liv. Age. 251: 225-30. O. 27; Same. Cur. Lit. 41: 702-5. D. '06.

Saeger, S. F.
Pintsch suction gas producer. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24457-8. Ap. 1, '05.

Safes.
Armor plate. il. Sci. Am. 94: 321, 325-6. Ap. 21, '06.
Burglar and the safe maker; an electrical guard of simple construction. G: P. Pearce. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 310. N. 14, '08.
Salving fireproof safes and their contents. A. Inkersley. Sci. Am. 94: 434. My. 26, '06.
Ungentle art of burglary. il. Sci. Am. 94: 88. Ja. 27, '06.
Wireless burglar alarm for safes. Sci. Am. 91: 459. D. 24, '04.

Safety devices.
Accident-preventing devices in America. G: E. Walsh. Cassier. 28: 223-6. Jl. '05.
American museum of safety devices. H. T. Wade. il. Eng. M. 35: 329-44. Je. '08.
Award of the Scientific American medal. il. Sci. Am. 98: 408. Je. 6, '08.
Bavarian museum of industrial safety devices. A. Gradenwitz. il. Eng. M. 34: 443-55. D. '07.
Emergency oxygen cup for miners. F: B. Hyde. il. Sci. Am. 101: 416. D. 4, '09.
European museums of security. W: H. Tolman. il. Cent. 72: 307-14. Je. '06.
Exposition of safety devices and industrial hygiene. il. Sci. Am. 96: 93-4. Ja. 26, '07.
For the safety of life and limb. Outlook. 89: 360-1. Je. 20, '08.

Safety devices—*Continued.*
Government tests of safety devices for mines. Sci. Am. 96: 467. Je. 8, '07.
International exposition. Spectator. Outlook. 85: 352-4. F. 16, '07.
More prizes for safety devices. Sci. Am. 96: 475. Je. 8, '07.
Museum of accident prevention. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25769-70. O. 27, '06.
Museums of security. J. Strong. il. Char. 17: 812-5. F. 2, '07.
New museum of safety devices at Paris. J. Boyer. il. Eng. M. 35: 209-26. My. '08.
Protection of steam pipes from accident. A. Herschmann. il. Eng. M. 34: 456-62. D. '07.
Protective apparatus in electric engineering. A. E. Watson. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 20-2. Jl. 11, '08.
Safeguarding machinery. W: H: Booth. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 57. Ja. 25, '08.
Safety appliances in the engine room. W: W. Christie. il. Cassier. 32: 333-49. Ag. '07.
Safety appliances; legislation and its enforcement. U. S. Indust. Com. 17: 902-9.
Safety devices for steam boilers. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 292. N. 6, '09.
Safety devices on railroads. Sci. Am. 98: 270-1. Ap. 18, '08.
Safety rescue appliance for submarine boat crews. Sci. Am. 97: 102. Ag. 10, '07.
Suggestions for inventors of safety devices. E. Phillips. Sci. Am. 99: 203. S. 26, '08.
Test of safety devices by the public service commission. Sci. Am. 99: 38-9. Jl. 18, '08.

See also Life-saving apparatus; Lightning arresters; Railroads—Signals; Rescue apparatus; also American museum of safety devices.

Safety factors.
Factor of safety in structures. A. N. Talbot. Eng. M. 33: 950-2. S. '07.
Factors of safety. A. E. Seaton. Eng. M. 29: 581-3. Jl. '05.
Safety factors in dams. Sci. Am. S. 67: 182. Mr. 20, '09.

See also Strength of materials.

Safety lamps.
Experimental tests. H. Schmerber. Eng. M. 30: 593-5. Ja. '06.

Safety on the sea. Sci. Am. 93: 22. Jl. 8, '05.

Saffi, Marco Aurelio, 1819-
Triumvir of the Roman republic. H. I. Buller. Fortn. 88: 766-83. N. '07.

Safford, Mary Joanna.
August noon; poem. Putnam's. 6: 614. Ag. '09.
Simple Sunday-school tableaux. Harp. B. 43: 1227. D. '09.

Safford, Sara Wood.
Decorating china with roses correctly. Ladies' H. J. 26: 29. O. '09.
Decorative arrangement of fruits for china. Ladies' H. J. 26: 33. N. '09.
Dinner-set in white and silver. Ladies' H. J. 25: 25. Je. '08.
Good and bad taste in table china. Ladies' H. J. 24: 47. Ap. '07.
White and blue breakfast set. Ladies' H. J. 25: 27. Ap. '08.

Safford, William Edwin, 1859-
Abbott collection from the Andaman islands. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 475-92.
Cactaceæ of northeastern and central Mexico, together with a synopsis of the principal Mexican genera. Smithson. Rept. 1908: 524-63.
Guam and its people. Smithson. Rept. 1902: 493-508.

Safonoff, Wassily, 1852-
Great orchestral conductors. por. Outlook. 83: 987-91. Ag. 25, '06.
Matter of interpretation. L. Gilman. Harp. W. 51: 579. Ap. 20, '07.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 32: 701. D. '05; Cur. Lit. 40: 80. Ja. '06; Harp. W. 50: 204, 1719. F. 10, D. 1, '06; World's Work. 16: 10737. O. '08; Harp. W. 52: 27. D. 26, '08; Cosmopol. 46: 381. Mr. '09.

Sag Harbor, Long Island.
Historic memories. il. K. M. Abbott. Old paths New Eng. border. 89-92.

Sagaciousness of private Isaac Washington. G: W. Earl, jr. Harp. W. 50: 1722. D. 1, '06.

Sagas.
Ancient Irish sagas. T. Roosevelt. il. Cent. 73: 327-37. Ja.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 42: 174-5. F. '07.
Brynhild in legend and literature. V. C. Gildersleeve. Mod. Philol. 6: 343-74. Ja. '09.
Historical sagas of Iceland. Nation. 81: 260-1. S. 28, '05.
Old English Offa saga. E. Rickert. Mod. Philol. 2: 321-76. Ja. '05.
Origin and credibility of the Icelandic saga. A. Bugge. Am. Hist. R. 14: 249-61. Ja. '09.
Saga and the ballad. H. Ibsen. Contemp. 90: 318-31. S. '06.
Source of an interpolation in the Hjalmtérs saga ok Olvis. C. N. Gould. Mod. Philol. 7: 207-16. O. '09.

Sage, Hollister.
Bristling facts about swine. Country Life. 12: 441. Ag. '07.
Lambs of the flock. Country Life. 12: 553. S. '07.
More grass without outlay. Country Life. 16: 678. O. '09.
100-acre poultry yard. Country Life. 16: 201-2. Je. '09.
Swine notes. Country Life. 13: 323. Ja. '08.
Why are the horses poor? Country Life. 16: 203-4. Je. '09.

Sage, Margaret Olivia (Slocum) (Mrs. Russell Sage) 1828-
Opportunities and responsibilities of leisured women. No. Am. 181: 712-21. N. '05.
What's the matter with Christmas? Woman's H. C. 32: 6. D. '05.
Mrs. Sage and her interests. A. H. Gleason. World's Work. 13: 8182-6. N. '06.
Portrait. World's Work. 12: 7919. S. '06; Reader. 9: 560. Ap. '07; Outlook. 86: 654. Jl. 27, '07; Survey. 22: 69. Ap. 3, '09; R. of Rs. 39: 610. My. '09.
What the Sage fortune is doing. A. B. Reeve. World To-Day. 17: 984-7. S. '09.

Sage, Russell, 1816-1906.
Died. Jl. 22, '06.
Estate of. Outlook. 83: 779. Ag. 4, '06.
Greatest of money-lenders. por. Cur. Lit. 41: 278-81. S. '06.
Habits of Sage. Ind. 61: 233. Jl. 26, '06.
Man of dollars. L. Denison. World's Work. 10: 6298-301. Je. '05.
Philosophy of his life. World's Work. 12: 7933-4. S. '06.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 39: 14. My.; World's Work. 10: 6222, 6711. Je., O.; Reader. 7: 94. D. '05; R. of Rs. 34: 283. S. '06.

See also Sage foundation.

Sage, Mrs. Russell. See **Sage, Margaret Olivia.**

Sage, W. H.
Punt and battery duck shooting. Outing. 47: 545-9. F. '06.

Sage, William, 1864-
In honor of Hudson and Fulton. Collier's. 44: 19. S. 25, '09.

Sage.
Sage-scented and honey-sweet. M. H. Coates. il. Overland, n.s. 53: 111-5. F. '09.

Sage-brush hen. T: A. Janvier. Harper. 111: 769-77. O. '05.

Sage Cinderella and the precipitate prince. G. Pahlow. Cosmopol. 47: 22-9. Je. '09.

Sage foundation.
Act of incorporation and current editorial comment. Char. 17: 1086-91. Mr. 23, '07.
Establishment. Outlook. 85: 633-4. Mr. 23, '07.
Great fortune for philanthropy. Ind. 61: 284-5. Ag. 2, '06.
Initial activities of the Russell Sage foundation. R. W. De Forest. Survey. 22: 68-75. Ap. 3; Same cond. R. of Rs. 39: 610-1. My. '09.
Mrs. Sage's gift. Ind. 62: 680-1. Mr. 21, '07.
Nobly conceived benefaction. Char. 17: 1071-2. Mr. 23, '07.
Russell Sage foundation. Char. 17: 1055-6. Mr. 16, '07.

Sage foundation —*Continued.*
Sage millions for charity; symposium. Ind. 61: 364-8. Ag. 16, '06.
Social value and importance; symposium. Char. 17: 1079-85. Mr. 23, '07.
What the Sage fortune is doing. A. B. Reeve. World To-Day. 17: 984-7. S. '09.
What university men think of the Sage foundation; symposium. Char. 18: 186-91. My. 11, '07.

Sage grouse. See Grouse.

Sager, Daniel Showers, 1859-
Portrait. Bookm. 26: 244. N. '07.

Sager, Hiram N.
Prosperity and the exchange. Harp. W. 52: 10-2. Ap. 4, '08.

Saghalien island.
Rival claims to Saghalien. R. of Rs. 32: 603-4. N. '05.
Saghalien, the isle of the Russian banished. W. C. Chisholm. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24710-1. Jl. 22. '05.
Sakhalin—what it is. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24840-2. S. 16, '05.
What Sakhalin means to Japan. A. Kinnosuke. map. Ind. 59: 618-22. S. 14, '05.

Sagittarius.
Light- and velocity-curves of W. Sagittarii. R. H. Curtiss. Astrophys. J. 22: 274-5. N. '05.

Saglio, André, 1869-
Superstitions of the past. Cent. 72: 244-5; 75: 102-3. Je. '06, N. '07.

Sagnac, G.
Colors of the sky and the solar disk. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25649-50. S. 8, '06.

Saguenay river, Canada.
Up the far-famed Saguenay. M. S. Williams. il. Canad. M. 29: 326-31. Ag. '07.

Sahara desert.
American artist in the Sahara. C: W. Furlong. il. World's Work. 15: 9963-79. Mr '08.
Ancient routes through the upper Egyptian desert. A. E. P. Weigall. Blackw. 184: 671-82. N. '08; Same. Liv. Age. 260: 351-60. F. 6, '09.
Buccaneers of the Sahara. C: W. Furlong. il. Outlook. 88: 925-35. Ap. 25, '08.
Climatic notes. Science, n.s. 23: 555. Ap. 6, '06.
Egyptian oasis, by H. J. L. Beadnell. Review. il. Nature. 81: 70-1. Jl. 15, '09.
French Sahara. il. Nature. 75: 200-2. D. 27, '06.
Libyan desert railroad. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 120-2. Ag. 22, '08.
Sahara desert explorations. F. Foreau. il. Ind. 63: 1362-5. D. 5, '07.
Shrines of the desert. D. L. Elmendorf. il. Scrib. M. 38: 432-44. O. '05.
Three unarmed men cross the Sahara. C. C. Adams. map. R. of Rs. 33: 327-9. Mr. '06.
What the Arab is and is not. Edin. R. 201: 394-404. Ap '05.
Where a white woman is rarely seen. M. Van Vorst. il. Ladies' H. J. 25: 9-10. Ag. '08.

Sahlin, Axel.
Cleaning blast-furnace gas. Cassier. 28: 435-50. O. '05.
Portrait. Cassier. 28: 170. Jl. '05.
Sketch. Cassier. 28: 248. Jl. '05.

Saida, Syria. See Sidon.

Saigon, Cochin-China.
Englishman in Saigon. H. Clifford. Blackw. 186: 593-605. N. '09.

Sailer, T. H. P.
Educational missionary meetings. Mis. R. 32: 929-31. D. '09.

Sailing.
Eight days on a Nova Scotia lumber schooner. A. H. Gleason. il. Country Life. 12: 196-7. Je. '07.
Handling a small sailboat. il. Country Life. 8: 393. Ag. '05.
Joys of small boat sailing. W: F: Dix. il. Outlook. 86: 384-90. Je. 22, '07.
Open canoe sailing. E. T. Keyser. il. Country Life. 12: 180-1. Je. '07.
Points about canoe sailing. E. T. Keyser. il. Country Life. 12: 248. Je. '07.
Round the Horn. F. H. Shaw. Atlan. 102: 102-7. Jl. '08.

Sailing —*Continued.*
Tallness of the spars. J. Conrad. Harp. W. 49: 840-2. Je. 10, '05.
Vital facts about sailing small boats. L. A. Camacho. il. Country Life. 14: 392. Ag. '08.
Week's cruise in a small sloop. R. M. McBride. il. Country Life. 8: 180-1. Je. '05.
Whitewinging along the jagged coast. C: E. Beane. il. New Eng. M. n. s. 38: 649-65. Ag. '08.
See also Boating; Canoeing; Navigation; Yachting.

Sailing vessels. See Ships.

Saillens, Rev. Ruben.
Impressions of Algeria. Mis. R. 29: 449-50. Je. '06.

Sailors.
Able seaman; poem. W. L. Randell. Liv. Age. 258: 258. Ag. 1, '08.
American navy; officers and men. Liv. Age. 259: 55-61. O. 3, '08.
Apple-tree fleet. H. Day. il. Harp. W. 53: 11-3. Ap. 17, '09.
Autobiography of a sea-captain. il. Everybody's. 12: 403-8. Mr. '05.
Betrayed. J. H. Williams. Ind. 65: 407-13, 470-5. Ag. 20-27. '08.
Bookworms of the seas. G: J. Nathan. Bookm. 29: 483-5. Jl. '09.
Can America produce merchant seamen? Atlan. 104: 798-807. D. '09.
Captain Samuel Samuels of the Dreadnought. il. Outing. 47: 329-38. D. '05.
Castaways. J. M. Williams. Ind. 64: 904-10, 952-61. Ap. 23-30, '08.
Efficiency of ships' crews and legislation. W. Macarthur. Char. 16: 250-2. My. 19, '06.
Engaging a crew. J. London. Harp. W. 52: 14. Jl. 25, '08.
From the crosstrees to the stokehold. J. H. Williams. Ind. 58: 486-95. Mr. 2, '05.
Greatest non-resident club in the world; American seamen's friend society. G: J. Nathan. il. Harp. W. 53: 15. Mr. 20, '09.
Is the United States government making criminals? A. F. Ransom. Arena. 39: 319-22. Mr. '08.
Joseph O'Brien, Irishman. J. H. Williams. Ind. 64: 395-404. F. 20, '08.
Labor connected with water transportation. U. S. Indust. Com. 9: introd. 265-72.
Lads who are taking the fleet around. R: H. Barry. il. Cosmopol. 44: 371-9. Mr. '08.
Log of an anchored frigate. F. G. Blakeslee. il. Overland, n.s. 51: 431-5. My. '08.
Making human fighting machines. D. A. Willey. il. World To-Day. 15: 1029-36. O. '08.
Navy for peace. R. F. Zogbaum. Outlook. 89: 839-42. Ag. 15, '08.
New superstitions of the sea. G: J. Nathan. il. Harp. W. 53: 11. Ag. 7, '09.
Ocean transportation. U. S. Indust. Com. 4, pt. 1: 167-75.
Old Salem ships and sailors. R. D. Paine. il. Outing. 51: 385-99, 559-71, 709-17; 52: 37-45, 193-206, 296-305, 607-15, 743-51; 53: 97-103, 226-34, 291-300, 413-25, 559-70; 54: 104-12. Ja.-Je., Ag. '08-F., Ap. '09.
Old-time naval officials. A. T. Mahan. Harper. 115: 771-6. O. '07.
Oyster boats on the Chesapeake. F. A. Keay. Char. 17: 630-3. Ja. 5, '07.
Prodigal's return. J. H. Williams. Ind. 59: 1021-7. N. 2, '05.
Sailor and foreign missions. G: M. Hunter. il. Mis. R. 32: 668-74. S. '09.
Sailor in port: Philadelphia. F. A. Keay. Char. 17: 712-6. Ja. 19, '07.
Sailor of fortune. R. W. Neal. World To-Day. 10: 529-34. My. '06.
Sailor of the Great lakes. W: D. Hulbert. il. Outlook. 79: 273-81. F. 4, '05.
Sailors' snug harbor at Staten island. G. Richardson. il. Ind. 65: 1217-21. N. 26, '08.
Salvation and the old salt. il. R. Sloss. Harp. W. 52: 12-3. Jl. 11, '08.
Seaman. D: Hannay. Blackw. 185: 536-45. Ap. '09.
Ship in dock. J. Conrad. Blackw. 178: 325-33. S. '05.

Sailors —*Continued.*
Son of Ishmael. J. H. Williams. Ind. 61: 1267-71. N. 29, '06.
Training in the navy. J: R. Cox. il. Sci. Am. 98: 140. Je. 20, '08.
Wages of seamen. F. A. Keay. Char. 17: 845-8. F. 2, '06.
With the shore patrol during the homeward run of the battleship fleet. R. Dunn. il. Harp. W. 52: 13-6. My. 9, '08.
See also Missions, Seamen's; Naval art and science; Neptune day; Sea stories; Seafaring life; Shanghaiing; Whaling.

Sailor's knot. Liv. Age. 257: 570-1. My. 30, '08.

Sailors' snug harbor.
Sailors' snug harbor at Staten island. G. Richardson. il. Ind. 65: 1217-21. N. 26, '08.

Sailors' songs.
Naval songs and ballads. Blackw. 183: 887-90. Je. '08.
Sailor's chanties. J. H. Williams. Ind. 67: 76-83. Jl. 8, '09.

Sails.
How to make and manage all kinds of skate sails. D. C. Beard. il. Outing. 49: 547-54. Ja. '07.

Saint; story. P. Bourget. Chaut. 42: 350-60. D. '05.

St. Albans, Viscount. See Bacon, Sir Francis.

St. Albans, Harriot (Mellon) duchess of. See Mellon, Harriot.

St. Aldwyn, Michael Edward Hicks-Beach, 9th baronet and 1st viscount of, 1837-
Political career. por. J. McCarthy. British polit. portraits. 204-27.

St. Amant, S. E.
Duxbury reef: a California phenomenon of singular beauty. Sci. Am. 92: 303. Ap. 15, '05.

St. Andrews castle.
Fife and vicinity. il. F. R. Fraprie. Castles of Scotland. 160-6.

St. Augustine, Florida.
Fort Marion. I. D. Hardy. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings of Amer. 185-91.
Oldest town in the United States. G: R. Fairbanks. il. *In* L. P. Powell. Hist. towns of South. 557-81.
Report upon the historic buildings, monuments, and local archives of St. Augustine. D: Y. Thomas. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1905, 1: 339-52.

St. Barbara, pseud.
Fool gunnery in the navy. Blackw. 183: 308-16, 442-60, 598-610. F.-Ap. '08.

Saint Bernard.
Dog heroes. W. H. Fitz-Gerald. il. Woman's H. C. 33: 16-7. F. '06.
Dogs of St. Bernard. W: G: Fitz-Gerald. il. St. N. 36: 918-20. Ag. '09.

Saint Bernard dogs.
Dog heroes. W. H. Fitz-Gerald. il. Woman's H. C. 33: 16-7. F. '06.
Dog par excellence for the country place. R. A. Sturdevant. il. Country Life. 15: 347-9. F. '09.
Dogs of St. Bernard. W: G: Fitz-Gerald. il. St. N. 36: 918-20. Ag. '09.

St. Botolph club, Boston.
St. Botolph of Boston. J: A. Macy. il. Bookm. 22: 216-24. N. '05.

St. Clair, David F.
Engineer who makes sea-ports. World's Work. 15: 9571-5. N. '07.
Exhilaration of flight. Harp. W. 52: 23. O. 24, '08.
Is the American man not interesting to woman? Harp. W. 53: 29. Mr. 13, '09.
Trade of the Amazon, and the port of Pará. Eng. M. 38: 1-14. O. '09.
Yankee engineer on five continents. R. of Rs. 36: 447-55. O. '07.

St. Clair, Lucille.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 39: 658. O. '05.

St. Clair, Victor, pseud. See Browne, George Waldo.

St. Clair county, Missouri.
County thirty-one years in rebellion. F. Wickizer. il. Cent. 73: 928-36. Ap. '07.

St. Clair lake.
Camping at St. Clair flats. D. S. Nasby. Outing. 46: 542-4. Ag. '05.

St. Clair tunnel, Detroit.
Electrifying the tunnel. Sci. Am. 94: 146. F. 17, '06.

St. Croix dalles region.
Glacial features of the St. Croix dalles region. R. T. Chamberlain. il. J. Geol. 13: 238-56. Ap. '05 .

St. Cuthbert (Steamship).
Heroes all. D: B. MacGowan. il. Harp. W. 52: 28-9. F 29, '08.

St. Cyr, Dircé.
Awakening of Salvini's ambition. Putnam's. 3: 21-2. O. '07.

St. Cyres, Stafford Harry Northcote, viscount, 1869-
Judges' wut. Liv. Age. 248: 398-404. F. 17, '06.

St. Deiniol's library.
Gladstone's library at St. Deiniol's Hawarden. M. Drew. 19th Cent. 59: 944-54. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 250: 403-12. Ag. 18, '06.

St. Denis, Ruth (Rhada, pseud.).
Portrait. Critic. 48: 488. Je. '06; Harp. W. 53: 14. D. 25, '09.

St. Dennis, Paris.
French cathedrals. E. R. Pennell. il. Cent. 72: 524-8. Ag. '06.

St. Elias, Mt.
Advancing Malaspian glacier. R. S. Tarr. Science, n.s. 25: 34-7. Ja. 4, '07.

St. Ètienne-du-Mont, Paris.
French cathedrals. E. R. Pennell. il. Cent. 72: 528-30. Ag. '06.

St. Eustatius, Island of.
Fall of the Golden Rock. B: Sharp. Atlan. 104: 225-30. Ag. '09.

Saint-Évremond, Charles de Marguetel de Saint-Denis, seigneur de, 1613?-1703.
From Malherbe to Boileau. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 2: 268-72.
Mademoiselle de l'Enclos. C. A. Sainte-Beuve. Portraits 17th cent. 1: 245-68.

Saint-Gaudens, Augustus, 1848-1907.
Died. Ag. 3, '07.
Bust of John Hay; picture. Critic. 46: 2. Ja.; Cent. 69: 377. Ja. '05.
American genius. C: H: Caffin. il. por. Harp. W. 51: 1234-6. Ag. 24, '07.
American sculptor. Outlook. 86: 793*-4*. Ag. 17, '07.
America's greatest sculptor. F. E. Elwell. il. Arena. 38: 385-8. O. '07.
Appreciation. Nation. 85: 115-6. Ag. 8; Ind. 63: 405-6. Ag. 15; C: H: Caffin. Putnam's. 3: 207-10. N. '07.
Art of sculptors: Saint-Gaudens and others. J. W: Pattison. il. World To-Day. 17: 1056-62. O. '09.
Chronicle of friendships. W. H. Low. il. Scrib. M. 44: 340-4. S. '08.
Decoration of the chancel of Saint Thomas' church, New York city. W: Walton. il. Craftsman. 9: 369-73. D. '05.
Early work of Saint-Gaudens. K. Cox. Old masters. 266-77.
Estimate. T. Williams. il. Int. Studio. 33: sup. 123-38. F. '08.
Familiar letters. R. S. Nichols. il. por. McClure. 31: 603-16; 32: 1-16. O.-N. '08.
Foremost sculptor of America. T. R. Sullivan. il. Reader. 7: 1-10. D. '05.
Great sculptor. Cent. 74: 968-9. O. '07.
In memory of America's greatest artist. Outlook. 88: 576-7. Mr. 14, '08.
In memory of Saint-Gaudens. K. Cox. Arch. Rec. 22: 249-51. O. '07.
Later works of. H. Saint-Gaudens. il. Cent. 75: 695-714. Mr. '08.
Latest completed public works of Augustus Saint-Gaudens. O. H. Sample. il. Harp. W. 53: 28. Mr. 27, '09.
Memorial oration. G: B. McClellan. Putnam's. 4: 569-73. Ag. '08.
Our greatest American sculptor. por. il. Cur. Lit. 43: 279-83. S. '07.
Out-door masque in New England. Nation. 80: 519. Je. 29, '05.

Saint-Gaudens, Augustus —*Continued.*
Portrait. Putnam's. 2: 767; 3: 130. S., N.; World's Work. 14: 9268. S.; Cent. 74: 910. O. '07; Ind. 64: 534. Mr. 5, '08; Chaut. 50: 322. My. '08; Scrib. M. 44: 332. S. '08.
Portrait, by E. Emmet. McClure. 31: 120. Je. '08.
Portrait, by K. Cox. Int. Studio. 32: sup. 9. Jl. '07.
Reminiscences of Augustus Saint-Gaudens. il. por. Cent. 77: 395-413, 575-95, 824-41; 78: 212-28, 611-26. Ja.-F., Ap., Je., Ag. '09.
Saint-Gaudens; poem. R. U. Johnson. No. Am. 190: 826-35. D. '09.
Saint Gaudens and American sculpture. E. Knauff. il. por. R. of Rs. 36: 290-300. S. '07.
Saint Gaudens' Lincoln as an example of the power of genius. Arena. 38: 426-8. O. '07.
Saint-Gaudens memorial exhibition at the Corcoran. Int. Studio. 36: sup. 90. Ja. '09.
Saint-Gaudens's Sherman. il. K. Cox. Old masters. 278-85.
Sculptor of enduring fame. World's Work. 14: 9285. S. '07.
Sculptor who has typified American character. il. por. Craftsman. 13: 59-67. O. '07.
Sculpture of. R. Cortissoz. il. por. Outlook. 84: 199-208. S. 22. '06.
Sketch. Nation. 85: 127-8. Ag. 8; il. Bookm. 26: 23-7. S.; Putnam's. 3: 116-7. O. '07.
Sketch and work of. K. Cox. Atlan. 101: 298-310. Mr. '08.
Tribute to. Chaut. 50: 430-2. My. '08.
Unveiling of the Robert Louis Stevenson memorial. B. Harcourt. il. Overland, n.s. 45. 235-9. Mr. '05.

Saint-Gaudens, Homer.
Abbott H. Thayer. Int. Studio. 33: sup. 81-9. Ja. '08.
American academy in Rome. Critic. 46: 405-6. My. '05.
Appreciation of Leah Kleschna. Critic. 46: 139-46. F. '05.
Edwin Austin Abbey. World's Work. 16: 10191-204. My. '08.
Edwin Howland Blashfield. Int. Studio. 35: sup. 69-78. S. '08.
Henry Siddons Mowbray. Critic. 46: 522-3. Je. '05.
John Leech. Critic. 47: 358-67. O. '05.
Later works of Augustus Saint-Gaudens. Cent. 75: 695-714. Mr. '08.
Maxfield Parrish. Critic. 46: 512-21. Je. '05.
Modern American miniature painters. Critic. 47: 517-29. D. '05.
Orlando Rouland's paintings of Edward H. Sothern in Shaksperian roles. Cent. 72: 961. O. '06.
Peter Pan. Critic. 48: 78-81. Ja. '06.
Private toboggan slide. Country Life. 13: 312-3. Ja. '08.
Reminiscences of Augustus Saint-Gaudens. Cent. 77: 395-413, 575-95, 824-41; 78: 212-28, 611-26. Ja.-F., Ap., Je., Ag. '09.
Russian players. Critic. 48: 318-23. Ap. '06.
Ten American paintings of Christ. Putnam's. 1: 257-72. D. '06.
Venus at the National arts club. Critic. 46: 311-3. Ap. '05.

Saint-Germain, Count de, d. 1784?
Life of. U. Birch. 19th Cent. 63: 111-26. Ja. '08.

St. Gothard tunnel.
Great Alpine tunnels. F. Fox. il. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 624-6.

St. Helena, Mt., California.
Silverado—scene of Stevenson's honeymoon. H. French. il. Overland, n.s. 48: 129-37. S. '06.

St. Helena, North Carolina.
New St. Helena. F. Ferrero. il. Survey. 23: 171-80. N. 6, '09.

St. Helier, Lady Mary (Stewart-Mackenzie).
London society in the sixties. por. Harper. 119: 833-40. N. '09.
Portrait. Ind. 67: 1310. D. 9, '09.

Saint-Huberti, Anne Antoinette Clavel, 1756?-1812.
Life of Madame Saint-Huberty. por. H. N. Williams. Later queens of French stage. 265-343.

St. Ives, England.
St. Ives; impressions. M. Keegan. il. Canad. M. 31: 145-9. Je. '08.

St. James park, London.
St. James's and Green parks. il. A. M. Cecil. London parks. 56-82.

Saint-Jean-de-Luz, France.
Biarritz and Saint-Jean-de-Luz. il. F. Miltoun. Castles of Navarre. 430-5.
Month of Mary. R. M. Bradley. 19th Cent. 64: 240-57. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 258: 730-44. S. 19, '08.

Saint-Jean-Pied-de-Port, France.
Saint-Jean-Pied-de-Port and the col de Roncevaux. il. F. Miltoun. Castles of Navarre. 393-404.

St. John, Arthur.
Have reformatory methods failed. Westm. 170: 317-24. S. '08.

St. John, Charles Edward, 1857-
Polarizing effect of coelostate mirrors. Astrophys. J. 29: 301-4. My. '09.

St. John, G. B.
Newark survey. Survey. 23: 165-6. N. 6, '09.
Rating of constructive work. Manual Train. 10: 331-3. Ap. '09.

St. John, Joseph Wesley, 1854-1907.
Died. Ap. 7, '07.

St. John, Wallace.
Christian missions in Burma. Mis. R. 32: 360-8. My. '09.
Denominational distinctions on mission fields. Am. J. Theol. 11: 209-12. Ap. '07.

St. John the Divine, Cathedral of.
America's largest dome. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 277. O. 30, '09.
Cathedral of St. John the Divine. C. G. La Farge. il. Scrib. M. 41: 385-401. Ap. '07.
Great American cathedral. R. E. Jones. il. World's Work. 12: 7754-66. Jl. '06.
Protestant episcopal cathedral. H. M. Riseley. il. Overland, n.s. 45: 410-2. My. '05.
Spirit of cathedral walls. P. V. Mighels. il. Harp. W. 53: 11-2. My. 15, '09.

Saint Johnland, New York.
Merrie Christmas at Saint Johnland. N. O. Halsted. Char. 13: 306-8. D. 24, '04.

St. John's eve.
Herbs of good St. John. M. E. Sargent. Liv. Age. 254: 280-5. Ag. 3, '07.

St. Johnsbury, Vermont.
Industries. M. R. P. Hatch. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 734-50. F. '06.

St. Johnsbury academy.
History of education in Vermont. C. E. Putney. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1900, 4: 124-30.

St. Lawrence river.
Bridging the St. Lawrence. J. Johnston. il. Canad. M. 27: 329-36. Ag. '06.
Historical, legendary and picturesque, by G. W. Browne. Review. Canad. M. 26: 123-5. D. '05.
Travel on the St. Lawrence in 1813. Canad. M. 26: 142-3. D. '05.
See also Thousand islands.

St. Lawrence university.
History of higher education in the state of New York. N. L. Robinson. bibliog. il. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1900, 3: 302-11.
Sowers; poem. I. Bacheller. No. Am. 187: 925-6. Je. '08.

Saint-Lô, France.
Saint-Lô and Coutances. il. H. and H. Marshall. Cathedral cities France. 128-34.

St. Louis, Missouri.
Biographical history of botany at St. Louis. P. Spaulding. il. Pop. Sci. 73: 488-99; 74: 48-57, 124-33, 240-58. D. '08-Mr. '09.
Glacial drift under the St. Louis loess. J. A. Drushel. il. J. Geol. 16: 493-8. S. '08.
New dreams for cities. C. M. Robinson. il. Arch. Rec. 17: 418-21. My. '05.
Protest against Chicago drainage canal overruled. Outlook. 82: 487-8. Mr. 3, '06.
St. Louis after the world's fair. R. Wells. il. World To-Day. 10: 471-8. My. '06.
St. Louis philosophical movement. W. Schuyler. Educ. R. 29: 450-67. My. '05.

St. Louis, Missouri —*Continued.*
Self-culture hall association—the rise of the social settlement movement in St. Louis. W. L. Sheldon. Char. 20: 670-4. S. 5, '08.

Bridges.
Municipal bridge commission of St. Louis. A. T. Perkins. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 412-20. Jl. '07.

Description.
Ambitions of St. Louis. C: M. Robinson. il. Arch. Rec. 21: 340-4. My. '07.
Business buildings in St. Louis. W: Herbert. il. Arch. Rec. 23: 391-6. My. '08.
City plan report of St. Louis. il. map. Char. 19: 1542-5. F. 1, '08.
St. Louis school buildings. il. Arch. Rec. 23: 136-53. F. '08.

Education.
Department of school hygiene in the St. Louis public schools. B. Blewett. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 123-9.
Nonpartisan school law. E: C. Eliot. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 223-31.
Provision for exceptional children in the public schools of St. Louis. B. Blewett. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 355-60.
St. Louis school board. C: Nagel. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1904: 154-67.

History.
St. Louis, the future great city. W: M. Reedy. il. *In* L. P. Powell. Hist. towns of west. 331-73.

Lighting.
Gas and electric light service. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 206-7. Ja. '06.
Municipal lighting in St. Louis. B. Beckhard. Arena. 39: 470-2. Ap. '08.

Politics and government.
Breakdown of ward government. Outlook. 88: 9. Ja. 4, '08.
Reign of boodle and the rape of the ballot in St. Louis. L. Meriwether. Arena. 33: 43-50. Ja. '05.
St. Louis disclosures. J. L. Blair. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1903: 87-108.

Poor.
Plight of St. Louis. J. A. Riis. Char. 20: 213-6. My. 9, '08.

Streets.
Municipal paving. J. C. Travilla. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 570-4. My. '07.

St. Louis, or Louisiana purchase exposition.
Architecture of the exposition. G: J. Zolnay. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 167-72.
Austrian exhibit. il. Int. Studio. 26: 248-54. S. '05.
Cultural features of the St. Louis exposition. Nation. 79: 499-500. D. 22, '04.
Disposal of the world's fair. World's Work. 9: 6105. Ap. '05.
Educational value of a great exposition. F. W. Smith. Arena. 37: 605-10. Je. '07.
Interesting models at the fair. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24174. D. 3, '04.
Navy department exhibit in government building. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24180. D. 3, '04.
Racial exhibit at the St. Louis fair. il. Sci. Am. 91: 412, 414. D. 10, '04.

See also International congress of arts and science.

Art.
Art at the St. Louis exposition. W. H. Low. Scrib. M. 37: 765-8. Je. '05.
Art exhibits in the exposition at St. Louis. H. C. Ives. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 157-63.
Belgian art at the St. Louis exhibition. M. I. G. Oliver. il. Int. Studio. 25: 143-51. Ap. '05.
Dutch art at the St. Louis exposition. M. I. G. Oliver. il. Int. Studio. 24: 321-31. F. '05.
German arts and crafts at the St. Louis exposition. M. I. G. Oliver. il. Int. Studio. 24: 233-9. Ja.; I. K. Pond. il. Arch. Rec. 17: 118-25. F. '05.
German paintings and sculpture at the exposition. M. I. G. Oliver. il. Int. Studio. 25: 57-63. Mr. '05.

St. Louis exposition—Art —*Continued.*
Japanese art at the St. Louis exhibition. M. I. G. Oliver. il. Int. Studio. 25: 242-52. My. '05.
Sculpture and decoration at the exposition. G: J. Zolnay. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 163-6.

Education.
Comparative study of the methods of science instruction of the various countries, as shown by their exhibits. W. J. S. Bryan. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 844-9.
Education at the universal exposition, 1904; symposium. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 179-87.
Educational features of the universal exposition at St. Louis; symposium. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 161-80.
Japanese exhibit and its relation to education in Japan. M. Matsumura. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 354-60.
Physical training exhibits in the education building of the exposition. M. I. Mann. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 836-41.
School exhibits. A. W. Edson. Educa. 25: 333-44. F. '05.
Secondary education in Europe and the United States. E. M. Henrotin. Educ. R. 30: 231-42. O. '05.

Machinery.
Coal testing plant at St. Louis. E: W. Parker. il. Eng. M. 29: 19-39, 211-29. Ap.-My. '05.

St. Malo (Game).
New game. W: P. Bonbright. il. Ladies' H. J. 26: 75. N. '09.

St. Malo, France.
Sketches from Guernsey and St. Malo. F. L. Crerie. il. Manual Train. 10: 298-306. Ap. '09.

St. Margaret's, San Mateo.
Field day. M. V. Clary. il. Sunset. 16: 471-4. Mr. '06.

Saint Mark's school, Southborough, Massachusetts.
History. il. O. F. Adams. Famous Amer. schools. 213-36.

St. Martinville, Louisiana.
Evangeline's town, where the Acadian lovers met. C. Macleod. Craftsman. 13: 534-7. F. '08.

St. Mary's loch.
Lang vs. Scott in St. Mary's. Nation. 86: 191. F. 27, '08.

Saint Maur, Harry.
His majesty—horse. Outing. 53: 52-5. O. '08.

Saint Maur, Mrs. Kate (Vandenhoff) 1866-
How to make money from pets. Delin. 74: 76. Jl. '09.
Portrait. Bookm. 23: 480. Jl.; Reader. 8: 321. Ag. '06.

St. Michael and St. George, Order of.
Dedication of new chapel. Blackw. 180: 126-7. Jl. '06.

St. Nicholas and the superchild. T: L. Masson. Harp. W. 51: 1912-3. D. 28, '07.

St. Omers seminary.
Catholic college in the 17th century. L: Willaert. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 745-58. O. '05.

St. Pancras school for mothers.
Description. A. Russell. 19th Cent. 63: 763-70. My. '08.

St. Patrick's day.
Potato favors for St. Patrick's day. il. Ladies' H. J. 23: 44. Mr. '06.
Simple guest luncheon for St. Patrick's day. M. Dawson. il. Delin. 73: 442-3. Mr. '09.

St. Paul, count.
Count St. Paul in Paris. W. F. Lord. 19th Cent. 58: 153-66. Jl. '05.

St. Paul, Minnesota.
How the children helped to pass the playground amendment to St. Paul's home rule charter. A. Leland. il. Char. 14: 795-7. Je. 3, '05.

St. Paul, Minnesota —*Continued.*

Description.

Re-setting Minnesota's capitol. W. Wheelock. il. Char. 19: 1545-7. F. 1, '08.

See also Minnesota—Capitol.

History.

Minneapolis—St. Paul, the twin cities. C: B. Elliott. il. *In* L. P. Powell. Hist. towns of west. 265-300.

St. Paul coal mine, Cherry, Illinois. See Cherry coal mine.

St. Paul's chapel. R. Sturgis. il. Arch. Rec. 21: 83-95. F. '07.

Saint Paul's school, Concord, New Hampshire.
History. il. O. F. Adams. Famous Amer. schools. 169-212.

St. Peter of the Latin quarter. M. H. Chase. Cosmopol. 42: 173-8. D. '06.

St. Peter's cathedral, Rome.
Ascension day at St. Peter's. Outlook. 81: 963-6. D. 23, '05.

St. Peter's lodge; story. A. de Trueba. Outlook. 90: 444-9. O. 24, '08.

St. Petersburg, Russia.
How St. Petersburg received the news of peace. W. T. Stead. R. of Rs. 32: 426-9. O. '05.
St. Petersburg is quiet! E. Poole. Outlook. 79: 681-90. Mr. 18, '05.
St. Petersburg massacre. il. Harp. W. 49: 152, 179-86. F. 4, '05.
St. Petersburg massacre and the Russian East side. A. Bullard. il. Ind. 58: 252-6. F. 2, '05.
Spirit of St. Petersburg. T. Dalton. Ecl. M. 148: 461-8. My. '07.

Housing problem.

Model tenements in St. Petersburg. il. R. of Rs. 35: 356-7. Mr. '07.

Social life and customs.

Before the Crimean war. Ecl. M. 146: 39-48, 173-6, 225-9. Ja.-Mr. '06.
Reminiscences of Lady Randolph Churchill. J. J. West. il. Cent. 76: 44-51. My. '08.

Theaters.

People's theater at St. Petersburg. R. of Rs. 37: 366-7. Mr. '08.

Saint Pierre and Miquelon.
Remnant of empire. P. W. Browne. Cath. World. 89: 41-8. Ap. '09.

St. Quintin, T. A.
Old Bally. Blackw. 186: 826-42. D. '09.
Polo. Blackw. 186: 699-712. N. '09.

Saint-Saens, (Charles) Camille, 1835-
Relationship of plants and animals. Ind. 63: 1105-8. N. 7, '07.
Career. G. W. Harris. Ind. 61: 1284-6. N. 29, '06.
Famous French visitor. Outlook. 84: 597-8. N. 10, '06.
Life and music of Saint-Saëns. por. D. G. Mason. Grieg to Brahms. 99-120.
Most versatile musician of our time. por. Cur. Lit. 42: 67-8. Ja. '07.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 40: 518. My.; R. of Rs. 34: 698. D. '06.
Saint-Saens in America. L. Gilman. por. Harp. W. 50: 1652. N. 17, '06.

Saint-Simon, Claude Henri, count de, 1760-1825.
Revolutionary analysis: Saint-Simon and Montesquieu. G: M. Harper. Masters French lit. 87-121.

Saint-Simon, Louis de Rouvroy, duc de, 1675-1755.
Saint-Simon; himself and his gallery. C: Whibley. Pageantry of life. 127-76.

Saint Sophia, Mosque of.
Santa Sophia. L. March-Phillipps. Contemp. 91: 55-67. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 252: 798-808. Mr. 30, '07.

St. Sulpice seminary, Paris.
Nearest place to heaven. A. Young. Cath. World. 88: 378-91. D. '08.

St. Thomas, Gulf of Guinea.
Islands of doom. H: W. Nevinson. il. Harper. 112: 327-37. F. '06.

St. Thomas island, Caribbean sea.
Caribbean sketches. A. Edwards. Outlook. 92: 844-7. Ag. 7, '09.

Saint Valentine's day. See Valentine's day.

Saint-Venant, A. B., d. 1886.
Saint Bénézet and his biographer. H. Thurston. Cath. World. 86: 289-302. D. '07.

Saint Vincent, John Jervis, 1st earl of. See Jervis, John.

St. Vincent.
Eruption of the Soufrière in St. Vincent, and a visit to Mont Pelée, in Martinique. T. Anderson. il. Smithson. Rept. 1902: 309-24.
Volcanic eruptions on Martinique and St. Vincent. I. C. Russell. il. Smithson. Rept. 1902: 331-49.

St. Vincent (Battleship).
British battleship; the eighth of the Dreadnought class. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 268. O. 24, '08.

St. Vincent de Paul society.
Fresh air for city children. W: J. Kerby. Cath. World. 87: 236-45. My. '08.
National conference, 1908. W: J. White. Char. 20: 270-4. My. 23, '08.

St. Vincent's college, Chicago.
College theatre in Chicago. W: Herbert. il. Arch. Rec. 24: 271-6. O. '08.

Sainte Anne de Beaupré, Quebec.
History. A. T. Sadlier. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings of Amer. 192-8.
Place of tradition. Spectator. Outlook. 83: 928-31. Ag. 25, '06.
Visit to Beaupré. Spectator. Outlook. 91: 106-7. Ja. 16, '09.

Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin, 1804-1869.
Centenary. Nation. 79: 475-6. D. 15, '04; Cur. Lit. 38: 131-6. F.; P. E. More. Atlan. 95: 651-61. My. '05; Same. P. E. More. Shelburne essays. 3: 54-81.
Characterization. F. Gribble. Fortn. 83: 129-39. Ja. '05.
Charles Augustin Sainte-Beuve, by C. M. Harper. Review. Nation. 88: 622-4. Je. 24; Contemp. 96: sup. 9-12. Ag. '09.
Correspondence with the Oliviers. Nation. 81: 73-4. Jl. 27, '05.
Greatest French literary critic. Cur. Lit. 46: 628-31. Je. '09.
Literary criticism of Sainte-Beuve. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 3: 299-329.
Note on Sainte-Beuve. B. Matthews. por. Cent. 69:423-5. Ja. '05.
Overlooked causerie of Sainte-Beuve. Cent. 69:478. Ja. '05.
Recent literary criticism in France. G. Smith. Quar. 203: 359-86. O. '05.
Romantic school in France. G: Brandes. por. Main currents. 5: 307-38.
Sainte-Beuve and the romantics. Edin. R. 201: 410-44. Ap. '05.
Sainte-Beuve as a critic. G: M. Harper. Masters French lit. 219-75.
Sainte-Beuve's criticism. P. H. Frye. Lit. reviews. 263-90.
Work of Saint-Beuve. F. Brunetière. Liv. Age. 245: 513-22. My. 27, '05.

Sainte-Chapelle, Paris.
Medieval shrine. E. Spencer. il. Chaut. 53: 80-92. D. '08.

Saints.
American acta sanctorum. J: F. Jameson. Am. Hist. R. 13: 286-92. Ja. '08.
Book of Lismore. E. Lyttelton. 19th Cent. 66: 474-83. S. '09.
Book of saints and wonders. A. Gregory. Book of saints. 1-212.
Church and her saints. J. J. Fox. Cath. World. 82: 475-87, 657-69; 83: 81-92, Ja.-F.; Ap. '06.
Costliness of saints. Ind. 67: 102. Jl. 8, '09.
Le culte des saints dan l'Islam au Maghreb. E: Montet. Hibbert J. 7: 844-63. Jl. '09.
Loneliness of the saints. Harp. W. 53: 6. F. 27, '09.
Medieval reprisals. Harp. W. 53: 6. O. 16, '09.

Saints —*Continued.*
Saints and animals. K. Tynan. Cath. World. 87: 803-16. S. '08.
Saints and their times. Liv. Age. 253: 114-8. Ap. 13, '07.
Welsh saints and astronomy. J: Griffith. Nature. 78: 102. Je. 4, '08.
Who were the saints? E. Kinnicutt. il. Scrib. M. 46: 704-16. D. '09.
See also Canonization; Fathers of the church; also names of saints.

Saints, Concerning the. M. Deland. Harp. B. 39: 499-503. Je. '05.

Saints and Mary Toole at the bazaar. C. Day. Cent. 78: 567-76. Ag. '09.

Saintsbury, George Edward Bateman, 1845-
Criticism and Mr. Saintsbury. F. Greenslet. Atlan. 96: 104-9. Jl. '05.
Honoré de Balzac and Brunetière. Quar. 206: 124-47. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 252: 707-22. Mr. 23, '07.

Saionji, Kinmochi, marquis, 1849-
Leader of the new Japan. M. C. Fraser. por. World's Work. 11: 7046-8. Ja. '06.
Life. J. Takegoshi. Contemp. 89: 480-6. Ap. '06.
Portrait. Harp. W. 50: 297. Mr. 3; Cur. Lit. 40: 234. Mr.; R. of Rs. 33: 151; 34: 645. F., D. '06.
Prime minister and Beau Brummell of Japan. por. Cur. Lit. 42: 277-80. Mr. '07.
Sketch. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. por. Putnam's. 3: 407-8. Ja. '08.

Salt, E. M.
Manorial system and the French revolution. Pol. Sci. Q. 23: 690-711. D. '08.

Saito, Minoru, 1858-
Portrait. Harp. W. 50: 297. Mr. 3, '06; Cur. Lit. 40: 256; 45: 375. Mr. '06, O. '08; World's Work. 16: 10726. O. '08.

Sajo, Karl.
Poisonous honey. Sci. Am. 101: 130. Ag. 21, '09.
Sense of hearing in insects. Sci. Am. S. 67: 217-8. Ap. 3, '09.

Saké.
Preparation of saké, the Japanese national beverage. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24603-4. Je. 3, '05.
Rice beer of the Japanese. W. Donselt. Sci. Am. S. 65: 299. My. 9, '08.

Sakhalin island. See **Saghalien island.**

Sakolski, Aaron Morton.
Are we approaching the end of our economic resources? Ind. 62: 726-30. Mr. 28. '07.
Finances of American trade unions. J. H. U. Studies. 24: 99-248. Mr. '06.
—See Weyl, Walter Edward, jt. auth.

Sakuma, H.
City government in Japan. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 322-4. Mr. '05.

Sakuntala.
Revival of the ancient drama. Cur. Lit. 39: 195-6. Ag. '06.

Sakural, Tadayoshi.
Human bullets. Outlook. 87: 574-7. N. 16, '07.
Portrait. Bookm. 26: 356. D. '07.

Sal ammoniac.
Obtaining ammonia and sal-ammoniac by the utilization of residuary and waste products. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25314-5. Ap. 14, '06.

Salad plants, Best. Country Life. 8: 69-72. My. '05.

Saladin, sultan of Egypt, 1137-1193.
Great sultan of Egypt. por. C: H. L. Johnston. Cavalry leaders. 17-34.

Salads.
New salads. J. Grenier. il. Harp. B. 43: 923-5. S. '09.
Novel Christmas salads. H. Judson. il. Delin. 74: 527. D. '09.
Salad. C: S. Baldwin. Essays out of hours. 8-11.
Spring salads. H. Landon. il. Harp. B. 40:464-6. My. '06.
Summer succession of salads. Country Cal. 1: 49. My. '05.
Winter salads. J. Grenier. il. Harp. B. 41: 83-5. Ja. '07.

Salamanca, Spain.
Reading journey through Spain. J: D. Fitz-Gerald. il. Chaut. 55: 362-73. Ag. '09.
Visit to Salamanca. E: Hutton. Blackw. 179: 490-6. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 249: 503-8. My. 26, '06; Same. E: Hutton. Cities of Spain. 44-54.

Salamander. F. E. Channon. St. N. 32: 430. Mr. '05.

Salamanders.
Diemictylus or notophthalmus as names of a salamander. T. Gill. Science, n.s. 26: 256. Ag. 23, '07.
Salamander-snake fight. J. S. Diller. Science, n. s. 26: 907-8. D. 27, '07.
Salamanders and lizards of north Georgia. H. A. Allard. Science, n.s. 30: 122-4. Jl. 23, '09.
With my salamanders. Blackw. 185: 844-55. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 262: 176-85. Jl. 17, '09.

Salamon, Louis de, 1760-1829.
Story of a papal envoy during the reign of terror. B. de Courson. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 65-76. Ja. '08.

Salandra, Serafino della.
Another source of Paradise lost. N. Douglas. Atlan. 102: 696-703. N. 08.

Salaries.
Are preachers underpaid? Cur. Lit. 43: 60-1. Jl. '07.
Civil list parsimony. Outlook. 82: 916-7. Ap. 28, '06.
College men as farm managers. L. H. Bailey. Cent. 77: 147-52. N. '08.
Congressional salary legislation. H. B. Fuller. No. Am. 188: 539-51. O. '08.
Earnings of college graduates. W: D. Hyde. College man. 219-22.
Ghost walks: the actor and his earnings. A. Tassin. Bookm. 29: 140-7. Ap. '09.
Have the United States judges adequate salaries? J: W: Griggs. Ind. 65: 1155-8. N. 19, '08.
Minister's salary; symposium. Ind. 62: 1381-7. Je. 13, '07.
Money and the man. Atlan. 102: 569-70. O. '08.
New salaried class. E. J. Edwards. R. of Rs. 32: 339-42. S. '05.
New York the greatest opera city in the world. W: J. Henderson. World's Work. 17: 11438-9. Ap. '09.
Our poorly paid judges. Outlook. 90: 894-5. D. 26, '08.
Pay of musicians. Nation. 82: 29-30. Ja. 11, '06.
Rise in prices and the salaries of scientific men. Pop. Sci. 71: 569. D. '07.
Salaries of delegates to national legislatures. Harp. W. 50: 397. Mr. 24, '06.
Salaries of our diplomats. Ind. 63: 580-2. S. 5, '07.
Salaries, public and private. World's Work. 12: 7482-3. My. '06.
Salary increases in New York city. Char. 21: 96-7. O. 17, '08.
Search for men. H. J. Hapgood. Harper. 111: 264-7. Jl. '05.
Spoils of office: salaries of government officials in Great Britain. M. MacDonagh. Liv. Age. 246: 259-70. Jl. 29, '05.
Top notes and bank notes: the earnings of the opera singers. G: Middleton. Bookm. 29: 253-9. My. '09.
Unionizing of Germany's poorly paid professional men. R. of Rs. 36: 251-2. Ag. '07.
United States a parsimonious employer. T: L. James. No. Am. 182: 266-74. F. '06.
What the players earn. il. Am. M. 69: 264-72. D. '09.
See also College professors and instructors —Salaries; Income; Teachers' salaries; Wages.

Salary loans. See **Loan sharks; Loans.**

Sale, George.
Liberia's hour of need. World To-Day. 17: 1251-60. D. '09.

Sale of the Mammoth Western. W. N. Harben. Cent. 75: 74-84. N. '07.

Saleeby, Caleb Williams, M. D., 1878-
Alcohol and the doctors. Liv. Age. 247: 189-91. O. 21, '05.
Cancer—can it be cured? McClure. 27: 438-45. Ag. '06.
Coming conquest of cancer. Harp. W. 50: 301. Mr. 3, '06.
Epidemics en route. Liv. Age. 247: 252-4. O. 28, '05.
Extermination of disease. Harp. W. 49: 465, 468. Ap. 1, '05.
Gravitation and the ether. Harper. 111: 237-40. Jl. '05.
Has science conquered cancer? por. Harp. W. 50: 1237-8. S. 1, '06.
Herbert Spencer and the Master key. J: B: B. Burke. Contemp. 89: 783-94. Je.; Same. Ecl. M. 147: 124-32. Ag. '06.
Is the human race mortal? Harper. 112: 949-52. My. '06.
Lilly and the survival-value of chastity. Fortn. 86. 383-5. Ag. '06.
New treatment of cancer. Contemp. 92: 410-23. S. '07.
Perfecting the treatment of cancer. Harp. W. 51: 433-4. Mr. 23, '07.
Problem of consciousness. Harper. 111: 90-3. Je. '05.
Probl ms of heredity. Fortn. 84: 604-15. O. '05.
Radium and life. Harper. 113: 226-30. Jl. '06.
Radium and the origin of life. Harp. W. 49: 1052, 1065. Jl. 22, '05.
Rejoinder to Saleeby's Lilly and the survival value of chastity. W: S. Lilly. Fortn. 86: 572-4. S. '06.
Survival-value of religion. Fortn. 85: 743-50. Ap.; Same. Atlan. 97: 514-9. Ap.; Same. Ecl. M. 146: 486-91. Je. '06.
Trypsin and some positive cancer cures. Harp. W. 51: 84. Ja. 29, '07.
Universal life. Harper. 111: 571-4. S. '05.
War against cancer—a new ally. Harp. W. 51: 964. Je. 29, '07.
Worry—the disease of the age. Canad. M. 28: 118-20, 225-9, 347-53, 452-7, 537-43; 29: 78-83, 123-8. D. '06-Je. '07.
Portrait. Harp. W. 50: 417. Mr. 24, '06.

Saleh. See Clifford, Hugh.

Saleh: a sequel. See Clifford, Hugh.

Salem, Massachusetts.
Notable paintings from old Salem. J. R. Dexter. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 418-22. D. '08.
Remarkable evolution of Salem. T: Fenwick. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 46-57. Mr. '09.
Salem; poem. M. Ashmun. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 35. S. '08.

Description.
Days in Salem. C: H: White. il. Harper. 117: 20-8. Je. '08.
Hawthorne's Salem. il. E. M. Bacon. Literary pilgrimages. 200-18.
Historic Salem. M. H. Northend. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 507-23. Ja. '05.
Old Salem and The scarlet letter. L. L. Cable. il. Bookm. 26: 398-403. D. '07.
Salem of to-day. M. H. Northend. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 95-113. Mr. '05.
Tombstones and landmarks of Salem. Spectator. Outlook. 93: 622-4. N. 20, '09.

History.
Founding of Salem. Mrs. L. J. Y. Withee. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 248-53. O. '06.
Historic memories. il. K. M. Abbott. Old paths New Eng. 150-64.
Old Salem ships and sailors. R. D. Paine. il. Outing. 51: 385-99, 559-71, 709-17; 52: 37-45, 193-206, 296-305, 607-15, 743-51; 53: 97-103, 226-34, 291-300, 413-25, 559-70; 54: 104-12. Ja.-Je., Ag. '08-F., Ap. '09.
Old witch house. il. E. Singleton. Hist. buildings of Amer. 255-62.
Witchcraft in Salem village. J: Fiske. New France and New Eng. 133-96.

Social life and customs.
Waxed floor in Salem. C: F. Nichols. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 26-7. S. '08.

Salem, North Carolina.
City of racial peace. R. E. Park. World To-Day. 9: 897-9. Ag. '05.

Salem wolf; story. H. Pyle. il. Harper. 120: 2-12. D. '09.

Sales (Auctions). See Auctions.

Salesmen, Traveling. See Commercial travelers.

Salesmen and salesmanship.
Art of retail selling, by D. Hirschler. Review. Survey. 22: 599-600. Jl. 31, '09.
Bond salesmanship. W: Foley. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 264-8. S. '07.
Classes in the science of salesmanship. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 731-2. F. '06.
Function of the engineer as a salesman. S. H. Bunnel. Eng. M. 34: 613-6. Ja. '08.
Germany's agents of prosperity. Harp. W. 52: 32. Ap. 18. '08.
Military system for the sales campaign. K. Banning. World's Work. 11: 6902-4. N. '05.
Most troublesome item in business; selling expense. World's Work. 16: 10426-7. Jl. '08.
Public school course of salesmanship. Char. 20: 382-3. Je. 20, '08.
Upbuilding of a selling organization. C: U. Carpenter. Eng. M. 34: 250-60. N. '07.
See also Clerks; Commercial travelers.

Salimbene of Parma, 1221-?
Autobiography of a wandering friar. G. G. Coulton. 19th Cent. 57: 1009-19. Je. '05.
From St. Francis to Dante. Review. Nation. 83: 244-5. S. 20, '06.
Worlds of Salimbene. H: O. Taylor. Internat. 12: 89-107. O. '05.

Salis-Schwabe, Geoffrey.
Temple of ten thousand gods. Ecl. M. 148: 267-9. Mr. '07.

Salisbury, F. R.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 41. S. '05.

Salisbury, Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoyne-Cecil, 3rd marquis of, 1830-1903.
Lord Salisbury as an essayist. Outlook. 80: 688-90. Jl. 15, '05.
Political career. por. J. McCarthy. British polit. portraits. 26-48.
Portrait. McClure. 33: 315. Jl. '09.
Quarterly review and Lord Salisbury. por. Quar. 211: 310-24. Jl. '09.
Salisbury—the peacemaker. C. Mijatovich. Fortn. 88: 967-75. D. '07.

Salisbury, Robert Cecil, 14th earl of. See Cecil, Robert.

Salisbury, Rollin D., 1859-
Earthquakes and their causes. World To-Day. 10: 614-6. Je. '06.
Mineral matter of the sea. J. Geol. 13: 469-84. S. '05.
Origin of the earth. Ind. 66: 749-55. Ap. 8, '09.
Origin of the earth. World To-Day. 15: 750-8. Jl. '08.
Physical geography of the Pleistocene with special reference to Pleistocene conditions. J. Geol. 17: 589-99. O. '09.

Salisbury, Stephen, 1835-1905.
Died. N. 16, '05.

Salisbury, William, 1875-
American journalism. Arena. 40: 564-71. D. '08.
Career of a journalist; Comment. por. Bookm. 27: 340-2. Je. '08.
Portrait. Arena. 40: 469. N. '08.

Salisbury, William de, 1st earl of, 1212?-1250.
Portrait. Harper. 112: 35. D. '05.

Salisbury, England.
Salisbury cathedral. W. J. Loftie. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings. 276-85.

Salish Indians. See Flathead Indians; Shuswap Indians.

Saliva.
Sterilizing effect of saliva. C: A. Nash. Sci. Am. 97: 379. N. 23, '07.

Salles, Edouard.
Ions and ionization. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25622-4. Ag. 25, '06.

Sallet, Friedrich von, 1812-1843.
Revolutionary poetry. G: Brandes. Main currents. 6: 369-74.

Salley, Alexander Samuel, jr., 1871-
Mecklenburg declaration: the present status of the question. Am. Hist. R. 13: 16-43. O. '07.

Salley, Alexander Samuel, jr.—*Continued.*
S. M. Miller and the Mecklenberg declaration. Am. Hist. R. 11: 548-53. Ap. '06.
Sally: a study. See Clifford, Hugh.
Sally Ann's experience. E. C. Hall. Ladies' H. J. 24: 17-8. O. '07; Same. Cosmopol. 45: 167-71. Jl. '08.
Salmagundi club, New York.
Exhibition, 1906. il. Int. Studio. 28: sup. 15-7. Mr. '06.
Salmon, Arthur L.
Afterwards; poem. Liv. Age. 256: 258. F. 1, '08.
By the salt sea; poem. Liv. Age. 249: 706. Je. 23, '06.
Doubles; poem. Liv. Age. 250: 194. Jl. 28, '06.
Fisherman's cottage; poem. Liv. Age. 255: 322. N. 9, '07.
Ghosts; poem. Cur. Lit. 39: 572. N. '05.
Great refusal; poem. Liv. Age. 250: 450. Ag. 25, '06.
On the lake; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 272. My. '07.
Passion on the deep; poem. Westm. 171: 326-9. Mr. '09.
Success; poem. Liv. Age. 251: 578. D. 8, '06.
To pain; poem. Liv. Age. 247: 322. N. 11, '05.
Widow's mite; poem. Liv. Age. 249: 66. Ap. 14, '06.
Salmon, E. S.
American gooseberry-mildew. Nature. 75: 247-8. Ja. 10, '07.
Salmon, Edward.
Charles Saunders, Wolfe's colleague. Fortn. 92: 440-50. S. '09.
Quebec tercentenary. Fortn. 90: 296-309. Ag. '08.
Two imperial democrats. Fortn. 89: 72-82. Ja. '08.
Salmon, Lucy Maynard.
Aspects of education in England. Educ. R. 31: 67-91. Ja. '06.
Economics of spending. Outlook. 91: 884-90. Ap. 17, '09.
Garden city cheap cottages exhibition. Craftsman. 9: 166-79. N. '05.
Philosophy, art and sense for the kitchen. Craftsman. 10: 811-7. S. '06.
Recent progress in the study of domestic service. Atlan. 96: 628-35. N. '05.
Salmon.
America's last and greatest fish-pond. J: K. Mumford. il. Harp. W. 53: 24-5. Ag. 14; 24-5. S. 4, '09.
Farming the seas. D. L. Pratt. il. Outing. 52: 643-56. S. '08.
Fifty-two pound salmon. G. W. Hartley. Blackw. 178: 553-63. O. '05.
Gentle craft. W. Broadfoot. Quar. 207: 509-20. O. '07.
Last barrier. C: G: D. Roberts. Harper. 112: 415-21. F. '06.
Life of the salmon, by W. L. Calderwood. Review. il. Nature. 77: 173-5. D. 26, '07.
Mystery of the salmon; its desperate struggle to breed. B. Dale. il. Outing. 52: 656-64. S. '08.
Poacher of renown. E. Hickson. il. Canad. M. 31: 337-43. Ag. '08.
Salmon fisheries of the northwest. W. Fawcett. il. World To-Day. 9: 1197-1203. N. '05; D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 93: 462-3. D. 9, '05.
Salmon fishing in Newfoundland. A. R. Dugmore. il. Country Life. 14: 146-50. Je. '08.
Salmon fishing on the Forteau, Labrador. L. Mott. Outing. 48: 300-3. Je. '06.
Salmon of the black pool; story. C: Edwardes. Liv. Age. 247: 540-6. D. 2, '05.
Salmon of the Grand Codroy. M. Foster. Outing. 48: 33-8. Ap. '06.
Story of Silverscales. W. F. Backus. Outing. 54: 278-81. Je. '09.
Subduing the sockeye. H. Sands. il. Canad. M. 33: 65-71. My. '09.
Toll from the salmon host. W. S. Phillips. il. Outing. 46: 721-7. S. '05.
Two salmon. C. M. Miller. il. New Eng. M. n. s. 39: 319-22. N. '08.
Salmond, Stewart Dingwall Fordyce, 1838-1905.
Life and work of Salmond. J. Stalker. Bib. World. 26: 188-94. S. '05.
Portrait. Bib. World. 26: 162. S. '05.

Salo, Italy.
Lake Garda. il. W. D. McCrackan. Italian lakes. 293-7.
Salome.
Original of Salome's love-story. H. Spencer. Harp. W. 53: 29. Ja. 30, '09.
Salome; drama. O. Wilde. Cur. Lit. 41: 308-12. S. '06.
Salome; opera. See Strauss, Richard.
Salomon, Alice.
Portrait. Chaut. 54: 88. Mr. '09.
Salomon, Haym, 1740-1785.
Story of Haym Salomon. P. C. Bouvé. Amer. heroes. 139-48.
Salomon, Otto Aron, 1849-1907.
School work of. El. School T. 8: 285. Ja. '08.
Salomon islands. See Solomon islands.
Salon des humorists.
Exhibition, 1908. A. F. Sanborn. il. Bookm. 27: 581-93. Ag. '08.
Salona, Dalmatia.
Romans in Istria and Dalmatia. A. L. Frothingham. Nation. 85: 511-3. D. 5, '07.
Saloniki, Turkey.
Coveted city of Salonica. F: Moore. il. Harp. W. 50: 1537-9. O. 27, '06.
Lazy languor of the east. F. J. Koch. il. Overland, n.s. 49: 321-4. Ap. '07.
Salons.
Decline of the salon. R. M. Bradley. 19th Cent. 56: 950-9. D. '04.
Evolution of the salon. H. Clergue. Putnam's. 2: 686-91. S. '07.
Forgotten revolution. M. C. Birchenough. Fortn. 89: 251-8. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 256: 781-6. Mr. 28, '08.
Frenchwoman of the salons. Mrs. H. Dale. 19th Cent. 60: 771-84. N. '06; Same. Ecl. M. 148: 35-44. Ja. '07.
Hotel de Rambouillet. I. Taylor. Quar. 206: 216-35. Ja. '07.
Madame Necker and her salon. Edin. R. 206: 172-98. Jl. '07.
Madame Pauline Viardot, née Garcia. J. Mairet. Putnam's. 4: 305-10. Je. '08.
Men and women of the salons. il. P. Gibbs. Men and women French rev. 77-104.
Precieuses, Les. L. Rea. il. Bookm. 23: 607-19. Ag. '06.
Salons and drawing-rooms. L. H. French il. Putnam's. 3: 446-59. Ja. '08.
Salons of Paris. Liv. Age. 256: 557-62. F. 29, '08.
Salons, Art (Paris).
Autumn salon, 1907. A. Segard. il. Int. Studio. 33: 204-9. Ja.; H. Frantz. il. Int. Studio. 33: 209-10. Ja. '08.
Exhibition, 1908. A. F. Sanborn. il. Bookm. 27: 581-93. Ag. '08.
French salons of 1906; pictures. Bookm. 23: 601-6. Ag. '06.
Leaders of the new salon. C: H: Caffin. il. Harper. 118: 99-108. D. '08.
Mediocrity of the salons. Nation. 84: 551-2. Je. 13, '07.
Opening of the old salon, 1907. Nation. 84: 461-2. My. 16, '07.
Paris salons, 1906. Nation. 82: 485-7. Je. 14, '06.
Paris salons, 1908. Nation. 86: 497-9. My. 28, '08.
Reflections at the salon and the Royal academy. H: H. Statham. 19th Cent. 63: 949-61. Je. '08.
Royal academy and the salon. H: H. Statham. 19th Cent. 65: 1005-17. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 262: 75-85. Jl. 10, '09.
Salon of the Société des artistes français. il. Int. Studio. 35: 128-34. Ag. '08.
Salon of the Société nationale. H. Frantz. il. Int. Studio. 35: 62-70. Jl. '08.
Salon of the Société nationale des beaux-arts. H. Frantz. Int. Studio. 26: 117-27. Ag. '05.
Salons, Paris. Nation. 80: 454-6. Je. 8, '05.
Salons and the Royal academy. H: H. Statham. 19th Cent. 59: 996-1011. Je. '06.
Two salons. Nation. 88: 566-8. Je. 3, '09.

Salons, Art (Paris) —*Continued.*
What I learnt at the Salon d'automne. F: Wedmore. 19th Cent. 62: 840-5. N.; Same. Liv. Age. 255: 651-5. D. 14, '07.
See also Société nationale des beaux-arts.

Saloons.
Against the saloon. Outlook. 89: 505-6. Jl. 4, '08.
Anti-saloon league. F. C. Lockwood. Ind. 65: 243-6. Jl. 30, '08.
Beer and the city liquor problem. G: K. Turner. il. McClure. 33: 528-43. S. '09.
Brewers as reformers. H. F. Fox. Char. 21: 721-3. Ja. 23, '09.
Chicago's Sunday closing fight. Outlook. 88: 524, Mr. 7, '08.
Description of the Subway tavern, New York. Outlook. 79: 101-2. Ja. 14, '05.
Evening in a suburb. Outlook. 83: 84-5. My. 12, '06.
Experience and observations of a New York saloon-keeper. McClure. 32: 301-12. Ja. '09.
Failure of the Subway tavern, New York. Outlook. 81: 103-4. S. 16, '05.
Future of the public-house. E. Barclay. 19th Cent. 65: 994-1004. Je. '09.
High license in Ohio. Outlook. 82: 820. Ap. 14, '06.
Home rule and the saloons. Outlook. 92: 866-7. Ag. 14, '09.
Limiting the number of saloons. Outlook. 83: 631. Jl. 21, '06.
Little more about saloons. Ind. 65: 988-93. O. 29, '08.
Novel appeal for charity. Mis. R. 31: 861. N. '08.
Onslaught on the saloon. Char. 19: 1441-2. Ja. 25, '08.
Peasant saloon-keeper—ruler of American cities. McClure. 31: 713-4. O. '08.
Public house trusts. R. E. Macnaghten. il. Canad. M. 25: 128-37. Je. '05.
Public-house trusts in England. R. of Rs. 31: 229. F. '05.
Saloon commission. Char. 20: 525-6. Ag. 1, '08.
Saloon in the anthracite coal fields. P. Roberts. Char. 15: 691-3. F. 17, '06.
Saloon license made $1000 in Chicago. Outlook. 82: 587-8. Mr. 17, '06.
Saloon on Sunday. Outlook. 91: 612-3. Mr. 20, '09.
Saloon problem. H. F. Fox. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 531-8. N. '08.
Saloon restrictions in Kansas City. Outlook. 83: 919-20. Ag. 25, '06.
San Francisco wide open. Outlook. 83: 631-2. Jl. 21, '06.
Side doors of the city churches. map. Collier's. 43: 28-9. Je. 19, '09.
Social control of saloons. F. A. Foy. Char. 19: 1736-7. Mr. 14, '08.
Story of an alcohol slave as told by himself. McClure. 33: 426-30. Ag. '09.
Sunday closing movement. Outlook. 81: 693. N. 25, '05.
Temperance problem and the subway tavern. J. Johnson, jr. Internat. 10: 363-73. Ja. '05.
To limit Sunday liquor-selling. Outlook. 91: 758-9. Ap. 3, '09.
True temperance and the public house. G: B. Wilson. 19th Cent. 66: 127-42. Jl. '09.
War on the saloon. Nation. 85: 460-1. N. 21, '07.
What I know about saloons. Ind. 65: 589-96. S. 10, '08.
Work of the Anti-saloon league. W. F. McClure. World To-Day. 11: 848-50. Ag. '06.
See also Anti-saloon league; Dispensary system (Liquor traffic); Gothenburg system; License bill; License system; Liquor laws; Liquor problem; Liquor traffic; Local option; Prohibition; Raines law hotels; Temperance.

Saloons, Substitutes for.
British substitutes for the saloon. M. R. Cranston. il. Craftsman. 12: 497-504. Ag. '07.
Cafe—a substitute for the saloon. L. H. Pink. Ind. 60: 508-10. Mr. 1, '06.
Question of to-day; suggestions for a substitute for the saloon. M. C. S. Westm. 171: 578-80. My. '09.

Saloons, Substitutes for —*Continued.*
Substitutes for the saloon. Outlook. 88: 10. Ja. 4, '08.

Salt, Henry Stephens, 1851-
Abuse of sport. Fortn. 86: 959-62. N. '06.
Faith of Richard Jefferies. Westm. 164: 177-85. Ag. '05.
Thoreau in twenty volumes. Fortn. 89: 994-1004. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 258: 131-9. Jl. 18, '08.

Salt.
City of salt. W: G: Fitz Gerald. il. Sci. Am. 95: 28-9. Jl. 14, '06.
Halides. G: P. Merrill. il. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1899: 195-215.
How the ocean got its saltness. C. W. Bennett. Sci. Am. 96: 91. Ja. 26, '07.
Magnitude of the salt industry. il. Sci. Am. 99: 465, 470-1. D. 26, '08.
New salt-refining process. Sci. Am. S. 66: 67. Ag. 1, '08.
Padanaram salt works. A. C. Church. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 488-92. D. '09.
Production of salt in 1904. Sci Am. S. 60: 24867-8. S. 30, '05.
Salinity of the North sea. D. W. Thompson. il. Nature. 79: 189-90. D. 17, '08.
Salt and its physiological uses. A. Dastre. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 561-74.
Salt combination. U. S. Indust. Com. 13: introd. 65-9.
Salt harvesting on Great Salt lake. E. C. Eckel. World To-Day. 8: 663-4. Je. '05.
Salt making by fusion. Sci. Am. S. 66: 54. Jl. 25, '08.
Salt making on San Francisco bay. E. Brown. il. Sci. Am. 92: 264. Ap. 1, '05.
Salt of the sea. J. A. Dewe. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 85-94. Mr. '05.
Tertiary formations of Oltenia with regard to salt. G. M. Murgoci. il. map. J. Geol. 13: 670-712. D. '05.
When salt was salt. J. W. Redington. Sunset. 18: 171. D. '06.
Wonderful underground city of salt. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. il. Woman's H. C. 32: 6-7. O. '05.
Zuni salt lake. N. H. Darton. il. map. J. Geol. 13: 185-93. Ap. '05.

Salt Lake City, Utah.

Architecture.
Building in Salt Lake City. F. K. Winkler. il. Arch. Rec. 22: 15-37. Jl. '07.

Description.
Tabernacle. Lady Hardy. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings of Amer. 215-9.

History.
Desert that has blossomed as the rose. J. E: Talmage. il. *In* L. P. Powell. Hist. towns of west. 479-508.

Social life and customs.
Gentile child among the Mormons. M. O. Corbin. Outlook. 84: 324-7. O. 6, '06.

Salt lakes.
Storing of sun heat in liquids. Sci. Am. 93: 201. S. 9, '05.

Salt marshes.
Jersey marshes. F. G. Albrecht. il. Outlook. 90: 949-57. D. 26, '08.
Marsh reclamation as a preventive of mosquito generation. il. Sci. Am. S. 62. 25608-9. Ag. 12, '06.
Salt marshes of Congo. Sci. Am. 92: 343. Ap. 29, '05.

Salt of earth. R. W. Hartwell. Overland, n. s. 50: 295-300. O. '07.

Salt peter. See **Sodium nitrate.**

Salt river valley.
Reclaiming the desert. C: H. Forbes-Lindsay. il. Craftsman. 15: 696-706. Mr. '09.

Salt sea. See **Dead sea.**

Salter, John M.
Father Tyrrell's view of revealed truth. Cath. World. 89: 27-40. Ap. '09.

Salter, Samuel.
Portrait. Arena. 33: 465. My. '05.

Salter, Sumner.
Organist in the college. Musician. 14: 410. S. '09.

Salter, William Mackintire, 1853-
Pragmatism. Atlan. 101: 657-63. My. '08.

Saltford, William.
How to make a living from the land; a local florist. L. H. Bailey. Country Life. 7: 672. Ap. '05.

Salting of the Golden Rule. A. H: Lewis. Cosmopol. 44: 575-83. My. '08.

Salton sea.
Break in the Colorado river. H. T. Cory. Eng. M. 32: 800-3. F. '07.
Colorado river closure. W. D. H. Washington. il. Sci. Am. 96: 374-7. My. 4, '07.
Control of the Colorado river regained. C: A. Byers. Pop. Sci. 71: 50-2. Jl. '07.
Controlling the Colorado river and the Salton sea. il. Sci. Am. 95: 467-9. D. 22, '06.
Inundation of the Salton basin and how it was caused. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 94: 310-2. Ap. 14, '06.
Making geography while you wait. T: H. McBride. map. Pop. Sci. 68: 333-5. Ap. '06.
Making of the Salton sea. F. W. Blackmar. il. map. World To-Day. 11: 757-9. Jl.; E. Mitchell. No. Am. 183: 224-36. Ag. '06.
New break in the Colorado river. H. T. Cory. Eng. M. 33: 267-9. My. '07.
New inland sea. A. P. Davis. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26032-4, 26144-5. Ap. 6-13, '07.
Origin and effect of the Salton sea. F: H. Newell. il. map. Smithson. Rept. 1907: 331-45.
Overflow of the Colorado river. G: W. James. il. Sci. Am. 94: 328-9. Ap. 21, '06.
Plea for the preservation of the Salton sea. W. M. Reed. Sci. Am. 95: 446-7. D. 15, '06.
Possibilities of Salton sea. C: A. Byers. il. Pop. Sci. 70: 1-18. Ja. '07.
Runaway river. Outlook. 83: 876-7. Ag. 18, '06.
Thousand men against a river. E. L. Larkin. map. World's Work. 13: 8606-10. Mr. '07.
Vegetation of the Salton sea. il. Pop. Sci. 72: 476-8. My. '08.
Voyage below sea-level on the Salton sea. D. T. MacDougal. il. Outing. 51: 592-601. F. '08.
Wonderful new inland sea. E. L. Larkin. il. Cosmopol. 41: 637-42. O. '06.

Saltoun, Lady Mary Grattan-Bellew.
What shall we do with our land? 19th Cent. 61: 419-28. Mr. '07.

Saltus, Edgar Evertson, 1858-
Glittering genius of Edgar Saltus. por. Cur. Lit. 43: 46-8. Jl. '07.
Portrait. Critic. 49: 11. Jl. '06.
Sketch. por. Bookm. 23: 248-9. My. '06.

Saltus, J. Sanford.
Young pretender. Critic. 48: 142-3. F. '06.

Saltykov-Schedrin, M. I.
Story of the lost conscience. Cur. Lit. 40: 340-2. Mr. '06.

Salutations.
Custom of saluting. W. R. Murphy. St. N. 36: 1116-7. O. '09.

Salvage, W. L.
Wire suspension foot bridge at Platt national park. Sci. Am. 99: 136. Ag. 29, '08.

Salvage. See **Wrecking.**

Salvation and the old salt. R. Sloss. Harp. W. 52: 12-3. Jl. 11, '08.

Salvation army.
Criticism of the Salvation army. C. C. Carstens. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 545-56. N. '07.
Farm colonies of the Salvation army. B. Tucker. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 8: 983-1005. S. '03.
Gen. Booth, man who hungered for hell. L. M. Hodges. Outlook. 90: 174-8. S. 26, '08.
People's palace. H: W. Jarvis. Outlook. 83: 291-2. Je. 2, '06.
Relief work of the Salvation army. E. D. Solenberger. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1906: 349-66.
Rescuer of ruined lives: William Booth and the Salvation army. C: E: Russell. Mis. R. 32: 451-6. Je. '09.
Salvation army and England's unemployed. A. C. Laut. il. R. of Rs. 39: 71-6. Ja. '09.

Salvation army —*Continued.*
Salvation army in Berlin. R. of Rs. 36: 482-3. O. '07.
Salvation army relief work. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1906: 504-13.
Salvation army's system of charity. E. Booth. Reader. 5: 554-6. Ap. '05.
Shall the Salvation army take the public into its confidence? C. C. Carstens. Char. 18: 117-22. Ap. 27, '07.
Transplanting a city's poor. E. A. Hunter. World's Work. 14: 9152-4. Jl. '07.

Salvation at sea. A. Warner. Cosmopol. 46: 704-8. My. '09.

Salvation Nell; drama. See Sheldon, Edgar.

Salvatore Schneider—a story of New York. E. Poole. Cur. Lit. 45: 228-33. Ag. '08.

Salving of the barque Fuller. J. B. Connolly. Scrib. M. 38: 462-74. O. '05.

Salving of the Serena. B. Molohan. Liv. Age. 255: 558-66. N. 30, '07.

Salvini, Tommaso.
My interpretation of Hamlet. Putnam's. 3: 352-5. D. '07.
My interpretation of Lear. por. Putnam's. 3: 465-8. Ja. '08.
My interpretation of Macbeth. Putnam's. 3: 211-3. N. '07.
My interpretation of Othello. por. Putnam's. 3: 23-9. O. '07.
My visit to Shakespeare's birthplace. por. Putnam's. 3: 530-3. F. '08.
Awakening of Salvini's ambition. D. St. Cyr. por. Putnam's. 3: 21-2. O. '07.
Great tragedian. J. R. Towse. por. Putnam's. 3: 18-20. O. '07.
Ristori and Salvini. Nation. 83: 346-7. O. 25, '06.
Salvini at eighty. Cent. 77: 470-1. Ja. '09.
Salvini's Macbeth. por. W. Rowlands. Masters of drama. 178-83.

Salyer, S. M.
Sky and the sea and the earth; poem. Overland, n.s. 50: 122. Ag. '07.

Sam and Rags with the river show. C: D. Stewart. Cent. 73: 807-25. Ap. '07.

Sam Twiggs' lesson. E. C. McCants. Outing. 46: 534-5. Ag. '05.

Samaria.
Fall of Samaria. A. T. Olmstead. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 21: 179-82. Ap. '05.

Samaritans.
Circumcision among the Samaritans, Jacob, son of Aaron. Bib. Sac. 65: 694-710. O. '08.
History and religion. Jacob, son of Aaron. Bib. Sac. 63: 385-426. Jl. '06.
History and religion of the Samaritans. R. of Rs. 35: 238-9. F. '07.
Mount Gerizim the one true sanctuary. Jacob, son of Aaron. Bib. Sac. 64: 489-518. Jl. '07.
Samaritan passover. A. E: Bailey. il. Bib. World. 34: 8-14. Jl. '09.
Samaritan Sabbath. Jacob, son of Aaron. Bib. Sac. 65: 430-44. Jl. '08.

Samaroff, Olga.
Portrait. Harp. W. 51: 244. F. 16, '07.

Samas.
Hymn to Samas. C. D. Gray. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 17: 129-45. Ap. '01.
Unpublished religious texts of Samas. il. C. D. Gray. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 17: 222-43. Jl. '01.

Samas-sum-ukîn.
Letter of Samas-sum-ukîn to his brother Sardanapalus. C. Johnston. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 17: 146-50. Ap. '01.

Samoan islands.
German and American Samoa. H. J. Moors. il. Ind. 61: 806-12. O. 4, '06.
Pearl of the Pacific. V. A. Barradale. il. Mis. R. 30: 669-75. S. '07.

Description and travel.
Visit to Samoa. L. Broad. il. Mis. R. 30: 675-9. S. '07.

Samoan islands—Description and travel —*Cont.*
Volcano that rose in a night. A. H. Ford. il. Harp. W. 53: 7-8. Je. 19, '09.
See also Tutuila.
Industries and resources.
Rubber planting in Samoa. Sci. Am. S. 66: 155. S. 5, '08.
Religion.
Visit to Samoa. L. Broad. il. Mis. R. 30: 675-9. S. '07.
See also Missions—Samoan islands.

Samoyeds.
Arctic color. S. Heilig. il. McClure. 31: 411-9. Ag. '08.

Sampans.
Water-life around Singapore. W: J. Aylward. il. Harper. 120: 106-14. D. '09.

Sample, N. W.
Apprenticeship system at the Baldwin locomotive works, Philadelphia. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 175-7. Ja. '09.

Sample, O. H.
Latest completed public works of Augustus Saint-Gaudens. Harp. W. 53: 28. Mr. 27. '09.
New type of portrait statue. World To-Day. 16: 667-8. Je. '09.
What the Indian sculptures say. Overland, n.s. 54: 433-48. N. '09.

Sample life. S. Strunsky. Bookm. 26: 489-92. Ja. '08.

Sampson, Blanche Harrington-.
Why I live on a hill; poem. Cur. Lit. 38: 212. Mr. '05

Sampson, Donat.
Early relations of Russia and Japan. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 625-47. O. '05.
Louis XIV and the Holy See. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 141-58. Ja. '05.
Pius VI and the French revolution. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 220-40, 413-40, 601-31; 32: 94-123, 313-40. Ap. '06—Ap. '07.
Pius VII and the French revolution. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 328-53, 407-30, 577-604; 34: 19-44, 235-64, 456-86. Ap. '08-Jl. '09.

Sampson, Martin Wright.
Nathaniel Hawthorne. Reader. 5: 775-8. My. '05.

Sampson, William Thomas, 1840-1902.
Portrait. Bookm. 22: 602. F. '06; Outlook. 89: 926. Ag. 22, '08.

Sams, Stanhope.
Negro problem. Ecl. M. 147: 387-93. N. '06.

Samson.
Religious value of the figure of Samson. A. W. Vernon. Bib. World. 32: 33-8. Jl. '08.
Riddle of the lion and the bees. il. G: Hodges. Ladies' H. J. 25: 34. My. '08.

Samson, E. D.
Municipal paving, Des Moines. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 596-7. My. '07.

Samson, William Holland, 1860-
Zachary Taylor's letters. Nation. 87: 573. D. 10, '08.

Samson; drama. See Bernstein, Henri.

Samuel.
Ruth and Samuel. I. G. Matthews. Bib. World. 30: 363-8. N. '07.
Samuel! Samuel! G: Hodges. Ladies' H. J. 25: 27. N. '08.
Saul and Samuel the seer. G: Hodges. il. Ladies' H. J. 26: 31. Ja. '09.

Samuel, Alma.
Roundelay; poem. Lippinc. 76: 371. S. '05.

Samuel, Bunford, 1857-
Plagiarism real and apparent. Bookm. 29: 201-5. Ap. '09.

Samuel, Herbert Louis, 1870-
Congo State and the commission of inquiry. Contemp. 88: 872-83. D. '05.

Samuel, Horace B.
Heinrich Heine. Fortn. 85: 855-70. My. '06.
Psychology of Disraeli. Fortn. 83: 224-36. F. '05.
(tr.) Woman with the dagger; drama. A. Schnitzler. Fortn. 91: 1179-91. Je. '09.

Samuels, Adelaide Florence (Mrs. Orville Bassett) 1845-
How to care for chameleons. St. N. 34: 461. Mr. '07.

Samuels, Samuel, 1823-1908.
Died. My. 18, '08.
Captain Samuel Samuels of the Dreadnought. il. por. Outing. 47: 329-38. D. '05.

Sana, Arabia.
Journey to Sanaa. Blackw. 179: 597-617. My. '06.

San Antonio, Texas.
City of the Alamo. G. C. Collingwood. il. Sunset. 16: 532-52. Ap. '06.
Gateway to Mexico. F. Putnam. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 595-610. Jl. '07.
Picturesque San Antonio. G: W. James. il. Arena. 39: 515-25. My. '08.
Sewerage system of San Antonio. G: W. James. Arena. 40: 155-6. S. '08.

Sanatoriums.
Profitable sanatorium. Outlook. 85: 295-6. F. 9, '07.
Sanitariums and sanitarium women. L. H. Harris. Ind. 65: 1240-1. N. 26, '08.
See also Tuberculosis, Hospitals and sanatoria for.

San Bernardino mountains.
Ride to the San Bernardino range. A. Colton. Reader. 8: 295-302. Ag. '06.

Sanborn, Alvan Francis, 1866-
Francisco Ferrer. Ind. 67: 1188-92. N. 25, '09.
Frederic Mistral. il. Ind. 58: 82-5. Ja. 12, '05.
French anarchists. Ind. 67: 312-6. Ag. 5, '09.
French conservatism. Atlan. 104: 102-11. Jl. '09.
French man. Ind. 61: 629-33. S. 13, '06.
French woman. Ind. 61: 426-9. Ag. 23, '06.
Great publishing houses. Bookm. 30: 241-52. N. '09.
Gustave Charpentier, altruist. Outlook. 88: 83-6. Ja. 11, '08.
New York after Paris. Atlan. 98: 489-98. O. '06.
Pen and the brush: the salon of men of letters. Bookm. 29: 387-98. Je. '09.
Realization of Macbeth. Ind. 67: 644-9. S. 16, '09.
René Millet. Ind. 58: 354-5. F. 16, '05.
Salon of the humourists. Bookm. 27: 581-93. Ag. '08.
Scope and drift of the American arts and crafts movement. Forum. 40: 254-64. S. '08.
Talebearing in France. World To-Day. 8: 307-13. Mr. '05.
Ten years later—the most celebrated case in history. Bookm. 28: 31-42, 154-62. S.-O. '08.
Typical French town. Putnam's. 2: 522-32. Ag. '07.
Vicomte Georges D'Avenel. World To-Day. 12: 304-6. Mr. '07.
Year in France. Atlan. 95: 826-36. Je. '05.
Year in France. Good H. 49: 47-9. Jl. '09.
Portrait. Arena. 39: 725. Je. '08.

Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin, 1831-
Andrew Elmore. Char. 16: 225-6. My. 12, '06.
Concord note-book. Critic. 47: 76-81, 121-8, 267-72, 349-56, 444-51; 48: 154-60, 251-7, 338-56, 409-13; 49: 273-81. Je.-N. '05, F.-My., S. '06.
John Brown, Jason Brown, and General Lee. Outlook. 85: 282-3. F. 2, '07.
Theodore Parker and John Brown. Outlook. 93: 791-2. D. 4, '09.
Whittier as man, poet, and reformer. Bib. Sac. 65: 193-213. Ap. '08.
Portrait. World To-Day. 12: 203. F. '07.

Sanborn, John Bell, 1876-
Popular legislation in the United States. Pol. Sci. Q. 23: 587-603. D. '08.

Sanborn, Katherine Abbott (Kate Sanborn) 1839-
Farming as I see it. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 205-8. O. '07.
New England women humorists. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 155-9. O. '06.
Striking instances of wit in noted men. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 252. Ap. '07.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 677; 34: 263. F., My. '06.

Sanchez, A. M.
Cultivation of tobacco in the Philippines. Pop. Sci. 67: 76-9. My. '05.

San Clemente island.
Qualifying in the Three-six club. C: F: Holder. il. World To-Day. 16: 251-61. Mr. '09.

Sanctis, Francesco de, 1818-1883.
Saggio critico sul Petrarca. Review. Nation. 86: 355. Ap. 16, '08.

Sanctity and development. T: J. Gerrard. Cath. World. 86: 39-56. O. '07.

Sanctuaries. See **High places.**

Sanctuary.
Sanctuary in England. P: H. Ditchfield. Liv. Age. 254: 698-701. S. 14, '07.

Sand, George, pseud. (Mme. Amantine Lucile Aurore [Dupin] Dudevant) 1804-1876.
Alfred de Musset and George Sand. Edin. R. 204: 103-32. Jl. '06.
Chopin and George Sand. E. Hubbard. Great musicians. 75-113.
Correspondence de George Sand et d'Alfred de Musset. Review by M. Moss. Bookm. 26: 136-43. O. '07.
De Musset and George Sand. G: Brandes. Main currents. 5: 106-20.
George Sand and her irrepressible daughter. Critic. 46: 499-501. Je. '05.
George Sand and her lovers, by F. Gribble. Review. No. Am. 187: 277-80. F.; Nation. 86: 265. Mr. 19, '08.
George Sand as a precursor of modernism in literature. Cur. Lit. 47: 519-21. N. '09.
Literary significance of George Sand's love affairs. por. Cur. Lit. 44: 58-60. Ja. '08.
Literary style of George Sand. P. H. Frye. Lit. reviews. 29-62.
Portrait. Putnam's. 4: 374. Je. '08; Canad. M. 32: 423. Mr. '09.
Romantic school in France. G: Brandes. por. Main currents. 5: 132-57.
Sainte-Beuve and the romantics. Edin. R. 201: 438-41. Ap. '05.

Sand.
Aftonian sands and gravel in western Iowa. B. Shimek. Science, n.s. 28: 923. D. 25, '08.
Black sands investigation. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26056. Mr. 2, '07.
Facing sands and their use. W. J. May. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 363. D. 5, '08.
Relation of wind to topography of coastal drift sands. P. Olsson-Seffer. bibliog. il. J. Geol. 16: 549-64. S. '08.
Sand building-bricks. Sci. Am. 98: 163. Mr. 7, '08.
Sand for mortar and concrete. S. E. Thompson. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25550-1, 25571. Jl. 28-Ag. 4, '06.
Sands; their relation to mortar and concrete. Sci. Am. S. 66: 394-5. D. 19, '08.
See also Molding sand; Sand dunes.

Sand boxes.
Sand-box. I. D. Bennett. Am. Homes. 6: sup. 7. O. '09.
Sand-box and a seesaw. H. G. Taylor. il. Ladies' H. J. 24: 37. Jl. '07.

Sand dunes.
Battle with the sand dunes. W: A. Du Puy. il. World To-Day. 14: 97-100. Ja. '08.
Relation of soil and vegetation on sandy sea shores. P. Olsson-Seffer. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 47: 85-126. F. '09.
Relation of wind to topography of coastal drift sands. P. Olsson-Seffer. bibliog. il. J. Geol. 16: 549-64. S. '08.
Sand dunes; photographs. Outing. 50: 560a-560h. Ag. '07.
Sand-dunes of the desert of Islay. il. Pop. Sci. 70: 189-91. F. '07.
Sand waves and their work. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 94: 172-3. F. 24, '06; Same. Sci. Am. S. 65: 120-1. F. 22, '08.
Study of sand-dunes on the shore of Lake Michigan. I. B. Meyers. il. El. School T. 6: 162-6. N. '05.

Sand-hogs and the ship. H: J. Case. il. Harp. W. 53: 7-8. Mr. 27, '09.

Sand hogs and the work they do. T. K. Thomson. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 152-4. Mr. 7, '08.

Sand islands. See **Midway islands.**

Sand-lime bricks. See **Bricks.**

Sand Springs to Hazen. F. Boericke. Sunset. 18: 157-62. D. '06.

Sand vipers. See **Snakes.**

Sandars, Mary Frances, 1864-
Alphonse Daudet. Ecl. M. 147: 395-400. N. '06.

Sandberg, Fredrik W.
Recalling a vanishing art. World To-Day. 14: 279-84. Mr. '08.
Spurious antiques. World To-Day. 12: 597-603. Je. '07.

Sandeman, J. Watt.
Action of sea water upon concrete. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25486-7. Je. 30, '06.

Sandemanians.
Sandemanians of New England. W. Walker. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1901, 1: 131-62.

San Demetrio, Italy.
Effect of emigration upon Italy. A. Mangano. il. Char. 20: 173-9. My. 2, '08.

Sanders, Alvin H.
Reciprocity with continental Europe. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 450-5. My. '07.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 40: 383. O.; World To-Day. 17: 1127. N. '09.

Sanders, Frank Knight, 1861-
Harper's Yale period. Bib. World. 27: 177-81. Mr. '06.
Sources of early Hebrew history. Bib. World. 28: 388-99. D. '06.

Sanders, Helen Fitzgerald.
Butte—the heart of the copper industry. Overland, n.s. 48: 367-84. N. '06.
Celeste. Overland, n. s. 52: 328-33. O. '08.
Christmas vision; poem. Overland, n.s. 48: 462-3. D. '06.
Craftsman movement and what it means. Overland, n.s. 49: 226-9. Mr. '07.
Edgar Samuel Paxson. Overland, n.s. 48:182-5. S. '06.
Forgotten story of Dominguez. Overland, n.s. 54: 552-9. D. '09.
Gift of Angelo. Craftsman. 11: 181-6. N. '06.
Glacier park. Overland, n.s. 53: 495-501. Je. '09.
Land of my dreams; poem. Overland, n.s. 49: 208-9. Mr. '07.
Last mass in Dolores. Overland, n.s. 46: 491-3. D. '05.
Last of the buffalo; poem. Overland, n.s. 49: 12-3. Ja. '07.
Mount Shasta; poem. Overland. n.s. 48: 66. Ag. '06.
Nance O'Neil. Overland, n.s. 48: 212-20. O. '06.
National bison park. Overland, n.s. 53: 116-9. F. '09.
Night-blooming cereus; poem. Overland, n.s. 46: 460. N. '05.
Opening of the Flathead reservation. Overland, n.s. 54: 120-40. Ag. '09.
Over the hills; poem. Overland, n.s. 50: 186. Ag. '07.
Prince Albert of Nowhere. Overland, n.s. 49: 439-44. My. '07.
Redeeming the ugliest town on earth. Craftsman. 12: 315-27. Je. '07.
Roderick Dhu; poem. Overland, n.s. 47: 506. Je. '06.
Rookie; poem. Overland, n.s. 48: 258. O. '06.
Sea gull; poem. Overland, n.s. 49: 162-3. F. '07.
Spring song; poem. Overland, n.s. 49: 360. Ap. '07.
To a bluebird; poem. Overland, n.s. 49: 498. Je. '07
To a pioneer; poem. Overland, n.s. 50: 611. D. '07.
True to thy course cleave thou fair ship; poem. Overland. n.s. 47: 142. F. '06.
When Uncle Sam plays war. Overland, n.s. 48: 259-75. O. '06.
Work of Butte woman's relief committee. Overland, n.s. 48: 48-51. Ag. '06.
Worn-out shoe; poem. Overland, n.s. 54: 362. O. '09.

Sanders, Henry Arthur.
Chronology of early Rome. Class. Philol. 3: 316-29. Jl. '08.
Chronology of Livy. Class. J. 1: 155-6; 2: 82-3. Ap., D. '06.

Sanders, Henry Arthur —*Continued.*
Four newly discovered biblical manuscripts. Bib. World. 31: 138-42. F. '08.
Freer psalter. Bib. World. 33: 343-4. My. '09.
Sanders, Robert Arthur, 1867-
Chase of the wild deer on Exmoor. 19th Cent. 64: 278-86. Ag. '08.
Sanders, Wilbur Fisk, 1834-1905.
Portrait. McClure. 27: 361. Ag. '06.
Sanderson, Mrs. Anne Cobden-.
American impressions. por. Ind. 64: 392-5. F. 20, '08.
Cobden of to-day. E. B. Butler. por. Char. 19: 1157-61. D. 7, '07.
Sanderson, Ezra Dwight, 1878-
National control of introduced insect pests. Pop. Sci. 68: 431-9. My. '06.
Sanderson, John Scott Burdon-. See Burdon-Sanderson, John Scott.
Sanderson, Julia, 1887-
Portrait. Harp. W. 49: 213. F. 11, '05; Cosmopol. 41: 403; 42: 565. Ag. '06, Mr. '07.
Portrait as Dorothy Todd. Everybody's. 15: 238. Ag. '06.
Portrait as Elsie Sturtevant. Everybody's. 12: 528. Ap. '05.
Portrait as Fanny Everett. Everybody's. 13: 527. O. '05.
Sanderson, L. J.
Christmas: poem. Ind. 63: 1544. D. 26, '07.
Sanderson, Mary, M. D.
Substantial meals without meat. Good H. 48: 108-9, 243, 356, 513-4, 629-30. Ja.-My. '09.
Sanderson, Sir Percy, 1842-
Portrait. Harp. W. 51: 429. Mr. 23. '07.
Sanderson of my parish. C. T. Brady. Ladies' H. J. 24: 13. F. '07.
Sandford, Frank W., 1862-
Man who heard voices. F: I. Anderson. il. por. Harp. W. 52: 10-2. F. 15, '08
Sandford, G. Foster.
Why I believe in college football. Woman's H. C. 32: 7. N. '05.
San Diego, California.
Location and resources. T. V. Johnston. il. Ind. 62: 785-91. Ap. 4, '07.
San Diego marine biological station.
Marine biological association of San Diego. Science, n. s. 26: 386-8. S. 20, '07.
Marine biology at San Diego. W. S. Harwood. il. Harper. 110: 456-63. F. '05.
Scientific work, 1908. W: E. Ritter. Science. n.s. 28: 329-33, S. 11, '08.
Sandiford, Peter.
Report of the English consultative committee on attendance, compulsory or otherwise, at continuation schools. Educ. R. 38: 393-8. N. '09.
Sando, Roscoe Briant.
Broiler raising. Country Life. 14: 54-6. My. '08.
Brooder pointers. Country Life. 11: 542. Mr. '07.
Care of little chicks. Country Life. 11: 634. Ap. '07.
Cold weather pointers. Country Life. 13: 324. Ja. '08.
Does it pay to have home chickens? Country Life. 14: 472. S. '08.
Feeding for winter eggs. Country Life. 15: 283. Ja. '09.
Few points on buying incubators. Country Life. 9: 448. F. '06.
Improving prolificacy. Country Life. 13: 627. Ap. '08.
Incubator pointers. Country Life. 11: 434. F. '07.
Late fall work with poultry. Country Life. 17: 57-8. N. '09.
Late-hatched chicks. Country Life. 12: 200. Je. '07.
October chicken notes. Country Life. 12: 685-6. O. '07.
Pertinent paragraphs. Country Life. 14: 296. Jl. '08.
Profitable chicken raising. Outing. 52: 111-23. Ap. '08.
Selection of breeding fowls. Country Cal. 1: 681. N. '05.
Summer care of growing chickens. Country Life. 14: 383-4. Ag. '08.

Sando, Roscoe Briant —*Continued.*
Summer care of poultry. Country Life. 10: 470. Ag. '06.
Winter management of poultry. Country life. 11: 324. Ja. '07.
San Domingo. See Santo Domingo.
Sandpaper.
Cleaning stone. C. L. Woolley. Sci. Am. 100: 23. Ja. 9, '09.
Sandpipers.
Sandpiper; poem. C. Thaxter. Country Life. 11: 521. Mr. '07.
Sands, Harold.
One hundred years in British Columbia. Canad. M. 27: 33-42. My. '06.
Subduing the sockeye. Canad. M. 33: 65-71. My. '09.
Woodpecker's revenge. Canad. M. 28: 550-2. Ap. '07.
Sands, Henry Berton, M. D., 1830-1888.
Portrait. Cent. 76: 105. My. '08.
Sands, W. F.
Korea and the Korean emperor. Cent. 69: 577-84. F. '05.
Sands, Singing. See Singing sands.
Sands, White, of New Mexico. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24649. Je. 24, '05.
Sandwich, Ontario.
Baby mansion. R. Carlyle. il. Canad. M. 31: 55-7. My. '08.
Sandwiches.
Canapés and fancy sandwiches for holiday entertaining. I. R. Wallach. Delin. 74: 528. D. '09.
Sandwick, R. L.
Spelling in the high school. Educa. 28: 488-94. Ap. '08.
Sandy. See Rice, Mrs. Alice Caldwell Hegan.
Sandy Hook, New Jersey.
Sandy Hook coast defenses. Sci. Am. 95: 462-3. D. 22, '06.
Sandy Hook, Marine observers of. W. S. Quigley. il. Harp. W. 53: 12-3. Jl. 24, '09.
Sandys, Sir Edwin, 1561-1629.
Democratic leader of colonial times. H. A. Bruce. por. Putnam's. 2: 542-51. Ag. '07.
Sandys, Edwyn William, 1860-
Choosing a field dog. Outing. 46: 122. Ap. '05.
Fishing for fun. Outing. 46: 229-33. My. '05.
Fit of the blues. Outing. 46: 590-5. Ag. '05.
How to improve duck waters. Outing. 45: 508-9. Ja. '05.
How to offset winter depletion of game. Outing. 45: 757. Mr. '05.
How to shoot upland game birds. Outing. 47: 116-9. O. '05.
Raising quail for sportsmen. Outing. 45: 636-7. F. '05.
Return of bob white. Outing. 46: 251-3. My. '05.
Spring music in a marsh meadow. Outing. 46: 69-72. Ap. '05.
White woodlands. Outing. 49: 775-83. Mr. '07.
Wide marshes of Manitoba. Outing. 45: 529-32. F. '05.
Wildfowling in Manitoba. Canad. M. 26: 17-22. N. '05.
Sandys, Frederick, 1832-1904.
Romantic influence. il. P. Bate. English Pre-Raphaelite painters. 56-63.
Works of Sandys. Nation. 80: 50. Ja. 19, '05.
Sandys, George, 1577?-1644.
Translators under Elizabeth and James I. W: J: Courthope. Hist. Eng. poetry. 3: 99-102.
Traveler and poet. J. M. Attenborough. Westm. 163: 643-55. Je. '05.
Sandy's Santa Claus. C. H. Claudy. Outing. 45: 454-8. Ja. '05.
San Feliu de Guixols, Spain.
Spanish corks of San Feliu de Guixols. A. C. Dezendorf. il. World To-Day. 16: 102-4. Ja. '09.
Sanford, Elias Benjamin, D. D., 1843-
Portrait. Ind. 59: 1138. N. 16; Cur. Lit. 39: 632. D. '05.
Sanford, George Bliss, 1842-1908.
Died. Jl. 13, '08.

Sanford, Martha Cobb.
Sacajawea, the bird-woman. Woman's H. C. 32: 5. Je. '05.
Wild animal party for children. Woman's H. C. 32: 44. N. '05.

Sanford, Mary Bourchier.
Deborah of Fort Yaivik. Lippinc. 76: 229-40. Ag. '05.

Sanford, Stephen.
Sage of Saratoga. por. Outing. 45: 472. Ja. '05.

Sanford, William W., M. D.
To protect the health of railway travellers. Harp. W. 49: 1702-4, 1716. N. 25, '05.

San Francisco, California.
At the Golden Horn and the Golden Gate; poem. C. Scollard. Overland, n.s. 50: 504. N. '07.
Better city. E. Duryea, jr. Overland, n.s. 48: 109-22. S. '06.
Calamity's opportunity. E. A. Walcott. il. Sunset. 17: 151-7. Ag. '06.
City of the phoenix. H. Scheffauer. Fortn. 89: 483-97. Mr. '08.
Concerning San Francisco. T. B. Wilson. il. Overland, n. s. 52: 197-202. S. '08
Deathless; poem. L. O. Reese. Sunset. 17: 22. Je. '06.
Destruction of San Francisco brings the Burnham plan into fresh prominence. il. maps. Craftsman. 10: 415-30. Jl. '06.
Evolution of the defenses of San Francisco. Comte La Chasse. il. Overland, n.s. 47: 11-6. Ja. '06.
Future of San Francisco. B: I. Wheeler. map. Cent. 72: 630-2. Ag. '06.
Great opportunity. G: W. James. Arena. 36: 113-8. Ag. '06.
Greater and a greatest San Francisco. J: Chetwood. Overland, n.s. 51: 459-61. My. '08.
Guardian of the Gate. F. A. Hunt. Overland, n.s. 49: 63-6. Ja. '07.
Hope of San Francisco; poem. C: S. Ross. Overland. n.s. 47: 455. Je. '06.
How the new city may be made proof against earthquake and fire. H. H. Suplee. il. Harp. W. 50: 730-2. My. 26, '06.
Killing an army of horses to rebuild San Francisco. R. M. Steele. il. Harp. W. 51: 580-1. Ap. 20, '07.
Lights reminiscent; spirit of the Portola carnival in San Francisco. B. Glynn. il. Overland, n.s. 54: 600-5. D. '09.
Matter with San Francisco. E. P. Irwin. Overland, n.s. 48: 188-90. S. '06.
Municipal art in American cities: San Francisco. C: A: Keeler. il. Craftsman. 8: 584-602. Ag. '05.
New England to the Queen city; poem. J. Lowell. Overland, n.s. 48: 238. O. '06.
New San Francisco. F. G. Newlands. Ind. 60: 1093-6. My. 10· B: I. Wheeler. il. R. of Rs. 33: 681-3. Je.; E. E. Schmitz. Ind. 61: 434-8. Ag. 23, '06.
New standard of morality. Outlook. 87: 113-4. S. 21, '07.
Parable of America. C: S. Baldwin. Essays out of hours. 25-33.
Patrick Calhoun and the carmen's union. Harp. W. 51: 1869. D. 21, '07.
Phoenix on the seal. W: D. Armes. il. Sunset. 17: 113-5. Je. '06.
Phoenix redivivus; poem. T. H. Hittell. Sunset. 17: 115. Je. '06.
Pioneer firms of the new San Francisco. E. F. Lewys. il. Overland, n.s. 47: 498-505. Je. '06.
Question of organization. F. Benson. il. Reader. 6: 603-15; 7: 177-88. N. '05. Ja. '06.
Reconstruction figures. B. W. Currie. il. Sunset. 17: 312-8. O. '06.
Rehabilitation of San Francisco. J. D. Phelan. Chaut. 47: 103-8. Je. '07.
Resurgo San Francisco; poem. J. Miller. Ind. 64: 113-4. Ja. 9; Excerpt. Cur. Lit. 44: 218-9. F. '08.
San Francisco; poem. B. Harte. Overland, n.s. 50: 418. N. '07.
San Francisco; poem. I. Coolbrith. Putnam's. 1: 108. O. '06.
San Francisco; poem. J: V. Cheney. Sunset. 17: 202. Ag. '06.

San Francisco, California—*Continued.*
San Francisco and her foes. G. Atherton. il. Harp. W. 51: 1590-3. N. 2, '07.
San Francisco as it is. Outlook. 87: 361-2. O. 19, '07.
San Francisco bay; poem. C. Urmy. Sunset. 17: 151. Ag. '06.
San Francisco discovers Portolá. M. Anderson. il. World To-Day. 17: 1320-3. D. '09.
San Francisco of the future as planned by Daniel H. Burnham. H. E. Law. il. Craftsman. 9: 511-21. Ja. '06.
San Francisco two years after. C. B. Brown. il. R. of Rs. 37: 682-3. Je. '08.
San Francisco's future; symposium. Sunset. 17: 237-43. S. '06.
San Francisco's welcome to the fleet. G: P. Putnam. Outlook. 89: 149-52. My. 23, '08.
San Francisco's wonder year. P. N. Beringer. il. Overland, n.s. 49: 375-92. My. '07.
Saving of Telegraph hill. D. Moore. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1905: 375-83.
Settlement of Carville. A. F. Buchanan. il. Country Life. 11: 492. Mr. '07.
Sons of the Argonauts. Nation. 86: 369. Ap. 23, '08.
Spirit of '49; poem. Bentztown Bard. Cur. Lit. 41: 101. Jl. '06.
Spirit of San Francisco. G: A. Henry. Outlook. 87: 701-3. N. 23, '07.
Ten cents to the ferry; street car strike. L. Levy. il. Overland, n. s. 50: 338-42. O. '07.
To San Francisco; poem. S. J. Alexander. Cent. 72: 633. Ag. '06.
Tribute; poem. L: J. Stellman. Sunset. 17: 204. Ag. '06.
Triumph of the automobile. A. H. Dutton. il. Overland, n.s. 48: 145-54. S. '06.
Upraising. C: S. Aiken. il. Sunset. 17: 301-11. O. '06.
Why San Francisco must be rebuilt—a Dutch view. R. of Rs. 34: 221-2. Ag. '06.
Why San Francisco will rise again. J. D. Phelan. il. R. of Rs. 33: 679-81. Je. '06.
Wonder city. il. Overland, n.s. 52: 96-101. Ag. '08.

Architecture.
Building operations of San Francisco. Overland. n.s. 52: 102. Ag. '08.
Early business buildings of San Francisco. A. F. Buchanan. il. Arch. Rec. 20: 15-32. Jl. '06.
Effects of the San Francisco earthquake and fire on buildings. Eng. M. 33: 467-70. Je. '07.

Charities.
Charitable organizations. E. Crawford. il. Overland, n.s. 48: 481-7. D. '06.
Relief home for the aged and infirm. R. de Montreale. il. Overland, n. s. 52: 300-8. O. '08.
Work of the charities endorsement committee in San Francisco. K. C. Felton. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1905: 350-8.

Charters.
Municipal affairs in San Francisco. J. R: Freud. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1901: 99-104.

Chinatown.
China town and the purification of San Francisco. Blackw. 179: 832-43. Je. '06.
Christmas marketing in Chinatown. C. L. Edholm, Overland, n.s. 46: 513-4. D. '05.
Evening in Chinatown. D. E. Kessler. Overland. n.s. 49: 445-9. My. '07.
In Chinatown; poem. G. S. H. Tytus. Cent. 72: 391. Jl. '06.
Old Chinese quarter in San Francisco. H. Scheffauer. Liv. Age. 254: 359-66. Ag. 10, '07.
Passing of Chinatown; poem. P. F. Montgomery. Sunset. 17: 201. Ag. '06.
Rebuilding Chinatown. F. J Dyer. World To-Day. 8: 553-4. My. '05.

Churches.
Departure in church building; the second new Jerusalem church in California. il. Craftsman. 10: 330-4. Je. '06.

Clubs.
See also Bohemian club.

San Francisco, California —*Continued.*

Description.

Burnham's plan for improvement. E. F Lewys. il. map. Overland, n.s. 47: 276-88. Mr. '06.
Busiest city in the world. F. M. Manning. il. Overland, n.s. 51: 120-34. F. '08.
Carville by the sea. G. Adams. il. Overland, n. s. 52: 399-402. N. '08.
Epicurus in the west. T: Robins. Scrib. M. 42: 331-8. S. '07.
Famous Bohemian restaurant. M. C. Deering. il. Critic. 48: 523-8. Je. '06.
Foreign tour at home. H: Holt. il. Putnam's. 4: 415-23. Jl. '08.
Graveyard of Dolores mission. S. Maximo. il. Overland, n.s. 47: 240-7. Mr. '06.
Impressionist picture. C. L. Edholm. Overland, n.s 47: 33-42. Ja. '06.
In the shadow of the Stevenson monument. C. L. Edholm. il. Overland, n.s. 46: 291-7. O. '05.
Lotta's fountain; an appreciation. O. Riehl. il. Overland, n. s. 52: 430-3. N. '08.
Mission Dolores. Lady Hardy. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings of Amer. 53-7.
Mountain wilderness in the city's heart. H. French. Overland, n.s. 46: 136-9. Ag. '05.
Passing of the argonauts' city. G. Bonner. Reader. 8: 285-9. Ag. '06.
Promised city. H. Croly. Arch. Rec. 19: 425-36. Je. '06.
Rise of the new San Francisco. J. D. Phelan. il. Cosmopol. 41: 575-82. O. '06.
San Francisco a month ago; drawings in pencil. V. H. Bailey. Everybody's. 14: 753-60. Je. '06.
San Francisco as a cynosure. A. J. Ryan. il. Overland, n.s. 48: 413-26. D. '06.
San Francisco as it now is. Kew. Outlook. 87: 107-13. S. 21, '07.
San Francisco moves down town. C. Grant. il. Overland, n.s. 53: 363-77. My. '09.
San Francisco's upbuilding. E. H. Strong. Sunset. 18: 115-8. D. '06.
Significance of San Francisco. H. Scheffauer. Fortn. 86: 536-49. S. '06.
Street traffic. Arch. Rec. 19: 309. Ap. '06.
Suckers' Saturday night. C. L. Edholm. Overland, n.s. 50: 149-52. Ag. '07.
What San Francisco has to start with; pictures. Overland, n.s. 48: 98-107. S. '06.
Where San Francisco was sorest stricken. L. Eaves. Char. 16: 161-3. My. 5, '06.
Wonder city. R. de Montreale. il. Overland, n. s. 52: 419-24. N. '08.

See also Dolores mission; San Francisco—Architecture; San Francisco—Chinatown.

Earthquake and fire, 1906.

Earthquake. Ap. 18, '06.
Barriers burned; poem. C: K. Field. Sunset. 17: 236. S. '06.
Builders; symposium. il. Overland, n.s. 48: 3-34. Ag. '06.
Californian's view of San Francisco's disaster. R. of Rs. 33: 731-2. Je. '06.
Chariots of the gods; poem. C: K. Field. Sunset. 17: 48-9. Je. '06.
Children and their pets in the fire. C: A: Keeler. il. St. N. 33: 971-7. S. '06.
City by the sea; poem. R. Goldsmith. Ind. 60: 1029. My. 3, '06.
Dauntless spirit of the people. Harp. W. 50: 616-7. My. 5, '06.
Destruction of San Francisco. P. N. Berlinger. il. Overland, n.s. 47: 392-406. My.; M. Michelsen. il. Harp. W. 50: 623-38. My. 5; J. A. Holden. il. Canad. M. 27: 136-40. Je. '06.
Disaster—a chronicle. S: E. Moffett. il. R. of Rs. 33: 719-2. Je. '06.
Earthquake, 1906. map. Ind. 60: 945-9. Ap. 26; Sci. Am. 94: 347. Ap. 28; Outlook. 82: 909*-11; 83: 19-20. Ap. 28. My. 5; il. Harp. W. 50: 607-10, 619. Ap. 28, My. 5: Sci. Am. S. 61: 25416. My. 26: il. R. of Rs. 33: 643-7. Je.; il. World To-Day. 10: 560-8. Je. '06.
Earthquake and after. il. Cur. Lit. 40: 567-85. Je. '06.
Earthquake and fire in steel buildings. C. Heller. il. Eng. M. 31: 526-39. Jl. '06.

San Francisco—Earthquake and fire —*Cont.*

Earthquake and rebuilding of the city. il. World's Work. 12: 7581-8. Je. '06.
Effects of the earthquake and fire. A. Inkersley. il. Sci. Am. 94: 418-20. My. 19, '06.
Effects of the San Francisco earthquake and fire on buildings. Eng. M. 33: 467-70. Je. '07.
Francisca reina; poem. A. W. Truesdell. il. Sunset. 17: 256-7. S. '06.
Glory of San Francisco. Outlook. 82: 918-9. Ap. 28, '06.
Handling a crisis. E. Emerson. il. Sunset. 17: 23-35. Je. '06.
Heroic San Francisco. L. H. Wall. il. Cent. 72: 579-93. Ag. '06.
House that was saved by the flag. F. H: Wheelan. il. St. N. 35: 791-3. Jl. '08.
How the mint was saved. H. French. Sunset. 17: 116-7. Je. '06.
Human drama at San Francisco. H. Whitaker. il. Harp. W. 50: 694-8. My. 19, '06.
Investigation of the San Francisco earthquake. G. K. Gilbert. Pop. Sci. 69: 97-115. Ag.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 34: 349-51. S. '06.
Lessons of the San Francisco disaster. R. W. De Forest. Char. 16: 155-6. My. 5, '06.
Long day, April 18, 1906. C. Chard. il. Harp. W. 50: 700-4. My. 19, '06.
My sixty sleepless hours. H: A. Lefler. McClure. 27: 275-81. Jl. '06.
Our San Francisco. J. Hopper. il. Everybody's. 14: 760a-h. Je. '06.
Plight and prospect. C: S. Aiken. il. Sunset. 17: 13-22. Je. '06.
Prostrate but courageous. il. Outlook. 83: 157-71. My. 26, '06.
Providence and the San Francisco disaster. Cur. Lit. 40: 649-50. Je. '06.
Quickening spirit. J. W. Helburn. il. Am. M. 62: 294-301. Jl. '06.
Rebound of San Francisco. F. Strother. il. World's Work. 12: 7779-88. Jl. '06.
Reconstruction. A. A. Hill. il. Char. 16: 165-8. My. 5, '06.
Rehabilitation work. L. Brandt. il. Char. 17: 25-46. O. 6, '06.
Ring of keys. E. P. Long. Sunset. 17: 45-7. Je. '06.
Rising from the ashes. map. Outlook. 83: 562-8. Jl. 7, '06.
Ruins; pictures. Overland, n.s. 47: 406-41. My. '06.
San Francisco; poem. H. H. Kemp. Ind. 60: 1092. My. 10; J. Miller. Sunset. 17: 11-2. Je.; Same. Cur. Lit. 41: 343. S. '06.
San Francisco at play. E. Emerson. il. Sunset. 17: 319-28. O. '06.
San Francisco catastrophe; pictures. Ind. 60: 1073-80. My. 10, '06.
San Francisco catching her breath. Outlook. 83: 361-6. Je. 16, '06.
San Francisco desolate; poem. H. Scheffauer. Liv. Age. 249: 446-7. My. 19; E. Markham. Cur. Lit. 41: 101. Jl. '06.
San Francisco lesson. F. W. Fitzpatrick. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25604-5, 25620-1. Ag. 18-25, '06.
San Francisco wide open. Outlook. 83: 631-2. Jl. 21, '06.
San Francisco's experience. E: H: Harriman. Sunset. 17: 3-5. My.; Same. il. Sunset. 17: 36-41. Je. '06.
San Francisco's tragic dawn. G. Atherton. il. Harp. W. 50: 656-60. My. 12, '06.
Sanitary situation, 1906. G: A. Soper. Char. 16: 305-8. Je. 2, '06.
Social settlements in the San Francisco disaster. J. E. Rogers. Char. 16: 311-3. Je. 2, '06.
Spirit of San Francisco. B: I. Wheeler. Outlook. 83: 1. My. 5, '06.
Spirit of the west. J: A. Gray. il. Harp. W. 50: 665. My. 12, '06
Stricken city's days of terror. J. Hopper. il. Harp. W. 50: 661-2. My. 12, '06.
Telegraphy and wireless telegraphy during the San Francisco disaster. Sci. Am. 95: 67. Jl. 28, '06.
Test of men. R. S. Baker. il. Am. M. 63: 81-96. N. '06.

San Francisco—Earthquake and fire—*Cont.*
Three days adrift; diary of a San Francisco girl. M. E. Griswold. Sunset. 17: 119-22. Je. '06.
Valley of the shadow. C: G. Norris. Sunset. 17: 104-12. Je. '06.
Views. Overland. n. s. 47: 456-65. Je. '06.
Views and lessons of the San Francisco disaster. il. Sci. Am. 94: 392-4. My. 12, '06.
Watching a city perish. W: H. Thompson. World To-Day. 10: 592-6. Je. '06.
What San Francisco has to start with A. Inkersley. il. Overland, n. s. 47: 466-97. Je. '06.
What science loses by the earthquake. Sci. Am. 94: 387. My. 12, '06.
When Altruria awoke. B. Millard. Cosmopol. 41: 237. Jl. '06.
Woman's experience of earthquake and fire. E. M. Burke. Outlook. 83: 273-7. Je. 2, '06.
Work of rehabilitation in San Francisco. Char. 16: 369-74, 467-8. Je. 16, Ag. 4, '06.

See also Earthquakes—California earthquake, 1906.

Relief work.

Experiences in San Francisco. E. P. Bicknell. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1906: 549-58.
Hero of the San Francisco relief. J: F. Moors. Char. 17: 418-26. D. 1, '06.
How San Francisco spent the relief fund. W. Mears. il. World To-Day. 13: 1097-104. N. '07.
How the army worked to save San Francisco. F: Funston. il. Cosmopol. 41: 239-48. Jl. 06.
How the Red cross society systematized relief work in San Francisco. H. French. il. Overland, n.s. 48: 195-206. O. '06.
In the thick of relief work at San Francisco. E. P. Bicknell. Char. 16: 295-9. Je. 2, '06.
Red cross reports on San Francisco relief. Char. 20: 575-6. Ag. 8, '08.
Relief for the stricken city. E: T. Devine. il. R. of Rs. 33: 683-8. Je.: Same. Char. 16: 299-304. Je. 2, '06.
Relief work. Nation. 83: 114. Ag. 9; Outlook. 84: 801-2. D. 1, '06.
Relief work ahead. A. A. Hill. Char. 16: 135-8. Ap. 28, '06.
Relief work in its social bearings. M. R. Smith. Char. 16: 308-11. Je. 2, '06.
Relief work in San Francisco in 1907. L Brandt. Char. 18: 248-9. Je. 1, '07.
Spending $9,181,403.23; the relief fund. W. Mears. il. Overland. n. s. 50: 211-20. S. '07.
Volunteer workers in San Francisco. M. W. Glenn. Char. 17: 626-9. Ja. 5, '07.

Education.

Chinese public school. F. J: Dyer. il. World To-Day. 8: 333-4. Mr. '05.

See also San Francisco—Japanese in San Francisco.

Fire department and fires.

Reliable fire protection the greatest present need of San Francisco. E. Duryea, jr. Overland, n.s. 48: 385-8. N. '06.
San Francisco's fire service. D: Paul. Sci. Am. S. 67: 183. Mr. 20, '09.

Graft and graft prosecution.

Analysis of graft; confessions of a stenographer. il. Overland. n.s. 50: 101-9. Ag. '07.
Apology for graft. J. L. Steffens. Am. M. 66: 120-30. Je. '08.
Briber as well as the bribed. Outlook. 91: 52-3. Ja. 9, '09.
Bribery prosecutions in San Francisco. Outlook. 85: 727. Mr. 30, '07.
Case of San Francisco. J. D. Phelan. R. of Rs. 36: 37-9. Jl. '07.
Cleaning house in San Francisco. Cur. Lit. 43: 131-4. Ag. '07.
Criminal government in San Francisco and the private citizen. G. Kennan. McClure. 30: 60-71. N. '07.
Defense of San Francisco. G: C. Adams. Outlook. 87: 545-6. N. 9, '07.
Fight for reform in San Francisco. G: Kennan. McClure. 29: 547-60. S. '07.
Indicting San Francisco grafters. Outlook. 84: 683*-4*. N. 24. '06.

San Francisco—Graft prosecution—*Continued.*
Liberating of San Francisco; symposium. il. Cosmopol. 43: 435-44. Ag. '07.
Mote and the beam. L. Steffens. il. Am. M 65: 26-40, 140-51. N.-D. '07.
Municipal corruption in San Francisco. Outlook. 86: 266-8. Je. 8, '07.
Municipal situation in San Francisco. H: Suzzallo. Ind. 64: 17-20. Ja. 2, '08.
People's war against graft in San Francisco; shooting of Heney. W: H: Thomson. World To-Day. 16. 82-5. Ja. '09.
Present struggle between democracy and graft. Arena. 39: 92-3. Ja. '08.
Prosecution of grafters in San Francisco. Outlook. 86: 89-90. My. 18, '07.
Public service companies and municipal corruption. Arena. 38: 189-90. Ag. '07.
Reform in San Francisco. G: H. Marx. Nation. 89: 10. Jl. 1, '09.
Regeneration of San Francisco. J. D. Phelan. Ind. 62: 1448-51. Je. 20; C. B. Brown. il. R. of Rs. 36: 195-201. Ag. '07.
Rudolph Spreckels. L. Steffens. il. Am. M. 65: 390-402. F. '08.
Rudolph Spreckels—the genius of the San Francisco graft prosecution. A. Dosch. Overland, n. s. 50: 177-81 N. '07.
San Francisco trial. Nation. 88: 550-1. Je. 3, '09.
San Francisco's civil war between the grafters and the prosecution. W: Inglis. Harp. W. 52: 10-2. My. 23; 10-2. My. 30; 10-2. Je. 6; 10-2. Je. 13, '08.
San Francisco's corruption. Ind. 62: 1271-2. My. 30, '07.
San Francisco's ferment. Kew. Outlook. 86: 950-6. Ag. 31, '07.
San Francisco's rascals. Ind. 62: 1475-7. Je. 20, '07.
San Francisco's struggle with graft. W. H. Thomson. il. World To-Day. 13: 671-6. Jl. '07.
Story of a reformer's wife. Mrs. F. Older. il. McClure. 33: 277-93. Jl. '09.
They who strike in the dark; true stories of plots, abductions, etc. in the San Francisco graft prosecutions. W. Irwin. il. Am. M. 67: 564-75. Ap. '09.
William J. Burns, intriguer. J. L. Steffens. il. Am. M. 65: 614-25. Ap. '08.

History.

By the west gate of the world. E. Markham. il. *In* L. P. Powell. Hist. towns of west. 569-616.
What the Catholic church has done for San Francisco. H. Wright and F. M. Gallegher. il. Overland, n.s. 50: 397-417. N. '07.

Housing problem.

Housing problem. E. T: Devine. Pol. Sci. Q 21: 596-608. D. '06; Same cond. R. of Rs. 35: 222-3. F. '07.
Tenement improvement in San Francisco. Char. 20: 226-7. My. 16, '08.

Immigrants.

Fishermen of San Francisco bay. H: A. Fisk. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1905: 383-93.

See also San Francisco—Chinatown; San Francisco—Japanese in San Francisco.

Japanese in San Francisco.

Attacks on Japanese. Outlook. 86: 460-2. Je. 29, '07.
Japan and the San Francisco school incident. W: Inglis. il. Harp. W. 51: 298-300. Mr. 2, '07.
Japanese in the San Francisco schools. R. of Rs. 35: 13-4. Ja.; G: Kennan. Outlook. 86: 246-52. Je. 1, '07.
Reasons for California's defiant decree against the Japanese in her public schools. W. Inglis. il. Harp. W. 51: 82-4. Ja. 19, '07.
San Francisco and the Japanese. W: H. Thomson. World To-Day. 11: 1310-3. D. '06.
Secretary Metcalf's report on the Japanese in San Francisco. Outlook. 84: 1040-2. D. 29, '06.

Politics and government.

Criminal government and the private citizen. G: Kennan. McClure. 30: 60-71. N. '07.

San Francisco—Politics and gov't.— *Cont.*
Election in San Francisco. Outlook. 93: 610-1. N. 20, '09.
Glimpse of the battle. F. Older. Overland, n. s. 50: 546-8. D. '07.
Municipal situation in San Francisco. F. J. Symmes. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1903: 175-93.
Municipal situation in San Francisco. H: Suzzallo. Ind. 64: 17-20. Ja. 2, '08.
Past political conditions. J: Roberts. il. Overland, n. s. 45: 49-58. Ja.; Reply. A. Lewis. Overland, n.s. 45: 165-71. F.; Reply. T: B. Wilson. Overland, n. s. 45: 452-4. My. '05.
Political tangle in San Francisco. J. A. Hart. World's Work. 13: 8749-53. Ap. '07.
Question of organization. F. Benson. il. Reader. 6: 603-15. N. '05.
San Francisco and Harrisburg. Ind. 62: 743-4. Mr. 28, '07.
San Francisco leads the way in reform. Arena. 39: 211-3. F. '08.
San Francisco's relapse. Outlook. 84: 542-3. N. 3, '06.
Significance of the San Francisco election. 1907. O. K. Cushing. Char. 19: 1155-6. D. 7, '07.

See also San Francisco—Graft and graft prosecution.

Sanitary affairs.

San Francisco's plague war. A. C. Keane. il. R. of Rs. 38: 561-71. N. '08.
Sanitary situation, 1906. G: A. Soper. Char. 16: 305-8. Je. 2, '06.
Shutting out bubonic plague. W. C. Rucker. il. Harp. W. 53: 32. Je. 19, '09.
Story of the plague-killer in San Francisco. World's Work. 18: 11644-5. Je. '09.

Social life and customs.

Marionettes. M. Heath. Overland, n.s. 47: 531-3. Je. '06.

See also Bohemian club.

Theaters.

San Francisco's passion play. W. Scarlet. il. Overland, n.s. 54: 497-507. N. '09.

Water supply.

Argument against the despoiling of the Hetch-Hetchy valley. E. A. Whitman. Outlook. 91: 507-8. F. 27, '09.
Hetch-Hetchy valley again. Outlook. 91: 330-1. F. 13, '09.
High price to pay for water. Cent. 76: 632-4. Ag. '08.
Imperative need of using the Hetch Hetchy valley. W. Olney. Nation. 88: 165. F. 18, '09.
Relation of San Francisco to its water supply. M. Gross. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 575-8. N. '07.
San Francisco against the nation for the Yosemite. F. Strother. il. World's Work. 17: 11441-6. Ap. '09.
San Francisco's water-supply and the Yosemite national park. il. R. of Rs. 40: 486-8. O. '09.
Water of the Middle Yuba. W. Olney. Nation. 88: 250-1. Mr. 11, '09.
Water supply of San Francisco and the Hetch Hetchy valley. W. Olney. Nation. 88: 60-1. Ja. 21; E. A. Whitman. Nation. 88: 112. F. 4, '09.
Yosemite national park. R. U. Johnson. Outlook. 91: 506-7. F. 27, '09.

See also Hetch-Hetchy valley.

San Francisco mountain, Arizona.
Glaciation of San Francisco mountain, Arizona. W. W. Atwood. map. J. Geol. 13: 276-9. Ap. '05.

Sang, Alfred.
Art of galvanizing. Sci. Am. S. 64: 21-3, 42-3. Jl. 13-20, '07.
Auroral displays. Science, n. s. 28: 728-9. N. 20, '08.
Inconveniences of the metric system. Sci Am. 94: 454-5. Je. 2, '06.
Industrial museums. Eng. M. 32: 1-9. O. '06.

San Galgano abbey, Italy.
Cistercian abbey of the middle ages. F. Schevill. Am. Hist. R. 14: 22-37. O. '08.

Sangre de Cristo. E. Bingham. il. Everybody's. 17: 302-11. S. '07.

Sangre de Cristo mountains.
Glaciation in the Sangre de Cristo range, Colorado. C. E. Siebenthal. il. J. Geol. 15: 15-22. Ja. '07.

Sangree, Allen.
Fans and their frenzies. Everybody's. 17: 378-87. S. '07.
Poor man and the motor-car. Harp. W. 50: 50-1. Ja. 13, '06.
Strategy of the ball field. Everybody's. 15: 509-16. O. '06.

Sangster, Margaret Elizabeth, 1838-
Shall wives earn money? Woman's H. C. 32: 32. Ap. '05.
Thanksgiving joy. Woman's H. C. 32: 38. N. '05.
Words of Christmas comfort. Ladies' H. J. 23: 30. D. '05.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 40: 637. N. '09.

Sanguilly, Manuel.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 34: 389. O. '06.

Sanin; novel. See Artzybashev, Michael.

Sanitariums. See Sanatoriums.

Sanitary congress, International. See International sanitary congress.

Sanitary engineering.
Experimental method in sanitary science and sanitary administration. W: T. Sedgwick. Science, n.s. 23: 362-7. Mr. 9, '06.
Sanitary engineer—a new social profession. Char. 16: 286-7. Je. 2, '06.
Sanitary engineering problems of water supply and sewage disposal in New York city. G: A. Soper. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26275. Je. 8, '07.
Transformation of Rio de Janeiro. L. S. Rowe. Ind. 64: 249-52. Ja. 30, '08.

See also Filters and filtration; Heating; Plumbing; Refuse and refuse disposal; Sanitation; Sewage disposal; Sewerage; Street cleaning; Ventilation; Water supply.

Sanitary science. See Hygiene; Public health; Sanitary engineering; Sanitation.

Sanitation.
Chicago's fight for better drain pipes. Char. 15: 346-7. D. 9, '05.
Chicago's municipal sanitation. W: A: Evans. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1907: 344-51.
Civic responsibilities of democracy in an industrial district. P. U. Kellogg. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1908: 392-412.
Civics and sanitation. T: Darlington. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1905: 197-205.
Communal responsibility as regards health conditions. M. H. Judge. Westm. 171: 597-606. Je. '09.
Little enemies of man. Ind. 61: 1502-3. D. 20, '06.
Municipal health and sanitation. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1908: 9-21.
Plea for a wider and better extension of the knowledge of sanitary science. W: P. Mason. Science, n.s. 29: 641-7. Ap. 23, '09.
Progress of sanitation in Great Britain. A. K. Chalmers. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 273-89. Mr. '05.
Public health and municipal sanitation in Cleveland. W: T. Howard. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1907: 363-72.
Recent sanitary legislation in Kansas. E. H: S. Bailey, Science, n.s. 29: 729-30. My. 7, '09.
Relation of municipal sanitation to the state and the national government. C: O. Probst. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1907: 373-81.
Sanitary conditions in Porto Rico. W. E. Weyl. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 11: 793-9. N. '05.
Sanitary engineering problems of water supply and sewage disposal in New York city. G: A. Soper. Science, n.s. 25: 601-5. Ap. 19, '07.
Sanitary outlook. J. Crichton-Browne. Pop. Sci. 68: 349-75. Ap. '06.
Sanitary situation of San Francisco. G: A. Soper. Char. 16: 305-8. Je. 2, '06.
Sanitation in Providence. C: V. Chapin. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1907: 325-32.

Sanitation —*Continued.*
Sanitation in the Philippines. V: G. Heiser. il. Survey. 23: 180-8. N. 6, '09.
Sanitation in theory and practice. H. Spencer. Facts and comments. 216-24.
Sanitation of air. K. Meier. Pop. Sci. 70: 19-32. Ja. '07.
Sanitation of public buildings, by W: P. Gerhard. Review. Char. 20: 76-7. Ap. 11, '08.
Sanitation of small towns. Ind. 62: 1163-5. My. 16, '07.
Sanitation of the Panama canal zone. Sci. Am. 93: 374. N. 11, '05.
Yellow fever and sanitation. J. N. Hazlehurst. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25881-2. D. 15, '06.
See also Disinfection and disinfectants; Filters and filtration; House sanitation; Hygiene; Military hygiene; Naval hygiene; Plumbing; Public health; Refuse and refuse disposal; Sanitary engineering; School hygiene; Sewage disposal; Sewerage; Smoke prevention; Ventilation; Water, Purification of; Water supply; also Royal sanitary institute; also names of cities, subhead Sanitary affairs.

Sanity in literature. Nation. 84: 377-8. Ap. 25, '07.

San Joaquin valley.
Vale of plenty. C. Johnson. il. Outing. 50: 53-60. Ap. '07.

San José, California.
Offence to the public eye a nuisance; famous anti-billboard decision in the San José case. Chaut. 51: 63-70. Je. '08.

San José scale.
Controlling the San José scale. S. L. De Fabry. Outing. 50: 505-6. Jl. '07.
Lime-sulpher washes for the San Jose scale. A. L. Quaintance. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1906: 429-46.
San José scale: its native home and natural enemy. C. L. Marlatt. il. map. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1902: 155-74.

San José State normal school.
Memorable commencement. H: M. Bland. il. Overland. n.s. 48: 157-65. S. '06.

San Juan, Cuba.
Passing of San Juan hill. R: H. Davis. il. Scrib. M. 38: 142-53. Ag. '05.

San Juan, Porto Rico.
New capitol of Porto Rico. F. E. Perkins. il. Arch. Rec. 25: 271-4. Ap. '09.

Sankey, H. Riall.
Steam-turbines. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25232. Mr. 10, '06.

Sankey, Ira David, 1840-1908.
Died. Ag. 13, '08.
Last of the revivalists. por. Harp. W. 52: 22. Ag. 29; por. Cur. Lit. 45: 413-5. O. '08.
Religious singer. Outlook. 89: 874-5. Ag. 22, '08.

San Lazzaro.
Scholarly monks of San Lazzaro, Venice. J: W: Harshberger. Educa. 29: 510-6. Ap. '09.

San Martin, José de, 1778-1850.
Washington of South America. F: M. Noa. il. por. Arena. 34: 601-4. D. '05.

San Paulo, Brazil.
Municipal progress in Brazil. L. S. Rowe. Am. J. Soc. 13: 508-12. Ja. '08.

San Pedro, Los Angeles and Salt lake railroad.
Swinging the march of empire southwestward. F. Strother. il. map. World's Work. 11: 7072-81. Ja. '06.

San Rafael, California.
San Rafael the beautiful. S. H. Olmstead. il. Overland, n. s. 52: 309-18. O. '08.

San Salvador island.
On passing the island of San Salvador; poem. H. L. Mencken. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 133. O. '05.

Sanskrit language.
Philological benefit of elementary Sanskrit. I. Kellerman. Class. J. 2: 256-8. Ap. '07.

Sanskrit play in the Greek theatre of the university of California. G. Edwards. il. Overland, n.s. 49: 485-90. Je. '07.

Santa Barbara, California.
Foreign tour at home. H: Holt. il. Putnam's. 4: 159-61. My. '08.
Santa Barbara; poem. R. S. Bollard. Overland, n.s. 51: 11. Ja. '08.
Santa Barbara gardens. S. Child. il. House B. 25: 113-6. Ap. '09.
Santa Barbara mission. S: Newsom. il. Overland, n. s. 50: 351-60. O. '07.
School building up a community. M. A. Tucker. World's Work. 15: 10153-5. Ap. '08.

Santa Barbara. M. J. Wilson. Overland, n. s. 45: 364. My. '05.

Santa Catalina island.
Capturing the leaping tuna of Avalon. C: F. Holder. il. Country Cal. 1: 240-3. Jl. '05.
Glass-bottom boat. C: F: Holder. il. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 761-78. S.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 40: 615-7. N. '09.

Santa Clara, California.
Houses that came around the Horn for the Alameda gardens. R. D. Hunt. il. Overland, n.s. 49: 210-5. Mr. '07.
Mission of a mission. C: W. Stoddard. il. Sunset. 18: 109-14. D. '06.

Santa Clara county, California.
Caverns of Castle Rock. J. C. Brooks. il. Overland, n.s. 54: 289-95. S. '09.
John Brown's spirit in the Santa Clara foothills. E: S. Williams. il. Overland, n.s. 54: 321-6. S. '09.
Seed growing in Santa Clara valley. C: P. Braslan. il. Overland, n.s. 54: 316-20. S. '09.
Spirit of Santa Clara valley. S. Winthrop. il. Overland, n.s. 54: 309-15. S. '09.
Why real estate pays in Santa Clara county. F. Orvis. il. Overland, n.s. 54: 303-8. S. '09.

Santa Claus.
Degradation of Santa Claus. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 576-7. Ja. '06.
Good bishop Saint Nicholas. A. Schinz. Overland, n.s. 54: 537-43. D. '09.
Home-made Santa Claus and a Christmas tree. L. Beard. il. Ladies' H. J. 25: 35. D. '07.
New kind of Santa Claus. R. C. Lewis. Ladies' H. J. 23: 24. N. '06.
Question of Christmas observance. Ladies' H. J. 24: 5-6. D. '06.
Santa Claus; poem. B. Johnson. Harp. B. 39: 50-1. Ja. '05.
Santa Claus or no Santa Claus? Cur. Lit. 38: 67-8. Ja. '05.

Santa Claus, 30 to 1. J. Josephson. Overland, n.s. 48: 427-32. D. '06.

Santa Claus letters.
Departure in post office regulations. M. W. Glenn. Char. 21: 384-8. D. 5, '08.

Santa Claus's note-book; story. L. B. Miner. St. N. 36: 160-3. D. '08.

Santa Fé, New Mexico.
America's oldest and oddest capital. J: L. Cowan. il. Overland, n.s. 53: 169-74. Mr. '09.
City of the holy faith. F: W. Hodge. il. *In* L. P. Powell. Hist. towns of west. 449-78.

Santa Fé Charley's kindergarten. T: A. Janvier. Harper. 111: 929-40. N. '05.

Santa Fé railway. See **Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fé railway.**

Santa Fé trail.
Marking of the Santa Fé trail. Z. Adams. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1906, 1: 152-6.
Preserving the Santa Fé trail. World's Work. 12: 7689-90. Je. '06.
Santa Fé trail; poem. Cur. Lit. 42: 688-9. Je. '07.
Story of the Santa Fé trail. C: M. Harvey. Atlan. 104: 774-85. D. '09.

Santa Lores. D. Kennicott. Overland, n.s. 47: 127-32. F. '06.

Santa Monica, California.
New reinforced-concrete wharf at Santa Monica. H. H. Dunn. il. Cassier. 37: 41-7. N. '09.

Santa Monica mountains.
So-called volcano near Los Angeles. R. S. Arnold and H. R. Johnson. Science, n.s. 27: 553-4. Ap. 3, '08.

Santa Rosa, California.
Earthquake at the home of Luther Burbank. E. Brown. Sci. Am. 94: 435. My. 26, '06.

Santander, Manuel, 1836-1907.
Died. F. 13. '07.

Santa's surprise party; poem. G. H. Sinclair. St. N. 36: 164-6. D. '08.

Santayana, George, 1863-
Brevent; poem. Liv. Age. 254: 322. Ag. 10, '07.
Sculpture. New Eng. M. n. s. 38: 103-11. Mr. '08.
Portrait. Bookm. 23: 245. My.; Ind. 61: 335. Ag. 9, '06.
Work of Santayana. J. B. Rittenhouse. Younger Amer. poets. 94-109.

Santiago de Chile.
Santiago; the metropolis of the Andes. A. B. Ruhl. il. Scrib. M. 43: 139-55. F. '08; Same. A. Ruhl. Other Americans. 150-82.

Santiago de Cuba, Battles of.
Battles of Santiago, 1898. J: H. Latané. il. map. *In* R. Hitchcock. Decisive battles of Amer. 357-77.
Campaign of Santiago de Cuba. H. H. Sargent. Nation. 86: 374-5. Ap. 23, '08.
Campaign of Santiago de Cuba, by H. H. Sargent. Review. Am. Hist. R. 13: 373-6. Ja. '08; Dial. 46: 186-7. Mr. 16, '09.
Tales of the sea. A. H. Dutton. Overland, n.s. 48: 179-81. S. '06.

Santley, Charles, 1834-
Anecdotes of. por. Putnam's. 2: 631-3. Ag. '07

Santo Domingo.
Cuba, Hayti and the Dominican republic. J: Barrett. il. Ind. 67: 465-6. Ag. 26, '09.
New conditions in Santo Domingo. W. Packard. Outlook. 80: 119-24. My. 13, '05.
Our mix-up in Santo Domingo. E. P. Lyle, jr. il. World's Work. 10: 6737-59. O. '05.
Passing of the black republics. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 52: 20. My. 16, '08.
Situation in Santo Domingo. H: J. Hancock. Ann. Am. Acad. 26: 47-52. Jl. '05.
Situation in the Caribbean. J. M. F. Schiess. Harp. W. 49: 271-3. F. 25, '05.
See also Haiti.

Description and travel.

Facts about Santo Domingo. W. Packard. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 3-16. Mr. '06.

Finance.

Financial difficulties of San Domingo. J. H. Hollander. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 93-103. Jl. '07.
Readjustment of San Domingo's finances. J. H. Hollander. Q. J. Econ. 21: 405-26. My.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 36: 103-5. Jl. '07.
Santo Domingo's debts. Outlook. 84: 251. S. 29, '06.
Two per cent a month. Nation. 80: 166. Mr. 2, '05.
Uncle Sam as Pan-American receiver. Nation. 82: 66-7. Ja. 25, '06.

Foreign relations.

Dominican convention with the United States. C. F. Morales. Ind. 58: 811. Ap. 13, '05.
Protocol signed by the United States. Harp. W. 49: 197. F. 11, '05.
Roosevelt and San Domingo. Nation. 80: 84. F. 2; World To-Day. 8: 243-5. Mr.; Ind. 58: 791-3. Ap. 6, '05.
San Domingo intrigue. Nation. 80: 204-5. Mr. 16, '05.
San Domingo question. F. G. Newlands. No. Am. 180: 885-98. Je. '05.
Santo Domingo and the United States. J: B. Moore. R. of Rs. 31: 293-8. Mr.; Cur. Lit. 38: 391-4. My. '05.
Treaty with chaos. Nation. 82: 4. Ja. 4, '06.
United States and Santo Domingo. Cur. Lit. 40: 233-9. Mr. '06.
Where the Santo Domingo affair leaves the president and the Monroe doctrine. Harp. W. 49: 456-7. Ap. 1, '05.
See also Santo Domingo—Treaties.

Industries and resources.

Natural resources. F. L. Garrison. il. map. Cassier. 30: 395-412. S. '06.

Santo Domingo —*Continued.*

Treaties.

San Domingo treaty. Nation. 80: 146. F. 23, '05.
Santo Domingan treaty. Outlook. 86: 85. My. 18, '07.

Santolyne, P.
Sterilization of water and milk with ultra-violet rays. Sci. Am. S. 68: 235. O. 9, '09.

Santos.
Santos and Eskiminzeen the stammerer. O. O. Howard. il. por. St. N. 35: 414-6. Mr. '08.

Santos-Dumont, Alberto, 1873-
Future of air-ships. Fortn. 83: 442-54. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 245: 129-38. Ap. 15, '05.
Pleasures of ballooning. Ind. 58: 1225-32. Je. 1, '05.
Air-ships and Santos-Dumont. B. Baden-Powell. Fortn. 83: 946-50. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 245: 786-90. Je. 24, '05.
Santos-Dumont circling the Eiffel tower in an airship. E. P. Lyle, jr. il. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 575-92.
Santos-Dumont's experiments in his aeroplane. 14 Bis. Sci. Am. 95: 250. O. 6, '06.
Santos Dumont's latest aeroplane. il. Sci. Am. 99: 433. D. 12, '08.
Santos Dumont's latest monoplane. il. Sci Am. S. 68: 317-8. N. 13, '09.

Sanville, Florence Lucas.
Child labor and the schools. Char. 14: 1022-4. Ag. 26, '05.
Children and textiles. No. Am. 189: 573-84. Ap. '09.
Graveyard for social legislation. Char. 18: 247-8. Je. 1, '07.
Sweated homes in Philadelphia. Char. 16: 551-7. S. 1, '06.

São Paulo, Brazil.
Coffee valorization in Brazil. L. Hutchinson. Q. J. Econ. 23: 528-35. My. '09.
Raising coffee prices by destruction. Nation. 88: 520-1. My. 20, '09.

Sap.
Sap pressure in the birch stem. H. E. Merwin and H. Lyon. il. Bot. Gaz. 48: 442-58. D. '09.

Sapinsky, Ruth.
Third postal. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 82-91. Mr. '09.

Sapir, Edward.
Herder's Ursprung der sprache. Mod. Philol. 5: 109-42. Jl. '07.

Sapphire ring; story. E. Ecob. Lippinc. 79: 110-21. Ja. '07.

Sapphires.
Australian sapphires. J: Plummer. il. Sci. Am. 96: 354. Ap. 27, '07.
Greatest gem mine in the world. Sci. Am. 95: 170. S. 8, '06.
True rubies and sapphires for a song. Harp. W. 52: 27. Ja. 4, '08.

Sapphires, Artificial.
Artificial sapphires. il. Sci. Am. 99: 452. D. 19, '08.
Manufacture of artificial sapphires. Sci. Am. S. 67: 61. Ja. 23, '09.

Sappho, fl. 600 B. C.
Fragment of Sappho. F. Blass. Class. Philol. 1: 253-4. Jl. '06.
Sappho. W: C. Lawton. Lippinc. 77: 583-8. My. '06.

Saprolegniæ. See **Fungi.**

Saracens.
Repulse of the Saracens from Europe. E. A. Foord. Contemp. 96: 327-41. S. '09.

Saracinesco, Italy.
Home of models. G. E. Channing. il. Harper. 115: 596-604. S. '07.

Sarafoff, Boris, d. 1907.
Died. D. 12, '07.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 351. Mr. '05.

Saragossa, Spain.
Architecture. K. C. Budd. il. Arch. Rec. 19: 327-43. My. '06.
Reading journey through Spain. J: D. FitzGerald. il. Chaut. 55: 437-43. Ag. '09.

Saragossa, Spain, Siege of.
Siege of Saragossa. C. T. Brady. il. Cosmopol. 39: 291-5. Jl. '05.

Sarah Amanda, substitute. E. Gearhart. Overland, n.s. 49: 70-3. Ja. '07.

Sarah and Mr. Salamovitch. M. F. Scott. Outlook. 87: 531-9. N. 9, '07.

Sarah Ann Jackson. J. Coker. Putnam's. 1: 703-4. Mr. '07.

Sarah Berliner research fellowship for women.
Terms of granting the fellowship. Science, n.s. 28: 832. D. 11, '08.

Saranac Lake, New York.
Garden of the Saranac Lake industrial settlement. W: E. D. Scott. il. Char. 19: 1175-82. D. 7, '07.

Sarasate, Pablo Martin Meliton de, 1844-1908.
Died. S. 20, '08.
How Sarasate played for the queen of Spain. Musician. 14: 272-3. Je. '09.
Portrait. Putnam's. 5: 253. N. '08.
Sarasate the wonder-child. Musician. 14: 408. S. '09.
Wizard of the violin. por. Cur. Lit. 45: 552-4. N. '08.

Saratoga, Battles of, 1777.
Battle of Saratoga, 1777. R: Hildreth. maps. *In* R. Hitchcock. Decisive battles of Amer. 120-44.
Treatment of Burgoyne's troops under the Saratoga convention. C: R. Lingley. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 440-59. S. '07.

Saratoga Springs, New York.
Famous summer resort. L: M. Howe. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 471-86. Je. '05.
Sweet Hobuck, Saratoga, and old Newport. W. J. Mills. Delin. 65: 1025-9. Je. '05.

Sardeson, Frederick William, 1866-
Discoid crinoidal roots and camarocrinus. J. Geol. 16: 239-54. Ap. '08.
Folding of subjacent strata by glacial action. J. Geol. 14: 226-32. Ap. '06.
Particular case of glacial erosion. J. Geol. 13: 351-7. My. '05.

Sardines.
Brittany; land of the sardine. H. M. Smith. il. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 555-61. Je. '09.
Norwegian sardine packing. Sci. Am. S. 64: 383. D. 14, '07.
Sardine fisheries of Passamaquoddy. G. A. Thompson and M. P. Martin. il. World To-Day. 16: 400-9. Ap. '09.

Sardinia.
Royal line of Savoy: the prince of Piedmont. J: J. O'Shea. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 43-57. Ja. '05.
Where colonists are wanted in Europe. R. of Rs. 38: 475-6. O. '08.

Sardou, Victorien, 1831-1908.
Died. N. 8, '08.
Fiorella. Cur. Lit. 42: 115-9. Ja. '07.
Dean of French dramatists. Nation. 87: 476-1. N. 12, '08.
France's master dramatist. por. Harp. W. 52: 30. N. 21, '08.
Only the blindly ignorant scoff. Delin. 73: 245. F. '09.
Personal Sardou. S. Henry. il. Bookm. 28: 366-7. D. '08.
Plays of Sardou. Outlook. 90: 608. N. 21, '08.
Sardou as a playwright. C. G. C. Liv. Age. 259: 693-5. D. 12, '08.
Sardou, as seen by his contemporaries. por. R. of Rs. 39: 106-7. Ja. '09.

Sargant, Ethel.
Early history of angiosperms. Bot. Gaz. 39: 420-3. Je. '05.

Sargasso sea.
Discoveries in the Sargasso sea. Sci. Am. 95: 110. Ag. 18, '06.
History and description. C. C. Adams. map. Harper. 115: 936-9. N. '07.

Sargassum.
Morphological study of sargassum filipendula. E. B. Simons. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 41: 161-82. Mr. '06.

Sargassum fishes.
Mouse-fish or sargassum fish. A. H. Baldwin. il. St. N. 34: 456-7. Mr. '07.

Sargeant, Frank W., 1860-
Portrait. Ind. 59: 595. S. 7, '05.

Sargent, Charles Sprague, 1841-
Black-fruited crataegus. Bot. Gaz. 44: 64-6. Jl. '07.
Names of North American trees. Bot. Gaz. 44: 225-27. S. '07.
Most inspiring estate in New England. N. C. Greene. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 136-43. Ap. '08.
Portrait. Critic. 47: 109. Ag. '05.
Sargent and the Arnold arboretum. F. Duncan. Critic. 47: 115-9. Ag. '05.

Sargent, Dudley Allen, M. D., 1849-
Academic value of college athletics. Educa. 27: 317-25. F. '07.
Future of physical education. Putnam's. 7: 14-20. O. '09.
International athletics. Putnam's. 6: 689-99. S. '09.
Physical instructor's suggestions for improvement in football. R. of Rs. 33: 74-5. Ja. 06.
Physical training as a compulsory subject. School R. 16: 42-55. Ja. '08.
Physique of scholars, athletes and the average student. Pop. Sci. 73: 248-56. S.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 38: 615-7. N. '08.
Significance of a sound physique. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 9-15. Jl. '09.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 34: 761; 38: 615. D. '06, N. '08; Putnam's. 7: 123. O. '09.

Sargent, Frank Pierce, 1854-1903.
Died. S. 4, '08.
Portrait. Char. 15: 287. D. 2, '05; R. of Rs. 33: 10. Ja. '06.
Reasonable labor leader. Outlook. 90: 57. S. 12, '08.
Sketch. Char. 20: 687. S. 12, '08.

Sargent, Franklin Haven, 1856-
Fine arts as a dynamic factor. Am. J. Soc. 12: 669-72. Mr. '07.

Sargent, Herbert Howland, 1858-
Campaign of Santiago de Cuba. Nation. 86: 374-5. Ap. 23. '08.

Sargent, Irene.
Art in the home and in the school: a lesson from Boutet de Monvel. Craftsman. 7: 400-11. Ja. '05.
Art in the home and in the school: a selection from the child-types of Kate Greenaway. Craftsman. 7: 519-29. F. '05.
(tr.) Border analyzed as a decorative agent. A. Grasset. il. Craftsman. 7: 421-30. Ja. '05.
(tr.) Fish forms in decorative art. M. P.-Verneuil. il. Craftsman. 8: 68-77. Ap. '05.
Mural paintings by Robert Reid in the Massachusetts state house. Craftsman. 7: 699-712. Mr. '05.
Ray memorial library, at Franklin, Massachusetts. Craftsman. 8: 14-42. Ap. '05.

Sargent, John Singer, 1856-
American painting. C: H: Fiske. Chaut. 50: 81-5. Mr. '08.
Comparison of Whistler and Sargent, C: H: Caffin. il. St. N. 32: 1094-8. O. '05.
In the galleries. H. Bentley. il. Int. Studio. 37: sup. 55-6. Ap. '09.
Painter of portraits. il. por. J. W. McSpadden. Painters of Amer. 275-99.
Painter's estimate of Whistler and Sargent. Cur. Lit. 39: 504. N. '05.
Portrait. Arena. 37: 129. F. '07; McClure. 31: 388. Ag. '08; Craftsman. 9: 758. Mr. '06; Outlook. 93: 692. N. 27, '09.
Ranking of Sargent. K. Cox. Old masters. 255-65.
Sargent, Chase and other portrait painters. E. Knaufft. il. R. of Rs. 36: 692-3. D. '07.
Work of Sargent. il. Critic. 47: 326-7. O. '05.

Sargent, Margherita.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 231. O. '08.

Sargent, Maud E.
Herbs of good St. John. Liv. Age. 254: 280-5. Ag. 3, '07.

Sargent, R. H.
Monarchs of Alaska. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 610-23. Jl. '09.

Sargent, Walter.
Fine and industrial arts in elementary schools. El. School T. 10: 49-57, 110-20. O.-N. '09.

Sarka, Charles.
Pictures. Outing. 51: 385, 416a-c. Ja. '08.

Sarkar, Hem Chandra.
Present-day religious tendencies in India. Am. J. Theol. 13: 589-96. O. '09.

Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino, 1811-1888.
Statesman and educator. F: M. Noa. Arena. 36: 390-5. O. '06.

Sarpi, Paolo, 1552-1623.
Life of Sarpi. H. R. Brown. *In* Studies Europ. lit. (Taylorian lect.) 209-51.

Sarracenia.
Development and anatomy of sarracenia purpurea. F. Shreve. il. Bot. Gaz. 42: 107-26. Ag. '06.
Development of the pollen of sarracenia. M. L. Nichols. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 45: 31-7. Ja. '08.

Sarre, Olive Brown.
Proper way to make tea. Ladies' H. J. 26: 72. Ap. '09.

Sarrien, Jean Marie Ferdinand, 1840-
Portrait. Ind. 60: 651. Mr. 22; R. of Rs. 33: 400: Ap.; World To-Day. 10: 460. My.; Cur. Lit. 40: 594. Je. '06.
Sketch. World To-Day. 10: 539-40. My. '06.

Sars, J. E.
Man who might have been president of Norway. por. R. of Rs. 32: 728. D. '05.

Sartain, Samuel, 1830-1906.
Died. D. 20. '06.

Sarto, Andrea del, 1486?-1531?
Faultless painter. H. M. Vaughan. il. Canad. M. 26: 99-104. D. '05.
Italian schools in the Prado. il. C. S. Ricketts. Prado. 242-50.
Story of Andrea del Sarto. il. A. Steedman Knights of art. 131-41.

Sartoris, Algernon, 1877-
Impressions of Washington society. Harp. W. 49: 50, 52-3. Ja. 14, '05.
War against Christianity in France. No. Am. 184: 275-81. F. 1, '07.

Sartoris, Mrs. Edward. See **Kemble, Adelaide.**

Sartoris, Mrs. Nellie Grant.
Portrait. Delin. 66: 99. Jl. '05.

Sarzana, Italy.
Sarzana and Luna. E: Hutton. Florence and north. Tuscany. 57-62.

Sasebo, Japan.
Visit to Sasebo—the naval hospital of Japan. F. E. Fremantle. Liv. Age. 244: 115-21. Ja. 14. '05.

Saskatchewan river.
Fifteen hundred miles down the Saskatchewan. A. C. Laut. il. map. Scrib. M. 45: 459-74. Ap. '09.
Missouri of the north. E. Hough. il. Outing. 50: 145-54. My. '07.

Sass, George Herbert, (Barton Grey, pseud.) 1845-1908.
Died. F. 10, '08.

Sass, Herbert Ravenel.
Po' Jo and his neighbors. Atlan. 103: 88-93. Ja. '09.

Sassafras.
Cultivation of sassafras. C: D. Lay. Am. Homes. 6: sup. 16. Ja. '09.
Heart rot of sassafras sassafras caused by fomes ribis. P. Spaulding. Science, n.s. 26: 479-80. O. 11, '07.
Things to eat. Atlan. 98: 862-3. D. '06.
Bark in sassafras. H. F: Weiss. il. Bot. Gaz. 41: 434-44. Je. '06.

Sassoon, Edward Albert, 2nd baronet, 1856-
Cable reform. 19th Cent. 66: 38-46. Jl. '09.

Satan. See **Devil.**

Satellites.
Figure and stability of a liquid satellite. G: H. Darwin. Nature. 74: 115-6. M. 31, '06.
Light-variations of asteroids and satellites. H: N. Russell. Astrophys. J. 24: 1-18. Jl. '06.
Origin of the satellites. T: J. J. See. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 191-2. S. 18, '09.

Satellites —*Continued.*
Vital change in our theory of the solar system. Cur. Lit. 47: 445-7. O. '09.

Sate's weddin'. M. C. Richardson. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 621-6. Jl. '06.

Satire.
Irony. Liv. Age. 259: 250-3. O. 24, '08.
New satiric vein. Nation. 89: 452-3. N. 11, '09.
Pope and the art of satire. G. K. Chesterton. Varied types. 43-55.
Verse satire in England before the renaissance, by S: M. Tucker. Review. Nation. 89: 277-8. S. 23, '09.
See also Caricatures and cartoons; Humor; Parody.

Sato, A. Imara.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 39: 237. S.; R. of Rs. 32: 263. S. '05.

Satow, Sir Ernest Mason, 1843-
Foundation of the third republic. Quar. 210: 86-114. Ja. '09.
Portrait. Int. Studio. 36: 203. Ja. '09.

Satraps; retold from the French of Nicolas de Caen. J. B. Cabell. Harper. 118: 694-701. Ap. '09.

Satsuma (Battleship).
Japan launches a larger Dreadnought. Sci. Am. 95: 398. D. 1, '06.
Launch of the Satsuma. S. Tsunetaro. il. Sci. Am. 96: 69. Ja. 19, '07.

Satsuma, Bit of. B. E. Rice. Ind. 58: 982-7. My. 4, '05.

Satterie, Mattie Griffith.
Real cause of the coal strike. St. N. 32: 544. Ap. '05.

Satterlee, Henry Yates, 1843-1908.
Died. F. 22, '08.
Appreciation. Outlook. 88: 478-9. F. 29, '08.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 212. O. '07.

Satterlee, Herbert Livingston, 1863-
Unlocking $47,000,000. V: Rousseau. il. por. Harp. W. 52: 8-9. Ap. 11, '08.

Satterlee, Walter, 1844-1908.
Died. My. 28, '08.

Satterlee's deal. A. Stoddart. Lippinc. 75:114-7. Ja. '05.

Satterthwait, Linton.
Bryan's mistake. Arena. 37: 257-9. Mr. '07.
Bugaboo of direct-legislation. Arena. 38: 288-95. S. '07.
Color-line in New Jersey. Arena. 35: 394-400. Ap. '06.
Common-sense on the railroad question. Arena. 33: 522-6. My. '05.
Sane view of the railroad problem. Arena. 34: 146-50. Ag. '05.
Social scarecrows. por. Arena. 34: 465-72. N. '05.

Satterthwaite, Louise.
Else tears must come. Lippinc. 78: 647-8. N. '06.
Love and death. Lippinc. 80: 539-40. O. '07.

Satthianadhan, Samuel.
Hinduism and Christianity in India. por. Mis. R. 28: 888-95. D. '05.

Sattler, Georg.
Method of solving algebraic equations. Nature. 79: 398. F. 4, '09.

Saturday afternoon; monologue. M. S. Cutting. Harp. B. 42: 994-8. O. '08.

Saturday night; story. A. Brown. Craftsman. 14: 634-43. S. '08.

Saturin, J.
Ivan—isvoschick. Liv. Age. 260: 755-8. Mr. 20, '09.

Saturn.
Illumination of Saturn's rings. H: N. Russell. Astrophys. J. 27: 230-3. Ap. '08.
Knots in the rings of Saturn. S. A. Mitchell. il. Sci. Am. 97: 376. N. 23, '07.
Mysterious planet. F. Erber. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25637-8. S. 1, '06.
Photographic study of Saturn's spectrum. V. Slipher. il. Astrophys. J. 26: 59-62. Jl. '07.
Prodigy among planets. il. G. P. Serviss. Other worlds. 185-211.

Saturn —*Continued.*
Realms of Saturn. E. V. Heward. Fortn. 87: 893-902. My. 07.
Saturn and his rings. F: R. Honey. il. Sci. Am. 101: 294. O. 23, '09.
Saturn and its rings. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 360-1. Je. 6, '08.
Saturn's rings. H. Jacoby. Practical talks. 140-51.
Saturn's rings. S. A. Mitchell. il. Sci. Am. 98: 246. Ap. 4, '08.
Saturn's rings in 1907. E: E. Barnard. il. Astrophys. J. 27: 35-44. Ja. '08.
Saturn's tores. P. Lowell. il. Sci. Am. 97: 441-2. D. 14, '07.
Tores of Saturn. P. Lowell. Sci. Am. S. 66: 110-1. Ag. 15, '08.
Visibility of Saturn's rings. E: E. Barnard. Astrophys. J. 27: 234-5. Ap.; Reply. W: H. Wright. Astrophys. J. 27: 363-71. Je. '08.

Satyr, Little; story. M. P. Sherwood. Atlan. 101: 830-4. Je. '08.

Satyr's children; story. E. F. Wyatt. Atlan. 98: 513-9. O. '06.

Sauce for the gander; a shooting story. H. S. Watson. Harp. W. 53: 29. Ja. 9, '09.

Sauer, Emil, 1862-
Confessions of a virtuoso. J. Huneker. por. Harp. W. 52: 17. S. 26, '08.

Saugus, Massachusetts.
History. E. E. Hatch. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 480-8. D. '06.

Saul, King.
Adventure of the great trembling. G: Hodges. il. Ladies' H. J. 26: 31. F. '09.
Character of Saul. J: E. McFadyen. Bib. World. 25: 103-16. F. '05.
Saul and Samuel the seer. G: Hodges. il. Ladies' H. J. 26: 31. Ja. '09.

Saul of Tarsus. See **Paul, Saint.**

Saulles, George William de, d. 1903.
Medals of de Saulles. il. Int. Studio. 25: 166-8. Ap. '05.

Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan.
Dog teams of the Soo. il. Outing. 52: 332-4. Je. '08.
Great lakes and the nation. R. D. Paine. il Outing 49: 342-51. D. '06.

Sault Ste. Marie canal.
Bearing of the Soo canal accident on Panama. Sci. Am. 100: 474. Je. 26, '09.
Lake traffic passing the Soo. Sci. Am. 92: 107. F. 4, '05.

Saumarez, James, 1st baron de, 1757-1836.
Naval commander. por. A. T. Mahan. Types of naval officers. 382-427.

Saumur, France.
Lesser châteaux of the Loire. F. Lees il. Arch. Rec. 24: 457-9. D. '08.

Saunders, Sir Charles, 1713?-1775.
Wolfe's colleague. E: Salmon. Fortn. 92: 440-50. S. '09.

Saunders, Charles Francis.
In sanctuary; poem. Overland, n.s. 50: 76. Jl. '07.
Slumber song; poem. Overland, n.s. 49: 298. Ap. '07.

Saunders, Fred.
Naval criticisms. Sci. Am. 98: 243. Ap. 4. '08.

Saunders, Frederick A.
Narrow triplets in the spectra of calcium and strontium. Astrophys. J. 21: 195-6. Mr. '05.
Series in alkali metal spectra. Astrophys. J. 28: 71-4. Jl. '08.
Series in the spectrum of barium. Astrophys. J. 28: 223-8. O. '08.

Saunders, Howard, 1835-1907.
Died. O. 21, '07.
Sketch. Nature. 76: 642-3. O. 24, '07.

Saunders, James.
Utilization of tidal power. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24832-5. S. 16, '05.

Saunders, Mrs. Margaret Baillie-. See **Baillie-Saunders, Mrs. Margaret.**

Saunders, Robert C.
Rabbits' most bitter foe. Outing. 47: 253-4. N. '05.

Saunders, William, 1822-1900.
Sketch. G: W: Hill. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1900: 625-30.

Saunders, William Flewellyn.
President's Mississippi journey. R. of Rs. 36: 456-60. O. '07.

Saunders, William Lawrence, 1856-
Application of compressed air. Cassier. 31: 125-30. D. '06.
Portrait. Cassier. 32: 98. Je. '07.
Sketch. Cassier. 32: 191-2. Je. '07.

Saunderson, Edward James, 1837-1906.
Died. O. 21, '06.

Saunderson, F. W.
Old spinet; poem. Ecl. M. 148: 429. My. '07.
Top shelf; poem. Liv. Age. 252: 386. F. 16, '07.

Saussier, Felix Gustav, 1828-1905.
Died. D. 20, '05.

Savage, George Henry, M. D., 1842-
Control of the feeble-minded. Quar. 210: 171-92. Ja. '09.

Savage, Henry W.
American managers and players. Harp. W. 48: 1846-7. D. 3, '04.

Savage, Maxwell.
Down the Colorado in a canoe. Country Life, 13: 396-7. F. '08.

Savage, Philip Henry, 1868-1899.
Man may die; poem. Cent. 73: 502. F. '07.

Savage club, London.
London's literary clubs. A. Goodrich. il. Bookm. 21: 259-60. My. '05.

Savages.
Dogs and savages. B. Langkavel. Smithson. Rept. 1898: 651-75.
Medical practice of savages. F: Boyle. Liv. Age 253: 186-8. Ap. 20, '07.
Money of savages. H. Coupin. Sci. Am. 94: 42. Ja. 13, '06.
Music of the savage races. O. B. Boise. Music and its masters. 35-44.
Preanimistic religion. A. Lang. Contemp. 95: 589-99. My. '09.
Pre-animistic stages in religion. E: Clodd. Fortn. 91: 1125-34. Je. '09.
Savage childhood: a study of Kafir children, by D. Kidd. Review. Nature. 75: 128-30. D. 6, '06; Liv. Age. 253: 123-6. Ap. 13. '07.
Standpoint for the interpretation of savage society. W: I: Thomas. Am. J. Soc. 15: 145-63. S. '09.

Savaii island.
Eruption of Matavanu in Savaii, 1905-6. il. Nature. 75: 351. F. 7, '07.
Volcano that rose in a night. A. H. Ford. il. Harp. W. 53: 7-8. Je. 19, '09.

Savannah (Steamship).
First steamship to cross the ocean. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 612-3. Jl. '07.

Savannah, Georgia.
Georgian and Greek revival work. J. R. Kennedy. il. Arch. Rec. 21: 215-28. Mr. '07.
Savannah, never last and often first. P. A. Stovall. il. *In* L. P. Powell. Hist. towns of South. 293-325.
Savannah's historic sacrilege. il. Craftsman. 8: 344-8. Je. '05.
State prohibition and the national law. Outlook. 88: 615. Mr. 21, '08.

Savannah river.
History of the Savannah river. A. W. Page. il. World's Work. 16: 10223-6. My. '08.
River capture in the Tallulah district, Georgia. D. W. Johnson. Science, n.s. 25: 428-32. Mr. 15. '07.

Savary, Alfred William, 1831-
Governor Lawrence and the Acadians. Canad. M. 27: 256-8. Jl. '06.
(ed.) Narrative of Col. Fanning. Canad. M. 30: 8-13, 135-43, 217-24, 314-20, 449-58, 497-506. N. '07-Ap. '08.
Nova Scotia's three great premiers. Canad. M. 33: 520-8. O. '09.

Saved: an emotional drama. W: D. Howells. Harp. W. 52: 22-4. D. 26, '08.

Saved by the buffaloes. Apache Jim. Delin. 73: 822. Je. '09.

Saved by the pony express. M. J. Kent. Sunset. 16: 565-9. Ap. '06.

Savigny, Friedrich Karl von, 1779-1861.
Portrait. Scrib. M. 38: 287. S. '05.

Savile, Frank (Elivas Knarf, pseud.).
In the strong man's borders. Lippinc. 77: 194-207. F. '06.
Mrs. Palliser's pearls. Liv. Age. 252: 301-9. F. 2, '07.
Omelette. Harp. W. 50: 1568-71. N. 3, '06.

Savile, George. See **Halifax, George Savile.**

Savile, W. H.
Soul's victory; poem. Liv. Age. 244: 640. Mr. 11, '05.

Savina, Marie.
Portrait. Arena. 41: 8. Ja. '09.

Saving and savings.
Can the working classes save? J. G. Hutchinson. 19th Cent. 63: 285-96. F. '08.
Foreigner and his savings. P: Roberts. Char. 21: 757-60. Ja. 30, '09.
French and American savings. R. of Rs. 39: 504-6. Ap. '09.
French habit of saving. F. M. Thompson. Harp. B. 41: 55-7. Ja. '07.
French thrift. il. C. Johnson. French byways. 92-109.
How our women workers are providing for old age. M. C. Crawford. Survey. 22: 95-9. Ap. 10, '09.
Humanity as the bank clerk sees it. E. Russell. World To-Day. 14: 659-63. Je. '08.
Influences affecting the development of thrift. A. S. Johnson. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 224-44. Je. '07.
Penny provident societies and how they work. K. L. Smith. World To-Day. 9: 785. Jl. '05.
Penny provident work. M. Conyngton. How to help. 252-62.
Potential power of the small investor. M. Rollins. Ind. 67: 1306-8. D. 9, '09.
Saving on a small income. K. L. Smith. Harp. B. 42: 66-7. Ja. '08.
Thrift in America. Sci. Am. S. 65: 284. My. 2. '08.
What America pays Europe for immigrant labor. C: F. Speare. No. Am. 187: 106-16. Ja. '08.
See also Economy; Extravagance; Investments; Postal savings banks; Savings bank insurance; Savings banks; Thrift.

Saving face; story. L. Colcord. Am. M. 68: 277-86. Jl. '09.

Saving of Blossop. C: Garvice. Reader. 8: 315-8. Ag. '06.

Saving sense; story. J. Morton. Everybody's. 17: 333-42. S. '07.

Savings bank insurance.
Can industrial insurance be cheapened? H. J. Davenport. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 542-5. N. '07.
Employers offer state insurance. Char. 21: 174-5. N. 7, '08.
$50,000 a week state insurance. Survey. 22: 342-3. Je. 5, '09.
Girls provide for old age. Survey. 22: 343. Je. 5, '09.
Massachusetts industrial insurance law. il. World To-Day. 16: 660-2. Je. '09.
Massachusetts substitute for old age pensions. L: D. Brandeis. Ind. 65: 125-8. Jl. 16, '08.
New plan of teachers' annuities; savings bank insurance in Massachusetts. E. M. Angier. Educa. 30: 229-33. D. '09.
Savings bank insurance. Outlook. 85: 103-4. Ja. 19; Nation. 85: 6. Jl. 4; New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 493-5. D. '07.
Savings bank insurance in Massachusetts. Ind. 63: 113. Jl. 11, '07.
Savings banks ready to issue insurance. Char. 20: 466-8. Jl. 11. '08.
Savings banks and industrial insurance. F: W: Coburn. World To-Day. 12: 321-2. Mr. '07.
Savings insurance banks for workingmen. L. D. Brandeis. Char. 17: 887-90. F. 16, '07.
Savings insurance plan. Outlook. 86: 582-4. Jl. 20, '07.
Self-paid pensions. Outlook. 89: 543-4. Jl. 11, '08.

Savings bank insurance—*Continued.*
Success of the Massachusetts plan. Outlook. 91: 230-1. Ja. 30, '09.
Why not savings-bank life insurance for wage-earners? L: D. Brandeis. R. of Rs. 35: 337-9. Mr. '07.

Savings banks.
Bulwark against panic. C. M. Keys. World's Work. 15: 9979-86. Mr. '08.
Condition of the English savings banks. Nation. 80: 147-8. F. 23, '05.
Five million new savings banks. World's Work. 15: 9508. N. '07.
Humanity as the bank clerk sees it. E. Russell. World To-Day. 14: 659-63. Je. '08.
Industry and the world's savings. Chaut. 40: 411-2. Ja. '05.
Prohibition in Maine and savings-banks in Ohio. L. B. Hillis. Arena. 40: 77-9. Jl. '08.
Provident savings banked. F. H. McLean. Char. 21: 135-6. O. 24, '08.
Safety of savings banks. World's Work. 13: 8156-8. N. '06.
Savings of the people. World's Work. 13: 8704-6. Ap. '07.
Solvency of eleemosynary savings-banks. J: H. Rhoades. No. Am. 188: 867-78. D. '08.
State-owned savings-banks. G. C. Adams. Arena. 35: 590-2. Je. '06.
Taxation of savings banks. C: E. Sprague. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1907: 280-7.
Thrift in America. Sci. Am. S. 65: 284. My. 2, '08.
See also Building and loan associations; Penny provident banks; Postal savings banks; Savings bank insurance.

Savinien, Francis Piedmont.
Cipriano Castro. World To-Day. 9: 1324-5. D. '05.
New era in Colombia. R. of Rs. 33: 567-71. My. '06.

Savonarola, Giralomo, 1452-1498.
Florence; San Marco and Savonarola. il. E: Hutton. Florence and north. Tuscany. 206-18.
Laodamia. Mrs. W. Ward. Cath. World. 85: 159-69. My. '07.
Life of Savonarola. E. Hubbard. Eminent orators. 93-135.
Religious revival of the renaissance. J. C. V. Durell. 19th Cent. 60: 443-52. S. '06.
Savonarola's mission. G. K. Chesterton. Varied types. 147-55.

Savorgnan di Brazzà, F.
Extermination of the mosquito. Liv. Age. 260: 561-3. F. 27, '09.
Human eye. Sci. Am. S. 67: 281-2. My. 1, '09.
Seeing by telegraph. Liv. Age. 258: 818-9. S. 26, '08.
System for the fixation of atmospheric nitrogen. Sci. Am. 97: 256-7. O. 12, '07.
Transatlantic telephone. Liv. Age. 259: 816-7. D. 26, '08.

Savoy, House of.
Royal line of Savoy: the prince of Piedmont. J: J. O'Shea. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 43-57. Ja. '05.

Saward, Frederick Edward.
American coal trade. Eng. M. 30: 374-9. D. '05.

Sawdust.
Alcohol from sawdust. il. Sci. Am. 92: 304. Ap. 15, '05; il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25508-9. Jl. 7, '06.

Sawfishes.
Hunting the sawfish. C: F: Holder. Outing. 48: 167-70. My. '06.

Sawflies.
Fossil sawfly perga coloradensis. T. D. A. Cockerell. Science, n.s. 27: 113-4. Ja. 17, '08.
Larch sawfly in Cumberland. Nature. 74: 529-30. S. 20, '06.

Sawing a building in two. il. Sci. Am. 99: 205-6. S. 26, '08.

Sawler, R. H.
Telegraph vs. telephone for train dispatching. Sci. Am. 97: 307. N. 2, '07.

Sawmills.
Wood pulp from sawmill waste. Harp. W. 52: 32. N. 7, '08.

Saws.
Saw annealing by electric arc. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 197. S. 26, '08.
Scroll-saw. I. G. Bayley. il. Sci. Am. 100: 267. Ap. 3, '09.

Sawvel, Franklin B., 1850-
Art study in public schools. Educa. 27: 614-8. Je. '07.
Thoughts on nature study. Educa. 25: 417-20. Mr. '05.

Sawvel, Leonard Franklin.
Nita, child of the sun. Overland, n.s. 52: 378-81. O. '08.

Sawyer, Charles Henry, 1840-1908.
Died. Ja. 18, '08.

Sawyer, Charles P.
Beauty and simplicity in harness. Country Life. 9: 356. Ja. '06.
Choosing a saddle-horse for a woman. Country Life. 7: 692. Ap. '05.
Evolution of the heavy harness horse. Country Life. 8: 455. Ag. '05.
Fixing a standard for city saddle horses. Country Life. 8: 221. Je. '05.
Horse show. Harp. W. 49: 1662-4. N. 18, '05.
How to buy a horse. Country Life. 9: 720-2; 10: 64-6. Ap.-My. '06.
How to show a horse. Country Life. 9: 28. N. '05.
Pointers on horse buying. Country Life 9: 728. Ap. '06.
Results of horse shows. Country Life. 7: 390. F. '05.

Sawyer, Edith Augusta, 1869-
Year of Cooper's youth. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 493-504. D. '07.

Sawyer, Edmund J.
Bird clown. St. N. 35: 744-5. Je. '08.
Bird that builds its nest while flying. St. N. 35: 936-7. Ag. '08.
Birds' nests. St. N. 33: 1032-4. S. '06.
Characters of old trees. St. N. 36: 554-7. Ap. '09.
Comradeship of redpolls. Bird Lore. 11: 8-9. Ja. '09.
Courtship of black ducks. il. Bird Lore. 11: 194-6. S. '09.
Fox family at home. St. N. 36: 746-8. Je. '09.
Hollow-tree homes. St. N. 36: 1034-6. S. '09.
How to make drawings of animal-life. St. N. 34: 648-50. My. '07.
November cheeriness. il. St. N. 34: 72-3. N. '06.
October nutting party. St. N. 35: 1128-30. O. '08.
Our wildest bird: the ruffed grouse. St. N. 35: 840-1. Jl. '08.
Red squirrel and the snow. St. N. 35: 358-9. F. '08.
Shadow pictures and how to make them. St. N. 34: 1130-2. O. '07.
Shorthand for poses and flights of birds. St. N. 33: 744-7. Je. '06.
Signs of wild life in winter. St. N. 36: 266-8. Ja. '09.
Special bird-blind. il. Bird Lore. 11: 71-3. Mr. '09.
Water insects and how to make an aquarium for them. St. N. 36: 1130-2. O. '09.
Where birds sleep in winter. St. N. 34: 456. Mr. '07.
Wild ducks in autumn. St. N. 33: 72-4. N. '05.
Wild fowl at home. St. N. 36: 842-4. Jl. '09.

Sawyer, George P.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 439. Je. '06.

Sawyer, Henry W., 1827-1893.
Lottery of death. J. M. Stradling. il. por. McClure. 26: 94-101. N. '05.

Sawyer, Lucy M.
Living memory. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 182-7. Ap. '05.

Sawyer, Philetus, 1816-1900.
Portrait. Am. M. 64: 63. My. '07.

Sawyer, Phyllis.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 39: 512. S. '05.

Sawyer, Rev. Roland D.
Economic basis of the divorce problem. Arena. 38: 284-7. S. '07.

Sawyer, Rev. Roland D.—*Continued.*
Failure of religion in the treatment of marriage. Arena. 39: 681-4. Je. '08.
Jesus, woman and divorce. Arena. 41: 304-6. Mr. '09.
Widow's Christmas; poem. Arena. 40: 580-2. D. '08.

Sawyer, Ruth.
Coming o' the king. Atlan. 104: 593-7. N. '09.

Sawyer, Walter Leon (Winn Standish, pseud.) 1862-
Book of one's own people. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 754-5. Ag. '07.

Saxby, Lewis.
Magazine circulation and advertising. Critic. 47: 379-80. O. '05.

Saxe, John Godfrey, 1816-1887.
Phaeton, or, The amateur coachman; poem. Chaut. 43: 161-3. Ap. '06.

Saxe, Maurice, count de (Marshal Saxe) 1696-1750.
Adventures of Marshal Saxe. A. I. Shand. Soldiers of fortune. 209-45.
Portrait by La Tour. Masters in Art. 8: 137. Ap. '07.

Saxon, Helen A.
Alone in the house. Reader. 6: 625-6. N. '05.
Candle-flame; poem. Reader. 7: 335. F. '06.
I sought him; poem. Cosmopol. 46: 303. F. '09.
King's palaces; poem. Cosmopol. 39: 312. Jl. '05.
Mrs. Lougheed's call. Reader. 7: 247-9. F. '06.
Monotony; poem. Cosmopol. 38: 542. Mr. '05
Our silent battle-fields; poem. Cosmopol. 39: 388. Ag. '05.
Prospector; poem. Cosmopol. 39: 526. S. '05.
To be concluded. Reader. 6: 230-2. Jl. '05.

Saxton, Rufus, 1824-1908.
Died. F. 23, '08.

Saxton, W. T.
Parthenogenesis in pinus pinaster. Bot. Gaz. 47: 406-9. My. '09.
Preliminary account of the ovule, gametophytes, and embryo of Widdringtonia cupressoides. bibliog. Bot. Gaz. 48: 161-78. S. '09.

Saybrook, Connecticut.
Historic memories. il. K. M. Abbott. Old paths New Eng. border. 16-41.
Historic town in Connecticut. il. C. Johnson. New Eng. and neighbors. 124-46.

Sayce, Archibald Henry, 1846-
Age of Abraham. Bib. World. 26: 248-57. O. '05.
Babylonian and Biblical accounts of the creation. Am. J. Theol. 9: 1-9. Ja. '05.
Canaan before the Israelites. Bib. World. 25: 125-33. F. '05.
Canaan in the century before the Exodus. Contemp. 88: 264-77. Ag. '05.
Hittite inscriptions. Bib. World. 26: 30-40. Jl. '05.
Latest Hittite discoveries. Bib. World. 33: 367-81. Je. '09.
Social life in Asia Minor in the Abrahamic age. Contemp. 92: 252-63. Ag. '07.

Sayings. See **Epigrams; Proverbs; Quotations.**

Sayings of Jesus. See **Oxyrhynchus papyri.**

Sayles, Harry A.
Two magic squares. Sci. Am. S. 67: 331. My. 22, '09.

Sayles, John E.
Clean milk for New York city. Char. 17: 677-84. Ja. 12, '07.

Sayles, Mary Buell.
Budget and the citizen. Outlook. 92: 1048-59. Ag. 28, '09.
Housing and social conditions in a Slavic neighborhood. Char. 13: 257-61. D. 3, '04.
Keepers of the gate. Outlook. 87: 913-23. D. 28, '07.
Visiting nurse and the nurses' settlement. Outlook. 81: 419-24. O. 21, '05.

Saylor, Henry H.
American village bank. Int. Studio. 32: sup. 103-8. S. '07.
Architect as his own client. Country Life. 14: 543-7. O. '08.
Architectural league exhibition. Int. Studio. 34: sup. 59-62. Ap. '08.

Saylor, Henry H.—*Continued.*
Architectural league exhibition, 1909. Int. Studio. 37: sup. 99-103. Je. '09.
Best way to plaster. Country Life. 12: 337. Jl. '07.
Bird home on a country estate. Country Life. 14: 35-8. My. '08.
Blending the house and the landscape. Country Life. 13: 487-90. Mr. '08.
Casa-del-Ponte: an Italian house in Connecticut. Country Life. 12: sup. 7-8. My. '07.
Country home of Louis C. Tiffany. Country Life. 15: 136, 157-62. D. '08.
Country stables and barns. Country Life. 12: 648-55. O. '07.
Cure for distemper in dogs. Country Life. 15: 388. F. '09.
Fourteenth annual architectural exhibition in Philadelphia. Int. Studio. 35: sup. 115-8. O. '08.
Garden entrances. Country Life. 11: 501-6. Mr. '07.
House in the trees. il. Country Life. 16: 613-6. O. '09.
House of the sun-dial. Country Life. 11: sup. 48-9. Ja. '07.
How to make a building contract. Country Life. 11: sup. 12. N. '06.
Indoor fountains. Country Life. 14: 366-8. Ag. '08.
Japanese garden in America. Country Life. 15: 481-4. Mr. '09.
Making a cement sidewalk. Country Life. 11: sup. 34. D. '06.
Maryland institute. Int. Studio. 37: sup. 27-9. Mr. '09.
Plaster house for $7,000. Country Life. 11: sup. 63. F. '07.
Simplest kind of a bungalow. Country Life. 12: 446. Ag. '07.
What system of heating? Country Life. 11: sup. 112. Ap. '07.
Which system of heating? Country Life. 11: sup. 28. D. '06.
Winter vacation. Country Life. 13: 185-8. D. '07.

Sayn-Wittgenstein, Carolyne. See **Wittgenstein, Carolyne.**

Sayre, Frances.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 47: 634. O. '09.

Sayre, Robert Heysham, 1824-1907.
Died. Ja. 4, '07.

Scab. F. B. Westwood. Bookm. 20: 562-8. F. '05.

Scabbard; story. J. B. Cabell. Harper. 116: 847-54. My. '08.

Scadding, Rt. Rev. Charles, 1861-
Between the Pacific and the Cascades. Spirit Mis. 74: 377-81. My. '09.

Scaife, William Lucien.
Pittsburg's basic industry,—steel. R. of Rs. 31:49-58. Ja. '05.

Scala, Flaminio.
Tragici successi; a comic version of Romeo and Juliette. W. Smith. Mod. Philol. 7: 217-20. O. '09.

Scalan.
Pioneer Scottish seminary. M. Barrett. Am. Cath. Q. 34: 215-24. Ap. '09.

Scale (Music).
Melody and the origin of the musical scale. W. C. Sabine. Science, n.s. 27: 841-7. My. 29, '08.
Use of text-books on the scale study. P. Davieson. Musician. 14: 348. Ag. '09.

Scale insects.
Birds that eat scale insects. W. L. McAtee. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1906: 189-98.
Insect that makes us do or die. il. Country Life. 9: 561-3. Mr. '06.
Parasites of the scale. W. S. Harwood. Cent. 71: 655-6. F. '06.
Scale insect and mite enemies of citrus trees. C. L. Marlatt. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1900: 247-85.
Statistical study of brown scale parasitism. H. J. Quayle. Science, n.s. 27: 788-9. My. 15, '08.
See also San José scale.

Scales, Fish. See **Fish scales.**

Scaliger, Joseph Justus, 1540-1609.
Scaligers. R: C. Christie. Selected essays. 213-22.

Scaliger, Julius Cæsar, 1484-1558.
Later Italian critics of the sixteenth century. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 2: 69-80.
Scaligers. R: C. Christie. Selected essays. 209-13.

Scalp.
Care of hair and scalp. Sci. Am. 93: 317-8. O. 21, '05.

Scalping.
Scalping in America. G: Friederici. Smithson. Rept. 1906: 423-38.

Scalping of Wiggie. J. W. Fuller. Canad. M. 29: 358-60. Ag. '07.

Scandal in high life. J. D. Bacon. Scrib. M. 37: 411-21. Ap. '05.

Scandinavia.
Contrast between the Scandinavian countries and the United States. G: Brandes. World's Work. 9:5642-3. D. '04.
Defence problem of Scandinavia. A. Schvan. 19th Cent. 66: 898-909. N. '09.
Influence of western Europe on Scandinavian civilization. Nation. 83: 123-4. Ag. 9, '06.
Northern question. Liv. Age. 253: 502-4. F. 22, '08.
Runos of the northland. A. A. Chapin. Makers of song. 258-75.
Scandinavia in the scales of the future. E. J: Solano. Liv. Age. 246: 323-35. Ag. 5, '05.
See also Denmark; Norway; Sweden.

Scandinavian fiction.
Detective story in Scandinavia. G. I. Colbron. Bookm. 30: 410-2. D. '09.

Scandinavians in the United States.
Daughters of the Vikings—Guri Endreson; heroine of Kandiyohi. A. C. Laut. il. Outing. 52: 413-23. Jl. '08.
Fifty years of an American commonwealth. J: A. Johnson and W. B. Chamberlain. World's Work. 16: 10820-4. O. '08.
Scandinavian-American: his status. H. Wisby. No. Am. 183: 213-23. Ag. '06.
Scandinavian-American solidarity. Outlook. 90: 854-5. D. 19, '08.
Tuberculosis among the Scandinavians. G: D. Head. Char. 21: 249. N. 7, '08.
See also Swedes in the United States.

Scandlin, W. I.
Mike Halloran, optimist. World's Work. 19: 12326-7. D. '09.
Photography in world progress. Sci. Am. S. 66: 262-3. O. 24, '08.

Scanland, J. M.
Curious facts about cork. Overland, n.s. 46: 69-70. Jl. '05.
How the riata is made. Overland, n.s. 46: 319. O. '05
Italian quarter mosaic. Overland, n.s. 47: 327-34. Ap. '06.
Japanese invasion. World To-Day. 9: 899-901. Ag. '05.
Pioneer California journalism. Bookm. 23: 40-8. Mr. '06.

Scanlon, Thomas.
Public responsibility for public disasters. Outlook. 78: 1078-82. D. 31, '04.
Single-tax movement. Westm. 164: 644-9. D. '05.

Scanno, Italy.
Ramble in the Abruzzi. H. H. Colvill. Liv. Age. 253: 805-9. Je. 29. '07.

Scapegoat.
Assyro-Babylonian scapegoat controversy: J: D. Prince. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 20: 173-81. Ap. '04.

Scapegoat, On being a. Atlan. 102: 855-6. D. '08.

Scaphites.
Development of scaphites. W. D. Smith. bibliog. il. J. Geol. 13: 635-54. O. '05.

Scapular. B. Lessing. Cosmopol. 44: 159-63. D. '07.

Scarabs.
Historical scarab seals from the Art institute collection, Chicago. G. C. Pier. il. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 23: 75-94. O. '06.
Typical middle kingdom scarabs. G. C. Pier. il. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 22: 41-2. O. '05.

Scarfoglio, Mrs. Edouardo. See **Serao, Mathilde.**

Scarlatti, Alessandro, 1659?-1725.
Cat's fugue. E. Polko. Musical sketches. 82-9.

Scarlet, Will.
Experiment in the sulphitic theory. Overland, n.s. 53: 185-92. Mr. '09.
National sensitiveness. Overland, n.s. 52: 72-3. Jl. '08.
Psychology of the last match. Overland, n.s. 53: 286-7. Ap. '09.
San Francisco's passion play. Overland, n.s. 54: 497-507. N. '09.

Scarlet bat. J. Gray. Atlan. 97: 824-32. Je. '06.

Scarlet fever.
Herods of our day. W. Hutchinson. Preventable diseases. 243-66.
Sick child. E. L. Coolidge. Ladies' H. J. 26: 46. Ja. '09.

Scarlet fever letter. N. Harrison. McClure. 25: 482-92. S. '05.

Scarritt, Winthrop Eugene, 1857-
Future of the automobile. Cassier. 29: 427-30. Mr. '06.
Horse of the future and the future of the horse. Harp. W. 51: 383. Mr. 16, '07.
Mexico and her opportunities. Cassier. 31: 3-18. N. '06.
Tenderwing in the upper air. Cosmopol. 47: 11-5. Je. '09.

Scarron, Paul, 1610?-1660.
Life of Scarron. Nation. 81: 216-7, 238-9. S. 14, 21, '05.

Scarth, Henry.
Mental training. Westm. 165: 47-52. Ja. '06.

Scatcherd, Winifred.
Rebellion of Peter. Cosmopol. 45: 505-10. O. '08.

Scene painting.
Successful California scenic artists. W. Davis. Overland, n.s. 45: 171-4. F. '05.

Scenery, Natural. See **Natural scenery.**

Scenery of the train. Liv. Age. 261: 635-7. Je. 5, '09.

Scenic art. See **Scene painting.**

Scent. See **Odors.**

Scepticism. See **Skepticism.**

Schaaf, Albert E.
American cars for American people. Am. M. 61: 471-3. F. '06.

Schaaf-Regelman, E.
Asbestos. Eng. M. 34: 68-80. O. '07.
Rare metals and minerals and their uses. Eng. M. 33: 91-8. Ap. '07.

Schacht, F. W.
Study of derivatives and composites as an aid in the acquisition of a vocabulary. School R. 16: 119-22. F. '08.

Schacht, Franz, 1852-
Humidors for rooms. Sci. Am. S. 65: 239-40. Ap. 11, '08.

Schaeberle, John Martin, 1853-
Cause of the eastward circulation of our atmosphere. Science, n. s. 28: 415-6. S. 25. '08.
Distances of the fixed stars. Science, n.s. 26: 118-9. Jl. 26, '07.
Earth as a heat-radiating planet. Science, n.s. 27: 392-3. Mr. 6, '08.
Effective surface-temperature of the sun and the absolute temperature of space. Science, n.s. 26: 718-9. N. 22, '07.
Geological climates. Science, n.s. 27: 894. Je. 5, '08.
Origin and age of the sedimentary rocks. Science, n. s. 28: 562-5. O. 23, '08.
Probable origin and physical structure of our sidereal and solar systems. Science, n.s. 26: 877-8. D. 20, '07.
Radiation at known temperatures. Science, n.s. 27: 784-5. My. 15, '08.

Schaeffer, E. S.
Resources of old age. Harp. B. 43: 492-3. My. '09.

Schaeffer, Evelyn Schuyler.
As to old houses. Atlan. 96: 855-7. D. '05.
Family affair. Atlan. 100: 87-95. Jl. '07.
In church. Reader. 11: 159-63. Ja. '08.
Madame Arvilla. Atlan. 102: 15-22. Jl. '08.
Papa and mother. Scrib. M. 44: 77-87. Jl. '08.
Perpetual visitor. Scrib. M. 42: 66-74. Jl. '07.

Schaeffer, Helen E.
Electric spark in a magnetic field. Astrophys. J. 28: 121-49. S. '08.

Schaeffer, Mary Frances.
Conservatism versus radicalism in the kindergarten. Educa. 27: 37-44. S. '06.

Schaeffer, Nathan C., 1849-
Child labor and the public schools. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 84-6. Ja. '07.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 32: 159. Ag. '05.

Schaeffer, William Ashmead, D. D. 1852-1907.
Died. Jl. 27, '07.

Schäfer, Edward Albert, 1850-
Daylight and bird-migration. Nature. 77: 159-63. D. 19, '07.

Schafer, Joseph.
Oregon as a political experiment station. R. of Rs. 34: 172-6. Ag. '06.

Schaff, Morris, 1840-
Battle of the Wilderness. Atlan. 103: 721-31; 104: 34-45, 183-94, 374-89, 476-88, 632-43, 808-17. Je.-D. '09.
Spirit of old West Point, 1858-1862. Atlan. 99: 145-59, 305-19, 470-83, 687-701, 784-96; 100: 63-73, 176-88. F.-Ag. '07.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 36: 754. D. '07.

Schaffner, John Henry, 1866-
Chromosome reduction in the microsporocytes of lilium tigrinum. Bot. Gaz. 41: 183-91. Mr. '06.
Reduction division in the microsporocytes of agave virginica. bibliog. Bot. Gaz. 47: 198-214. Mr. '09.

Schaffner, Margaret Anna.
Injunctions in labor disputes. Char. 21: 1236. Mr. 20, '09.
Recall of officials in Switzerland. Yale R. 18: 206-9. Ag. '09.

Schaftlarn, Bavaria.
Monks brew beer and conduct a restaurant. R. Harper. il. Overland, n.s. 47: 259-64. Mr. '06.

Schaikewitz, Nahum Meir, 1849-1905.
Died. N. 24. '05.

Schallenberger, Margaret E.
American ideal of the kindergarten. El. School T. 8: 122-9. N. '07.

Schanzer, Hedwig.
Decoration of Easter eggs. Int. Studio. 37: 238-42. My. '09.

Schaper, William August.
Sectionalism and representation in South Carolina. bibliog. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1900, 1: 237-463.

Schapps, John C.
Breaking the spell. St. N. 36: 122-3. D. '08.
Dawdles. St. N. 37: 16-8. N. '09.
Grumps. St. N. 36: 1124-5. O. '09.
Teasles keep out. St. N. 36: 353-5. F. '09.

Scharff, R. F., 1858-
Irish cave explorations. Nature. 74: 138. Je. 7, '06.

Scharlieb, Mrs. Mary Dacomb, 1845-, **and Ravenhill, Alice.**
Physical training in Stockholm and Copenhagen. 19th Cent. 60: 986-97. D. '06.

Scharnhorst, Gerhard Johann David von, 1775?-1813.
Scharnhorst and the German army. S. Wilkinson. War and policy. 86-99.

Schaudinn, Fritz, 1871-1906.
Biological work. G. N. Calkins. Science, n.s. 24: 154-5. Ag. 3, '06.
Sketch. T: H. Montgomery, jr. Pop. Sci. 70: 274-8. Mr. '07.

Schauffler, Adolphus Frederick, D.D., 1845-
City mission work in New York. Mis. R. 29: 217-20. Mr. '06.
National coinage and national art. Outlook. 88: 915-20. Ap. 25, '08.

Schauffler, Robert Haven.
Blind optimist. Outlook. 88: 181-4. Ja. 25, '08.
Carnegie institute. Harp. W. 51: 566-8. Ap. 20, '07.
Child's play in Germany. Outlook. 89: 855-8. Ag. 15, '08.
Epigram; poem. Cent. 78: 157. My. '09.
Esquire. Cent. 74: 886-91. O. '07.
Friend soul; poem. Outlook. 81: 790. N. 25, '05.
Heberlein and the union. Outlook. 80: 438-9. Je. 17, '05.
Heir of the minnesingers. Outlook. 86: 687-94. Jl. 27, '07.
Madonna mia; poem. Ind. 60: 337. F. 8, '06.
Mother. Cent. 75: 277-80. D. '07.
Musical parasite. Outlook. 80: 680-2. Jl. 15, '05.
Musician and society. Outlook. 81: 674-7. N. 18, '05.
New German humor. Outlook. 90: 542-6. N. 7, '08.
Pastor Frenssen. Outlook. 89: 175-82. My. 23, '08.
Pilgrimage to Grieg. Outlook. 87: 927-30. D. 28, '07.
Real Elizabeth in her German garden. Outlook. 81: 775-9. N. 25, '05.
Romantic Germany. Cent. 77: 20-31, 242-59, 422-35, 519-31, 713-21, 868-80; 78: 68-81, 245-9, 348-58. N. '08.-Jl. '09.
Upstart on opera. Outlook. 81: 520-2. O. 28, '05.
What Germany can teach us. World's Work. 15: 9913-20. F. '08.
Portrait. Bookm. 30: 322. D. '09.

Schauman, Eugene
Portrait. Cent. 69: 623. F. '05.

Schaumburg, Emilie. See **Hughes-Hallett, Emily (Schaumburg).**

Schechter, Solomon, 1849-
Portrait. Am. M. 68: 595. O. '09.

Scheel, Fritz, 1853-1907.
Died. Mr. 13, '07.

Schefer, Christian.
Political and religious crisis in France. Internat. 11: 119-34. Ap. '05.

Scheff, Fritzi.
Portrait. Harp. W. 48: 1849. D. 3, '04; Cosmopol. 40: 86; 45: 282. N. '05, Ag. '08; World To-Day. 15: 1097. N. '08; Harp. W. 52: 14. N. 28, '08.
Portrait as Athenia. Everybody's. 19: 845. D. '08.
Portrait as Fifi. Everybody's. 14: 93. Ja. '06.
Portrait in Giroflé Giroflá. Everybody's. 12: 665. My. '05.

Scheffauer, Herman George, 1876-
Arrested stroke. Liv. Age. 249: 305-11. My. 5, '06.
Baiting of Poe. Overland, n.s. 53: 491-4. Je. '09.
Black fog. Atlan. 101: 269-72. F. '08.
City of the Phœnix. Fortn. 89: 493-7. Mr. '08.
Comic supplement. Lippinc. 83: 381-3. Mr. '09.
Leper of London; poem. Cur. Lit. 45: 459. O. '08.
Maid of New Amsterdam. Harp. W. 53: 22-3. D. 25, '09.
Millions and imagination. Lippinc. 81: 812-3. Je. '08.
Moulding of men. Lippinc. 82: 382-3. S. '08.
Old Chinese quarter in San Francisco. Liv. Age. 254: 359-66. Ag. 10. '07.
Pæan of the poppies; poem. Lippinc. 81: 139. Ja. '08.
Powers preservative of peace. Westm. 166: 129-34. Ag. '06.
Ruined temple; poem. Cur. Lit. 45: 459. O. '08.
San Francisco desolate; poem. Liv. Age. 249: 446-7. My. 19, '06.
Significance of San Francisco. Fortn. 86: 536-49. S. '06.
Song of man and woman; poem. Cosmopol. 41: 583. O. '06.
Sunken admiral. Everybody's. 17: 159-66. Ag. '07.
Two in the temple. Cosmopol. 46: 503-11. Ap. '09.

Scheiner, Christoph, 1575?-1650.
Invention of the pantograph. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 69. Jl. 31, '09.

Schelies, Richard.
Experiments with a winged flying machine. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25817-8. N. 17, '06.

Schellenberg, F. Z.
Our coal. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26082-3. Mr. 16, '07.

Schelling, Felix Emanuel, 1858-
Narrative writing in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. Reader. 7: 440-5. Mr. '06.

Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von, 1775-1854.
Fichte, Schelling, romantic metaphysics, and nature philosophy. R. M. Wernaer. Romanticism in Germany. 132-43.
Portrait. Bookm. 26: 380. D. '07.

Scheltema, J. F.
Archaeology in Java. Nation. 80: 479-80. Je. 15, '05.
J. L. A. Brandes. Nation. 81: 52-3. Jl. 20, '05.
Opium trade in the Dutch East Indies. Am. J. Soc. 13: 79-112, 224-51. Jl.-S. '07.
Succession in Holland. Westm. 172: 9-13. Jl. '09.

Schemerhorn, W. E.
Wally's crusade. Overland, n.s. 49: 246-50. Mr. '07.

Schenck, Albert F.
$3000 house of stucco. il. Ladies' H. J. 26: 37. Je. '09.

Schenck, F.
English football. Nation. 89: 536-7. D. 2. '09.

Schenectady and Troy railroad.
Two experiments in public ownership of steam railroads. F. W. Powell. Q. J. Econ. 23: 137-48. N. '08.

Scherer, James Augustin Brown, 1870-
How Christmas came into England. Scrib. M. 46: 641-51. D. '09.

Schereschewsky, Samuel Isaac Joseph, 1831-1906.
Life and work. L: Meyer. Mis. R. 30: 87-93. F. '07.

Scherl, August.
Rapid transit in the future; Scherl's plan. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 89-90. Ag. 7, '09.

Scherman, Rita.
Spring song; poem. Reader. 5: 710. My. '05.

Scherz, Anna T.
German songs and rhymes for children. El. School T. 7: 420-7. Mr. '07.
Wozu einfache erzählungen führen können: ein Osterspiel. El. School T. 6: 348-60. Mr. '06.

Schevill, Ferdinand, 1868-
San Galgano: a Cistercian abbey of the middle ages. Am. Hist. R. 14: 22-37. O. '08.

Schevill, Rudolph.
Studies in Cervantes. Mod. Philol. 4:1-24, 677-704. Jl. '06, Ap. '07.

Schiaparelli, Giovanni, 1835-
Portrait. McClure. 28: 484. Mr. '07; Am. M. 68: 582. O. '09.

Schiavi, Alessandro.
Societa umanitaria. Survey. 22: 541-4. Jl. 10, '09.

Schieffelin, William Jay, 1866-
Drug trade and the anti-trust law. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 69-74. Jl. '08.

Schiele, Friedrich Michael.
Harnacks' Probabilia concerning the author of the epistle to the Hebrews. Am. J. Theol. 9: 290-308. Ap. '05.

Schierbrand, Wolf von, 1851-
Advisers of the czar. World To-Day. 8: 376-80. Ap. '05.
Centenary of Schiller's death. No. Am. 180: 566-75. Ap. '05.
Franchise struggle in Germany. World To-Day. 14: 299-305. Mr. '08.
Francis Joseph of Austria-Hungary. R. of Rs. 36: 552-5. N. '07.
German kaiser. Chaut. 52: 249-59. O. '08.
Germany then and now. Forum. 36: 467-80. Ja. '05.
Germany's system of technical and commercial education. No. Am. 183: 376-83. S. 7, '06.
Hamburg, Kiel and Lubeck. Chaut. 40: 423-37. Ja. '05.

Schierbrand, Wolf von —*Continued.*
Is Kaiser Wilhelm II of normal mind? Lippinc. 78: 619-25. N. '06.
Japan as a commercial rival. World To-Day. 9: 1168-72. N. '05.
Kaiser's family at Christmas time. Lippinc. 78: 777-81. D. '06.
Kaiser's family life. Lippinc. 78: 481-8. O. '06.
Our tariff differences with Germany. R. of Rs. 32: 205-7. Ag. '05.
Robert Moran. World To-Day. 9: 1328-30. D. '05.
Russia's economic future. Forum. 37: 423-40. Ja. '06.

Schiess, J. M. F.
Situation in the Caribbean. Harp. W. 49. 271-3. F. 25. '05.

Schiff, Jacob Henry, 1847-
Financial progress in Japan. por. Harp. W. 50: 911. Je. 30, '06.
Institutional care for early or for advanced consumptives? Char. 21: 242-4. N. 7, '08.
Japan after the war. No. Am. 183: 161-8. Ag. '06.
Relation of a central bank to the elasticity of the currency. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 372-6. Mr. '08.
Restriction or regulation for immigration? Char. 19: 1010-1. N. 2, '07.
House of Jacob H. Schiff. il. Arch. Rec. 18: 33-9. Jl. '05.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 391; 32: 265. Ap., S.; World's Work. 10: 6708. O.; Cur. Lit. 39: 479. N. '05; Ind. 59: 1277. N. 30, '05; World's Work. 13: 8543. F. '07; McClure. 30: 326. Ja. '08; Am. M. 68: 593. O. '09; Everybody's. 21: 611. N. '09.
Schiff on the money market and the currency. Nation. 82: 26. Ja. 11, '06.

Schiller, Charlotte von Lengefeld (Mrs. Johann Christoph Friedrich von Schiller) 1766-1826.
Portrait. Critic. 45: 429. My. '05.

Schiller, Ferdinand Canning Scott, 1864-
Choice. Hibbert J. 7: 802-12. Jl. '09.
Examination v. research. Nature. 77: 322-4. F. 6, '08.
Infallibility and toleration. Hibbert J. 7: 670-1. Ap. '09.
Life. Cosmopol. 46: 601. My. '09.
Nietzsche translations. Nation. 82: 343. Ap. 26, '06.
Plato and his predecessors. Quar. 204: 62-88. Ja. '06.
Progress of psychical research. Fortn. 83: 60-73. Ja. '05.
Schiller on infallibility and toleration. T: S. Jerome. Hibbert J. 7: 437-8. Ja. '09.

Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von, 1759-1805.
Almost an immortal. Liv. Age. 263: 803-6. D. 25, '09.
Centenary of Schiller's death. W. von Schierbrand. No. Am. 180: 566-75. Ap.; M. C. Crawford. il. por. Critic. 45: 424-37. My.; por. Cur. Lit. 38: 422-4. My.; Outlook. 80: 11-3. My. 6; por. R. of Rs. 31: 722-3. Je. '05.
Goethe and his contemporaries. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 3: 377-84.
Lasting influence of Schiller. S. W. Cutting. Univ. Chic. M. 2: 57-9. D. '09.
Literary work of Schiller. Liv. Age. 245: 674-9. Je. 10, '05.
Personality of Schiller. J. P. Worden. por. Outlook. 80: 37-45. My. 6, '05.
Pioneers of romanticism in Germany. G: Brandes. Main currents. 2: 17-43.
Re-valuation of Schiller. Dial. 40: 41-5. Ja. 16, '06.
Schiller celebration in Chicago. Dial. 38: 327-8. My. 1, '05.
Schiller centenary: Don Carlos. J: J. O'Shea. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 436-49. Jl. '05.
Schiller's ideal of liberty. W: R. Thayer. Atlan. 95: 616-20. My. '05.
Schiller's message to modern life. K. Francke. Atlan. 95: 611-6. My. '05.
Schiller's theory of the lyric. J: S. Nollen. Mod. Philol. 2: 383-401. Ja. '05.
Schiller's treatment of fate and dramatic guilt in his Braut von Messina. S. W. Cutting. Mod. Philol. 5: 347-60. Ja. '08.
Why Schiller is not more popular in America. Cur. Lit. 39: 44-5. Jl. '05.

Schiller, Mrs. Johann Christoph Friedrich. See Schiller, Charlotte von Lengefeld.

Schiller-Tietz, N.
Sixth sense of fishes. Sci. Am. S. 65: 407. Je. 27, '08.

Schillings, Carl George, 1865-
Gun and camera in African wilds. por. World's Work. 11: 6929-42. D. '05.
Portrait. Bookm. 22: 557. F. '06.
Snap-shots at Africa's big game. C. C. Adams. il. Harp. W. 49: 1448-9, 1464-5. O. 7, '05.

Schindel, John R.
Paine law in Ohio. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1909: 249-57.

Schindler, Solomon, 1842-
Dependent children and the state. Arena. 34: 272-6. S. '05.
Why race suicide with advancing civilization? Arena. 40: 552-3; 41: 301-3. D. '08, Mr. '09.

Schinz, Albert, 1870-
Academie Goncourt and its laureate Leon Frapie. Bookm. 21: 288-92. My. '05.
Brunetière and Bourget, before the ecclesiastical question in France. Bookm. 20: 514-8. F. '05.
Century of Montyon prizes. Bookm. 26: 611-4. F. '08.
Crisis of the novel in France. Forum. 41: 78-83. Ja. '09.
Esperanto. Atlan. 97: 77-83. Ja. '06.
European scholarship and an international auxiliary language. Educ. R. 31: 507-12. My. '06.
Example of Brunetière. Nation. 83: 554. D. 27, '06.
Fete des vignerons in Vevey. Bookm. 22: 325-34. D. '05.
Good bishop Saint Nicholas. Overland, n.s. 54: 537-43. D. '09.
Inspiring orientalist. Forum. 41: 271-6. Mr. '09.
Jules Lemaître versus democracy. Bookm. 26: 85-9. S. '07.
Literaturitis a modern disease. Bookm. 21: 97: 101. Mr. '05.
Madame Récamier, seen in the light of new documents. Bookm. 25: 201-7. Ap. '07.
Miss or mistress? Lippinc. 75: 185-8. F. '05.
New language we may all speak. Ladies' H. J. 23: 23. My. '06.
Opening for girl graduates. Lippinc. 75: 758-65. Je. '05.
Scientific and æsthetic methods of teaching literature. Forum. 39: 135-41. Jl. '07.
Spelling reforms in French and English. Educ. R. 34: 403-11. N. '07.
Tragic end of Guy de Maupassant. Lippinc. 81: 665-71. My. '08.
Unity of language. Bookm. 23: 450-2. Je. '06.
Will English be the international language? No. Am. 189: 760-70. My. '09.

Schlött, Jul.
Musk oxen in captivity. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 601-9; Same cond. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24473. Ap. 8, '05.

Schism at St. Hilda's. M. L. Luther. McClure. 24: 314-9. Ja. '05.

Schist bricks. Sci. Am. S. 68: 387. D. 18, '09.

Schists.
Granitization of acidic lower Huronian schists. J. M. Bell. J. Geol. 14: 233-42. Ap. '06.
Schist-conglomerate in Georgia. S. W. McCallie. il. J. Geol. 15: 474-8. Jl. '07.

Schlegel, August Wilhelm von, 1767-1845.
Amazonen: a discussion of its authorship. G. L. Swiggett. Mod. Philol. 3: 127-42. Je. '05.
Caroline. R. M. Wernaer. Romanticism in Germany. 88-94.
German romanticist. G: Brandes. Main currents. 2: 49-58.
Goethe and his contemporaries. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 3: 392-401.
Romantic leaders. R. M. Wernaer. Romanticism in Germany. 65-76.

Schlegel, Caroline (Michaelis) (Mme. August Wilhelm von Schlegel).
Two romantic women. R. M. Wernaer. Romanticism in Germany. 88-94.

Schlegel, Dorothea (Mendelssohn) von (Mme. Simon Veit) (Mme. Friedrich von Schlegel) 1763-1839.
Two romantic women. R. M. Wernaer. Romanticism in Germany. 83-8.

Schlegel, (Karl Wilhelm) Friedrich von, 1772-1829.
Dorothea. R. M. Wernaer. Romanticism in Germany. 83-8.
Goethe and his contemporaries. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 3: 392-401.
Love, marriage and Schlegel's Lucinde. R. M. Wernaer. Romanticism in Germany. 230-51.
Romantic leaders. R. M. Wernaer. Romanticism in Germany. 65-76.
Schlegel and Tieck as representatives of romantic irony. R. M. Wernaer. Romanticism in Germany. 185-207.
Social endeavours of the romanticists: Lucinde. G. Brandes. Main currents. 2: 69-98.

Schlegel, Mathilde.
New ways of attracting and protecting birds. Country Life. 11: 638. Ap. 07.

Schleiermacher, Friedrich Ernst Daniel, 1768-1834.
Influence of Schleiermacher on modern theology. Am. J. Theol. 10: 171-5. Ja. '06.
Portrait. Scrib. M. 38: 285. S. '05.
Schleiermacher and romantic religion. R. M. Wernaer. Romanticism in Germany. 143-50.
Schleiermacher's development, theology and preaching. L: O. Brastow. Representative preachers. 1-48.
Schleiermacher's letters. G: Brandes. Main currents. 2: 99-108.

Schlesinger, Frank.
Astronomical and astrophysical society of America. 1909. Science, n.s. 30: 725-35. N. 19, '09.

Schleswig-Holstein.
Dane versus German in Schleswig. R. of Rs. 32: 244-5. Ag. '05.
Germany and her subjected races. E. Givskov. Contemp. 87: 820-4. Je. '05.

Schley, Winfield Scott, 1839-
Portrait. Bookm. 22: 602. F. '06; Outlook. 89: 926. Ag. 22, '08.

Schlich, Sir William. 1840-
Sir Dietrich Brandis. Nature. 76: 131-2. Je. 6, '07.

Schlicher, John Jacob. 1869-
Second-year Latin composition. Class. J. 2: 259-62. Ap. '07.
Subjunctive in consecutive clauses. Class. Philol. 2: 79-91. Ja. '07.
Subjunctive in indirect quotation. Class. Philol. 1: 179-80. Ap. '06.
Temporal cum-clause and its rivals. Class. Philol. 4: 256-75. Jl. '09.

Schlichter, Norman C.
Day and night: poem. Educa. 28: 487. Ap. '08.
Song for one in grief; poem. Educa. 26: 13. S. '05.
White book; poem. Educa. 29: 668. Je. '09.

Schlick, Otto.
Practical tests of the gyrostat for ships. Sci. Am. S. 63: 25968-9. Ja. 26, '07.

Schlieffen, Alfred, count von. 1833-
Portrait. World's Work. 11: 7313. Mr. '06.

Schloesing, Th.
Fixation of atmospheric nitrogen. Sci. Am. S. 65: 247. Ap. 18, '08.

Schloesser, Frank.
Siege dinners, 1870-71. Contemp. 96: 704-11. D. '09.

Schloss, M. Helen.
How I nursed some invalids to health. Ladies' H. J. 25: 40. N. '08.

Schlosser, Edmund.
Soldering and soldering processes. Sci. Am. S. 64: 7. Jl. 6, '07.
Soldering appliances; the blow-pipe and the furnace. Sci. Am. S. 64: 373-4. D. 14, '07.
Solders. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25791-3; 63: 25990-1, 26087. N. 10, '06, F. 2, Mr. 16, '07.

Schluesselburg fortress, Russia.
Four years in the Schluesselburg fortress. I. P. Youvatshev. McClure. 33: 399-411. Ag. '09.
Secrets of the Schluesselburg. D: Soskice. il. McClure. 34: 144-63. D. '09.

Schlüter, Clemens August, 1835-1906.
Died. D. 25, '06.

Schmalski, F. W.
Portrait. Outing. 45: 489. Ja. '05.

Schmedes, Erik.
Portrait. Everybody's. 20: 253. F. '09.

Schmid, Friedrich.
Ruins at Tebessa in Algeria. Sci. Am. S. 64: 114-5. Ag. 24, '07.

Schmid, Guenther.
Biology of chlorophyl. Sci. Am. S. 67: 334-5. My. 22, '09.

Schmidkunz, Hans.
Recent educational literature in Germany Educ. R. 36: 162-79. S. '08.

Schmidt, Alexander R.
Claim in the wilderness. Overland, n.s. 46: 58-64. Jl. '05.
Richard Realf's anniversary. Overland, n.s. 52: 104-7. Ag. '08.

Schmidt, Anna Seaton.
Above the clouds at Metequi. Atlan. 96: 251-6. Ag. '05.
Paintings of Elizabeth Nourse. Int. Studio. 27: 247-54. Ja. '06.
Recent portrait busts of Auguste Rodin. Int. Studio. 33: 183-7. Ja. '08.

Schmidt, J. R.
Cincinnati's continuation school. World To-Day. 17: 1211-2. N. '09.
Co-operative courses in technical education. World To-Day. 16: 100-2. Ja. '09.

Schmidt, Johann Kasper (Max Stirner, pseud.) 1806-1856.
Max Stirner's anarchist gospel. Cur. Lit. 42: 535-8. My. '07.

Schmidt, Max E.
Moving platforms on the Brooklyn bridge. Sci. Am. 97: 239. O. 5, '07.

Schmidt, Nathaniel. 1862-
Messiahship of Christ. Ind. 65: 979-84. O. 29, '08.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 35: 118. Ja. '07.

Schmidt, Richard E.
Two street fronts by Richard E. Schmidt. il. Arch. Rec. 17: 340-1. Ap. '05.

Schmidt, Werner.
Action at a distance. Sci. Am. S. 68: 395. D. 18, '09.

Schmidt; story. L. Osbourne. il. Everybody's. 13: 2-10. Jl. '05.

Schmitt, Aloys, 1788-1866.
Sketch. por. Musician. 14: 262. Je. '09.

Schmitt, Bernadotte E.
Record of the Rhodes scholars. Nation. 87: 516-7. N. 26, '08.

Schmitt, Frank.
Legend of the half moon. Overland, n.s. 46: 311-4. O. '05.

Schmitz, Eugene E.
Analysis of graft in San Francisco. por. Overland, n.s. 50: 101-9. Ag. '07.
Conviction. Outlook. 86: 349-50. Je. 22, '07.
Conviction of Schmitz reversed. Outlook. 88: 152-4. Ja. 25, '08.
New San Francisco. por. Ind. 61: 434-8. Ag. 23, '06.
Political tangle in San Francisco. J. A. Hart. World's Work. 13: 8749-53. Ap. '07.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 45: 50. Ja.; Reader. 6: 604. N.; R. of Rs. 32: 652. D.; Cur. Lit. 39: 589; 40: 566. D. '05, Je. '06; R. of Rs. 33: 644. Je. '06; Overland, n.s. 48: 2. Ag. '06; Am. M. 63: 88. N. '06; Reader. 9: 679. My. '07.

Schmoller, Gustav, 1838-
Schmoller at seventy. H. W. F. Yale R. 17: 436-8. F. '09.
Schmoller on protection and free trade. F. W. Taussig. Q. J. Econ. 19: 501-11. My. '05.
Schmoller's Political economy. S. P. Altman. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 82-9. D. '04.

Schmucker, Samuel Christian, 1860-
John James Audubon. Chaut. 48: 239-48. O. '07.

Schmucker, Sara
When the day breaks; poem. Overland, n.s. 47: 137. F. '06.

Schmutzer, Ferdinand, 1870-
Austrian portrait-etcher. A. S. Levetus. il. Int. Studio. 36: 188-95. Ja. '09.

Schneder, Rev. D. B.
Church and the awakening of the orient. Mis. R. 30: 521-3. Jl. '07.
German and English secondary schools compared. Educ. R. 35: 455-65. My. '08.

Schneider, Albert, 1863-
Isolation and cultivation of rhizobia in artificial media. Bot. Gaz. 40: 296-301. O. '05.
Two coast rhizobia of Vancouver island, B. C. Bot. Gaz. 40: 135-9. Ag. '05.

Schneider, Arthur.
Commercial Morocco. Harp. W. 50: 1794. D. 15, '06.
Truth about Morocco. Harp. W. 50: 186-9. F. 10, '06.

Schneider, Camillo Karl.
Conspectus generis amorphae. Bot. Gaz. 43: 297-307. My. '07.

Schneider, Ernest.
Autogenous welding of metals. Sci. Am. S. 64: 38-9. Jl. 20, '07.

Schneider, Herman.
Partial time trade schools. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 50-5. Ja. '09.
Young instructor and his big dream; engineering education at the University of Cincinnati. E. F. Du Brul. Am. M. 68: 17-21. My. '09.

Schneider, Jerome, 1824-1909.
Died. My. 20, '09.

Schneider, Otto J.
Etcher. A. Hoeber. il. Cosmopol. 46: 123-30. Ja. '09.

Schneider, Philip F.
Unique collection of peridotite. Science, n.s. 28: 92-3. Jl. 17, '08.

Schneider, Rudolf.
Roman ordnance at the Saalburg. Sci. Am. 94: 95-6. Ja. 27, '06.

Schneiderman, Rose.
Cap maker's story. Ind. 58: 935-8. Ap. 27, '05.

Schneller, Johann Ludwig, d. 1896.
Founder of the Syrian orphans' home, Jerusalem. J. H. Horstmann. il. por. Mis. R. 32: 920-6. D. '09.

Schnitzer, Joseph, 1859-
Automatic excommunication. Outlook. 91: 761. Ap. 3, '09.

Schnitzler, Arthur, 1862-
Wife. Cur. Lit. 39: 553-6. N. '05.
Woman with the dagger; drama. Fortn. 91: 1179-91. Je. '09.
Arthur Schnitzler, the Austrian Hauptmann. por. Cur. Lit. 39: 552. N. '05.
Plays of. por. Bookm. 25: 7. Mr. '07.

Schnull, Henry.
Portrait. Am. M. 62: 417. Ag. '06.

Schobinger, John J.
Mathematics. School R. 15: 83-94. Ja. '07.

Schoch, A. D.
Differences in the Romaunt of the rose. Mod. Philol. 3: 339-58. Ja. '06.

Schoch, Eugene Paul.
Physical notions of entropy and free energy and their importance in general chemistry. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24842. S. 16, '05.

Schoch, William.
Need of elementary mathematics. El. School T. 6: 203-10. D. '05.

Schock, Georg.
Another way home. Harper. 118: 188-97. Ja. '09.
Autumn fan. Harper. 119: 903-13. N. '09.
Birthright of the wanderer. Harper. 113: 301-9. Jl. '06.
Christmas child. Harper. 112: 704-13. Ap. '06.
Honored guests. Harper. 118: 348-58. F. '09.
Immortality of Gad Heffner. Harper. 116: 295-308. Ja. '08.
Old Eve. Harper. 116: 462-70. F. '08.
Patient earth. Scrib. M. 38: 423-31. O. '05.
Pilgrim in Beulah. Scrib. M. 38: 205-9. Ag. '05.
Prisoner of the ground. Lippinc. 79: 517-27. Ap. '07.
Strayed souls. Harper. 117: 556-67. S. '08.
Venus in the fields. Harper. 116: 598-608. Mr. '08.

Schoenfeld, Rev. William.
Separation of church and state—a policy or a principle? No. Am. 189: 662-74. My. '09.

Schoenhoefer, Robert.
Problem of telephotography. Sci. Am. S. 68: 213-4. O. 2, '09.

Schoenhofen brewery. R. Sturgis. Arch. Rec. 17: 201-7. Mr. '05.

Schoenichen, Walther.
Cataplexy, or feigning death. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25123-4. Ja. 20, '06.

Schoff, Wilfred Harvey, 1874-
Colonial house of brick for $10,000. Country Life. 10: 653. O. '06.
Colonial interiors. Country Life. 10: 690. O. '06.

Schofield, Alfred Taylor, M. D., 1846-
Measurement of nerve force. Contemp. 91: 671-5. My. '07.
Spiritual healing. Contemp. 95: 298-304. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 261: 84-9. Ap. 10, '09.

Schofield, John McAllister, 1831-1906.
Died. Mr. 4, '06.
Portrait. Harp. W. 50: 359. Mr. 17; R. of Rs. 33: 397. Ap.; Cur. Lit. 40: 374. Ap. '06.
Sketch. Outlook. 82: 540-1. Mr. 10, '06.

Schofield, William Henry, 1870-
Portrait. Harp. W. 51: 922. Je. 22, '07.
Sketch. D. R. Keyes. por. Canad. M. 27: 299-302. Ag. '06.

Scholar of the old type. L. D. Heald. Educa. 29: 162-6. N. '08.

Scholard. F. H. Lancaster. il. Everybody's. 19: 712-6. N. '08.

Scholars.
Obligations and opportunities of scholarship. E. A. Alderman. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1900: 266-76.

Scholarship. See **Learning and scholarship.**

Scholarship, Competitive athletics and. P. C. Phillips. Science, n.s. 27: 547-53. Ap. 3, '08.

Scholarships, School. See **Scholarships for school children.**

Scholarships and fellowships.
Effect of scholarships on education in England. L. M. Salmon. Educ. R. 31: 71-6. Ja. '06.
English scholarships for American girls. E. D. Sheilds. World To-Day. 11: 762. Jl. '06.
Idle fellowships. H: Sidgwick. Misc. essays. 320-39.
Industrial fellowships. R. K. Duncan. Science, n.s. 29: 736-8. My. 7, '09.
Industrial fellowships in Kansas university. C: Dillon. il. Harp. W. 53: 12-3. Ag. 7, '09.
New scheme for imperial scholarships. P. A. Vaile. Fortn. 92: 718-26. O. '09.
Scholarships and physical training. Harp. W. 52: 6. Ja. 11, '08.
Scholarships, at Oxford and at Harvard. W. J. Ashley. Surveys. 464-71.
Temporary industrial fellowships. R. K. Duncan. No. Am. 185: 54-62. My. 3, '07.
See also Endowment of research; Scholarships for school children; also Rhodes scholarships.

Scholarships for school children.
Educational relief through pensions and budgets. F: Almy. Char. 20: 197-9. My. 2, '08.
Paying children to attend school. O. Chrisman. Arena. 37: 166-71. F. '07.
Poverty and parental dependence as an obstacle to child labor reform. H. Folks. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 1-8. Ja. '07.
Scholarships for working children. F. Kelley. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: sup. 100-3. Mr. '09.
Scholarships for working children. F. S. Hall. Char. 21: 279-82. N. 14, '08.
School scholarships—a branch of child labor work. E. Gilman. Char. 17: 971-3. Mr. 2, '07.

Scholastic philosophy. See **Scholasticism.**

Scholasticism.
Angelic doctor on the angels. E. Aveling. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 359-78. Ap. '06.
Lord Bacon's charges against scholastic philosophy. M. Hogan. Cath. World. 86: 779-90. Mr. '08.
Neo-scholastic movement. F. Aveling. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 19-33. Ja. '06.
Scholastic criticism and apologetics. W. H. Kent. Cath. World. 89: 748-57. S. '09.

Scholefield, Guy H.
White peril in Australasia. 19th Cent. 58: 198-203. Ag. '05.

Schölermann, Wilhelm.
Hessian national exhibition at Darmstadt, 1908. Int. Studio. 35: 215-25. S. '08.

Scholfield, Rev. John Faber.
French view of English catholicity. Am. Cath. Q. 32: 355-73, 385-402. Ap.-Jl. '07.
Reaping the whirlwind. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 57-64. Ja. '08.
Upon this rock. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 461-72. Jl. '05.

Schon, Hans von. See Von Schon, Hans.

School administration and organization.
Associated Harvard clubs' report on school administration. A. J. Freiberg. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1909: 354-65.
Charter provisions as related to the organization of school systems. W: H. Maxwell. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 214-23.
Class intervals in graded schools. W: T. Harris. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1900: 332-40.
Function of county and city boards and superintendents in school administration. C: H. Keyes. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 426-30.
Function of school boards. C. W. Mark. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 839-42.
New departures in school administration. C: Holden. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 914-9.
Progress in school administration. L. E. Wolfe. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 830-3.
Province of state boards and state superintendents in the administration of public education. E: T. Fairchild. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 423-6.
Province of the common people in the administration of public education. H. H. Seerley. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 415-23.
Relation of school organization to instruction. W. S: Jackman. Pop. Sci. 70: 120-33. F.; Same cond R. of Rs. 35: 364-5. Mr. '07.
Retrospective and prospective school administrations. B. F. Hunsicker. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 897-901.
Review of certain features of the year in school administration. W: O. Thompson. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 1048-54.
School administration problems in the South. I. H. Peres. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1900: 618-25.
Study of school administration. J: W. Wilkinson. Educa. 27: 569-71. My. '07.
Superintendent as an organizer and an executive. R. E. Denfeld. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1900: 287-96.
Two opportunities for improvement in the administration of graded school systems. L. D. Harvey. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1900: 203-14.

See also County superintendents; School boards; School grading and promotions; School management; School superintendents and principals; Teaching, Departmental system of.

School and the home.
Aiding the teacher. G. B. Hanger. Good H. 48: 540c-d. Ap. '09.
Elementary school conference on the parent problem. School R. 13: 645-7. O. '05.
Home and school. F. T. Carlton. Educa. 26: 209-16. D. '05; S. L. Arnold. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 332-7. N. '06.
Home and school children. El. School T. 5: 376-81. F. '05.
How parents can help teachers. M. Sprague. Ladies' H. J. 24: 36. S. '07.
Parents' obligation to the school. Mrs. H: J. Hersey. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 1012-6.
Pedagogues and parents. P. Leonard. Cur. Lit. 38: 503-4. Je. '05.
Relation of the home to the school. C. Hamilton. El. School T. 7: 131-40. N. '06.
School and the home. E· J. Goodwin. School R. 16: 320-9. My. '08.
Secondary school conference on the parent problem. School R. 13: 642-3. O. '05.
Utilization of experience in home environment. E. F. Young. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 1156-8.

See also Parents' associations.

School architecture. See School houses.

School athletics.
Athletic competition in college and preparatory school, or competition preparatory to entering college. W: F. Slocum. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 765-71.
Athletic peace conference. V. Prettyman. School R. 13: 816-7. D. '05.
Field day at St. Margaret's. M. V. Clary. il. Sunset. 16: 471-4. Mr. '06.
Filtering Ellis island; what the playground is doing to make self-supporting Americans. L. E. Eberle. il. Collier's. 43: 16-7. S. 11, '09.
How should the athletics of both men's and boys' departments of the Y. M. C. A. supplement that of the public schools? J: Dietrich; E. C. Bishop. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 777-88.
New York public schools athletic league. G: W. Wingate. Cent. 76: 634-6. Ag. '08.
Organization and administration of athletics. C. W. Hetherington. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 930-40.
Private philanthropy and public health. L. H. Gulick. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1909: 193-9.
Proper relation of organized sports on public playgrounds and in public schools. C: E. Chadsey; L. H. Leland. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 771-7.
Public schools athletic league. G: W. Wingate. il. Outing. 52: 165-75. My. '08.
School athletics: what they are; what they should be. M. K. Gordon. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 616-25.
Team games and civic loyalty. L. H. Gulick. School R. 14: 676-8. N. '06.

School attendance.
Educational leakage. Nature. 77: 617. Ap. 30, '08.
Enforcement of school attendance in London. J: F. Reigart. Survey. 23: 123-5. O. 23, '09.
How to increase the attendance of boys at the high school. J. K. Stableton. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 801-9.
Marshfield schools. El. School T. 9: 329-32. F. '09.
Miring in the grades and the promotion of pupils. J. M. Greenwood. Educ. R. 36: 139-61. S. '08.
Percentage of boys who leave the high school and the reasons therefor. A. C. Ellis. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 792-801.
Plea for vocational training. M. Flexner. Survey. 22: 650-5. Ag. 7, '09.
Qualitative elimination from school. W. F. Dearborn. il. El. School T. 10: 1-13. S. '09.
Statistical exhibit of school attendance and withdrawal. A. J. Jones. il. U. S. Bur. Educ. Bul. 1907, 1: 9-33.
Why do so many first-year pupils leave the high school? R. P. Halleck. School R. 13: 551-9. S. '05; Same. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 436-45.

See also School children—Elimination from school; Truancy.

School boards.
Appointive or elective boards of education. School R. 16: 136-8. F. '08.
Associated Harvard clubs' report on school administration. A. J. Freiberg. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1909: 354-65.
Best methods of electing school boards. L: H Jones. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 158-63.
Board of education in large cities. D. Mowry. Educa. 26: 71-9. O. '05.
Boston school administration. Educ. R. 31: 395-410. Ap.; J. P. Munroe. Educ. R. 32: 98-102. Je. '06.
City schools under the commission form of city government. P. W. Horn. Educ. R. 37: 362-74. Ap. '09.
Constitution of the ideal school board, and the citizen's duty toward it. H. L. Grenfell. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 994-1000.
Educational administration. F. J. Goodnow. Municipal govt. 307-24.
Educational organization and progress in American cities. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 157-88. Ja. '05.
Evolution of the small board of education. S. Nearing. Educa. 29: 663-8. Je. '09.

School boards —*Continued.*

Function of county and city boards and superintendents in school administration. C: H. Keyes. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 426-30.

Function of school boards. C. W. Mark. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 839-42.

Functions: legislative, executive, and judicial. B. F. Hunsicker. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 910-4.

My experience on a board of education. T: L. Masson. Ladies' H. J. 25: 18. S. '08.

Number of members, terms of service, and mode of selection. C. W. Edwards; G. D. Cushing. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 898-910.

Playgrounds and the board of education. C: Zueblin. El. School T. 8: 143-5. N. '07.

Qualifications of school trustees. Nation. 86: 191. F. 27, '08.

Relation of the school board to the city superintendent. E. D. Hughes. Educa. 26: 541-9. My. '06.

Relations of the school board and the teachers. W. A. Hunt. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1900: 625-31.

Rural school-board conventions. C. P. Cary. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 288-90.

St. Louis school board. C: Nagel. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1904: 154-67.

School-board organization. W. S. Ellis. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1900: 631-4.

School question in Chicago. El. School T. 7: 361-7. F. '07.

Should the municipal playgrounds be controlled by the board of education? D. H. Perkins. El. School T. 8: 73-8. O. '07.

Type of positive educational reform. E: C. Elliott. Educ. R. 33: 344-55. Ap. '07.

Women on school boards. K. G. Wells. No. Am. 181: 428-34. S. '05.

Working of a large board of education. S. Nearing. Educ. R. 38: 43-51. Je. '09.

See also School administration and organization; School laws and legislation.

School-books. See **Text-books.**

School census.

School census law: a dead letter. Char. 15: 412-3. D. 30, '05.

School children.

Boy's mother and his teacher. A. P. Irving. Ladies' H. J. 26: 36. O. '09.

Child labor in the schools. C. P. Gilman. Ind. 64: 1135-9. My. 21, '08.

Child nervousness. Ind. 60: 408-9. F. 15, '06.

Children, savings and homes. R. of Rs. 40: 630. N. '09.

Child's favorite study in the elementary curriculum. E. Barnes. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 420-8.

Control over school children by school authorities. F. L. Pugsley. Educa. 28: 265-73. Ja. '08.

Diagnosis of the capabilities of school children. D. P. Macmillan. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 738-44.

Educational problems of adolescence. K. M. Stilwell. El. School T. 8: 161-73. D. '07.

Facts and fallacies in the examination of school children's eyes. M. Standish. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 1020-3.

Fallacy of the elder brother. H. B. Mayor. 19th Cent. 66: 804-13. N. '09; Same. Liv. Age. 263: 663-70. D. 11, '09.

First day of school. A. S. Roche. il. Harp. W. 51: 1524-5. O. 19, '07.

First day of school; poem. E. K. Wallace. St. N. 35: 1004-5. S. '08.

Food, clothing and housing for school children. T: J. Macnamara. Contemp. 87: 238-48. F. '05.

Half-fares for school children. Outlook. 88: 58. Ja. 11, '08.

How the school strengthens the individuality of the pupils. W. T. Harris. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1902: 118-25.

If children in school get restless. A. E: Starr. Ladies' H. J. 26: 26. S. '09.

Importance of hearing tests in public schools. C. J: Blake. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 1013-9.

Influence of the teacher on the child's interests. E. A. Ross. Manual Train. 10: 313-6. Ap. '09.

School children —*Continued.*

Is there a nationality problem in our schools? M. Brown. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1900: 585-90.

My French school days. L. S. Portor. Atlan. 103: 771-81. Je. '09.

My schoolgirl life fifty years ago. Liv. Age. 249: 339-45. My. 12, '06.

Parent problem. D: C. Wells. School R. 13: 635-41. O. '05.

Problem of the poor pupil. J: J. Mahony. Educa. 28: 197-212. D. '07.

Progress of pupils through elementary and high schools. J. M. Greenwood. Educa. 29: 276-82. Ja. '09.

Provisions for exceptional children in the public schools. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 360-3.

Public school in fact and fiction. A. Fellows. Liv. Age. 258: 538-45. Ag. 29, '08.

Pupil and the requirement. M. C. Robinson. School R. 14: 587-93. O. '06.

Report of the committee on statistics of defective sight and hearing of public school children. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 946-52.

School child, the school nurse and the local school board. E. C. Parsons. Char. 14: 1097-104. S. 23, '05.

School day questions. C: J. Woodbury. Overland, n. s. 52: 283-4. S. '08.

School outfits. C. T. Herrick. Harp. B. 40: 1047-50. N. '06.

School, the school nurse and the local school board. E. C. Parsons. Char. 14: 1097-104. S. 23; Reply. Char. 15: 102-7. O. 14, '05.

Schoolboy. Harp. W. 53: 6. Mr. 27, '09.

Schoolday blunders. B. R. Winslow. Educa. 29: 460-1. Mr. '09.

Separation of the insubordinate and incorrigible children from the regular school. W. C. Martindale. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 322-7.

Sight and hearing in relation to education. O. Chrisman. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 939-46.

Simple methods of recognizing physical fitness and unfitness of school children for school work. E. A. Kirkpatrick. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 760-8.

Study hour for school children. M. S. Marot. Char. 17: 1059. Mr. 9, '07.

Study of exceptional children. C: A. A. J. Miller. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 957-63.

Teacher's side of it. M. Kelly. il. Harp. B. 42: 1064-9. N. '08.

Working girl from the elementary school in New York. J. B. Adams. Char. 19: 1617-9. F. 22, '08.

See also Abnormal children; Adolescence; Backward children; Child study; Defective children; High school students; Parents' associations; Scholarships for school children; School and the home; School attendance; School city; School grading and promotions; School hygiene; School management; Study; Truancy.

Elimination from school.

Can the school life of pupils be prolonged by an adequate provision for industrial training in the upper grammar grades? J. D. Burks. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 787-96.

Dangers of the high-school age. E. V. Brumbaugh. Ind. 67: 873-7. O. 14, '09.

Elimination of pupils from school. Educ. R. 35: 527-9. My. '08.

Elimination of pupils from school. E: L. Thorndike. il. U. S. Bur. Educ. Bul. 1907, 4: 1-63.

Kingsbury's investigation of the relation of children to the industries. School R. 14: 535-7. S. '06.

Percentage of boys who leave the high school and the reasons therefor. A. C. Ellis. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 792-801.

Qualitative elimination from school. W. F. Dearborn. il. El. School T. 10: 1-13. S. '09.

Why pupils leave high school during the first year. R. P. Halleck. School R. 13: 551-9. S. '05; Same. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 436-43.

School children, Free food and clothing for.

Cantines scolaires of Paris. C: A. Elliott. 19th Cent. 59: 834-41. My.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 33: 733-4. Je. '06.

School children, Free food for —*Continued.*
Child and the home. M. D. O'Brien. Westm. 165: 668-75. Je. '06.
Daily meals of school children. C. L. Hunt. bibliog. il. U. S. Bur. Educ. Bul. 1909, 3: 1-62.
English child life. P. Alden. Outlook. 89: 759-63. Ag. 1, '08.
Evolution, economy, and the child. A. D. Edwards. Westm. 171: 78-85. Ja. '09.
Feeding of school children. M. A. Davies. Contemp. 87: 564-9. Ap. '05.
Feeding of the school children. L. D. Wald. Char. 20: 371-4. Je. 13, '08.
Feeding the school children in New York. Char. 20: 381-2. Je. 20, '08.
Food, clothing and housing for school children. T. J. Macnamara. Contemp. 87: 238-48. F. '05.
Free meals for school-children. G: Hookham. Liv. Age. 244: 226-34. Ja. 28, '05.
Heritage of the hungry. R. Hunter. Reader. 6: 365-73. S. '05.
How Bradford feeds the underfed children in its schools. J: Spargo. World To-Day. 14: 544-7. My. '08.
How foreign municipalities feed their children. J: Spargo. Char. 16: 198-204. My. 5, '06.
Hungry school children in Chicago. Char. 21: 93-6. O. 17, '08.
Methods of feeding needy school children in France. Educa. 26: 56-7. S. '05.
Parish school dinners and museums. J. Hutchinson. 19th Cent. 57: 324-30. F. '05.
Physical deterioration. F. E. Warwick. Fortn. 85: 504-15. Mr.; Same. Ecl. M. 146: 428-35. My. '06.
School board finds few hungry children. Char. 21: 116-7. O. 24, '08.
School children's lunch room. J. H. Hamilton. Char. 20: 400-2. Je. 20, '08.
School feeding question in England. A. Clay. Char. 17: 699-707. Ja. 19, '07.
Socialism in the house of commons. Edin. R. 204: 282-8. O. '06.
State feeding of school children in London. C: A. Elliott. 19th Cent. 65: 862-74. My. '09.
Surrender to socialism. Nation. 82: 257-8. Mr. 29, '06.
Under-nourished school children. L. D. Wald. Char. 13: 600-1. Mr. 25, '05.
Underfed child in the schools. E: T: Devine. Char. 20: 413-6. Je. 27, '08.
Underfed children in our public schools. J: Spargo. Ind. 58: 1060-3. My. 11, '05.
Underfed English children. R. of Rs. 33: 493-4. Ap. '06.
With bread, education. Survey. 23: 350-1. D. 11, '09.

See also School lunch rooms.

School children, Grading of. See **School grading and promotions.**

School children, Health of.
Duty of society to the child at school. S. A. Knopf. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1907: 174-87.
Free eye-glasses for school children. Char. 18: 130-1. Ap. 27, '07.
Health and growth of school children. W: W. Hastings. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 769-78.
Health of school girls. N. C. Whitaker. School R. 16: 391-400. Je. '08.
It is up to the parent whether his child will or will not break down. Ladies' H. J. 26: 60. Mr. '09.
Physical betterment for our growing girls. J. E. Eddy. Educ. R. 36: 190-4. S. '08.
Physical betterment of the mentally deficient. J. H. McKee. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 885-95.
Physical condition of children in elementary schools. Nature. 73: 548-9. Ap. 5, '06.
Physical condition of our school children. J: Spargo. Ind. 64: 1287-90. Je. 18, '08.
Physical needs of the grammar school girl. N. C. Whitaker. El. School T. 9: 287-92. F. '09.
Physical study of children. C: R. Henderson. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1907: 251-5.
Physical study of the child. G: E. Dawson. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1907: 243-50.

School children, Health of —*Continued.*
Physician in the school. Nation. 85: 180. Ag. 29, '07.
Private philanthropy and public health. L. H. Gulick. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1909: 193-9.
Sacrifice of the eyes of school children. W. D. Scott. Pop. Sci. 71: 303-12. O. '07.
School life and children's health. G: W. Johnston. No. Am. 182: 829-39. Je. '06.
Statistical information concerning the physical welfare of school children. L. R. Williams. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1907: 155-64.
What England is doing to secure healthy school children. E. Barnes. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 952-7.

See also School hygiene; Schools—Medical inspection.

School children, Medical supervision of. See **Schools—Medical inspection.**

School children, Retardation of.
Retardation: its significance and its measurement. R. P. Falkner. Educ. R. 38: 122-31. S. '09.
Retardation of pupils in their studies, and how to minimize it. J. M. Greenwood. Educ. R. 37: 342-8. Ap. '09; Same. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 182-92.

See also School grading and promotions.

School city.
Bulwarking democracy through practical education. Arena. 33: 537-41. My. '05.
Child-citizenship and the school city. W. L. Gill. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 285-9.
City of Hawthorne. L. V. Robinson. il. Char. 15: 182-5. N. 4, '05.
Democracy in education. Arena. 35: 516-9. My. '06.
Experiment in the self-government of the young. Cent. 71: 496-7. Ja. '06.
Hiram house social settlement, Cleveland. C: J. Bushnell. il. World To-Day. 12: 532-5. My. '07.
Methods of pupil government. O. P. Cornman. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 289-93.
Progress. Arena. 37: 97-8. Ja. '07.
Progress of the movement. Arena. 35: 202-3. F. '06.
School city. C. W. French. School R. 13: 33-41. Ja. '05.
School city. W. L. Gill. bibliog. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1903: 236-46.
School city as a form of student government. T: R. Slicer. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1904: 283-93.
School-city idea. C. W. French. School R. 13: 33-41. Ja. '05.
School city in Philadelphia. R. of Rs. 32: 235-6. Ag. '05.
School city: its plan and its success. Outlook. 80: 946-8. Ag. 19, '05.
School city methods. Outlook. 91: 777-8. Ap. 3, '09.
School-city movement as a factor in civic development. Arena. 34: 311-4. S. '05.
School republics. L. B. Stowe. il. Outlook. 90: 939-48. D. 26, '08.
Self-government in the high school. P. A. Walker. El. School T. 7: 451-7. Ap. '07.
Student self-government. G: H. Martin. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1904: 278-82.
Success and value. O. P. Cornman. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1905: 280-9.
Teaching of civics and good citizenship in the public schools. R. W. G. Welling. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 98-102.
Wilson L. Gill. B: O. Flower. Arena. 35: 176-82. F. '06.

School clubs.
Advantages. Chaut. 43: 282-3. My. '06.
Open school organizations. P. G. W. Keller. School R. 13: 10-4. Ja. '05.
School club: its relation to several educational ideals. A. M. Stowe. El. School T. 9: 364-8. Mr. '09.
School club, the school garden, and correlated school activities. A. M. Stowe. El. School T. 9: 416-20. Ap. '09.

School day.
Longer or shorter school day. W: H. Allen. Char. 14: 761-4. My. 20, '05.
Time limits and school sessions. J: T. Prince. Educa. 28: 475-7. Ap. '08.

School decoration.
Interior decoration of schools. W. J. Kenyon. School R. 14: 625-34. N. '06.

School desks.
School desk and the health of children. V. E. Kilpatrick. Educa. 30: 113-9. O. '09.

School dining rooms. See **School lunch rooms.**

School discipline. See **School management.**

School entertainments.
Speaking pieces. Atlan. 104: 429-30. S. '09.

School excursions.
Question of the school excursion. L: W. Hine. Educa. 29: 84-91. O. '08.
School in the park. L. W. Hine. il. Outlook. 83: 712-9. Jl. 28, '06.

School exercises.
Morning exercise. P. B. Carley. il. El. School T. 5: 267-70. Ja. '05; Same. il. El. School T. 9: 38-42. S. '08.
Morning exercises in the Francis W. Parker school. J. Hall. El. School T. 6: 281-97. F. '06.

School exhibits.
School exhibits at the St. Louis exposition. A. W. Edson. Educa. 25: 333-44. F. '05.

School festivals. See **Play festivals.**

School finance.
City school expenditures, by G: D. Strayer. Review. Educ. R. 30: 531-7. D. '05.
Conditions which cause variation in the rate of school expenditures in different localities. W. T. Harris. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 195-213.
Political economy of school finances. W. T. Harris. Educ. R. 29: 486-509. My. '05.
Public-school finance: what next? J. D. Burks; G: C. Pardee. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 343-60.

See also School funds; School lands; Taxation for schools; Teachers' salaries.

School funds.
Cotton tax and southern education. D: Y. Thomas. No. Am. 190: 688-92. N. '09.
Home rule and public education. Dial. 46: 247-9. Ap. 16, '09.

See also Taxation for schools.

School gardens.
Agricultural education including nature study and school gardens. J. R. Jewell. U. S. Bur. Educ. Bul. 1907, 2: 23-46.
Association of gardens with the schools. Ind. 59: 164-6. Jl. 20, '05.
Cobbet gardens. P. Emerson. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 85-91. Mr. '07.
Course of study in the Elementary school. El. School T. 8: 482-4. My. '08.
Development of school gardens at the national capital. S. B. Sipe. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 1213-5.
Fourth grade—Francis W. Parker school. N. Leubrie. El. School T. 6: 146-52. N. '05.
Garden work. E. Miller. il. El. School T. 6: 246-52. Ja. '06.
Gardening for city children. L. B. Buell. il. Char. 14: 615-9. Ap. 1, '05.
Hartford method for school gardens. S. Johnson. il. Craftsman. 12: 656-8. S. '07.
Macdonald college movement. J. W. Robertson. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 94-6.
Nature study in Whitechapel. Survey. 22: 438-9. Je. 19, '09.
Possibilities of the garden. H: L. Clapp. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 85-8.
School club, the school garden, and correlated school activities. A. M. Stowe. El. School T. 9: 416-20. Ap. '09.
School gardening as conducted in Cleveland schools. C: Orr. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 1209-13.
School gardening at Washington. S. B. Sipe. il. El. School T. 6: 417-9. Ap. '06.
School gardens, city school yards, and the surroundings of rural schools. O. T. Bright. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 77-85.

School gardens—*Continued.*
School gardens for defective children. L. K. Miller. il. Char. 21: 107-9. O. 17, '08.
School gardens in big cities. D. Wylie. il. Country Life. 10: 388. Ag. '06.
School gardens in Philadelphia. H. C. Bennett. il. Char. 14: 619-23. Ap. 1, '05.
School gardens in their relation to the three R's. P. K. Miller. Educa. 25: 531-42. My. '05.
Value as illustrated by work at Hyannis. W. A. Baldwin. il. Education. 26: 447-61. Ap. '06.
Work in the Cleveland schools. L. K. Miller. El. School T. 8: 576-80. Je. '08.

School grading and promotions.
Attention to individual needs. C: R. Allen. School R. 16: 316-8. My. '08.
Class intervals in graded schools. W: T. Harris. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1900: 332-40.
Classification and gradation. T: B. Hutton. School R. 16: 543-50. O. '08.
Grading of backward children. H: H. Goddard. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 906-12.
Group idea vs. the grade in the elementary school. L. E. Browning. El. School T. 7: 72-5. O. '06.
Improvements in course of study and system of grading. D. Fall. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 316-9.
Liberating the lower education; promotion according to the work done. C: S. Hartwell. bibliog. School R. 15: 436-58. Je. '07.
Lock-step again. Nation. 85: 298-9. O. 3, '07.
Lock-step in the public schools. R: G. Boone. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 408-12.
Miring in the grades and the promotion of pupils. J. M. Greenwood. Educ. R. 36: 139-61. S. '08.
Plea for the lock-step. E. L. C. Morse. Nation. 87: 158. Ag. 20, '08.
Problem of the grades; classification and promotion. E. Buchanan. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1900: 128-37.
Progress and penalty as educational motives. C: E. Dennis. Educa. 28: 568-73. My. '08.
Progress of pupils through elementary and high schools. J. M. Greenwood. Educa. 29: 276-82. Ja. '09.
Promotion by subject and three-year courses. C: S. Hartwell. School R. 15: 184-96. Mr. '07.
Promotion by subjects. C: S. Hartwell. Educ. R. 30: 159-77. S. '05.
Questionnaire on promotion. School R. 15: 313-6. Ap. '07.
Rational system of classification and promotion of pupils in elementary schools. J: P. Garber. Educa. 27: 288-302. Ja. '07.
Retardation: its significance and its measurement. R. P. Falkner. Educ. R. 38: 122-31. S. '09.
Retardation of pupils in their studies, and how to minimize it. J. M. Greenwood. Educ. R. 37: 342-8. Ap. '09; Same. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 182-92.
School children in lock-step. W: J. Shearer World's Work. 14: 9252-5. Ag. '07.
School grade a fiction. El. School T. 5: 666-9. Je. '05.
Two opportunities for improvement in the administration of graded school systems. L. D. Harvey. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1900: 208-10.
Unassigned teacher in the schools. F. E. Spaulding. School R. 15: 201-16. Mr. '07.
What modifications in organization are necessary to secure suitable recognition for pupils of varying ability? C. N. Kendall. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 147-55.

School grounds.
Beautifying country school grounds. J: H. McFarland. il. Ladies' H. J. 24: 27. My. '07.
Happy school-yard idea. E. Conway. Ladies' H. J. 23: 47. My. '06.
How to make school yards attractive. il. Woman's H. C. 32: 28-9. My. '05.
Importance of the school-yard for the physical well-being of school children. E. H. Arnold. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 756-60.
Surroundings of rural schools. C: R. Skinner. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 89-96.

School hours. See **School day.**

School houses.

Better chance for the children of the slums. C: W: Eliot. Outlook. 86: 769-70. Ag. 10, '07.

Children in peril; some public school buildings which are fire traps. il. Good H. 48: 45-52. Ja. '09.

Elementary public schools of Pittsburgh. L. V. North. il. Char. 21: 1183-7. Mr. 6, '09.

Full utilization of a public school plant. C: W. Eliot. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 241-7.

Increased use of public-school property. T: J. Riley. Am. J. Soc. 11: 655-62. Mr. '06.

Innovations in school architecture. W. T. Mills. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 1071-7.

Little red school house. E: J. Ward. il. Survey. 22: 640-9. Ag. 7, '09.

Model school house. C: C. Johnson. il. World's Work. 12: 7664-8. Je. '06.

Needed legislation in school architecture. C. B. J. Snyder. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 843-51.

Public school building at New Haven, Conn. F. H. Beede. il. School R. 13: 89-104. F. '05.

Pueblo school-house plan. Outlook. 85: 10-1. Ja. 5, '07.

Recent progress in school architecture. S. Davis. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 836-43.

Relation of state legislation to modern school building. C. H. Parsons. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 815-20.

Rural school architecture. J. W. Olsen. il. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1906: 141-8.

St. Louis school buildings. il. Arch. Rec. 23: 136-53. F. '08.

School architecture. S. Davis. El. School T. 6: 153-61. N. '05.

School architecture. W: B. Ittner. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 1065-71.

School architecture of St. Louis. W: B. Ittner. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 901-7.

Schoolhouse architecture. C. H. Parsons. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1900: 610-8.

Washington's school buildings. Good H. 48: 711. Je. '09.

Washington's school buildings: their condition a disgrace to the nation. C. Reese. il. Good H. 48: 436-41. Ap. '09.

What should be the features of a modern elementary-school building? C. F. Carroll. il. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 235-40.

Women improving school houses. E. C. Brooks. World's Work. 12: 7937-8. S. '06.

See also School decoration; School grounds; School hygiene; Schools as social centers.

School hygiene.

Boston schools to have open air rooms. Survey. 23: 244-5. N. 20, '09.

Broader motive for school hygiene. W: H. Allen. Atlan. 101: 824-9. Je. '08.

Broader motive for school hygiene. W. H. Allen. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1907: 165-74.

Citizens of to-morrow. M. McMillan. Liv. Age. 250: 600-9. S. 8. '06.

Danger of using biological analogies in reasoning on educational subjects. W. T. Harris. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1902: 215-7.

Deadly poisons in our schools. il. Good H. 48: 143-7. F. '09.

Department of school hygiene in the St. Louis public schools. B. Blewett. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 123-9.

Duty of society to the child at school. S. A. Knopf. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1907: 174-87.

Education against nature: the confessions of a pedagogue. L: M. Terman. il. Harp. W. 53: 17. N. 20, '09.

Evil influences of school conditions upon the health of school children. W. Hutchinson. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 262-6.

Fresh air for elementary school children in England. H. C. Putnam. Survey. 22: 476-8. Jl. 3, '09.

Health and growth of school children. W: W. Hastings. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 769-78.

How can the school make contribution of permanent value to physical development? L. H. Gulick. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 195-200.

Hygiene in European schools. Sci. Am. S. 64: 381. D. 14, '07.

School hygiene—*Continued.*

Hygiene in the Boston public schools. J. E. Burke. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 118-23.

Hygiene of the kindergarten child. W: H. Burnham. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 416-22.

Importance of the school-yard for the physical well-being of school children. E. H. Arnold. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 756-60.

International congress on school hygiene, 1907. Nature. 76: 349-50, 382-4. Ag. 8-15; T. Londonderry. 19th Cent. 62: 388-94. S. '07.

National programme for departments of school hygiene. W: H. Allen. No. Am. 188: 112-22. Jl. '08.

Necessity for departments of health within boards of education. W: H. Maxwell. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 252-7.

Next move in school supervision—hygiene. E: L. Stevens. World's Work. 16: 10430-2. Jl. '08.

Physical betterment for our growing girls. J. E. Eddy. Educ. R. 36: 190-4. S. '08.

Physical condition of children in elementary schools. Nature. 73: 548-9. Ap. 5. '06.

Place of physical education in the field of hygiene. W: W. Hastings. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 746-51.

Playground as a factor in school hygiene. G: E. Johnson. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 257-62.

Preventing sickness a city investment. World's Work. 12: 7914. Ag. '06.

Sacrifice of the eyes of school children. W. D. Scott. Pop. Sci. 71: 303-12. O. '07.

Sanitary regulation of the schoolroom and vision. C. A. Wood. El. School T. 7: 62-71. O. '06.

School and the child's physical development. S. H. Rowe. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 742-51.

School desk and the health of children. V. E. Kilpatrick. Educa. 30: 113-9. O. '09.

School hygiene in Boston. L. P. Ayres. Char. 21: 1257-8. Mr. 27, '09.

School hygiene in its bearing on child-life. T: D. Wood. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 778-85.

School life and children's health. G: W. Johnston. No. Am. 182: 829-39. Je. '06.

Schoolroom temperature and humidity. W: G: Bruce. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 811-5.

Should school hygiene become a department of the public-school system and physical training be made a sub-department under school hygiene? G. W. A. Luckey. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 751-9.

Simple methods of recognizing physical fitness and unfitness of school children for school work. E. A. Kirkpatrick. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 760-8.

Social adjustment. I. W. Howerth. Educa. 27: 556-9. My. '07.

Status of hygiene in the American college. G: L. Meylan. Educ. R. 132-8. S. '08.

Tuberculosis and the public schools. L. H. Gulick. Char. 21: 253-8. N. 7, '08.

Tuberculosis and the schools. J: H. Lowman. Char. 18: 657-62. S. 7, '07.

War on disease germs in schoolrooms. El. School T. 9: 481-3. My. '09.

See also School children, Free food and clothing for; School children, Health of; School nurses; Schools—Medical inspection.

School lands.

School lands in Oklahoma. Outlook. 79: 612-3. Mr. 11, '05.

See also Land grants for education.

School laws and legislation.

Recent school laws in Holland and Hungary. Educa. 26: 243-4. D. '05.

England.

See Education—England—Education acts and bills.

United States.

Charter provisions as related to the reorganization of school systems. F. L: Soldan. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 231-5.

Comparative study of minimum salary legislation. R. W. Sies. Educ. R. 35: 285-99. Mr. '08.

School laws and legislation—U. S. —*Continued.*
Educational legislation in 1904. A. S. Draper. Educ. R. 29: 387-93. Ap. '05.
Educational legislation in 1905. H. J. Rogers. Educ. R. 33: 46-58. Ja. '07.
Educational legislation for 1906. H. J. Rogers. Educ. R. 35: 52-63. Ja. '08.
Educational organization and progress in American cities. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 157-88. Ja. '05.
Legal regulation of minimum salaries for teachers. R. W. Sies. Educ. R. 35: 10-21. Ja. '08.
Meddlesome legislation. Educ. R. 38: 535-7. D. '09.
Meddlesome legislation in Illinois. Dial. 47: 319-20. N. 1, '09.
Nonpartisan school law of St. Louis. E: C. Elliott. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 223-31.
Preparation of high school teachers. F: E. Bolton. School R. 15: 97-122. F. '07.
School legislation in Ohio. D: R. Major. School R. 13: 221-31. Mr. '05.
School reform legislation for Philadelphia. Educ. R. 29: 431-2. Ap. '05.
Special state aid to high schools. F: E. Bolton. Educ. R. 31: 141-66. F. '06.
State school systems: legislation and judicial decisions relating to public education, 1904-1906. E: C. Elliott. U. S. Bur. Educ. Bul. 1906, 3: 1-156.
State school systems; legislation and judicial decisions relating to public education, Oct., 1906, to Oct., 1908. E: C. Elliott. U. S. Bur. Educ. Bul. 1908, 7: 1-364.
State uniformity laws. J: W. Carr; C. B. Gibson. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 280-4.

School libraries.
Duty of the normal school in relation to district school libraries. J. N. Wilkinson. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 919-24.
Educating all the people all the time in Wisconsin. C: P. Cary. il. Harp. W. 53: 24-5. My. 22, '09.
Greater school; or, The school plus the library greater than either. H. L. Elmendorf. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1900: 643-8.
High-school library problem. School R. 14: 762-3. D. '06.
How far should courses in normal schools and teachers' colleges seek to teach ways of organizing and using school libraries? D: Felmley. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 1087-95.
How New York guides its children through good reading. C. G. Leland. il. Harp. W. 52: 12-3. D. 26, '08.
Influence of eight thousand school libraries in Indiana. E. M. McRea. il. Harp. W. 53: 16-7. Ja. 23, '09.
Library in the school. Dial. 40: 73-5. F. 1, '06.
Library work among the children of Minnesota. J: W. Olsen. il. Harp. W. 53: 24-5. My. 15, '09.
Methods of instruction in the use of high-school libraries. F. M. Hopkins. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 858-64.
Place of the library in school instruction. C. E. Meleney. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 924-31.
Public school library system. L. I. MacDowell. Educ. R. 34: 374-84. N. '07.
Report of the joint committee, representing the American library association and the National educational association, on instruction in library administration in normal schools. E. G. Baldwin. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1906: 215-81.
School libraries in the rural districts. A. Robertson. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1902: 818-24.
Statistics of public, society, and school libraries. U. S. Bur. Educ. Bul. 1909, 5: 1-215.
Successful high-school library. C. C. Parlin. School R. 15: 251-4. Ap. '07.
Use of good books in general education. H. H. Seerley. il. Harp. W. 53: 24-5. My. 29, '09.
What the library means to the school. U. J. Hoffman. il. Harp. W. 53: 24-5. Ap. 24, '09.
See also High school libraries; Libraries and schools.

School lunch rooms.
Argument for lunch rooms. E. Emery. Good H. 49: 332-4. S. '09.
Daily meals of school children. C. L. Hunt. bibliog. il. U. S. Bur. Educ. Bul. 1909, 3: 1-62.
Furnishing a school dining room. P. S. Hasty. il. Manual Train. 10: 242-4. F. '09.
Lunch-room at the Englewood high school. E. L. Miller. il. School R. 13: 201-12. Mr. '05.
Lunch room in the high schools. A. Barrows. School R. 13: 213-20. Mr. '05.
School children's lunch room. J. H. Hamilton. Char. 20: 400-2. Je. 20, '08.
School luncheons in the special classes of the public schools. E. Farrell. Char. 13: 569-71. Mr. 11, '05.

School management.
Adjustment of secondary work to the individual. F. Milner. School R. 14: 522-8. S. '06.
Child-citizenship and the school city. W. L. Gill. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 285-9.
Control over school children by school authorities. F. L. Pugsley. Educa. 28: 265-73. Ja. '08.
Discipline-master. J: Adams. El. School T. 6: 241-5. Ja. '06.
Fanny Stone: a pedagogical story. F. Milner. Educa. 27: 402-8. Mr. '07.
Government in school and college. A. D. Call. Educa. 27: 253-61, 341-6. Ja.-F. '07.
Incorrigible child. J. Richman. Educ. R. 31: 484-506. My. '06; Same. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1906: 158-73.
Law and the individual; a pedagogical story. F. Milner. Educa. 28: 48-53. S. '07.
Long siege: a pedagogical story. F. Milner. Educa. 28: 364-75. F. '08.
Management of large city high schools. W: L. Felter. Educ. R. 33: 393-401. Ap. '07.
More than conqueror. F. Milner. Educa. 26: 413-8. Mr. '06.
New principle in school management. W. S. Jackman. El. School T. 6: 265-74. Ja. 06.
Pathology of school discipline; annals of flagellation. L: M. Terman. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 479-84. D. '09.
Plans for student coöperation in school government. J: M. Brewer. Educ. R. 37: 519-25. My. '09.
Problem of the grades; discipline. G. Edmund. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1900: 123-8.
Progress and penalty as educational motives. C: E. Dennis. Educa. 28: 568-73. My. '08.
Relation of the child's development to control of him. A. E. Tanner. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 734-42.
Sandwich Islanders. Mrs. F. Milner. Educa. 26: 594-600. Je. '06.
School management; an argument for conservative self-government. C. E. Dogherty. Educa. 30: 207-9. D. '09.
Secondary school conference on good and bad discipline. School R. 13: 644-5. O. '05.
Self-government in public schools. B. H. Smith. Atlan. 102: 675-8. N. '08.
Self-government in public schools. H: L. Clapp. Educa. 29: 335-44. F. '09.
Self-government in the high school. P. A. Walker. El. School T. 7: 451-7. Ap. '07.
Student self-government. G: H. Martin. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1904: 278-82.
When mercy seasons justice. F. Milner. Educa. 27: 216-21. D. '06.
See also Corporal punishment; School city; School grading and promotions.

School marks. Percentages in. J. D. H. Dickson. Nature. 81: 367. S. 23, '09.

School-mother; story. O. Oliver. Lippinc. 82: 443-51. O. '08.

School museums.
Positive function for school museums. F. A. Manny. El. School T. 8: 152-3. N. '07.

School music.
Anomalous situation, with suggestions for improvement. H. E. Dann. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1902: 616-21.
Christmas music for the school. W. J. Baltzell. Ladies' H. J. 24: 72. D. '06.

School music—*Continued.*
Common-sense as an aid to the school-music supervisor. S. A. Weaver. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1900: 532-7.
Conferences on a high-school music course. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 702-7.
Correlation of music with other branches of the school curriculum. E. Casterton. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 637-44.
Course of study in the Elementary school. El. School T. 8: 541-4. My. '08.
Educational rhythm-training. A. Goedhart. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 859-62.
Features of music instruction in the schools of New York city. F. R. Rix. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 657-62.
Free musical education a necessity to the music art of a republic. F. E. Thomas. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 865-72.
Future development of school music. T: Tapper. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1902: 633-40.
Has it made music readers? G: W. Wilmot; R. L. Baldwin. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 701-8.
High-school music. F. E. Clark. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1902: 626-33.
Methods versus results. W. H. Pommer. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 696-9.
Mission of music in the public schools. A. E. Winship. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 630-3.
Music in the high school. O. McConathy. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 844-8.
Music in the public schools. B. Jepson. Educa. 25: 401-11. Mr. '05.
Music in the public schools a means of culture in the community. L. Robinson. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 692-5.
Music in the schools from the viewpoint of the superintendent. W: M. Vance. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 840-4.
Music-stories from the first grade. Ethical culture school. S. M. Mott. il. El. School T. 7: 355-9. F. '07.
Musical qualifications necessary for a teacher of music in the public schools. F. L. Nagel. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1902: 640-3.
Our national music. F. E. Clark. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 836-40.
Primary music methods. M. B. Parr. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 681-5.
Public school music and the public taste. W: S. B. Mathews. Musician. 14: 299. Jl. '09.
Public school music supervisor in his relations to professional musicians and professional educators. F. Nagel. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 699-702.
Questions involved in making music a major study. W. Scott. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 633-7.
Real purpose of teaching music in the public schools. S: W. Cole; M. Macskimmon. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 695-700.
Relation of the grade teacher to music instruction in the public schools. C. A. Fulmer. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 650-7.
Rights of boys and girls in music education. N. C. Stewart. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 718-29.
Rote-singing and its proper place in the public schools; practice versus theory. W. A. Hodgdon. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 685-92.
Should music in the public schools be taught from the song to the exercise? C. H. Congdon. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1900: 537-41.
Training in sight-singing and song interpretation which normal-school students should receive. C. A. Fullerton; J. E. Crane; A. S. Osborne. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 685-94.
Type-forms that have been found useful in the teaching of music in the schools. W. H. Aiken. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 662-7.
Vitalizing of the child thru song. E. Carpenter; F. E. Clark. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 856-65.
What should be expected from the normal school in the preparation of the grade teacher for teaching music, and also of the supervisor; symposium. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 862-9.
See also Kindergarten—Music; Music supervisors.

School nurses.
Medical inspection of schools, by L. H. Gulick. Review. Char. 21: 180-2. N. 7, '08.
Nurse and the doctor in the public school. J: Spargo. Craftsman. 11: 472-80. Ja. '07.
Nurses in the public schools of New York. L. L. Rogers. il. Char. 16: 65-9. Ap. 7, '06.
Physician and the nurse in the public school. L. L. Rogers. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1905: 273-80.
School nurse and her work. A. I. Heffern. Craftsman. 14: 619-25. S. '08.
School nurses in England. H. Morten. il. Char. 16: 62-5. Ap. 7, '06.
Social force. F. M. Björkman. il. R. of Rs. 33: 446-51. Ap. '06.
Visiting nurse and the children requiring special education. H. MacMurchy. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 936-42.

School of education. See **Chicago, University of.**

School organizations. See **School clubs.**

School playgrounds. See **Playgrounds.**

School principals. See **School superintendents and principals.**

School reports.
Demand for better school reports. W: H. Allen. R. of Rs. 33:575-9. My. '06.
Educational reports. F. A. Manny. Educ. R. 34: 94-6. Je. '07.
School reports and school efficiency, by D: S. Snedden and W: H. Allen. Review. Char. 21: 513-4. Ja. 2, '09.
School reports as they are. W: H. Allen. Educ. R. 37: 109-25. F.; Reply. J: L. Tildsley. Educ. R. 37: 433-48. My. '09.

School savings banks.
Provident savings banked. F. H. McLean. Char. 21: 135-6. O. 24, '08.

School scholarships. See **Scholarships for school children.**

School sports. See **School athletics.**

School statistics.
Elimination of pupils from school. E: L. Thorndike. il. U. S. Bur. Educ. Bul. 1907, 4: 1-63.
Miring in the grades and the promotion of pupils. J. M. Greenwood. Educ. R. 36: 139-61. S. '08.
Percentage of boys who leave the high school and the reasons therefor. A. C. Ellis. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 792-801.
School statistics. Educ. R. 30: 319-20. O. '05.
Statistical exhibit of school attendance and withdrawal. A. J. Jones. il. U. S. Bur. Educ. Bul. 1907, 1: 9-33.
See also School attendance; School census; School reports.

School superintendents and principals.
Aims, duties, and opportunities of the headmaster of an endowed secondary school. E. Peabody. School R. 17: 521-8. O. '09.
Assistant to the superintendent—his functions and methods of work. A. E. Reynolds. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 264-71.
Best means and methods of improving teachers already in the service. W: M. Vance. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1906: 126-32.
County supervision; symposium. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 252-71.
Department of superintendence; brief sketch of its early history. E. E. White. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 233-6.
Equipment of the school principal. F: E. Farrington. Educ. R. 35: 41-51. Ja. '08.
Four minor duties of a superintendent. I. C. McNeill. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1902: 230-3.
Function of county and city boards and superintendents in school administration. C: H. Keyes. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 426-30.
How can the superintendent improve the efficiency of the teachers under his charge? J: W. Cook. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1900: 276-87.
How can the supervising influence of grammar-school principals be improved? L: H. Jones. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1906: 112-7.
How can the ward-school principal be of most service? B. E. Nelson. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 324-6

School superintendents and principals—*Cont.*
How to meet the people. L: P. Nash. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1902: 237-9.
Life tenure of office. Educa. 26: 178-9. N. '05.
Limitations of the superintendents' authority and of the teacher's independence. A. Gove. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 152-7.
Most effective use of a superintendent's time. A. B. Blodgett. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 224-8.
Principal's duty to his poorly trained teachers. L: N. Crane. Educa. 25: 412-6. Mr. '05.
Qualifications and functions of the ward-school principal. M. C. Potter. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 322-4.
Relation of the school board to the city superintendent. E. C. Hughes. Educa. 26: 541-9. My. '06.
Relations of the school board and the teachers. W. A. Hunt. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1900: 625-31.
Rural school supervision. J. W. Olsen. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 266-9.
Salaries of principals of our high schools. School R. 13: 830-2. D. '05.
Should the entire energy of a high-school principal be given to matters of administration? W. B. Gunnison. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 452-4.
Superintendent and the high school. C. B. Roote. School R. 13: 232-42. Mr. '05.
Superintendent as a man of affairs. W: H. Maxwell. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 259-64.
Superintendent as an organizer and an executive. R. E. Denfeld. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1900: 287-96.
Superintendent in small cities. C: E. Gorton. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1900: 222-9.
Superintendent's authority and the teacher's freedom. O. T. Corson. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1906: 80-6.
Superintendent's influence on the course of study. W. H. Elson. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 188-94.
Teachers' view of the methods used to inspire professional interest. A. Brochhausen. El. School T. 8: 249-64. Ja. '08.
Trail of the city superintendent. A. Gove. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1900: 214-22.
What constitutes an efficient superintendent? I. H. Peres. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 825-8.

School supervisors.
Influence of the supervisor. A. V. Harris. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1906: 117-21.
Management of special departments. C. N. Kendall. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 271-6.
Methods of supervision of public-school kindergartens. H. M. Mills. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 354-65.
Public school music supervisor in his relations to professional musicians and professional educators. F. Nagel. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 699-702.
Supervision of rural schools. N. C. Schaeffer. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 397-403.
Teachers' view of the methods used to inspire professional interest. A. Brochhausen. El. School T. 8: 249-64. Ja. '08.
See also Music supervisors.

School tax.
Political economy of school finances. W. T. Harris. Educ. R. 29: 486-509. My. '05.

School teachers. See **Teachers.**

School trustees. See **School boards.**

School yards. See **School grounds.**

School year.
School year of twelve months. W. A. Wirt. Educa. 27: 619-22. Je. '07.

Schoolbooks, Old scholar and his. E. Miniter. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 767-70. F. '08.

Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe, 1793-1864.
Portrait. Putnam's. 3: 398. Ja. '08.

Schoolcraft, Mattie (Ould) (Mrs. Oliver Schoolcraft) d. 1877.
Story of Mattie Ould. por. V. T. Peacock. Famous Amer. belles. 230-8.

Schooling, John Holt.
Has pauperism declined? Fortn. 83: 520-32. Mr. '05.
Local finance. Fortn. 86: 331-43. Ag. '06.
London county council finance. Fortn. 87: 452-76. Mr. '07.
Our trade in manufactured goods. Fortn. 89: 101-12. Ja. '08.

Schooling, William.
Comments on the public trustee. 19th Cent. 63: 465-75. Mr. '08.
Story of the golden mist. 19th Cent. 57: 464-71. Mr. '05.

Schoolmaster of Bagaduce; story. J. W. Strout. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 689-96. Ag. '06.

Schoolmasters. See **Teachers.**

Schools.
Adaptation of the schools to industry and efficiency. A. S. Draper. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 65-78.
Admitting that our schools are defective, who is responsible for the present conditions? P. Smith. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 173-81.
Advantages and difficulties of introducing the commercial branches in grammar and high schools. H. M. Rowe. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1900: 562-66.
Appreciation of art and the schools. H. L. Warren. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 738-47. F. '08.
Are business courses in public schools inimical to education? A. E. Winship. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1902: 652-4.
At what should the ungraded school aim and for what class of pupils should it provide? C. R. Frazier. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 316-21.
Background of the school. L. L. McCrady. Outlook. 89: 747-53. Ag. 1, '08.
Bacteriology as a non-technical course for public schools. H. W. Hill. Science, n.s. 30: 625-8. N. 5, '09.
Book-binding as a school craft. G. Stiles. El. School T. 8: 29-35. S. '07.
Bookbinding in the school-room. C. M. Coburn. il. Outlook. 83: 731-4. Jl. 28, '06.
Cent school; story. L. H. Sturdevant. Atlan. 103: 98-102. Ja. '09.
Child labor in the schools. C. P. Gilman. Ind. 64: 1135-9. My. 21, '08.
Child's favorite study in the elementary curriculum. E. Barnes. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 420-8.
Contributions to the history of American teaching. A. Gove. Educ. R. 38: 493-506. D. '09.
Corporate life of school. J. J. Findlay. School R. 15: 744-53; 16: 601-8. D. '07, N. '08.
Dangers of school reform. S. D. Brooks. Educ. R. 31: 226-35. Mr. '06.
Delinquency and the responsibility of the school toward it. J. A. Bache. Nat. Educ Assn. 1909: 1001-9.
Desirable uniformity and diversity in American education. A. S. Draper. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 215-32.
Dividing line between secondary and elementary schools. F. A. Manny. Educ. R. 38: 461-8. D. '09.
Do we educate? I. A. Weeks. El. School T. 8: 581-4. Je. '08.
Dominæ scholæ. E. Earl. Contemp. 87: 803-12. Je. '05.
Education and manual labor. W. S. Jackman. El. School T. 7:170-6. N. '06.
Educational responsibility of school and community. J: F. Moors. Educ. R. 31: 433-8. My.; J. P. Munroe. Educ. R. 31: 439-50. My. '06.
Educational sins of the schools. B. Payne. El. School T. 8: 154-8. N. '07.
Educative process a circle. W. S. Jackman. El. School T. 6: 126-30. O. '05.
Elementary school conference on school incentives. School R. 13: 645. O. '05.
Ethical function of the school. W. D. Sheldon. Educa. 25: 321-32. F. '05.
Fads and essentials. S. L. Arnold. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 366-8. N. '07.
First day of school. A. S. Roche. il. Harp. W. 51: 1524-5. O. 19, '07.
Function of the non-professional school. L. F. Anderson. Educa. 26: 519-25. My. '06.

Schools — *Continued.*

Has the product of our schools reasonable fitness in scholarship and personal qualities for citizenship? S: Hamilton. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 181-91.

Home and school children. El. School T. 5: 376-81. F. '05.

Ideal school as based on child study. G. S. Hall. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 474-90.

In speaking time. S. G. Bradley. il. Harp. B. 39: 926-30. O. '05.

Indian village in the first grade. B. C. Patton. il. El. School T. 7: 345-7. F. '07.

Inefficiency of modern schools. M. B. Moore. Educ. R. 38: 302-7. O. '09.

Institution schools and public schools. R. R. Reeder. Char. 17: 650-2. Ja. 5, '07.

Is the technique of reading, arithmetic, and writing receiving due attention in the elementary schools today? J. H. Van Sickle. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 553-62.

Kingsbury's investigation of the relation of children to the industries. School R. 14: 535-7. S. '06.

Labor camp schools. S. W. Moore. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1909: 236-8.

Making of beet sugar. H: T. Mortensen. il. El. School T. 5: 364-71. F. '05.

Means afforded by the public schools for moral and religious training. T: A. Mott. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1906: 35-42.

Means of improving the efficiency of the grammar school—eliminations and modifications in the course of study. M. G. Brumbaugh. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1906: 108-12.

Migratory schools. World's Work. 12: 7802. Jl. '06.

Music-stories from the first grade, Ethical culture school. S. M. Mott. il. El. School T. 7: 355-9. F. '07.

Problems common to high and grammar school: present educational problems and limitations. A. D. Call. Educa. 30: 1-14. S. '09.

Progress and penalty as educational motives. C: E. Dennis. Educa. 28: 568-73. My. '08.

Progress of pupils through elementary and high schools. J. M. Greenwood. Educa. 29: 276-82. Ja. '09.

Providing better teachers. J. W. Carr; C. G. Pearse; W: I. Crane. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 180-95.

Provisions for exceptional children in the public schools. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 360-3.

Relations between grammar and high schools as to courses of study and methods of teaching. C: E. Lawton. Educa. 26: 103-9. O. '05.

School and the practice of ethics. E. F. Young. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 102-8.

School camera. L. W. Hine. il. El. School T. 6: 343-7. Mr. '06.

School in relation to national life. M. E. Sadler. Educ. R. 29: 338-41. Ap. '05.

School print shop and its possibilities. A. F. Probst. El. School T. 8: 265-70. Ja. '08.

Separation of the insubordinate and incorrigible children from the regular school. W. C. Martindale. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 322-7.

Shall the school seek the pupil? Ind. 60: 290-1. F. 1. '06.

Should the school furnish better training for the non-average child? J: R. Kirk. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 221-7.

Social activities in the first grade. R. B. Phillips. il. El. School T. 6: 461-5. My. '06.

Social education through the school. W: B. Owen. School R. 15: 11-26. Ja. '07.

Successful factory school. il. R. of Rs. 34: 322-3. S. '06.

Textile arts as constructive work in elementary schools. C. I. Mitchell. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 647-54.

Textile arts as social occupations. C. I. Mitchell El. School T.. 7: 141-5. N. '06.

Textile work in linen. E: F. Worst. il. El. School T. 5: 360-3. F. '05.

Training both head and hand. C: C. Johnson. il. St. N. 33: 531-40. Ap. '06.

Vacations and holidays in the schools. T: L. Burt. Ind. 63: 737-41. S. 26, '07.

Schools — *Continued.*

Value of formal training. F. Bridges. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 716-21. F. '05.

Vocational motive in the school. V: Frazee. Educa. 28: 585-91. My. '08.

Volunteer summer work of the Francis W. Parker school. R. L. Bribach. El. School T. 7: 414-9. Mr. '07.

Weaving in the elementary school. K. F. Steiger. El. School T. 8: 203-9. D. '07.

West-country idylls; the village school. H. E. P. Cath. World. 88: 65-73. O. '08.

What has been the effect upon the individual pupil of the multiplicity of subjects of study and the refinement of methods? E. A. Jones. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 203-10.

What parents should expect of teachers. M. Sprague. Ladies' H. J. 24: 48. O. '07.

Women's work in the socialization of the schools. O. S. Barnum. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 1231-8.

Work and play in the primary and grammar grades. C. M. Powe. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 507-12.

See also Academies (Schools); Boarding schools; Colleges and universities; Continuation schools; Correspondence schools; Courses of study; Denominational colleges and schools; Domestic science in schools; Education; Evening schools; Farm schools; Forest schools; Grammar schools; Group work in schools; High schools; Industrial education; Industrial schools (Reformatory); Kindergarten; Law schools; Libraries and schools; Marking system; Model schools; Normal schools; Open air schools; Parental schools; Parents' associations; Parochial schools; Playgrounds; Preparatory schools; Private schools; Public schools; Ragged schools; Rural schools; Seat work in schools; Summer schools; Sunday schools; Teaching, Departmental system of; Trade schools; Truancy; Truant schools; Vacation schools; also University elementary school; also headings beginning School.

Course of study.

See Commercial courses in schools and colleges; Courses of study.

Length of course.

Culture element and economy of time in education. J. H. Baker. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 466-78.

Elimination of the grammar school. O. Ashmore. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1900: 424-7.

Length of the elementary school course. J: T. Prince. Educa. 29: 649-50. Je. '09.

Promotion by subject and three-year courses. C: S. Hartwell. School R. 15: 184-96. Mr. '07.

Report of the committee on an equal division of the twelve years in the public schools between the district and high schools. G. B. Morrison. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 705-10.

Report of the committee on six-year course of study. E. W. Lyttle. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 625-8.

Saving of time in elementary and secondary education. T: M. Balliet; E. F. Young. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 317-30.

Seven-year course for elementary schools and a five-year course for secondary schools. J. M. Greenwood. Educa. 27: 550-5. My. '07; Same. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 290-7.

Seven-year course of study for ward-school pupils. J. M. Greenwood. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 247-63.

Should the twelve-year course of study be equally divided between the elementary school and the secondary school? E. W. Lyttle. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 428-36.

Medical inspection.

City school-tooth-clinic in Germany. Chaut. 40: 571-2. F. '05.

Department of school hygiene in the St. Louis public schools. B. Blewett. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 123-9.

Doctor in the public school. J: J. Cronin. il. R. of Rs. 35: 433-40. Ap. '07.

Schools—Medical inspection —*Continued.*
Examination of Minneapolis school children. Char. 19: 1744-5. Mr. 21, '08.
Examination of the eyes of school children. J: C. Eberhardt. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1906: 173-7; Same. El. School T. 7: 263-8. Ja. '07.
Health and the board of education. A. S. Lawrence. 19th Cent. 64: 644-52. O. '08.
Health in the public schools. Nation. 88: 56-7. Ja. 21, '09.
Health of school-children. G. W. Wharton. Outlook. 84: 662-6. N. 17, '06.
Health of the school child, by W. L. Mackenzie. Nature. 75: 435-6. Mr. 7, '07.
Medical inspection in English primary schools. H. Leather. El. School T. 9: 455-62. My. '09.
Medical inspection in Minneapolis schools. Char. 21: 1039-40. Mr. 6, '09.
Medical inspection in public schools as contributing to health and efficiency. T: F. Harrington. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 200-11.
Medical inspection of public schools. L. D. Wald. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 290-8. Mr. '05.
Medical inspection of schools, by L. H. Gulick. Review. Char. 21: 180-2. N. 7, '08; Educ. R. 38: 93-6. Je. '09.
Medical supervision of school children. Char. 16: 3-4. Ap. 7, '06.
Memorandum on. Nature. 77: 426-7. Mr. 5, '08.
Necessity for departments of health within boards of education. W: H. Maxwell. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 252-7.
Nurse and the doctor in the public school. J: Spargo. Craftsman. 11: 472-80. Ja. '07.
Physical and mental examination of public school pupils in Chicago. D. P. Macmillan. Char. 17: 529-35. D. 22, '06.
Physician and the nurse in the public school. L. Rogers. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1905: 273-80.
Physician in the school. Nation. 85: 180. Ag. 29, '07.
Plea for the systematic annual and universal examination of school children's eyes, noses, and throats. F. Allport. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 266-73.
Practical plan with a sound basis. World's Work. 15: 9504-5. N. '07.
Public school as a centre of social service. Educa. 25: 378-80. F. '05.
School children and their medical supervision. J: J. Cronin. Char. 16: 58-62. Ap. 7, '06.
Should school hygiene become a department of the public-school system and physical training be made a sub-department under school hygiene? G. W. A. Luckey. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 751-9.
Step toward universal health; medical supervision of schools in Boston. F: W: Coburn. World To-Day. 14: 655-6. Je. '08.
Visiting nurse and the children requiring special education. H. MacMurchy. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 936-42.
What health means in the education of the child. J. B. Cooke. il. Delin. 74: 39-40. Jl. '09.
Work for backward children in Hartford. W. S. Bevin. Char. 19: 1242-5. D. 14, '07.

See also School nurses.

Canada.

Ontario school life sixty years ago. W. T. Allison. Canad. M. 25: 345-51. Ag. '05.

England.

American and English schools. G: L. Fox. Nation. 83: 436. N. 22, '06.
Romance of the ragged schools. G. H. Pike. Westm. 169: 584-90. My. '08.

France.

Schoolboys and prizes in France. F. M. Thompson. Harp. B. 40: 651-3. Jl. '06.

United States.

American and English schools. G: L. Fox. Nation. 83: 436. N. 22, '06.
Model city school. D. Canfield. World's Work. 10: 6418-22. Jl. '05.
Political economy of school finances. W. T. Harris. Educ. R. 29: 486-509. My. '05.

Schools—United States —*Continued.*
Ranch school in Arizona. Spectator. Outlook. 80: 216-8. My. 27, '05.
Sophie Wright: the best citizen in New Orleans. J: L. Mathews. il. Everybody's. 15: 68-78. Jl. '06.

See also Public schools—United States; Rural schools.

Schools, Forest. See **Forest schools.**

Schools, Group work in. See **Group work in schools.**

Schools, Open air. See **Open air schools.**

Schools, Public. See **Public schools.**

Schools and classes, Special.
Auxiliary schools of Germany. B. Maennel. bibliog. U. S. Bur. Educ. Bul. 1907, 3: 1-137.
Practical provision for the mentally deficient. E: R. Johnstone. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1908: 316-25.
Public school classes for mentally deficient children. L. G. Chace. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1904: 390-401.
Regeneration of Ikey. J: Spargo. Craftsman. 12: 642-6. S. '07.
School for Italian laborers. E. Moorhead. Outlook. 88: 499-504. F. 29, '08.
Special classes. J. Rosenfeld. Educa. 27: 92-100. O. '06.
Special classes and special schools for delinquent and backward children. J. Richman. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1907: 232-43.
Special schools of Philadelphia. E: A. Huntington. Char. 16: 360-3. Je. 9, '06.
Swinton school for cripples. L. C. Smith. Westm. 170: 223-7. Ag. '08.

See also Backward children; Defective children—Education.

Schools and libraries. See **Libraries and schools.**

Schools and shops, Cooperation of. See **Cooperation of schools and shops.**

Schools as social centers.
Centres of social service. Educa. 25: 378-80. F. '05.
Enlarged function of the public school. Mrs. V. Simkhovitch. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1904: 471-86.
Extension of public-school privileges; symposium. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 278-305.
Full utilization of a public school plant. C: W. Eliot. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 241-7.
Increased use of public-school property. T: J. Riley. Am. J. Soc. 11: 655-62. Mr. '06.
Little red school house. E: J. Ward. il. Survey. 22: 640-9. Ag. 7, '09.
Open schoolhouse: its part in the vacation of the stay-at-home. F. K. Griswold. El. School T. 9: 517-9. Je. '09.
Public school as a social center. O. E. Weston. El. School T. 6: 108-16. O. '05.
Rochester movement. E: J. Ward. il. Ind. 67: 860-1. O. 14, '09.
School as a social center. W: L. Bulkley. Char. 15: 76-8. O. 7, '05.
School as social center. J: Dewey. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1902: 373-83.
Social education in the public schools. H. Woolston. Char. 16: 570-8. S. 1, '06.
Social service of a city school. J: Spargo. il. Craftsman. 10: 605-13. Ag. '06.
Social work in the Hamline school. L. Montgomery. El. School T. 8: 113-21. N. '07.
Use of school buildings for other than school purposes. D. Mowry. Educa. 29: 92-6. O. '08.

Schooners. See **Ships.**

Schoonmaker, Edwin Davies.
What our universities are doing for American literature. Arena. 35: 498-503. My. '06.

Schoonmaker, Nancy H. M.
How a girl kept house in four cities. Ladies' H. J. 22: 44. O. '05.

Schoonover, Frank E.
Breaking trail. Scrib. M. 37: 565-77. My. '05.
Edge of the wilderness. Scrib. M. 37: 441-53. Ap. '05.

Schoop, M. U.
Autogenous soldering of metals. Sci. Am. 96: 189-90. Mr. 2, '07.
Edison iron-nickel accumulator. Sci. Am. S. 60: 25064-7, 25073-4. D. 23-30, '05.

Schopenhauer, Arthur, 1788-1860.
Pessimism in its relation to ascetism. M. D. Petre. Cath. World. 81: 33-43. Ap. '05.
Philosophy of Omar Khayyám and Schopenhauer. C. D. Broad. Westm. 166: 544-56. N. '06.

Schöpfer, Jean.
Greek temple. Arch. Rec. 17: 441-70. Je. '05.
New race course for Parisians. Arch. Rec. 21: 353-9. My. '07.
Roman art. Arch. Rec. 19: 443-57; 20: 33-45. Je.-Jl. '06.

Schott, Henry.
City's fight for beauty. World's Work. 11: 7191-205. F. '06.

Schott, Margaret Ridgely.
Berkshire; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 577. Ja. '05.
Nearing the city; poem. Cent. 71: 790. Mr. '06.
Song; poem. Lippinc. 78: 97. Jl. '06.
To-day; poem. Cent. 70: 232. Je. '05.
Yesterday; poem. Cent. 69: 936. Ap. '05.

Schott, O.
Ultra-violet mercury lamp. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24611-2. Je. 10, '05.

Schouler, James, 1839-
Authorship of the Monroe doctrine. por. Ind. 60: 619-24. Mr. 15, '06; Same. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1905, 1: 123-31.
Jackson and Van Buren papers. Atlan. 95: 217-25. F. '05.
President Johnson and negro suffrage. Outlook. 82: 69-73. Ja. 13, '06.
President Johnson's policy. Outlook. 82: 264-8. F. 3, '06.
Third term tradition. Ind. 63: 1087-9. N. 7, '07.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 47: 213. Jl. '09.

Schouler, Willard C.
Cattle industry of Boston. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 328-37. N. '09.

Schoyer, A. M.
Portrait. Chaut. 41: 433. Jl. '05.

Schrader, Carl Ludwig.
Fickleness of physical education. Educa. 28: 623-31. Je. '08.
Need of physical education in the country. Educa. 26: 587-93. Je. '06.

Schram, L. H.
Happiness maker; poem. Canad. M. 25: 351. Ag. '05.
Introspection; poem. Canad. M. 24: 545. Ap. '05.

Schreck, John M.
Alberta grebes. Bird Lore. 11: 241-3. D. '09.

Schreiber, Ellis.
Bruges. Cath. World. 81: 790-801. S. '05.
Christian altar. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 658-70. O. '06.
Fountains abbey. Cath. World. 81: 162-74. My. '05.
Glastonbury. Cath. World. 86: 332-41. D. '07.
York. Cath. World. 87: 356-67. Je. '08.

Schreiner, Olive (Mrs. S. C. Cronwright Schreiner).
Native problem in South Africa. por. R. of Rs. 39: 324-5. Mr. '09.

Schreiner, Oswald, and Reed, Howard S.
Studies on the oxidizing power of roots. Bot. Gaz. 47: 355-88. My. '09.
Toxic action of certain organic plant constituents. Bot. Gaz. 45: 73-102. F. '08.

Schreyvogel, Charles, 1861-
Vital pictures of soldier life in western America; pictures. Woman's H. C. 32: 30-1. My. '05.

Schrezögg, George.
Work of Schrezögg. il. Int. Studio. 26: 258-60. S. '05.

Schröder-Devrient, Wilhelmine, 1804?-1860.
Leonora. por. E. Polko. Musical sketches. 254-68.

Schroeder, F.
Financial condition of Japan. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 48-65. D. '04.

Schroeder, H. H.
Religious element in the public schools. Educ. R. 37: 375-89. Ap. '09.
Self-esteem and the love of recognition as sources of conduct. Int. J. Ethics. 19: 172-92. Ja. '09.

Schroeder, Seaton, 1849-
America's welcome abroad. por. Ind. 66: 478-80. Mr. 4, '09.
Commander of the Atlantic fleet. por. World To-Day. 17: 1105-6. O. '09.
Portrait. Harp. W. 50: 1459. O. 13, '06; R. of Rs. 39: 414. Ap. '09.

Schroeder, Theodore.
Compulsory arbitration. Arena. 39: 532-8. My. '08.
Evolution of marriage ideals. Arena. 34: 578-89. D. '05.
Growing despotism of our judiciary. Arena. 40: 75-7. Jl. '08.
Impurity of divorce suppression. Arena. 33: 142-6. F. '05.
Lawless suppression of free speech in New York. Arena. 39: 694-9. Je. '08.
Our vanishing liberty of the press. Arena. 36: 617-21. D. '06.
Polygamy and the constitution. Arena. 36: 492-7. N. '06.
Prostitution as a social problem. Arena. 41: 196-201. F. '09.
Religious and secular distinguished. Arena. 39: 48-53. Ja. '08.
Portrait. Arena. 39: 514. My. '08.

Schrötter, Leopold von, 1837-1908.
Died. Ap. 21, '08.

Schubert, Franz, 1797-1828.
Hark, hark! the lark. D. G. Mason. il. Ladies' H. J. 24: 19. Jl. '07.
Life and work. por. R. A. Streatfeild. Modern music. 197-214.
Life of Schubert. il. por. N. H. Dole. Famous composers. 2: 283-304.
Master's grave. por. E. Polko. Musical sketches. 72-81.
Music of Schubert. por. D. G. Mason. Romantic composers. 63-101.
Romanticists. D. G. Mason. Outlook. 82: 311-5. F. 10, '06.
Schubert and his music. T: W. Surette. il. por. Chaut. 41: 41-7. Mr. '05.

Schubert, Lee.
Portrait. Bookm. 28: 2. S. '08.

Schuchert, Charles, 1858-
Geology of the lower Amazon region. J. Geol. 14: 722-46. N. '06.
Karl Alfred v. Zittel. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 779-86.

Schuenemann, E. P.
Toy steamboat that a boy can make. Ladies' H. J. 24: 51. Je. '07.

Schuette, O.
Preservation of eggs. Sci. Am. S. 63: 25998-9. F. 9, '07.

Schultz, A. R.
Movements of underground water in confined basins. J. Geol. 15: 170-81. F. '07.

Schultz, Ernst.
Soldier of the kaiser. Ind. 61: 430-4. Ag. 23, '06.

Schultz, James Willard, 1860-
Hugh Monroe's pistol. Outing. 49: 529-33. Ja. '07.
Memory that endured. Outing. 55: 94-9. O. '09.

Schultz, Stephen, 1714-1776.
Missionary to the Jews. L: Meyer. Mis. R. 30: 417-24. Je. '07.

Schultze, Arthur, 1861-
Curious facts about numbers. Sci. Am. 99: 471. D. 26, '08.

Schultze, Carl Emil (Bunny, pseud.) 1866-
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 45: 630. D. '08.

Schultze-Naumburg, Paul, 1869-
Decorative landscape painter. L. Bartning. il. Int. Studio. 24:210-7. Ja. '05.

Schulz, A. E.
Writing cam. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 221. Ap. 3, '09.

Schulz, J. F. Hermann.
Constitution of the sun. Astrophys. J. 29: 33-9. Ja. '09.

Schulz, William Frederick.
Effect of a magnetic field upon the absorption spectra of certain rare earths. Astrophys. J. 30: 383-97. D. '09.

Schulze-Gaevernitz, Gerhart von, 1864-
England and Germany; peace or war? R. of Rs. 40: 602-5. N. '09.
Is English supremacy worth a war? J: F. Carr. World's Work. 18: 11684-8. Je. '09.

Schumacher, Ferdinand, 1822-1908.
Died. Ap. 15, '08.

Schumacher, Hermann A., 1868-
Concentration of German banking. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 83-104. Mr. '07.
Kaiser Wilhelm lectureship. E. R. A. Seligman. por. R. of Rs. 34: 548-9. N. '06.

Schumann, A. T.
Ballade of knowledge; poem. Critic. 47: 315. O. '05.
Ballade song; poem. Critic. 48: 522. Je. '06.
Quatrains. Critic. 47: 220. S. '05.

Schumann, Clara Josephine (Wieck) (Mme. Robert Schumann) 1819-1896.
Double star in the artistic firmament. E. Polko. Musical sketches. 322-45.
Robert and Clara Schumann. G. Kobbé. il. por. Delin. 65: 444-7. Mr. '05; Same. il. por. G. Kobbé. Loves of composers. 93-111.
Robert Schumann. E. Hubbard. Great musicians. 359-90.

Schumann, K. J.
After rainbow trout in the south. Country Life. 14: 304. Jl. '08.

Schumann, Robert, 1714-1776.
Letters of Robert Schumann. Review. Nation. 86: 65-6. Ja. 16, '08.

Schumann, Robert, 1810-1856.
Double star in the artistic firmament. por. E. Polko. Musical sketches. 322-45.
Estimate. H. Antcliffe. Liv. Age. 250: 724-30. S. 22, '06.
Fifty piano compositions by Schumann. Musician. 14: 232. My. '09.
How Schumann should be played. M. Hambourg. il. Ladies' H. J. 22: 21. Ap. '05.
I murmur not. D. G. Mason. por. Ladies' H. J. 24: 25. Ag. '07.
Life and art of Schumann. por. E. Hubbard. Great musicians. 359-90.
Life of Schumann. pors. N. H. Dole. Famous composers. 2: 375-99.
Mendélssohn and Schumann. por. R. A. Streatfeild. Modern music. 236-45.
Music of Schumann. por. D. G. Mason. Romantic composers. 105-62.
Robert and Clara Schumann. G. Kobbé. il. por. Delin. 65: 444-7. Mr. '05; Same. il. por. G. Kobbé. Loves of composers. 93-111.
Schumann after fifty years. por. R. of Rs. 34: 490-1. O. '06.
Schumann and his music. T: W. Surette. il. Chaut. 41: 140-7. Ap. '05.
Schumann and the romantic movement. D. G. Mason. Outlook. 82: 800-4. Ap. 7, '06.
Story of Dichterliebe. W: J. Henderson. Ladies' H. J. 23: 20. Ja. '06

Schumann-Heink, Mme. Ernestine, 1861-
Blessed is the woman who bears children. Delin. 74: 212. S. '09.
How to sing German songs. por. Ladies' H. J. 22:13-4. Ja. '05.
Portrait. World To-Day. 8: 589. Je. '05; Harp. W. 50: 1719. D. 1, '06.
Portrait as Lina. Everybody's. 12: 111. Ja. '05.

Schumpeter, Joseph.
Concept of social value. Q. J. Econ. 23: 213-32. F. '09.
Abstract economics according to Schumpeter. A. S. Johnson. J. Pol. Econ. 17: 363-9. Je. '09.

Schuppanzigh, Ignaz, 1776-1830.
Schuppanzigh and his quartet. Musician. 14: 482. N. '09.

Schurman, George W.
Charles Evans Hughes. Ind. 61: 779-83. O. 4, '06.

Schurman, Jacob Gould, 1854-
Governor Hughes. Ind. 63: 1525-34. D. 26, '07.
Incorporated benefactors. Science, n.s. 30: 564-5. O. 22, '09.

Schurman, Jacob Gould —*Continued.*
Liberal culture: Athenian and American. Putnam's. 2: 559-65. Ag. '07.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 43: 278. S. '07; Cosmopol. 47: 319. Ag. '09; Ind. 67: 787. O. 7, '09.

Schürmann, Anna Maria von, 1607-1678.
Dutch blue-stocking and Quaker of the seventeenth century. Edin. R. 207: 358-77. Ap. '08.

Schurz, Carl, 1829-1906.
Died. My. 14, '06.
Battle of Gettysburg. McClure. 29: 272-85. Jl. '07.
Battle of Missionary Ridge. McClure. 29: 483-96. S. '07.
First days of the reconstruction. McClure. 31: 39-51. My. '08.
Impressions of Rachel. McClure. 27: 362-7. Ag. '06.
My election to the senate. McClure. 31: 543-56. S. '08.
Plea for a general amnesty, 1872. S: B. Harding. Select orations. 467-88.
President Johnson and his war on congress. McClure. 31: 145-55. Je. '08.
Reminiscences of a long life. il. por. McClure. 26: 1-18, 158-71, 279-91, 367-79, 500-13, 579-93; 27: 14-24, 205-14, 302-17; 28: 1-16, 124-36, 250-64, 408-23, 453-69, 642-57; 29: 39-54, 161-76; 30: 85-98. N. '05-Jl., N. '06-Je., N. '07.
Reminiscences of Carl Schurz. Review. Dial. 43: 413-5. D. 16, '07; Nation. 86: 60-2. Ja. 16; Bookm. 26: 661-3. F.; Am. Hist. R. 13: 880-2. Jl. '08; Liv. Age. 263: 691-3. D. 11, '09; Nation. 88: 66-7. Ja. 21, '09.
Repudiation of Johnson's policy. McClure. 31: 297-307. Jl. '08.
South after the war. por. McClure. 30: 651-61. Ap. '08.
Talks with Bismarck. McClure. 31: 367-77. Ag. '08.
Career. por. McClure. 27: 318-25. Jl. '06.
Carl Schurz; poem. R: W. Gilder. Ind. 61: 1292. N. 29, '06; Same. Putnam's. 1: 416. Ja. '07.
Disloyalties of Schurz. W: G. Brown. Harp. W. 53: 6. Ja. 23, '09.
Estimate. Outlook. 83: 107-8. My. 19, '06.
Germany's best gift to America. por. Cur. Lit. 41: 39-41. Jl. '06.
Lincoln and Schurz. por. Bookm. 23: 589. Ag. '06.
Maker of American history. H: L. Nelson. Putnam's. 1: 417-24. Ja. '07.
Memoirs of Carl Schurz. McClure. 25: 670-1. O. '05.
Pilot. M. Twain. Harp. W. 50: 727. My. 26, '06.
Portrait. Ind. 60: 1175. My. 17, '06; Harp. W. 50: 723. My. 26, '06; Outlook. 83: 172. My. 26, '06; World's Work. 12: 7696. Jl. 06; Critic. 49: 4. Jl. '06; Putnam's. 1: 386. Ja. '07; Ind. 63: 1231. N. 21, '07; R. of Rs. 36: 753. D. '07.
Public career. F. Franklin. R. of Rs. 33: 673-6. Je. '06.
Schurz in '48. por. R. of Rs. 33: 97-8. Ja. '06.
Sketch. Nation. 82: 400-2. My. 17, '06.
Tribute. W: D. Howells. Harp. W. 50: 728. My. 26, '06.
Work of Schurz. F. Franklin. People and problems. 304-7.

Schurz, Christian, 1796-1876.
Portrait. McClure. 26: 162. D. '05.

Schurz, Mrs. Christian. See **Schurz, Marianne.**

Schurz, Marianne (Mrs. Christian Schurz) 1798-1877.
Portrait. McClure. 26: 163. D. '05.

Schuster, Arthur, 1851-
High velocities of gases observed on the solar surface. Nature. 78: 662-3. O. 29, '08.
International science. Smithson. Rept. 1906: 493-514; Same. Nature. 74: 233-7, 256-9. Jl. 5-12, '06.
Magnetic action of sun-spots. Nature. 79: 279-80. Ja. 7, '09.
Molecular scattering and atmospheric absorption. Nature. 81: 97-9. Jl. 22, '09.
Optics of the spectroscope. Astrophys. J. 21: 197-210. Ap. '05.

Schuster, Arthur—*Continued.*
Periodicity of sun-spots. Astrophys. J. 23: 101-9. Mr.; Same cond. Nature. 73: 378-9. F. 15, '06.
Plea for absolute motion. Nature. 73: 462-4. Mr. 15, '06.
Radiation through a foggy atmosphere. Astrophys. J. 21: 1-22. Ja. '05.
Temperature of the solar atmosphere. Astrophys. J. 21: 258-60. Ap. '05.
Velocity of metallic particles in the spark discharge. Astrophys. J. 25: 277-9. My. '07.

Schuster, Sir Felix, 1854-
Are the death duties an economically sound form of taxation? 19th Cent. 66: 7-17. Jl. '09.

Schutt, W. E.
Experiences of a Rhodes scholar. Educ. R. 29: 234-44. Mr. '05.

Schütze, Martin.
Repetition of a word as a means of suspense in the German drama under the influence of romanticism. Mod. Philol. 4: 507-58. Ja. '07.

Schuyler, Lydia, pseud. See Van Rensselaer, Mariana.

Schuyler, Montgomery, 1843-
American biography. Putnam's. 3: 100-5. O. '07.
Architecture of American colleges. Arch. Rec. 26: 243-69, 393-416. O., D. '09.
Bridges and the art commission. Arch. Rec. 22: 469-75. D. '07.
Building of Cincinnati. Arch. Rec. 23: 337-66. My. '08.
Dramatic reminiscences. Bookm. 28: 340-2. D. '08.
Empire-building. Putnam's. 4: 489-94. Jl. '08.
Evolution of the sky-scraper. Scrib. M. 46: 257-71. S. '09.
Hudson's river. No. Am. 190: 308-18. S. '09.
Italian Gothic in New York. Arch. Rec. 26: 46-54. Jl. '09.
John Quincy Adams Ward. Putnam's. 6: 643-56. S. '09.
Leopold Eidlitz. Arch. Rec. 24: 164-79, 277-92, 364-78. S.-N. '08.
Lincoln's English. Forum. 41: 120-8. F. '09.
Medallic history of Lincoln. Putnam's. 5: 676-81. Mr. '09.
New hall of records. Arch. Rec. 17: 383-7. My. '05.
New national park bank, New York. Arch. Rec. 17: 319-28. Ap. '05.
New New York house. Arch. Rec. 19: 83-103. F. '06.
New York bridges. Arch. Rec. 18: 243-62. O. '05.
New York city hall. Arch. Rec. 23: 387-90. My. '08.
Our four big bridges. Arch. Rec. 25: 147-60. Mr. '09.
Our national problems. Putnam's. 3: 225-33. N. '07.
Question of public architecture. Arch. Rec. 26: 389-92. D. '09.
Recent skyscrapers. Arch. Rec. 22: 161-76. S. '07.
Restoration of Fraunces' tavern. Arch. Rec. 24: 441-8. D. '08.
Round about Los Angeles. Arch. Rec. 24: 430-40. D. '08.
Russell Sturgis. Arch. Rec. 25: 146. Mr.; Scrib. M. 45: 635-6. My. '09.
That universal language. Forum. 41: 534-43. Je. '09.
To curb the skyscraper. Arch. Rec. 24: 300-2. O. '08.
Trinity's architecture. Arch. Rec. 25: 411-25. Je. '09.
Two new armories. Arch. Rec. 19: 259-64. Ap. '06.
Work of William Appleton Potter. Arch. Rec. 26: 176-96. S. '09.

Schuyler, Philip, 1836-1906.
Died. N. 29, '06.

Schuyler, Mrs. Van Koert.
Art of living with others. Ladies' H. J. 24: 71. My. '07.
Details of a home wedding. Ladies' H. J. 22: 28. Mr. '05.

Schuyler, William, 1855-
St. Louis philosophical movement. Educ. R. 29: 450-67. My. '05.

Schvan, August.
Defence problem of Scandinavia. 19th Cent. 66: 898-909. N. '09.

Schwab, Charles Michael, 1862-
Chateau Schwab. il. Arch. Rec. 21: 96-102. F. '07.
Owners of America. A. H: Lewis. il. por. Cosmopol. 45: 478-88. O. '08.
Portrait. World's Work. 10: 6712. O. '05; Bookm. 23: 166. Ap. '06.

Schwab, Emma (Dinkey) (Mrs. Charles Michael Schwab).
Portrait. Cosmopol. 45: 484. O. '08.

Schwab, Frederick A.
Fencing in France. Outing. 46: 105-10. Ap. '05.

Schwab, Gustav Henry, 1851-
Development of the transatlantic steamship Harp. W. 53: 10-1. Ap. 10, '09.

Schwab, L. Henry.
Basis of faith. Nation. 88: 219-20. Mr. 4, '09.
Give the brewers a chance. Char. 20: 682. S. 5, '08.

Schwabe, Geoffrey Salis-. See Salis-Schwabe, Geoffrey.

Schwalbach, Prussia.
Iron spring of the Rhine country. M. Howe. Lippinc. 76: 603-15. N. '05.

Schwanebach, Charles von, d. 1908.
Died. S. 28, '08.

Schwann, Theodor, 1810-1882.
Erection of a monument to Schwann. Science, n.s. 25: 196-7. F. 1, '07.
Portrait. Smithson. Rept. 1907: 469.

Schwartz, Christian Frederick, 1726-1798.
Missionary work of Schwartz. J: Rutherfurd. il. Mis. R. 32: 754-62. O. '09.

Schwartz, Joost Marius Willem van der Poorten-. See Maartens, Maarten, pseud.

Schwarz, C. de.
Oxygen in removing blast-furnace obstructions. Cassier. 31: 181-4. D. '06.

Schwarz, Ernest H. L.
Double drift theory of star motions. Nature. 76: 588. O. 10, '07.
Former land connection between Africa and South America. J. Geol. 14: 81-90. F. '06.
Magnesium in water and rocks. Nature. 79: 309. Ja. 14, '09.
Probability of large meteorites having fallen upon the earth. J. Geol. 17: 124-35. F. '09.
Three paleozoic ice-ages of South Africa. J. Geol. 14: 683-91. N. '06.

Schwarz, George Frederick, 1868-
Forestry and scenery. Outlook. 92: 72-3. My. 8, '09.

Schwarz, Hermann, 1864-
Study of experimental pedagogy in Germany. School R. 15: 1-10, 535-43, 631-42; 16: 633-45. Ja., S., N., '07, D. '08.

Schwarzschild, K., and Villiger, W.
Distribution of ultra-violet light on the sun's disk. Astrophys. J. 23: 284-305. My. '06.

Schwarzwald, Germany. See Black forest, Germany.

Schweinehund; story. Blackw. 185: 856-62. Je. '09.

Schweitzer, Hugo, 1861-
Influence of Sir William Henry Perkin's discovery upon our science. Science, n.s. 24: 481-8. O. 19, '06.

Schwenkfeld, Kaspar von, 1490?-1561.
Corpus Schwenckfeldianorum. Review. Am. Hist. R. 14: 114-7. O. '08.

Schwertner, Rev. Thomas M.
Second degree of martyrdom. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 620-48. O. '08.

Schwimmer, Rosika.
New method of housekeeping. Am. Homes. 6: 77. F. '09.

Schwob, Mayer André Marcel, 1867-1905.
Estimate. Ath. 1905, 1: 273. Mr. 4.

Scidmore, Eliza Ruhamah, 1856-
In the land of the white elephant. World To-Day. 12: 272-82. Mr. '07.

Scidmore, Eliza Ruhamah —*Continued.*
Secrets of a forbidden palace. Harp. W. 53: 11-2. F. 6. '09.

Science.
Abstract science and engineering. S. P. Thompson. Eng. M. 34: 198-200. O. '07.
Address at the dedication of the Walker laboratory of the Rensselaer polytechnic institute. W: McMurtrie. Science, n. s. 26: 329-34. S. 13, '07.
America's contributions to science. Pop. Sci. 72: 285. Mr. '08.
Aspects of recent science. H: S. Williams. Harp. W. 49: 651-2. My. 6, '05.
Church and the experimental method. J. J. Walsh. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 138-50. Ja. '08.
Congress of arts and science, St. Louis, 1904. Review. Science, n.s. 23: 655-9. Ap. 27; F. Thilly. Educ. R. 32: 473-84. D. '06.
Contribution to the theory of science. W. Ostwald. Pop. Sci. 68: 219-38. Mr. '06.
Cooperation in science. C: B. Davenport. Science, n.s. 25: 361-6. Mr. 8, '07.
Correlation of mathematics and science. C. E. Comstock. El. School T. 6: 82-96. O. '05.
Duty of publishing. W: J. Humphreys. Science, n.s. 30: 177-9. Ag. 6, '09.
Exit the amateur scientist. Nation. 83: 159-60. Ag. 23, '06.
Fair play and toleration in criticism. J. Barrell. Science, n.s. 30: 21-3. Jl. 2, '09.
Fair play and toleration in science. T: J. J. See. Science, n.s. 29: 858-60. My. 28, '09.
Faith of science and the science of faith. C: C. Everett. Immortality. 141-69.
Franklin's scientific work. il. Sci. Am. 94: 350-1. Ap. 28, '06.
Fraternizing of the great nations through science. R. of Rs. 34: 732-4. D. '06; Sci. Am. S. 63: 25975. Ja. 26, '07.
Government appropriations for scientific purposes for the year ending Je. 30, '08. Science, n.s. 25: 636-7, Ap. 19, '07.
Graphic art in science. A. W. Lee. Science, n.s. 28: 471-9. O. 9, '08.
Greek influence on present day science. J: P. Mahaffy. What have Greeks done for civilization. 147-80.
How science helps industry in Germany. H: S. Pritchett. R. of Rs. 33: 167-70. F. '06.
Human telephonic exchange. E. M. Caillard. Contemp. 87: 393-401. Mr. '05.
Imaginative temper in science. Sci. Am. 97: 166. S. 7, '07.
Increase of knowledge in the several branches of science. E. R. Lankester. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25614-5, 25634-5, 25654-5, 25666-8. Ag. 25-S. 15; Same. Nature. 74: 321-35. Ag. 2; Excerpt. Science, n.s. 24: 225-9. Ag. 24, '06.
Infant industries. T. D. A. Cockerell. Pop. Sci. 72: 169-73. F. '08.
Influence of Sir William Henry Perkin's discovery upon our science. H. Schweitzer. Science, n.s. 24: 481-8. O. 19, '06.
Interaction of abstract science and its applications. S. P. Thompson. Sci. Am. S. 64: 214-5. O. 5. '07.
Interdependence of medicine and other sciences of nature. W: H: Welch. Science, n.s. 27: 49-64. Ja. 10; Same cond. Nature. 77: 283-5. Ja. 23, '08.
Interest in scientific matters in South Africa. W. Hely-Hutchinson. Nature. 78: 396-7. Ag. 27, '08.
International science. A. Schuster. Smithson. Rept. 1906: 493-514; Same. Nature. 74: 233-7, 256-9. Jl. 5-12, '06.
Is the mission of science in education failing? C: W. Hargitt. Educa. 27: 623-7. Je. '07.
Jesuits in science. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25743. O. 20, '06.
Latest achievements of science. W: Crookes. Smithson. Rept. 1899: 143-53.
Legislation and science. Pop. Sci. 69: 120-1. Ag. '06.
Meaning of experience for science and for religion. F. Granger. Int. J. Ethics. 19: 320-39. Ap. '09.
Medieval earth-science. C: R. Eastman. Pop. Sci. 71: 84-91. Jl. '07.

Science —*Continued.*
Meeting of the American philosophical society, Ap., 1908. Science, n.s. 27: 761-8. My. 15, '08.
Midsummer science. G. Van B. Truitt. Putnam's. 1: 375-7. D. '06.
Miracle-workers; modern science in the industrial world. H: S. Williams. Everybody's. 17: 497-502. O. '07.
Misapplied science. Ind. 64: 647-9. Mr. 19, '08.
Natural science in a literary education. A. H. Tolman. Views about Hamlet. 385-95.
Need of a great reference library of natural science in London. E. R. Lankester. Nature. 80: 427. Je. 10, '09.
New problems of the universe. S. Newcomb. Side-lights on astronomy. 18-30.
Newspaper science. Science, n.s. 25: 630-1; 26: 388. Ap. 19, S. 20, '07.
Outlook of science. J: G. McKendrick. Nature. 82: 206-7. D. 16, '09.
Paucity of American scientific achievement. R. of Rs. 37: 613-5. My. '08.
Philosophic foundations of science. Nature. 73: 313-5. F. 1, '06.
Photography in world progress; its value to science. W. I. Scandlin. Sci. Am. S. 66: 262-3. O. 24, '08.
Physical science of to-day. J: Trowbridge. Atlan. 103: 318-24. Mr. '09.
Place of science in modern civilization. T. B. Veblen. Am. J. Soc. 11: 585-609. Mr. '06.
Poetry and science: the case of Charles Darwin. E: B. Titchener. Pop. Sci. 74: 43-7. Ja. '09.
Popular science. J. W. Baird. Science, n.s. 26: 75-6. Jl. 19, '07.
Popular science; comment by the New world. Science, n.s. 26: 909-10. D. 27, '07.
Practical value of pure science. T: H. Montgomery, jr. Pop. Sci. 73: 234-47. S. '08.
Pragmatism and knowledge. G: B. Foster. Am. J. Theol. 11: 591-6. O. '07.
Prizes offered by the Paris academy of sciences for 1905. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24339. F. 11, '05.
Progress. E. E: Griffiths. Nature. 74: 356-61. Ag. 9, '06.
Progress of thought and the Catholic faith. F. Aveling. Am. Cath. Q. 32: 256-69. Ap. '07.
Quest. T. F. Hildreth. Arena. 39: 547-51. My. '08.
Relation of plant physiology to the other sciences. J. Wiesner. Smithson. Rept. 1898: 427-44.
Relation of science to human life. A. Sedgwick. Nature. 82: 228-32. D. 23, '09.
Relation of scientific method to social progress. S. Newcomb. Side-lights on astronomy. 312-29.
Relations between science and industry. Nature. 74: 386-7. Ag. 16, '06.
Relations between the United States and Germany especially in the field of science. W. Waldeyer. Smithson. Rept. 1905: 533-47.
Relations of geology. C: Lapworth. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 363-90.
Relations of Old Testament science to science in general. K. Budde. Am. J. Theol. 9: 76-90. Ja. '05.
Science, 1857-1907. H: S. Pritchett. Atlan. 100: 613-25. N. '07.
Science and citizenship. V. V. Branford. bibliog. Am. J. Soc. 11: 721-62. My. '06.
Science and culture. Nation. 88: 598-9. Je. 17, '09.
Science and government. Nature. 76: 497-8. S. 12; W: T. Thiselton-Dyer. Nature. 76: 565. O. 3, '07.
Science and immortality. J. S. Christison. No. Am. 180: 842-55. Je.; Reply. W. H. Mallock. No. Am. 181: 578-87. O. '05.
Science and investment. J: F. Crowell. Science, n.s. 29: 561-6. Ap. 9, '09.
Science and literature. Dial. 42: 275-6. My. 1, '07.
Science and morality. A. P. Mathews. Pop. Sci. 74: 284-9. Mr. '09.
Science and personality. Dial. 38: 415-6. Je. 16, '05.

Science—*Continued.*

Science and poetry. C. S. Gager. Science, n. s. 25: 908-9. Je. 7, '07; Nation. 86: 74. Ja. 23, '08.

Science and the practical problems of the future. E: L. Nichols. Science, n.s. 29: 1-10. Ja. 1; Same cond. Nature. 79: 325-7. Ja. 14, '09.

Science and the supernatural. A. F. Fehlandt. Arena. 39: 282-9. Mr. '08.

Science correcting science. Nation. 87: 567-8. D. 10, '08.

Science in civilization and in education. C. R. Mann. School R. 14: 664-70. N. '06.

Science in examinations for the higher civil service. Nature. 75: 260-1. Ja. 10, '07.

Science in higher education. Nature. 75: 275-6. Ja. 17, '07.

Science in India. Nature. 75: 403-4. F. 21, '07.

Science interpreted by children. Sci. Am. S. 67: 219. Ap. 3, '09.

Science—or superstition? T: F. Woodlock. Cath. World. 87: 721-34. S. '08.

Science problems of the twentieth century. A. E. Dolbear. Pop. Sci. 67: 237-51. Jl. '05.

Science trust. Science, n.s. 25: 344-5. Mr. 1, '07

Scientific comedy of errors. T. D. A. Cockerell, and F. B. R. Hellems. Pop. Sci. 71: 217-25. S. '07.

Scientific guess. Nation. 85: 259. S. 19, '07.

Scientific speculation. Nation. 89: 154-5. Ag. 19, '09.

Scientific thought in the nineteenth century. W: N. Rice. Smithson. Rept. 1899: 395-402.

Seven follies of science, by J: Phin. Review. Nature. 75: 25. N. 8, '06.

Simple lessons from common things. F. E. Nipher. Pop. Sci. 75: 404-10. O. '09.

Sir Ray Lankester on the way to make science easy. Cur. Lit. 44: 332. Mr. '08.

Slang of the specialist. Nation. 86: 369-70. Ap. 23, '08.

Two attacks on science. W. H. Mallock. Fortn. 84: 302-16. Ag. '05.

Two scientist educators. Outlook. 92: 923-4. Ag. 21, '09.

Tyranny of scientific dogma. Sci. Am. S. 67: 403. Je. 26; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 47: 323-4. S. '09.

University and the world's great workshop. J: A. Brashear. Science, n.s. 24: 641-52. N. 23, '06.

Value of science. H. J. Poincaré. Pop. Sci. 69: 193-206, 310-9, 398-408, 545-57; 70: 79-89, 175-82, 279-84, 338-50, 437-51, 524-9; 71: 53-65. S. '06-Jl. '07.

Value of science, by H. Poincaré. Review. Science, n.s. 27: 386-9. Mr. 6, '08.

What science does for farm crops. H. Snyder. Harper. 115: 729-32. O. '07.

What science loses by the earthquake. Sci. Am. 94: 387. My. 12, '06.

Widespread scientific hoax: Calaveras skull. F. J: Koch Sci. Am. 97: 170. S. 7, '07.

Zoology; its elements and history and its connection with other fields of knowledge. H: E. Crampton. Pop. Sci. 73: 441-61. N. '08.

See also Anthropology; Astronomy; Biology; Botany; Chemistry; Darwinism; Economics; Ethics; Ethnology; Evolution; Geography; Geology; History; Industrial arts; Instruments; Inventions; Language; Law; Logic; Man; Mathematics; Medicine; Meteorology; Microscopes and microscopy; Military art and science; Mineralogy; Natural history; Nature; Nature study; Naval art and science; Paleontology; Philosophy; Physical geography; Physics; Political science; Psychology; Radioactivity; Religion and science; Scientists; Social sciences; Sociology; Theology; Weights and measures; Zoology; also Carnegie institution of Washington; also headings beginning Scientific.

Bibliography.

Cooperation in scientific bibliography. C: A. Kofoid. Science, n.s. 27: 543-5. Ap. 3, '08.

International catalogue of scientific literature. L. C. Gunnell. Science, n.s. 28: 10-2. Jl. 3, '08.

Science—Bibliography—*Continued.*

Significant books of science. E. T. Brewster. Atlan. 96: 681-90. N. '05.

See also International catalogue of scientific literature.

History.

Evolution of the scientific investigator. S. Newcomb. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 221-33; Same. S. Newcomb. Side lights on astronomy. 236-57.

Growth of science in the nineteenth century. M. Foster. Smithson. Rept. 1899: 163-83.

History of science. C: R. Mann. Pop. Sci. 72. 313-22. Ap. '08.

Renaissance clergy and science. J. J. Walsh. Sci. Am. 101: 351. N. 13, '09.

Nomenclature.

Genera without species. T. D. A. Cockerell. Science, n.s. 29: 813-4. My. 21, '09.

Lawyer on the nomenclature question. F. N. Balch. Science, n. s. 29: 998-1000. Je. 25, '09.

Nomenclatorial court? W: H. Dall. Science, n.s. 30: 147-9. Jl. 30, '09.

See also Botanical nomenclature; Zoological nomenclature.

Study and teaching.

Aim and methods of science education in secondary schools. G: A. Cowen. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 799-802.

Comparative study of the methods of science instruction of the various countries, as shown by their exhibits. W. J. S. Bryan. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 844-9.

Correlation of high school science and agriculture. J. Main. Educa. 30: 135-45. N. '09; Excerpts. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 983-7.

Correlation of mathematics and science. C. E. Comstock. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 788-98.

Correlation of the teaching of mathematics and science. Nature. 79: 143-4. D. 3, '08.

Course in elementary-school science and its relation to high-school science. R. O. Johnson. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 817-20.

Elementary science in the high school. E. Chandler. School R. 17: 89-96. F. '09.

History of science. C: R. Mann. Pop. Sci. 72: 313-22. Ap. '08.

Meaning of the movement for the reform of science teaching. C: R. Mann. Educ. R. 34: 13-25. Je. '07.

Movement in Prussia for the reorganization of mathematics and natural sciences in secondary schools. J. W: A. Young. Science, n. s. 23: 773-8. My. 18, '06.

Natural science instruction. E. H. Hall. Educ. R. 30: 396-414, 507-17. N.-D. '05.

Nature and educational value of the scientific exhibits of high schools and colleges of the United States. G: P. Knox. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 849-53.

Needed reform in science teaching. C: R. Mann. Ind. 67: 85-9. Jl. 8, '09.

Obstacles to elementary science teaching. H: L. Clapp. il. Educa. 29: 479-91. Ap. '09.

Plea for the study of educational philosophy by teachers of science. N. A. Harvey. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 772-7.

Plea for the study of the history of medicine and natural sciences. B. Laufer. Science, n.s. 25: 889-95. Je. 7, '07.

Position of science teaching in public schools in England. Nature. 81: 192-4. Ag. 12, '09.

Practical science for schools. Nature. 73: 402. F. 22. '06.

Problems of science teaching. I. Remsen. Science, n.s. 29: 708-10. Ap. 30, '09.

Public school science masters' association. Nature. 75: 285-6. Ja. 17, '07.

Science and the schoolboy mind. H. W. Horwill. Sci. Am. 99: 119. Ag. 22. '08.

Science at recent educational conferences. G. F. Daniell. Nature. 77: 281-3. Ja. 23, '08.

Science in commercial work: its practical value, character, and place in high-school work. F. M. Gilley. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 738-41.

Science in secondary schools. F. M. Gilley. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 782-8.

Science—Study and teaching—*Continued.*
Science in the high school. G: H. Mead. School R. 14: 237-53. Ap. '06.
Science in the secondary schools of Germany. School R. 13: 509-10. Je. '05.
Science teaching as a career. H: P. Talbot. Science, n.s. 29: 45-53. Ja. 8, '09.
Science teaching in elementary schools. H. Newman. El. School T. 6: 192-202. D. '05; Same. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 798-807.
Science work of a four-year commercial course. A. Davis. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 678-82.
Secondhand science and children's reasoning. C. A. Scott. Educ. R. 31: 167-79. F. '06.
Status of science instruction in the state of New York. S. D. Arms. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 791-6.
System and science in education. Nature. 79: 382-4. Ja. 28, '09.
Teaching elementary science. H: W. Brown. Educa. 29: 669-77. Je. '09.
Teaching of science. W: H. Norton. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1902: 760-5.
Teaching of science in college. G: H. Mead. Science, n.s. 24: 390-7. S. 28, '06.
Teaching of science in schools. H: A. Perkins. Sci. Am. 93: 318-9. O. 21, '05; Sci. Am. 94: 151. F. 17 '06.
Teaching of the scientific method. S. A. Forbes. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 879-88.
Teaching science. B: G. Estes. Sci. Am. 93: 527. D. 30. '05.
What kind of language study aids in the mastery of natural science? W. T. Harris. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1906: 73-9.
What shall the first-year high-school science be? C: E. Peet. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 809-16.
What the teacher of science can do to make the teaching of science in secondary schools more popular. W. S. Blatchley. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 777-84.

See also Nature study; also names of sciences.

Science and religion. See **Religion and science.**

Science masters. See **Association of public school science masters.**

Science, St. Skinflint, and Santa Claus. W: A. White. Am. M. 63: 182-4. D. '06.

Science teachers.
American federation of teachers of the mathematical and natural sciences. C: R. Mann. Science, n.s. 25: 338-9. Mr. 1, '07.
Plea for the study of educational philosophy by teachers of science. N. A. Harvey. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 772-7.
Science teaching as a career. H: P. Talbot. Science, n.s. 29: 45-53. Ja. 8, '09.

Scientific, Origin of the word. C. W. Ernst. Sci. Am. 96: 91. Ja. 26, '07.

Scientific American.
Scientific American flying machine trophy for 1909. Sci. Am. 100: 238, 242. Mr. 27, '09.
Scientific American trophy for flying machines heavier than air. il. Sci. Am. 97: 191. S. 14, '07.
Senate, the Scientific American, and the New York Sun. Sci. Am. 98: 306. My. 2, '08.

Scientific apparatus and instruments.
Refinements of mechanical science. A. Swasey. Smithson. Rept. 1905: 141-50.
Small instruments of measurement. J. Horner. il. Cassier. 28: 30-9. My. '05.

See also Astronomical instruments; Mathematical instruments; Optical instruments.

Scientific associations. See **Scientific societies.**

Scientific books.
Right and the wrong in popular science books. W: J. Humphreys. Science, n.s. 29: 297. F. 19, '09.
Tariff and scientific books. R. P. Bigelow. Science, n.s. 28: 841. D. 11, '08.

Scientific congresses.
First Pan-American scientific congress, held in Santiago, Chile, Dec. 25, '08. W: H: Holmes. Science, n.s. 29: 441-8. Mr. 19, '09.

Scientific congresses—*Continued.*
First Pan-American scientific congress, Santiago, Chile, Dec. 25, 1908. P. S: Reinsch. Ind. 66: 370-3. F. 18; P. S: Reinsch. World To-Day. 16: 249-50. Mr. '09.
New phase of Pan-Americanism. Outlook. 92: 59-60. My. 8, '09.
Pan-American scientific congress at Santiago, Chile, 1908. L. S. Rowe. il. R. of Rs. 39: 597-600. My. '09.

Scientific education.
Educational significance of algebra and geometry. B. C. Ewer. Educa. 27: 222-6. D. '06.
Greek for scientific students. F: B. Loomis. Ind. 59: 486. Ag. 31, '05.
Humanists and scientists. Ind. 66: 987-8. My. 6, '09.
Natural science in a literary education. A. H. Tolman. Views about Hamlet. 385-95.
Rectorial address at the opening of the Imperial college of science and technology. H: Bovey. Nature. 78: 613-6. O. 15, '08.
Science as culture. Scrib. M. 42: 249-50. Ag. '07.
Science at the universities. Nature. 78: 637-9. O. 22, '08.
Science for culture. J: F. Woodhull. School R. 15: 123-33. F. '07.
Science in higher education. Nature. 75: 275-6. Ja. 17, '07.
Sciences in Japanese universities. R. of Rs. 31:91-2. Ja. '05.
Scientific versus classical education. Ind. 62: 107-8. Ja. 10, '07.
Training versus instruction. A. R. Hunt. Westm. 164: 311-9. S. '05.

See also Science—Study and teaching.

Scientific expeditions.
My antarctic explorations. J. B. Charcot. il. Harper. 111: 600-8. 899-906. S., N. '05.
National antarctic expedition: Zoology. Review. Science, n.s. 28: 923-4. D. 25, '08.
Very important scientific expedition. J. M. Baltimore. il. World To-Day. 9: 1125-6. O. '05.

See also Antarctic explorations; Arctic explorations; Magnetic surveys; Jesup north Pacific expedition; Scotia (Ship).

Scientific instruments. See **Scientific apparatus and instruments.**

Scientific men. See **Scientists.**

Scientific novelties at the British Royal society soiree. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24659. Jl. 1, '05.

Scientific papers.
Duty of publishing. W: J. Humphreys. Science, n.s. 30: 177-9. Ag. 6, '09.
Machine-made line drawings for illustration. R. A. Daly. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25256. Mr. 17, '06.
Publication in German journals of the results of American chemical research. J: B. Tingle. Science, n.s. 27: 659-62. Ap. 24, '08.
Sporadic publication. Nature. 74: 319-20. Ag. 2, '06.

Scientific parents; poem. Liv. Age. 257: 764-6. Je. 20, '08.

Scientific research.
America's intellectual product. A. G. Webster. Pop. Sci. 72: 193-210. Mr. '08.
Biology and human progress. T. D. A. Cockerell. Atlan. 101: 728-37. Je. '08.
Character of the scientific investigator. C: W: Elliot. Educ. R. 32: 157-64. S. '06.
Cooperation in biological research: symposium. Science, n.s. 27: 369-86. Mr. 6, '08.
Duty of publishing. W: J. Humphreys. Science, n.s. 30: 177-9. Ag. 6, '09.
Field of experimental research. E. Thomson. Smithson. Rept. 1899: 119-30.
Grants for scientific research by the British association. Science, n.s. 24: 444-5. O. 5, '06.
Greatest need. M. V. O'Shea. Pop. Sci. 68: 328-32. Ap. '06.
How science helps industry in Germany. H: S. Pritchett. R. of Rs. 33: 167-70. F. '06.

Scientific research —*Continued.*
Instruments and methods of scientific research. L: A. Bauer. Pop. Sci. 74: 184-201. F.; Same. Nature. 79: 473-7. F. 18, '09.
Is not the Smithsonian an institute of research? A. M. Reese. Science, n.s. 24: 274-5. Ag. 31, '06.
Mixing research with brains. Nation. 80: 109. F. 9, '05.
Organization. S. Newcomb. No. Am. 182: 32-43. Ja. '06; Same. S. Newcomb. Side-lights on astronomy. 165-81.
Organization of scientific research. W: E. Ritter. Pop. Sci. 67: 49-53. My. '05.
Original research; its value to applied science. Sci. Am. S. 64: 243-4. O. 19, '07.
Plea to make the Smithsonian institution a national institute of research. D: Fairchild. Science, n.s. 23: 876-7. Je. 8, '06.
Professors and scientific research. Science, n.s. 24: 505. O. 19, '06.
Promotion of scientific research. W. B. Priest. Nature. 80: 68-9. Mr. 18, '09.
Public interest in research. J: M. Coulter. Pop. Sci. 67: 306-12. Ag.; Except. Cur. Lit. 39: 299-300. S. '05.
Publication in German journals of the results of American chemical research. J: B. Tingle. Science, n.s. 27: 659-62. Ap. 24, '08.
Research and the Smithsonian institution. C: D. Walcott. Ind. 66: 585-6. Mr. 18, '09.
Research fellowships in engineering at the University of Illinois. L. P. Breckenridge. Science, n.s. 25: 596-7 Ap. 12, '07.
Research in America. Liv. Age. 246: 880-3. S. 30, '05.
Research in India. A. E. Crawley. Nature. 75: 41. N. 8, '06.
Research professors relieved from instruction. A. T. Hadley. Educ. R. 31: 325-32. Ap. '06.
Research work at McGill university. A. S. Eve. il. Nature. 74: 272-5. Jl. 19, '06.
Rewards. Pop. Sci. 68: 283-4. Mr. '06.
Rise of scientific study in Scotland. W: Turner. Nature. 82: 79-81. N. 18, '09.
Russian research in metabolism. F. G. Benedict. Science, n.s. 29: 394-5. Mr. 5, '09.
Scientific investigation in India. Nature. 75: 11-2. N. 1, '06.
Scientific research and the Carnegie trust. Nature. 80: 20-1. Mr. 4, '09.
Smithsonian institution and research. C. H. Eigenmann. Science, n.s. 24: 553-6. N. 2, '06.
Technical research and the college system. W. P. Dreaper. Nature. 77: 367. F. 20, '08.
What is research? H: S. Williams. Pop. Sci. 67: 170-7. Je. '05.

See also Agricultural research; Chemical research; Commercial research; Endowment of research; Laboratories; Medical research; Ocean research; Research; Solar research; also Carnegie institution of Washington.

Scientific societies.
Chicago meeting of national scientific societies, 1907. Science, n.s. 26: 889-92. D. 27, '07.
Convocation week meetings, 1906. Science, n.s. 24: 708-9. N. 30, '06.
Convocation week meetings of scientific societies. Science, n.s. 24: 746-7. D. 7, '06.
Foreign associates of national societies. E: C: Pickering. Pop. Sci. 73: 372-9; 74: 80-3. O. '08, Ja. '09.
History of the former state natural history societies of Illinois. S. A. Forbes. Science, n. s. 26: 892-8. D. 27, '07.
Italian society for the progress of science. A. H. Nation. 87: 489-90. N. 19, 08.
Local scientific societies at the British association, 1908. Nature. 78: 683-4. O. 29, '08.
New York meeting of the national scientific societies. Science, n.s. 24: 753-8. D. 14, '06.
Preliminary program of the New York meeting of the A. A. A. S. and the affiliated scientific societies. Science, n.s. 24: 826-9. D. 21, '06.

Scientific societies —*Continued.*
Scientific societies and the admission of women fellows. W. J. Atkinson. Nature. 79: 488. F. 25; T: E: Thorpe. Nature. 80: 67-8. Mr. 18, '09.

See also Botanical societies; also American association for the advancement of science; American chemical society; American philosophical society; American society of naturalists; Asiatic society of Bengal; Astronomical and astrophysical society of America; Australian association for the advancement of science; Biological society of Washington; British association for the advancement of science; British science guild; California academy of sciences; German anatomical society; Indian institute of science; National academy of sciences; Nebraska academy of sciences; North Carolina academy of science; Paris academy of sciences; Royal society; Royal society of Canada; Société chimique de France; Zoological society of London.

Scientific work under the United States government. Science, n.s. 29: 217-20. F. 5, '09.

Scientist and the moth. J. Lee. Cent. 69: 432-40. Ja. '05.

Scientists.
American men of science and the question of heredity. F: A. Woods. Science, n.s. 30: 205-9. Ag. 13; J. M. Cattell. Science, n.s. 30: 209-10. Ag. 13, '09.
American scientific productivity. J. M. Cattell. Science, n.s. 29: 228-9. F. 5, '09.
As others see us. Ind. 61: 1302-3. N. 29, '06.
Century's great men in science. C: S. Peirce. Smithson. Rept. 1900: 693-9.
Distinguished dissenters. H. Spencer. Facts and comments. 258-64.
Foreign associates of national societies. E: C: Pickering. Pop. Sci. 73: 372-9; 74: 80-3. O. '08, Ja. '09.
Great American scientists. Chaut. 48: 89-98, 239-48, 395-403; 49: 91-107, 237-45, 389-96; 50: 100-17, 266-74, 506-16. S. '07-My. '08.
Great Darwinian and his friends. L. Huxley. Putnam's. 2: 239-48. My. '07.
Great work done by men over forty. W: A. N. Dorland. Cent. 76: 113-25. My. '08.
History of the conservation of energy; the age of the earth and sun. F. Cajori. Pop. Sci. 73: 97-111. Ag. '08.
How to become a great discoverer. Ind. 65: 217-9. Jl. 23, '08.
Japanese as scientists. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24319-20. F. 4, '05.
Opportunities for young men in science; symposium. Science, n.s. 27: 873-82. Je. 5, '08.
Patriots in the public service. L. B. Stowe. Outlook. 92: 717-25. Jl. 24, '09.
Paucity of American scientific achievement. R. of Rs. 37: 613-5. My. '08.
Pioneers of science in America. Pop. Sci. 70: 291-316. Ap. '07.
Popular conception of the scientific man at the present day. W: G. Farlow. Science, n. s. 23: 1-14. Ja. 5, '06.
Science and inaugurations. A. G. Webster. Nation. 89: 376-7. O. 21, '09.
Scientists and common sense. E. Armitage. Contemp. 87: 727-38. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 246: 195-204. Jl. 22, '05.
Scientists at play. H. W. Horwill. Sci. Am. 98: 239. Ap. 4, '08.
Social pioneers of science. T. H. S. Escott. Liv. Age. 245: 497-503. My. 20; Same. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24662-3. Jl. 1, '05.
Statistical study of American men of science. J. M. Cattell. Science, n.s. 24: 658-65, 699-707, 732-42. N. 23-D. 7, '07; Univ. Rec. 12: 98-9. Ja. '08.
Why not an American scientists' corner in the cathedral of St. John the Divine? Sci. Am. 98: 39. Ja. 18, '08.

See also Astronomers; Botanists; Chemists; Great men; Inventors; Mathematicians; Zoologists; also names of scientists.

Scilly islands.
Strangest corner of England. R. Shackleton. il. Harper. 113: 785-94. O. '06.

Scipio Africanus Major (Publius Cornelius Scipio) 237?-183? B. C.
Fighting to win. A. W. A. Pollock. Contemp. 92: 767-74. D. '07.

Scipio makes a shot. A. H. Rutledge. Outing. 51: 459-62. Ja. '08.

Scipio's alligator; story. A. Rutledge. Outing. 53: 369-72. D. '08.

Sclavs. See Slavs.

Sclopis di Salerano, Federigo, count, 1798-1878.
Portrait. Harper. 114: 200. Ja. '07.

Scoble, Walter A. See **Blythswood, Archibald C. C., jt. auth.**

Scoggin, Gilbert Campbell.
Why Americans are not polyglots. Nation. 87: 546. D. 3, '08.

Scollard, Clinton, 1860-
April song; poem. Woman's H. C. 32: 36. Ap. '05.
At Fort Marion; poem. Lippinc. 75: 325. Mr. '05.
At the Golden Horn and the Golden Gate; poem. Overland, n.s. 50: 504. N. '07.
At the year's end; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 488. D. '07.
Autumn cricket; poem. Harp. W. 50: 1360. S. 22, '06.
Autumn song; poem. Lippinc. 84: 635. N. '09.
Avalon; poem. Putnam's. 6: 547. Ag. '09.
Ballad of Agava; poem. Cur. Lit. 41: 580. N. '06.
Barrier; poem. Outlook. 79: 565. Mr. 4, '05.
Bulwark; poem. Cosmopol. 43: 168. Je. '07.
By the hill of Dan; poem. Critic. 48: 176. F. '06.
Caravan; poem. Cur. Lit. 45: 460. O. '08.
Carven Christ; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 149. Ap. '06.
Child; poem. Ind. 67: 1444. D. 23, '09.
Christmas wreaths; poem. Ind. 63: 1538. D. 26, '07.
Closed doors; poem. Cosmopol. 40: 187. D. '05.
Evening at harvest; poem. Outing. 54: 591. Ag. '09.
Evening walk; poem. Ind. 59: 94. Jl. 13, '05.
Flight; poem. Forum. 41: 241. Mr. '09.
Flight; poem. Lippinc. 79: 556. Ap. '07.
For the New Year; poem. Ind. 58: 71. Ja. 12, '05.
For the young year; poem. Woman's H. C. 32: 50. Ja. '05.
Goth; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 421. D. '06.
Green o' the year; poem. Dial. 42: 253. Ap. 16, '07.
Grenville Mellen; poem. Putnam's. 4: 53. Ap. '08.
Had you but written; poem. Harp. B. 41: 241. Mr. '07.
In a snow-storm; poem. Outlook. 93: 995. D. 25, '09.
In Holland; poem. Chaut. 54: 124. Mr. '09.
In the full flood of an autumnal day; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 91. S. '07.
In the Indian summer time; poem. Ind. 65: 895. O. 15, '08.
Journey; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 373. My. '07.
Let us take leave of haste; poem. Outlook. 81: 183. S. 23, '05.
Loneliness; poem. Cur. Lit. 43: 686-7. D. '07.
Looking down from Lebanon; poem. Forum. 41: 350-1. Ap. '09.
Lover; poem. Cur. Lit. 40: 221. F. '06.
Lute song; poem. Harp. B. 43: 431. My. '09.
Lyndon way; poem. Delin. 66: 414. S. '05.
Marsh blackbird; poem. Lippinc. 75: 512. Ap. '05.
Master; poem. Harp. B. 43: 14. Ja. '09.
Meadow-lark; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 176. Ap. '07.
Midsummer song; poem. Cosmopol. 39: 136. Je. '05.
Music; poem. Lippinc. 79: 273. F. '07.
Night etching; poem. Cur. Lit. 43: 686. D. '07.
Night song by the sea; poem. Ind. 64: 417. F. 20, '08.
Nocturne; poem. Harp. B. 42: 544. Je. '08.
Nutting song; with music. El. School T. 6: 225-6. D. '05.

Scollard, Clinton—*Continued.*
On a sampler; poem. Cent. 69: 390-1. Ja.; Same. Cur. Lit. 38: 140. F. '05.
Patchwork; poem. Cent. 69: 511. F. '05.
Peace or war? poem. Harp. W. 49: 283. F. 25, '05.
Quality Hill; poem. Cent. 77: 640. F. '09.
Republic; poem. Ind. 66: 231. F. 4, '09.
Russula; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 507. Je. '07.
Sea marvels; poem. Everybody's. 21: 300. S.; Same. Cur. Lit. 47: 454. O. '09.
Sea thrall; poem. Cur. Lit. 41: 341. S.; Same. R. of Rs. 34: 496. O. '06.
Search; poem. Am. M. 61: 439. F. '06.
Shepherd; poem. Ind. 66: 314. F. 11, '09.
Silence; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 400. D. '06.
Singing heart; poem. Ind. 67: 1312. D. 9, '09.
Snow in the city; poem. Lippinc. 79: 184. F. '05.
Sonnet; poem. Putnam's. 4: 546. Ag. '08.
Sower; poem. Bookm. 28: 54. S. '08.
Summer and love; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 49. S. '06.
Summer night; poem. Everybody's. 13: 383. S. '05.
Summer song; poem. Ind. 62: 1399. Je. 13, '07.
Thanksgiving; poem. Ind. 59: 1271. N. 30, '05.
Thanksgiving offering; poem. Outlook. 93: 630. N. 20, '09.
Thanksgiving song; poem. Harp. W. 53: 27. N. 20, '09.
There's necromancy still; poem. Ind. 62: 779. Ap. 4, '07.
Three Thanksgiving songs; poem. Harp. B. 41: 1040-2. N. '07.
To Thomas Bailey Aldrich; poem. Putnam's. 1: 166. N. '06.
Traveler; poem. Outlook. 81: 966. D. 23, '05.
Twilight; poem. New. Eng. M. n.s. 34: 321. My. '06.
Unfolding of the leaf; poem. Reader. 6: 53. Je. '05.
Upon some violets; poem. Lippinc. 76: 310. S. '05.
Wanderer's song; poem. Outlook. 80: 744. Jl. 22, '05.
Watchword; poem. Ind. 60: 901. Ap. 19, '06.
When the fire dies low; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 298. N. '05.
Wish; poem. Lippinc. 84: 128. Jl. '09.
With April on the hills; poem. Harp. W. 51. 516. Ap. 6, '07.
With love afar; poem. Harp. B. 41: 727. Ag. '07.
Wouter Van Twiller; poem. Cent. 70: 959. O. '05.
Yule song; poem. Cosmopol. 44: 189. D. '07.
Yule song; poem. Harp. B. 42: 1192. D. '08.
Yule song; poem. Lippinc. 76: 758. D. '05.
Appreciation. por. J. B. Rittenhouse. Younger Amer. poets. 269-89.
Portrait. Chaut. 43: 445. Jl. '06.

Scomp, Henry Anselm.
Halley's comet and Solomon's temple. Ind. 67: 1253-6. D. 2, '09.

Scooters.
How to build a scooter. F: K. Lord. il. Sci. Am. 100: 28-9. Ja. 9, '09.
Power-driven scooter. F: K. Lord. il. Sci. Am. 101: 472. D. 18, '09.
Scooter—a winged toboggan of Long Island. J. W. Muller. Outing. 45: 729-38. Mr. '05.
Scootering. F. Overton. il. Country Life. 9: 340. Ja. '06.

Scorn of the world. See Bernard of Cluny.

Scotch cousins. Blackw. 179: 313-24. Mr. '06.

Scotch language. See **Scottish language.**

Scotford, Frederick E.
How to catch mascalonge. Outing. 53: 125-7. O. '08.
Three Toes. McClure. 24: 493-501. Mr. '05.

Scotia (Ship).
Scientific results of the voyage of the S. Y. Scotia. il. Nature. 77: 618-9. Ap. 30, '08.
Voyage of the Scotia. A. H. Markham. Blackw. 180: 705-18. N. '06; Same. Ecl. M. 148: 24-34. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 252: 25-36, Ja. 5, '07.

Scotland, Rev. James S.
Thy kingdom come; poem. Mis. R. 32: 811. N. '09.

Scotland.
Is Scotland decadent? R. of Rs. 32: 482-3. O. '05.
Pigmentation survey of Scotland. Nature. 78: 68-9; 79: 223-4. My. 21, D. 24, '08.
Postglacial formations of Scotland. J. Geol. 14: 668-82. N. '06.
Scotland in the eighteenth century. Edin. R. 209: 225-48. Ja. '09.
See also Geology—Scotland.

Antiquities.

Aberdeen circles. N. Lockyer. il. Nature. 75: 150-3; 77: 487-9, 536-8. D. 13, '06, Mr. 26, Ap. 9, '08.
Norsemen in the Orkneys and the monuments they have left, by L. Dietrichson. Review. Nature. 75: 315-6. Ja. 31, '07.

Church history.

Ancient collegiate churches of Scotland. M. Barrett. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 313-27. Ap. '08.
Robert Candlish and the disruption of 1843. Quar. 204: 418-37. Ap. '06.
Scotch church and the state. Westm. 164: 532-7. N. '05.
Scottish churches: the present and future. W: Mair. Blackw. 178: 849-56. D. '05.
See also Church of Scotland.

Description and travel.

Castles and keeps of Scotland. il. F. R. Fraprie. Castles of Scotland. 1-411.
High tops of Black mount. Marchioness of Breadalbane. Blackw. 182:1-16, 189-203. Jl.-Ag. '07.
Intimate excursion. F. Presbrey. il. Outing. 52: 77-84. Ap. '08.
Land of Scott. il. H. W. Mabie. Backgrounds of lit. 246-302.
Meditations in a deer-forest. G. W. Hartley. Blackw. 181: 246-56. F. '07.
Robert Burns's country. G: M. Harper. il. Scrib. M. 44: 641-55. D. '08.
Scotch deer forests. G. T. T. Buckell. 19th Cent. 60: 745-50. N. '06.
Story of the Tweed, by H. Maxwell. Review. Blackw. 178: 833-40. D. '05.
Summer in an old Scots garden. P. Geddes. Liv. Age. 254: 620-6. S. 7, '07.
Survey of Scottish lakes. il. Nature. 75: 470-2. Mr. 14, '07.
Through the Scotch highlands by rail. J. F Gairns. il. map. Cassier. 34: 105-21. Je. '08.
See also Ayrshire; Bass Rock; Dumfries; Ecclefechan; Edinburgh; Glasgow; Hebrides; Stirling; Sutherland.

Economic conditions.

Crofters, past and present. Blackw. 180: 264-74. Ag. '06.
Laird and his tenants. C: Edwardes. Liv. Age. 251: 203-11. O. 27, '06; Same. Ecl. M. 147: 435-42. N. '06.
See also Scotland—Land question.

Education.

See Education—Scotland.

History.

Bluidy Mackenzie. Blackw. 185: 368-79. Mr. '09.
Castles and keeps of Scotland. F. R. Fraprie. Castles of Scotland. 1-411.
Heroes of Perthshire. Blackw. 184: 643-51. N. '08.
History of Scotland from the Roman occupation, by A. Lang. Review. Nation. 80: 13-4. Ja. 5, '05.
Lanark, cradle of Scottish liberty. J. Blewett. il. Canad. M. 31: 65-8. My. '08.
Last century of Scottish history. Blackw. 181: 509-22. Ap. '07.
Romance of Balnagown. W. MacGill. il. Canad. M. 33: 241-53. Jl. '09.
Scotch novels and Scotch history. P. E. More. Shelburne essays. 3: 82-99.
Scotland and the union. W: C. Mackenzie. Westm. 167: 636-41. Je. '07.

Scotland—History *—Continued.*
Scotland and the union, by W: L. Mathieson. Review. Am. Hist. R. 11: 892-4. Jl.; Nation. 83: 245-6. S. 20, '06.
Scotland in the reign of queen Mary, by P. H. Brown. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 758-9. D. 3.
Scottish religious revolution, 1559. A. Lang. Blackw. 177: 532-43. Ap. '05.
See also Scotland—Church history; also Knox, J:

Industries and resources.

Records of a Scottish cloth manufactory at New Mills, 1681-1703. Review. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 119-22. F. '06.

Land question.

Empire, the constitution, and the land. Blackw. 182: 152-60. Jl. '07.
Forgotten chapter in Scottish history. Blackw. 186: 424-33. S. '09.
Land policy of the government. Quar. 207: 222-44. Jl. '07.
Parliament and the Scottish land bill. Edin. R. 206: 1-22. Jl. '07.
Radicals and the land. H. E. Maxwell. Blackw. 180: 561-74. O. '06.
Scottish rating bill. Westm. 165: 576-9. My. '06.
Small landholders bill in the lords. Blackw. 182: 439-46. S. '07.

Politics and government.

Political outlook in Scotland. Academicus. Westm. 164: 597-605. D. '05.

Religion.

Ancient Scottish devotion to Mary. M. Barrett. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 311-31. Ap. '05.
Church crisis in Scotland. C: Macpherson. 19th Cent. 57: 61-7. Ja.; J: Watson. Liv. Age. 244: 329-38. F. 11; J: Davidson. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 91-110. Mr. '05.
Scotch church and the results of the sustentation fund system. M. Blair. Westm. 163: 625-35. Je. '05.
Scotland in the eighteenth century. Edin. R. 209: 237-42. Ja. '09.
Scottish churches. Outlook. 86: 449. Je. 29; W: Mair. Blackw. 182: 568-74. O. '07.
Scottish churches: a plea for union. H. MacPherson. Blackw. 181: 413-21. Mr. '07.
Scottish churches: an appeal. W: Mair. Blackw. 180: 728-32. N. '06.
Will the Scottish crisis produce a man? Fortn. 82: 1045-54. D. '04.
See also Church of Scotland; Free church of Scotland; Scotland—Church history.

Social life and customs.

Edinburgh in the time of Sir Walter Scott. Liv. Age. 262: 629-34. S. 4, '09.
Eighteenth-century laird. H. Maxwell. Blackw. 177: 114-26. Ja. '05.
English and Scottish shootings. I: N. Ford. il. Outing. 54: 71-83. Ap. '09.
Frances, Lady Douglas. Blackw. 184: 471-82. O. '08.
Gamekeepers and gillies I have known. H. Maxwell. Blackw. 179: 444-59. Ap.; Same. Ecl. M. 146: 492-502. Je. '06.
In wild Galloway. C. Edwardes. Liv. Age. 252: 586-94. Mr. 9, '07.
Papers of an old Scots family. J. G. A. Baird. Blackw. 182: 57-68. Jl. '07.
Scotch cousins. Blackw. 179: 313-24. Mr. '06.
Then and now. E. Napier of Magdala. 19th Cent. 57: 849-52. My. '05.

Scott, Andrew.
Economic aspect of a single tax on land values. Westm. 166: 418-22. O. '06.

Scott, Mrs. Anna Margaret.
Woman boss of Denver. A. D. Runyon. il. por. Harp. W. 52: 8-9. D. 26, '08.

Scott, Charles Felton, 1864-
How to remember the wire table. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24514. Ap. 29, '05.
Speed characteristics and the control of electric motors. Eng. M. 31: 60-86, 199-214. Ap.-My. '06.
Teaching of mathematics for engineers. Science, n.s. 28: 129-34. Jl. 31, '08.

Scott, Charles Frederick, 1860-
Portrait. McClure. 25: 611. O. '05.
Scott, Charles H.
Protection for the railroads. Harp. W. 51: 797. Je. 1, '07.
Scott, Charles P. G.
Efforts at spelling reform. Nation. 85: 395-6. O. 31, '07.
Scott, Charles Prestwich, 1846-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 32: 330. S. '05.
Scott, Charles T.
Last of the Wampanoags. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 392-7. D. '05.
Scott, Clement, 1841-1904.
Christmas in sight of home; poem. Ladies' H. J. 24: 43. D. '06.
Scott, Colin Alexander.
Children's work and education in the schools. El. School T. 6: 1-19. S. '05.
Manual arts in the city of New York. Educ. R. 31: 411-9. Ap. '06.
Second hand science and children's reasoning. Educ. R. 31: 167-79. F. '06.
Social education. Educa. 30: 67-73, 163-72, 210-5. O.-D. '09.
Scott, D. H.
Greatest need of Central America. Mis. R. 28: 204-9. Mr. '05.
Scott, Darius B.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 374. My. '05.
Scott, Dred.
Dred Scott vs. Sanford. F: T. Hill. por. Harper. 115: 244-53. Jl. '07; Same. F: T. Hill. Decisive battles of law. 107-34.
Scott, Dukinfield Henry, 1854-
Natural selection and plant evolution. Nature. 81: 188-9. Ag. 12, '09.
Present position of paleozoic botany. Smithson. Rept. 1907: 371-405.
Scott, Duncan Campbell, 1862-
At William MacLennan's grave; poem. Canad. M. 28: 151-2. D. '06.
In snow-time; poem. Scrib. M. 41: 496. Ap. '07.
Last of the Indian treaties with Canada. Scrib. M. 40: 573-83. N. '06.
On a portrait of Judge Haliburton; poem. Canad. M. 34: 187. D. '09.
To the heroic soul; poem. Cur. Lit. 38: 140. F. '05.
Scott, E. N.
Ceramic work of the Burslem art school. Int. Studio. 27: 333-40. F. '06.
Scott, Edith Fullerton.
Seekin' of Ike. Atlan. 102: 633-7. N. '08.
Scott, Elizabeth Wood.
Problems that vex ministers' wives. Ladies' H. J. 25: 31. Ja. '08.
Woman who marries a minister. Ladies' H. J 24: 30. O.; 38. N.; 25: 36. D. '07.
Scott, Emmett J.
American commissioners in Liberia. Ind. 67: 403-7. Ag. 19, '09.
Mrs. Booker T. Washington's part in her husband's work. Ladies' H. J. 24: 42. My. '07.
Scott, Rev. Ernest Findlay, 1868-
Kingdom of heaven suffereth violence; an exposition of Matt. 11: 12, 13. Bib. World. 30: 460-3. D. '07.
Scott, Lady Frances. See Douglas, Frances Scott.
Scott, Frank Hall, 1848-
Personal impressions of Seattle and the fair. Cent. 79: 153-5. N. '09.
Portrait. Outlook. 81: 740. N. 25, '05.
Scott, Frank Hamline, 1857-
Municipal situation in Chicago. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1903: 140-59.
Scott, Frank W.
Portrait. World To-Day. 15: 1235. D. '08.
Scott, Fred Newton, 1860-
Brief catechism on textbooks in English. Educ. R. 37: 359-61. Ap. '09.
Substitute for the classics. School. R. 16: 360-9. Je. '08.
What the west wants in preparatory English. School R. 17: 10-20. Ja. '09.
Scott, Rev. Frederick George, 1861-
In te domine; poem. Ind. 66: 614. Mr. 25, '09.
Memory; poem. Canad. M. 32: 181. D. '08.
Vicar of Coxall; poem. Cent. 71: 499-500. Ja. '06.

Scott, Rev. Frederick George —*Continued.*
Victory; poem. Canad. M. 31: 140. Je. '08.
Poet of the Laurentians. M. O. Hammond. il. por. Canad. M. 32: 456-60. Mr. '09.
Portrait. Canad. M. 28: 200. D. '06.
Scott, G. Shaw.
Case hardening of steel. Sci. Am. S. 64: 322-3. N. 23, '07
Scott, George Winfield, 1875-
International law and the Drago doctrine. No. Am. 183: 602-10. O. 5, '06.
Program of the second Hague conference. Putnam's. 2: 333-43. Je. '07.
Scott, Grayce.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 45: 523. O. '08.
Scott, Guy Charles, 1863-1909.
Died. My. 24, '09.
Scott, Harvey W., 1838-
What the northwest is doing for education Harp. W. 53: 16. Ap. 3, '09.
Scott, Hugh McDonald, D. D., 1848-1909.
Preaching to the church of our times. Bib. Sac. 66: 15-37. Ja. '09.
Present religious outlook. Bib. Sac. 63: 325-34. Ap. '06.
Status of foreign theology. Bib. Sac. 64: 371-9. Ap. '07.
Sketch. Bib. Sac. 66: 560. Jl. '09.
Scott, Isaiah Benjamin, 1854-
To the rescue of Liberia. Ind. 63: 735-7. S. 26, '07.
Scott, J. Cleve.
Gasoline new railroad motive power. World To-Day. 9: 1347-8. D. '05.
Scott, James Brown, 1866-
Classics and modern life. School R. 17: 498-501. S. '09.
Elihu Root. Ind. 66: 227-31. F. 4, '09.
Review of President Roosevelt's administration. Outlook. 91: 350-7. F. 13, '09.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 35: 679. Je. '07.
Scott, Sir James George, 1851-
Chicane. Blackw. 178: 824-32. D. '05.
Chinese Solomon. Contemp. 96: 190-201. Ag. '09.
Improving the breed. Liv. Age. 247: 801-12. D. 30. '05.
Needs explaining. Blackw. 182: 483-96. O. '07.
Sweetheart sweep. Blackw. 180: 227-43. Ag. '06.
Scott, James T.
Herbaceous plants for November budding. Country Life. 15: 12. N. '08.
Scott, John A.
Crœsus and Rockefeller. Ind. 63: 623-6. S. 12, '07.
Homer's estimate of the size of the Greek army. Class. J. 4: 165-74. F. '09.
Influence of meter on the Homeric choice of dissyllables. Class. Philol. 4: 248-55. Jl. '09.
Notes to Homer. Class. Philol. 3: 91-5. Ja. '08.
Prohibitives with πρός and the genitive. Class. Philol. 2: 324-30. Jl. '07.
Scott, John R. K.
Portrait. Arena. 33: 467. My. '05.
Scott, John Reed, 1869-
First hurdle. Lippinc. 80: 610-20. N. '07.
Testing of the earls. Lippinc. 81: 360-77. Mr. '08.
Scott, John W. A., 1815-1907.
Died. Mr. 4, '07.
Scott, Joseph F.
Portrait. World To-Day. 12: 201. F. '07.
Scott, Leroy, 1875-
Better conditions for workers. World's Work. 10: 6408-13. Jl. '05.
Book and the revolution. Outlook. 87: 420-30. O. 26, '07.
Daughter of the Russian revolution. Everybody's. 17: 467-76. O. '07.
From Moscow to Samara. Outlook. 92: 86-91. My. 8, '09.
Heart of the automobile. Am. M. 61: 363-73. F. '06.
Honorable Lige and the cigarette law. Cosmopol. 40: 54-62. N. '05.
Horse-racing and the public. World's Work. 12: 7867-79. Ag. '06.
I am nothing: freedom is all. Am. M. 62: 66-74. My. '06.

Scott, Leroy—*Continued.*
In the land of the great hunger. Outlook. 85: 411-25. F. 23, '07.
Life insurance as a profession. World's Work. 11: 7391-5. Ap. '06.
Little Jim park. Char. 21: 911-2. F. 6, '09.
Mayor's honeymoon. Everybody's. 19: 302-10. S. '08.
Millions for minutes. Am. M. 60: 622-33. O. '05.
Need any man lack a job? World's Work. 10: 6660-4. S. '05.
New methods of office work. World's Work. 9: 5973-6. Mr. '05.
On the road to freedom. Outlook. 88: 636-45. Mr. 21, '08.
Race of number 19. Am. M. 61: 579-89. Mr. '06.
Railroad's death-roll. World's Work. 9: 5699-705. Ja. '05.
Russia, as seen in its workingmen. World's Work. 13: 8557-67. F. '07.
Second suicide of Caleb Johnson. Woman's H. C. 32: 5. Jl. '05.
Strike-breaking as a new occupation. World's Work. 10: 6199-204. My. '05.
Terrorists. Everybody's. 16: 609-18. My. '07.
Travesty of Christ in Russia. Everybody's. 17: 800-9. D. '07.
William Travers Jerome. World's Work. 9: 6075-9. Ap. '05.
Women of the Russian revolution. Outlook. 90: 915-28. D. 26, '08.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 759. Je.; Reader. 6: 456. S. '05.

Scott, Lola.
Only in the land of dreams. Am. M. 63: 54-64. N. '06.

Scott, M. H. Baillie.
Characteristics of C. F. A. Voysey's architecture. Int. Studio. 33: 19-24. N. '07.

Scott, M. O.
Washington of the north. Canad. M. 30: 321-6. F. '08.

Scott, Mary.
If it might be; poem. Liv. Age. 245: 512. My. 20, '05.
Song; poem. Liv. Age. 245: 320. Ap. 29; Same. Cur. Lit. 38: 535. Je. '05

Scott, Mary Augusta.
Bacon tercentenary at Gray's Inn. Dial. 45: 333-4. N. 16, '08.

Scott, Mrs. Mary Monica Maxwell-, 1852-
Abbotsford. Cath. World. 80: 434-41. Ja. '05.
Madame de Miramion. Cath. World. 83: 72-80, 192-201. Ap.-My. '06.
Madame Louise de France. 19th Cent. 62: 801-19. N. '07.
Madame Swetchine and her friends. Cath. World. 82: 166-73. N. '05.
Nuns of the Visitation at Rouen. Cath. World. 84: 810-22. Mr. '07.
Sir Walter Scott on his Gabions. 19th Cent. 58: 621-33. O. '05.

Scott, Miriam Finn.
Mrs. Zuslimsky's Mona Lisa. Outlook. 92: 285-90. My. 29, '09.
Sarah and Mr. Salamovitch. Outlook. 87: 531-9. N. 9, '07.

Scott, Nathan Bay, 1842-
West Virginia and the tariff. por. Ind. 61: 93-5. Jl. 12, '06.

Scott, Robert Falcon, 1868-
Scott's discoveries in the antarctic. Sci. Am. 95: 213. S. 22, '06.

Scott, Rosa Naomi.
Woman in the second row. Cur. Lit. 47: 222. Ag. '09.

Scott, Stuart Stevens.
Righting a capsized lighthouse caisson. Sci. Am. 95: 444. D. 15, '06.

Scott, T. J., D. D.
Bible its own missionary. Mis. R. 32: 894-6. D. '09.

Scott, Thomas A., d. 1907.
Captain Scott—master diver. F. H. Smith. il. por. Everybody's. 19: 155-67. Ag. '08.

Scott, Thomas Alexander, 1824-1881.
Portrait. Cent. 74: 128. My. '07.

Scott, W. A.
Terwilliger and the senorita. Overland, n.s. 54: 278-82. S. '09.

Scott, W. G.
Zinc oxide. Sci. Am. S. 66: 162-3. S. 12, '08.

Scott, Sir Walter, 1771-1832.
Abbotsford. M. M. M. Scott. Cath. World. 80: 434-41. Ja. '05.
Address at unveiling of bust, Westminster abbey. J: Hay. Addresses. 53-9.
Border ballads. Edin. R. 204: 306-26. O. '06.
Boy of the Canongate. R. S. Holland. il. por. St. N. 36: 64-6. N. '08.
Edinburgh in the time of Scott. Liv. Age. 262: 629-34. S. 4, '09.
Examination questions for Scott's Lady of the lake. Educa. 28: 182-4. N. '07.
Five famous empty chairs. F. Yeigh. il. Canad. M. 32: 265-7. Ja. '09.
Great masters of literature. G: E. Woodberry. por. McClure. 25: 165-76. Je. '05.
Historical naturalism. G: Brandes. por. Main currents. 4: 102-27.
Lady Louisa Stuart. F. MacCunn. Blackw. 185: 554-66. Ap. '09.
Land of Scott. il. H. W. Mabie. Backgrounds of lit. 246-302.
Lang vs. Scott in St. Mary's. Nation. 86: 191. F. 27, '08.
Last minstrel. por. T: M. Parrott. Studies of booklover. 238-61.
Letters and reminiscences of Sir Walter Scott, by Mrs. Hughes. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 797. D. 10.
Letters of Scott. Blackw. 184: 622-30. N.; Same. Liv. Age. 259: 707-16. D. 19, '08.
Life, by A. Lang. Review. Bookm. 23: 432-3. Je. '06.
Lockhart's life of Scott. H: D. Sedgwick, jr. Great writers. 3-37.
Making of a play from the Talisman. M. E. Dryer. El. School T. 8: 423-36. Ap. '08.
Masters of fiction. E: M. Chapman. Eng. lit. in acct. with relig. 248-58.
Misprints in Lady of the lake and Marmion. W: J. Rolfe. Nation. 87: 382-3. O. 22, '08.
Modern romanticism: Scott. R: Burton. Masters of Eng. novel. 123-49.
Original of Die Vernon. F. MacCunn. Liv. Age. 247: 51-6. O. 7, '05.
Poetry of Scott and its relation to other Scottish poetry. S. A. Brooke. Studies in poetry. 55-114.
Portrait. Cent. 71: 823. Ap. '06; Putnam's. 2: 85. Ap. '07.
Portrait, by H: Raeburn. Masters in Art. 6: 429. N. '05.
Position of Sir Walter Scott. G. K. Chesterton. Varied types. 159-76.
Prince of prose romancers. G: E: Woodberry. Great writers. 39-72.
Real Dugald Dalgetty. Liv. Age. 251: 376-9. N. 10, '06.
Scotch novels and Scotch history. P. E. More. Shelburne essays. 3: 82-99.
Scott and the Quarterly review. Quar. 210: 738-43. Ap. '09.
Scott as a romanticist. H: A. Beers. Eng. romanticism in 19th cent. 1-47.
Scott monument, Princes street, Edinburgh; poem. W: Watson. Liv. Age. 245: 704. Je. 10, '05.
Scott the man. R. F. Sharp. Architects of Eng. lit. 156-69.
Scott's poetry. Liv. Age. 263: 157-63. O. 16, '09.
Scott's poetry. G. Smith. Atlan. 95: 300-2. Mr. '05.
Scott's use of the preface. M. H. H. Macartney. Liv. Age. 247: 495-502. N. 25, '05.
Sir Walter Scott on his Gabions. M. M. M. Scott. 19th Cent. 58: 621-33. O. '05.
Sir Walter Scott's best compliment. S. Campbell. por. St. N. 32: 497. Ap. '05.
Story of Scott's ruin. L. Stephen. Studies of a biographer. 2: 1-34.
Waverley novels and Scott's greatness. W: J. Dawson. Makers Eng. fiction. 53-71.

Scott, Walter, 1844-1907.
Died, S. 14, '07.

Scott, Walter Dill, 1869-
Sacrifice of the eyes of school children. Pop Sci. 71: 303-12. O. '07.

Scott, William.
Lettuce all winter for a family of six. Country Life. 8: 500. S. '05.

Scott, William Amasa, 1862-
Education of business men. World To-Day. 9: 878-82. Ag. '05.
Rates on the New York money market, 1896-1906. J. Pol. Econ. 16: 273-98. My. '08.
Religious situation in state universities. Bib. World. 26: 20-9. Jl. '05.

Scott, William Bell, 1811-1890.
Pre-Raphaelites as decorators. il. P. Bate. English Pre-Raphaelite painters. 97-8.

Scott, William D.
Portrait. World To-Day. 16: 118. F. '09.

Scott, William Earl Dodge, 1852-
Aims and work of the conference of public education associations. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 371-4. Mr. '05.
Garden of the Saranac Lake industrial settlement. Char. 19: 1175-82. D. 7, '07.
How to help the birds. Country Life. 16: 122. My. '09.
Turtle-dove. Outlook. 80: 325-9. Je. 3, '05.

Scott, Winfield, 1786-1866.
Portrait. McClure. 28: 459. Mr. '07.
Scott as a soldier. por. R. M. Johnston. Leading Amer. soldiers. 113-33.
Scott's conquest of Mexico, 1847. J: Bonner. il. *In* R. Hitchcock. Decisive battles of Amer. 208-31.

Scott-Harden, H. S. See **Harden, H. S. Scott.-**

Scott-James, R. A.
Austrian occupation of Macedonia. Fortn. 84: 894-903. N. '05.
Democracy of letters. Contemp. 91: 868-73; 92: 780-5. Je., D. '07.

Scott-Moncrieff, George Kenneth, 1855-
Army administration, past and present. Blackw. 186: 377-92. S. '09.
Land for military training. Blackw. 180: 153-63. Ag. '06.
On an Indian canal. Blackw. 183: 782-93; 184: 39-48, 191-9. Je.-Ag. '09.
Peking, August, 1900. Blackw. 178: 627-38. N. '05.
Sir James Brown and the Harnai railway. Blackw. 177: 608-21. My. '05.
Umpire at Irish manoeuvres. Blackw. 182: 176-88. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 254: 732-41. S. 21, '07.

Scottish art. See **Art, Scottish.**

Scottish fiction.
Limits of Scottish patriotism. W: Wallace. Fortn. 88: 610-20. O. '07.

Scottish language.
French element in braid Scots. C: Menmuir. Westm. 172: 531-9. N. '09.

Scottish literature.
Limits of Scottish patriotism. W: Wallace. Fortn. 88: 610-20. O. '07.

Scottish modern arts association.
Organization and object of. A. S. Walker. il. Int. Studio. 31: 309-11. Je. '07.
Scottish modern arts association. A. Eddington. il. Int. Studio. 36: 114-9. D. '08.

Scottish poetry.
Border ballads. Edin. R. 204: 306-26. O. '06.
Spindle-side of Scottish song. J. P. Findlay. Spindle-side. 1-200.

Scotty; story. C. McKay. McClure. 32: 40-5. N. '08.

Scourge; story. R. E. Beach. il. Everybody's. 12: 619-28. My. '05.

Scourge of goodness. E. H. Neff. il. Everybody's. 19: 418-23. S. '08.

Scourge of the forest. C: G. D. Roberts. Outlook. 80: 871-5. Ag. 5, '05.

Scouts and scouting.
Landegon, scout. W: G. Beymer. il. Harper. 119: 854-65. N. '09.
Old scouts and their deeds. D: Lansing. il. Outing. 46: 274-84. Je. '05.
Rowand and the secret service in the civil war. W: G. Beymer. il. Harper. 119: 2-18. Je. '09.
Young, scout. W: G. Beymer. il. Harper. 120: 27-40. D. '09.

Scovel, Henry S.
Repairer of homes. T. E. Harry. por. Harp. W. 52: 14. Ag. 8, '08.

Scovil, Elisabeth Robinson.
Old games that children love. Ladies' H. J. 22: 54. N. '05.

Scoville, Samuel, jr.
Denial of justice. Outlook. 92: 359-66. Je. 12, '09.

Scranton, Joseph A., 1838-1908.
Died. O. 12, '08.

Scranton, Pennsylvania.
Business mayor of Scranton. H. J. Howland. Outlook. 84: 190-7. S. 22, '06.
Evangelist of civic righteousness; work of the Municipal league of Scranton. W: F. Gibbons. Outlook. 91: 394-7. F. 20, '09.
Instructive typhoid epidemic. Outlook. 85: 105-6. Ja. 19, '07.
Reform in Scranton. I: J. Lansing. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1901: 85-94.

Scrap. L. Chamberlain. Cent. 69: 946-50. Ap. '05.

Scrap-books.
How to keep a scrap-book. Ind. 67: 48-50. Jl. 1, '09.

Scraps and patches. Harp. W. 49: 677. My. 13, '05.

Scream in literature. R. E. Crooke. Liv. Age. 251: 795-7. D. 29, '06.

Screen door. G: T. Weston. Harper. 110: 811-4. Ap. '05.

Screening.
Ore-concentration plant at the St. Louis exposition. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24368. F. 25, '05.

Screens.
Screens and galleries in English churches, by F. Bond. Review. Nation. 87: 124. Ag. 6, '08.

Screw drivers.
Screw driver with a centering device. il. Sci. Am. 96: 316. Ap. 13, '07.

Screw propellers. See **Propellers.**

Screws.
Pittsburgh women in the metal trades. E. B. Butler. il. Char. 21: 40-3. O. 3, '08; Same. E. B. Butler. Women and trades. 219-21.

Scriabine, Alexander.
Gabrilowitsch and Scriabine. por. Ind. 62: 256-7. Ja. 31, '07.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 34: 701. D. '06.
Russian composer with a new message. por. Cur. Lit. 42: 182. F. '07.
Scriabine's Divine poem. L. Gilman. Harp. W. 51: 474. Mr. 30. '07.

Scribbler's defence. Liv. Age. 252: 333-8. F. 9, '07.

Scribner, Charles, 1854-
Portrait. Outlook. 81: 746. N. 25, '05.

Scripps, James Edmund, 1835-1906.
Died. My. 29, '06.

Scriptores historia Augusta, Mss. of the. S. H. Ballou. Class. Philol. 3: 273-7. Jl. '08.

Scripture, Edward Wheeler, 1864-
German emperor's voice. Cent. 73: 135-9. N. '06.
Graphics of the voice. Ind. 63: 969-76. O. 24. '07.
Japanese writing. Pop. Sci. 73: 277-82. S. '08.
Professor and the medium. Ind. 64: 96-8. Ja. 9, '08.

Scriptures. See **Bible.**

Scroggs, William Oscar.
Assize of bread at Mobile, Alabama. Q. J. Econ. 21: 330-2. F. '07.
English finances under the long parliament. Q. J. Econ. 21: 463-87. My. '07.
William Walker and the steamship corporation in Nicaragua. Am. Hist. R. 10: 792-811. Jl. '05.

Scrubwoman; story. M. L. Goetchius. Harper. 117: 929-32. N. '08.

Scruggs, William Lindsay, 1836-
Is international arbitration practicable? World To-Day. 13: 775-6. Ag. '07.

Scrutator, pseud.
Illiterate vote. Outlook. 91: 114. Ja. 16, '09.
Our business outlook, 1906. No. Am. 183: 639-46. O. 5, '06.

Scudder, Doremus, D. D., 1858-
Chinese citizenship in Hawaii. Outlook. 81: 985-96. D. 23, '05.
Is the Hawaiian making good? por. Ind. 62: 1010-7. My. 2, '07.

Scudder, John, M. D., 1793-1855.
First American medical missionary. B. M. Brain. il. Mis. R. 32: 430-40. Je. '09.

Scudder, Myron Tracy, 1860-
Organized play in the country. Char. 18: 547-56. Ag. 3, '07.
Play days for country schools. Outlook. 92: 1031-8. Ag. 28, '09.

Scudder, Vida Dutton, 1861-
Experiments in fellowship. Survey. 22: 47-51. Ap. 3, '09.
St. Catherine of Siena. Cath. World. 87: 452-60. Jl. '08.
Social conscience of the future. Hibbert J. 7: 314-32, 578-95. Ja.-Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 260: 515-25; 261: 323-32. F. 27, My. 8, '09.
Social conscience of the future; reply to comments. Hibbert J. 8: 190-2. O. '09.

Scudéry, Madeleine de, 1607-1701.
Life and literary work of Mlle. de Scudéry. por. C. A. Sainte-Beuve. Portraits 17th cent. 2: 57-83.

Scully, William C.
Atar in the desert. Ecl. M. 148: 518-26. Je. '07.

Sculptors.
American sculptors. C: H. Caffin. il. Critic. 46: 325-39. Ap. '05.
See also Artists; also cross references under Sculpture, American; Sculpture, Belgian; etc.

Sculptor's funeral. W. Cather. McClure. 24: 329-36. Ja. '05.

Sculpture.
Alliance of architecture and sculpture. W: Walton. il. Outlook. 92: 463-73. Je. 26, '09.
Appreciation of sculpture, by R. Sturgis. Review. Nation. 79: 508-9. D. 22, '04; il. Cur. Lit. 38: 49-56. Ja.; Arch. Rec. 17: 189-200. Mr. '05.
Art of sculptors; Saint-Gaudens and others. J. W: Pattison. il. World To-Day. 17: 1056-62. O. '09.
Art under the Roman empire. H. S. Jones. il. Quar. 204: 111-37. Ja. '06.
Carving statues by means of photography. J. H. Smith. il. Sci. Am. 101: 28. Jl. 10, '09.
Evolution of an equestrian statue. C: N. Flagg. il. Scrib. M. 45: 309-16. Mr. '09.
Exhibition of the International society of sculptors, painters and gravers, 1906. il. Int. Studio. 28: 236-8. My. '06.
History of sculpture and painting. Outlook. 83: 668-71. Jl. 21, '06.
How shall Chicago use the Ferguson bequest? L. Taft. World To-Day. 8: 628-30. Je. '05.
Incident in the temple modeled by Lorado Taft's students. il. Cur. Lit. 39: 522-3. N. '05.
J. Pierpont Morgan's examples of Gothic art at the Metropolitan museum. E. L. Cary. il. Int. Studio. 36: sup. 30-6. N. '08.
Laocoon group as it ought to be. il. Sci. Am. 94: 439. My. 26, '06.
Masterpieces of silent sculptors. W. Pach. il. Harp. W. 53: 17. O. 30, '09.
Notable recent painting and sculpture. F. N. Levy. il. World's Work. 12: 7714-27. Jl. '06.
Quality of woman's art achievement. G. Edgerton. il. Craftsman. 15: 292-300. D. '08.
Recent work in sculpture. il. Int. Studio. 26: sup. 49-54. Ag. '05.
Revival of sculpture. H. H. Fyfe. 19th Cent. 60: 158-64. Jl. '06.
Sculptures of Santa Lucia Cozumahualpa, Guatemala, in the Hamburg ethnological museum. H. Strebel. il. Smithson. Rept. 1899: 549-62.
Striking snow statuary. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 92: 241. Mr. 25. '05.
Venus at the National arts club. H. Saint-Gaudens. il. Critic. 46: 311-3. Ap. '05.
What one can learn and feel in the presence of sculpture. G: Santayana. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 102-11. Mr. '08.
See also Art; Bas-relief; Bronzes; Monuments; Statues.

Sculpture, American.
American sculptors. C: H. Caffin. il. Critic. 46: 325-39. Ap. '05.
American sculpture of to-day. S. Brinton. il. Int. Studio. 31: 34-43. Mr. '07.
Bronze sculpture in America. G. Edgerton. il. Craftsman. 13: 614-30. Mr. '08.
Child studies by Chicago sculptors. E. W. Peattie. il. Good H. 49: 415-20. O. '09.
Leonard Crunelle, sculptor of children. I. Macdougall. il. Craftsman. 15: 26-33. O. '08.
Lorado Taft and the western school of sculptors. il. Craftsman. 14: 12-25. Ap. '08.
McKinley memorials in sculpture. E. H. Brush. il. R. of Rs. 36: 467-71. O. '07.
Mural and sculptural decoration of the St. Paul capitol. il. Int. Studio. 26: sup. 81-94. O. '05.
National sculpture society's exhibition at Baltimore. L. Mechlin. il. Int. Studio. 35: sup. 3-12, 41-8. Jl.-Ag. '08.
Paul Bartlett: an American sculptor. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 369-82. D. '05.
Sculptors MacNeil. J. S. Holden. il. World's Work. 14: 9403-19. O. '07.
Sculpture for municipal decoration. L. M. McCauley. il. World To-Day. 11: 838-44. Ag. '06.
Two women who collaborate in sculpture. B. H. Smith. il. Craftsman. 8: 623-33. Ag. '05.
What the Indian sculptures say. O. H. Sample. il. Overland, n.s. 54: 433-48. N. '09.
See also Barnard, G: G.; Bartlett, P. W.; Borglum, G.; Elwell, F. E.; Epstein, J.; Ezekiel, M.; French, D. C.; Frolich, F. H.; Guild, Mrs. E. C.; Kemeys, E.; Longman, E. B.; McKenzie, R. T.; MacMonnies, F.; Mears, H. F.; Niehaus, C: H.; Nocquet, P.; O'Connor, A.; Partridge, W: O.; Potter, E: C.; Potter, L.; Pratt, B. L.; Rimmer, W.; Saint-Gaudens, A.; Simmons, F.; Stone, F. F.; Taft, L.; Tilden, D.; Valentine, E: V.; Vonnoh, B. P.; Ward, J: Q. A.; Warrick, M. V.

Sculpture, Australian.
Sculpture of Bertram Mackennal. W. K. West. il. Int. Studio. 35: 262-7. O. '08.

Sculpture, Austrian.
Austrian sculptor; Franz Metzner. O. Stoessl. Int. Studio. 31: 291-6. Je. '07.

Sculpture, Belgian.
Walloon sculptor: Victor Rousseau. F. Khnopff. il. Int. Studio. 33: 102-7. D. '07.
See also Meunier, C. E.; Teixeira de Mattos, H.

Sculpture, British.
Alfred Drury. A. L. Baldry. il. Int. Studio. 28: 3-18. Mr. '06.
New sculpture by Alfred Drury. il. Int. Studio. 37: 100-5. Ap. '09.
Work of F. Derwent Wood. W. K. West. il. Int. Studio. 24: 297-306. F. '05.
See also Bailey, R. L.; Brangwyn, F.

Sculpture, Canadian.
Hébert the sculptor. G. Dutaud. il. Canad. M. 33: 49-56. My. '09.

Sculpture, Dutch.
Miedema, sculptor to the Dutch people. W: E. Griffis. il. World To-Day. 12: 297-303. Mr. '07.

Sculpture, French.
Constantin Meunier; sculptor of the laborer. C. Brinton. il. Cent. 71: 845-55. Ap. '06.
Emile Antoine Bourdelle: a spiritual realist. J. W: Fosdick. il. Craftsman. 15: 159-66. N. '08.
Modern French sculpture. E. Spencer. il. Chaut. 54: 400-11. My. '09.
See also Barye, A. L.; Carpeaux, J. B.; Rodin, A.

Sculpture, German.
Emperor William's gifts to Harvard university. K. Francke. il. Int. Studio. 36: sup. 13-8. N. '08.
Inner life in German sculpture. K. Francke. il. Outlook. 79: 63-71. Ja. 7, '05.
Revival of plastic art in Germany. K. Francke. il. Cosmopol. 45: 335-47. S. '08.

Sculpture, German —*Continued.*
See also Eberlein, G.; Haag, C: O.; Wirsing, H.

Sculpture, Greek.
Aphrodite, the marble mystery. il. Craftsman. 8: 61-7. Ap. '05.
Dance and the plastic arts in ancient Greece. M. A. Hincks. 19th Cent. 61: 477-89. Mr. '07.
Discus thrower of Castel Porziano. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 253. O. 19, '07.
Elgin marbles. F: Harrison. Realities and ideals. 432-45.
Græco-Roman and Roman sculpture. Edin. R. 209: 168-92. Ja. '09.
Greek art: architecture and sculpture. J: P. Mahaffy. What have Greeks done for civilization. 98-124.
Greek sculpture; its spirit and principles, by E. R. O: v. Mach. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 850. D. 17.
Illustrations of idealism. G: E: Woodberry. Makers of lit. 158-71.
Museo Barracco in Rome. M. L. Nichols. il. Scrib. M. 46: 509-12. O. '09.
Pergamon marbles in the Pergamon museum of Berlin. C: A. Brassler. il. Sci. Am. 93: 442-4. D. 2, '05.
Recent finds in Greek marbles. A. Rinaldi and E. M. Hurll. il. Putnam's. 5: 548-51. F. '09.
See also Venus of Milo.

Sculpture, Italian.
Architectural sculptor: Lorenzo di Mariano. A. H. Gumaer. il. Arch. Rec. 23: 397-408. My. '08.
Plastik Sienas, Die, im quattrocento, by P. Schubring. Review. Nation. 86: 202. F. 27, '08.
Rembrandt Bugatti. M. Horteloup. il. Int. Studio. 29: 23-6. Jl. '06.
Sculptors of the early Italian renaissance. K. Cox. Old masters. 3-10.
See also Bernini, G. L.; Verocchio, A.; Vinci, Leonardo da.

Sculpture, Norwegian.
Art of Stephan Sinding. J: Spargo. il. Craftsman. 11: 276-87. D. '06.

Sculpture, Polish.
Work of Boleslas Biegas. J. Howley. il. Cosmopol. 41: 13-20. My. '06.

Sculpture, Roman.
Græco-Roman and Roman sculpture. Edin. R. 209: 168-92. Ja. '09.
Latest art treasure in Rome; Anzio statue. A. Calza. il. Ind. 63: 318-21. Ag. 8, '07.

Sculpture, Spanish.
Modern Spanish sculpture: Augustin Querol. C: Rudy. il. Int. Studio. 28: 300-6. Je. '06.
See also Carbonero, J. M.

Sculpture, Swedish.
Charles Haag, sculptor of toil. J: Spargo. il. Craftsman. 10: 432-42. Jl. '06.

Sculpture society, National. See **National sculpture society.**

Scutari.
Scutari, Albania, and the constitution. Viator. Fortn. 91: 295-302. F. '09.

Scylla and Charybdis.
'Twixt Scylla and Charybdis. Ind. 66: 54-6. Ja. 7, '09.

Scyphomedusæ.
Rhythmical pulsations in scyphomedusæ, by A. G. Mayer. Review. Science, n.s. 25: 821-2. My. 24, '07.

Sea. See **Ocean.**

Sea, Distances at. See **Distances at sea.**

Sea, In sound of the; story. E. Seeleye. il. Putnam's. 6: 61-72. Ap. '09.

Sea, Spell of the. G. Homer. St. N. 34: 876-9. Ag. '07.

Sea bathing. See **Baths, Sea.**

Sea birds. See **Water birds.**

Sea Breeze hospital.
Children's plea. J. A. Riis. Outlook. 82: 753-5. Mr. 31. '06.
Gift of health. J. A. Riis. Outlook. 83: 654-5. Jl. 21, '06.

Sea Breeze hospital —*Continued.*
Sea air for tuberculosis. Outlook. 80: 645-6. Jl. 8, '05.
Sea-air treatment for New York's bedridden children. W: H. Allen. il. R. of Rs. 32: 324-7. S. '05.
Snow-babies' Christmas. J. A. Riis. il. Cent. 71: 226-32. D. '05.

Sea-child; story. A. B. Williams. Arena. 37: 285-91. Mr. '07.

Sea cows. See **Manatees.**

Sea cucumbers.
Animal that looks like a plant. Overland, n.s. 51: 557-8. Je. '08.
Sea-cucumber. J. B. Rittenhouse. il. St. N. 35: 841-2. Jl. '08.

Sea elephants. See **Seals.**

Sea food.
Our food from the waters. W: A. Herdman. Nature. 81: 356-9. S. 16; Same. Science, n.s. 30: 740-9. N. 26, '09.
See also Fishes; Lobsters; Oysters.

Sea-glin. G: S. Wasson. Atlan. 99: 835-46. Je. '07.

Sea-gulls. See **Gulls.**

Sea islands.
Aunt Jane and her people, the real negroes of the Sea islands. R. B. Cooley. il. Outlook. 90: 424-32. O. 24, '08.
Story of the Sea islands. A. W. Dimock. il. Outlook. 79: 291-8. F. 4, '05.

Sea level. See **Ocean.**

Sea magic. Ecl. M. 148: 303-4. Ap. '07.

Sea mosses. See **Algae.**

Sea of Japan, Battle of. See **Japan sea, Battle of.**

Sea otters.
Sea-otter hunters. A. C. Laut. Outing. 47: 212-7. N. '05.

Sea pansy. W. J. Handy. St. N. 34: 363. F. '07.

Sea poetry.
Sea. M. Merington. Scrib. M. 39: 582-3. My '06.

Sea power.
Beginning of England's sea power. C. F. Lavell. il. Chaut. 44: 17-44. S. '06.
British fleet and the balance of sea power. A. S. Hurd. 19th Cent. 61: 377-94. Mr. '07.
Colonies and our challenged sea supremacy. A. S. Hurd. Fortn. 90: 403-18. S. '08.
Command of the sea and British policy. S. Wilkinson. War and policy. 327-43.
Contest for sea-power; Germany's opportunity. A. S. Hurd. 19th Cent. 58: 308-19. Ag. '05.
Great Britain, Germany and sea power. R. Machray. 19th Cent. 58: 51-61. Jl. '05.
Ireland and sea-power. Pollex. Fortn. 87: 573-89. Ap. '07.
Our endangered sea supremacy. Quar. 209: 476-503. O. '08.
Prince of the power of the air, a menace to British supremacy. E. C. Stedman. Cent. 76: 18-26. My. '08.
Sea power in its relations to the war of 1812, by A. F. Mahan. Review. Nation. 82: 39-41. Ja. 11; Dial. 40: 45-7. Ja. 16, '06.
See also Naval art and science; Naval battles; Naval history; Navies; Warships; also names of countries, subhead Navy.

Sea robins.
Red-winged sea-robin. H. B. Bradford. il. St. N. 32: 1035. S. '05.

Sea serpents.
Sea-serpent question. Nature. 74: 202-3. Je. 28, '06.

Sea-side libraries. Liv. Age. 254: 285-91. Ag. 3, '07.

Sea signals. See **Fog signals.**

Sea songs. See **Sailors' songs.**

Sea squirts. See **Ascidians.**

Sea stories.
Americanization of Roll-down Joe. J. B. Connolly. il. Scrib. M. 41: 575-83. My. '07.
Barrator. H: C. Rowland. il. Everybody's. 16: 590-8. My. '07.

Sea stories—*Continued.*
Bêche-de Mer. L. Crane. il. Harp. W. 53: 22-4. O. 16, '09.
Brutality. L. Colcord. il. McClure. 33: 303-13. Jl. '09.
Brute. J. Conrad. il. McClure. 30: 72-85. N. '07.
Bucko mate. C. McKay. il. McClure. 30: 690-8. Ap. '08.
Captain. M. Foster. il. Everybody's. 13: 256-65. Ag. '05.
Carrying sail. L. Colcord. il. Am. M. 67: 271-8. Ja. '09.
Cast away on Feather's Folly. N. Duncan. il. Cosmopol. 41: 353-60. Ag. '06.
Castaway. J. H. Williams. Ind. 64: 904-10, 952-61. Ap. 23-30, '08.
Commandeering of the Lucy Foster. J. B. Connolly. il. Scrib. M. 42: 153-9. Ag. '07.
Derelicts. L. F. Tooker. il. Am. M. 62: 343-55. Ag. '06.
Dick Floyd, mate. D: Lansing. il. Outing. 52: 287-95. Je. '08.
Doubles. M. Robertson. il. Harp. W. 53: 22-4. S. 18, '09.
Grimes takes command. H: C. Rowland. Lippinc. 84: 641-69. D. '09.
Ice-dogs. J. B. Connolly. Harper. 115: 605-15. S. '07.
Illimitable senses. J. B. Connolly. il. Harper. 115: 701-9. O. '07.
Imprisoned by icebergs. T: J. Partridge. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 554-7. Jl. '07.
Indian hurricane. J. H. Williams. Ind. 62: 1184-9. My. 23, '07.
James Galbraith, able-bodied seaman. J: F. Wilson. il. McClure. 33: 505-14. S. '09.
Joseph Conrad—a unique writer of the sea. Atlan. 98: 697-702. N. '06; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 42: 58-9. Ja. '07.
Joseph O'Brien, Irishman. J. H. Williams. Ind. 64: 395-404. F. 20, '08.
Knocking about Cape Cod. T: F. Day. il. Outing. 52: 578-88. Ag. '08.
Leaving of a dory. L. Mott. il. Harper. 114: 756-65. Ap. '07.
List to starboard. F. H. Smith. il. Scrib. M. 46: 198-208. Ag. '09.
Luck of the laughing figurehead. T. Roberts. Ind. 63: 212-7. Jl. 25, '07.
Man of Gloucester. H. D. Ward. il. Harper. 118: 849-60. My. '09.
Mariners three. G. P. Coleman. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 164-8. Ap. '08.
Mate of the Gatwick. P. Gibbon. il. Collier's. 43: 16-8. Ag. 28, '09.
Mermaid's nursling. C: A. Campbell. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 470-8. D. '09.
Round the Horn. F. H. Shaw. Atlan. 102: 102-7. Jl. '08.
Running the rips. T: F. Day. il. Outing. 50: 522-30. Ag. '07.
Salving of the Serena. B. Molohan. Liv. Age. 255: 558-66. N. 30, '07.
Scotty; story. C. McKay. il. McClure. 32: 40-5. N. '08.
Second mate. F: W. Brown. Reader. 11: 211-9. Ja. '08.
Seed of McCoy. J. London. il. Cent. 77: 898-914. Ap. '09.
Shamraken homeward-bounder. W: H. Hodgson. il. Putnam's. 4: 32-9. Ap. '08.
Ship's bell. W. E. Cule. Liv. Age. 255: 170-7. O. 19, '07.
Squall. N. Duncan. il. Harper. 116: 826-36. My. '08.
Story of Labrador. W. Grenfell. Outlook. 89: 384-5. Je. 20, '08.
Strategy and seamanship. J. B. Connolly. il. Scrib. M. 37: 309-18. Mr. '05.
'T is dogged as does it; last voyage of the schooner Rippling Wave. W. T. Grenfell. Putnam's. 6: 538-47. Ag. '09.
Tales of the sea. A. H. Dutton. Overland, n.s. 48: 179-81, 395-7. S., N. '06.
Temporary command. L: F. Tooker. il. Cent. 73: 377-85. Ja. '07.
To the credit of the sea. L. Mott. il. Harper. 114: 262-71. Ja. '07.
Voyage of the brig December. G: S. Wasson. Atlan. 99: 213-24. F. '07.

Sea stories—*Continued.*
When our ship went down; an adventure with the sealing fleet off Newfoundland. G: Harding. il. Harper. 118: 659-72. Ap. '09.
Whistling buoy. R. D. Paine. il. Outing. 51: 257-70. D. '07.
White squall. L. Mott. il. Harper. 114: 422-9. F. '07.
Wicked Celestine. J. B. Connolly. il. Scrib. M. 37: 677-88. Je. '05.
Wreck of the Robert E. Lee. N. G. Henshaw. il. Outing. 55: 106-13. O. '09.

Sea urchins.
Artificial parthenogenesis of the sea-urchin egg. J. F. McClendon. Science, n.s. 30: 454-5. O. 1, '09.
Chemical fertilization of sea-urchins' eggs. J. Loeb. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24567. My. 20, '05.

Sea walls.
De Muralt system of reinforced concrete sea defenses. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 65-7. Ag. 3, '07.
Great sea wall at Galveston. W. S. Hudson. il. Sci. Am. 93: 163-4. Ag. 26, '05.
Great sea-wall at Hangchow. C: K. Edmunds. il. Pop. Sci. 72: 224-31. Mr. '08.

Sea water.
Action of sea water on concrete. Sci. Am. S. 64: 378. D. 14, '07.
Artificial sea water. il. Sci. Am. 99: 88. Ag. 8, '08.
Gold from sea-water. Liv. Age. 244: 573-5. Mr. 4, '05.
Mineral matter of the sea. R. D. Salisbury. J. Geol. 13: 469-84. S. '05.
New marine serum cure for consumption. W. G. Fitzgerald. World To-Day. 9: 1344-6. D. '05.
Salinity of the North sea. D. W. Thompson. il. Nature. 79: 189-90. D. 17, '08.
Salt of the sea. J. A. Deue. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 85-94. Mr. '05.
Sea water in the treatment of disease. Harp. W. 53: 29. O. 2, '09.
Virtues of sea water. R. of Rs. 32: 495-6. O. '05.
Why is the sea salt? Sci. Am. 100: 336-7. My. 1, '09.

Seaber, Louis.
Pennsylvania's palace of graft. Ind. 62: 1235-41. My. 30, '07.
Philadelphia's machine in action. Ind. 58: 584-7. Mr. 16, '05.
Weaver and the political mutiny in Philadelphia. Harp. W. 49: 863-4. Je. 17, '05.

Seabury, C. R.
Endowed boarding-schools. Outlook. 86: 67-9. My. 11, '07.

Seabury, Emma Playter.
Alone; poem. Overland, n.s. 47: 221. Mr. '06.
Daisy field; poem. Overland, n.s. 50: 80. Jl. '07.
Easter; poem. Overland, n.s. 47: 346. Ap. '06.
Golden state; poem. Overland, n.s. 45: 451. My. '05.
Love; poem. Overland, n. s. 52: 202. S. '08.
Love time and nesting time; poem. Overland, n.s. 49: 408. My. '07.
Mist; poem. Overland, n. s. 52: 327. O. '08.
My rosary; poem. Reader. 8: 70. Je. '06.
October; poem. Overland, n.s. 48: 220. O. '06.
Roses; poem. Overland, n.s. 54: 551. D. '09.
Valentine; poem. Overland, n.s. 49: 122. F. '07.
What the stars foretold. Overland, n.s. 49: 113-4. F. '07.

Seabury, Joseph Bartlett, 1846-
Seventy years of systematic giving. R. of Rs. 35: 199-204. F. '07.

Seabury, William B., 1841-1906.
Died. D. 27, '06.

Seabury mission. See Bishop Seabury mission.

Seacoast. See Coast patrol; Seashore.

Seacoast defense. See Coast defense.

Seacoast protection. See Shore protection.

Seafaring life.
Autobiography of a sea-captain. il. Everybody's. 12: 403-8. Mr. '05.
Christmas dinner at sea. R. G. F. Candage. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 505-6. D. '07.

Seafaring life —*Continued.*
Dangers of naval life. A. H. Dutton. Overland, n.s. 53: 482-4. Je. '09.
Journal of a blue-jacket written at Magdalena bay. D. Dugal. il. Overland, n.s. 52: 137-43. Ag. '08.
Mirror of the sea. J. Conrad. il. Reader. 5: 278, 83, 428-32, 534-8. F.-Ap. '05.
Night-watches at sea. A. T. Mahan. Harp. W. 51: 1374. S. 21, '07.
Sailor life on a man-of-war. W: O. Stevens. il. St. N. 34: 810-5. Jl. '07.
Three years behind the guns. L. G. T. il. St. N. 35: 3-8, 126-30, 238-43, 318-23, 405-12, 500-7, 599-605, 718-26. N. '07-Je. '08.
See also Sailors; Sea stories.

Seager, Henry Rogers, 1870-
American economic association. Char. 19: 1385-6. Ja. 11, '08.
Attitude of the state towards trade unions and trusts. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 385-400. S. '07.
Courts on restrictive labor laws. Pol. Sci. Q. 19:589-611. D. '04.
Employers' liability vs. workmen's compensation. Survey. 22: 666-8. Ag. 7, '09.
Legal status of trade unions in the United Kingdom. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 611-29. D. '07.
Old age pensions. Char. 21: 10-2. O. 3, '08.
Outline of a program of social reform. Char. 17: 828-32. F. 2, '07.
Where people live that work in congested districts. Char. 20: 39-43. Ap. 4, '08.

Seal, William P.
Fishes and the mosquito problem. Sci. Am. S. 65: 351-2. My. 30, '08.

Seal, Great. See **Great seal.**

Sealby, William Inman.
Hero of the Republic. World's Work. 17: 11303-5. Mr. '09.
How Captain Sealby stood by his ship. il. Harp. W. 53: 10. F. 6, '09.
Portrait. World's Work. 17: 11296. Mr. '09.

Sealing.
Harvest of the sea before the civil war. J: R. Spears. Amer. merchant marine. 203-13.
Seal hunting on the ice floes of the north. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 96: 308. Ap. 13, '07.
When our ship went down; an adventure with the sealing fleet off Newfoundland. G: Harding. il. Harper. 118: 659-72. Ap. '09.

Seals.
Seals for freight cars. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24889-90. O. 7, '05.

Seals (Animals).
Alaska, the seal-warder, and the Japanese raiders. R. Dunn, il. Harp. W. 50: 1310-1. S. 15, '06.
Bering sea controversy. E: J: Phelps. Orations and essays. 427-51.
Fur seal. C: Forbes-Lindsay. Il. Ind. 62: 314-20. F. 7, '07.
Hunt for sea-lion and for the great Okmok crater. R. Dunn. il. Outing. 51: 540-2. F. '08.
Japanese seal poachers. Outlook. 83: 873-4. Ag. 18, '06.
Leather from seal skins. G: H. Stevenson. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24334-5. F. 11, '05.
Loot and the ruin of the fur-seal herd of Alaska. H: Wood. No. Am. 185: 426-36. Je. 21, '07.
Mounting a monster sea elephant. H. J. Shepstone. il. Sci. Am. 93: 71. Jl. 22, '05.
Our fur seal industry. G. P. Blackiston. il. Overland, n.s. 45: 522-5. Je. '05.
Skins of fur-seals. C: H. Stevenson. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24502-4. Ap. 22, '05.
Watery highway of an amphibian host. H: W. Elliott. map. Harp. W. 53: 16. O. 30, '09.
See also Sealing.

Seals (Animals), Fossil.
New fossil seal from the marine miocene of Oregon. J. L. Wortman. Science, n.s. 24: 89-92. Jl. 20, '06.

Seals (Numismatics).
Appeal for a lost Hittite seal. J. R. S. Sterrett. Nation. 87: 231. S. 10, '08.
Four Babylonian seal cylinders. I. M. Price. il. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 20: 109-15. Ja. '04.

Seals (Numismatics) —*Continued.*
Historical scarab seals from the Art institute collection, Chicago. G. C. Pier. il. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 23: 75-94. O. '06.
Seals, by W. de G. Birch. Review. Nation. 87: 20. Jl. 2, '08.
Use and effect of Attic seals. R. J. Bonner. Class. Philol. 3: 399-407. O. '08.
See also Great seal.

Seaman, A. E. See **Lane, Alfred Church, jt. auth.**

Seaman, Augusta Huiell.
How Constance conquered. St. N. 36: 13-6. N. '08.
What Diffidence did. St. N. 36: 482-8. Ap. '09.

Seaman, Edwin H.
Samuel Sheldon. Cassier. 30: 277-9. Jl. '06.

Seaman, Frank.
Breeding larger and better trout. Country Life. 16: 311-2. Jl. '09.
Experiments with Japanese servants. House B. 26: 112. O. '09.

Seaman, Louis Livingston, 1851-
Crisis in the history of the American army. No. Am. 187: 749-57. My. '08.
Hope of the Philippines. No. Am. 183: 197-201. My. 17, '07.
Lessons for America in the Japanese army medical service. R. of Rs. 32: 584-6. N. '05.
Oriental armistice. Outlook. 81: 115-7. S. 16, '05.
Problem of the Philippines. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 130-4. Jl. '07.
Sanitary and medical work in the Japanese army. Outlook. 79: 172-7. Ja. 21, '05.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 125; 32: 530. Ja., N. '05.
Seaman and his crusade. F. M. White. por. Harp. W. 49: 1862, 1876. D. 23, '05.

Seaman, Owen, 1861-
Author to artist; poem. Liv. Age. 257: 498-9. My. 23, '08.
Consolations of age; poem. Liv. Age. 254: 125-6. Jl. 13, '07.
Flower of orange; poem. Liv. Age. 257: 636-7. Je. 6, '08.
Great tunnel question; poem. Liv. Age. 252: 378-9. F. 9, '07.
In memoriam: Algernon Charles Swinburne; poem. Liv. Age. 261: 505. My. 22, '09.
New cordon bleu; poem. Liv. Age. 263: 60-1. O. 2, '09.
Picture puzzle. Liv. Age. 262: 701-2. S. 11, '09.
Secret of England's greatness; poem. Liv. Age. 245: 632-3. Je. 3, '05.
Sic nos non nobis; poem. Liv. Age. 261: 184-5. Ap. 17, '09.
Spencer Compton Cavendish, duke of Devonshire; poem. Liv. Age. 257: 305. My. 2, '08.
To a toast-master; poem. Liv. Age. 256: 311-2. F. 1, '08.
To Halley's comet; poem. Liv. Age. 263: 305. O. 30, '09.
Tocsin treatment; poem. Liv. Age. 257: 815-6. Je. 27, '08.
Why the budget is popular; poem. Liv. Age. 262: 758-9. S. 18, '09.
Words, words, words; poem. Liv. Age. 262: 186-7. Jl. 17, '09.
Poems of Seaman. Blackw. 177: 245-51. F. '05.
Sketch. por. Critic. 46: 490-1. Je. '05.

Seamanship. See **Navigation.**

Seamen. See **Sailors.**

Seamen's primer, Russian. H. M. Posnett. Contemp. 88: 251-63. Ag. '05.

Seaports. See **Ports.**

Search, Preston Willis, 1853-
Abbotsholme. Cent. 76: 235-41. Je. '08.

Search for a hard-boiled egg. S: G: Blythe. il. Everybody's. 20: 750-60. Je. '09.

Search in fiction. E: V. Lucas. Liv Age. 251: 632-4. D. 8, 06.

Searchlight (Periodical).
To the readers of The searchlight. Ind. 61: 162-3. Jl. 19, '06.

Searchlights.
Combined long and short range automobile searchlight. il. Sci. Am. 94: 284. Ap. 7, '06.
Salvator acetylene searchlight. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24995. N. 25, '05.

Searchlights —*Continued.*
Self-propelling searchlight. L. Ramakers. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 36. Jl. 20, '07.
Transportable searchlight. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24805. S. 2, '05.

Searing, Annie E. P., 1857-
Heart's desire. Cent. 74: 543-5. Ag. '07.
Tonny Wendy. Cent. 73: 901-3. Ap. '07.

Searle, Charles Putnam, 1854-
House of Searle, at Ipswich, Massachusetts. B. Ferree. il. Am. Homes. 6: 45-9. F. '09.

Searle, George Frederick Charles, 1864-
Magnetic inertia of a charged sphere in a field of electric force. Nature. 74: 198-9. Je. 28, '06.

Searle, George Mary, 1839-
Charles Johnston on modernism. Cath. World. 86: 636-44. F. '08.
Discovery of the pole. Cath. World. 90: 145-9. N. '09.
Impending return of Halley's comet. Cath. World. 87: 289-97. Je. '08.
Is the planet Mars inhabited? Cath. World. 84: 577-90. F. '07.
Margin of faith. Cath. World. 83: 65-71. Ap. '06.
Possible calendar. Cath. World. 82: 239-40. N. '05.
Practical view of Anglican orders. Cath. World. 87: 1-10. Ap. '08.
Present fad of spelling reform. Cath. World. 84: 1-5. O. '06.
Present probabilities about the comet. Cath. World. 90: 289-93. D. '09.
Recent results of psychical research. Cath. World. 84: 433-9, 721-34; 85: 1-14, 170-82, 289-302, 482-94, 631-41, 792-803; 86: 232-43. Ja., Mr.-S., N. '07.

Sears, Alfred F.
German influence in Latin America. Pop. Sci. 72: 140-52. F. '08.

Sears, Anna Wentworth.
Original entertainments. Harp. B. 41: 139-42. F. '07.

Sears, Charles Payne, 1864-1908.
Died. Je. 23, '08.

Sears, Elizabeth.
Skinny the officer. St. N. 35: 1107-9. O. '08.

Sears, F. C.
Fruit growing in Nova Scotia. Canad. M. 29: 441-7. S. '07.

Sears, Lorenzo, 1838-
To Billy; a requiem. Harp. W. 52: 11. O. 24, '08.

Sears, Richard W.
Portrait. World To-Day. 8: 207. F. '05.

Sears, Roebuck & company.
Building of a great mercantile plant. T. Starrett. il. Arch. Rec. 19: 265-74. Ap. '06.
Designing a great mercantile plant. Nimmons and Fellows. il. Arch. Rec. 19: 403-11. Je. '06.

Seashore, Carl Emil, 1866-
Spark chronoscope. Science, n.s. 26: 512-4. O. 18, '07.

Seashore.
Acquiring a title to the seashore—its problems. W. T. Cox. Country Life. 8: 458. Ag. '05.
At Nantucket. Spectator. Outlook. 89: 745-6. Ag. 1, '08.
Children on the sands. Liv. Age. 258: 612-4. S. 5, '08.
Geological history of sea-level. Nature. 74: 629-30. O. 25, '06.
On sandy beaches. M. C. Dickerson. il. Country Life. 12: 434-7. Ag. '07.
Oscillations of shore lines. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24536. My. 6, '05.
Relation of soil and vegetation on sandy sea shores. P. Olsson-Seffer. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 47: 85-126. F. '09.
Relation of wind to topography of coastal drift sands. P. Olsson-Seffer. bibliog. il. J. Geol. 16: 549-64. S. '08.
Seashore. E: S. Martin. Harper. 111: 519-26. S. '05.
Spring awakening of the sea. H. J. Shannon. il. Harper. 116: 537-45. Mr. '08.

See also Beaches; Shore protection.

Seasickness.
Chair designed for the prevention of seasickness. il. Sci. Am. 94: 72. Ja. 20, '06.
Nature and cause of seasickness. G. H. Niewenglowski. Sci. Am. S. 67: 62. Ja. 23, '09.
Prevention. E. Wolf. Sci. Am. 96: 411. My. 18, '07.
Seasickness and equilibration of the eyes. Sci. Am. 95: 86. Ag. 4, '06.

Season, Ahead of the. F. Peltier. il. St. N. 33: 464-6. Mr. '06.

Seasonal occupation in the building trades—causes and effects. L. Grant. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 353-61. Mr. '09.

Seasoning of Monsieur Baptiste. M. L. Goetchius. Atlan. 100: 825-31. D. '07.

Seasons.
Are the seasons changing? W. H. F. Grau. Harp. W. 52: 8. D. 19, '08.
Compensation between the character of the seasons in different parts of the world. Sci. Am. S. 68: 179. S. 18, '09.
Moon, the tides, and the seasons. R. of Rs. 39: 733-4. Je. '09.
Revolving year. E. Wood. McClure. 25: 177-83. Je. '05.

See also Autumn; Spring; Summer; Winter.

Poetry.
Dance of the seasons. H. Monroe. Fortn. 89: 914-20. My. '08.
Jeweled chain. Ind. 63: 1289. N. 28, '07.
Passing pantomime. S. Lewis. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 557. Jl. '07.
Seasons. J: V. Cheney. Cent. 71: 35. N. '05.
Seasons. M. Osborne. St. N. 35: 114. D. '07.

Seat, Making a garden. A. C. Horth. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 84. Ag. 7, '09.

Seat of the scornful. E: S. Field. il. Everybody's. 19: 654-64. N. '08.

Seat work in schools.
Seat work for the youngest children. A. E: Starr. Ladies' H. J. 25: 32. S. '08.
Seat work to keep the children occupied. A. E: Starr. Ladies' H. J. 25: 26. Ja. '08.

Seath, John.
Portrait. Canad. M. 27: 277. Jl. '06.

Seaton, George Ambrose, 1878-
Shop problems. Manual Train. 10: 267-76, 355-63, 445-53; 11: 83-90, 187-95. F.-Je., O.-D. '09.

Seattle (Indian chief).
Last great chief of Washington. il. M. H. Wade. Ten big Indians. 241-56.

Seattle, Washington.
Accommodating the stork. C. Howard. Lippinc. 79: 682-3. My. '07.
Future of the north coast cities; a study of Seattle, Tacoma, and Portland. World's Work. 18: 11945-7. Ag. '09.
Regrading a city by means of hydraulic sluicing. J. M. Baltimore. il. Sci. Am. 100: 265. Ap. 3, '09.
Seattle elects a municipal-ownership mayor. Arena. 35: 529-30. My. '06.
War against bubonic rats in Seattle. L: P. Zimmerman. il. World To-Day. 16: 316-20. Mr. '09.
Washington decision on the high-school fraternity question. School R. 14: 739-45. D. '06.
Why an Alaska-Yukon-Pacific exposition? W: T. Prosser. il. World To-Day. 14: 640-5. Je. '08.

See also Alaska-Yukon-Pacific exposition.

Description.
City-building on Puget sound—a triumph of nerve. il. Harp. W. 53: 11. Ap. 3, '09.
Description. H: Holt. il. Putnam's. 4: 682-5. S. '08.
Last northwest. J: F. Carr. il. Outlook. 93: 444-55. O. 23, '09.
Metropolis built in a single generation. R: A. Ballinger. il. maps. R. of Rs. 39: 714-20. Je. '09.
Puget sound country and Alaska. C. Sheldon. il. Chaut. 51: 175-83. Jl. '08.
Seattle and Tacoma; pictures. V. H. Bailey. Everybody's. 20: 649-55. My. '09.

Seattle—Description —*Continued.*
Seeing Seattle. N. A. Arndt. il. Overland, n.s. 52: 66-70. Jl. '08.
Situation and description. il. World's Work. 10: 6498-500. Ag. '05.

Education.
School system. J. A. Smith. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 185. Ja. '05.

Finance.
Municipal indebtedness. J. A. Smith. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 632-3. My. '05.
See also Taxation.

Lighting.
Gas and electric light service. J. A. Smith. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 222-4. Ja. '06.

Parks and playgrounds.
Parks and public playgrounds; year's advance. J. A. Smith. Ann. Am. Acad. 26: 772. N. '05.

Rapid transit.
First municipal street railway in America. A. M. Parker. il. Ind. 60: 1153-7. My. 17, '06.
Municipal ownership. Outlook. 82: 822-3. Ap. 14, '06.

Taxation.
Taxation. J. A. Smith. Ann. Am. Acad. 28: 167-8. Jl. '06.

Seattle speedway. A. W. McCully. Collier's. 42: sup. 14. Ja. 16, '09.

Seaver, Harriet W.
Seaside bungalow. Country Life. 14: 299-300. Jl. '08.

Seaver, Henry Latimer.
English at the institute of technology. Nation. 85: 586-7. D. 26, '07.

Seavey, Frances Copley.
Trees on small home grounds. Chaut. 41: 312-6. Je. '05.

Seavey, W. A.
New China. Outlook. 91: 588-9. Mr. 13, '09.

Seaweed.
Harvest of the sea. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. il. Sci. Am. 96: 328. Ap. 20, '07.
Mitosis in fucus. S. Yamanouchi. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 47: 173-97. Mr. '09.
Sargasso sea. C. C. Adams. Harper. 115: 936-9. N. '07.
Seaweed burning in Norway. Sci. Am. 95: 308. O. 27, '06.
Uses for seaweed. C: A. Sidman. il. World To-Day. 14: 647-8. Je. '08.
What you can do with seaweed. Outing. 46: 380-1. Je. '05.
See also Algae; Kelp.

Seawell, Molly Elliot, 1860-
Capture of the emperor. Collier's. 42: 16-7. F. 27, '09.
Clown and the Columbine. Scrib. M. 46: 670-9. D. '09.
Gentleman ranker. Lippinc. 81: 501-11. Ap. '08.

Sebastopol, Siege of, 1854-1855.
Siege of Sevastopol. R: Maury. il. Cosmopol. 38:263-72. Ja. '05.

Seccombe, Thomas, 1866-
Wheels within wheels. Blackw. 186: 273-83. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 262: 789-97. S. 25, '09.

—and Brandin, Louis Maurice.
José-Maria de Heredia. Fortn. 84: 1074-87. D. '05.

Secession.
Houston and secession. C: A. Culberson. Scrib. M. 39: 584-91. My. '06.
Secession of the state of Georgia. U. B. Phillips. maps. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1901, 2: 193-210.
Shall Cromwell have a statue? C: F. Adams. Lee at Appomattox. 376-429.
State rights and political parties in North Carolina—1776-1861. H: M. Wagstaff. J. H. U. Studies. 24: 564-97. Jl. '06.
Was secession taught at West Point? E. S. Dudley. Cent. 78: 629-35. Ag. '09.
Withdrawing from the Union. J. Davis. *In* S: B. Harding. Select orations. 362-9.

Seclusion of Rosalia. M. F. Egan. Cent. 69: 566-76. F. '05.

Second, Thousandth part of a. Sci. Am. S. 68: 75. Jl. 31, '09.

Second advent.
As to the second advent. Ind. 64: 60-1. Ja. 2, '08.
Parousia versus the second advent. A. Metcalf. Bib. Sac. 64: 51-65. Ja. '07.
When people thought the world would end. W: Perrine. Ladies' H. J. 22: 14. S. '05.
See also Second adventists.

Second adventists.
Wonder-book of my childhood. J. M. Parker. Outlook. 89: 115-8. My. 16, '08.

Second best. M. Harris. Harper. 112: 369-78. F. '06.

Second chamber. A. Carnegie. 19th Cent. 62: 689-98. N. '07.

Second chance; story. J. B. Cabell. Harper. 119: 679-84. O. '09.

Second Christmas. E. P. Clarke. Harp. W. 51: 1852-4. D. 14, '07.

Second-class passenger. P. Gibbon. McClure. 27: 641-8. O. '06.

Second degree; story. Ole Luk-Oie. Blackw. 183: 317-35. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 257: 36-43, 110-7. Ap. 4-11, '08.

Second hand books. J. S. Boyd. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 115-6. Mr. '07.

Second-hand paradise. M. B. Hartt. Scrib. M. 38: 194-205. Ag. '05.

Second mate. P. Gibbon. McClure. 25: 23-30. My. '05.

Second mate; story. F: W. Brown. Reader. 11: 211-9. Ja. '08.

Second nocturn of St. Patrick. V. Harper. Lippinc. 75: 326-36. Mr. '05.

Second quality; story. B. Van Vorst. Lippinc. 82: 1-68. Jl. '08.

Second stanza; story. P. Wilson. Lippinc. 84: 758-63. D. '09.

Second star. C. Lockhart. Lippinc. 75: 753-7. Je. '05.

Second suicide of Caleb Johnson. L. Scott. Woman's H. C. 32: 5. Jl. '05.

Second venture. N. Lloyd. Harper. 111: 285-91. Jl. '05.

Secondary batteries. See Storage batteries.

Secondary education. See Education, Secondary; High schools.

Secondary schools. See High schools.

Secor, W. B.
Credit for quality in the secondary school. Educ. R. 35: 486-99. My. '08.

Secord, C. F.
Quiché nation of Central America. Mis. R. 30: 188-91. Mr. '07.

Secrecy.
Public men and secrecy. Nation. 87: 594-5. D. 17, '08.
Sociology of secrecy and secret societies. G. Simmel. Am. J. Soc. 11: 441-98. Ja. '06.

Secret; story. M. E. W. Freeman. Harper. 115: 392-405. Ag. '07.

Secret; story. M. S. Briscoe. il. Harp. W. 53: 22-3. Ag. 21, '09.

Secret chambers.
Romance of secret hiding-places. C. Holland. Liv. Age. 251: 604-11. D. 8, '06.

Secret chambers. Mrs. W. Woodrow. Harper. 119: 95-104. Je. '09.

Secret champions. L. A. Long. Reader. 10: 10-5. Je. '07.

Secret history. V. Roseboro'. McClure. 29: 183-9. Je. '07.

Secret of Roland York; story. H: A. Hinkson. Cath. World. 88: 221-33. N. '08.

Secret of serenity; story. D. Canfield. il. Everybody's. 16: 451-6. Ap. '07.

Secret service.
Congress and the president. Outlook. 91: 57-8. Ja. 9; N. W. Littlefield. Outlook. 91: 249-50. Ja. 30, '09.

Secret service—*Continued.*
Congress and the secret service. E: G. Lowry. il. Harp. W. 53: 9-10. Ja. 16, '09.
Controversy at Washington. Outlook. 91: 87*-8*. Ja. 16, '09.
Controversy between congress and the president on the sundry civil appropriation and the secret service. Outlook. 90: 841*-2*. D. 19, '08.
How the president is protected from cranks. J: E. Watkins. Ladies' H. J. 24: 18. My. '07.
Letters of a Japanese schoolboy. H. Togo. il. Collier's. 42: 18. F. 20, '09.
Row about the secret service. R. of Rs. 39: 15-6. Ja. '09.
Rowand and the secret service in the civil war. W: G. Beymer. il. Harper. 119: 2-18. Je. '09.
Secret service not a spy system. Outlook. 91: 513-5. Mr. 6, '09.
Tattered congressional passion. Ind. 65: 1507-8. D. 17, '08.

Secret societies.
Illuminism and the French revolution. Edin. R. 204: 35-60. Jl. '06.
Lodge. C: M. Harger. Atlan. 97: 488-94. Ap. '06.
Primitive secret societies, by H. Webster. Review. Dial. 45: 248-50. O. 16, '08; Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 141-5. Mr. '09; Science, n.s. 29: 741-3. My. 7, '09.
Secret societies and politics. Nation. 87: 619-20. D. 24, '08.
Sociology of secrecy and secret societies. G. Simmel. Am. J. Soc. 11: 441-98. Ja. '06.
See also College fraternities; Freemasonry; High school fraternities; Nihilism; also Knights of Pythias; Templars.

Secret story. Atlan. 96: 281-3. Ag. '05.

Secret writing. See **Cipher.**

Secretaries.
Private secretaries of the mighty. W. French. World To-Day. 12: 307-12. Mr. '07.
See also Social secretaries.

Secretaries, Social. See **Social secretaries.**

Sectarian institutions.
State aid for sectarian institutions. M. Loeb. Char. 16: 268-9. My. 26, '06.

Sectarian schools. See **Denominational colleges and schools.**

Section crews.
Working with the jerries. H. Packard. il. Ind. 63: 915-21. O. 17, '07.

Sectionalism.
Blood thicker than water. H: Watterson. Compromises. 438-51.
Let us have peace. H: Watterson. Compromises. 294-9.
Nationalism and sectionalism. Ind. 65: 1624-6. D. 31, '08.
Reunited sections. H: Watterson. Compromises. 326-30.
Sectional misapprehension. E. H. Abbott. Outlook. 80: 237-41. My. 27, '05.
Sectionalism and representation in South Carolina. W: A. Schaper. bibliog. maps. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1900, 1: 237-463.
Sectionalism in America. F: J. Turner. maps. Am. J. Soc. 13: 661-75. Mr.; Discussion. Am. J. Soc. 13: 811-9. My. '08.
See also South.

Sects.
American drift toward educational unity. J. E. Boyle. Am. J. Soc. 11: 830-42. My. '06.
Are contradictions of ideas and beliefs likely to play an important groupmaking role in the future? F. H: Giddings. Am. J. Soc. 13: 784-810. My. '08.
Church losses and gains for 1906. Cur. Lit. 42: 320-1. Mr. '07.
Church statistics for 1905. Cur. Lit. 40: 286-8. Mr. '06.
Classification of church members. World's Work. 18: 12090-1. O. '09.
Coming religious census. Ind. 66: 155-6. Ja. 21, '09.
Denominational distinctions in mission fields. D. E. Hoste. Mis. R. 31: 50-2. Ja. '08.

Sects—*Continued.*
Denominational distinctions in mission fields. symposium. Am. J. Theol. 11: 185-216. Ap. '07.
Depression in the churches. Ind. 64: 1461. Je. 25, '08.
Fallacy of undenominationalism. M. D: Petre. Cath. World. 84: 640-6. F. '07.
Growth of the churches. Outlook. 93: 86*-7. S. 18, '09.
Is Christianity in America losing its grip? Cur. Lit. 44: 520-1. My. '08.
Our religious statistics. Ind. 67: 499-500. S. 2, '09.
Religiosity and religion. Ind. 64: 812-3. Ap. 9. '08.
Religious overlapping in a Minnesota town. A. J. Kennedy. Ind. 64: 795-9. Ap. 9; Symposium. Ind. 64: 1028-33. My. 7, '08.
Religious statistics for 1906. Mis. R. 30: 222-3. Mr. '07.
Religious statistics for 1907. Mis. R. 31: 246. Ap. '08.
Religious statistics for 1908. Mis. R. 32: 224. Mr. '09.
Should denominations be perpetuated? E. W. Clemens. Mis. R. 31: 52-4. Ja. '08.
Stray religions in the far north-west. C. W: Dawson. Liv. Age. 252: 266-74. F. 2, '07.
Transplanted denominationalism. W: Boyle. Outlook. 83: 323-5. Je. 9, '06.
See also Anabaptists; Baptists; Brownists; Christian science; Church of England; Church unity; Congregationalism; Disciples of Christ; Dissenters; Doukhobors; Druses; Friends, Society of; Lutheran church; Mennonites; Methodist episcopal church; Moravians; Mormons and Mormonism; Paulicianism; Presbyterianism and the Presbyterian church; Protestant episcopal church; Quietism; Roman Catholic church; Salvation army; Sandemanians; Second adventists; Shakers; Unitarianism; United brethren in Christ; United free church of Scotland; United Presbyterian church.

Secular ideal, Dominance of the. C: Ford. Westm. 171: 189-97. F. '09.

Securities.
American railway securities. G. M. Boissevain. Eng. M. 33: 961-3. S. '07.
Decline in high grade securities. J: Moody. Ind. 63: 1283-6. N. 28, '07.
Effects of tariff revision on securities. B. W. Holt. Harp. W. 52: 28. Ag. 22, '08.
Europe's influence on our security markets. F. Escher. Harp. W. 53: 28. My. 22, '09.
Flood of new securities. F. Escher. Harp. W. 53: 30. Ja. 16, '09.
Industrial securities as investments. C: A. Conant. Atlan. 97: 231-8. F. '06.
Investment securities. Financier. No. Am. 186: 370-4, 571-5; 187: 93-9, 440-4, 737-41. N. '07-Ja., Mr., My.; R. of Rs. 37: 106-7. Ja. '08.
Lessons of the panic. C: A. Conant. No. Am. 187: 175-83. F. '08.
Low prices for high-grade securities. Nation. 85: 64-5. Jl. 18, '07.
Position of the securities markets. A. G. Hoyt. No. Am. 186: 115-20. S. '07.
Railway securities as an investment. A. D. Noyes. Atlan. 97: 532-41. Ap. '06.
Sale of American securities in France. F. D. Pavey. No. Am. 190: 811-8. D. '09.
Securities are paying for their keep. R. of Rs. 38: 503-4. O. '08.
Securities market as an index of business conditions. T: Gibson. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 439-44. N. '09.
Securities of industrial combinations and railroads. U. S. Indust. Com. 13: 913-45.
Securities of public service corporations. G: Carey. Outlook. 88: 265-8. F. 1, '08.
Securities of public service corporations as investments. A. L. Kramer. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 101-6. Ja. '05.
Securities of public utility corporations. E: B. Lee. Harp. W. 53: 28. D. 4, '09.
Selling American securities abroad. C: A. Conant. No. Am. 183: 508-18. S. 21, '06.

Securities —*Continued.*
World's wealth in negotiable securities. C: A. Conant. Atlan. 101: 97-104. Ja. '08.
See also Bonds; Consols; Investments; Mortgages; Railroads—Securities; Stocks.

Security, Museums of. See Museums of security.

Seddon, Rev. Alfred E.
Education of mill children in the south. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: sup. 72-9. Jl. '08.

Seddon, Richard John, 1845-1906.
Died. Je. 10, '06.
Colonial autocrat. Nation. 82: 116-7. Ag. 9, '06.
Democracy's lost leader. Arena. 36: 196-200. Ag. '06.
Democratic statesman. B: O. Flower. por. Arena. 36: 449-63. N. '06.
Imperial democrat. E: Salmon. Fortn. 89: 72-82. Ja. '08.
King Dick. Westm. 166: 3-4. Jl. '06.
Nestor of practical governmental fraternity. Arena. 35: 514-6. My. '06.
New Zealand's lost leader. Ind. 60: 1444-5. Je. 14, '06.
Personal study. Exsul. Liv. Age. 250: 186-9. Jl. 21, '06.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 38: 525. Mr.; World To-Day. 9: 1248. D. '05; R. of Rs. 34: 19. Jl. '06; Chaut. 44: 4. S. '06; Putnam's. 7: 218. N. '09; Craftsman. 10: 550. Ag. '06.
Socialist statesman. Outlook. 83: 400-1. Je. 23, '06.

Sedgemoor, Battle of, 1685.
Description. Chaut. 46: 358-60. My. '07.

Sedgwick, Adam, 1854-
Relation of science to human life. Nature. 82: 228-32. D. 23, '09.

Sedgwick, Anne Douglas, 1873-
Madeline Tristram. Cent. 69: 735-43. Mr. '05.
Novels of Miss Sedgwick. H: D. Sedgwick. New Amer. type. 207-45.
Portrait. Ind. 60: 1043. My. 3, '06; Arena. 38: 681. D. '07; R. of Rs. 37: 120. Ja. '08; Ind. 65: 1062. N. 5, '08.

Sedgwick, Catherine Maria, 1789-1867.
Life of Catherine Sedgwick. por. S. C. Beach. Daughters of Puritans. 1-39.

Sedgwick, Ellery, 1872-
Man with the muck rake. Am. M. 62: 111-2. My. '06.

Sedgwick, Henry Dwight, 1861-
Charles Russell Lowell. Atlan. 100: 278-81. Ag. '07.
Exile. Atlan. 101: 539-44. Ap. '08.
Mob spirit in literature. Atlan. 96: 9-15. Jl. '05.
New voice in French fiction. Atlan. 98: 841-9. D. '06.
Novels of Mrs. Wharton. Atlan. 98: 217-28. Ag. '06.
Omar Fitzgerald. Putnam's. 6: 102-7. Ap. '09.
Religion of the past. Atlan. 104: 744-53. D. '09.

Sedgwick, William Thompson, 1855-
Call to public health. Science, n. s. 28: 193-202. Ag. 14, '08.
Expansion of physiology. Science, n.s. 25: 332-7. Mr. 1, '07.
Experimental method in sanitary science. Science, n.s. 23: 362-7. Mr. 9, '06.
Festschrift celebration. Science, n.s. 24: 27-8. Jl. 6, '06.
Portrait. Pop. Sci. 68: 189. F. '06.

—**and MacNutt, Scott.**
Typhoid fever, purification of public water supplies and mortality. Science, n. s. 28: 215-6. Ag. 14, '08.

Sedimentary rocks.
Chemical composition as a criterion in identifying metamorphosed sediments. E. S. Bastin. J. Geol. 17: 445-72. Jl. '09.
Formation of sedimentary rocks. W. J. Mead. J. Geol. 15: 238-56. Ap. '07.
Origin and age of the sedimentary rocks. J: M. Schaeberle. Science, n.s. 28: 562-5. O. 23, '08.
Sedimentary rocks of South mountain, Pennsylvania. G: W. Stose. il. J. Geol. 14: 201-20. Ap. '06.
See also Conglomerates; Limestone.

Sedimentation. See Deposition (Geology).

Sedley, Sir Charles, 1639?-1701.
Restoration: the poets of the court. W: J: Courthope. Hist. Eng. poetry. 3: 468-70.

Sedum.
Interesting live forever plant. il. St. N. 35: 842-3. Jl. '08.

See, Rev. Edwin Francis, 1861-1906.
Sketch. Outlook. 83: 831. Ag. 11, '06.

See, Thomas Jefferson Jackson, 1866-
Age of the earth's consolidation. Sci. Am. S. 64: 366. D. 7, '07.
Fair play and toleration in science. Science, n.s. 29: 858-60. My. 28, '09.
Geology and cosmogony. Science, n.s. 30: 479-80. O. 8, '09.
Nature and origin of volcanic heat. Science, n.s. 24: 301-3. S. 7, '06.
Origin of the satellites. Sci. Am. S. 68: 191-2. S. 18, '09.
Physics of the earth. Sci. Am. S. 66: 227. O. 10, '08.
Recent progress in solar research. Atlan. 97: 763-75. Je. '06.
Rigidity of the earth. Science, n.s. 24: 558-9. N. 2, '06.
Significance of the spiral nebulae. Sci. Am. S. 62: 26008. F. 9, '07.
Terrestrial origin of the moon—a protest. Sci. Am. 101: 91. Ag. 7, '09.
Fair play and toleration in criticism. J. Barrell. Science, n.s. 30: 21-3. Jl. 2, '09.

See America first. Nation. 82: 68-9. Ja. 25, '06.

Seeboeck, William C. E., 1861-1907.
Died. Je. 1, '07.

Seebohm, Frederic, 1833-
Seebohm's Tribal system in Wales. W. J. Ashley. Surveys. 92-106.

Seed catalogs.
Tribute to. E. Russell. il. Outing. 52: 259-69. Je. '08.

Seed of McCoy; story. J. London. Cent. 77: 898-914. Ap. '09.

Seed to the sower. S. Ford. Atlan. 96: 601-10. N. '05.

Seedlings.
Effect of certain solids upon the growth of seedlings in water cultures. J. F. Breazeale. il. Bot. Gaz. 41: 54-63. Ja. '06.
Seedling of ceratozamia. H. A. Dorety. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 46: 203-20. S. '08.

Seeds.
Agricultural seeds—where grown and how handled. A. J. Pieters. il. maps. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1901: 233-56.
Art of seed selection and breeding. A. D. Shamel. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1907: 221-36.
As planting time approaches, the quality of the seed. M. McCulloch-Williams. Delin. 73: 457-8. Mr. '09.
Business of seed and plant introduction and distribution. A. J. Pieters. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1905: 291-306.
Causes of the germinative processes of seeds. J. R. Green. Nature. 82: 99-101. N. 25, '09.
Comparative histology of fruits and seeds of certain species of cucurbitaceae. K. G. Barber. il. Bot. Gaz. 47: 263-310. Ap. '09.
Conditions influencing the production of sugar-beet seed in the United States. C. O. Townsend. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1909: 173-84.
Curiosities of a seed warehouse. C. Douglas. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24661-2. Jl. 1, '05.
Development of the seed in the pontederiaceae. W. C. Coker. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 44: 293-301. O. '07.
Effect of cold on cellular life. Sci. Am. 93: 316-7. O. 21, '05.
Endosperm of pontederiaceae. R. W. Smith. il. Bot. Gaz. 45: 338-9. My. '08.
Free seeds distribution. Outlook. 79: 863-4. Ap. 8, '05.
Germination of seeds of water plants. W: Crocker. Bot. Gaz. 44: 375-80. N. '07.
Gospel of good seed. Ind. 58: 1024-5. My. 4, '05.

Seeds—*Continued.*
How long do seeds preserve their generative power? Sci. Am. 96: 135. F. 9, '07.
How seeds are carried. C. S. Thoms. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25828-9, 25848-9, 25860-1, 25880-1. N. 24-D. 15, '06.
Improvement of corn by seed selection. C. P. Hartley. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1902: 539-52.
Industry in oil seeds. C: M. Daugherty. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1903: 411-26.
Influence of light and heat on germination. C. Abbe. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25494-5. Je. 30, '06.
Latent life of seeds. R. of Rs. 36: 631-2. N. '07.
Longevity of seeds. W: Crocker. Bot. Gaz. 47: 69-72. Ja. '09.
Nature's flying machines. P. Collins. il. Sci. Am. 98: 140. F. 29, '08.
New seed testing station in Paris. J. Boyer. il. Am. Homes. 6: 78-9. F. '09.
Oxygen pressure and the germination of xanthium seeds. C: A. Shull. Bot. Gaz. 48: 387-90. N. '09.
Photomicrographs without a microscope. C. H. Claudy. il. Sci. Am. 97: 64. Jl. 27, '07.
Plumed weeds. V. Garland. il. Overland, n.s. 48: 317-20. N. '06.
Present knowledge of plant proteins. T: B. Osborne. Science, n. s. 28: 417-27. O. 2, '08.
Rôle of seed coats in delayed germination. W: Crocker. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 42: 265-91. O. '06.
Seed, a chapter in evolution. F. W. Oliver. Nature. 74: 429-33. Ag. 23, '06; Same. Sci. Am. S. 64: 94-5, 106-7. Ag. 10-17, '07.
Seed growing in Santa Clara valley. C: P. Brasian. il. Overland, n.s. 54: 316-20. S. '09.
Seedless apples. Ind. 61: 950-1. O. 18, '06.
Seeds and suspended animation. Sci. Am. 94: 530. Je. 30. '06.
Seeds and their habits. A. Lounsberry. Good H. 48: 210-2. F. '09.
Sugar-beet seed breeding. J. E. W. Tracy. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1904: 341-52.
Suspended germination of seeds. Nature. 74: 540. S. 27; G. C. Druce. Nature. 74: 586. O. 11; A. B.-Hepburn. Nature. 74: 636. O. 25, '06.
Ten thousand acres of seed farms. W: S. Harwood. il. World's Work. 13: 8754-62. Ap. '07.
Vegetable seed growing as a business. W: W. Tracy. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1909: 273-84.
Vegetable travelers. W. W. Bailey. Educa. 25: 543-4. My. '05.
Vitality of seeds. W. J. Beal. Bot. Gaz. 40: 140-3. Ag. '05.
Where the seeds are grown. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24915-6. O. 21, '05.
Wild foods in October. H. H. Rusby. il. Country Life. 10: 598-600. O. '06.
Winter botany. C. B. Davis. il. St. N. 36: 360-2. F. '09.
See also Seed catalogs.

Seeds of discord. G: T. Weston. Harper. 111: 963-5. N. '05.

Seegmiller, Wilhelmina.
Clever basketry for summer work. Ladies' H. J. 22: 29. Ag. '05.

Seeing Boston. F. R. Sterrett. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 690-4. Ag. '07.

Seeing by electricity. W: Mayer. Cassier. 30: 519-20. O.; Sci. Am. S. 62: 25809. N. 17. '06.

Seeing France with Uncle John. See Warner, Anne.

Seeing in ancient times, Sight and. C: W: Super. Pop. Sci. 70: 413-28. My. '07.

Seekers after truth. F. W. Danielson. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 445-8. D. '06.

Seekin' of Ike. E. F. Scott. Atlan. 102: 633-7. N. '08.

Seeley, F. P.
International art. 19th Cent. 60: 152-7. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 250: 623-7. S. 8, '06.

Seeley, George H.
Lyric quality in the photo-secession art of Seeley. G. Edgerton. il. Craftsman. 13: 298-303. D. '07.

Seeley, Harry Govier, 1839-1909.
Died. Ja. 8, '09.
Sketch. Nature. 79: 314-5. Ja. 14, '09.

Seeley, John Robert, 1834-1895.
Ecce homo. H: Sidgwick. Misc. essays. 1-39.

Seeleye, Eleanor.
In sound of the sea. Putnam's. 6: 61-72. Ap. '09.

Seeliger, Gerhard, 1860-
State and seigniorial authority in early German history. Am. Hist. R. 14: 237-48. Ja. '09.

Seely, Fred L.
Portrait. World's Work. 16: 10736. O. '08.

Seelye, Laurenus Clark, D. D., 1837-
Influence of education on marriage and maternity. Ind. 60: 624-5. Mr. 15, '06.
Influence of sororities. por. Ladies' H. J. 24: 12. S. '07.
Portrait. Ind. 58: 1346. Je. 15, '05.

Seem, Martha H.
Cross-stitch embroidery. Harp. B. 40: 944-6. O. '06.

Seer and the servant. J. C. Lincoln. Everybody's. 20: 14-22. Ja. '09.

Seerley, F. N., M.D.
Young men's Christian association and the sex problems. Char. 15: 725. F. 24, '06.

Seerley, Homer Horatio, 1848-
Attitude of the leaders of public education toward simplified spelling. Educ. R. 36: 180-9. S. '08.
Practical value of the institute system. Educ. R. 36: 356-63. N. '08.
Reorganization of departments of the N. E. A. Educ. R. 36: 501-2. D. 08.
Use of good books in general education. Harp. W. 53: 24-5. My. 29, '09.

Seffer, Pehr Olsson-. See Olsson-Seffer, Pehr

Segantini, Giovanni, 1858-1899.
Painter of the Alps. W. D. McCrackan. Italian lakes. 333-54.

Segard, Achille.
Autumn salon, Paris. Int. Studio. 33: 204-9. Ja. '08.
René Ménard, painter of classical landscape. Int. Studio. 37: 175-84. My. '09.

Segovia, Spain.
Charm of Segovia. H. Ellis. Soul of Spain. 321-37.
Visit to Segovia. il. E: Hutton. Cities of Spain. 74-90.

Segregation in education. See Coeducation.

Seguin, Maine.
Light-keeper of old Seguin. C: E. Allen. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 700-2. Ag. '07.

Ségur, Sophie (Rostopchine) comtesse de, 1799-1874.
Blondine. Good H. 49: 429-34, 532-6, 672-6. O.-D. '09.

Sehrwald, E.
Curious decorative designs. Sci. Am. S. 68: 249-50. O. 16, '09.

Seibel, George.
Soul of Nana Sahib. Lippinc. 79: 86-94. Ja. '07.

Seibert, Venita.
Edge of the fairy ring. Am. M. 66: 572-7. O. '08.
Follies of fashion. Am. M. 66: 254-8. Jl. '08.
In the different world. Am. M. 65: 104-200, 402-8. D. '07, F. '08.
Lance Darling. Am. M. 65: 15-20. N. '07.

Seidl, Anton.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 46: 378. Mr. '09.

Seidl, Emanuel von, 1856-
German architect. M. O. Lassar. il. Int. Studio. 26: 12-7. Jl. '05.

Seidl, Gabriel von, 1848-
Bavarian national museum at Munich and its architect. il. Int. Studio. 35: 98-102. Ag. '08.

Seignlory.
Documents relating to the seigniorial tenure in Canada, 1598-1854; ed. by W: B. Munro. Review. Nation. 88: 365-6. Ap. 8, '09.
Droit de banalité during the French régime in Canada. W: B. Munro. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1899, 1: 205-28.

Seigniory —*Continued.*
Seigniorial system in Canada, by W: B. Munro. Review. Nation. 85: 283-5. S. 26, '07; Am. Hist. R. 13: 171-3. O. '07: Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 729-31. D. '07.
State and seigniorial authority in early German history. G. Seeliger. Am. Hist. R. 14: 237-48. Ja. '09.

Seignobos, Charles, 1854-
Apostle of light. C. S. Vrooman. por. Arena. 41: 425-32. Jl. '09.

Seine river.
Down the Seine in a motor-boat. E. C. Peixotto. il. Scrib. M. 41: 257-67. Mr. '07.
Humanness of the French streets. W. B. Blake. il. Scrib. M. 45: 548-50. My. '09.

Seine tunnel.
Tunnel under the Seine river. L. Ramakers. il. Sci. Am. 94: 149-50. F. 17, '06.

Seine valley.
Seine valley. M. Van Vorst. il. Harper. 117: 813-26. N. '08.

Selple, William G.
Theocritean parallels to the Song of songs. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 19: 108-15. Ja. '03.

Seismographs.
European earthquake recorders. il. Sci. Am. 94: 498. Je. 16, '06.
Home-made seismograph. H: H. Riggs. il. Sci. Am. 99: 263-4. O. 17, '08.
New seismic station at Havana. L. C. Kane. World To-Day. 12: 643-4. Je. '07.
Recording earth shakings. C: F: Marvin. il. St. N. 34: 364. F. '07.
Scientific side of the California earthquake. A. G. McAdie. il. Sunset. 17: 42-4. Je. '06.
Seismograph and magnetograph records of the San Francisco earthquake. L: A. Bauer. Pop. Sci. 69: 116-27. Ag. '06.
Seismographs and seismograms. R. D. Oldham. Nature. 77: 246-7. Ja. 16, '08.
Seismographs in Utah. J. E: Talmage. Science, n.s. 26: 556-8. O. 25, '07.

Seismological association. See **International seismological association.**

Seismology. See **Earthquakes; Volcanoes.**

Seitz, Don Carlos, 1862-
Price of paper—a tax on knowledge. World's Work. 15: 9765-8. Ja. '08.

Selachians admitted as a distinct class. T. Gill. Science, n.s. 29: 193-4. Ja. 29, '09.

Seladang of Noa Anak. C. Whitney. Outing. 46: 153-64. My. '05.

Selaginella.
Spore coats of selaginella. F. Lyon. il. Bot. Gaz. 40: 285-95. O. '05.

Selah. E. G. Briggs. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 16: 1-29. O. '99.

Selbie, W. B.
Historic fact and Christian doctrine. Contemp. 95: 200-10. F. '09.

Selborne, Beatrix Maud Cecil, countess of.
Women's suffrage from the common sense point of view. 19th Cent. 58: 306-7. Ag. '05.

Selborne, William Waldegrave Palmer, 2nd earl of, 1859-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 537; 35: 431. My. '05, Ap. '07.
Sketch. World To-Day. 8: 546. My. '05.

Selborne, England.
Gilbert White's Selborne. il. H: C. Shelley. Literary by-paths. 127-49.

Selby, Mark.
Eastman Johnson. Putnam's. 2: 533-42. Ag. '07.

Selby, William Court Gully, 1st viscount, 1835-1909.
Portrait. Ind. 67: 1311. D. 9, '09.

Selden, Charles A.
Bill's ride. Harp. W. 50: 83-5. Ja. 20, '06.
Economic revel. Cent. 72: 478-80. Jl. '06.
Family reunion. Harp. W. 50: 841-3. Je. 16, '06.
Luring the army recruit. Harp. W. 52: 27. F. 15, '08.
Moving a newspaper in a single night. Harp. W. 51: 776-7. My. 25, '07.

Selden, Charles A. —*Continued.*
Throne of Ura-Zym. Harper. 113: 317-20. Jl. '06.

Selden, Rev. Charles C., M.D.
Work among the Chinese insane. Mis. R. 29: 205-10. Mr. '06.

Selden, George Charles.
At the old Caswell place. Cosmopol. 43: 249-53. Jl. '07.

Selden, William B.
Beggars that play strange roles. Harp. W. 53: 31. S. 25, '09.
What private charity can accomplish. Harp. W. 53: 15. Jl. 3, '09.

Selden patent.
What is the Selden patent? C: B. Hayward. il. Sci. Am. 100: 223-5. Mr. 20, '09.

Selection, Forms of. G. P. Watkins. Pop. Sci. 71: 69-83. Jl. '07.

Selective education. A. E. Bostwick. Educ. R. 34: 365-73. N. '07.

Selenium.
Photoelectric property of selenium. Nature. 77: 198. Ja. 2, '08.
Selenium photometer for the moon. J. Stebbins and F. C. Brown. Astrophys. J. 26: 326-40. D. '07.
Utilization of selenium. Scl. Am. S. 64: 409. D. 28, '07.

Selenium cells.
Color-sensibility of selenium cells. J. Stebbins. Astrophys. J. 27: 183-7. Ap. '08.
Construction of a selenium cell. J. C. Paulmier. Sci. Am. 100: 208. Mr. 13, '09.
Selenium cell in photometry. A. H. Pfund. Astrophys. J. 28: 83-5. Jl. '08.
Selenium cells. R. A. L. Snyder. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 372-3. D. 12, '08.

Self-abnegation; story. D. Canfield. Outlook. 83: 239-42. My. 26, '06.

Self-consciousness.
Can self-consciousness be cured? Outlook. 83: 784-6. Ag. 4, '06.

Self-control.
Education and self control. Harp. W. 51: 760. My. 25, '07.

Self-culture.
Self-improvement. Liv. Age. 263: 696-8. D. 11, '09.
See also Conduct of life; Conversation; Courtesy; Education; Etiquette.

Self-culture hall association. W. L. Sheldon. Char. 20: 670-4. S. 5, '08.

Self-esteem.
Self-esteem and the love of recognition as sources of conduct. H. H. Schroeder. Int. J. Ethics. 19: 172-92. Ja. '09.

Self-induction. See **Inductance.**

Self-made courtship. L. M. Thornton. Ladies' H. J. 22: 15, 30. Ag. '05.

Self-reliance.
Self-reliance and the republic. H: Van Dyke. Spirit of Amer. 31-67.

Self-respect.
Assertion of self-respect. Ind. 67: 95-6. Jl. 8, '09.

Self-sacrifice.
Joy of self-sacrifice. L. Abbott. Outlook. 86: 510-1. Jl. 6, '07.

Selfishness.
Altruistic selfishness. Ind. 63: 952-4. O. 17, '07.
Petty selfishness. Liv. Age. 246: 244-7. Jl. 22, '05.
Social question of to-day. I. W. Howerth. Am. J. Soc. 12: 254-68. S. '06.
See also Altruism.

Selfishness; story. D. Deakin. Cent. 74: 217-8. Je. '07.

Selfishness of Amelia Lamkin; story. M. E. W. Freeman. Harper. 117: 364-72. Ag. '08.

Selfridge, Harry Gordon.
Portrait. World To-Day. 14: 453. My. '08.

Selfridge, Thomas E.
Portrait. World's Work. 17: 10850. N. '08.
Sketch. World's Work. 17: 10864-5. N. '08.

Seligman, Alfred Lincoln.
Music for and by the many. Char. 13: 420-3. F. 4, '05.

Seligman, Edwin Robert Anderson, 1861-
New mortgage tax in New York. R. of Rs. 32: 85-8. Jl. '05.
Pending problems in public finance. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 480-92. S. '05.
Principles of economics. Review by F. W. Taussig. Q. J. Econ. 20: 622-33. Ag.; Reply. Q. J. Econ. 21: 151-60. N. '06.
Recent reports on state and local taxation. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 297-314. Je. '07.
Relations of state and federal finance. No. Am. 190: 615-27. N. '09.
Schumacher and the Kaiser Wilhelm lectureship. R. of Rs. 34: 548-9. N. '06.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 47: 62. Je. '09; Harp. W. 53: 24. D. 25, '09.

Seligman, Isaac Newton, 1856-
Duty of a rich nation to take care of her children. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: sup. 15-9. Mr. '09.
Foreign experience a guide to currency reform. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 367-71. Mr. '08.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 32: 265. S.; Ind. 59: 1276. N. 30, '05; Ind. 63: 1552. D. 26, '07.

Selinger, Jean Paul, 1850-1909.
Died. S. 11, '09.

Selkirk mountains.
Canada's new cavern world. F. Yeigh. il. Canad. M. 29: 107-12. Je. '07.
Glacier, Field and Banff. H: Holt. il. Putnam's. 5: 66-75. O. '08.
Glaciers of the Canadian Rockies and Selkirks, by W: H. Sherzer. Review. il. Nature. 77: 463-4. Mr. 19, '08.
Lure of glaciers. L. F: Brown. il. Outlook. 91: 430-8. F. 27, '09.

Sella, Alfonso, 1867-1907.
Died. N. 25, '07.

Sellar, E. M. (Mrs. William Young Sellar).
Recollections and impressions. Review. Blackw. 181: 665-72. My. '07.

Sellards, Elias Howard, 1875-
Food habits of the snail bulimulus dormani Binney. Science, n.s. 24: 469-70. O. 12, '06.
Geological history of cockroaches. Pop. Sci. 68: 244-50. Mr. '06.
Origin of sink-holes. Science, n. s. 26: 417. S. 27, '07.

Sellers, C. H.
Eucalyptus, a substitute for eastern hardwoods. Overland, n.s. 53: 446-51. My. '09.

Sellers, Coleman, 1827-1907.
Died. D. 28, '07.
Sketch. Sci. Am. 98: 43. Ja. 18, '08.

Sellers, Edith.
Austria's dark horse. Fortn. 88: 904-18. D. '07; Same. Liv. Age. 256: 195-206. Ja. 25, '08.
Demetrius Sturdza. Contemp. 92: 524-35. O. '07.
Foreign remedies for English poor-law defects. 19th Cent. 62: 770-86. N. '07.
High school of Danish peasants. Liv. Age. 261: 14 -56. Ap. 17, '09.
How Switzerland deals with her unemployed. 19th Cent. 64: 763-76. N. '08.
Insurance against unemployment scheme. 19th Cent. 65: 272-82. F. '09.
Loafers' reformatory. Fortn. 85: 321-31. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 248: 610-8. Mr. 10, '06.
Official poor relief in Russia. 19th Cent. 57: 1020-30. Je. '05.
Old-age pensions and the belongingless poor. Contemp. 93: 147-57. F. '08.
Poor-law expenditure. 19th Cent. 58: 403-15. S. '05.
Poor-relief in Berlin. Contemp. 88: 857-71. D. '05.
Poor relief in Switzerland. Contemp. 94: 459-76; 95: 349-64. O. '08. Mr. '09.
Poor relief in the Balkans. Contemp. 92: 213-26. Ag. '07.
Poor relief in the days to come. 19th Cent. 65: 875-90. My. '09.
Poor relief in Vienna. Contemp. 90: 837-53. D. '06.
Power behind the Austrian throne. Fortn. 90: 925-36. D. '08; Same. Liv. Age. 260: 131-9. Ja. 16, '09.
Red virgin of Montmartre. Fortn. 83: 292-304. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 245: 72-82. Ap. 8, '05.

Sellers, Edith—*Continued.*
Sidelights on latter-day Montenegrins. Fortn. 88: 443-55. S. '07.
State children of Hungary. Contemp. 91: 329-43. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 253: 92-104. Ap. 13, '07.

Sellers, F. P.
Evangelistic field. World To-Day. 10: 652-3. Je. '06.

Sellers, James Freeman.
Symposium on chemistry requirements. Science, n.s. 23: 730-6. My. 11, '06.

Sellers, Matthew Bacon.
Lift and drift of arched surfaces. Sci. Am. S. 66: 308-10. N. 14, '08.

Selling goods. See **Salesmen and salesmanship.**

Selma protective association. C. W. Rankin. Cent. 71: 55-9. N. '05.

Selmes, M. Russell.
Moretto—the Raphael of Brescia. Cath. World. 80: 453-62. Ja. '05.

Selous, Edmund.
Bird life on the polders. Liv. Age. 249: 632-4. Je. 9, '06.

Sels, Ernest Van Loben.
Single-phase vs. three-phase power transmission. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26121. Mr. 30, '07.

Seltzer, Charles Alden.
Double cross. Outing. 55: 304-17. D. '09.
Man who rode Purgatory. Outing. 55: 226-33. N. '09.

Seltzer, Thomas.
Marvels of Indian magicians. Harp. W. 52: 31. F. 29, '08.

Selvidge, Robert W.
Study of some manual training high schools with suggestions for an intermediate industrial school. Manual Train. 10: 373-87. Je. '09.

Selwyn, Edgar, 1875-
Portrait. Ind. 65: 1119. N. 12, '08.

Selwyn, George Augustus, 1719-1791.
Selwyn's letters. G. S. Street. Essays. 151-77.

Selwyn, George Augustus, 1809-1878.
Gospel for the Maoris. J. Quigley. il. Mis. R. 31: 123-7. F. '08.

Selwyn-Brown, Arthur.
Gold fields of west Australia. Eng. M. 36: 200-10. N. '08.
Metallurgical practice in the gold fields of west Australia. Eng. M. 36: 601-17. Ja. '09.
Mining developments in Nevada. Eng. M. 34: 643-51. Ja. '08.
Modern cyaniding practice and machinery. Eng. M. 37: 960-77. S. '09.
Modern developments in the metallurgy of lead and zinc. Eng. M. 35: 857-67. S. '08.
Nevada copper fields. Eng. M. 34: 763-80. F. '08.
Production and prospects in the copper-mining industry. Eng. M. 36: 990-7. Mr. '09.
World's tin-mining industries. Eng. M. 34: 325-33. N. '07.

Semantics. See **Semasiology.**

Semasiology.
Greek and Latin etymologies. F. A. Wood. Class. Philol. 3: 74-86. Ja. '08.
Semantics of modal constructions. T. Frank. Class. Philol. 2: 163-86; 3: 1-21. Ap. '07, Ja. '08.
Semasiologic differentiation in Germanic secondary ablaut. L. Bloomfield. Mod. Philol. 7: 245-88. O. '09.

Sembower, Alta Brunt.
His pictures. Harp. W. 50: 1678-9. N. 24, '06.
Power of a belief. Harp. W. 52: 22-3. O. 10, '08.
Sheltering of Cecilia. Harper. 118: 920-31. My. '09.

Sembrich, Mme. Marcella, 1858-
How I sing a song. por. Ladies' H. J. 22: 19. Mr. '05.
Interview with Marcella Sembrich. pors. M. Wagnalls. Stars of opera. 15-23.
Portrait. Harp. B. 40: 168. F. '06; Harp. W. 51: 64. Ja. 12, '07; World's Work. 17: 11406. Ap. '09.
Talent of Mme. Sembrich. L. Gilman. Harp. W. 53: 32. Mr. 20, '09.

Semi-aquatic Benders. M. Hill. Lippinc. 79: 60-2. Ja. '07.

Seminars.
Methods of work in historical seminaries. G: B. Adams. Am. Hist. R. 10: 521-33. Ap. '05.

Seminole Indians.
Osceola, chief of the Seminoles. L. T. Sprague. il. Outing. 49: 644-52. F. '07.
Osceola, war chief of the Seminoles. il. M. H. Wade. Ten big Indians. 175-98.

Semiramide. M. Wagnalls. Stars of opera. 27-41.

Semites.
Lippmann's Semitic inscriptions. Nation. 81: 344-5. O. 26, '05.
Magic, divination, and demonology among the Semites. T. W. Davies. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 14: 241-51. Jl. '98.
See also Jews.

Semitic languages.
Babylonian term su'ālu. M. Jastrow, jr. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 14: 165-70. Ap. '98.
Beginnings of oriental study at Andover. C: C. Torrey. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 13: 249-66. Jl. '97.
Beiträge zur suffixlehre des nordsemitischen. J. Barth. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 17: 193-208. Jl. '01.
Interchange of sibilants and dentals in Semitic. D. B. Macdonald. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 15: 100-4. Ja. '99.
Lexicographical notes. W: Muss-Arnolt. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 20: 223-34. Jl. '04.
Meaning of the word asitu. C: Boutflower. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 15: 49-51. O. '98.
Notes on Semitic grammar. M. L. Margolis. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 12: 197-229; 19: 45-8. Ap. '96, O. '02.
Palestinian vocalization. C. Levias. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 15: 157-64. Ap. '99.
Semitic negative with special reference to the negative in Hebrew. D. A. Walker. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 12: 230-67. Ap. '96.
Semitic philology. D. B. Macdonald. *In* L: B. Paton. Recent Christian progress. 1-8.
Semitic verbs derived from particles. P. Haupt. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 22: 257-61. Jl. '06.
Semitischen wurzeln, Die, qr, kr, xr. P. Haupt. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 23: 241-52. Ap. '07.
Zwei pronominale elemente. J. Barth. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 13: 1-13. O. '96.
See also Arabic language; Aramaic language; Hebrew language; Inscriptions, Semitic.

Semitic literature.
Comparative criticism of Semitic literature. G: B. Gray. Contemp. 92: 94-101. Jl. '07.
Story of the three youths. C: C. Torrey. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 23: 177-201. Ap. '07.
Theological and Semitic literature, 1900. W: Muss-Arnolt. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 17: sup. 1-7. Ap. '01.
Theological and Semitic literature, 1901. W: Muss-Arnolt. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 18: sup. 1-9. Ap. '02.
See also Inscriptions, Semitic.

Semler, Freda.
Largess; poem. Harper. 113: 310. Jl. '06.
Of love; poem. Harper. 112: 767. Ap. '06.

Semler, Johann Salomo, 1725?-1791.
Recent appreciations. Am. J. Theol. 10: 539-44. Jl. '06.

Semmes, Thomas M.
Pupil's recollections of Stonewall Jackson. Cent. 70: 178-81. Je. '05.

Semper eadem. Liv. Age. 248: 60-2. Ja. 6. '06.

Semper Sparling; story of coaling ship in the United States navy. R. Dunn. il. Everybody's. 21: 323-34. S. '09.

Semple, Eugene, 1840-1908.
Died. Ag. 28, '08.

Semple, W.
Old customs and festivals. Nature. 73: 582-3. Ap. 19, '06.

Sénancour, Étienne Pivert de, 1770-1846.
Obermann. G: Brandes. Main currents. 1: 43-55.

Senate. See Rome—Senate; **United States—Congress—Senate.**

Senators.
Aldrich senators. M. Sullivan. Collier's. 43: 20. Ag. 28, '09.
Confessions of a commercial senator. World's Work. 10: 6186-91. My. '05.
Consuls and the senate. Nation. 82: 379-81. My. 10, '06.
Great game of politics as played on the nation's board at Washington. M. Columbia. il. Delin. 65: 429-32. Mr. '05.
Higher standards for the senate. R. of Rs. 39: 138-9. F. '09.
Increased cost of oratory; poem. J: K. Bangs. Harp. W. 51: 246. F. 16, '07.
New men in the senate. R. L. O'Brien. Outlook. 81: 161-71. S. 23, '05.
New senate. Outlook. 91: 223*-4*. Ja. 30, '09.
New senators of the United States. E: B. Clark. il. Harp. W. 49: 1926-9. D. 30, '05.
One row of seats in the senate. Ind. 64: 627-30. Mr. 19, '08.
Our new senators. A. E. Werner. World To-Day. 8: 528-33. My. '05.
Perkins, defender of congressional honor. Collier's. 42: 10. Ja. 30, '09.
Popularization of the senate. Chaut. 54: 168-70. Ap. '09.
President and the bosses. Nation. 82: 46-7. Ja. 18, '06.
Roosevelt on senators. Nation. 80: 184-5. Mr. 9, '05.
Senate plot against pure food. E: Lowry. World's Work. 10: 6215-7. My. '05.
Senate's roll of dishonor. Nation. 81: 456. D. 7, '05.
Senatorial changes. R. of Rs. 31: 143-5. F. '05.
Senatorial homes in Washington. D: S. Barry. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 590-7. Ja. '08.
Shall millionaires run the government? R. of Rs. 35: 340-1. Mr. '07.
Still aged senate. Nation. 85: 5. Jl. 4, '07.
Unworthy senators. Ind. 30: 1291-2. N. 30, '05.
Week in the senate. C: Johnston. il. Harp. W. 53: 7-8. Jl. 31, '09.
What's doing at Washington; New England congressmen. D: S. Barry. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 3-14, 131-41, 259-72. Mr.-My. '07.
Why the senate is what it is. World's Work. 11: 7029-30. Ja. '06.
See also United States—Congress—Senate.

Election.
Des Moines conference. Outlook. 84: 902. D. 15, '06.
Direct election. Ind. 61: 463-4. Ag. 23, '06.
Direct election of senators. Ind. 64: 1311-2. Je. 4, '08.
Direct primaries, east and west. R. of Rs. 38: 399. O. '08.
Direct primaries in New Jersey. Outlook. 85: 101. Ja. 19, '07.
Direct vote for a senator. Outlook. 82: 819-20. Ap. 14. '06.
Electing United States senators. F: W. Mulkey. Ind. 63: 847-51. O. 10, '07.
Election of senators, by G: H. Haynes. Review. Nation. 83: 247-8. S. 20, '06; Am. J. Soc. 12: 553-6. Ja.; Am. Hist. R. 12: 400-2. Ja.; Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 151-3. Mr. '07.
Election of United States senators. E. Maxey. Arena. 40: 428-31. N. '08.
Election of United States senators by the people. E. O'Neil. No. Am. 188: 700-15. N. '08.
Going back to the people. Ind. 66: 382-3. F. 18, '09.
Methods of choosing senators in different countries. J: W. Burgess. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 554-62. D. '04.
Mode of electing United States senators. G: R. Bishop. Forum. 42: 142-7. Ag. '09.
Movement for election by popular vote. Forum. 37: 158-62. O. '05.
New way of choosing United States senators in Oregon. J. Schafer. R. of Rs. 34: 174-5. Ag. '06.
Nomination at primary elections. Harp. W. 50: 289. Mr. 3, '06.

Senators—Election —*Continued.*
Oregon election. G: A. Thacher. Ind. 64: 1446-7. Je. 25, '08.
People as legislators in Oregon. C: W: Fulton. No. Am. 185: 70-2. My. 3, '07.
People's rule in Oregon. C. H. McColloch. Arena. 41: 461-6. Jl. '09.
Popular control of senatorial elections. G: H: Haynes. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 577-93. D. '05.
Popular election of senators. C: S. Lobingier. Nation. 80: 435. Je. 1, '05; World's Work. 13: 8489-90. F. '07.
Popular election of senators. bibliog. P. M. Pearson. Intercollegiate debates. 377-87.
Popular senatorial elections. R. T. Paine, jr. Outlook. 79: 911. Ap. 8, '05.
Proven failure. Outlook. 86: 17-9. My. 4. '07.
Remaking the senate. F. G. Moorhead. World To-Day. 12: 178-81. F. '07.
Responsible government. Outlook. 89: 363-4. Je. 20. '08.
Senator Root on direct elections. Ind. 66: 267-8. F. 4, '09.
Senatorial election in Colorado. E. Meredith. Arena. 38: 353-60. O. '07.
Senatorial primary. Nation. 80: 166-7. Mr. 2, '05.
Shall United States senators be elected by the people? H: L. West. Forum. 42: 2 1-8. O. '09.
Significance of the Oregon experiment. G: A. Thacher. Outlook. 83: 612-4. Jl. 14, '06.
Trend toward a pure democracy. P. L. Allen. Outlook. 84: 120-2. S. 15, '06.

Salaries.

Chancellor Day on senatorial salaries. Ind. 65: 848-9. O. 8, '08.
Congressional salary legislation. H. B. Fuller. No. Am. 188: 539-51. O. '08.
Legislative pay. R. Bache. Lippinc. 81: 141-2. Ja. '08.

Sendriggan, Daniel.
Hope's kiss; poem. Overland, n.s. 54: 176. Ag. '09.

Seneca, Lucius Annæus, 5? B. C.-65 A. D.
Latin criticism. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 1: 245-8.
Seneca's idea of God. H: F. Burton. Am. J. Theol. 13: 350-69. Jl. '09.
Tragedies of Seneca. tr. by F. J. Miller. Review. Bookm. 27: 276-8. My. '08.

Seneca, Marcus Annæus, 61? B. C.-39? A. D.
Latin criticism. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 1: 230-40.

Senga, Otho B.
Tenth secretary. Woman's H. C. 32: 15, 37. Ag. '05.
Unknown territory. Woman's H. C. 33: 20-1. F. '06.

Senior curate; story. M. B. Wood. Cent. 79: 258-65. D. '09.

Senkereh. See Ellasar.

Senlis, France.
Meaux, Senlis, and Beauvais. il. H. and H. Marshall. Cathedral cities France. 336-41.

Senn, Nicholas, 1844-1908.
Died. Ja. 2, '08.
Sketch. Nation. 86: 42. Ja. 9, '08.

Sennacherib.
Invasion of Sennacherib. K. Fullerton. Bib. Sac. 63: 577-634. O. '06.

Senner, Joseph Henry, 1846-1908.
Died. S. 28, '08.

Señor Jim. W. L. Comfort. Lippinc. 79: 274-9. F. '07.

Señor Patrick. R. W. Henderson. Overland, n.s. 51: 382-4. Ap. '08.

Señor's vigil; story. M. Glascock. Atlan. 102: 250-7. Ag. '08.

Sens, France.
Sens, Auxerre, and Troyes. il. H. and H. Marshall. Cathedral cities France. 299-305.

Sensation. See Senses and sensation.

Sensationalism and science. N. R. Campbell. Liv. Age. 251: 131-8. O. 20. '06.

Sense of scarlet. Mrs. H: Dudeney. Harper. 114: 399-404. F. '07.

Senses and sensation.
Are our senses deteriorating? E. Godfrey. Liv. Age. 257: 707-13. Je. 20, '08.
Are the senses ever vicarious? H. Birrell. Nature. 82: 246. D. 30, '09.
Are the senses ever vicarious? J: G. McKendrick. Nature. 80: 38. Mr. 11; Same. Sci. Am. S. 67: 251. Ap. 17, '09.
Curiosities of feeling, hearing, seeing and smelling. J. Boyer. il. Sci. Am. 99: 6. Jl. 4, '08.
How our senses deceive us. A. Wilson. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24934-6. O. 28, '05.
Sense and sensibility. H. A. Keller. il. Cent. 75: 566-77, 773-83. F.-Mr. '08.
Sense of direction in bees. G. Bonnier. Sci. Am. S. 68: 137. Ag. 28, '09.
Sense of proximity. C: H. Melland. Nature. 80: 456-7. Je. 17; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 47: 214-5. Ag. '09.

See also Blind; Color sense; Deaf and dumb; Deafness; Ear; Eye; Hearing; Light; Perception; Sight; Smell; Sound; Taste, Sense of; Touch.

Sensitiveness, American. J: G. Brooks. Chaut. 48: 338-55. N. '07.

Sensitometry, Studies in. R. J. Wallace. Astrophys. J. 25: 116-50; 26: 299-325. Mr., D. '07.

Sentence, Indeterminate. See Indeterminate sentence.

Sentiment.
Eclipse of sentiment. G. K. Chesterton. Outlook. 81: 826-8. D. 2, '05.
Thraldom of sentiment. P. G. Bacon. House B. 25: 64-5. F. '09.

Sentimentalists' armor, Weak joint in. Atlan. 102: 140-2. Jl. '08.

Sentiments, Concerning choice. Atlan. 103: 717-9. My. '09.

Sentries of an ocean's highway; marine observers of Sandy Hook. W. S. Quigley. il. Harp. W. 53: 12-3. Jl. 24, '09.

Sentry: a Philippine incident. F. C. Pease. il. Harp. W. 50: 708-9. My. 19, '06.

Senussi, Sect of.
Moslem menace. H. A. Wilson. 19th Cent. 62: 378-87. S. '07.

Seoul, Korea.
American legation at Seoul. W. Straight. il. Putnam's. 1: 131-7. N. '06.
Description of Seoul. A. J. Brown. il. Chaut. 41: 522-7. Ag. '05.

Separatist society of Zoar. See Zoar community.

Sepia.
Watertone sepia printing paper. J. Thomson. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25091. Ja. 6, '06.

Sepoy mutiny. See Indian mutiny, 1857.

September.
If you were born in September. A. Boyce. Ladies' H. J. 24: 65. S. '07.
Month of ripeness. E: P. Powell. Outing. 54: 697-701. S. '09.
September holidays. Liv. Age. 254: 765-7. S. 21, '07.
September in the fields. E: P. Powell. Ind. 63: 540-4. S. 5, '07.
September musicians. M. C. Dickerson. il. Country Life. 12: 543-6. S. '07.

Poetry.

September. El. School T. 7: 276. Ja. '07.
September. V. Lewis. Outing. 54: 691. S. '09.
September and October. M. Aiken. il. St. N. 35: 1074. O. '08.

Septic hints. Liv. Age. 250: 766-7. S. 22, '06.

Septimus, pseud.
Son of Satan. Blackw. 186: 188-98. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 262: 747-55. S. 18, '09.

Septuagint.
Mythological terms in the LXX. H: A. Redpath. Am. J. Theol. 9: 34-45. Ja. '05.

Sepulcher of sand; story. W: G. Beymer. Cosmopol. 42: 151-6. D. '06.

Sepulchre, Holy. See Holy sepulchre.

Sepulchres. See Tombs.

Sequoia trees.
Ancestors of the big trees. E: W. Berry. il. Pop. Sci. 67: 465-74. S. '05.
Helping the Sierra sequoias. A. J. Wells. Sunset. 16: 280-3. Ja. '06.
Saving the big trees. F. Strother. il. World's Work. 18: 11697-706. Je. '09.
Women of California save the big trees. B. Buchanan. il. World To-Day. 17: 992-4. S. '09.
See also Redwood trees.

Sequoya (George Guess) 1760?-1843.
Indian who invented an alphabet. Harp. W. 53: 29. My. 8, '09.

Serao, Matilde, 1856-
Origin of macaroni; legend. Cur. Lit. 46: 457-9. Ap. '09.
Portrait. Critic. 47: 300. O. '05.
Talk with Matilde Serao. E. Lathrop. Critic. 47: 308-10. O. '05.
Women novelists of Italy. S. Cortesi. por. Ind. 66: 1279-80. Je. 10, '09.

Seraphim.
What were the seraphim? A. S. Palmer. 19th Cent. 66: 691-703. O. '09.

Sercombe, Parker H.
Evils of American school systems. Craftsman. 16: 603-11. S. '09.

Serendipity. E. B. Sherman. Words to wise. 115-37.

Serfdom.
History of English serfdom. W. J. Ashley. Surveys. 39-60.
See also Slavery.

Serffait, Henry.
One-horned and three-horned sheep. Sci. Am. S. 66: 44. Jl. 18, '08.

Sergeant, Henry Clark, 1835-1907.
Died. Ja. 30, '07.
Portrait. Cassier. 31: 370. Mr. '07.
Sketch. Cassier. 31: 463-4. Mr. '07.

Sergeant McCarty, man handler. P. C. Macfarlane. McClure. 33: 192-200. Je. '09.

Sergeant McCarty's mistake. P. C. Macfarlane. McClure. 34: 36-44. N. '09.

Sergiev, Ivan Ilyitch. See **John, Father.**

Sergius, grand duke of Russia, 1857-1905.
Assassination of Sergius. Ind. 58: 402-3. F. 23; Liv. Age. 244: 695-7. Mr. 18; Arena. 33: 440-2. Ap. '05.
Portrait. Ind. 58: 247. F. 2; R. of Rs. 31: 258. Mr.; Cosmopol. 38: 728. Ap. '05.

Serial authoress. M. L. Russell. Critic. 47: 19. Jl. '05.

Seriously, Value of taking things. Atlan. 103: 143-4. Ja. '09.

Serjeant-at-arms. M. MacDonagh. Liv. Age. 251: 431-7. N. 17, '06.

Sermon and a sinner. F. Crissey. Harper. 115: 507-18. S. '07.

Sermon of the future. Liv. Age. 255: 509-10. N. 23, '07.

Sermon on the mount.
Sermon on the mount; is Christ's ideal a practical one to-day? J. G. Pyle. Putnam's. 7: 285-8. D. '09.

Sermons.
Character of modern preaching in Germany. Am. J. Theol. 11: 169-77. Ja. '07.
Coming age. L. Abbott. Outlook. 83: 605-11. Jl. 14, '06.
Dissertation on. G. F. Bristol. Liv. Age. 251: 685-9. D. 15, '06.
Faith and superstition. W: D. Mackenzie. Bib. World. 27: 408-17. Je. '06.
Layman's plea for better sermons. Cur. Lit. 42: 83-4. Ja. '07.
Sermon. Scrib. M. 41: 508. Ap. '07.
Value and uses of the imagination in preaching. A. H: Currier. Bib. Sac. 64: 201-23. Ap. '07.
Why sermons make us go to sleep. Cur. Lit. 44: 94-5. Ja. '08.
See also Preaching.

Serpent, Dust and the; story. L. Crane. Harper. 117: 909-17. N. '08.

Serpent, Garden of Eden and the fall of the. J. C. Gregory. Westm. 172: 540-6. N. '09.

Serpent in the Old Testament. R. G. Murison. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 21: 115-30. Ja. '05.

Serpents. See **Snakes.**

Serpent's tooth; story. D. Deakin. Lippinc. 81: 672-81. My. '08.

Serpollet, Leon, 1860-1907.
Died. F. 11, '07.

Serra, Junipero, 1713-1784.
Padre pioneer. C: W. Stoddard. il. por. Sunset. 17: 178-92, 244-55. Ag.-S. '06.

Serrano, Mary J.
Love; poem. Harp. B. 41: 458. My. '07.

Serrano, Vincent.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 40: 433. F. '06.

Serum.
Conquering spinal meningitis. B. J. Hendrick. McClure. 32: 594-604. Ap. '09.
Deutschmann's yeast serum. Sci. Am. 97: 277. O. 19, '07.
How India is fighting the plague; the manufacture and use of anti-plague vaccine. il. Sci. Am. 99: 369, 373-4. N. 28, '08.
Vienna serum institute. il. Sci. Am. 97: 360. N. 16, '07.

Serum therapy.
How India is fighting the plague; the manufacture and use of anti-plague vaccine. il. Sci. Am. 99: 369, 373-4. N. 28, '08.
Serum therapy of plague. R. T. Hewlett. Nature. 73: 368-9. F. 15, '06.

Servant in the house; drama. See Kennedy, Charles Rann.

Servant of Jehovah in the light of the inscriptions. E. C. Shedd. Bib. World. 30: 464-8. D. '07.

Servants.
Advice to employers. T. W. Hotchkiss. Good H. 49: 244. S. '09.
Body-servants. Scrib. M. 42: 251-2. Ag. '07.
Boston's housework experiment. P. Leonard. Harp. B. 39: 225-7. Mr. '05.
Confession of a Japanese servant. Ind. 59: 661-8. S. 21, '05.
Diary of a domestic drudge. A. M. Maclean. World To-Day. 8: 601-5. Je. '05.
Diary of an amateur waitress. M. Younger. McClure. 28: 543-52, 665-77. Mr.-Ap. '07.
Discipline for servants. Liv. Age. 260: 816-8. Mr. 27, '09.
Domestic service. U. S. Indust. Com. 14: 739-67.
Engaging the maid. C. T. Herrick. Harp. B. 39: 376-7. Ap. '05.
England's domestic upheaval. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 51: 1132. Ag. 3, '07.
Experiments with Japanese servants. F. Seaman. House B. 26: 112. O. '09.
Fall River mill girls in domestic service. G. Barnum. Char. 13: 550-1. Mr. 4, '05.
Fear in the home and the household. M. A. Tyrrell. 19th Cent. 63: 450-3. Mr. '08.
General housework employee. I. K. Whiting. Outlook. 89: 851-5. Ag. 15. '08.
Guild of dames of the household—one practical solution of the servant problem. M. R. Cranston. Craftsman. 10: 335-9. Je. '06.
Help! help! help! R. L. McCardell. il. Everybody's. 15: 477-84. O. '06.
Help in the homes or in the slums and shops. B. Hall. Char. 19: 945-6. O. 26, '07.
Household of two servants. C. T. Herrick. Harp. B. 40: 274-7. Mr. '06.
Housekeeper's responsibility. J. S. Klink. Atlan. 95: 372-81. Mr. '05.
Housewife and her helper. F. A. Kellor. See monthly numbers of the Ladies' home journal from October, 1905, to December, 1907.
Housework as a business. E. P. Taylor. Outlook. 89: 1005-6. Ag. 29. '08.
How a bride can train a cook. A. R. Ramsey. Ladies' H. J. 26: 48. Ap. '09.
How my wife keeps her maids. Harp. B. 43: 1231. D. '09.
In re spinsters, widows et al. Ind. 64: 620-2. Mr. 19, '08.
Japanese servant, Misa. Spectator. Outlook. 88: 534-6. Mr. 7, '08.

Servants—*Continued.*
Keeping house in Arabia. W: Coffin. il. Harp. W. 52: 12. Ag. 15, '08.
Kitchen comedies. A. E. Lane. Fortn. 83: 305-16. F. '05.
Letters from an Indian bungalow. A. Dane. Outlook. 90: 35-8, 83-5, 121-8, 268-70. S. 5-O. 3, '08.
Logic of the servant problem. M. McCulloch-Williams. Harp. B. 42: 1146-7. N. '08.
Maid-servant in England and in America. E. Banks. World To-Day. 9: 957-62. S. '05.
Mexican servants. Spectator. Outlook. 89: 509-12. Jl. 4. '08.
Mrs. Van Nostrand's night of triumph. E. Jordan. Harp. W. 52: 20-2. Mr. 7, '08.
Native born; story. O. Roberts. il. Am. M. 66: 321-30. Ag. '08.
New departure in domestic economy. G: Greenwood. il. Canad. M. 31: 545-8. O. '08.
New Zealand domestic workers' union. World To-Day. 13: 1165-6. N. '07.
Old cares for new. Atlan. 100: 281-3. Ag. '07.
Old servant; story. S. G. Tallentyre. Liv. Age. 261: 411-8. My. 15, '09.
Passing of the household. G. Smith. Ind. 59 422-4. Ag. 24. '05.
Politeness to servants. W: D. Howells. Harper. 116: 309-12. Ja. '08.
Poor rooms and long hours. Reader. 11: 108-10. D. '07.
Problem of domestic service. I. M. Rubinow. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 502-19. O. '06; E. McCracken. Outlook. 88: 368-73. 493-9. F. 15, 29, '08.
Put yourself in her place. J. S. Klink. Atlan. 95: 169-77. F. '05.
Recent progress in the study of domestic service. L. M. Salmon. Atlan. 96: 628-35. N. '05.
Recovery of family life. R. H. Davis. Ind. 59: 673-5. S. 21. '05.
Servant on the servant problem. Am. M. 68: 502-4. S. '09.
Servant problem. Viscountess Barrington. Liv. Age. 244: 577-86. Mr. 11. '05.
Servant question. Spectator. Outlook. 89: 240-2. My. 30, '08; Craftsman. 10: 396-9. Je. '06.
Servant question—as viewed in Paris. R. of Rs. 38: 606. N. '08.
Servant question in England. Mrs. J: Lane. Harp. B. 39: 115-9. F. '05.
Servant question in Germany. W. W. Whitelock. Harp. B. 40: 467. My. '06.
Servant question plus the employment bureau. F. A. Kellor. Harp. B. 39: 15-9. Ja. '05.
Servants and sanitation. C: F: Wingate. Country Life. 15: 285. Ja. '09.
Story of a house worker. C. S. Angstman. Ind. 63: 91-4. Jl. 11, '07.
Swede girls for Canadian homes. M. Spafford. il. Canad. M. 28: 545-9. Ap. '07.
Trimmer in our chambers. E. R. Pennell. Atlan. 104: 620-31. N. '09.
Vanishing relation. Ind. 61: 466-7. Ag. 23, '06.
We and our servants. J. D. D. Bacon. il. Am. M. 63: 349-60. F. '07.
Who is more to blame: servant or mistress? Ladies' H. J. 26: 3. Je. '09.
Why I never have trouble with my servants. A. J. Miller. Ladies' H. J. 22: 4, 52. Mr. '05.
See also Employment agencies; Nursemaids; Tipping; Waiters and waitresses.

Servetus, Michael, 1511-1553.
Monument to Servetus. T. F. Caskey. il Arena. 37: 576-9. Je. '07.

Servia.
Fate of Servia. Fortn. 91: 609-12. Ap. '09.
King Peter and Servian discontent. R. of Rs. 35: 362-4. Mr. '07.
Must Austria and Servia fight? il. R. of Rs. 39: 229-30. F. '09.
Serb and Albanian frontiers. M. E. Durham. Contemp. 95: 15-23. Ja. '09.
Servia and her ruler. E. A. Powell. R. of Rs. 38: 594-5. N. '08.
Situation in the near east. A. Stead. Fortn. 87: 701-7. Ap. '07.

Servia—*Continued.*

Army.
Military situation in the Balkans. C. B. Norman. 19th Cent. 64: 743-5. N. '08.

Description and travel.
Danube; its shores and their legends. M. Van Vorst. il. Harper. 119: 38-40. Je. '09.

Economic conditions.
Poor relief in the Balkans. E. Sellers. Contemp. 92: 217-20. Ag. '07.
Servia's economic development. R. of Rs. 39: 741-3. Je. '09.
Servia's economic prosperity. R. of Rs. 37: 236-7. F. '08.

Foreign relations.
Austro-Servian conflict. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 95: 490-510. Ap. '09.
Bluff in the Balkans. Blackw. 185: 579-84. Ap. '09.
End of the Balkan trouble. Nation. 88: 349-50. Ap. 8. '09.
Serbo-Bulgarian customs convention and its results. A. Stead. Fortn. 85: 537-45. Mr. '06.
Will Servia provoke war? Outlook. 91: 515-6. Mr. 6, '09.
See also Servia—Treaties.

History.
Servia and Russian diplomacy. B. Hurst. Cath. World. 81: 615-22. Ag. '05.

Treaties.
Secret treaty between Servia and Austria-Hungary. S. Protitch. Fortn. 91: 838-49. My. '09.

Servian wall.
City of Servius and the pomerium. E. T. Merrill. Class. Philol. 4: 420-32. O. '09.

Service, Robert William, 1876-
Law of the Yukon; poem. por. Canad. M. 29: 96. My. '07.
Spell of the Yukon; poem. Cur. Lit. 44: 107. Ja. '08.
New Canadian poet. Putnam's. 4: 239-40. My. '08.

Service books. See Liturgies; Prayer books.

Serviss, Garrett Putnam, 1851-
Achievements of astronomical photography. Outlook. 79: 787-96. Ap. 1, '05.
Artificial creation of life. Cosmopol. 39: 459-68. S. '05.
How Burbank produces new flowers and fruit. Cosmopol. 40: 163-70. D. '05.
Luther Burbank. Chaut. 50: 406-16. My. '08.
New philosopher's stone. Cosmopol. 44: 632-6. My. '08.
Solving the mystery of the stars. Cosmopol. 39: 395-404. Ag. '05.
Transforming the world of plants. Cosmopol. 40: 63-70. N. '05.

Servius Marius, fl. 4th cent.
Latin criticism. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 1: 334-40.

Sestina. J. B. Cabell. Harper. 112: 191-9. Ja. '06.

Setchell, William Albert, 1864-
Nereocystis and pelagophycus. Bot. Gaz. 45: 125-34. F. '08.

Seth, Ham, pseud. See Seth, MacGregor.

Seth, James, 1860-
Norwegian system of liquor control. Contemp. 90: 861-72. D. '06.

Seth, MacGregor (Ham Seth, pseud.).
On board the Creole Belle. Delin. 74: 158. Ag. '09.

Seth Carter's wife. Mrs. L. H. Harris. Am. M. 64: 73-7. My. '07.

Seton, Ernest Thompson, 1860-
American bison or buffalo. Scrib. M. 40: 385-405. O. '06.
Arnaux, the homing pigeon. Ladies' H. J. 22: 13-4. Ap. '05.
Billy: the big wolf. Ladies' H. J. 22: 5-6. Ag.; 10. 49. S. '05.
Blazes and Indian signs. Country Life. 7: 632-4. Ap. '05.
Building a log cabin. il. Country Life. 8: 79-80. My. '05.

Seton, Ernest Thompson —*Continued.*
Caribou and his kindred. Scrib. M. 39: 426-43. Ap. '06.
Domino Reynard of Goldur town. Cent. 77: 208-19, 374-85, 545-54. D. '08-F. '09.
Habits of wolves. Am. M. 64: 636-45. O. '07.
Hollow tree. Bird Lore. 11: 1-3. Ja. '09.
Making a hollow tree, and what came into it. Country Life. 15: 47, 226, 310, 414, 542, 658; 16: 354, 444, 552, 662. N. '08-Ap., Jl.-O. '09.
Making permanent records of animal tracks. Country Life. 8: 228. Je. '05.
Moose and his antlers. Scrib. M. 39: 157-73. F. '06.
National zoo at Washington; a study of its animals in relation to their natural environment. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 697-716.
Natural history of the ten commandments. Cent. 75: 24-33. N. '07.
New deerhunt with the bow. Country Life. 7: 370-1. F. '05.
Oldest of all writing—tracks. Country Life. 17: 169-73. D. '09.
Prong-horned antelope. Scrib. M. 40: 33-19. Jl. '06.
Raising fur-bearing animals for profit. Country Life. 9: 294-7. Ja. '06.
Revival of the bow and arrow. Country Life. 7: 273-5. Ja. '05.
Secrets of the trail. il. Country Life. 8: 202-5. Je. '05.
Snow-shoe rabbit. il. Everybody's. 16: 599-608. My. '07.
Story of Wyndygoul. Country Life. 16: 399-404, 505-8. Ag.-S. '09.
Wapiti and his antlers. Scrib. M. 39: 15-33. Ja. '06.
Whitetailed deer and its kin. Scrib. M. 40: 321-41. S. '06.
Wild-animal bedquilt. Ladies' H. J. 22: 9. Ja. '05.
Yak—a North American opportunity. Country Life. 15: 354-6. F. '09.
In Bryant park, N. Y. il. F. W. Halsey. Amer. authors. 279-92.
Portrait. Reader. 9: 345. F; Bookm. 25: 452. Jl. '07.

Seton, Grace (Gallatin) (Mrs. Ernest Thompson Seton) 1872-
Ideal retreat. Country Life. 16: 423-4. Ag. '09.
Luxury of American camping life. Delin. 74: 116-7. Ag. '09.

Seton-Karr, Sir Henry, 1853-
Labour party. 19th Cent. 59: 471-82. Mr. '06.
Rupture between Norway and Sweden. 19th Cent. 58: 539-44. O. '05.

Seton-Karr, Heywood Walter, 1859-
Flint implements of the Fayum, Egypt. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1904: 745-51.

Seton palace.
Castles of East Lothian. F. R. Fraprie. Castles of Scotland. 295-300.

Setoun, Gabriel, pseud. See **Hepburn, Thomas Nicoll.**

Setters.
American bird-dog. J. E. Isgrigg. il. World To-Day. 11: 1273-9. D. '06.
Bench vs. field in setter-breeding. J. A. Graham. Outing. 50: 495-6. Jl. '07.
Bird dog. H. B. Rathbone. il. Country Life. 12: 527-30. S. '07.
Choosing a field dog. E. Sandys. Outing. 46: 122. Ap. '05.
Field trials. C: B. Cooke. il. Outing. 51: 275-87. D. '07.
Pedigree in the bird dog. T. Russell. Outing. 52: 646-7. Ag. '08.
Quality of a bird dog's nose. C. B. Whitford. Outing. 50: 756-7. S. '07.
Rational treatment of setters. S. Hawley. il. Country Life. 14: 588. O. '08.
Setters and pointers in the fall. Country Cal. 1: 582-3. O. '05.
Variations of retrieving dogs. J. A. Graham. Outing. 51: 242-4. N. '07.

Settlement for the neglected rich. Outlook. 82: 512-6, 892-9. Mr. 3, Ap. 21, '06.

Settlements. See **Social settlements.**

Settlemier, Charles Reed.
Alfred Thompson. Canad. M. 25: 328-9. Ag. '05.

Seul, Korea. See **Seoul.**

Seurat, L. G.
Pearls. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25511-2. Jl. 7, '06.

Sevastopol. See **Sebastopol.**

Seven adventures of John Henry. See Hewett, Grace Liscom.

Seven ages of woman. C. E. McLaughlin. Harp. B. 40: 1087-93. D. '06.

Seven coins; story. M. Gauss. McClure. 33: 412-7. Ag. '09.

Seven days; story. M. R. Rinehart. Lippinc. 82: 641-712. D. '08.

Seven wonders of the world.
Description. F. M. Feldhaus. Sci. Am. S. 65: 254-5. Ap. 18, '08.

Seven years' war, 1756-1763.
Frederick William, baron von Seydlitz; hero of the seven years' war. C: H. L. Johnston. Cavalry leaders. 171-96.
Skill of Seydlitz in war. Blackw. 181: 182-96. F. '07.

Seventeen-year locusts. See **Cicadas.**

Seventh birthday of the little cousin from Constantinople; story. E. C. Dowd. St. N. 35: 1111-2. O. '08.

Seventh card. F. Leslie. Ladies' H. J. 22:10, 44. Ja. '05.

Seventh night. J. Oppenheim. Am. M. 68: 80-6. My. '09.

LXX. See **Septuagint.**

Severance, Mrs. Caroline Maria Seymour, 1820-
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 551. Jl. '08.

Severance, Cordenio Arnold, 1862-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 35: 7. Ja. '07.

Severance, Frank Hayward, 1856-
Second report of the conference of state and local historical societies. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1905, 1: 175-217.

Severed partnership. A. E. McFarlane. Outing. 49: 622-5. F. '07.

Severity of Lucy. A. Lounsberry. Delin. 66: 628-30. O. '05.

Severn, Joseph, 1793-1879.
Portraits of Keats. W: Sharp. Cent. 71: 535-51. F. '06.
Reminiscence of Severn. R: W. Gilder. Cent. 71: 551-2. F. '06.

Severn (Training ship).
United States training ship Severn. il. Sci. Am. 98: 297. Ap. 25, '08.

Severn valley, England.
Counties of the Severn valley. K. L. Bates. il. Chaut. 46: 145-204. Ap. '07; Same. il. K. L. Bates. Gretna Green. 230-97.

Sevier, John, 1745-1815.
Nolichucky Jack. L. T. Sprague. il. Outing. 52: 97-103. Ap. '08.

Sévigné, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal, marquise de, 1626-1696.
Life and correspondence of Mme. de Sévigné. por. C. A. Sainte-Beuve. Portraits 17th cent. 2: 191-216.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 38: 135. F. '05.
Story of Madame de Sévigné. G. Brooks. Dames and daughters. 1-32.

Seville, Spain.
Alcazar of Seville. E. de Amicis. il. E. Singleton. Hist. buildings. 143-8.
Black veil. il. M. Howe. Sun and shadow. 82-108.
Christmas in Seville. Spectator. Outlook. 91: 241-3. Ja. 30, '09.
Fiscal reformer in Cervantes' time. J. W. Crombie. 19th Cent. 58: 452-60. S. '05.
Giralda. T. Gautier. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings. 92-4.
House in Seville. il. M. Howe. Sun and shadow. 136-65.
Memory of Holy week in Seville. I. Malcolm. Liv. Age. 257: 271-6. My. 2, '08.
Seville cathedral. H. Ellis. Soul of Spain. 355-68.
Seville fair. il. M. Howe. Sun and shadow. 109-35.
Seville in spring. H. Ellis. Soul of Spain. 338-54.

Seville, Spain —*Continued.*
Simplicity of life in Seville. il. E: Hutton. Cities of Spain. 196-206.
Torre del Oro. E. de Amicis. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings. 190-2.
White veil. il. M. Howe. Sun and shadow. 58-81.

Sèvres ware.
As to Sèvres porcelain. Harp. W. 50: 1331. S. 15, '06.
Manufacture of Sèvres ware. A. Granger. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24922-3. O. 21, '05.

Sewage.
Centrifugal filtration of sewage sludge. Sci. Am. S. 67: 95-6. F. 6, '09.
City water and city waste. H. Godfrey. Atlan. 98: 379-83. S. '06.
New York's unclean girdle; crude sewage. H: J. Case. il. Harp. W. 51: 1682-4. N. 16, '07.
Research afloat; the pollution of New York harbor and the problems of its control. G: A. Soper. il. Survey. 22: 374-82. Je. 5, '09.
See also Sewerage.

Sewage, Purification of.
Bacterial purification of sewage. A. Glyndon. il. Sci. Am. 93: 456, 458. D. 9, '05.
Electrolytic purification of sewage. Sci. Am. 99: 11. Jl. 4, '08.
Nitrification of sewage by shallow filters of fine particles. Sci. Am. 95: 227. S. 29, '06.
Purification of sewage. Nature. 76: 284-5. Jl. 18, '07.
Sewage and its disposal. H. Lemmoin-Cannon. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24857-8. S. 23, '05.
Sterilization. Cur. Lit. 38: 161. F. '05.

Sewage, Utilization of.
Oil and ammonia from sewage. Sci. Am. S. 67: 149-50. Mr. 6, '09.
Utilization. Arena. 36: 95. Jl. '06.

Sewage disposal.
Profitable disposal of sewage sludge. Sci. Am. S. 67: 61-2. Ja. 23, '09.
Sanitary engineering problems of water supply and sewage disposal in New York city G: A. Soper. Science, n.s. 25: 601-5. Ap. 19; Same. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26275. Je. 8, '07.
Septic tank experience at Stratford-on-Avon. Sci. Am. S. 66: 231. O. 10, '08.
Sewage and its disposal. H. Lemmoin-Cannon. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24857-8. S. 23, '05.
Sewage problem popularly stated; the battle of the microbes. C. P. Collins. Sci. Am. S. 67: 126-7. F. 20, '09.
Treatment of sewage. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26223-4. My. 18, '07.
See also Sewage farming; Sewage irrigation.

Sewage farming.
Sewage farms of Berlin. R. C. Brooks. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 298-313. Je. '05.

Sewage irrigation.
Sewage problem popularly stated; the battle of the microbes. C. P. Collins. Sci. Am. S. 67: 126-7. F. 20, '09.
Sewerage system of San Antonio. G: W. James. Arena. 40: 155-6. S. '08.

Sewall, Hannah R.
Child labor in the United States. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 9: 485-637. My. '04.

Sewall, John L.
Boston—1915 has executive secretary. por. Survey. 23: 410. D. 25, '09.

Sewall, John Smith, 1830-
With Perry in Japan. Cent. 70: 349-60. Jl. '05.

Sewall, Mrs. May Wright, 1844-
Portrait. World To-Day. 13: 698. Jl. '07.

Sewall, Samuel, 1652-1730.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 671. F. '08.

Seward, Albert Charles, 1863-
Darwin commemoration at Cambridge, June 22-24, 1909. Nature. 79: 221-2. D. 24, '08.

Seward, Anna (Swan of Lichfield) 1747-1809.
Priestess of the nine. J. H. Lobban. Blackw. 183: 376-90. Mr. '08.
Word for the Swan of Litchfield. Nation. 86: 506-7. Je. 4, '08.

Seward, Mrs. Mary H. Coggeshall (Mrs. Theodore Frelinghuysen Seward).
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 520. Jl. '06.

Seward, William Henry, 1801-1872.
Irrepressible conflict. S: B. Harding. Select orations. 342-57.
Cabal against Seward, and the emancipation proclamation. G. Welles. Atlan. 103: 471-85. Ap. '09.
Mistakes of Seward. G. Welles. Atlan. 103: 658-72. My. '09.
Portrait. McClure. 28: 16, 415. N. '06, F. '07; Ind. 66: 317. F. 11, '09.
Seward and the Alaska cession. H. A. Bruce. il. por. Outlook. 89: 687-97. Jl. 25, '08.
Seward, empire-builder and seer. C: M. Harvey. il. por. Putnam's. 2: 267-76. Je. '07.
Seward's influence on the affairs of the United States. W: G. Brown. Atlan. 95: 766-80. Je. '05.

Seward park, New York (City). See New York (City)—Parks and playgrounds.

Sewell, E. H. D.
Cricket of 1907. Fortn. 88: 498-507. S. '07.
Cricket season of 1908. Fortn. 90: 483-95. S. '08.
Cricket season of 1909. Fortn. 92: 727-34. O. '09.
Past Rugby football season. Fortn. 89: 882-96. My. '08.
Rugby football. Fortn. 91: 978-89. My. '09.
Rugby football and the colonial tours. Fortn. 88: 840-9. N. '07.
South African football team. Fortn. 86: 1105-14. D. '06.

Sewell, Robert Van Vorst, 1860-
Fleetwood, the residence of Sewell, Oyster Bay. B. Ferree. il. Am. Homes. 6: 482-7. D. '09.

Sewerage.
Colossal work in Baltimore. C. W. Hendrick. il. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 365-73. Ap. '09.
How the ancient Babylonians drained their city. E. J. Banks. Sci. Am. 93: 99. Ag. 5, '05.
New method in wet excavation. C. M. Ripley. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 115. Ag. 22, '08.
Sanitation of Washington. B: Winslow. il. Sci. Am. 95: 173-4. S. 8, '06.
See also Sanitary engineering; Sewage; Sewers.

Sewers.
New method of constructing sanitary sewers. il. Sci. Am. 93: 322. O. 21, '05.

Sewing.
Summer-time sewing and sport. il. Delin. 74: 160. Ag. '09.
See also Needlework.

Sewing-machine story. F. H. Spearman. McClure. 27: 218-24. Je. '06.

Sewing machines.
American sewing machine. A. H. Ford. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 443-9. Je. '06.

Sewing societies.
In April; story. J. Pratt. Atlan. 101: 800-4. Je. '08.

Sex.
Biological significance and control of sex; symposium. Science, n.s. 25: 366-84. Mr. 8, '07.
Color inheritance and sex inheritance in aphids. N. M. Stevens. Science, n.s. 26: 216-8. Ag. 16, '07.
Differences of sex. P. R. Birge. Harp. W. 53: 6. Jl. 3, '09.
Evolution of the male. F. Swiney. Westm. 163: 272-8, 449-55. Mr.-Ap. '05; M. E. Hughes. Westm. 165: 320-1. Mr. '06.
Feminist in science. G. S. Hall. Ind. 60: 661-2. Mr. 22, '06.
Heredity of sex. R. C. Punnett and W. Bateson. Science, n.s. 27: 785-7. My. 15, '08.
Influence of sex on drawing. Am. J. Soc. 10: 856. My. '05.
Laws of social attraction. S. N. Patten. Pop. Sci. 73: 354-60. O. '08.
Love in the light of the new biology. Cur. Lit. 43: 561-4. N. '07.
Maternity of God. F. Swiney. Westm. 165: 556-67, 676-84. My.-Je. '06.
Mendelian view of sex-heredity. W: E. Castle. Science, n.s. 29: 395-400. Mr. 5, '09.

Sex —*Continued.*
Mendelism and sex. Nature. 77: 236-7. Ja. 9, '08.
New sex psychology. E. S. Grossmann. Westm. 172: 497-510. N. '09.
New theory of sex-production. E. B. Wilson. Science. n.s. 23: 189-91. F. 2, '06.
Origin. E. B. Wilson. Ind. 60: 662-3. Mr. 22, '06.
Past and future of the sexes. L. F. Ward. Ind. 60: 541-5. Mr. 8, '06.
Professor Ward and ethnology. C. Wissler. Ind. 60: 663-5. Mr. 22, '06.
Secondary chromosome-couplings and the sexual relations in abraxas. E. B. Wilson. Science, n.s. 29: 704-6. Ap. 30, '09.
Sex and character, by O. Weininger. Review. Am. J. Soc. 11: 843-6. My. '06; Nature. 75: 481-2. Mr. 21, '07.
Sex and its relation to the barring factor in poultry. H. D. Goodale. Science, n. s. 29: 1004. Je. 25, '09.
Sex and society: studies in the social psychology of sex, by W: I. Thomas. Review. Am. J. Soc. 13: 113-8. Jl. '07; Char. 20: 726. S. 26, '08.
Sex and suffrage. M. A. Stobart. Fortn. 87: 857-67. My. '07.
Sex differentiation in relation to secondary education. A. H. Yoder. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 785-92.
Sex morality and the taboo of direct reference. E. C. Parsons. Ind. 61: 391-2. Ag. 16, '06.
Sex ratios at birth in town and country. W: Z. Ripley. Q. J. Econ. 23: 175-8. N. '08.
Weininger's sex and character. C. P. Gilman. Critic. 48: 414-7. My. '06.
Woman and nature. C. Dixon. Westm. 169: 283-91. Mr. '08.

See also Adolescence; Sex determination; Sex instruction; Sexual ethics; Social purity.

Sex, Education in. See Sex instruction.

Sex determination
Determination of sex. Pop. Sci. 68: 93-4. Ja. '06.
Facts concerning the determination and inheritance of sex. H. E. Jordan. Pop. Sci. 74: 540-50. Je. '09.
Polyembryony and sex-determination. W: A. Riley. Science, n.s. 25: 106-7. Ja. 18, '07.
Polyembryony and the determination of sex. E. Bugnion. Smithson. Rept. 1906: 309-20.
Polyembryony and the fixing of sex. L. O. Howard. Science, n.s. 24: 810-8. D. 21, '06.
Recent researches on the determination and heredity of sex. E. B. Wilson. il. Science, n.s. 29: 53-70. Ja. 8, '09.
Sex determination and parthenogenesis in phylloxerans and aphids. T: H. Morgan. Science, n.s. 29: 234-7. F. 5, '09.

Sex in plants. See Plants, Sex in.

Sex instruction.
Education in sexual hygiene for young women. M. A. Cleaves. Char. 15: 721-4. F. 24, '06.
Education in sexual matters for young men. L. D. Bulkley. Char. 15: 718-21. F. 24, '06.
From generation to generation. G. S. Hall. Am. M. 66: 249-54. Jl. '08.
From lips usually sealed to the world. C: N. Crittenton. Ladies' H. J. 26: 23. Ja. '09.
Gap in education. H: D. Sedgwick. New Amer. type. 191-204.
Health of American girls. N. C. Whitaker. Pop. Sci. 71: 234-45. S. '07.
How a physician told his children. Ladies' H. J. 25: 70. O. '08.
How and when to be frank with boys. G. S. Hall. Ladies' H. J. 24: 26. S. '07.
I didn't know—; parents' duties to daughters. M. W. Deland. Ladies' H. J. 24: 9. Mr. '07.
My confidence with my boy. Ladies' H. J. 25: 81. O. '08.
Prophylaxis of social diseases. P. A. Morrow. Am. J. Soc. 13: 20-33. Jl. '07.
Sex instruction in the schools. S: Langer. Char. 17: 874. F. 9, '07.

Sex instruction —*Continued.*
Tragedy of the marriage altar. A. L. Wolbarst. Ladies' H. J. 25: 26. O. '08.
What I have learned from hundreds of girls. J. W. Mack. Ladies' H. J. 25: 6. My. '08.
Why didn't my parents tell me? W: L. Howard. Ladies' H. J. 24: 32. Ag. '07.
Young men's Christian association and the sex problems. F. N. Seerley. Char. 15: 725. F. 24, '06.

Sex relations, Socialism and. Liv. Age. 255: 759-62. D. 21, '07.

Sextants.
Artificial horizon for sextants. il. Sci. Am. 97: 457. D. 21, '07.
New type of sextant. L. A. Freudenberger. Sci. Am. S. 65: 388. Je. 20, '08.

Sexton, Alexander Humboldt.
Corrosion of condenser tubes. Eng. M. 30: 211-25. N. '05.
What is an alloy? Sci. Am. S. 61: 25398. My. 19, '06.

Sexton, Ella M.
California Christmas song; poem. Overland, n.s. 45: 66. Ja. '05.
In quest of the girl. Overland, n.s. 53: 219-25. Mr. '09.
Woman made whole. Overland, n.s. 47: 82-8. Ja. '06.

Sexton Maginnis stories. See Egan, Maurice Francis.

Sexual ethics.
Immorality and the marriage law. B. Houghton. Westm. 168: 304-13. S. '07.
Sexual morality. H. R. Boyle. Westm. 166: 334-40. S. '06.
Standard of morality for men. Ladies' H. J. 25: 5. Je. '08.

See also Chastity; Prostitution; Sex instruction; Social purity.

Seychelles islands.
Exploration. J. S. Gardiner. il. map. Nature. 73: 294-6. Ja. 25, '06.

Seydlitz, Friedrich Wilhelm von, 1721-1773.
Frederick William, baron von Seydlitz: hero of the seven years' war. por. C: H. L. Johnston. Cavalry leaders. 171-96.
Skill of Seydlitz in war. Blackw. 181: 182-96. F. '07.

Seymour, George Franklin, 1829-1906.
Died. D. 8, '06.

Seymour, Horatio, 1810-1886.
Portrait. McClure. 31: 546. S. '08.

Seymour, Horatio, 1844-1907.
Died. F. 21, '07.

Seymour, Jane, queen of England, 1509?-1537.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 39: 263; 47: 122. Jl. '05, Jl. '09.
Portrait, by H. Holbein. Scrib. M. 38: 719. D. '05.

Seymour, Thomas Day, 1848-1907.
Died. D. 31, '07.
Friedrich Blass. Nation. 84: 308. Ap. 4, '07.
Socialism and communism in Greece. Harper. 115: 948-55. N. '07.
Portrait. Class. J. 3: 168. Mr. '08.
Seymour memorial service. Class. J. 3: 202. Mr. '08.
Sketch. W: W. Goodwin. Nation. 86: 31. Ja.; C: H. Weller. Class. J. 3: 159-60. F.; Class. Philol. 3: 196. Ap. '08.

Sforza, Francesco, 1401-1466?
Condottieri. A. I. Shand. Soldiers of fortune. 24-32.

Shabogan; story. O. Bates. McClure. 32: 295-300. Ja. '09.

Shackelford, Ethel.
Odd jobs of well-bred women. World To-Day. 9: 765-8. Jl. '05.
Siegfried—of the Chicorica range. Overland. n. s. 50: 587-91. D. '07.

Shackford, Martha Hale.
College entrance examination board's questions in English. Educa. 27: 231-9. D. '06.
Contemporary poetry. Dial. 40: 249-53. Ap. 16, '06.
Izaak Walton, fisherman; poem. Everybody's. 14: 752. Je. '06.

Shackford, Martha Hale—*Continued.*
Practical side of preparation of literature. School R. 14: 223-6. Mr. '06.
Study of nature in required literature. Educa. 25: 501-2. Ap. '05.
Teaching elementary English. Educ. R. 30: 303-9. O. '05.

Shackleford, Thomas Mitchell, 1859-
What pragmatism is, as I understand it. Pop. Sci. 75: 571-85. D. '09.

Shackleton, Elizabeth H. Fleming (Mrs. Robert Shackleton), 1871-
Portrait. Arena. 38: 677. D. '07.

Shackleton, Sir Ernest Henry, 1869-
Farthest south. pors. McClure. 33: 458-74, 570-87; 34: 23-35. S.-N. '09.
Heart of the antarctic. il. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 972-1007. N. '09.
Conquest of the south pole. Liv. Age. 261: 251-3. Ap. 24, '09.
New south polar record. Outlook. 91: 762-3. Ap. 3, '09.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 40: 258. S. '09.
Results of the latest expedition to the south pole. il. Cur. Lit. 46: 556-8. My. '09.
Shackleton and the south pole. A. W. Greely. map. Cent. 78: 359-63. Jl. '09.
Shackleton's achievement. Ind. 66: 709-10. Ap. 1, '09.
Shackleton's antarctic expedition: symposium. map. Nature. 80: 130-4. Ap. 1; Sci. Am. 100: 258. Ap. 3, '09.
Shackleton's expedition to the antarctic and its equipment. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 104-5. Ag. 17, '07.
Shackleton's farthest south. map. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 398-402. Ap.; map. Ind. 66: 658-60. Ap. 1; por. Harp. W. 53: 7. Ap. 3, '09.
Shackleton's Heart of the antarctic. A. W. Greely. Lippinc. 84: 769-72. D. '09.
Shackleton's success in the antarctic. R. of Rs. 40: 495-7. O. '09.
South polar record. Nation. 88: 340. Ap. 1, '09.

Shackleton, Robert, 1860-
Captain of company Q. Harper. 113: 820-6. N. '06.
Charge of the six hundred. Harper. 118: 300-6. Ja. '09.
Charities of New York. Harp. W. 52: 29. Ag. 22, '08.
Country under two kings. Harper. 115: 497-506. S. '07.
Day with two emperors and a king. Harper. 117: 285-90. Jl. '08.
Free and independent Luxemburg. Harper. 114: 173-81. Ja. '07.
Hero of Inkerman. Harper. 117: 835-40. N. '08.
In the forest of Arden. Scrib. M. 40: 752-61. D. '06.
Night encampment on Manhattan island. Harp. W. 53: 11-2. N. 20, '09.
Old red city of Rothenburg. Harper. 118: 821-9. My. '09.
Soldier of Delhi. Harper. 119: 673-8. O. '09.
Soldier of no battles. Harper. 111: 677-81. O. '05.
Strangest corner of England. Harper. 113: 785-94. O. '06.
Superstitions of a cosmopolitan city. Harper. 110: 265-8. Ja. '05.
Where King Edward is still duke of Normandy. Harper. 115: 165-73. Jl. '07.
Winning the iron cross at Gravelotte. Harper. 117: 775-8. O. '08.
Portrait. Arena. 38: 677. D. '07.

Shades. V. Korolenko. Cur. Lit. 43: 577-84. N. '07.

Shadow, Christopher.
Dancing girl; poem. Ecl. M. 148: 71. Ja. '07.
Pessimists; poem. Ecl. M. 146: 364. Ap. '06.

Shadow; story. H. S. Edwards. Cent. 73: 278-81. D. '06.

Shadow in high finance. D. Ferguson. Everybody's. 16: 336-43. Mr. '07.

Shadow of a great rock. See Lighton, William Rheem.

Shadow of a tragedy. G. E. Towndrow. Cent. 72: 351-64. Jl. '06.

Shadow of good fortune. N. K. Blissett. Liv. Age. 250: 609-12. S. 8; Same. Ecl. M. 147: 365-8. O. '06.

Shadow of good things to come. Z. Gale. Outlook. 86: 817-25. Ag. 17, '07.

Shadow of Molly Kinshela. J. V. T. Bruorton. Lippinc. 84: 350-2. S. '09.

Shadow of the trees; story. C. Benedict. Putnam's. 5: 335-43. D. '08.

Shadow pictures and how to make them. E. J. Sawyer. St. N. 34: 1130-2. O. '07.

Shadow plays.
Shadow plays. A. E. Poulsson. St. N. 34: 840-1. Jl. '07.
Startling development of the bi-dimensional theater. il. Cur. Lit. 44: 546-9. My. '08.

Shadow portrait. M. C. Crowley. Cath. World. 83: 769-77. S. '06.

Shadows.
Telling your fortune in shadows. J. Talladay. il. Ladies' H. J. 25: 41. N. '08.

Shadows; story. T. A. Chase. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 667-72. F. '06.

Shadows of degrees. A. H. Henderson. Liv. Age. 249: 292-301. My. 5, '06.

Shadowy recollections. Z. Humphrey. Outlook. 89: 76-81. My. 9, '08.

Shadwell, Bertrand.
Autocracy; poem. Cur. Lit. 38: 543. Je. '05.
For the lives of men and the fatherland; poem. Cur. Lit. 42: 227. F. '07.

Shaler, Donald Cameron, 1881-
Power from the farm brook. R. of Rs. 39: 63-70. Ja. '09.
Waterfall to haul mountain trains. World's Work. 17: 10982-3. D. '08.
Work of the illuminating engineer. R. of Rs. 40: 332-40. S. '09.

Shafer, Mrs. Sara Andrew.
After the symposium. Outlook. 81: 1077-9. D. 30, '05.
Boston contemporaries of Earl Percy. Dial. 44: 124-5. Mr. 1, '08.

Shafroth, John F., 1854-
New campaign expense law in Colorado. Ind. 67: 83-4. Jl. 8, '09.
Portrait. Ind. 65: 1227. N. 26, '08; World To-Day. 17: 695. Jl. '09.

Shaft sinking.
Shaft sinking by the freezing process. il. Sci. Am. 99: 191. S. 19, '08.

Shafter, Helen Juliet.
Prescience; poem. Harper. 114: 271. Ja. '07.

Shafter, Julia Lawrence.
Little child. Harper. 117: 114-25. Je. '08.

Shafter, William Rufus, 1835-1906.
Died. N. 12, '06.
Portrait. Bookm. 22: 603. F. '06.

Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 7th earl of, 1801-1885.
Career of Lord Shaftesbury. S. Walpole. Studies in biog. 316-56.
Portrait. Chaut. 40: 513. F. '05.
Two philanthropists. por. J. McCarthy. Portraits of the '60's. 179-86.

Shafts.
Quick method of repairing a broken shaft. M. Meigs. Sci. Am. 96: 251. Mr. 23, '07.
See also Crank shafts.

Shafts, Crank. See **Crank shafts.**

Shafts, Mine. See **Mine shafts.**

Shaganappi. Canad. M. 27: 285-6. Jl. '06.

Shahan, Thomas Joseph, D. D., 1857-
Catharine II and the Holy See. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 1-27. Ja. '05.
Czar Nicholas I and the Holy See, 1825-1855. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 720-45. O. '05.
Roman Catholicism in Russia, 1796-1825. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 533-51. Jl. '05.

Shailer, M. V.
Preservation of infant life. World To-Day. 10: 651. Je. '06.
Year's work for child labor. World To-Day. 9: 1123-5. O. '05.

Shake-up at the Y-bar-T.; story. B. Blow. Outing. 50: 425-30. Jl. '07.

Shakers.
Cooperative communities in the United States. A. Kent. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 6: 565-78. Jl. '01.

Shakespear, G. A.
Stereoscopic lantern slides. Nature. 75: 199. D. 27, '06.

Shakespeare, Mrs. Anne (Hathaway) (Mrs. William Shakespeare) 1556-1623.
Anne Hathaway's kindred. C. C. Stopes. Ath. 1904, 2: 904-5. D. 31, '05.
Shottery tryst. C: W. Stoddard. Exits and entrances. 77-96.

Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616.
Blow, blow, thou winter wind; poem. Country Life. 11: 184. D. '06.
Fidele; poem. Outlook. 93: 225. S. 25, '09.
Hark! hark! the lark; poem. Outlook. 93: 225. S. 25, '09.
Songs of nature. Country Life. 9: 425. F. '06.
Sonnet: poem. Country Life. 11: 184. D. '06,
Sonnets. Outlook. 92: 1028-30. Ag. 28, '09.
When to the sessions of sweet silent thought; poem. Woman's H. C. 32: 54. Ap. '05.
Alleged portrait. Putnam's. 2: 214. My. '07.
American Indian in Elizabethan England. S. Lee. Scrib. M. 42: 325-30. S. '07.
Another Shakespeare; Roger, earl of Rutland. Outlook. 84: 859. D. 8, '06.
Astronomy of Shakespeare. Museus. Contemp. 94: sup. 1-6. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 258: 483-7. Ag. 22, '08.
At Stratford-on-Avon and Shakespeare's historical plays. W. B. Yeats. Good and evil. 142-67.
Authenticity of early plays assigned to Shakespeare, and their relationship to the development of his dramatic genius. W. J. Courthope. Hist. Eng. poetry. 4: 455-76.
Authorship of The birth of Merlin. F. A. Howe. Mod. Philol. 4: 193-205. Jl. '06.
Background of drama. E: A. Baughan. 19th Cent. 61: 256-64. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 253: 32-9. Ap. 6, '07.
Bacon, Shakespeare, Harvey, and Dr. Knott. G. G. Greenwood. Westm. 164: 552-60. N. '05.
Beauty-spots of Shakespeare's heroines. M. P. Tilley. Dial. 46: 360. Je. 1, '09.
Bible and Shakespeare. G. Bradford, jr. Nation. 88: 408. Ap. 22, '09.
Biography of Shakespeare, by S. L. Lee. Review. Dial. 37: 415-6. D. 16, '04.
Commemoration of Shakespeare. S. Lee. 19th Cent. 57: 585-600. Ap. '05.
Common-sense interpretations of Shakspere. E. W. Chubb. El. School T. 5: 420-7. Mr. '05.
Criticism of the seventeenth century. Blackw. 183: 885-7. Je. '08.
Dante and Shakespeare. M. W. Smyth. 19th Cent. 64: 603-21. O. '08.
Defamers of Shakespeare. E: Sullivan. 19th Cent. 65: 419-34, 630-47. Mr.-Ap. '09.
Development of Shakespeare as a dramatist, by G: P. Baker. Review. Nation. 85: 149-50. Ag. 15; No. Am. 186: 281-4. O.; W. Clayton. Forum. 39: 259-62. O. '07.
Dramatist. E: Dowden. por. *In* Warner classics. 5: 11-28.
Elizabethan dramatic development. T. W. Hunt. Bib. Sac. 66: 251-66. Ap. '09.
Facts about Francis Bacon and Shakespeare. W: L. Stoddard. il. por. Collier's. 43: 12-3. My. 15, '09.
Facts and figures from Shakespeare. W: J. Rolfe. Nation. 87: 572-3. D. 10. '08.
Five famous empty chairs. F. Yeigh. il. Canad. M. 32: 265. Ja. '09.
From Lombroso to Shakespeare. A. Albrecht. Nation. 89: 96-7. Jl. 29, '09.
Future of Shakespearean research. 19th Cent. 59: 763-78. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 249: 707-19. Je. 23, '06.
Handwriting of Shakespeare. Contemp. 95: sup. 7-8. Mr. '09.
Hanging of animals on a gallows. H. H. Furness. Nation. 88: 217-8. Mr. 4, '09.
History of Cardenio by Fletcher and Shakespeare. G. Bradford, jr. Nation. 88: 328. Ap. 1, '09.

Shakespeare, William *Continued.*
Irony of Shakespeare. J. Kendal. Am. Cath. Q. 32: 450-64. Jl. '07.
Is Shakespeare popular? No. Am. 184: 334-5. F. 1, '07.
Is Shakespeare read? Harp. W. 51: 151-2. F. 2, '07.
Is Shakespeare self-revealed? E: Dowden. Contemp. 96: 542-61. N. '09.
Jonson and Milton on Shakespeare. E: S. Parsons. Nation. 87: 459. N. 12, '08.
Kesselstadt death-mask of Shakespeare. il. Putnam's. 2: 655-8. S. '07.
Last word to George Greenwood. H: C: Beeching. 19th Cent. 66: 283-92. Ag. '09.
Lee's Shakspere facsimiles. Nation. 82: 261-6. Mr. 29, '06.
Light on Shakespeare. Outlook. 83: 350. Je. 16, '06.
Love-affairs of heroines. H: T. Finck. Harper. 110: 464-7. F. '05.
Lyrical element in Shakespeare's plays. W. J. Courthope. Hist. Eng. poetry. 4: 19-53.
Lyrism in Shakespeare's comedies. M. F. Egan. Ghost in Hamlet. 113-37.
Man and actor. J: Malone. *In* Warner classics. 5: 31-68.
Man Shakespeare and his tragic life, by F. Harris. Review. Cur. Lit. 47: 668-72. D. '09.
Morality of Shakespeare. H: H. Statham. 19th Cent. 63: 209-20. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 256: 736-45. Mr. 21, '08.
My Shakespeare progress. M. B. Dunn. Atlan. 98: 528-33. O '06.
New claimant to Shakespeare's fame. Cur. Lit. 42: 304-6. Mr. '07.
New classification of Shakespeare's plays. C: L. Moore. Dial. 43: 107-10. S. 1, '07.
Original Bodleian copy of the first folio of Shakespeare. Ath. 1905, 1: 241-2. F. 25.
Pedagogical uses of Shakespeare. M. F. Egan. Ghost in Hamlet. 81-110.
Pepys and Shakespeare. S. Lee. Fortn. 85: 104-20. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 249: 310-22. Ap. 28, '06.
Portrait, by G: H: Hall. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 505. Je. '08.
Portrait by Menzel. Ladies' H. J. 22: 3. S. '05.
Principles underlying Shakespearean tragedy. Cur. Lit. 39: 427-8. O. '05.
Raleigh's Shakespeare. Liv. Age. 253: 560-4. Je. 1; F. M. Colby. Forum. 39: 255-9. O. '07.
Reading Shakespeare to children. W. T. Field. Dial. 42: 279. My. 1, '07.
Recent Shakespeare criticism. O. Elton. Modern studies. 78-121; Excerpts. Quar. 203: 221-45. Jl. '05.
Robert Bridges and Shakespeare. Blackw. 183: 147-9. Ja. '08.
Shadowy characters in Shakespeare. Liv. Age. 251: 283-8. N. 3, '06.
Shakespeare, by G: Brandes. Review. Dial. 37: 414-5. D. 16, '04.
Shakespeare against his editors. J: Corbin. No. Am. 184: 396-406. F. 15, '07.
Shakespeare and Christianity. C: W: Stubbs. Christ of Eng. poetry. 122-65.
Shakespeare and the drama. L. N. Tolstoi. Fortn. 86: 963-83; 87: 62-91. D. '06-Ja. '07.
Shakespeare and the latter-day drama. W. Campbell. Canad. M. 30: 14-8. N. '07.
Shakespeare and the life to come. Museus. Contemp. 93: sup. 1-6. My. '08.
Shakespeare and the waterways of north Italy. E: Sullivan. 19th Cent. 64: 215-32. Ag. '08.
Shakespeare apocrypha, by C. F. T. Brooke. Review. Contemp. 94: sup. 10-3. Ag. '08.
Shakespeare as a man. L. Stephen. Studies of a biographer. 4: 1-41.
Shakespeare as an actor. W. Rowlands. Masters of drama. 1-8.
Shakespeare commemoration for London. R. W. Leftwich. Westm. 169: 695-700. Je. '08.
Shakespeare country. K. L. Bates. il. Chaut. 45: 290-320. F. '07; Same. il. K. L. Bates. Gretna Green. 149-83.
Shakespeare discoveries of C. W. Wallace. Liv. Age. 263: 432-5. N. 13, '09.
Shakespeare for children. C: Welsh. Dial. 42: 303. My. 16, '07.

Shakespeare, William—*Continued.*

Shakespeare heroines; poem. C: W: Stubbs. Outlook. 83: 976-7. Ag. 25, '06.
Shakespeare, Ibsen and Bernard Shaw. G. L. Dickinson. Liv. Age. 250: 437-40. Ag. 18, '06.
Shakespeare of Warwickshire. T. T. Munger. Atlan. 99: 172-83. F. '07.
Shakespeare puzzle. Harper. 119: 313-6. Jl. '09.
Shakespeare quartos. J: Phin. Nation. 86: 510. Je. 4, '08.
Shakespeare the man. R. F. Sharp. Architects of Eng. lit. 1-14.
Shakespeare to-day. Outlook. 87: 329-32. O. 19, '07.
Shakespeare und unsere klassiker, by A. Böhtlingk. Review. Nation. 89: 550. D. 2, '09.
Shakespearean impresa. W: J. Rolfe. Outlook. 82: 364-6. F. 17, '06.
Shakespearean research. Outlook. 82: 813-4. Ap. 7, '06.
Shakespearean scenes in bas-relief. il. Cur. Lit. 40: 265-8. Mr. '06.
Shakespeareana. W. Roberts. Ath. 1905, 1: 347-8. Mr. 18.
Shakespeareans and the laity. Bookm. 26: 119-20. O. '07.
Shakespeare's birthday; poem. A. Austin. Ind. 66: 852. Ap. 22, '09.
Shakespeare's boors. G: Bartram. Liv. Age. 245: 145-51. Ap. 15, '05.
Shakespeare's earlier comedies; influence of Lyly. W. J. Courthope. Hist. Eng. poetry. 4: 70-103.
Shakespeare's early tragedies: influence of Marlowe. W. J. Courthope. Hist. Eng. poetry. 4: 54-69.
Shakespeare's enigma and cipher. N. H. Ewing. Cath. World. 84: 185-97. N. '06.
Shakespeare's later histories, romantic comedies, later tragedies, and dramatic development. W. J. Courthope. Hist. Eng. poetry. 4: 104-200.
Shakespeare's Love's labour's won. A. H. Tolman. Views about Hamlet. 245-313.
Shakespeare's new home; poem. R: W. Gilder. Putnam's. 5: 547. F. '09.
Shakspere's portrayal of action. G: E: Woodberry. Great writers. 183-216.
Shakespeare's second best bed. Dial. 38: 187. Mr. 16, '05.
Shakespeare's spelling. G: M. Wood. Ind. 62: 1072-4. My. 9, '07.
Shakespeare's stage and modern adaptations. il. A. H. Tolman. Views about Hamlet. 117-39.
Shakespeare's theatrical property. Outlook. 93: 326-7. O. 16, '09.
Shakespearian clown. A. W. Corpe. Cath. World. 86: 803-15. Mr. '08.
Shaw and Shakespeare. W: D. Howells. Harper. 111: 633-5. S. '05.
So-called Grafton portrait. M. H. Spielmann. Putnam's. 2: 249-50. My. '07.
Solemn Shakespeareans. Scrib. M. 41: 507-8. Ap. '07.
Some phases of Shakespearean interpretation. M. F. Egan. Ghost in Hamlet. 51-78.
Speculation regarding Shakespeare. E. Venable. School R. 13: 717-31. N. '05.
Suggested meaning for belie. F. S. Allen. Nation. 84: 337-8. Ap. 11, '07.
Ten plays of Shakespeare, by S. Brooke. Review. Dial. 40: 148-50. Mr. 1, '06.
Text of Shakespeare, by T: R. Lounsbury. Review. Nation. 83: 416-7. N. 15, '06; Dial. 42: 39-41. Ja. 16, '07.
Three centuries of Shakespeare. Cur. Lit. 47: 86-9. Jl. '09.
Thunder stone in Shakespeare. G. F. Foster. Overland, n.s. 45: 125-7. F. '05.
Tolstoy on Shakespeare, by L. Tolstoy. Review. Cur. Lit. 42: 46-8. Ja.; Ind. 62: 441-2. F. 21. '07.
Trial and execution of animals. W: J. Rolfe. Nation. 88: 625-6. Je. 24, '09.
Truth about Shakespeare. E: Fuller. Bookm. 26: 155-8. O. '07.
Unique first folio; Comedies, histories and tragedies. H. C. Folger, jr. il. Outlook. 87: 687-91. N. 23, '07.
Verdict of the world on Tolstoy's assault upon Shakespeare. Cur. Lit. 43: 200-3. Ag. '07.

Shakespeare, William—*Continued.*

Vindicators of Shakespeare; a reply to Sir Edward Sullivan. G. G: Greenwood. 19th Cent. 65: 1038-55. Je. '09.
Visit to Shakespeare's birthplace. T. Salvini. Putnam's. 3: 530-3. F. '08.
Was Shakespeare a gentleman? by S: A. Tannenbaum. Review. Nation. 89: 286-7. S. 23, '09.
Way to know and study Shakespeare. H. W. Mabie. Ladies' H. J. 25: 28. F. '08.
William Shakespeare, by B. Wendell. Review. Dial. 37: 413-4. D. 16, '04.
William Shakespeare, by R: Garnett. Review. Dial. 38: 46-7. Ja. 16, '05.
Wit, whither wilt? and other Shakespearean notes. W: J. Rolfe. Nation. 88: 163-4. F. 18, '09.

See also Shakespeare—Bacon controversy; Shakespeare memorials.

Bibliography.

Few books on Shakespeare. W: P. Trent. Forum. 38: 371-80. Ja. '07.
Recent books on Shakespeare. W: J. Rolfe. Putnam's. 2: 723-8. S. '07.
Recent Shakespearean literature. W: A. Neilson. Atlan. 100: 820-4. D. '07.

Sources.

Shakespeare's debt to Marlowe. W. L. Courtney. Fortn. 84: 682-8. O. '05.
Two notes on Shakespearean sources. R. A. Law. Nation. 80: 132. F. 16, '05.

Staging and acting of plays.

Alternation in the staging of Shakespeare's plays. A. H. Tolman. Mod. Philol. 6: 517-34. Ap. '09.
Elizabethan stage. W: Archer. il. Quar. 208: 442-71. Ap. '08.
Elizabethan stage conditions and Shakespeare's method. C. H. Grabo. il. Chaut. 45: 331-43. F. '07.
Great acting in English. A. Symons. Liv. Age. 254: 91-3. Jl. 13, '07.
Julia Marlowe in Shakespeare. E. McCracken. il. Cent. 73: 47-55. N. '06.
Principles of Elizabethan staging. G: F. Reynolds. Mod. Philol. 2: 581-614; 3: 69-97. Ap., Je. '05.
Shakespeare and the modern German stage. Eulenspiegel. Contemp. 95: 726-37. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 262: 195-203. Jl. 24, '09.
Shakespeare and the modern stage, by S. Lee. Review. Dial. 42: 220-1. Ap. 1, '07.
Shakespeare and the modern theatre. B. Greet. il. Harp. W. 49: 1604. N. 4, '05.
Shakespeare and the plastic stage. J: Corbin. Atlan. 97: 369-83. Mr. '06.
Shakespeare in Japan. Y. Noguchi. il. Critic. 46: 230-7. Mr. '05.
Shakespeare's plays in 16th century settings. Outlook. 81: 355-6. O. 14, '05.
Shakespeare's stage and modern adaptations. il. A. H. Tolman. Views about Hamlet. 117-39.
Shakespearian drama in Chicago. W. E. Simonds. Dial. 39: 230-1. O. 16. '05.
Some actors' criticisms of Othello, Iago, and Shylock. G: E: Woodberry. Makers of lit. 229-49.
Staging of Macbeth, and Romeo and Juliet. C. H. Grabo. il. Chaut. 45: 206-18. Ja. '07.
Staging Shakspere. Nation. 82: 193-4. Mr. 8, '06.
Trees on the stage of Shakespeare. G. F. Reynolds. Mod. Philol. 5: 153-68. O. '07.
Under the greenwood tree with Ben Greet and his players. S. A. Armstrong. il. Craftsman. 12: 620-8. S. '07.

See also names of plays as Antony and Cleopatra; etc.

All's well that ends well.

Shakespeare's Love's labour's won. A. H. Tolman. Views about Hamlet. 270-82.

Antony and Cleopatra.

Antony and Cleopatra. J. Douglas. il. Harper. 119: 583-9. S. '09.
Criticism. A. C. Bradley. Quar. 204: 329-51. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 250: 140-54. Jl. 21, '06.

Shakespeare, W.—Antony and Cleopatra —*Cont.*
Six dramatic versions of Cleopatra. W: Everett. Atlan. 95: 252-63. F. '05.
Variorum Antony and Cleopatra. W: A. Neilson. Atlan. 101: 424-7. Mr. '08.

As you like it.

Critical notes. H. M. Paull. Fortn. 85: 271-80. F. '06.
Ganymede and Lady Disdain. A. W. Cooper. Cath. World. 81: 238-43. My. '05.
In the forest of Arden. R. Shackleton. il. Scrib. M. 40: 752-61. D. '06.
Rosalind. H. Crosman. il. Delin. 67: 272-5. F. '06.
Shakspere, Marston, and the malcontent type E. E. Stoll. Mod. Philol. 3: 281-8. Ja. '06.
Under the greenwood tree; poem. Chaut. 41: 362. Je. '05.

Coriolanus.

Shakespeare's methods, with special reference to Coriolanus. H: Sidgwick. Misc. essays. 109-19.
Treatment of the story. H. Hodge. il. Harper. 117: 852-8. N. '08.

Cymbeline.

Cymbeline. T. Watts-Dunton. il. Harper. 118: 750-7. Ap. '09.
Imogen and Desdemona. A. W. Corpe. Cath. World. 82: 349-63. D. '05.

Hamlet.

Catholic view of Hamlet. W. Devlin. Am. Cath. Q. 32: 239-50. Ap. '07.
Classification and interpretation of the views about Hamlet. A. H. Tolman. Views about Hamlet. 3-47.
College element in Hamlet. E: B. Reed. Mod. Philol. 6: 453-68. Ap. '09.
Dramatic monologue for Hamlet. H. T. Baker. Nation. 88: 14. Ja. 7, '09.
Examination questions for Shakespeare's Hamlet. M. E. Kingsley. Educa. 29: 316-7. Ja. '09.
Ghost in Hamlet. M. F. Egan. Ghost in Hamlet. 13-47.
Hamlet and Der bestrafte brudermord. B. M. Evans. Mod. Philol. 2: 433-49. Ja. '05.
Hamlet and Don Quixote—the two eternal human types. I. S. Turgenieff. Cur. Lit. 42: 290-3. Mr. '07.
Hamlet and his castle. H. W. Mabie. il. Bookm. 23: 418-27. Je. '06.
Hamlet and the actor-manager. J. Forbes-Robertson. Harp. W. 49: 478-80. Ap. 1, '05.
Hamlet as a type of human degeneracy. Cur. Lit. 41: 66. Jl. '06.
Hamlet the Dane. A. W. Corpe. Cath. World. 83: 652-63. Ag. '06.
Hamlet's Woo't drink up eisel. A. H. Tolman. Views about Hamlet. 191-201.
Heart of Hamlet's mystery, by K. Werder. Review. Nation. 84: 390. Ap. 25, '07; Dial. 44: 13-4. Ja. 1, '08; School R. 16: 211-3. Mr. '08.
In the country of Hamlet. il. Cur. Lit. 40: 516-7. My. '06.
Irving and Terry in Hamlet. E. A. Terry. il. McClure. 30: 367-78. Ja. '08.
Irving's Hamlet. Ath. 1905, 1: 443-4. Ap. 8.
My interpretation of Hamlet. T. Salvini. Putnam's. 3: 352-6. D. '07.
Old and new lights on Hamlet. J. C. Collins. Contemp. 88: 649-64. N.; Same. Liv. Age. 247: 579-90. D. 9, '05.
Ophelia. C. Loftus. il. Delin. 67: 78-81. Ja. '06.
Puzzle of Hamlet. M. F. Egan. Ghost in Hamlet. 141-69.
Recollections of Henry Irving. E. Terry. il. McClure. 30: 131-48. D. '07.
Rose of May. A. W. Corpe. Cath. World. 81: 813-22. S. '05.
Shakspere, Marston, and the malcontent type. E. E. Stoll. Mod. Philol. 3: 288-303. Ja. '06.
Sixth quarto of Hamlet in a new light. A. Miller. Mod. Philol. 4: 501-5. Ja. '07.
Story of the opera Hamlet. il. M. Wagnalls. Stars of opera. 145-67.
Thomas Kyd's Hamlet. J. C. Allen. Westm. 170: 551-64, 684-92. N.-D. '08.

Shakespeare, William—Hamlet —*Continued.*
Very cause of Hamlet's lunacy. Scrib. M. 44: 122-3. Jl. '08.

Julius Caesar.

Critical comment. H. Hodge. il. Harper. 112: 362-8. F. '06.
Examination questions for Shakespeare's Julius Caesar. M. E. Kingsley. Educa. 28: 319-21. Ja. '08.
School comment on Shakespeare's Julius Cæsar. Atlan. 96: 431. S. '05.
Shakespeare's methods, with special reference to Julius Cæsar. H: Sidgwick. Misc. essays. 91-109.

King Henry IV.

Critical comment. L: Campbell. il. Harper. 115: 3-12. Je. '07.

King Henry V.

Shakespeare's King Henry V. F. W. Cornish. il. Harper. 118: 932-9. My. '09.

King Henry VI.

King Henry VI: critical comment. E. Rhys. il. Harper. 111: 720-7, 882-9. O.-N. '05.

King Henry VIII.

Shakespeare's Henry VIII. J. C. Collins. il. Harper. 118: 610-7. Mr. '09.

King Lear.

Acting of King Lear. Blackw. 186: 570-6. O. '09.
Date of Shakespeare's Lear. R. G. Usher. Nation. 87: 206. S. 3; R. A. Law. Nation. 87: 358. O. 15, '08.
If the wild geese fly that way. W: S. Kennedy. Nation. 88: 558-9. Je. 3, '09.
King Lear in Paris. M. Maeterlinck. Fortn. 83: 189-94. F. '05.
My interpretation of Lear. T. Salvini. il. Putnam's. 3: 465-8. Ja. '08.
Self-cover'd in Lear. F: W. Kilbourne and L. H. Holt. Nation. 87: 460. N. 12, '08.
Shakespeare and the drama. L. N. Tolstoi. Fortn. 86: 963-83; 87: 62-74. D. '06-Ja. '07.

King Richard III.

New variorum edition of Shakespeare; The tragedy of Richard the Third, ed. by H. H. Furness, jr. Review. Nation. 87: 529-30. N. 26, '08.
Richard the Third. A. W. Corpe. Cath. World. 83: 778-91. S. '06.

Love's labour's lost.

Love's labour's lost. W: A. Neilson. Atlan. 95: 281-4. F.; Nation. 80: 135-7. F. 16, '05.
Moth in Love's labour's lost. M. P. Tilley. Nation. 88: 437. Ap. 29, '09.
Shakespeare's Love labour's won. A. H. Tolman. Views about Hamlet. 257-62.

Macbeth.

Clara Morris's unique interpretation of Lady Macbeth. Cur. Lit. 41: 185-7. Ag. '06.
Critical comment. T. Watts-Dunton. il. Harper. 113: 813-9. N. '06.
Examination questions for Shakespeare's Macbeth. M. A. Kingsley. Educa. 28: 657-8. Je. '08.
Macbeth. A. W. Corpe. Cath. World. 84: 84-98. O. '06.
Macbeth at Saint-Wandrille. G. Leblanc-Maeterlinck. Fortn. 92: 605-18. O. '09.
Macbeth on the stage. W. H. Pollock. 19th Cent. 61: 446-57. Mr. '07.
My interpretation of Macbeth. T. Salvini. Putnam's. 3: 211-3. N. '07.
Realization of Macbeth. A. F. Sanborn. il. Ind. 67: 644-9. S. 16, '09.
Shakespeare and the romantic drama, with special reference to Macbeth. H: Sidgwick. Misc. essays. 120-34.
Studies in Macbeth. A. H. Tolman. Views about Hamlet. 73-103.

Measure for measure.

Poet and the Puritan. M. Suddard. Contemp. 96: 712-21. D. '09.

Merchant of Venice.

Examination questions for Shakespeare's Merchant of Venice. M. E. Kingsley. Educa. 28: 454-5. Mr. '08.

Shakespeare, W:—Merchant of Venice —*Cont.*
Irving and Terry in the Merchant of Venice. E. Terry. il. McClure. 30: 492-8. F. '08.
Shakespeare's Jew and Marlowe's Christians. W: Poel. Westm. 171: 54-64. Ja. '09.

Midsummer night's dream.
Annie Russell's Puck. T. Williams. Cent. 73: 960-1. Ap. '07.
Puck and Ariel. A. W. Corpe. Cath. World. 86: 97-108. O. '07.
Shakespeare's Love's labour's won. A. H. Tolman. Views about Hamlet. 262-70.

Much ado about nothing.
Shakespeare's Love's labour's won. A. H. Tolman. Views about Hamlet. 282-92.

Othello.
Iago. W: H: Hadow. Liv. Age. 258: 674-80. S. 12. '08.
My interpretation of Othello. T. Salvini. Putnam's. 3: 23-9. O. '07.
Othello, Shakespeare's most inconsistent character. C. Morris. Critic. 47: 316-7. O. '05.
Shakespeare et Voltaire; Othello et Zaïre. E. J. Dubedout. Mod. Philol. 3: 305-16. Ja. '06.

Pericles.
Pericles. T. Watts-Dunton. il. Harper. 118: 398-403. F. '09.

Romeo and Juliet.
Impersonation of Juliet. E. Robson. il. Delin. 66: 1062-5. D. '05.
Miranda and Juliet. A. W. Corpe. Cath. World. 81: 469-75. Jl. '05.
Poor Juliet! M. B. Wood. Outlook. 87: 263-4. O. 5, '07.
Sources. H. D. Fuller. Mod. Philol. 4: 75-120. Jl. '06.
Stage settings for Shakespeare's Romeo and Juliet. F. C. Brown. il. Arch. Rec. 18: 175-91. S. '05.

Sonnets.
Lyrical element in Shakespeare's plays. W. J. Courthope. Hist. Eng. poetry. 4: 19-53.
Ovid and Shakespeare's sonnets. S. Lee. Quar. 210: 455-76. Ap. '09.
Shakespeare's sonnets. P. E. More. Shelburne essays. 2: 20-45.
Sonnets of Shakespeare. H. W. Mabie. por. Outlook. 92: 1025-8. Ag. 28, '09.
Sonnets of Shakespeare. W: Archer. Liv. Age. 244: 313-6. F. 4, '05.

Taming of the shrew.
Shakespeare and The taming of the shrew. A. H. Tolman. Views about Hamlet. 205-42.
Shakespeare's Love's labour's won. A. H. Tolman. Views about Hamlet. 292-311.

Tempest.
Miranda and Juliet. A. W. Corpe. Cath. World. 81: 469-75. Jl. '05.
Poetry and symbolism. J: C. Collins. Contemp. 93: 65-83. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 256: 357-71. F. 8, '08.
Puck and Ariel. A. W. Corpe. Cath. World. 86: 97-108. O. '07.
Symbolism of the Tempest. G: H. Clarke. Arena. 39: 185-6. F. '08.

Timon of Athens.
Timon of Athens. W: Sharp. il. Harper. 116: 999-15. My. '08.

Titus Andronicus.
Titus Andronicus. W: Sharp. il. Harper. 119: 747-54. O. '09.
Unique copy of the first edition of Shakespeare's earliest tragedy. E. Ljunggren. Ath. 1905, 1: 91-2. Ja. 21.

Troilus and Cressida.
Critical comment. A. M. Symons. il. Harper. 115:659-64. O. '07.

Winter's tale.
Modern stage mounting in Germany. Orlik's A winter's tale. H. W. Singer. il. Int. Studio. 32: 219-23. S. '07.

Shakespeare, Mrs. William. See **Shakespeare, Anne Hathaway.**

Shakespeare, William, 1849-
Expression in song. Musician. 14: 218-9. My. '09.
Million starts on ah. por. Musician. 14: 26-7. Ja. '09.
Sheet of exercises. Musician. 14: 74, 122, 171-2. F.-Ap. '09.
Singer and his art; terms explained. Musician. 14: 266. Je. '09.

Shakespeare-Bacon controversy.
Bacon as a poet. E: Sullivan. 19th Cent. 66: 267-82. Ag. '09.
Bacon cryptograms in Shakespeare, by I. H. Platt. Review. Dial. 40: 90-2. F. 1, '06.
Defamers of Shakespeare. E: Sullivan. 19th Cent. 65: 419-34, 630-47. Mr.-Ap. '09.
Delia Bacon and after. J: Walcott. Putnam's. 6: 619-24. Ag. '09.
Facts about Francis Bacon and Shakespeare. W: L. Stoddard. il. Collier's. 43: 12-3. My. 15, '09.
Lawyers at play. A. Birrell. In the name of the Bodleian. 83-96.
Most monstrous fable in the world. C: L. Moore. Dial. 47: 113-6. S. 1, '09.
Much ado about nothing. E: Fuller. Bookm. 29: 633-6. Ag. '09.
Shakespeare or Bacon. A. H. Tolman. Dial. 47: 63. Ag. 1, '09.
Shakespeare puzzle. Harper. 119: 313-6. Jl. '09.
Three centuries of Shakespeare. Cur. Lit. 47: 86-9. Jl. '09.

Shakespeare memorials.
Monument to Shakespeare. Blackw. 183: 624-6. Ap. '08.
On the proposal to erect a statue to Shakespeare in London; poem. A. Austin. Liv. Age. 245: 384. My. 6, '05.
Proposed Shakespeare memorial. Liv. Age. 244: 187-9. Ja. 21, '05.
Shakespeare and a national theatre. C. Whibley. Liv. Age. 258: 330-6. Ag. 8, '08.
Shakespeare commemoration for London. R. W. Leftwich. Westm. 169: 695-700. Je. '08.
Shakespeare memorial in America. W: S. Kennedy. Nation. 88: 407-8. Ap. 22, '09.

Shakespearean tragedy, by A. C. Bradley. Review. Nation. 80: 506-7. Je. 22, '05.

Shakhovskoi, Prince.
Portrait. Harp. W. 50: 116. Ja. 27, '06.

Shale.
Metamorphism in oil-bearing shale of California. R. Arnold and R. Anderson. il. J. Geol. 15: 750-8. N. '07.

Shaler, M. V.
Practical philanthropy for tenement houses. World To-Day. 9: 902. Ag. '05.
Women's work for pure food. World To-Day. 10: 103-4. Ja. '06.

Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate, 1841-1906.
Died. Ap. 11, '06.
Autobiography. Review. Dial. 47: 40-1. Jl. 16; Ind. 67: 479-80. Ag. 26, '09.
Chapters from an autobiography. Atlan. 103: 45-57, 217-25. Ja.-F. '09.
Earth and man. Internat. 10: 227-39. Ja. '05.
Exhaustion of the world's metals. Internat. 11: 230-47. Jl. '05.
Exploration. Atlan. 97: 145-56. F. '06.
Future of power. Internat. 11: 24-38. Ap. '05.
General description of the moon. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 103-14.
Measure of greatness. Atlan. 98: 749-57. D. '06.
Orphan brigade; poem. Atlan. 98: 570-1. O. '06.
Appreciation. L. Warner. World's Work. 12: 7676-8. Je. '06.
Estimate. Science, n.s. 23: 869-72. Je. 8, '06.
Great academic personality. W: G. Brown. Nation. 89: 230-2. S. 9, '09.
Portrait. World's Work. 12: 7583. Je.; Cur. Lit. 41: 93. Jl. '06.
Scientific work of. Nature. 74: 226-7. Jl. 5, '06.
Shaler memorial fund. Science, n.s. 25: 555-6. Ap. 5, '07.
Sketch. Nation. 82: 318-9. Ap. 19, '06; Outlook. 82: 870-1. Ap. 21, '06; Reader. 8: 106-7. Je. '06.

Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate—*Continued.*
Word concerning Professor Shaler. J. Y. Bergen. Nation. 89: 303. S. 30, '09.

Shallenberger, A. C.
Portrait. Ind. 65: 1227. N. 26, '08.

Sham and super-sham. Z. Blackw. 181: 825-30. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 254: 32-6. Jl. 6, '07.

Shambaugh, Benjamin Franklin, 1871-
Frontier land clubs or claim associations. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1900, 1: 67-84.

Shameful behaviour! story. B. Lowndes. Fortn. 91: 568-95. Mr. '09.

Shamel, Clarence A.
Successful house heating. Good H. 48: 124-5. Ja. '09.

Shamraken homeward-bounder. W: H. Hodgson. Putnam's. 4: 32-9. Ap. '08.

Shamrock.
What is shamrock? il. St. N. 35: 846-7. Jl. '08.

Shamrock Day's child. S. Mahon. Cath. World. 80: 794-8. Mr. '05.

Shand, Alexander Innes.
Literary recollections of a golden age. Liv. Age. 250: 92-102. Jl. 14, '06.
Memories of manners. Liv. Age. 254: 688-90, 763-5; 255: 177-9. S. 14-21, O. 19, '07.

Shang, Elder. F. W. S. O'Neill. Mis. R. 30: 25-33. Ja. '07.

Shanghai, pseud.
Awakening of China. Liv. Age. 249: 131-45. Ap. 21, '06.

Shanghai, China.
Anti-foreign rioting in Shanghai, 1905. G: Kennan. Outlook. 82: 351-7. F. 17, '06.
Two weeks in China. J: H. De Forest. Ind. 63: 984-6. O. 24, '07.

Religion.

Four weeks in Shanghai. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 151-9. F. '09.

Shanghaied; story. C. E. Mulford. Outing. 54: 185-94. My. '09.

Shanghaiing.
From the crosstrees to the stokehold. J. H. Williams. Ind. 58: 486-95. Mr. 2, '05.
Shanghai law. Char. 16: 399-400. Jl. 7, '06.
Son of Ishmael. J. H. Williams. Ind. 61: 1267-71. N. 29, '06.

Shanklin, William Arnold, D. D., 1864-
New president of Wesleyan university. Outlook. 93: 643*-4*. N. 27, '09.

Shanley, Rt. Rev. John, 1852-1909.
Died. Jl. 16, '09.

Shannon, Charles H.
Artist and connoisseur. C. L: Hind. il. Int. Studio. 37: 3-16. Mr. '09.

Shannon, Effie.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 49: 281. Mr. '07.

Shannon, Howard J.
Falling of the leaves. St. N. 33: 1128-30. O. '06.
Giant flower from the tropics. St. N. 33: 936-7. Ag. '06.
How to know our orchids. St. N. 34: 938-40. Ag. '07.
Last flowers and fruits. St. N. 35: 74-6. N. '07.
Life along the seashore. St. N. 32: 936-8. Ag. '05.
Movements of tendrils. Harper. 115: 296-8. Jl. '07.
Overlooked beauty and interest. St. N. 32: 1128-9. O. '05.
Spring awakening of the sea. Harper. 116: 537-45. Mr. '08.
Trees at war and in peace. St. N. 34: 264-6. Ja. '07.

Shannon, James Jebusa, 1862-
Shannon and pictorial portraiture. C. Brinton. il. Harper. 111: 204-13. Jl. '05.

Shannon river.
Wide is the Shannon; poem. E. Lawless. Liv. Age. 249: 450. My. 26, '06.

Shans.
Jungle trip in Shan land. M. B. Kirkpatrick. Mis. R. 29: 578-82. Ag. '06.

Shanty-boat folks. J: L. Tait. il. World To-Day. 12: 473-8. My. '07.

Shanty-man; story. L. F. Tooker. il. Everybody's. 18: 329-40. Mr. '08.

Shantz, H. L.
Vegetation of the mesa. Bot. Gaz. 42: 16-47, 179-207. Jl.,-S. '06.

Shapir, Olga.
Russian literature and the war. S. Witte. Ind. 58: 1045-6. My. 11, '05.

Shapleigh, Frederick E.
View of a graduate student. Ind. 66: 810-1. Ap. 15, '09.

Sharer in battle. P. Hamilton. Reader. 10: 595-608. N. '07.

Sharks.
Hammerhead shark and its food. E. W. Gudger. Science, n. s. 25: 1005-6. Je. 28, '07.
Harpooning in the Gulf of Mexico. W: Todd. il. Scrib. M. 43: 485-8. Ap. '08.
Interesting sharks. C: F: Holder. il. Sci. Am. 93: 243. S. 23, '05.
Marauder. T. J. Hains. Ind. 64: 128-33. Ja. 16, '08.
Narrow escape. H. A. Johnson. il. St. N. 32: 931. Ag. '05.

Sharks, Fossil.
Carboniferous cochliodonts with descriptions of seven new species. E. B. Branson. il. J. Geol. 13: 20-34. Ja. '05.
Fossil shark related to edestus leidy. O. P. Hay. il. Science, n.s. 26: 22-4. Jl. '07.

Sharman, Henry Burton.
Expanding church. Bib. World. 33: 123-9. F. '09.

Sharon, Eloise.
Poetry of motion; poem. St. N. 34: 299. F. '07.

Sharp, Benjamin, 1858-
Captain of the vanished fleet. Atlan. 100: 246-51. Ag. '07.
Fall of the Golden Rock. Atlan. 104: 225-30. Ag. '09.

Sharp, Dallas Lore, 1870-
Birds and flowers of June. Country Cal. 1: 133-5. Je. '05.
Chickadee. Country Life. 9: 302-3. Ja. '06.
Christmas in the woods. Country Cal. 1: 704-7. D. '05.
Cure for winter. Atlan. 101: 206-12. F. '08.
Edge of night. Atlan. 104: 510-6. O. '09.
Face of the fields. Atlan. 104: 273-9. Ag. '09.
Flood-tide of mid-July. Country Cal. 1: 237-9. Jl. '05.
Getting acquainted with the birds. Country Life. 13: 609-10. Ap. '08.
Getting ready for winter. Country Life. 11: 39-41. N. '06.
Moulting of the birds. Country Cal. 1: 347-9. Ag. '05.
Muskrats are building. Atlan. 100: 468-73. O. '07.
Nature-student. Atlan. 98: 211-6. Ag. '06.
Scarcity of skunks. Atlan. 102: 408-15. S. '08.
Spring cleaning with the bee-keeper. Country Cal. 1: 24-6. My. '05.
Woods and meadows in May. Country Cal. 1: 32-5. My. '05.

Sharp, Evelyn.
Experiences of an English suffragette. Harp. B. 43: 1006-11. O. '09.
Herr Robinsoni. Liv. Age. 252: 165-73. Ja. 19, '07.
Jimmy's aunts. Liv. Age. 246: 39-47. Jl. 1, '05.
Mrs. Pankhurst. Harp. B. 43: 1204-5. D. '09.

Sharp, W. H.
Evolution of the telephone. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24694-5. Jl. 15. '05.

Sharp, William (Fiona Macleod, pseud.) 1856-1905.
At the turn of the year. (Fiona Macleod) Fortn. 86: 48-52. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 250: 428-31. Ag. 18, '06.
Dream-wind; poem. Liv. Age. 244: 320. F. 4, '05.
Echoes of joy; poem. Liv. Age. 244: 704. Mr. 18. '05.
Founts of song; poem. (Fiona Macleod) Liv. Age. 246: 194. Jl. 22; Same. Cur. Lit. 39: 243. S. '05.
Garden of the sun. Cent. 71: 663-81; 72: 37-54. Mr., My. '06.

Sharp, William —*Continued.*
Isle of dreams; poem. Cur. Lit. 40: 560. My. '06.
It happened in May; poem. Liv. Age. 250: 514. S. 1, '06.
King of Ys and Dahut the Red. (Fiona Macleod). Cur. Lit. 42: 462-5. Ap. '07.
Mystic's prayer; poem. (Fiona Macleod) Liv. Age. 247: 66. O. 14, '05.
Nightingale lane; poem. Harper. 114: 755. Ap. '07.
On a redbreast singing at the grave of Plato; poem. (Fiona Macleod) Liv. Age. 245: 576. My. 27, '05.
Portraits of Keats. Cent. 71: 535-51. F. '06.
Prayer of women; poem. (Fiona Macleod) Cur. Lit. 40: 219. F. '06.
Shrewmouse; poem. (Fiona Macleod) Liv. Age. 257: 770. Je. 27, '08.
Song; poem. (Fiona Macleod) Cur. Lit. 43: 222. Ag. '07.
Time; poem. (Fiona Macleod) Cur. Lit. 40: 218. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 248: 875. Mr. 10, '06.
Timon of Athens. Harper. 116: 909-15. My. '08.
Titus Andronicus. Harper. 119: 747-54. O. '09.
Weaver of snow; poem. (Fiona Macleod) Liv. Age. 256: 642. Mr. 14, '08.
When the greenness is come again; poem. (Fiona Macleod) Liv. Age. 249: 770. Je. 30, '06.
Art of Fiona Macleod. L. Gilman. No. Am. 183: 674-6. O. 5, '06.
Author with a dual personality. por. Cur. Lit. 40: 150-1. F. '06.
Fiona Macleod. Liv. Age. 248: 57-60. Ja.; L. Rea. Critic. 48: 460-3. My. '06.
Fiona Macleod; poem. A. Noyes. Fortn. 85: 163. Ja. '06.
Fiona Macleod and her creator William Sharp. C. A. Janvier. No. Am. 184: 718-32. Ap. 5, '07.
Proteus; poem. E. R. Cent. 76: 583. Ag. '08.
Sharp and Fiona Macleod. Bookm. 22: 553. F.; K. Tynan. Fortn. 85: 570-9. Mr.; Critic. 48: 290. Ap. '06.
Sketch. Outlook. 81: 952-3. D. 23, '05; Reader. 7: 431-3. Mr. '06.
William Sharp and Fiona Macleod. por. R. Rhys. Cent. 74: 111-7. My. '07.
Winged destiny and Fiona Macleod. E. Goddard. Fortn. 82: 1037-44. D. '04.

Sharp edge of kindness. G. Burgess. Ladies' H. J. 22: 9, 49. F. '05.

Sharpe, J. W.
Flight of an elongated shot. Nature. 75: 391-2. F. 21. '07.

Sharpe, Norvelle Wallace.
Hypothetical question. Nation. 84: 384. Ap. 25, '07.

Sharpe, Richard Bowdler, 1847-1909.
Sketch. Nature. 82: 253-4. D. 30, '09.

Sharpe, Roy.
Ropes and silver-tips. Outing. 49: 579-81. F. '07.

Sharples, P. M.
House of Sharples, designed by Charles B. Keen. il. Arch. Rec. 26: 327-35. N. '09.

Sharpless, Harriet Reifsnyder, 1837-1906.
Died. D. 7, '06.

Sharpless, Isaac, 1848-
Pennsylvania Quaker boy. Atlan. 100: 536-41. O. '07.
Quaker boy at school. Ind. 65: 543-6. S. 3, '08.

Sharpsteen, Helena.
Pirate; poem. St. N. 33: 684-5. Je. '06.
Were you; poem. Lippinc. 78: 327. S. '06.

Sharrock, J. A.
Misconceptions about the unrest in India. 19th Cent. 66: 361-76. S. '09.

Sharrocks, A. M., M. D.
Doctor in Korea. Mis. R. 31: 107-10. F. '08.

Shasta, Mt.
Foreign tour at home. H: Holt. il. Putnam's. 4: 528-30. Ag. '08.
Mount Shasta; poem. H. F. Sanders. Overland, n.s. 48: 66. Ag. '06.
Scaling Mt. Shasta. F. J. Koch. il. Overland, n.s. 49: 127-35. F. '07.
To the summit of Mt. Shasta. E. C. Knowles. il. Overland, n. s. 45: 335-40. Ap. '05.

Shattered idylls; story. A. Fogazzaro. Putnam's. 5: 352-9, 406-14. D. '08-Ja. '09.

Shattered romance. W. Hogaboom. Overland, n. s. 51: 279-80. Mr. '08.

Shattuck, Charles H.
Morphological study of ulmus americana. Bot. Gaz. 40: 209-23. S. '05.

Shattuck, Mrs. Harriette Lucy (Robinson) 1850-
Metamorphosis of the valentine; poem. Ind. 58: 1046. My. 11, '05.

Shattuck school (Faribault, Minnesota).
Bishop Seabury mission and its schools, Faribault, Minn. J: N. Greer. il. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1902, 2: 198-210.
History. il. O. F. Adams. Famous Amer. schools. 237-62.

Shaugnessy, Andrew.
Pagan hymn; poem. Harp. W. 50: 267. F. 24, '06.

Shaugnessy, Sir Thomas George, 1853-
Portrait. Canad. M. 27: 278. Jl. '06.

Shaw, A. H. Downes-. See **Downes-Shaw, A. H.**

Shaw, Adèle Marie.
At the door of the cage. Lippinc. 80: 117-26. Jl. '07.
Baby Olney's cure. Outing. 48: 609-13. Ag. '06.
Battle of the books. Am. M. 65: 381-9. F. '08.
Electricity in farm-life. Harp. W. 51: 104-5. Ja. 19, '07.
Evening schools for foreigners. World's Work. 9: 5738-44. Ja. '05.
Foolishness of Stephen. Lippinc. 77: 462-72. Ap. '06.
Hill of thorns. Cent. 76: 177-84. Je. '08.
Kate Douglas Wiggin as she really is. Ladies' H. J. 22: 5-6, 55. My. '05.
Katharine and the sanatorium. Lippinc. 77: 238-50. F. '06.
Lesson for the public schools. World's Work. 11: 7335-41. Mr. '06.
Little speculation of the U. P. A. McClure. 32: 426-34. F. '09.
Martyrdom of Miss Dollabella. Outing. 51: 489-94. Ja. '08.
Miss Carmichael and the janitor. Lippinc. 80: 483-90. O. '07.
Night with nature. Lippinc. 78: 334-41. S. '06.
Off the trail. Outing. 47: 562-7. F. '06.
Old young Mr. Dake. Outing. 52: 455-60. Jl. '08.
One-mile club. Outing. 47: 145-51. N. '05.
Rescue of Horace's wife. Outing. 53: 162-6. N. '08.
Restoration of Helen. Outing. 48: 235-40. My. '06.
Sinful Smith. Lippinc. 83: 239-48. F. '09.
Survival. Cosmopol. 40: 401-9. F. '06.
Transformation of Arline Baird. Outing. 51: 617-21. F. '08.
What we read to children. Critic. 48: 177-80. F. '06.
Portrait. Bookm. 29: 238. My. '09.

Shaw, Albert, 1857-
College reform—and football. R. of Rs. 40: 724-9. D. '09.
Great citizen of Georgia. R. of Rs. 33: 174-6. F. '06.
McIver of North Carolina. R. of Rs. 34: 422-3. O. '06.
Orlando Smith, great American editor. R. of Rs. 39: 169-70. F. '09.
What Hampton means by education. R. of Rs. 34: 305-14. S. '06.
Portrait. Canad. M. 30: 486. Mr. '08.

Shaw, Alice (Crawshaw) (Mrs. Leslie Mortier Shaw).
Portrait. Ind. 58: 475. Mr. 2, '05.

Shaw, Rev. Anna Howard.
Portrait. Harp. B. 39: 255. Mr. '05; World To-Day. 13: 697; 15: 1067. Jl. '07, O. '08; Am. M. 68: 293. Jl. '09; Cur. Lit. 47: 602. D. '09.

Shaw, Bernard. See **Shaw, George Bernard.**

Shaw, C. B.
Experiments in group-work. El. School T. 7: 329-34. F. '07.

Shaw, C. W., and Shaw, Mrs. C. W.
Commission on country life. Outlook. 90: 340-1. O. 17, '08.

Shaw, Charles H.
Elementary laboratory teaching for culture students. Science, n.s. 28: 349-51. S. 11, '08.
Teaching of the subject of respiration. Science, n.s. 25: 627-30. Ap. 19, '07.

Shaw, Charles Lewis.
Like a gentleman. Canad. M. 25: 262-4. Jl. '05.
Lord Gordon Gordon. Canad. M. 25: 412-5. S. '05.

Shaw, E. R.
Assassination of Lincoln. McClure. 32: 181-5. D. '08.

Shaw, Edward Richard, 1850-1893.
Memorial address. J. F. Reigart. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 374-6.

Shaw, Sir Eyre Massey, 1830-1908.
Died. Ag. 25, '08.

Shaw, Frank H.
Peacemakers. Liv. Age. 253: 368-75. My. 11, '07.
Round the Horn. Atlan. 102: 102-7. Jl. '08.

Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-
Nation of villagers. Everybody's. 17: 861-5. D. '07.
Aspects of Shaw. J. M. Rogers. Lippinc. 78: 444-53. O. '06.
Bernard Shaw and woman. J. Huneker. Harp. B. 39: 535-8. Je. '05.
Bernard Shaw as dramatic critic. Cur. Lit. 42: 71-2. Ja. '07.
Bernard Shaw on American women. Cosmopol. 43: 557-61. S. '07.
Bernard Shaw philosophy. E. Crosby. Cosmopol. 40: 247-8. D. '05.
Bernard Shaw's religion. Cur. Lit. 42: 198-200. F. '07.
Bernard Shaw's solution of the problem of evil. Cur. Lit. 43: 191-2. Ag. '07.
Career of Shaw. A. Henderson. por. Arena. 41: 2-17. Ja. '09.
Case of the poets versus Shaw. Cur. Lit. 43: 81-3. Jl. '07.
Chesterton on Shaw. Nation. 89: 375-6. O. 21; Outlook. 93: 574-6. N. 13, '09.
Clerks, moralists and Bernard Shaw. Ind. 64: 164-5. Ja. 16, '08.
Collier's weekly and Bernard Shaw. Bookm. 27: 331-3. Je. '08.
Combat with Lord Alfred Douglas. Bookm. 27: 541-5. Ag. '08.
Constructive side of Shaw's philosophy. por. Cur. Lit. 43: 647-50. D. '07.
Counterfeit presentment of women. C. A. Barnicoat. Fortn. 85: 516-27. Mr. '06; Same. Liv. Age. 249: 67-75. Ap. 14, '06.
Critical estimate. E: E. Hale, jr. Dramatists to-day. 102-25.
Ellen Terry and Bernard Shaw. il. Bookm. 28: 200-1. N. '08.
English drama of to-day. H: A. Byers. No. Am. 180: 746-57. My. '05.
Estimate. por. R. of Rs. 31: 745. Je.; Blackw. 178: 133-5. Jl. '05; A. Henderson. No. Am. 185: 293-305. Je. 7, '07.
Forbes Robertson's production of Caesar and Cleopatra. il. Cur. Lit. 41: 651-3. D. '06.
French estimate. G. Rageot. Bookm. 27: 474-7. Jl. '08.
G. K. C. interprets G. B. S. Cur. Lit. 47: 528-31. N. '09.
Gallic genius of Shaw. Cur. Lit. 45: 429-31. O. '08.
George Bernard Shaw, by G. K. Chesterton. Review. Dial. 47: 280-2. O. 16, '09.
George Bernard Shaw and his plays, by H: L. Mencken. Review. Nation. 82: 103-4. F. 1, '06.
Growing garrulousness of Shaw. Cur. Lit. 45: 83-5. Jl. '08.
Impressions of Bernard Shaw. A. Daly. Harp. W. 49: 732-3. My. 20, '05.
Irish bull in the china shop. Ind. 59: 1060-1. N. 2, '05.
Is Bernard Shaw a menace to morals? Cur. Lit. 39: 551-2. N. '05.
Is Bernard Shaw among the prophets? W. C. Rhoades. Bib. Sac. 63: 528-41. Jl. '06.
Literary personalities. R. Cortissoz. por. Outlook. 81: 732-6. N. 25. '05.
Lord of misrule. W. F. Alexander. Contemp. 92: 659-71. N. '07.

Shaw, George Bernard —*Continued.*
Major Barbara. Review. Cur. Lit. 40: 191-3. F. '06.
Major Barbara—Shaw's apotheosis of money. Cur. Lit. 43: 193-8. Ag. '07.
Mrs. Warren's profession staged. Harp. W. 51: 472. Mr. 30, '07.
Modern attacks on Christian ethics. J. K. Mozley. Contemp. 93: 430-3. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 257: 358-62. My. 9, '08.
Nemesis of Bernard Shaw. A. Lewis. Overland, n.s. 46: 369-71. O. '05.
Philosophy of George Bernard Shaw. W. C. France. Bookm. 21: 428-31. Je. '05.
Philosophy of Shaw. A. Henderson. Atlan. 103: 227-34. F. '09.
Plays of Bernard Shaw. Edin. R. 201: 498-523. Ap. '05.
Political allegory of. H. Simpson. Bookm. 26: 307-9. N. '07.
Popularity of Bernard Shaw. L. Strachey. il. Critic. 47: 415-23. N. '05.
Portrait. Cent. 70: 17. My. '05; McClure. 31: 574. S. '08.
Rise and decline of Bernard Shaw. Cur. Lit. 39: 664-6. D. '05.
Rodin and Bernard Shaw. B. Van Vorst. por. Putnam's. 3: 534-5. F. '08.
Shakespeare, Ibsen and Bernard Shaw. G. L. Dickinson. Liv. Age. 250: 437-40. Ag. 18, '06.
Sham and super-sham. Z. Blackw. 181: 825-30. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 254: 32-6. Jl. 6. '07.
Shaw and Shakespeare. Harper. 111: 633-5. S. '05.
Shaw as critic. H: W. Boynton. Atlan. 99: 553-60. Ap.; St. J: Hankin. Fortn. 87: 1061-6. Je. '07.
Shaw as one of his own puppets. por. Harp. W. 52: 29. Jl. 18, '08.
Shaw as playwright and philosopher. H. Simpson. Ind. 59: 34-8. Jl. 6, '05.
Shaw contra mundum. C. B. Chilton. Ind. 60: 550-6. Mr. 8. '06.
Shaw in Shakespeare's shoes. Cur. Lit. 47: 318-9. S. '09.
Shaw, the socialist politician. por. Cur. Lit. 39: 451-3. O. '05.
Shaw's Caesar, and the comic relief. por. Harp. W. 50: 1650. N. 17, '06.
Shaw's discovery of a supertramp. Cur. Lit. 45: 294-6. S. '08.
Shaw's imitation of Shaw. Cur. Lit. 42: 69. Ja. '07.
Shaw's influence on our embryo dramatists. J. L. Ford. Harp. W. 49: 1712. N. 25, '05.
Shaw's new volume of plays. No. Am. 186: 284-8. O. '07.
Shaw's prefaces. J: A. Spender. 19th Cent. 62: 852-64. N. '07.
Un noveau Molière. A. Hamon. 19th Cent. 64: 48-63. Jl. '08.
Where Barrie and Shaw fail. Cur. Lit. 40: 524. My. '06.
Where does Shaw leave you? R. Loraine. il. Cosmopol. 40: 339-44. Ja. '06.
Women wooers. por. Cur. Lit. 39: 81-2. Jl. '05.
Yellow dramatist. Outlook. 81: 701. N. 25, '05.

Shaw, George Russell.
Character of pinus: the lateral cone. Bot. Gaz. 43: 205-9. Mr. '07.

Shaw, H.
Arc spectrum of vanadium. Astrophys. J. 30: 127-34. S. '09.

Shaw, H. S. Hele-. See **Hele-Shaw, H. S.**

Shaw, Henry, 1800-1889.
Botany at St. Louis, Missouri. P. Spaulding. por. Pop. Sci. 74: 247-50. Mr. '09.

Shaw, Henry F.
Hammer blow of poorly balanced locomotives. Sci. Am. 98: 275. Ap. 18, '08.

Shaw, Howard.
Country house in the west. il. Ladies' H. J. 26: 38-9. Je. '09.
Houses by Shaw. A. C. David. il. Arch. Rec. 19: 104-22. F. '06.
Recent country houses by Shaw. il. Arch. Rec. 26: 354-63. N. '09.
Recent work of. H. Croly. il. Arch. Rec. 22: 421-52. D. '07.

Shaw, Howard —*Continued.*
Three country houses designed by Shaw. il. House B. 26: 103-7. O. '09.
Shaw, John Balcom, D. D., 1860-
Portrait. Cosmopol. 47: 501. S. '09.
Shaw, John Henry.
Exploring the Black cañon. World To-Day. 17: 1139-48. N. '09.
Shaw, Lemuel, 1781-1861.
Portrait. New. Eng. M. n.s. 34: 441. Je. '06.
Shaw, Leslie Mortier, 1848-
Portrait. Ind. 58: 475. Mr. 2, '05; Harp. W. 49: 310. Mr. 4, '05; Cur. Lit. 40: 137. F. '06; Harp. W. 50: 550. Ap. 21, '05; Bookm. 23: 307. My. '06; Am. M. 62: 616. O. '06; Cur. Lit. 41: 363. O. '06; R. of Rs. 35: 13. Ja. '07; World To-Day. 12: 2. Ja. '07; New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 358. N. '07.
Portrait, by Chartran. Bookm. 21: 170. Ap. '05.
Secretary and president. Nation. 82: 502-3. Je. 21, '06.
Secretary Shaw's retirement. Nation. 81: 272. O. 5, '05.
Shaw and gold imports. Nation. 82: 314-5. Ap. 19, '06.
Shaw contra mundum. Nation. 83: 216. S. 13, '06.
Shaw on ships. Nation. 81: 312. O. 19, '05.
Shaw's speech at Roanoke. Nation. 81: 135-7. Ag. 17, '05.
Sketch. F. G. Moorhead. World To-Day. 12: 33-6. Ja. '07.
Unsound and unsafe secretary of the treasury. Arena. 35: 535-7. My. '06.
Shaw, Mrs. Leslie Mortier. See Shaw, Alice.
Shaw, Mary.
Portrait. Am. M. 61: 392. F. '06; Cur. Lit. 43: 87. Jl. '07.
Shaw, Mrs. Nannie Langhorne.
Portrait. Harp. W. 50: 642. My. 5, '06.
Shaw, Percy L.
Kangaroo trust. Cosmopol. 46: 589-92. Ap. '09.
Little son; poem. Am. M. 62: 322. Jl. '06.
Shaw, Thomas R.
Evolution of the planing machine. Cassier. 37: 131-49. D. '09.
Shaw, Wilfred B.
Rossetti and Botticelli: a comparison of ideals and art. Craftsman. 9: 341-56. D. '05.
Shaw, William.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 655. F. '06.
Shaw, William Arthur.
Beginnings of the national debt. Owens college hist. essays. 391-422.
Shaw, William Bristol, 1863-
Civil service under Roosevelt. R. of Rs. 31: 317-24. Mr. '05.
College graduate and the civil service. Outlook. 80: 129-32. My. 13, '05.
College that pioneered. Outlook. 89: 336-41. Je. 13, '08.
Direct primary on trial. Outlook. 90: 383-9. O. 24, '08.
Good ballot laws and bad. Outlook. 81: 863-8. D. 9, '05.
Shaw, William Napier, 1854-
Advancement of science. Nature. 76: 613. O. 17, '07.
Alexander Buchan. Nature. 76: 83-4. My. 23, '07
Physics of the atmosphere. Nature. 78: 425-31. S. 3; Same. Science, n.s. 28: 457-71. O. 9, '08.
Work of Sir Richard Strachey. Nature. 77: 395-7. F. 27, '08.
Shaw-Lefevre, George John. See Eversley, George John, 1st baron.
Shaw school of botany. See Washington university.
Shawinigan falls, Canada.
Shawinigan hydro-electric power plant. W. C. Johnson. il. map. Cassier. 31: 394-409. Mr. '07.
Shawn, Ellsworth.
Joey's ingenuity. Cent. 71: 658-60. F. '06.
Shaylor, Joseph.
Booksellers' trade-dinner sales. Fortn. 88: 1031-9. D. '07.
Reprints and their readers. Liv. Age. 245: 550-6. My. 27, '05.
Shayne, Christopher C., 1844-1906.
Died. F. 21, '06.
Shays rebellion, 1786-1787.
Confederation and the Shays rebellion. J. P. Warren. Am. Hist. R. 11: 42-67. O. '05.
She borrowed her own husband; drama. R. Hughes. Lippinc. 77: 541-54. My. '06.
She gambled a stamp. H. Begbie. Canad. M. 29: 258-64. Jl. '07.
She is Mary-Gold. E. Rickert. Reader. 10: 204-8, Jl. '07.
She waits. F. Mann. Cur. Lit. 41: 353-4. S. '06.
Shea, Cornelius P.
Portrait. Reader. 6: 202. Jl. '05.
Reforming a labor union. V. E. Soares. World To-Day. 10: 92-7. Ja. '06.
Teamster boss of Chicago. A. S. Henning. por. Harp. W. 49: 862-3. Je. 17, '05.
Teamsters down Shea at last. Char. 18: 700. S. 7, '07.
Sheafer, Frances M.
Toys designed by a famous French artist. St. N. 36: 438-40. Mr. '09.
Sheak, W. Henry.
Pythons and their prey. Sci. Am. 100: 277-8. Ap. 10, '09.
Shean, Charles M.
New art: personal and creative art. Craftsman. 8: 603-10. Ag. '05.
Shear, C. L., and Wood, Anna K.
Ascogenous forms of gloeosporium and colletotrichum. Bot. Gaz. 43: 259-66. Ap. '07.
Shear.
Resistance of materials to shear. E. G. Izod. Eng. M. 30: 741-3. F. '06.
Sheard, Charles.
Teaching of physics and chemistry. Educa. 26: 97-102. O. '05.
Sheard, Virna.
At dawn; poem. Canad. M. 31: 48. My. '08.
Belated valentine. Canad. M. 24: 368-72. F. '05.
Brother to the immortals. Canad. M. 26: 169-75. D. '05.
Call; poem. Canad. M. 32: 218. Ja. '09.
Heaven; poem. Canad. M. 29: 55. My. '07.
How Cyclone Bill got religion. Canad. M. 26: 374-9. F. '06.
In a southern garden. Canad. M. 32: 121-8. D. '08.
Jewelled princess. Canad. M. 30: 233-9. Ja. '08.
Leaves; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 564. Ja. '07.
Lily-pond; poem. Canad. M. 33: 326. Ag. '09.
Lonely road; poem. Canad. M. 33: 504. O. '09.
Pagan. Canad. M. 34: 135-42. D. '09.
Petition; poem. Canad. M. 24: 572. Ap. '05.
Robin; poem. Canad. M. 27: 74. My. '06.
Sea-shell; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 710. F. '08.
Shadow-man; poem. Canad. M. 34: 64. N. '09.
Sir Henry Irving; poem. Canad. M. 26: 70-1. N.; Cur. Lit. 39: 687. D. '05.
Vision; poem. Canad. M. 30: 143. D. '07; Same. Canad. M. 32: 484-5. Mr. '09.
Whom the gods love. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 728-31. F.; Same. Canad. M. 31: 131-5. Je. '08.
Winter wood; poem. Canad. M. 28: 419-20. Mr. '07
Portrait. Canad. M. 24: 480. Mr. '05.
Shearer, Flora Macdonald.
California; poem. Overland, n.s. 51: 278. Mr. '08.
Enchanted ground; poem. Cur. Lit. 38: 213. Mr. '05.
Shearer, John Sandford.
Properties of matter at low temperatures. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25585-7. Ag. 11, '06.
Shearer, William John, 1865-
School children in lock-step. World's Work. 14: 9252-5. Ag. '07.
Shearn, Clarence J.
Portrait. World's Work. 12: 8033. O. '06.
Shears (Machinery).
One hundred and eighty-ton shear legs for the British naval dockyard. Sci. Am. 93: 258. S. 30, '05.

Shears of Atropos. H: C. Rowland. McClure. 25: 312-23. Jl. '05.

Sheathing of the blade. M. Van Vorst. Harper. 111: 117-22. Je. '05.

Shebbeare, Rev. Charles J.
Marriage law in the church of England. 19th Cent. 66: 257-66. Ag. '09.

Shedd, Ephraim Cutler.
Servant of Jehovah in the light of the inscriptions. Bib. World. 30: 464-8. D. '07.

Shedd, George C.
Borden. McClure. 31: 695-701. O. '08.
Dawn song; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 437. D. '09.

Shedd, John Graves, 1850-
Chicago: the central market. World To-Day. 9: 935-41. S. '05.
Genesis of a great city. World To-Day. 17: 915-9. S. '09.

Shedd, Rev. William Ambrose.
Church and missions according to Paul. Mis. R. 32: 843-6. N. '09.
Forty-five years of missionary service in Persia. Mis. R. 29: 918-9. D. '06.
Religious crisis in Persia. Mis. R. 32: 775-8. O. '09.

Shedd, William Greenough Thayer, 1820-1894.
Three distinguished teachers. G: H. Gilbert. por. Bib. World. 25: 327-33. My. '05.

Sheedy, Rev. Morgan M., 1853-
Goldwin Smith and the Irish question. Catb World. 82: 641-56. F. '06.

Sheehan, Patrick Augustine, D. D., 1852-
Lisheen; or, The test of the spirits. Cath. World. 84: 485-507, 607-39, 735-61; 85: 15-40, 194-210, 303-22, 452-69, 581-608, 728-53; 86: 68-96, 208-31, 342-58, 489-505. Ja. '07-Ja. '08.

Sheeny Cohen. F. F. Moore. Overland, n.s. 47: 17-23. Ja. '06.

Sheep.
Algerian sheep trade. Harp. W. 52: 29. Je. 6, '08.
Big profits in hothouse lambs. E. N. Barker. il. Country Life. 8: 62-6. My. '05.
Buying sheep. Country Life. 10: 539. S. '06.
Fine points in raising winter lambs. E. N. Barker. il. Country Life. 8: 89. My. '05.
Flock, by M. Austin. Review. Science, n.s. 25: 179-81. F. 1, '07.
Grazing in the forest reserves. F. Roth. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1901: 333-48.
Helping the herders. Outlook. 89: 231-3. My. 30. '08.
In the land of the sheep barons. A. Chapman. il. R. of Rs. 37: 305-10. Mr. '08.
Lambs of the flock. H. Sage. Country Life. 12: 553. S. '07.
Leading breeds of sheep. A. G. Carman. il. Country Life. 15: 503. Mr. '09.
Life on a sheep-run. M. F. Quinlan. Cath. World. 90: 239-43. N. '09.
Modern methods of sheep growing. M. Stetson. il. Country Life. 13: 409. F. '08.
Needs of sheep in winter. W: Procter. il. Country Life. 11: 323. Ja. '07.
Occurrence of the cysticercus of tænia solium in sheep. B. H. Ransom. Science, n.s. 27: 950-1. Je. 19, '08.
One-horned and three-horned sheep. H: Serffait. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 44. Jl. 18, '08.
Pair of limbless, snake-like lambs. C. R. Stockard. il. Sci. Am. 96: 495. Je. 15, '07.
Shearing sheep. il. Country Life. 9: 732. Ap. '06.
Sheep as lawn mowers. F. Haxton. Country Life. 11: 681. Ap. '07.
Sheep for the small country place. F. H. Valentine. il. Country Life. 17: 57. N. '09.
Sheep-herder of the south-west. N. C. Wyeth. il. Scrib. M. 45: 17-21. Ja. '09.
Sheep herders of the west. A. Chapman. il. Outlook. 80: 481-8. Je. 24, '05.
Sheep-killing kea. G: R. Marriner. il. Sci. Am. 97: 154. Ag. 31, '07.
Sheep raising in New England. T. H. Parker. il. Country Life. 16: 517. S. '09.
Sheep versus dogs. F. D. Coburn. il. Country Life. 16: 317. Jl. '09.
Systems of farm management in the United States. W. J. Spillman. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1902: 360-4.

Sheep —*Continued.*
Venture in sheep. F. H. Higgins. il. Country Life. 15: 377. F. '09.
Warfare on the ranges in Colorado. A. W. North. il. Harp. W. 53: 11-2. Jl. 10, '09.
See also Shepherds; Wool.

Sheep, Diseases of.
Diseases of sheep. R. T. Hewlett. il. Nature. 74: 623-4. O. 18, '06.
Foot-and-mouth disease. D. E. Salmon. map. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1902: 643-58.
Relations of federal government to control of contagious diseases of animals. D. E. Salmon. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1903: 496-504.

Sheep, Mountain. See **Bighorn.**

Sheep dogs.
Are collies vicious? H. Pitkin. Country Life. 12: 82. My. '07.
Best sheep dog and cattle dog. F. F. Lloyd. Country Life. 14: 474. S. '08.
Bobtail on the show bench. D: Phelps. il. Country Life. 16: 498. S. '09.
Characteristics. M. H. Austin. Harper. 113: 757-61. O. '06.
J. Pierpont Morgan's kennels. il. Country Cal. 1: 378. Ag. '05.
Old English sheepdog. J. Watson. il. Country Life. 16: 495-8. S. '09.
Sheep-dog. M. H. Austin. Harper. 113: 757-61. O. '06; St. N. 34: 443. Mr. '07.
Sheepdog trials and their uses. F. F. Lloyd. Country Life. 11: 544. Mr. '07.
Shep—an amateur farm dog. H: T. Finck. il. Country Cal. 1: 363-5. Ag. '05.
Training the collie. F. H. Higgins. il. Country Life. 15: 640. Ap. '09.
Will they dare? St. N. 34: 443. Mr. '07.

Sheep-droving. J. S. Hughes. Blackw. 178: 81-91. Jl. '05.

Sheepherder; story. B. M. Bowen. Liv. Age. 254: 237-43. Jl. 27, '07.

Sheepherder's nemesis. C. V. Dyment. Overland, n.s. 50: 60-2. Jl. '07.

Sheepmen.
Sheep-herder of the south-west. N. C. Wyeth. il. Scrib. M. 45: 17-21. Ja. '09.
Sheep herders of the west. A. Chapman. il. Outlook. 80: 481-8. Je. 24, '05.
Warfare on the ranges in Colorado. A. W. North. il. Harp. W. 53: 11-2. Jl. 10, '09.
See also Sheep.

Sheet of foolscap. E. M. Willett. Lippinc. 79: 806-11. Je. '07.

Sheets, Harold F.
Ride to Fez. Outing. 50: 385-97. Jl. '07.

Sheffield, J. H.
Brief study of some of Caesar's ablatives. Class. J. 1: 146-50. Ap. '06.

Sheffield, John. See **Buckingham and Normandy, John Sheffield, 1st duke of.**

Sheffield, William Paine, 1819-1907.
Died. Je. 2, '07.

Sheffield, England.
English capital of industry. W: D. Howells. il. Harper. 118: 898-902. My. '09.
In smokiest Sheffield. il. W: D. Howells. Seven Eng. cities. 27-38.
Municipal ownership in Great Britain. F: C. Howe. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 12: 110-5. Ja. '06.
Ruskin museum at Sheffield. W. Sinclair. Int. Studio. 36: 127-31. D. '08.
Temperance reform; Sheffield and Glasgow. T. Good. Westm. 169: 511-5. My. '08.

Sheffield musical union.
Dr. Henry Coward and the Sheffield musical union. H. Antcliffe. Musician. 14: 441. O. '09.

Sheffield plate. W. A. Dyer. il. Country Life. 13: 616-9. Ap. '08.

Sheffield, University of.
Metallurgical department. Nature. 74: 541-3. S. 27, '06.

Shekens' houn' dogs. E. W. Peattie. Reader. 10: 73-84. Je. '07.

Sheikh of et-Tih. N. Duncan. Harper. 118: 449-58. F. '09.

Shields, Elizabeth Douglas.
Cheap cottage exhibition. World To-Day. 9: 1015. S. '05.
Dorchester house. Outlook. 81: 467-73. O. 28, '05.
English scholarships for American girls. World To-Day. 11: 762. Jl. '06.
Evan Roberts, the Welsh revivalist. Outlook. 79: 797-802. Ap. 1, '05.
Exposition of sweated industries. World To-Day. 11: 993-4. S. '06.
Keeping hatless women out of church. World To-Day. 9: 1348-9. D. '05.
Maker of the England of to-day. World To-Day. 10: 436-8. Ap. '06.
New English art club. World To-Day. 10: 177-83. F. '06.
New Turners. World To-Day. 10: 633-6. Je. '06.
Problem of the unemployed in England. World. To-Day. 8: 623-5. Je. '05.
Sir Oliver Lodge: scientist and layman. Outlook. 86: 908-15. Ag. 24, '07.
Welsh revival. World To-Day. 8: 313-5. Mr. '05.

Shelby, Albert.
Distribution of American industries. Harp. W. 53: 17. N. 6, '09.
Invention of gunpowder. Harp. W. 53: 31. S. 11, '09.
They who chart the seas. Harp. W. 53: 10. Ag. 21, '09.

Shelby, Isaac, 1750-1826.
First governor of Kentucky. L. T. Sprague. il. Outing. 51: 73-82. O. '07.

Sheldon, Caroline, 1860-
Puget sound country and Alaska. Chaut. 51: 175-93. Jl. '08.
St. Paul as a psychologist. Educa. 28: 161-5. N. '07.
Thanksgiving litany; poem. Chaut. 52: 447. N. '08.
Transfiguration; poem. Educa. 28: 584. My. '08.

Sheldon, Rev. Charles Monroe, 1857-
As to the preliminaries. Ind. 58: 1417-8. Je. 22, '05.
Confessions of a vegetarian. Ind. 60: 1457-8. Je. 21, '06.
Great Britain and the liquor business. Ind. 65: 643-8. S. 17, '08.
Minister and his young people. por. Ind. 57: 1501-4. D. 29, '04.
Sixteen-hour day. Ind. 66: 690-2. Ap. 1, '09.
What prohibition has done for Kansas. por. Ind. 60: 1033-5. My. 3, '06.

—and Bliss, Rev. William Dwight Porter.
Church and social service. Ind. 60: 737-9. Mr. 29, '06.

Sheldon, Edgar.
Salvation Nell—a lost opportunity. B. L. Israels. Char. 21: 705-6. Ja. 23, '09.

Sheldon, Edward Austin, 1823-1897.
Founder of the Oswego teachers' training school. por. A. E. Winship. Amer. educators. 146-61.

Sheldon, Francis E.
Old age to Cupid; poem. Overland, n.s. 51: 19. Ja. '08.

Sheldon, George Lawson, 1870-
Portrait World To-Day. 12: 355. Ap. '07.

Sheldon, George Rumsey, 1857-
Portrait Harp. W. 52: 7. S. 19, '08.

Sheldon, George W.
Chicago as a world's market. World To-Day. 17: 979-81. S. '09.

Sheldon, George William, 1843-
Recollections of Sol Eytinge. Harp. W. 49: 551. Ap. 15, '05.

Sheldon, Henry Clay, D.D., 1845-
Changes in theology among American Methodists. Am. J. Theol. 10: 31-52. Ja. '06.

Sheldon, John Lewis, 1865-
Effect of different soils on the development of the carnation rust. Bot. Gaz. 40: 225-9. S. '05.
Phyllosticta solitaria and the fruit blotch of apples. Science, n.s. 26: 183-5. Ag. 9, '07.

Sheldon, Lurana W.
Skaters; poem. Lippinc. 81: 253. F. '08.

Sheldon, Martha A.
Experiences on the Tibetan border. Mis. R. 29: 136-8. F. '06.

Sheldon, Mary Boardman.
Portrait. Bookm. 28: 13. S. '08.

Sheldon, Samuel, 1862-
Portrait. Cassier. 30: 194. Jl. '06.
Sketch. E. H. Seaman. Cassier. 30: 277-9. Jl. '06.

Sheldon, Walter Lorenzo, 1858-1907.
Self-culture hall association. por. Char. 20: 670-4. S. 5, '08.

Sheldon, Winthrop D.
Ethical function of the school. Educa. 25: 321-32. F. '05.
Ethical teaching in our schools. Educa. 27: 193-9, 262-70, 353-60. D. '06-F. '07.
Shall lynching be suppressed, and how? Arena. 36: 225-33. S. '06.

Sheldon-Williams, Inglis.
Bits of old China. Int. Studio. 32: 111-5. Ag. '07.

Shell house. H. E. P. Cath. World. 88: 193-202. N. '08.

Shell man; story. A. Mathews. Overland, n. s. 50: 505-9. N. '07.

Shell of sense; story. O. H. Dunbar. Harper. 118: 69-74. D. '08.

Shelley, Charles M., 1833-1907.
Died. Ja. 20, '07.

Shelley, Henry Charles.
Ebenezer Elliott, the poet of free trade. Fortn. 85: 298-308. F. '06.
John Harvard revealed. Putnam's. 3: 159-64. N. '07.
Story of Gray's Elegy. Bookm. 24:230-43. N. '06.
Portrait. Bookm. 26: 351. D. '07.

Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 1792-1822.
Cloud; poem. House B. 26: 48. Jl. '09.
Hymn to Apollo; poem. Chaut. 42: 552. F. '06.
Letters, ed. by R. Ingpen. Review. Blackw. 186: 576-80. O. '09.
Ode to the west wind; poem. Country Life. 11: 53. N. '06.
To a skylark; poem. Country Life. 9: 696. Ap. '06; Same. Outlook. 92: 210-3. My. 22, '09.
America honors Keats and Shelley. F. C. Bryant. il. World To-Day. 17: 836-8. Ag. '09.
Apostles of revolt. E: M. Chapman. Eng. lit. in acct. with relig. 107-26.
By the grave of Shelley; poem. G. Carducci. Ind. 61: 1375-6. D. 13, '06.
Character and poetry of. G: L. Knapp. Lippinc. 80: 376-82. S. '07.
Epipsychidion. S. A. Brooke. Studies in poetry. 176-201.
Ethical and political teaching of Shelley. Westm. 162:675-82. D. '04.
Francis Thompson's tribute to Shelley. Cur. Lit. 45: 515-8. N. '08.
Hitherto unpublished portrait of Shelley. por. Cur. Lit. 39: 505-6. N. '05.
Inaugural address to the Shelley society, London, 1886. S. A. Brooke. Studies in poetry. 115-43.
Keats and Shelley in Rome. R. Simboli. il. por. Putnam's. 3: 537-42. F. '08.
Lyrics of Shelley. S. A. Brooke. Studies in poetry. 144-75.
Mysticism in English poetry. C. F. E. Spurgeon. Quar. 207: 434-6. O. '07.
Mysticism of Shelley. E. G. Gardner. Cath. World. 88: 145-55. N. '08.
On the way. il. E: Hutton. Florence and north. Tuscany. 47-53.
One perfect illustration of the poetic nature. Cur. Lit. 43: 408-9. O. '07.
Personality and work of Shelley. W: M. Payne. Greater Eng. poets 19th cent. 33-63.
Philosophy of Shelley's poetry. W. B. Yeats. Good and evil. 90-141.
Poetry of. A. Symons. Atlan. 100: 347-56. S. '07.
Poet's shrine. Dial. 41: 57-8. Ag. 1, '06.
Portrait, by W: E: West. Putnam's. 2: 668. S. '07.
Prometheus bound and unbound. F. H. Gile. Arena. 39: 430-6. Ap. '08.
Radical naturalism. G: Brandes. por. Main currents. 4: 207-50.
Remarks on Shelley. G: E: Woodberry. Makers of lit. 186-228.

Shelley, Percy Bysshe —*Continued.*
Shelley; poem. A. T. Schumann. Critic. 47: 220. S. '05.
Shelley; poem. H: van Dyke. Atlan. 98: 712. N. '06.
Shelley, by F. Thompson. Review. Dial. 46: 399-401. Je. 16, '09.
Shelley: an essay, by A. A. Jack. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 805. D. 10.
Shelley as a race exponent. G: E: Woodberry. Torch. 193-217.
Shelley contra mundum. A. P. Nicholson. 19th Cent. 63: 794-810. My. '08.
Shelley the man. R. F. Sharp. Architects of Eng. lit. 202-17.
Shelley; the man and the poet, by A. Clutton-Brock. Review. Liv. Age. 263: 746-50. D. 18, '09.
Shelley's Oxford martyrdom. A. Lang. Fortn. 87: 230-40. F. '07.
Shelley's poetry; a sketch. G: E: Woodberry. Makers of lit. 51-62.
Shelley's Prometheus unbound. W: F. Revell. Westm. 168: 415-27. O. '07.
Shelley's work. G: E: Woodberry. Makers of lit. 407-40.
Sketch. H. W. Mabie. por. Outlook. 92: 206-10. My. 22, '09.
Strange adventure of Shelley's. M. L. Croft. Cent. 70: 905-9. O. '05.
Titan myth. G: E: Woodberry. Torch. 67-81.
To a dead poet; poem. S. Jewett. Outlook. 79: 484. F. 25. '05.
To Percy Bysshe Shelley; poem. L. H. Martin. Overland, n. s. 50: 492. N. '07.
Unknown pictures of Shelley. N. P. Dunn. por. Cent. 70: 909-17. O. '05.
Was Shelley an atheist? Cur. Lit. 45: 190-1. Ag. '08.
See also Keats-Shelley memorial.

Shellfish. See **Lobsters.**

Shells (Projectiles). See **Projectiles.**

Shells (Zoology).
Collection of shells from Texas. F. C. Baker. Science, n.s. 28: 534-5. O. 16, '08.
Deposit of Venus shells in New York city. J. H. Wilson. Science, n.s. 23: 821-2. My. 25, '06.

Shelp, C. Lillian A.
Eyes of the gambling god. Overland, n.s. 54: 420-2. O. '09.

Shelter, Twenty years at the House of. H. E. Boulton. Fortn. 87: 403-13. Mr. '07.

Shelter Island, Long Island.
Historic memories. il. K. M. Abbott. Old paths New Eng. border. 96-100.

Sheltering of Cecilia. A. B. Sembower. Harper. 118: 920-31. My. '09.

Shelton, Don Odell, 1867-
American frontier of to-day. Mis. R. 29: 807-12. N '06.
What the missionaries have done for the north west. Mis. R. 28: 663-74. S. '05.

Shelton, Keziah.
Abigail's blue bonnets. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 659-64. F. '05.

Shelton, Louise.
Flowers the year round. Country Life. 11: 534-9. Mr. '07.
Garden at Hamilton house. Am. Homes. 6: 422-5. N. '09.

Shelves.
Set of shelves for $1.58. E: Mayer. il. Ladies' H. J. 26: 62. Mr. '09.

Shenstone, William Ashwell, 1850-1908.
Electric theory of matter. Liv. Age. 254: 553-60. Ag. 31, '07; Same. Liv. Age. 258: 323-30. Ag. 8, '08.
Electric waves and wireless telegraphy. Liv. Age. 253: 134-45. Ap. 20, '07.
Interpretation of radio-active changes. Liv. Age. 247: 387-95. N. 18, '05.
Matter, motion and molecules. Liv. Age. 248: 591-8. Mr. 10, '06.
Solutions. Liv. Age. 249: 559-68. Je. 2, '06.
Theories of the ether. Liv. Age. 246: 724-34. S. 16, '05.
Weighing a world. Liv. Age. 244: 678-86. Mr. 18, '05.

Shenstone, William Ashwell —*Continued.*
Weighing atoms. Liv. Age. 245: 268-78. Ap. 29, '05.
Sketch. W: A: Tilden. Nature. 77: 348-9. F. 13, '08.

Shepard, A. Warner, 1833-1907.
Died. S. 9, '07.

Shepard, Edward Martin, 1854-
New Madrid earthquake. J. Geol. 13: 45-62. Ja. '05.

Shepard, Edward Morse, 1850-
Academic salaries. Science, n.s. 25: 980-1. Je. 21, '07.
Reasons for supporting Bryan. Outlook. 90: 342-5. O. 17, '08.
Political issues; Shepard's interpretation. Outlook. 90: 89-90. S. 19, '08.
Portrait. Outlook. 89: 434. Je. 27. '08.

Shepard, Harvey N.
Boston finance commission. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1909: 205-16.

Shepard, Hiram H.
City man on a farm. Country Life. 16: 306-7. Jl. '09.

Shepard, Irwin, 1843-
National education association, 1908; declaration of aims. Science, n.s. 28: 333-6. S. 11, '08.

Shepard, Julia Adelaide.
Lincoln's assassination. Cent. 77: 917-8. Ap. '09.

Shepard, Mary Norsworthy.
Gargoyle; poem. Harper. 119: 822. N. '09.
Herb-o'-grace; poem. Atlan. 104: 824. D. '09.
Pool; poem. Harper. 119: 734. O. '09.
Surprise; poem. Harper. 119: 86. Je. '09.
Youth of the year; poem. Harper. 119: 240. Jl. '09.

Shepard, Osmer Lewis.
Getting started. Reader. 9: 46-8. D. '06.

Shepard, Walter J.
People vs. the representative. Outlook. 87: 879-81. D. 21, '07.
Public opinion. Am. J. Soc. 15: 32-60. Jl. '09.

Shepardson, Francis Wayland.
John Paul Jones. World To-Day. 8: 605-8. Je. '05.
Political campaign of 1908. World To-Day. 15: 1159-63. N. '08.
Rescuing Cuba from Europe. World To-Day. 11: 1197-9. N. '06.
Roosevelt régime. World To-Day. 16: 265-8. Mr. '09.
William Rainey Harper. Bib. World. 27: 162-6. Mr. '06.

Shepherd, Dorothy.
Betty's wonder-box. Delin. 66: 702-3. O. '05.

Shepherd, E. S. See **Day, Arthur Louis, jt. auth.**

Shepherd, Edward F.
Broken reverie; poem. Liv. Age. 256: 578. Mr. 7, '08.
Hour of prime; poem. Liv. Age. 251: 66. O. 13, '06.

Shepherd, William Robert, 1871-
Education in South America. R. of Rs. 37: 570-6. My. '08.
First Pan-American scientific congress. Outlook. 89: 379-83. Je. 20, '08.
Our South American trade. Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 667-93. D. '09.
Spanish archives and their importance for the history of the United States. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1903, 1: 145-83.

Shepherd-boy and the ram. O. C. Vico. St. N. 33: 320-1. F. '06.

Shepherd who stayed behind; a story of the first Christmas eve. E. Taylor. il. Ladies' H. J. 27: 6. D. '09.

Shepherds.
Reading lessons on shepherds. J. Hall. El. School T. 7: 1-12. S. '06.

Sheppard, Alfred Tresidder.
Man who gained the world. Woman's H. C. 32: 10-1. 46. D. '05.

Sheppard, Eli T.
American missionary statesman. Mis. R. 29: 284-9. Ap. '06.

Sheppard, James J., 1868-
Municipal civics in elementary and high schools. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1909: 366-79.

Sheppard, John T., 1820-1907.
Died. O. 31, '07.
Sheppard, Rev. W. H.
African missionary in Africa. por. Mis. R. 28: 739-43, 805-16. O.-N. '05.
Sheppard, W. Y.
Alpha and Omega; poem. Cur. Lit. 43: 103. Jl. '07.
Book-keeper; poem. Overland, n.s. 51: 402. My. '08.
Sheppard, Rev. William Henry, 1865-
African's work for Africa. Mis. R. 29: 770-4. O. '06.
Shepstone, Harold J.
Billiard table for ships. Sci. Am. 101: 41. Jl. 17, '09.
Breaking up the battleship Montagu. Sci. Am. 97: 211. S. 21, '07.
Collection of models of old London. Sci. Am. 99: 29-30. Jl. 11, '08.
Excavations at Jericho. Sci. Am. 100: 426. Je. 5, '09.
Famous taxidermist and his methods. Sci. Am. 98: 83. F. 1, '08.
Farming the kangaroo. Sci. Am. S. 65: 264-5. Ap. 25, '08.
First British military airship. Sci. Am. 97: 236-7. O. 5, '07.
Floating dock for Trinidad wonderfully equipped. Sci. Am. S. 64: 130. Ag. 31, '07.
Great London power station. Sci. Am. 91: 429-30. D. 17, '04.
Hagenbeck's novel zoological park. Sci. Am. 95: 345-6. N. 10, '06.
Hagenbeck's zoological park. Sci. Am. S. 64: 88-9. Ag. 10, '07.
Japanese battleship Kashima. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24494. Ap. 22, '05.
Mountain telescopes of Switzerland. Sci. Am. 99: 277-8. O. 24, '08.
Mounting a monster sea elephant. Sci. Am. 93: 71. Jl. 22, '05.
Municipal microbe farm. Sci. Am. 99: 104. Ag. 15, '08.
Nile-Red Sea railroad. Sci. Am. S. 64: 8-9. Jl. 6, '07.
Opening of the Victoria falls bridge. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24941-2. N. 4, '05.
Plant culture by electricity. Sci. Am. 97: 279. O. 19, '07.
Prehistoric burial ground. Sci. Am. 95: 360-1. N. 17, '06.
Tasmanian blue gum—an ideal timber for harbor building. Sci. Am. 92: 43-4. Ja. 21, '05.
Weather plant observatory. Sci. Am. S. 65: 280-1. My. 2, '08.
Sherard, Robert Harborough, 1861-
Sherard's reminiscences. Bookm. 24: 546-8. F. '07.
Sherbrooke, Robert Lowe, 1st viscount. See Lowe, Robert.
Sherer, Albert W.
Refrigerators as parts of the house. House B. 26: 22. Je. '09.
Sherer, William.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 43: 592. D. '07.
Sherfesee, W. F.
Primer of wood preservation. Sci. Am. S. 66: 222-4. O. 3, '08.
Wood preservation. Sci. Am. S. 66: 78-80. Ag. 1, '08.
Sheridan, E. M.
Around San Buenaventura. Sunset. 16: 289-97. Ja. '06.
Sheridan, Frank J.
Italian, Slavic, and Hungarian unskilled immigrant laborers in the United States. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 15: 403-86. S. '07.
Sheridan, Neill.
Wild dogs of San Miguelito. Harp. W. 51: 468-9. Mr. 30, '07.
Sheridan, Philip Henry, 1831-1888.
Military career. H. Porter. il. Ind. 65: 1489-97 D. 17, '08.
Phil Sheridan: the daredevil. il. C: H. L. Johnston. Cavalry leaders. 313-58.
Sheridan as a soldier. por. R. M. Johnston. Leading Amer. soldiers. 210-25.
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley Butler, 1751-1816.
First edition of the School for scandal. Nation. 83: 179-80. Ag. 30, '06.
Sheriff, A. M. E.
What Tuppy did. Ecl. M. 147: 68-72. Jl. '06.
Sheriff of Bradley. H. Tompkins. McClure. 33: 63-72. My. '09.
Sheriff of contention. W. L. Comfort. Lippinc. 77: 314-22. Mr. '06.
Sheriff of Greenwater. See Clawson, Elliott J.
Sheriff of Kona. J. London. Am. M. 68: 384-91. Ag. '09.
Sherlock Holmes, Unmasking of. A. Chapman. Critic. 46: 115-7. F. '05.
Sherlock Holmes in real life. Overland, n.s. 45: 1-8. Ja. '05.
Sherman, Arthur J.
Midsummer paradise. New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 484-95. Je. '09.
Sherman, Edgar Jay, 1834-
Sketch. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 41, 45-8. S. '06.
Sherman, Edward C.
Improvement of the Charles river at Boston. Sci. Am. 100: 113-4. F. 6, '09.
Sherman, Ellen Burns.
Breath of the world; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 657. Ag. '09.
Face; poem. Cur. Lit. 43: 222. Ag. '07.
Jerusalem windows. Good H. 48: 414. Ap. '09.
Three dreams; poem. Good H. 48: 556. My. '09.
Voice from the past. Outlook. 88: 648-50. Mr. 21, '08.
Who by searching; poem. Outing. 53: 673. Mr. '09.
Sherman, Eloise Lee.
'Lasses an' buttermilk; poem. Cent. 71: 657. F. '06.
Making sure; poem. Cent. 71: 335. D. '05.
Sherman, Frank Dempster, 1860-
Arbutus; poem. Atlan. 103: 459. Ap. '09.
Autumn leaves; poem. Am. M. 60: 512. S. '05.
Child of spring; poem. Scrib. M. 39: 390. Ap. '06.
Christmas glee; poem. Ind. 61: 1451. D. 20, '06.
Daybreak; poem. Scrib. M. 42: 355. S. '07.
Laus deo; poem. Cent. 77: 187. D. '08.
Life; poem. Atlan. 98: 741. D. '06.
Longings; poem. Woman's H. C. 32: 11. Ag. '05.
Love song; poem. Harp. B. 43: 143. F. '09.
Love song; poem. Reader. 7: 398. Mr. '06.
Moths; poem. Atlan. 103: 853. Je. '09.
Night of sorrow; poem. Cent. 78: 503. Ag. '09.
Song of youth; poem. Cent. 72: 957. O. '06.
Sorcery; poem. Scrib. M. 46: 726. D. '09.
Sylvan Sembrich; poem. Delin. 74: 38. Jl. '09.
Thrush singing; poem. Harper. 111: 534. S. '05.
To Thomas Bailey Aldrich; poem. Atlan. 97: 754. Je. '06; Same. Atlan. 99: 576. Ap. '07.
Twilight; poem. Scrib. M. 39: 756. Je. '06.
Twilight troubadour; poem. Woman's H. C. 32: 41. N. '05.
Two love songs; poem. Harp. B. 39: 792-3. S. '05.
Sherman, Frederic.
Typography and bookmaking. Lamp. 29: 591-3. Ja. '05.
Sherman, Frederic Fairchild.
Cobwebs; poem. Lippinc. 75: 770. Je. '07.
On an embroidered binding; poem. Ind. 67: 1344. D. 16, '09.
Song; poem. Lippinc. 80: 536. O. '07.
Sherman, Gail.
White memorial: erected by the citizens of Syracuse to the memory of Hamilton Salisbury White. il. Craftsman. 8: 651-7. Ag. '05.
Sherman, James Schoolcraft, 1855-
Career in congress. por. Ind. 64: 1188-9. My. 28, '08.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 34: 265. S. '06; Harp. W. 52: 9. Je. 27, '08; Outlook. 89: 419. Je. 27, '08; R. of Rs. 38: 17. Jl. '08; World To-Day. 15: 794. Ag. '08; Harp. W. 52: 8. Ag. 29, '08; Collier's. 44: 10. N. 20, '09.
Republican candidates. Outlook. 89: 410-2. Je. 27, '08.
Sherman notification speeches. Outlook. 89: 963. Ag. 29, '08.
Sketch. por. Ind. 64: 1424-6. Je. 25; W: E. Weed. por. R. of Rs. 38: 166-71. Ag.; por. Harp. W. 52: 3. N. 7, '08.

Sherman, James Schoolcraft —*Continued.*
Sunny Jim Sherman. il. por. Cur. Lit. 45: 151-5. Ag. '08.
Sherman, Mrs. James Schoolcraft.
Portrait. Harp. W. 53: 11. Mr. 27, '09.
Sherman, John, 1823-1900.
Portrait. Bookm. 22: 471. Ja.; Am. M. 63: 119. D. '06; Am. M. 64: 58. My. '07; McClure. 31: 148. Je. '08.
Sherman, Mrs. John Dickinson. See **Sherman, Mary Belle King.**
Sherman, L. D.
Bondage of the river. Outing. 50: 532-41. Ag. '07.
Canoeing down the Connecticut. Outing. 46: 515-32. Ag. '05.
Snowshoe picknicking. Outing. 47: 410-7. Ja. '06.
Touch of frost. Outing. 53: 431-40. Ja. '09.
Sherman, Lucius Adelno, 1847-
Portrait. Chaut. 44: 115. S. '06.
Sherman, Mary.
Child's death the public's concern. Char. 16: 122-3. Ap. 21, '06.
Manufacturing of foods in the tenements. Char. 15: 669-72. F. 10, '06.
Sherman, Mary Belle King (Mrs. John Dickinson).
Women's clubs in the middle western states. Ann. Am. Acad. 28: 227-47. S. '06.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 547. Jl. '08.
Sherman, Ralph.
Followers of the bunch-grass hunter. Outing. 47: 603-12. F. '06.
Sherman, Roger, 1721-1793.
Portrait. Outlook. 81: 1029. D. 23, '05.
Roger Sherman and Oliver Ellsworth and the Connecticut compromise. G: F. Hoar. *In* H: C. Lodge. Fighting frigate. 305-12.
Sherman, Stephen O., and Hutchins, Weston F.
Massachusetts bench and bar. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 433-42. 529-42, 643-56; 35: 36-49, 193-208, 291-304, 449-58. Je.-D. '06.
Sherman, Stuart P.
Anatole France. Nation. 89: 94-6. Jl. 29, '09.
Authors and teachers. Nation. 86: 486. My. 28, '08.
Autobiography of Josiah Flynt. Nation. 88: 188-90. F. 25, '09.
George Meredith. Nation. 88: 554-7. Je. 3, '09.
Graduate schools and literature. Nation. 86: 442. My. 14, '08.
Hammond Lamont. Nation. 88: 510. My. 20, '09.
Superlative in criticism. Nation. 86: 258-9. Mr. 19, '08.
Sherman, W. B.
Oregon deer hunt. Sunset. 17: 148-9. Ag. '06.
Sherman, William Tecumseh, 1820-1891.
Sherman's estimate of Grant's character. Cent. 70: 316-8. Je. '05.
General Sherman's letters home, ed. by M. A. D. Howe. il. por. Scrib. M. 45: 397-415, 532-47, 737-52. Ap.-Je. '09.
Home letters of General Sherman, ed. by M. A. D. Howe. Review. Nation. 89: 652-3. D. 30, '09.
Portrait. McClure. 29: 489; 30: 97. S., N. '07.
Sherman as a soldier. por. R. M. Johnston. Leading Amer. soldiers. 193-209.
When Sherman marched down to the sea. Mrs. M. Rankin. Am. M. 65: 136-9. D. '07.
Sherman, William Winslow, 1833-1908.
Died. Jl. 19, '08.
Sherman, Zillah M.
Bryn Mawr and Harvard. Ind. 58: 1047-8. My. 11, '05.
Sherman anti-trust law, 1890.
Amendment of the Sherman anti-trust law. T. Marburg. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 34-42. Jl. '08.
Anti-trust law amendments rejected. Ind. 66: 216-7. F. 4, '09.
Battle against the Sherman law. B. J. Hendrick. il. McClure. 31: 665-80. O. '08.
Campaign and the Sherman law; the jury clause of the constitution. E: L. Andrews. No. Am. 188: 514-20. O. '08.
Drug trade and the anti-trust law. W: J. Schieffelin. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 69-74. Jl. '08.
Sherman anti-trust law—*Continued.*
Effects of anti-trust legislation on business. M. M. Marks. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 45-9. Jl. '08.
Enforced railroad competition. R. Morris. Atlan. 102: 366-77. S. '08.
Failure of the anti-trust law. World's Work. 17: 11413-4. Ap. '09.
Future of. G. H. Montague. Ind. 65: 137-40. Jl. 16, '08.
Railroads and the Sherman anti-trust law. S: O. Dunn. World To-Day. 16: 601-5. Je. '09.
Sherman anti-trust law. C: C. Dawes. No. Am. 183: 189-91. Ag. '06.
Taft and the Sherman act. T: Thacher. No. Am. 189: 513-26. Ap. '09.
Sherring, Herbert.
Romance of the twisted spear. Review. Contemp. 96: sup. 1-5. N. '09.
Sherring, William D.
Canadian Olympionikos; poem. A. K. Mann. Canad. M. 27: 203-5. Jl. '06.
Portrait. Harp. W. 50: 810. Je. 9, '06.
Sherrington, Charles Scott, 1857-
Integrative action of the nervous system. Review. Science, n.s. 27: 885-9. Je. 5, '08.
Nerve as a master of muscle. Nature. 77: 569-72. Ap. 16; Same. Sci. Am. S. 65: 378-9. Je. 13, '08.
Sherwell's holiday; story. A. Kinross. Putnam's. 4: 574-81. Ag. '08.
Sherwood, Andrew, 1848-
Lincoln and Darwin. World's Work. 17: 11128-32. Ja. '09.
Sherwood, Arthur Murray.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 583. Ja. '07.
Sherwood, Herbert Francis.
Canoeing on Morris canal. il. Country Life. 8: 250. Je. '05.
New aspects of American immigration. Ind. 63: 1290-7. N. 28, '07.
Silent keeper of the gate. Outlook. 89: 289-96. Je. 6, '08.
Whence came they? Outlook. 88: 407-15. F. 22, '08.
Sherwood, J. R.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 595. Ja. '08.
Sherwood, Josephine.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 224. O. '08.
Sherwood, Margaret Pollock, 1864-
Bluebird's nest. Scrib. M. 42: 410-6. O. '07.
Clever necromancer. Atlan. 97: 547-53. Ap. '06.
Coming of the tide. Atlan. 95: 452-67, 598-609, 785-98; 96: 47-64, 223-38. Ap.-Ag. '05.
Dowry. Scrib. M. 44: 148-63. Ag. '08.
Gentle robber. McClure. 29: 87-94. My. '07.
Indian summer; poem. Scrib. M. 38: 543. N. '05.
Little satyr. Atlan. 101: 830-4. Je. '08.
Petit Pierre. Scrib. M. 46: 209-17. Ag. '09.
Quest; poem. No. Am. 181: 268-71. Ag. '05.
Runaways. Atlan. 99: 797-810. Je. '07.
Sun; poem. Scrib. M. 40: 479. O. '06.
Vittoria; play. Scrib. M. 37: 497-504. Ap. '05.
Sherwood, Phyllis.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 47: 359. Ag. '09.
Sherwood, Sidney, 1860-1901.
University of the state of New York: history of higher education in the state of New York. bibliog. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ 1900, 3: 1-538.
Sherwood, William.
Advisability of using tin roofs for country homes. Country Life. 8: 498. S. '05.
Sherwood, William H., 1854-
Larger works of Mendelssohn for piano. Musician. 14: 392-3, 446-7. S.-O. '09.
Piano works of Mendelssohn. Musician. 14: 61-2. F. '09.
Portrait. Musician. 14: 154. Ap. '09.
Sherzer, William Hittell, 1860-
Glacial notes from the Canadian Rockies and Selkirks. Science, n. s. 23: 351-4. Mr. 2, '06.
Shetek, Lake, Minnesota.
Heroines of Lake Shetek. A. C. Laut. il. Outing. 52: 271-86. Je. '08.
Shetland islands.
Celtic and Scandinavian antiquities of Shetland. Ath. 1905, 1: 214. F. 18, '05.

Shetland ponies.
American Shetland pony. F. Morris. il. Am. Homes. 6: 450. N. '09.
Buying and caring for Shetland ponies. A. H: Goodwin. il. Country Life. 8: 397. Ag. '05.
Care and use of the Shetland pony. A. H: Goodwin. il. Country Life. 8: 402-6. Ag. '05.
Raising Shetland ponies for pleasure and profit. E. H. Marshall. il. Country Life. 15: 56-7. N. '08

Shevitch, Helene. See **Dönniges, Helene von.**

Shew, Marie Louise.
Poe's lost poem, The beautiful physician. J: H. Ingram. Bookm. 28: 452-4. Ja. '09.

Shibley, George Henry, 1861-
Evils of gold inflation. Arena. 37: 405-6. Ap. '07.
Guarded representative government. Arena. 34: 462-4. N. '05.
Initiative and referendum in practical operation. Arena. 40: 142-50. S. '08.
Progressive farmers. Arena. 39: 97-8. Ja. '08.
Taft and Lodge as upholders of machine-rule. Arena. 38: 515-9. N. '07.
Portrait. Arena. 39: 138. F. '08.

Shibusawa, Yei-ichi, baron, 1840-
Financial Japan after the war. Forum. 37: 411-5. Ja. '06.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 40: 537. N.; World's Work. 19: 12298. D. '09.
Sketch. Y. Nagouchi. por. Ind. 67: 809-11. O. 7, '09.

Shiek, Mrs. Frank N.
Portrait. Delin. 65:162. Ja. '05.

Shields, Charles Woodruff, 1825-1904.
Shields' philosophy. H: W: Rankin. Bib. Sac. 63: 244-63. Ap. '06.

Shields, Frederic.
Pre-Raphaelites as decorators. il. P. Bate. English Pre-Raphaelite painters. 93-4.

Shields, James K.
Modern temperance movement. World To-Day. 15: 1257-60. D. '08.

Shields, Thomas Edward, 1862-
Catholic teachers and educational progress. Cath. World. 83: 93-101. Ap. '06.

Shifted burden; story. M. H. Vorse. Everybody's. 18: 189-95. F. '08.

Shifting the cross. G. E. Allen. Harp. B. 40: 488-94. Je. '06.

Shilling, W. K.
Country home with outdoor sleeping, living and dining rooms. il. Country Life. 16: 71-2. My. '09.

Shilluks.
Man-cranes Roosevelt will see; negroes in the Nile swamps. A. H: S. Landor. il. map. Harp. W. 53: 11-2. Je. 19, '09.

Shiloah tunnel.
Hebrew parallel to the Simplon. Cassier. 28: 82-3. My.; Sci. Am. S. 59: 24511. Ap. 29, '05.
Tunnel boring in ancient Palestine. Sci. Am. 93: 355. N. 4, '05.

Shiloh, Maine.
Man who heard voices. F: I. Anderson. il. Harp. W. 52: 10-2. F. 15, '08.

Shimek, Bohumil, 1861-
Additional note on helicina occulta. J. Geol. 13: 232-7. Ap. '05.
Aftonian sands and gravel in western Iowa. Science, n. s. 28: 923. D. 25, '08.

Shimizu, Tomosuke.
Bishop Williams as I knew him. Spirit Mis. 74: 774-5. S. '09.

Shimose, Gian.
Highest of all explosives. P. Brière. il. por. Cosmopol. 39: 469-72. S. '05.

Shingles.
Adding to the appearance and usefulness of shingles. Harp. W. 51. 1809. D. 7, '07.
How shingles are made. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 94: 254-5. Mr. 24, '06.

Shinn, Eugene.
Art of handling men. World's Work. 11: 6900-2. N. '05.

Shinn, Eugene — *Continued.*
Proper record forms for every business. World's Work. 11: 7129-30. Ja. '06.

Shinn, Everett, 1873-
Art work of. il. por. Int. Studio. 30: 84-7. N. '06.
Portrait. Craftsman. 13: 514. F. '08.

Shinn, Josiah H.
History of education in Arkansas. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1900, 1: 1-121.

Shinomiya, K.
Humility; poem. Overland, n.s. 46: 135. Ag. '05.

Shinto.
How a religion grew in Japan. E. Buckley. Bib. World. 25: 173-82. Mr. '05.
Religion of Japan. C: Eliot. Quar. 208: 98-124. Ja. '08.
Shinto, the way of the gods, by W. G. Aston. Review. Dial. 40: 255-6. Ap. 16; Nation. 83: 20. Jl. 5, '06.

Ship-building.
American shipbuilding; statistics. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25219-20. Mr. 3, '06.
Berlin marine exhibition. M. A. R. Bruenner. il. Cassier. 34: 488-502. O. '08.
Beveling angle bars. E. Guarini. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25812. N. 17, '06.
Building a nine-hundred-foot steel ship. L. Perry. il. World's Work. 17: 11247-55. F. '09.
Building a transatlantic liner. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 344-5. N. 30, '07.
Building of a giant liner. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. il. St. N. 34: 928-31. Ag. '07.
Connecticut-Louisiana contest. Sci. Am. 92: 338. Ap. 29, '05.
Corrugated system of ship construction. il. Sci. Am. 101: 241. O. 2, '09.
Design and building of modern cargo steamers. S. J. P. Thearle. il. Cassier. 35: 28-44. N. '08.
Design of fast ocean steamers. E. W. DeRusett. il. Cassier. 35: 90-108. N. '08.
Development of Japanese shipbuilding. Sci. Am. S. 64: 130. Ag. 31, '07.
Dockyards and ship-building plants of Japan. C: Albertson. map. Eng. M. 29: 850-64; 30: 32-47. S.-O. '05.
Early British and American ship-building. Eng. M. 38: 422. D. '09.
Fast steamers built on tetrahedral lines. O. Kretschmer. il. Sci. Am. 99: 473-4. D. 26, '08.
German shipbuilding and shipping industries. R. of Rs. 33: 481-2. Ap. '06.
Giant ore carriers on the Great Lakes. J. C. Mills. il. Cassier. 35: 109-19. N. '08.
Government-built battleship. Sci. Am. 93: 239. S. 23, '05.
How to build a hydroplane gliding boat. W: Stearns and W. Stearns. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26289-90. Je. 15, '07.
Institution of naval architects; meeting, 1906. Nature. 73: 571-2. Ap. 12, '06.
Iron and steel hull steam vessels of the United States. J. H. Morrison. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24918-20, 24928-30, 24943-5, 24964-6, 24980-2, 24996-8. O. 21-N. 25, '05.
Japan; its iron, steel and shipbuilding industries. T. Good. il. Cassier. 37: 3 11. N. '09.
Japanese shipbuilding. Cassier. 29: 259-60. Ja. '06.
Making the British mercantile marine. B. Cunningham. il. Cassier. 27: 233-47. Ja. '05.
Manufactures and business. U. S. Indust. Com. 14: introd. 224-30.
Maritime policy of the United States. E. R. Johnson. Elements transportation. 304-10.
Merchant marine investigation. J. W. Garner. No. Am. 180: 360-74. Mr. '05.
Modern ship design from drafting board to trial trip. L. Denny. Sci. Am. S. 67: 242-3. Ap. 17, '09.
Multi-hull ocean steamship. il. Sci. Am. 100: 17, 23. Ja. 9, '09.
Multi-hull steamships. J. M. Lincoln. Sci. Am. 100: 83. Ja. 23, '09.
New departure in ship construction. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 177-8. S. 19, '08.
New type of Great lake ore steamer. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 385-6. Je. 19, '09.

Ship-building—*Continued.*
Overhead traveling gear for expediting construction in shipyards. il. Sci. Am. 94: 85, 90. Ja. 27, '06.
Pacific coast contribution to the navy. A. H. Dutton. il. Overland, n.s. 51: 403-7. My. '08.
Recent freight steamship designs. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 200-1. Mr. 28, '08.
Reinforced concrete in shipbuilding. Sci. Am. 98: 199. Mr. 21, '08.
Repair and maintenance of ships. C. H. Hall and S. H. Bunnell. il. Cassier. 35: 79-89. N. '08.
Repairing the crushed-in bow of the Florida. il. Sci. Am. 101: 140. Ag. 28, '09.
Robert Fulton; a record in river steamboat construction. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 225-6. Ap. 10, '09.
Romance of the Great lakes. J. O. Curwood. il. Reader. 11: 167-82. Ja. '08.
Saloons and cabins of the Kronprinzessin Cecilie. il. Int. Studio. 33: 237-40. Ja. '08.
Scientific education of naval architects. W: H: White. Nature. 79: 111-4. N. 26, '08.
Sequel to the ship-building failure. J. Smith, jr. Harp. W. 48: 1986, 1988. D. 24, '04.
Shipbuilding and shipping industries of Germany. J. E. Barker. Contemp. 89: 342-59. Mr. '06.
Shipbuilding in Japan. Eng. M. 36: 267-70. N. '08.
Shipbuilding in the United States. Sci. Am. 94: 86; 97: 302. Ja. 27, '06, N. 2, '07.
Shipbuilding of yesterday and to-day. G: Leslie. Cassier. 36: 305-7. Ag. '09.
Shipping and shipbuilding. Nation. 87: 154-5. Ag. 20, '08.
Shipyard. T. Oakley. il. Harper. 119: 52-9. Je. '09.
Should the steel makers subsidize our shipbuilders? Sci. Am. 96: 126. F. 9, '07.
Stern frames and brackets for the new Cunarders. Sci. Am. 93: 438. D. 2, '05.
Trouble with our shipbuilding. Nation. 80: 45-6. Ja. 19, '05.
Unsinkable and uncapsizable ships. E. E. Goulaeff. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 100-3. F. 13, '09.
Unsolved problems in the design and propulsion of ships. F. Elgar. Nature. 76: 303-8. Jl. 25; Same. Sci. Am. S. 64: 102-3, 122-4. Ag. 17-24, '07.
Warship building capability. W: H. White. Cassier. 31: 271. Ja. '07.
Warship construction at our navy yards. Sci. Am. 98: 22-3. Ja. 11, '08.
World's shipbuilding. Sci. Am. 98: 327. My. 9, '08.

See also Armor plate; Boats; Freight vessels; Launching; Marine engines; Model basins; Motor boats; Propellers; Rudders; Ship models; Ship propulsion; Ship resistance; Ship subsidies; Ships; Ships, Speed of; Shipyards; Steamships and steamboats; Submarine boats; Torpedo boats; Torpedoes; Warships; also Institutition of naval architects.

Ship-dwellers; story. See Paine, Albert Bigelow.

Ship elevators.
Discussion. Sci. Am. 95: 342. N. 10, '06.

Ship models.
Towing tank at the University of Michigan. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 98: 428-9. Je. 13, '08.
Value of the model experimental basin in ship designing. R. G. Skerrett. il. Cassier. 35: 603-19. Mr. '09.

Ship propulsion.
Del Proposto system of electrical transmission gear for the propulsion of ships by irreversible engines. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26304. Je. 22, '07.
Experimental model basin. R. H. M. Robinson. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 37-8, 60-2. Jl. 18-25, '08.
Gas engines for ship propulsion. J. E. Thorneycroft. Eng. M. 31: 435-7. Je. '06.
Marine turbine propulsion at moderate speeds. Y. Wadagaki. Eng. M. 38: 106-9. O. '09.
Question of speed. Sci. Am. 99: 22. Jl. 11, '08.

Ship propulsion—*Continued.*
Ship propulsion by contrary turning screws. G. Rota. Eng. M. 37: 438-40. Je. '09.
Unsolved problems in the design and propulsion of ships. F. Elgar. Nature. 76: 303-8. Jl. 25; Same. Sci. Am. S. 64: 102-3, 122-4, Ag. 17-24. '07.
Unsolved problems of ship propulsion. F. Elgar. Eng. M. 34: 186-9. O. '07.

See also Marine engines; Propellers; Ship resistance; Ship trials; Steam turbines.

Ship resistance.
Influence of the depth of water on speed. A. F. Yarrow. il. Cassier. 35: 183-92. N. '08.
Phenomenon of dead-water. Nature. 74: 485-6. S. 13, '06.

See also Model basins; Ship propulsion.

Ship siren; poem. Liv. Age. 260: 66. Ja. 9, '09.

Ship subsidies.
Anti-subsidy side. O. Howes. Outlook. 85: 816. Ap. 6, '07.
Free trade and British shipping. Nation. 89: 590-1. D. 16, '09.
History of shipping subsidies. Nation. 81: 352-3. N. 2, '05.
Meaning and necessity of ship subsidy. W: P. Frye. Ind. 60: 1459-63. Je. 21, '06.
Question of ship subsidies. bibliog. P. M. Pearson. Intercollegiate debates. 405-32.
Ship subsidy and its missionaries. Arena. 35: 201-2. F. '06.
Ship subsidies. map. Outlook. 85: 307-11. F. 9, '07.
Shipping subsidies. R. Meeker. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 594-611. D. '05; H. D. Goulder. Outlook. 82: 765. Mr. 31, '06.
Subsidizing merchant marines. F. L. McVey. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 370-91. Je. '06.

See also Shipping.

France.
How France protects her merchant marine. A. Viallate. No. Am. 184: 157-69. Ja. 18, '07.

Germany.
German merchant marine. E. Maxey. Forum. 42: 99-104. Ag. '09.

United States.
American shipping and pending shipping legislation. D: P. Rice. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 50-62. Mr. '07.
American ships and the way to get them. W. L. Marvin. Atlan. 104: 433-41. O.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 40: 627-9. N. '09.
American ships on the Pacific. J: D. Spreckels. il. Ind. 62: 9-13. Ja. 3, '07.
Argument against ship subsidies. Outlook. 88: 815-6. Ap. 11, '08.
Can the United States revive its merchant marine? Eng. M. 38: 423-4. D. '09.
Critical period. J: R. Spears. Amer. merchant marine. 277-97.
During a half century of depression. il. J: R. Spears. Amer. merchant marine. 298-340.
Free trade and the merchant marine. Nation. 86: 482-3. My. 28, '08.
Improvement of the American merchant marine. W: P. Munger. Sci. Am. 98: 291. Ap. 25, '08.
Merchant marine investigation. J. W. Garner. No. Am. 180: 360-74. Mr. '05.
Merchant marine question; our future on the sea. E. R. Johnson. Elements transportation. 311-7.
Old subsidy writ small. Nation. 80: 26. Ja. 12, '05.
Our maritime outlook. J: F. Greathead. il. Overland, n.s. 51: 397-402. My. '08.
Pending shipping legislation. W. E. Humphrey. No. Am. 182: 446-55. Mr. '06.
Plea against ship subsidies. Outlook. 84: 815-7. D. 1, '06.
Preparing subsidy scandals. Nation. 84: 74. Ja. 24, '07.
Revival of ship subsidies. L. Windmüller. Outlook. 88: 819-21. Ap. 11, '08.
Root and the subsidy. Nation. 89: 502. N. 25, '09.
Senator Root's plea for subsidies. Ind. 67: 1169. N. 25, '09.

Ship subsidies—United States —*Continued.*
Shaw on ships. Nation. 81: 312. O. 19, '05.
Ship building subsidies in the past. F. B. C. Bradlee. Nation. 89: 456. N. 11, '09.
Ship subsidies, by W. T. Dunmore. Review. Outlook. 89: 81-3. My. 9, '08.
Ship subsidies and special privilege. Outlook. 85: 300-1 F. 9, '07.
Ship subsidy bill. Sci. Am. 94: 166. F. 24, '06.
Ship subsidy question. C. A. Abele. Outlook. 93: 790-1. D. 4, '09.
Shipping bill in a nutshell. Sci. Am. 94: 226. Mr. 17, '06.
Subsidies for trade with South America. Ind. 61: 1299-301. N. 29, '06.
Trouble with our shipbuilding. Nation. 80: 45-6. Ja. 19, '05.

Ship trials.
Influence of the depth of water on speed. A. F. Yarrow. il. Cassier. 35: 183-92. N. '08.
Influence of the depth of water on the speed of ships. Sci. Am. S. 68: 194. S. 25, '09.
New method of trying battleships. Sci. Am. 98: 424-5. Je. 13, '08.
Speed trials of naval vessels. J. J. Woodward. Eng. M. 30: 587-9. Ja. '06.
Speed trials of the Lusitania. Eng. M. 34: 189-91. O. '07.
Trials of the scout cruiser Salem. il. Sci. Am. 99: 25-6. Jl. 11, '08.

Ship vibration. See **Vibration of ships.**

Shipley, Arthur Everett, 1861-
Address before the zoology section of the B. A. A. S. Nature. 81: 315-23. S. 9, '09.
Charles Darwin and Mendelism. Sci. Am. S. 68: 327. N. 20, '09.
Insects as carriers of disease. Nature. 73: 235-8. Ja. 4, '06; Same. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25174-5. F. 10, '06.
International ocean research. Sci. Am. S. 68: 382-3. D. 11, '09.
Organising zoology. Sci. Am. S. 68: 366-7. D. 4, '09.
Pearls and parasites. Quar. 202: 485-96. Ap. '05.
Portrait. Pop. Sci. 75: 411. O. '09.

Shipley, Frederick William.
Latin of the freshman and sophomore years in the college. Class. J. 2: 149-57. F. '07.
Studies in the mss. of the third decade of Livy. Class. Philol. 4: 405-19. O. '09.

Shipley, Maynard.
Capital punishment. Harp. W. 50: 1289. S. 8, '06.
Crimes of violence in Chicago and in greater New York. Pop. Sci. 73: 127-34. Ag. '08.
Effects of immigration on homicide in American cities. Pop. Sci. 69: 160-74. Ag. '06.
Homicide and the death penalty in France. Harp. W. 51: 890. Je. 15, '07.
Homicide and the death penalty in Mexico. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 625-9. My. '07.
Plato on capital punishment. Harp. W. 50: 1903. D. 29, '06.

Shipley, Orby, 1832-
Passages from the diary of an Anglican clergyman. Cath. World. 87: 50-68, 189-206. Ap.-My. '08.

Shipley, Samuel R., 1828-1908.
Died. Ap. 22, '08.
Portrait. World's Work. 10: 6710. O. '05.

Shipman, Carolyn.
Anomalous position of the unmarried woman. No. Am. 190: 338-46. S. '09.

Shipman, Clara Wood.
Miss Nancy's porch in Battletown. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 489-92. D. '07.

Shipman, Julie Fay.
Telephone-telegraph bird; poem. St. N. 33: 492-3. Ap. '06.

Shipman, William Rollin, D. D., 1836-1908.
Died. Ja. 15, '08.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 418. Je. '05.

Shipment, What constitutes a? Outlook. 91: 628-9. Mr. 20, '09.

Shipov, Dmitri.
Portrait. Outlook. 83: 728. Jl. 28, '06.

Shipp, Margaret Busbee.
Blockaders. Collier's. 43: 24. S. 4, '09.
By souvenir postal card. Am. M. 61: 568-73. Mr. '06.

Shipp, Margaret Busbee —*Continued.*
Fulfilling of the law. Collier's. 42: 32. Mr. 6, '09.
Menace of the still-devil. Collier's. 43: 18. Ag. 21, '09.
Tale of a North Carolina moonshiner. Collier's. 44: 27. N. 6, '09.
Transgressor. Am. M. 62: 464-7. S. '06.
Variable viewpoint. Reader. 6: 378-84. S. '05.

Shipp, Thomas R.
Forestry. Reader. 8: 167-78. Jl. '06.

Shippers.
Shipper and the railroad. S: O. Dunn. World To-Day. 15: 1250-4. D. '08.

Shipping.
Free trade and the merchant marine. Nation. 86: 482-3. My. 28, '08.
Freighters of the seas. E. A. Forbes. il. World's Work. 16: 10547-68. Ag. '08.
Future of the Pacific carrying trade. E: G. Bogart. Eng. M. 36: 521-4. D. '08.
Japan winning the Pacific. E: G. Bogart. il. World's Work. 17: 10937-44. N. '08.
Lloyd's shipping returns. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26087-8. Mr. 16, '07.
Making rivers work. J: L. Mathews. il. Everybody's. 20: 443-53. Ap. '09.
Ocean freight rates. J. R. Smith. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 237-63. Je. '06.
Policy of the German Hanseatic league respecting the mercantile marine. E. Daenell. Am. Hist. R. 15: 47-53. O. '09.
Port administration and harbor facilities; symposium. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 357-400. Mr. '07.
Shipping and shipbuilding. Nation. 87: 154-5. Ag. 20, '08.
Supremacy of the ocean. Nation. 85:248. S. 19, '07.
Where American enterprise has failed. F: A. Ogg. Harp. W. 51: 340. Mr. 9, '07.

See also Ship-building; Ship subsidies; Ships; Steamship lines; Steamships and steamboats.

Canada.
Epoch in Canadian shipping. R. Carlyle. il. Canad. M. 28: 481-90. Mr. '07.
Shipping on the Great lakes and over-sea trade and transport. W: H: White. Nature. 81: 345-9. S. 16, '09.

France.
How France protects her merchant marine. A. Viallate. No. Am. 184: 157-69. Ja. 18, '07.

Germany.
German merchant marine. E. Maxey. Forum. 42: 99-104. Ag. '09.
How Germany made her merchant marine. R. of Rs. 32: 610. N. '05.
Modern German merchant marine. F. L. McVey. World To-Day. 13: 1109-13. N. '07.
Shipbuilding and shipping industries of Germany. J. E. Barker. Contemp. 89: 324-39. Mr. '06.

Great Britain.
British shipping and fiscal reform. E. Cecil. 19th Cent. 57: 615-26. Ap. '05.
English shipping under protection. J: Rae. Contemp. 87: 666-75. My. '05.
Making of the British mercantile marine. H. Cunningham. il. Cassier. 27: 233-47. Ja. '05.
War and shipping. B: Taylor. Fortn. 91: 1149-59. Je. '09.

Japan.
Japan unfurling her flag on the Pacific. A. Kinnosuke. Harp. W. 51: 912. Je. 22, '07.
Japan winning the Pacific. E: G. Bogart. il. maps. World's Work. 17: 10937-44. N. '08.
Japanese merchant fleet. W. L. Marvin. il. R. of Rs. 32: 208-10. Ag. '05.
Japanese merchant marine. Eng. M. 36: 108-10. O. '08.
Japanese merchant marine. E. Maxey. No. Am. 190: 67-73. Jl. '09.
Japan's merchant marine. il. Sci. Am. 94: 284. Ap. 7; Sci. Am. S. 62: 25819. N. 17, '06.
Westward tide of commerce through Suez. C: M. Pepper. il. Scrib. M. 43: 434-7. Ap. '08.

Shipping —*Continued.*

Spain.

Rise and fall of the Spanish marine. R. of Rs. 40: 372-3. S. '09.

United States.

American doctrine of shipping rights. W: W. Bates. Arena. 34: 363-70. O. '05.

American shipping and pending shipping legislation. D: P. Rice. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 50-62. Mr. '07.

American ships and the way to get them. W. L. Marvin. Atlan. 104: 433-41. O.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 40: 627-9. N. '09.

Army transport and the merchant marine. Sci. Am. 94: 86. Ja. 27, '06.

Boston as a world port. T: F. Anderson. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 393-409. Je. '08.

Can America produce merchant seamen? Atlan. 104: 798-807. D. '09.

Cause and cure of our marine decay. W: W. Bates. Arena. 36: 265-72. S. '06.

Commercial failures of the United States in the Pacific. R. of Rs. 40: 373-5. S. '09.

Constitutional rights of American shipping. W: W. Bates. Arena. 33: 634-6. Je. '05.

Doing something for our shipping. Nation. 84:237-8. Mr. 14, '07.

Equipment and services of inland waterways. il. E. R. Johnson. Elements transportation. 337-46.

Glimpse of the clipper-ship days. A. H. Clark. il. Harper. 117: 92-100. Je. '08.

Great coastwise fleet of the United States. L. Perry. il. World's Work. 17: 11447-63. Ap. '09.

Improvement of the American merchant marine. W: P. Munger. Sci. Am. 98: 291. Ap. 25, '08.

Influence of transportation on American industry. G. S. Callender. Economic hist. of U. S. 348-58.

Japan winning the Pacific. E: G. Bogart. il. World's Work. 17: 10937-44. N. '08.

Maritime policy of the United States. E. R. Johnson. Elements transportation. 304-10.

Merchant marine investigation. J. W. Garner. No. Am. 180: 360-74. Mr. '05.

Merchant marine question; our future on the sea. E. R. Johnson. Elements transportation. 311-7.

Nation's heel of Achilles. G: A. Chamberlain. il. World To-Day. 16: 190-4. F. '09.

Old Salem ships and sailors. R. D. Paine. il. Outing. 51: 385-99, 559-71, 709-17; 52: 37-45, 193-206, 296-305, 607-15, 743-51; 53: 97-103, 226-34, 291-300, 413-25, 559-70; 54: 104-12. Ja.-Je., Ag. '08-F., Ap. '09.

Our coastwise caravans. W: J. Aylward. il. Harper. 119: 393-406. Ag. '09.

Our decadent merchant marine. Sci. Am. 98: 22; 100: 78. Ja. 11, '08, Ja. 23, '09.

Our diminishing merchant marine. A. L. Bishop. Atlan. 103: 237-8. F. '09.

Our maritime outlook. J: F. Greathead. il. Overland, n.s. 51: 397-402. My. '08.

Promised shipping policies of the Republican and Democratic parties. W: W. Bates. Arena. 40: 311-6. O. '08.

Remedy. D. J. Sully. il. Cosmopol. 46: 546-53. Ap. '09.

Romance of the Great lakes. J. O. Curwood. il. Reader. 11: 167-82, 233-45. Ja.-F.; Putnam's. 4: 259-71, 424-36, 601-10, 643-55. Je.-S. '08.

Sea traffic and transportation. Harp. W. 52: 27. Ap. 4, '08.

Ship subsidies, by W. T. Dunmore. Review. Outlook. 89: 81-3. My. 9, '08.

Steam and sail on the Pacific. R. D. Paine. Outing. 48: 213-23. My. '06.

Story of the American merchant marine. il. J: R. Spears. Amer. merchant marine. 1-340.

Wanted: an American merchant marine. Atlan. 104: 13-22. Jl. '09.

Water transportation. U. S. Indust. Com. 9: introd. 174-84.

What ails American shipping. Nation. 85: 532. D. 12, '07.

Shipping—United States —*Continued.*

What use is the Panama canal to our country without American ships? B. N. Baker. No. Am. 190: 577-86. N.' 09.

See also Ship subsidies—United States.

Shipping subsidies. See **Ship subsidies.**

Shipping trust. See **International mercantile marine company.**

Ships.

Action aloft; or fighting tops, past and passing. il. Sci. Am. 99: 336-8. N. 14, '08.

Ancient and modern ships, by G: C. V. Holmes. Review. Nature. 75: 506-7. Mr. 28, '07.

Anti-fouling compositions. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24607. Je. 10, '05.

Apple-tree fleet. H. Day. il. Harp. W. 53: 11-3. Ap. 17, '09.

Asphyxiation in ship holds. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25743. O. 20, '06.

Backbone of our sailing fleet. J. G. McCurdy. il. Outing. 50: 205-15. My. '07.

Baltimore custom house. L. Mechlin. il. Arch. Rec. 24: 98-108. Ag. '08.

Cleaning the bottom of ships. W. T. MacDonald. Blackw. 182: 740-8. D. '07.

Eight days on a Nova Scotia lumber schooner. A. H. Gleason. il. Country Life. 12: 196-7. Je. '07.

Electric scrubber for cleaning ships' bottoms without drydocking. il. Sci. Am. 99: 316-7. N. 7, '08.

Fire in ships and its prevention. J. E. W. Currier. Sci. Am. 97: 47. Jl. 20, '07.

Freighters of the seas. E. A. Forbes. il. World's Work. 16: 10547-68. Ag. '08.

Glimpse of the clipper-ship days. A. H. Clark. il. Harper. 117: 92-100. Je. '08.

Great coastwise fleet of the United States. L. Perry. il. World's Work. 17: 11447-63. Ap. '09.

Her captivity. J. Conrad. Blackw. 178: 325-33. S. '05.

How England disposes of old ships. Sci. Am. 95: 5. Jl. 7, '06.

Improvements needed in schooners. Sci. Am. 93: 159. Ag. 26, '05.

Invention of the boat. S: E. Forman. il. St. N. 34: 925-8. Ag. '07.

Largest sailing ship afloat—the R. C. Rickmers. il. Sci. Am. 95: 241, 250. O. 6, '06.

Lubricating the under-water surface of ships. Sci. Am. 94: 91. Ja. 27, '06.

Model experiments on the lines of ships. R. E. Froude. Eng. M. 29: 577-9. Jl. '05.

Names of ships and the character of the sea. J. Conrad. Blackw. 179: 1-14. Ja. '06.

Old Salem ships and sailors. R. D. Paine. il. Outing. 51: 385-99, 559-71, 709-17; 52: 37-45, 193-206, 296-305, 607-15, 743-51; 53: 97-103, 226-34, 291-300. Ja.-Je., Ag.-D. '08.

Packet lines and the clippers. il. J: R. Spears. Amer. merchant marine. 214-39.

Passing of American square-rigged vessels. J. J. McCurdy. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26014. F. 16, '07; Same. il. Sci. Am. 96: 209-10. Mr. 9, '07.

Peary's arctic ship, the Roosevelt. Sci. Am. 93: 47-8. Jl. 15, '05.

Repair and maintenance of ships. C. H. Hall and S. H. Bunnell. il. Cassier. 35: 79-89. N. '08.

Rolling of ships. O. Schlick. Eng. M. 32: 281-2. N. '06.

Round ships and globular vessels. C. Field. il. Sci. Am. 94: 368-9. My. 5, '06.

Sailing craft in Europe and Asia. W. H. White. il. Nature. 73: 536-7. Ap. 5, '06.

Sailing vessel. il. E. R. Johnson. Elements transportation. 201-6.

Ships and their builders. Liv. Age. 251: 231-8. O. 27, '06.

Ships of all ages in Millet's mural decorations in the Baltimore custom house. L. Mechlin. il. Craftsman. 15: 426-35. Ja. '09.

Ships that are passing. J. G. McCurdy. il. World To-Day. 11: 913-9. S. '06.

Spanish galleon and pieces-of-eight. J: C. Fitzpatrick. il. Scrib. M. 42: 513-20. N. '07.

Ships —*Continued.*
Steam and sail on the Pacific. R. D. Paine. Outing. 48: 213-23. My. '06.
Tallness of the spars. J. Conrad. il. Harp. W. 49: 840-2. Je. '10. '05.
Terror of the sea. P. T. McGrath. il. McClure. 25: 57-65. My. '05.
Travel by sea. L. Perry. il. World's Work. 13: 8396-405. Ja. '07.
Viking ship found at Oseberg. S. C. Hammer and H. Nyhuus. il. Cent. 70: 729-33. S. '05.
Weight of her burden. J. Conrad. il. Harp. W. 49: 880-2. Je. 17, '05.
Whaling, past and present. A. C. Church. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 418-33. Je. '08.
See also Anchors; Boats; Cable ships; Commerce; Derelicts; Figureheads; Freight vessels; Galleons; Galleys; Gyroscopes; Hospital ships; Marine engines; Masts; Navigation; Propellers; Rudders; Sailing; Sailors; Ship-building; Shipping; Shipwrecks; Steam navigation; Steamships and steamboats; Steering gear; Submarine boats; Tonnage; Torpedo boats; Warships; Yachting; Yachts.

Ships, Hospital. See **Hospital ships.**

Ships, Speed of.
Relation of size to speed in ships. S. G. Koon. Sci. Am. 101: 331. N. 6, '09.

Ships, Vibration of. See **Vibration of ships.**

Ship's bell; story. W. E. Cule. Liv. Age. 255: 170-7. O. 19, '07.

Shipwrecked sailor; an ancient Egyptian tale. Chaut. 56: 111-5. S. '09.

Shipwrecks.
Absolute safety at sea. J. R. Oldham. Cassier. 31: 19-24. N. '06.
Bredsdorff stranding buoy. il. Sci. Am. 97: 356-7. N. 16, '07.
Castaway. J. H. Williams. Ind. 64: 904-10, 952-61. Ap. 23-30, '08.
How travel by sea was made safer than on land. L. Perry. il. World's Work. 17: 11005-16. D. '08.
Larchmont disaster. Sci. Am. 96: 162. F. 23, '07.
Latest drama of the sea: shipwreck of the Republic. A. H: S. Landor. il. Harp. W. 53: 7-9. F. 6, '09.
Lessons of the Republic disaster. Sci. Am. 100: 110. F. 6, '09.
Romance and tragedy of the inland seas. J. O. Curwood. Putnam's. 4: 601-10. Ag. '08.
Sinking of the Republic. J. B. Connolly. il. Collier's. 42: 11-2. F. 6, '09.
'T is dogged as does it; last voyage of the schooner Rippling Wave. W. T. Grenfell. Putnam's. 6: 538-47. Ag. '09.
Triumph of wireless; the story of the wreck of the Republic. J. B. Ranson. Outlook. 91: 294-7. F. 6, '09.
United States ships cast ashore by tidal waves and hurricanes. F: S. Hill. Romance of Amer. navy. 303-22.
Wireless victory; wreck of the Republic. il. map. Harp. W. 53: 7. Ja. 30, '09.
Wreck of the Aeon. B. R. Patrick. Univ. Chic. M. 1: 206-8. Mr. '09.
Wreck of the Republic. il. Cur. Lit. 46: 247-50. Mr. '09.
Wreck of the Saginaw and its rescue. W: O. Stevens. il. St. N. 35: 533-5. Ap. '08.
Wreck statistics for 1907. Sci. Am. S. 66: 178. S. 19. '08.
See also Derelicts; Life-boats; Life-saving; Life-saving service; Wrecking.

Shipyards.
Electric power in shipyards. J. F. C. Snell. Eng. M. 29: 272-5. My. '05.
Gigantic electric shipyard crane. A. Gradenwitz. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24333-4. F. 11, '05.
Shipyard. T. Oakley. il. Harper. 119: 52-9. Je. '09.
Shipyard cranes and their functions in marine construction. J. S. Shultz. il. Eng. M. 29: 59-80. Ap. '05.
See also Ship-building; Navy yards and naval stations.

Shiras, George, 3rd, 1859-
Camps and cruises of an ornithologist. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 438-63. My. '09.

Shiraz. H: C. Rowland. McClure. 29: 177-82. Je. '07.

Shirk, A. H.
Frenzy of the imagination. Overland, n.s. 46: 264-9. S. '05.

Shirkers; drama. See McClelland, C. M. S.

Shirlaw, Walter, 1838-
Portrait, by C. Y. Turner. Int. Studio. 31: sup. 48: Ap. '07.

Shirley, William, 1694-1771.
Two William Shirleys. A. Matthews. Nation. 88: 533-4. My. 27, '09.

Shirley, William, 1739?-1780?
Two William Shirleys. A. Matthews. Nation. 88: 533-4. My. 27, '09.

Shiroko. W: Inglis. Harp. W. 51: 572-3. Ap. 20, '07.

Shirt, Call of the. Atlan. 99: 725-8. My. '07.

Shirt waist makers, Ladies'. See **Ladies' shirt waist makers.**

Shishaldin, Mt.
Mt. Shishaldin, and the hermit of Unimak. R. Dunn. il. Outing. 52: 557-72. Ag. '08.

Shishkoff, Nicolas.
Famine in Russia. por. Char. 17: 995-8. Mr. 2, '07.
Russia's first step towards freedom. Outlook. 86: 64-7. My. 11, '07.
Unofficial famine ambassador. Char. 17: 930-1. F. 23. '07.

Shively, Benjamin Franklin, 1857-
Democratic senator. por. World To-Day. 16: 557-8. My. '09.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 39: 140. F. '09.

Shock absorbers.
House recoil check. il. Sci. Am. 96: 49. Ja. 12, '07.
Instrument for testing shock absorbers. Sci. Am. 96: 38. Ja. 12, '07.
Shock absorbers for automobiles. H. Greene. il. Sci. Am. 97: 326. N. 9, '07.

Shocks, Electric. See **Electric shocks.**

Shoe dressing.
Formulæ. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25116. Ja. 13, '06.

Shoe trade.
Conditions of capital and business. U. S. Indust. Com. 7, pt. 1: 176-81.

Shoemaker, D. N.
Development of hamamelis virginiana. Bot. Gaz. 39: 248-66. Ap. '05.

Shoemaker, Ira H.
Industrial department of a railroad. Ind. 67: 134-5. Jl. 15, '09.

Shoemaker, John Vietch, 1852-
Electricity in the treatment of disease. Sci. Am. S. 63: 25923-4. Ja. 5, '07.
Why our lives are growing shorter. Reader. 8: 609-11. N. '06.

Shoemaker-poet; a fairy story for grown-ups. J. E. Joy. Lippinc. 83: 235-8. F. '09.

Shoemakers.
American shoemakers, 1648-1895; a sketch of industrial evolution. J: R. Commons. Q. J. Econ. 24: 39-84. N. '09.

Shoenfeld, Mayer.
East side and the late panic. Char. 20: 426-7. Jl. 4, '08.

Shoes.
American shoemakers, 1648-1895; a sketch of industrial evolution. J: R. Commons. Q. J. Econ. 24: 39-84. N. '09.
Boot, shoe, and leather trades. U. S. Indust. Com. 14: introd. 206-17.
Business reduced to a science. A. Brownell. il. World's Work. 9: 5596-601. D. '04.
Hides, leather, boots and shoes and the tariff. A. A: Healy. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 295-9. S. '08.
High heels and low heels. A. C. Magruder. il. Ladies' H. J. 25: 33. Ja. '08.
Manufacture of boots and shoes. W: R. Stewart. il. Cosmopol. 38: 473-84. F. '05.
New process for making shoes. il. Sci. Am. 98: 220. Mr. 28, '08.

Shoes —*Continued.*
Sandals and the protection of the foot. Ind. 65: 446-7. Ag. 20, '08.
Shoe prices and free hides. Nation. 82: 191-2. Mr. 8, '06.
Significance of throwing the shoe. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25768-9. O. 27, '06.
Story of leather and its uses. L: E. Van Norman. il. R. of Rs. 40: 455-7. O. '09.
Story of the moccasin. E. Hough. il. Outing. 52: 212-23. My. '08.
Trade teaching in the boot and shoe industry. A. D. Dean. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 155-62. Ja. '09.
Where every penny counts. I. M. Tarbell. il. Am. M. 67: 439-41. Mr. '09.
Where the shoe is pinched; tariff on shoes. I. M. Tarbell. Am. M. 68: 155-9. Je. '09.
Women in industry: the manufacture of boots and shoes. E. Abbott. Am. J. Soc. 15: 335-60. N. '09; Same. E. Abbott. Women in industry. 148-85.
See also Shoe dressing; Shoe trade.

Shoes, Curve. See **Curve shoes.**

Sholl, Anna McClure.
House. Atlan. 98: 693-7. N. '06.
Madam Nazimova. Lippinc. 80: 684-5. N. '07.

Shomer, Nathan Meyer Shaikowitz.
Author honored by his own people. World's Work. 11: 7036. Ja. '06.

Shonts, Theodore Perry, 1856-
Coöperating with the public. World's Work. 17: 11388. Mr. '09.
Problem of a million fares. por. Harp. W. 51: 496-8. Ap. 6, '07.
Rates and methods. por. R. of Rs. 35: 267-9. Mr. '07.
Work at Panama. Sci. Am. S. 60: 25042-3. D. 16, '05.
New executive of the Panama canal. por. W. Wellman. R. of Rs. 31: 549-51. My. '05.
Portrait. World To-Day. 8: 467. My.; World's Work. 10: 6110. My.; Harp. W. 49: 648. My. 6, '05; Outlook. 80: 57. My. 6, '05; Reader. 7: 543. Ap. '06; World's Work. 13: 8702. Ap. '07; Harp. W. 52: 13. Je. 20, '08.
Sketch. por. Ind. 58: 890. Ap. 20; World's Work. 10: 6120. My. '05.

Shoosmith, T. L.
Water colours of. T. M. Wood. il. Int. Studio. 24: 226-32. Ja. '05.

Shooters, Masque of the. W. J. Price. World To-Day. 11: 1290-4. D. '06.

Shooting.
American six-shooter. E. Hough. Outing. 53: 502-10. Ja. '09.
English and Scottish shootings. 1: N. Ford. il. Outing. 54: 71-83. Ap. '09.
Ethics of field shooting. T. Russell. Outing. 53: 253-4. N. '08.
Fishing vs. shooting as a remedy for brain-fag. F. G. Aflalo. il. Outing. 52: 429-34. Jl. '08.
French presidential shooting parties. V. Du Bled. il. Ind. 62: 1388-94. Je. 13, '07.
How a cadet learns to shoot. H: J. Reilly, il. St. N. 34: 530-4. Ap. '07.
Making marksmen of militita and regulars. F. E. Evans. il. Outing. 46: 131-41. My. '05.
New sport of wing shooting. C: H. Morton. Outing. 51: 639-40 F. '08.
Remarkable shots. C: H. Morton. Outing. 51: 244-6. N. '07.
Shooting in season. G. Cleveland. il. Ind. 62: 1310-4. Je. 6, '07.
See also Archery; Game; Gunnery; Guns; Hunting; Rifle practice; Rifles; Sports; Target practice.

Shooting stars. See **Meteorites; Meteors.**

Shootings of Achnaleish. E. F. Benson. Lippinc. 78: 626-37. N. '06.

Shop girls. See **Clerks; Working girls and women.**

Shop management. See **Works management.**

Shopping and shoppers.
Christmas shopping and mailing. K. L. Smith. Harp. B. 43: 1229. D. '09.
Economics of spending. L. M. Salmon. Outlook. 91: 884-90. Ap. 17, '09.

Shopping and shoppers —*Continued.*
Gentle art of shopping. E. R. Benton. Harp. W. 52: 15. S. 19, '08.
How shoppers can help girls in stores. D. Austrian. Ladies' H. J. 23: 66. N. '06.
Pleasures of shopping. Liv. Age. 251: 758-60. D. 22, '06.
Shopper as seen by the salesgirl. Ladies' H. J. 25: 66. My. '08.
Shopping abroad. Spectator. Outlook. 89: 368-70. Je. 20, '08.
Shopping abroad. V. Frame. il. Delin. 73: 682. My. '09.
Shopping in America. Mrs. T: P. O'Connor. Ind. 61: 1557-60. D. 27, '06.
Spies of commerce. S. F. Hitchcock. Harp. W. 53: 29. F. 13, '09.
What New York women eat when they shop. C. T. Herrick. Ladies' H. J. 26: 6. Je. '09.
When woman buys. A. Austin. Good H. 49: 624-9. D. '09.
See also Christmas shopping.

Shopping bags. See **Bags.**

Shops. See **Machine shops; Railroads—Shops.**

Shops, Mercantile. See **Department stores; Stores.**

Shore, Albert F.
Animal magnetism. Sci. Am. 95: 247. O. 6, '06.
Reasoning power of animals. Sci. Am. 93: 179. S. 2, '05.
Spark method for grading steels. Sci. Am. S. 64: 196. S. 28, '07.

Shore, Louisa, 1824-1895.
Life and poetical work. P. E. More. Nation. 89: 620-2. D. 23, '09.

Shore, William Teignmouth, 1865-
Craft of the advertiser. Fortn. 87: 301-10. F. '07.
Crisis in the book market. Fortn. 82: 1088-95. D. '04.

Shore, Mrs. William Teignmouth. See **Craven, Priscilla.**

Shore. See **Seashore.**

Shore leave; story. M. Moss. Lippinc. 78: 206-13. Ag. '06.

Shore protection.
De Muralt system of reinforced concrete sea defenses. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 65-7. Ag. 3, '07.
Disappearing England. Sci. Am. 95: 110. Ag. 18, '06.
Effective beach protection. L. M. Haupt. il. Cassier. 34: 539-48. O. '08.
Foreshore protection with chain cable groynes. Sci. Am. 94: 146. F. 17, '06.
Groynes of reinforced concrete to check coast erosion. J. B. Van Brussel. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 257-8. Ap. 25, '08.
Mud-binding grasses. Sci. Am. S. 65: 279-80. My. 2, '08.
Protecting coasts against erosion. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 365. Je. 6, '08.
Sea coast protection. Nature. 73: 369-70. F. 15, '06.
See also Sea walls.

Shorey, Paul, 1857-
Aeschylus and the satyr chorus. Class. Philol. 4: 433-6. O. '09.
Benjamin Jowett, teacher, Platonist and scholar. Chaut. 46: 205-15. Ap. '07.
Discipline in modern education. Bookm. 23: 96-100. Mr. '06.
Eduard Zeller. Nation. 86: 326-7. Ap. 9, '08.
Emendations of Themistius' paraphrase of Aristotle's physics. Class. Philol. 3: 447-9. O. '08.
Equivocations of pragmatism. Dial. 43: 273-5. N. 1, '07.
Few parallels from the classics. Mod. Philol. 5: 143-4. Jl. '07.
Force of *καίτοι*. Class. J. 3: 27-30. N. '07.
Hippias paidagogos. School R. 17: 1-9. Ja. '09.
Influence of the classics on American literature. Chaut. 43: 121-32. Ap. '06.
Most readable of the ancients. Dial. 39: 233-5. O. 16, '05.
Note on the Plato Philebus 11 B. C. Class. Philol. 3: 243-5. Jl. '08.

Shorey, Paul —*Continued.*
On Thucydides II. 15. 4. Class. Philól. 4: 81-2. Ja. '09.
Philology and classical philology. Class. J. 1: 169-96. My. '06.
Plato and his lessons for today. Ind. 60: 253-6. F. 1, '06.
Prevailing usage. Nation. 84: 359. Ap. 18, '07.
Spelling reform in extremis. Dial. 47: 321-3. N. 1, '09.
Spirit of the University of Chicago. por. Univ. Chic. M. 1: 228-45. Ap. '09.
Word-accent in Greek and Latin verse. Class. J. 2: 219-24. Mr. '07.

Short, Frank.
Mezzotint and etched work of Frank Short. E: F. Strange. il. Int. Studio. 29: 50-7. Jl. '06.

Short, Robert Louis.
Seventh to tenth grades a unit in mathematics. El. School T. 9: 471-5. My. '09.

Short, Wallace M.
How we organized our Sunday-school. Ladies' H. J. 23: 20. N. '06.

Short ballot. See Ballot.

Short grass tales. G. W. Ogden. Everybody's. 15: 390-4. S. '06.

Short letters of a small boy. See West, Paul.

Short stories.
Beginning of the short story in America. R. M. Lovett. Reader. 6: 347-52. Ag. '05.
Catenary novel. Ind. 64: 327-9. F. 6, '08.
Circumlocution in story writing. Harper. 112: 152-4. D. '05.
Comment on the short story. H. W. Mabie. Outlook. 89: 118-20. My. 16, '08.
Decay of the short story. E. W: Pugh. Fortn. 90: 631-42. O.; Same. Liv. Age. 259: 387-95. N. 14, '08.
Development of the short story. Harper. 118: 321-4. Ja. '09.
Doing and writing. E: E. Hale. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 521-6. Jl. '08.
History of the short story. Harper. 118: 483-6. F. '09.
Literature lacking in action. Harper. 118: 159-62. D. '08.
Modern short story. W: J. Dawson. No. Am. 190: 799-810. D. '09.
Our comédie humaine. E. B. Sherman. Words to wise. 272-301.
Recent women short-story writers. M. K. Ford. il. Bookm. 27: 152-61. Ap. '08.
Short story as a distinctively American type. Cur. Lit. 44: 624-5. Je. '08.
Short story as literature. Nation. 86: 120-1. F. 6, '08.
Short story of to-day; a statistical study. Dial. 43: 195-8. O. 1, '07.
Short story writing. C. E. Laughlin. Bookm. 20: 513. F. '05.
Speed limit for love. Atlan. 102: 570-2. O. '08.
Stories and story-telling. A. Lang. Adventures among books. 261-70.
Structure of the short story. C. Hamilton. Reader. 7: 332-5. F. '06.
Three studies in the short story. C: S. Baldwin. Essays out of hours. 110-61.
Whacking some fallacies. Bookm. 28: 304-7. D. '08.
What constitutes a good short story. Harp. W. 52: 7-8. My. 23, '08.
See also Fiction; also Sea stories.

Short story. B. Lessing. Cosmopol. 47: 747-54. N. '09.

Shortcakes.
Shortcakes as they should be. Good H. 48: 754. Je. '09.

Shorter, Clement King.
Question of the six-shilling novel. Dial. 47: 225-6. O. 1, '09.

Shorter, Dora (Sigerson) (Mrs. Clement King Shorter).
Awakening; poem. Liv. Age. 257: 642. Je. 13, '08.
Gypsies' road; poem. Liv. Age. 258: 66. Jl. 11, '08.
In a wood; poem. Liv. Age. 255: 706. D. 21, '07.
Meadow tragedy; poem. Liv. Age. 256: 386. F. 15, '08.

Shorter, Dora —*Continued.*
Question; poem. Fortn. 86: 364-5. Ag. '06.
Road to Cabinteely; poem. McClure. 32: 637. Ap. '09.

Shorter working day. See Hours of labor.

Shorthand.
Disciplinary value of stenography and typewriting as studies. W. H. Wagner. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 746-50.
Indian shorthand writers of British Columbia. L. E. Zeh. il. World To-Day. 17: 772-5. Jl. '09.
Phonograph as an aid in teaching shorthand. T. F. Lake. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 754-7.
Plea for expert stenography. A. S. Richardson. Woman's H. C. 32: 25. F. '05.
Possibility or desirability of a national, uniform system of stenography. E. Van Sant. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 716-8.
Shorthand by machinery. Cur. Lit. 45: 333-4. S. '08.
Teaching of shorthand. S. A. Moran. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 881-7.
See also Stenographers; Stenographic machines.

Shorthorns.
Mendelian characters among shorthorns. J. Wilson. Nature. 77: 509. Ap. 2; K. Pearson. Nature. 77: 559-60. Ap. 16; Nature. 77: 582. Ap. 23, '08.

Shorthouse, Joseph Henry, 1834-1903.
Marquis Jeanne Hyacinth de St. Palaye. Outlook. 84: 1024-38. D. 22, '06.
Author of J: Inglesant. Nation. 81: 169-70. Ag. 24, '05.
Life and literary work of Shorthouse. P. E. More. Shelburne essays. 3: 213-43.
Shorthouse remains. Bookm. 23: 560-1. Jl. '06.
Work of J. Henry Shorthouse. Edin. R. 202: 110-31. Jl. '05; Same. Liv. Age. 247: 12-27. O. 7, '05.

Shortridge, Virginia.
Cotter's tale. Country Life. 11: sup. 5-6. N. '06.

Shortt, Adam, 1859-
Anti-dumping feature of the Canadian tariff. Q. J. Econ. 20: 250-8. F. '06.
Personality in journalism. Canad. M. 29: 520-4. O. '07.
Portrait. Canad. M. 31: 566. O. '08.

Shorty's funeral—a story of a mining camp. W: McGinnies. Ladies' H. J. 23: 13. Ag. '06.

Shoshone falls.
Niagara of the west. C. Johnson. Outing. 50: 293-300. Je. '07.

Shoshone Indians.
Indian as a worker. J. B. Funsten. Outlook. 81: 875-8. D. 9. '05.
Washakie, a Shoshone chief. O. O. Howard. il. St. N. 35: 1009-11. S. '08.

Shoshone reservation.
Opening of Shoshone reservation. N. H. Darton. il. R. of Rs. 34: 197-8. Ag. '06.

Shotguns. See Guns.

Shottery, England.
Shottery tryst. C: W. Stoddard. Exits and entrances. 77-96.

Shotwell, James Thomson, 1874-
École des chartes. Am. Hist. R. 11: 761-8. Jl. '06.
Political capacity of the French. Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 115-26. Mr. '09.

Shoup, Edwin Glendinning.
How the earthquake felt at San Jose. Ind. 60: 1158. My. 17, '06.

Shoup, Grace.
In a New England graveyard; poem. Ind. 67: 924. O. 21, '09.
In the long fight; poem. Ind. 61: 747, 984. S. 27, O. 25, '06.
Our fleet; poem. Ind. 64: 1005. My. 7, '08.

Shoup, Samantha Whipple.
Fleet is coming home; poem. Ind. 66: 318. F. 11, '09.
On dress parade; poem. Ind. 64: 1078. My. 14, '08.
One question; poem. Ind. 65: 424. Ag. 20, '08.

Shovelboard.
Ice shuffleboard. F. L. Cooper. Country Life. 9: 362. Ja. '06.

Shovels, Mechanical. See Mechanical shovels.

Shovels and bricks. See Robertson, Morgan.

Show windows.
Dustless show window. Sci. Am. S. 66: 216. O. 3, '08.
Preventing frost on show windows. Sci. Am. S. 64: 375. D. 14, '07.

Showerman, Grant.
Canna Intrat and the cannophori. Class. J. 2: 28-31. N. '06.
Case of literature. Class. J. 4: 260-71, 291-302. Ap.-My. '09.
Co-educational meditation. Educ. R. 37: 44-54. Ja. '09.
College professors exposed. Educ. R. 36: 273-94. O. '08.
Eastern education thru western eyes. Educ. R. 30: 474-87. D. '05.
Greek signorina and her 'usband, Sir Thomas Hatkins, R. N. Putnam's. 4: 664-71. S. '08.
Italia liberata. Scrib. M. 43: 20-32. Ja. '08.
Making of a professor. Atlan. 104: 611-9. N. '09.
Mud and nails. Educ. R. 35: 433-48. My. '08.
Professional recantation. Educ. R. 38: 1-17. Je. '09.
Professorial meditation on riches. Scrib. M. 40: 502-5. O. '06.
Teaching of Cicero. Class. J. 3: 261-70. My. '08.

Showman, Deceptive. A. E. McFarlane. Collier's. 42: 8-9. Ja. 9, '09.

Showman of France, Vagabond. V. Thompson. il. Outing. 49: 483-96. Ja. '07.

Shoyer, Fred J.
Portrait. Arena. 34: 134. Ag. '05.

Shrady, George Frederick, 1837-1907.
Died. N. 30, '07.
General Grant's last days. por. Cent. 76: 102-13, 275-85, 411-29. My.-Jl. '08.

Shrady, Katharine W. Ambrose (Mrs. George F. Shrady).
Origin of the Ambrose channel. Outlook. 92: 292-3. My. 29, '09.

Shreve, Forrest, 1878-
Development and anatomy of sarracenia purpurea. Bot. Gaz. 42: 107-26. Ag. '06.

Shreve, J. Norman.
Lord, thy will. Overland, n.s. 51: 467-73. My. '08.

Shrewdness of Hawkins. A. H. Vandenberg. Lippinc. 75: 203-11. F. '05.

Shrewsbury, Brammall.
Ripples; poem. Ecl. M. 147: 185. Ag. '06.

Shrigley, E. W.
Newburgh, an eastern railroad and factory town. Char. 14: 715-6. My. 6, '05.

Shrimpton, Louise.
Bunga Lee. Country Life. 14: 478. S. '08.
Craftsman dwelling. Good H. 49: 287-92. S. '09.
Craftsmanship in a cottage. Good H. 49: 705-11. D. '09.
Homemade garden boxes. il. Good H. 48: 482-4. Ap. '09.

Shrines.
Ste. Anne d' Auray and Ste. Anne de Beaupré. Spectator. Outlook. 91: 105-7. Ja. 16, '09.

Shrinking of Kingman's field. W. P. Eaton. Scrib. M. 46: 420-30. O. '09.

Shroy, John L.
Memory of mid-August; poem. Lippinc. 78: 656. N. '06.

Shrubs.
Art of pruning shrubs. il. Country Cal. 1: 53. My. '05.
Best viburnums and dogwoods. W. Miller. il. Country Life. 11: 35-8. N. '06.
Biological relations of desert shrubs. V. M. Spalding. Bot. Gaz. 41: 262-82. Ap. '06.
Chart of flowering trees and shrubs. F. Duncan. Country Cal. 1: 564-6. O. '05.
Garden shrubs. Liv. Age. 247: 163-70. O. 21. '05.

Shrubs—*Continued.*
Hardy broad-leaved evergreens. W. Miller. il. Country Life. 13: 604-8. Ap. '08.
How to buy trees and shrubs economically. T: McAdam. il. Country Life. 12: 48-52. My. '07.
How to use bright or odd foliage tastefully. il. Country Cal. 1: 371. Ag. '05.
Just how to prune your shrubs. F. Duncan. il. Ladies' H. J. 26: 49. Mr. '09.
New winter beauties for home grounds. T: McAdam. il. Country Life. 13: 388-90. F. '08.
Planting for winter comfort and beauty. T: McAdam. il. Country Life. 9: 155-70. D. '05.
Planting of trees and shrubs. F. Duncan. Country Life. 11: sup. 18. N. '06.
Plants as a factor in home adornment. L. C. Corbett. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1902: 501-18.
Plants attractive both in flower and fruit. H: Maxwell. il. Country Life. 15: 491-2. Mr. '09.
Plants useful to attract birds and protect fruit. W. L. McAtee. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1909: 185-96.
Pruning shrubs and trees. J. E. Rogers. Country Life. 7: 448-9. Mr. '05.
Right and wrong way to arrange early flowering shrubs. I. G. Tabor. il. Country Life. 9: 626. Mr. '06.
Right use of flowering shrubs. Liv. Age. 257: 373-7. My. 9, '08.
Shrubs for July blossoming. il. Country Cal. 1: 303-4. Jl. '05.
Shrubs in time of thirst. Country Cal. 1: 305. Jl. '05.
Shrubs that are attractive in winter. J: Thorp. Country Life. 11: sup. 18. N. '06.
Shrubs that will bloom this year. H: Maxwell. il. Country Life. 13: 500-3. Mr. '08.
Small shrubs for a small place. C: D. Lay. Am. Homes. 6: sup. 14-5. O. '09.
Small shrubs for the garden. Liv. Age. 260: 554-8. F. 27, '09.
Ten berried shrubs worth having now. T: McAdam. il. Country Life. 15: 32-5. N. '08.
Where to plant what. G: W. Cable. il. Cent. 72: 90-8. My. '06.
Where to plant your shrubs. F. Duncan. il. Ladies' H. J. 25: 24-5. Ap. '08.
Winter injury and how to avoid it. F. Duncan. il. Country Life. 15: 64. N. '08.
See also Botany; Gardening; Landscape gardening; Trees; also Azaleas; Dogwoods; Hydrangeas; Manzanitas; Privet; Rhododendrons; Roses; Spireas; Viburnums.

Shubert, Lee.
Portrait. Everybody's. 18: 380. Mr. '08; Putnam's. 5: 127. O. '08.

Shuckburgh, Evelyn Shirley, 1843-1906.
Died. Jl. 10, '06.

Shuey, Mrs. Lillian (Hinman) 1853-
Field flowers; poem. Overland, n.s. 54: 286. S. '09.
Old familiar town; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 672. Ag. '06.
Redwood peak; poem. Overland, n.s. 52: 180. Ag. '08.

Shufeldt, Robert Wilson, M. D., 1850-
Bird photography in Norway. Pop. Sci. 68: 464-72. My. '06.
Electric fishes. Sci. Am. S. 65: 45. Ja. 18. '08.
Pets I have kept. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 407-14. D. '09.
Waning of the interest in comparative anatomy in this country. Arena. 36: 629-31. D. '06.
Whipping-post for wife-beaters. Arena. 35: 168-71. F. '06.

Shuffleboard. See Shovelboard.

Shuksan, Mt.
First ascent of. A. Curtis. il. Overland, n.s. 50: 110-8. Ag. '07.

Shull, A. Franklin.
Color sport among the locustidae. Science, n. s. 26: 218-9. Ag. 16, '07.

Shull, Charles A.
Oxygen pressure and the germination of xanthium seeds. Bot. Gaz. 48: 387-90. N. '09.

Shull, George Harrison, 1874-
Elementary species and hybrids of bursa. Science, n.s. 25: 590-1. Ap. 12, '07.

Shull, George Harrison—*Continued.*
Latent characters of a white bean. Science, n.s. 25: 828-32. My. 24. '07.
New cases of Mendelian inheritance. Bot. Gaz. 45: 103-16. F. '08.
Significance of latent characters, Science, n.s. 25: 792-4. My. 17. '07.

Shultz, Joseph S.
Shipyard cranes. Eng. M. 29: 59-80. Ap. '05.

Shumway, Daniel Bussier.
Indo-European I and E in Germanic. Mod. Philol. 3: 385-94. Ja. '06.

Shumway, Henry L.
John Myles, Baptist. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 29-32. S. '05.
Modern treatment of tuberculosis. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 448-60. Je. '05.
New England's hymn-writer. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 313-5. My. '05.
New evangelism. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 208-10. Ap. '05.
Outlook in the Philippines. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 567-74. Jl. '05.
Sunny side of life insurance. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 645-52. F. '06.

Shunk, William Findlay, 1830-1907.
Died. Je. 22, '07.

Shunting puzzle. C. V. Blackw. 186: 686-98. N. '09.

Shurter, Edwin Du Bois, 1870-
Rhetoric of oratory; some parallels. Nation. 88: 328-30. Ap. 1, '09.

Shurtleff, Arthur A.
Architectural harmony on a small place. Country Life. 17: 209-10. D. '09.
Practice of replanning; suggestions from Boston. Char. 19: 1529-32. F. 1, '08.

Shurtleff, Glen Kassimer, 1860-1909.
Died. Ja. 5, '09.
Social service movement in the Y. M. C. A. Char. 18: 663-5. S. 7. '07.
Religious statesman. Outlook. 91: 145-6. Ja. 23, '09.

Shuster, Ernest A., jr.
Original boundary stones of the District of Columbia. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 356-9. Ap. '09.

Shuswap Indians.
American Oberammergau; the passion-play by American Indians. H. I. Smith. il. Putnam's. 5: 294-303. D. '08.

Shute, Henry Augustus, 1856-
Plupy's debating club. Am. M. 61: 87-92. N. '05.
Plupy's lecture. Am. M. 60: 633-8. O. '05.

Shute, Katherine H.
Literature in the elementary schools. School R. 14: 484-91. S. '06.

Shutt, Frank L.
Chemistry and Canadian agriculture. Science, n. s. 26: 265-76. Ag. 30, '07.

Shuttle; novel. See Burnett, Frances Hodgson.

Shyness.
Function of shyness. Nation. 89: 297-8. S. 30. '09.
Nature of shyness. A. C. Benson. Putnam's. 4: 162-8. My. '08; Same. A. C. Benson. At large. 173-96.

Siam.
King of Siam and his country. F: W: Verney. 19th Cent. 61: 902-8. Je. '07.
Luang Sawat; story. B. A. Smith. Liv. Age. 245: 338-47. My. 6, '05.
Siam—its progress and prospects. W: A. Briggs. il. Mis. R. 31: 334-8. My. '08.
Siam to-day. A. C. Coolidge. Nation. 82: 219-21. Mr. 15. '06.
Siam's civilization. W. G. McClure. Char. 19: 1650-1. F. 29, '08.

Antiquities.

Older Siam. C: S. Braddock, jr. il. Harper. 119: 933-41. N. '09.
Preserving the temples of Angkor. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 49-50. Ja. 25, '08.

Description and travel.

In the land of the white elephant. E. R. Seidmore. il. World To-Day. 12: 272-82. Mr. '07.
Older Siam; recent archaeological discoveries. C: S. Braddock, jr. il. Harper. 119: 933-41. N. '09.

See also Angkor.

Siam—*Continued.*

Religion.

Siam—its progress and prospects. W: A. Briggs. il. Mis. R. 31: 334-8. My. '08.

See also Missions—Siam.

Social life and customs.

Progress of Siamese women in thirty years. Mrs. E. P. Dunlap. Mis. R. 32: 370-1. My. '09.

Sibbald, William A.
Dickens re-visited. Westm. 167: 62-73. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 252: 524-34. Mr. 2, '07.
George Eliot's place in literature. Westm. 163: 330-8, 431-48. Mr.-Ap. '05.

Siberia.
Experiences of an exile in Siberia. I. Ladoff. il. Harp. W. 48: 2026-8. D. 31, '04; I. Ladoff. Harper. 110: 759-65. Ap. '05.
Katharine Breshkovsky: an exile in Siberia. E. Poole. Outlook. 79: 78-88. Ja. 7, '05.
Relations of the land and fresh-water mollusk fauna of Alaska and eastern Siberia. W: H. Dall. Pop. Sci. 66: 362-6. F. '05.
Siberia and the American syndicate. il. R. of Rs. 35: 234-5. F. '07.

See also Saghalien island.

Industries and resources.

Siberia: its industrial and commercial resources. H: G. Read. il. map. Cassier. 36: 387-407. S. '09.

Native races.

Koryak and Chukchee. Science, n.s. 23: 104-7. Ja. 19. '06.
Koryaks of Siberia and their great whale festival. W. L. Beasley. il. Sci. Am. 93: 482-3. D. 16, '05.

Siberian wildman; story. M. B. Kirby. Am. M. 66: 33-41 My. '08.

Sibert, William Luther, 1860-
Army view of American government engineering. Eng. M. 31: 361-5. Je. '06.

Sibley, C. Lintern.
Inquisition in Canada. Canad. M. 33: 217-23. Jl. '09.
Jimmy's gold mine. Canad. M. 29: 220-4. Jl. '07.

Sibley, Frank Palmer, 1871-
Portrait. Everybody's. 14: 202. F. '06.

Sibley, Joseph Crocker, 1850-
Portrait. Bookm. 22: 251. N. '05.

Siboga (Ship).
Year on the Siboga. Nature. 74: 196. Je. 28, '06.

Sibree, Rev. James.
Anti-Christian crusade in Madagascar. Mis. R. 30: 591-4. Ag. '07.
Apostles in Madagascar. Mis. R. 29: 134-5. F. '06.
How the Malagasy become Christians. Mis. R. 29: 427-9. Je. '06.

Sichel, Edith, 1862-
Canon Ainger. Quar. 202: 169-96. Ja. '05.
Joseph Joachim. Liv. Age. 254: 693-5. S. 14. '07.

Sicher, Dudley F.
Quackery. Pop. Sci. 67: 447-54. S. '05.

Sicily.
Earthquake, 1908. See Italy—Earthquake, 1908.
Italian disaster. A. Mangano. il. Char. 21: 647-9. Ja. 9, '09.
Sicilian legend. Nation. 88: 4-5. Ja. 7. '09.
'Twixt Scylla and Charybdis. Ind. 66: 54-6. Ja. 7, '09.
What occurred at Messina. il. Cur. Lit. 46: 139-41. F. '09.

Description and travel.

Around Messina and Reggio, the earthquake country. E. C. Peixotto. il. map. Outing. 53: 656-66. Mr. '09.
Beautiful Sicily. B. Holmes. il. Ladies' H. J. 26: 17-8. My. '09.
Country where going to America is an industry. A. H. Warner. il. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 1063-102. D. '09.
From Messina to Tyndaris. O. D. Campbell. il. New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 412-21. Je. '09.
Garden of the sun. W: Sharp. il. Cent. 71: 663-81; 72: 37-54. Mr., My. '06.

Sicily—Description and travel —*Continued.*
In Sicily. J. McSorley. Cath. World. 88: 652-9, 810-9. F.-Mr. '09.
Memories of spring in Sicily. A. M. Wakefield. Fortn. 83: 687-92. Ap. '05.
Norman art and architecture in Sicily. Ath. 1905, 1: 115. Ja. 28.
Scenes in Sicily; pictures. A. L. Coburn. Cent. 77: 863-7. Ap. '09.
Sicilian hill gardens. G: P. Fernald. il. Arch. Rec. 25: 81-92. F. '09.
Sicily, the battle-field of nations and of nature. Mrs. G: C. Bosson, jr. il. map. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 96-118. Ja. '09.
See also Palermo.

History.

Land of unrest. E. J. Putnam. il. Putnam's. 6: 31-40. Ap. '09.
Palermo. Edin. R. 206: 480-503. O. '07.

Religion.

Evangelization of Sicily. F. Rostan. il. Mis. R. 29: 603-6. Ag. '06.

Sick, The.
Actual care of the sick in hospitals and care of the sick in their homes. W. Lindley. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1905: 194-7.
Art of being ill. Liv. Age. 260: 758-61. Mr. 20, '09.
Care of the sick. A. B. Ancker. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1906: 165-8.
Convalescence and the strenuous life. Ind. 58: 564-6. Mr. 9, '05.
Convalescents: their care from the medical standpoint. L. K. Frankel. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1905: 198-209.
Diet for the sick. R. Lampman. Harp. B. 41: 1014-6. O. '07.
Economy of nursing the sick poor in their homes. Mrs. S. S. Wise. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1905: 226-8.
Handicaps. L. H. Gulick. Am. M. 66: 502-4. S. '08.
How Indianapolis cares for her sick children. C: S. Grout. il. World To-Day. 11: 877-9. Ag. '06.
How to endure invalidism. E. S. Phelps. Harp. B. 43: 544-7. Je. '09.
Invalid at Christmas. Ladies' H. J. 26: 36. D. '08.
Invalid's meals. J. Grenier. il. Harp. B. 39: 860-3. S. '05.
Occupations for the sick. C. F. Little. Harp. B. 42: 604-5. Je. '08.
Pain peace. A. Gilman. Ind. 64: 687-9. Mr. 26, '08.
Sick room, M. Cutler. il. Harp. B. 42: 504-7. My. '08.
Sick-room anthology. Atlan. 100: 425-7. S. '07.
Sympathy as a remedy. E. S. Phelps. Harp. B. 43: 743-8. Ag. '09
Unnecessary curse of sickness; what ill-health costs the nation. E. Björkman. World's Work. 18: 11836-42. Jl.'09.
What invalids wrote me when I was sick. E: Marshall. Ladies' H. J. 22: 12, 62. N. '05.
What to do to make sick folks happy. Ladies' H. J. 27: 42. D. '09.
World shut in. E. S. Phelps. Harp. B. 43: 232-6. Mr. '09.
See also Convalescent homes; Diet; Diseases; Hospital patients; Hospitals; Nurses and nursing.

Sickert, Walter.
New life of Whistler. Fortn. 90: 1017-28. D. '08; Same. Liv. Age. 260: 223-31. Ja. 23, '09.

Sickles, Daniel Edgar, 1825-
Portrait. Bookm. 27: 387. Je. '08.

Sickness insurance. See **Insurance, Sickness.**

Siddons, Mrs. Sarah (Kemble) 1755-1831.
Career of Sarah Siddons. por. E: Robins. Great actresses. 155-93.
Fanny Kemble's recollections of Mrs. Siddons. por. W. Rowlands. Masters of drama. 54-63.
Incomparable Siddons, by Mrs. C. Parsons. Review. Contemp. 96: sup. 7-10. D. '09; Nation. 89: 579-80. D. 9, '09.
Mrs. Siddons as the tragic muse. W. B. Stevens. il. Chaut. 44: 224-7. O. '06.

Siddons, Mrs. Sarah —*Continued.*
Portrait, by T: Lawrence. Masters in Art. 8: 15. Ja. '07.

Side-show studies. F. Metcalfe. il. Outing. 45: 715-20; 46: 28-32, 165-9, 296-300, 406-10, 584-9; 47: 22-7. Mr.-Ag., O. '05.

Sideboards.
Modern sideboards. il. Craftsman. 14: 321-3. Je. '08.
Old tables and sideboards. W. A. Dyer. il. Country Life. 17: 192. D. '09.
Tables and sideboards. N. H. Moore. il. Delin. 66: 831-5. N. '05.

Sidersky, D.
Industrial uses of caseine. Sci. Am. S. 64: 89-90. Ag. 10, '07.

Sidetractibility. G: L. Walton. Lippinc. 84: 202-4. Ag. '09.

Sidewalks.
Flagstone walk of concrete. J: S. Leonard. il. Country Life. 14: 477. S. '08.
How to make cement walks. E. E. Rexford. Outing. 49: 126-8. O. '06.
Making a cement sidewalk. H: H. Saylor. il. Country Life. 11: sup. 34. D. '06.
Sensible walks and driveways. I. G. Tabor. il. Country Life. 8: 656. O. '05.

Sidewalks, Elevated. See **Elevated sidewalks.**

Sidey, J. G.
Portrait. Canad. M. 26: 41. N. '05.

Sidgreaves, Walter.
Magnetic disturbances of September 29 and aurora borealis. Nature. 78: 663. O. 29, '08.
Magnetic storm. Nature. 81: 426. O. 7, '09.

Sidgwick, Henry, 1838-1900.
Ethics of Sidgwick. J. E. McTaggart. Quar. 205: 398-419. O. '06.
Memoir by A. and E. M Sidgwick. Review. Contemp. 89: 750-1. My. '06; Nation. 82: 471-2. Je. 7, '06; Atlan. 98: 93-6. Jl. '06; Outlook. 84: 332-5. O. 6, '06; Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 133-5. Mr. '07.
Sidgwick's essays and addresses. Nation. 81: 185-7. Ag. 31, '05.
Teacher and writer. J. Bryce. Contemporary biog. 327-42.

Sidis, William James.
Infant prodigy. No. Am. 184: 887-8. Ap. 19, '07
Wonderful boy. Outlook. 93: 485-6. O. 30, '09.

Sidman, Charles A.
American cement in India. Sci. Am. 96: 9. Ja. 5, '07.
Anniversary of steam navigation in Bordeaux, France. Sci. Am. 96: 247. Mr. 23, '07.
Demolition of the historic Long bridge over the Potomac. Harp. W. 51: 264. F. 23, '07.
Feeding the battle-ship squadron on its cruise. Harp. W. 51: 1666. N. 9, '07.
Home-grown pearls. Sci. Am. 98: 240. Ap. 4. '08.
New fireless locomotive. World To-Day. 15: 968-9. S. '08.
New 14-inch gun for coast defense. Sci. Am. 97: 208. S. 21, '07.
Raising deer and elk for venison. World To-Day. 17: 770-2. Jl. '09.
Rival of the fire-horse. Harp. W. 52: 28-9. Ja. 18, '08.
Saving the lives of miners. World To-Day. 15: 1176-7. N. '08.
Success of American-made articles abroad. World To-Day. 12: 435-6. Ap. '07.
Surgical treatment for our trees. World To-Day. 16: 98-100. Ja. '09.
Uses for seaweed. World To-Day. 14: 647-8. Je. '08.

Sidney, Algernon, 1622?-1683.
Chief justice Jeffreys and the law of treason. D. L. Patterson, jr. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 493-512. S. '05.

Sidney, Sir Philip, 1554-1586.
Sleep; poem. Woman's H. C. 32: 54. Ap. '05.
Did Astrophel love Stella? J. B. Fletcher. Mod. Philol. 5: 253-64. O. '07.
Elizabethan criticism. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 2: 171-6.

Sidney, Sir Philip —*Continued.*
Home of Sidney. il. H: C. Shelley. Literary by-paths. 59-81.
New light upon Sidney's Arcadia. B. Dobell. Quar. 211: 74-100. Jl. '09.
Old-time friendship. F. E. Schelling. Queen's progress. 77-101.
Point in Sidney's versification. R. M. Alden. Nation. 88: 164. F. 18, '09.

Sidney, Philip, 1872-
Last of the Tichborne case. Westm. 163: 539-43. My. '05.
Pope that is to be. Westm. 163: 50-5. Ja. '05.

Sidon.
Sidon: a study in oriental history, by F: C. Eiselen. Review. Nation. 86: 356-7. Ap. 16, '08.

Sidonius Apollinaris. See Apollinaris Sidonius.

Siebel, Emma.
Language-exercise in dramatization. El. School T. 9: 463-70. My. '09.

Siebel, John Ewald.
Molecular constitution of solids. Science, n.s. 30: 654-6. N. 5, '09.

Siebenthal, C. E.
Glaciation in the Sangre de Cristo range, Colorado J. Geol. 15: 15-22. Ja. '07.

Siebert, Wilbur Henry, 1866-
Collections of material in English and European history and subsidiary fields in the libraries of the United States. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1904: 651-96.

Siege. W. L. Comfort. Lippinc. 75: 193-202. F. '05.

Sieges.
American hero of Kimberley. T. J. G. Gardiner. il. Cent. 72: 254-65. Je. '06.
Black Ramsay of Hanau. A. T. S. Goodrick. Blackw. 181: 762-76. Je. '07.
Defence of Baler church. H. M. Reeve. il. Cent. 70: 293-8. Je. '05.
Great fights in early New England history; the siege of Brookfield, 1675. H. A. Bruce. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 30-7. Mr. '09.
Great sieges of history. C. T. Brady. il. Cosmopol. 38: 707-16; 39: 101-6, 291-8, 447-52. Ap.-My., Jl.-Ag. '05.
Heroism of the countess of Montford in the siege of Hennebont. Chaut. 57: 133-8. D '09.
Modern siege operations as exemplified at Port Arthur. E. L. G. Zalinski. Internat. 11: 102-18. Ap. '05.
New siege warfare at Port Arthur. R: Barry. Cent. 69: 681-6. Mr. '05.
Sacking of Haarlem. C. T. Brady. il. Cosmopol. 39: 447-52. Ag. '05.
Siege and relief of Leyden. J: L. Motley. il. Chaut. 52: 260-72. O. '08.
Siege dinners, 1870-71. F. Schloesser. Contemp. 96: 704-11. D. '09.
Siege of Manchester in 1642. E. Broxap. map. *In* Owens college hist. essays. 377-89.
Siege of Sevastopol. R: Maury. il. Cosmopol. 38: 263-72. Ja. '05.
See also Battles; Fortifications; also Belgrade, Siege of; Gibraltar, Siege of; Louisburg, Siege of; Peking, Siege of; Petersburg, Siege of; Port Arthur, Siege of; Soissons, Siege of; Tabriz, Siege of; Vicksburg, Siege of.

Siegfried, Jules, 1837-
Income tax in France. por. Ind. 62: 1516-9. Je. 27, '07.

Siegfried—of the Chicorica range; story. E. Shackelford. Overland, n.s. 50: 587-91. D. '07.

Siegfried's second Rhine journey. K. M. Roof. il. Craftsman. 12: 155-9. My. '07.

Siegrest, Topsy.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 45: 178: Jl. '08.

Siegrist, Winnie.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 39: 272. Jl. '05.

Siemens, Alexander, 1847-
Tantalum and its industrial applications. Nature. 80: 290-2. My. 6, '09.

Siemiradski, Tomasc, 1859-
Portrait. World To-Day. 9: 775. Jl. '05.

Siena, Italy.
Plastik Sienas, Die, im quattrocento, by P. Schubring. Review. Nation. 86: 202. F. 27, '08.

Description.
Architectural sculptor: Lorenzo di Mariano. A. H. Gumaer. il. Arch. Rec. 23: 397-408. My. '08.
Inflexible Siena. A. Symons. il. Scrib. M. 42: 257-67. S. '07; Same. A. Symons. Cities of Italy. 209-23.
Siena chamber of commerce. il. Arch. Rec. 18: 305-7. O. '05.
Soft Siena and her children. R. M. Bradley. 19th Cent. 60: 57-69. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 250: 332-41. Ag. 11: Same. Ecl. M. 147: 205-14. S. '06.

Social life and customs.
Palio of Siena. W. Hough. il. Outlook. 80: 755-65. Jl. 22, '05.

Sienese art. See Art, Sienese.

Sienkiewicz, Henryk, 1846-
I must take a rest. Cur. Lit. 41: 114-6. Jl. '06.
Insult to civilization. Outlook. 88: 541-2. Mr. 7, '08.
Portrait. Ind. 59: 1415. D. 14, '05; R. of Rs. 33: 14. Ja. '06; Canad. M. 26: 491. Mr. '06; Critic. 49: 294. Ap. '06.
Sienkiewicz as a novelist. W: L. Phelps. Modern novelists. 115-31.

Sienna. See Siena.

Siepert, Albert F.
Engineering and industrial problems as factors in seventh and eighth grade manual training. Manual Train. 10: 193-9. F. '09.

Sierra Almoloya.
Geology of the Sierra Almoloya. R. T. Hill. Science, n.s. 25: 710-2. My. 3, '07.

Sierra Leone.
History and geography. E. F. Knight. Oversea Britain. 121-4.
Village life in Sierra Leone. Mrs. G. H. Clarke. Mis. R. 28: 851-2. N. '05.

Sierra Leone railway.
West African railway. J. H. Knight. il. map. Eng. M. 30: 175-81. N. '05.

Sierra Morena, California.
In the Sierra Morena. C. L. Kenyon. il. Overland, n.s. 53: 521-6. Je. '09.

Sierra Nevada, California.
Camping in the high Sierras. A. B. Comstock. il. Country Life. 16: 189-90. Je. '09.
In the highest Sierra. J. N. Le Conte. il. Sunset. 17: 215-26. S. '06.
Miniature lakes of the Sierra Nevada. M. Randall. il. Overland. n.s. 46: 65-8. Jl. '05.
Sierra sky-line guardians. G. E. Bailey. Sunset. 17: 227-9. S. '06.

Sies, Raymond W.
Comparative study of minimum salary legislation. Educ. R. 35: 285-99. Mr. '08.
Legal regulation of minimum salaries for teachers. Educ. R. 35. 10-21. Ja. '08.
Study of education in the high school. School R. 16: 609-14, 670-9. N.-D. '08.

Sifton, Clifford.
Portrait. Canad. M. 24: 571. Ap. '05.

Sigel, Franz, 1824-1902.
Portrait. McClure. 29: 46. My. '07.

Sight.
Acuteness of vision in men and various animals. Sci. Am. 98: 143. F. 29, '08.
Analytic eye and the synthetic ear; the contrast between the senses of sight and hearing. R. Defregger. Sci. Am. S. 68: 227. O. 9, '09.
Blind sight. C: W: Larned. No. Am. 190: 652-63. N. '09.
Curiosities of vision. S. Bidwell. il. Smithson. Rept. 1898: 197-207
Experimental study of the image-forming powers of various types of eyes, by L. J. Cole. Review. Nature. 76: 274-6. Jl. 18, '07.
Eyes and vision from worm to man. E: A. Ayers. il. Harper. 117: 601-10. S. '08.
How our senses deceive us. A. Wilson. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24934-6. O. 28, '05.

Sight—*Continued.*
Inheritance of vision. Pop. Sci. 75: 309-10. S. '09.
Light and the visual sense. H: A. Fotherby. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25913-4. D. 29, '06.
New peril to eyesight. il. Cur. Lit. 41: 336-7. S. '06.
New theory of erect vision. Abbé Noguier de Malijay. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25560. Jl. 28, '06.
New theory of vision. il. Cur. Lit. 41: 334. S. '06.
Optical and psychological principles involved in the interpretation of Martian canals. S. Newcomb, il. Astrophys. J. 26: 1-17. Jl. '07.
Perception of light and color. G. Lechalas. Smithson. Rept. 1898: 179-96.
Possibility of psychical factors in illusions of reversed motion. G. M. Whipple. Science, n. s. 23: 507-9. Mr. 30, '06.
Report of the committee on statistics of defective sight and hearing of public school children. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 946-52.
Right-handedness and peripheral vision. H. C. Stevens. Science, n. s. 27: 272-3. F. 14, '08.
Savage eyesight. Sci. Am. 97: 26. Jl. 13, '07.
Sight and hearing in relation to education. O. Chrisman. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 939-46.
Sight and seeing in ancient times. C: W: Super. Pop. Sci. 70: 413-28. My.; Same cond. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26279-80, 26323. Je. 8, 29, '07.
Sight and speech of animals. R. of Rs. 33: 368-9. Mr. '06.
Sight in the lower animals. R. Hasse. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 76-7. F. 1, '08.
Smallest perceptible movement. A. Basler. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 91. Ag. 7, '09.
Study of visual fixation. E. B. Huey. Science, n.s. 27: 501-2. Mr. 27, '08.
Vision and colour-vision. Nature. 78: 90-1. My. 28, '08.
Vision in brightness and in obscurity, and the cause of color-blindness. O. Lummer. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 249-58.
Vision in relation to heredity and environment. Nature. 81: 49. Jl. 8, '09.
See also Blind; Color blindness; Eye; Optical illusions; Spectacles.

Sight of the soul. H. T. Porter. Lippinc. 84: 626-30. N. '09.

Sight reading (Music).
Value of sight reading. T. D. Williams. Musician. 14: 23. Ja. '09.

Sigma, pseud.
England and Germany. Contemp. 91: 767-73. Je. '07.

Sigma XI society.
History. Pop. Sci. 69: 281-2. S. '06.

Sign-boards. See Signs and signboards.

Sign from heaven; story. B. King. Harper. 116: 177-86. Ja. '08.

Sign of the covenant. K. H. Brown. il. Putnam's. 7: 45-55. O. '09.

Sign of the spider. See Edwardes, Charles.

Signal corps.
Army signal school. A. C. Knowles. Sci. Am. S. 68: 407. D. 25, '09.
Magic that aids war. Harp. W. 52: 27. My. 23, '08.
New electrical apparatus of the United States signal corps. C. H. Claudy. il. Sci. Am. 98: 441-2. Je. 20, '08.
Teaching the army its silent language. W: Inglis. il. Harp. W. 52: 16. Mr. 28, '08.
Wireless telegraph in the U. S. army field work. P. W. Beck. il. Overland, n.s. 53: 101-7. F. '09.

Signals and signaling.
Birth of telegraphy. J: M. Bacon. Liv. Age. 244: 479-87. F. 25, '05.
Boyd automatic tide signaling apparatus. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26240. My. 25, '07.
Signals for power boats. Sci. Am. 97: 119. Ag. 17, '07.
Whistle signals for power boats. Sci. Am. 97: 66. Jl. 27, '07.

Signals and signaling—*Continued.*
See also Automobile signals; Electric signals; Fog signals; Police signals; Railroads—Signals; Submarine signals and signaling; Telegraph; Wireless telegraphy.

Signals and signaling, Military.
Army night signaling by acetylene. L. D. Wildman. Sci. Am. S. 65: 54-5. Ja. 25, '08.
New army signaling apparatus. Sci. Am. 94: 283. Ap. 7, '06.
Signalling in war service. M. C. Sullivan. il. Cassier. 27: 471-7. Ap. '05.
See also Signal corps.

Signals and signaling, Submarine. See Submarine signals and signaling.

Signator, pseud.
Sovereignty and the state. Westm. 169: 660-2. Je. '08.

Signature. M. Hardy. Liv. Age. 245: 537-40. My. 27, '05.

Signatures. See Autographs.

Signatures, Strange doctrine of. Liv. Age. 263: 371-3. N. 6, '09.

Signboards. See Signs and signboards.

Signets. See Seals (Numismatics).

Signorelli, Luca, 1441-1523.
Life and work of. il. por. Masters in Art. 8: 171-210. My. '07.

Signorina's début. H. Footner. Cent. 78: 778-85. S. '09.

Signs. See Omens.

Signs and signboards.
Decision against bus signs. Chaut. 51: 61-2. Je. '08.
Inn signs at Lucerne. A. Elliot. il. Int. Studio. 29: 297-300. O. '06.
Painting-up a continent. B. W. Currie. il. Everybody's. 21: 534-44. O. '09.
Sign by the way. A. Lee. il. Collier's. 44: 22. O. 16, '09.
Street signs of Paris; pictures. World To-Day. 16: 25-9. Ja. '09.
Where every outdoor sign is taxed. Harp. W. 51: 1322. S. 7, '07.
See also Bill-boards.

Signs and symbols; story. B. Hanscom. Scrib. M. 40: 275-91. S. '06.

Signs as signals. See Signals and signaling.

Sigogne, Jean-Mande, 1763-1844.
Restorer of Acadia. F. Painter and E. B. Holman. il. Putnam's. 3: 131-45. N. '07.

Sigourney, Mrs. Lydia (Huntley) 1791-1865.
Portrait. Delin. 66: 403. S. '05.

Sigourney circle of Chichester, Vermont. Atlan. 100: 573-4. O. '07.

Sikes, George Cushing, 1868-
Chicago traction tangle. World To-Day. 8: 515-8. My. '05.
Chicago's new mayor. R. of Rs. 35: 585-8. My. '07.
Chicago's struggle for freedom from traction rule. Outlook. 82: 748-53. Mr. 31, '06.
Cleveland's traction struggle. Outlook. 84: 657-61. N. 17, '06.
How Chicago is winning good government. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1907: 178-92.
Militant civic organizations. Char. 17: 254-7. N. 3, '06.
New Chicago. Outlook. 92: 997-1013. Ag. 28, '09.
Relation of Chicago to public service corporations. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 689-94. My. '08.
Street railway situation in Chicago. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1902: 175-93.
Tom Johnson of Cleveland. Outlook. 87: 571-3. N. 16, '07.
Tom L. Johnson. World To-Day. 11: 698-9. Jl. '06.
Portrait. Am. M. 67: 36. N. '08.

Sikhs.
Golden temple at Amritsar. E. Candler. Blackw. 186: 346-59. S. '09.

Silage.
Canning with the silo. il. Country Cal. 1: 377. Ag. '05.
New application of micro-culture. Sci. Am. S. 68: 371. D. 11, '09.

Silberer, Rosa.
Quality of woman's art achievement. G. Edgerton. il. Craftsman. 15: 292-300. D. '08.

Silberrad, Una Lucy, 1872-
Burning of Babel. Harper. 119: 764-73. O. '09.
Great Feversham. Liv. Age. 259: 745-57. D. 19, '08.
How lawyer Shakelby went eavesdropping. Outlook. 80: 637-41. Jl. 8, '05.
Test. Harper. 115: 931-5. N. '07.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 762. Je. '05.

Silberstein-Gilbert, Leo.
Spark-producing metals. Sci. Am. 98: 97. F. 8, '08.

Silence.
Culture of silence. Outlook. 81: 1060-1. D. 30, '05.
Silences. Liv. Age. 259: 61-2. O. 3, '08.
Silences of love. Outlook. 78: 1068-70. D. 31, '04.
What is silence? Outlook. 87: 15-6. S. 7, '07.

Silence, House of. J: Galsworthy. Liv. Age. 255: 569-72. N. 30, '07.

Silence, Towers of. See Towers of silence.

Silent opinions. Ecl. M. 147: 348-50. O. '06.

Silent partner; story. M. Foster. Harper. 116: 949-56. My. '08.

Silent sufferer. Liv. Age. 245: 630-1. Je. 3, '05.

Silent wire. M. H. Vorse. Everybody's. 15: 264-7. Ag. '06.

Silhouettes.
House of silhouettes. G. C. Teall. il. Bookm. 26: 433-9. Ja. '08.
When the camera was unknown. M. Wade. il. St. N. 34: 330-1. F. '07.

Silhouettes from life. A. M. Maclean. World To-Day. 9: 1195-6. N. '05.

Silhouettes of life. H. G. Dwight. World To-Day. 10: 397-400. Ap. '06.

Silica.
Nonmetallic mineral. G: P. Merrill. il. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1899: 215-20.

Silicates.
Nonmetallic minerals. G: P. Merrill. bibliog. il. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1899: 281-353.

Silicide of copper.
Researches. Sci. Am. 94: 90. Ja. 27, '06.

Silicide of manganese.
New compound. Sci. Am. S. 60: 25075. D. 30, '05.

Silicon.
Influence of silicon on the properties of iron. A. Jauve. Eng. M. 36: 516-9. D. '08.
Silicon and its relations to organised structures. J. E. Reynolds. il. Nature. 81: 206-8. Ag. 12, '09.
Spectrum of silicon. J. Lunt. Astrophys. J. 22: 256-65. N. '05.
Wave-lengths of certain silicon lines. E. B. Frost and J. A. Brown. Astrophys. J. 22: 157-60. S. '05.

Silk.
Chinese wild silk. Sci. Am. 101: 410. D. 4, '09.
Naturalizing the silk cocoon. W. S. Harwood. il. World To-Day. 9: 867-71. Ag. '05.
Organic differences between the silks obtained from different districts. Sci. Am. S. 67: 143-4. F. 27, '09.
Sea silk. C. D. Haskins. il. St. N. 35: 175. D. '07.
Silk from spiders. Sci. Am. 97: 118. Ag. 17, '07.
United States department of agriculture and silk culture. L. O. Howard. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1903: 137-48.
See also Silk manufacture and trade; Silkworms.

Silk, Artificial.
Ammonio-copper processes of making artificial silk. Sci. Am. 99: 475. D. 26, '08.
Artificial silk. Sci. Am. S. 66: 23, 286. Jl. 11, O. 31, '08.
Artificial unwoven cloth. A. Chaplet. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 124. F. 20, '09.
Dyeing of imitation and artificial silk. C: Pellew. Craftsman. 15: 733-6. Mr. '09.

Silk manufacture and trade.
Children in silk manufacture in Greece. A. E: Hyde. Char. 19: 1027-9. N. 9, '07.
Designing for silks. il. Int. Studio. 27: sup. 11-4. N. '05.
Dyeing silks. C: Pellew. Craftsman. 15: 489-92, 614-7. Ja.-F. '09.
Manufactures and business. U. S. Indust. Com. 14: introd. 187-96.
Practical restrictions on child labor in textile industries. H. Cheney. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: sup. 86-99. Mr. '09.
Rise of the silk industry in Cologne. J. Pol. Econ. 16: 237-40. Ap. '08.
Silkworms and silk-looms. W. D. McCrackan. Italian lakes. 174-9.
Spinning wild silk across America; the special trains from Pacific ports to New York. T. S. Dayton. il. Harp. W. 53: 11-2. D. 4, '09.

Silkworms.
Cocoons that yield colored silk. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24473-4. Ap. 8, '05.
Inheritance in silkworms, by V. L. Kellogg. Review. Nature. 79: 265. D. 31, '08.
Naturalizing the silk cocoon. W. S. Harwood. il. World To-Day. 9: 867-71. Ag. '05.
New industry on the Victoria Nyanza. Sci. Am. S. 67: 175. Mr. 13, '09.
Silkworms and silk-looms. W. D. McCrackan. Italian lakes. 174-9.
United States department of agriculture and silk culture. L. O. Howard. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1903: 137-48.
Venetian silkworm industry. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24583-4. My. 27, '05.
Wild silk; an American possibility. S. F. Aaron. Collier's. 44: 28. N. 6, '09.

Sill, Alice H.
Man from Atlantis. Overland, n.s. 47: 24-8. Ja. '06.

Sill, E. Mather.
Home treatment of summer diarrhœa in infants and young children. Char. 14: 987-9. Ag. 5, '05.

Sill, Edward Rowland, 1841-1887.
Blindfolded; poem. Cur. Lit. 41: 695. D. '06.
Christmas in California; poem. Cur. Lit. 41: 694. D. '06.
Starlight; poem. Cur. Lit. 41: 695. D. '06.
Truth at last; poem. Chaut. 51: 471. Ag. '08.
Why not a masterpiece? Atlan. 103: 856. Je. '09.

Sill, Mrs. Louise Morgan (Smith).
Appeal; poem. Harp. W. 52: 22. D. 19, '08.
Awakening; poem. Harp. W. 49: 471. Ap. 1, '05.
Bell; poem. Outlook. 79: 40. Ja. 7, '05.
Call of the wander-spirit; poem. Harp. W. 49: 22. Ja. 7, '05.
Carmelina dances; poem. il. Harp. B. 42: 210-2. Mr. '08.
Carol of sacrifice; poem. Harp. B. 42: 1198-9. D. '08.
Children at Christmas; poem. Harp. W. 48: 1877. D. 10, '04.
Clue; poem. Harper. 114: 154. D. '06.
Creeds; poem. Harper. 114: 567. Mr. '07.
Dead love; poem. Harper. 111: 955. N. '05.
Doll; poem. Harp. W. 50: 308. Mr. 3, 06.
Down the vale; poem. Harper. 117: 382. Ag. '08.
Dream; poem. Everybody's. 16: 633. My. '07.
Dream-child; poem. Cur. Lit. 40: 669-70. Je. '06.
Evening; poem. Outlook. 80: 1062. Ag. 26; Same. Cur. Lit. 39: 458. O. '05.
Heights of frivolity. Harp. W. 52: 22. O. 31, '08.
Hoof-beats of the years; poem. No. Am. 184: 186-7. Ja. 18; Same. Cur. Lit. 42: 455. Ap. '07.
In Verona; poem. Harper. 110: 236. Ja. '05; Same. Dial. 41: 69. Ag. 1, '06.
Kiss; poem. Harper. 110: 490. F. '05.
Lake in winter; poem. Harp. W. 50: 163. F. 3, '06.
Largest irrigated tract in the world. Harp. W. 52: 11-2. O. 17, '08.
Lines written in dejection near the kitchen; poem. Harp. W. 52: 20. Jl. 4, '08.
Lover's thought; poem. Harper. 117: 851. N. '08.

Sill, Mrs. Louise Morgan —*Continued.*
Love's coward; poem. Harper. 117: 720. O. '08.
Love's fears; poem. Harp. B. 42: 648-9. Jl. '08.
Love's gratitude; poem. Harp. B. 42: 649. Jl. '08.
Mark Twain; poem. Harp. W. 49: 1890. D. 23, '05.
New heart; poem. Harper. 116: 39. D. '07.
Out of the shadow; poem. Cur. Lit. 40: 669. Je. '06.
Paderewski in Idaho; poem. Harp. W. 52: 21. Jl. 18, '08.
Peace; poem. Harp. W. 49: 1354. S. 16, '05.
Poplars; poem. Harper. 119: 865. N. '09.
Promise; poem. Harp. W. 50: 1901. D. 29, '06.
Recognition; poem. Harper. 116: 308. Ja. '08.
Renewal; poem. Harp. W. 50: 343. Mr. 10, '06.
Rose vine; poem. Harper. 118: 561. Mr. '09.
Solitude; poem. Harp. W. 49: 1409. S. 30, '05.
Song; poem. Harper. 118: 68. D. '08.
Song of the paving stones; poem. Nation. 83: 145. Ag. 16, '06.
Surrender; poem. Harp. W. 49: 612. Ap. 29, '05.
To her; poem. Harp. B. 42: 648. Jl. '08.
To the czar; poem. Harp. W. 49: 171. F. 4, '05.
Treasure; poem. Harper. 118: 358. F. '09.
Unexpressed; poem. Harp. W. 49: 1236. Ag. 26, '05.
Vision; poem. Harp. B. 42: 131. F. '08.
Wayfarer; poem. Harper. 111: 554. S. '05.
Wind in the poplars; poem. Harper. 117: 499. S. '08.
Woman in ages to come; poem. Harp. B. 42: 980-1. O. '08.
Youth; poem. Harp. W. 49: 763. My. 27, '05.
Portrait. Harp. W. 50: 600. Ap. 28; Critic. 48: 400. My. '06.

Sillard, Peter A.
Great Catholic poet. Westm. 171: 423-31. Ap. '09.
Matthew Arnold in time. Atlan. 95: 264-9. F. '05.

Sillard, Robert M.
Longfellow. Westm. 168: 646-55. D. '07.

Silliman, Reuben Daniel, 1871-
Government regulation of wealth. Outlook. 93: 990-5. D. 25, '09.

Sills, Kenneth C. M.
Reference to Dante in 17th-century English literature. Mod. Philol. 3: 99-116. Je. '05.

Silly ass; story. J. Barnes. McClure. 31: 53-7. My. '08.

Siloam tunnel.
Siloam and Simplon tunnels. T. F. Wright. Bib. World. 27: 468-72. Je. '06.

Silos.
Canning with the silo. il. Country Cal. 1: 377. Ag. '05.

Silsbee, Nathaniel.
Voyages of. R. D. Paine. por. Outing. 53: 97-103. O. '08.

Silt.
Utilizing the silt of the Mississippi river. J. A. Stockford. Sci. Am. 99: 75. Ag. 1, '08.

Silundum.
New product of the electric furnace. F. Bölling. Eng. M. 36: 1018-21. Mr. '09.

Silurian.
Revised classification of the North American siluric system. Science, n.s. 27: 622-3. Ap. 17, '08.

Silver, Arthur P.
Caribou herds of Newfoundland. Ecl. M. 146: 407-11. My. '06.
Sea trout fishing in Canadian waters. Outing. 50: 635-7. Ag. '07.

Silver, Deborah H.
College of the city; poem. Atlan. 102: 72. Jl. '08.
Poet of present life. Ind. 65: 219-20. Jl. 23, '08.

Silver, Mrs. Gertrude. See **Kingston, Gertrude.**

Silver.
Emission spectrum of silver heated in a carbon-tube furnace in air. W. G. Duffield, and R. Rossi. Astrophys. J. 28: 371-8. D. '08.

Silver —*Continued.*
Gold and silver production in the United States. W. Lindgren. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26119-20. Mr 30, '07.
History of the supply of and demand for silver. T. F. Van Wagenen. Pop. Sci. 73: 267-76. S. '08.
Recovery of gold and silver residues. T. Koller. Sci. Am. S. 65: 334-5. My. 23, '08.
Treatise on gold and silver, by W. R. Crane. Review. Science, n.s. 29: 389-92. Mr. 5, '09.
Valuable alloys. A. Krupp. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25574-5. Ag. 4, '06

See also Silverware; also headings beginning Silver.

Silver (as money).
Century and silver; our exchanges and the yellow peril. M. Frewen. No. Am. 189: 539-53. Ap.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 39: 617-8. My. '09.
New era in economic history. M. Frewen. 19th Cent. 65: 675-89. Ap. '09.

See also Coins; Money.

Silver cord; story. K. M. Roof. Cent. 78: 519-27. Ag. '09.

Silver fox; story. L. Mott. Outing. 48: 738-42. S. '06.

Silver lining of the clouds. A. L. Lee. Overland, n.s. 49: 205-7. Mr. '07.

Silver metallurgy.
Precious metals recovered by cyanide processes. C: E. Munroe. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24738-9, 24758-9, 24775. Ag. 5-19, '05.

Silver mines and mining.

Canada.
Cobalt: a mistaken idol. F: Robinson. il. Canad. M. 31: 99-105. Je.; Same cond. il. R. of Rs. 38: 99-100. Jl. '08.
Cobalt, America's new silver city. S. Bullock. il. Harp. W. 50: 806-8. Je. 9, '06.
Cobalt, the city of silver. W: S. Bullock. il. Harp. W. 53: 9-10. O. 23, '09.
Cobalt, the new silver-mining district. J: E. Hardman. il. Eng. M. 33: 21-34. Ap. '07.
Cobalt the silver land. G: L. Stryker. il. World To-Day. 11: 832-8. Ag. '06.
Discovery of the mines at Cobalt. W. J. Blair. Eng. M. 32: 787-9. F. '07.
Mining in the Cobalt country. R. B. Watson. il. Harp. W. 53: 11. O. 23, '09.

United States.
$12,000,000 burro; finding of the famous Bunker hill mine. F. G. Moorhead. Outing. 52: 466-9. Jl. '08.

Silver Peak, Nevada.
Mines. C. E. Douglas. Sunset. 18: 162-3. D. '06.

Silver pin. See **Barrett, Alfred Wilson.**

Silver plating.
Silver-plating processes and recipes. Sci. Am. S. 64: 176. S. 14, '07.
Various methods now in use. F. Hartmann. Sci. Am. S. 67: 218-9. Ap. 3, '09.

See also Electroplating.

Silver tea-set; story. A. Brown. Harper. 113: 707-15. O. '06.

Silverado, California.
Journey to the deserted home of the squatters. A. Colton. il. Reader. 6: 428-34. S. '05.
Scene of Stevenson's honeymoon. H. French. il. Overland, n.s. 48: 129-37. S. '06.
Silverado today. J. E. Ross. il. Overland, n.s. 53: 193-9. Mr. '09.

Silverhorns; story. H: van Dyke. Scrib. M. 41: 429-37. Ap. '07.

Silvering glass. See **Mirrors.**

Silverman, Joseph.
Portrait. Ind. 59: 1274. N. 30, '05.

Silverplating. See **Silver plating.**

Silversmithing.
Hadaway's work in silver. il. Int. Studio. 26: 232-5. S. '05.
How the Scientific American trophy was made. il. Sci. Am. 97: 276. O. 19, '07.

See also Jewelry; Plate.

Silversmiths.
Birmingham school for jewellers and silversmiths. A. S. Wainright. il. Int. Studio. 25: 324-30. Je. '05.
Hadaway's work in silver. il. Int. Studio. 26: 232-5. S. '05.

Silverware.
Collecting of old silverware. W. A. Dyer. il. Country Life. 11: 63-6. N. '06.
Exhibition of American silver of the 17th and 18th centuries. il. Int. Studio. 30: sup. 3-11. N. '06.
Hildesheim silver treasure. C: A. Brassler. il. Craftsman. 8: 766-76. S. '05.
Industrial combinations. U. S. Indust. Com. 1, pt. 1: 207-12.
Pompeiian silver ware. il. Sci. Am. 92: 346. Ap. 29, '05.
Recent examples of Gorham silverware. il. Craftsman. 7: 447-59. Ja. '05.
See also Plate.

Simay, Imre (Emmerich Simay), 1876-
Art of. il. Int. Studio. 35: 314-6. O. '08.

Simboli, Raffaele.
D'Annunzio's latest tragedy, La fiaccola sotto il moggio. Critic. 47: 27-9. Jl. '05.
Fogazzaro and the Saint. Putnam's. 2: 28-34. Ap. '07.
Italian stage of to-day. Critic. 49: 132-7. Ag. '06.
Keats and Shelley in Rome. Putnam's. 3: 537-42. F. '08.
Mark Twain and his double. Ladies' H. J. 24: 59. My. '07.
Roman campagna. World To-Day. 9: 973-9. S. '05.
Simplicity of Giosué Carducci. Craftsman. 12: 608-14. S. '07.

Simcoe, John Graves, 1752-1806.
Unpublished letters. W: R. Givens. Canad. M. 30: 402-4. Mr. '08.

Simeon.
Simeon and Levi: the problem of the Old Testament. S. A. Cook. Am. J. Theol. 13: 370-88. Jl. '09.

Similes.
Colour and imagery in Spenser. O. Elton. Modern studies. 67-77.

Simkhovitch, Mary Kingsbury.
Handicrafts in the city. Craftsman. 11: 363-5. D. '06.
New York public library assembly halls. Char. 15: 885-6. Mr. 17, '06.
Settlement organization. Char. 16: 566-9. S. 1, '06.
Settlement's relation to religion. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 490-5. N. '07.

Simkhovitch, Vladimir Grigorievitch, 1874-
History of the school in Russia. Educ. R. 33: 486-522. My. '07.
Marxism versus socialism. Pol. Sci. Q. 23: 193-219, 652-89; 24: 236-68, 641-66. Je., D. '08, Je., D. '09.
People's uprising in Russia. World's Work. 9: 5977-81. Mr. '05.
Russian peasant and autocracy. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 569-95. D. '06.
Russia's struggle with autocracy. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 111-39. Mr. '05.
Symbolism of Russian revolution. Bookm. 25: 40-8. Mr. '07.
Terrorism in Russia. Internat. 11: 266-87. Jl. '05.

Simkins, A. C.
Where does all the gold go? Harp. W. 52: 25. F. 29, '08.

Simkins, M. E.
Suffrage and anti-suffrage. Liv. Age. 260: 323-9. F. 6, '09.

Simmel, Georg, 1858-
Contribution to the sociology of religion. Am. J. Soc. 11: 359-76. N. '05.
Problem of sociology. Am. J. Soc. 15: 289-320. N. '09.
Sociology of secrecy and of secret societies. Am. J. Soc. 11: 441-98. Ja. '06.

Simmonds, C.
Adulteration of butter. Nature. 73: 466-8. Mr. 15, '06.
Food inspection and adulteration. Nature. 76: 547-8. S. 26, '07.

Simmonds, C.—*Continued.*
Poisons of the pharmacy act. Nature. 80: 191-2. Ap. 15, '09.
Preparatory day school of the future. Contemp. 90: 344-58. S. '06.
Production and manipulation of india-rubber. Nature. 77: 296. Ja. 30, '08.

Simmons, Arthur Owen.
Religious difficulty. Westm. 169: 670-8. Je. '08.

Simmons, Daniel A.
Florida everglades. World To-Day. 16: 530-8. My. '09.

Simmons, Francis T.
New Lincoln park. World To-Day. 13: 909-12. S. '07.

Simmons, Franklin, 1839-
Art of Simmons. L. Whiting. il. por. Int. Studio. 25: 52-6. My. '05.

Simmons, Furnifold McLendel, 1854-
Political future of the southern negro. por. Ind. 60: 1521-6. Je. 28, '06.

Simmons, Joseph Edward, 1841-
Portrait. Ind. 57:1438. D. 22, '04.
Sketch. W. R. Givins. por. Ind. 62: 1138-43. My. 16, '07.

Simmons, Laura.
Call of the subtle. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 118-20. S. '06.
Complexity of the commonplace. Critic. 47: 378-9. O. '05.
Disaffection of Adelaide. Lippinc. 82: 356-9. S. '08.
Last stand. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 634-5. Ja. '08.
Pulse of the play. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 755-7. Ag. '07.

Simmons, Sir Lintorn.
Channel tunnel: a national question. 19th Cent. 61: sup. 23-7. F. '07.

Simmons, Sara.
Motherhood; poem. Lippinc. 77: 237. F. '06.

Simmons college.
Girls' college with a practical idea. M. C. Crawford. Ladies' H. J. 24: 24. Ag. '07.

Simms, William Gilmore, 1806-1870.
Story-teller. por. J: Erskine. Leading Amer. novelists. 131-77.

Simon, Antoine T.
Vive A. T. Simon! the story of a typical Haitian revolution. A. Ruhl. il. por. Collier's. 42: 12-3. F. 20, '09.

Simon, Otto, 1876-
Esperanto in Germany. No. Am. 188: 285-91. Ag. '08.

Simon the Gentle. E. F. Stearns. il. McClure. 32: 162-70. D. '08.

Simon the jester; novel. See Locke, William John.

Simonds, Frank H.
Charles Evans Hughes. No. Am. 187: 662-7. My. '08.
Governor Hughes. Putnam's. 3: 30-6. O. '07.
Gov. Hughes as a national character. Ind. 62: 1495-8. Je. 27, '07.
Hughes and Jerome. Everybody's. 15: 472-6. O. '06.

Simonds, O. C.
Trees in cemeteries. Chaut. 41: 338-44. Je. '05.

Simonds, William Edward, 1860-
Shakespearian drama in Chicago. Dial. 39: 230-1. O. 16, '05.

Simoneau, Jules.
Strange case of R. L. Stevenson and Jules Simoneau. J. S. Vrooman. Cent. 72: 343-50. Jl. '06.

Simons, Algie Martin, 1870-
Evolution of leisure for the many. Craftsman. 8: 777-80. S. '05.
International aspects of socialism. Chaut. 53: 194-200. Ja. '09.
Portrait. Arena. 40: 30. Jl. '08.

Simons, Etolle. B.
Morphological study of sargassum filipendula. Bot. Gaz. 41: 161-82. Mr. '06.

Simons, Fanny Antisdel.
Reprobate. Everybody's. 18: 704-7. My. '08.

Simons, Harry S.
Reasoning power of animals. Sci. Am. 93: 179. S. 2, '05.

Simon's father; story. G. de Maupassant. Liv. Age. 262: 681-6. S. 11, '09.

Simonson, George A.
Francesco Guardi. 19th Cent. 60: 951-61. D. '06.

Simonton, James William, 1823-1882.
Portrait. Cent. 70: 303. Je. '05.

Simony.
History of simony. Cath. World. 89: 384-5. Je. '09.

Simple life.
Complexity of life. E. M. R. Liv. Age. 261: 61-3. Ap. 3, '09.
Despotic body. Scrib. M. 41: 250-1. F. '07.
Essence of the simple life. A. C. Benson. College window. 283-97.
Gloria in excelsis. G. A. Quellhorst. Int. Studio. 26: 51-3. Jl. '05.
Gospel for out-of-doors. Cur. Lit. 45: 66-8. Jl. '08.
Idea of. M. Reed. Liv. Age. 248: 280-5. F. 3, '06.
Ideal country home in New England. Spectator. Outlook. 90: 817-8. D. 12, '08.
Impecunious majority. Scrib. M. 39: 634-5. My. '06.
Increase of luxury. T: P. O'Connor. Ind. 65: 534-6. S. 3, '08.
Jostling the simple life. E: S. Martin. Harper. 114: 950-3. My. '07.
Not as one that beateth the air. C: S. Baldwin. Putnam's. 2: 367-8. Je. '07; Same. C: S. Baldwin. Essays out of hours. 16-24.
Simple life. G: P. Brett. World To-Day. 8: 492-4. My. '05.
Simple life in America. C: Wagner. Outlook. 81: 1063-6. D. 30. '05.
Simple life in Japan. M. Glover. il. Craftsman. 10: 614-25. Ag. '06.
Simple life in the South Seas. Outlook. 84: 953-4. D. 22, '06.
Simple lives and complex. Harp. W. 53: 6. Ag. 21, '09.
Simple recipes. Liv. Age. 246: 635-7. S. 2, '05.
Simplicity of life. Outlook. 88: 300-1. F. 8, '08.
Simplification of life. Harp. W. 52: 6. S. 5, '08
Simplification of life: extracts from an essay. E: Carpenter. Craftsman. 9: 405-13. D. '05.
Walnut period. Scrib. M. 43: 251-2. F. '08.
See also Leisure; Strenuous life.

Simple life of Genevieve Maud. E. G. Jordan. Harper. 113: 214-20. Jl. '06.

Simple Septimus. See **Locke, William John.**

Simplicity. G. Talbot. Liv. Age. 246: 176-9. Jl. 15, '05.

Simplicity in living. A. Preston. Ladies' H. J. 25: 28. D. '07.

Simplicity of Christ. Outlook. 90: 63-4. S. 12. '08.

Simplicity of it; story. J. C. Lincoln. il. Everybody's. 13: 208-16. Ag. '05.

Simplified spelling. See **Spelling.**

Simplified spelling board.
Simplified spelling and fonetic reform. B. Matthews. Outlook. 91: 841-4. Ap. 10, '09.

Simplon railway.
Electric locomotives for the Simplon tunnel. S. Herzog. Eng. M. 31: 284-6. My. '06.
Electric traction in the Simplon tunnel. J. B. van Brussel. il. Eng. M. 33: 195-208. My. '07.
Electric traction on the Simplon railway. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. 94: 290. Ap. 7, '06.
Electric trains for the Simplon. Sci. Am. 94: 190. Mr. 3, '06.
Electrification of the Simplon tunnel railroad. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26077-80. Mr. 16; Eng. M. 33: 258-60. My. '07.
See also Simplon tunnel.

Simplon tunnel.
Opened. My. 19, '06.
Commercial possibilities. R. of Rs. 34: 360-1. S. '06.
Completion of the Simplon tunnel. C: R. King. il. Sci. Am. 92: 225-6. Mr. 18; C: R. King. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24429-32, 24452-5. Mr. 25-Ap. 1, '05.

Simplon tunnel —*Continued.*
Construction. Sci. Am. S. 60: 25072-3. D. 30, '05.
Construction of the Simplon tunnel. L. Monete. il. Eng. M. 29: 169-84. My. '05.
Geology of the Simplon tunnel. H. Schardt. Eng. M. 29: 955-6. S. '05.
Great Alpine tunnels. F. Fox. il. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 626-30.
Great Simplon tunnel. R. of Rs. 33: 725-6. Je. '06.
Piercing of the Simplon. D. Welch. il. Cent. 70: 248-57. Je. '05.
Simplon-tunnel connections. Eng. M. 30: 265-6. N. '05.
Story of the Simplon tunnel. A. Tarbell. il. Canad. M. 25: 139-44. Je. '05.
Survey of the tunnel. Sci. Am. S. 60: 25061-2. D. 23, '05.
Tunnel and its history. Liv. Age. 245: 123-5. Ap. 8, '05.
Under the Alps for twelve miles. il. R. of Rs. 31: 572-4. My. '05.
See also Simplon railway.

Simply; story. E: Hungerford. Harper. 117: 175-87. Jl. '08.

Simpson, Alexander, jr.
Portrait. World's Work. 12: 7810. Ag. '06.

Simpson, Bertram Lenox. See **Weale, B. L. Putnam, pseud.**

Simpson, Sir George, 1792-1860.
Letters of Simpson, 1841-1843. Am. Hist. R. 14: 70-94. O. '08.

Simpson, George C.
Auroral characteristics of clouds. Nature. 77: 344. F. 13, '08.
Diurnal variation of ionisation in closed vessels. Nature. 73: 583; 74: 8. Ap. 19, My. 3, '06.
Magnetic storms. Nature. 82: 37-8. N. 11, '09.

Simpson, Herman.
Bernard Shaw's political allegory. Bookm. 26: 307-9. N. '07.
Increase of book production. Bookm. 23: 436-40. Je. '06.
Shaw as playwright and philosopher. Ind. 59: 34-8. Jl. 6, '05.

Simpson, Jane Ann Heavisides.
Daughters of toil; poem. Westm. 166: 693. D. '06.

Simpson, John, 1855-
Portrait. Canad. M. 29: 173. Je. '07.

Simpson, Joseph.
Caricaturist. H. MacFall. il. Int. Studio. 26: 21-5. Jl. '05.

Simpson, Kirke L.
City that is to be; poem. Overland, n.s. 51: 294. Mr. '08.

Simpson, Marcus De Lafayette, 1824-1909.
Died. Ap. 6, '09.

Simpson, Matthew, 1810-1884.
Leader in American church life. J: H. Vincent. Chaut. 50: 118-20. Mr. '08.

Simpson, Q. I., and Simpson, J. P.
Reversion induced by cross-breeding. Science, n.s. 25: 426-8. Mr. 15, '07.

Simpson, R. O., 1842-
Man about whom the world should know. B. T. Washington. por. Ind. 58: 1115-6. My. 18, '05.
Organizer of Snow Hill institute. D. A. Willey. il. World To-Day. 9: 1010-1. S. '05.

Simpson, R. W., jr.
Near-prohibition in the South. Harp. W. 53: 15. Jl. 10, '09.

Simpson, William.
Camp of long ago. Sunset. 17: 376-80. O. '06.

Simpson, William John Ritchie, 1855-
Ancient association of the rat with plague epidemics. Sci. Am. S. 65: 169. Mr. 14. '08.
Effect on the living of the great epidemics of plague. Sci. Am. S. 65: 103-4. F. 15, '08.
Plagues of history. Sci. Am. S. 65: 139. F. 29, '08.

Simpson-Hayes, Kate. See **Hayes, Kate Simpson-.**

Simpson company, Toronto.
Evolution of a departmental store. N. Patterson. il. Canad. M. 27: 425-38. S. '06.

Sims, Charles, 1873-
Paintings of. A. L. Baldry. il. Int. Studio. 32: 89-98. Ag. '07.

Sims, Charles N., 1835-1908.
Died. Mr. 27, '08.

Sims, Edwin Walter, 1870-
System in a prosecuting attorney's office. R. F. Frazer. por. World To-Day. 16: 558-60. My. '09.

Sims, Mrs. John B.
Sabbath on the farm. Ladies' H. J. 22: 30. S. '05.

Sims, Winfield Scott, 1844-
Tactical qualities of the Dreadnought type of battleship. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26008-12. F. 9, '07.

Simson, Theodore Spicer, 1871-
Work of. A. Darrall. il. por. Putnam's. 1: 730-3. Mr. '07.

Sin.
Christian conception of sin. W: W. McLane. Bib. World. 25: 46-51. Ja. '05.
Grading of sinners. E: A. Ross. Atlan. 98: 106-10. Jl. '06.
Grilling of sinners. E: A. Ross. Atlan. 99: 500-6. Ap. '07.
How God gets the law fulfilled: Rom. 8: 1-4. F: L. Anderson. Bib. World. 30: 118-22. Ag. '07.
Man's power to forgive sins. L. Abbott. Outlook. 80: 1069-70. Ag. 26, '05.
New varieties of sin. E: A. Ross. Atlan. 95: 594-8. My.; Excerpt. Cur. Lit. 39: 49-50. Jl. '05.
Over-emphasis of sin. A. Brown. Hibbert. J. 7: 614-22; 8: 192-3. Ap., O. '09; J. Evans. Hibbert J. 7: 915-6. Jl. '09.
Prophetic teaching concerning sin. G: B. Stevens. Bib. World. 27: 423-39. Je. '06.
Reality and power of sin. Outlook. 88: 818. Ap. 11, '08.
Sin, guilt, condemnation. E. D. Burton. Bib. World. 31: 184-93. Mr. '08.
Sinning by syndicate. E: A. Ross. Atlan. 100: 530-6. O.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 36: 499-500. O. '07.

See also Crime and criminals; Fall of man; Repentance; Temptation.

Sin buyer. B. Lessing. Cosmopol. 45: 132-40. Jl. '08.

Sin of omission. Atlan. 98: 865-6. D. '06.

Sinai, Peninsula of.
Egyptians in Sinai. W: M. F. Petrie. il. Harper. 112: 440-7. F. '06.
Researches in Sinai, by W. M. F. Petrie. Review. Nation. 83: 168-9. Ag. 23, '06.
Route over which Moses led the children of Israel out of Egypt. F. E. Hoskins. il. map. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 1011-38. D. '09.
Topography and geology of the peninsula of Sinai, by T. Barron. Review. Nature. 78: 337. Ag. 13, '08.

Sinaloa, Mexico.
Commercial conquest of Sinaloa. C. De Kalb. Nation. 82: 423-5. My. 24, '06.
On the edge of a boom in Sinaloa. D. Wallace. il. Outing. 54: 702-17. S. '09.
Valley of the Sinaloa. C. De Kalb. Nation. 82: 487-9. Je. 14, '06.

Sinclair, B. M.
Deputy. Lippinc. 79: 613-9. My. '07.

Sinclair, Catherine Norton. See **Forrest, Catherine Norton (Sinclair).**

Sinclair, David F.
Monarchical manners of the White house. Harp. W. 52: 14-5. Je. 13, '08.

Sinclair, George, d. 1696.
Old Scottish psychical researcher. A. Lang. Adventures among books. 283-93.

Sinclair, George A.
Eighteenth century entertainer. Liv. Age. 254: 538-44. Ag. 31, '07.
James Grahame. Westm. 166: 423-9. O. '06.
Professor of demonology. Westm. 165: 540-6. My. '06.
Tennant of Anstruther. Westm. 164: 399-408. O. '05.
Witchcraft in literature. Ecl. M. 146: 230-5. Mr. '06.

Sinclair, Gladys Hyatt.
Santa's surprise party; poem. St. N. 36: 164-6. D. '08.

Sinclair, Sir John, 1754-1835.
Sinclair and Arthur Young. A. T. S. Goodrick. Blackw. 185: 658-70. My. '09.

Sinclair, John D.
Liberalism and Christianity. Contemp. 92: 753-66. D. '07; Same. Liv. Age. 256: 220-31. Ja. 25, '08.

Sinclair, May.
Creators: a comedy. Cent. 79: 100-16, 240-55. N.-D. '09.
Divine fire; excerpt. Cur. Lit. 38: 254-7. Mr. '05.
Eternal child. Bookm. 23: 488-90. Jl. '06.
Fault. Cent. 75: 466-73. Ja. '08.
George Meredith. Outlook. 92: 413-8. Je. 19, '09.
Gift. por. Am. M. 66: 352-64. Ag.; Same. Fortn. 90: 517-35. S. '08.
Helpmate. Atlan. 99: 5-24, 184-202, 355-78, 450-69, 590-613, 745-69; 100: 10-30, 189-204, 356-72. Ja.-S. '07.
Judgment of Eve. Everybody's. 17: 394-413. S. '07.
Three American poets of to-day. Atlan. 98: 325-35. S.; Same. Fortn. 86: 421-37. S. '06.
Wilkinson's wife. McClure. 30: 454-8. F.; Same. Fortn. 89: 754-61. Ap. '08.
Cant of unconventionality and The helpmate. E. Cecil. Liv. Age. 255: 579-89. D. 7, '07; Reply. E. Underhill. Liv. Age. 256: 323-9. F. 8, '08.
Literary personalities. por. Outlook. 81: 727-9. N. 25, '05.
Portrait. Critic. 46: 200. Mr.; Reader. 6: 221. Jl. '05; World's Work. 11: 7001. D. '05; Bookm. 26: 243. Mr. '07; Ind. 64: 1039. My. 7, '08.
Sketch. por. Cur. Lit. 38: 223. Mr. '05.
To Lucia, of The divine fire. Reader. 8: 373-4. S. '06.

Sinclair, Upton Beall, jr., 1878-
Condemned-meat industry. Everybody's. 14: 608-16. My. '06.
Helicon house. Am. M. 64: 329-30. Jl. '07.
Home colony. Ind. 60: 1401-8. Je. 14, '06.
Home colony: six months after. Ind. 62: 306-13. F. 7, '07.
Is The jungle true? Ind. 60: 1129-33. My. 17, '06.
Markets and misery. No. Am. 182: 591-603. Ap. '06.
Metropolis. Am. M. 65: 227-36, 370-80, 506-17. Ja.-Mr. '08.
Metropolis; fairy story. Outlook. 88: 909-11. Ap. 25, '08.
Money-changers. Review. Arena. 40: 623-5. D. '08.
Muckrake man. Ind. 65: 517-9. S. 3, '08.
New Helicon Hall. Ind. 67: 580-3. S. 9, '09.
Protest. Ind. 66: 84. Ja. 14, '09.
Red flag; poem. Cur. Lit. 47: 332-3. S. '09.
Socialist party. World's Work. 11: 7431-2. Ap. '06.
Upon a steamship; poem. Ind. 64: 1432. Je. 25; Same. Cur. Lit. 45: 221. Ag. '08.
What life means to me. Cosmopol. 41: 591-5. O. '06.
Campaign against the wholesale poisoners of a nation's food. Arena. 36: 66-72. Jl. '06.
Jungle vindicated. Bookm. 23: 481-3. Jl. '06.
Metropolis; comment. Am. M. 65: 332-6. Ja.; Bookm. 26: 588-9; 27: 120-3. F., Ap. '08.
Moneychangers; comment on. Bookm. 28:111-4. O. '08.
Novel as an instrument of reform. Cur. Lit. 41: 163-4. Ag. '06.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 117. Ja. '05; Arena. 35: 187. F. '06; Bookm. 23: 130. Ap. '06; R. of Rs. 33: 760. Je. '06; Cur. Lit. 41: 3. Jl. '06; World To-Day. 11: 676. Jl. '06; R. of Rs. 34: 6. Jl. '06; Reader. 8: 322. Ag. '06; Ind. 61: 559. S. 6, '06; Bookm. 24: 443. Ja. '07; Arena. 40: 604. D. '08.
Upton Sinclair and Helicon hall. Mrs. L. H. Harris. Ind. 62: 711-3. Mr. 28, '07.

Sinclair, W.
Ruskin at Hawarden. Liv. Age. 245: 541-50. My. 27, '05.
Ruskin museum at Sheffield. Int. Studio. 36: 127-31. D. '08.

Sinclair, William.
Oxford's labour college. Westm. 165: 630-8 Je. '06.

Sinding, Stephan Abel, 1846-
Human strength and purity symbolized in the art of Sinding. J: Spargo. il. Craftsman. 11: 276-87. D. '06.

Sinful Smith. A. M. Shaw. Lippinc. 83: 239-48. F. '09.

Sing, Saint Nihal. See **Singh, Saint Nihal.**

Sing ho for Isidore Haimovitz! See Lessing, Bruno.

Sing Sing prison.
Auburn and Sing Sing must go. Char. 15: 680-2. F. 10. '06.
Life in Sing Sing. Arena. 33: 328-32. Mr. '05.

Singapore, Straits Settlements.
Museum at Singapore. B. Dean. il. Pop. Sci. 71: 483-6. D. '07.
Water-life around Singapore. W: J. Aylward. il. Harper. 120: 106-14. D. '09.

Singer, Evelyn.
Only a tramp musician. Overland, n.s. 45: 531-2. Je. '05.
Their golden wedding day. Overland, n.s. 46: 143-5. Ag. '05.

Singer, Felix.
Aluminium coils. Sci. Am. S. 64: 249. O. 19, '07.

Singer, Hans Wolfgang, 1867-
Etchings and lithographs by J. L. Forain. Int. Studio. 38: 189-98. S. '09.
Etchings of Dr. Otto Gampert, of Munich. Int. Studio. 35:268-71. O. '08.
Joseph Pennell's recent etchings. Int. Studio. 30: 312-9. F. '07.
Modern stage mounting in Germany. Int. Studio. 30: 244-7; 32: 219-23. Ja., S. '07.
New American etchings by Joseph Pennell. Int. Studio. 38: 22-8. Jl. '09.
New porcelain by the Royal Saxon factory at Meissen. Int. Studio. 31: 55-8. Mr. '07.
Work of Otto Fischer. Int. Studio. 25: 44-51. Mr. '05.

Singer, Isidore, 1859-
Condition of the Jews in past and present. No. Am. 181: 845-56. D. '05.
Sergius de Witte and the bankruptcy of Russia. Ind. 59: 509-11. Ag. 31, '05.

Singer, Paul, 1842-
Portrait. Outlook. 85: 689. Mr. 23, '07.

Singer building, New York.
Building forty-seven stories high. C: M. Ripley. World's Work. 14: 9459-61. O. '07.
Erection of the 612-foot Singer building. il. Sci. Am. 97: 168-9. S. 7, '07.

Singer of Southcreck. See Cameron, Mabel W.

Singers.
Advice to singers. H. W. Greene. Musician. 14: 27. Ja. '09.
American singers in European opera-houses. E. Hughes. World To-Day. 17: 824-32. Ag. '09.
Famous prima donnas of old. F. G. Ford. il. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 259-69. My. '05.
Future for the American prima donna. O. Hammerstein. Delin. 73: 564. Ap. '09.
Modern improvements in prima donnas. H: T. Finck. Musician. 14: 20-1. Ja. '09.
New York the greatest opera city in the world. W: J. Henderson. World's Work. 17: 11435-41. Ap. '09.
Noted new singers of the season. il. Cur. Lit. 46: 88-9. Ja. '09.
Pay of musicians. Nation. 82: 29-30. Ja. 11, '06.
Singers now and then. W. J. Henderson. Atlan. 95: 242-9. F. '05.
Singers who began their vocal study when children. L. S. Butler. Musician. 14: 500. N. '09.
Studies in operatic portraiture; great singers of the past. F. H. Marling. il. Musician. 14: 534-5. D. '09.
Top notes and bank notes: the earnings of the opera singers. G: Middleton. Bookm. 29: 253-9. My. '09.
Trial for the opera stage in Paris. F. M. Thompson. Harp. B: 40: 374-6. Ap. '06.

Singers—*Continued.*
Tyranny of the tenor. Nation. 84: 260-1. Mr. 21, '07.

Singer's heart; story. H. M. Lyon. McClure. 31: 291-6. Jl. '08.

Singh, Jagatjit.
Education of Indian princes. 19th Cent. 61: 52-5. Ja. '07.

Singh, Saint Nihal.
American newspaper: its secret methods. Liv. Age. 260: 720-5, 799-804. Mr. 20-27, '09.
As an Indian sees America: the yellow adman. Liv. Age. 259: 521-6. N. 28, '08.
Asiatic view of Japan's world-menace. Overland, n.s. 53: 327-8. Ap. '09.
Bomb and the babu. Harp. W. 53: 15. S. 11, '09.
Canada's new immigrant. Canad. M. 28: 386-91. F. '07.
Grievances of East-Indians. Canad. M. 30: 57-60. N. '07.
India in transition. R. of Rs. 40: 197-202. Ag. '09.
India's coming greatness from a constructive view-point. Arena. 39: 399-409. Ap. '08.
Irony of British rule in India. Canad. M. 29: 561-5. O. '07.
Passing of the widow in Hindostan. Arena. 40: 561-4. D. '08.
Spectre of revolt in India. Harp. W. 51: 1266-8. Ag. 31, '07.
Unrest in India. Arena. 38: 601-9. D. '07.
White man's effort for negro uplift. Arena. 40: 66-72. Jl. '08.
Portrait. Arena. 38: 671; 39: 386. D. '07, Ap. '08.

Singhalese. See **Sinhalese.**

Singing and voice culture.
Art of singing and vocal declamation, by C: Santley. Review. Nation. 87: 19-20. Jl. 2, '08.
Art of the singer, by W. J. Henderson. Review. Nation. 83: 291. O. 4, '06; Bookm. 24: 271. N. '06.
Breath control. K. Hackett. Musician. 14: 123. Mr. '09.
Breathing in high altitude. J. C. Wilcox. Musician. 14: 173. Ap. '09.
Breathing of singers. Musician. 14: 500. N. '09.
Characteristic national ideas in vocal culture. F: S. Law. Musician. 14: 312-3, 355-6. Jl.-Ag. '09.
Choice of a teacher of singing. A. De Guichard. Musician. 14: 219-20, 267-8. My.-Je. '09.
Color in singing. L. S. Butler. Musician. 14: 313. Jl. '09.
Correct methods in singing. J. de Reszke and E. Nevada. Ladies' H. J. 23: 26. Mr. '06.
Desultory vocal chat. H. W. Greene. Musician. 14: 75. F. '09.
Don't burden a young student. M. K. Stead. Musician. 14: 356-7. Ag. '09.
Essentials of singing. K. Hackett. Musician. 14: 27-8. Ja. '09.
Expression in song. W: Shakespeare. il. Musician. 14: 218-9. My. '09.
Fortissimo. H. W. Greene. Musician. 14: 220. My. '09.
Gift of song. N. Melba. por. Cent. 74: 273-81. Je. '07.
Girl who wants to be a singer. W: Armstrong. Ladies' H. J. 26: 44. S. '09.
Girl with a voice; why she should be careful in her decision to study abroad. N. Melba. il. Ladies' H. J. 26: 31. Ap. '09.
Good practice. K. Hackett. Musician. 14: 266-7. Je. '09.
Head voice. D. A. Clippinger. Musician. 14: 123-4. Mr. '09.
How I sing a song. M. Sembrich. Ladies' H. J. 22: 19. Mr. '05.
How to sing and play my compositions. Mme. Chaminade. Ladies' H. J. 22: 19. N. '05.
How to sing German songs. E. Schumann-Heinck. il. Ladies' H. J. 22: 13-4. Ja. '05.
How to sing the American songs. L. Nordica. Ladies' H. J. 22: 13, 57. My. '05.
How to sing the French songs. P. Plançon. Ladies' H. J. 22: 9, 48. S. '05.
Incidents in the career of Manuel Garcia. S. Mackinlay. Musician. 14: 313-4. Jl. '09.

Singing and voice culture—*Continued.*
Incompetent music teachers. N. Melba. il. Ladies' H. J. 26: 25. Mr. '09.
Interpretation of songs. T. del Riego. Musician. 14: 481-2. N. '09.
Magnetic singer. H. W. Greene. Musician. 14: 268. Je. '09.
Male voice. H. W. Greene. Musician. 14: 402-3. S. '09.
Million starts on ah. W: Shakespeare. Musician. 14: 26-7. Ja. '09.
My search for a standard for vocal tone. F. E. Miller. Musician. 14: 76, 124. F.-Mr. '09.
Observations on the florid song, by P. F. Tosi. Review. Nation. 83: 169-70. Ag. 23, '06.
Old and new in vocal art. F: S. Law. Musician. 14: 403-4. S. '09.
Pages selected from a girl's diary. Musician. 14: 451. O. '09.
Pianissimos. H. W. Greene. Musician. 14: 172. Ap. '09.
Profession of music. K. Hackett. Musician. 14: 172-3. Ap. '09.
Psychology of singing, by D: C. Taylor. Review. Nation. 87: 661-2. D. 31, '08.
Questions of vocal students. M. Marchesi. Ladies' H. J. 24: 3. S.; 2. O.; 2. N. '07; 25: 3. F.; 3. Ap.; 3. Je.; 36. O.; 29. N. '08.
Real utility of the falsetto. G. A. Fory. Musician. 14: 219. My. '09.
Relaxation. K. Hackett. Musician. 14: 75. F. '09.
Sheet of exercises. W: Shakespeare. Musician. 14: 74, 122, 171-2. F.-Ap. '09.
Singer and his art; terms explained. W: Shakespeare. Musician. 14: 266. Je. '09.
Stage appearance. K. Hackett. Musician. 14: 356. Ag. '09.
Study of singing. F. Rogers. Scrib. M. 43: 367-70. Mr. '08.
Talk on singing. J. Lewinsky. Musician. 14: 356. Ag. '09.
Talk with Caruso. Musician. 14: 550-1. D. '09.
Tenor voice. F. A. McClaskey. Musician. 14: 499-500. N. '09.
Thorough preparation a need of American pupils. E. F. Bauer. Musician. 14: 298. Jl. '09.
To girls who want to sing. E. B. Yaw. Delin. 73: 130-1, 462, 600. Ja., Mr.-Ap. '09.
Tone deafness. H. W. Greene. Musician. 14: 123. Mr. '09.
Training in sight-singing and song interpretation which normal-school students should receive. C. A. Fullerton; J. E. Crane; A. S. Osborne. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 685-94.
Training of boys' voices, by C. E. Johnson. Review. Nation. 83: 229-30. S. 13, '06.
Use of English in singing. F. Rogers. Scrib. M. 45: 41-4. Ja. '09.
Vocal mechanism. Sci. Am. 92: 458-9. Je. 10, '05.
Voice in relation to health. L. Pragnell. Westm. 170: 220-2. Ag. '08.
Voice teacher's province. F: W. Root. Musician. 14: 75-6. F. '09.
What constitutes a great singer. W. J. Henderson. Ladies' H. J. 22: 39. O. '05.
What good singing really means. N. Melba. Ladies' H. J. 26: 6. My. '09.
Who should cultivate the voice? L. S. Butler. Musician. 14: 357. Ag. '09.
See also Chants; Chorus singing; Music; School music; Singers; Songs; Voice.

Singing arc. See **Electric arc.**

Singing-boys of Jena. A. Upson. il. St. N. 35: 1075-7. O. '08.

Singing sands.
Singing and speaking stones. G: Rosenfeld. Sci. Am. S. 66: 395. D. 19, '08.

Single rail.
Electric aerial mono-rail up the Wetterhorn. il. Sci. Am. 100: 353-4. My. 8, '09.
Gyroscopic mono-railroad. il. Sci. Am. 101: 389. N. 27, '09.
Monorail road for New York. F. C. Bryant. il. World To-Day. 16: 211-3. F. '09.
Tunis monorail system. il. Sci. Am. 98: 108. F. 15. '08.
See also Monorail cars; Suspended railroads.

Single tax.
Again the land question. Ind. 64: 815-6. Ap. 9, '08.
Alternative to socialism. A. H. Weller. Westm. 170: 492-506. N. '08.
Argument for. J: Z. White. Arena. 35: 366-72. Ap. '06.
Economic aspect of a single tax on land values. A. Scott. Westm. 166: 418-22. O. '06.
How to achieve the single tax. J: B. Middleton. Westm. 168: 388-93. O. '07.
Land reform lessons from brighter Britain. M. J. Stewart. Westm. 169: 270-5. Mr. '08.
Lesson from Japan. Arena. 35: 323-4. Mr. '06.
My partners, the people. A. Withy. Westm. 167: 244-55. Mr. '07.
New dispensation. F: C. Howe. Privilege and democracy in Amer. 276-86.
Only single tax colony in the world. P. Trenchard. il. World To-Day. 11: 1211-3. N. '06.
Practical views. C. B. Fillebrown. *In* State and local taxation. 1907: 286-93.
Progress and poverty. J: Bagot. Westm. 172: 371-5. O. '09.
Quarter-centennial. T: Scanlon. Westm. 164: 644-9. D. '05.
Rating on unimproved value in New Zealand. J. E: LeRossignol and W: D. Stewart. J. Pol. Econ. 16: 13-22. Ja. '08; Same. *In* State and local taxation. 1907: 273-85.
Remedy considered. F: C. Howe. Privilege and democracy in Amer. 264-75.
Single tax in instalments. W: Thum. Arena. 40: 331-2. O. '08.
Solving the labor problem. L. F. C. Garvin. Arena. 36: 10-4. Jl. '06.
Sufficiency of the land values tax. F: C. Howe. Privilege and democracy in Amer. 306-10.
Taxation of land values. H. Cox. 19th Cent. 65: 191-205. F.; Reply. J: Orr. 19th Cent. 65: 699-710. Ap. '09.
Taxation of land values. J: Ferguson. Westm. 164: 483-94, 618-28. N.-D. '05.
Taxation of unearned increment. H. J. Davenport. *In* State and local taxation. 1907: 294-303.
What it is and what it will do. J: B. Middleton. Westm. 167: 630-5. Je. '07.
Why I favor the single tax. H. H. Hardinge. Arena. 34: 500. N. '05.

Singleton, Benjamin, 1809-1892.
Pap Singleton, the Moses of the colored Exodus. W. L. Fleming. Am. J. Soc. 15: 61-82. Jl. '09.

Singleton, Esther.
Chord of D: poem. Cent. 79: 317. D. '09.
Hieroglyphs of the heavens. Sci. Am. 101: 157-8. S. 4, '09.
Wayside inn. Am. Homes. 6: 322-6. Ag. '09.
Portrait. Bookm. 20: 502. F. '05.

Singmaster, Elsie.
Big Thursday. Cent. 71: 364-79. Ja. '06.
County seat. Atlan. 101: 704-9. My. '08.
Dower-ladies. Atlan. 104: 219-24. Ag. '09.
Elmina's living-out. Lippinc. 83: 214-22. F. '09.
Exiles. Harper. 119: 666-72. O. '09.
Firm stand of Hans. Cent. 73: 869-75. Ap. '07.
Ghost of Matthias Baum. Cent. 77: 604-10. F. '09.
Great day. Harper. 115: 862-9. N. '07.
Henry Koehler, misogynist. Atlan. 98: 657-63. N. '06.
Home-coming. McClure. 33: 135-41. Je. '09.
Lèse-majesté of Hans Heckendorn. Scrib. M. 38: 618-25. N. '05.
Long courting of Henry Kumerant. Lippinc. 80: 348-57. S. '07.
Millerstown yellow journal. Atlan. 97: 688-94. My. '06.
Mrs. Weimer's gift of tongues. Lippinc. 81: 254-61. F. '08.
Old régime. Atlan. 102: 546-51. O. '08.
Persistence of Coonie Schnable. Reader. 8: 375-86. S. '06.
Restoration of Melie Ziegler. Everybody's. 16: 706-10. My. '07.
Retreat. Scrib. M. 42: 13-7. Jl. '07.
Third generation. Scrib. M. 45: 334-41. Mr. '09.

Singmaster, Elsie —*Continued.*
Thousand dollar Daggett. Lippinc. 83: 616-23. My. '09.
Unconquerable hope. Atlan. 101: 54-9. Ja. '08.
Vacillation of Benjamin Gaumer. Cent. 71: 707-23. Mr. '06.
When town and country meet. Atlan. 100: 341-6. S. '07.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 233. O. '08.

Sinhalese.
Sinhalese people and their art. C. G. S. Nature. 81: 39-40. Jl. 8, '09.

Sink holes. See **Caves.**

Sinking funds.
Bond redemption and sinking funds. C. M. Keys. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 213-29. S. '07.

Sinn Fein party.
Crisis in Ireland. T. W. Rolleston. No. Am. 187: 255-64. F. '08.
New Ireland. S. Brooks. No. Am. 188: 101-11. Jl. '08.
Policy and activities. S. Mac Manus. No. Am. 185: 825-36. Ag. 16, '07.
Sinn Fein in Ireland. T: M. Kettle. No. Am. 187: 46-59. Ja. '08.
Sinn Fein—ourselves alone. Cur. Lit. 43: 373-5. O. '07.

Sinnett, Rev. Charles Nelson, 1847-
Easter drum. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 220-4. Ap. '05.

Sinnott, Edmund W.
Mesarch structure in lycopodium. bibliog. Bot. Gaz. 48: 138-45. Ag. '09.

Sins of Simon. E. P. Butler. Cosmopol. 43: 254-62. Jl. '07.

Sintenis, Walter.
Sculpture of. il. Int. Studio. 32: 158-60. Ag. '07.

Sioussat, St. George Leakin, 1878-
Phases of Tennessee politics in the Jackson period. Am. Hist. R. 14: 51-69. O. '08.
Virginia and the English commercial system, 1730-1733. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1905, 1: 71-97.

Sioux City, Iowa.
Charities of a western packing town. L. Matthews. Char. 14: 716-7. My. 6, '05.

Sioux Falls, South Dakota.
Shuffling families in Sioux Falls. G: Fitch. il. Am. M. 66: 442-51. S. '08.

Sioux Indians.
Crow Indian fair. L. A. Meacham. Ind. 65: 656-8. S. 17, '08.
Daughters of the Vikings—Guri Endreson; heroine of Kandiyohi. A. C. Laut. il. Outing. 52. 413-23. Jl. '08.
Heroines of Lake Shetek, Minnesota. A. C. Laut. il. Outing. 52: 271-86. Je. '08.
Heroines of Spirit Lake, Iowa. A. C. Laut. il. Outing. 51: 686-98. Mr. '08.
Making good Indians. C. H. Forbes-Lindsay. il. Harp. W. 52: 12-3. O. 31, '08.
Ponca sun dance. il. Nature. 74: 645. O. 25, '06.
Sitting Bull, great medicine chief of the Sioux. il. M. H. Wade. Ten big Indians. 219-40.
Sitting Bull, the great Dakota leader. O. O. Howard. il. St. N. 35: 1094-7. O. '08.
Surrender of Sitting Bull. F. C. Wade. Canad. M. 24: 335-44. F. '05.
Tuberculosis among the Sioux Indians. D. W. Robinson. R. of Rs. 33: 340-1. Mr. '06.
War maiden of the Sioux: story. C: A. Eastman. Ladies' H. J. 23: 14. Ag. '06.

Sipe, Susan Bender.
School gardening at the national capital. El. School T. 6: 417-9. Ap. '06.

Siphons.
Difficulties in constructing the great Catskill aqueduct siphon. Sci. Am. 97: 454. D. 21, '07.
Siphon experiments. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 23. Ja. 9, '09.

Sippar.
Nebopolassar and the temple to the sun-god at Sippar. M. Jastrow, jr. il. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 15: 65-86. Ja. '99.

Sipunculidæ.
Comparison of the cephalic organs in certain sipunculids. J: H. Gerould. Science, n.s. 27: 488-9. Mr. 27, '08.

Sir Gawayne and the green knight, Capados and the date of. G: L. Hamilton. Mod. Philol. 5: 365-76. Ja. '08

Sir Gyles Goosecappe, Authorship of. T: M. Parrott. Mod. Philol. 4: 25-37. Jl. '06.

Sirens.
Steam siren for ships. Sci. Am. S. 67: 226. Ap. 10, '09.

Sirius.
Variable radial velocity of Sirius. W. W. Campbell. Astrophys. J. 21: 176-84. Mr. '05.

Sirmione; poem. L. Binyon. Fortn. 90: 671-5. O. '08.

Sirocco.
Algerian sketches. A. Edwards. Outlook. 91: 749-52. Mr. 27, '09.

Sirpouria.
Excavations in Chaldæa. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 25976-7. Ja. 26, '07.

Sirup.
Cold process of making sirup. T. Blake. il. Sci. Am. 101: 199. S. 18, '09.
Glucose and its uses: the honest label. M. H. Abel. Delin. 67: 101-3. Ja. '06.
Table sirups. H. W. Wiley. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1905: 241-8.

Sis. J: L. Long. Ladies' H. J. 22: 11-2, 51. F. '05.

Sisal hemp. See **Hemp.**

Siskins, Pine. See **Pine finches.**

Sisson, Edward Octavius.
Classical literature through translations. School R. 14: 660-3. N. '06.
Content of religious instruction in German Protestant schools. Educa. 27: 150-63. N. '06.
Educational courses in German universities. Educa. 26: 283-5. Ja. '06.
Francis Bacon and the modern university. Pop. Sci. 69: 320-3, O. '06.
Francis Bacon on education. Educa. 29: 167-72. N. '08.
Genius of the American high school. Educ. R. 37: 29-43; 38: 469-84. Ja., D. '09.
High school's cure of souls. Educ. R. 35: 359-72. Ap. '08.
Prussian religious instruction. Am. J. Theol. 11: 250-68. Ap. '07.
Reading versus translating. School R. 15: 508-12; 16: 664-9. S. '07, D. '08.

Sister Ann's lions. F. S. Bingham. McClure. 28: 593-602. Ap. '07.

Sister to Jimmy. E. Mirrielees. Lippinc. 82: 220-4. Ag. '08.

Sisterhoods.
Irish foundress. R. F. O'Connor. Am. Cath. Q. 34: 645-66. O. '09.
See also Convents; Nuns; Sacred Heart, Ladies of the; Sisters of charity; Sisters of the holy family.

Sisters; story. G. M. Cooke. Putnam's. 3: 337-44. D. '07.

Sister's answers to her brother's letters. Ladies' H. J. 23: 9. Jl.; 21. Ag. '06.

Sisters of charity.
Irish foundress. R. F. O'Connor. Am. Cath. Q. 34: 645-66. O. '09.
Wealth of the White Cornettes. Ind. 62: 1276-7. My. 30, '07.

Sisters of the holy family.
Relief work in San Francisco. K. M. Nesfield. il. Overland, n.s. 50: 549-53. D. '07.

Sistine chapel.
Paintings of Michelangelo in the Sistine chapel. K. Hale. il. Canad. M. 24: 491-9. Ap. '05.

Sisyrinchium.
Sisyrinchium anatomical studies of North American species. H. T. Holm. il. Bot. Gaz. 46: 179-92. S. '08.

Sitgreaves, Beverly.
Portrait. Good H. 49: 647. D. '09.
Portrait as Miss Tyro. Everybody's. 15: 840. D. '06.

Sitka; story. B. Atkey. il. Outing. 54: 464-70. Jl. '09.

Sitowski, Ludwik.
Inheritance of aniline dye. Science, n.s. 30: 308. S. 3, '09.

Sitting Bull, 1837-1890.
Great Dakota leader. O. O. Howard. il. St. N. 35: 1094-7. O. '08.
Great medicine chief of the Sioux. il. M. H. Wade. Ten big Indians. 219-40.
Half-breed's story. Duke of Argyll. Canad. M. 24: 219-23. Ja. '05.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 49: 55. Ja. '07.
Surrender of Sitting Bull. F. C. Wade. por. Canad. M. 24: 335-44. F. '05.

Sitwell, Sir George Reresby, 4th baron, 1860-
Why I became a Liberal. Westm. 170: 601-7. D. '08.

Sivori, Ernesto Camillo, 1815-1894.
Violin enthusiast and Sivori. A. M. Diehl. Musician. 14: 553. D. '09.

Six great moments in a woman's life. See Blake, Emily Calvin.

Six months; story. M. West. Everybody's. 14: 127-9. Ja. '06.

Six-shooters. See **Revolvers.**

Sixteen miles to Boswell's. G. S. Richmond. Everybody's. 21: 453-64. O. '09.

Sixty minutes; story. G: W. Earl, jr. Lippinc. 84: 119-23. Jl. '09.

Sixty years in the wilderness. See Lucy, Henry W.

Size illusion of the depressed letter P. J. E. W. Wallace. Sci. Am. 93: 315. O. 21, '05.

Sjogren, Hj.
Eruption of Vesuvius. Nature. 74: 7. My. 3, '06.

Skates, Roller. See **Roller skates.**

Skating.
Getting speed on skates. M. Wood. il. Country Life. 13: 198-200. D. '07.
How to make and manage all kinds of skate sails. D. C. Beard. il. Outing. 49: 547-54. Ja. '07.
Learning to skate. R. W. Woolley. Country Life. 11: 248. D. '06.
Practical side of snow and ice sports. A. H. Gleason. il. Country Life. 9: 181-7. D. '05.
Skate-sailing made easy. W: F. Ollie. il. Outing. 45: 424-32. Ja. '05.
See also Roller skating.

Skeat, Walter William, 1835-
Modern English spelling. Liv. Age. 251: 387-91. N. 17. '06.
Wild tribes of the Malay peninsula. Smithson. Rept. 1902: 463-78.

Skee running. See **Skis and ski running.**

Skeel, Emily E. F.
First impressions of Formosa. Nation. 81: 519-21. D. 28, '05.
Through three Chinese provinces. Nation. 81: 380-1. N. 9, '05.

Skeel, Mary C. See **Lee, Mary C.**

Skeezicks. G: R. Chester. McClure. 25: 354-65. Ag. '05.

Skeezicks elopes. G: R. Chester. Am. M. 63: 537-47. Mr. '07.

Skeezicks Sknks & co. G: R. Chester. McClure. 28: 395-407. F. '07.

Skeffington, Sir Lumley St. George, 1771-1850.
Eighteenth-century men about town. L. Melville. Fortn. 89: 668-72. Ap. '08.

Skeffington, Henry J.
Industrial education. School R. 15: 382-90. My. '07.

Skeleton in my closet; story. J: D. Long. Atlan. 103: 562-6. Ap. '09.

Skellig islands.
Go to Skellig! H. K. Moore. Liv. Age. 253: 681-8. Je. 15, '07.

Skelton, Oscar Douglas.
Canadian experiment in industrial peace. Outlook. 88: 32-7. Ja 4, '08.
French unionism militant. J. Pol. Econ. 17: 125-43. Mr. '09.
Leaders of the red host. Outlook. 85: 687-99. Mr. 23, '07.
Premiers of Europe. World To-Day. 10: 38-44. Ja. '06.
White coal and the new Italy. World To-Day. 10: 649-50. Je. '06.
Wood-pulp and the tariff. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 632-6. D. '06.

Skemp, Arthur R.
Transformation of scripture in Anglo-Saxon poetry. Mod Philol. 4: 423-70. Ja. '07.

Skene Dubh, pseud.
Thin end for the territorial wedge. Westm. 172: 167-72. Ag. '09.

Skeptic of the stone age. H. C. Bailey. Ecl. M. 147: 557-65. D. '06.

Skepticism.
Ancient anticipation of modern unbelief. A. W. Vernon. Bib. World. 30: 56-9. Jl. '07.
Can secularism do it? W: Harrison. Bib. Sac. 65: 331-57. Ap. '08.
Meaning of scepticism. C. B. Wheeler. Westm. 168: 544-53. N. '07; W: Mitchell. Arena. 40: 305-11. O. '08.
Scepticism of believers. L. Stephen. Agnostic's apology. 42-85.
See also Agnosticism; Atheism; Deism; Free thought; Materialism; Pantheism; Rationalism.

Skepticism, Professorship of. Ind. 62: 509. F. 28, '07.

Skerrett, Robert G.
Control by sound waves. Sci. Am. 98: 371. My. 23, '08.
Development of submarine signalling. Cassier. 34: 126-31. Je. '08.
Invisible navy. Harp. W. 52: 14-5. Ap. 4, '08.
Italian submarines. Sci. Am. S. 65: 329-30. My. 23, '08.
Launching a battle-ship. World To-Day. 16: 296-303. Mr. '09.
Navy's guns. World To-Day. 17: 1075-85. O. '09.
Relation of the government to the development of submarine vessels. Sci. Am. S. 65: 180-1, 198-9. Mr. 21-28, '08.
Value of the model experimental basin in ship designing. Cassier. 35: 603-19. Mr. '09.

Sketch in black and white. See Clayton, Frank.

Sketch in gastronomy. F. C. Pierce. Cent. 72: 638-41. Ag. '06.

Sketching. See **Drawing; Painting.**

Ski-running. See **Skis and ski running.**

Skilled labor. See **Labor and laboring classes.**

Skimmers (Birds).
Curiosities of Louisiana sea islands. H. K. Job. il. Outing. 54: 418-23. Jl. '09.

Skimmers (Boats). See **Hydroplane boats.**

Skin.
Leather goods made of human skin. M. G. Fling. il. Sci. Am. 96: 173. F. 23, '07.
Luminous phenomena of the human skin. Sci. Am. 92: 305. Ap. 15, '05.
See also Color of man; Complexion.

Skinner, Alanson.
Culture of eastern near-arctic Indians. Science, n.s. 29: 150-2. Ja. 22, '09.

Skinner, Avery Warner.
Relation of history to geography. Educa. 25: 597-601. Je. '05.

Skinner, Charles Montgomery, 1852-1907.
Died. D. 20, '07.
Domestic pictures of Frank D. Millet. Int. Studio. 32: sup. 111-20. O. '07.
Gates of the Hudson. Cent. 72: 665-71. S. '06.

Skinner, Edward M.
Team work in municipal progress. World To-Day. 17: 949-50. S. '09.

Skinner, Ernest B.
Hints on the use of limits in geometry. School R. 17: 694-700. D. '09.

Skinner, Frank Woodward, 1858-
Foundations of lofty buildings. Cent. 77: 771-81. Mr. '09.
Queensborough bridge, New York. Collier's. 43: 30-2. Ap. 3, '09.

Skinner, Harrold.
Aëroplane; poem. Cent. 78: 320. Je. '09.
Why not? poem. Harper. 116: 483. F. '08.

Skinner, Hervey J.
Preservation of roads. Sci. Am. S. 68: 333-5. N. 20, '09.

Skinner, J. O.
House sparrow. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 423-8.

Skinner, James, 1778-1841.
Indian adventurers. A. I. Shand. Soldiers of fortune. 270-96.

Skinner, Lilian Marchant.
People who come. Char. 17: 975-9. Mr. 2. '07.

Skinner, M. M.
Practical hints for teaching students how to read German. School R. 17: 529-41. O. '09.

Skinner, Otis, 1858-
First nights, old and new. Harp. W. 53: 27. My. 1, '09.
Story of how Edwin Booth burned his brother's papers and costumes. Am. M. 67: 73-7. N. '08.
Otis Skinner as an admirable swaggerer. Harp. W. 52: 28-9. Mr. 7, '08.
Portrait. Bookm. 20: 412. Ja. '05; Canad. M. 27: 111. Je. '06; Am. M. 69: 268. D. '09.
Portrait as Abbé Daniel. Everybody's. 14: 670. My. '06.
Portrait as Colonel Bridau. Everybody's. 18: 688. My. '08.
Portrait in The harvester. Everybody's. 13: 84. Jl. '05.

Skinner, Robert Peet, 1866-
Making a treaty with Menelik. World's Work. 9: 5795-812. F. '05.
Menelik, king of kings. Ind. 60: 1269-75. My. 31, '06.
Recollections of Monticelli, the painter. Harp. W. 48: 1955-6, 1963. D. 17, '04.

Skinner, Sidney.
Chemical analyses of water from dew ponds. Nature. 78: 30. My. 14, '08.

Skipper's lad; a Christmas tale; poem. A. Upson. St. N. 34: 112-5. D. '06.

Skipsey, Joseph, d. 1903.
Poet of the Northumbrian pits. J: F. Runciman. Liv. Age. 262: 46-9. Jl. 3, '09.

Skirmishings of Shiny. C. Dalzell. Am. M. 61: 697-704. Ap. '06.

Skirts.
English queen and the sheath skirt. il. Cur. Lit. 45: 143-4. Ag. '08.

Skis and ski running.
National ski tournament at Duluth. S. W. Matteson. il. World To-Day. 14: 397-403. Ap. '08.
Norwegian ski maneuvers. il. R. of Rs. 33: 49-54. Ja. '06.
Ski in peace and war. il. Sci. Am. 92: 124. F. 11. '05.
Skiing, the sport that made a nation. C: F. Peters. il. Outing. 55: 294-303. D. '09.
Snow-shoeing and skeeing. R. Fisher. il. Country Life. 15: 172-5. D. '08.
See also Snow shoes.

Skitaletz, J. B.
Judgment in the field. Liv. Age. 251: 159-70 O. 20. '06.

Skrine, Francis Henry, 1847-
Awakening of India. No. Am. 185: 711-23. Ag. 2, '07.

Skrine, Rev. John Huntley, 1848-
Personality and body: a study in the resurrection. Contemp. 86: 860-71. D. '04.

Skrine, Mary J. H.
Madam: a lady of the moorland. Liv. Age. 243: 796-807. D. 24, '04.

Skull.
Craniology of man and anthropoid apes. N. C. Macnamara. il. Smithson. Rept. 1902: 431-49.
Painting of human bones among the Indians. A. Hrdlicka. bibliog. il. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 606-17.

Skull —*Continued.*
Pithecanthropus erectus; a form from the ancestral stock of mankind. E. Dubois. il. Smithson. Rept. 1898: 445-59.
Problems arising from variations in the development of skull and brains. J. Symington. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 647-60.
Skull of paleorhinus. J. H. Lees. bibliog. il. J. Geol. 15: 121-51. F. '07.
See also Brain.

Skunks.
Making friends with a skunk. E. Russell. il. Country Life. 16: 511-2. S. '09.
Night with a Jersey skunker. W: H. Kitchell. il. Outing. 50: 561-6. Ag. '07.
Scarcity of skunks. D. L. Sharp. Atlan. 102: 408-15. S. '08.

Sky. See **Air; Astronomy; Atmosphere; Meteorology.**

Sky, Color of.
Colors of the sky and the solar disk. G. Sagnac. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25649-50. S. 8, '06.

Sky glows. Sci. Am. 99: 139. Ag. 29, '08.

Sky-scrapers.
America as a nation of artists and poets. il. Cur. Lit. 41: 173-6. Ag. '06.
Architecture in the United States. C. Bragdon. il. Arch. Rec. 26: 84-96. Ag. '09.
Building against fire. F. W. Fitzpatrick. il. Outlook. 88: 936-45. Ap. 25, '08.
Building of a sky-scraper. F. A. Collins. il. St. N. 34: 1109-13. O. '07.
Business buildings in St. Louis. W: Herbert. il. Arch. Rec. 23: 391-6. My. '08.
Caisson foundations of skyscrapers. T. K. Thomson. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 152-4. Mr. 7, '08.
City investment company's building, New York. il. Sci. Am. 97: 373, 378. N. 23, '07.
City of dreadful height; New York. J. B. Gilder. il. Putnam's. 5: 131-43. N. '08.
City of towers. Sci. Am. 96: 266. Mr. 30. '07.
Cowboys of the skies. E. Poole. il. Everybody's. 19: 641-53. N. '08.
Dilatoriness of architects. Ind. 60: 1231-2. My. 24, '06.
Erection of the 612-foot Singer building. il. Sci. Am. 97: 168-9. S. 7, '07.
Ethics of the sky-scraper. R. Sloss. Harp. W. 52: 11. D. 5, '08.
Evolution of the sky-scraper. M. Schuyler. il. Scrib. M. 46: 257-71. S. '09.
Excavating sky-scraper foundations. T. K. Thomson. Eng. M. 34: 81-103. O. '07.
Fire prevention in high buildings. J. K. Freitag. Eng. M. 34: 735-40. F. '08.
Foundations of lofty buildings. F. W. Skinner. il. Cent. 77: 771-81. Mr. '09.
Foundation of tall buildings. Arch. Rec. 23: 329-31. Ap. '08.
Great towers of New York. G. Richardson. il. Ind. 65: 301-5. Ag. 6, '08.
How New York has redeemed herself from ugliness; beauty of the skyscraper. G. Edgerton. il. Craftsman. 11: 458-71. Ja. '07.
Interesting skyscraper; the Hermitage. il. Arch. Rec. 22: 365-8. N. '07.
Lessons of the Parker building fire. Sci. Am. 98: 74. F. 1, '08.
Limit of height for tall buildings. Sci. Am. 99: 59. Jl. 25, '08.
Mechanism for testing skyscrapers. E. C. Hall. Harp. W. 53: 23. Ap. 17, '09.
Metropolitan life insurance company's building. il. Sci. Am. 98: 305, 310. My. 2, '08.
Modern rivals of the tower of Babel. Sci. Am S. 63: 26111. Mr. 30, '07.
Modern towers of Babel in New York. G: E Walsh. Harp. W. 51: 68-9. Ja. 12, '07.
New Equitable building. il. Harp. W. 52: 7. Jl. 11, '08.
Newest thing in sky-scrapers. Arch. Rec. 19: 398-400. My. '06.
Office-building 612 feet tall. il. Sci. Am. 95: 169, 174. S. 8, '06.
Power in tall office buildings. C: H: Benjamin. Cassier. 29: 234-9. Ja. '06.
Preservation of steel work in tall buildings. Sci. Am. 96: 226-7. Mr. 16, '07.

Sky-scrapers —*Continued.*
Proper space, air, and light in city streets. Outlook. 89: 972-3. Ag. 29, '08.
Proposed laws concerning sky-scrapers. Outlook. 88: 619-20. Mr. 21, '08.
Rationalizing the skyscraper. Arch. Rec. 17: 423-5. My. '05.
Recent skyscrapers. M. Schuyler. il. Arch. Rec. 22: 161-76. S. '07.
Riddle of the tall building. H. A. Caparn. il. Craftsman. 10: 476-88. Jl. '06.
Singer building, N. Y., forty-seven stories high. C: M. Ripley. World's Work. 14: 9459-61. O. '07.
Skyscrapers in New York city. il. Arch. Rec. 17: 141-6. F. '05.
Skyscrapers of New York; pictures. Cent. 69: 775-86. Mr. '05.
Tall-building construction in New York. C. H. Hughes. il. Cassier. 34: 263-74. Jl. '08.
Tall buildings and their problems. H. T. Wade. il. R. of Rs. 38: 577-86. N. '08.
Tall buildings of New York. il. Sci. Am. 99: 400-3. D. 5, '08.
Titan's tower. P. Adam. Ind. 60: 1200-3. My. 24, '06.
To curb the skyscrapers. M. Schuyler. Arch. Rec. 24: 300-2. O.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 38: 603-4. N. '08.
Towered cities. Liv. Age. 260: 45-7. Ja. 2, '09.
Twentieth century campanile: Metropolitan life insurance co. building, N. Y. Sci. Am. 96: 270. Mr. 30, '07.
Unit method of design. Arch. Rec. 18: 395. N. '05.
West street building. il. Arch. Rec. 22: 103-9. Ag. '07.
What a skyscraper contains. Sci. Am. S. 67: 146. Mr. 6, '09.
See also Elevators; Office buildings; Steel construction.

Skye, Island of.
In the heart of the Coolins. Blackw. 179: 754-62. Je. '06.

Skylark and what came of it; story. W: H. Thomson. Reader. 9: 298-306. F. '07.

Skylarks. See Larks.

Skyrocket and the blue stuff. C. Johns. Cent. 69: 761-73. Mr. '05.

Skyscrapers. See Sky-scrapers.

Slack, Agnes E.
Regulation of the liquor traffic in England. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 612-5. N. '08.

Slade, Edward.
Socialist programme. Arena. 35: 597-600. Je. '06.

Slade, Marshall.
House at Mount Kisco. il. Arch. Rec. 22: 261-71. O. '07.

Slade, William Adams.
Song of November; poem. Ind. 61: 1200. N. 22, '06.

Sladen, Percy, 1849-1900.
Sladen memorial fund. por. Pop. Sci. 75: 102-4. Jl. '09.

Slafter, Rev. Edmund Farwell, 1816-1906.
Died. Oct. 1906.

Slag.
Baked clays and natural slags in eastern Wyoming. E. S. Bastin. J. Geol. 13: 408-12. Jl. '05.
Metallurgical slag. W. Mathesius. Eng. M. 28: 667-9. Ja. '05.
New type of slag car. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 61. Jl. 27, '07.
Utilization of blast furnace slag. C. de Schwarz. Eng. M. 35: 614-5. Jl. '08.
Utilization of blast-furnace slag. G. B. Waterhouse. il. Eng. M. 37: 361-72. Je. '09.
Utilization of iron slag. T. Koller. Sci. Am. S. 64: 183. S. 21, '07.

Slander. See Libel and slander.

Slang.
Dictionary of slang and colloquial English, by J: S. Farmer and W. E. Henley. Review. Ath. 1905, 1: 201-2. F. 18.
Jargon of low literature. O. F. Kildare. Ind. 61: 139-42. Jl. 19, '06.
Lingo of the cow country. J: L. Cowan. Outing. 54: 620-3. Ag. '09.

Slang —*Continued.*
New vocabulary. J. H. Morse. Ind. 65: 765-7. O. 1, '08.
New words with crops of yellow wheat. A. D. Cameron. Canad. M. 31: 141-3. Je. '08.
Origin of peter out. S: Willard. Dial. 45: 284-5. N. 1, '08.
Overlooked conversational asset. Scrib. M. 46: 250-1. Ag. '09.
Slang dictionaries. Liv. Age. 245: 252-3. Ap. 22, '05.
Slang of the specialist. Nation. 86: 369-70. Ap. 23, '08.
Sober words on slang. A. Bierce. Cosmopol. 43: 335. Jl. '07.
What is slang? E. W. Bowen. Pop. Sci. 68: 127-38. F. '06.
Word-coining and slang. Liv. Age. 254: 115-8. Jl. 13, '07.
See also Americanisms.

Slate, Frederick.
Electromagnetic mass. Science, n. s. 28: 180-4. Ag. 7, '08.
Essential meaning of D'Alembert's principle. Science, n. s. 28: 154-7. Jl. 31, '08.

Slate. See Slates.

Slater, J. Herbert.
Book sales of 1904. Ath. 1904, 2: 905-7. D. 31; Ath. 1905, 1: 18-9. Ja. 7.

Slater, John Fox, 1815-1884.
Portrait. Outlook. 86: 650. Jl. 27, '07.

Slater, John Rothwell.
Chicago: a city of homes. World To-Day. 9: 965-72. S. '05.
Excursion among the minor poets. World To-Day. 13: 1012-6. O. '07.
Making a city into a metropolis. World To-Day. 13: 884-92. S. '07.
Republic of farmers. World To-Day. 8: 196-202. F. '05.
Twelfth national irrigation congress. World To-Day. 8: 85-9. Ja. '05.

Slater, Mary White.
Faith vs. creed; poem. Cosmopol. 46: 502. Ap. '09.
First day at school; poem. Cosmopol. 47: 804. N. '09.
Reverend Robert North. Cosmopol. 42: 492-9. Mr. '07.
Song; poem. Cosmopol. 47: 73. Je. '09.
Story of Judith. Cosmopol. 45: 489-95. O. '08.

Slaterville's apostate. C. Day. McClure. 29: 700-10. O. '07.

Slates.
Glacial origin of certain folded slates in southern Alaska. E. Blackwelder. il. J. Geol. 15: 11-4. Ja. '07.

Slattery, Rev. John Richard.
How my priesthood dropped from me. Ind. 61: 565-71. S. 6, '06.
Plenary assembly of the bishops of France. Ind. 60: 1262-4. My. 31, '06.
Workings of modernism. Am. J. Theol. 13: 555-74. O. '09.

Slaught, Herbert Ellsworth, 1861-
Books old and new in mathematics. School R. 14: 679-85. N. '06.
Departmental conference in mathematics. School R. 16: 89-101. F. '08.
High-school course in algebra. School R. 16: 503-16. O. '08.
Present trend in the teaching of mathematics. School R. 15: 690-2. N. '07.
Professor Heinrich Maschke, the teacher. Univ. Rec. 12: 155-7. Ap. '08.

Slaughter, Moses Stephen.
Horace, an appreciation. Class. J. 3: 45-57. D. '07.

Slaughtering and slaughter houses.
Competition for apparatus or device for the humane slaughtering of animals for food purposes. Sci. Am. 98: 183. Mr. 14, '08.
French jungle. Sci. Am. 95: 339. N. 10, '06.
Humane slaughtering for abattoirs; the prize contest of the American society for the prevention of cruelty to animals. Sci. Am. S. 66: 379. D. 12, '08.
Model municipal slaughtering establishment at Berlin. W: Mayner. il. Sci. Am. 95: 68-9. Jl. 28, '06.

Slaughtering and slaughter houses —*Continued.*
Municipal slaughterhouses of Paris. il. R of Rs. 34: 86-7. Jl. '06.

See also Meat inspection; Packing industry.

Slauson, Harold Whiting.
Small motor boat. Sci. Am. S. 68: 50-1. Jl. 24, '09.
Under-car repairs on the road. Country Life. 14: 583-4. O. '08.

Slave trade.
Angola slave trade. H: W. Nevinson. Fortn. 88: 488-97. S. '07.
Before the war of the revolution. J: R. Spears. Amer. merchant marine. 62-70.
Bihé, where human beings are bought and sold. H: W. Nevinson. il. Harp. W. 50: 596-7. Ap. 28, '06.
Cobden, civilization and commerce. W: E: A. Axon. Westm. 166: 265-71. S. '06.
Cruise of the Caribbee. T: V. Briggs. il. Harper. 116: 16-28. D. '07.
Domestic slave trade of the southern states, by W. H. Collins. Review. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 539-40. S. '06.
Last slave-ship. S: H. M. Byers. Harper. 113: 742-6. O. '06.
Privateers, pirates, and slavers of the nineteenth century. J: R. Spears. Amer. merchant marine. 177-96.
Slave-trade of to-day. H: W. Nevinson. Harper. 111: 341-50, 535-44, 668-76, 849-58; 112: 114-22, 237-46, 327-37. Ag. '05-F. '06.
Studies in the colonial policy of England, 1672-1680: the plantations, the royal African company, and the slave trade. E: D. Collins. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1900, 1: 139-92.
Where the slave-trade still flourishes. R. M. Elton-Kerr. il. Harp. W. 49: 1275. S. 2, '05.

See also Slavery.

Slave trade, Society for the extinction of the.
Cobden, civilization and commerce. W: E: A. Axon. Westm. 166: 265-71. S. '06.

Slavery.
Christian church and slavery in the middle ages. F: Pijper. Am. Hist. R. 14: 675-95. Jl. '09.
Coartacion: a Spanish institution for the advancement of slaves into freedmen. H. H. S. Aimes. Yale R. 17: 412-31. F. '09.
Land of lovely ladies. E. A. Powell. il. Everybody's. 21: 465-76. O. '09.
Modern slavery, by H: W. Nevinson. Review. Nation. 83: 21-2. Jl. 5, '06.
Nemesis of nations; studies in history. bibliog. W. R. Paterson. Nemesis of nations. 1-348.

See also Negroes; Peonage; Serfdom; Slave trade; White slavery.

Africa.

Don't drink slave cocoa. Survey. 23: 155. N. 6, '09.
Islands of doom. H: W. Nevinson. il. Harper. 112: 327-37. F. '06.
Slave labour on cocoa plantations. J. Burtt. Contemp. 96: 468-73. O.; Same. Liv. Age. 263: 416-20. N. 13, '09.
Slavery in Portuguese Africa. Outlook. 88: 574-5. Mr. 14, '08.
White slaves in Africa. T: W. Higginson. No. Am. 190: 46-56. Jl. '09.

China.

Domestic slavery in China. T: Windsor. Mis. R. 30: 121-2. F. '07.

Mexico.

Barbarous Mexico; the tragic story of the Yaqui Indians. J: K. Turner. il. Am. M. 69: 33-48. N. '09.
Slaves of Yucatan. J: K. Turner. il. map. Am. M. 68:525-38. O.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 40: 623-4. N. '09.
With the contract slaves of the Valle Nacional. J: K. Turner. il. Am. M. 69: 250-63. D. '09.

United States.

Black masters: a side-light on slavery. C. D. Wilson. No. Am. 181: 685-98. N. '05.

Slavery—United States—*Continued.*
Compromise of 1850. H: Clay. *In* S: B. Harding. Select orations. 267-91.
Contest over slavery. S: B. Harding. Select orations. 242-6.
Crime against Kansas. C: Sumner. *In* S: B. Harding. Select orations. 292-308.
Domestic slave trade. G. S. Callender. Economic hist. of U. S. 306-11.
Domestic slave trade of the southern states, by W. H. Collins. Review. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 539-40. S. '06.
Dred Scott vs. Sanford. F: T. Hill. il. Harper. 115: 244-53. Jl. '07; Same. F: T. Hill. Decisive battles of law. 107-34.
Economic cost of slaveholding in the cotton belt. U. B. Phillips. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 257-75. Je. '05.
Economics of slavery. map. G. S. Callender. Economic hist. of U. S. 738-819.
Emancipation of the slaves; text and comment. M. Hill. Liberty documents. 358-72.
Free negro in slavery days. B. T. Washington. Outlook. 93: 107-14. S. 18, '09.
Jay's treaty and the slavery interests of the United States. F: A. Ogg. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1901, 1: 275-98.
Lincoln-Douglas debates and their application to present problems. H. Taylor. No. Am. 189: 161-73. F. '09.
Missouri question. W: Pinkney. *In* S: B. Harding. Select orations. 191-211.
Negro's life in slavery. B. T. Washington. Outlook. 93: 71-8. S. 11, '09.
Origin and growth of Southern black belts. U. B. Phillips. Am. Hist. R. 11: 798-816. Jl. '06.
Question in casuistry. Ind. 67: 995-6. O. 28, '09.
Rights of slaves and of their race; Dred Scott decision. M. Hill. Liberty documents. 340-57.
Slave labor problem in the Charleston district. U. B. Phillips. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 416-39. S. '07.
Slavery a positive good. J: C. Calhoun. *In* S: B. Harding. Select orations. 247-57.
Slavery in California after 1848. C. A. Duniway. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1905, 1: 241-8.
Southern view of slavery. H. E. Belin. Am. J. Soc. 13: 513-22. Ja. '08.
Struggles of autocracy with democracy in the mid-era. E. P. Powell. Arena. 34: 47-53. Jl. '05.

See also Abolitionists; Negroes in the United States.

Slavery, White. See White slavery.

Slavery among ants, Origin of. W: M. Wheeler. Pop. Sci. 71: 550-9. D. '07.

Slavery in the south to-day. R: Barry. Cosmopol. 42: 481-91. Mr. '07.

Slaves who stayed: Mammy. L. Finch. Am. M. 64: 551-3. S. '07.

Slaves who stayed; Phil's Tom. L. Finch. Am. M. 65: 132-5. D. '07.

Slavonia. See Croatia-Slavonia.

Slavs.
Achilles heel of Germany. A. R. Colquhoun. No. Am. 189: 801-11. Je. '09.
Arrival of the Slavs. W: T: Stead. Contemp. 95: 1-14. Ja.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 39: 220-1. F. '09.
Awakening of the Slavonians. R. of Rs. 38: 612-3. N. '08.
Hapsburg monarchy and the Slavs. Nation. 87: 541-2. D. 3, '08.
Has Russia lost the Slav leadership? R. of Rs. 40: 241. Ag. '09.
Origin of the Slavs. Zaborowski. Smithson. Rept. 1906: 399-422.
Overland among the Slavonians of Istria. F. J: Koch. il. Overland, n.s. 48: 221-8. O. '06.
Race questions and British policy; a letter from Vienna. R. C. Long. Fortn. 92: 160-74. Jl. '09.
Real Slav temperament. H. M. Conacher. Liv. Age. 244: 463-8. F. 25, '05.

Slavs —*Continued.*
Slav immigration at its source. E. G. Balch. il. Char. 15: 438-41. 591-602, 832-9; 16: 71-9, 171-83, 321-8, 435-43, 541-9. Ja. 6, F. 3, Mr. 3, Ap. 7, My. 5, Je. 2, Jl. 7, S. 1, '06.
See also Bohemians; Pan-Slavism; Poles; Slovaks.

Slavs in the United States.
Culture which the Slav offers America. V. Svare. il. Char. 14: 875-81. Jl. 1, '05.
From the Loveczin to Guinea Hill. E: A. Steiner. Outlook. 89: 247-52. My. 30, '08.
Housing and social conditions in a Slavic neighborhood. M. B. Sayles. il. Char. 13: 257-61. D. 3, '04.
Industrial effects of Slav immigration. F. J. Warne. il. Char. 13: 223-6. D. 3, '04.
Italian, Slavic, and Hungarian unskilled immigrant laborers in the United States. F. J. Sheridan. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 15: 403-86. S. '07.
Our Slavic fellow-citizens. E. G. Balch. il. Char. 18: 11-22, 166-9, 259-67, 365-77, 676-90; 19: 773-84, 969-79, 1162-74. Ap. 6, My. 4, Je. 1, Jl. 6, S. 7, O. 5, N. 2, D. 7, '07.
Ruthenians in America. I. Ardan. il. Char. 13: 246-52. D. 3, '04.
Ruthenians in the United States. I. Ardan. il. Char. 13: 246-52. D. 3, '04.
Sclavs in anthracite coal communities. P. Roberts. il. Char. 13: 215-22. D. 3, '04.
Slav child. O. R. Lovejoy. il. Char. 14: 882-4. Jl. 1, '05.
Slav invasion and the mine workers, by F. J. Warne. Review. Char. 13: 266. D. 3, '04.
Slavic races in Cleveland. M. Kucera. Char. 13: 377-8. Ja. 14, '05.
Slav's a man for a' that. A. B. Koukol. il. Char. 21: 589-98. Ja. 2, '09.
Slavs and kindred immigrants in Pittsburgh P: Roberts. il. Char. 21: 533-52. Ja. 2, '09.
Slavs in the bituminous mines of Illinois. J: R. Commons. Char. 13:227-9. D. 3, '04.
Slavs, Magyars and some others in the new immigration. K. H. Claghorn. il. Char. 13: 199-205. D. 3, '04.
Slovaks in America. P. V. Rovnianek. il. Char. 13: 239-45. D. 3, '04.

Slayden, Ellen Maury.
Mid pleasures and palaces in Barcelona. Cent. 76: 803-13. O. '08.

Slayden, James L., 1853-
Railway regulation in Texas. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 225-34. Jl. '08.

Sled that ran away; story. M. W. Wildman. St. N. 36: 387-90. Mr. '09.

Sledging as a method of exploring the Arctic ocean. A. H. Harrison. 19th Cent. 65: 690-8. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 261: 482-8. My. 22, '09.

Sleds.
Dan Beard's new ideas for boys. D. C. Beard. il. Ladies' H. J. 23: 30. Ja. '06.
How to build a bob. D. C. Beard. il. Outing. 47: 513-4. Ja. '06.
How to build a jumper in the woods. D. Beard. il. Outing. 45: 628-30. F. '05.
How to make sleds and coasters. J. H. Adams. il. St. N. 32: 249-52. Ja. '05.
How to steer a bob sled. D. C. Beard. il. Outing. 47: 656-8. F. '06.
Improved coasting sleds. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24488. Ap. 15, '05.
My sled; poem. G. Crownfield. il. St. N. 36: 358-9. F. '09.
Two ways of improving a sled. J. A. Bergstrom. il. Sci. Am. 100: 88. Ja. 23, '09.
Wellman's motor bicycle sled. il. Sci. Am. 94: 500. Je. 16, '06.

Sleds, Automobile. See Automobile sleds.

Sleep.
Condition of the mind in sleep. F. S. Hoffman. Psychol. and common life. 103-26.
Curiosities of sleep. W. Hutchinson. Am. M. 66: 567-72. O. '08.
Early rising. T: B. Aldrich. Ponkapog papers. 101-6.
Electric sleep or anæsthesia. G. H. Niewenglowski. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26039. F. 23, '07.
Going to sleep. Ind. 59: 1061-3. N. 2, '05.
Great value of sleep. Ladies' H. J. 23: 33. Je. '06.

Sleep —*Continued.*
Hours of sleep for children. Nature. 80: 79. Mr. 18, '09.
How little we know of sleep. Atlan. 104: 286-7. Ag. '09.
Mysteries of sleep. J: S. Christison. Harp. W. 50: 819. Je. 9, '06.
Mysterious state. Liv. Age. 250: 316-8. Ag. 4, '06.
Outdoor sleeping and living. T: McAdam. il. Country Life. 13: 334. Ja. '08.
Perception of time in sleep. Liv. Age. 255: 122-4. O. 12, '07; Cur. Lit. 44: 101-2. Ja. '08.
Sleep and death. J: H. Girdner. Cosmopol. 43: 219-22. Je. '07.
Sleep and how to get it. S: McComb. Harp. B. 43: 848-50. S. '09.
Sleep and its counterfeits. W. Hutchinson. Am. M. 64: 545-51. S. '07.
Sleep and its regulation. J. M. Taylor. Pop. Sci. 67: 409-22. S. '05.
Sleeping, dreaming and snoring. No. Am. 183: 691-2. O. 5, '06; Same. Harp. B. 41: 195-6. F. '07.
Sleeplessness. G: L. Walton. Lippinc. 81: 223-7. F. '08.
Waste of time and daylight. Liv. Age. 254: 630-2. S. 7, '07.
Why sermons make us go to sleep. Cur. Lit. 44: 94-5. Ja. '08.
See also Dreams; Insomnia; Outdoor sleeping rooms; Sleep of animals; Sleep of plants; Subconsciousness.

Poetry.
Sleep. G. H. McGiffert. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 444. D. '06.

Sleep and a forgetting. See Howells, William Dean.

Sleep of animals.
Winter sleep of animals. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25135. Ja. 27, '06.
See also Hibernation.

Sleep of plants.
Sleep movements in plants. R. of Rs. 38: 224. Ag. '08.
Sleep of flowers. Liv. Age. 250: 573-5. S. 1, '06.
Winter sleep of plants. F. Oswald. Liv. Age. 252: 381-3. F. 9, '07.

Sleeper, Rev. Frank B.
Twentieth century reformatory movement in the treatment of the criminal. Arena. 41: 473-9. Jl. '09.
Workings of the probation system in Massachusetts. Harp. W. 52: 16-7. Je. 20, '08.

Sleepers. See Railroad ties.

Sleeping beauty; story. R. Campbell. St. N. 34: 499-503. Ap. '07.

Sleeping cars.
Combined sleeper and chair car. il. Sci. Am. 96: 289. Ap. 6, '07.
Comfort of passengers. Spectator. Outlook. 83: 646-7. Jl. 21, '06.
Comfort while you travel. E: Hungerford. il. Outing. 55: 77-85. O. '09.
Rights of railway passengers. Outlook. 82: 53. Ja. 13, '06.
To protect the health of railway travellers. W: W. Sanford. il. Harp. W. 49: 1702-4, 1716. N. 25, '05.

Sleeping rooms, Outdoor. See Outdoor sleeping rooms.

Sleeping sickness.
British bureau of sleeping sickness. Science, n. s. 28: 113-4. Jl. 24, '08.
Cause of the disease. Sci. Am. 91: 391. D. 3, '04.
Causes and prevention. J. W. W. S. Nature. 81: 73-4. Jl. 15, '09.
Crocodiles and tsetse-flies. E. A. Minchin. Nature. 79: 458. F. 18, '09.
Cure and prevention. Nature. 77: 36. N. 14, '07.
Etiology. E. A. Minchin. il. Nature. 75: 56-9. N. 15, '06.
Growing alarm over sleeping sickness. il. maps. Cur. Lit. 46: 552-5. My. '09.
International conference on. Nature. 76: 188. Je. 20, '07.

Sleeping sickness—*Continued.*
Mode of transmission. Nature. 77: 440-2. Mr. 12, '08.
Researches on. A. Acloque. Sci. Am. S. 63: 25971. Ja. 26. '07.
Terrible scourge of sleeping sickness. A. F. R. Wollaston. il. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 273-6. Mr. '09.
See also Tsetse flies.

Sleepless lord; story. R: Le Gallienne. Harper. 117: 432-6. Ag. '08.

Sleepy-eye. A. P. Chekhov. Cosmopol. 41: 151-6. Je. '06.

Sleepy giant. J. Keating. Harp. W. 51: 1421. S. 28, '07.

Sleepy Hollow, New York.
Washington Irving country. il. H. W. Mabie. Backgrounds of lit. 98-131.

Sleepyhead; story. M. C. Dyar. Harper. 119: 611-7. S. '09.

Sleet, Jessie C.
Aunt Hannah's birthday party. Char. 20: 631-2. Ag. 29, '08.
In the day's work of a visiting nurse. Char. 15: 73-4. O. 7, '05.

Sleet; poem. T: L. Hunter. St. N. 35: 59. N. '07.

Sleighs.
American motor sleigh. il. Sci. Am. 92: 57, 84. Ja. 28, '05.
Simple and speedy motor sleigh. il. Sci. Am. 94: 269-70. Mr. 31, '06.
See also Sleds.

Sleighs, Automobile. See **Automobile sleighs.**

Sleight of hand. See **Conjuring.**

Sleman, John B., jr.
Layman's impressions of missions in Asia. Mis. R. 31: 419-21. Je. '08.

Slemp, Campbell, 1839-1907.
Died. O. 13, '07.

Sleswick. See **Schleswig-Holstein.**

Slezak, Leo.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 40: 588. N. '09.

Slicer, Rev. Thomas Roberts, 1847-
School city as a form of student government. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1904: 283-93.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 42: 363. F. '07.

Slichter, Charles Sumner, 1864-
Teaching of mathematics to students of engineering. Science, n. s. 28: 261-3. Ag. 28, '08.

Slide rule.
How to use the slide rule. F: R. Honey. il. Sci. Am. 99: 455-6. D. 19, '08.

Sligh, J. E.
Billy-the-kid. Overland, n.s. 52: 46-51. Jl. '08.
Lincoln county war. Overland, n.s. 52: 168-74. Ag. '08.

Slighter ghost. K. L. Johnston. Canad. M. 30: 355-7. F. '08.

Sling-shot; story. P. H. Fillmore. il. Everybody's. 21: 838-50. D. '09.

Slingerland, Mark Vernon, 1864-1909.
Died. Mr. 10, '09.
My summer-house. Country Life. 12: sup. 16. My. '07.
Vineyard spraying. Country Cal. 1: 269, 286. Jl. '05.

Slings.
Sling contrivances for projectile weapons. F. Krause. il. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 619-38.

Slip of the noose. H. Whitaker. Canad. M. 27: 49-55. My. '06.

Slipher, E. C.
Photographing Mars. Cent. 75: 312. D. '07.

Slipher, V. M.
Air and large telescopes. Outlook. 90: 867-9. D. 19, '08.
Observations of standard velocity stars. Astrophys. J. 22: 318-40. D. '05.
Photographic study of the spectrum of Saturn. Astrophys. J. 26: 59-62. Jl. '07.
Spectra of Mira Ceti. Astrophys. J. 25: 235-6. Ap. '07.
Spectrum of *o* Ceti. Astrophys. J. 25: 66-7. Ja. '07.

Slipher, V. M.—*Continued.*
Spectrum of Mars. Astrophys. J. 28: 397-404. D. '08.
Variable radial velocity of γ geminorum. Astrophys. J. 22: 84-6. Jl. '05.

Slippers of Marianne. J. L. Herbertson. Liv. Age. 251: 288-96. N. 3, '06.

Sloan, John, 1871-
Portrait. Craftsman. 13: 518. F. '08.
Real drama of the slums, as told in Sloan's etchings. C: W. Barrell. il. Craftsman. 15: 559-64. F. '09.

Sloan, John MacGavin, 1853-
Robert Burns and Charles Dickens. Fortn. 88: 269-82. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 255: 8-18. O. 5, '07.

Sloan, Marianna.
Art work of. il. Int. Studio. 28: 70. Mr. '06.

Sloan, Samuel, 1817-1907.
Died. S. 22, '07.
Portrait. World's Work. 10: 6710; 15: 9497. O. '05, N. '07.

Sloane, William.
Classical studies for men of affairs. School R. 17: 374-5. Je. '09.

Sloane, William Milligan, 1850-
George Bancroft. Atlan. 102: 275-81. Ag. '08.
Radical democracy in France. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 245-66. Je. '07.
Town and gown. Science, n.s. 23: 529-36. Ap. 6, '06.
Turkey in Europe; historical laboratory. Pol. Sci. Q. 23: 297-319. Je. '08.
Von Moltke's view of Washington's strategy. Cent. 73: 517-24. F. '07.
World aspects of the Louisiana purchase. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1903, 1: 85-103.

Slocom, Artnur Ware.
New processes of taking impressions of natural molds of fossils. Science, n.s. 25: 591-2. Ap. 12, '07.

Slocum, Grace L.
American Barbizon. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 563-71. Jl. '06.
Pendleton house—a study in Georgian decoration and furnishing. Int. Studio. 31: sup. 55-64. Ap. '07.

Slocum, Henry Warner, 1827-1894.
Portrait. McClure. 30: 94; 31: 44, 45. N. '07, My. '08.

Slocum, John C.
Burke and his radiobes. World To-Day. 9: 1011-2. S. '05.

Slocum, Joshua, 1844-
Bully Hayes, the last buccaneer. Outing. 47: 689-93. Mr. '06.

Slocum, Mary G.
New England cathedral; poem. Outlook. 80: 1029. Ag. 26, '05.
Workers; poem. Outlook. 82: 613. Mr. 17, '06.

Slocum, Stephen Elmer, 1875-
Development of mechanics. Pop. Sci. 69: 268-71. S. '06.
Rational basis of mathematical pedagogy. Science, n.s. 26: 334-41. S. 13, '07.
Review of current ideas on the teaching of mathematics. Science, n.s. 30: 33-48. Jl. 9, '09.

Sloid. See **Manual training.**

Sloss, Robert Thompson, 1872-
Binns and the men of the broken ear. Harp. W. 53: 15. F. 13, '09.
Boy. McClure. 32: 384-8. F. '09.
Buying an automobile. Outing. 55: 345-9. D. '09.
Ethics of the sky-scraper. Harp. W. 52: 11. D. 5, '08.
Night court. Harp. W. 51: 1414-5. S. 28, '07.
Salvation and the old salt. Harp. W. 52: 12-3. Jl. 11, '08.
Taking care of your own auto. Outing. 55: 240-6. N. '09.
Tariff in action. Outlook. 90: 722-36. N. 28, '08.
Those who return. Harp. W. 53: 11-2. My. 29, '09.
Way of the waiter. Harp. W. 52: 20-2. Ja. 11, '08.

Slosson, Mrs. Annie (Trumbull).
Local colorist. Harper. 120: 84-94. D. '09.
Portents. Atlan. 96: 567-70. O. '05.
Puzzled; poem. Outlook. 91: 388. F. 20, '09.

Slosson, Edwin Emery, 1865-
Books no public library should be without. Ind. 65: 1559-62. D. 24, '08.
Coming together of the churches. Cent. 70: 794-5. S. '05.
Cornell university. Ind. 67: 785-804. O. 7, '09.
Divorce novels from three countries. Ind. 58: 1005-9. My. 4, '05.
Harvard university. Ind. 66: 23-40. Ja. 7, '09.
Ibsen as an interpreter of American life. Ind. 60: 1253-5. My. 31, '06.
Johns Hopkins university. Ind. 67: 1230-48. D. 2, '09.
Leland Stanford, junior, university. Ind. 66: 661-81. Ap. 1, '09.
Literary department of the Independent. Ind. 65: 1432-4. D. 10, '08.
Nobel roll of honor. Ind. 58: 541-4. Mr. 9, '05.
Philosopher with the hammer. Ind. 65: 693-7. S. 24, '08.
Pragmatism. Ind. 62: 422-5. F. 21, '07.
Princeton university. Ind. 66: 458-77. Mr. 4, '09.
Round about Jamestown. Ind. 63: 123-9. Jl. 18, '07.
Russian mystic novelist. Ind. 61: 1147-51. N. 15, '06.
University of California. Ind. 66: 952-71. My. 6, '09.
University of Illinois. Ind. 67: 514-33. S. 2, '09.
University of Michigan. Ind. 66: 1106-21. My. 27, '09.
University of Minnesota. Ind. 67: 277-95. Ag. 5, '09.
University of Pennsylvania. Ind. 67: 1008-26. N. 4, '09.
University of Wisconsin. Ind. 67: 8-27. Jl. 1, '09.
What there is at the Jamestown exposition. Ind. 63: 73-81. Jl. 11, '07.
Yale university. Ind. 66: 232-53. F. 4, '09.
Portrait. Ind. 65: 1344. D. 10, '08.
—and Richardson, Gardner.
Independent's report on Panama. Ind. 60: 589-96. Mr. 15, '06.
Life on the canal zone. Ind. 60: 653-60. Mr. 22, '06.
Republic and the zone. Ind. 60: 778-85. Ap. 5, '06.
Sea-level versus the lock canal. Ind. 60: 709-16. Mr. 29, '06.
Taboga and the Chagres river. Ind. 60: 860-7. Ap. 12, '06.
Two Panama life stories. Ind. 60: 918-25. Ap. 19, '06.

Slosson, George.
Portrait. World To-Day. 16: 232. Mr. '09.

Slosson, May Preston (Mrs. Edwin Emery Slosson).
Cup. Ind. 65: 713. S. 24, '08.
Garden. Ind. 61: 1324. D. 6, '06.
Garden—a prose poem. Cur. Lit. 47: 581. N. '09.

Slosson, W. B.
Government by commission in Texas. Ind. 63: 195-200. Jl. 25, '07.

Slouch, Public and corporate. Ind. 64: 1308-9. Je. 4, '08.

Slovaks.
Nationalities of Hungary. J. Mailáth. Contemp. 94: 216-31. Ag. '08.
Racial strife in Hungary. H. W. V. Temperley. Westm. 169: 1-12. Ja.; Reply. J. Mailáth. Westm. 170: 28-31. Jl. '08.
Slovak emigration. E. G. Balch. Char. 15: 832-9; 16: 71-9. Mr. 3, Ap. 7, '06.

Slovaks in the United States.
Slovaks in America. P. V. Rovnianek. il. Char. 13:239-44. D. 3, '04.

Slovenians.
Overland among the Slovanians of Istria. F. J: Koch. il. Overland, n.s. 48: 221-8. O. '06.

Sloyd See Manual training.

Slum ethics. A. M. Maclean. World To-Day. 9: 1196. N. '05.

Slumber song; poem. Cur. Lit. 41: 698. D. '06.

Slums and slumming.
Account of a slum. A. Gleig. Liv. Age. 249: 568-73. Je. 2, '06.

Slums and slumming —*Continued.*
Better chance for the children of the slums. C: W: Eliot. Outlook. 86: 769-70. Ag. 10, '07.
Cry of the slums; pictures. B. Marsh. Everybody's. 16: 34-40. Ja. '07.
Growth of the slum in our cities. E. H. Stoy. Arena. 37: 234-8. Mr. '07.
Hooligan; the slum as a world power. J: Dennis, jr. il. Everybody's. 12: 475-84. Ap. '05.
Jargon of low literature. O. F. Kildare. Ind. 61: 139-42. Jl. 19, '06.
Magazine slum. E. W. Dinwiddie. Char. 21: 1022-3. F. 27, '09.
Our rural slums. H. White. Ind. 65: 819-21. O. 8, '08.
Plight of St. Louis. J. A. Riis. Char. 20: 213-6. My. 9, '08.
Real drama of the slums, as told in John Sloan's etchings. C: W. Barrell. il. Craftsman. 15: 559-64. F. '09.
Skunk Hollow; a pocket of civic neglect in Pittsburgh. F. L. Lattimore. il. Char. 21: 890-6. F. 6, '09.
Slum as a national asset. C: E: Russell. il. Everybody's. 20: 170-80. F. '09.
Slum environment and social causation. R. G. Davis. Westm. 166: 249-57. S. '06.
Slums of Paris. V. Thompson. il. Outing. 50: 129-43. My. '07.
Two halves of the whole. A. L. Sykes. Arena. 37: 171-4. F. '07.
See also Congestion of population; Tenement houses.

Smade, W.
Destiny decides. Liv. Age. 249: 496-503. My. 26, '06.

Small, Albion Woodbury, 1854-
Are the social sciences answerable to common principles of method? Am. J. Soc. 13: 1-19, 200-23. Jl.-S. '07.
Harper as a university president. Bib. World. 27: 216-9. Mr. '06.
Individualization of members of the family. Am. J. Soc. 14: 806-10. My. '09.
Meaning of sociology. Am. J. Soc. 14: 1-14. Jl. '08.
Personal qualities of Professor Maschke. Univ. Rec. 12: 157-9. Ap. '08.
Points of agreement among sociologists. Am. J. Soc. 12: 633-49. Mr. '07.
Ratzenhofer's sociology. Am. J. Soc. 13: 433-8. Ja. '08.
Relation between sociology and other sciences. Am. J. Soc. 12: 11-31. Jl. '06.
Social value of the academic career. Univ. Rec. 11: 21-31. Jl. '06.
Vindication of sociology. Am. J. Soc. 15: 1-15. Jl. '09.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 47: 211. Jl. '09.

Small, Augustus D.
Public schools and West Point. No. Am. 188: 860-6. D. '08.

Small, Ethel Sigsbee.
Aetat. ten. Harp. B. 39: 417-25. My. '05.

Small, Frank O.
Historical pictures of. W: MacDonald. il. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 57-63. S. '07.

Small, John Humphrey, 1858-
Inland waterways behind Hatteras. World's Work. 14: 9202-3. Ag. '07.

Small, Walter H.
New England grammar school, 1700-1800. School R. 14: 42-56. Ja. '06.

Small holdings. R. A. Yerburgh. Fortn. 88: 630-6. O. '07.

Small person. M. T. Campbell. McClure. 26: 559-60. Mr. '06.

Smalley, Delos H.
Training for farm life. Outlook. 92: 811-2. Jl. 31, '09.

Smalley, Frank, 1846-
Status of classical studies in secondary schools. Class. J. 1: 111-9. Mr. '06.

Smalley, Harrison Standish.
People and the new tariff law. Ind. 67: 1087-8. N. 11, '09.
Rate control under the amended interstate commerce act. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 292-309. Mr. '07.

Smalley, R. F.
Frenchwoman of the eighteenth century. Liv. Age. 258: 523-30. Ag. 29, '08.

Smallwood, Julian Chase.
Present methods of education. Cassier. 37: 82-5. N. '09.

Smallwood, William Martin, 1873-
Atrophy of the eye of raja erinacea. Science, n. s. 28: 930-1. D. 25, '08.

Smart, Frank Preston.
Ballade of heroes; poem. Cent. 72: 965. O. '06.
Bunyan in prison; poem. Putnam's. 5: 558. F. '09.
Comment; poem. Scrib. M. 37: 737. Je. '05.
Old Calhoun; poem. Cent. 77: 472-3. Ja. '09.
Samaritan; poem. Scrib. M. 37: 377. Mr. '05.

Smart, George Thomas, D. D., 1863-
Impetus and meaning of organized charity. Char. 14: 951-3. Jl. 29, '05.

Smart, Rev. W. H.
Yamagata. Spirit Mis. 74: 11-2. Ja. '09.

Smartness.
Our national blight; smartness. Harp. W. 52: 7-8. F. 22, '08.

Smartness of Lewkovitz. B. Lessing. Cosmopol. 40: 97-104. N. '05.

Smeaton, John, 1724-1792.
Sketch. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25587. Ag. 11, '06.

Smedley, Constance (Mrs. Maxwell Armfield) 1881-
Expatriates: the American colony in London. Bookm. 25: 484-95, 625-34. Jl.-Ag. '07.
Hedda Gabler of to-day. Fortn. 88: 77-90. Jl. '07.
In defence of Hedda Gabler. Fortn. 89: 565-7. Mr. '08.
Queen Cophetua. Lippinc. 78: 763-5. D. '06.
Study in emotions. Everybody's. 17: 218-21. Ag. '07.
Thief. Everybody's. 19: 352-60. S. '08.
Two on a balcony. Everybody's. 14: 403-6. Mr. '06.
Portrait. Int. Studio. 36: 221. Ja. '09.

Smell.
Education of the nose. L. L. Bentley and G. G. Banker. Ladies' H. J. 26: 42. S. '09.
Limits of sensibility of odors and emanations. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24580. My. 27, '05.
Smell is a fallen angel. H. A. Keller. Cent. 75: 573-7. F. '08.
Studying the sense of smell. Harp. W. 49: 1949. D. 30, '05.
Vapour-density and smell. A. Hill. Nature. 80: 427-8. Je. 10, '09.
Why do we smell? Sci. Am. 94: 11. Ja. 6, '06.

Smell in animals.
Olfactory sense in apteryx. W. B. Benham. Nature. 74: 222-3. Jl. 5, '06.
Sense of smell in ants. A. M. Fielde. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24820-1. S. 9, '05; Same. Ind. 59: 375-8. Ag. 17, '05.
Sense of smell in birds. X. Raspail. Smithson. Rept. 1899: 367-73.
Sense of smell in flies. A. Hill. Nature. 80: 303. My. 13; Same. Sci. Am. S. 67: 375-6. Je. 12, '09.
Sense of smell in snails. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. 94: 371. My. 5, '06.

Smellie, William, 1740-1795.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 37: 314. Mr. '08.

Smelter fumes.
Utilization of smelter fumes. J. H. Hart. Eng. M. 37: 440-2. Je. '09.

Smelter trust.
Dominant trusts and corporations. J. W. Mills. Arena. 34: 150-8; 35: 243-52. F.-Mr. '06.

Smelting.
Copper-smelting in the Boundary district. F. Keffer. il. Eng. M. 33: 714-27. Ag. '07.
Electric smelting of Canadian iron ores. E. Haanel. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25794-5. N. 10, '06.
Native steel-smelting village in west Africa. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25798-9. N. 10, '06.
Novel smelting process. Sci. Am. 93: 106. Ag. 5, '05.
Possibilities of the electro-thermic process for the production of pig iron and steel. A. Stansfield. Eng. M. 35: 280-2. My. '08.

Smelting — *Continued.*
Smelter smoke. J. K. Haywood. Science, n.s. 26: 476-8. O. 11, '07.
See also Blast furnaces; Electric furnaces.

Smet, Pierre Jean de, 1801-1873.
De Smet in the Oregon country. E. V. O'Hara. Cath. World. 89: 317-31. Je. '09.
Great pioneer missionary. Ind. 60: 513. Mr. 1, '06.
Life, letters and travels of Father De Smet, by H. M. Chittenden. Review. Nation. 80: 274-5. Ap. 6, '05.

Smibert, John. See **Smybert, John.**

Smile, Poetry of a woman's. R: Le Gallienne. Cosmopol. 39: 343-7. Ag. '05.

Smile of the princess. F. J. Stoddard. Overland, n.s. 49: 291-7. Ap. '07.

Smiley, Albert Keith, 1828-
Portrait. World's Work. 16: 10279. Je. '08.

Smiley, Charles Newton.
Salaries and efficiency. School R. 15: 655-60. N. '07.

Smiley, Maurice.
Li'l Lincoln; poem. Reader. 9: 118. D. '06.
Love's last hour; poem. Reader. 9: 289. F. '07.
Our flat; poem. Am. M. 61: 609. Mr. '06.
To a child; poem. Scrib. M. 39: 344. Mr. '06.
Why not, indeed? poem. Cur. Lit. 38: 177. F. '05.

Smilley's tragedy. A. E. McFarlane. Putnam's. 4: 213-7. My. '08.

Smillie, James David, 1833-1909.
Died. S. 14, '09.

Smillie, Thomas W., 1843-
Recent progress in color photography. Smithson. Rept. 1907: 231-7.

Smith, A. Beverly.
Joint commission plan of preventing industrial conflicts. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 531-9. My. '06.

Smith, A. Lapthorn, M. D.
Higher education of women and race suicide. Pop. Sci. 66: 466-73. Mr. '05.

Smith, A. Y.
Curious properties of numbers. Sci. Am. S. 67: 271. Ap. 24, '09.

Smith, Adam, 1723-1790.
Adam Smith and some problems of to-day. J. A. R. Marriott. Fortn. 82: 969-81. D. '04.
Sketch. Outlook. 79: 187-90. Ja. 21, '05.

Smith, Alexander, 1865-
Rehabilitation of the American college, and the place of chemistry in it. Science, n.s. 30: 457-66. O. 8, '09.

Smith, Alexander Coke, 1849-1906.
Died. D. 27, '06.

Smith, Alexander Condé, M. D., 1864-1909.
Died. Ja. 15, '09.

Smith, Alice Prescott.
Woman and the poet. Scrib. M. 38: 361-8. S. '05.

Smith, Andrew Coltish.
Last turn of the screws. Canad. M. 28: 22-8. N. '06.
Man who was someone else. Canad. M. 25: 154-62. Je. '05.
Toast of the archdeacon. Canad. M. 29: 361-9. Ag. '07.

Smith, Andrew H.
Three score and ten; poem. Ind. 64: 1347. Je. 11, '08.

Smith, Andrew L.
Portrait. McClure. 25: 119. Je. '05.

Smith, Anna M.
Christmas eve dinner. Good H. 49: 732-3. D. '09.

Smith, Anna Marion.
Mother Goose continued. St. N. 34: 166-8, 252-4, 347, 412-3, 526-7; 35: 26-8, 153, 214, 404. D. '06-Ap., N.-D. '07, Ja., Mr. '08.

Smith, Anna Tolman.
Education bill of 1906 for England and Wales as it passed the house of commons. U. S. Bur. Educ. Bul. 1906, 1: 1-48.

Smith, Arnold.
Education and ethics. Westm. 166: 144-9. Ag. '06.
Pedagogue in fact and fiction. Westm. 165: 191-6. F. '06.

Smith, Arthur.
Plant consciousness. Arena. 37: 570-6. Je. '07.
Prenatal education. Arena. 38: 149-54. Ag. '07.

Smith, Arthur Cosslett, 1852-
Rome; poem. Scrib. M. 38: 316-7. S. '05.
What really happened. Scrib. M. 40: 155-63. Ag. '06.

Smith, Arthur D. Howden.
Bulgaria: a nation reborn. Putnam's. 5: 259-68. D. '08.
Bulgarian tinder-box. Harp. W. 52: 10. O. 17, '08.
Ikon of St. Demetrius. Putnam's. 5: 441-8. Ja. '09.
Men of the wireless. Putnam's. 6: 73-82. Ap. '09.
Peak of the load. Putnam's. 6: 515-26. Ag. '09.

Smith, Rev. Arthur Henderson, 1845-
Ancient empire in quest of a modern government. Ind. 60: 388-91. F. 15, '06.
Chinese Christian endeavor convention at Ningpo. Mis. R. 28: 607-8. Ag. '05.
Fools' paradise. Outlook. 82: 701-6. Mr. 24, '06.
Reason for the Chinese commission. Ind. 60: 319-21. F. 8. '06.

Smith, Arthur Lionel, 1850-
Louis Dyer. Nation. 87: 359-60. O. 15, '08.

Smith, Arthur Whitmore.
Apparatus for measuring electrolytic resistance. Science, n.s. 27: 635-6. Ap. 17, '08.

Smith, B. A.
Luang Sawat, B. A. Liv. Age. 245: 338-47. My. 6. '05.

Smith, Barrett.
Chinese labor. Eng M. 31: 728-35. Ag. '06.
Mechanical agencies in the development of Chinese export trade. Eng. M. 32: 691-702. F. '07.

Smith, Benjamin Eli, 1857-
Darwin centenary. Cent. 78: 299-300. Je. '09.
Duel over simplified spelling. Bookm. 25: 62-4. Mr. '07.
More trouble as to simplified spelling. Bookm. 25: 273-4. My. '07.
Spelling problem. Cent. 72: 315-7. Je. '06.

Smith, Bertha H.
Gospel of simplicity as applied to tenement homes. Craftsman. 9: 81-91. O. '05.
Health and recreation for city children. Craftsman. 8: 735-46. S. '05.
How the east goes a-fishing in the west. Outlook. 88: 721-9. Mr. 28, '08.
Public bath. Outlook. 79: 567-77. Mr. 4, '05.
Self-government in public schools. Atlan. 102: 675-8. N. '08.
Top layer of New York. Outlook. 80: 469-78. Je. 24. '05.
Two women who collaborate in sculpture. Craftsman. 8: 623-33. Ag. '05.
Way of the pushcart man. Craftsman. 9: 218-28. N. '05.
Where the Christmas tree grows. il. Country Life. 9: 216. D. '05.
Wild animal in art. Outlook. 81: 203-14. S. 23, '05.

Smith, Bertha M.
Growing oranges in California. World's Work. 11: 7328-34. Mr. '06.

Smith, Betty Parker.
My mysterious patient. Overland, n. s. 50: 513-5. N. '07.

Smith, Bruce, 1851-
Annotated copy of Newton's Principia. Nature. 77: 510; 79: 130. Ap. 2, D. 3, '08.

Smith, C.
Labor-saving devices utilized in the manufacture of tea. Sci. Am. 93: 439-40. D. 2, '05.

Smith, C. D.
Nitrogen and agriculture. Outlook. 83: 95-6. My. 12, '06.

Smith, C. Ernest, D. D.
Contrasts in southern Nigeria. Mis. R. 31: 841-3. N. '08.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 213. O. '07.

Smith, C. Fox-. See **Fox-Smith, C.**

Smith, C. Stowell.
Utilization of eucalyptus. Overland, n.s. 54: 208-15. Ag. '09.

Smith, Cades Alfred Middleton.
Power transmission. Cassier. 34: 275-80. Jl. '08.

Smith, Carlyle.
Amateur gardener: his song; poem. Harp. W. 53: 20. Ag. 28, '09.
As to epitaphs; poem. Harp. W. 53: 17. Mr. 6, '09.
As to memory systems. Harper. 116: 647-8. Mr. '08.
Daphne's cheek; poem. Harp. W. 53: 20. O. 2, '09.
Denatured age; poem. Harp. W. 53: 6. F. 27, '09.
Family income; poem. Harp. W. 52: 20. N. 14, '08.
Garden sounds; poem. Harp. W. 52: 33. My. 23, '08.
Great quiet: poem. Harp. W. 53: 6. Mr. 20, '09.
Harvest; poem. Harp. W. 53: 20. My. 1, '09.
Iconoclasts; poem. Harp. W. 53: 6. Ja. 23, '09.
In Washington; poem. Harp. W. 53: 6. Ja. 16, '09.
Literary shriner; poem. Harper. 119: 161. Je. '09.
Mystery solved; poem. Harp. W. 52: 31. Ja. 11, '08.
Rhyme of the hour: the tariff; poem. Harp. W. 53: 20. N. 27, '09.
Superiority; poem. Harp. W. 53: 21. My. 8, '09.
Thanksgiving; poem. Harp. W. 53: 21. N. 20, '09.
Week-ender; poem. Harp. W. 53: 23. Je. 19, '09.
Wish; poem. Harp. W. 53: 27. Jl. 31, '09.

Smith, Mrs. Cecil.
Creole dinner for Mi-careme. Woman's H. C. 32: 32-3. Mr. '05.

Smith, Cecil B.
Power-plants in the Canadian Niagara district. Eng. M. 28: 727-52. F. '05.

Smith, Celestia E.
Little boy Bobbert's Waterloo. Woman's H. C. 32: 40. S. '05.

Smith, Charles, 1884-
How a young Tibetan found Christ. Mis. R. 30: 294-5. Ap. '07.

Smith, Charles Alphonso, 1864-
Archaeology and literature. Nation. 84: 358. Ap. 18. '07.
Honor in student life in colleges and universities. Educ. R. 30: 384-95. N. '05.
Indicative in an unreal condition. Mod. Philol. 5: 361-4. Ja. '08.

Smith, Charles Axel, 1852-
Portrait. New. Eng. M. n.s. 33: 50. S.; World To-Day. 9: 1297. D. '05.

Smith, Charles Edward, D. D.
Ethics of the Mosaic law. Bib. Sac. 66: 267-77. Ap. '09.

Smith, Charles Emory, 1842-1908.
Died Ja. 19, '08.
Internal situation in Russia. Ann. Am. Acad. 26: 91-5. Jl. '05.
Russia. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 114-23 Mr. '05.
Portrait. Everybody's. 12: 357. Mr. '05; Arena. 34: 22. Jl. '05; R. of Rs. 37: 158. F. '08.

Smith, Charles F.
Industrial training in the grade workshop. Manual Train. 10: 326-30. Ap. '09.

Smith, Charles Forster, 1852-
What constitutes a state? Class. J. 2: 299-302. My. '07.

Smith, Rev. Charles Harley.
Missionary methods for the Sunday-school. Mis. R. 29: 767-9. O. '06.
Village improvement societies at work. Country Life. 16: 328. Jl. '09.

Smith, Charles Sprague, 1853-
Creedless church for a creedless people. Ind. 64: 31-3. Ja. 2, '08.
Ethical work of the People's institute. Outlook. 79: 1001-3. Ap. 22, '05.
Peoples' institute of New York. Arena. 38: 49-52. Jl. '07.
Theatre for the people and the public schools Char. 13: 435-9. F. 4, '05.
Unity, fraternity, democracy; People's institute. Outlook. 88: 148-9. Ja. 18. '08.
People's institute, New York. I. F. Marcosson. World's Work. 10: 6414-7. Jl. '05.

Smith, Charles Sprague—*Continued.*
Portrait. Reader. 6: 464. S. '05; World To-Day. 16: 117. F. '09.
Work of the People's institute as originated and carried on by Smith. E. A. Russell. por. Craftsman. 10: 182-9. My. '06.

Smith, Charles Stewart, 1832-1909.
Good citizen. Outlook. 93: 801. D. 11, '09.

Smith, Charles W., 1839-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 38: 72. Jl. '08.

Smith, Clayton O.
Bacterial disease of oleander. Bot. Gaz. 42: 301-10. O. '06.

Smith, Clement Lawrence, 1814-1909.
Died. Jl. 1, '09.

Smith, Cyril O.
Nodon valve: an efficient rectifier. Sci. Am. S. 65: 154. Mr. 7, '08.

Smith, D. A. W.
Native church in Burma. Mis. R. 31: 527-31. Jl. '08.

Smith, David Eugene, 1860-
International commission on the teaching of mathematics. Educ. R. 38: 507-14. D. '09.
Question of problems in elementary mathematics. Educ. R. 31: 300-5. Mr. '06.

Smith, Donald Alexander. See **Strathcona and Mount Royal, Donald A., 1st baron.**

Smith, Dorothy Horace.
Stones of Caen. Liv. Age. 247: 313-5. N. 4, '05.

Smith, Dwight T.
Source of the energy of cyclones. Science, n.s. 24: 247-8. Ag. 24, '06.

Smith, E. C. A.
Mounting. Country Life. 16: 639. O. '09.

Smith, Edith Livingston.
Captive of winter; poem. Delin. 65: 616. Ap. '05.
Christmas prayer; poem. Ind. 61: 1463. D. 20, '06.
Experience; poem. Outlook. 84: 197. S. 22, '06.
Fancy; poem. Harp. B. 43: 1027. O. '09.
Halo; poem. Outlook. 78: 1025. D. 24, '04.
In the orchard; poem. Harp. B. 42: 437. My. '08.
Memory; poem. Harp. B. 41: 209. Mr. '07.
Mirror of life; poem. Outlook. 87: 573. N. 16, '07.
Motherhood; poem. Ladies' H. J. 22: 15. Ap. '05.
New life; poem. Outlook. 87: 439. O. 26, '07.
New Year's wish; poem. Outlook. 79: 62. Ja. 7, '05.
Out in the garden. Ladies' H. J. 22: 6. F. '05.
Thanksgiving; poem. Delin. 66: 806. N. '05.
When she comes; poem. Delin. 65: 813. My. '05.

Smith, Edith Morgan.
Cup of cold water. Lippinc. 84: 104-8. Jl. '09.

Smith, Edmund S.
Simple transformer for amateur use. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25184-6. F. 17, '06.

Smith, Edward R.
Topographical transformation of Paris under Napoleon III. Arch. Rec. 22: 121-33, 227-38. 369-85, 491-506; 23: 21-38. Ag.-S., N. '07-Ja. '08.
William Rimmer. Arch. Rec. 21: 186-204. Mr. '07.

Smith, Edwin.
Land of Baccalhaos. Canad. M. 33: 194-204. Jl. '09.

Smith, Edwin, 1851-
William Eimbeck, 1841-1909. Science, n.s. 30: 48-50. Jl. 9, '09.

Smith, Edwin Burritt, 1854-1906.
Died. My. 9, '06.
Apostle of good citizenship. Dial. 46: 385-6. Je. 16, '09.
Portrait. Am. M. 67: 135. D. '08.
Sketch. Dial. 40: 335. My. 16, '06.

Smith, Edwin Z.
Recent charter legislation in Pennsylvania. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1901: 133-51.

Smith, Effie.
Benignant death; poem. Putnam's. 5: 334. D. '08.
Judgment of Roxenie. Putnam's. 6: 309-17. Je. '09.

Smith, Effie—*Continued.*
Shepherds' vision; poem. Ind. 65: 1521. D. 24, '08.
Son of sorrow. Putnam's. 5: 274-80. D. '08.
Tempting of Peter Stiles. Putnam's. 3: 597-602. F. '08.

Smith, Elizabeth Hale, 1868-. See **Smith, Ralph E., jt. auth.**

Smith, Elmer Boyd, 1860-
(il.) At the circus; poem. T. W. Burgess. Good H. 48: 582-3, 718-9; 49: 62-3. My.-Jl. '09.

Smith, Emily Stevens.
Dowdan's patent scarecrow. Overland, n.s. 49: 316-20. Ap. '07

Smith, Ernest Ellsworth, 1867-
Deleterious ingredients of food. Science, n. s. 30: 569-71. O. 22, '09.

Smith, Erwin E.
Photographing the cowboy as he disappears. H. P. Steger. il. World's Work. 17: 11111-24. Ja. '09.

Smith, Erwin F., 1854-
Parasitism of neocosmospora. Science, n.s. 26: 347-9. S. 13, '07.

—and Hedges, Florence.
Diplodia disease of maize. Science, n.s. 30: 60-1. Jl. 9, '09.

—and Townsend, C. O.
Plant-tumor of bacterial origin. Science, n.s. 25: 671-3. Ap. 26, '07.

Smith, Eugene.
Crime in state and municipality. Am. J. Soc. 11: 90-106. Jl. '05.
Indeterminate sentence for crime. Ind. 58: 1052-6. My. 11, '05; Char. 17: 731-5. Ja. 26, '07.
Old penology and the new. No. Am. 184: 80-6. Ja. 4, '07.

Smith, Eugene Allen, 1841-
Post-eocene and other formations of the gulf region. Science, n. s. 23: 481-91. Mr. 30, '06. '06.
Portrait. Pop. Sci. 66: 387. F. '05.

Smith, Everett Wallace.
Natural science for the every-day man. Outlook. 89: 183-91. My. 23, '08.
Raising a crop of men. Outlook. 89: 603-8. Jl. 18, '08.

Smith, F. Dumont.
Portrait. World To-Day. 10: 201. F. '06.

Smith, F. Maude.
Flower-box beauty. Am. Homes. 6: 188-90. My. '09.
New departure in animal study. Sci. Am. 94: 350. Ap. 28, '06.
Sylvia's automobile party. St. N. 34: 879-82. Ag. '07.

Smith, Fanny Morris.
Farmer's troubles. Outlook. 91: 823-6. Ap. 10, '09.
Inexpensive greenhouse. House B. 25: 66-7. F. '09.

Smith, Frances Grace.
Morphology of the trunk and development of the microsporangium of cycads, Bot. Gaz. 43: 187-204. Mr. '07.

Smith, Francis Hopkinson, 1838-
Against orders. Scrib. M. 40: 583-8. N. '06.
American mud. por. Ladies' H. J. 25: 11. O. '08.
Captain Thomas A. Scott—master diver. Everybody's. 19: 155-67. Ag. '08.
Forty minutes late. Scrib. M. 44: 218-27. Ag. '08.
Insolence of New York. Ladies' H. J. 26: 9. O. '09.
Let us go back. Ladies' H. J. 22: 7-8, 40. S.; 9-10, 58. O.; 9-10, 76. N. '05.
List to starboard. Scrib. M. 46: 198-208. Ag. '09.
Man in the high-water boots. Scrib. M. 41: 641-52. Je. '07.
Medal of honor. Ladies' H. J. 22: 11-2. Ja. '05.
Muck-rake as a circulation boomer. Critic. 48: 511-2. Je. '06.
Old-fashioned gentleman. Ladies' H. J. 23: 7-8. Jl.; 9-10. Ag.; 13-4. S.; 17-8. O.; 17-8. N. '06.
Parthenon by way of Papendrecht. Scrib. M. 45: 384-96. Ap. '09.

Smith, Francis Hopkinson —*Continued.*
Tides of Barnegat. Scrib. M. 38: 555-67, 696-707; 39: 81-95, 213-28, 354-67, 478-90, 541-52, 743-56; 40: 62-71, 231-8. N. '05-Ag. '06.
Veiled lady of Stamboul. Scrib. M. 40: 672-84. D. '06.
What has become of the old Christmas? Ladies' H. J. 24: 8. D. '06.
In East Thirty-fourth street, New York. il. F. W. Halsey. Amer. authors. 187-94.
Portrait. Bookm. 24: 9. S. '06; Arena. 38: 678. D. '07; Bookm. 28: 9. S. '08; Outlook. 93: 689. N. 27, '09.

Smith, Frank Berkeley, 1869-
Corner in Normandy. Delin. 65: 1010-4. Je. '05.

Smith, Frank Webster.
Educational value of a great exposition. Arena. 37: 605-10. Je. '07.
Normal school ideal. Educa. 29: 432-6, 678-81; 30: 158-62. Mr., Je., N. '09.
Secondary education in the last twenty-five years. Educa. 26: 1-13. S. '05.

Smith, Frederick.
My lady; poem. Everybody's. 12: 628. My. '05.

Smith, Frederick J. Jervis-. See Jervis-Smith, Frederick J.

Smith, Frederick Miller, 1870-
Angelus. Reader. 7: 639-47. My. '06.
Coals of fire. Woman's H. C. 32: 12. My. '05.
Experiment. Good H. 49: 667-71. D. '09.
Mistress Mary. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 31-5. S. '06.
Uncle Peleg's queer will. Woman's H. C. 32: 6-7, 14-5. Ja.-F. '05.
—See Bartlett, Boyd, jt. auth.

Smith, G. Elliot.
Body of Queen Tii. Nature. 76: 615-6. O. 17, '07.
Relationship of lemurs and apes. Nature. 76: 7-8. My. 2, '07.

Smith, Garnet.
Recent literary criticism in France. Quar. 203: 359-86. O. '05.

Smith, George.
George Smith's bank. J: V. Farwell. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 590-3. S. '05.

Smith, Rev. George, 1833-
Argentina. Mis. R. 29: 835-41. N. '06.
James Stewart of Lovedale. Mis. R. 29: 290-2. Ap. '06.

Smith, George Adam, D. D., 1856-
American and other interests in the relations of Christianity and Islam. por. Univ. Chic. M. 1: 325-38. Jl. '09.
Harper as an Old Testament interpreter. Bib. World. 27: 200-3. Mr. '06.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 254. F. '05; Bib. World. 34: 417. D. '09.

Smith, George Hutchinson.
Tom Moore in Canada. Canad. M. 33: 260-3. Jl. '09.

Smith, George Otis, 1871-
Geological survey's new director. Sci. Am. 96: 411. My. 18, '07.
Nation's playgrounds. R. of Rs. 40: 44-8. Jl. '09.
Our mineral resources. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 679-85. My. '09.
Portrait. World To-Day. 12: 468. My.; R. of Rs. 35: 539. My. '07.

Smith, Gerald Birney.
Field of systematic theology today. Bib. World. 32: 113-23. Ag. '08.
Modern-positive movement in theology. Am. J. Theol. 13: 92-9. Ja. '09.
Truthfulness in teaching the truth. Bib. World. 28: 231-9. O. '06.

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.
Concord note-book. F. B. Sanborn. Critic. 47: 349-56. O. '05.

Smith, Gerrit, 1859-
With Grieg in Norway. Putnam's. 3: 284-9. D. '07.

Smith, Gershom, 1862-
Distribution of indirect costs by the machine-hour method. Eng. M. 37: 384-94. Je. '09.

Smith, Gipsy. See Smith, Rodney.

Smith, Goldwin, 1823-1910.
Are we re-barbarized? Ind. 59: 1505-8. D. 28, '05.
British empire in India. No. Am. 183: 338-48. S. 7, '06.
Burke on party. Am. Hist. R. 11: 36-41. O. '05.
Canada, England, and the States. Contemp. 91: 344-54. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 253: 195-203. Ap. 27; Same. Ecl. M. 148: 404-11. My. '07.
Chief-justice Clark on the defects of the American constitution. No. Am. 183: 845-51. N. 2, '06.
Church question in France. Outlook. 85: 269-72. F. 2, '07.
City government. Ind. 58: 706-9. Mr. 30, '05.
Civilian's view of the channel tunnel. 19th Cent. 61: sup. 19-22. F. '07.
Crisis in India. Canad. M. 32: 211-5. Ja. '09.
English poetry and English history. Canad. M. 26: 323-30. F. '06.
Evolution, immortality and the Christian religion. No. Am. 186: 195-9. O. '07.
Froude. Atlan. 97: 680-7. My. '06.
Great Britain and the civil war. Nation. 84: 103. Ja. 31, '07.
Has England wronged Ireland? 19th Cent. 64: 873-84. N. '08.
Impending conflict. Ind. 61: 423-5. Ag. 23, '06.
Ireland. No. Am. 185: 13-20. My. 3, '07.
Is it religious persecution? Ind. 60: 1474-8. Je. 21, '06.
Labour and socialism. Canad. M. 32: 500-3. Ap. '09.
Lesson of the French revolution. Atlan. 99: 492-9. Ap. '07.
Lincoln's stories. Nation. 84: 130. F. 7, '07.
Magdalen college. Outlook. 87: 78-80. S. 14, '07.
Marquis of Dufferin and Ava. Ind. 58: 1358-62. Je. 15, '05.
Party government. Canad. M. 29: 299-301. Ag. '07; No. Am. 188: 641-9. N. '08.
Passing of the household. Ind. 59: 422-4. Ag. 24, '05.
Perils of the republic. No. Am. 184: 464-71. Mr. 1, '07.
Reform of the senate. Canad. M. 30: 491-3. Ap. '08.
Religious situation. No. Am. 187: 523-32. Ap. '08.
Scott's poetry. Atlan. 95: 300-2. Mr. '05.
Socialist manifesto. Canad. M. 31: 227-9. Jl. '08.
Stage of former days. Canad. M. 28: 315-9. F. '07.
Toronto: a turn in its history. Canad. M. 28: 523-5. Ap. '07.
Treatment of history. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1904: 65-78; Same. Am. Hist. R. 10: 511-20. Ap. '05.
War. Canad. M. 31: 491-4. O. '08.
World-menace of Japan. Cosmopol. 43: 604-7. O. '07.
Goldwin Smith on materialism. Ind. 58: 1140-2. My. 18, '05.
Great minds of America. por. No. Am. 186: 1-7, S. '07.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 765; 35: 485. Je. '05, Ap. '07.
Sketch from memory. J. McCarthy. Portraits of the '60's. 267-77.
Smith and the Irish question. M. M. Sheedy. Cath. World. 82: 641-56. F. '06.
Smith on Christianity. Liv. Age. 261: 506-8. My. 22, '09.

Smith, Grafton Elliot, M. D., 1871-
Zoological position of tarsius. Nature. 80: 38. Mr. 11, '09.

Smith, H. F.
Remodeling gasoline (petrol) engines for producer gas. Sci. Am. S. 68: 329-30. N. 20. '09.

Smith, H. H.
Soldier, millionaire and philanthropist. World To-Day. 16: 440-3. Ap. '09.

Smith, Rev. H. Maynard.
Study of furniture. 19th Cent. 60: 962-9. D. '06; Same. Liv. Age. 252: 475-81. F. 23, '07.

Smith, Harlan Ingersoll, 1872-
American Oberammergau. Putnam's. 5: 294-303. D. '08.

Smith, Harlan Ingersoll —*Continued.*
Archaeology of the Yakima valley. Science, n.s. 23: 551-5. Ap. 6; Same. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25661-2. S. 15, '06.
Interrogatory labels for certain kinds of museums. Science, n.s. 25: 67-8. Ja. 11, '07.
Vast neglected field for archaeological research. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26250. My. 25, '07.

Smith, Harriet Lummis.
Humility; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 223. Ap. '09.
Promise. Ind. 65: 520-4. S. 3, '08.
Reputation of the Bella B. McClure. 33: 224-6. Je. '09.

Smith, Harry D.
Portrait. Bookm. 28: 119. O. '08.

Smith, Harry J. See Gulick, Luther Halsey, jt. auth.

Smith, Harry James, 1880-
Alien country. Atlan. 98: 617-25. N. '06.
Doc. Am. M. 69: 99-103. N. '09.
Dryad. Harper. 118: 634-40. Mr. '09.
French shore of Cape Breton. Atlan. 102: 392-7. S. '08.
Heroine. Atlan. 102: 504-10. O. '08.
In passage; poem. Harper. 113: 563. S. '06.
M. Mulvina: her life and works. Atlan. 97: 357-64. Mr. '06.
Melodrama. Atlan. 99: 320-8. Mr. '07.
Michael's son. Harper. 113: 779-84. O. '06.
Mr. Mudge. Atlan. 99: 253-60. F. '07.
To the pure in heart; poem. Harper. 113: 919. N. '06.

Smith, Helen Evertson, 1839-
Ancient garden. Cent. 72:112-9. My. '06.

Smith, Helen Grace.
Gemma to Dante; poem. Atlan. 95: 610. My. '05

Smith, Helena.
Half a loaf. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 185-92. O. '05.

Smith, Henry, 1550-1592?
Cambridge Puritans. J: Brown. Puritan preaching. 84-9.

Smith, Sir Henry, 1835-
Heather-burning. Blackw. 180: 258-63. Ag. '06.
Streets of London. Blackw. 178: 640-56; 179: 693-709. N. '05, My. '06.

Smith, Henry Atterbury.
City architect's country retreat. Craftsman. 10: 580-4. Ag. '06.
Country house for $9,000. Country Life. 11: sup. 64. F. '07.
Essential features of a well planned cottage. Country Life. 10: 658-9. O. '06.
Well planned cottages. Country Life. 10: 684. O. '06.

Smith, Henry G.
Eucalypts of Australia. Sci. Am. S. 64: 350-1, 367-8. N. 30-D. 7, '07.

Smith, Henry Goodwin, 1860-
Can the word of God be burned? Outlook. 81: 416-9. O. 21, '05.
Idolatry; poem. Ind. 59: 960. O. 26, '05.
Theology of the average man. Outlook. 84: 370-2. O. 13, '06.

Smith, Henry Pember, 1854-1907.
Died. O. 16, '07.

Smith, Henry Preserved, D. D., 1847-
General survey of work on the Old Testament. Bib. World. 29: 284-92. Ap. '07.
Heresy trials: net results. Ind. 61: 1332-3. D. 6, '06.
Israel or Jerahmeel? Am. J. Theol. 11: 553-68. O. '07.
Jewish encyclopedia. Am. J. Theol. 11: 653-63. O. '07.
Moses and monotheism. Am. J. Theol. 12: 444-54. Jl. '08.
Old Testament theory of atonement. Am. J. Theol. 10: 412-22. Jl. '06.
Origin of sacrifice. Am. J. Theol. 13: 605-9. O. '09.
Recent progress in the study of Luther. Am. J. Theol. 13: 259-68. Ap. '09.
Red heifer. Am. J. Theol. 13: 207-28. Ap. '09.
Theophorus proper names in the Old Testament. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 24: 34-61. O. '07.

Smith, Herbert A.
Echo of the Stuarts. Westm. 169: 415-9. Ap. '08.
Nature's gifts to the South. World's Work. 14: 8941-51. Je. '07.

Smith, Herbert Knox, 1869-
Gifford Pinchot, forester. World's Work. 16: 10427-30. Jl. '08.
Public regulation of corporations. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 30-3. Jl. '08.
Commissioner of corporations. por. Outlook. 87: 214-6. S. 28, '07.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 35: 139. F.; World To-Day. 13: 757. Ag. '07; Cur. Lit. 43: 240. S. '07; Am. M. 65: 270. Ja. '08; R. of Rs. 37: 16. Ja. '08.

Smith, Hoke, 1855-
Duty of the people in child protection. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: sup. 97-100. Jl. '08.
Hoke Smith and the revolution in Georgia. H. Quick. por. Reader. 10: 240-8. Ag. '07.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 34: 269; 36: 143. S. '06, Ag. '07; Cur. Lit. 43: 122. Ag. '07; World To-Day. 13: 874. S. '07; Am. M. 66: 176. Je. '08; World To-Day. 15: 1093. N. '08.

Smith, Howard E.
In a habitant village. Harper. 116: 439-46. F. '08.

Smith, Hugh McCormick, 1865-
Brittany: land of the sardine. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 541-73. Je. '09.
Giant fishes of the seas. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 637-44. Jl. '09.
King herring. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 701-35. Ag. '09.
Spencer Fullerton Baird. Pop. Sci. 70: 308-11. Ap. '07.
Transplanting of fish. Sci. Am. S. 66: 190-2. S. 19, '08.

Smith, Hyacinth Stoddart.
She fell asleep; poem. Harp. W. 53: 32. Ap. 17, '09.

Smith, Isabel.
Robert Bloomfield. Westm. 169: 226-30. F. '08.
Unpractical parson. Westm. 172: 100-1. Jl. '09.

Smith, Rev. J. A. Livingston.
Results of missions among the Mormons. Mis. R. 32: 851-2. N. '09.

Smith, J. Allen, 1860-
Taxation in Seattle. Ann. Am. Acad. 28: 167-8. Jl. '06.

Smith, Rev. J. Frazer, M. D.
Present crisis in the East. Mis. R. 31: 39-42. Ja. '08.

Smith, J. Gordon.
Hours of the ox. Canad. M. 27: 215-9. Jl. '06.
Japan's closing of the open door. World's Work. 10: 6267-73. Je. '05.
Outcast. Overland, n.s. 46: 117-22. Ag. '05.
Tanaka the coward. Canad. M. 25: 21-5. My. '05.
Without the pale. Overland, n.s. 49: 528-32. Je. '07.

Smith, J. Hammond.
Carving statues by means of photography. Sci. Am. 101: 28. Jl. 10, '09.

Smith, J. Harry.
Winter: a reverie; poem. Canad. M. 28: 480. Mr. '07.

Smith, J. Kent.
Rail situation. Sci. Am. 97: 43. Jl. 20, '07.

Smith, J. Lammond.
Portrait. Canad. M. 26: 40. N. '05.

Smith, James, jr., 1851-
Sequel to the ship-building failure. Harp. W. 48: 1986. D. 24, '04.
Portrait. Harp. W. 48: 1983. D. 24, '04.

Smith, James Alexander.
Air in relation to surface-condensation of low-pressure steam. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25825-7, 25838-40, 25858-9. N. 24-D. 8, '06.
High-speed motor boats. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25552-5. Jl. 28, '06.

Smith, James Francis, 1859-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 524. My. '05.
Sketch. Nation. 82: 1. Ja. 4, '06.

Smith, James McLain, 1838-1905.
Great farmer at work. H. Hodgson. il. World's Work. 9:5723-33. Ja. '05.

Smith, James Perrin.
Geologic history of California. Science, n.s. 30: 346-51. S. 10, '09.

Smith, Jesse Merrick, 1848-
Portrait. Cassier. 35: 262. D. '08.
Sketch. Cassier. 35: 356. D. '08.

Smith, Jessie Willcox.
Caught in the act; picture. Collier's. 44: 8. D. 11, '09.
Child's good-night bedquilt. Ladies' H. J. 22: 17. N. '05.
Child's world; pictures. McClure. 34: 177-82. D. '09.
First dissipation; picture. Ladies' H. J. 22: 5. Jl. '05.
First love; picture. Ladies' H. J. 22: 3. Mr. '05.
First punishment; picture. Ladies' H. J. 22: 3. Ja. '05.
Five senses, drawings. McClure. 29: 631-6. O. '07.
Little Red Riding-Hood; picture. Collier's. 44: 8. N. 20, '09.
Seven ages of childhood; pictures. Ladies' H. J. 25: 23. N.; 26: 11. D. '08; 12. Ja.; 21. Mr.; 21. Ap.; 11. Ag.; 21. S. '09.
Mother-love in Jessie Wilcox Smith's art. il. Cur. Lit. 45: 635-41. D. '08.

Smith, Joe.
William Hickman Moore. World To-Day. 11: 1193-6. O. '06.

Smith, Captain John, 1580?-1631.
Adventures of. Dial. 43: 163-5. S. 16, '07.
Love story of the first American girl. L. S. Portor. Ladies' H. J. 24: 10. My. '07.
Portrait. Outlook. 84: 492. O. 27, '06.
Powhatan, Indian king of Virginia. il. M. H. Wade. Ten big Indians. 65-89.
Rare book; Generall historie of Virginia New-England, and the Summer isles. Nation. 85: 279. S. 26, '07.

Smith, John, 1618-1652.
Religious belief of Smith. E: A: George. 17th cent. men of latitude. 89-106.

Smith, John Bernhard, 1858-
First species rule. Science, n.s. 25: 744-5. My. 10, '07.
General economic importance of mosquitoes. Pop. Sci. 70: 325-9. Ap. '07.
Mosquito extermination. Science, n.s. 23: 857-9. Je. 1, '06.
Mosquito investigation in New Jersey. Pop. Sci. 66:281-6. Ja. '05.
Variation in mosquito habits. Science, n.s. 25: 311-3. F. 22, '07.

Smith, John Donnell.
Plants from Central America. Bot. Gaz. 42: 292-300. O. '06.
Undescribed plants from Central America. Bot. Gaz. 40: 1-11; 44: 108-17; 46: 109-17. Jl. '05, Ag. '07, Ag. '08.
Undescribed plants from Guatemala and other Central American republics. Bot. Gaz. 46: 109-17; 47: 253-62; 48: 294-300. Ag. '08, Ap., O. '09.

Smith, John Merlin Powis, 1866-
Annotated list of books on early Old Testament history. Bib. World. 28: 421-3. D. '06.
Bib'ical doctrine of atonement. Bib. World. 31: 22-31, 113-21, 207-17. Ja.-Mr. '08.
Books for Old Testament study. Bib. World. 30: 135-60, 302-20, 383-400. Ag., O.-N. '07.
Critical studies of Old Testament problems. Am. J. Theol. 13: 428-34. Jl. '09.
Excavations at Jericho. Bib. World. 31: 227-8. Mr. '08.
Harper in his study. Bib. World. 27: 188-91. Mr. '06.
Jewish temple at Elephantine. Bib. World. 31: 448-59. Je. '08.
Rise of individualism among the Hebrews. Am. J. Theol. 10: 251-66. Ap. '06.
Strophic structure of the book of Micah. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 24: 187-208. Ja. '08.
Structure of Obadiah. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 22: 131-8. Ja. '06.

—ard Burton, Ernest De Witt.
Biblical doctrine of atonement. Bib. World. 33: 23-31. Ja. '09.

Smith, John Walter, 1845-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 37: 539. My.; World To-Day. 14: 575. Je. '08.

Smith, Jonathan.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 363. My. '05.

Smith, Joseph, 1805-1844.
Original manuscript of the Book of Mormon. J. Brigham. il. World To-Day. 9: 1101-6. O. '05.

Smith, Joseph Adams, 1837-1907.
Died. Ag. 18, '07.

Smith, Joseph Russell, 1874-
Cost and profits of steel-making in the United States. Q. J. Econ. 22: 261-73. F. '08.
Harbor facilities of London. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 386-9. Mr. '07.
Intercontinental railway. No. Am. 185: 283-92. Je. 7, '07.
Ocean freight rates. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 237-63. Je. '06.
Ocean freight rates and their control by line carriers. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 525-41. N. '06.

Smith, Judson, D. D., 1837-1906.
Died. Je. 29, '06.
Eulogy. Bib. Sac. 63: 760. O. '06.
Obituary. Mis. R. 29: 638. Ag. '06.

Smith, Julius, D. D., 1857-
Recent Buddhist events in Burma. Mis. R. 28: 259-66. Ap. '05.

Smith, Katherine Louise.
Christmas shopping and mailing. Harp. B. 43: 1229. D. '09.
Curious bread school. Sci. Am. 97: 364. N. 16, '07.
Doukhobors of Canada. Craftsman. 12: 64-79. Ap. '07.
How the consumers' league is helping industrial conditions. World To-Day. 12: 644-5. Je. '07.
Ice playground for tourists. Harp. W. 52: 26. D. 26, '08.
Increasing demand for the Mississippi pearl. Sci. Am. 94: 23. Ja. 13, '06.
Indoor bed tents. Sci. Am. 101: 416. D. 4, '09.
Lecture room on a railroad train. Sci. Am. 96: 295-6. Ap. 6, '07.
Mexican fiestas. Sci. Am. 97: 457-8. D. 21, '07.
Minnesota's new capitol. World To-Day. 9: 1096-101. O. '05.
Most wonderful railroad of the north. Sci. Am. 98: 29-30. Ja. 11, '08.
Penny provident societies and how they work. World To-Day. 9: 785. Jl. '05.
Saving on a small income. Harp. B. 42: 66-7. Ja. '08.

Smith, Langdon, 1858-1908.
Died. Ap. 8, '08.

Smith, Laura A.
Christmas plans that have been tested. World's Work. 17: 10983-5. D. '08.
Girl who lives in a small town. Ladies' H. J. 23: 24. Jl.; 22. Ag. '06.
How a business girl does her cooking. Ladies' H. J. 26: 32. My. '09.
How a girl can live in a small room. Ladies' H. J. 26: 38. Ap. '09.
School-teacher in the country town. Ladies' H. J. 23: 40. O. '06.
Strange girl in the large city. Ladies' H. J. 24: 38. Ja. '07.
Stranger in the church. Ladies' H. J. 24: 9-10. S.; 15-6. O.; 17-8. N. '07.
Theater to teach children. World's Work. 17: 11384-6. Mr. '09.
What I found out as a business girl. Ladies' H. J. 24: 28. O. '07.
When a girl travels alone. Ladies' H. J. 25: 38. My. '08.
Why one hundred Sunday-schools have succeeded. Delin. 73: 79-82, 234-7, 411-3. Ja.-Mr. '09.

Smith, Laura Rountree.
Mendelssohn program. Musician. 14: 79. F. '09
Mother Goose recital. Musician. 14: 316. Jl. '09.
Recital program. Musician. 14: 127, 358-9. Mr., Ag. '09.

Smith, Lee S.
Portrait. Char. 21: 790. F. 6, '09.

Smith, Leigh.
Confession; poem. Harp. W. 52: 21. Ag. 22, '08.

Smith, Lena R., and Brainerd, Eleanor Hoyt.
Christmas vigil. Country Life. 9: 171-4. D. '05.

Smith, Leora Curry.
Legend of the Trinity; poem. Overland, n.s. 49: 468. My. '07.

Smith, Leslie, 1825-1907.
Died. Ag. 29, '07.

Smith, Lewis Worthington, 1866-
After the passing bell; poem. Ind. 67: 474. Ag. 26, '09.
April in the air; poem. Reader. 7: 521. Ap. '06.
Back from the hospital; poem. Forum. 41: 90-4. Ja. '09.
Convalescence; poem. Forum. 40: 368-70. O. '08.
Give me your hearts; poem. Ind. 66: 1271. Je. 10, '09.
Governor Cummins. Arena. 36: 38-41. Jl. '06.
Guest; poem. Critic. 47: 162. Ag. '05.
In the furrow; poem. Cur. Lit. 41: 344. S. '06.
Italian freedom and the poets. Arena. 41: 152-60. F. '09.
On the open road; poem. Outing. 49: 668. F. '07.
Premonition; poem. Ind. 64: 1021. My. 7. '08.
Ships in port; poem. Putnam's. 6: 604. Ag. '09.
Southern stars; poem. Dial. 41: 208. O. 1, '06.
Surrender of Yorktown, October 9, 1781; poem. Ind. 61: 855. O. 11, '06.
True American culture. Reader. 9: 45. D. '06.
When my life slips tether; poem. Forum. 42: 382-3. O. '09.
Wish; poem. Outing. 54: 179. My. '09.

Smith, Lionel C.
Pull devil, pull baker. Liv. Age. 254: 496-9. Ag. 24, '07.
Swinton school for cripples. Westm. 170: 223-7. Ag. '08.

Smith, Lucy Toulmin, 1838-
English manor. Quar. 207: 129-52. Jl. '07.

Smith, Luella Wilson.
Dear old tree; poem. St. N. 35: 136. D. '07.

Smith, Lyndon P.
Home of an artist-architect. Arch. Rec. 17: 471-90. Je. '05.

Smith, Malcolm Kincaid-. See **Kincaid-Smith, Malcolm.**

Smith, Margaret Bayard. (Mrs. Samuel Harrison Smith) 1778-1844.
Washington in Jackson's time. Scrib. M. 40: 608-26. N. '06.
Washington in Jefferson's time. por. Scrib. M. 40: 292-310. S. '06.
Washington in the hands of the British. Scrib. M. 40: 425-40. O. '06.

Smith, Marion Couthouy.
Charm invincible; poem. Cent. 73: 269. D. '06.
Rhymes of an old home; poem. Cent. 78: 628. Ag. '09.
Song of the souls that failed; poem. McClure. 26: 663. Ap. '06; Same. Cur. Lit. 41: 224. Ag. '06.
Susan B. Anthony; poem. Harp. B. 40: 583. Jl. '06.

Smith, Mary Elizabeth Burroughs Roberts, 1860-
Relief work in its social bearings. Char. 16: 308-11. Je. 2, '06.

Smith, Minna Caroline, 1860-
American water color society exhibition. Int. Studio. 35: sup. 52-3. Ag. '08.
Art of Frederick Wilson and its message. Int. Studio. 38: sup. 97-100. O. '09.
Colonial rooms for country houses. Int. Studio. 36: sup. 49-51. D. '08.
George de Forest Brush. Int. Studio. 34: sup. 47-56. Ap. '08.
Saint Michael's window and decorations. Int. Studio. 33: sup. 97-9. Ja. '08.
Work of Frank W. Benson. Int. Studio. 35: sup. 99-104. O. '08.
Work of Kenyon Cox. Int. Studio. 32: sup. 3-13. Jl. '07.

Smith, Morton W.
Good points of a polo pony. Harp. W. 49: 1667, 1681. N. 18, '05.

Smith, Munroe, 1854-
Dogma of journalistic inerrancy. No. Am. 187: 240-54. F. '08.
French presidency and the American. R. of Rs. 33: 163-5. F. '06.
Otto Edward Leopold von Bismarck. Warner classics. 6: 11-25.

Smith, Nicholas, 1836-
No answer; poem. Ind. 61:734. S. 27, '06.

Smith, Nora Archibald.
Christmas in old England; suggestions for Christmas tableaux. St. N. 33: 156-60. D. '05.
Contrast; poem. Ind. 65: 771. O 1. '08.
Guilds of play and of brave poor things. Outlook. 90: 78-82. S. 12, '08.
Haughty aspen; poem. Outlook. 90: 737. N. 28, '08.
I wonder: poem. Outlook. 92: 170. My. 22, '09.
Letters to Madame Crusoe. Good H. 48: 86-7, 206-8, 344-6. Ja.-Mr. '09.
Pillow fancies. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 409-14. D. '05.
Power of the press. Reader. 6: 416-21. S. '05.
Tableaux for the use of little people everywhere. Ladies' H. J. 23: 19. D. '05.
Talking through the hat; poem. St. N. 33: 212-3. Ja. '06.
Thread-and-needle tree; poem. Ladies' H. J. 24: 3. Jl. '07.
Tree of life is their Christmas tree; poem. Outlook. 87: 664. N. 23. '07.
Word of a gentleman; poem. St. N. 36: 316-7. F. '09.
—See Wiggin, Kate Douglas, jt. auth.

Smith, Orlando Jay, 1842-1908.
Died. D. 20, '08.
Great American editor. A. Shaw. por. R. of Rs. 39: 169-70. F. '09.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 128. Ja. '05.

Smith, Oscar B.
Life; poem. Musician. 14: 64. F. '09.

Smith, Pamela Colman.
Pictured music. il. Cur. Lit. 45: 174-7. Ag. '08.
Should the art student think? Craftsman. 14: 417-9. Jl. '08.

Smith, R. L.
Uplifting negro coöperative society. World's Work. 16: 10462-6. Jl. '08.

Smith, Ralph E., and Smith, Elizabeth H.
New fungus of economic importance. Bot. Gaz. 42: 215-21. S. '06.

Smith, Reginald Bosworth, 1839-
Sunday. Liv. Age. 254: 396-401. Ag. 17, '07.

Smith, Robert Burns, 1854-1908.
Died. N. 16, '08.

Smith, Robert H.
Democratic interests and rights in high education. Westm. 165: 616-23. Je. '06.

Smith, Robert Henry.
High speed on steam and electric railways. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24866-7. S. 30, '05.

Smith, Rodney (Gipsy Smith) 1860-
Reaching the hearts of millions. por. World To-Day. 17: 1313-6. D. '09.
Gipsy Smith and successful evangelism. Mis. R. 30: 176-80. Mr. '07.
Gipsy Smith—evangelist. S. Mathews. por. World To-Day. 17: 1316-9. D. '09.
Mission of "Gypsy" Smith. Outlook. 84: 446-7. O. 27, '06.

Smith, Roy C.
Problem of the navy personnel. No. Am. 188: 879-90. D. '08.

Smith, Roy Wilson.
Endosperm of pontederiaceae. Bot. Gaz. 45: 338-9. My. '08.

Smith, Rufus D.
Phases of the McKee's Rocks strike. Survey. 23: 38-45. O. 2, '09.

Smith, S. Decatur, jr.
Louisa Alcott play for Christmas. Ladies' H. J. 24: 14. D. '06.
Miss Debby: poem. Am. M. 64: 88. My. '07.
Mother Goose Christmas. Ladies' H. J. 25: 19. D. '07.

Smith, Samuel, 1836-1906.
Died. D. 28, '06.

Smith, Samuel Francis, D. D., 1808-1895.
Reunion of the states; poem. Ladies' H. J. 25: 21. Jl. '08.

Smith, Samuel George, 1852-
Minnesota system in the management of public charitable and correctional institutions. Am. J. Soc. 14: 213-8. S. '08.

Smith, Samuel Harrison.
Portrait. Scrib. M. 40: 302. S. '06.

Smith, Samuel Stanhope, D. D., 1750-1819.
Realism of Smith. I. W. Riley. Amer. philosophy. 497-508.

Smith, Sarah Tompkins.
Rochester cheap cottage competition. Am. Homes. 6: 327-9. Ag. '09.

Smith, Sir Sidney. See Smith, Sir William Sidney.

Smith, Sidney Lawton.
Portrait of President Roosevelt; picture. Int. Studio. 26: sup. 107. O. '05.

Smith, Snell.
Chairman Frank Harris Hitchcock. R. of Rs. 38: 439-42. O. '08.
Dr. Wiley, government chemist. R. of Rs. 37: 552-4. My. '08.

Smith, Spencer R.
Influence of fraternities in secondary schools. School R. 13: 1-10. Ja. '05.

Smith, Stephen, M. D., 1823-
Smith on the institutions. A. Johnson. Survey. 22: 267-8. My. 22, '09.

Smith, Rev. Sydney, 1771-1845.
Biography, by G: W. E. Russell. Review. Ath. 1905, 1: 234-5. F. 25; Nation. 80: 297. Ap. 13, '05.

Smith, T. C.
Practical education. Nation. 89: 181-2. Ag. 26, '09.

Smith, Theobald, M. D., 1859-
Medical research. Pop. Sci. 66: 515-30. Ap. '05.

Smith, Theodore Clarke, 1870-
Scientific historian and our colonial period. Atlan. 98: 702-11. N. '06.

Smith, Thomas B.
Western boys beat the world. Sunset. 16: 466-71. Mr. '06.

Smith, W. Barradell-. See Barradell-Smith, W.

Smith, W. N.
Electric car equipment of the Long Island railroad. Sci. Am. 95: 113. Ag. 18, '06.

Smith, W. S. Tangier.
Administration of the U. S. geological survey. Science, n. s. 26: 286-7. Ag. 30, '07.

Smith, W. St. Thomas.
Art of R. Holmes. por. il. Canad. M. 30: 345-51. F. '08.

Smith, W. Stanley.
Yeast cell and its lessons. Sci. Am. S. 68: 102-3. Ag. 14, '09.

Smith, Walter George, 1854-
Is the freer granting of divorce an evil? Am. J. Soc. 14: 789-93. My. '09.

Smith, Walter Gifford.
Honolulu. por. Ind. 62: 1028-30. My. 2, '07.

Smith, Warren Dupré.
Development of scaphites. J. Geol. 13: 635-54. O. '05.

Smith, Warren R.
Experiments with dyes. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24836-7. S. 16, '05.

Smith, Wilbur F.
Tame cowbird. St. N. 36: 1134. O. '09.

Smith, Wilford H.
Is the negro disfranchised? Outlook. 79: 1047-9. Ap. 29, '05.

Smith, William, D. D., 1727-1803.
Deism in King's college and the college of Philadelphia. I. W. Riley. Amer. philosophy. 225-33.

Smith, Sir William, 1813-1893.
Quarterly review and Smith. por. Quar. 211: 320-3. Jl. '09.

Smith, William Alden, 1859-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 35: 145. F. '07; Cur. Lit. 42: 124. F. '07; R. of Rs. 37: 400. Ap. '08.
Sketch. por. Ind. 67: 133-4. Jl. 15, '09.

Smith, William Austin.
Heterodoxy of genius. Atlan. 104: 706-11. N. '09.

Smith, William Benjamin, 1850-
Kant's transcendental æsthetic in the light of modern mathematics. Hibbert J. 7: 890-910. Jl. '09.
Sketch. por. Cur. Lit. 38: 509. Je. '05.

Smith, William Hawley, 1845-
Bank deposits guarantee. Outlook. 90: 339. O. 17, '08.

Smith, William Henry, 1833-1896.
Portrait. Cent. 70: 303. Je. '05.

Smith, William Nell.
Lessons in home-building from abroad. il. Delin. 74: 208-10, 306-7, 416-7, 510-1. S.-D. '09.

Smith, William Robertson, 1846-1894.
Scholar and man. J. Bryce. Contemporary biog. 311-26.

Smith, William Roy.
Recent studies in English political biography. Putnam's. 2: 360-6. Je. '07.
Sectionalism in Pennsylvania during the revolution. Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 208-35. Je. '09.

Smith, Sir William Sidney, 1764-1840.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 38: 710. Ap. '05.

Smith, William Thayer, 1839-1909.
Died. S. 17, '09.

Smith, William Watts, 1836-1906.
Died. D. 28, '06.

Smith, Rev. William Wye, 1827-
Scottish-Canadian poetry. W: Campbell. por. Canad. M. 29: 171-4. Je. '07.

Smith, Wilmot M., 1852-1906.
Died. Mr. 29, '06.

Smith, Winifred.
Comic version of Romeo and Juliette. Mod. Philol. 7: 217-20. O. '09.
Italian and Elizabethan comedy. Mod. Philol. 5: 555-67. Ap. '08.

Smith, Zilpha D.
Good neighbor again. Char. 20: 230-2. My. 16, '08.
Robert Treat Paine. Char. 19: 1271-2. D. 21, '07.

Smith and the May Lee association. G. Burgess. il. Everybody's. 15: 105-12 Jl. '06.

Smith college.
Aims. A. S. Jenkins. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 629-30. Jl. '06.
Swarm of twelve hundred girls. M. Mullett. il. Ladies' H. J. 23: 5-6. Je. '06.
What college girls eat. S. T. Rorer. il. Ladies' H. J. 22: 13-4. N. '05.

Smith, debtor; a bucket-shop idyll. J. H. Gannon, jr. il. Everybody's. 15: 358-64. S. '06.

Smithells, Arthur, 1860-
Address on flame at the B. A. A. S., 1907. Nature. 76: 352-7. Ag. 8; Excerpts. Sci. Am. S. 64: 303-4. N. 9, '07.
Oscillation of flame cones. Nature. 74: 80. My. 24, '06.

Smithmeyer, John L., 1832-1908.
Died. Mr. 12, '08.

Smithson, James, 1765-1829.
Tomb. il. Pop. Sci. 68: 478-9. My. '06.
Portraits. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 146-7.

Smithsonian institution.
Children's room in the Smithsonian institution. A. B. Paine. il. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 553-60.
Defalcation at the Smithsonian institution. Nation. 80: 516-7. Je. 29, '05.
Freer collection of art. L. Mechlin. il. Cent. 73: 357-70 Ja. '07.
History. il. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 145-51.
History and work of the institution. C: M. Blackford, jr. No. Am. 189: 93-106. Ja. '09.
Is not the Smithsonian an institute of research? A. M. Reese. Science, n.s. 24: 274-5. Ag. 31, '06.
Museum idea. G. D. Hinrichs. Science, n.s. 24: 273-4. Ag. 31, '06.
New head of Smithsonian institution. Nation. 83: 479-80. D. 6, '06.
New secretary. Pop. Sci. 70: 285-6. Mr. '07.
Plea to make the Smithsonian institution a national institute of research. D: Fairchild. Science, n.s. 23: 876-7. Je. 8, '06.
Professor Osborn and the secretaryship of the Smithsonian institution. Science, n.s. 24: 825-6. D. 21, '06.
Research and the Smithsonian institution. C: D. Walcott. Ind. 66: 585-6. Mr. 18, '09.
Research work. C. H. Eigenmann. Science, n.s. 24: 553-6. N. 2, '06.
Scientific work of the institution. Nature. 80: 114-7. Mr. 25, '09.
Wanted—a national gallery. Nation. 83: 343-4. O. 25, '06.

Smithsonian institution —*Continued.*
What it is and what it does. C. Adler. il. Ind. 63: 380-6. Ag. 15, '07.
See also National museum.

Smithsonian institution expedition, 1909.
Into Africa with Roosevelt. E: B. Clark. il. R. of Rs. 39: 299-304. Mr. '09.
Where Roosevelt will hunt. il. Collier's. 42: 13. Mr. 13, '09.

Smithtown, North Carolina.
Blockaders; story of the Smithtown whisky raids. M. B. Shipp. Collier's. 43: 24. S. 4, '09.

Smocking.
Art quality of smocking. il. Craftsman. 10: 676-83. Ag. '06.

Smoke.
Fog and smoke dispelling by electricity. E. Guarini. il. Overland, n.s. 45: 296-8. Ap. '05.
Nature and extent of air pollution by smoke. J. B. Cohen, and A. G. Ruston. il. Nature. 81: 468-9. O. 14, '09.
Radioactivity of a smoke-laden atmosphere. S. J. Allen. Science, n.s. 27: 563-4. Ap. 10, '08.
Smelter smoke. J. K. Haywood. Science, n.s. 26: 476-8. O. 11, '07.
Smoke error. Outlook. 93: 6. S. 4, '09.
Smoke peril at fires. Sci. Am. 96: 426-7. My. 25, '07.
Smoke plague. C: Rolleston. Westm. 168: 155-62. Ag. '07.
Smoke prevention or smoke consumption. H. V. Coes. il. Eng. M. 37: 395-405, 517-40, 744-54. Je.-Ag. '09.
Uses of smoke. F. A. Hunt. Overland, n.s. 46: 298-300. O. '05.

Smoke prevention.
Burning of coal without smoke. D. T. Randall. Sci. Am. S. 65: 181. Mr. 21, '08.
Dissipation of fog and smoke. Sci. Am. 100: 318. Ap. 24, '09.
Fireman at the furnace. D. T. Randall. Sci. Am. S. 65: 242-3. Ap. 18, '08.
Gloom of useless smoke. World's Work. 17: 10865-6. N. '08.
Government solves the smoke problem. J: L. Cochrane. il. R. of Rs. 39: 192-5. F. '09.
Industrial smoke and its prevention. J: B. C. Kershaw. Cassier. 29: 109-14. D. '05.
Investigations in the government testing plant and in industrial establishments. D. T. Randall and H. W. Weeks. Eng. M. 37: 429-31. Je. '09.
Practical campaign for smoke prevention. G: H. Cushing. R. of Rs. 38: 62-6. Jl. '08.
Problem of smoke abatement. W: H. Bryan. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25582-4. Ag. 11, '06.
Production of smoke. D. T. Randall. Sci. Am. S. 65: 283. My. 2, '08.
Railroads and the smoke nuisance. C. R. Woodruff. Pop. Sci. 74: 153-60. F. '09.
Relation of the character of coals to the prevention of smoke. D. T. Randall. Sci. Am. S. 67: 402-3. Je. 26, '09.
Smoke abatement. J: B. C. Kershaw. Cassier. 29: 335-41. F. '06.
Smoke abatement conferences and exhibitions. Cassier. 36: 156-9. Je. '09.
Smoke abatement question. Eng. M. 30: 895-7. Mr. '06.
Smoke nuisance. Outlook. 90: 53-4. S. 12, '08.
Smoke nuisance and the railroads from the economical and geological standpoint. A. W. Gibbs. Sci. Am. S. 67: 258-9. Ap. 24, '09.
Smoke prevention in the power house. C: H: Benjamin. il. Cassier. 31: 339-52. F. '07.
Smoke prevention or smoke consumption. H. V. Coes. il. Eng. M. 37: 395-405, 517-40, 744-54. Je.-Ag. '09.
Smoke problem. D: Townsend. Cassier. 32: 539-43. O. '07.
Smoke problem in large cities. J: B. C. Kershaw. Fortn. 89: 286-99. F. '08.
Smokeless burning of coal in boiler plants. Sci. Am. S. 65: 335. My. 23, '08.
Smokeless cities of to-day. G: E. Walsh. Harp. W. 51: 1139. Ag. 3, '07.
Smokeless combustion and economy of fuel. W: Mayer. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24788-9. Ag. 26, '05.

Smoke prevention —*Continued.*
Smokeless combustion of coal. L. P. Breckenridge. Eng. M. 34: 1055-7. Mr. '08.
See also Mechanical stoking.

Smoke sale; story. W. D. Nesbit. Am. M. 62: 490-8. S. '06.

Smokeless powder.
Manufacture of smokeless powder from the raw material to the finished product. D. A. Willey. Sci. Am. S. 67: 195. Mr. 27, '09.
Smokeless powder and ammunition rooms. Sci. Am. 97: 114. Ag. 17, '07.

Smoking.
Degenerate. Atlan. 100: 143-4. Jl. '07.
Smoke. F. A. Hunt. Overland, n.s. 46: 298-300. O. '05.
Smoke consumption. Ind. 64: 1306-7. Je. 4, '08.
What happens when you smoke. Harp. W. 50: 751. My. 26, '06.
See also Cigarettes; Cigars; Tobacco.

Smoking rooms.
Boudoirs, dens and smoking rooms. L. H. French. il. Putnam's. 3: 586-9. F. '08.

Smolian, Arthur.
Teresa Carreño. Musician. 14: 166. Ap. '09.

Smolko, Hélène.
Two Russian heroines. C. Stetson. il. Cosmopol. 39: 458. S. '05.

Smollett, Tobias George, 1721-1771.
Developments: Smollett, Sterne and others. R: Burton. Masters of Eng. novel. 73-84.
Great English novelist. A. Lang. Adventures among books. 175-210.

Smoot, Reed, 1862-
Passing of polygamy. No. Am. 187: 117-23. Ja. '08.
Utah in politics. Ind. 63: 926-30. O. 17, '07.
Admission of Senator Smoot. Ind. 62: 509-10. F. 28, '07.
Argument against Senator Smoot. Outlook. 84: 950. D. 22, '06.
Case of Senator Smoot. J. C. Burrows. Ind. 60: 735-6. Mr. 29, '06; A. J. Hopkins. Ind. 62: 204-6. Ja. 24, '07; Outlook. 85: 484. Mr. 2, '07.
Case of Senator Smoot and the Mormon church. J. W. Garner. No. Am. 184: 46-58. Ja. 4, '07.
Men we are watching. por. Ind. 62: 494-5. F. 28, '07.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 40: 233. Mr. '06; R. of Rs. 35: 399. Ap. '07.
Reed Smoot decision. S. M. Cullom. No. Am. 184: 572-6. Mr. 15, '07.
Senate as a court. Ind 60: 1442-3. Je. 14, '06.
Smoot case. World's Work. 12: 7703. Jl. '06; Outlook. 85: 494-6. Mr. 2, '07.

Smoot, Thomas Arthur.
Town's lettuce industry. Ladies' H. J. 22: 50. O. '05.
Will lightwood displace the long-leaf pine in turpentine distillation? Sci. Am. 91: 407. D. 10, '04.

Smuggler; story. E. M. Tybout. Lippinc. 79: 289-371. Mr. '07.

Smugglers; story. J. B. Connolly. Scrib. M. 41: 402-12. Ap. '07.

Smuggling.
Alcohol smugglers of Paris. il. Sci. Am. 95: 208. S. 22. '06.
American smuggling, 1660-1760. W. J. Ashley. Surveys. 336-60.
Another conviction for customs frauds. Outlook. 93: 563-5. N. 13, '09.
Case of the seventeen holes. H. J. Howland. il. Outlook. 92: 25-38. My. 1, '09.
Collecting two hundred millions a year at New York's docks. G. Steele. il. Harp. W. 53: 7-8. Je. 5, '09.
Conscience and customs again. Outlook. 89: 960. Ag. 22, '08.
Conscience at the custom house. No. Am. 183: 824-5. O. 19, '06; Same. Harp. B. 41: 301-2. Mr. '07.
Customs and the people. L. B. Stowe. Outlook. 88: 823-9. Ap. 11, '08.
Evolution of the smuggler and the pirate. J: R. Spears. Amer. merchant marine. 40-58.

Smuggling —*Continued.*
How people try to smuggle. Ladies' H. J. 24: 16. Jl. '07.
Rebate conspiracy. C: P. Norcross. il. Cosmopol. 48: 65-73. D. '09.
Robbing the United States; an investigation of systematic fraud at the port of New York. L. B. Stowe. Outlook. 93: 811-8. D. 11, '09.
Settlement of the sugar frauds. Outlook. 92: 55-6. My. 8. '09.
Tariff in action. R. Sloss. il. Outlook. 90: 722-36. N. 28. '08.
See also Customs service.

Smuts, Johannes, 1865-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 35: 430. Ap. '07.

Smybert, John, 1684-1751.
Story of American painting. E. Spencer. il. Chaut. 48: 61-5. S. '07.

Smyrna, Turkey in Asia.
Cabs in Asia Minor. Harp. W. 52: 33. O. 3, '08.

Smyser, Martin L., 1851-1908.
Died. My. 6, '08.

Smyser, Selden.
How coöperation has enriched Denmark. World's Work. 19: 12285-8. N. '09.

Smyth, Albert Henry, 1863-1907.
Died. My. 4, '07.
Franklin as a printer. Ind. 60: 104-8. Ja. 11. '06.
Franklin's social life in France. Putnam's. 1: 30-41, 167-73, 310-6, 431-8. O. '06, Ja. '07.

Smyth, Bernard B.
Wild flower horologe. Country Life. 12: 329-30. Jl. '07.

Smyth, Charles Henry, jr., 1866-
Abstraction of oxygen from the atmosphere by iron. J. Geol. 13: 319-23. My. '05.

Smyth, David J.
Portrait. Arena. 34: 132. Ag. '05.

Smyth, Ellison Adger, 1847-
Child labor in the South. Outlook. 85: 769-71. Mr. 30, '07.

Smyth, Rev. J. Paterson.
Gospel of the hereafter. Canad. M. 31: 402-8, 495-501; 32: 35-42. S.-N. '08.
Novel reading and religion. Canad. M. 33: 417-22. S. '09.

Smyth, Mary Winslow.
Dante and Shakespeare. 19th Cent. 64: 603-21. O. '08.

Smyth, Montague.
Landscape paintings of. E. G. Halton. il. Int. Studio. 29: 199-206. S. '06.

Smyth, Newman, D. D., 1843-
How to resume church unity. Outlook. 89: 376-9. Je. 20, '08.
Modernism. Scrib. M. 45: 152-9. F. '09.
Political corruption in Connecticut. Outlook. 79: 690-5. Mr. 18, '05.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 37: 640. My. '08.

Smyth, P. G.
Cong of Saint Fechin. Cath. World. 84: 802-6. Mr. '07.

Smyth, Walter.
Lines on a sun dial; poem. Ecl. M. 146: 33. Ja. '06.

Smythe, Albert E. S.
Beati mundo corde; poem. Canad. M. 31: 319. Ag. '08.
Comparison. Canad. M. 31: 159-60. Je. '08.
Good-bye; poem. Canad. M. 31: 54. My. '08.

Smythe, Alfred.
Real hero of the North-west passage. 19th Cent. 63: 245-53. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 256: 562-9. F. 29, '08.

Smythe, E. W.
Sand-lime brick. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26239-40. My. 25, '07.

Smythe, Roland.
Quiet philosopher of the Wabash. G: Bicknell. il. por. Craftsman. 16: 656-63. S. '09.

Snag boats.
Snag boats of the South. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 94: 469, 478. Je. 9, '06.

Snagge, Violet.
Concerning the boy. Liv. Age. 257: 164-9. Ap. 18, '08.

Snails.
Food habits of the snail bulimulus dormani Binney. E. H. Sellards. Science, n.s. 24: 469-70. O. 12, '06.
Sense of smell in snails. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. 94: 371. My. 5, '06.
Snail culture in Burgundy. J. Boyer. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25252-3. Mr. 17. '06.
Snail gardens. D. Geyer. Sci. Am. S. 68: 99. Ag. 14, '09.
Suggestions for a natural classification of the family lymnæidæ. F. C. Baker. Science, n.s. 27: 942-3. Je. 19, '08.

Snaith, John Collis, 1876-
Araminta. Forum. 40: 444-69, 549-67; 41: 33-54, 146-74, 242-68, 352-79, 458-79, 561-93; 42: 58-72, 157-73. N. '08-Ag. '09.
Portrait. Ind. 66: 707. Ap. 1; Bookm. 29: 230. My. '09.
Snaith's new novel: Araminta. A. B. S. Tennyson. Contemp. 95: sup. 8-10. Mr. '09.
Style of Snaith. Bookm. 27: 126-7. Ap. '08.

Snake dance.
Festivals of the Hopi. F: Monsen. il. Craftsman. 12: 269-85. Je. '07.
Moki Indian snake dance. N. C. Keller. il. Woman's H. C. 32: 18-9. Mr. '05.
To the snake-dance. H: Monroe. Fortn. 84: 665-77. O. '05.

Snake river.
Scenic marvel of Idaho. W: H. Kirkbride. il. World's Work. 12: 7648-55. Je. '06.

Snakes.
Asiatic snakes. Sci. Am. S. 65: 111. F. 15, '08.
Behavior of a snake. C. H. Turner. Science, n.s. 30: 563-4. O. 22, '09.
Birds that kill snakes. W. G. FitzGerald. Sci. Am. S. 64: 351-2. N. 30, '07.
Cobra. R. I. Geare. il. Sci. Am. 92: 420. My. 27, '05.
Crocodilians, lizards, and snakes of North America. E: D. Cope. il. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1898: 155-1294.
Extracting the venom from a lancehead snake for medicinal use. il. Sci. Am. 98: 374. My. 23, '08.
Facts about snakes. J. C. Beard. il. Country Life. 15: 212. D '08.
Ferocious sand viper; how it kills and destroys its prey. F. W. Oelze. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 77. Ja. 30, '09.
Fishy but true. E. E. Greville. Outing. 53: 240. N. '08.
Garter snakes of North America. H. L. Clark. Science, n.s. 28: 682. N. 13, '08.
Hatching snakes. il. Sci. Am. 99: 46. Jl. 18, '08.
Herpetology of Porto Rico. L. Stejneger. il. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1902: 683-707.
House-snake; also called the milk-snake. A. R. M. Spaid. il. St. N. 34: 845. Jl. '07.
How the snake uses his tongue. G. R. O'Reilly. Sci. Am. S. 67: 399. Je. 19, '09.
Poisonous reptiles of the United States. R. L. Ditmars. il. World To-Day. 11: 1044-51. O. '06.
Remedies for snake bites. R. L. Ditmars. Outing. 53: 522-4. Ja. '09.
Ringed and smooth snakes. G. A. Boulenger. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 316-7. N. 14. '08.
Salamander-snake fight. J. S. Diller. Science. n. s. 26: 907-8. D. 27, '07.
Serpent in literature. W. H. Hudson. Liv. Age. 246: 753-60. S. 16, '05.
Serpent in the Old Testament. R. G. Murison. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 21: 115-30. Ja. '05.
Snake in legends. No. Am. 190: 281-8. Ag. '09.
Snakes and other reptiles. R. L. Ditmars. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 252-4. Ap. 18, '08.
So-called hypnotic influence of snakes. T: C. Hutten. Sci. Am. 97: 255. O. 12, '07.
Variations and genetic relationships of the garter snakes, by A. G. Ruthven. Review. Science, n.s. 28: 313-5. S. 4, '08.
What common snakes are poisonous. R. L. Ditmars. il. Country Life. 12: 328-9. Jl. '07.
See also Black snakes; Pythons; Rattlesnakes.

Snapping turtles. See Turtles.

Snark (Boat).
Building of the boat. J. London. il. Harp. W. 52: 11-2. Jl. 18, '08.

Snedden, David Samuel.
Combination of liberal and vocational education. Educ. R. 37: 231-42. Mr. '09.
New basis of method. Educ. R. 35: 227-41. Mr. '08.
Public school and juvenile delinquency. Educ. R. 33: 374-85. Ap. '07.
Social opportunities of New York city high schools. Char. 20: 133-8. Ap. 25, '08.

Snedeker, Caroline Dale.
Breakfast time in camp; a little comedy of out-doors. Outlook. 89: 663-6. Jl. 25, '08.

Sneezing.
Sneeze in literature and folk-lore. Dial. 42: 100. F. 16, '07.
Sneezing in a street car. Spectator. Outlook. 85: 549-50. Mr. 9, '07.

Snell, Cullen Bryant.
Message by fire. St. N. 34: 791-4. Jl. '07.

Snell, E. Lisle.
Union of two great Scotch houses. Ind. 60: 789-92. Ap. 5, '06.

Snell, Earl.
Patsy McNary, the terrible. Sunset. 18: 80-1. N. '06.

Snell, J. F.
Minimal quantities of food preservatives. Science, n. s. 29: 970-2. Je. 18, '09.

Snell, Laird Wingate.
True man and an unreal theology. Outlook. 87: 39-41. S. 7, '07.
True man and church caste. Outlook. 87: 69-71. S. 14, '07.
True man and religion. Outlook. 86: 779-80. Ag. 10, '07.
True man and sects. Outlook. 86: 853-4. Ag. 24, '07.
True man and the church's idols. Outlook. 87: 123-5. S. 21, '07.
True man and the church's voice. Outlook. 86: 966-7. Ag. 31, '07.

Snelling, Florence D.
Hidden garden; poem. Atlan. 104: 373. S. '09.

Snelling, Josiah.
Portrait. Outing. 53: 197. N. '08.

Snelling, Walter O.
Mine fires: their extinguishment by sulphur dioxide. Sci. Am. S. 65: 303-4. My. 9, '08.
—See Hall, Clarence. jt. auth.

Snelus, George James, 1837-1906.
Died. Je. 20, '06.
Sketch. Sci. Am. 95: 8. Jl. 7, '06.

Sneyd, H.
Gardens of Italy. Quar. 207: 487-508. O. '07.

Snider, Mary Foster.
Spicy quince. Woman's H. C. 32: 34. S. '05.
To promote and preserve beauty. Woman's H. C. 32: 36. O. '05.
What can be done with cranberries. Woman's H. C. 32: 33. N. '05.

Sniffen, M. K.
Church hospital and its needs. Spirit Mis. 74: 400-6. My. '09.

Snipe.
As the snipe fly upward. R. Gourlay. il. Harp. W. 50: 1528-9. O. 27, '06.

Snitcher; story. F. L. Boalt. McClure. 26: 633-5. Ap. '06.

Snobs. S. Macnaughtan. Blackw. 182: 672-9. N. '07.

Snodgrass, Rhey T.
Poor man's auto. Collier's. 42: sup. 14. Ja. 16, '09.

Snohomish (Steamship).
United States life-saving steamer. il. Sci. Am. 100: 187-8. Mr. 6, '09.

Snoilsky, Karl Johan Gustaf, 1841-1903.
Sketch. Nation. 84: 111-2. Ja. 31, '07.

Snow, Bertha M.
Boston nursery for blind babies. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 625-32. Ag. '05.

Snow, Francis Haffkina.
Three on the steppe. Harper. 117: 731-8. O. '08.

Snow, Frederic E.
At fourscore; poem. Outlook. 79: 1040. Ap. 29, '05.

Snow, Frederic E.—*Continued.*
Bay; poem. Outlook. 93: 508. O. 30, '09.
Lighthouse; poem. Outlook. 93: 474. O. 23, '09.
My fire; poem. Outlook. 89: 383. Je. 20, '08.
Night watches; poem. Outlook. 84: 464. O. 27, '06.
Silences of life; poem. Outlook. 87: 691. N. 23, '07.
Unpublished letters of Horace Greeley. Ind. 59: 912-5. O. 19, '05.

Snow, Jenny H.
Cooking in the third grade. El. School T. 5: 504-7. Ap '05.

Snow, Laetitia Morris.
Development of root hairs. Bot. Gaz. 40: 12-48. Jl. '05.

Snow, Leola.
Heimweh; poem. Am. M. 63: 393. F. '07.

Snow, Walter Bradlee, 1860-
Conditions of fan-blower design. Cassier. 29: 219-29. Ja. '06.
Conditions of mechanical draught production. Cassier. 29: 398-406. Mr. '06.
Mechanical transport of air. Eng. M. 28: 541-52. Ja. '05
Realm of the fan blower. Cassier. 31: 63-71. N. '06.
Successful stores management. Eng. M. 29: 879-91. S. '05.

Snow, William E.
Cost of power in small units. Eng. M. 35: 168-74. My. '08.

Snow.
Dangers of snowslides. E. A. Mills. il. Harp. W. 48: 1985, 1999. D. 24, '04.
Railroads' fight with snow. H. D. Frankel. World To-Day. 12: 266-8. Mr. '07.
Snow crystals. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 92: 21-2. Ja. 14; W. A. Bentley. il. St. N. 32: 459. Mr. '05.
Striking snow statuary. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 92: 241. Mr. 25, '05.
See also Avalanches; Ice; Snow-plows; Snow-sheds; Snow-shoeing.
Poetry.
Snow-storm; R. W. Emerson. Country Life. 11: 184. D. '06.
Snowing. L. T. Weeks. Cent. 79: 255. D. '09.
To snow. H. Huntington. Everybody's. 21: 837. D. '09.

Snow-babies' Christmas. J. A. Riis. il. Cent. 71: 226-32. D. '05.

Snow battleship. A. N. Hall. Ladies' H. J. 25: 35. Ja. '08.

Snow bound Santa Claus. I. L. Forester. St. N. 33: 115-8. D. '05.

Snow Hill institute, Alabama.
Snow Hill institute. D. A. Willey. il. World To-Day. 9: 1010-1. S. '05.

Snow leopards. See **Ounces.**

Snow plants.
Vegetable tramp. J. M. Barrickman. il. Overland, n.s. 47: 43-7. Ja. '06.

Snow-plows.
Wilder radial snow-plow. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 25033. D. 9, '05.
Work of the rotary snow plow. W. Fawcett. il. Sci. Am. 96: 92. Ja. 26, '07.

Snow-sheds.
Fire protection for snowsheds on the Central Pacific railroad. H. I. Bennett. il. Sci. Am. 91: 464, 466. D. 24, '04.

Snow-shoeing.
Snowshoe picknicking. L. D. Sherman. il. Outing. 47: 410-7. Ja. '06
Snow-shoeing and skeeing. R. Fisher. il. Country Life. 15: 172-5. D. '08.
Winter tramp in the north woods. H. J. Howland. il. Outlook. 80: 283-96. Je. 3, '05.

Snow-shoes.
How to put on snow-shoes. D. Beard. il. Outing. 45: 502-4. Ja. '05.

Snow-tracks in Jungleville; pictures. I. W. Taber. St. N. 36: 412-3. Mr. '09.

Snowball, John B., 1837-1907.
Died. F. 24, '07.

Snowbirds.
Snowbird; poem. H. Butterworth. El. School T. 7: 281. Ja. '07.
Snow-birds; poem. J: Burroughs. Critic. 49: 141. Ag. '06.

Snowden, Ethel (Annakin) (Mrs. Philip Snowden).
Most eloquent woman in the world. H: J. Forman. por. Harp. W. 52: 7-8. N. 28, '08.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 46: 19. Ja.; R. of Rs. 40: 654. D. '09.

Snowden, Keighley (James Snowden) 1860-
Corn law memories. Contemp. 88: 64-71. Jl. '05.
Human factor in railway accidents. Fortn. 88: 830-9. N. '07.

Snowden, Philip, 1864-
New power in politics. Liv. Age. 249: 778-83. Je. 30, '06.
Social justice and evolution. Fortn. 89: 645-57. Ap. '08.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 33: 269. Mr. '06.

Snowden, Mrs. Philip. See **Snowden, Ethel.**

Snowden, William H., 1844-1907.
Died. Mr. 3, '07.

Snowplows. See **Snow-plows.**

Snowsheds. See **Snow-sheds.**

Snowshoeing. See **Snow-shoeing.**

Snubbing of Adnast. F. H. Lancaster. McClure. 25: 582-4. O. '05.

Snuff.
Snuff-boxes. H. White. Atlan. 102: 704-9. N. '08.

Snuff boxes.
History. H. White. Atlan. 102: 704-9. N. '08.

Snyder, Bessie J.
Motive energy in secondary Latin. Class. J. 2: 23-7. N. '06.

Snyder, Carl, 1869-
Growing railway death roll: who is responsible? Everybody's. 16: 504-14. Ap. '07.
Harriman: Colossus of roads. R. of Rs. 35: 37-48. Ja. '07.
Quest of prolonged youth. Liv. Age. 251: 323-37. N. 10, '06.

Snyder, Charles D.
Mammalian heart and the law for chemical reaction velocities. Science, n.s. 25: 973-4. Je. 21, '07.
Reply to the communication of Messrs. Loeb, Maxwell, Burnett and Robertson. Science, n.s. 28: 795-7. D. 4. '08.
Encouragement of Snyder. Science, n.s. 28: 645-8. N. 6, '08.

Snyder, Franklyn Bliss.
Note on Sir Thopas. Mod. Philol. 6: 133-5. Jl. '08.

Snyder, Harry, 1867-
Nation's bread. Harper. 116: 458-61. F. '08.
What science does for farm crops. Harper. 115: 729-32. O. '07.

Snyder, John Otterbein, 1867-
Fauna of Russian river, California. Science, n.s. 27: 269-71. F. 14, '08.

Snyder, L. H.
Facts one should know about a gas engine. Sci. Am. S. 68: 88. Ag. 7, '09.

Snyder, Mary E.
Trip to Cuernavaca. Overland, n.s. 50: 182-6. Ag. '07.

Snyder, May.
Christmas without the Christmas tree. St. N. 34: 258-9. Ja. '07.

Snyder, Monroe B.
Radium in spiral nebulæ and in star clusters. Science, n.s. 29: 865-9. My. 28, '09.

Snyder, Philip.
Plea for evergreen hedges. Country Life. 15: 274-5. Ja. '09.

Snyder, R. A. L.
Selenium cells. Sci. Am. S. 66: 372-3. D. 12, '08.

Snyder, Valentine P.
Portrait. Ind. 57: 1437. D. 22, '04; World's Work. 11: 7383. Ap. '06.

Snyder, W. M.
Fishing and hunting. Outlook. 87: 832. D. 14, '07.

Snyder, Will P.
Who is it? poem. St. N. 32: 699. Je. '05.

Snyder, William Lamartine, 1848-
Case against the Great Northern. Outlook. 85: 559-62. Mr. 9, '07.
Railway overcapitalization. Outlook. 85: 312-6. F. 9, '07.

Snyder county gold-strike. N. Lloyd. Scrib. M. 38: 222-31. Ag. '05.

So long as ye live. M. Potter. Harp. W. 53: 22-3. Ja. 9, '09.

So wags the world. A. Warner. Reader. 5: 284-8. F. '05.

Soap.
Dangers in the use of soap. A. P. Merrill. Sci. Am. 92: 383. My. 13, '05.
Disease dissemination through toilet soaps. Sci. Am. 92: 183. Mr. 4, '05.
Liquid soap—an economical formula. Sci. Am. S. 65: 304. My. 9, '08.
Modern soaps, candles, and glycerin, by L. L. Lamborn. Review. Nature. 75: 362-3. F. 14, '07.
New substitute for soap. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25674. S. 15, '06.
Petroleum soaps. Sci. Am. S. 67: 331. My. 22, '09.
Soap and other detergents of antiquity. O. Bechstein. Sci. Am. 100: 482. Je. 26, '09.

Soap bubbles.
Tricks with soap bubbles. P. Collins. il. Sci. Am. 100: 336. My. 1, '09.

Soap bubbles, Invention of. G. L. Jacobs. St. N. 33: 698-702. Je. '06.

Soap plant.
Twilight lily. M. H. Coates. il. Overland, n.s. 52: 228-9. S. '08.

Soapberry trees.
Soap-nut tree seeds. Sci. Am. 98: 223. Mr. 28, '08.

Soapstone.
Nonmetallic mineral. G: P. Merrill. il. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1899: 315-22.

Soares, Rev. Theodore Gerald.
Ethical value of the Old Testament in modern life. Bib. World. 27: 23-31. Ja. '06.
Expository studies in the Old Testament. Bib. World. 29: 376-87. My. '07.
How to teach the Sunday-school lessons for 1907. Bib. World. 28: 412-20. D. '06.
Old Testament criticism and the pulpit. Bib. World. 25: 267-73. Ap. '05.
Paul's missionary methods. Bib. World. 34: 326-36. N. '09.
Social sin and national doom. Bib. World. 31: 62-7. Ja. '08.
Worth of a man; an exposition of Mark, 5: 1-20. Bib. World. 33: 107-12. F. '09.

Soares, Victor E.
Reforming a labor union. World To-Day. 10: 92-7. Ja. '06.

Sobieski, John. See **John III (Sobieski), king of Poland.**

Social activity of French Catholics. M. Turmann. Cath. World. 82: 577-86. F. '06.

Social adjustment. I. W. Howerth. Educa. 27: 556-9. My. '07.

Social and biological struggles. L. F. Ward. Am. J. Soc. 13: 289-99. N. '07.

Social betterment. See **Welfare work for laborers.**

Social centers.
Centres of social service. Educa. 25: 378-80. F. '05.
Little red school house. E: J. Ward. il. Survey. 22: 640-9. Ag. 7, '09.
New people's palaces. A. C. Brown. World To-Day. 9: 1013-4. S. '05.
School as social center. J: Dewey. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1902: 373-83.
Social center in a Swiss village. F. A. Manny. Char. 18: 437-8. Jl. 20, '07.
Social center work in Milwaukee. Char. 21: 441-2. D. 19, '08.
Spiritual unrest; faith of the unchurched. R. S. Baker. il. Am. M. 68: 439-49. S. '09.
Tamalpais center for community life. Survey. 22: 569. Jl. 24, '09.

Social centers —*Continued.*
Town room idea, and the general work of the Massachusetts civic league. E: T. Hartman. il. Craftsman. 9: 675-81. F. '06.

See also. Schools as social centers; Social work.

Social conditions.
Cost of social improvements. Survey. 22: 81-2. Ap. 10, '09.
Fanning the flame. Ind. 67: 938-9. O. 21, '09.
Societa umanitaria; the Milan foundation for the improvement of social and living conditions. A. Schiavi. Survey. 22: 541-4. Jl. 10, '09.

See also Labor and laboring classes—Social life and conditions; Social problems; Social progress; also names of countries, subhead Social conditions.

Social contract.
Political philosophy of John Locke. W: A. Dunning. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 232-9. Je. '05.
Political theories of Jean Jacques Rousseau. W: A. Dunning. Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 382-91. S. '09.

Social control, Education for. W: E. Chancellor. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 619-26.

Social culture by education and religion. W. T. Harris. Educa. R. 29: 18-37. Ja. '05.

Social customs. See **Courtesy; Etiquette; Manners and customs; Rites and ceremonies; Society.**

Social Darwinism. D: C. Wells and others. Am. J. Soc. 12: 695-716. Mr. '07.

Social degeneration.
Social degeneration in towns and rural districts. F. W. Blackmar. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1900: 115-24.

Social democracy. See **Socialism.**

Social democratic party in Germany.
Bebel and the Social democratic party. No. Am. 183: 1062-7. N. 16, '06.
Demonstration, Jan. 21, 1906. No. Am. 182: 470-6. Mr. '06.
German elections and the Social democrats. E. Bernstein. Contemp. 91: 479-92. Ap. '07.
Recent tendencies in German social democracy. Am. J. Soc. 11: 582-3. Ja. '06.
Social democratic party in Germany. J: Mitchell. Ind. 57: 1386-9. D. 15, '04.

Social diseases. See **Venereal diseases.**

Social duties. C: R. Henderson. Bib. World. 29: 23-33, 183-90, 260-8, 334-41, 420-6; 30: 18-29, 179-90, 438-47; 31: 41-50, 194-206, 357-64; 32: 25-32, 197-204, 349-59. Ja., Mr.-Jl., S., D. '07, Ja., Mr., My., Jl., S., N. '08.

Social economics.
Social economics at the Paris exposition, 1900. N. P. Gilman. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 6: 440-89. My. '01.

Social education.
Congress on social education. O. H. Moore. Char. 17: 439-45. D. 8, '06.
Education as a social study. H: Suzzallo. School R. 16: 330-40. My. '08.
Experiments in group-work. C. B. Shaw. El. School R. 7: 329-34. F. '07.
Group-work in the high schools. L. A. Clark. El. School T. 7: 335-44. F. '07.
Relation of school organization to instruction. W. S: Jackman. Pop. Sci. 70: 120-33. F. '07.
Social education. C. A. Scott. Educa. 30: 67-73, 163-72, 210-5. O.-D. '09.
Social education in the public schools. H. Woolston. Char. 16: 570-8. S. 1, '06.
Social education through the school. W: B. Owen. School R. 15: 11-26. Ja. '07.
Socializing the materials and methods of education. J: A. Keith. El. School. T. 8: 174-7. D. '07.

See also Congress on social education.

Social education, Congress on. See **Congress on social education.**

Social engineer in America, French writer on the. R. of Rs. 40: 90-1. Jl. '09.

Social ethics.
Agnosticism and national decay. W: Barry. Liv. Age. 245: 257-68. Ap. 29, '05.
American morals versus English manners. No. Am. 184: 881-3. Ap. 19, '07.
Are we passing through a great moral crisis? Cur. Lit. 41: 87-8. Jl. '06.
Are we socially decadent? Ind. 65: 1079-80. N. 5, '08.
Grading of sinners. E: A. Ross. Atlan. 98: 106-10. Jl. '06; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 41: 193-4. Ag. '06.
Great moral upheaval in America. C. A. G: Bridge. 19th Cent. 59: 205-18. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 248:707-17. Mr. 24; Outlook. 82: 780-2. Ap. 7; Cur. Lit. 40: 535-7. My. '06.
Have we a message for the hour? Bib. World. 27: 3-6. Ja. '06
Insufficiency of social righteousness as a moral ideal. P: T. Forsyth. Hibbert J. 7: 596-613. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 261: 779-89. Je. 26; Reply. H. O. Montague. Hibbert J. 7: 911-2. Jl. '09.
Mass and class, by W. J. Ghent. Review. Cur. Lit. 38: 309-12. Ap. '05.
Moral crisis. F. Carrel. Liv. Age. 249: 259-67. My. 5; Ind. 60: 1380-1. Je. 7, '06.
Morality, half and whole. Outlook. 79: 774-6. Ap. 1, '05.
Muck-rake versus the muck. Arena. 35: 623-7. Je. '06.
New plea for a square deal. Cur Lit. 43: 528-30. N. '07.
Old battles and new. Outlook. 83: 305-6. Je. 9, '06.
Public recreation and social morality. J. Addams. Char. 18: 492-4. Ag. 3, '07.
Religious solidarity. Outlook. 89: 103-4. My. 16, '08.
Rules of the game. E: A. Ross. Atlan. 100: 321-8. S. '07.
Social ethics in high-school life. G. B. Morrison. School R. 13: 361-70. My. '05.
Social program for the church. Cur. Lit. 41: 201-2. Ag. '06.
Yeast-stirrers in New York city. Mrs. L. H. Harris. Ind. 62: 891-5. Ap. 18, '07.

See also Charities; Divorce; Marriage; Political ethics; Poor; Prostitution; Social problems; Social purity; Social reform; Wealth.

Social event. F. T. Cox. McClure. 24: 587-92. Ap. '05.

Social evil. See **Prostitution.**

Social evolution, Tendencies in. R. G. Davis. Westm. 169: 25-8. Ja. '08.

Social factor, Trolley car as a. K. E. Harriman. il. World To-Day. 10: 137-44. F. '06.

Social geography. See **Geography, Social.**

Social ideal. Am. J. Soc. 14: 282-4. S. '08.

Social industrialism. Ind. 62: 283-5. Ja. 31, '07.

Social inequality and social progress. R. G. Davis. Westm. 170: 388-95. O. '08.

Social insects.
Habits and life history of a social spider. N. S. Jambunathan. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25161-2. F. 3, '06.
Wasps, social and solitary. Cur. Lit. 39: 423-6. O. '05.

See also Ants; Termites.

Social institutions, Perversion of. Survey. 22: 1-2. Ap. 3, '09.

Social interstices. Liv. Age. 256: 316-8. F. 1, '08.

Social legislation.
Federal social legislation. T. Roosevelt. Char. 15: 377-83. D. 16, '05.
Needed legislation for certain classes of dependents H. McCormack. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1905: 411-9.
Recent social legislation in the British parliament. P. Alden. Char. 21: 31-4. O. 3, '08.

See also Child labor laws; Divorce laws; Labor laws and legislation.

Social life.
Needed: home settlements for young Americans. Ind. 64: 575-7. Mr. 12, '08.
Social life. Am. J. Soc. 10: 709-10. Mr. '05.

Social life —*Continued.*
Social life of the adolescent. H. H. Heller. Educa. 25: 579-89. Je. '05.
Social need. F. Franklin. People and problems. 88-92.
Steady company. Nation. 84: 217. Mr. 7, '07.

See also Courtesy; Etiquette; Home; Manners and customs; Society.

Social museums.
Harvard's social museum. Char. 19: 1785-7. Mr. 28, '08.
Modern labor museums. L. Katscher. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 224-35. Ap. '06.
Social clearing-house. M. R. Cranston. il. Harper. 113: 142-7. Je. '06.
Social museum at Harvard. D: C. Rogers. il. Char. 18: 653-6. S. 7, '07.

Social order, Twentieth century alignments for the promotion of. C: E. Faulkner. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1900: 1-9.

Social pace. H: C. Potter. Harp. B. 41: 99-106. F. '07.

Social pathology.
Political anæsthetics and political surgery and state care of the poor. H. O. S. Wright. Westm. 169: 388-92. Ap. '08.
Social pathology in Spain. Am. J. Soc. 12: 278-81. S. '06.

See also Crime and criminals; Social ethics; Social purity.

Social privateer; story. F. W. Wharton. Lippinc. 77: 257-305. Mr. '06.

Social problems.
American perils. J: Burns. Ind. 57: 1475-9. D. 29, '04.
Christianity and social service. G. S. Streatfeild. Contemp. 88: 104-17. Jl. '05.
Church and social problems. Blackw. 185: 126-32. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 260: 736-41. Mr. 20, '09.
Church and social problems of the hour. Arena. 39: 82-3. Ja. '08.
Church and social unrest. M. C. Jenison. Outlook. 89: 112-4. My. 16, '08.
Church and the crisis in cities. Mis. R. 32: 334-9. My. '09.
Church, charity, and social reform. J. R. Brackett. Survey. 22: 618-21. Ag. 7, '09.
Cross currents in philanthropy. E. J. Urwick. Liv. Age. 254: 231-7. Jl. 27, '07.
Day of discomfort. Cosmopol. 40: 603-10. Mr. '06.
Good neighbor. Char. 19: 1455-8. Ja. 25, '08.
Harmless necessary truth. E. Bisland. No. Am. 183: 207-12. Ag. '06.
Kingsley and the social problems of his day. F. S. Goldberg. Westm. 167: 41-9. Ja. '07.
Marriage contract in its relation to social progress. V. Collins. Fortn. 83: 479-85. Mr. '05.
Mass and class, by W. J. Ghent. Review. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 279-84. Mr. '05; Cur. Lit. 38: 309-12. Ap. '05.
Political anæsthetics and political surgery and state care of the poor. H. O. S. Wright. Westm. 169: 388-92. Ap. '08.
Possible solution of some social problems. T. L. Heaton. Westm. 165: 505-11. My. '06.
Prophet-voice in the hour of the nation's peril. Arena. 33: 648-51. Je. '05.
Responsibility of the churches. J: H. Holmes. Arena. 40: 401-11. N. '08.
Social and political effects of immigration. A. McLaughlin. Pop. Sci. 66: 243-55. Ja. '05.
Social betterment in the southern mountains. J: C. Campbell. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1909: 130-7.
Social conditions and the liquor problem. P. Rappaport. Arena. 36: 275-7. S. '06.
Social forecast. J: Bascom. Ind. 58: 695-7. Mr. 30, '05.
Social parasites. C: Rolleston. Westm. 162: 623-32. D. '04.
Social problems for American farmers. K. L. Butterfield. Am. J. Soc. 10: 606-22. Mr. '05.
Social problems group; method for the popular study of social conditions. R: H: Edwards. Char. 21: 103-7. O. 17, '08.

Social problems —*Continued.*
Social problems of the smaller cities. F. H. McLean. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1909: 107-18.
Social question. R. G. Davis. Westm. 165: 265-8. Mr. '06.
Social scarecrows. L. Satterthwait. il. Arena. 34: 465-72. N. '05.
Social unrest. Cosmopol. 41: 297-302. Jl. '06.
State and parental responsibility. W. M. Lightbody. Westm. 163: 288-93. Mr. '05.
Supreme need of the modern church. Outlook. 82: 879-81. Ap. 21, '06.

See also Caste; Charities; Child labor; Church and social problems; Cost of living; Crime and criminals; Desertion; Divorce; Education; Hours of labor; Housing problem; Immigration; Juvenile delinquency; Labor and laboring classes—Social life and conditions; Liquor problem; Marriage; Poor; Prostitution; Race problems; Slums and slumming; Social reform; Socialism; Sunday closing; Unemployed.

Social progress.
Betterment of man. C: H. Parkhurst. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1903: 13-24.
Fit opportunity in infinite variety. Char. 20: 67-8. Ap. 11, '08.
Life insurance and social progress. E: A. Woods. World To-Day. 17: 1195-200. N. '09.
Mores of the present and the future. W: G. Sumner. Yale R. 18: 233-45. N. '09.
Obstacles to progress. R. G. Davis. Westm. 171: 639-45. Je. '09.
Religion and progress. Survey. 23: 133-4. O. 30. '09.
Social inequality and social progress. R. G. Davis. Westm. 170: 388-95. O. '08.
Social progress in New York state. A. W. Towne. Char. 21: 483-6. D. 26, '08.
Social reconstruction to-day. J: Martin. Atlan. 102: 289-97. S. '08.
Soldiers of the common good. C: E: Russell. Everybody's. 13: 597-601. N. '05.
Soldiers of the common good; cooperation in England. C: E: Russell. il. Everybody's. 13: 753-65. D. '05.
Wearing our way. J. A. Riis. il. Survey. 22: 169-72. My. 1, '09.

See also Social reform.

Social promoter; story. W. D. Nesbit. Harper. 116: 803-6. Ap. '08.

Social psychology.
America inspired or America sober? Char. 20: 695-6. S. 19, '08.
America sober. S: J. Barrows. Outlook. 91: 397-402. F. 20, '09.
Contagion of unnatural crime. Ind. 63: 346-8. Ag. 8, '07.
Cook vs. Peary; the psychology of the controversy. Sci. Am. S. 68: 394. D. 18, '09.
Curiosities of honest opinion. Ind. 60: 1109-10. My. 10, '06.
Easiest way, or the best. Ind. 66: 435-6. F. 25, '09.
Government by impulse. S: P: Orth. Atlan. 100: 1-10. Jl. '07.
Growth of a social nervous system. A. L. Benson. Arena. 38: 657-61. D. '07.
Individual versus the crowd. M. Conway. 19th Cent. 59: 859-65. My. '06.
Is class conflict in America growing and is it inevitable? J: R. Commons. Am. J. Soc. 13: 756-83. My. '08.
Laws of social attraction. S. N. Patten. Pop. Sci. 73: 354-60. O. '08.
Metaphysical elements in sociology. P. H. Fogel. Am. J. Soc. 10: 354-81, 501-30. N. '04-Ja. '05.
Mind of the many. F. H: Giddings. Democracy and empire. 45-65.
Morality of nature. P. A. Kropotkin. 19th Cent. 57: 407-26. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 245: 193-209. Ap. 22, '05.
Münsterberg on the emotional dessication of the American people. Cur. Lit. 45: 330-3. S. '08.
Nature and scope of social psychology. E: A. Ross. Am. J. Soc. 13: 577-83. Mr. '08.
New basis of civilization, by S. N. Patten. Review. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 741-3. D. '07.

Social psychology—*Continued.*
Origins of leadership. E. Mumford. Am. J. Soc. 12: 216-40, 367-97, 500-31. S. '06-Ja. '07.
Outline and source book, by E: A. Ross. Review. Science, n.s. 28: 54-6. Jl. 10, '08.
Present problems of social psychology. E: A. Ross. Am. J. Soc. 10: 456-72. Ja. '05.
Prohibition and social psychology. H. Münsterberg. McClure. 31: 438-44. Ag. '08.
Province of social psychology. W. I. Thomas. Am. J. Soc. 10: 445-55. Ja. '05.
Psychological theory of revolutions. C: A. Ellwood. Am. J. Soc. 11: 49-59. Jl. '05.
Psychology of society. F. H: Giddings. Democracy and empire. 29-41.
Psychology of the British people. C: W: Super. Bib. Sac. 63: 664-87. O. '06.
Psychology of the Cook fake. Ind. 67: 1513-4. D. 30, '09.
Psychology of theatre audiences. C. Hamilton. Forum. 39: 234-48. O. '07.
Rational imitation. E: A. Ross. Am. J. Soc. 13: 721-8. My. '08.
Relation of sociology to social psychology. C: A. Ellwood. Am. J. Soc. 13: 336-7. N. '07.
Sex and society; studies in the social psychology of sex, by W: I. Thomas. Review. Am. J. Soc. 13: 113-8. Jl. '07; Char. 20: 726. S. 26, '08.
Social basis of prohibition. S. N. Patten. Char. 20: 705-8. S. 19, '08.
Social consciousness. C: H. Cooley and others. Am. J. Soc. 12: 675-94. Mr. '07.
Social psychology, by E: A. Ross. Review. Bookm. 27: 593-6. Ag.; Char. 21: 152. O. 31, '08.
Social psychology as discussed by recent writers. Edin. R. 209: 500-21. Ap. '09.
Suffragists, peers, and the crowd. M. Conway. 19th Cent. 63: 825-34. My. '08.
See also Lynch law; Public opinion.

Social purity.
Abatement of the social evil. E. A. Burnham. *In* L: B. Paton. Recent Christian progress. 477-82.
Massachusetts protects her boys. Char. 20: 384-5. Je. 20, '08.
Social disease and the family. Outlook. 91: 233-4. Ja. 30, '09.
Way of the girl. B. L. Israels. il. Survey. 22: 486-97. Jl. 3, '09.
See also Prostitution.

Social reconstruction to-day. J: Martin. Atlan. 102: 289-97. S. '08.

Social reform.
Agitator: his function in social evolution. F. L. Pierce. Arena. 38: 306-10. S. '07.
Church and social reform workers. W: D. P. Bliss. Outlook. 82: 122-5. Ja. 20, '06.
Church in social reform. Ind. 62: 1368-9. Je. 6, '07.
Church in social service. W: D. P. Bliss. Ind. 60: 135-42, 314-8. Ja. 18, F. 8, '06.
Correlation of unrest. F. T. Carlton. Survey. 22: 474-6. Jl. 3, '09.
Governments and social reform. J: E. Gorst. Fortn. 83: 843-55. My.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 31: 739-40. Jl. '05.
Humanitarian society of Italy. Arena. 38: 180-2. Ag. '07.
Ministry and social reform. Ind. 59: 142-9. Jl. 20, '05.
New social conscience. World To-Day. 9: 799-800. Ag. '05.
On a business basis. Ind. 64: 986-7. Ap. 30, '08.
Outline of a program of social reform. H: R. Seager. Char. 17: 828-32. F. 2, '07.
Principles of social reform. W: J. Kerby. Cath. World. 80: 425-33, 582-91, 709-18; 81: 65-71. Ja.-Ap. '05.
Programme of social reform by legislation. J: A. Ryan. Cath. World. 89: 433-44, 608-14. Jl.-Ag. '09.
Reaction of moral instruction upon social reform. J. Addams. Survey. 22: 17-9 Ap. 3, '09.
Religious basis of the social movement. W: A. Brown. Char. 18: 34-8. Ap. 6, '07.
Slums' point of view. O. Kildare. Ind. 58: 1394-9. Je. 22, '05.

Social reform—*Continued.*
Social reformer of the days of the commonwealth. L. H. Berens. Westm. 164: 273-85. S. '05.
Social reforms. O. Lodge. Contemp. 88: 1-20. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 246: 451-66. Ag. 19; Same cond. R. of Rs. 32: 346-7. S. '05.
William II and social reform. L: Elkind. 19th Cent. 63: 38-47. Ja. '08.
See also Reform; Social problems; Social progress.

Social relations of the very poor. Liv. Age. 246: 700-3. S. 9, '05.

Social research.
Case work plane. M. K. Simkhovitch. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1909: 137-49.
Laboratories for social investigation. H. W. Charles. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1909: 451-4.
New department at the New York. school of philanthropy. Char. 18: 445-9. Jl. 27, '07.
Problems of social research. W: R. Patterson. Char. 20: 247-8. My. 23, '08.
Solvay institute of sociology. D. Warnotte. il. Survey. 22: 805-11. S. 11, '09.
See also Pittsburg survey; Social statistics.

Social revolution. M. Maeterlinck. Putnam's. 1: 643-7. Mr. '07.

Social sciences.
Are the social sciences answerable to common principles of method? A. W. Small. Am. J. Soc. 13: 1-19, 200-23. Jl.-S. '07.
Place of the social sciences in college education. A. B. Wolfe. Educ. R. 38: 58-84. Je. '09.
Place of the social sciences in education. C: A. Ellwood. School R. 15: 544-9. S. '07.
Relation of sociology to the special social sciences. C: A. Ellwood. Am. J. Soc. 13: 316-48. N. '07.
Relations of the social sciences; symposium. Am. J. Soc. 13: 392-401. N. '07.
Scope of practical social science. S. H. Goldenson. Char. 16: 538-40. S. 1, '06.
Social science and the curriculum. G: E. Vincent. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 124-31.
Social science outline. J: S. Welch. El. School T. 6: 441-56. My. '06.
Social sciences in high schools. H. A. Hollister. School R. 14: 379-81. My. '06.
Sociology and the other social sciences. R. F. Hoxie. Am. J. Soc. 12: 739-55. My. '07.
Teaching of social science in the schools. J: S. Welch. El. School T. 7: 182-9. D. '06.
See also Civilization; Economics; Political science; Sociology.

Social secretaries.
Social secretary—an opportunity for employer and employee to understand each other. M. R. Cranston. Craftsman. 10: 489-93. Jl. '06.
Usefulness of the social secretary. R. of Rs. 34: 223-4. Ag. '06.
Washington: its cave-dwellers and its social secretaries. M. Columbia. il. Delin. 65: 248-53. F. '05.

Social self-control. F. H: Giddings. Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 569-88. D. '09.

Social service. See **Social work.**

Social service in business. M. R. Cranston. Reader. 10: 1-9. Je. '07.

Social settlements.
Account of a slum. A. Gleig. Liv. Age. 249: 568-73. Je. 2, '06.
Aims and methods of social settlements. J. L. Laughlin. Scrib. M. 46: 341-9. S. '09; Same. J. L. Laughlin. Latter-day problems. 88-119.
Basis and function. G: H. Mead. il. Univ. Rec. 12: 108-10. Ja. '08.
Bishop of London at the university settlement. Char. 19: 937-8. O. 26, '07.
Chicago settlements and social unrest and the Averbuch affair. J. Addams. Char. 20: 155-66. My. 2, '08.
Chicago settlements in ward politics. G. R. Taylor. Char. 16: 183-5. My. 5, '06.

Social settlements —*Continued.*
Christian settlement. T: S. Evans. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 483-9. N. '07.
Civic activities. G. R. Taylor. Chaut. 47: 86-8. Je. '07.
Columbian settlement, Pittsburgh, endowed. Survey. 22: 145-6. Ap. 24, '09.
Education by permeation. S: A: Barnett. Char. 16: 186-8. My. 5, '06.
Foreign missions as social settlements. S. L: Gulick. Outlook. 81: 70-4. S. 9, '05.
Hiram house social settlement, Cleveland. C: J. Bushnell. il. World To-Day. 12: 532-5. My. '07.
Impressions of American charity. E. Münsterberg. Char. 18: 707-14. S. 14, '07.
Junior league. N. Henderson. Char. 15: 891-2. Mr. 17, '06.
Letters from a settlement, by A. L. Hodson. Review. Survey. 23: 140-2. O. 30, '09.
Mrs. Humphry Ward and her work. C: S. Olcott. il. Outlook. 92: 1020-4. Ag. 28, '09.
Music and East side children; the story of a novel social settlement. T: Tapper. il. Outlook. 88: 427-32. F. 22, '08.
Music school settlement, N. Y. R: W. Gilder. il. Char. 13: 417-20. F. 4; P. V. Mighels. Harper. 111: 832-41. N. '05.
Neighborhood work. Char. 15: 535-41, 908-10. Ja. 20, Mr. 24, '06.
New Clairvaux. E: P. Pressey. il. Ind. 58: 710-5. Mr. 30, '05.
New Clairvaux colony. W. Packard. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 562-6. Ja. '06.
New university house, Philadelphia. F. D. Watson. il. Char. 17: 1041-2. Mr. 9, '07.
Real neighbors. A. E: Robbins. Survey. 22: 5 7-8. Jl. 31, '09.
Relation between social settlements and charity organization. R. Hunter. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1902: 302-14.
Russia's first settlement. A. Zelenko. il. Char. 21: 61-4. O. 3, '08.
School of citizenship at the University settlement. W: S. Bond. Univ. Chic. M. 1: 292-6. My. '09.
Self-culture hall association—the rise of the social settlement movement in St. Louis. W. L. Sheldon. Char. 20: 670-4. S. 5, '08.
Service of the settlements. Char. 20: 89-90. Ap. 18, '08.
Settlement expansion. R. A. Woods. Char. 17: 226-9. N. 3, '06.
Settlement meeting neighborhood needs. M. A. Griffin. il. Char. 17: 1047-50. Mr. 9, '07.
Settlement movement. M. Conyngton. How to help. 316-25.
Settlement on three hundred a year in Grand Rapids. Survey. 22: 573-4. Jl. 24, '09.
Settlement organization. M. K. Simkhovitch. Char. 16: 566-9. S. 1, '06.
Settlement trial. F. S. Hall. Char. 17: 870-2. F 9, 07.
Settlement work in various places. Char. 19: 1265-71. D. 21, '07.
Settlement worker, the school teacher, the nurse and others. Char. 15: 102-7. O. 14, '05.
Settlements: their lost opportunity. F. Kelley. Char. 16: 79-81. Ap. 7, '06.
Settlements or unsettlements? R: Free. 19th Cent. 63: 365-80. Mr. '08.
Settlement's relation to religion. M. K. Simkhovitch. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 490-5. N. '07.
Seventy-five years of progress in social settlements. A. R. Williams. *In* L: B. Paton. Recent Christian progress. 462-5.
Social settlement and charity organization problems. B. Warner. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1903. 308-15.
Social settlement and public health. A. Hamilton. Char. 17: 1037-40. Mr 9. '07.
Social settlement and the future. E. C. Parsons. Char. 15: 255-6. N. 25, '05.
Social settlement in Washington, S. C. Fernandis. il. Char. 15: 64-6. O. 7, '05.
Social settlements and New York's lower east side. C: S. Bernheimer. Char. 20: 727-9. S. 26, '08.
Social settlements in the San Francisco disaster. J. E. Rogers. Char. 16: 311-3. Je. 2, '06.
Social value of the festival. R. T. Wallach. il. Char. 16: 314-20. Je. 2, '06.

Social settlements —*Continued.*
Social work at the Massachusetts general hospital. Outlook. 86: 91-2. My. 18, '07.
Social workers and Philadelphia's political reform. C: S. Bernheimer. Char. 15: 889-90. Mr. 17, '06.
Study hour for school children. M. S. Marot. Char. 17: 1050. Mr. 9, '07.
Summer camp of Christodora house. Outlook. 92: 771-2. Jl. 31, '09.
Three settlements unite in Brooklyn. Survey. 22: 266-7. My. 22, '09.
Visiting nurse and the nurses' settlement. M. B. Sayles. Outlook. 81: 419-24. O. 21, '05.
What settlements stand for. J. A. Riis. Outlook. 89: 69-72. My. 9, '08.
Whither the settlement movement tends. G. Taylor. Char. 15: 840-4. Mr. 3, '06.
Women's settlements. L. Creighton. 19th Cent. 63: 607-13. Ap. '08.
Wood's Run industrial house becomes a settlement. F. E. Wing. Char. 15: 551-5. Ja. 27, '06.
Work among children. G. R. Taylor. Chaut. 43: 360-9. Je. '06.
Year amongst Americans. Liv. Age. 257: 729-37. Je. 20, '08.
Young man of to-day as a social worker. W. Buck. Outlook. 79: 179-84. Ja. 21. '05.

See also Neighborhood improvement; Nurses' settlements; Social work; also Hull house; New Clairvaux colony; University of Chicago settlement.

Social solidarity in France. C: R. Henderson. Am. J. Soc. 11: 168-82. S. '05.

Social standards. S: G. Smith. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1905: 1-12.

Social statistics.
Charities and corrections statistics. J: Koren. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1907: 121-32.
Our statistical needs. J: Koren. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1906: 418-22.
Social research and social statistics. J: Koren. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1908: 214-9.
Social statistics as presented in the reports of state boards of charities. D: S. Snedden. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1906: 422-34.
Statistical test in children's work. C. C. Carstens. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1908: 253-61.
Statistics of dependent families. L. Brandt. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1906: 434-44.
Statistics of poverty and pauperism. F: L. Hoffman. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1907: 132-54.
Use and misuse of statistics in social work. K. H. Claghorn. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1908: 234-52.

Social stilt-walking. E. Gregory. Harper. 111: 555-8. S. '05.

Social training.
Social training as a state function. Char. 21: 1219-20. Mr. 20, '09.

Social unrest: a condition brought about by separating the people into two factions, capital and labor. G. Stickley. Craftsman. 13: 183-91. N. '07.

Social value.
Concept of social value. J. Schumpeter. Q. J. Econ. 23: 213-32. F. '09.

Social view of language. G: P. Krapp. Forum. 39: 272-81. O. '07.

Social work.
Church and social service. S. Mathews. World To-Day. 16: 151-6. F. '09.
Civic helpfulness. T. Roosevelt. Strenuous life. 91-109.
Committee on press and publicity. H. W. Steele. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1909: 308-18.
Diagnosis and treatment of character in difficulties. R: C. Cabot. Char. 19: 1001-10. N. 2, '07
Efficiency and relief. E: T. Devine. Char. 15: 145-51. N. 4. '05.
Family and the social worker. M. E. Richmond. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1908: 76-81.
How Sweden selects and adapts to her own needs the results of world-wide social experiment. M. R. Cranston. Craftsman. 10: 568-79. Ag. '06.

Social work—*Continued.*
How to avoid the breathless habit. R: C. Cabot. Char. 20: 320-2. Je. 6, '08.
Improvement in hospital methods made by humanizing the relation of institution and patient. E. K. Tompkins. Craftsman. 14: 497-500. Ag. '08.
Indirect service. M. Conyngton. How to help. 342-51.
Is our social ideal bourgeois? Survey. 23: 369-70. D. 18, '09.
Kindergarten principles in social work. J. Lee. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 378-88.
Larger use of a Boston school. L. V. Robinson. Char. 14: 652-3. Ap. 8, '05.
Little red school house. E: J. Ward. il. Survey. 22: 640-9. Ag. 7, '09.
Methodism and social service. Char. 19: 1306-7. Ja. 4, '08.
Need for employment bureau to discover opportunities for social work. A. B. Wolfe. Survey. 22: 412-3. Je. 12. '09.
Neighborhood and the nation. R. A. Woods. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1909: 101-6.
New academic year in the training schools for social work. Char. 19: 893-5. O. 19, '07.
New profession. R. A. Woods. Char. 15: 469-76. Ja. 6, '06.
New view of charity. E: T: Devine. Atlan. 102: 737-44. D. '08.
Normal not the ideal. C. Easton. Survey. 23: 400-2. D. 18, '09.
Opportunity of the publicist in relation to efforts for social betterment. A. Shaw. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1909: 318-32.
Outside the factories of Pittsburgh. il. E. B. Butler. Women and trades. 318-33.
Practical suggestions. M. Conyngton. How to help. 352-61.
Program of social work. S. N. Patten. Char. 18: 97-103. Ap. 20, '07; Char. 21: 1-2. O. 3, '08; F. D. Watson. Char. 21: 52-7. O. 3, '08.
Publicity in social work. H. W. Steele. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1908: 262-7.
Real neighbors. A. E: Robbins. Survey. 22: 597-8. Jl. 31, '09.
Rural development in relation to social welfare. L. H. Bailey. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1908: 83-91.
Social photography; how the camera may help in the social uplift. L: W. Hine. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1909: 355-9.
Social service clubs in the light of experience. W. H. Kinnicutt. Survey. 22: 521-3. Jl. 3, '09.
Social service for hospital patients. Outlook. 90: 606-7. N. 21, '08.
Social service movement in the Y. M. C. A. G. K. Shurtleff. Char. 18: 663-5. S. 7, '07.
Social work at Johns Hopkins hospital. C: P. Emerson. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1908: 157-61.
Social work at Massachusetts general hospital. I. M. Cannon. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1908: 153-7.
Social work in British factories. M. R. Cranston. il. Craftsman. 9: 789-801. Mr. '06.
Social work in the Hamline school. L. Montgomery. El. School T. 8: 113-21. N. '07.
Social work of general hospitals. J. Minnick. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1908: 150-3.
Socialized church, what it is doing for the welfare of the people. M. R. Cranston. Craftsman. 12: 51-8. Ap. '07.
Societa umanitaria; the Milan foundation for the improvement of social and living conditions. A. Schiavi. Survey. 22: 541-4. Jl. 10, '09.
Spiritual unrest; the new mission of the doctor. R. S. Baker. il. Am. M. 67: 231-44. Ja. '09.
Use and misuse of statistics in social work. K. H. Claghorn. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1908: 234-52.
Volunteer worker. A. W. Gutridge. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1903: 303-8.
Waste in mountain settlement work. B. R. Payne. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1908: 91-5.
What is it that the social worker does? Char. 19: 947-8. N. 2, '07.
What social service means: a clearing house of experience in social and industrial betterment. J. Strong. il. Craftsman. 9: 620-33. F. '06.

Social work—*Continued.*
Year in social work. L. Brandt. Char. 21: 423-8. D. 12, '08.
Young man of to-day as a social worker. W. Buck. Outlook. 79: 179-84. Ja. 21, '05.
Y. M. C. A. and social service. Survey. 22: 246-8. My. 15, '09.

See also Church and social work; Friendly visiting; Neighborhood improvement; Social centers; Social settlements; Social workers; Welfare work for laborers.

Social work, Training for.
Opening of schools of philanthropy. Char. 21: 80-4. O. 10, '08.
Present opportunities for training in charitable work. J. R. Brackett. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1901: 289-93.
Report of the committee on training for social workers, 1905. G. Taylor. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1905: 436-44.
School of philanthropy. M. Gross. Char. 11: 998-1000. Ag. 12, '05.
Special training for social work. Char. 13: 395-406. Ja. 28, '05.
Summer school in philanthropic work. Char. 14: 937-40. Jl. 22, '05.
Training abroad for social work. M. Moser. Char. 21: 1270-1. Mr. 27, '09.
Training of social workers; report, 1906. J. R. Brackett. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1906: 445-51.
Worker: purpose and preparation. J. R. Brackett. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1904: 1-12.

Social workers.
Auxiliary visitors. H. G. Codman. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1904: 126-34.
Paid worker. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1903: 560-6.
Social workers: requirements and qualifications. M. Conyngton. How to help. 22-32.
Use of volunteers by public aid officials. F: Almy. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1904: 113-25.
Worker: purpose and preparation. J. R. Brackett. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1904: 1-12.
Working force of societies for organizing charity. Mrs. J: M. Glenn. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1908: 57-69.

See also Friendly visiting; Social work; Social work, Training for.

Socialism.
Aims in socialism. W: J. Kerby. Cath. World. 85: 500-11. Jl. '07.
Alternative to socialism. A. H. Weller. Westm. 170: 492-506. N. '08.
American middle class. R. R. La Monte. Arena. 39: 436-9. Ap. '08.
Amusing civilization of Greece. Ind. 60: 750-2. Mr. 29, '06.
Apostle to the genteels. Ind. 61:1064-6. N. 1, '06.
Art of stealing clothes. Nation. 85:50. Jl. 18, '07.
Attitudes toward socialism. W: J. Kerby. Cath. World. 85: 654-67. Ag. '07.
Bomb-thrower. Nation. 86: 306, Ap. 2, '08.
Bourguin's examination of socialism. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 98-108. D. '04.
Brutality of barter. Outlook. 83: 878-81. Ag. 18, '06.
Bryan and our complex social order. F. H: Giddings. Cent. 73: 154-7. N. '06.
Century of socialistic experiments. W: H. Mallock. Liv. Age. 262: 707-23. S. 18, '09.
Challenge to socialism. J: B. Crozier. Fortn. 89: 32-44, 435-48, 803-16; 90: 86-99. Ja., Mr., My., Jl. '08.
Cheerful destroyers. Nation. 88: 527-8. My. 27, '09.
Christianity and the social order. by R. J. Campbell. Review. Arena. 39: 374-80. Mr. '08.
Church and socialism. Arena. 40: 243-4. S. '08.
Church's growing sympathy with socialism. Cur. Lit. 43: 537-9. N. '07.
Common ground for socialist and individualist. J: W. Bennett. Arena. 36: 157-62. Ag. '06.
Confessions of a drone. J. M. Patterson. Ind. 61: 493-5. Ag. 30, '06.
Conflicting social ideals. L: H. Berens Westm. 171: 504-13. My. '09.

Socialism —*Continued.*
Constructive socialism. Ind. 66: 1304-6. Je. 10, '09.
Consumption of wealth. C. C. Hitchcock. Arena. 36: 497-505. N. '06.
Coöperation of employer and employed as a solution of socialism and the labor problem. Craftsman. 15: 618-22. F. '09.
Critical examination of socialism. W: H. Mallock. No. Am. 184: 794-807; 185: 21-33, 127-40, 260-72. Ap. 19-Je. 7, '07.
Critical examination of socialism. by W. H. Mallock. Review. Dial. 44: 39-41. Ja. 16, '08.
Cult of the unfit. E. B. Iwan-Müller. Fortn. 92: 207-22. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 262: 579-90. S. 4, '09.
Darwinism and politics. S. Low. Fortn. 92: 519-32. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 263: 3-13. O. 2, '09.
Democracy and socialism. J. MacKaye. Arena. 37: 579-96. Je.; Reply. G: F. Williams and T: E. Will. Arena. 38: 295-300. S. '07.
Dr. Van Eeden's message. Ind. 64: 699-700. Mr. 26, '08.
Doing vs. owning. J. Mackaye. Ind. 65: 974-5. O. 29, '08.
Dreams of young socialists. Nation. 82: 192. Mr. 8, '06.
Droning young socialist. No. Am. 183: 563-5. S. 21, '06.
Economic lessons of socialism. H: Sidgwick. Misc. essays. 235-48.
Economic motive. W: J. Kerby. Cath. World. 85: 323-34. Je. '07.
Economic socialism. H: Sidgwick. Misc. essays. 200-15.
Economy of happiness, by J. MacKaye. Review. Ind. 61: 813-5. O. 4, '06.
Education and the socialistic movement. J: B. Clark. Atlan. 102: 433-41. O.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 38: 614-5. N. 08.
English politics for England: to consolidate co-operation. P. J. Reid. Westm. 172: 611-22. D. '09.
Equality. A. C. Benson. At large. 197-216.
Errors of the enemy. C. A. G. Jackson. Arena. 41: 201-4. F. '09.
Eyes and no eyes; wealth and the state. W: S: Lilly. Fortn. 92: 833-52. N. '09.
Fallacies of American socialism. R. of Rs. 40: 88-90. Jl. '09.
Fallacies of socialism. Edin. R. 207: 105-29. Ja. '08.
First principles of social reform. J: Armaden. Westm. 169: 639-46. Je. '08.
Fright at socialism. Nation. 85: 134-5. Ag. 15, '07.
Gold at the end of the rainbow: fallacies of socialism. W: H. Mallock. Harp. W. 51: 606-8. Ap. 27, '07.
Growth of political socialism. W: D. P. Bliss. R. of Rs. 34: 82-4. Jl. '06.
Growth of socialism. Nation. 80: 324-5. Ap. 27, '05.
Harmless necessary truth. E. Bisland. No. Am. 183: 207-12. Ag. '06.
Herbert Spencer on socialism. W. Hogg. Westm. 168: 367-80. O. '07.
How the beneficiaries think. Ind. 62: 53-4. Ja. 3, '07.
Human nature and social questions. W: J. Kerby. Cath. World. 85: 41-52. Ap. '07.
Identity of socialism and Christianity. J. T. Van Rensselaer. Arena. 34: 39-44. Jl. '05.
Impending conflict. G. Smith. Ind. 61: 423-5. Ag. 23, '06.
Impotence of socialism. H. W. Hoare. 19th Cent. 63: 186-98. F.; Reply. J. R. MacDonald. 19th Cent. 63: 342-53. Mr.; Rejoinder. H. W. Hoare. 19th Cent. 63: 661-73. Ap. '08.
Individualism versus socialism. W: J. Bryan. Cent. 71: 856-9. Ap.; Reply. T: E. Will. Arena. 36: 359-63. O. '06.
Influence of language upon socialistic organization. W. D. Foster. Arena. 37: 361-6. Ap. '07.
International arbitration from a socialistic point of view. J. L. Jaurès. No. Am. 188: 188-98. Ag. '08.
International aspects of socialism. A. M. Simons. Chaut. 53: 194-200. Ja. '09.
International socialism as a political force. G: A. England. R. of Rs. 37: 577-81. My. '08.

Socialism—*Continued.*
International socialist congress, 1907. No. Am. 186: 463-6. N. '07.
Karl Marx as a world force. R. of Rs. 38: 108-10. Jl. '08.
Leaders of the red host. O. D. Skelton. Outlook. 85: 687-99. Mr. 23, '07.
Lesson in socialism. Am. M. 64: 220-4. Je. '07.
Liquor traffic and socialism. W: H. Watts. Arena. 36: 395-7. O. '06.
Making of a socialist. W: Hard. World To-Day. 11: 851-5. Ag. '06.
Making religion impracticable. Ind. 65: 671-2. S. 17, '08.
Mallock on socialism. Ind. 62: 448-9. F. 21, '07.
Manual labor the only human agency of wealth. W: H. Mallock. Univ. Rec. 11: 137-44. Ap. '07.
Marriage in socialistic society. J. Jaures. Ind. 65: 404-7. Ag. 20, '08.
Marxism versus socialism. V. G. Simkhovitch. Pol. Sci. Q. 23: 193-219, 652-89; 24: 236-68, 641-66. Je., D. '08, Je., D. '09.
Meaning of the invasion of European socialism. H: Frank. Arena. 38: 277-84. S. '07.
Mediæval social ideals. H: A. Beers. Eng. romanticism in 19th cent. 379-87.
Menace of socialism. D. S. A. Cosby. Westm. 168: 361-6. O. '07.
Middle class between the millstones. H. G: Wells. Ind. 62: 1085-9. My. 9, '07.
Missing essentials in economic science. W: H. Mallock. 19th Cent. 65: 435-52, 838-54; 66: 331-48, 716-32. Mr., My., Ag., O. '09.
Moderate socialists. Nation. 87: 280-1. S. 24. '08.
Moral and religious socialism. F: Harrison. National and social prob. 428-50.
Moralization of property. Outlook. 81: 12-4. S. 2, '05.
My socialism. H. G: Wells. Contemp. 94: 161-81. Ag. '08.
Necessary basis of society. S. Webb. Contemp. 93: 658-68. Je. '08.
New school of socialism in Europe. D: G. Phillips. Arena. 33: 242-50. Mr. '05.
New socialist morality. Cur. Lit. 46: 70-2. Ja. '09.
New Utopia. Liv. Age. 257: 437-9. My. 16, '08.
New worlds for old, by H. G. Wells. Review. Arena. 39: 586-9. My.; Char. 20: 484-5. Jl. 18, '08.
Objections to Roosevelt's ideas on socialism. Cur. Lit. 46: 476-7. My. '09.
Objections to socialism. G. K. Chesterton. Forum. 41: 129-33. F. '09.
Obstacles to collectivism. P. Dougan. Westm. 170: 60-6. Jl. '08.
One supreme leader of world-socialism; Bebel. Cur. Lit. 45: 506-9. N. '08.
Opportunism, good and bad. Ind. 59: 995-6. O. 26, '05.
Our first experiment in socialism. F. T. Gates. World's Work. 12: 7774-6. Jl. '06.
Our government's widespread socialistic activities. J: Martin. World's Work. 16: 10651-8. S. '08.
Parlor socialists. Ind. 64: 821. Ap. 9, '08.
Parlor socialists. Liv. Age. 262: 52-5. Jl. 3, '09.
Parting of the ways. G. Burchett. Liv. Age. 253: 178-81. Ap. 20, '07.
Pattern nation, by H: Wrixon. Review. Nation. 84: 223-4. Mr. 7, '07.
Persuasive socialism. W: H. Mallock. 19th Cent. 63: 852-68. My. '08.
Plea for socialism. Outlook. 88: 842. Ap. 11, '08.
Plea for things as they are. E. A. Moffett. Outlook. 91: 537-8. Mr. 6, '09.
Plea of a parlor socialist. J: Reid. Char. 18: 154-5. My. 4, '07.
Policy of disability. W. R. Mac Dermott. Westm. 172: 130-41. Ag. '09.
Political pendulum. F. W. O. Warde. Westm. 170: 338-45. S. '08.
Populism and socialism. F. Franklin. People and problems. 98-101.
Preliminary social duty. H. G: Wells. Ind. 65: 234-7. Jl. 30, '08.
Private property and personal liberty in the socialist state. J: Spargo. No. Am. 189: 844-56. Je. '09.

Socialism —*Continued.*
Progress of socialism in Europe. F. A. Vanderlip. il. Scrib. M. 37: 173-96. F. '05.
Propaganda of socialism. Nation. 81: 272-3. O. 5, '05.
Protection the mother of socialism. W: R. Thayer. Nation. 86: 214. Mr. 5, '08.
Question of socialism. Ind. 64: 636-7. Mr. 19, '08.
Red spook of socialism. E. Wood. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 278-86. N. '08.
Red Sunday-schools and child socialists. R. of Rs. 38: 112-3. Jl. '08.
Reformation of socialism. Ind. 61: 1508-9. D. 20, '06.
Relation of social democracy to the higher education. F. H: Giddings. Democracy and empire. 217-28.
Relation of the middle class to the socialist movement. H. G. Wells. Ind. 61: 989-94. O. 25, '06.
Remedy considered. F: C. Howe. Privilege and democracy in Amer. 264-75.
Remedy proposed. F: C. Howe. Privilege and democracy in Amer. 255-63.
Reply to the unquiet hosts. M. G. Kidder. Overland. n.s. 51: 541-6. Je. '08.
Revolution. J. London. Contemp. 93: 17-31. Ja. '08.
Right of free assemblage. Am. M. 66: 204-8. Je. '08.
Right or a charity. Ind. 62: 1039-40. My. 2, '07.
Right to work. Quar. 208: 203-24. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 256: 611-25. Mr. 7, '08.
Rights and wrongs of socialism. A. Wagner. Fortn. 87: 682-94. Ap. '07.
St. Francis and socialism. Father Cuthbert. Cath. World. 90: 1-11. O. '09.
Salvation by lectures. Nation. 84: 168-9. F. 21, '07.
Scarlet empire, by D: M. Parry. Review. Arena. 36: 330-2. '06.
Scope and future development. T. Good. Westm. 163: 117-20. F. '05.
Semi-serious speculations on shoemakers, socialism, and reincarnation. W. Paget. 19th Cent. 60: 928-38. D. '06.
Sidelights on socialism. J: Mackender. Westm. 169: 506-10. My. '08.
Social conscience of the future. V. Scudder. Hibbert J. 7: 314-32, 578-95. Ja.-Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 260: 515-25; 261: 323-32. F. 27, My. 8; Reply. H. W. Inkpin. Hibbert J. 7: 912-4. Jl. '09.
Social conscience of the future: reply to comments. V. D. Scudder. Hibbert J. 8: 190-2. O. '09.
Social democracy. J: Bascom. Ind. 65: 1297-9. D. 3, '08.
Social justice and evolution. P. Snowden. Fortn. 89: 645-57. Ap. '08.
Social remedies. F: Harrison. National and social prob. 366-408.
Social unrest as Archbishop Ireland sees it. Ind. 61: 1435-6. D. 13, '06.
Socialism a philosophy of failure. J. L. Laughlin. Scrib. M. 45: 613-21. My. '09; Same. J. L. Laughlin. Latter-day problems. 25-55.
Socialism and charity. C: J. Bonaparte. Char. 18: 148-53. My. 4; Reply. F. Kelley. Char. 18: 394-8. Jl. 6, '07.
Socialism and Christianity. P. S. Grant. No. Am. 190: 145-57. Ag. '09.
Socialism and communism in Greece. T: D. Seymour. Harper. 115: 948-55. N. '07.
Socialism and culture. Nation. 87: 352-3. O. 15, '08.
Socialism and human nature. Nation. 89: 560. D. 9, '09.
Socialism and human nature. A. Reeves. Contemp. 96: 568-77. N. '09.
Socialism and its critics. Nation. 86: 490-2. My. 28, '08.
Socialism and politics: a reply to Dr. Beattie-Crozier. J. R. Macdonald. Fortn. 89: 1061-8. Je. '08.
Socialism and religion. Ind. 64: 1360-1. Je. 11, '08.
Socialism and sex relations. Liv. Age. 255: 759-62. D. 21, '07.
Socialism and social reform. A. T. Hadley. Educ. Amer. citizen. 51-63.

Socialism —*Continued.*
Socialism and social reform. W. M. Lightbody. Westm. 167: 289-94. Mr. '07.
Socialism and the architect. C: H: Israels. Arch. Rec. 17: 329-35. Ap. '05.
Socialism and the conservation of monopoly. A. L. Benson. Arena. 35: 164-8. F. '06.
Socialism and the family. H. G. Wells. Ind. 61: 1025-8. N. 1, '06.
Socialism and the home. Arena. 37: 302-4. Mr. '07.
Socialism and the labour party. F. W. Aveling. Westm. 167: 273-7. Mr. '07.
Socialism and the law. W. Hogg. Westm. 167: 521-6. My. '07.
Socialism and the middle classes. H. G: Wells. Fortn. 86: 785-98. N. '06; Same. Ecl. M. 148: 45-54. Ja. '07.
Socialism and universal peace. R. of Rs. 31: 622. My. '05.
Socialism and unsocialism. F: W: O. Ward. Westm. 170: 84-90. Jl. '08.
Socialism, evolved and ideal. S. Orr. Overland. n.s. 48: 443-6. D. '06.
Socialism growing sober. Nation. 85: 200-1. S. 5, '07.
Socialism in history. F. H. Barrow. Westm. 169: 495-505. My. '08.
Socialism in practice. R. Donald. Outlook. 81: 555-63. N. 4, '05.
Socialism in theory and practice, by M. Hillquit. Review. Outlook. 91: 765-6. Ap. 3, '09.
Socialism of G. Lowes Dickinson. P. E. More. Atlan. 103: 845-53. Je. '09.
Socialism—pro and con; symposium. Outlook. 89: 43-4. My. 2, '08.
Socialism real and so-called; a reply to Dr. Beattie Crozier. E. B. Bax. Fortn. 90: 244-57. Ag. '08.
Socialism through biological spectacles. B. Houghton. Westm. 170: 241-7. S. '08.
Socialism under debate. Nation. 86: 142-3. F. 13, '08.
Socialist college. Nation. 83: 278. O. 4, '06.
Socialist economics of Karl Marx and his followers. T. B. Veblen. Q. J. Econ. 20: 575-95; 21: 299-322. Ag. '06, F. '07.
Socialist ideals. E. V. Debs. Arena. 40: 432-4. N. '08.
Socialist leaven in the church. Cur. Lit. 45: 71-3. Jl. '08.
Socialist manifesto. G. Smith. Canad. M. 31: 227-9. Jl. '08.
Socialist movement and the budget struggle. J. L. Garvin. Fortn. 92: 559-68. O. '09.
Socialist plan of wealth distribution. M. Hillquit. Putnam's. 4: 54-7. Ap. '08.
Socialist programme. E: Slade. Arena. 35: 597-600. Je.; J: G. Brooks. Atlan. 98: 651-7. N. '06.
Socialist spirit. Outlook. 90: 61-3. S. 12, '08.
Socialist spirit in modern literature. Cur. Lit. 46: 165-7. F. '09.
Socialist unionism. F: Harrison. National and social prob. 409-27.
Socialistic progress in Scandinavia. R. of Rs. 34: 227-8. Ag. '06.
Socialistic symposium. Harp. W. 50: 1378-9. S. 29, '06.
Socialists and Tories. G: S. Street. Fortn. 85: 625-32. Ap. '06.
Socialist's answer to Dr. Crozier's challenge. R. Blatchford. Fortn. 89: 227-36. F. '08.
Socialists at work, by R. Hunter. Review. Arena. 40: 616-23. D. '08.
Socialists declare war on war. Outlook. 87: 95-6. S. 21, '07.
Socialist's definition of socialism. C. D. Thompson. Arena. 39: 564-9. My. '08.
Socialists in general and labour-members in particular. G. Stanhope. Westm. 168: 691-8. D. '07.
Socialist's interpretation of ethical evolution. E. B. Bax. Int. J. Ethics. 19: 340-62. Ap. '09.
Socialized millionaire. G. L. Dickinson. Liv. Age. 261: 686-8. Je. 12, '09.
Spiritual significance of modern socialism, by J: Spargo. Review. Arena. 41: 91-9. Ja. '09.
State education the basis for state socialism. F. B. Livesey. Harp. W. 50: 924. Je. 9. '06.
Studies in socialism, by J. Jaurès. Review. Ind. 61: 637. S. 13. Arena. 36: 428-39. O. '06.

Socialism —*Continued.*
Stuttgart congress. J. C. Kennedy. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 489-91. O. '07.
Stuttgart socialist congress. Ind. 63: 524-6. Ag. 29, '07.
Summary and interpretation of socialist principles, by J: Spargo. Review. Char. 17: 464-6. D. 15, '06.
Symposium. Arena. 35: 643-6. Je. '06.
System without a meaning. Blackw. 182: 558-67. O. '07.
Three critics of socialism. C: Johnston. No. Am. 184: 170-9. Ja. 18, '07.
Towards socialism. J. D. Roberts. Westm. 172: 24-8. Jl. '09.
Truth at the heart of capitalism and of socialism. F. Parsons. Arena. 37: 7-10. Ja. '07.
Unique features of the socialist party. E. O. Jones. Arena. 38: 423-6. O. '07.
Utopian socialists. R. of Rs. 39: 609-10. My. '09.
War of the classes, by J. London. Review. Char. 15: 403-4. D. 23, '05.
What is socialism? Outlook. 84: 10-1. S. 1, '06; W: Hard. Reader. 10: 353-62. S. '07; L. Abbott. Outlook. 88: 537-41. Mr. 7, '08; M. Hillquit. Outlook. 91: 820-1. Ap. 10, '09.
What is socialism to-day? Outlook. 89: 981-4. Ag. 29, '08.
What makes socialism. World's Work. 12: 7771-3. Jl. '06.
What socialism is not. Ind. 59: 1487-8. D. 21, '05.
Where nationalisation fails. P. Dougan. Westm. 171: 65-77. Ja. '09.
Where socialism was tried, Athens. W. D. P. Bliss. Outlook. 81: 616-20. N. 11, '05.
Where we can work with socialists. T. Roosevelt. Outlook. 91: 662-4. Mr. 27. '09.
Where we cannot work with socialists. T. Roosevelt. Outlook. 91: 619-23. Mr. 20, '09.
Which—socialism or co-operation? Outlook. 83: 808-10. Ag. 4, '06.
Why I am a socialist. E. O. Jones. Arena. 37: 45-7. Ja. '07.
Why I am not a socialist. G: D. Jones. Arena. 37: 274-5. Mr. '07.
Why socialists are partisans. W. J. Ghent. Ind. 59: 967-71. O. 26, '05.
Will of the people. W: S: Lilly. Fortn. 89: 587-97. Ap. '08.
William Morris and esthetic socialism. T: Dickinson. Arena. 36: 613-7. D. '06.
Wordy war of Bebel's followers. Cur. Lit. 43: 379-81. O. '07.
Zionism or socialism: which will solve the Jewish question? S. Beaumont. Arena. 39: 54-8. Ja. '08.

See also Christian socialism; Communism; Cooperation; Economics; Government ownership and control; Individualism; Municipal ownership and control; Shakers; Utopias.

Bibliography.
Recent socialistic literature. J: G. Brooks. Atlan. 99: 278-83. F. '07.

Socialism, Christian. See **Christian socialism.**

Socialism, Municipal. See **Municipal ownership and control.**

Socialism among bees. G. Bonnier. Ind. 65: 833-9. O. 8, '08.

Socialism and the Roman Catholic church.
Attitudes toward socialism. W: J. Kerby. Cath. World. 85: 654-67. Ag. '07.
Catholic church and socialism. T: McGrady. Arena. 38: 18-27. Jl. '07.
Catholicity and socialism. W: J. Kerby. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 225-43. Ap. '05.
Why the Catholic church opposes socialism. Arena. 37: 520-4. My. '07.

Socialism in Australia.
Battle of socialism. Nation. 81: 378-9. N. 9, '05.
Labour and socialism in Australia. Quar. 206: 305-30. Ap. '07.
Socialism of to-day. V. Goldstein. 19th Cent. 62: 406-16. S. '07.

Socialism in Belgium.
Socialistic organization in Belgium. E. Vandervelde. Ind. 61: 1110-2. N. 8, '06.

Socialism in England.
Advent of socialism. E. Hume. Fortn. 85: 475-86. Mr. '06.
Affairs in transition. J. A. Spender. Contemp. 93: 515-20. My. '08.
Asquith and socialism. Blackw. 184: 722-8. N. '08.
British socialist labor party. E: Porritt. Pol. Sci. Q. 23: 468-97. S. '08.
Colne valley—and after. I. Diogenes. Westm. 168: 506-11. N. '07.
England flirts with socialism. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 51: 1918. D. 28, '07.
English socialism and the universities. A. R. Williams. Outlook. 89: 843-9. Ag. 15, '08.
English socialism of to-day, by H. O. Arnold-Forster. Review. Char. 20: 482-4. Jl. 18, '08.
English socialist labor groups and the liberal government. Outlook. 89: 590-1. Jl. 18, '08.
Labour and socialism. G. Smith. Canad. M. 32: 500-3. Ap.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 39: 607-9. My. '09.
Liberals and socialists and the unemployed workmen's bill. Outlook. 88: 622. Mr. 21, '08.
Rising storm cloud. Zarathustra. Westm. 168: 498-505. N. '07.
Socialism in the house of commons. Edin. R. 204: 273-305. O. '06.
Socialist movement in England, by B. Villiers. Review. Forum. 40: 215-20. S. '08.
Socialist victory. Liv. Age. 256: 505-6. F. 22, '08.
Surrender to socialism. Nation. 82: 257-8. Mr. 29, '06.
Will England surrender to socialism? World's Work. 16: 10636-7. S. '08.

Socialism in France.
Anti-patriotic ferment. Educa. 26: 182-4. N. '05.
Clemenceau's victory over the French socialists. Cur. Lit. 41: 149-52. Ag. '06.
First socialist to become the head of a government. Cur. Lit. 47: 264-7. S. '09.
France and socialism. L. Jerrold. Fortn. 88: 819-29. N.; Same. Liv. Age. 255: 643-51. D. 14, '07.
Next French revolution. U. D. Gohier. No. Am. 183: 499-507. S. 21, '06.
Parliamentary duel between Jaurès and Clemenceau. Contemp. 90: 182-209. Ag. '06.
Pen-picture of a great radical meeting in Paris. F. H. Hess. Arena. 33: 239-42. Mr. '05.
Red spectre in France. Liv. Age. 261: 316-8. My. 1, '09.
Situation in France, 1907. No. Am. 185: 560-6. Jl. 5, '07.
Slump in French socialism. L. Jerrold. Contemp. 94: 422-7. O. '08.
Social questions the order of the day. No. Am. 183: 551-6. S. 21, '06.
Socialist campaigning in an old French village. M. Minturn. Outlook. 83: 382-6. Je. 16, '06.
Socialist ministers' legislation in France. J. L. Jaurés. Ind. 62: 1464-8. Je. 20, '07.

Socialism in Germany.
Germany and the program of socialism. F: A. Ogg. Chaut. 41: 111-22. Ap. '05.
Imperial democracy and socialist revision. Calchas. Fortn. 87: 375-91. Mr. '07.
Progress of socialism. F. A. Vanderlip. il. Scrib. M. 37: 185-92. F. '05.
William II. and social reform. L: Elkind. 19th Cent. 63: 38-47. Ja. '08.

See also Social democratic party.

Socialism in Great Britain. See **Socialism in England.**

Socialism in Hungary.
Socialism and agrarian problems in Hungary. H. J. Darnton-Fraser. Westm. 169: 619-26. Je. '08.

Socialism in Italy
Phenomenal growth of the socialist vote. Arena. 33: 216-7. F. '05.
Socialism and the recent strikes in Italy. N. D. Harris. il. World To-Day. 9: 876-8. Ag. '05.

Socialism in literature.
Socialism in literature. Bookm. 27: 119-23. Ap. '08.

Socialism in literature —*Continued.*
Socialists in recent fiction. M. Z. Doty. Char. 17: 484-8. D. 15, '06.

Socialism in New Zealand.
New Zealand labor party. R. of Rs. 31:109. Ja. '05.

Socialism in Russia.
Great agent provocateur. J. Longuet. Liv. Age. 260: 507-10. F. 20, '09.
Internal condition of Russia. C. Breschkovsky. Ind. 58: 12-6. Ja. 5. '05.
Russian socialists. Contemp. 89: 1-13. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 248: 451-60. F. 24, '06.
Social democratic party of Russia. Ind. 58: 495-8. Mr. 2, '05.

Socialism in the United States.
Anarchist bombs and socialist theories and the Union. square demonstration. il. Cur. Lit. 44: 461-8. My. '08.
Anarchist or paranoiac? Union square demonstration. Outlook. 88: 808-9. Ap. 11, '08.
Are we unconsciously becoming socialistic? No. Am. 183: 822-4. O. 19, '06.
Convention of the socialist party, 1908. R. F. Hoxie. J. Pol. Econ. 16: 442-50. Jl. '08.
Debs's appeal. Outlook. 90: 323-4. O. 17, '08.
Eugene V. Debs on what the matter is in America and what to do about it. L. Steffens. il. Everybody's. 19: 455-69. O. '08.
Financier's radical view. Outlook. 90: 477-9. O. 31, '08.
Harnessing socialism. E. Poole, Am. M. 66: 427-32. S. '08.
Menace of socialism. Cur. Lit. 41: 145-9. Ag. '06.
National socialist convention. C. Teller. il. Arena. 40: 26-39. Jl. '08.
Phases of politics. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 229-30. O. '07.
Progress of socialist sentiment. Cur. Lit. 45: 482-4. N. '08.
Radical forecast, 1906. F. Putnam. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 149-54. O. '06.
Reasons for supporting Debs. J. G. P. Stokes. Outlook. 90: 378-81. O. 24, '08.
Socialism and the class war. J: Martin. Q. J. Econ. 23: 512-27. My. '09.
Socialism in the New York campaign. Outlook. 84: 541-2. N. 3, '06.
Socialist convention and platform. Ind. 64: 1160. My. 21, '08.
Socialist labor party's appeal. A. Gillhaus. Ind. 65: 889-92. O. 15, '08.
Socialist party. U. B. Sinclair. World's Work. 11: 7431-2. Ap. '06.
Socialist party in the present campaign. R. Hunter. R. of Rs. 38: 293-9. S. '08.
Socialist party's appeal. E. V. Debs. il. Ind. 65: 875-80. O. 15, '08.
Socialist platform. Outlook. 89: 974-6. Ag. 29, '08.
Socialist showing. Nation. 87: 540-1. D. 3, '08.
Socialistic tendencies in American trade unions. J: C. Kennedy. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 470-88. O. '07.
Triumph for free speech in Los Angeles. Arena. 40: 350-1. O. '08.
Unfurling the red flag. R. Phillips. il. Harp. W. 52: 14. S. 26, '08.
Why I left the ministry for socialist propaganda. Ind. 58: 1284-8. Je. 8, '05.
Why I returned to the ministry. Ind. 58: 1049-51. My. 11, '05.

Socialist labor party (United States).
Socialist labor party's appeal. A. Gillhaus. Ind. 65: 889-92. O. 15, '08.

Società italiana per il progresso delle scienze.
Meeting, 1908. A. H. Nation. 87: 489-90. N. 19, '08.

Societa umanitaria.
Milan foundation for the improvement of social and living conditions. A. Schiavi. Survey. 22: 541-4. Jl. 10, '09.

Société chimique de France.
Jubilee. Nature. 76: 111-2. My. 30, '07.

Société des artistes français.
Salon, 1908. il. Int. Studio. 35: 128-34. Ag. '08.

Société nationale des beaux arts, Paris.
Salon, 1905. H. Frantz. il. Int. Studio. 26: 117-27. Ag. '05.

Société nationale des beaux arts —*Continued.*
Salon, 1906. H. Frantz. il. Int. Studio. 29: 130-44. Ag. '06.
Salon, 1907. il. Int. Studio. 32: 126-35. Ag. '07.
Salon, 1908. H. Frantz. il. Int. Studio. 35: 62-70, 122-7. Jl.-Ag. '08.
Salon, 1909. H. Frantz. il. Int. Studio. 38: 44-53. Jl. '09.

Societies.
Foreign associates of national societies. E: C: Pickering. Pop. Sci. 73: 372-9; 74: 80-3. O. '08, Ja. '09.
Institute of France and some learned societies of Paris. E: F. Williams. il. Pop. Sci. 71: 439-47; 72: 5-22. N. '07, Ja. '08.
Intellectual organization. Ind. 60: 55-6. Ja. 4. '06.
Organization fever and the joining of societies. Spectator. Outlook. 87: 769-70. D. 7, '07.
Organized life of Slavs in America. E. G. Balch. il. Char. 19: 969-79. N. 2, '07.
(*See also* Agricultural societies; Bible societies; Botanical societies; Clubs; College fraternities; Corporations; Fraternal societies; Geographical societies; Gilds; High school fraternities; Horticultural societies; Patriotic societies; Scientific societies; Secret societies; Trade unions; Woman—Societies and clubs; also names of societies.

Society.
Afternoon calls. A. E. Lane. Fortn. 85: 696-706. Ap.; Same. Critic. 48: 437-44. My. '06.
Afternoon in society. Spectator. Outlook. 93: 577-8. N. 13, '09.
American hotels and dress. W: D. Howells. Harper. 113: 310-3. Jl. '06.
American morals versus English manners. No. Am. 184: 881-3. Ap. 19, '07.
American snobs and English grafters. Woman's H. C. 32: 12-3. O. '05.
American social life in illustration from the American point. A. Hoeber. il. Bookm. 28: 551-65. F. '09.
Art and American society. M. G. Corey. il. Cosmopol. 46: 432-8. Mr. '09.
Autobiography of a climber. Everybody's. 18: 90-7. Ja. '08.
Capital city and the smart set. M. Columbia. il. Delin. 65: 79-83. Ja. '05.
Caste in various countries. C: E: Russell. il. Cosmopol. 42: 448-56. F. '07.
Certain downward tendencies in the smart set of fashionable society. H: Watterson. Compromises. 487-511.
Changes in Newport life and entertainment. F. H. Hall. il. Harp. B. 39: 1032-5. N. '05.
Climbing from North Cove to Arlington avenue. R. L. Hartt. Atlan. 103: 411-20. Mr. '09.
Convenient social buffers. S. K. Underwood. il. Woman's H. C. 33: 42. F. '06.
Correct thing. Harp. B. 39: 71-3. Ja. '05.
Courting parlor. Ind. 66: 158-9. Ja. 21, '09.
Decay of manners. F. A. Vane-Tempest. 19th Cent. 61: 287-92. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 252: 731-5. Mr. 23, '07.
Dread of boredom. Liv. Age. 250: 381-3. Ag. 11, '06.
European society contrasted with ours. H: Watterson. il. Cosmopol. 40: 3-12. N. '05.
Exclusiveness. E: S. Martin. Harper. 113: 610-3. S. '06.
Freak amusements of high society. H. Davis. il. Woman's H. C. 32: 3-5. Mr. '05.
French view. Outlook. 85: 52-3. Ja. 12, '07.
Gentlemen by profession. T: W. Higginson. Ind. 60: 850-4. Ap. 12. '06.
Housekeeping on half-a-million a year. E. Harrington. il. Everybody's. 14: 497-504. Ap. '06.
How to obtain social education. F. H. Hall. Harp. B. 42: 1234-7. D. '08.
Imitating their elders. Ind. 61: 285-7. Ag. 2, '06.
Incredible report; society in New York. Outlook. 89: 281-2. Je. 6, '08.
Ins and outs. Liv. Age. 256: 378-80. F. 8, '08.
Ladies' game. G. Lynch. il. Everybody's. 17: 627-35. N. '07.

Society —*Continued.*
Manners of American women. H: James. Harp. B. 41: 355-9, 453-8, 537-41, 646-51. Ap - Jl. '07.
Married people and society. Harp. W. 52: 6. O. 3, '08.
New aristocracy. G. Atherton. il. Cosmopol. 40: 621-7. Ap. '06.
New York society at work. R. Pulitzer. il. Harp. B. 43: 1188-9. D. '09.
Niceness of the nice. Critic. 48: 509-11. Je. '06.
Opening for girl graduates. A. Schinz. Lippinc. 75: 758-65. Je. '05.
Our wretched rich. Ind. 64: 1049-50. My. 7, '08.
Parasites of society. Ind. 60: 288. F. 1, '06.
Phases of social life in a country town. L. L. Bernard. Am. J. Soc. 15: 430-2. N. '09.
Preaching against society. Nation. 83: 73. Jl. 26, '06.
Rage to live. Liv. Age. 248: 634-6. Mr. 10, '06.
Self help for country women. M. Howe. Harp. B. 43: 269-72. Mr. '09.
Silly social functions. Liv. Age. 255: 120-2. O. 12, '07.
Smart set in winter. Ind. 59: 1146-50. N. 16, '05.
Snobs. S. Macnaughton. Blackw. 182: 672-9. N. '07; Same. Liv. Age. 256: 12-8. Ja. 4, '08.
Sociabilities. A. C. Benson. Liv. Age. 246: 847-52. S. 30, '05; Same. A. C. Benson. College window. 66-84.
Social fearlessness. Liv. Age. 262: 765-7. S. 18, '09.
Social ideals. C: Waldstein. No. Am. 182: 840-52; 183: 125-36. Je.-Jl. '06.
Social interstices. Liv. Age. 256: 316-8. F. 1, '08.
Social life in the home. M. S. Cutting. Harp. B. 41: 386-8. Ap. '07.
Social life of the adolescent. H. H. Heller. Educa. 25: 579-89. Je. '05.
Social pace. H: C. Potter. Harp. B. 41: 99-106. F. '07.
Society according to Maria Edgeworth. R. Grey. Fortn. 88: 296-308. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 254: 651-61. S. 14, '07.
Society in the time of Voltaire. S. G. Tallentyre. Ecl. M. 146: 293-303. Ap. '06; Same. Liv. Age. 248: 781-93. Mr. 31. '06.
Society journalism. Nation. 82: 88-9. F. 1. '06.
Society of real men and women. S. D. Kirkham. Resources. 79-94.
Society women. C. L. Franklin. Nation. 87: 410. O. 29, '08.
Some exquisites of the regency. L: Melville. Ecl. M. 147: 239-47. S. '06.
Sorrows of a New York hostess. A. D. Miller. Harp. B. 42: 129-31, 230-2, 367-9, 475-7. F.-My '08.
Southern society and its leaders. A. Andrews. il. Everybody's. 12: 54-63. Ja. '05.
Steady company. Nation. 84: 217. Mr. 7, '07.
Thaw-White tragedy. H: Frank. Arena. 36: 262-5. S. '06.
Unconquered American male. H. Rhodes. Bookm. 28: 320-4. D. '08.
Visits and visiting. M. Howe. Harp. B. 42: 1241-3. D. '08.
Who pays for it? Ind. 59: 1238-9. N. 23, '05.
Whom shall we entertain? M. H. Elliott. Harp. B. 40: 238-41. Mr. '06.

See also Conversation; Courtesy; Entertaining; Etiquette; Home; Salons; Social life; Sociology; Solitude; also names of countries, subhead Social life and customs.

Society, Partnership of. W: A, White. Am. M. 62: 576-85. O. '06.

Society, Primitive.
Primitive secret societies, by H. Webster. Review. Dial. 45: 248-50. O. 16, '08.

Society and solitude. A. C. Benson. Atlan. 99: 404-8. Mr. '07.

Society for experimental biology and medicine.
Eighteenth meeting. Science, n.s. 24: 763-8. D. 14, '06.
Meeting, 1906. Science, n. s. 23: 662-5. Ap. 27, '06.
Nineteenth meeting. Science, n.s. 25: 421-4. Mr. 15, '07.
Twentieth meeting, Feb. '07. J: W. Gies. Science, n. s. 25: 739-63. My. 10, '07.

Society for experimental biology —*Continued.*
Twenty-first meeting, Mr. 20, 1907. Science, n.s. 26: 172-6. Ag. 9, '07.
Twenty-second meeting. W: J. Gies. Science, n.s. 26: 342-6. S. 13, '07.
Twenty-third meeting. May, 1907. W: J. Gies. Science, n.s. 26: 408-16. S. 27, '07.
Twenty-fourth meeting. W: J. Gies. Science, n.s. 26: 470-6. O. 11, '07.

Society for psychical research.
Attitude of science to the unusual; a reply to Professor Newcomb. O. Lodge. 19th Cent. 65: 206-22. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 260: 707-19. Mr. 20, '09.
Recent investigations by the society. G. W: Balfour. Hibbert J. 7: 241-60. Ja. '09.

Society for the prevention of cruelty to animals.
Trouble in. Outlook. 82: 534-5. Mr. 10, '06.

Society for the promotion of agricultural science.
Work of. H: P. Armsby. Science, n.s. 24: 673-81. N. 30, '06.

Society for the propagation of the gospel.
Anglican mission to Pacific islanders. J. Quigley. il. Mis. R. 31: 497-9. Jl. '08.
Opening the S. P. G. house in London. J. Quigley. Mis. R. 31: 448-9. Je. '08.

Society for the suppression of unnecessary noise.
Children's hospital branch of. J. H. B. Rice. Forum. 39: 560-7. Ap. '08.
Organization and aims. Forum. 38: 567-72. Ap. '07.

Society islands.
Visit to Moorea. H. Parton. il. Outing. 51: 417-24. Ja. '08.

See also Tahiti.

Society of American artists.
Exhibition. il. Int. Studio. 25: sup. 49-52. My. '05.
Exhibition, 1905. C: E. Fairman. il. Craftsman. 8: 181-92. My. '05.
Last exhibition. il. Ind. 60: 720-2. Mr. 29; il. Int. Studio. 28: sup. 82-7. My. '06.

Society of American bacteriologists.
Annual meeting, 1905. Science, n.s. 23: 205-21. F. 9, '06.
Meeting, 1907. S. C. Prescott. Science, n.s. 25: 805-20. My. 24, '07.
Meeting, Baltimore, 1908. N. M. Harris. Science, n.s. 29: 1005-13. Je. 25, '09.

Society of Jesus. See Jesuits.

Society of keramic arts. See New York society of keramic arts.

Society of the guillotine; story. S. W. Mitchell. il. Cent. 78: 323-46. Jl. '09.

Society for twenty-five painters.
Exhibition, 1906, il. Int. Studio. 30: 150-6. D. '06.
Third exhibition. il. Int. Studio. 33: 130-5. D. '07.

Society of western artists.
Annual exhibition, 1909. M. I. G. Oliver. il. Int. Studio. 38: sup. 47-50. Ag. '09.
Exhibition, 1906. M. I. G. Oliver. il. Int. Studio. 27: sup. 102-8. F. '06.
Exhibition, 1907. M. I. G. Oliver. por. Int. Studio. 31: sup. 24-6. Mr. '07.
Exhibition, 1908. M. I. G. Oliver. il. Int. Studio. 34: sup. 64-8. Ap. '08.
Society of western artists. J. S. Dickerson. il. World To-Day. 10: 295-301. Mr. '06.

Sociological society, Brussels. See Brussels sociological society.

Sociology.
Appeal of sociology to biology. Nation. 86: 176-7. F. 20, '08.
Applied sociology: a treatise on the conscious improvement of society by society, by L. F. Ward. Review. Science, n.s. 24: 299-301. S. 7, '06; Am. J. Soc. 12: 854-9. My. '07.
Are contradictions of ideas and beliefs likely to play an important groupmaking rôle in the future? F. H: Giddings. Am. J. Soc. 13: 784-810. My. '08.
Basis of social conflict. T: N. Carver. Am. J. Soc. 13: 628-48. Mr. '08.

Sociology—*Continued.*

Biblical sociology. L: Wallis. Am. J. Soc. 14: 145-70, 306-28, 497-533; 15: 214-43. S.-N. '08, Ja., S. '09.

Biological foundations. G. A. Reid. Am. J. Soc. 11: 532-54. Ja. '06.

Blasting at the rock of ages; doctrines taught in American colleges. H. Bolce. Cosmopol. 46: 665-76. My.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 46: 654-5. Je. '09.

Bond of perfectness. Outlook. 83: 688-9. Jl. 28, '06.

Civic problem from a sociological standpoint. I. W. Howerth. Am. J. Soc. 11: 207-18. S. '05.

Claims of sociology examined. H: J. Ford. Am. J. Soc. 15: 244-59. S. '09.

Contribution to the sociology of religion. G. Simmel. Am. J. Soc. 11: 359-76. N. '05.

Costs of progress. F. H: Giddings. Democracy and empire. 69-96.

Darwinism in the theory of social evolution. F. H: Giddings. Pop. Sci. 75: 75-89. Jl. '09.

Decade of sociology. Am. J. Soc. 11: 1-10. Jl. '05.

East and west again; influence of physical conditions on social structure. Chaut. 42: 395-6. Ja. '06.

Educational aspects of sociology. V. V. Branford. Am. J. Soc. 11: 85-9. Jl. '05.

Establishment of sociology. L. F. Ward. Am. J. Soc. 12: 581-7. Mr. '07.

Evolution of social structures. L. F. Ward. Am. J. Soc. 10: 589-605. Mr. 05.

Fine arts as a dynamic factor in society. Mrs. J. Odenwald-Unger and others. Am J. Soc. 12: 656-74. Mr. '07.

Folkways: a study of the sociological importance of usages, manners, mores and morals, by W: G. Sumner. Review. Am. J. Soc. 13: 414-9. N. '07.

Forgotten sociologist; George Fitzhugh. W: L. Chenery. Nation. 89: 457. N. 11, '09.

Foundations of sociology, by E: A. Ross. Review. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 541-4. S. '06.

General sociology, by A. W. Small. Review. Dial. 40: 146-8. Mr. 1, '06.

Geology of society. M. Higgs. Contemp. 87: 552-7. Ap. '05.

Growth of a social nervous system. A. L. Benson. Arena. 38: 657-61. D. '07.

Heart of the problem. S. G. Smith. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1901: 12-7.

Influence of Greece on politics, sociology, law. J: P. Mahaffy. What have Greeks done for civilization. 181-212.

Introduction to sociology. G. De Greef. Am. J. Soc. 9: 549-66, 680-702, 832-9; 10: 64-80, 228-44, 532-43, 654-65, 766-86; 11: 60-74, 219-28, 409-21, 663-80. Ja. '04-N. '05, Mr. '06.

Is society a psychical unity? C: A. Ellwood. Am. J. Soc. 10: 666-71. Mr. '05.

Is sociology a science? H. G. Wells. Fortn. 84: 764-6. O. '05.

Laboratory method in sociology. Outlook. 93: 292-3. O. 9, '09.

Life and money. W: J. Kerby. Cath. World. 82: 433-45, 601-9, 764-72; 83: 43-53, 171-8. Ja.-My. '06.

Mankind in the making. M. Higgs. Contemp. 89: 830-42. Je. '06.

Meaning of sociology. A. W. Small. Am. J. Soc. 14: 1-14. Jl. '08.

Men or institutions. S. Mathews. Bib. World. 27: 32-41. Ja.; Comment. Bib. World. 27: 118-22. F. '06.

Mind of the many. F. H: Giddings. Democracy and empire. 45-65.

Natural selection in sociology. J. Collier. Am. J. Soc. 14: 352-70. N. '08.

Necessary basis of society. S. Webb. Contemp. 93: 658-68. Je. '08.

Origin and development of the moral ideas, by E: Westermarck. Review. Nation. 84: 545-6. Je. 13, '07.

Origin of society. C: A. Ellwood. Am. J. Soc. 15: 394-404. N. '09.

Partnership of society. W: A. White. Am. M. 62: 576-85. O. '06.

Points of agreement among sociologists. A. W. Small and others. Am. J. Soc. 12: 633-55. Mr. '07.

Sociology—*Continued.*

Political prophecy and sociology. H: Sidgwick. Misc. essays. 216-34.

Practical sociology. Yale R. 18: 228-32. N. '09.

Present problems of social structure. F. Tönnies. Am. J. Soc. 10: 569-88. Mr. '05.

Pretensions of sociology. H: J. Ford. Nation. 88: 433-5. Ap. 29; Same. Am. J. Soc. 15: 96-104. Jl. '09.

Principios de sociologia; introducción, by A. Posada. Review. Yale R. 18: 88-92. My. '09.

Problem of civilization in the twentieth century. W. B. Elkin. Am. J. Soc. 13: 541-60. Ja. '08.

Problem of sociology. G. Simmel. Am. J. Soc. 15: 289-320. N. '09.

Process of government: a study of social pressures, by A. F. Bentley. Review. Am. J. Soc. 13: 698-706. Mr. '08.

Professor Hayes's sociological construction lines. P. H. Fogel. Am. J. Soc. 12: 822-39. My.; Rejoinder. E. C. Hayes. Am. J. Soc. 12: 831-7. My. '07.

Progress as a sociological concept. E. B. Woods. Am. J. Soc. 12: 779-821. My. '07.

Ratzenhofer's sociology. A. W. Small. Am. J. Soc. 13: 433-8. Ja. '08.

Readings in descriptive and historical sociology, ed. by F. H. Giddings. Review. Am. J. Soc. 12: 845-54. My. '07.

Redemption of the unfit. S: Z. Batten. Am. J. Soc. 14: 233-60. S. '08.

Relation between sociology and ethics. Am. J. Soc. 10: 672-85. Mr. '05.

Relation between sociology and other sciences. A. W. Small. Am. J. Soc. 12: 11-31. Jl. '06.

Relation of ethics to sociology. H: Sidgwick. Misc. essays. 249-69.

Religious revivals and social evolution. A. Hook. Westm. 165:418-30. Ap. '06.

Results of the freedom of women. F. H: Giddings. Democracy and empire. 167-76.

Science of sociology. C: A. Ellwood. Nation. 88: 509-10. My. 20; Same. Am. J. Soc. 15: 105-10. Jl. '09.

Scientific character of sociology. A. J. Steelman. Am. J. Soc. 12: 119-22. Jl. '06.

Slum environment and social causation. R. G. Davis. Westm. 166: 249-57. S. '06.

So-called science of sociology. H. G. Wells. Liv. Age. 246: 3-12. Jl. 1, '05.

Social and biological struggles. L. F. Ward. Am. J. Soc. 13: 289-99. N. '07.

Social and economic section of the A. A. A. S., Dec., 1906. J. F. Crowell. Science, n.s. 25: 572-9. Ap. 12, '07.

Social classes in the light of modern sociological theory. L. F. Ward. Am. J. Soc. 13: 617-27. Mr. '08.

Social Darwinism. D: C. Wells and others. Am. J. Soc. 12: 695-716 Mr. '07.

Social duties. C: R. Henderson. Bib. World. 29: 23-33. Ja. '07.

Social question of to-day. I. W. Howerth. Am. J. Soc. 12: 254-68. S. '06.

Social self-control. F. H: Giddings. Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 569-88. D. '09.

Social value of the individual. J: C. Dean. Westm. 169: 208-16. F. '08.

Society and human evolution. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25322. Ap. 14. '06.

Sociological construction lines. E: C. Hayes. Am. J. Soc. 10: 623-42, 750-65; 11: 26-48, 623-45; 12: 45-67. Mr.-Jl. '05, Mr., Jl. '06.

Sociological significance of the Bible. L: Wallis. Am. J. Soc. 12: 532-52. Ja. '07.

Sociological view of unemployment. W. Howgrave. Westm. 169: 376-87. Ap. '08.

Sociological warrant for vocational education. J: M. Gillette. il. Am. J. Soc. 14: 219-32. S. '08.

Sociology: its problems and its relations. C: A. Ellwood. Am. J. Soc. 13: 300-48. N. '07.

Sociology, psychology, and geography. E. C. Hayes. Am. J. Soc. 14: 371-407. N. '08.

Sociology and the other social sciences. R. F. Hoxie. Am. J. Soc. 12: 739-55. My. '07.

Sociology and theism. L: Wallis. Am. J. Soc. 12: 838-44. My. '07.

Sociology as culture. C. H. Cooley. Am. J. Soc. 11: 712-4. Mr. '06.

Sociology —*Continued.*
Sociology in Providence. Outlook. 85: 50*-1. Ja. 12, '07.
Sociology of political parties. L. F. Ward. Am. J. Soc. 13: 439-54. Ja. '08.
Sociology of secrecy and of secret societies. G. Simmel. Am. J. Soc. 11: 441-98. Ja. '06.
Soziologie: positive lehre von den menschlichen wechselbeziehungen, by G. Ratzenhofer. Review. Am. J. Soc. 14: 101-11. Jl. '08.
Standpoint for the interpretation of savage society. W: I: Thomas. Am. J. Soc. 15: 145-63. S. '09.
Tendencies in social evolution. R. G. Davis. Westm. 169: 25-8. Ja. '08.
Test-tube sociology. Ind. 64: 697-9. Mr. 26, '08.
Value of the study of colonies for sociology. A. G. Keller. Am. J. Soc. 12: 417-20. N. '06.
Varieties of sociology. G: E. Vincent. Am. J. Soc. 12: 1-10. Jl. '06.
Vindication of sociology. A. W. Small. Am. J. Soc. 15: 1-15. Jl. '09.

See also Anthropology; Birth rate; Caste; Charities; Children; Christian socialism; Christianity; Cities; Civilization; Clubs; Colonies; Colonization; Communism; Cooperation; Corporations; Cost of living; Crime and criminals; Defective classes; Divorce; Economics; Education; Ethics; Etiquette; Eugenics; Family; Feudalism; Fraternal societies; Gilds; Housing problem; Immigration; Individualism; Insurance; Labor and laboring classes; Law; Leadership; Man; Manners and customs; Manors; Marriage; Matriarchy; Men; Peace; Political science; Poor; Population; Prisons; Progress; Property; Provincialism; Punishment; Race problems; Race suicide; Religion; Savages; Slavery; Social ethics; Social problems; Social progress; Social psychology; Social reform; Social sciences; Social settlements; Socialism; Societies; Society; Standard of living; Statistics; Temperance; Theology; Unemployed; Utopias; War; Woman; also American sociological society.

Bibliography.

Bibliography. Am. J. Soc. 10: 566-8. Ja. '05.
Significant books in sociology. W. M. Daniels. Atlan. 97: 840-53. Je. '06.

Study and teaching.

How should sociology be taught as a college or university subject? C: A. Ellwood and others. Am. J. Soc. 12: 588-606. Mr. '07.
Solvay institute of sociology, Brussels. D. Warnotte. il. Survey. 22: 805-11. S. 11, '09.
Teaching of sociology in the United States. L. L. Bernard. Am. J. Soc. 15: 164-213. S. '09.

Socrates, 470?-399 B. C.
Apology; a translation. P. E. More. Shelburne essays. 6: 274-320.
First educator. A. D. Call. Educa. 29: 82-3. O. '08.
In praise of Xanthippe. Z. Cocke. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 241-6. O. '07.
Legal setting of Plato's Apology. R. J. Bonner. Class. Philol. 3: 169-77. Ap. '08.
Life and philosophy of Socrates. P. E. More. Shelburne essays. 6: 242-73.
Socrates and the revelation of God. Liv. Age. 260: 563-5. F. 27, '09.
Story of Socrates. il. J. Hall. Men of Greece. 221-63.
Unique case of Socrates. C: M. Bakewell. Int. J. Ethics. 20: 10-28. O. '09.

Sod cutter. H. S. Jewett. il. Country Life. 11: 552. Mr. '07.

Soda water.
Bubbles. Ind. 61: 347-8. Ag. 9, '06.

Soddy, Frederick, 1877-
Energy of radium. Harper. 120: 52-9. D. '09.
Garden of Eden in the light of the new physics. por. Cur. Lit. 47: 91-3. Jl. '09.
Origin of radium. Nature. 76: 150. Je. 13. '07.
Positive charge carried by the α particle. Nature. 74: 316-7. Ag. 2, '06.

Soddy, Frederick —*Continued.*
Present position of radio-activity. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25241-2. Mr. 10, '06; Same cond. Nature. 73: 285-6. Ja. 18, '06.
Product and rays of uranium X. Nature. 79: 366-7. Ja. 28, '09.
Production of helium from uranium. Nature. 79: 129. D. 3, '08; Same. Sci. Am. S. 67: 51. Ja. 23, '09.
Production of radium from uranium. Nature. 80: 308-9. My. 13, '09.
Radio-thorium. Nature. 80: 12. Mr. 4, '09.
Rays of uranium X. Nature. 80: 37-8. Mr. 11, '09.
Recent controversy on radium. Nature. 74: 516-8. S. 20. '06.
Wehnelt kathode in a high vacuum. Nature. 77: 53-4. N. 21, '07.
—See Ramsay, Sir William, jt. auth.

—and Russell, Alexander S.
γ rays of uranium. Nature. 80: 7-8. Mr. 4, '09.

Sodekson, Nathan S.
Newsboys' labor union. R. W. Bruère. Outlook. 84: 878-83. D. 8, '06.

Sodium.
Centenary of Davy's discovery of the metals of the alkalis. T: E: Thorpe. Nature. 77: 305-9. Ja. 30, '08.
Complete Balmer series in the sodium spectrum. R. W. Wood. il. Astrophys. J. 29: 97-100. Mr. '09.
Emanation from sodium. C: E. S. Phillips. Nature. 78: 79. My. 28, '08.
Metallic sodium as a conductor for electric currents. Sci. Am. 96: 266. Mr. 30, '07.
Metallic sodium; its electrolytic production. C. Chabrié. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 83. Ag. 8, '08.
Resonance and magnetic rotation spectra of sodium vapor photographed with the concave grating. R. W. Wood and F. E. Hackett. il. Astrophys. J. 30: 339-72. D. '09.
Similarity in the behavior of sodium and potassium. J. V. Osterhout. il. Bot. Gaz. 48: 98-104. Ag. '09.

Sodium benzoate. See Benzoate of soda.

Sodium chloride. See Salt.

Sodium nitrate.
Application of sodium nitrate to the manufacture of minium or red lead. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24249-50. D. 31, '04.
How electricity may be utilized to produce nitrate. S. P. Thompson. il. Harp. W. 51: 874-6. Je. 15, '07.
Manufacture of artificial nitrates. Eng. M. 31: 114-6. Ap. '06.
Modern nitre beds. Nature. 77: 513-4. Ap. 2, '08; Same. Sci. Am. S. 65: 289-90. My. 9, '08.
World's supply of nitrates. M. C. Bell. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24307-8. Ja. 28, '05.

Sodium sulphite.
Preparing sodium sulphite. R. Bolling. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26290. Je. 15, '07.

Sodoma (Giovanni Antonio Bazzi) 1477-1549.
Life and work. bibliog. il. por. Masters in Art. 7: 129-68. Ap. '06.

Sohn, Joseph, 1862-
Music in 1906. Forum. 37: 513-27. Ap. '06.
Music of to-day. Forum. 36: 569-85. Ap. '05.
Opera in New York and music abroad. Forum. 38: 507-25. Ap. '07.

Soil inoculation. See Bacteriology, Agricultural; Legume inoculation.

Soils.
Absorptive power of a cultivated soil. J. Rosen and C: Heller. il. Bot. Gaz. 46: 224-9. S. '08.
Agriculture in the coal regions of southwestern Pennsylvania. H. J. Wilder. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook, 1909: 321-32.
Alleged excretion of toxic substances by plant roots. Nature. 78: 402-3. Ag. 27, '08.
Analysis of Mississippi river silt. C. H. Stone. Science, n.s. 23: 634-5. Ap. 20, '06.
Behavior of plants toward aluminium. W. La Baume. Sci. Am. S. 65: 167. Mr. 14, '08.
Blowing of soils. A. B. Reagan. Science, n. s. 28: 653-4. N. 6, '08.

Soils —*Continued.*
Bog toxins and their effect upon soils. A. Dachnowski. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 47: 389-405. My. '09.
Book of the Rothamsted experiments, by A. D. Hall. Review. Nature. 74: 121-2. Je. 7, '06
Chemical principles of soil classification. C. G: Hopkins. Science, n. s. 28: 857-68. D. 18, '08.
Chemistry and Canadian agriculture. F. L. Shutt. Science. n. s. 26: 265-76. Ag. 30, '07.
Conditions favoring nitrification in soils. T: L. Lyon and J. A. Bizzell. Science, n.s. 30: 773-4. N. 26, '09.
Conservation and preservation of soil fertility. C. G: Hopkins. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 631-46. My. '09.
Crops that improve soil texture. S. W. Fletcher. Country Life. 8: 558. S. '05.
Depreciation and improvement of soils. U. S. Indust. Com. 10: introd. 187-200.
Determination of the clay content of soils. C. C. Fletcher. Science, n. s. 28: 930. D. 25, '08.
Effect of different soils on the development of the carnation rust. J: L. Sheldon. Bot. Gaz. 40: 225-9. S. '05.
Effect of fertilizers on the reaction of soils. F. P. Veitch. Science, n. s. 23: 710-2. My. 4, '06.
Euphorimetry; measuring the fertility of the soil. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24442-3. Mr. 25, '05.
Existence of non-nitrifying soils. F. L. Stevens and W. A. Withers. Science, n.s. 29: 506-8. Mr. 26, '09.
Functions and value of soil bacteria. K. F Kellerman. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1909: 219-26.
Good potting soils for greenhouse plants. B F. Watson. Country Life. 11: 382. F. '07.
How to improve the texture of the soil. S. W. Fletcher. il. Country Life. 8: 532-4. S. '05.
How to make small farms yield large returns: preparing poor soil for intensive agriculture. E. J. Hollister. Craftsman. 14: 507-11. Ag. '08.
Loss of soil by erosion. S. W. Fletcher. Country Life. 9: 456. F. '06.
Maintenance of fertility. U. S. Indust. Com. 19: 159-67.
Making better use of our soils. H. H. Bennett. il. R. of Rs. 40: 313-23. S. '09.
Making soil. E: P. Powell. Am. Homes. 6: 481. D. '09.
Mastery of the earth. W: S. Harwood. il. Am. M. 61: 412-23. F. '06.
Movement of moisture in soils. W: J. Humphreys. Science, n.s. 26: 480-1. O. 11, '07.
Movement of water in soils. E. J. Russell. Nature. 79: 309-10. Ja. 14, '09.
Mutual effects of tree roots and grasses on soils. C: A. Jensen. Science, n.s. 25: 871-4. My. 31, '07.
New soil sampler. W. H. Stevenson. Science, n.s. 28: 614-6. O. 30, '08.
Objects and methods of investigating certain physical properties of soils. L. J. Briggs. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1900: 397-410.
Peculiar art of liming soils. S. Hawley. il. Country Life. 8: 73-5. My. '05.
Present status of the nitrogen problem. A. F. Woods. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1906: 125-36.
Preservation of the phosphates and the conservation of the soil. C: R: Van Hise. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 699-710. My. '09.
Problem of what crops to grow and how to put the land in good condition for them. C. W. Burkett. il. Country Life. 7: 255-8. Ja. '05.
Purpose of a soil survey. M. Whitney. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1901: 117-32.
Relation of soil and vegetation on sandy sea shores. P. Olsson-Seffer. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 47: 85-126. F. '09.
Relation of soils to vegetation. B. E: Livingston. il. Bot. Gaz. 39: 22-41. Ja. '05.
Renovation of worn-out soils. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25366-7. My. 5, '06.

Soils —*Continued.*
Results of investigations in soil management. F. H. King. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1903: 159-74.
Soil builders at work. S. W. Fletcher. il. Country Life. 9: 325-7. Ja. '06.
Soil fertility. J. B. Dandeno. Pop. Sci. 67: 622-5. N. '05.
Soil mulches for checking evaporation. S: Fortier. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1908: 465-72.
Soil preparation and fertilizers. B. M. Watson. Country Cal. 1: 572-6. O. '05.
Soil problems for practical farmers. E. C. Chilcott. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1903: 441-52.
Soil wastage. T: C. Chamberlain. Pop. Sci. 73: 5-12. Jl. '08.
Soils for apples. E. W. Hilgard. Science, n. s. 23: 70-1. Ja. 12, '06.
Soils; their formation, properties, composition and relation to climate and plant growth, in the humid and arid regions, by E. W. Hilgard. Review. Science, n.s. 24: 681-4. N. 30, '06.
Study of arable earth. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24316. Ja. 28, '05.
Tanks for soil investigation at Cornell university. T: L. Lyon. il. Science, n.s. 29: 621-3. Ap. 16, '09.
Tests made by the wire-basket method for determining the manurial requirements of soils. F. T. Dillingham. Science, n.s. 28: 491-4. O. 9, '08.
Theories of manure and fertilizer action. A. D. Hall. il. Science, n.s. 28: 617-28. N. 6, '08.
Toxic and antagonistic effects of salts as related to ammonification by bacillus subtilis. C: B. Lipman. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 48: 105-25. Ag. '09.
Toxic effect of certain common salts of the soil on plants. F. N. Magowan. Bot. Gaz. 45: 45-9. Ja. '08.
Toxic property of bog water and bog soil. A. Dachnowski. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 46: 130-43. Ag. '08.
Toxicity as a factor in the productive capacity of soils. F. H. King. Science, n.s. 27: 626-35. Ap. 17, '08.
Use of soil surveys. J. A. Bonsteel. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 221-2. O. 5, '07; Same. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1906: 181-8.
See also Agricultural chemistry; Clay: Fertilizers and manures; Legume inoculation; Nitrogen; Nitrogen, Fixation of.

Soissons, Guy Raoul Jean Eugene Charles Emmanuel de Savoie-Carignan, count de, 1860-
Arnold Boecklin. Contemp. 88: 708-16. N.; Same. Liv. Age. 247: 719-26. D. 23, '05.
Brunetière. Contemp. 96: 202-16. Ag. '09.
German drama of to-day. Contemp. 89: 370-9. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 249: 345-52. My. 12, '06.
Jean August Ingres. Contemp. 92: 396-402. O. '07.
Maeterlinck as a reformer of the drama. Liv. Age. 244: 138-45. Ja. 21, '05.
Mereshkovskij on materialism. Contemp. 92: 797-800. D. '07.
New trend in Russian thought. Contemp. 87: 681-91. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 245: 778-86. Je. 24, '05.
Recent French plays. Contemp. 90: 854-60. D. '06; Same. Liv. Age. 252: 90-5. Ja. 12, '07.

Soissons, France.
Laon, Rheims and Soissons. il. H. and H. Marshall. Cathedral cities France. 54-61.

Soissons, Siege of, 1814.
Description. G. Brandes. Internat. 12: 286-91. Ja. '06.

Sökeland, Herrmann.
Ancient desemers or steelyards. Smithson. Rept. 1900: 551-64.

Solace of ideas. Nation. 85: 71-2. Jl. 25, '07.

Solano, E. John.
Scandinavia in the scales of the future. Liv. Age. 246: 323-35. Ag. 5, '05.

Solanum: another of our first families. E: P. Powell. Ind. 61: 744-7. S. 27, '06.

Solar commission.
Meeting at Innsbruck, 1905. Nature. 73: 352-4. F. 8, '06.

Solar eclipses. See **Eclipses, Solar.**

Solar engines.
New solar power plant. F. C. Perkins. il. Sci. Am. 98: 97. F. 8, '08.
Solar energy and solar engines. Sci. Am. S. 64: 185-6. S. 21, '07.
Suggestion for solar engine inventors. H. F. Bishop. Sci. Am. 98: 331. My. 9, '08.
See also Solar heat.

Solar heat.
Apparatus for measuring the heat of the sun. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 287. O. 31, '08.
Duration of the sun's heat. W. Goff. Westm. 170: 204-10, 568-73. Ag., N. '08.
Engine power from solar heat. Sci. Am. S. 68: 360. D. 4, '09.
Is radium the cause of the sun's heat and light? G. H. Bailey. Sci. Am. 93: 255. S. 30, '05.
Newly discovered law of heat accumulation in the sun and stars. il. Cur. Lit. 41: 212-4. Ag. '06.
Radium—cause of the earth's heat. E. Rutherford. Harper. 110: 390-6. F.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 31: 367. Mr. '05.
Relative total heat received from the sun and sky. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25418. My. 26, '06.
Utilization of solar heat by a new plane mirror reflector. C. Güntner. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25409-12. My. 26, '06.
See also Solar engines; Solar radiation; Sun—Temperature.

Solar machine; story. W. Brooks. il. Harp. W. 52: 22-3. S. 26, '08.

Solar observatories. See **Observatories.**

Solar parallax. See **Parallax, Solar.**

Solar radiation.
Duration of the sun's heat. W. Goff. Westm. 170: 204-10, 568-73. Ag., N. '08.
Fluctuations in the sun's thermal radiation. Science, n.s. 27: 511-2. Mr. 27, '08.
Improvements and new results in solar constant determinations. C: G. Abbot and F. E. Fowle, jr. Astrophys. J. 29: 281-9. My. '09.
Measurement of solar radiation. C: Chree. Nature. 82: 78. N. 18, '09.
Pressure due to radiation. E. F. Nichols and G. F. Hull. il. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 115-38.
Radiation in the solar system. J: H. Poynting. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 185-93.
Radiative power on sun's disk. W. H. Julius. Astrophys. J. 23: 312-23. My. '06.
Recent progress in astronomical research. C: G. Abbot. Smithson. Rept. 1906: 164-6.
Sun's radiation and its study. H. T. Wade. il. Sci. Am. 99: 241-2. O. 10, '08.
Sun's radiation of heat. W. Goff. Westm. 172: 677-82. D. '09.
Temperature of the solar atmosphere. A. Schuster. Astrophys. J. 21: 258-60. Ap. '05.
See also Solar heat.

Solar research.
International union for co-operation in solar research; meeting at Oxford, Sept. 1905. Astrophys. J. 22: 276-80. N. '05.
Opportunities for solar research. G: E. Hale, Science, n.s. 25: 613-7. Ap. 19, '07.
Program. G: E. Hale. Astrophys. J. 23: 1-5. Ja. '06.
Recent progress in solar research. T. J. J. See. Atlan. 97: 763-75. Je. '06.
Solar research union. T. F. C. Nature. 80: 134-5, Ap. 1, '09.
See also Solar radiation; Solar spectrum; Sun; Sun spots.

Solar spectrum.
Catalogue of lines affected in sun-spots. W. S. Adams. Astrophys. J. 27: 45-65. Ja. '08.
Cause of the characteristic phenomena of sun-spot spectra. G: E. Hale and W. S. Adams. il. Astrophys. J. 25: 75-94. Mr. '07.
Character and cause of sun-spot spectra. Nature. 75: 113-4. N. 29, '06.
Characteristic phenomena of sun-spot spectra. G: E. Hale, and others. Astrophys. J. 24: 185-213. O. '06.

Solar spectrum —*Continued.*
H and K lines and the motion of calcium vapor in the sun. W. S. Adams. Astrophys. J. 23: 45-53. Ja. '06.
Lester's contribution on the oxygen absorption bands of the solar spectrum. G: Higgs. Astrophys. J. 22: 346-50. D. '05.
Long waves absent from solar spectrum. E. F. Nichols. Astrophys. J. 26: 46-8. Jl. '07.
Mount Wilson photographs of sun-spot spectra. W. S. Adams. Astrophys. J. 30: 86-126. S. '09.
Photographic comparison of the spectra of the limb and the center of the sun. G: E. Hale and W. S. Adams. il. Astrophys. J. 25: 300-10. Je. '07.
Photographic observations of the spectra of sun-spots. G: E. Hale and W. S. Adams. il. Astrophys. J. 23: 11-44. Ja. '06.
Photography of flash spectrum without an eclipse. G: E. Hale and W. S. Adams. il. Astrophys. J. 30: 222-30. O. '09.
Polarized fluorescence of metallic vapors and the solar spectrum. R. W. Wood. Astrophys. J. 28: 75-8. Jl. '08.
Recent solar observations at Haverford. W. M. Mitchell. il. Astrophys. J. 30: 75-85. S. '09.
Researches in the sun spot spectrum. W. M. Mitchell. Astrophys. J. 22: 4-41. Jl. '05.
Results of solar observations at Princeton, 1905-1906. W. M. Mitchell. il. Astrophys. J. 24: 78-94. S. '06.
Results of U. S. naval observatory eclipse expedition in 1905. C. M. Chester. il. Astrophys. J. 23: 128-43. Mr. '06.
Rotation of the sun from hydrogen lines. W. S. Adams. Astrophys. J. 27: 213-8. Ap. '08.
Rotation of the sun from hydrogen flocculi. G: E. Hale. il. Astrophys. J. 27: 219-29. Ap. '08.
Rumford spectroheliograph of the Yerkes observatory. G: E. Hale and F. Ellerman. il. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 131-62.
Separation in the magnetic field of some lines occurring as doublets and triplets in sun-spot spectra. A. S. King. il. Astrophys. J. 29: 76-83. Ja. '09.
Solar magnetic fields and spectrum analysis. P. Zeeman. Nature. 78: 369-70. Ag. 20. '08.
Solar vortices and magnetic fields. G: E. Hale. il. Nature. 82: 20-3, 50-3. N. 4-11, '09.
Spectrographic observations of the rotation of the sun. W. S. Adams. Astrophys. J. 26: 203-24. N. '07.
Spectroscopic investigations of the rotation of the sun during the year 1908. W. S. Adams. il. Astrophys. J. 29: 110-45. Mr. '09.
Stellar spectral types and the intensities of certain lines in the spectra. S. Albrecht. Astrophys. J. 24: 333-44. D. '06.
Tower telescope of the Mount Wilson solar observatory. G: E. Hale. il. Astrophys. J. 27: 204-12. Ap. '08.
Wave-length of $H\delta$ and $H\epsilon$ in the solar spectrum. J. Evershed. Astrophys. J. 28: 162-8. S. '08.
Weakened and obliterated lines in the sun-spot spectrum. G. Nagaraja. Astrophys. J. 26: 143-54. O. '07.

Solar system.
Evolution of the solar system. F. R. Moulton. il. Astrophys. J. 22: 165-81. O.; Reply. W: H. Pickering. Astrophys. J. 22: 354-5. D.; Rejoinder. F. R. Moulton. Astrophys. J. 22: 355-7. D.; Reply. W: H. Pickering. Astrophys. J. 22: 357-8. D. '05.
How our solar system came to be. R. of Rs. 33: 367-8. Mr. '06.
Newest theory of the evolution of our solar system. Cur. Lit. 40: 76. Ja. '06.
Orbit of the sun and the solar system. E. E. Towle. Sci. Am. 96: 331. Ap. 20, '07..
Our solar system. A. M. Clerke. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24386-7. Mr. 4, '05.
Probable origin and physical structure of our sidereal and solar systems. J: M. Schaeberle. Science, n.s. 26: 877-8. D. 20, '07.
Vital change in our theory of the solar system. Cur. Lit. 47: 445-7. O. '09.

Solar system—*Continued.*
Whither are we drifting? the motion of the solar system through space. J. C. Kapteyn. Sci. Am. S. 66: 351. N. 28, '08.
See also Asteroids; Astronomy; Nebular hypothesis; Planetesimal hypothesis; Planets; Sun.

Soldan, F. Louis, 1842-1908.
Died. Mr. 27, '08.
Memorial address. B. Blewett. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 492-8.
Portrait. Outlook. 80: 738. Jl. 22, '05.

Solders and soldering.
Autogenous soldering of metals. M. U. Schoop. il. Sci. Am. 96: 189-90. Mr. 2, '07.
Brazing cast iron and other metals. F. N. Blake. Sci. Am. S. 66: 283. O. 31; Same. Sci. Am. S. 66: 356. D. 5, '08.
Chemistry of soldering agents. A. Lippmann. Sci. Am. 101: 389. N. 27, '09.
Hard-solder for enameling purposes. E. Binder. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24287. Ja. 21, '05.
How to make an electric soldering iron. A. B. Weeks. Sci. Am. 92: 283. Ap. 8, '05.
How to solder aluminium. W: Hooper. Sci. Am. 100: 121. F. 6, '09.
Soldering and soldering processes. E. Schlosser. Sci. Am. S. 64: 7. Jl. 6, '07.
Soldering appliances; the blowpipe and the furnace. E. Schlosser. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 373-4. D. 14, '07.
Solders. E. Schlosser. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25791-3; 63: 25990-1, 26087. N. 10, '06, F. 2, Mr. 16, '07.
Tinol. Sci. Am. 96: 506. Je. 22, '07.
See also Welding.

Soldier and the plague. See Frith, Walter.

Soldier to a secretary of state for war; poem. Blackw. 180: 34-5. Jl. '06.

Soldiers.
Army as a career. W: H. Carter. No. Am. 183: 870-6. N. 2, '06.
Army life and discipline. F: Funston. World's Work. 14: 8896-7. My. '07.
Changing views of armies. Nation. 82: 67-8. Ja. 25, '06.
Desertion a disease. D. T. Merrill. Outlook. 86: 733-6. Ag. 3, '07.
Farewell to the Kentucky troops. H: Watterson. Compromises. 428-37.
How a soldier feels. S. R. Elliott. Am. M. 69: 184. D. '09.
In times of peace. R. L. Ballard. il. Overland, n.s. 47: 101-13. F. '06.
Luring the army recruit. C: A. Selden. Harp. W. 52: 27. F. 15, '08.
Mafu-Chang, ex-soldier. F: McCormick. Outlook. 85: 34-6. Ja. 5, '07.
Making human fighting machines. D. A. Willey. il. World To-Day. 15: 1029-36. O. '08.
Military small beer. Liv. Age. 259: 35-43. O. 3, '08.
Old soldier yarns; his duty. L. Buchanan. Outing. 51: 231. N. '07.
Old soldiers. L. Buchanan. Outing. 50: 155-7. My. '07.
Pay of our soldiers as affecting desertion and reënlistment. E. Anderson. R. of Rs. 33: 330-4. Mr. '06.
Regeneration of the enlisted soldiers. C: W: Larned. Internat. 12: 189-207. Ja. '06.
Soldier as student. G: Arthur. Fortn. 88: 621-9. O. '07.
Soldier of no battles. R. Shackleton. Harper. 111: 677-81. O. '05.
Soldiering—what is there in it? M. B. Stewart. il. Harp. W. 53: 16-7. D. 11, '09.
Spears and pruning-hooks. L. Lamprey. Outlook. 88: 364-7. F. 15, '08.
Story of a nameless soldier. S. D. Fry. Ladies' H. J. 23: 46. O. '06.
Training of the efficient soldier. W: W. Wotherspoon. Ann. Am. Acad. 26: 149-60. Jl. '05.
Trouble with the army. E. A. Forbes. il. World's Work. 13: 8763-5. Ap. '07.
Two Russian soldiers. E. Poole. Outlook. 81: 21-4. S. 2, '05.
United States army as a career. J. G. Coffin. Science, n.s. 29: 856-8. My. 28, '09.

Soldiers—*Continued.*
Wasted recruits. A. F. Walker. 19th Cent. 60: 367-71. S. '06.
See also Armies; Army life; Grenadiers; Highlanders; Mercenaries; Military art and science; Negroes as soldiers; Pensions; also names of countries, subhead Army.

Fiction.
Requiring discipline. L. Buchanan. Outing. 51: 303-5. D. '07.
Soldier yarns: Not according to regulations. L. Buchanan. Outing. 51: 532-5. F. '08.
Story of Private Knowles. P. E. Browne. Am. M. 66: 262-8. Jl. '08.

Soldiers; story. C. Johnston. Harper. 117: 767-72. O. '08.

Soldiers and ghosts. A. Bierce. Cosmopol. 42: 37-40. N. '06.

Soldier's daughter; story. A. B. Fries. Canad. M. 33: 298-301. Ag. '09.

Soldiers' homes. See **National home for disabled volunteer soldiers.**

Soldiers of the common good. C: E: Russell. il. Everybody's. 13: 597-601, 753-65; 42: 42-55, 178-89, 340-52, 469-82, 774-92; 15: 3-13, 187-96, 318-28, 490-501, 581-93, 784-95; 16: 15-23. N. '05-Ap., My. '06-Ja. '07.

Soldiers of the queen; story. M. Kelly. Ladies' H. J. 25: 12. Je. '08.

Soldiers of the sea. C. Emery. Outing. 50: 37-45. Ap. '07.

Sole sociability of San Michel, B. Hanscom. Harp. B. 39: 720-5. Ag. '05.

Solenberger, Agnes Willard.
Homeless man and organized charity. Char. 21: 125-9. O. 24, '08.

Solenberger, Edwin D.
Fourteenth Minnesota state conference of charities and correction. Char. 15: 397-9. D. 23, '05.

Solenodon.
Solenodon of San Domingo. A. E. Verrill. Science, n.s. 25: 1004-5. Je. 28, '07.

Soley, John C.
Messina earthquake and the events preceding it. Sci. Am. S. 68: 90-1. Ag. 7, '09.

Solferino, Battle of.
Day with two emperors and a king. R. Shackleton. Harper. 117: 285-90. Jl. '08.

Soliciting of business. See **Business, Soliciting of.**

Solicitors. See **Lawyers.**

Solliday, Joseph H.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 202. Ap. '08.

Solids.
Definition of solid and fluid. A. C. Lane. Science, n.s. 25: 190-1. F. 1, '07.
Solution of solids and solid solutions. J. H. Stansbie. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25187-8. F. 17, '06.

Solifluction, a component of subaerial denudation. J. G. Andersson. il. J. Geol. 14: 91-112. F. '06.

Soliloquy.
Concerning the soliloquy. B. Matthews. Putnam's. 1: 180-6. N. '06.

Soliloquy in Berlin; poem. Liv. Age. 260: 766-7. Mr. 20, '09.

Solis, Vicente.
Chance for inventors. Sci. Am. 93: 319. O 21, '05.

Solitary; story. A. O'Hagan. Harp. W. 50: 1644-6. N. 17, '06.

Solitude.
Charms of solitude. Harp. W. 50: 1161. Ag. 18, '06.
Lure of the solitudes. J: A. Henshall. Overland, n.s. 52: 439-40. N. '08.
Society and solitude. A. C. Benson. Atlan. 99: 404-8. Mr. '07.
True solitude. S. D. Kirkham. Resources. 95-106.
See also Hermits.

Sollas, William Johnson, 1849-
Evolutional geology. Smithson. Rept. 1900: 289-314.

Sollas, William Johnson —*Continued.*
Funafuti: the story of a coral atoll. Smithson. Rept. 1898: 389-406.
Man and the glacial period. il. Nature. 74: 372-3. Ag. 9, '06.
Radium and geology. Nature. 75: 319. Ja. 31, '07.

Solomon, King of Israel.
Solomon's buildings. L: B. Paton. il. Bib. World. 30: 7-17. Jl. '07.

Solomon, Helen.
Progressive day nursery. Char. 18: 438-9. Jl. 20, '07.

Solomon, King. See **Solomon, William.**

Solomon, Maurice.
Incandescent electric lamps. Nature. 76: 156-7. Je. 13, '07.
Radio-telegraphic convention. Nature. 76: 294. Jl. 25, '07.
Recent developments in electric lamps. Nature. 78: 183-5. Je. 25, '08.
Wireless telegraphy conference. Nature. 75: 59-60. N. 15, '06.
With wires and without. Nature. 74: 290-2. Jl. 26; Same. Liv. Age. 250: 752-5. S. 22, '06.

Solomon, Simeon, 1841-1905.
Romantic influence. il. P. Bate. English Pre-Raphaelite painters. 63-5.

Solomon, William (King Solomon) 1775-1854.
Unveiling of monument; address. J. L. Allen. Outlook. 90: 884-6. D. 19, '08.

Solomon, Psalms and odes of.
Early Christian hymn-book. J. R. Harris. Contemp. 95: 414-28. Ap. '09.

Solomon, a young publisher. C. F. Cavanagh. Am. M. 61: 717-20. Ap. '06.

Solomon Ben Joseph Ha-Kohen.
Turkoman defeat at Cairo. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 22: 144-75. Ja. '06.

Solomon in all his glory. R. Russell. il. Cosmopol. 47: 251-4. Jl. '09.

Solomon islands.
Art in the Solomon islands. C. Praetorius. il. Int. Studio. 25: 118-24. Ap. '05.

Solotaroff, William.
What shade trees to plant and how. Ladies' H. J. 25: 45. Ap. '08.

Solovieff, Vladimir.
Letter to Count Tolstoy on the resurrection. Contemp. 96: 217-21. Ag. '09.

Soltau, W.
Missionary work of French Protestants. Mis. R. 29: 613-5. Ag. '06.

Soluble ferments. See **Enzymes.**

Solutions (Chemistry).
Absorption spectra of solutions, by H. C. Jones and J: A. Anderson. Review. Science, n.s. 30: 565-7. O. 22, '09.
Electrical conductivity of aqueous solutions. Review. Science, n.s. 27: 343-5. F. 28, '08.
Gold molecules in solution. G. T. Beilby. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25190. F. 17, '06.
Leduc's experiments. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25603. Ag. 18, '06.
Mechanical view of dissociation in dilute solutions. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24931. O. 28, '05.
Nature of balanced solutions. W. J. V. Osterhout. Bot. Gaz. 47: 148-9. F. '09.
Note on balanced solutions. O. Loew. Bot. Gaz. 46: 302-3. O. '08.
Osmotic pressure and living cells; experiments with solutions. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 221. O. 2, '09.
Physiologically balanced solutions for plants. W. J. V. Osterhout. Bot. Gaz. 42: 127-34; 44: 259-72. Ag. '06, O. '07.
Solution tension and toxicity in lipolysis. R. H. Pond. Bot. Gaz. 45: 232-53. Ap. '08.
Solutions. W: A. Shenstone. Liv. Age. 249: 559-68. Je. 2, '06.
Solutions of solids and solid solutions. J. H. Stansbie. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25187-8. F. 17, '06.
See also Osmotic pressure.

Solvay, Ernest.
Physico-chemistry and biology. Sci. Am. S. 66: 147. S. 5, '08

Solvay institute of sociology, Brussels.
Laboratory for social research. D. Warnotte. il. Survey. 22: 805-11. S. 11, '09.

Solvent. I. H. Gillmore. Cosmopol. 39: 61-4. My. '05.

Solvent; story. O. H. Dunbar. Harper. 113: 286-92. Jl. '06.

Somaliland.
Country of the Mad mullah. H. S. Scott-Harden. il. Canad. M. 31: 241-5. Jl. '08.

Somatology.
Application of zoological laws to man. W: Ridgeway. Nature. 78: 525-33. S. 24; Same. Pop. Sci. 73: 500-22. D. '08.
Physical anthropology and its aims. A. Hrdlicka. Science. n. s. 28: 33-43. Jl. 10, '08.
Studying man's physical growth. Overland, n.s. 51: 555-7. Je. '08.

Some anguish in the home. M. Hill. Reader. 10: 191-8. Jl. '07.

Some benevolent assimilation. J. Hopper. McClure. 27: 491-501. S. '06.

Some experiences of a mother. See Vorse, Mary M. H.

Some painter episodes. C. Hawkes. Overland, n.s. 49: 368-72. Ap. '07.

Somebody's little girl. See Young, Martha.

Somepin' nice for Celia. N. M. W. Woodrow. McClure. 28: 498-505. Mr. '07.

Somers, A. N.
First iron works in America. Sci. Am. 91: 439. D. 17, '04.

Somers, Elizabeth J.
Making of a country home. F. M. Boteler. il. Country Life. 14: 548-50. O. '08.

Somers (Brig).
Mutiny of the Somers. F: S. Hill. Romance of Amer. navy. 201-14.

Somersaulting automobiles. See **Automobiles, Somersaulting.**

Somerset, Edward. See **Worcester, Edward Somerset.**

Somerset, Lady Henry. See **Somerset, Isabel Caroline.**

Somerset, Isabel Caroline (Somers-Cocks) (Lady Henry Somerset) 1851-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 33: 761. Je. '06.

Somerset, Somers.
Pearl fishery of Ceylon. 19th Cent. 61: 843-51. My. '07.

Somerset, England.
County of Somerset. W: Greswell. Quar. 209: 78-100. Jl. '08.
Somerset, Devon and Cornwall. K. L. Bates. il. Chaut. 46: 271-85. My. '07; Same. il. K. L. Bates. Gretna Green. 298-328.

Somerset house, London.
Past and present, by R. Needham and A. Webster. Review. Nation. 82: 495-6. Je. 14, '06; Ind. 61: 160-1. Jl. 19, '06.

Somerville, Althea.
Missouri's nine-hour women's bill. Survey. 22: 576-7. Jl. 24, '09.

Somerville, Charles.
How thieves live. Everybody's. 21: 101-8. Jl. '09.
Yellow pariahs. Cosmopol. 47: 467-75. S. '09.

Somerville, Frederick Howland, 1872-
Teaching of elementary algebra. Educa. 29: 7-15. S. '08.

Somerville, R. S.
Canadian west; poem. Canad. M. 26: 175. D. '05.
William D. Lighthall. Canad. M. 26: 552-5. Ap. '06.

Somerville, William, 1675?-1742.
In Arden: an idyl of the hunting field. A. Grant. Atlan. 98: 131-6. Jl. '06.

Something; story. J. W. Tompkins. Scrib. M. 46: 496-500. O. '09.

Something of somebody. J. Street. Am. M. 65: 629-38. Ap. '08.

Something that happened in October. E. H. Abbott. Everybody's. 19: 470-80. O. '08.

Sommer, Prof.
Methods of investigating movements of expression. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24849-50. S. 23, '05.

Sommer, H. Oskar.
Arthurian cycle. L. Stedman. por. Putnam's. 1: 734-7. Mr. '07.
Galahad and Perceval; from the Tristan ms., British museum. Mod. Philol. 5: 55-84, 181-200, 291-341. Jl. '07-Ja. '08.

Sommerfeldt, Ernst.
Fluid and apparently living crystals. Sci. Am. S. 67: 76. Ja. 30, '09.

Sommerfield, Rose.
Homes for working girls. Char. 16: 283-4. My. 26, '06.

Somnambulism.
Adventures of a somnambulist; story. S: H. Adams. il. Am. M. 67: 428-36. Mr. '09.

Somnambulist. M. Robertson. Woman's H. C. 32: 13-4. Ag. '05.

Somnambulists. J. London. Ind. 61: 1451-4. D. 20, '06.

Somner, Hedley P.
Making cheese in Switzerland. Canad. M. 33: 25-31. My. '09.
Seeing Switzerland. Ind. 64: 1179-84. My. 28, '08.
Witchery of the Alps. Canad. M. 33: 352-9. Ag. '09.

Son and the chain gang. E. V. Brownlee. Outlook. 80: 1070-2. Ag. 26, '05.

Son of dreams; story. C. Day. Scrib. M. 44: 187-96. Ag. '08.

Son of Martha. G. B. Lancaster. Harper. 119: 115-25. Je. '09.

Son of Old Straight; story. B. F. Young. Am. M. 69: 126-33. N. '09.

Son of Satan. Septimus. Blackw. 186: 188-98. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 262: 747-55. S. 18, '09.

Son of sorrow; story. E. Smith. Putnam's. 5: 274-80. D. '08.

Son of the desert. See Gilman, Rev. Bradley.

Son Riley Rabbit and little girl. See Cooke, Grace M.

Sonatas.
Mendelssohn's organ sonatas. H. J. Storer. Musician. 14: 85. F. '09.

Song and a dance; story. J. D. Wood. Putnam's. 4: 447-55. Jl. '08.

Song and the man; story. J. McCulley. Cosmopol. 46: 54-61. D. '08.

Song in the tree-tops; story. R. M. Stuart. il. Cent. 79: 277-86. D. '09.

Song of a shirt; story. M. S. Cutting. Am. M. 63: 211-5. D. '06.

Song of hyacinth. J: Oxenham. Harp. W. 48: 2036-41. D. 31, '04.

Song of life. J. W. Guthrie. Harp. B. 42: 390-1. Ap. '08.

Song of Solomon. See Bible—Old Testament—Song of Solomon.

Song of songs as a poetic drama. il. Cur. Lit. 40: 629-30. Je. '06.

Song of the falcon. M. Gorky. Everybody's. 13: 317-9. S. '05.

Song of the forest. T. Bailey. Ladies' H. J. 22: 18, 53. F. '05.

Song sparrows. See Sparrows.

Songs.
Albert Mallinson and his songs. Musician. 14: 29. Ja. '09.
Hopi songs, by B: I. Gilman. Review. Science, n. s. 29: 977-9. Je. 18, '09.
How women are swindled in music. Ladies' H. J. 26: 8. Mr. '09.
Indians' book, by N. Curtis. Review. Nation. 85: 428-9. N. 7, '07.
Le jeu dans l'enseignement d'une langue. L. A. Ashléman. El. School T. 7: 484-8. Ap. '07.
Music of man and bird. H: Oldys. Harper. 114: 766-71. Ap. '07.
Music of the American Indians. F. Densmore. il. Overland, n.s. 45: 230-4. Mr. '05.

Songs —*Continued.*
Musician as a money-maker. L: M. Isaacs. Bookm. 28: 433-4. Ja. '09.
National music. C. v. Sternberg. Outlook. 85: 626. Mr. 16, '07.
Primitive songs and dances: a second-grade assembly. M. R. Goodlander. El. School T. 9: 65-9. O. '08.
Romance of song. M. T. Tournier. Canad. M. 33: 230-5. Jl. '09.
Songs and song-writing. B. Hooker. Forum. 39: 417-29. Ja. '08.
Strauss and the song writers. W. J. Henderson. Modern musical drift. 156-67.
Verse and melody. C: H. Dickerman. Nation. 89: 403. O. 28, '09.
Wandering people; gipsies and their songs. A. A. Chapin. Makers of song. 192-205.
See also Anthems; Ballads; Chorus singing; Christmas carols; Church music; College songs; Folk songs; Hymns; Lullabies; Lyric poetry; National songs; Sailor's songs; School music.

Songs (with music).
Allah. Ladies' H. J. 23: 39. My. '06.
For thee, O dear, dear country. K. D. Wiggin. Ladies' H. J. 23: 25. Jl. '06.
God's promise. K. D. Wiggin. Ladies' H. J. 23: 13. F. '06.
I love thee, by E: Grieg. Ladies' H. J. 25: 29. Ja. '08.
John Anderson, my Jo. Music by R: Straus. Ladies' H. J. 23: 29. N. '06.
Littl' lammie. Ladies' H. J. 23: 27. Mr. '06.
Loch Lomond. Woman's H. C. 32: 36. Jl. '05.
Lord of life; a sacred duet. Ladies' H. J. 23: 43. N. '06.
New Easter song. E. H. Grieg. Ladies' H. J. 23: 15. Ap. '06.
Nutting song. C. Scollard. El. School T. 6: 225-6. D. '05.
Songs of love. Ladies' H. J. 23: 40. My. '06.
Under the greenwood tree. Ladies' H. J. 23: 41. My. '06.

Songs, American.
How to sing the American songs. L. Nordica. Ladies' H. J. 22: 13, 57. My. '05.
Suffrage song. Ind. 66: 333-4. F. 11, '09.

Songs, Canadian.
Popular songs of old Canada. G: Stewart. Liv. Age. 246: 162-7. Jl. 15, '05.

Songs, English.
Talk on an English song: The lass with the delicate air. E. L. Winn. Musician. 14: 450-1. O. '09.
Waning glory of England: the madrigal. J. A. Fuller Maitland. 19th Cent. 57: 252-75. F. '05.
When music and sweet poetry agree. F. E. Schelling. Queen's progress. 173-200.

Songs, French.
French songs. A. De Guichard. il. Musician. 14: 451-2, 498-9, 551-2, O.-D. '09.
How to sing the French songs. P. Plançon. Ladies' H. J. 22: 9, 48. S. '05.
Songs of the great terror. A. A. Chapin. Makers of song. 316-32.

Songs, German.
German songs and rhymes for children. A. T. Scherz. El. School T. 7: 420-7. Mr. '07.
German songs and song writers in the struggle with Napoleon. M. W. Stubbs. Chaut. 53: 256-64. Ja. '09.
How to sing German songs. E. Schumann-Heinck. il. Ladies' H. J. 22: 13-4. Ja. '05.

Songs, Italian.
Casket of grapes. A. A. Chapin. Makers of song. 208-27.

Songs, National. See National songs.

Songs, Russian.
Songs before sunrise. Liv. Age. 250: 168-71. Jl. 21, '06.

Songs, Scottish.
Spindle-side of Scottish song. J. P. Findlay. Spindle-side. 1-200.

Songs, Spanish.
With the castanets. A. A. Chapin. Makers of song. 132-54.

Songs of birds. See Bird-song.

Sonneck, Oscar George Theodore, 1875-
How to use a music library. Musician. 14: 486-7. N. '09.

Sonnemann, Leopold, 1831-1909.
Died. O. 30, '09.

Sonnenthal, Adolf von, 1834-1909.
Sketch. Nation. 88: 368. Ap. 8, '09.

Sonnets.
Elizabethan sonnet. P. H. Frye. Lit. reviews. 1-18.
Elizabethan sonnets. P. E. More. Shelburne essays. 2: 1-19.
Heredia and the evolution of the sonnet. T: Seccombe and L: M. Brandin. Fortn. 84: 1074-87. D. '05.
Ovid and Shakespeare's sonnets. S. Lee. Quar. 210: 455-76. Ap. '09.
Pléiade and the Elizabethans. Edin. R. 205: 353-79. Ap. '07.
Shakespeare's sonnets. P. E. More. Shelburne essays. 2: 20-45.
Sonnet; poem. C. Scollard. Putnam's. 4: 546. Ag. '08.
Sonnets from the Japanese. Harp. W. 49: 10. Ja. 7, '05.
Sonnets of Shakespeare. W: Archer. Liv. Age. 244: 313-6. F. 4, '05.
Sources of Olivier de Magny's sonnets. L. E. Kastner. Mod. Philol. 7: 27-48. Jl. '09.
Unknown poet. F: Harrison. 19th Cent. 64: 803-10. N. '08.

Sonnichsen, Albert, 1878-
Street-car conductor's story. World's Work. 16: 10798-802. O. '08.

Sonnino, Sidney, baron, 1847-
Sonnino as premier. H. Edmiston. Atlan. 102: 776-7. D. '08.

Sonora, Mexico.
Decayed city of Ures. J. E. Carne. il. Overland, n.s. 51: 173-81. F. '08.
Graphite mining near La Colorado. F. L. Hess. il. map. Eng. M. 38: 36-48. O. '09.
Scourge of the Yaquis. M. M. Reynolds. il. Harp. W. 52: 10-2. My. 2, '08.

Son's son. A. H. Donnell. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 341-4. N. '07.

Sonship, Our unrealised divine. E. W. Cook. Contemp. 96: 99-108. Jl. '09.

Soo canal. See **Sault Ste. Marie canal.**

Soochow, China.
Two weeks in China. J: H. DeForest. il. Ind. 63: 988-90. O. 24, '07.

Soper, George Albert, 1870-
Air of the New York subway prior to 1906. Smithson. Rept. 1907: 647-67.
Research afloat. Survey. 22: 374-82. Je. 5, '09.
Sanitary engineering problems of water supply and sewage disposal in New York city. Science, n.s. 25: 601-5. Ap. 19; Same. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26275. Je. 8, '07.
Sanitary situation at San Francisco. Char. 16: 305-8. Je. 2, '06.
Work of boards of health. Pop. Sci. 74: 233-9. Mr. '09; Same. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1908: 378-87.

Sophia, queen of Sweden, 1836-
Portrait. World To-Day. 13: 663. Jl. '07.

Sophie Charlotte, duchess of Oldenburg, 1879-
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 40: 329. Mr. '06.

Sophisticated Mr. Lettredge. M. Harris. Lippinc. 80: 393-5. S. '07.

Sophists.
Lucian the sophist. E. J. Putnam. Class. Philol. 4: 162-77. Ap. '09.

Sophocles.
Sophocles Oedipus Tyrannus 40-45. F. T. Rickards. Class. Philol. 2: 94-8. Ja. '07.

Sor Candida and the bird. R. B. C. Graham. Liv. Age. 254: 489-96. Ag. 24, '07.

Sor Juana Inez de la Cruz. A. Mathews. Overland, n.s. 45: 494-500. Je. '05.

Sorabji, Cornelia.
Living sacrifice. Putnam's. 3: 604-7. F. '08.
Portraits of some Indian women. 19th Cent. 57: 481-9. Mr. '05.

Sorabji, Susie.
Modern Indian idealists. D. L. Pierson. il. Chaut. 42: 150. O. '05.

Sorbonne, La.
Bishop at the Sorbonne. Ind. 65: 1320-1. D. 3, '08.
Great hall and its decoration. R. Sturgis. il. Scrib. M. 38: 509-12. O. '05.
History. E: F. Williams. il. Pop. Sci. 72: 9-11. Ja. '08.
New building of the university of Paris. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24330-1. F. 4, '05.

Sorby, Henry Clifton, 1826-1908.
Colouring matters of flowers. Nature. 77: 260-1. Ja. 16, '08.
Sketch. Nature. 77: 465-7. Mr. 19, '08.

Sorcery. See **Witchcraft.**

Sorehead; story. E: Hungerford. il. Harp. W. 52: 22-3. S. 19, '08.

Sorel, Agnes.
Influence at the court of Charles VII. A. K. Welch. 19th Cent. 58: 416-26. S. '05.

Sorel, Albert, 1842-1906.
Died. Je. 29, '06.
Europe and the French revolution. Review. Quar. 207: 534-58. O. '07.

Sorel, Georges.
French defence of violence. E. Dimnet. Forum. 42: 413-22. N. '09.

Sorghum.
Sorghum midge. C. R. Ball. Science, n.s. 27: 114-5. Ja. 17, '08.

Sorley, William Richard, 1855-
Evolutionary ethics. Quar. 210: 356-78. Ap. '09.

Sorolla y Bastida, Joaquín, 1862-
Spanish painter's view. il. Ind. 66: 1012-9. My. 13, '09.
American success of a great Spanish painter. T: R. Ybarra. il. World's Work. 18: 11555-66. My. '09.
Exhibits of his paintings in New York. Nation. 88: 151. F. 11, '09.
Great Spanish artist. C: M. Kurtz. il. Scrib. M. 42: 417-32. O. '07.
Great Spanish painter. il. Ind. 66: 417-8. F. 25, '09.
Modern Spanish master. K. M. Roof. il. por. Craftsman. 16: 13-23. Ap. '09.
New York exhibit of a Spanish master's art. C: De Kay. il. Harp. W. 53: 11. F. 13, '09.
Painter of sea and sunlight. J. W: Pattison. il. por. World To-Day. 16: 414-20. Ap. '09.
Portrait. World's Work. 18: 11511. My. '09.
Portrait-work. L. Williams. il. por. Int. Studio. 29: 26-34. Jl. '06.
Sorolla; poem. O. T. Dargan. Cent. 78: 176. Je. '09.
Sorolla at the Hispanic society. C. Brinton. il. Int. Studio. 37: sup. 3-12. Mr. '09.
Sorolla pictures. Outlook. 91: 420. F. 27, '09.
Sorolla's art; poem. J. B. Cady. Outlook. 91: 920. Ap. 24, '09.
Spanish painter who has taken New York by storm. il. por. Cur. Lit. 46: 391-5. Ap. '09.
Three significant art shows. E. L. Cary. il. por. Putnam's. 6: 139-45. My. '09.
Two great Spanish painters: Sorolla and Zuloaga. C. Brinton. il. Cent. 78: 26-36. My. '09.
Two painters of Spanish life. E. F. Baldwin. il. Outlook. 91: 918-28. Ap. 24, '09.
Two Spanish painters of genius. L. D. Abbott. il. Chaut. 55: 478-91. Ag. '09.

Sororities. See **College fraternities; High school fraternities.**

Sorrel, G. Moxley, d. 1901.
Portrait. Bookm. 26: 343. D. '07.

Sorrow.
Grieving. Ind. 64: 476-7. F. 27, '08.
Joys of sorrow. L. Abbott. Outlook. 83: 837-8. Ag. 11, '06.
Measuring joy and sorrow; psychogalvanic reflex. O. Veraguth. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 87. F. 6, '09.
To those who succumb. L. H. French. Harp. B. 42: 86-8. Ja. '08.
See also Grief; Mourning.

Sorrows of Giuseppe. G: A. England. McClure. 28: 159-61. D. '06.

Soskice, David.
Secrets of the Schluesselburg. McClure. 34: 144-63. D. '09.

Sosso, Lorenzo.
Night rain; poem. Cosmopol. 42: 97. N. '06.

Sothern, Edward Askew, 1826?-1881.
Career of Sothern. il. por. E: Robins. Great actors. 385-423.
Our American cousin. C. E. Laughlin. McClure. 32: 186-92. D. '08.
Sotherns. por. M. J. Moses. Actor families. 91-108.
Stars that rose in the sixties. por. J. McCarthy. Portraits of the '60's. 242-6.

Sothern, Edward Hugh, 1859-
Days; poem. Cur. Lit. 45: 222-3. Ag. '08.
Does the actor see his audience? por. Ladies' H. J. 24: 27. O. '07.
Don Quixote; poem. Cur. Lit. 45: 691. D. '08.
Great acting in English. A. Symons. Liv. Age. 254: 91-3. Jl. 13, '07.
Paintings of Sothern by Rouland. H. Saint-Gaudens. Cent. 72: 961. O. '06.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 40: 82. N.; Ind. 59: 1217. N. 23, '05; Cur. Lit. 42: 298. Mr. '07; Overland, n.s. 53: 178. Mr. '09; Outlook. 93: 403. O. 23, '09; Am. M. 69: 106. N. '09; Good H. 49: 647. D. '09.
Portrait as François Villon. Everybody's. 18: 830. Je. '08.
Portrait as Lord Dundreary. McClure. 32: 189. D. '08.
Portrait as Richelieu. Putnam's. 6: 383. Je. '09.
Portraits in character; pictures. O. Rouland. Cent. 72: 856-8. O. '06.
Revival of Lord Dundreary. il. Cur. Lit. 44: 423-5. Ap. '08.
Sothern as a producer. E. McCracken. Critic. 47: 464-8. N. '05.
Sotherns. M. J. Moses. Actor families. 108-12.
What English actors can learn from us. Cur. Lit. 43: 206-7. Ag. '07.

Soto, Juan, d. 1871.
Tales of the early California bandits. J: A. Henshall. il. por. Overland, n.s. 53: 403-10. My. '09.

Soudan. See **Sudan.**

Soudan; story. W. L. Alden. il. Everybody's. 19: 592-9. N. '08.

Souffles.
Souffles, easy and simple. M. H. Darling. Good H. 48: 627-8. My. '09.

Soufrière, La.
Eruption of the Soufrière in St. Vincent, and a visit to Mont Pelée, in Martinique. T. Anderson. il. Smithson. Rept. 1902: 309-24.
Volcanic eruptions on Martinique and St. Vincent. I. C. Russell. il. Smithson. Rept. 1902: 331-49.

Soul.
Concrete soul. W: Hemstreet. Ecl. M. 148: 293-8. Ap. '07.
Doctrines of the Orphic mysteries. G: Norlin. Class. J. 3: 91-9. Ja. '08.
Heaven; an argument for a future life. F: Harrison. Philos. common sense. 196-224.
Is there a soul? J. Baugh. Westm. 164: 420-1. O. '05.
Pre-existence of the soul in the Book of wisdom and in the rabbinical writings. F. C. Porter. Am. J. Theol. 12: 53-115. Ja. '08.
Soul as an atom. Cur. Lit. 46: 560. My. '09.
Soul before and after death. F: Harrison. Philos. common sense. 184-95.
Soul of the mirror—a legend of Japan. C. Laurent. Cur. Lit. 45: 348-9. S. '08.
What and where is the soul? H. Maccoll. Liv. Age. 255: 752-9. D. 21, '07.
White death of the soul. J: H. Denison. Atlan. 97: 754-63. Je. '06.

See also Animal intelligence; Future life; Immortality; Psychology; Reincarnation.

Soul above buttons. M. Kelly. McClure. 27: 337-45. Ag. '06.

Soul houses.
Recent archæological discoveries in Egypt. il. Sci. Am. 97: 460. D. 21, '07.
Soul-houses in Egypt. W. M. Flinders-Petrie. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 380-1. D. 14. '07.

Soul machine. F. M. White. Harp. W. 52: 12-3. D. 19, '08.

Soul of Nana Sahib. G: Seibel. Lippinc. 79: 86-94. Ja. '07.

Soul of O Sana San. A. H. Rice. Cent. 71: 194-7. D. '05.

Soul of our suburb. H. H. Bashford. Liv. Age. 253: 181-3. Ap. 20, '07.

Soul of Ramirez. M. Heath. Overland, n.s. 48: 243-6. O. '06.

Soul of the little Manuel. M. W. Higginson. Outlook. 87: 75-7. S. 14, '07.

Soul problem of Marthy Thomas. Mrs. W. Woodrow. McClure. 25: 197-207. Je. '05.

Soule, Andrew McNairn.
Portrait. Am. M. 66: 383. Ag. '08.

Soule, Héloïse.
Sanctum sanctorum; poem. Atlan. 101: 237. F. '08.
Youth and love; poem. Putnam's. 3: 665. Mr. '08.

Soult, Nicolas Jean de Dieu, duke of Dalmatia. 1769-1851.
Scenes and studies. J: H. Williams. Blackw. 179: 244-59. F. '06.

Sound.
Acoustics. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25290. Mr. 31, '06.
Apparatus for indicating the vibrations of sound waves. E. Guarini. il. Sci. Am. 93: 6. Jl. 1, '05.
Experiment in acoustics. G. Michaud. il. Sci. Am. 96: 236. Mr. 16. '07.
How do we distinguish the direction of a sound? Cur. Lit. 44: 326. Mr. '08.
Impulses of compound sound waves and their mechanical transmission through the ear, by T: Wrightson. Review. Nature. 77: 289. Ja. 30, '08.
Into the world of sound; story. F: R. Burton. Forum. 42: 462-72. N. '09.
Musical waves. J: F. Woodhull. il. St. N. 34: 554-5. Ap. '07.
Noiseless room for sound experiments. S. I. Franz. il. Science. n.s. 26: 878-81. D. 20, '07.
Novel process for disengaging forces by means of sound. il. Sci. Am. 93: 319. O. 21, '05.
Perception of sound direction. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26115-6. Mr. 30. '07.
Whispering gallery in the capitol at Washington. W. C. Sabine. Sci. Am. 92: 219. Mr. 18, '05.
Word producing form. F. Swiney. Westm. 163: 162-72. F. '05.

See also Acoustics, Architectural; Ear; Gramophones; Music; Noise; Phonetics; Phonographs; Radiation; Sound waves; Telephone; Voice.

Sound-proof building plates. Sci. Am. 96: 289. Ap. 6, '07.

Sound signals. See **Fog signals.**

Sound waves.
Control by sound waves. R. G. Skerrett. il. Sci. Am. 98: 371. My. 23, '08.
Photography of sound waves and the demonstration of the evolutions of reflected wave fronts with the cinematograph. R. W. Wood. il. Smithson. Rept. 1900: 359-70.

Sounding and soundings.
Deep sea sounding apparatus: recent improvements. E. Moll. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 126. Ag. 21, '09.
Electric-acoustic sea-sounding apparatus. Sci. Am. 92: 55. Ja. 28, '05.
How hydrographic charts are made. F. Reisenberg. il. Sci. Am. 92: 343. Ap. 29, '05.
Leadless sounding apparatus. A. Gradenwitz. Sci. Am. 92: 323. Ap. 22. '05.
Novel profile tracer. il. Sci. Am. 94: 308. Ap. 14, '06.
Soundings in Niagara gorge and under the falls. J. W. Spencer. Sci. Am. 99: 76-7. Ag. 1, '08.

Sounding balloons. See **Balloons, Meteorological.**

Sounding stones.
Sounding stones at Ch'ūfu, Shantung. A. Tingle. il. Nature. 73: 222-3. Ja. 4, '06.

Sounds. Harp. W. 51: 600. Ap. 27, '07.

Soup.
Pleasant variety of soups. Delin. 67: 164. Ja. '06.

Soup —*Continued.*
Substantial meals without meat. M. Sanderson. Good H. 48: 356. Mr. '09.

Sous ombre. L. G. Bowles. il. Harp. B. 43: 893-8. S. '09.

Sousa, John Philip, 1854?-
Sousa's protest against canned music. il. Cur. Lit. 41: 426-8. O. '06.

South.
Arisen South. World's Work. 14: 9040-2. Je. '07.
Black and white in the South. W: Archer. McClure. 33: 324-38. Jl. '09.
Black man's silent power. R. S. Baker. il. Am. M. 66: 288-300. Jl. '08.
Breaking the solid South. W. H. Page. Outlook. 90: 874-5. D. 19, '08.
Conditions of the Southern problem. A. B. Hart. Ind. 58: 644-9. Mr. 23, '05.
Cure for two million sick. F. M. Björkman. World's Work. 18: 11607-12. My. '09.
Fair-minded South. Nation. 83: 4-5. Jl. 5, '06.
Freedom of opinion in the South. Nation. 82: 6. Ja. 4, '06.
Freedom of speech in the South. W: E: Dodd. Nation. 84: 383-4. Ap. 25, '07.
Go south, young man. H: Watterson. Compromises. 475-85.
Growing South. Outlook. 88: 760-1. Ap. 4; E. A. Alderman. World's Work. 16: 10373-83. Je.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 38: 97-8. Jl. '08.
Growth of the libraries. L: R. Wilson, World's Work. 14: 8985-6. Je. '07.
Has the conservative South a presidential candidate? No. Am. 185: 475-84. Jl. 5, '07.
Heart of a class problem. Nation. 88: 269-70. Mr. 18, '09.
Immigration and race questions, with particular reference to the southern problem. A. Shaw. Polit. problems. 62-86.
Independent voter. R. of Rs. 33: 479-80. Ap. '06.
Is the solid South passing? World's Work. 17: 11076-7. Ja. '09.
Let us have peace. H: Watterson. Compromises. 294-9.
Lynching in the South. R. S. Baker. il. McClure. 24: 299-314. Ja. '05.
Making an impression on the South. Nation. 85: 178. Ag. 29, '07.
Man in gray. H: Watterson. Compromises. 348-55.
Nationalism and sectionalism. Ind. 65: 1624-6. D. 31, '08.
Negro and the South. H. S. Edwards. Cent. 72: 212-5. Je. '06.
Negro concentration in the South. E. C. Eckel. maps. World To-Day. 9: 1215-20. N. '05.
Negro in politics. R. S. Baker. Am. M. 66: 169-80. Je. '08.
Negro problem in foreign eyes. Nation. 88: 158. F. 18, '09.
New South. Outlook. 92: 626-9. Jl. 17, '09.
New South. H: W. Grady. *In* S: B. Harding. Select orations. 489-500.
New South. H: Watterson. Compromises. 288-93.
New Southern statesmanship. R. S. Baker. il. Am. M. 66: 381-91. Ag. '08.
North and South. Mrs. L. H. Harris. Ind. 58: 1348-50. Je. 15, '05.
Ostracized South. A. H. Whitfield. Ind. 61: 800-5. O. 4, '06.
Our men of the Midi. E. N. Vallandigham. Atlan. 99: 848-54. Je. '07.
Plea for the white South by a coloured woman. M. C. Terrell. 19th Cent. 60: 70-84. Jl. '06.
Political freedom in the South. Outlook. 83: 629-30. Jl. 21, '06.
President, the South, and the negro. J. C. Hemphill. Harp. W. 53: 10. Ja. 9, '09.
Problem of administration, not race. Nation. 82: 316-7. Ap. 19, '06.
Prohibition in the South. F. Foxcroft. Atlan. 101: 627-34. My. '08.
Race friction between black and white. A. H. Stone. Am. J. Soc. 13: 676-97. Mr.; Discussion. Am. J. Soc. 13: 820-40. My. '08.
Reduction of representation in the South. J: B. Knox. Outlook. 79: 11-5, 169-71. Ja. 7, 21, '05.

South —*Continued.*
Remedies for the Southern problem. A. B. Hart. Ind. 58: 993-6. My. 4, '05.
Repeal of the fifteenth amendment. T: B. Edgington. No. Am. 188: 92-100. Jl. '08.
Republican party of the doubtful South. E: Lissner. Harp. W. 52: 13-4. F. 22, '08.
Right and wrong of Southern representation. T: W. Keenan. Outlook. 79: 454-5. F. 18, '05.
Sectional misapprehension. E. H. Abbott. Outlook. 80: 237-41. My. 27, '05.
Shall the fourteenth amendment be enforced? E. G. Murphy. No. Am. 180: 109-33. Ja. '05.
Solid South. L. F. C. Garvin. Ind. 66: 1341-2. Je. 17, '09.
Solid South a national calamity. H. Taylor. No. Am. 189: 1-10. Ja.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 39: 217-8. F. '09.
Solid South and its political past. W: H. Taft. Political issues. 176-87.
South and immigration. Outlook. 83: 778-9. Ag. 4, '06.
South and liquor-selling. Outlook. 86: 943-4. Ag. 31, '07.
South and the immigrant. Outlook. 84: 691. N. 24, '06.
South and the saloon. W: G. Brown. Cent. 76: 462-6. Jl. '08.
South as a field for investment. World's Work. 14: 9038-40. Je. '07.
Southern leadership. Nation. 84: 26. Ja. 10, '07.
Southern view of the 14th amendment. Harp. W. 49: 80-1. Ja. 21, '05.
Southern vote in national elections. Outlook. 79: 1-3. Ja. 7, '05.
South's intellectual expression. E. Mims. World's Work. 14: 8979-84. Je. '07.
South's way. Mrs. L. H. Harris. Ind. 65: 1274-7. D. 3, '08.
Suffrage limitations at the South. F. G. Caffey. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 53-67. Mr. '05.
Surprising growth of the new South. Harp. W. 49: 1296. S. 9, '05.
Taft and the South. H: L. West. Forum. 41: 289-96. Ap. '09.
Taft's wooing of the South. Cur. Lit. 46: 1-6. Ja. '09.
Task of the southern leader. R. of Rs. 35: 353-4. Mr. '07.
Vampire of the South. M. H. Carter. il. McClure. 33: 617-31. O.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 40: 624-6. N. '09.
Winning of the South. W: H. Taft. Political issues. 230-9.

See also Confederate States of America; Negro suffrage; Negroes in the United States—South; Reconstruction; Slavery—United States; Southerners; Southwest; United States—History—Civil war; also names of states.

Commerce.

Development of our gulf ports. R W. Woolley. il. R. of Rs. 33: 190-9. F. '06.
South and its commerce. G. S. Callender. Economic hist. of U. S. 280-90.

Description and travel.

Colonial houses of the South. Mrs. T. Horton. il. Country Life. 12: 639-44. O. '07.
Handicraftsmen of the Blue Ridge. R. Erskine. il. Craftsman. 13: 158-67. N. '07.
Highways and byways of the South, by C. Johnson. Review. Nation. 80: 79. Ja. 26, '05.
Mississippi sketches. T. Oakley. il. Harper. 111: 447-55. Ag. '05.
Two thousand miles of playground. H: F. Cope. il. World To-Day. 15: 1037-46. O. '08.
Where shall I spend the winter? Harp. W. 49: 28. Ja. 7, '05.

See also names of cities and states.

Economic conditions.

Causes of Southern rural conditions and the small farm as an important remedy. S. A. Knapp. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1908: 311-20.
Conditions of industry and labor in the South. U. S. Indust. Com. 7, pt. 1: 41-67.
Economic cost of slaveholding in the cotton belt. U. B. Phillips. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 257-75. Je. '05.

South—Economic conditions—*Continued.*
Immigration and the negro problem. W. L. Fleming. World To-Day. 12: 96-7. Ja. '07.
Immigration and the South. Nation. 82: 398-9. My. 17, '06.
Immigration and the South. R. D. Ward. Atlan. 96: 611-7. N. '05.
Immigration to the South. World's Work. 14: 8959-60. Je. '07.
Immigration to the southern states. W. L. Fleming. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 276-97. Je. '05.
Imported labor; southern working conditions. Char. 17: 1026-7. Mr. 2, '07.
Industrial reorganization in Alabama after the civil war. W. L. Fleming. Am. J. Soc. 10: 473-500. Ja. '05.
My latest experiment; helping men to own farms. N. O. Nelson. Ind. 64: 684-7. Mr. 26, '08.
Origin and growth of southern black belts. U. B. Phillips. Am. Hist. R. 11: 798-816. Jl. '06.
Plantation experiment. A. H. Stone. Q. J. Econ. 19: 270-86. F. '05.
Problems of southern economic history. A. H. Stone. Am. Hist. R. 13: 779-97. Jl. '08.
Sociological work of the cotton mill owners. D. A. Tompkins. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1903: 157-66.
Southern economic history: tariff and public lands. J. C. Ballagh. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1898: 221-63.
Southern peonage and immigration. Nation. 85: 557. D. 19, '07.
Transportation in the ante-bellum South. U. B. Phillips. Q. J. Econ. 19: 434-51. My. '05.

See also Child labor—United States—South.

Education.

See Education—United States—South; Negroes in the United States—Education.

History.

First days of the reconstruction. C. Schurz. il. McClure. 31: 39-51. My. '08.
Historic towns of the southern states. il. L. P. Powell. Hist. towns of South. 1-604.
Military government of southern territory, 1861-1865. A. H. Carpenter. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1900, 1: 465-98.
Origin and growth of southern black belts. U. B. Phillips. Am. Hist. R. 11: 798-816. Jl. '06.
Pioneering with slaves in the southwest. G. S. Callender. Economic hist. of U. S. 641-52.
Shall Cromwell have a statue? C: F. Adams. Lee at Appomattox. 376-429.
South after the war. C: Schurz. McClure. 30: 651-61. Ap. '08.
South, 1820-1830. F: J. Turner. Am. Hist. R. 11: 559-73. Ap. '06.
Southern history in two styles. Nation. 82: 348-50. Ap. 26, '06.
Southern people during reconstruction. T: N. Page. Old Dominion. 235-80.
Story of the Sea islands. A. W. Dimock. il. Outlook. 79: 291-8. F. 4, '05.

See also Confederate States of America; Reconstruction; Secession; United States—History—Civil war.

Industries and resources.

Agriculture in the South. Ind. 66: 544-6. Mr. 11, '09; U. S. Indust. Com. 15, pt. 2: introd. 47-53.
Child labor in Southern industry. A. J. McKelway. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 430-6. My. '05.
Child labor in the Southern cotton mills. A. J. McKelway. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 259-69. Mr. '06.
Child labor legislation in the South. N. L. Anderson. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 491-507. My. '05.
Condition of labor in southern cotton mills. L: W. Parker. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 278-86 Mr. '09.
Consumption of cotton in the cotton states. J. L. Watkins. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1903: 463-78.
Demonstration farming. S. A. Knapp. World's Work. 12: 7733-8. Jl. '06.
Diversified farming in the cotton belt; symposium. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1905: 193-218.

South—Industries and resources—*Continued.*
Economic future of the South. Harp. W. 51: 795. Je. 1, '07.
Evil of child labor. A. J. McKelway. Outlook. 85: 360-4. F. 16, '07.
Journey through the southern states; the changes of ten years. il. World's Work. 14: 9003-38. Je. '07.
Marvelous southern prosperity. R. of Rs. 35: 732-3. Je. '07.
My latest experiment; helping men to own farms. N. O. Nelson. Ind. 64: 684-7. Mr. 26, '08.
Nature's gifts to the South. H. A. Smith. maps. World's Work. 14: 8941-51. Je. '07.
Object lesson farm. H: B. Needham. World's Work. 11: 6871-4. N. '05.
Opportunities in the South for the immigrant. I. L. Leucht. Char. 16: 275-7. My. 26, '06.
Problem of the southern cotton mill. M. A. Bacon. Atlan. 99: 224-31. F. '07.
Railroad enterprises of the South. C. M. Keys. World's Work. 14: 8954-8. Je. '07.
Railroads' work in the South. W: W. Finley. World's Work. 14: 8953-4. Je. '07.
Rebound of the upland South. C: H. Poe. il. World's Work. 14: 8961-78. Je. '07.
Reclamation of marsh lands in the South. Sci. Am. 95: 42. Jl. 21, '06.
Revolution in rice farming. R. S. Lanier. il. R. of Rs. 33: 716-9. Je. '06.
Slave of cotton. H: K. Webster. il. Am. M. 62: 302-10. Jl. '06.
South—protection a burden with no compensations. G. S. Callender. Economic hist. of U. S. 514-36.
Southern farmer. Ind. 63: 1578-9. D. 26, '07.
South's amazing progress. R: H. Edmonds. il. R. of Rs. 33: 177-90. F.; Same cond. Harp. W. 50: 292. Mr. 3, '06.
South's vast reserves. D. A. Tompkins. World's Work. 14: 8951-2. Je. '07.
Successful immigrants in the South. R. W. Vincent. World's Work. 17: 10908-11. N. '08.
Teaching farmers to farm. World's Work. 14: 8987-9. Je. '07.
Waste from soil erosion in the South. W. W. Ashe. il. R. of Rs. 39: 439-43. Ap. '09.
Weighty factor in the South's negro problem. Harp. W. 48: 1980-1. D. 24, '04.

See also Child labor—United States—South; Cotton; Cotton mills; South—Economic conditions.

Social conditions.

Influence of slavery on southern society. G. S. Callender. Economic hist. of U. S. 768-93.

Social life and customs.

Autobiography of a Southerner since the civil war. N: Worth. Atlan. 98: 1-12, 157-76, 311-25, 474-88, Jl.-O. '06.
Cheerful life in the South. Mrs. L. H. Harris. Ind. 59: 137-9. Jl. 20, '05.
Dixie after the war, by M. L. Avary. Review. Dial. 41: 274-6. N. 1, '06.
Northerner in the South of to-day. E: Crozer. Collier's. 42: 44. Mr. 6, '09.
Sketch in black and white. F. Clayton. Atlan. 97: 600-10, 783-92. My.-Je. '06.
South in light and shade. H: Watterson. Compromises. 59-101.
Southern manners. L. H. Harris. Ind. 61: 321-5. Ag. 9, '06.
Southern society and its leaders. A. Andrews. il. Everybody's. 12: 54-63. Ja. '05.
Southern street duel. Outlook. 90: 772-3. D. 5, '08.

Taxation.

Taxation in the southern states. C: M. Candler. *In* State and local taxation, 1909: 53-70.

South Africa.
Building a nation in South Africa. Outlook. 92: 837-41. Ag. 7, '09.
Chinaman in California and in South Africa. W: Maitland. Contemp. 88: 818-28. D. '05; Same. Ecl. M. 146: 130-7. F. '06.
Chinese labour and the government. J. S. Mills. Fortn. 85: 648-59. Ap. '06.

South Africa—*Continued.*
Colour question. W. M. Lightbody. Westm. 165: 41-6. Ja. '06.
Federated South Africa. Nation. 85: 94-5. Ag. 1, '07.
German danger to South Africa. O. Eltzbacher. 19th Cent. 58: 524-38. O. '05.
German troubles in south-west Africa. L: Elkind. Fortn. 83: 250-9. F. '05.
Government and South Africa. Quar. 204: 375-89. Ap. '06.
Great Britain and South Africa. A. Milner. Liv. Age. 249: 203-10. Ap. 28, '06.
Great Britain and South Africa and labor. A. R. Colquhoun. Outlook. 83: 513-8. Je. 30, '06.
How will South Africa fare under British liberalism? R. of Rs. 33: 612-4. My. '06.
Impressions from South Africa. Quar. 209: 432-47. O. '08.
Last folly of the Boers. Blackw. 177: 698-703. My. '05.
Man and nature in south-west Africa. Nature. 77: 385-6. F. 27, '08.
Native and the white. W: F: Bailey. 19th Cent. 59: 314-30. F. '06.
New British confederation in South Africa. Harp. W. 52: 6-7. Je. 13, '08.
Our protectorates and Asiatic immigration. G. Lagden. 19th Cent. 64: 386-99. S. '08.
Problem of black and white in South Africa. Westm. 163: 656-63. Je. '05.
Problem of home life in South Africa. E. P. Rathbone. 19th Cent. 60: 245-53. Ag. '06.
Question of Chinese labor in parliament. H. Paul. 19th Cent. 59: 697-704. Ap. '06.
Situation in South Africa. G. S. Fort. Fortn. 84: 854-65. N. '05.
South Africa and the English-speaking world. J. L. Garvin. Fortn. 92: 194-5. Ag. '09.
South African federation. Nation. 86: 505-6. Je. 4, '08.
Towards union in South Africa. J. S. Mills. Fortn. 90: 285-95. Ag. '08.
Unification of South Africa. W. Peace. 19th Cent. 65: 904-8. My. '09.
Union of South Africa. Liv. Age. 262: 637-8. S. 4, '09.
White South Africa. F. G. Stone. No. Am. 180: 880-4. Je. '05.
Woman suffrage in South Africa. I. M. Ashby-Macfadyen. Ind. 67: 418-20. Ag. 19. '09.

See also Natal; Orange River Colony; Rhodesia; South African war; Transvaal.

Antiquities.

Archaeology of South Africa. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25820. N. 17, '06.

Constitution.

Closer union of South Africa. H. D. Goodenough. Ind. 66: 807-9. Ap. 15, '09.
Constitution for South Africa. Nation. 88: 185-6. F. 25, '09.
Nation in the making and its proposed constitution. Outlook. 91: 573-5. Mr. 13, '09.
South Africa as one British colony. World's Work. 18: 11532. My. '09.
South African constitution. Ind. 66: 396-7. F. 25, '09.
South African union. Ind. 66: 436-7. F. 25; Edin. R. 210: 1-33. Jl.; Blackw. 186: 284-8. Ag. '09.
South African union and the colour question. R. Jones. 19th Cent. 66: 245-56. Ag. '09.
Union in South Africa. Quar. 210: 712-30. Ap. '09.

Description and travel.

Africa as seen by the British association. W. M. Davis. Nation. 81: 397-9, 419-20. N. 16-23, '05.
History and geography, maps. E. F. Knight. Over-sea Britain. 42-110.
Land of the Boer and its railroads. C. Pierson. il. World To-Day. 15: 1260-9. D. '08.
Percy Sladen memorial expedition in south-west Africa. 1908-1909. H: H. W. Pearson. il. Nature. 81: 466-7, 499-500. O. 14-21, '09.

Economic conditions.

See also Immigration—South Africa; Labor and laboring classes—South Africa; South Africa—Native races.

South Africa—*Continued.*

Education.

See Education—South Africa.

History.

Lord Milner and South Africa. Quar. 203: 277-96. Jl. '05.
Perils and rewards of empire. C. F. Lavell. il. Chaut. 44: 344-50. N. '06.
South African loyalty. MonkBretton. 19th Cent. 61: 727-35. My. '07.
South African natives and their problems. G. Y. Lagden. Fortn. 89: 682-93, 833-43, 1069-82. Ap.-Je. '08.
South African union. Edin. R. 210: 1-33. Jl. '09.

See also South African war.

Industries and resources.

British military farms in South Africa. E. F. Harvie. Fortn. 84: 294-301. Ag. '05.
Openings for young Englishmen in South Africa. C. de Thierry. Fortn. 92: 495-509. S. '09.

Native races.

Black problem in South Africa. R. Jones. 19th Cent 57: 760-76. My. '05.
Britain and her restless blacks. E. Mels. il. Harp. W. 50: 772-3. Je. 2, '06.
Colour question. W. M. Lightbody. Westm. 165: 41-6. Ja. '06.
Education of African natives. P. Perterras. Westm. 170: 643-8. D. '08.
Ethiopian movement in South Africa. Cur. Lit. 39: 63-4. Jl. '05.
Fighting tribes of southern Africa. il. Sci. Am. 95: 50-2. Jl. 21, '06.
Imperial control of native races. H. W. V. Temperley. Contemp. 89: 804-13. Je. '06.
Native situation in South Africa. J. Du Plessis. il. Mis. R. 30: 918-26. D. '07.
Problem of black and white in South Africa. Westm. 163: 656-63. Je. '05.

See also Immigration—South Africa; also Kafirs; Negroes in Africa; Zulus.

Race problems.

Native problem in South Africa. O. Schreiner. R. of Rs. 39: 324-5. Mr. '09.
South African union and the colour question. R. Jones. 19th Cent. 66: 245-56. Ag. '09.

See also Immigration—South Africa.

Religion.

See also Missions—South Africa.

Social life and customs.

In darkest Africa. I. Ashby-Macfadyen. Ind. 58: 139-41. Ja. 19, '05.

South African association for the advancement of science.

Meeting, 1908. J. E. Duerden. Nature. 78: 395-7. Ag. 27, '08.

South African Republic. See **Transvaal.**

South African war, 1899-1902.

Art of going to war. S. Wilkinson. War and policy. 367-90.
Boer war. F: Harrison. National and social prob. 219-22.
End of a heroic struggle. F. Franklin. People and problems. 244-7.
First year of the Boer war. Quar. 205: 143-68. Jl. '06.
German general staff on Lord Roberts campaign. Blackw. 177: 482-97. Ap. '05.
Life on the hospital-ship Maine. J. J. West. il. Cent. 77: 41-56. N. '08.
Military aspect of the crisis. S. Wilkinson. War and policy. 347-59.
Moral factors in the war. S. Wilkinson. War and policy. 360-6.
Neutral rights and obligations in the Anglo-Boer war. R. G. Campbell. J. H. U. Studies. 26: 155-301. Ap. '08.
One night; story. Blackw. 183: 844-64. Je. '08.
Surprise in war. S. Wilkinson. War and policy. 404-18.
Times history of the war in South Africa. Blackw. 177: 860-71. Je. '05; Fortn. 83: 1075-93. Je. '05; Blackw. 180: 116-23, 248-57. Jl.-Ag. '06.
War in South Africa. Review. Nation. 83: 82-3. Jl. 26, '06.

South African war, 1899-1902—*Continued.*
War in South Africa and the American civil war. S. Wilkinson. War and policy. 419-36.

See also Kimberley, Siege of.

Bibliography.

Literature of the South African war. Am. Hist. R. 12: 299-321. Ja. '07.

South America.
Cause of South American revolutions. J: A. Chamberlain. Atlan. 95: 822-6. Je. '05.
Causes of South American suspicion. J: J. O'Shea. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 277-91. Ap. '06.
Continent of republics. S. Baxter. Outlook. 84: 869-75, 917-21. D. 8-15, '06.
Era of good feeling in South America. L. S. Rowe. il. Ind. 63: 686-90. S. 19, '07.
Ethnological paradox. C: J. Post. Harper. 110: 910-6. My. '05.
Fundamental misconceptions concerning South America. L. S. Rowe. No. Am. 187: 80-5. Ja. '08.
German influence in Latin America. A. F. Sears. Pop. Sci. 72: 140-52. F. '08.
Germans in South America. Outlook. 83: 295-6. Je. 9, '06.
Ignorance about South America. Nation. 82: 150-1. F. 22, '06.
Individuality of the South-American republics. F. E: Clark. No. Am. 190: 785-98. D. '09.
Latin-America a field for capital. R. of Rs. 36: 242-3. Ag. '07.
New presidents of the South American Switzerlands. R. of Rs. 35: 596-7. My. '07.
Our interest in a united America. L. S. Rowe. No. Am. 189: 585-94. Ap. '09.
Pan-American railway. S. Baxter. Outlook. 84: 832-5. D. 1, '06.
Phantom peril of German emigration and South-American settlements. Speck von Sternburg. No. Am. 182: 641-50. My. '06.
Progress of the Spanish-American countries. I. Calderon. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: sup. 17-20. My. '06.
Root and South America. A. W. Dunn. il. R. of Rs. 34: 583-90. N. '06.
Root's visit to South America. G: A. Chamberlain. il. Ind. 61: 665-8. S. 20, '06.
Severe earthquake in South America. Sci. Am. 95: 131. Ag. 25, '06.
South America and Asiatic labor. R. of Rs. 36: 622-3. N. '07.
South America and the peace movement. D. Mendoza. Ind. 61: 16-7. Jl. 5, '06.
South American railways. S. Baxter. Outlook. 88: 597-607. Mr. 14, '08.
South America's community of interest. Outlook. 84: 310-1. O. 6, '06.
Trend of Spanish-American politics. R. of Rs. 40: 221-2. Ag. '09.
United States and Pan-Americanism; a French view. R. of Rs. 40: 368-9. S. '09.
Western republics of South America: Chile, Bolivia and Peru. J: Barrett. il. Ind. 66: 515-23. Mr. 11, '09.
What the people read in South America. il. R. of Rs. 33: 67-70, 362-6. Ja., Mr. '06.
Why North and South America are different. R. of Rs. 36: 113-4. Jl. '07.
Women of Spanish-America. G. M. L. Brown. il. Canad. M. 27: 321-8. Ag. '06.

See also America; Gold mines and mining—South America; Indians of South America; Latin America; Railroads—South America; also headings beginning Pan-American; also names of countries.

Commerce.

American trade opportunities and handicaps in South America. L: R. Freeman. Eng. M. 33: 859-68. S. '07.
Commerce of Latin America. F: M. Noa. Arena. 33: 615-23. Je. '05.
German trade in South America. A. B. Tulloch. 19th Cent. 60: 39-43. Jl. '06.
Latin America; great commercial opportunity. J: Barrett. il. World To-Day. 14: 409-20. Ap. '08.
Our South American trade. W: R. Shepherd. Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 667-93. D. '09.

South America—Commerce—*Continued.*
Our trade relations with South America. L. S. Rowe. No. Am. 184: 513-9. Mr. 1, '07.
Root on South American trade. Nation. 83: 454. N. 29, '06.
South America—our manufacturers' greatest opportunity. J: Barrett. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 520-31. N. '09.

Description and travel.

Across the highlands of the world. C: J. Post. il. Harper. 111: 20-6. Je. '05.
Cataract of Iguazu. H: Harley. il. Cassier. 31: 467-78. Ap. '07.
Developing railways in a unique continent. P. S: Reinsch. il. World To-Day. 17: 951-61. S. '09.
Koch's travels in the Amazon basin. Science, n.s. 23: 829-30. My. 25, '06.
Notes of a botanist on the Amazon and Andes, by R: Spruce. Review. Nation. 88: 202-3. F. 25; il. Nature. 80: 458-60. Je. 17, '09.
Other Americans; the cities, the countries, and especially the people of South America. il. map. A. Ruhl. Other Americans. 1-321.
Panama to Patagonia, by C: M. Pepper. Review. Dial. 40: 322-3. My. 16, '06.
Pan-American railway. C: M. Pepper. il. map. Scrib. M. 39: 391-410. Ap. '06.
South American situation. A. Hale. il. Reader. 8: 459-74, 621-35; 9: 3-20, 137-51, 315-30, 414-26, 541-5, 626-35; 10: 65-72. O. '06-Je. '07.
Tropical island, town, and river. M. Wilcox. il. Putnam's. 5: 420-31. Ja. '09.

See also Maps—South America; also names of cities and countries.

Education.

Education in South America. W: R. Shepherd. il. R. of Rs. 37: 570-6. My. '08.

History.

Ayacucho: the Spanish Waterloo of South America. F: M. Noa. Arena. 36:255-61. S. '06.
Emancipation of South America. il. R. of Rs. 40: 109-11. Jl. '09.
History of South America, 1854-1904, by C: E. Akers. Review. Nation. 79: 524-6. D. 29, '04.
Simon Bolivar: liberator of northern South America. F: M. Noa. il. map. por. Arena. 35: 491-8. My. '06.

Industries and resources.

Argentina, Uruguay and Paraguay. J: Barrett. il. Ind. 66: 88-95. Ja. 14, '09.
Effect of South American immigration on North American trade. L: R. Freeman. il. World To-Day. 13: 1042-8. O. '07.
New era of manufacturing. G: M. L. Brown and F. Adams. il. R. of Rs. 35: 177-89. F. '07.
Professor as an industrial scout. Outing. 54: 560-2. Ag. '09.
William Wheelwright: the Yankee pioneer of modern industry in South America. F: M. Noa. Arena. 36: 591-602; 37: 31-8. D. '06-Ja. '07.

Religion.

South America: the continent of neglected opportunity. Mis. R. 32: 21-4. Ja. '09.

See also Missions—South America.

South Carolina.
Aunt Jane and her people, the real negroes of the Sea islands. R. B. Cooley. il. Outlook. 90: 424-32. O. 24, '08.
Child labor in the Carolinas. A. J. McKelway. il. Char. 21: 743-57. Ja. 30, '09.
Does South Carolina need a compulsory school system? J. B. Kennedy. Char. 21: 961-4. F. 13, '09.
Fight for child labor reform in the Carolinas. A. J. McKelway. Char. 21: 1224-6. Mr. 20, '09.
New liquor law for South Carolina. Outlook. 85: 492-3. Mr. 2, '07.
Petrology of the South Carolina granites. T: L. Watson. il. J. Geol. 17: 730-51. N. '09.
State dispensaries. N. Christensen, jr. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 545-55. N. '08.

South Carolina — *Continued.*
State dispensary. F. Tilden. World To-Day. 11: 739-43. Jl. '06.
Taxing a state. Outlook. 81: 943*-5*. D. 23, '05.

Archives.

Public archives of the proprietary province of Carolina and the state of South Carolina to 1789. A. R. Hasse. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1906, 2: 495-506, 532-50.

Description and travel.

Walking trip in the Carolinas. F: Auld. il. Country Life. 16: 32. My. '09.
See also Camden; Charleston; Spartanburg.

History.

Charleston, early history. Y. Snowden. il. maps. *In* L. P. Powell. Hist. towns of South. 249-92.
Early period of reconstruction in South Carolina. J: P. Hollis. J. H. U. Studies. 23: 3-129. Ja. '05.
Jews of South Carolina, by B. A. Elzass. Nation. 82: 534-5. Je. 28, '06.
Letters of Thomas Newe from South Carolina, 1682. Am. Hist. R. 12: 322-7. Ja. '07.
Negotiations between South Carolina and President Buchanan in 1860. W: H: Trescot. Am. Hist. R. 13: 528-56. Ap. '08.
Reconstruction in South Carolina, 1865-1877, by J: S. Reynolds. Review. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 731-4. D. '07.
Sectionalism and representation in South Carolina. W: A. Schaper. bibliog. maps. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1900, 1: 237-463.
Slave labor problem in the Charleston district. U. B. Phillips. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 416-39. S. '07.
South Carolina federalist correspondence, 1789-1797. U. B. Phillips. il. Am. Hist. R. 14: 776-90. Jl. '09.
South Carolina federalists. U. B. Phillips. Am. Hist. R. 14: 529-43, 731-43. Ap.-Jl. '09.
Story of the Sea islands. A. W. Dimock. il. Outlook. 79: 291-8. F. 4, '05.

Social life and customs.

Magical medical practice. J: Hawkins. Pop. Sci. 70: 165-74. F. '07.

South Carolina (Battleship).
Battleships Dreadnought and South Carolina. Sci. Am. 95: 303-4. O. 27, '06.

South Dakota.
Newest United States; Rosebud Indian reservation. L. Denison. il. map. Am. M. 67: 384-94. F. '09.
Taking chances on Indian lands; Rosebud Indian reservation. J: A. Dixon. il. World To-Day. 15: 1236-40. D. '08.

Description and travel.

Big bad lands. N. H. Darton. il. Scrib. M. 46: 303-10. S. '09.
See also Sioux Falls.

Industries and resources.

Empire of the northern prairies. A. Reed. il. World To-Day. 14: 188-9. F. '08.

South Downs. See **Downs, England.**

South Isles of Aran. See **Aran, South Isles of.**

South Kensington, England.

Galleries and museums.

National art competition. W. T. Whitley. il. Int. Studio. 32: 296-303. O. '07.
Science collections at South Kensington. Nature. 81: 84-6. Jl. 15, '09.

South mountain, Pennsylvania.
Sedimentary rocks. G: W. Stose. il. J. Geol. 14: 201-20. Ap. '06.

South of the line; story. F. J. Louriet. il. McClure. 30: 379-85. Ja. '08.

South pole.
Problem of the south pole. R. of Rs. 38: 371-2. S. '08.
See also Antarctic explorations.

South sea islands.
In the outposts of Germany's advance. C: E: Russell. il. World To-Day. 13: 999-1008. O. '07.

South shore weather bureau; story. J. C. Lincoln. Everybody's. 12: 157-65. F. '05.

Southall, James P. C.
Geometrical theory of optical imagery. Astrophys. J. 24: 156-84. O. '06.

Southampton, England.
By way of Southampton to London. W: D. Howells. il. Harper. 113: 892-903. N. '06.

Souther, Mary F. T.
Old-time school. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 122-3. S. '07.

Southerland, S. B., D. D., 1817-1907.
Died. S. 5, '07.

Southerland, William Henry Hudson, 1852-
Portrait. World To-Day. 13: 1193. D. '07.

Southern, Una.
Fortune teller. Ind. 60: 1463-7. Je. 21, '06.

Southern California fruit exchange.
History. R. Albertson. Arena. 38: 454-5. O. '07.

Southern education board.
History. E. G. Murphy. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1906: 495-9.

Southern educational association.
History. R: J. Tighe. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1906: 499-504.

Southern literary messenger.
Poe and the Southern literary messenger in 1837. K. Campbell. Nation. 89: 9-10. Jl. 1, '09.

Southern Pacific company.
Dividends. A. D. Noyes. Forum. 38: 191-6. O. '06.
Is it safe to invest in Southern Pacific stock? World's Work. 12: 8043-6. O. '06.
See also Southern Pacific railroad.

Southern Pacific railroad.
Ambitious scheme of electricification. Sci. Am. 97: 254. O. 12, '07.
Lofty Pecos viaduct on the Southern Pacific railway. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 92: 280. Ap. 8, '05.
Lucin cut-off. O. K. David. il. map. Cent. 71: 459-68. Ja. '06.
Southern Pacific and the Northern securities combination. T: W. Mitchell. Q. J. Econ. 21: 581-98. Ag. '07.
Southern Pacific rebating. Ind. 64: 480-1. F. 27, '08.
See also Southern Pacific company.

Southern railway.
Railway and the state. Outlook. 86: 758-9. Ag. 10, '07.
Railway conflict in the South. Outlook. 86: 795-6. Ag. 17, '07.
Reduction of a dividend. Nation. 85: 195-6. Ag. 29, '07.
Struggle of Danville with the railroad. R. S. Baker. il. McClure. 27: 131-45. Je. '06.

Southern states. See **South.**

Southerners.
Our men of the Midi. E. N. Vallandigham. Atlan. 99: 848-54. Je. '07.
South's way. Mrs. L. H. Harris. Ind. 65: 1274-7. D. 3, '08.

Southey, Sir Richard, 1808-1901.
Life and times of Sir Richard Southey, by A. Wilmot. Review. Ath. 1905, 1: 424-5. Ap. 8.

Southey, Robert, 1774-1843.
Lake school's Oriental romanticism. G: Brandes. Main currents. 4: 90-101.
Sketch of Southey's life. por. E. Hubbard. Eng. authors. 315-42.
Southey and the Quarterly review. por. Quar. 210: 745-6. Ap. '09.
Southey's letters. L. Stephen. Studies of a biographer. 4: 42-79.
Wordsworth and Coleridge: their companions and adversaries. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 3: 233-7.

Southwark, England.
Southwark: a government of the plain people. F. W. Parker. il. World To-Day. 9: 1114-8. O. '05.

Southwell, Robert, 1561?-1595.
School of theological wit. W: J: Courthope. Hist. Eng. poetry. 3: 120-3.

Southwest, The.
Archeology of the Pueblo region. E. L. Hewett. il. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 583-605.
Business conditions in the west and southwest. C: F. Speare. R. of Rs. 37: 715-7. Je. '08.
Frontier transportation in the southwest. W: M. Raine. il. Outing. 46: 47-9. Ap. '05.
Girl widow in the great southwest. A. MacGowan. il. Ladies' H. J. 24: 15. Je. '07.
Newest land of promise. G. W. Ogden. il. Everybody's. 17: 654-64. N. '07.
Southwestern history in the southwest. G: P. Garrison. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1901, 1: 231-42.

Southwestern university.
History of education in Texas. J. J. Lane. il. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1903, 2: 74-84.

Southwick, Albert A.
Artist and silversmith. il. Craftsman. 10: 176-9. My. '06.

Southworth, John.
Ye old-time Christmas in merrie England. Woman's H. C. 32: 19. D. '05.

Southworth, Mae E.
Arrived. Overland. n.s. 46: 220-3. S. '05.

Southworth, Ray L.
Adaptability of work in cold metal to educational needs. Manual Train. 11: 149-57. D. '09.

Southworth, Thomas.
Portrait. Canad. M. 25: 275. Jl. '05.

Soutter, Charles.
People of India. Outlook. 93: 321-2. O. 9, '09.
Taxation in India. Outlook. 93: 882. D. 18, '09.

Souvenir cards he sent home. See Fitch, George.

Souvenir postal card, By. M. B. Shipp. Am. M. 61: 568-73. Mr. '06.

Sovereign enchantment; story. K. H. Brown. Everybody's. 12: 811-5. Je. '05.

Sovereigns. See **Kings and rulers; Monarchy; Queens.**

Sovereignty.
Equality of southern states. R. Barbosa. Ind. 64: 75-82. Ja. 9, '08.
General considerations concerning sovereignty and taxation. L. M. Keasbey. *In* State and local taxation. 1907: 304-5.
Nature of sovereignty. J. Bryce. Studies hist. and jurisprudence. 2: 503-55.
Political theories of Jean Jacques Rousseau. W: A. Dunning. Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 392-7. S. '09.
Recent development in political theory. J. M. Mathews. Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 284-95. Je. '09.
Sovereignty and government. F. H: Giddings. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 1-27. Mr. '06.
Sovereignty and the state signator. Westm. 169: 660-2. Je. '08.
See also State rights.

Sower. A. Brown. Outlook. 86: 202-3. My. 25, '07.

Sowing seeds in Danny. N. L. McClung. Canad. M. 26: 116-22. D. '05.

Soyen, Rev. Shakhu.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 233. F. '05.

Space.
Enigma of time and space. R. Holme. Westm. 171: 570-7. My. '09.
Is a sense of space acquired? P. Altpeter. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 68-9. Jl. 31; Same cond. il. Cur. Lit. 47: 329-31. S. '09.
Is space curved? J. F. Springer. Sci. Am. 98: 390. My. 30, '08.
Notion of space. M. H. Poincaré. Pop. Sci. 69: 398-408, 545-57; 70: 79-89. N. '06-Ja. '07.
See also Ether (of space).

Space control of mechanism. E. Branly. Eng. M. 29: 430-1. Je. '05.

Space telegraphy. See **Wireless telegraphy.**

Spaces, Fear of open and closed. C: Mercier. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26106-7. Mr. 23, '07.

Spadoni, Adriana.
Intervention of San Antonio. Overland, n.s. 45: 129-32. F. '05.
Portrait. Overland. n.s. 46: 368. O. '05.

Spafford, Mary.
Swede girls for Canadian homes. Canad. M. 28: 545-9. Ap. '07.

Spafford, May.
Easter in Florence. Harp. B. 43: 364-9. Ap. '09.

Spagnoletto. See **Ribera, Jusepe de.**

Spahr, Charles Barzillai, 1860-1904.
Direct primaries. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1901: 184-96.
Method of nomination to public office; an historical sketch. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1904: 321-7.

Spaid, Arthur Rumiselle Miller.
Among the holly gatherers. Country Life. 13: 230. D. '07.
House-snake. il. St. N. 34: 845. Jl. '07.

Spain.
Birth of the prince of the Asturias as a political event. Fortn. 87: 1118-21. Je. '07.
Case of Francisco Ferrer; a confidential friend's testimony. A. Naquet. 19th Cent. 66: 777-88. N.; Same. Liv. Age. 263: 587-96. D. 4, '09.
Catalan solidarity. S. G. Morley. Nation. 82: 525-7. Je. 28, '06.
Causes of Spanish decline. R. of Rs. 40: 104-5. Jl. '09.
Change in conditions. No. Am. 181: 790-5. N. '05.
Dragon's teeth in Spain. S. Tonjoroff. World To-Day. 17: 1260-4. D. '09.
Economic and political progress in Spain. R. of Rs. 31: 104-5. Ja. '05.
Espagne, L', du Don Quijote. A. Morel-Fatio. *In* Studies Europ. lit. (Taylorian lect.) 149-208.
Execution of Ferrer. Outlook. 93: 355*. O. 23, '09.
Fanning the flame. Ind. 67: 938-9. O. 21, '09.
Ferrer executed. Ind. 67: 901-3. O. 21, '09.
Ferrer's execution and the revolutionary movement in Spain. Fortn. 92: 772-5. N. '09.
Hapless plight of Spain. R. of Rs. 40: 483-4. O. '09.
How Spain gained by the loss of Cuba and the Philippines. R. of Rs. 40: 102-3. Jl. '09.
Is Spain at the brink? S. Brooks. il. Harp. W. 53: 9. Ag. 21, '09.
Modernizing Spain. Nation. 82: 361. My. 3, '06.
National spirit of Spain. R. of Rs. 31: 349-51. Mr. '05.
Social pathology in Spain. Am. J. Soc. 12: 278-81. S. '06.
Spain and the Riff. J. L. Garvin. Fortn. 92: 365-73. S. '09.
Spain and the Vatican. Ind. 61: 717-8. S. 27, '06.
Spain to-day. Blackw. 184: 691-701. N. '08; Same. Liv. Age. 260: 294-302. Ja. 30, '09.
Spain's future is in Spain. R. B. C. Graham. Liv. Age. 263: 13-8. O. 2, '09.
Spain's new troubles. Nation. 89: 372-3. O. 21, '09.
Spain's ordeal: the purgatory and hell of Don Alfonso's Moorish possessions. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 96: 381-4. S. '09.
Spanish crisis. Outlook. 93: 479. O. 30, '09.
Spanish ideals of to-day. H. Ellis. Fortn. 89: 83-93. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 256: 482-90. F. 22, '08.
Spanish people H. Ellis. Contemp. 91: 683-94. My. '07; Same. H. Ellis. Soul of Spain. 29-60.
To-day in Madrid. W: T. Goode. Liv. Age. 263: 306-9. O. 30, '09.
What the people read in Spain and Portugal. il. R. of Rs. 31: 586-7. My. '05.
See also Spaniards; also Alfonso XIII.

Antiquities.
Pre-Roman discoveries in Spain. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 300. N. 9, '07.

Spain—*Continued.*

Archives.

Spanish archives and their importance for the history of the United States. W: R. Shepherd. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1903, 1: 145-83.

Army.

With the Spanish army in Morocco, 1909. T. Comyn-Platt. Liv. Age. 263: 647-54. D. 11, '09.

Church and state.

Church and state in Spain. Outlook. 84: 596. N. 10, '06.
Conflict between state and church in Spain. Cur. Lit. 41: 673-4. D. '06.
Spain and the Holy See. R. of Rs. 35: 346-8. Mr. '07.
Spanish situation. Outlook. 84: 944*-5. D. 22, '06.

Commerce.

Commercial relations of Spain and Mexico. R. of Rs. 40: 242-3. Ag. '09.
Spain's commercial awakening. F: C. Penfield. No. Am. 190: 753-64. D. '09.
Spanish galleon and pieces-of-eight. J: C. Fitzpatrick. il. Scrib. M. 42: 513-20. N. '07.

See also Shipping—Spain.

Court and courtiers.

Etiquette at the court of Spain. Harp. W. 50: 1474. O. 13, '06.

Description and travel.

Between towns in Spain. E: Penfield. il. Scrib. M. 40: 441-51. O. '06.
Cities of Spain. E: Hutton. Cities of Spain. 1-324.
Eclipse expedition to Spain, 1906. S. A. Mitchell. il. Pop. Sci. 68: 551-63. Je. '06.
Home of the Holy Grail. H. Ellis. il. Harper. 114: 747-55. Ap. '07.
Mañana habit. L. C. Hale. il. Harper. 115: 691-700. O. '07.
Motor that went to court. F: C. Penfield. il. Cent. 78. 195-211. Je. '09.
Night in old Spain. B. Hastings. Overland, n.s. 46: 376-8. O. '05.
On the Spanish railway. T. Oakley. il. Harper. 115: 925-30. N. '07.
Reading journey through Spain. J: D. Fitz-Gerald. bibliog. il. map. Chaut. 55: 311-477. Ag. '09.
Saunterings in Spain, by F: H. A. Seymour. Review. Nation. 84: 39-40. Ja. 10, '07.
Second-class trip into Spain. E. C. Allen. il. Outing. 53: 579-89. F. '09.
Soul of Spain. H. Ellis. Soul of Spain. 1-420.
Spanish bandit and the motor car. L. C. Hale. il. Outing. 51: 167-77. N. '07.
Spanish impressions. E: Penfield. il. Scrib. M. 42: 469-76. O. '07.
Spirit o. present-day Spain. H: H. Ellis. Atlan. 98: 757-65. D. '06.
Sun and shadow in Spain. il. M. Howe. Sun and shadow. 1-411.
To Madrid in a motor-car. H. B. Money-Coutts. Blackw. 182: 326-38. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 255: 23-32. O. 5, '07.
Tribunal, El, de Aguas. Nation. 80: 169-70, 188-90. Mr. 2-9, '05.
Visigothic art: the basilica of San Juan Bautista at Baños. L. Higgin. Fortn. 87: 879-92. My. '07.

See also Maps—Spain; also Alhambra; Balearic Islands; Barcelona; Madrid; Salamanca; Saragossa; Seville.

Economic conditions.

Spain's economic advance. R. of Rs. 32: 613-4. N. '05.

Education.

See Education—Spain.

Foreign relations.

Black Warrior affair. H: L. James. Am. Hist. R. 12: 280-98. Ja. '07.
Foreign policy of Spain. C: Rudy. Contemp. 99: 76-87. Jl. '06.
Nootka Sound controversy. W: R. Manning. bibliog. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1904: 279-478.

Spain—Foreign relations—*Continued.*

Spanish-American diplomatic relations preceding the war of 1898. H. E. Flack. J. H. U. Studies. 24: 3-95. Ja. '06.

See also Spain—Treaties.

History.

Alfonso XIII and the Spanish crisis, 1909. il. Cur. Lit. 47: 254-60. S. '09.
Canning and the Spanish patriots in 1808. J: H. Rose. Am. Hist. R. 12: 39-52. O. '06.
Causes of Spain's upheaval. Nation. 89: 112-3. Ag. 5, '09.
Crime in Spain and its history. C. Lombroso. Ind. 67: 1292-3. D. 9, '09.
Field marshal of Spain. M. A. Carroll. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 87-97. Ja. '08.
Nineteenth-century Spain. Quar. 208: 1-23. Ja. '08.
Present situation in Spain. L. G. Guijarro. R. of Rs. 40: 300-4. S. '09.
Question of Catalonia. M. S. Ulrich. World To-Day. 17: 1148-54. N. '09.
Recent troubles in Catalonia. H. A. Gibbons. Contemp. 96: 430-6. O.; Same. Liv. Age. 263: 362-7. N. 6, '09.
Regency of Maria Christina. R. of Rs. 38: 361-2. S. '08.
Rioting in Barcelona, 1909. Ind. 67: 274-5. Ag. 5, '09.
Royal marriages in Spain, 1902-1906. L. A. Fitz-Gerald. il. Bookm. 23: 376-87. Je. '06.
Situation in Spain. C: W. Currier. Am. Cath. Q. 34: 522-35. Jl. '09.
Spain in America. 1450-1580, by E: G. Bourne. Review. Am. Hist. R. 11: 394-7. Ja. '06.
Spain since 1898. L. G. Guijarro. Yale R. 18: 6-20. My. '09.
Spain under the Saracens. Ameer Ali. 19th Cent. 59: 933-43. Je. '06.
Spain's double peril, 1909. Outlook. 92: 821-2. Ag. 7, '09.
Troubles of Spain. il. map. R. of Rs. 40: 279-83. S. '09.
Unrest in Spain. Spectator. Outlook. 92: 879-80. Ag. 14, '09.
With the Spanish army in Morocco, 1909. T. Comyn-Platt. Liv. Age. 263: 647-54. D. 11, '09.

See also Armada, 1588; Inquisition; Spain—Naval history; also Alfonso XIII.

Industries and resources.

Gold mining in the ancient Roman workings in Spain. A. Del Mar. Eng. M. 28: 887-96. Mr. '05.
Spain's commercial awakening. F: C. Penfield. No. Am. 190: 753-64. D. '09.

Kings and queens.

Strange lineage of a royal baby. C: E: Russell. il. Cosmopol. 43: 465-76. S. '07.

Law.

See Law—Spain.

Naval history.

Galleon of the seventeenth century. D: Hannay. Blackw. 186: 663-72. N. '09.
Spanish galleon and pieces-of-eight. J: C. Fitzpatrick. il. Scrib. M. 42: 513-20. N. '07.

Navy.

See also War-ships—Spain.

Politics and government.

Alfonso XIII and the new era in Spain. R. Challice. il. Putnam's. 6: 668-78. S. '09.
Ferrer case in Spanish politics. Cur. Lit. 47: 609-12. D. '09.
Side-lights on the Spanish elections. R. of Rs. 36: 107-8. Jl. '07.
Spain's future is in Spain. R. B. C. Graham. Liv. Age. 263: 13-8. O. 2, '09.

Religion.

Persecution of Protestants in Spain: a recent trial. Blackw. 184: 875-8. D. '08.
Spain and the Vatican. Ind. 61: 963. O. 25, '06.
Vatican's troubles with Spain. Cur. Lit. 41: 623-4. D. '06.

See also Spain—Church and state.

Spain —*Continued.*

Social conditions.

Crime in Spain and its history. C. Lombroso. Ind. 67: 1292-3. D. 9, '09.

Social life and customs.

Joys of Spain. A. Harrison. 19th Cent. 59: 924-32. Je. 06.

Mediaeval habits and customs. Am. Hist. R. 11: 643-5. Ap. '06.

Mid pleasures and palaces in Barcelona. E. M. Slayden. il. Cent. 76: 803-13. O. '08.

Present status of women in Spain. C. Marcial. Chaut. 56: 398-407. N. '09.

Spanish woman and her influence. R. of Rs. 38: 620-1. N. '08.

See also Bull fights; Spain—Court and courtiers.

Treaties.

Spanish treaty claims. C. Kennedy. No. Am. 180: 186-97. F. '05.

Spalding, Charles West, 1829-1908.

Died. D. 25, '08.

Spalding, Rt. Rev. Franklin Spencer, 1865-

Utah children a bishop knows. Spirit Mis. 74: 114-8. F. '09.

Spalding, James A.

Author of the Junius letters. Nation. 88: 409. Ap. 22, '09.

Spalding, Susan Marr.

Fate; poem. Liv. Age. 256: 514. F. 29, '08.

I fain would have my place in Paradise; poem. Cent. 74: 243. Je. '07.

Spalding, Volney Morgan, 1849-

Artificial production of mutants. Science, n.s. 26: 349-50. S. 13, '07.

Biological relations of desert shrubs. Bot. Gaz. 41: 262-82. Ap. '06.

Economy in irrigation. Pop. Sci. 67: 684-6. D. '05.

Spalding, Warren F.

Juvenile offenders in Massachusetts. Char. 18: 735-6. S. 28, '07.

Spaniards.

Spanish people. H. Ellis. Contemp. 91: 683-94. My. '07; Same. H. Ellis. Soul of Spain. 29-60.

See also National characteristics, Spanish.

Spaniels.

Cocker spaniel. A. C. Gaylor. il. Country Life. 14: 298. Jl. '08.

Cocker spaniel. J. Watson. il. Country Life. 9: 64-6. N. '05.

Dog of ancient lineage; Blenheim spaniel. Outing. 52: 372-3. Je. '08.

How Japanese spaniels paid on the farm. G. Brook. il Country Life. 12: 688. O. '07.

King Charles spaniel. Mrs. I. Hillman. il. Country Life. 16: 204. Je. '09.

Rare white spaniels. J. Watson. il. Country Life. 8: 95. My. '05.

Spanish America. See **Latin America.**

Spanish-American war. See **United States—History—Spanish-American war.**

Spanish Armada. See **Armada,** 1588.

Spanish art. See **Art, Spanish.**

Spanish diggings.

Vast quarries in Wyoming worked by prehistoric aborigines. R. F. Gilder. il. Putnam's. 2: 277-84. Je. '07.

Spanish drama.

Spanish drama of to-day. E. Wallace. Atlan. 102: 357-66. S. '08.

Spanish fiction.

Apostle of new Spain; Ibáñez. R. H. Keniston. Nation. 87: 622-3. D. 24, '08.

Modern Spanish fiction. W: W. Comfort. Atlan. 99: 398-404. Mr. '07.

Spanish rogue-story. H: B. Clarke. *In* Studies Europ. lit. (Taylorian lect.) 313-49.

Spanish galleon and pieces-of-eight. J: C. Fitzpatrick. il. Scrib. M. 42: 513-20. N. '07.

Spanish inquisition. See **Inquisition.**

Spanish jade; story. M. H: Hewlett. Harper. 113: 489-99. S. '06.

Spanish language.

Spanish etymologies. K. Pietsch. Mod. Philol. 7: 49-60. Jl. '09.

Study and teaching.

Spanish in the secondary schools. C. E. T. Dracass. School R. 16: 538-42. O. '08.

Spanish literature.

Contemporary literature of Spain. E. Pardo Bazan. Nation. 89: 566-7. D. 9, '09.

Italian decadence and the Spaniards. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 2: 331-51.

New library of Spanish authors. Nation. 82: 406-7. My. 17, '06.

See also Spanish drama; Spanish fiction; Spanish language.

Spanish main.

Fate of a treasure-town. H. Pyle. il. Harper. 112: 3-12. D. '05.

On the Spanish main, by J: Masefield. Review. Nation. 83: 311-2. O. 11, '06.

Spanish missions in Mexico.

Mother of California. A. W. North. Sunset. 17: 329-42; 18: 33-41, 145-55. O.-D. '06.

Spanish missions in the United States.

California missions. C: F: Holder. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25821-3. N. 24, '06.

Destruction of the California missions. B. J. Clinch. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 657-72. O. '05.

Dona Rita's relics. M. F. Hudson. il. Overland, n. s. 52: 111-8. Ag. '08.

La fiesta del San Juan Bautista. T. W. Newcomb. Overland, n.s. 53: 130-2. F. '09.

Old mission idyls. C: W. Stoddard. il. Sunset. 17: 81-93, 178-92, 244-55, 368-75; 18: 109-14. Je.-O., D. '06.

Ruins of San Juan Capistrano. il. Craftsman. 13: 304-9. D. '07.

Santa Barbara mission. S: Newsom. il. Overland, n.s. 50: 351-60. O. '07.

Saving mission Dolores. K. Chandler. il. Sunset. 17: 115-6. Je. '06.

Spanish treaty claims commission.

Spanish treaty claims. H. Taylor. No. Am. 182: 738-46. My. '06.

Spanked through Europe. Ladies' H. J. 23: 7-8. Je. '06.

Spanuth, August.

New keyboard. Musician. 14: 346. Ag. '09.

Spar buoys. See **Buoys.**

Spare, C. R.

Manganese bronze. Sci. Am. S. 66: 299. N. 7, '08.

Spargo, John, 1876-

Albert Humphreys: American painter and sculptor. Craftsman. 12: 416-23. Jl. '07.

Art of Stephen Sinding. Craftsman. 11: 276-87. D. '06.

Becoming an American citizen. Ind. 65: 994-1000. O. 29, '08.

Charles Haag, sculptor of toil. Craftsman. 10: 432-42. Jl. '06.

Christian socialism in America. Am. J. Soc. 15: 16-20. Jl. '09.

Edward Carpenter, the philosopher. Craftsman. 11: 44-56. O. '06.

Eugene Higgins. Craftsman. 12: 134-46. My. '07.

For Rosie's sake. Good H. 49: 157-60. Ag. '09.

George Luks. Craftsman. 12: 598-607. S. '07.

How Bradford feeds the underfed children in its schools. World To-Day. 14: 544-7. My. '08.

How foreign municipalities feed their children. Char. 16: 198-204. My. 5, '06.

Leon Dabo, poet in color. Craftsman. 13: 261-9. D. '07.

Menace of riches. Craftsman. 10: 800-4. S. '06.

Nurse and the doctor in the public school. Craftsman. 11: 472-80. Ja. '07.

Physical condition of our school children. Ind. 64: 1387-90. Je. 18, '08.

Political economy of saving babies' lives: practical method of improving cities' milk supply. Craftsman. 12: 301-14. Je. '07.

Private property and personal liberty in the socialist state. No. Am. 189: 844-56. Je. '09.

Spargo, John —*Continued.*
Regeneration of Ikey. Craftsman. 12: 642-6. S. '07.
Social service of a city school. Craftsman. 10: 605-13. Ag. '06.
Spiritual regeneration of Dreyfus. Craftsman. 10: 626-9. Ag. '06.
Spiritual significance of modern socialism. Review. Arena. 41: 91-9. Ja. '09.
Underfed children in our public schools. Ind. 58: 1060-3. My. 11, '05.
Van Dearing Perrine. Craftsman. 12: 486-96. Ag. '07.
With Maxim Gorky in the Adirondacks. Craftsman. 11: 148-55. N. '06.
Portrait. Bookm. 23: 129. Ap. '06; Arena. 40: 28, 475. Jl., N. '08.

Sparhawk, Frances Campbell, 1847-
Glimpses of Whittier. Lippinc. 80: 786-93. D. '07.
Indian's yoke. No. Am. 182: 50-61. Ja. '06.

Spark, Harold Montague.
Woman crew—an English emancipation. Overland, n.s. 51: 216-20. Mr. '08.

Spark coils.
Care and use of spark coils. E. Q. Williams. Sci. Am. 95: 423. D. 8, '06.
Improvements in spark coil construction. il. Sci. Am. 94: 194. Mr. 3, '06.
Spark coil. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24384-5. Mr. 4, '05.

Spark discharge. See Electric discharges.

Spark-producing metals. L. Silberstein-Gilbert. Sci. Am. 98: 97. F. 8, '08.

Sparklet Inflator.
Handy device. Sci. Am. 96: 89-90. Ja. 26, '07.

Sparks, John, 1843-1908.
Died. My. 22. '08.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 34: 670. D. '06.

Sparks, John C.
Boiler compounds. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25104-5. Ja. 13, '06.
Effect of low temperature on bacteria in ice. Sci. Am. S. 65: 410-1. Je. 27, '08.

Sparks, Electric. See Electric discharges.

Sparling, H. Halliday.
Church and state in France. Westm. 167: 125-31. F. '07.

Sparling, Samuel Edwin, 1866-
Importance of uniformity for purposes of comparison. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1899: 136-47.
Small city and the municipal program. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1900: 127-35.
Syllabus of course on municipal government. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1902: 272-80.
Portrait. Outlook. 86: 663. Jl. 27, '07.

Sparre, Louis, count, 1863-
Victor Westerholm. Int. Studio. 33: 91-6. D. '07.
Art of Sparre. il. Int. Studio. 34: 246-50. My. '08.
Etchings of Count Sparre. G. Strengell. il. Int. Studio. 26: 31-4. Jl. '05.

Sparring. See Boxing.

Sparrows.
House sparrow. J. O. Skinner. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 423-8.
Migration of North American sparrows. W. W. Cooke. Bird Lore. 11: 254-60. D. '09.
Prolificness of the English sparrow. A. M. Reese. Science, n.s. 26: 759. N. 29, '07.
Song sparrows. Country Life. 11: 578. Mr. '07.
Sparrow's progress. Agricola. Liv. Age. 252: 569-71. Mr. 2, '07.

Poetry.

Song sparrow. J: W. Stimson. Ind. 63: 489. Ag. 29, '07.
To a London sparrow. E. Rhys. Liv. Age. 255: 66. O. 12, '07.

Sparrows; a Christmas story. O. Oliver. Lippinc. 84: 675-83. D. '09.

Sparrow's Point, Maryland.
Drydock at Sparrow's Point. Sci. Am. 92: 342. Ap. 29, '05.
See also Maryland steel company.

Sparta, Greece.
Excavations at Sparta. W: N. Bates. Nation. 83: 281-2. O. 4, 06.
History and literature of Sparta. il. F. G. and A. C. E. Allinson. Greek lands. 431-51.

Spartan mother. H. Garland. Ladies' H. J. 22: 10, 50. F. '05.

Spartanburg, South Carolina.
Cotton mills and the people. A. W. Page. il. World's Work. 14: 8990-5. Je. '07.
Four days' musical festival at Spartanburg. World's Work. 18: 11643-4. Je. '09.

Spasovich, V. D., 1829-1906.
Three great Russian critics. R. of Rs. 35: 104. Ja. '07.

Spatters's campaign. S. Comstock. Lippinc. 76: 587-98. N. '05.

Spaulding, Benjamin.
Admirer of the president. Nation. 84: 30-1. Ja. 10, '07.

Spaulding, Edith B.
Gaelic song; poem. McClure. 33: 474. S. '09.

Spaulding, Frank Ellsworth, 1866-
Unassigned teacher in the schools. School R. 15: 201-16. Mr. '07.

Spaulding, H. G.
Charles D. Carter. World To-Day. 14: 86-7. Ja. '08.

Spaulding, Perley.
Biographical history of botany at St. Louis. Pop. Sci. 73: 488-99; 74: 48-57, 124-33, 240-58. D. '08-Mr. '09.
Blight disease of young conifers. Science, n. s. 26: 220-1. Ag. 16, '07.
Heart rot of sassafras sassafras caused by fomes ribis. Science, n.s. 26: 479-80. O. 11, '07.
Peridermium strobi klebahn in America. Science, n.s. 30: 200-1. Ag. 13, '09.

Speake, Paul.
Portrait. McClure. 24: 302. Ja. '05.

Speaker.

Great Britain.

Mr. Speaker. M. MacDonagh. 19th Cent. 58: 320-34. Ag. '05; Same. Liv. Age. 246: 835-47. S. 30, '05.
Mr. Speaker at home. O. Williams. Liv. Age. 254: 720-5. S. 21, '07.
Old parliament and new speaker. J. McCarthy. il. Ind. 59: 72-6. Jl. 13, '05.
Speaker and the house. Liv. Age. 246: 186-9. Jl. 15, '05.

United States.

Conservative and radical insurgents in congress and the power of the speaker. Outlook. 91: 512-3. Mr. 6, '09.
Government by oligarchy. Outlook. 89: 12-4. My. 2, '08.
Has the speaker too much power; symposium. World To-Day. 10: 507-9. My. '06.
Powers of the speaker. E. Maxey. Forum. 41: 344-50. Ap.; J. G. Cannon. Cent. 78: 306-12. Je. '09.
Rules of the house of representatives: a criticism. C. A: Swanson. R. of Rs. 39: 465-70. Ap. '09.
Rules of the house of representatives: a defense. F: C. Stevens. R. of Rs. 39: 470-4. Ap. '09.
Speaker and his powers. H. Taylor. No. Am. 188: 495-503. O. '08.
Speaker and the rules. Nation. 88: 268. Mr. 18, '09.

Speaking. See Elocution; Oratory; Preaching; Public speaking; Voice.

Speaking arc.
How to construct a speaking arc. A. F: Collins. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26177-8. Ap. 27, '07.

Speaking likeness. B. Millard. Cosmopol. 40: 659-69. Ap. '06.

Speaking stones. Singing and. G: Rosenfeld. Sci. Am. S. 66: 395. D. 19, '08.

Speaking time. S. G. Bradley. il. Harp. B. 39: 926-30. O. '05.

Speaking with tongues. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 30: 487-92, 682-4. Jl., S. '07.

Speakman, Anna W.
What shall I give for Christmas? Ladies' H. J. 23: 42. D. '05.

Speakman, E. M.
Dimensions of the marine steam turbine. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25112-3, 25120-3. Ja. 13-20, '06.

Speakman, Elizabeth.
Rule of St. Augustine. Owens college hist. essays. 57-75.

Spear, E. Patterson.
Awakening. Overland, n.s. 45: 39-44. Ja. '05.

Spear, Lawrence Y.
Dangers of the submarine. Harp. W. 50: 1596-9. N. 10, '06.
Value of the submarine in naval warfare. Harp. W. 49: 936-7. Jl. 1, '05.

Speare, Charles F.
Business conditions in the west and southwest. R. of Rs. 37: 715-7. Je. '08.
Craze for mining stocks. R. of Rs. 35: 59-62. Ja. '07.
Finances of Mexico. R. of Rs. 39: 721-6. Je. '09.
Foreign investments of the nations. No. Am. 190: 82-92. Jl. '09.
France as an investor. R. of Rs. 34: 71-3. Jl. '06.
Frank A. Vanderlip, banker-journalist. R. of Rs. 37: 293-8. Mr. '08.
Nation of little savers. R. of Rs. 39: 575-6. My. '09.
Selling American bonds in Europe. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 269-83. S. '07.
Story of copper. R. of Rs. 34: 561-74. N. '06.
Toll of the tourist. R. of Rs. 36: 723-6. D. '07.
Wall street's crisis and the country. R. of Rs. 35: 558-60. My. '07.
What America pays Europe for immigrant labor. No. Am. 187: 106-16. Ja. '08.
Year of business recovery. R. of Rs. 38: 464-7. O. '08.

Speare, Edith.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 403. D. '05.

Spearman, Frank Hamilton, 1859-
Building up a great railway system. Outlook. 91: 435-52. F. 27, '09.
Discharge of Sinclair. Sunset. 17: 229-35. S. '06.
Ghost at Point of Rocks. Scrib. M. 42: 159-72. Ag. '07.
Sewing-machine story. McClure. 27: 218-24. Je. '06.
Strategy of McCloud. Sunset. 17: 174-7. Ag. '06.
Westerner. World To-Day. 8: 143-7. F. '05.
Whispering Smith and Du Sang. Sunset. 18: 129-33. D. '06.
Portrait, Bookm. 24: 15. S. '06.

Spearman, Thomas C.
To Pauline, engaged; poem. Sunset. 17: 390. O. '06.

Spears, Eldridge A.
Witches'-brooms. Country Life. 17: 226. D. '09.

Spears, John Randolph, 1850-
Afloat on the Pacific. Outing. 54: 744-50. S. '09.
Buccaneer Morgan's first bid for fame. Outing. 49: 383-8. D. '06.
Buccaneers. Outing. 48: 523-7, 742-6; 49: 57-64. Ag.-O. '06.
Career of buccaneer François L'Olonois. Outing. 51: 612-6. F. '08.
Crossing the Panama isthmus with buccaneer Morgan. Outing. 52: 679-84. S. '08.
Evolution of the tow barge. Sci. Am. 93: 295. O. 14, '05.
Latest developments in battle-ships. Outlook. 84: 513-6. O. 27, '06.
Luck of a book farmer. Scrib. M. 46: 350-7. S. '09.
Mansvelt the bluffer. Outing. 50: 481-4. Jl. '07.
New style of yacht race. Country Cal. 1: 29. My. '05.
Trapping of Morgan's buccaneers. Outing. 51: 425-30. Ja. '08.
When Morgan destroyed Panama. Outing. 54: 368-74. Je. '09.

Spears, Raymond S.
Beating prohibition on the Mississippi. Harp. W. 53: 27. My. 29, '09.

Spears, Raymond S. —*Continued.*
Cabinboat traveling. il. Country Life. 16: 191-2. Je. '09.
Cistern cleaners in the delta. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25639. S. 1, '06.
Fernow and the Adirondacks. Outlook. 85: 815-6. Ap. 6. '07.
Headquarters man. Outing. 53: 367-9. D. '08.
Menace of the chicken-thief of today. Harp. W. 53: 33. My. 29, '09.
Mississippi boat theatres. Harp. W. 53: 13. S. 4, '09.
Moods of the Mississippi. Atlan. 102: 378-82. S. '08.
Out of Hell's Cemetery. Outing. 53: 635-6. F. '09.
Poor man's vacations. Collier's. 43: 10-1. Jl. 10, '09.
Reading the snow. Atlan. 102: 791-6. D. '08.
Romance of the American pearl. Harp. W. 53: 32. Jl. 17, '09.
Winter camping in the Adirondacks. Country Life. 15: 272-3. Ja. '09.

Spears.
Sling contrivances for projectile weapons. F. Krause. il. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 619-38.

Spears and pruning-hooks; story. L. Lamprey. Outlook. 88: 364-7. F. 15, '08.

Specht, Richard.
Moriz Rosenthal. Ind. 61: 1152-4. N. 15, '06.

Special intention of Guiseppe; story. A. O'Hagan. Craftsman. 10: 67-74. Ap. '06.

Special messenger. R. W. Chambers. Harper. 110: 344-53. F. '05.

Special messenger. E. P. Clarke. Harp. B. 40: 918-24. O. '06.

Special schools and classes. See **Schools and classes, Special.**

Special trains. See **Railroads**—Trains.

Specialists.
Grip of the specialist. Liv. Age. 255: 312-5. N. 2, '07.
Our uneducated specialists. Ind. 58: 511-2. Mr. 2, '05.
Specialism. A. C. Benson. Putnam's. 3: 344-51. D. '07; Same. A. C. Benson. At large. 120-45.
See also Specialization.

Specialization.
Democracy and the expert. J. Lee. Atlan. 102: 611-20. N. '08.
Justification of specialization. G: H. Palmer. Univ. Rec. 13: 1-8. Jl. '08.
Specialization in manufacture. A. E. Outerbridge, jr. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 43-50. Ja. '05.
Specialization in manufacturing. A. E. Outerbridge. Cassier. 30: 538-43. O. '06.
See also Specialists.

Specialization in education.
Danger of overspecialization. L. H. Baekeland. Science, n.s. 25: 845-54. My. 31, '07.
Disadvantages of specialization: a method needed which will adapt the whole race knowledge to the common life. S. Morse. il. Craftsman. 16: 24-31. Ap. '09.
Fallacy of specialism. Dial. 43: 3-4. Jl. 1, '07.
Specialist blight on American education. J. P. Munroe. Pop. Sci. 73: 340-4. O.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 38: 602-3. N. '08.
See also Industrial education; Technical education; Vocational training.

Specie. See **Gold (as money); Money; Silver (as money).**

Species.
Elimination and first species methods of fixing the types of genera. W. Stone. Science, n.s. 24: 560-5. N. 2; J. A. Allen. Science, n.s. 24: 773-9. D. 14, '06.
Elimination in fixing genotypes. F. A. Bather. Science, n.s. 24: 809-10. D. 21, '06.
Evolutionary significance of species. O. F. Cook, jr. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 397-412.
First species and the first reviser. D: S. Jordan. Science, n.s. 25: 467-9. Mr. 22, '07.
First species rule versus elimination. W. Stone. Science, n.s. 25: 147-51. Ja. 25, '07.

Species —*Continued.*
First species rule vs. the law of priority in determining types of genera. C: W. Stiles. Science, n.s. 25: 145-7. Ja. 25, '07.
Ontogenetic species and convergent genera. A. E. Brown. Science, n.s. 23: 146-7. Ja. 26, '06.
Plant species in their relation to the mutation theory. W. Stone. Science, n.s. 23: 701-2. My. 4, '06.
Rambur and the nature of species. D: S. Jordan. Science, n. s. 23: 350-1. Mr. 2, '06.
Variations in animals and plants. D: S. Jordan. Pop. Sci. 68: 481-502. Je. '06.
See also Darwinism; Evolution; Mutation theory; Natural selection; Plant breeding; Zoological nomenclature.

Species, Origin of.
Another mode of species forming. L. Burbank. Pop. Sci. 75: 264-6. S. '09.
Argument for organic evolution before the Origin of species. A. O. Lovejoy. Pop. Sci. 75: 499-514, 537-49. N.-D. '09.
Darwinism. E. R. Lankester. Nature. 74: 329-31. Ag. 2, '06; Same. Science, n.s. 24: 225-9. Ag. 24, '06.
De Vries and his critics. C. S. Gager. Science, n.s. 24: 81-9, Jl, 20, '06.
Discontinuous variation and pedigree culture. D. T. MacDougal. il. Pop. Sci. 69: 207-25. S.; D. S. Jordan. Science, n.s. 24: 399-400. S. 28, '06.
Ecological adaptation and ecological selection. C: Robertson. Science, n. s. 23: 307-10. F. 23, '06.
Evolution, racial and habitudinal, by J: T. Gulick. Review. Nature. 74: 486-7. S. 13, '06.
Experimental contributions to the theory of descent. R. of Rs. 32: 239-40. Ag. '05.
Experimental researches on the origin of species in the vegetable kingdom. F. Péchoutre. Sci. Am. S: 63: 26326-8. Je. 29, '07.
Factors of species-formation. O. F. Cook. Science, n. s. 23: 506-7. Mr. 30, '06.
Fallacy of the mutation theory. A. E: Ortmann. Science, n.s. 23: 746-8. My. 11, '06.
Genetics. Nature. 74: 146-7. Je. 14, '06.
Heredity, and the origin of species. D. T. MacDougal. il. Smithson. Rept. 1908: 505-23.
Influence of physical conditions in the genesis of species. J. A. Allen. Smithson. Rept. 1905: 375-402; Same. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26217-9, 26226-7, 26247-8. My. 11-25, '07.
Is mutation a factor in the evolution of the higher vertebrates? C. H. Merriman. il. Science, n. s 23: 241-57. F. 16, '06.
Isolation and non-isolation as bionomic factors. J. A. Allen. Science, n. s. 23: 310-2. F. 23, '06.
Isolation and the evolution of species. J: T: Gulick. Science, n.s. 23: 433-4. Mr. 16, '06.
Isolation without barriers. A. E. Ortmann. Science, n.s. 23: 504-6. Mr. 30, '06.
Limitations of isolation in the origin of species. C: A. Kofoid. Science, n.s. 25: 500-6. Mr. 29, '07.
Mutation theory again. A. E. Ortmann. Science, n.s. 24: 214-7. Ag. 17, '06.
Mutation theory in animal evolution. C: B. Davenport. Science, n.s. 24: 556-8. N. 2, '06.
New theory of the origin of species. A. Dastre. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 507-17; Same. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24198-9. D. 10, '04; H. De Vries. Harper. 110: 209-13. Ja. '05.
Origin of species through selection contrasted with their origin through the appearance of definite variations. T. H. Morgan. Pop. Sci. 67: 54-65. My. '05.
Recent views of L. Cuenot on the origin of species by mutation. Science, n.s. 30: 768-9. N. 26, '09.
Searching for the real origin of species. Sci. Am. 95: 171. S. 8, '06.
Species and varieties, by H. De Vries. Review. Nation. 82: 496. Je. 14, '06.
True Darwinism. G: Henslow. 19th Cent. 60: 795-801. N. '06.

Species, Origin of —*Continued.*
Variation versus mutation. T: L. Casey. Science, n.s. 23: 632. Ap. 20, '06.
Work of de Vries and the problems of evolution. T: W. Vaughan. Science, n.s. 23: 681-91. My. 4, '06.
See also Darwinism; Evolution; Isolation; Mutation theory; Natural selection; Plant breeding; Variation (Biology).

Specific gravity.
Finding the specific gravity. Sci. Am. 98: 392. My. 30, '08.
How to make a hydrometer. E: F. Chandler. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24913. O. 21, '05.
Specific gravity balance for large rock specimens. T. H. D. La Touche. Nature. 77: 221. Ja. 9, '08.
Variations of specific gravity. G: W. A. Kahlbaum. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 261-6.

Specifications.
Enforcement of specifications. C: B. Dudley. Eng. M. 33: 947-50. S. '07.

Speck von Sternburg, Hermann. See **Sternburg, Hermann, Speck von, Baron.**

Spectacles.
Free eye-glasses for school children. Char. 18: 130-1. Ap. 27, '07.
How your eyeglasses are made. C. H. Claudy. il. Sci. Am. 101: 489-90. D. 25, '09.
Sight and seeing in ancient times. C: W: Super. Pop. Sci. 70: 425-8. My. '07.

Spectacular suicide of Slothful Slack. P. E. Browne. Everybody's. 20: 826-33. Je. '09.

Spectator, pseud.
Adherence to convention. Outlook. 80: 566-8. Jl. 1, '05.
Advertising and psychology. Outlook. 93: 58-9. S. 11, '09.
Advertising schemes. Outlook. 86: 851-3. Ag. 24, '07.
Afternoon in society. Outlook. 93: 577-8. N. 13, '09.
Agamemnon played at Harvard. Outlook. 83: 689-91. Jl. 28, '06.
American things to eat and pronunciation in London. Outlook. 92: 18-9*. My. 1, '09.
American travelers. Outlook. 80: 416-8. Je. 17, '05.
Americans. Outlook. 81: 546-8. N. 4, '05.
Anecdotes of Ibsen. Outlook. 83: 311-2. Je. 9, '06.
Annual pilgrimage to Einsiedeln. Outlook. 85: 62-4. Ja. 12, '07.
Ascension day at St. Peter's. Outlook. 81: 963-6. D. 23, '05.
Assisi. Outlook. 84: 63-6. S. 8, '06.
At Nantucket. Outlook. 89: 745-6. Ag. 1, '08.
Atmospheres. Outlook. 78: 1070-2. D. 31, '04.
Automobiling. Outlook. 80: 269-73. Je. 3, '05.
Birds in the Spectator's study. Outlook. 91: 670-2. Mr. 27, '09.
Bishop's palace, Chichester, England. Outlook. 90: 523-4. N. 7, '08.
Book stores and readers in east side New York. Outlook. 82: 639-41. Mr. 24, '06.
Books of useful knowledge. Outlook. 80: 954-6. Ag. 19, '05.
Boston war game. Outlook. 92: 973-6. Ag. 28, '09.
Boys' club at Pittsfield. Outlook. 85: 880-2. Ap. 20, '07.
Bunker Hill day in Boston. Outlook. 92: 633-4. Jl. 17, '09.
Burning leaves. Outlook. 81: 1061-2. D. 30, '05.
Calendars and other Christmas gifts. Outlook. 91: 289-91. F. 6, '09.
Campaigning with Governor Hughes. Outlook. 90: 475-6. O. 31, '08.
Camping in the San Bernardino mountains. Outlook. 88: 165-6. Ja. 25, '08.
Castle garden aquarium. Outlook. 84: 13-5. S. 1, '06.
Cathedrals and restoration. Outlook. 81: 914-6. D. 16, '05.
Champlain celebration. Outlook. 92: 784-6. Jl. 31, '09.
Christmas festival. Outlook. 79: 115-7. Ja. 14, '05.
Christmas in Seville. Outlook. 91: 241-3. Ja. 30, '09.

Spectator, pseud.—*Continued.*
Church at Fairford. Outlook. 90: 291-2. O. 10, '08.
Clean conversation. Outlook. 82: 301-2. F. 10, '06.
Colloquialisms in the United States. Outlook. 91: 17-9. Ja. 2, '09.
Colonial traditions and ancient landmarks of Gloucester. Outlook. 92: 924-6. Ag. 21, '09.
Commencement at Hampton. Outlook. 92: 112-3. My. 15, '09.
Companionship of a phœbe-bird. Outlook. 87: 16-8. S. 7, '07.
Country roads. Outlook. 86: 944-6. Ag. 31, '07.
Custom of tea-drinking. Outlook. 85: 113-5. Ja. 19, '07.
Department store advertising. Outlook. 93: 853-4. D. 18, '09.
Discomforts of theatre goers. Outlook. 82: 737-8. Mr. 31, '06.
Doing of things. J: P. True. Outlook. 81: 15-6. S. 2, '05.
Educated farmers. Outlook. 88: 771-2. Ap. 4, '08.
Elections in Cuba, 1908. Outlook. 90: 662-4. N. 28, '08.
Encyclopedia of the national and international commerce of France and the United States. Outlook. 80: 808-10. Jl. 29, '05.
Experience at a Catholic private boarding-school in France. Outlook. 88: 18-20. Ja. 4, '08.
Experience in Naples. Outlook. 88: 302. F. 8, '08.
Experiences as an editor. Outlook. 79: 677-9. Mr. 18, '05.
Experiences in the police station. Outlook. 80: 906-9. Ag. 12, '05.
Fairyland. Outlook. 87: 333-4. O. 19, '07.
Fall gardening. Outlook. 87: 155-6. S. 28, '07.
Family circle at the opera. Outlook. 88: 349-50. F. 15, '08.
Family reunion at the old farm. Outlook. 86: 720-2. Ag. 3, '07.
Festa of the constitution of Italy. Outlook. 84: 109-11. S. 15, '06.
Fire. Outlook. 87: 61-2. S. 14, '07.
Football under the new rules. Outlook. 84: 699-700. N. 24, '06.
Founders' week in Philadelphia. Outlook. 90: 376-8. O. 24, '08.
Funeral in Venice. Outlook. 86: 587-8. Jl. 20, '07.
Gen. Greene and the Philippines. Outing. 87: 288-90. O. 12, '07.
Getting something for nothing. Outlook. 90: 574-6. N. 14, '08.
Gifts at weddings and funerals. Outlook. 82: 349-50. F. 17, '06.
Good manners. Outlook. 79: 18-20. Ja. 7, '05.
Guest books. Outlook. 87: 807-8. D. 14, '07.
Harvest workers in the West. Outlook. 83: 786-7. Ag. 4, '06.
Hermit in New England. Outlook. 93: 535-6. N. 6, '09.
Hero in fiction. Outlook. 82: 114-6. Ja. 20, '06.
High ecclesiastical function at Cologne. Outlook. 93: 899-900. D. 25, '09.
Historical pageant on the Hudson. Outlook. 92: 357-8. Je. 12, '09.
Home of a Virginia farmer. Outlook. 82: 545-6. Mr 10, '06.
Home of Charlotte Brontë. Outlook. 90: 906-8. D. 26, '08.
Home seekers' excursion. Outlook. 86: 235-6. Je. 1, '07.
Human interests at the Quebec celebration. Outlook. 89: 978-80. Ag. 29, '08.
Ideal country home in New England. Outlook. 90: 817-8. D. 12, '08.
Immigrants at Ellis island. Outlook. 79: 730-2. Mr. 25, '05.
In the Colorado desert in southern California. Outlook. 93: 93-4. S. 18, '09.
Inauguration. 1905. Outlook. 79: 626-8. Mr. 11, '05.
Interesting associations at Portsmouth. Outlook. 79: 222-4. Ja. 28, '05.
International exposition of safety appliances. Outlook. 85: 352-4. F. 16, '07.
International yacht race. Outlook. 80: 467-8. Je. 24, '05.

Spectator, pseud.—*Continued.*
Jamestown exposition. Outlook. 84: 960-1. D. 22, '06.
Jamestown island antiquities. Outlook. 86: 278-80. Je. 8, '07.
Japanese on the Pacific coast. Outlook. 91: 913-4. Ap. 24, '09.
Japanese servant, Misa. Outlook. 88: 534-6. Mr. 7, '08.
Jerome mass meeting in New York. Outlook. 81: 456-7. O. 28, '05.
Jewish theatre in New York. Outlook. 79: 520-2. Mr. 4, '05.
Joan of Arc pageant at Cambridge. Outlook. 92: 590-2. Jl. 10, '09.
Joan of Arc proclaimed a saint. Outlook. 92: 548-50. Jl. 3, '09.
Joseph Jefferson. Outlook. 80: 17-18d. My. 6, '05.
Labor day at Plymouth. Outlook. 87: 244-6. O. 5, '07.
Languages of America. Outlook. 90: 615-6. N. 21, '08.
Learning book binding. Outlook. 87: 565-7. N. 16, '07.
Libraries as culture centres. Outlook. 80: 859-61. Ag. 5, '05.
Life in the Bermudas. Outlook. 93: 809-10. D. 11, '09.
Literary landmarks of the Adirondacks. Outlook. 90: 105-7. S. 19, '08.
Little journey. Outlook. 83: 883-5. Ag. 18, '06.
London antique ceremonies. Outlook. 83: 358-60. Je. 16, '06.
Losing money. Outlook. 88: 585-6. Mr. 14, '08.
Lost and found articles. Outlook. 84: 452-3. O. 27, '06.
Manners. Outlook. 81: 407-8. O. 21, '05.
Marine life and a pigeon ranch in California. Outlook. 86: 545-6. Jl. 13, '07.
Markets of Normandy. Outlook. 86: 99-100. My. 18, '07.
May day at Bryn Mawr. Outlook. 83: 115-6. My. 19, '06.
Mediaeval Rothenburg. Outlook. 85: 403-10. F. 23, '07.
Meeting house near Stuyvesant square, New York. Outlook. 90: 64-6. S. 12, '08.
Messiah in Kansas. Outlook. 88: 859-60. Ap. 18, '08.
Methods of the rural telephone. Outlook. 86: 767-8. Ag. 10, '07.
Mexican servants. Outlook. 89: 509-12. Jl. 4, '08.
Middle west county fair. Outlook. 87: 474-6. N. 2, '07.
Mural paintings in the Boston library. Outlook. 91: 771-3. Ap. 3, '09.
Museums and the people. Outlook. 92: 272-4. My. 29, '09.
Need of courtesy. Outlook. 80: 665-6. Jl. 15, '05.
New England celebration in California. Outlook. 86: 632-4. Jl. 27, '07.
New Orleans Mardi Gras. Outlook. 88: 679-80. Mr. 28, '08.
Opening of parliament at Toronto. Outlook. 91: 530-2. Mr. 6, '09.
Organization fever and the joining of societies. Outlook. 87: 769-70. D. 7, '07.
Ostrich farm in California. Outlook. 84: 311-2. O. 6, '06.
Parsonages near the church. Outlook. 89: 555-6. Jl. 11, '08.
Passion week at Bethlehem, Pa. Outlook. 79: 1032-4. Ap. 29, '05.
Patriot's day. Outlook. 79: 982-4. Ap. 22, '05.
Peach packing. Outlook. 81: 600-2. N. 11, '05.
Pennies and street cars. Outlook. 82: 497-8. Mr. 3, '06.
Philistines. Outlook. 86: 455-6. Je. 29, '07.
Photography and food in Europe. Outlook. 93: 369-70. O. 23, '09.
Poet farmer and his bonfire. Outlook. 93: 768-9. D. 4, '09.
Poultry-raising in southern California. Outlook. 86: 318-20. Je. 15, '07.
Primitive community. Outlook. 83: 549. Jl. 7, '06.
Private grounds in England. Outlook. 88: 484-6. F. 29, '08.
Putting together puzzle pictures. Outlook. 89: 17-8. My. 2, '08.

Spectator, pseud. —*Continued.*
Quebec. Outlook. 84: 161-3. S. 22, '06.
Question of a vacation. Outlook. 86: 361-2. Je. 22, '07.
Quietness and peace in the city. Outlook. 85: 20-20b. Ja. 5, '07.
Raising money for the church. Outlook. 84: 256-7. S. 29, '06.
Ranch school in Arizona. Outlook. 80: 216-8. My. 27, '05.
Rattlesnakes in California. Outlook. 89: 326-8. Je. 13, '08.
Reading Job in a garden. Outlook. 87: 377-8. O. 26, '07.
Recognition day at Chautauqua. Outlook. 81: 860-2. D. 9, '05.
Recreation at a dinner-party in Athens. Outlook. 88: 628-30. Mr. 21, '08.
Reproductions of great pictures as Christmas gifts. Outlook. 90: 335-6. O. 17, '08.
Restlessness of modern life. Outlook. 86: 20a-20b. My. 4, '07.
Riverside conference in behalf of California Indians. Outlook. 89: 104-6. My. 16, '08.
Rudeness of New York. Outlook. 83: 597-8. Jl. 14, '06.
Rural trolleying. Outlook. 85: 791-2. Ap. 6, '07.
Rush-bearing at Grasmere. Outlook. 92: 835-6. Ag. 7, '09.
Russian church in New York. Outlook. 88: 911-3. Ap. 25, '08.
Ste. Anne d' Auray and Ste. Anne de Beaupré. Outlook. 91: 105-7. Ja. 16, '09.
Sainte Anne de Beaupré. Outlook. 83: 928-31. Ag. 25, '06.
San Francisco earthquake. Outlook. 83: 19-20. My. 5, '06.
Scenes at Quebec. Outlook. 89: 885-92. Ag. 22, '08.
Servant question. Outlook. 89: 240-2. My. 30, '08.
Service in a Jewish synagogue. Outlook. 83: 503-4. Je. 30, '06.
Shakespeare on the East side. Outlook. 81: 809-10. D. 2, '05.
Shams in king's houses. Outlook. 90: 770-1. D. 5, '08.
Shopping abroad. Outlook. 89: 368-70. Je. 20, '08.
Sleeping cars. Outlook. 83: 646-7. Jl. 21, '06.
Sneezing in a street car. Outlook. 85: 549-50. Mr. 9, '07.
Social welfare. Outlook. 81: 159-60. S. 23, '05.
Song of a child in a street car. Outlook. 89: 283-4. Je. 6, '08.
Spectator abroad. Outlook. 89: 153-9. My. 23, '08.
Spider and her web. Outlook. 84: 605-6. N. 10, '06.
Stormy day for the inauguration of Taft. Outlook. 91: 580-3. Mr. 13, '09.
Street railway strike. Outlook. 92: 400-2. Je. 19, '09.
Temper and ingratitude. Outlook. 93: 294-6. O. 9, '09.
Thin quarto volume of long ago. Outlook. 91: 146-8. Ja. 23, '09.
Things they do better in Europe. Outlook. 85: 596-8. Mr. 16, '07.
Tombstones and landmarks of Salem. Outlook. 93: 622-4. N. 20, '09.
Top-check for horses. Outlook. 80: 111-2. My. 13, '05.
Town of the Conqueror. Outlook. 87: 519-20. N. 9, '07.
Traveling Americans. Outlook. 87: 895-6. D. 28, '07.
Traveling second-class in Europe. Outlook. 89: 836-8. Ag. 15, '08.
Trip thru Calabria. Outlook. 91: 61-3. Ja. 9, '09.
Trip to the Dolomites. Outlook. 84: 358-60. O. 13, '06.
Trolley ride from Boston to New York. Outlook. 81: 62-5. S. 9, '05.
Truthfulness of anecdotes. Outlook. 90: 247-8. O. 3, '08.
Unrest in Spain. Outlook. 92: 879-80. Ag. 14, '09.
Unskilled drivers. Outlook. 82: 397-8. F. 24, '06.

Spectator, pseud. —*Continued.*
Vacation in a remote province of Canada. Outlook. 87: 722-4. N. 30, '07.
Vagabonds. Outlook. 78:967-8. D. 17, '04.
Verona. Outlook. 84: 867-8. D. 8, '06.
Village in the west. Outlook. 84: 1053-4. D. 29. '06.
Visit to a buffalo herd. Outlook. 82: 931-8. Ap. 28, '06.
Visit to Broadway. Outlook. 91: 812-3. Ap. 10. '09.
Visit to Chelsea. Outlook. 85: 740-2. Mr. 30, '07.
Visit to Gibraltar. Outlook. 86: 56-8. My. 11, '07.
Visit to Kingston. Outlook. 85: 254-5. F. 2, '07.
Visit to Pius X. Outlook. 89: 61-2. My. 9, '08.
Visit to Poe's grave. Outlook. 85: 837-8. Ap. 13, '07.
Visit to Ravenna. Outlook. 89: 600-2. Jl. 18, '08.
Visit to Stirling. Outlook. 87: 103-6. S. 21, '07.
Visit to the Grand cañon. Outlook. 80: 1005-10. Ag. 26, '05.
Visit to Wales. Outlook. 91: 332-5. F. 13, '09.
Want of intelligence. Outlook. 86: 809-10. Ag. 17, '07.
Washington, D. C. Outlook. 85: 305-6. F. 9, '07.
Waste in food. Outlook. 82: 881-2. Ap. 21, '06.
Week at a western farm. Outlook. 89: 792-4. Ag. 8, '08.
What characteristics make a scene picturesque, quaint, or archaic. Outlook. 93: 16-8. S. 4, '09.
Wild garden. Outlook. 82: 16-8. Ja. 6, '06.
Winter in California. Outlook. 85: 498-501. Mr. 2, '07.
Within the walls of the Alhambra. Outlook. 92: 315-6. Je. 5, '09.
Wright and his aeroplane at New York. Outlook. 93: 332-4. O. 16, '09.
Year in Brazil. Outlook. 79: 166-8. Ja. 21, '05.

Spectator (Periodical, 1711-1712).
Advertisements of the Spectator, by L. Lewis. Review. Blackw. 186: 713-8. N. '09.
Spectator as an advertising medium. L. Lewis. Atlan. 103: 605-15. My. '09.

Spectator. M. C. Jenison. Harper. 115: 470-80. Ag. '07.

Spectator experimental company.
Experiment in soldiering. A. W. A. Pollock. 19th Cent. 61: 142-9. Ja.; Mrs. C. Fitzgibbon. il. Canad. M. 29: 398-402. S. '07.

Specters. See **Apparitions; Ghosts.**

Specto, pseud.
Russia's line of least resistance. Fortn. 84: 573-92. O. '05.

Spectorsky, Isaac.
Newcomer and the night school. Char. 17: 891-2. F. 16, '07.

Spectres. See **Ghosts.**

Spectrocomparator.
Description. J. Hartmann. il. Astrophys. J. 24: 285-302. N. '06.

Spectrographs.
Camera objectives for spectrographs. J. S. Plaskett. il. Astrophys. J. 29: 290-300. My. '09.
Determination of radial velocities at Poulkova. E. Belopolsky. Astrophys. J. 21: 55-73. Ja. '05.
Intensity of grating spectra. R. W. Wood. il. Astrophys. J. 21: 173-5. Mr. '05.
Large quartz spectrograph. P. Lewis. il. Astrophys. J. 23: 390-5. Je. '06.
Objective-prism comparison spectrograph. De L. Stewart. il. Astrophys. J. 23: 396-9. Je. '06.
Radial velocities of thirty-one stars. H. C. Lord. Astrophys. J. 21: 297-322. My. '05.
See also Diffraction gratings.

Spectroheliographs.
Anomalous refraction phenomena investigated with the spectrohellograph. W. H. Jullus. il. Astrophys. J. 28: 360-70. D. '08.
Five-foot spectroheliograph of the solar observatory. G: E. Hale and F. Ellerman. Astrophys. J. 23: 54-63. Ja. '06.

Spectroheliographs —*Continued.*
New applications of the spectroheliograph. G: E. Hale. il. Astrophys. J. 25: 311-4. Je. '07.
New form. G. Millochau and M. Stefánik. il. Astrophys. J. 24: 42-5. Jl. '06.
Observations with the Rumford spectroheliograph. P. Fox. il. Astrophys. J. 21: 351-5. My. '05.
Recent work with the spectro-heliograph. il. Nature. 78: 200-1. Jl. 2, '08.
Rumford spectroheliograph of the Yerkes observatory. G: E. Hale and F. Ellerman. il. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 131-62.
Spectroheliograph of the Potsdam observatory. P. Kempf. il. Astrophys. J. 21: 49-54. Ja. '05.
Spectroheliographic results. W. H. Julius. Astrophys. J. 21: 278-85. Ap. '05.
Work of the Rumford spectroheliograph. G: E. Hale. Astrophys. J. 21: 261-70. Ap. '05.

Spectrophotometers.
Convenient forms of comparison-prisms. L: Bell. il. Astrophys. J. 29: 305-7. My. '09.

Spectroscopes.
Echelon spectroscopes and the green mercury line. H. Stansfiels. Nature. 78: 8. My. 7, '08.
Occulting shutter for concave grating spectroscopes. H. M. Reese. Astrophys. J. 24: 49-51. Jl. '06.
Optics of the spectroscope. A. Schuster. Astrophys. J. 21: 197-210. Ap. '05.
See also Spectroheliographs; Spectrum.

Spectroscopic binaries. See Stars, Double.

Spectroscopic laboratories.
Pasadena laboratory of the Mount Wilson solar observatory. G: E. Hale. il. Astrophys. J. 28: 244-9. O. '08.
Spectroscopic laboratory of the solar observatory. G: E. Hale. il Astrophys. J. 24: 61-8. S. '06.

Spectroscopic standards.
Redetermination of the wave-lengths of standard iron lines. A. H. Pfund. il. Astrophys. J. 28: 197-211. O. '08.
Wave-length measurements for the establishment of a system of spectroscopic standards. C. Fabry and H. Buisson. il. Astrophys. J. 28: 169-96. O. '08.

Spectrum.
Absorption and emission spectra of neodymium and erbium compounds. J: A: Anderson. il. Astrophys. J. 26: 73-94. S. '07.
Absorption of some solids for light of extremely short wave-lengths. T. Lyman. Astrophys. J. 25: 45-52. Ja. '07.
Absorption spectra of solutions, by H. C. Jones and J: A. Anderson. Review. Science, n. s. 30: 565-7. O. 22, '09.
Additional triplets in the arc spectrum of strontium. Astrophys. J. 21: 81-2. Ja. '05.
Analysis of the spectrum lines of mercury, cadmium, sodium, zinc, thallium, and hydrogen by L. Janicki. Review. Astrophys. J. 24: 56-60. Jl. '06.
App arance of the argon lines in air. A. S. King. Astrophys. J. 21: 344-50. My. '05.
Applications of the theory of electric discharge through gases to spectroscopy. Nature. 73: 495-9. Mr. 22, '06.
Arbitrary distribution of light in dispersion bands, and its bearing on spectroscopy and astrophysics. W. H. Julius. il. Astrophys. J. 25: 95-115. Mr. '07.
Arc spectra of metals under pressure. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 332-3. N. 21, '08.
Arc spectra under heavy pressure. W: J. Humphreys. il. Astrophys. J. 26: 18-35. Jl. '07.
Arc spectrum of iron λ 6855 to λ 7412. E. J. Evans. Astrophys. J. 29: 157-9. Mr. '09.
Arc spectrum of titanium from λ 5866 to λ 7364. E. J. Evans. Astrophys. J. 29: 160-3. Mr. '09.
Arc spectrum of vanadium. H. Shaw. Astrophys. J. 30: 127-34. S. '09.
Atmospheric transmission by night and by day. F. W. Very. Astrophys. J. 29: 325-7. My. '09.

Spectrum —*Continued.*
Brilliancy and intensity of the cupric chloride flame spectrum. W. N. Hartley. Nature. 79: 487. F. 25, '09.
Cause of the pressure-shift of spectrum lines. W: J. Humphreys. Astrophys. J. 26: 297-8. N. '07.
Change of arc spectra with current phase. H. Crew and B. J. Spence. il. Astrophys. J. 22: 199-203. O. '05.
Chemical reactivity of the carbonyl group as measured by its absorption spectrum. A. W. Stewart and E. C. C. Baly. il. Astrophys. J. 24: 95-110. S. '06.
Color-sensibility of selenium cells. J. Stebbins. Astrophys. J. 27: 183-7. Ap. '08.
Complete Balmer series in the sodium spectrum. R. W. Wood. il. Astrophys. J. 29: 97-100. Mr. '09.
Constancy of wave-length of spectral lines. H. Kayser. Astrophys. J. 26: 191-4. O. '07.
Devices facilitating the study of spectra. W. N. Hartley. Astrophys. J. 26: 363-8. D. '07.
Difference between anode and cathode arc-spectra. W: J. Humphreys. Astrophys. J. 27: 200-3. Ap. '08.
Difference between longitudinal and transversal Zeeman effects in helium lines. H. Nagaoka. Nature. 81: 188. Ag. 12, '09.
Dispersion bands in absorption spectra. W. H. Julius. Astrophys. J. 21: 271-7. Ap. '05.
Displacement of spectral lines. J. Larmor. Astrophys. J. 26: 120-2. S. '07.
Distribution of spectral lines in series. T. S. Elston. Astrophys. J. 23: 162-5, 346-7. Mr., My. '06.
Doppler effect in the spectrum of hydrogen and of mercury. J. Stark. Astrophys. J. 26: 63-5. Jl.; G. F. Hull. Astrophys. J. 26: 117-9. S. '07.
Echelon spectroscopes and the green mercury line. H. Stansfield. Nature. 78: 8. My. 7, '08.
Effect of a magnetic field upon the absorption spectra of certain rare earths. W: F: Schulz. il. Astrophys. J. 30: 383-97. D. '09.
Effect of capacity and self-induction upon wave-length in the spark spectrum. G: W. Middlekauff. Astrophys. J. 21: 116-23. Mr. '05.
Effect of foreign gas on spectral bands. R. W. Wood. il. Astrophys. J. 26: 41-5. Jl. '07.
Effect of pressure on arc lines. W. J. Humphreys. Astrophys. J. 22: 217-9. O. '05.
Effect of pressure upon arc spectra. W. G. Duffield. Astrophys. J. 26: 375-7. D. '07.
Electric furnace for spectroscopic investigations, and the spectra of titanium and vanadium. A. S. King. il. Astrophys. J. 28: 300-14. N. '08.
Emission spectra from electric oven. A. S. King. Astrophys. J. 21: 236-57. Ap. '05.
Emission spectrum of silver heated in a carbon-tube furnace in air. W. G. Duffield, and R. Rossi. Astrophys. J. 28: 371-8. D. '08.
Enhanced lines of iron, titanium and nickel. F. E. Baxandall. Astrophys. J. 21: 337-43. My. '05.
Fact and theory in spectroscopy. H: Crew. Science, n.s. 25: 1-12. Ja. 4; Same cond. Nature. 75: 353-4. F. 7, '07.
Fluorescent and absorption spectra of anthracene and phenanthrene vapors. T. S. Elston. il. Astrophys. J. 25: 155-69. Ap. '07.
Further study of the H and K lines of calcium. A. S. King. il. Astrophys. J. 29: 381-9. Je. '09.
History of spectroscopy. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24914-5. O. 21, '05.
Hull's observations of the Doppler effect in canal rays. J. Stark. Astrophys. J. 25: 230-4. Ap. '07.
Influence of electrical fields upon spectral lines. G. F. Hull. il. Astrophys. J. 25: 1-22. Ja. '07.
Infra-red spectra. Nature. 73: 619-20. Ap. 26, '06.
Line structure. P. G. Nutting. il. Astrophys. J. 23: 64-78, 220-32; 24: 111-24. Ja., Ap., S. '06.

Spectrum —*Continued.*

Luminous particle a strong magnet, and the consequent pressure-shift of spectral lines. W: J. Humphreys. Astrophys. J. 27: 194-9. Ap. '08.

Magnesium spark. W. W. Strong. Astrophys. J. 22: 119-22. S. '05.

Magnesium spectrum under reduced pressure. E. E. Brooks. il. Astrophys. J. 29: 177-89. Ap. '09.

Magnetic separation of the lines of barium, yttrium, zirconium, and osmium. B. E. Moore. Astrophys. J. 28: 1-38. Jl. '08.

Mathematical aspect of spectroscopy. Nature. 75: 554-5. Ap. 11. '07.

Measurements of wave-lengths of the spark spectra of chromium and calcium. F. L. Cooper. Astrophys. J. 29: 329-64. Je. '09.

Mercury spectrum. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25300. Ap. 7. '06.

Narrow triplets in the spectra of calcium and strontium. F. A. Saunders. Astrophys. J. 21: 195-6. Mr. '05.

New law of series spectra. W. Ritz. Astrophys. J. 28: 237-43. O. '08.

New lines in the spectrum of calcium. J. Barnes. il. Astrophys. J. 30: 14-9. Jl. '09.

New spectrum. S: P. Langley. il. Smithson. Rept. 1900: 683-92.

Origin of spectra. A. Eagle. Nature. 79: 68. N. 19. '08.

Orthochromatic plates. R. J. Wallace. il. Astrophys. J. 22: 350-4. D. '05.

Photographs of certain arc spectra from λ5800 to λ8500. Lord Blythswood and W. A. Scoble. il. Astrophys. J. 24: 125-7. S. '06.

Photography of very faint spectra. R. W. Wood. il. Astrophys. J. 27: 379-81. Je. '08.

Physiological constants of plants commonly used in American botanical laboratories. S. Eckerson. Bot. Gaz. 40: 302-5. O. '05.

Plane reflection gratings and absolute wave length. E. Giesing. Astrophys. J. 25: 237-63. My. '07.

Polarization and reflection in infra-red. A. H. Pfund. Astrophys. J. 24: 19-41. Jl. '06.

Preliminary note on orthochromatic plates. R. J. Wallace. il. Astrophys. J. 22: 153-6. S. '05.

Production of spectra by an electrical resistance furnace in hydrogen atmosphere. A. S. King. Astrophys. J. 27: 353-62. Je. '08.

Quantitative spectra of certain elements. J. H. Pollock and A. G. G. Leonard. Astrophys. J. 26: 349-62. D. '07.

Radiation of canal rays in hydrogen. J. Stark. il. Astrophys. J. 25: 23-44, 170-94. Ja., Ap. '07.

Radiation of radium in hydrogen. W: Huggins and M. M. Huggins. Astrophys. J. 22: 204-8. O. '05.

Radiations of short wave length. Sci. Am. 101: 361. N. 13, '09.

Radium in spiral nebulæ and in star clusters. M. B. Snyder. Science, n.s. 29: 865-9. My. 28, '09.

Redetermination of the wave-lengths of the arc and spark lines of titanium, manganese, and vanadium; the effect of capacity and self-induction on the wave-lengths of the spark lines. C. M. Kilby. Astrophys. J. 30: 243-66. N. '09.

Relation of color and chemical constitution. W: J. Hale. Pop. Sci. 72: 116-39. F. '08.

Relative intensities of spectrum lines. P. G. Nutting. Astrophys. J. 28: 66-70. Jl. '08.

Relative intensities of the calcium lines H, K, and λ 4227 in the electric furnace. A. S. King. il. Astrophys. J. 28: 389-96. D. '08.

Relative intensities of the yellow, orange, and red lines of calcium in electric furnace spectra. A. S. King. il. Astrophys. J. 29: 190-7. Ap. '09.

Reproduction of prismatic spectrum photographs on a uniform scale of wave-lengths. A. Fowler and A. Eagle. Astrophys. J. 28: 284-91. N. '08.

Resolution of spectral lines by means of interference points produced by plane-parallel plates. E. Gehrcke and O. von Baeyer. Astrophys. J. 24: 364-7. D. '06.

Spectrum —*Continued.*

Resonance and magnetic rotation spectra of sodium vapor photographed with the concave grating. R. W. Wood and F. E. Hackett. il. Astrophys. J. 30: 339-72. D. '09.

Reversal of bands. W. J. Humphreys. Astrophys. J. 22: 220-1. O. '05.

Revision of Rowland's system of standard wave-lengths. L: E. Jewell. Astrophys. J. 21: 23-34. Ja. '05.

Satellites of yellow and green lines of mercury. H. Nagaoka. Nature. 77: 581-2. Ap. 23, '08.

Selected reflection of minerals and lunar constitution. Science, n.s. 25: 623-5. Ap. 19. '07

Selective reflection in the infra-red spectrum. J. T. Porter. il. Astrophys. J. 22: 229-48. N. '05.

Selective reflection of salts of carbonic and other oxygen acids. L. B. Morse. il. Astrophys. J. 26: 225-43. N. '07.

Separation of the spectral lines of thorium in the magnetic field. B. E. Moore. Astrophys. J. 30: 144-66, 178-221. S.-O. '09.

Series in alkali metal spectra. F. A. Saunders. Astrophys. J. 28: 71-4. Jl. '08.

Series in the barium spectrum. W. Ritz. Astrophys. J. 29: 243-4. Ap. '09.

Series in the spectrum of barium. F. A. Saunders. Astrophys. J. 28: 223-8. O. '08.

Spectra from the Wehnelt interrupter. H. W. Morse. Astrophys. J. 21: 223-35. Ap. '05.

Spectra of alkalies. C. Runge. Astrophys. J. 27: 158-60. Mr. '08.

Spectra of alkaline-earth fluorides. C. Fabry. Astrophys. J. 21: 356-67. My. '05.

Spectra of alloys. P. G. Nutting. il. Astrophys. J. 22: 131-7. S. '05.

Spectra of compounds of alkaline earths. A. Eagle. il. Astrophys. J. 30: 231-6. O. '09.

Spectra of sulphur dioxide. F. Lowater. Astrophys. J. 23: 324-42. My. '06.

Spectra of the electric arc at high tension. Sci. Am. 93: 24. Jl. 8. '05.

Spectra of two meteors. S. Blajko. Astrophys. J. 26: 341-8. D. '07.

Spectra of weak luminescences. H. W. Morse. Astrophys. J. 21: 83-100, 410-7. My.-Je. '05.

Spectral series in relation to ions. J. Stark. Nature. 73: 533-4. Ap. 5, '06.

Spectrocomparator. J. Hartmann. il. Astrophys. J. 24: 285-302. N. '06.

Spectroscopic investigation of Urbain's preparations of terbium. G. Eberhard. Astrophys. J. 24: 309-32. D. '06.

Spectroscopic study of the spark spectrum. W. B. Anderson. il. Astrophys. J. 24: 221-54. N. '06.

Spectrum near the poles of an iron arc. W. G. Duffield. il. Astrophys. J. 27: 260-71. My. '08.

Spectrum of calcium. J. Barnes. Astrophys. J. 27: 152-7. Mr. '08.

Spectrum of comet Morehouse. E. B. Frost. and J: A. Parkhurst. Science, n.s. 29: 36-7. Ja. 1; E. B. Frost and J: A. Parkhurst. il. Astrophys. J. 29: 55-64. Ja.; W: W. Campbell and S. Albrecht. Astrophys. J. 29: 84-7. Ja.; H. Rosenberg. il. Astrophys. J. 30: 267-83. N. '09.

Spectrum of Daniel's comet. W: W. Campbell. il. Astrophys. J. 28: 229-36. O. '08.

Spectrum of hydrogen in the region of extremely short wave-length. T. Lyman. il. Astrophys. J. 23: 181-210. Ap. '06.

Spectrum of magnesium. J. Barnes. Astrophys. J. 21: 74-80. Ja. '05.

Spectrum of Mars. V. M. Slipher. il. Astrophys J. 28: 397-404. D. '08; W: W. Campbell. Science, n.s. 29: 500. Mr. 26, '09.

Spectrum of silicon. J. Lunt. Astrophys. J. 22: 256-65. N. '05.

Spectrum of the radium emanation. E. Rutherford and T. Royds. Nature. 78: 220-1. Jl. 9, '08.

Spectrum of the spontaneous luminous radiation of radium. W: Huggins. Astrophys. J. 23: 152-3. Mr. '06.

Structure of the finest structural lines. O. v. Baeyer. il. Astrophys. J. 25: 267-72. My. '07.

Spectrum—*Continued.*
Studies in sensitometry. R. J. Wallace. Astrophys. J. 25: 116-50; 26: 299-325. Mr., D. '07.
Sun-spot bands in the spectrum of a calcium arc. C: M. Olmsted. il. Astrophys. J. 27: 66-9. Ja. '08.
Theory of dispersion and spectrum series. N. R. Campbell. Nature. 77: 607-8. Ap. 30, '08.
Two-fold line-spectra of chemical elements. E. Goldstein. Astrophys. J. 27: 25-34. Ja. '08.
Ultra-violet absorption of some gases. T. Lyman. il. Astrophys. J. 27: 87-105. Mr. '08.
Ultra-violet absorption spectra in relation to physico-chemical processes. E. C. C. Baly and C. H. Desch. Astrophys. J. 23: 110-27. Mr. '06.
Ultra-violet absorption spectra of certain metallic vapors and their mixtures. R. W. Wood and D. V. Guthrie. il. Astrophys. J. 29: 211-23. Ap. '09.
Variability in light of Mira Ceti and the temperature of sun-spots. A. L. Cortie. Astrophys. J. 26: 123-7. S. '07.
Variability of wave-length in the lines of spark spectra. N. A. Kent. il. Astrophys. J. 22: 182-98. O. '05.
Wave-length in spark spectrum. G. W. Middlekauff. Astrophys. J. 21: 116-23. Mr. '05.
Wave-lengths in arc and spark. N. A. Kent and A. H. Avery. Astrophys. J. 27: 70-7. Ja. '08.
Wave-lengths in spectrum of mercury. H. Stiles. il. Astrophys. J. 30: 48-61. Jl. '09.
Wave lengths of certain silicon lines. E. B. Frost and J. A. Brown. Astrophys. J. 22: 157-60. S. '05.
Width and the pressure-shift of spectrum lines. W: J. Humphreys. Astrophys. J. 23: 233-47. Ap. '06.
Zeeman effect for titanium. A. S. King. il. Astrophys. J. 30: 1-13. Jl. '09.
See also Diffraction gratings; Solar spectrum; Spectrographs; Spectroheliographs; Spectrophotometers; Spectroscopes; Spectroscopic laboratories; Spectroscopic standards; Stars, Spectrum of.

Specula.
Liquid specula. W: C. Woodland. Sci. Am. 97: 27. Jl. 13, '07.
Liquid specula for astronomical purposes. Sci. Am. 95: 487. D. 29, '06.

Speculation.
Abuse of speculation. R. of Rs. 37: 750-1. Je. '08.
Both sides of Wall street. il. Reader. 10: 451-61, 587-94. O.-N. '07.
Bucket-shop sharks. M. A. Teague. il. Everybody's. 14: 723-35; 15: 33-43, 245-54, 398-408. Je.-S. '06.
Campaign against speculation. J. Pol. Econ. 16: 232-4. Ap. '08.
Case of the speculating millionaires. Nation. 85: 291. S. 26, '07.
Confessions of a speculator. World's Work. 10: 6759-64. O. '05.
Confessions of a stock speculator. Ind. 62: 669-72. Mr. 21, '07.
Confessions of a stockbroker. Ind. 61: 1465-9. D. 20, '06.
Cost of the Wall street game. F: U. Adams. Everybody's. 20: 639-48. My. '09.
Does Wall Street speculation pay? W. R. Givens. Ind. 59: 494-6. Ag. 31, '05.
Ethics of speculation. C: F. Dole. Atlan. 100: 812-9. D. '07; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 44: 67-8. Ja. '08.
Ethics of speculation. H: C. Emery. *In* Every day ethics. 107-39.
Fictitious dealings in farm products. H. M. Friend. U. S. Indust. Com. 11, pt. 1: 1-50.
Fools and their money. T: W. Lawson. Everybody's. 14: 690-5. My. '06.
Game gets you. J: Parr. Everybody's. 20: 499-505. Ap. '09.
Germany's law against speculation. Nation. 86: 252-3. Mr. 19, '08.
Get-rich-quick Lawson. Outlook. 90: 9-10. S. 5, '08.
Hughes investigation. H. White. J. Pol. Econ. 17: 528-40. O. '09.

Speculation—*Continued.*
Inflated capitalization, and the mania of speculation in 1901. A. D. Noyes. Q. J. Econ. 19: 188-209. F. '05.
Investigating the Wall street exchanges. World's Work. 17: 11199-11200. F. '09.
Investor who takes a chance. C. M. Keys. World's Work. 19: 12212-4. N. '09.
Life insurance and speculation. C: J. Bullock. Atlan. 97: 629-48. My. '06.
Line between speculation and gambling. R. of Rs. 37: 109-10. Ja. '08.
Luring the small investor into speculation. World's Work. 13: 8715-8. Ap. '07.
Market-place without speculators. World's Work. 15: 10064-5. Ap. '08.
National spirit of speculation. G. Stickley. Craftsman. 13: 310-6. D. '07.
Probing speculation by directors. Nation. 84: 353-4. Ap. 18, '07.
Promoting wildcat mines. S. Cowdrick. World To-Day. 13: 1231-4. D. '07.
Question of wheat famine. Nation. 88: 497. My. 13, '09.
So-called corner in wheat. F. Escher. Harp. W. 53: 30. My. 1, '09.
Special report on speculation and prices of wheat and cotton. U. S. Indust. Com. 6: 189-224.
Speculation and gambling. Outlook. 92: 422*-3*. Je. 26, '09.
Speculation and stock exchanges. S: H. Ordway. Scrib. M. 46: 370-7. S. '09.
Speculation in hard times. Nation. 88: 395. Ap. 15, '09.
Speculation, legitimate and illegitimate. World To-Day. 14: 50-2. Ja. '08.
Speculation with bank deposits. Ind. 63: 1063-4. O. 31, '07.
Starting a speculation. Nation. 89: 312-3. S. 30, '09.
Stock gambling and its demoralizing effect. Chaut. 55: 302-4. Ag. '09.
Ten per cent margin. C. N. Fay. Outlook. 91: 636-41. Mr. 20, '09.
Tricks of the Wall street game. F: U. Adams. Everybody's. 20: 804-13. Je. '09.
Tyranny of the ticket speculator. F. M. White. Harp. W. 52: 22. My. 23, '08.
Use of speculation. R. of Rs. 37: 748-50. Je. '08.
Wheat at famine prices. R. of Rs. 39: 529. My. '09.
Wheat corner. Outlook. 92: 14-6. My. 1; J: F. Harris. Harp. W. 53: 13. My. 22, '09.
Women speculators in Wall street. W. R. Givens. World To-Day. 13: 1227-31. D. '07.
See also Investments; Panics; Securities; Stock exchange; Stocks; Wall street.

Speculation, Value of. Harp. W. 50: 1089. Ag. 4, '06.

Speculation in manslaughter. J: M. Palmer. Am. M. 61: 712-6. Ap. '06.

Spedding, James, 1808-1881.
Reminiscences of Spedding. por. F. M. Brookfield. Cambridge apostles. 252-82.

Speech.
Acquiring of clear speech. J: D. Barry. Harp. B. 41: 721-7, 817-21, 994-7. Ag.-O. '07.
Analysis of sounds used in speech. E. Edser. Nature. 81: 533. O. 28, '09.
Day unto day uttereth speech. Outlook. 79: 164-5. Ja. 21, '05.
Gentle speech. P. Collier. No. Am. 188: 716-27. N. '08.
Hindrances to the development of language. C. Adams. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1902: 412-7.
How shall we talk? H. Twitchell. Educa. 28: 115-8. O. '07.
King's English in England. Chaut. 46: 235-8. Ap. '07.
Lapses of speech. J. Jastrow. Pop. Sci. 68: 119-26. F. '06.
Lectures upon the mechanism of speech, by A. G. Bell. Review. Nature. 75: 196. D. 27, '06.
Our daily speech. W: D. Howells. Harp. B. 40: 930-4. O. '06.
Poetry and speech subjects of scientific inquiry. H. T. Wade. il. Sci. Am. 98: 181-2. Mr. 14, '08.

Speech—*Continued.*
Question of our speech. Harp. B. 40: 1178-9. D. '06.
Reformed speech. Scrib. M. 42: 508. O. '07.
Speech of American women. H: James. Harp. B. 40: 979-82, 1103-6; 41: 17-21, 113-7. N. '06-F. '07.
Teaching of English. L. Hayes-MacQueen. Educa. 27: 393-6. Mr. '07.
What teachers need to know about speech impediments. E. J. E. Thorpe. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 1031-7.
See also Conversation; Deaf and dumb; Elocution; Language; Liberty of speech; Speech of animals; Stammering; Visible speech; Vocabularies; Voice.

Speech; story. Liv. Age. 258: 699-701. S. 12, '08.

Speech day. A. C. Benson. At large. 264-89.

Speech of animals.
Speech and habits of wild animals. R: L. Garner. Ind. 63: 138-42. Jl. 18, '07.

Speech of deeds; story. G. Overton. Harper, 114: 368-74. F. '07.

Speeches.
Automatic speech regulator. Ind. 62: 1222-3 My. 23, '07.
Canned speeches. Nation. 86: 53-4. Ja. 16, '08.
See also Oratory; Toasts.

Speed, Harold.
Art of Speed. C: H: Caffin. il. Harper. 120: 129-38. D. '09.

Speed, James.
Mandy's 'cubatah. Cent. 70: 798-800. S. '05.

Speed, John Gilmer, 1853-1909.
Died. F. 2, '09.
About horse breeding. Cent. 77: 128-35. N. '08.
Government as a road-builder. Outlook. 84: 209-19. S. 22, '06.
How votes are bought in New York city. Harp. W. 49: 386, 388. Mr. 18, '05.
How votes are bought in New York state. Harp. W. 49: 422-4. Mr. 25, '05.
Racing in its relation to horse-breeding. Cent. 74: 779-88. S. '07.
Use of money in doubtful states. Harp. W. 49: 498-500, 513. Ap. 8, '05.
Washington grafters. Outlook. 79: 184-7. Ja. 21, '05.
Sketch. Nation. 88: 116. F. 4, '09.

Speed, Louise J.
Evolution of a Kentucky negro mission. Char. 18: 726-9. S. 21, '07.

Speed.
Pace and the eye. Montagu of Beaulieu. Liv. Age. 256: 308-11. F. 1, '08.
See also Velocity.

Speed indicators.
Krauss speedometer. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24353. F. 18, '05.
Speed and mileage recorder for automobiles and railroads. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25384-5. My. 12, '06.
Speed indicators on locomotives. Sci. Am. 96: 446. Je. 1, '07.
Tachometric watch for bicycles and other vehicles. E. Guarini. il. Sci. Am. 92: 160, 162. F. 25, '05.
Vibratory speed indicators. F. Lux. Eng. M. 28: 673-5. Ja. '05.

Speed of ships. See Ship propulsion; Ship trials; Ships, Speed of.

Speed of travel. Liv. Age. 253: 314-6. My. 4, '07.

Speed regulation.
Automatic speed governor. il. Sci. Am. 97: 332. N. 9, '07.
Speed regulation of steam engines. S. H. Bunnell. il. Cassier. 32: 505-16. O. '07.
See also Governors (Machinery).

Speedaway. R: W. Child. McClure. 24: 640-8. Ap. '05.

Speedometers. See Speed indicators.

Speedy, Tristram Charles Sawyer, 1836-
Life and sport in Nubia. Harper. 113: 523-30. S. '06.

Speer, Emory, 1848-
Portrait. Am. M. 66: 293. Jl. '08.

Speer, John, 1817-1906.
Died. D. 15, '06.

Speer, Robert Elliott, 1867-
Denominational distinctions on mission fields. Am. J. Theol. 11: 212-6. Ap. '07.
Has the foreign missionary enterprise been declining? Mis. R. 29: 16-23. Ja. '06.
Inadequacy of non-Christian religions. Mis. R. 29: 698. S. '06.
Missionary review of the past year. Mis. R. 28: 2-10. Ja. '05.
Missionary statesman and secretary. Mis. R. 31: 907-20. D. '08.

Speer, William McMurtrie, 1865-
Ultimate ambition. Harper. 110: 799-801. Ap. '05.

Speiden, F. L.
Very simple mode of making magic squares. Sci. Am. 98: 391. My. 30, '08.

Spell of the sea. G. Homer. St. N. 34: 876-9. Ag. '07.

Spellane, Richard.
Heroes of the telegraph key. A. W. Rolker. il. Everybody's. 21: 764-6. D. '09.

Speller, F. N.
Manufacture of boiler tubes. Sci. Am. S. 64: 402. D. 28, '07.

Spelling.
Advantages of unreformed spelling. Scrib. M. 40: 252. Ag. '06.
American spelling. H. Thurston. 19th Cent. 60: 606-17. O. '06.
Another phase of the spelling reform. T: H. Briggs. Dial. 41: 197. O. 1, '06.
Attitude of the leaders of public education toward simplified spelling. H. H. Seerley. Educ. R. 36: 180-9. S. '08.
Bacon on spelling reform. W: S. Booth. Nation. 84: 79. Ja. 24, '07.
Better orthography. Ind. 62: 862-3. Ap. 11, '07.
Carnegie spelling reform. M. Twain. Harp. W. 50: 488. Ap. 7, '06.
Carnegie's spelling reform crusade. Cur. Lit. 40: 497-9. My. '06.
Collapse of simplified spelling. H. T. Peck. Bookm. 24: 459-60. Ja. '07.
College spelling. W: B. Bailey. Ind. 67: 345-7. Ag. 12, '09.
Confessions of a spelling reformer. T: R. Lounsbury. Atlan. 99: 614-31. My. '07.
Dr. Spell. Ind. 61: 644-5. S. 13, '06.
Duel over simplified spelling. B: E. Smith and H. T. Peck. Bookm. 25: 62-6. Mr. '06.
Early spelling reform. G. Norton. Nation. 84: 9. Ja 3, '07.
Edict of Oyster bay. Dial. 41: 103-5. S. 1, '06.
Efforts at spelling reform. C: P. G. Scott. Nation. 85: 395-6. O. 31, '07.
English spelling. Cent. 73: 318-9. D. '06.
English spelling and spelling reform, by T: R. Lounsbury. Review. Dial. 47: 321-3. N. 1, '09.
English teacher and the spelling question. F. Symmes. School R. 13: 42-51. Ja. '05.
Fonetik retawrm by edict. H. T. Peck. Bookm. 24: 171-2. O. '06.
From Noah Webster to Theodore Roosevelt. Ind. 61: 524-5. Ag. 30, '06.
Genuine phonetic spelling. Nation. 83: 279-80. O. 4, '06.
How to learn to spell. R: R. Kirk. Nation. 84: 408. My. 2, '07.
Influence of spelling on pronunciation. Scrib. M. 40: 506-8. O. '06.
Last stand. L. Simmons. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 634-5. Ja. '08.
Loud outcry over silent letters. Cur. Lit. 41: 401-3. O. '06.
Memory types in spelling. F. N. Spindler. Educa. 28: 175-81. N. '07.
Modern English spelling. W. W: Skeat. Liv. Age. 251: 387-91. N. 17, '06.
More trouble as to simplified spelling. B: E. Smith and H. T. Peck. Bookm. 25: 273-5. My. '07.
New spelling. Outlook. 84:53. S. 8. '06.
Next step for spelling reform. Ind. 62: 162-3. Ja. 17, '07.
Orthography and scoliography. Ind. 64: 879-80. Ap. 16, '08.

Spelling —*Continued.*
Orthography and simplified spelling. B: I. Wheeler. Outlook. 84: 313-7. O. 6; B. Matthews. Outlook. 84: 576-8. N. 3, '06.
Our sacrosanct orthography. Cosmopol. 42: 581-3. Mr. '07.
Phonetic spelling. Atlan. 97: 854-6. Je. '06.
Plea for reform. W: D. Howells. Harper. 113: 634-7. S. '06.
Plea for simplified spelling. C. Thomas. Nation. 83: 301-3. O. 11, '06.
Poor spelling and its cause. Ind. 67: 376-7. Ag. 12, '09.
Present fad of spelling reform. G: M. Searle. Cath. World. 84: 1-5. O. '06.
President's English. W: Archer. Fortn. 86: 617-31. O.; Same. Liv. Age. 251: 259-70. N. 3, '06.
Proposed international phonetic conference. R. Stein. Ind. 59: 1225-6. N. 23, '05.
Public printer and simplified spelling rules. Outlook. 84: 8-9. S. 1, '06.
Question of honor. T: R. Lounsbury. Harper. 110: 187-94. Ja. '05.
Rationale of spelling. B. C. Gregory. El. School T. 8: 40-55. S. '07.
Real simplified spelling. J. S. Clark. Nation. 83: 390-1. N. 8, '06.
Reform of French spelling. O. Guerlac. Nation. 80: 307-8. Ap. 20; Bookm. 21: 349-50. Je. '05.
Reform of German spelling. R. Tombo, sr. Educ. R. 34: 157-74. S. '07.
Reformed spelling again. Chaut. 54: 167-8. Ap. '09.
Report of advisory committee on simplification of spelling, 1905. W: H. Maxwell. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 281-6.
Roosevelt and spelling reform. R. of Rs. 34: 611-2. N. '06.
Roosevelt's orthography. Liv. Age. 250: 814-6. S. 29, '06.
Sea-change in spelling. L. Cooper. Nation. 89: 568. D. 9, '09.
Shakespeare's spelling. G: M. Wood. Ind. 62: 1072-4. My. 9, '07.
Shall the National educational association appoint a permanent commission in the interest of simplified spelling? Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 209-27.
Shall we have common sense even in spelling? R. Hughes. Harp. W. 50: 1308. S. 15, '06.
Simple solution of the spelling reform controversy. F. Crane. Ind. 62: 724-6. Mr. 28, '07.
Simpler spelling. J. Geddes, jr. Educa. 26: 550-8. My. '06.
Simpler spelling: what can be most wisely done to hasten it? E. B: Andrews. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1906: 148-53.
Simplification of English spelling a present duty. C: P. G. Scott. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1902: 125-33.
Simplification of French spelling. B. Matthews. Pop. Sci. 69: 539-44. D. '06; C. H. Page. Educ. R. 34: 151-6. S. '07.
Simplified spelling. Ind. 60: 117-8. Ja. 11, '06; H: Holt. Ind. 61: 1421-4. D. 13, '06; Ind. 66: 819-20. Ap. 15, '09.
Simplified spelling and fonetic reform. B. Matthews. Outlook. 91: 841-4. Ap. 10, '09.
Simplified spelling board. Harp. W. 50: 399. Mr. 24, '06.
Simplified spelling, French and English. Ind. 58: 1194-6. My. 25, '05.
Simplified spelling in French and English. L: Havet. por. Ind. 62: 1200-2. My. 23, '07.
Simplified spelling: what it is and what it is not. H: H. Moore. Outlook. 84: 165-70. S. 22, '06.
Simplifying our spelling. B. Mathews. Harp. W. 50: 416. Mr. 24; Same. Educ. R. 32: 15-20. Je. '06.
Spelling in 1846 and today. V. W. B. Hedgepeth. School R. 14: 352-6. My. '06.
Spelling in the East side schools of New York. J. Richman. Educ. R. 35: 160-9. F. '08.
Spelling in the high school. R. L. Sandwick. Educa. 28: 488-94. Ap. '08.
Spelling of yesterday and of tomorrow. B. Matthews. Outlook. 82: 848-53. Ap. 14, '06.

Spelling —*Continued.*
Spelling problem. B: E. Smith. Cent. 72: 315-7. Je. '06.
Spelling reform. Ind. 60: 634-5. Mr. 15; A. Carnegie. Ind. 61: 1173-6. N. 15, '06.
Spelling reform and conservation of energy. W. L. Stevens. Pop. Sci. 70: 265-73. Mr. '07.
Spelling reform and its opponents. B. Matthews. Dial. 47: 375. N. 16, '09.
Spelling reform; great meeting at Skeebo casl. Liv. Age. 251: 126-7. O. 13, '06.
Spelling reform in France. School R. 13: 513-4. Je. '05; Nation. 83: 94. Ag. 2, '06.
Spelling reforms in French and English. A. Schinz. Educ. R. 34: 403-11. N. '07.
Superstitions of spelling. Ind. 61: 1357-60. D. 6, '06.
Thru—a small protest. R. W. Raymond. Outlook. 84: 433-4. O. 20, '06.
Uniformity in government spelling. Outlook. 84: 952. D. 22, '06.
What can most wisely be done to hasten simpler spelling? J. Geddes, jr. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1906: 153-8.
Where and how phonetic spelling should be used at once. G: D. Broomell. El. School T. 7: 385-9. Mr. '07.
Where the new spelling goes. Nation. 83: 196-7. S. 6, '06.
Why English does not simplify her spelling. M. Eastman. No. Am. 189: 260-73. F. '09.
Words selected for change. Harp. W. 50: 1271. S. 8, '06.
World language. H. Münsterberg. McClure. 28: 102-11. N. '06.
See also Transliteration.

Spence, B. J. See **Crew, Henry, jt. auth.**

Spence, Catherine Helen, 1825-
Portrait. Char. 20: 351. Je. 6, '08.

Spencer, A. Brownell.
Early Dartmouth student. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 282-6. My. '05.

Spencer, A. P.
Unthriftiness in horses. Country Life. 13: 325. Ja. '08.

Spencer, Mrs. Anna (Garlin) 1851-
Individualization of members of the family. Am. J. Soc. 14: 812-5. My. '09.
Problems of marriage and divorce. Int. J. Ethics. 19: 443-65. Jl. '09.
Western civilization and the birth-rate. Am. J. Soc. 12: 622-3. Mr. '07.

Spencer, Arthur Coe, 1871- and Arnold, Ralph.
Cause of the great earthquake. World's Work. 12: 7678-81. Je. '06.

Spencer, Arthur W.
Prevention of stock-watering by public-service corporations. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 542-52. N. '06.
Should public franchises be treated as corporate property? Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 352-6. Mr. '07.

Spencer, C. J.
Long-distance electrical transmission. Cassier. 34: 549-58. O. '08.

Spencer, Carl.
Three ghosts; poem. Cur. Lit. 43: 224. Ag. '07.

Spencer, David.
School reform in Boston. Atlan. 100: 45-53. Jl. '07.

Spencer, Edward, and Spencer, Walter.
Wrought iron work. il. Int. Studio. 37: 206-10. My. '09.

Spencer, Edwina.
Auguste Rodin and his statue of Balzac. Chaut. 54: 97-102. Mr. '09.
Church of the Madeleine. Chaut. 53: 408-9. F. '09.
Early Madonnas. Chaut. 57: 114-27. D. '09.
Modern French sculpture. Chaut. 54: 400-11. My. '09.
Sainte-Chapelle. Chaut. 53: 80-92. D. '08.
Story of American painting. Chaut. 48: 53-83, 209-38, 356-83; 49: 56-90, 358-88, S.-D. '07, F. '08.
Versailles and the Trianons. Chaut. 54: 271-82. Ap. '09.
Portrait. Chaut. 43: 439. Jl. '06.

Spencer, G. R., 1878-
Cartoonist of progressive democracy. B: O. Flower. il. por. Arena. 36: 351-8. O. '06.

Spencer, H. R.
Hegira of Sing. Harp. W. 52: 20-1. F. 15, '08.

Spencer, Henry McDonald.
'Neath redwood trees; poem. Sunset. 17: 147. Ag. '06.

Spencer, Herbert, 1820-1903.
Career of Herbert Spencer. L. F. Ward. Pop. Sci. 74: 5-18. Ja. '09.
Estimate and review. Nation. 80: 71-2. Ja. 26, '05.
Herbert Spencer and the Master key. J: B. Burke. Contemp. 89: 783-4. Je.; Same. Ecl. M. 147: 124-32. Ag. '06.
Home life with Spencer. Harper. 112: 755-9. Ap. '06.
Life, by J. A. Thomson. Review. Dial. 41: 164. S. 16, '06.
Life and letters of Herbert Spencer, by D: Duncan. Review. Nation. 86: 534-6. Je. 11; Dial. 45: 10-1. Jl. 1; Ind. 65: 261-3. Jl. 30; Westm. 170: 171-5. Ag.; Pop. Sci. 73: 283-5. S.; Arena. 40: 267-9. S.; Science, n.s. 28: 760-3. N. 27, '08; Nature. 79: 122-5. D. 3, '08.
Life and work of. Edin. R. 208: 105-35. Jl. '08.
Memorial to Herbert Spencer. Science, n.s. 24: 505-6. O. 19, '06.
Mill, Spencer and socialism. Ind. 61: 525-6. Ag. 30, '06.
Most unfortunate incident in Spencer's career. Cur. Lit. 40: 167-8. F. '06.
Philosophy of Spencer. F: Harrison. Realities and ideals. 390-2.
Recollection. R. Masson. Liv. Age. 255: 295-9. N. 2, '07.
Should George Eliot have married Spencer? K. A. Graham. Critic. 49: 22-4. Jl. '06.
Spencer and his influence on education. W. T. Harris. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 214-23.
Spencer as a philosopher. W. Rose. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 231-5.
Spencer as an educational force. A. E. Winship. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 230-1.
Spencer as an engineer. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25454-5. Je. 16, '06.
Spencer as theist. J: P. Hopps. Westm. 168: 314-8. S. '07.
Spencer on socialism. W. Hogg. Westm. 168: 367-80. O. '07.
Spencer the man. H: A. Bruce. Outlook. 91: 267-70. Ja. 30, '09.
Spencer's four famous essays. J: W. Cook. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 223-6.
Spencer's individuality as manifested in his educational thinking. W. S. Sutton. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 226-30.
Spencer's life. F: Harrison. Realities and ideals. 393-8.
Spencer's love-story. Canad. M. 27: 73-4. My. '06.
Spencer's reconciliation of science and religion. C: C. Everett. Immortality. 207-36.
Spencer's service to religion. J: Fiske. Essays hist. and lit. 2: 229-37.

Spencer, Herman.
General Lee's statue. Harp. W. 53: 6. N. 13, '09.
Mark Twain and the cat. Harp. W. 51: 194. F. 9, '07.
Original of Salome's love-story. Harp. W. 53: 29. Ja. 30, '09.
Responsibility for centralization. Harp. W. 51: 457. Mr. 30, '07.

Spencer, John F.
Portrait. World To-Day. 9: 782. Jl. '05.

Spencer, John Poyntz Spencer, 5th earl, 1835-
Portrait. Ind. 59: 1101. N. 9, '05.
Public career. J. McCarthy. por. Ind. 58: 546-7. Mr. 9, '05.
Three of the leaders of the next British parliament. por. R. of Rs. 31: 580-3. My. '05.

Spencer, Joseph W.
How the great Marathon race was won. Harp. W. 50: 810-1. Je. 9. '06.

Spencer, Joseph William Winthrop, 1851-
Side issues bearing on the age of Niagara falls. Science, n.s. 28: 754-9. N. 27, '08.
Soundings in Niagara gorge and under the falls. Sci. Am. 99: 76-7. Ag. 1, '08.

Spencer, Joseph William Winthrop —*Continued.*
Spoliation of Niagara. Pop. Sci. 73: 289-305. O. '08.

Spencer, Lillian Gault.
Portrait in The Baroness Fiddlesticks. Everybody's. 12: 236. F. '05.

Spencer, Robert C., jr.
Comfortable bungalow for $1500. Ladies' H. J. 24: 23. Je. '07.
House and its roof. House B. 25: 40-2. Ja. '09.
House of seven rooms for $2500. Ladies' H. J. 25: 31. Je. '08.
Three houses designed by Spencer. il. Arch. Rec. 18: 40-50. Jl. '05.
Two houses by Spencer. il. Arch. Rec. 20: 323-34. O. '06.
$2000 southern cottage. Ladies' H. J. 26: 47. Mr. '09.

Spencer, Samuel, 1847-1906.
Died. N. 29, '06.
Railway rates and industrial progress. Cent. 71: 380-7. Ja. '06.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 39: 491. N. '05; McClure. 26: 536. Mr. '06; R. of Rs. 35: 29. Ja. '07.
Sketch. Outlook. 84: 851-2. D. 8, '06.

Spencer, Walter. See **Spencer, Edward, jt. auth.**

Spencer-Stanhope Roddam. See **Stanhope, Roddam Spencer-.**

Spender, E. Harold, 1864-
Between the cataracts. Liv. Age. 251: 270-6. N. 3, '06.
Budget and the situation. Contemp. 95: 383-94. Ap. '09.
Chaos. Contemp. 96: 527-35. N. '09.
England, Egypt, and Turkey. Contemp. 90: 457-71. O. '06.
Government and old age pensions. Contemp. 93: 94-107. Ja. '08.
Great Britain and Germany. Contemp. 94: 385-98. O. '08.
Great Congo iniquity. Contemp. 90: 43-55. Jl. '06; Same. Liv. Age. 250: 259-68. Ag. 4, '06.
Is public opinion supreme? Contemp. 88: 411-23. S. '05.
Lords and the budget. Contemp. 96: 129-39. Ag. '09.
Lords v. commons. Contemp. 91: 173-87. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 252: 643-54. Mr. 16, '07.
Next year's finance. Contemp. 94: 142-52. Ag. '08.
Peers and William IV. Fortn. 87: 529-41. Mr. '07.
Primate of all England. Liv. Age. 257: 737-44. Je. 20, '08.
Real Tennyson. Liv. Age. 248: 696-8. Mr. 17, '06.
Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman. Liv. Age. 258: 11-6. Jl. 4, '08.
Unemployment insurance. Contemp. 95: 24-36. Ja. '09.
Warwick pageant. Liv. Age. 250: 373-5. Ag. 11, '06.
What do the children read? Liv. Age. 246: 556-8. Ag. 26, '05.
What should the government do? 19th Cent. 65: 223-9. F. '09.

Spender, Hugh.
Lady Warwick's farming college for girls. Cent. 70: 548-53. Ag. '05.

Spender, John Alfred, 1862-
Affairs in transition. Contemp. 93: 513-26. My. '08.
At the cross-ways. Contemp. 92: 165-78. Ag. '07.
First six months. Contemp. 90: 153-68. Ag. '06.
From the old rural system to the new. Fortn. 89: 612-26. Ap. '08.
Government and its opponents. Contemp. 99: 772-85. D. '06; Same. Ecl. M. 148: 112-22. F. '07.
Government and its problems. Contemp. 91: 609-24. My. '07.
Great Britain and Germany. Fortn. 84: 811-28. N. '05; Same. Ecl. M. 146: 12-23. Ja. '06.
Leading questions of foreign politics. Fortn. 84: 45-59. Jl. '05.
New government and its problems. Contemp. 89: 457-71. Ap. '06.

Spender, John Alfred—*Continued.*
Plea for the popular in literature. 19th Cent. 61: 645-57. Ap. '07; Same. Liv. Age. 253: 348-58. My. 11, '07.
Population and agriculture. Fortn. 87: 102-16. Ja. '07.
Results of Balfourism. Contemp. 88: 479-94. O. '05.
Shaw's prefaces. 19th Cent. 62: 852-64. N. '07.
Twenty months after. Contemp. 87: 333-46. Mr. '05.
Portrait. Bookm. 27: 343. Je. '08.

Spending, Economics of. L. M. Salmon. Outlook. 91: 884-90. Ap. 17, '09.

Spenser, Edmund, 1552?-1599.
Catholicity in Spenser. E. Hickey. Am. Cath. Q. 32: 490-502. Jl. '07.
Colour and imagery in Spenser. O. Elton. Modern studies. 67-77.
In Spenser's footsteps. il. por. H: C. Shelley. Literary by-paths. 3-55.
Influence of Machiavelli on Spenser. E. A. Greenlaw. Mod. Philol. 7: 187-202. O. '09.
Old-time Irish secretary. A. Cargill. Westm. 165: 249-54. Mr. '06.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 38: 438. My. '05.
Sources of Mother Hubberd's tale. E. A. Greenlaw. Mod. Philol. 2: 411-32. Ja. '05.
Spenser as a race exponent. G: E: Woodberry. Torch. 113-36.
Spenser in Ireland. Edin. R. 201: 164-88. Ja. '05.
Spenserian stanza before 1700. E: P. Morton. Mod. Philol. 4: 639-54. Ap. '07.
Spenser's dating of Colin Clout. P. W. Long. Nation. 83: 368-9. N. 1, '06.
Spenser's Twelve private morall vertues as Aristotle hath devised. J. J. Jusserand. Mod. Philol. 3: 373-83. Ja. '06.
Well of life and the tree of life. R. E. N. Dodge. Mod. Philol. 6: 191-6. O. '08.
Where the Faerie queene was written. A. Meynell. Atlan. 103: 250-4. F. '09.

Speranza, Gino Carlo.
Italian immigration department in 1904. Char. 15: 114-6. O. 21, '05.
Italians in congested districts. Char. 20: 55-7. Ap. 4, '08.
Petrosino and the Black Hand. Survey. 22: 11-4. Ap. 3, '09.
Political representation of Italo-American colonies in the Italian parliament. Char. 15: 521-2. Ja. 20, '06.
Problem of the immigrant. Char. 14:1063-6. S. 2, '05.

Sperbeck, Rev. Henry Cook.
Chrysostom the preacher. Bib. Sac. 63: 518-27. Jl. '06.

Spermatogenesis in plants.
Spermatogenesis in dioon edule. C: J. Chamberlain. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 47: 215-36. Mr. '09.
Spermatogenesis, oogenesis, and fertilization in nephrodium. S. Yamanouchi. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 45: 145-75. Mr. '08.

Spermatophytes.
Littoral spermatophytes of the Naples region. J. Y. Bergen. Bot. Gaz. 41: 327-33. My. '06.

Sperry, Anson M.
Red cross beginnings in America. Harp. W. 52: 8-9. Ap. 4, '08.

Sperry, Charles Stillman, 1847-
Portrait. World To-Day. 8: 622. Je. '05; R. of Rs. 35: 678. Je. '07; World To-Day. 14: 464. My. '08; World's Work. 16: 10169. My. '08; R. of Rs. 37: 661. Je. '08; Cur. Lit. 45: 378. O. '08; Outlook. 91: 547. Mr. 6, '09.

Sperry, Edwin S.
Phosphor-bronze. Sci. Am. S. 66: 70. Ag. 1, '08.

Speyer, James, 1861-
Portrait. World's Work. 9: 5777; 10: 6708. F., O. '05; R. of Rs. 32: 681. D. '05; World's Work. 13: 8543. F. '07; R. of Rs. 35: 390. Ap. '07.

Speyers, Clarence Livingston, 1863-
Fundamental laws of matter and energy. Science, n.s. 29: 656-9. Ap. 23, '09.

Sphere, Magic. See Magic sphere.

Sphygmographs.
Chronometric sphymograph. E. Guarini. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24905. O. 14, '05.

Spicer, Alice.
Boatswain's whistle; poem. Ind. 66: 1080. My. 20, '09.
Dying dogma and living religion; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 594. Jl. '07.
She hath a way; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 359. N. '07.

Spicer, Anne Higginson.
Home well planned and beautified. Country Cal. 1: 550-2. O. '05.

Spicer, E. C.
Inheritance of acquired characters. Nature. 77: 247-8, 342. Ja. 16, F. 13, '08.

Spicer, Evan, 1849-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 33: 528. My. '06.

Spiders.
Balloons of spiders. il. Cur. Lit. 42: 566-9. My. '07.
Beauty of cobwebs. C. Cadby. il. Am. Homes. 6: 409-10. O. '09.
Change of colour in the eyes of an attis spider. T. P. Pillai. Nature. 78: 631-2. O. 22, '08.
Chicago spiders. C: D. Stewart. Atlan. 102: 447-54. O. '08.
Do spiders sleep? H: C. McCook. il. St. N. 34: 848. Jl. '07.
Flying spiders of late autumn. il. St. N. 33: 74-5. N. '05.
Garden spider and her enemies. C. B. Davis. il. St. N. 34: 1034-6. S. '07.
Gossamer. Liv. Age. 247: 248-51. O. 28, '05.
Habits and life history of a social spider. N. S. Jambunathan. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25161-2. F. 3, '06.
Insect engineering. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25374. My. 12, '06.
Latrodectus—the poisonous spider. A. Petrunkevitch. il. Sci. Am. 100: 395. My. 22, '09.
Liliputian engineer. C: Cristadoro. il. St. N. 33: 461. Mr. '06.
Maternal love. Sci. Am. 94: 327. Ap. 21, '06.
Our friends the spiders. S. F. Aaron. il. Collier's. 43: 26. S. 4, '09.
Preserving spiders' webs. F. E. Lutz. Science, n. s. 23: 391. Mr. 9, '06.
Principle upon which a spider can lift a snake. Cur. Lit. 41: 220. Ag. '06.
Silk from spiders. Sci. Am. 97: 118. Ag. 17, '07.
Spider and her web. Spectator. Outlook. 84: 605-6. N. 10, '06.
Spider and his web. M. Koechlin. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24848. S. 23, '05.
Spider and the fly. S. F. Aaron. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 438-46. D. '09.
Spider mother. il. Country Life. 10: 712. O. '06.
Spider's web. Cur. Lit. 38: 76-7. Ja. '05.
Story of a spider. H: C. McCook. il. Harper. 114: 392-7. F. '07.
Two hermit spiders. C. E. Hutchinson. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24953. N. 4, '05.
Two interesting spiders. H. S. Ardell. il. Country Life. 11: 630. Ap. '07.
Ways of the spider. J: A. Morris. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24259. Ja. 7, '05.
Wolf-spiders. R: Hancock. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 412-3. D. 26, '08.
See also Tarantulas.

Spiderwort.
Evolution of the Colorado spiderwort. T. D. A. Cockerell. Nature. 75: 7. N. 1, '06.

Spielmann, Marion Henry, 1858-
Plea for a ministry of fine arts. 19th Cent. 58: 376-88. S. '05.
So-called Grafton portrait of Shakespeare. Putnam's. 2: 249-50. My. '07.

Spiering, Louis C.
American schools of architecture. Arch. Rec. 22: 387-96. N. '07.

Spiering, Theodore B., 1871-
American concertmaster. A. L. Judson. por. Musician. 14: 405. S. '09.

Spiers, Kaufmann.
Madness of Launcelot; poem. Fortn. 92: 345-8. Ag. '09.

Spiers, Richard Phené.
Spier's architecture west and east. Arch. Rec. 18: 232. S. '05.

Spies.
Black cabinet of the modern Nero; the spy system in Turkey. N: C. Adossides. Collier's. 43: 19. My. 15, '09.
Chinamen as spies. Harp. W. 51: 995. Jl. 6, '07.
Phase of the Russian spy system. H. Rosenthal. R. of Rs. 39: 463-4. Ap. '09.
Tsar's spy system in America. G. Myers. Harp. W. 52: 9-10. N. 28, '08.

Spies in the shop. Outlook. 88: 821-3. Ap. 11, '08.

Spiffed overcoat; story in ready-made clothing. W. D. Nesbit. Am. M. 60: 524-31. S. '05.

Spikes, Railroad.
Railroad spike—an anachronism of the twentieth century. Sci. Am. 99: 86. Ag. 8, '08.
Railroad spike is obsolete. W. C. Langman. Sci. Am. 99: 107. Ag. 15, '08.

Spillman, William Jasper, 1863-
Artificial production of mutants. Science, n. s. 26: 479. O. 11, '07.
Color inheritance in mammals. Science, n.s. 25: 313-4. F. 22, '07.
Country boy. Science, n.s. 30: 405-7. S. 24, '09.
Country boy again. Science, n.s. 29: 739-41. My. 7, '09.
Education and the trades. Science, n.s. 29: 255-6. F. 12, '09.
Inheritance of color coat in swine. Science, n.s. 24: 441-3. O. 5, '06.
Inheritance of fluctuating variations. Science, n.s. 27: 509-10. Mr. 27, '08.
Inheritance of the belt in Hampshire swine. Science, n.s. 25: 541-3. Ap. 5, '07.
International language. Science, n.s. 30: 841-3. D. 10, '09.
Interpretation of elementary species. Science, n.s. 27: 896-8. Je. 5, '08.
Mendelian character in cattle. Science, n.s. 23: 549-51. Ap. 6, '06.
Origin of varieties of domesticated species. Science, n. s. 28: 252-4. Ag. 21, '08.
Progress of the international language Esperanto. Science, n.s. 30: 478-9. O. 8, '09.

Spinach.
Fall-sown spinach and dandelion. M. A. Blake. il. Country Cal. 1: 368. Ag. '05.
Spinach, and its hygienic value. M. Hall. Delin. 65: 1107-8. Je. '05.

Spinal anesthesia.
Discovery and use of spinal puncture. Outlook. 93: 890. D. 25, '09.
General anesthesia produced by spinal injection. Sci. Am. S. 68: 409. D. 25, '09.
Jonnesco and spinal anæsthesia. Sci. Am. 101: 466. D. 18, '09.
Jonnesco's advocacy of spinal anesthesia. Collier's. 44: 10. D. 25, '09.
Spinal anaesthesia. A. C. J. Nature. 82: 99. N. 25, '09.
Surgery on the conscious. R. T. Morris. il. Harp. W. 53: 8. D. 18, '09.

Spinal cord.
Effect of lesions of the dorsal nerve roots on the reflex excitability of the spinal cord. C. Brooks. Science, n.s. 28: 571-2. O. 23, '08.
Spinal shock: a preliminary note. F. H. Pike. Science, n.s. 28: 808-9. D. 4, '08.

Spinal meningitis. See **Meningitis, Spinal.**

Spinal shock.
Spinal shock: a preliminary note. F. H. Pike. Science, n.s. 28: 808-9. D. 4, '08.

Spindler, Frank Nicholas.
Memory types in spelling. Educa. 28: 175-81. N. '07.
Psychology of motor development. Educa. 30: 146-50. N. '09.

Spine.
Dorsal spines of chameleo cristatus. E. C. Case. il. Science, n. s. 29: 979. Je. 18, '09.
See also Spinal cord.

Spinet.
Precursors of the pianoforte. F: Dean. il. Harp. W. 50: 1397. S. 29, '06.

Spingarn, Amy (Einstein) (Mrs. Joel Elias Spingarn).
Summer vacations for working girls. Survey. 22: 517-21. Jl. 3, '09.

Spingarn, Joel Elias, 1875-
Ms. of Evelyn's diary. Nation. 83: 181. Ag. 30, '06.
Sources of Jonson's Discoveries. Mod. Philol. 2: 451-60. Ap. '05.

Spinner who was lost; story. C. S. Bailey. Craftsman. 16: 391-8. Jl. '09.

Spinney, Crosby B.
To my mother; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 422. D. '08.

Spinning.
Birth of America's spinning industry. J: A. LaPorte. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 529-33, 675-84. Ja.-F. '09.
Hull-house labor museum, where women are taught spinning and weaving. M. M. Buck. Craftsman. 13: 229-30. N. '07.
See also Cotton mills.

Spinning wheel and a rifle; story. J. H: Yoxall. Liv. Age. 259: 591-8. D. 5, '08.

Spinoza, Baruch or Benedict, 1632-1677.
Spinoza and modern thought. W: S: Lilly. Fortn. 87: 43-61. Ja. '07.
Spinoza and religion, by E. E. Powell. Review. Nation. 83: 487-8. D. 6, '06.

Spinster farm. See Winslow, Helen W.

Spinsters.
Anomalous position of the unmarried woman. C. Shipman. No. Am. 190: 338-46. S. '09.
Autobiography of an old maid. Everybody's. 13: 839-44. D. '05.
Compensations of spinster-hood. A. O'Hagan. Harp. B. 41: 107-12. F. '07.
Concerning old maids. Harp. W. 41: 519-20. My. '07.
Galaxy of spinsters. No. Am. 185: 107-12. My. 3; Same. Harp. B. 41: 619-22. Je. '07.
In defence of widows and spinsters. Harp. B. 42: 197-8. F. '08.
Plea for old maids. E. M. Gilmer. Cosmopol. 43: 42-3. My. '07.
Spinster's men friends. A. O'Hagan. Harp. B. 41: 227-32. Mr. '07.
Taxation of spinsters. No. Am. 184: 104-5. Ja. 4; Same. Harp. B. 41: 296-7. Mr. '07.
There is no place in heaven for old maids. No. Am. 184: 552-4. Mr. 1, '07.
Undesirable citizen's plea. Ind. 66: 1335-8. Je. 17, '09.
See also Woman.

Spinster's wedding journey; story. M. A. McKim. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 494-7. Je. '08.

Spireas.
Spireas for foliage effects. D. Dandridge. il. Country Cal. 1: 155, 190. Je. '05.

Spirit. See **Holy Spirit; Soul.**

Spirit and body. Harp. W. 51: 672-3. My. 11, '07.

Spirit in Greek thought, Birth of the. M. M. Patrick. Pop. Sci. 69: 357-62. O. '06.

Spirit in prison; novel. See Hichens, Robert S.

Spirit Lake, Iowa.
Heroines of Spirit Lake. A. C. Laut. il. Outing. 51: 686-98. Mr. '08.

Spirit note; story. W: A. Johnston. Delin. 73: 223-5. F. '09.

Spirit of loot; story. J. Rahl. Cosmopol. 45: 669-73. N. '08.

Spirit of Mischief: story. M. Nicholson. Atlan. 101: 663-7. My. '08.

Spirit of partnership. A. M. Roach. Harper. 110: 669-74. Ap. '05.

Spirit of the dance. J. Hawthorne. Cosmopol. 42: 611-6. Ap. '07.

Spirit of the game. L. H. Gulick. Outlook. 85: 613-6. Mr. 16, '07.

Spirit of the west. W. P. Cockerell. Arena. 34: 501-8. N. '05.

Spirit photography. See **Photography of spirits.**

Spirit-rapping of Dynamite Spindel. A. J. Stringer. Cosmopol. 42: 433-9. F. '07.

Spiritism. See **Spiritualism.**

Spirits. See **Apparitions; Demonology; Ghosts; Spiritualism.**

Spiritual insight.
Temple: the intuition. L. Abbott. Outlook. 93: 234-6. S. 25, '09.

Spiritual life.
Agnostic's valuation of spirituality. Cur. Lit. 39: 642-3. D. '05.
Christian affirmation of life. D: B. Baines-Griffiths. Bib. Sac. 64: 19-32. Ja. '07.
See also Christian life; Conduct of life.

Spiritualism.
After death—what? by C. Lombroso. Review. Dial. 47: 284-6. O. 16; Bookm. 30: 258-60. N. '09.
Are the dead alive? F. Rider. il. Delin. 73: 86-9, 242-4, 417-20. Ja.-Mr. '09.
Behind the scenes with the mediums, by D: P. Abbott. Review. Nation. 85: 212. S. 5, '07; Science, n.s. 28: 90-2. Jl. 17, '08.
Confidences of a psychical researcher. W: James. il. Am. M. 68: 580-9. O.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 47: 540-2. N. '09.
Criticism of spiritualism. M. G. Kidder. Overland, n.s. 52: 16-9. Jl. '08.
Discovery of the soul. V: Rousseau. il. Harp. W. 53: 11-2. F. 20, '09.
Early investigations in spiritualism. J: T. Trowbridge. No. Am. 188: 526-38. O. '08.
Eusapia Palladino; the despair of science. H. Carrington. il. McClure. 33: 660-75. O. '09.
Exploration of the other world. W: T: Stead. Fortn. 91: 850-61. My. '09.
Exploring the spiritual world. C: Johnston. il. Harp. W. 52: 9-10. Ag. 15, '08.
Has spiritualism made good its claims? Cur. Lit. 45: 414-21. O. '08.
Heaven of the mediums. Ind. 67: 1271-3. D. 2, '09.
Invisible world. V. Thompson. il. Everybody's. 14: 330-9. Mr. '06.
Is the spirit photograph a shameless imposture? il. R. of Rs. 40: 490-1. O. '09.
Lapponi on spiritism. Nation. 84: 148-9. F. 14, '07.
Mental state of the dead. J. H. Hyslop. World To-Day. 8: 80-4. Ja. '05.
Modern spiritistic phenomena. Ind. 65: 488-9. Ag. 27, '08.
New efforts to account for spiritualistic phenomena. Cur. Lit. 46: 291-4. Mr. '09.
New Endor. M. Reed. Liv. Age. 252: 771-5. Mr. 30, '07.
New field for writers of fiction. Ind. 65: 1191-3. N. 19, '08.
New necromancy. Ind. 67: 1213-5. N. 25, '09.
Present state of spirit photography. il. Cur. Lit. 47: 320-2. S. '09.
Professor and the medium. E: W. Scripture. Ind. 64: 96-8. Ja. 9, '08.
Progress of scientific spiritualism in Italy. R. of Rs. 36: 505-7. O. '07.
Recent experiments in the physical phenomena of spiritualism. E. Feilding. 19th Cent. 66: 789-803. N. '09.
Recent results of psychical research. G: M. Searle. Cath. World. 84: 433-9, 721-34; 85: 1-14, 170-82, 289-302, 482-94, 631-41, 792-803. Ja., Mr.-S. '07.
Reflections on spiritualism. A. C. Benson. College window. 315-29.
Séance with Madame Paladino. G. Hall. Everybody's. 20: 134-7. Ja. '09.
Shadow world, by H. Garland. Review. Arena. 41: 78-82. Ja.; No. Am. 189: 455-8. Mr. '09.
Shadow world; a realistic account of occult phenomena. H. Garland. Everybody's. 18: 485-93, 670-80, 797-807; 19: 77-87, 199-211, 388-99. Ap.-S. '08.
Shadow world prize winners, ed. by H. Garland. Everybody's. 19: 665-79. N. '08.
Touching hands with eternity. C: Johnston. il. Harp. W. 52: 10-2. F. 29, '08.
When the door opened. W: T: Stead. Fortn. 92: 853-74. N. '09.
See also Apparitions; Clairvoyance; Personality; Psychical research; Telepathy.

Spirogyra.
Periodicity in spirogyra. W. F. Copeland. bibliog. Bot. Gaz. 47: 9-25. Ja. '09.

Spitzbergen.
Early Dutch and English voyages to Spitsbergen. Review. Nation. 81: 151-2. Ag. 17, '05.
No man's land, by M. Conway. Review. Nature. 74: 381. Ag. 16, '06; Nation. 84: 316-7. Ap. 4, '07.
Practical utilization of the polar regions. R. of Rs. 40: 376-8. S. '09.
Recent geology of Spitzbergen. J: J. Stevenson. J. Geol. 13: 611-6. O. '05.

Spitzer, Lyman.
Industrial bonds as an investment. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 374-83. S. '07.

Spitzka, Edward Charles, M. D., 1852-
Should capital punishment be abolished? Harp. W. 53: 8. Jl. 3, '09.

Spivak, C. D., 1861-
Isolation of advanced consumptives. Char. 16: 279-80. My. 26, '06.

Splashes.
Life of a splash. P. Collins. il. Sci. Am. 101: 465. D. 18, '09.
Study of splashes, by A. M. Worthington. Review. Nature. 78: 666-7. O. 29, '08; Science, n.s. 29: 464-5. Mr. 19, '09.

Splendid girl; a composite love story. C. Wayne. Ladies' H. J. 25: 11. Jl. '08.

Splicing and knotting for yachtsmen. A. J. Kenealy. il. Outing. 46: 494-8. Jl. '05.

Splint, G. W.
What I'm going to do about it. Harp. W. 53: 8-9. N. 27, '09.

Spoer, Hans H.
Contributions to the interpretation of the Song of songs. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 22: 292-301. Jl. '06.
Fellah wedding at Siloam. Bib. World. 26: 7-14. Jl. '05.
Origin and interpretation of the tetragrammaton. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 18: 9-35. O. '01.

Spoer, Mrs. Hans H. See **Goodrich-Freer, Ada M.**

Spofford, Ainsworth Rand, 1825-1908.
Died. Ag. 11, '08.
Librarian passed. H. Putnam. por. Ind. 65: 1149-55. N. 19, '08.
Life-work of. Dial. 45: 105. S. 1, '08.

Spofford, Mrs. Harriet (Prescott) 1835-
Afterthought; poem. Harper. 117: 417. Ag. '08.
Augustine's dream; poem. Ind. 59: 433. Ag. 24, '05.
Baby; poem. Harp. B. 43: 231. Mr. '09.
Book-worms; poem. Atlan. 100: 135. Jl. '07.
Certain day; poem. Harper. 120: 71. D. '09.
Change of heart. Harper. 116: 661-8. Ap. '08.
Christmas tree; poem. St. N. 37: 113. D. '09.
Dawn; poem. Harper. 116: 15. D. '07.
Deacon's whistle. Harper. 115: 269-77. Jl. '07.
Evenfall; poem. St. N. 33: 220. Ja. '06.
Good fairy; poem. St. N. 33: 220. Ja. '06.
Great moment; poem. Cent. 79: 274. D. '09.
Her life; poem. Harp. B. 41: 124. F. '07.
Homesick heart; poem. Scrib. M. 39: 178. F. '06.
In alien lands; poem. Reader. 6: 471. S. '05.
Jolly's father. Harper. 115: 761-70. O. '07.
Miracle; poem. Ind. 60: 771. Ap. 5, '06.
Miss Virginia's Christmas. Harp. W. 49: 1830, 1832. D. 16, '05.
New years; poem. Ind. 57: 1491. D. 29, '04.
Old fiddler; poem. Harper. 112: 39-50. D. '05.
Old quilt; poem. Harp. B. 40: 689-91. Ag. '06.
Princely gift; poem. Harper. 112: 361. F. '06.
Prophecy; poem. Harper. 113: 67. Je. '06.
Rural telephone. Harper. 118: 830-7. My. '09.
Setting sail; poem. Harper. 111: 350. Ag. '05.
Tree; poem. Harper. 114: 404. F. '07.
Two in a garden. Harp. B. 42: 552-6. Je. '08.
Village dressmaker. Atlan. 97: 59-69. Ja. '06.
Zoe's masterpiece. Harp. B. 43: 795-800. Ag. '09.

Spohr, Louis, 1784-1859.
Life of Spohr. il. por. N. H. Dole. Famous composers. 2: 305-26.

Spoiler at noonday; story. R. O. M. Liv. Age. 263: 294-302. O. 30, '09.

Spoilers; novel. See Beach, Rex Ellingwood.

Spoils of office: salaries of government officials in Great Britain. M. MacDonagh. Liv. Age. 246: 259-70. Jl. 29, '05.

Spoils system.
De Witt Clinton; father of the spoils system. S: P. Orth. Five Amer. politicians. 71-119.
Essential iniquity of the spoils system. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1900: 414-8.
Essential iniquity of the spoils system in charitable and correctional affairs. P. C. Garrett. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1900: 34-43.
More nakedness. Nation. 86: 72. Ja. 23, '08.
Partisan appointments to institutions for the care of the insane. J. L. Blair. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1902: 328-38.
Political patronage in state institutions. W: D. Foulke. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1902: 324-8.
Presidential appointments. Outlook. 86: 93-5. My. 18, '07.
Taking municipal contracts out of politics. R: H: Dana. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1909: 179-95.
Using the offices. Nation. 86: 142. F. 13, '08.
See also Civil service.

Spokane, Washington.
City of Spokane. L. G. Monroe. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 113-33. O. '05.
City of the inland empire. H. Bolce. il. *In* L. P. Powell. Hist. towns of west. 509-33.

Spoleto, Italy.
History and monuments. il. J. W. and A. M. Cruickshank. Umbrian cities. 2: 319-51.

Spong, Hilda, 1875-
Portrait. Woman's H. C. 32: 46. Ja.; Harp. W. 49: 509; 50: 566. Ap. 8, '05, Ap. 21, '06; Cosmopol. 41: 401. Ag. '06.

Sponges.
Artificial propagation of marine sponges. Sci. Am. S. 67: 364-5. Je. 5, '09.
Commercial uses of glass-sponges. L. Lodian. il. Sci. Am. 99: 318. N. 7, '08.
Greek sponge-divers of Tripoli. C: W. Furlong. Harper. 111: 275-84. Jl. '05.
How sponges are gathered and artificially grown. N. Forest. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 401. D. 25, '09.
Raising sponges artificially. H: V. Wilson. Science. n.s. 25: 912-5. Je. 7, '07.
Submarine boat for sponge fishing. Jourdan. il. Sci. Am. 98: 325, 330. My. 9, '08.

Spontaneous combustion.
Curious case. W: Dewart. Sci. Am. 94: 435. My. 26, '06.
Over-heating of stored coal. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24512-3. Ap. 29, '05.
Peculiar case. S. E. Worrell. Cassier. 31: 77-8. N. '06.
Spontaneous combustion of coal. V. B. Lewes. Eng. M. 32: 278-80. N. '06.
Spontaneous heating of coal. R: Threlfall. Eng. M. 38: 104-6. O. '09.

Spontaneous generation.
Generation in brute bodies and living bodies. A. Dastre. Smithson. Rept. 1902: 423-9.
Spontaneous generation and sanitary science. Ind. 64: 1462. Je. 25, '08.
See also Life, Artificial creation of; Panspermy.

Spools.
Out of nothing but empty spools. L. Beard. il. Ladies' H. J. 25: 28. N. '08.
Spool playthings. L. Beard. il. St. N. 34: 439-42. Mr. '07.

Spoonbilled sturgeons. See **Sturgeons, Spoonbilled.**

Spooner, John Coit, 1843-
Absurd charges against him. Harp. W. 51: 416. Mr. 23, '07.
Men we are watching. por. Ind. 62: 206-8. Ja. 24, '07.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 40: 6. Ja. '06; World's Work. 11: 7138. F. '06; World To-Day. 10: 501. My. '06; Cur. Lit. 42: 361. Ap. '07; R. of Rs. 35: 399. Ap. '07.
Treason of the senate. D: G. Phillips. por. Cosmopol. 41: 123-32. Je. '06.

Spoons and a dog. A. L. Lee. Lippinc. 83: 756-63. Je. '09.

Sporangia.
Development of sporangium in botrychium. I. D. Cardiff. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 39: 340-7. My. '05.
Development of the sporangium of lygodium. R. Binford. il. Bot. Gaz. 44: 214-24. S. '07.
Differentiation of sporocarps in azolla. W. M. Pfeiffer. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 44: 445-54. D. '07.
Morphology of the trunk and development of the microsporangium of cycads. F. G. Smith. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 53: 187-204. Mr. '07.
Sporangium in botrychium. I. D. Cardiff. il. Bot. Gaz. 39: 340-7. My. '05.
Sporangium of the ophioglossales. L. L. Burlingame. il. Bot. Gaz. 44: 34-56. Jl. '07.

Sporocarps.
Differentiation of sporocarps in azolla. W. M. Pfeiffer. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 44: 445-54. D. '07.

Sporogenesis in nephrodium. S. Yamanouchi. Bot. Gaz. 45: 1-30. Ja. '08.

Sportin' blood of Zenith. Mrs. W. Woodrow. McClure. 26: 102-10. N. '05.

Sporting chance; story. M. S. Briscoe. Ladies' H. J. 25: 16. O. '08.

Sports.
Abuse of sport. B. Tozer. Fortn. 86: 726-33. O.; Reply. H: S. Salt. Fortn. 86: 959-62. N. '06.
American sport from an English point of view. H. J. Whigham. Outlook. 93: 738-44. N. 27, '09.
American sports. W. Camp. il. Cent. 79: 60-73. N. '09.
Boys' fun in the old town. J. A. Riis. Outlook. 83: 278-81. Je. 2, '06.
Capitalizing the outdoor life. Nation. 89: 451-2. N. 11, '09.
Effect of field sports on human character. J: P. Mahaffy. Outlook. 93: 456-62. O. 23, '09.
England and the English from an American point of view; sport. Scrib. M. 45: 342-54. Mr. '09.
Englishman at play. S. Brooks. il. Harp. W. 53: 24-5. Jl. 24, '09.
Englishmen and Americans. Outing. 50: 486-8. Jl. '07.
Etiquette of sport. F. H. Hall. Harp. B. 42: 1128-30. N. '08.
Great sports of four great nations. C: F. Peters. il. Outing. 54: 663-71. S. '09.
Is genuine sport compatible with true humanity? H. B. Matthews. Westm. 168: 324-6. S. '07.
Linnet-singing as an East London diversion. R. D. Paine. il. Outing. 45: 387-94. Ja. '05.
Literature of American sport. Bookm. 23: 4-6. Mr. '06.
Medieval sport. W: A. Baillie-Grohman. Quar. 209: 343-63. O. '08.
Middle West discovers outdoors. H. C. Chatfield-Taylor. il. Outing. 45: 441-9. Ja. '05.
Out-of-doors in the United States; pictures. Reader. 9: 307-14. F. '07.
Pastimes of the Canadian people. G. W. Browne. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 3-11. Mr. '05.
President's ideas about sports. Ladies' H. J. 23: 17. Ag. '06.
Proper sphere for sport. C: Bright. Westm. 166: 277-83. S. '06.
Sport and decadence. Quar. 211: 486-502. O. '09; Same. Liv. Age. 263: 735-46. D. 18, '09.
Sport and the territorials. Syntagmatarch. Blackw. 184: 303-9. S. '08.
Sport in England. Blackw. 186: 289-94. Ag. '09.
Sport in the Hindoo Koosh. R. L. Kennion. Liv. Age. 246: 300-6. Jl. 29, '05.
Sport in the middle ages, in the country of the Southdown Hunt. W. H. Legge. Blackw. 176: 797-810. D. '04.
Sports. See monthly numbers of Outing, from January 1905, to December, 1909.
Sportsman's library; some books of 1904. F. G. Aflalo. bibliog. Fortn. 82: 1104-15. D. '04.
Sportsman's library: some books of 1905. F. G: Aflalo. Fortn. 85: 164-74. Ja. '06.
What to wear in outdoor sports. Country Life. 10: 462. Ag. '06.

Sports —*Continued.*
Writing of books on sport, and some books of 1908. F: G: Aflalo. Fortn. 91: 153-62. Ja. '09.

See also Amusements; Aquatic sports; Archery; Athletics; Automobile racing; Baseball; Baths; Betting; Boating; Book-making; Boomerangs; Boxing; Bull-fights; Camping; Canoeing; Children's amusements; Coasting; Cock-fighting; College athletics; Conjuring; Country clubs; Cricket; Cycling; Deer-stalking; Derby day; Driving; Falconry; Fencing; Fishing; Football; Football, Rugby; Fox hunting; Gambling; Games; Golf; Hockey; Horse racing; Horsemanship; Hunting; Ice yachting; Jiu-jitsu; Lacrosse; Motor boat touring; Mountaineering; Olympic games; Pallone; Physical education and training; Play; Polo; Prize fighting; Roller skating; Rowing; Running; Sailing; Shooting; Skating; Skis and ski running; Snow-shoeing; Sportsmen; Steeple-chasing; Surf riding; Swimming; Tennis; Tobogganing; Trapping; Walking; Winter sports; Wrestling; Yachting.

Sports (Biology).
Color sport among the locustidæ. A. F. Shull. Science, n. s. 26: 218-9. Ag. 16, '07.
Pair of limbless, snake-like lambs. C. R. Stockard. il. Sci. Am. 96: 495. Je. 15, '07.

Sportsmen.
Playing for what there is in it. P. M. Cushing. il. Outing. 54: 733-40. S. '09.
Sportsman. F: G: Aflalo. Fortn. 87: 155-67. Ja. '07.
Sportsmen of tradition. G: Hibbard. Outing. 53: 372-4. D. '08.
Sportswoman. F: G: Aflalo. Fortn. 83: 891-903. My. '05.
What is a sportsman? F: G: Aflalo. Fortn. 87: 155-67. Ja. '07.

See also Sports.

Spotted dog. E. Gates. Cosmopol. 41: 672-6. O. '06.

Sprague, Charles Ezra, 1842-
Postal savings banks. Ind. 65: 1548-50. D. 24, '08.
Proper basis of bond accounts when held for investment. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 193-200. S. '07.
Taxation of savings banks. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1907: 280-7.
Valuation of bonds on an income basis. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 201-12. S. '07.
Portrait. Ind. 57: 1434. D. 22, '04.

Sprague, Elizabeth C.
Investigating the nutritive value of meat. Sci. Am. 95: 207. S. 22, '06.

Sprague, Frank Julian, 1857-
Direct vs. single-phase currents. Sci. Am. S. 65: 83. F. 8, '08.
Electric railway. Cent. 70: 434-51, 512-27. Jl.-Ag. '05.
Facts and problems bearing on electric trunk-line operation. Smithson. Rept. 1907: 131-61.
Portrait. Cent. 70: 442. Jl. '05.

Sprague, Kate (Chase) (Mrs. William Sprague) 1840-1899.
Portrait. Cent. 73: 294. D. '06.
Story of Kate Chase. por. V. T. Peacock. Famous Amer. belles. 206-29.

Sprague, Lynn Tew.
Conspiracy of Pontiac. Outing. 50: 27-35. Ap. '07.
Flight of game birds. Outing. 53: 257-64. N. '08.
General Daniel Morgan. Outing. 48: 228-34. My. '06.
General Francis Marion. Outing. 47: 402-9. Ja. '06.
General Harrison, the hero of Tippecanoe. Outing. 48: 731-7. S. '06.
General Henry Lee. Outing. 48: 478-86. Jl. '06.
General Isaac Shelby. Outing. 51: 73-82. O. '07.
General James Robertson, the father of Tennessee. Outing. 50: 606-13. Ag. '07.
George Rogers Clark and his conquest of the middle west. Outing. 49: 474-81. Ja. '07.
John Paul Jones. Outing. 46: 707-12. S. '05.
Mad Anthony Wayne. Outing. 47: 761-6. Mr. '06.

Sprague, Lynn Tew —*Continued.*
Nonichucky Jack. Outing. 52: 97-103. Ap. '08.
Old Hickory and his Indian campaigns. Outing. 49: 223-31. N. '06.
Old Put. Outing. 47: 343-7. D. '05.
Osceola, chief of the Seminoles. Outing. 49: 644-52. F. '07.
Planting of a nation. Outing. 50: 399-406. Jl. '07.
Simon Kenton, scalp hunter. Outing. 50: 285-92. Je. '07.
Terror of the Tories. Outing. 53: 59-67. O. '08.

Sprague, Marion.
How parents can help teachers. Ladies' H. J. 24: 36. S. '07.
How they told their children. Ladies' H. J. 23: 37. N. '06.
Letters of two mothers. Ladies' H. J. 23: 36. D. '05; 26. Ja.; 40. F.; 28. Mr. '06.
Three things a teacher should teach. Ladies' H. J. 24: 42. N. '07.
What parents should expect of teachers. Ladies' H. J. 24: 48. O. '07.

Sprague, Oliver Mitchell Wentworth.
Proposal for a central bank in the United States. Q. J. Econ. 23: 363-415. My. '09.

Sprague, William, 1831-
Portrait. Ind. 66: 316. F. 11, '09.

Spray, Della.
Portrait. Overland. n.s. 49: 282. Mr. '07.

Spraying.
Information about spraying for orchard insects. A. L. Quaintance. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1908: 267-88.
Scale insect and mite enemies of citrus trees. C. L. Marlatt. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1900: 254-7.
Spraying tall trees: symposium. il. Country Life. 7: 375-6. F. '05.
Spraying 2,000 trees. E: H. Armstrong. Country Life. 7: 596. Ap. '05.
Vineyard spraying. M. V. Slingerland. il. Country Cal. 1: 269. Jl. '05.
War on plant insects; keeping your flowers and fruit alive. J. Burroughs. Collier's. 44: 34. N. 13, '09.

Sprecher, Samuel, D. D., 1810-1906.
Died. Ja. 10, '06.

Spreckels, Claus, 1828-1908.
Died. D. 26, '08.

Spreckels, John Diedrich, 1853-
American ships on the Pacific. Ind. 62: 9-13. Ja. 3, '07.

Spreckels, Rudolph.
Business man fighting for his city. L. Steffens. por. Am. M. 65: 390-402. F. '08.
Genius of the San Francisco graft prosecution. A. Dosch. por. Overland, n.s. 50: 476-81. N. '07.
Portrait. World To-Day. 15: 668. Jl.; R. of Rs. 36: 198. Ag. '07; Harp. W. 51: 1592. N. 2, '07; 52: 11. My. 23, '08; Overland, n.s. 52: 305. O. '08.

Spreewald, Prussia.
Spreewald: a rural Venice. W: Mayner. il. World To-Day. 13: 1129-36. N. '07.

Sprenger, Jacob.
Malleus maleficarum, wickedest book in the world. Dial. 46: 315-8. My. 16, '09.

Sprigg, Stanhope, 1867-
Man-tracking. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24202-3. D. 10, '04.

Sprigge, S. Squire, M. D.
Mating and medicine. Contemp. 96: 578-87. N. '09.
Question of medical priestcraft. 19th Cent. 66: 827-37. N. '09; Same. Liv. Age. 263: 771-80. D. 25, '09.

Sprightly heroine. W. N. Harben. Harp. W. 49: 1806-9. D. 16, '05.

Spring, Gelston.
Fool. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 444-53. D. '05.

Spring.
Annual miracle. A. P. Hitchcock. Country Life. 16: 60. My. '09.
April in the garden. E: P. Powell. Outing. 52: 105-8. Ap. '08.
Awakening of spring. S. T. Wood. Canad. M. 28: 578-80. Ap. '07.
Blossom time. L. J. Dale. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 204-12. Ap. '09.

Spring —*Continued.*
Celtic year. W. W. Tullock. Liv. Age. 252: 775-82. Mr. 30, '07.
Crossing the line. Ind. 58: 1080-2. My. 11, '05.
Forest primeval. T. S. Van Dyke. Outing. 50: 232-5. My. '07.
Harbingers. Liv. Age. 253: 184-6. Ap. 20, '07.
In May. J: Burroughs. il. Country Cal. 1: 19-20. My. '05.
Memories of spring in Sicily. A. M. Wakefield. Fortn. 83: 687-92. Ap. '05.
New England longing. A. Wyman. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 140-4. Ap. '06.
Old spring customs in Germany. A. S. Gronow. El. School T. 8: 413-22. Ap. '08.
Opening the door. E: P. Powell. Ind. 58: 581-4. Mr. 16, '05.
Poet and the easy chair. Harper. 115: 309-12. Jl. '07.
Presage of spring in the city. Ind. 62: 685-6. Mr. 21, '07.
Spirit of spring Ind. 66: 817-8. Ap. 15, '09.
Spring woods. Harp. W. 52: 7-8. My. 2, '08.
Summons of spring. E. L. Sabin. Lippinc. 81: 664. My. '08.
Unseasonable spring of 1907. A. J. Henry. Ind. 62: 1243-6. My. 30, '07.
Vernal equinox. W. S: Jackman. El. School T. 6: 398-9. Ap. '06.
Vision of spring in winter. H. B. M. Watson. Liv. Age. 248: 270-2. Mr. 3, '06.

See also April; March; May.

Poetry.

Acadian spring. I. Morse. Canad. M. 33: 135. Je. '09.
Arrival. E: W. Mason. Ind. 58: 1241. Je. 1, '05.
At the breath of spring. D. Roberts. Canad. M. 26: 528. Ap. '06.
But spring returns. M. W. Wildman. Ind. 62: 958. Ap. 25, '07.
Call. C. Porter. Outlook. 91: 134. Ja. 16, '09.
Call of the spring. A. Noyes. Liv. Age. 245: 640. Je. 3, '05.
Coming of May. G. S. Field. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 295. My. '06.
Early spring. A. Tennyson. Country Life. 11: 521. Mr. '07.
Flutes of spring. E. B. Howard. Scrib. M. 43: 595. My. '08; Same. Musician. 14: 166. Ap. '09.
Green o' the spring. D. A. McCarthy. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 220. Ap. '06.
Lines written in early spring. W: Wordsworth. Country Life. 10: 55. My. '06.
Lure of spring. E. Higginson. Ind. 60: 777. Ap. 5, '06.
My lady. F: Smith. Everybody's. 12: 628. My. '05.
Nosegay of spring poets. L. Hatch. Atlan. 103: 567-72. Ap. '09.
O fickle spring. Cur. Lit. 38: 544. Je. '05.
O spring. Cur. Lit. 38: 440. My. '05.
Pan in April. B. Carman. Cur. Lit. 40: 557. My. '06.
Raiment. A. Coll. Lippinc. 79: 674. My. '07.
Reed notes. M. J. Cawein. Atlan. 97: 463. Ap. '06.
Secret. E. W. Ayres. Outing. 54: 103. Ap. '09.
Songs of springtime. J. M. Blanch. Overland, n.s. 49: 282. Ap. '07.
Spring. M. Baldwin. Outlook. 82: 902. Ap. 21. '06.
Spring. L. Binyon. Liv. Age. 248: 642. Mr. 17; Same. Ecl. M. 146: 292. Ap. '06.
Spring. C. Dean. il. Int. Studio. 25: 268-9. My. '05.
Spring. L. B. Wooldridge. Lippinc. 75: 616. My. '05.
Spring goes a-wooing. E. K. Wallace. Critic. 46: 310. Ap. '05.
Spring in England. A. Stringer. Everybody's. 18: 698. My. '08.
Spring in Ireland. E. R. Wheeler. Atlan. 103: 657. My. '09.
Spring in the dale. A. Hancock. Liv. Age. 253: 522. My. 11, '07.
Spring morning. M. Byerley. Lippinc. 79: 681. My. '07.

Spring—Poetry —*Continued.*
Spring on the ranch. M. O'Neill. Blackw. 179: 488-9. Ap. '06
Spring poems by a fifth grade. E. Miller. El. School T. 7: 477-83. Ap. '07.
Spring rapture. C: H. Towne. Everybody's. 12: 517. Ap. '05.
Spring song. H. F. Sanders. Overland, n.s. 49: 360. Ap. '07.
Spring-time in England. M. Howells. Harper. 116: 876. My. '08.
Spring waking. I. E. Mackay. St. N. 34: 483. Ap. '07.
Triolet of spring. O. M. Kindersley. Ind. 66: 806. Ap. 15, '09.
Where did spring die? Z. Gale. Harp. B. 40: 487. Je. '06.

Spring cleaning; fairy story. See Burnett, Frances H.

Spring day, Reminiscence of a. O. Hudson. Musician. 14: 222-3. My. '09.

Spring keeper; story. B. E. D'Emo. Ind. 65: 538-43. S. 3, '08.

Spring o' the year; story. M. H. Austin. Cent. 75: 923-8. Ap. '08.

Spring, the sweet spring. H. J. O'Higgins. Reader. 6: 494-500. O. '05.

Spring-time. H. Rhodes. Harper. 114: 698-705. Ap. '07.

Springer, Frank, 1848-
Discovery of the disk of onychocrinus. J. Geol. 14: 467-523. S. '06.

Springer, J. F.
America's interest in the work of Lord Kelvin. R. of Rs. 37: 171-6. F. '08.
Applications of the gyroscope. R. of Rs. 38: 209-13. Ag. '08.
Concrete piles. Cassier. 36: 426-41, 505-15. S.-O. '09.
Cranes and hoisting machinery. Cassier. 37: 116-30. D. '09.
Curious facts about numbers. Sci. Am. 99: 354-5. N. 21, '08.
Curious number puzzles. Sci. Am. 101: 391. N. 27, '09.
Elimination of friction in ball bearings. Sci. Am. S. 65: 4-5. Ja. 4, '08.
Ever-shifting eyeball. Sci. Am. 98: 227-8. Mr. 28, '08.
Experiments in ingot casting. Sci. Am. 100: 313-4. Ap. 24, '09.
Few facts about fakes. Sci. Am. 99: 183. S. 19, '08.
Fluid compression of steel ingots. Sci. Am. 100: 405-6. My. 29, '09.
Fourth dimension simply explained. Sci. Am. 98: 202-3. Mr. 21, '08.
Gyroscope. St. N. 35: 419-22. Mr. '08.
Investigations. Sci. Am. 99: 103. Ag. 15, '08.
Is space curved? Sci. Am. 98: 390. My. 30, '08.
Is the axis of the earth shifting? Sci. Am. 98: 274-5. Ap. 18, '08.
Is the earth's shape changing? Sci. Am. 100: 441-2. Je. 12, '09.
Mechanical appliances for track-laying. Cassier. 36: 173-89. Je. '09.
Metallographs, or photographs of the structure of metal specimens. Sci. Am. 99: 317-8. N. 7, '08.
Methods of testing materials for hardness. Cassier. 34: 387-401. S. '08.
Modern methods of case-hardening. Cassier 34: 137-45. Je. '08.
Mystery of comets. Sci. Am. 99: 89-90. Ag. 8, '08.
Piping in steel ingots. Cassier. 35: 426-43. Ja. '09.
Principles of ball-bearing design. Sci. Am. 101: 329-30. N. 6, '09.
Recent examples of concrete construction. Cassier. 36: 273-84. Jl. '09.
Scientific authority. Bib. Sac. 63: 57-70. Ja. '06.
Seven bridges of Königsberg and other puzzles. Sci. Am. 101: 179-80. S. 11, '09.
Testing for hardness. Sci. Am. 99: 136. Ag. 29, '08.

Springer, Milton E.
Resources of the Philippines. Outlook. 92: 562-7. Jl. 3, '09.

Springfield, Illinois.
Atlanta outdone in Springfield. Ind. 65: 442-3. Ag. 20, '08.
Blame for the riot at Springfield. Verax. Nation. 87: 284. S. 24, '08.
Race riot in Lincoln's city. G. Taylor. Char. 20: 627-8. Ag. 29, '08.
Race war in the north. W: E. Walling. il. Ind. 65: 529-34. S. 3, '08.
Riot at Springfield. Outlook. 89: 869*-70*. Ag. 22, '08.
So-called race riot at Springfield. Char. 20: 709-11. S. 19, '08.
Why the difference? Negro crimes in Portsmouth, Va. and Springfield. W. A. Woodbridge. Ind. 65: 605-6. S. 10, '08.

Springfield, Massachusetts.
American holiday. W: Orr. Atlan. 103: 782-9. Je. '09.
Improvement. Arch. Rec. 21: 158. F. '07.
International Fourth of July. M. V. Clark. Char. 20: 469-70. Jl. 11, '08.
Model city of the Connecticut valley. E. N. Bagg. il. New Eng. M. n. s. 38: 711-21. Ag. '08.
River front improvement. G. Kirkham. Char. 17: 619-20. Ja. 5, '07.

Description.
Municipal art. G: W. James. il. Arena. 37: 16-30. Ja. '07.
Recent developments in Springfield, Mass. H. C. Weliman. Char. 19: 1548-9. F. 1, '08.

Education.
City of special schools. M. Melius. il. Everybody's. 15: 291-301. S. '06.
Educational investigation. O. H. Lang. Forum. 37: 362-6. Ja. '06.
Plan suggested for industrial school. C. F. W. Manual Train. 10: 339-41. Ap. '09.
Public evening schools of trade. C: F. Warner. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 56-67. Ja. '09.

Springfield, Ohio.
Mob at Springfield. Ind. 60: 582-4. Mr. 8, '06.
Public responsibility for mob violence. Outlook. 82: 920-1. Ap. 28, '06.
Race riots. Outlook. 82: 536. Mr. 10, '06.

Springfield test, Cleveland platform and the. School R. 16: 616-8. N. '08.

Springs.
Artificial fountain and geyser springs. M. L. Fuller. il. Sci. Am. 93: 67. Jl. 22, '05.
Blowing springs and wells of Georgia. S. W. McCallie. Science, n.s. 25: 226-9. F. 8, '07.
Flint implements and fossil remains from a sulphur spring at Afton, Indian Territory. W: H: Holmes. il. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1901: 233-52.
Fresh-water springs in the ocean. C. H. Hitchcock. il. Pop. Sci. 67: 673-83. D. '05.
Modern divining rod. A. Gradenwitz. il. World To-Day. 10: 647-9. Je. '06.
Springs and pools of ancient Jerusalem. L. B. Paton. il. Bib. World. 29: 168-82. Mr. '07.
Springs as a geographic influence in humid climates. F. Carney. il. map. Pop. Sci. 72: 503-11. Je. '08.
Strange sources of water power on the coast of Dalmatia. A. L. Williston. il. Sci. Am. 97: 66. Jl. 27, '07.

See also Geysers; Hot springs; Mineral waters.

Springs (Machinery).
Experiments with acid and a coiled spring. Sci. Am. 94: 9. Ja. 6, '06.
Machine for testing springs. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24497-8. Ap. 22, '05.
Motor spring and its calculation. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24497. Ap. 22, '05.
Shock absorbers for automobiles. H. Greene. il. Sci. Am. 97: 326. N. 9, '07.

Springs of life. Outlook. 88: 17-8. Ja. 4, '08.

Sprinklers.
Sprinklers in large buildings. P. D. C. Steward. Sci. Am. 98: 331. My. 9, '08.

Sprinklers, Street. See **Street sprinklers.**

Sprinting. See **Running.**

Spruce gum. See **Gum.**

Spruce trees.
Best spruces and firs. T. D. Hatfield. Country Life. 11: 326. Ja. '07.
Forests of the Flathead valley, Montana. H. N. Whitford. il. Bot. Gaz. 39: 194-218, 276-96. F.-Ap. '05.

Spry, William.
Portrait. Ind. 65: 1225. N. 26, '08.

Spurgeon, Caroline F. E.
Mysticism in English poetry. Quar. 207: 427-59. O. '07.

Spurgeon, Charles Haddon, D. D., 1834-1892.
Development and preaching of Spurgeon. L: O. Brastow. Representative preachers. 383-416.
Representative preachers of modern Puritanism. J: Brown. Puritan preaching. 220-8.

Spurious antiques. See **Antiques, Forged.**

Spurious inscriptions. See **Forgeries, Literary.**

Spurr, Harry A.
Dumas portfolio. Bookm. 22: 450-60, 561-8; 23: 55-61. Ja.-Mr. '06.

Spy; a story. R: H. Davis. Scrib. M. 38: 722-33. D. '05.

Spy system. See **Spies.**

Spyer, Arthur.
Superheating and marine steam-boilers. Sci. Am. S. 64: 186. S. 21, '07.

Squabs. See **Pigeons.**

Squadron Leader, pseud.
Yeomanry. Blackw. 181: 673-9. My. '07.

Squall; story. N. Duncan. Harper. 116: 826-36. My. '08.

Square measure.
Discordant measurements. W: C. Lawton. Nation. 89: 252. S. 16, '09.

Squeteague. See **Weakfish.**

Squid. See **Cuttle fishes.**

Squier, George Owen, 1865-
Aerial locomotion in warfare. Sci. Am. S. 67: 7. Ja. 2, '09.
Present status of military aeronautics. Smithson. Rept. 1908: 117-44.
Recent progress in aeronautics. Science, n.s. 29: 281-9. F. 19, '09.
Ships in air and water. Sci. Am. S. 67: 83. F. 6, '09.
What mechanical flight means to an army. Harp. W. 52: 11-2. N. 21, '08.

Squire, Andrew, 1850-
Essential recitals in the various kinds of bonds. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 248-56. S. '07.

Squire, Belle.
Women and money spending. Harp. B. 39: 1054-6, 1142-5. N.-D. '05.

Squire, Mrs. Carrie R.
Genetic psychology the basis of a new education. El. School T. 5: 349-59. F. '05.

Squire, Frances. See **Potter, Frances Squire.**

Squires, Vernon Purington, 1866-
Evils of credit for quality. Educ. R. 38: 90-2. Je. '09.

Squirrels.
Devastating squirrel. J. Brunner. il. Country Life. 7: 264-7. Ja. '05.
How our squirrels pass the winter. Cur. Lit. 38: 170-1. F. '05.
Odd practice of the Malabar squirrel. H. B. Bradford. il. St. N. 36: 750-1. Je. '09.
Red squirrel and the snow. E. J. Sawyer. il. St. N. 35: 358-9. F. '08.
Squirrel and the plague. W: C. Rucker. il. Harp. W. 53: 9-10. N. 6, '09.
Squirrel land. W. J. Stillman. il. Cent. 70: 530-5. Ag. '05.
Squirrel of Asticou; poem. Outlook. 90: 345. O. 17, '08.
Squirrel of Central park; poem. L. E. Richards. il. St. N. 34: 489. Ap. '07.
Squirrels as foliage eaters. C: De W. Brower. il. Country Life. 9: 610. Mr. '06.
Vanishing squirrel. V. G. Eaton. Outing. 53: 183-4. N. '08.
When winter comes. M. C. Dickerson. il. Country Life. 13: 57-8. N. '07.

Squirrels, Flying.
Flying-squirrel. A. R. Spaid. il. St. N. 33: 170-1. D. '05.

Srl-Harsha-Deva. See **Harsha.**

Staaff, Karl.
Grounds of Sweden's protest. No. Am. 181: 288-95. Ag. '05.

Staal, Marguerite Jeanne Cordier Delaunay, baronne de, 1684?-1750.
Sketch. E. W. Morrow. Westm. 166: 92-9. Jl. '06.

Stabler, H. P.
Thompson seedless grape. Country Life. 16: 76. My. '09.

Stabler, Jordan Herbert.
Bay days; poem. Ind. 66: 1076. My. 20, '09.

Stables.
Country stables and barns. H: H. Saylor. il. Country Life. 12: 648-55. O. '07.
Evils of modern stables. J. W. Dixon. Country Life. 11: 321. Ja. '07.
Stables and outbuildings. E. C. Holtzoper. il. Country Life. 9: 723-6. Ap. '06.
Stalls and stabling for your horse. F. M. Ware. Outing. 47: 642-5. F. '06.
See also Barns.

Stablewski, Florian Alexander, 1841-1906.
Died. N. 24, '06.

Stace, Arthur W.
Life-savers. St. N. 36: 46-52. N. '08.

Stace, Walter Terence.
Prejudice. Westm. 171: 432-40. Ap. '09.

Stack, Frederic William.
Difference between moths and butterflies. Country Life. 12: 358. Jl. '07.
Moth collecting. Country Life. 12: 314-6. Jl. '07.

Stack-rooms in private houses. Ind. 67: 1158-9. N. 18, '09.

Stacks (Chimneys). See **Chimneys.**

Stacpoole, Henry de Vere.
Portrait. Ind. 60: 607. Mr. 15, '06.

Stadiums. See **Amphitheatres.**

Städtetag, German. L: N. Robinson. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 703-6. My. '08.

Staël-Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine Necker, baronne de, 1766-1817.
Benjamin Constant and his Adolphe. F. H: Gribble. Fortn. 87: 117-27. Ja. '07.
Corinne: an attack upon national and Protestant prejudices and a new conception of the antique. G: Brandes. Main currents. 1: 121-63.
Diderot and the French transition. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 3: 100-9.
Exile. G: Brandes. Main currents. 1: 105-20.
Letters to Benjamin Constant. Critic. 48: 273-80, 357-64, 444-50. Mr.-My. '06.
Madame de Staël and Napoleon. Edin. R. 202: 79-109. Jl. '05.
Mme. de Staël's De l'Allemagne. G: Brandes. Main currents. 1: 164-82.
Madame de Staël's Delphine. por. G: Brandes. Main currents. 1: 89-104.
Men and women of the salons. il. por. P. Gibbs. Men and women French rev. 81-7.
Portrait. Putnam's. 1: 323. D. '06.
Story of Madame de Staël. por. G. Brooks. Dames and daughters. 190-234.

Staempfli, Jakob. See **Stämpfli, Jakob.**

Stafford, Rev. Burnett Theodore.
Dogma and life. Bib. Sac. 64: 250-64. Ap. '07.
Partnership of organized society. Bib. Sac. 66: 498-511. Jl. '09.

Stafford, Dennis J., D. D., 1860-1908.
Died. Ja. 3, '08.

Stafford, Herbert N.
Making soldiers of the natives of Samoa. Harp. W. 49: 1304-5. S. 9, '05.

Stafford, Marjorie Housman.
Fateful jewel of Arva; a legend of Tahoe. Sunset. 18: 83-5. N. '06.

Staffordshire, England.
Industrial counties. K. L. Bates. il. Chaut. 45: 191-7. Ja. '07; Same. il. K. L. Bates. Gretna Green. 125-36.

Stag-hound Bill. C. Lockhart. Lippinc. 75: 380-4. Mr. '05.

Stag who tried to please everybody. G. M. Cooke. St. N. 33: 1122-4. O. '06.

Stage. See **Acting; Actors and actresses; Drama; Theater; Vaudeville.**

Stage-coaches. See **Coaching.**

Stage scenery. See **Scene painting; Theater—Stage scenery.**

Stagg, Amos Alonzo.
Portrait. World To-Day. 9: 1142. N. '05.

Staghounds. See **Hounds.**

Stags. See **Deer.**

Stahl, Eva E.
Fruit blossoms; poem. Overland, n.s. 49: 517. Je. '07.

Stahl, John Meloy, 1860-
Portrait. Arena. 39: 141. F. '08.

Stahl, Rose, 1875-
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 41: 535. N. '06; Reader. 9: 456. Mr. '07; World To-Day. 13: 669. Jl. '07; Cur. Lit. 43: 315. S. '07; Cosmopol. 46: 198. Ja. '09; Am. M. 69: 111. N. '09.

Stained glass.
Building a stained-glass window. G. A. Cowles. il. Craftsman. 15: 97-103. O. '08.
Coloured glass windows—the supremacy of the modern school. W. H. Thomas. il. Int. Studio. 29: sup. 44-50. Ag. '06.
Decorative work of Henry Holiday. il. Int. Studio. 37: 106-15. Ap. '09.
Glass-mosaic. W. H. Thomas. il. Int. Studio. 28: sup. 73-8. My. '06.
Jesse tree. C. Coleman. il. Arch. Rec. 21: 361-70. My. 07.
Making of a modern stained glass window: its history and process. F: S. Lamb. il. Craftsman. 10: 18-31. Ap. '06.
Memorial window to John Harvard in St. Saviour's church, London. M. C. Jones. il. Critic. 46: 415-21. My. '05.
Plymouth church transformed. Outlook. 88: 114-5. Ja. 18, '08.
Production and decay of mediæval stained glass. N. Heaton. Nature. 76: 19-21. My. 2, '07.
Saint Michael's window and decorations. M. C. Smith. il. Int. Studio. 33: sup. 97-9. Ja. '08.
Stained glass in private houses. H. E. Goodhue. il. Arch. Rec. 18: 347-54. N. '05.
Thorley memorial window. il. Int. Studio. 34: sup. 120. My. '08.
Window opening in decoration. il. Int. Studio. 26: sup. 14-9. Jl. '05.

Staining wood. See **Wood finishing.**

Stairways.
Halls and stairways. E. C. Holtzoper. il. Country Life. 7: 268-72. Ja. '05.
House dignified. L. H. French. il. Putnam's. 3: 146-58. N. '07.
Stair construction. E. C. Holtzoper. il. Country Life. 7: 299. Ja. '05.
Stair rails and stairways. E. Lovett. il. Int. Studio. 36: sup. 87-9. Ja. '09.
Stairway of reinforced concrete. il. Sci. Am. 94: 394. My. 12, '06.
Stairways our forefathers built. J. Stuyvesant. il. Country Life. 11: sup. 45. Ja. '07.
Standardized staircase. Sci. Am. 96: 13. Ja. 5, '07.

Stake and the plumb-line. G. Parker. il. Everybody's. 14: 156-63, 308-20. F.-Mr. '06.

Stakes of defeat. B. B. Gilchrist. Reader. 10: 157-66. Jl. '07.

Staley, Edgcumbe, 1845-
Parks and squares of London. Fortn. 87: 311-24. F. '07.

Stalker, Archibald.
Hymn to Persephone; poem. Liv. Age. 250: 2. Jl. 7, '06.

Stalker, James, D. D., 1848-
Principal Salmond. Bib. World. 26: 188-94. S. '05.

Stamina. A. N. Bell. Pop. Sci. 66: 449-56. Mr. '05.

Stammering.
Our schools as nurseries of stuttering. Cur. Lit. 39: 538-9. N. '05.
Stuttering and stammering. Sci. Am. S. 67: 222. Ap. 3, '09.

Stamp act, 1765.
Deeper significance of the Boston tea party. J: Fiske. Essays hist. and lit. 2: 163-95.

Stamp act, 1765 —*Continued.*
Stamp act controversy. M. Hill. Liberty documents. 155-65.

Stamp automatons. See Postage stamps, Automatic selling of.

Stamp mills.
Mechanical engineering of the mine. C: C. Christensen. il. Eng. M. 34: 30-6. O. '07.
See also Gold milling.

Stamp vending machines. See Postage stamps, Automatic selling of.

Stampenbourg, Baron de.
Once more a king of Norway. Ind. 59: 1197-9. N. 23, '05.

Stamper, Alva Walker.
Educational aims in the teaching of elementary geometry, historically considered. Science, n.s. 30: 701-3. N. 19, '09.

Stämpfli, Jacob, 1820-1879.
Portrait. Harper. 114: 197. Ja. '07.

Stamps, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Douglas (Humphreys) 1835-?
Southern educator. G. King. pors. Cent. 78: 271-6. Je. '09.

Stamps.
Charity stamps in Austria. B. L. Israels. Char. 18: 153 My. 4, '07.
See also Christmas stamps; Postage stamps; Trading stamps.

Stanard, William Glover, 1858-
Books in colonial Virginia. Nation. 88: 109-10. F. 4, '09.

Stand erect, Why we should try to. H. L. Koopman. Ladies' H. J. 26: 70. Ap. '09.

Stand-off; story. E. Flower. Outing. 53: 49-52. O. '08.

Standard of living.
America raising Europe's standard of living. Char. 18: 171-2. My. 4, '07.
Anomalies in the standards of living in New York. Char. 21: 293-4. N. 21, '08.
Case work plane. M. K. Simkhovitch. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1909: 137-49.
Conditions of living among the poor. S. E. Forman. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 12: 593-698. My. '06.
Cost of Christian living. J: A. Ryan. Cath. World. 86: 575-88. F. '08.
Cost of living for the rich. Liv. Age. 256: 506-7. F. 22, '08.
Cost of living in New York. W. de Wagstaffe. Harp. W. 52: 17. My. 23, '08.
Discussion on standards of living. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1906: 514-20.
Factors which make the standard of living. M. Conyngton. How to help. 162-84.
Fallacy of bettering one's position. J: A. Ryan. Cath. World. 86: 145-56. N. '07.
First rule for a husband and wife. W: J. Bryan. Ladies' H. J. 24: 13. O. '07.
French habit of saving. F. M. Thompson. Harp. B. 41: 55-7. Ja. '07.
Higher standards of living. C: P. Neill. Char. 14: 941-3. Jl. 22, '05; World's Work. 14: 9054-5. Jl. '07.
Home life and standard of living of Mexicans in the United States. V: S. Clark. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 17: 501-4. S. '08.
Household budgets of the poor. C. Goodyear. Char. 16: 191-7. My. 5, '06.
How the American wage-earner spends his income. F. W. Hewes. il. Everybody's. 15: 365-7. S. '06.
How to obtain social education. F. H. Hall. Harp. B. 42: 1234-7. D. '08.
Influence of income on standards of life. R. C. Chapin. Am. J. Soc. 14: 638-47. Mr. '09.
Makers of bad debts. World's Work. 12: 7920-2. S. '06.
Minimum practicable cost of an adequate standard of living in New York City. C. Goodyear. Char. 17: 315-20. N. 17, '06.
New standard of living in Japan. Harp. W. 52: 35. S. 5, '08.
Relation between standards of living and standards of compensation. L. K. Frankel. Char. 17: 304-14. N. 17, '06.

Standard of living —*Continued.*
Report. Char. 19: 1039-40. N. 16, '07.
Rich and the poor-rich. World's Work. 17: 11300-1. Mr. '09.
Social significance of the standard of living. F. Tucker. Char. 17: 299-303. N. 17, '06.
Standard of decent living. A. B. Reeve. Ind. 63: 499-501. Ag. 29, '07.
Standard of living among workingmen's families in New York city, by R. C. Chapin. Review. Survey. 22: 147-8. Ap. 24; Am. J. Soc. 15: 268-74. S.; Yale R. 18: 325-9. N. '09.
Standard of living and the problem of dependency. J. A. Ryan. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1907: 342-7.
Standards of living among the very poor. S. E. Forman. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1906: 342-9.
Standards of living as standards of relief. F: Almy. Char. 21: 1227-9. Mr. 20, '09.
Struggle for—an excuse. Nation. 85: 73. Jl. 25, '07.
Super-wealth. Liv. Age. 256: 45-8. Ja. 4, '08.
Tariff and matrimony. Ind. 66: 136-7. Ja. 21, '09.
Terminology of the theory of population. C. W. Mixter. Q. J. Econ. 19: 314-5. F. '05.
Women and wage-spending. C. Wilson. Outlook. 84: 374-7. O. 13, '06.
See also Cost of living; Extravagance; Luxury.

Standard of reality; story. E. Moorhead. Cent. 74: 461-70. Jl. '07.

Standard oil company.
Additional Archbold letters. Ind. 65: 806-7. O. 8, '08.
Archbold-Foraker letters. World's Work. 17: 10851-3. N. '08.
Archbold letters. Ind. 65: 849-50. O. 8, '08.
At the bar. Arena. 35: 307-10. Mr. '06.
Beef and oil trusts. Ind. 58: 507-9. Mr. 2, '05.
Chapter in high finance. Nation. 88: 545-6. My. 27, '09.
Church and the reward of iniquity. W. Gladden. Ind. 58: 867-70. Ap. 20, '05.
Commissioner Garfield and the Standard oil trust. Outlook. 84: 896*-7. D. 15, '06.
Commissioner of corporations and the Standard oil company. Outlook. 88: 1-3. Ja. 4, '08.
Defense of Standard oil. R. of Rs. 32: 232-3. Ag. '05.
Dissolution of the oil trust ordered. Ind. 67: 1167-8. N. 25, '09.
Escape of the Standard oil company. il. Cur. Lit. 45: 250-2. S. '08.
Experiences in the oil business. J: D. Rockefeller. il. World's Work. 17: 11341-55. Mr. '09.
Foraker and the Standard oil. Nation. 87: 278. S. 24, '08.
Government investigation. Cur. Lit. 40: 587-9. Je. '06.
Government vs. the Standard oil company. World's Work. 13: 8375-6. Ja. '07.
Great Standard oil fine. World's Work. 16: 10633-4. S. '08.
History of the Standard oil company, by I. M. Tarbell. Review. Nation. 80: 15-6. Ja. 5; Outlook. 79: 394-7. F. 11, '05.
How the Standard oil company does its business. C. M. Keys. il. World's Work. 16: 10683-702. S. '08.
Indictments. Cur. Lit. 41: 251-2. S. '06.
Industrial combinations. U. S. Indust. Com. 13: introd. 117-22.
Interstate commerce commission's report. Arena. 37: 304-5. Mr. '07.
Is the senate the corrupt tool of the Standard oil company? Arena. 33: 72-4. Ja. '06.
Judge Landis's decision. Outlook. 85: 104-5. Ja. 19. '07.
Justice vs. politics. Harp. W. 51: 1384. S. 21, '07.
Kansas and the Standard oil company. Outlook. 79: 462-4. F. 25; E: W. Hoch. Ind. 58: 461-2. Mr. 2; Arena. 33: 435-40. Ap.; Cur. Lit. 38: 292-4. Ap.; C: M. Harger. R. of Rs. 31: 471-4. Ap.; I. F. Marcosson. il. World's Work. 10: 6155-66. My.; J: J. McLaurin. Outlook. 80: 427-31. Je. 17; I. M. Tarbell. il. McClure. 25: 469-81, 608-22. S.-O. '05.

Standard oil company—*Continued.*
Kansas conscience. W: A. White. Reader. 6: 488-93. O. '05.
Kansas oil-producers' problem. Outlook. 82: 283-4. F. 10, '06.
Kansas oil rate complaints. Outlook. 82: 820-1. Ap. 14, '06.
Kansas state refinery bill and its significance. P. Eastman. Arena. 33: 500-5. My. '05.
Legend of the Standard oil company. G. H. Montague. No. Am. 181: 352-68. S. '05.
Limiting opportunity. Ind. 63: 403-4. Ag. 15, '07.
Master builder of Standard oil; Samuel C. T. Dodd. R. of Rs. 37: 355-7. Mr. '08.
Methods. Ind. 62: 292. F. 7, '07.
Methods of the Standard oil company. Am. M. 67: 213-6. D. '08.
Monopoly methods. Outlook. 85: 289. F. 9, '07.
More Archbold letters. Ind. 65: 1009-10, 1022-4. O. 29-N. 5, '08.
More Standard oil letters. Ind. 65: 859-61, 968-9, 1074-6. O. 15, 29-N. 5, '08.
New trial for the Standard oil company. Outlook. 91: 90*-1. Ja. 16, '09.
Ohio standard oil case. Outlook. 84: 550-1. N. 3, '06.
Oil fields and pipe lines of Kansas. F. S. Barde. il. Outlook. 80: 19-32. My. 6, '05.
Oil prices and Standard oil profits. Outlook. 86: 837*-8*. Ag. 24, '07.
Oil trust and the campaign. Ind. 65: 737-42. O. 1, '08.
Oil trust and the government. F. Walker. Pol. Sci. Q. 23: 18-46. Mr. '08.
Oil trust and the railroads. Ind. 60: 1116-7. My. 10, '06.
Oil trust fined $29,240,000. Ind. 63: 301-2. Ag. 8, '07.
Oil trust judgment annulled. Ind. 65: 227-8. Jl. 30, '08.
Oil trust rebate case. Ind. 66: 592-3. Mr. 18, '09.
Oil trust suits. Ind. 63: 359-60. Ag. 15, '07.
Oil trust trial. Ind. 63: 715-7, 768-9, 902-3. S. 26, O. 17, '07.
Onward march of privileged wealth. Arena. 41: 103-8. Ja. '09.
Petroleum: a great American industry. J: D. Archbold. Ind. 64: 511-3. Mr. 5, '08.
Popular rule or Standard oil supremacy: which shall it be? Arena. 39: 335-43. Mr. '08.
President and Standard oil. World To-Day. 10: 568-70. Je. '06.
Production of oil. H. J. Howland. il. Outlook. 87: 157-76. S. 28; Same cond. R. of Rs. 36: 610-2. N. '07.
Profits of Standard oil. H. C. Folger, jr. Outlook. 84: 943. D. 15, '06.
Progress in the big fine case. Outlook. 90: 602-3. N. 21, '08.
Protection afforded by the law. H. S. Mott. Harp. W. 52: 30. Ag. 8, '08.
Rehearing in the Indiana case. Outlook. 89: 964-5. Ag. 29, '08.
Reply to Dr. Gladden. S. J. Murphy. Ind. 58: 1097-9. My. 18, '05.
Reversion of Judge Landis judgment. Outlook. 89: 733-5. Ag. 1, '08.
Roosevelt vs. Rockefeller. I. M. Tarbell. il. Am. M. 65: 115-31, 267-81, 425-34. D. '07-F. '08.
Roosevelt's message and the Garfield report. Outlook. 83: 47*-50. My. 12, '06.
Secret rates. Outlook. 86: 2-3. My. 4, '07.
Sherman law decisions and possible results. E: B. Lee. Harp. W. 53: 28. D. 11, '09.
Standard oil acquitted in big fine case. Outlook. 91: 609. Mr. 20, '09.
Standard oil and the courts. Nation. 87: 87. Jl. 30, '08.
Standard oil case. Outlook. 93: 761-3. D. 4, '09.
Standard oil case. G. H. Montague. Outlook. 90: 137-8. S. 19, '08.
Standard oil cases. Ind. 61: 1236-7. N. 22, '06.
Standard oil combinations. U. S. Indust. Com. 1, pt. 1: 93-173.
Standard oil company and the conscience of the nation. Arena. 40: 628-31. D. '08.
Standard oil company at the bar. Cur. Lit. 43: 235-40. S. '07.

Standard oil company—*Continued.*
Standard oil company convicted. Outlook. 84: 437-8. O. 27, '06.
Standard oil decision. Nation. 89: 502-3. N. 25; Outlook. 93: 747*-8*. D. 4, '09.
Standard oil decision and the stock exchange collapse. Nation. 85: 151-2. Ag. 15, '07.
Standard oil defense. Outlook. 86: 936-7. Ag. 31, '07.
Standard oil fine. Outlook. 86: 759-60. Ag. 10; F. D. Pavey. No. Am. 186: 109-14. S. '07; Ind. 65: 270-2. Jl. 30, '08.
Standard oil in Missouri and Texas. Outlook. 91: 320-2. F. 13, '09.
Standard oil on the defensive. Outlook. 83: 143*-4*. My. 26, '06.
Standard oil on trial. Outlook. 84: 684*-6*. N. 24, '06.
Standard oil report. Outlook. 86: 220. Je. 1, '07.
Standard's troubles. Nation. 85: 112-3. Ag. 8, '07.
State partnership with business. Ind. 66: 383-4. F. 18, '09.
Story of Hisgen and the octopus. Cur. Lit. 45: 270-2. S. '08.
Study of the master-trust. Arena. 34: 436-43. O. '05.
Taming of Rogers. S. Morse. Am. M. 62: 227-38. Jl. '06.
Tendency of modern combination. A. Youngman. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 195-204. Ap. '07.
Trail of the Standard oil. Liv. Age. 251: 442-3. N. 17, '06.
Transportation phase of the oil industry. G. H. Montague. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 449-69. O.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 36: 738-9. D. '07.
Virtues and vices and the government. Outlook. 87: 150-1. S. 28, '07.
Word to the Standard oil company. World's Work. 17: 10853-4. N. '08.
World-wide triumphs. C. M. Keys. il. World's Work. 16: 10571-90. Ag. '08.

Standard time. See **Time, Standard.**

Standardization.
British engineering standards committee. J: W. Barry. Eng. M. 37: 253-6. My. '09.
General aspects. H: W. Jacobs. il. Eng. M. 32: 21-34. O. '06.
Standardization and labor efficiency in railroad shops. H. Emerson. Eng. M. 33: 783-6. Ag. '07.
Standardisation in engineering practice. J. W. Barry. Eng. M. 32: 266-8. N. '06.
Standardisation of British shop practice in cylindrical machine work. Eng. M. 32: 282-3. N. '06.
Standardization of the small-tool equipment. H: W. Jacobs. il. Eng. M. 32: 339-51. D. '06.
Standardized staircase. Sci. Am. 96: 13. Ja. 5, '07.
Standards and exact measurement. Nature. 75: 570-1 Ap. 11, '07.

Standards. See **Electric standards; Electric units; Standards of length; Weights and measures.**

Standards, Bureau of. See **United States—Standards, Bureau of.**

Standards in practice, Realization of. H. Emerson. Eng. M. 36: 170-8. N. '08.

Standards of length.
How our measures of length are tested. H. T. Wade. il. Sci. Am. 98: 80-2. F. 1, '08.

Standards; their relations to organization and to results. H. Emerson. Eng. M. 36: 33-42. O. '08.

Standfuss, M.
Propagation of butterflies and moths. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25734-6. O. 13, '06.

Standiford, W. S.
Mechanical aspects of roll turning. Eng. M. 29: 334-46. Je. '05.

Standing, Alfred J., 1845-1908.
Died. Je. 3, '08.

Standing, H. F.
Relationship of lemurs and apes. Nature. 76: 55. My. 16, '07.

Standing, Percy Cross, 1870-
Horatio Nelson. Westm. 164: 394-8. O. '05.
Was Blake a poet? Cath. World. 81: 445-50. Jl. '05.

Standing and walking erect. L. H. Gulick. World's Work. 13: 8531-6. F. '07.

Standing stones. See Megalithic monuments.

Standish, Winn, pseud. See Sawyer, Walter Leon.

Standring, Rev. W. H.
Progress at Soochow. Spirit Mis. 74: 192-6. Mr. '09.

Standrod, Mrs. D. W.
Portrait. Delin. 66: 318. Ag. '05.

Stanford, Frederick.
Portrait. Ind. 65: 1335. D. 10, '08.

Stanford, Jane Lathrop (Mrs. Leland Stanford) 1825-1905.
Estimate. Reader. 6: 94-5. Je. '05.
Eulogy. D: S. Jordan. Pop. Sci. 75: 157-73. Ag.; Same cond. por. R. of Rs. 40: 363-4. S. '09.
Mrs. Leland Stanford's wonderful laces. Ladies' H. J. 22: 24-5. Jl. '05.
Mrs. Stanford and the university. Nation. 80: 185-6. Mr. 9, '05.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 415. Ap. '05.
Sketch. Outlook. 79: 619-20. Mr. 11, '05.

Stanford, Leland, 1824-1893.
Portrait. McClure. 33: 653. O. '09.

Stanford, Mrs. Leland. See Stanford, Mrs. Jane Lathrop.

Stanford, Lucille.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 40: 237. D. '05.

Stanford ranch, Vina, California.
History of the Stanford ranch. E. Gregg. il. Overland, n.s. 52: 334-8. O. '08.

Stanford university. See Leland Stanford junior university.

Stang, Rt. Rev. William, 1854-1907.
Died. F. 2, '07.

Stangeland, Charles Emil, 1881-
Preliminaries to the labor war in Colorado. Pol. Sci. Q. 23: 1-17. Mr. '08.

Stanhope, Eugene.
Comfort and good taste for $1580. Country Life. 12: sup. 14. My. '07.

Stanhope, G.
Socialists in general and labour-members in particular. Westm. 168: 691-8. D. '07.

Stanhope, Lady Hester Lucy, 1776-1839.
Life of Lady Stanhope. por. G: Paston. Little memoirs 19th cent. 217-76.

Stanhope, Philip James, 1847-
Portrait. Ind. 59: 1437. D. 21, '05.

Stanhope, Roddam Spencer-, 1829-1908.
Pre-Raphaelite. A. M. W. Stirling. 19th Cent. 66: 307-25. Ag. '09.

Stanhope, Spencer.
Rossetti tradition. il. P. Bate. English Pre-Raphaelite painters. 107-8.

Stanhope of Chester.
Honour of liberalism. Westm. 169: 127-36. F. '08
Tragedy of Egypt. Westm. 169: 367-75, 607-18; 170: 121-8. Ap., Je., Ag. '08.

Stanlaws, Penrhyn.
Cruel war; pictures. Cosmopol. 47: 800-3. N. '09.
Favorite summer pastime; pictures. Cosmopol. 47: 401-4. Ag. '09.
'Tis ever thus! a tale of the seasons; pictures. Cosmopol. 47: 107-10. Je. '09.

Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn, 1815-1881.
Portrait. Chaut. 45: 260. F. '07.
Sketch. C: D. Williams. Chaut. 45: 321-9. F. '07.
Writer and man of affairs. J. Bryce. Contemporary biog. 69-84.

Stanley, Mrs. Caroline Abbot, 1849-
Mind-cure of Brotner Peter-Paul. Cent. 69: 744-52. Mr. '05.
Portrait. Bookm. 25: 10. Mr. '07.

Stanley, Charles.
Evangelical work among Roman Catholics. Mis. R. 30: 601-3. Ag. '07.

Stanley, F. E.
Flying machine economics. Sci. Am. 97: 394. N. 30, '07.

Stanley, Frederick Arthur. See Derby, Frederick A. S., 16th earl of.

Stanley, Sir Henry Morton, 1841?-1904.
Autobiography. Review. Dial. 47: 328-30. N. 1; Nation. 89: 510-1. N. 25, '09.
Portrait. Ind. 67: 1141. N. 18; R. of Rs. 40: 754. D. '09.
Stanley and African missions. J. D. Mullins. il. Mis. R. 28: 169-77. Mr. '05.
Two explorers and a literary parson. W: H: Rideing. por. McClure. 34: 214-6. D. '09.

Stanley, Marion Cummings.
Chant royal; poem. Forum. 41: 611-2. Je. '09.
Prescience; poem. Harper. 112: 754. Ap. '06.

Stanley, Maude Alethea, 1833-
Working-girls' clubs in Italy. 19th Cent. 62: 293-7. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 254: 814-8. S. 28, '07.

Stanley, W. F.
Earthquakes and volcanoes. Sci. Am. S. 67: 46-7. Ja. 16, '09.
Prehistoric man. Sci. Am. S. 66: 90-1, 106-7. Ag. 8-15, '08.

Stanley of Alderley, (Edward) Lyulph Stanley, 4th baron, 1839-
Education and the new government. 19th Cent. 59: 371-86. Mr. '06.
Education bill of 1906 and the future of popular education. 19th Cent. 61: 1-11. Ja. '07.
Educational crisis. 19th Cent. 63: 534-49. Ap. '08.
House of lords. Contemp. 91: 305-11. Mr. '07.
New education bill. Contemp. 89: 609-22. My. '06.

Stannard, Harold.
Electricity in the home. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25428-30. Je. 2, '06.

Stanny Mattcvitcz. S. Nearing. Ind. 63: 746-7. S. 26, '07.

Stansbie, John Henry.
Solutions of solids and solid solutions. Sci. Am. S. 63: 25187-8. F. 17, '06.

Stansbury, Charles Frederick, 1854-
In the great Dismal swamp. Ecl. M. 148: 3-17. Ja. '07.
Jamestown; poem. Ecl. M. 147: 281. S. '06.
Jamestown exposition. Ecl. M. 148: 273-81. Mr.: World's Work. 14: 8931-40. Je. '07.
Jamestown tower. Ecl. M. 146: 470-5. Je. '06.
Manhood; poem. Ecl. M. 146: 3. Ja. '06.

Stansbury, Mary A. P.
Glove and hand; poem. Ind. 66: 980. My. 6, '09.
Path of years; poem. New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 588. Jl. '07.

Stansell, Sidney S. S.
Two photographs from Alberta. Bird Lore. 11: 108-9. My. '09.

Stansfeld, Sir James, 1820-1898.
Italy's English sympathizers. J. McCarthy. Portraits of the '60's. 215-26.

Stansfield, H.
Echelon spectroscopes and the green mercury line. Nature. 78: 8. My. 7, '08.

Stanton, C. E.
Practical experiences with steam turbines. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25422-3. Je. 2, '06.

Stanton, E. P.
Gerald Griffin. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 283-300. Ap. '05.

Stanton, Edwin MacMasters, 1814-1869.
Autocrat of rebellion, by F. A. Flower. Review. Bib. Sac. 63: 380-3. Ap. '06.
Portrait. Harper. 113: 831. N. '06; Cent. 74: 613. Ag. '07.

Stanton, Frank Lebby, 1857-
At Snap Bean farm. Delin. 73: 678-9. My. '09.
Dream of bright meadows; poem. Cur. Lit. 38: 212. Mr. '05.
Halleluia feelin', De; poem. Ladies' H. J. 27: 2. D. '09.
Rainy day; poem. Cur. Lit. 38: 213. Mr. '05.
Revival hymn; poem. Cur. Lit. 38: 544. Je. '05.
Song of the work; poem. Cur. Lit. 38: 312. Ap. '05.
Song of worry; poem. Cur. Lit. 38: 178. F. '05.
Song to the soul; poem. Cur. Lit. 38: 439. My. '05.

Stanton, G. W.
Choice of heating equipment for manufacturing plants. Eng. M. 37: 565-73. Jl. '09.

Stanton, H. Hughes-. See **Hughes-Stanton, H.**

Stanton, John, 1830-1906.
Died. F. 23, '06.

Stanton, Le Roy W.
Telephone system of the future. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25399. My. 19, '06.

Stanton, T. E.
Wind pressure. Nature. 78: 79-82. My. 28, '08.

Stanton, Theodore, 1851-
Cook at Copenhagen. Ind. 67: 816-20. O. 7, '09.
Fallières. Ind. 60: 367-74. F. 15, '06.
Ferdinand Brunetière. Ind. 62: 14-6. Ja. 3, '07.
Rosa Bonheur's first visit to England and Scotland. Lippinc. 75: 461-4. Ap. '05.
Student activities. No. Am. 190: 170-7. Ag. '09.
Why Norway is not a republic. Ind. 60: 1538-42. Je. 28, '06.

Stanton, Timothy William, 1860-
Morrison formation. J. Geol. 13: 657-69. D. '05.
Succession and distribution of later Mesozoic invertebrate faunas in North America. J. Geol. 17: 416-23. Jl. '09.

Stanwood, Edward, 1841-
Democratic predicament. Atlan. 95: 145-54. F. '05.
Sketch. por. Bookm. 22: 446. Ja. '06.

Stanwood, J. B.
Mathematics in engineering colleges. Cassier. 28: 148-50. Je. '05.

Stanwood, Job.
Scout. T: J. Partridge. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 72-8. S. '07.

Stanwood, Mabel.
Breeze; poem. Lippinc. 76: 207. Ag. '05.

Stanwood, Minna.
Living and the life. Harp. B. 42: 447-50. My. '08.

Stanwood, Rita.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 45: 521. O. '08.

Staple system.
Scottish staple at Veere, by J: Davidson and A. Gray. Review. Nation. 89: 78-9. Jl. 22, '09.

Staples, Arthur G.
Bert M. Fernald. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 161-3. O. '08.

Stapleton, Mrs. Gregory.
Ancient Ireland and its queens. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 48-60. Ja. '06.

Stapley, Mildred.
Elsie's lesson. St. N. 35: 507-11. Ap. '08.
Is Paris wise for the average American girl? Ladies' H. J. 23: 16. Ap. '06.
K. and A. company. St. N. 34: 612-6. My. '07.
Other side of studying in Paris. Delin. 74: 36. Jl. '09.

Star and crescent.
Notes on. C. Field. Sci. Am. 99: 23. Jl. 11, '08.
Origin of the star and crescent. E. J. Banks. il. Sci. Am. 98: 334. My. 9, '08.

Star of Bethlehem. M. Kelly. Cent. 71: 179-86. D. '05.

Star of Bethlehem. M. S. Daggett. Outlook. 88: 317-21. F. 8, '08.

Star-spangled banner.
America's national song. M. Wilcox. Harp. W. 49: 373. Mr. 11, '05.
Have we a national anthem? Dial. 45: 337. N. 16, '08.

Star trap. C. Byrnes. Harp. W. 50: 672-4. My. 12, '06.

Starbuck, Edwin Diller, 1866-
Child-mind and child-religion. Bib. World. 30: 30-8, 101-10, 191-201, 352-60; 31: 101-12; 33: 8-22. Jl.-S., N. '07, F. '08, Ja. '09.

Starbuck, M. E.
Purple island. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 30. S. '06.

Starch.
Production of starch. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25239. Mr. 10, '06.
Structure of the starch grain. H: Kraemer. bibliog. Bot. Gaz. 40: 305-10. O. '05.

Starch, Formation of.
Demonstration of the formation of starch in leaves. S. Eckerson. Bot. Gaz. 48: 224-8. S. '09.

Starfishes.
Photographing captive starfishes. C: F: Holder. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 252-3. O. 19, '07.
Starfishes of the Hawaiian islands, by W. K. Fisher. Review. Science, n.s. 26: 13-4. Jl. 5, '07.

Starfishes, Fossil.
Fossil starfish from the cretaceous of Wyoming. S. Weller. il. J. Geol. 13: 257-9. Ap. '05.

Starin, John Henry, 1825-1909.
Died. Mr. 22, '09.

Stark, Arthur James, 1831-1902.
Norwich school and their last exponent. A. P. Nicholson. 19th Cent. 61: 670-84. Ap. '07.

Stark, Beverley.
Paul Jones in portraiture. Bookm. 21: 581-4. Ag. '05.

Stark, J.
Doppler effect in the spectrum of hydrogen and of mercury. Astrophys. J. 26: 63-5. Jl. '07.
Hull's observations of the Doppler effect in canal rays. Astrophys. J. 25: 230-4. Ap. '07.
Radiation of canal rays in hydrogen. Astrophys. J. 25: 23-44, 170-94. Ja., Ap. '07.
Spectral series in relation to ions. Nature. 73: 533-4. Ap. 5, '06.
Wave-length of Röntgen rays. Nature. 77: 320. F. 6, '08.

Stark, John, 1728-1822.
Portrait. Outlook. 80: 530. Je. 24, '05.

Stark, Joshua.
New municipal program and Wisconsin cities. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1900: 106-18.

Starks, Edwin Chapin.
Communication between the air-bladder and the ear in certain spiny-rayed fishes. Science, n.s. 28: 613-4. O. 30, '08.
Orbitosphenoid in some fishes. Science, n.s. 28: 413-5. S. 25, '08.
Scombroid fishes. Science, n. s. 30: 572-4. O. 22, '09.

Starlight; poem. E: R. Sill. Cur. Lit. 41: 695. D. '06.

Starling, Ernest Henry, M. D., 1866-
Lesson of evolution. Sci. Am. S. 68: 166. S. 11, '09.
Origin of life. Sci. Am. S. 68: 290-1. N. 6, '09.
Physiological basis of success. Science, n.s. 30: 380-401. S. 24; Same. Nature. 61: 384-9. S. 23, '09.
Portrait. Pop. Sci. 75: 413. O. '09.

Starlings.
My boyhood's black friend. J. A. Riis. Outlook. 85: 128-30. Ja. 19, '07.
Our new bird citizen. F. M. Chapman. il. Country Life. 12: 551. S. '07.
Starling sets an example. J. A. Riis. Outlook. 86: 482. Je. 29, '07.

Starmer, Frances Wilson.
Pink umbrella; poem. Sunset. 16: 414. F. '06.
Renovating an old house at small cost. House B. 26: 117-8. O. '09.

Starr, Aljean Edward.
Helping teachers in a common problem. Ladies' H. J. 25: 26. Ja. '08.
If children in school get restless. Ladies' H. J. 26: 26. S. '09.
Seat work for the youngest children. Ladies' H. J. 25: 32. S. '08.

Starr, Ernest.
Clearer sight. Atlan. 104: 414-25. S. '09.

Starr, Florence.
Mary Ann and the school principal. Overland, n.s. 47: 76-81. Ja. '06.

Starr, Frances, 1886-
Portrait. Cosmopol. 42: 680. Ap.: Cur. Lit. 42: 437. Ap. '07; Cosmopol. 45: 517. O. '08; Harp. W. 63: 14. F. 13, '09; Canad. M. 33: 437. S. '09; Cosmopol. 47: 762. N. '09.

Starr, Frederick, 1858-
Congo museum. World To-Day. 10: 487-93. My. '06.
Indian Mexico. World To-Day. 8: 502-9. My. '05.

Starr, Harriet.
Object lesson. Harp. W. 51: 1688. N. 16, '07.

Starr, Laura B.
Picturesque cottages for decayed gentlewomen. House B. 26: 56-8. Ag. '09.

Starr, Merritt.
Value to the lawyer of training in the classics. School R. 15: 409-16. Je. '07.

Starr, Moses Allen, M. D., 1854-
Recent discoveries in medicine. Harper. 117: 259-62. Jl. '08.

Starr, Sidney.
Personal recollections of Whistler. Atlan. 101: 528-37. Ap. '08.

Starrett, Theodore, 1865-
Building of a great mercantile plant. Arch. Rec. 19: 265-74. Ap. '06.
Washington terminal. Arch. Rec. 18: 435-46. D. '05.

Stars.
Address at the B. A. A. S., 1907. D: Gill. Nature. 76: 319-27. Ag. 1; Same. Science, n. s, 26: 193-212. Ag. 16, '07.
Are the stars inhabited? A. W. Roberts. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24282-3. Ja. 14, '05.
Celestial range finding. Sci. Am. S. 67: 59. Ja. 23, '09.
Changes in the stars. C: A. Young. Harp. W. 49: 292. F. 25, '05.
Charting the heavens. J. Baillaud. Sci. Am. S. 68: 335. N. 20, '09.
Chemistry of the stars. N. Lockyer. Smithson. Rept. 1898: 167-78.
Construction of the heavens. H. Macpherson, jr. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25726-8. O. 13, '06.
Creation of a star. il. Sci. Am. 95: 323-4. N. 3, '06.
Daytime observations on the north star. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24599. Je. 3, '05.
Determination of stellar distance. Sci. Am. S. 66: 331. N. 21, '08.
Distances of the fixed stars. J: M. Schaeberle. Science, n.s. 26: 118-9. Jl. 26, '07.
Distribution of stars. il. Pop. Sci. 67: 759-61. D. '05; G: C. Comstock. Science, n.s. 23: 444-6. Mr. 23, '06; H. Macpherson, jr. Sci. Am. S. 64: 287-8. N. 2, '07.
Evolution of a star. G. H. Darwin. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24950-2. N. 4, '05.
Exploring the southern sky. S. I. Bailey. il. Harp. W. 49: 1268-9, 1284. S. 2, '05.
Extent of the universe. S. Newcomb. Side-lights on astronomy. 60-75.
Friendship of the stars. Liv. Age. 262: 755-8. S. 18. '09.
Gifts of the stars. W: S. Harwood. il. World To-Day. 12: 182-91. F. '07.
How the fast stars penetrate the slow stars. il. Cur. Lit. 42: 678-9. Je. '07.
How to study a star map. F: R. Honey. Sci. Am. 96: 230-1. Mr. 16, '07.
In April; poem. Liv. Age. 245: 192. Ap. 15, '05.
Life of a star. W. Kaempffert. il. Outlook. 92: 707-16. Jl. 24, '09.
Light of the stars. E. C. Pickering. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24210-1. Ja. 28, '05.
Luminosity of the brightest stars. G: C. Comstock. Astrophys. J. 23: 248-54. Ap. '06.
Man's place in the universe. H. H. Turner. Fortn. 87: 600-10. Ap. '07.
Measureless remoteness of the stars. J: F. Lanneau. Sci. Am. S. 64: 235. O. 12, '07.
Measuring the distance of a star. E. L. Larkin. Sci. Am. 93: 338-9. O. 28, '05.
Milky way and the clouds of Magellan. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24968-9. N. 11, '05.
Morning and evening stars for 1907. F: R. Honey. il. Sci. Am. 96: 130-1. F. 9, '07.
Morning and evening stars for 1908. F: R. Honey. il. Sci. Am. 98: 110-1. F. 15, '08.
Morning and evening stars for 1909. F: R. Honey. il. Sci. Am. 100: 186-7. Mr. 6, '09.
New members of the system of the stars β, γ, δ, ϵ, ζ, Ursae majoris. E. Hertzsprung. Astrophys. J. 30: 135-43. S. '09.
Newly discovered law of heat accumulation in the sun and stars. il. Cur. Lit. 41: 212-4. Ag. '06.
Notes on the stars. H. S. Manning, jr. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24907-8. S. 2, '05.
Nova T coronae of 1866. E: E. Barnard. Astrophys. J. 25: 279-82. My. '07.
Number of the stars. Science, n.s. 24: 184. Ag. 10, '06.
Pear-shaped stars. A. W. Roberts. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26314-5. Je. 22, '07.

Stars—*Continued.*
Period of β Cephei. E. B. Frost. Astrophys. J. 24: 259-62. N. '06.
Photographs of faint stars. E: C: Pickering. Science, n.s. 25: 435-7. Mr. 15, '07.
Pleiades. H. Jacoby. Practical talks. 10-7.
Potsdam photometric durchmusterung. S. I. Bailey. Science, n.s. 24: 569-71. N. 2, '06.
Probable new star, RS Opiuchi. E: C. Pickering. Astrophys. J. 22: 90-2. Jl. '05.
Procession of the suns. A. Clerke. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24218-9. D. 17, '04.
Proposed international attack on the sidereal problem. W. E. Rolston. Nature. 75: 427-8. F. 28, '07.
Real structure of the universe. Sci. Am. S. 66: 143-4. Ag. 29, '08.
Recent researches in the structure of the universe. J. C. Kapteyn. il. Smithson. Rept. 1908: 301-19.
Researches in stellar parallax. Nature. 75: 234-5. Ja. 3, '07.
Solving the mystery of the stars. G. P. Serviss. il. Cosmopol. 39: 395-404. Ag. '05.
Spectroscopic phenomena in stars. Sci. Am. S. 64: 27. Jl. 13, '07.
Star catalogues. Nature. 75: 331-2. Ja. 31, '07.
Star-streaming. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25271. Mr. 24, '06.
Star transits by photography. il. Nature. 74: 254-5. Jl. 12, '06.
Stellar brightness and density. J. E. Gore. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24530-1. My. 6, '05.
Stellar evolution in the light of recent research. G: E. Hale. il. Smithson. Rept. 1902: 149-63.
Structure of the universe. il. S. Newcomb. Side-lights on astronomy. 31-59.
Structure of the universe. J. C. Kapteyn. Nature. 78: 210-2, 234-7. Jl. 2-9. '08.
Study of stellar evolution. W: E. Rolston. Nature. 79: 190-3. D. 17, '08.
Study of the pole-star. H. Jacoby. Practical talks. 18-26.
Suns and nebulæ. S. Arrhenius. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 188-90, 205-7. Mr. 21-28, '08.
System of the fixed stars. Nature. 73: 603-4. Ap. 26, '06.
System of the stars, by A. M. Clerke. Review. Nature. 73: 505-8. Mr. 29, '06.
Temporary stars. H. Jacoby. Practical talks. 37-46.
Various stages of development as revealed by the spectroscopes. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24375-6. F. 25, '05.
Visibility of stars in daylight. Sci. Am. 101: 108. Ag. 14, '09.

See also Asteroids; Astronomy; Constellations; Meteors; Milky way; Nebular hypothesis; Parallax, Stellar; Planetesimal hypothesis; Planets; Zodiac; also names of stars as Aquila; Castor; Sagittarius; Sirius; etc.

Stars, Binary. See **Stars, Double.**

Stars, Color of.
Colors of some of the stars in the globular cluster M. 13 Herculis. E: E. Barnard. Astrophys. J. 29: 72-5. Ja. '09.
Photographic determination of star-colors. J. A. Parkhurst and F. C. Jordan. il. Astrophys. J. 27: 169-82. Ap. '08.
Spectra of the components of double stars showing contrasted colors. W: and Lady Huggins. Astrophys. J. 25: 65-6. Ja. '07.

Stars, Double.
Definitive orbit of the spectroscopic binary ω Draconis A. B. Turner. Astrophys. J. 26: 277-81. N. '07.
Determination of the orbits of spectroscopic binaries. W. F. King. il. Astrophys. J. 27: 125-38. Mr.; H. C. Plummer. Astrophys. J. 28: 212-22. O. '08.
Double stars. Nature. 76: 546-7. S, 26, '07,
Double variable stars. Science, n.s. 23: 437-8. Mr. 16, '06.
η Virginis. W. E. Harper. Astrophys. J. 27: 160-1. Mr. '08.
General catalogue of double stars within 121 degrees of the north pole, by S. W. Burnham. Review. Astrophys. J. 26: 195-200. O.; Science, n.s. 26: 544-7. O. 25, '07.

Stars, Double—*Continued.*

Graphic determination of the elements of the orbits of spectroscopic binaries. K. Laves. il. Astrophys. J. 26: 164-71. O. '07.

Orbit of ι Orionis. J. S. Plaskett. il. Astrophys. J. 28: 274-7. N. '08.

Orbit of the spectroscopic binary α Carinae. H. D. Curtis. Astrophys. J. 26: 268-70. N. '07.

Orbit of the spectroscopic binary α Pavonis. H. D. Curtis. Astrophys. J. 26: 274-6. N. '07.

Orbit of the spectroscopic binary β Arietis. H. Ludendorff. Astrophys. J. 25: 320-9. Je. '07.

Orbit of the spectroscopic binary ζ Tauri. W. S. Adams. Astrophys. J. 22: 115-8. S. '05.

Orbit of the spectroscopic binary θ Draconis. H. D. Curtis. Astrophys. J. 26: 263-70. N. '07.

Orbit of the spectroscopic binary κ Cancri. N. Ichinohe. il. Astrophys. J. 25: 315-9. Je. '07.

Orbit of the spectroscopic binary κ Velorum. H. D. Curtis. Astrophys. J. 26: 271-3. N. '07.

Orbit of the spectroscopic binary λ Andromedae. K. Burns. Astrophys. J. 24: 345-50. D. '06.

Orbit of the spectroscopic binary μ Sagittarii. N. Ichinohe. Astrophys. J. 26: 157-63. O. '07.

Orbit of the spectroscopic binary of 13 Ceti. P. Fox. il. Astrophys. J. 27: 372-8. Je. '08.

Possibility of fission of a contracting rotating fluid mass. F. R. Moulton. Astrophys. J. 29: 1-13. Ja. '09.

Refined astronomical researches, with a simple explanation of Doppler's principle. E. L. Larkin. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 330-1. My. 22, '09.

Seven spectroscopic binaries. S: A. Mitchell. Astrophys. J. 30: 239-42. O. '09.

Spectra of the components of double stars showing contrasted colors. W: and Lady Huggins. Astrophys. J. 25: 65-6. Ja. '07.

Spectroscopic binaries under observation at different institutions. E. B. Frost. Astrophys. J. 27: 161-8. Mr. '08.

Spectroscopic binary β Orionis. J. S. Plaskett. il. Astrophys. J. 30: 26-32. Jl. '09.

Spectroscopic binary η Virginis. N. Ichinohe Astrophys. J. 26: 282-91. N. '07.

Spectroscopic binary ι Orionis. J. S. Plaskett and W. E. Harper. Astrophys. J. 27: 272-9. My. '08.

Spectroscopic binary Ψ Orionis. J. S. Plaskett. il. Astrophys. J. 28: 266-73. N. '08.

Two curiously similar spectroscopic binaries. J. S. Plaskett and W. E. Harper. Astrophys. J. 30: 373-82. D. '09.

Stars, Magnitudes of.

Absolute scale of photographic magnitudes of stars. J. A. Parkhurst and F. C. Jordan. il. Astrophys. J. 26: 244-55. N. '07.

Stars, Motions of.

Double-drift theory of star motions. A. S. Eddington. Nature. 76: 248-50. Jl. 11; A. R. Wallace. Nature. 76: 293. Jl. 25; E. H. L. Schwarz. Nature. 76: 588. O. 10, '07.

Movements of the stars. Sci. Am. S. 67: 345. My. 29, '09.

Systematic motions of the stars. F: W. Dyson. Nature. 82: 11-3. N. 4, '09.

See also Stars, Double; Stars, Radial velocity of.

Stars, Orbits of. See **Stars, Double.**

Stars, Radial velocity of.

Computing an approximate value of the reduction to sun in radial velocity determinations. H. K. Palmer. Astrophys. J. 24: 51-4. Jl. '06.

Determination of radial motions by objective prisms. E: C: Pickering. il. Astrophys. J. 23: 255-7. Ap. '06.

Determination of radial velocities. G: C. Comstock. Astrophys. J. 23: 148-51. Mr. '06.

Determination of radial velocities at Poulkova. A. Bélopolsky. Astrophys. J. 21: 55-73. Ja. '05.

Stars, Radial velocity of—*Continued.*

Effect of increasing the slit-width upon the accuracy of radial velocity determinations. J. S. Plaskett. Astrophys. J. 28: 259-65. N. '08.

Eight stars having variable radial velocities. E. B. Frost and O. J. Lee. Astrophys. J. 30: 62-7. Jl. '09.

Eight stars whose radial velocities are variable. W. W. Campbell and J. H. More. Astrophys. J. 25: 54-6; 26: 292-5. Ja., N. '07.

Eleven stars having variable radial velocities. W: W. Campbell. Astrophys. J. 29: 224-8. Ap. '09.

Five stars having variable radial velocities. H. D. Curtis. Astrophys. J. 29: 229-31. Ap. '09.

Four stars whose radial velocities are variable. J. H. Moore. Astrophys. J. 23: 263-4. Ap. '06.

List of nine stars whose radial velocities vary. W. W. Campbell and H. D. Curtis. Astrophys. J. 21: 185-90. Mr. '05.

Nine stars having variable radial velocities. E. B. Frost. Astrophys. J. 25: 59-65. Ja. '07.

Nine stars whose radial velocities vary. W. W. Campbell and H. D. Curtis. Astrophys. J. 21: 185-90. Mr. '05.

Observations of standard velocity stars with the Lowell spectrograph. V. M. Slipher. Astrophys. J. 22: 318-40. D. '05.

Observations of the radial velocities of thirty-one stars made at the Emerson McMillin observatory. H. C. Lord. Astrophys. J. 21: 297-322. My. '05.

Orbital elements of Algol. R. H. Curtiss. il. Astrophys. J. 28: 150-61 S. '08.

Radial velocities of 99 stars of the second and third spectral classes observed at Bonn. F. Küstner. Astrophys. J. 27: 301-24. Je. '08.

Radial velocities of Polaris, etc. W. W. Campbell and H. D. Curtis. Astrophys. J. 21: 191-3. Mr. '05.

Radial velocities of thirty-one stars. H. C. Lord. Astrophys. J. 21: 297-322. My. '05.

Southern stars having variable radial velocities. W. H. Wright. Astrophys. J. 25: 56-8. Ja. '07.

Spectroscopic binary β Orionis. J. S. Plaskett. il. Astrophys. J. 30: 26-32. Jl. '09.

Twelve stars whose radial velocities vary. W. H. Wright. Astrophys. J. 21: 371-5. My. '05.

Two stars having variable radial velocities. W: H. Wright. Astrophys. J. 29: 232. Ap. '09.

Two stars whose radial velocities are variable. W: H. Wright. Astrophys. J. 26: 296. N. '07.

Variable radial velocities of four stars in the Taurus stream. O. J. Lee. Astrophys. J. 29: 240-2. Ap. '09.

Variable radial velocity of Antares. W. H. Wright. Astrophys. J. 25: 58-9. Ja. '07.

Variable radial velocity of Sirius. W. W. Campbell. Astrophys. J. 21: 176-84. Mr. '05.

Variable radial velocity of ζ Geminorum V. M. Slipher. Astrophys. J. 22: 84-6. Jl. '05.

Stars, Spectrum of.

Chemistry of the stars. N. Lockyer. Smithson. Rept. 1898: 167-78.

Determination of radial velocities at Poulkova. E. Belopolsky. Astrophys. J. 21:55-73. Ja. '05.

Development of stars as revealed by the spectroscope. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24375-6. F. 25, '05.

Dispersion bands in stellar spectra. W. H. Julius. Astrophys. J. 21: 286-91. Ap. '05.

Effect of increasing the slit-width upon the accuracy of radial velocity determinations. J. S. Plaskett. Astrophys. J. 28: 259-65. N. '08.

Eight stars having variable radial velocities. E. B. Frost and O. J. Lee. Astrophys. J. 30: 62-7. Jl. '09.

Eleven stars having variable radial velocities. W: W. Campbell. Astrophys. J. 29: 224-8. Ap. '09.

Five stars having variable radial velocities. H. D. Curtis. Astrophys. J. 29: 229-31. Ap. '09.

Stars, Spectrum of—*Continued.*
Orbit of the spectroscopic binary ζ Tauri. W. S. Adams. Astrophys. J. 22: 115-8. S. '05.
Photographic determination of star-colors. J. A. Parkhurst and F. C. Jordan. il. Astrophys. J. 27: 169-82. Ap. '08.
Photographing a star spectrum. S: A. Mitchell. il. Sci. Am. 101: 485. D. 25, '09.
Radium in spiral nebulæ and in star clusters. M. B. Snyder. Science, n.s. 865-9. My. 28, '09.
Relation between the spectra of sun-spots and fourth type stars. W. M. Mitchell. Astrophys. J. 23: 211-9. Ap. '06.
Seven spectroscopic binaries. S: A. Mitchell. Astrophys. J. 30: 239-42. O. '09.
Spectra of the components of double stars showing contrasted colors. W: and Lady Huggins. Astrophys. J. 25: 65-6. Ja. '07.
Spectrographic notes. E. B. Frost. Astrophys. J. 2 : 233-9. Ap. '09.
Spectrographic observations E. B. Frost. Astrophys. J. 23: 264-9. Ap. '06.
Spectrographic observations of certain variable stars. E. B. Frost. Astrophys. J. 22: 213-6. O. '05.
Spectrographic study of Y Ophiuchi and T Vulpeculae. S. Albrecht. il. Astrophys. J. 25: 330-48. Je. '07.
Spectroscopic binary ι Orionis. J. S. Plaskett and W. E. Harper. Astrophys. J. 27: 272-9. My. '08.
Spectroscopic binary Ψ Orionis. J. S. Plaskett. il. Astrophys. J. 28: 266-73. N. '08.
Spectroscopic phenomena in stars. Sci. Am. S. 64: 27. Jl. 13, '07.
Spectrum of ο Ceti. V: M. Slipher. Astrophys. J. 25: 66-7. Ja. '07.
Spectrum of Mira Ceti. V. M. Slipher. il. Astrophys. J. 25: 235-6. Ap. '07.
Spectrum of Nova Aquilae no. 2. J. H. Moore. Astrophys. J. 23: 261-3. Ap. '06.
Star image in spectrographic work. J. S. Plaskett. Astrophys. J. 25: 195-217; 27: 139-51. Ap. '07, Mr. '08.
Stars having peculiar spectra. E: C. Pickering. Astrophys. J. 21: 292-4; 22: 87-90; 23: 257-61; 27: 80-4. Ap., Jl. '05, Ap. '06, Ja. '08.
Stellar spectral types and the intensities of certain lines in the spectra. S. Albrecht. Astrophys. J. 24: 333-44. D. '06.
Sun-spot lines in the spectra of red stars. G: E. Hale and W. S. Adams. Astrophys. J. 23: 400-5. Je. '06.
Sun-spot lines in the spectrum of Arcturus. W. S. Adams. Astrophys. J. 24: 69-77. S. '06.
System of Castor. H. D. Curtis. Astrophys. J. 23: 351-69. Je. '06.
Two stars having variable radial velocities. W: H. Wright. Astrophys. J. 29: 232. Ap. '09.
Variable radial velocities of four stars in the Taurus stream. O. J. Lee. Astrophys. J. 29: 240-2. Ap. '09.

Stars, Variable.
Algol system. R. J. A. Barnard. Astrophys. J. 23: 406-7. Je. '06.
Binary variable star RZ Cassiopeiae. J: Stein. il. Astrophys. J. 29: 308-12. My. '09.
Density of algol variables. J. H. Jeans. Astrophys. J. 22: 93-102. S. '05.
Double variable stars. Science, n.s. 23: 437-8. Mr. 16, '06.
Explanation of short-period variability. F. H Loud. Astrophys. J. 26: 369-74. D. '07.
Light-curve of δ Cephei. J. Stebbins. Astrophys. J. 27: 188-93. Ap. '08.
Periodicity in the sun and the red variable stars. Nature. 79: 431-2. F. 11, '09.
Photographic light-curve of the variable star Su Cassiopeiae. J: A. Parkhurst. il. Astrophys. J. 28: 278-83. N. '08.
Photographic photometry of short-period variable stars. J. A. Parkhurst and F. C. Jordan. il. Astrophys. J. 23: 79-91. Ja. '06.
Possible changes in the form and dimensions of the sun, and certain phenomena of variable stars. F. R. Moulton. Astrophys. J. 29: 257-89. My. '09.

Stars, Variable—*Continued.*
Spectrographic observations. E. B. Frost. Astrophys. J. 23: 264-9. Ap. '06.
Spectrographic observations of certain variable stars. E. B. Frost. Astrophys. J. 22: 213-6. O. '05.
Spectrographic study of the fourth-class variable stars Y Ophiuchi and T Vulpeculae. S. Albrecht. il. Astrophys. J. 25: 330-48. Je. '07.
Stars having peculiar spectra. E: C. Pickering. Astrophys. J. 21: 292-4; 22: 87-90; 23: 257-61; 27: 80-4. Ap., Jl. '05, Ap. '06, Ja. '08.
Study of the variable stars. S. I. Bailey. il. Pop. Sci. 69: 175-85. Ag. '06.
Thirty-one new variable stars. Scl. Am. 95: 408. D. 1, '06.
Thirty-six new variable stars. Sci. Am. 95: 467. D. 22, '06.
Unusual discoveries of variable stars at Harvard observatory. G. A. Thompson. il. Sci. Am. 92: 485-6. Je. 17, '05.
Variable stars. A. W. Roberts. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24546-8. My. 13, '05.

Started, Getting. O. L: Shepard. Reader. 9: 46-8. D. '06.

Starvation.
Scientific study of starvation. Nature. 77: 610-1. Ap. 30, '08.
See also Famines.

Stassano, E.
Electrothermal metallurgy of iron. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25888-9. D. 22, '06.

Stassoff, Vladimir Vasilyevitch, 1824-1906.
Three great Russian critics. R. of Rs. 35: 103. Ja. '07.

State, The.
Primary functions of the state. F. J. Goodnow. Politics and administration. 1-22.
Recent development in political theory. J. M. Mathews. Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 284-95. Je. '09.
State in constitutional and international law. R. T. Crane. J. H. U. Studies. 25: 273-348. Je. '07.
What constitutes a state? C: F. Smith. Class. J. 2: 299-302. My. '07.
See also Constitutional law; Political science; Sovereignty.

State aid.
State aid for sectarian institutions. M. Loeb. Char. 16: 268-9. My. 26, '06.

State aid to education. See **Education and the state.**

State and parental responsibility. W. M. Lightbody. Westm. 163: 288-93. Mr. '05.

State as employer. G: W. Alger. Ind. 59: 324-8. Ag. 10, '05.

State banks. See **Banks and banking**—United States.

State boards and commissions.
Aspects and functions of state boards. F. A. Fetter. map. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1909: 397-413.
Government by commission in Georgia. Outlook. 87: 2-3. S. 7, '07.
Minnesota system in the management of public charitable and correctional institutions. S: G: Smith. Am. J. Soc. 14: 213-8. S. '08.
Province of state boards and state superintendents in the administration of public education. E: T. Fairchild. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 423-6.
Report of the standing committee, 1900. L. Lincoln. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1900: 167-72.
State control and supervision. F. H. Wines. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1902: 147-51.
State supervision and administration. F. A. Fetter. Survey. 22: 455-7. Je. 26, '09.
Wisconsin public-utilities law. J: R. Commons. R. of Rs. 36: 221-4. Ag. '07.
See also Boards of children's guardians; Boards of control; Charities, State boards of; Health boards; Insurance—State supervision; Labor, Bureaus of; Public service commissions; Railroad commission; Tax commissions.

State care of children. See **Child saving.**

State church. See **Church and state; Disestablishment.**

State constitutions.
Advisory opinions to executive or legislative departments. J. B. Thayer. Legal essays. 42-59.
Constitution-mending and the initiative in Oregon. F. Foxcroft. Atlan. 97: 792-6. Je. '06.
Constitution of Oklahoma. C: A. Beard. Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 95-114. Mr. '09.
History of constitutional provisions relating to taxation. R. A. Campbell. *In* State and local taxation. 1908: 559-77.
Marriage and divorce provisions in the state constitutions of the United States. F: C: Hicks. Ann. Am. Acad. 26: 745-8. N. '05.
Obstructions in state constitutions to improvements in tax laws. W: A. Robinson. *In* State and local taxation. 1909: 71-94.
Our state constitutions. J. Q. Dealey. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: sup. 1-98. Mr. '07.

State control. See **Government ownership and control.**

State fairs. See **Fairs.**

State houses. See **Capitols.**

State institutions.
Aspects and functions of state boards. F. A. Fetter. map. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1909: 397-413.
Centralizing tendencies in administration. H. F. Fox. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1900: 106-15.
Civil service rules in state institutions. W. S. Hancock. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1900: 195-9.
Efficiency in state charitable and correctional institutions. J. F. Hanly. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1906: 401-11.
Essential iniquity of the spoils system in charitable and correctional affairs. P. C. Garrett. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1900: 34-43.
Experiences as commissioner of public charities in New York city. H. Folks. Conf. Char and Correc. 1904: 134-41.
How can the term charitable be justly applied to the education of any children? E: A. Fay. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 1007-13.
Illinois state's institutions act. Survey. 22: 601-4. Jl. 31, '09.
Non-partisanship in state institutions. J. F. Hanly. Char. 15: 257-9. N. 25, '05.
Nutrition problems in public institutions. C. F. Langworthy. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1909: 203-5.
Political patronage in state institutions. W: D. Foulke. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1902: 324-8.
Politics in charitable and correctional affairs, report, 1900. F. W. Blackmar. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1900: 27-34.
Right publicity for institutional work, public and private. W: C. Graves. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1909: 341-5.
Shall superintendents employ and discharge employees? J. W. Brown. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1900: 211-4.
Shall we segregate state institutions? G: F: Kunz. Outlook. 90: 777-8. D. 5, '08.
State care of indigent, crippled and deformed children. A. J. Gillette. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1904: 285-94.
Statistics; report of the committee, 1906. A. W. Butler. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1906: 412-7.
Supervision of state institutions. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1905: 495-507.
Tuberculosis in public institutions. L. Farrand. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1905: 240-50.
Where erring girls are made into self-reliant women: Illinois state training school for girls. P. H. Boynton. World To-Day. 16: 444-7. Ap. '09.
See also Almshouses and workhouses; Boards of control; Insane hospitals; Prisons; Public institutions; Reformatories.

State insurance. See **Insurance, State and compulsory.**

State legislation. See **Legislation; State legislatures.**

State legislatures.
American legislatures and legislative methods. by P. S. Reinsch. Review. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 713-6. D. '07.
Being a woman legislator in Colorado. A. V. Lafferty. Delin. 74: 204. S. '09.
County vs. city interests. G. Taylor. Char. 18: 142. My. 4, '07.
Executive aggression. G: W: Alger. Atlan. 102: 577-84. N. '08.
People vs. the representative. M. K. Hart. Outlook. 87: 730-3. N. 30, '07.
Powers of the executive. G. Bradford. Nation. 86: 257. Mr. 19, '08.
Real governmental change; increased power of the executive. Nation. 86: 208. Mr. 5, '08.
Southern legislatures and railroads. Harp. W. 52: 6. D. 5, '08.
Tutoring lawmakers; how the state University of Wisconsin has established a working alliance with the legislature. C: Johnston. il. Harp. W. 53: 15. Mr. 27, '09.
See also Legislative reference libraries; Lobbying.

State o' Maine girl. K. D. Wiggin. Scrib. M. 40: 641-58. D. '06.

State ownership. See **Government ownership and control; Municipal ownership and control.**

State paper office. See **Great Britain—State paper office.**

State publications. See **Public documents.**

State rights.
American politics. H: L. West. Forum. 38: 435-54. Ap. '07.
Are the United States a nation? T: Blackburn. Overland, n.s. 46: 181-5. Ag. '05.
Autocracy or democracy. No. Am. 183: 1321-6. D. 21; Same. Harp. W. 50: 1882-3. D. 29, '06.
Blow at personal freedom. No. Am. 184: 101-3. Ja. 4, '06.
Bryan-Beveridge debate. R. of Rs. 35: 482-3, 598-9. Ap.-My. '07.
Centralization. T: Jefferson. Nation. 88: 383. Ap. 15, '09.
Chief Justice Marshall and Virginia, 1813-1821. W: E: Dodd. Am. Hist. R. 12: 776-87. Jl. '07.
Coming struggle in the United States. Liv. Age. 252: 182-4. Ja. 19, '07.
Conflict of courts in North Carolina and the South. Cur. Lit. 43: 241-6. S. '07.
Conflicts of federal and state authority. Ind. 63: 655-6. S. 19, '07.
Constitution and the corporations. C: F. Amidon. Outlook. 87: 19-26. S. 7, '07.
Constitution and the new federalism. H: W. Rogers. No. Am. 188: 321-35. S. '08.
Constitutional position of property in America. A. T. Hadley. Ind. 64: 834-8. Ap. 16, '08.
Council of states. C: A. L. Reed. *In* State and local taxation. 1907: 20-35.
Development of the federal government. T. E. Burton. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 212-7. Jl. '08.
Extent of federal powers, 1819. M. Hill. Liberty documents. 312-20.
Federal usurpation, by F. Pierce. Review. Nation. 86: 580-1. Je. 25, '08.
Federal usurpations. J: S. Williams. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 185-211. Jl. '08.
Georgia and state rights. U. B. Phillips. bibliog. maps. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1901, 2: 1-224.
Harmonizing our dual government. J. W. Bennett. Arena. 41: 269-74. Mr. '09.
How to magnify the states. Nation. 83: 526. D. 20, '06.
Industrial autocracy and centralized government. Arena. 38: 314-7. S. '07.
Infelicities of government. Ind. 63: 171-2. Jl. 18, '07.
Injunction-proof laws against railroads in Alabama. Nation. 85: 508. D. 5, '07.
Jackson and Roosevelt: a parallel. G: B. M. Harvey. No. Am. 184: 742-54. Ap. 5, '07.
Japanese in San Francisco and control over the states by the federal government. Harp. W. 50: 1627-8. N. 17, '06.

State rights—*Continued.*
Lawless legislature, Alabama and the railroads. Outlook 87: 833-5. D. 21, '07.
Limitations of the states. Outlook. 88: 801-3, Ap. 11, '08.
Mare's nests. Ind. 62: 1365-7. Je. 6, '07.
Nation. A. J. Beveridge. Reader. 9: 356-64. Mr. '07.
Nation versus state's rights. W: J. Bryan. Reader. 9: 461-5. Ap. '07; A. J. Beveridge. Reader. 9: 465-71. Ap. '07.
National tendencies and the constitution. W: V. Rowe. No. Am. 185: 147-76. My. 17, '07.
New states' rights issue. Nation. 85: 318-9. O. 10, '07.
North Carolina, state rights, and railroad rates. Outlook. 86: 705*-7. Ag. 3, '07.
Our dual government. W: J. Bryan. Reader. 9: 349-56. Mr. '07.
Political situation. J: A. Johnson. Ind. 64: 1067-8. My. 14, '08.
Popular reaction against extreme centralization. Arena. 39: 217-21. F. '08.
Powers of the states in the union and the necessity of preserving and exerting them. J: T. Morgan. No. Am. 186: 34-40. S. '07.
Responsibility for centralization. H. Spenser. Harp. W. 51: 457. Mr. 30, '07.
Roosevelt and states' rights. Harp. W. 51: 4-5. Ja. 5, '07.
Roosevelt on state rights. World's Work. 16: 10409-10. Jl. '08
Secretary Root and states' rights. Outlook. 84: 948-50. D. 22, '06.
Senator Knox on the new federalism. Outlook. 83: 377*-9*. F. 22, '08.
Sovereignty in the American revolution. C. H. Van Tyne. Am. Hist. R. 12: 529-45. Ap. '07.
State rights and political parties in North Carolina—1776-1861. H: M. Wagstaff. J. H. U. Studies. 24: 447-599. Jl. '06.
States and national treaties. G: W: Alger. Ind. 66: 890-3. Ap. 29, '09.
States and the federal government. W. Wilson. No. Am. 187: 684-701. My. '08.
Treatises vs. state laws. Harp. W. 50: 1761. D. 8, '06.
United States can enforce its law. Anti-Federalist. No. Am. 183: 1239-50. D. 21, '06.

See also Nullification; Secession; States (United States).

State socialism. See **Socialism.**

State superintendents of public instruction.
Province of state boards and state superintendents in the administration of public education. E: T. Fairchild. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 423-6.

State supervision of charities. See **Charities, State supervision of.**

State supervision of private lands. Ind. 65: 51-3. Jl. 2, '08.

State universities. See **Colleges and universities —United States.**

Statehood, Manhood and. T. Roosevelt. Strenuous life. 245-59.

Staten Island, New York.
Conquest of the mosquito on Staten island. F. M. White. il. Harp. W. 53: 16-7. Jl. 31, '09.
Perth Amboy and Staten Island. W. J. Mills. il. Delin. 66: 402-5. S. '05.

States (United States).
Centralization in state affairs. Ind. 66: 207-9. Ja. 28, '09.
Commerce and the states. Chaut. 41: 11-2. Mr. '05.
Council of states. C: A. L. Reed. *In* State and local taxation. 1907: 20-35.
Decline of state governments. World's Work. 12: 7590-1. Je. '06.
Five years of railroad regulation by the states. G. G. Huebner. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 138-56. Jl. '08.
History of constitutional provisions relating to taxation. State and local taxation. 1908: 559-77.
How the several states have become specialists. P. L. Allen. Am. M. 61: 459-63. F. '06.
How the states make interstate rates. R. Mather. maps. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 102-19. Jl. '08.

States (United States)—*Continued.*
New union among the states. W J McGee. il. R. of Rs. 39: 317-21. Mr. '09.
Obstructions in state constitutions to improvements in tax laws. W: A. Robinson. *In* State and local taxation. 1909: 71-94.
Our dual government. W: J: Bryan. Reader. 9: 349-56. Mr. '07.
State departments of archives and history. T: M. Owen. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1904: 235-57.
State-love. Reader. 8: 564-6. O. '06.
States with ideas of their own. P. L. Allen. No. Am. 190: 515-23. O. '09.
Trend of governmental regulation of railroads. E. R: Johnson. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 120-4. Jl. '08.
Why the United States obstructs international arbitration. E: L. Andrews. No. Am. 183: 862-9. N. 2, '06.
Will there be a new state—Lincoln? W. F. Meier. map. World To-Day. 12: 400-3. Ap. '07.

See also Federal and state questions; State boards and commissions; State constitutions; State institutions; State legislatures; State rights.

States, Admission to the Union of.
Arizona and New Mexico. Outlook. 81: 1058-60. D. 30, '05.
Aspects of the English bill for the admission of Kansas. F. H. Hodder. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1906, 1: 199-210.
Do we want four new partners? Outlook. 81: 911-2. D. 16, '05.
History of admission of territories to the union. Outlook. 79: 659-60. Mr. 11, '05.
Joint statehood bill. Outlook. 82: 235-6, 543-4. F. 3, Mr. 10, '06.
May the president admit new states? No. Am. 184: 546-9. Mr. 1, '07.
Proposed new states. Nation. 80: 127-8. F. 16, '05.
Right of admission to the union. Outlook. 79: 372-3. F. 11, '05.
Statehood bill as amended by the senate. Outlook. 79: 409-10. F. 18, '05.
Statehood bill should pass. Harp. W. 49: 45-6. Ja. 14; Harp. W. 49: 1547. O. 28, '05.

Statesman's job. L. F. C. Garvin. Ind. 61: 721-5. S. 27, '06.

Statesmanship. See **Diplomacy.**

Statesmansnip and national prosperity. W. St. C. Creighton. Arena. 37: 510-3. My. '07.

Statesmen.
Bismarck, Franklin, Beaconsfield, Pitt, Jefferson, Lincoln, Hamilton, Clay. Warner classics. 6: 1-97.
Debonair fallen statesmen. Nation. 89: 113-4. Ag. 5, '09.
Elder statesmen. Ind. 63: 1383-4. D. 5, '07.
Humor and statesmen. Nation. 88: 214-5. Mr. 4, '09.
Learning and public men. Harp. W. 50: 692-3. My. 19, '06.
National character and the characters of national statesmen. T. Roosevelt. Outlook. 91: 190-3. Ja. 23, '09.
Premiers of Europe. O. D. Skelton. il. World To-Day. 10: 38-44. Ja. '06.
Some modern statesmen. G: L: Beer. Putnam's. 1: 756-66. Mr. '07.
Temperature of statesmen. Nation. 85: 296. O. 3, '07.

See also Diplomacy; Diplomats; also names of statesmen.

Statesmen, American.
Persistence of personal force in American history. W: G. Brown. Ind. 60: 1081-5. My. 10, '06.
Some American statesmen. Outlook. 89: 859-63. Ag. 15, '08.

Statesmen, British.
Bookishness and statesmanship. Earl of Rosebery. No. Am. 187: 193-8. F. '08.
British political portraits. il. J. McCarthy. British polit. portraits. 1-331.
British statesmanship in 1905. F. W. Raffety. Westm. 163: 496-501. My. '05.

Statesmen, British—*Continued.*
Recent studies in English political biography. W. R. Smith. Putnam's. 2: 360-6. Je. '07.

See also names of statesmen.

Statesmen, Japanese.
Japanese statesmen of to-day. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. il. Putnam's. 3: 402-10. Ja. '08.

Statham, F. Reginald.
Society and the criminal. Fortn. 88: 1019-30. D. '07.

Statham, Henry Heathcote, 1839-
Art at the Franco-British exhibition. 19th Cent. 64: 266-77. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 258: 643-52. S. 12. '08.
Morality of Shakespeare. 19th Cent. 63: 209-20. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 256: 736-45. Mr. 21, '08.
Reflections at the salon and the Royal academy. 19th Cent. 63: 949-61. Je. '08.
Royal academy and the salon. 19th Cent. 65: 1005-17. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 262: 75-85. Jl. 10, '09.
Salons and the Royal academy. 19th Cent. 59: 996-1011. Je. '06.
What is the raison d'etre of pictures? 19th Cent. 57: 828-37. My. '05.

Statia, Island of. See **St. Eustatius, Island of.**

Station announcers.
Station announcers on trains. Sci. Am. 100: 402. My. 29, '09.

Statistical abstract, Great Britain.
Guide to Statistical abstract. W: H. Mallock. 19th Cent. 58: 1008-22. D. '05.

Statistics.
Assets of the United States. L. Powers. Am. J. Soc. 14: 171-81. S. '08.
Census statistics of the special classes. J: Koren. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1909: 363-8.
Committee on statistics. J: Koren. Char. 20: 267-9. My. 23, '08.
Conditions in Cuba as revealed by the census. H: Gannett. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 200-2. F. '09.
Correlation and the methods of modern statistics. K. Pearson. Nature. 76: 517-8. S. 19; A. R. Hinks. Nature. 76: 566-8. O. 3; Reply. K. Pearson. Nature. 76: 613-5. O. 17; Reply. A. R. Hinks. Nature. 76: 638. O. 24; Reply. K. Pearson. Nature. 76: 662. O. 31, '07.
Every man a statistician. W: H. Allen. Outlook. 79: 493-7. F. 25, '05.
Farmer, the manufacturer and the railroad. L. G. McPherson. No. Am. 186: 405-15. N. '07.
Function of statistics. Nation. 81: 137-8. Ag. 17, '05.
How statistics are manufactured. W: H. Allen. Atlan. 96: 658-64. N. '05.
Modern social conditions, by W: B. Bailey. Review. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 169-75. Mr. '07.
National disgrace. Ind. 66: 1355-6. Je. 17, '09.
Sifting popular statistics. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 92-4. Mr. '07.
Statistical complement of pure economics. H: L. Moore. Q. J. Econ. 23: 1-33. N. '08.
Statistical study of American men of science. J. M. Cattell. Science, n.s. 24: 658-65, 699-707, 732-42. N. 23-D. 7, '06.
Statistics of cities, 1900. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 5: 916-1014. S. '00.
Statistics of cities, 1901. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 6: 813-962. S. '01.
Statistics of cities, 1902. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 7: 881-1055. S. '02.
Use of statistics. F. R. East. Westm. 164: 259-66. S. '05.

See also Census; Population; Vital statistics; for statistics of a special subject, country or place, see its name.

Statius, Publius Papinius, 45?-96?
Silvae of Statius. Review. Nation. 89: 145. Ag. 12, '09.

Statues.
American heroes in bronze and marble. il. Cur. Lit. 43: 167-70. Ag. '07.
Carving statues by means of photography. J. H. Smith. il. Sci. Am. 101: 28. Jl. 10, '09.

Statues—*Continued.*
Casting a colossal bronze statue; the monument to Victor Emmanuel II in Rome. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 24. Jl. 10, '09.
Casting of bronze statues. S. B. Redfield. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 161. S. 11, '09.
Discus thrower of Castel Porziano. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 253. O. 19, '07.
Excavations in Chaldæa. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 25976-7. Ja. 26, '07.
Latest art treasure in Rome; Anzio statue. A. Calza. il. Ind. 63: 318-21. Ag. 8, '07.
Linton Aphrodite. Cur. Lit. 38: 463-4. My. '05.
Misplaced monuments. A. E. Lane. Fortn. 88: 469-74. S. '07.
Mysterious statues of Easter island. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25743. O. 20, '06.
New type of portrait statue. O. H. Sample. il. World To-Day. 16: 667-8. Je. '09.
Oldest statue in the world. E. J. Banks. il. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 21: 57-9. O. '04.
Recent finds in Greek marbles. A. Rinaldi and E. M. Hurll. il. Putnam's. 5: 548-51. F. '09.
Royal open-air statues of London. E. B. Chancellor. 19th Cent. 64: 672-83. O. '08.
Statue of the Sumerian King David. E. J. Banks. il. Sci. Am. 93: 137. Ag. 19, '05.
Unveiling statues by electricity. G: J. Jones. il. Sci. Am. 95: 366. N. 17, '06.

See also Plaster casts; Sculpture; Venus of Milo.

Stature of man at various epochs. A. Dastre. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 517-32; Same. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24986-7, 24998-9. N. 18-25, '05.

Statutes. See **Laws.**

Staub, A. W.
Oberlin's contribution to the world's evangelization. Mis. R. 31: 611-4. Ag. '08.

Stauber, David.
Attitude of the distillers and wholesale liquor dealers on the liquor traffic. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 539-44. N. '08.

Stauffenhagen. W: C. Estabrook. Reader. 8: 537-44. O. '06.

Stauffer, Clinton R.
Hamilton in Ohio. J. Geol. 15: 590-6. S. '07.

Staunton, Rev. John A., jr.
Wrecking of the Sagada mission. Spirit Mis. 74: 237-9. Mr. '09.

Stavert, Herbert J. B.
Toast: poem. Ecl. M. 148: 558. Je. '07.

Stay-at-home. E. White. Overland. n.s. 51: 340-3. Ap. '08.

Stay-at-home's lands of illusion. Scrib. M. 41: 762-3. Je. '07.

Staying out of Jimsie Bate. M. M. H. Vorse. Am. M. 66: 472-7. S. '08.

Stead, Alfred, 1877-
Battle of the Sea of Japan and peace. Fortn. 84: 190-5. Jl. '05.
Charles, of Roumania. Fortn. 86: 1-17. Jl.; Same. Ecl. M. 147: 261-72. S. '06.
Ferdinand I. R. of Rs. 38: 554-6. N. '08.
Great Britain and Turkey. Fortn. 89: 417-27. Mr. '08.
Pan-Islamism. Fortn. 86: 585-601. O. '06.
Peace in the Far East. Fortn. 84: 593-603. O. '05.
Port Arthur—and after. Fortn. 83: 211-23. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 244: 513-23. Mr. 4, '05.
Question of good faith and national expediency. Fortn. 83: 140-9. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 244: 321-8. F. 11, '05.
Racial prejudice against Japan. Fortn. 88: 637-51. O. '07.
Roumania—the deciding factor in the Near East. Fortn. 90: 808-16. N. '08.
Sane temperance legislation in Roumania. 19th Cent. 64: 976-89. D. '08.
Serbo-Bulgarian customs convention and its results. Fortn. 85: 537-45. Mr. '06.
Situation in the near east. Fortn. 87: 695-707. Ap. '07.
Why Japan will win. Fortn. 82: 996-1006. D. '04; Same. Liv. Age. 244: 129-37. Ja. 21, '05.

Stead, Rev. F. M.
Ali Ilahis of Persia. Mis. R. 31: 764-7. O. '08.

Stead, Francis Herbert, 1857-
In midmost London. Char. 17: 65-70. O. 6, '06.

Stead, Francis Herbert—*Continued.*
Progress with the unemployed in England. Char. 15: 579-82. F. 3, '06.

Stead, Henry.
Diaz on transcontinental trade. R. of Rs. 32: 451-2. O. '05.
New capital of Australia. Ind. 59: 746-9. S. 28, '05.
What the people read in Australasia. R. of Rs. 33: 469-71. Ap. '06.

Stead, M. K.
Don't burden a young student. Musician. 14: 356-7. Ag. '09.

Stead, Robert J. C.
Manhood's estate; poem. Canad. M. 25: 257. Jl. '05.

Stead, William, jr., 1874-1907.
Died. D. 15, '07.
Journalistic career of. por. R. of Rs. 37: 494-5. Ap. '08.
Reminiscences. Westm. 169: 249-56. Mr. '08.

Stead, William Thomas, 1849-
Active policy of peace. Ind. 65: 698-703. S. 24, '08.
Alfred Beit. R. of Rs. 34: 300-3. S. '06.
Arrival of the Slavs. Contemp. 95: 1-14. Ja. '09.
Christmas. Ind. 65: 1533-5. D. 24, '08.
Count Tolstoy the prophet. Ind. 59: 915-7. O. 19, '05.
Dr. Cook: the man and the deed. R. of Rs. 40: 433-48. O. '09.
Editors of the empire at home. Contemp. 96: 46-57. Jl. '09.
Education controversy in England. R. of Rs. 34: 722-7. D. '06.
Exploration of the other world. Fortn. 91: 850-61. My. '09.
Georges Clémenceau. R. of Rs. 33: 677-8. Je. '06.
German kaiser. Chaut. 53: 122-8. D. '08.
Great religious revival in Wales. R. of Rs. 31: 333-4. Mr. '05.
House of lords, past, present, and future. R. of Rs. 34: 593-7. N. '06.
How I know that the dead return. Fortn. 91: 52-64. Ja. '09.
How St. Petersburg received the news of peace. R. of Rs. 32: 426-9. O. '05.
I do not believe the dead depart. por. Delin. 73: 90. Ja. '09.
Impressions from the Hague. Contemp. 92: 721-30. D. '07.
Internationalism as an ideal for the youth of America. Chaut. 54: 333-7. My. '09.
James Bryce. R. of Rs. 35: 166-72. F. '07.
Liberals again at the helm in Great Britain. R. of Rs. 33: 33-9. Ja. '06.
Lloyd-George and the British budget. R. of Rs. 40: 203-8. Ag. '09.
Lord Cromer and government by journalism. Contemp. 93: 436-49. Ap. '08.
National arbitration and peace congress in New York. R. of Rs. 35: 591-3. My. '07.
Next British prime minister. Ind. 59: 201-5. Jl. 27, '05.
Problem of the Tolstoy household. Cosmopol. 40: 291-6. Ja. '06.
Rationale of the Anglo-German hubbub. Ind. 66: 1328-31. Je. 17, '09.
Real Mr. Asquith. R. of Rs. 37: 700-6. Je. '08.
Real tsar World To-Day. 10: 56-60. Ja. '06.
Restoration of the Transvaal to the Boers. R. of Rs. 35: 428-32. Ap. '07.
Resurrection of Finland. Contemp. 88: 761-8. D. '05.
Russian situation as it was in November, 1905. R. of Rs. 32: 675-7. D. '05.
Russia's first parliament, the duma. R. of Rs. 32: 581-3. N. '05.
Salvation of the stage. World To-Day. 11: 1151-4. N. '06.
What must follow the Hague conference. Ind. 65: 606-9. S. '10, '08.
When the door opened. Fortn. 92: 853-74. N. '09.
Archangel of peace at The Hague. por. Cur. Lit. 42: 503-6. My. '07.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 32: 329. S. '05; Ind. 62: 605. Mr. 14, '07; R. of Rs. 35: 514. My. '07; Canad. M. 29: 189. Je. '07.
Stead and the peace conference. Bookm. 25: 336-7. Je. '07.

Steady. H. J. O'Higgins. McClure. 25: 399-405. Ag. '05.

Steady company. Nation. 84: 217. Mr. 7, '07.

Stealey, Orlando Oscar, 1842-
Henry Watterson. No. Am. 187: 841-4. Je. '08.

Stealing. See **Larceny.**

Steam.
Action of steam in cylinders. Sci. Am. S. 65: 5-6. Ja. 4, '08.
Condensation of steam. R. L. Weighton. Eng. M. 31: 426-8. Je. '06.
Heat in steam; its many operating conditions. J. H. Hart. Sci. Am. S. 67: 131. F. 27, '09.
Historical account of the eolipile; an ancient steam generator. S. J. Berard. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26001-2. F. 9, '07.
Value of exhaust steam. Sci. Am. 101: 462. D. 18, '09.

See also Boilers; Condensers; Superheated steam; Thermodynamics; also headings beginning Steam.

Steam, Superheated. See **Superheated steam.**

Steam accumulators.
Exhaust steam in the low-pressure turbine. A. Heller. Eng. M. 31: 282-4. My. '06.

Steam automobiles. See **Automobiles, Steam.**

Steam boilers. See **Boilers; Locomotive boilers; Marine boilers; Steam engines; Water-tube boilers.**

Steam cultivators. See **Cultivators.**

Steam engineering.
Comparative economy of producer gas and steam. Sci. Am. 96: 226. Mr. 16, '07.
Exhaust-steam turbines. A. Gradenwitz. il. Eng. M. 34: 278-93. N. '07.
Heat flywheel; utilization of the exhaust steam. Sci. Am. 98: 346. My. 16, '08.
Low-grade fuels for steam generation. W. F. Goodrich. Eng. M. 30: 346-54, 528-35. D. '05-Ja. '06.
Practical significance of the Carnot cycle. J. H. Hart. Cassier. 33: 350-5. Ja. '08.
Rateau system of power generation from exhaust steam. Sci. Am. 99: 154. S. 5, '08.
Science of thermodynamics; address at the B. A. A. S. D. Clerk. Nature. 78: 518-25. S. 24, '08.
Steam engineering in paper mills. E. S. Farwell. Cassier. 28: 26-9. My. '05.
Steam production from the cheaper grades of anthracite. W. D. Ennis. il. Eng. M. 34: 120-36, 294-302. O.-N. '07.
Utilizing exhaust steam. A. A. Maver. Cassier. 29: 407-14. Mr. '06.
What is the Carnot cycle? D. Clerk. Sci. Am. S. 66: 239. O. 10, '08.

See also Boilers; Condensers; Marine engines; Mechanical stoking; Superheated steam; Thermodynamics; also headings beginning Steam.

Steam engines.
Advance in steam engine design. il. Sci. Am. 95: 44. Jl. 21, '06.
American walking-beam engine. il. Sci. Am. 101: 223. S. 25, '09.
Century's progress of the steam engine. R. H. Thurston. il. Smithson. Rept. 1899: 591-603.
Choice of motive power for the workshop. R. E. Mathot. il. Eng. M. 32: 493-506. Ja. '07.
Choosing an engine for an isolated plant. H. S. Knowlton. Cassier. 28: 213-7. Jl. '05.
Comparative running costs of steam, gas and oil engines. E. Mathot. Eng. M. 32: 717-21. F. '07.
Comparative tests of steam and electric locomotives. il. Sci. Am. 92: 407. My. 20; il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24733-4. Ag. 5, '05.
Compression in steam cylinders. H. Klemperer. Eng. M. 29: 594-5. Jl. 05.
Construction-inspection of boilers and engines. J. R. Thompson. il. Cassier. 31: 321-38, 442-54, 539-50. F.-Ap. '07.
Cycle in steam engineering. J. C. Bayles. il. Ind. 62: 146-51. Ja. 17, '07.
Development of the portable steam engine. K. Heilmann. Eng. M. 31: 443-4. Je. '06
Difference between gas and steam engines. W. H. Booth. Sci. Am. S. 65: 403. Je. 27, '08.

Steam engines—*Continued.*
Effects of vacuum on steam-engine economy. R. M. Neilson. il. Eng. M. 29: 230-7, 388-406, 537-58. My.-Jl. '05.
Eighteen-thousand-horse-power rolling-mill engines. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24926. O. 28, '05.
Engineering paradoxes. A. H. Gibson. Cassier. 30: 232-8. Jl. '06.
From the Rocket to the St. Louis. J. L. Harbour. St. N. 33: 339-41. F. '06.
Heat interchanges in engine cylinders. A. Duchesne. Eng. M. 32: 425-7. D. '06.
High-speed Corliss engine. S: S. Webber. il. Cassier. 36: 378-80. Ag. '09.
Improved engine indicator. il. Sci. Am. 94: 307. Ap. 14, '06.
Improving the steam engine. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 115. Ag. 21, '09.
Influence of steam jackets. A. L. Mellanby. Eng. M. 29: 755-7. Ag. '05.
Inspection of engines during construction. J. R. Thompson. il. Cassier. 31: 442-54. Mr. '07.
Interborough rapid transit company test of subway engines. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25197-8. F. 24, '06.
Interchange of heat in steam-engine cylinders. W. F. Cleveland. Eng. M. 33: 605-10. Jl ; Same. Sci. Am. S. 64: 187. S. 21, '07.
Large steam engines. W: H: Booth. il. Cassier. 33: 241-55. D. '07.
Leakage of steam engine valves. R. H. Smith. Eng. M. 29: 942-4. S. '05.
Lubrication of engine valves. Sci. Am. S. 65: 35. Ja. 18, '08.
Margin for improvement. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26030-1. F. 23, '07.
Modern British high-speed steam engines. L. H. Jackson. il. Cassier. 28: 269-76, 407-19, 500-11; 29: 13-21. S.-N. '05.
Modern horizontal steam engine. L. H. Jackson. il. Cassier. 27: 418-30, 502-16. Mr.-Ap. '05.
Most economical mean effective pressure for steam engines. R. Royds. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26256. Je. 1. '07.
New four-cylinder portable steam engine. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24853. S. 23, '05.
Novel gyrating steam engine. il. Sci. Am. 93: 65. Jl. 22, '05.
Piston speed and steam engine economy. R. L. Weighton. Sci. Am. S. 66: 7. Jl. 4, '08.
Power measurement of engines. Sci. Am. S. 66: 238. O. 10, '08.
Practical thermodynamics. Sci. Am. S. 67: 119. F. 20, '09.
Prevention of engine wrecks from cylinder water. Cassier. 30: 477-8. S. '06; Same. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25856. D. 8, '06.
Progress of European governors. G: B. Massey. il. Cassier. 33: 469-75. F. '08.
Reciprocating steam engines vs. steam turbines. W. P. Hancock. Cassier. 30: 502-11. O. '06.
Reversing shaft governor engines. W. H. Wakeman. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25672-4. S. 15, '06.
Rotary engines. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24416. Mr. 18, '05.
Simple construction of a model steam engine. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24464. Ap. 8. '05.
Small British steam engines. W: H. Booth. il. Cassier. 31: 113-24. D. '06.
Small steam engines. C: H: Benjamin. il. Cassier. 30: 441-54. S. '06.
Smallest working model of a triple-expansion engine. il. Sci. Am. 93: 64. Jl. 22, '05.
Speed regulation. S. H. Bunnell. il. Cassier. 32: 505-16. O. '07.
Steam-engine research. D. S. Capper. Eng. M. 29: 257-9. My. '05.
Steam engines versus gas engines. Sci. Am. S. 66: 403. D. 26, '08.
Steam versus gas engines. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 52. Jl. 24, '09.
Superheating of steam. R. Neilson. il. Eng. M. 28: 942-64; 29: 81-95. Mr.-Ap. '05.
To determine the horse-power of a small steam-engine. C. H. Perrine. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26058. Mr. 2, '07.
Types of early steam engines still working in England. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26057-8. Mr. 2, '07.

Steam engines —*Continued.*
See also Boilers; Condensers; Governors (Machinery); Indicators; Locomotives; Marine engines; Steam plants; Steam turbines; Steamships and steamboats; Superheated steam; Traction engines; Valves and valve gears.

Steam generation.
Flash steam generator. H. W. Bolsover. il. Cassier. 32: 427-33. S. '07.
Portable flash steam generator. H. W. Bolsover. il. Cassier. 33: 659-60. Ap. '08.
Water for economical steam generation. J. C. W: Greth. il. Eng. M. 34: 793-801, 929-47. F.-Mr. '08.

Steam heating.
Choice of heating equipment for manufacturing plants. G. W. Stanton. Eng. M. 37: 565-73. Jl. '09.
District steam heating for central stations. C: R. Bishop. Eng. M. 38: 432-4. D. '09.
Heating and ventilating of dwelling-houses. C: L. Hubbard. il. House B. 25: 35-6, 105-6. Ja., Ap. '09.
Improvements in honeycomb radiators. il. Sci. Am. 96: 47. Ja. 12, '07.
Steam heating principles. W: J. Baldwin. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24402-3. Mr. 11, '05.

Steam jackets.
Influence of steam jackets. A. L. Mellanby. Eng. M. 29: 755-7. Ag. '05.

Steam locomotives. See Locomotives.

Steam motors. See Motor cars.

Steam navigation.
Beginnings of steam navigation. il. J: R. Spears. Amer. merchant marine. 150-76.
Progress in steam navigation. W: H: White. Smithson. Rept. 1899: 567-90.
Steam navigation prior to 1836. Sci. Am. 92: 203. Mr. 11, '05.
See also Navigation; Ship-building; Steamships and steamboats; Warships.

Steam pipes.
Effective method of repairing iron pipe cracks. Sci. Am. 95: 67. Jl. 28, '06.
High-pressure steam pipe details. J. A. Miller. il. Cassier. 30: 128-33. Je. '06.
Loss of heat from uncovered steam pipes. W: L. Cathcart. il. Cassier. 37: 67-78. N. '09.
Protection of steam pipes from accident. A. Herschmann. il. Eng. M. 34: 456-62. D. '07.
Steam pipes and covering. F. Koester. il. Eng. M. 29: 838-49. S. '05.
Steam piping for industrial plants. W. E. Housman. il. Eng. M. 35: 68-81. Ap. '08.

Steam plants.
Comparative cost of steam and hydro-electric power. W: O. Webber. Eng. M. 33: 889-93. S. '07.
Design of steam-electric plants. F. Koester. Eng. M. 34: 1046-8. Mr. '08.
Economic management of steam plants. W: H. Patchell. Eng. M. 34: 824-6. F. '08.
Efficiency in the burning of fuel under the steam boiler. W: D. Ennis. il. Eng. M. 33: 413-30, 597-604, 742-51. Je.-Ag. '07.
Fuel economy in steam-power plants. W. H. Booth and J. B. C. Kershaw. Eng. M. 29: 127-8. Ap. '05.
Fuel losses in steam power plants. G: H. Barrus. Cassier. 32: 321-32. Ag. '07.
Hydro-electric power versus steam for industrial plants. H. v. Schon. Eng. M. 33: 35-48, 184-94, 353-80, 611-22. Ap.-Jl. 07.
Power-plant design and economics. F. Koester. il. Eng. M. 30: 71-7. O. '05.
Steam piping for industrial plants. W. E. Housman. il. Eng. M. 35: 68-81. Ap. '08.
Suggestions for steam economy. W: McKay. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24895-6. O. 14, '05.
See also Boiler plants; Boilers; Electric plants; Feed water; Steam engines; Steam generation; Steam power.

Steam plows.
Automobile steam plowing. Sci. Am. 95: 251. O. 6, '06.

Steam power.
Cost of steam power in varying units. W: O. Webber. Eng. M. 35: 562-6. Jl. '08.

Steam power—*Continued.*

See also Steam engineering; Steam engines; Steam plants; Steam turbines.

Steam shovels.

Shovels, dredges and special unloaders. T. K. Thomson. il. Eng. M. 35: 185-95. My. '08.

Steam traps.

Description. W. H. Wakeman. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25864-7. D. 8, '06.

Steam trap with water meter attachment. il. Sci. Am. 96: 256. Mr. 23, '07.

Steam-tugs. See Towboats.

Steam turbines.

Advantages of turbine propulsion for battleships. H. C. Dinger. Sci. Am. 96: 327. Ap. 20, '07.

American modification of the Parsons steam turbine. il. Sci. Am. 94: 128. F. 10, '06.

American turbines for the Japanese armored cruiser Ibuki. il. Sci. Am. 98: 299. Ap. 25, '08.

Can a steam turbine be started quicker than a reciprocating engine? A. S. Mann. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24815. S. 9, '05.

Cantor lectures on steam turbines. G. Stoney. Nature. 82: 204-6. D. 16, '09.

Classification and peculiarities of steam turbines. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24901-2. O. 14, '05.

Comparative efficiency of marine engines and turbines. R. Caird. Eng. M. 36: 696-8. Ja. '09.

Comparative tests of the scout cruisers. Sci. Am. 100: 366. My. 15, '09.

Comparative trials with reciprocating engines and turbines. Sci. Am. 91: 458. D. 24, '04.

De Lavel steam turbine in America. J: L. Mohun. il. Cassier. 28: 103-13. Je. '05.

Designing the turbine. Sci. Am. 94: 22. Ja. 13, '06.

Development. A. Riedler. Eng. M. 32: 124-5. O. '06.

Development of the marine steam turbine. C: A. Parsons, and R. J. Walker. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25904-6. D. 29, '06.

Development of the small steam turbine. C: A. Howard. il. Eng. M. 36: 408-24, 592-600. D. '08-Ja. '09.

Dimensions of the marine steam turbine. E. M. Speakman. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25112-3, 25120-3. Ja. 13-20, '06.

Double-flow turbine. Sci. Am. 98: 438. Je. 20, '08.

Economy. Sci. Am. 94: 226. Mr. 17, '06.

Economy of exhaust-steam turbines. C: B. Burleigh. Eng. M. 36: 527-9. D. '08.

Efficiency of steam turbines. F. A. Lart. Cassier. 34: 47-56. My. '08.

Evolution not revolution. Sci. Am. 101: 274. O. 16, '09.

Exhaust-steam turbines. A. Gradenwitz. il. Eng. M. 34: 278-93. N. '07.

Exhaust steam turbines in steel works. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24323. F. 4, '05.

Field and future of the low-pressure steam turbine. I. N. Hollis. il. Eng. M. 37: 37-46, 163-73. Ap.-My. '09.

First American steam turbine; a description of the Bailey jack. F. E. Drake. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 324. My. 22, '09.

Gyroscopic action of marine turbines. Sci. Am. 96: 162. F. 23, '07.

Heat flywheel; utilization of the exhaust steam. Sci. Am. 98: 346. My. 16, '08.

Heat recovery and intermediate superheating. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25319. Ap. 14, '06.

High pressure turbo-compressors. A. Rateau. Eng. M. 34: 514-5. D. '07.

History of the marine turbine. il. Sci. Am. S. 61:25320-1. Ap. 14, '06.

Improved turbine. Sci. Am. 95: 13. Jl. 7, '06.

Impulse and reaction turbines. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24480. Ap. 15, '05.

Increased expansion of steam attainable in steam turbines. C: A. Parsons. Nature. 79: 502-6. F. 25, '09.

Latest results with marine turbines. Sci. Am. 97: 58. Jl. 27, '07.

Latest success of the marine turbine. Sci. Am. 93: 502. D. 23, '05.

Low-pressure steam turbine and its economical utilization. C: B. Burleigh. Sci. Am. S. 67: 45. Ja. 16, '09.

Steam turbines—*Continued.*

Maneouvering of turbine steamers. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24785-6. Ag. 26, '05.

Marine engineering, past, present, future. Sci. Am. S. 66: 386. D. 19, '08.

Marine steam turbine. Eng. M. 33: 472-4. Je. '07.

Marine steam turbine; a record of experiences. Sci. Am. S. 64: 91. Ag. 10, '07.

Marine steam turbine anomaly. Sci. Am. 98: 422. Je. 13, '08.

Marine turbine propulsion at moderate speeds. Y. Wadagaki. Eng. M. 38: 106-9. O. '09.

Mass balancing of steam-turbine rotors. W. H. Heaton. Cassier. 36: 442-4. S. '09.

New method of propulsion. J. Johnson. il. Canad. M. 24: 210-4. Ja. '05.

North Dakota's turbines. C: H. Roe. Sci. Am. 100: 391. My. 22, '09.

Note on steam-turbines. H. R. Sankey. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25232. Mr. 10, '06.

One year's wear. Sci. Am. 96: 146. F. 16, '07.

Parsons marine turbine. V. H. Paquet. Sci. Am. 98: 203. Mr. 21, '08.

Parsons steam turbines on German warships. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24669-70. Jl. 8, '05.

Piston engines versus turbines on the Atlantic. R. Caird. Cassier. 35: 163-6. N. '08.

Power estimating for turbine steamers. Sci. Am. S. 65: 82. F. 8, '08.

Power-plant design and economics. F. Koester. il. Eng. M. 30: 77-84. O. '05.

Practical data on European practice with steam turbines. F. Koester. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24367. F. 25, '05.

Practical experiences. C. E. Stanton. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25422-3. Je. 2, '06.

Present status and future development. A. H. Gibson. Cassier. 31: 36-41. N. '06.

Problems in steam turbine design. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24773-4. Ag. 19, '05.

Propulsion of ships. F. Elgar. Eng. M. 34: 186-9. O. '07.

Recent developments in the marine steam turbine. R. J. Walker. il. Cassier. 35: 197-207. N. '08.

Reciprocating and turbine machinery; their comparative weights on ships. N. W. Greenway. Sci. Am. S. 68: 183. S. 18, '09.

Reciprocating engines and turbines. C: A. Parsons, and R. J. Walker. Sci. Am. S. 66: 22. Jl. 11, '08.

Reciprocating steam engines vs. steam turbines. W. P. Hancock. Cassier. 30: 502-11. O. '06.

Review of their development. Sci. Am. S. 68: 114-5. Ag. 21, '09.

Simple steam turbine engines. J: Richards. Sci. Am. S. 60: 25041-2, 25056-7. D. 16-23, '05.

Speed-reduction gear for marine turbines. Eng. M. 38: 277-80. N. '09.

Statistics of turbine-propelled vessels, 1906. Sci. Am. 95: 5. Jl. 7, '06.

Steam accumulator. A. Hellery. Eng. M. 31: 282-4. My. '06.

Steam and hydraulic turbines. Nature. 75: 50-4. N. 15, '06.

Steam consumption of turbines. Sci. Am. S. 68: 183. S. 18, '09.

Steam-electric marine propulsion. W: P. Durtnall. Eng. M. 36: 99-102. O. '08.

Steam turbine and the reciprocating engine for marine propulsion. I. N. Hollis. il. Eng. M. 37: 625-35, 768-74. Jl.-Ag. '09.

Steam turbine as applied to electrical engineering. C: A. Parsons and others. chart. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24752-5. Ag. 12, '05.

Steam turbine classification. S. Bull. Eng. M. 30: 277-8. N. '05.

Steam-turbine construction. W. J. A. London. Eng. M. 29: 437-9. Je. '05.

Steam-turbine electric locomotive. Sci. Am. 101: 462. D. 18, '09.

Steam turbine governors. Sci. Am. S. 68: 246-7. O. 16, '09.

Steam turbine in marine service. W: Gray. Eng. M. 29: 935-7. S. '05.

Steam turbine on land and at sea. C: A. Parsons. il. Smithson. Rept. 1907: 98-112.

Steam turbines—*Continued.*
Steam turbines and reciprocating engines. J. E. Denton. Eng. M. 28: 669-71. Ja. '05.
Steam turbines and the future. W. Kaempffert. Cosmopol. 44: 319-23. Ja. '08.
Steam turbines at the Nuremberg exposition. C. W. Gesell. Eng. M. 32: 955-6. Mr. '07.
Steam turbines of 10,000 horse-power capacity. A. Gradenwitz. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25288. Mr. 31, '06.
Successful voyage of the turbine steamer Loongana. Sci. Am. 91: 463. D. 24, '04.
Superheaters for steam turbines. J. Nadrowski and O. Dahlke. Eng. M. 30: 745-7. F. '06.
Temperature of the condenser. Cassier. 35: 640-1. Mr. '09.
Test of a steam turbine after two years' service. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24742-3. Ag. 5, '05.
Torsiometers and the measurement of power in marine turbines. A. Denny. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 187. S. 21, '07.
Torsion meters for recording the horse-power of steam turbines. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24724-5. Jl. 29, '05.
Turbine as applied to marine work. H. C. Sadler. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25566-7. Ag. 4, '06.
Turbine as exemplified by its latest triumph. Cur. Lit. 43: 558-60. N. '07.
Turbine blades. Sci. Am. 94: 75-6. Ja. 20, '06.
Turbine principle and its application. C: P. Steinmetz. il. Cassier. 32: 226-36. Jl. '07.
Turbine the complement of the compound engine. Sci. Am. 100: 386. My. 22, '09.
Turbine troubles. Sci. Am. 93: 414. N. 25, '05.
Turbines for tramp steamers. Sci. Am. 92: 158. F. 25, '05.
Turbines in the United States navy. Sci. Am. 98: 107. F. 15, '08.
Turbines of the battleship North Dakota. il. Sci. Am. 100: 292. Ap. 17, '09.
Turbines of the Carmania. il. Sci. Am. 93: 508. D. 23, '05.
Turbines vs. reciprocating engines in marine service. Sci. Am. 92: 279. Ap. 8, '05.
Turbo-electric engines for ships? Sci. Am. 96: 286. My. 11, '07.
Turbo-electric propulsion for vessels. R. M. Neilson. Cassier. 36: 420-5. S. '09.
Value of exhaust steam. Sci. Am. 101: 462. D. 18, '09.
Victorian, the first turbine Atlantic liner. il. Sci. Am. 92: 281-2. Ap. 8, '05.
Weight of marine turbines. Sci. Am. S. 66: 103. Ag. 15, '08.
Zoelly steam turbine. F. C. Perkins. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24737-8. Ag. 5, '05.

See also Condensers; Governors (Machinery); Superheated steam.

Steam yachts. See **Yachts.**

Steamboats. See **Ice breakers; Steamships and steamboats.**

Steamship companies.
How immigration is stimulated. F: A. Ogg. World To-Day. 10: 418-24. Ap. '06.
William Walker and the steamship corporation in Nicaragua. W: O. Scroggs. Am. Hist. R. 10: 792-811. Jl. '05.

See also Steamship lines.

Steamship lines.
American mastery of the Pacific. J. B. Meikle. World's Work. 10: 6467-74. Ag. '05.
American ships on the Pacific. J: D. Spreckels. il. Ind. 62: 9-13. Ja. 3, '07.
Boston as a world port. T: F. Anderson. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 393-409. Je. '08.
Consolidated steamship lines company. O. Wilson. World's Work. 13: 8720-2. Ap. '07.
Contest for ocean supremacy. L. Perry. il. World's Work. 17: 10923-37. N. '08.
Development of the transatlantic steamship. G. H: Schwab. il. Harp. W. 53: 10-1. Ap. 10, '09.
Epoch in Canadian shipping. R. Carlyle. il. Canad. M. 28: 481-90. Mr. '07.
Japanese merchant marine. Eng. M. 36: 108-10. O. '08.
Passengers on Atlantic liners. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25455. Je. 16, '06.

Steamship lines—*Continued.*
Steamship lines from Russia to the United States. R. of Rs. 35: 476-7. Ap. '07.

See also Shipping; Steamship routes; also Nippon Kisen Kaisha.

Steamship routes.
All red route. W. P. Reeves. Liv. Age. 256: 545-54. F. 29, '08.
Ocean highways and seaboard terminals. il. E. R. Johnson. Elements transportation. 220-31.

See also Steamship lines.

Steamships and steamboats.
Absolute safety at sea. J. R. Oldham. Cassier. 31: 19-24. N. '06.
American ships on the Pacific. J: D. Spreckels. il. Ind. 62: 9-13. Ja. 3, '07.
American steamboats prior to the Clermont. il. Sci. Am. 101: 218-9. S. 25, '09.
At last a 25-knot liner. Sci. Am. 97: 94. Ag. 10, '07.
Atlantic steaming records—what they cost. Sci. Am. S. 66: 404. D. 26, '08.
Beginnings of steam navigation. il. J: R. Spears. Amer. merchant marine. 150-76.
Building of a giant liner. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. il. St. N. 34: 928-31. Ag. '07.
Carmania of the Cunard line. A. S. Hurd. il. Cassier. 29: 179-91. Ja.; Same cond. il. R. of Rs. 33: 220-1. F. '06.
Cecilie: the fastest reciprocating-engine liner. Sci. Am. 97: 130. Ag. 24, '07.
Centennial anniversary of steam navigation. Harp. W. 51: 174. F. 2, '07.
Channel steamers. A. Barter. il. Cassier. 37: 58-66. N. '09.
Coal consumption of the Lusitania. Sci. Am. 98: 326. My. 9, '08.
Contest for ocean supremacy. L. Perry. il. World's Work. 17: 10923-37. N. '08.
Cruiser-battleship Indomitable holds the transatlantic record. Sci. Am. 99: 102. Ag. 15, '08.
Cunard liner Lusitania. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25485-6. Je. 30, '06.
Cunard liner Mauretania. il. Sci. Am. 95: 317, 320, N. 3, '06.
Deep-water steamships. il. J: R. Spears. Amer. merchant marine. 240-76.
Development of marine transport. W: Matthews. Eng. M. 34: 663-5. Ja. '08.
Development of the Hudson river steamboat. il. Sci. Am. 101: 216-7. S. 25, '09.
Development of the transatlantic steamship. G. H: Schwab. il. Harp. W. 53: 10-1. Ap. 10; il. Sci. Am. 100: 458-9. Je. 19, '09.
Efficiency of ship's crews and legislation. W. Macarthur. Char. 16: 250-2. My. 19, '06.
Electric scrubber for cleaning ships' bottoms without drydocking. il. Sci. Am. 99: 316-7. N. 7, '08.
Elimination of danger at sea. J. R. Binns. il. Cosmopol. 47: 172-80. Jl. '09.
Engineer masters or master engineers. J. R. Oldham. Sci. Am. 101: 75. Jl. 31, '09.
Epoch in Canadian shipping. R. Carlyle. il. Canad. M. 28: 481-90. Mr. '07.
Epochs in marine engineering. G: W. Melville. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24590-1. Je. 3, '05.
European steamboats prior to the Clermont. il. Sci. Am. 101: 220-2. S. 25, '09.
Fast steamers built on tetrahedral lines. O. Kretschmer. il. Sci. Am. 99: 473-4. D. 26, '08.
Fire at sea. L. Perry. il. Am. M. 60: 599-608. O. '05.
Fire in ships and its prevention. J. E. W. Currier. Sci. Am. 97: 47. Jl. 20, '07.
First Pacific steamer: Beaver. A. D. Cameron. Outing. 52: 362-3. Je. '08.
First steamboat and the first interstate commerce decision. E: C. Holden. Harp. W. 51: 1165. Ag. 10, '07.
First turbine liner to cross the Atlantic. il. R. of Rs. 31: 574-5. My. '05.
Forecast and its fulfillment. Sci. Am. 95: 258. O. 13, '06.
Four-day liner. Sci. Am. 96: 286. Ap. 6, '07.
From Clermont to Lusitania, is it so far a cry? P. Benjamin. il. Ind. 67: 688-91. S. 23, '09.

Steamships and steamboats—*Continued.*

Fulton and the centenary of steam navigation. Sci. Am. S. 64: 173-4. S. 14, '07.

Fulton and the sidewheel steamboat. J. H. Morrison. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 282-4. N. 2, '07.

Fulton in England. H. N. Dickinson. il. Cassier. 33: 602-13. Ap. '08.

Fulton-Livingston contract. Cent. 78: 960-1. O. '09.

Fulton's invention of the steamboat. A. C. Sutcliffe. il. Cent. 78: 752-72, 809-34. S.-O. '09.

George Washington. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 408-9. Je. 26, '09.

Great coastwise fleet of the United States. L. Perry. il. World's Work. 17: 11447-63. Ap. '09.

Growth of the Hudson river steamboat. Sci. Am. 95: 150. S. 1, '06.

Hamburg-American liner Amerika. J. P. Meyer. il. Cassier. 29: 91-108. D. '05.

History of the steamship. il. E. R. Johnson. Elements transportation. 207-19.

How to gauge the performance of ocean liners. A. Gradenwitz. il. World To-Day. 14: 547-9. My. '08.

How travel by sea was made safer than on land. L. Perry. il. World's Work. 17: 11005-16. D. '08.

Influence of recent developments in size and speed of steamships on port and harbour accommodation. B. Cunningham. il. Cassier. 35: 313-26. D. '08.

Interesting repair work on a German steamship. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. 93: 317. O. 21, '05.

Interior decoration and furnishing of ocean-going steamships. il. Int. Studio. 36: 151-4. D. '08.

Inventor of the steamboat. J. H. Hulls. Sci. Am. 101: 315. O. 30, '09.

Iron and steel hull steam vessels of the United States. J. H. Morrison. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24918-20, 24928-30, 24943-5, 24964-6, 24980-2, 24996-8. O. 21-N. 25, '05.

Kaiserin Auguste Victoria. il. Sci. Am. 94: 496-8. Je. 16, '06.

Largest American-built steamship. Sci. Am. 92: 366. My. 6, '05.

Largest ocean steamship. il. Cassier. 30: 368-9. Ag. '06.

Largest turbine steamship in the world. A. S. Hurd. il. Cassier. 29: 179-91. Ja. '06.

Last days of steamboating on the Mississippi. G: W. Ogden. il. Everybody's. 12: 215-24. F. '05.

Leadership in ocean service. World's Work. 15: 9503-4. N. '07.

Making of the British mercantile marine. B. Cunningham. il. Cassier. 27: 233-47. Ja. '05.

Mammoth Cunard liners. Sci. Am. 93: 66. Jl. 22, '05.

Maneuvering of turbine steamers. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24785-6. Ag. 26, '05.

Mastery of the ocean. Sci. Am. 97: 454. D. 21, '07; Same. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 8. Ja. 4. '08.

Modern floating hotel; Kronprinzessin Cecilie. J. Grundmann. il. Cassier. 35: 296-306. D. '08.

Motive power of a 25¼-knot liner. Sci. Am. 95: 447. D. 15, '06.

Multi-hull ocean steamship. il. Sci. Am. 100: 17, 23. Ja. 9, '09.

Multi-hull steamships. J. M. Lincoln. Sci. Am. 100: 83. Ja. 23, '09.

Municipal steamboat service. A. E. S. Beard. World To-Day. 9: 901. Ag. '05.

New apparatus for coaling steamers. il. Sci. Am. 92: 460. Je. 10, '05.

New Cunard liner Caronia. il. Sci. Am. 92: 204-5. Mr. 11, '05.

New Cunarders. Sci. Am. 94: 270. Mr. 31, '06.

New White star liner Adriatic. il. Sci. Am. 96: 431-2. My. 25, '07.

Newspapers printed on board ocean liners. M. A. R. Brunner. il. World To-Day. 10: 544-6. My. '06.

Ocean passenger, mail, and express services. E. R. Johnson. Elements transportation. 260-72.

Ocean fares and rates. E. R. Johnson. Elements transportation. 287-95.

Steamships and steamboats—*Continued.*

Old steam boat days again? Ind. 62: 809-10. Ap. 4. '07.

On the bridge of an ocean liner. F. A. Collins. il. St. N. 34: 34-9. N. '06.

One hundred years of the marine engine. Sci. Am. 101: 238. O. 2, '09.

Our yearly exodus to Europe. J. M. Campbell. il. World To-Day. 12: 62-8. Ja. '07.

Pioneer of Atlantic steamships. R. Ker. il. Canad. M. 29: 10-5. My. '07.

Practical tests of the gyrostat for ships. O. Schlick. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 25968-9. Ja. 26, '07.

Prevention of fire at sea. Sci. Am. 97: 338. N. 9, '07.

Progress in steam navigation. W: H: White. Smithson Rept. 1899: 567-90.

Recent freight steamship designs. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 200-1. Mr. 28, '08.

Recent inventions as applied to modern steamships. W. C. Wallace. Sci. Am. S. 67: 57-8. Ja. 23, '09.

Refrigeration on shipboard. J. H. Hart. Cassier. 31: 437-41. Mr. '07.

Repair and maintenance of ships. C. H. Hall and S. H. Bunnell. il. Cassier. 35: 79-89. N. '08.

Retrospect of the year 1905. Sci. Am. 93: 475. D. 16, '05.

Rolling of ships. O. Schlick. Eng. M. 32: 281-2. N. '06.

Safer seas. A. Hewitt. il. Outlook. 92: 214-25. My. 22, '09.

Safety at sea; new and old devices for navigating in fog and darkness. L: F. Tooker. il. Cent. 78: 384-92. Jl. '09.

Safety of travel on the modern ocean liner. E. A: Stevens. il. R. of Rs. 39: 330-5. Mr. '09.

Savannah: first steamship to cross the ocean. New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 612-3. Jl. '07.

Saving a ship by amputation. il. Sci. Am. 96: 348. Ap. 27. '07.

Statistics of turbine-propelled vessels, 1906. Sci. Am. 95: 5. Jl. 7, '06.

Steam trials of the Lusitania. Sci. Am. 97: 130. Ag. 24, '07.

Steam turbine ships. G. G. Stanley. Cassier. 31: 84-5. N. '06.

Steamboat days returning. Nation. 83: 277. O. 4, '06.

Steamboat inspection. Outlook. 79: 464-5. F. 25, '05.

Steamboat of to-day. E: Hungerford. il. Harp. W. 53: 15-6. S. 25, '09.

Steamship George Washington. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 385-6. D. 19, '08.

Steerage impositions. K. Durland. Ind. 61: 499-504. Ag. 30, '06.

Supremacy of the ocean. Nation. 85: 248. S. 19, '07.

Thousand tons of coal a day. Sci. Am. S. 65: 68. F. 1, '08.

Tramp of the Grand Banks. K. MacHugh. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 81-5. S. '06.

Transatlantic record. Sci. Am. 101: 174. S. 11. '09.

Travel by sea. L. Perry. il. World's Work. 13: 8396-405. Ja. '07.

Trial speed and sea speed. Sci. Am. 94: 362. My. 5, '06.

Trip on the two largest ships. F. N. Doubleday. il. World's Work. 15: 9803-10. Ja. '08.

Turbine as exemplified by its latest triumph. Cur. Lit. 43: 558-60. N. '07.

Turbine-driven steamer Manxman. E. Guarini. il. Sci. Am. 92: 8, 10. Ja. 7, '05.

Twenty-five-knot turbine liner Lusitania. il. Sci. Am. 97: 96. Ag. 10, '07.

Twin-screw liner Amerika. il. Sci. Am. 93: 360-1. N. 4, '05.

Twin-screw steamer Amerika. Cassier. 29: 83-4. N. '05.

Two new leviathans. Harp. W. 52: 33. Ag. 29. '08.

Unsinkable and uncapsizable ships. E. E. Goulaeff. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 100-3. F. 13, '09.

Urgency of improved steerage conditions. K. Durland. Chaut. 48: 383-91. N. '07.

Vibrations of steamships. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24688-9. Jl. 15; O. Schlick. Eng. M. 30: 433-5. D. '05.

Steamships and steamboats—*Continued.*
Victorian, the first steam turbine Atlantic liner. il. Sci. Am. 92: 281-2. Ap. 8, '05.
Where the reciprocating engine drove out the turbine. Sci. Am. 98: 122. F. 22, '08.
Who built the first steamboat? C. S. Bullock. il. Cassier. 33: 280-92. D. '07.
William Symington and the beginnings of steam navigation. R. Cochrane. il. Cassier. 32: 525-38. O. '07.
See also Cable ships; Derelicts; Figure-heads; Fire boats; Freight vessels; Gyroscopes; Life-saving steamers; Liquid fuel; Marine boilers; Marine engines; Propellers; Ship-building; Ship models; Ship propulsion; Ship resistance; Ship trials; Ship subsidies; Shipping; Ships; Shipwrecks; Snag boats; Steam navigation; Steam turbines; Steamship lines; Steamship routes; Steerage; Steering gear; Tonnage; Towboats and towing; Vibration of ships; Warships; Whale-backs; Wrecking; Yachts; also Clermont; Dakota; Kronprinzessin Cecilie; Lusitania; Mauretania; Republic.

Stearns, Alfred Ernest, 1871-
Profanity in American schools and colleges. Outlook. 92: 376-8. Je. 12, '09.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 590. Ja. '09.

Stearns, Clara M.
Town and country byways. Chaut. 40: 522-39. F. '05.

Stearns, E. F.
Simon the Gentle. McClure. 32: 162-70. D. '08.

Stearns, Elmer.
Why, of course! Outlook. 89: 395-6. Je. 20, '08.

Stearns, Frank Preston, 1846-
Napoleonic memoirs. New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 231-6, 365-9. O.-N. '09.
Poetic Napoleon. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 732-7. Ag. '09.
Vanderbilt and Lincoln. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 58-9. Mr. '09.

Stearns, George Luther, 1809-1867.
Colored regiments. por. F. P. Stearns. Cambridge sketches. 262-78.
Emerson's tribute to Stearns. F. P. Stearns. Cambridge sketches. 279-85.

Stearns, George M.
Sketch. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 37. S. '06.

Stearns, John Noble, 1830-1907.
Died. Mr. 14, '07.

Stearns, Lutie Eugenia.
Recent phases of library development. Chaut. 56: 116-22. S. '09.

Stearns, M. M.
Apple-seed and apple-thorn; poem. Ind. 67: 976. O. 28, '09.

Stearns, Robert Edwards Carter, 1827-1909.
John Trask, a pioneer of science. Science, n. s. 28: 240-3. Ag. 21, '08.
Sketch. W: H. Dall. Science, n.s. 30: 279-80. Ag. 27, '09.

Stearns, Wallace Nelson, 1866-
Ethical value of military training. Educa. 30: 92-7. O. '09.
Present decline in the study of Greek. Educa. 27: 164-8. N. '06.
Religious education in state universities. Bib. World. 27: 442-52. Je. '06.
University president. Forum. 38: 250-4. O. '06.
Unproductive scholarship. Educa. 29: 173-8. N. '08.

Stearns, William, and Stearns, Walter.
How to build a hydroplane gliding boat. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26239-90. Je. 15, '07.

Stebbins, Joel.
Color-sensibility of selenium cells. Astrophys. J. 27: 183-7. Ap. '08.
Light-curve of δ Cephei. Astrophys. J. 27: 188-93. Ap. '08.

—and Brown, F. C.
Selenium photometer for the moon. Astrophys. J. 26: 326-40. D. '07.

—and Fath, Edward A.
Astronomical telescopes and speeds of migrating birds. Science, n. s. 24: 49-51. Jl. 13, '06.

Stechhan, H. O.
Election reform in small cities. World To-Day. 10: 98-9. Ja. '06.

Stechhan, H. O.—*Continued.*
Hay box for cooking. Woman's H. C. 32: 41. S. '05.
New municipal code of Indiana. Forum. 37: 286-96. O. '05.

Steczynski, M. B.
Portrait. World To-Day. 9: 773. Jl. '05.

Stedman, Edmund Clarence, 1833-1908.
Died. Ja. 18, '08.
Diamond wedding; poem and its story. Bookm. 27: 13-4. Mr. '08.
Hand of Lincoln; poem. Outlook. 88: 259-60. F. 1, '08; Same. por. Ind. 65: 1390-1. D. 10, '08.
Homeward bound; poem. Cent. 70: 765. S.; Same. Cur. Lit. 39: 454. O. '05.
John Hay; poem. Cur. Lit. 39: 219-20. Ag. '05.
My godchild; poem. Atlan. 98: 841. D. '06.
Pan in Wall street; poem. Chaut. 50: 132-4. Mr. '08.
Poe, Cooper, and the Hall of fame. No. Am. 185: 801-12. Ag. 16, '07.
Poe's cottage at Fordham. Cent. 73: 770-3. Mr. '07.
Prince of the power of the air. Cent. 76: 18-26. My. '08.
70° north; poem. Harp. W. 50; 1812. D. 15, '06.
Stoddard's last poem. Putnam's. 1: 18-21. O. '06.
Wanted—a man; poem. Bookm. 27: 34. Mr. '08.
Anecdotes and private letters. T: W. Higginson. por. Ind. 64: 230-3. Ja. 30; T: W. Higginson. Atlan. 101: 418-23. Mr. '08.
Anniversary address. J: Hay. Addresses. 229-33.
Appreciation. H: M. Alden. Harp. W. 52: 7. F. 1; Outlook. 88: 256-8. F. 1; H. T. Peck. por. Bookm. 27: 13-4. Mr. '08.
Edmund Clarence Stedman; poem. J. Benton. Ind. 64: 230. Ja. 30; Same. Cur. Lit. 44: 337. Mr.; H: van Dyke. Outlook. 88: 258-9. F. 1; W: C. Wilkinson. Putnam's. 4: 361. Je. '08.
Hospitable critic. F: B. Hodgins. por. Canad. M. 32: 32-4. N. '08.
In Lawrence park, Bronxville, il. F. W. Halsey. Amer. authors. 157-72.
In memory of Stedman. Outlook. 91: 139-40. Ja. 23, '09.
Patriotism of a useful life. Cent. 75: 955-6. Ap. '08.
Poetry of Ind. 64: 218-9. Ja. 23, '08.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 42: 52. Ja. '07; New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 532. Ja. '08; R. of Rs. 37: 130. F. '08; Harp. W. 52: 27. F. 1, '08; World's Work. 15: 9942. Mr. '08; Chaut. 50: 2. Mr. '08; Putnam's. 6: 761. S. '09.
Presiding genius of American letters. H: W. Boynton. Putnam's. 4: 357-61. Je. '08.
Publications of Stedman. Nation. 86: 82. Ja. 23, '08.
Sketch. Dial. 44: 61-3. F. 1, '08.
Stedman and Eugene Field. C. Ticknor. Bookm. 27: 147-51. Ap. '08.
Stedman as an author. Cent. 75: 954-5. Ap. '08.
Stedman in Chicago and Eugene Field. Bookm. 27: 128. Ap. '08.
Stedman's chance of literary immortality. por. Cur. Lit. 44: 284-6. Mr. '08.
To one who never got to Rome; poem. R. U. Johnson. Ind. 64: 729. Ap. 2, '08.
Tribute. J: Hay. por. Putnam's. 1: 15-7. O. '06.
With the laurel; poem. I. D. Coolbrith. Atlan. 102: 202. Ag. '08.

Stedman, Mrs. Edmund Clarence, d. 1905.
Portrait. Critic. 47: 203. S. '05.

Stedman, Laura.
Arthurian cycle. Putnam's. 1: 734-7. Mr. '07.

Stedman, Seymour.
Portrait. Arena. 40: 31. Jl. '08.

Steed of bells. S. MacManus. McClure. 24: 250-7. Ja. '05.

Steege, Klyda Richardson.
After Burgoyne's surrender. St. N. 32: 1122-3. O. '05.

Steel, Mrs. Flora Annie Webster, 1847-
Flower of forgiveness. Chaut. 42: 56-65. S. '05.
Novel complaint. Liv. Age. 249: 761-3. Je. 23, '06.

Steel, Mrs. Flora Annie Webster—*Continued.*
Panjandrums. Liv. Age. 258: 632-4. S. 5, '08.
Picturesque India. Fortn. 86: 806-10. N. '06; Same. Liv. Age. 251: 786-90. D. 29, '06.
Portrait, by A. Webster. Bookm. 23: 10. Mr. '06.

Steel.
Brittleness in boiler plates. C. E. Stromeyer. Eng. M. 32. 423-5. D. '06.
Brittleness of mild steel. Sci. Am. S. 63: 25946-7. Ja. 12, '07.
Cause of brittleness in steel. H. Braune. Eng. M. 30: 107-9. O. '05.
Constituents of steel. H: Le Chatelier. Eng. M. 35: 450-2. Je. '08.
Copper-clad steel. Sci. Am. 98: 347. My. 16, '08; W. Tassin. Sci. Am. S. 68: 347. N. 27, '09.
Corrosion of iron and steel. H: M. Howe. Eng. M. 31: 750-2. Ag. '06; J. N. Friend. Nature. 78: 31. My. 14, '08.
Dimensional changes produced in iron and steel bars by magnetism. W. J. Crawford. Nature. 80: 339. My. 20, '09.
Durability of. Cassier. 34: 285-6. Jl. '08.
Electric steel. Harp. W. 51: 67. Ja. 12, '07.
Electrolytic theory of the causes of corrosion in iron and steel. A. S. Cushman. Eng. M. 35: 104-6. Ap. '08.
Fluid compression for steel rails. Sci. Am. 96: 486. Je. 15, '07.
Gases in steel. Sci. Am. S 66: 216. O. 3, '08.
Gases occluded in steel. G. Belloc. Eng. M. 35: 619-20. Jl. '08.
Importance of nitrogen in case-hardening. Sci. Am. S. 65: 331-2. My. 23, '08.
Improved steels. Sci. Am. S. 67: 314-5. My. 15, '09.
Influence of heat upon the elastic properties of steel. B. Hopkinson and F. Rogers. Eng. M. 30: 255-7. N. '05.
Internal strains in iron and steel. H: D. Hibbard. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25746-7. O. 20, '06.
Metallographs, or photographs of the structure of metal specimens. J. F. Springer. il. Sci. Am. 99: 317-8. N. 7, '08.
Metals and refractory alloys used in the making of steel. Sci. Am. S. 65: 86. F. 8, '08.
Methods of testing materials for hardness. J. F. Springer. il. Cassier. 34: 387-401. S. '08.
Nature and characteristics of the new steels. O. M. Becker. il. Eng. M. 36: 800-14, 978-89. F.-Mr. '09.
New forms of steel for new uses. R. B. Woodworth. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 100-2, 116-9. Ag. 15-22, '08.
New system of welding. Sci. Am. S. 67: 263. Ap. 24, '09.
Nomenclature of the constituents of steel. Sci. Am. S. 68: 375. D. 11, '09.
Old and new methods of tempering steel. Sci. Am. S. 66: 184. S. 19, '08.
Oxhydric process of cutting metals; torches and machines that cut steel. E. F. Lake. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 104-6, 116-7, 132-3. Ag. 14-28, '09.
Painting of steel. Sci. Am. S. 67: 255. Ap. 17, '09.
Protection of iron and steel from corrosion. W: H. Walker. il. Eng. M. 37: 198-208. My. '09.
Receipts for treatment of steel, copper, and other metallic objects. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24437-8. Mr. 25, '05.
Relative corrosion of wrought iron and steel. H: M. Howe. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25575-6. Ag. 4, '06.
Seven-hundred-and-fifty-ton metal mixer. il. Sci. Am. 92: 488. Je 17, '05.
Spark method for grading steels. A. F. Shore. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 196. S. 28, '07.
Special automobile steels. H: Ford. Harp. W. 51: 386g. Mr. 16, '07.
Special steels for automobile construction. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26047-8. Mr. 2, '07.
Steel for motor-car construction. L. Guillet. Eng. M. 30: 437-9. D. '05.
Steel making by electricity. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 116-9. F. 22, '08.
Steel researches. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24856. S. 23, '05.
Strength of steel. Cassier. 34: 189-90. Je. '08.

Steel—*Continued.*
Summary of the installations of the electric furnace for steel production now in use or under construction in all parts of the world. Eng. M. 36: 704-6. Ja. '09.
Taylor-White steel patents held invalid. Sci. Am. 100: 243. Mr. 27, '09.
Use of steel in locomotive construction. F. A. Lart. Cassier. 32: 434-40. S. '07.

See also Case-hardening; Casting and castings; Electric furnaces; Foundries; Iron; Metals, Cutting of; Rails; Strength of materials; Tool steel; also United States steel corporation; also headings beginning Steel.

Steel, Structural.
Enemies of structural steel. Sci. Am. 97: 4. Jl. 6, '07.
Structural shapes rendered necessary by the steel building. R. B. Woodworth. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 100-2, 116-9. Ag. 15-22, '08.

Steel alloys.
Alloy steels and automobile durability. Sci. Am. 100: 41. Ja. 16, '09.
Alloy steels containing chromium and vanadium. Eng. M. 28: 840-1. F. '05.
Effect of alloy metals on the properties of steel. O. M. Becker. Eng. M. 36: 978-89. Mr. '09.
Effect of titanium on steel. C: V. Slocum. Eng. M. 37: 270-2. My. '09.
Effect of vanadium in steel. E. T. Clarage. Sci. Am. S. 65: 40-1. Ja. 18, '08.
Forging of alloy steels. E. F. Lake. Sci. Am. S. 64: 311. N. 16, '07.
Metals and refractory alloys used in the making of steel. Sci. Am. S. 65: 86. F. 8, '08.
Nature and treatment of alloy steel. J: A. Mathews. Sci. Am. S. 67: 106-7. F. 13, '09.
New automobile steels; their use in motor-car construction. J: A. Mathews. Sci. Am. S. 67: 410-1; 68: 6-7. Je. 26-Jl. 3, '09.
Nickel alloy steels. Eng. M. 30: 761-3. F. '06.
Nickel-vanadium steels. L. Guillet. Eng. M. 31: 101-3. Ap. '06.
Notes on vanadium. Sci. Am. S. 64: 375. D. 14, '07.
Properties of vanadium steel. E. F. Lake. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26242-3. My. 25, '07.
Special alloy steels and their mechanical applications. L. Guillet. Eng. M. 36: 65-75. O. '08.
Special nickel-steel alloys. Eng. M. 28: 823-5. F. '05.
Steel-hardening metals. J. H. Pratt. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24594-5. Je. 3, '05.
Vanadium steel in automobile manufacture. Sci Am. 96: 355. Ap. 27, '07.

See also Iron alloys; Nickel steel.

Steel castings. See Casting and castings.

Steel construction.
Earthquake and fire in steel buildings. C. Heller. il. Eng. M. 31: 526-39. Jl. '06.
Earthquake-proof construction. Sci. Am. 94: 342. Ap. 28, '06.
Is concrete steel a permanent construction? J. A. Fitzpatrick. il. Sci. Am. 99: 373. N. 28, '08.
Preservation of steel work in tall buildings. Sci. Am. 96: 226-7. Mr. 16, '07.
Steel dam construction. F. H. Bainbridge. Eng. M. 30: 263-5. N. '05.
Structural shapes rendered necessary by the steel building. R. B. Woodworth. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 100-2, 116-9. Ag. 15-22, '08.

See also Building construction; Concrete, Reinforced; Corrosion; Steel, Structural.

Steel corporation. See United States steel corporation.

Steel industry and trade.
Advance in material for machinery. E. F. Lake. Sci. Am. S. 65: 34-5. Ja. 18. '08.
American iron and steel industry from a British point of view. Cassier. 36: 86-93. My. '09.
Combination and competition in the steel trade. T. Good. Eng. M. 34: 241-9. N. '07.
Commercial value of chemistry in iron and steel manufacture. C. H. Risdale. Eng. M. 34: 676-8. Ja. '08.

Steel industry and trade—*Continued.*
Cost and profits of steel-making in the United States. J. R. Smith. Q. J. Econ. 22: 261-73. F.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 37: 480-1. Ap. '08.
Cost of producing steel in foundries. B. Stoughton. Eng. M. 37: 827-30. Ag. '09.
Cut in steel prices. Nation. 88: 206-7. F. 25; F. Escher. Harp. W. 53: 30. Mr. 6, '09.
Economies in the manufacture of iron and steel. G. B. Waterhouse. il. Eng. M. 37: 186-97, 361-72. My.-Je. '09.
Electrical machinery in steel making. W. T. Dean. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 231-4. Ap. 11, '08.
Future of iron and steel industry from a British point of view. T. Good. Cassier. 33: 372-6. Ja. '08.
German steel syndicate. F. Walker. Q. J. Econ. 20: 353-98. My. '06.
Industrial combinations. U. S. Indust. Com. 1, pt. 1: 190-205.
Iron and steel at home and abroad. A. Carnegie. Empire of business. 303-7.
Iron and steel bounties in Canada. E: Porritt. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 193-223. Je. '07.
Iron and steel combination. U. S. Indust. Com. 13: introd. 95-109.
Iron and steel; their relation to other industries. F. W. Harbord. Sci. Am. S. 68: 258-9, 274-5. O. 23-30, '09.
Is the maintenance of iron and steel prices warranted? H. S. Mott. Harp. W. 52: 9. My. 16, '08.
Making of a cold-drawn steel tube; Shelby process. Sci. Am. S. 67: 290-1. My. 8, '09.
Manufacture of basic steel. A. McW Nature. 80: 135-6. Ap. 1, '09.
Manufacture of Bessemer steel rails. F. E. Abbott. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 89-90. F. 8, '08.
Manufacture of steel and wrought iron in America. B. Stoughton. il. Eng. M. 34: 49-67. O. '07.
Manufacture of steel rails. J. C. Bayles. Cassier. 32: 195-200. Jl. '07.
Mechanical aspects of roll turning. W. S. Standiford. il. Eng. M. 29: 334-46. Je. '05.
Mechanical handling in the steel industry. J. N. Hatch. il. Eng. M. 28: 591-615. Ja. '05.
Pacific coast steel industry. G. Arnoldi. Sci. Am. S. 68: 279. O. 30, '09.
Pittsburg's basic industry. W: L. Scaife. il. map. R. of Rs. 31: 49-58. Ja. '05.
Price policy of the United States steel corporation. E: S. Meade. Q. J. Econ. 22: 452-66. My. '08.
Process of making steel. J: A. Fitch. il. Char. 21: 1065-78. Mr. 6, '09.
Production, imports and exports of steel. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25630-1. S. 1, '06.
Steel in the panic year. R. of Rs. 39: 402-4. Ap. '09.
Steel manufacture in the United States in the nineteenth century. A. Carnegie. Empire of business. 229-42.
Study of the American steel industry. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 148-50. Mr. '06.
Tariff on iron and steel. Ind. 65: 1628-9. D. 31, '08.
Tariff on steel. Ind. 65: 1517. D. 24, '08.
What ought the tariff rates to be on iron and steel manufactures? A. B. Farquhar. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 284-9. S. '08.

See also Iron industry and trade; Steel metallurgy; Steel works.

Steel ingots.
Compression of steel ingots by wire drawing. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26288-9. Je. 15, '07.
Experiments in ingot casting. J. F. S. Springer. il. Sci. Am. 100: 313-4. Ap. 24, '09.
Fluid compression of steel ingots. J. F. S. Springer. il. Sci. Am. 100: 405-6. My. 29, '09.
Piping in steel ingots; methods for its reduction and elimination. J. F. Springer. il. Cassier. 35: 426-43. Ja. '09.
Segregation in steel ingots. J. E. Stead. Eng. M. 32: 427-9. D. '06.

See also Steel metallurgy.

Steel metallurgy.
Hardening high-speed steel tools by the barium-chloride process. O. M. Becker. il. Eng. M. 35: 728-38. Ag. '08.

Steel metallurgy—*Continued.*
Manufacture of steel and wrought iron in America. B. Stoughton. il. Eng. M. 34: 49-67. O. '07.
Manufacture of steel rails. J. C. Bayles. Cassier. 32: 195-200. Jl. '07.
Manufacture of Bessemer steel rails. F. E. Abbott. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 89-90. F. 8, '08.
Methods of refining steel in the electric furnace. J: B. C. Kershaw. il. Cassier. 36: 237-49. Jl. '09.
Moore-Haskett direct process for the manufacture of wrought iron and steel. Sci. Am. 92: 159. F. 25, '05.
Possibilities of the electro-thermic process for the production of pig iron and steel. A. Stansfield. Eng. M. 35: 280-2. My. '08.
Recent advances in the electro-metallurgy of iron and steel. R. S. Hutton. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25809-11. N. 17, '06.
Salt-bath furnace for steel hardening. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24565-6. My. 20, '05.
Thermo-chemistry of steel making. H. Allen. Cassier. 27: 358-62. Mr. '05.
Use of clay cones in steel heating. Sci. Am. 95: 151. S. 1, '06.

See also Case-hardening; Electric furnaces; Iron metallurgy; Rolling mills; Steel alloys; Steel ingots; Tool steel.

Steel rails. See Rails.

Steel testing.
Different methods of impact testing on notched bars. Sci. Am. S. 67: 35. Ja. 16, '09.
Impact tests on steel. A. E. Seaton and A. Jude. Eng. M. 28: 677-9. Ja. '05.
Report of tests of steels by the licensed automobile manufacturers. Sci. Am. 96: 270. Mr. 30, '07.
Simple identification test for iron and steel. M. Bermann. Eng. M. 38: 262-5. N. '09.
Testing of protective coatings for iron and steel. J. C. Smith. Eng. M. 37: 667-9. Jl. '09.
Value of the impact test. F. W. Harbord. Eng. M. 36: 853-6. F. '09.

Steel ties. See Railroad ties.

Steel workers.
Homestead; a steel town and its people. M. F. Byington. il. Char. 21: 612-28. Ja. 2, '09.
Iron, steel, and machinery trades. U. S. Indust. Com. 7, pt. 1: 152-60.
Labor in the steel industry—the human side of large outputs. J: A. Fitch. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 307-15. Mr. '09.
Making steel and killing men. W: Hard. il. Everybody's. 17: 579-91. N. '07.
Pittsburgh steel workers. J: A. Fitch. il. Char. 21: 553-60. Ja. 2, '09.
Steel industry and the labor problem. J: A. Fitch. il. Char. 21: 1079-92. Mr. 6, '09.
Unionism in the iron and steel industry. J: A. Fitch. Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 57-79. Mr. '09.

See also Steel works.

Steel works.
Apathy and steel. W: G. Beymer. il. Harper. 118: 552-61. Mr. '09.
Gary: the largest and most modern steel works in existence. il. Sci. Am. 101: 441-3. D. 11, '09.
Krupp steel works of to-day. il. Sci. Am. 100: 24-5. Ja. 9, '09.
Krupp works. E. Guarini. il. Cassier. 27: 443-56. Ap. '05.
Labor in the steel industry—the human side of large outputs. J: A. Fitch. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 307-15. Mr. '09.
Making steel and killing men. W: Hard. il. Everybody's. 17: 579-91. N. '07.
Process of making steel. J: A. Fitch. il. Char. 21: 1065-78. Mr. 6, '09.
Products of the Maryland steel company, at Sparrow's Point. D. A. Willey. il. Cassier. 29: 355-69. Mr. '06.
Steel industry and the labor problem. J: A. Fitch. il. Char. 21: 1079-92. Mr. 6, '09.

See also Blast furnaces; Iron industry and trade; Iron metallurgy; Iron works; Rolling mills; Steel industry and trade; Steel ingots; Steel metallurgy; Steel workers.

Steele, A. C.
In memoriam G. O.; poem. Liv. Age. 261: 450. My. 22, '09.

Steele, A. R.
Yellow peril. Westm. 169: 520-2. My. '08.

Steele, Daniel.
Day of the game; a football reverie. Cent. 75: 253-61. D. '07.

Steele, Francesca Maria (Fanny) (Darley Dale, pseud.).
Brigittine monasteries. Am. Cath. Q. 32: 425-35. Jl. '07.
Catholicity and the Dabistan. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 97-109. Ja. '08.
Father William Flete, hermit. Cath. World. 89: 232-9. My. '09.
Japan and Catholicity. Cath. World. 81: 363-9. Je. '05.
Legend of St. Olaf, of Norway. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 707-19. O. '05.
Mediaeval courtesy. Am. Cath. Q. 32: 123-37. Ja. '07.
Mediæval medley. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 300-11. Ap. '05.
Pope Adrian IV. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 431-40. Jl. '08.
Revelations of St. Bridget. Am. Cath. Q. 34: 224-34. Ap. '09.
Tibetan Buddhism and Catholicity. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 167-75. Ja. '05.

Steele, Gregory.
Collecting two hundred millions a year at New York's docks. Harp. W. 53: 7-8. Je. 5, '09.

Steele, H. Wirt.
How the new meets the old in Maryland. Char. 18: 629-31. Ag. 31, '07.
Milk campaign in Maryland. Char. 16: 474-5. Ag. 4, '06.

Steele, Hiram R.
Portrait. World's Work. 11: 7385. Ap. '06.

Steel, James W.
American way. Cent. 74: 260-6. Je. '07.
Figurehead of the frontier. Outing. 50: 407-10. Jl. '07.

Steele, John M. See O'Neill, Hugh, jt. auth.

Steele, Matthew F., 1861-
Color line in the army. No. Am. 183: 1285-8. D. 21, '06.

Steele, Rufus.
Spirit of California; poem. Collier's. 43: 23. S. 18, '09.
Trapping wild horses in Nevada. McClure. 34: 198-209. D. '09.

Steele, Rufus M.
Killing an army of horses to rebuild San Francisco. Harp. W. 51: 580-1. Ap. 20, '07.

Steele, Thomas, 1788-1848.
Career of Thomas Steele. C. L. Falkiner. Studies in Irish hist. 241-9.

Steely, James E.
Carbon dioxide and chimney losses. Sci. Am. S. 68: 66-7. Jl. 31, '09.

Steelyards.
Ancient desemers or steelyards. H. Sökeland. il. Smithson. Rept. 1900: 551-64.

Steen, Jan, 1626?-1679?
Life and work of Steen. bibliog. il. Masters in Art. 6: 255-93. Jl. '05.

Steensby, Phil. H. P.
Polar Eskimos and the polar expeditions. Fortn. 92: 891-902. N. '09.

Steeplechasing.
Cross-country riding in America. F. M. Ware. Outing. 50: 627-9. Ag. '07.
How steeplechasing can be kept clean. B. Purdy. Outing. 47: 250-2. N. '05.
Liverpool steeplechase. Blackw. 179: 642-7. My. '06.
Sport of 'cross-country riding. D: Gray. il. Country Life. 13: 61-3. N. '07.

Steer, Philip Wilson, 1860-
President of the New English art club. C. H. C. Baker. il. Int. Studio. 37: 259-66. Je. '09.

Steerage.
Judgment of the steerage. L. E. Macbrayne. il. Harper. 117: 489-99. S. '08.
Steerage impositions. K. Durland. Ind. 61: 499-504. Ag. 30, '06.
Urgency of improved steerage conditions. K. Durland. Chaut. 48: 383-91. N. '07.

Steere, Joseph Beal, 1842-
Narrative of a visit to Indian tribes of the Purus river, Brazil. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1901: 359-93.

Steering gear.
Electric steering gear of the turbine steamer Manxman. il.. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24885-6. O. 7, '05.
Improved type of steering gear. il. Sci. Am. 96: 38. Ja. 12, '07.

Steers, W. E.
Dwelling-house of an apostle of health. E: W. Gregory. il. House B. 26: 73-6. S. '09.

Steers. See Cattle.

Steevens, John.
Charm of Eastertide at Atlantic City. Harp. W. 52: 20-2. Ap. 18, '08.

Stefánik, M. See Millochau, G., jt. auth.

Stefansson, Jon.
Iceland: its history and inhabitants. Smithson. Rept. 1906: 275-94.

Stefánsson, Vilhjálmr.
Anglo-American polar expedition. Harper. 116: 327-42. F. '08.
Home life of the Eskimo. Harper. 117: 721-30. O. '08.
Wintering among the Eskimos. Harper. 117: 38-48. Je. '08.

Steffens, (Joseph) Lincoln, 1866-
Apology of graft. Am. M. 66: 120-30. Je. '08.
Ben B. Lindsey: the just judge. McClure. 27: 563-82; 28: 74-88, 162-76. O.-D. '06.
Bryan—Johnson on what the matter is in America and what to do about it. Everybody's. 19: 3-15. Jl. '08.
Correction. Am. M. 65: 97. N. '07.
Eugene V. Debs on what the matter is in America and what to do about it. Everybody's. 19: 455-69. O. '08.
Gentleman from Essex. McClure. 26: 420-33. F. '06.
Hearst, the man of mystery. Am. M. 63: 3-22. N. '06.
Least of these. Everybody's. 20: 57-62. Ja. '09.
Making of a fighter. Am. M. 64: 339-56. Ag. '07.
Mickey Sweeney, detective of detectives. Am. M. 66: 282-8. Jl. '08.
Mickey's homicide. Everybody's. 20: 271-5. F. '09.
Mote and the beam. Am. M. 65: 26-40, 140-51. N.-D. '07.
New Jersey: a traitor state. McClure. 24: 649-64; 25: 41-55. My. '05.
Ohio: a tale of two cities. McClure. 25: 293-311. Jl. '05.
Rhode Island: a state for sale. McClure. 24: 337-53. F. '05.
Roosevelt—Taft—La Follette on what the matter is in America and what to do about it. Everybody's. 18: 723-36. Je. '08.
Rudolph Spreckels. Am. M. 65: 390-402. F. '08.
Servant of God and the people. McClure. 26: 297-308. Ja. '06.
Stolen rescue. Am. M. 62: 640-4. O. '06.
Taming of the west. Am. M. 64: 489-505, 585-602. S.-O. '07.
U'Ren, the law giver. Am. M. 65: 527-40. Mr. '08.
What the university of Wisconsin is doing for its people. Am. M. 67: 349-64. F. '09.
William J. Burns, intriguer. Am. M. 65: 614-25. Ap. '08.
Portrait. Am. M. 62: 572. O. '06.
Steffens' message to the church. Cur. Lit. 46: 419-20. Ap. '09.
Steffens' quest for a Moses. Arena. 40: 80-9. Jl. '08.

Steger, Harry Peyton.
O. Henry. World's Work. 18: 11724-6. Je. '09.
Photographing the cowboy as he disappears. World's Work. 17: 11111-24. Ja. '09.

Stegman, H. M.
In Cupid street; poem. Harp. W. 52: 15. D. 26, '08.

Steichen, Eduard J.
Portrait. Int. Studio. 34: sup. 23. Mr. '08.
Progress in photography. C: H: Caffin. il. Cent. 75: 483-98. F. '08.

Steiger, Katharine French.
Weaving in the elementary school. El. School T. 8: 203-9. D. '07.

Stein, Annie M.
Making Moravian Christmas cakes. Ladies' H. J. 27: 59. D. '09.

Stein, Evaleen.
Christmas violets; poem. Ind. 65: 1532. D. 24, '08.
July; poem. Ind. 63: 68. Jl. 11, '07.
Little carol. Ind. 59: 1534. D. 28, '05.
To a wanderer; poem. Reader. 7: 615. My. '06.

Stein, Heinrich Friedrich Karl, baron von, 1757-1831.
Statesmanship of Stein. A. D. White. Atlan. 101: 588-606, 767-83. My.-Je. '08.
Stein's German policy at the congress of Vienna. U. G. Weatherly. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1900, 1: 521-34.

Stein, John.
Binary variable star RZ Cassiopeiae. Astrophys. J. 29: 308-12. My. '09.

Stein, Mark Aurel, 1862-
Journey of geographical and archaeological exploration in Chinese Turkestan. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 747-74.

Stein, Robert, 1857-
Canada and Greenland. Canad. M. 33: 403-8. S. '09.
Proposed international phonetic conference. Ind. 59: 1225-6. N. 23, '05.

Steinbach, Emile R., 1846-1907.
Died. My. 26, '07.

Steinbach, Fritz.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 32: 700. D. '05; Cur. Lit. 40: 80. Ja. '06.

Steiner, Bernard Christian, 1867-,
First Lord Baltimore and his colonial projects. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1905, 1: 109-22.
Maryland during the English civil wars. J. H. U. Studies. 24: 753-831; 25: 153-268. N. '06, Ap. '07.
Maryland's first courts. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1901, 1: 211-29.
Restoration of the proprietary of Maryland and the legislation against the Roman Catholics during the governorship of John Hart, 1714-1720. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1899, 1: 229-307.

—and Cutter, William Parker.
Communication from the Library copyright league. Dial. 46: 321-2. My. 16, '09.

Steiner, Rev. Edward Alfred, 1866-
Amerikansky schtore. Outlook. 91: 722-4. Mr. 27, '09.
From Ephrata to Whisky Hill. Outlook. 88: 778-82. Ap. 4, '08.
From the Lovczin to Gulnea Hill. Outlook. 89: 247-52. My. 30, '08.
How returning emigrants are Americanizing Europe. R. of Rs. 39: 701-3. Je. '09.
Into Russia and out of it. Outlook. 84: 133-6, 270-4. S. 15, 29, '06.
Noch ist Polen nicht verloren. Outlook. 92: 325-8. Je. 5, '09.
Portrait. Chaut. 43: 422. Jl. '06.

Steinheil, Mme. Adolph, 1872-
Acquittal of Madame Steinheil. por. Cur. Lit. 47: 607-9. D. '09.
Madame Steinheil and President Faure as soul mates. Cur. Lit. 46: 26-8. Ja. '09.
Paris and Mme. Steinheil. J. F. Macdonald. Fortn. 92: 1103-14. D. '09.
Steinheil trial. Ind. 67: 1115-6. N. 18, '09.

Steinhuber, Andreas, 1825-1907.
Died. O. 15, '07.

Steinlen, Théophile-Alexandre, 1859-
Steinlen, a master of the Paris street. il. Cur. Lit. 44: 629-32. Je. '08.

Steinmetz, Charles Proteus, 1865-
Electrician and scientist. H. H. McClure. por. Am. M. 69: 68-70. N. '09.
Light and illumination. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26114-5, 26130-1. Mr. 30-Ap. 6, '07.
Steam turbine. Cassier. 32: 226-36. Jl. '07.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 39: 69. Ja. '09.

Steinmetz, Geraldine.
Tales from Ancaster church-yard. Canad. M. 33: 555-8. O. '09.

Steinschneider, Moritz, 1813-1907.
Died. Ja. 28, '07.

Stejneger, Leonhard Hess, 1851-
Herpetology of Porto Rico. bibliog. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1902: 549-724.
Rafinesque on evolution. Science, n.s. 23: 785-6. My. 18, '06.
Status of the Japanese soft-shelled turtle. Science, n.s. 27: 746-8. My. 8, '08.

Stella, Antonio.
Tuberculosis among the Italians. Char. 21: 248. N. 7, '08.

Stella, Joseph.
Americans in the rough; pictures. Outlook. 81: 967-73. D. 23, '05.

Stellar evolution. See **Stars.**

Stellar spectrum. See **Stars, Spectrum of.**

Stellmann, Louis J.
Desert hop. Overland, n.s. 47: 143-6. F. '06.
Man who inspired Ramona. Overland, n.s. 50: 252-5. S. '07.
New musical instrument which produces violin effects. Sci. Am. 97: 334. N. 9, '07.
San Francisco, a tribute; poem. Sunset. 17: 204. Ag. '06.
To a picture; poem. Overland, n.s. 47: 212. Mr. '06.
Tree with a history. Overland, n.s. 46: 465-6. N. '05.

Stelzle, Charles, 1869-
Church and the working men. Mis. R. 28: 42-4. Ja. '05.
Industrial democracy. Outlook. 84: 1073-6. D. 29, '06.
Jebusites versus Chicagoites. Outlook. 92: 75-7. My. 8, '09.
Presbyterian department of church and labor. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 456-60. N. '07.
Workingman and the church. Outlook. 89: 798-800. Ag. 8, '08.
Apostle to labor. C. M. Meyer. World's Work. 19: 12217-21. N. '09.

Stems.
Influence of traction on the formation of mechanical tissue in stems. J. S. Bordner. bibliog. Bot. Gaz. 48: 251-74. O. '09.

Stencils and stenciling.
Art of design as exhibited in the hand-towel of Japan. A. H. Dyer. il. Craftsman. 8: 223-30. My. '05.
Coloured stencil drawings of Ludwig Jungnickel. il. Int. Studio. 32: 21-7. Jl. '07.
Decorations for the summer cottage. H. v. Lekow. il. Harp. B. 43: 808-9. Ag. '09.
Decorative use of leather stencils. A. Wilson. il. Good H. 49: 174-7. Ag. '09.
Designs and methods of wall stenciling. il. Craftsman. 9: 295-9. N. '05.
Diaper patterns in stencil. A. Wilson. il. Good H. 48: 733-6. Je. '09.
Japanese stencil plates. Int. Studio. 31: 50-4. Mr. '07.
Japanese stenciling as applied to household decoration. J. B. Goddard. il. Good H. 49: 262-9. S. '09.
Japanese stencils. A. H. Dyer. il. Harp. B. 43: 293-5. Mr. '09.
Lessons in stenciling. il. Craftsman. 13: 348-52. D. '07.
Methods of ornamentation on fabrics. il. Craftsman. 9: 595-600. Ja. '06.
Modern dyestuffs applied to stenciling. C. Pellew. il. Craftsman. 16: 114-8. Ap. '09.
Multiplied use of one stencil. A. Wilson. il. Good H. 48: 285-8. Mr. '09.
New developments in stenciling. M. T. Priestman. il. Am. Homes. 6: 110-1. Mr. '09.
Practical hints. M. T. Priestman. il. Country Life. 13: 415. F. '08.
Practical stencil making. M. F. Bayley. il. Harp. B. 42: 690-1. Jl. '08.
Right way to stencil. A. B. Beard. il. Ladies' H. J. 23: 47. N. '06.
Stencil and its possibilities. A. C. Holton. Ladies' H. J. 24: 39. My. '07.
Stencil craft. M. P. Priestman. il. Int. Studio. 33: sup. 71-3. D. '07.
Stencil cutting. N. Garstin. il. Int. Studio. 33: 304-5. F. '08.
Stencil designs. il. Craftsman. 13: 712-4. Mr. '08.
Stenciled curtains with embroidery. L. B. Wilson. il. Ladies' H. J. 25: 49. O. '08.

Stencils and stenciling—*Continued.*
Stenciling lesson for girls. L. B. Wilson. il. Ladies' H. J. 26: 35. Mr. '09.
Stencilled summer furnishings. M. H. Chubb. il. Harp. B. 43: 697-9. Jl. '09.
Stencilling on fabrics for gowns. M. T. Priestman. il. Harp. B. 41: 598-600. Je. '07.
Stencilling with acids. M. Priestman. il. Harp. B. 42: 1143-5. N. '08.
See also Batik.

Stendel,—
Intensity of the tropical sun and its effect on the human body. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26213-4. My. 11. '07.

Stendhal, pseud. See **Beyle, Marie Henri.**

Stenning, Ina M.
My comrade; poem. Liv. Age. 260: 770. Mr. 27, '09.

Steno, Nicholas, 1638?-1687?
Steno's De solido intra solidum naturaliter contento, by H. O., 1671. J. B. Woodworth. Science, n.s. 25: 738-9. My. 10, '07.

Stenographers.
Education of a stenographer. M. L. Veenfliet. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1902: 696-701.
Education of the amanuensis. S. A. Moran. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1902: 691-6.

Stenographic machines.
New stenographic machine. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25157-8. F. 3, '06.
Shorthand-writing machine. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25845-6. D. 1, '06.

Stenography. See **Shorthand.**

Stensland, Paul O.
Career. Reader. 8: 561-2. O. '06.

Stentzel, Arthur.
Climate of Mars. Sci. Am. S. 64: 383. D. 14, '07.

Step one. A. H. Donnell. Harper. 115: 133-7. Je. '07.

Stephen, Sir Alexander Condie, 1850-1908.
Died. My. 11. '08.

Stephen, Caroline Emelia.
Pain. Liv. Age. 259: 283-9. O. 31, '08.
Representation of women. 19th Cent. 64: 1018-24. D. '08.
Women and politics; danger to women. 19th Cent. 61: 227-36, 593-4. F., Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 252: 579-86; 253: 270-1. Mr. 9, My. 4, '07.

Stephen, Sir Leslie, 1832-1904.
Sunset on Mont Blanc. Chaut. 51: 462-71. Ag. '08.
Contempt for literature. por. Cur. Lit. 42: 642-4. Je. '07.
Estimate. F: H: Gribble. Fortn. 86: 1075-83. D. '06.
In memoriam. F: Harrison. Realities and ideals. 360-70.
Life and letters, by F: W: Maitland. Review. Nation. 84: 12-4. Ja. 3; Liv. Age. 252: 153-8. Ja. 19; No. Am. 184: 195-8. Ja. 18; Dial. 42: 102-5. F. 16; Outlook. 85: 759-61. Mr. 30, '07.
Life and letters of Leslie Stephen. 19th Cent. 61: 618-28. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 253: 598-607. Je. 8, '07.
Life and work. J. Sully. Atlan. 95: 347-56. Mr. '05.
Oxford and Cambridge: Matthew Arnold and Leslie Stephen. E. S. P. Haynes. Putnam's. 1: 187-91. N. '06.
Personally annotated books. Nation. 85: 414-5. N. 7, '07.

Stephen, Virginia.
John Delane. Liv. Age. 258: 139-42. Jl. 18, '08.
Journal of Elizabeth Lady Holland. Liv. Age. 260: 8-13. Ja. 2, '09.

Stephens, Alexander Hamilton, 1812-1883.
Confederate constitution. S: B. Harding. Select orations. 382-91.
New picture of General Grant. I. C. Crawford. Ind. 59: 681-3. S. 21, '05.
Portrait. Reader. 9: 355. Mr. '07; R. of Rs. 38: 122. Jl. '08.

Stephens, Alice (Barber) (Mrs. Charles H. Stephens) 1858-
Artist's home in Rose Valley. R. de Martin. il. Am. Homes. 6: 95-8. Mr. '09.

Stephens, Charles H.
Artist's home in Rose Valley. R. de Martin. il. Am. Homes. 6: 95-8. Mr. '09.

Stephens, Edwin William, 1849-
Portrait. World To-Day. 9: 804. Ag. '05.

Stephens, G. Arbour.
Eating or chewing of pan. Westm. 168: 163-7. Ag. '07.

Stephens, Mrs. George Thomas.
Sketch. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 620. Ja. '06.

Stephens, Henry Morse, 1857-
History of the French revolution, Review. J: E. E: D. Acton. Hist. essays. 491-5.

Stephens, James Brinton.
Dark companion; poem. Cur. Lit. 45: 576. N. '08.

Stephens, John William Watson.
Ticks as transmitters of disease. Nature. 75: 523-4. Mr. 28, '07.
Yellow jack. Nature. 74: 299-301. Jl. 26, '06.

Stephens, Robert Neilson, 1867-1906.
Literary career of Stephens. por. E. F. Harkins. Famous authors. 279-98.
Portrait. Bookm. 27: 3. Mr. '08.

Stephens, William P.
Influence of the automobile on launch development. Sci. Am. 96: 167. F. 23, '07.
Sport in all kinds of water craft. Country Life. 14: 369-73. Ag. '08.

Stephens, William Reynolds-. See **Reynolds-Stephens, William.**

Stephens, Winifred.
Joan of Arc, Anatole France and Andrew Lang. Contemp. 95: 330-7. Mr. '09.

Stephenson, Isaac, 1829-
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 591. Ja. '08.

Stephenson, Nathaniel, 1867-
Coming thing in fiction. World To-Day. 9: 885-9. Ag. '05.

Stephenson, Samuel M., 1831-1907.
Died. Jl. 31, '07.

Steppes.
Tundras and steppes of prehistoric Europe. J. Geikie. map. Smithson. Rept. 1898: 321-48.

Stereophotography.
Lippmann's method of stereophotography without a lens. il. Sci. Am. 98: 242. Ap. 4, '08.
Stereoscopic methods of surveying. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25389-90. My. 19, '06.

Stereopticons. See **Magic lanterns.**

Stereoscopes.
Astronomer's stereoscopic clue to the universe. il. Cur. Lit. 43: 324-6. S. '07.
Pigeon's stereoscope. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26217. My. 11, '07.
Stereoscope as an aid in art instruction. W: M. Johnson. Int. Studio. 37: sup. 75. My. '09.
Stereoscope for single photographs. G. Michaud. il. Sci. Am. 99: 320. N. 7, '08.
Stereoscopic pictures of the heavens. M. Wolf. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26328-9. Je. 29, '07.
X-ray stereoscope. A. Gradenwitz. Sci. Am. 96: 436. My. 25, '07.
See also Stereophotography.

Stereoscopic effects.
How stereoscopic effects may be produced with a pinhole diaphragm. G. Michaud. il. Sci. Am. 98: 309. My. 2, '08.

Stereoscopic projection.
Stereoscopic projection; a simple method that can be practiced by any photographer. T. Thovert. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 286. O. 31, '08.
Stereoscopic projections. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24672-3. Jl. 8, '05.

Stereotyping.
Device for making curved stereotype printing plates for newspapers. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25412-3. My. 26, '06.
Preparation of stereotypes. F. M. Perkin. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24735-6. Ag. 5, '05.

Sterilization of certain mental degenerates, Proposed. R. R. Rentoul. Am. J. Soc. 12: 319-27. N. '06.

Sterilization of milk. See **Milk, Sterilization of.**

Sterilization of water. See Water, Sterilization of.

Sterilizers.
Otto electric sterilizer. il. Sci. Am. S. 53: 24248. D. 31, '04.

Sterilizing effect of saliva. C: A. Nash. Sci. Am. 97: 379. N. 23, '07.

Sterling, Ada, 1870-
Dressed dolls. Harp. B. 41: 1125-7. N. '07.
Layette of a royal baby. Harp. B. 41: 546-9. Je. '07.
Reduction of flesh. Harp. B. 40: 564-5. Je. '06.

Sterling, Clarence.
Construction of a large electro-magnet for optical and surgical work. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24378. F. 25, '05.

Sterling, Ernest Albert, 1878-
Are we to lose our chestnut forests? Country Life. 15: 44-5. N. '08.
Use of compressed air in logging. Sci. Am. 96: 330. Ap. 20, '07.

Sterling, George.
Cliff dwellers; poem. Bookm. 28: 546-7. F. '09.
Dream of fear; poem. Cur. Lit. 46: 450-1. Ap. '09.
Homing of Drake; poem. Sunset. 16: 366. F. '06.
In extremis; poem. McClure. 28: 321. Ja. '07.
Memory; poem. Cosmopol. 46: 630. My. '09.
Of yesterday; poem. Cosmopol. 45: 131. Jl. '08.
Pride and conscience. Cosmopol. 44: 280. Ja. '08.
Tasso and Leonora; poem. Cosmopol. 45: 301-4. Ag. '08.
Testimony of the suns; poem. Cur. Lit. 44: 446-7. Ap. '08.
Three sonnets on oblivion. Cent. 76: 794-5. S. '08.
To Edgar Allan Poe; poem. Cur. Lit. 38: 141. F. '05.
Visitor; poem. Am. M. 67: 93-4. N. '08.
Wine of wizardry; poem. Cosmopol. 43: 551-6. S.; Same. Cur. Lit. 43: 453-4. O. '07.
Insurrection of the peasantry. A. Bierce. Cosmopol. 44: 222-6. D. '07.
Poet and his poem. A. Bierce. Cosmopol. 43: 575-7. S. '07.
Work of. por. Cosmopol. 44: 108-10. N. '07.

Sterling, John, 1806-1844.
Reminiscences of Sterling. por. F. M. Brookfield. Cambridge apostles. 283-307.

Stern, Caroline.
To a child just awakened; poem. Atlan. 98: 534. O. '06.

Stern, S. T.
Chicanery. Harper. 110: 492-3. F. '05.
Maria's burglar. Harper. 115: 317-9. Jl. '07.
Mercenary Molly. Harper. 111: 476-80. Ag. '05.
Peripatetic puppy. Harper. 115: 155-9. Je. '07.
Purloined giraffe. Harper. 111: 801-3. O. '05.

Stern, Stella George.
Feeding the chickens. St. N. 32: 933. Ag. '05.
Geoffry of Monmouth's dream; poem. St. N. 33: 579-82. My. '06.
Katrina; poem. St. N. 35: 588-9. My. '08.
Kitten that forgot how to mew. St. N. 34: 357-9. F '07.
Little story of two little girls. St. N. 32: 732. Je. '05.
Penny sad and penny glad; poem. St N. 33: 357. F. '06.
Please; poem. St. N. 33: 1021. S. '06.
Sisters; poem. St. N. 32: 1029. S. '05.

Sternberg, Charles Hazelius, 1850-
Great inferior tusked mastodon. Science, n. s. 25: 971. Je. 21, '07.
Life of a fossil-hunter. Review. Nation. 88: 402-3. My. 13. '09.

Sternberg, Constantin von, 1852-
Chopin, the composer. Musician. 14: 108-9. Mr. '09.
Fallacy of studying music abroad. Ladies' H. J. 25: 36. S. '08.
National music. Outlook. 85: 626. Mr. 16, '07.
Playing of embellishments. Musician. 14: 66-7. F. '09.

Sternberg, George Miller, 1838-
Malaria. Smithson. Rept. 1900: 645-56.
Transmission of yellow fever by mosquitoes. Smithson. Rept. 1900: 657-73.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 211. O. '07.

Sternburg, Hermann, Baron Speck von, 1852-1908.
Died. Ag. 23, '08.
Alexander von Humboldt. Pop. Sci. 70: 292-5. Ap. '07.
German emigration and South American settlements. No. Am. 182: 641-50. My. '06.
Macedonian situation. Outlook. 89: 243-5. My. 30, '08.
Relation of education to good government. Forum. 38: 244-9. O. '06.
Truth about German expansion. No. Am. 187: 321-9. Mr. 08.
Appreciation. Outlook. 90: 3. S. 5, '08.
Portrait. New. Eng. M. n.s. 34: 523. Jl. '06; Cur. Lit. 42: 15. Ja. '07; New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 409. Je. '07.

Sternburg, Lillian May Langham, Baroness Speck von.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 522. Jl. '06; Cur. Lit. 42: 15. Ja. '07.

Sterne, Laurence, 1713-1768.
Life and literary work of Sterne. P. E. More. Shelburne essays. 3: 177-212.
Life and times of Laurence Sterne, by W. L. Cross. Review. Contemp. 96: sup. 14-7. S.; Nation. 89: 346-9. O. 14; Bookm. 30: 253-6. N. '09.
Literary influence of Sterne in France. C: S. Baldwin. Essays out of hours. 47-74.
Literary work of Stern. W. L. Cross. Atlan. 96: 127-32. Jl. '05.
Sterne's personality and character. Bookm. 29: 467-9. Jl. '09.

Sterner, Albert Edward, 1863-
Appreciation and protest. C. Brinton. il. por. Putnam's. 2: 387-99. Jl. '07.

Sterner, Mrs. Albert Edward.
Portrait, by A. Sterner. Cosmopol. 47: 559. O. '09.

Sterns, Justin.
Song of the boy; poem. Liv. Age. 253: 194. Ap. 27; Same. Cur. Lit. 42: 691. Je. '07.

Sterrett, Douglas B.
Mica. Sci. Am. S. 64: 338-9. N. 30, '07.
Mining of monazite. Sci. Am. S. 64: 247. O. 19, '07.

Sterrett, Frances R.
Alonzo Meakins's silver wedding. Cent. 78: 316-8. Je. '09.
Seeing Boston. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 690-4. Ag. '07.

Sterrett, J. E.
Accountancy. Every day ethics. 16-40.
Profession of accountancy. Ann. Am. Acad. 28: 16-27. Jl. '06.

Sterrett, James Macbride, D.D., 1847-
Sterrett's views on The freedom of authority. J. J. Fox. Cath. World. 81: 657-70. Ag. '05.

Sterrett, John Robert Sitlington, 1851-
Appeal for a lost Hittite seal. Nation. 87: 231. S. 10, '08.
Cornell expedition to Asia Minor. Nation. 86: 100-1. Ja. 30, '08.

Sterrett, Lillian C. See Price, Hester, jt. auth.

Sterry, Mrs. Ruth (Walters) 1872-
At the ferry; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 81. Mr.; Same. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 593. Jl. '08.
Calendario nuevo; poem. Bookm. 26: 259. N. '07.
Decoration day; poem. Bookm. 25: 377. Je. '07.
I had a dream of Mary; poem. Overland, n.s. 50: 614. D. '07.
Lafcadio Hearn; poem. Overland, n.s. 49: 179. F. '07.
Lesson; poem. Ind. 67: 965. O. 28, '09.
Love rules the earth; poem. Overland, n.s. 47: 113. F. '06.
Possession; poem. Overland, n.s. 47: 227. Mr. '06.
Safe; poem. Ind. 64: 917. Ap. 23. '08.
Salutation; poem. Ind. 66: 308. F. 11. '09.
Star; poem. Bookm. 22: 317. D. '05.
Thanksgiving; poem. Scrib. M. 40: 684. D. '06.
To the little Dutch baby; poem. Ind. 67: 182. Jl. 22. '09.
What shall we do to-day? poem. Bookm. 24: 289. N. '06.

Sterry, Mrs. Ruth—*Continued.*
What she gave up; poem. Bookm. 20: 568. F. '05.
Stetson, Mrs. Augusta E. (Simmons).
Is Mrs. Eddy's leadership in danger? por. Cur. Lit. 47: 646-50. D. '09.
Stetson, Mrs. Charlotte Perkins. See Gilman, Charlotte Perkins.
Stetson, Clarence.
Two Russian heroines. Cosmopol. 39: 455-8. S. '05.
Stetson, Francis Lynde, 1846-
Private rights in Niagara falls. Outlook. 85: 378-9. F. 16, '07.
Portrait. McClure. 31: 679. O. '08.
Stetson, George R.
Industrial classes as factors in racial development. Arena. 41: 177-89. F. '09.
Stetson, Mrs. Grace Ellery Channing. See Channing, Grace Ellery.
Stetson, Harlan T.
How we get standard time. Sci. Am. 101: 240. O. 2, '09.
Stetson, John Batterson, 1830-1906.
Died. F. 18, '06.
Stetson, M.
Modern methods of sheep growing. Country Life. 13: 409. F. '08.
Steuart, Benedict.
Nature of sacrifice. Am. Cath. Q. 34: 303-19. Ap. '09.
Steuart, Maria.
Le jardin secret; poem. Liv. Age. 260: 194. Ja. 23, '09.
Steuart, R. H. J.
Félicité de Lamennais. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 157-74. Ja. '06.
Steubentown diplomacy. F. W. Burrows. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 161-3. Ap. '08.
Steunenberg, Frank, 1861-1905.
Died. D. 30, '05.
Murder of. Ind. 60: 536. Mr. 8, '06.
Portrait. Harp. W. 50: 766. Je. 2, '06.
See also Steunenberg murder case.
Steunenberg murder case.
Acquittal of Haywood. Arena. 38: 332-3. S. '07.
Actors and victims in the tragedies. G: K. Turner. McClure. 29: 524-9. S. '07.
Border spirit in the west. Am. M. 64: 331-6 Jl. '07.
Class enmity on trial. J: S. Tierney. World To-Day. 13: 916-9. S. '07.
Confession of Harry Orchard. Cur. Lit. 43: 1-5. Jl. '07.
Effects of the Haywood verdict. Cur. Lit. 43: 247-50. S. '07.
Haywood trial. Outlook. 86: 350-1. Je. 22, '07.
Haywood trial: a review. L. Grant. Outlook. 86: 855-62. Ag. 24, '07.
Haywood verdict. Ind. 63: 293-4. Ag. 1; Char. 18: 698-700. S. 7, '07.
Haywood's acquittal. Nation. 85: 92. Ag. 1, '07.
History of the case. Cur. Lit. 42: 587-95. Je. '07.
Idaho murder trial. L. Grant. Outlook. 85: 805-11. Ap. 6; il. Ind. 62: 1117-9, 1373-4. My. 16, Je. 13; Char. 18: 286-8. Je. 1, '07.
Moyer-Haywood trial. Outlook. 85: 776-7. Ap. 6, '07.
Murder charge at a labor union's door. Harp. W. 51: 762-5. My. 25, '07.
Murder of ex-Governor Steunenberg. Ind. 60: 536. Mr. 8, '06.
Professional assassin. Outlook. 86: 303-4. Je. 15, '07.
Roosevelt and the Moyer-Haywood trial. Outlook. 86: 1-2. My. 4, '07.
Stevens, Alfred, 1828-1906.
Died. Ag. 24, '06.
Art of. F. Khnopff. il. por. Int. Studio. 30: 211-24. Ja. '07.
Life and work. bibliog. il. Masters in Art. 10: 3-41. Ja. '09.
Stevens, Alice.
Wellesley college. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 628-9. Jl. '06.
Stevens, Beatrice.
Designs for Shakespeare's ninety-eighth sonnet. Cent. 71: 872-3. Ap. '06.
Stevens, Beatrice—*Continued.*
Old English religious lyric; decorative designs. Cent. 71: 441-4. Ja. '06.
Stevens, Benjamin Franklin, 1824-1908.
Died. Ap. 11, '08.
Stevens, Charles Ellis, 1853-1906.
John Paul Jones; poem. Ind. 59: 88. Jl. 13, '05.
Stevens, Clara F.
College English. Educa. 27: 101-11. O. '06.
Stevens, Clara Sherwood.
Newport marshes; poem. Lippinc. 76: 61. Jl. '05.
Pagan; poem. Lippinc. 76: 202. Ag. '05.
Stevens, D. H.
What college students read. Outlook. 92: 651-2. Jl. 17, '09.
Stevens, D. K.
My fairy sea; poem. St. N. 36: 910. Ag. '09.
Stevens, Durham White, 1852-1908.
Died. Mr. 25, '08.
Americans in the Japanese service. Outlook. 88: 761-2. Ap. 4, '08.
Appreciation. K. Takahira. No. Am. 188: 12-20. Jl. '08.
Stevens, E. Ray.
Divorce in America. Outlook. 86: 237-43, 287-93. Ja. 1-8, '07.
Stevens, Edward Lawrence, 1867-
Next move in school supervision—hygiene. World's Work. 16: 10430-2. Jl. '08.
Stevens, Edwin.
Portrait as the devil. Everybody's. 19: 848. D. '08.
Stevens, Edwin Augustus, 1858-
Safety of travel on the modern ocean liner. R. of Rs. 39: 330-5. Mr. '09.
Stevens, Emily.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 53: 176. Mr. '09.
Stevens, Ethel Stefana.
Zohara of the flutes. Scrib. M. 45: 665-75. Je. '09.
Stevens, F. G.
Chamberlain's parallels. Westm. 165: 1-9. Ja. '06.
Stevens, Francis Bowes, 1814-1908.
Died. My. 23, '08.
Sketch. Sci. Am. 98: 423. Je. 13, '08.
Stevens, Frank Lincoln, 1871-
Apple fungi. Science, n.s. 26: 724-5. N. 22, '07.
Chrysanthemum ray blight. Bot. Gaz. 44: 241-58. O. '07.
Publication of agricultural research. Science, n.s. 26: 669-70. N. 15, '07.
Science of plant pathology. Pop. Sci. 67: 399-408. S. '05.
—and Hall, J. G.
Carnation alternariose. Bot. Gaz. 47: 409-13. My. '09.
Variation of fungi due to environment. Bot. Gaz. 48: 1-30. Jl. '09.
—and Withers, W. A.
Existence of non-nitrifying soils. Science, n.s. 29: 506-8. Mr. 26, '09.
Stevens, Frank W.
Paramount rights of the federal government in controlling a boundary stream. Chaut. 47: 315-25. Ag. '07.
Stevens, Fred H.
Brindle burglar. Canad. M. 29: 437-9. S. '07.
Stevens, Frederick C., 1856-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31:390; 35: 142; 36: 388. Ap. '05, F., O. '07.
Stevens, Frederick Clement, 1861-
Rules of the house of representatives: a defense. R. of Rs. 39: 470-4. Ap. '09.
Stevens, George Barker, D. D., 1854-1906.
Died. Je. 22, '06.
Prophetic teaching concerning sin. Bib. World. 27: 423-39. Je. '06.
Righteousness of God. Bib. World. 25: 274-82. Ap. '05.
Portrait. Bib. World. 28: 162. S. '06.
Sketch. F. C. Porter. Bib. World. 28: 167-75. S. '06.
Stevens, Gorham Phillips.
Restoration of the Erectheum. Putnam's. 1: 66-70. O. '06.
Stevens, H. C.
Right-handedness and peripheral vision. Science, n.s. 27: 272-3. F. 14, '08.

Stevens, H. M.
Means and the end. Cosmopol. 45: 552-5. O. '08.
Stevens, Isaac Newton, 1858-
Liberators. Review. Arena. 39: 716-21. Je. '08.
Portrait. Arena. 39: 722. Je. '08.
Stevens, J. M.
Across Iowa on foot. Country Life. 8: 292. Jl. '05.
Stevens, J. S.
Mors rex. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 28. S. '05.
Stevens, James Stacy, 1864-
Experimental work in high school physics. Educ. R. 29: 418-20. Ap. '05.
Stevens, John Calvin.
Our sixth prize house. Delin. 73: 454-6. Mr. '09.
Stevens, John D.
Soaring cost of living and the railroad crisis. Harp. W. 53: 8. D. 25, '09.
Stevens, John Frank, 1853-
Chief engineer and his work. J: F. Carr. Outlook. 83: 265-70. Je. 2, '06.
Personality of the chief engineer of the Panama canal. H: K. Webster. por. Am. M. 60: 676-8. O. '05.
Portrait. Harp. W. 49: 1043. Jl. 22; World To-Day. 9: 813. Ag.; R. of Rs. 32: 142. Ag.; Cur. Lit. 39: 257. S. '05, World's Work. 10: 6574. S. '05; Ind. 60: 589. Mr. 15, '06; Outlook. 83: 437. Je. 23, '06; Eng. M. 32: 715. F. '07; R. of Rs. 35: 270. Mr. '07; World's Work. 13: 8702. Ap. '07.
Why Stevens quit. Ind. 62: 571-2. Mr. 7. '07.
Year at Panama under Stevens. C: H. Forbes-Lindsay. por. World To-Day. 11: 858-62. Ag. '06.
Stevens, John H.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 33:34. S. '05.
Stevens, Joshua, 1815-1907.
Died. Ja. 21, '07.
Stevens, Lillian M. N., 1844-
Prohibition in Maine. Outlook. 86: 975. Ag. 31, '07.
Work of the National woman's Christian temperance union. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 508-12. N. '08.
Portrait. World To-Day. 12: 8. Ja. '07.
Stevens, Louise.
Charge of the mad brigade; poem. Woman's H. C. 32: 6. D. '05.
Stevens, Minnie Rosilla.
Resuscitation of a cayuse. Overland, n.s. 53: 411-3. My. '09.
Stevens, Moses Tyler, 1826-1907.
Died. Mr. 25, '07.
Stevens, Nettie Maria.
Color inheritance and sex inheritance in aphids. Science. n. s. 26: 216-8. Ag. 16, '07.
Stevens, Nina Spalding.
White passion of the sea. Lippinc. 79: 392-4. Mr. '07.
Stevens, Oliver.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 437. Je. '06.
Stevens, Thaddeus, 1792?-1868.
Radical view of reconstruction. S: B. Harding Select orations. 434-42.
Attitude of Thaddeus Stevens toward the conduct of the civil war. J. A. Woodburn. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1906, 1: 211-31; Same. Am. Hist. R. 12: 567-83. Ap. '07.
Portrait. Arena. 33: 3. Ja. '05; Harper. 113: 835. N. '06; Am. M. 63: 127. D. '06; McClure. 31: 149. Je. '08.
Stevens, Thomas Wood, 1880-
Autumn of love; poem. Harper. 112: 147. D. '05.
Barn swallow; poem. Everybody's. 14: 639. My. '06.
City builders; poem. Cosmopol. 42: 673. Ap. '07.
From a Russian stowaway; poem. Harp. W. 51: 511. Ap. 6, '07
Garden of sorrow; poem. Everybody's. 15: 86. Jl. '06.
Gold of youth; poem. Reader. 5: 211. Ja. '05.
I found in thee; poem. Everybody's. 16: 711. My. '07.
King Arthur in Michigan. Reader. 8: 612-20. N. '06.
Letters of life and death. Cosmopol. 41: 663-71. O. '06.
Love light; poem. Reader. 6: 154. Jl. '05.

Stevens, Thomas Wood—*Continued.*
Marionettes; poem. Cosmopol. 43: 426. Ag. '07.
Midsummer eve; poem. Everybody's. 21: 233. Ag. '09.
Secret kingdom; poem. Cosmopol. 43: 607. O. '07.
Thieves' honor. Putnam's. 4: 141-53. My. '08.
Youth and the maiden; poem. Everybody's. 14: 514. Ap. '06.
Stevens, W. Bertrand.
Representative English paintings. Chaut. 44: 225-7, 367-8; 45: 97-9, 227-8, 364-6; 46: 103-4, 226-8, 349-51. O. '06-My. '07.
Stevens, W. D.
Yankee tiit for an empire. W: T. Ellis. por. Harp. W. 51: 1158-9. Ag. 10, '07.
Stevens, Walter Barlow, 1848-
Opportunity and the man. Putnam's. 7: 303-11. D. '09.
Stevens, Walter Le Conte, 1847-
College standardization. Pop. Sci. 73: 528-39. D. '08.
Cooperation in English teaching. Nation. 86: 303. Ap. 2, '08.
Honor system in American colleges. Pop. Sci. 68: 176-85. F. '06.
Intellectual freedom in the South. Nation. 84: 430. My. 9. '07.
John M. Brooke. Science, n.s. 25: 115-6. Ja. 18, '07.
Spelling reform and the conservation of energy. Pop. Sci. 70: 265-73. Mr. '07.
Stevens, William Howard.
Canada first. Canad. M. 29: 46-8. My. '07.
Stevens, William N.
John Van Vleck. Cassier. 28: 519-20. O. '05.
Stevens, William Oliver.
Cruise of the Jenny Lee; poem. St. N. 34: 908-10. Ag. '07.
Sailor life on a man-of-war. St. N. 34: 810-5. Jl. '07.
Story of the submarine. St. N. 35: 795-7. Jl. '08.
Wreck and a rescue. St. N. 35: 533-5. Ap. '08.
Stevens' Institute of technology.
Morton memorial laboratory of chemistry. F. J. Pond. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25652-3. S. 8, '06.
Practical training. il. Harp. W. 51: 585. Ap. 20, '07.
Stevenson, Adlai Ewing, 1835-
Portrait. Bookm. 21: 617. Ag. '05; R. of Rs. 38: 272. S. '08; McClure. 32: 468. Mr. '09.
Stevenson, Benjamin.
My aunt Amelia. Reader. 8: 425-32. S. '06.
Stevenson, Burton Egbert, 1872-
Girl with the blue sailor. Ladies' H J. 22: 3-4, 64. Ap.; 11-2. My.; 15-6. Je.; 13-4. Jl. '05.
Poems of American history. Dial. 46: 222. Ap. 1. '09.
Portrait. Bookm. 23: 366: 26: 230. Je. '06, N. '07.
Stevenson, Charles H.
Fur supplies and markets. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24463. Ap. 8, '05.
Leather from seal skins. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24334-5. F. 11, '05.
Mink furs. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24968. N. 11, '05.
Otter furs. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24974-5. N. 18, '05.
Preparing aquatic leathers. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24319. F. 4, '05.
Skins of fur-seals. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24502-4. Ap. 22. '05.
Stevenson, Charles W.
Day in June; poem. Outing. 52: 257. Je. '08.
Few there are; poem. Overland, n.s. 45: 227. Mr. '05.
Reaping; poem. Outing. 52: 511. Ag. '08.
What the banks do for nothing. Harp. W. 52: 30-1. Mr. 7, '08.
Stevenson, Mrs. Cornelius. See Stevenson, Sara.
Stevenson, Edward Irenæus Prime-. See Prime-Stevenson, Edward Irenæus.
Stevenson, Fanny Van de Grift Osbourne (Mrs. Robert Louis Balfour Stevenson).
How Mrs. Stevenson's home was saved. H. French. il. Overland. n.s. 48: 137-8. S. '06.
Stevenson, Frederick Boyd, 1869-
Land-grabbers. Harp. W. 49: 898-901, 919-20. Je. 24, '05.

Stevenson, Frederick Boyd—*Continued.*
Peary's last dash for the pole. Harp. W. 51: 1018-20. Jl. 13, '07.
Presidential skirmish line. Harp. W. 52: 10-2. My. 9; 10-2. My. 16, '08.
Stevenson, George.
Underwriting. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 61-6. Ja. '05.
Stevenson, John James, 1841-
Centenary of the geological society of London. Science, n.s. 26: 644-6. N. 8, '07.
Commercialism. Pop. Sci. 74: 70-9. Ja. '09.
Darwin and geology. Pop. Sci. 74: 349-54. Ap. '09.
Influence of technical schools. Pop. Sci. 72: 253-8. Mr. '08.
Intercollegiate contests. Pop. Sci. 68: 84-7. Ja. '06.
Recent geology of Spitzbergen. J. Geol. 13: 611-6. O. '05.
Status of American college professors. Pop. Sci. 67: 748-53. D. '05.
University control. Pop. Sci. 69: 385-97. N. '06.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 47: 57. Je. '09.
Stevenson, Katharine Lent, 1853-
Work of the W. C. T. U. in Massachusetts. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 514-8. N. '08.
Stevenson, Mrs. Margaret Isabella (Balfour) 1829-1897.
Portrait. Critic. 48: 395. My. '06.
Stevenson, O. J.
Eccentricities of genius. Canad. M. 29: 3-9. My. '07.
Stevenson, Paul Eve, 1868-
Watch-dogs of the treasury. World's Work. 16: 10591-7. Ag. '08.
Stevenson, Robert Alan Mowbray, 1847-1900.
Chronicle of friendships. W. H. Low. il. Scrib. M. 43: 703-12; 44: 32-53. Je.-Jl. '08.
Stevenson, Robert Alston.
Gray mists. Scrib. M. 44: 371-6. S. '08.
Stevenson, Robert Louis Balfour, 1850-1894.
From wishing-land; poem. por. Cosmopol. 41: 175-6. Je.; Same. Cur. Lit. 41: 222. Ag. '06.
In the highlands; poem. House B. 26: 96. S. '09.
Land of story-books; poem. Ladies' H. J. 24: 50. O. '07.
Our lady of the snows; poem. Ind. 65: 1358. D. 10, '08.
To H. C. Bunner; poem. Scrib. M. 46: 651. D. '09.
Whaups; poem. Country Life. 11: 303. Ja. '07.
Will o' the mill. Outlook. 85: 983-98. Ap. 27, '07.
Art of Stevenson. B. Torrey. Friends on shelf. 153-93.
Characteristics of Stevenson's fiction. W: J. Dawson. Makers Eng. fiction. 241-67.
Christmas sermon twenty years after. Scrib. M. 44: 761-2. D. '08.
Chronicle of friendships. W. H. Low. il. por. Scrib. M. 44: 32-53, 324-40, 426-45. Jl., S.-O. '08.
Claim as novelist. R: Burton. Masters of Eng. novel. 299-312.
In the shadow of the Stevenson monument. C. L. Edholm. il. Overland, n.s. 46: 291-7. O. '05.
Letters of Stevenson. J. B. Kenyon. Loiterings. 211-44.
Lighthouse builder's son. A. Gilbert. il. St. N. 33: 495-506. Ap. '06.
Newer fiction. E: M. Chapman. Eng. lit. in acct. with relig. 539-49.
Paradoxical optimism. Cur. Lit. 41: 49-51. Jl. '06.
Poe, Stevenson, and Béranger. K. Campbell. Dial. 47: 374-5. N. 16, '09.
Portrait. Putnam's. 4: 753. S. '08.
Prices paid for first editions of Stevenson. Nation. 86: 122. F. 6, '08.
Rare glimpses of Stevenson. B. Millard. il. Bookm. 28: 442-9. Ja. '09.
Recollections of Stevenson. A. Lang. Adventures among books. 41-56.
Silverado—scene of Stevenson's honeymoon. H. French. il. Overland, n.s. 48: 129-37. S. '06.
Silverado today. J. E. Ross. il. Overland, n.s. 53: 193-9. Mr. '09.

Stevenson, Robert L. B.—*Continued.*
Stevenson, an impression. C. Eaton. Craftsman. 13: 257-60. D. '07.
Stevenson and Henley. B. P. Candler. Putnam's. 7: 367-8. D. '09.
Stevenson and his wife. Cur. Lit. 39: 47-8. Jl. '05.
Stevenson as a novelist. W: L. Phelps. Modern novelists. 172-90.
Stevenson in San Francisco. J. S. Vrooman. il. Arena. 38: 526-9. N. '07.
Stevenson in the South seas. C: W. Stoddard. Exits and entrances. 13-37.
Stevenson pilgrimage. J. A. Hammerton. il. Critic. 46: 524-35. Je. '05.
Stevenson's poems. Liv. Age. 253: 245-9. Ap. 27. '07.
Stevenson's prayer-book. R: Burton. No. Am. 189: 869-76. Je. '09.
Strange case of Stevenson and Jules Simoneau. J. S. Vrooman. Cent. 72: 343-50. Jl. '06.
Style and genius of Stevenson. L. Stephen. Studies of a biographer. 4: 191-229.
Thayer's winged figure above Stevenson's grave. il. Critic. 46: 422-3. My. '05.
Unveiling of the Stevenson memorial. B. Harcourt. il. Overland, n.s. 45: 235-9. Mr. '05.
What Stevenson stands for. G. K. Chesterton. Varied types. 97-105.
Stevenson, Mrs. Robert Louis Balfour. See Stevenson, Fanny Van de Grift Osbourne.
Stevenson, Sallie (Coles) (Mrs. Andrew Stevenson).
Queen Victoria as seen by an American. por. Cent. 77: 453-63, 508-18, 733-41. Ja.-Mr. '09.
Stevenson, Sara (Yorke) (Mrs. Cornelius Stevenson) 1847-
Portrait. Chaut. 43: 428. Jl. '06.
Stevenson, Sarah Hackett, M. D., 1843-1909.
Died. Ag. 14, '09.
Stevenson, Sir Thomas, 1838-1908.
Died. Jl. 28, '08.
Stevenson, William Henry.
New soil sampler. Science, n.s. 28: 614-6. O. 30, '08.
Stevenson-Hamilton, James, 1867-
Day in a game reserve. Blackw. 185: 770-84. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 262: 203-15. Jl. 24, '09.
Game-preservation in the Transvaal. Blackw. 179: 407-11. Mr. '06.
Steward, Leroy T.
Chicago's new chief of police. por. World To-Day. 17: 1106. O. '09.
Portrait. Survey. 23: 163. N. 6, '09.
Steward, P. D. C.
Sprinklers in large buildings. Sci. Am. 98: 331. My. 9, '08.
Steward, Theophilus Bolden.
Twilight: poem. Ind. 58: 1418. Je. 22, '05.
Stewardson, Langdon Cheves, 1850-
Physical training and athletics. Educ. R. 34: 385-97 N. '07.
Stewart, A. W., and Baly, Edward Charles Cyril.
Chemical reactivity of the carbonyl group as measured by its absorption spectrum. Astrophys. J. 24: 95-110. S. '06.
—See Baly, Edward Charles Cyril, jt. auth.
Stewart, Agnes C.
Paper-bag people in Central park. Ladies' H. J. 24: 57. My. '07.
Stewart, Alexander P., 1821-1908.
Died. Ag. 30, '08.
Stewart, Alexander Turney, 1803-1876.
Portrait. McClure. 31: 550. S. '08.
Stewart, Anne H.
Work in the Carlisle Indian school. El. School T. 5: 571-3. My. '05.
Stewart, Anthony.
Burning of the Peggy Stewart. C: de Kay. il. Outlook. 79: 72-6. Ja. 7, '05.
Stewart, Charles, 1778-1869.
Stewart and the final victory of Old Ironsides. il. C: Morris. Heroes of navy. 248-60.
Stewart, Charles, 1840-1907.
Sketch. Nature. 76: 594-5. O. 10, '07.
Stewart, Charles David, 1868-
Battle on the San Gabriel. Cent. 75: 409-18. Ja. '08.
Blind. Cent. 76: 512-24. Ag. '08.
Burns; poem. Cent. 77: 850. Ap. '09.

Stewart, Charles David—*Continued.*
Chicago spiders. Atlan. 102: 447-54. O. '08.
Clancy, the tosser. Cent. 73: 473-9. Ja. '07.
Exit—Sir Henry Irving; poem. Cent. 71: 458. Ja. '06.
Finerty on socialism. Cent. 74: 650-2. Ag. '07.
Finerty on woman's rights. Cent. 78: 642-3. Ag. '09.
Finerty's ferry tale. Cent. 69: 528-33. F. '05.
Great Y and the crockery O. St. N. 33: 1015-21, 1116-21. S.-O. '06.
Joke that was practical. Cent. 78: 430-40. Jl. '09.
On a moraine. Atlan. 104: 316-26. S. '09.
Race on the Missouri. Cent. 73: 580-94. F. '07.
Sam and Rags with the river show. Cent. 73: 807-25. Ap. '07.
Since Shakspere's time; poem. Cent. 79: 19. N. '09.
Story of Bully. Atlan. 102: 145-55. Ag. '08.
Swimming delegates. Cent. 77: 761-70. Mr. '09.
Two muses; poem. Cent. 70: 158. My. '05.
United States of base-ball. Cent. 74: 307-19. Je. '07.
Vision at sea; poem. Cent. 73: 524. F. '07.
Waterways of America. Cent. 74: 528-42. Ag. '07.
We. Atlan. 96: 270-4. Ag. '05.
Portrait. Critic. 46: 207. Mr.; Reader. 5: 599. Ap. '05; Canad. M. 25: 87. My. '05; Bookm. 25: 128. Ap. '07.

Stewart, De Lisle.
Objective-prism comparison spectograph. Astrophys. J. 23: 396-9. Je. '06.

Stewart, E.
Portrait. Canad. M. 26: 391. F. '06.

Stewart, Mrs. Eliza Daniel (Mother Stewart) 1816-1908.
Died. Ag. 6. '08.

Stewart, Ethelbert.
Documentary history of the early organizations of printers. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 11: 857-1033. N. '05.

Stewart, George, d. 1906.
Montmorency adventure. Canad. M. 27: 259-65. Jl. '06.
Popular songs of old Canada. Liv. Age. 246: 162-7. Jl. 15. '05.

Stewart, Rev. George Craig.
Building and giving. Spirit Mis. 74: 216-9. Mr. '09.

Stewart, George Neil, M. D.
Portrait. Pop. Sci. 74: 101. Ja. '09.

Stewart, Graeme, 1853-1905.
Sketch. Reader. 6: 342-3. Ag. '05.

Stewart, Herbert L.
Criticisms on the Nietzsche revival. Int. J. Ethics. 19: 427-43. Jl. '09.

Stewart, J. A.
New bridge over the Wissahickon at Philadelphia. Sci. Am. 97: 392-3. N. 30, '07.
New Philadelphia subway. Sci. Am. 93: 505-6. D. 23, '05.

Stewart, Rev. J. L.
Canadian national missionary congress. Mis. R. 32: 446-50. Je. '09.

Stewart James, D. D., 1831-1905.
Work at Lovedale. G: Smith. Mis. R. 29: 290-2. Ap. '06.

Stewart, James Douglas.
Writings of Oliver Wendell Holmes. Westm. 168: 656-61. D. '07.

Stewart, Jane Agnes, 1860-
Higher educational exhibit at the Jamestown exposition. Educa. 28: 238-42. D. '07.

Stewart, John, 1839-
Portrait. Arena. 33: 346. Ap. '05.

Stewart, John Anderson.
City of immortality; poem. Liv. Age. 249: 386. My. 19. '06.
Old inn's chimney-corner; poem. Liv. Age. 251: 770. D. 29, '06.
Sea-birds in London; poem. Liv. Age. 256: 322. F. 8, '08.

Stewart, John Wolcott, 1825-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 37: 539. My. '08.

Stewart, Mrs. John Wood.
New kind of winter garden. Country Life. 13: 168-70. D. '07.

Stewart, Merch Bradt.
Charge. Harp. W. 51: 948-9. Je. 29, '07.
Matter of rights. Harp. W. 51: 1564-7. O. 26, '07.
Perfidious freckle. Harp. W. 52: 8-9. D. 12, '08.
Soldiering—what is there in it? Harp. W. 53: 16-7. D. 11, '09.

Stewart, Mervyn J.
Betrayers. Westm. 169: 487-94. My. '08.
Land reform lessons from brighter Britain. Westm. 169: 270-5. Mr. '08.

Stewart, Nellie.
Portrait. Sunset. 16: 405. F. '06.

Stewart, Reid T.
Design of cylinders for the storage of carbonic acid. Sci. Am. S. 67: 54. Ja. 23, '09.

Stewart Robert. See **Castlereagh, Robert Stewart.**

Stewart, Seth T.
Recreation centers in the city of New York. Char. 18: 510-2. Ag. 3, '07.

Stewart, Sturgeon.
Whale and his haunts. Canad. M. 33: 386-99. 505-19. S.-O. '09.

Stewart, Sylvester.
Water-power from streams of moderate fall. Cassier. 36: 470-7. S. '09.

Stewart, W. C.
Practical angler. Review. Liv. Age. 249: 553-9. Je. 2. '06.

Stewart, W. R.
Twentieth century pen. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25907. D. 29, '06.

Stewart, William Downie.
Land tenure and land monopoly in New Zealand. J. Pol. Econ. 17: 82-91, 144-52. F.-Mr. '09.
—See Le Rossignol, James Edward, jt. auth.

Stewart, William F.
Case of Col. Stewart. Nation. 86: 459-60. My. 21; Outlook. 89: 140-1. My. 23; Ind. 65: 502-3. Ag. 27, '08.

Stewart, William Morris, 1827-1909.
Died. Ap. 23, '09.
Picturesque western statesman. Outlook. 92: 7-8. My. 1, '09.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 38: 122. Jl. '08.

Stewart, William Rhinelander.
Coal industry. Cosmopol. 39: 73-82. My. '05.
Cuba libre or annexation. Ecl. M. 147: 292-7. O. '06.
Desert city's far reach for water. World's Work. 15: 9538-40. N. '07.
Fulminating philosopher. Cosmopol. 40: 435-40. F. '06.
Manufacture of boots and shoes. Cosmopol. 38: 473-84. F. '05.
Queer things about explosives. St. N. 35: 460-2. Mr. '08.
Real John Weaver. Cosmopol. 39: 601-6. O. '05.

Stick, Frank.
Battle of the survivors. St. N. 35: 1068-9. O. '08.
Hunter's luck. St. N. 37: 48-9. N. '09.
Monarchs of the ice-floes. St. N. 36: 106-7. D. '08.
Moose that was not afraid. St. N. 36: 1090-1. O. '09.
Open trail. St. N. 34: 1059-63. O. '07.

Sticking-place. F. Duncan. Cent. 71: 529-35. F. '06.

Stickley, Gustav, 1858-
Apprentices and factory employees. Craftsman. 13: 722-5. Mr. '08.
Craftsman movement and what it means. H. F. Sanders. Overland, n.s. 49: 226-9. Mr. '07.
Greater sincerity necessary for the true development of American art. Craftsman. 16: 50-9. Ap. '09.
Guild stamp and the union label. Craftsman. 13: 375-84. Ja. '08.
Higher wages and less comfort. Craftsman. 14: 560-3. Ag. '08.
How the government could aid in bringing about reform in the industrial system of this country. Craftsman. 13: 553-62. F. '08.
Lesson of the beef famine. Craftsman. 14: 228-31. My. '08.

Stickley, Gustav—*Continued.*
Man of inspired common sense. Craftsman. 13: 605-8. F. '08.
Modern home and the domestic problem. Craftsman. 11: 452-7. Ja. '07.
National spirit of speculation. Craftsman. 13: 310-6. D. '07.
Need of better labor laws. Craftsman. 13: 486-90. Ja. '08.
Ornament: its use and its abuse. Craftsman. 7: 580-8. F. '05.
Postal service extension. Craftsman. 14: 587-94. S. '08.
Practical education gained on the farm and in the workshop. Craftsman. 14: 115-8. Ap. '08.
Public school and the home. Craftsman. 16: 284-90. Je. '09.
Rapid growth of the garden city movement. Craftsman. 17: 296-310. D. '09.
Secession art in Europe. Craftsman. 13: 36-49. O. '07.
Small farming and profitable handicrafts. Craftsman. 14: 52-64. Ap. '08.
Social unrest. Craftsman. 13: 183-91. N. '07.
Use and abuse of machinery, and its relation to the arts and crafts. Craftsman. 11: 202-7. N. '06.
Utilizing vacant lots and land held by speculators in real estate. Craftsman. 14: 335-9. Je. '08.
Value of permanent architecture as a truthful expression of national character. Craftsman. 16: 80-91. Ap. '09.
Weakness of the people makes the strength of the trusts. Craftsman. 16: 591-4. Ag. '09.

Stickney, Albert, 1839-1908.
Died. My. 4, '08.
Trusts. No. Am. 184: 616-22. Mr. 15, '07.

Stickney, Alpheus Beede, 1840-
Defense of the Great Northern. Outlook. 85: 557-9. Mr. 9, '07.
Legislative regulation of railway rates. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 28-37. Mr. '06.
Portrait. World To-Day. 8: 206. F. '05.

Stickney, H. C.
Deported. Lippinc. 82: 367-74. S. '08.

Stickney, Joseph L., 1848-1907.
Died. My. 25, '07.

Stickney, (Joseph) Trumbull, 1874-1904.
Pity; poem. Cur. Lit. 40: 672. Je. '06.
Poems of Stickney. W: V. Moody. No. Am. 183: 1005-18. N. 16, '06.

Stidger, George.
Portrait. World. To-Day. 8: 295. Mr. '05.

Stiegeler, H.
Collecting and testing of carbonic acid for purposes of carbonization. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25874-5. D. 15, '06.

Stieglitz, Alfred, 1864-
Portrait. Cent. 75: 322. Ja.; Int. Studio. 34: sup. 22. Mr. '08.
Portrait, by A. L. Coburn. Craftsman. 12: 395. Jl. '07.
Portrait, by W: M. Chase. Craftsman. 14: 462. Ag. '08.

Stieglitz, Charlotte, d. 1834.
Rahel, Bettina, Charlotte Stieglitz. G: Brandes. Main currents. 6: 296-304.

Stieglitz, Julius (Oscar) 1867-
Applications of physical chemistry to organic chemistry. Science, n.s. 27: 768-75. My. 15, '08.
Chemical research in American universities. Science, n.s. 26: 699-703. N. 22, '07.

Stiehler, Arthur.
Arms of the Venus of Milo. Sci. Am. S. 65: 408-9. Je. 27, '08.

Stiff condition. H. Whitaker. Harper. 110: 681-90. Ap. '05.

Stiger, Edwin T.
How books are made. Ind. 63: 1220-5. N. 21, '07.

Stiles, Charles Wardell, 1867-
Cure for two million sick. F. M. Björkman. World's Work. 18: 11607-12. My. '09.
First species rule vs. the law of priority in determining types of genera. Science, n.s. 25: 145-7. Ja. 25, '07.
Plan to ensure the designation of generic types. Science, n.s. 23: 700-1. My. 4, '06.

Stiles, Charles Wardell—*Continued.*
Report of the international commission on zoological nomenclature. Science, n.s. 26: 520-3. O. 18, '07.
Portrait. World's Work. 18: 11508; 19: 12295. My., D.; R. of Rs. 40: 657. D. '09.

Stiles, Ezra, D. D., 1725-1795.
Portrait. Outlook. 82: 459. F. 24, '06.
Rise of deism in Yale college. I. W. Riley. Amer. philosophy. 212-7.
Yale and her president 1777-1795. P. C. Eggleston. il. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 137-47. Ap. '09.

Stiles, Gertrude.
Book-binding as a school craft. El. School T. 8: 29-35. S. '07.

Stiles, Harold.
Wave-lengths in spectrum of mercury. Astrophys. J. 30: 48-61. Jl. '09.

Stiles, Kate R.
Ode to the pumpkin; poem. New Eng. M. n. s. 39: 299. N. '08.

Stiles, Meredith N.
Trusts vs. competition. World's Work. 17: 11498-11500. Ap. '09.

Stiles, Robert, 1836-
Portrait. Bookm. 26: 343. D. '07.

Still, Andrew Taylor, 1828-
How I came to originate osteopathy. por. Ladies' H. J. 25: 25. Ja. '08.
Principles of osteopathy. por. Ind. 59: 1094-5. N. 9, '05.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 45: 409. S. '08.

Still, Elmer G.
Sun-spots and earthquakes. Sci. Am. 95: 283. O. 20, '06.

Still of Ballywan. S. F. Wynne. McClure. 27: 266-74. Jl. '06.

Still sleeping; poem. Liv. Age. 247: 642. D. 16, '05.

Stillé, Alfred, M. D., 1813-1900.
Medical work of Stillé. W: Osler. Alabama student. 232-47.

Stillman, Annie Raymond.
Debtor; poem. Outlook. 79: 301. F. 4, '05.

Stillman, Francis H., 1850-
Portrait. Cassier. 33: 598. Ap. '08.
Sketch. Cassier. 33: 684. Ap. '08.

Stillman, Frank J.
Stamp-collecting. St. N. 34: 504-7. Ap. '07.
Two boys and 10,000,000 mosquitoes. St. N. 32: 1004-9. S. '05.

Stillman, James. 1850-
Overlord of credit. C. M. Keys. World's Work. 14: 9480-1. O. '07.
Portrait. Ind. 57: 1435. D. 22, '04; World's Work. 10: 6711; 13: 8543; 14: 9386. O. '05, F., O. '07; Cur. Lit. 43: 592. D. '07; Ind. 65: 1530. D. 24, '08; Harp. W. 53: 11. Ja. 30, '09; Everybody's. 21: 614. N. '09.
President, Mr. Stillman and the Outlook. Outlook. 90: 597. N. 21, '08.

Stillman, John Maxson.
Organization of university government. Science, n.s. 23: 536-40. Ap. 6, '06.
Relations of salary to title in American universities. Science, n.s. 25: 241-59. F. 15, '07.

Stillman, Joseph F.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 47: 597. O. '09.

Stillman, Michael.
Building a house around a garden. Country Life. 13: 631-2. Ap. '08.
Camps. House B. 26: 50. Ag. '09.
Summer cottage. Cent. 72: 618-20. Ag. '06.
Two low-cost country churches. Ladies' H. J. 26: 25. Ag. '09.

Stillman, William James, 1828-1901.
Squirrel land. Cent. 70: 530-5. Ag. '05.

Stillson mill. P. H. Otoe. Woman's H. C. 32: 18-9. Je. '05.

Stilson, Clarence Hoyt.
Machine grouping and factory layout, as affecting cost data. Cassier. 35: 380-3. Ja. '09.
Manufacturing from stock. Eng. M. 35: 868-72. S. '08.

Stilson, Fielding J.
Civic beauty and civic safety. Chaut. 47: 80-5. Je. '07.
Recall in Los Angeles. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1909: 326-33.

Stillwell, Katharine M.
Educational problems of adolescence. El. School T. 8: 161-73. D. '07.
History in the eighth grade. El. School T. 5: 552-5. My. '05.

Stillwell, Sarah S.
(il.) Child in fairyland. E. B. Sturgis. Scrib. M. 42: 661-7. D. '07.

Stilwell, Mrs. Van Mater. See **Libbey, Laura Jean.**

Stimpson, Herbert F.
Graphical helps for apportioning time in constructive operations. Eng. M. 37: 955-9. S. '09.

Stimpson, Mary Stoyell.
Canton among the Blue hills. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 111-28. Mr. '06.
Cobbler's son. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 495-8. Je. '05.
Gilbert Stuart, an old-time Bostonian. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 512-8. Jl. '05.
Harvard Lampoon: its founders and famous contributors. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 579-90. Ja. '07.
New England energy abroad. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 572-81. Jl. '06.
Radcliffe women in literature and drama. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 223-37. O. '08.

Stimson, Alice Bartlett.
When the college girl comes home. Harp. B. 42: 797-9. Ag. '08.

Stimson, Frederick Jesup (J. S. of Dale, pseud.) 1855-
Constitution and the people's liberties. No. Am. 184: 508-12. Mr. 1, '07.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 588. Ja. '07; Arena. 39: 499. Ap. '08; Bookm. 27: 118. Ap. '08.

Stimson, Henry Albert, D. D., 1842-
Brunetière and the novel of real life. Bib. Sac. 65: 40-56. Ja. '08.
Genesis of Reginald Campbell's theology. Bib. Sac. 64: 401-8. Jl. '07.
New Oxford movement. Bib. Sac. 64: 97-108. Ja. '07.

Stimson, Henry L., 1867-
Prosecutor of the sugar trust. por. Outlook. 93: 653-4. N. 27, '09.

Stimson, John Ward, 1850-
Magi; poem. Ind. 59: 1451. D. 21, '05.
Modern educational readjustments. Arena. 41: 291-4. Mr. '09.
Song sparrow; poem. Ind. 63: 489. Ag. 29, '07.
When love is great; poem. Ind. 67: 360. Ag. 12, '09.

Stimulants.
Art of drinking. L: Windmuller. Forum. 39: 429-40. Ja. '08.
See also Alcohol; Coffee; Liquors; Tea: Tobacco.

Stinson, Samuel Scott, 1868-
Cupid, tinker; poem. Lippinc. 81: 222. F. '08.

Stirling, Mrs. Anna Maria Wilhelmina.
Coke as the father of Norfolk agriculture. 19th Cent. 64: 321-30. Ag. '08.
Dupe of destiny. 19th Cent. 64: 837-51. N. '08.
Fresh light on Coke of Norfolk. 19th Cent. 63: 625-36. Ap. '08.
Malapropism. Liv. Age. 258: 373-80. Ag. 8, '08.
Roddam Spencer-Stanhope, Pre-Raphaelite. 19th Cent. 66: 307-25. Ag. '09.
Transatlantic invasion of 1816. 19th Cent. 66: 1058-75. D. '09.

Stirling, Edward Charles, 1848-
Reconstruction of diprotodon. Nature. 76: 543-4. S. 26, '07.

Stirling, James.
Underground temperature. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24618. Je. 10, '05.

Stirling, Scotland.
Visit to Stirling. Spectator. Outlook. 87: 103-6. S. 21, '07.

Stirling castle.
Shires of Stirling and Perth. il. F. R. Fraprie. Castles of Scotland. 131-44.

Stirner, Max, pseud. See **Schmidt, Johann Kasper.**

Stirrup, Charles.
Cheap excursions in England. Harp. W. 51: 1217. Ag. 17, '07.
Danger to Greenwich observatory. Sci. Am. 95: 102. Ag. 11, '06.
England's fast railway trains. Harp. W. 51: 1695. N. 16, '07.
English holidays. and holiday clubs. Harp. W. 50: 1035. Jl. 21, '06.
Wanted: brains to dissect. Sci. Am. 95: 131. Ag. 25, '06.

Stobart, M. A. (Mrs. St. Clair Stobart).
Art of immortality. Fortn. 88: 253-68. Ag. '07.
Asiatic invasion of the Transvaal. Fortn. 87: 292-300. F. '07.
Cul-de-sac of civilisation. Fortn. 89: 512-27. Mr. '08.
Healing power. Fortn. 91: 303-18. F. '09.
Sex and suffrage. Fortn. 87: 857-67. My. '07.

Stock, Frederick A., 1872-
Personality of Stock. E. Fisher. por. Musician. 14: 23. Ja. '09.
Portrait. World To-Day. 9: 690. Jl. '05; Cosmopol. 46: 381. Mr. '09; Musician. 14: 153. Ap. '09.

Stock, S. G.
Africa waiting; poem. Mis. R. 30: 615. Ag. '07.

Stock. See **Domestic animals; Live stock.**

Stock breeders.
Stock breeders' associations. See Yearbooks of the department of agriculture (United States).

Stock breeding. See **Cattle; Domestic animals; Horse breeding; Live stock.**

Stock brokers.
Confessions of a stockbroker. Ind. 61: 1465-9. D. 20, '06.

Stock companies. See **Corporations.**

Stock exchange.
April crop estimate. Nation. 84: 370-2. Ap. 18, '07.
Break in the stock market. Nation. 84: 92-3. Ja. 24, '07.
German bourse law. G: Plochmann. No. Am. 187: 742-8. My.; W: C. Dreher. Forum. 40: 273-87. S. '08.
Germany's law against speculation. Nation. 86: 252-3. Mr. 19, '08.
Getting after the stock gamblers. Cur. Lit. 44: 357-9. Ap. '08.
Prosperity and the exchange. H. N. Sager. il. Harp. W. 52: 10-2. Ap. 4, '08.
Sale of American securities in France. F. D. Pavey. No. Am. 190: 811-8. D. '09.
Speculation and stock exchanges. S: H. Ordway. Scrib. M. 46: 370-7. S. '09.
Stock exchange and the opening of congress. Nation. 89: 583. D. 9, '09.
Stock-exchange regulation in Germany. E. Friend. J. Pol. Econ. 16: 369-74. Je. '08.
Stock exchanges and the public. E. Crammond. Contemp. 91: 407-16. Mr. '07.
Stock gambling. Outlook. 88: 570-1. Mr. 14, '08.
Stock gambling and its demoralizing effect. Chaut. 55: 302-4. Ag. '09.
See also Banks and banking; Money; Panics; Stocks; Wall street.

Chicago.
Stock exchange and the trusts. C. N. Fay. Outlook. 91: 591-4. Mr. 13, '09.

London.
Stock exchange reform in London. A. H. Leigh. 19th Cent. 62: 82-7. Jl. '07.

New York (City).
Cost of the Wall street game. F: U. Adams. Everybody's. 20: 639-48. My. '09.
Election scare on the stock exchange. Nation. 87: 299. S. 24, '08.
How the stock exchange works. C. M. Keys. World's Work. 16: 10315-22. Je. '08.
How Wall street celebrates new year's. H. Davis. Woman's H. C. 33: 28. Ja. '06.
Hughes investigation. H. White. J. Pol. Econ. 17: 528-40. O. '09.
Light on the New York stock exchange. R. of Rs. 39: 377-9. Mr. '09.
Matching orders on the stock exchange. Nation. 87: 193. Ag. 27, '08.

Stock exchange—New York (City)—*Continued.*
New York stock exchange and the panic of 1907. E. Meyer, jr. Yale R. 18: 34-46. My. '09.
New York stock exchange; what it is and how to improve it. W. M. Swift. Outlook. 92: 128-31. My. 15, '09.
Poison of the street. F: S. Dickson. Everybody's. 20: 226-35. F. '09.
Prohibiting stock-gambling. World's Work. 15: 10065-6. Ap. '08.
Regulation of the stock exchange. C: A. Conant. Atlan. 102: 307-14. S. '08.
Report of the governor's committee on speculation. Yale R. 18: 113-6. Ag. '09.
Report on the exchanges. Nation. 88: 636-7. Je. 24, '09.
Rise on the stock exchange. Nation. 85: 550-1. D. 12, '07.
Stock exchange and trade revival. Nation. 86: 475-6. My. 21, '08.
Stock exchange speculation, 1909. A. D. Noyes. Forum. 42: 318-32. O. '09.
Stock market manipulation and its punishment. H. S. Mott. Harp. W. 52: 28. S. 5, '08.
Stock yards of New York. J: Parr. il. Everybody's. 20: 291-305. Mr. '09.
To investigate the exchanges. Nation. 87: 612-3. D. 17, '08.
Tricks of the Wall street game. F: U. Adams. Everybody's. 20: 804-13. Je. '09.
Trouble with Wall street. Nation. 84: 258-9. Mr. 21, '07.
Wall street. A. D. Noyes. il. Ind. 58: 179-86. Ja. 26, '05.
Wall street investigation. F. Escher. Harp. W. 53: 28. Jl. 3, '09.
War scare in Wall street. Nation. 87: 369-70. O. 15, '08.
See also Wall street.

Stock farms and stock ranges.
Cropping systems for stock farms. W. J. Spillman. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1907: 385-98.
Poisonous plants of the northern stock ranges. V. K. Chesnut. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1900: 305-24.

Stock watering.
Cheat of overcapitalization. W. Payne. Everybody's. 16: 793-9; 17: 17-23. Je.-Jl. '07.
Evil of stock-watering. R. of Rs. 35: 523-4. My. '07.
Massachusetts anti-stock-watering law. G. Calkins. Q. J. Econ. 22: 640-5. Ag. '08.
Posterity now has the floor. World's Work. 16: 10299-300. Je. '08.
Prevention of stock-watering by public-service corporations. A. W. Spencer. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 542-52. N. '06.
Stock watering. I. Fisher. Outlook. 85: 562-3. Mr. 9, '07.

Stock yards. See Packing industry.

Stockard, Charles R.
How does an egg develop into an animal? Sci. Am. 99: 56-8. Jl. 25, '08.
Our new caviar fisheries. Cent. 76: 457-62. Jl. '08.
Pair of limbless, snake-like lambs. Sci. Am. 96: 495. Ja. 15, '07.
Question of cyclopia, one-eyed monsters. Science, n.s. 28: 455-6. O. 2, '08.

Stockard, Henry Jerome, 1858-
Science; poem. Harp. W. 51: 239. F. 16, '07.

Stockbridge, Massachusetts.
Historic memories. il. K. M. Abbott. Old paths New Eng. border. 217-54.

Stöcker, Helene, 1869-
Women's movement in Germany. por. Ind. 62: 1192-6. My. 23, '07.
Portrait. Chaut. 54: 85. Mr. '09.

Stockford, J. A.
Useful artificial waterways. Sci. Am. 99: 355. N. 21, '08.
Utilizing the silt of the Mississippi river. Sci. Am. 99: 75. Ag. 1, '08.

Stockhausen, Julius, 1826-1906.
Died. S. 23, '06.

Stockholm, Sweden.
Physical training in Stockholm and Copenhagen. M. D. Scharlieb and A. Ravenhill. 19th Cent. 60: 986-97. D. '06.

Stockholm, Sweden—*Continued.*
Water supply. O. Nordenstrahl. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 180-1. Mr. '08.

Stockings. See Hosiery.

Stockley, W. F. P., 1859-
Burke on religion and the church. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 61-80. Ja. '06.
Canadian northwest school question. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 472-94. Jl. '05.

Stocks.
American railway securities. G. M. Boissevain. Eng. M. 33: 961-3. S. '07.
Are minority stockholders fools? World's Work. 10: 6591-4. S. '05.
Assessments of stockholders. R. of Rs. 39: 635. My. '09.
Both sides of Wall street. il. Reader. 10: 451-61, 587-94. O.-N. '07.
Break in the curb market. Nation. 83: 494-5. D. 6, '06.
British investments abroad. Quar. 207: 245-72. Jl. '07.
Confessions of a stock speculator. Ind. 62: 669-72. Mr. 21, '07.
Consols and common-sense. Liv. Age. 254: 760-2. S. 21, '07.
Constant crop of promoters' victims. World's Work. 16: 10642-4. S. '08.
Craze for mining stocks. C: Speare. R. of Rs. 35: 59-62. Ja. '07.
Dividend outlook for industrial stocks. E: B. Lee. Harp. W. 53: 28. N. 27, '09.
Epoch-making struggle for Northern Pacific. H: I. Dodge. il. Woman's H. C. 32: 8-9, 43. Ja. '05.
Fall in stocks. Nation. 84: 122-3. F. 7, '07.
Firmness of consols. H. Withers. 19th Cent. 61: 821-32. My. '07.
Forecasts by a stock market. Nation. 84: 231. Mr. 7, '07.
French choice of American stocks. R. of Rs. 38: 376-7. S. '08.
Holding on to stock bargains. R. of Rs. 37: 109. Ja. '08.
How the stock market reflects values. C: A. Conant. No. Am. 180: 347-59. Mr. '05.
Industrial corporation stocks. E: B. Lee. Harp. W. 53: 28. N. 6, '09.
Innocent investor and the mining boom. World's Work. 13: 8383-5. Ja. '07.
January break. Nation. 88: 48-9. Ja. 14, '09.
Life-insurance stock as an investment. World's Work. 18: 12097-9. O. '09.
Nature of stocks and bonds. G: Carey. Outlook. 88: 79-82. Ja. 11, '08.
Price of consols. I. Diogenes. Westm. 168: 150-4. Ag. '07.
Problem of railroad stocks. R. of Rs. 37: 505-6. Ap. '08.
Promoting wildcat mines. S. Cowdrick. World To-Day. 13: 1231-4. D. '07.
Prophecy delivered by an ancient oracle. H. S. Mott. Harp. W. 52: 28. Jl. 25, '08.
Prosecutions and stocks. Ind. 63: 459-60. Ag. 22, '07.
Rich men's panic. Nation. 84: 253-4. Mr. 14, '07.
Shall one buy stocks because they are low? World's Work. 15: 9848-50. F. '08.
Speculation, legitimate and illegitimate. World To-Day. 14: 50-2. Ja. '08.
Standard oil decision and the stock exchange collapse. Nation. 85: 151-2. Ag. 15, '07.
Stock exchange speculation, 1909. A. D. Noyes. Forum. 42: 318-32. O. '09.
Stock-gambling and innocent investors. Outlook. 87: 365-6. O. 26, '07.
Stock market and returning prosperity. F. Escher. Harp. W. 53: 30. Ap. 17, '09.
Stock market barometer. Nation. 87: 125-6. Ag. 6, '08.
Stock market situation, 1906. A. D. Noyes. Forum. 37: 499-510. Ap. '06.
Stock transfer bill; New York. Outlook. 79: 1021. Ap. 29, '05.
Stock yards of New York; a study of the process of making killings in Wall street. J: Parr. il. Everybody's. 20: 291-305. Mr. '09.
Stockholders' profits from privileged subscriptions. T: W. Mitchell. Q. J. Econ. 19: 231-69. F. '05.

Stocks —*Continued.*
Stocks and prosperity. Nation. 88: 25-6. Ja. 7, '09.
Stocks for investment. R. of Rs. 38: 116-8. Jl. '08.
Swindling promoter at work. C. M. Keys. World's Work. 18: 11987-90. S. '09.
Ten per cent margin. C. N. Fay. Outlook. 91: 636-41. Mr. 20, '09.
Texas stock and bond law and its administration. E. T. Miller. Q. J. Econ. 22: 109-19. N. '07.
Trading in equities and prospects. E: B. Lee. Harp. W. 53: 28. D. 25, '09.
Wall street's crisis and the country. C: F. Speare. R. of Rs. 35: 558-60. My. '07.
War scares and their effects. H. S. Mott. Harp. W. 52: 28. O. 24, '08.
What became of the three billion dollars? Ind. 63: 639-40. S. 12, '07.
What sort of stocks a prudent man may buy. World's Work. 12: 7600-2. Je. '06.
What stocks and bonds are worth. R. of Rs. 38: 379-80. S. '08.
World's prosperity in the year 1903. W. G. L. Taylor. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 217-36. Mr. '05.
World's wealth in negotiable securities. C: A. Conant. Atlan. 101: 97-104. Ja. '08.
See also Bonds; Bucket-shops; Consols; Corporations; Investments; Securities; Stock exchange; Stock watering; Wall street.

Stockton, Francis Richard, 1834-1902.
Literary career of Stockton. por. E. F. Harkins. Famous authors. 107-22.
Near Charlestown, W. Va. il. F. W. Halsey. Amer. authors. 59-73.
Stockton and his girl friend. S. K. Wiley. Ladies' H. J. 24: 38. Ap. '07.

Stockton, James Leroy.
Greater resurrection; poem. Cosmopol. 44: 654. My. '08.
Mighty music master; poem. Cosmopol. 46: 220. Ja. '09.
O city! poem. Cosmopol. 43: 648. O. '07.
Portrait. Chaut. 43: 446. Jl. '06.

Stockton, John Potter, 1826-1900.
Portrait. McClure. 31: 299. Jl. '08.

Stockton, Joseph, 1833-1907.
Died. Mr. 17, '07.

Stockton, Lewis.
Portrait. Arena. 39: 654. Je. '08.

Stockton, Robert Field, 1795?-1866.
Houses that came around the Horn for the Alameda gardens. R. D. Hunt. il. Overland, n.s. 49: 210-5. Mr. '07.

Stockwell, Alcott W.
Immigrant's bill of rights. Am. J. Soc. 15: 21-31. Jl. '09.

Stockwell, Herbert G.
Appraisements. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 21-31. Ja. '05.

Stockwell, Lillian.
Great Spirit rock. Overland, n.s. 46: 307-10. O. '05.

Stockwell, Thomas Blanchard, 1839-1906.
Memorial address. D: W. Hoyt. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1906: 318-22.

Stoddard, Charles Coleman, 1876-
So sings new iron; poem. Harper. 110: 631. Mr. '05.

Stoddard, Charles Warren, 1843-1909.
Died. Ap. 24, '09.
Arabesque; poem. Cur. Lit. 40: 672. Je. '06.
Old mission idyls. Sunset. 17: 81-93, 178-92, 244-55, 368-75; 18: 109-14. Je.-O., D. '06.
Old Monterey; poem. Sunset. 16: 358-9. F. '06.
Summer seas; poem. Overland, n. s. 51: 199. F. '08.
Delightful essayist. Outlook. 92: 57. My. 8, '09.
List of Stoddard's writings. Nation. 88: 441. Ap. 29, '09.
Literary Monterey. H: M. Bland. il. Overland, n.s. 53: 19-26. Ja. '09.
Passing of Stoddard. B. Franklin. pors. Overland, n.s. 53: 527-30. Je. '09.
Portrait. Sunset. 17: 123. Ag. '06.
Sketch. por. Reader. 7: 204-6. Ja.; H: M. Bland. por. Overland, n.s. 47: 374-80. Ap. '06; C: Phillips. il. por. Overland, n.s. 51: 135-9. F. '08.

Stoddard, Cora Frances.
Alcohol and social welfare. Survey. 23: 81-3. O. 9, '09.

Stoddard, Ethel G. Cody.
In robin time. Canad. M. 30: 562-5. Ap. '08.

Stoddard, Florence Jackson.
Love-making days of King Alfonso and Princess Ena. Delin. 73: 71-4. Ja. '09.
Smile of the princess. Overland, n.s. 49: 291-7. Ap. '07.

Stoddard, Francis Hovey, 1847-
Uniform entrance examinations in English. Educ. R. 30: 375-83. N. '05.

Stoddard, Richard Henry, 1825-1903.
Flight of youth; poem. por. Ind. 65: 1392. D. 10, '08.
Threnody; poem. Putnam's. 1: 19. O.; Same. Cur. Lit. 41: 579. N. '06.
In East Fifteenth street, New York. il. F. W. Halsey. Amer. authors. 17-27.
Portrait. Putnam's. 6: 760. S. '09.
Stoddard's last poem. E. C. Stedman. il. por. Putnam's. 1: 18-21. O. '06.

Stoddard, William Leavitt.
Bacon acrostic. Nation. 89: 33. Jl. 8, '09.
Facts about Francis Bacon and Shakespeare. Collier's. 43: 12-3. My. 15, '09.

Stoddard, William Osborn, 1835-
New regiment; poem. Ind. 57: 1500. D. 29, '04.

Stoddart, Alfred.
Coupled in the betting. Outing. 49: 292-4. D. '06.
Grigsby's first hunt. Outing. 45: 450-3. Ja. '05.
How Jones got his revenge. Lippinc. 76: 349-57. S. '05.
Over the jumps. Lippinc. 76: 623-9. N. '05.
Question of bits. Outing. 49: 15-8. O. '06.
Satterlee's deal. Lippinc. 75: 114-7. Ja. '05.

Stoddart, Bessie B.
Courts of Sonoratown. Char. 15: 295-9. D. 2, '05.

Stoddart, James Henry, 1827-1907.
Died. D. 9, '07.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 37: 29. Ja. '08.

Stoddart, Thomas Tod, 1810-1880.
Scottish romanticist of 1830. A. Lang. Adventures among books. 141-55.

Stoeckel, Gustave Jacob, 1819-1907.
Died. My. 17, '07.

Stoecker, Helene. See **Stöcker, Helene.**

Stoek, H. H.
First-aid movement in the anthracite region of Pennsylvania. Eng. M. 37: 321-36. Je. '09.

Stoessel, Anatole Mikhailovitch, 1854-
Conviction of General Stoessel. Outlook. 88: 473-4. F. 29, '08.
General Stoessel condemned. por. Ind. 64: 438-9. F. 27, '08.
Portrait. Harp. W. 48: 1939. D. 17, '04; Cosmopol. 38: 365. Ja.; World's Work. 9: 5762. Ja.; Outlook. 79: 42. Ja. 7; Harp. W. 49: 47. Ja. 14, '05.
Russian defender of Port Arthur. por. R. of Rs. 31: 195. F. '05.
Stories of Stoessel. Harp. W. 49: 140. Ja. 28, '05.
Truth about Port Arthur. Blackw. 183: 720-7. My. '08.

Stoessel, Mme. Anatole Mikhailovitch.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 29. Ja. '05.

Stoessl, Otto.
Austrian sculptor; Franz Metzner. Int. Studio. 31: 291-6. Je. '07.

Stogy, On the trail of the Pittsburg. S. Nearing. Ind. 65: 22-4. Jl. 2, '08.

Stogy industry in Pittsburgh. il. map. E. B. Butler. Women and trades. 75-97; Same cond. il. Char. 20: 433-49. Jl. 4, '08.

Stöhr, Philipp, 1849-
Stöhr's text-book of histology. F: T. Lewis. Science, n. s. 26: 252-3. Ag. 23, '07.

Stoke Poges, England.
Birthplace of Gray's elegy. il. H: C. Shelley. Literary by-paths. 101-23.

Stoker, Bram (Abraham).
American tramp question and the old English vagrancy laws. No. Am. 190: 605-14. N. '09.
Americans as actors. Fortn. 91: 243-52. F. '09.

Stoker, Bram — *Continued.*
Censorship of fiction. 19th Cent. 64: 479-87. S. '08.
Censorship of stage plays. 19th Cent. 66: 974-89. D. '09.
Dead-heads. Fortn. 92: 646-58. O. '09.
De Morgan's habits of work. World's Work. 16: 10337-42. Je. '08.
Question of a national theatre. 19th Cent. 63: 734-42. My. '08.
Portrait. Bookm. 24: 5. S.; R. of Rs. 34: 757. D. '06; McClure. 30: 366. Ja. '08.

Stokers, Mechanical. See Mechanical stokers.

Stokes, A. G. Folliott.
Algernon Talmage's London pictures. Int. Studio. 37: 23-9. Mr. '09.
Landscape paintings of Algernon M. Talmage. Int. Studio. 33: 188-93. Ja. '08.

Stokes, Alfred C.
Pedestrian goes out and finds something. Outing. 50: 412-4. Jl. '07.

Stokes, Frank Wilbert.
Mural decoration in the American museum of natural history. W: Walton. il. Scrib. M. 45: 253-6. F. '09.

Stokes, Sir George Gabriel, 1819-1903.
Memoirs and scientific correspondence, ed. by J. Lamor. Review. Nature. 76: 218-9. Jl. 4; Contemp. 92: sup. 8-10. O. '07; Science, n.s. 27: 180-2. Ja. 31, '08.
Sketch. E. W: Brown. por. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 772-7.

Stokes, Henry Newlin, 1859-
Revival of inorganic chemistry. Smithson. Rept. 1898: 289-306.

Stokes, James Graham Phelps, 1872-
Reasons for supporting Debs. Outlook. 90: 378-81. O. 24, '08.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 32: 517. N. '05; Cur. Lit. 41: 145. Ag. '06; Arena. 40: 31. Jl. '08.

Stokes, Mrs. James Graham Phelps. See **Stokes, Rose Harriet Pastor.**

Stokes, Ralph S. G.
Metal mining in Canada. Canad. M. 30: 203-14. Ja. '08.

Stokes, Rose Harriet Pastor (Mrs. James Graham Phelps Stokes) 1879-
Condition of working women, from the working woman's viewpoint. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 627-37. My. '06.
Long day: a story of real life. por. Ind. 59: 1169-70. N. 16, '05.
New democracy; poem. Everybody's. 14: 607. My. '06.
Whither? poem. Ind. 64: 86. Ja. 9, '08.
Why race-suicide with advancing civilization? Arena. 41: 191-2. F. '09.
Mrs. J. G. Phelps Stokes at home. L. B. Griffin. il. Harp. B. 40: 794-9. S. '06.

Stokes, Samuel E., jr.
Interpreting Christ to India. Mis. R. 31: 690-4. S. '08.

Stokes, W. E. H.
Are our Indians pagans? Canad. M. 28: 602-4. Ap. '07.

Stokey, Alma G.
Anatomy of isoetes. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 47: 311-35. Ap. '09.
Roots of lycopodium pithyoides. Bot. Gaz. 44: 57-63. Jl. '07.

Stoking, Mechanical. See Mechanical stoking.

Stokovski, Leopold.
Stokovski and the Cincinnati symphony orchestra. por. Musician. 14: 465-6. O.; por. Outlook. 93: 661-2. N. 27, '09.

Stolberg-Wernigerode, Udo, count von, 1840-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 35: 407. Ap. '07.

Stolen bridegroom. E. Hough. Everybody's. 15: 736-44. D. '06.

Stolen mirror. R: Le Gallienne. Harper. 119: 83-6. Je. '09.

Stolen rescue. L. Steffens. Am. M. 62: 640-4. O. '06.

Stolen shares; story. C. W: Dawson. Harp. W. 53: 22-3. D. 4, '09.

Stolen song. M. Williams. McClure. 34: 112-6. N. '09.

Stolen thunder. W: W. Whitelock. Reader. 10: 319-21. Ag. '07.

Stoll, Elmer Edgar.
Shakspere, Marston, and the malcontent type. Mod. Philol. 3: 281-303. Ja. '06.

Stoller, James H.
Improbability of life on Mars. Ind. 65: 658-61. S. 17, '08.

Stolypin, Peter A.
New signs in Russia. F: Rennet. Liv. Age. 262: 18-24. Jl. 3, '09.
Personality of. R. of Rs. 34: 631. N. '06.
Portrait. Outlook. 83: 728. Jl. 28; Ind. 61: 361. Ag. 16; Cur. Lit. 41: 383. O.; World To-Day. 11: 1015. O. '06; McClure. 31: 79. My. '08.
Vive Stolypin! Contemp. 93: 121-4. Ja. '08.

Stomata.
Number and size of the stomata. S. H. Eckerson. Bot. Gaz. 46: 221-4. S. '08.
Physiology of the stomata, by F. E. Lloyd. Review. Science, n.s. 28: 409-11. S. 25, '08.

Stone, Alfred Holt, 1870-
Italian cotton-growers in Arkansas. R. of Rs. 35: 209-13. F. '07.
Negro labor and the boll weevil. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 391-8. Mr. '09.
Plantation experiment. Q. J. Econ. 19: 270-86. F. '05.
Problems of southern economic history. Am. Hist. R. 13: 779-97. Jl. '08.
Race friction between black and white. Am. J. Soc. 13: 676-97. Mr. '08.

Stone, Amelia, 1879-
Portrait. Cosmopol. 45: 514. O. '08.

Stone, Amy Wentworth.
Please child. Cent. 77. 435-8. Ja. '09.

Stone, Andrew Jackson, 1859-
Hunting the great Alaskan bear. Scrib. M. 41: 205-9. F. '07.

Stone, Arthur F.
George Herbert Prouty. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 159-60. O. '08.

Stone, C. H.
Analysis of Mississippi river silt. Science, n. s 23: 634-5. Ap. 20, '06.

Stone, Christopher C.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 364. My. '05.

Stone, F. G.
White South Africa. No. Am. 180: 880-4. Je. '05.

Stone, Frank F.
California's most gifted sculptor. B: O. Flower. il. por. Arena. 34: 240-7. S. '05.
Defeat of municipal-ownership in London. Arena. 37: 620-2. Je. '07.

Stone, George Edward, 1860-
Influence of electricity on micro-organisms. Bot. Gaz. 48: 359-79. N. '09.

Stone, Harry A.
Domesticating wild turkeys. Country Life. 14: 275-7. Jl. '08.

Stone, Herbert Lawrence.
Why preventable railroad accidents happen. World's Work 12: 8007-13. S. '06.

Stone, J. Sumner, M. D.
Precursors of the Chinese centennial. Mis. R. 30: 289-90. Ap. '07.

Stone, John.
Benefaction of tuberculosis. Lippinc. 81: 687-8. My. '08.

Stone, John Stone.
Interference in wireless telegraphy. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24882-4. O. 7, '05.

Stone, L. L.
Manufacture of hydraulic cements. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25232-4. Mr. 10, '06.

Stone, M. L.
Care of the high-school girls. Ladies' H. J. 26: 57. S. '09.

Stone, Mary Elizabeth.
When to cry. St. N. 32: 878. Ag. '05.

Stone, Melville Elijah, 1848-
Associated press. por. Cent. 69: 888-95; 70: 143-51. 299-310. 379-86. 504-10. Ap.-Ag. '05.
Celebrities at home. W: Inglis. por. Harp. W. 52: 10-1. D. 26, '08.

Stone, Nahum Isaac, 1873-
Conventional tariff system. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 367-82. S. '08.
Double tariff system. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 478-97. My. '07.

Stone, Nahum Isaac—*Continued.*
How the Germans revised their tariff. R. of Rs. 32: 719-21. D. '05.
International aspect of our tariff situation. No. Am. 180: 381-93. Mr. '05.
Most-favored-nation relations between Germany and the United States. No. Am. 182: 433-45. Mr. '06.
New German customs tariff. No. Am. 181: 392-406. S. '05.

Stone, Nelson S.
Fast-walking horse. Country Life. 15: 280. Ja. '09.
Two boys and a cow. Country Life. 14: 295. Jl. '08.

Stone, Ormond, 1847-
Simon Newcomb. Astrophys. J. 30: 171-7. O. '09.

Stone, Roy.
Our failure in Porto Rico. No. Am. 181: 407-16. S. '05.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 32: 473. O. '05.

Stone, S. R.
Magnetic separators for various uses. Sci. Am. S. 68: 196-8. S. 25, '09.

Stone, Samuel.
All kinds of tiles for building. Country Life. 12: 676-7. O. '07.
Astonishing advance in concrete houses. Country Life. 8: 650-1. O. '05.
Floors in country houses. Country Life. 11: sup. 4. N. '06.
House and lot for $10,000. Country Life. 10: 694. O. '06.
House that was really built for $6.500. Country Life. 9: 715-7. Ap. '06.

Stone, Walter King.
Stencilhouettes; poem. Good H. 47: 631; 48: 63, 227. D. '08-F. '09.
Ventriloquism among birds. St. N. 36: 75-6. N. '08.

Stone, Warren Sanford, 1860-
Brotherhood of locomotive engineers and its chief. E. C. Hopwood. por. World To-Day. 17: 870-4. Ag. '09.

Stone, William.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 607. Ja. '05.

Stone, William Alexis, 1846-
Portrait. Arena. 33: 354. Ap. '05.

Stone, William Joel, 1848-
Portrait. McClure. 26: 127. D. '05; Cosmopol. 41: 633. O. '06.

Stone, William Leete, 1835-1908.
Died. Je. 11, '08.

Stone, Witmer, 1866-
First species rule as it affects genera of North American birds. Science, n.s. 25: 708-9. My. 3, '07.
First species rule versus elimination. Science, n.s. 25: 147-51. Ja. 25. '07.
Plant species in their relation to the mutation theory. Science, n.s. 23: 701-2. My. 4, '06.
Relative merits of the elimination and first species method in fixing the types of genera. Science, n.s. 24: 560-5. N. 2, '06.
Types of the North American genera of birds. Science, n.s. 26: 444-6. O. 4, '07.
Vultur case. Science, n.s. 26: 21. Jl. 5, '07.

Stone.
Cleaning stone. C. L. Woolley. Sci. Am. 100: 23. Ja. 9, '09.
Concrete and crushed rock. Sci. Am. 95: 130. Ag. 25, '06.
Great use of stone. Sci. Am. S. 64: 285-6. N. 2, '07.
Notes on stone masonry. C: A. Hague. Cassier. 28: 114-8. Je. '05.
See also Building stones; Marble; Quarries and quarrying; Rocks.

Stone age.
Eolithic problem, by G. G. MacCurdy. Review. Science, n.s. 23: 659-61. Ap. 27, '06.
Home of the pigmies. R. A. Gatty. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24713-4. Jl. 22, '05.
Monuments of the stone and brass ages. J. H. Wilson. il. Pop. Sci. 67: 626-38. N. '05.
Prehistoric raised beaches in southeastern Norway. Science, n.s. 23: 778-80. My. 18, '06.

Stone age—*Continued.*
Primitive warfare. il. map. A. L.-F. Pitt-Rivers. Evolution of culture. 144-85.
See also Flint implements and weapons; Man, Prehistoric; Megalithic monuments.

Stone age. Skeptic of the. H. C. Bailey. Ecl. M. 147: 557-65. D. '06.

Stone circles.
Aberdeen circles. N. Lockyer. il. Nature. 75: 150-3. D. 13, '06.
Ancient British monuments. N. Lockyer. il. Nature. 77: 56-9, 82-4, 150-2, 249-51, 368-71, 414-6, 487-9, 530-8. N. 21-28, D. 19, '07, Ja. 16, F. 20, Mr. 5, 26, Ap. 9, '08.
Astronomical and archæological value of the Welsh Gorsedd. J: Griffith. il. Nature. 76: 9-10, 127-8, My, 2, Je. 6; A. L. Lewis. Nature. 76: 127. Je. 6, '07.
Botallek circles. N. Lockyer. il. Nature. 80: 97-9. Mr. 25, '09.
Cornish circles. N. Lockyer. il. Nature. 73: 366-8, 561-3; 74: 126-7. F. 15, Ap. 12, Je. 7, '06.
May Gorsedds. J: Griffith. Nature. 77: 128. D. 12, '07.
Orientation of the Avebury circles. E. H. Goddard. Nature. 77: 320. F. 6, '08.
Stone circles of Keswick and Long Meg. J: Morrow. il. map. Nature. 81: 128-9. Jl. 29, '09.
Who built the British stone circles? J. Gray. Nature. 79: 236-8. D. 24, '08.
See also Cromlechs.

Stone crushing. See Crushing.

Stone curlews. See Curlews.

Stone gongs. See Sounding stones.

Stone implements.
Articles in stone; nomenclature. G: G. MacCurdy. Science, n.s. 29: 510-1. Mr. 26, '09.
Human implements in southern Oregon. J. F. Kemp. Science, n.s. 23: 434-6. Mr. 16, '06.
Stone implements of palæolithic type in Veddah caves. Nature. 76: 82. My. 23, '07.
Stone implements of South Africa, by J. P. Johnson. Review. Nature. 76: 99-100. My. 30, '07.
See also Flint implements and weapons.

Stone-throwing devil of New Castle. M. R. P. Hatch. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 57-65. Mr. '05.

Stone wall quest. E. Holden. il. Outlook. 83: 750-7. Jl. 28, '06.

Stone walls.
Stone walls of New England. E. Ingersoll. il. Country Life. 11: 690. Ap. '07.

Stonehenge.
Ancient British monuments. N. Lockyer. il. Nature. 77: 56-9. N. 21, '07.
Friar's heel or sun stone. T. S. Maskelyne. Nature. 76: 588. O. 10, '07.

Stones, Boundary. See Boundary stones.

Stones, Building. See Building stones.

Stones, Precious. See Precious stones.

Stones, Singing and speaking. G: Rosenfeld. Sci. Am. S. 66: 395. D. 19, '08.

Stones of power. R. H. Davis. St. N. 36: 924. Ag. '09.

Stoneware. See Pottery.

Stoney, Bindon Blood, 1828-1909.
Sketch. Nature. 80: 315. My. 13, '09.

Stoney, G. Johnstone, 1826-
Habitability of Mars. Nature. 77: 461-2. Mr. 19, '08.
Range of nature's operations which man is competent to study. Smithson. Rept. 1899: 207-22.

Stoney, Gerald.
Steam turbines. Nature. 82: 204-6. D. 16, '09.

Stony Wold sanatorium.
Profitable sanatorium. Outlook. 85: 295-6. F. 9, '07.

Stooping lady. See Hewlett, Maurice Henry.

Stoops, J. Dashiell.
Use of the Bible in public schools. Bib. World. 27: 48-54. Ja. '06.

Stop-over Christmas. C. H. Gurney. St. N. 36: 148-51. D. '08.

Stopes, Charlotte Carmichael.
Anne Hathaway's kindred. Ath. 1904, 2: 904-5. D. 31.
Burbage's theatre. Fortn. 92: 149-59. Jl. '09.
Constitutional basis of women's suffrage. Fortn. 90: 445-57. S. '08.
Elizabethan stage scenery. Fortn. 87: 1107-17. Je. '07.

Stopes, M. C.
Expedition to the southern coal mines. Fortn. 92: 93-107. Jl. '09.

Storage batteries.
Care and maintenance of storage batteries. F. A. Warfield. Eng. M. 36: 102-5. O. '08.
Changes and improvements in the Edison nickel-iron storage cell. il. Sci. Am. 94: 94. Ja. 27, '06.
Deterioration. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25530. Jl. 14, '06.
Edison iron-nickel accumulator. M. U. Schoop. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 25064-7, 25073-4. D. 23-30, '05.
Electric storage battery engineering. J. L. Woodbridge. il. Cassier. 29: 72-82. N. '05.
Flywheels versus storage batteries for equalizing fluctuating loads. G. C. Allingham. Eng. M. 35: 934-5. S. '08.
Haschke compound storage battery. il. Sci. Am. 91: 462. D. 24, '04.
Ignition accumulators. il. Sci. Am. 92: 70. Ja. 28, '05.
Improvements in Edison's secondary battery. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 124-5. Ag. 24, '07.
Limitations to the use of storage batteries. H. M. Hobart. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24223-4. D. 24, '04.
Nickel-iron and lead storage batteries and accumulator traction. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24825-6. S. 9, '05.
Storage batteries and battery plates. G: P. Hutchins. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26304-5. Je. 22, '07.
Storage batteries in electric power transmission. A. M. Taylor. Eng. M. 37: 258-61. My. '09.
Storage batteries, their construction and uses. P. R. Moses. il. Eng. M. 35: 843-56; 36: 23-32. S.-O. '08.
Storage battery without chemicals. W. Harrison. il. Sci. Am. 99: 359. N. 21, '08.
Switchboard arrangements. A. E. Watson. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 84-6. Ag. 8, '08.
Theory and construction. A. E. Watson. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 52-4. Jl. 25, '08.
Trend of storage battery development. L. H. Flanders. Sci. Am. S. 64: 326-7. N. 23, '07.

Store buildings.
Finest store in the world. A. C. David. il. Arch. Rec. 17: 42-9. Ja. '05.
Suggestions in shop fronts from Paris. il. Arch. Rec. 26: 113-21. Ag. '09.
See also Stores.

Storer, Bellamy, 1847-
Case of Mrs. Bellamy Storer. Outlook. 84: 901-2. D. 15, '06.
Recall of. Ind. 60: 761-2. Ap. 5, '06.
Roosevelt vs. Storer. Nation. 83: 500. D. 13, '06.
Story of the Storers. por. Cur. Lit. 42: 21-5. Ja. '07.

Storer, H. J.
Live Mendelssohn. Musician. 14: 63. F. '09.
Mendelssohn's organ sonatas. Musician. 14: 85. F. '09.
Oldest church organ in the United States. Musician. 14: 362. Ag. '09.
Sayings of Chopin. Musician. 14: 109. Mr. '09.

Stores.
Amerikansky schtore. E: A. Steiner. Outlook. 91: 722-4. Mr. 27, '09.
Christmas from behind the counter. R. C. Dorr. Ind. 63: 1340-7. D. 5, '07.
Co-operative movement. Outlook. 91: 323-4. F. 13, '09.
Co-operative movement in the United States. N. O. Nelson. Outlook. 89: 525-9. Jl. 4, '08.
Country store. C: M. Harger. Atlan. 95: 91-8. Ja. '05.
Crudeness in retail stores. W. P. Warren. Collier's. 42: 25-6. F. 20, '09.
Early shopping on a national scale. Char. 19: 1153-4. D. 7, '07.

Stores—*Continued.*
John Wanamaker commercial institute—a store school. J: Wanamaker. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 151-4. Ja. '09.
Right-relationship league's co-operative wholesale store. H. H. Albertson. Arena. 41: 241-3. F. '09.
Vooruit of Ghent. V. Thompson. il. Everybody's. 13: 291-300. S. '05.
What is a shop-girl's life? M. K. Maule. World's Work. 14: 9311-6. S. '07.
See also Clerks; Department stores; Shopping and shoppers; Store buildings.

Stores, Cooperative.
Soldiers of the common good; cooperation in England. C: E: Russell. il. Everybody's. 13: 753-65. D. '05.

Stores systems.
Accounting methods for mining supplies. W. M. Jeffery. Eng. M. 30: 428-30. D. '05.
Cost-stores system of a boiler-manufacturing plant. H. S. Knowlton. il. Eng. M. 32: 45-57. O. '06.
Cost system of an engineering works. H. Deighton. Eng. M. 29: 40-58. Ap. '05.
Manufacturing from stock. C. H. Stilson. il. Eng. M. 35: 868-72. S. '08.
National Acme stores system. A. W. Henn. Eng. M. 29: 196-210. My. '05.
Stock-keeping for general stores. F. W. Jessop. il. Eng. M. 31: 215-30. My. '06.
Stores keeping in railway work. C. F. Balch. Eng. M. 30: 123-4. O. '05.
Stores-keeping, shop-order and works-order systems of the Santa Fé. C: B. Going. il. Eng. M. 37: 9-36. Ap. '09.
Stores methods of the Pond machine-tool works. H. L. Arnold. il. Eng. M. 28: 919-41. Mr. '05.
Stores system of the Browning engineering co. E. H. Browning. il. Eng. M. 29: 359-80. Je. '05.
Theory of stores operation for machine shops. H. L. Whittemore. il. Eng. M. 33: 225-38. My. '07.
Working examples of successful stores management. W. B. Snow. il. Eng. M. 29:879-91. S. '05.
See also Purchasing department.

Storey, George Adolphus, 1834-
Portrait. Int. Studio. 37: 61. Mr. '09.

Storey, Hedley V.
Carters of Covent garden market. Westm. 164: 186-90. Ag. '05.
Outsider's view of the fiscal question. Westm. 163: 378-82. Ap. '05.

Storey, Thomas A.
Departmental organization for the regulation of physical instruction in schools and colleges from the standpoint of hygiene. Science, n.s. 29: 527-32. Ap. 2, '09.

Stories. See **Children's literature; Fairy tales; Fiction; Legends; Short stories.**

Stork, Charles Wharton.
Autumn reverie; poem. Lippinc. 76: 598. N. '05.
Quest of beauty; poem. Lippinc. 75: 752. Je. '05.

Storm, Katherine L.
Two girls and a bull-dog camp out. Ladies' H. J. 22: 15. Jl. '05.

Storm forecasting. See **Weather forecasts.**

Storm waters.
Conserving storm waters in southern California. Sci. Am. 96: 456. Je. 1, '07.

Storm windows.
Storm windows for the country house. L. B. Carpenter. il. Country Life. 17: 206. D. '09.

Storms.
Mechanism of the monsoon. G: C. M. Birdwood. Sci. Am. S. 64: 315. N. 16, '07.
Sou'-west storm; poem. C. Phillipps-Wolley. Liv. Age. 255: 386. N. 16, '07.
Vagrants of the barren. C: G: D. Roberts. il. Cent. 76: 701-10. S. '08.
See also Cyclones; Hurricanes; Magnetic storms; Meteorology; Storms at sea; Thunder storms; Tornadoes; Typhoons; Weather; Wind.

Storms, Magnetic. See Magnetic storms.

Storms at sea.
Round the Horn. F. H. Shaw. Atlan. 102: 102-7. Jl. '08.

Stormy petrels. See Petrels.

Storr, Francis, 1839-
Art of translation. Educ. R. 38: 359-79. N. '09.

Storrs, Lucius C., 1837-1908.
Sketch. por. Char. 19: 1764-5. Mr. 21, '08.

Storrs, Richard Salter, D. D., 1821-1900.
Thirty years ago. por. Ind. 65: 1411-3. D. 10, '08.
Portrait. Ind. 65: 1331. D. 10, '08.

Story, Ann.
Vermont's revolutionary heroine. H. Vanderheyden. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 162-4. Ap. '06.

Story, Charles L., d. 1907.
Exiled; poem. Overland, n.s. 48: 397. N. '06.
Largesse; poem. Overland, n.s. 47: 516. Je. '06.

Story, Douglas, 1872-
Russia's search for peace. World To-Day. 8: 625-7. Je. '05.

Story, Edwin Bruce.
MacDowell estate and its future use. Musician. 14: 258. Je. '09.

Story, George Henry, 1835-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 32: 437. O. '05.

Story, L. S.
Portrait. Reader. 8: 251. Ag. '06.

Story, Russell McCulloch.
Oriental immigration into the Philippines. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 388-94. S. '09.

Story-Maskelyne, Thereza. See Maskelyne, Thereza Story-.

Story of a broken miniature. A. Colton. Outlook. 81: 1032-7. D. 23, '05.

Story of a great week. M. C. Dyar. Harper. 110: 504-12. Mr. '05.

Story of a pine tree. W: D. Hulbert. Ladies' H. J. 22: 13-4. Ag. '05.

Story of Ali Cogia, merchant of Bagdad. Chaut. 56: 257-67. O. '09.

Story of Anna. D: Grayson. Am. M. 66: 315-20. Ag. '08.

Story of hate. G. Hall. McClure. 31: 420-31. Ag. '08.

Story of Ito Norisuké. L. Hearn. Atlan. 95: 98-104. Ja. '05.

Story of Jaglon. L. F. Baum. Delin. 65: 102-6. Ja. '05.

Story of Judith. M. W. Slater. Cosmopol. 45: 489-95. O. '08.

Story of Margaret Noyes. A. Kinross. Harper. 111: 879-81. N. '05.

Story of one woman's life. Ind. 60: 374-7. F. 15, '06.

Story of Private Knowles. P. E. Browne. Am. M. 66: 262-8. Jl. '08.

Story of Sheelah. M. L. Radford. McClure. 29: 246-52. Jl. '07.

Story of Susan. J. Lang. Liv. Age. 260: 496-500. F. 20, '09.

Story of the down east Kiondike. H. C. Baker. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 316-8. N. '08.

Story of the expert artillerist. Blackw. 184: 583-90. O; Same. Liv. Age. 259: 774-9. D. 26, '08.

Story of the missing rifles. W: Inglis. Harp. W. 51: 1172-4. Ag. 10, '07.

Story of the silver horses. A. Ellis. il. St. N. 37: 125-33. D. '09.

Story of Trivett. S. Ford. il. Everybody's. 16: 87-96. Ja. '07.

Story of Wi. G. B. Lancaster. il. Everybody's. 13: 301-9. S. '05.

Story tellers' league.
Organization and influence. World's Work. 16: 10413-4. Jl. '08.

Story telling.
Experiment in story telling in school. R: T. Wycke. Educa. 28: 76-9. O. '07.
Story-telling and the poem. E. C. Davis. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 482-5.

Story telling—*Continued.*
What stories shall we tell to children? H. Rhodes. il. Ladies' H. J. 26: 26. Ap. '09.
See also Story tellers' league.

Story that took. I. H. Gillmore. McClure. 25: 214-24. Je. '05.

Story that went wrong. T: L. Masson. Lippinc. 81: 228-35. F. '08.

Story the actress told. Ladies' H. J. 24: 13. N. '07.

Story which will never be finished. L. Andreyev. Ind. 65: 1031-4. N. 5, '08.

Stose, George W.
Cambro-Ordovician limestones of the Appalachian valley in southern Pennsylvania. J. Geol. 16: 698-714. N. '08.
Sedimentary rocks of South mountain, Pennsylvania. J. Geol. 14: 201-20. Ap. '06.

Stote, Amos.
Illustrator and his income. Bookm. 28: 21-6. S. '08.
Painter and his profits. Bookm. 30: 190-4. O. '09.
Passing of the White Horse. Bookm. 25: 267-73. My. '07.

Stott, Henry Gordon, 1866-
Portrait. Cassier. 29: 442. Ap. '06.
Sketch. Cassier. 29: 527-8. Ap. '06.

Stott, Roscoe Gilmore.
Branded; poem. Putnam's. 5: 220. N. '08.
Child with the violin; poem. Reader. 8: 424. S. '06.
County option victory in Indiana. World To-Day. 15: 1157-9. N. '08.
J. Frank Hanly. World To-Day. 10: 91-2. Ja. '06.
October. Lippinc. 82: 440. O. '08.
Spring song; poem. Lippinc. 83: 585. My. '09.
To-morrow's land; poem. Putnam's. 5: 23. O. '08.
Winds o' March; poem. Putnam's. 5: 682. Mr. '09.

Stoughton, Bradley, 1873-
Manufacture of steel and wrought iron in America. Eng. M. 34: 49-67. O. '07.
Modern American blast furnace. Sci. Am. S. 64: 242-3. O. 19, '07.

Stoughton, Charles W.
Modern brickwork. Int. Studio. 37: sup. 110-4; 38: sup. 11-8. Je.-Jl. '09.

Stout, Herbert Arthur.
Sunset in the Golden Gate; poem. Overland. n.s. 52: 233. S. '08.
Vengeance of the wild. Overland, n.s. 50: 487-92. N. '07.

Stout lady in the pink hat. J. Morton. Harper. 112: 908-18. My. '06.

Stovaine.
Jonnesco's advocacy of spinal anesthesia. Collier's. 44: 10. D. 25, '09.
Surgery on the conscious. R. T. Morris. il. Harp. W. 53: 8. D. 18, '09.
Surgical operations without unconsciousness. Outlook. 93: 890. D. 25, '09.

Stovall, Dennis H.
Mining in southern Oregon. Sunset. 17: 139-44. Ag. '06.

Stovall, G. O.
Fairy stones of Virginia. Harp. W. 50: 715. My. 19, '06.

Stoveheter and the birds of paradise. H. J. Holt. Am. M. 62: 356-64. Ag. '06.

Stover, Wilbur B.
Contrasts in Hinduism. Mis. R. 30: 509-10. Jl. '07.

Stoves.
Benjamin Franklin, the first American heating and ventilating engineer. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25217-8. Mr. 3. '06.
Camp cook stoves. E. T. Keyser. il. Country Life. 12: 216. Je. '07.
Coal range conquered. Good H. 48: 128-9. Ja. '09.
Conciliation in the stove industry. J: P. Frey and J: R. Commons. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 12: 124-96. Ja. '06.
Conditions in stove manufacturing. W: J. Myers. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 457-62. N. '09.
Stories of useful inventions. S: E. Forman. il. St. N. 33: 250-4, 636-40. Ja., My. '06.

Stoves —*Continued.*
Stove trade. J. W. Van Cleave. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 463-6. N. '09.
Wanted—an army cooking stove. J: P. Hawkins. Sci. Am. 96: 491. Je. 15, '07.
See also Alcohol stoves; Fireless cookers; Gas stoves; Heating.

Stoves, Franklin. See Franklin stoves.

Stow, John, 1525-1605.
Ancient chronicler. Blackw. 184: 779-88. D. '08.
Survey of London. Review. Liv. Age. 260: 139-46. Ja. 16, '09.

Stow, Nelson.
Inventor of the flexible shaft. L. Mead. Cassier. 27: 342-4. F. '05.
Portrait. Cassier. 27: 266. F. '05.

Stow, W. L.
Roslyn house. H. Croly. il. Arch. Rec. 17: 271-93. Ap. '05.

Stowaway. G. W. Cornish. Liv. Age. 244: 410-21. F. 18, '05.

Stowaway; story. W: Inglis. Harp. W. 51: 650-1. My. 4, '07.

Stowe, A. Monroe.
School club. El. School T. 9: 364-8. Mr. '09.
School club, the school garden, and correlated school activities. El. School T. 9: 416-20. Ap. '09.
Schools and the civic ideal. Outlook. 92: 24. My. 1, '09.

Stowe, Frederick Arthur.
Portrait. Everybody's. 14: 203. F. '06.

Stowe, Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth (Beecher) 1811-1896.
When I awake I am still with thee; poem. Ind. 65: 1354. D. 10, '08.
Life of Mrs. Stowe. por. S. C. Beach. Daughters of Puritans. 209-47.
Literary work. J. W. Howe. Reader. 5: 612-7. Ap. '05.
Mrs. Stowe as an author. por. J: Erskine. Leading Amer. novelists. 275-323.
Original Uncle Tom. N. MacTavish. il. Canad. M. 30: 25-9. N. '07.

Stowe, Lyman Beecher.
Customs and the people. Outlook. 88: 823-9. Ap. 11, '08.
Government as a teacher. Outlook. 91: 870-6. Ap. 17, '09.
Muscongus island. Outlook. 84: 411-6. O. 20, '06.
New York police. Outlook. 86: 21-8. My. 4, '07.
Patriots in the public service. Outlook. 92: 717-25. Jl. 24, '09.
Robbing the United States. Outlook. 93: 811-8. D. 11, '09.
School republics. Outlook. 90: 939-48. D. 26, '08.
To the rescue. Outlook. 93: 196-203. S. 25, '09.

Stowe, Vina.
Portrait. Canad. M. 31: 166. Je. '08.

Stowell, Charles J.
Real question; poem. St. N. 37: 106-7. D. '09.

Stowell, Ellery C.
London naval conference. Ind. 66: 1283-6. Je. 10, '09.

Stowell, N. S.
Farm crematory. Country Cal. 1: 590-2. O. '05.
Home-made ice-house, with home-made ice. Country Cal. 1: 760, 762, 764. D. '05.

Stoy, Elinor H.
Child-labor. Arena. 36: 584-91. D. '06.
Chinatown and its curse. Arena. 38: 360-5. O. '07.
Growth of the slum in our cities. Arena. 37: 234-8. Mr. '07.

Strabo, 60? B. C.-24? A. D.
Extent of Strabo's travel in Greece. C: H. Weller. Class. Philol. 1: 339-56. O. '06.

Strachey, G. L.
Anthology. Liv. Age. 259: 477-81. N. 21, '08.
First earl of Lytton. Liv. Age. 253: 153-6. Ap. 20, '07.

Strachey, John St. Loe, 1860-
Are journalism and literature incompatible? Fortn. 91: 734-42. Ap. '09.
Ethics of journalism. Educ. R. 36: 121-31. S. '08.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 32: 333. S. '05.

Strachey, Lionel, 1864-
Popularity of Bernard Shaw. Critic. 47: 415-23. N. '05.

Strachey, Sir Richard, 1817-1908.
Sketch. por. Pop. Sci. 72: 382. Ap. '08.
Work of Strachey. W: N. Shaw. Nature. 77: 395-7. F. 27, '08.

Stradella, Alessandro, 1645?-1681.
Romance of Stradella. A. A. Chapin. Makers of song. 278-91.

Stradella; story. See Crawford, Francis Marion.

Stradling, James Moore, 1841-
Lottery of death. McClure. 26: 94-101. N. '05.

Stradonitz, Stephan Kekule von. See Kekule von Stradonitz Stephan.

Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, 1st earl of, 1593-1641.
Strafford as a letter-writer. W. Burghclere. 19th Cent. 59: 80-106. Ja. '06.

Straggler; story. K. H. Brown. il. Collier's. 43: 16-7. Jl. 3, '09.

Straight, Willard Dickerman, 1880-
Chinese students in Japan. Nation. 81: 179-81. Ag. 31, '05.
Neighborly emperor. Putnam's. 1: 131-7. N. '06.
Sir Robert Hart. Putnam's. 3: 573-80. F. '08.

Straight down the crooked lane. I. G. Thompson. Everybody's. 20: 703-10. My. '09.

Strains and stresses.
Alternating-stress tests. T. E. Stanton. Eng. M. 29: 122-4. Ap. '05.
Effect of duration of stress on strength and stiffness of wood. Sci. Am. 96: 173. F. 23; Same. Sci. Am. S. 64: 20-1. Jl. 13, '07.
Factor of safety in structures. A. N. Talbot. Eng. M. 33: 950-2. S. '07.
Internal strains in iron and steel. H: D. Hibbard. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25746-7. O. 20, '06.
Live loads and working stresses in railway bridges. C. Gribble. il. Cassier. 35: 525-32. F. '09.
Maximum load due to crowding. Sci. Am. 92: 318, 320. Ap. 22, '05.
Models for illustrating the strain on structures. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. 99: 469-70. D. 26, '08.
Resistance of materials. Eng. M. 33: 275-6. My. '07.
Resistance of materials to shear. E. G. Izod. Eng. M. 30: 741-3. F. '06.
Stress in magnetised iron. S. Bidwell. Nature. 74: 317. Ag. 2; Reply. C: Chree. Nature. 74: 539. S. 27, '06.
Stresses in masonry dams. E. Brown. il. Nature. 77: 209-11. Ja. 2; K. Pearson. Nature. 77: 269-70, 366-7. Ja. 23, F. 20; Nature. 77: 303-4. Ja. 30, '08.
Thermo-electric measurement of stresses. E. Rasch. Eng. M. 38: 272-3. N. '09.
See also Elasticity; Safety factors; Strength of materials.

Straith, M. Catherine.
If you are thinking of camping out. Ladies' H. J. 25: 28. Je. '08.

Straits Settlements.
Gold standard for the Straits Settlements. E. W. Kemmerer. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 636-49; 21: 663-98. D. '04, D. '06.
See also Singapore.

Strand, The, London.
Recollections of the Strand. G. S. Street. Essays. 18-23.

Strand from above. J. Jörgensen. Outlook. 81: 202. S. 23, '05.

Strandberg, Hilma Angered-. See Angered-Strandberg, Hilma.

Stranding buoy, Bredsdorff. Sci. Am. 97: 356-7. N. 16, '07.

Strang, William, 1859-
Art work of. il. Int. Studio. 29: 341-3. O. '06.

Strange, Edward Fairbrother, 1862-
Mezzotint and etched work of Frank Short. Int. Studio. 29: 50-7. Jl. '06.

Strange, Joanna Gleed.
When half-gods go, the gods arrive. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 285-90. N. '09.

Strange, Wilfred.
Spring planting. Overland, n.s. 53: 356-8. Ap. '09.

Strange adventure of Lulu. R. McDonald. McClure. 27: 193-204. Je. '06.

Strange case of Dr. North. N. M. Hopkins. Lippinc. 77: 513-38. My. 06.

Strange conversion. Blackw. 178: 1-15. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 246: 403-14. Ag. 12, '05.

Strange patient; story. P. Gibbon. Collier's. 44: 16-8. N. 27, '09.

Strange pocket-book. M. C. Laurens. St. N. 32: 226-8. Ja. '05.

Strange story. W. W. Battles. Overland, n.s. 46: 530-3. D. '05.

Stranger; story. A. Bierce. Cosmopol. 46: 350-4. F. '09.

Stranger at the feast; story. B. Lessing. il. Everybody's. 14: 303-7. Mr. '06.

Stranger in New York. E. Flower. Putnam's. 5: 683-9. Mr. '09.

Stranger in the church. L. A. Smith. Ladies' H. J. 24: 9-10. S. '07.

Stranger than fiction. L. Hearn. Atlan. 95: 494-6. Ap. '05.

Stranger within our gates; story. H. W. G. Hyrst. Cath. World. 89: 49-62. Ap. '09.

Strangers. Liv. Age. 254: 245-8. Jl. 27, '07.

Strannik, Ivan, pseud.
Writings of. por. Bookm. 24: 91-2. O. '06.

Straphanger. Liv. Age. 247: 574. D. 2, '05.

Strasburger, Edouard, 1844-
Botanical institute of the university of Bonn. D. M. Mottier. por. Nature. 77: 321-2. F. 6, '08.

Strassburg, Germany.
Municipal government in the twelfth century. J. M. Vincent. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1898: 413-25.

Strategists; story. E. C. McCants. il. Everybody's. 14: 210-9. F. '06.

Strategist; story. G. H. Bailey. Overland, n.s. 53: 329-33. Ap. '09.

Strategy.
Aspects of strategy and tactics. R. Blennerhassett. Fortn. 90: 233-43. Ag. '08.
See also Maneuvers, Military; Military art and science; Naval art and science; Naval tactics; Tactics.

Strategy and seamanship. J. B. Connolly. Scrib. M. 37: 309-18. Mr. '05.

Strategy of Liza Jane Bohunnan. S. MacManus. Woman's H. C. 32: 10-1. Ag. '05.

Strategy of McCloud. F. H. Spearman. Sunset. 17: 174-7. Ag. '06.

Stratford, Esme C. Wingfield-. See Wingfield-Stratford, Esme C.

Stratford, William, 1844-1908.
Sketch. Science, n. s. 27: 234-5. F. 7, '08.

Stratford-upon-Avon.
Strolling players in Stratford. C: W. Stoddard. Exits and entrances. 99-121.
Visit to Shakespeare's birthplace. T. Salvini. Putnam's. 3: 530-3. F. '08.

Strathcona and Mount Royal, Donald Alexander Smith, 1st baron, 1820-
Hudson's bay trader. K. Bernard. il. por. World's Work. 13: 8668-78. Mr. '07.
People who stand for plus. por. Outing. 53: 427-8. Ja. '09.
Portrait. World's Work. 13: 8499. F. '07.
To Lord Strathcona; poem. C. Eaton. por. Canad. M. 31: 320. Ag. '08.

Stratification in vacuo. H. B. Dailey. Sci. Am. 93: 299. O. 14, '05.

Stratigraphic geology. See Geology, Stratigraphic.

Stratton, E. H.
Brave boy of the village. Woman's H. C. 33: 50. Ja. '06.

Stratton, F. J. M.
Planetary inversion. Astrophys. J. 24: 46-7. Jl. '06.

Stratton, Frank N.
Vision of Freck McGee. Reader. 7: 399-404. Mr. '06.

Stratton, Fred.
Landscape paintings of Stratton. il. Int. Studio. 36: 139-41. D. '08.

Stratton, Fred S.
Portrait. Overland. n.s. 52: 302. O. '08.

Stratton, George Frederic (George Carling, pseud.) 1852-
College of invention. Sci. Am. 97: 115. Ag. 17, '07.
Development of the mechanical engineer. Cassier. 35: 521-4. F. '09.
Fullerton salvage case. Lippinc. 78: 641-6. N. '06.
Labor-cost distribution at Lynn. Eng. M. 34: 956-64. Mr. '08.
London 'prentice, his contemporaries and successors. Cassier. 33: 621-6. Ap. '08.
Making of an electrical engineer. Sci. Am. 98: 91. F. 8, '08.
Management of production in a great factory. Eng. M. 34: 569-76. Ja. '08.
Medieval Edison. Sci. Am. S. 67: 279. My. 1, '09.
New apprenticeship. Eng. M. 34: 401-13. D. '07.
New science of business. World's Work. 14: 9489-90. O. '07.
Opportunity for the young workman. Eng. M. 33: 774-9. Ag. '07.
Problems of industrial education. Cassier. 34: 99-104. Je. '08.
Pursuit of inventing as a business. Eng. M. 33: 408-12. Je. '07.

Stratton, George Malcolm, 1865-
Externalism in American universities. Atlan. 100: 512-9. O. '07.
Power of the Yale faculty. Nation. 85: 443. N. 14, '07.
Railway accidents and the color sense. Pop. Sci. 72: 244-52. Mr. '08.
Railway disasters at night. Cent. 74: 118-23. My. '07.
Railway signals. Science, n. s. 26: 255-6. Ag. 23. '07.

Stratton, Margaret.
Grandmotner. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 528-30. Ja. '05.

Stratton, Samuel Wesley, 1861-
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 712. Ag. '07.

Stratton-Porter, Mrs. Gene. See Porter, Mrs. Gene Stratton.

Stratz, Rudolf, 1864-
Memento mori. Cur. Lit. 41: 106-13. Jl. '06.

Straub, C. L.
Marine producer-gas power. Sci. Am. S. 68: 20-2. Jl. 10, '09.

Straus, Isidor, 1845-
Causes of the present business situation. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 50-4. Jl. '08.
Portrait. World To-Day. 12: 455. My. '07.

Straus, Nathan, 1848-
White peril. por. Delin. 74: 122. Ag. '09.
Portrait. Reader. 9: 225. Ja. '07; R. of Rs. 38: 428. O. '08.

Straus, Oscar Solomon, 1850-
Our era of commercial greatness. World's Work. 16: 10570-1. Ag. '08.
Our foreign commerce. Ind. 62: 765-9. Ap. 4, 07.
Spirit and letter of exclusion. No. Am. 187: 481-5. Ap. '08.
United States and Russia: their historical relations. No. Am. 181: 237-50. Ag. '05.
Ambassador Straus, the man for the emergency in Turkey. L: E. Van Norman. por. R. of Rs. 39: 685-8. Je. '09.
Career. por. Cur. Lit. 41: 603-5. D. '06.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 32: 265. S.; Ind. 59: 1277. N. 30, '05; Ind. 61: 1034. N. 1, '06; Outlook. 84: 746. N. 24, '06; R. of Rs. 34: 642. D. '06; World To-Day. 11: 1232. D. '06; World's Work. 13: 8252. D. '06; R. of Rs. 35: 421. Ap. '07; World's Work. 18: 11734. Jl. '09.
Sketch. C: Johnston. por. Harp. W. 50: 1647. N. 17, '06; W. French. World To-Day. 12: 82-5. Ja. '07.
Straus and his portfolio. L. K. Frankel. Char. 17: 187-8. N. 3, '06.

Strauss, David Friedrich, 1808-1874.
Centenary of. A. Ransom. Westm. 169: 69-77. Ja. '08.

Strauss, Eduard.
Hypnotic slumber; waltz. Ladies' H. J. 23: 33. Ja. '06.

Strauss, Johann, 1825-1899.
Strauss anecdote. Musician. 14: 447. O. '09.

Strauss, Juliet Virginia.
Christmas chronicles of a queer girl. Ladies' H. J. 25: 20. D. '07.
Chronicles of a queer girl. Ladies' H. J. 24: 12. Je.; 12. Jl.; 9. Ag:; 18. S.; 12. O.; 22. N: '07.

Strauss, Paul, 1856-
At both ends of life. Char. 19: 1353-7. Ja. 4, '08.

Strauss, Richard, 1864-
Domestic symphony. Review. Harp. W. 51: 352-3. Mr. 9, '07.
Achievement of Strauss. L. Gilman. Modern music. 3-25.
Æsthetic view. W. J. Henderson. Modern musical drift. 121-38.
Elektra in Dresden: Strauss's latest opera. K. M. Roof. il. Craftsman. 17: 281-95. D. '09.
Historical survey. W. J. Henderson. Modern musical drift. 98-120.
Life, by E. Newman. Review. Nation. 87: 420. O. 29; No. Am. 188: 934-7. D. '08.
Life and work. por. R. A. Streatfeild. Modern music. 326-45.
Maleficient music-drama; Salome. L. Gilman. Harp. W. 51: 206. F. 9, '07.
Mendelssohn and Strauss. Nation. 88: 122-3. F. 4, '09.
Music maker of individual style. J. Huneker. Overtones. 1-63.
Musical value of Strauss's Electra. il. por. Cur. Lit. 46: 431-5. Ap. '09.
Portrait. World's Work. 13: 8591. Mr. '07; Cent. 75: 497. F. '08.
Problem of Strauss. A. Symons. Seven arts. 301-28.
Revolutionist. E: Ziegler. Bookm. 23: 634-7. Ag. '06.
Richard Strauss and programme music. E. A. Baughan. Liv. Age. 247: 110-8. O. 14, '05.
Richard Strauss and the music of the future. por. R. of Rs. 35: 354-5. Mr. '07.
Richard Strauss's extension of the boundaries of musical expression. Cur. Lit. 44: 542-3. My. '08.
Salome—a musical sensation. por. Cur. Lit. 40: 307-10. Mr. '06.
Salome: a septic opera. C. B. Chilton. por. Ind. 62: 186-8. Ja. 24, '07.
Salomé—the play and the opera. K. M. Roof. il. por. Craftsman. 11: 523-38. F. '07.
Salome—the storm-centre of the musical world. Cur. Lit. 42: 294-8. Mr. '07.
Strauss and the song writers. W. J. Henderson. Modern musical drift. 156-67.
Strauss's Salome. G. Lawrence. No. Am. 184: 180-5. Ja. 18; Nation. 84: 89. Ja. 24; L. Gilman. por. Harp. W. 51: 132. Ja. 26; il. Ind. 62: 252-5. Ja. 31, '07.
Strauss' Salome again. L. Gilman. il. Harp. W. 53: 27. F. 6, '09.
Taillefer. por. Ind. 58: 945-6. Ap. 27, '05.
Vulgarization of Salome. il. Cur. Lit. 45: 437-40. O. '08.
What does it all mean? W. J. Henderson. Modern musical drift. 139-55.
Withdrawal of Strauss's Salome. Outlook. 85: 294-5. F. 9, '07.

Strawberries.
Growing strawberries from potted plants. G. O. Greene. il. Country Cal. 1: 367. Ag. '05.
How to make $200 an acre from strawberries. A. Vinton. il. Country Life. 7: 664. Ap. '05.
In a strawberry bed. Ind. 58: 1263-4. Je. 1, '05.
Pla ting strawberries. E. E. Rexford. Outing. 49: 631-3. Ag. '06.
Receipts. H. Landon. il. Harp. B. 41: 608-10. Je. '07.
Strawberries and cherries. E: P. Powell. Outing. 54: 282-5. Je. '09.
Strawberries worth six dollars a quart. S. W. Fletcher. il. Country Life. 9: 70-2. N. '05.
Strawberry forcing as a business. S. W. Fletcher. Country Life. 9: 80. N. '05.

Strawberries —*Continued.*
To get the good out of a strawberry bed. M. McCulloch-Williams. Country Cal. 1: 188. Je. '05.
See also Strawberry pickers.

Strawberries; story. L. N. Tolstoi. Ind. 62: 658-64. Mr. 21, '07.

Strawberry pickers.
Strawberries—strawberries. E. N. La Motte. il. Survey. 22: 632-40. Ag. 7, '09.

Stray currents.
Electrolysis surveys. A. F. Ganz. Eng. M. 35: 266-8. My. '08.
Preservation of surface condenser tubes. W. W. Churchill. Science, n.s. 24: 405-9. S. 28, '06.
Remedies for electrolysis. A. A. Knudson. il. Cassier. 30: 337-42. Ag. '06.

Strayed souls; story. G. Schock. Harper. 117: 556-67. S. '08.

Strayer, Rev. Paul Moore.
Self-revelation of Christ. Bib. World. 27: 327-34. My. '06.

Straying of Lucifer. S. Ford. Delin. 65: 810-3. My. '05.

Streak of yellow. C: E. Newell. Overland, n.s. 49: 544-7. Je. '07.

Stream flow. See **Water flow.**

Streamer, Col. D., pseud. See **Graham, Harry.**

Streams. See **Rivers.**

Streatfeild, Rev. G. S.
Christianity and social service. Contemp. 88: 104-17. Jl. '05.

Streatfeild, H. C.
Bengal civilian's view of the Indian deportations. 19th Cent. 66: 18-28. Jl. '09.

Strebel, Herman.
Sculptures of Santa Lucia Cozumahualpa, Guatemala, in the Hamburg ethnological museum. Smithson. Rept. 1899: 549-62.

Streck, Maximilian.
Glossen zu O. A. Toffteen's Geographical list to R. F. Harper's Assyrian and Babylonian letters. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 22: 207-23. Ap. '06.

Street, Rev. Alfred E.
Intercessory foreign missionaries. Mis. R. 28: 840-5. N. '05.

Street, Annie M.
White horse ledge; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 685. Ag. '08.

Street, Arthur I.
New Pacific coast. Reader. 8: 3-16. Je. '06.

Street, George Slythe, 1867-
Early Victorians. Putnam's. 1: 173-9. N. '06; Same. Fortn. 86: 871-80. N. '06; Same. Liv. Age. 251: 617-24. D. 8, '06.
Emma Hamilton. Putnam's. 2: 515-21. Ag. '07.
Ghosts of Piccadilly. Putnam's. 1: 535-49. F. '07.
Great duke: Wellington. Putnam's. 2: 20-8. Ap. '07.
Lord Randolph Churchill. Quar. 206: 236-49. Ja. '07.
Old Q, presiding genius of Piccadilly. Putnam's. 1: 283-91. D. '06.
Socialists and Tories. Fortn. 85: 625-32. Ap. '06.

Street, John Phillips.
Protecting the farmer against fraud. R. of Rs. 35: 213-6. F. '07.

Street, Julian.
Car coming! Am. M. 68: 251-9. Jl. '09.
Carmelina's carabiniere. Scrib. M. 40: 240-50. Ag. '06.
Child's heaven; poem. Am. M. 65: 184. D. '07.
Christmas tree; poem. Everybody's. 19: 774. D. '08.
Englishman. Am. M. 65: 324-9. Ja. '08.
Lines to my growing son; poem. Cent. 76: 318. Je. '08.
Little What-For; poem. Cent. 76: 159-60. My. '08.
Mr. McCann; poem. Everybody's. 18: 117. Ja. '08.
Modern Mercuries. Collier's. 42: sup. 5-6. Ja. 16, '09.

Street, Julian —*Continued.*
Muck-raker's Christmas carol; poem. Am. M. 65: 330. Ja. '08.
My enemy—the motor. McClure. 27: 225-36. Jl. '06.
Need of change. Everybody's. 20: 359-71. Mr. '09.
Something of somebody. Am. M. 65: 629-38. Ap. '08.
Think-box; poem. Everybody's. 21: 63. Jl. '09.

Street, Lilian.
Music; poem. Liv. Age. 250: 2. Jl. 7, '06.

Street boy—who he is, and what to do with him. M. Williams. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1903: 238-44.

Street car conductors.
Street-car conductor's story. A. Sonnichsen. World's Work. 16: 10798-802. O. '08.

Street car fares. See **Street railroads—Fares.**

Street cars.
Center versus side door cars. Sci. Am. 100: 274. Ap. 10, '09.
Double-door cars for subway congestion. Sci. Am. 98; 162. Mr. 7, '08.
End versus center doors for exit on subway cars. H. B. Forman. Sci. Am. 100: 263. Ap. 3, '09.
New seating arrangement for street cars. G: J. Jones. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25413. My. 26, '06.
Pay-as-you-enter cars. il. Harp. W. 52: 22. Ap. 4, '08.
Public service car fender and wheel guard tests. il. Sci. Am. 99:186. S. 19, '08.
Separate entrances and exits on cars. Sci. Am. 97: 438. D. 14, '07.
Settlement of Carville. A. F. Buchanan. il. Country Life. 11: 492. Mr. '07.
Side-door cars and rapid transit. Sci. Am. 96: 206. Mr. 9, '07.
Steel and wooden cars in the subway fire. Sci. Am. 94: 490. Je. 16, '06.
Straphanger. Liv. Age. 247: 574. D. 2, '05.
See also Fenders.

Street cleaning.
Automatic street sweeper and sprinkler. Sci. Am. 95: 139. Ag. 25, '06.
Chicago's unemployed help clean the city. E. Rosing. il. Char. 21: 47-51. O. 3, '08.
Cost of laying dust. Sci. Am. 96: 195. Mr. 2, '07.
Madrid. C. L. Jones. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 121-3. Ja. '06.
New refuse receptacles of Paris. J. Boyer. il. Sci. Am. 98: 257. Ap. 11, '08.
New York's street cleaning department and the east side. C: S. Bernheimer. Char. 18: 450-1. Jl. 27, '07.
Report on street cleaning in Boston. Char. 19: 949-50. N. 2, '07.
Street cleaning difficulties in New York. O. Chisolm. il. Char. 18: 590-4. Ag. 17, '07.
See also Refuse and refuse disposal; Street sprinklers.

Street cries.
Parisian pedlars and their musical cries. B. Gilman. il. Cosmopol. 38: 327-35. Ja. '05.

Street duels.
Southern street duel. Outlook. 90: 772-3; 91: 10-1. D. 5, '08, Ja. 2, '09.

Street games.
Children's street games. P. S. Grant. Survey. 23: 232-6. N. 13, '09.
See also Craps.

Street of a thousand miles. A. H. Ford. il. World To-Day. 16: 136-46. F. '09.

Street of the love of friends; story. H. L. Bradley. Atlan. 99: 484-91. Ap. '07.

Street railroads.
Congestion in great cities. Cassier. 31: 456-7. Mr. '07.
Discussion on assessment of public service corporations. State and local taxation. 1909: 193-200.
Human side of a city railroad. E: Hungerford. il. Harp. W. 53: 10-2. Ag. 28, '09.
Moderation in control of public service corporations. W: A. Bancroft. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 701-2. My. '08.

Street railroads —*Continued.*
Municipal ownership—what it means. E: F. Dunne. Reader. 7: 477-84. Ap. '06.
Pay-as-you-enter cars. il. Harp. W. 52: 22. Ap. 4, '08.
Public morality and street railways. F: W. Whitridge. Cent. 77: 787-90. Mr. '09.
Public regulation of street railway transportation. E. R: Johnson. bibliog. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 275-91. Mr. '07.
Street-car conductor's story. A. Sonnichsen. World's Work. 16: 10798-802. O. '08.
See also Electric railroads; Elevated railroads; Rapid transit; Snow plows; Street cars; Subways; also names of cities, subhead Rapid transit.

Accidents.
Business of beating street railway companies. E: Hungerford. il. Harp. W. 51: 1340-2. S. 14, '07.
Needless slaughter by street-cars. J: P. Fox. il. Everybody's. 16: 344-52. Mr. '07.

Employees.
Street railway employment in the United States. W. E. Weyl. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 10: 550-644. Mr. '05.

Fares.
Final act in the Cleveland traction contest. Outlook. 89: 90-1. My. 16, '08.
Half-fares for school children. Outlook. 88: 58. Ja. 11, '08.
Municipal ownership of street railways in Germany. L. S. Rowe. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 54-8. Ja. '06.
Street-railroad fares in large cities. H. S. Knowlton. R. of Rs. 32: 80-4. Jl. '05.
Street railway comparison of Glasgow and Boston. H. Robbins. Am. J. Soc. 10: 789-813. My.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 32: 106. Jl. '05.
Street-railway fares in the United States. E: D. Durand. R. of Rs. 31: 171-6. F. '05.
Three-cent fares. Ind. 61: 405-6. Ag. 16. '06.
Three cent fares in Cleveland. T. L. Johnson. Ind. 63: 335-7. Ag. 8, '07.
Three-cent utopia that failed: Cleveland street railroads. E: Hungerford. il. Harp. W. 52: 11-2. N. 7, '08.

Finance.
Advantages of street-railway bonds. R. of Rs. 38: 118-9. Jl. '08.
Financial outlook for electric tramways. W: R. Bowker. Cassier. 34: 146-50. Je. '08.
Securities of public service corporations as investments. A. L. Kramer. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 101-16. Ja. '05.

Track.
Machine for laying rails in streets. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 121-2. Ag. 24, '07.

Australia.
Australia street-car service. C. A. Williams. il. World To-Day. 11: 1325-7. D. '06.

England.
How London loses by municipal ownership. E. E. Williams. No. Am. 183: 731-4. O. 19, '06.
Municipal ownership and operation of tramways. R. S. Hale. Cassier. 32: 3-11, 178-85. My.-Je. '07.
Municipal ownership in Great Britain. F: C. Howe. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 12: 42-58. Ja. '06.
Municipal ownership in Great Britain. H. R. Meyer. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 481-92. S. '05.
Transportation facilities in London. L. Macassey. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 66-71. Ja. '06.

Germany.
Municipal ownership in Germany. H. R. Meyer. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 553-62. N. '06.
Municipal ownership of street railways in Germany. L. S. Rowe. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 37-65. Ja. '06; Arena. 33: 81-2. Ja. '06; E: T. Heyn. R. of Rs. 35: 329-33. Mr. '07.

Italy.
Municipalization of street railroads in Rome. Am. J. Soc. 11: 858-9. My. '06.

Street railroads—*Continued.*

Philippine islands.

Steam and street railroads in the Philippines. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24480-1. Ap. 15, '05.

Scotland.

Boston and Glasgow. Outlook. 82: 765-6. Mr. 31, '06.

Glasgow and municipal ownership. D. A. Willey. Sci. Am. 96: 227. Mr. 16, '07.

Glasgow street railways or tram cars. R. Crawford. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 12-9. Ja. '06.

Municipal ownership in Great Britain. H. R. Meyer. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 481-92. S. '05.

Municipal ownership of street railways in Glasgow. R. Donald. Outlook. 80: 431-5. Je. 17, '05.

Municipal street-car service of Glasgow. Arena. 38: 326-7. S. '07.

United States.

Census statistics of the street railway industry. Sci. Am. S. 67: 291. My. 8, '09.

Corporation contempt of the people and their government aided by the courts. Arena. 36: 416-8. O. '06.

First municipal street railway in America. A. M. Parker. il. Ind. 60: 1153-7. My. 17, '06.

Lords of our streets. H: K. Webster. il. Am. M. 60: 503-11. S. '05.

New kind of vigilance committee. R. M. Baxter. Arena. 40: 572-6. D. '08.

Private rights in street railways. H. A. Garfield. Outlook. 85: 256-8. F. 2, '07.

Problems of electric traction; finance. H. S. Mott. Harp. W. 52: 28. O. 31, '08.

Public policy concerning rapid transit. G: E. Hooker. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1900: 182-98.

Public rights in street railways. Outlook. 85: 250-2. F. 2, '07.

Result of further legislative regulation of electric railways. J: B. MacAfee. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 695-700. My. '08.

Street railway employment in the United States. W. E. Weyl. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 10: 550-644. Mr. '05.

Street railway financiers. B. J. Hendrick. McClure. 30: 33-48, 236-50, 323-38. N. '07-Ja. '08.

Street railway franchises in Massachusetts. W. S. Allen. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 91-110. Ja. '06.

Urban electric railways. il. E. R. Johnson. Elements transportation. 172-80.

Boston.

Boston and Glasgow. Outlook. 82: 765-6. Mr. 31, '06.

Boston franchise contest. R. A. Woods and J. B. Eastman. Outlook. 82: 835-41. Ap. 14, '06.

Chicago.

Chicago street railways. J: A. Fairlie. Q. J. Econ. 22: 476-9. My. '08.

Chicago traction: a study in political evolution. W. E. Hotchkiss. Ann. Am. Acad. 28: 385-404. N. '06.

Chicago traction question. C. S. Darrow. Internat. 12: 13-22. O.; E. B. Tolman. map. World To-Day. 9: 1181-7. N. '05.

Chicago traction tangle. G: C. Sikes. World To-Day. 8:515-8. My. '05.

Chicago's street railway war. P. P. Frost. World's Work. 10: 6251-5. Je. '05.

Chicago's struggle for freedom from traction rule. G: C. Sikes. Outlook. 82: 748-53. Mr. 31, '06.

Chicago's traction question. E. B. Tolman. World To-Day. 10: 637-45. Je. '06.

Decision affecting Chicago's railways. Ind. 60: 647. Mr. 22, '06.

History of the street railway question in Chicago. J: A. Fairlie. Q. J. Econ. 21: 371-403. My. '07.

How Chicago is finding herself. I. M. Tarbell. il. Am. M. 67: 29-41, 124-38. N.-D. '08.

Immediate municipal ownership in Chicago, a year after. R. of Rs. 33: 549-54. My. '06.

Movement for municipal ownership in Chicago. H. S. Grosser. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 72-90. Ja. '06.

Street railroads—U. S.—Chicago—*Continued.*

Recent phases of Chicago's transportation problem. W. E. Hotchkiss. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 619-29. My. '08.

Supreme court decision on Chicago's street railway franchises. Outlook. 82: 622*-3. Mr. 24, '06.

Traction problem in Chicago. Outlook. 83: 97-8. My. 19, '06.

Cleveland.

Cleveland referendum, 1909. E: W. Bemis. Ind. 67: 222-3. Jl. 29, '09.

Cleveland referendum on street railways. E: W. Bemis. Q. J. Econ. 23: 179-83. N. '08.

Cleveland's traction struggle. G: C. Sikes. Outlook. 84: 657-61. N. 17, '06.

Failure of an interesting experiment in Cleveland. Outlook. 90: 599-600. N. 21, '08.

Final act in the Cleveland traction contest. Outlook. 89: 90-1. My. 16, '08.

Street railway settlement in Cleveland. E: W. Bemis. Q. J. Econ. 22: 543-75. Ag.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 38: 737-9. D. '08.

Street railway situation in Cleveland. W. S. Hayden. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1909: 403-16.

Three-cent utopia that failed: Cleveland street railroads. E: Hungerford. il. Harp. W. 52: 11-2. N. 7, '08.

Detroit.

Control of public service corporations in Detroit. D. F. Wilcox. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 576-92. My. '08.

New York (City).

Colossal fabric on franchises. World's Work. 12: 7561-6. My. '06.

Conditions of the rapid transit tunnel. Sci. Am. 94: 430. My. 26, '06.

Development of transit control in New York city. H: C. Wright. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 552-75. My. '08.

Horse car's last stand in New York. L: H. Pink. Char. 18: 124-5. Ap. 27, '07.

Merger of railroads in New York. Nation. 82: 2-3. Ja. 4, '06.

New subways in New York. Outlook. 82: 481-2. Mr. 3, '06.

New York's street railways. Ind. 64: 981-2. Ap. 30, '08.

New York's transit merger. B. S. Coler. Ecl. M. 146: 187-91. Mr. '06.

Problem of a million fares. T. P. Shonts. il. Harp. W. 51: 496-8. Ap. 6, '07.

Public ownership in New York. E: B. Whitney. Internat. 12: 1-12. O. '05.

Rapid transit East river tunnel defects. Sci. Am. 94: 450. Je. 2, '06.

Rapid transit in New York city. Outlook. 82: 381-2. F. 24, '06.

Ryan on Metropolitan traction finance. Outlook. 89: 1-4. My. 2, '08.

Street railway services in New York city. R. G. Monroe. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 111-9. Ja. '06.

Subway crisis in New York. F. W. Hinrichs. Ind. 60: 321-4. F. 8, '06.

Traction merger in New York city. Outlook. 82: 1-2. Ja. 6; Nation. 82: 2-3, 112. Ja. 4. F. 8, '06.

Philadelphia.

Philadelphia's relation to rapid transit company. E. O. Lewis. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 600-11. My. '08.

Rapid transit in Philadelphia. Outlook. 82: 721-2. Mr. 31, '06.

Street railways of Philadelphia. F. D. McLain. Q. J. Econ. 22: 233-60. F. '08.

Pittsburg.

Transit situation in Pittsburgh. J: P. Fox. il. Char. 21: 833-50. F. 6, '09.

Street scene in Russia. A. Chekhov. Canad. M. 24: 556-7. Ap. '05.

Street signs.

Street signs of Paris; pictures. World To-Day. 16: 25-9. Ja. '09.

Street sprinklers.

Automatic street sweeper and sprinkler. il. Sci. Am. 95: 139. Ag. 25, '06.

Street sprinklers—*Continued.*
Electric street sprinklers. Sci. Am. 92: 326. Ap. 22, '05.
Motor sprinklers at Cologne. il. Sci. Am. 93: 182. S. 2, '05.
Street-sprinkling curb. il. Sci. Am. 93: 364. N. 4, '05.

Street trades.
Child labor laws and street trades. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: sup. 225-35. Mr. '09.
Children on the streets of Cincinnati. E. N. Clopper. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: sup. 113-23. Jl. '08.
Milwaukee regulates its street trades. Survey. 22: 589. Jl. 31, '09.
Municipal regulations of street trades. M. E. Adams. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1904: 294-300.
New Jersey children in the street trades E. B. Butler. Char. 17: 1062-4. Mr. 16, '07.
New rules for street trades. Char. 21: 953-4. F. 13, '09.
See also Newsboys; Push-carts.

Streeter, Bertha Bellows.
Achievements of the fireless cooker. Good H. 49: 211. Ag. '09.
Experiences of a young bride in making a church home for herself. Ladies' H. J. 26: 34. Ap. '09.

Streeter, Frank Sherwin, 1853-
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 651. Ag. '07.

Streeter, Lillian C.
Concord and her visiting nurses. Char. 14: 732-6. My. 6, '05.

Streeter, Stella G.
Influence of gravity on the direction of growth of amanita. Bot. Gaz. 48: 414-26. D. '09.

Streeton, Arthur, 1867-
Artist from Australia. W. K. West. il. Int. Studio. 38: 259-68. O. '09.
Australian painter who has solved the problems of art in his own way. M. I. MacDonald. il. Craftsman. 17: 155-63. N. '09.

Streets.
English avenues. J: Nisbet. Blackw. 184: 338-48. S. '08.
Experience in oiling a city street. F. H. Wright. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25833-4. N. 24, '06.
Famous streets abroad. A. S: Isaacs. World To-Day. 14: 288-91. Mr. '08.
Humanness of the French streets. W. B. Blake. il. Scrib. M 45: 548-58. My. '09.
Machinery for the maintenance of street pavements in Paris. J. Boyer. il. Eng. M. 37: 55-73. Ap. '09.
Problem of the congestion of streets. Eng. M. 31: 737-8. Ag. '06.
Street the basic factor in the city plan. A. W. Crawford. il. Char. 19: 1493-502. F. 1, '08.
Streets of London. R. D. Blumenfeld. il. Outlook. 87: 945-58. D. 28, '07.
Value of the curve in street architecture. H. A. Caparn. il. Arch. Rec. 17: 231-6. Mr. '05.
See also Pavements; Roads; Sidewalks; Street cleaning; Street sprinklers.

Streets, Double-deck. See Double-deck streets.

Streets, Ethics of. M. Merington. Atlan. 95: 119-22. Ja. '05.

Strengell, Gustaf.
Etchings of Count Louis Sparre. Int. Studio. 26: 31-4. Jl. '05.

Strength and beauty. A. A. M. Liv. Age. 263: 693-5. D. 11, '09.

Strength of Hera Boyd. H. Gaylord. Am. M. 62: 381-7. Ag. '06.

Strength of materials.
Copenhagen congress on the testing of materials of construction. Nature. 81: 377-8. S. 23, '09.
Elasticity of reinforced concrete. Eng. M. 29: 109-11. Ap. '05.
Factors of safety. A. E. Seaton. Eng. M. 29: 581-3. Jl. '05.
Impact tests on steel. A. E. Seaton and A. Jude. Eng. M. 28: 677-9. Ja. '05.
Microscope in engineering. W. Rosenhain. il. Nature. 80: 250-2. Ap. 29; Same. Sci. Am. S. 68: 74. Jl. 31, '09.

Strength of materials—*Continued.*
New tests for building construction. G. E. Mitchell. il. R. of Rs. 40: 183-90. Ag. '09.
Rectangular latticed compression members in bridges. Sci. Am. 98: 406. Je. 6, '08.
Resistance of materials. Eng. M. 33: 275-6. My. '07.
Shop testing of materials. L. Baclé. Eng. M. 28: 995-6. Mr. '05.
Strength of concrete. Eng. M. 28: 988-9. Mr. '05.
Strength of metals at low temperatures. R. A. Hadfield. Eng. M. 29: 587-90. Jl. '05.
Strength of timber treated with preservatives. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24456-7. Ap. 1; Sci. Am. 92: 378-9. My. 13, '05.
Study of breakages. W. Rosenhain. Eng. M. 36: 272-5. N. '08.
Tests on reinforced concrete beams. Sci. Am. S. 67: 25-6. Ja. 9, '09.
Transverse strength of concrete. Sci. Am. S. 67: 103-4. F. 13, '09.
See also Bridges; Building materials; Elasticity; Inspection; Safety factors; Steel testing; Strains and stresses; Testing.

Strength of the hills; poem. Cur. Lit. 38: 439. My. '05.

Strength of the law; story. F. J. Louriet. McClure. 32: 538-41. Mr. '09.

Strenuous life.
Convalescence and the strenuous life. Ind. 58: 564-6. Mr. 9, '05.
Roosevelt's views. Ladies' H. J. 23: 17. My. '06.
When we can fly. Liv. Age. 256: 499-502. F. 22, '08.
See also Simple life.

Strenuous life. T. Roosevelt. Strenuous life. 1-21.

Strenuous referee; story. E. Flower. Cent. 72: 29-34. My. '06.

Stresses. See Strains and stresses; Strength of materials.

Stretched pebbles from Ocoee conglomerate. S. W. McCallie. il. J. Geol. 14: 55-9. Ja. '06.

Stretton, Clement E.
Ancient methods of lifting stones and timber. Sci. Am. S. 64: 172-3. S. 14, '07.

Stretton, Hesba, pseud. (Hannah Smith) 1841-1909.
Died. Ja. 21, '09.

Streuvels, Stijn, pseud. (Frank Lateur) 1871-
End. Fortn. 92: 935-47. N. '09.

Strickland, William, 1787-1854.
Pioneer American architect. E. L. Gilliams. il. por. Arch. Rec. 23: 123-35. F. '08.

Strife in the blood. D. R. Neal. Overland, n.s. 46: 195-203. S. '05.

Strike at the Little Maggie. V. Henderson. Scrib. M. 45: 85-96. Ja. '09.

Strike breaker; story. G: R. Chester. McClure. 25: 451-68. S. '05.

Strike breaking.
Spies in the shop. Outlook. 88: 821-3. Ap. 11, '08.
Strike-breaking as a new occupation. L. Scott. World's Work. 10: 6199-204. My. '05.

Strike in the Clarion office; story. C. A. Huling. Lippinc. 77: 112-5. Ja. '06.

Strike insurance. See Insurance, Strike.

Strike of one; story. E. Flower. il. Everybody's. 12: 773-8. Je. '05.

Strike that succeeded. A. M. Maclean. World To-Day. 9: 1195-6. N. '05.

Striker; story. J: Innes. Canad. M. 30: 128-34. D. '07.

Strikes.
Are strikes worth while? Outlook. 86: 841*-2*. Ag. 24, '07.
Dread of a strike. P. Roberts. Outlook. 83: 25-7. My. 5, '06.
Five years of strikes and lockouts in Holland, Germany, and France. R. of Rs. 34: 741-2. D. '06.
Foreign labor laws; strikes and boycotts. U. S. Indust. Com. 16: 166-70.

Strikes—*Continued.*

General strike. Nation. 89: 176-7. Ag. 26, '09.
General strike. Ind. 60: 578-80. Mr. 8, '06.
General strike as a political weapon. Nation. 81: 519. D. 28, '05.
Industrial mediaevalism. Outlook. 86: 542-4. Jl. 13, '07.
Injustice of jurisdictional strife. Char. 17: 103-5. O. 6, '06.
Liberty, law and labor. F. H. Gaffney. Arena. 36: 285-8. S. '06.
Manufacturer's point of view. J. T. Lincoln. Atlan. 98: 289-95. S. '06.
May public employees strike? Ind. 62: 979-80. Ap. 25, '07.
Modern strike tactics. Nation. 84: 448. My. 16, '07.
Need of leadership in unions. H: White. Ind. 59: 786-90. O. 5, '05,
State intervention in labor wars. R. of Rs. 37: 746-7. Je. '08.
Statistics of strikes and lockouts. U. S. Indust. Com. 17: 631-89.
Strike-breaking as a new occupation. L. Scott. World's Work. 10: 6199-204. My. '05.
Strikes and boycotts. bibliog. T: S. Adams and H. L. Sumner. Labor problems. 175-213.
Suggestion for the prevention of strikes. A. M. Low. Ann. Am. Acad. 26: 740-5. N. '05.

See also Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial; Boycotting; Insurance, Strike; Labor and laboring classes; Strike breaking; Trade unions; Walking delegates.

Australia.

Present state of labor legislation in Australia and New Zealand. V: S. Clark. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 440-7. Mr. '09.

Canada.

Best way to prevent industrial warfare. C: W: Eliot. McClure. 33: 515-9. S. '09.
Canadian Pacific strike, 1908. Outlook. 89: 967-8. Ag. 29, '08.
Canadian way with industrial war. Outlook. 85: 825-6. Ap. 13, '07.

Chile.

Strike at Iquique. J. L. Laughlin. J. Pol. Econ. 17: 641-3. N. '09.

England.

British conspiracy and protection of property act and its operation. A. M. Low. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 6: 305-22. Mr. '01.
British railway strike. Outlook. 87: 552-3. N. 16, '07.
Railway war averted. Westm. 168: 699-703. D. '07.

France.

Clerks in the state telegraph, telephone, and other departments. Cath. World. 89: 418-21. Je. '09.
Crisis of the state in France. W: M. Fullerton. Liv. Age. 261: 643-50. Je. 12, '09.
France again triumphant. S. Tonjoroff. World To-Day. 17: 766-9. Jl. '09.
France and organized labor. il. R. of Rs. 39: 534-6. My. '09.
France and the postal strike. No. Am. 189: 926-31. Je. '09.
French government employees on a strike. Outlook. 92: 99. My. 15, '09.
French labor riots. Ind. 60: 950-1. Ap. 26, '06.
French postal strike. Ind. 66: 1052-3. My. 20, '09.
French state employees. Nation. 88: 479-80. My. 13, '09.
French strike. Outlook. 92: 142-3. My. 22, '09.
French strikes and alarums. L. Jerrold. Contemp. 91: 774-81. Je. '07.
General strike of telegraph, telephone, and mail employees. Outlook. 91: 659. Mr. 27, '09.
Philosophy of the French postal strike. Yale R. 18: 4-5. My. '09.
Strike insurance in France; the organization of one of the largest mutual associations. Eng. M. 37: 104-6. Ap. '09.
Strikes of public employees. Ind. 66: 1143-4. My. 27, '09.
Unionizing government employes. G. Taylor. Survey. 22: 226-8. My. 8, '09.

Strikes—France—*Continued.*

Year in France, 1908-1909. S. Dewey. Atlan. 104: 251-4. Ag. '09.

Germany.

Insurances against strikes in Germany. R. of Rs. 34: 109-10. Jl. '06.
Strike of colliers in Westphalia. No. Am. 180: 466-72. Mr. '05.
Textile workers in Thuringia. Char. 15: 487-9. Ja. 6, '06.

Hawaiian Islands.

Japanese peril in Hawaii. E: P. Irwin. World To-Day. 17: 1038-41. O. '09.
Third report of the commissioner of labor on Hawaii. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 13: 493-501. S. '06.

Holland.

Five years of strikes and lockouts in Holland. R. of Rs. 32: 481-2. O. '05.

New Zealand.

How strikes are settled in New Zealand. O. L. Triggs. Outlook. 90: 828-32. D. 12, '08.
Present state of labor legislation in Australia and New Zealand. V: S. Clark. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 440-7. Mr. '09.
Soldiers of the common good. C: E: Russell. il. Everybody's. 15: 591-3. N. '06.
Strike in New Zealand, 1907. J. E: Le Rossignol. World To-Day. 13: 1057-9. O. '07.

Russia.

Russian strike and anti-strike measures. Outlook. 81: 1050-1. D. 30, '05.

Sweden.

General strike in Sweden. G. Taylor. Survey. 23: 209-10. N. 6, '09.
Swedish general strike. R. of Rs. 40: 481-2. O. '09.
Swedish strike. Outlook. 92: 869-70. Ag. 14, '09.

United States.

Car strike averted in Chicago. G. Taylor. Survey. 23: 57-9. O. 2, '09.
Case of labor against its traitors. G. R. Taylor. Char. 17: 788-90. F. 2, '07.
Chicago labor disputes of 1900. U. S. Indust. Com. 8: 1-165, 1-612.
Chicago teamsters' strike. J: Cummings. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 536-73. S. '05.
Chicago's strike ordeal. S. Powers. il. World's Work. 10: 6378-84. Jl; Ind. 59: 15-20. Jl. 6, '05.
Children's strike on the East side. W: E. Walling. Char. 13: 305. D. 24, '04.
Cleveland loses a chance; street car strike. Char. 20: 360. Je. 6, '08.
Cleveland traction strike. Outlook. 89: 227-8. My. 30, '08.
Cœur d'Alene strike and riot of 1899. U. S. Indust. Com. 12: introd. 85-109.
Decline of strikes. C. D. Wright. World's Work. 12: 7712-4. Jl. '06.
Eight-hour agitation strikes and fights in Colorado. J. W. Mills. Arena. 36: 375-90. O. '06.
End of a great strike at McKee's Rocks. Outlook. 93: 84*. S. 18, '09.
End of the Fall River lockout. Outlook. 79: 213. Ja. 28, '05.
Executives and strikes. Nation. 89: 5-6. Jl. 1, '09.
Fall River lockout. E: Porritt. Outlook. 78: 972-7. D. 17, '04; Char. 13: 414-5. F. 4, '05.
Finances of American trade unions. A. M. Sakolski. J. H. U. Studies. 24: 141-66. Mr. '06.
Firemen's strike on the Georgia railroad. L. P. Winter. Ind. 66: 1276-8. Je. 10, '09.
Flag at McKee's Rocks. M. T. C. Wing. Survey. 23: 45-6. O. 2, '09.
Georgia race strike. Harp. W. 53: 5. Je. 12, '09.
Georgia railroad strike. Outlook. 92: 310-2. Je. 5, '09.
Georgia strike arbitration. Harp. W. 53: 4. Jl. 3, '09.
History and significance of the Fall River strike. Cur. Lit. 38: 199-201. Mr. '05.
Housesmiths and Post & McCord. Outlook. 81: 843. D. 9, '05.

Strikes—United States—*Continued.*
Illinois decisions regarding injunctions issued in the course of strikes. E. Freund. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 43-6. Ja. '06.
Industrial war. Outlook. 86: 88-9. My. 18. '07.
Industrial war at McKees Rocks. Outlook. 93: 1-3. S. 4. '09.
Intolerable tyranny; street railroad strike in Chester, Pa. Outlook. 89: 134-5. My. 23, '08.
Labor and graft. Nation. 80: 494. Je. 22, '05.
Labor crisis and a governor; an averted strike on the Mesaba range. C: B. Cheney. Outlook. 89: 24-30. My. 2, '08.
Last stand at Goldfield. W. Hogaboom. Overland, n.s. 51: 111-9. F. '08.
Ludlow strike. S. M. Harrison. il. Survey. 23: 379-83. D. 18, '09.
McKee's Rocks strike. P. U. Kellogg. il. Survey. 22: 656-65. Ag. 7; Same cond. il. R. of Rs. 40: 353-5. S. '09.
Negro in times of industrial unrest. R. R. Wright, jr. Char. 15: 69-73. O. 7, '05.
Phases of the McKee's Rocks strike. R. D. Smith. il. Survey. 23: 38-45. O. 2, '09.
Pressed steel car strike. Outlook. 92: 779-80. Jl. 31, '09.
Prosperity strike at Perth Amboy. A. P. Kellogg. Char. 21: 428-32. D. 12, '08.
Protection of workmen in their employment. S. D. Fessenden. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 5: 36-45. Ja. '00.
Relief work in the Fall River strike. Char. 13: 391-2. Ja. 21, '05.
Shirtwaist makers' strike. C. D. Leupp. Survey. 23: 383-6. D. 18, '09.
Statistics and economic significance. U. S. Indust. Com. 19: 863-94.
Statistics of strikes and lockouts. U. S. Indust. Com. 17: introd. 126-37; 17: 631-89.
Stock yards strikes and immigrant workers. Char. 13: 413-4. F. 4, '05.
Street railway strike. Spectator. Outlook. 92: 400-2. Je. 19, '09.
Strike in N. O. Nelson's coöperative works. Arena. 38: 334-5. S. '07.
Strike of lamplighters in New York. Outlook. 86: 5-6. My. 4. '07.
Strike of the lady shirtwaist makers. Survey. 23: 228. N. 13, '09.
Strike on the Georgia railroad. Cur. Lit. 47: 12-4. Jl. '09.
Strike-riot in Pennsylvania. L. E. Davis. il. Ind. 67: 533-7. S. 2, '09.
Strike violence. S. M. Sexton. Outlook. 79: 198-9. Ja. 21, '05.
Strikes and apprentices. Outlook. 88: 782-6. Ap. 4, '08.
Strikes and lockouts in the United States. G. W. W. Hanger. il. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 9: 1097-117. S. '04.
Strikes and lockouts of 1905. V: S. Yarros. R. of Rs. 33: 43-6. Ja. '06.
Strikes in the public service. Outlook. 92: 339-40. Je. 12, '09.
Teamsters' strike. J. Cowgill. il. Reader. 6: 201-12. Jl. '05.
Teamsters' unions and strikes. V. E. Soares. World To-Day. 10: 92-7. Ja. '06.
United States coal strike and its meaning. Eng. M. 31: 255-61. My. '06.
Uprising of the girls. S. Comstock. il. Collier's. 44: 14-6. D. 25, '09.
Violence in labor conflicts. S. Thompson. Outlook. 78: 969-72. D. 17, '04.
Walking delegate. L. Grant. Outlook. 84: 615-21. N. 10. '06.
War at Zeigler. C. H. Leichliter. il. Reader. 5: 300-6. F. '05.
What is the matter with Minnesota? Nation. 85: 92-3. Ag. 1, '07.
Women strikers of Troy. R. C. Dorr. Char. 15: 233-6. N. 18, '05.
Women's strike; the ladies' waist makers of New York. Outlook. 93: 799-801. D. 11, '09.
Working girls' strike; the shirtwaist makers of New York. W: Mailly. il. Ind. 67: 1416-20. D. 23, '09.

See also Anthracite coal strike; Chicago strike; Printers' strike; Rent strike; Telegraphers' strike.

Strindberg, (Johan) August, 1849-
Life and work. of. J. Huneker. il. por. Lamp. 29:573-82. Ja. '05.

Strindberg, (Johan) August—*Continued.*
Silhouette. P. Harboe. por. Bookm. 24: 142-4. O. '06.
Simoon. Cur. Lit. 39: 438-40. O. '05.
Swedish Ibsen. por. Cur. Lit. 39: 437-8. O. '05.

Strindberg, Harriet Bosse- (Mrs. August Strindberg).
Portrait. Lamp. 29:579. Ja. '05.

Strine, Charles W.
Portrait. Sunset. 16: 612. Ap. '06.

String figures.
String figures, by C. F. Jayne. Review. Dial. 42: 336-8. Je. 1, '07.
Study of cat's-cradle in many lands, by C. F. Jayne. Review. Nation. 83: 87. Jl. 26, '06.

String of life. Armond. Overland n.s. 46: 108-11. Ag. '05.

Stringed instruments.
Devices for changing the timbre of musical instruments. E. H. Hawley. il. Science, n.s. 30: 771-2. N. 26, '09.
From the drum of the savage to the great orchestra. J. K. Macdonald. il. St. N. 36: 543-7. Ap. '09.
History of the double bass. G. M. Marangoni. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 293-4. My. 8, '09.

Stringer, Arthur John Arbuthnott, 1874-
Autumn; poem. Everybody's. 17: 562. O. '07.
Belated crown; poem. Harper. 110: 385. F. '05.
Beside the martyrs' memorial; poem. Bookm. 23: 253. My. '06.
Call of the city; poem. Cur. Lit. 39: 456. O. '05.
Children of spring. Delin. 73: 780. Je. '09.
Colonial in England; poem. Cur. Lit. 43: 571. N. '07.
Deeper note; poem. Everybody's. 13: 10. Jl. '05.
Dusk in the barren grounds; poem. Everybody's. 19: 454. O. '08.
Guarded house. Everybody's. 19: 244-57. Ag. '08.
Habit; poem. Everybody's. 18: 817. Je. '08.
Height; poem. Cosmopol. 46: 398. Mr. '09.
Her portrait, in girlhood; poem. Everybody's. 16: 208. F. '07.
Heritage; poem. Everybody's. 14: 840. Je. '06.
In sport, and love, and death; poem. Reader. 5: 538. Ap. '05.
Kalsomining of Dakota Sam. Putnam's. 4: 539-46. Ag. '08.
Kings of hate. Everybody's. 17: 810-21. D. '07.
Kings of laughter; poem. Bookm. 23: 48. Mr. '06.
Lyonors of Lyonesse; poem. Harper. 112: 854-5. My. '06.
Modern speaks; poem. Everybody's. 12: 354. Mr. '05.
Morning in the northwest; poem. McClure. 30: 148. D. '07.
Music room at dusk; poem. Good H. 48: 62. Ja. '09.
Poet; poem. Everybody's. 15: 684. N. '06.
Prescience; poem. Everybody's. 19: 278. Ag. '08.
Race to the death. Liv. Age. 247: 363-74. N. 11, '05.
Redemption; poem. Reader. 6: 493. O. '05.
River of youth; poem. Cur. Lit. 39: 571. N. '05.
Sir Henry Irving; poem. Cur. Lit. 39: 572. N. '05.
Snowbird; poem. Everybody's. 20: 199. F. '09.
Some day, O seeker of dreams; poem. Everybody's. 18: 46. Ja. '08.
Spirit-rapping of Dynamite Spindel. Cosmopol. 42: 433-9. F. '07.
Spring in England; poem. Everybody's. 18: 698. My. '08.
Star; poem. Harp. W. 52: 7. D. 12, '08.
There lies a way; poem. Everybody's. 13: 445. O. '05.
Throuble; poem. Everybody's. 19: 310. S. '08.
To bliss in bankruptcy; poem. Cur. Lit. 46: 216-7. F. '09.
Toime for love; poem. Canad. M. 33: 288. Jl. '09.
Turn of the year; poem. Everybody's. 17: 744. D. '07.

Stringer, Arthur—*Continued.*
Two captives; poem. Cent. 74: 622. Ag. '07.
Two valentines; poem. Everybody's. 12: 233. F. '05.
Wanderers; poem. Am. M. 62: 585-6. O. '06.
When the bank moved. Everybody's. 21: 739-52. D. '09.
Wimmen folk; poem. Cur. Lit. 47: 219. Ag. '09.
Woman in the rain; poem. Cur. Lit. 44: 103-4. Ja. '08.
Portrait. Bookm. 23: 367; 25: 18; 27: 117. Je. '06, Mr. '07, Ap. '08; Canad. M. 30: 290; 31: 185. Ja., Je. '08.
Stringer's arraignment of the Canada fakers. por. Cur. Lit. 45: 642-4. D. '08.

Stringham, (Washington) Irving, 1847-1909.
Died. O. 5. '09.

Strings of liberty; story. M. Foster. Everybody's. 15: 517-28. O. '06.

Stritt, Frau Marie, 1855-
Portrait. World To-Day. 13: 699. Jl. '07.

Ströbeck, Prussia.
Chess-playing village of Ströbeck; pictures. World To-Day. 16: 71-5. Ja. '09.

Strobel, Edward Henry, 1855-1908.
Died. Ja. 15, '08.
Hero of peace. H: L. Nelson. Harp. W. 52: 7. Mr. 21, '08.

Strobridge, Idah Meacham (Mrs. Samuel H. Strobridge) 1855-
Enchanted vale. Sunset. 16: 277-80. Ja. '06.

Strode, William, 1600-1645.
Poetical works. Review. Nation. 84: 433-4. My. 9, '07.

Strohm, R. T.
Boiler blow-off connections. Sci. Am. S. 65: 148-9. Mr. 7, '08.
Feed-water purification. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25854-5. D. 8, '06.

Strohschein, F. A.
Artificial queen-rearing methods. Country Life. 15: 680. Ap. '09.

Stromboli, Mt.
Day's work of a volcanologist. F. A. Perret. il. World's Work. 15: 9544-54. N. '07.

Stromeyer, Charles E., 1856-
Isothermal layer of the atmosphere. Nature. 77: 485-6. Mr. 26, '08.

Stromstadt, Dazie M.
Culture conditions in Alaska. Educa. 27: 18-24. S. '06.

Stronach, George.
Was Bacon a poet? Fortn. 83: 498-507. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 245: 331-7. My. 6, '05.

Strong, Agnes Fales.
Where love dwelt in shadow. Putnam's. 5: 415-9. Ja. '09.

Strong, Anna Louise.
City comradeship; poem. Cur. Lit. 42: 225. F. '07.
City lights; poem. Cur. Lit. 42: 225. F. '07.
Religious aspects of pragmatism. Am. J. Theol. 12: 231-46. Ap. '08.
Tenement back yards; poem. Nation. 84: 199. F. 28, '07.

Strong, Mrs. Arthur. See **Strong, Eugénie.**

Strong, Clare Sorel.
Madame. Cath. World. 81: 94-106. Ap. '05.

Strong, Edward Trask, 1840-1909.
Died. Mr. 18, '09.

Strong, Edwin Atson, 1834-
College men in elementary schools. Nation. 86: 146-7. F. 13, '08.

Strong, Elizabeth Haight.
San Francisco's upbuilding. Sunset. 18: 115-8. D. '06.

Strong, Eugénie (Sellers) (Mrs. Arthur Strong).
Official registration of private art-collections. 19th Cent. 59: 239-54. F. '06.

Strong, Frank, 1859-
Forgotten danger to the New England colonies. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1898: 77-94.

Strong, Rev. George Alexander.
Religious values in mental healing. Outlook. 91: 217-21. Ja. 23, '09.

Strong, Henry T.
Longitudinal stability of aeroplanes. Sci. Am. S. 66: 292. N. 7, '08.

Strong, Mrs. Isobel (Osbourne).
Portrait. Critic. 47: 8. Jl. '05.

Strong, J. Selden.
Love charm; poem. Ind. 66: 759. Ap. 8, '09.

Strong, John.
Development of secondary education in Scotland. School R. 15: 594-607, 671-83, 718-30. O.-D. '07.

Strong, John H.
Great commission: does it merit the name? Bib. World. 29: 392-6. My. '07.

Strong, Josiah, 1847-
Museums of security. Char. 17: 812-5. F. 2, '07.
Our industrial juggernaut. No. Am. 183: 1030-6. N. 16, '06.
Prince Momolu Massaquoi of Ghendimah. Cent. 69: 927-8. Ap. '05.
University and education. Westm. 167: 265-72. Mr. '07.
What social service means. por. Craftsman. 9: 620-33. F. '06.
Portrait. Harper. 113: 144. Je. '06; Arena. 39: 655. Je. '08.

Strong, Louise J.
Edgar's sissy job that paid. St. N. 32: 894-7. Ag. '05.

Strong, Robert M.
Gasoline and alcohol engines. Sci. Am. S. 68: 378-9, 386-7, 402-3. D. 11-25, '09.

Strong, Rowland.
Color of Paris. Harp. W. 53: 25. S. 11, '09.
Decay of French manners. Liv. Age. 254: 181-3. Jl. 20. '07.
Flight of man. Harp. W. 52: 15. Mr. 14, '08.
Late Cardinal Richard. Liv. Age. 256: 637-8. Mr. 7, '08.
Movement of Paris. Harp. W. 53: 12-3. N. 27, '09.
News of the day in France. Harp. W. 50: 381. Mr. 17, '06.
Private impressionist. Harp. W. 53: 22-3. Jl. 24, '09.
Shadows of Paris. Harp. W. 51: 460-2. Mr. 30, '07.
Spirit of the boulevard. Harp. W. 50: 1672-4. N. 24, '06.
Voice of Paris. Harp. W. 53: 15-6. Je. 19, '09.

Strong, Susan, 1870-
Portrait. Critic. 48: 13. Ja. '06.

Strong, W. W.
Ionization in closed vessels. Science, n.s. 26: 52-3. Jl. 12, '07.
Magnesium spark. Astrophys. J. 22: 119-22. S. '05.
Penetrating radiation. Nature. 77: 343. F. 13; Science, n.s. 27: 351-3. F. 28, '08.
Radioactivity of ordinary substances. Pop. Sci. 71: 524-35. D. '07.

Strong Rick o' Taxal. E. F. Brooke. Liv. Age. 252: 808-17. Mr. 30, '07.

Stronge, Sir James Henry, 1849-
Ireland and the Transvaal. 19th Cent. 62: 417-26. S. '07.

Strontium.
Additional triplets in the arc spectrum of strontium. Astrophys. J. 21: 81-2. Ja. '05.
Narrow triplets in the spectra of calcium and strontium. F. A. Saunders. Astrophys. J. 21: 195-6. Mr. '05.
Preparation and properties. Sci. Am. 94: 227. Mr. 17, '06.

Strossmayer, Rt. Rev. Joseph Georg, 1815-1905.
Founder of modern Croatia. B. Hurst. Cath. World. 81: 773-89. S. '05.

Strother, French.
Automobiling in California. Country Life. 13: 66-8. N. '07.
Building a wonderful community. World's Work. 9: 5827-41. F. '05.
City without strikes. World's Work. 15: 9534-7. N. '07.
Engineer of world-wide successes. World's Work. 12: 7983-8. S. '06.
Frederick MacMonnies, sculptor. World's Work. 11: 6965-81. D. '05.
Frick, the silent. World's Work. 14: 8849-58. My. '07.
John Muir. World's Work. 13: 8894-8. Ap. '07.
Last of the cattle kings. World's Work. 16: 10680-3. S. '08.

Strother, French—*Continued.*
Modern profession of inventing. World's Work. 10: 6289-98. Je. '05.
Our town life—what is it worth? World's Work. 14: 9452-7. O. '07.
Rebound of San Francisco. World's Work. 12: 7779-88. Jl. '06.
San Francisco against the nation for the Yosemite. World's Work. 17: 11441-6. Ap. '09.
Saving the big trees. World's Work. 18: 11697-706. Je. '09.
Secrets of business success. World's Work. 13: 8694-8. Mr. '07.
Shall Niagara be saved? World's Work. 12: 7524-35. My. '06.
Swing the march of empire southwestward. World's Work. 11: 7073-81. Ja. '06.
Temple of preventive medicine. World's Work. 13: 8324-6. D. '06.
Three days with John Muir. World's Work. 17: 11355-8. Mr. '09.
Unique estate in central California. Country Life. 11: 408-10. F. '07.
Yosemite in winter. Country Life. 15: 262-4. Ja. '09.

Strout, Joseph Woodbury.
Ghostly stowaway. Outing. 49: 28-9. O. '06.
Schoolmaster of Bagaduce. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 689-96. Ag. '06.
Sprig of rhodora. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 616-7. Jl. '06.

Strudwick, J. M., 1849-
Rossetti tradition. il. P. Bate. English Pre-Raphaelite painters. 109-11.

Struggle for—an excuse. Nation. 85: 73. Jl. 25, '07.

Struggles and triumph of Isidro de los Maestros. J. Hopper. McClure. 26: 601-10. Ap. 06.

Strunk, William, jr.
Phlegmatic complexion. Nation. 89: 484. N. 18, '09.

Strunsky, Rose.
American girl in a prison of the czar. por. Ind. 65: 772-8. O. 1, '08.

Strunsky, Simeon.
Children that lead us. Bookm. 26: 589-93. F. '08.
Dougherty on Ibsen. Bookm. 26: 293-7. N. '07.
From the diary of a Japanese naval officer. Bookm. 26: 98-100. S. '07.
Happy ending. Bookm. 27: 29-31. Mr. '08.
Pages from a modern textbook. Ind. 64: 153-4. Ja. 16, '08.
Sample life. Bookm. 26: 489-92. Ja. '08.
Tolstoi, the reformer at eighty. Nation. 87: 179-82. Ag. 27, '08.
Truth about Sodom and Gomorrah. Bookm. 26: 181-4. O. '07.
Turgenieff and the moderns. Nation. 85: 488-90. N. 28, '07.

Strutt, John William. See **Rayleigh, John William Strutt, 3rd baron.**

Strutt, Robert John, 1875-
Can we detect our drift through space? Liv. Age. 256: 662-9. Mr. 14, '08.
Changes in the earth. Sci. Am. S. 66: 198-9. S. 26, '08.
Radio-active changes in the earth. Nature. 79: 206-8. D. 17, '08.
Radium and geology. Nature. 74: 610. O. 18, '06.

Struve, Peter.
Italy in 1849 and Russia in 1907. P. Bernard. Westm. 170: 1-9. Jl. '08.

Struys, Alexandre Théodore Honoré, 1852-
Belgian painter. F. Khnopff. il. Int. Studio. 32: 283-9. O. '07.

Stryker, George L.
Cobalt the silver land. World To-Day. 11: 832-8. Ag. '06.

Stryker, Melancthon Woolsey, 1851-
Cry of life; poem. Ind. 64: 1323a. Je. 11, '08.
Rifted veil; poem. Ind. 63: 1225. N. 21, '07.

Stuart, Agnes E.
Disappearance of Greek from secondary schools. School R. 15: 284-9. Ap. '07.

Stuart, Charles Duff, 1854-
At the top of the hill. Overland, n.s. 47: 300-5. Ap. '06.

Stuart, Mrs. Cosmo. See **Tempest, Marie Susan.**

Stuart, Duane Reed.
Point of an emperor's jest. Class. Philol. 3: 59-64. Ja. '08.

Stuart, Edwin Sydney, 1853-
Philander Chase Knox. No. Am. 187: 667-72. My. '08.
Governor who cares. C. R. Woodruff. por. World To-Day. 17: 1103-5. O. '09.
Portrait. Arena. 33: 575. Je. '05; R. of Rs. 34: 17, 654. Jl., D. '06; Cur. Lit. 41: 600. D. '06.

Stuart, Eleanor.
Bibi Steinfeld's hunting. McClure. 32: 480-90. Mr. '09.
Emblem of home. Scrib. M. 38: 129-38. Ag. '05.
Lieutenant's messenger. Scrib. M. 38: 533-43. N. '05.
Outposts of empire. McClure. 33: 229-42. Jl. '09.
Three blind mice. Scrib. M. 44: 54-67. Jl. '08.

Stuart, Elizabeth, queen of Bohemia. See **Elizabeth Stuart.**

Stuart, G. B.
Recollections of Jean Ingelow. Lippinc. 77: 306-13. Mr. '06.

Stuart, George.
All the comforts of old home week. Harp. W. 51: 1449-52. O. 5, '07.

Stuart, Rev. George A.
Some factors in the China problem. Mis. R. 28: 34-9. Ja. '05.

Stuart, Gilbert, 1755-1828.
Art of. E. Spencer. il. Chaut. 49: 57-60. D. '07.
Life and work. bibliog. il. por. Masters in Art. 7: 3-42. Ja. '06.
New Stuart portrait of Washington. C: H: Hart. Collier's. 42: 19. F. 20, '09.
Old-time Bostonian. M. S. Stimpson. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 512-8. Jl. '05.
Painter of presidents. il. por. J. W. McSpadden. Painters of Amer. 73-107.
Portraits of men. C: H: Hart. il. Cent. 72: 604-6. Ag. '06.
Stuart's portrait of William Smith. C: H: Hart. il. Cent. 76: 878, 958. O. '08.
Two Gilbert Stuart portraits recently acquired by the Metropolitan museum. il. Harp. W. 51: 616. Ap. 27. '07.
Two portraits by Gilbert Stuart. S: Isham. il. McClure. 31: 176-8. Je. '08.

Stuart, Henrietta Anne. See **Henrietta Anne, duchesse d'Orleans.**

Stuart, Henry Benedict Maria Clement, Cardinal York, 1725-1807.
Cardinal king—Henry IX. W: F. Dennehy. Am. Cath. Q. 32: 1-17. Ja. '07.
Youngest pretender. H. M. Vaughan. Fortn. 88: 283-95. Ag. '07.

Stuart, Henry Longan.
Portrait. Bookm. 28: 102. O. '08.

Stuart, James, 1843-
Mrs. Butler. Westm. 167: 256-60. Mr. '07.

Stuart, James Ewell Brown, 1833-1864.
Jeb Stuart: cavalier. por. C: H. L. Johnston. Cavalry leaders. 277-312.
Portrait. McClure. 29: 47. My. '07.

Stuart, James Francis Edward (Old Pretender) 1688-1766.
James Francis Edward, the Old Chevalier, by M. Haile. Review. Outlook. 89: 121-5. My. 16, '08.
King of shadows. M. Yeo. Westm. 170: 294-308. S. '08.
Stuarts in Rome. H. M. Vaughan. Ecl. M. 148: 441-6. My. '07.

Stuart, John.
Filipino folk-lore. Overland, n.s. 53: 514-7. Je. '09.

Stuart, Lady Louisa, 1757-1851.
Life. J: Buchan. Quar. 209: 194-215. Jl. '08.
Life as found in her letters. F. MacCunn. Blackw. 185: 554-66. Ap. '09.

Stuart, Mary, queen of Scots. See **Mary Stuart, queen of Scots.**

Stuart, Otis Kendall.
Song of an immigrant child; poem. Ind. 58: 11. Ja. 5, '05.

Stuart, Mrs. Ruth (McEnery) 1856-
American thanksgiving. Harp. B. 42: 1041-4. N. '08.
Aunt Amity's silver wedding. Cent. 78: 260-70. Je. '09.
Bethl'em star; poem. Ladies' H. J. 27: 20. D. '09.
Consecration; poem. Outlook. 92: 438. Je. 26, '09.
Hair of the dog. Delin. 73: 680. My. '09.
Haunted photograph. Harp. B. 43: 536-43. Je. '09.
Jemima of the seventh floor. Harper. 120: 95-105. D. '09.
Lord walked in the garden; poem. Cent. 78: 804. S. '09.
October; poem. Harp. W. 53: 23. O. 30, '09.
Ole daddy Do-Funny's wisdom jingles; poem. St. N. 37: 154-5. D. '09.
Song in the tree-tops. Cent. 79: 277-86. D. '09.
Stars and dimples; poem. Harper. 116: 159. D. '07.
Portrait. Reader. 5: 363. F. '05.

Stuart, Suzette G.
Trial; poem. Harper. 116: 322. Ja. '08.

Stuart, T. B.
Open letter to the secretary of the treasury. Arena. 35: 139-43. F. '06.

Stuart, W. H.
Portrait. Everybody's. 14: 207. F. '06

Stuart family.
Three Stuart biographies. Nation. 86: 217-9. Mr. 5, '08.

Stuart-Garnett, W. H. See **Garnett, W. H. Stuart.**

Stuart Jones, Henry. See **Jones, Henry Stuart.**

Stuarts in Rome. H. M. Vaughan. Ecl. M. 148: 441-6. My. '07.

Stubbert, Mary R. W.
Cambridge school of history. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1898: 381-411.

Stubbs, Rt. Rev. Charles William, 1845-
Bethlehem land; carol. Outlook. 78: 1021. D. 24, '04.
Christmas carol: On yesternight. Outlook. 93: 736-7. N. 27, '09.
Christmas greetings; poem. Outlook. 87: 856-7. D. 21, '07.
Church of the Georges. Liv. Age. 250: 811-3. S. 29, '06.
Cornish bells; poem. Outlook. 90: 738-9. N. 28, '08.
Gloria in excelsis; poem. Outlook. 84: 962-3. D. 22, '06.
James Russell Lowell; poem. Liv. Age. 246: 66. Jl. 8, '05.
Shakespeare heroines; poem. Outlook. 83: 976-7. Ag. 25, '06.
To the robin in Ely cathedral; poem. Outlook. 82: 417. F. 24. '06.

Stubbs, John C., 1847-
Portrait. World's Work. 17: 11074. Ja.; Outlook. 91: 441. F. 27, '09.

Stubbs, M. Wilma.
German songs and song writers in the struggle with Napoleon. Chaut. 53: 256-64. Ja. '09.

Stubbs, Walter R.
Portrait. Ind. 65: 1226. N. 26, '08.
Western reform governor. por. World To-Day. 16: 555-6. My. '09.

Stubbs, Rt. Rev. William, bishop of Oxford, 1825-1901.
Bishops and historians. H. Paul. Liv. Age. 244: 555-66. Mr. 4, '05; Same. H. Paul. Stray leaves. 171-203.
Historic personality of Stubbs. Nation. 82: 532-3. Je. 28, '06.
Letters of William Stubbs. Review. Nation. 81: 201-3. S. 7, '05.
Stubbs, churchman and historian. Quar. 202: 1-34. Ja. '05.

Stubbs, William Roscoe.
Portrait. McClure. 25: 612. O. '05.

Stubby's first panther. C. Hawkes. Outing. 46: 170-3. My. '05.

Stucco.
Beauty and economy of stucco. J: A. Gade. il. Am. Homes. 6: 438-42. N. '09.

Stucco —*Continued.*
Manufacture of plaster of Paris or stucco. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25576. Ag. 4, '06.

Stuck, Franz von, 1863-
Painter of fancies. J. W: Pattison. il. House B. 26: 87-9. S. '09.
Painter of sin and beauty. il. por. Cur. Lit. 45: 525-9. N. '08.

Stuck, Hudson, D. D.
By boat and sled to the Koyukuk country. Spirit Mis. 74: 24-30. Ja. '09.
New beginnings at Fort Yukon. Spirit Mis. 74: 595-600. Jl. '09.
Winter and spring at Allakaket. Spirit Mis. 74: 794-8. S. '09.
Worst Sunday I ever knew. Spirit Mis. 74: 386-90. My. '09.

Stucley, Thomas, 1525?-1578.
Gentleman adventurer. F. E. Schelling. Queen's progress. 51-73.

Studds, Colin.
Preparations for breaking the long-distance record on the Pennsylvania. Harp. W. 49: 942. Jl. 1, '05.

Studebaker, Clement.
Portrait. Chaut. 41: 423. Jl. '05.

Student life and customs.
Around Paris with the innocents. K. E. Chapman. El. School T. 7: 269-74. Ja. '07.
Art student life in Munich. L. Van Der Veer. il. Int. Studio. 25: 16-29. Mr. '05.
Chronicle of friendships. W. H. Low. il. Scrib. M. 43: 694-712. Je. '08.
Difficult conditions in Paris. F. M. Thompson. Harp. B. 40: 447-9. My. '06.
Eton under Hornby. Etonensis. Fortn. 83: 50-9. Ja. '05.
German student dueling. G: P. Jackson. il. World To-Day. 15: 1241-9. D. '08.
Is Paris wise for the average American girl? M. Stapley. Ladies' H. J. 23: 16. Ap. '06.
New voyage of the innocents. K. E. Chapman. El. School T. 7: 59-61. O. '06.
Student life in Bonn. P. V. Harper. Chaut. 52: 427-33. N. '08.
See also Art students; College students; Education.

Student of women; story. A. Page. Harp. W. 52: 24-5. D. 19, '08.

Student volunteer movement.
Nashville meeting, 1906. Outlook. 82: 541-2. Mr. 10, '06.
Quadrennial convention of student volunteers. Mis. R. 29: 367-8. My. '06.
Sign of American idealism. Outlook. 82: 733-4. Mr. 31, '06.

Students.
American students in France. R. C. Super. Educa. 26: 584-6. Je. '06.
Students of Russia. P. Nicolay. Mis. R. 31: 296-7. Ap. '08.
See also Art students; College students: Colleges and universities; Education; High school students; Student life and customs.

Studio mouse. G. Knox. Lippinc. 76: 759-68. D. '05.

Studio smoke. H. G. Dwight. Bookm. 22: 211-5. N. '05.

Studios.
Barn studio. M. H. Northend. il. Country Life. 15: 509-10. Mr. '09.
California studio. il. House B. 26: 81. S. '09.
Studio life among women artists. G. A. Fowler. il. Harp. B. 39: 210-7. Mr. '05.
Studio or cottage. M. B. Edson. il. Good H. 48: 188-90. F. '09.

Study.
Benefits of cramming. Ind. 62: 746-7. Mr. 28, '07.
Experiment in teaching children to study; a reading lesson. L. B. Earhart. Educa. 30: 236-42. D. '09.
Humanizing of study. W: H. P. Faunce. School R. 16: 489-502. O. '08.
Ideals of study. Y. Nation. 88: 358. Ap. 8, '09.
Intellectual democracy. H. de W. Fuller. Nation. 88: 301-2. Mr. 25, '09.
Maintaining ideals of study. X. Nation. 88: 300-1. Mr. 25, '09.

Study—*Continued.*
Right way to study. Educa. 25: 503-4. Ap. '05.
Study and use of books. F. G. Blair. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 852-9.
Study at home. T. Gildemeister. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 1009-12.
Study in the elementary school. V. E. Kilpatrick. Educa. 30: 234-5. D. '09.
Study in the elementary school; symposium. Educa. 30: 242-4. D. '09.
Suggestions for the improvement of the study period. F. M. McMurry. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1906: 102-8.
Teaching pupils to study. W: C. Ruediger. Educa. 29: 437-46. Mr. '09.
Undergraduate point of view on low standards of scholarship. H. Jones. Nation. 88: 302. Mr. 25, '09.
See also Learning and scholarship; Research; Scientific research.

Study, Courses of. See **Courses of study.**

Study in disillusionment; story. E. K. Tompkins. Harp. W. 53: 22-3. Ja. 16, '09.

Study in emotions. C. Smedley. Everybody's. 17: 218-21. Ag. '07.

Study in optimism. C: B. Loomis. Am. M. 65: 409-16. F. '08.

Study in silence. S. A. White. Canad. M. 29: 510-2. O. '07.

Stuff that was in him. A. S. Curtis. Overland, n. s. 50: 33-40. Jl. 07.

Stuffy; story. W. P. Eaton. Everybody's. 19: 710-2. N. '08.

Stull, A. Frank.
Where famous actors learned their art. Lippinc. 75: 372-9. Mr. '05.

Stumps. A. S. Roche. Harp. W. 51: 1488-9. O. 12, '07.

Stumpy; story. J. and C: F. Marsh. Liv. Age. 259: 289-97. O. 31, '08.

Stunt of the news stand. F. Crane. Reader. 6: 323-8. Ag. '05.

Stuntz, Stephen Conrad, 1875-
American agricultural mission. Sci. Am. 98: 170. Mr. 7, '08.

Stupart, R. F.
Atmospheric circulation. Sci. Am. S. 68: 139. Ag. 28, '09.

Sturdevant, Lucy Huston.
Cent school. Atlan. 103: 98-102. Ja. '09.
North-west wind. Atlan. 104: 22-8. Jl. '09.
On the water front. Atlan. 103: 397-403. Mr. '09.

Sturdevant, R. A.
St. Bernard. Country Life. 15: 347-9. F. '09.

Sturdy, E. W.
Animal pets on ship-board. St. N. 32: 816-9. Jl. '05.

Sturdza, Demetrius, 1833-
Public career. E. Sellers. Contemp. 92: 524-35. O. '07.

Sturgeons.
Passing of the sturgeon. W. S. Tower. Pop. Sci. 73: 361-71. O. '08.

Sturgeons, Spoonbilled.
Our new caviar fisheries. C: R. Stockard. il. Cent. 76: 457-62. Jl. '08.

Sturges, William C.
Portrait. Ind. 57: 1434. D. 22, '04.

Sturgess, John.
Simple cost system for complex situations. Eng. M. 36: 940-8. Mr. '09.

Sturgis, Edith Barnes.
Bed-time thought; poem. Harp. B. 41: 219. Mr. '07.
Child in fairyland. Scrib. M. 42: 661-7. D. '07.
Irish rose. Harp. W. 52: 16-7. Ag. 22, '08.
Problems; poem. Harp. B. 40: 456. My. '06.

Sturgis, Howard Overing.
New England would gain by a consolidation. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 281-2. My. '08.
On the Pottlecombe Cornice. Putnam's. 3: 737-47. Mr.; Same. Fortn. 89: 550-64. Mr. '08.

Sturgis, Russell, 1836-1909.
Died. F. 11, '09.
Architect and the critic. Scrib. M. 43: 253-6. F. '08.

Sturgis, Russell—*Continued.*
Artists with theories, convictions, and principles. Scrib. M. 40: 125-8. Jl. '06.
Color prints. Scrib. M. 39: 637-40. My. '06.
Color prints of Mr. Edwards. Scrib. M. 39: 125-8. Ja. '06.
Comparative exhibition of native and foreign art. Scrib. M. 37: 253-6. F. '05.
Die-sinking. Scrib. M. 42: 509-12. O. '07.
English house architecture. Arch. Rec. 20: 81-91. Ag. '06.
Factories and warehouses. Arch. Rec. 19: 368-75. My. '06.
Herculaneum and its treasures of art. Scrib. M. 37: 509-12. Ap. '05.
Japanese room in the Marquand house. R. Sturgis. il. Arch. Rec. 18: 193-201. S. '05.
La Farge lunettes for the Minnesota capitol. Scrib. M. 37: 638-40. My. '05.
Larkin building in Buffalo. Arch. Rec. 23: 311-21. Ap. '08.
Library of illustrated books. Scrib. M. 38: 253-6. Ag. '05.
Madlener house in Chicago. Arch. Rec. 17: 491-8. Je. '05.
Minnesota state capitol. Arch. Rec. 19: 31-6. Ja. '06.
Miss Oakley's pictures in the Harrisburg state-house. Scrib. M. 41: 637-40. My. '07.
Modern French interiors. Arch. Rec. 18: 75-85. Jl. '05.
Mt. Sinai hospital. Arch. Rec. 18: 367-75. N. '05.
Mural painting. Forum. 37: 367-84. Ja. '06.
Museum of studies. Scrib. M. 42: 765-8. D. '07.
Parisian doorways of the eighteenth century. Arch. Rec. 19: 123-34. F. '06.
Recent warehouses. Arch. Rec. 23: 373-86. My. '08.
St. Bartholomew's façade. Int. Studio. 38: sup. 19-22. Jl. '09.
St. Paul's chapel. Arch. Rec. 21: 83-95. F. '07.
Schoenhofen brewery. Arch. Rec. 17: 201-7. Mr. '05.
School and practice designing. Arch. Rec. 19: 413-8. Je. '06.
Sorbonne and its paintings. Scrib. M. 38: 509-12. O. '05.
Tendency toward an American style of archi-
house. Scrib. M. 41: 509-12. Ap. '07.
Van Ingen's lunettes in the Harrisburg state
tecture. Craftsman. 10: 3-17. Ap. '06.
Work of Miss Sarah Dodson. Scrib. M. 43: 509-12. Ap. '08.
Appreciation. M. Schuyler. Scrib. M. 45: 635-6. My. '09.
Reminiscences of Sturgis. P: B. Wight. Arch. Rec. 26: 123-31. Ag. '09.
Sketch. Outlook. 91: 373-4. F. 20; M. Schuyler. por. Arch. Rec. 25: 146. Mr. '09.
Sturgis's architecture. il. Arch. Rec. 25: 404-10. Je. '09.

Sturgis, Thomas.
General Lee's statue. Harp. W. 53: 5-6. N. 13, '09.

Sturm, Paul.
Medals of Sturm. il. Int. Studio. 31: 245-6. My. '07.

Sturtevant, Edgar Howard, 1875-
Greek etymology. Class. Philol. 3: 435-40. O. '08.
Unfamiliar uses of idem and isdem in Latin inscriptions. Class. Philol. 2: 313-23. Jl. '07.

Stutsman, Sallie.
Playing at Santa Claus. C. R. Conover. Survey. 23: 422-3. D. 25, '09.

Stuttering. See **Stammering.**

Stuyvesant, Jared.
Architect's home. Country Life. 11: sup. 78. Mr. '07.
Christmas cakes and ale. Country Life. 13: 161-3. D. '07.
House consistently furnished in antiques. Country Life. 13: 413-4. F. '08.
Long Island country home. Country Life. 15: 59-60. N. '08.
New ideas about picture hanging. Country Life. 12: sup. 1. My. '07.
Stairways our forefathers built. Country Life. 11: sup. 45. Ja. '07.
Stone, brick, plaster, wood—which? Country Life. 12: 656-9. O. '07.

Stuyvesant, Jared —*Continued.*
Successful country house of stone. Country Life. 14: 183-4. Je. '08.
Vicissitudes of a colonial farmhouse. Country Life. 16: 599-602. O. '09.

Styka, Jan.
Jan Styka and his work. A. P. McCann. il. por. World To-Day. 8: 275-82. Mr. '05.

Styka, Tada.
Portrait. World To-Day. 8: 282. Mr. '05.

Style, Literary.
Apocalyptic style. Blackw. 184: 545-57. O.; Same. Liv. Age. 259: 485-94. N. 21, '08.
Causes of expletives. T: R. Lounsbury. Harper. 115: 870-6. N. '07.
Coming and going of expletives. T: R. Lounsbury. Harper. 116: 100-6. D. '07.
English prose. F: Harrison. Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill. 149-65.
English style. J. S. Auerbach. No. Am. 185: 306-20. Je. 7, '07.
Essential of style. C. F. Kaery. Liv. Age. 244: 149-55. Ja. 21, '05.
Excellence of simplicity. Liv. Age. 246: 877-80. S. 30, '05.
Expletives and non-expletives. T: R. Lounsbury. Harper. 115: 710-6. O. '07.
Expression in language. B. Matthews. Educ. R. 35: 1-9. Ja. '08.
Factor of style. F: T. Cooper. Bookm. 26: 159-60. O. '07.
Gentle speech. P. Collier. No. Am. 188: 716-27. N. '08.
Grace of obscurity. B. Torrey. Friends on shelf. 311-8.
Hubbub of words. Liv. Age. 259: 632-5. D. 5, '08.
Lafcadio Hearn on style. Nation. 83: 478-9. D. 6, '06.
Learning to write. H. Ellis. Atlan. 102: 626-33. N. '08.
Literary finish. A. C. Benson. At large. 290-312.
Literary style of George Sand. P. H. Frye. Lit. reviews. 29-62.
Martyr for style: Gustave Flaubert. W. P. James. Liv. Age. 261: 570-3. My. 29, '09.
Prose style of men of action. Liv. Age. 256: 763-5. Mr. 21, '08.
Purism. J: Rivers. Westm. 167: 317-22. Mr. '07.
Quotability. B. Torrey. Friends on shelf. 291-308.
Root and foliage of style. E. B. Sherman. Words to wise. 1-32.
Style. H. Spencer. Facts and comments. 97-111.
Style in literature. G: L. Moore. Dial. 39: 156-9. S. 16, '05.
Style of Burke. W: Armagh. Liv. Age. 249: 48-56. Ap. 7, '06.
Verbal magic. B. Torrey. Friends on shelf. 277-88.
Well of English defiled. Academicus. Liv. Age. 259: 76-81. O. 10, '08.
Writing as a fine art. G: P. Krapp. Forum. 41: 234-41. Mr. '09.
Writing English. B. Matthews. Ind. 66: 579-80. Mr. 18, '09.

See also Euphuism; Irony; Literary criticism; Rhetoric.

Style in dress. See Dress; Fashion.

Stylishness of Mrs. Quinn. A. O'Hagan. Everybody's. 12: 837-9. Je. '05.

Sub-runners: story. F. D. Murphy. Canad. M. 34: 41-4. N. '09.

Subaltern of horse. Blackw. 181: 585-610. 777-94; 182: 69-92, 255-78, 383-418, 517-34, 657-71. My.-N. '07.

Subaqueous harbor guide system. M. Campbell. il. World To-Day. 14: 646-7. Je. '08.

Subconsciousness.
Dreams and the sub-conscious. Scrib. M. 46: 380. S. '09.
Lapses of consciousness. J. Jastrow. Pop. Sci. 67: 481-502. O. '05.
Our unrealised divine sonship. E. W. Cook. Contemp. 96: 99-108. Jl. '09.
Phenomena of visions. L: C. Karpinski. Ind. 66: 915-8. Ap. 29, '09.

Subconsciousness —*Continued.*
Psychologist's denial of the existence of the subconscious mind. Cur. Lit. 47: 206-8. Ag. '09.
Religion and the subconscious. G: A. Coe. Am. J. Theol. 13: 337-49. Jl. '09.
Serendipity. E. B. Sherman. Words to wise. 115-37.
Subconscious, by J. Jastrow. Review. Dial. 41: 106-9. S. 1; Science, n.s. 24: 848-9. D. 28, '06; Am. J. Soc. 12: 558-61. Ja. '07.

See also Faith cure; Hypnotism; Personality; Sleep.

Subiaco, Italy.
Visit to Subiaco. W. L. Alden. il. Harper. 110: 941-6. My. '05.

Subject races, Rights of. H: W. Nevinson. Liv. Age. 253: 630-2. Je. 8, '07.

Subjection of Ruth. D. Macleod. Canad. M. 29: 336-44. Ag. '07.

Subjective science and religion. E. M. Caillard. Contemp. 94: 718-30. D. '08.

Subjugation of Job; story. F. H. Sweet. Craftsman. 11: 442-51. Ja. '07.

Sub-lieutenant; story. 210. Blackw. 183: 53-64. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 256: 348-57. F. 8, '08.

Sublime.
Philosophy of the sublime. C: C. Everett. Immortality. 173-203.

Submarine boats.
All-seeing eye for the submarine. il. Sci. Am. 101: 297. O. 23, '09.
Buoyancy of submarine boats. Sci. Am. 93: 215. S. 16, '05.
Cause of accidents to submarine boats. Sci. Am. 93: 118. Ag. 12, '05.
Causes of accidents to submarine boats and their salvage. R. H. Bacon. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24880-2. O. 7, '05.
Competition in submarine construction. Sci. Am. 98: 198-9. Mr. 21, '08.
Construction and handling of submarines. W. Bernard. il. Sci. Am. 96: 405, 408. My. 18, '07.
Dangers of the submarine. L. Y. Spear. il. Harp. W. 50: 1596-9. N. 10, '06.
Development of our submarine fleet. il. Sci. Am. 97: 420. D. 7, '07.
Disasters to submarines. R. H. Bacon. Eng. M. 30: 103-5. O. '05.
First German submarine. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 84. Ag. 10, '07.
Future of the submarine; practical difficulties. Sci. Am. S. 68: 146. S. 4, '09.
Government tests of submarines. il. Sci. Am. 96: 508. Je. 22. '07.
Invisible navy. R. G. Skerrett. il. Harp. W. 52: 14-5. Ap. 4, '08.
Italian submarines. R. G. Skerrett. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 329-30. My. 23, '08.
Koerting 200-horse-power valveless two-cycle petroleum engine for submarine boats. il Sci. Am. S. 62: 25789-90. N. 10, '06.
Latest submarines of the United States navy. il. Sci. Am. 101: 296. O. 23, '09.
New class of submarines for the United States navy. il. Sci. Am. 100: 332. My. 1, '09.
New submarines for the British navy. Sci. Am. 92: 481. Je. 17, '05.
Organization of the submarine flotilla of the British fleet. Sci. Am. 94: 302-3. Ap. 14, '06.
Position of the submarine. Sci. Am. S. 63: 25992-3. F. 2, '07.
Progress. Sci. Am. S. 64: 167. S. 14, '07.
Results of the tests by the navy department. Eng. M. 34: 346-9. N. '07.
Robert Fulton in France. A. C. Sutcliffe. il. Cent. 76: 935-45. O. '08.
Safe submarine vessels and their future. S. Lake. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26222-3. My. 18. '07.
Safety of submarines. Nation. 81: 138-9. Ag. 17, '05
Safety rescue appliance for submarine boat crews. Sci. Am. 97: 102. Ag. 10, '07.
Salvage dock for submarines. il. Sci. Am. 98: 257. Ap. 11; il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 328. My. 23, '08.
Shipping submarines intact to the Philippines. Sci. Am. 98: 335. My. 9, '08.

Submarine boats—*Continued.*
Stability of submarines. W: H. White. Nature. 74: 128-9. Je. 7; J. H. Jeans. Nature. 74: 270. Jl. 19; W: H: White. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25616-7. Ag. 25, '06; W. H. Stuart Garnett. Cassier. 31: 235-41. Ja. '07.
Story of the submarine. W: O. Stevens. il. St. N. 35: 795-7. Jl. '08.
Strain and risk of life in a submarine. il. R. of Rs. 35: 225-7. F. '07.
Strange cruise of the Octopus. F. T. Cable. il. Cosmopol. 43: 410-7. Ag. '07.
Submarine boat for sponge fishing. Jourdan. il. Sci. Am. 98: 325, 330 My. 9, '08.
Submarine boat: its value as a weapon of naval warfare. G: W. Melville. il. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 717-38.
Submarine experiments of the past; medieval fancies recently realized. F. M. Feldhaus. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 184-5. Mr. 20, '09.
Submarine naval warfare. G. Laurenti. il. Cassier. 35: 241-60. N. '08.
Submarine navigation. W: H: White. Smithson. Rept. 1905: 235-45; Same. Pop. Sci. 68: 266-75. Mr. '06.
Submarine successes. Sci. Am. 99: 202. S. 26. '08.
Submarine wrecking vessel. Sci. Am. 100: 334. My. 1, '09.
Submarines. W. H. White. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24606-7, 24630-1; 60: 24689-90, 24838-9, 24917-8, 24933-4, 24942-3. Je. 10, 17, Jl. 15, S. 16, O. 21, 28, N. 4, '05.
Submarines and life-saving devices. Sci. Am. S. 68: 171. S. 11, '09.
Submarines versus battleships. Sci. Am. 98: 178-9. Mr. 14, '08.
Supplying submarines for the Russian navy. A. C. Johnson. il. World To-Day. 11: 1316-20. D. '06.
Tactical value of torpedo craft. Sci. Am. 99: 330. N. 14, '08.
Transportation of submarines. P. A. Hislam. il. Sci. Am. 99: 468. D. 26, '08.
Twenty miles under the sea. Sci. Am. 101: 122. Ag. 21, '09.
Under-seas sailor and his boat. A. W. Rolker. il. St. N. 35: 797-805. Jl. '08.
Use of the periscope in sub-marine torpedo boats. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25389. My. 19, '06.
See also Torpedo boat destroyers; Torpedo boats.

Submarine cables. See **Cables, Submarine.**

Submarine destroyer; story. M. Robertson. il. Everybody's. 13: 401-10. S. '05.

Submarine lamps.
Submarine lamp. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25844. D. 1, '06.

Submarine mines.
Destroying a Russian mine. il. Sci. Am. 92: 406. My. 20, '05.
Detonation by means of sound waves. Sci. Am. 94: 170. F. 24, '06.
Floating mines in naval war. S. Washburn. Outlook. 86: 281-6. Je. 8, '07.
Military submarine mining. E. D. Malcolm. Blackw. 178: 288-92. Ag. '05.
Mines and subterranean torpedoes at Port Arthur. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24289. Ja. 21, '05.
Submarine mine. il. Sci. Am. 93: 160. Ag. 26, '05.
Submarine mine. G: Forrest. il. Sci. Am. 100: 80-1. Ja. 23, '09.
Submarine mine layers. Sci. Am. S. 67: 278. My. 1, '09.
See also Torpedoes.

Submarine signals and signaling.
Control by sound waves. R. G. Skerrett. il. Sci. Am. 98: 371. My. 23, '08.
Development of submarine signalling. R. G. Skerret. il. Cassier. 34: 126-31. Je. '08.
Improved submarine signal. Sci. Am. 93: 196-7. S. 9, '05.
Protection against fog dangers at sea. J. E. Murray. il. map. Cassier. 35: 275-87. D. '08.
Submarine signalling. Eng. M. 30: 259-61. N. '05.
Submarine signals. W: White. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24872-3. S. 30. '05.
System for sending messages through the waves. il. Collier's. 43: 29. S. 4, '09.

Submarine telegraph. See **Cables, Submarine.**

Submarine telephone. See **Telephone cables.**

Submarine warfare.
Submarine navigation. W: H: White. Smithson. Rept. 1905: 235-45; Same. Pop. Sci. 68: 266-75. Mr. '06.
See also Submarine mines; Torpedo boat destroyers; Torpedo boats; Torpedoes.

Submerged cities. See **Cities.**

Submerged white. B. Kluegel. Cosmopol. 43: 193-5. Je. '07.

Submersible boats. See **Submarine boats.**

Sub-prefect in the fields. A. Daudet. Outlook. 87: 967-8. D. 28, '07.

Subscription to the heathen. M. and A. E. McFarlane. McClure. 27: 51-62. My. '06.

Subsidies.
Division of work between public and private charities: subsidies. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1901: 118-31.
Public subsidies to private charities. H: B. Macfarland. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1906: 227-34.
Subsidy problem in New York city charities. B. S. Coler. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1901: 131-9.
See also Bounties; Ship subsidies.

Substance of things hoped for. R. Young. Harper. 114: 901-9. My. '07.

Substitute. S: H. Adams. McClure. 26: 60-6. N. '05.

Substitute. C. Dangerfield. Cosmopol. 38: 551-4. Mr. '05.

Subterranean romance. K. Perry. Cosmopol. 39: 27-32. My. '05.

Subterranean water. See **Water, Underground.**

Subtle, Call of the. L. Simmons. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 118-20. S. '06.

Suburb, Soul of our. H. H. Bashford. Liv. Age. 253: 181-3. Ap. 20, '07.

Suburban burglar. W. Holcomb. Woman's H. C. 32: 14-5, 35. Je. '05.

Suburban homes.
Architectural harmony on a small place. A. A. Shurtleff. il. Country Life. 17: 209-10. D. '09.
Building of a $3,000 suburban house. A. W. Chase. il. Country Life. 7: 294. Ja. '05.
Our suburban architecture. Arch. Rec. 23: 419-21. Je. '08.
Parallelogram park—suburban life by the square mile. H. A. Caparn. il. Craftsman. 10: 767-74. S. '06.
Recent suburban houses; pictures. Arch. Rec. 23: 477-501. Je. '08.
Selecting the suburban home site. G: F. Pentecost, jr. il. Arch. Rec. 25: 381-7. Je. '09.
Suburban cottages versus flats. Ind. 62: 748-9. Mr. 28, '07.
Suburban home for $6,000. J: Nolen. il. Country Life. 8: 425-6. Ag. '05.
Suburban house in summer E. A. Cummins. il. Int. Studio. 25: sup. 79-81. Je. '05.
Transformation of a suburban corner. I. G. Tabor. il. Country Life. 14: 466-7. S. '08.
Urban and rural life. F. T. Carlton. Pop. Sci. 68: 255-60. Mr. '06.
See also Country houses.

Suburban life.
Adventures of a suburbanite. E. P. Butler. il. Country Life. 16: 525-8; 17: 45-7, 187-9. O.-D. '09.
Commuter's wife. G. D. Goodwin. Good H. 49: 362-6. O. '09.
Suburban prices. Good H. 49: 588-93. N. '09.
See also Suburban homes.

Suburban whirl. See Cutting, Mary Stewart.

Suburbanite, Beatitudes of. J: P. True. Atlan. 102: 552-5. O. '08.

Suburbans. Liv. Age. 253: 118-20. Ap. 13, '07.

Subway tavern, New York.
Description. Outlook. 79: 101-2. Ja. 14, '05.
Failure of the Subway tavern. Outlook. 81: 103-4. S. 16, '05.

Subways.
Atmospheric conditions in the subway. Sci. Am. 93: 4. Jl. 1, '05.
Car brakes and steel dust. Sci. Am. 93: 522. D. 30, '05.
Double-deck subway system. Sci. Am. 92: 283. Ap. 8, '05.
Guard rails in the subway. Sci. Am. 93: 454. D. 9, '05.
Health conditions in the subway. Sci. Am. 97: 146. Ag. 31, '07.
Rapid-transit subways in metropolitan cities. M. R. Maltbie. il. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 759-71.
Rapid travel of the future. J: P. Fox. il. World's Work. 12: 8000-6. S. '06.
Rise of temperature and its solution. Sci. Am. 95: 242. O. 6, '06.
Temperature conuitions. H. Kayser. Eng. M. 31: 580-1. Jl. '06.
Temperature of subways. Sci. Am. 93: 477. D. 16, '05.
Ventilation of subways. M. C. Birault. Eng. M. 33: 470-2. Je. '07.
See also Rails; Rapid transit; Street cars; Tunnels; Ventilation.

France.
New subway in Paris. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 104-5. F. 15, '08.
Novel conduit line in Paris. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24596-7. Je. 3, '05.
Underground railway construction in Paris. A. J. Thompson. il. Cassier. 35: 551-8. Mr. '09.

United States.
Chicago's sixty miles of freight subway. Sci. Am. 101: 448. D. 11, '09.
New Jersey tunnels and subways. map. Sci. Am. 93: 122-3. Ag. 12, '05.

Boston.
Boston deep-sea tunnel. F: Rice, jr. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 635-43. F.; H. Robbins. il. World To-Day. 8: 328-30. Mr. '05.

Chicago.
Chicago's new underground city. W: E. Danforth. il. Harp. W. 49: 54-7. Ja. 14; il. Sci. Am. 92: 205-6. Mr. 11; G: E. Walsh. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24455. Ap. 1, '05.
Chicago's underground freight traffic. G: E. Walsh. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24455. Ap. 1, '05.
Subways in Chicago. Eng. M. 30: 105-7. O. '05.

New York (City).
Air of the New York subway. Sci. Am. S. 64: 164-6. S. 14, '07.
Air of the New York subway prior to 1906. G: A. Soper. il. Smithson. Rept. 1907: 647-67.
Guard rails and subway accidents. Sci. Am. 94: 246. Mr. 24, '06.
How New York city built its new underground railroad. R. S. Baker. il. McClure. 24: 451-69. Mr. '05.
Moving platform subway for New York city. il. Sci. Am. 92: 379, 382-3. My. 13, '05.
New subway for New York. Outlook. 91: 416-8. F. 27. '09.
New subways for New York. Outlook. 84: 1044-5. D. 29, '06.
New subways for New York city. map. Outlook. 80: 909-12. Ag. 12. '05.
New York's subways, the rapid transit commission and the people. J: D. Warner. Ind. 58: 525-37. Mr. 9, '05.
Opening of the Hudson river tunnels. il. Sci. Am. 98: 124-6. F. 22; il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 129-35. F. 29, '08.
Pipe galleries in the new subway. Sci. Am. 94: 66. Ja. 20, '06.
Shall New York city own its subway? Outlook. 79: 924-6, 931-8. Ap. 15, '05.
To prevent obnoxious odors in the subway. J. J. Parmenter. Sci. Am. 94: 251. Mr. 24, '06.
Tunnels and subways of New York. il. Sci. Am. 99: 404-5. D. 5, '08.

Philadelphia.
New Philadelphia subway. J. A. Stewart. il. Sci. Am. 93: 505-6. D. 23, '05.

Subways for freight.
Freight distribution by subway in New York. il. Sci. Am. 99: 413. D. 5, '08.

Success.
Box office. E: A. Parry. Liv. Age. 259: 673-81. D. 12. '08.
Can men now rise from the ranks? World's Work. 12: 7964-8. S. '06.
Character and success. T. Roosevelt. Strenuous life. 113-21.
Failure of success. Harp. W. 52: 6-7. Mr. 21, '08.
Get on or get out. Liv. Age. 256: 698-701. Mr. 14, '08.
How a man worked out a system for himself. F. Strother. World's Work. 13: 8694-8. Mr. '07.
How men get rich now. C. M. Keys. il. World's Work. 11: 7066-71. Ja. '06.
How to win fortune. A. Carnegie. Empire of business. 103-22.
Journalist's lay sermon. Cur. Lit. 41: 562-3. N. '06.
Loneliness of success. A. C. Benson. No. Am. 186: 394-9. N. '07.
Opportunities. World's Work. 11: 7034-5. Ja. '06.
Physiological basis of success. E. H: Starling. Science, n. s. 30: 389-401. S. 24; Same. Nature. 81: 384-9. S. 23; Educ. R. 38: 316-22. O. '09.
Reconquering success. G: E. Walsh. World To-Day. 11: 995-6. S. '06.
Religion of success in politics. Nation. 83: 113-4. Ag. 9. '06.
Road to business success. A. Carnegie. Empire of business. 3-18.
Self-improvement. Liv. Age. 263: 696-8. D. 11, '09.
Silent springs of power. B: O. Flower. Arena. 39: 198-201. F. '08.
Small things that won my success. I. C. Murray. Ladies' H. J. 24: 66. My '07.
Standards of success. B. Matthews. Forum. 42: 299-309. O. '09.
Stock-size of success. G. Kingston. 19th Cent. 58: 763-74. N. '05.
Story of business success. World's Work. 15: 10155-7. Ap. '08.
Too much success. E: S. Martin. No. Am. 188: 62-70. Jl. '08.
What is success in life? No. Am. 184: 883-4. Ap. 19. '07.
What makes for success in business? A. Carnegie. Empire of business. 189-225.
Willing to work. Outlook. 89: 642-3. Jl. 25. '08.
See also Business; Conduct of life; Failure.

Success that failed; story. J. W. Evans. il. Harp. W. 53: 22-3. Mr. 27, '09.

Such a little queen; drama. See Pollock, Channing.

Such is life. B. Lessing. Cosmopol. 47: 66-73. Je. '09.

Su-chow, China. See Soochow.

Sucker. H. R. Durant. Cosmopol. 39: 83-94. My. '05.

Suckers' Saturday night. C. L. Edholm. Overland, n.s. 50: 149-52. Ag. '07.

Sucking fishes. See Remoras.

Suckling, Sir John, 1609?-1642?
School of court wit. W: J: Courthope. Hist. Eng. poetry. 3: 247-52.

Sucre, Antonio José de, 1793-1830.
Ayacucho: the Spanish Waterloo of South America. F: M. Noa. Arena. 36: 255-61. S. '06.
Portrait. Arena. 35: 495. My. '06.

Suction gas producers. See Gas producers.

Sudan.
Call of the Sudan. H. K. W. Kumm. il. Mis. R. 30: 38-46. Ja. '07.
General Gordon and education in the Sudan. Mis. R. 31: 360-4. My. '08.
Gordon memorial Sudan mission. A. R. Cook. il. Mis. R. 30: 424-33. Je. '07.
Missionary conditions in the Egyptian Sudan. C: R. Watson. il. Mis. R. 28: 85-93. F. '05.

Sudan —*Continued.*
Waterways of the Soudan. A. Balfour. Blackw. 177: 544-54. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 245: 473-81. My. 20, '05.
Where a white woman is rarely seen. M. Van Vorst. il. Ladies' H. J. 25: 9-10. Ag. '08.
See also Khartum.

Sudan III deposited in the egg and transmitted to the chick. S. H: and S. P. Gage. Science, n.s. 28: 494-5. O. 9, '08.

Sudbury, Massachusetts.
Sudbury and Concord. il. E. M. Bacon. Literary pilgrimages. 362-70.
Wayside inn. E. Singleton. il. Am. Homes. 6: 322-6. Ag. '09.

Sudbury, Ontario.
Metal mining in Canada. R. Stokes. il. Canad. M. 30. 206-10. Ja. '08.
Sudbury laccolithic sheet. A. P. Coleman. J. Geol. 15: 759-82. N. '07.

Sudd.
Fighting floating islands in the Nile valley. A. D. Milne. il. Harp. W. 52: 15-6. O. 10, '08.
How sudd chokes the Nile river. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 101: 177-8. S. 11, '09.

Suddaby, John.
Death of Dickens's little Dora. Liv. Age. 261: 94-7. Ap. 10, '09.

Suddard, Mary.
Poet and the puritan. Contemp. 96: 712-21. D. '09.

Sudduth, H. T.
Revolt of France's wine-growers. Harp. W. 51: 962. Je. 29, '07.

Sudermann, Hermann, 1857-
Das hohe lied. Review. Nation. 88: 20. Ja. 7, '09.
Es war. Review. Bookm. 24: 117. O. '06.
Flower-boat; extracts. Cur. Lit. 43: 75-81. Jl. '07.
Critical estimate. E: E. Hale, jr. Dramatists to-day. 62-82.
Ethics of Sudermann as seen in his writings. O. Heller. Studies modern German lit. 3-115.
Portrait. Chaut. 41: 230; 54: 460. My. '05, My. '09.
Problem of self-realization as treated by Sudermann and Hauptmann. Cur. Lit. 40: 632-3. Je. '06.
Sudermann and his Weltanschauung. F. Miller. Bookm. 23: 645-8. Ag. '06.
Sudermann as a novelist. W: L. Phelps. Modern novelists. 132-58.
Sudermann cycle. F. B. Low. 19th Cent. 60: 651-67. O.; Same. Ecl. M. 147: 517-29. D. '06.
Sudermann's Johannes. Nation. 84: 88. Ja. 24; Harp. W. 51: 204. F. 9, '07.
Two new plays by Sudermann. por. Cur. Lit. 40: 198-200. F. '06.

Sue, (Marie Joseph) Eugène, 1804-1857.
Portrait. Bookm. 20: 408. Ja. '05.
Romancer and the man. Bookm. 20: 510-1. F. '05.

Suevic (Steamship).
Saving a ship by amputation. il. Sci. Am. 96: 348. Ap. 27, '07.

Suez canal.
Canal. E. W. Wright. il. Scrib. M. 38: 692-5. D. '05.
Development. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25679-80. S. 22, '06.
Increase in traffic. Eng. M. 31: 736. Ag. '06.
Story of the Suez canal. C: E: Russell. il. Everybody's. 17: 94-103. Jl. '07.
Suez and Panama. F: C. Penfield. No. Am. 180: 817-28. Je. '05.
Suez and Panama—a parallel. T. S. Woolsey. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1902, 1: 305-11.
Through three seas to Sicily. B. Holmes. il. Ladies' H. J. 26: 18. Ap. '09.
Westward tide of commerce through Suez. C: M. Pepper. il. Scrib. M. 43: 434-49. Ap. '08.
Widening of the Suez canal. il. Sci. Am. 99: 60-2. Jl. 25, '08.
World's turnstile at Suez. il. F: C. Penfield. East of Suez. 3-29.

Suffer little children to come unto me. H. K. Wagner. Bib. Sac. 65: 214-48. Ap. '08.

Suffering.
Changed faith. Harp. W. 51: 1371-2. S. 21, '07.
Pain. C. Stephens. Liv. Age. 259: 283-9. O. 31, '08.
Silent sufferer. Liv. Age. 245: 630-1. Je. 3, '05.
To those who suffer and ask why. L. H. French. Harp. B. 40: 702-4. Ag. '06.
See also Pain.

Suffern, Robert A.
World's greatest shooting preserve. Ind. 67: 348-58. Ag. 12, '09.

Suffolk, England.
History of Suffolk, by W. A. Copinger. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 842. D. 17.

Suffrage.
Adult suffrage. W. G. Fallon. Westm. 168: 319-23. S. '07.
American people and universal suffrage. E: E. Hale. Ind. 61: 970-6. O. 25, '06.
Disappointments of universal suffrage. E. L. C. Morse. Nation. 82: 175-6. Mr. 1, '06.
Education of voters. G: H: Haynes. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 484-97. S. '07.
Educational qualifications for suffrage. bibliog. P. M. Pearson. Intercollegiate debates. 243-58.
Indiscriminate extension of the ballot. Ind. 66: 1352-3. Je. 17, '09.
Is suffrage a right or a privilege? Ind. 60: 463-5. F. 22. '06.
Municipal suffrage. F. J. Goodnow. Municipal govt. 139-47.
Plea for the adult minor. K. F. Murray. Atlan. 102: 827-35. D. '08.
Progress of universal suffrage. Liv. Age. 247: 184-6. O. 21, '05.
Progress of universal suffrage in Europe. R. of Rs. 33: 404-5. Ap. '06.
Sex-disability and adult suffrage. T. Billington-Greig. Fortn. 90: 258-71. Ag. '08.
Suffrage—a right. I. H. Harper. No. Am. 183: 484-98. S. 21, '06.
See also Ballot; Citizenship; Elections; Naturalization; Negro suffrage; Proportional representation; Representative government and representation; Woman suffrage.

Austria-Hungary.
Electoral law reform in Hungary. J. Mailáth. Westm. 171: 296-301. Mr. '09.
Universal suffrage in Austria. Outlook. 81: 846-7. D. 9. '05.
Universal suffrage in Austria-Hungary. Outlook. 82: 490-1; 87: 555. Mr. 3, '06, N. 16, '07.
Universal suffrage in Hungary. R. of Rs. 33: 223-5. F. '06.

England.
Parliamentary reform. G: F: W: Byron. Westm. 164: 361-5; 166: 15-24. O. '05, Jl. '06.
Personal suffrage: a rational system of representation. A. R. Wallace. Fortn. 87: 3-9. Ja. '07.

Germany.
Franchise struggle in Germany. W. von Schierbrand. il. World To-Day. 14: 299-305. Mr. '08.
Prussian franchise agitation. Liv. Age. 256: 497-9. F. 22, '08.
Prussian suffrage. Nation. 86: 52. Ja. 16, '08.

Hungary.
Electoral law reform in Hungary. J. Mailáth. Westm. 171: 296-301. Mr. '09.
Universal suffrage in Hungary. R. of Rs. 33: 223-5. F. '06.

Russia.
New Russian electoral law. Outlook. 82: 8-9. Ja. 6, '06.
Restricted suffrage in Russia. Outlook. 87: 554-5. N. 16, '07.

United States.
Curious conditions in Colorado politics. W. F. Wilcox. Outlook. 90: 555-6. N. 7, '08.
Equality and representation in congress. J. W. Keifer. Ind. 60: 1479-82. Je. 21, '06.

Suffrage—United States—*Continued.*
Franchise in Maryland. Nation. 81: 4-5. Jl. 6, '05.
Georgia disfranchisement. Nation. 85: 113-4. Ag. 8, '07.
Illiterate vote. Scrutator. Outlook. 91: 114. Ja. 16, '09.
Inviting corruption in Georgia. Outlook. 87: 57-8. S. 14, '07.
Legal qualifications for office in America. F. H. Miller. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1899, 1: 87-153.
Power of congress to reduce representation. E. O'Neal. No. Am. 181: 530-43. O. '05.
Power of the southern election registrar. T: J. Jones. Outlook. 87: 529-31. N. 9, '07.
Reduction of Southern representation in congress. Outlook. 79: 11-5. Ja 7; B. Knox. Outlook. 79: 169-71. Ja. 21, '05.
Repeal of the fifteenth amendment. T: B. Edgington. No. Am. 188: 92-100. Jl. '08.
Sectionalism and representation in South Carolina. W: A. Schaper. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1900, 1: 338-53.
Shall the 14th amendment be enforced? E. G. Murphy. No. Am. 180: 109-33. Ja. '05.
Southern representation in congress. S. J. Bowie. Ind. 60: 151-4. Ja. 18, '06.
Southern view of the 14th amendment. Harp. W. 49: 80-1. Ja. 21, '05.
Suffrage franchise in the thirteen English colonies in America, by A. E: McKinley. Review Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 543-4. S. '05; Am. Hist R. 11: 403-6. Ja. '06.
Suffrage in Georgia. A. J. McKelway. Outlook. 87: 63-6. S. 14, '07; Outlook. 90: 507. N. 7, '08.
Suffrage limitation in Louisiana. J. L. W. Woodville. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 177-89. Je. '06.
Suffrage limitations at the South. F. G. Caffey. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 53-67. Mr. '05.
White voters in Maryland beware! Outlook. 91: 89*-90*. Ja. 16, '09.

See also Negro suffrage; Reconstruction; Woman suffrage—United States.

Suffragette conspiracy. Liv. Age. 260: 313-7. Ja. 30, '09.

Suffragettes.
Actress versus suffraget. I. Zangwill. Ind. 67: 1248-50. D. 2, '09.
Anti-suffrage petition. Cur. Lit. 46: 481-2. My. '09.
Asquith's prisoners; Mrs. Pankhurst and her daughter. M. H. Page. il. Collier's. 43: 16-7. My. 15, '09.
Campaign of the English suffragettes. il. R. of Rs. 37: 484-6. Ap. '08.
Emmeline, Christabel and Sylvia: the shrieking sisterhood of suffragettes. il. Cur. Lit. 45: 159-62. Ag. '08.
Experiences of an English suffragette. E. Sharp. il. Harp. B. 43: 1006-11. O. '09.
Mrs. Pankhurst—practical politician. A. Ruhl. Collier's. 44: 13. N. 13, '09.
Mollusk or suffragette? drama. E. O. Cuppy. il. Putnam's. 7: 172-81. N. '09.
Movement for women's suffrage. E. P. Outlook. 93: 265-7. O. 2, '09.
Our modern Bunyans; advocates of votes for women in English jails. J. A. Aldis. Westm. 171: 491-9. My. '09.
Pankhursts in arms. il. Cur. Lit. 46: 20-2. Ja. '09.
Prisoners of hope in Holloway gaol. M. G. Fawcett. Contemp. 90: 820-6. D. '06.
Scream of the suffragette. il. Cur. Lit. 46: 367-71. Ap. '09.
Seems so—the suffragettes. S. Reynolds. Liv. Age. 261: 240-3. Ap. 24. '09.
Storming of the house of commons by women. il. Cur. Lit. 41: 615-6. D. '06.
Suffragettes rush the house of commons. il. Cur. Lit. 45: 607-11. D. '08.
Suffragists and suffragettes; a record of actual achievement. W. H. Cooley. World To-Day. 15: 1066-71. O. '08.
Tactics of Charlotte French Despard. Cur. Lit. 47: 141-3. Ag. '09.
Why? E. Robins. il. Everybody's. 21: 723-38. D. '09.
Why suffragettes win in England. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 52: 22. F. 15, '08.

Suffragettes—*Continued.*
Woman suffragists in prison. Arena. 37: 86. Ja. '07.
Woman with convictions. Canad. M. 34: 79-81. N. '09.

Suffren Saint-Tropez, Pierre André de, 1726-1788.
Schooling of a seaman. J. P. Frothingham. Sea fighters. 163-212.

Sugar.
Brussels sugar convention. B: Taylor. No. Am. 190: 347-58. S. '09.
Canadian sugar combine. W. J. Ashley. Surveys. 361-77.
Detection of cane sugar in plants by means of invertin. E. Bourquelot. Sci. Am. S. 65: 167. F. 15, '08.
Factors determining the price of sugar. F. R. Rutter. Science, n.s. 23: 602-3. Ap. 20, '06.
Function of invertase in the formation of cane and invert sugar dates. A. E. Vinson. Bot. Gaz. 43: 393-407. Je. '07.
Japanese sugar scandal. Nation. 89: 133-4. Ag. 12, '09.
Manufacture and uses of levulose or fruit sugar. Sci. Am. 99: 258. O. 17, '08.
Most important sweet substances. L. Haupt. Sci. Am. S. 65: 43-4. Ja. 18, '08.
Nature's vindication of the sweet tooth. Cur. Lit. 47: 567-8. N. '09.
Price of sugar in olden times. Sci. Am. 99: 138. Ag. 29, '08.
Success of the Brussel's sugar convention. T: Lough. Contemp. 87: 259-72. F. '05.
Sugar combinations. U. S. Indust. Com. 1, pt. 1: 59-74.
Sugar consumption in the United States and the sources of its supply. Sci. Am. S. 67: 62. Ja. 23, '09.
Sugar industries. U. S. Indust. Com. 10: introd. 251-74.
Sugar industry in Hawaii. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 13: 447-56. S. '06.
Sugar making in Cuba. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 95: 321-2. N. 3, '06.
Sugar problem. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 535-8. S. '07.
Sugar testing in the United States customs service. H. T. Wade. il. Sci. Am. 99: 168. S. 12, '08.
Volkswirtschaftliche bedeutung der technischen entwickelung der deutschen zuckerindustrie, by T. Schuchart. Review. Pol. Sci. Q. 23: 548-51. S. '08.

See also Beets and beet sugar; Maple sugar; Molasses; Sugar cane; Sugar polarization; also American sugar refining company; Sugar trust.

Sugar, Tariff on. See **Tariff on sugar.**

Sugar beets. See **Beets and beet sugar.**

Sugar cane.
Disease-resisting sugar canes. D. Morris. Nature. 77: 438. Mr. 12, '08.
Fungus maladies of the sugar-cane, by N. A. Cobb. Review. Nature. 76: 230-1. Jl. 4, '07.

Sugar cane mills.
Hydraulic apparatus for cane mills. Sci. Am. 95: 118. Ag. 18, '06.

Sugar polarization.
Temperature corrections of sugar polarization. G: W. Rolfe. Science, n.s. 24: 307-8. S. 7, '06.

Sugar trust.
Beet-sugar round-up. C: P. Norcross. il. Cosmopol. 47: 713-21. N. '09.
Case of the seventeen holes. H. J. Howland. il. Outlook. 92: 25-38. My. 1, '09.
Congress and the sugar trust. Nation. 89: 476-7. N. 18, '09.
Conviction of the sugar trust. Outlook. 91: 610. Mr. 20, '09.
Frauds of the sugar trust. Ind. 67: 1211-3. N. 25, '09.
Government and the sugar trust. Outlook. 92: 13-4. My. 1, '09.
Outlook and the sugar frauds. Outlook. 93: 892-4. D. 25, '09.
Rebate conspiracy. C: P. Norcross. il. Cosmopol. 48: 65-73. D. '09.

Sugar trust —*Continued.*
Relentless prosecution of the sugar frauds. Outlook. 93: 633*-4*. N. 27, '09.
Roosevelt administration and the sugar trust. Outlook. 92: 420*-1*. Je. 26, '09.
Sugar frauds. Ind. 67: 1155. N. 18, '09.
Sugar octopus at bay. Collier's. 44: 14. D. 4, '09.
Sugar trust's frauds and the tariff on sugar. R. of Rs. 40: 644-50. D. '09.
Trail of the hunger tax. C: P. Norcross. il. Cosmopol. 47: 588-97. O. '09.
Trust haltered. Nation. 88: 596-7. Je. 17, '09.
See also American sugar refining company.

Suggestion.
Alcoholism; its causation and its arrest. S: McComb. Everybody's. 20: 533-9. Ap. '09.
Alleged delusion in regard to animal magnetism, suggestion, or hypnotism. B: O. Flower. Arena. 38: 418-22. O. '07.
Christian science and the Emmanuel movement. Nation. 86: 572-5. Je. 25, '08.
Christianity and health; an experiment in practical religion by Emmanuel church. S: McComb. Cent. 75: 793-8. Mr. '08.
Creative assertion and its limitations. Cur. Lit. 46: 535-6. My. '09.
Curing by suggestion. F: Van Eeden. World's Work. 18: 11993-9. S. '09.
Dangers of suggestion. R: C. Cabot. Good H. 48: 220-2. F. '09.
Gift of tongues and related phenomena at the present day. F: G. Henke. Am. J. Theol. 13: 193-206. Ap. '09.
Good and bad effects of mental suggestion in the theater. Cur. Lit. 47: 550-1. N. '09.
Greatest modern discovery. Cur. Lit. 45: 304-7. S. '08.
How mind can heal the body. F: van Eeden. il. Am. M. 66: 531-9. O. '08.
How suggestion works. C: L. Tuckey. Good H. 48: 639-42. My. '09.
In the apple tree inn; suggestion in the training of the child. L. P. Powell. Good H. 49: 68-9. Jl. '09.
Making children good by suggestion. Cur. Lit. 44: 532-3. My. '08.
Meaning of the Emmanuel movement. S: McComb. Ind. 64: 1121-6. My. 21, '08.
Mental healing of to-day. H: A. Bruce. Outlook. 93: 26-32. S. 4, '09.
Mental medicine. Ind. 64: 1460-1. Je. 25, '08.
Mind and body; books on suggestion. H: A. Bruce. Outlook. 90: 702-6. N. 28, '08.
Mind cure for women's ills. A. Fallows. Harp. B. 42: 263-7. Mr. '08.
Nervousness in women. S: McComb. Harp. B. 41: 962-4. O. '07.
New art of healing. M. Eastman. Atlan. 101: 644-50. My. '08.
New phases in the relation of the church to health; Emmanuel church. R: C. Cabot. Outlook. 88: 504-8. F. 29, '08.
Newspapers' sensations and suggestion. Ind. 62: 449-51. F. 21, '07.
Power of re-education in nervous troubles. S: McComb. Harp. B. 42: 650-2. Jl. '08.
Power of suggestion. Liv. Age. 253: 176-8. Ap. 20, '07.
Power of suggestion in nervous troubles. S: McComb. Harp. B. 42: 444-6. My. '08.
Psycho-therapeutics. H. Williams. Westm. 168: 168-77. Ag. '07.
Religio-medical movements. A. M. Hamilton. No. Am. 189: 223-32. F. '09.
Sorrows of philosophers. M. E. Boole. Nation. 80: 228. Mr. 23, '05.
Suggestion, a powerful factor in treating the sick. R. of Rs. 36: 114-5. Jl. '07.
Suggestion cure of insomnia. Cur. Lit. 46: 93-4. Ja. '09.
Suggestion in court. H. Münsterberg. Reader. 11: 325-32. F. '08.
Therapeutics and character building. R. F. Palmer. Educa. 29: 233-6. D. '08.
Third degree: a modern play illustrating the educational value of the drama. B: O. Flower. il. Arena. 41: 139-52. F. '09.
Those nerves. G: L. Walton. Lippinc. 84: 69-73. Jl. '09.
Transliminal. J: D. Quackenbos. No. Am. 183: 237-49. Ag. '06.

Suggestion —*Continued.*
What suggestion can do for children. E. Worcester. Ladies' H. J. 25: 7-8. O. '08.
See also Emmanuel movement; Hypnotism; Mental healing; Mind and body; Psychology; Telepathy.

Suggestive therapeutics. See Suggestion.

Sui Sin Far. See Far, Sui Sin.

Suicide.
Child suicide. Nation. 85: 28. Jl. 11, '07.
Is suicide commendable? Ind. 63: 1441-2. D. 12, '07.
Jews: race and environment. M. Fishberg. Pop. Sci. 70: 39-41. Ja. '07.
Latest nirvana of Japanese pessimism. J. I. Bryan. Harp. W. 50: 1064. Jl. 28, '06.
Moral aspects of suicide. J. Gibbons. Cent. 73: 401-7. Ja. '07.
Newspapers' sensations and suggestion. Ind. 62: 449-51. F. 21, '07.
No exit. Outlook. 88: 253-4. F. 1, '08.
Problems of suicide. G: Kennan. McClure. 31: 218-29. Je. '08.
Prosperity tempered with suicide. S. A. Reeve. World To-Day. 14: 91-5. Ja. '08.
Reason for suicide. Ind. 62: 1102-3. My. 9, '07.
Suicide among the school-children of Germany. Nation. 85: 403. O. 31, '07.
Suicide in cities. H. Rost. Am. J. Soc. 10: 562. Ja. '05.
Would-be suicides. O. F. Lewis. Char. 18: 80-3. Ap. 13, '07.
See also Hara-kiri.

Suitable child. N. Duncan. Harper. 119: 511-20. S. '09.

Suits at law. See Actions at law.

Suleiman Effendi, prince of Turkey, 1860-1909.
Died. Jl. 14, '09.

Sulla, Lucius Cornelius (surnamed Felix) 138-78 B. C.
Story of Sulla. il. C: Oman. Seven Roman statesmen. 116-61.

Sullivan, Alan.
Plus and minus. Scrib. M. 46: 366-9. S. '09.

Sullivan, Archibald Beresford D.
Little gray lamb; poem. St. N. 33: 97-8. D. '05.

Sullivan, Sir Arthur Seymour, 1842-1900.
Gilbert, Sullivan, and the Boys' club. M. H: Cane. il. Putnam's. 1: 721-7. Mr. '07.
Portrait. Cent. 76: 455. Jl. '08.
Recollections of Arthur Sullivan. E: Dicey. Fortn. 83: 74-87. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 244; 272-82. F. 4, '05.

Sullivan, Edward, 2nd baronet, 1852-
Belgian poet of yesterday. 19th Cent. 63: 411-21. Mr. '08.
Defamers of Shakespeare. 19th Cent. 65: 419-34, 630-47. Mr.-Ap. '09.
Francis Bacon as a poet. 19th Cent. 66: 267-82. Ag. '09.
Ornamental bookbinding in Ireland in the eighteenth century. Int. Studio. 27: 52-9. N. '05.
Shakespeare and the waterways of north Italy. 19th Cent. 64: 215-32. Ag. '08.
Vindicators of Shakespeare; a reply to Sullivan. G. G: Greenwood. 19th Cent. 65: 1038-55. Je. '09.

Sullivan, Florrie.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 39: 468. N. '05.

Sullivan, James, 1873-
Antecedents of the Declaration of independence. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1902, 1: 65-81.

Sullivan, James Edward, 1862-
American athletes at ancient Athens. R. of Rs. 34: 43-8. Jl. '06.
American athletes champions of the world. Outing. 48: 625-7. Ag. '06.
Very worthy tribute to Sullivan. R. D. Paine. Outing. 48: 362. Je. '06.

Sullivan, Louis Henry, 1856-
Architectural discussion. Craftsman. 8: 453-8. Jl. '05.
Bank built for farmers. C. K. Bennett. il. Craftsman. 15: 176-85. N. '08.
Frederick Stymetz Lamb on Modern use of the Gothic. Craftsman. 8: 336-8. Je. '05.

Sullivan, Louis Henry—*Continued.*
Home of an artist-architect. L. P. Smith. il. por. Arch. Rec. 17: 471-90. Je. '05.
Is our art a betrayal rather than an expression of American life? Craftsman. 15: 402-4. Ja. '09.
What is architecture? a study of the American people. por. Craftsman. 10: 142-9, 352-8, 507-13. My.-Jl. '06.

Sullivan, M. C.
Signalling in war service. Cassier. 27: 471-7. Ap. '05.

Sullivan, Mark.
Aldrich senators. Collier's. 43: 20. Ag. 28, '09.
Did Mr. Bok tell the truth? Ladies' H. J. 23: 18. Ja. '06.
Fight against Cannonism. Collier's. 43: 11. Mr. 27, '09.
How the game of free medical advice is worked. Ladies' H. J. 23: 23. F. '06.
Inside story of a sham. Ladies' H. J. 23: 14. Ja. '05.
Making a tariff. Collier's. 42: 11. Mr. 20, '09.
People's one chance in two years. Collier's. 42: 15. Mr. 6; 10-1. Mr. 13, '09.
Possibilities of Astoria. Overland, n.s. 46: 85-90. Jl. '05.
Roosevelt. Collier's. 42: 21-3. Mr. 6, '09.
Two committees that are actually responsible for the tariff bill. Collier's 43: 11. Ap. 3, '09.
Why California? Overland, n.s. 46: 237-48. S. '05.
Wonderful copper plant. Overland, n.s. 45: 476-82. Je. '05.

Sullivan, Thomas Russell, 1849-
Augustus Saint Gaudens. Reader. 7: 1-10. D. '05.
Chanza. Reader. 8: 359-69. S. '06.
Ghost in fiction. Atlan. 97: 133-7. Ja. '06.
Life on a Tuscan farm. Scrib. M. 37: 541-7. My. '05.

Sullivan, Timothy D.
Big Tim Sullivan the rain-maker. Cur. Lit. 47: 622-5. D. '09.
Modern Robin Hood. A. H: Lewis. por. Cosmopol. 39: 186-92. Je '05.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 39: 469. N. '05.

Sullivan, Timothy P., d. 1909.
Little Tim and Tammany. Nation. 89: 643-4. D. 30, '09.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 39: 468. N. '05.

Sullivan, William L.
Latest word of theology on inspiration. Cath. World. 84: 219-27, 326-33. N.-D. '06.
Mallock on the naturalness of Christianity. Cath. World. 82: 527-36. Ja. '06.

Sullivant, T. S.
Said the monkey to the elephant; illustrations. Cosmopol. 47: 257-60. Jl. '09.
Sing ho! pictures. Cosmopol. 45: 543-6. O. '08.
Who laughs last—; illustrations. Cosmopol. 46: 475-8. Mr. '09.

Sully, Daniel J., 1862-
Dawn of the cotton century. por. Cosmopol. 46: 408-17. Mr. '09.
King Cotton's impoverished retinue. Cosmopol. 46: 253-63. F. '09.
Remedy. Cosmopol. 46: 546-53. Ap. '09.

Sully, James, 1842-
Child and religion. Liv. Age. 246: 821-4. S. 23, '05.
Sacred river-head. Blackw. 185: 813-20. Je. '09.
Sir Leslie Stephen. Atlan. 95: 347-56. Mr. '05.
Upper Anio. Quar. 211: 441-63. O. '09.

Sully, Thomas, 1783-1872.
Portrait. Chaut. 48: 376. N. '07.
Sully portraits at the U. S. military academy, West Point. F. Fowler. il. Scrib. M. 43: 125-8. Ja. '08.

Sully-Prudhomme, René François Armand, 1839-1907.
Died. S. 7, '07.
Broken vase; poem. Cur. Lit. 42: 689. Je. '07.
Ideal; poem. Liv. Age. 248: 130. Ja. 20, '06.
Supplication; poem. Ecl. M. 147: 510. D. '06.
Appreciation. Outlook. 87: 97-8. S. 21, '07.
Modern French poets. R. E. Prothero. Pleasant land of France. 317-31.
Poet for thinkers. Liv. Age. 255: 242-4. O. 26, '07.

Sully-Prudhomme, René—*Continued.*
Sully-Prudhomme and his generation. Nation. 85: 278-9. S. 26, '07.
Sully-Prudhomme and poetry of reflection. Nation. 85: 319-20. O. 10, '07.
Taste in poetry and the fate of Sully-Prudhomme. E. Gosse. Contemp. 92: sup. 1-6. D. '07; Same. Liv. Age. 256: 24-8. Ja. 4, '08.
Valuation of Sully Prudhomme. por. R. of Rs. 36: 619-20. N. '07.
Work of. Nation. 85: 231. S. 12, '07.

Sulmona, Italy.
Ramble in the Abruzzi. H. H. Colvill. Liv. Age. 253: 802-4. Je. 29, '07.

Sulphate of ammonium. See Ammonium sulphate.

Sulphates.
Nonmetallic minerals. G: P. Merrill. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1899: 405-22.

Sulphides.
Nonmetallic minerals. G: P. Merrill. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1899: 183-94.

Sulphocyanic acid.
Anhydrous sulphocyanic acid. J: B. Tingle. Science, n.s. 26: 56-7. Jl. 12, '07.

Sulphur.
Louisiana sulphur mines. J. L. Wright. Sunset. 18: 172. D. '06.
Nonmetallic mineral. G: P. Merrill. bibliog. il. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1899: 174-81.
Sulphur and pyrites. Sci. Am. S. 64: 411. D. 28, '07.
Sulphur as an insulator. F: J. Jervis-Smith. Nature. 77: 149. D. 19, '07.
Sulphur mines of Louisiana. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 95: 80-1. Ag. 4, '06.
Sulphur process for the preservation of wood. Sci. Am. 95: 79. Ag. 4, '06.
Wonderful sulphur mines of Louisiana. il. Sci. Am. 96: 454-5. Je. 1, '07.

Sulphur dioxide.
Action of sulphur-dioxide on plants. Nature. 73: 385-6. F. 22, '06.
Mine fires; their extinguishment by sulphur dioxide. W. O. Snelling. Sci. Am. S. 65: 303-4. My. 9, '08.
Spectra of sulphur dioxide. F. Lowater. Astrophys. J. 23: 324-42. My. '06.
Sulphur dioxide for fighting mine fires. W. O. Snelling. Eng. M. 36: 285-6. N. '08.

Sulphuric acid.
Charred ceiling. Sci. Am. 98: 334. My. 9, '08.
Manufacture of sulphuric acid by the contact process. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25857-8. D. 8, '06.
Sulphuric acid as a by-product in copper smelting. J: S. Grasty. Eng. M. 36: 864. F. '09.

Sulpicians.
Case of the American Sulpicians. Outlook. 82: 389. F. 24, '06.

Sultana of Zulon; story. B. Howard. il. Everybody's. 12: 301-12. Mr. '05.

Sulte, Benjamin, 1841-
Before the militia bill of 1868. Canad. M. 25: 10-3. My. '05.
Beginnings of French-Canadian literature. Canad. M. 25: 483-9. O. '05.

Sulu islands.
Our Mohammedan constabulary in Mindanao and Sulu. J. G. Harbord. il. World To-Day. 15: 957-61. S. '08.
See also Moros; Philippine islands.

Sulzberger, Cyrus L., 1858-
Immigrant restriction. Char. 15: 924-9. Mr. 31, '06.

Sulzberger, Mayer, 1843-
Portrait. Am. M. 68: 594. O. '09.

Sumatra.
Eclipse observer's experience in Sumatra, 1901. C: D. Perrine. il. Pop. Sci. 67: 289-305. Ag. '05.

Sumerian language and literature.
First and second persons in Sumerian. J: D. Prince. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 19: 203-27. Jl. '03.
Hymn to the goddess Bau. J: D. Prince. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 24: 62-75. O. '07.

Sumerian language and literature—*Continued.*
Lamentation to the goddess of Sirpurla. St. Langdon. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 24: 282-5. Ap. '08.
New aspect of the Sumerian question. M. Jastrow, jr. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 22: 89-109. Ja. '06.
Sumerian as a language. J: D. Prince. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 23: 202-19. Ap. '07.
Sumerian-Babylonian hymns of the Berlin collection. M. I. Hussey. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 23: 142-76. Ja. '07.
Verbal prefixes and infixes in Sumerian. J: D. Prince. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 24: 354-65. Jl. '08.

Sumerwell, Edward K.
Sanity in civic reform. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1906: 399-408.

Sumichrast, Frederick Cæsar de, 1845-
Portrait. Arena. 37: 129. F. '07.

Summer.
Fullness of the year. T. S. Van Dyke. Outing. 50: 614-7. Ag. '07.
Summer noon. A. T. Johnson. Liv. Age. 254: 408-10. Ag. 17, '07.
See also August; July; June.

Poetry.
Passing of summer. H. R. Wiley. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 175. O. '06.
Summer song. A. P. Graves. Liv. Age. 249: 130. Ap. 21, '06.
Young summer. M. K. Lamb. Outing. 48: 142. My. '06.

Summer beau company, ltd. E. M. Gilmer. Cosmopol. 43: 381-7. Ag. '07.

Summer Christmas. M. Maartens. Chaut. 53: 93-111. D. '08.

Summer communities, Organization of. R. Hitchcock. Outing. 52: 498-501. Jl. '08.

Summer course in chem. E. R. Ingraham. Overland, n.s. 54: 296-302. S. '09.

Summer grass-widower. M. T: Antrim. Lippinc. 78: 363-5. S. '06.

Summer homes. See **Country homes.**

Summer houses.
My summer-house. M. V. Slingerland. il. Country Life. 12: sup. 16. My. '07.

Summer memory. K. T. Kemp. Outlook. 85: 888-9. Ap. 20, '07.

Summer outing work. See **Fresh air charities.**

Summer resorts.
Boy by the sea. S. Mathews. il. World To-Day. 15: 1228-32. D. '08.
National breathing spot; Maine. D. A. Willey. il. Outing. 52: 405-12. Jl. '08.
Resort requirement. Scrib. M. 44: 252. Ag. '08.
Romances of summer resorts. W. J. Mills. il. Delin. 65: 1025-9; 66: 95-9, 256-9. Je.-Ag. '05.
Summer home above the clouds. il. Craftsman. 10: 642-7. Ag. '06.

Summer Santa Claus. I. Y. Brown. Woman's H. C. 32: 49-50. D. '05.

Summer schools.
Efficiency of summer schools. F. Carney. Nation. 89: 509. N. 25, '09.
Growth and future of summer schools. G: E. Vincent. Chaut. 41: 428-35. Jl. '05.
International summer school in France. W. S. Monroe. El. School T. 7: 447-50. Ap. '07.
Rise and growth. Ind. 61: 107-9. Jl. 12. '06.
Seaside laboratory work. Science, n.s. 27: 753-4. My. 8, '08.
Should our colleges establish summer schools? A. G. Mayer. Science, n.s. 23: 703-4. My. 4, '06.
Status of the summer school. W: MacDonald. Nation. 89: 202-3. S. 2, '09.
Summer school in Europe. M. V. O'Shea. Educa. 26: 436-8. Mr. '06.
Summer schools and Sunday school. J. L. Hurlbut. Chaut. 47: 157-64. Jl. '07.
Summer schools of missions. Mis. R. 29: 806. N. '06.
See also Boys' camps; Vacation schools.

Summer show. Dial. 45: 5-6. Jl. 1, '08.

Summer venture. Blackw. 184: 174-90. Ag. '08.

Summers, Edith.
Infinite; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 485. Je. '07.
Magic door; poem. Lippinc. 80: 660. N. '07.
Morning-glories; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 577. Jl. '07.
Sleeping beauty; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 595. Ja.: Same. Cur. Lit. 42: 227. F. '07.

Summers, Eve Brodlique-.
Maskee. Canad. M. 25: 530-5. O. '05.

Summers, Iverson B.
Negro town of Brooklyn, Illinois. Ind. 65: 464-70. Ag. 27, '08.

Summers, James Colling (Blue Peter, pseud.) 1854-
What it costs to be a yachtsman. Country Life. 16: 387-90. Ag. '09.

Summers, John Edward, 1822-1908.
Died. O. 1, '08.

Summers, Mary T.
Grape fruit suggestions. Delin. 73: 285. F. '09.

Summers, W.
Selling Bibles in Morocco. Mis. R. 31: 457-8. Je. '08.

Summons home. E. H. Porter. Cent. 71: 76-81. N. '05.

Summons to parliament, 1295. M. Hill. Liberty documents. 34-41.

Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874.
Biographical sketch. F. P. Stearns. Cambridge sketches. 180-217.
Crime against Kansas. S: B. Harding. Select orations. 292-308.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 539. Jl. '06; McClure. 28: 454; 30: 91. Mr., N. '07; Ind. 65: 1374. D. 10, '08.
President Lincoln and Senator Sumner. Harp. W. 51: 1516-7. O. 19, '07.
Reminiscences of Webster and Sumner. I. Allen. Ind. 60: 334-7. F. 8, '06.

Sumner, Francis B.
Biological laboratory at Woods Hole. Science, n.s. 25: 712-6. My. 3, '07.
Biological laboratory of the Bureau of fisheries at Woods Hole. Science, n. s. 29: 983-7. Je. 25, '09.
Occurence of the littoral barnacle chthamalus stellatus at Woods Hole. Science, n.s. 30: 373-4. S. 17, '09.

Sumner, Mary Brown.
Radical view of the English budget. Survey. 23: 293-6. D. 4, '09.

Sumner, Mary Olivia.
George T. Angell. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 690-4. Ag. '09.
William Claflin. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 270-6. My. '05.

Sumner, William Graham, 1840-1910.
Family and social change. Am. J. Soc. 14: 577-91. Mr. '09.
Mores of the present and the future. Yale R. 18: 233-45. N. '09.
Sociology as a college subject. Am. J. Soc. 12: 597-9. Mr. '07.
Status of women in Chaldea, Egypt, India, Judea and Greece to the time of Christ. Forum. 42: 113-36. Ag. '09.
Witchcraft. Forum. 41: 410-23. My. '09.
Portrait. Am. M. 63: 647. Ap. '07; Cosmopol. 46: 673. My. '09.

Sumpner, W. E.
Alternate current measurement. Nature. 78: 88-9. My. 28, '08.

Sumptuary laws.
Sumptuary laws of Venice in the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries. M. M. Newett. bibliog. *In* Owens college hist. essays. 245-78.

Sumstine, David R.
Mucor cultures. Science, n.s. 29: 267. F. 12, '09.

Sumter, Fort. See **Fort Sumter.**

Sun.
Constitution of the sun. J. F. H. Schulz. Astrophys. J. 29: 33-9. Ja. '09.
Distribution of ultra-violet light on the sun's disk. K. Schwarzschild and W. Villiger. Astrophys. J. 23: 284-305. My. '06.
Effects of the pressure of light on a comet's tail. Cur. Lit. 47: 100-1. Jl. '09.
Electrical mysteries of the sun. Cur. Lit. 38: 454-5. My. '05.

Sun —*Continued.*

Explanation of the high velocities of gases observed on the solar surface. A. Schuster. Nature. 78: 662-3. O. 29, '08.

Figure of the sun. C: L. Poor. Astrophys. J. 22: 103-14, 305-17. S., D. '05; S. I. Bailey. Science, n. s. 23: 191-2. F. 2, '06.

Granulations on the solar surface. W. E. Rolston. il. Nature. 73: 401-2. F. 22, '06.

Great storms on the sun. S. A. Mitchell. il. Sci. Am. 98: 31. Ja. 11, '08.

H and K lines and the motion of calcium vapor in the sun. W. S. Adams. Astrophys. J. 23: 45-53. Ja. '06.

History of the conservation of energy; the age of the earth and sun. F. Cajori. Pop. Sci. 73: 97-111. Ag.; Excerpts. Sci. Am. S. 66: 174-5. S. 12, '08.

Is radium the cause of the sun's heat and light? G. H. Bailey. Sci. Am. 93: 255. S. 30, '05.

Man's ignorance of solar phenomena. Cur. Lit. 40: 187-8. F. '06.

New measurements of the distance of the sun. A. R. Hinks. il. Smithson. Rept. 1905: 101-18.

New solar theory. J. Halm. Smithson. Rept. 1902: 165-76.

Newly discovered law of heat accumulation in the sun and stars. il. Cur. Lit. 41: 212-4. Ag. '06.

Observations with the Rumford spectroheliograph. P. Fox. il. Astrophys. J. 21: 351-5. My. '05.

Orbit of the sun and the solar system. E. E. Towle. Sci. Am. 96: 331. Ap. 20; W: C Peckham. Sci. Am. 96: 471. Je. 8, '07.

Periodicity in the sun and the red variable stars. Nature. 79: 431-2. F. 11, '09.

Poor's papers on the figure of the sun. L. Ambronn. Astrophys. J. 23: 343-4. My. '06.

Possible changes in the form and dimensions of the sun, and certain phenomena of variable stars. F. R. Moulton. Astrophys. J. 29: 257-80. My.; Excerpts. Sci. Am. S. 67: 394. Je. 19, '09.

Pressure of light. W. Kaempffert. il. Harper. 117: 3-11. Je. '08.

Progress of astronomy in 1906. E: A. Maunder. Sci. Am. S. 63: 25961-2. Ja. 19, '07.

Radiative power on the sun's disk. W. H. Julius. Astrophys. J. 23: 312-23. My. '06.

Radium—cause of the earth's heat. E. Rutherford. Harper. 110: 390-6. F.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 31: 367. Mr. '05.

Recent progress in solar research. T. J. J. See. Atlan. 97: 763-75. Je. '06.

Solar and terrestrial changes. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24826. S. 9, '05.

Spectroheliographic results explained by anomalous dispersion. W. H. Julius. Astrophys. J. 21: 278-85. Ap. '05.

Strange forms of the setting sun. Sci. Am. S. 66: 175. S. 12. '08.

Study of the photosphere. S. Chevalier. il. Astrophys. J. 27: 12-24. Ja. '08.

Sun and the seasons. R. Bache. il. Reader. 9: 504-9. Ap. '07.

Sun's destination. H. Jacoby. Practical talks. 210-24.

Sun's distance. A. W. Roberts. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25194-5. F. 17, '06.

Sun's motion relatively to the ether. Sci. Am. S. 64: 411. D. 28, '07.

Sun's motion with respect to the æther. C. V. Burton. Nature. 76: 349. Ag. 8, '07.

Synchronous variations in solar and terrestrial phenomena. H. W. Clough. Astrophys. J. 22: 42-75. Jl. '05.

Utilizing the sun's energy. R. H: Thurston. il. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 263-70.

Variability of the sun. Science, n.s. 27: 503-5. Mr. 27, '08.

Work of the Rumford spectroheliograph. G: E. Hale. il. Astrophys. J. 21: 261-70. Ap. '05.

See also Eclipses, Solar; Observatories; Solar commission; Solar heat; Solar radiation; Solar research; Solar spectrum; Solar system; Spectroheliographs; Sun spots; Sunrise; Sunset.

Sun —*Continued.*

Corona.

Comets' tails, the corona, and the aurora borealis. J: Cox. Smithson. Rept. 1902: 179-92.

Comparative luminosity and total radiation of the solar corona. S. P. Langley. Astrophys. J. 21: 194-5. Mr. '05.

Heliocentric position of coronal streamers. J: A. Miller. Astrophys. J. 27: 286-95. My. '08.

Photographing the solar corona. J. W. Davidson. Sci. Am. 93: 119. Ag. 12, '05.

Polarized fluorescence of metallic vapors and the solar corona. R. W. Wood. Astrophys. J. 28: 75-8. Jl. '08.

Prominence and coronal structure. A. A. Buss. Nature. 78: 151. Je. 18; W: J. S. Lockyer. il. Nature. 78: 174-5. Je. 25; P. Fox. il. Nature. 78: 318. Ag. 6, '08.

Flocculi.

Recent work with the spectro-heliograph. il. Nature. 78: 200-1. Jl. 2, '08.

Rotation of the sun from dark calcium flocculi. P. Fox. Astrophys. J. 28: 117-20. S. '08.

Rotation of the sun from hydrogen flocculi. G: E. Hale. il. Astrophys. J. 27: 219-29. Ap. '08.

Rumford spectroheliograph of the Yerkes observatory. G: E. Hale and F. Ellerman. il. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 131-62.

Prominences.

Distribution of eruptive prominences on the solar disk. P. Fox. il. Astrophys. J. 28: 253-8. N. '08.

Large eruptive prominence. P. Fox. il. Astrophys. J. 26: 155-6. O. '07.

Large prominence. J. Evershed. il. Astrophys. J. 28: 79-82. Jl. '08.

Large prominence of May 21, 1907. J. Fényi. il. Astrophys. J. 27: 78-9. Ja. '08.

Prominence and coronal structure. A. A. Buss. Nature. 78: 151. Je. 18; W: J. S. Lockyer. il. Nature. 78: 174-5. Je. 25; P. Fox. il. Nature. 78: 318. Ag. 6, '08.

Rotation.

Rotation of the sun from dark calcium flocculi. P. Fox. Astrophys. J. 28: 117-20. S. '08.

Rotation of the sun from hydrogen flocculi. G: E. Hale. il. Astrophys. J. 27: 219-29. Ap. '08.

Rotation of the sun from hydrogen lines. W. S. Adams. Astrophys. J. 27: 213-8. Ap. '08.

Spectroscopic investigations of the rotation of the sun during the year 1908. W. S. Adams. il. Astrophys. J. 29: 110-45. Mr. '09.

Spectroscopic observations of the rotation of the sun. J. Halm. il. Astrophys. J. 22: 150-3. S. '05; W. S. Adams. Astrophys. J. 26: 203-24. N. '07.

Temperature.

Apparatus for measuring the heat of the sun. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 287. O. 31, '08.

Duration of the sun's heat. W. Goff. Westm. 170: 204-10. Ag. '08.

Sun spots and solar temperature. Sci. Am. S. 66: 351. N. 28, '08.

Temperature of the solar atmosphere. A. Schuster. Astrophys. J. 21: 258-60. Ap. '05.

Temperature of the sun. Sci. Am. 94: 536. Je. 30, '06: R. of Rs. 34: 110. Jl. '06; Millochau. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 261-2. O. 26, '07; F. W. Very. Science, n.s. 27: 267-9. F. 14, '08.

See also Solar heat; Solar radiation.

Sun brothers.

Simple life in the South seas. Outlook. 84: 953-4 D. 22, '06.

Sun dance.

Cheyenne ceremonial organization and sun-dance. Nature. 73: 300-2. Ja. 25, '06.

Ponca sun dance. il. Nature. 74: 645. O. 25, '06.

Sun dials.

Buying or making a sun-dial. W. A. Dyer. il. Country Life. 9: 616. Mr. '06.

Construction of the vertical sun-dial. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24640-1. Je. 24, '05.

Designs; pictures. Int. Studio. 30: 92-4. N. '06.

How they are made and used. E. M. Douglas. il. Sci. Am. 98: 425-7. Je. 13, '08.

Sun dials—*Continued.*
How to make a sun-dial. il. H. Jacoby. Practical talks. 69-80.
Making a concrete sundial. C. M. d'Enville. il. Country Life. 15: 514. Mr. '09.
New sun dial. il. Sci. Am. 98: 414-5. Je. 6, '08.
Old and new. R. Winton. il. Harp. B. 40: 457-61. My. '06.
Simple method of laying out a sun dial. F. W. Browne. il. Sci. Am. 101: 355. N. 13, '09.
Sun-dial; poem. House B. 25: 94. Mr. '09.
Sundial; poem. W: E. Leonard. Cur. Lit. 45: 689. D. '08.
Sun-dial mottoes. Atlan. 100: 141-3. Jl. '07.
Sun-dials in modern gardens. W. A. Dyer. il. Country Life. 9: 537-41. Mr. '06.

Sun-dog trail. J. London. Harper. 112: 85-91. D. '05

Sun motors. See Solar motors.

Sun parlors, Glass rooms and. E: Lehlbach. il. Country Life. 10: 625-7. O. '06.

Sun prism, Colzi. A. Gradenwitz. Sci. Am. S. 64: 254. O. 19, '07.

Sun spots.
Are sun spots caused by tidal action? W: D. McPherson. Sci. Am. 95: 263. O. 13, '06.
Brightness of the inner edge of the penumbra in sun-spots. S. Chevalier. il. Astrophys. J. 24: 278-84; 25: 273-6. N. '06, My. '07.
Catalogue of lines affected in sun-spots. W. S. Adams. Astrophys. J. 27: 45-65. Ja. '08.
Cause of the characteristic phenomena of sun-spot spectra. G: E. Hale and W. S. Adams. il. Astrophys. J. 25: 75-94. Mr. '07.
Character and cause of sun-spot spectra. Nature. 75: 113-4. N. 29, '06.
Characteristic phenomena of sun-spot spectra. G: E. Hale, and others. Astrophys. J. 24: 185-213. O. '06.
Coincident activities of the earth and the sun. E. Huntington. il. Pop. Sci. 72: 492-502. Je. '08.
Cyclones on the sun. S. A. Mitchell. il. Sci. Am. 99: 353-4. N. 21. '08.
Decline of the sunspot maximum. R. O'Halloran. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 25977-8. Ja. 26, '07.
Distribution of eruptive prominences on the solar disk. P. Fox. il. Astrophys. J. 28: 253-8. N. '08.
Existence of steam in the regions of sunspots. A. L. Cortie. Astrophys. J. 28: 379-83. D. '08.
Interaction of sun-spots. P. Fox and G. Abetti. il. Astrophys. J. 29: 40-5. Ja. '09.
Magnetic action of sun-spots. A. Schuster. Nature. 79: 279-80. Ja. 7, '09.
Magnetic storms and the sun. E. W. Maunder. il. Harper. 110: 821-7. My. '05.
Maximum of the present solar cycle. R. O'Halloran. il. Sci. Am. 93: 402-3. N. 18, '05.
Mount Wilson photographs of sun-spot spectra. W. S. Adams. Astrophys. J. 30: 86-126. S. '09.
Periodicity. A. Schuster. Astrophys. J. 23: 101-9. Mr. '06; Same cond. Nature. 73: 378-9. F. 15, '06.
Photographic observations of the spectra of sun-spots. G: E. Hale and W. S. Adams. il. Astrophys. J. 23: 11-44. Ja. '06.
Probable existence of a magnetic field in sun spots. G: E. Hale. il. Astrophys. J. 28: 315-43. N. '08.
Relation between the spectra of sun-spots and fourth-type stars. W. M. Mitchell. Astrophys. J. 23: 211-9. Ap. '06.
Researches in the sun spot spectrum. W. M. Mitchell. Astrophys. J. 22: 4-41. Jl. '05.
Results of solar observations at Princeton, 1905-1906. W. M. Mitchell. il. Astrophys. J. 24: 78-94. S. '06.
Separation in the magnetic field of some lines occurring as doublets and triplets in sun-spot spectra. A. S. King. il. Astrophys. J. 29: 76-83. Ja. '09.
Solar activity. C. Barus. Science, n.s. 25: 972-3. Je. 21. '07.
Solar activity and terrestrial physics. A. Nodon. Sci. Am. S. 68: 91. Ag. 7, '09.
Solar changes of temperature and variations in rainfall in the region surrounding the Indian ocean. N. Lockyer and W: J. S. Lockyer. il. Smithson. Rept. 1900: 173-84.

Sun spots—*Continued.*
Solar disturbances and corona. A. L. Cortie. Astrophys. J. 24: 355-60. D. '06.
Solar electric phenomena; their relation to terrestrial magnetic perturbations. Sci. Am. S. 67: 207. Mr. 27, '09.
Solar origin of terrestrial magnetic disturbances. E. W. Maunder. Astrophys. J. 21: 101-15. Mr. '05.
Solar vortices. il. Nature. 78: 368-9. Ag. 20; G: E. Hale. il. Astrophys. J. 28: 100-16. S. '08.
Solar vortices and magnetic fields. E. P. Lewis. Nature. 78: 569-70. O. 8, '08.
Solar vortices and magnetic fields. G: E. Hale. il. Nature. 82: 20-3, 50-3. N. 4-11, '09.
Solar vortices and magnetism in sun spots. C: G. Abbot. il. Smithson. Rept. 1908: 321-38.
Sun and weather. W: J. S. Lockyer. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24537-8, 24544-5. My. 6-13, '05.
Sun-spot bands in the spectrum of a calcium arc. C: M. Olmsted. il. Astrophys. J. 27: 66-9. Ja. '08.
Sun-spot lines in the spectrum of Arcturus. W. S. Adams. Astrophys. J. 24: 69-77. S. '06.
Sun spot period and the variations of the mean annual temperature of the earth. C. Nordmann. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 139-49.
Sun spots. Cur. Lit. 38: 358-9. Ap. '05.
Sun spots and animals. Sci. Am. 100: 348. My. 8, '09.
Sun-spots and earthquakes. E. G. Still. Sci. Am. 95: 283. O. 20, '06.
Sun spots and solar temperature. Sci. Am. S. 66: 351. N. 28, '08.
Sun spots and weather. E. W. Brown. Pop. Sci. 66: 505-14. Ap. '05.
Three hundred-year climatic and solar cycle. T: W. Kingsmill. Nature. 73: 413-4. Mr. 1, '06.
Ultra-violet radiation of sun-spots and faculae. Astrophys. J. 23: 345-6. My. '06.
Variability in light of Mira Ceti and the temperature of sun-spots. A. L. Cortie. Astrophys. J. 26: 123-7. S. '07.
Warm months in relation to sun-spot numbers. A. B. MacDowall. il. Nature. 79: 367-8. Ja. 28, '09.
Water-vapor in sun-spots. W. M. Mitchell. Astrophys. J. 30: 44-7. Jl. '09.
Weakened and obliterated lines in the sun-spot spectrum. G. Nagaraja. Astrophys. J. 26: 143-54. O. '07.
What we know about sun spots. il. Sci. Am. 92: 147. F. 18, '05.

Sunbeam, To a; poem. Liv. Age. 247: 642. D. 16, '05.

Sundarbans.
Delta of the Ganges. E. Candler. Blackw. 182: 251-4. Ag. '07.

Sunday, Rev. William Ashley, 1863-
Making religion yellow. Nation. 86: 527-8. Je. 11. '08.
Sunday and his war on the devil. L. Denison. il. por. Am. M. 64: 451-68. S. '07.

Sunday.
Development of the Sunday library. J. C. Moffet. World To-Day. 11: 1216-8. N. '06.
Glass ball; story. E. S. Babcock. Outing. 53: 263-8. D. '08.
How shall we spend Sunday? Ladies' H. J. 24: 32. Ja. '07.
Jewish rest-day. Ind. 64: 814-5. Ap. 9, '08.
London Sunday. C. M. Mew. Liv. Age. 248: 240-3. Ja. 27. '06.
Old Virginia Sunday. T: N. Page. Old Dominion. 362-84.
Question of Sunday observance. R. B. Smith. Liv. Age. 254: 396-401. Ag. 17, '07.
Recreation on Sunday. C. Whitney. Outing. 53: 382-5. D. '08.
Sabbath on the farm. Mrs. J: B. Sims. Ladies' H. J. 22: 30. S. '05.
Samaritan Sabbath. Jacob, son of Aaron. Bib. Sac. 65: 430-44. Jl. '08.
Significance and value of the Christian Sabbath. J: H. Vincent. Chaut. 42: 346-9, 448-51. D. '05-Ja. '06.
Sunday night suppers. C. T. Herrick. Harp. B. 39: 667-9. Jl. '05.

Sunday—*Continued.*
Sunday question. Outlook. 83: 546-7. Jl. 7, '06.
Sunday reading. Nation. 83: 299-300. O. 11, '06.
Sunday worship of the primitive Christians. J. V. Bartl tt. Bib. World. 26: 341-54. N. '05.
Use of Sunday. F: Harrison. Realities and ideals. 180-6.

See also Sabbath, Jewish; Sunday closing; Sunday legislation.

Sunday closing.
Actors have a right to a Sunday rest. Outlook. 87. 802. D. 14, '07.
Chicago's Sunday closing crusade. Outlook. 87: 835-7. D. 21, '07.
My views on Sunday closing. W: H. Wallace. Ind. 64: 255. Ja. 30, 08.
Sunday closing in Kansas City. W. R. Draper. Ind. 64: 254-5. Ja. 30, '08.
Sunday closing in Missouri. Outlook. 79: 1027. Ap. 29, '05.
Sunday rest for Italy. Harp. W. 52: 27. Ap. 18, '08.
To limit Sunday liquor-selling. Outlook. 91: 758-9. Ap. 3, '09.

See also Sunday legislation.

Sunday lady of 'Possum Trot. J: L. Mathews. il. Everybody's. 19: 723-32. D. '08.

Sunday legislation.
French weekly rest act. Outlook. 85: 5-6. Ja. 5, '07.
Increase in Sunday trading. Lord Avebury. 19th Cent. 58: 434-41. S. '05.
Lord's day observance. F. Peake. 19th Cent. 58: 735-41. N. '05.
Saving Sunday for America. M. P. Daggett. il. Delin. 74: 125-6. Ag. '09.
Sunday in France. Outlook. 83: 875. Ag. 18, '06.
Sunday law in France. Ind. 61: 180-1. Jl. 26, '06.
Sunday laws in Canada and France. R. of Rs. 34: 270. S. '06.
Sunday rest. J: A. Fitch. Survey. 22: 134. Ap. 17, '09.

See also Sunday closing.

Sunday newspapers. See Comic supplements; Newspapers.

Sunday schools.
Advanced course for the Sunday school. Bib. World. 29: 60-3. Ja. '07.
Bible and the Sunday-school. O. W. Zeigler. Nation. 87: 518. N. 26, '08.
Blakeslee's work for Sunday schools. Bib. World. 32: 281-3. O. '08.
Christmas Sunday-school lesson. Ladies' H J. 24: 42. D. '06.
Critical scholarship in the Sunday school. Bib. World. 33: 291-5. My. '09.
Educational needs of the Sunday school. C: E. Witter. Educ. R. 35: 86-92. Ja. '08.
Element of worship in the Sunday school. Bib. World. 26: 165-6. S. '05.
Evolution of a Sunday school. M. Berry. il. Char. 17: 195-200. N. 3, '06.
Experiments. T: D. Perry. Outlook. 82: 268-71. F. 3. '06.
History of the Sunday-school for seventy-five years. H: P. Schauffler. *In* L: B. Paton. Recent Christian progress. 404-11.
How one church reorganized its Sunday-school. H. J. Haskell. Outlook. 82: 899-902. Ap. 21, '06.
How shall we teach the life of Christ to Sunday school classes? Bib. World. 26: 469-77. D. '05.
How to teach the Sunday-school lessons for 1907. T. G. Soares. Bib. World. 28: 412-20. D. '06.
How we reorganized our Sunday school. W. M. Short. Ladies' H. J. 23: 20. N. '06.
Incidental fact or spiritual truth. F. Beard. Bib. World. 30: 263-5. O. '07.
International invasion of the Holy Land. J: B. Devins. il. Woman's H. C. 32: 3-5, 55. F. '05.
Laboratory method in the Sunday school. H. W. Gates. Bib. World. 26: 459-68. D. '05.
Material of religious education. W: G. Ballantine. Bib. World. 27: 112-7. F. '06.

Sunday schools—*Continued.*
Missionary biography in the Sunday schools. S. L. Fahs. Bib. World. 27: 362-70. My. '06.
Missionary education. W: B. Forbush. Mis. R. 29: 280-3. Ap. '06.
Missionary methods for the Sunday-school. C: H. Smith. Mis. R. 29: 767-9. O. '06.
My mission class. Ind. 67: 413-7. Ag. 19, '09.
Need and value. E. H. Rycroft. 19th Cent. 59: 1041-4. Je. '06.
Red Sunday-schools and child socialists. R. of Rs. 38: 112-3. Jl. '08.
Religion and morality in the Sunday school. C. W. Votaw. Bib. World. 34: 159-72. S. '09.
Religious education and the Sunday school. J. V: Collins. Educ. R. 37: 271-83. Mr. '09.
Religious education in the Sunday school. H. E. Tuell. Educ. R. 34: 196-201. S. '07.
Shall the Bible constitute the only source of instruction in the Sunday school? A. W. Wishart. Bib. World. 33: 382-8. Je. '09.
Summer schools and Sunday school. J. L. Hurlbut. Chaut. 47: 157-64. Jl. '07.
Sunday school around the world. E. A. Forbes. World's Work. 17: 11053-8. D. '08.
Sunday-school banyan tree of India. R: Burges. Mis. R. 30: 524-6. Jl. '07.
Sunday-school curriculum. R: M. Hodge. Bib. World. 27: 271-4, 348-56, 418-22. Ap.-Je. '06.
Sunday school progress. Bib. World. 26: 83-8. Ag. '05.
Sunday-school teaching. Nation. 86: 52-3. Ja. 16, '08.
Talks about the Sunday-school lessons. G: Hodges. See monthly numbers of the Ladies' home journal from Sept., 1908 to June, 1909.
Training of Sunday-school teachers Bib. World. 30: 243-7. O. '07.
Weak point in the Sunday-school system. Cur. Lit. 44: 183-4. F. '08.
Why one hundred Sunday-schools have succeeded. L. A. Smith. il. Delin. 73: 79-82, 234-7, 411-3. Ja.-Mr. '09.
Word to Sunday-school superintendents. Bib. World. 26: 387-8. N. '05.
World-wide Sunday-school work. il. Mis. R. 32: 407-17. Je. '09.
Worship in the Sunday school. R: M. Hodge. Bib. World. 27: 42-7. Ja. '06.

See also Religious education; World's Sunday school association.

Sunderland, Rev. Jabez Thomas, 1842-
New nationalist movement in India. Atlan. 102: 526-35. O. '08.
Robert Ingersoll after nine years. Arena. 41: 295-301. Mr. '09.

Sundials. See Sun dials.

Sunflowers.
Flower of the sun; story. A. M. Long. il. St. N. 35: 1071-4. O. '08.

Sunken admiral. H. Scheffauer. Everybody's. 17: 159-66. Ag. '07.

Sunlight, Germicidal effect of. R: Wiesner. Sci. Am. S. 64: 171. S. 14, '07.

Sunlight and shadow. See Jackson, Gabrielle E.

Sunlight in a test-tube. Sci. Am. S. 68: 407. D. 25, '09.

Sunnyside, Tarrytown.
History. B. J. Lossing. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings of Amer. 249-54.

Sunrise.
Sunrise on Lake Erie; poem. S. J: Duncan-Clark. Canad. M. 31: 428. S. '08.

Sunset.
Green sunset colours. A. W: Clayden. Nature. 75: 295. Ja. 24, '07.
Green tints of sunset. J. Offord. Nature. 75: 342. F. 7, '07.
Sea-sunset; poem. C. H. Page. Overland, n.s. 48: 228. O. '06.
Strange forms of the setting sun. Sci. Am. S. 66: 175. S. 12, '08.
Sunset; poem. A. Clutton-Brock. Liv. Age. 251: 322. N. 10, '06.
Sunset near Jerusalem. C. K. Linson. Il. Cent. 72: 164-7. Je. '06.
Sunset on Mont Blanc. L. Stephen. Chaut. 51: 462-71. Ag. '08.
Sunset on the marsh; poem. J. Van Vechten. Scrib. M. 41: 23. Ja. '07.

Sunset mountain, Arizona.
Climbing Sunset mountain. R. M. Barker. il. Overland, n. s. 51: 140-5. F. '08.

Sunstrokes.
First aid to the injured. E. E. Walker. St N. 32: 927-8. Ag. '05.

Sunstroke. Electric. See **Electric sunstroke.**

Supar and related terms. W: Muss-Arnolt. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 20: 186-93. Ap. '04.

Super, Charles William, 1842-
Acquiring languages. Nation. 83: 220-1. S. 13, '06.
Administration of the Ohio university. Science, n. s. 26: 178-80. Ag. 9, '07.
College tyranny. Nation. 84: 540. Je. 13, '07.
Hero in literature and history. Nation. 87: 517-8. N. 26, '08.
Hittites and Pelasgians. Nation. 84: 358-9. Ap. 18. '07.
Inadequacy of speech. Pop. Sci. 73: 429-40. N. '08.
Literature versus philology. Nation. 82: 343. Ap. 26, '06.
Muzzled teachers. Nation. 86: 281-2. Mr. 26. '08.
Physicians and philosophers. Pop. Sci. 67: 608-21. N. '05.
Play. Educa. 29: 637-48. Je. '09.
Psychology of the British people. Bib. Sac. 63: 664-87. O. '06.
Sight and seeing in ancient times. Pop. Sci. 70: 413-28. My.; Excerpt. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26323; 64: 46. Je. 29, Jl. 20, '07.

Super, R. C.
American students in France. Educa. 26: 584-6. Je. '06.

Superannuated. J. Lincoln. Atlan. 95: 757-66. Je. '05.

Superfluous man; an idyl of a girls' town. E: Hungerford. Harp. W. 53: 16-7. F. 27, '09.

Superheated steam.
Applications of superheated steam. C. Compère. Eng. M. 30: 271-3. N. '05.
Development of superheating apparatus for locomotives. J. F. Gairns. il. Cassier. 33: 407-28. F. '08.
Economy of superheated steam. M. F. Gutermuth. Eng. M. 29: 108-9. Ap. '05.
Experiments with superheated steam for locomotives. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24278. Ja. 14, '05.
Influence on engine economy. R. Neilson. il Eng. M. 28: 942-64; 29: 81-95. Mr.-Ap. '05.
Locomotive superheaters. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25390-1. My. 19, '06.
Modern applications of superheating to marine steam-boilers. A. Spyer. Sci. Am. S. 64: 186. S. 21, '07.
Modern power-plant design and economics. F. Koester. il. Eng. M. 29: 831-8. S. '05.
Moisture in superheated steam. F. L. Richter. Eng. M. 31: 269-71. My. '06.
Present practice in the use of superheated steam. R. P. Bolton. bibliog. Eng. M. 32: 874-82; 33: 83-90. 209-24. Mr.-My. '07.
Specific heat of superheated steam. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25391; 63: 26161. My. 19, '06, Ap. 20, '07.
Superheated steam in railway service. Sci. Am. 94: 410. My. 19. '06.
Superheated steam locomotives. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 328. N. 20, '09.
Superheaters for locomotives. H. H. Vaughan. Eng. M. 29: 745-7. Ag. '05.
Superheaters for steam turbines. J. Nadrowski and O. Dahlke. Eng. M. 30: 745-7. F. '06.
Superheating in locomotives. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25580. Ag. 4, '06.
Superheating locomotives. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24612-3. Je. 10, '05.
Use of superheated steam in locomotives. W: Schmidt. Eng. M. 36: 118-20. O. '08.
Work of superheater and compound locomotives. C: R. King. Eng. M. 36: 1028-30. Mr. '09.

Superintendent of finance, Origin of the title. H: B. Learned. Am. Hist. R. 10: 565-73. Ap. '05.

Superintendents, School. See **School superintendents.**

Superior, Lake.
Nomenclature and correlation of the geological formations of the Lake Superior region. J. Geol. 13: 89-104. F.; Comment. A. C. Lane. J. Geol. 13: 457-61. Jl. '05.
Perils of late navigation on the Great lakes. J. O. Curwood. il. Woman's H. C. 32: 14-5. Ja. '05.
See also Great lakes.

Superman, Education of the. Cur. Lit. 44: 73-4. Ja. '08.

Superman, What is the? T: S. Baker. Ind. 65: 1613-6. D. 31, '08; Cur. Lit. 46: 176-7. F. '09.

Supernatural.
Christianity and the supernatural. Bib. World. 27: 323-6. My. '06.
Conception of God. H. A. Youtz. Am. J. Theol. 11: 429-36. Jl. '07.
Hawthorne's supernaturalism. P. H. Frye. Lit. reviews. 114-29.
Science and the supernatural. Liv. Age. 259: 499-501. N. 21, '08.
Supernatural in fiction. A. Lang. Adventures among books. 273-80.
Supernatural in literature. C: L. Moore. Dial. 39: 263-5. N. 1, '05.
See also Apparitions; Miracles; Personality; Psychical research; Religion; Spiritualism; Superstition; Theology.

Supernatural religion, Criticisms on. D: Barry. Am. Cath. Q. 32: 224-39. Ap. '07.

Superstition.
Ancient and popular ideas of comets; queer superstitions about strange heavenly bodies. I. E. T. Warner. Sci. Am. S. 67: 111. F. 13, '09.
Arctomys monax and his adumbration. F. A. Hunt. Overland, n.s. 45: 215-8. Mr. '05.
Astronomical superstitions. J: C. Dean. Pop. Sci. 75: 469-78. N. '09.
Baskets used in repelling demons. K. Minakata. Nature. 80: 369. My. 27, '09.
Beginnings of religion and totemism among the Australian aborigines. J. G. Frazer. Fortn. 84: 162-72, 452-66. Jl., S. '05.
Endless chain prayer. Outlook. 86: 48-9. My. 11, '07.
Fairy stones of Virginia. G. O. Stovall. Harp. W. 50: 715. My. 19. '06.
Fallacies and superstitions. Edin. R. 210: 106-33. Jl. '09.
Heathen rites and superstitions in Ceylon. Mrs. C. Corner-Ohlmütz. 19th Cent. 58: 132-8. Jl. '05.
Key to the middle ages. G: L. Knapp. Lippinc. 79: 781-90. Je. '07.
Magical cures. R. I. Geare. il. Sci. Am. 97: 132-3. Ag. 24, '07.
Moon-farming. L. H. Bailey. Ind. 67: 907-9. O. 21, '09.
My superstitions. Atlan. 97: 425-7. Mr. '06.
New Endor. M. Reed. Liv. Age. 252: 771-5. Mr. 30. '07.
New England superstitions. C. Johnson. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 161-8. O. '06.
New superstitions of the sea. G: J. Nathan il. Harp. W. 53: 11. Ag. 7. '09.
New theology, old superstition and modern science. J: J. O'Shea. Am. Cath. Q. 32: 211-24. Ap. '07.
Persian custom in the Talmud: cutting of nails. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 15: 54-5. O. '98.
Portents. A. T. Slosson. Atlan. 96: 567-70. O. '05.
Social and political advantages of superstition. Cur. Lit. 46: 522-4. My. '09.
Superstitions about Christmas. C. Howard Ladies' H. J. 25: 10. D. '07.
Superstitions and customs of the tenement-house mother. E. G. Herzfeld. Char. 14: 983-6. Ag. 5, '05.
Superstitions of a cosmopolitan city. R. Shackleton. Harper. 110: 265-8. Ja. '05.
Superstitions that prevail in rural sections. Sci. Am. 92: 418-9. My. 27, '05.
Tatra mountains. W. T. Benda. il. Cent. 72: 169-79. Je. '06.
World of wonder. Dial. 45: 103-5. S. 1, '08.

Superstition —*Continued.*

See also Alchemy; Apparitions; Charms; Clairvoyance; Demonology; Devil; Dreams; Evil eye; Fairies; Fetishism; Folk lore; Fortune telling; Ghosts; Incantations; Legends; Magic; Mythology; Occult sciences; Omens; Oracles; Palmistry; Psychical research; Relics; Religions; Supernatural; Totemism; Witchcraft.

Supervisors, School. See **School supervisors.**

Superwoman. Mrs. L. H. Harris. Ind. 62: 426-8. F. 21, '07.

Suplee, Henry Harrison, 1856-

Applied science. See quarterly numbers of the Forum from January, 1905, to October, 1907.

Artificial congestion centres in cities. Cassier. 34: 559-62. O. '08.

Development of aerial navigation. Cassier. 35: 647-77. Ap. '09.

Development of the aeroplane. Cassier. 37: 174-81. D. '09.

Development of the internal-combustion engine. Cassier. 33: 3-22. N. '07.

Explosion gas turbine. Cassier. 37: 79-81. N. '09.

Fulton in France. Cassier. 32: 405-19. S. '07.

Gas engine development problems. Cassier. 34: 156-60. Je. '08.

Proposal to force the use of the metric system. Eng. M. 31: 173-8. My. '06.

Sermon in San Francisco's stones. Harp. W. 50: 730-2. My. 26, '06.

Suppers.

Sunday night supper. C. T. Herrick. Harp. B. 39: 667-9. Jl. '05.

Supply and demand. See **Demand and supply.**

Suppressed correspondence of Congressman Jones. See Irwin, Wallace.

Supreme court of Colorado.

Conviction of Senator Patterson. Arena. 35: 189-94. F. '06.

Nullification of the ends of free government. Arena. 36: 309-13. S. '06.

Supreme court of New York.

Jerome and the judges. Nation. 81: 456-7. D. 7, '05.

Supreme court of the United States.

Court is king. T: S. Mosby. Arena. 36: 118-20. Ag. '06.

Courts, the plutocracy and the people. Arena. 36: 84-7. Jl. '06.

Executive intimidation of the judiciary. F: M. Davenport. Outlook. 86: 553-5. Jl. 13, '07.

First Hayburn case, 1792. M. Farrand. Am. Hist. R. 13: 281-5. Ja. '08.

Is the supreme court constitutional? W. Clark. Ind. 63: 723-6. S. 26, '07.

Judge Clark and the supreme court. J. Trieber. Ind. 63: 1156-7. N. 14, '07.

Judicial nullification of acts of congress. W: Trickett. No. Am. 185: 848-56. Ag. 16, '07.

Judicial supremacy. W. Clark. Arena. 39: 148-55. F. '08.

Justices of the supreme court; picture. R. of Rs. 31: 273. Mr. '05.

Nine arbiters of American destiny. il. Cur. Lit. 43: 500-9. N. '07.

Power of congress and the supreme court. Outlook. 82: 874-6. Ap. 21, '06.

Supreme court vacancy. Nation. 89: 530. D. 2, '09.

United States supreme court and the sovereignty of the people. E: J: Phelps. Orations and essays. 55-68.

Sure enough Santy. B. R. Hoover. Everybody's. 19: 853-7. D. '08.

Sure test. M. S. Cutting. Lippinc. 75: 766-8. Je. '05.

Surette, Thomas Whitney, 1862-

Beethoven and his music. Chaut. 40: 438-44, 540-5. Ja.-F. '05.

Schubert and his music. Chaut. 41: 41-7. Mr. '05.

Schumann and his music. Chaut. 41: 140-7. Ap. '05.

Wagner and his music. Chaut. 41: 235-44. My. '05.

Surf riding.

Riding the surf in Hawaii. A. H. Ford. il. Collier's. 43: 17. Ag. 14, '09.

Surface, George T.

Negro mine laborer. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 338-52. Mr. '09.

Surfman Brainard's day off. R. D. Paine. Outing. 47: 152-9. N. '05.

Surgeons.

Is the doctor a Shylock? E. A. Forbes. World's Work. 14: 8892-6. My. '07.

Man with the license. J. Hartman. Overland, n.s. 47: 140-2. F. '06.

Paying the doctor. Nation. 82: 48-9. Ja. 18, '06.

Surgeons and physicians' fees. World's Work. 12: 7931. S. '06.

Surgeon's power of life and death. J. A. Rigby. Liv. Age. 252: 74-9. Ja. 12, '07.

See also Surgery.

Surgery.

Apparatus for intra-thoracic operations. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25192. F. 17. '06.

Blood transfusion and the transplantation of human organs. Cur. Lit. 46: 100-1. Ja. '09.

Catgut for surgery. F. Marre. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 346. N. 28, '08.

Cerebral surgery without anesthetics. G: T. Ladd. Pop. Sci. 74: 562-7. Je. '09.

Mayo brothers; leaders in surgery. W. T. Grenfell. Outlook. 86: 404-9. Je. 22. '07.

Modern surgery. S: H. Adams. McClure. 24: 482-92. Mr.; Cur. Lit. 38: 360. Ap. '05.

Nature's regenerative power. Ind. 60: 1291-3. My. 31, '06.

Projector in surgery. il. Sci. Am. 100: 200. Mr. 13, 09.

Railway accidents and surgery. il. Sci. Am. 95: 383-5. N. 24, '06.

Recent surgical progress. W: W. Keen. Harper. 118: 764-73. Ap.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 46: 676-8. Je. '09.

Revolutionizing the practice of surgery. Nation. 88: 230. Mr. 4, '09.

Surgeon's power of life and death. J. A. Rigby. Liv. Age. 252: 74-9. Ja. 12, '07.

Surgery's invasion of the vital organs. Cur. Lit. 39: 303. S. '05.

Surgical instruments of antiquity; what the ancients knew about surgery. P. Windmüller. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 125-6. F. 20, '09.

Surgical operations without unconsciousness. Outlook. 93: 890-1. D. 25, '09.

Transplantation in surgery. Prof. Garré. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26067-8. Mr. 9, '07.

See also Anesthetics; Antiseptics; Diagnosis; First aid in illness and injury; Fractures; Medicine; Orthopedics; Pathology; Spinal anesthesia; Surgeons.

Surgery, Experimental.

Human vision through the cornea of a rabbit's eye. Cur. Lit. 46: 675. Je. '09.

Method for the homoplastic transplantation of the ovary. A. Carrel and C. C. Guthrie. Science, n.s. 23: 591. Ap. 13, '06.

Misleading statements. C. C. Guthrie. Science, n. s. 29: 29-31. Ja. 1, '09.

Recent surgical progress. W: W. Keen. Harper. 118: 764-73. Ap. '09.

Results of a replantation of the thigh of a bitch. Science, n.s. 23: 393-4. Mr. 9, '06.

Successful ovarian transplantation in the guinea-pig, and its bearing on problems of genetics. W: E. Castle and J: C. Phillips. Science, n.s. 30: 312-3. S. 3, '09.

Transplantation in surgery. Prof. Garré. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26067-8. Mr. 9, '07.

Transplantation of both kidneys from a dog into a bitch. Science, n.s. 23: 394-5. Mr. 9, '06.

Transplantation of formaldehyde-fixed blood vessels. C. C. Guthrie. Science, n.s. 27: 473. Mr. 20, '08.

Work at the Rockefeller institute; the transplanting of animal organs. B. J. Hendrick. il. McClure. 32: 367-83. F. '09.

See also Animals, Experiments on.

Surgical instruments.
Surgical instruments of antiquity; what the ancients knew about surgery. P. Windmüller. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 125-6. F. 20, '09.

Surinam. See **Dutch Gulana.**

Surnames. See **Names, Personal.**

Surplus; story. N. Duncan. Harper. 116: 749-59. Ap. '08.

Surplus, Is a, more of a menace than a surety? Lippinc. 77: 99-102. Ja. '06.

Surprise party; story. P. V. Mighels. Cosmopol. 42: 301-7. Ja. '07.

Surprises of the lottery; story. O. Johnson. il. Cent. 74: 836-43. O. '07.

Surrender. N. L. Williams. Am. M. 64: 420-6. Ag. '07.

Surrender; story. C. S. Bailey. Good H. 48: 156-67. F. '09.

Surrender of Sandy McCormick. A. O'Hagan. Woman's H. C. 32: 17. S. '05.

Surrenders of Cornwallis. A. Warner. il. Everybody's. 19: 35-46. Jl. '08.

Surrey, earl of. See **Howard, Henry, earl of Surrey.**

Surrey, England.
To Dorking via Paradise. G. Burgess. il. Putnam's. 3: 662-5. Mr. '08.

Survey (Periodical).
Friends of the Survey. map. Survey. 22: 92-4. Ap. 10, '09.
To change the name of Charities and the commons. il. Char. 21: 1251-4. Mr. 27, '09.

Surveying.
Asking the tree to speak. C: E. Cooke. il. Sci. Am. 101: 108. Ag. 14, '09.
Scientific work of the survey of India. Nature. 74: 301. Jl. 26, '06.
Stereoscopic methods of surveying. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25389-90. My. 19, '06.
Survey of India. Nature. 74: 67-8. My. 17, '06.
Survey of the British empire. E. H. Hills. Nature. 78: 496-503. S. 17; Edin. R. 208: 318-42. O. '08.
Surveying for archæologists. N. Lockyer. il. Nature. 78: 391-3, 444-5, 509-11, 542-4, 571-4; 79: 283-5. Ag. 27, S. 10, 24-O. 8, '08, Ja.7, '09.
Surveying on the farm. A. S. Kenyon. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25352-3, 25432-4. Ap. 28, Je. 2, '06.
Trees as witnesses in early surveying. B. Trescott. Sci. Am. 101: 195. S. 18, '09.
See also Coast and geodetic survey; Geodesy; Hydrography; Magnetic surveys; Topographical surveying; Transit instruments; United States—Geological survey.

Surveying, Magnetic. See **Magnetic surveying.**

Survival. A. M. Shaw. Cosmopol. 40: 401-9. F. '06.

Survival of the fittest. See **Natural selection.**

Survival of the fittest; story. Harp. W. 52: 26. F. 22, '08.

Susa, Persia.
Persian royal tomb; recent find of rich treasure at Susa. Sci. Am. S. 68: 394. D. 18, '09.
Temple of Susinak. J. de Morgan. il. Harper. 110: 875-84. My. '05.

Susie and Winnie and the balloon. A. H. Lovie. St. N. 32: 625-7. My. '05.

Susman, Harold.
Chatterton. Lippinc. 81: 251-3. F. '08.
Ode to affluence; poem. Am. M. 62: 110. My. '06.

Suspended animation.
Seeds and suspended animation. Sci. Am. 94: 530. Je. 30, '06.
Suspended animation. Liv. Age. 250: 249-51. Jl. 28, '06.

Suspended ferries. See **Ferry bridges.**

Suspended railroads.
Electric aerial mono-rail up the Wetterhorn. il. Sci. Am. 100: 353-4. My. 8, '09.
Rapid travel of the future. J: P. Fox. il. World's Work. 12: 8003-6. S. '06.
Single-rail suspended railway. il. R. of Rs. 34: 488-9. O. '06.

Suspended railroads —*Continued.*
Suspended railway for Berlin. A. Gradenwitz. Sci. Am. 98: 257-8. Ap. 11, '08.
See also Cableways; Telpherage.

Suspended sentence. C. T. Revere. McClure. 28: 535-42. Mr. '07.

Suspension bridges. See **Bridges, Suspension.**

Sussex, England.
Possibilities of peasant ownership. W. S. Blunt. 19th Cent. 59: 955-67. Je. '06.

Sutcliffe, Alice Crary.
Early life of Robert Fulton. Cent. 76: 780-94. S. '08.
Fulton's invention of the steamboat. Cent. 78: 752-72, 809-34. S.-O. '09.
Robert Fulton in France. Cent. 76: 931-45. O. '08.
Portrait. Bookm. 30: 123. O. '09.

Sutcliffe, Halliwell, 1870-
Fugitive. Liv. Age. 255: 86-94. O. 12, '07.
Lass of Windward farm. Liv. Age. 249: 22-31, 112-7. Ap. 7-14, '06.
On Windy hill. Liv. Age. 250: 684-94, 755-66, 801-11. S. 15-29, '06.

Suter, H. M.
Fighting forest fires. Chaut. 41: 348-54. Je '05.
What congress has been doing for our forest domain. Country Cal. 1: 296. Jl. '05.
Portrait. Chaut. 43: 432. Jl. '06.

Sutherland, Alice T.
Chair hunting with Jeremiah. Country Life 8: 636-8. O. '05.

Sutherland, Allan, 1871-
Famous hymns of the world. Delin. 65: 76-8, 254-5, 533-5, 628-31, 830-2, 1022-4; 66: 92-4, 242-4, 423-5, 594-6, 842-4, 1081-3. Ja.-D. '05.
Farming vacant city lots. R. of Rs. 31: 567-71. My. '05.

Sutherland, Amy.
Daasje. St. N. 34: 724-5. Je. '07.
In rainbow-land. St. N. 36: 994-8. S. '09.

Sutherland, Elmina L.
Ethics of patriotism. Westm. 165: 31-5. Ja. '06.
Should the individual be sacrificed to the family? Westm. 166: 436-40. O. '06.

Sutherland, Evelyn Greenleaf (Baker) d. 1908.
Portrait. World To-Day. 15: 726. Jl. '08.
—See Dix, Beulah, jt. auth.

Sutherland, George, 1862-
Nation's first penal code. No. Am. 189: 107-14. Ja. '09.
Necessity of greater care in making laws. Ind. 66: 632-5. Mr. 25, '09.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 144. F.; World To-Day. 8: 532. My. '05; Harp. W. 49: 1929. D. 30, '05.
Silence of Sutherland. por. Ind. 64: 801-2. Ap. 9, '08.

Sutherland, James.
Portrait. Canad. M. 24: 396. Mr. '05.

Sutherland, Marjorie.
Busy man. Craftsman. 16: 313-5. Je. '09.
Nasturtiums; poem. Craftsman. 17: 65. O. '09.

Sutherland, Robert Franklin, 1859-
Portrait. Canad. M. 24: 477. Mr. '05.

Sutherland, William, 1857-
Organization in government. Westm. 165: 255-64. Mr. '06.

Sutherland, Scotland.
Southron in Sutherland. A. T. S. Goodrick. Blackw. 180: 55-69. Jl. '06.

Sutphen, William Gilbert van Tassel, 1861-
Affair of the Carpathian. Harp. W. 52: 12-4. D. 12, '08.
At the negative pole. Harper. 117: 263-78. Jl. '08.
Better part. Harper. 113: 841-5. N. '06.
De profundis. Harper. 112: 250-4. Ja. '06; Same. Harp. W. 53: 22-3. F. 6, '09.
Doom; poem. Harper. 114: 391. F. '07.
Edax rerum; poem. Harper. 114: 84. D. '06.
Eucharist; poem. Harper. 113: 116. Je. '06.
Golf ranking of the year. Outing. 45: 511. Ja. '05.
Last word. Harp. W. 49: 1674-5, 1684. N. 18, '05.
Maker of images. Harper. 110: 870-4. My. '05.
Midland terminal. Harper. 111: 177-84. Jl. '05.
Nocturne; poem. Harper. 112: 878. My. '06.

Sutphen, William Gilbert—*Continued.*
Pocket golf course. Outing. 48: 621-5. Ag. '06.
Poor man's game. Collier's. 43: 17-8. Je. 12, '09.
Uncharted sea. Harper. 115: 717-28. O. '07.
White magic; poem. Harper. 112: 661. Ap. '06.
Written word. Harper. 118: 90-8. D. '08.
Year in golf. Outing. 47: 793-7. Mr. '06.

Sutro, Alfred, 1863-
Builder of bridges; drama. Review. O. Hamilton. Forum. 42: 576-8. D. '09.
Portrait. Reader. 8: 102. Je. '06.
Sketch. por. Bookm. 22: 559. F. '06.

Sutro, Emil, 1832-1906.
Died. O. 27, '06.

Suttner, Bertha, baroness von, 1843-
Die waffen nieder—Lay down your arms. por. Chaut. 54: 91-6. Mr. '09.
How I wrote Lay down your arms. Ind. 60: 249-52. F. 1, '06.
Suggestion of a peace army. por. R. of Rs. 33: 489-91. Ap. '06.
How Lay down your arms was written. por. Critic. 48: 296-7. Ap. '06.
Part in peace movement. por. Chaut. 43: 172-4. Ap. '06.
Portrait. Ind. 59: 1437, 1523. D. 21, 28, '05; R. of Rs. 33: 761. Je. '06.
Sketch. F: Passy. Ind. 59: 1523. D. 28, '05; Reader. 7: 324. F. '06.
Unsatisfactory apostle of peace. K. Blind. Forum. 37: 272-80. O. '05.
Work for peace. H. Davis. por. Outlook. 82: 212-4. Ja. 27, '06.

Sutton, E.
Christmas legend of our lady of pity; poem. Harp. W. 53: 13. D. 25, '09
Dead Du Guesclin; poem. Scrib. M. 43: 85-8. Ja. '08.
Hennebont and the fleet; poem. Scrib. M. 40: 668-71. D. '06.
Song of old homes; poem. Scrib. M. 42: 698-9. D. '07.
Song of the clouds; poem. Scrib. M. 41: 715. Je. '07.

Sutton, Harry Trumbull.
From my window; poem. Overland, n.s. 53: 423. My. '09.
Soddy, The; poem. Overland, n.s. 54: 576. D. '09.

Sutton, J. Ford, D.D.
Battle hymn of the church; poem. Mis. R. 31: 252. Ap. '08.

Sutton, May.
Portrait. Harp. W. 49: 1197. Ag. 19, '05; Cur. Lit. 43: 141. Ag. '07.

Suyematsu, Kencho, viscount, 1855-
Ethics of Japan. Smithson. Rept. 1905: 293-307; Same. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26117-9, 26134-5. Mr. 30-Ap. 6, '07.
Hara-kiri: its real significance. 19th Cent. 56: 960-5. D. '04; Same. Liv. Age. 244: 348-52. F. 11, '05.
Heart of the mikado. 19th Cent. 57: 566-72. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 245: 489-93. My. 20, '05.
Japanese education. Liv. Age. 246: 657-63. S. 9, '05.
Moral teaching in Japan. 19th Cent. 57: 198-206. F. '05.

Suzanne's catechism. M. W. Goodwin. Cent. 69: 674-80. Mr. '05.

Suzuki, S.
Sanitation of Japan's navy. R. of Rs. 32: 587-90. N. '05.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 32: 538. N.; World's Work. 11: 6801. N. '05.

Suzzallo, Henry, 1875-
Education as a social study. School R. 16: 330-40. My. '08.
Municipal situation in San Francisco. Ind. 64: 17-20. Ja. 2, '08.

Svarc, V.
Culture which the Slav offers to America. Char. 14: 875-81. Jl. 1, '05.

Sveaborg. See **Helsingfors, Finland.**

Svend, M. Chatto.
Women—as rulers. Westm. 172: 181-5. Ag. '09.

Sverdrup, Otto, 1855?-
Portrait. Outing. 50: 587. Ag. '07.

Sverdrup, George, 1848-1907.
Died. My. 3, '07.

Sviatopolk-Mirsky, Peter Dmitrivitch, prince.
Portrait. Outlook. 79: 77. Ja. 7; Harp. W. 49: 185. F. 4, '05.
Russian editors on the ministry of Mirsky. R. of Rs. 31: 497-8. Ap. '05.
Russia's new minister of the interior. C: Johnston. Harp. W. 48: 1953-4. D. 17, '04.

Swadeshi movement.
Home rule in India. Y. M. Bose. World To-Day. 12: 625-6. Je. '07.
Indian administration and swadeshi. E. B. Havell. 19th Cent. 61: 892-901. Je. '07.
India's awakening. Y. M. Bose. Outlook. 85: 130-5. Ja. 19, '07.

Swaen, A. E. H.
What if a day. Mod. Philol. 5: 383-5. Ja. '08.
What if a day; authorship and various versions. Mod. Philol. 4: 397-422. Ja. '07.

Swain, George Fillmore, 1857-
Investigation of effect of electric locomotives on curves. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26138-9. Ap. 6, '07.
Teaching of mathematics to students of engineering. Science, n.s. 28: 257-61. Ag. 28, '08.
Portrait. Pop. Sci. 74: 207. F. '09.

Swain, George R.
Caesar's strategy in the Gallic war. Class. J. 3: 67-73. D. '07.

Swain, John.
Natchez trace; a journey to the grave of Meriwether Lewis. Everybody's. 13: 329-36. S. '05.

Swain, John D.
Forgotten hymn: Wicked Polly. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 244-5. Ap. '07.

Swain, Joseph, 1857-
Jeanes bequest to Swarthmore college. Ind. 64: 672-6. Mr. 26, '08.

Swales, Francis S.
Influence of the École des beaux-arts upon recent architecture in England. Arch. Rec. 26: 417-27. D. '09.
Small English home as a place to live in. Arch. Rec. 25: 400-3. Je. '09.

Swallows.
Swallows as allies of the farmer. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26256-7. Je. 1, '07.
Value of swallows as insect destroyers. H: W. Henshaw. Sci. Am. S. 64: 47. Jl. 20, '07.

See also Bank swallows.

Poetry.

Barn swallow. T: W. Stevens. Everybody's. 14: 639. My. '06.
Last swallow. R. C. Lehmann. Blackw. 179: 99-100. Ja.; Same. Ecl. M. 146: 260-1. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 249: 2. Ap. 7, '06.
Sand swallows of Minneapolis. C. Firkins. Cur. Lit. 42: 226. F. '07.
Sea-swallow. H. Greenham. Liv. Age. 249: 514. Je. 2, '06.
Swallow song. Chaut. 56: 418. N. '09.

Swallows' revenge. M. Watson. St. N. 32: 793-5. Jl. '05.

Swamps.
Air-line across the everglades. W: A. Dupuy. il. World's Work. 15: 9893-7. F. '08.
National drainage problem. G. E. Mitchell. il. World To-Day. 13: 777-84. Ag. '07.
National swamp reclamation. Sci. Am. 97: 390. N. 30, '07.
Needed: a system of aquatic farming. H. Osborn. Pop. Sci. 73: 85-91. Jl. '08.
Okefinokee swamp; its history and description. R. M. Harper. il. map. Pop. Sci. 74: 596-614. Je. '09.
Reclamation of American swamps. G: E. Walsh. Cassier. 34: 468-72. S. '08.
Reclamation of marsh lands in the South. Sci. Am. 95: 42. Jl. 21, '06.
To farm America's swamps. G. E. Mitchell. il. R. of Rs. 37: 433-49. Ap. '08.

See also Bogs; Salt marshes; Tundras.

Swampscott, Massachusetts.
Historic memories. il. K. M. Abbott. Old paths New Eng. 139-41.

Swan, Benjamin R.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 45: 268. Ap. '05.

Swan, Charles Herbert.
Harbor facilities of Boston. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 370-1. Mr. '07.
Impersonal taxation. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: sup. 1-149. S. '07.
Municipal paving, Boston. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 574-6. My. '07.

Swan, Howard.
China and the language question. R. of Rs. 37: 213-8. F. '08.

Swan, John Nesbit, 1862-
College in the university. Educa. 25: 602-6. Je. '05.

Swan, Robert T.
Massachusetts public record commission and its work. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1901, 1: 95-112.

Swan Carlson's wooing. L. D. Follett. Am. M. 61: 573-8. Mr. '06.

Swan of Lichfield. See **Seward, Anna.**

Swan song. G: L. Knapp. Lippinc. 80: 513-23. O. '07.

Swann, Katherine.
Jewish domestic life. Woman's H. C. 32: 40-1. My. '05.
What do you know about your gas or oil stove? Woman's H. C. 32: 52-4. Je. '05.

Swann, Sherlock.
Portrait. Reader. 7: 345. Mr. '06.

Swans.
Bird of royalty. S. Hawley. il. Country Life. 13: 599-601. Ap. '08.
Swans as bell-ringers. H. M. Pratt. il. St. N. 35: 434-5. Mr. '08.

Swansea, Massachusetts.
Historic memories. il. K. M. Abbott. Old paths New Eng. 394-400.

Swanson, Claude Augustus, 1862-
Rules of the house of representatives: a criticism. R. of Rs. 39: 465-70. Ap. '09.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 32: 410, 652. O., D. '05; Cur. Lit. 43: 245. S. '07; Am. S. 66: 289. Jl. '08.

Swanson, William Walker.
Crisis of 1860. J. Pol. Econ. 16: 65-75, 212-26, F., Ap. '08.

Swarthmore college.
Conditional gift of Miss Jeanes. Outlook. 87: 280. O. 12, '07.
Gift to Swarthmore. H. L. Baker. Nation. 85: 491. N. 28, '07.
History of higher education in Pennsylvania W. P. Holcomb. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1902, 4: 201-22.
Jeanes bequest to Swarthmore college. J. Swain. Ind. 64: 672-6. Mr. 26, '08.
Olive or the laurel. Ind. 63: 887-8. O. 10, '07.
Swarthmore bequest. Outlook. 87: 802-3. D. 14, '07.

Swartz, Charles K.
Succession of faunas in the Portage and Chemung formations of Maryland. J. Geol. 16: 328-46. My. '08.

Swartz, Rev. William P.
Why organize mission study classes? Mis. R. 30: 20-4. Ja. '07.

Swasey, Ambrose, 1846-
Refinements of mechanical science. Smithson. Rept. 1905: 141-50; Same. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24290-1. Ja. 21, '05.

Swastika.
Ancient symbol. A. H. Taffinder. il. Overland, n.s. 49: 265-6. Mr. '07.
History of a popular symbol. C: D. Brower. Sci. Am. S. 66: 187. S. 19, '08.

Swayne, Charles, 1842-1907.
Died. Jl. 5, '07.
Impeachment. Chaut. 40: 505. F. '05.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 283. Mr. '05.

Swayne, Christine Siebeneck (Mrs. Noah F. Swayne).
Lost Atlantis; poem. Dial. 41: 69. Ag. 1, '06.

Swayze, Mary Backus.
Missy. Canad. M. 32: 369-73. F. '09.
Mrs. Morton's Hallowe'en poem. Sunset. 17: 385-6. O. '06.

Swearing.
Profanity in American schools and colleges. A. E. Stearns. Outlook. 92: 376-8. Je. 12, '09.
See also Oaths.

Sweat.
Pursuit of perspiration. S. L. Gwynn. Liv. Age. 254: 601-5. S. 7, '07.

Sweating and race suicide. L: H. Berens. Westm. 165: 595-601. Je. '06.

Sweating system.
Another epoch-marker; anti-sweating legislation in England. Ind. 66: 818-9. Ap. 15, '09.
Anti-sweating legislation. H. Williams. Westm. 169: 167-71. F. '08.
Blight on the Easter lilies; child labor. E. Markham. il. Cosmopol. 42: 667-73. Ap. '07.
Chicago sweat-shops. Char. 17: 1028-9. Mr. 2. '07.
Child labor in New York city tenements. M. Van Kleeck. Char. 19: 1405-20. Ja. 18, '08.
Clothing manufacture—sweat shops. U. S. Indust. Com. 7, pt. 1: 181-90.
Clothing manufacture and sweat shops. U. S. Indust. Com. 14: introd. 198-206.
Congestion and sweated labor. Mrs. F. Kelley. il. Char. 20: 48-50. Ap. 4, '08.
Cost of cheapness. W. S. Lilly. Fortn. 83: 711-25. Ap. '05.
Crusade against sweating. Char. 18: 172-3. My. 4, '07.
Exposition of sweated industries. E. D. Shields. World To-Day. 11: 993-4. S. '06.
Factories and sweatshops. U. S. Indust. Com. 15: 348-67.
Garment trades in Pittsburgh; the small shops and outwork. E. B. Butler. Women and trades. 127-40.
Holding the mirror up to industry. M. H. B. Mussey. il. Char. 17: 591-8. Ja. 5, '07.
Home work and the house of commons. Am. J. Soc. 14: 138-41. Jl. '08.
House of paper bags. Char. 14: 696-8. Ap. 20, '05.
Humanity is one. il. Arena. 34: 419-20. O. '05.
Incidents of the sweat shop. B. Poole. il. Ind. 60: 1276-7. My. 31, '06.
Industrial position of women. Edin. R. 208: 367-89. O. '08.
Labor in the United States. U. S. Indust. Com. 19: 740-7.
Minimum wage for home workers. T: P. Whittaker. 19th Cent. 64: 507-24. S. '08.
Present status and legislation. bibliog. T: S. Adams and H. L. Sumner. Labor problems. 113-41.
Regulation of home-shop production. Am. J. Soc. 11: 437-8. N. '05.
Rights of purchasers. F. Kelley. Char. 14: 1112-8. S. 30. '05.
Smoke of sacrifice. E. Markham. il. Cosmopol. 42: 391-7. F. '07.
Story of an immigrant's experience. P. Davis. Chaut. 48: 105-7. S. '07.
Sweat-shop inferno. E. Markham. il. Cosmopol. 42: 527-33. Ja. '07.
Sweated homes in Philadelphia. F. L. Sanville. il. Char. 16: 551-7. S. 1, '06.
Sweated industries. G. R. Askwith. Fortn. 90: 222-32. Ag. '08.
Sweated industries and the minimum wage. Quar. 210: 67-85. Ja. '09.
Sweated work in Hudson county, New Jersey. E. B. Butler. Char. 19: 1257-64. D. 21, '07.
Sweating and wages boards. J. R. MacDonald. 19th Cent. 64: 748-62. N. '08.
Tenement-house work and legislation regarding it. U. S. Indust. Com. 15: 369-81.
Wages boards. E: Lyttleton. Contemp. 95: 227-38. F. '09.
Women and sweated industries. I. D. Pearce. Westm. 168: 622-4. D. '07.
Wreck of the home. A. S. Daniel. il. Char. 14: 624-9. Ap. 1, '05.
See also Home labor.

Sweatman, Rt. Rev. Arthur, 1834-1909.
Died. Ja. 24, '09.

Sweatt, Robert C.
Architecture of the Pacific northwest. Arch. Rec. 26: 165-75. S. '09.

Sweden.
Case for Sweden. R. of Rs. 32: 608-9. N. '05.
Crisis in Scandinavia. H. H. Boyesen, 2d. il. Cosmopol. 39: 629-30. O. '05.
Europe's guarantee of Norway's neutrality. R. of Rs. 37: 101-2. Ja. '08.
In southern Sweden. G. F: Wright. Nation. 81: 275-6. O. 5. '05.
Inducing Swedes to return to Sweden. L: G. Northland. il. World To-Day. 13: 842-5. Ag. '07.
Lessons in government, good health, and thrift. M. B. Hartt. World's Work. 14: 8886-91. My. '07.
Norway's new career. Liv. Age. 246: 123-4. Jl. 8, '05.
Public control of the liquor traffic. M. Alger. Arena. 33: 134-9. F. '05.
Scandinavia in the scales of the future. E. J: Solano. Liv. Age. 246: 323-35. Ag. 5, '05.
Swedish press. J. Moritzen. il. R. of Rs. 31: 209. F. '05.
See also Geology—Sweden; Norway; Oscar II.

Defenses.
Defence problem of Scandinavia. A. Schvan. 19th Cent. 66: 898-909. N. '09.

Description and travel.
Contemporary Swedish architecture. il. Arch. Rec. 25: 169-78. Mr. '09.
In beautiful Delecarlia. L. Gore. il. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 464-77. My. '09.
Wayside in Sweden. A. N. Cooper. Liv. Age. 251: 801-9. D. 29, '06.

Education.
See Education—Sweden.

History.
Grounds of Sweden's protest. K. Staaff. No. Am. 181: 288-95. Ag. '05.
Gustavus Adolphus. S. Wilkinson. War and policy. 59-70.
Norway and Sweden. Outlook. 80: 413-5. Je. 17; J. Moritzen. Forum. 37: 141-52. Jl.; R. of Rs. 32: 65-8, 215-6. Jl., Ag.; R. B. Anderson. R. of Rs. 32: 68-9. Jl. '05.
Norway's right to independence. H. L. Braekstad. No. Am. 181: 281-8. Ag. '05.
Scandinavian conflict. B. Bjornson. Ind. 59: 92-4. Jl. 13. '05.
Sweden and Norway; quarrel and separation. Quar. 203: 262-76. Jl. '05.
Sweden: its people and industry. Edin. R. 201: 140-63. Ja. '05.

Industries and resources.
Mining and industrial progress in Sweden. J: G: Leigh. il. Eng. M. 35: 497-517, 678-99. Jl.-Ag. '08.
Phenomenal industrial development of Sweden. il. R. of Rs. 38: 353-5. S. '08.
Swedish hydro-electric power-plants. J: G: Leigh. il. maps. Cassier. 36: 62-85, 136-55. My.-Je. '09.
White coal of Sweden. J: G: Leigh. il. map. Cassier. 35: 455-79. F. '09.

Politics and government.
Karlstad convention. C. Thomas. Nation. 81: 295-6. O. 12, '05.

Religion.
Missions in Norway and Sweden. F. Klein. Cath. World. 82: 8-10. O. '05.

Social conditions.
How Sweden selects and adapts to her own needs the results of world-wide social experiment. M. R. Cranston. Craftsman. 10: 568-77. Ag. '06.

Swedenborg, Emanuel, 1688-1772.
Coventry Patmore and Swedenborg. G: Trobridge. Westm. 165: 76-90. Ja. '06.
Dante and Swedenborg. G: Trowbridge. Westm. 162: 563-74, 683-93. N.-D. '04.
Swedenborg as a genius or as a madman. G. B. Jacobi. Westm. 172: 275-92. S. '09.
Swedenborg, scientist and theologian. Nation. 87: 362-3. O. 15, '08.

Swede's angel: story. M. S. Ulrich. Everybody's. 12: 313-8. Mr. '05.

Swedes in Canada.
Swede girls for Canadian homes. M. Spafford. il. Canad. M. 28: 545-9. Ap. '07.

Swedes in the United States.
Inducing Swedes to return to Sweden. L: G. Northland. il. World To-Day. 13: 842-5. Ag. '07.
Scandinavian-American. H. Wisby. No. Am. 183: 213-23. Ag. '06.
Swedish-American. L: G. Northland. il. World To-Day. 9: 1293-7. D. '05.
See also Scandinavians in the United States.

Swedie. N. de B. Lugrin. St. N. 32: 422-6. Mr. '05.

Swedish art. See Art, Swedish.

Swedish literature.
Silhouettes of some Swedish writers. P. Harboe. Bookm. 24: 143-50. O. '06.

Swedish troubadour. W: F. Kirk. Cosmopol. 47: 254-6. Jl. '09.

Sweeney, Mildred I. McNeal-.
By this I know; poem. Harper. 119: 941. N. '09.
Change of the morning; poem. Woman's H. C. 32: 63. N. '05.
Choice; poem. Lippinc. 79: 733. Je. '07.
Flame berry; poem. Lippinc. 78: 625. N. '06.
Gift of the gods—the air; poem. McClure. 32: 388. F. '09.
I would not be the housed soul; poem. McClure. 32: 585. Ap. '09.
If I have kept my heart sweet; poem. McClure. 33: 338. Jl. '09.
Innocence; poem. Harper. 115: 352. Ag. '07.
Morning; poem. Harper. 111: 496. S. '05.
Past the dull roofs—the sky; poem. Atlan. 98: 268. Ag. '06.
Respite; poem. Cent. 70: 30. My. '05.
Simple field that I shall buy; poem. McClure. 32: 556. Mr. '09.
Sympathy; poem. Cent. 77: 413. Ja. '09.
Weaving of the fan; poem. Cur. Lit. 42: 687-8. Je. '07.
When great winds come; poem. Lippinc. 75: 227. F.; Same. Cur. Lit. 38: 336. Ap. '05.
Wind; poem. Nation. 85: 36. Jl. 11, '07.

Sweeping streets. See Street cleaning.

Sweet, F. D.
Home-made blowpipe. Sci. Am. 100: 208. Mr. 13, '09.

Sweet, Frank Herbert, 1856-
Bobby. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 327-9. My. '09.
Bridge keeper. Craftsman. 10: 213-8. My. '06
Callum's co'tin'—a plantation idyl. Craftsman. 11: 712-27. Mr. '07.
Captain of indolence. Cosmopol. 42: 686-7. Ap. '07.
Christmas dance. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 485-7. D. '09.
Christmas tree; poem. Putnam's. 1: 344. D. '06.
Daughter. Arena. 34: 626-30. D. '05.
Grub-stake. Arena. 34: 69-74. Jl. '05.
His girl. Arena. 35: 53-6. Ja. '06.
Idyl of the bottomlands. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 712-9; 41: 77-81 (wrongly paged 845-9). Ag.-S. '09.
Mystery. New Eng. M. n. s. 39: 398-403. D. '08.
On the Oregon trail. Overland, n.s. 50: 367-70. O. '07.
O'Rourkes. New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 448-56. Je. '09.
Plowman. Craftsman. 9: 682-6. F. '06.
Railroad idyl. Lippinc. 76: 510-2. O. '05.
Restoring his self-respect. Craftsman. 12: 531-6. Ag. '07.
Song of seed time; poem. Ind. 58: 781. Ap. 6, '05.
Subjugation of Job. Craftsman. 11: 442-51. Ja. '07.
Thanksgiving song; poem. Woman's H. C. 32: 8. N. '05.
Two lives. Craftsman. 10: 747-51. S. '06.

Sweet, John Edson, 1832-
Machine shop roofs. Cassier. 28: 299-301. Ag. '05.

Sweet, Owen, J., 1845-
Moro. Harp. W. 50: 808. Je. 9, '06.

Sweet Adelais. J. B. Cabell. Harper. 110: 519-27. Mr. '05.

Sweet corn. See Corn.

Sweet peas.
Culture. Country Life. 9: 628. Mr. '06.

Sweetland, Charles Augustus, 1854-
Arranging a model office. World's Work. 10: 6566-8. Ag. '05.

Sweetman, Elinor M.
Grobinoff's toys. Liv. Age. 254: 174-80. Jl. 20, '07.

Sweetser, Kate Dickinson.
Into society via Billy. Ladies' H. J. 22: 6, 66. Ap. '05.

Sweetser, Theodore H.
Great legal victories. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 193-6. O. '06.

Sweninger, Cleo.
Portrait in The red mill. Everybody's. 16: 693; 18: 101. My. '07, Ja. '08.

Swetchine, Mme. Anne Sophie Soymonoff, 1782-1857.
Madame Swetchine and her friends. M. M. M. Scott. Cath. World. 82: 166-73. N. '05.

Swete, Henry Barclay, D. D., 1835-
Prophets in the Christian church. Bib. World. 26: 202-14. S. '05.

Swett, Edith J.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 368. My '05.

Swett, John, 1830-
Pioneer educator and author. por. Sunset. 16: 607-10. Ap. '06.

Swettenham, Sir Alexander, 1846-
Anglo-American relations and the Swettenham incident. Harp. W. 51: 187. F. 9, '07.
Apology from Swettenham. Ind. 62: 291-2. F. 7, '07.
England's disloyalty to the governor. Blackw. 181: 425-8. Mr. '07.
Swettenham and Admiral Davis. por. Cur. Lit. 42: 244-52. Mr. '07.
Swettenham incident. por. Ind. 62: 233-4. Ja. 31, '07.
White flag in Jamaica. I. Z. Malcolm. 19th Cent. 61: 909-17. Je. '07.

Swettenham, Lady Mary Emily (Lady Alexander Swettenham).
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 42: 246. Mr. '07.

Swift, Charles H.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 46: 404. Mr. '09.

Swift, Charles Lowe.
Honest politician. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 204-15. O. '09.

Swift, Claire Coburn.
Fine art of bookbinding. Outlook. 90: 433-40. O. 24, '08.

Swift, Edgar James.
Man's educational reconstruction of nature. Pop. Sci. 72: 269-82. Mr. '08.

Swift, Gustavus Franklin, 1839-1903.
Owners of America. E. Hough. il. por. Cosmopol. 46: 399-407. Mr. '09.
See also Swift and company.

Swift, Gustavus Franklin, jr.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 46: 407. Mr. '09.

Swift, Ivan.
Absent heart of me; poem. Outlook. 92: 1059. Ag. 28, '09.
Along the harbor shore; poem. Outlook. 89: 332. Je. 13, '08.
Call of the winds; poem. Ind. 60: 452. F. 22, '06.
Coprid beetle; poem. Ind. 58: 79. Ja. 12, '05.
Dragon city; poem. Ind. 63: 983. O. 24, '07; Same. Arena. 39: 496. Ap. '08.
Japan, the beautiful; poem. Cur. Lit. 38: 141. F. '05.
Knight and the priest; poem. Ind. 62: 730. Mr. 28, '07.
Liberty bell; poem. Ind. 59: 22. Jl. 6, '05.
Old courier-de-Bois; poem. Ind. 61: 1024. N. 1, '06.
Plaint of the brook-trout; poem. Ind. 60: 1483. Je. 21, '06.
Pleasure of the hour; poem. Ind. 63: 211. Jl. 25, '07.
Poet vagrant; poem. Ind. 65: 1223. N. 26, '08.
Seal of the north; poem. Outlook. 89: 261. My. 30, '08.
Song of the cedar-maker; poem. Ind. 63: 727. S. 26, '07; Excerpt. Arena. 39: 496. Ap. '08.

Swift, Ivan—*Continued.*
Stage of the woods; poem. Outlook. 89: 261. My. 30, '08.
To a grosbeak in the garden; poem. Ind. 59: 485. Ag. 31, '05.
Venice; poem. Ind. 64: 854. Ap. 16, '08.

Swift, Jonathan, 1667-1745.
Dean Swift in Dublin. J: H: Bernard. Blackw. 180: 676-93. N. '06.
Swift, ludibrium rerum humanarum. P. H. Frye. Lit. reviews. 82-103.
Swift the man. R. F. Sharp. Architects of Eng. lit. 54-66.
Two makers of modern Ireland. T. W. Rolleston. Fortn. 91: 1100-16. Je. '09.

Swift, Louis F.
Corporations and the public. World To-Day. 12: 369-70. Ap. '07.
Portrait. World To-Day. 12: 338. Ap. '07; Cosmopol. 46: 403. Mr. '09.

Swift, Mrs. Mary Wood.
Portrait. World To-Day. 13: 698. Jl. '07.

Swift, Samuel, 1873-
Deal in pictures. Harp. W. 52: 13-5. Je. 6, '08.
Paul Nocquet. Harp. W. 50: 552-3. Ap. 21, '06.
Revolutionary figures in American art. Harp. W. 51: 534-6. Ap. 13, '07.

Swift, W. Martin.
New York stock exchange. Outlook. 92: 128-31. My. 15, '09.

Swift and company.
Evolution of a vast industry. C: Winans. il. Harp. W. 49: 1646-7, 1682-3, 1718-9, 1754-5, 1790-1, 1822-3, 1878-9, 1946-7; 50: 30-1, 62-3. N. 11, '05-Ja. 13, '06.
Owners of America. E. Hough. il. Cosmopol. 46: 399-407. Mr. '09.

Swiggett, Glen Levin, 1867-
Schlegel's fragment Die Amazonen: a discussion of its authorship. Mod. Philol. 3: 127-42. Je. '05.

Swimming.
How I taught a girl of seven to swim. Ladies' H. J. 23: 40. Jl. '06.
How to learn. S. Hawley. il. Country Life. 10: 403-7. Ag. '06.
How to make poles, slings and chump's rafts for bathers. D. Beard. il. Outing. 46: 634-6. Ag. '05.
In swimming. A. S. Pier. Atlan. 96: 181-7. Ag. '05.
Screw-propelled swimmer. il. Sci. Am. 95: 158. S. 1, '06.
Speed swimming. L. De Handley. il. Outing. 48: 569-77. Ag. '06.
Swimming on the Atlantic coast. A. H. Gleason. Collier's. 43: 15. My. 22, '09.
Teaching oneself how to swim. I. G. Tabor. il. Country life. 16: 454. Ag. '09.
Teaching the boy to swim. H. G. Hunting. Country Life. 8: 443. Ag. '05.
World-wide sport. R: F. Nelligan. il. Country Life. 12: 430-3. Ag. '07.
See also Baths.

Swimming baths.
Use of electrolytic fluid in swimming baths. Sci. Am. S. 68: 275. O. 30, '09.

Swimming delegates; story. C: D. Stewart. Cent. 77: 761-70. Mr. '09.

Swimming pools.
Back-yard swimming pool. B. T. Galloway. il. Country Life. 9: 20. N. '05.
Construction of the swimming pool. P. Martyn. il. Country Life. 8: 346. Jl. '05.
Outdoor swimming pools. P. Martyn. il. Country Life. 8: 316-20. Jl. '05.
Swimming pool at Cornish. F. Duncan. il. Country Life. 10: 302-4. Jl. '06.
Swimming-pool for private gardens. L. Eden. il. Am. Homes. 6: 341-2. S. '09.

Swinburne, Algernon Charles, 1837-1909.
Died. Ap. 10, '09.
Czar! Louis XVI! adsit omen; poem. Liv. Age. 244: 380. F 11, '05; Same. Cur. Lit. 38: 212. Mr. '05.
Descent into hell; poem. Ind. 65: 1363. D. 10, '08.
Duke of Gandia. Review. Liv. Age. 257: 305-8. My. 2, '08.
Duriesdyke; ballad. Dial. 47: 504-5. D. 16, '09.

Swinburne, Algernon Charles—*Continued.*
Forsaken garden; poem. Cur. Lit. 41: 577-8. N. '06.
Memorial verses on the death of Karl Blind; poem. Fortn. 88: 353-6. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 254: 806-8. S. 23, '07.
Perfect day; poem. Ladies' H. J. 24: 43. D. '06.
Swinburne letters to E. C. Stedman. Liv. Age. 262: 154-65. Jl. 17, '09.
Winter; poem. Liv. Age. 248: 258. F. 3, '06.
Appreciation. C. H. Gaines. Harp. W. 53: 10. Ap. 24, '09.
Characteristics of Swinburne's poetry. Edin. R. 204: 468-87. O. '06.
De Maupassant's picture of Swinburne. Cur. Lit. 47: 44-5. Jl. '09.
Elizabethans and Swinburne. F. V. Keys. No. Am. 189: 53-60. Ja. '09.
Estimate. Dial. 46: 281-3. My. 1; W: R. Nicoll. Contemp. 95: 527-38. My. '09.
Estimate. H. W. Boynton. Critic. 47: 58-61. Jl. '05.
Final word about Swinburne as a love poet. H: S. Pancoast. Dial. 40: 112-3. F. 16, '06.
First of living poets. Cur. Lit. 40: 268-70. Mr. '06.
Fortifying principle in Swinburne. L. C. Willcox. No. Am. 190: 93-100. Jl. '09.
Function of poets. Museus. Contemp. 95: sup. 1-5. My. '09.
Heyday of minor poetry. E: M. Chapman. Eng. lit. in acct. with relig. 468-74.
Impressions of Swinburne. A. Lang. Nation. 88: 506-7. My. 20, '09.
In memoriam: Algernon Charles Swinburne; poem. O. Seaman. Liv. Age. 261: 505. My. 22, '09.
In memory of Swinburne; poem. A. Noyes. Blackw. 185: 733-4. My.; Same. Nation. 88: 460. My. 6; Same. Liv. Age. 261: 561-3. My. 29; Same. Cur. Lit. 47: 102-3. Jl. '09.
Last of the giants. Harp. W. 53: 6. Ap. 24, '09.
Last of the Victorian poets. por. R. of Rs. 39: 637-8. My. '09.
Modern rhapsodist. por. Outlook. 91: 909-12. Ap. 24, '09.
New Swinburne. L. Gilman. por. Harp. W. 49: 23. Ja. 7, '05; Outlook. 80: 388-90. Ja. 10, '05.
Novel by Swinburne; Love's cross-currents. C. H. Gaines. por. Harp. W. 49: 1160. Ag. 12, '05.
On the death of Swinburne; poem. S. Teasdale. Cur. Lit. 46: 687. Je. '09.
Performance of Swinburne's greatest tragedy. Cur. Lit. 41: 188-9. Ag. '06.
Personal recollections. E. Gosse. Fortn. 91: 1019-39. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 262: 3-17. Jl. 3, '09.
Personality and work of Swinburne. W: M. Payne. Greater Eng. poets 19th cent. 348-83.
Plays of a great poet. G. Murray. Liv. Age. 247: 244-8. O. 28, '05.
Poet and a critic. Harp. W. 53: 6. O. 2, '09.
Poet for poets. Dial. 40: 3-5. Ja. 1, '06.
Poet Swinburne. Outlook. 91: 854-5. Ap. 17, '09.
Poetry and criticism of Swinburne. Quar. 203: 525-47. O. '05.
Poetry of Mr. Swinburne. W: M. Payne. Dial. 38: 152-4. Mr. 1, '05.
Poetry of Swinburne. P. E. More. Shelburne essays. 3: 100-23.
Poet's mind. Dial. 47: 5-7. Jl. 1, '09.
Poet's retrospect. Dial. 38: 111-3. F. 16, '05.
Portrait. Ind. 59: 320. Ag. 10; Harp. W. 49: 1160. Ag. 12, '05; Ind. 66: 367, 1026. F. 18, My. 13, '09; Putnam's. 6: 374. Je. '09.
Portrait, by G: F: Watts. Harp. W. 53: 7. Ap. 17, '09.
Pre-Raphaelites. H: A. Beers. Eng. romanticism in 19th cent. 339-51.
Recent work. por. Critic. 48: 201-2. Mr. '06.
Religion of Swinburne. Cur. Lit. 47: 179-82. Ag. '09.
Riddle of Swinburne. Cur. Lit. 47: 411-2. O. '09.
Seventieth birthday; poem. A. Noyes. Fortn. 87: 571-2. Ap.; Same. No. Am. 184: 740-1. Ap. 5, '07.
Spiritual side of Mr. Swinburne's genius. G: Barlow. Contemp. 88: 231-50. Ag. '05.

Swinburne, Algernon Charles—*Continued.*
Swinburne; poem. D. Marquis. Putnam's. 6: 317. Je. '09.
Swinburne; poem. E. Phillpotts. Liv. Age. 261: 706. Je. 19, '09.
Swinburne, by G: E: Woodberry. Review. Nation. 82: 58-9. Ja. 18, '06.
Swinburne and Maupassant. W. B. Blake. Dial. 47: 63. Ag. 1, '09.
Swinburne and Meredith. Westm. 172: 29-35. Jl.; Chaut. 55: 160-2. Jl. '09.
Swinburne and music. C: E: Russell. No. Am. 186: 427-41. N. '07.
Swinburne and the Swinburnians. H. T. Peck. il. Bookm. 29: 374-84. Je. '09.
Swinburne as a love poet. F. H. Williams. Dial. 40: 79. F. 1, '06.
Swinburne as a master of metre. Liv. Age. 261: 372-6. My. 8, '09.
Swinburne as a poet. Nation. 88: 378-9. Ap. 15, '09.
Swinburne as critic. F: T. Cooper. Forum. 40: 405-9. O. '08.
Swinburne the improvisatore. Collier's. 43: 29-30. My. 8, '09.
Swinburne: the last of the giants. por. Cur. Lit. 46: 640-3. Je. '09.
Swinburne's collected poems. E. Rhys. Fortn. 83: 150-7. Ja. '05.
Swinburne's essays. H: James. Views and reviews. 51-9.
Swinburne's lyrical poems. No. Am. 183: 792-5. O. 19, '06.
Swinburne's lyrical poetry. A. Meynell. Liv. Age. 262: 534-41. Ag. 28, '09.
Swinburne's poems. O. Elton. Modern studies. 208-27.
Swinburne's poetry. Dial. 40: 36. Ja. 16, '06.
Swinburne's tribute to the young master of Shakespeare's youth. Cur. Lit. 45: 661-3. D. '08.
To Algernon Charles Swinburne; poem. F. Medhurst. Harp. W. 53: 6. Ap. 24, '09.
To Swinburne; poem. G: S. Viereck. Cent. 73: 464. Ja.; Same. Nation. 85: 36. Jl. 11, '07.
Tribute. Liv. Age. 261: 556-61. My. 29, '09.
Tribute to Swinburne. E. Rhys. 19th Cent. 65: 965-79. Je. '09.
Wizard of words. Ind. 66: 822-3. Ap. 15, '09.
Work of Swinburne. Harp. W. 49: 269. F. 25, '05.

Swinburne, James, 1858-
Efficiencies. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25199-200. F. 24; Excerpt. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25151. F. 3, '06.
Incandescent illuminants. Sci. Am. S. 64: 139. Ag. 31, '07.
Metallic filaments for electric lamps. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25870-1. D. 15, '06.
Radiation from gas mantles. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25714-5. O. 6, '06.

—and Rudorf, G.
Physics of ore flotation. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25202-4. F. 24, '06.

Swindlers and swindling.
Beyond the dreams of avarice: gold-brick swindle. Blackw. 183: 65-75 Ja. '08.
Business of beating street railway companies. E: Hungerford. il. Harp. W. 51: 1340-2. S. 14, '07.
Clever swindles operated in Oriental countries. J: Roberts. il. Overland, n.s. 54: 465-70. N. '09.
Colonel Ammon and the Franklin syndicate. A. Train. Am. M. 61: 204-13. D. '05.
How some folks are easily swindled. W. J. Price. Ladies' H. J. 25: 18. Ag. '08.
How women are swindled in music. Ladies' H. J. 26: 8. Mr. '09.
Swindling through the post-office. E. W. Lawrence. Outlook. 79: 121-6. Ja. 14, '05.
Traps and pitfalls of advertisers. S: H. Adams. il. Collier's. 43: 10-1. Jl. 24, '09.
See also Art forgeries.

Swine. See Hogs.

Swineford, Alfred P.
Portrait. World To-Day. 10: 128. F. '06.

Swinehart, J. A.
Solid vs. pneumatic tires. Sci. Am. 99: 335. N. 14, '08.

Swiney, Frances.
Evolution of the male. Westm. 163: 272-8, 449-55. Mr.-Ap. '05.

Swiney, Frances —*Continued.*
Maternity of God. Westm. 165: 556-67, 676-84. My.-Je. '06.
Old faiths under new aspects. Westm. 172: 387-97, 547-59. O.-N. '09.
Omnipotent half-penny. Westm. 165: 158-71. F. '06.
Women among the nations. Westm. 164: 409-19, 538-51. O.-N. '05.
Women's industries. Westm. 171: 383-95. Ap. '09.
Word producing form. Westm. 163: 162-72. F. '05.

Swingle, Frank Bell, 1874-. See Hopkins, Andrew W., jt. auth.

Swingle, G. K.
Chaining the Sacramento. Sunset. 17: 353-5. O. '06.

Swingle, Walter Tennyson, 1871-
Simple metric conversion table. Sci. Am. S. 67: 190-1. Mr. 20, '09.
—See Webber, Herbert John, jt. auth.

—and Briggs, Lyman James.
Improvements in the ultra-violet microscope. Science, n. s. 26: 180-3. Ag. 9, '07.

Swinnerton, James.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 45: 633. D. '08.

Swinnerton, S. N.
Fowler's folly. Overland, n.s. 46: 187-94. S. '05.

Swinny, S. H.
Reforms. Liv. Age. 262: 443-4. Ag. 14, '09.

Swinton, Alan A. Campbell, 1863-
Electricity from water power. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24174-5. D. 3, '04.
—See Parsons, Charles Algernon, jt. auth.

Swinton, George Sitwell Campbell, 1859-
Chaos of London traffic. 19th Cent. 64: 622-33. O. '08.
Garden road. Fortn. 91: 514-25. Mr. '09.
Traffic of London. 19th Cent. 58: 389-402. S. '05.

Swinton school for cripples. L. C. Smith. Westm. 170: 223-7. Ag. '08.

Swiping. Ind. 62: 629-30. Mr. 14, '07.

Swiss art. See Art, Swiss.

Switchboards, Telephone. See Telephone switchboards.

Switches, Electric. See Electric switches.

Switches, Railroad. See Railroad switches.

Switchmen.
Man who throws the switch. G. R. Taylor. Char. 17: 807-10. F. 2, '07.

Swithin, Saint, d. 862.
St. Swithin's day. J. H. Morrison. Sci. Am. S. 64: 95. Ag. 10, '07.

Switzerland.
Awakening; Swiss vacation colonies. J. S. Vrooman. il. Arena. 40: 460-6. N. '08.
Divorce-legislation of Switzerland. L: Wuarin. Arena. 34: 10-4. Jl. '05.
Genesis of the great lakes of Switzerland. Sci. Am. S. 66: 330. N. 21, '08.
Poor relief in Switzerland. E. Sellers. Contemp. 94: 459-76; 95: 349-64. O. '08. Mr. '09.
Soldiers of the common good. C: E: Russell. il. Everybody's. 14: 469-82. Ap. '06.
What the people read in Holland, Belgium, and Switzerland. il. R. of Rs. 32: 185-8. Ag. '05.
See also Railroads—Switzerland.

Antiquities.

Roman city of Althiburus. Sci. Am. 93: 323. O. 21, '05.

Army.

Military manoeuvres above the clouds. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. il. Harp. W. 49: 754-6. My. 27, '05.
Pioneers of the Swiss army. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 95: 212. S. 22, '06.
Swiss army and England's needs. H. Cox. 19th Cent. 62: 524-6. O. '07.
See also Switzerland—Militia.

Church and state.

Church and state in Geneva. Outlook. 87: 465-6. N. 2, '07.

Switzerland —*Continued.*

Constitution.

Referendum and initiative. M. W. Hazeltine. No. Am. 185: 202-13. My. 17, '07.

Description and travel.

Alps once more. F: Harrison. Liv. Age. 256: 160-6. Ja. 18, '08.
Dorothy in Switzerland. D. Welch. il. St. N. 35: 291-5. F. '08.
Edelweiss and pomegranate. M. H. Elliott. il. Harp. B. 39: 842-8. S. '05.
Fresh snow on La Grivola. W. S. Jackson. Atlan. 102: 86-93. Jl. '08.
High Alps. J: C: Van Dyke. il. Scrib. M. 43: 669-89. Je. '08.
Holiday with a boy. il. Outlook. 83: 196-7. My. 26, '06.
Mountain love. F. W: Bourdillon. Ecl. M. 147: 115-23. Ag. '06.
Pestalozzi scenes and memorials. H. A. Aikins. il. El. School T. 7: 123-30. N. '06.
Rambles in Switzerland. C. S. Vrooman. il. Arena. 36: 26-34. Jl. '06.
Reading journey through Switzerland. O. Kuhns. il. map. Chaut. 51: 323-462. Ag. '08.
Seeing Switzerland. H. P. Somner. il. Ind. 64: 1179-84. My. 28, '08.
Social center in a Swiss village. F. A. Manny. Char. 18: 437-8. Jl. 20, '07.
Switzerland compared with New Hampshire. G: P. Rowell. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 576-86, 720-31; 41: 82-5 (wrongly paged 850-3). Jl.-S. '09.
Through the Engadine. B. Holmes. il. Ladies' H. J. 24: 13-4. Je. '07.
Undiscovered Switzerland. Blackw. 182: 305-15. S. '07.
Walking in Switzerland. Nation. 81: 256-7. S. 28, '05.
Walking in the Alps. E. A. Dix. Outlook. 92: 555-60. Jl. 3, '09.
See also Alps; Geneva; Mont Blanc; Valais.

Economic conditions.

How Switzerland deals with her unemployed. E. Sellers. 19th Cent. 64: 763-76. N. '08.
Insurance against unemployment scheme; Basle system. E. Sellers. 19th Cent. 65: 272-82. F. '09.
Poor relief in Switzerland. E. Sellers. Contemp. 94: 459-76; 95: 349-64. O. '08, Mr. '09.
See also Unemployed—Switzerland.

Education.

See Education—Switzerland.

History.

Municipal problems in mediæval Switzerland. J: M. Vincent. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1902, 1: 211-21; J. H. U. Studies. 23: 659-700. N. '05.
Real origin of the Swiss republic. W: D. McCrackan. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1898: 355-62.

Industries and resources.

Federal control of water power in Switzerland. T. Cleveland, jr. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 597-601. My. '09.
Hard lot of the Swiss silk-weavers. R. of Rs. 35: 250-1. F. '07.
Making cheese in Switzerland. H. P. Somner. il. Canad. M. 33: 25-31. My. '09.
Wood carving of Switzerland; life of the people in the art of the nation. R. C Auld. il. Craftsman. 16: 188-94. My. '09.

Law.

See Law—Switzerland.

Militia.

Liberal's plea for compulsory service. G. G. Coulton. 19th Cent. 60: 719-27. N. '06.
Swiss militia system and army reform. T: Fraser. Fortn. 87: 1166-8. Je. '07.

Politics and government.

Direct legislation in Switzerland. O. K. Hewes. Arena. 33: 369-75. Ap. '05; Arena. 40: 241-2. S. '08.
Initiative and referendum in operation. A. S. Hardy. Ind. 62: 1407-10. Je. 13, '07.

Switzerland—Politics and government—*Cont.*
Initiative in Switzerland. W: H. Brown. Am. J. Soc. 10: 732-40. My. '05.
Open-air parliament in Switzerland. Nation. 80: 456-7. Je. 8, '05.
Open-air parliaments of Switzerland. W: G. Fitz-Gerald. il. R. of Rs. 35: 205-8. F. '07.
Political pilgrimage. C. S. Vrooman. Arena. 40: 411-20. N. '08.
Practical results of the referendum in Switzerland. C: Borgeaud. Arena. 33: 482-6. My. '05.
Proportional representation in Switzerland. R. Tyson. Arena. 34: 344-7. O. '05.
Referendum and initiative. M. W. Hazeltine. No. Am. 185: 202-13. My. 17. '07.
Success of direct-legislation. Arena. 39: 618-9. My. '08.
Swiss referendum as an instrument of democracy. J: A. Hobson. Contemp. 92: 504-18. O.; Same. Liv. Age. 255: 451-61. N. 23, '07.
Switzerland's primacy among democratic nations. Arena. 34: 421. O. '05.

Social life and customs.

Above the clouds at Metequi. A. S. Schmidt. Atlan. 96: 251-6. Ag. '05.
Fete des vignerons in Vevey. A. Schinz. il. Bookm. 22: 325-34. D. '05.

Switzler, W. F., 1818-1906.
Died. My. 24, '06.

Swofford, Ralph P.
Religious ideals of a plain citizen. Outlook. 84: 372-4. O. 13, '06.

Sword in the mountains; novel. See MacGowan, Alice.

Sword of Damocles; story. R. Harrington. Canad. M. 32: 43-7. N. '08.

Sword of light. S. MacManus. Lippinc. 80: 756-64. D. '07.

Swordfishes.
Hunting of the overlord. W: Inglis. il. Harp. W. 52: 14-5. Jl. 11, '08.
Ocean gladiator. U. Dahlgren. il. Outing. 46: 286-91. Je. '05.
Swordfishing off Cape Cod. F: Booth. il. St. N. 36: 876-81. Ag. '09.

Swords.
Swords of many lands, with special reference to Japanese types. R. I. Geare. il. Craftsman. 9: 687-93. F. '06.
See also Fencing.

Swords of the house of Nogi. A. Kinnosuké. Am. M. 61: 314-6. Ja. '06.

Sybarites. Ind. 61: 1356-7. D. 6, '06.

Sydenham, Thomas, M. D., 1624-1689.
Portrait. Harper. 110:174. Ja. '05.

Sydney, Algernon. See **Sidney, Algernon.**

Sydney, Sir Philip. See **Sidney, Sir Philip.**

Sydney, New South Wales.
Cataract dam; water conservation in New South Wales. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 215-8. Ap. 4, '08.
Queen city of Australia. il. R. of Rs. 38: 228-30. Ag. '08.
Securing a new water supply. il. R. of Rs. 37: 698-9. Je. '08.

Sydney, University of.
Impression and suggestions. D: S. Jordan. Science, n.s. 26: 393-6. S. 27, '07.
Reform in Sydney university. P. R. Cole. Science, n.s. 30: 749-50. N. 26, '09.

Syford, Ethel.
Wild Annie's down by the side of the sea; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 446. D. '09.

Sykes, A. L.
How Tiny Hare met Cat. St. N. 36: 743-5. Je. '09.
Tiny hare and the wind ball. St N. 34: 451-3. Mr. '07.
Two halves of the whole. Arena. 37: 171-4. F. '07.
Wee hare and the red fire. St. N. 36: 551-3. Ap. '09.

Sykes, Abi Caroline.
Original of Mrs. Humphry Ward's latest heroine. Critic. 46: 247-9. Mr. '05.

Sykes, Frederick Henry, 1863-
English in secondary schools. School R. 14: 157-63. Mr. '06.

Sykes, Mabel.
Radical and conservative elements in the teaching of mathematics. School R. 13: 59-69. Ja. '05.

Sykes, M'Cready, 1869-
Admirable outlaw. Scrib. M. 40: 627-34. N. '06.
Ditch rider. Harp. W. 49: 1524-7. O. 21, '05.
Fourth juror. Scrib. M. 39: 592-602. My. '06.
Hymn of the desert; poem. Atlan. 99: 346. Mr.; Same. Cur. Lit. 42: 457. Ap. '07.
Rime of the gift of gold; poem. Scrib. M. 42: 748-9. D. '07.
Sun-dial; poem. Scrib. M. 38: 349. S. '05.

Sykes, Mark.
Hurlych. Liv. Age. 261: 565-9. My. 29, '09.

Sykes, Percy Molesworth, 1867-
Pilgrimage to the tomb of Omar Khayyam. Liv. Age. 263: 224-31. O. 23, '09.

Sylla, Lucius Cornelius. See **Sulla, Lucius Cornelius.**

Syllabification in Latin inscriptions. W. Dennison. Class. Philol. 1: 47-68. Ja. '06.

Syllabus of errors, 1864.
Syllabus of Loisy. Ind. 64: 807-8. Ap. 9, '08.

Syllabus of errors, 1907.
New papal syllabus. Nation. 85: 114-5. Ag. 8, '07.
New syllabus (Latin and English). Am. Cath. Q. 32: 556-66. Jl.; Same. Cath. World. 85: 304-14. S. '07.
New syllabus of errors. Ind. 63: 229-30. Jl. 25, '07.
Occasion for the syllabus. Ind. 63: 582-3. S. 5, '07.
Rome and the repression of thought. Edin. R. 206: 399-426. O. '07.
Vatican and the new syllabus. Cur. Lit. 43: 262-4. S. '07.

Sylva, Carmen, pseud. See **Elizabeth Pauline Ottilie Louise, queen of Roumania.**

Sylva, Marguerite.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 40: 590. N. '09.
Portrait as Tosca. Putnam's. 7: 254. N. '09.

Sylvester, James Joseph, 1814-1897.
Memorial address. F. Franklin. People and problems. 11-27.

Sylvester, Joshua, 1563-1618.
Translators under Elizabeth and James I. W: J: Courthope. Hist. Eng. poetry. 3: 87-94.

Sylvester, Richard.
Selfishness of city speeding. Harp. W. 51: 384. Mr. 16, '07.

Sylvia and the subway. W: H. Osborne. Lippinc. 78: 236-43. Ag. '06.

Sylvia's automobile party. F. M. Smith. St. N. 34: 879-82. Ag. '07.

Sylvia's bridegrooms. A. Kenealy. Lippinc. 75: 485-97. Ap. '05.

Symbiosis.
Is the association of ants with trees a true symbiosis. F. A. D. Nature. 81: 23. Jl. 1, '09.
Parasitism and mutualism. J. Lafitte. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26248-50. My. 25, '07.

Symbolism.
Jesse tree. C. Coleman. il. Arch. Rec. 21: 361-70. My. '07.
Meaning of the ring and rod in Babylonian-Assyrian sculpture. A. E. Whatham. Bib. World. 26: 120-3. Ag. '05.
Origin of the star and crescent. E. J. Banks. il. Sci. Am. 98: 334. My. 9, '08.
Palm of victory. F. B. Tarbell. Class. Philol. 3: 264-72. Jl. '08.
Serpent in the Old Testament. R. G. Murison. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 21: 115-30. Ja. '05.
Star and crescent. C. Field. Sci. Am. 99: 23. Jl. 11. '08.
Story of the moccasin. E. Hough. il. Outing. 52: 212-23. My. '08.
Swastika. A. H. Taffinder. il. Overland, n.s. 49: 265-6. Mr. '07.
Symbolism in dress. C. P. Gilman. Ind. 58: 1294-7. Je. 8, '05.
Symbolism in painting. W. B. Yeats. Good and evil. 226-36.

Symbolism — *Continued.*
Symbols. A. C. Benson. At large. 331-50.
Symbols. M. Reed. Liv. Age. 244: 371-7. F. 11, '05.
Symbols and reality. Harp. W. 53: 6. Ap. 10, '09.
Symbols in Italian painting. Mrs. H. J. Hall. il. Chaut. 43: 43-51. Mr. '06.
See also Christian art and symbolism; Swastika.

Symbolism in literature.
Romanticism and symbolism. R. M. Wernaer. Romanticism in Germany. 36-54.
Selma Lagerlöf and the symbolists. Ind. 67: 1458-60. D. 23, '09.
Significance of the French symbolist movement. Cur. Lit. 44: 621-3. Je. '08.
Symbolism of poetry. W. B. Yeats. Good and evil. 237-56.
Symbolist movement in literature, by A. Symons. Review. Dial. 44: 374-7. Je. 16, '08.

Symbols, Concerning. Harp. W. 51: 976. Jl. 6, '07.

Symes, Richard Glascott, 1840-1906.
Died. Jl. 27, '06.

Symington, Johnson, M. D.
Problems arising from variations in the development of skull and brains. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 647-60.

Symington, William, 1763-1831.
European steamboats prior to the Clermont. il. Sci. Am. 101: 220-2. S. 25, '09.
Symington and steam navigation. R. Cochrane. il. por. Cassier. 32: 525-38. O. '07.

Symmes, Frances.
English teacher and the spelling question. School R. 13: 42-51. Ja. '05.

Symmes, Frank Jameson, 1847-
Municipal situation in San Francisco. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1903: 175-93.

Symmes, Harold S.
Divine benediction. Putnam's. 1: 112-5. O. '06.
Fate and I; poem. Am. M. 67: 531. Ap. '09.
In the land of chance. Putnam's. 2: 481-8. Jl. '07.
Truants; poem. Am. M. 69: 165. D. '09.
Woman; poem. Am. M. 68: 209. Jl. '09.
Worker; poem. Am. M. 67: 217. Ja. '09.
World in its blindness; poem. Am. M. 67: 287. Ja. '09.

Symonds, Brandreth, M. D., 1863-
Mortality of overweights and underweights. McClure. 32: 319-27. Ja. '09.

Symonds, Henry.
Perils of marine photography. Cosmopol. 42: 629-35. Ap. '07.

Symonds, John Addington, 1840-1893.
Lullaby for Christmas; poem. House B. 27: 5. D. '09.
Work of Symonds. F: Harrison. Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill. 126-48.

Symons, Arthur, 1865-
Amends to nature; poem. Liv. Age. 247: 514. D. 2, '05.
At the Land's End. Harper. 118: 219-25. Ja. '09.
Beethoven. Liv. Age. 246: 19-28. Jl. 1, '05.
Charles Lamb. Liv. Age. 248: 3-13. Ja. 6, '06.
Chopin player; poem. Musician. 14: 120. Mr. '09.
Cornish wind; poem. Ecl. M. 147: 36. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 250: 578. S. 8, '06; Same. Chaut. 46: 356. My. '07.
Coventry Patmore. Liv. Age. 249: 538-46. Je. 2. '06.
Critic of the seven arts. No. Am. 185: 75-9. My. 3, '07.
Dover cliffs. Liv. Age. 257: 310-4. My. 2, '08.
For le penseur of Rodin; poem. Liv. Age. 244: 512. F. 25. '05.
Genius of Thomas Hardy. Liv. Age. 251: 634-6. D. 8, '06.
Great acting in English. Liv. Age. 254: 91-3. Jl. 13, '07.
Henrik Ibsen. Quar. 205: 375-97. O. '06; Same. Liv. Age. 251: 707-21. D. 22, '06.
Hymn to energy; poem. Dial. 42: 254. Ap. 16, '07.

Symons, Arthur—*Continued.*
Ideas of Richard Wagner. Quar. 203: 73-108. Jl. '05.
London; poem. Cur. Lit. 42: 224. F. '07.
Lovers of the wind; poem. Cur. Lit. 42: 224-5. F. '07.
Martyrdom of Mozart. Liv. Age. 257: 816-8. Je. 27, '08.
Music and science. Liv. Age. 258: 807-9. S. 26, '08.
Night in the valley; poem. Liv. Age. 243: 832. D. 24, '04.
Pachmann; with a word on Godowsky. Liv. Age. 254: 374-6. Ag. 10, '07.
Pisa. Liv. Age. 248: 183-8. Ja. 20, '06.
Poetry of Landor. Atlan. 97: 808-16. Je. '06.
Poetry of Leigh Hunt. Atlan. 101: 182-6. F. '08.
Poetry of Thomas Moore. Fortn. 83: 681-6. Ap. '05.
Richard Garnett. Liv. Age. 249: 431-3. My. 19, '06.
Rome; poem. Cosmopol. 38: 638. Ap. '05.
Shelley. Atlan. 100: 347-56. S. '07.
Siena. Scrib. M. 42: 257-67. S. '07.
Song against love; poem. Cur. Lit. 42: 225. F. '07.
Summer in spring; poem. Liv. Age. 254: 514. Ag. 31, '07.
Three songs from Verlaine; poems. Liv. Age. 250: 642. S. 15, '06.
Troilus and Cressida. Harper. 115: 659-64. O. '07.
Valley in Cornwall. Harper. 110: 294-302. Ja. '05.
Venice; poem. Atlan. 103: 225-6. F. '09.
Waters of Venice. Scrib. M. 39: 385-90. Ap. '06.
Poetry of Symons. G. S. Lee. Putnam's. 3: 616-7. F. '08.
Portrait. Bookm. 29: 475. Jl. '09.
Pose of Symons. F. H: Gribble. Fortn. 90: 127-36. Jl. '08.
Symons: the two illusions. P. E. More. Shelburne essays. 1: 122-46.
Symons on Beethoven and Wagner. por. Cur. Lit. 39: 430-2. O. '05.
Whistler of critics. por. Cur. Lit. 43: 56-7. Jl. '07.

Symons, Thomas William, 1849-
Projected new Barge canal of the state of New York. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 750-7.

Symons, Wilson E.
Future of the electric locomotive. Sci. Am. S. 66: 219-20. O. 3, '08.

Sympathy.
Fellow-feeling as a political factor. T. Roosevelt. Strenuous life. 65-87.
Stratification of sympathy. C. Meily. Char. 15: 415-7. D. 30, '05.
Sympathy as a factor in inspection. A. Johnson. Survey. 22: 705-7. Ag. 21, '09.
Sympathy as a remedy. E. S. Phelps. Harp. B. 43: 743-8. Ag. '09.

Symphonies.
Beethoven and his music. T: W. Surette. il. Chaut. 40: 438-44, 540-5. Ja.-F. '05.
Bruckner's ninth symphony. L. Gilman. Harp. W. 51: 1736. N. 23, '07.
Concert in Athens in the year 250 B. C. J. de Zielinski. il. Musician. 14: 158-9. Ap. '09.
Elgar symphony. Outlook. 91: 95. Ja. 16, '09.
Merit of Sir Edward Elgar's symphony. E. A. Baughan. Fortn. 91: 359-68. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 260: 601-8. Mr. 6, '09.
Paderewski symphony. Outlook. 91: 521-2. Mr. 6; L. Gilman. Harp. W. 53: 25. Mr. 13, '09.
Paderewski's Polish symphony. D. G. Mason. Musician. 14: 261. Je. '09.
Stories of symphonic music, by L. Gilman. Review. Nation. 85: 452. N. 14, '07; No. Am. 187: 281-4. F. '08.
Symphony. H: van Dyke. Ladies' H. J. 24: 15. Mr. '07.
See also Orchestral music.

Symphony in B flat. E. Atkinson. il. Everybody's. 19: 212-24. Ag. '08.

Symphony in coal. M. S. Cutting. McClure. 26: 567-78. Ap. '06.

Sympson, Gerald W.
Cricket as a game. Fortn. 84: 716-24. O. '05.

Symptoms. See **Diagnosis.**

Synagogue, Great.
Men of the great synagogue. J. Bullen. Am. Cath. Q. 32: 298-312. Ap. '07.

Synagogues.
Ancient Jewish synagogues. E. W. G. Masterman. il. Bib. World. 32: 87-102. Ag. '08.
Story of the synagogue. A. S: Isaacs. il. Arch. Rec. 20: 465-80. D. '06.

Synchronous condenser. Sci. Am. S. 66: 167. S. 12, '08.

Synchytrium.
Aspects of amitosis in synchytrium. R. F. Griggs. il. Bot. Gaz. 47: 127-38. F. '09.
Mitosis in synchytrium and the individuality of the chromosomes. R. F. Griggs. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 48: 339-58. N. '09.

Synder, Adam.
Glenbrook, a naturalistic garden. Am. Homes. 6: 283-5. Jl. '09.

Syndicated prince; novel. See Babcock. Bertrand W.

Synge, Mrs. Hamilton.
Tony; story. Liv. Age. 258: 236-41. Jl. 25, '08.

Synge, J. M.
Playboy of the western world. Review. Harp. W. 51: 344. Mr. 9, '07.

Synon, Mary Katherine.
Parnassus of the Ghetto. World To-Day. 11: 1041-3. O. '06.

Synonyms.
Study of synonyms as an aid in the acquisition of a vocabulary. E. Furnas. School R. 16: 115-8. F. '08.

Syntagmatarch, pseud.
Sport and the territorials. Blackw. 184: 303-9. S. '08.

Syntax.
Syntax in Caesar. W. L. Carr. School R. 17: 166-73, 564-9. Mr., O. '09.

Syntony.
Syntony and wireless telephoning. C. Tissot. il. Ind. 65: 476-83. Ag. 27, '08.

Sypherd, W. Owen.
Old French influence on middle English phraseology. Mod. Philol. 5: 85-96. Jl. '07.

Syphilis.
Patience of Job. E: M. Merrins. Bib. Sac. 64: 224-49. Ap. '07.

Syracuse, New York.
Tale of three cities. E: Hungerford. il. Harp. W. 52: 14-6. Mr. 21, '08.
White memorial to the memory of Hamilton Salisbury White. il. Craftsman. 8: 651-7. Ag. '05.

Syracuse, Ohio.
Race prejudice in a northern town. F. U. Quillin. Ind. 59: 139-42. Jl. 20, '05.

Syracuse, Sicily.
Relief work for the Messina refugees in Syracuse. K. B. Davis. il. Survey. 22: 37-47. Ap. 3, '09.

Syracuse university.
Administration of Syracuse university. Science, n.s. 27: 900-1. Je. 5; W: Kent. Science, n.s. 27: 932-3. Je. 12, '08.
Administration of Syracuse university and the dismissal of Dean Kent. Science, n.s. 27: 859-67. My. 29. '08.
Finest athletic arena in America. il. Sci. Am. 98: 148-50. F. 29, '08.
History of higher education in the state of New York. S. Sherwood. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1900, 3: 426-32.

Syrett, Netta.
One solution. Everybody's. 16: 619-26. My. '07.

Syria.

Antiquities.
Baalbec, the town of the sun. R. Hichens. il. Cent. 79: 163-76. D. '09.

Description and travel.
Desert and the sown, by G. L. Bell. Review. Nature. 76: 272-4. Jl. 18, '07.
From the springs of the Jordan to Damascus. H: van Dyke. il. Harper. 116: 165-76. Ja. '08.

Syria—Description and travel —*Continued.*
Through robber haunts to Damascus. H. A. Franck. il. Harp. W. 53: 12-3. Ap. 24, '09.
Traditions and customs of a Syrian village. Spectator. Outlook. 79: 422-4. F. 18, '05.
See also Beirut; Damascus; Hamath; Jerusalem; Palestine.

Industries and resources.
Americanization of the Holy Land. J: B. Devins. il. Woman's H. C. 32: 18-9. Ag. '05.

Religion.
Druzes of Mount Lebanon. G: Doolittle. il. Mis. R. 29: 585-93, 677-84. Ag.-S. '06.
See also Missions—Syria.

Syriac inscriptions. See **Inscriptions, Syriac.**

Syriac language.
Maclean's Grammar of the dialects of vernacular Syriac. B: Labaree. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 15: 87-99. Ja. '99.

Syriac literature.
Collation of the gospel text of Aphraates with that of the Sinaitic, Curetonian, and Peshitta text. J. A. Bewer. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 16: 110-23. Ja. '00.
Syriac-Arabic narrative of miracles of Jesus. W. S. Watson. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 16: 37-46. O. '99.

Syrian orphan's home, Jerusalem.
Missionary institution in the Holy Land. J. H. Horstmann. il. Mis. R. 32: 920-6. D. '09.

Syrian Protestant college, Beirut.
American colleges in the Levant. Mis. R. 28: 537-8. Jl. '05.
Crisis in the Beirut college. il. Mis. R. 32: 243-4, 327-34. Ap.-My. '09.
Educational crisis in Beirut. Ind. 66: 1041-2. My. 13, '09.
Revolt against Christian teaching in the college. Mis. R. 32: 404-5. Je. '09.
Shakespearean production in the Holy Land. J: O. La Gorce. il. World To-Day. 16: 657-9. Je. '09.

Syrians in the United States.
Immigration of Syrians into the United States. U. S. Indust. Com. 15: 442-6.

Syrup. See **Sirup.**

Sysonby (Horse).
Best horse of the 1905 racing season. W. P. Pond. Outing. 47: 652-5. F. '06.
Death of. il. Harp. W. 50: 920. Je. 30, '06.
Mounting of Sysonby. L. E. Zeh. il. World To-Day. 14: 437-9. Ap. '08.
Perpetuating a famous race-horse. W. L. Beasley. il. Harp. W. 52: 15. N. 14, '08.
Scientific study of the racehorse, and mounting the skeleton of Sysonby. il. Sci. Am. 97: 116-7. Ag. 17, '07.

Szczepanik, Jan.
New development in the art of indirect color photography. F. Limmer. Sci. Am. S. 67: 104-5. F. 13, '09.

Szechenyi, Gladys (Vanderbilt) countess.
Portrait, by J: S. Sargent. Cosmopol. 47: 564. O. '09.

Szögyény, George de.
Profitable handicrafts and the successful promotion of home industries. Craftsman. 13: 653-62. Mr. '08.

Szumowska, Mme. Antoinette.
How Paderewski taught me to play. por. Ladies' H. J. 22: 8. My. '05.

Szyzkowski, B. de.
Radio-activity in relation to Morozoff's theory of the constitution of atoms. Nature. 80: 276. My. 6, '09.

T

T., L. G., pseud. See **Tisdale, Mrs. W. D.**

T square club, Philadelphia.
Exhibition of architecture and the applied arts, 1906. L. Mechlin. il. Int. Studio. 30: sup. 85-94. F. '07.

T square club, Philadelphia.—*Continued.*
Thirteenth annual architectural exhibition. Arch. Rec. 21: 78-80. Ja. '07.

Tabb, Rev. John Banister, 1845-1909.
Died. N. 19, '09.
Animula vaga; poem. Atlan. 100: 245. Ag. '07.
Anticipation; poem. Cur. Lit. 43: 102. Jl. '07.
At the ebb-tide; poem. Cosmopol. 38: 464. F. '05.
At the manger; poem. Atlan. 100: 757. D. '07.
Augury; poem. Bookm. 29: 32. Mr. '09.
Blind; poem. Harper. 118: 640. Mr. '09.
Christmas; poem. Atlan. 96: 759. D. '05.
Cliffs; poem. Atlan. 99: 319. Mr. '07.
Compensation; poem. Cur. Lit. 43: 102. Jl. '07.
Dejection; poem. Harper. 112: 622. Mr. '06.
Deprecation; poem. Harper. 114: 686. Ap. '07.
Dreamers; poem. Liv. Age. 252: 66. Ja. 12, '07.
Evolution; poem. Cur. Lit. 43: 102. Jl. '07.
Foretold; poem. Harp. W. 51: 1249. Ag. 24, '07.
Going blind; poem. Atlan. 102: 281. Ag. '08.
Haunted moon; poem. Harper. 113: 230. Jl. '06.
Her pilot; poem. Harper. 118: 237. Ja. '09.
Image-maker; poem. Atlan. 103: 129. Ja. '09.
In æternum; poem. Harper. 112: 719. Ap. '06.
In touch; poem. Harper. 118: 749. Ap. '09.
Influences; poem. Am. M. 67: 188. D. '08.
Initiated; poem. Harper. 113: 397. Ag. '06.
Inscriptions; poem. Harper. 112: 939. My. '06.
Loss; poem. Am. M. 67: 290. Ja. '09.
Lute-player; poem. Atlan. 100: 73. Jl. '07.
Mutation; poem. Atlan. 96: 449. O. '05.
My angel; poem. Harper. 111: 719. O. '05.
Nature; poem. Harper. 118: 448. F. '09.
Night-born; poem. Harper. 119: 610. S. '09.
Nightfall; poem. Atlan. 98: 774. D. '06.
Our first-born; poem. Atlan. 95: 105. Ja. '05.
Playmates; poem. Liv. Age. 252: 642. Mr. 16, '07.
Poe's cottage at Fordham; poem. Bookm. 28: 428. Ja. '09.
Silence; poem. Liv. Age. 252: 194. Ja. 26, '07.
Sufficit; poem. Harper. 110: 728. Ap. '05.
Sundered; poem. Atlan. 101: 423. Mr. '08.
Sunset song; poem. Harper. 116: 864. My. '08.
Tides; poem. Harper. 119: 244. Jl. '09.
Vigil; poem. Cosmopol. 39: 452. Ag. '05.
Waif; poem. Ecl. M. 147: 347. O.; Same. Liv. Age. 251: 130. O. 20, '06.
Waves; poem. Scrib. M. 45: 308. Mr. '09.
Winter rain; poem. Harper. 110: 224. Ja. '05.
Withdrawn; poem. Harper. 114: 63. D. '06.
Blind poet. Ind. 65: 1508. D. 17, '08.
Poems of. Liv. Age. 255: 372-5. N. 9, '07.
Poet and priest. Outlook. 93: 807-8. D. 11, '09.
Poetry of Father Tabb. F. J. Mather, jr. Nation. 89: 534-6. D. 2, '09.

Taber, Harry Persons, 1865-
Marriage of Kitty; poem. St. N. 34: 922-3. Ag. '07.

Taber, I. W.
Fishing in Jungleville; pictures. St. N. 35: 236-7. Ja. '08.
Jungleville ferry; pictures. St. N. 35: 990-1. S. '08.
Snow-tracks in Jungleville; pictures. St. N. 36: 412-3. Mr. '09.

Taber, Stephen.
Local effects of the San Francisco earthquake. J. Geol. 14: 303-15. My. '06.

Table, The. See. Breakfasts; Cookery; Dining; Dinners; Eating; Food; Luncheons; Menus; Table decoration.

Table decoration.
Good form in table decoration as established by the great hotels of New York. T. W. Hotchkiss. Good H. 48: 347-50. Mr. '09.
How to set the table. F. H. Hall. il. Harp. B. 41: 492-3. My. '07.
Table decorations. A. L. Mason. il. House B. 27: 6-8. D. '09.
Table decorations. M. Cutler. il. Harp. B. 41: 1086-90. N. '07.
Table equipments. M. Cutler. Harp. B. 42: 1259-61. D. '08.
Use of growing plants for table decoration. E. E. Rexford. Lippinc. 75: 238-42. F. '05.
Where to put things on the table. S. T. Rorer. Ladies' H. J. 25: 46. D. '07.

Table talk.
Literature of. Liv. Age. 251: 439-41. N. 17, '06.
Table talk at home. Outlook. 90: 572-4. N. 14, '08.

Tableaux.
Christmas in old England; suggestions for Christmas tableaux. N. A. Smith. il. St. N. 33: 156-60. D. '05.
Impromptu tableaux. L. Beard. il. Harp. B. 43: 175-8. F. '09.
Simple Sunday-school tableaux. M. J. Safford. Harp. B. 43: 1227. D. '09.
Tableaux for the use of little people everywhere. N. A. Smith. il. Ladies' H. J. 23: 19. D. '05.
See also Amateur theatricals.

Tables.
Ancient tables. A. S. Levetus. il. Int. Studio. 26: 309-16. O. '05.
Good taste and bad taste in tables. il. Ladies' H. J. 23: 37. Ap. '06.
Old tables and sideboards. W. A. Dyer. il. Country Life. 17: 190-2. D. '09.
Tables and sideboards. N. H. Moore. il. Delin. 66: 831-5. N. '05.

Tablet, Nestorian. E. J. Goodspeed. Bib. World. 33: 279-82. Ap. '09.

Tablet writings from the ruins of Nippur. H. D. Jones. Sci. Am. 96: 232-3. Mr. 16, '07.

Taboga.
Taboga and the Chagres river. G. Richardson and E. E. Slosson. il. Ind. 60: 860-7. Ap. 12, '06.

Tabor, Francis H.
Sportsmanship and games. Char. 18: 512-4. Ag. 3, '07.

Tabor, Ina Grace.
Art in ornamental planting. Craftsman. 14: 36-9. Ap. '08.
Canal boat vacation. Country Life. 10: 171. Je. '06.
During the Christmas. Country Life. 9: 226. D. '05.
Estate of gardening achievements. Country Life. 9: 681-5. Ap. '06.
Making a garden for $25. Harp. B. 41: 503-6. My. '07.
Planning a country place of one acre. Country Life. 8: 323-6. Jl. '05.
Planning your own place. Country Life. 9: 558-60. Mr. '06.
Pleached alleys. Country Life. 9: 582. Mr. '06.
Right and wrong way to arrange early flowering shrubs. Country Life. 9: 626. Mr. '06.
Sensible walks and driveways. Country Life. 8: 656. O. '05.
Teaching oneself how to swim. Country Life. 16: 454. Ag. '09.
Three ways of screening unsightly objects. Country Life. 8: 536. S. '05.
Transformation of a suburban corner. Country Life. 14: 466-7. S. '08.
Two five-dollar gardens for a small lot. Ladies' H. J. 26: 57. Ap. '09.

Tabriz, Persia.
Persia in decay. Blackw. 184: 408-14. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 258: 802-6. S. 26, '08.

Tabriz, Persia, Siege of.
Scenes from the siege of Tabriz. W. A. Moore. Contemp. 96: 140-5. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 262: 670-4. S. 11, '09.

Tabulating machines.
Counting our people by machine. M. H. Talbot. il. Sci. Am. 101: 176. S. 11; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 47: 563-4. N. '09.
Tabulating-machine cost-accounting for factories of diversified product. M. W. Gaines. Eng. M. 30: 364-73. D. '05.

Tacchini, Pietro, 1838-1905.
Sketch. A. Ricco. por. Astrophys. J. 22: 1-3. Jl. '05.

Tachometers. See Speed indicators.

Tacitus, Caius Cornelius, 55?-117?
Authenticity of ancient literature. J. E. C. Welldon. 19th Cent. 62: 568-77. O. '07.
Fire of Rome and the Christians. J. C. Tarver. 19th Cent. 58: 992-1001. D. 05.

Tacky Anne. M. Hill. Lippinc. 79: 741-53. Je. '07.

Tacoma, Camp.
When Uncle Sam plays war. H. F. Sanders. il. Overland, n.s. 48: 259-75. O. '06.

Tacoma, Mount. See Rainier, Mount.

Tacoma, Washington.
Crux of the billboard question. C. R. Woodruff. Ind. 63: 390. Ag. 15, '07.
Future of the north coast cities: a study of Seattle, Tacoma, and Portland. World's Work. 18: 11945-7. Ag. '09.
Tacoma—for ambitious men; symposium. il. Overland, n.s. 50: 561-80. D. '07.

Churches.

St. Peter's church. C. M. Gordon. il. World To-Day. 8: 556. My. '05.

Description.

Last northwest. J: F. Carr. il. Outlook. 93: 444-55. O. 23, '09.
Northwest gateway of our commerce. F. W. Cushman. il. Outing. 47: 531-4. F. 06.
Seattle and Tacoma; pictures. V. H. Bailey. Everybody's. 20: 649-55. My. '09.
Situation and description. il. World's Work. 10: 6500-1. Ag. '05.

Tact.
Tact in ruling races. Nation. 86: 570-1. Je. 25. '08.

Tact, Gift of. C: B. Loomis. Cent. 70: 959-61. O. '05.

Tactics.
Aspects of strategy and tactics. R. Blennerhassett. Fortn. 90: 233-43. Ag. '08.
Evolution not revolution in modern warfare. S. Wilkinson. War and policy. 156-69.
German military tactics. R. of Rs. 31: 234. F. '05.
Military manoeuvres above the clouds. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. il. Harp. W. 49: 754-6. My. 27, '05.
Moltke's tactical problems. S. Wilkinson. War and policy. 170-5.
Realism in war manoeuvers. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. il. Harp. W. 49: 90-2. Ja. 21, '05.
War at the present day. Liv. Age. 260: 579-88. Mr. 6, '09.

See also Artillery; Cavalry; Maneuvers, Military; Military art and science; Naval tactics; War games.

Tadema, Miss Laurence Alma-. See Alma-Tadema, Miss Laurence.

Tafel, Gustav, 1830-1908.
Died. N. 12, '08.

Taff Vale railway case.
Labor unions and British industry. A. M. Low. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 9: 77-92. Ja. '04.
Legal status of trade unions in the United Kingdom. H: R. Seager. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 611-29. D. '07.
Short history of labor legislation in Great Britain. A. M. Low. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 14: 566-72. My. '07.
Taff Vale judgments. Am. J. Soc. 11: 143-4. Jl. '05.

Taffinder, Adelia H.
Fragment of the ancient continent of Lemuria. Overland. n.s. 52: 163-7. Ag. '08.
Swastika. Overland, n.s. 49: 265-6. Mr. '07.

Taffinder, Will G.
Discovery of Don Benito. Overland, n.s. 46: 421-7. N. '05.
Quien sabe?—solo Dios; poem. Overland, n.s. 46: 274. S. '05.
Upon the Russian river; poem. Overland, n.s. 45: 219. Mr. '05.
Waiting for the rain. Overland,n.s. 47: 31-2. Ja. '06.

Taft, Alphonso, 1810-1891.
Portrait. World's Work. 14: 9135. Jl. '07; Harp. W. 53: 24. Ja. 16, '09.

Taft, Don Carlos, 1827-1907.
Died. Ap. 1, '07.

Taft, Helen.
Portrait. Ladies' H. J. 26: 7. Mr.; Harp. W. 53: 10. Mr. 27. '09.

Taft, Helen (Herron) (Mrs. William Howard Taft).
Mrs. Taft's plans in the White House. Ladies' H. J. 26: 7. Mr. '09.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 44: 583; 45: 586. Je., D.; Harp.W. 52: 3. D. 5, '08; World To-Day. 16: 120. F. '09; Harp. W. 53: 10. Mr. 27, '09.
Wife of the new president. G: G. Hill. por. Ladies' H. J. 26: 6. Mr.; por. Harp. B. 43: 484-5. My. '09.

Taft, Lorado, 1860-
How shall Chicago use the Ferguson bequest? World To-Day. 8: 628-30. Je. '05.
Maeterlinck's The blind in sculpture. Chaut. 54: 442-7. My. '09.
Leading sculptor of the west. il. Cur. Lit. 44: 515-9. My. '08.
Lorado Taft and the western school of sculptors. il. Craftsman. 14: 12-25. Ap. '08.
Notes on Lorado Taft. H: B. Fuller. il. Cent. 76: 618-21. Ag. '08.
Portrait. World To-Day. 8: 191. F. '05.
Sculptor. C: F. Browne. il. por. World To-Day. 14: 191-8. F. '08.

Taft, Louise Maria (Torrey) (Mrs. Alphonso Taft) 1827-1907.
Died. D. 8, '07.
Portrait. Harp. W. 53: 24. Ja. 16, '09.

Taft, Robert Alphonso.
Portrait. Ladies' H. J. 26: 6. Mr. '09.

Taft, William Howard, 1857-
Abraham Lincoln. Cosmopol. 46: 361. Mr. '09.
American education in the Philippines. Educ. R. 29: 264-85. Mr. '05.
Answer to the Panama canal critics. McClure. 33: 3-14. My. '09.
Civilizing work of missions. Mis. R. 31: 509-12. Jl. '08.
Delays and defects in the enforcement of law in this country. No. Am. 187: 851-61. Je. '08.
Four aspects of civic duty. Review. Arena. 40: 472-3. N. '08.
Judicial decisions as an issue in politics. McClure. 33: 201-9. Je. '09.
My predecessor. Collier's. 42: 25. Mr. 6, '09.
Panama canal. Outlook. 81: 869-73. D. 9, '05; por. Cent. 73: 300-13. D. '06.
Philippines revisited. Ind. 59: 1015-20. N. 2, '05.
Power permits under the Burton law. Chaut. 47: 365-79. Ag. '07.
Proclamation to Cuba. Sept. 26, 1906. World To-Day. 11: 1124-5. N. '06.
Republican party's appeal. por. Ind. 65: 866-71. O. 15, '08.
What the United States has done for the Philippines. Everybody's. 19: 640a-d. N. '08.
Bill Taft of Yale. A. H. Gleason. por. Collier's. 42: 19-20. Mr. 6, '09.
Busiest man of a busy government. Cur. Lit. 40: 375-6. Ap. '06.
Cabinet choosing and golf. Collier's. 42: 24. F. 6, '09.
Campaign; Taft in the west. Outlook. 90: 275-6. O. 10, '08.
Candidacy of Taft. T. Roosevelt. Outlook. 90: 108-12. S. 19, '08.
Canvass of Mr. Taft. por. Cur. Lit. 44: 117-22. F. '08.
Character of Taft. Ind. 66: 492-4. Mr. 4. '09.
Cleveland for Taft. Cur. Lit. 45: 358-62. O. '08.
Difference between Taft and Bryan as president. World's Work. 16: 10739-40. O. '08.
Down the years with Taft; photographs. Harp. W. 52: 11. Je. 27, '08.
Eight months of President Taft. S. Brooks. Fortn. 92: 903-13. N.; Same. Liv. Age. 263: 579-87. D. 4, '09.
English estimate of Taft. Harp. W. 52: 10. O. 31, '08.
Foraker's fight against Taft. Cur. Lit. 42: 469-74. My. '07.
Good will toward Taft. R. of Rs. 38: 644-5. D. '08.
Greenboro address; comment. Cur. Lit. 41: 126-9. Ag. '06.
Harmonizer's outlook: international problems confronting the Taft administration. M. Wilcox. Putnam's. 6: 657-62. S. '09.
Has President Taft made good? il. por. Cur. Lit. 47: 232-8. S. '09.

Taft, William Howard—*Continued.*
Human quality of Taft. L. Abbott. Outlook. 88: 773-7. Ap. 4, '08.
Inaugural. Nation. 88: 240. Mr. 11; Outlook. 91: 576-8. Mr. 13, '09.
Inaugural address; topics touched on. il. Ind. 66: 504-6. Mr. 11; No. Am. 189: 635-8. Ap. '09.
Inaugurating a president in a blizzard. H. C. Weir. il. World To-Day. 16: 359-62. Ap. '09.
Incoming of Taft's administration. H: L. West. Forum. 41: 199-205. Mr. '09.
Ingratiating Mr. Taft. Cur. Lit. 45: 31-5. Jl. '08.
Is Taft to be a reactionary? Cur. Lit. 46: 579-82. Je. '09.
Is the president forcing Taft's candidacy? por. Cur. Lit. 42: 600-3. Je. '07.
Judge Taft and the Catholic church. Ind. 65: 1142-3. N. 19, '08.
Labor decisions of Judge Taft. F: N. Judson. R. of Rs. 36: 212-7. Ag. '07.
Making an impression on the South. Nation. 85: 178. Ag. 29, '07.
Man of inspired common sense. G. Stickley. Craftsman. 13: 605-8. F. '08.
Management of the Taft campaign. W. Wellman. il. R. of Rs. 38: 432-8. O. '08.
Negroes and Secretary Taft. Ind. 64: 374-5. F. 13, '08.
New administration; a forecast. Outlook. 91: 525-7. Mr. 6, '09.
New president. F: Palmer. il. por. Collier's. 42: 17-8. Mr. 6; Liv. Age. 260: 813-5. Mr. 27, '09.
Outcome of the Taft commission. J. A. Le Roy. il. World To-Day. 10: 51-6. Ja. '06.
Peacemaker of the Philippines. C: A. Conant. il. Putnam's. 5: 13-9. O. '08.
Personal issue in the campaign. L. Abbott. Outlook. 90: 469-72. O. 31, '08.
Personal relations of Roosevelt and Taft. por. Cur. Lit. 46: 379-81. Ap. '09.
Personality of the new president. por. Cent. 77: 680-4. Mr. '09.
Plain man's impressions of Taft. A. Gillies. Outlook. 90: 337-8. O. 17, '08.
Playtime with Taft. il. Harp. W. 52: 17. Jl. 4, '08.
Portrait. Ind. 58: 476. Mr. 2, '05; Harp. W. 49: 311. Mr. 4, '05; R. of Rs. 31: 645. Je. '05; World's Work. 10: 6226. Je. '05; Cur. Lit. 40: 342. Ap. '06; R. of Rs. 34: 391. O. '06; Am. M. 62: 568. O. '06; Outlook. 84: 457, 748. O. 27, N. 24, '06; Cur. Lit. 42: 352. Ap. '07; World's Work. 13: 8770. Ap. '07; R. of Rs. 35: 647. Je. '07; Reader. 10: 222. Jl. '07; World's Work. 14: 9044. Jl. '07; R. of Rs. 37: 263; 38: 2. Mr., Jl. '08; Arena. 39: 596. My. '08; Putnam's. 4: 258. Je. '08; Harp. W. 52: 8. Je. 27, '08; Cur. Lit. 45: 1, 480. Jl., N. '08; Outlook. 89: 418; 90: 525. Je. 27, N. 7, '08; Overland, n.s. 52: 398. N. '08; World To-Day. 14: 133; 15: 792, 1194. F., Ag., D. '08; Chaut. 53: 11. D. '08; Everybody's. 20: 290. Mr. '09; Outlook. 91: 508. Mr. 6, '09; Collier's. 42: 12. Mr. 6, '08; Harp. W. 53: 3. Je. 12, '09; R. of Rs. 40: 130. Ag. '09; Overland, n.s. 54: 429. O. '09.
President reports progress. H: B. Needham. por. Everybody's. 21: 615-24. N. '09.
President Taft. Liv. Age. 263: 435-7. N. 13, '09.
President Taft in the middle west. por. Cur. Lit. 47: 476-81. N. '09.
Presidential candidate. T. E. Burton. No. Am. 187: 677-83. My. '08.
Presidential candidates. Ind. 62: 1156-7. My. 16, '07.
Presidential possibilities. S. Brooks. Fortn. 89: 766-72. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 257: 580-4. Je. 6, '08.
Presidential skirmish line. F: B. Stevenson. por. Harp. W. 52: 10-1. My. 9, '08.
President's inaugural. Ind. 66: 541-2. Mr. 11, '09.
President's message, Dec., 1909. Outlook. 93: 803-4. D. 11, '09; Ind. 67: 1333-5, 1388-9. D. 16, '09.
President's plan of action. World's Work. 19: 12307-9. D. '09.
President's trip. Cur. Lit. 47: 591-4. D. '09.

Taft, William Howard—*Continued.*
Pro bono publico; the duties of the president. Outlook. 93: 646*-7*. N. 27, '09.
Republican candidate. Outlook. 89: 410-2. Je. 27, '08.
Return of Secretary Taft. W: Dinwiddie. il. Harp. W. 49: 1442-5, 1461. O. 7, '05.
Secret of Taft's success. Cur. Lit. 42: 617-9. Je. '07.
Secretary Taft preferred the bench. Ind. 65: 914-6. O. 22, '08.
Six months of President Taft. World's Work. 18: 11983-7. S. '09.
Sketch. C: H. Clark. por. Ind. 64: 780-5. Ap. 9; por. Harp. W. 52: 3. N. 7, '08.
Summer capital of President Taft. M. T. Boardman. il. por. Outlook. 93: 172-9. S. 25, '09.
Summing up of Taft. G: Fitch. il. Am. M. 67: 519-24. Mr. '09.
Taft: a career of big tasks. E. P. Lyle, jr. il. World's Work. 14: 9135-44, 9224-31, 9349-60, 9434-44, 9513-8. Jl.-N. '07.
Taft, a hewer of wood. W: A. White. il. por. Am. M. 66: 19-32. My. '08.
Taft and his religion. Nation. 87: 278-9. S. 24, '08.
Taft and Hughes. Outlook. 88: 297-300. F. 8, '08.
Taft and labor. G: W: Alger. McClure. 31: 597-602. S. '08.
Taft and M'Kinley. Nation. 85: 580. D. 26, '07.
Taft, and the amendments. Outlook. 90: 360*-1*. O. 24, '08.
Taft and the negro soldiers. M. C. Terrell. Ind. 65: 189-90. Jl. 23, '08.
Taft and the Philippines. J. A. Leroy. World's Work. 11: 6995-8. D. '05.
Taft and the presidency. H. L. Baker. Nation. 84: 56. Ja. 17, '07.
Taft and the Roosevelt policies. Outlook. 92: 919-21. Ag. 21; Am. M. 69: 284-8. D. '09.
Taft and the South. World's Work. 17: 11187-8. F.; H: L. West. Forum. 41: 289-96. Ap. '09.
Taft as a judge on the bench. R: V. Oulahan. por. R. of Rs. 36: 208-11. Ag. '07.
Taft as administrator. J. A. LeRoy. Cent. 77: 691-8. Mr. '09.
Taft as upholder of machine-rule. G: H: Shibley. Arena. 38: 515-7. N. '07.
Taft at Yale. R. D. Paine. il. por. Outing. 53: 135-50. N. '08.
Taft candidacy. Nation. 85: 112. Ag. 8, '07.
Taft in Ohio and Oklahoma. Arena. 38: 438-40. O. '07.
Taft in the Orient. il. por. Overland, n.s. 51: 34-41. Ja. '08.
Taft on Philippine independence. World To-Day. 9: 1237-8. N. '05.
Taft on public issues. Outlook. 90: 889*-90*. D. 26, '08.
Taft on race discrimination. Ind. 65: 960-2. O. 22, '08.
Taft on the issues. Nation. 87: 304. O. 1, '08.
Taft on the present issues. Outlook. 84: 95*-6*. S. 15, '06.
Taft on the Roosevelt policies. Outlook. 90: 90-1. S. 19, '08.
Taft on the tariff. Nation. 89: 271-2. S. 23, '09.
Taft on what the matter is in America and what to do about it. L. Steffens. por. Everybody's. 18: 730-6. Je. '08.
Taft party's reception in Japan. Outlook. 81: 67-9. S. 9, '05.
Taft prologizes. Nation. 87: 4-5. Jl. 2, '08.
Taft—so far. K. Am. M. 68: 309-12. Jl. '09.
Taft talks to Yuan-Shi-Kai. Cur. Lit. 43: 602-5. D. '07.
Taft the pacificator. C: E. Wheeler. Outlook. 91: 28-31. Ja. 2, '09.
Taft with the field against him. H: L. West. Forum. 39: 443-57. Ap. '08.
Tafts. il. por. Cur. Lit. 45: 617-21. D. '08.
Taft's acceptance. Ind. 65: 330-2. Ag. 6, '08.
Taft's comprehensiveness. Nation. 89: 318. O. 7, '09.
Taft's dash across Asia. Cur. Lit. 44: 18-22. Ja. '08.
Taft's duties. P. Mullins. Nation. 86: 374. Ap. 23, '08.
Taft's excellent address. R. of Rs. 39: 392-5. Ap. '09.

Taft, William Howard—*Continued.*
Taft's inaugural address and the Roosevelt policies. il. Cur. Lit. 46: 349-58. Ap. '09.
Taft's mission to Japan. A. Dempster. Harp. W. 51: 1722. N. 23, '07.
Taft's opportunity. W: G. Brown. Cent. 78: 252-9. Je. '09.
Taft's policies. Nation. 87: 86-7. Jl. 30, '08.
Taft's record in the Philippines. R. B. Westcott. il. por. Overland, n.s. 52: 251-7. S. '08.
Taft's speech of acceptance. Ind. 65: 283-6. Ag. 6; Outlook. 89: 775-6. Ag. 8, '08.
Taft's tour, views, and speeches. Cur. Lit. 43: 358-64. O. '07.
Taft's views on trials by jury. Harp. W. 49: 1005. Jl. 15. '05.
Taft's visit to the South. L. P. Winter. il. por. Ind. 66: 175-9. Ja. 28. '09.
Taft's wooing of the South. Cur. Lit. 46: 1-6. Ja. '09.
Temperament and character of Taft. Liv. Age. 261: 182-4. Ap. 17, '09.
To Taft: greeting! por. Harp. W. 53: 8-9. Mr. 6, '09.
Trained to be president. W. Wellman. por. R. of Rs. 37: 675-81. Je. '08.
Training of Taft. Cur. Lit. 43: 269-70. S. '07.
Trumpeting of Taft in Tokyo. Cur. Lit. 43: 482-6. N. '07.
Turning points in Taft's career. il. Cent. 77: 685-9. Mr. '09.
Typical opportunist politician. Arena. 40: 86-8. Jl. '08.
Visit to the Philippines of Secretary Taft and his party. C: H. Brent. Outlook. 81: 369-72. O. 14, '05.
What Taft stands for. Cur. Lit. 45: 4-8. Jl. '08.
White House now. E: G. Lowry. il. Harp. W. 53: 7-8. My. 15, '09.
Why independents favor Taft. Nation. 87: 130. Ag. 13, '08.
Why Taft should be defeated. R. E. Bisbee. Arena. 40: 316-20. O. '08.
With Taft in Japan. J. A. Le Roy. Ind. 59: 627-30. S. 14, '05.
Work before Taft. Nation. 86: 570. Je. 25, '08.

Taft, Mrs. William Howard. See Taft, Helen (Herron).

Taft family.
Tafts. il. Cur. Lit. 45: 617-21. D. '08.
Vermont, the Tafts' home-place. C: S. Forbes. il. Harp. W. 53: 24-5. Ja. 16, '09.

Tag day
Is tag day worth while? A. W. Towne. Survey. 22: 254-6. My. 15, '09.

Taggart, William Scott.
Cotton gins. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24456. Ap. 1, '05.

Tagolog language and literature.
Literary movement in the Philippines. Nation. 87: 485-6. N. 19, '08.

Tagore, Abanindro Nath.
Work of. E. B. Havell. il. Int. Studio. 35: 112-6. Ag. '08.
Work of Tagore. il. Int. Studio. 26: 78-9. Jl. '05.

Tahiti.
Fire walk ceremony in Tahiti. S: P. Langley. il. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 539-44.
French Protestant missions in the islands of Tahiti. O. Moreau. il. Mis. R. 30: 496-500. Jl. '07.
Holiday in Tahiti. L. O'Connell. il. World To-Day. 11: 811-8. Ag. '06.

Tahoe, Lake.
Fateful jewel of Arva; a legend of Tahoe. M. H. Stafford. Sunset. 18: 83-5. N. '06.
Tallac and Tahoe. E. F. Lewys. il. Overland, n.s. 48: 172-8. S. '06.

Tahquemenon drive, With the. W: D. Hulbert. il. Outlook. 83: 967-75. Ag. 25, '06.

Tai Hung-tz'u.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 33: 299. Mr. '06.

Tail girl of Krobo hill. W. H. Adams. Blackw. 184: 517-34. O.; Same. Liv. Age. 259: 423-37. N. 14, '08.

Tailer, Edward N.
When the Prince of Wales came to New York. Ind. 64: 847-54. Ap. 16, '08.

Tails.
Plea for the tail. E. Ayrton. Critic. 46: 447-9. My. '05.
Tails and their uses. C. W: Beebe. Outing. 51: 484-8. Ja. '08.
Use of tails. E: K. Robinson. Liv. Age. 258: 629-32. S. 5, '08.

Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe, 1828-1893.
Naturalistic history. Nation. 84: 427-8. My. 9, '07.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 40: 67. Ja. '06.
Successors of Sainte-Beuve. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 3: 440-4.
Taine, philosopher and critic. H. H. Dodwell. Quar. 202: 371-98. Ap. '05.
Taine's correspondence, 1870-1871. Nation. 81: 10-1. 31-2. Jl. 6, 13, '05.
Taine's influence as a critic. L: E. Gates. Studies and appreciations. 192-204.
Taine's life and letters. Bookm. 22: 168-71. O. '05.
Ten pages of Taine. H. Belloc. Internat. 12: 255-72. Ja. '06.

Tainted money.
American board and Mr. Rockefeller. Outlook. 79: 867-9. Ap. 8, '05.
Can money be tainted? Ind. 58: 789-90. Ap. 6, '05.
Church and the reward of iniquity. W. Gladden. Ind. 58: 867-70. Ap. 20, '05.
Correspondence on the Rockefeller gift. J. L. Barton. Ind. 58: 871-4. Ap. 20, '05.
Influence of corrupt wealth in the educational world. Arena. 36: 73-6. Jl. '06.
Judge not. Outlook. 79: 871-3. Ap. 8, '05.
Permanence of taint. Ind. 66: 593-4. Mr. 18, '09.
Remarks on tainted money—and a timely suggestion as to dishonorary degrees. Cent. 70: 314-5. Je. '05.
Reply to Dr. Gladden. S. J. Murphy. Ind. 58: 1097-9. My. 18, '05.
Rockefeller and the American board. Outlook. 79: 767-9. Ap 1, '05.
Rockefeller's gift. N. Smyth. Outlook. 79: 962-3. Ap. 15, '05.
Shall Mr. Rockefeller do good with his money? Cur. Lit. 38: 385-7. My. '05.
Shall the dollar's pedigree defeat its destiny? R. of Rs. 32: 471-2. O. '05.
Tainted money and the church. G: F. Pentecost. Arena. 34: 265-72. S. '05.
Tainted money question. F. Franklin. People and problems. 312-5.
Use of inculpated wealth. Ind. 60: 1234-5. My. 24, '06.

Tainted news as seen in the making. Bookm. 24: 396-403. D. '06.

Tait, Most Rev. Archibald Campbell, 1811-1882.
Archbishop Tait. J. Bryce. Contemporary biog. 100-15.

Tait, Eleanor Gibson.
What not to do in society. Harp. B. 42: 1014-5. O. '08.

Tait, Godfrey M. S.
Effect of hydrogen on gas engine compression. Sci. Am. 93: 235. S. 23. '05.
Producer-gas composition. Cassier. 33: 142-6. N. '07.
Producer gas power installations. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26303-4. Je. 22. '07.
Reliability of the producer gas plant. Cassier. 35: 351-2. D. '08.

Tait, James, 1863-
Did Richard II murder the duke of Gloucester? Owens college hist. essays. 193-216.

Tait, John Leisk.
Shanty-boat folks. World To-Day. 12: 473-8. My. '07.
Taming the Mississippi. World To-Day. 12: 283-90. Mr. '07.

Tait, John Robinson, 1834-1909.
Died. Jl. 29, '09.

Taj Mahal.
Buildings of Shah Jehan. G. W. Steevens. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings. 206-15.
New lamp in the Taj Mahal. E. W. Wilcox. il. Cosmopol. 47: 283-7. Ag. '09.
Shrine of love. H. S. Scott-Harden. il. Canad. M. 28: 575-7. Ap. '07.
World's most exquisite building. il. F: C. Penfield. East of Suez. 168-84.

Tajani, Filippo.
Railway situation in Italy. Q. J. Econ. 23: 618-51. Ag. '09.
Takahashi, K.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 649. Je. '05.
Takahira, Kogoro, baron, 1854-
American women and American friendship for Japan. Woman's H. C. 32: 3. N. '05.
Durham White Stevens. No. Am. 188: 12-20. Jl. '08.
United States of America. por. Ind. 59: 1449-50. D. 21, '05.
Japanese peace commission. W: E. Griffis. por. Outlook. 80: 711-4. Jl. 22, '05.
Japan's representative at Washington. por. R. of Rs. 31: 682-3. Je. '05.
Baron Takahira at Princeton. Outlook. 89: 356-7. Je. 20, '08.
Portrait. Harp. W. 49: 1049. Jl. 22; Cur. Lit. 39: 120. Ag.; R. of Rs. 32: 314. Ag.; World To-Day. 9: 921; 14: 129. S. '05, F. '08.
Sketch. por. Ind. 59: 274. Ag. 3, '05.
Student and ambassador. W: E. Griffis. por. Outlook. 88: 213-5. Ja. 25, '08.
Takaki, K., baron.
Japanese military sanitation and hygiene. Sci. Am. 95: 136-7. Ag. 25, '06.
Takasaki, Masakaze, baron, 1836-
Poems. Ind. 64: 343. F. 13, '08.
Japanese poet laureate. Y. Noguchi. il. por. Ind. 67: 1131-5. N. 18, '09.
Takegoshi, J.
Marquis Saionji. Contemp. 89: 480-6. Ap. '06.
Taken in and done for. J: Baden. Overland, n.s. 46: 140-3. Ag. '05.
Taki, Sei-Ichi.
Application of nature subjects to designing in Japanese art. Int. Studio. 39: 125-36. D. '09.
Taking a rest; monologue. M. S. Cutting. Am. M. 66: 505-8. S. '08.
Taking of Scar-Face. A. P. McKishnie. Canad. M. 32: 356-60. F. '09.
Taking sides. Harp. W. 51: 1084. Jl. 27, '07.
Taking turns; story. K. Williams. St. N. 37: 178. D. '09.
Talashkino.
Illustrations of designs. il. Int. Studio. 32: 328-34. O. '07.
Princess Tenishef's school of Russian applied art. C. de Danilovicz. il. Int. Studio. 32: 135-9. Ag. '07.
Talavera de la Rema, Battle of, 1809.
French and English at Talavera. S. Low. Blackw. 186: 226-37. Ag. '09.
Talbot, Arthur Newell, 1857-
Teaching of mathematics to students of engineering. Science, n.s. 28: 167-70. Ag. 7, '08.
Talbot, Benjamin, 1864-
Portrait. Cassier. 27: 442. Ap. '05.
Sketch. Cassier. 27: 528. Ap. '05.
Talbot, Edith Armstrong (Mrs. Winthrop T. Talbot) 1872-
Thanksgiving day; poem. Outlook. 84: 791. N. 24, '06.
Talbot, Rt. Rev. Edward Stuart, 1844-
Education question. Contemp. 93: 136-41. F. '08.
Talbot, Elisha Hollingsworth.
American invasion of Mexico. World's Work. 17: 11274-8. F. '09.
Talbot, Ellen.
Elephant and his school; poem. St. N. 32: 1020. S. '05.
Wilful kangaroo; poem. St. N. 32: 632-3. My. '05.
Talbot, Ethel.
After harvest; poem. Putnam's. 7:229. N. '09.
Ballade of eighteenth-century ladies; poem. Liv. Age. 261: 386. My. 15, '09.
Ballade of the world in shadow; poem. Liv. Age. 257: 514. My. 30, '08.
Persephone: poem. Liv. Age. 255: 322. N. 9, '07.
Song of Semiramis; poem. Liv. Age. 259: 2. O. 3, '08.
Vision of Helen before Chaeronea; poem. Overland, n.s. 54: 84. Jl. '09.
Talbot, Ethelbert, D.D., 1848-
In western camps. Harper. 112: 504-12. Mr. '06.
Talbot, Ethelbert—*Continued.*
Missionary work and human nature. Outlook. 83: 844-51. Ag. 11, '06.
My people of the plains. Harper. 113: 280-5. Jl. '06.
Humor of Talbot. por. Harp. W. 50: 1716. D. 1, '06.
Talbot, George.
Scientific aspect of religious education. Westm. 166: 383-9. O. '06.
Talbot, Gwendolen.
Simplicity. Liv. Age. 246: 176-9. Jl. 15, '05.
Talbot, Henry Paul, 1864-
Science teaching as a career. Science, n.s. 29: 45-53. Ja. 8, '09.
Portrait. Pop. Sci. 72: 288. Mr. '08.
Talbot, M. Hamilton.
Counting our people by machine. Sci. Am. 101: 176. S. 11, '09.
Taking the national census. World To-Day. 17: 988-92. S. '09.
Talbot, Marion.
Disappearance of household industries and education. Am. J. Soc. 14: 619-21. Mr. '09.
Housekeeping old and new. World To-Day. 9: 1307-9. D. '05.
Talbot, S. M.
Little boy fools Santa Claus; poem. Reader. 11: 116. D. '07.
Little boy wonders; poem. Reader. 11: 340. F. '08.
Little boy's baby prayer; poem. Lippinc. 82: 758. D. '08.
Little boy's confidence; poem. Reader. 11: 230. Ja. '08.
Little boy's summer prayer; poem. Lippinc. 80: 204-5. Ag. '07.
Talbot, Winthrop Tisdale, M. D.
Camp where business men do their work. World's Work. 18: 11667-9. Je. '09.
Public school in the slums that does its job. World's Work. 18: 11567-72. My. '09.
Summer camps for boys. World's Work. 10: 6167-74. My. '05.
Tale-bearer. O. H. Dunbar. il. Everybody's. 19: 759-68. D. '08.
Tale-bearing, Ethics of. Ind. 61: 1301-2. N. 29, '06.
Tale of a cayuse. F. R. Weir. McClure. 29: 206-14. Je. '07.
Tales of a collector of whiskers by J. Archibald McKackney. See Paine, Ralph D.
Tale of a turnip. E. Archer. Ecl. M. 147: 159-62. Ag. '06.
Tale of aerial Dreadnoughts, invisible destroyers, and the sky-blue squadrons of Yale, including the annexation of England, 1912. A. H. Gleason. Collier's. 44: 22-3. N. 27, '09.
Tale of old Quinte. T. M. Merrill. Canad. M. 26: 583-4. Ap. '06.
Tale of the lost island. B. Grimshaw. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 291-8. N. '07.
Tale of the Pasquia post. H. Whitaker. Canad. M. 27: 157-62. Je. '06.
Tale of the tangled telegram. W. D. Nesbit. Reader. 5: 711-6. My. '05.
Tale of two burdens. I. Bacheller. Cent. 76: 548-52. Ag. '08.
Tale of two dogs. C. Warman. Canad. M. 25: 113-5. Je. '05.
Tales of a forest. G. W. Hartley. Blackw. 177: 411-8. Mr. '05.
Taliaferro, Mabel, 1887-
Laughter—and tears. Harp. W. 53: 23. O. 9, '09.
Novels of the theatre. Bookm. 30: 371-2. D. '09.
Portrait. Everybody's. 18: 539. Ap. '08; Cosmopol. 44: 618. My. '08; Everybody's. 20: 100. Ja. '09; Harp. W. 53: 14. S. 11, '09.
Portrait as Dolly Crandon. Everybody's. 12: 527. Ap. '05.
Portrait as Pippa. Cosmopol. 42: 423. F. '07.
Tallani, Emilio, 1838-1907.
Died. Ag. 24, '07.
Talisman—a guess story. I. Kenniston. St. N. 35: 992. S. '08.
Talk in a taxi: a dialogue in fits. Liv. Age. 258: 445-6. Ag. 15, '08.

Talking. See Conversation; Table talk.

Talking horse. J: T. McIntyre. Reader. 6: 48-53. Je. '05.

Talking machines. See Phonographs.

Talking of presentiments; story. W: D. Howells. Harper. 116: 76-81. D. '07.

Talking siren of Dr. Marage. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. 96: 389-90. My. 11, '07.

Tall, Maurice.
New British premier. Ecl. M. 146: 99-101. F. '06.

Tall buildings. See Sky-scrapers.

Tall man; story. S. Carleton. Atlan. 99: 36-44. Ja. '07.

Tallac, Lake.
Tallac and Tahoe. E. F. Lewys. il. Overland, n.s. 48: 171-8. S. '06.

Tallack, William, 1831-1908.
Died. S. 26, '08.

Talladay, Jennie.
Telling your fortune in shadows. Ladies' H. J. 25: 41. N. '08.

Talladega college.
What Talladega college is doing for the negro. W: Pickens. il. Mis. R. 28: 434-8. Je. '05.

Tallberg, Axel.
Textile arts in Sweden. Int. Studio. 26: 110-7. Ag. '05.

Tallemant des Réaux, Gédéon, 1619-1692?
Tallemant des Réaux and Bussy-Rabutin; the bourgeois scandal-monger and the scandal-monger of quality. C. A. Sainte-Beuve. Portraits 17th cent. 1: 271-89.

Tallentyre, S. G., pseud. (E. V. Hall).
Curé. Liv. Age. 253: 476-83. My. 25, '07.
Diseases of the eighteenth century. Liv. Age. 247: 37-45. O. 7, '05.
Girl of the reform bill. Liv. Age. 254: 336-46. Ag. 10, '07.
Old servant. Liv. Age. 261: 411-8. My. 15, '09.
Parson of the thirties. Liv. Age. 261: 650-9. Je. 12, '09.
Society in the time of Voltaire. Ecl. M. 146: 293-303. Ap. '06; Same. Liv. Age. 248: 781-93. Mr. 31, '06.

Talleyrand de Perigord, Charles Maurice, prince of Benevento, 1754-1838.
Diplomatist. C: Whibley. Blackw. 182: 633-40. N. '07.
Portrait. Outlook. 88: 441. F. 22, '08.
Talleyrand's marriage. Nation. 81: 356-8. N. 2, '05.
Talleyrand's memoirs. J: E. E: D. Acton. Hist. essays. 393-413.
Venality of Talleyrand. J. McCabe. Critic. 48: 161-6. F. '06.

Tallichet, Edouard.
Kaiser Wilhelm and the world's peace. por. Ind. 65: 768-71. O. 1, '08.
Morocco conference. Ind. 60: 726-9. Mr. 29, '06.

Tallien, Mme. Jeanne Lambert. See Chimay, Jeanne Marie Ignace Thérèse de Cabarrus, princess de.

Talling, Rev. Marshall P., 1859-
Portrait. Canad. M. 25: 280. Jl. '05.

Tallow, Vegetable.
Chinese vegetable tallow. Sci. Am. S. 66: 91. Ag. 8, '08.
Seven-fold interest of the candleberry. J. E. Rogers. il. Country Life. 17: 161-2. D. '09.

Tallulah creek.
River capture in the Tallulah district, Georgia. D. W. Johnson. Science, n.s. 25: 428-32. Mr. 15, '07.

Tally-ho; story. P. Gage. Cath. World. 89: 797-808. S. '09.

Talma, François Joseph, 1763-1826.
Anecdotes of Talma. por. W. Rowlands. Masters of drama. 77-85.

Talmadge, David H.
Duel at Dottleford. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 293-8. N. '05.

Talmage, Algernon M., 1871-
Landscape paintings of. A. G. F. Stokes. il. Int. Studio. 33: 188-93. Ja. '08.
Talmage's London pictures. A. G. F. Stokes. il. Int. Studio. 37: 23-9. Mr. '09.

Talmage, James Edward, 1862-
Seismographs in Utah. Science, n.s. 26: 556-8. O. 25, '07.

Talmud.
Grammar of the Aramaic idiom contained in the Babylonian Talmud. C. Levias. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 13: 21-78, 118-39, 177-208; 14: 17-37, 106-28, 195-206, 252-66; 15: 224-43; 16: 83-109. O. '96-Ap., O. '97-Jl. '98, Jl. '99, Ja. '00.
Persian custom in the Talmud; cutting of nails. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 15: 54-5. O. '98.
Talmudic records of Persian and Babylonian festivals critically illustrated. A. Kohut. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 14: 183-94. Ap. '98.

Tamalpais, Mt.
Land of Tamalpais. B: Brooks. il. Scrib. M. 38: 70-9. Jl. '05.
View from. Overland, n.s. 46: 546. D. '05.

Tamalpais Center.
Tamalpais Center for community life. Survey. 22: 569. Jl. 24, '09.

Tamblin, J. L.
Care of the home dog. Country Life. 10: 543-4. S. '06.
Colony houses for pigs. Country Life. 15: 282. Ja. '09.

Tamblyn, W. F.
British druidism and the Roman war policy. Am. Hist. R. 15: 21-36. O. '09.

Tame man of Borneo; story. F: U. Adams. Collier's. 43: 12-5. Ag. 28, '09.

Taming of old Jim. J. Hamilton. Overland, n.s. 46: 357-61. O. '05.

Taming of Roaney the renegade. H. F. Cooliuge. Outing. 46: 411-5. Jl. '05.

Taming of the bear; story. P. Harboe. Craftsman. 12: 34-8. Ap. '07.

Taming of Tom Purcell. L. H. Harris. Am. M. 69: 91-8. N. '09.

Tammany Hall.
Daughters of the poor; New York city and the white slave trade of the world, under Tammany Hall. G: K. Turner. il. McClure. 34: 45-61. N. '09.
Modern Robin Hood; Timothy Sullivan. A. H: Lewis. Cosmopol. 39: 186-92. Je. '05.
New York election. Liv. Age. 263: 632-4. D. 4, '09.
Tammany and Cannon. Nation. 89: 319-20. O. 7, '09.
Tammanyizing of a civilization. S: S. McClure. McClure. 34: 117-28. N. '09.
Tammany's confidence game. Outlook. 81: 296-7. O. 7, '05.
Tammany's control of New York by professional criminals. G: K. Turner. il. McClure. 33: 117-34. Je. '09.
White slave revelations. Cur. Lit. 47: 594-8. D. '09.

Tammany's tithes; story. H. J. O'Higgins. McClure. 27: 621-8. O. '06.

Tampa, Florida.
Port administration and harbor facilities. J. D. Calhoun. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 385-6. Mr. '07.

Tamura, S. Tetsu.
Appeal for an aero-physical observatory in Japan. Science, n.s. 24: 148-50. Ag. 3, '06.
Meteorology in Japan. Pop. Sci. 68: 139-44. F. '06.

Tan-bark. E. White. Arena. 41: 205-6. F. '09.

Tanabe, Mrs. F.
Portrait. Ind. 58: 133. Ja. 19, '05.

Tanagra figurines.
Magelssen synthetic clay. Sci. Am. 95: 302. O. 27, '06.

Tanaka the coward. J. G. Smith. Canad. M. 25: 21-5. My. '05.

Tandem courtship; story. M. T. Campbell. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 70-4. Mr. '09.

Taney, Roger Brooke, 1777-1864.
Portrait. McClure. 28: 458. Mr. '07.

Tang-shao-yi.
Imperial ambassador to Washington. G: Marvin. Outlook. 90: 786-90. D. 5, '08.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 46: 25. Ja. '09.

Tangelos.
New citrus creations of the department of agriculture. H. J: Webber and W. T. Swingle. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25786. N. 3, '06; Same. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1904: 235-7.

Tangent of a crime. H. D. Ward. Atlan. 95: 328-40. Mr. '05.

Tangent of a tiff. L. G. Wilcoxson. Overland, n.s. 50: 77-80. Jl. '07.

Tangerines.
New citrus creations of the department of agriculture. H. J: Webber and W. T. Swingle. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25786. N. 3, '06; Same. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1904: 238-40.

Tangier, Morocco.
Experience in Tangiers. F. Carrel. il. Canad. M. 27: 129-35. Je. '06.
My Moorish friends. S. L. Gwynn. Liv. Age. 253: 624-30. Je. 8, '07.
Tangier in the early seventies. I. H. Perdicaris. il. Putnam's. 1: 22-9. O. '06.
Visit to Tangier. il. E: Hutton. Cities of Spain. 253-63.
Visit to Tangiers. il. M. Howe. Sun and shadow. 217-50.

Tangled web. M. C. McGiffert. Atlan. 98: 395-404. S. '06.

Tango, Egisto.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 40: 589. N. '09.

Tangye, Sir Richard, 1833-1906.
Died. O. 14, '06.

Tanjore, India.
Pagoda of Tanjore. G. W. Steevens. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings. 294-9.

Tank experiments on hollow and straight lines for ships in smooth and rough water. R. E. Froude. Eng. M. 29: 577-9. Jl. '05.

Tank locomotives. See **Locomotives.**

Tankards.
Old pewter tankards. il. House B. 26: 19-20. Je. '09.

Tanks, Water. See **Water tanks.**

Tannahill, Robert, 1774-1810.
Midges dance aboon the burn; poem. Country Life. 10: 318. Jl. '06.

Tannenbaum's ten dollar bill. W: H. Osborne. Harp. W. 50: 705-7. My. 19, '06.

Tanner, Amy Eliza.
Glimpses at the mind of a waitress. Am. J. Soc. 13: 48-55. Jl. '07.
How best to develop character in children. Educa. 27: 546-9. My. '07.
Question of literary property. Nation. 88: 193. F. 25, '09.

Tanner, George W.
Teaching of English in the high schools of the middle west. School R. 15: 32-45. Ja. '07.

Tanner, Henry Ossawa, 1859-
Story of an artist's life. World's Work. 18: 11661-6, 11769-75. Je.-Jl. '09.
Afro-American painter who has become famous in Paris. il. por. Cur. Lit. 45: 404-8. O. '08.
Exhibitions of the month in New York city. il. Ind. 65: 1600-1. D. 31, '08.
Portrait. World's Work. 18: 11737. Jl. '09.

Tanner, James, 1844-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 32: 410. O. '05.

Tannhäuser.
Legend of Tannhäuser. G: L. Knapp. Lippinc. 79: 600-5. My. '07.

Tanning.
New tanning process. Sci. Am. S. 66: 107. Ag. 15, '08.
Tannery wastes. T. Koller. Sci. Am. S. 65: 19. Ja. 11, '08.
See also Leather.

Tansley, Charles W.
Money in mules. Country Life. 15: 379. F. '09.

Tantallon castle.
Castles of East Lothian. F. R. Fraprie. Castles of Scotland. 309-19.

Tantalum.
Commercial utilization of tantalum alloys. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24799-80. S. 2, '05.
Industrial applications of tantalum. A. Siemens. Eng. M. 38: 115-8. O. '09.

Tantalum—*Continued.*
New metal and its uses. L: Bell. Harp. W. 49: 622-3. Ap. 29, '05.
Tantalum. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24490-1. Ap. 15, '05.
Tantalum and its industrial applications. A. Siemens. Nature. 80: 290-2. My. 6, '09.
Tantalum detector. A. P. Morgan. il. Sci. Am. 100: 375-6. My. 15, '09.
Tantalum detector for wireless signaling. Sci. Am. S. 66: 238. O. 10, '08.
Wonderful properties. P. Nicolardat. Sci. Am. S. 64: 215-6. O. 5, '07.

Tantalum lamps.
Tantalum lamp. W. von Bolton and O. Feuerlein. il. Smithson. Rept. 1905: 129-40; Same. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 2400-1. Mr. 11, '05.
Tantalum lamps. Eng. M. 29: 124-5. Ap. '05; Am. Cath. Q. 30: 383-6. Ap. '05.

Tantum, Auditor, pseud.
Budget in the house of commons. Fortn. 92: 790-8. N. '09.
His majesty's ministers. Fortn. 91: 215-23. F. '09.
Opposition in the commons. Fortn. 91: 44-51. Ja. '09.

Taoism.
Lao-Tse, old Chinese philosopher. C. Phillipson. Westm. 169: 185-9, 342-8. F.-Mr. '08.
Religions of the Far East. C: Eliot. Quar. 207: 364-7. O. '07.

Taos, New Mexico.
Historic Fernandez de Taos. E. L. Sabin. il. Chaut. 51: 228-39. Jl. '08.

Tapestry.
American-made fabrics. M. Greenleaf. il. Arch. Rec. 17: 499-507. Je. '05.
Aubusson looms: where American tapestries are designed and woven by an American artist, Albert Herter. il. Craftsman. 16: 226-31. My. '09.
Exhibition of tapestries, textiles and embroideries. L. Mechlin. il. Int. Studio. 35: sup. 88-9. S. '08.
Gobelin tapestry works. il. Sci. Am. 98: 96-7. F. 8, '08.
Gobolink tapestry. A. B. Beard. il. Harp. B. 43: 404-6. Ap. '09.
History of tapestry from the earliest times to the present day, by W. G. Thomson. Review. Ind. 62: 1471-2. Je. 20; Dial. 43: 36-7. Jl. 16, '07.
Making of a Gobelin tapestry. il. Sci. Am. 92: 384-6. My. 13, '05.
Recalling a vanishing art. F: W. Sandberg. il. World To-Day. 14: 279-84. Mr. '08.
Revival of hand-woven textiles; the work of the Herter looms. E. Matson. il. House B. 27: 13-7. D. '09.
Storied tapestries; a thumbnail sketch of the famous Bardac hangings. P. Maxwell. il. Cosmopol. 48: 57-9. D. '09.
Tapestries for American homes. R: Neustadt. il. Country Life. 14: 568-9. O. '08.
Tapestry designed by Sir E. Burne-Jones and J. H. Dearle. A. Vallance. il. Int. Studio. 36: 13-24. N. '08.
Textile arts in Sweden. A. Tallberg. il. Int. Studio. 26: 110-7. Ag. '05.

Tappan, Lewis.
Portrait. Ind. 65: 1350. D. 10, '08.

Tappeiner, Hermann von, 1847-
Photodynamic phenomena. Sci. Am. S. 64: 115. Ag. 24, '07.

Tapper, Thomas, 1864-
Foundation of music history. Musician. 14: 117. Mr. '09.
Music and East side children. Outlook. 88: 427-32. F. 22, '08.
Review of a collection of Haydn's piano music. Musician. 14: 436-7. O. '09.
Stephen Heller. Musician. 14: 277. Je. '09.

Tar.
Destruction of tar in gas producers. H. P. Bell. Eng. M. 35: 106-9. Ap. '08.
Preservation of roads: tar as applied to surface treatment. H. J. Skinner. Sci. Am. S. 68: 333-5. N. 20, '09.
Tarring of roads. P. Hubbard. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 13-4. Ja. 2, '09.

Tar —*Continued.*
Use of tar on roads. J. Owen. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25843. D. 1, '06.
See also Coal tar.

Tar-skin Simcoe and the green barrel. B. Brandenburg. Cosmopol. 41: 224-30. Je. '06.

Taranger, Anton.
Revival in the land of the midnight sun. Mis. R. 30: 526-7. Jl. '07.

Tarantulas.
Habits of the tarantula. C. E. Hutchinson. Sci. Am. 98: 23. Ja. 11, '08.

Tarascon, France.
Ballade of Tarascon. T: Walsh. Bookm. 22: 469. Ja. '06.
Town of Tartarin. J. A. Hammerton. il. Critic. 47: 317-25. O. '05.

Tarawera.
Tarawera volcanic rift, New Zealand. il. Nature. 74: 88-9. My. 24, '06.

Tarbell, Arthur.
Story of the Simplon tunnel. Canad. M. 25: 139-44. Je. '05.

Tarbell, Arthur Winslow.
Fanny Bullock Workman. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 487-90. D. '05.

Tarbell, Edmund C., 1862-
Art of Tarbell. il. Critic. 48: 136-7. F. '06; F: W: Coburn. il. Int. Studio. 32: sup. 75-87. S. '07; C: H: Caffin. il. Harper. 117: 65-74. Je. '08.
Mr. Tarbell's New England interior. F: W: Coburn. il. New Eng. M. n. s. 38: 96-7. Mr. '08.
Portrait by Tarbell. W. S. Howard. il. Harper. 112: 702-3. Ap. '06.
Work of. F: W: Coburn. il. World To-Day. 11: 1077-85. O. '06.

Tarbell, Frank Bigelow, 1853-
Form of the chlamys. Class. Philol. 1: 283-9. Jl. '06.
Palm of victory. Class. Philol. 3: 264-72. Jl. '08.

Tarbell, Gage E., 1856-
Insurance strategist. I. S. Grim. World's Work. 9: 6098-9. Ap. '05.
Portrait. World's Work. 10: 6209; 11: 7380. My. '05, Ap. '06.

Tarbell, Horace Sumner, 1838-1904.
Memorial address. W. B. Jacobs. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 332-4.

Tarbell, Ida Minerva, 1857-
American woman. Am. M. 69: 3-17, 206-20. N.-D. '09.
Back there in '58. Am. M. 65: 3-13. N. '07.
Commercial Machiavellianism. McClure. 26: 453-63. Mr. '06.
Father Abraham. Am. M. 67: 324-34. F. '09.
He knew Lincoln. Am. M. 63: 339-48. F. '07.
How about Hughes? Am. M. 65: 451-64. Mr. '08.
How Chicago is finding herself. Am. M. 67: 29-41, 124-38. N.-D. '08.
John D. Rockefeller. McClure. 25: 227-49, 386-98. Jl.-Ag. '05.
Juggling with the tariff. Am. M. 67: 578-86. Ap. '09.
Kansas and the Standard oil company. McClure. 25: 469-81, 608-22. S.-O. '05.
Old world fete in industrial America. Char. 20: 546-8. Ag. 1, '08.
Roosevelt vs. Rockefeller. Am. M. 65: 115-31, 267-81, 425-34. D. '07-F. '08.
Tariff in our times. Am. M. 63: 115-32, 270-83, 473-88, 641-56; 64: 57-71, 169-83. D. '06-Ja., Mr.-Je. '07.
Where every penny counts. Am. M. 67: 437-49. Mr. '09.
Where the shoe is pinched. Am. M. 68: 155-9. Je. '09.
Estimate. M. A. Best. Critic. 46: 366-7. Ap. '05.
New historical serial by Miss Tarbell. Am. M. 63: 79-80. N. '06.
Portrait. Critic. 46: 296. Ap. '05; Bookm. 23: 399. Je. '06; Am. M. 62: 574. O. '06.
Woman who has made people comprehend the meaning of the trusts. M. I. Macdonald. por. Craftsman. 14: 2-10. Ap. '08.

Tarbes, France.
Tarbes, Bigorre and Luchon. il. F. Miltoun. Castles of Navarre. 297-306.

Tardieu, André Pierre Gabriel Amédée, 1876-
American foreign politics. por. Ind. 64: 347-50. F. 13, '08.
Republic and monarchy: fifteen years of French diplomacy. No. Am. 187: 533-42. Ap. '08.
Three visits to Mr. Roosevelt. por. Ind. 64: 860-3. Ap. 16, '08.

Target practice.
Battle practice in the British navy. P. Hislam. il. Sci. Am. 99: 448-9. D. 19, '08.
Breaking the world's record at naval gunnery. S. E: White. World's Work. 17: 11500-6. Ap. '09.
Element of our national coast defense. J. F. Howell. il. Sci. Am. 98: 10-2. Ja. 4, '08.
Estimating distances. W: H. Boehler. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24390-1 Mr. 4, '05.
Hitting power of the American navy. il. R. of Rs. 40: 355-7. S. '09.
In the twelve-inch turret. R: Barry. il. Cosmopol. 46: 635-44. My. '09.
Making bull's-eyes. A. S. LeVino. il. Harp. W. 53: 7-8. Ag. 21, '09.
Navy's dummy drill gun. W. L. Beasley. il. Sci. Am. 100: 244. Mr. 27, '09.
Perils of record target firing. Sci. Am. 97: 74. Ag. 3, '07.
Target practice at an old battleship. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 24. Ja. 11, '08.
Target practice in the air. Harp. W. 52: 31. O. 10, '08.
Target practice on board a modern man o' war. D. L. Dawson. il. Overland, n.s. 51: 462-6. My. '08.
Training the man behind the gun. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 200. S. 26, '08.
See also Gunnery; Rifle practice.

Tariff.
Anglo-American trade relations. A. Carnegie. Empire of business. 173-86.
Are the small nations doomed to extinction? E. Givskov. Westm. 168: 23-38. Jl. '07.
Betrayers. M. J. Stewart. Westm. 169: 487-94. My. '08.
Cause of free trade. Nation. 87: 130-1. Ag. 13, '08.
Double tariff system. N. I. Stone. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 478-97. My. '07.
Europe's tariff laws and policies. F: A. Ogg. R. of Rs. 39: 427-32. Ap. '09.
Foreign exchange and the tariff question. bibliog. H: R. Seager. Introd. economics. 361-84.
Free trade congress, protectionist reaction and the hop industry. Edin. R. 208: 265-91. O. '08.
Hankering for protection. Nation. 87: 227-8. S. 10, '08.
Influence of nationalism. F. A. Vanderlip. il. Scrib. M. 37: 458-61. Ap. '05.
International aspect of our tariff situation. N. I. Stone. No. Am. 180: 381-93. Mr. '05.
Maximum and minimum tariff. J: F. Crowell. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 394-8. S. '08.
New fiscal barriers in Europe. J. S. Mann. Contemp. 87: 347-58. Mr. '05.
Our foreign tariff relations. Nation. 84: 468-9. My. 23, '07.
Policy of free imports and the work-for-all argument of its opponents. H. O. S. Wright. Westm. 170: 22-7. Jl. '08.
Protection falling into disrepute. Nation. 85: 367-8. O. 24, '07.
Rhyme of the hour; the tariff: poem. C. Smith. Harp. W. 53: 20. N. 27, '09.
Serbo-Bulgarian customs convention and its results. A. Stead. Fortn. 85: 537-45. Mr. '06.
Single tariff or dual tariff—which? J. T. McCleary. R. of Rs. 33: 425-7. Ap. '06.
Tariff revision in Europe. R. of Rs. 33: 529-31. My. '06.
Tariffs and national well-being. Quar. 202: 250-79. Ja. '05.
See also Art, Tariff on; Corn laws; Customs service; Favored nation clause; Free trade and protection; Reciprocity; Smuggling; Tariff on sugar.

Tariff —*Continued.*

Australia.

Australian economic problems. V. S. Clark. Q. J. Econ. 22: 576-601. Ag. '08.
Australian offer of preference. Edin. R. 205: 392-9. Ap. '07.
Australian protection and ours. Nation. 85: 486-7. N. 28, '07.
Australia's new protection. A. Henry. Outlook. 88: 314-7. F. 8, '08.
Australia's plea for preference. H. Morgan-Browne. Contemp. 92: 43-54. Jl. '07.
Lesson from Australia; tariff in Victoria and New South Wales. E: Pulsford. 19th Cent. 65: 471-9. Mr. '09.
New protection in Australia. H. T. Burgess. Ind. 65: 428-30. Ag. 20, '08.
New protection in the Sunshine harvester case. Outlook. 89: 968-9. Ag. 29, '08.
Preference: the colonial view. Quar. 202: 565-80. Ap. '05.

Canada.

Anti-dumping feature of the Canadian tariff. A. Shortt. Q. J. Econ. 20: 250-8. F. '06.
Art and the tariff. A. Haultain. Canad. M. 27: 120-2. Je. '06.
Canada and the Payne bill. Nation. 88: 320. Ap. 1; E: Porritt. No. Am. 189: 688-94. My. '09.
Canada's new tariff. Outlook. 84: 946-8. D. 22, '06.
Canada's tariff mood towards the United States. E: Porritt. No. Am. 182: 565-78. Ap. '06.
Canada's trade policy. J. A. Hobson. Canad. M. 26: 423-5. Mr. '06.
Canadian commission. Outlook. 82: 338-9. F. 17, '06.
Canadian manufacturers and the tariff reform movement in England. E: Porritt. No. Am. 189: 73-81. Ja. '09.
Canadian manufacturers' tariff campaign. W. Griffin. No. Am. 183: 195-206. Ag. '06.
Canadian preferential tariff. Edin. R. 205: 381-92. Ap. '07.
Canadian problems and parties. S. J. McLean. Quar. 209: 187-90. Jl. '08.
Commercial relations of the United States with Canada. J: B. Osborne. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 330-42. S. '08.
Engineering import trade of Canada. W. P. Digby. Westm. 164: 164-76. Ag. '05.
Extending the Canadian national policy. Outlook. 89: 826-7. Ag. 15, '08.
Farmers and the tariff. E. C. Drury. Canad. M. 26: 556-60. Ap. '06.
General election, 1908. Outlook. 90: 513. N. 7, '08.
How Canada looks at American tariff-making. A. Macphail. R. of Rs. 39: 85-7. Ja. '09.
Lord Milner and Canadian preference. Edin. R. 208: 230-45. Jl. '08.
New Canadian tariff. Ind. 61: 832-3. O. 4, '06.
Next colonial conference—a Canadian opinion. E: Farrar. Fortn. 84: 1022-36. D. '05.
Preference; the colonial view. Quar. 202: 546-65. Ap. '05.
Protection and Canadian prosperity. W. K. McNaught. Canad. M. 26: 426-32. Mr. '06.
Relations of Canada and the United States. P. T. M'Grath. R. of Rs. 35: 717-24. Je. '07.
Revising the Canadian tariff. Outlook. 81: 958-50. D. 23, '05.
Sixty years of protection in Canada, 1846-1907, by E: Porritt. Review. Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 333-7. Je. '09.
Value of Canadian preference. A. Milner. 19th Cent. 64: 525-33. O. '08.

Cuba.

Tariff relations with Cuba—actual and desirable. E. F. Atkins. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 321-9. S. '08.

France.

Les octrois. W. B. Robertson. 19th Cent. 59: 43-57. Ja. '06.

Germany.

Agrarian movement. W: H: Dawson. Contemp. 87: 65-76. Ja. '05.
Conventional tariff system. N. I. Stone. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 367-82. S. '08.

Tariff—Germany —*Continued.*

German-American tariff. Outlook. 82: 488-9. Mr. 3, '06.
German working man and protection. W: H. Dawson. Contemp. 88: 534-51. O. '05.
Germany's mood of reprisal against America. Cur. Lit. 44: 594-7. Je. '08.
How the Germans revised their tariff. N. I. Stone. R. of Rs. 32: 719-21. D. '05.
Most-favored-nation relations between Germany and the United States. N. I. Stone. No. Am. 182: 433-45. Mr. '06.
New fiscal barriers in Europe. J. S. Mann. Contemp. 87: 347-58. Mr. '05.
New German customs tariff. N. I. Stone. No. Am. 181: 392-406. S. '05.

Great Britain.

Australia's plea for preference. H. Morgan-Browne. Contemp. 92: 43-54. Jl. '07.
Autarkey and autarchy. F. O. Ward. Westm. 170: 456-63. O. '08.
Balfour's fiscal leadership. W. P. Groser. Fortn. 85: 831-43. My. '06.
Beginning with hops. Nation. 86: 526-7. Je. 11, '08.
British farmers and the fiscal question. W: E. Bear. No. Am. 190: 23-33. Jl. '09.
British work for British workers. J. E. Barker. 19th Cent. 65: 283-98. F. '09.
Canadian manufacturers and the tariff reform movement in England. E: Porritt. No. Am. 189: 73-81. Ja. '09.
Colonial preferential tariffs. Edin. R. 205: 380-404. Ap. '07.
Country and the government. Edin. R. 202: 264-76. Jl. '05.
Days of trial for British free trade. F: A. Ogg. Ind. 67: 927-30. O. 21, '09.
Discredited pessimists. A. Richmond. Westm. 166: 11-4. Jl. '06.
Economic hesitation in England. Nation. 81: 316-7. O. 19, '05.
English shipping under protection. J: Rae. Contemp. 87: 666-75. My. '05.
Evolution of tariff reform in the Tory party. R. Lethbridge. 19th Cent. 63: 869-87. Je. '08.
Fair trade v. free trade. D. S. A. Cosby. Westm. 172: 570-5. N. '09.
Federation in fiscal anarchy. H. M. Posnett. Contemp. 89: 387-405. Mr. '06.
Fiscal controversy. A. Withy. Westm. 163: 1-10. Ja. '05.
Fiscal policy during twenty months since June, 1903. J. A. Spender. Contemp. 87: 333-46. Mr. '05.
Fiscal proposals. G. K. Marischal. Westm. 163: 362-77. Ap. '05.
Flood—and after, 1906. H. E. Maxwell. 19th Cent. 59: 345-59. Mr. '06; Same. Liv. Age. 249: 3-14. Ap. 7, '06.
Free trade, free land, peace. A. Withy. Westm. 163: 253-65. Mr. '05.
Free trade and the late ministry. T: Lough. Contemp. 93: 679-91. Je. '08.
Free trade congress, protectionist reaction and the hop industry. Edin. R. 208: 265-91. O. '08.
Free trade, free land, peace. A. Withy. Westm. 163: 253-65. Mr. '05.
Free trade, not preference, the true basis of empire. P. E. Roberts. Westm. 163: 477-87. My. '05.
Great consult. Edin. R. 201: 255-70. Ja. '05.
Imperial relations: a policy. W. P. Groser. Fortn. 83: 1126-36. Je. '05.
Labour and free trade. T. Good. Westm. 172: 209-16. Ag. '09.
Labour and tariff reform. Lord Dunraven. 19th Cent. 63: 173-85. F. '08.
Logic of free trade for the man in the street. B. Pratt, jr. Westm. 172: 365-70. O. '09.
Lord Beaconsfield as a tariff reformer. R. Lethbridge. 19th Cent. 66: 934-48. D. '09.
Lord Milner and Canadian preference. Edin. R. 208: 230-45. Jl. '08.
Lord Randolph Churchill as a tariff reformer. R. Lethbridge. 19th Cent. 63: 354-64. Mr. '08.
Lost empire of England (?). W. F. Lord. 19th Cent. 65: 230-40. F. '09.
National dangers and commercial dogmas. Blackw. 181: 854-9. Je. '07.

Tariff—Great Britain—*Continued.*
No protective tariff for England. Outlook. 86: 84-5 My. 18, '07.
Outsider's view of the fiscal question. H. V. Storey. Westm. 163: 378-82. Ap. '05.
People's verdict, 1906. H. Paul. 19th Cent. 59: 173-82. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 248: 553-60. Mr. 3, '06.
Preference: the colonial view. Quar. 202: 546-80. Ap. '05.
Preferential tariff within the British empire. C. A. Moloney. No. Am. 187: 426-39. Mr. '08.
Preferential trading and Australia. H. E. Maxwell. 19th Cent. 60: 491-8. S. '06.
Present discontents. F: Harrison. Fortn. 83: 1-14. Ja. '05.
Protection and the unemployed. A. P. Carryer. Westm. 164: 7-13. Jl. '05.
Protection and the working classes. Edin. R. 203: 1-32. Ja. '06.
Some results of free trade in England. A. Pulbrook. Westm. 163: 126-31. F. '05.
Splendid record of free trade. R. C. Monkswell. Westm. 170: 361-6. O. '08.
Tariff question. E. B. Husband. Westm. 168: 138-43. Ag. '07.
Tariff reform methods. Unionist. Contemp. 93: 129-35. F. '08.
Tariff reform science. W. M. Lightbody. Westm. 172: 451-5. O. '09.
Tariff reformers and the budget. H. Morgan-Browne. Fortn. 87: 1036-46. Je. '07.
Truth about the colonial offer. W. B. Duffield. Fortn. 83: 654-70. Ap. '05.
Unemployment: its cause and cure. N. Dunlop. Blackw. 185: 459-71. Ap. '09.
Unemployment: some remedies. W. D. Macgregor. Westm. 172: 14-23. Jl. '09.
Unionist opportunism and imperial democracy. F. Ware. 19th Cent. 66: 733-42. N. '09.
Unionist party and its fiscal sore. H. Cecil. 19th Cent. 65: 584-98. Ap. '09.
Value of Canadian preference. A. Milner. 19th Cent. 64: 525-33. O. '08.
Why free trade wins. A. Richmond. Westm. 165: 115-23. F. '06.

See also Tariff—Australia; Tariff—Canada.

Japan.

New tariff law. E. H. Vickers. Nation. 82: 507. Ja. 21, '06.

Mexico.

Tariff relations with Mexico. F. B. Loomis. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 343-7. S. '08.

New Zealand.

Preference in New Zealand. Quar. 203: 166-9. Jl. '05.

Philippine Islands.

Free trade with the Philippines. A. W. Dunn. R. of Rs. 32: 718-9. D. '05.
How the tariff follows the flag. World's Work. 18: 11859. Ag. '09.
New Philippine tariff. Outlook. 92: 5. My. 1, '09.
Our tariff relations with the Philippines, actual and desirable. C. R. Edwards. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 363-6. S. '08.
Philippine crisis. Outlook. 82: 729-30. Mr. 31, '06.
Private interests or public justice? Outlook. 82: 720-1. Mr. 31, '06.
Secretary Taft and the Philippines. J. A. Leroy. World's Work. 11: 6995-8. D. '05.
Tyranny or democracy—which? C: H: Brent. Outlook. 83: 599-600. Jl. 14, '06.

United States.

Abandonment of protective tariff. bibliog. P. M. Pearson. Intercollegiate debates. 111-25.
Abolition of the house of lords. W: D. Hyde. Outlook. 93: 866-8. D. 18, '09.
Alcohol to burn. Ind. 60: 1114-6. My. 10, '06.
Aldrich tariff revision. Ind. 66: 1303-4. Je. 10, '09.
Alternative of reciprocity treaties or a double tariff. J: B. Osborne. No. Am. 181: 731-44. N. '05.
American interpretation of the most favored nation clause. C. L. Jones. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 383-93. S. '08.

Tariff—United States—*Continued.*
American manufactures and foreign markets. E. N. Foss. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 515-21. My. '07.
American trade with Germany. Outlook. 86: 47-8. My. 11, '07.
Analysis of the Payne-Aldrich tariff. R. of Rs. 40: 341-7. S. '09.
Andrew Jackson and the Crawford tariff letter. E. P. Wheeler. Harp. W. 49: 286. F. 25, '05.
Are high protectionists slave-owners? Outlook. 92: 663-5. Jl. 24, '09.
Argument for a permanent expert tariff commission. H. E. Miles. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 434-9. S. '08.
Art, books, and lumber. Cent. 69: 635-6. F. '05.
Automatic tariff brake. Nation. 82: 26-7. Ja. 11, '06.
Beauties of the art tariff. Nation. 83: 322-3. O. 18, '06.
Bryan-Beveridge debate on the tariff. R. of Rs. 36: 603-4. N. '07.
Bryan on the tariff. Outlook. 89: 961-2. Ag. 29, '08.
Bryan, the Democrats, and the tariff. R. of Rs. 40: 87-8. Jl. '09.
Bullets and buggies, cannons and crosses. Outlook. 88: 338-9. F. 15, '08.
Burden of the sugar duty. F. W: Taussig. Q. J. Econ. 23: 548-53. My. '09.
Calm view of tariff revision. Nation. 87: 351-2. O. 15, '08.
Canada and our tariff. Nation. 89: 226-7. S. 9, '09.
Canada and the Payne bill. Nation. 88: 320. Ap. 1; E: Porritt. No. Am. 189: 688-94. My. '09.
Capitulation to the president. Outlook. 92: 819-20. Ag. 7, '09.
Carnegie before the Ways and means committee. Nation. 87: 615. D. 24, '08.
Carnegie on the tariff. Nation. 87: 507-8. N. 26; Outlook. 90: 753-4. D. 5, '08.
Cheapening the canal. Nation. 82: 421-2. My. 24, '06.
Commercial relations of the United States with Canada. J: B. Osborne. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 330-42. S. '08.
Cost of production as a basis of tariff revision. J: Cummings. J. Pol. Econ. 17: 153-7. Mr. '09.
Denying American capacity. Nation. 89: 4-5. Jl. 1, '09.
Does the country want tariff readjustment? W: R. Corwine. R. of Rs. 36: 47-50. Jl. '07.
Drawback granted on imported wheat. Outlook. 79: 356-7. F. 11, '05.
Dress goods, yarns, and tops. Nation. 87: 566. D. 10, '08.
Dual tariff. Ind. 62: 219-20. Ja. 24, '07.
Duty on art. Outlook. 92: 419*-20*. Je. 26, '09.
Duty on picture post-cards. J. Gugler. Nation. 89: 51. Jl. 15, '09.
Effects of revision upwards. No. Am. 190: 139-42. Jl. '09.
Effects of tariff revision on securities. B. W. Holt. Harp. W. 52: 28. Ag. 22, '08.
English protectionist on British free trade. A. Mosely. R. of Rs. 33: 334-5. Mr. '06.
Final tariff bill. il. R. of Rs. 40: 131-9. Ag. '09.
Floundering through the tariff bog. Cur. Lit. 46: 6-12. Ja. '09.
Four months of tariff debate. Outlook. 92: 585-7. Jl. 10, '09.
France and our new tariff. R. of Rs. 40: 488-9. O. '09.
Free alcohol for use in the arts and manufactures. Outlook. 82: 579-80. Mr. 17, '06.
Free art. Outlook. 92: 257. My. 29, '09.
Free art and the farmer's daughter. Cent. 77: 636-7. F. '09.
Free raw materials and the ultimate consumer. Outlook. 92: 810-1. Jl. 31, '09.
Future of the tariff. R. P. Porter. No. Am. 189: 194-202. F. '09.
German-American tariff. Outlook. 82: 488-9. Mr. 3, '06.
Has President Taft made good? il. Cur. Lit. 47: 232-8. S. '09.

Tariff—United States—*Continued.*
Have we been unfair to German commerce? R. of Rs. 37: 99-100. Ja. '08.
Hides, leather, boots and shoes and the tariff. A. A: Healy. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 295-9. S. '08.
Hosiery manufacture in the United States. C. B. Carter. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 539-46. N. '09.
House and senate tariff bills compared. Outlook. 91: 901-2. Ap. 24, '09.
How Canada looks at American tariff-making. A. Macphail. R. of Rs. 39: 85-7. Ja. '09.
How not to revise the tariff. Outlook. 92: 541-2. Jl. 3, '09.
How the tariff follows the flag. World's Work. 18: 11859. Ag. '09.
Impending tariff struggle. H: P. Willis. J. Pol. Econ. 17: 1-18. Ja. '09.
Import duties: how they should be levied. D. A. Tompkins. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 429-33. S. '08.
In the supreme court—the people of the United States. H: B. Needham. Everybody's. 21: 797-804. D. '09.
Industrial combinations. U. S. Indust. Com. 13: introd. 140-57.
International aspect of our tariff situation. N. I. Stone. No. Am. 180: 381-93. Mr. '05.
Irrepressible tariff. Nation. 85: 556-7. D. 19, '07.
Juggling with the tariff. I. M. Tarbell. Am. M. 67: 578-86. Ap.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 39: 476-7. Ap. '09.
Kuroki asks about the tariff. Nation. 84: 490. My. 30. '07.
Labor and the tariff. L. F. C. Garvin. No. Am. 188: 432-9. S. '08.
Leather industry and the tariff. A. A: Healy. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 553-5. My. '07.
Lodge and the revisionists. Nation. 81: 292-3. O. 12, '05.
Loud call for tariff revision. Cur. Lit. 44: 472-5. My. '08.
Lumber, wheat, sugar and the free list. R. of Rs. 39: 646-54. Je. '09.
Making a tariff. M. Sullivan. Collier's. 42: 11. Mr. 20, '09.
Manufacturer and the consumer; Payne tariff bill. Outlook. 91: 797*-8*. Ap. 10, '09.
Massachusetts; an object lesson in protectionist politics. F. A. Channing. Forum. 85: 294-7. F. '06.
Maximum and minimum tariff. J: F. Crowell. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 394-8. S. '08.
Men and affairs at Washington. D: S. Barry. il New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 404-14. Je. '07.
Method in senatorial madness. Nation. 88: 574. Je. 10, '09.
Moral aspect of the protective tariff. D. S. Jordan. Ind. 65: 1209-11. N. 26. '08.
Most-favored-nation relations between Germany and the United States. N. I. Stone. No. Am. 182: 433-45. Mr. '06.
My experience with, and views upon, the tariff. A. Carnegie. Cent. 77: 196-205. D. '08.
National tariff commission convention, 1909. C. C. Arbuthnot. J. Pol. Econ. 17: 220-7. Ap. '09.
Nearing the tariff end. Nation. 89: 26. Jl. 8, '09.
Negotiating a tariff. Nation. 88: 618-9. Je. 24, '09.
New tariff. Ind. 67: 373-4. Ag. 12; Outlook. 92: 872-6. Ag. 14, '09.
New tariff idea. R. L. Bridgman. Atlan. 99: 443-9. Ap. '07.
Next steps after the tariff. W. B. Heyburn. Ind. 67: 743-4. S. 30, '09.
Our foreign tariff relations. Nation. 84: 468-9. My. 23. '07.
Our inhuman tariff. Nation. 82: 358. My. 3, '06.
Our lady of the snows. Nation. 89: 6-7. Jl. 1, '09.
Our peaceful tariff policy. Nation. 80: 388-9. My. 18, '05.
Our tariff differences with Germany. W. v. Schierbrand. R. of Rs. 32: 205-7. Ag. '05.
Our tariff in its relation to the grain trade. L: Müller. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 528-36. My. '07.

Tariff—United States—*Continued.*
Our tariff relations with the Philippines, actual and desirable. C. R. Edwards. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 363-6. S. '08.
Outlook for tariff reform. S: W. McCall. Cent. 74: 848-52. O. '07.
Pæan in wool. Nation. 89: 318-9. O. 7, '09.
Payne bill passes the house. Outlook. 91: 846-7. Ap. 17, '09.
Payne law and reciprocity. Outlook. 92: 907-10. Ag. 21, '09.
Payne tariff bill. Nation. 88: 231-2. Mr. 25; Ind. 66: 641-3. Mr. 25; Outlook. 91: 652*-3. Mr. 27; No. Am. 189: 932-4. Je. '09.
Payne tariff bill discussion. il. Cur. Lit. 46: 465-74. My. '09.
Payne tariff law. S: W. McCall. Atlan. 104: 562-8. O. '09.
Payne tariff law, at home and abroad. R. P. Porter. Outlook. 92: 926-31. Ag. 21, '09.
People and the new tariff law. H. S. Smalley. Ind. 67: 1087-8. N. 11, '09.
Permanent tariff and efficient revenue system. W. French. No. Am. 190: 57-66. Jl. '09.
Permanent tariff bureau: its relation to congress and proper procedure for tariff revision. S. C. Loomis. Pop. Sci. 74: 468-9. My. '09.
Permanent tariff commission. O. J. Beveridge. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 409-28. S. '08.
Perplexities of tariff revision. A. H. Washburn. No. Am. 189: 203-12. F. '09.
Pining for tariff revision. Nation. 86: 548. Je. 18, '08.
Pledge of tariff reform. W: H. Taft. Political issues. 130-40.
Porto Rico coffee. Outlook. 83: 46-7. My. 5, '06.
President and the tariff. Outlook. 92: 399-400. Je. 19, '09.
President's belated intervention. Ind. 67: 259-61. Jl. 29, '09.
Promised tariff reform. E. P. Wheeler. Outlook. 91: 71-4, 127-9. Ja. 9-16, '09.
Proposed changes in the tariff schedule. No. Am. 189: 795-8. My. '09.
Proposed tariff revision; Payne bill. Ind. 66: 710-1. Ap. 1. '09.
Prosperity with justice. P: S. Grosscup. No. Am. 190: 721-34. D. '09.
Protection for what? Outlook. 90: 765-7. D. 5, '08.
Protection in the United States. A. Pulbrook. Westm. 163: 126-31. F. '05.
Protection's favors to foreigners. Outlook. 92: 299-300. Je. 5, '09.
Protective tariff and railway regulation. S: O. Dunn. World To-Day. 17: 839-42. Ag. '09.
Readjustment necessary. W: D. Washburn. Outlook. 79: 436-40. F. 18, '05.
Real significance of the tariff debate. H: L. West. Forum. 42: 1-6. Jl. '09.
Reception the country has given the new tariff bill. Am. M. 68: 662-4. O. '09.
Reciprocity and the middle west. D: M. Parry. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 462-5. My. '07.
Reciprocity with Germany. H: P. Willis. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 321-44, 385-97. Je.-Jl. '07.
Reducing the duty on English art. J. Pennell. Nation. 85: 515. D. 5. '07.
Relations of Canada and the United States. P. T. M'Grath. R. of Rs. 35: 717-24. Je. '07.
Representative views of the protective tariff. G. S. Callender. Economic hist. of U. S. 487-563.
Republican tariff policy. Ind. 65: 105-6. Jl. 9, '08.
Revenue and a protective tariff. Outlook. 91: 754*-5. Ap. 3, '09.
Revenue and corporation. Ind. 66: 105-6. Ja. 14, '09.
Revising the tariff up. Nation. 87: 329-30. O. 8, '08.
Revision necessary—by commission. A. J. Beveridge. Reader. 10: 618-26. N.; Reply. W: J. Bryan. Reader. 11: 68-73. D. '07.
Revision not desirable. W: F. Draper. Outlook. 79: 432-6. F. 18, '05.
Revision of the tariff. E. H. Glass. Nation. 85: 183-4. Ag. 29, '07; Nation. 87: 176. Ag. 27, '08.

Tariff—United States—*Continued.*
Revision of the United States tariff. Edin. R. 210: 269-302. O. '09.
Revision upward. R. of Rs. 40: 359-62. S. '09.
Revival of the trade in woolens. W: Whitman. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 477-84. N. '09.
Robbing by law. Nation. 88: 597-8. Je. 17, '09.
Roosevelt party and tariff. Nation. 82: 66. Ja. 25, '06.
Roosevelt's attitude toward tariff revision. Harp. W. 48: 1833-4. D. 3, '04.
Root on the tariff. Outlook. 85: 150. Ja. 26, '07.
Second great struggle between autocracy and democracy in the republic. E: P. Powell. Arena. 33: 406-9. Ap. '05.
Senate, Taft and the tariff. il. Cur. Lit. 47: 1-8. Jl. '09.
Senate tariff; the Aldrich bill. Nation. 88: 375. Ap. 15, '09.
Senator Aldrich's budget. Nation. 88: 400. Ap. 22. '09.
Senator for the ultimate consumer; how La Follette contended for an honest tariff. Harp. W. 53: 7-8. Jl. 24. '09.
Sham revision of the tariff. Ind. 66: 874-5. Ap. 22, '09.
Shoe prices and free hides. Nation. 82: 191-2. Mr. 8, '06.
Short way with consumers. Nation. 88: 526. My. 27, '09.
Sky-scraping tariff taxes. Nation. 82: 275. Ap. 5, '06.
Southern economic history: tariff and public lands. J. C. Ballagh. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1898: 221-63.
Speed called for in tariff revision. Cur. Lit. 46: 360-2. Ap. '09.
Sugar: a lesson on reciprocity and the tariff. F. W: Taussig. Atlan. 101: 334-44. Mr. '08.
Taft and tariff revision. Ind. 67: 149-50. Jl. 15, '09.
Taft insists upon tariff reductions. Ind. 67: 161-2. Jl. 22, '09.
Taft on the tariff. Nation. 89: 271-2. S. 23, '09.
Taft's interest in the tariff. Ind. 67: 203-4. Jl. 22, '09.
Taft's statement on the tariff. Nation. 89: 65. Jl. 22, '09.
Tariff act. F. E. Warren. Ind. 67: 742. S. 30, '09.
Tariff agitation. R. of Rs. 39: 4-9. Ja. '09.
Tariff and our foreign trade in electrical apparatus. M. Coster. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 542-52. My. '07.
Tariff and our foreign trade in meats. J. O. Armour. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 537-41. My. '07.
Tariff and reciprocity. W: L: Douglas. Ind. 57: 1416-7. D. 22, '04.
Tariff and scientific books. R. P. Bigelow. Science, n. s. 28: 841. D. 11, '08.
Tariff and taxes. Nation. 83: 501-2. D. 13, '06.
Tariff and the lumber trade. W. B. Mershon. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 556-8. My. '07.
Tariff and the next campaign. H: L. West. Forum. 42: 195-201. S. '09.
Tariff and the price of agricultural machines. C: Deering. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 522-7. My. '07.
Tariff bill in the senate. J. Pol. Econ. 17: 469-73. Jl. '09.
Tariff contest. J. Pol. Econ. 17: 296-300. My. '09.
Tariff counsel from the counting-room. Nation. 85: 26-7. Jl. 11, '07.
Tariff debate of 1909 and the new tariff act. F. W: Taussig. Q. J. Econ. 24: 1-38. N. '09.
Tariff definitions. Outlook. 92: 264-5. My. 29, '09.
Tariff discussion and sugar. E. P. Wheeler. Outlook. 92: 22. My. 1, '09.
Tariff fallacy. C. N. Riggins. Outlook. 92: 378-9. Je. 12; E. P. Wheeler. Outlook. 92: 379-80. Je. 12, '09.
Tariff for revenue, not for protection. W: J. Bryan. Reader. 10: 612-8. N. '07; Reply. A. J. Beveridge. Reader. 11: 73-81. D. '07.
Tariff immoralities. Nation. 88: 550. Je. 3, '09.

Tariff—United States—*Continued.*
Tariff in our times. I. M. Tarbell. Am. M. 63: 115-32, 270-83, 473-88, 641-56; 64. 57-71, 169-83. D. '06-Ja., Mr.-Je. '07.
Tariff in the senate. il. R. of Rs. 40: 3-10. Jl. '09.
Tariff, its revisers, and the trusts. H. E. Miles. R. of Rs. 39: 82-4. Ja. '09.
Tariff joker. Outlook. 92: 625-6. Jl. 17, '09.
Tariff-made city, Pittsburg; what it does for its workmen. Am. M. 68: 99-100. My. '09.
Tariff make-believe. W. Wilson. No. Am. 190: 535-56. O.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 40: 636-7. N. '09.
Tariff making—fact and theory. H. E. Miles. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 394-8. S. '08.
Tariff muddle. Nation. 88: 430-1. Ap. 29, '09.
Tariff of 1909. H: P. Willis. J. Pol. Econ. 17: 589-619. N. '09.
Tariff on art. Outlook. 82: 98. Ja. 20, 06.
Tariff on art. C: F. Adams. Nation. 89: 51. Jl. 15, '09.
Tariff on iron and steel. Ind. 65: 1628-9. D. 31, '08.
Tariff on paper. Nation. 85: 436-7. N. 14, '07.
Tariff on paper. Outlook. 91: 568-9. Mr. 13, '09.
Tariff outcome. Nation. 89: 112. Ag. 5, '09.
Tariff provisions for promotion of foreign trade. G. G. Huebner. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 498-514. My. '07.
Tariff question. Outlook. 87: 803-4. D. 14, '07; Ind. 65: 1254-6. N. 26, '08.
Tariff, questions of taxation, and problems of money and currency in our politics. A. Shaw. Polit. problems. 194-206.
Tariff rates on hardware. C: W. Asbury. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 290-4. S. '08.
Tariff reform. C: J. Bullock. No. Am. 180: 64-73. Ja. '05.
Tariff reform and a responsible ministry. G. Bradford. Nation. 87: 546. D. 3, '08.
Tariff relations with Cuba—actual and desirable. E. F. Atkins. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 321-9. S. '08.
Tariff relations with Mexico. F. B. Loomis. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 343-7. S. '08.
Tariff revision. Ind. 62: 1417-8. Je. 13, '07.
Tariff revision. J. A. Tawney. R. of Rs. 39: 39-41. Ja.; Ind. 66: 823-4, 1090-1. Ap. 15, My. 20, '09.
Tariff revision a public necessity. D: M. Parry. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 265-70. S. '08.
Tariff revision and protection for American labor. J: R. Commons. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 315-20. S. '08.
Tariff revision and the consumer. J. F. Orton. Ind. 66: 524-8. Mr. 11, '09.
Tariff revision and the nation's necessities. T: H: Carter. No. Am. 189: 337-44. Mr. '09.
Tariff revision from the consumer's standpoint. J. F. Orton. Pop. Sci. 74: 463-7. My. '09.
Tariff revision from the importer's standpoint. F. E. Hamilton. Pop. Sci. 74: 457-62. My. '09.
Tariff revision from the manufacturer's standpoint. A. B. Farquhar. Pop. Sci. 74: 442-9. My.; H. E. Miles. Pop. Sci. 74: 450-6. My. '09.
Tariff revision—in the sixty-first congress. W. French. Ind. 65: 1606-10. D. 31, '08.
Tariff revision in the United States. Edin. R. 209: 70-93. Ja. '09.
Tariff revision progressing. R. of Rs. 39: 515-22. My. '09.
Tariff speech of J: S. Williams. Nation. 82: 378-9. My. 10, '06.
Tariff wrangle and revision downward. il. Cur. Lit. 46: 582-8. Je. '09.
Tariff's first stage; Payne bill. Nation. 88: 347-8. Ap. 8, '09.
Three views of the tariff. World's Work. 15: 9727-9. Ja. '08.
Tightening the tariff grip. Nation. 88: 453-4. My. 6, '09.
Treasury deficit and the tariff revision. F. Escher. Harp. W. 53: 30. Mr. 20, '09.
Two committees that are actually responsible for the tariff bill. M. Sullivan. Collier's. 43: 11. Ap. 3, '09.
Under the spell of protectionism. L: Windmüller. Forum. 41: 492-6. My. '09.

Tariff—United States—*Continued.*
Unsettled tariff. Nation. 89: 132. Ag. 12, '09.
Use of the tariff free list for national protection. P. J. McCumber. Ind. 67: 66-9. Jl. 8, '09.
Victory won under false pretences. Arena. 41: 570-5. Ag. '09.
Waste in external trade in general and with the Orient in particular. J. P. Young. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 348-62. S. '08.
What ought the tariff rates to be on iron and steel manufactures? A. B. Farquhar. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 284-9. S. '08.
What ought the tariff rates to be on paper and pulp? C. W. Lyman. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 300-9. S. '08.
What provisions of the Dingley tariff require revision. A. Clarke. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 271-83. S. '08.
What would I do with the tariff if I were czar? A. Carnegie. Empire of business. 327-45.
Wheat corners and the protective tariff. D. Holsman. Nation. 88: 436. Ap. 29, '09.
Where every penny counts. I. M. Tarbell. il. Am. M. 67: 437-49. Mr. '09.
Where the shoe is pinched. I. M. Tarbell. Am. M. 68: 155-9. Je. '09.
Why manufacturers want tariff revision. H. E. Miles. No. Am. 187: 34-45. Ja. '08.
Will there be tariff revision? Cur. Lit. 38: 12-4. Ja. '05.
Wood-pulp and the tariff. O. D. Skelton. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 632-6. D. '06.
Wool-growing and the tariff since 1890. C. W. Wright. Q. J. Econ. 19: 610-47. Ag. '05.
Wool tariff. Nation. 81: 157-8. Ag. 24, '05.
Zinc-ore tariff outrage. Nation. 89: 199-200. S. 2, '09.
See also Art, Tariff on; Customs service—United States; National tariff commission; Reciprocity; Tariff commission (United States); Tariff on sugar.

Tariff commission (United States).
Argument for a permanent expert tariff commission. H. E. Miles. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 434-9. S. '08.
New tariff commission. Outlook. 93: 139-41. S. 25, '09.
Permanent tariff commission. A. J. Beveridge. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 409-28. S. '08.
Tariff commission. Nation. 89: 247-8. S. 16, '09.
Work of our commission in France. J. Pol. Econ. 16: 626-7. N. '08.

Tariff commission, National. See **National tariff commission.**

Tariff on art. See **Art, Tariff on.**

Tariff on sugar.
Burden of the sugar duty. F. W. Taussig. Q. J. Econ. 23: 548-53. My. '09.
Lesson on reciprocity and the tariff. F. W. Taussig. Atlan. 101: 334-44. Mr. '08.
Sugar trust's frauds and the tariff on sugar. R. of Rs. 40: 644-50. D. '09.
Tariff discussion and sugar. E. P. Wheeler. Outlook. 92: 22. My. 1, '09.
Tariff fallacy. C. N. Riggins. Outlook. 92: 378-9. Je. 12; E. P. Wheeler. Outlook. 92: 379-80. Je. 12, '09.
Tariff relations with Cuba—actual and desirable. E. F. Atkins. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 321-9. S. '08.

Tarkington, (Newton) Booth, 1869-
Americans abroad. Everybody's. 17: 168-74. Ag. '07.
Beasley and the Hunchbergs. Cosmopol. 40: 115-24. D. '05.
Beautiful lady. Harper. 110: 38-51, 195-208. D. '04-Ja. '05.
Conquest of Canaan. Harper. 111: 3-19, 241-52, 409-21, 575-87, 747-68, 908-28; 112: 92-108. Je.-D. '05.
Guest of Quesnay. Everybody's. 17: 600-15. 782-93; 18: 71-82, 208-21, 385-99, 545-60. N. '07-Ap. '08.
Lord Jerningham. Everybody's. 13: 734-43. D. '05.
Mrs. Protheroe. McClure. 24: 408-21. F. '05.
Property-man. McClure. 25: 412-20. Ag. '05.
Sister arts. Collier's. 42: 15. Mr. 20, '09.

Tarkington, (Newton) Booth—*Continued.*
Temptations of a young author. Cosmopol. 39: 665-6. O. '05.
American story teller. A. B. Maurice. por. Bookm. 24: 605-16. F. '07.
Portrait. Reader. 5: 355. F.; Bookm. 21: 5. Mr.; Harp. W. 49: 905, 1711. Je. 24, N. 25, '05; Bookm. 24: 442. Ja. '07; Outlook. 90: 701. N. 28, '08; Bookm. 28: 529. F. '09.

—and Wilson, Harry Leon.
Man from home; plot. L. F. Pierce. il. World To-Day. 17: 1048-55. O. '09.

Tarkington, Louisa Fletcher (Mrs. Newton Booth Tarkington).
Compensation; poem. Scrib. M. 40: 534. N. '06.
Some reflections of a nephew; poem. Harp. B. 41: 998-9. O. '07.
Timmy Toole and Willie Wise; poem. St. N. 32: 1019. S. '05.
Travail; poem. Scrib. M. 42: 538. N. '07.

Tarnished star; story. J. C. Lincoln. Everybody's. 14: 631-9. My. '06.

Tarpans. See **Horses.**

Tarpon.
After tarpon with a camera. J. A. Dimock. il. Country Life. 9: 401-5. F. '06.
Best tackle for tarpon. A. H. Gleason. Country Life. 7: 300. Ja. '05.
Giant of the Mexican gulf. E. H. Hudson. il. Outing. 45: 721-8. Mr. '05.
King tarpon, the high leaper of the sea. A. W. Dimock. il. Outing. 53: 703-17. Mr. '09.
Square deal. A. W. Dimock. il. Harp. W. 50: 1572-4. N. 3, '06.
Thrilling sport of tarpon-fishing. A. H. Gleason. il. Country Life. 7: 247-54. Ja. '05.

Tarr, Ralph Stockman, 1864-
Advancing Malaspina glacier. Science, n.s. 25: 34-7. Ja. 4, '07.
Cause of earthquakes. No. Am. 184: 494-507. Mr. 1, '07.
Glacial erosion in Alaska. Pop. Sci. 70: 99-119. F. '07.
Glacial erosion in the Finger lake region. J. Geol. 14: 18-21. Ja. '06.
Instances of modern glacial erosion. J. Geol. 13: 160-73. F. '05.
Pacific coast earthquakes. Ind. 60: 954-62. Ap. 26, '06.
Watkins Glen and other gorges of the Finger lake region. Pop. Sci. 68: 387-97. My. '06.

Tarrago, Julian Ribera.
Limitations of pedagogy. Educa. 28: 335-50. F. '08.

Tarragona, Spain.
Visit to Tarragona. E. Hutton. Cities of Spain. 299-305.

Tarred roads. See **Roads, Tarred.**

Tarrisse, Edwin.
How congress works passing a bill. Harp. W. 52: 27. F. 8, '08.

Tarrytown, New York.
Sunnyside. B. J. Lossing. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings of Amer. 249-54.

Tarsiers.
Terrible tarsius. Outing. 52: 369. Je. '08.
Zoological position of tarsius. G. E. Smith. Nature. 80: 38. Mr. 11, '09.

Tartarin, New. F. Miltoun. Bookm. 29: 549-51. Jl. '09.

Tartarini, Marchesa Gina Centa (Rossana, pseud.).
Lipari islands. Ind. 63: 1299-302. N. 28, '07.
Women novelists of Italy. S. Cortesi. por. Ind. 66: 1282-3. Je. 10, '09.

Tartars. See **Tatars.**

Tarver, J. C.
Fire of Rome and the Christians. 19th Cent. 58: 992-1001. D. '05.

Taschereau, Sir Henri Elzear, 1836-
Portrait. Canad. M. 24: 284. Ja. '05.

Task system. U. S. Indust. Com. 15: 345-8.

Tasmania.
Convict prisons of Van Dieman's land. H. S. Scott Harden. il. Canad. M. 30: 3-6. N. '07.
Naturalist in Tasmania, by G. Smith. Review. Nation. 88: 517. My. 20, '09.

Tasmania —*Continued.*
Origin of the aborigines of Tasmania. H. L. Roth. Nature. 79: 367. Ja. 28, '09.
Tassin, Algernon.
American dramatic schools. Bookm. 25: 151-65. Ap. '07.
Covert, poem. Scrib. M. 37: 164. F. '05.
Drama as a moral force. Good H. 49: 644-9. D. '09.
Ghost walks: the actor and his earnings. Bookm. 29: 140-7. Ap. '09.
Heritage. McClure. 33: 48-62. My. '09.
Home at evening; poem. Reader. 8: 658. N. '06.
Storm; poem. Everybody's. 19: 265. Ag. '08.
Tassin, Wirt.
Copper-clad steel. Sci. Am. S. 68: 347. N. 27, '09.
Descriptive catalogue of the collections of gems in the United States national museum. bibliog. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1900: 473-670.
Descriptive catalogue of the meteorite collection in the United States national museum, to January 1, 1902. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1900: 671-98.
Tasso, Torquato, 1544-1595.
Italian poetry. W: Everett. Italian poets since Dante. 98-122.
Life and work. por. O. Kuhns. Great poets Italy. 215-50.
Pastoral poetry. W: Everett. Italian poets since Dante. 129-33.
Poetic temperament of Tasso. G: E: Woodberry. Inspiration of poetry. 142-71.
Tasso and his times, by W: Boulting. Review. Dial. 44: 41-2. Ja. 16, '08.
Tasso and the Gerusalemme. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 2: 90-4.
Tassoni, Alessandro, 1565-1635.
Pastoral poetry. W: Everett. Italian poets since Dante. 145-51.
Taste. See Esthetics.
Taste, Sense of.
Sense of taste in fishes. G. H. Parker. Science, n.s. 27: 453. Mr. 20, '08.
Taswell, Charles F., 1851-1907.
Died. N. 21, '07.
Tatars.
Awakening of the Tartars. A. Vambéry. 19th Cent. 57: 217-27. F. '05.
Conflict between Tartars and Armenians. J. G. Browne. Contemp. 89: 72-85. Ja. '06.
Constitutional Tartars. A. Vambéry. 19th Cent. 59: 906-13. Je. '06.
Tate, Nahum, 1652-1715.
While shepherds watch'd; poem. Bookm. 26: 337. D. '07
Tatham, Edward H. R.
Library of Petrarch. Fortn. 85: 1056-67. Je. '06.
Tatian.
Greek apologists of the second century. W. Fairweather. Bib. World. 26: 138-40. Ag. '05.
Tatin, Victor.
Methodical experimental study of the aeroplane. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25560-2. Jl. 28, '06.
Tatlock, John S. P.
Chaucer and Dante. Mod. Philol. 3: 367-72. Ja. '06.
Tatra mountain region.
Life in a Polish mountain village. W. T. Benda. il. Cent. 76: 323-32. Jl. '08.
Overland 'cross the Alps of Hungary to-day. F. J. Koch. il. Overland, n.s. 47: 508-16. Je. '06.
Tatra. W. T. Benda. il. Cent. 72: 169-79. Je. '06.
Tatting.
Four pretty things in tatting. E. S. Cobb. il. Ladies' H. J. 22: 52. N. '05.
Little things in tatting applique. Mrs. R. B. Hope. il. Ladies' H. J. 23: 69. Ap. '06.
Newest designs in tatting. L. B. Wilson. il. Ladies' H. J. 25: 44. Ag. '08.
Tatyana Borissovna and her nephew. I. Turgenev. Chaut. 53: 395-407. F. '09.
Tau, pseud.
English literature and the Indian student. Contemp. 95: 211-7. F. '09.
Tauhous. See Blightbirds.
Tauler, Johann, 1300-1361.
Tauler's sermons in English. Cath. World. 88: 641-51. F. '09.
Taunia, the Dacoit. W. A. Fraser. Canad. M. 24: 505-13. Ap. '05.
Taunton, Ethelred Luke, 1857-1907.
Died. My. 9, '07.
Archæology and infallibility. Fortn. 86: 696-713. O. '06.
Gasquet's new book. Cath. World. 81: 802-12. S. '05.
Great leader. Cath. World. 84: 344-56. D. '06.
Henricus R. versus Thomas Becket. 19th Cent. 60: 1003-16. D. '06.
Holy see and France. 19th Cent. 59: 495-507. Mr. '06.
Old Roman chant. Cath. World. 85: 237-46. My. '07.
Taunton, Massachusetts.
Historic memories. il. K. M. Abbott. Old paths New Eng. 381-4.
Tauride palace, St. Petersburg.
House-warming of the Tauride palace. Harp. W. 50: 1109. Ag. 4, '06.
Taurus (Constellation).
Nebulous groundwork. E: E. Barnard. Astrophys. J. 25: 218-25. Ap. '07.
Tausig, Karl, 1841-1871.
Tausig as a teacher. W. Beatty-Kingston. Musician. 14: 370. Ag. '09.
Taussig, Frank William, 1859-
Burden of the sugar duty. Q. J. Econ. 23: 548-53. My. '09.
Capital, interest, and diminishing returns. Q. J. Econ. 22: 333-63. My. '08.
Love of wealth and the public service. Atlan. 97: 289-300. Mr. '06.
Schmoller on protection and free trade. Q. J. Econ. 19: 501-11. My. '05.
Seligman's Principles of economics. Q. J. Econ. 20: 622-33. Ag.; Reply. E. R. A. Seligman. Q. J. Econ. 21: 151-60. N.; Rejoinder. Q. J. Econ. 21: 161-5. N. '06.
Sugar: a lesson on reciprocity and the tariff. Atlan. 101: 334-44. Mr. '08.
Tariff debate of 1909 and the new tariff act. Q. J. Econ. 24: 1-38. N. '09.
Wages and prices in relation to international trade. Q. J. Econ. 20: 497-522. Ag. '06.
Workmen's insurance in Germany; illustrative figures. Q. J. Econ. 24: 191-4. N. '09.
Tautog.
Battle of the tautog. C. Deming. Outing. 46: 301-2. Je. '05.
Return of the tautog. L: Rhead. Outing. 54: 247-8. My. '09.
Tavaststjerna, Karl August, 1860-1890.
Finnish writer. P. Harboe. por. Bookm. 23: 36-7. Mr. '06.
Literature of Finland. H. Ramsden. Liv. Age. 243: 834-8. D. 31, '04.
Tavernier, Eugène.
Church and state in France. Fortn. 84: 441-51. S. '05.
Ferdinand Brunetière. Fortn. 90: 791-800. N. '08.
Taverns. See Hotels; Inns.
Tawney, James A., 1855-
Tariff revision. por. R. of Rs. 39: 39-41. Ja. '09.
Chairman of the committee on appropriations. por. Ind. 64: 1189-90. My. 28, '03.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 33: 6. Ja. '06; Cur. Lit. 47: 481. N. '09.
Tax commissions.
Centralized tax administation in Minnesota and Wisconsin. R. V. Phelan. *In* State and local taxation. 1907: 97-106.
Coöperation between state and local authorities in the assessment of real estate. M. B. Hammond. *In* State and local taxation. 1908: 113-26.
Tax commission of Kansas; a review of the work of its first year. S: T. Howe and others. *In* State and local taxation. 1908: 443-55.
Work and problems of tax commissions. E. E. Woodbury. *In* State and local taxation. 1908: 457-75.

Taxation.

Accounting for the proceeds of all collections of taxes and public charges and disbursements of every kind. H: B. Henderson. *In* State and local taxation. 1907: 85-9.

Better than an income tax. Outlook. 85: 496-7. Mr. 2, '07.

Business and professional taxes as sources of local revenue. H. A. Millis. J. Pol. Econ. 16: 76-87. F. '08.

Business assessments as a substitute for personal property tax. J. C. Forman. *In* State and local taxation. 1908: 273-83.

Constitutionality of the stock transfer tax law. Outlook. 83: 5. My. 5, '06.

Defences that destroy. Nation. 88: 320-1. Ap. 1, '09.

Discussion on life insurance taxation. State and local taxation. 1908: 379-84.

Discussion on taxation of intangibles. State and local taxation. 1908: 161-7.

Dread of direct taxes. Nation. 80: 262. Ap. 6, '05.

Effectiveness of taxation. F: N. Judson. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1907: 288-92.

Encouragement to industry by exemption from taxation. J: B. Phillips. Q. J. Econ. 19: 498-500. My. '05.

Exempt money and credits from taxation. J. H. Easterday. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1907: 256-63.

Falling in love with taxes. Nation. 88: 502-3. My. 20, '09.

General considerations concerning sovereignty and taxation. L. M. Keasbey. *In* State and local taxation. 1907: 304-5.

General property tax as a source of state revenue. J. H. T. McPherson. *In* State and local taxation. 1907: 475-84.

General property tax in cities. D. F. Wilcox. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1907: 269-75.

How tax burdens are shifted from the rich to the poor. Arena. 38: 86-8. Jl. '07.

Impersonal taxation. C: H. Swan. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: sup. 1-149. S. '07.

Incidence of taxation. A. C. Pleydell. *In* State and local taxation. 1907: 424-33.

Income and inheritance taxes. C. B. Fillebrown. Outlook. 86: 751-2. Ag. 3, '07.

Income from taxes. R. of Rs. 39: 244. F. '09.

Increment tax. A. Mond. 19th Cent. 66: 377-88. S. '09.

Ireland's financial burden. Earl of Dunraven. 19th Cent. 58: 137-52. Jl. '05.

Limitations of the purposes for which taxes may be levied. I: A. Loos. *In* State and local taxation. 1907: 121-7.

Limits of direct taxation. H. Belloc. Contemp. 93: 191-206. F. '08.

Local taxation. Edin. R. 206: 88-109. Jl. '07.

Methods of taxation, compared with the established principles of justice, by D: M. Means. Review. Nation. 8 : 236-8. S. 9, '09.

Multiple taxation and taxation of credits. W. G. L. Taylor. *In* State and local taxation. 1907: 313-39.

My partners, the people. A. Withy. Westm. 167: 244-55. Mr. '07.

Pending problems in public finance. E. R. A. Seligman. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 480-92. S. '05.

Permissive habitation tax. H. J. Davenport. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 614-9. D. '07.

Pleas for a special tax on the bachelor. J. Robertson. Westm. 170: 531-5. N. '08.

Prices and taxes. Ind. 67: 433-4. Ag. 19, '09.

Proper taxation of forests. Outlook. 91: 279-80. F. 6, '09.

Proposed tax on undeveloped land. B. Pratt. Westm. 172: 487-9. N. '09.

Public revenue and civic virtue. F. H: Giddings. Democracy and empire. 159-63.

Report of the committee on taxation. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1907: 243-50.

Shall we tax land-values? L. H. Berens. Westm. 166: 375-82. O. '06.

Sociological view of taxation. W. Howgrave. Westm. 164: 249-58. S. '05; Same. Ecl. M. 146: 72-8. Ja. '06; Same cond. Am. J. Soc. 11: 435-6. N. '05.

Sources of public revenue. Ind. 60: 173-5. Ja. 18, '06.

Taxation —*Continued.*

Substitutes for the personal property tax in cities. C: E: Merriam. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1907: 276-9.

Sufficiency of the land values tax. F: C. Howe. Privilege and democracy in Amer. 306-10.

Surplus wealth tax. J. W. Foster-Rogers. Westm. 169: 172-8. F. '08.

Tax which would moderate excessive rents. H. Constable. New Eng. M. n.s 41: 338-41. N. '09.

Taxation and local government, by J. C. Graham. Review. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 368-70. Je. '07.

Taxation and the public welfare. J. H. Dillard. *In* State and local taxation. 1909: 47-52.

Taxation of coal, oil and gas. T. C. Townsend. *In* State and local taxation. 1908: 395-409.

Taxation of college property. Harp. W. 50: 580-1. Ap. 28, '06.

Taxation of dividends. H. J. Davenport. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 552-4. N. '07.

Taxation of fortunes. Ind. 61: 1296-7. N. 29, '06.

Taxation of life insurance. Ind. 64: 383. F. 13, '08.

Taxation of life-insurance. D. P. Kingsley. Harp. W. 53: 15. Ap. 10, '09.

Taxation of life insurance. E: L. Heydecker. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1907: 293-300.

Taxation of money and credits. J. H. Easterday. *In* State and local taxation. 1908: 149-59.

Taxation of moneys and credits. F. G. Pierce. *In* State and local taxation. 1907: 340-57.

Taxation of personal property. Outlook. 82: 380-1. F. 24, '06.

Taxation of privilege. C: B. Fillebrown. Harp. W. 51: 761. My. 25, '07.

Taxation of savings banks. C: E. Sprague. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1907: 280-7.

Taxation of site values. A. C. Pigou. Fortn. 86: 438-47. S. '06.

Taxation of the liquor traffic, by J. Rowntree and A. Sherwell. Review. Nation. 83: 312-3. O. 11, '06.

Taxing a tax. W: J. Graham. World To-Day. 16: 195-204. F. '09.

Ten years' Tory rule in Ireland. T: Lough. Contemp. 87: 785-9. Je. '05.

Unearned increment tax and land ownership. Nation. 89: 477-8. N. 18, '09.

Unpleasant duty of paying taxes. Outlook. 92: 108-10. My. 15. '09.

Why bachelors should not be taxed. No. Am. 184: 332-4. F. 1; Same. Harp. B. 41: 420-1. Ap. '07.

See also Assessment; Economics; Forests, Taxation of; Franchise taxation; Habitation tax; Income tax; Inheritance tax; Mortgages, Taxation of; Railroads—Taxation; Single tax; Tariff; Tax commissions; Taxation of corporations; also International tax association.

Brazil.

Where every outdoor sign is taxed. Harp. W. 51: 1322. S. 7, '07.

Canada.

Canadian methods of taxing corporations. J. Mavor. *In* State and local taxation. 1908: 585-615.

Forest taxation and conservation as practiced in Canada. B. E. Fernow. *In* State and local taxation. 1908: 93-8.

Report on taxation in Canada. U. S. Indust. Com. 11, pt. 7: 187-203.

Tax system of the province of Alberta. J: Perrie. *In* State and local taxation. 1908: 299-302.

Taxation in British Columbia. J: B. McKilligan. *In* State and local taxation. 1908: 303-28.

Taxation of life assurance companies in Canada. T. Bradshaw. *In* State and local taxation. 1908: 343-61.

Taxation of mineral resources in Canada. O. D. Skelton. *In* State and local taxation. 1908: 385-94.

Taxation—Canada—*Continued.*
Taxation systems of northwest Canada. T. A. Hunt. *In* State and local taxation. 1908: 285-98.
Unique taxation in force in Edmonton. Arena. 38: 442-3. O. '07.

England.

See Taxation—Great Britain.

France.

Income tax in France. J. Siegfried. Ind. 62: 1516-9. Je. 27. '07.
Les octrois. W. B. Robertson. 19th Cent. 59: 43-57. Ja. '06.
Passage of the income tax bill in France. Chaut. 54: 324-6. My. '09.
Proposed French revenue tax. Harp. W. 53: 27. My. 22, '09.

Germany.

Berlin's tax problem. R. C. Brooks. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 665-95. D. '05.
Financial reform in Germany. G. Cohn. Yale R. 18: 246-59. N. '09.
Financial results of the increment-tax in German cities. A. N. Holcombe. Q. J. Econ. 24: 194-7. N. '09.
German experiments with the land tax. W: C. Dreher. R. of Rs. 35: 333-6. Mr. '07.
German imperial finance. Edin. R. 209: 269-89. Ap. '09.
German imperial inheritance tax. F. A. Fetter. Q. J. Econ. 21: 332-4. F. '07.
German tax light. Nation. 88: 54-5. Ja. 21, '09.
Germany's new taxes. Nation. 87: 510-1. N. 26, '08.
Taxation of land values in Germany. R. Ockel. Westm. 168: 12-6. Jl. '07.
Taxation of the unearned increment. R. Brunhuber. Q. J. Econ. 22: 83-108. N. '07.

Great Britain.

British finances and imperial responsibilities. J. E. Barker. Fortn. 91: 823-37. My. '09.
British finances and the budget. J. E. Barker. Fortn. 91: 1160-73. Je. '09.
Budget and social revolution. S. Rosenbaum. 19th Cent. 66: 158-67. Jl. '09.
Changes in taxation. Westm. 167: 681-8. Je. '07.
Decade of decadence in finance. R. E. Welby. Contemp. 87: 214-21. F. '05.
England's epoch-making budget. J. McGrath. Il. Cosmopol. 48: 43-8. D. '09.
England's revolutionary taxes. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 53: 15-6. O. 30, '09.
English finances under the long parliament. W: O. Scroggs. Q. J. Econ. 21: 463-87. My. '07.
English plan to tax the unearned increment. R. of Rs. 33: 732. Je. '06.
Epoch-making English budget. F: C. Howe. Ind. 66: 1332-5. Je. 17, '09.
House of lords and taxation. E. E. Williams. Fortn. 91: 760-74. Ap. '09.
Land clauses. Ind. 66: 1000-1. My. 13, '09.
Lloyd-George and the British budget. W: T: Stead. R. of Rs. 40: 203-8. Ag. '09.
Lloyd-George's budget. Outlook. 92: 139-41. My. 22, '09.
Mortmain in medieval boroughs. C: Gross. Am. Hist. R. 12: 733-42. Jl. '07.
Mugwump on the budget. Flavius. Westm. 172: 247-56. S. '09.
Next budget. W. D. MacGregor. Westm. 165: 22-30. Ja. '06.
Phantom millions; actual amount of the annual increment of land values. W: H. Mallock. 19th Cent. 66: 757-76. N. '09.
Popular taxes. Nation. 89: 154. Ag. 19, '09.
Proposed tax on undeveloped land. B. Pratt, jr. Westm. 172: 487-9. N. '09.
Rating of land. Westm. 172: 245-6. S. '09.
Real land reform. J. C. Wedgwood. Westm. 169: 151-8. F. '08.
Recent state finance and the budget. R. Giffen. Quar. 211: 203-32. Jl. '09.
Scottish rating bill. Westm. 165: 576-9. My. '06.
State's responsibility for unemployment. P. Dougan. Westm. 172: 176-80. Ag. '09.
Taxation of capital. F. W. Hirst. Contemp. 96: 411-6. O. '09.

Taxation—Great Britain—*Continued.*
Taxation of land values. H. Cox. 19th Cent. 65: 191-205. F. '09.
Taxation of land values. J: Ferguson. Westm. 164: 483-94, 618-26. N.-D. '05
Valuation proposals of the government. J: Dickson-Poynder. 19th Cent. 66: 568-76. O. '09.

See also Income tax; Tariff—Great Britain.

India.

Taxation in India. C: B. Soutter. Outlook. 93: 882. D. 18, '09.

Ireland.

Ireland and the budget. T: M. Kettle. 19th Cent. 65: 855-61. My. '09.
Irish pashalic; a discussion of local taxation and land values. W. R. MacDermott. Westm. 171: 480-90. My. '09.
Leakage of population and money in Ireland. G: F. H. Berkeley. Fortn. 86: 734-48. O. '06.

New Zealand.

Graduated land tax. W: D. Stewart. J. Pol. Econ. 17: 147-51. Mr. '09.
Land reform lessons from brighter Britain. M. J. Stewart. Westm. 169: 270-5. Mr. '08.
Rating on unimproved value in New Zealand. J. E: LeRossignol and W: D. Stewart. J. Pol. Econ. 16: 13-22. Ja. '08; Same. *In* State and local taxation. 1907: 273-85.

Philippine islands.

Internal taxation in the Philippines. J: S. Hord. bibliog. J. H. U. Studies. 25: 3-45. Ja. '07.

Scotland.

See Taxation—Great Britain.

United States.

Business and professional taxes as sources of local revenue. H. A. Millis. *In* State and local taxation. 1907: 442-55.
Changes in federal taxation. L. Purdy. *In* State and local taxation. 1909: 227-38.
Changes in the tax law of New York state in 1905. F. A. Fetter. Q. J. Econ. 20: 151-6. N. '05.
Classified property tax. C: J. Bullock. *In* State and local taxation. 1909: 95-105.
Constitutional limitations affecting taxation. I. Loeb. *In* State and local taxation. 1907: 75-83.
Cotton tax and southern education. D: Y. Thomas. No. Am. 190: 688-92. N. '09.
Direct tax of 1861. C: F. Dunbar. Economic essays. 94-115.
Discussion on relations of federal and state taxation. State and local taxation. 1909: 239-64.
Division between state and local taxation. I: A. Loos. *In* State and local taxation. 1908: 59-67.
Double and multiple taxation. T. Sutro. *In* State and local taxation. 1908: 547-57.
Economic and statistical value of uniform state laws on the subject of state and local taxation. L. G. Powers. *In* State and local taxation. 1907: 47-53.
Economic problem of forest taxation. F. R. Fairchild. Yale R. 17: 377-91. F.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 39: 477-9. Ap. '09.
Equal taxation in New Jersey. Outlook. 82: 484. Mr. 3, '06.
Exhausted farms and exhausting taxation. H. J. Davenport. J. Pol. Econ. 17: 354-62. Je. '09.
Farmers and the general property tax. F. A. Derthick. *In* State and local taxation. 1908: 139-48.
Finances of the District of Columbia. W. F. Dodd. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 671-81. My. '08.
Financial history of Maryland 1789-1848. H. S. Hanna. J. H. U. Studies. 25: 353-481. Ag. '07.
Government expenditures and government revenues. bibliog. H: R. Seager. Introd. economics. 533-62.
History of constitutional provisions relating to taxation. R. A. Campbell. *In* State and local taxation. 1908: 559-77.
Home rule in taxation. S. Wolff. *In* State and local taxation. 1907: 107-20.

Taxation—United States—*Continued.*
Inheritance tax laws. W: H. Corbin. *In* State and local taxation. 1908: 171-94.
Interstate comity in taxation. F: N. Judson. *In* State and local taxation. 1907: 39-46.
Little insurance history. Nation. 81: 436-7. N. 30, '05.
Municipal taxation. L. Purdy. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1904: 294-304.
Municipal taxation of intangible wealth. J. H. Hollander. *In* State and local taxation. 1907: 406-14.
New Jersey railway tax law sustained. Outlook. 88: 111-2. Ja. 18, '08.
New method of raising state revenue. C. B. Kegley. *In* State and local taxation. 1907: 528-30.
Obstructions in state constitutions to improvements in tax laws. W: A. Robinson. *In* State and local taxation. 1909: 71-94.
Outline of a model system of state and local taxation. L. Purdy. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1907: 223-42; Same. State and local taxation. 1907: 54-74.
Paying taxes in Rhode Island. L. F. C. Garvin. Ind. 61: 452-3. Ag. 23, '06.
Power of taxation should be regulated. A. R. Foote. *In* State and local taxation. 1909: 203-12.
Problems of local administration. O. Leser. *In* State and local taxation. 1908: 527-45.
Problems of taxation. U. S. Indust. Com. 19: 1031-69.
Recent reports on state and local taxation. E. R. A. Seligmann. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 297-314. Je. '07.
Reform in municipal taxation. C: E: Merriam. *In* State and local taxation. 1907: 415-23.
Relation of federal to state and local taxation. H. P. Willis. *In* State and local taxation. 1907: 201-10.
Relations of state and federal finance. E. R. A. Seligman. No. Am. 190: 615-27. N. '09; Same. State and local taxation. 1909: 213-26.
Roosevelt's new tax plans. Ind. 61: 1432-3. D. 13, '06.
Separation of state and local revenues. E. R. A. Seligman. *In* State and local taxation. 1907: 485-514.
Separation of the sources of state and local revenues. T: S. Adams. J. Pol. Econ. 16: 1-12. Ja. '08; Same. State and local taxation. 1907: 515-27.
State taxation and forest lands. C. F. Robinson. Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 615-22. D. '09.
Tax discrimination in the paper and pulp industry. R. C. McCrea. Q. J. Econ. 21: 632-44. Ag. '07.
Tax legislation by constitutional amendment. H. J. Davenport. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 611-4. D. '07.
Tax on net earnings. Ind. 66: 1403-4. Je. 24, '09.
Tax problems in Maine—in view of Adam Smith's first principle of taxation. R. J. Sprague. *In* State and local taxation. 1907: 461-74.
Tax reform in Washington: the exemption of intangibles. V. Custis. Q. J. Econ. 23: 718-26. Ag. '09.
Taxation. U. S. Indust. Com. 10: introd. 380-98.
Taxation and tax reform in the United States. bibliog. H: R. Seager. Introd. economics. 563-88.
Taxation by the state of Pennsylvania. J. A. Beck. *In* State and local taxation. 1907: 531-50.
Taxation in American cities: symposium. Ann. Am. Acad. 28: 155-72. Jl. '06.
Taxation in Missouri. H. J. Davenport. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 491-2. O. '07.
Taxation in the Southern states. C: M. Candler. *In* State and local taxation. 1909: 53-70.
Taxation in various states with special reference to the taxation of corporations. U. S. Indust. Com. 11, pt. 7: 1-186.
Taxation of city real estate and improvements on real estate as illustrated in New York city. J: H. MacCracken. *In* State and local taxation. 1907: 375-97.
Taxation of colleges. Outlook. 86: 90-1. My. 18, '07.

Taxation—United States—*Continued.*
Taxation of intangible assets in Texas. S: Peterson. *In* State and local taxation. 1907: 306-12.
Taxation of intangible property. C: J. Bullock. *In* State and local taxation. 1908: 127-37.
Taxation of intangible wealth in Maryland. J. H. Hollander. Q. J. Econ. 22: 196-209. F. '08.
Taxation of life and fire insurance companies. S. S. Huebner. *In* State and local taxation. 1907: 595-604.
Taxation of life insurance in the United States. R. L. Cox. *In* State and local taxation. 1908: 363-78.
Taxation of mineral properties. F. L. McVey. *In* State and local taxation. 1908: 411-30.
Taxation of mines in Utah and Nevada. J. J. Thomas. *In* State and local taxation. 1908: 431-40.
Taxation of personal property in Pennsylvania. R. C. McCrea. Q. J. Econ. 21: 52-95. N. '06.
Taxation of railroad and canal property in New Jersey. W. M. Daniels. Q. J. Econ. 20: 617-22. Ag. '06.
Taxation of real estate and real estate improvements. F. A. Derthick. *In* State and local taxation. 1907: 398-405.
Taxation of the gross receipts of railways in Wisconsin, by G. E: Snider. Review. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 177-9. Mr. '07.
Taxation of the products of agriculture. N. J. Bachelder. *In* State and local taxation. 1907: 250-5.
Taxation of timber lands in the United States. F. R. Fairchild. *In* State and local taxation. 1908: 69-82.
Taxing a state. Outlook. 81: 943*-5*. D. 23, '05.
Wholesale tax evasions on the part of public-service corporations. Arena. 37: 526-9. My. '07.
Wisconsin tax decisions of June, 1906. T: S. Adams. Q. J. Econ. 21: 492-502. My. '07.

See also Assessment; Forests, Taxation of; Tax commissions; Taxation of corporations.

Taxation for schools.
Taxation and teachers' salaries. A. G. Lane. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1902: 323-31.
Taxation for school purposes. N. C. Schaeffer. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1902: 314-23.

Taxation of bonds, securities, etc.
Taxation of state and municipal bonds. A. B. Chapin. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1907: 251-5.

Taxation of corporations.
Canadian methods of taxing corporations. J. Mavor. *In* State and local taxation. 1908: 585-615.
Control of corporations. Outlook. 92: 587-8. Jl. 10, '09.
Corporation excise tax. Outlook. 92: 430-1. Je. 26, '09.
Corporation tax. Nation. 88: 618. Je. 24, '09.
Corporation tax an income tax. R. of Rs. 40: 262-5. S. '09.
Discussion on life insurance taxation. State and local taxation. 1908: 379-84.
Discussion on taxation of public service corporations. State and local taxation. 1908: 487-510.
Faulty tax law. Collier's. 44: 28. N. 13, '09.
General considerations concerning sovereignty and taxation. L. M. Keasbey. *In* State and local taxation. 1907: 304-5.
Holding companies. A. E. Holcomb. Outlook. 92: 903. Ag. 14, '09.
Income tax and the constitution. Cur. Lit. 47: 129-33. Ag. '09.
Is the federal corporation tax constitutional? C: W. Pierson. Outlook. 93: 639-43. N. 20, '09.
Little insurance history. Nation. 81: 436-7. N. 30, '05.
New corporation tax. C: A. Conant. No. Am. 190: 231-40. Ag.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 40: 348-9. S. '09.
New federal corporation tax law. Outlook. 93: 622. N. 20, '09.
New Jersey railway tax law sustained. Outlook. 88: 111-2. Ja. 18, '08.
Objections to the administration's measure. Harp. W. 53: 4. Jl. 10, '09.

Taxation of corporations—*Continued.*
Public relations and taxation of public service corporations. W. H. Gardiner. *In* State and local taxation. 1909: 175-80.
Report on taxation in Canada. U. S. Indust. Com. 11, pt. 7: 187-203.
Tax burden on life insurance policy holders. F: L. Hoffman. *In* State and local taxation. 1909: 149-73.
Tax on corporation net earnings. Ind. 67: 1-2. Jl. 1, '09.
Tax on corporations. il. R. of Rs. 40: 134-8. Ag. '09.
Taxation cure for public utilities. C. B. Fillebrown Outlook. 86: 527. Jl. 6, '07.
Taxation in various states with special reference to the taxation of corporations. U. S. Indust. Com. 11, pt. 7: 1-186.
Taxation of competitive industrial corporations. T. Sutro. *In* State and local taxation. 1907: 605-21.
Taxation of corporations. R. C. McCrea. Q. J. Econ. 19: 492-7. My. '05.
Taxation of corporations in Massachusetts. C: J. Bullock. Q. J. Econ. 21: 181-246. F. '07.
Taxation of holding companies. Outlook. 92: 616-7. Jl. 17, '09.
Taxation of insurance. J. W. Noel. *In* State and local taxation. 1909: 111-28.
Taxation of level premium life insurance. J. A. DeBoer. *In* State and local taxation. 1909: 129-48.
Taxation of life and fire insurance companies. S. S. Huebner. *In* State and local taxation. 1907: 595-604.
Taxation of life assurance companies in Canada. T. Bradshaw. *In* State and local taxation. 1908: 343-61.
Taxation of life insurance in the United States. R. L. Cox. *In* State and local taxation. 1908: 363-78.
Taxation of mercantile and manufacturing corporations. W: G: Bruce; W: H. Corbin. *In* State and local taxation. 1909: 297-317.
Taxation of public service corporations. M. R. Maltbie. *In* State and local taxation. 1908: 477-86.
Taxation of public service corporations. A. Shortt; C. C. Plehn. *In* State and local taxation. 1907: 622-48.
Taxation of public-service corporations. A. R. Foote. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1907: 264-8.
Taxation of railroad and canal property in New Jersey. W. M. Daniels. Q. J. Econ. 20: 617-22. Ag. '06.
Taxation of railroads and other public-service corporations. F: C. Howe. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1907: 306-16.
Taxation of telephone companies in the state of New York. H. Taylor. *In* State and local taxation. 1909: 181-91.
Taxation of the gross receipts of railways in Wisconsin, by G. E: Snider. Review. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 177-9. Mr. '07.
Wholesale tax evasions on the part of public-service corporations. Arena. 37: 526-9. My. '07.
See also Franchise taxation; Railroads—Taxation.

Taxation of franchises. See **Franchise taxation.**

Taxation of mortgages. See **Mortgages, Taxation of.**

Taxation of railroads. See **Railroads—Taxation.**

Taxicabs.
Old-time taxi-cab. Sci. Am. 98: 299. Ap. 25, '08.
Taximeter motor cars in America. H. W. Perry. il. Sci. Am. 97: 327. N. 9, '07.
See also Taximeters.

Taxidermy.
American birds realistically mounted. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 161-2. Mr. 13, '09.
Artistic French taxidermy. J. Boyer. il. Sci. Am. 94: 272-4. Mr. 31, '06.
Bird-life and the scenery of a continent in one corridor. F. M. Chapman. il. World's Work. 17: 11367-74. Mr. '09.
Famous taxidermist and his methods. H. J. Shepstone. il. Sci. Am. 98: 83. F. 1, '08.
Modern taxidermist and his art. B. S. Bowdish. il. Sci. Am. 95: 102-3. Ag. 11, '06.

Taxidermy—*Continued.*
Mounting of reptiles for museum exhibition. il. Sci. Am. 91: 480-1. D. 31, '04.
Plastic taxidermy. il. Craftsman. 16: 580-4. Ag. '09.

Taximeter omnibuses. See **Taxicabs.**

Taximeters.
Mechanism of a taximeter. J. F. Gairns. il. Cassier. 34: 507-10. O. '08.
Taximeter frauds. R. B. Whitman. il. Sci. Am. 100: 97-8. Ja. 30, '09.
See also Taxicabs.

Taxonomy. See **Botany—Classification.**

Tayler, J. Lionel.
Aspects of individual evolution. Westm. 164: 286-90; 165: 639-55. S. '05, Je. '06.
Individuology. Westm. 165: 153-7. F. '06.
Interrogatory note on the franchise of women. Westm. 167: 456-8. Ap. '07.
Social application of eugenics. Westm. 170: 416-24. O. '08.

Tayler, N. M.
Free trade and protection. Westm. 165: 493-9. My. '06.
Trade. Westm. 170: 155-60. Ag. '08.

Taylor, Adelaide.
Manzanitas. Overland, n. s. 54: 520-3. N. '09.

Taylor, Albert Reynolds, 1846-
Modification in the teaching of algebra. School R. 13: 331-6. Ap. '05.

Taylor, Alfred Edward, 1869-
Natural history of conduct. Liv. Age. 261: 49-52. Ap. 3, '09.

Taylor, Ann. See **Gilbert, Mrs. Ann (Taylor).**

Taylor, (James) Bayard, 1825-1878.
Great temple of Amen at Karnak. Arch. Rec. 24: 129-34. Ag. '08.
Night with a wolf; poem. Ladies' H. J. 24: 46. N. '07.
Persian serenade; poem. por. Ind. 65: 1388-9. D. 10, '08.
Anecdotes of Taylor. J. L. Gilder. Critic. 47: 344-6. O. '05.
Grave of Bayard Taylor; poem. H: R. Hayes. Lippinc. 79: 771. Je. '07.
Life, character and work. L. H. Vincent. Amer. lit. masters. 401-14.
Memories of Bayard Taylor. Dial. 39: 200-2. O. 1, '05.
Portrait. Cent. 70: 359. Jl. '05; Putnam's. 6: 759. S. '09.
Portrait, by E. Johnson. World's Work. 13: 8313. D. '06.
Story of Bayard Taylor. por. S. Cody. Four Amer. writers. 196-256.

Taylor, Mrs. Bayard. See **Taylor, Marie Hansen.**

Taylor, Benjamin.
Brussels sugar convention. No. Am. 190: 347-58. S. '09.
Cotton and the empire. Fortn. 82:1020-36. D. '04.
Housing of the poor. Fortn. 84: 904-17. N. '05.
Income tax. Fortn. 87: 807-17. My. '07.
Income tax in England and other countries. Quar. 206: 331-53. Ap. '07.
Labourism in parliament. Fortn. 85: 1115-30. Je. '06.
Municipal Glasgow. No. Am. 184: 590-603. Mr. 15, '07.
War and shipping. Fortn. 91: 1149-59. Je. '09.

Taylor, Bert Leston, 1866-
Amateur skipper. Everybody's. 17: 512-8. O. '07.
Mycro mystery. Reader. 5: 216-24. Ja. '05.
New sport of real-estating. Outlook. 85: 83-6. Ja. 12, '07.
Unravish'd ears. Lippinc. 81: 430-1. Mr. '08.

Taylor, C. Bryson, 1880-
Africa that Roosevelt will see. Everybody's. 20: 331-44. Mr. '09.
And so they were married. Everybody's. 15: 14-24. Jl. '06.
My friend Pierrot. Everybody's. 14: 454-60. Ap. '06.
Proof of man. Cosmopol. 38: 647-57. Ap. '05.

Taylor, C. Bryson—*Continued.*
Quest of the pearl. Everybody's. 20: 46-56. Ja. '09.
Portrait. Ind. 61: 560. S. 6, '06.

Taylor, Charles, D. D., 1840-1908.
Sketch. Nation. 87: 209. S. 3, '08.

Taylor, Charles B.
Reasons for quitting. Educ. R. 32: 417-20. N. '06.

Taylor, David Watson, 1864-
Simple explanation of model basin methods. Sci. Am. 97: 418. D. 7, '07.

Taylor, E. A.
Glasgow artist and designer. J. Taylor. il. Int. Studio. 24: 217-26. Ja. '05.

Taylor, E. C.
Do animals reason? Sci. Am. 93: 279. O. 7, '05.

Taylor, Edith Mendall.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 229. O. '08.

Taylor, Edward Robeson, 1838-
Fancy's children; poem. Cur. Lit. 44: 445-6. Ap. '08.
Gold; poem. Cosmopol. 40: 358. Ja. '06.
Visible beauty; poem. Cosmopol. 41: 150. Je. '06.
Appreciation. P: Robertson. por. Overland, n. s. 50: 538-41. D. '07.
Poet mayor of San Francisco. B. Millard. il. por. Bookm. 27: 467-73. Jl. '08.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 36: 280. S.; World To-Day. 13: 1137. N. '07; Overland, n.s. 51: 457. My. '08; Putnam's. 7: 248. N. '09.
San Francisco's poet-mayor. M. C. Deering. Putnam's. 7: 230-2. N. '09.
Seventy years young. L. B. Jerome. Overland, n.s. 50: 542-5. D. '07.

Taylor, Edward Thompson (Father Taylor) 1793-1871.
Father Taylor. R. W. Emerson. Atlan. 98: 177-81. Ag. '06.

Taylor, Elvira P.
Housework as a business. Outlook. 89: 1005-6. Ag. 29, '08.

Taylor, Emerson Gifford, 1874-
Belated study in wild life. Reader. 10: 653-9. N. '07.
Best years. Reader. 9: 67. D. '06.
End of the journey. Reader. 6: 629-33. N. '05.
Lady of his dreams. Ladies' H. J. 25: 13. D. '07.
Letters from school. Reader. 9: 603-6. My. '07.
Little white bear. Ladies' H. J. 24: 11. Ap. '07.
Make-believe mother. Scrib. M. 46: 52-63. Jl. '09.
New use for a by-product. Reader. 11: 306-12. F. '08.
Philosopher's stone. Reader. 8: 311-4. Ag. '06.
President's daughter; romance of a college town. Ladies' H. J. 26: 19-20. Mr.; 19-20. Ap.; 15-6. My.; 15-6. Je. '09.
Rescue of the gods. Scrib. M. 44: 727-38. D. '08.
Shepherd who stayed behind. Ladies' H. J. 27: 6. D. '09.
Typical commencement event at Yale. Reader. 6: 298-300. Ag. '05.
What we love we love. Ladies' H. J. 24: 12. N. '07.

Taylor, Eric Clough.
Alpha and omega; poem. Contemp. 96: sup. 1-3. Ag. '09.
Secret God; poem. Contemp. 94: sup. 1-2. Ag. '08.

Taylor, Fanny. See Ellis, Fanny (Taylor).

Taylor, Frank.
Amelie d'Orleans; poem. Liv. Age. 256: 572. F. 29, '08.
At Malplaquet; poem. Liv. Age. 263: 450. N. 20, '09.
Chinon; poem. Ecl. M. 146: 457. My. '06.

Taylor, Frank H.
Biographical sketch. Cassier. 31: 272. Ja. '07.
Portrait. Cassier. 31: 186. Ja. '07.

Taylor, Fred Manville, 1855-
Methods of teaching elementary economics at the university of Michigan. J. Pol. Econ. 17: 688-701. D. '09.

Taylor, Frederick Winslow, 1856-
Art of cutting metals. Sci. Am. S. 63: 25929-31, 25942-4, 26002-3, 26150-2, 26162-4. Ja. 5-12, F. 9, Ap. 13-20, '07.
Comparison of university and industrial discipline and methods. Science, n.s. 24: 577-83. N. 9, '06.
Holbrook Fitz John Porter. Cassier. 30: 94-6. My. '06.
Biographical sketch. H. L. Gantt. Cassier. 29: 172-6. D. '05.
Portrait. Cassier. 29: 90. D. '05.

Taylor, George A.
Artist's message on Christ and conventional Christianity. il. Arena. 36: 248-55. S. '06.
Australian artist who believes in art for moral progress. B: O. Flower. il. Arena. 36: 136-41. Ag. '06.

Taylor, George C.
English Corpus Christi play and the middle English lyric. Mod. Philol. 5: 1-38. Jl. '07.
English planctus Mariae. Mod. Philol. 4: 605-37. Ap. '07.

Taylor, Graham, 1851-
Aftermath at the Cherry mine. Survey. 23: 355-6. D. 11, '09.
American sociological society. Char. 19: 1387-9. Ja. 11, '08.
Assertion of the people's right to the referendum. Char. 17: 973-4. Mr. 2, '07.
Case of labor against its traitors. Char. 17: 788-90. F. 2, '07.
Chivalry of the crowd. Char. 16: 293-4. Je. 2, '06.
County vs. city interests in state legislatures. Char. 18: 142. My. 4, '07.
Human view of child labor. Char. 15: 434-5. Ja. 6, '06.
Industrial issue at the bar of the church. Char. 19: 998-1000. N. 2, '07.
Industrial issues at the Chicago convention, 1908. Char. 20: 430-2. Jl. 4, '08.
Labor day, 1908. Char. 20: 641-3. S. 5, '08.
Mine test of civilization. Survey. 23: 297-304. D. 4, '09.
National movement to conserve natural resources. Char. 21: 8-10. O. 3, '08.
Organized labor and the elections. Char. 21: 274-6. N. 14, '08.
Organized labor's political front unbroken. Char. 21: 149-50. O. 31, '08.
Parental responsibility for child labor. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 354-6. Mr. '06.
Public duty of public service. Char. 16: 473-4. Ag. 4, '06.
Public significance of labor day. Char. 18: 641-2. S. 7, '07.
Public spirit in public appointments. Char. 16: 405-6. Jl. 7. '06.
Race riot in Lincoln's city. Char. 20: 627-8. Ag. 29, '08.
Social message of the modern church. Char. 16: 156-7. My. 5, '06.
Spiritual solvents of city problems. Char. 15: 753-4. Mr. 3, 06.
Two vagrants in law and life. Char. 19: 895-6. O. 19, '07.
Unionizing government employes. Survey. 22: 226-8. My. 8, '09.
Vagrant elusive. Char. 18: 575-7. Ag. 10, '07.
Where there's common ground in civic progress. Char. 17: 188-9. N. 3, '06.
Whither the settlement movement tends. Char. 15: 840-4. Mr. 3, '06.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 32: 472. O.; Char. 15: 132c. N. 4, '05; Chaut. 43: 428. Jl. '06; Char. 19: 1139. N. 30, '07.

Taylor, Graham Romeyn.
Chicago conference on truancy—causes and prevention. Char. 17: 536-42. D. 22, '06.
Chicago industrial exhibit. Char. 18: 39-45. Ap. 6, '07.
Chicago play festival. Char. 20: 539-45. Ag. 1, '08.
Chicago settlements in ward politics. Char. 16: 183-5. My. 5, '06.
Cincinnati civic convention. Survey. 23: 321-8. D. 4, '09.
Civic activities of social settlements. Chaut. 47: 86-8. Je. '07.
Congress of the American prison association. Char. 18: 754-63. S. 28, '07.

Taylor, Graham Romeyn—*Continued.*
Creating the newest steel city. Survey. 22: 20-36. Ap. 3, '09.
End of an industrial brigand. Survey. 22: 401-3. Je. 12, '09.
Fathers and sons. Char. 21: 420-1. D. 12, '08.
Going the juvenile court one better. Char. 16: 374-6. Je. 16, '06.
How they played at Chicago. Char. 18: 471-80. Ag. 3, '07.
Illinois conference of charities. Char. 15: 206-8. N. 11, '05.
Industrial basis for international peace. Survey. 22: 353-4. Je. 5, '09.
Industrial basis for social interpretation. Survey. 22: 9-11. Ap. 3, '09.
Industrial education and national prosperity. Char. 19: 1579-84. F. 8, '08.
Jane Addams—interpreter. R. of Rs. 40: 688-94. D. '09.
Man who throws the switch. Char. 17: 807-10. F. 2, '07.
National front against child labor. Char. 21: 741-2. Ja. 30, '09.
New Chicago. Char. 19: 1551-7. F. 1, '08.
Police and vice in Chicago. Survey. 23: 160-5. N. 6, '09.
Preparing for peace. Survey. 22: 275-6. My. 22, '09.
Religious education and social duty. Char. 21: 996-8. F. 20, '09.
Rudowitz case. Char. 21: 779-80. F. 6. '09.
Social advance of the churches. Survey. 22: 851-5. S. 25, '09.
Social settlements and children. Chaut. 43: 360-9. Je. '06.
Story of the walking boss. Char. 21: 999-1000. F. 20, '09.
Ten thousand at play. Survey. 22: 365-73. Je. 5, '09.
Time to play. Char. 20: 411-3. Je. 27. '08.

Taylor, H. G.
Sand-box and a seesaw. Ladies' H. J. 24: 37. Jl. '07.

Taylor, Hannis, 1851-
American law of impeachment. No. Am. 180: 502-12. Ap. '05.
Designer of the constitution. No. Am. 185: 813-24. Ag. 16, '07.
Elasticity of written constitutions. No. Am. 182: 204-14. F. '06.
Impending conflict. No. Am. 183: 24-33. Jl. '06.
Is colonization a crime? No. Am. 183: 737-44. O. 19, '06.
Lincoln-Douglas debates and their application to present problems. No. Am. 189: 161-73. F. '09.
National maritime rights and responsibilities in time of war. No. Am. 181: 161-8. Ag. '05.
New era in legal development. No. Am. 189: 641-50. My. '09.
Representative government for Russia. No. Am. 180: 19-27. Ja. '05.
Solid South a national calamity. No. Am. 189: 1-10. Ja. '09.
Spanish treaty claims. No. Am. 182: 738-46. My. '06.
Speaker and his powers. No. Am. 188: 495-503. O. '08.
Startling growth of state power. No. Am. 190: 454-63. O. '09.

Taylor, Helen.
Invitation in triolets; poem. Liv. Age. 258: 450. Ag. 22, '08.

Taylor, Henry Charles, 1873-
Economic problems in agriculture by irrigation. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 209-28. Ap. '07.

Taylor, Henry Ling, M. D., 1857-
Care of the feet. Good H. 49: 282-6. S. '09.

Taylor, Henry Osborn, 1856-
Mediæval humanist; letters of Hildebert of Lavardin. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1906, 1: 51-60.
Worlds of Salimbene. Internat. 12: 89-107. O. '05.

Taylor, Hobart Chatfield-. See Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart Chatfield.

Taylor, Horace A., 1837-
Definite form in our public-building architecture. World's Work. 9: 5568-9. D. '04.

Taylor, Ida Ashworth.
Hotel de Rambouillet. Quar. 206: 216-35. Ja. '07.
Professional fools. 19th Cent. 62: 254-61. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 254: 667-73. S. 14, '07.

Taylor, J.
Modern decorative art at Glasgow. Int. Studio. 30: 31-6. N. '06.
New relationship between artist and craftsman. Craftsman. 7: 589-90. F. '05.
Work of E. A. Taylor. Int. Studio. 24: 217-26. Ja. '05.

Taylor, Rev. J. Hudson, 1832-1905.
Biographical facts. por. Mis. R. 28: 659-62. S. '05.
Founder of the China inland mission. A. T. Pierson. por. Mis. R. 28: 647-53. S. '05.
In memoriam. B. Broomhall. il. Mis. R. 28: 653-9. S. '05.

Taylor, Mrs. J. Hudson.
Portrait. Mis. R. 28: 661. S. '05.

Taylor, Rev. James H.
Laymen's convention in Birmingham. Mis. R. 32: 259-61. Ap. '09.

Taylor, James Knox, 1857-
Supervising architect of the treasury department. W. Fawcett. il. World To-Day. 11: 977-9. S. '06.

Taylor, Jeremy, 1613-1667.
Anglican and Puritan eirenicon. E: Dowden. Puritan and Anglican. 197-213.
Religious belief of Taylor. por. E: A: George. 17th cent. men of latitude. 131-47.

Taylor, Rev. John.
Message of Micah. Bib. World. 25: 201-14. Mr. '05.

Taylor, John M.
Good luck with a small flock. Country Life. 14: 296. Jl. '08.

Taylor, John Madison, M. D., 1855-
Difficult boys. Pop. Sci. 69: 338-51. O. '06.
Drug abuses, their effects on the people. Pop. Sci. 70: 459-63. My. '07.
Menace and a remedy. Char. 20: 533-4. Ag. 1, '08.
Sleep and its regulation. Pop. Sci. 67: 409-22. S. '05.

Taylor, John Metcalf, 1845-
Sketch por. Ind. 58: 915. Ap. 20, '05.

Taylor, John William, 1851-
Bishop of London on the declining birth rate. 19th Cent. 59: 219-29. F. '06.

Taylor, Joseph Russell, 1868-
Dove's nest; poem. Harper. 119: 382. Ag. '09.
Playmates; poem. Harper. 119: 689. O. '09.
Sunlight; poem. Harper. 119: 5 8. S. '09.
When the ministry was ordered to the front. Harp. W. 51: 120. Ja. 26, '07.

Taylor, Mrs. Knox.
Winter camp in New Jersey. Country Life. 13: 316-7. Ja. '08.

Taylor, Lovell.
Portrait as Ernestine Ormsby. Everybody's. 14: 91. Ja. '06.

Taylor, Marie Hansen (Mrs. Bayard Taylor), 1829-
On two continents. Review. Nation. 82: 100-1. F. 1, '06.
Portrait. Bookm. 22: 313. D. '05.

Taylor, Mary Argyle.
Italian industries for women. Atlan. 100: 547-52. O. '07.

Taylor, Mary Imlay.
Magnate of paradise. Lippinc. 84: 513-91. N. '09.
Portrait. Reader. 5: 763. My. '05.

Taylor, Mrs. Mary Lyon.
Photographic studies of home life. il. Craftsman. 13: 150-7. N. '07.

Taylor, N. Z.
Portrait. World To-Day. 15: 1209. D. '08.

Taylor, Nancy Byrd.
Courage; poem. Good H. 48: 44. Ja. '09.

Taylor, Nathaniel H.
Prominent candidate for the mayoralty of Boston. C: W. Restarick. por. New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 178-82. O. '09.

Taylor, Oscar N.
Trying out Rugby. Sunset. 18: 3-7. N. '06.

Taylor, Peter Alfred, 1819-1891.
Italy's English sympathizers. J. McCarthy. Portraits of the '60's. 226-30.

Taylor, Porte Wood.
Make room for life; poem. Ladies' H. J. 23: 39. Jl. '06.

Taylor, Robert Love, 1850-
Portrait. World To-Day. 11: 678. Jl. '06; R. of Rs. 35: 274. Mr. '07.

Taylor, S. Earl.
Missionary exhibits, and how to use them. Mis. R. 28: 16-26. Ja. '05.

Taylor, Samuel Coleridge-. See Coleridge-Taylor, Samuel.

Taylor, Samuel Harvey, d. 1871.
Andover, past and present. H: A. Kittredge. il. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 579-86. Ja. '09.

Taylor, T. E.
Britain of the south. Canad. M. 28: 445-51. Mr. '07.

Taylor, Theodora.
Amelia Simmons: an American orphan. Atlan. 104: 425-8. S. '09.
Moonrise in a wood; poem. Scrib. M. 45: 176. F. '09.

Taylor, Tom, 1817-1880.
Ellen Terry and Taylor. McClure. 30: 13-7. N. '07.
Our American cousin. C. E. Laughlin. por. McClure. 32: 186-92. D. '08.
Portrait. McClure. 29: 586. O. '07.

Taylor, Una.
Wind of the night; poem. Cur. Lit. 47: 457. O. '09.

Taylor, W. E., M. D.
Farming as a cure for the insane. Char. 17: 943. F. 23, '07.

Taylor, William.
Magnetic indicator of temperature for hardening steel. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25883. D. 15, '06.

Taylor, William Dana, 1859-
Freight rates that were made by the railroads. R. of Rs. 32: 70-6. Jl. '05.

Taylor, William George Langworthy, 1859-
Source of financial power. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 368-88. Je. '05.
World's prosperity in the year 1903. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 317-36. Mr. '05.
Year in finance. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 176-80. Mr. '06.

Taylor, William Ladd, 1854-
(il.) Annie Laurie. Ladies' H. J. 26: 11. F. '09.
(il.) Auld lang syne. Ladies' H. J. 25: 6. N. '08.
(il.) Girl I left behind me. Ladies' H. J. 26: 21. N. '09.
(il.) Hark! hark! the lark; poem. Ladies' H. J. 26: 7. Ap. '09.
(il.) Last rose of summer; poem. Ladies' H. J. 26: 7. S. '09.
(il.) Sweet and low. Ladies' H. J. 25: 9. S. '08.
When I consider thy heavens; picture. Ladies' H. J. 23: 9. D. '05.

Taylor, William Sylvester, 1853-
Portrait. Cosmopol. 38: 612. Ap.; Reader. 5: 518. Ap. '05.

Taylor, Zachary, 1784-1850.
Taylor as a soldier. por. R. M. Johnston. Leading Amer. soldiers. 97-112.
Taylor's letters. W: H. Samson. Nation. 87: 573. D. 10, '08.

Taylor, Zula M.
Bear and the Wrangel tribe. Overland, n.s. 46: 557-9. D. '05.

Taylor-Ross, Mary. See Ross, Mary Taylor-.

Tchad, Lake.
Recent exploration. R. of Rs. 34: 373-4. S. '06.

Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilyitch, 1840-1893.
Boyhood of Tchaikovsky. il. Musician. 14: 271. Je. '09.
Life and letters, by M. Tchaikvosky. Review. Contemp. 89: 296-301. F.; Nation. 82: 351. Ap. 26, '06.
Life and music of Tschaïkowsky. por. D. G. Mason. Grieg to Brahms. 151-71.
Life and work. por. R. A. Streatfeild. Modern music. 312-25.
Talented composer. J. M. Tracy. Musician. 14: 351. Ag. '09.

Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilyitch—*Continued.*
Tschaikowsky as opera-maker. L. Gilman. il. Harp. W. 52: 28. F. 15, '08.
Tchaïkovsky's melancholy self-portrayal. por. Cur. Lit. 40: 316-8. Mr. '06.

Tchaykovsky, Nicholas W.
Russian revolutionary movement. por. Outlook. 82: 993-7. Ap. 28, '06.
Stone walls do not a prison make. Outlook. 90: 823. D. 12, '08.
Story of my imprisonment. por. Ind. 65: 1590-4. D. 31, '08.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 33: 536. My.; Cur. Lit. 40: 485. My. '06; Char. 17: 1002. Mr. 2, '07; R. of Rs. 35: 492. Ap. '07; Harp. W. 52: 10. N. 28, '08.
Revolutionists and patriots. Outlook. 87: 879* 80*. D. 28, '07.
Sketch. por. Ind. 62: 473. F. 28, '07.

Tchekhoff, Anton Palovitch, 1860-1904.
Darling. Fortn. 86: 560-71. S. '06.
Terrible night. Cur. Lit. 42: 112-4. Ja. '07.

Tea.
Art of drinking. L: Windmuller. Forum. 39: 432-6. Ja. '08.
Book of tea, by Okakura-Kakuzo. Review. Dial. 41: 105-6. S. 1, '06.
Concentrated tea slabs. L. Lodian. il. Sci. Am. 92: 308. Ap. 15, '05.
Cup of humanity. Okakura-Kakuzo. Internat. 11: 39-51. Ap. '05.
Custom of tea drinking. Spectator. Outlook. 85: 113-5. Ja. 19, '07.
Facts about tea. L. Lodian. il. Sci. Am. 96: 74. Ja. 19, '07.
Harmless drinking of tea. H. I. Hancock. Good H. 49: 204-6. Ag. '09.
In Ceylon's hill country. il. F: C. Penfield. East of Suez. 117-25.
Labor-saving devices utilized in the manufacture of tea. C. Smith. il. Sci. Am. 93: 439-40. D. 2, '05.
Oolong teas and their manufacture. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25497-8. Je. 30, '06.
Proper way to make tea. O. B. Sarre. Ladies' H. J. 26: 72. Ap. '09.
Real tea-drinking army. Harp. W. 51: 212. F. 9, '07.
Tea and tea-drinking. Sci. Am. 98: 114. F. 15, '08.
Tea culture in the United States. R. H. True. il. R. of Rs. 24: 327-32. S. '06.
Tea-making machinery. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24815. S. 9, '05.
See also Tea rooms and tea houses.

Tea ceremony.
Cha-no-yu pottery of Japan. C: Holme. il. Int. Studio. 37: 29-45. Mr. '09.

Tea for two; story. M. Hastings. Good H. 48: 421-4. Ap. '09.

Tea parties. Liv. Age. 256: 183-5. Ja. 18, '08.

Tea-party; story. M. C. Dyar. Harper. 116: 277-85. Ja. '08.

Tea rooms and tea houses.
Brown Owl and others. M. H. Northend and K. Wyman. il. Good H. 48: 469-73. Ap. '09.
Club house of the ghetto in Chicago. E. Tobenkin. World To-Day. 16: 539-43. My. '09.
Development of the tea-room. G. A. Fowler. il. Harp. B. 42: 259-62. Mr. '08.
Japanese tea rooms of the auditorium annex, Chicago. il. Int. Studio. 33: sup. 34-8. N. '07.
Miss Cranston's Argyle street tea house, Glasgow. J. Taylor. il. Int. Studio. 30: 31-6. N. '06.
Road side tea rooms—a new industry. E. B. Cutting. il. Harp. B. 43: 494-7. My. '09.
Swimming-pool and a tea-house. il. House B. 26: 83-6. S. '09.

Teacher of Auchnacour; story. C: Edwards. Liv. Age. 258: 358-66. Ag. 8, '08.

Teachers.
Aims, duties, and opportunities of the headmaster of an endowed secondary school. E. Peabody. School R. 17: 521-8. O. '09.
Alfred Mosely and the schools. W: H. Allen. Char. 17: 371-3. D. 1, '06.
American federation of teachers of the mathematical and natural sciences, C: R. Mann. Science, n.s. 25: 238-9. Mr. 1, '07.

Teachers—*Continued.*

Apology for the teacher. E. F. Fay. Educ. R. 36: 306-10. O. '08.

Are male teachers mollycoddles? World's Work. 16: 10308. Je. '08.

Arrested development in teachers. S. Bell. Ind. 63: 1253-6. N. 21, '07.

Best means and methods of improving teachers already in the service. W: M. Vance. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1906: 126-32.

Boy's mother and his teacher. A. P. Irving. Ladies' H. J. 26: 36. O '09.

British school-teachers in the United States. Outlook. 84: 351. O. 13, '06.

Catholic teachers and educational progress. T: E: Shields. Cath. World. 83: 93-101. Ap. '06.

Celibate education to-day. E. S. Pop. Sci. 73: 423-8. N. '08.

Classical clubs for secondary-school teachers. W: F. Abbot. Class. J. 5: 52-8. D. '09

College graduates in elementary schools. T. M. Balliet. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1902: 272-86.

College men in elementary schools. E. A. Strong. Nation. 86: 146-7. F. 13, '08.

Confessions of a pedagogue. Scrib. M. 43: 505-8. Ap. '08.

Confessions of a successful teacher. World's Work. 19: 12221-5. N. '09.

Confessions of an obscure teacher. Atlan. 98: 368-75. S. '06.

Contact of teacher with pupil. Educa. 28: 513-4. Ap. '08.

Country schoolmaster. W: O. Clayton. Outlook. 80: 933-4. Ag. 12, '05.

Democracy in education. D: Kinley. El. School T. 6: 377-97. Ap. '06.

Does teaching repel men? F. A. Fitzpatrick. Educ. R. 35: 501-5. My. '08.

Does the teacher's knowledge of a subject differ from the scholar's knowledge? W: W. Parsons; D. E. Smith. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 547-66.

Educational ideals for the teacher. M. E. Woolley. Harp. B. 43: 655-7. Jl. '09.

Equipment of the school principal. F: E. Farrington. Educ. R. 35: 41-51. Ja. '08.

Expediency of importing teachers of approved merit from without a town or city. S: T. Dutton. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 322-6.

Fallacy of the elder brother. H. B. Mayor. 19th Cent. 66: 804-13. N. '09; Same. Liv. Age. 263: 663-70. D. 11, '09.

Feminization. J. H. Tufts. School R. 17: 55-8. Ja. '09.

Freedom of the teacher. C: B. Gilbert. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 164-77.

Greek in the high school, and the supply of candidates for the ministry. F. W. Kelsey. School R. 16: 561-79. N. '08.

Growth; how continued. W. F. Gordy. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 256-64.

Helpless youths and useless men. W: L. Howard. Am. M. 67: 51-6. N. '08.

High-school teachers and educational theory. C. H. J. School R. 17: 570-1. O. '09.

Higher standards in the employment of teachers. F. P. Venable; M. L. Britain. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 319-21.

How can the superintendent improve the efficiency of the teachers under his charge? J: W. Cook. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1900: 276-87.

How can the supervising influence of grammar-school principals be improved? L: H. Jones. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1906: 112-7.

How teachers spend the summer and the rewards they receive. O. H. Lang. Forum. 39: 220-7. O. '07.

Ideal teacher. G: H. Palmer. Atlan. 99: 433-42. Ap. '07; Educa. 28: 324-5. Ja. '08.

Ideal teacher's relations to her fellow-teachers. Educa. 28: 388-9. F. '08.

Increased demands on the profession. C: R. Allen. School R. 16: 308-10. My. '08.

Influence of men and women teachers. S. Bell. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 809-11.

Influence of the number of men teachers upon the enrollment of boys in public high schools. E: L. Thorndike. Educ. R. 37: 71-85. Ja. '09.

Influence of the teacher on the child's interests. E. A. Ross. Manual Train. 10: 313-6. Ap. '09.

Teachers—*Continued.*

Lack of teachers in the German schools. R. of Rs. 38: 240-1. Ag. '08.

Little story of a teacher. World's Work. 16: 10749. O. '08.

Master's degree as essential for a teacher of preparatory Latin. W. Dennison. Class. J. 4: 210-7. Mr. '09.

Mental growth of teachers in service. J. M. Greenwood; G: S. Davis. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 271-80.

Merit system of appointing and promoting teachers; symposium. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 241-53.

Methods of inspiring professional interest in teachers. A. Brochhausen. El. School T. 8: 327-43. F. '08.

Minimum qualifications of the elementary teacher. A. Van Storm. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 239-52.

Muzzled teachers. C: W: Super. Nation. 86: 281-2. Mr. 26, '08.

Noblest of professions. H: W. Boynton. Bookm. 22: 637-40. F. '06.

One thing needful. J. G. Croswell. Educ. R. 37: 142-59. F. '09.

Other forms of compensation for teachers. G: W. Nash. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 108-11.

Outline of a plan for utilizing the salary schedule as a means for improving the efficiency of teachers in the public elementary schools. T. L. MacDowell. Educ. R. 37: 349-58. Ap. '09.

Papers on the professional preparation of high-school teachers; symposium. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 541-617.

Pedagogue in fact and fiction. A. Smith. Westm. 165: 191-6. F. '06.

Pedagogues and parents. P. Leonard. Cur. Lit. 38: 503-4. Je. '05.

Personal power of the teacher in public-school work. W: H. Maxwell. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 116-28.

Personality of the teacher. A. C. Benson. Educ. R. 37: 217-30. Mr. '09.

Personality of the teacher. T: J. Conaty. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 77-87.

Personality of the teacher. W: D. Hyde. College man. 247-74.

Plain facts about public schools. S: P. Orth. Atlan. 103: 289-97. Mr. '09.

Plan for an exchange of teachers between Prussia and the United States. Science, n.s. 27: 733-7. My. 8, '08.

Plan for official advisory organization of the teaching force of Chicago. C. D. De Bey. El School T. 7: 305-10. F. '07.

Preparation and qualification of teachers. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 735-8.

Preparation of classical teachers. Class. J. 4: 321-32. My. '09.

Preparation of high school teachers. F: E. Bolton. School R. 15: 97-122. F. '07.

Principal's duty to his poorly trained teachers. L: N. Crane. Educa. 25: 412-6. Mr. '05.

Professional culture of teachers. J. M. Greenwood. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 325-8; Same. Educa. 26: 279-82. Ja. '06.

Professional literature. M. Hill. Educa. 25: 612-8. Je. '05.

Professional loyalty. H. R. Williams. Educa. 30: 29-35. S. '09.

Professional reading. Educa. 25: 627-8. Je. '05.

Providing better teachers. J. W. Carr; C. G. Pearse; W: I. Crane. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 180-95.

Public school leaders. il. Outlook. 80: 733-9. Jl. 22. '05.

Public school teacher and promotional examinations. H. E. Tuell. Educa. 28: 217-23. D. '07.

Public-school teacher in a democracy. H: R. Linville. Pop. Sci. 73: 413-22. N. '08.

Reasons for quitting. C: B. Taylor. Educ. R. 32: 417-20. N. '06.

Reasons for scarcity of good teachers. O. H. Lang. Forum. 38: 359-65. Ja. '07.

Recognition of women in the teaching profession. Educa. 26: 439-41. Mr. '06.

Recollections of a board school teacher. Liv. Age. 250: 674-84. S. 15, '06.

Teachers—*Continued.*
Relation of teachers to the peace movement. Mrs. F. F. Andrews. Educa. 28: 279-89. Ja. '08.
Relation of the doctorate to teaching. J. P. Bretz. Univ. Chic. M. 1: 98-101. Ja.; S. W. Cutting. Univ. Chic. M. 1: 203-5. Mr. '09.
Relation of the doctorate to teaching. O. W: Caldwell. Univ. Chic. M. 1: 58-64. D. '08.
Relation of the grade teacher to music instruction in the public schools. C. A. Fulmer. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 650-7.
Relations of the school board and the teachers. W. A. Hunt. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1900: 625-31.
Report of the committee of seventeen on the professional preparation of high-school teachers. R. P. Halleck. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 523-41.
Report of the committee of seventeen on the professional preparation of high school teachers. Review. Educ. R. 36: 311-4. O. '08.
Report of the committee on the scarcity of teachers. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 334-45.
Rhoda's teacher and her school. A. Gilman. Atlan. 96: 160-6. Ag. '05.
Salaries and efficiency. C: N. Smiley. School R. 15: 655-60. N. '07.
School question in Chicago. El. School T. 7: 361-7. F. '07.
School-teacher in the country town. L. A. Smith. Ladies' H. J. 23: 40. O. '06.
School-teacher unionized. D: S. Ricker. Educ. R. 30: 344-74. N. '05.
Schoolman's dismissal. W: McAndrew. Educ. R. 37: 252-70. Mr. '09.
Schoolmaster. W: Schuyler. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 424-7.
Science teaching as a career. H: P. Talbot. Science, n.s. 29: 45-53. Ja. 8, '09.
Secular education and the teacher. T. H. Wiltshire. Westm. 170: 403-8. O. '08.
Shortage in the supply of teachers. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 369-72.
Should teachers be required to present from time to time evidences of increased scholarship? W. H. Small. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 326-32.
Should the married woman teach? Ind. 67: 361-4. Ag. 12, '09.
Six great school masters, by F. D. How. Review. Ath. 1905, 1: 102. Ja. 28.
Some of our mistakes. G. M. Grant. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 118-24.
Some reasons why. Scrib. M. 44: 250-1. Ag. '08.
Spiritual equipment of the ideal teacher. Educa. 28: 245-6. D. '07.
State school systems; legislation and judicial decisions relating to public education, Oct., 1906, to Oct., 1908. E: C. Elliott. bibliog. U. S. Bur. Educ. Bul. 1908, 7: 128-80.
Status of the teacher in the United States. O. H. Lang. Forum. 39: 60-71. Jl. '07.
Stories of the lives of real teachers in New York public schools. W: H: Maxwell. World's Work. 18: 11877-80. Ag. '09.
Superintendent's authority and the teacher's freedom. O. T. Corson. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1906: 80-6.
Supervising teachers. Outlook. 82: 142-3. Ja. 20, '06.
Symposium on the doctors' questionnaire. Univ. Chic. M. 1: 153-9. F. '09.
Teachers' federation and labor-unionism. El. School T. 5: 439-46. Mr. '05.
Teacher's health. T. S. Lowden. Educa. 29: 30-4, 76-81, 153-9. S.-N. '08.
Teachers of literature and the Ph.D. J. B. Fletcher. Educ. R. 34: 175-9. S. '07.
Teacher's problem. S. H: Rowe. Educa. 29: 113-8. O. '08.
Teachers' register. J. J. Findlay. Contemp. 90: 88-94. Jl. '06.
Teacher's side of it. M. Kelly. il. Harp. B. 42: 1064-9. N. '08.
Teachers' view of the methods used to inspire professional interest. A. Brochhausen. El. School T. 8: 249-64. Ja. '08.
Teachers' wives. E. Earl. Contemp. 87: 803-12. Je. '05.
Teaching profession. Dial. 40: 313-5. My. 16; Same. Science, n. s. 23: 881-4. Je. 8, '06.

Teachers—*Continued.*
Teaching staff of secondary schools in the United States; amount of education, length of experience, salaries. E: L. Thorndike. bibliog. U. S. Bur. Educ. Bul. 1909, 4: 1-60.
Teamwork. Educa. 29: 189-90. N. '08.
Tempest in a teapot; transferring the teachers in the Boston public schools. H: L. Clapp. Educ. R. 36: 92-5. Je. '08.
Vacations and holidays in the schools. T: L. Burt. Ind. 63: 737-41. S. 26, '07.
Vanishing schoolmaster. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 480-1. D. '05.
Visit from British teachers. N: M. Butler. R. of Rs. 34: 547-8. N. '06.
Visiting British teachers. A. Moseley. Ind. 61: 1340-1. D. 6, '06.
Vocation of the teacher. W: H. P. Faunce. Educa. 27: 445-7. Ap. '07.
What are teachers? Harp. W. 51: 916-7. Je. 22, '07.
What can physical training do for the teacher? H. M. Shafer. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 942-50.
What parents should expect of teachers. M. Sprague. Ladies' H. J. 24: 48. O. '07.
What should teachers read? G. W. Mitchell. Educa. 28: 651-6. Je. '08.
When the schoolman fails. W: McAndrew. Educ. R. 38: 18-30. Je. '09.
Where are the leaders? W: E. Chancellor. Educ. R. 38: 409-12. N. '09.
Where education breaks down. W: McAndrew. Educ. R. 33: 11-23. Ja.; I: M. Blake. Educ. R. 33: 523-6. My. '07.
Why are there few men teachers? D. Mowry. Educ. R. 36: 95-8. Je. '08.
Why teachers should organize. M. A. Haley. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 145-52.
Why teaching repels men. C: W: Bardeen. Educ. R. 35: 351-8. Ap. '08.
Withered heart of the schools. F: L. Burk. Educ. R. 34: 448-58. D. '07.
Woman movement and woman's position in the school system. K. Ames. Overland, n.s. 52: 243-6. S. '08.
Word for the teacher. Nation. 87: 511-2. N. 26, '08.

See also Carnegie foundation for the advancement of teaching; College professors and instructors; Commercial teachers; Education; Educators; Music teachers; Normal schools; School management; Science teachers; Teaching.

Teachers, Interchange of.
Academic ambassadors. Outlook. 92: 395-7. Je. 19, '09.
Academic exchange; domestic and foreign. Ind. 63: 294-6. Ag. 1, '07.
Danish-American university exchange. R. of Rs. 37: 625-6. My. '08.
Domestic exchange of professors. Nation. 84: 560-1. Je. 20, '07.
Early plan to exchange professors. H: B. Learned. Nation. 84: 131. F. 7, '07.
Educational interchange between North and South America. Outlook. 86: 763-4. Ag. 10, '07.
Exchange of professors. Nation. 84: 492. My. 30, '07.
Exchange of professors between America and Germany. K. Francke. Nation. 80: 111. F. 9; Outlook. 79: 411-2. F. 18, '05.
For a better understanding between the east and the west. K. Kaneko. Ind. 63: 249-52. Ag. 1, '07.
Foreign exchange in professors. Outlook. 88: 292-3. F. 8, '08.
Intellectual alliance between Italy and the United States. H. Edmiston. Nation. 82: 342-3. Ap. 26, '06.
Interchange of students and professors between Italy and the United States. Cur. Lit. 40: 147-50. F. '06.
International education. Ind. 65: 1258-9. N. 26, '08.
North America can help South America. Outlook. 92: 547-8. Jl. 3, '09.
Plan for an exchange of teachers between Prussia and the United States. Science, n.s. 27: 733-7. My. 8, '08.

Teachers, Interchange of—*Continued.*
Proposed affiliation of American and German universities. R. of Rs. 32: 488-9. O. '05.
Reciprocal relations in higher education. C: F. Beach. No. Am. 183: 611-9. O. 5, '06.
Scandinavian-American educational exchange. Outlook. 89: 51-2. My. 9, '08.
Why not an Italian-American intellectual alliance? R. of Rs. 34: 359-60. S. '06.

Teachers, Training of.
Articulation of higher and secondary education thru teaching and teachers. R. J. Aley. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 198-203.
Capacity and limitations of the normal school in the professional preparation of high-school teachers. J: W. Cook. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 628-38.
Distinctive functions of university, college and normal school in the preparation of teachers. E. E. Brown. Educa. 29: 1-6. S. '08; Same. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 457-66.
Essential elements in the training of teachers of gymnastics. M. B. Newton. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 1039-45.
Functions of the city training-school. J: W. Withers. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 296-307.
Functions of the training school: its relations to the department of principles and methods. C. B. Robertson. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 561-70.
General culture as an element in professional training. R. G. Boone. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1900: 351-64.
Michigan's preparation of teachers for rural schools. E. Burnham. El. School T. 9: 138-45. N. '08.
Minimum qualifications for the training and certification of secondary school teachers. H: Suzzallo. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 252-6.
National aid in the preparation of teachers of agriculture for the public schools. H. H. Seerley. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 965-9.
New demand upon professional schools for teachers. J. D. Burks. El. School T. 9: 17-24. S. '08.
Papers on the professional preparation of high-school teachers; symposium. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 541-617.
Pedagogical departments in colleges and universities. D: S. Snedden. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 691-6.
Plan of a course of instruction in the use of libraries, and the results accomplished. E. Tobitt. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 848-52.
Practical value of the institute system. H. H. Seerley. Educ. R. 36: 356-63. N. '08.
Preparation of high school teachers. F: E. Bolton. School R. 15: 97-122. F. '07.
Preparation of high-school teachers from the standpoint of the normal school. J. H. Hill. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 712-8.
Preparation of high-school teachers from the standpoint of the university. A. F. Lange. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 718-23.
Preparation of teachers for industrial schools in rural communities. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 446-54.
Preparation of teachers in Germany. L. Bahlsen. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 140-5.
Present training of teachers for secondary schools. E. G. Dexter. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 644-61.
Professional education of teachers. J: T. Prince. Outlook. 91: 69. Ja. 9, '09.
Professional preparation of high-school teachers. R. P. Halleck. School R. 15: 489-507. S. '07.
Professional preparation of secondary teachers in the fifteen southern states. E: F. Buchner. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 618-28.
Professional training for teachers of secondary schools. D. McGregor. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 581-7.
Professional training for teachers of secondary schools in colleges and universities. T: A. Hillyer. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 587-92.
Professional training of teachers for the secondary schools of Germany. C: Degarmo. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 638-44.
Professional training of teachers in college departments of education. G: E. Dawson. School R. 16: 171-81. Mr.; A. O. Norton. School R. 16: 182-9. Mr. '08.

Teachers, Training of—*Continued.*
Relation of observation to practice-teaching in the preparation of the young teacher. L. H. Jones. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 728-34.
Report of the committee of seventeen on the professional preparation of high-school teachers. R. P. Halleck. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 523-41.
Study of education by prospective college instructors. H. H. Horne. School R. 16: 162-70. Mr. '08.
Teacher-training in Great Britain. A. Salisbury. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 573-81.
Training and work of teachers. W. S. Jackman. El. School T. 7: 40-7. S. '06.
Training college teachers. W. B. Pitkin. Pop. Sci. 74: 588-95. Je. '09.
Training courses for teachers of agriculture. D. J. Crosby. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1907: 207-20.
Training of a teacher of English. A. M. Dunbar. Educa. 29: 97-103. O. '08.
Training of negro teachers. H. B. Frissell. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1900: 482-90.
Training of persons to teach agriculture in the public schools. L. H. Bailey. bibliog. U. S. Bur. Educ. Bul. 1908, 1: 1-53.
Training of schoolmasters. E. Lyttelton. 19th Cent. 57: 919-27. Je. '05.
Training of teachers for Indian schools. C: B. Dyke. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1900: 696-8.
Training of teachers for secondary schools. J. E. Russell. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 636-45.
Training of teachers for white schools. C: D. McIver. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1900: 481-2.
Training of the teacher. J. M. Green. Educ. R. 35: 373-80. Ap. '08.
Training school as a school of observation and practice S: E. Harwood. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 557-61.
Will the same training in the normal school serve to prepare the teacher for both elementary and high-school work? J: R. Kirk. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 661-8.

See also Education—Study and teaching; Kindergarten training; Normal schools; Teachers' institutes.

Teachers' certificates.
Certification of teachers prepared in state institutions. F. P. Bachman. Educa. 26: 40-6. S. '05.
Preparation of high school teachers. F: E. Bolton. School R. 15: 97-122. F. '07.
Reciprocity in licensing teachers. R: C. Barrett. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1902: 299-305.
Recognition of certificates and diplomas granted by state and county authorities and by schools of education. L. E. Wolfe. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 306-9.

Teachers' college.
History of higher education in the state of New York. W. L. Hervey. bibliog. il. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1900, 3: 480-3.

Teachers' examinations.
Public school teacher and promotional examinations. H. E. Tuell. Educa. 28: 217-23. D. '07.
Value of examinations as determining a teacher's fitness for work. E. G. Cooley. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1902: 174-82.

Teachers' institutes.
Philippine teachers' vacation assembly. W: D. MacClintock. il. World To-Day. 16: 38-45. Ja. '09.
Practical value of the institute system. H. H. Seerley. Educ. R. 36: 356-63. N. '08.
Teachers' conventions down east. M. C. Robinson. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 204-10. Ap. '06

Teachers' meetings.
What teachers' meetings should be. J. T. Thomas. Educa. 30: 45-51. S. '09.

Teachers' pensions.
Are pensions for college teachers a form of socialism? S. N. Patten. Science, n.s. 27: 822-4. My. 22, '08.
Argument against the Carnegie pension fund. J. M. Cattell. Science, n.s. 29: 532-9. Ap. 2, '09.
Argument for pensions. C: H. Keyes. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 103-8.

Teachers' pensions—*Continued.*
Bibliography of teachers' salaries and pensions. C: A. Nelson. Educ. R. 33: 24-35. Ja. '07.
Existing pension systems for college professors. Nation. 80: 473-4. Je. 15. '05.
Faith without works. Outlook. 89: 100. My. 16, '08.
Municipal pension systems and pensions for teachers. C: R. Henderson. Am. J. Soc. 13: 846-54. My. '08.
New plan of teachers' annuities; savings bank insurance in Massachusetts. E. M. Angier. Educa. 30: 229-33. D. '09.
Pension fund for college professors. C: F. Thwing. No. Am. 181: 722-30. N. '05.
Superannuated man. B. J. Hendrick. McClure. 32: 124-7. D. '08.
Teachers' retirement annuity and pension systems. School R. 13: 834-6. D. '05.

See also Carnegie foundation for the advancement of teaching.

Teachers' salaries.
Annual appropriation for salaries at Bryn Mawr. D: W. Horn. Science, n.s. 28: 209-10. Ag. 14, '08.
Basis of grading teachers' salaries. E. G. Cooley. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 94-103.
Bibliography of teachers' salaries and pensions. C: A. Nelson. Educ. R. 33: 24-34. Ja. '07.
Bill for equalizing salaries in New York. Outlook 86: 128-9. My. 25, '07.
City school expenditures, by G: D. Strayer. Review. Educ. R. 30: 531-7. D. '05.
Comparative study of minimum salary legislation. R. W. Sies. Educ. R. 35: 285-99. Mr. '08.
Compensation of college teachers. J. B. Fletcher. Educ. R. 33: 77-86. Ja. '07.
Equalization of salaries. Outlook. 85: 594-5. Mr. 16, '07.
Experience in helping teachers professionally. J. M. Greenwood. Educ. R. 30: 464-73. D. '05.
Financial status of the professor in America and in Germany. Pop. Sci. 73: 285-6. S.; W: H: Carpenter. Educ. R. 36: 325-41. N. '08.
Financial status of the university professor. G. H. B. Nature. 79: 249-51. D. 31, '08.
Financial status of the university professor in Germany. Science, n.s. 28: 427-38. O. 2, '08.
Future of teachers' salaries. W. T. Harris. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 67-79; Excerpts. Ind. 59: 255-8. Ag. 3, '05.
Governor Hughes's veto of the teachers' salary bill. Educ. R. 34: 211-3. S. '07.
Is the employment of untrained teachers the cause or result of low salaries? D: Felmley; V. L. Roy. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 307-10.
Justice to women teachers. Outlook. 88: 481-2, 515. F. 29, '08.
Legal regulation of minimum salaries for teachers. R. W. Sies. Educ. R. 35: 10-21. Ja. '08.
Money and the man. Atlan. 102: 569-70. O. '08.
Next step in the salary campaign. D: Felmley. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1906: 183-92.
Outline of a plan for utilizing the salary schedule as a means for improving the efficiency of teachers in the public elementary schools. T. L. MacDowell. Educ. R. 37: 349-58. Ap. '09.
Passing-rich school teachers. Nation. 82: 236. Mr. 22, '06.
Pay of teachers again. World's Work. 9: 5789. F. '05.
Poor pay of teachers. C. L. Franklin. Critic. 47: 471. N. '05.
Preliminary report of committee on salaries, tenure, and pensions of teachers. C. D. Wright. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 370-7.
Professor's financial position. J. G. Coffin. Science, n.s. 29: 855-8. My. 28, '09.
Professors' salaries. Science, n.s. 28: 147-8. Jl. 31, '08.
Question of professors' salaries. Science, n.s. 28: 759-60. N. 27, '08.
Question of sex and of justice. E: H. Forrester. Bookm. 25: 177-9. Ap. '07.

Teachers' salaries—*Continued.*
Reasons for quitting. C: B. Taylor. Educ. R. 32: 417-20. N. '06.
Relations of salary to title in American universities. J: M. Stillman. Science, n.s. 25: 241-59. F. 15, '07.
Salaries and efficiency. C: N. Smiley. School R. 15: 655-60. N. '07.
Salaries of principals of our high schools. School R. 13: 830-2. D. '05.
Salaries of professors. N. M. Butler. Science, n.s. 24: 666-71. N. 23, '06.
Salaries of professors in American colleges and universities. Science, n.s. 28: 97-109. Jl. 24, '08.
Salaries of teachers in our high schools. School R. 13: 266-8. Mr. '05.
Salary of the college woman. Ind. 65: 88-92. Jl. 9, '08.
Shall the state regulate teachers' salaries? F. H. Sommer. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 831-6.
State university salaries. C. W. Foulk and R. F. Earhart. chart. Pop. Sci. 67: 423-34. S. '05.
Taxation and teachers' salaries. A. G. Lane. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1902: 323-31.
Teachers are not paid enough. R. of Rs. 35: 4. Ja. '07.
Teachers' bill, New York. Outlook. 86: 259-60. Je. 1, '07.
Teachers' salaries. O. H. Lang. Forum. 37: 265-71. O. '05.
Teachers' salaries. Outlook. 80: 805-6. Jl. 29, '05.
Teachers' salaries and how affected by the operation of the minimum-salary law. F. A. Cotton. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1906: 132-41.
Teachers' salaries and Minnesota. Science, n.s. 25: 1011. Je. 28, '07.
Teachers' salaries in New York. Educ. R. 35: 209-16. F. '08.
Teaching and street-cleaning. Harp. B. 39: 972. O. '05.
Teaching staff of secondary schools in the United States; amount of education, length of experience, salaries. E: L. Thorndike bibliog. U. S. Bur. Educ. Bul. 1909, 4: 1-60.
Underpaying university teachers. E. H. Pope. Educ. R. 31: 55-66. Ja. '06.
Vetoes needed for teachers' salary and other bills. Outlook. 92: 95-6. My. 15, '09.
What are teachers? Harp. W. 51: 916-7. Je. 22, '07.
What should be the basis for the promotion of teachers and the increase of teachers' salaries? J. H. Van Sickle. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1906: 177-83.
Where education breaks down. W: McAndrew. Educ. R. 33: 11-23. Ja. '07.

See also College professors and instructors—Salaries.

Teaching.
Awakening of another's mind. Educa. 29: 530-1. Ap. '09.
Department of education in American universities. C: H. Judd. School R. 17: 593-608. N. '09.
Direct use of psychology in teaching. M. K. Benedict. Educ. R. 30: 201-6. S. '05.
Distractions of technique. El. School T. 5: 313-6. Ja. '05.
Einleitung in die akademische pädagogik, by H. Schmidkunz. Review. Educ. R. 38: 310-4. O. '09.
Extension of the laboratory principle in teaching. C: R. Allen. School R. 16: 310-8. My. '08.
Francis Bacon on education. E: O. Sisson. Educa. 29: 167-72. N. '08.
General reasons for the decline of drill. El. School T. 10: 200-1. D. '09.
General view of German pedagogy for the benefit of foreigners. W: Münch. School R. 15: 703-10; 16: 1-11, 145-53, 439-52. D. '07-Ja., Mr., S. '08.
German teacher teaches. G. S. Hall. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 282-7. My. '07.
How shall we assist our pupils? H. E. Kratz. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 591-9.

Teaching—*Continued.*
How the superintendent may correct defective classwork and make the work of the recitation teach the pupil how to prepare his lesson properly. W. T. Harris. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1906: 341-51.
How to test the quality of teaching. G. E. Marker. Educa. 25: 451-9. Ap. '05.
Humanizing of study. W: H. P. Faunce. School R. 16: 489-502. O. 08.
In class instruction, how can the individual be reached? W. R. Siders. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 175-82.
Individual instruction versus class teaching. L. Erskine. School R. 14: 635-40. N. '06.
Interest as a factor in teaching. J. C. O'Hara. Educa. 25: 465-7. Ap. '05.
Lecture against lecturing. H: Sidgwick. Misc. essays. 340-51.
Lecture in the classroom—a protest. H. S. Vaile. Educ. R. 37: 399-405. Ap. '09.
Limitations of pedagogy. J. R. Tarrago. Educa. 28: 335-50. F. '08.
Methods of teaching in elementary schools. J. Johnstone. Westm. 169: 656-9. Je. '08.
Need of individual instruction; Batavia experiment. J: Kennedy. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 295-303.
New basis of method. D: Snedden. Educ. R. 35: 227-41. Mr. '08.
Object lesson. H. Starr. Harp. W. 51: 1688. N. 16, '07.
Openings for social service. W. H. Wilson. Survey. 22: 546-7. Jl. 10, '09.
Pedagogic alchemy. R. T. House. Outlook. 84: 944. D. 15, '06.
Pedagogical revival in colleges. M. V. O'Shea. School R. 15: 763-6. D. '07.
Personal touch in teaching. A. F. West. Educ. R. 36: 109-20. S. '08; Same. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 108-16.
Place for pictures in teaching. T. Blake. il. Musician. 14: 17. Ja. '09.
Practical applications of Aristotle's principle, catharsis. O. Winger. Educa. 28: 401-10. Mr. '08.
Present methods of graduate instruction. T: M. Balliet. School R. 16: 217-25. Ap. '08.
Problem of college pedagogy. A. Flexner. Atlan. 103: 838-44. Je. '09.
Problem of the grades; instruction. A. W. Cooley. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1900: 137-45.
Quantitative study of education. E: L. Thorndike. Forum. 36: 443-8. Ja. '05.
Rehabilitation of the American college, and the place of chemistry in it. A. Smith. Science, n.s. 30: 457-66. O. 8, '09.
Relation of school organization to instruction. W. S: Jackman. Pop. Sci. 70: 120-33. F.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 35: 364-5. Mr. '07.
Science and the schoolboy mind. H. W. Horwill. Sci. Am. 99: 119. Ag. 22, '08.
Self-government in public schools. H: L. Clapp. Educa. 29: 335-44. F. '09.
Should the school furnish better training for the non-average child? J: R. Kirk. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 221-7.
Strengthening the foundations: value of training. F. J. Adkins. Westm. 163: 177-87. F. '05.
Study in the elementary school. V. E. Kilpatrick. Educa. 30: 234-5. D. '09.
Study in the elementary school; symposium. Educa. 30: 242-4. D. '09.
Study of experimental pedagogy in Germany. H. Schwarz. School R. 15: 1-10, 535-43, 631-42; 16: 633-45. Ja., S., N., '07, D. '08.
Suggestions for the improvement of the study period. F. M. McMurry. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1906: 102-8.
Talk on teaching. A. A. Noyes. Science, n.s. 28: 657-65. N. 13, '08.
Teacher and the librarian. N. C. Schaeffer. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1906: 355-61.
Teaching and study. T. B. Noss. El. School T. 5: 563-70. My. '05.
Teaching as a social-economic power. R. P. Halleck. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 143-8.
Teaching by the lecture system. N. A. Dubois. Science, n. s. 30: 628-30. N. 5, '09.
Teaching ideals. A. H. Carpenter. Bookm. 24: 625-30. F. '07.

Teaching—*Continued.*
Teaching ideals in the schools. R. of Rs. 35: 365-6. Mr. '07.
Teaching or only telling. Educa. 28: 323-4. Ja. '08.
Teaching pupils to study. W: C. Ruediger. Educa. 29: 437-46. Mr. '09.
Teaching spirit. E. M. W. Lovejoy. Educa. 26: 145-8. N. '05.
Three things a teacher should teach. M. Sprague. Ladies' H. J. 24: 42. N. '07.
Treatment of pupils. J. W. Carr. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 449-52.
Unassigned teacher in the schools. F. E. Spaulding. School R. 15: 201-16. Mr. '07.
Unfortunates and their treatment. M. F. Andrew. Educa. 27: 361-7. F. '07.
Unpractical teaching. Nation. 84: 586-7. Je. 27, '07.
Unproductive scholarship. W. N. Stearns. Educa. 29: 173-8. N. '08.
Use and danger of method. W. A. Millis. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1902: 441-7.
Wanted: a primer of evolution. W. S: Jackman. El. School T. 7: 105-10. O. '06.
What I did as a country teacher. E. K. Tompkins. Ladies' H. J. 23: 30. S. '06.
Work for the wealthy unemployed. K. Bathurst. 19th Cent. 66: 684-90. O. '09.

See also Academic freedom; Child study; Corporal punishment; Courses of study; Education; Education—Study and teaching; Examinations; Group work in schools; Individual instruction; Kindergarten; Marking system; Memory; Nature study; Object teaching; Psychology, Educational; School management; Teachers; also names of studies, subhead Study and teaching.

Teaching, Departmental system of.
Adaptation of departmental teaching to elementary schools. V. E. Kilpatrick. Educ. R. 33: 356-67. Ap. '07.
Departmental organization of secondary schools. J. Sachs. Educa. 27: 484-96. Ap. '07.
Departmental system of teaching. Educa. 26: 231-5. D. '05.
Departmental teaching in elementary schools. E. L. C. Morse. Educ. R. 31: 93-9. Ja. '06.
Departmental teaching in the elementary schools. V. E. Kilpatrick. Educ. R. 29: 468-85. My. '05.
Departmental teaching in the grammar grades. C: S. Chapin. Educa. 27: 505-14. Ap. '07.
Undepartmentalized experiences. D. O. S. Lowell. Educa. 27: 497-504. Ap. '07.

Teaching, Freedom of. See Academic freedom.

Teaching of the twelve apostles. See Diaché, The.

Teague, L. A.
Fresno vineyards. Overland, n.s. 52: 573-5. D. '08.

Teague, Merrill A.
Baltimore. Reader. 7: 343-56. Mr. '06.
Bucket-shop sharks. Everybody's. 14: 723-35; 15: 33-43, 245-54, 398-408. Je.-S. '06.

Teal, Jack.
Teal of Montana. Outing. 49: 517-20. Ja. '07.

Teal, Joseph N.
Practical workings of the initiative and referendum in Oregon. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1909: 309-25.

Teale, Charles E.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 32: 519. N. '05.

Teale, George M.
Bitter Root valley. Overland, n.s. 53: 59-69. Ja. '09.
Coeur d'Alene city, Idaho. Overland, n.s. 52: 384-94. O. '08.
Missoula, Montana. Overland, n.s. 53: 70-3. Ja. '09.
Wallace, Idaho, and the Coeur d'Alenes. Overland, n.s. 52: 407-18. N. '08.

Teall, Edward N.
Fall of the house of Hi Yi; poem. St. N. 34: 733. Je. '07.
Magic; poem. St. N. 36: 396. Mr. '09.
Seasons; poem. Scrib. M. 41: 449. Ap. '07.
Suppose; poem. St. N. 35: 713. Je. '08.

Teall, Gardner Callahan, 1878-
American Medici. Putnam's. 7: 130-43. N. '09.
Famous jeweled book of Lindau. Cosmopol. 46: 131-5. Ja. '09.
Fraudulent art. Cosmopol. 46: 3-14. D. '08.
German caricatures of literary men. Bookm. 27: 141-6 Ap. '08.
House of silhouettes. Bookm. 26: 493-9. Ja. '08.
How to choose color in home decoration. House B. 26: 125-6. N. '09.
Italian as a caricaturist. Bookm. 27: 477-84. Jl. '08.
Lincoln cent and its maker. Harp. W. 53: 24. Ag. 21, '09.
National arts club of New York: its position as a factor in the encouragement of the fine arts. Craftsman. 15: 604-13. F. '09.
New German illustrator. Bookm. 25: 48-54. Mr. '07.
Our western painters. Craftsman. 15: 139-53. N. '08.
Picture that caused a war. Bookm. 30: 154-8. O. '09.
Rag-fair day in Rome. World To-Day. 16: 410-4. Ap. '09.
Return of wood engraving. Bookm. 29: 276-82. My. '09.
Russian folk-tales. Craftsman. 15: 258-69. D. '08.
Unusual woodcuts of Felix Vallotton. Craftsman. 12: 160-3. My. '07.
Wood-engraving: the opportunity it affords to artist and craftsman. Craftsman. 15: 43-7. O. '08.

Teall, Jethro Justinian Harris, 1849-
Evolution of petrological ideas. Smithson. Rept. 1902: 287-308.

Team: a West Point foot-ball story. L. Buchanan. Lippinc. 78: 610-8. N. '06.

Team-work the cry of the present. W: D. Howells. Harper. 119: 957-60. N. '09.

Teaming.
Teaming of the west. A. True. il. Outing. 47: 450. Ja. '06.

Teamsters.
Aftermath of the Chicago teamsters' strike. Char. 14: 1088-9. S. 16, '05.
Case of labor against its traitors. G. R. Taylor. Char. 17: 788-90. F. 2, '07.
Chicago teamsters' strike. J: Cummings. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 536-73. S. '05.
Cornelius P. Shea, the teamster boss of Chicago. A. S. Henning. il. Harp. W. 49: 862-3. Je. 17, '05.
Misled teamsters' factions. Char. 17: 104-5. O. 6, '06.
Teamsters of Chicago. J: R. Commons. Q. J. Econ. 19: 400-53. My.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 31: 740-1. Je.; Nation. 80: 408. My.; J. Cogwill. Reader. 6: 201-12. Jl.; S. Powers. il. World's Work. 10: 6378-84. Jl.; Ind. 59: 15-20. Jl. 6, '05.

Teamsters' union.
Double dealing by employers with the better element. Char. 16: 83. Ap. 7, '06.
Reforming a labor union. V. E. Soares. World To-Day. 10: 92-7. Ja. '06.
Teamsters down Shea at last. Char. 18: 700. S. 7, '07.
See also Teamsters.

Teano, Prince di.
Roman empire. 19th Cent. 64: 181-5. Ag. '08.

Tears.
Use of tears. Harp. W. 53: 28. Ja. 2, '09.

Teasdale, Sara.
Buried love; poem. Harper. 118: 218. Ja. '09.
Dusk; poem. Putnam's. 3: 572. F. '08.
Guenevere; poem. Cur. Lit. 43: 337. S. '07.
Love in autumn; poem. Harper. 116: 825. My. '08.
On the death of Swinburne; poem. Cur. Lit. 46: 687. Je. '09.
Prayer; poem. Craftsman. 16: 611. S. '09.
Song; poem. Cur. Lit. 44: 222. F. '08.
Song; poem. Harper. 119: 363. Ag. '09.
Song; poem. Harper. 119: 582. S. '09.
Song-maker; poem. Harper. 117: 600. S. '08.
To joy; poem. Cur. Lit. 44: 222. F. '08.
Vox amoris; poem. Bookm. 29: 275. My. '09.

Teasel.
One of nature's fine tools. J. Ferguson. il. St. N. 33: 460. Mr. '06.

Teasles keep out; story. J: C. Schapps. St. N. 36: 353-5. F. '09.

Teayo, Mexico.
Mexico to explore an ancient Otomite city. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24399. Mr. 11, '05.

Teazel. See Teasel.

Tebessa, Algeria.
Ruins at Tebessa in Algeria. F: Schmid. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 113-5. Ag. 24, '07.

Technic, Apology for. B. Matthews. No. Am. 189: 868-79. Je. '05.

Technical chemistry. See Chemistry, Technical.

Technical education.
Academic side of technical training. A. B. W. Kennedy. Eng. M. 29: 937-9. S. '05.
Apprenticeship system at the Baldwin locomotive works, Philadelphia. N. W. Sample. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 175-7. Ja. '09.
Carnegie technical schools, Pittsburg, Pa. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 96: 313-4. Ap 13. '07.
Co-operative courses in technical education. J. R. Schmidt. il. World To-Day. 16: 100-2. Ja. '09.
Co-operative system of technical education. H. Schneider. Eng. M. 34: 354-6. N. '07.
Dates of founding technical schools. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25531. Jl. 14. '06.
Defects of English technical education and the remedy. Nature. 80: 205-8. Ap. 15, '09.
Demand for technically qualified young men. Sci. Am. 96: 246. Mr. 23. '07.
Development of new scientific professors for our college graduates. School R. 13: 434-7. My. '05.
Development of technical education. J. P. Haney. El. School T. 8: 1-5. S. '07.
Education for efficiency in railroad service. J. S. Eaton. U. S. Bur. Educ. Bul. 1909, 10: 1-159.
Education for the trades in America; what can technical high schools do for it? C: F. Warner. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 665-82.
Educational outlook. O. H. Lang. Forum. 38: 106-15. Jl. '06.
Function and future of the technical college. A. H. Chamberlain. Science, n.s. 29: 723-9. My. 7. '09.
Function of the technical school. Nation. 79: 474. D. 15. '04.
Functions of technical colleges. G: T. Boilby. Nature. 80: 22-6. Mr. 4, '09.
General education for engineers. C: D: Marx. Pop. Sci. 67: 442-6. S. '05.
Germany's system of technical and commercial education. W. V. Schierbrand. No. Am. 183: 376-83. S. 7, '06.
Government education in Europe. F. A. Vanderlip. il. Scrib. M. 37: 338-53. Mr. '05.
Higher education in London. Nature. 79: 297-8. Ja. 7, '09.
Influence of technical schools. J: J. Stevenson. Pop. Sci. 72: 253-8. Mr. '08.
Labor conditions in Australia. V: S. Clark. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 10: 190-6. Ja. '05.
Manual, trade, and technical education. T: M. Balliet. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 65-71.
New municipal technical institute, Belfast. Nature. 77: 18-9. N 7, '07.
Place of polytechnics in education. N. Lockyer. Nature. 73: 521-4. Mr. 29, '06.
Practical results in engineering work. J: Goodman. Eng. M. 30: 602-4. Ja. '06.
Practical utility of manual and technical training. W: B. Parsons. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 134-41.
Present methods of education. J. C. Smallwood. Cassier. 37: 82-5. N. '09.
Proper articulation of technical education within the system of public education. E. F. Young. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 1037-41.
Railroad university; Altoona and its methods. F: B. Warren. il. Eng. M. 33: 171-83. My.; Same. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26317, 26324-5. Je. 29. '07.
Railway education. E. R. Dewsnup. Eng. M. 31: 433-4. Je. '06.
Rapid progress. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26060. Mr. 2, '07.

Technical education—*Continued.*
Relation of correspondence schools and results. J. J. Clark. Science, n.s. 24: 327-34. S. 14, '06.
Relation of manual training to technical education. V. G. Curtis. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 657-65.
Relations of engineering schools to polytechnic industrial education. D. C. Jackson. Science, n.s. 26: 104-11. Jl. 26, '07.
Report of the Massachusetts commission. C. R. Richards. Char. 16: 334-9. Je. 2, '06.
Results vs. ideals in technical education. R. Fletcher. Science, n.s. 30: 65-78. Jl. 16, '09.
Scholar in overalls. Ind. 62: 923-4. Ap. 18, '07.
Technical continuation schools of Munich. P. H. Manus. School R. 13: 678-83. N. '05.
Technical education and industry. C: B. Going. Eng. M. 34: 1041-3. Mr. '08.
Technical education at the Polytechnic institute, Brooklyn. F. W. Atkinson. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 97-104. Ja. '09.
Technical education in Germany. J. L. Bashford. Fortn. 84: 692-707. O. '05.
Technical education in high schools and colleges. A. H. Chamberlain. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 1055-61.
Technical education in relation to industrial development. C: G. Washburn. Science, n.s. 24: 97-112. Jl. 27, '06.
Technical education in the United States. W: H. Preece. Eng. M. 35: 445-7. Je. '08.
Technical high school of Cleveland. W: H. Elson. il. School R. 16: 352-9. Je. '08.
Technical school and the university. W: H. Burr. Science, n.s. 24: 513-9. O. 26, '06.
Technical school in Naples. A. S. Williams. School R. 13: 398-410. My. '05.
Technical student and the engineering apprenticeship course. H. C. Estep. Eng. M. 33: 165-9. My. '07.
Trade and technical education in the United States. il. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 9: 1369-417. S. '04.
Training for mining engineers. J. B. Porter. Eng. M 30: 426-8. D. '05.
Training of the modern shop superintendent. C: C. Johnson. il. Sci. Am. 93: 161-2. Ag. 26, '05.
University and shop training. F: W. Taylor. Eng. M. 32: 419-21. D. '06.
See also Apprentices; Cooperation of schools and shops; Engineering education; Industrial education; Manual training; Railroad education; Trade schools; Vocational training; also Charlottenburg physical technical institute; Massachusetts institute of technology; Polytechnic institute of Brooklyn; Rensselaer polytechnic institute; Stevens' institute of technology.

Technical errors, Cost of. G: E. Walsh. World To-Day. 12: 326-7. Mr. '07.

Technical research. See **Scientific research.**

Technical schools. See **Technical education; Trade schools.**

Technical terminology. A. H. Downes-Shaw. Nature. 75: 490-2. Mr. 21, '07.

Technical work in the past and present. Eng. M. 31: 959-60. S. '06.

Technology. See **Chemistry, Technical; Industrial arts; Manufactures.**

Teco pottery. W: H. Edgar. il. Int. Studio. 36: sup. 28-9. N. '08.

Ted. L. D. Goldsberry. Ind. 61: 1021-4. N. 1, '06.

Ted—a mother song. L. D. Goldsberry. Ind. 63: 602-3. S. 12, '07; Same. Cur. Lit. 44: 227-8. F. '08.

Teddy, pseud.
Pudding sisters go a-hunting. Outing. 49: 42-6. O. '06.

Teddy bears.
All about Bobby bear, Bubby bear, and Baby bear; poem. St. N. 35: 353-7. F. '08.
Stirring adventures of a toy bear; pictures. F. VerBeck. Cosmopol. 44: 646-8. My. '08.
Teddy-bear child. C. Ticknor. New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 629-30. Jl. '07.

Teddy bears—*Continued.*
Teddy bears' tea-party. L. L. Cable. il. Ladies' H. J. 24: 27. Je. '07.
Teddy boy and Teddy bear; poem. P. F. Camp. il. St. N. 35: 138-9. D. '07.
Toy bearkins; poem. J: H. Jewett. il. St. N. 34: 549-51, 646-7, 741-3. Ap.-Je. '07.

Teefy, Rev. J. R.
Modernism. Canad. M. 31: 136-40. Je. '08.

Teele, Ray Palmer, 1868-
Irrigation situation. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 237-45. Mr. '05.
Relation of the state to irrigation. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 236-51. Ap. '06.

Teeple, J. E.
Problems of the industrial chemist. Science, n.s. 28: 321-8. S. 11, '08.
Turpentine from waste wood. Sci. Am. S. 64: 194-5. S. 28, '07.

—and Molatch, A. O.
Exactly how to fertilize and save money in the process. Country Life. 10: 120. My. '06.

Teeth.
Baby brother has trouble with teething. E. L. Coolidge. Ladies' H. J. 24: 30. Jl. '07.
Care of the first and second sets of teeth. E. L. Coolidge. Ladies' H. J. 22: 24. Ag. '05.
Care of the teeth. J. L. Kift. Woman's H. C. 32: 65. O. '05; A. Van Hoesen. Harp. B. 41: 611-3. Je. '07; M. Marvin. il. Delin. 73: 112-4. Ja. '09.
Children's teeth. Good H. 48: 203. F. '09.
Child's first teeth. M. Wheeler. Harp. B. 43: 604-6. Je. '09.
City school-tooth-clinic in Germany. E. G. Routzahn. Chaut. 49: 571-2. F. '05.
Conference on dental hygiene. Char. 21: 776-7. F. 6, '09.
Do we require teeth? Sci. Am. 93: 284. O. 7, '05.
Oral and dental conditions. W: R. Woodbury. Char. 21: 258-60. N. 7, '08.
Responsibility of the teeth for emotional displays. il. Cur. Lit. 45: 565-6. N. '08.
Revolution in dentistry; orthodontia. R: C. Newton. il. Pop. Sci. 75: 49-55. Jl. '09.
Secret of having good teeth. Ladies' H. J. 23: 36. O. '06.
Teeth and their substitutes; nature's food crushers. W. P. Pycraft. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 204-5. S. 25, '09.
Toothpowder or gunpowder. A. E. Lane. Fortn. 83: 726-31. Ap. '05.
Why the teeth of the present generation are so bad. Cur. Lit. 45: 680-2. D. '08.
See also Dentistry; Teeth of animals; Toothache.

Teeth, Artificial.
How artificial teeth are made. H. D. Jones. il. Sci. Am. 94: 288. Ap. 7, '06.

Teeth; story. M. H. Vorse. McClure. 30: 682-9. Ap. '08.

Teeth of animals.
Carboniferous cochliodonts with descriptions of seven new species. E. B. Branson. il. J. Geol. 13: 20-34. Ja. '05.
Evolution of mammalian molar teeth to and from the triangular type, by H: F. Osborn. Review. Science, n.s. 27: 341-2. F. 28, '08.

Teetzel, Frances Grant.
Verra weel! poem. Cent. 77: 472. Ja. '09.

Tehuantepec railroad.
Across the isthmus of Tehuantepec. G: F. Paul. il. Overland, n.s. 53: 342-8. Ap. '09.
Competitor of the Panama canal. N. O. Winter. il. map. World To-Day. 9: 1230-4. N. '05.
History. G. C. Terry. il. map. Eng. M. 32: 535-50. Ja. '07.
Influence of rates on the Tehuantepec railroad. J: F. Wallace. Eng. M. 31: 265-7. My. '06.
Isthmus of Tehuantepec and its inter-ocean railway. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25293-4. Ap. 7, '06.
Mexico's isthmus route. il. map. R. of Rs. 32: 485-7. Ap. '05.
Mexico's latest achievement. Outlook. 84: 595-6. N. 10, '06.

Tehuantepec railroad —*Continued.*
New Isthmian railroad. E: M. Conley. map. World's Work. 12: 7672-5. Je. '06.
Panama canal and the railroad. Sci. Am. 94: 410. My. 19, '06.
Panama's rival. Mexico's interocean railway. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 214-5. Ap. '07.
Prospects of the Tehuantepec railway. Eng. M. 38: 280-2. N. '09.

Teima stone.
Semitic monuments. E. J. Goodspeed. Bib. World. 33: 424-5. Je. '09.

Teisserenc de Bort 'L. See **Rotch, Abbott Lawrence, jt. auth.**

Teixeira de Mattos, Henri, 1856-
Art of. H. Macfall. il. Int. Studio. 30: 45-50. N. '06.

Telautograph.
Cerebotani autotelegraph. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24736-7. Ag. 5, '05.
Improved Gruhn telautograph. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. 93: 25. Jl. 8, '05.
New electrical apparatus of the United States signal corps. C. H. Claudy. il. Sci. Am. 98: 441-2. Je. 20, '08.
New form of telautograph. R. Grimshaw. il. Sci. Am. 99: 352. N. 21, '08.
Telegraphic transmission of writing. il. Nature. 79: 441-2. F. 11; Same. Liv. Age. 261: 112-3. Ap. 10, '09.
Writing by telegraph. R. of Rs. 35: 501. Ap. '07.

Telectroscope. See **Telelectroscope.**

Telegony.
Telegony as induced reversion. O. F. Cook. Science, n.s. 30: 241-3. Ag. 20, '09.

Telegrams to Opper. B. Hanscom. Cent. 74: 698-710. S. '07.

Telegraph.
Birth of telegraphy. J: M. Bacon. Liv. Age. 244: 479-87. F. 25, '05.
Destructive effects of storms on telegraphy. W: Maver, jr. Cassier. 27: 303-7. F. '05.
Electrical transmission of intelligence. J: Gavey. Eng. M. 30: 595-7. Ja. '06.
Imperial telegraphy at a popular tariff. C: Bright. Fortn. 91: 526-41. Mr. '09.
Important innovation in telegraphy. Sci. Am. 93: 234-5. S. 23, '05.
Improvement in quadruplex telegraphy. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26227-8. My. 18, '07.
Long-distance telegraphy; European and Asiatic achievements. Sci. Am. S. 68: 87. Ag. 7, '09.
Longest telegraph circuit. Cassier. 27: 518-9. Ap. '05.
Longest telegraph line. map. World's Work. 18: 11880-2. Ag. '09.
Machine telegraphy. Cassier. 29: 523-4. Ap. '06.
Multiplex telegraphy and simultaneous telegraphy and telephony. W: Maver, jr. il. Cassier. 31: 167-70. D. '06.
National ownership of the telegraphs. Ind. 63: 460-1. Ag. 22, '07.
National postal telegraph. Chaut. 40: 407-8. Ja. '05.
Oral system of telegraphy. G. Michaud. il. Sci. Am. 98: 395. My. 30, '08.
Our myriads of telephones and telegraphs. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24366-7. F. 25, '05.
Pollak-Virag high-speed telegraph. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24309-10. Ja. 28, '05.
Practical home-made telegraphing instrument. D. F. Comstock. il. Woman's H. C. 32: 44. Ap. '05.
Simultaneous telegraphy and telephony. J. Hollos. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24222-3. D. 24, '04.
Telegraphic communication around the world. R. of Rs. 31: 666. Je. '05.
Telegraphica from various sources. W: Maver. Cassier. 29: 251-3. Ja. '06.
Telegraphing 160,000 words an hour. L. Katscher. World To-Day. 8: 330-2. Mr. '05.
Telegraphy without batteries. Sci. Am. 96: 514. Je. 22, '07.
With wires and without. M. Solomon. Nature. 74: 290-2. Jl. 26; Same. Liv. Age. 250: 752-5. S. 22, '06.

Telegraph —*Continued.*
See also Cables, Submarine; Telautograph; Telegraph, Printing; Telegraph poles; Telegraphers; Telelectroscope; Telephotography; Wireless telegraphy.

Africa.
Telegraph lines in Africa. H. von Hellrigl. Eng. M. 30: 101-3. O. '05.

United States.
Communication by wire and wireless. A. W. Page. map. il. World's Work. 13: 8408-15. Ja. '07.
Our dwarfed telegraphic service. World's Work. 12: 7478-9. My. '06.
Sentries of an ocean's highway; marine observers of Sandy Hook. W. S. Quigley. il. Harp. W. 53: 12-3. Jl. 24, '09.
Telegraph and telephone. Ind. 67: 1169-70. N. 25, '09.
Telegraph and telephone companies as allies of the criminal pool-rooms. J. Flynt. Cosmopol. 43: 59-7. My. '07.
Telegraph business. U. S. Indust. Com. 9: introd. 203-25.
Telegraphs and telephones. Outlook. 93: 640*. N. 27, '09.

Telegraph, Printing.
Barclay's printing telegraph. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24584. My. 27, '05.
Cerebotani autotelegraph. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24736-7. Ag. 5, '05.
Murray automatic page-printing telegraph. Sci. Am. 95: 178. S. 8, '06.
Page-printing telegraphs. D. Murray. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24903-4. O. 14, '05.

Telegraph, Submarine. See **Cables, Submarine.**

Telegraph, Wireless. See **Wireless telegraphy.**

Telegraph, Writing. See **Telautograph.**

Telegraph poles.
Cement bases for wooden telegraph poles. Sci. Am. 95: 150. S. 1, '06.
Glass telegraph poles. Sci. Am. S. 65: 26. Ja. 11, '08.
Making concrete telegraph poles. Sci. Am. S. 66: 373. D. 12, '08.
Reinforced concrete poles. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 217-8. O. 3, '08.
Treating telegraph poles. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24284. Ja. 14, '05.

Telegraphers.
Heroes of the telegraph key. A. W. Rolker. il. Everybody's. 21: 459-69. D. '09.
Little talks with telegraphers. L. K. Commander. Ind. 63: 486-9. Ag. 29, '07.
Mistakes of a young railroad telegraph operator. H. Bedwell. il. Am. M. 69: 71-8. 221-8. N.-D. '09.
Telephone and telegraph operators. il. E. B. Butler. Women and trades. 292-4.
Women telegraph operators. Char. 19: 864. O. 5, '07.

Telegraphers' strike.
End of strike. Outlook. 87: 552. N. 16, '07.
Failure of the telegraphers' strike. R. F. Hoxie. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 545-7. N. '07.
Senseless strike. Outlook. 86: 794*-5. Ag. 17, '07.
Side-lights on the telegraphers' strike. J: C. Kennedy. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 548-51. N. '07.
Strike of the telegraphers. Outlook. 86: 841*. Ag. 24, '07.
Strike that springs a surprise. Char. 18: 696-8. S. 7, '07.

Telegraphones.
New world for the blind. G: M. Gould. Science, n.s. 23: 268-70. F. 16, '06.
Telephonograph. W: J. Hammer. il. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 307-12.

Telegraphoscopes.
Problem of television. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26292. Je. 15, '07.

Telegraphy, Wireless. See **Wireless telegraphy.**

Telelectroscope.
Senlecq telectroscope. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 372-3. D. 14, '07.
See also Telephotography.

Telemeters.
Commandant Gerard's telemeter. Sci. Am. 97: 289-90. O. 26, '07.

Telemobiloscopes.
Description. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25098. Ja. 6, '06.

Teleology.
Fragment of the cosmologic argument. W: H. Ward. Am. J. Theol. 13: 229-37. Ap. '09.
Higher teleology. Nature. 73: 255-6. Ja. 18, '06.

Telepathic tragedy; story. H. Quick. Cosmopol. 46: 466-8. Mr. '09.

Telepathy.
Birth of telegraphy. J: M. Bacon. Liv. Age. 244: 479-87. F. 25, '05.
Exploring the spiritual world. C: Johnston. il. Harp. W. 52: 9-10. Ag. 15, '08.
How I know that the dead return: a record of personal experience. W: T: Stead. Fortn. 91: 52-64. Ja.; Same cond. Arena. 41: 371-3. Mr. '09.
Mind-reading and telepathy. F. S. Hoffman. Psychol. and common life. 221-49.
Modern occultism. S. Newcomb. 19th Cent. 65: 126-39. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 260: 387-98. F. 13, '09.
Our sixth sense. M. C. Flammarion. Harp. W. 49: 1374-5, 1387. S. 23, '05.
Psychical research. O. Lodge. Harper. 117: 373-82. Ag. '08.
Strange presentiments and dreams that came true. J. H. Hyslop. Woman's H. C. 32: 16-7, 60-1. O. '05.
Telepathy. G: M. Searle. Cath. World. 84: 721-34. Mr. '07.
Telepathy as the negation of personal survival after death. Cur. Lit. 46: 208-10. F. '09.
Telepathy on canvas. G. Myers. il. Harp. W. 53: 25. Mr. 6, '09.
Thought transference. O. Lodge. Forum. 41: 56-62. Ja. '09.
What we have found out about telepathy. J: Corbin. il. Ladies' H. J. 25: 11-2. S. '08.
Words to conjure with. Liv. Age. 253: 445-7. My. 18, '07.
See also Clairvoyance; Psychical research.

Telepathy; poem. Cur. Lit. 38: 440. My. '05.

Telephone.
Barretter, a new aid to long-distance telephony. F: W. Coburn. World To-Day. 8: 217-8. F. '05.
Canadians in telephone development. R. Carlyle. il. Canad. M. 29: 553-8. O. '07.
Consumption and the telephone. Cur. Lit. 45: 571. N. '08.
Development of telephone service. F. Deland. Pop. Sci. 69: 425-40, 490-501; 70: 48-54, 229-42, 317-24, 404-12, 518-23; 71: 21-8, 139-48, 226-33, 313-7, 433-8. N. '06-Ja., Mr.-N. '07.
Egner-Holmstrom telephone apparatus. Sci. Am. S. 68: 124. Ag. 21, '09.
Evolution of the telephone. W. H. Sharp. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24694-5. Jl. 15, '05.
Far-flung telephone. R. Bergengren. il. World To-Day. 10: 65-71. Ja. '06.
Flower-beds and telephone service. Outlook. 86: 13. My. 4, '07.
How a great telephone system is designed. J. J. Carty. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25343. Ap. 28, '06.
How to improve telephony—mechanical and electrical phenomena in telephonic transmission. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25720-1. O. 6, '06.
Improved form of telephone instruments. il. Sci. Am. 94: 76. Ja. 20, '06.
Improved receiver for telephones. il. Sci. Am. 96: 76. Ja. 19, '07.
Isophone. E. Guarini. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24360-1. F. 18, '05.
Methods of the rural telephone. Spectator. Outlook. 86: 767-8. Ag. 10, '07.
Monopoly a failure. C. Warman. Ind. 67: 1199-200. N. 25, '09.
Multiplex telephony. C: S. Walden. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26175. Ap. 27, '07.
New mono-telephone. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 311. My. 15, '09.
Outrages of the telephone. M. T: Antrim. Lippinc. 84: 125-6. Jl. '09.
Poulsen's telephonic message recorder. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26038-9. F. 23, '07.

Telephone—*Continued.*
Principles of fault location; the use of Wheatstone testing instruments. J. Bernstein. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 276-8. My. 1, '09.
Secret service telephone. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24528-9. My. 6, '05.
Simple electric telephone that any boy can make. D. F. Comstock. il. Woman's H. C. 32: 46. My. '05.
Simultaneous telegraphy and telephony. J. Hollos. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24222-3. D. 24, '04; W: Maver, jr. il. Cassier. 31: 167-70. D. '06.
Sociological effects of the telephone. Sci. Am. 94: 500. Je. 16. '06.
Speaking dynamos and transformers. Sci. Am. 101: 40. Jl. 17. '09.
Suggestions for the use of a home-made telephone. F. W. Lane. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 263. O. 23, '09.
Telegraphs and telephones. Outlook. 93: 640*. N. 27, '09.
Telephone dictating apparatus. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26203. My. 11, '07.
Telephone engineering. J. J. Carty. Eng. M. 31: 263-5. My. '06.
Telephone problem. Ind. 59: 647-8. S. 14. '05.
Telephone system of the future. L. W. Stanton. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25399. My. 19, '06.
Telephones and letter-writing. A. Lang. Critic. 48: 507-8. Je. '06.
Telephone's new uses in farm life. H. R. Mosnat. World's Work. 9: 6103-4. Ap. '05.
Thirtieth anniversary of a great invention. J: Vaughn. Scrib. M. 40: 365-77. S. '06.
Widening applications of the telephone. W: Maver, jr. il. Cassier. 31: 275-82. F. '07.
See also Microphones; Telephone, Automatic; Wireless telephony; also headings beginning Telephone.

Canada.
Government ownership in the west. G: F. Chipman. il. Canad. M. 31: 487-9. O.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 38: 628. N. '08.

China.
Telephones for Peking. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 233-4. O. 9, '09.

England.
Municipal ownership of telephones in Great Britain. A. N Holcombe. Q. J. Econ. 21: 645-50. Ag.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 36: 494-5. O. '07.
Municipal telephones in Great Britain. Arena. 33: 213-5. F. '05.
Public ownership and the telephone in Great Britain, by H. R. Meyer. Review. J. Pol. Econ. 16: 631-4. N. '08.
Telephone in Great Britain. A. N. Holcombe. Q. J. Econ. 21: 96-135. N. '06; Same cond. R. of Rs. 35: 243-5. F. '07.

France.
Rebuilding the Paris telephone system. S. E. Brown. Sci. Am. S. 66: 339. N. 28, '08.

Japan.
Japanese telephones. Cassier. 27: 255-6. Ja.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 31: 225. F. '05.
Telephone exchanges in Japan. il. Cassier. 27: 255-6. Ja. '05.

Scotland.
Chief cause of the failure of municipal telephony in Great Britain. V. M. Berthold. Q. J. Econ. 22: 303-14. F. 08.
Disposal of Glasgow's telephones to the government. Arena. 36: 425-6. O. '06.
Municipal telephones in Great Britain. Arena. 33: 213-5. F. '05.

United States.
Chicago's new telephone franchise. Outlook. 87: 709-10. N. 30, '07.
Communication by wire and wireless. A. W. Page. il. World's Work. 13: 8415-22. Ja. '07.
Laying a long-distance line. F: Rice. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 322-8. N. '07.
Nerve-centre of modern business; Bell telephone system. J: K. Mumford. il. map. Harp. W. 52: 22-4. Ag. 1, '08.
Our myriads of telephones and telegraphs. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24366-7. F. 25, '05.

Telephone—United States—*Continued.*
Reduction in rates in New York. Sci. Am. 93: 118. Ag. 12, '05.
Telegraph and telephone. Ind. 67: 1169-70. N. 25, '09.
Telegraph and telephone companies as allies of the criminal pool-rooms. J. Flynt. Cosmopol. 43: 50-7. My. '07.
Telephone and government regulation. Outlook. 88: 846-7. Ap. 18, '08.
Telephone business. U. S. Indust. Com. 9: introd. 226-38.
Telephone development in the United States. F: W. Coburn. Atlan. 96: 644-50. N. '05.
Telephone movement. J. W: Weik. Atlan. 97: 263-9. F.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 33: 344. Mr. '06.
Telephones on every street corner. G: J. Jones. il. Sci. Am. 93: 80. Jl. 29, '05.
Urbanizing rural New England. F: Rice. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 537-40. Ja. '06.

Telephone, Automatic.
Automatic telephone. S. B. Redfield. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 156-8. S. 4, '09.
Lorimer automatic telephone. il. Sci. Am. 94: 437-8. My. 26, '06.
Passing of the telephone girl. Harp. W. 53: 33. S. 18, '09.

Telephone, Rural; story. H. P. Spofford. Harper. 118: 830-7. My. '09.

Telephone, Submarine. See **Telephone cables.**

Telephony, Wireless. See **Wireless telephony.**

Telephone cables.
Pupin cable in deep water. L. Ramakers. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 248-9. O. 19, '07.
Pupin telephone cable of the Lake of Constance. Eng. M. 34: 200-2. O. '07.
Transatlantic telephone. F. Savorgnan di Brazza. Liv. Age. 259: 816-7. D. 26, '08.
Transatlantic telephoning. W: A. Anthony. il. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 299-306.

Telephone companies.
How the New England telegraph and telephone company squanders the people's money. Arena. 38: 329-31. S. '07.
New York telephone companies. Outlook. 83: 677-8. Jl. 28, '06.
Taxation of telephone companies in the state of New York. H. Taylor. *In* State and local taxation. 1909: 181-91.
Telegraph and telephone companies as allies of the criminal pool-rooms. J. Flynt. Cosmopol. 43: 50-7. My. '07.

Telephone employees.
Co-operative boarding house for French telephone girls. il. R. of Rs. 35: 579-80. My. '07.
For the girl who earns her own living. A. S. Richardson. Woman's H. C. 32: 27. Ap. '05.
Telephone and telegraph operators. il. E. B. Butler. Women and trades. 282-92.
Telephone girl. S. Baxter. il. Outlook. 83: 231-9. My. 26, '06.

Telephone exchange.
Architecture of the telephone exchange. I. K. Pond. il. Arch. Rec. 24: 259-70. O. '08.
Night in a telephone exchange. F: W: Coburn. Harp. W. 50: 879-81. Je. 23, '06.
Telephone exchanges in Japan. il. Cassier. 27: 255-6. Ja. '05.
Telephone girl. S. Baxter. il. Outlook. 83: 231-9. My. 26, '06.
Working of the telephone exchange. S. J. Larned. il. World To-Day. 13: 685-92. Jl. '07.
See also Telephone employees; Telephone switchboards.

Telephone lines.
Aerial cable construction for telephone exchanges. C. W. Burkett. il. Cassier. 32: 216-25. Jl. '07.
Ferrets laying telephone wires. il. St. N. 34: 362-3. F. '07.
Telephone line construction. F. De Land. il. Pop. Sci. 70: 518-23. Je. '07.
Telephone line engineering. C. J. H. Woodbury. Eng. M. 28: 989-91. Mr. '05.

Telephone newspapers.
Telefon-hirmondo. W: G: Fitz-Gerald. Sci. Am. 96: 507. Je. 22, '07.

Telephone poles.
Increasing the life of telephone poles. Sci. Am. 93: 223. S. 16, '05.
Prolonging the life of telephone poles. H: Grinnell. il. maps. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1905: 455-64.
Seasoning and treating telephone pole cross-arms. Sci Am. S. 66: 404. D. 26, '08.
Ways to brace poles for private telephone lines. T. Blake. il. Sci. Am. 100: 428. Je. 5, '09.

Telephone switchboards.
Automatic telephone: its merits and its faults. J. J. Carty. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25331. Ap. 24, '06.
Early telephone switchboards. F. Deland. il. Pop. Sci. 70: 229-42. Mr. '07.
Modern telephone switchboard. J. J. Carty. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25316. Ap. 14, '06.
Telephone exchange. S. J. Larned. il. World To-Day. 16: 685-92. Jl. '07.
See also Telephone exchange.

Telephonographs. See **Telegraphones.**

Telephony, Wireless. See **Wireless telephony.**

Telephotography.
Bélin process of telephotography. J. Boyer. il. Sci. Am. 97: 456-7. D. 21, '07.
Belin's improved apparatus for the electrical transmission of pictures. J. Boyer. il. Sci. Am. 100: 440. Je. 12, '09.
Berjonneau system of telephotography. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 341. N. 27, '09.
Duplication of pictures by telegraph. il. Cur. Lit. 42: 448. Ap. '07.
Improved tele-photography. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24861-2. S. 30, '05.
Knudsen's process of transmitting pictures by wireless telegraphy. il. Sci. Am. 98: 412. Je. 6, '08.
Korn's new telephotographic system. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 14-5, 29-30. Jl. 4-11, '08.
Korn's photographic fac-simile telegraph. R. Grimshaw. il. Sci. Am. 96: 145, 148. F. 16, '07.
Korn's system of electrical telephotography. Sci. Am. 93: 417-8. N. 25, '05.
Long-distance photography. il. R. of Rs. 37: 367-9. Mr. '08.
New telephotographic process. Sci. Am. 99: 190. S. 19, '08.
Novel solution of the problem of telephotography. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. 101: 131. Ag. 21, '09.
Partial solution of the problem of tele-vision. Sci. Am. 101: 94. Ag. 7, '09.
Photographing through a telegraph wire. A. Gradenwitz. il. World To-Day. 12: 94-6. Ja. '07.
Photography of objects at a distance. Liv. Age. 257: 689-91. Je. 13, '08.
Picture telegraphy. Ind. 64: 114-5. Ja. 9, '08.
Picture telegraphy on an entirely novel principle. il. Cur. Lit. 44: 436-7. Ap. '08.
Practical telephotography. S. Bidwell. Nature. 76: 444-5. Ag. 29, '07.
Problem of telephotography: new system of electrical transmission of pictures. R. Schoenhoefer. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 213. O. 2, '09.
Problem of television. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26292. Je. 15, '07.
Recent developments in picture telegraphy. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. 97: 285, 288-9. O. 26, '07.
Seeing from Paris to Rome. il. Sci. Am. 98: 457. Je. 27, '08.
Sending pictures by telegraph. il. R. of Rs. 36: 97-8. Jl. '07.
Telegraphic photography and electric vision. S. Bidwell. Nature. 78: 105-6. Je. 4, '08.
Transmission of pictures to a distance by the electrical current. H: Armagnat. il. Smithson. Rept. 1908: 197-207.
Writing by telegraph. R. of Rs. 35: 501. Ap. '07.
See also Electric vision.

Telescopes.
Air and large telescopes. V. M. Slipher. Outlook. 90: 867-9. D. 19, '08.

Telescopes—*Continued.*
Bruce photographic telescope of the Yerkes observatory. E. E. Barnard. il. Astrophys. J. 21: 35-48. Ja. '05.
Construction of a silvered glass telescope, and its use in celestial photography. H: Draper. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24728-30, 24744-7, 24760-9. Jl. 29-Ag. 19, '05.
Construction of large telescope lenses. C. Faulhaber. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 163-70; Same. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24913-4. O. 21, '05.
Easily constructed equatorial mount for small telescopes. R. W. Wood. il. Sci. Am. 101: 299. O. 23, '09.
Electrically operated equatorial mountings for telescopes. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26228-30. My. 18, '07.
Forty-inch objective of the Yerkes observatory. P. Fox. il. Astrophys. J. 27: 237-53. My. '08.
Foucault knife-edge test of telescope objectives. J. Hartmann. il. Astrophys. J. 27: 254-9. My. '08.
Function of large telescopes. G: E. Hale. Smithson. Rept. 1898: 123-37.
Genesis and its achievements. D. B. Marsh. Sci. Am. S. 64: 191. S. 21, '07.
Good seeing. S: P. Langley. il. Smithson. Rept. 1902: 193-5.
Home-made equatorial mounting for telescopes. C. L. Gruppen. il. Sci. Am. 95: 230. S. 29, '06.
How I made my six-inch reflecting telescope. J: E. Mellish. il. St. N. 35: 653. My. '08.
International southern telescope. E: C: Pickering. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25846-7. D. 1, '06.
Largest reflecting telescope in the world for Harvard university. G. A. Thompson. il. Sci. Am. 98: 409-10. Je. 6, '08.
Liquid specula for astronomical purposes. A. W. Nightingale. Sci. Am. 95: 487. D. 29, '06.
Making and using a telescope. il. S. Newcomb. Side-lights on astronomy. 76-105.
Mercury paraboloid as a reflecting telescope. R. W. Wood. il. Astrophys. J. 29: 164-76. Mr. '09.
Mercury telescope. R. W. Wood. il. Sci. Am. 100: 240-1. Mr. 27, '09.
Modern reflecting telescope, and the making and testing of optical mirrors. G. W. Ritchey. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24228-30, 24238-40; 59: 24262-5, 24280-1, 24296-7, 24312-4. D. 24, '04-Ja. 28, '05.
Mount Wilson 60-inch reflector. Sci. Am. S. 68: 27. Jl. 10, '09.
Mountain telescopes of Switzerland. H. J. Shepstone. il. Sci. Am. 99: 277-8. O. 24, '08.
Mounting great telescopes. il. H. Jacoby. Practical talks. 170-83.
New photographic meridian telescope of the Paris observatory. J. Boyer. il. Sci. Am. 97: 242. O. 5, '07.
100-inch reflecting telescope. Nature. 75: 81-2. N. 22, '06.
Opportunities for astronomical work with inexpensive apparatus. G: E. Hale. il. Smithson. Rept. 1907: 268-72.
Reflecting telescope of short focus. H. C. Vogell. il. Astrophys. J. 23: 370-89. Je.; Science, n.s. 24: 183-4. Ag. 10, '06.
Rotating liquids used as mirrors. Sci. Am. S. 68: 211. O. 2, '09.
60-inch reflector of the Mount Wilson solar observatory. G: W. Ritchey. il. Astrophys. J. 29: 198-210. Ap. '09.
Tercentenary of the telescope. J. L. E. Dreyer. Nature. 82: 190-1. D. 16, '09.
Tests of the Snow telescope. G: S. Hale. il. Astrophys. J. 23: 8-10. Ja. '06.
Tower telescope of the Mount Wilson solar observatory. G: E. Hale. il. Astrophys. J. 27: 204-12. Ap. '08.
Vertical coelostat telescope. G: E. Hale. Astrophys. J. 25: 68-74. Ja. '07.
What a very small telescope will do. A. Mee. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 12-3. Jl. 3. '09.
World's greatest telescope. F. C. Parsons. il. Overland, n.s. 50: 72-6. Jl. '07.
Zonal errors in magnification of the reflecting telescope. A. C. Lunn. Astrophys. J. 27: 280-5. My. '08.

See also Mirrors for telescopes; Spectroheliographs; Unilens.

Telestereograph.
Belin's improved apparatus for the electrical transmission of pictures. J. Boyer. il. Sci. Am. 100: 440. Je. 12, '09.

Television. See Electric vision.

Telewriter.
Telegraphic transmission of writing. il. Nature. 79: 441-2. F. 11; Same. Liv. Age. 261: 112-3. Ap. 10, '09.

Telford, Emma Paddock.
Easter egg symposium. Delin. 73: 592. Ap. '09.
Fireless cooker. Delin. 74: 56. Jl. '09.
June fish—their cooking and serving. Delin. 73: 791. Je. '09.
Kitchen sanitation. Delin. 73: 790. Je. '09.
Month of cakes. Delin. 73: 281. F. '09.
Refreshing, curative pineapple. Delin. 73: 698. My. '09.
Portrait. Chaut. 43: 441. Jl. '06.

—and McQueen, Anne.
Plain and fancy pickles. Delin. 74: 215. S. '09.

Telharmoniums.
Apparatus for the electric generation and transmission of music. il. Sci. Am. 96: 205, 210-1. Mr. 9, '07.
Construction and possibilities. Outlook. 83: 10-1. My. 5, '06.
Democracy of music achieved by invention. il. Cur. Lit. 42: 670-3. Je. 07.
Music by electricity. M. Melius. il. World's Work. 12: 7660-3. Je. '06.
Music by wire. Ind. 62: 948-9. Ap. 25, '07.
Music made by electricity. C: Barnard. St. N. 34: 636-8. My. '07.
Musical basis, operation and effect. Outlook. 85: 296-8. F. 9, '07.
Musical problem solved by the telharmonium. W: C. Woodland. Sci. Am. 96: 271. Mr. 30, '07.
New music for an old world. R. S. Baker. il. McClure. 27: 291-301. Jl. '06.
Orchestral music from a dynamo. W: H. Browne. il. Harp. W. 50: 477-8. Ap. 7, '06.
System of production of electrical music. Sci. Am. 94: 268-9. Mr. 31, '06.
Telharmonium, electricity's alliance with music. T: C. Martin. il. R. of Rs. 33: 420-3, Ap. '06.

Tell-tale pasture. R. H. Phillimore. Canad. M. 30: 152-63. D. '07.

Teller, Charlotte (Mrs. Johnson).
National socialist convention. Arena. 40: 26-39. Jl. '08.
Towboating. Outlook. 89: 673-85. Jl. 25, '08.
Portrait. Ind. 62: 559. Mr. 7, '07.

Teller, Henry Moore, 1830-
Career as senator. por. Ind. 64: 1607-8. My. 7, '08.
Portrait. World To-Day. 10: 502; 13: 841. My. '06, Ag. '07.

Telloh.
Tablets from Telloh. I. M. Price. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 21: 251-4. Jl. '05.

Telluric currents.
Origin, direction and utilization. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24984. N. 18, '05.
Theory. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25487. Je. 30, '06.

Telluride power company.
Operations of. P. N. Nunn. il. Cassier. 27: 171-200. Ja. '05.

Telpherage.
Branch railways by the telpherage system. Sci. Am. 96: 311-2. Ap. 13, '07.
Construction of telpherage systems and their application. C: M. Clark. il. Smithson. Rept. 1902: 275-86.
Electric overhead rack-rail transporter for handling meat. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 49. Jl. 24, '09.
Transportation of materials by electricity. A. F: Collins. il. Sci. Am. 92: 224, 226. Mr. 18, '05.

See also Cableways.

Teltow canal.
Description. il. Sci. Am. 95: 266-9. O. 13, '06; W: Mayner. il. World To-Day. 12: 439-40. Ap. '07.

Tembo's intercession. R. A. Durand. Liv. Age. 253: 301-7. My. 4, '07.

Tempera.
Art of tempera painting. A. Vallance. il. Int. Studio. 26: 289-96. O. '05.
Tempera exhibition at the Carfax gallery. A. Vallance. il. Int. Studio. 26: 289-96. O. '05.

Temperament.
Artistic temperament. Liv. Age. 247: 652-7. D. 16, '05; Same. A. C. Benson. College window. 134-51; R. A. Bowen. Lippinc. 81: 815-6. Je. '08.
Artistic temperament and its expression. E: Fullar. Critic. 47: 565-9. D. '05.
Decisive factor in the daily life of a human being. Cur. Lit. 42: 684-6. Je. '07.
Religion and temperament. G: Hodges. Atlan. 103: 554-62. Ap. '09.
Temperament and training. Harp. W. 52: 7-8. F. 8, '08.
Unliterary temperament. Dial. 46: 5-7. Ja. 1, '09.
Victims of moods. Outlook. 89: 599-600. Jl. 18, '08.
See also Nervous system.

Temperament; story. E. M. Kelly. Lippinc. 83: 739-48. Je. '09.

Temperance.
Alcohol and the community. H: S. Williams. McClure. 32: 154-61. D. '08.
Alcohol and the individual. H: S. Williams. McClure. 31: 704-12. O.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 38: 619-20. N. '08.
Alcohol and tobacco. R. B. Carter. Liv. Age. 250: 479-93. Ag. 25, '06; Same. Ecl. M. 147: 226-38. S. '06.
America inspired or America sober? Char. 20: 695-6. S. 19, '08.
America sober. S: J. Barrows. Outlook. 91: 397-402. F. 20, '09.
Broader motive for school hygiene. W: H. Allen. Atlan. 101: 824-9. Je. '08.
Christian minister's defence of strong drink. Cur. Lit. 44: 304. Mr. '08.
Drink traffic. Mis. R. 32: 337-9. My. '09.
Dry days in the South. E: Lissner. Harp. W. 51: 1057. Jl. 20, '07.
Efforts to promote temperance since 1833. C. H. Barber. *In* L: B. Paton. Recent Christian progress. 466-71.
Elimination by alcohol. B. Houghton. Westm. 169: 299-308. Mr. '08.
England and drink. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 50: 132. Ja. 27. '06.
Error through strong drink. J. Hawthorne. Cosmopol. 45: 198-200. Jl. '08.
Evidence against alcohol. M. A. Rosanoff and A. J. Rosanoff. McClure. 32: 557-66. Mr. '09.
Exit the alcoholic muse. B. Millard. Bookm. 30: 403-7. D. '09.
Fight against alcohol. A. Brisbane. il. Cosmopol. 44: 492-6, 549-54, Ap.-My.; Harp. W. 52: 6-7. Ap. 25, '08.
Foreign anti-liquor movements. Nation. 86: 230. Mr. 12, '08.
Give the brewers a chance. L. H: Schwab. Char. 20: 682. S. 5, '08.
Intemperance among women. H. Münsterberg. Ladies' H. J. 26: 22. Mr. '09.
Issues involved in and terms of the license bill in England. No. Am. 187: 784-9. My. '08.
Lincoln and prohibition. Harp. W. 52: 6. O. 24, '08.
March of temperance. P. G. Wallmo. Arena. 40: 325-30. O. '08.
Mr. Dooley on the temperance wave. F. P. Dunne. il. Am. M. 65: 599-604. Ap. '08.
Moderate drinker. C: W: Eliot. Ladies' H. J. 26: 23. Mr. '09.
Modern temperance movement. J. K. Shields. World To-Day. 15: 1257-60. D. '08.
Opium edict and alcohol in China. H. A. Giles. 19th Cent. 62: 987-1002. D. '07.
Physiological price of alcoholic stimulation. Cur. Lit. 45: 684-7. D. '08.
Pioneer temperance movement in Ireland. Cath. World. 88: 466-79. Ja. '09.
President Eliot on alcohol. Ind. 65: 1136-7. N. 12, '08.
Professor Flinders Petrie on Constraint respecting liquors. J. H: Crooker. Hibbert J. 7: 433-41. Ja. '09.

Temperance—*Continued.*
Result of the teaching of the effect of alcohol on the human system. Mrs. E. S. Davis. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 604-11. N. '08.
Rising tide of temperance. C: F: Carter. Harp. W. 51: 1790-1. D. 7, '07.
Sixty years' futile battle of legislation with drink. P. Rappaport. Arena. 39: 315-8. Mr. '08.
Sobriety by act of parliament. E. A. Pratt. 19th Cent. 63: 582-94. Ap. '08.
Social conditions and the liquor problem. P. Rappaport. Arena. 36: 275-7. S. '06.
Temperance cause in Germany. C: W. Super. Nation. 81: 502-3. D. 21, '05.
Temperance in drugs. W: D. Hyde. College man. 67-80.
Temperance in England and America. Ind. 60: 753-4. Mr. 29, '06.
Temperance in Germany. Nation. 80: 128. F. 16, '05.
Temperance, justice, and the licensing bill. Quar. 208: 568-92. Ap. '08.
Temperance movement in Europe. V. Thompson. Cosmopol. 45: 193-7. Jl. '08.
Temperance or prohibition. G. Pabst. il. Cosmopol. 44: 558-60. My. '08.
Temperance problem and the subway tavern. J. Johnson, jr Internat. 10:363-73. Ja. '05.
Temperance question. Canad. M. 32: 282-4. Ja. '09.
Temperance reform; Sheffield and Glasgow. T. Good. Westm. 169: 511-5. My. '08.
Temperance tidal wave. S: J. Barrows. Outlook. 89: 513-21, 557-64. Jl. 4-11. '08.
Three coming issues. A. Bierbower. Bib. Sac. 66: 58-66. Ja. '09.
Touch not, taste not, handle not! No. Am. 186: 151-4. S. '07.
True temperance and the public house. G: B. Wilson. 19th Cent. 66: 127-42. Jl. '09.
Veto on drink. F: Harrison. Realities and ideals. 187-92.
Village pub. D. C. Pedder. Contemp. 93: 547-54. My. '08.
War on alcohol in Russia. R. of Rs. 37: 499. Ap. '08.
Why I am a total abstainer. A. Alison. il. Cosmopol. 44: 554-8. My. '08.
Will the licensing bill promote sobriety? T: P. Whittaker. 19th Cent. 63: 707-21. My. '08.
See also Alcohol; Alcoholism; Beer; Beverages; Brewers; Canteen (United States army); Dispensary system; Distilling industries; Drunkards; Drunkenness; Gothenburg system; License bill; License system; Liquor laws; Liquor problem; Liquor traffic; Liquors; Local option; Opium; Pollard's plan; Prohibition; Saloons; Saloons, Substitutes for; Smoking; Stimulants; Tobacco; Wines and wine making; also Anti-saloon league; Woman's Christian temperance union.

Temperature.
Absolute zero. Cur. Lit. 38: 454. My. '05.
Absolute zero of temperature. F. Hyndman. Sci. Am. S. 66: 266. O. 24, '08.
Definition. G. Martin. Nature. 73: 390. F. 22, '06.
Experiments at high temperatures and pressures. R: Threlfall. il. Nature. 82: 82-8. N. 18, '09.
History of cold and the absolute zero. J. Dewar. Smithson. Rept. 1902: 207-40.
Inversion temperatures for air and nitrogen. Nature. 75: 379-80. F. 14, '07.
Low temperature; its mechanical production. S. F. Walker. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 357-8. D. 5, '08.
Modern methods of temperature measurement. J. H. Hart. Cassier. 36: 99-102. Je. '09.
New low temperature phenomena. J. Dewar. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25728-30. O. 13, '06.
Properties of matter at low temperatures. J. S. Shearer. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25585-7. Ag. 11, '06.
Temperature effects on the power of a textile mill. Cassier. 30: 375. Ag. '06.
Temperature of flames. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24691. Jl. 15, '05.
Temperature of Mars. Sci. Am. 97: 44. Jl. 20, '07.

Temperature —*Continued.*
Temperature of the moon. F. W. Very Astrophys. J. 24: 351-4. D. '06.
Temperature of the North sea. D. W. Thompson. Nature. 76: 43-5. My. 9, '07.
Temperatures in air and ammonia compressor cylinders. L. Allen. Eng. M. 29: 683-8. Ag. '05.
Thermograph: apparatus for photographically recording fluctuations in temperature. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 301. N. 7, '08.
Underground temperature. J. Stirling. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24618. Je. 10, '05.
Vertical temperature—gradients of the atmosphere, especially in the region of the upper inversion. W: J. Humphreys. Astrophys. J. 29: 14-32. Ja. '09.
Winds and temperature. Sci. Am. 91: 414. D 10, '04.
See also Atmospheric temperature; Climate; Cold; Earth, Temperature of; Heat; Melting point; Pyrometers and pyrometry; Sun—Temperature; Thermometers; Thermoregulators; Thermostats.

Temperature of the earth. See Earth, Temperature of.

Tempered wind; story. E. Pottle. Craftsman. 14: 477-85. Ag. '08.

Tempering.
Electric tempering of tools. il. Sci. Am. 93: 103. Ag. 5, '05.
Tempered ductile metals. A. F. Bresler. il. Sci. Am. 94: 500. Je. 16, '06.
See also Case-hardening; Steel metallurgy.

Temperley, Harold William Vazeille, 1879-
Imperial control of native races. Contemp. 89: 804-13. Je. '06.
Later American policy of George Canning. Am. Hist. R. 11: 779-97. Jl. '06.
Racial strife in Hungary. Westm. 169: 1-12. Ja. '08.

Tempers, Games and. Liv. Age. 262: 698-700. S. 11, '09.

Tempest, Francis Adolphus Vane-. See Vane-Tempest, Francis Adolphus.

Tempest, Marie Susan (Mrs. Cosmo Stuart) 1866-
Portrait. Harp. W. 49: 729. My. 20, '05.

Templars, Knights.
Suppression of the Templars an expediency. G: McDermot. Am. Cath. Q. 34: 264-83. Ap. '09.

Temple, Alice.
Occupations of the kindergarten. El. School T. 9: 397-409. Ap. '09.

Temple, Arthur D.
Milan and the devil. Bookm. 25: 525-9. Jl. '07.

Temple, Frederick, archbishop of Canterbury, 1821-1902.
Memoirs. Review. Nation. 82: 351-2. Ap. 26; Liv. Age. 249: 380-3. My. 12; Edin. R. 203: 429-49. Ap.; Contemp. 89: 751-3. My.; Atlan. 98: 281-2. Ag. '06.

Temple, Milo K.
In and about Honolulu. Overland, n.s. 52: 219-25. S. '08.

Temple gardens, London.
Inns of court. il. A. M. Cecil. London parks. 264-9.

Temple of Juno; story. R. Herrick. Atlan. 101: 353-60. Mr. '08.

Templer, Jean.
Day in Malta. Canad. M. 25: 298-303. Ag. '05.
Jerusalem and its environments. Canad. M. 28: 99-109. D. '06.

Temples.
Assyro-Babylonian amel TU. biti. A. H. Godbey. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 22: 45-62. O. '05.
Baalbec, the town of the sun. R. Hichens. il. Cent. 79: 163-76. D. '09.
Bismya temple. E. J. Banks. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 22: 29-34. O. '05.
Buried civilization of Ceylon. R. S. Morton. il Scrib. M. 41: 24-36. Ja. '07.
Curves in plan, concave to the exterior, in the facade of the temple at Cori. W: H: Goodyear. il. Arch. Rec. 21: 399-419. Je. '07.

Temples —*Continued.*
Denderah-Karnak. R. S. Hichens. il. Cent. 75: 861-72. Ap. '08.
Did the Babylonian temples have libraries? M. Jastrow. Ind. 60: 1519-21. Je. 28, '06.
Discoveries at Ephesus. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24870-1. S. 30, '05.
Discovery of the ancient Hebrew temple of Onias in Egypt. Sci. Am. 94: 410. My. 19, '06.
Discovery of the temple of the heretic king; Ikhnaton. J. H. Breasted. il. Ind. 64: 135-40. Ja. 16, '08.
Edfu and Kom Ombos. R. S. Hichens. il. Cent. 76: 690-700. S. '08.
Egyptian architecture. L: F: Pilcher. il. Chaut. 56: 227-50. O. '09.
Egyptians in Sinai. W: M. F.-Petrie. il. Harper. 112: 440-7. F. '06.
Eleventh dynasty temple at Deir-el-Bahari by E. Naville. Review. Nature. 78: 121-2. Je. 11, '08.
Excavations at Delphi. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 25053-4. D. 23, '05.
Excavations at Thermos, Greece. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24215. D. 17, '04.
First preliminary report of the Egyptian expedition; temples of lower Nubia. J. H: Breasted. il. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 23: 1-64. O. '06.
Golden temple of the Sikhs. G. W. Steevens. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings. 84-91.
Great Lama temple at Pekin. C. F. Gordon-Cumming. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings. 107-11.
Great temple of Amen at Karnak. B. Taylor. il. Arch. Rec. 24: 129-34. Ag. '08.
Great temple of Ptah. Nation. 86: 499. My. 28, '08.
Greek temple. J. Schopfer. il. Arch. Rec. 17: 441-70. Je. '05.
Greek temples. Sci. Am. S. 64: 67. Ag. 3, '07.
Greek temples and early religion. R. C. Bosanquet. Quar. 208: 252-71. Ja. '08.
Houses where gods do dwell. Mrs. W. D. Tillotson. il. Overland, n.s. 46: 562-73. D. '05.
Jerusalem in Bible times. L. B. Paton. il. Bib. World. 29: 7-22. Ja. '07.
Jewish temple at Elephantine. J: M. P. Smith. Bib. World. 31: 448-59. Je. '08.
Jewish temple in Egypt, B. C. 525-411. Bib. Sac. 65: 170-3. Ja. '08.
Kêpu. A. H. Godbey. Am. J. Lang. 22: 81-8. O. '05.
Luxor—Colossi of Memnon—Medinet-Abu. R. S. Hichens. il. Cent. 76: 163-76. Je. '08.
Origin of the Greek temple. A. F. Chamberlain. Pop. Sci. 71: 448-51. N. '07.
Philæ. R. S. Hichens. il. Cent. 76: 889-99. O. '08.
Preserving the temples of Angkor. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 49-50. Ja. 25, '08.
Ramesseum—Deir-el-Bahari. R. S. Hichens. il. Cent. 76: 567-75. Ag. '08.
Report from Bismya. R. F. Harper. il. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 20: 260-8. Jl. '04.
Restoration of the Erectheum. G. P. Stevens. il. Putnam's. 1: 66-70. O. '06.
Second preliminary report of the Egyptian expedition. il. J. H: Breasted. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 25: 1-110. O. '08.
Solomon's buildings; the temple at Jerusalem. L: B. Paton. il. Bib. World. 30: 7-17. Jl. '07.
Studien zur topographie von Paestum. T. Kluge. Class. Philol. 4: 57-75. Ja. '09.
Temple of Abu-Simbel. il. Sci. Am. 93: 41, 46. Jl. 15, '05.
Temple of Aizani. Sci. Am. S. 64: 79-80. Ag. 3, '07.
Temple of Susinak. J. de Morgan. il. Harper. 110: 875-84. My. '05.
Temple of ten thousand gods. G. Salis-Schwabe. Ecl. M. 148: 267-9. Mr. '07.
Temples of Babylonia and Assyria. D. D. Luckenbill. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 24: 291-322. Jl. '08.
Temples of Hatchiman. A. Humbert. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings. 54-61.
Temples of India. W. M. Zumbro. il. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 922-71. N. '09.
Ten temples of Abydos. W. M. F. Petrie. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24258-9. Ja. 7, '05.

Temples —*Continued.*
Uses and dates of ancient temples. N. Lockyer. Nature. 80: 340-4. My. 20: Same. Sci. Am. S. 68: 222-4. O. 2, '09.
See also Mosques.

Temples of the west; poem. Lumberman Poet. Cur. Lit. 44: 567. My. '08.

Templeton, Fay, 1865-
Portrait. World To-Day. 10: 21. Ja. '06.

Templeton, Herminie.
Ashes of old wishes. McClure. 26: 208-19. D. '05.
Exaltation of William Henry. Delin. 66: 807-13. N. '05.
Killbohgan and Killboggan. McClure. 27: 649-58. O. '06.
Patrick of the bells. McClure. 30: 211-22. D. '07.

Temporal power. See **Papacy.**

Temporary command; story. L: F. Tooker. Cent. 73: 377-85. Ja. '07.

Temptation.
Lenten meditation. Outlook. 82: 783-4. Ap. 7, '06.
Psychology of temptation. J: Adams. Bib. World. 27: 88-98. F. '06.
Temptation of Jesus. Outlook. 82: 633-4, 736-7. Mr. 24-31, '06.
Thoughts for Lent. Outlook. 88: 580-1, 624-5, 678-9, 765-6, 818. Mr. 14-Ap. 11, '08.
Threefold temptation of Christ. J: D. Fleming. Bib. World. 32: 130-7. Ag. '08.
See also Evil; Fall of man; Jesus Christ—Temptation; Sin.

Tempting of Peter Stiles. E. Smith. Putnam's. 3: 597-602. F. '08.

Tempus fugit: story. B. Lessing. Cosmopol. 46: 418-25. Mr. '09.

Ten American painters.
Exhibition. D: Lloyd. il. Int. Studio. 31: sup. 88-96. My. '07.
Exhibition, 1909. il. Int. Studio. 38: sup. 51-2. Ag. '09.
Exhibition of the ten American painters. il. Int. Studio. 28: sup. 88-92. My. '06.
New spirit in American painting. C. Brinton. il. Bookm. 27: 355-61. Je. '08.
Ten Americans. A. Hoeber. il. Int. Studio. 35: sup. 24-6. Jl. '08.

Ten commandments. See **Commandments, Ten.**

Ten-hour day. See **Hours of labor.**

Ten million a year; story M. Maartens. Putnam's. 7: 321-8. D. '09.

Ten-thousand-pound note. B. Copplestone. Liv. Age. 244: 94-102. Ja. 14, '05.

Tenant. See **Landlord and tenant.**

Tenants in residence. Bib. World. 31: 83-5. F. '08.

Tenderfoot goes a-hunting; story. S. Chalmers. Outing. 55: 114-21. O. '09.

Tendrils, Movements of. H. J. Shannon. il. Harper. 115: 296-8. Jl. '07.

Tenement houses.
Best method of tenement construction. E. Flagg. Char. 17: 77-80. O. 6, '06.
Bolton Hall and the income of landlords on tenement property. A. R. Korn. Char. 20: 218-9. My. 9, '08.
Division of labor in the tenement-house. E. C. Parsons. Char. 15: 443-4. Ja. 6, '06.
Fresh air for the youngest Sweeney. A. O'Hagan. Char. 14: 981-3. Ag. 5, '05.
Gospel of simplicity as applied to tenement homes. B. H. Smith. il. Craftsman. 9: 81-91. O. '05.
Greatest problem of great cities. J. Wilcox. il. Ind. 59: 902-8. O. 19, '05.
Housing and social conditions in a Slavic neighborhood. M. B. Sayles. il. Char. 13: 257-61. D. 3, '04.
Housing in the smaller municipalities. C: J. Allen. il. Char. 14: 717-22. My. 6, '05.
Housing of city masses. E. R. L. Gould. Internat. 10: 349-62. Ja. '05.
In the smaller cities; forestalling a housing problem. A. W. Gutridge. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1902: 290-4.

Tenement houses —*Continued.*
Magazine slum. E. W. Dinwiddie. Char. 21: 1022-3. F. 27, '09.
Night in a tenement. M. F. Quinlan. Cath. World. 82: 807-16. Mr. '06.
Of the breed of Buddensiek. W: C. Hazlett. Char. 17: 74-6. O. 6, '06.
Ought judges to know life? tenement work. Outlook. 91: 665-7. Mr. 27, '09.
Score houses like horses. Survey. 22: 264-5. My. 22, '09.
Slum as a national asset. C: E: Russell. il. Everybody's. 20: 170-80. F. '09.
Superstitions and customs of the tenement-house mother. E. G. Herzfeld. Char. 14: 983-6. Ag. 5, '05.
Tenement house family. E. G. Herzford. Ind. 59: 1520-3. D. 28, '05.
Tenement house reform. B. Hall. Char. 19: 1304. D. 28, '07.
Tenement room; poem. J. Oppenheim. Outlook. 88: 426. F. 22, '08.
See also Apartment houses; Congestion of population; Housing problem; Lodging houses; Poor; Slums and slumming; Sweating system.

England.

In midmost London. F. H. Stead. il. Char. 17: 65-70. O. 6, '06.

Germany.

German municipal housing. H. Woodhead. Chaut. 40: 552-4. F. '05.
Tenements of Berlin. M. C. Jenison. il. Harper. 118: 359-69. F. '09.

Russia.

Model tenements in St. Petersburg. il. R. of Rs. 35: 356-7. Mr. '07.

United States.

Applied Christianity in landlordism. J. C. Underwood. il. World To-Day. 11: 1213-5. N. '06.
Attacks on New York's tenement house law. L. Veiller. Char. 18: 8-9. Ap. 6, '07.
Attacks on the tenement house law. E. W. Dinwiddie. Char. 19: 1646-7. F. 29, '08.
Bad housing-bills in New York. Char. 15: 661-3. F. 10, '06.
Bills that threaten New York's tenements. Survey. 22: 143-5. Ap. 24, '09.
Boston housing situation. R. E. Miles. Char. 17: 96-9. O. 6, '06.
Clever scheme to beat the tenement house law. L. Veiller. Char. 20: 375-8. Je. 13, '08.
Day's work of a new law tenement inspector. L. E. Palmer. il. Char. 17: 80-90. O. 6, '06.
Dwellings of the poor in the smaller cities. E. E. Williamson. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1900: 159-66.
Greed of the landlord. Char. 19: 1283-4. D. 21, '07.
High rents on New York's east side. C: S. Bernheimer. Char. 19: 1403-4. Ja. 18, '08.
Housing conditions in Philadelphia. O. Hill. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1906: 367-76.
Housing problem in Detroit. L. M. Franklin. il. Char. 19: 1338-44. Ja. 4, '08.
Housing problem in Indiana. A. F. Bacon. il. Char. 21: 376-83. D. 5, '08.
Housing problem in Wisconsin. D. Kunz. il. Char. 18: 251-8. Je. 1, '07.
Housing reform in Chicago. R. Hunter. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1902: 343-51.
Housing situation in Pittsburgh. F. E. Crowell. il. Char. 21: 870-81. F. 6, '09.
Indiana's new housing law. Char. 21: 1218-9. Mr. 20, '09.
Investment philanthropy. E. G. Routzahn. Chaut. 40: 570-1. F. '05.
Low rent or no rent. V. Rousseau. il. Harp. W. 52: 16-7. Ja. 25, '08.
Management of tenement houses. E. H. Bailey. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1902: 351-5.
Money-making model tenements. L. E. Dew. il. World's Work. 15: 9998-10004. Mr. '08.
New Jersey's tenement improvement. Char. 20: 208-9. My. 9, '08.
New-law tenement and what it means. E. S. Dinwiddie. Char. 19: 1595-7. F. 15, '08.
New tenement in Chicago. C: B. Ball. il. Char. 17: 90-6. O. 6, '06.

Tenement houses—United States *—Continued.*
New York rent strike. E. W. Dinwiddie. Char. 19: 1312. Ja. 4; W: Mailly. il. Ind. 64: 148-52. Ja. 16, '08.
New York's tenement house department. Char. 19: 1400-2. Ja. 18, '08.
Night on New York's east side. Char. 14: 965-6. Ag. 5, '05.
One thing the Sage foundation can do for New York. J. A. Riis. Char. 18: 77-8. Ap. 13, '07.
Painter's Row; the United States steel corporation as a Pittsburgh landlord F. E. Crowell. il. Char. 21: 899-910. F. 6, '09.
Phipps fund: some forebodings and some possibilities. Char. 13: 596-9. Mr. 25, '05.
Phipps model tenement houses. G. Atterbury. il. Char. 17: 48-65. O. 6, '06.
Phipps' model tenements in New York city. Outlook. 79: 364-5. F. 11, '05.
Pittsburgh's housing laws. E. W. Dinwiddie. il. map. Char. 21: 882-9. F. 6, '09.
Plight of St. Louis. J. A. Riis. Char. 20: 213-6. My. 9, '08.
Problems and cure. Outlook. 88: 615-7. Mr. 21, '08.
Redemption of lung block. E. W. Dinwiddie. il Char. 20: 579-81. Ag. 8, '08.
Rent strikes and crowded neighborhoods. C: S. Bernheimer. Outlook. 88: 128-30. Ja. 18, '08.
Sociology of sunshine. A. B. Reeve. il. Reader. 6: 521-9. O. '05.
Summary evictions from tenements. F: Almy. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1906: 376-82.
Tenement house problem in Cincinnati. C. M. Hubbard. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1903: 352-7.
Tenement improvement in San Francisco. Char. 20: 226-7. My. 16, '08.
Tenement law for Baltimore. Char. 20: 700-1. S. 19, '08.
Tenement situation in Buffalo. G: W. Gillette. il. Char. 17: 70-3. O. 6, '06.
Tenements of Trinity church. Char. 20: 509-11. Jl. 18, '08.
Tenements of Trinity church. C: E: Russell. il. Everybody's. 19: 47-57. Jl. '08.
To change tenement law in New York. Survey. 22: 86-8. Ap. 10, '09.
Washington tenements. C: F. Weller. il. Char. 15: 761-94. Mr. 3, '06.
What bad housing means to Pittsburgh. F. E. Crowell. il. Char. 19: 1683-98. Mr. 7, '08.
Work of New York's tenement house department. E. W. Dinwiddie. Char. 17: 11-2. O. 6, '06.

Tenements, Pictures for the. E. McCracken. Atlan. 98: 519-28. O. '06.

Ten Eyck, William Hoffman, 1818-1908.
Died. Ap. 25, '08.

Teney, J. H.
Undoing of Bighorn. Canad. M. 33: 214-6. Jl. '09.

Teniers, David, the Younger, 1610-1690.
Life and work. bibliog. il. por. Masters in Art. 8: 255-94. Jl. '07.

Tenison, Julian.
Pantoum of the morning watch; poem. Liv. Age. 262: 770. S. 25, '09.

Tennant, Sir Charles, 1823-1906.
Died. Je. 4, '06.

Tennant, Dorothy.
Portrait. Harp. W. 49: 133. Ja. 28; Cosmopol. 39: 389; 43: 664; 44: 510. Ag. '05, O. '07, Ap. '08.
Portrait as the college widow. Everybody's. 12: 242. F. '05.

Tennant, Rev. F. R.
Historical fact in relation to philosophy of religion. Hibbert J. 8: 166-86. O. '09.
Influence of Darwinism upon theology. Quar. 211: 418-40. O. '09.

Tennant, Isabelle M.
Somewhere; poem. Overland, n.s. 50: 366. O. '07.

Tennant, Lady Pamela Geneviève Adelaide (Wyndham).
Dawn; poem. Liv. Age. 258: 770. S. 26, '08.
Fire o' logs; poem. Liv. Age. 244: 320. F. 4, '05.

Tennant, Lady Pamela *—Continued.*
Legend of the ass; poem. Liv. Age. 255: 322. N. 9, '07.
Lines on a bullfinch, freed; poem. Liv. Age. 262: 130. Jl. 17, '09.
Miller's song; poem. Liv. Age. 254: 386. Ag. 17, '07.
Sunrise in the wood; poem. Liv. Age. 255: 450. N. 23, '07.

Tennant, William, 1784-1848.
Tennant of Anstruther. G. A. Sinclair. Westm. 164: 399-408. O. '05.

Tennessee.
Willipus-wallipus in Tennessee politics. Mrs. L. H. Harris. Ind. 66: 622-6. Mr. 25, '09.

Archives.
Archives of Tennessee. G: L. Sioussat. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1906, 2: 197-238.

Description and travel.
Cotton patch life in Tennessee. C. Johnson. il. Outing. 46: 193-202. My. '05; Same. il. C. Johnson. Highways of Miss. valley. 84-106.
Natchez trace; a journey to the grave of Meriwether Lewis. J: Swain. il. Everybody's. 13: 329-36. S. '05.

History.
General James Robertson, the father of Tennessee. L. T. Sprague. Outing. 50: 606-13. Ag. '07.
Knoxville, the metropolis of eastern Tennessee. J. W. Caldwell. il. *In* L. P. Powell. Hist. towns of South. 449-75.
Nashville, the advance-guard of western civilization. G. P. Thurston. il. *In* L. P. Powell. Hist. towns of South. 477-501.
Phases of Tennessee politics in the Jackson period. S. L. Sioussat. Am. Hist. R. 14: 51-69. O. '08.

Tennessee (Cruiser).
New armored cruiser Tennessee. Sci. Am. 94: 230-1. Mr. 17, '06.

Tennessee river.
Tertiary history of the Tenessee river. D. W. Johnson. bibliog. map. J. Geol. 13: 194-231. Ap. '05.
Traffic on Chesapeake bay and Tennessee river. F. Andrews. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1907: 297-303.
Water-power in the Mississippi valley. C. O. Althouse. map. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 174-7. Ja. '08.

Tenney, Alvan Alonzo, 1876-
Social consciousness. Am. J. Soc. 12: 690. Mr. '07.

Tenney, W. A.
Unique climate. Overland, n.s. 54: 346-50. O. '09.
Ventura lemon culture. Overland, n.s. 45: 151-7. F. '05.

Tenniel, Sir John, 1820-
Portrait. World's Work. 18: 11630. Je. '09.
Sketch-books of Wonderland. P. L. Allen. il. Bookm. 26: 648-51. F. '08.

Tennis.
American twist service. J. P. Paret. il. Outing. 51: 54-9. O. '07.
As you like it. Outing. 51: 107-10. O. '07.
How I built my tennis court. J. Fredea. il. Country Life. 12: 256. Je. '07.
Lawn-tennis tactics. G: L. Lawson. il. Country Life. 12: 428-30. Ag. '07.
Lawn tennis twist service fallacy. J. P. Paret. Outing. 46: 774-5. S. '05.
New tennis. A. H: Goodwin. il. Country Life. 8: 185-7. Je. '05.
Racquet season of 1907. G: H. Brooke. Outing. 50: 372-6. Je. '07.
Racquets season reviewed. G: H. Brooke. Outing. 48: 368-72. Je. '06.
Secrets of lawn tennis skill. J. P. Paret. il. Country Life. 10: 305-6. Jl. '06.
Strategy of tennis. J. Crane. Outing. 48: 115-9. Ap. '06.
Twenty-fifth annual tournament of the United States national lawn tennis association, at Newport. Outing. 47: 139. O. '05.

Tennis courts.
How to make a lawn tennis court. T: Pettitt. Outing. 46: 488-9. Jl. '05.
Imperial tennis-court. N. Forest. il. Harp. W. 51: 1504. O. 12, '07.
Making two tennis courts. D. S. Brownell. il. Country Life. 15: 642. Ap. '09.

Tennyson, Alfred, 1st baron, 1809-1892.
Charge of the heavy brigade at Balaclava; poem. Ind. 65: 1414. D. 10, '08.
Death of the old year; poem. Country Life. 11: 184. D. '06.
Early spring; poem. Country Life. 11: 521. Mr. '07.
Oak; poem. Country Life. 11: 303. Ja. '07.
Song; poem. Country Life. 10: 641. O. '06.
Song of the brook; poem. Country Life. 10: 184. Je. '06.
Tears, idle tears; poem. Country Life. 10: 526. S. '06.
Throstle; poem. Country Life. 9: 696. Ap. '06.
Ulysses; poem. Outlook. 92: 744-5. Jl. 24, '09.
Biblical allusions in Tennyson. Chaut. 45: 375-6. F. '07.
Bust by W: O. Partridge; picture. Arena. 33: 633. Je. '05.
Centenary of Tennyson. E. Faguet. Quar. 210: 305-28. Ap. '09.
Character and work of Tennyson. C: W: Pearson. Lit. and biog. essays. 131-47.
Classical echoes in Tennyson, by W. P. Mustard. Review. Nation. 79: 529. D. 29, '04.
Critical sketch. H: W. Boynton. por. Putnam's. 6: 598-603. Ag. '09.
Crossing the bar, and its author. A. Sutherland. Delin. 66: 1081-3. D. '05.
Diffused romanticism in the literature of the nineteenth century. H: A. Beers. Eng. romanticism in 19th cent. 264-75.
Echoes of the Tennyson centenary. Dial. 47: 116-7. S. 1, '09.
Eschatology of the poets: a study in optimism. M. A. Dunne. Am. Cath. Q. 34: 622-6. O. '09.
Examination questions for Idylls of the king. Educa. 30: 245-6. D. '09.
Examination questions for Tennyson's Princess. M. E. Kingsley. Educa. 29: 391-3. F. '09.
From Tennyson to Kipling. A. Haultain. Canad. M. 30: 533-6. Ap. '08.
Genius of Tennyson. E. Ridley. Westm. 172: 511-4. N. '09.
Great twin brethern: Tennyson and Browning. E: M. Chapman. Eng. lit. in acct. with relig. 349-93.
Greatest English poet of his time. Dial. 47: 59-61. Ag. 1, '09.
How to study Tennyson and Emerson. H. W. Mabie. Ladies' H. J. 25: 32. Mr. '08.
Human side of Tennyson. H. T. Peck. pors. Bookm. 29: 600-9. Ag. '09.
Imitators of Shakespeare; Tennyson's Becket and De Vere's St. Thomas of Canterbury. M. F. Egan. Ghost in Hamlet. 203-33.
In memoriam after fifty years. Edin. R. 203: 297-318. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 249: 587-602. Je. 9, '06.
In memoriam and the Christian faith. Contemp. 93: sup. 18-20. My. '08.
In memoriam; annotations. W: J. Rolfe. Critic. 48: 453-5. My. '06.
In memoriam; notes. Liv. Age. 248: 496-9. F. 24, '06.
Interplay of Christianity and literature. T. T. Munger. Essays for the day. 91-7.
Is Tennyson's influence on the wane? Cur. Lit. 47: 275-8. S. '09.
Kipling and Tennyson. Bookm. 22: 554-6. F. '06.
Lancelot, Guinevere and Arthur. J. Magruder. No. Am. 180: 375-80. Mr.; Reply. J. E. Robb. No. Am. 180: 918-26. Je. '05.
Life of Tennyson by his son. L. Stephen. Studies of a biographer. 2: 183-224.
Mysticism in English poetry. C. F. E. Spurgeon. Quar. 207: 453-5. O. '07.
Nature in Tennyson's poetry. L: E. Gates. Studies and appreciations. 77-91.
Orgy on Parnassus; lines written in my copy of Tennyson; poem. W: Watson. Fortn. 89: 569-70. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 257: 258. My. 2; Same. Cur. Lit. 44: 678. Je. '08.

Tennyson, Alfred—*Continued.*
Personality and work of Tennyson. W: M. Payne. Greater Eng. poets 19th cent. 221-50.
Poems, annotated by Lord Tennyson. Review. Contemp. 93: sup. 13-6. F. '08.
Poems of Tennyson. H. W. Mabie. por. Outlook. 92: 740-4. Jl. 24, '09.
Poet laureates on life. W: H. Mallock. Liv. Age. 251: 3-14. O. 6, '06.
Poet of vision. Outlook. 92: 831-3. Ag. 7, '09.
Poet who represents national life. P. E. More. Nation. 88: 82-5. Ja. 28, '09.
Poetical position of Tennyson. G. K. Chesterton. Varied types. 249-57.
Portrait. Critic. 49: 230. S. '06; McClure. 29: 269. Jl. '07; Bookm. 28: 64. S. '08; Chaut. 52: 454. N. '08; Bookm. 29: 381. Je. '09; Cent. 78: 535. Ag. '09; Ind. 67: 1375. D. 16, '09.
Portrait, by Mrs. Allingham. Putnam's 3: 506. Ja. '08.
Portrait, by G: E. Watts. Chaut. 49: 139. D. '07.
Portrait, by J. M. Cameron. Chaut. 49: 138. D. '07.
Portrait, by S: Laurence. Chaut. 49: 137. D. '07.
Real Tennyson. E. H. Spender. Liv. Age. 248: 696-8. Mr. 17, '06.
Reconsideration and appreciation. H: W. Clark. Fortn. 92: 223-38. Ag. '09.
Reminiscences of Tennyson. por. F. M. Brookfield. Cambridge apostles. 308-30.
Sketch from memory. por. J. McCarthy. Portraits of the '60's. 38-44.
Sketch of Tennyson's life. por. E. Hubbard. Eng. authors. 71-100.
Succession of George Meredith. L. Magnus. Fortn. 88: 932-46. D. '07.
Tennyson: an inaugural lecture. O. Elton. Modern studies. 183-207.
Tennyson and the science of the nineteenth century. Pop. Sci. 75: 306. S. '09.
Tennyson and the Tennyson centenary; a French view. R. of Rs. 40: 499-500. O. '09.
Tennyson centenary. F: Harrison. 19th Cent. 66: 226-33. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 262: 643-8. S. 11; W. B. Blake. Ind. 67: 398-402. Ag. 19, '09.
Tennyson in new aspects. J. B. Kenyon. Loiterings. 7-48.
Tennyson the man. R. F. Sharp. Architects of Eng. lit. 314-26.
Tennyson's drama; Queen Mary and Harold. H: James. Views and reviews. 165-204.
Tennyson's notes on his poems. Liv. Age. 256: 130-3. Ja. 18, '08.
Tennyson's poems, theology, and place in English poetry. F: Harrison. Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill. 1-47.
Tennyson's relation to common life. L: E. Gates. Studies and appreciations. 60-76.
Tennyson's religious poetry. W. Ward. Liv. Age. 263: 523-33. N. 27, '09.
Tennyson's revisions of his poems. W: J. Rolfe. Nation. 88: 460-1. My. 6, '09.
Tennyson's treatment of the worth of life. W. T. Allison. por. Canad. M. 33: 319-26. Ag. '09.
Variations in the Idylls of the king. J: E. Wells. Nation. 88: 557-8. Je. 3, '09.
Walk with Tennyson, 1855; poem. A. G. Butler. Ecl. M. 147: 394. N.; Same. Liv. Age. 251: 514. D. 1, '06.
Weird of Sir Lancelot. M. Child. No. Am. 188: 903-9. D. '08.

Tennyson, Alfred Browning Stanley.
Adelmantus; poem. Contemp. 93: sup. 1-2. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 258: 702. S. 19, '08.
Hermit and the faun; poem. Contemp. 94: sup. 1-4. O. '08.
Snorro the viking; poem. Liv. Age. 260: 130. Ja. 16, '09.

Tennyson, George.
Embarrassed British ambassador in Russia. Harp. W. 52: 27. Mr. 14, '08.

Tenor.
Tenor voice. F. A. McClaskey. Musician 14: 499-500. N. '09.
Tyranny of the tenor. Nation. 84: 260-1. Mr. 21, '07.

Tenos, Island of.
Festival of the annunciation at Tenos. M. Hamilton. Blackw. 180: 810-20. D. '06.

Tension and plants. See **Plants, Effect of tension on.**

Tenson; story. J. B. Cabell. Harper. 114: 147-54. D. '06.

Tent dwellers. See Paine, Albert Bigelow.

Tent-maker; story. W. C. Walker. Cent. 76: 608-17. Ag. '08.

Tenth secretary, O. B. Senga. Woman's H. C. 32: 15, 37. Ag. '05.

Tenting for health in the desert. E: E. Elliott. il. World To-Day. 12: 404-13. Ap. '07.

Tents.
How to pitch a tent. A. R. Dugmore. il. Country Life. 14: 153-4. Je. '08.
Tent-houses for summer days. H. L. Gaut. il. Ladies' H. J. 26: 23. Jl. '09.
Tents, house-tents, and camp furniture. J. H. Adams. il. St. N. 32: 709-13. Je. '05.
See also Camping.

Tents, Bed. See **Bed tents.**

Tenure of land. See **Land.**

Tepee, How to make a vine. il. St. N. 34: 651-2. My. '07.

Tephrosia vogelli; a curious Madagascar plant. Sci. Am. 96: 307. Ap. 13, '07.

Tepic, Mexico.
Capital city of Tepic. D. Wallace. il. Outing. 54: 288-302. Je. '09.

Teppenpaw price. F. Lynde. Cosmopol. 39: 373-82. Ag. '05.

Terauchi, Masataké.
Portrait. Harp. W. 49: 786. Je. 3, '05.

Terauchi, Seiki, 1850-
Portrait. Harp. W. 50: 297. Mr. 3, '06; Cur. Lit. 45: 374. O. '08; McClure. 31: 639. O. '08.

Terbium.
Researches. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25451. Je. 9, '06.
Spectroscopic investigation of Urbain's preparations of terbium. G. Eberhard. Astrophys. J. 24: 309-32. D. '06.

Terburg, Gerard (Gerard Ter Borch) 1608?-1681.
Painter of domestic scenes. G: B. Zug. il. Chaut. 53: 61-74. D. '08.

Teredos.
Destructive marine wood borers. C: M. Ripley. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 12. Ja. 2, '09.

Terence (Publius Terentius Afer) 195?-159 B. C.
Early mediaeval commentaries on Terence. E. K. Rand. Class. Philol. 4: 359-89. O. '09.
Prologue of Terence's Heauton. R. C. Flickinger. Class. Philol. 2: 157-62. Ap. '07.
Travel in ancient time as seen in Plautus and Terence. C: Knapp. Class. Philol. 2: 1-24, 281-304. Ja., Jl. '07.

Térey, Gabriel von, 1864-
Hungarian portrait painter: Philip A. László. por. Int. Studio. 31: 255-67. Je. '07.

Terhune, E. A.
How to build an ice yacht. Outing. 45: 633-5. F. '05.

Terhune, Edward Payson, D. D., 1830-1907.
Died. My. 25, '07.

Terhune, Mrs. Mary Virginia (Hawes). See **Harland, Marion, pseud.**

Terman, Lewis M.
Commercialism: the educator's bugbear. School R. 17: 193-5. Mr. '09.
Education against nature. Harp. W. 53: 17. N. 20, '09.
Factors of safety. New Eng. M. n. s. 39: 508-12. D. '08.
Pathology of school discipline. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 479-84. D. '09.

Ter Meer, Henry C.
Home-made slide-wire electrical bridge. Sci. Am. S. 64: 244. O. 19, '07.

Terminals, Railroad. See **Railroads—Terminals.**

Terminology, Technical. A. H. Downes-Shaw. Nature. 75: 490-2. Mr. 21, '07.

Termites.
Life history of the termite. K. Escherich. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 136-8. F. 27, '09.

Termites —*Continued.*
Luminous termite hills. F: Knab. Science, n. s. 30: 574-5. O. 22, '09.
Observations on termites, or white ants. G. D. Haviland. il. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 667-78.

Terns.
Behavior of noddy and sooty terns, by J: B. Watson. Review. Nation. 89: 104-5. Jl. 29, '09.
Water birds and their family secrets; as studied in the Dry Tortugas. J: B. Watson. il. World To-Day. 17: 807-14. Ag. '09.

Terra cotta.
American architecture which achieves beauty and durability through terra cotta construction. il. Craftsman. 16: 444-55. Jl. '09.
Architectural faience. S. Laurence. il. Arch. Rec. 21: 63-72. Ja. '07.
Colored terra cotta on recent buildings. E. Lovett. il. Int. Studio. 35: sup. 111-4. O. '08.
Glazed and colored terra-cotta. H. D. Croly. il. Arch. Rec. 19: 313-23. Ap. '06.
New hollow-tile construction. C. H. Miller. il. Country Life. 16: 627-8. O. '09.
Proper use of terra-cotta. H. D. Croly. il. Arch. Rec. 19: 73-81. Ja. '06.
Terra-cotta vases from Bismya. E. J. Banks. il. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 22: 139-43. Ja. '06.
Use of terra cotta in the United States. H. Croly. il. Arch. Rec. 18: 86-94. Jl. '05.
Word on faience. E: W. Robinson. il. Int. Studio. 36: sup. 19-21. N. '08.
See also Pottery.

Terra cotta statuettes.
Greek and Roman terra-cottas in the Metropolitan museum of art. G. M. A. Richter. il. Int. Studio. 36: sup. 67-72. D. '08.
Magelssen synthetic clay. Sci. Am. 95: 302. O. 27, '06.

Terraces.
Porch versus the terrace. R. Fisher. il. Country Life. 13: 521. Mr. '08.

Terraces (Geology).
Pleistocene terracing in the North Carolina coastal plain. B. L. Johnson. Science, n.s. 26: 640-2. N. 8, '07.
Terraces of the Maryland coastal plain. W: M. Davis. Science, n.s. 25: 701-7. My. 3, '07.

Terrell, Glanville.
Excavations in Crete. Class. J. 3: 129-40. F. '08.

Terrell, Mary Church.
Plea for the white South by a coloured woman. 19th Cent. 60: 70-84. Jl. '06.
Peonage in the United States. 19th Cent. 62: 306-22. Ag. '07.
Taft and the negro soldiers. Ind. 65: 189-90. Jl. 23, '08.

Terrell, Park.
Protection of municipal bonds. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 396-9. S. '07.

Terrestrial magnetism. See **Magnetism, Terrestrial.**

Terriers.
Boston terrier. M. Warner. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 541. Jl. '05; J. Watson. il. Country Cal. 1: 470-6. S. '05; S. Hawley. il. Country Life. 9: 406-8. F. '06; E: Axtell. il. Country Life. 17: 60. N. '09.
Brief for the Airedale terrier. L. deB. Handley. il. Country Life. 16: 67-8. My. '09.
English bull terrier. E. C. Weeden. il. Country Life. 11: 436. F. '07.
Fox-terriers. A. C. Gaylor. il. Country Life. 15: 380. F. '09.
Rise of the Boston terrier. J. Watson. Country Life. 9: 452. F. '06.
Up-to-date fox-terrier. L. C. R. Mallock. il. Outing. 46: 20-7. Ap. '05.
Venture in Airedales H. L. A. il. Country Life. 15: 280-1. Ja. '09.
Versatile fox terrier. R. T. Wooley. Country Life. 10: 544. S. '06.
Working terriers past and present. T: F. Dale. Blackw. 182: 535-41. O. '07.

Territorial expansion. See **Imperialism; United States—Territorial expansion.**

Territorial force.
Cavalry of the territorial army. Cardigan. 19th Cent. 64: 864-72. N. '08.
Democracy in the lords; the reorganization of the territorial force. Blackw. 186: 30-7. Jl. '09.
Future of the volunteers. J. L. Hammond. Contemp. 91: 379-87. Mr. '07.
Haldane and the army. Quar. 206: 457-80. Ap. '07.
Haldane between the devil and the deep sea. C: G. H. Erroll. 19th Cent. 60: 679-88. O. '06.
Haldane's army. Blackw. 181: 445-53. Ap. '07.
Haldane's dream of a national army. C: G. H. Erroll. 19th Cent. 61: 542-7. Ap. '07.
Haldane's scheme of army organisation. R. C. Monkswell. Fortn. 92: 510-8. S. '09.
Haldane's territorial artillery. C: H: Owen. 19th Cent. 64: 26-37. Jl. '08.
House of lords and universal service. Erroll. 19th Cent. 66: 293-8. Ag. '09.
Moving toward a territorial army. E: F. Chapman. Blackw. 180: 137-41. Jl. '06.
Reorganization of England's citizen army. Outlook. 91: 614-5. Mr. 20, '09.
Sick nursing in the territorial army. E. S. Haldane. Contemp. 94: 356-63. S. '08.
Sport and the territorials. Syntagmatarch. Blackw. 184: 303-9. S. '08.
Territorialists' position in time of war. Blackw. 184: 811-20. D. '08.
Thin end for the territorial wedge. Skene Dubh. Westm. 172: 167-72. Ag. '09.
Value of the territorial force. Quar. 210: 1-21. Ja. '09.
Yeomanry. Squadron Leader, pseud. Blackw. 181: 673-9. My. '07.

Territorial waters.
Foreign trawlers and territorial waters. Blackw. 181: 430-41. Mr. '07.
Territorial waters and neutrality. Nation. 80: 324. Ap. 27, '05.

Territories (United States).
Division of the northwest into states. maps. R. G. Thwaites. How Clark won northwest. 75-111.
Our new possessions. J. B. Thayer. Legal essays. 153-80.
Territory of Colorado. F: L. Paxson. Am. Hist. R. 12: 53-65. O. '06.
See also States, Admission to the Union of.

Terror; story. A. E. Thomas. McClure. 31: 624-34. O. '08.

Terror of the pit. M. Foster. il. Everybody's. 13: 538-48. O. '05.

Terror of the sea caves. C: G. D. Roberts. il. Everybody's. 16: 3-14. Ja. '07.

Terror on the Boiling Water. F. Lynde. Scrib. M. 40: 487-99. O. '06.

Terrorism in Russia. V. G. Simkhovitch. Internat. 11: 266-87. Jl. '05.

Terrorists, Russia and her. W. O. Gorski. Harp. W. 52: 33. Ag. 22, '08.

Terry, Charles Thaddeus, 1867-
Federal license for automobiles. Harp. W. 51: 532. Ap. 13, '07.

Terry, Edward O'Connor, 1844-
Portrait. Bookm. 20: 547. F. '05.

Terry, Ellen, 1848-
American impressions. por. McClure. 31: 263-76. Jl. '08.
Death of Henry Irving. por. McClure. 31: 650-8. O. '08.
Fifty years on the stage. por. R. of Rs. 34: 199-200. Ag. '06.
First years at the Lyceum. por. McClure. 30: 361-78. Ja. '08.
From Lewis Carroll to Bernard Shaw. il. McClure. 31: 565-76. S. '08.
Great first nights at the Lyceum. McClure. 36: 489-501. F. '08.
Greenroom. Everybody's. 13: 360-2. S. '05.
Last years with Henry Irving. por. McClure. 31: 386-97. Ag. '08.
Memories of Booth and Sara Bernhardt. McClure. 30: 545-56. Mr. '08.
Memories of my childhood. McClure. 29: 119-33. Je. '07.

Terry, Ellen —*Continued.*
My associates of the stage. por. McClure. 30: 739-49. Ap. '08.
My children and I. por. McClure. 29: 585-602. O. '07.
My first appearance in America. il. por. McClure. 31: 121-32. Je. '08.
Olivia and Faust at the Lyceum. il. por. McClure. 31: 88-98. My. '08.
Portia: the end of my apprenticeship. il. por. McClure. 30: 1-17. N. '07.
Recollections of Henry Irving. McClure. 30: 131-48. D. '07.
Story of my life. Review. Nation. 87: 584-5. D. 10, '08; Dial. 46: 41-3. Ja. 16; Bookm. 29: 79-84. Mr. '09.
When I was married. il. por. McClure. 29: 253-71. Jl. '07.
Ellen Terry and Bernard Shaw. il. Bookm. 28: 200-1. N. '08.
Ellen Terry in two plays. por. Harp. W. 51: 316-7. Mr. 2, '07.
Four-hundred-year old cottage in Kent, where Ellen Terry lives in the summertime. il. Craftsman. 17: 58-65. O. '09.
Henry Irving and Ellen Terry. por. W. Rowlands. Masters of drama. 199-206.
Henry Irving as Ellen Terry saw him. Cur. Lit. 46: 75-8. Ja. '09.
Human radiance we call Ellen Terry. por. Cur. Lit. 40: 600-4. Je. '06.
Indomitable youthfulness of Ellen Terry. por. Cur. Lit. 42: 302-4. Mr. '07.
Is Ellen Terry a superwoman? Cur. Lit. 43: 314-8. S. '07.
Portrait. Ind. 60: 1147. My. 17; Canad. M. 27: 177. Je. '06; Critic. 48: 495. Je. '06; Reader. 9: 221. Ja. '07; Putnam's. 1: 465. Ja. '07; Cosmopol. 43: 68. My. '07; Putnam's. 2: 507. Jl. '07; R. of Rs. 39: 381. Mr. '09.
Terry jubilee. Canad. M. 27: 79-80. My. '06.

Terry, Gilbert Cunningham.
Tehuantepec railway of Mexico. Eng. M. 32: 535-50. Ja. '07.

Terry, H. L.
New movement in physics teaching. Educ. R. 37: 12-8. Ja. '09.

Terry, Henry Clay.
Portrait. Everybody's. 14: 67. Ja. '06.

Terry, Lawrence M.
Outfitting for the prospecting trail in northern Mexico. Eng. M. 31: 26-37. Ap. '06.

Terry, Milton Spenser, D. D. 1840-
Old Testament and the Christ. Am. J. Theol. 10: 233-50. Ap. '06.

Terry, Thomas Philip, 1864-
Where many strange human types meet. Outing. 46: 303-12. Je. '05.

Terry, William A.
Tiny particles of life in beautifully marked glass boxes. St. N. 35: 648-50. My. '08.

Tertiary.
Cenozoic history of the Laramie region, Wyoming. E. Blackwelder. il. J. Geol. 17: 429-44. Jl. '09.
Conditions governing the evolution and distribution of tertiary faunas. W. H. Dall. J. Geol. 17: 493-502. S. '09.
Environment of the tertiary faunas of the Pacific coast of the United States. R. Arnold. maps. J. Geol. 17: 509-33. S. '09.
Florissant; a miocene Pompeii. T. D. A. Cockerell. il. Pop. Sci. 73: 112-26. Ag. '08.
Lafayette deposits in Louisiana. W. J. McGee. Science, n.s. 27: 472. Mr. 20, '08.
Miocene flora from the Virginia coastal plain. E: W. Berry. il. J. Geol. 17: 19-30. Ja. '09.
New fossil seal from the marine miocene of Oregon. J. L. Wortman. Science, n.s. 24: 89-92. Jl. 20, '06.
New miocene rhinoceros. E. H. Barbour. il. Science, n.s. 24: 780-1. D. 14, '06.
Tertiary deposits of northeastern Mexico. E. T. Dumble. Science, n.s. 27: 273. F. 14, '08.
Tertiary formations of Oltenia with regard to salt, petroleum, and mineral springs. G. M. Murgoci. il. map. J. Geol. 13: 670-712. D. 05.
Tertiary history of the Tennessee river. D. W. Johnson. il. map. bibliog. J. Geol. 13: 194-231. Ap. '05.

Tertiary —*Continued.*
Tertiary mammals and the doctrine of evolution. Sci. Am. S. 64: 223. O. 5, '07.
Texas tertiaries. E. T. Dumble. Science, n.s. 29: 113-4. Ja. 15, '09.
See also Miocene epoch.

Tertullian (Quintus Septimius Florens Tertullianus) 160?-230?
Life and work. W. Walker. Great men of the church. 23-40.

Terwilliger and the senorita. W. A. Scott. Overland, n.s. 54: 278-82. S. '09.

Teskey, Adeline Margaret.
McClosky's boy in the city. Canad. M. 27: 26-8. My. '06.
May; poem. Canad. M. 27: 8. My. '06.

Tesla, Nikola, 1857-
Portrait. Reader. 6: 573. O. '05.

Tesso and his lute; story. L. Karr. il. Musician. 14: 557-8. D. '09.

Test; story. E. Armstrong. il. Am. M. 60: 693-700. O. '05.

Test; story. U. L. Silberrad. Harper. 115: 931-5. N. '07.

Test; story. E. T. Thurston. Harp. W. 50: 777-80. Je. 2. '06.

Test of a code. J. O. Curwood. Outing. 54: 605-12. Ag. '09.

Test of the Tintoretto. M. Manning. Harper. 115: 973-5. N. '07.

Test of the unforeseen. P. M. Riley. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 321-7. N. '09.

Test of truth. W. Price. Scrib. M. 42: 750-9. D. '07.

Testa, Rev. Stefano L.
Strangers from Rome in greater New York. Mis. R. 31: 216-8. Mr. '08.

Testimony. See **Evidence.**

Testing.
Brickwork tests. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25706-7. S. 29, '06.
Charlottenburg polytechnic school's laboratory for the testing of materials. L. Ramakers. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24814. S. 9; Sci. Am. 93: 199. S. 9, '05.
Copenhagen congress on the testing of materials of construction. Nature. 81: 377-8. S. 23, '09.
Different methods of impact testing on notched bars. Sci. Am. S. 67: 35. Ja. 16, '09.
Electric metal-testing pyrometer. W. H. Bristol. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 297-8. N. 9, '07.
5,000-ton testing machine. Sci. Am. 101: 26. Jl. 10, '09.
Impact testing. H. R. Sankey. Eng. M. 30: 913-4. Mr. '06.
International testing congress. Nature. 74: 503. S. 13, '06.
Machine for testing tool steels. E: G. Herbert. il. Eng. M. 37: 824-7. Ag. '09.
Methods of testing materials for hardness. J. F. Springer. il. Cassier. 34: 387-401. S. '08.
New method of testing hardness; Shore scleroscope. J. F. Springer. Eng. M. 36: 106-8. O. '08.
New tests for building construction. G. E. Mitchell. il. R. of Rs. 40: 183-90. Ag. '09.
Rail wear testing machine. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 17. Jl. 10. '09.
Report of tests of steels by the licensed automobile manufacturers. Sci. Am. 96: 270. Mr. 30, '07.
Shop testing of materials. L. Baclé. Eng. M. 28: 995-6. Mr. '05.
Testing for hardness. J. F. Springer. il. Sci. Am. 99: 136. Ag. 29, '08.
Testing the hardness of metals. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 212-5. Ap. 3. '09.
Tests of concrete, shear, and bond of steel. Eng. M. 33: 116-8. Ap. '07.
Tests on reinforced concrete beams. Sci. Am. S. 67: 25-6. Ja. 9, '09.
Tests on the physical properties of timber. F. E. Olmsted. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1902: 533-8.
Transverse strength of concrete. Sci. Am. S. 67: 103-4. F. 13, '09.
United States national bureau of standards. H. T. Wade. il. Eng. M. 36: 1-22. O. '08.

Testing —*Continued.*
Value of the impact test. F. W. Harbord. Eng. M. 36: 853-6. F. '09.
See also Boiler inspection; Coal tests; Electric testing; Fuel testing; Locomotive testing; Steel testing; Strength of materials.

Testing of Diana Mallory. See Ward, Mary Augusta.

Testing of the earls. J: R. Scott. Lippinc. 81: 360-77. Mr. '08.

Testis, pseud.
Religious events in France. Contemp. 89: 472-9. Ap. '06.

Testoni, Alfredo.
Portrait. Critic. 49: 133. Ag. '06.

Tetanus.
Tetanus and the glorious Fourth. J: B. Huber. Sci. Am. 101: 8. Jl. 3, '09.

Teters, Luellen Cass.
Angel of Happy Hollow. Lippinc. 82: 466-80. O. '08.
Atonement. Lippinc. 77: 88-98. Ja. '06.
Miss Sophy's matrimonial step. Lippinc. 75: 504-12. Ap. '05.

Tether ball.
Tetherball for boys and girls. L. Beard. il. Delin. 66: 440-3. S. '05.

Tetlix, pseud.
Prince George of Crete. Contemp. 86:872-82. D. '04.

Tetlow, John, 1843-
English preparatory schools. Educ. R. 31: 364-82. Ap. '06.
Vocabulary of high-school Latin and how to master it. Class. J. 5: 18-29. N. '09.

Tetrahedral kites. See **Kites, Tetrahedral.**

Tetrahedral principle.
Outlook tower of Beinn Bhreagh. T. W. Baldwin. il. Sci. Am. 97: 242-3. O. 5, '07.

Tetrazzini, Luisa, 1874-
Bel canto. por. Ind. 64: 365-7. F. 13, '08.
Story of my operatic career. por. Cosmopoi. 45: 48-51. Je. '08.
Limitations of. Cur. Lit. 44: 305-6. Mr. '08.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 44: 85. Ja.; Ind. 64: 193. Ja. 23; Putnam's. 3: 628. F.; R. of Rs. 37: 154. F.; World To-Day. 14: 246. Mr.; Harp. W. 52: 28. N. 28, '08; New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 250. Ap. '09.

Teusler, Rudolf B., M. D.
Present-day medical work in Japan. por. Spirit Mis. 74: 785-7. S. '09.

Teutonic languages. See **Germanic languages.**

Teutonic races.
Latin and Teuton races. M. Maeterlinck. Putnam's. 1: 77-80. O. '06.

Teverone river. See **Anio river.**

Tevis, Charles V.
Red record of Kentucky's night-riders. Harp. W. 52: 14-6. F. 8, '08.

Tewfik, Mohammed, khedive of Egypt, 1852-1892.
Thewfik the loyal. W. F: Miéville. Fortn. 89: 428-34. Mr. '08.

Texan; story. D. Kennicott. Overland, n.s. 51: 550-2. Je. '08.

Texas.
Anti-trust crusade in Texas. H. N. Casson. Ind. 65: 1057-9. N. 5, '08.
Effective railway rate regulation. E. Hutson. Reader. 8: 245-56. Ag.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 34: 346-7. S. '06.
Fight against Baileyism in Texas. V. E. Martin. Arena. 40: 51-6. Jl. '08.
How the states make interstate rates. R. Mather. maps. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 115-7. Jl. '08.
Localities and horizons of Permian vertebrate fossils in Texas. W: F. Cummins. J. Geol. 16: 737-45. N. '08.
Loving's Bend, a reminiscence of the Texas ranchmen. E. B. Bronson. il. McClure. 32: 85-92. N. '08.
Passing of the Texas cowboy and the big ranches. W: R. Draper. il. Overland, n.s. 45: 146-50. F. '05.
Railway conditions. O. B. Colquitt. Science, n. s. 23: 608-9. Ap. 20, '06.

Texas —*Continued.*
Railway regulation in Texas. J. L. Slayden. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 225-34. Jl. '08.
Texan regulation of corporations. World's Work. 11: 7255-6. Mr. '06.
Texas prison investigation. T. Finty, jr. Survey. 23: 387-91. D. 18, '09.
Texas stock and bond law and its administration. E. T. Miller. Q. J. Econ. 22: 109-19. N. '07.
Texas transformed. E. Hough. Putnam's. 7: 200-7. N. '09.

Archives.
Bexar archives. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1902, 1: 357-63.
Public archives of Texas. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1901, 2: 353-8.

Description and travel.
San Antonio, our gateway to Mexico. F. Putnam. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 595-610. Jl. '07.
Santa Gertrudes ranch. C. F. Carter. il. Harp. W. 50: 1170-1. Ag. 18, '06.
Texas cities and their improvements. Mrs. W. Christian. Chaut. 47: 68-73. Je. '07.
Twin cities of north Texas. F. Putnam. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 716-28. Ag. '07.
See also Galveston; Houston; San Antonio.

Education.
History of education in Texas. J. J. Lane. il. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1903, 2: 1-334.

History.
California missions. C: F: Holder. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25821-3. N. 24, '06.
Diplomatic correspondence of the republic of Texas. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1907, 2: 1-646.
Finances of the Texas revolution. E. C. Barker. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 612-35. D. '04.
Houston and secession. C: A. Culberson. por. Scrib. M. 39: 584-91. My. '06.
Jackson and the Texas revolution. E. C. Barker. Am. Hist. R. 12: 788-809. Jl. '07.
Sam Houston and the annexation of Texas. H. A. Bruce. il. Outlook. 88: 954-65. Ap. 25, '08.
Samuel Houston. P. C. Bouvé. Amer. heroes. 270-99.
Stealing a border town. E. Gates. il. Cosmopol. 45: 577-87. N. '08.

Industries and resources.
Growth of southwest Texas. il. R. of Rs. 33: 206-11. F. '06.
Newest land of promise. G. W. Ogden. il. Everybody's. 17: 654-64. N. '07.
Rice in Texas. J. L. Wright. Sunset. 16: 584-9. Ap. '06.
Tenderfoot in Texas. G. Willets. il. Sunset. 16: 227-38. Ja. '06.
Texas and the Texans. M. G. Cunniff. il. World's Work. 11: 7267-88. Mr. '06.
Transformation of Texas. H: A. Horwood. il. Harp. W. 53: 8-9. Je. 26, '09.
Under the ditch in Texas. E. Hough. il. Outing. 53: 604-16. F. '09.

Taxation.
Taxation of intangible assets in Texas. S: Peterson. *In* State and local taxation. 1907: 306-12.

Texas, Agricultural and mechanical college of.
History of education in Texas. J. J. Lane. il. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1903, 2: 260-312.

Texas, University of.
History of education in Texas. J. J. Lane. il. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1903, 2: 123-259.
University of Texas and its new president. G: P. Garrison. il. R. of Rs. 32: 682-5. D. '05.

Texas plan of city government. See Municipal government—Government by commission.

Texas way and the mutilation of literature. Dial. 42: 171-2. Mr. 16, '07.

Texico, New Mexico.
Stealing a border town. E. Gates. il. Cosmopol. 45: 577-87. N. '08.

Tex's little lad. See Charles, Frances.

Text-books.
Consideration of geography texts. W. J. Kenyon. El. School T. 6: 97-107. O. '05.

Text-books —*Continued.*
Grievance. E. Ginn. Nation. 80: 395. My. 18, '05.
Illustrations in Latin and Greek textbooks. C. M. Porterfield. Class. J. 2: 174-6. F. '07.
Old scholar and his schoolbooks. E. Miniter. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 767-70. F. '08.
State school systems; legislation and judicial decisions relating to public education. Oct., 1906, to Oct., 1908. E: C. Elliott. bibliog. U. S. Bur. Educ. Bul. 1908, 7: 213-26.
State uniformity laws. J: W. Carr; C. B. Gibson. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 280-4.
Textbooks in arithmetic. El. School T. 6: 171-7. N. '05.
Textbooks in rhetoric and in composition. bibliog. School R. 14: 1-33. Ja. '06.
See also Primers (Readers); Readers.

Textile arts.
Subjects of textiles in the Elementary school. El. School T. 8: 476-8. My. '08.
Textile arts as social occupations. C. I. Mitchell. El. School T. 7: 141-5. N. '06.
Textile arts in Sweden. A. Tallberg. il. Int. Studio. 26: 110-7. Ag. '05.

Textile industries and fabrics.
Artificial unwoven cloth. A. Chaplet. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 124. F. 20. '09.
Children and textiles; a record of experience. F. L. Sanville. No. Am. 189: 573-84. Ap. '09.
Cloth from paper. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26206-7. My. 11, '07.
Cork-lined fabric—a textile novelty. il. Sci. Am. 100: 368. My. 15, '09.
Earnings and hours of labor in British textile industries. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 19: 88-103. Jl. '09.
Fireside industries among the Boers. I. C. Barrows. Char. 16: 121-2. Ap. 21, '06.
Manufacture of worsted cloth. W. F. M'Clure. il. Sci. Am. 96: 329-30. Ap. 20. '07.
Mohair and mohair manufactures. G: F. Thompson. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1901: 271-84.
Novelties in the spinning and textile industries. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24878-9. O. 7, '05.
Paper clothing. A. E. S. Beard. World To-Day. 14: 96. Ja. '08.
Paper textiles: German material for yarns and cloth. Sci. Am. 97: 105. Ag. 10, '07.
Practical restrictions on child labor in textile industries. H. Cheney. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: sup. 86-99. Mr. '09.
Records of a Scottish cloth manufactory at New Mills, Haddingtonshire, 1681-1703. Review. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 119-22. F. '06.
Reminiscences of 71 years in the cotton spinning industry. S. A. Knight. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25386. My. 12. '06.
Revival of hand-woven textiles; the work of the Herter looms. E. Matson. il. House B. 27: 13-7. D. '09.
Roman textile manufactures. A. Del Mar. Sci. Am. 93: 63. Jl. 22, '05; Same. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25655-6. S. 8, '06.
Silk-faced cotton. Sci. Am. 100: 102. Ja. 30, '09.
Talk on textiles. A. Crisp. Good H. 48: 372-4. Mr. '09.
Teazel used for fulling cloth. J. Ferguson. il. St. N. 33: 460. Mr. '06.
Textile fabrics of paper. Sci. Am. 92: 358-9. My. 6, '05.
Textile workers in Thuringia. Char. 15: 487-9. Ja. 6, '06.
Washing fabrics by electrolysis. Sci. Am. 99: 171. S. 12, '08.
See also Cotton; Cotton mills; Cotton spinning; Dyes and dyeing; Fibers; Flax; Hosiery; Linen; Rugs; Silk; Silk manufacture and trade; Spinning; Tapestry; Textile machinery; Textile printing; Waterproofing of fabrics; Weaving; Wool; Woolen and worsted manufacture.

Textile machinery.
Analysis of power distribution in a cotton-spinning frame. A. Walton. il. Cassier. 36: 367-77. Ag. '09.
Electric driving for weaving machinery. A. Walton. il. Cassier. 36: 250-6. Jl. '09.

Textile machinery—*Continued.*
Power problem for textile industries. C: J. Kavanagh. il. Cassier. 34: 371-80. Ag. '08.
Self-acting mule spinning frame. Cassier. 35: 638-9. Mr. '09.
Technical development in cotton manufacturing since 1860. M. T. Copeland. Q. J. Econ. 24: 109-59. N. '09.
See also Textile industries and fabrics.

Textile printing.
Block-printing. M. T. Priestman. il. Int. Studio. 33: sup. 13-7. N. '07.
Enlarging and printing upon fabrics; how photographing on textiles is done. A. J. Jarman. Sci. Am. S. 66: 331. N. 21, '08.
Use of the air brush in the decoration of wall paper and fabrics. J. Boyer. il. Sci. Am. 98: 368. My. 23, '08.

Textile schools.
General discussion. U. S. Indust. Com. 15, pt. 2: introd. 33-5.

Textile work in schools.
Textile arts as constructive work in elementary schools. C. I. Mitchell. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 647-54.

Thacher, George A.
Initiative and referendum. Ind. 64: 1191-5. My. 28, '08.
Oregon election. Ind. 64: 1444-7. Je. 25, '08.
Significance of the Oregon experiment. Outlook. 83: 612-4. Jl. 14, '06.

Thacher, John Boyd, 1847-1909.
Died. F. 25, '09.
Work of Thacher. Nation. 88: 224. Mr. 4, '09.

Thacher, Thomas, 1850-
Legislation by commission. No. Am. 184: 844-7. Ap. 19. '07.
Taft and the Sherman act. No. Am. 189: 513-26. Ap. '09.

Thackeray, William Makepeace, 1811-1863.
Mahogany tree; poem and comment. F. C. Burnand. Putnam's. 1: 337. D. '06.
New poem; poem. Cur. Lit. 38: 47. Ja. '05.
Parting Christmas rhyme; poem. Ladies' H. J. 24: 43. D. '06.
Art and message of Thackeray. R: Burton. Masters of Eng. novel. 195-217.
Aspects of Thackeray. H: D. Sedgwick, jr. Great writers. 311-54.
Author's comment in Vanity fair. A. H. Tolman. Views about Hamlet. 51-69.
Characteristics of Thackeray. W: J. Dawson. Makers Eng. fiction. 72-97.
Child-memory of Thackeray. A. Corkran. Outlook. 78: 977-80. D. 17, '04.
Christmas with Irving, Thackeray and Dickens. C. Harwood. il. Critic. 47: 642-5. D. '05.
Colonel Newcome's adsum. Scrib. M. 39: 508. Ap. '06.
Dregs of Thackeray. Liv. Age. 249: 765-7. Je. 23, '06.
Foremost artist of English prose. W. C. Brownell. Victorian prose masters. 3-46.
Ideals of conduct in Thackeray and George Eliot. M. Gane. Educa. 30: 88-91. O. '09.
Masters of fiction. E: M. Chapman. Eng. lit. in acct. with relig. 286-93.
Mayfair and Thackeray. Liv. Age. 248: 307-14. F. 3, '06.
Memories of a London club; Our club. D: Masson. Blackw. 182: 735-7. D. '07; Same. Liv. Age. 256: 150-3. Ja. 18, '08.
Novel of Thackeray's; Barry Lyndon. B. Matthews. Historical novel. 149-62.
Portrait. Critic. 46: 110. F.; World To-Day. 9: 887. Ag. '05; Bookm. 24: 34. S. '06; Chaut. 48: 342. N. '07.
Portrait, by E. G. Lewis. Cent. 71: 396. Ja. '06.
Prototypes of some of Thackeray's characters. L: Melville. Liv. Age. 252: 67-73. Ja. 12; Same. Ecl. M. 148: 130-6. F. '07.
Sentimental moralist. Liv. Age. 263: 814-7. D. 25, '09.
Sketch from memory. J. McCarthy. Portraits of the '60's. 22-33.
Thackeray as editor of the Cornhill magazine. Bookm. 30: 218-23. N. '09.
Thackeray in the United States, by J. G. Wilson. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 797-8. D. 10; Outlook. 78: 1090-2. D. 31; Nation. 79: 483-4. D. 15, '04.

Thackeray, William Makepeace—*Continued.*
Thackeray on the stage. Cur. Lit. 41: 187-8. Ag. '06.
Thackeray originals. Bookm. 25: 17. Mr. '07.
Thackeray the man. R. F. Sharp. Architects of Eng. lit. 284-97.
Thackeray's ballads. L: Melville. Fortn. 88: 793-805. N.; Same. Liv. Age. 255: 771-9. D. 28, '07.
Thackeray's substitute. D. K. Janowitz. Lippinc. 82: 123-4. Jl. '08.
Titmarsh and the dixonary. W. Jerrold. Fortn. 89: 57-63. Ja. '08.
Titmarsh club celebration. W. Reid. Ind. 63: 1338-40. D. 5, '07.
Why not a Thackeray club? L: Melville. Critic. 48: 566-8. Je. '06.
Women of Thackeray. M. B. Morrison. Westm. 168: 299-303. S. '07.

Thad's watchers. G: A. England. McClure. 29: 530-2. S. '07.

Thais.
Legend of Thais. G: D. Kellogg. Nation. 88: 192-3. F. 25, '09.

Thalén, Tobias Robert, 1827-1905.
Sketch. N. D. Dunér. por. Astrophys. J. 22: 341-3. D. '05.

Thalman, Ernst.
Portrait. Ind. 63: 1556. D. 26, '07.

Thames, Ombre.
Mlle. Ginger. Reader. 8: 125-9. Jl. '06.
Old man. Reader. 7: 189-93. Ja. '06.

Thames river.
By Thames' side. il. J. E. Vincent. Highways in Berkshire. 269-315.
In Thamesland, by H. W. Wack. Review. Dial. 41: 200-1. O. 1, '06.
Royal river. V. Thompson. il. Outing. 52: 471-80. Jl. '08.
Stripling Thames. il. J. E. Vincent. Highways in Berkshire. 36-65.

Thanet, Octave, pseud. (Alice French) 1850-
Greater courage. Cosmopol. 39: 125-36. Je. '05.
Lion's share. Reader. 9: 589-602; 10: 17-28, 129-39, 290-300, 401-19, 524-52, 638-52. My.-N. '07.
Man of the hour. Reader. 5: 23-37, 189-205, 319-38, 437-48, 576-89, 737-50; 6: 69-84. D. '04-Je. '05.
Men as friends. Harp. B. 42: 999-1001. O. '08.
Men as husbands. Harp. B. 42: 1174-6. D. '08.
Men as lovers. Harp. B. 42: 1070-3. N. '08.
Portrait. Bookm. 21: 568. Ag.; Reader. 6: 705. N. '05; Arena. 38: 683. D. '07.
To Margaret Cary Rutherford, of The man of the hour. il. Reader. 8: 274-6. Ag. '06.

Thanksgiving.
American thanksgiving. R. M. Stuart. Harp. B. 42: 1041-4. N. '08.
Broader Thanksgiving. Ind. 61: 1294-5. N. 29, '06.
Causes for thankfulness. Harp. W. 51: 1752. N. 30, '07.
Giving thanks. Ind. 65: 1251-2. N. 26. '08.
National gratitude. Outlook. 84: 812-3. D. 1, '06.
Necessity of thankfulness. Liv. Age. 259: 563-5. N. 28, '08.
Why limit our thanksgiving to food? R. H. Davis. St. N. 36: 42-3. N. '08.

Poetry.
Thanksgiving. C. Smith. Harp. W. 53: 21. N. 20, '09.
Thanksgiving. H: W. Noyes. Overland, n.s. 52: 424. N. '08.
Thanksgiving. J. W. Riley. Reader. 6: 627. N. '05.
Thanksgiving. O. T. Dargan. Atlan. 104: 678. N. '09.
Thanksgiving. R. Sterry. Scrib. M. 40: 684. D. '06.
Thanksgiving hymn. E. Pottle. Craftsman. 13: 149. N. '07.
Thanksgiving litany. C. Sheldon. Chaut. 52: 447. N. '08.
Thanksgiving of the hills. A. L. Dawes. Outlook. 93: 635. N. 20, '09.
Thanksgiving offering. C. Scollard. Outlook. 93: 630. N. 20, '09.

Thanksgiving—Poetry—*Continued.*
Thanksgiving song. C. Scollard. Harp. W. 53: 27. N. 20, '09.
Thanksgiving song. F. H. Sweet. Woman's H. C. 32: 8. N. '05.
Three thanksgiving poems. E. M. Thomas. il. Harp. B. 42: 1054-5. N. '08.
Three Thanksgiving songs. C. Scollard. Harp. B. 41: 1040-2. N. '07.

Thanksgiving chronicle. E. C. J. Folger. Outlook. 90: 633-4. N. 21, '08.

Thanksgiving day.
English view of Thanksgiving. L: Dyer. Nation. 84: 131-2. F. 7, '07.
Holiday literature. L. Montgomery. Char. 19: 1254-6. D. 21. '07.
House-mother at Thanksgiving time. Ladies' H. J. 23: 30. N. '06.
Old-fashioned Thanksgiving day. M. Estes. il. Ladies' H. J. 22: 32. N. '05.
Origin of Thanksgiving day. Jenner. Overland, n.s. 46: 393-7. N. '05.
Reasons for giving thanks to-day. Harp. W. 49: 1696-7. N. 25, '05.
Thanksgiving day customs. il. H. P. Patten. Year's festivals. 213-34.
Thanksgiving games for girls and boys. L. Beard. il. Delin. 66: 866-70. N. '05.
Thanksgiving—is it hypocrisy? World To-Day. 9: 1137-8. N. '05.
Thanksgiving joy. M. E. Sangster. Woman's H. C. 32: 38. N. '05.
Thanksgiving now and 100 years ago. C. Howard. il. Ladies' H. J. 26: 24. N. '09.
Truly Thanksgiving. E. L. Sabin. Lippinc. 82: 584-6. N. '08.

Fiction.

Billy and Susy. M. E. W. Freeman. il. Harp. B. 41: 1033-9. N. '07.
Julia—her Thanksgiving. M. E. W. Freeman. il. Harp. B. 43: 1079-82. N. '09.
Thanksgiving guest. C. Wells. il. St. N. 37: 25-31. N. '09.
Two Thanksgivings. A. H. Donnell. Harp. B. 41: 1050-6. N. '07.
With prayer and fasting. E. Pottle. Craftsman. 13: 125-34. N. '07.

Poetry.

Comin' home Thanksgivin'. J. B. Naylor. il. Reader. 6: 656-7. N. '05.
Crank's thanksgiving. W. Mason. Am. M. 69: 1. N. '09.
Thanksgivin' blessin'. H. L. Piner. Cent. 73: 161. N. '06.
Thanksgivin' night. W. D. Nesbit. Good H. 49: 496. N. '09.
Thanksgiving. F. Medhurst. il. Harp. W. 53: 10. N. 27, '09.
Thanksgiving day. E. A. Talbot. Outlook. 84: 791. N. 24. '06.
Thanksgiving day. L. M. F. Child. El. School T. 7: 281-2. Ja.; Same. Ladies' H. J. 24: 46. N. '07.
Thanksgiving day. J: K. Bangs. Harp. W. 52: 13. N. 21, '08.
Thanksgiving fable. O. Herford. El. School T. 7: 282. Ja. '07.
Thanksgiving hymn. A. M. Crawford. Ladies' H. J. 25: 40. N. '08.

Thanksgiving dinner; modern farce. T. Jenks. Ind. 61: 1258-60. N. 29, '06.

Thanksgiving dinners.
Authors' thanksgiving dinner. Ladies' H. J. 24: 68. N. '07.
Geographical Thanksgiving dinner. D. Lee. Good H. 49: 571-2. N. '09.
Good things for the Thanksgiving table. il. Ladies' H. J. 22: 33. N. '05.
Menu and receipts. J. Grenier. il. Harp. B. 41: 1091-4. N. '07.
Original decorations for Halloween and Thanksgiving day tables. M. March. Woman's H. C. 32: 32. N. '05.
Prize Thanksgiving menus. Woman's H C. 32: 40. N. '05.
Receipts and menu. J. Grenier. il. Harp. B. 42: 1104-7. N. '08.
Receipts and menu. J. Grenier. il. Harp. B. 43: 1121-4. N. '09.

Thanksgiving dinners—*Continued.*
Table decorations. M. Cutler. il. Harp. B. 41: 1086-90. N. '07.
Ten Thanksgiving dinner dishes. S. T. Rorer. Ladies' H. J. 23: 84. N. '06.
Thanksgiving day novelties. A. W. Morrison. il. Delin. 66: 928-9. N. '05.
Thanksgiving dinners. J. Grenier. il. Harp. B. 39: 1065-7; 40: 1051-4. N. '05, N. '06.
Two tempting Thanksgiving day dinners. F. M. Farmer. il. Woman's H. C. 32: 30-1. N. '05.

Thanksgiving message. A. O'Hagan. Harp. B. 41: 1027-32. N. '07.

Thanksgiving opportunity; story. G. Blanchard. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 313-9. N. '06.

Tharaud, Jérôme, and Tharaud, Jean.
Prize novel. Nation. 84: 30. Ja. 10, '07.

That Chi Chi. M. L. Goetchius. Cosmopol. 44: 169-73. D. '07.

That deal of Doughty's. W. Makee. Lippinc. 79: 620-9. My. '07.

That denied giftie. M. R. McCallum. Lippinc. 83: 754-5. Je. '09.

That forty. I. Darling. Overland, n.s. 47: 62-5. Ja. '06.

That little dinner at Larrabee's. J: K. Bangs. Lippinc. 84: 74-85. Jl. '09.

That other girl. H. E. Wright. Woman's H. C. 32: 11-2. N. '05.

That pup of Murchison's. E. P. Butler. Am. M. 62: 44-51. My. '06.

That Russian. L. B. Edwards. Scrib. M. 40: 204-14. Ag. 06.

That there Oliver; story. C. Day. McClure. 32: 63-71. N. '08.

That which is perfect. E. Pottle. Harp. B. 39: 982-90. N. '05.

Thatcher, Francis.
Where rubies are pebbles. World To-Day. 15: 1142-8. N. '08.

Thatcher, Joseph A.
Portrait. World To-Day. 11: 987. S. '06.

Thatcher, Oliver Joseph, 1857-
Critical work on the Latin sources of the first crusade. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1900, 1: 499-509.

Thaulow, Fritz, 1847-1906.
Died. N. 5, '06.
Portrait, by J: W. Alexander. Int. Studio. 34: sup. 92. My. '08.
Thaulow—his originality as an artist and charm as a man. J. B. Townsend. il. pors. Craftsman. 11: 428-33. Ja. '07.

Thaw, Alexander Blair.
Inaugural ode; poem. Cur. Lit. 38: 303-6. Ap. '05.
Passing of the forest; poem. Cent. 74: 259. Je. '07.
Sketch. por. Cur. Lit. 38: 317-8. Ap. '05.

Thaw, Harry.
Public security against the criminal insane. Outlook. 89: 276-7. Je. 6, '08.
Thaw a homicidal lunatic. Outlook. 92: 918-9. Ag. 21, '09.
Thaw-White tragedy. H: Frank. Arena. 36: 262-5. S. '06.

See also Thaw trial.

Thaw trial.
Exposure of vice. Nation. 84: 169-70. F. 21, '07.
Lessons. Cur. Lit. 42: 483-4. My. '07.
Noisome trial. Ind. 62: 920-2. Ap. 18, '07.
Social and moral aspects. S: J. Barrows. Char. 18: 95-6. Ap. 20, '07.
Thaw case. Outlook. 85: 877-8. Ap. 20. '07.

Thaxter, Mrs. Celia (Laighton) 1836?-1894.
Christmas dawn; poem. Ladies' H. J. 24: 43. D. '06.
Sandpiper; poem. Country Life. 11: 521. Mr. '07.
Among the Isles of Shoals. il. por. E. M. Bacon. Literary pilgrimages. 110-27.

Thaxter, Roland, 1858-
New American species of wynnea. Bot. Gaz. 39: 241-7. Ap. '05.

Thayer, Abbott Handerson, 1849-
Arraignment of the theories of mimicry and warning colors. Pop. Sci. 75: 550-70. D. '09.

Thayer, Abbott Handerson —*Continued.*
Art of. H. Saint-Gaudens. il. Int. Studio. 33: sup. 81-9. Ja. '08.
Work of. il. Critic. 46: 422-3. My. '05.

Thayer, Catherine.
Underworld. Outlook. 84: 784-91. N. 24, '06.

Thayer, Emma Beatrice.
Empty vase; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 192. O. '06.

Thayer, Ernest L.
Casey at the bat; poem. Bookm. 28: 434-5. Ja. '09.

Thayer, Gerald Handerson, 1883-
Concealing coloration of animals. Cent. 76: 249-61. Je. '08.

Thayer, John E.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 372. My. '05.

Thayer, John Milton, 1820-1906.
Died. Mr. 19, '06.

Thayer, Louis E.
Keep your grit! poem. Woman's H. C. 32: 19. Je. '05.

Thayer, Nathaniel.
Portrait. World's Work. 10: 6713. O. '05.

Thayer, Walter.
Transportation on the Great lakes. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 126-38. Ja. '08.

Thayer, William Roscoe, 1859-
Abbott Lawrence Lowell. Cent. 77: 940-1. Ap. '09.
Antonio Fogazzaro and his masterpiece. No. Am. 183: 178-88. Ag. '06.
Art of biography. No. Am. 180: 261-78. F. '05.
Cavour and Bismarck. Atlan. 103: 335-49. Mr.; Same. Fortn. 91: 486-98, 721-33. Mr.-Ap. '09.
Centennial of Lincoln and Darwin. No. Am. 188: 21-5. Jl. '08.
Charles Eliot Norton. Nation. 87: 403-6. O. 29, '08.
Fighting graft in the Naples museum. Nation. 81: 335-6. O. 26, '05.
Giosuè Carducci. Nation. 84: 172-4. F. 21, '07.
Historical congress at Milan. Nation. 83: 506-7. D. 13, '06.
Holidays and history. Atlan. 97: 666-70. My. '06.
Jessie White Mario. Nation. 89: 564-6. D. 9, '09.
Longfellow celebration at Cambridge. Nation. 84: 219-20. Mr. 7. '07.
Macaulay fifty years after. No. Am. 190: 735-52. D. '09.
Mazzini's centenary. Nation. 80: 497-9. Je. 22, '05.
Meaning of Venice. Atlan. 103: 832-7. Je. '09.
Outlook in history. Atlan. 96: 65-78. Jl. '05.
Protection the mother of socialism. Nation. 86: 214. Mr. 5, '08.
Schiller's ideal of liberty. Atlan. 95: 616-20. My. '05.
To an old heart in a new cause; poem. Ind. 59: 749. S. 28, '05.
Portrait. Bookm. 21: 231. My.; R. of Rs. 31: 765. Je. '05.

Thearle, Samuel James Pope, 1846-
Design and building of modern cargo steamers. Cassier. 35: 28-44. N. '08.
Biographical sketch. Cassier. 35: 452. Ja. '09.
Portrait. Cassier. 35: 358. Ja. '09.

Theater.
Actor and the manager. H. Davis. il. Everybody's. 18: 375-83. Mr. '08.
Actor's views on plays and play-writing. J. H. Barnes. 19th Cent. 64: 461-8. S. '08.
Actress; a romance of the theatre. L. C. Hale. il. Ladies' H. J. 25: 7-8. S.; 13-4. O.; 21-2. N.; 21-2. D. '08; 19-20, Ja.; 19-20. F. '09.
American managers and players. H. W. Savage. Harp. W. 48: 1846-7. D. 3, '04.
Appeal of the stage. J. L. Ford. McClure. 32: 268-76. Ja. '09.
Are stage characters rational? A. Dale. il. Cosmopol. 45: 62-4. Je. '08.
Art and the theatre. Nation. 84:100-1. Ja. 31, '07.
Artificial lives of stage characters. Cur. Lit. 45: 313-6. S. '08.
As an actor sees women. Ladies' H. J. 25: 26. N. '08.

Theater —*Continued.*
Aspects of the stage. 19th Cent. 58: 958-65. D. '05.
Behind the scenes. C: B. Davis. il. Outing. 49: 705-16. Mr. '07.
Black art redivivus. il. Sci. Am. 97: 148. Ag. 31, '07.
Brutality of the matinee girl. J. W. Tompkins. Lippinc. 80: 687-8. N. '07.
Caviar of the drama. J. L. Ford. Harp. W. 49: 724, 736. My. 20. '05.
Children of the stage. E. F. Jenkins. Char. 14: 655-6. Ap. 8, '05.
Children on the stage. E. Leslie. il. Cosmopol. 47: 267-77, 503-12. Ag.-S. '09.
Concerning depravity. Ind. 62: 277-8. Ja. 31, '07.
Confessions of a dramatic critic. Ind. 60: 492-7. Mr. 1, '06.
Critic in the wings. J: S. Lopez. Harp. W. 51: 1872-4. D. 21, '07.
Dancing girl. Mrs. M. Rankin. Am. M. 65: 252-6. Ja. '08.
Decline of the stage villain. B. Franklin. Overland, n.s. 53: 175-9. Mr. '09.
Discomforts of theatre goers. Spectator. Outlook. 82: 737-8. Mr. 31, '06.
Drama as a moral force. A. Tassin. il. Good H. 49: 644-9. D. '09.
Drama in Chinatown. W. Irwin. il. Everybody's. 20: 857-69. Je. '09.
Drama of to-day and the public's attitude. J. H. Barnes. 19th Cent. 63: 305-10. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 256: 601-5. Mr. 7, '08.
Dramatic outlook, 1905-6. H: Tyrrell. Forum. 37: 211-27. O. '05.
Dream of the future theatre. il. Cur. Lit. 41: 177-80. Ag. '06.
Economy of attention in theatrical performances. C. Hamilton. No. Am. 187: 513-22. Ap. '08.
Elevation of the stage. Atlan. 99: 721-3. My. '07.
Elizabethan revivals. Atlan. 99: 720-1. My. '07
English playwright following the lines of American plays. A. Dale. Cosmopol. 45: 674-6. N. '08.
Experiences of a chorus girl. Ind. 61: 80-5. Jl. 12, '06.
Few first aids to disillusion in the theatre. B. Franklin. Overland, n.s. 53: 11-8. Ja. '09.
First-night fallacies. G. Kingston. 19th Cent. 62: 272-81. Ag. '07.
First nights, old and new. O. Skinner. Harp. W. 53: 27. My. 1, '09.
Future of the drama. A. Bourchier. 19th Cent. 62: 441-56. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 255: 195-207. O. 26, '07.
Gleam of hope for the theatre. Nation. 88: 493-4. My. 13, '09.
Good and bad effects of mental suggestion in the theater. Cur. Lit. 47: 550-1. N. '09.
Greenroom. E. Terry. Everybody's. 13: 360-2. S. '05.
Hamlet and the actor-manager. J. Forbes-Robertson. Harp. W. 49: 478-80. Ap. 1, '05.
Hippodrome mystery unveiled. il. Sci. Am. 96: 332-3. Ap. 20, '07.
Holidays at the theatre. J. L. Ford. Harp. W. 48:1994. D. 24, '04.
Humor of theatrical advertisements. E. C. King. Collier's. 42: 28. Mr. 20, '09.
Hysterical adulation of public idols by women. Ladies' H. J. 22: 11. N. '05.
Indelicacy of modern plays. A. J. Cohen. il. Cosmopol. 42: 316-25. Ja. '07.
Inside life of the stage. L. C. Hale. Bookm. 24: 557-63; 25: 55-62. F.-Mr. '07.
Is the theatre worth while? J. S. Metcalfe. Atlan. 96: 727-34. D. '05.
Is the theatrical manager killing the drama? R. of Rs. 40: 622. N. '09.
Little worries of European theatre-going. A. Dale. il. Cosmopol. 39: 509-14. S. '05.
Love-making on the stage. Ind. 62: 338-9. F. 7, '07.
Manager's view of the stage. D. Frohman. Harp. W. 48: 1988-9, 1999. D. 24, '04.
Mellowdrammer. P. E. Browne. il. Everybody's. 21: 347-54. S. '09.
Melodrama. H. J. Smith. Atlan. 99: 320-8. Mr. '07.

Theater—*Continued.*
Modern stage decadent. Z. Cocke. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 398-404, 553-9. Je.-Jl. '09.
Museum-gallery for the drama. B. Matthews. Bookm. 22: 174-9. O. '05.
Music halls and theatres. Nation. 87: 218. S. 3, '08.
New art of the stage. A. Symons. Seven arts. 349-67.
New drama and the New theater. W: Archer. il. McClure. 34: 3-16. N. '09.
New phases of theatre management. C: Frohman. Harp. W. 48:2022-4. D. 31, '04.
New theatre. M. Merington. Bookm. 27: 561-6. Ag. '08.
Notable plays of a season. W: Mailly. il. Arena. 40: 17-26. Jl. '08.
Novels of the theatre. M. Taliaferro. Bookm. 30: 371-2. D. '09.
Old stage and the new. Liv. Age. 252: 14-9. Ja. 5, '07.
Open air theatricals. Ind. 64: 1362. Je. 11, '08.
Our overdressed drama. A. Dale. il. Cosmopol. 43: 64-73. My. '07.
Outlook for the theater. Outlook. 92: 147-9. My. 22, '09.
Pantomime and the poetic drama. A. Symons. Seven arts. 381-4.
Penny arcade and the cheap theatre. S. C. Kingsley. Char. 18: 295-7. Je. 8, '07.
Plays for children. Outlook. 88: 115-6. Ja. 18, '08.
Plays of 1906. J: E. Webber. il. Canad. M. 28: 171-8. D. '06.
Plays of the season, 1907-1908. J: E. Webber. il. Canad. M. 30: 417-27. Mr. '08.
Plays of the season, 1908-1909. J: E. Webber. Canad. M. 32: 225-35. Ja. '09.
Plays that are worth while. il. Ind. 67: 1121-4. N. 18, '09.
Playwright and playgoers. B. Matthews. Atlan. 102: 421-6. S. '08.
Plea for the theatrical manager. L. F. Deland. Atlan. 102: 492-500. O. '08.
Poetry and the stage. S. Gwynn. Fortn. 91: 337-51. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 261: 3-14. Ap. 3, '09.
Presentation of the national drama. D: Belasco. Harp. W. 48: 1844-5. D. 3, '04.
Production of a play. H. Davis. il. Everybody's. 19: 552-62. O. '08.
Psychology of theatre audiences. C. Hamilton. Forum. 39: 234-48. O. '07.
Reason for scarcity of good actors. Reader. 8: 673-4. N. '06.
Revival of the drama. F: Harrison. Realities and ideals. 278-92.
Sad case of the society play. A. Dale. il. Cosmopol. 43: 526-35. S. '07.
Salvation of the stage. W: T: Stead. World To-Day. 11: 1151-4. N. '06.
Seamy side of the curtain. E. B. Harris. Everybody's. 17: 343-7. S. '07.
Shakespeare and the modern stage, by S. Lee. Review. Nation. 83: 444-5. N. 22, '06.
Significance of the stage instinct. Cur. Lit. 43: 670-1. D. '07.
Slum invades the theatre. H. Davis. il. Everybody's. 20: 561-9. Ap. '09.
Sort of heroes women like. A. Dale. il. Cosmopol. 44: 502-11. Ap. '08.
Stage as a school of costume. G. Kobbe. il. Delin. 65:63-8. Ja. '05.
Stage glory; poem. B. Franklin. Overland, n.s. 53: 268-9. Ap. '09.
Stage here and abroad. S. Bernhardt. Harp. W. 49: 1874. D. 23, '05.
Stage its own master. J. L. Ford. Reader. 8: 653-8. N. '06.
Staging Shakspere. Nation. 82: 193-4. Mr. 8, '06.
Startling development of the bi-dimensional theater. il. Cur. Lit. 44: 546-9. My. '08.
Tempo in the drama. Scrib. M. 43: 633-5. My. '08.
Texas way and the mutilation of literature. Dial. 42: 171-2. Mr. 16, '07.
Theater and social progress. B: O. Flower. Arena. 39: 441-5. Ap. '08.
Theater as a potential factor for higher civilization. B. O. Flower. il. Arena. 37: 497-509. My. '07.

Theater—*Continued.*
Theatre for the people and the public schools. C: S. Smith. il. Char. 13: 425-9. F. 4, '05.
Theatre good or bad. Ladies' H. J. 25: 5. Ja. '08.
Theatre of art. W. B. Yeats. Good and evil. 257-69.
Theater's responsibility. A. Dale. Cosmopol. 43: 294-304. Jl. '07.
Theatrical bell-wethers. Nation. 87: 319-20. O. 1, '08.
Theatrical conditions. Nation. 84: 182-3. F. 21, '07.
Theatrical press agent. B. Franklin. Overland, n.s. 53: 89-98. F. '09.
Theatrical trust for the world. Cur. Lit. 43: 319-21. S. '07.
To abate a familiar nuisance. Atlan. 104: 573-4. O. '09.
Tyranny of the ticket speculator. F. M. White. Harp. W. 52: 22. My. 23, '08.
Vacant room in drama. Atlan. 97: 857-8. Je. '06.
Why plays fail. A. Dale. il. Cosmopol. 44: 394-403. Mr. '08.
Wild animals of the stage. H. H. Boyeson, 2d. il. Woman's H. C. 33: 8-9. F. '06.
William Winter's attack on present stage conditions. Cur. Lit. 46: 200-3. F. '09.

See also Acting; Actors and actresses; Amateur theatricals; College theatricals; Drama; Dramatic criticism; Hippodrome; Marionettes; Masks (for the face); Masques (Plays); Miracle and mystery plays; Moving pictures; Opera; Pageants; Passion plays; Scene painting; Vaudeville; also Shakespeare, W:

History.

Aery of children, little eyases. F. E. Schelling. Queen's progress. 105-27.
Alternation in the staging of Shakespeare's plays. A. H. Tolman. Mod. Philol. 6: 517-34. Ap. '09.
Burbage's theatre. C. C. Stopes. Fortn. 92: 149-59. Jl. '09.
Children of the chapel at Blackfriars, 1597-1603, by C: W: Wallace. Review. Nation. 88: 148. F. 11, '09.
Dramatist and the theater. B. Matthews. il. Cent. 79. 3-19. N. '09.
Elizabethan stage. W: Archer. il. Quar. 208: 442-71. Ap. '08.
Elizabethan stage scenery. C. C. Stopes. Fortn. 87: 1107-17. Je. '07.
How we came to be censored by the state. G. Kingston. 19th Cent. 64: 1030-49; 65: 504-20. D. '08, Mr. '09.
Italian and Elizabethan comedy. W. Smith. Mod. Philol. 5: 555-67. Ap. '08.
Question in the history of the stage. Nation. 87: 283-4. S. 24, '08.
Shakespeare's stage and modern adaptations. il. A. H. Tolman. Views about Hamlet. 117-39.
Stage for which Shakespeare wrote. C. H. Grabo. il. Chaut. 44: 98-106, 211-8, 354-66; 45: 79-89, 206-18. S. '06-Ja. '07.
Thalia in Oxford. F. E. Schelling. Queen's progress. 203-19.
Trees on the stage of Shakespeare. G. F. Reynolds. Mod. Philol. 5: 153-68. O. '07.

Stage scenery.

Alternation in the staging of Shakespeare's plays. A. H. Tolman. Mod. Philol. 6: 517-34. Ap. '09.
Applied science of a theatrical mystification. Cur. Lit. 42: 675. Je. '07.
Background of drama. E: A. Baughan. 19th Cent. 61: 256-64. F. '07.
Elizabethan stage. W: Archer. il. Quar. 208: 442-71. Ap. '08.
Elizabethan stage scenery. C. C. Stopes. Fortn. 87: 1107-17. Je. '07.
Elizabethan stage theories. Liv. Age. 247: 547-52. D. 2, '05.
Modern stage mounting in Germany. H. W. Singer. il. Int. Studio. 30: 244-7; 32: 219-23. Ja., S. '07.
Principles of Elizabethan staging. G: F. Reynolds. Mod. Philol. 2: 581-614; 3: 69-97. Ap., Je. '05.

Theater—Stage scenery—*Continued.*

Shakespeare's stage and modern adaptations. il. A. H. Tolman. Views about Hamlet. 117-39.

Stage for which Shakespeare wrote. C. H. Grabo. il. Chaut. 44: 98-106, 211-8, 354-66; 45: 79-89, 206-18. S. '06-Ja. '07.

Stage settings for Shakespeare's Romeo and Juliet. F. C. Brown. il. Arch. Rec. 18: 175-91. S. '05.

Theatrical engineering past and present. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24686-7, 24701-3. Jl. 15, 22, '05.

Tidal-wave making on the stage. il. Sci. Am. 100: 8. Ja. 2, '09.

Trees on the stage of Shakespeare. G. F. Reynolds. Mod. Philol. 5: 153-68. O. '07.

See also Scene painting.

Australia.

Australian corroboree. E. V. Palmer. 19th Cent. 60: 315-20. Ag. '06.

Canada.

Drama in Canada. F: Robson. Canad. M. 31: 58-61. My. '08.

England.

Aery of children, little eyases. F. E. Schelling. Queen's progress. 105-27.

Alternation in the staging of Shakespeare's plays. A. H. Tolman. Mod. Philol. 6: 517-34. Ap. '09.

Burbage's theatre. C. C. Stopes. Fortn. 92: 149-59. Jl. '09.

Children of the chapel at Blackfriars, 1597-1603, by C: W: Wallace. Review. Nation. 88: 148. F. 11, '09.

Closing of the theaters, 1642. W. J. Courthope. Hist. Eng. poetry. 4: 386-96.

Dead-heads. B. Stoker. Fortn. 92: 646-58. O. '09.

Drama in the village. Blackw. 179: 413-9. Mr. '06.

Dramatic censorship in England. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. Harp. W. 51: 947. Je. 29, '07.

Elizabethan stage. W: Archer. il. Quar. 208: 442-71. Ap. '08.

Elizabethan stage scenery. C. C. Stopes. Fortn. 87: 1107-17. Je. '07.

Elizabethan stage theories. Liv. Age. 247: 547-52. D. 2, '05.

English dramatic companies, 1550-1600. J: T. Murray. Mod. Philol. 2: 539-59. Ap. '05.

English stage in the 18th century. H: B. Irving. Fortn. 85: 895-908, 1079-92; 86: 315-30. My.-Je., Ag. '06.

English stage of to-day, by M. Borsa. Review. Nation. 85: 594. D. 26, '07.

Englishman as a play-goer. E. K. Dunton. Bookm. 25: 276-81. My. '07.

Episode in the London theatre. Nation. 81: 481-3. D. 14, '05.

Going to the play in London. R: H. Davis. il. Collier's. 44: 15. O. 23, '09.

How to run an art theatre for London. St. J: Hankin. Fortn. 88: 814-8. N. '07.

How we came to be censored by the state. G. Kingston. 19th Cent. 64: 1030-49; 65: 504-20. D. '08. Mr. '09.

Italian and Elizabethan comedy. W. Smith. Mod. Philol. 5: 555-67. Ap. '08.

London children at play. R. M. Bradley. 19th Cent. 61: 571-86. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 253: 395-407. My. 18, '07.

Need for an endowed theatre in London. St. J: Hankin. Fortn. 90: 1038-47. D. '08.

People who go to plays. H. G. Hutchinson. Liv. Age. 261: 613-9. Je. 5, '09.

Pepys and Shakespeare. S. Lee. Fortn. 85: 104-20. Ja. '06.

Principles of Elizabethan staging. G: F. Reynolds. Mod. Philol. 2: 581-614; 3: 69-97. Ap., Je. '05.

Public as seen from the stage. G. Kingston. 19th Cent. 57: 601-14. Ap. '05.

Puritanism and the English stage. St. J. Hankin. Fortn. 86: 1055-64. D. '06.

Repertory theatre in England. E: Garnett. Nation. 89: 125-6. Ag. 5, '09.

Shakespeare and the plastic stage. J: Corbin. Atlan. 27: 369-83. Mr. '06.

Shakespeare's stage and modern adaptations. il. A. H. Tolman. Views about Hamlet. 117-39.

Theater—England—*Continued.*

Stage and the Puritan. Fortn. 89: 1083-94. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 258: 67-75. Jl. 11, '08.

Stage for which Shakespeare wrote. C. H. Grabo. il. Chaut. 44: 98-106, 211-8, 354-66; 45: 79-89, 206-18, 331-43. S. '06-F. '07.

Struggle for a free stage in London. by W. Nicholson. Review. Nation. 83: 467-8. N. 29, '06.

Thalia in Oxford. F. E. Schelling. Queen's progress. 203-19.

Things theatrical in Germany and England. G. Kingston. 19th Cent. 66: 990-1007. D. '09.

See also Dramatic censorship; Miracle and mystery plays.

France.

Feminine charm of Paris. A. Dale. Cosmopol. 45: 547-9. O. '08.

Greek play at Orange. C. E. Maud. Fortn. 88: 668-74. O. '07.

Reminiscences of the Illustre théâtre. D: H. Wilson. 19th Cent. 60: 289-98. Ag. '06.

Theater in France to-day. C. R. Howland. World To-Day. 10: 426-30. Ap. '06.

Tradition of the French stage. Mrs. J: Van Vorst. Lippinc. 82: 602-8. N. '08.

See also Comédie française; Opera—France.

Germany.

Chamber drama. G. V. Williams. Contemp. 94: 326-32. S. '08.

Chamber drama in Germany. il. Cur. Lit. 46: 313-4. Mr. '09.

German emperor and the theatre. Eulenspiegel. Fortn. 92: 1044-53. D. '09.

German stage. Edin. R. 204: 447-67. O. '06.

People's theatre in Berlin. Chaut. 41: 187-8. Ap. '05.

Proposed American theater at Berlin. Cur. Lit. 44: 652-3. Je. '08.

Shakespeare and the modern German stage. Eulenspiegel. Contemp. 95: 726-37. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 262: 195-203. Jl. 24, '09.

Things theatrical in Germany and England. G. Kingston. 19th Cent. 66: 990-1007. D. '09.

Greece.

Meaning of parachoregema. K. Rees. Class. Philol. 2: 387-400. O. '07.

Italy.

Italian and Elizabethan comedy. W. Smith. Mod. Philol. 5: 555-67. Ap. '08.

Japan.

Japanese stage. M. C. Fraser. Liv. Age. 248: 681-6. Mr. 17, '06.

Japan's new national theatre. Nation. 86: 42-3. Ja. 9, '08.

Shakespeare in Japan. Y. Noguchi. il. Critic. 46: 230-7. Mr. '05.

Netherlands.

Theatergoing in Holland. A. Dale. Cosmopol. 45: 394-6. S. '08.

Russia.

Idols of the Russian masses. C. Brinton. il. Cosmopol. 40: 613-20. Ap. '06.

People's theater at St. Petersburg. R. of Rs. 37: 366-7. Mr. '08.

Play-producing in Russia. M. P. Orleneff. Harp. W. 49: 514-5. Ap. 8, '05.

Russian players. H. Saint-Gaudens. Critic. 48: 318-23. Ap. '06.

Season of the Russian players. Cur. Lit. 40: 407-8. Ap. '06.

Spain.

National theatre for Spain. Nation. 89: 19-20. 20. Jl. 1, '09.

United States.

American drama revisited. W: Archer. Ind. 62: 1519-25. Je. 27, '07.

American girl's damaging influence on the drama. Cur. Lit. 43: 673. D. '07.

Another aspect of the children's theatre. B. L. Israels. Char. 19: 1310-1. Ja. 4, '08.

Art for business' sake. D: Belasco. il. Cosmopol. 40: 231-9. D. '05.

Art of drama in colleges. K. Merrill. Educa. 26: 419-29. Mr. '06.

Theater—United States—*Continued.*
Astor theatre. Harp. W. 50: 1399. S. 29, '06.
Better way. Outlook. 92: 430. Je. 26, '09.
Box-office successes in New York. J. L. Ford. Harp. W. 49: 256. F. 18, '05.
Business side of the theatre. H. Davis. il. Everybody's. 21: 665-74. N. '09.
Children's educational theatre. A. M. Herts. Atlan. 100: 798-806. D. '07.
Children's theatre, New York. J. G. Moses. il. Char. 18: 23-34. Ap. 6; Same cond. R. of Rs. 35: 605-6. My. '07.
Chimera of a national theater. il. Cur. Lit. 44: 662-5. Je. '08.
Cleaning the theater. Outlook. 92: 110-2. My. 15, '09.
Decency and the stage. F. Franklin. People and problems. 123-7.
Drama, 1905-'06. H: Tyrrell. Forum. 38: 69-85. Jl. '06.
Dramatic critic and the trust. Ind. 67: 770-1. S. 30, '09.
Dramatic feast; Donald Robertson's company. Dial. 44: 293-5. My. 16, '08.
Dramatics on the Pacific. J. Johnson. Overland, n.s. 50: 379-84. O. '07.
Educational theater. W: N. Morse. Outlook. 89: 572-7. Jl. 11, '08.
Family circle at the opera. Spectator. Outlook. 88: 349-50. F. 15, '08.
First play in America. W: J. Neidig. Nation. 88: 86-8. Ja. 28, '09.
Forty years' observation of music and drama, by R. Grau. Review. Bookm. 30: 260-3. N. '09.
Growing pains of the intellectual drama in America. Cur. Lit. 43: 665-70. D. '07.
Growing unrestraint of the American stage. Cur. Lit. 43: 86-8. Jl. '07.
Home of the burlesque; the Gaiety. R. L. Hartt. Atlan. 101: 68-78. Ja. '08.
How the financial flurry affects the dramatic season. Cur. Lit. 44: 191-2. F. '08.
Indecent stage. S: H. Adams. Am. M. 68: 41-7. My. '09.
Italian quarter mosaic. J. M. Scanland. il. Overland, n.s. 47: 327-34. Ap. '06.
Jewish theatre in New York. Spectator. Outlook. 79: 520-2. Mr. 4, '05.
Lights and the stars of Broadway. J: Corbin. il. Scrib. M. 37: 129-42. F. '05.
Lincoln's interest in the theater. L. Grover. Cent. 77: 942-50. Ap. '09.
Manager vs. critic. P. Armstrong. il. Everybody's. 21: 119-25. Jl.; H. Davis. il. Everybody's. 21: 125-30. Jl. '09.
Mansfield's influence on American drama. F. Fyles. il. R. of Rs. 36: 424-8. O. '07.
Milton's Comus in western woods. M. Mead. Dial. 45: 108. S. 1, '08.
Mississippi boat theatres. R. S. Spears. il. Harp. W. 53: 13. S. 4, '09.
Morality and the modern stage. R. Black. Canad. M. 33: 114-8. Je. '09.
Most democratic theatre in the world; Children's theatre of New York. il. Harp. W. 51: 1698-9. N. 16, '07.
Muckraker in the playhouse. Cur. Lit. 46: 537-40. My. '09.
New dramatic venture of Donald Robertson. Dial. 43: 237-9. O. 16, '07.
New England's stage children. A. H. Ford. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 400-9. D. '05.
New theatre. C: H: Meltzer. il. Ind. 62: 133-4. Ja. 17, '07.
New theatre. W. Ames. il. Collier's. 44: 17-9. O. 23, '09.
New theater and the drama. C. H. Ibershoff. Outlook. 90: 482. O. 31, '08.
New theatre, Chicago; a theatrical autopsy. Dial. 42: 129-31. Mr. 1, '07.
New theater of Chicago. W. Rice. World To-Day. 11: 844-8. Ag. '06.
New theatre of New York; its novelty and its antiquity. J: Corbin. Harp. W. 52: 23. Ag. 29, '08.
New York hippodrome. il. Sci. Am. 92: 237, 241-2. Mr. 25, '05.
New York season of drama, 1906. J: E. Webber. il. Canad. M. 27: 9-16, 109-16. My.-Je. '06.
Newspaper and the theater. Outlook. 93: 12-3. S. 4, '09.

Theater—United States—*Continued.*
Our national stage. J. L. Ford. McClure. 32: 491-9. Mr. '09.
Over-production in the American theatre. C. Hamilton. Forum. 42: 353-65. O. '09.
Players. Everybody's. 21: 822-31. D. '09.
Polyglot theater of the United States. L. F. Pierce. il. World To-Day. 16: 543-50. My. '09.
Rialto. C: B. Davis. Outing. 49: 19-27. O. '06.
Season's social drama. W: Mailly. Arena. 38: 35-46. Jl. '07.
Shakespearean drama in Chicago. W. A. Simonds. Dial. 39: 230-1. O. 16, '05.
Sinister theatrical situation. A. Dale. Cosmopol. 41: 199-206. Je. '06.
Sunday closing in Kansas City. W. R. Draper. Ind. 64: 254-5. Ja. 30, '08.
Supremacy of the American stage. A. Dale. il. Cosmopol. 48: 75-88. D. '09.
Tabloid drama. H. Davis. il. Everybody's. 21: 249-57. Ag. '09.
Theater and the life of the race. Arena. 41: 584-5. Ag. '09.
Theater and the system. A. Dale. il. Cosmopol. 47: 219-24. Jl. '09.
Theater as an educational agent. il. Cur. Lit. 45: 441-4. O. '08.
Theater trust. Collier's. 43: 9. Mr. 27. '09.
Theaters and the panic. D. Frohman. Ind. 64: 252-3. Ja. 30, '08.
Théâtre de luxe. Nation. 81: 396-7. N. 16, '05.
Theatre trust on view. Nation. 80: 348-9. My. 4, '05.
Theatrical muck-raker answered. Cur. Lit. 46: 669-71. Je. '09.
Theatrical press agents' confession and apology. Ind. 59: 191-6. Jl. 27, '05.
Theatrical uplift. Dial. 47: 219-21. O. 1, '09.
Tinsel patriotism. B. Franklin. Overland, n.s. 54: 97-8. Jl. '09.
To reorganize children's theater. Char. 20: 307-8. Je. 6, '08.
To-day and yesterday. M. J. Moses. Actor families. 3-16.
Upward trend of the theater in America. il. Cur. Lit. 47: 673-5. D. '09.
Van Dyke's House of Rimmon in the Greek theatre. D: L. Levy. il. Overland, n.s. 54: 170-6. Ag. '09.
Village theater. E. McCracken. World To-Day. 13: 822-9. Ag. '07.
What is the matter with the theatre? J. S. Metcalfe. World's Work. 16: 10204-7. My. '08.
What is wrong with our theaters? Cur. Lit. 43: 551-3. N. '07.
Where the players are marionettes: a little Italian theater in Mulberry street. E. Irwin. Craftsman. 12: 667-9. S. '07.
William Winter's retirement. Ind. 67: 487-8. Ag. 26, '09.

See also Opera—United States; also names of cities, subhead Theaters.

Theater, Fire protection for.
Chicago theatre fire drill. L. F. Pierce. World To-Day. 8: 439-40. Ap. '05.
Experimental theater conflagrations. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25873-4. D. 15, '06.
Fire risk in theatre buildings. J: R. Freeman. Eng. M. 30: 583-5. Ja. '06.
Protection of theatres from fires. Eng. M. 30: 893-5. Mr. '06.
Safeguarding of life in theatres. Cassier. 29: 255-8. Ja.; Sci. Am. S. 61: 25218-9. Mr. 3. '06.

See also Theater buildings.

Theater, Municipal and national.
Chimera of a national theater. il. Cur. Lit. 44: 662-5. Je. '08.
Criticism of the proposed national theatre. Cur. Lit. 40: 87-9. Ja. '06.
Endowed national theatre. A. Ristori. Putnam's. 1: 453-7. Ja. '07.
Financing the national theatre. J. S. Metcalfe. No. Am. 180: 198-209. F. '05.
First municipal theater in America. L. F. Pierce. World To-Day. 8: 664-5. Je. '05.
Free church and an endowed opera. Ind. 62: 514-5. F. 28, '07.

Theater, Municipal and national—*Continued.*
National theatre for New York. C: H. Meltzer. il. Harp. W. 49: 1942. D. 30, '05.
National theatre for Spain. Nation. 89: 19-20. Jl. 1, '09.
Need for an endowed theatre in London. St. J: Hankin. Fortn. 90: 1038-47. D. '08.
Northampton municipal theater. A. P. Dennis. il. Ind. 58: 1343-7. Je. 15, '05.
Question of a national theater. B. Stoker. 19th Cent. 63: 734-42. My. '08.
Scheme and estimates for a national theatre. by W: Archer and G. Barker. Review. Nation. 86: 178. F. 20, '08.
Shakespeare and a national theatre. C: Whibley. Liv. Age. 258: 330-6. Ag. 8, '08.
Shakespearean memorials and national theatres. Nation. 86: 348-9. Ap. 16, '08.

Theater, Out-of-door.
Under the greenwood tree with Ben Greet and his players. S. A. Armstrong. il. Craftsman. 12: 620-8. S. '07.

Theater buildings.
College theatre in Chicago. W: Herbert. il. Arch. Rec. 24: 271-6. O. '08.
Dramatist and the theater. B. Matthews. Il. Cent. 79: 3-19. N. '09.
French theatre in ferro-concrete. F: Lees. il. Arch. Rec. 26: 270-3. O. '09.
German theatre in New York. H. W. Frohne. il. Arch. Rec. 24: 408-16. D. '08.
Intimate auditorium; interior of the new Stuyvesant theatre. A. David. il. Arch. Rec. 23: 223-7. Mr. '08.
Manhattan opera house. il. Arch. Rec. 21: 148-52. F. '07.
Modernizing the Greek theatre. F: H. Griswold. il. World To-Day. 12: 386-94. Ap. '07.
Moving the Montauk theatre. il. Sci. Am. 97: 171. S. 7, '07.
New Hebbel theatre, Berlin. J. Jessen. il. Int. Studio. 34: 300-4. Je. '08.
New kind of fireproof theatre. Sci. Am. 93: 79. Jl. 29, '05.
Perfect theatre. J. E. O. Pridmore. il. Arch. Rec. 17: 101-17. F. '05.
Practical tests of a model fireproof theatre. Sci. Am. 94: 477. Je. 9, '06.
Stuyvesant theatre, New York. il. Harp. W. 51: 1662. N. 9, '07.
Theater auditorium turned into a ballroom at a moment's notice. Sci. Am. 96: 391. My. 11, '07.

See also Theater, Fire protection for.

Theater cat. J: S. Lopez. Harp. W. 52: 22-4. Ja. 4, '08.

Théâtre française. See **Comédie française.**

Theater tickets.
Tyranny of the ticket speculator. F. M. White. Harp. W. 52: 22. My. 23, '08.

Theatrical managers.
Plea for the theatrical manager. L. F. Deland. Atlan. 102: 492-500. O. '08.

Thebes, Egypt.
New tomb at Thebes. E. M. Ferguson. Nation. 80: 392-4. My. 18, '05.
Spell of Egypt as revealed in its monuments. R. S. Hichens. il. Cent. 76: 567-9. Ag. '08.

Thebes, Greece.
Thebes and Bœotia. map. F. G. and A. C. E. Allinson. Greek lands. 266-95.

Theft. See **Larceny.**

Theil, Friedrich, 1834-
Portrait. Chaut. 41: 74. Mr. '05.

Their brother's keepers. A. W. Vorse. Everybody's. 19: 116-37. Jl. '08.

Their Christmas; story. A. W. Noel. Harp. B. 43: 1197-9. D. '09.

Their club—and ours. M. Johnson. St. N. 36: 867-75. Ag. '09.

Their counterfeit sister. M. Kelly. Ladies' H. J. 25: 9-10. F. '08.

Their friends. O. Oliver. Harp. W. 53: 22-3. My. 8, '09.

Their golden wedding day. E. Singer. Overland, n.s. 46: 143-5. Ag. '05.

Their hearts' desires. E: A. Parry. Liv. Age. 261: 293-302, 365-71. My. 1-8, '09.

Their ideal grandmother. A. Warner. Putnam's. 6: 338-40. Je. '09.

Their law. C. D. Wilson. Overland, n.s. 45: 514-6. Je. '05.

Their one accord. A. L. Lawrence. Everybody's. 12: 696-9. My. '05.

Their second honeymoon. F. B. Rice. Woman's H. C. 32: 10-1, 47. S. '05.

Theism.
Herbert Spencer as theist. J: P. Hopps. Westm. 168: 314-8. S. '07.
Sociology and theism. L: Wallis. Am. J. Soc. 12: 838-44. My. '07.

See also Atheism; Christianity; Deism; God; Theology.

Theiss, Lewis. See **Theiss, Mary, jt. auth.**

Theiss, Lewis Edwin.
Fly who won't wipe his feet. Ladies' H. J. 26: 18. Ag. '09.
Least of these. Outing. 54: 538-49. Ag. '09.
Loan slaves and their emancipation. Ind. 65: 1053-6. N. 5, '08.

Theiss, Mary, and Theiss, Lewis.
Color harmony in home decoration. Good H. 48: 249-53. F. '09.
Framing and hanging pictures. Good H. 49: 299-303. S. '09.
Influence of color harmony. Good. H. 48: 58-62. Ja '09.
Restful arrangement of rooms. Good H. 49: 160-4. Ag. '09.

Theiss, Mary Bartol.
Value of girls' fraternities. Ladies' H. J. 26: 30. My. '09.

Thekla, Book of. E. J. Goodspeed. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 17: 65-95. Ja. '01.

Theme with variations; monologue. M. S. Cutting. Am. M. 66: 81-5. My. '08.

Themistocles.
Story of Themistocles. il. J. Hall. Men of Greece. 91-167.

Then and now. E. Napier of Magdala. 19th Cent. 57: 849-52. My. '05.

Theobald, Frederick Vincent.
Bombay locust. Nature. 74: 481-2. S. 6, '06.
Economic entomology. Nature. 74: 160-1. Je. 14, '06.
Mosquitoes and peat. Nature. 78: 607-8 O. 15, '08.

Theobald, Lewis, 1688-1744.
History of Cardenio by Fletcher and Shakespeare. G. Bradford, jr. Nation. 88: 328. Ap. 1, '09.

Theocritus.
Theocritean parallels to the Song of songs. W: G. Seiple. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 19: 108-15. Ja. '03.

Theodicy. See **God.**

Theodolite.
Derivation of the word theodolite. E. H. V. Melville. il. Nature. 81: 517-8. O. 28, '09.

Theodore of Studium, 759-826.
Life and times, by A. Gardner. Review. Am. Hist. R. 11: 637-9. Ap. '06.

Theodulus.
Mediaeval textbook. G: L. Hamilton. Mod. Philol. 7: 169-85. O. '09.

Theological education.
Are our theological seminaries stagnating? T: J. Jones. Outlook. 92: 77-9. My. 8. '09.
Awakened church. S. Mathews. World To-Day. 16: 57-61. Ja. '09.
Burning issue in the American church. Cur. Lit. 41: 73-4. Jl. '06.
Classical studies as a preparation for the study of theology, from the point of view of the profession. H. Black. School R. 16: 523-7. O. '08.
Does advanced teaching empty the theological seminaries? Cur. Lit. 45: 297-8. S. '08.
Education of a minister. A. A. Berle. Bib. Sac. 64: 283-98. Ap. '07; Ind. 64: 1410-1. Je. 18, '08.
Educational paradox. Science, n.s. 28: 445-6. O. 2, '08.

Theological education—*Continued.*
Greek in present theological education. Bib. World. 31: 68-9. Ja. '08
History for seventy-five years. E: S. Worcester. *In* L: B. Paton. Recent Christian progress. 331-5.
Is our present seminary Hebrew worth while? H. D. J. Catlin. Bib. World. 32: 205-10. S. '08.
Issue in theological education. B: S. Winchester. Outlook. 90: 23-7. S. 5, '08.
Jebusites versus Chicagoites. C: Stelzle. Outlook. 92: 75-7. My. 8, '09.
Ministerial gauntlet. T: Travis. Ind. 65: 707-12. S. 24, '08.
Modern education of ministers. Outlook. 86: 538-9. Jl. 13, '07.
Modern theological education. J. W. Buckham. Bib. Sac. 64: 135-47. Ja. '07.
Outlook in religious education. Bib. World. 29: 3-6. Ja. '07.
Place of Latin and Greek in the preparation for the ministry. W: D. Mackenzie. School R. 16: 370-83. Je. '08.
Professor Moore on ministerial training. A. A. Berle. Bib. Sac. 65: 445-51. Jl. '08.
Real preparation for the ministry. Outlook. 85: 916-7. Ap. 27. '07.
Socializing religion. Nation. 88: 552-3. Je. 3, '09.
State universities and theology. F. W. Kelsey. Outlook. 90: 27-9. S. 5. '08.
Twenty-five seminaries speaking for themselves. Outlook. 92: 79-82. My. 8, '09.
Vitalizing theological scholarship. Bib. World. 31: 403-6. Je. '08.
See also Religious education; Theological schools; Theological students.

Theological schools.
Churches and theological schools. E. D. Burton. Cath. World. 25: 20-9. Ja. '05.
College and seminary. W: D. Hyde. Ind. 61: 264-8. Ag. 2, '06.
Educational paradox; academic freedom and theological schools. Nation. 87: 254-5. S. 17, '08.
Problems of theological education. Bib. World. 31: 163-6. Mr. '08.
Rout of the theological schools. A. A. Berle. Bib. Sac. 64: 566-87 Jl. '07.
Stagnation of theological seminaries. Bib. World. 34: 3-7. Jl. '09.
State universities and theology. F. W. Kelsey. Outlook. 90: 27-9. S. 5. '08.
Theological trust in Germany. Cur. Lit. 45: 187-8. Ag. '08.
What is the matter with our theological schools? Cur. Lit. 43: 410-1. O. '07.
What the seminaries should do. B: S. Winchester. Outlook. 90: 23-7. S. 5. '08.
Yale divinity school improvement. Outlook. 90: 100. S. 19. '08.
See also Theological education; Theological students; also Andover theological seminary; Union theological seminary.

Theological seminary. Colonel in the. S: M. Crothers. Atlan. 99: 737-44. Je. '07.

Theological students.
Advice to college students intending to enter the ministry. Bib. World. 29: 323-6. My. '07.
Coddling theological students. E. T. Tomlinson. World's Work. 10: 6151-4. My. '05.
Dearth of Protestant ministers in Germany. Cur. Lit. 47: 66-7. Jl. '09.
Decrease of theological students abroad. Ind. 66: 820-1. Ap. 15, '09.
Falling off in the number of students for the ministry. Am. M. 66: 512-3. S. '08.
Greek in the high school, and the supply of candidates for the ministry. F. W. Kelsey. School R. 16: 561-79. N. '08.
Supply of educated men for the ministry. E. D. Burton. Bib. World. 29: 447-50. Je. '07.
Why are there fewer students for the ministry? W: R. Harper. World To-Day. 8: 92-5. Ja. '05.
See also Theological education; Theological schools.

Theology.
Aggressiveness of radical theology in Germany. Cur. Lit. 41: 79-80. Jl. '06.

Theology—*Continued.*
Alleged collapse of New England theology. Bib. Sac. 65: 601-10. O. '08.
Authority and theology. P: T. Forsyth. Liv. Age. 248: 18-27. Ja. 6, '06.
Campbell's new theology. Ind. 62: 165-6. Ja. 17; F. Aveling. Cath. World. 84: 764-73. Mr.; D: Balsillie. Fortn. 88: 48-64. Jl. '07.
Can biblical study and theology work together? Bib. World. 25: 243-7. Ap. '05.
Century of progress. L. Abbott. Outlook. 86: 597-604. Jl. 20, '07.
Changes in the theology of American Presbyterianism. W: A. Brown. Am. J. Theol. 10: 387-411. Jl. '06.
Changes in theology among American Congregationalists. W. Walker. Am. J. Theol. 10: 204-18. Ap. '06.
Changes in theology among American Methodists. H: C. Sheldon. Am. J. Theol. 10: 31-52. Ja. '06.
Christian theology in outline, by W: A. Brown. Review. Outlook. 86: 565-7. Jl. 13, '07.
Christmas, Easter, Whitsuntide. A. E. Garvie. Contemp. 89: 814-21. Je. '06.
Church's interest in scholarship; prevailing apathy toward biblical study. Bib. World. 32: 371-5. D. '08.
Communion of the Christian with God, by W. Herrmann. Review. Ind. 61: 880-1. O. 11, '06.
Corrective of theology. D. M. Pratt. Bib. Sac. 64: 379-82. Ap. '07.
Cry "Back to Christ." A. A. Forrest. Am. J. Theol. 11: 56-73. Ja. '07.
Current essays in constructive theology. Am. J. Theol. 11: 694-704. O. '07.
Dearth of clergy. G: Tyrrell. Contemp. 95: 574-88. My. '09.
Disturbing scholarship in the American church. Cur. Lit. 40: 427-9. Ap. '06.
Divine as distinguished from human. L. Abbott. Outlook. 86: 51-3. My. 11, '07.
Do we need a new missionary motive? Mis. R. 31: 749-53. O. '08.
Does the historical study of religions yield a dogmatic theology? H. R. Mackintosh. Am. J. Theol. 13: 505-19. O. '09.
Dogma and life. B. T. Stafford. Bib. Sac. 64: 250-64. Ap. '07.
Dogma and progress. G. F. Barbour. Contemp. 91: 648-58. My. '07.
Evolution of theology in the Greek philosophers, by E: Caird. Review. Am. J. Theol. 10: 762-4. O. '06.
Experience in theology. A. M. Fairbairn. Contemp. 91: 554-73. Ap. '07.
Experimental theology. F. H. Foster. Am. J. Theol. 12: 623-7. O. '08.
Fact and fancy in Christian theology. Bib. World. 31: 306-8. Ap. '08.
Field of systematic theology today. G. B. Smith. Bib. World. 32: 113-23. Ag. '08.
Foundations of religious belief; symposium. Bib. World. 25: 258-66. Ap. '05.
Freedom and tradition. Ind. 65: 563-4. S. 3, '08.
Function of history in theology. D. C. Macintosh. Am. J. Theol. 11: 647-52. O '07.
Genesis of Reginald Campbell's theology. H: A. Stimson. Bib. Sac. 64: 401-8. Jl. '07.
God's business and ours. Ind. 65: 1135-6. N. 12, '08.
Harnack on the present crisis in theology and church life. Cur. Lit. 44: 61-2. Ja. '08.
Higher thinking, philosophy, speculative and practical theology. J: P. Mahaffy. What have Greeks done for civilization. 213-47.
Historic fact and Christian doctrine. W. B. Selbie. Contemp. 95: 200-10. F. '09.
Historical value of the new theology. A. Ransom. Westm. 167: 649-52. Je. '07.
History of doctrine. A. C. Zenos. *In* L: B. Paton. Recent Christian progress. 166-72.
Honest theologian. Atlan. 99: 285-6. F. '07.
Ichabod and the new theology. Nation. 84: 404-5. My. 2, '07.
In the different world; story. V. Seibert. il. Am. M. 65: 402-8. F. '08.
Indispensable element in Christian theology. Cur. Lit. 40: 175-6. F. '06.
Influence of Darwinism upon theology. F. R. Tennant. Quar. 211: 418-40. O. '09.

Theology—*Continued.*

Influence of historical studies on theology. W. Rauschenbusch. Am. J. Theol. 11: 111-27. Ja. '07.

Irenic theology, by C: M. Mead. Review. Bib. Sac. 63: 183-8. Ja. '06.

Latest heretic—George Burman Foster. Cur. Lit. 47: 174-7. Ag. '09.

Mathematics and theology. C. J. Keyser. Hibbert J. 8: 187-90. O. '09.

Mediæval theology. J. de Ghellinck. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 534-64. Jl. '08.

Message of modern mathematics to theology. C. J. Keyser. Hibbert J. 7: 370-90, 623-38. Ja.-Ap.; Reply. H. MacColl. Hibbert J. 7: 916-8. Jl. '09.

Mixed theology. Liv. Age. 255: 501-6. N. 23, '07.

Modern mirage of the gospel. Cur. Lit. 43: 653-5. D. '07.

Modern-positive movement in theology. G. B. Smith. Am. J. Theol. 13: 92-9. Ja. '09.

Modern theology in Germany, Scotland, and France. Am. J. Theol. 10: 755-61. O. '06.

Mozley and morals. T. H. Williams. Westm. 169: 349-58. Mr. '08.

New and old. Outlook. 82: 39-43. Ja. '06.

New aspects of the theological war in Germany. Cur. Lit. 44: 524-5. My. '08.

New Christian apologetic. Nation. 87: 377-8. O. 22, '08.

New theology. L. Pragnell. Westm. 168: 76-7. Jl. '07.

New theology and the doctrine of the fall. A. H. Baynes. 19th Cent. 62: 427-34. S. '07.

New theology and the ordinary man. W. Hogg. Westm. 169: 315-23. Mr. '08.

New theology from a Jewish standpoint. P. Goodman. Westm. 172: 669-76. D. '09.

New theology in England. C: Johnston. No. Am. 185: 495-504. Jl. 5, '07.

New theology sermons, by R. J. Campbell. Review. Arena. 39: 113-7. Ja. '08.

No refuge but in truth. Nation. 88: 81-2. Ja. 28; W: J. Durant. Nation. 88: 113. F. 4, '09.

Personal equation in theology. A. E. Garvie. Contemp. 95: 660-9. Je. '09.

Philosophic scaffold. Ind. 62: 867-8. Ap. 11, '07.

Popularizing advanced theology in Germany. Cur. Lit. 40: 57-8. Ja. '06.

Positive method for an evangelical theology. S. Mathews. Am. J. Theol. 13: 21-46. Ja. '09.

Practical Christianity and the new theology. Westm. 168: 446-54. O. '07.

Pragmatism and theology. A. O. Lovejoy. Am. J. Theol. 12: 116-43. Ja. '08.

Preacher as a theologian. G: A. Gordon. Ultimate conceptions. 3-51.

Professor Vernon's definition of the gospel. Outlook. 87: 886-7. D. 28, '07.

Progress in theology. W: T. Davison. Liv. Age. 254: 585-98. S. 7, '07.

Quest for a theology. G: A. Gordon. Ultimate conceptions. 52-99.

Radical and conservative theology in German universities. Cur. Lit. 39: 64. Jl. '05.

Rationalism and apologetic. Edin. R. 204: 197-220. Jl. '06.

Recent changes in the theology of Baptists. A. H: Newman. Am. J. Theol. 10: 587-609. O. '06.

Relation of biblical to systematic theology. E. D. Burton. Bib. World. 30: 418-28. D. '07.

Relation of theology to religion. E. M. Caillard. Contemp. 88: 829-42. D. '05.

Religions of authority and the religion of the spirit, by A. Sabatier. Review. Am. J. Theol. 9: 107-14. Ja. '05.

Restatement of theology. G: Hodges. Atlan. 102: 124-31. Jl. '08.

Rights and limits of theology. Quar. 203: 461-91. O. '05.

Saving truth as it is in Jesus. H: S. Nash. Bib. World. 32: 242-51. O. '08.

Some dogmas of religion, by J: M. E. McTaggart. Review. Dial. 41: 60-2. Ag. 1, '06

Status of foreign theology. H. M. Scott. Bib. Sac. 64: 371-9. Ap. '07.

Teaching of theology. C: C. Hall. Educ. R. 29: 85-101. Ja. '05.

Theology—*Continued.*

Theological and Semitic literature. W: Muss-Arnolt. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 18: sup. 9-112. Ap. '02.

Theological aspect of the late heresy trial. A. S. Crapsey. Ind. 61: 1541-3. D. 27, '06

Theological battle in England. Outlook. 85: 348-50. F. 16, '07.

Theological declaration of rights in Germany. Cur. Lit. 39: 292-3. S. '05.

Theological encyclopædia. C. D: Hartranft. *In* L: B. Paton. Recent Christian progress. 251-65.

Theological presuppositions of Ritschl. W. C. Keirstead. Am. J. Theol. 10: 423-51. Jl. '06.

Theological storm in Norway. Cur. Lit. 40: 655. Je. '06.

Theological thunderstorm in England. Cur. Lit. 42: 411-4. Ap. '07.

Theological trust in Germany. Cur. Lit. 45: 187-8. Ag. '08.

Theological unrest and spiritual awakening throughout Christendom. Arena. 37: 419-22. Ap. '07.

Theological unrest in England. W: E. Park. Bib. Sac. 65: 379-86. Ap. '08.

Theology and human nature. G: Hodges. Atlan. 99: 561-7. Ap. '07.

Theology from the standpoint of functional psychology. E: S. Ames. Am. J. Theol. 10: 219-32. Ap. '06.

Theology in belles-lettres. L. W. Spring. *In* L: B. Paton. Recent Christian progress. 270-5.

Theology of Jesus Christ. L. Abbott. Outlook. 91: 32-5, 82-5. Ja. 2-9, '09.

Theology of the New Testament. E: E. Nourse. *In* L: B. Paton. Recent Christian progress. 132-7.

Theology of the new rationalism. F. H. Foster. Am. J. Theol. 13: 405-13. Jl. '09.

Theology of the Old Testament. E: E. Nourse. *In* L: B. Paton. Recent Christian progress. 69-79.

Theology of the Old Testament. L: B. Paton. Bib. World. 25: 283-91. Ap. '05.

Theology of the Old Testament, by A. B. Davidson. Review. Am. J. Theol. 9: 346-58. Ap. '05.

Theology, the science or knowledge of God. R. F. Horton. Great issues. 222-54.

Three great syntheses. F: Harrison. Philos. common sense. 46-62.

Through man to God. Outlook. 85: 60-2. Ja. 12, '07.

Types of new theology. Am. J. Theol. 11: 704-11. O. '07.

Value of the idea of the kingdom of God. J. Orr. Bib. World. 25: 196-200. Mr. '05.

Wernle's introduction to the study of theology. C: J. Little. Am. J. Theol. 13: 279-81. Ap. '09.

What has the church a right to demand in theological reconstruction? A. Hoben. Am. J. Theol. 13: 414-9. Jl. '09.

What is to be the future of Christian theology? Cur. Lit. 40: 293-4. Mr. '06.

Witness of life to theology. Outlook. 83: 924-6. Ag. 25, '06.

See also Agnosticism; Angels; Apostles; Asceticism; Atheism; Atonement; Authority in religion; Baptism; Belief; Bible; Calvinism; Celibacy; Christianity; Church; Church history; Church polity; Church unity; Confession; Conscience; Conversion; Creation; Creeds; Death; Deism; Devil; Eschatology; Ethics; Evil; Faith; Fall of man; Fathers of the church; Future life; God; Heaven; Hell; Heresy; Holy Spirit; Immortality; Incarnation; Infallibility; Jesus Christ; Justification; Liberty of conscience; Lord's prayer; Lord's supper; Love (Theology); Materialism; Millennium; Miracles; Missions; Modernism; Monotheism; Mysticism; Natural religion; Orthodoxy; Pantheism; Penance; Philosophy; Prayer; Prophecy; Protestantism; Purgatory; Rationalism; Regeneration (Theology); Religion; Religion and science; Repentance; Resurrection; Revelation; Revivals; Sacraments; Sacrifice; Second advent; Sects; Sermons; Sin; Skepticism; Soul; Spiritualism; Sunday; Teleology; Temptation; Theism; Theological education;

Theology—*Continued.*
Theological schools; Transcendentalism; Trinity; Will; also headings beginning Christian.

Bibliography.
Recent treatises on systematic theology. Am. J. Theol. 12: 150-62. Ja. '08.
Recent works on the history of doctrine. A. H: Newman. Am. J. Theol. 9: 773-9. O. '05.
Theological and Semitic literature, 1900. W. Muss-Arnolt. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 17: sup. 8-108. Ap. '01.

Theophilus.
Greek apologists of the second century. W. Fairweather. Bib. World. 26: 142. Ag. '05.

Theory and life. Harp. W. 51: 1588. N. 2, '07.

Theosophy.
Gage among theosophists. Ind. 61: 109-10 Jl. 12, '06.
Leibnitz, Hegel and modern theosophy. E: C. Farnsworth. Arena. 39: 417-25. Ap. '08.
Plane of ether. D: S. Jordan. Pop. Sci. 69: 29-37. Jl. '06.
Theosophical institution at Point Loma. R. S. Baker. il. Am. M. 63: 227-40. Ja. '07.

Theotocopuli, Domenico. See **Greco, El.**

Therapeutics.
Action of metals in the colloidal state on the evolution of infectious maladies. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24707-8. Jl. 22, '05.
Alcohol as a remedy in disease. R. of Rs. 33: 361-2. Mr. '06.
How the Japanese saves lives. A. N. McGee. il. Cent. 70: 133-43. My. '05.
How to treat burns. E. E. Walker. St. N. 32: 634-6. My. '05.
How to treat fractures. E. E. Walker. St. N. 32: 697-9. Je. '05.
Milk and alcohol in medicine. Ind. 61: 890-1. O. 11, '06.
Plant physiotherapeutics. W. E. Everette. Sci. Am. S. 65: 138-9. F. 29, '08.
Sea water in the treatment of disease. Harp. W. 53: 29. O. 2, '09.
Therapeutic action of fermented milk. C. A. Herter. Pop. Sci. 74: 31-42. Ja. '09.
Unity of disease as the basis of a universal hunger cure. Cur. Lit. 45: 93-5. Jl. '08.
X-ray and radio-active substances as therapeutic agents. E. H. Grubbe. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25721-3. O. 6, '06.

See also Air as a remedy; Anesthetics; Antiseptics; Antitoxins; Baths; Christian science; Diet; Drugs; Electrotherapeutics; Emmanuel movement; Exercise; Faith cure; First aid in illness and injury; Headache remedies; Immunity; Inoculation; Massage; Medicine; Mental healing; Nurses and nursing; Osteopathy; Pathology; Phototherapy; Poisons; Radiotherapy; Rest; Rest cure; Serum therapy; Stimulants; Suggestion.

Therapeutics, Suggestive. See **Suggestion.**

Thermit.
New reactions with thermit compounds. Sci. Am. S. 66: 83. Ag. 8, '08.

Thermochemistry. See **Electrochemistry.**

Thermodynamics.
Physical notions of entropy and free energy and their importance in general chemistry. E. P. Schoch. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24842. S. 16, '05.
Practical aspect of entropy. J. H. Hart. Eng. M. 31: 558-64. Jl. '06.
Practical significance of the Carnot cycle. J. H. Hart. Cassier. 33: 350-5. Ja. '08.
Practical thermodynamics. Sci. Am. S. 67: 119. F. 20, '09.
Science of thermodynamics; address at the B. A. A. S. D. Clerk. Nature. 78: 518-25. S. 24, '08.
Thermodynamic reasoning. Nature. 74: 443. Ag. 20, '06.
Thermodynamics of diffusion. G: H. Bryan. Nature. 74: 246; 76: 637-8. Jl. 12, '06, O. 24, '07.
What is the Carnot cycle? D. Clerk. Sci. Am. S. 66: 239. O. 10, '08.

See also Entropy; Heat; Vapor pressure.

Thermoelectricity.
Novel thermo-electric battery. E. Guarini. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24528. My. 6, '05.

See also Electrochemistry; Pyrometers and pyrometry.

Thermographs.
Apparatus for photographically recording fluctuations in temperature. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 301. N. 7, '08.

Thermometers.
Absolute zero. Cur. Lit. 38: 454. My. '05.
Absolute zero of temperature. F. Hyndman. Sci. Am. S. 66: 266. O. 24, '08.
Home-made air thermometer. B. Brownell. il. Sci. Am. 97: 118. Ag. 17, '07.
Home-made thermometer. A. Heaton. Sci. Am. S. 66: 87. Ag. 8, '08.
How clinical thermometers are standardized and tested. H. T. Wade. il. Sci. Am. 93: 296, 298. O. 14, '05.
How to make a mercury thermometer. il. Sci. Am. 92: 160. F. 25, '05.
Thermometers and pyrometers with some of their industrial applications. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24708-10. Jl. 22, '05.
Thermometers, pyrometers, and thermo-regulators operated by the pressure of saturated vapors. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 25048-50. D. 16, '05.

See also Pyrometers and pyrometry.

Thermophile life. Sci. Am. S. 67: 295. My. 8, '09.

Thermopolis, Wyoming.
Hot springs, N. H. Darton. il. J. Geol. 14: 194-200. Ap. '06.

Thermopylæ.
Story of Thermopylæ. F. G. and A. C. E. Allinson. Greek lands. 316-22.

Thermoregulators.
Automatic heat regulator. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 172. S. 12, '08.
Device for automatically controlling the heating of a house. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 212. O. 5, '07.
Simple electric thermoregulator. S. O. Mast. Science, n.s. 26: 554-6. O. 25, '07.

See also Thermostats.

Thermostats.
Automatic temperature controller. A. L. Clough. Good H. 49: 746-7. D. '09.
Electro-thermostat. E: F. Chandler. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25097-8. Ja. 6, '06.
Thermostats for amateurs. E: F. Chandler. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 25014-5. D. 2, '05.

See also Regitherms.

These enchanted woods; story. E. R. Wheeler. Atlan. 102: 383-91. S. '08.

Thessalonians, Epistle to. See **Bible—New Testament—Thessalonians.**

Thessaly.
Thessalian rambles. R. W. W. Cryan. Westm. 165: 443-51. Ap. '06.

See also Meteora.

Theuriet, André, 1833-1907.
Died. Ap. 23, '07.
Sketch. Nation. 84: 386. Ap. 25, '07.
Writings of. Outlook. 86: 12. My. 4, '07

They also serve. V. Tracy. Lippinc. 81: 433-80. Ap. '08.

They called it love. O. Oliver. Harp. W. 51: 1820-4. D. 14, '07.

They stood on the bridge. A. Patterson. Woman's H. C. 32: 13, 35. My. '05.

They who lose at love. N. Duncan. Harper. 112: 338-46. F. '06.

Thibaudeau, Antoine Claire, count, 1765-1854.
First consul as a councillor saw him. H: E. Bourne. Dial. 45: 86-8. Ag. 16, '08.

Thibault, Jacques Anatole. See **France, Anatole, pseud.**

Thibaut de Champagne, king of Navarre, 1201-1253.
King Thibault, the troubadour. A. A. Chapin. Makers of song. 84-105.

Thibet. See **Tibet.**

Thief; drama. See Bernstein, Henri.

Thief; story. C. Smedley. il. Everybody's. 19: 352-60. S. '08.

Thiel college.
History of higher education in Pennsylvania. J. R. Titzel. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1902, 4: 223-30.

Thiergen, R. Oskar, 1856-
Latin in secondary schools of Germany. School R. 14: 270-4. Ap. '06.
Teaching of German in German schools. School R. 13: 684-8. N. '05.

Thierry, Amédée Simon Dominique, 1797-1873.
Portrait. Scrib. M. 38: 597. N. '05.

Thierry, C. de.
Colonial influence in England. Fortn. 87: 1091-106. Je. '07.
Openings for young Englishmen in South Africa. Fortn. 92: 495-509. S. '09.

Thiessen, Reinhardt.
Vascular anatomy of the seedling of dioon edule. Bot. Gaz. 46: 357-80. N. '08.

Thieves. See **Robbers.**

Thieves' honor; story. T: W. Stevens. Putnam's. 4: 141-53. My. '08.

Thieving, Popular. Outlook. 86: 262-3. Je. 8, '07.

Thilly, Frank, 1865-
Can Christianity ally itself with monistic ethics? Am. J. Theol. 12: 547-64. O. '08.
Congress of arts and science. Educ. R. 32: 473-84. D. '06.
Friedrich Paulsen's ethical work and influence. Int. J. Ethics. 19: 141-55. Ja. '09.
Paulsen on modern education. Educ. R. 36: 458-70. D. '08.
Philosophy of Friedrich Nietzsche. Pop. Sci. 67: 707-27. D. '05.

Thilo, Otto.
Manometric apparatus of fishes. Sci. Am. S. 64: 301-2. N. 9, '07.

Thing; story. W. L. Comfort. Lippinc. 82: 717-27. D. '08.

Thing that couldn't. M. Cameron. Harper. 118: 30-43. D. '08.

Things, Tyranny of. Atlan. 97: 715-7. My. '06.

Things as they are. A. Colton. Atlan. 95: 814-20. Je. '05.

Things that are real. Z. Gale. Delin. 65: 414-21. Mr. '05.

Thinkers; story. Harp. W. 52: 29. S. 19, '08.

Thinking. See **Logic; Philosophy; Psychology; Thought and thinking.**

Third degree.
Examination by torture. Outlook. 89: 237-8. My. 30, '08.
Third degree. Bookm. 29: 589-90. Ag. '09.
Third degree. H. Münsterberg. McClure. 29: 614-22. O. '07.

Third degree; drama. See Klein, Charles.

Third edition. G. S. H. Tytus. Cent. 72: 773-7. S. '06.

Third generation; story. E. Singmaster. Scrib. M. 45: 334-41. Mr. '09.

Third ingredient. O. Henry. Everybody's. 19: 790-7. D. '08.

Third postal. R. Sapinsky. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 82-91. Mr. '09.

Third rail.
Relative risk of overhead and third-rail conductors. Sci. Am. 97: 42. Jl. 20, '07.
Third-rail problem. A. D. Williams, jr. Eng. M. 34: 604-12. Ja. '08.

Thirlmere, Rowland.
Poet's pilgrimage. C: Marriott. Westm. 164: 26-33. Jl. '05.

Thirsk, Richard.
Air-ship in Germany. Liv. Age. 263: 138-45. O. 16, '09.

Thirsty Anna. C: B. Loomis. Collier's. 44: 16. S. 25, '09.

Thirsty Dan. C: Warren. Am. M. 61: 346-54. Ja. '06.

Thirsty steel. R. B. Townshend. Overland, n.s. 47: 252-6. Mr. '06.

Thirteen at table. O. Wister, M. Deland and S. W. Mitchell. Cent. 78: 161-76, 364-81, 559-67. Je.-Ag. '09.

Thirteenth man; story. J. Josephson. Overland, n.s. 47: 157-60. F. '06.

Thirteenth move; story. A. Bancroft. McClure. 31: 308-18. Jl. '08.

Thirty-thousand dollar bequest. M. Twain. Harp. W. 48: 1870-7. D. 10, '04.

Thirty years' war.
Black Ramsay of Hanau. A. T. S. Goodrick. Blackw. 181: 762-76. Je. '07.
Count Pappenheim; the troublesome. C: H. L. Johnston. Cavalry leaders. 74-90.
Gustavus Adolphus: the lion of the north. il. C: H. L. Johnston. Cavalry leaders. 91-121.
Sir John Hepburn and Colonel Robert Munro. A. I. Shand. Soldiers of fortune. 58-95.
Thirty years' war. Review. Nation 85: 166-7. Ag. 22, '07.
Within the penumbra of the thirty years' war. J. F. Loughlin. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 564-70. Jl. '06.

This fortune. R. Thomas. Everybody's. 16: 734-44. Je. '07.

This is a world of spells. Z. Gale. il. Everybody's. 15: 311-7. S. '06.

This woman and this man; drama. See Hopwood, Avery.

Thiselton-Dyer, Sir William Turner. See **Dyer, Sir William Turner Thiselton-.**

Thistles.
Pasture-thistle; poem. E. Akers. Cent. 72: 913. O. '06.

Thiy, queen of Egypt. See **Tii, queen of Egypt.**

Thlinkit Indians.
Pima and Tlingit Indians. A. C. H. il. Nature. 81: 230-1. Ag. 19, '09.

Thoburn, Rt. Rev. James Mills, 1836-
Modern spiritual leader. F. C. Lockwood. por. World To-Day. 17: 820-3. Ag. '09.
Portrait. World's Work. 18: 11520. My. '09.

Tholuck, Friedrich August Gottreu, 1799-1877.
Horatio B. Hackett and Augustus Tholuck. H: S. Burrage. por. Bib. World. 26: 89-95. Ag. '05.

Thom, George.
Why not two 10,000 ton Dreadnaughts instead of a 20,000-ton Dreadnaught. Sci. Am. S. 63: 25978. Ja. 26. '07.

Thom, William Taylor.
Negroes of Litwalton, Virginia: a social study of the oyster negro. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 6: 1115-70. N. '01.
Negroes of Sandy Spring, Maryland: a social study. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 6: 43-102. Ja. '01.
True reformers. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 7: 807-14. Jl. '02.

Thoma, Hans, 1839-
Thoma collection. Int. Studio. 30: 77-9. N. '06.

Thomas, St.
India and the apostle Thomas, by A. E. Medlycott. Review. Nation. 82: 145. F. 15, '06.

Thomas, A. E.
Goldfield: the new Eldorado. Putnam's. 1: 658-72. Mr. '07.
Midway o' the Hill. Am. M. 65: 605-13. Ap. '08.
Terror. McClure. 31: 624-34. O. '08.

Thomas, Allen, 1830-1907.
Died. D. 3, '07.

Thomas, Ambroise, 1811-1896.
Story of the opera Hamlet. il. M. Wagnalls. Stars of opera. 145-67.

Thomas, Augustus, 1859-
Harvest moon; drama; excerpts. Cur. Lit. 47: 661-8. D. '09.
Harvest-moon; drama. Review. C. Hamilton. Forum. 42: 575-6. D. '09.
How I wrote my greatest play; the Witching hour. por. Delin. 73: 221-2. F. '09.
William Jennings Bryan. No. Am. 187: 801-6. Je. '08.
Witching hour; excerpts. il. por. Cur. Lit. 46: 544-51. My. '09.
Portrait. Reader. 5: 473. Mr.; Cur. Lit. 39: 544. N. '05; Ind. 61: 737. S. 27, '06; World's Work. 16: 10166; 18: 11850. My. '08, Ag. '09.

Thomas, Augustus—*Continued.*
Thomas and the bogy man. A. Ruhl. il. Collier's. 44: 23. N. 6, '09.
Typical American dramatist. V. W. Brooks. World's Work. 18: 11882-5. Ag. '09.
Witching hour a great success. C. Hamilton. Forum. 40: 43-9. Jl. '08.
Witching hour: comment. C. Hamilton. Forum. 39: 366-9. Ja. '08.
Witching hour on the stage. Harp. W. 51: 1805. D. 7, '07.

Thomas, Benjamin Franklin, 1813-1878.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 535. Jl. '06.

Thomas, Calvin, 1854-
Henrik Ibsen. Nation. 82: 442-4. My. 31, '06.
Karlstad convention. Nation. 81: 295-6. O. 12, '05.
New program of studies at Columbia college. Educ. R. 29: 325-37. Ap. '05.
Plea for simplified spelling. Nation. 83: 301-3. O. 11, '06.
Plebiscite of the Norsemen. Nation. 81: 161-3. Ag. 24, '05.

Thomas, Carl Clapp, 1872-
Improvements in prime movers and cutting metals. Sci. Am. S. 67: 354-5. Je. 5, '09.

Thomas, Charles Mitchell, 1846-1908.
Died. Jl. 3, '08.

Thomas, Chauncey.
Bank clerk's tale. McClure. 30: 591-5. Mr. '08.
—See Carney, William J., jt. auth.

Thomas, Clara Chapline.
Greenway of Yale. World To-Day. 14: 83-6. Ja. '08.
Peril of the pines. World To-Day. 15: 1118-24. N. '08.

Thomas, Cyrus, 1825-
Central American hieroglyphic writing. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 705-21.

Thomas, D. L.
Authorship of Revenge for honour. Mod. Philol. 5: 617-36. Ap. '08.

Thomas, David Yancey.
Cotton tax and southern education. No. Am. 190: 688-92. N. '09.
Report upon the historic buildings, monuments, and local archives of St. Augustine, Florida. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1905, 1: 339-52.
Year of bench labor law. Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 80-94. Mr. '09.

Thomas, E. R.
Development of the American automobile. Harp. W. 51: 386b. Mr. 16, '07.

Thomas, Eben Briggs.
Portrait. World's Work. 11: 7382. Ap. '06; Harp. W. 52: 13. Je. 20, '08.

Thomas, Edith Matilda, 1854-
After-fulfillment; poem. Ind. 63: 1045. O. 31, '07.
Afterward; poem. Everybody's. 21: 559. O.; Same. Cur. Lit. 47: 692. D. '09.
Beckoning at sunset; poem. Atlan. 102: 314. S. '08.
Best of all; poem. Lippinc. 75: 106. Ja. '05.
Bion and Adonais; poem. Cent. 71: 682-3. Mr. '06.
Blind windows; poem. Harp. B. 41: 1112. N. '07.
Brute war; poem. Critic. 46: 346. Ap. '05.
Buried grief; poem. Cosmopol. 42: 156. D. '06.
Burning heart. Scrib. M. 40: 291. S. '06.
Castle-builder; poem. Lippinc. 77: 123. Ja. '06.
Christmas with the poets. Critic. 47: 529-32. D. '05.
Daughter of Ecclesiastes. Critic. 47: 412-5. N. '05.
Day; poem. Cent. 77: 679. Mr. '09.
Deliverer; poem. Reader. 5: 459. Mr. '05.
Doch-an-Doris; poem. Harp. W. 53: 5. Mr. 6, '09.
Domiduca; poem. Scrib. M. 37: 172. F. '05.
Dream-temple; poem. Lippinc. 75: 752. Je. '05.
Face of the star; poem. Harp. B. 43: 1181. D. '09.
Few words on a master-mechanician. Harp. W. 53: 14. Ja. 16, '09.
Flower-death; poem. Cent. 73: 748. Mr. '07.
Foils; poem. Atlan. 99: 171. F. '07.
For Mr. Alden's birthday; poem. Harp. W. 50: 1813. D. 15, '06.

Thomas, Edith Matilda—*Continued.*
Friends with the world; poem. Harper. 119: 957. N. '09.
Gardens of Bellagio; poem. Scrib. M. 43: 269. Mr. '08.
Good-bye; poem. Harp. B. 40: 130. F. '06.
Gossamer; poem. Cent. 79: 31. N. '09.
Grand-duchess Sergius; poem. Harp. B. 39: 609. Jl. '05.
Hand that writes; poem. Lippinc. 76: 383. S. '05.
Heart that cried; poem. Harper. 115: 786. O. '07.
Height and depth; poem. Scrib. M. 38: 379. S. '05.
Holly, ivy, bay; poem. St. N. 37: 136. D. '09.
I do but follow; poem. Cosmopol. 43: 372. Ag. '07.
In memory; poem. Putnam's. 2: 164. My. '07.
In Muscovy; poem. Cur. Lit. 40: 560. My. '06.
In the lilac-rain; poem. Harp. W. 53: 32. My. 29, '09.
Lamp-race; poem. Scrib. M. 41: 634. My. '07.
Little bridge; poem. Harp. B. 43: 865. S. '09.
Love's hyperbole; poem. Harp. B. 42: 737. Ag. '08.
Lyrics unsung; poem. Outlook. 85: 228. Ja. 26, '07.
Memnon; poem. Cent. 76: 176-7. Je. '08.
Memorial of the unremembered; poem. Cent. 69: 533. F. '05.
Message of the skylark; poem. il. Harp. B. 43: 273. Mr. '09.
Might have; poem. Cur. Lit. 40: 337. Mr. '06.
Mr. Howells's way of saying things. Putnam's. 4: 443-7. Jl. '08.
Moods; poem. Lippinc. 78: 464. O. '06.
Moth; poem. Harper. 116: 276. Ja. 08.
Musa in eremo; poem. Ind. 58: 1347. Je. 15, '05.
My youth; poem. Ind. 61: 636. S. 13, '06.
Near waking; poem. Reader. 9: 82. D. '06.
Next of kin; poem. Cent. 71: 116. N. '05.
Old soul; poem. Scrib. M. 42: 338-9. S. '07.
Open; poem. Scrib. M. 38: 22. Jl. '05.
Peace and the world-soul; poem. Ind. 59: 675. S. 21, '05.
Procession of the three kings; poem. St. N. 33: 248-9. Ja. '06.
Rainbow at sea; poem. Putnam's. 5: 256-7. D. '08.
Reflection; poem. Cosmopol. 38: 301. Ja. '05.
Shadow on the flower; poem. Atlan. 99: 719. My.; Same. Cur. Lit. 42: 689. Je. '07.
Shy heart; poem. Reader. 10: 15. Je. '07.
So many joys; poem. Cent. 75: 770. Mr. '08.
Song-echoes from the German; poem. Putnam's. 2: 358-9. Je. '07.
Songs of the new year; poems. Harp. B. 41: 22-5. Ja. '07.
Spring magic; poem. Reader. 5: 564. Ap. '05.
Their argument; poem. Am. M. 66: 227. Jl. '08.
This world; poem. Harp. B. 39: 930. O. '05.
Thought-drift; poem. Atlan. 104: 492. O. '09.
Three love songs; poems. Harp. B. 39: 218-20. Mr. '05.
Three love songs; poems. Harp. B. 43: 548-9. Je. '09.
Three thanksgiving poems. Harp. B. 42: 1054-5. N. '08.
To a collection of Brazilian hummingbirds; poem. Bird Lore. 11: 240. D. '09.
To the unknown valentine; poem. Delin. 65: 259. F. '05.
Toward spring; poem. St. N. 35: 487. Ap. '08.
Traced; poem. Harp. B. 41: 445. My. '07.
Twain; poem. Lippinc. 77: 256. F. '06.
Two things; poem. Lippinc. 77: 329. Mr. '06.
Unknown use; poem. Harper. 114: 781. Ap. '07.
Violet and myrrh; poem. Reader. 7: 188. Ja. '06.
Visiting the baby; poem. Harp. B. 43: 1181. D. '09.
Wander-call; poem. Atlan. 98: 411. S. '06.
White bell-mare; poem. Everybody's. 17: 191. Ag. '07.
Idealist. J. B. Rittenhouse. Younger Amer. poets. 151-76.

Thomas, Rev. F. V.
Results of Christian missions in India. Mis. R. 29: 920-4. D. '06.

Thomas, George, 1756?-1802.
Indian adventurers. A. I. Shand. Soldiers of fortune. 252-70.

Thomas, George Clifford, d. 1909.
Thomas as a member of the board of missions. por. Spirit Mis. 74: 457-60. Je. '09.

Thomas, George P.
European hush. Harp. W. 53: 32. N. 13, '09.

Thomas, Grosvenor, 1856-
Landscape paintings of. W. K. West. Int. Studio. 32: 257-62. O. '07.

Thomas, Guenther.
German and American forestry methods. Forum. 36: 458-66. Ja. '05.

Thomas, Harlan.
Possibilities of the bungalow as a permanent dwelling. Craftsman. 9: 857-63. Mr. '06.

Thomas, Harvard.
Famous new statue in England. W: P. Andrews. Nation. 80: 521. Je. 29, '05.
Is Lycidas a monstrosity or masterpiece? Cur. Lit. 39: 42. Jl. '05.

Thomas, Helen Sterling.
Making of a song. Reader. 7: 391-8. Mr. '06.
Professor and the smile. Scrib. M. 43: 476-82. Ap. '08.
Question of equity. Atlan. 95: 661-9. My. '05.
Toy fleet. Reader. 6: 54-60. Je. '05.

Thomas, Herbert Preston-. See Preston-Thomas, Herbert.

Thomas, Hewitt.
Gifford Pinchot and his fight for our national resources. R. of Rs. 39: 88-9. Ja. '09.

Thomas, Rev. Hiram Washington, 1832-
World-peace. Arena. 37: 596-600. Je. '07.

Thomas, Isaac.
Bible as a text book in the public high schools. School R. 17: 705-12. D. '09.
English of school and college graduates. Educa. 28: 639-45. Je. '08.
Waste of life in college. Educa. 29: 503-7. Ap. '09.

Thomas, J. T.
Teachers' meetings. Educa. 30: 45-51. S. '09.

Thomas, John M., D. D.
Christianity's gain from the Old Testament. Ind. 64: 631-3. Mr. 19, '08.
Difficulty of understanding the Old Testament. Ind. 62: 1511-5. Je. 27, '07.
Haeckel and the gospels. Ind. 64: 514-7. Mr. 5, '08.
Hightening of tradition in the Old Testament. Ind. 63: 748-51. S. 26, '07.
Injuries the Old Testament has inflicted upon Christianity. Ind. 64: 1195-8. My. 28, '08.
Position of Prof. Harnack. Nation. 85: 75-6. Jl. 25, '07.
Student's ten commandments. Ind. 67: 1089. N. 11, '09.

Thomas. John W., 1830-1906.
Died. F. 12, '06.

Thomas, Julian P.
Experiences in balloons. World's Work. 13: 8274-82. D. '06.
Perils and pleasures of ballooning. Cosmopol. 42: 179-87. D. '06.

Thomas, Kate.
Impotency; poem. Ind. 64: 1329. Je. 11, '08.

Thomas, Katherine Elwes.
City of the lord of the two seas. Overland n.s. 49: 501-13. Je. '07.
Doves of St. Mark's. Overland, n.s. 48: 239-42. O. '06.
Dumfries: the hamlet of Robert Burns. Overland. n.s. 50: 596-602. D. '07.
How a president spends his salary. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 272-6. N. '05.
Markets and myths of Manxland. Overland, n. s. 47: 353-62. Ap. '06.
Motoring along a king's highway. Overland, n.s. 49: 40-7. Ja. '07.
Saint Valentine's day. Overland, n.s. 49: 115-22. F. '07.
Yule tide in merrie England. Overland, n.s. 48: 470-9. D. '06.

Thomas, Martha Carey, 1857-
College. Educ. R. 29: 62-84. Ja. '05.
College president and the suffrage. C. Wellford. por. Harp. W. 53: 32. F. 13, '09.
Present tendencies in women's education. Educ. R. 35: 64-85. Ja. '08.

Thomas, Rt. Rev. Nathaniel Seymour.
First impressions of Wyoming. Spirit Mis. 74: 934-40. N. '09.
Portrait. Spirit Mis. 74: 482. Je. '09.

Thomas, Percy H.
Fundamental characteristics of mercury vapor apparatus. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25750-1, 25765-7. O. 20-27, '06.

Thomas, Mrs. Rose Fay (Mrs. Theodore Thomas).
Chicago orchestral institution. World To-Day. 9: 1054-61. O. '05.
New Hampshire garden. World To-Day. 8: 591-7. Je. '05.

Thomas, Rowland.
Cook's mite. Collier's. 44: 9. D. 11, '09.
Humorist's eclipse. Cosmopol. 44: 251-8. Ja. '08.
In the case of Mr. Henry Forster. Putnam's. 6: 744-52. S. '09.
King's prerogative. Everybody's. 19: 733-43. D. '08.
Obstinate folk. Cosmopol. 44: 31-7. N. '07.
Octopodousa ferox. Everybody's. 20: 386-95. Mr. '09.
Pershing—soldier. World's Work. 13: 8179-82. N. '06.
Railroads and the square deal. World's Work. 10: 6723-30. O. '05.
Rebellion of Lydia. Cosmopol. 47: 197-208. Jl. '09.
Story of the Santa Fe railroad. World's Work. 10: 6617-28. S. '05.
This fortune. Everybody's. 16: 734-44. Je. '07.
Touch o' the sea. Am. M. 66: 365-73. Ag. '08.
Winning by Thomas of the Collier's prize for the best short story. por. Bookm. 29: 126-8. Ap. '09.

Thomas, Theodore, 1835-1905.
Autobiography of Theodore Thomas. por. Cur. Lit. 39: 72-4. Jl. '05.
Chicago orchestral institution. R. F. Thomas. por. World To-Day. 9: 1054-61. O. '05.
Estimate. Dial. 38: 33-5. Ja. 16; Nation. 80: 359. My. 4, '05.
Grand orchestra in America. C: E: Russell. il. por. Cosmopol. 46: 377-85. Mr. '09.
Life and work. por. World To-Day. 8: 131-4. F. '05.
Life-work of Thomas. Dial. 38: 227-30. Ap. 1, '05.
Master of music; poem. H: Van Dyke. Outlook. 79: 118. Ja. 14, '05.
Pioneer of music in America. Cur. Lit. 38: 173-4. F. '05.
Sketch. Ind. 58: 107-8. Ja. 12; Nation. 80: 28-9. Ja. 12; Reader. 5: 350, 352. F. '05.
Theodore Thomas and the development of American music. W. J. Henderson. por. R. of Rs. 31: 196-8. F. '05.
Theodore Thomas and the orchestra hall. C: N. Fay. Reader. 5: 505-7. Mr. '05.
Three impressions of Theodore Thomas. por. Outlook. 79: 316-8. F. 4, '05.
Work of. Outlook. 79: 113-4. Ja. 14, '05.
Work of Thomas in popularizing classical music. C: E. Russell. Reader. 6: 40-7. Je. '05.

Thomas, Mrs. Theodore. See Thomas, Mrs. Rose Fay.

Thomas, Vincent.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 40: 197. F. '06.

Thomas, W. Beach.
Feeding birds. Liv. Age. 248: 317-9. F. 3, '06.
Out-of-door men. Liv. Age. 247: 821-3. D. 30, '05.

Thomas, W. H.
Coloured glass windows. Int. Studio. 29: sup. 44-50. Ag. '06.
Glass-mosaic. Int. Studio. 28: sup. 73-8. My. '06.

Thomas, Rev. W. M. M.
Children of Brazil yesterday and to-day. Spirit Mis. 74: 124-7. F. '09.

Thomas, Washington B.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 47: 595. O. '09.

Thomas, William.
Portrait. Chaut. 41: 428. Jl. '05.

Thomas, William Isaac, 1863-
Adventitious character of woman. Am. J. Soc. 12: 32-44. Jl. '06; Am. M. 66: 522-30. O. '08.
Eugenics. Am. M. 68: 190-7. Je. '09.

Thomas, William Isaac—*Continued.*
Mind of woman. Am. M. 67: 146-52. D. '08.
Mind of woman and the lower races. Am. J. Soc. 12: 435-69. Ja. '07.
Older and newer ideals of marriage. Am. M. 67: 548-52. Ap. '09.
Province of social psychology. Am. J. Soc. 10: 445-55. Ja. '05.
Psychology of woman's dress. Am. M. 67: 66-72. N. '08.
Psychology of the yellow journal. Am. M. 65: 491-6. Mr. '08.
Significance of the orient for the occident. Am. J. Soc. 13: 729-42. My. '08.
Standpoint for the interpretation of savage society. Am. J. Soc. 15: 145-63. S. '09.
Votes for women. Am. M. 68: 292-301. Jl. '09.
Woman and the occupations. Am. M. 68: 463-70. S. '09.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 42: 446. Ap. '07.

Thomas, William Widgery, 1839-
Ex-United States minister to Norway and Sweden. L: G. Northland. por. World To-Day. 9: 1175-7. N. '05.

Thomas à Becket. See **Becket, Thomas à.**

Thomas à Kempis, 1380?-1471.
Great mystic. C: Bigg. Wayside sketches. 134-54.

Thomas Aquinas. See **Aquinas, Thomas, St.**

Thomas, jr., and the pretty cousin. C. L. Edholm. Overland, n.s. 49: 536-41. Je. '07.

Thomas Dabney; story. G: R. Chester. Everybody's. 20: 161-9. F. '09.

Thomasius, Christian, 1655-1728.
War of humanity with unreason. A. D. White. Atlan. 95: 520-8, 635-46. Ap.-My. '05.

Thomé, Francis. 1850-1909.
Died. N. 16. '09.

Thompson, Rev. A.
Messiah; poem. Canad. M. 24: 499-500. Ap. '05.

Thompson, A. Beeby.
Blowing wells. Nature. 80: 429. Je. 10. '09.

Thompson, A. J.
Underground railway construction in Paris. Cassier. 35: 551-8. Mr. '09.

Thompson, Alan C.
Taxation of franchises. Canad. M. 24: 463-5. Mr. '05.

Thompson, Albert W., 1874-
Simplifying shop supervision. Eng. M. 31: 873-83. S. '06.

Thompson, Alfred, M. D. 1839-
Sketch. C: R. Settlemier. por. Canad. M. 25: 328-9. Ag. '05.

Thompson, Alfred J.
Latin-American trade. Sci. Am. 101: 195. S. 18, '09.

Thompson, Almon Harris, 1839-1906.
Died. Jl. 31, '06.

Thompson, B. J.
Queen Alexandra. Canad. M. 24: 240-2. Ja. '05.

Thompson, Benjamin. See **Rumford, Benjamin Thompson, count.**

Thompson, Carl D.
Socialist's definition of socialism. Arena. 39: 564-9. My. '08.
Portrait. Arena. 40: 30. Jl. '08.

Thompson, Carl William.
Labor in the packing industry. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 88-107. F. '07.

Thompson, Charles Lemuel, D. D., 1839-
Church federation and home missions. Mis. R. 28: 834-40. N. '05.
Devil's white fleet; poem. Ind. 58: 1336. Je. 15, '05.
March of the years; poem. Ind. 66: 16. Ja. 7, '09.
Million a year. Mis. R. 30: 931-4. D. '07.
Wireless; poem. Ind. 61: 1278. N. 29, '06.
Portrait. Ind. 59: 1140. N. 16, '05.

Thompson, Charles Miner, 1864-
Honest literary criticism. Atlan. 102: 179-90. Ag. '08.
Short stories of Alice Brown. Atlan. 98: 55-65 Jl. '06.

Thompson, Charles P.
Anecdotes of. S. O. Sherman and W. F. Hutchins. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 298-30. N. '06.

Thompson, Clarence Smedley.
Tramping as a pastime. Char. 16: 618-20. S. 22, '06.

Thompson, D'Arcy Wentworth, 1860-
Salinity of the North sea. Nature. 79: 189-90. D. 17, '08.
Shapes of eggs, and the causes which determine them. Nature. 78: 111-3. Je. 4, '08.
Temperature of the North sea. Nature. 76: 43-5. My. 9, '07.

Thompson, David Decamp, 1852-1908.
Died. N. 10, '08.

Thompson, David E., 1854-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 33: 137. F. '06.

Thompson, Denman, 1833-
Old homestead; comment and excerpts. il. por. Cur. Lit. 45: 663-9. D. '08.

Thompson, Edward H.
Guitar-maker. Atlan. 103: 246-50. F. '09.
Tropical tempest. Cent. 76: 151-3. My. '08.

Thompson, Ellen Straw.
Rediscovering an old house. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 185-92. O. '07.

Thompson, Ellinor F. B.
Bulgaria to-day. Liv. Age. 249: 31-42. Ap. 7, '06.
Montenegro. 19th Cent. 61: 306-19. F.; Same. Ecl. M. 148: 336-46. Ap. '07.
Ride through Bosnia and the Hercegovina. 19th Cent. 61: 685-700. Ap.; Same. Ecl. M. 148: 537-48. Je '07.

Thompson, Elroy Sherman.
Brockton, Massachusetts. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 233-52. Ap. '06.

Thompson, Ernest Seton-. See **Seton, Ernest Thompson.**

Thompson, Flora McDonald.
Christmas in France. Harp. B. 39: 1105-7. D. '05.
Days in Paris. Harp. B. 39: 52-4, 147-9, 480-1, 547-9. Ja.-F., My.-Je. '05.
Domestic experiment. Harp. B. 42: 659-63. Jl. '08.
Duchesse d'Uzès at home. Harp. B. 42: 438-43. My. '08.
Our Paris letter. See monthly numbers of the Harper's bazar from January, 1905, to July, 1907.
Work of wives. Outlook. 91: 994-6. Ap. 24, '09.

Thompson, Francis, 1859?-1907.
Daisy; poem. Cur. Lit. 44: 218. F. '08.
In no strange land; poem. Liv. Age. 258: 575. Ag. 29; Same. Cur. Lit. 45: 457-8. O. '08.
Love and the child; poem. Cath. World. 86: 629. F. '08.
Poppy; poem. Liv. Age. 259: 770. D. 26, '08.
Rejected lovers; poem. Cath. World. 86: 629. F. '08.
Appraisement. M. Bronner. Ind. 64: 98-102. Ja. 9, '08.
Appreciation. Harp. W. 51: 1868. D. 21, '07.
Career and poetry of Thompson. Liv. Age. 259: 306-9. O. 31, '08.
Francis Thompson's cricket verses. E: V. Lucas. Liv. Age. 258: 292-8. Ag. 1, '08.
Great Catholic poet. P: A. Sillard. Westm. 171: 423-31. Ap. '09.
Poet. T: J. Gerrard. Cath. World. 86: 613-28. F. '08.
Poet-journalist. C. L: Hind. Harp. W. 52: 24. Ja. 18, '08.
Poet of high thinking. W. Meynell. Liv. Age. 255: 804-8. D. 28, '07.
Poetry of. C. Gauss. Nation. 85: 513-4. D. 5, '07; Father Cuthbert. Cath. World. 86: 480-8. Ja.; P. E. More. Nation. 87: 486-9. N. 19, '08.
Poetry of Francis Thompson. K. Brégy. Cath. World. 81: 605-14. Ag. '05.
Quiet singer; poem. C: H. Towne. Cent. 76: 755-6. S. '08; Same. Cur. Lit. 46: 103. Ja. '09.
Thompson's tribute to Shelley. Cur. Lit. 45: 515-8. N. '08.
Three lyrical modes. L: E. Gates. Studies and appreciations. 182-91.
Tortured life of a great poet. Cur. Lit. 44: 172-3. F. '08.
Vision of the unseen. Nation. 85: 535. D. 12, '07.
William Barnes and Francis Thompson. Contemp. 95: sup. 19-21. Ap. '09.

Thompson, Frederic.
Amusing the million. Everybody's. 19: 378-87. S. '08.
Thompson, Frederick A.
Summer show. Ind. 62: 1460-3. Je. 20. '07.
Thompson, Frederick Diodati, count, 1850-1906.
Died. O. 10, '06.
Thompson, Frederick L.
Telepathy on canvas. G. Myers. il. por. Harp. W. 53: 25. Mr. 6, '09.
Thompson, Rev. George.
Mendi mission, West Africa. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 31: 185-90. Mr. '08.
Thompson, Grace Agnes.
Ground of kinship; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 112. Mr. '09.
Harvard college observatory and its photographic work. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 194-203. O. '05.
Lancaster and Clinton. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 353-77. My. '05.
Largest reflecting telescope in the world. Sci. Am. 98: 409-10. Je. 6, '08.
Southern observatory. Ind. 61: 504-7. Ag. 30, '06.
Unusual discoveries of variable stars at Harvard observatory. Sci. Am. 92: 485-6. Je. 17, '05.
—and Martin, May Penery.
Sardine fisheries of Passamaquoddy. World To-Day. 16: 400-9. Ap. '09.
Smiling isle of Passamaquoddy. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 66-78. S. '08.
Thompson, Harriet Elizabeth. See Weenie Wee, princess.
Thompson, Helen Dunbar.
Masker; poem. Harper. 111: 689. O. '05.
Thompson, Henry Adelbert.
Catholic cultus of the Virgin Mary. Am. J. Theol. 10: 475-95. Jl. '06.
Thompson, Inez G.
Apple. Lippinc. 82: 245-52. Ag. '08.
April weather; poem. Am. M. 66: 47. My. '08.
Ourself and a woman. McClure. 32: 586-93. Ap. '09.
Outlandish woman. Reader. 11: 82-94. D. '07.
Straight down the crooked lane. Everybody's. 20: 703-10. My. '09.
Thompson, J. R.
British tank locomotives. Cassier. 32: 357-8. Ag. '07.
Construction-inspection of boilers and engines. Cassier. 31: 321-38, 442-54, 539-50. F.-Ap. '07.
Thompson, Jacob, 1810-1885.
Portrait. McClure. 30: 655. Ap. '08.
Thompson, James Westfall, 1869-
Achille Luchaire. Nation. 87: 513-4. N. 26, '08.
Economic factors in the revocation of the edict of Nantes. Am. Hist. R. 14: 38-50. O. '08.
Germany and the Vatican. World To-Day. 9: 962-4. S. '05.
Glimpse; poem. Lippinc. 75: 336. Mr. '05.
Late vineyard war in France. World To-Day. 13: 986-93. O. '07.
Napoleon as a book-lover. Atlan. 98: 110-8. Jl. '06.
Things not in the curriculum. Univ. Chic. M. 1: 149-52. F. '09.
Vergil in mediæval culture. Am. J. Theol. 10: 648-62. O. '06.
Thompson, Mrs. Jean May, 1865-
Story of Rosamond. Harp. B. 40: 473-5. My. '06.
Story the rain-drop told. Delin. 74: 365. O. '09.
Thompson, Sir John Sparrow David, 1844-1894.
Reminiscences. J. J. Curran. il. por. Canad. M. 26: 218-23. Ja. '06.
Thompson, Joseph Parrish, D. D., 1819-1879.
Portrait. Ind. 65: 1331. D. 10, '08.
Thompson, Lillian Bennet.
Good-by; poem. Cur. Lit. 41: 345. S. '06.
Thompson, Maurice, 1844-1901.
Nectar and ambrosia; poem. Ind. 65: 1402. D. 10, '08.
Portrait. Ind. 65: 1335. D. 10, '08.
Thompson, Norman A.
Education at our public schools. Westm. 163: 597-607. Je. '05.
Thompson, O. R. Howard.
Laurence Hope; poem. Critic. 48: 369. Ap. '06.
Thompson, R. S.
Possibilities in heating with hot air. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24798. S. 2, '05.
Thompson, Reginald Campbell, 1876-
Assyrian prescriptions for diseases of the head. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 24: 1-6, 323-53. O. '07, Jl. '08.
Craig's astrological-astronomical texts. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 17: 107-15. Ja. '01.
Robert Francis Harper's Assyrian and Babylonian letters. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 17: 160-7. Ap. '01.
Thompson, Robert.
Pine Haven, the summer home of Thomas B. Van Buren at Kennebunkport. Am. Homes. 6: 451-2. N. '09.
Thompson, Robert John, 1865-
Leaven and the loaf. R. of Rs. 32: 707-14. D. '05.
Thompson, S. A.
Nation's need of waterways. Outlook. 92: 746-56. Jl. 24, '09.
Will it pay? Ind. 65: 1232-9. N. 26, '08.
Thompson, Sanford Eleazer, 1867-
Concrete aggregates. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25326-7. Ap. 21, '06.
Forms for concrete construction. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26183-7. Ap. 27, '07.
Proportioning concrete. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25710-1. O. 6, '06.
Sand for mortar and concrete. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25550-1, 25571. Jl. 28-Ag. 4, '06.
Thompson, Silvanus Phillips, 1851-
Development of engineering and its foundation on science. Nature. 76: 391-7. Ag. 15; Same. Pop. Sci. 71: 337-50. O. '07.
Electric production of nitrates from the atmosphere. Sci. Am. 94: 306. Ap. 14, '06.
History of electric motive power. Sci. Am. S. 66: 130-1. Ag. 29, '08.
Illuminating engineering. Nature. 82: 172-4. D. 9, '09.
Interaction of abstract science and its applications. Sci. Am. S. 64: 214-5. O. 5, '07.
Kelvin lecture: the life and work of Lord Kelvin. Smithson. Rept. 1908: 744-68.
Lord Kelvin. Nature. 77: 175-7. D. 26, '07.
Output of electric generators. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25731. O. 13, '06.
Telegraphy across space. Smithson. Rept. 1898: 235-47.
When wheat fails. Harp. W. 51: 874-6. Je. 15, '07.
Thompson, Slason, 1849-
Railroad and the small town. World To-Day. 13: 1035-7. O. '07.
Railway accidents in Europe and America. World To-Day. 12: 437-9. Ap. '07.
Violence in labor conflicts. Outlook. 78: 969-72. D. 17, '04.
Thompson, Thomas B.
Palette and chisel club. World To-Day. 10: 401-5. Ap. '06.
Thompson, Vance, 1863-
Bird-men. Collier's. 44: 20-1. S. 25, '09.
Children of the long ago. Everybody's. 17: 745-53. D. '07.
Courtyards of Paris. Harper. 116: 651-60. Ap. '08.
Crusade against war. Everybody's. 17: 291-301. S. '07.
Dawn of Russian liberty. Everybody's. 15: 32a-p. Jl. '06.
Fate of the brown empire. Cosmopol. 40: 89-96. N. '05.
Fight against alcohol. Cosmopol. 45: 193-7. Jl. '08.
French peasant in his fields. Outing. 52: 513-28. Ag. '08.
Gondolier of Venice. Outing. 51: 643-59. Mr. '08.
His majesty, the king of Spain. Everybody's. 14: 147-55. F. '06.
Invisible world. Everybody's. 14: 330-9. Mr. '06.
New president of France. Everybody's. 14: 617-24. My. '06.
New York cab driver and his cab. Outing. 49: 129-38. N. '06.
Nobel prizes. Cosmopol. 41: 468-74. S. '06.

Thompson, Vance—*Continued.*
Pent and huddled east. Outing. 50: 643-57. S. '07.
Rothschilds of France. Everybody's. 13: 579-87. N. '05.
Royal river. Outing. 52: 471-80. Jl. '08.
Slums of Paris. Outing. 50: 129-43. My. '07.
Thief-takers of Paris. Everybody's. 15: 456-64. O. '06.
Up in the Berkshires. Outing. 47: 46-56. O. '05.
Vagabond showman of France. Outing. 49: 483-96. Ja. '07.
Vagabonds of France. Outing. 52: 52-64. Ap. '08.
Vooruit of Ghent. Everybody's. 13: 291-300. S. '05.
War against Christ. Everybody's. 16: 310-7. Mr. '07.
Where toys come from. Everybody's. 15: 745-54. D. '06.
Yarns of a traveler. Outing. 51: 16-22. O. '07.

Thompson, William H.
Watching a city perish. World To-Day. 10: 592-6. Je. '06.

Thompson, William Marcus, 1857-1907.
Died. D. 28. '07.

Thompson, Winfield M.
Makers of a new sailor breed. Collier's. 43: 17. Jl. 17, '09.
Shipmates with gasoline. Collier's. 43: 15-6. Je. 12, '09.

Thoms, Craig S.
Baltimore oriole's nest. Country Life. 15: 652. Ap. '09.
Do beebirds eat bees? Country Life. 14: 436. S. '08.
Does the chickadee store food? Country Life. 17: 80. N. '09.
Economizing garden space. Am. Homes. 6: 37. Ja. '09.
How seeds are carried. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25828-9, 25848-9, 25860-1, 25880-1. N. 24-D. 15, '06.
Our bob-tailed chickadee. Country Life. 17: 224. D. '09.
Winter insect cradles. Country Life. 9: 480. F. '06.

Thomsen, Georg Thorne-. See Thorne-Thomsen, Georg.

Thomsen, Gudrun Thorne-. See Thorne-Thomsen, Gudrun.

Thomsen, Julius, 1826-1909.
Sketch. Nature. 80: 46-7. Mr. 11, '09.

Thomson, A. F.
Nova Scotia cock fight. Canad. M. 27: 219-21. Jl. '06.

Thomson, Archibald Eugene.
Authority of the Holy spirit. Bib. Sac. 63: 427-42. Jl. '06.

Thomson, Edward William, 1849-
Mandan priest; poem. Collier's. 43: 15. Ap. 10, '09.
We talked of Lincoln; poem. Collier's. 42: 11. F. 13, '09.

Thomson, Elihu, 1853-
Alcohol and the future of the power problem. Cassier. 30: 310-2. Ag. '06.
Alcohol engines as a future power. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26017-8. F. 16, '07.
Atmospheric electricity. Science, n.s. 30: 857-69. D. 17, '09.
Electric welding development. Smithson. Rep. 1904: 281-5.
Electricity during the nineteenth century. Smithson. Rept. 1900: 333-58.
Field of experimental research. Smithson. Rept. 1899: 119-30.
Nature and origin of volcanic heat. Science, n.s. 24: 161-6. Ag. 10; Same. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25694-5. S. 29. '06.
Personal recollections of the development of the electrical industry. Eng. M. 29: 563-72. Jl. '05.
Unusual meteoric fall. Science, n.s. 28: 516-7. O. 16, '08.

Thomson, Ernest William, 1849-
Mary Armistead, April, 1865; poem. Atlan. 100: 373-83. S. '07.

Thomson, H. C.
Chinese labour and imperial responsibility. Contemp. 89: 430-7. Mr. '06.

Thomson, H. C.—*Continued.*
Key-note of Canada. Ecl. M. 148: 157-62. F. '07.

Thomson, J. Allan.
Insularity of the English and imperial federation. 19th Cent. 60: 437-42. S. '06.

Thomson, James, 1700-1748.
James Thomson, by G. C. Macaulay. Review. Contemp. 93. sup. 15-7. Mr. '08.
Thomson of the Seasons; poem. M. Byrd. Lippinc. 76: 256. Ag. '05.

Thomson, James.
Watertone sepia printing paper. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25091. Ja. 6, '06.

Thomson, James (B. V., pseud.) 1834-1882.
Heyday of minor poetry. E: M. Chapman. Eng. lit. in acct. with relig. 474-9.
Sketch and work of. P. E. More. Nation. 85: 583-6. D. 26, '07; Same. P. E. More. Shelburne essays. 5: 170-95.
Vision of the unseen. Nation. 85: 535. D. 12, '07.

Thomson, John Millar, 1849-
Chemistry of artists' colors. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25526-7, 25535. Jl. 14-21, '06.

Thomson, John Stuart.
Opium crusade in China. World To-Day. 16: 421-3. Ap. '09.

Thomson, Sir Joseph John, 1856-
Bodies smaller than atoms. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 231-43.
Light thrown by recent investigations on electricity on the relation between matter and ether. Smithson. Rept. 1908: 233-44.
Properties of matter. Sci. Am. S. 67: 247. Ap. 17, '09.
Radium. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 199-201.
Rays of positive electricity. Nature. 79: 52-6. N. 12, '08; Same. Sci. Am. S. 67: 4-6. Ja. 2, '09.
Studies of electricity and matter. Nature. 81: 248-57. Ag. 26; Same. Science, n.s. 30: 257-79. Ag. 27; Same. Sci. Am. S. 68: 154-5, 174-6. S. 4-11, '09.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 41: 331. S. '06; Pop. Sci. 73: 478. N. '08; World's Work. 18: 11847. Ag. '09.

Thomson, Lucy D.
Advantages of a college education. New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 753. Ag. '07.

Thomson, Osmund Rhodes Howard, 1873-
Cost of circulating a library book. Dial. 46: 253. Ap. 16, '09.
Ideals; poem. Craftsman. 9: 824-5. Mr. '06.

Thomson, Peter G.
House of Thomson, designed by John G. Rogers. il. Arch. Rec. 26: 320-6. N. '09.

Thomson, Rev. Robert A.
Gospel ship of Japan. Mis. R. 28: 896-902. D. '05.

Thomson, Robert Boyd.
Megasporophyll of saxegothaea and microcachrys. Bot. Gaz. 47: 345-54. My. '09.
Pollen of microcachrys tetragona. Bot. Gaz. 47: 26-9. Ja. '09.

Thomson, T. Kennard.
Bridges of New York city. Eng. M. 37: 913-28, 38: 49-69. S.-O. '09.
Caisson foundations of skyscrapers. Sci. Am. S. 65: 152-4. Mr. 7, '08.
Excavating sky-scraper foundations. Eng. M. 34: 81-103. O. '07.
Hoisting machinery for the handling of materials. Eng. M. 34: 1005-28; 35: 33-56, 185-208. Mr.-My. '08.
Pneumatic caissons. Sci. Am. S. 66: 232-6, 244-7. O. 10-17, '08.

Thomson, W. B.
Voyage to west Africa. Blackw. 186: 207-14. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 263: 93-9. O. 9, '09.
Year round in northern Nigeria. Blackw. 185: 645-57. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 261: 793-803. Je. 26, '09.

Thomson, W. Harold.
Magic of the bagpipes. Liv. Age. 261: 116-9. Ap. 10, '09.

Thomson, William. See Kelvin, William Thomson, 1st baron.

Thomson, William H.
San Francisco and the Japanese. World To-Day. 11: 1310-3. D. '06.

Thomson, William H.—*Continued.*
San Francisco's struggle with graft. World To-Day. 13: 671-6. Jl. '07.
Skylark and what came of it. Reader. 9: 298-306. F. '07.

Thomson, William Hanna, M. D., 1833-
As to ourselves. Everybody's. 20: 351-8. Mr. '09.
Brain and body. Everybody's. 17: 42-8. Jl. '07.
Future state. Harp. B. 43: 1095-9. N. '09.
Indispensable bacteria. Everybody's. 21: 242-8. Ag. '09.
Insanity not a brain disease. Everybody's. 19: 563-5. O. '08.
Nature of physical life. Everybody's. 21: 832-6. D. '09.
Nervous system and the blood. Everybody's. 19: 99-104. Jl. '08.
Plain labels on germ enemies. Everybody's. 17: 691-8. N. '07.
Real self and drugs. Everybody's. 18: 633-9. My. '08.

Thomson, William Henry.
People's war against graft in San Francisco. World To-Day. 16: 82-5. Ja. '09.

Thomssen, Rev. George N.
Value of mission industries. Mis. R. 31: 365-6. My. '08.

Tho-rad-X.
New radium discovery. F. H. Blackmarr. il. Harp. W. 53: 11. Mr. 20, '09.

Thorburn, Sir Robert, 1836-1906.
Died. Ap. 13, '06.

Thoreau, Henry David, 1817-1862.
Life without principle. Cosmopol. 41: 393-6. Ag. '06.
Thoreau's journal. Atlan. 95: 19-29, 227-35, 364-9, 539-47, 680-6. Ja.-My. '05.
Writings. Review. Dial. 41: 232-5; 42: 107-10. O. 16, '06, F. 16, '07.
After reading Thoreau; poem. E. B. Miles. Cent. 72: 855. O. '06.
Diary of a poet-naturalist. por. Cur. Lit. 39: 510-2. N. '05.
Hermit's notes on Thoreau. P. E. More. Shelburne essays. 1: 1-21.
Life and literary work of Thoreau. por. W: M. Payne. Amer. essayists. 241-316.
Life and work. W. D. Howe. Reader. 5: 372-6. F. '05.
Life, character and work. L. H. Vincent. Amer. lit. masters. 321-33.
Man who was always a boy. G. P. Coleman. por. St. N. 34: 617-22. My. '07.
New England nature studies: Thoreau. Edin. R. 208: 343-66. O. '08.
Peculiarity of Thoreau. B. Torrey. Friends on shelf. 91-129.
Thoreau; poem. F. Kiper. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 656. Ag.; Same. Cur. Lit. 39: 458. O. '05.
Thoreau, a prophet of nature. H. W. Mabie. Outlook. 80: 278-82. Je. 3, '05.
Thoreau and Ellery Channing. F. B. Sanborn. Critic. 47: 444-51. N. '05.
Thoreau and German romanticism. P. E. More. Nation. 83: 388-90, 411-2. N. 8-15, '06; Same. P. E. More. Shelburne essays. 5: 106-31.
Thoreau and his critics. G. P. Coleman. Dial. 40: 352-6. Je. 1, '06.
Thoreau as a diarist. B. Torrey. Atlan. 95: 5-18. Ja. '05.
Thoreau in twenty volumes. H: S. Salt. Fortn. 89: 994-1004. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 258: 131-9. Jl. 18, '08.
Thoreau's demand upon nature. B. Torrey. Friends on shelf. 133-50.
Thoreau's journal. Ind. 59: 103-5. Jl. 13, '05.
Thoreau's Maine woods. F. H. Eckstorm. Atlan. 102: 242-50. Ag. '08.
Widening influence of Thoreau. Cur. Lit. 45: 170-1. Ag. '08.

Thoresby, Frederick.
How to deal with the unemployed. Westm. 165: 36-40. Ja. '06.
Woman and woman's suffrage. Westm. 166: 522-30. N. '06.

Thorium.
Alloy of thorium. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25246. Mr. 17, '06.
Arc spectra of cerium and thorium. F. L. Cooper. Astrophys. J. 29: 352-64. Je. '09.

Thorium—*Continued.*
Mining of monazite. D. B. Sterrett. Sci. Am. S. 64: 247. O. 19, '07.
Mother substance of radium. O. Hahn. Sci. Am. S. 65: 75. F. 1, '08.
Radio-thorium of science. F: Soddy. Nature. 80: 12. Mr. 4, '09.
Separation of the spectral lines of thorium in the magnetic field. B. E. Moore. Astrophys. J. 30: 144-66, 178-221. S.-O. '09.

Thorley, Wilfrid C.
Child thoughts; poem. Liv. Age. 244: 192. Ja. 21, '05.
Diana's footprints; poem. Liv. Age. 254: 450. Ag. 24, '07.
Nocturne; poem. Liv. Age. 251: 194. O. 27, '06.
Out of the night; poem. Liv. Age. 258: 130. Jl. 18, '08.
Renewal; poem. Liv. Age. 261: 770. Je. 26, '09.

Thormanby, pseud.
Laureate of the beefsteaks. Ecl. M. 147: 45-7. Jl. '06.

Thorndike, Ashley Horace, 1871-
Rise of romantic fiction. Reader. 8: 108-13. Je. '06.

Thorndike, Mrs. Edward.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 519. Jl. '06.

Thorndike, Edward Lee, 1874-
Accuracy from the point of view of the psychologist. Educa. 27: 458-66. Ap. '07.
Elimination of pupils from school. U. S. Bur. Educ. Bul. 1907, 4: 1-63.
Empirical study of college entrance examinations. Science, n.s. 23: 839-45. Je. 1, '06.
Future of the college entrance examination board. Educ. R. 31: 470-83. My. '06.
Influence of the number of men teachers upon the enrollment of boys in public high schools. Educ. R. 37: 71-85. Ja. '09.
Neglected aspect of American high school. Educ. R. 33: 245-55. Mr. '07.
Opportunity of the high schools. Bookm. 24: 180-4. O. '06.
Quantitative study of education. Forum. 36: 443-8. Ja. '05.
Selective influence of the college. Educ. R. 30: 1-11. Je. '05.
Sex in education. Bookm. 23: 211-4. Ap. '06.
Sociologist's theory of education. Bookm. 24: 290-4. N. '06.
Teaching staff of secondary schools in the United States. U. S. Bur. Educ. Bul. 1909, 4: 1-60.

Thorne, Guy, pseud. See **Gull, Cyril Arthur Edward Ranger.**

Thorne, Oakleigh, 1866-
Portrait. Everybody's. 18: 7. Ja. '08.

Thorne, Mrs. Stephen Baker.
When foolish girls court danger. Ladies' H. J. 25: 26. My. '08.

Thorne, Will, 1857-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 33: 269. Mr. '06.

Thorne, William.
Portrait. World To-Day. 14: 601. Je. '08.

Thorne-Thomsen, Georg.
Norway. El. School. T. 7: 113-22, 190-201. N.-D. '06.

Thorne, Thomsen Gudrun.
History in the third grade. El. School T. 5: 531-6. My. '05.
History stories written by third-grade children. El. School T. 9: 70-5. O. '08.
Trolls' Christmas. El. School T. 8: 210-5. D. '07.

Thorns in their sides; story. G: A. Miller. Overland, n.s. 51: 506-10. Je. '08.

Thornton, Albert E., 1847-1907.
Died. Ap. 2, '07.

Thornton, Alice.
Madam: a lady of the moorland. M. J. H. Skrine. Liv. Age. 243: 796-807. D. 24, '04.

Thornton, Sir Edward, 1817-1906.
Died. Ja. 26, '06.

Thornton, Enid Leigh Hunt.
Eldest. Liv. Age. 247: 622-9. D. 9, '05.

Thornton, Joseph.
Fate of the Philippines. Overland, n.s. 52: 418. N. '08.

Thornton, Lucy M.
O'Brien. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 458-64. Je. '06.

Thornton. Lucy M.—*Continued.*
Self-made courtship. Ladies' H. J. 22: 15, 30. Ag. '05.
Thornton. Samuel.
After fifty years; poem. Ladies' H. J. 22: 40. N. '05.
Thornycroft, Sir John Isaac, 1843-
Gas engines for ship propulsion. Sci. Am. S 61: 25456-8, 25472-3. Je. 16-23, '06.
Internal combustion engines for marine purposes. Cassier. 35: 225-40. N. '08.
Thorold, W. J.
Portrait. Harp. W. 49: 288. F. 25, '05.
Thoroughbred girl. M. Kennedy. Ladies' H. J. 22: 16. Ap. '05.
Thorp. John.
Shrubs that are attractive in winter. Country Life. 11: sup. 18. N. '06.
Thorp. Rev. Willard B.
Significance of Christ for the minister's preaching. Bib. World. 28: 306-12. N. '06.
Thorpe, Edward.
Cheaply-constructed fireless cooker. Sci. Am. 100: 207. Mr. 13, '09.
Iceless refrigeration Sci. Am. 101: 48. Jl. 17, '09.
Thorpe, Francis Newton, 1857-
Anne Rutledge. Harp. W. 53: 22-6. F. 13, '09.
Thorpe, John.
This is wisdom; poem. Overland, n.s. 50: 611. D. '07.
Thorpe, Merle.
Portrait. World To-Day. 15: 1235. D. '08.
Thorpe, Thomas Edward, 1845-
Centenary of Davy's discovery of the metals of the alkalis. Nature. 77: 305-9. Ja. 30. '08.
Ludwig Mond. Nature. 82: 221-3. D. 23, '09.
Scientific societies and the admission of women fellows. Nature. 80: 67-8. Mr. 18. '09.
Scientific work of Mendeléef. Nature. 75: 371-3. F. 14, '07.
Thorpe, W. B.
California's capital county. Sunset. 17: 280-90. S. '06.
Thorpe, Warren.
Good word for the East. Ind. 58: 33-6. Ja. 5, '05.
Thorwaldsen, Albert Bertel, 1770-1844.
Sketch of Thorwaldsen's life. por. E. Hubbard. Eminent artists. 119-66.
Those Brewster children. See Kingsley, Florence.
Those who return. R. Sloss. il. Harp. W. 53: 11-2. My. 29, '09.
Thought and thinking.
Ancient wisdom and modern knowledge. E. M. Caillard. Contemp. 93: 569-81. My. '08.
College students as thinkers. C: F. Thwing. No. Am. 183: 62-9. Jl. '06.
Do we think in words or is there an independent mental process? W: D. Howells. Harper. 110:317-20. Ja. '05.
Heredity versus the power of thought. E. I. Champness. Westm. 168: 59-63. Jl. '07.
Main currents of thought in the 19th century. R. T: Kerlin. Arena. 35: 225-34. Mr. '06.
Measuring thought with a machine. E: A. Ayres. Harp. W. 52: 27. My. 9. '08.
Mystery of man's capacity to answer a simple question. il. Cur. Lit. 40: 302-3. Mr. '06.
Neglected discipline. A. C. Armstrong. Educ. R. 36: 67-78. Je. '08.
Newspapers and exact thinking. F. Franklin. People and problems. 1-10.
Our usable occult forces. L. A. Churchill. Cosmopol. 45: 634-8. N. '08.
Poetry and modern thought. Museus. Contemp. 93: sup. 1-4. Mr. '08.
Power of thought. I. Ingalese. Sunset. 18: 164-6. D. '06.
Thinking and its results. S. D. Kirkham. Resources. 54-68.
Thought: consciousness: life. E: Fry. Contemp. 89: 241-6. F.; Reply. M. L. Johnson. Westm. 166: 666-75. D. '06.
See also Attention; Logic; Mind and body; Philosophy; Psychology.
Thought transference. See Telepathy.
Thoulet, J., 1843-
Oceanography. Smithson. Rept. 1898: 407-25.
Thousand and one nights. See Arabian nights.
Thousand dollar Daggett. E. Singmaster. Lippinc. 83: 616-23. My. '09.
Thousand islands.
Frontenac, the American gentleman's playground. il. Harp. W. 51: 693. My. 11. '07.
Thousand island estate. D. A. Willey. il. Arch. Rec. 25: 125-30. F. '09.
Thousand threepenny bits. E: V. Lucas. Outlook. 90: 304-9. O. 10, '08.
Thousandth woman. J. Magruder. Lippinc. 75: 1-60. Ja. '05.
Thovert, T.
Stereoscopic projection. Sci. Am. S. 66: 286. O. 31, '08.
Thracian wonder and Green's Menaphon. J. Q. Adams. Mod. Philol. 3: 317-25. Ja. '06.
Thread.
American thread company. U. S. Indust. Com. 13: introd. 79-82.
Beneficence of the thread trust. I. M. Tarbell. il. Am. M. 67: 443-4. Mr. '09.
Thread of gold; story. S. F. Whitman. il. Collier's. 43: 18-9. My. 29, '09.
Three and one are one; story. A. Bierce. Cosmopol. 45: 550-2. O. '08.
Three blind mice; story. E. Stuart. Scrib. M. 44: 54-67. Jl. '08.
Three elms. H: Normanby. Cur. Lit. 40: 111-2. Ja. '06.
Three experiences of Le Vieux; story. A. S. Hardy. Harper. 120: 19-26. D. '09.
Three fishers. M. Glascock. Atlan. 101: 523-7. Ap. '08.
Three generations of romances. A. Warner. Critic. 48: 114-6. F. '06.
Three gifts. F. Converse. Atlan. 96: 404-14. S. '05.
Three hermits; story. L. Tolstoy. Chaut. 52: 279-86. O. '08.
Three men; story. S: H. Adams. Am. M. 68: 643-6. O. '09.
Three on the steppe; story. F. H. Snow. Harper. 117: 731-8. O. '08.
Three thieves. E. P. Oppenheim. Cosmopol. 46: 496-502. Ap. '09.
Three Toes. F: E. Scotford. McClure. 24: 493-501. Mr. '05.
Three wise men. J: T: McIntyre. McClure. 27: 551-60. S. '06.
Three wishes; poem. A. B. Wilson. Woman's H. C. 32: 53. N. '05.
Threlfall, Richard, 1861-
Experiments at high temperatures and pressures. Nature. 82: 82-8. N. 18, '09.
Threshing.
Mistress of the cook shack. C: M. Harger. il. Outlook. 87: 209-13. S. 28, '07.
Thrift.
Country that has no paupers; Belgium. World's Work. 16: 10637-8. S. '08.
Economy. S. Fish. Arena. 35: 264-70. Mr. '06.
Education in thrift. S. Matthews. World To-Day. 9: 1066-70. O. '05.
French thrift. il. C. Johnson. French by-ways. 92-109.
Influences affecting the development of thrift. A. S. Johnson. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 224-44. Je. '07.
Nation of little savers; France. C: F. Speare. R. of Rs. 39: 575-6. My. '09.
Potential power of the small investor. M. Rollins. Ind. 67: 1306-8. D. 9, '09.
Thrift as a duty; the duties of rich men. A. Carnegie. Empire of business. 95-9.
Thrift in America. Sci. Am. S. 65: 284. My. 2, '08.
See also Economy; Saving and savings.
Thring, George Herbert, 1859-
United States copyright law and international relations. No. Am. 181: 69-79. Jl. '05.

Throat.
Diseases of the nose and throat of interest to teachers. E. A. Crockett. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 1028-31.
Yawning cure for throat diseases. Sci. Am. 96: 67. Ja. 19, '07.
See also Breathing; Voice.

Throne of Ura-Zym. C: A. Selden. Harper. 113: 317-20. Jl. '06.

Throop, George Reeves.
New manuscript of Cicero's De senectute. Class. Philol. 3: 285-301. Jl. '08.

Through a glass, darkly. K. H. Brown. Cent. 71: 397-402. Ja. '06.

Through royal society with Lady Betty. See Williamson, Charles Norris, and Williamson, Alice M.

Through the beach-tree post-office. K. H. Brown. Ladies' H. J. 23: 14. F. '06.

Through the eye of a needle. K. Reed. Outlook. 81: 78-83. S. 9. '05.

Through the eyes of love. L. Zuccoli. Fortn. 92: 748-53. O. '09.

Through the ivory gate. M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib. M. 37: 698-713. Je. '05.

Through the mist; story. F. Powell. Delin. 73: 83-5. Ja. '09.

Through the Needle's Eye. S. Ford. Scrib. M. 40: 311-20. S. '06.

Through the needle's eye. E. White. Arena. 38: 505-14. N. '07.

Through the valley. S. G. Bradley. Harp. B. 41: 360-4. Ap. '07.

Through the wall. I. E. Mackay. Canad. M. 32: 331-40. F. '09.

Throwback. See Lewis, Alfred Henry.

Thrown upon her own resources. M. Harland. Ind. 58: 17-9. Ja. 5, '05.

Thrushes.

Poetry.
Hermit thrush. M. Murdoch. Bird Lore. 11: 153. Jl. '09.
Lines to a hermit thrush. O. T. Dargan. Scrib. M. 46: 750-2. D. '09.
Song of the hermit thrush. H. Judson. Outlook. 92: 166. My. 22, '09.
Song of the thrush. A. P. Graves. Liv. Age. 257: 450. My. 23, '08.
Song of the thrush. M. J. Cawein. Reader. 8: 455. S. '06.
Throstle. A. Tennyson. Country Life. 9: 696. Ap. '06.
Thrush. S. Hubbard. Outlook. 92: 739. Jl. 24, '09.
To the tawny thrush. M. Eastman. Forum. 41: 233. Mr. '09.

Thucydides, 471?-400? B. C.
More ancient Dionysia at Athens—Thucydides II. 15. E: Capps. Class. Philol. 2: 25-42. Ja. '07.
On Thucydides II. 15. 4. P. Shorey. Class. Philol. 4: 81-2. Ja. '09.
Thucydides Mythistoricus, by F. M. Cornford. Review. Dial. 43: 202-5. O. 1, '07; Am. Hist. R. 13: 314-6. Ja. '08.

Thuireval, Deschamps'. A. A. Kern. Mod. Philol. 6: 503-9. Ap. '09.

Thum, William.
Democracy, the high school and self-supporting students. Arena. 41: 318-9. Mr. '09.
Manufacturing-works high school for young women. Arena. 39: 303-7. Mr. '08.
Public works high schools. Arena. 38: 634-57. D. '07.
Single tax in instalments. Arena. 40: 331-2. O. '08.

Thumb. See **Hand.**

Thunder and Calamity. A. Knapp. McClure. 26: 195-200. D. '05.

Thunder-storms.
Apparatus for observing and automatically registering thunder-storms. il. Sci. Am. 93: 278. O. 7, '05.
Electric disturbances and perils on mountain tops. J. E. Church, jr. Science, n. s. 28: 651-3. N. 6, '08.

Thunder-storms *Continued.*
Electric storm on the Washakie Needles. O. Wister. Science, n.s. 28: 837-9. D. 11, '08.
Electric waves in the service of meteorology. Sci. Am. S. 64: 382-3. D. 14, '07.
Thunder shower. Ind. 61: 224-5. Jl. 26, '06.
Thunder stone in Shakespeare. G. F. Foster. Overland, n.s. 45: 125-7. F. '05.
Thunderstorm bugaboo. J: E. Watkins. Ladies' H. J. 26: 20. Ag. '09.
Thunderstorms. H: Getaz. il. Sci. Am. 101: 126. Ag. 21, '09.
Young girl's theory of thunder storms. E. E. Cummings. Sci. Am. 99: 123. Ag. 22, '08.
See also Lightning.

Thurber, Caroline.
Motor invasion of Norway. Cent. 79: 226-39. D. '09.

Thurber, Charles Herbert, 1864-
Industrial education. School R. 15: 375-81. My. '07.
Portrait. School R. 13: 440. Je. '05.

Thurber, Christopher C.
District nursing in a rural community. Char. 16: 28-33. Ap. 7, '06.
Uplifting the lumber-jack. Harp. W. 53: 12-3. O. 23, '09.

Thurber, Francis Beatty, 1842-1907.
Died. Jl. 4, '07.
Arguments against municipal ownership. No. Am. 182: 853-60. Je. '06.

Thurber, Samuel, jr., 1879-
Voluntary reading in the classical high school. School R. 13: 168-79. F. '05.

Thurnley abbey; story. P. Landon. McClure. 31: 617-23. O. '08.

Thurston, Adelaide.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 39: 269. Jl. '05.

Thurston, Charlotte W.
Forward and backward; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 563. Ja. '09.
He knows; poem. Cent. 75: 213. D. '07.
Heroes; poem. Cent. 76: 195. Je. '08.
Iceberg's birth; poem. Overland, n.s. 50: 331. O. '07.
Joy cometh in the morning; poem. Bookm. 27: 379. Je. '08.
Katy's letter; poem. Cent. 79: 158-9. N. '09.
Mt. Washington; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 425. Je. '07.
Mountain-chain of the years; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 218. O. '07.
St. Valentine's day; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 688. F. '08.
Two rivers; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 578. Ja. '07.

Thurston, Ernest Temple, 1879-
Jest. Harp. W. 49: 404-6. Mr. 18, '05.
Test. Harp. W. 50: 777-80. Je. 2, '06.
Portrait. Critic. 46: 300. Ap. '05.

Thurston, Mrs. Ernest Temple. See **Thurston, Katherine Cecil.**

Thurston, Henry W.
Chicago's juvenile court building. Char. 17: 542-6. D. 22, '06.
Probation work and the settlement. Char. 18: 298-300. Je. 8, '07.
Social significance of the juvenile court. School R. 14: 415-24. Je. '06.
West and east exchange workers. por. Survey. 22: 91-2. Ap. 10, '09.
What should a probation officer do for the child? Char. 21: 709-13. Ja. 23, '09.

Thurston, Rev. Herbert, 1856-
American spelling. 19th Cent. 60: 606-17. O. '06.
Late Lord Acton. Cath. World. 84: 357-72. D. '06.
Marriage ritual of Toledo. 19th Cent. 60: 114-25. Jl. '06.
Saint Bénézet and his biographer. Cath. World. 86: 289-302. D. '07.

Thurston, Katherine Cecil (Mrs. Ernest Temple Thurston).
Clodagh, of The gambler. Reader. 8: 278-8. Ag. '06.
Fly on the wheel. Blackw. 182: 449-69. 606-32, 812-34; 183: 94-117, 232-51, 350-75, 557-83. O. '07-Ap.; Same. Bookm. 26: 634-47; 27: 81-99, 194-209, 285-301, 362-79, 503-13, 609-22; 28: 70-8. F.-S. '08.

Thurston, Katherine Cecil—*Continued.*
Gambler. Harp. W. 49: 714-7, 760-3, 796-9, 807, 830-3, 844, 874, 876, 884, 910-3, 947-9, 956-7, 982-5, 991, 1011-3, 1027, 1054-6, 1089-92, 1125-7, 1137, 1162-4, 1198-1200, 1234-6, 1272-4, 1285, 1308-10, 1315, 1344-6, 1356, 1380-2, 1392, 1416-9, 1452-5, 1487-91, 1495, 1497. My. 20-O. 14, '05.
Human nature. Everybody's. 12: 538-47. Ap. '05.
Mystics. Blackw. 177: 1-14, 207-16, 323-36, Mar., Harp. B. 43: 1176-8. D. '09.
507-18, 671-83. Ja.-My. '05.
Did Mrs. Thurston get the idea of the Masquerader from Mr. Zangwill? S. Lewis. Critic. 46: 551-4. Je.; Reply. Critic. 47: 114. Ag. '05.
Justification of John Loder. Critic. 46: 217-20. Mr. '05.
Portrait. Critic. 46: 301. Ap.; Cur. Lit. 38: 320. Ap. '05; Harp. W. 49: 1424. S. 30, '05; Bookm. 22: 432; 27: 244. Ja. '06, My. '08; Harp. W. 53: 14. N. 13, '09.

Thurston, M. Harris. Atlan. 95: 123-8. Ja. '05.

Thurston, Mabel Nelson.
Dream. Lippinc. 82: 618-29. N. '08.
Out of the house of bondage. Lippinc. 80. 647-60. N. '07.

Thurston, Paul.
Annesden, the summer home of Annie E. Quimby. Am. Homes. 6: 307-9. Ag. '09.
Colonial residence of J. Randall Williams Am. Homes. 6: 117-20. Mr. '09.
Group of inexpensive houses at Forest Hills, Long Island. Am. Homes. 6: 244-7. Je. '09.
House built for J. L. Johnson at Hackensack, N. J. Am. Homes. 6: 204-5. My. '09.
Reclaimed dwelling. Am. Homes. 6: 264-6. Jl. '09.
Residence of Atherton Clark, Newton, Mass. Am. Homes. 6: 27-9. Ja. '09.
Three types of gambrel roof houses. Am Homes. 6: 53-8. F. '09.

Thurston, Robert Henry, 1839-1903.
Century's progress of the steam engine Smithson. Rept. 1899: 591-603.
Utilizing the sun's energy. Smithson. Rept 1901: 263-70.
Portrait. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 842.

Thwalte, B. H.
Blast furnace as a centre of power production. Cassier. 33: 23-40. N. '07.
Portrait. Cassier. 33: 18. N. '07.

Thwaites, Reuben Gold, 1853-
Story of Lewis and Clark's journals. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1903, 1: 105-29.

Thwing, Charles Franklin, 1853-
Answer of the Far East to some American college questions. Educ. R. 37: 19-28. Ja. '09.
Carnegie foundation for the advancement of teaching. Ind. 63: 1056-7. O. 31, '07.
College disorders—their cause and cure. Harp. W. 52: 23. O. 31, '08.
College president and the undergraduate. Harp. W. 53: 31. F. 6, '09.
College students as thinkers. No. Am. 183: 62-9. Jl. '06.
Future of India. No. Am. 189: 595-603. Ap. '09.
Japan's university for women. Harp. B. 43: 664-6. Jl. '09.
New education in China. Science, n. s. 27: 256-62. F. 14, '08.
Oxford and other world-universities. No. Am. 183: 906-16. N. 2, '06.
Pay of college professors. Harp. W. 49: 605-6. Ap. 29, '05.
Pension fund for college professors. No. Am. 181: 722-30. N. '05.
Sending a son to college. Ind. 65: 634-6. S. 17, '08.
Shall our colleges become trusts? Harp. W. 48:1954-5. D. 17, '04.
Should an education be paid for? Harp. W. 49: 150, 156, 158. F. 4, '05.
Should college students study? No. Am. 180: 230-4. F. '05.
University of Geneva. Harper. 112: 570-6. Mr. '06.
University of London. Harper, 113: 700-6. O. '06.
University of Paris. Harper. 116: 424-31. F. '08.

Thwing, Charles Franklin—*Continued.*
William Rainey Harper. Harp. W. 50: 118. Ja. 27, '06.

Thwing, Rev. E. W.
China's educational advancement. Mis. R. 30: 515-6. Jl. '07.
Facts about China to-day. Mis. R. 31: 367-9. My. '08.
Famine conditions in China. Mis. R. 30: 286-8. Ap. '07.
Great orphanage at Okayama. Mis. R. 31: 670-2. S. '08.

Thym, Catharine Alderingk, 1848-1908.
Sketch. por. Putnam. 4: 114-6. Ap. '08.

Thynne of Longleat, Thomas, 1648-1682.
Pall Mall murder of 1682. H. Childers. 19th Cent. 63: 272-84. F. '08.

Thyroid gland.
Recent discoveries in medicine. M. A. Starr. Harper. 117: 261-2. Jl. '08.

Tian-Shan mountains.
Scientific exploration in central Asia. il. Nature. 73: 227-8. Ja. 4, '06.
Tian Shan plateau. il. Science, n.s. 25: 394-6. Mr. 8, '07.

Tibbetts, C. Brad.
Drawing in preparatory schools. Educa. 26: 47-51. S. '05.

Tibbs, W. H., 1814-1906.
Died. O. 19, '06.

Tiber river.
From source to mouth. M. Van Vorst. il. Harper. 114: 30-41. D. '06.
How I went to the source of the Tiber. M. Van Vorst. il. Ladies' H. J. 26: 3-4. Ag. '09.
Sacred river-head. J. Sully. Blackw. 185: 813-20. Je. '09.

Tiberius, Lake of. See Galilee, Sea of.

Tibet.
Approaching Tibet. F. L. Neeld. Mis. R. 32: 525-8. Jl. '09.
Expedition to Tibet. map. Blackw. 177: 429-48. Mr. '05.
Grand Lama adrift. Outlook. 90: 283-4. O. 10, '08.
Tibet revealed. Edin. R. 201: 338-60. Ap. '05.
Tibetan animals. R: Lydekker. il. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 429-35.
Unveiling of Lhasa, by E. Candler. Review. Ath. 1905, 1: 147-8. F. 4.

Description and travel.

Experiences on the Tibetan border. M. A. Sheldon. Mis. R. 29: 136-8. F. '06.
Exploration and survey of Tibet. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24629-30. Je. 17, '05.
Geographical apocalypse. Nation. 80: 273-4. Ap. 6, '05.
Geographical results of the Tibet mission. F. Younghusband. il. Smithson. Rept. 1905: 265-77.
Glimpse of western Tibet. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. 97: 444-5. D. 14, '07.
Into Tibet with Younghusband. P. Landon. il. World's Work. 9: 5907-25. Mr. '05.
Lhasa and central Tibet. G. T. Tsybikoff. il. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 727-46; Same. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24388-90, 24397-9, 24420-2. Mr. 4-18, '05.
Lhasa and its mysteries. by L. A. Waddell. Review. Nation. 80: 484-5. Je. 15, '05; Nature. 74: 518-20. S. 20, '06.
My audience with the Tashi Lami. S. A. Hedin. Harper. 115: 345-52. Ag. '07.
My discoveries in Tibet. S. A. Hedin. il. Harper. 117: 339-48, 545-55. Ag.-S. '08.
Sven Hedin on Central Asia. il. Nature. 80. 372-3. My. 27; Same. Sci. Am. S. 68: 58. Jl. 24, '09.
Tibet: the country and its people. H. A. Bruce. Outlook. 80: 241-3. My. 27, '05.
Unveiling of Lhasa. il. Cur. Lit. 38: 345-52. Ap. '05.
Visit to the court of the Tashi lama. C. V. Magniac. 19th Cent. 59: 255-70. F. '06.

See also Lhasa; Pangong, Lake.

Foreign relations.

British invasion of Tibet. M. Barakatullah. Forum. 37: 128-40. Jl. '05.

Tibet—Foreign relations—*Continued.*
Policy of the Dalai-Lama. A. Ular. Contemp. 87: 39-50. Ja. '05.
Thibet and the India office. I. Malcolm. 19th Cent. 57: 577-84. Ap. '05.

Religion.

Buddhism of Tibet. C. Eliot. Quar. 203: 192-220. Jl. '05.
Tibetan Buddhism and Catholicity. D. Dale. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 167-75. Ja. '05.

See also Lamaism; Missions—Tibet.

Tib's moving pictures. H. Pendexter. Cosmopol. 42: 651-8. Ap. '07.

Tichborne, Sir Roger Charles, 1829-1854.
Last of the Tichborne case. P. Sidney. Westm. 163: 539-43. My. '05.

Ticket brokerage.
Passenger traffic. U. S. Indust. Com. 4, pt. 1: 105-8.
Ticket brokerage—passenger business. U. S. Indust. Com. 9: introd. 120-9.

Ticket for One. E. S. Johnson. Atlan. 101: 106-13. Ja. '08.

Ticklishness, Science of. L. Robinson. No. Am. 185: 410-9. Je. 21; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 43: 208-11. Ag. '07.

Ticknor, Caroline.
Death sentence. Lippinc. 84: 371-5. S. '09.
Edmund Clarence Stedman and Eugene Field. Bookm. 27: 147-51. Ap. '08.
Gilded age. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 498-9. D. '06.
Glimpses of the author of Uncle Remus. Bookm. 27: 551-7. Ag. '08.
Good story. Cent. 75: 477-8. Ja. '08.
Literature of composure. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 506-9. D. '07.
Longfellow centenary. Harp. W. 51: 302-4, 315. Mr. 2, '07.
Minx in fiction. Lippinc. 80: 143-4. Jl. '07.
Teddybear child. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 629-30. Jl. '07.
Washington's surprising ancestor. Harp. W. 52: 14-5. F. 15, '08.
Whittier centenary. Harp. W. 51: 1884. D. 21, '07.
Worsted paradise. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 112-5. Mr. '07.

Ticknor, George, 1791-1871.
Day about Boston, il. por. E. M. Bacon. Literary pilgrimages. 223-8.

Ticks.
Ticks as transmitters of disease. J. W. W. Stephens. Nature. 75: 523-4. Mr. 28, '07.
Treatment of certain tick-transmitted diseases. W. D. Hunter. Science, n.s. 30: 687-8. N. 12, '09.

Ticonderoga, Fort. See Fort Ticonderoga.

Tidball, John Caldwell, 1825-1906.
Died. My. 15, '06.

Tiddeman, Lizzie Ellen.
Elizabeth Barrett Browning. Westm. 167: 82-92. Ja. '07.

Tide power.
Harnessing the tides. il. R. of Rs. 32: 491-2. O. '05.
Tidal-power air-compressing plant. W. O. Webber. Eng. M. 34: 513-4. D. '07.
Tidal power for compressing air. W. O. Webber. Eng. M. 32: 624-5. Ja. '07.
Tidal power; old and new tidal motors. W. C. Horsnaill. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 36-8. Jl. 17, '09.
Tidal water power. W. S. Cleveland. Sci. Am. 91: 459. D. 24, '04.
Utilization of tidal power. Eng. M. 28: 997-8. Mr.; J. Saunders. il. map. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24832-5. S. 16, '05.

Tideböhl, Ellen von.
Incidents from the life of N. A. Rimsky-Korsakav. Musician. 14: 397. S. '09.
Music of the Russian church. Musician. 14: 536-7. D. '09.

Tides.
Boyd automatic tide signaling apparatus. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26240. My 25, '07.
Distinction between oceanic currents and tides. F. T: Bullen. Liv. Age. 251: 392-400. N. 17, '06.

Tides—*Continued.*
How tides are predicted. W: H. Hallock. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25594-5. Ag. 11, '06.
Influence of the tides on the earth's rotation. T. C. Chamberlin. Science, n.s. 27: 727-8. My. 8, '08.
Machine that predicts tides. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 96: 69-70. Ja. 19, '07.
Moon, the tides, and the seasons. R. of Rs. 39: 733-4. Je. '09.
Oceanic tides and lunar disturbance of gravity, by G: H. Darwin. Review. Nature. 78: 74-5. My. 28, '08.
Practical manual of tides and waves, by W. H. Wheeler. Review. Nature. 74: 218-9. Jl. 5, '06.
Rhythmic movements of the sea. A. Berget. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24821-2. S. 9, '05.
Secondary oscillations of oceanic tides. il. Nature. 78: 249-50. Jl. 16, '08.
Their causes and representation. R. A. Harris. il. maps. Pop. Sci. 74: 521-39. Je. '09.
Tidal investigations in Canada. Nature. 77: 202. Ja. 2, '08.
Tidal researches. Nature. 73: 248-9. Ja. 11; R. A. Harris. Nature. 73: 388-9. F. 22, '06.
Tides at Colon and Panama. Sci. Am. 92: 238-9. Mr. 25, '05.
Visit to the Hangchow bore. C: K. Edmunds. il. Pop. Sci. 72: 97-115, 224-43. F., Mr. '08.

See also Tide power.

Tides of Barnegat. See Smith, Francis Hopkinson.

Tie that binds. J. G: Frederick. Am. M. 62: 435-43. Ag. '06.

Tieck, Ludwig, 1773-1853.
Friedrich Schlegel and Tieck as representatives of romantic irony. R. M. Wernaer. Romanticism in Germany. 185-207.
German romanticist. G: Brandes. Main currents. 2: 59-65.
Romantic leaders. R. M. Wernaer. Romanticism in Germany. 57-64.
Romanticism and the fairy tale. R. M. Wernaer. Romanticism in Germany. 253-72.
Tieck as a representative of the romantic mood. R. M. Wernaer. Romanticism in Germany. 108-30.
Wackenroder: romanticism and music. G: Brandes. Main currents. 2: 109-29.

Tied and dyed work.
Oriental process with American variations. C: E. Pellew. il. Craftsman. 16: 695-701. S. '09.

Tied houses.
Future of the public-house. E. Barclay. 19th Cent. 65: 994-1004. Je. '09.

Tiefland (Opera).
Tiefland in New York. Craftsman. 15: 622-3. F. '09.

Tiepolo, Giovanni Battista, 1696?-1770?
Life and work. bibliog. il. por. Masters in Art. 8: 297-336. Ag. '07.

Tiernan, Frances Christine (Fisher) (Christian Reid, pseud.) 1846-
In Miss Felicia's garden. Cath. World. 86: 366-77. D. '07.
In the day of fate. Cath. World. 89: 332-43. Je. '09.
In the Sierra Madre. Cath. World. 88: 156-71, 309-22, 448-65, 590-606. N. '08-F. '09.
Portrait. Putnam. 4: 122. Ap. '08.

Tierney, Henry B.
Ave Maria; poem. Ind. 66: 1011. My. 13, '09.
Heart of God; poem. Ind. 66: 746. Ap. 8, '09.
May-tide; poem. Ind. 67: 872. O. 14, '09.

Tierney, John S.
Class enmity on trial. World To-Day. 13: 916-9. S. '07.

Tierney, Rt. Rev. Michael, 1839-1908.
Died. O. 5, '08.

Tierney, Rev. Richard H.
Religious element in the mediæval guilds. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 647-57. O. '05.

Tierra del Fuego.
Amid the islands of the land of fire. C: W. Furlong. il. Harper. 118: 335-47. F. '09.
Gold mining in the strait of Magellan. R: A. F. Penrose. Eng. M. 36: 1005-8. Mr. '09.

Tierra del Fuego—*Continued.*
Gold regions of the strait of Magellan and Tierra del Fuego. R: A. F. Penrose, jr. il. map. J. Geol. 16: 683-97. N. '08; Same cond. R. of Rs. 39: 223-4. F. '09.
Southernmost people of the world: Yahgans. C: W. Furlong. il. map. Harper. 119: 126-37. Je. '09.
To the cold land of fire. C: W. Furlong. il. map. Harper. 117: 883-93. N. '08.
Unknown land of the Onas. C: W. Furlong. il. Harper. 119: 443-55. Ag. '09.

Ties, Railroad. See **Railroad ties.**

Tietjens, Eunice.
Our over-developed sense of humor. Arena. 41: 320-1. Mr. '09.
Woodland love song; poem. Cosmopol. 47: 120. Je. '09.

Tietjens, Therese, 1831?-1877.
Queens of song. J. McCarthy. Portraits of the '60's. 304-7.

Tiffany, Rev. Charles Comfort, 1829-1907.
Died. Ag. 20, '07.

Tiffany, Esther B.
On account of the Herr Major. Atlan. 97: 84-9. Ja. '06.
White peacock. Atlan. 103: 745-53. Je. '09.

Tiffany, Rev. Francis, 1827-1908.
Died. S. 3, '08.

Tiffany, Joseph Burr.
Artistic piano decoration. Int. Studio. 36: sup. 27. N. '08.
Decorative art in piano cases with some Steinway examples. Int. Studio. 34: sup. 118-20. My. '08.
Period pianos for period rooms. Int. Studio. 34: sup. 149-50. Je. '08.
Piano cases—the Adam period and colonial art. Int. Studio. 35: sup. 119-20. O. '08.

Tiffany, Louis Comfort, 1848-
American country house of. S: Howe. il. Int. Studio. 33: 294-6. F. '08.
Country home of Louis C. Tiffany. H: H. Saylor. il. Country Life. 15: 136, 157-62. D. '08.
Tiffany's work in artistic jewellery. il. Int. Studio. 30: sup. 33-42. D. '06.

Tiffany, Mary Allison.
Herr Apfelbaum. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 124-8. Mr. '05.

Tiffany, W. C.
Does bread-hunger threaten the world? R. of Rs. 40: 324-31. S. '09.

Tiffany, William Shaw, 1824-1907.
Died. S. 29, '07.

Tiflis, Transcaucasia.
Land trip to Tiflis. L. Abbott. Careless traveler. 85-99.

Tift, C. W.
Artificial geyser. Sci. Am. 96: 331. Ap. 20, '07.

Tiger; story. G: Hirschfield. Cur. Lit. 41: 466-70. O. '06.

Tiger charm; story. A. Perrin. McClure. 34: 18-22. N. '09.

Tigers.
Bearding the Burmese tiger. W: A. Fraser. il. Outing. 51: 155-61. N. '07.
Gentle art of training wild beasts. M. B. Kirby. il. Everybody's. 19: 443-6. O. '08.
Tiger shooting in central India. A. Durand. Liv. Age. 263: 163-71. O. 16, '09.
Tiger that was not. G: Maxwell. Liv. Age. 250: 552-8. S. 1. '06.
Tiger-trap. G: Maxwell. Liv. Age. 252: 102-7. Ja. 12, '07.
Tragedy of the tigers and the power of hypnotism. F. Metcalf. Outing. 48: 171-5. My. '06.
Trail of the tiger. C. Whitney. il. Outing. 47: 57-72. O. '05.
Two tigers killed in fair fight by an Indian bison. C. De Crespigny. Outing. 51: 622-4. F. '08.
War on the tiger. W: G: Fitz-Gerald. il. McClure. 31: 58-64. My. '08.

Tigers, Feast of. R. H. Lomax. Harp. W. 51: 840. Je. 8, '07.

Tigert, John James, 1856-1906.
Died. N. 21, '06.

Tiglath-Pileser III (king 745-727 B.C.).
Fall of the kingdom of Israel. M. Kellner. il. Bib. World. 25: 8-19. Ja. '05.

Tigris river.
Afloat on the Tigris. D: Fraser. Fortn. 91: 271-83. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 260: 668-77. Mr. 13, '09.
On the Tigris. V. de Bunsen. Liv. Age. 246: 52-60. Jl. 1, '05.

Tii, queen of Egypt.
Archæological discoveries in Egypt. il. Nature. 76: 494-5. S. 12, '07.
Body of Queen Tii. H. R. Hall. Nature. 76: 545-6. S. 26; G. E. Smith. Nature. 76: 615-6. O. 17, '07.
Tomb of the parents of Tii. H: C. Greene. il. Cent. 71: 60-76. N. '05.
Two notable Egyptian tombs. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 57-8. Jl. 25, '08.
Uncovering of the tomb of Queen Thiy. A. E. P. Weigall. il. Cent. 74: 727-38. S. '07.

Tikal, Yucatan.
Tikal—the first American civilization. W: Griffith. il. Craftsman. 10: 686-99. S. '06.

Tilden, Alice F.
Morning on the Maine coast; poem. Outing. 46: 273. Je. '05.
Windy sunset; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 340. N. '07.

Tilden, Douglas, 1860-
Sketch. H. Bland. il. Overland, n.s. 48: 329-36. N. '06.

Tilden, Freeman.
State dispensary of South Carolina. World To-Day. 11: 739-43. Jl. '06.

Tilden, Samuel Jones, 1814-1886.
Hayes-Tilden contest. F: T. Hill. por. Harper. 114: 557-67. Mr. '07; Same. F: T. Hill. Decisive battles of law. 212-39.
How Tilden lost the presidency. Harp. W. 52: 7. Mr. 28. '08.
Letters and literary memorials of Samuel J. Tilden, ed. by J: Bigelow. Review. Dial. 44: 205-6. Ap. 1; Nation. 86: 336. Ap. 9; Am. Hist. R. 14: 152-4. O. '08.
Political life of. H. T. Peck. por. Bookm. 21: 38-41. Mr. '05.
Portrait. Harper. 114: 563. Mr.; Am. M. 63: 642. Ap. '07.

Tilden, William Augustus, 1842-
W. A. Shenstone. Nature. 77: 348-9. F. 13, '08.

Tilden, William Tatem, 1855-
Portrait. Arena. 34: 21. Jl. '05.

Tildsley, John L.
School reports as they are. Educ. R. 37: 433-48. My. '09.

Tiles.
All kinds of tiles for building. S: Stone. il. Country Life. 12: 676-7. O. '07.
Brick and tile making in the tropics. C. C. Fuller. il. Sci. Am. 95: 157-8. S. 1, '06.
Ceramic work of the Burslem art school. E. N. Scott. il. Int. Studio. 27: 33-40. F. '06.
Forms of Persian art. R. I. Geare. il. Arch. Rec. 20: 146-51. Ag. '06.
How Henry Mercer, an archæologist, became a craftsman. E: W. Hocker. Craftsman. 12: 549-51. Ag. '07.
New hollow-tile construction. C. H. Miller. il. Country Life. 16: 627-8. O. '09.
Tiles, decorative and structural. C: F. Binns. il. Arch. Rec. 22: 72-8. Jl. '07.
See also Bricks; Pottery; Terra cotta.

Tilford, Wesley Hunt, d. 1909.
Portrait. World's Work. 16: 10691. S. '08.
Sketch. por. Harp. W. 53: 31. Mr. 13, '09.

Tillard, J. N.
Criminal mendicant. por. Char. 18: 746-9. S. 28, '07.

Tilley, Charles Edward.
Accuracy in mathematics and science. Educa. 27: 467-77. Ap. '07.

Tilley, G. D.
Peafowl pointers. Country Life. 16: 302-3. Jl. '09.

Tilley, Morris P.
Beauty-spots of Shakespeare's heroines. Dial. 46: 360. Je. 1, '09.
Moth in Love's labour's lost. Nation. 88: 437. Ap. 29, '09.

Tillinghast, Caleb Benjamin, 1843-1909.
Died. Ap. 28, '09.

Tillinghast, Philip.
Cost of technique in fiction. Forum. 41: 613-22. Je. '09.
Filipino in fiction. Forum. 40: 409-12. O. '08.
Romance of the sea. Forum. 40: 510-4. N. '08.
Frank Danby's new novel Sebastian. Forum. 41: 482-8. My. '09.
Novelized sermon. Forum. 42: 285-90. S. '09.
Price of popularity. Forum. 41: 180-4. F. '09.

Tillman, Benjamin Ryan, 1847-
Dignity of a senator. por. R. of Rs. 39: 136-8. F. '09.
Men we are watching. Ind. 61: 1429-30. D. 13, '06.
Most extraordinary compound in the United States senate. Cur. Lit. 41: 153-5. Ag. '06.
Portrait. Bookm. 22: 252. N. '05; World To-Day. 10: 350. Ap. '06; R. of Rs. 33: 387. Ap. '06; Cur. Lit. 40: 346. Ap. '06; World's Work. 12: 7474. My. '06; New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 140. O. '06; Am. M. 63: 518. Mr. '07; McClure. 32: 402. F. '09.
Real Senator Tillman. G. Gardner. por. Ind. 61: 68-70. Jl. 12, '06.
Senator Tillman's defense. Cur. Lit. 46: 117-20. F. '09.
Smasher of traditions. Z. McGhee. World's Work. 12: 8013-20. S. '06.
Tillman charges. Ind. 66: 115-6. Ja. 21, '09.
Tillman's disingenuousness. Outlook. 91: 129*-30*. Ja. 23, '09.

Tillotson, Edith Sanford.
Invitation; poem. St. N. 35: 675. Je. '08.
Sun-dial; poem. St. N. 34: 966. S. '07.
Way to June; poem. St. N. 36: 724. Je. '09.
What would you say? poem. St. N. 36: 167. D. '08.

Tillotson, Mrs. W. D.
Houses where gods do dwell. Overland, n.s. 46: 562-73. D. '05.

Tillson, George William, 1852-
Portrait. World To-Day. 8: 616. Je. '05.

Tilsit, Treaty of, 1807.
Canning and the treaty of Tilsit. Edin. R. 203: 345-61. Ap. '06.

Tilson, John O.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 218. Ap. '08.

Tilting island. T: J. Vivian and G. J. Bennett. Everybody's. 21: 380-9. S. '09.

Tilton, Theodore, 1835-1907.
Died. Mr. 25, '07.
Historical sketch of the Independent on its twenty-first birthday. Ind. 65: 1373-9. D. 10, '08.
Portrait. Ind. 65: 1332. D. 10, '08.
Sketch. Ind. 62: 1272-3. My. 30, '07.

Tim Lloyd and the llama. E. P. Butler. Cosmopol. 43: 649-56. O. '07.

Timanus, E. Clay.
Portrait. Reader. 7: 344. Mr. '06.

Timber.
Common defects in timber and their causes. H. Busbridge. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24432-3. Mr. 25, '05.
Determination of timber values. E: A. Braniff. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1904: 453-60.
Dry rot in timber; cause and prevention. Sci. Am. S. 65: 42. Ja. 18, '08.
Effect of moisture on wood. Sci. Am. S. 64: 182. S. 21. '07.
Fire-resisting qualities of redwood. F. A. McKee. Sci. Am. 94: 475. Je. 9, '06.
Forests of the Philippines. H. Wright. il. World To-Day. 11: 953-60. S. '06.
Insect injuries to forest products. A. D. Hopkins. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1904: 381-98.
Our timber supplies. A. D. Webster. Contemp. 94: 301-6. S. '08.
Our vanishing timber supply. Sci. Am. 101: 310. O. 30, '09.
Railroad uses of wood. W: L. Hall. Eng. M. 33: 272-5. My. '07.
Standing timber of the United States. Sci. Am. S. 66: 298. N. 7, '08.
Tasmanian blue gum—an ideal timber for harbor building. H. J. Shepstone. il. Sci. Am. 92: 43-4. Ja. 21, '05.

Timber —*Continued.*
Tests on the physical properties of timber. F. E. Olmsted. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1902: 533-8.
Use of dead timber in national forests. E. R. Hodson. Sci. Am. S. 64: 259. O. 26, '07.
Varied uses of cypress. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26279. Je. 8, '07.

See also Forests and forestry; Lumber industry and trade; Mahogany; Strength of materials; Trees; Wood; Wood, Preservation of; Woods.

Timber, Preservation of. See Wood, Preservation of.

Timber cruiser's close call. B. W. Mitchell. Outing. 52: 573-4. Ag. '08.

Timber lands.
Fight for the forests. S. E: White. Am. M. 65: 252-61. Ja. '08.
Summary of our most important land laws. K. Nelson. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 615-8. My. '09.
Timber land frauds in Colorado. Outlook. 88: 239-41. F. 1, '08.

See also Forests and forestry; Public lands (United States).

Timber lands, Taxation of. See Forests, Taxation of.

Timber-wolves. See Wolves.

Time.
Enigma of time and space. R. Holme. Westm. 171: 570-7. My. '09.
Measure of the hours. M. Maeterlinck. Fortn. 86: 781-4. N. '06.
Measure of time. H. J. Poincaré. Pop. Sci. 69: 310-9. O. '06.
Quality of the moment. Harp. W. 49: 1260-1. S. 2, '05.
Time of day. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 93: 336-7. O. 28, '05.

See also Astronomy; Calendar; Chronology; Chronoscopes; Daylight saving; Time recorders; Time tables; Timekeepers; Timekeeping.

Time, Chrysalis. Atlan. 100: 863-4. D. '07.

Time, Decency of. F. Pier. Harp. W. 53: 27. Mr. 6, '09.

Time perception.
Measure of time. H. J. Poincaré. Pop. Sci. 69: 310-9. O. '06.
Perception of time in sleep. Liv. Age. 255: 122-4. O. 12, '07; Cur. Lit. 44: 101-2. Ja. '08.

Time, Punctuating. Harp. W. 52: 7-8. Ja. 18, '08.

Time, Standard.
Gifts of the stars. W: S. Harwood. il. World To-Day. 12: 186-90. F. '07.
How we get standard time. H. T. Stetson. il. map. Sci. Am. 101: 240. O. 2, '09.
Standard time at a modern watch works. il. Sci. Am. 92: 300-1. Ap. 15, '05.
Time of France. Nature. 73: 394-5. F. 22, '06.
Time standards of the world. H. Jacoby. Practical talks. 111-30.

See also Time signals.

Time, Use of. A. P. Call. Am. M. 60: 583-5. S. '05.

Time and the hour. G. E. Channing. Harper. 114: 838-44. My. '07.

Time device, New rhythm and. K. Dunlap. Science, n.s. 26: 257-8. Ag. 23, '07.

Time in constructive operations, Graphical helps for apportioning. H. F. Stimpson. Eng. M. 37: 955-9. S. '09.

Time recorders.
Dey time register. E. Guarini. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24689. Jl. 15, '05.

Time-recording camera. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24794. Ag. 26, '05.

Time shop; story. J: K. Bangs. St. N. 36: 195-201. Ja. '09.

Time signals.
Distribution of time by wireless telegraphy. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24488-9. Ap. 15, '05.
Time signals from electric lights. J. Asher. Sci. Am. 94: 191. Mr. 3, '06.

Time tables.
From New York to Chicago in eighteen hours over the Central. G. H. Daniels. il. Harp. W. 49: 943. Jl. 1, '05.
How they make time tables. M. C. Miller. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25440-1. Je. 9, '06.
Light study in Bradshaw. G. E. Jeans. Liv. Age. 255: 661-8. D. 14, '07.

Time you want, Make the. Outlook. 87: 518. N. 9, '07.

Timekeepers.
Measuring time: ancient and modern methods. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24322-3. F. 4, '05.
Mechanical timekeepers. H: Abbott. Eng. M. 30: 752-3. F. '06.
Methods of measurement as applied to the division of time. A. Swasey. Eng. M. 28: 665-7. Ja. '05.
Refinements of mechanical science. A. Swasey. Smithson. Rept. 1905: 141-50; Same. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24290-1. Ja. 21, '05.
Telling time by automatic machinery. S. B. Redfield. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 372-5. D. 11, '09.
See also Chronometers; Chronoscopes; Clocks; Pendulum; Sun dials; Watches.

Timekeeping.
Principle of the time ticket. L. S. Randolph. il. Eng. M. 37: 209-16. My. '09.
Simple system of recording shop costs. C: J. Redding. il. Eng. M. 34: 781-92. F. '08.
See also Time recorders.

Timers.
Improvements in timers. il. Sci. Am. 98: 152-3. F. 29, '08.

Times (London). See **London Times.**

Time's abstract and brief chronicle. See Chesterton, Gilbert Keith.

Times for manufacturing operations, Methods for fixing standard. C: U. Carpenter. Eng. M. 33: 583-96. Jl. '07.

Timgad, Algeria.
Roman cities of northern Africa. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 225, 232-4. O. 12, '07.

Timmons, John T.
Blind man's bird house. Country Life. 14: 102. My. '08.

Timon of Gotham, pseud.
Hope for the western world; poem. Critic. 47: 120. Ag. '05.

Timor, Island of.
What Portugal's colonies might be. R. of Rs. 37: 745-6. Je. '08.

Timothy.
Arabic version of the epistle of Dionysius the Areopagite to Timothy. W. S. Watson. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 16: 225-41. Jl. '00.

Timrod, Henry, 1829-1867.
Theory of poetry. Atlan. 96: 313-26. S. '05.

Tin.
Arsenic industry of Cornwall. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 209-10. O. 5, '07.
Detinning industry. Eng. M. 37: 272-4. My. '09.
Injurious processes in workshops. Sci. Am. S. 65: 39. Ja. 18, '08.
See also Tin metallurgy; Tin mines and mining; Tin plate.

Tin honeymoon. L. C. Hale. Harper. 117: 739-46. O. '08.

Tin metallurgy.
Concentrating ore by oil. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 341. N. 30, '07.
Electrodeposition of tin. Sci. Am. S. 64: 278. N. 2, '07.
Electrolytic scrap tin process. Sci. Am. 101: 354. N. 13, '09.
Recovery of tin from tin-plate. Sci. Am. 96: 268. Mr. 30; Same. Sci. Am. S. 64: 23. Jl 13, '07.
Refining tin by electrolysis. Sci. Am. S. 67: 198. Mr. 27, '09.

Tin mines and mining.
Stannaries, by G: R. Lewis. Review. Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 329-31. Je. '09.
World's tin-mining industries. A. Selwyn-Brown. Eng. M. 34: 325-33. N. '07.
World's tin supply. T. Good. Cassier. 34: 483-7. O. '08.

Tin mines and mining —*Continued.*

Alaska.
York tin region of Alaska. F. L. Hess. il. Eng. M. 32: 352-69. D. '06.

England.
Forty years of Cornish mining. J. H. Collins. Nature. 76: 527-8. S. 19, '07.
Stannaries: a study of the English tin miner, by G: R. Lewis. Review. Am. Hist. R. 13: 841-3. Jl. '08.
Tin-mining industry of Cornwall. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26189-91. My. 4, '07.

United States.
Carolina tin deposits. F. L. Hess. il. Eng. M. 32: 10-20. O. '06.

Tin plate.
American tin plate company. U. S. Indust. Com. 1, pt. 1: 173-89.
Manufacture of tin plate. F. Hartmann. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25626-7. Ag. 25, '06.
Polishing the sheets. F. Hartmann. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25593-4. Ag. 11, '06.
Processes and mixtures. F. Hartmann. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25471. Je. 23, '06.

Tinajas Atlas, Arizona.
Climatology of Tinajas Atlas. W J McGee. Science, n. s. 23: 721-30. My. 11, '06.

Tinayre, Mme. (Marguerite Suzanne) Marcelle.
Marcelle Tinayre and the ribbon. Bookm. 27: 21-3. Mr. '08.
New voice in French fiction. H: D. Sedgwick. Atlan. 98: 841-9. D. '06.

Tinckom-Fernandez, W. G. See **Fernandez, W. G. Tinckom-.**

Tindall, Philip.
Disposition of armament on warships. Sci. Am. 98: 43. Ja. 18, '08.

Tindall, Samuel.
Romance of folk-lore. Ind. 61: 922-6. O. 18, '06.

Tindell, Will H.
Mistakes will happen. Outing. 49: 294-6. D. '06.

Tinel, Edgar, 1854-
Sketch. por. Musician. 14: 221. My. '09.

Ting, V. K.
Chinese students. Westm. 169: 48-55. Ja. '08.

Tingle, John Bishop, 1866-
American chemical research. Science, n.s. 26: 625-7. N. 8, '07.
Anhydrous sulphocyanic acid. Science, n.s. 26: 56-7. Jl. 12, '07.
Asymmetry exhibited by the nitrogen atom. Science, n.s. 29: 393-4. Mr. 5, '09.
Carbon suboxide. Science, n.s. 23: 593. Ap. 13, '06.
Catalytic reduction of fats and oils. Science, n.s. 28: 572-3. O. 23, '08.
Diazoaminomethane (dimethyltriazine). Science, n.s. 25: 314-5. F. 22, '07.
Esterification. Science, n.s. 23: 713-4. My. 4, '06.
Esterification of tertiary and unsaturated alcohols. Science, n.s. 24: 54-5. Jl. 13, '06.
Formation of fusel oil. Science, n.s. 25: 871. My. 31, '07.
Glyoxal. Science, n.s. 25: 433-4. Mr. 15, '07.
New analogues of indigo. Science, n.s. 23: 791-2. My. 18, '06.
Optically active compounds which contain no asymmetric atom. Science, n.s. 24: 707-8. N. 30, '06.
Preparation and properties of benzoyl nitrate. Science, n.s. 25: 194. F. 1, '07.
Publication in German journals of the results of American chemical research. Science, n. s. 27: 659-62. Ap. 24, '08.
Researches on amino acids, polypeptides and proteids. Science, n.s. 23: 754-5. My. 11, '06.
Training of industrial chemists. Science, n. s. 28: 840. D. 11, '08.

—and Blanck, Frederick Conrad, 1881-
Nitration of aniline. Science, n.s. 24: 821-2. D. 21, '06.

—and Gorsline, Ernest Elisha, 1877-
Catalytic action of ether and of tertiary bases on the Claisen condensation. Science, n.s. 25: 673-4. Ap. 26, '07.

Tingle, John Bishop, and Rolker, H. F.
Melting-point curves of binary mixtures of the three nitranilines. Science, n.s. 27: 353-4. F. 28, '08.

Tingle, M.
El camino real; poem. Overland, n.s. 50: 384. O. '07.

Tingley, Charles Edward.
Littlefield and the artificial creation of life. Sci. Am. 93: 263. S. 30, '05.

Tingley, Mrs. Katherine.
Portrait. Am. M. 63: 226. Ja. '07.

Tingley house-mobile. H. Hughes. Harp. W. 51: 200-2. F. 9, '07.

Tingley's post-prandial trap. R. Hughes. Harp. W. 50: 1460-1. O. 13, '06.

Tinker; story. E. A. Baker. St. N. 35: 431-3. Mr. '08.

Tinning.
Tinning of copper, brass, lead, zinc, etc. F. Hartmann. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25730-1. O. 13, '06.
See also Tin plate.

Tinol.
New method of soldering. Sci. Am. 96: 506. Je. 22, '07.

Tinos, Island of. See Tenos.

Tinsley, John F.
Under the sea to Alaska. Sunset. 16: 454-8. Mr. '06.

Tintern abbey.
Tintern abbey; poem. W: Wordsworth. Outlook. 90: 962-5. D. 26, '08.

Tintoretto, Il (Jacobo Robusti) 1518?-1594.
Paintings of Tintoretto. il. F. P. Stearns. Great Venetians. 179-303.
Pictures of Venice. il. K. Cox. Old masters. 53-60.
Story of Tintoretto. il. A. Steedman. Knights of art. 165-71.

Tiny hare and the wind ball. A.L. Sykes. St. N. 34: 451-3. Mr. '07.

Tiphaine la Fée; story. W. Deeping. Harper. 112: 760-7. Ap. '06.

Tippetts, Katherine B.
Heath hen quest. Bird Lore. 11: 244-8. D. '09.

Tipping.
American nuisance. E: Bok. Ladies' H. J. 22: 20. F. '05.
Reclamation of the tip. Outlook. 87: 373-4. O. 26, '07.
Regulating tips. Scrib. M. 45: 251-2. F. '09.
Shall we give tips? T. Waters. Everybody's. 16: 209-13. F. '07.
Simple life. T: P. O'Connor. Ind. 65: 534-6. S. 3, '08.
Tactful art of tipping. A. Higgins. Outlook. 81: 125-9. S. 16, '05.
Tipping—a defence. A. R. Carman. Canad. M. 24: 416-8. Mr. '05.
Tips and tipping. Outlook. 87: 593. N. 16, '07.
Tyranny of tipping. Liv. Age. 257: 508-10. My. 23, '08.
Way of the waiter. R. Sloss. il. Harp. W. 52: 20-2. Ja. 11, '08.

Tipple, E. H.
Hot weather in the plains: India; poem. Liv. Age. 247: 770. D. 30, '05.

Tipple, Ezra Squier, D. D., 1861-
Portrait. Ind. 59: 1140. N. 16; Cur. Lit. 39: 634. D. '05.

Tippoo Tib (Hamed bin Muhammed) d. 1905.
Story of his career in central Africa, by H. Brode. Review. Nation. 85: 58-9. Jl. 18, '07.

Tips. See Tipping.

Tiptoft, John, 4th earl of Worcester, 1427?-1470.
Career of Tiptoft. C: Whibley. Blackw. 186: 630-43. N. '09.

Tipton, Indiana.
Election reform in small cities. H. O. Stechhan. World To-Day. 10: 98-9. Ja. '06.

Tirand, Max.
Dinner with Balzac in a lunatic asylum. Critic. 46: 454-6. My. '05.

Tired, To those who are. L. H. French. Harp. B. 41: 695-7. Je. '07.

Tires.
Detachable rims for the Grand prix. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25543. Jl. 21, '06.
New leather automobile tire guaranteed for 10,000 miles. Sci. Am. S. 66: 403-4. D. 26, '08.
Our legion tires and their troubles. O. A. Parker. il. Sci. Am. 100: 46-7. Ja. 16, '09.
Solid and non-skid tires for automobiles. il. Sci. Am. 92: 72. Ja. 28, '05.

Tires, Pneumatic.
Automobile tires. H. B. Haines. il. Country Life. 11: 411-4. F. '07.
Detachable and demountable rims; the question of automobile tires. H. F. Cuntz. Sci. Am. S. 67: 110. F. 13, '09.
Experimenting with automobile tires. W. Dupuy. Harp. W. 51: 368. Mr. 16, '07.
Making of automobile tires. S. B. Redfield. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 312-4, 332-3. N. 13-20, '09.
Morgan & Wright automobile tires. Sci. Am. 94: 55. Ja. 13, '06.
Motor car wheels; their mechanical problems. Sci. Am. S. 68: 215. O. 2, '09.
Newmastic—a reliable and elastic filling for pneumatic tires. Sci. Am. 97: 339-40. N. 9, '07.
Our legion tires and their troubles. O. A. Parker. il. Sci. Am. 100: 46-7. Ja. 16, '09.
Pneumatic tires and the heavy commercial automobile. Sci. Am. 99: 134. Ag. 29, '08.
Rubber-knobbed tire. A. E. Morrison. Harp. W. 51: 1613. N. 2, '07.
Rubberless pneumatic tire. Sci. Am. 96: 153. F. 16, '07.
Scientific investigation of automobile pneumatic tires. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25832. N. 24, '06.
Solid vs. pneumatic tires. J. A. Swinehart. Sci. Am. 99: 335. N. 14, '08.
Tire advice. C. O. Morris. il. Country Life. 15: 502. Mr. '09.

Tirol. See Tyrol.

Tirpitz, Alfred P. von, 1849-
German creator of the British naval panic. por. Cur. Lit. 46: 497-9. My. '09.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 40: 281. Ja. '06.

Tisdale, Lieuella.
Young Mexico. Sunset. 17: 343-7. O. '06.

Tisdale, Mrs. W. D. (L. G. T., pseud.).
Three years behind the guns. St. N. 35: 3-8, 126-30, 238-43, 318-23, 405-12, 500-7, 599-605, 718-26. N. '07-Je. '08.

Tisdall, Charles E. G.
Bible work in Persia. Mis. R. 28: 906-10. D. 05.

Tisdall, Rev. William St. Clair.
Hebrew and the Babylonian cosmologies. 19th Cent. 58: 259-66. Ag. '05.

Tissandier, Albert, 1839-1906.
Died. O. 14, '06.

Tissot, Camille.
Syntony and wireless telephoning. por. Ind. 65: 476-83. Ag. 27, '08.

Tissot, James Joseph Jacques, 1836-1902.
Tissot pictures. il. Chaut. 43: 397-403. Jl. '06.

Tissues. See Histology.

Tit for tat. T: Masson. Cosmopol. 43: 324-5. Jl. '07.

Titania, Wooing of. K. E. Chapman. Overland, n.s. 46: 127-31. Ag. '05.

Titanium.
Arc spectrum of titanium from λ 5866 to λ 7364. E. J. Evans. Astrophys. J. 29: 160-3. Mr. '09.
Effect of titanium on steel. C: V. Slocum. Eng. M. 37: 270-2. My. '09.
Electric furnace for spectroscopic investigations, and the spectra of titanium and vanadium. A. S. King. il. Astrophys. J. 28: 300-14. N. '08.
Enhanced lines. F. E. Baxandall. Astrophys. J. 21: 341-3. My. '05.
Ferro alloys. A. J. Rossi. bibliog. il. Cassier. 28: 360-9. S. '05.
Titanium in cast iron. R: Moldenke. Eng. M. 35: 779-80. Ag. '08.
Zeeman effect for titanium. A. S. King. il. Astrophys. J. 30: 1-13. Jl. '09.

Titanotheridæ.
Four inseparable factors of evolution. H: F. Osborn. Science, n.s. 27: 148-50. Ja. 24, '08.
Megacerops tyleri, a new species of titanothere from the bad lands of South Dakota. R: S. Lull. il. J. Geol. 13: 443-56. Jl. '05.
Titanotherium. See Titanotheridæ.
Titchner, Edward Bradford, 1867-
Poetry and science. Pop. Sci. 74: 43-7. Ja. '09.
'Tite sauvage; story. E. S. Oliver. Cent. 75: 173-9. D. '07.
Tithes.
Old-time parson's tithes book. Liv. Age. 263: 251-3. O. 23, '09.
Titian (Tiziano Vecellio) 1477-1576.
Comparison of Titian and Hans Holbein the younger. C: H. Caffin. il. St. N. 32: 210-6. Ja. '05.
Italian painting in the Prado gallery. E: Hutton. Ecl. M. 146: 144-57. F. '06.
Italian schools in the Prado. il. E: Hutton. Cities of Spain. 125-36.
Paintings of Titian. il. F. P. Stearns. Great Venetians. 47-178.
Pictures of Venice. K. Cox. Old masters. 50-3.
Story of Titian. il. A. Steedman. Knights of art. 161-4.
Titian and his pictures in the Prado. il. C. S. Ricketts. Prado. 269-325.
Titian, his life and his art. il. por. S. K. Bolton. Famous artists. 155-202.
Titian masterpiece in the wilds of Mexico. C. F. Paul. il. Overland, n.s. 49: 261-4. Mr. '07.
Titicaca, Lake.
Skyland in the Andes. M. Wilcox. il. Putnam's. 4: 547-53. Ag. '08.
Titiens, Teresa. See Tietjens, Therese.
Title market; story. See Post, Emily.
Titled colonials vs. titled Americans. Colonial. Contemp. 87: 861-9. Je. '05.
Titles of books and articles.
Misleading and the non-informing title. G. W. Kirkaldy. Science, n.s. 25: 670. Ap. 26, '07.
Titles in translation. Dial. 43: 27-8. Jl. 16, '07.
Titley, Arthur.
Works engine houses. Cassier. 34: 195-201. Jl. '08.
Titmarsh club.
Third dinner. Bookm. 26: 238-9. N. '07.
Titmice.
Bush-tit. W L. Finley. il. Bird Lore. 11: 225-8. S. '09.
Hanging home in the oak tree. H. W. Myers. il. Bird Lore. 11: 209-12. S. '09.
See also Chickadees.
Titmouse.
Titmouse; poem. R. W. Emerson. Country Life. 11: 303. Ja. '07.
Tito, Pittore Ettore, 1860-
Art of Tito, modern Italian painter. C: H: Caffin. il. Craftsman. 17: 240-52. D. '09.
Paintings of Tito. L. Brosch. il. Int. Studio. 27: 307-16. F. '06.
Titterton, W. R.
Autumn twilight; poem. Cur. Lit. 46: 105-6. Ja. '09.
Tittle, Walter.
Colonial holidays. il. Country Life. 17: 163-8. D. '09.
In the days of grandmamma; pictures. Harp. B. 40: 347-52. Ap. '06.
Incidents in the life of Sir Pompous Proudfit; pictures. Harp. B. 39: 1117-24. D. '05.
Portrait. Bookm. 26: 481. Ja. '08.
Tittmann, Otto Hilgard, 1850-, and Hayford, John Fillmore.
Budapest conference of the International geodetic association. Science, n.s. 24: 713-9. D. 7, '06.
Tittoni, Tommaso, 1855-
Tittoni and the foreign policy of Italy. Romanus. Contemp. 95: 429-38. Ap. '09.
Titus, Edward Kirk.
Chinese students in American schools. World To-Day. 17: 725-30. Jl. '09.
Titus, Edward Kirk—*Continued.*
Country library pioneering in Massachusetts. World To-Day. 9: 1188-94. N. '05.
Instructive factory village. World's Work. 9: 5752-4. Ja. '05.
School and some boys. Outlook. 83: 659-60. Jl. 21, '06.
Suburban and mountain parks in Massachusetts. R. of Rs. 35: 561-9. My. '07.
Titus, Gertrude M.
Evening grosbeak in Wisconsin. Bird Lore. 11: 127. My. '09.
Titus Andronicus. W: Sharp. Harper. 119: 747-54. O. '09.
Tivaroni, Carlo, 1843-1906.
Historical work of. Nation. 83: 182. Ag. 30, '06.
Tjolöholm castle.
Tjolöholm castle and its architect, M. Wahlman. il. Int. Studio. 34: 330-3. Je. '08.
Tlingit Indians. See Thlinkit Indians.
To be (or not to be) some day. A. Warner. Critic. 46: 464-5. My. '05.
To build a fire; story. J. London. Cent. 76: 525-34. Ag. '08.
To-day of yesterday. E. Walker. Everybody's. 15: 409-12. S. '06.
To-days of my boy. A. Burton. Delin. 73: 232-3. F. '09.
To him who waits. O. Henry. Collier's. 42: 15-6. Ja. 23, '09.
To Kellogg's farm. G: Hibbard. Delin. 74: 119. Ag. '09.
To-let, and apartment—furnished. M. C. Ringwalt. Overland, n.s. 46: 437-41. N. '05.
To meet the Duchess of Bath. K. Trask. Harp. B. 39: 221-4. Mr. '05.
To men of good-will; story. J. Drake. Cath. World. 88: 356-62. D. '08.
To oblige the prince. O. Oliver. Woman's H. C. 33: 18-9. F. '06.
To orient oneself; poem. Liv. Age. 245: 704. Je. 10, '05.
To please the duchess. R. S. Macnamara. Liv. Age. 260: 804-13. Mr. 27, '09.
To the credit of the sea. L. Mott. Harper. 114: 262-71. Ja. '07.
To the king; story, E. C. Bennett. Overland, n.s. 52: 453-4. N. '08.
To the manner born. G. M. Cooke. Lippinc. 84: 88-98. Jl. '09.
Toads.
Bufo fowleri in northern Georgia. H. A. Allard. Science, n. s. 28: 655-6. N. 6, '08.
Edge of night. D. L. Sharp. Atlan. 104: 512-4. O. 09.
Fowler's toads. H. A. Allard. Science, n.s. 26: 383-4. S. 20, '07.
Garden's patron saint. F. Duncan. il. Country Life. 14: 50-1. My. '08.
Golden carp attacked by a toad. A. J. Brown. Nature. 75: 534-5. Ap. 4. '07.
Herpetology of Porto Rico. L. Stejneger. il. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1902: 573-99.
Hole in the canna-bed. I. G. Curtis. St. N. 32: 934-5. Ag. '05.
Much advertised toad. il. St. N. 35: 652. My. '08.
Nature of toad venom. Sci. Am. 97: 208. S. 21, '07.
Proportion of injured individuals in a natural group of Bufo. W: E. Kellicott. Science, n.s. 27: 855-7. My. 29, '08.
Reflex protective behavior in bufo variabilis. M. M. Metcalf. Science, n.s. 26: 418-9. S. 27, '07.
Toadstools. See Mushrooms.
Toast.
Toast and gruel. M. Sanderson. Good H. 48: 629-30. My. '09.
Toast of the archdeacon. A. C. Smith. Canad. M. 29: 361-9. Ag. '07.
Toasts.
After-dinner oratory of America. D. Crilly. 19th Cent. 57: 853-68. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 245: 716-28. Je. 17, '05.

Toasts—*Continued.*
After-dinner speakers. W. L. Hawley and L. Denison. il. Everybody's. 12: 355-64. Mr. '05.
Fellowship of the foil; poem. J. Knight-Adkin. Liv. Age. 253: 706. Je. 22, '07.

Tobacco.
Alcohol and tobacco. R. B. Carter. Liv. Age. 250: 479-93. Ag. 25; Same. Ecl. M. 147: 234-8. S. '06.
All up in smoke. Harp. W. 51: 1395. S. 21, '07.
Another cause of railway wrecks. D. Lichty. Outlook. 85: 382. F. 16, '07.
Broader motive for school hygiene. W: H. Allen. Atlan. 101: 824-9. Je. '08.
Carbon monoxide and the toxicity of tobacco smoke. Sci. Am. S. 66: 107. Ag. 15, '08.
Chemistry of tobacco. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24999. N. 25, '05.
Effect of tobacco smoke upon animals. Cur. Lit. 46: 331. Mr. '09.
How much, if any, should we smoke? R. of Rs. 35: 342-3. Mr. '07.
Keeping of tobacco. J. M. Bell. Science, n.s. 23: 904-12. Je. 15, '06.
Mosaic disease of tobacco. Bot. Gaz. 42: 313-4. O. '06.
Nicotineless tobacco. Sci. Am. 97: 79. Ag. 3, '07.
Smoke consumption. Ind. 64: 1306-7. Je. 4, '08.
Smoke of sacrifice. E. Markham. il. Cosmopol. 42: 391-7. F. '07.
Tobacco as the great producer of degenerates. Cur. Lit. 43: 217. Ag. '07.
What happens when you smoke. Harp. W. 50: 751. My. 26. '06.
World's exhibit of leaf tobacco at the Paris exposition of 1900. M. L. Floyd. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1900: 157-66.
See also Cigarettes; Cigars; Pipes, Tobacco; Smoking.

Tobacco culture.
Cultivation of tobacco in the Philippines. A. M. Sanchez. Pop. Sci. 67: 76-9. My. '05.
Dark fire-cured tobacco of Virginia and the possibilities for its improvement. G: T. McNess and E. H. Mathewson. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1905: 219-30.
Improvement of tobacco by breeding and selection. A. D. Shamel. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1904: 435-52.
Intensive methods and systematic rotation of crops in tobacco culture. E. H. Mathewson. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1908: 403-20.
New tobacco varieties. A. D. Shamel. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1906: 387-404.
Perfecting the tobacco plant. F: W. Coburn. il. World To-Day. 10: 101-3. Ja. '06.
Tobacco-culture in Connecticut. R. A. Logan. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 298-302. My. '07.
Tobacco raising in the Philippines. H. Wright. il. Sci. Am. 96: 152-3. F. 16, '07.

Tobacco manufacture and trade.
Agrarian pooling in Kentucky. J: L. Mathews. Char. 20: 192-6. My. 2, '08.
Cigar and manufactured-tobacco trades. U. S. Indust. Com. 7, pt. 1: 191-8.
Distribution of the tobacco crop. U. S. Indust. Com. 6: 307-21.
Farmers' union and the tobacco pool. J: L. Mathews. Atlan. 102: 482-91. O. '08.
Irish tobacco-grower. S. Gwynn. Blackw. 181: 311-25. Mr. '07.
Night-riders: a trust of farmers. E: A. Jonas. World's Work. 17: 11213-8. F. '09.
Night riders. Outlook. 88: 482-4. F. 29, '08.
Night-rider's reason of being. M. McCulloch-Williams. Ind. 63: 1487-9. D. 19, '07.
Preparation of tobacco. W. Donselt. Sci. Am. S. 66: 214-5. O. 3, '08.
Red record of Kentucky's night riders. C: V. Tevis. il. Harp. W. 52: 14-6. F. 8, '08.
Tobacco combinations. U. S. Indust. Com. 13: introd. 73-9.
Tobacco trade in its relation to taxation and government monopolies. U. S. Indust. Com. 11, pt. 1: 51-71.
Tobacco war in Kentucky. M. McCulloch-Williams. R. of Rs. 37: 168-70. F. '08.
Trouble in the Old Kentucky home. F. P. Elliott. il. World To-Day. 14: 291-5. Mr. '08.

Tobacco manufacture and trade—*Continued.*
Virginia and the English commercial system, 1730-1733. St. G: L. Sioussat. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1905, 1: 71-97.
See also American tobacco company; Cigar manufacture and trade; Night riders.

Tobacco trust. See **American tobacco company.**

Tobago island.
Time and Tobago. H. Clifford. Blackw. 178: 305-24. S. '05.

Tobenkin, Elias.
Anarchists and immigrants in America. World To-Day. 14: 482-5. My. '08.
Club house of the ghetto. World To-Day. 16: 539-43. My. '09.
Immigrant girl in Chicago. Survey. 23: 189-95. N. 6, '09.
What if Russia had a Lincoln! World To-Day. 16: 146-50. F. '09.

Tobey, Donald B.
Letters; poem. Overland, n.s. 50: 57. Jl. '07.
Obscurity. Overland, n.s. 50: 259. S. '07.

Tobias Green, tonsorialist. J. Drake. Cath. World. 81: 623-35. Ag. '05.

Tobin, Agnes.
To my father's memory; poem. Cur. Lit. 39: 340-1. S. '05.

Toboggan slides.
Practical toboggan chute. W. A. Dyer. il. Country Life. 9: 460. F. '06.
Private toboggan slide. H. Saint-Gaudens. il. Country Life. 13: 312-3. Ja. '08.

Tobogganing.
Details of winter sports. W. A. D. Country Life. 9: 232. D. '05.
Tobogganing at Caux, Switzerland. D. Welch. il. Sci. Am. 100: 246. Mr. 27, '09.
See also Toboggan slides.

Tobold, Adalbert von, 1827-1907.
Died. D. 23, '07.

Toby, M. P., pseud. See **Lucy, Henry W.**

Toby, N. M.
Mother to five hundred babies. Ladies' H. J. 23: 15. Jl. '06.

Toch, Maximilian, 1864-
Influence of chemistry on civilization. Science, n.s. 30: 697-9. N. 19, '09.

Toc-me-to-ne. See **Winnemucca, Sarah.**

Tocqueville, Alexis Charles Henri Clérel de, 1805-1859.
Criticism on the United States. J: G. Brooks. Chaut. 49: 184-208. Ja. '08.
Literary work of Tocqueville. F. Gribble. Critic. 47: 21-3. Jl. '05.
Personal sketch. J. B. Gilder. Cur. Lit. 39: 93-4. Jl. '05.
Portrait. Scrib. M. 38: 598. N. '05; Chaut. 48: 156. O. '07.
Tocqueville as seen in his letters. H: Sidgwick. Misc. essays. 361-74.
United States constitution as seen in the past; predictions of Tocqueville. J. Bryce. Studies hist. and jurisprudence. 1: 319-58.

Tocsin treatment; poem. O. Seaman. Liv. Age. 257: 815-6. Je. 27, '08.

Todas.
Todas, by W. H. R. Rivers. Review. Nature. 75: 462-3. Mr. 14, '07.

Todd, Arthur J.
Experiment in man making. Char. 17: 131-7. O. 20, '06.

Todd, David, 1855-
Story of the Mars expedition. Cosmopol. 44: 343-51. Mr. '08.

Todd, Mrs. David. See **Todd, Mabel (Loomis).**

Todd, Frederick.
Airship is here. World's Work. 16: 10659-80. S. '08.
Man in the air. World's Work. 16: 10802-19. O. '08.
What war will be with flying-machines. World's Work. 17: 10911-22. N. '08.

Todd, Henry Davis, 1838-1907.
Died. Mr. 8, '07.

Todd, M. Josephine.
Easter bunny; poem. il. St. N. 36: 548-9. Ap. '09.

Todd, Mabel (Loomis) (Mrs. David Todd) 1858-
Chasing eclipses. Harp. W. 52: 25. Ag. 1, '08.
Eclipse in Tripoli, August 30, 1905. Nation. 81: 236-8. S. 21, '05.
In the moon's shadow. Harp. W. 50: 120-3, 137. Ja. 27, '06.
Observing an annular eclipse. Nation. 85: 168-9. Ag. 22, '07.
Observing an eclipse of the sun. Harp. W. 49: 1156-8. Ag. 12, '05.
Our ruddy neighbor planet. Ind. 64: 791-5. Ap. 9, '08.
Photographing the canals on Mars. Nation. 85: 264-6. S. 19, '07.
Tripoli to Tunis. Nation. 81: 336-8. O. 26, '05.
Unappreciated crow. Country Life. 11: 722. Ap. '07.

Todd, Robert E.
Municipal baths of Manhattan. Char. 19: 897-902. O. 19, '07.

Todd, William.
Harpooning in the Gulf of Mexico. Scrib. M. 43: 485-92. Ap. '08.
Maligned everglades. Outing. 51: 699-703. Mr. '08.

Todd, Wister Van Brunt.
Alphonse Mailly. Musician. 14: 130-1. Mr. '09.
English concertina. Musician. 14: 464-5. O. '09.
Sydney organ and its first master. Musician. 14: 458-9. O. '09.

Todhunter, John, M. D., 1839-
Irish melodies; poem. Liv. Age. 244: 640. Mr. 11; Same. Cur. Lit. 38: 434. My. '05.

Todhunter, Maurice.
(tr.) Mournful coronation; poem. E. Mörike. Westm. 170: 582. N. '08.
(tr.) Ode to rhyme; poem. G. Carducci. Westm. 170: 454-5. O. '08.
(tr.) Rose—faith; poem. G. Keller, Westm. 169: 709. Je. '08.
(tr.) To the fatherland; poem. G. Keller. Westm. 169: 231. F. '08.

Toes. See Foot.

Toffteen, Olaf Alfred, 1863-
Assyrian and Babylonian geography. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 23: 323-57. Jl. '07.
Geographical list to R. F. Harper's Assyrian and Babylonian letters. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 21: 83-99. Ja. '05.

Togo, Heihachiro, 1847-
Admiral Togo. il. Sci. Am. 92: 464-5. Je. 10; World's Work. 10: 6426-34. Jl. '05.
Drake and Togo compared. Blackw. 178: 161-4. Jl. '05.
Intimate study. M. C. Fraser. World's Work. 12: 7880-6. Ag.; Same. Fortn. 86: 387-97. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 251: 195-203. O. 27, '06.
Larger problem before Admiral Togo. A. Kinnosuké. por. R. of Rs. 31: 684-6. Je. '05.
Portrait. Harp. W. 49: 786. Je. 3. '05.
Sketch. G: Kennan. Outlook. 80: 915-21. Ag. 12, '05.
Togo and his sons; picture. World's Work. 10: 6332. Jl. '05.
Togo, the silent. A. Kinnosuke. Ind. 58: 1281-3. Je. 8. '05.
Togo's victory as seen from his flagship. il. Harp. W. 49: 1196. Ag. 19, '05.

Togo tales. W. Irwin. il. Am. M. 69: 134-7, 239-43. N.-D. '09.

Toilet.
Beauty business. A. Hard. il. Am. M. 69: 79-90. N. '09.
Toilet specialties. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24351-2. F. 18, '05.
See also Baths; Beauty, Personal; Dress; Hair-dressing; Perfumery; Wrinkles.

Toilet of animals.
How animals make their toilet. A. Peres. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25625-6. Ag. 25, '06.

Tokio. See Tokyo.

Tokyo, Japan.
Holiday ramble in Tokyo. A. Lloyd. Cath. World. 83: 619-24. Ag. '06.
Imperial library. W: E. Griffis. il. Critic. 47: 128-33. Ag. '05.

Tokyo, University for women.
Woman's university in Japan. il. R. of Rs. 36: 248-50. Ag. '07.

Tokyo exposition.
Why the Tokio exposition was postponed. R. A. C. Linsley. il. Harp. W. 52: 27. O. 24, '08.

Toldridge, Elizabeth Barnet.
Calling's cost; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 578. Jl. '05.
Johanna's crowning sorrow. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 79-84. Mr. '05.
Neglected gifts; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 691. Ag. '05.

Toledo, Frederick de.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 39: 451. Ag. '05.

Toledo, Ohio.
John E. Gunckel of Toledo, the newsboys' evangelist. A. E: Winship. il. World To-Day. 15: 1169-73. N. '08.
King Wamba rules Toledo. C: Ware. il. World To-Day. 17: 1096-9. O. '09.

Galleries and museums.

American and Russian painting at the Toledo museum of art. C. E. Wells. il. Scrib. M. 43: 381-4. Mr. '08.

Politics and government.

Backing up an independent mayor. B. Whitlock. Char. 17: 240-2. N. 3, '06.

Toledo, Spain.
Toledo, past and present. il. E: Hutton. Cities of Spain. 169-91.
Visit to Toledo. il. M. Howe. Sun and shadow. 315-42.

Toleration.
Militant editor for peace. H: Watterson. Harp. W. 53: 7. Ag. 7, '09.
Objections to the president's letter on religious tolerance. Cur. Lit. 46: 68-70. Ja. '09.
Power of tolerance. G: B. M. Harvey. No. Am. 190: 107-17. Jl. '09.
Religious tolerance. Ind. 67: 148-9. Jl. 15, '09.
Restraint of beliefs and growth of beliefs. L. Stephen. Agnostic's apology. 242-324.
Rise of the toleration movement. F. C. Clark. Bib. Sac. 65: 249-305. Ap. '08.
What are the limits of Christian toleration? Mis. R. 31: 247-52. Ap. '08.
See also Liberty of conscience; Religious liberty.

Toll of death; a tale of the great overland trek. E. Parsons. Overland, n.s. 53: 429-32. My. '09.

Tolland, Massachusetts.
Our co-operative country home. M. Roberts. il. Ind. 63: 325-30. Ag. 8, '07.

Tolman, Albert Harris, 1856-
Alternation in the staging of Shakespeare's plays. Mod. Philol. 6: 517-34. Ap. '09.
Shakespeare or Bacon. Dial. 47: 63. Ag. 1, '09.

Tolman, C. F.
Erosion and deposition in the southern Arizona bolson region. J. Geol. 17: 136-63. F. '09.

Tolman, Edgar B.
Chicago's traction question. World To-Day. 9: 1181-7; 10: 637-45. N. '05, Je. '06.
Portrait. World To-Day. 9: 1154; 10: 356. N. '05, Ap. '06.

Tolman, Herbert Cushing, D. D., 1865-
Value of translating. Class. J. 2: 266-8. Ap. '07.

Tolman, William Howe, 1861-
American museum of safety devices and industrial hygiene. Sci. Am. 96: 427. My. 25, '07.
Dr. Barnardo and his life-work for London waifdom. Craftsman. 9: 461-75. Ja. '06.
European museums of security. Cent. 72: 307-14. Je. '06.
Prosperity-sharing. Cent. 77: 795-7. Mr. '09.
Why German cities are beautiful and healthful. Outlook. 83: 618-20. Jl. 14, '06.
Working-men's gardens in France. Cent. 73: 730-8. Mr. '07.

Tolstoi, Leo Nikolaievitch, count, 1828-
Divine and the human. Fortn. 85: 960-76, 1160-72; My.-Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 249: 515-28; 250: 12-21. Je. 2, Jl. 7, '06.

Tolstoi, Leo Nikolaievitch—*Continued.*
End of the age. Fortn. 85: 1-17, 203-27. Ja.-F.; Same. Liv. Age. 248: 323-35, 643-61. F. 10, Mr. 17; Same. Ecl. M. 146: 249-59, 334-51. Mr.-Ap. '06.
Exile of my private secretary, Mr. Gusev. Ind. 67: 745-7. S. 30; Same; tr. by G: Kennan. Outlook. 93: 352-4. O. 16, '09.
Government by executions. Liv. Age. 258: 349-57. Ag. 8, '08.
Great iniquity. Liv. Age. 246: 603-10. S. 2, '05; Excerpts. por. Craftsman. 10: 88-97. Ap. '06.
How are the working people to free themselves? Ind. 58: 1333-6. Je. 15, '05.
I cannot keep silent. Arena. 41: 525-34. Ag. '09.
Ilyas. Ind. 63: 537-9. S. 5, '07.
Last word to the world. Cur. Lit. 40: 172-3. F. '06.
Law of force and the law of love. Fortn. 91: 460-85, 689-720. Mr.-Ap. '09.
Letter to Emperor Alexander III. Ind. 61: 1107-10. N. 8, '06.
Letter to the czar and his advisers. Ind. 60: 37-8. Ja. 4, '06.
Love one another. Fortn. 89: 25-31. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 256: 451-6. F. 22, '08.
More thoughts on life. Ind. 57: 1393. D. 15, '04.
Must it be so? Ind. 65: 524-6. S. 3, '08.
My three stages of life. por. Collier's. 43: 9. Ap. 10, '09.
Power and slavery. Ind. 58: 981-2. My. 4, '05.
Raid; a volunteer's story, 1852. Liv. Age. 260: 360-7, 420-8. F. 6-13, '09.
Shakespeare and the drama. Fortn. 86: 963-83; 87: 62-91. D. '06-Ja. '07.
Strawberries. Ind. 62: 658-64. Mr. 21, '07.
Thou shalt kill no one. Ind. 63: 1354-62. D. 5, '07.
Three hermits. Chaut. 52: 279-86. O. '08.
Where love is, there God is also. Outlook. 88: 746-53. Mr. 28, '08.
You. Ind. 63: 447-8. Ag. 22, '07.
Beginnings of Tolstoy. S. Olivier. Liv. Age. 245: 698-701. Je. 10, '05.
Brave old man. Ind. 65: 216-7. Jl. 23, '08.
Chromo-lithographic portrait of Tolstoi, by Pasternak. il. Int. Studio. 36: 332-3. F. '09.
Count Tolstoi on the land question. Arena. 34: 631-6. D. '05.
Count Tolstoy the prophet. W. T. Stead. Ind. 59: 915-7. O. 19, '05.
Estimate. T. Roosevelt. Outlook. 92: 103-5. My. 15; L. Abbott. Outlook. 92: 105-8. My. 15, '09.
Estimate of Tolstoy. Bookm. 28: 110-1. O. '08.
Fatal flaws in Tolstoy's teaching. Cur. Lit. 43: 644-5. D. '07.
Gospel of Count Tolstoi. M. A. Ward. por. Prophets 19th cent. 135-89.
Letter to Tolstoy on the resurrection. V. Solovieff. Contemp. 96: 217-21. Ag. '09.
Life and work, by P. Birukoff. Review. Forum. 38: 97-101. Jl.; Dial. 41: 59-60. Ag. 1, '06.
My last visit to Tolstoy. A. Maude. Bookm. 24: 108-14. O. '06.
Portrait. Chaut. 40: 469. Ja. '05; Bookm. 21: 17. Mr. '05; Critic. 46: 194, 494. Mr., Je. '05; Harp. W. 49: 847. Je. 10, '05; Arena. 34: 560. D. '05; Outlook. 87: 422. O. 26, '07; R. of Rs. 38: 386. O. '08; Arena. 40: 526. D. '08.
Problem of the Tolstoy household. W. T. Stead. por. Cosmopol. 40: 291-6. Ja. '06.
Reasons for Tolstoy's fame. W: D. Howells. No. Am. 188: 842-59. D. '08.
Reformer at eighty. S. Strunsky. Nation. 87: 179-82. Ag. 27, '08.
Rockefeller versus Tolstoy—a problem in ethics. Cur. Lit. 46: 525-7. My. '09.
Roosevelt's attack on Tolstoy. Cur. Lit. 47: 64-6. Jl. '09.
Socialism and human nature. Nation. 89: 560. D. 9, '09.
Stendhal and Tolstoy. Harper. 114: 479-82. F. '07.
Three characters of Tolstoi; pictures by S. Ivanowski. Cent. 69: 881-4. Ap. '05.
Tolstoy and the cult of simplicity. G. K. Chesterton. Varied types. 125-44.
Tolstoy and the first Russian duma. G: Kennan. Outlook. 93: 123-7. S. 18, '09.

Tolstoi, Leo Nikolaievitch—*Continued.*
Tolstoy and the psychology of asceticism. V. Lee. No. Am. 182: 524-41. Ap. '06.
Tolstoi and the Russian parliament. C: Johnston. por. Harp. W. 49: 1340-1. S 16, '05.
Tolstoy and the Tolstoyans. F. Gribble. Fortn. 90: 383-93. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 259: 89-97. O. 10, '08.
Tolstoy and Turgeniev. M. Baring. Quar. 211: 180-202. Jl. '09.
Tolstoy; another view. T: Van Ness. Outlook. 92: 336-7. Je. 5; I. Narodny. Outlook. 92: 380-2. Je. 12, '09.
Tolstoy as a man of letters. E. W: Gosse. Contemp. 94: 270-85. S.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 38: 501-2. O.; Same. Liv. Age. 259: 11-23. O. 3, '08.
Tolstoy as an author. H. W. Mabie. por. Outlook. 88: 743-6. Mr. 28, '08.
Tolstoy at eighty. Outlook. 90: 98-9. S. 19; il. por. R. of Rs. 38: 443-8. O. '08.
Tolstoy in 1906. L. S. Maude. il. Bookm. 24: 104-7. O. '06.
Tolstoy in the twilight. H: George, jr. il. World's Work. 18: 12144-54. O. '09.
Tolstoy; or, the ancient feud between philosophy and art. P. E. More. Shelburne essays. 1: 193-224.
Tolstoi to the czar. por. Harp. W. 50: 150. F. 3, '06.
Tolstoy's eightieth birthday. Liv. Age. 257: 433-4. My. 16, '08.
Tolstoy's jubilee. Ind. 64: 1320-1. Je. 11, '08.
Tolstoy's reply to the tzar. Chaut. 50: 438-9. My. '08.
Tolstoy's struggle with his lower nature. Cur. Lit. 41: 434-5. O. '06.
Tolstoi's vain cry for martyrdom. World's Work. 16: 10638-9. S. '08.
Tragedy of Tolstoy. S. Witte. il. por. Ind. 62: 1439-47. Je. 20, '07.
Two Tolstoys. B: De Casseres. por. Putnam's. 1: 728-30. Mr. '07.
Verdict of the world on Tolstoy's assault upon Shakespeare. por. Cur. Lit. 43: 200-3. Ag. '07.
What Tolstoy means to America. por. Cur. Lit. 45: 402-4. O. '08.
World-figure. por. Cur. Lit. 45: 520-5. N. '08.

Tolstoi, Countess N.
Lamovoi letter. Craftsman. 16: 168-75. My. '09.

Tolstoi, Sophia Andreyevna (Behrs) (Countess Leo Nikolaievitch Tolstoi).
Portrait. Cosmopol. 40: 292. Ja. '06.

Tom Causey's masterpiece; story. H. G. Hutchinson. Liv. Age. 257: 744-50. Je. 20, '08.

Tom, Dick and Harriet; novel. See Barbour, Ralph Henry.

Tom Folio. T: B. Aldrich. Ponkapog papers. 57-68.

Tomanias, Isaiah.
Beshair-es-Salâm. Mis. R. 32: 51-3. Ja. '09.

Tomatoes.
How to support beans and tomatoes. E. L. Fullerton. il. Country Life. 8: 490. S. '05.
Mutations of lycopersicum. C: A. White. il. Pop. Sci. 67: 151-61. Je. '05.
Tomatoes that imitate fruit. I. M. Angell. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 153-4. S. 7, '07.
Tragedy of little Red Tom; story. H: van Dyke. Outing. 47: 399-401. Ja. '06.

Tombo, Rudolf, 1846-
Reform of German spelling. Educ. R. 34: 157-74. S. '07.

Tombo, Rudolf, jr., 1875-
Comparative enrolment of students of engineering. Science, n.s. 29: 891. Je. 4, '09.
Facts from the commissioner of education's report. Educ. R. 38: 415-20. N. '09.
Geographical distribution of the student body at universities and colleges, 1906. Science, n.s. 24: 166-73. Ag. 10, '06.
Geographical distribution of the student body at a number of universities and colleges, 1908. Science, n.s. 28: 577-85. O. 30, '08.
Geographical distribution of the student body at a number of universities and colleges, 1909. Science, n.s. 30: 427-35. O. 1, '09.

Tombo, Rudolf, jr.—*Continued.*
Geographical distribution of students at universities and colleges, 1907. Science, n.s. 26: 97-104. Jl. 26, '07.
University registration statistics, 1906. Science, n.s. 24: 793-805; 25: 347-8. D. 21, '06, Mr. 1, '07.
University registration statistics, 1907. Science, n.s. 26: 729-44; 27: 112-3. N. 29, '07, Ja. 17, '08.
University registration statistics, 1908. Science, n.s. 28: 911-6; 29: 10-21. D. 25, '08-Ja. 1, '09.
University registration statistics, 1909. Science, n.s. 30: 897-907. D. 24, '09.

Tombs.
Archaeological discoveries at Antinoë. il. Sci. Am. 93: 342. O. 28, '05.
Archæological discoveries in Egypt. il. Nature. 76: 494-7. S. 12, '07.
Cities of ancient Egypt. il. Sci. Am. 93: 362-3. N. 4, '05.
New Egyptian discovery: the tomb of Horemheb. A. E. P. Weigall. il. Cent. 78: 289-97. Je. '09.
New tomb at Thebes. E. M. Ferguson. Nation. 80: 392-4. My. 18. '05.
Persian royal tomb; recent find of rich treasure at Susa. Sci. Am. S. 68: 394. D. 18, '09.
Soul-houses in Egypt. W. M. Flinders-Petrie. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 380-1. D. 14; il. Sci. Am. 97: 460-1. D. 21, '07.
Tomb of the parents of Tii. H: C. Greene. il. Cent. 71: 60-76. N. '05.
Tombs at Mukden of the Ming dynasty. il. Sci. Am. 92: 244-5. Mr. 25, '05.
Tombs of Minoan Cnossus. Ath. 1905, 1: 115. Ja. 28.
Tombs of the barons; Abydos and Denderah. J. H: Breasted. il. Chaut. 57: 49-78. D. '09.
Tombs of the Volumnii. il. J. W. and A. M. Cruickshank. Umbrian cities. 2: 76-83.
True place of the holy sepulchre. S. Peladan. Fortn. 82: 1073-87. D. '04.
Two notable Egyptian tombs. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 57-8. Jl. 25, '08.
See also Brasses; Catacombs; Cemeteries; Epitaphs; Tombstones; also Taj Mahal.

Tombs prison.
World of one idea. R. B. Molineux. Char. 19: 1749-50. Mr. 21. '08.

Tombstone Johnny. A. George. Overland, n.s. 54: 141-5. Ag. '09.

Tombstones.
Cleaning stone. C. L. Woolley. Sci. Am. 100: 23. Ja. 9, '09.
Pfeiffer's tombstones. il. Int. Studio. 33: 75-8. N. '07.
See also Epitaphs.

Tomlins, William Lawrence, 1844-
Portrait. Musician. 14: 156. Ap. '09.

Tomlinson, Everett Titsworth, 1859-
Coddling theological students. World's Work. 10: 6151-4. My. '05.
Decline of the ministry. World's Work. 9: 5635-40. D. '04.
Girls of Girton. Harp. B. 43: 149-55. F. '09.
Great public schools of England. Scrib. M. 45: 515-29. My. '09.

Tomlinson, H. M.
Fog. Liv. Age. 262: 227-30. Jl. 24, '09.

Tomlinson, Irving Clinton, 1860-
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 42: 368. Ap. '07.

Tomlinson, May.
My fern; poem. Chaut. 42: 241. N. '05.
Wordsworth's poetry. Chaut. 45: 229-33. Ja. '07.
Portrait. Chaut. 43: 445. Jl. '06.

Tommy Cuts. R: W. Child. McClure. 25: 276-83. Jl. '05.

Tommy Stevens, peacemaker. H. C. Baker. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 373-7. My. '08.

Tompkins, Daniel Augustus, 1852-
Import duties: how they should be levied. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 429-33. S. '08.
South's vast reserves. World's Work. 14: 8951-2. Je. '07.

Tompkins, Elizabeth Knight, 1865-
Improvement in hospital methods made by humanizing the relation of institution and patient. Craftsman. 14: 497-500. Ag. '08.

Tompkins, Elizabeth Knight—*Continued.*
Study in disillusionment. Harp. W. 53: 22-3. Ja. 16, '09.
What I did as a country teacher. Ladies' H. J. 23: 30. S. '06.

Tompkins, Helen.
His hand to the plow. Woman's H. C. 32: 4-5. N. '05.
Sheriff of Bradley. McClure. 33: 63-72. My. '09.

Tompkins, Jared E.
Plumbing, heating and lighting of a typical $15,000 country house. Country Life. 8: 652-5. O. '05.

Tompkins, Juliet Wilbor, 1871-
Alas, little Kitty. Everybody's. 12: 272-4. F. '05.
Baddy baby. Harp. B. 39: 504-8. Je. '05.
Baiting of Miss Purcell. Ladies' H. J. 24: 20, Ap. '07.
Boy Jake. Scrib. M. 41: 107-13. Ja. '07.
Brutality of the matinee girl. Lippinc. 80: 687-8. N. '07.
Cecilia's wedding. Good H. 48: 32-9. Ja. '09.
Christmas bore. Am. M. 61: 157-62. D. '05.
Constance Dorothea. Everybody's. 12: 558-61. Ap. '05.
Ella Rawls Reader, financier. Everybody's. 13: 310-6, 458-65, 691-7, 832-8. S.-D. '05.
His Dutch-treat wife. Ladies' H. J. 22: 12. Je. '05.
Judgment seat. Atlan. 98: 742-8. D. '06.
Lady from California. Lippinc. 76: 105-13. Jl. '05.
Louisa. Everybody's. 12: 98-104. Ja. '05.
Lovely. Scrib. M. 42: 586-94. N. '07.
Mr. Lucile Grant Parker. Scrib. M. 37: 220-9. F. '05.
Mother of four. Everybody's. 13: 67-74. Jl. '05.
Mother's daughter. Everybody's. 14: 84-7. Ja. '06.
Nature. Delin. 74: 123-4. Ag. '09.
Nine lives of Katrine. Cosmopol. 42: 157-60. D. '06.
Other ship. Lippinc. 80: 220-2. Ag. '07.
Riper years. Everybody's. 16: 134-8. Ja. '07.
Something. Scrib. M. 46: 496-500. O. '09.
Why women don't marry. Cosmopol. 42: 468-71. F. '07.
Young lady. Everybody's. 17: 229-37. Ag. '07.
Portrait. Bookm. 27: 158. Ap. '08.

Tompkins, Marie Louise.
Caterpillar; poem. Harp. W. 53: 27. My. '09.
Dressmaker; poem. Harper. 119: 486. Ag. '09.
Gran'daddy Long-legs; poem. Harp. W. 53: 21. D. 25, '09.
In the country; poem. Harper. 120: 161. D. '09.
On a visit; poem. Harp. W. 52: 21. O. 10, '08.
On being kissed; poem. Harp. W. 52: 21. N. 7, '08.
Revenge; poem. Harp. W. 53: 16. My. 1, '09.
Storm; poem. Harp. W. 53: 29. F. 27, '09.

Tompkins, Minthorn.
Getting the most from the cider mill. Country Life. 8: 594. O. '05.
Superiority of oxen over horses for farm work Country Life. 9: 768. Ap. '06.

Tompkins sells out. N. H. Crowell. Outing. 49: 751-6. Mr. '07.

Tone.
Influence of the material of wind-instruments on the tone quality. D. C. Miller. Science, n.s. 29: 161-71. Ja. 29, '09.

Tone color. H. E. Antcliffe. Musician. 14: 73. F. '09.

Tong Kwoh Onn.
Obstacles to Christian missions in China. por. Mis. R. 28: 561-8, 686-9, 761-9, 845-8, 918-24. Ag., N.-D. '05.

Tonga islands.
Observations in the Tonga group. L. Broad. il. Mis. R. 30: 110-3. F. '07.

Tongaland. See Amatongaland.

Tongue, Robert Clarkson.
Silent poet; poem. Cur. Lit. 40: 220-1. F. '06.

Tongues.
Gift of tongues and related phenomena at the present day. F: G. Henke. Am. J. Theol. 13: 193-206. Ap. '09.

Tongues — *Continued.*
Speaking with tongues. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 30: 487-92, 682-4. Jl., S. '07.
Tongue movement. Ind. 66: 1286-9. Je. 10, '09.

Tonitiah. F. E. Brooks. Overland, n.s. 46: 539-45. D. '05.

Tonjoroff, Svetozar.
Aggressive Japan. World To-Day. 17: 1200-3. N. '09.
Bulgaria and the treaty of Berlin. No. Am. 188: 833-41. D. '08.
Dragon's teeth in Spain. World To-Day. 17: 1260-4. D. '09.
France again triumphant. World To-Day. 17: 766-9. Jl. '09.
New peril in the Near East. World To-Day. 16: 288-91. Mr. '09.
Ottoman opera bouffe. World To-Day. 16: 649-52. Je. '09.

Tonks, Oliver S.
Collection of antiquities. Outlook. 81: 505-10. O. 28, '05.
Greek coins. Chaut. 43: 203-13. My. '06.

Tonnage.
Tons and tonnage; how vessels and traffc are measured. E. R. Johnson. Elements transportation. 197-200.
See also Shipping.

Tonnellier, Talbot.
Spirit of unrest. Bookm. 27: 456-7. Jl. '08.

Tönnies, Ferdinand J., 1855-
Present problems of social structure. Am. J. Soc. 10: 569-88. Mr. '05.

Tonny Wondy. A. E. P. Searing. Cent. 73: 901-3. Ap. '07.

Tonopah, Nevada.
Fight at Tonopah. R. Beach. il. Everybody's. 16: 464-74. Ap. '07.
Gold camps of the desert. R. D. Paine. il. Outing. 48: 259-69. Je. '06.
Gold of the burning desert. W. Black. il. Cosmopol. 39: 519-26. S. '05.
How the west dealt with the Industrial workmen of the world. B. W. Currie. il. Harp. W. 51: 908-10. Je. 22. '07.
Millions at Tonopah. D. B. Gillies. Harp. W. 52: 18. Ap. 11, '08.
Mining developments in Nevada. A. Selwyn-Brown. Eng. M. 34: 643-51. Ja. '08.
Nevada's safeguard for mine-buyers. S. P. Davis. il. Harp. W. 52: 16-7. Ap. 11, '08.
What Tonopah's gold has wrought. C. E. Douglas. il. Sunset. 16: 350-4. F. '06.
When mammon makes a camp. P. V. Mighels. il. Harper. 110: 719-28. Ap. '05.

Tonopah and Tidewater railroad.
Seizing the desert's last stronghold. R. E. Rinehart. il. World's Work. 15: 10143-50. Ap. '08.

Tontitown, Arkansas.
Model Italian colony. R. of Rs. 34: 361-2. S. '06.
Story of the conservation of men. J. L. Mathews. il. Everybody's. 20: 3-13. Ja. '09.

Tony; story. Mrs. H. Synge. Liv. Age. 258: 236-41. Jl. 25. '08.

Too-traveled Kings. M. Hill. Lippinc. 79: 379-82. Mr. '07.

Tooke, Charles W.
Accounting of public service industries. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1899: 155-61.

Tooker, Lewis Frank, 1855-
Day off. Everybody's. 21: 301-9. S. '09.
Derelicts. Am. M. 62: 343-55. Ag. '06.
Freedom of the city. Cent. 74: 398-406. Jl. '07.
In the lee of the center-house. Cent. 71: 762-70. Mr. '06.
In the spring of the year. Scrib. M. 39: 98-108. Ja. '06.
Kerrigan's diplomacy. Cent. 69: 698-708. Mr. '05.
Man of imagination. Cent. 76: 879-88. O. '08.
Of one grown old; poem. Outlook. 93: 462. O. 23, '09.
O'Hara's great opportunity. Cent. 78: 600-7. Ag. '09.

Tooker, Frank Lewis — *Continued.*
Poet of the galley. Lippinc. 81: 400-7. Mr. '08.
Safety at sea. Cent. 78: 384-92. Jl. '09.
Shanty-man. Everybody's. 18: 329-40. Mr. '08.
Temporary command. Cent. 73: 377-85. Ja. '07.
Under rocking skies. Cent. 70: 85-97, 204-17, 339-48, 536-46, 780-91. My.-S. '05.

Tookey, W. A.
Oil engines. Sci. Am. S. 67: 55. Ja. 23, '09.

Tool rooms.
Heart of the shop. C: U. Carpenter. Eng. M. 32: 935-8. Mr. '07.
Importance and value of tool-room reorganization. C: U. Carpenter. Eng. M. 33: 49-58. Ap. '07.

Tool steel.
Chemical composition of tool steel. F: W. Taylor. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26150-2, 26162-4. Ap. 13-20, '07.
Electric hardening furnace. C. R. Straube. Eng. M. 36: 280-2. N. '08.
Electrically heated hardening baths. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 366. Je. 5, '09.
Gas process of case hardening. J. F. Springer. Eng. M. 35: 777-9. Ag. '08.
Hardening high-speed steel tools by the barium-chloride process. O. M. Becker. il. Eng. M. 35: 728-38. Ag. '08.
Hardening steel by electricity. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26194-5. My. 4, '07.
High-speed steel in the factory. O. M. Becker and W. Brown. il. Eng. M. 29: 913-20; 30: 88-98, 241-51, 388-413; 31: 231-46, 397-405, 712-21. S.-D. '05. My.-Je., Ag. '06.
Machine for testing tool steels. E: G. Herbert. il. Eng. M. 37: 824-7. Ag. '09.
Magnetic indicator for tempering steel. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25847. D. 1. '06.
Magnetic indicator of temperature for hardenening steel. W: Taylor. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25883. D. 15, '06.
Manufacture and use of high-speed steel. O. M. Becker. il. Cassier. 35: 327-39, 505-20; 36: 31-41. D. '08, F., My. '09.
Manufacture of high-speed steel. O. M. Becker. il. Cassier. 34: 291-9; 36: 211-36. Ag. '08, Jl. '09.
Manufacture of high-speed tools. O. M. Becker. Eng. M. 36: 856-8. F. '09.
Modern methods of case-hardening. J. F. Springer. il. Cassier. 34: 137-45. Je. '08.
Modern workshop practice; the effect of the new steels. R. E. L. Maunsell. Sci. Am. S. 67: 66-7. Ja. 30, '09.
Nature and characteristics of the new steels. O. M. Becker. il. Eng. M. 36: 800-14, 978-89. F.-Mr. '09.
Old and new methods of tempering steel. Sci. Am. S. 66: 184. S. 19, '08.
Taylor-White steel patents held invalid. Sci. Am. 100: 243. Mr. 27, '09.
Temperature determination and control for high-speed steel treatment. O. M. Becker. il. Eng. M. 37: 174-85, 373-83. My.-Je. '09.
Theory of high speed tool steel. G: Auchy. Sci. Am. S. 65: 149-51. Mr. 7, '08.
Tool steel sensation. Sci. Am. S. 67: 201. Mr. 27, '09.

Toole, John Lawrence, 1830-1906.
Died. Jl. 30, '06.
Sketch. por. Ind. 61: 572, 574. S. 6, '06.

Tooley, Sarah A.
Old Christmas customs in England. Canad. M. 28: 124-34. D. '06.

Tools.
Care of small-tool equipment. R. Emerson. Eng. M. 28: 793-803. F. '05.
Diamond tools. G. C. Henning. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24217. D. 17, '04.
Electric tempering of tools. il. Sci. Am. 93: 103. Ag. 5, '05.
Flint implements and weapons. Sci. Am. 93: 335. O. 28, '05.
New and useful electric hand tools. A. F: Collins. il. Sci. Am. 96: 172-3. F. 23, '07.
Repair of farm equipment. W. R. Beattie. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 340-3, 356-8. My. 29-Je. 5, '09.
Standardization of the small-tool equipment. H: W. Jacobs. il. Eng. M. 32: 339-51. D. '06.

Tools—*Continued.*
Time and labor savers; little things for the shop. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 325-6. My. 22, '09.
Tools for the workshop. I. G. Bayley. il. Sci. Am. 100: 320, 375. Ap. 24, My. 15, '09.
Use of diamonds in the industries. G: F. Kunz. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25210. F. 24, '06.
Useful combination tool. A. F: Collins. il. Sci. Am. 96: 188. Mr. 2, '07.

See also Agricultural tools; Garden tools; Hammers; Machine tools; Machinery; Pneumatic tools; Tool rooms; Tool steel.

Tooth; story. E. L. Sabin. il. Everybody's. 12: 839-42. Je. '05.

Tooth-billed bower birds. See Bower birds.

Tooth for a tooth. E: H: Peple. Am. M. 63: 148-57. D. '06.

Toothache.
Philosophy and toothache. Bobib. Westm. 172: 444-8. O. '09.

Top floor back; story. Z. Gale. Harper. 117: 779-87. O. '08.

Toph, Ollah.
Unspoken; poem. Reader. 7: 647. My. '06.

Toplady, Rev. Augustus Montague, 1740-1778.
Rock of ages, and its author. A. Sutherland. Delin. 66: 92-4. Jl. '05.

Topliff, Lucy Ingram.
In and out of New Bay. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 272-81. My. '09.

Topographic maps.
Topographic maps prepared by the United States geological survey. Sci. Am. S. 65: 347. My. 30, '08.

Topographical surveying.
Photographic methods in topographic surveying. P. W. Greene. Eng. M. 38: 267-9. N. '09.
Survey strenuous. C: F: Carter. il. Outlook. 91: 462-72. F. 27, '09.
Text-book of topographical and geographical surveying, by C. F. Close. Review. Nature. 74: 98-9. My. 31, '06.
Topographical surveys and maps. D. Johnston. Nature. 81: 324-8. S. 9, '09.

Topography. See Geography; Surveying; Topographical surveying.

Topolobampo colony, Mexico.
Experiment in socialism, and what came of it. J. L. Williams. Fortn. 89: 762-4. Ap. '08.
Owen's Topolobampo colony. L. Katscher. Am. J. Soc. 12: 145-75. S. '06.
Topolobampo and the Fuerte valley. C. DeKalb. Nation. 82: 446-7. My. 31, '06.

Topping, Leila Lyon.
Making of a hero. Delin. 74: 512. D. '09.

Torby, Sophie, countess.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 40: 11. N. '05.

Torch of life. A. Brown. Harper. 113: 231-8. Jl. '06.

Tories, American. See American loyalists.

Tories, English. See Conservative party.

Toritto, Italy.
Effect of emigration upon Italy. A. Mangano. il. Char. 20: 166-73. My. 2, '08.

Tornadoes.
Tornadoes in Kansas. W. T. Hall. Sci. Am. 96: 231. Mr. 16, '07.
When the tornado goes skylarking. W. S. Hinman. il. Woman's H. C. 32: 6-7. Ag. '05.

Torneoko, Kosuke.
Relief work to meet the present national emergency. Char. 14: 889-91. Jl. 1, '05.

Toronto, Ontario.
City of homes. H. Boultbee. il. Canad. M. 32: 299-306. F. '09.
City planning in Toronto. Arch. Rec. 18: 397. N. '05.
Drama of the ward; Jews in Toronto. A: Bridle. il. Canad. M. 34: 3-8. N. '09.
Girls' colleges. Canad. M. 24: 377-9. F. '05.
Opening of parliament at Toronto. Spectator. Outlook. 91: 530-2. Mr. 6, '09.
Turn in Toronto's history. G. Smith. Canad. M. 28: 523-5. Ap. '07.

Toronto, University of.
Constitution and support. A. B. Macallum. Nature. 75: 396. F. 21, '07.

Torosyan, H. T.
English from a foreigner's point of view. Bookm. 28: 52-4. S. '08.

Torpedo boat destroyers.
British 38-knot destroyer Swift. il. Sci. Am. 99: 156. S. 5, '08.
Characteristic features. il. Sci. Am. 97: 413. D. 7, '07.
Development of the torpedo-boat destroyer. W. J. Harding. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25261-3, 25277-9. Mr. 24-31, '06.
Fastest warships afloat. Sci. Am. 98: 10. Ja. 4, '08.
High-speed destroyers for the United States navy. il. Sci. Am. 101:314. O. 30, '09.
New British destroyers; admiralty methods. Cassier. 36: 268-72. Jl. '09.
New torpedo-boat destroyers. Outlook. 87: 372-3. O. 26, '07.
Ocean race of torpedo-boat destroyers. il. Sci. Am. 96: 493. Je. 15, '07.
Phenomenal speed of latest torpedoes. Sci. Am. 98: 326. My. 9, '08.
Sea-going torpedo boats. Sci. Am. 97: 237. O 5, '07.

Torpedo boats.
Battle-ship versus the torpedo-boat. E. W. Very. il. Harp. W. 49: 934-5. Jl. 1, '05.
Building ten torpedo-boats in fifteen weeks. H: Townsend. il. Harp. W. 50: 441-2. Mr. 31, '06.
Depth indicator for torpedo boats. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25703. S. 29, '06.
Development of torpedo craft. A. S. Hurd. il. Cassier. 33: 311-31. Ja.; il. Cassier. 33: 487-92. F. '08.
Future of torpedo craft. A. S. Hurd. il. Cassier. 29: 300-15. F. '06.
Gasoline engines and the torpedo boat. Sci. Am. 95: 206. S. 22, '06.
Motor torpedo boat. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26036. F. 23, '07.
New type of sub-surface torpedo boat. il. Sci. Am. 100: 280. Ap. 10, '09.
Relation of the government to the development of submarine vessels. R. G. Skerrett. Sci. Am. S. 65: 180-1, 198-9. Mr. 21-28, '08.
Robert Fulton in France. A. C. Sutcliffe. il. Cent. 76: 935-45. O. '08.
Schneider torpedo-launching station. Sci. Am. 100: 222. Mr. 20, '09.
Submarine successes. Sci. Am. 99: 202. S. 26, '08.
Tactical value of torpedo craft. Sci. Am. 99: 330. N. 14, '08.
Testing a torpedo-boat defense. il. Sci. Am. 101: 124. Ag. 21, '09.
Thornycroft 120-horse-power gasoline-propelled torpedo launch. il. Sci. Am. 93: 528. D. 30, '05.
Triple-screw motor torpedo boat. Sci. Am. 94: 190. Mr. 3, '06.
Under-seas sailor and his boat. A. W. Rolker. il. St. N. 35: 797-805. Jl. '08.
Use of the periscope in submarine torpedo boats. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25389. My. 19, '06.
Value of the submarine naval warfare. L. Y. Spear. il. Harp. W. 49: 936-7. Jl. 1, '05.
Warfare of the future. H. Maxim. Science, n. s. 28: 820-6. D. 11, '08; Same. Sci. Am. S. 67: 158-9. Mr. 6, '09.

See also Submarine boats; Torpedo boat destroyers; Torpedoes.

Torpedo fish.
Electric fishes. R. W. Shufeldt. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 45. Ja. 18, '08.

Torpedoes.
Aerial torpedo. Sci. Am. 92: 443. Je. 3, '05.
American torpedo which pierces armor. H. Herrick. il. Harp. W. 52: 9. S. 12, '08.
Controlling torpedoes by wireless telegraphy. Sci. Am. 96: 250. Mr. 23, '07.
Delayed-action torpedo. Sci. Am. 99: 150. S. 5, '08.
Gabet wirelessly-controlled automatic torpedo. il. Sci. Am. 101: 241-2. O. 2, '09.
Hot-air-driven torpedoes. Sci. Am. 99: 77. Ag. 1, '08.
Mines and subterranean torpedoes at Port Arthur. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24289. Ja. 21, '05.

Torpedoes—*Continued.*
New aerial torpedo. Harp. W. 49: 1388. S. 23, '05.
New Davis projectile torpedo. il. Sci. Am. 99: 159. S. 5, '08.
New turbine torpedo of the United States navy. il. Sci. Am. 94: 3, 7-8. Ja. 6; W. L. Beasley. il. World To-Day. 10: 210-2. F. '06.
Powerful new weapon for the navy. W. L. Beasley. il. Harp. W. 50: 10-3. Ja. 6, '06.
Scarcity of torpedoes for the navy. F. N. Bauskett. Harp. W. 51: 313. Mr. 2, '07.
Schneider torpedo-testing station. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 308-10. N. 13, '09.
Test of a torpedo shell. il. Sci. Am. 93: 357-8. N. 4, '05.
Torpedo guided by electric waves. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 100. Ag. 17, '07.
Torpedo in modern warfare. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. il. Harp. W. 49: 602-5. Ap. 29, '05.
Torpedo that reaches the vitals of a battleship. il. Cur. Lit. 45: 675-6. D. '08.
Warfare of the future. H. Maxim. Science, n.s. 28: 820-31. D. 11, '08; Same. Sci. Am. S. 67: 158-9, 169-70. Mr. 6-13, '09.
Whitehead and his torpedo. Nation. 81: 416-7. N. 23, '05.
Wirelessly-controlled torpedo. il. Sci. Am. 100: 206. Mr. 13, '09.
See also Submarine mines.

Torquemada, Tomas de, 1420-1498.
Grave of Torquemada. E: Hutton. Cities of Spain. 70-3.

Torr, Helen.
Home made animals for Christmas. Ladies' H. J. 24: 53. D. '06.

Torrance, David, 1840-1906.
Died. S. 5, '06.

Torrance, Francis J.
Portrait. Char. 21: 795. F. 6, '09.

Torre, Frank Della.
Rediscovery of a lost art and the theory of the violin. Science, n.s. 27: 592-3. Ap. 10, '08.

Torrence, (Frederic) Ridgely, 1875-
Evensong; poem. Atlan. 102: 14. Jl.; Same. Cur. Lit. 45: 223. Ag. '08.
Lesser children; poem. Atlan. 96: 326-30. S. '05.
Ritual for a marriage; poem. Cent. 78: 516-8. Ag. '09.
Ritual for birth and naming; poem. Cent. 78: 728-30. S. '09.
Three o'clock (morning); poem. Scrib. M. 44: 760. D. '08; Same. Cur. Lit. 46: 104. Ja. '09.
War; poem. Cur. Lit. 47: 103. Jl. '09.
American poet. M. Sinclair. Atlan. 98: 333-5. S.; Same. Fortn. 86: 434-7. S. '06.
Art of Torrence. por. J. B. Rittenhouse. Younger Amer. poets. 299-314.
Torrence's metrical art. Atlan. 96: 712-5. N. '05.

Torres, Luis.
Portrait. Am. M. 69: 39. N. '09.

Torres islands.
Sociology, magic, and religion of the eastern islanders, by A. C. Haddon. Review. Am. J. Soc. 15: 260-4. S. '09.
Torres islands waiting for the gospel. L: Meyers. Mis. R. 32: 533-4. Jl. '09.

Torrey, Bradford, 1843-
Anatole France. Atlan. 97: 394-406. Mr. '06.
Bay-window in Florida. Atlan. 95: 467-76. Ap. '05.
Bird-gazer at the Grand Cañon. Atlan. 97: 739-47. Je. '06.
Relish of Keats. Atlan. 98: 534-42. O. '06.
Thoreau as a diarist. Atlan. 95: 5-18. Ja. '05.

Torrey, Charles Cutler, D. D., 1863-
Aramaic portions of Ezra. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 24: 209-81. Ap. '08.
Beginnings of Oriental study at Andover. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 13: 249-66. Jl. '97.
Chronicler as editor and as independent narrator. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 25: 157-73, 188-217. Ja.-Ap. '09.
Ezra story in its original sequence. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 25: 276-311. Jl. '09.
First chapter of Ezra in its original form and setting. Am. J. Sem Lang. 24: 7-33. O. '07.

Torrey, Charles Cutler—*Continued.*
Missing pages of an old Arabic anthology. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 21: 232-7. Jl. '05.
Nature and origin of First Esdras. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 23: 116-41. Ja. '07.
Portions of First Esdras and Nehemiah in the Syro-hexaplar version. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 28: 65-74. O. '06.
Story of the three youths. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 23: 177-201. Ap. '07.
—See Porter, Harvey, jt. auth.

Torrey, Harry Beal.
Method of trial and the tropism hypothesis. Science, n.s. 26: 313-23. S. 6, '07.

Torrey, John, 1796-1873.
Pioneer of science. N. L. Britton. por. Pop. Sci. 70: 297-9. Ap. '07.

Torrey, John C.
Prevention of infectious diseases. Harper. 118: 536-44. Mr. '09.

Torrey, Reuben Archer, 1856-
Criticism of the Torrey-Alexander movement. Cur. Lit. 40: 163-5. F. '06.
Moody and Sankey's successors. G: T. B. Davis. por. Ladies' H. J. 22: 15, 77. N. '05.
Torrey-Alexander mission. Outlook. 81: 806-8. D. 2, '05.

Torrey botanical club.
Meeting, Nov. 1905. Science, n.s. 23: 698-700. My. 4, '06.
Meeting, October 31, 1906. Science, n.s. 24: 770-3. D. 14, '06.

Torricelli, Evangelista, 1608-1647.
Torricelli celebration at Faenza. Nation. 87: 292-3. S. 24, '08.

Torsion meters.
Torsiometers and the measurement of power in marine turbines. A. Denny. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 187. S. 21, '07.
Torsion meters for recording the horse-power of steam turbines. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24724-5. Jl. 29, '05.

Tortoise and the hare, True story of the. A. B. Paine. il. Ladies' H. J. 26: 19. Ag. '09.

Tortoises. See **Turtles.**

Tortosa astronomical observatory.
Work of. R. Cibera. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25725-6. O. 13, '06.

Tortugas. See **Dry Tortugas.**

Tortugas laboratory.
Tortugas laboratory of the Carnegie institution. A. G. Mayer. il. Ind. 61: 1334-9. D. 6, '06.

Torture.
Russian torture chamber. Outlook. 90: 1-3. S. 5, '08.
Warfare of Thomasius with unreason. A. D. White. Atlan. 95: 641-3. My. '05.
See also Inquisition; Punishment.

Tory, Geofroy, 1480-1533.
Geofroy Tory, painter and engraver, by A. Bernard. Review. Dial. 46: 401-4. Je. 16; Nation. 89: 61-2. Jl. 15; Bookm. 30: 194-6. O. '09.
Lover of Tory. J: La Farge. Nation. 89: 136-7. Ag. 12, '09.

Tory party (Great Britain).
Tory origin of free trade policy. W. J. Ashley. Surveys. 268-303.
See also Conservative party.

Tosca; opera. See Puccini, Giacomo.

Toscanini, Arturo, 1867-
Portrait. Harp. W. 52: 32. Mr. 21; R. of Rs. 38: 559. N.; Ind. 65: 1113. N. 12, '08.

Toselli, Mme. Enrico. See **Montignoso, Louise Antoinette Marie, countess of.**

Tosti, Gustavo, 1866-
Italy's attitude toward her emigrants. No. Am. 180: 720-6. My. '05.

Total abstinence. See **Temperance.**

Totemism.
Beginnings of religion and totemism among the Australian aborigines. F. G. Frazier. Fortn. 94: 162-72, 452-66. Jl., S. '05.
Good bye, totem. L. L. Lockwood. il. Sunset. 16: 336-41. F. '06.

Totemism *Continued.*
How to make totem poles for log houses and shacks. D. C. Beard. il. Outing. 48: 628-30. Ag. '06.
New facts about the Arunta. Nature. 77: 44-5. N. 14. '07.
People of the totem-poles; their art and legends. N. Curtis. il. Craftsman. 16: 612-21. S. '09.
Secret of the totem. A. Lang. Nation. 83: 163-4. Ag. 23, '06.
Secret of the totem, by A. Lang. Review. Nation. 82: 455. My. 31, '06.
Totemism in Madagascar. Ath. 1905, 1: 86-7. Ja. 21.
Woodpecker's revenge. H. Sands. il. Canad. M. 28: 550-2. Ap. '07.

Totnes, George Carew, earl of. See Carew, George, earl of Totnes.

Totten, Charles Adiel Lewis, 1851-1908.
Died. Ap. 12, '08.

Toucey, Isaac, 1796-1869.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 662. F. '08.

Touch.
Sense of touch in mammals and birds, with especial reference to papillary ridges, by W. Kidd. Review. Science, n.s. 27: 582-5. Ap. 10, '08.

Touch and go; story. A. Dunn. Liv. Age. 255: 674-82. D. 14, '07.

Touch of frost. L. D. Sherman. Outing. 53: 431-40. Ja. '09.

Touch of nature. H. W. Phillips. McClure. 24: 225-34. Ja. '05.

Touch o' the sea; story. R. Thomas. Am. M. 66: 365-73. Ag. '08.

Touch of the sun; story. A. H. Donnell. Craftsman. 15: 18-25. O. '08.

Toudouze, Edouard, 1848-1907.
Died. Mr. 15, '07.

Touraine, France.
Chateau of Langeais. F: Lees. il. Arch. Rec. 17: 353-82. My. '05.
Chateaux of Touraine. R: Whiting. il. Cent. 70: 73-82, 191-204, 361-74. My.-Jl. '05.
Lesser châteaux of the Loire. F: Lees. il. Arch. Rec. 24: 457-67. D. '08.
Pleasant land of France. H. Howland and M. Howland. il. Outlook. 88: 185-99. Ja. 25, '08.

Tourgée, Albion Winegar, 1838-1905.
Portrait. Bookm. 21: 459. Jl. '05.
Sketch. Reader. 6: 218. Jl. '05.

Tourguéneff, Ivan S. See Turgenieff, Ivan Sergeyevitch.

Touring. See Automobile touring; Motor boat touring; Travels.

Tourison, Retta King.
Happy evenings for children. Ladies' H. J. 24: 63. Mr. '07.

Tourist bureaus.
Teaching the citizen to travel in New Zealand and Australia. A. H. Ford. il. Harp. W. 53: 8. Jl. 10, '09.

Tourists. See Travelers.

Tourmaline.
Rotation of a crystal of tourmaline by plane polarised light. J: A. Anderson. Nature. 78: 413. S. 3, '08.
Trick with tourmaline. G. Michaud. il. Sci. Am. 99: 381. N. 28, '08.

Tournament of roses. A. A. Pearson. Overland, n.s. 49: 97-112. F. '07.

Tourneur, Cyril, 1575?-1626.
Romance and melodrama. W. J. Courthope. Hist. Eng. poetry. 4: 252-6.

Tournier, Marie Talbot.
Romance of song. Canad. M. 33: 230-5. Jl. '09.

Tours, France.
Tours and Blois. il. H. and H. Marshall. Cathedral cities France. 181-92.

Tourte, François, 1747-?
Great bow maker. R. G. Edwards. Musician. 14: 224. My. '09.

Tourville, Anne Hilarion de Cotentin, count de, 1642-1701.
Founding of French sea-power. J. P. Frothingham. Sea fighters. 121-59.

Tousey, Maud.
Twelfth-night revels. Woman's H. C. 33: 29. Ja. '06.

Toussaint at Rougeville, La. Atlan. 102: 711-4. N. '08.

Tout, Mary (Johnstone) (Mrs. Thomas Frederick Tout).
Legend of St. Ursula and the eleven thousand virgins. Owens college hist. essays. 17-56.

Tout, Thomas Frederick, 1855-
Wales and the march during the barons' wars. Owens college hist. essays. 76-136.

Towards the light; poem. Princess Karadja. Bookm. 28: 612-6; 29: 42-51. F.-Mr. '09.

Towboats and towing.
Evolution of the tow barge. J: R. Spears. Sci. Am. 93: 295. O. 14, '05.
Towboating. C. Teller. il. Outlook. 89: 673-85. Jl. 25, '08.

Towels.
Art of design as exhibited in the hand-towel of Japan. A. H. Dyer. il. Craftsman. 8: 223-30. My. '05.
Japanese towels as decoration. A. H. Dyer. il. Harp. B. 42: 881-3. S. '08.

Tower, Charlemagne, 1848-
American ambassadors abroad. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 52: 16. My. 2, '08.
Berlin's Tower of gold. Cur. Lit. 44: 478-81. My. '08.
Diplomatic career. por. Bookm. 27: 236-9. My. '08.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 37: 521. My. '08.

Tower, Elizabeth.
New York city farm colony. Char. 18: 329-32. Je. 22, '07.

Tower, Helen Smith (Mrs. Charlemagne Tower).
Berlin's Tower of gold. Cur. Lit. 44: 478-81. My. '08.
Portrait. Bookm. 27: 239. My. '08.

Tower, Lillian Leslie.
Great-grandma's cup plates. Good H. 49: 34-8. Jl. '09.
Night-before-Christmas tales. Good H. 49: 694-9. D. '09.
Patches and patch boxes. Good H. 48: 41-4. Ja. '09.

Tower, W. B.
What amount of mechanics is it desirable to introduce into a first-year course in physics? School R. 13: 69-72. Ja. '05.

Tower, Walter Sheldon, 1881-
Mississippi river problem. Pop. Sci. 73: 13-27. Jl. '08.
Passing of the sturgeon. Pop. Sci. 73: 361-71. O. '08.

Tower, William Lawrence, 1872-
Errors in Tower's An investigation of evolution in chrysomolid beetles of the genus leptinotarsa. A. A. Girault. Science, n.s. 26: 550-1. O. 25, '07.
Tower's evolution in leptinotarsa. F: Knab. Science, n. s. 27: 223-7. F. 7, '08.

Tower Easy; story. E: Hungerford. Harp. W. 52: 16-7. Ag. 15. '08.

Tower of Babel. See Babel, Tower of.

Towers.
City of towers. Sci. Am. 93: 4. Jl. 1. '05.
Kutb minar. A. Chévrillon. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings, 228-30; G. W. Steevens. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings. 231-3.
Outlook tower of Beinn Bhreagh built of tetrahedral cells. T. W. Baldwin. il. Sci. Am. 97: 242-3. O. 5, '07.

Towers of silence.
Parsee homes of the dead. H. S. Scott Harden. il. Canad. M. 30: 327-8. F. '08.

Towhees.
Towhee. C: E. Heil. il. Bird Lore. 11: 158-60. Jl. '09.

Towing. See Towboats and towing.

Towing tank at the University of Michigan. D. A. Willey. Sci. Am. 98: 428-9. Je. 13. '08.

Towle, Clifton A.
Donald B. McMillan. Ind. 67: 730-1. S. 30, '09.

Towle, Elmer E.
Orbit of the sun and the solar system. Sci. Am. 96: 331. Ap. 20, '07.

Towle, Herbert Ladd.
Automobile of to-morrow. Scrib. M. 43: 581-6. My. '08.
Ball-b arings, pro and con. Country Cal. 1: 679-80. N. '05.
Care of an automobile in winter. Outing. 45: 767. Mr. '05.
Cost of keeping a motor-car. Country Cal. 1: 280, 282. Jl. '05.
Laying up a car for the winter. Outing. 45: 510. Ja.; Country Cal. 1: 770, 772. D. '05.
Six-cylinder automobile. Cassier. 31: 57-66. My. '08.

Towles, John Ker.
Early railroad monopoly and discrimination in Rhode Island, 1835-55. Yale R. 18: 299-319. N. '09.

Town, Our. Atlan. 102: 282-3. Ag. '08.

Town life. See **City and town life.**

Town life—what is it worth? F. Strother. World's Work. 14: 9452-7. O. '07.

Town meeting.
Brookline and her government by direct-legislation. Arena. 34: 89-91. Jl. '05.
Certain principles of town government. H: C. Lodge. Frontier town. 225-48.
Description. G: E. Googins. Outlook. 82: 561-5. Mr 10, '06.
How to adjust the election laws to modern conditions. J. T. Clark. No. Am. 187: 86-94. Ja. '08.
Ideal government of the capital of Vermont under direct legislation. C. A. G. Jackson. Arena. 40: 333-4. O. '08.
Local self-government. Ind. 66: 334-6. F. 11, '09.
Town meeting for cities. Nation. 82: 484. Je. 14, '06.

Town planning. See **City planning.**

Town room of Boston. E: T. Hartman. Char. 15: 288-90. D. 2, '05.

Town topics.
Preying on the rich. Outlook. 82: 249-50. F. 3, '06.
Society journalism. Nation. 82: 88-9. F. 1, '06.

Towndrow, Grace Eleanore.
Shadow of a tragedy. Cent. 72: 351-64. Jl. '06.

Towne, Arthur W.
Is tag day worth while? Survey. 22: 254-6. My. 15, '09.
Journey of a load of wood. Char. 18: 625-6. Ag. 31, '07.
Social progress in New York state. Char. 21: 483-6. D. 26, '08.

Towne, Charles Hanson, 1877-
After the quarrel; poem. Cosmopol. 46: 312. F. '09.
Always; poem. Harp. B. 43: 748. Ag. '09.
At Eastertide; poem. Cath. World. 81: 64. Ap. '05.
Broken friendship; poem. Harp. B. 42: 629. Jl. '08.
City children; poem. Everybody's. 14: 514. Ap. '06; Same. Cur. Lit. 40: 558. My. '06.
Days rebuked me; poem. Cosmopol. 46: 545. Ap. '09.
Expectation; poem. Cosmopol. 43: 685. O. '07.
God's workshop; poem. Harp. B. 43: 393. Ap. '09.
Hora Christi; poem. Lippinc. 76: 746. D. '05.
I count the days; poem. Harp. B. 43: 79. Ja. '09.
June in autumn; poem. Craftsman. 16: 256. Je. '09.
King; poem. Cur. Lit. 39: 341. S. '05.
Love and time; poem. Harp. B. 42: 1015. O. '08.
Lover—in April; poem; Cosmopol. 38: 681. Ap. '05.
Madonna's gifts; poem. Lippinc. 80: 822. D. '07.
Moment of doubt; poem. Cur. Lit. 43: 455-6. O. '07.
Nevertheless; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 105. Mr. '06.
O April, with your bannered hosts; poem. Harp. B. 41: 491. My. '07.
On the river; poem. Cosmopol. 39: 383. Ag. '05.
Quiet singer; poem. Cent. 76: 755-6. S. '08; Same. Cur. Lit. 46: 103. Ja. '09.
Renewal; poem. Cosmopol. 40: 653. Ap. '06.

Towne, Charles Hanson—*Continued.*
Sentinels; poem. Cosmopol. 47: 250. Jl. '09.
Simple philosopher; poem. Woman's H. C. 32: 7. F. '05.
Song; poem. Craftsman. 15: 706. Mr. '09.
Sorrow and spring; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 288. My. '07.
Spring in November; poem. Lippinc. 84: 591. N. '09.
Spring rapture; poem. Everybody's. 12: 517. Ap. '05.
Suspense; poem. Harp. B. 42: 743. Ag. '08.
Thanksgiving; poem. Harp. B. 42: 1073. N. '08.
Till Eulenspiegel; poem. Cosmopol. 42: 92-3. N. '06.
Voice of the future; poem. Cosmopol. 42: 457. F. '07.
Wanted—a black list bureau. Bookm. 24: 632-4. F. '07
When a great man dies; poem. Lippinc. 83: 125. Ja. '09.
Woman's part; poem. Harp. B. 39: 203. Mr. '05.

Towne, O. B.
Johnnie didn't tell. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 492-7. D. '09.

Towner, Stephen.
Defence of President Roosevelt. Harp. W. 51: 1372-3. S. 21, '07.

Townley, Sidney Dean.
Shifting of the earth's axis. Pop. Sci. 75: 417-34. N. '09.

Townley, Lady Susan Mary (Keppel) 1868-
Panama canal. Liv. Age. 250: 387-403. Ag. 18, '06.

Towns.
American town: a sociological study, by J. M. Williams. Review. Am. J. Soc. 12: 421-3. N. '06.
Appreciation of one's town. Ind. 63: 234-5. Jl. 25, '07.
Beginnings of town life in the middle ages. W. J. Ashley. Surveys. 167-212.
Civic responsibility. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 211-2. Ap. '06.
Good man for a town. Ind. 59: 646-7. S. 14, '05.
How English towns are managed. C: H. Hartshorne. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 91-110. Mr. '06.
Land system of the Connecticut towns. N. P Mead. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 59-76. Mr. '06.
Mrs. Green's Town life in the fifteenth century. W. J. Ashley. Surveys. 227-30.
New town sites in Canada. Canad. M. 27: 83-4. My. '06.
Professor Pirenne on the Flemish towns. W. J. Ashley. Surveys. 238-41.
Professor von Below's tractates. W. J. Ashley. Surveys. 219-26.
Railroad and the small town. S. Thompson. World To-Day. 13: 1035-7. O. '07.
Sanitation of small towns. Ind. 62: 1163-5. My. 16, '07.
Take care of your own town. Ind. 64: 543-5. Mr. 5, '08.
Town planning. E: T. Hartman. il. Char. 19: 1519-21. F. 1, '08.
See also Boroughs; Cities; Local government; Model towns; Municipal government; Town meeting; Village improvement; Villages.

Townsend, C. O. See **Smith, Erwin F., jt. auth.**

Townsend, Charles, 1857-
Cui bono; poem. Am. M. 61: 720. Ap. '06.
King and a fool. Arena. 36: 398-401. O. '06.

Townsend, Charles E., 1856-
Portrait. World's Work. 9: 5998. Ap. '05.

Townsend, Charles Haskins.
Cultivating fishes in your own pond. Outing. 50: 376-81. Je. '07.
How to raise the black bass. Outing. 50: 502-5. Jl. '07.

Townsend, David.
Smoke problem. Cassier. 32: 539-43. O. '07.

Townsend, Edgar Johnson.
Present condition of mathematical instruction for engineers in American colleges. Science, n.s. 28: 69-79. Jl. 17, '08.

Townsend, Edward.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 36: 646. D. '07.

Townsend, Edward Waterman, 1855-
Author's letter boxes. Bookm. 22: 323-5. D. '05.
Betty's bank account. Reader. 5: 309-18. F. '05.
Bohemian club of San Francisco. Bookm. 22: 17-26. S. '05.
Dan Conroy's triumph. Scrib. M. 38: 186-94. Ag. '05.
Deal in mines and morals. Cosmopol. 38: 455-64. F. '05.
Great scene of act II. Cent. 78: 796-800. S. '09.
Keegan's coup at Ka. Cent. 69: 557-65. F. '05.
Picture plays. Outlook. 93: 703-10. N. 27, '09.

Townsend, Edwin Franklin, 1833-1909.
Died. Ag. 15, '09.

Townsend, Frances Hodgson Burnett. See Burnett, Frances Hodgson.

Townsend, Georgina S.
Fugitive. Everybody's. 20: 414-6. Mr. '09.
Widowed. Everybody's. 16: 710-1. My. '07.

Townsend, Henry.
Building ten torpedo-boats in fifteen weeks. Harp. W. 50: 441-2. Mr. 31, '06.

Townsend, Hosea, 1840-1909.
Died. Mr. 4, '09.

Townsend, James Bliss, 1855-
Carnegie institute at Pittsburgh presented as the American salon. Craftsman. 16: 383-90. Jl. '09.
Fritz Thaulow—his originality as an artist and charm as a man. Craftsman. 11: 428-33. Ja. '07.

Townsend, John S.
Charges on ions. Nature. 79: 442-3. F. 11, '09.

Townsend, Robert D.
American publisher and his service to literature. Outlook. 81: 740-7. N. 25, '05.
How we elect a president. Outlook. 90: 299-303. O. 10, '08.

Townsend, Mrs. Stephen. See Burnett, Frances (Hodgson).

Townsend, W. G. Paulson.
Sir Caspar Purdon Clarke. Critic. 47: 211-5. S. '05.

Townsend, William Kneeland, 1849-1907.
Died. Je. 2, '07.
Sketch. Nation. 84: 521. Je. 6, '07.

Townshend, Dorothea.
On the embankment; poem. Liv. Age. 246: 194. Jl. 22, '05.

Townshend, R. B.
Thirsty steel. Overland, n.s. 47: 252-6. Mr. '06.

Townships.
Anglo-Saxon township. W. J. Ashley. Surveys. 61-79.
Professor Maitland's Township and borough. W. J. Ashley. Surveys. 231-3.

Towse, J. Ranken.
Adelaide Ristori. Putnam's. 1: 452-3. Ja. '07.
Tommaso Salvini. Putnam's. 3: 18-20. O. '07.

Toxicity as a factor in the productive capacity of soils. F. H. King. Science, n.s. 27: 626-35. Ap. 17, '08.

Toxicology. See Poisons.

Toxins. See Antitoxins.

Toy, Crawford Howell, 1836-
Church and the individual. Internat. 12: 293-311. Ja. '06.
Conceptions of the Psalter. Am. J. Theol. 12: 1-33. Ja. '08.
Portrait. Ind. 65: 1334. D. 10, '08.

Toy automobiles. See Automobiles, Toy.

Toy fleet. H. S. Thomas. Reader. 6: 54-60. Je. '05.

Toy-shop. E. S. Babcock. Outing. 48: 542-5. Ag. '06.

Toy-shop. H. Dunlap. Reader. 9: 446. Mr. '07.

Toy-shop; story. M. S. Gerry. Harper. 116: 3-15. D. '07.

Toynbee, Arnold, 1852-1883.
Arnold Toynbee, by F. C. Montague. Review. W. J. Ashley. Surveys. 428-31.
Sketch. C. H. Grabo. por. Chaut. 46: 342-8. My. '07.

Toynbee, Paget, 1855-
Earliest English illustrators of Dante. Quar. 211: 395-417. O. '09.

Toynbee, William.
Vale atque ave; poem. Ecl. M. 147: 80. Jl. '06.

Toys.
Butter-dish toys. A. B. Beard. il. St. N. 35: 256-9. Ja. '08.
Caran d'Ache gives Paris a new toy. il. Harp. W. 51: 1534. O. 19, '07.
Cardboard toys for children. il. Ladies' H. J. 22: 41. N. '05.
Cigar-box toys for Christmas. A. N. Hall. il. Ladies' H. J. 26: 31. D. '08.
Clever things that boys can make. il. Ladies' H. J. 26: 49. S. '09.
Clockwork toys. A. N. Hall. il. Good H. 49: 539-45. N. '09.
Clothes-pin toys. L. Beard. il. St. N. 34: 246-8. Ja. '07.
Corrupting the innocents. J: Burroughs. Ind. 61: 1424-5. D. 13, '06.
Curious cork toys. A. B. Beard. il. St. N. 36: 739-42. Je. '09.
Egg-shell Easter toys. il. St. N. 35: 546-9. Ap. '08.
Ethics of toys. Nation. 85: 224-5. S. 12. '07.
Greatest show in toyland. A. B. Beard. il. Good H. 49: 306-10. S. '09.
How Germany makes toys for the world's Christmas. E: T. Heyn. il. R. of Rs. 36: 708-13. D. '07.
Lighthouse any boy can make. M. Nugent. il. Ladies' H. J. 24: 35. Jl. '07.
Making an automobile. A. B. Beard. il. Good H. 48: 74-80. Ja. '09.
Making toys of clothes-pins. L. Beard. il. Harp. B. 43: 58-60. Ja. '09.
Making wind toys. A. B. Beard. il. Good H. 48: 458-62. Ap. '09.
Mechanical toy which draws geometrical designs. il. Sci. Am. 96: 496. Je. 15, '07.
Modern toys. il. Int. Studio. 33: 159-63. D. '07.
Modern Viennese toys. A. S. Levetus. il. Int. Studio. 29: 213-9. S. '06.
New and ingenious French toys. il. Sci. Am. 97: 462-3. D. 21, '07.
New Christmas toys. M. Cutler. il. Harp. B. 43: 1223. D. '09.
New French toys; exhibits at the recent Lépine exposition. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 389. D. 19, '08.
New mechanical toys. J. Boyer. il. Sci. Am. 99: 453-4. D. 19, '08.
Ninth annual Lepine exhibition of toys in Paris. J. Boyer. il. Sci. Am. 101: 468. D. 18, '09.
Novelties at the Parisian toy exposition. il. Sci. Am. 93: 489. D. 16, '05.
Railroad in miniature; toy line costing $50,000. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. il. Sci. Am. 98: 28-9. Ja. 11, '08.
Recent toys and tricks. il. Sci. Am. 99: 227. O. 3, '08.
Spool playthings. L. Beard. il. St. N. 34: 439-42. Mr. '07.
Toy industry of Germany. Sci. Am. 91: 408. D. 10, '04.
Toy railroading. F. A. Collins. il. St. N. 33: 261-3. Ja. '06.
Toy steamboat that a boy can make. E. P. Schuenemann. Ladies' H. J. 24: 51. Je. '07.
Toys designed by a famous French artist; Caran d'Ache. F. M. Sheafer. il. St. N. 36: 438-40. Mr. '09.
Toys from pasteboard boxes. L. Beard. il. St. N. 34: 343-6. F. '07.
Toys of the ages. Liv. Age. 252: 821-3. Mr. 30, '07.
Toys, quaint and artistic. W. A. Draper. il. Country Life. 13: 218. D. '07.
Toys that teach a lesson. E. A. Irwin. Ladies' H. J. 26: 74. N. '09.
Water toys. L. Beard. il. Delin. 65: 1056-9. Je. '05.
What we love we love; story. E. G. Taylor. Ladies' H. J. 24: 12. N. '07.
Where toys come from. V. Thompson. il. Everybody's. 15: 745-54. D. '06.

Toys—*Continued.*
Wild animals for the menagerie. A. B. Beard. il. Good H. 48: 333-7. Mr. '09.
See also Automata; Diabolo; Dolls; Teddy bears.

Toys; story. G: Hibbard. Harp. B. 39: 1075-85. D. '05.

Tozer, Basil John.
Abuse of sport. Fortn. 86: 726-33. O. '06.
Character in letter writing. Liv. Age. 250: 53-8. Jl. 7, '06.
Coming censorship of fiction. Liv. Age. 257: 291-5. My. 2, '08.
Divorce versus compulsory celibacy. 19th Cent. 65: 299-311. F. '09.
Fox-hunting outlook. Fortn. 89: 328-35. F. '08.
Premature burial and the only true signs of death. 19th Cent. 62: 544-59. O. '07.

Tozer, R. S.
Mountains of the moon. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24632-3. Je. 17, '05.

Tozier, Josephine.
Day in Cranford. Putnam's. 2: 643-54. S. '07.
Mt. Sinai an ideal hospital. Arch. Rec. 18: 377-83. N. '05.

Tracey, Elvin.
Woman with the voice of gold. Ladies' H. J. 24: 19-20. My. '07.

Trachodont, the duck-billed dinosaur. B. Brown. il. Sci. Am. 98: 262-3. Ap. 11, '08.

Track. See **Electric railroads—Track; Railroads—Track.**

Track athletics.
Men who set the marks. A. B. Ruhl. il. Outing. 52: 387-402. Jl. '08.
Track athletic season of 1905. Outing. 46: 490-3. Jl. '05.

Track grading. See **Railroads—Track.**

Track laying. See **Electric railroads—Track; Railroads—Track.**

Tracks of animals. See **Animal tracks and trails.**

Tractarianism. See **Oxford movement.**

Traction engines.
American farmobile. F. C. Perkins. il. Sci. Am. 101: 61. Jl. 24, '09.
Caterpillar tractor. il. Sci. Am. 98: 348. My. 16, '08.
Forty-horse-power gasoline tractor for the British war office. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24773. Ag. 19, '05.
Gasoline caterpillar traction engine. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 145-6. Mr. 6, '09.
High-powered traction engine and its many uses. il. Sci. Am. 91: 433-4. D. 17, '04.
Industrial automobiles. A. F: Collins. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24894-5. O. 14, '05.
Load train for German East Africa. A. Gradenwitz. il. World To-Day. 16: 326-7. Mr. '09.
Low-speed heavy traction engines. H. Heller. Eng. M. 33: 115-6. Ap. '07.
Modern farmer's tireless horse. F. C. Perkins. il. Sci. Am. 98: 453. 458. Je. 27, '08.
Modern steam tractors for rapid and light road haulage purposes. W: Fletcher. il. Cassier. 35: 384-401. Ja. '09.
Motor for winter traction. W. Allen. Sci. Am. 98: 12. Ja. 4, '08.
New agricultural oil motor. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 20-1. Ja. 11, '08.
New form of excavating machine. D. A. Willey. il. Cassier. 28: 239-43. Jl. '05.
Novel steam tractor for hauling logs over snow. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 273-4. My. 1. '09.
Novel type of road train. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 369-70. D. 12, '08.
Pedrail, a traction engine on feet. E. D. Shields. il. World To-Day. 8: 440-2. Ap. '05.
Petrol tractors. J. F. Gairns. il. Cassier. 32: 84-92. My. '07.
Sampson gas-electric road train. il. Sci. Am. 98: 114. F. 15; H. W. Perry. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 124-5. F. 22, '08.
Waste products for motive power. Sci. Am. 93: 358. N. 4, '05.
Working cost of the Renard road train. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 300. N. 7, '08.
See also Automobiles, Industrial; Automobiles in industry.

Tracy, Benjamin Franklin, 1830-
Portrait. Bookm. 21: 146. Ap. '05.

Tracy, Charles Chapin, D. D., 1838-
Methods used in the evangelization of Turkey. Mis. R. 28: 330-1. My. '05.

Tracy, Frank Basil, 1866-
Hand in the fire. Ladies' H. J. 24: 18. Ap. '07.
Henry Cabot Lodge. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 299-306. N. '05.

Tracy, J. Irving.
Determining the speed of a photographic shutter. Sci. Am. 93: 156. Ag. 26, '05.

Tracy, James E.
Science and agriculture. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 86-91 (wrongly paged 854-9). S. '09.

Tracy, James M.
Leipsic, as a centre for classical music. Musician. 14: 341-2. Ag. '09.
Russian composers and pianists. Musician. 14: 351. Ag. '09.
Second; or, more melodious course of piano etudes. Musician. 14: 309. Jl. '09.
Successful writers of piano studies and etudes. Musician. 14: 170. Ap. '09.

Tracy, Joseph.
Automobile for 1908. Country Life. 13: 65. N. '07.
Care of the automobile in summer. Country Life. 12: 440. Ag. '07.
Common sense in automobile driving. Country Life. 13: 35-8. N. '07.
Dictionary of automobile terms. Country Life. 13: 408, 516, 625; 14: 61, 224, 334, 548; 15: 92, 116. F.-Jl., O.-D. 08.
Four cylinders versus six cylinders. Country Life. 11: 680. Ap. '07.
Pleasures and perils of night driving. Harp. W. 52: 27-8. Ja. 25, '08.
Preparing the car for its summer work. Country Life. 13: 624-5. Ap. '08.
Suggestions for automobile amateurs. Country Life. 12: 331-2. Jl. '07.
Suggestions on automobile driving. Country Life. 12: 684. O. '07.

Tracy, Louis, 1863-
King of diamonds. Woman's H. C. 31: 5-6, 34. O.; 11, 36-7. N.; 19-20, 58-9. D. '04; 32: 18-9, 54. Ja.; 9-10, 54. F.; 9-10, 54-5. Mr.; 14-5, 58-9. Ap.; 16-9, 36. My. '05.

Tracy, Virginia.
Candle's flame. Scrib. M. 43: 341-52. Mr. '08.
Happy valley. Collier's. 44: 17-9. N. 20, '09.
Prodigals economize. Collier's. 44: 22-4. D. 11, '09.
They also serve. Lippinc. 81: 433-80. Ap. '08.

Trade. See **Business; Commerce; Tariff.**

Trade, Balance of. See **Balance of trade.**

Trade, Boards of. See **Chambers of Commerce.**

Trade agreements.
Both sides. Char. 16: 210-2. My. 5, '06.
British engineering trades' agreement. Eng. M. 34: 504-7. D. '07.
Collective bargaining, conciliation, and arbitration. U. S. Indust. Com. 17: introd. 74-113; 17: 325-546; 19: 833-62.
Conciliation versus strikes. Outlook. 88: 8-9. Ja. 4, '08.
Joint conference of anthracite operators and mine workers. Outlook. 82: 239-41. F. 3. '06.
Manufactures and business. U. S. Indust. Com. 14: introd. 141-8.
Services of labor unions in the settlement of industrial disputes. W: B. Prescott. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 521-30. My. '06.
Trade agreement in the building trades. S: B. Donnelly. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 510-6. My. '06.
Trial in a coal mine. P. Millet. Outlook. 89: 296-301. Je. 6, '08.

Trade catalogs. See **Catalogs, Trade.**

Trade disputes. See **Labor disputes; Strikes; Trade unions.**

Trade education. See **Industrial education; Manual training; Technical education; Trade schools.**

Trade fetich. H. C. de Beer. Westm. 171: 538-43. My. '09.

Trade life.
Conditions affecting the length of trade life. R. Hunter. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 500-3. My. '06.
Length of trade life among machinists. J. O'Connell. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 491-5. My. '06.
Length of trade life in the glass bottle industry. D. A. Hayes. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 496-9. My. '06.
Physical and medical aspects of labor and industry. F: L. Hoffman. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 465-90. My. '06.

Trade-marks.
Restriction in trade-mark registration. P. B. Turpin. Sci. Am. 100: 355. My. 8, '09.
See also Patents.

Australia.
Labor and the courts in Australia. Outlook. 90: 563-4. N. 14, '08.

China.
New Chinese trade-mark law. Sci. Am. 92: 126. F. 11, '05.

France.
Chartreuse trade mark. Sci. Am. 98: 12. Ja. 4, '08.

Japan.
How Japan infringes foreign trade-marks. Harp. W. 52: 28. Ag. 22, '08.
Japanese exposition. Sci. Am. 99: 87. Ag. 8, '08.

United States.
New trade-mark law of April 1, 1905. Sci. Am. 92: 178-9, 268. Mr. 4, Ap. 1, '05.
Passage of the trade-mark law by the house of representatives. Sci. Am. 92: 99. F. 4, '05.
Proposed amendment to the trade-mark law. Sci. Am. 94: 363. My. 5, '06.
Proposed new trade-mark law. A. P. Greeley. Sci. Am. 92: 19. Ja. 14, '05.
Trade marks on copyrighted works. Sci. Am. 93: 254-5. S. 30, '05.

Trade routes.
Defence of the grain route. P. T. McGrath. 19th Cent. 57: 632-41. Ap. '05.
Influence of the Panama canal on trade routes. A. R. Colquhoun. Eng. M. 35: 268-70. My. '08.
New trade routes in Europe. J. S. Mann. maps. Contemp. 88: 665-77. N. '05.
New ways about the world. A. Brownell. map. World's Work. 9: 5706-12. Ja. '05.
Transportation routes and systems of the world. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25173-4. F. 10, '06.

Trade schools.
Apprentice system on the New York Central lines. C. W. Cross. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 163-74. Ja. '09.
Attitude of trade unions toward trade schools. W: H. Sayward. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 620-7.
Boston trade school for girls. Craftsman. 9: 581-3. Ja. '06.
Demand for trade schools: from the educator's point of view. A. H: Chamberlain. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 602-9.
Economic importance of trade schools. F. A. Vanderlip. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 141-6.
Femininity and the trade school. Scrib. M. 38: 124. Jl. '05.
Fight for trade schools. F. W. Noxon. World's Work. 10: 6197-9. My. '05.
From the standpoint of economic and manufacturing interests, should special trade schools be established? J. C. Monaghan. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 606-16.
Home and school. S. L. Arnold. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 459-64. D. '06.
Industrial education and trade schools. G: H. Mead. El. School T. 8: 402-6. Mr. '08.
Industrial training. C: F. Warner. Char. 19: 823-8. O. 5, '07.
Is there need for industrial schools for pupils unlikely to complete the regular elementary-school course? L. D. Harvey; F. B. Dyer. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 310-5.
Manhattan trade school for girls. M. S. Woolman. Educ. R. 30: 178-88. S. '05.

Trade schools—*Continued.*
Manila trade school. J. J. Eaton. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 89-96. Ja. '09.
Milwaukee school of trades. C: F. Perry. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 78-84. Ja. '09.
Need and importance of industrial education. T: S. Adams and H. L. Sumner. Labor problems. 445-52.
New York state trade school plans. Char. 21: 504-5. Ja. 2, '09.
Organization of trade schools: from the point of view of a school superintendent. T: M. Balliet. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 609-12.
Organization of trade schools: from the point of view of a trade-school director. A. L. Williston. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 612-20.
Partial time trade schools. H. Schneider. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 50-5. Ja. '09.
Philadelphia trades school. W: C. Ash. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 85-8. Ja. '09.
Position of labor unions regarding industrial education. J: Golden. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 185-7. Ja. '09.
Private trade schools for boys. C: R. Richards. il. Char. 19: 828-39. O. 5, '07.
Private trade schools for girls. M. S. Woolman. il. Char. 19: 839-48. O. 5, '07.
Public evening schools of trade. C: F. Warner. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 56-67. Ja. '09.
Public trade school. C: F. Perry. Manual Train. 10: 439-42. Je. '09.
Raising the standard of efficiency in work: practical training given by the Manhattan trade school for girls. C. Osgood. Craftsman. 12: 634-41. S. '07.
Relative value and cost of various trades in a girls' trade school. M. S. Woolman. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 127-40. Ja. '09.
Secondary industrial school of Columbus, Georgia. C. B. Gibson. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 42-9. Ja. '09.
Short course trade school. J. E. G. Yalden. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 68-77. Ja. '09.
Technical education at the Polytechnic institute, Brooklyn. F. W. Atkinson. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 97-104. Ja. '09.
Trade and technical education in the United States. il. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 9: 1369-417. S. '04.
Trade schools and culture. M. S. Woolman. Educ. R. 37: 181-7. F. '09.
Trade schools and school boards. C: F. Perry. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 833-9.
Trade schools and their value. W. L. Douglas. Ind. 58: 815-7. Ap. 13; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 38: 545-6. Je. '05.
Trade schools and trade unions. G: A. Merrill. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 1048-55.
Trade schools at North end union, Boston. D. F. Lincoln. Char. 14: 1052-4. S. 2. '05.
Trade schools for New York. Char. 20: 410-1. Je. 27, '08.
Trade teaching in the boot and shoe industry. A. D. Dean. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 155-62. Ja. '09.
Trade teaching under the auspices of the Typographical union. W. B. Prescott. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 178-84. Ja. '09.
Training for the trades. A. W. Page. World's Work. 13: 8552-7. F. '07.
Urgent need of trade schools. F. A. Vanderlip. World's Work. 12: 7619-24. Je. '06.
See also Engineering education; Technical education.

Trade secrets.
Ethics of trade secrets. F: P. Fish. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26014-5, 26035-6. F. 16-23; Same cond. Eng. M. 32: 960-1. Mr. '07.

Trade unions.
Are labor unions beneficial? bibliog. P. M. Pearson. Intercollegiate debates. 201-20.
Attitude of the state towards trade unions and trusts. H: R. Seager. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 385-400. S. '07.
Check to union tyranny. Nation. 80: 346-7. My. 4, '05.
Civic federation and the unions. G. Taylor. Survey. 22: 668-71. Ag. 7, '09.
Conditions imposed on employers by labor unions. Nation. 85: 222-3. S. 12. '07.
Fathers and sons. G. Taylor. Char. 21: 420-1. D. 12, '08.

Trade unions—*Continued.*
Foreign labor laws; combinations of employees. U. S. Indust. Com. 16: 138-66.
Guild stamp and the union label. G. Stickley. Craftsman. 13: 375-84. Ja. '08.
History, use and abuse. D. W. Biddulph. Westm. 165: 401-14. Ap. '06.
Hope for labor unions. J. L. Laughlin. Scrib. M. 38: 627-33. N. '05; Same. J. L. Laughlin. Latter-day problems. 1-24.
Labor organization and labor politics, 1827 37. J: R. Commons. Q. J. Econ. 21: 323-9. F. '07.
Labor unions and the boycott. J: Martin. Char. 21: 1046-8. Mr. 6, '09.
Labour movement. bibliog. H: R. Seager. Introd. economics. 385-411.
Laws and court decisions as to labor combinations. U. S. Indust. Com. 17: 547-629.
Lesson in labor; story. R: W. Child. McClure. 27: 25-35. My. '06.
Liberty, law and labor. F. H. Gaffney. Arena. 36: 285-8. S. '06.
Lost handy man. Nation. 80: 225-6. Mr. 23, '05.
Methods of industrial peace, by N. P. Gilman. Review. Nation. 80: 178-9. Mr. 2, '05.
Musicians and labor unions. Outlook. 82: 61-2. Ja. 13, '06.
Need of leadership in unions. H: White. Ind. 59: 786-90. O. 5, '05.
New peril for the trade union. J: G. Brooks. Internat. 11: 288-300. Jl. '05.
Organized labor. J. Gibbons. Putnam's. 3: 62-7. O. '07.
Organized labor's political front unbroken. G. Taylor. Char. 21: 149-50. O. 31, '08.
Plan for grading union labor. F. Jermin and F. H. Duff. World's Work. 15: 10157-8. Ap. '08.
Politics of American and British labor. Chaut. 44: 279-81. N. '06.
Positions of labor unions regarding industrial education. J: Golden. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 185-7. Ja. '09.
Question of organization. F. Benson. il. Reader. 6: 603-15. N. '05.
Regulations and restrictions of output. Char. 15: 192-5. N. 4. '05.
Responsibility of labor organizations. Outlook. 87: 749. N. 30, '07.
Restriction of output. C. D. Wright. No. Am. 183: 887-96. N. 2, '06.
Restrictions by trade unions. J: R. Commons. Outlook. 84: 470-6. O. 27, '06.
Rising industrial problem: the new apprenticeship. G: F: Stratton. Eng. M. 34: 401-13. D. '07.
Services of labor unions in the settlement of industrial disputes. W: B. Prescott. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 521-30. My. '06.
Socialist unionism. F: Harrison. National and social prob. 409-27.
Spies in the shop. Outlook. 88: 821-3. Ap. 11, '08.
Stuttgart congress. J. C. Kennedy. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 489-91. O. '07.
Trade schools and trade unions. G: A. Merrill. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 1048-55.
Trade union and democracy. J: G. Brooks. Outlook. 84: 669-74. N. 17, '06.
Trade-union point of view. R. F. Hoxie. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 345-63. Je. '07.
Trade-union programme of enlightened selfishness. J: Cummings. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 149-65. Mr. '07.
Trade unions, by G. Drage. Review. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 53-6. Ja. '06.
Trade unions and politics. J: G. Brooks. Outlook. 85: 25-9. Ja. 5, '07.
Trade-unions and the individual worker. J. T. Lincoln. Atlan. 104: 469-76. O. '09.
Trades-unionism. F: Harrison. National and social prob. 297-322.
Trades unionism: an appreciation and a suggestion. T. Good. Westm. 171: 336-40. Mr. '09.
Two decisions relating to organized labor. S. P. Breckinridge. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 593-7. S. '05.
Unionizing government employes. G. Taylor. Survey. 22: 226-8. My. 8, '09.

Trade unions—*Continued.*
Unions versus higher wages. J. L. Loughlin. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 129-42. Mr. '06.
University extension center. Char. 16: 86-7. Ap. 7, '06.

See also Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial; Boycotting; Cooperation; Employers' associations; Gilds; Labor and laboring classes; Labor disputes; Open and closed shop; Strikes; Trade agreements; Union labels; Walking delegates; also Typographical union, International.

Australia.

Labor and the courts. Outlook. 90: 563-4. N. 14, '08.

Austria.

Right of association: trade unions. W. F. Willoughby. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 5: 555-60. My. '00.

Cuba.

Labor conditions in Cuba. V: S. Clark. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 7: 764-73. Jl. '02.

England.

Benefit features of British trade unions. W. E. Weyl. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 12: 699-848. My. '06.
British and American trade unionism. W: E. Walling. Ann. Am. Acad. 26: 721-39. N. '05.
British trade disputes act of 1906. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 16: 168-9. Ja. '08.
Causes of unemployment. H. S. Jevons. Contemp. 96: 79-89. Jl. '09.
Crisis in English railroads. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 51: 1520. O. 19, '07.
Development of the English law of conspiracy. J. W. Bryan. J. H. U. Studies. 27: 247-90. Mr. '09.
Government trade disputes bill. C. Edwards. 19th Cent. 60: 587-94. O. '06.
Is labor to be a privileged class? Outlook. 82: 816-7. Ap. 14, '06.
Labor unions and British industry. A. M. Low. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 9: 1-103. Ja. '04.
Labour at the forthcoming election, 1906. J. K. Hardie. 19th Cent. 59: 12-24. Ja. '06.
Labour party in parliament. L. A. Atherley-Jones. Fortn. 91: 435-45. Mr. '09.
Legal status of trade unions in the United Kingdom. H: R. Seager. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 611-29. D. '07.
New element in parliamentary life. J: McLaren. Fortn. 85: 368-75. F. '06.
Organised labour and the unemployed problem. I. H. Mitchell. 19th Cent. 58: 116-26. Jl. '05.
Reform of trade union law. Am. J. Soc. 11: 143-4. Jl. '05.
Report of the Royal commission on English trade disputes. Outlook. 82: 588-90. Mr. 17, '06.
Short history of labor legislation in Great Britain. A. M. Low. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 14: 560-6. My. '07.
Smith's New trades combination. W. J. Ashley. Surveys. 394-8.
Total immunity of trade union funds. H. Cohen. Fortn. 86: 925-41. N. '06.
Trade disputes. L. A. Atherley-Jones. Contemp. 89: 628-37. My. '06.
Trade disputes act and freedom of contract. A. Fellows. Fortn. 88: 403-16. S. '07.
Trade disputes and the law of molestation and conspiracy. J. E. Joel. Westm. 165: 605-15. Je. '06.
Trade unions among English women. E. M. Henrotin. Char. 17: 1023-5. Mr. 2, '07.
Trade unions and parliamentary representation. A. Henderson. Contemp. 95: 173-6. F.; J. R. Macdonald. Contemp. 95: 176-9. F. '09.
Trade-unions and the law. Quar. 204: 481-98. Ap. '06.
Voluntary conciliation and arbitration in Great Britain. J: B. M'Pherson. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 5: 457-548. My. '00.
Why lift trades unions above the law? H. Maxwell. 19th Cent. 59: 871-84. My. '06.

Trade unions—England—*Continued.*
Women's trade union movement in Great Britain. K. G. Busbey. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 19: 1-65. Jl. '09.
See also Labor party (Great Britain).

France.

France and organized labor. il. R. of Rs. 39: 534-6. My. '09.
French labour unions v. the state. A. Ular. Contemp. 95: 647-59. Je.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 40: 91-2. Jl. '09.
French postal strike. Ind. 66: 1052-3. My. 20, '09.
French state employees. Nation. 88: 479-80. My. 13, '09.
French strikes and alarums. L. Jerrold. Contemp. 91: 774-81. Je '07.
French unionism militant. O. D. Skelton. J. Pol. Econ. 17: 125-43. Mr. '09.
General strike of telegraph, telephone and mail employees. Outlook. 91: 659. Mr. 27, '09.
Labor and wages in France. E. Levasseur. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 409-13. Mr. '09.
Unionizing government employes. G. Taylor. Survey. 22: 226-8. My. 8, '09.
See also Strikes—France.

Germany.

Bebel and the Social democratic party. No. Am. 183: 1062-7. N. 16, '06.
Christian-national labor movement in Germany. R. of Rs. 35: 93-5. Ja. '07.
Foreign labor laws. W. F. Willoughby. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 5: 319-28. Mr. '00.
Organizing Christian workingmen in Germany. Cur. Lit. 42: 200. F. '07.
Trade unionism in Germany. E: Bernstein. Contemp. 92: 679-89. N.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 36: 744-5. D. '07.

Hawaiian islands.

Third report of the commissioner of labor on Hawaii. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 13: 487-92. S. '06.

Netherlands.

Insurance for the unemployed. Char. 20: 8-9. Ap. 4, '08.

Philippine islands.

Labor conditions in the Philippines. V: S. Clark. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 10: 842-50. My. '05.

Porto Rico.

Labor conditions in Porto Rico. W. E. Weyl. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 11: 807-13. N. '05.

Russia.

Economic condition of the Jews in Russia. I. M. Rubinow. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 15: 548-53. S. '07.
How the Russian labor unions put down civil war in the Caucasus. R. of Rs. 33: 738-9. Je. '06.

United States.

American shoemakers, 1648-1895; a sketch of industrial evolution. J: R. Commons. Q. J. Econ. 24: 39-84. N. '09.
Americanization of the immigrant. G. G. Huebner. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 663-9. My. '06.
Apprenticeship in American trade unions. J. M. Motley. J. H. U. Studies. 25: 485-604. N. '07.
Attitude of labor towards government regulation of industry. S: Gompers. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 75-81. Jl. '08.
Awakening of the labor giant and its significance to democracy. Arena. 35: 627-31. Je. '06.
Battle against the Sherman law. B. J. Hendrick. il. McClure. 31: 665-80. O. '08.
Beneficiary features of American trade unions. J. B. Kennedy. J. H. U. Studies. 26: 501-626. N. '08.
Biennial convention of the National women's trade union league, 1909. M. McDowell. il. Survey. 23: 101-7. O. 16, '09.
British and American trade unionism. W: E. Walling. Ann. Am. Acad. 26: 721-39. N. '05.

Trade unions—United States—*Continued.*
Business management of the Miners' union. F. J. Warne. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 67-86. Ja. '05.
Cap maker's story. R. Schneiderman. Ind. 58: 935-8. Ap. 27. '05.
Capital and labor employed in manufactures and general business. U. S. Indust. Com. 7, pt. 1: 1-224; pt. 2: 1-1071.
Car strike averted in Chicago. G. Taylor. Survey. 23: 57-9. O. 2, '09.
Case of labor against its traitors. G. R. Taylor. Char. 17: 788-90. F. 2, '07.
Chicago labor disputes of 1900. U. S. Indust. Com. 8: 1-165, 1-612.
Class and mass in labor; labor in politics. Char. 21: 67-8. O. 3, '08.
Conditions of entrance to the principal trades. W. E. Weyl and A. M. Sakolski. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 13: 681-780. N. '06.
Consecration service. Ind. 61: 829-30. O. 4, '06.
Contempt of Samuel Gompers and the Bucks stove and range company. Cur. Lit. 46: 127-32. F. '09.
Convention of the American federation of labor. W: E. Walling. World To-Day. 8: 89-91. Ja. '05.
Crisis in unionism. H: White. No. Am. 189: 771-5. My. '09.
Defeats of labor. W: E. Walling. Ind. 59: 418-22. F. 23. '05.
Demand of skilled labor. G. Taylor. Char. 21: 694-5. Ja. 16, '09.
Development of labor organizations in the United States. Am. J. Soc. 11: 860-1. My. '06.
Documentary history of the early organizations of printers. E. Stewart. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 11: 857-1033. N. '05.
Early organization of printers. Char. 16: 347-9. Je. 2. '06.
Finances of American trade unions. A. M. Sakolski. J. H. U. Studies. 24: 99-248. Mr. '06.
Forward step in the labor movement and women's trade unions. A. Henry. Char. 18: 623-5. Ag. 31, '07.
General condition of railway laborers as reflected in their organizations. S: M. Lindsay. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 6: 1098-108. N. '01.
Gompers, the courts and labor. W: H. Taft. Political issues. 203-24.
How the west dealt with the Industrial workmen of the world. B. W. Currie. il. Harp. W. 51: 908-10. Je. 22. '07.
Illegal picketing. Outlook. 81: 540-1. N. 4, '05.
Industrial insurance; benefit features of the trade-unions C: R. Henderson. Am. J. Soc. 12: 756-78. My. '07.
Influence of trade unions on immigrants. C. D. Wright. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 10: 1-8. Ja. '05.
Inter-state convention of women workers. E. H. Woods. Char. 21: 276-8. N. 14, '08.
Is an American labor party a likelihood? S. Brooks. Harp. W. 52: 13. N. 14, '08.
Is class conflict in America growing and is it inevitable? J: R. Commons. Am. J. Soc. 13: 756-83. My. '08.
Japanese labor leader on the American labor movement. R. of Rs. 31: 479-80. Ap. '05.
Judicial decisions as an issue in politics. W: H. Taft. McClure. 33: 201-9. Je. '09.
Jurisdictional dispute. G. Taylor. Survey. 23: 208-9. N. 6, '09.
Labor and the writ of injunction. W: H. Taft. Political issues. 161-5.
Labor decisions by courts. Char. 20: 199-201. My. 2, '08.
Labor in the packing industry. C. W: Thompson. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 88-107. F. '07.
Labor leaders in the supreme court. Cur. Lit. 44: 468-72. My. '08.
Labor organization among women. M. S. Bensley. Char. 15: 384-5. D. 16, '05.
Labor organizations and employers associations. T: S. Adams and H. L. Sumner. Labor problems. 214-79.
Labor organizations in the clothing trade. U. S. Indust. Com. 15: 327-35.

Trade unions—United States—*Continued.*
Labor organizations, labor disputes, and arbitration. U. S. Indust. Com. 17: 1-137, 1-707.
Labor press. C: Stelzle. Outlook. 84: 1073-6. D. 29, '06; W: Restelle. World To-Day. 12: 211-4. F. '07.
Labor union in contempt. Outlook. 82: 282*-3. F. 10, '06.
Labor unions and crime. Outlook. 83: 675*. Jl. 28, '06.
Labor unions in politics. Ind. 60: 1050-1; 65: 108-10. My. 3, '06, Jl. 9, '08.
Labor unions in the presidential campaign. H: White. No. Am. 188: 372-82. S.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 38: 476-1. O. '08.
Labor vote in Philadelphia's political upheaval. H: J. Gibbons. Char. 15: 588-90. F. 3, '06.
Labor's choice between the parties. R. of Rs. 38: 347-9. S. '08.
Labor's impossible demands. Nation. 82: 254. Mr. 29, '06.
Labor's political power. Char. 20: 359-60. Je. 6, '08.
Lawlessness and labor unions. Outlook. 83: 108-9. My. 19, '06.
Laws and court decisions as to labor combinations. U. S. Indust. Com. 17: introd. 114-25.
Legal liability of incorporated unions. Outlook. 82: 533. Mr. 10, '06.
Legal status of labor unions in the United States. Am. J. Soc. 11: 438-9. N. '05.
Legal status of organized labor. L. D. Clark. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 173-200. Mr. '05.
Liability to law of labor unions. Nation. 86: 365. Ap. 23, '08.
'Longshoremen's union. J: R. Commons. Q. J. Econ. 20: 59-85. N. '05.
Manufactures and business. U. S. Indust. Com. 14: introd. 130-7.
Mary MacArthur and the women's trade union movement. A. Henry. Char. 18: 46-7. Ap. 6, '07.
National labor federations in the United States. W: Kirk. J. H. U. Studies. 24: 603-750. S. '06.
Negroes in the trades unions in New York. M. W. Ovington. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 551-8. My. '06.
Nemo me impune lacessit. A. J. Portenar. Ind. 66: 182-5. Ja. 28, '09.
New York court decision on employing union or non-union men. Outlook. 82: 51-2. Ja. 13, '06.
Newsboys' labor union. R. W. Bruère. Outlook. 84: 878-83. D. 8, '06.
Organization of railway employees. U. S. Indust. Com. 17: 821-47.
Organizations among working women. L. D. Wald. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 638-45. My. '06.
Organized charity and organized labor. G. Taylor. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1905: 458-62.
Organized labor and court decisions. J. Boyle. Forum. 42: 535-51. D. '09.
Organized labor and the elections. G. Taylor. Char. 21: 274-6. N. 14, '08.
Organized labor in politics. Ind. 61: 175-6. Jl. 26; Outlook. 83: 776-7. Ag. 4, '06.
Pittsburg convention and women unionists. G. Barnum. Char. 15: 441-2. Ja. 6, '06.
Public and the coal conflict. H: E: Rood. No. Am. 181: 603-15. O. '05.
Question of organization in San Francisco. F. Benson. il. Reader. 6: 603-15; 7: 177-88. N. '05. Ja. '06.
Railroad question; authority and efficiency. J. O. Fagan. Atlan. 104: 302-15. S. '09.
Railroad question; brotherhoods and efficiency. W: J. Cunningham. Atlan. 104: 289-302. S. '09.
Railway accidents and the unions. Nation. 86: 119-20. F. 6, '08.
Reasonable labor leader. Outlook. 90: 57. S. 12, '08.
Relations of employers and employees. U. S. Indust. Com. 19: 793-893.
Right to work. Outlook. 80: 106-7. My. 13, '05
San Francisco's union labor party. Char. 18: 409-11. Jl. 6, '07.

Trade unions—United States—*Continued.*
Significant trade union benefits. Char. 18: 289. Je. 1, '07.
Sliding scale of wages in the cotton industry, J. T. Lincoln. Q. J. Econ. 23: 450-69. My. '09.
Socialistic tendencies. J: C. Kennedy. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 470-88. O. '07.
Story of a labor union in business. C. H. Quinn. R. of Rs. 31: 594. My. '05.
Street railway employment in the United States. W. E. Weyl. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 10: 618-25. Mr. '05.
Teamsters of Chicago. J: R. Commons. Q. J. Econ. 19: 400-33. My.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 31: 740-1. Je. '05.
Threats of labor. Nation. 86: 324-5. Ap. 9, '08.
Trade union violence. Nation. 83: 70-1. Jl. 26, '06.
Trade unions in politics. T: S. Adams. World To-Day. 11: 1085-7. O. '06.
Trade unions versus socialism among the miners. Char. 16: 346. Je. 2, '06.
Truly undesirable citizens. Nation. 84: 402. My. 2, '07.
Trusts and trade unions. P. S. Post, jr. Outlook. 88: 631-5. Mr. 21, '08.
Types of American labor unions: the musicians of St. Louis and New York. J:R. Commons. Q. J. Econ. 20: 419-42. My. '06.
Union movement among coal-mine workers. F. J. Warne. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 9: 380-414. Mr. '04.
Unionism in the iron and steel industry. J: A. Fitch. Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 57-79. Mr. '09.
University labor union. A. F. Irvine. Outlook. 82: 131-2. Ja. 20, '06.
Walking delegate. L. Grant. Outlook. 84: 615-21. N. 10, '06.
What organized labor ought to have; a reply to Gompers. E. P. Wheeler. Ind. 66: 11-3. Ja. 7, '09.
What organized labor wants. G: K. Turner. McClure. 32: 25-31. N. '08.
Why American labor unions keep out of politics. W: E. Walling. Outlook. 80: 183-6. My. 20, '05.
Widening sense of honor. E. Poole. Outlook. 84: 819-23. D. 1, '06.
Women in trade unions. F. Kelley. Outlook. 84: 926-31. D. 15, '06.
Writ of injunction as a party issue. S. Low. Cent. 76: 911-6. O. '08.
Year's activity of labor unionism. V. S. Yarros. R. of Rs. 35: 84-7. Ja. '07.
Young American workman as seen by a shop superintendent. C. R. McGahey. Eng. M. 35: 384-6. Je. '08.

See also Boycotting; Labor and laboring classes—United States; Open and closed shop; Teamsters; also American federation of labor; Brotherhood of locomotive engineers; Industrial workmen of the world; Knights of labor; Longshoremen's association; National federation of teachers; National women's trade union league; Teamsters' union; Typographical union, International; United mine workers of America; Western federation of miners; Woman's trade union league.

Trade winds. See **Wind.**

Trader of Last Notch; story. P. Gibbon. McClure. 27: 466-73. S. '06.

Trades. See **Occupations.**

Trades, Dangerous. See **Occupations, Dangerous.**

Trades, Street. See **Street trades.**

Trades court, Berlin.
Court without lawyers. W: H. Carruth. Outlook. 89: 992-7. Ag. 29, '08.

Tradescant, John, 1570?-1637?
Portrait. Harper. 111: 146. Je. '05.

Trading companies.
Comparison of the Virginia company with the other English trading companies of the 16th and 17th centuries. S. M. Kingsbury. bibliog. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1906, 1: 159-76.

See also Hudson's bay company; London company.

Trading his mother. A. Warner. Cent. 73: 91-8. N. '06.

Trading stamps.
Premiums in retail trade. I. M. Rubinow. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 581-6. S. '05.

Tradition; story. E. Pottle. Harper. 117: 937-46. N. '08.

Tradition, Possibilities of. C. R. Gregory. Ind. 66: 196-7. Ja. 28, '09.

Tradition in art. Edin. R. 205: 107-24. Ja. '07.

Traditions. See Folk lore; Legends.

Traditions of Avignon. D: H. Wilson. 19th Cent. 62: 466-75. S. '07.

Trafalgar, Battle of, 1805.
Campagne maritime de 1805. Edin. R. 206: 344-70. O. '07.
Centenary of Trafalgar. Nation. 81: 314-5. O. 19, '05; J. K. Laughton. Quar. 203: 611-30. O. '05.
Nelson and his victories. H. T. Miller. il. Canad. M. 25: 515-21. O. '05.
Picturesque side of Trafalgar. W. H. Fitchett. Liv. Age. 247: 267-80. N. 4, '05.
Trafalgar; poem. M. Farrah. Liv. Age. 247: 251. O. 28, '05.

Traffic, Dangers of; the psychology of accidents. Sci. Am. S. 68: 127. Ag. 21, '09.

Traffic congestion in New York. G: E. Walsh. Cassier. 34: 151-5. Je. '08.

Trafton, Gilbert Haven, 1874-
Experiments for detecting food adulterants. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26319. Je. 29, '07.

Tragedies of a night. A. L. Phelps. Canad. M. 27: 23-4. My. '06.

Tragedy. See Drama.

Tragedy, Decadence of. E. S. Grossmann. Contemp. 89: 843-51. Je. '06; Same. Liv. Age. 250: 215-21. Jl. 28, '06.

Tragedy of circumstance; story. J. Frankau. Lippinc. 79: 689-73. Je. '07.

Tragedy of first love. G. Overton. Harper. 118: 959-64. My. '09.

Tragedy of little Red Tom. H: van Dyke. Outing. 47: 399-401. Ja. '06.

Tragedy of Michael Stamp; story. J: Barnett. Liv. Age. 258: 606-12. S. 5, '08.

Tragedy of the clover. S.-M. Beard, Overland, n.s. 47: 48-56. Ja. '06.

Tragedy of the "ex." A. E. K. Lane. 19th Cent. 61: 293-301. F. '07.

Tragedy of the snow. L. Mott. Cent. 70: 218-22. Je. '05.

Tragedy of the wild. T. M. Merrill. Canad. M. 30: 23-4. N. '07.

Tragedy of two hearts. H. A. Boding. Overland, n.s. 46: 315-7. O. '05.

Tragic comedian; story. B. von Hutten. Cosmopol. 41: 621-6. O. '06.

Tragic sense. Nation. 87: 90-1. Jl. 30, '08.

Traherne, Thomas, 1636?-1674?
New, old poet. Harp. W. 50: 1559. N. 3, '06.
Poetry of Traherne. P. E. More. Nation. 88: 160-2. F. 18, '09.
Precursor of Whitman. No. Am. 185: 463-4. Je. 21, '07.
Student of felicity. Liv. Age. 251: 116-8. O. 13, '06.

Trail, Santa Fé. See Santa Fé trail.

Trail, True yarns and tales of the. D. Beard. il. Outing. 54: 38-43. Ap. '09.

Trail of the billy doo. See Cook, William Wallace.

Trail of the lonesome pine. See Fox, J:, jr.

Trailers. H. R. Wright. Outing. 46: 234-7. My. '05.

Trailing clouds of glory. M. S. Durie. Canad. M. 24: 453-7. Mr. '05.

Trail, W. E.
Nature on the rampage. Canad. M. 29: 294-6. Jl. '07.

Trails, Marking western. Ind. 61: 52-3. Jl. 5, '06.

Trails, Northwest. H. Vanderhoof. World To-Day. 12: 573-81. Je. '07.

Trails, Vanishing. H. Garland. Univ. Rec. 10: 53-61. O. '05.

Trails of animals. See Animal tracks and trails.

Train, Arthur (Cheney) 1875-
Case of Mabel Parker. Am. M. 61: 513-22. Mr. '06.
Catherwood's data of ethics. McClure. 25: 376-85. Ag. '05.
Colonel Ammon and the Franklin syndicate. Am. M. 61: 204-13. D. '05.
Escape of Wilkins. Scrib. M. 38: 111-23. Jl. '05.
Extradition. Scrib. M. 37: 354-66. Mr. '05.
Extraordinary adventures of Baron de Ville. Scrib. M. 37: 230-9. F. '05.
Fall of Hummel. Cosmopol. 44: 594-602; 45: 28-37. My.-Je. '08.
Governor-general's trunk. Scrib. M. 37: 486-96. Ap. '05.
In the course of justice. McClure. 25: 516-25. S. '05.
Jailbird. McClure. 25: 209-14. Je. '05.
Last of the wire-tappers. Am. M. 62: 146-51. Je. '06.
Patrick case, complete. Am. M. 64: 97-107. My. '07.
Pursuit of a teapot. Am. M. 61: 37-46. N. '05.
Portrait. Reader. 6: 571. O. '05; Am. M. 61: 491. Mr. '06.

Train, Charles Jackson, 1845-1906.
Died. Ag. 4, '06.

Train, Charles R.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 455. D. '06.

Train dispatching.
Buffalo mountain tunnel; story. A. K. Akers. il. McClure. 33: 558-63. S. '09.
Men who operate the railroad. E: Hungerford. il. Outing. 54: 209-14. My. '09.
Telegraph vs. telephone. R. H. Sawler. Sci. Am. 97: 307. N. 2, '07.
Telephone vs. telegraph train orders. E. J. Burke. Sci. Am. 97: 259. O. 12, '07.
Telephone vs. telegraph transmission of train orders. O. C. Knight. Sci. Am. 97: 307. N. 2, '07.

Train ferries. See Ferries and ferry-boats.

Train lighting. See Car lighting.

Train resistance.
Resistance of railway trains. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24287. Ja. 21, '05.
See also Air resistance.

Train signals. See Railroads—Signals.

Training, Physical. See Physical education and training.

Training colleges for teachers.
Teacher-training in Great Britain. A. Salisbury. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 573-81.

Training of teachers. See Normal schools; Teachers, Training of.

Training ships.
United States training ship Severn. il. Sci. Am. 98: 297. Ap. 25, '08.

Training table.
Training table and its sentiment. R. D. Paine. Outing. 48: 362-3. Je. '06.

Trains, Railroad. See Railroads.

Trajan, (Marcus Ulpius Trajanus) 52?-117.
Arch of Trajan at Asseria and Trajan's route to Dacia. A. L. Frothingham. Nation. 86: 440-1. My. 14, '08.
Point of an emperor's jest. D. R. Stuart. Class. Philol. 3: 59-64. Ja. '08.

Trajan's column.
Column of Trajan. C. Boni. Sci. Am. S. 64: 31-2. Jl. 13, '07.

Tramp; story. D: Grayson. Am. M. 64: 214-9. Je. '07.

Tramp herd. A. M. Cleaveland. Cosmopol. 38: 561-7. Mr. '05.

Tramp of the Grand Banks. K. MacHugh. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 81-5. S. '06.

Tramps.
Adventures with the police. J. London. Cosmopol. 44: 417-23. Mr. '08; Same (with title Bulls). Contemp. 95: 694-706. Je. '09.

Tramps—*Continued.*
American tramp. O. F. Lewis. Atlan. 101: 744-53. Je. '08.
American tramp question and the old English vagrancy laws. B. Stoker. No. Am. 190: 605-14. N. '09.
Autobiography of a super-tramp, by W. H. Davies. Review. Liv. Age. 258: 478-83. Ag. 22, '08.
Bibliography on methods of dealing with tramps and vagrants. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1903: 411-4.
Call of the shirt. Atlan. 99: 725-8. My. '07.
Child labor and vagrancy. P. Davis. Chaut. 50: 416-24. My. '08.
Clearing-house for tramps. E. Poole. il. Everybody's. 18: 649-59. My. '08.
Colonizing the tramp. G. Myers. il. R. of Rs. 39: 311-6. Mr. '09.
Concerning vagrancy. O. F. Lewis. Char. 20: 674-81. S. 5, '08.
Disappearing tramp. Nation. 84: 5. Ja. 3, '07.
Discussion on vagrants. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1903: 464-80.
Dutch society for the moral rescue of beggars and tramps. R. of Rs. 33: 356-7. Mr. '06.
Eliminate the tramp. F. M. White. il. Harp. W. 53: 16-7. F. 6, '09.
German tramp prison. W: H. Dawson. Fortn. 87: 282-91. F. '07.
Hobo in theory and practice. E: E. Hale, jr. Dial. 44: 301-2. My. 16, '08.
Hoboes that pass in the night. J. London. Cosmopol. 44: 190-7. D. '07.
Homeless man. M. Conyngton. How to help. 56-76.
How Poughkeepsie deals with tramps. R. of Rs. 37: 211-2. F. '08.
Individual vagrants. J. Forbes. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1903: 416-7.
Leaves from the diary of a tramp. J. A. H. Liv. Age. 262: 143-9. Jl. 17, '09.
March of Kelly's army. J. London. Cosmopol. 43: 643-8. O. '07.
Methods employed by American cities to eradicate vagrancy. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1903: 414-5.
Mischievous charity. C: Rolleston. Westm. 163: 148-55. F. '05.
My life in the underworld. J. London. Cosmopol. 43: 17-22, 142-50, 263-70, 373-80, 513-8. My.-S. '07.
National committee on vagrants. O. F. Lewis. Char. 18: 342-4. Je. 29, '07.
National vagrancy: its national treatment. Outlook. 86: 533-4. Jl. 13, '07.
New anti-vagrancy campaign. F. M. Björkman. R. of Rs. 37: 206-11. F. '08.
Night with the bread lines. A. W. Van Ness. Char. 13: 555-7. Mr. 4, '05.
Philosophy and tramps. M. B. Dunn. Atlan. 97: 776-83. Je. '06.
Railway vagrancy. O. F. Lewis. Char. 21: 713-7. Ja. 23, '09.
Rural tramp. J. F. Jackson. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1903: 401-4.
Social parasites. C: Rolleston. Westm. 162: 623-32. D. '04.
Tramp elimination. Ind. 65: 569-70. S. 3, '08.
Tramp world. Liv. Age. 258: 179-81. Jl. 18, '08.
Tramping as a pastime. C. S. Thompson. Char. 16: 618-20. S. 22, '06.
Two vagrants in law and life. G. Taylor. Char. 19: 895-6. O. 19, '07.
Vagabonds. Liv. Age. 249: 170-3. Ap. 21, '06.
Vagabonds of France. V. Thompson. il. Outing. 52: 52-64. Ap. '08.
Vagrancy in the United States. O. F. Lewis. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1907: 52-77.
Vagrant and the railroad. O. F. Lewis. No. Am. 185: 603-13. Jl. 19, '07.
Vagrant elusive. G. R. Taylor. Char. 18: 575-7. Ag. 10, '07.
Vagrants, beggars, and tramps. J: Cooke. Quar. 209: 388-408. O. '08.
See also Tramps in fiction.

Tramps in fiction.
Gentleman vagabond. Bookm. 27: 127-8. Ap. '08.

Tramways. See Electric railroads; Street railroads.

Tramways, Aerial. See Cableways.

Tranced life. H: A. Beers. Atlan. 97: 239-45. F. '06

Transaction in rubies. F: Reddale. Lippinc. 75: 129-84. F. '05.

Transactions of Tingle. S. Ford. Harper. 112: 641-4. Mr. '06.

Transandine railway.
History of the project and recent progress in construction. Eng. M. 37: 425-7. Je. '09.
Railway through the Andes. il. R. of Rs. 39: 488-90. Ap. '09.

Transcaspian territory.
Life in the great desert of central Asia. E. Huntington. il. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 749-60. Ag. '09.

Transcaucasia.
Anarchy in the Caucasus. L. Villari. Fortn. 85: 357-67. F. '06.
Burden of the Caucasus. H: W. Nevinson. il. Harper. 116: 927-35. My. '08.
Danger in the Caucasus. E. M. Bliss. Outlook. 80: 964-7. Ag. 19, '05.
How the Russian labor unions put down civil war in the Caucasus. R. of Rs. 33: 738-9. Je. '06.
Old Turk and the Marseillaise. E. Poole. il. World To-Day. 9: 1302-4. D. '05.
Riots and the gospel in Transcaucasia. S: G. Wilson. Mis. R. 28: 817-21. N. '05.
Tartars and Armenians. J. G. Browne. Contemp. 89: 72-85. Ja. '06.
With the Caucasian revolutionists. E. Poole. Outlook. 81: 653-61. N. 18, '05.

Description and travel.
Black sea and Batum, 1905. S. Hedin. Liv. Age. 249: 369-80. My. 12, '06.
Fire of the Caucasus. H: W. Nevinson. il. Harper. 116: 521-9. Mr. '08.
Frosty Caucasus. C: E: de la P. Beresford. Blackw. 178: 781-91. D. '05.
Valley of Caucasus. H: W. Nevinson. il. Harper. 116: 256-65. Ja. '08.
See also Baku.

History.
Revival of Georgia. A. Ular. Contemp. 88: 21-35. Jl. '05.

Transcendentalism.
Emerson's transcendentalism. H: A. Beers. Points at issue. 91-118.
Transcendentalists. Reader. 5: 247-53. Ja. '05.

Transeau, Edgar Nelson, 1875-
Bogs and bog flora of the Huron river valley. Bot. Gaz. 40: 351-75, 418-48; 41: 17-42. N. '05-Ja. '06.
Relation of plant societies to evaporation. Bot. Gaz. 45: 217-31. Ap. '08.

Transfer of Google. E. J. Rath. il. Everybody's. 18: 241-9. F. '08.

Transfiguration of Miss Philura. F. M. Kingsley. Cur. Lit. 43: 344-9. S. '07.

Transformation of Arline Baird. A. M. Shaw. Outing. 51: 617-21. F. '08.

Transformation of Wilders. C: Garvice. Reader. 9: 622-5. My. '07.

Transformers.
Automatic switch for making and breaking the primary circuit of transformers. Sci. Am. 93: 284. O. 7, '05.
Properties of the series transformer. W. B. Gump. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25793. N. 10, '06.
Simple transformer for amateur use. E. S. Smith. il. Sci. Am. 61: 25184-6. F. 17, '06.
Stanley's system of transmitting and utilizing low frequency currents. Sci. Am. S. 61. 25491. Je. 30. '06.
Transformers and transformer systems. A. E. Watson. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 308-10. My. 16, '08.
See also Electric current converters.

Transgressor; story. M. B. Shipp. Am. M. 62: 464-7. S. '06.

Transit. See Transportation.

Transit instruments.
Convenient pocket transit. A. F: Collins. il. Sci. Am. 97: 310. N. 2, '07.

Transit of Venus; story. M. Ilsley. Cent. 76: 814-28. O. '08.

Transits.
Transit of Mercury. S. A. Mitchell and J: Neilson. il. Sci. Am. 97: 393. N. 30, '07.
Transit of Mercury in 1907. F: R. Honey. il. Sci. Am. 96: 487. Je. 15, '07.

Translation.
Art of translation. F. Storr. Educ. R. 38: 359-79. N. '09.
Bible in four hundred tongues. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. il. Harper. 115: 733-9. O. '07.
Humours of translation. Bookm. 24: 203. N. '06.
Latest translation of the Bible. H: M. Whitney. Bib. Sac. 64: 464-88; 66: 467-97. Jl. '07, Jl. '09.
Problems of translation. E. H. Blair. Dial. 39: 196-9. O. 1, '05.
Titles in translation. Dial. 43: 27-8. Jl. 16, '07.
Value of translating. H. C. Tolman. Class. J. 2: 266-8. Ap. '07.

Translations.
German story in England about 1826. M. Batt. Mod. Philol. 5: 169-76. O. '07.

Transliteration.
English spelling of Russian words. H. Rosenthal. R. of Rs. 31: 81-3. Ja. '05.
Russian transliteration. J: W. Gregory. il. Nature. 78: 42-3. My. 14, '08.

Transmission, Electric. See **Electric transmission.**

Transmission of power. See **Electric transmission; Power transmission.**

Trans-Mississippi commercial congress.
History-making convention. W. E. Williams. il. World To-Day. 12: 41-4. Ja. '07.

Transmutation of the elements.
Are the elements transmutable, the atoms divisible and forms of matter but modes of motion? S. L. Bigelow. Pop. Sci. 69: 38-51. Jl. '06.
Helium and the transmutation of elements. Cur. Lit. 40: 555-6. My. '06.
Influence of radium. Ind. 63: 289-90. Ag. 1, '07.
Interrelations of the elements. H. N. McCoy. Sci. Am. S. 65: 282-3. My. 2, '08.
New philosopher's stone. G. P. Serviss. Cosmopol. 44: 632-6. My. '08.
Radium emanation and transmutation. A. T. Cameron and W: Ramsay. Sci. Am. S. 65: 94-5. F. 8, '08.
Ramsay's discovery. Nation. 85: 136-7. Ag. 15, '07.
Recent transmutations. C: Baskerville. Pop. Sci. 72: 46-51. Ja. '08.
Sir William Ramsay on transformation of the elements. Science, n.s. 29: 582-3. Ap. 9; Sci. Am. 100: 406. My. 29, '09.
Transmutation of the chemical elements. C. Baskerville. Ind. 57: 1495-8. D. 29, '04; C: Baskerville. Outlook. 87: 66-8. S. 14, '07.
Transmuting effect of radium emanation. W: Ramsay. Sci. Am. S. 65: 22-3. Ja. 11, '08.
Whitherward of matter. R. K. Duncan. Harper. 116: 877-84. My. '08.

See also Alchemy.

Transpiration.
Apparatus for transpiration stream. O. V. Darbishire. il. Bot. Gaz. 39: 356-64. My. '05.
Modifiability of transpiration in young seedlings. J. Y. Bergen. il. Bot. Gaz. 48: 275-82. O. '09.
Molecular effusion and transpiration. M. Knudsen. Nature. 80: 491-2. Je. 24, '09.
Physiology of the stomata, by F. E. Lloyd. Review. Science, n. s. 28: 409-11. S. 25, '08.
Quantitative determination of transpiration in plants. G: F. Freeman. il. Bot. Gaz. 46: 118-29. Ag. '08.
Quantitative study of transpiration. G. L Clapp. il. Bot. Gaz. 45: 254-67. Ap. '08.
Relation of transpiration to growth in wheat. B. E: Livingston. il. Bot. Gaz. 40: 178-95. S. '05.

Transpiration —*Continued.*
Transpiration and anatomical structure in tropical plants. Nature. 77: 313-4. F. 6, '08.
Water-conducting systems of some desert plants. W. A. Cannon. il. Bot. Gaz. 39: 397-408. Je. '05.

Transplanting of Ann Young; story. L. D. Clapp. Craftsman. 13: 544-52. F. '08.

Transplanting of Cherry. L. Pratt. Outlook. 90: 879-83. D. 19, '08.

Transport service.
Army transport and the merchant marine. Sci. Am. 94: 86. Ja. 27, '06.

Transportation.
Continuous variable-speed system of rapid transit. Sci. Am. 96: 291. Ap. 6, '07.
Days and nights with a caravan. C: W. Furlong. il. Harper. 113: 184-94. Jl. '06.
Definition and scope of transportation. E. R. Johnson. Amer. Ry. transportation. 1-9.
Dog teams of the Soo. il. Outing. 52: 332-4. Je. '08.
Economic wastes in transportation. W: Z. Ripley. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 381-413. S. '06.
Ethics of transportation. C. A. Prouty. *In* Every day ethics. 70-106.
Getting about. Ind. 65: 386-7. Ag. 13, '08.
How the world rides; traveling on highways and byways around the globe. F. E: Clark. il. Everybody's. 13: 185-94. Ag. '05.
Industrial transportation. H. S. Knowlton. Cassier. 29: 162-3. D. '05.
Methods of underground transportation. J: B. Porter. il. Eng. M. 28: 625-43. Ja. '05.
Organization of ocean transportation. E. R. Johnson. Elements transportation. 273-8.
Problems of transportation. H: H. Suplee. Forum. 39: 72-83. Jl. '07.
Queer carriers. G. Eldridge. il. St. N. 32: 628-31. My. '05.
Rapid travel of the future. J: P. Fox. il. World's Work. 12: 8000-6. S. '06.
Regulation of foreign commerce by the interstate commerce commission. W. W. Pierson. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 157-81. Jl. '08.
Transformation of transportation in the Orient. C: M. Pepper. il. Scrib. M. 43: 307-27. Mr. '08.
Transportation and combination. M. A. Knapp. Science, n.s. 23: 178-84. F. 2, '06.
Transportation phase of the oil industry. G. H. Montague. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 449-69. O.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 36: 738-9. D. '07.
Transportation routes and systems of the world. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25173-4. F. 10, '06.
Warehousing and transportation. A. J. Elliott. Eng. M. 32: 261-3. N. '06.
Westward to the Far East. R. of Rs. 35: 753-4. Je. '07.

See also Aeronautics; Automobiles; Cableways; Canals; Caravans; Carriages; Commerce; Electric railroads; Express companies; Ferries and ferry-boats; Freight and freightage; Freight rates; Freight vessels; Monorail cars; Omnibuses; Packing (Transportation); Pipe lines, Oil; Rafts; Railroads; Rapid transit; Roads; Shipping; Steam navigation; Steamship lines; Steamships and steamboats; Telpherage; Traction engines; Trade routes; Waterways.

Canada.

How Canada is solving her transportation problem. L. J. Burpee. Pop. Sci. 67: 455-64. S. '05.

Cuba.

Transportation in Cuba. E. W. Dennison. il. World To-Day. 11: 1071-6. O. '06.

England.

What can America learn from Great Britain in transportation? A. S. Hurd. il. Cassier. 30: 512-9. O. '06.

Germany.

Lesson of the German water-ways. O. Eltzbacher. Contemp. 86: 778-97. D. '04.
Present significance of German inland waterways. W. Lotz. bibliog. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 246-62. Ja. '08.
Transportation in Germany. Sci. Am. 97: 238. O. 5, '07.

Transportation —*Continued.*

Philippine Islands.

Transportation in the Philippines. L. E. Bennett. il. Eng. M. 31: 179-98, 329-48. My.-Je. '06.

United States.

Anthracite-tidewater canals. C. L. Jones. map. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 102-16. Ja. '08.

Columbia river improvement and the Pacific northwest. F: G: Young. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 189-202. Ja. '08.

Elements of transportation; a discussion of steam railroad, electric railway, and ocean and inland water transportation. il. maps. E. R. Johnson. Elements transportation. 1-360.

Five-hundred-mile city. F: W: Coburn. il. World To-Day. 11: 1251-60. D. '06.

Frontier transportation in the Southwest. W: M. Raine. il. Outing. 46: 47-9. Ap. '05.

Improvement of the Missouri river and its usefulness as a traffic route. L. M. Jones. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 178-88. Ja. '08.

Influence of transportation on American industry. G. S. Callender. Economic hist. of U. S. 343-431.

Mississippi improvements and traffic prospects. R. B. Way. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 146-63. Ja. '08.

Nation's need of waterways. S. A. Thompson. il. Outlook. 92: 746-56. Jl. 24, '09.

Pioneer transportation in America. C: F. Lummis. il. McClure. 25: 561-73; 26: 81-94. O.-N. '05.

Present conditions and experience since 1870. il. maps. U. S. Indust. Com. 19: 259-484.

Romance of the Great lakes. J. O. Curwood. il. Reader. 11: 167-82, 233-45. Ja.-F. '08.

Solution of New York's transportation problem. Sci. Am. 95: 486. D. 29, '06.

Traffic on Chesapeake bay and Tennessee river. F. Andrews. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1907: 289-304.

Transportation. U. S. Indust. Com. 4, pt. 1: 1-188; pt. 2: 1-832; 9: 1-303, 1-1152; 10: introd. 297-317.

Transportation in the ante-bellum South. U. B. Phillips. Q. J. Econ. 19: 434-51. My. '05.

Transportation in the north during the civil war. E. D: Fite. Social conditions during civil war. 42-77.

Transportation on the Great lakes. W. Thayer. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 126-38. Ja. '08.

See also Canals—United States; Great lakes; Waterways—United States.

Transporters. See **Conveyors; Telpherage.**

Trans-Siberian railway.

Circum-Baikalien railway. Eng. M. 28: 682-3. Ja. '05.

Railway around Lake Baikal. Sci. Am. 92: 459. Je. 10, '05.

Transvaal.

Botha among the premiers. Nation. 81: 282-3. Mr. 28, '07.

Game-preservation. J. Stevenson Hamilton. Blackw. 179: 407-11. Mr. '06.

Great Britain and South Africa and labor. A. R. Colquhoun Outlook. 83: 513-8. Je. 30, '06.

Impressions from South Africa. Quar. 209: 432-47. O. '08.

Problem of home life in South Africa. E. P. Rathbone. 19th Cent. 60: 245-53. Ag. '06.

Transvaal department of agriculture. Nature 76: 425-6. Ag. 22, '07.

Transvaal to-day from a woman's point of view. E. O. Carolin. 19th Cent. 64: 694-704. O. '08.

See also Boers; South Africa.

Constitution.

Proposed constitution. Outlook. 83: 829-30. Ag. 11, '06.

South African constitution. H: W: Massingham. World's Work. 13: 8297-300. D. '06.

Transvaal constitution. Liv. Age. 245: 503-5. My. 20; Harp. W. 49: 785. Je. 3, '05.

Transvaal constitution and safeguarding of native rights. Outlook. 80: 6-7. My. 6. '05.

Two South African constitutions. J. Bryce. Studies hist. and jurisprudence. 1: 359-90.

Transvaal —*Continued.*

Description and travel.

History and geography. E. F. Knight. Oversea Britain. 82-94.

Land of the Boer and its railroads C. Pierson. il. World To-Day. 15: 1260-9. D. '08.

See also Maps—Transvaal; Witwatersrand.

Economic conditions.

Asiatic invasion of the Transvaal. M. A. Stobart. Fortn. 87: 292-300. F. '07.

Chinese labour and imperial responsibility. H. C. Thomson. Contemp. 89: 430-7. Mr. '06.

Chinese labour and the government. J. S. Mills. Fortn. 85: 648-59. Ap. '06.

Chinese labor in the Transvaal. W: Des Voeux. 19th Cent. 59: 581-94. Ap. '06.

Great Britain and South Africa. A. Milner. Liv. Age. 249: 203-10. Ap. 28, '06.

Question of Chinese labor in parliament. H. Paul. 19th Cent. 59: 697-704. Ap. '06.

Education.

Education in the Transvaal. A. A. MacCullah. Westm. 163: 188-97, 320-9. F.-Mr. '05.

Farm-school in the Transvaal. Liv. Age. 245: 165-71. Ap. 15, '05.

History.

Ireland and the Transvaal. J. H: Stronge. 19th Cent. 62: 417-26. S.; W: O'Brien. Contemp. 92: 536-47. O. '07.

South African loyalty. MonkBretton. 19th Cent. 61: 727-35. My. '07.

See also South African war.

Industries and resources.

Irrigation in the Transvaal. Nature. 73: 563-4. Ap. 12, '06.

Witwatersrand gold region. R: A. F. Penrose, jr. il. map. J. Geol. 15: 735-49. N. '07.

Politics and government.

Government and South Africa. Quar. 204: 375-89. Ap. '06.

Government under the new constitution. A. M. Low. Forum. 38: 174-6. O. '06.

Restoration of the Tranvaal to the Boers. W: T: Stead. R. of Rs. 35: 428-32. Ap. '07.

Transvaal and the new government. W. J. Wyberg. Contemp. 89: 313-23. Mr. '06.

Transvaal election and the new premier. Outlook. 85: 539-40. Mr. 9, '07.

Race problems.

Hindus in the Transvaal. Nation. 86: 72-3. Ja. 23; Outlook. 83: 156-7. Ja. 25, '08.

Native question. A. E: Pease. Contemp. 90: 16-36. Jl. '06.

White South Africa. F. G. Stone. No. Am. 180: 880-4. Je. '05.

Sports.

Day in a game reserve in the Transvaal. J. Stevenson-Hamilton. Blackw. 185: 770-84. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 262: 203-15. Jl. 24, '09.

Lion-hunt in the eastern Transvaal. Blackw. 183: 526-41. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 257: 485-97. My. 23, '08.

Trappers.

Trapper's real character. W. H. Wright. il. World's Work. 12: 7536-46. My. '06.

Trapping.

Wild-animal trapper and his captives. A. W. Rolker. il. St. N. 37: 156-63. D. '09.

Wild animal trapping. A. W. Rolker. il. McClure. 24: 431-42. F. '05.

See also Hunting; Traps.

Traps.

Traps of the American Indians—a study in psychology and invention. O. T. Mason. il. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 461-74.

Traps, Nature's. C: F: Holder. Am. Homes. 6: 73. F. '09; Same. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 77. Jl. 31, '09.

Traps, Steam. See **Steam traps.**

Traquair, Phoebe Anna Moss (Mrs. Ramsay Heatley Traquair).

Versatile art worker. A. F. Norris. il. Int. Studio. 25: 339-43. Je. '05.

Trask, H. Keith, 1879-
Latter-day developments of the American locomotive. Eng. M. 38: 195-214, 342-60. N.-D. '09.

Trask, John.
Peter Stuyvesant's nephew. Everybody's. 12: 198-203. F. '05.

Trask, John Boardman, 1824-
Pioneer of science. R. E: C. Stearns. Science. n.s. 28: 240-3. Ag. 21, '08.

Trask, John E. D.
Birge Harrison. Scrib. M. 42: 576-84. N. '07.

Trask, Kate (Nichols) (Katrina Trask) (Mrs. Spencer Trask) 1853-
Garden of Yaddo. Country Cal. 1: 708-11. D. '05.
Hark to the cry; poem. Craftsman. 11: 426-7. Ja. '07.
King Alfred's jewel. Review. Outlook. 92: 567-9. Jl. 3, '09.
Light versus legislation. por. Arena. 33: 16-26. Ja. '05.
Modernized mystery play: the Little town of Bethlehem. Outlook. 91: 140. Ja. 23, '09.
Rise, mighty Anglo-Saxons! poem. Arena. 33: 597-9. Je. '05.
To meet the Duchess of Bath. Harp. B. 39: 221-4. Mr. '05.
Virgin birth. Arena. 36: 141-3. Ag. '06.

Trask, Mrs. Spencer. See Trask, Kate Nichols.

Tratzberg, Schloss, in north Tyrol. A. S. Levetus. Int. Studio. 31: 100-6. Ap. '07.

Traube, Ludwig, 1861-1907.
Died. My. 19, '07.
Vorlesungen und abhandlungen von Ludwig Traube. by F. Boll. Review. Nation. 89: 462-3, N. 11, '09.

Traubel, Horace, 1858-
Talks with Walt Whitman. Am. M. 64: 281-8. Jl. '07.
Through the closed shop to the open world. Arena. 39: 544-7. My. '08.
Whitman in old age. por. Cent. 74: 740-55, 911-22. S.-O. '07.
With Walt Whitman in Camden. Cent. 71: 82-98. N. '05.
Man and a book. H. Campbell. Arena. 40: 183-91. S. '08.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 39: 37. Jl. '05; Critic. 48: 302. Ap. '06; Reader. 8: 320. Ag. '06; Arena. 38: 530; 40: 128. N. '07, S. '08.

Trautwine, John Cresson, jr., 1850-
Portrait. Arena. 33: 579. Je. '05.

Travel.
All red route. W. P. Reeves. Liv. Age. 256: 545-54. F. 29, '08.
Alone in Europe. M. Emmons. Harp. B. 43: 401-3. Ap. '09.
Americans abroad. B. Tarkington. il. Everybody's. 17: 168-74. Ag. '07.
Automobiling abroad. F. Presbrey. Outing. 52: 245-50. My. '08.
Comfort while you travel. E: Hungerford. il. Outing. 55: 77-85. O. '09.
Essence of travel. A. C. Benson. Putnam's. 3: 185-92. N. '07; Same. A. C. Benson. At large. 95-119.
Europe on four dollars a day. C: N. Hood. il. Harp. B. 42: 696-9. Jl. '08.
European travel-hints for economical tourists. E. A. Dix. Outlook. 83: 571-6. Jl. 7. '06.
Five-cent fare. Atlan. 101: 717-20. My. '08.
Fun of living. F. Presbrey. Good H. 48: 762-4. Je. '09.
Girl who travels alone. E. Gates. il. Cosmopol. 42: 1-13. 163-72. N.-D. '06.
Hard work of a foreign tour. M. L. Reed. il. Delin. 73: 771. Je. '09.
Hints for travelers. A. D. Croft. il. Harp. B. 42: 478-80. My. '08.
How the world rides; traveling on highways and byways around the globe. F. E: Clark. il. Everybody's. 13: 185-94. Ag. '05.
How to see Italy. A. A. Bernardy. Outlook. 85: 890-3. Ap. 20, '07.
Impressions of a careless traveler; the German railways. L. Abbott. Outlook. 93: 636-8. N. 20, '09.
Luggage and the lady. Atlan. 101: 136-40. Ja. '08.

Travel—*Continued.*
Lure of travel. E. Matson. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 631-3. Jl. '07.
Methods of travel; description of conditions, 1830-1840. G. S. Callender. Economic hist. of U. S. 404-31.
Moral effect of the tourist upon the native. K. M. Roof. Craftsman. 11: 671-6. Mr. '07.
My lady-in-haste; she goes a-traveling. J. W. Dwight. Delin. 74: 157. Ag. '09.
Nine weeks' English trip for $125. A. H. Gleason. il. Country Life. 10: 169-70. Je. '06.
Novel reason for travel. A. H. Wharton. Lippinc. 81: 813-5. Je. '08.
On the other side. T. A. DeWeese. R. of Rs. 38: 82-7. Jl. '08.
Our yearly exodus to Europe. J. M. Campbell. il. World To-Day. 12: 62-8. Ja. '07.
Planning a European trip. F. G. Blakeslee. Overland. n.s. 49: 426-7. My. '07.
Six weeks in Europe with one suitcase. E. Kelley. Ladies' H. J. 25: 82. My. '08.
Speed in travel. Collier's. 43: 28. S. 18, '09.
Superfluity of travel. C: S. Baldwin. Atlan. 99: 871-2. Je. '07; Same. C: S. Baldwin. Essays out of hours. 12-5.
Teaching the citizen to travel in New Zealand and Australia. A. H. Ford. il. Harp. W. 53: 8. Jl. 10, '09.
To the city of play. il. L. Abbott. Careless traveler. 131-7.
Toll of the tourist. C: F. Speare. R. of Rs. 36: 723-6. D. '07.
Travel cure for old age. Nation. 89: 70-1. Jl. 22, '09.
Traveling Americans. Spectator. Outlook. 87: 895-6. D. 28, '07.
Traveling on the branch. Atlan. 98: 283-5. Ag. '06.
Traveling second-class in Europe. Spectator. Outlook. 89: 836-8. Ag. 15, '08.
Trials of travel. Harp. W. 53: 6. O. 9, '09.
Trips and travelling. J. Calhoun. Harp. B. 40: sup. 18. Je. '06.
Uses of travel. S. D. Kirkham. Resources. 121-36.
Vacation trips for everybody. C. H. Claudy. il. Country Life. 14: 155-64. Je. '08.
When a girl travels alone. L. A. Smith. Ladies' H. J. 25: 38. My. '08.

See also Baedeker's guide-books; Guide-books; Guides; Ocean travel; Steamship lines; Steamship routes; Tipping; Travelers; Travels; Voyages.

Travel, Speed of. Liv. Age. 253: 314-6. My. 4. '07.

Travel-talk. Liv. Age. 249: 61-2. Ap. 7, '06.

Travelers.
Complaint of travelers' tales. Atlan. 97: 423-5. Mr. '06.
Homeward-bound Americans. Harper. 115: 803-6. O. '07.
Toll of the tourist. C: F. Speare. R. of Rs. 36: 723-6. D. '07.

See also Commercial travelers; Explorers; Travel; Travels; Voyages.

Traveling cranes. See Cranes.

Traveling libraries.
Free traveling library; an aid to education and a factor in the national life. Mrs. E. B. Heard. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1900: 648-55.
How free books are sent to remote country districts. G. H. Reynolds. Craftsman. 12: 59-63. Ap. '07.
Ohio's 50-000 travelling books. S. T. Dial. il. Harp. W. 53: 27-8. Mr. 13, '09.
Reading of farmers. Nation. 83: 178. Ag. 30, '06.
Recent phases of library development. L. E. Stearns. il. map. Chaut. 56: 116-22. S. '09.

Traveling platforms. See Moving platforms.

Traveling salesmen. See Commercial travelers; Salesmen and salesmanship.

Travelling sister; story. M. E. W. Freeman. Harper. 118: 54-62. D. '08.

Travels.
Americans abroad. B. Tarkington. il. Everybody's. 17: 168-74. Ag. '07.
Automobile: source of sensible pleasure. W: F: Dix. il. Outlook. 83: 173-7. My. 26, '06.

Travels—*Continued.*
Books of travel. Scrib. M. 46: 379. S. '09.
Changing skies and the delectable mountains. W. P. James. Liv. Age. 255: 533-7. N. 30, '07.
Fictitious travel and phantom lands. J: S. Keltie. il. Harper. 115: 186-94. Jl. '07.
Geography and the church in the middle ages. J. J. Walsh. Am. Cath. Q. 32: 49-67. Ja. '07.
Grapes of Tantalus. R. D. Coolidge. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 282-9. My. '09.
How an American girl made up with the English. M. Howe. Ind. 64: 12-6. Ja. 2. '08.
In defense of the traveler's notebook. B. Torrey. Friends on shelf. 321-8.
Itineraries. A. Birrell. In the name of the Bodleian. 270-83.
Music at meat. Harper. 119: 309-12. Jl. '09.
Primitive tripper. H. V. Abbott. Atlan. 97: 694-9. My. '06.
Round the world afoot. H. A. Franck. il. Harp. W. 53: 8-9. Ap. 10; 8-9. Ap. 17; 12-3. Ap. 24; 7-8. My. 1; 12-3. My. 8, '09.
Ship-dwellers. A. B. Paine. il. Outing. 54: 515-26, 672-82; 55: 37-48, 169-82, 318-29. Ag.-D. '09.
Speed of travel. Liv. Age. 253: 314-6 My. 4, '07.
Spirit of the atlas. F: G: Aflalo. Liv. Age. 263: 561-3. N. 27, '09.
Three years behind the guns. L. G. T. il. St. N. 35: 3-8. 126-30, 228-43, 318-23, 405-12, 500-7. N. '07-Ap. '08.
Through three seas to Sicily. B. Holmes. il. Ladies' H. J. 26: 17-8. Ap. '09.
To Europe for $200. Ladies' H. J. 22: 36. Ap. '05.
Travel in ancient times as seen in Plautus and Terence. C: Knapp. Class. Philol. 2: 1-24, 281-304. Ja., Jl. '07.
Vacation trips for everybody. C. H. Claudy. il. Country Life. 14: 155-64. Je. '08.
Wayfaring books. Harp. W. 53: 6. Jl. 24, '09.

See also Antarctic explorations; Antarctic regions; Arctic explorations; Arctic regions; Automobile touring; Baedeker's guide-books; Explorations; Explorers; Guides; Motor boat touring; Ocean travel; Pilgrims and pilgrimages; Scientific expeditions; Travel; Travelers; Trolley trips; Vacations; Voyages; also names of cities and countries, subhead Description and travel.

Travers, J.
At dawn; poem. Liv. Age. 253: 450. My. 25, '07.

Travers, Morris William, 1872-
Condensation of helium. Nature. 77: 606-7. Ap. 30, '08.

Travers, Rosalind.
Where to go; poem. Liv. Age. 263: 258. O. 30, '09.

Traverse, Madeline.
Portrait. Everybody's 20: 568. Ap. '09.

Traversi, G. A.
Portrait. Critic. 49: 134. Ag. '06.

Travertine.
Roman building materials. N: Knight. Sci. Am. S. 67: 299. My. 8, '09.

Travilla, James C.
Municipal paving. St. Louis. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 570-4. My. '07.

Travis, Seward S.
High school fraternities. Educa. 29: 517-27. Ap. '09.

Travis, Rev. Thomas.
Ministerial gauntlet. Ind. 65: 707-12. S. 24, '08.

Travis, Walter J.
Analysis of Baltusrol. Country Life. 9: 756. Ap. '06.
Analysis of our principal golf links. Country Life. 9: 360. Ja. '06.
Changes in the game of golf. Country Life. 8: 182-4. Je. '05.
Classical golf links for America. Country Life. 11: 686. Ap. '07.
Echoes of the golf championship. Country Life. 8: 690. O. '05.
Golf. Country Life. 12: 590. S. '07.
Golf strokes that will improve your score. Country Life. 16: 181-3. Je. '09.

Travis, Walter J.—*Continued.*
Latest golf ball. Country Life. 7: 644. Ap. '05.
Merits and demerits of the Garden City links. Country Life. 9: 446. F. '06.
New ideas in golf course architecture. Country Life. 13: 418. F. '08.
On foursomes. Country Life. 12: 112. My. '07.
Proper laying out of golf courses. Country Life. 10: 242. Je. '06.
Slicing. Country Life. 12: 458. Ag. '07.

Trawler. J. B. Connolly. il. Am. M. 67: 459-63. Mr. '09.

Trax, Carson.
Our trip on the Pennsylvania special. Woman's H. C. 32: 41. O. '05.

Treason.
Jeffreys and the law of treason. D. L. Patterson. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 493-512. S. '05.

Treasure of Ternoise. S. F. Harrison. Canad. M. 27: 305-9. Ag. '06.

Treasures, World's lost. B. Brandenburg. Am. M. 62: 514-22. S. '06.

Treat, Charles Henry.
Aldrich currency bill. Ind. 64: 451-3. F. 27, '08.
Readjustment of our banking system and the unification of the currency. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 335-44. Mr. '08.
Treasurer of the United States. por. Ind. 64: 40. Ja. 2. '08.
What is the national banking system? por. Ind. 64: 405-8. F. 20, '08.

Treat, John Harvey, 1839-1908.
Died. N. 9, '08.

Treat, Payson Jackson.
Origin of the national land system under the confederation. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1905, 1: 231-9.

Treaties.
Broader arbitration treaties. Ind. 66: 1036-7. My. 13, '09.
Hague conference and the future of arbitration. B: F. Trueblood. Atlan. 97: 721-7. Je. '06.
Revocation of treaty privileges to alien-subjects. T: Hodgins. 19th Cent. 64: 653-64. O. '08.
Treaties concluded since the first Hague conference. R. of Rs. 39: 29-30. Ja. '09.

See also Arbitration, International; Commercial treaties; Diplomacy; International law and relations; Patent treaties; Reciprocity; also Alabama claims; Anglo-Japanese treaty; Baltic question; Berlin, Treaty of; Indians of North America—Treaties; Jay treaty; North sea agreement; Paris, Treaty of; Portsmouth, Treaty of; Reichstadt, Treaty of; Tilsit, Treaty of; Washington, Treaty of; also names of countries, subhead Treaties.

Trebizond, Turkey in Europe.
On the edge of the Orient. L. Abbott. Careless traveler. 78-84.

Treble-cross. W: A. Fraser. McClure. 25: 157-64. Je. '05; Same. Canad. M. 26: 317-22. F. '06.

Tree, Herbert Beerbohm, 1853-
Portrait. McClure. 31: 90. My. '08.

Tree, Lambert, 1832-
United States and Russia. World To-Day. 8 539-41. My. '05.

Tree-hoppers.
Extraordinary insect enlargements. W. Beasley. il. Sci. Am. 96: 422. My. 25, '07.

Tree-huts, high and low. J. H. Adams. St. N. 32: 822-6. Jl. '05.

Tree of heaven. R. W. Chambers. Harp. W. 48: 1881-8. D. 10, '04.

Tree of help; story. C. M. Girardeau. Cath. World. 87: 817-28. S. '08.

Tree of knowledge: story. A. George. Overland, n.s. 53: 502-6. Je. '09.

Tree of knowledge; story. I. H. Fiske. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 686-8. Ag. '06.

Tree pests.
Black locust tree and its despoliation. C: A. White. Pop. Sci. 68: 211-8. Mr. '06.
Destructive pest of the Italian olive oil plant. Sci. Am. 98: 370. My. 23, '08.
Injuries to forest trees by flatheaded borers. H. E. Burke. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1909: 399-415.
Insect enemies of forest reproduction. A. D. Hopkins. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1905: 249-56.
Insect enemies of the Monterey pines. R. W. Deane. il. Overland, n.s. 51: 360-6. Ap. '08.
Insect enemies of trees. J. H. McFarland. il. Country Cal. 1: 277, 297. Jl. '05.
Insect injuries to forest products. A. D. Hopkins. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1904: 381-98.
Insect injuries to hardwood forest trees. A. D. Hopkins. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1903: 313-28.
Notable depredations by forest insects. A. D. Hopkins. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1907: 149-64.
Pocket gophers as enemies of trees. D: E. Lantz. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1909: 209-18.
Principal insect enemies of coniferous forests in the United States. A. D. Hopkins. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1902: 265-82.
Principal insect enemies of the peach. A. L. Quaintance. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1905: 325-48.
Rabbit as a farm and orchard pest. D. E. Lantz. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1907: 329-42.
To destroy insects on trees. E. E. Rexford. Outing. 47: 235-6. N. '05.
See also Codling moths; Fruit pests; Gipsy moths; Insects, Injurious and beneficial; San José scale; Scale insects; Spraying.

Tree planting.
Advantage of autumn planting. Country Cal. 1: 488-90. S. '05.
How to plant a tree. F. Duncan. Country Cal. 1: 568-72. O. '05.
Tree planting movement. E. G. Routzahn. Chaut. 41: 337-8. Je. '05.
Tree planting on treeless land. S: M. Coulter. Chaut. 41; 322-5. Je. '05.

Tree symbolism.
Jesse tree. C. Coleman. il. Arch. Rec. 21: 361-70. My. '07.

Tree, the rope, and the man. W. L. Comfort. Lippinc. 83: 341-6. Mr. '09.

Tree-tops, Village in the. W: G: Fitz-Gerald. St. N. 35: 584-6. My. '08.

Tree worship.
Sacred trees of Rome. St. C. Baddeley. 19th Cent. 58: 100-15. Jl. '05; Excerpt. Sci. Am. S. 60: 25045-6. D. 16, '05.

Treeing of Mrs. Killdee. H. W. Durbin. Everybody's. 20: 410-4. Mr. '09.

Trees.
America, the prodigal; the possibility of a famine in wood and what can be done to avert it. C: R. Lamb. il. Craftsman. 16: 371-82. Jl. '09.
Ancestors of the big trees. E: W. Berry. il. Pop. Sci. 67: 465-74. S. '05.
Ascent of water in trees. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24410. Mr. 11, '05.
Asking the tree to speak. C: E. Cooke. il. Sci. Am. 101: 108. Ag. 14, '09.
Atlantic forest region of North America. S. Trotter. Pop. Sci. 75: 370-7. O. '09.
Atmospheric electricity and trees. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25545-6. Jl. 21, '06.
Awakening of the trees. J. H. McFarland. il. Outlook. 79: 803-10. Ap. 1; F. French. il. Scrib. M. 37: 597-603. My. '05.
Bibliography. Chaut. 43: 90-1. Mr. '06.
Big Basin, California. E. J. Roorbach. il. Overland, n.s. 50: 301-8. O. '07.
Big trees near the house. H: Hicks. il. Country Life. 10: 536-7. S. '06.
Biology of buds and twigs in winter. K. M. Wiegand. il. Bot. Gaz. 41: 373-424. Je. '06.
Boredom in trees. F. Crane. Ind. 63: 490. Ag. 29, '07.

Trees—*Continued.*
Bringing in the offscape. W. H. Manning. il. Country Life. 14: 290-1. Jl. '08.
Characters of old trees. E. J. Sawyer. il. St. N. 36: 554-7. Ap. '09.
Chart of flowering trees and shrubs. F. Duncan. Country Cal. 1: 564-6. O. '05.
Churchyard trees. Liv. Age. 255: 697-9. D. 14, '07.
Curious trees. W. L. Brown. Overland, n.s. 51: 503. Je. '08.
Development of a tree. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24378-9. F. 25, '05.
Dwarf fruit trees for suburban gardens. F. A. Waugh. il. Country Life. 9: 564-6. Mr. '06.
English avenues. J. Nisbet. Blackw. 184: 338-48. S. '08.
Experiment in road beautifying. S. B. McManus. Chaut. 41: 354-6. Je. '05.
Few good shade trees. il. Country Cal. 1: 270-1. Jl. '05.
Fifty years of tree planting. E. Watson. il. Country Life. 11: 47-50. N. '06.
Flowers of our trees. L. W. Brownell. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 148-54. Ap. '09.
Forcing twigs of trees and shrubs in the home window. A. Linn. il. Country Life. 7: 382. F. '05.
Half dozen best trees for the country home. E: P. Powell. Country Life. 16: 688. O. '09.
Handbook of the trees of the northern states and Canada, by R. B. Hough. Review. Nation. 85: 355-6. O. 17, '07.
Highway economics. E: P. Powell. Ind. 67: 454-7. Ag. 26, '09.
Holmes and the trees. R. D. Coolidge. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 700-6. Ag. '09.
How long it takes a tree to grow one inch. Sci. Am. S. 66: 172. S. 12, '08.
How to buy trees and shrubs economically. T: McAdam. il. Country Life. 12: 48-52. My. '07.
How to grow young trees for forest planting. E. A. Sterling. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1905: 183-92.
How to know the tree families in one short vacation. J. E. Rogers. Country Life. 8: 350. Jl. '05.
How to use bright or odd foliage tastefully. il. Country Cal. 1: 371. Ag. '05.
How trees spend the winter. J. E. Rogers. Country Life. 7: 396. F. '05.
In May. J: Burroughs. il. Country Cal. 1: 19-20. My. '05.
Income of a timber lot. W. H. Jenkins. Country Life. 15: 248. Ja. '09.
Indian trees, by D. Brandis. Review. Nature. 75: 385-6. F. 21, '07.
Japanese dwarf trees. H. H. Berger. il. St. N. 37: 168-9. D. '09.
Landscape value of some of our common trees. J: Craig. Chaut. 41: 357-8. Je. '05.
Legends of the trees. V. V. Beede. il. Chaut. 41: 306-11. Je. '05.
Liability of various trees to lightning stroke. Sci. Am. S. 66: 187. S. 19, '08.
Life of a thousand-year pine. E. A. Mills. World's Work. 16: 10543-6. Ag. '08.
Names of North American trees. C. S. Sargent. Bot. Gaz. 44: 225-27. S. '07.
New explanation of the tolerance and intolerance of trees. Science, n.s. 25: 876. My. 31, '07.
New thought about trees. G. H. Allen. il. House B. 25: sup. 18. F. '09.
New trees introduced by the government. W. H. Evans. Chaut. 41: 345-7. Je. '05.
New winter beauties for home grounds. T: McAdam. il. Country Life. 13: 388-90. F. '08.
Our friends the trees. E. W. Foster. il. St. N. 32: 577-83, 703-8, 812-5. My.-Jl. '05.
Peril of the tree in Japan and in France. R. of Rs. 37: 735-7. Je. '08.
Planting for winter comfort and beauty. T: McAdam. il. Country Life. 9: 155-70. D. '05.
Plants as a factor in home adornment. L. C. Corbett. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1902: 501-18.
Plants attractive both in flower and fruit. H: Maxwell. il. Country Life. 15: 490-1. Mr. '09.

Trees—*Continued.*
Plants useful to attract birds and protect fruit. W. L. McAtee. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1909: 185-96.
Poetry and arboriculture. P. F. Bicknell. Dial. 41: 3-6. Jl. 1, '06.
Recognizing a native tree by its bark. L: H: Peet. il. Country Cal. 1: 654, 656. N. '05.
Story of a tree as told by its log. C: F. Millspaugh. il. Chaut. 41: 303-6. Je. '05.
Studies among our door-yard trees. J. E. Rogers. il. Country Life. 16: 515. S. '09.
Study of trees. Chaut. 43: 85-6. Mr. '06.
Study of trees in winter. C. D. Howe. School R. 13: 25-9. Ja. '05.
Suggestive tree lists and planting estimates. F. A. Waugh. Country Life. 7: 303. Ja. '05.
Top working orchard trees. G. H. Powell. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1902: 245-58.
Transporting a big tree. J. Grundman. il. World To-Day. 14: 310. Mr. '08.
Tree book, by J. E. Rogers. Review. Dial. 40: 358-9. Je. 1, '06.
Tree moss and branches as compasses. H: S. Ely Sci. Am. 96: 211. Mr. 9. '07.
Tree planting around the country home. E. E. Rexford. Outing. 53: 122-4. O. '08.
Tree protection in the United States. Mrs. C: F. Millspaugh. il. Chaut. 41: 326-35. Je. '05.
Tree study in winter. A. B. Comstock. il. Chaut. 41: 66-72. Mr. '05.
Trees as crops. Harp. W. 52: 31. Mr. 28, '08.
Trees as witnesses in early surveying. B. Trescott. Sci. Am. 101: 195. S. 18, '09.
Trees at war and in peace. H. J. Shannon. il. St. N. 34: 264-6. Ja. '07.
Trees in cemeteries. O. C. Simonds. il. Chaut. 41: 338-44. Je. '05.
Trees of a great city. J: H. McFarland. il. Outlook. 82: 203-11. Ja. 27. '06.
Trees on small home grounds. F. C. Seavey. il. Chaut. 41: 312-6. Je. '05.
Unfolding of the buds. W: S. Rice. il. Country Life. 15: 648. Ap. '09.
What it would mean to the nation if city folk and farmers would plant trees. Craftsman. 16: 364-6. Je. '09.
What shade trees to plant and how. W: Solotaroff. il. Ladies' H. J. 25: 45. Ap. '08.
Wind-breaks for country homes. W. Miller. il. Country Life. 7: 363-6. F. '05.
Winter injury and how to avoid it. F. Duncan. il. Country Life. 15: 64. N. '08.
Women of California save the big trees. B. Buchanan. il. World To-Day. 17: 992-4. S. '09.
Woods in winter. Liv. Age. 256: 251-5. Ja. 25, '08.

See also Arbor day; Bark; Botany; Forests and forestry; Fruit; Fruit culture; Fruit pests; Fruit trees; Grafting; Landscape gardening; Lumber industry and trade; Orchards; Pruning; Reforestation; Timber; Tree worship; Woods; also Apple trees; Beach trees; Birch trees; Catalpa trees; Cedar trees; Cherry trees; Chestnut trees; Christmas trees; Coco palms; Cottonwood trees; Cypress; Dogwood trees; Elm trees; Eucalyptus trees; Evergreens; Fir trees; Hickory trees; Locust trees; Lotus trees; Magnolia trees; Maple trees; Mulberry trees; Oak trees; Olive trees; Palms; Papaw trees; Pine trees; Privet; Quebracho trees; Redwood trees; Sequoia trees; Soapberry trees; Spruce trees; Tulip trees; Tupelo trees; Walnut trees; Willow trees; also Arnold aboretum.

Poetry.

Brave old oak. H. F. Chorley. Chaut. 41: 363. Je. '05.
Fair pledges of a fruitful tree. R. Herrick. Chaut. 41: 362. Je. '05.
Lesson of the trees. R: Kirk. Lippinc. 81: 650. My. '08.
Maple. W. W. Campbell. Canad. M. 30: 151. D. '07.
Temples of the west. Lumberman Poet. Cur. Lit. 44: 567. My. '08.
Trees. W. B. Blake. Atlan. 103: 553-4. Ap. '09.
Trees. J. P. Peabody. Atlan. 103: 685-8. My. '09.

Trees—Poetry—*Continued.*
Under the Cedarcroft chestnut. S. Lanier. Chaut. 41: 363. Je. '05.
Under the greenwood tree. W: Shakespeare. Chaut. 41: 362. Je. '05.

Trees, Care of.
Care of our trees. G. H. Allen. il. Delin. 73: 575. Ap. '09.
Caring for street trees. Char. 20: 618. Ag. 22, '08.
Help for the helpless trees. J: H. McFarland. il. Ladies' H. J. 24: 33. Mr. '07.
How to fight the elm-leaf beetle. S. Hawley. il. Country Life. 15: 562. Mr. '09.
Protecting fruit trees in winter. F. A. Waugh. il. Country Cal. 1: 676, 678-9. N. '05.
Real and fake tree doctors. W. M. il. Country Life. 15: 499. Mr. '09.
Surgical treatment for our trees. C: A. Sidman. il. World To-Day. 16: 98-100. Ja. '09.
Taking care of our trees. Ind. 67: 837-9. O. 7. '09.
Thoughtless mutilation of trees. il. Country Cal. 1: 163-5. Je. '05.
Tree doctors. C: D. Lay. Am. Homes. 6: 40. Ja. '09.
Tree surgeon and his work. N. F. Russell. il. Harp. W. 52: 15. D. 5, '08.
Tree surgery. il. Craftsman. 17: 177-83. N. '09.
Trees of the Lord and the tree butcher. J: Davey. il. Chaut. 41: 319-22. Je. '05.
Trimming old trees. E: P. Powell. Am. Homes. 6: 270. Jl. '09.
What congress has been doing for our forest domain. H. M. Sutér. Country Cal. 1: 296. Jl. '05.
Your own tree doctor. E: P. Powell. il. Collier's. 44: 27. O. 16, '09.

See also Pruning; Spraying; Trees, Diseases of.

Trees, Christmas. See Christmas trees.

Trees, Diseases of.
Apple leaf-spot fungi. C. P. Hartley. Science, n.s. 28: 157-9. Jl. 31, '08.
Are we to lose our chestnut forests? E. A. Sterling. il. Country Life. 15: 44-5. N. '08.
Commercial pear culture. M. B. Waite. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1900: 387-91.
Destructive fungus of white cedar. il. Sci. Am. 99: 454. D. 19, '08.
Disease which threatens the American chestnut tree. G. G. Copp. il. Sci. Am. 95: 451. D. 15, '06.
Diseases of ornamental trees. H. Metcalf. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1907: 483-94.
Fighting the chestnut blight. il. Country Life. 15: 88. N. '08.
Fungi destroying eastern forests. W: H. Ballou. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 12-4. Jl. 4, '08.
Fungous diseases of forest trees. H. v. Schrenk. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1900: 199-210.
Injection of trees. Sci. Am. 94: 440. My. 26, '06.
Insect enemies of trees. J. H. McFarland. il. Country Cal. 1: 277. Jl. '05.
New peach blight from California. Science, n.s. 25: 304-5. F. 22. '07.
New tree disease. Outlook. 88: 621-2. Mr. 21, '08.
Peridermium strobi klebahn in America. P. Spaulding. Science, n.s. 30: 200-1. Ag. 13, '09.
Relationship of phyllosticta solitaria to the fruit blotch of apples. J: L: Sheldon. Science, n.s. 26: 183-5. Ag. 9, '07.
Surgical treatment for our trees. C: A. Sidman. il. World To-Day. 16: 98-100. Ja. '09.
Witches'-brooms. E. A. Spears. il. Country Life. 17: 226. D. '09.

See also Plants, Diseases of; San José scale; Scale insects; Spraying; Tree pests.

Trees, Historic.
Celebrated and historic trees. J. G. Wilson. il. Ind. 61: 315-21. Ag. 9, '06.
Great English oaks. J: Nisbet. Blackw. 181: 487-93. Ap. '07.
Historic sycamore near Soldiers' home, Santa Monica. L: J. Stellmann. il. Overland, n.s. 46: 465-6. N. '05.

Trees, Historic—*Continued.*
Historical trees. Mrs. H. J. Hall. Chaut. 41: 316-8. Je. '05.
Notable American trees. il. Country Life. 14: 590. O. '08.
Patient cottonwood. P. Eastman. il. World To-Day. 13: 702-8. Jl. '07.

Trees, Hollow.
Hollow tree. E. T. Seton. il. Bird Lore. 11: 1-3. Ja. '09.
Hollow-tree homes. E. J. Sawyer. il. St. N. 36: 1034-6. S. '09.
Making a hollow tree, and what came into it. E. T. Seton. il. Country Life. 15: 47, 226, 310, 414, 542, 658; 16: 354, 444, 552, 662. N. '08-Ap., Jl.-O. '09.

Trees, House in the. D. Franklin. il. Country Life. 12: 738. O. '07.

Trees, Moving of.
Moving century-old boxwood. C. R. Parker. il. Country Life. 10: 537. S. '06.
Transplanting large trees. J. A. W. il. Country Life. 8: 35. My. '05; il. T: McAdam. Country Life. 8: 537. S. '05.

Trees, Planting of.
Fall planting vs. spring planting. L. Barron. Country Life. 8: 494. S. '05.
Forest planting and farm management. G: L. Clothier. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1904:255-70.
Forest planting for railroad purposes. E. A. Sterling. Eng. M. 34: 338-9. N. '07.
How to plant a tree. F. A. Waugh. il. Country Life. 7: 281-2. Ja. '05.
Opportunities in forest planting for the farmer. A. S. Peck. il. map. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1909: 333-44.
Planting of fruit trees. E. J. Russell. il. Nature. 79: 500. F. 25, '09.
Planting trees for profit. T: E. Will. il. World's Work. 15: 9580-8. N. '07.
Transplanting evergreens. Country Cal. 1: 394. Ag. '05.
What shade trees to plant and how. W: Solotaroff. il. Ladies' H. J. 25: 45. Ap. '08.
See also Forest planting; Reforestation; Trees, Moving of.

Trees, Training of.
Trained fruit trees as a hobby. C. H. Miller. il. Country Life. 15: 471-4. Mr. '09.

Trees, Transplanting of. See **Trees, Moving of.**

TreFethren, E. B.
"We" passages in Acts. Bib. Sac. 63: 724-8. O. '06.

Treffry, F.
Miniature rifle clubs. Westm. 167: 35-40. Ja. '07.
National defense. Westm. 166: 54-65, 183-94, 294-9. Jl.-S. '06.
St. Patrick, Westm. 165: 521-39. My. '06.

Tregear, Edward.
Compulsory arbitration under storm-sails. Arena. 49: 137-41. S. '08.
Recent humanistic legislation in New Zealand. Arena. 37: 366-74. Ap. '07.
Through American eyes. Ind. 59: 688-90. S. 21, '05.

Trekking on tires. il. E. H. Fitch. Collier's. 42: sup. 9. Ja. 16, '09.

Trelawny, Edward John, 1792-1881.
Pirate Trelawny. T. C. Down. 19th Cent. 61: 798-807. My. '07.

Trelease, William, 1857-
Address before the central botanists. Science, n.s. 23: 97-100. Ja. 19, '06.
Century plant. Pop. Sci. 70: 207-28. Mr. '07.
Cooperation in biological research. Science, n.s. 27: 372-5. Mr. 6, '08.

Trellis work.
Trellises. C. C. Grant. il. Am. Homes. 6: 343-5. S. '09.

Trembling brave; story. L. Chamberlain. Everybody's. 14: 76-84. Ja. '06.

Tremezzo, Italy.
Bay of Bellagio. W. D. McCrackan. Italian lakes. 207-10.

Trench, Herbert, 1865-
At Assouan; poem. Liv. Age. 251: 578. D. 8, '06.
Chant sung in darkness; poem. Fortn. 86: 724-5. O. '06.
Charge; poem. Cur. Lit. 45: 223-4. Ag. '08.
Crocus; poem. McClure. 26: 463. Mr. '06.
Dream of Sully Prudhomme; poem. Liv. Age. 258: 770. S. 26, '08.
History of a day. Fortn. 91: 669-88. Ap. '09.
In summer when the vales are clear; poem. Liv. Age. 258: 386. Ag. 15, '08.
Interval; poem. Liv. Age. 258: 322. Ag. 8. '08.
Old anchor chanty; poem. Liv. Age. 252: 514. Mr. 2, '07.
On Romney marsh at sunrise; poem. Fortn. 90: 992-3. D. '08.
Song. Liv. Age. 258: 258. Ag. 1, '08.
Song. Liv. Age. 259: 322. N. 7. '08.
Song of the vine; poem. McClure. 33: 92. My. '09.
Starlight distilleth; poem. Liv. Age. 259: 130. O. 17, '08.
Portrait. Bookm. 28: 206. N. '08.

Trench, Most Rev. Richard Chenevix, 1807-1886.
Reminiscences of Trench. por. F. M. Brookfield. Cambridge apostles. 331-46.

Trenchard, Percy.
Only single-tax colony in the world. World To-Day. 11: 1211-3. N. '06.
Weighing the world at the pyramids. World To-Day. 10: 432-3. Ap. '06.

Trenches; story. 105. Blackw. 183: 39-52. Ja. '08.

Trent, Philippa.
April fool. Blackw. 177: 498-506. Ap. '05.

Trent, William Peterfield, 1862-
Bibliographical notes on Defoe. Nation. 84: 515-8; 85: 29-32, 180-3. Je. 6, Jl. 11, Ag. 29, '07.
Few books on Shakespeare. Forum. 38: 371-80. Ja. '07.
Few French books. Forum. 38: 205-16. O. '06.
Hill and his edition of Johnson's Lives of the poets. Forum. 37: 540-51. Ap. '06.
New edition of Defoe. Forum. 36: 625-34. Ap. '05.
New editions of Franklin. Forum. 37: 398-410. Ja. '06.
New light on Defoe's life. Nation. 87: 259-91. S. 17, '08.
President Alderman, of the University of Virginia. R. of Rs. 31: 449-51. Ap. '05.
Recent tributes to Longfellow. Forum. 38: 554-8. Ap. '07.
Southern writers. Reader. 6: 236-8. Jl. '05.
Thomas Hardy's Dynasts. Forum. 38:86-94. Jl. '06.
Thoughts occasioned by the bi-centenary of Dr. Johnson. Nation. 89: 249-51. S. 16. '09.

Trent affair.
Mason and Slidell case recalled. Outlook. 91: 757. Ap. 3, '09.
New light on an old incident. Outlook. 91: 251. Ja. 30, '09.
Removal of Mason and Slidell from the Trent. T: W. Balch. Nation. 88: 137-8. F. 11, '09.

Trent Valley, Canada.
Trent Valley shooting and fishing grounds. B. Dale. il. Canad. M. 27: 3-8. My. '06.

Trent valley canal.
Peterborough lift-lock of the Trent valley canal. il. Sci. Am. 95: 3, 8. Jl. 7, '06.

Trentini, Mme. Emma.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 50: 378. O. '07.

Trenton Falls, New York.
Notes of an irresponsible traveler. il. Bookm. 29: 32-41. Mr. '09.

Trepoff, Dmitri Feodorovitch, 1855-1906.
Died. S. 15, '06.
Career. Reader. 8: 666. N. '06.
Death of. Ind. 61: 660-1. S. 20, '06.
Newest convert to liberalism. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 90: 280-3. Ag. '06.
No longer the terrible. Cur. Lit. 41: 398-400. O. '06.
Portrait. Ind. 58: 230. F. 2, '05; R. of Rs. 31: 278. Mr. '05; Cur. Lit. 41: 141. Ag. '06.

Trepoff, Dmitri Feodorovitch—*Continued.*
Significance of his career. Liv. Age. 251: 249-52. O. 27, '06.

Tres Palmas. D. Coolidge. Harp. W. 50: 592-4. Ap. 28, '06.

Trescot, William Henry, 1822-1898.
Narrative and letter of Trescot, concerning South Carolina and President Buchanan in 1860. Am. Hist. R. 13: 528-56. Ap. '08.

Trescott, Boyd.
Trees as witnesses in early surveying. Sci. Am. 101: 195. S. 18, '09.

Tresham, Sir Thomas, 1543?-1605.
In days of persecution. W: F. Dennehy. Cath. World. 81: 228-37. My. '05.

Trevelyan, George Macaulay, 1876-
England and Mr. Meredith. Liv. Age. 256: 632-4. Mr. 7. '08.

Trevelyan, Sir George Otto, 1838-
Budget of memories. Liv. Age. 260: 280-4. Ja. 30, '09.
Literature and statemanship. por. Putnam's. 3: 76-80. O. '07.

Trevelyan, Janet.
Goethe's mother. Quar. 203: 492-524. O. '05

Trevena, John.
Habits of. por. Bookm. 28: 3-4. S. '08.

Treves, Sir Frederick, 1853-
Beneficence of disease. por. Cur. Lit. 40: 184-6. F. '06.
Surgeon who happens to be a man of genius. W. T. Grenfell. il. por. Putnam's. 5: 581-91. F.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 39: 363-4. Mr. '09.

Treves, Prussia.
Ancient city of Treves. N. H. Moore. il. Chaut. 41: 395-401. Jl. '05.

Trevi's waters. G. Homer. St. N. 34: 534-9. Ap. '07.

Trevisa, John de, 1326-1412.
Trevisa's God me speed. H: N. MacCracken. Nation. 87: 92. Jl. 30, '08.

Trevor, Philip (Dux, pseud.).
Future of cricket. Fortn. 86: 526-35. S. '06.

Trevor-Battye, Aubyn Bernard Rochfort.
Dawn to dark on the high Zambesi. 19th Cent. 58: 989-91. D. '05; Same. Liv. Age. 248: 206-15. Ja. 27, '06.

Trial by jury. See Jury.

Trial of the simple life; story. J. Maxim. Overland, n.s. 47: 133-7. F. '06.

Trial trip. A. Warner. Reader. 6: 31-9. Je. '05.

Trials.
Case of Adolf Beck. Nation. 79: 495-6. D. 22, '04.
Chicago anarchists' case. F: T. Hill. il. Harper. 114: 889-900. My. '07; Same. F: T. Hill. Decisive battles of law. 240-68.
Commonwealth vs. Brown. F: T. Hill. il. Harper. 113: 264-79. Jl. '06; Same. F: T. Hill. Decisive battles of law. 65-106.
Courts and the criminal. Outlook. 84: 251-2. S. 29, '06.
Dred Scott vs. Sanford. F: T. Hill. il. Harper. 115: 244-53. Jl. '07; Same. F: T. Hill. Decisive battles of law. 107-34.
Fall of Hummel. A. Train. il. Cosmopol. 44: 594-602; 45: 28-37. My.-Je. '08.
French and English trials. Liv. Age. 263: 754-7. D. 18, '09.
Impeachment of Andrew Johnson. F: T. Hill. Harper. 113: 827-40. N. '06; Same. F: T. Hill. Decisive battles of law. 135-74.
In the district attorney's office. C: C. Nott, jr. Atlan. 95: 476-84. Ap. '05.
Law's delay. T. Bodley. Outlook. 83: 913. Ag. 18, '06.
Legal defeaters of the law. F: T. Hill. Putnam's. 2: 293-6. Je. '07.
Mystery of old New York. E. W. Osborn. Harp. W. 50: 888. Je. 23, '06.
Old state trials—Titus Oates as witness. Blackw. 183: 742-8. My. '08.
One cause for increase of crime. Outlook. 84: 106-8. S. 15, '06.
Psychologie française. Ind. 67: 1156-7. N. 18, '09.
Public opinion and criminal trials. Outlook. 83: 687-8. Jl. 28, '06.

Trials—*Continued.*
Quest for error and the doing of justice. C: F. Amidon. Outlook. 83: 601-5. Jl. 14; G: W. Moore. Outlook. 84: 75-8. S. 8; Outlook. 84: 60-2, 258-62. S. 8, 29, '06.
Sentimentality in murder trials—an Italian view. R. of Rs. 38: 607-8. N. '08.
Swiftness and certainty of justice in England and the United States. F. M. Burdick. No. Am. 188: 26-37. Jl. '08.
Trial of Elizabeth, Duchess of Kingston. H. Childers. 19th Cent. 62: 457-65. S. '07.
United States vs. Burr. F: T. Hill. il. Harper. 113: 3-16. Je. '06; Same. F: T. Hill. Decisive battles of law. 27-64.
United States vs. Callender. F: T. Hill. Harper. 115: 538-45. S. '07; Same. F: T. Hill. Decisive battles of law. 1-26.
Verdict not proven. H: J. M. Moncrieff. Blackw. 179: 763-77. Je. '06.
See also Actions at law; Evidence; Expert testimony; Impeachments; Jury; Third degree; Witnesses; also San Francisco—Graft and graft prosecution; Steunenberg murder case; Thaw trial.

Trials and humors of the chair. F. E: Clark. Ind. 62: 1144-6. My. 16, '07.

Trianon, Petit.
Description of the Petit Trianon. A. R. Carman. il. Canad. M. 24: 501-5. Ap. '05.

Tribes and tribal systems.
Seebohm's Tribal system in Wales. W. J. Ashley. Surveys. 92-106.

Triboluminescence.
Phenomenon of tribo-luminescence. Sci. Am. S. 66: 35. Jl. 18, '08.

Tribulations of Don. M. T: Antrim. Lippinc. 78: 221-7. Ag. '06.

Tribute silver; story. E. C. McMakin. Craftsman. 14: 252-9. Je. '08.

Trickett, William, 1840-
Judicial nullification of acts of congress. No. Am. 185: 848-56. Ag. 16, '07.

Tricks.
Recent toys and tricks. il. Sci. Am. 99: 227. O. 3, '08.
See also Conjuring.

Tridon, André.
Architectural reconstruction of Berlin. Craftsman. 16: 670-7. S. '09.
Briand, the first socialist premier in history. R. of Rs. 40: 683-6. D. '09.
European business man in retirement. R. of Rs. 37: 85-6. Ja. '08.

Trieber, Jacob, 1853-
Injunctions and the judiciary. Ind. 65: 352-4. Ag. 13, '08.
Judge Clark and the supreme court. Ind. 63: 1156-7. N. 14, '07.

Tried by fire. W. P. Cockerell. Arena. 36: 178-82. Ag. '06.

Trieper, H. D., jr.
When the ducks begin to fly. Outing. 53: 392-3. D. '08.

Trier, Herman.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 32: 307. S. '05

Triest, Austria.
Romans in Istria and Dalmatia. A. L. Frothingham. Nation. 86: 370-1. Ap. 23, '08.

Trifles, Utilizing unconsidered. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24677-8. Jl. 8, '05.

Trifolium.
North American species of trifolium. H. D. House. il. Bot. Gaz. 41: 334-47. My. '06.

Triggs, Oscar Lovell, 1865-
How strikes are settled in New Zealand. Outlook. 90: 828-32. D. 12, '08.

Trigonometry.
Books old and new. H. E. Slaught. School R. 14: 682. N. '06.
See also Geodesy; Logarithms; Mathematics; Mensuration; Surveying.

Trimble, A. E.
Concordance-making in New Zealand. Atlan. 104: 364-7. S. '09.

Trimble, Ethel Walker.
Girl's danger signal. Ladies' H. J. 25: 18. Ja. '08.

Trimble, Jessie.
Founder of an American school of art. Outlook. 85: 453-60. F. 23, '07.

Trimmed lamp. O. Henry. McClure. 27: 391-8. Ag. '06.

Trimmer, Mrs. Sarah (Kirby) 1741-1810.
Bell and the dragon: an account of the origin of the monitorial system of education. F. J. H. Darton. Fortn. 91: 896-909. My. '09.

Trimmer in our chambers. E. R. Pennell. Atlan. 104: 620-31. N. '09.

Trine, Grace Hyde.
August lullaby; poem. Harp. B. 40: 785. S. '06.
Echo; poem. Harp. B. 39: 1051. N. '05.

Trine, Ralph Waldo, 1866-
Portrait. Arena. 40: 601. D. '08.

Trinity.
Christian experience of the Trinity. G. A. Barrow. Am. J. Theol. 12: 609-22. O. '08.
Doctrine of the Trinity apologetically considered, by J. R. Illingworth. Review. Contemp. 93: sup. 5-7. Ja. '08.
Is the doctrine of the Trinity a part of original Christianity? Cur. Lit. 39: 407-8. O. '05.
See also Athanasian creed; Holy Spirit; Jesus Christ.

Trinity church, New York. See New York (City)—Churches.

Trinity college, Cambridge. See Cambridge, University of.

Trinity college, Dublin. See Dublin, University of.

Trinity county, California.
In social Trinity. M. E. Griswold. il. Sunset. 16: 441-5. Mr. '06.

Trinity school, New York (City).
Venerable Trinity school. W: Inglis. il. Harp. W. 53: 25. O. 2, '09.

Tripepi, Luigi, 1836-1906.
Died. D. 29, '06.

Triple alliance, 1883.
Alliances, special and general. Nation. 82: 400. My. 17, '06.
European alliances and the war. F: A. Ogg. R. of Rs. 32: 295-301. S. '05.
Foreign policy of Italy. Contemp. 89: 418-29. Mr. '06.
Italy and the triplice. S. Cortesi. No. Am. 188: 415-24. S. '08.
Position of the triple alliance. Liv. Age. 247: 567-70. D. 2, '05.
Why Italy should remain in the triple alliance: a German plea. R. of Rs. 34: 742-4. D. '06.

Tripoli.
What is to be the future of Tripoli? R. of Rs. 37: 364-5. Mr. '08.

Description and travel.
Buccaneers of the Sahara. C: W. Furlong. il. Outlook. 88: 925-35. Ap. 25, '08.
Camel trails. C: W. Furlong. il. Outlook. 90: 403-15. O. 24, '08.
Night's ride with Arab bandits. C: W. Furlong. il. Harper. 112: 489-97. Mr. '06.
Tripoli in Barbary. C: W. Furlong. il. Harper. 115: 21-31. Je. '07.

History.
Finding the frigate Philadelphia. C: W. Furlong. il. map. Harper. 111: 50-8. Je. '05.
See also Tripoli, War with.

Industries and resources.
Esparto-pickers of Tripoli. C: W. Furlong. il. Harper. 116: 503-12. Mr. '08.

Tripoli, Syria.
Boy's school at Tripoli. W. S. Nelson. il. Mis. R. 32: 687-8. S. '09.

Tripoli, Tripoli.
Tripoli in Barbary. C: W. Furlong. il. Harper. 115: 21-31. Je. '07.

Tripoli, War with.
Edward Preble and the war with the bashaw of Tripoli. il. C: Morris. Heroes of navy. 104-12.
Lucky little Enterprise. il. F: S. Hill. Romance of Amer. navy. 38-51.

Tripoli (Limestone).
Tripoli near Seneca, Mo. Sci. Am. S. 65: 374-5. Je. 13, '08.

Tripp, Augustus B.
Wireless telegraph apparatus for the lecture room. Sci. Am. S. 64: 101. Ag. 17, '07.

Trist, Nicholas Philip, 1800-1874.
Treaty of Guadalupe-Hidalgo. J. S. Reeves. Am. Hist. R. 10: 309-24. Ja. '05.

Tristan.
Tristan and Isolde. Nation. 80: 90-1. F. 2, '05.

Tristan und Isolde; opera. See Wagner, Richard.

Tristesse, La; story. M. L. C. Pickthall. Atlan. 101: 87-91. Ja. '08.

Tritschler y Cordova, Martin, 1868-
Youngest archbishop of a hemisphere. por. Harp. W. 52: 21. Ap. 4, '08.

Triumph. K. M. Roof. Reader. 6: 396-400. S. '05.

Triumph of airly spring; story. N. Lloyd. Scrib. M. 43: 571-81. My. '08.

Triumph of art. W: Hard. World To-Day. 11: 971-2. S. '06.

Triumph of Dutchy. J. S. Potter. St. N. 32: 201-4. Ja. '05.

Triumph of the faith; story. T. Levins. Harp. W. 52: 16-7. Ag. 8, '08.

Triumph of Will Hen. A. L. Lee. Everybody's. 14: 700-3. My. '06.

Triumphal arches. See Arches, Triumphal and memorial.

Trix and Over-the-Moon; story. See Troubetzkoy, Amelie Rives.

Trobridge, George.
Beauty of life. Westm. 166: 300-8. S. '06.
Coventry Patmore and Swedenborg. Westm. 165: 76-90. Ja. '06.
Dante and Swedenborg. Westm. 162: 563-74, 683-93. N.-D. '04.
Dante as a nature poet. Westm. 168: 78-88, 200-9, Jl.-Ag. '07.
Decay of morals. Westm. 163: 608-17. Je. '05.
Humorous side of Dante. Westm. 168: 662-8. D. '07.
Nude in art and semi-nude in society. Westm. 164: 303-10. S. '05.
Pictures from Dante. Westm. 168: 554-65. N. '07.
Progressive and unprogressive nations. Westm. 166: 41-53. Jl. '06.

Troeltsch, Ernst D., 1865-
Calvin and Calvinism. Hibbert J. 8: 102-21. O. '09.

Troglodytes. See Cave dwellers.

Troili, Margaret.
Mojave mines. Overland, n.s. 52: 403-6. N. '08.
On a lumber schooner. Overland, n.s. 46: 31-3. Jl. '05.

Troller, A.
Electrical vision at a distance. Sci. Am. S. 66: 180. S. 19, '08.

Trolley automobiles.
Electric trolley omnibus line. G: E. Walsh. il. Cassier. 27: 318-22. F.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 31: 359. Mr. '05.

Trolley-car ornithology. E. M. Hart. Atlan. 101: 784-7. Je. '08.

Trolley-car romance. E. H. Porter. Woman's H. C. 32: 5. Ag. '05.

Trolley lines. See Electric railroads.

Trolley trips.
Economical and social effects of trolley lines. Spectator. Outlook. 81: 62-5. S. 9, '05.
Interurban trolley flyers. J. Glen. map. World's Work. 13: 8406-7. Ja. '07.
Little trips by trolley-car. Outlook. 83: 188-9. My. 26, '06.
Rural trolleying. Spectator. Outlook. 85: 791-2. Ap. 6, '07.
Tour by trolley. Scrib. M. 42: 250-1. Ag. '07.

Trolley trips—*Continued.*
Two girls on a trolley trip. M. Mullet. Ladies' H. J. 24: 25. Jl. '07.

Trolley wires.
Effect of smoke on trolley wire in joint operation. Cassier. 30: 476-7. S. '06.
Relative risk of overhead and third-rail conductors. Sci. Am. 97: 42. Jl. 20, '07.

Trolleys.
High-voltage trolley. Cassier. 30: 188-9. Je. '06.
Improved trolley. il. Sci. Am. 95: 119. Ag. 18, '06.

Trollope, Anthony, 1815-1882.
Appreciation and reminiscence. T: H. S. Escott. Fortn. 86: 1095-104. D. '06; Same. Liv. Age. 252: 208-15. Ja. 26, '07.
Estimate of Trollope's work. L. Stephen. Studies of a biographer. 4: 156-90.
Future of Trollope. E. W. Harter. Bookm. 21: 137-41. Ap. '05.
Greatest realist since Fielding. G. S. Street. Essays. 198-212.
In praise of Anthony Trollope's novels. F. G. Bettany. Fortn. 83: 1000-11. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 246: 166-76. Jl. 15, '05.
In the throes of composition. M. MacDonagh. Liv. Age. 243: 778-9. D. 24, '04.
Merits and defects of Trollope. J. Bryce. Contemporary biog. 116-30.
Mid-Victorian church and chapel. Liv. Age. 263: 369-71. N. 6, '09.
New Trollope series. por. Bookm. 23: 125-6. Ap. '06.
Novels of Trollope. Liv. Age. 263: 290-4. O. 30, '09.
Trollope and others. R: Burton. Masters of Eng. novel. 252-8.
Trollope's earnings. il. Bookm. 29: 1-2. Mr. '09.
Works of Trollope. T: H. S. Escott. Quar. 210: 210-30. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 261: 459-72. My. 22, '09.

Trollope, Frances, 1780-1863.
Portrait. Chaut. 48: 191. O. '07.

Trolls' Christmas. G. Thorne-Thomsen. El. School T. 8: 210-5. D. '07.

Trombetti, Alfredo, 1866-
Portrait. Critic. 47: 202. S. '05.
Unity of language. A. Schinz. Bookm. 23: 450-2. Je. '06.

Tromp, Martin Harpertzoon, 1597-1653.
Gallant Dutch seaman. J. P. Frothingham. Sea fighters. 47-75.

Trooper George pays his debt. R. F. Zogbaum. Outlook. 47: 481-5. Ja. '06.

Trooper O'Hea; story. S. F. Bullock. Harp. W. 52: 22-3. S. 12, '08.

Tropical diseases.
Conquest of the tropics. O. Wilson. il. World's Work. 16: 10432-45. Jl. '08.
Intensity of the tropical sun and its effect on the human body. Stendel. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26213-4. My. 11, '07.
Prophylaxis of tropical diseases. il. Nature. 82: 158-60. D. 9, '09.
Unrecognized enemy of the Panama canal—excessive sunlight. C: E. Woodruff. Harp. W. 51: 537. Ap. 13, '07.
See also Malaria and malarial fever; Plague; Sleeping sickness; Tropical medicine; Yellow fever.

Tropical forests.
Day in a tropical forest. C. W: Beebe. Ladies' H. J. 24: 14. Ap. '07.
Most amazing army in the world. C: W: Beebe. Ladies' H. J. 25: 12. Ag. '08.
Night in a tropical forest. C. W: Beebe. Ladies' H. J. 24: 20. F. '07.

Tropical medicine.
Conquest of the tropics. O. Wilson. il. World's Work. 16: 10432-45. Jl. '08.
Liverpool school of tropical medicine. Nature. 76: 519-20. S. 19. '07.
Medals for research. Science, n.s. 26: 421. S. 27, '07.
School of tropical medicine. G. E. M. Vaughan. il. World's Work. 14: 8898-901. My. '07.

Tropical medicine—*Continued.*
Tropical medicine. Nature. 74: sup. 9-10. My. 3, '06.
Tropical medicine, hygiene, and parasitology, by G. E. Brooke. Review. Nature. 78: 170-1. Je. 25, '08.
See also Tropical diseases.

Tropical plants.
Transpiration and anatomical structure in tropical plants. Nature. 77: 313-4. F. 6, '08.
See also Tropical forests.

Tropical research.
Wellcome tropical research laboratories. il. Sci. Am. 101: 375. N. 20, '09.

Tropical tempest; a tale of Yucatan. E: H. Thompson. Cent. 76: 151-3. My. '08.

Tropical travelers and army officers, Insurance for. World's Work. 17: 11203-5. F. '09.

Tropics.
Administration of tropical dependencies. Nation. 81: 145-7. Ag. 17, '05.
Agriculture in the tropical islands of the United States. O. F. Cook. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1901: 349-68.
Clothing for the tropics. Sci. Am. 99: 87. Ag. 8. '08.
Development of tropical resources. D: Buffum. Outlook. 79: 233-7. Ja. 28, '05.
Future of the tropics. Science, n.s. 26: 122. Jl. 26, '07.
Politics of the thermometer. R. of Rs. 32: 363-4. S. '05.
White race in the tropics. S: P. Verner. il. World's World. 16: 10715-20. S. '08.
See also Tropical diseases; Tropical forests; Tropical medicine; Tropical plants; Tropical research.

Tropism.
Interpretation of the behavior of the lower organisms. H. S. Jennings. Science, n.s. 27: 698-710. My. 1, '08.
Mechanism of voluntary action. Sci. Am. S. 68: 399. D. 18, '09.
Method of trial and the tropism hypothesis. H. B. Torrey. Science, n.s. 26: 313-23. S. 6, '07.
Reactions of perichæta. E. H. Harper. Science, n.s. 30: 30. Jl. 2, '09.

Trotter, Spencer, 1860-
Atlantic forest region of North America. Pop. Sci. 75: 370-92. O. '09.
Balsam peaks. Pop. Sci. 71: 149-55. Ag. '07.
Nature names in America. Pop. Sci. 70: 63-75. Ja. '07.
Peter Kalm's travels. Pop. Sci. 71: 413-9. N. '07.
Real unicorn. Science, n.s. 28: 608-9. O. 30, '08.
Soil of the earth. Pop. Sci. 72: 420-4. My. '08.

Trotting. See Horse racing.

Trotula, fl. 1050.
Work of. G: L. Hamilton. Mod. Philol. 4: 377-80. O. '06.

Troubadour; story. L. R. Meekins. Delin. 66: 260-2. Ag. '05.

Troubadours.
In praise of the Lady of Fayel. A. A. Chapin. Makers of song. 26-47.
King Thibault, the troubadour. A. A. Chapin. Makers of song. 84-105.
Mistral and the language of the troubadours. O. Logan. Bookm. 25: 91-3. Mr. '07.
Provençal renascence. J: J. O'Shea. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 268-83. Ap. '05.
Provençal troubadours and the courts of love. E. Calve. il. Critic. 47: 555-64. D. '05.
Singer of love. A. A. Chapin. Makers of song. 2-24.

Troubetzkoy, Amélie Rives Chanler, princess, 1863-
Flittermouse. Harper. 111: 825-31. N. '05.
Garden of the king. Harper. 115: 49-57. Je. '07.
Trix and Over-the-Moon. Harper. 119: 407-23, 540-55. Ag.-S. '09.
Amelie Rives as a poet. C. H. Gaines. por. Harp. W. 49: 540. Ap. 15, '05.
Portrait. Putnam's. 2: 217. My. '07; Harp. W. 52: 11. Jl. 11, '08.

Troubetzkoy, Amélie Rives Chanler—*Cont.*
Portrait, by Prince Troubetskoy. Bookm. 27: 337. Je. '08.

Troubetzkoy, Michael, prince.
Duma. Ind. 60: 902-3. Ap. 19, '06.

Troubetzkoy, Sergius, prince, d. 1905.
Estimate. Outlook. 81: 396-7. O. 21, '05.

Trouble hunter. F: U. Adams. Collier's. 43: 18-20. Ap. 24, '09.

Trouble in the mountains. A. G. Brown. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 697-708. F. '06.

Troubles, These are my. Atlan. 103: 431-2. Mr. '09.

Troubles of Queen Silver-bell. F. H. Burnett. St. N. 33: 1059-67. O. '06.

Troubles of women. E. M. Gilmer. Cosmopol. 47: 101-5. Je. '09.

Troublesome conscience. E. P. Waxham. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 750-2. Ag. '07.

Troup, Alexander, 1840-1908.
Died. S. 4, '08.
Roosevelt's interpretation of executive powers too broad. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 469-70. Je. '08.

Trousseaus.
June bride and her trousseau. Ind. 64: 1407-8. Je. 18, '08.
Trousseau clubs. Nation. 81: 483. Je. 15, '05.

Trout.
After rainbow trout in the south. K. J. Schumann. il. Country Life. 14: 304. Jl. '08.
Afternoon with the true speckled trout. E. T. Parsons. il. Sunset. 17: 71-4. Je. '06.
Along a brook-trout stream of Vermont. A. E. Marr. il. Outing. 52: 129-44. My. '08.
Best flies for brook trout. L: Rhead. Outing. 47: 807-8. Mr. '06.
Best of trouting. C. Deming. il. Collier's. 43: 20-1. My. 8, '09.
Breeding larger and better flavored trout. F. Seaman. il. Country Life. 16: 311-2. Jl. '09.
Brook trout and their surroundings. M. L: Crosby. il. Outing. 54: 259-66. Je. '09.
By hook or crook. M. Foster. Outing. 48: 348-54. Je. '06.
Essentials for successful trout fishing. E. T. Keyser. Country Life. 10: 108. My. '06.
Ethics and an accident; a day's fishing in Wyoming. J: Marvyn. Blackw. 180: 694-704. N. '06.
Fishing for golden trout. A. R. Dugmore. il. Country Life. 10: 163-6. Je. '06.
Fly-fishing for brook trout. C: Bradford. il. Country Life. 9: 697-701. Ap. '06.
Gentle craft. W. Broadfoot. Quar. 207: 520-31. O. '07.
Hope for the trout-streams. W: E. Hodgson. 19th Cent. 61: 638-44. Ap. '07.
Making an artificial trout stream. C. M. D'Enville. il. Country Life. 15: 619-20. Ap. '09.
My first rainbow trout. A. R. Dugmore. il. Country Life. 12: 58-61. My. '07.
My nightmare trout. Liv. Age. 244: 295-9. F. 4, '05.
No trout brook. C. Deming. Outing. 50: 301-4. Je. '07.
Plaint of the brook-trout; poem. I. Swift. Ind. 60: 1483. Je. 21, '06.
Sea trout fishing in Canadian waters. A. P. Silver. Outing. 50: 635-7. Ag. '07.
Stocking a home stream or pond with trout. B. W. Evermann. il. Country Life. 7: 659. Ap. '05.
Stocking a trout stream. W: C. Harris. il. Country Life. 11: 670-2. Ap. '07.
Story of the golden trout. B. W. Evermann. il. Country Life. 10: 212. Je. '06.
Summer trout. C. Deming. Outing. 48: 639-40. Ag. '06.
Tame trout. C: F: Holder. Sci. Am. 95: 306. O. 27, '06.
Trout-fishing in midwinter. F. G. Moorhead. il. World To-Day. 13: 1217-20. D. '07.
Trout in your brook. C: D. Lanier. il. Country Life. 12: 88. My. '07.
Trouting in the bushes. C. Deming. Outing. 48: 767-8. S. '06.

Trout—*Continued.*
Weather and trout. W: E. Hodgson. 19th Cent. 60: 268-76. Ag. '06.
Where to find trout and how to catch them. L. J: Rhead. Outing. 52: 263-4. My. '08.
Whimsical trout. W. E. Hodgson. Liv. Age. 245: 625-30. Je. 3, '05.
Worm fishing for brook trout. L: Rhead. Outing. 48: 126-8. Ap. '06.
Wyoming summer fishing and the Yellowstone park. R. E. Clark. Outing. 52: 508-11. Jl. '08.

Troutman, Ivy.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 47: 228. Jl. '09.

Trowbridge, C. C.
Physical nature of meteor trains. Astrophys. J. 26: 95-116. S. '07.

Trowbridge, Cornelia R.
Teaching of Latin word-order. Class. J. 2: 158-64, 212-8. F.-Mr. '07.

Trowbridge, John, 1843-
Ball lightning. Sci. Am. 96: 489. Je. 15, '07.
Franklin and electricity. Nation. 82: 93-4. F. 1; Same. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25198-9. F. 24, '06.
Physical science of to-day. Atlan. 103: 318-24. Mr. '09.
Science in our outlying possessions. Ind. 61: 1032-3. N. 1, '06.

Trowbridge, John Townsend, 1827-
Early contributor's recollections. Atlan. 100: 582-93. N. '07.
Early investigations in spiritualism. No. Am. 188: 526-38. O. '08.
Pre-digested thinking. Outlook. 87: 628-30. N. 23, '07.

Trowbridge, Rev. Stephen van Rensselaer.
Deus vult; poem. Mis. R. 32: 185. Mr. '09.
Letters from the scene of the massacre, Adana, Asia Minor. Mis. R. 32: 599-608. Ag. '09.
Patrician vestal; poem. Outlook. 80: 576. Jl. 1, '05.
Radiance; poem. Outlook. 82: 257. F. 3, '06.
Tour among Moslem villages in Asia Minor. Mis. R. 32: 748-54. O. '09.

Trowsers of tragedy. E. Duer. Lippinc. 76: 79-82. Jl. '05.

Troy, Lillian May.
Royalty of the Nile. Overland, n.s. 53: 290-7, 437-45. Ap.-My. '09.
Vaneety, the Cherokee maid. Overland, n.s. 54: 351-5. O. '09.

Troy.
How we took Troy. J. I. Manatt. il. Ind. 59: 1259-66. N. 30, '05.
Tale of Troy in Greek art. A. Emerson. il. Chaut. 57: 97-113. D. '09.

Troy, New York.
Experiment in public ownership of steam railroads; Schenectady and Troy railroad. F. W. Powell. Q. J. Econ. 23: 137-48. N. '08.
Women strikers of Troy. R. C. Dorr. Char. 15: 233-6. N. 18, '05.

Troyes, France.
Sens, Auxerre, and Troyes. il. H. and H. Marshall. Cathedral cities France. 310-23.

Troyon, Constant, 1810-1865.
Famous Troyon. il. Outlook. 85: 441. F. 23, '07.

Truancy.
Chicago conference on truancy—causes and prevention. G. R. Taylor. Char. 17: 536-42. D. 22, '06.
Compulsory education in its relation to the charity problem. P. N. Hiser. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1900: 277-85.
Conference on the education of backward, truant and delinquent children. F. H. Nibecker. Char. 16: 359-60. Je. 9, '06.
Cure for truancy. C. L. Brace. Char. 15: 699-701. F. 17, '06.
Incorrigible child. J. Richman. Educ. R. 31: 484-506. My. '06; Same. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1906: 158-73.
Indiana plan for handling truants, indigent and pauper children. A. O. Neal. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 877-85.
Manual training as a preventive of truancy. J. P. Haney. Educa. 27: 634-41. Je. '07.
New York's truancy problem. L: E. Palmer. Char. 15: 557-61. Ja. 27, '06.
Problem of truancy. M. B. O'Reilly. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1909: 53-4.

Truancy—*Continued.*
Reform for the truant boy in industrial training and farming. C: Harcourt. il. Craftsman. 15: 436-46. Ja. '09.
Significance of the Chicago truancy conference. A. M. Blaine. Char. 17: 520-1. D. 22, '06.
Throwing the burden of truancy on the parent. W: L. Bodine. Char. 17: 535-6. D. 22, '06.
Truancy: a few causes and a few cures. B. Hall. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 217-22.
Truancy and delinquency. B. Payne. El. School T. 7: 554-9. My. '07.
Truancy and home conditions. G. H. Britton. il. Char. 17: 523-9. D. 22, '06.
Truancy and its treatment. J: T. Prince. Char. 18: 690-2. S. 7, '07.
Truancy in Chicago. E. C. L. Morse. Nation. 84: 431. My. 9, '07.
What share of the blame for the increase in the number of truants and incorrigibles belongs to the school? J. Richman. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 222-32.
See also Truant schools.

Truant mountebank. C. H. Brown. Harper. 114: 182-90. Ja. '07.

Truant schools.
Lesson for the public schools. A. M. Shaw. il. World's Work. 11: 7335-41. Mr. '06.
Our parental schools. M. R. Gray. il. World To-Day. 10: 204-9. F. '06.
Value of truant schools. J. A. Goss. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 820-5.

Truax, Sarah, 1877-
Portrait. Harp. W. 50: 164. F. 3; World To-Day. 11: 908. S. '06; Everybody's. 14: 539. Ap. '06.

Trubetzkoi. See Troubetzkoy.

Truck farming. See Vegetable gardening.

Truckee-Carson irrigation project.
Commonwealth out of a desert. C: H. Forbes-Lindsay. il. Craftsman. 13: 644-52. Mr. '08.
Description. H. Q. Bennett. il. map. Sci. Am. 93: 216-7. S. 16; E. Brown. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24829-30. S. 16, '05.
Object-lesson in irrigation. C. J. Blanchard. il. map. R. of Rs. 31: 701-4. Je. '05.
Reclaiming the desert: the transformation of arid lands into farms and homes: the quickening of Nevada. C: Forbes-Lindsay. il. Craftsman. 15: 573-84. F. '09.

Trucks.
Foreign automobile trucks. E. Guarini. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24436-7. Mr. 25, '05.
New type of electric truck. Sci. Am. 92: 505. Je. 24, '05.
See also Automobiles, Industrial; Traction engines.

Trucks; story. G. B. Lancaster. Everybody's. 13: 557-60. O. '05.

Trudeau, Edward Livingston, 1848-
Devoted public servant. por. Outlook. 82: 975-9. Ap. 28, '06.
National association for the study and prevention of tuberculosis. Char. 14: 807-10. Je. 3, '05.

True, Alfred Charles, 1853-
Secondary education in agriculture in the United States. Science, n.s. 30: 848-50. D. 10, '09.

True, Allen.
Coming of law to the frontier. Outing. 51: 573-8. F. '08.
Mountain pony. Outing. 52: 207-11. My. '08.
Teaming of the west. il. Outing. 47: 450. Ja. '06.

True, Clara D.
Experiences of a woman Indian agent. Outlook. 92: 331-6. Je. 5, '09.

True, Frederick William, 1858-
Exhibit of the department of biology at the Pan-American exposition. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1901: 185-99.
Report on the exhibit of the United States national museum at the Pan-American exposition. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1901: 181-5.
Three species of beaked whales. Science, n.s. 26: 796. D. 6, '07.

True, John Preston, 1859-
Beatitudes of a suburbanite. Atlan. 102: 552-5. O. '08.
Spectator on the doing of things. Outlook. 81: 15-6. S. 2, '05.

True, Rodney Howard, 1866-
Tea culture in the United States. R. of Rs. 34: 327-32. S. '06.

—and Oglevee, C. S.
Toxic action of poisons. Bot. Gaz. 39: 1-20. Ja. '05.

True blue; story. D. Canfield. Everybody's. 13: 641-8. N. '05.

True hero: melodrama. W: D. Howells. Harper. 119: 866-75. N. '09.

True reformers, United order of.
Great negro enterprise. K. Miller. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 647-56. Ag. '05.
History. W: T. Thom. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 7: 807-14. Jl. '02.

True story of a story. V: Kauffmann. Harp. W. 53: 33. Ja. 30, '09.

Trueba (y la Quintana), Antonio de, 1821-1889.
Counsels. Ecl. M. 148: 241-6. Mr. '07.
St. Peter's lodge. Outlook. 90: 444-9. O. 24, '08.
Sketch. H. W. Mabie. por. Outlook. 90: 441-4. O. 24, '08.

Trueblood, Benjamin Franklin, 1847-
Hague conferences and the future of arbitration. Atlan. 97: 721-7. Je. '06.
National peace congress. Char. 18: 94-5. Ap. 20, '07.
Story of the peace movement. Chaut. 52: 336-51. N. '08.

Trueblood, Lyra Dale.
Bournville village experiment. Arena. 34: 449-58. N. '05.

Trueblood, Thomas Clarkson, 1856-
Forensic training in colleges. Educa. 27: 381-92. Mr. '07.

Truegate, of Mogador. S. Ford. Scrib. M. 37: 641-50. Je. '05.

Truesdale, William Haynes, 1851-
Ill-advised answer to commuters. Outlook. 88: 385-6. F. 22, '08.
Portrait. World's Work. 11: 7390. Ap. '06; Harp. W. 52: 13. Je. 20, '08.

Truesdell, Amelia Woodward.
Francisca reina; poem. Sunset. 17: 256-7. S. '06.
San Francisco's Thanksgiving; poem. Sunset. 18: 24. N. '06.

Truesdell, Frederick.
Awakening; poem. Putnam's. 3: 210. N. '07.
Last night I dreamed; poem. Putnam's. 2: 612. Ag. '07.

Truffles.
Cultivation of edible fungi in forests. Sci. Am. 101: 328. N. 6, '09.
Truffle culture in France. J. Boyer. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25087-9. Ja. 6, '06.

Truitt, Grace Van Braam.
Midsummer science. Putnam's. 1: 375-7. D. '06.

Trumbull, Frank, 1858-
Making friends with the people. World's Work. 17: 11386. Mr. '09.

Trumbull, John, 1750-1831.
Early American poetry. C: W: Pearson. Lit. and biog. essays. 27-33.
Satirist and scholar. il. por. A. R. Marble. Heralds Amer. lit. 107-45.

Trumbull, John, 1756-1843.
Art of. E. Spencer. il. Chaut. 49: 83-5. D. '07.
Gilbert Stuart's portraits of men. C: H: Hart. por. Cent. 72: 604-6. Ag. '06.

Trumbull, Jonathan, 1710-1785.
Portrait. Outlook. 81: 1025. D. 23, '05.

Trumbull, Millie R.
Committee on the care of the sick poor. Char. 14: 1073-7. S. 9, '05.

Trumbull, Rose.
Mary; poem. McClure. 25: 207. Je. '05.

Trumbull, Walter S.
Dream child; poem. Lippinc. 84: 498. O. '09.
To Mr. Rudyard Kipling; poem. Lippinc. 84: 625. N. '09.

Trumpeter. Blackw. 186: 268-72. Ag. '09.

Trunks.
How to care for a wounded trunk. D. Beard. il. Outing. 54: 375-7. Je. '09.

Truslow, Robert.
Dull is the town in mid-summer; poem. Reader. 6: 352. Ag. '05.

Trust; story. J. London. Cent. 75: 441-8. Ja. '08.

Trust companies.
Demand for cash reserves. Harp. W. 50: 220. F. 17, '06.
New York's trust companies and banks. il. Ind. 63: 1075-8. O. 31, '07.
Public's stake in the trust companies. World's Work. 10: 6237-9. Je. '05.
Remarkable growth of American banks and trust companies. S. S. Pratt. il. Ind. 59: 1454-67. D. 21, '05.
Report of the bankers' committee. Nation. 85: 580-1. D. 26, '07.
Safeguarding the future. Nation. 85: 412. N. 7, '07.
Safeguarding the trust companies. C. M. Keys. World's Work. 15: 9907-12. F. '08.
Trust companies and banks. Nation. 82: 132. F. 15, '06.
Trust companies and reserves. A. S. Frissell. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 463-9. Mr. '08.
Trust companies and the panic. W: J. Boise. R. of Rs. 36: 680-3. D. '07.
Trust company reserves. G: W. Young. No. Am. 182: 285-97. F. '06.
See also Knickerbocker trust company.

Trustees. See Trusts and trustees.

Trustees, Public. See Public trustees.

Trusts.
Attitude of the state towards trade unions and trusts. H: R. Seager. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 385-400. S. '07.
Bibliography of trusts and industrial combinations. U. S. Indust. Com. 13: 947-77.
Colonel Arden's intrusion: story. F. Harding. World's Work. 11: 7389-95. Mr. '06.
Commercial Machiavellianism. I. M. Tarbell. il. McClure. 26: 453-63. Mr. '06.
Conservation of monopoly. J: Moody. Arena. 34: 336-43. O. '05.
Constitutional difficulties of trust regulation. W. Bigelow. Ann. Am. Acad. 26: 656-64. N. '05.
Corporation problem. Outlook. 82: 566-7. Mr. 10, '06.
Ethics of trust competition. G. H. Montague. Atlan. 95: 414-21. Mr. '05.
Industrial combinations in Europe. U. S. Indust. Com. 18: 1-343.
Iridescent glass trust; story. F. Harding. World's Work. 12: 7631-7. Je. '06.
Sweep of economic events in the light of history. P. Rappaport. Arena. 38: 120-7. Ag. '07.
Transportation and combination. M. A. Knapp. Science, n.s. 23: 178-84. F. 2, '06.
Trust in agricultural instruments. A. H: Lewis. Cosmopol. 38: 666-72. Ap. '05.
Trusts and the public. F. H: Giddings. Democracy and empire. 137-43.
What are they? What are their evils? A. Stickney. No. Am. 184: 616-22. Mr. 15, '07.
When a trust is not a trust. Ind. 63: 235. Jl. 25, '07.
See also Capital; Corporation law; Corporations; Monopolies.

Austria.
Industrial combinations in Europe. U. S. Indust. Com. 18: 101-42.

Canada.
Breaking of the paper combine. Canad. M. 26: 238-40. Ja. '06.
Canadian sugar combine. W. J. Ashley. Surveys. 361-77.
Trade combinations in Canada. W: W. Edger. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 427-34. Jl. '06.

England.
Industrial combinations in Europe. U. S. Indust. Com. 18: 14-74.

France.
Industrial combinations in Europe. U. S. Indust. Com. 18: 75-100.

Trusts —*Continued.*

Germany.
German steel syndicate. F. Walker. Q. J. Econ. 20: 353-98. My. '06.
Industrial combinations in Europe. U. S. Indust. Com. 18: 143-200.

Japan.
Japanese sugar scandal. Nation. 89: 133-4. Ag. 12, '09.

United States.
Amendment of the Sherman anti-trust law. T. Marburg. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 34-42. Jl. '08.
American trusts. W. J. Ashley. Surveys. 378-93.
Anti-trust crusade in Texas. H. N. Casson. Ind. 65: 1057-9. N. 5, '08.
Anti-trust law. Ind. 63: 232-4. Jl. 25, '07.
Battle against the Sherman law. B. J. Hendrick. il. McClure. 31: 665-80. O. '08.
Bay state gas. T: W: Lawson. Everybody's. 12: 40-53. Ja. '05.
Bryan-Beveridge debate. R. of Rs. 36: 90-3. Jl. '07.
Bryan's trust policy. Outlook. 90: 3-5. S. '08.
Bugaboo of trusts. A. Carnegie. Empire of business. 153-70.
Can an illegal monopoly collect a debt? Outlook. 91: 366-7. F. 20, '09.
Capitalistic monopolies, or trusts, in the United States. bibliog. H: R. Seager. Introd. economics. 476-509.
Coal trust, the labor trust, and the people who pay. H. Davis. il. Everybody's. 14: 435-44, 640-9. Ap.-My. '06.
Continuing offenses and the Boston finance committee. Outlook. 89: 46*. My. 9, '08.
Corporations and the supreme court. Outlook. 82: 636-7. Mr. 24, '06.
Despotism of combined millions. J: W. Ryckman. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 336-42. My. '06.
Dissolution and prevention. W: J. Bryan. Reader. 9: 573-8. My. '07.
Do the railway rate law and the Sherman anti-trust law need amendment? Harp. W. 50: 1160-1. Ag. 18, '06.
Dominant trusts and corporations in Denver. J. W. Mills. il. Arena. 34: 248-64, 379-99, 485-95, 605-19. S.-D. '05.
Economic struggle in Colorado. J. W. Mills. Arena. 34: 1-10, 119-28, 248-64, 379-99, 485-95, 605-19; 35: 150-8, 243-52, 467-76. Jl.-D. '05, F.-Mr., My. '06.
Effects of anti-trust legislation on business. M. M. Marks. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 45-9. Jl. '08.
Evolution of the trust. J: Moody. Arena. 37: 477-84. My. '07.
Factor system as related to industrial combinations. C. C. Arbuthnot. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 577-602. D. '07.
Federal control of corporations. See Corporations.
Fight against corporate abuses. Cur. Lit. 46: 588-92. Je. '09.
Formation and control of trusts. A. T. Hadley. Educ. Amer. citizen. 34-50.
Future of the Sherman anti-trust act. G. H. Montague. Ind. 65: 137-40. Jl. 16, '08.
Government and the trusts. Outlook. 86: 571*-2*. Jl. 20, '07.
Government's trust policy. Ind. 66: 937-8. My. 6, '09.
How congress can deal with the trusts. E: B. Whitney. Ind. 58: 303-6. F. 9, '05.
Inaction, extirpation, regulation. Outlook. 87: 12-3. S. 7, '07.
Industrial combinations. U. S. Indust. Com. 19: 595-722.
Industrial concentration as shown by the census. W: Z. Ripley. Q. J. Econ. 21: 651-8. Ag. '07.
Investigations by the government. Cur. Lit. 40: 585-90. Je. '06.
Justice to the corporations. H: L. Higginson. Atlan. 101: 9-16. Ja.; Outlook. 88: 118-20. Ja. 18, '08.
Legal and economic aspects of the tobacco decision. H. S. Mott. Harp. W. 52: 30. N. 28, '08.

Trusts—United States—*Continued.*
Nation of villagers. G: B. Shaw. Everybody's. 17: 861-5. D. '07.
National water power trust. J. C. Welliver. McClure. 33: 35-9. My. '09.
Necessity and purpose of anti-trust legislation. G: L. Duval. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 63-8. Jl. '08.
New American revolution. Liv. Age. 251: 816-8. D. 29, '06.
New device for combinations. Ind. 61: 944-5. O. 18, '06.
No combination without regulation. T. Williams. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 240-58. Jl. '08.
Politics, the people and the trusts; pictures. Arena. 38: 535-7. N. '07.
President Roosevelt and the trusts. S. J. McLean. Quar. 207: 28-57. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 254: 524-33. Ag. 31, '07.
Probable self-destruction of the trust. P. Rappaport. Arena. 39: 45-8. Ja. '08.
Probation for trusts and control of prices. Chaut. 54: 317-9. My. '09.
Problems of economic regulation, especially those relating to railways and to industrial monopolies. A. Shaw. Polit. problems. 166-93.
Prosecuting the ice man. S. Beeson. World To-Day. 11: 939-43. S. '06.
Receivers for trusts. Ind. 63: 164-5. Jl. 18, '07.
Regulation not extermination. A. J. Beveridge. Reader. 9: 579-88. My. '07.
Remedies for corporation evils. Ind. 58: 47-8. Ja. 5, '05.
Sad story of industrial trusts. World's Work. 10: 6702-4. O. '05.
Shall good trusts be encouraged? Outlook. 88: 816-7. Ap. 11, '08.
Sherman anti-trust law. C: G. Dawes. No. Am. 183: 189-94. Ag.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 34: 345-6. S. '06.
Shibboleth restraint of trade. G. H. Montague. Ecl. M. 148: 18-23. Ja. '07.
Socialism and the conservation of monopoly. A. L. Benson. Arena. 35: 164-8. F. '06.
Standard oil in Missouri and Texas. Outlook. 91: 320-2. F. 13, '09.
Stock exchange and the trusts. C. N. Fay. Outlook. 91: 591-4. Mr. 13, '09.
Tale of modern buccaneering; Consolidated gas company. Outlook. 86: 7-8. My. 4, '07.
Tariff, its revisers, and the trusts. H. E. Miles. R. of Rs. 39: 82-4. Ja. '09.
Tearing down prosperity. W. Gladden. Ind. 62: 881-4. Ap. 18, '07.
Tendency of modern combination. A. Youngman. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 193-208, 284-98. Ap.-My. '07.
Trusts and industrial combinations. U. S. Indust. Com. 1, pt. 1: 1-214; pt. 2: 1-1325; 13, pt. 1: 1-173; pt. 2: 1-1013.
Trusts and industrial combinations. J. W. Jenks. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 5: 661-831. Jl. '00.
Trusts and industrial concentration. Nation. 84: 447-8. My. 16, '07.
Trusts and the government. Ind. 66: 986-7. My. 6, '09.
Trusts and their treatment. W: J. Bryan. Reader. 10: 34-40. Je.; A. J. Beveridge. Reader. 10: 40-6. Je. '07.
Trusts and trade unions. P. S. Post, jr. Outlook. 88: 631-5. Mr. 21, '08.
Trusts now speak through authorized press agents. S. Morse. il. Am. M. 62: 457-63. S. '06.
Trusts vs. competition. M. N. Stiles. il. World's Work. 17: 11498-11500. Ap. '09.
United States trust. W. E. P. French. Arena. 39: 307-14. Mr. '08.
Weakness of the people makes the strength of the trusts. Craftsman. 16: 591-4. Ag. '09.
When does profit become usury? A. G. Bell. World's Work. 17: 11314-6. Mr. '09.
Where the shoe is pinched. I. M. Tarbell. Am. M. 68: 155-9. Je. '09.

See also Corporations—United States; also Amalgamated copper company; American sugar refining company; American tobacco company; Asphalt trust; Beef trust; International harvester company; Sherman anti-trust law; Standard oil company; United States steel corporation.

Trusts and trustees.
Social stewardship; duties of governing boards. F. Tucker. Char. 15: 291-5. D. 2, '05.
Trustees of the people's wealth. Outlook. 93: 364*-5. O. 23, '09.
Use of money as a trustee. Outlook. 83: 253. Je. 2, '06.

See also Public trustees.

Truth.
Devotion to truth: the chief virtue of the teacher. J: Ireland. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1902: 83-93.
Faith and fear. Outlook. 86: 544-5. Jl. 13, '07.
How do we know? Outlook. 86: 806-7. Ag. 17, '07.
In search of truth. D: S. Jordan. Pop. Sci. 70: 134-48. F. '07.
Nature of truth, by H. H. Joachim. Review. Nation. 83: 42. Jl. 12, '06.
Open-mindedness. J. McSorley. Cath. World. 82: 756-63; 83: 18-31, 220-31. Mr.-My. '06.
Organization of truth. J: W. Buckham. Int. J. Ethics. 20: 63-72. O. '09.
Pragmatism: the evolution of truth. H. V. Knox. Quar. 210: 379-407. Ap. '09.
Truthfulness in teaching the truth. G. B. Smith. Bib. World. 28: 231-9. O. '06.
Unlovely virtue; truth telling. Atlan. 95: 431-2. Mr. '05.
What is truth? W: R. Bushby. Arena. 38: 28-35. Jl. '07.

See also Belief; Honesty; Lying.

Truth about Alpheus; story. G. J. White. Harper. 117: 291-8. Jl. '08.

Truth about Sodom and Gomorrah. S. Strunsky. Bookm. 26: 181-4. O. '07.

Truth of the Oliver Cromwell. J. B. Connolly. Scrib. M. 37:83-100. Ja. '05.

Truth-tellers. E. Pottle. Cent. 75: 105-12. N. '07.

Truxton, Thomas, 1755-1822.
Privateer and victor in the war with France. il. C: Morris. Heroes of navy. 94-103.

Trying age. A. H. Donnell. Harp. B. 41: 974-8. O. '07.

Trying it on the dog. E. B. Harris. Everybody's. 19: 612-9. N. '08.

Tryon, James Owen.
Hills of home; poem. Cur. Lit. 38: 61. Ja. '05.

Truth, the whole truth; story. T: L. Masson. Lippinc. 83: 737-8. Je. '09.

Tryon, Thomas.
Chance for color in country-house roofs. Country Cal. 1: 272-3. Jl. '05.
Concrete the coming building material. Country Cal. 1: 452-3. S. '05.
Floors in country houses. Country Life. 11: sup. 4. N. '06.
What you can get for $5,000. Country Life. 11: sup. 36. D. '06.

Trypanosoma.
Die trypanosomen ihre bedeutung für zoologie. medizin und kolonialwirtschaft, by F. Doflein. Review. Science, n.s. 29: 617-8. Ap. 16, '09.

Trypanosome diseases.
Etiology of trypanosomiasis. Nature. 78: 272. Ag. 20, '08.
Fly fever in Africa. D. Bruce. Nature. 78: 413-4. S. 3, '08.

See also Sleeping sickness.

Trypsin.
Cancer and trypsin. Nation. 85: 369-70. O. 24, '07.
Cancer—can it be cured? C. W: Saleeby. McClure. 27: 438-45. Ag. '06.
Has science conquered cancer? C. W: Saleeby. Harp. W. 50: 1237-8. S. 1, '06.
New treatment of cancer. C. W. Saleeby. Contemp. 92: 410-23. S. '07.
Trypsin and some positive cancer cures. C. W: Saleeby. Harp. W. 51: 84. Ja. 19, '07.
War against cancer—a new ally. C. W. Saleeby. Harp. W. 51: 964. Je. 29, '07.

Tsars of Russia. See Russia—Czars.

Tschaikowsky, Peter Ilyitch. See Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilyitch.

Tschechoff, Anton.
Kaschtanka bad conduct. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 564-77. Ja. '09.

Tschirch, Alexander, 1856-, and Müller, O.
Constituents of gutta-percha. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24730-1. Jl. 29, '05.

Tsetse flies.
Breeding habits of the tsetse-fly. Nature. 74: 636. O. 25, '06.
Etiology of sleeping sickness. E. A. Minchin. il. Nature. 75: 56-9. N. 15, '06.
Etiology of trypanosomiasis. Nature. 78: 372. Ag. 20, '08.
Extirpation. E. A. Minchin. Nature. 75: 30. N. 8, '06.
Fly fever in Africa. D. Bruce. Nature. 78: 413-4. S. 3, '08.
Sleeping sickness. J. W. W. S. Nature. 81: 73-4. Jl. 15, '09.
See also Sleeping sickness.

Tsu-hsi. See **Tzu-hsi.**

Tsuji, O.
Japanese garden six feet square. Country Life. 7: 495. Mr. '05.

Tsunetaro, Saito.
Japanese squadron at Jamestown. il. Sci. Am. 96: 373. My. 4, '07.
Launch of the Satsuma. Sci. Am. 96: 69. Ja. 19, '07.

Tsybikoff, G. T. S.
Lhasa and central Tibet. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 727-46; Same. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24388-90, 24397-9, 24420-2. Mr. 4-18, '05.

Tsze-hsi-an. See **Tzu-hsi.**

Tuaillon, Louis.
Plastic art of. K. Francke. il. Cosmopol. 45: 338. S. '08.

Tuan Fang.
Portrait. Ind. 60: 389. F. 15; R. of Rs. 33: 299. Mr. '06.

Tuaregs.
Buccaneers of the Sahara. C: W. Furlong. il. Outlook. 88: 925-35. Ap. 25, '08.

Tub in the desert. B. W. Currie. Harp. W. 51: 1843-7. D. 14, '07.

Tube manufacture.
Making of a cold-drawn steel tube; Shelby process. Sci. Am. S. 67: 290-1. My. 8, '09.

Tuberculin.
Distribution of tuberculin and mallein by the bureau of animal industry. M. Dorset. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1906: 347-54.
Tuberculin test for tuberculosis. D. E. Salmon. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1901: 581-92.

Tuberculosis.
Behring's cure for consumption. Cur. Lit. 40: 73-4. Ja. '06.
Behring's cure for tuberculosis. Ind. 59: 880-2. O. 12. '05.
Benefaction of tuberculosis. J: Stone. Lippinc. 81: 687-8. My. '08.
Boycott of consumptives. W. K. McClure. Liv. Age. 251: 624-9. D. 8, '06.
Care of tubercular children. E. L. Coolidge. Ladies' H. J. 26: 56. O. '09.
Causes of the past decline in tuberculosis. A. Newsholme. il. Char. 21: 206-29. N. 7, '08.
Cincinnati method of treating consumption. B. D. Bogen. Char. 18: 417-8. Jl. 13, '07.
Climate and the great southwest. A. Hale. Reader. 7: 135-42. 239-46. Ja.-F. '06.
Consumption: its origin and prevention. Ind. 62: 572-4. Mr 7, '07.
Consumption and civilization, by J: B. Huber. Review. Outlook. 84: 377-80. O. 13, '06.
Consumption and the telephone. Cur. Lit. 45: 571. N. '08.
Consumptive convalescents and the land. B. Hall. Char. 18: 230-1. My. 25, '07.
Consumptive poor. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1902: 499-508.
Consumptive's Holy Grail. map. World's Work. 19: 12333-7. D. '09.
Danger of sending consumptives to the country. E. N. LaMotte. Char. 17: 1061-2. Mr. 16, '07.
Diet for tuberculous patients. H. M. King. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1909: 201-2.

Tuberculosis—*Continued.*
Diet for tuberculosis patients. T: C. Galbreath. Delin. 73: 446-8. Mr. '09.
Diseased meat and milk. A. M. Fraser. 19th Cent. 62: 239-47. Ag. '07.
Early recognition; prompt relief; prevention. J: H. Pryor. Char. 21: 241-2. N. 7, '08.
Effective control of tuberculosis in small cities and rural communities. H. Folks. Char. 21: 229-32. N. 7, '08.
Emmanuel church tuberculosis class. E. Worcester. il. Ladies' H. J. 26: 17-8. Mr. '09.
First study of the statistics of pulmonary tuberculosis, by K. Pearson. Review. Nature. 77: 394-5. F. 27; Same. Liv. Age. 257: 120-3. Ap. 11, '08.
Gaining health in the west, by G: B. Price. Review. Char. 20: 232-4. My. 16, '08.
Garden of the Saranac Lake industrial settlement. W: E. D. Scott. il. Char. 19: 1175-82. D. 7, '07.
Germs and living conditions. Ind. 66: 495-7. Mr. 4. '09.
Great white plague, by E: O. Otis. Review. Survey. 23: 247-8. N. 20, '09.
Great white plague: its cost, cure and prevention. C: Harcourt. Craftsman. 15: 585-90. F. '09.
Health as an investment. H. Folks. Char. 14: 810-4. Je. 3, '05.
Home treatment. G. J. White. Ind. 63: 626-9. S. 12, '07.
Home treatment of consumption. F. L. Wachenheim. Char. 16: 280-1. My. 26, '06.
Homes of our food supply. E. Priestley. 19th Cent. 61: 950-60. Je. '07.
Immunity. S. Flexner. Pop. Sci. 69: 229-47. S. '06.
Immunity against tuberculosis. R. of Rs. 34: 240-1. Ag. '06.
Immunity in tuberculosis. S. Flexner. Smithson. Rept. 1907: 627-45.
Influence of tuberculosis on art ideals. Cur. Lit. 41: 89-92. Jl. '06.
Insurance of industrial working-men as an instrument of tuberculosis prevention. A. C. Klebs. Am. J. Soc. 12: 176-89. S. '06.
Is science conquering tuberculosis? A. Meyer. il. Harp. W. 52: 7. O. 17, '08.
Isolation of advanced consumptives. C. D. Spivak. Char. 16: 279-80. My. 26, '06.
Light work and the spread of tuberculosis. E. N. La Motte. Char. 18: 749-53. S. 28, '07.
Massage treatment for consumption. C. L. Topliff. Sci. Am. 91: 411. D. 10, '04.
Menace of the dairyman. World's Work. 13: 8152-3. N. '06.
Modern curative methods with tuberculosis. E. L. Sabin. il. R. of Rs. 38: 330-3. S. '08.
Modern treatment of tuberculosis. H: L. Shumway. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 448-60. Je. '05.
Mortality from consumption in dusty trades. F: L. Hoffman. bibliog. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 17: 633-875. N. '08.
Mortality from consumption in occupations exposing to municipal and general organic dust. F: L. Hoffman. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 18: 471-638. My. '09.
National bureau of health to suppress a national disease—tuberculosis. J. S. Fassett. Char. 21: 397-400. D. 5, '08.
Negro consumptive. C: R. Grandy. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1908: 134-40.
New marine serum cure for consumption. W. G. Fitzgerald. World To-Day. 9: 1344-6. D. '05.
New medical inquisition in Ireland. W. R. MacDermott. Westm. 171: 366-76. Ap. '09.
Observations by a dweller in the desert. M. A. Rodgers. il. Char. 16: 558-63. S. 1, '06.
Occupational disease and economic waste. C: E: A. Winslow. Atlan. 103: 679-82. My. '09.
Occupations and tuberculosis. Char. 16: 205-8. My. 5, '06.
$100,000 for a tuberculosis cure. Survey. 23: 349. D. 11, '09.
Open air and night air. Ind. 58: 275-7. F. 2, '05.
Open air treatment for consumptives. W. Hutchinson. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1905: 250-6.

Tuberculosis—*Continued.*
Open air treatment of tuberculosis. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1905: 487-93.
Opsonins and tuberculosis. Nature. 74: 248-9. Jl. 12, '06.
Oral and dental conditions. W: R. Woodbury. Char. 21: 258-60. N. 7, '08.
Overwork and nervous strain. G: Dock. Char. 21: 233-4. N. 7, '08.
Pathology and bacteriology. A. Hamilton. il. Char. 21: 186-9. N. 7, '08.
Prevention and cure. World To-Day. 15: 971-3. S. '08.
Prevention of consumption. E. S. Chesser. Westm. 169: 692-4. Je. '08.
Prevention of consumption. G: Dock. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1902: 237-9.
Prevention of tuberculosis. Char. 19: 1065-9; 20: 238-42. N. 16, '07, My. 16, '08.
Printer's ink as a preventive agent. A. P. Kellogg. il. Char. 21: 359-64. D. 5, '08.
Promise of a specific cure for consumption. World's Work. 11: 6923. D. '05.
Protection from tuberculosis through intestinal vaccination. R. of Rs. 34: 366-7. S '06.
Providence fresh air school. W. E. Kruesi. il. Char. 20: 97-9. Ap. 18, '08.
Pulmonary tuberculosis and its complications, by S. G. Bonney. Review. Science, n.s. 29: 298-300. F. 19, '09.
Ransom of Philadelphia. T. Williams. Char. 21: 232. N. 7, '08.
Recent progress in curing tuberculosis. R. of Rs. 37: 105. Ja. '08.
Registration of tuberculosis. Char. 17: 589-90. Ja. 5, '07.
Relation of the state to tuberculosis. T. B. Sachs. Char. 16: 281-3. My. 26, '06.
Responsibility of society. S: Crothers. Char. 21: 260-2. N. 7, '08.
Revolutionary theory of consumption. il. Cur. Lit. 41: 684-7. D. '06.
St. George's tuberculosis class. Char. 19: 1023-4. N. 9, '07.
Sanitary cement block house; its use in the treatment of tuberculosis. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 252-3. O. 17. '08.
School of outdoor life for tuberculous children. W. E. Kruesi. Char. 21: 447-9. D. 19, '08.
Solving the tuberculosis problem by means of the goat. il. Cur. Lit. 43: 441-2. O. '07.
Sources and prevention of tuberculosis. J. J. Walsh. Ind. 65: 935-7. O. 22, '08.
Special cases: consumptives. M. Conyngton. How to help. 241-51.
Spiritual unrest; the new mission of the doctor. R. S. Baker. il. Am. M. 67: 239-41. Ja. '09.
Stamina. A. N. Bell. Pop. Sci. 66: 449-56. Mr. '05.
State and municipal control of tuberculosis. M. P. Ravenal. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1906: 182-5.
Struggle against preventable diseases; symposium. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 184-203. Ja. '07.
Struggle against tuberculosis. E. v. Behring. Ind. 62: 547-51. Mr. 7, '07.
Summer camp for tuberculosis. A. M. Wilson. il. Char. 14: 1045-6. S. 2, '05.
Surgery and orthopedics. C: H. Mayo. Char. 21: 191-2. N. 7, '08.
True experiences of a consumptive. S. C. Haley. Ind. 64: 239-42. Ja. 30, '08.
True function of the nurse. M. E. Lent. Char. 21: 250-3. N. 7, '08.
Tuberculin test for tuberculosis. D. E. Salmon. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1901: 581-92.
Tuberculosis. See weekly numbers of the Survey from April to December, 1909.
Tuberculosis, a preventable and curable disease, modern methods for the solution of the tuberculosis problem, by S. A. Knopf. Review. Survey. 22: 698-9. Ag. 21; Science, n. s. 30: 447-50. O. 1, '09.
Tuberculosis, a scotched snake. W. Hutchinson. Preventable diseases. 123-73.
Tuberculosis actualities. Ind. 64: 262-4. Ja. 30, '08.
Tuberculosis among the Irish. L. F. Flick. Char. 21: 249-50. N. 7, '08.

Tuberculosis—*Continued.*
Tuberculosis among the Italians. A. Stella. Char. 21: 248. N. 7, '08.
Tuberculosis among the Jews. M. Fishberg. Char. 21: 247-8. N. 7, '08.
Tuberculosis among the negroes. R. Wilson, jr. Char. 21: 248-9. N. 7, '08.
Tuberculosis among the Scandinavians. G: D. Head. Char. 21: 249. N. 7, '08.
Tuberculosis among the Sioux Indians. D. W. Robinson. R. of Rs. 33: 340-1. Mr. '06.
Tuberculosis and the Indians. Char. 17: 277-8. N. 10, '06.
Tuberculosis and the public schools. L. H. Gulick. Char. 21: 253-8. N. 7, '08.
Tuberculosis and the schools. J: H. Lowman. Char. 18: 657-62. S. 7, '07.
Tuberculosis from milk. T. D. Alderman. Sci. Am. 92: 27. Ja. 14, '05.
Tuberculosis in Illinois. E. P. Bicknell. il. Char. 17: 949-51. F. 23, '07.
Tuberculosis in Porto Rico. E. E. Wood. il. Char. 20: 666-9. S. 5, '08.
Tuberculosis in public institutions. L. Farrand. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1905: 240-50.
Tuberculosis in the Indian. A. Hrdlicka. Char. 21: 245-7. N. 7, '08.
Tuberculosis panic. Outlook. 88: 328-9. F. 8, '08.
Tuberculosis research and vivisection. Nature. 75: 610-1. Ap. 5, '07.
Tuberculosis: the real race suicide. S: H. Adams. il. McClure. 24: 234-49. Ja. '05.
Two and one-half millions for tuberculosis. R. W. Hebberd. il. Survey. 23: 427-9. D. 25, '09.
Vaccine for tuberculosis. Sci. Am. 95: 306. O. 27, '06.
Visiting nurses for tuberculosis. M. A. Nutting. Char. 16: 51-5. Ap. 7, '06.
Warfare against tuberculosis; report of the sub-committee, 1905. E: T. Devine. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1905: 233-40.
What shall we do with the consumptive poor? S. A. Knopf. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1902: 218-31.
What shall we do with the consumptives? H: B. Baker. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1902: 231-7.
What the country did for one woman. A. C. Laut. il. Country Life. 12: 190-1. Je. '07.
White plague. Outlook. 84: 685-6. N. 17, '06.
World's battle with consumption. H: Cope. il. World To-Day. 8: 62-70. Ja. '05.
Wrong of sending advanced consumptives away from home. W. S. Friedman. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1909: 205-8.
See also Christmas stamps.

Tuberculosis, Campaign against.
Address to the tuberculosis committee and to unionists. Char. 15: 527-8. Ja. 20, '06.
Anti-tuberculosis movement in Youngstown, Ohio. W: H. Baldwin. Char. 13: 586-7. Mr. 18, '05.
Association for the prevention and relief of tuberculosis. H: B. Jacobs. Char. 14: 745-6. My. 13, '05.
Brazil's campaign against tuberculosis. Harp. W. 52: 29. Je. 20, '08.
Campaign against consumption. E. Wood. Everybody's. 14: 792-7. Je. '06.
Campaign against tuberculosis. Nation. 83: 6-7. Jl. 5, '06.
Campaign in a lodge town. Char. 16: 356-7. Je. 9, '06.
Christmas stamp in America. P. Leonard. Outlook. 90: 265-8. O. 3; Char. 21: 101-2. O. 17; E. P. Bissell. Ladies' H. J. 25: 73. N. '08.
Colleges of the United States and the campaign against tuberculosis. W: H. Norton. Science, n.s. 30: 6-10. Jl. 2, '09.
Effective anti-tuberculosis campaign at last. O. F. Lewis. World's Work. 17: 11244-7. F. '09.
Eight million dollars to prevent tuberculosis. P. P. Jacobs. Survey. 22: 821-2. S. 18, '09.
Federal support in the tuberculosis movement. Char. 15: 865. Mr. 17, '06.
Fight against tuberculosis in Europe. R. of Rs. 32: 736-8. D. '05.

Tuberculosis, Campaign against—*Continued.*
Fighting tuberculosis among factory and store employees. C. M. Agard. World To-Day. 17: 1324-6. D. '09.
For the freedom of Ireland from tuberculosis. Outlook. 92: 388-9. Je. 19, '09.
Fürsorgestellen and the German fight against tuberculosis. G. Darling. Char. 15: 555-7. Ja. 27, 06.
How the new meets the old in Maryland. H. W. Steele. Char. 18: 629-31. Ag. 31, '07.
Important tuberculosis legislation in New York. Char. 20: 203-4. My. 9, '08.
Looking ahead in the tuberculosis campaign. L. Farrand. Char. 19: 875-6. O. 12, '07.
New idea in social work; posters and tuberculosis. L. Veiller. il. Char. 20: 563-9. Ag. 1, '08.
Nova Scotia's crusade against tuberculosis. A. M. MacLean. Char. 14: 736-8. My. 6, '05.
Organized effort to understand tuberculosis. Char. 19: 1229-30. D. 14, '07.
Playgrounds in the prevention of tuberculosis. H. B. Favill. Char. 18: 501-6. Ag. 3, '07.
Popular education in tuberculosis. Ind. 65: 851-3. O. 8, '08.
Prevention of tuberculosis in the Indian schools. J. F. Murphy. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 919-24.
Progress against the white plague. Outlook. 92: 963-4. Ag. 28, '09.
Society's warfare against tuberculosis. O. F. Lewis. il. R. of Rs. 38: 323-9. S. '08.
To-day's crusade against consumption. R. of Rs. 33: 103-4. Ja. '06.
Trend of the anti-tuberculosis crusade. P. P. Jacobs. il. Survey. 22: 710-3. Ag. 21, '09.
Tuberculosis campaign at Elmira, New York. Char. 21: 324-6. N. 28, '08.
Tuberculosis contest. L. V. Robinson. Char. 16: 527-8. Ag. 25, '06.
Tuberculosis in legislatures. P. P. Jacobs. Char. 21: 1004-5. F. 20, '09.
Voting down tuberculosis in Chicago. Survey. 22: 83. Ap. 10, '09.
War against tuberculosis. Nature. 81: 48-9. Jl. 8, '09.
War on tuberculosis. Nation. 87: 342-3. O. 8, '08.
War upon the great white plague. I. Fisher. Cent. 78: 627-8. Ag. '09.
Will you help build the fence? A. P. Kellogg. Char. 18: 78-80. Ap. 13, '07.
Winning war against tuberculosis. Harp. W. 52: 7. O. 10, '08.
With the traveling tuberculosis exhibition. G. S. White. il. Char. 16: 382-7. Je. 23, '06.
Working program for associations for the prevention of tuberculosis. E: T. Devine. Char. 14: 815-20. Je. 3, '05.
Year's fight against tuberculosis. L. Farrand. Char. 17: 9-11. O. 6, '06.

See also Tuberculosis, International congress on; Tuberculosis, National association for the study and prevention of; Tuberculosis exhibitions.

Tuberculosis, Hospitals and sanatoria for.
Atlanta's tuberculosis dispensary for negroes. R. Lowe. Survey. 23: 91-2. O. 16, '09.
Bellevue's day camp for tuberculous children. il. Survey. 22: 418-20. Je. 19, '09.
Collateral value of sanatoria. J: B. Huber. Sci. Am. 101: 72. Jl. 31, '09.
Consumptive's Holy Grail. map. World's Work. 19: 12333-7. D. '09.
Day camp sanatorium at Mattapan. W. E. Kruesi. il. Char. 19: 1295-9. D. 28, '07.
Economical construction of county hospitals for tuberculosis. T: S. Carrington. il. Survey. 22: 826-32. S. 18, '09.
Evolution of the lean-to. T: S. Carrington. il. Survey. 22: 555-9. Jl. 17, '09.
Ferryboat Southfield as a day camp. P. Kennaday. Char. 18: 595-8. Ag. 17, '07.
Fight the white plague all along the line. E. D. Gardiner. Outlook. 92: 133-4. My. 15, '09.
How I got well. World's Work. 18: 12107-10. O. '09.
Institutional care for early or for advanced consumptives? J. H. Schiff. Char. 21: 242-4. N. 7, '08.

Tuberculosis, Hospitals for—*Continued.*
King's sanatorium at Midhurst and its chapel. il. Int. Studio. 30: 307-11. F. '07.
Local sanatoriums and tuberculosis. T. B. Sachs. Char. 16: 281-3. My. 26, '06.
National sanatorium for the tuberculous. F. M. Bruno. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1908: 140-4.
New York's country tuberculosis sanatorium. P. Kennaday. il. Char. 15: 159-61. N. 4, '05.
Pennsylvania camps for consumptives. J. T. Rothrock. il. Chaut. 47: 94-9. Je. '07.
Phipps' institute. J. Jenkins. Char. 19: 878. O. 12, '07.
Preventing the preventorium at Lakewood, New Jersey. Survey. 23: 348-9. D. 11, '09.
Preventorium for children. il. Survey. 23: 220-1. N. 13, '09.
Property benefited by tuberculosis sanatoriums. Survey. 22: 422-3. Je. 19, '09.
Relation of the state to the tuberculosis question. J: P. C. Foster. Char. 15: 499-508. Ja. 13, '06.
Sanatoria for consumption. R. Fielding-Ould. Nature. 77: 546-7. Ap. 9, '08.
Sanatoria for consumptives. A. Meyer. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1902: 239-42.
Sanatorium—new fields of work. A. Muller. Char. 16: 269-70. My. 26, '06.
South mountain camp sanatorium. A. M. Rothrock. il. Char. 17: 377-86. D. 1, '06.
State and municipal control of tuberculosis. M. P. Ravenal. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1906: 182-5.
Stony Wold sanatorium. Outlook. 85: 295-6. F. 9, '07.
Trudeau's sanitarium at Saranac. Outlook. 82: 975-9. Ap. 28, '06.
Tuberculosis infirmary of the Metropolitan hospital. W. S. Mills. Char. 21: 1262-4. Mr. 27, '09.
Two millions for defense. R. F. Almirall. il. Char. 15: 303-6. D. 2, '05.
Where friendly help counts; a tent sanitarium for tuberculosis patients. Atwood. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 393-5. My. '09.

See also Sea Breeze hospital.

Tuberculosis, International congress on.
America and the International congress on tuberculosis. L. F. Flick. Char. 15: 353-60. D. 9, '05.
Anti-tuberculosis campaign. R. F.-Ould. Nature. 74: 503-5. S. 13, '06.
Conference at The Hague. A. Meyer. Char. 17: 344-7. N. 24, '06.
International congress on tuberculosis. J. Gibbons. Char. 19: 1012-3. N. 2, '07.
International congress on tuberculosis and Professor von Behring's announcement. Pop. Sci. 67: 763. D. '05.
Meeting, 1908. Outlook. 90: 328-9. O. 17; Sci. Am. 99: 222. O. 3; Char. 21: 184-264. N. 7; Nature. 79: 48-50. N. 12, '08.
Midway in the campaign. Char. 21: 171-3. N. 7, '08.
Proceedings, 1908. Sci. Am. 99: 242. O. 10, '08.
Program, 1908. Science, n. s. 28: 438-9. O. 2, '08.
Work and exhibits, 1908. Outlook. 90: 278-80. O. 10, '08.

Tuberculosis, National association for the study and prevention of.
First annual meeting of the National association for the study and prevention of tuberculosis. L. Farrand. Char. 14: 801-6. Je. 3, '05.
Meeting, 1906. Char. 16: 380-2. Je. 23, '06.
National association for the study and prevention of tuberculosis. E: L. Tredeau. Char. 14: 807-10. Je. 3, '05.
National tuberculosis association. P. P. Jacobs. Survey. 22: 327-9. My. 29, '09.
Transactions of the first two annual meetings. Review. Char. 17: 495-6. D. 15, '06.
Washington meeting, 1907. P. Kennaday. Char. 18: 211-4. My. 18, '07.

Tuberculosis exhibitions.
American tuberculosis exhibition. Char. 15: 272-4. D. 2, '05.
Review of the exhibition. M. L. Price. il. Char. 15: 449-54. Ja. 6, '06.

Tuberculosis exhibitions—*Continued.*
Tuberculosis exhibition. E. M. Gray. Char. 16: 387-9. Je. 23, '06.
Tuberculosis exhibition in Philadelphia. H. R. M. Landis. Char. 15: 726-7. F. 24, '06.
Tuberculosis exposition at New York. Sci. Am. 99: 451. D. 19, '08.
Value of the tuberculosis exhibition. E. G. Routzahn. il. Survey. 23: 252-6. N. 20, '09.

Tuberculosis in cattle.
Bovine tuberculosis in New York. Char. 20: 407-8. Je. 27, '08.
Distribution of tuberculin and mallein by the bureau of animal industry. M. Dorset. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1906: 347-54.
Facts about tuberculous cattle. E. C. Schroeder. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1908: 217-26.
Fighting the white plague among cattle. D. Roberts. World To-Day. 14: 296-8. Mr. '08.
Object lesson in bovine tuberculosis. Char. 21: 282-4. N. 14, '08.
Regulation of bovine tuberculosis. Char. 20: 306-7. Je. 6, '08.
Testing cows for tuberculosis. A. S. Alexander. il. Country Life. 14: 585. O. '08.
Tuberculosis of cattle. L. Pearson. Char. 16: 497-9. Ag. 4, '06.

Tuberculosis in hogs.
Tuberculosis of hogs and how to control it. J. R. Mohler and H. J. Washburn. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1909: 227-38.

Tubes.
Cold-flowed steel joints. R. S. Riley. il. Cassier. 27: 404-13. Mr. '05.
Tubes in cement. Sci. Am. 93: 25. Jl. 8, '05.
See also Pipes.

Tubes, Vacuum. See Vacuum tubes.

Tuck, Clyde Edwin.
August; poem. Overland, n.s. 50: 156. Ag. '07.

Tuck, Edward.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 142; 34: 476. Ap. '05, Je. '06.

Tucker, Albert Robert, D. D., 1849-
Power of the gospel in Uganda. Mis. R. 30: 456-8. Je. '07.

Tucker, Booth.
Farm colonies of the Salvation army. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 8: 983-1005. S. '03.

Tucker, Edward M.
Dry land farming in the west. Overland, n.s. 52: 455-61. N. '08.

Tucker, Florence L.
Miss Rhody; poem. Ladies' H. J. 22: 40. N. '05.

Tucker, Frank.
Public conscience and the hospitals. Char. 13: 285-6. D. 17, '04.
Social significance of the standard of living. Char. 17: 299-303. N. 17, '06.
Social stewardship; duties of governing boards. Char. 15: 291-5. D. 2, '05.

Tucker, Rev. H. St. George.
What the church in Japan most needs. Spirit Mis. 74: 225-9. Mr. '09.

Tucker, Helen A.
Hampton negro conference, 1905. Char. 15: 524-6. Ja. 20, '06.
Hampton negro conference, 1907. Char. 18: 605-8. Ag. 24, '07.
Negro building and exhibit at the Jamestown exposition, 1907. Char. 18: 723-6. S. 21, '07.
Negroes in Pittsburg. Char. 21: 599-608. Ja. 2, '09.

Tucker, Henry St. George, 1853-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 32: 411; 35: 313. O. '05, Mr. '07; Outlook. 84: 490. O. 27, '06.

Tucker, Milo A.
School building up a community. World's Work. 15: 10153-5. Ap. '08.

Tucker, Robert H.
Currency: the problem of flexibility. J. Pol. Econ. 17: 637-41. N. '09.

Tucker, Ross F.
Progress and logical design of reinforced concrete. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25764-5. O. 27, '06.

Tucker, Samuel, 1747-1833.
Bold mariner of Marblehead. C: Morris. Heroes of navy. 75-83.

Tucker, William Jewett, 1839-
Pupils taught to estimate themselves. School R. 13: 597-605. O. '05.
Small vs. large colleges. School R. 14: 717-25. D. '06.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 130; 36: 663. Ap. '05, Ag. '07.

Tucker, Willis Gaylord, 1849-
Address at the Albany medical college, 1907. Science, n. s. 26: 609-25. N. 8, '07.

Tuckerman, Frederick Goddard, 1821-1877.
Forgotten American poet. W. P. Eaton. Forum. 41: 62-70. Ja. '09.

Tuckerman, James H., 1873-1906.
Died. Jl. 9, '06.
Little brown horse. Outing. 48: 161-6. My. '06.
Mistakes of the amateur dog handler. Outing. 46: 700-6. S. '05.
Park driving. Outing. 46: 259-66. Je. '05.
They're at the post. Outing. 46: 439-48. Jl. '05.

Tuckey, Charles Lloyd, M. D.
How suggestion works. Good H. 48: 639-42. My. '09.

Tuckwell, Gertrude M.
Women's opportunity. Fortn. 85: 546-56. Mr. '06.

Tucson, Arizona.
Picturesque ruins of Tucson. L. A. Armer. il. Overland, n.s. 45: 405-10. My. '05.
Tucson, the beautiful. il. Overland, n.s. 45: 397-404. My. '05.

Tuell, Annie Kimball.
George Meredith. Atlan. 104: 213-8. Ag. '09.

Tuell, Harriet E.
Public school teacher and promotional examinations. Educa. 28: 217-23. D. '07.
Religious education in the Sunday school. Educ. R. 34: 196-201. S. '07.

Tufts, Gardiner.
Portrait. Char. 13: 326. Ja. 7, '05.

Tufts, James Hayden, 1862-
American college education and life. Science, n.s. 29: 407-14. Mr. 12, '09.
Church and psychological conditions. Am. J. Theol. 12: 177-88. Ap. '08.
Dr. Meyer on the dangers of knowing things without doing things. El. School T. 9: 153-5. N. '08.
Feminization. School R. 17: 55-8. Ja. '09.
Significance of Mr. Jackman's work. El. School T. 7: 443-6. Ap. '07.
Two standpoints for moral instruction. School R. 16: 551-3. O. '08.

Tufts college.
Semi-centennial of Tufts college. A. Woods. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 415-30. Je. '05.

Tug of love. I. Zangwill. Cur. Lit. 43: 461-3. O. '07.

Tugboats. See Towboats and towing.

Tugman, Frederic W.
Criticism of Balfour's administration. Westm. 163: 132-8. F. '05.
Open letter to Father Bernard Vaughan. Westm. 166: 537-43. N. '06.

Tuker, M. A. R.
Italian realism and art. Fortn. 89: 874-81. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 258: 464-9. Ag. 22, '08.

Tukey, Ralph Hermon.
Composition of the De oratoribus antiquis of Dionysius. Class. Philol. 4: 390-404. O. '09.

Tulare lake.
Tulare lake basin again filling up. Sci. Am. 95: 339. N. 10, '06.

Tuley, Murray F., 1827-1906.
Estimate. J. Addams. Char. 15: 752-3. Mr. 3, '06.

Tulip trees.
Old monarch of tulip trees. Mrs. D. Dandridge. il. Country Cal. 1: 370. Ag. '05.

Tulips.
Best hardy bulbs for fall planting. W. Miller. il. Country Life. 10: 511-4. S. '06.
Growing tulips like wild flowers. W. Miller. il. Country Life. 14: 450-2. S. '08.

Tulloch, Sir Alexander Bruce, 1838-
German trade in South America. 19th Cent. 60: 39-43. Jl. '06.
Pro Deo et patria. 19th Cent. 63: 476-84. Mr. '08.

Tulloch, T. G.
Aërial peril. 19th Cent. 65: 800-9. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 261: 771-8. Je. 26, '09.

Tulloch, W. W., D. D., 1846-
Celtic year. Liv. Age. 252: 775-82. Mr. 30, '07.

Tully, Richard Walton.
Love and advertising. Cosmopol. 40: 670-8. Ap. '06.
Love settlement. Cosmopol. 41: 189-94. Je. '06.

Tully, Mrs. Richard Walton. See Gates, Eleanor.

Tumbler of Our Lady; story within a story. Outlook. 91: 15-6. Ja. 2, '09.

Tumors.
Tendencies in pathology. S. Flexner. Science, n.s. 27: 131-3. Ja. 24, '08.
See also Cancer.

Tuna. See Tunny.

Tundra of Alaska. J. E. Carne. Overland, n.s. 49: 465-7. My. '07.

Tundras.
Tundras and steppes of prehistoric Europe. J. Geikie. map. Smithson. Rept. 1898: 321-48.

Tungsten.
Production of tungsten. Sci. Am. S. 66: 324. N. 21, '08.
Pure alloys of tungsten and manganese and their properties. Sci. Am. 95: 423. D. 8, '06.
Use and value of tungsten. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24294. Ja. 21, '05.

Tungsten lamps.
Properties of tungsten filaments. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25714. O. 6, '06.
Tungsten electric lamp. Eng. M. 32: 272-4. N.; Sci. Am. S. 62: 25781-2. N. 3, '06.
Tungsten lamps. W. S. Franklin. Science, n.s. 24: 819-21. D. 21, '09.
Twenty-watt tungsten lamps. A. D. Adams. Sci. Am. S. 66: 378. D. 12, '08.

Tunicata.
British tunicata. Nature. 73: 508-9. Mr. 29, '06.
British tunicata, by J. Alder and A. Hancock. Review. Nature. 78: 50-1. My. 21, '08.
See also Ascidians.

Tunis, E. Dabney.
Government pier at the Jamestown exposition. Sci. Am. S. 64: 290. N. 9, '07.

Tunis.
French and the Italians in north Africa. Nation. 80: 263-4. Ap. 6, '05.
Troglodytes of the Matmata. Am. J. Soc. 12: 285-6. S. '06.

Antiquities.
Excavations of Carthage. P. Berger. Smithson. Rept. 1898: 601-14.
Roman cities of northern Africa. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 225, 232-4. O. 12, '07.

Description and travel.
Tripoli to Tunis. M. L. Todd. Nation. 81: 336-8. O. 26, '05.
Tunis ghetto. R. Holt-Lomax. Harp. W. 53: 32. Ja. 16, '09.

Industries and resources.
Plantation in the African hills. C. W. Furlong. il. Harper. 115: 884-93. N. '07.

Religion.
Christianity in Tunis, past and present. A. V. Lilev. il. Mis. R. 29: 413-8. Je. '06.

Tunis, Tunis.
Tunis ghetto. R. Holt-Lomax. Harp. W. 53: 32. Ja. 16, '09.

Tunnel ventilation.
Temperature of subways. Sci. Am. 93:477. D. 16, '05.
Tunnel ventilation. Sci. Am. 96: 214. Mr. 9; Same. Sci. Am. S. 64: 21. Jl. 13, '07.
Ventilation of the battery tunnel. Eng. M. 34: 520-2. D. '07.
Ventilation of tunnels. K. Brabbee. Eng. M. 30: 419-21. D. '05.

Tunnels.
Another Alpine tunnel. Sci. Am. 95: 98. Ag. 11, '06.

Tunnels—*Continued.*
Battery tunnel, New York. Sci. Am. S. 64: 264. O. 26, '07.
Belmont tunnel in New York. H. H. Kress. il. Cassier. 32: 364-6. Ag. '07.
Boldest engineering project of our time; Detroit river tunnel. il. Cur. Lit. 44: 324-6. Mr. '08.
Boston deep-sea tunnel. H. Robbins. il. World To-Day. 8: 328-30. Mr. '05.
Burying a river to the depth of 120 feet. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26004. Ja. '07.
Commercial aspects of Alpine railway tunnels. Eng. M. 34: 819-21. F. '08.
Completion of the east Boston tunnel. il. Sci. Am. 92: 44-6. Ja. 21, '05.
Concrete retaining-wall and tunnel. H. I. Bennett. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25108-9. Ja. 13, '06.
Conditions of the rapid transit tunnel. Sci. Am. 94: 430. My. 26, '06.
Dangers and difficulties of tunnel boring. Sci. Am. 92: 278. Ap. 8, '05.
Details of the proposed Splügen pass railway between Switzerland and Italy. Eng. M. 33: 478-9. Je. '07.
Detroit river tunnel. J. C. Mills. il. Sci. Am. 97: 453. 458. D. 21, '07; Cassier. 33: 337-49. Ja.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 37: 227-8. F. '08.
Economic necessity for the Pennsylvania railroad tunnel extension into New York city. A. J. County. map. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 245-59. Mr. '07.
Gates of New York. R. W. Bruère. il. Outlook. 85: 927-42. Ap. 27, '07.
Great Alpine tunnels. F. Fox. il. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 617-30.
Great Gunnison irrigation project. A. Wilhelm. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 184. S. 18, '09.
Great Otira tunnel. W. Wilson. il. Cassier. 36: 483-96. O. '09.
Great tunnels. L. M. Haupt. Cassier. 31: 175-7. D. '06.
Joining Simplon with Loetschberg. il. map. Sci. Am. S. 67: 200-1. Mr. 27, '09.
Karawanken tunnel. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 156. S. 7, '07.
Loetschberg tunnel through the Bernese Alps. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 296-7. N. 6, '09.
Lowering the traction tunnels under the Chicago river. L. F. Wilson. il. Sci. Am. 98: 240. Ap. 4, '08.
Metropolitan tunnel in Paris. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 332-3. My. 23, '08.
Modern tunnel practice, by D. M. Stauffer. Review. Nature. 74: 409-10. Ag. 23, '06.
Motor car for whitewashing tunnels. il. Sci. Am. 95: 308. O. 27, '06.
New method of river tunneling. Sci. Am. 95: 258. O. 13, '06.
New York and Panama; a contrast in engineering achievement. E. J. Munby. il. Eng. M. 33: 1-20. Ap. '07.
New Zealand's Alpine tunnel. R. of Rs. 38: 372-3. S. '08.
Novel exhibit at Jamestown; tunnels of the Pennsylvania railroad. E. C. Hall. il. World To-Day. 13: 1052-3. O. '07.
Opening of the Hudson river tunnels. il. map. Sci. Am. 98: 124-6. F. 22; il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 129-35. F. 29, '08.
Pile foundations for tunnel tubes. Sci. Am. 97: 8. Jl. 6, '07.
Progress of the Pennsylvania East river tunnels. Sci Am. 95: 378. N. 24, '06.
Railway through Mont Blanc. Eng. M. 37: 274-6. My. '09.
Rapid transit East river tunnel defects. Sci. Am. 94: 450. Je. 2. '06.
Reinforcement of the Brooklyn subway tunnels. Sci. Am. 98: 290. Ap. 25, '08.
Romance of tunnel building. A. B. Reeve. il. World's Work. 13: 8338-51. D. '06.
Running a river through a mountain. A. W. Page. il. map. World's Work. 14: 9322-30. S. '07.
Sigafoos tunnel machine. R. A. Phillips. il. Sci. Am. 100: 393-4. My. 22. '09.
Solution of New York's transportation problem. Sci. Am. 95: 486. D. 29, '06.
Subterranean American cities. World's Work. 15: 10067. Ap. '08.

Tunnels—*Continued.*
Trench method of tunnel construction. Sci. Am. 94: 186. Mr. 3, '06.
Tunnel-boring machine. il. Sci. Am. 100: 20. Ja. 9, '09.
Tunnel shields, and the use of compressed air in subaqueous works, by W. C. Copperthwaite. Review. Nature. 74: 348-9. Ag. 9, '06.
Tunnel-sickness. R. of Rs. 32: 377-8. S. '05.
Tunnel tubes in soft material. Sci. Am. 96: 466. Je. 8, '07.
Tunnel under the Detroit river. N. B. Beasley. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 232. O. 9, '09.
Tunnel under the Seine river. L. Ramakers. il. Sci. Am. 94: 149-50. F. 17, '06.
Tunneling by the freezing method under the East river. Sci. Am. 95: 22. Jl. 14, '06.
Tunneling the East river. il. Sci. Am. 95: 83-5. Ag. 4, '06.
Tunneling the Seine at Paris. F. C. Morel. il. R. of Rs. 34: 63-4. Jl. '06.
Tunnels and subways of New York. il. Sci. Am. 99: 404-5. D. 5, '08.
$200,000,000 tunnels of New York city. il. R. of Rs. 35: 227-9. F. '07.
Underground workings in New York city. H. T. Hildage. il. Eng. M. 34: 137-58. O. '07.
Watering the Uncompahgre valley in Colorado. A. Chapman. il. R. of Rs, 40: 177-82. Ag. '09.
Web-foot engineer. B: Brooks. il. McClure. 33: 73-84. My. '09.
Who invented the shield and compressed-air method of tunneling? E. J: Munby. Sci. Am. S. 65: 170. Mr. 14, '08.
Wonders of underground New York. E: Wildman. il. World To-Day. 14: 486-93. My. '08.
See also Subways; Tunnel ventilation; also Bering sea tunnel; Channel tunnel; Gunnison tunnel; Hudson river tunnels; Shiloah tunnel; Siloam tunnel; Simplon tunnel.

Tunny.
Capturing the leaping tuna of Avalon. C: F: Holder. il. Country Cal. 1: 240-3. Jl. '05.
Fishing for tuna—a California vacation. C: F: Holder. il. Country Life. 8: 176-7. Je. '05.
How I caught my first tuna. F: W. Clampett. il. Sunset. 16: 367-9. F. '06.
New fish for America. C: F: Holder. il. Sci. Am. 96: 196. Mr. 2, '07.

Tuolumne canon.
Hetch-Hetchy valley and the Tuolumne canyon. W: F: Badè. il. Ind. 64: 1079-84. My. 14, '08.

Tupelo trees.
Tupelo and the seasoning problem. Sci Am. S. 61: 25306. Ap. 7, '06.

Tupper, Sir Charles, 1821-
Incident of confederation. Canad. M. 32: 216-8. Ja. '09.
Problem of empire. 19th Cent. 61: 701-14. My. '07.
Unity and defense of the empire. 19th Cent. 66: 1-6. Jl. '09.
Portrait. Canad. M. 29: 205. Jl.; R. of Rs. 36: 237. Ag. '07.

Tupper, Frederick, jr.
Riddles of the Bede tradition. Mod. Philol. 2: 561-72. Ap. '05.
Study of the history of the English language. School R. 14: 191-203. Mr. '06.

Tupper, Mrs. Henry Allen, jr.
Modern apostle in Burma. Mis. R. 28: 109-12. F. '05.

Tupper, Kerr Boyce, D. D., 1854-
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 39: 634. D. '05.

Turati, Filippo, 1857-
Portrait. World To-Day. 9: 876. Ag. '05.

Turbine pumps. See Pumps and pumping machinery.

Turbines.
Impulse and reaction turbines. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24480. Ap. 15, '05.
Largest water turbine in existence. Sci. Am. 92: 6. Ja. 7, '05.
Steam and hydraulic turbines. Nature. 75: 50-4. N. 15, '06.
See also Gas turbines; Gasoline turbines; Steam turbines; Water wheels.

Turbulents. W. A. Fraser. Cent. 70: 833-8. O. '05.

Turck, Solomon, 1828-1907.
Died. Ja. 30, '07.

Turgenieff, Ivan Sergeyevitch, 1818-1883.
Brigadier. Outlook. 88: 226-38. Ja. 25, '08.
Conversation. Cur. Lit. 42: 465. Ap. '07.
Dog. Fortn. 90: 341-52. Ag. '08.
Hamlet and Don Quixote—the two eternal human types. Cur. Lit. 42: 290-3. Mr. '07.
One may spin a thread too finely. Fortn. 91: 786-804. Ap. '09.
Tatyana Borissovna and her nephew. Chaut. 53: 395-407. F. '09.
Three sketches by Turguenieff. Liv. Age. 263: 806-8. D. 25, '09.
Threshold. Ind. 60: 386. F. 15, '06.
Appreciation. H. W. Mabie. por. Outlook. 88: 223-6. Ja. 25, '08.
Concerning Tourguénieff. A. T. Ritchie. Liv. Age. 257: 214-20. Ap. 25, '08.
Glance backward at Ivan Turgenieff. Critic. 46: 444-7. My. '05.
Greatest of all novelists. por. Cur. Lit. 43: 174-8. Ag. '07.
Musical taste of Turgénieff. J. Huneker. Overtones. 142-61.
Note on. por. Putnam's. 3: 248. N. '07.
Revolutionist; poem. A. Guiterman. Cur. Lit. 40: 106-7. Ja. '06.
Tolstoy and Turgeniev. M. Baring. Quar. 211: 180-202. Jl. '09.
Turgenieff and the moderns. S. Strunsky. Nation. 85: 488-90. N. 28, '07.
Turgenieff anew. Atlan. 100: 862-3. D. '07.
Turgeney and the golden era of Russian literature. R. of Rs. 35: 741-2. Je. '07.
Turgenieff's novels and Russian revolution. H. Crosfield. Westm. 168: 523-36. N. '07.
Vie, La, et l'œuvre, by Emilie Haumant. Review. Nation. 84: 501-2. My. 30, '07.

Turgeon, Adelard, 1863-
Portrait. Canad. M. 24: 435. Mr. '05.

Turgot, Anne Robert Jacques, baron de l'Aulne, 1727-1781.
Statesman, philosopher and man. B: O. Flower. Arena. 41: 556-65. Ag. '09.
Statesmanship of Turgot. A. D. White. Atlan. 97: 176-94. 340-56. F.-Mr. '06.
Study of pre-revolution France. W. Emm. Westm. 163: 389-99, 551-61. Ap.-My. '05.

Turill, Henry S., 1842-1907.
Died. My. 24, '07.

Turin, Italy.
Roman Italy in the north. A. L. Frothingham. Nation. 84: 493-5. My. 30, '07.

Turkestan, Chinese.
Antiquities.
Ancient Khotan, by M. A. Stein. Review. Nature. 76: 619-20. O. 17, '07; Nation. 86: 332-3. Ap. 9, '08.
Archaeological explorations in Chinese Turkestan. Nature. 76: 339-40. Ag. 1, '07.
Journey of geographical and archaeological exploration in Chinese Turkestan. M. A. Stein. il. map. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 747-74.
Description and travel.
Day's sport with the Turkis of Chinese Turkestan. C. D. Bruce. Blackw. 181: 658-64. My. '06.
Explorations in central Asia. il. Nature. 81: 368-9. S. 23, '09.
Journey of geographical and archaeological exploration in Chinese Turkestan. M. A. Stein. il. map. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 747-74.
Kashgaria. D: Fraser. Blackw. 181: 798-809. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 254: 222-30. Jl. 27, '07.
New Province two thousand years old. E. Huntington. il. Harper. 118: 19-29. D. '08.

Turkestan, Russian.
Antiquities.
Archæological discoveries. Nature. 75: 248. Ja. 10, '07.
Description and travel.
Athirst in the desert. L. Warner. il. Cent. 72: 3-18. N. '06.
Getting into Khiva. L. Warner. il. Cent. 72: 645-64. S. '06.

Turkestan, Russian—Desc. and travel—*Cont.*
Khiva from the inside. L. Warner. il. Cent. 72: 807-22. O. '06.
Life in the great desert of central Asia. E. Huntington. il. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 749-60. Ag. '09.

Social life and customs.

National game of Turkestan. J. Locke. il. Scrib. M. 38: 233-9. Ag. '05.

Turkey.
Abd-ul-Hamid and after. Ind. 63: 129-31. Jl. 18, '07.
Bagdad railway. E. Pears. Contemp. 94: 570-91. N. '08.
Baghdad railway and the Turkish customs. A. G. Bell. Contemp. 90: 359-68. S. '06.
Balkans and Turkey. R. of Rs. 38: 530. N. '08.
Conditions in Turkey. H. N. Barnum. Outlook. 85: 145-6. Ja. 19, '07.
Constitution and liberty for Turkey. Outlook. 89: 985-7. Ag. 29, '08.
Dawn of constitutional government in the Orient. R. Dutt. Arena. 41: 306-8. Mr. '09.
Development of Turkey. World To-Day. 17: 1327-8. D. '09.
Difficulties of the Ottoman constitution. P. G. Papazian. Ind. 65: 602-4. S. 10, '08.
Future of constitutional Turkey. A. Vambéry. 19th Cent. 65: 361-74. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 261: 200-10. Ap. 24, '09.
Future of Turkey. J. E. Barker. Fortn. 90: 547-62. O. '08.
Future ownership of Constantinople. S. Wilkinson. War and policy. 228-40.
Impecunious Turkey. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 96: 122-7. Jl. '09.
Mahomet: a Turkish exile. E. Dunn. Outlook. 91: 645-8. Mr. 20, '09.
Nation in peaceful triumph. Ind. 65: 618-9. S. 10, '08.
New grand vizier. il. Cur. Lit. 45: 383-6. O. '08.
New regime in Turkey. H. N. Barnum. Outlook. 91: 69-70. Ja. 9, '09.
Ottoman constitution and its effect on the Orient. R. of Rs. 38: 609-10. N. '08.
Progress of events in the Near East. No. Am. 188: 942-5. D. '08.
Real toleration the watchword of the new Islam. il. R. of Rs. 40: 106-9. Jl. '09.
Reforming Turk. E. J. Dillon. Quar. 210: 231-53. Ja. '09.
Reforms in Turkey. Outlook. 90: 96-7. S. 19, '08.
Secret sorrows of the sultan. Cur. Lit. 45: 272-5. S. '08.
State of affairs in Turkey. F: J. Bliss. Mis. R. 32: 32-5. Ja. '09.
Sunshine in Turkey. H. S. Bliss. il. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 66-76. Ja. '09.
Task of the Turks. Liv. Age. 262: 759-61. S. 18, '09.
Trained nurse in Turkey. C. T. Wheeler. Outlook. 84: 32-5. S. 1, '06.
Trials of regenerate Turkey. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 95: 251-6. F. '09.
Triumph of a Turkish exile, Fuad Pasha. F. E. Hoskins. Ind. 65: 648-51. S. 17, '08.
Turkey: developments and forecasts. E. Pears. Contemp. 95: 707-25. Je. '09.
Turkey in Europe; historical laboratory. W: M. Sloane. Pol. Sci. Q. 23: 297-319. Je. '08.
Turkey: the old régime and the new. A. Hamilton. Fortn. 90: 369-82. S. '08.
Turkey under the new régime. C. F. Gates. Outlook. 90: 531-3. N. 7, '08.
Turkey's cause takes precedence over all others. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 95: 124-8. Ja. '09.
When will Turkey cease to exist? A. Vambery. Ind. 61: 489-92. Ag. 30, '06.
Young Turk. Ind. 67: 491-2. Ag. 26, '09.
Young Turkey. Ind. 65: 273-4. Jl. 30, '08.
See also Balkan states; Law—Turkey; Pan-Islamism; Turkey in Asia; also Abdul Hamid II; Hilmi Pasha; Mohammed V.

Army.

Military situation in the Balkans. C. B. Norman. 19th Cent. 64: 732-5. N. '08.
Turkish army. A. de Bilinski. Contemp. 92: 403-9. S. '07.

Turkey—*Continued.*

Constitution.

Constitution for Turkey. Nation. 87: 88-9. Jl. 30; Outlook. 89: 736-7. Ag. 1, '08.
Difficulties of the Ottoman constitution. P. G. Papazian. Ind. 65: 602-4. S. 10, '08.
New constitution in Turkey. Mundji Bey. Ind. 65: 361-4. Ag. 13, '08.
New order in Turkey. Outlook. 89: 781-2. Ag. 8, '08.
Turkey: the old régime and the new. A. Hamilton. Fortn. 90: 369-82. S. '08.
Turkey and the constitution. J. L. Barton. Outlook. 90: 113-7. S. 19, '08.
Turkish revolution, 1908. Liv. Age. 258: 508-11. Ag. 22, '08.
Young Turk program. Ind. 65: 865. O. 15, '08.

Court and courtiers.

Personal recollections of Abdul Hamid II and his court. A. Vambéry. 19th Cent. 65: 980-93; 66: 69-88. Je.-Jl. '09.

Description and travel.

Constantinople. E. A: Grosvenor. il. Outlook. 90: 673-85. N. 28, '08.
Jaunt to Janina. O. Williams. Blackw. 185: 834-43. Je. '09.
Turkey in transition. G. E. White. il. World To-Day. 17: 1160-6. N. '09.
Turkey's debt to the west. L: E. Palmer. il. Char. 20: 348-50. Je. 6, '08.
Turkish village. H. G. Dwight. il. Scrib. M. 45: 701-11. Je. '09.
See also Maps—Turkey; Turkey in Asia; also Constantinople; Novipazar; Saloniki.

Education.

See Education—Turkey.

Foreign relations.

Abdul Hamid and the Pan-Islamic movement. Blackw. 180: 291-310. S. '06.
Austria and the Berlin treaty. R. Blennerhassett. Fortn. 90: 751-64. N. '08.
Austro-Turkish conflict. Ind. 65: 1587-8. D. 31, '08.
Balkan question and international law. J: Westlake. 19th Cent. 60: 889-94. D. '06.
Bulgaria versus Turkey. Outlook. 91: 375-6. F. 20, '09.
Bulgarian coup and the crisis in the Near East. Fortn. 90: 864-75. N. '08.
Coercion of Turkey. W. A. Moore. Contemp. 87: 376-82. Mr. '05.
Crisis in the Near East. Liv. Age. 259: 314-7. O. 31, '08.
Dealing with the Turk. Nation. 83: 48-9. Jl. 19, '06.
England and Germany at Constantinople. S. Whitman. Fortn. 87: 773-84. My. '07.
England and Germany in Turkey. Contemp. 90: 305-17. S. '06.
England, Egypt and Turkey. E. H. Spender. Contemp. 90: 457-71. O. '06.
Europe and the Turkish constitution: an independent view. A. Vambéry. 19th Cent. 64: 724-9. N. '08.
Great Britain and Turkey. A. Stead. Fortn. 89: 417-27. Mr. '08.
Helpless Europe. S. Wilkinson. War and policy. 241-56.
Issues between the United States and Turkey. Americus. No. Am. 182: 689-700. My. '06.
Macedonia and the neutralisation of Constantinople. E. Pears. Contemp. 91: 153-72. F. '07.
Near Eastern crisis. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 94: 513-32. N. '08.
Next world-question. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 51: 428. Mr. 23. '07.
Powers and the Near East. Chaut. 42: 398-9. Ja. '06.
Real trouble in the Balkans. R. of Rs. 38: 529-39. N. '08.
Russo-Turko-Persian war cloud. Outlook. 88: 383*-4*. F. 22, '08.
Story of the capitulations. E: Dicey. 19th Cent. 60: 17-24. Jl. '06.
Sultan and the powers. Outlook. 81: 1052-3. D. 30, '05.
Sultan, powers and Macedonia. No. Am. 182: 310-6. F. '06.

Turkey—Foreign relations—*Continued.*
Turkey, Greece, and Crete—the Turkish viewpoint. il. R. of Rs. 40: 229-30. Ag. '09.
Turkey versus Europe in the Balkans. M. Baumfeld. R. of Rs. 33: 77-9. Ja. '06.
Turkish revelations. Pro-Islamite. Westm. 172: 117-29. Ag. '09.
Venetian diplomacy at the Sublime Porte during the 16th century. Edin. R. 203: 387-409. Ap.; Same. Ecl. M. 147: 21-36. Jl. '06.
Why Great Britain and Turkey drifted apart. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 94: 498-505. O. '08.

See also Balkan states; Macedonia; Near East.

History.

Abdul the dethroned. N: C. Adossides. il. Cosmopol. 47: 181-90. Jl. '09.
Balkan crisis and the Macedonian question. N. D. Harris. Forum. 41: 102-13. F. '09.
Black cabinet of the modern Nero; the spy system in Turkey. N: C. Adossides. Collier's. 43: 19. My. 15, '09.
Cause and effect of the changes in Turkey. H: S: Barnum. il. Mis. R. 31: 844-50. N. '08.
Clue to the Turkish tangle. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 95: 743-56. Je. '09.
Constantinople at the declaration of the constitution. 1908. D: S: Margoliouth. Fortn. 90: 563-70. O. '08.
Effects of the work of the Young Turks. No. Am. 190: 132-9. Jl. '09.
England and the sultan. G: McDermot. Am. Cath. Q. 34: 45-54. Ja. '09.
Fight for the caliphate. W. F. Bullock. No. Am. 181: 229-36. Ag. '05.
History of twenty-five years, 1856-1880, by S. Walpole. Review. Forum. 40: 595-600. D. '08.
Kamil Pasha and the succession in Turkey. F. W. von Herbert. Fortn. 90: 419-29. S. '08.
Near-Eastern question; the Turkish empire. G: F: Abbott. Quar. 210: 674-91. Ap. '09.
New era in Turkey. C: T. Riggs. il. Mis. R. 31: 743-8. O.; Edin. R. 208: 487-526. O. '08.
Newest phases of the Eastern question. C: W. Currier. bibliog. Am. Cath. Q. 34: 81-98. Ja. '09.
Origin and development of the eastern question. C: W. Currier. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 706-29. O. '08.
Origin of the revolt in Turkey. H. Halid. 19th Cent. 65: 755-60. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 261: 515-9. My. 29, '09.
Outlook in Turkey. G: Washburn. il. Ind. 66: 948-51. My. 6, '09.
Pan-Islamism. V. Chirol. Ecl. M. 148: 145-56. F. '07.
Red rule of Sultan Abdul. C: Johnston. Harp. W. 52: 17. Ag. 29, '08.
Reforming Turk. E. J. Dillon. Quar. 210: 231-53. Ja. '09.
Regenerated Ottoman empire. Mundji Bey. No. Am. 188: 395-403. S. '08.
Reminiscences of 1876-77. F. S. Russell. Blackw. 186: 167-87. Ag. '09.
Scutari, Albania, and the constitution. Viator. Fortn. 91: 295-302. F. '09.
Secret of the Turkish revolution. Liv. Age. 258: 815-8. S. 26, '08.
Silent revolution in Turkey. D. M. Bedikian. World's Work. 16: 10825-9. O. '08.
Story of the Young Turks. Blackw. 185: 1-12. Ja. '09.
Sunshine in Turkey. H. S. Bliss. il. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 66-76. Ja. '09.
Triumph of character. Liv. Age. 261: 444-7. My. 15, '09.
Turkey and the constitution. J. L. Barton. Outlook. 90: 113-7. S. 19, '08.
Turkey in 1876. G. Elliot. 19th Cent. 64: 552-66. O. '08.
Turkey: the old régime and the new. A. Hamilton. Fortn. 90: 369-82. S. '08.
Turkish absolutism dead. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 94: 364-84. S. '08.
Turkish capitulations. J. B. Angell. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1900, 1: 513-9.
Turkish revelations. Pro-Islamite. Westm. 172: 117-29. Ag. '09.

Turkey—History—*Continued.*
Turkish revolution, 1908. E. Pears. Contemp. 94: 286-300. S.; Viator. Fortn. 90: 353-68. S.; A. de Bilinski. 19th Cent. 64: 353-72. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 259: 67-76, 154-60. O. 10-17, '08.
Women in the Young Turks movement. D. K. Brown. Atlan. 103: 696-701. My.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 39: 729-30. Je. '09.
Young Turks and the old Turkey. R: Gotthell. Forum. 40: 522-36. D. '08.

See also Crimean war; Russo-Turkish war; also Abdul Hamid II; Hilmi Pasha; Mohammed V.

Revolution, 1909.

Abdul Hamid deposed. Ind. 66: 941-3. My. 6; il. Cur. Lit. 46: 592-601. Je. '09.
Abdul Hamid II; mediæval ruler in the twentieth century. H. G. Dwight. il. Putnam's. 7: 3-13. O. '09.
Constantinople mutiny of April 13th. F. McCullagh. Fortn. 92: 58-69. Jl. '09.
Coup d'état in Turkey. Blackw. 185: 742-8. My. '09.
Crisis in Turkey. E. Pears. Contemp. 95: 511-26. My. '09.
Deposed sultan. Outlook. 92: 63-4. My. 8, '09.
Diary of recent events in Constantinople. Blackw. 185: 863-72. Je. '09.
Installation of Mehmed V as sultan. Outlook. 92: 49-50. My. 8, '09.
New Turkish revolution. J. L. Garvin. Fortn. 91: 807-20. My. '09.
Ottoman opera bouffe. S. Tonjoroff. World To-Day. 16: 649-52. Je. '09.
Prisoner and sultan. World's Work. 18: 11636-8. Je. '09.
Real revolution in Turkey. il. map. R. of Rs. 39: 663-72. Je. '09.
Recent capture of Constantinople. H. G. Dwight. il. Scrib. M. 46: 230-45. Ag. '09.
Salonica and the new Turkey. J: H: House. Mis. R. 32: 595-8. Ag. '09.
Turkish crisis. Outlook. 92: 1-2. My. 1, '09.
Turkish press on the new régime. R. of Rs. 39: 727-9. Je. '09.
Veiled revolution. Ind. 66: 877-8. Ap. 22, '09.
Young Turks in action. F: Palmer. il. Collier's. 43: 11-2. My. 22, '09.

Law.

See Law—Turkey.

Parliament.

New Turkish parliament. F. E. Hoskins. Ind. 65: 973a-3b. O. 29, '08.
Opening of the Turkish parliament. Fortn. 91: 165-71. Ja. '09.
Turkey's new parliament. R. of Rs. 39: 350-1. Mr. '09.
Turkish parliament meets peacefully. Outlook. 90: 898-9. D. 26, '08.
Turkish parliament of 1908-1909. F. E. Hoskins. Ind. 67: 1256-61. D. 2, '09.

Politics and government.

At a Turkish election. Blackw. 185: 272-5. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 261: 52-4. Ap. 3. '09.
Cabinet crisis in Turkey. Outlook. 91: 516-7. Mr. 6, '09.
Détentes, the black point and the fall of Kiamil. J. L. Garvin. Fortn. 91: 393-403. Mr. '09.
Liberty in Turkey. Outlook. 89: 872-3. Ag. 22, '08.
New Turkey. G: Washburn. Outlook. 92: 114-7. My. 15, '09.
Renascence of Turkey. il. R. of Rs. 38: 489-92. O. '08.
Rocky road for Abdul Hamid. il. Cur. Lit. 45: 261-4. S. '08.
To-morrow in Turkey, Survey. 22: 261-2. My. 22, '09.
Turkey and her nationalities. Nation. 87: 134-5. Ag. 13, '08.
Turkey under the new régime. C. F. Gates. Outlook. 90: 531-3. N. 7, '08.
Turkish revolution, 1908. Liv. Age. 258: 508-11. Ag. 22; Ind. 65: 500-2. Ag. 27, '08.
Young Turks. N. Buxton. 19th Cent. 65: 16-24. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 260: 329-36. F. 6, '09.

See also Young Turkey party.

Turkey—*Continued.*

Religion.

Moslems in Turkey. J. L. Barton. Mis. R. 31: 770-4. O. '08.

See also Missions—Turkey.

Social life and customs.

Emancipation of Mohammedan women. M. M. Patrick. il. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 42-66. Ja. '09.

Harem life in Constantinople. Blackw. 180: 733-49. D. '06; Same. Liv. Age. 252: 195-208. Ja. 26, '07.

Moon of Ramazan. H. G. Dwight. il. Scrib. M. 46: 457-67. O. '09.

Prisoners of the harem. E. A. Powell. il. Everybody's. 20: 465-76. Ap. '09.

Turk. N: C. Adossides. Collier's. 43: 14. My. 8, '09.

Turkish woman. N: C. Adossides. il. Delin. 74: 41-2. Jl. '09.

Women in Turkey. M. M. Patrick. Forum. 37: 115-27. Jl. '05.

Turkey buzzards. See Vultures.

Turkey in Asia.

Baghdad railway. Edin. R. 206: 371-98. O. '07.

Causes of the Armenian massacres. A. Oskeritchian. Outlook. 92: 423. Je. 19, '09.

Disintegration of the Turkish empire. Outlook. 88: 51-2. Ja. 4, '08.

Feast of liberty in Beirut. F. E. Hoskins. Ind. 65: 546-8. S. 3, '08.

Fight for the highway of nations. E. A. Powell. il. Everybody's. 21: 3-12. Jl. '09.

Grave of the horseman. R. B. C. Graham. Liv. Age. 261: 627-31. Je. 5, '09.

Huriyeh, the Turkish awakening. M. Sykes. Liv. Age. 261: 565-9. My. 29, '09.

Land of massacre. L: G. Leary. il. map. World To-Day. 16: 605-12. Je. '09.

Plea of Armenia. Y. M. Karekin. Survey. 22: 249-51. My. 15, '09.

Riot and bloodshed in Turkey. C: T. Riggs. Mis. R. 32: 441-5. Je. '09.

Sultan's dummy railway. W: T. Bliss. il. Harp. W. 50: 733-6. My. 26, '06.

Zionism in Mesopotamia. Ind. 66: 1146-7. My. 27, '09.

See also Syria.

Antiquities.

Buried cities of Asia Minor. E. L. Harris. il. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 1-18. Ja. '09.

Description and travel.

Across a desert in a motor. D: Forbes, jr. il. Harp. W. 53: 16-7. Je. 5; 16-7. Je. 12, '09.

Afloat on the Tigris. D: Fraser. Fortn. 91: 271-83. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 260: 668-77. Mr. 13, '09.

Among the wild Ma'dan Arabs. J: Van Ess. Mis. R. 29: 607-13. Ag. '06.

Bagdad. E. J. Banks. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 177-84. O. '07.

Cabs in Asia Minor. Harp. W. 52: 33. O. 3, '08.

Hedjaz railroad; the new sacred line between Damascus and Mecca. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 241, 248-50. O. 17, '08.

Journey through ten of the Asiatic provinces. Nation. 80: 37-8. Ja. 12, '05.

Mountaineers of the Euphrates. E. Huntington. il. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 142-56. F. '09.

On the Tigris. V. de Bunsen. Liv. Age. 246: 52-60. Jl. 1. '05.

One thousand miles of railway built for pilgrims and not for dividends. F. R. Maunsell. il. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 156-72. F. '09.

Oriental railways. S. Krausz. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 655-6. F. '05.

Route over which Moses led the children of Israel out of Egypt. F. E. Hoskins. il. map. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 1011-38. D. '09.

Scenes in Asia Minor; pictures. map. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 173-93. F. '09.

Tour among Moslem villages in Asia Minor. S. V. R. Trowbridge. il. Mis. R. 32: 748-54. O. '09.

Turk and the missionary. D. L. Pierson. il. Mis. R. 29: 493-502. Jl. '06.

See also Maps—Turkey in Asia; also Asia Minor; Bagdad; Mosul; Palestine; Syria.

Turkey in Asia—Desc. and trav.—*Continued.*

History.

Who is responsible? recent massacres in Asia Minor. Outlook. 92: 145-7. My. 22, '09.

Turkey gobbler. H. Haines. Scrib. M. 39: 345-53. Mr. '06.

Turkeys.

Blackhead, a coccidial disease of turkeys. L. J. Cole, and P. B. Hadley. Science, n.s. 27: 994. Je. 26, '08.

Discipline of Delight; story. P. Leonard. il. Harp. B. 43: 749-53. Ag. '09.

Experience with the white holland turkey. C: Briesmaster. il. Country Life. 13: 205-6. D. '07.

How I raised every turkey in the flock. G. G. Grenelle. il. Country Life. 15: 55. N. '08.

Lord of the feast. J: L. Cowan. il. Overland. n.s. 48: 363-6. N. '06.

Turkey raising in Kansas. V. McColm. il. Country Life. 10: 540. S. '06.

Turkeys for the country place. J. W. Dixon. il. Country Life. 13: 70. N. '07.

What shall we do to save the turkeys? J. E: Rice. il. Country Life. 11: 56-9. N. '06.

Turkeys, Wild.

Domesticating wild turkeys. H. A. Stone. il. Country Life. 14: 275-7. Jl. '08.

How to save the wild turkey. D. W. Huntington. il. Ind. 64: 731-6. Ap. 2, '08.

Hunting the deceitful turkey. S: L. Clemens. Harper. 114: 57-8. D. '06.

Story of a North Carolina turkey hunt. M. Foster. il. Outing. 51: 271-4. D. '07.

Turkey tracks in the big cypress. A. W. Dimock. il. Outing. 55: 13-21. O. '09.

Turkoman defeat at Cairo. Solomon ben Jóseph Ha-Kohen. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 22: 144-75. Ja. '06.

Turmann, Max.

Recent developments in France. Cath. World. 85: 389-95, 529-37, 668-74. Je.-Ag. '07.

Religious situation in France. Cath. World. 83: 612-8, 759-68; 84: 6-20, 198-212. Ag.-N. '06.

Social activity of French Catholics. Cath. World. 82: 577-86. F. '06.

Turn of the flood; story. M. H. Vorse. Craftsman. 14: 607-18. S. '08.

Turn of the tide. E. M. Tybout. Lippinc. 75: 513-76. My. '05.

Turn of the wheel. J. Lee. Harper. 111: 94-103. Je. '05.

Turnbull, Edwin Litchfield, 1872-

Charles Joseph Bonaparte, country gentleman. Country Cal. 1: 441-3. S. '05.

Turnbull, George.

English historical pageants. World's Work. 15: 9659-74. D. '97.

Turnbull, H. Graham.

Girl and the vote. Westm. 172: 263-6. S. '09.

Men, women, and conventions. Westm. 172: 665-8. D. '09.

Turnbull, Mary Laurence.

Little gray kitten. St. N. 34: 262-3. Ja. '07.

Turnbull, W. R.

Efficiency of aerial propellers. Sci. Am. S. 67: 215. Ap. 3, '09.

Form and stability of aeroplanes. Sci. Am. S. 67: 68-70. Ja. 30, '09.

Turned out to grass. G. W. Pangborn. Harper. 114: 277-85. Ja. '07.

Turner, Alfred.

Plea for the minor poet. Liv. Age. 254: 120-3. Jl. 13, '07.

Turner, Arthur B.

Definitive orbit of the spectroscopic binary ω Draconis. Astrophys. J. 26: 277-81. N. '07.

Harvest moon. Sci. Am. 95: 262. O. 13, '06.

Turner, Sir Charles Arthur, 1833-1907.

Died. O. 20, '07.

Turner, Charles Henry.

Behavior of a snake. Science, n.s. 30: 563-4. O. 22, '09.

Turner, Charles Quincy.

Dominion of the doll. Craftsman. 7: 591-602. F. '05.

Magic of the rain. Outing. 48: 493-5. Jl. '06.

Turner, Charles Yardley, 1850-
Mural decorations at Baltimore. J. W: Pattison. il. Int. Studio. 24: sup. 57-61. Ja. '05.

Turner, E. L.
Great crested grebe. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25588. Ag. 11, '06.

Turner, Emory S.
Autocrat's theology. Putnam's. 6: 662-7. S. '09.

Turner, Ethel (Mrs. H. R. Curlewis) 1872-
Marriage morn. McClure. 25: 104-12. My. '05.

Turner, Frederick Jackson, 1861-
Colonization of the west, 1820-1830. Am. Hist. R. 11. 303-27. Ja. '06.
Is sectionalism in America dying away? Am. J. Soc. 13: 661-75. Mr. '08.
Policy of France toward the Mississippi valley in the period of Washington and Adams. Am. Hist. R. 10: 249-79. Ja. '05.
Report of the conference on the relation of geography and history. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1907, 1: 45-8.
South, 1820-1830. Am. Hist. R. 11: 559-73. Ap. '06.
Portrait. Harp. W. 53: 25. D. 25, '09.

Turner, George Kibbe, 1869-
Actors and victims in the tragedies. McClure. 29: 524-9. S. '07.
Beer and the city liquor problem. McClure. 33: 528-43. S. '09.
City of Chicago. McClure. 28: 575-92. Ap. '07.
Daughters of the poor. McClure. 34: 45-61. N. '09.
Galveston. McClure. 27: 610-20. O. '06.
Men who learned to fly. McClure. 30: 443-52. F. '08.
Our navy on the land. McClure. 32: 397-411. F. '09.
Tammany's control of New York by professional criminals. McClure. 33: 117-34. Je. '09.
Vacant road. McClure. 32: 473-9. Mr. '09.
What organized labor wants. McClure. 32: 25-31. N. '08.

Turner, Gilbert.
Danny's Friday. Cath. World. 82: 74-8. O. '05.

Turner, Grace Baldwin.
Freighter's story. Overland, n.s. 46: 233-6. S. '05.
Harvard dames. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 415-23. D. '05.

Turner, H. Charlewood.
Old fiddler; poem. Liv. Age. 255: 642. D. 14, '07.

Turner, Herbert Hall, 1861-
Application of photography to astronomical research. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 171-84.
Greenwich time. Liv. Age. 252: 281-92. F. 2, '07.
International association of academies. Nature. 76: 177-8. Je. 20, '07.
Man's place in the universe. Fortn. 87: 600-10. Ap. '07.
Times and places of earthquakes. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25402-3. My. 19; Same. Pop. Sci. 68: 537-42. Je. '06.

Turner, Sir James, 1615-1686?
Adventures of Turner. A. I. Shand. Soldiers of fortune. 33-57.

Turner, James Drexel.
Dreamer. Lippinc. 75: 498-503. Ap. '05.

Turner, John Drexel.
Her romance. Cosmopol. 38: 383-5. F. '05.

Turner, John Kenneth.
Barbarous Mexico. Am. M. 69: 33-48. N. '09.
Call of the whistle. Overland. n.s. 50: 603-10. D. '07.
Slaves of Yucatan. Am. M. 68: 525-38. O. '09.
With the contract slaves of the Valle Nacional. Am. M. 69: 250-63. D. '09.

Turner, John Percival.
Portage La Loche voyageurs. Canad. M. 30: 121-7. D. '07.

Turner, Joseph Mallord William, 1775-1851.
Comparison of Constable and Turner. C: H: Caffin. il. St. N. 32: 806-9. Jl. '05.
Life and works of Turner. il. Canad. M. 25: 291-6. Ag. '05.
New Turners. E. D. Sheilds. il. World To-Day. 10: 633-6. Je. '06.
Rediscovery of some of Turner's masterpieces. il. Cur. Lit. 40: 504-7. My. '06.

Turner, Joseph Mallord William—*Continued.*
Slave ship. W. B. Stevens. il. Chaut. 45: 97-9. D. '06.
Story of Turner. il. por. S. K. Bolton. Famous artists. 396-423.
Turner method. il. Canad. M. 25: 296-7. Ag. '05.
Turner rediscovered. Nation. 82: 218-9. Mr. 15, '06.

Turner, Margaret Storrs.
Dorothea Dix Hall in Boston. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 698-704. F. '05.
Ray memorial library, Franklin, Mass. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 199-207. Ap. '05.

Turner, May.
Garden. Harp. B. 41: 652-5. Jl. '07.
Healing; poem. Harper. 117: 348. Ag. '08.
One went singing; poem. Outlook. 88: 425. F. 22, '08.

Turner, Nancy Byrd.
Blowing bubbles; poem. St. N. 34: 395. Mr. '07.
Breaking them in; poem. St. N. 35: 696. Je. '08.
Chevalier of the rocking-horse; poem. Lippinc: 82: 256. Ag. '08.
Coming of the fireflies; poem. St. N. 34: 706. Je. '07.
Crossing by ferry at night; poem. Cur. Lit. 42: 342. Mr. '07; Same. Everybody's. 16: 158. F. '07.
Cure for the blues; poem. St. N. 35: 244. Ja. '08.
For Christmas day; poem. St. N. 34: 164-5. D. '06.
Little common people; poem. St. N. 34: 207. Ja. '07.
Longing; poem. Lippinc. 80: 91. Jl. '07.
Miss Butterfly's party; poem. St. N. 36: 988. S. '09.
Modern contrary Mary; poem. St. N. 34: 987. S. '07.
Night on the road; poem. Atlan. 104: 412-3. S. '09.
One sunset; poem. Liv. Age. 255: 130. O. 19, '07.
Puzzled; poem. St. N. 35: 439. Mr. '08.
Quest; poem. St. N. 33: 934-5. Ag. '06.
Searchlight; poem. Everybody's. 16: 33. Ja. '07.
Shearing; poem. St. N. 32: 486-7. Ap. '05.
Song of popcorn; poem. St. N. 34: 13. N. '06.
Sunset from a city window; poem. Lippinc. 77: 250. F. '06.
Talisman; poem. Lippinc. 80: 688. N. '07.
Two go a-riding; poem. St. N. 35: 919. Ag. '08.
Two ships; poem. St. N. 35: 48. N. '07.

Turner, Reginald, 1870-
Mills of justice. Liv. Age. 253: 809-14. Je. 29, '07.
Ne coram populo. Liv. Age. 252: 296-301. F. 2, '07.

Turner, Ross Sterling, 1847-
Barn studio. M. H. Northend. il. Country Life. 15: 509-10. Mr. '09.
Portrait. Bookm. 29: 165. Ap. '09.

Turner, T. C.
International cricket in America. Harp. W. 49: 1192-3. Ag. 19, '05.

Turner, William, 1871-
Catholic point of view in philosophy. Am. Cath. Q. 32: 402-24. Jl. '07.

Turner, William.
Vegetable storage. Country Cal. 1: 674, 676. N. '05.
Work in the vegetable garden. Country Cal. 1: 151. Je. '05.

Turner, Sir William, 1832-
Rise of scientific study in Scotland. Nature. 82: 79-81. N. 18, '09.

Turner societies. See **Turnverein.**

Turning. G. S. H. Tytus. Cent. 71: 416-8. Ja. '06.

Turnip, Tale of a. E. Archer. Ecl. M. 147: 159-62. Ag. '06.

Turnstile door, Peril of the. Sci. Am. 98: 238. Ap. 4, '08.

Turntables.
Electrically-operated turntables. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25780-1. N. 3, '06.

Turnure, Arthur, 1856-1906.
Died. Ap. 13, '06.

Turnverein.
Gospel of the Turn verein. R. D. Pain. il. Outing. 46: 174-82. My. '05.

Turpain, A.
Development of mechanical composition in printing. Smithson. Rept. 1907: 113-29.

Turpentine.
Experiments in turpentining. Sci. Am. 92: 198. Mr. 11, '05.
Manufacture. Sci. Am. 94: 431. My. 26, '06.
Naval stores industry. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 99: 245-6. O. 10, '08.
Supply of turpentine. Harp. W. 52: 32. My. 16, '08.
Turpentine from waste wood. J. E. Teeple. Sci. Am. S. 64: 194-5. S. 28, '07.
Will lightwood displace the long-leaf pine in turpentine distillation? T: A. Smoot. Sci. Am. 91: 407. D. 10, '04.

Turpie, David, 1829-1909.
Died. Ap. 21, '09.

Turpin, Perry B.
Restriction in trade-mark registration. Sci. Am. 100: 355. My. 8, '09.

Turquet, André.
René Bazin. Fortn. 84: 1037-48. D. '05.

Turquoise and gold. R. F. Hoffman. Scrib. M. 41: 438-49. Ap. '07.

Turquoise ring; story. K. v. Kraft. Lippinc. 83: 94-100. Ja. '09.

Turrets. See Warships.

Turtle, Tale of a. C. Hawkes. il. Overland, n.s. 46: 260-3. S. '05.

Turtle-dove. W. E. D. Scott. il. Outlook. 80: 325-9. Je. 3, '05.

Turtles.
Curiosities of Louisiana sea islands. H. K. Job. il. Outing. 54: 423-5. Jl. '09.
Destruction of our sea turtles. G: R. Wieland. Pop. Sci. 72: 428-9. My. '08.
Feeding the turtles. W. A. Draper. il. St. N. 35: 79. N. '07.
Herpetology of Porto Rico. L. Stejneger. il. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1902: 707-20.
How to get rid of turtles. R. L. Ditmars. Country Life. 11: 704. Ap. '07.
Lay of the loggerhead. A. W. Dimock. il. Country Life. 15: 612-4. Ap. '09.
Odd facts about turtles. Harp. W. 53: 34. D. 4, '09.
Snapping turtle. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24628-9. Je. 17, '05.
Status of the Japanese soft-shelled turtle. L. Stejneger. Science, n.s. 27: 746-8. My. 8, '08.
Turtle circus. il. St. N. 35: 1131-3. O. '08.
Turtle trade of the West Indies. W. G. FitzGerald. il. Sci. Am. 95: 365-6. N. 17, '06.
Two common turtles of eastern United States. H. A. Allard. Science, n.s. 30: 453-4. O. 1, '09.

Turtles, Fossil.
Dr. Williston on The fossil turtles of North America. O. P. Hay. Science, n.s. 29: 341-2. F. 26, '09.
Extinct American tortoises. Nature. 79: 91-2. N. 26, '08.
Fossil turtles of North America, by O. P. Hay. Review. Science, n.s. 28: 803-5. D. 4, '08.

Tuscaloosa, Alabama.
Greek revival of the far South. J. R. Kennedy, jr. il. Arch. Rec. 17: 388-99. My. '05.

Tuscany.
Florence and the cities of northern Tuscany, with Genoa. il. E: Hutton. Florence and north. Tuscany. 41-436.
Life on a Tuscan farm. T. R. Sullivan. il. Scrib. M. 37: 541-7. My. '05.
My farm in Tuscany. E: B. Caulfeild. Liv. Age. 255: 45-51. O. 5, '07.

Tusitala; poem. Canad. M. 25: 315. Ag. '05.

Tuskegee normal and industrial institute.
Agricultural extension among the negroes. R. E. Park. il. World To-Day. 15: 820-6. Ag. '08.
Alabama investigation of Tuskegee. Outlook. 86: 797. Ag. 17, '07.

Tuskegee normal and indust. institute — *Cont.*
Day at Tuskegee. G: D. Jenifer. Educa. 26: 87-96. O. '05.
Education for the man behind the plow; B. T. Washington. Ind. 64: 918-20. Ap. 23, '08.
Farmers' college on wheels. B. T. Washington. World's Work. 13: 8352-4. D. '06.
Forward, Africa! Nation. 82: 294-5. Ap. 12, '06.
History of Tuskegee institute. R. C. Bruce. *In* From servitude to service. 81-113.
Negro on efficiency. H. C. Foxcroft. Fortn. 86: 461-74. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 251: 105-15. O. 13, '06.
Object lesson. Outlook. 82: 831-3. Ap. 14, '06.
Retrospect and prospect. B. T. Washington. No. Am. 182: 513-23. Ap.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 33: 607-8. My. '06.
Short course for farmers. M. N. Work. Outlook. 91: 866-8. Ap. 17, '09.
Tuskegee and its people. Review. Nation. 81: 41-2. Jl. 13, '05.
Twenty-five years. B. T. Washington. il. World's Work. 11: 7433-50. Ap.; Char. 16: 111-2. Ap. 14; Outlook. 82: 823-4. Ap. 14, '06.

Tuthill, E. M.
Raising frogs for market. Country Life. 13: 662. Ap. '08.

Tuthill, L. W. C.
Back to mother earth. Ind. 60: 855-9. Ap. 12, '06.
Living-room, dining-room porch. Good H. 49: 55-9. Jl. '09.
Man-made kitchen. Good H. 49: 550-3. N. '09.
My neighbor's greenhouse. House B. 25: 141-2. My. '09.

Tuthill, Marie.
Marie Tuthill's artistic scissor work. il. por. Craftsman. 8: 821-5. S. 05.

Tuttle, A. E.
Study of the English language. School R. 14: 204-11. Mr. '06.

Tuttle, Rt. Rev. Daniel Sylvester, 1837-
Portrait. Spirit Mis. 74: 84. F. '09.

Tuttle, E. H.
Foreign elements in Rumanian. Mod. Philol. 7: 23-5. Jl. '09.
Galician G. Mod. Philol. 4: 279-80. O. '06.
Three Asturian poems. Mod. Philol. 5: 343-6. Ja. '08.

Tuttle, Florence Guertin.
Unto them a child. Ladies' H. J. 25: 22. D. '07.

Tuttle, Lauren T.
Music in the orient. Overland, n.s. 48: 79-84. Ag. '06.
White owl. Overland, n.s. 46: 132-5. Ag. '05.

Tuttle, Lucius, 1846-
Railway rates and government regulation. Outlook. 79: 375-80. F. 11. '05.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 391. Je. '06; Harp. W. 52: 13. Je. 20, '08.

Tutton, Alfred Edwin Howard, 1864-
Crystallization of water. Sci. Am. S. 67: 185. Mr. 20, '09.
Seven styles of crystal architecture. Nature. 81: 299-300. S. 2; Same. Sci. Am. S. 68: 267. O. 23, '09.

Tutuila.
Making soldiers of the natives of Samoa. H. M. Stafford. il. Harp. W. 49: 1304-5. S. 9, '05.

Tutwiler, Julia R.
Old order. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 152-60. Ap. '05.

Tuxedo Park, New York.
House of Richard Mortimer. il. Arch. Rec. 18: 461-70. D. '05.
Tuxedo house. il. Arch. Rec. 18: 273-82. O. '05.

Twachtman, John Henry, 1853-1902.
Artist's unspoiled country home. A. H: Goodwin. il. Country Life. 8: 625-30. O. '05.
Memorial exhibition. Ind. 58: 147. Ja. 19, '05.
Portrait. Craftsman. 14: 570. S. '08.

Twain, Mark, pseud. See Clemens, Samuel Langhorne.

Tweddell, John, 1769-1799.
Romance of John Tweddell. por. G: Paston. Little memoirs 18th cent. 299-384.

Tweed, Charles Harrison, 1844-
Portrait. Critic. 46: 5. Ja. '05.

Tweed, William Marcy, 1823-1878.
Harper's weekly and Thomas Nast. A. B. Paine. il. Harp. W. 51: 14-8. Ja. 5, '07.
Rise, dominance and downfall of the Tweed ring. B: O. Flower. il. Arena. 33: 270-88. Mr. '05.
Portrait. Am. M. 61: 304. Ja. '06.

Tweed river.
Story of the Tweed, by H. Maxwell. Review. Blackw. 178: 833-40. D. '05.

Tweedale, Alonzo.
Budget of the District of Columbia. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1909: 273-83.

Tweedie, Lemuel J., 1849-
Portrait. Canad. M. 28: 619. Ap. '07.

Tweedie, William, 1836-
Dogs of Baghdad. 19th Cent. 61: 1004-11. Je. '07.

Tweedmouth, Edward Marjoribanks, 2d baron, 1849-1909.
Kaiser and the Times. Liv. Age. 257: 52-3. Ap. 4; Fortn. 89: 743-9. Ap. '08.
Lord Tweedmouth and the German emperor. por. Ind. 64: 840-1. Ap. 16, '08.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 33: 37. Ja.; Canad. M. 26: 586. Ap. '06.

Twelfth century.
Renaissance of the twelfth century. D. C. Munro. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1906, 1: 43-9.

Twelfth night.
Twelfth night; poem. C: J. Bayne. Critic. 48: 26. Ja. '06.
Twelfth-night revels. M. Tousey. Woman's H. C. 33: 29. Ja. '06.
Twelfth-night story; poem. M. Bradley. St. N. 34: 255. Ja. '07.
Twelfth night usages. il. H. P. Patten. Year's festivals. 38-64.

Twentieth century.
Going ahead. E: P. Powell. Ind. 64: 83-6. Ja. 9, '08.
Problem of civilization. W. B. Elkin. Am. J. Soc. 13: 541-60. Ja. '08.
Problems. H. L. Chamberlain. Overland, n.s. 45: 81-5. Ja. '05.

Twentieth century miracle. F. Milner. New Eng M. n.s. 32: 211-5. Ap. '05.

Twenty, Ursula.
Grown-ups; poem. Liv. Age. 252: 66. Ja. 12, '07.
Last road; poem. Cur. Lit. 41: 341. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 251: 130. O. 20, '06.
Were my love blind; poem. Liv. Age. 254: 66. Jl. 13, '07.

Twenty francs; story. A. Courlander. Everybody's. 17: 847-9. D. '07.

Twenty-one skeletons; story. F: F. Moore. Over land, n.s. 52: 343-8. O. '08.

Twenty-seventh notch; story. Militiaman. Blackw. 186: 735-54. D. '09.

$20,000,000 hay-stack; story. F. G. Moorhead. Outing. 53: 472-5. Ja. '09.

Twenty-year brood; story. H. J. Browne. Am M. 69: 244-9. D. '09.

Twice as many as before. G: L. Parker. Delin 74: 305. O. '09.

Twig people, Little. A. B. Beard. St. N. 35: 1121-4. O. '08.

Twilight.
Deepening dusk; poem. E. G. Cheverton. Outing. 53: 161. N. '08.
Enchanted dusk. Atlan. 104: 854-6. D. '09
Reflections. Harp. W. 52: 6. O. 31, '08.
Sky-coloured clouds or twilight glows. T. W. Backhouse. Nature. 78: 367. Ag. 20, '08.

Twilight, Song of; poem. Scrib. M. 40: 320. S. '06.

Twilight lily. See **Soap plant.**

Twilight Park, New York.
Ghost house: a quiet day in the Catskills. B. Carman. il. Craftsman. 10: 279-85. Je. '06.

Twin Falls, Idaho.
Largest irrigated tract in the world. L. M. Sill. il. Harp. W. 52: 11-2. O. 17, '08.

Twin lakes, Colorado.
Twin lakes glaciated area. L. G. Westgate. il. J. Geol. 13: 285-312. My. '05.

Twin Peters. J: F. Wilson. Am. M. 62: 323-8. Jl. '06.

Twining, Harry La Verne, 1863-
Flying and soaring of birds explained by mechanical principles. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25368-70. My. 5, '06.

Twining, Kingsley, D. D., 1832-1901.
Portrait. Ind. 65: 1334. D. 10, '08.

Twins.
Cult of the heavenly twins. J. R. Harris. Contemp. 95: 50-61. Ja. '09.
Physical identity in duplicate twins. H. H. Wilder. Science, n.s. 27: 451-2. Mr. 20, '08.

Twins; story. M. Robertson. Cosmopol. 43: 669-77. O. '07.

Twin's complaint; poem. E. Manly. St. N. 34: 342. F. '07.

Twisted cord; story. E. Macvane. McClure. 30: 423-35. F. '08.

Twisted sheet. G. E. Cody. St. N. 35: 220-3. Ja. '08.

Twisted tree. A. Brown. Outlook. 80: 337-43. Je. 3, '05.

Twitchell, H.
How shall we talk? Educa. 28: 115-8. O. '07.

Two and the terror. A. S. Winston. Cent. 73: 721-9. Mr. '07.

Two birds with one stone. W. N. Harben. Cent. 70: 61-70. My. '05.

Two-bits and nickel. H. W. Burr. Sunset. 16: 481-6. Mr. '06.

Two boys and 10,000,000 mosquitoes. F. J. Stillman. St. N. 32: 1004-9. S. '05.

Two brides; story. H. S. Edwards. Harper. 117: 611-2. S. '08.

Two candidates; story. H. MacGrath. Everybody's. 12: 669-80. My. '05.

Two daughters of one race. G. E. Channing. Atlan. 100: 495-501. O. '07.

Two deserters; story. S: R. Elliott. Harp. W. 53: 22-4. Ja. 23, '09.

Two fools; story. J. Noel. Overland, n.s. 53: 339-41. Ap. '09.

Two halves of the whole. A. L. Sykes. Arena. 37: 171-4. F. '07.

Two hares. W. H. Rainsford. Liv. Age. 244: 601-6. Mr. 11, '05.

Two hearts. T. Masson. Cosmopol. 39: 413-6. Ag. '05.

210, pseud.
Sub-lieutenant. Blackw. 183: 53-64. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 256: 348-57. F. 8, '08.

Two in a fog. W: H: Babcock. Lippinc. 77: 641-701. Je. '06.

Two in a garden. H. P. Spofford. Harp. B. 42: 552-6. Je. '08.

Two in a tavern. J. T. Connor. Overland, n.s. 54: 339-45. O. '09.

Two in the night; story. G. Edwards. Overland, n.s. 52: 356-62. O. '08.

Two in the temple. H. Scheffauer. Cosmopol. 46: 503-11. Ap. '09.

Two little stories of married life. K. Howard. Ladies' H. J. 24: 9. Ap. '07.

Two lives; story. F. H. Sweet. Craftsman. 10: 747-51. S. '06.

Two men and the desert. F: L. Wheeler. McClure. 28: 431-7. F. '07.

Two men named Collins. A. D. Runyon. Reader. 10: 344-51. S. '07.

Two Mickeys. H. J. O'Higgins. il. Everybody's. 15: 337-44. S. '06.

Two old ones; story. M. L. Goetchius. Outlook. 90: 29-34. S. 5, '08

Two on a balcony. C. Smedley. Everybody's. 14: 403-6. Mr. '06.

Two pairs of shoes. J. C. Lincoln. McClure. 26: 623-32. Ap. '06.

Two pensioners. H. S. Edwards. Cent. 70: 233-6. Je. '05.

Two points of honor. E. W. Brodhead. Harp. W. 52: 14-5. Jl. 4, '08.

Two-sided honeymoon. A. Evelyn. Lippinc. 76: 358-61. S. '05.
Two soldiers. S. Macnaughtan. Liv. Age. 255: 361-9. N. 9, '07.
Two-stringed bow. G: W. Johnston. Scrib. M. 40: 746-50. D. '06.
Two Thanksgivings. A. H. Donnell. Harp. B. 41: 1050-6. N. '07.
Two understudies. G. Burgess. Ladies' H. J. 22: 5-6, 46. S. '05.
Two violins. K. W. Patch. Ladies' H. J. 22: 5, 50. Je.; 12. Jl. '05.

Twombly, Rev. Alexander Stevenson, 1832-1907.
Died. N. 19, '07.

Twombly, Hamilton McKown.
Portrait. World's Work. 10: 6708. O. '05.

Twombly, John Fogg, 1870-
Delegation for the choice of an auxiliary international language. No. Am. 184: 839-43. Ap. 19, '07.
Foreign languages in the high school. Educ. R. 38: 88-90. Je. '09.

Twombly, Mary.
George Grey Barnard. World's Work. 17: 11256-67. F. '09.

Twyman, Joseph.
Work of Twyman. F: E. Dewhurst. il. Arch. Rec. 18: 433-9. D. '05.

Tybout, Ella Middleton Maxwell.
Bride for Casey. Lippinc. 84: 257-320. S. '09.
Green bottle. Lippinc. 77: 503-12. Ap. '06.
How William got his fling. Lippinc. 76: 331-4. S. '05.
In the country where dreams come true; poem. Lippinc. 79: 688. My. '07.
Isaiah's daddy. Lippinc. 80: 108-16. Jl. '07.
Methods of Josephine. Lippinc. 77: 216-22. F. '06.
Moment of confidence. Lippinc. 76: 747-53. D. '05.
Nancy's eyes; poem. Am. M. 61: 610. Mr. '06.
Smuggler. Lippinc. 79: 289-371. Mr. '07.
Suzannah; poem. Lippinc. 76: 586. N. '05.
Turn of the tide. Lippinc. 75: 513-76. My. '05.

Tylee, Edward Sydney.
Birdalone; poem. Liv. Age. 255: 130. O. 19, '07.
Diver; poem. Nation. 83: 440. N. 22, '06.
Eden garden; poem. Liv. Age. 249: 770. Je. 30, '06.
In memoriam: Lord Kelvin; poem. Liv. Age. 256: 153. Ja. 18, '08.
Message; poem. Liv. Age. 261: 642. Je. 12, '09.
Sculling at midnight; poem. Liv. Age. 246: 706. S. 16, '05.
Somerset lullaby; poem. Liv. Age. 260: 194. Ja. 23; Same. Cur. Lit. 46: 334. Mr. '09.
Song of Somerset; poem. Liv. Age. 248: 514. Mr. 3, '06.
Three from Sedgemoor; poem. Liv. Age. 259: 258. O. 31, '08.
To George Meredith; poem. Liv. Age. 257: 2. Ap. 4, '08.
Widower; poem. Liv. Age. 245: 824. Je. 24, '05.

Tyler, Charles W.
Commemorating the nation's birth. Harp. W. 50: 78-81, 100. Ja. 20, '06.
Man who beat the machine in Ohio. Harp. W. 49: 1734-7. D. 2, '05.
Our record in Porto Rico. Harp. W. 49: 1478-82, 1514-7, 1550-2, 1575, 1594-6, 1611, 1626-8, 1672-3, 1698-700, 1717, 1738-40. O. 14-D. 2, '05.

Tyler, John, 1790-1862.
Harrison, Tyler and the Whig coalition. J: Fiske. Essays hist. and lit. 1: 317-61.
John Tyler and his presidency. L. G. Tyler. Ecl. M. 148: 387-403. My. '07.
Portrait. Outlook. 79: 555. Mr. 4. '05.
Reminiscences of Tyler. por. J: S. Wise. Thirteen presidents. 3-32.

Tyler, John Mason, 1851-
Boy and girl in the high school. Educa. 26: 462-9. Ap. '06.
Girl in the grammar grades. Educa. 26: 404-12. Mr. '06.

Tyler, Lyon Gardiner, 1853-
John Tyler and his presidency. Ecl. M. 148: 387-403. My. '07.

Tyler, Lyon Gardiner—*Continued.*
London company records. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1901, 1: 543-50.

Tyler, Mason Whiting, 1840-1907.
Died. Jl. 2. '07.

Tyler, Moses Coit, 1835-1900.
Memorial address. G: L. Burr. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1901, 1: 187-95.

Tyler, Odette.
Portrait. World To-Day. 11: 1022. O. '06; Overland, n.s. 49: 278. Mr. '07.

Tyler, Wat, Rebellion of, 1381. See **Tyler's rebellion.**

Tyler's rebellion, 1381.
Peasant insurrections, 1381 and 1525. R: Heath. Contemp. 91: 83-99. Ja. '07.

Tynan, Katharine (Mrs. Henry Albert Hinkson) 1861-
Abbot's bees; poem. Liv. Age. 259: 322. N. 7, '08.
Author's post bag. Cath. World. 85: 75-86. Ap. '07.
Beloved; poem. Cath. World. 80: 581. F. '05.
Catholics and the New Testament. Cath. World. 84: 669-78. F. '07.
Country child; poem. Liv. Age. 261: 706. Je. 19, '09.
Curé's wine. Liv. Age. 260: 287-94. Ja. 30, '09.
Farmer. Liv. Age. 257: 713-22. Je. 20, '08.
Flying wheel; poem. Cath. World. 85: 235-6. My. '07.
Friend of the Little Sisters. Cath. World. 87: 214-26. My. '08.
Glimpses into the mind of a child. Liv. Age. 246: 859-66. S. 30, '05.
Great Irish family. Cath. World. 81: 315-26. Je. '05.
Her ladyship. Cath. World. 81: 491-511, 636-56, 755-72; 82: 25-46, 174-92, 331-48, 488-900, 622-705. N. '06.
Her mother's daughter. Cath. World. 89: 13-26, 150-65, 302-16, 456-71, 595-607, 733-47; 90: 12-28, 150-66, 305-22. Ap.-D. '09.
Herself; poem. Cath. World. 90: 351. D. '09.
International arrangement. Cath. World. 85: 642-53. Ag. '07.
Introit; poem. Cur. Lit. 40: 558. My. '06.
Irish pipes; poem. Liv. Age. 250: 322. Ag. 11. '06.
Irish priests. Fortn. 88: 456-68. S. '07.
Lady of the manor. Liv. Age. 262: 355-61. Ag. 7. '09.
Letter to the king. Cath. World. 86: 651-62. F. '08.
Memory; poem. Liv. Age. 254: 386. Ag. 17, '07.
Miguel and Maria. Cath. World. 84: 334-43. D. '06.
Neglect of Irish writers. Cath. World. 87: 83-92. Ap. '08.
One lately dead. Cath. World. 80: 729-32. Mr. '05.
Pastoral; poem. Liv. Age. 246: 322. Ag. 5, '05.
Romance of a bookseller. Liv. Age. 253: 616-24. Je. 8. '07.
Saint Francis and the wolf; poem. Chaut. 43: 72-3. Mr. '06.
Saints and animals. Cath. World. 87: 803-16. S. '08.
Sequestrated French convent. Cath. World. 88: 660-70. F. '09.
Singing stars; poem. Liv. Age. 259: 818. D. 26, '08.
When Mary died; poem. Liv. Age. 247: 450. N. 25, '05.
Widow; poem. Cath. World. 81: 175. My. '05.
William Sharp and Fiona Macleod. Fortn. 85: 570-9. Mr. '06.

Tyndale, Walter.
Man and his art. C. Holland. il. Int. Studio. 29: 289-97. O. '06.

Tyndall, John, 1820-1893.
Work of Tyndall. J: Fiske. Essays hist. and lit. 2: 241-8.

Tyngsboro, Massachusetts.
Historic memories. il. K. M. Abbott. Old paths New Eng. 111-3.

Type.
Improvements in type design. F: W. Gookin. Dial. 47: 11. Jl. 1, '09.
Making printed matter easier to read. A. H. McQuilkin. Dial. 47: 11. Jl. 1, '09.

Type —*Continued.*
Most beautiful type in the world. B. Rogers. Dial. 47: 38-9. Jl. 16, '09.
Needed typographical reforms. G: French. Dial. 46: 395. Je. 16, '09.
See also Printing.

Type founders.
Industrial hygiene. G: M. Kober. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 16: 493-508. Mr. '08.

Typesetters.
Industrial hygiene. G: M. Kober. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 16: 493-508. Mr. '08.

Typesetting machines.
Austrian rapid type-matrix machine. Sci. Am. S. 67: 79. Ja. 30, '09.
Development of mechanical composition in printing. A. Turpain. il. Smithson. Rept. 1907: 113-29.
Lynotype metal. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25797. N. 10, '06.
Machine that sets ordinary type. M. M. Hunting. il. Sci. Am. 100: 482. Je. 26, '09.
New composing machine. il. Sci. Am. 94: 73. Ja. 20, '06.

Typewriters.
Air-driven typewriter. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 181. S. 19, '08.
Early typewriter. il. Sci. Am. 93: 256. S. 30, '05.
Manufacture of the Remington machine. il. Sci. Am. 92: 201-2. Mr. 11, '05.
Typewriter driven by compressed air. il. Cur. Lit. 45: 683. D. '08.
See also Wireless typewriters.

Typewriters, Wireless. See Wireless typewriters.

Typewriting.
Disciplinary value of stenography and typewriting as studies. W. H. Wagner. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 746-50.

Typhlophiles or friends of the blind. W. Holt. il. Char. 17: 405-17. D. 1, '06.

Typhoid fever.
Average individual as a carrier of typhoid. Cur. Lit. 47: 569. N. '09.
Chronic typhoid fever producer. Science, n.s. 25: 863-5. My. 31, '07.
Danger of typhoid and how to avoid it. E. Björkman. il. World's Work. 18: 12060-6. S. '09.
Economic loss to the United States through insects that carry disease. L. O. Howard. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 743-7. Ag. '09.
Epidemic of typhoid fever at Palo Alto. E. V. Matzke. Pop. Sci. 69: 87-8. Jl. '06.
House fly should be called typhoid fly. Sci. Am. 100: 330. My. 1, '09.
Instructive typhoid epidemic. Outlook. 85: 105-6. Ja. 19, '07.
Natural history of typhoid fever. W. Hutchinson. Preventable diseases. 198-221.
Pollution of the Illinois and Mississippi rivers by Chicago sewage, by M. O. Leighton. Review. Nature. 77: 68-9. N. 21, '07.
Raw oysters and typhoid. World's Work. 17: 10976-7. D. '08.
Struggle against preventable diseases; symposium. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 184-203. Ja. '07.
Thirty-five years of typhoid; the fever's economic cost to Pittsburgh and the long fight for pure water. F. E. Wing. il. maps. Char. 21: 923-39. F. 6, '09.
Typhoid: an unnecessary evil. S: H. Adams. McClure. 25: 145-56. Je. '05.
Typhoid fever: its causation, transmission, and prevention, by G: C. Whipple. Review. Nation. 87: 417-8. O. 29, '08.
Typhoid fly or house fly. L. O. Howard Sci. Am. S. 67: 274-5. My. 1, '09.
Vaccination against typhoid. Nation. 87: 608. D. 17, '08.
Water storage destroys the typhoid bacillus. Sci. Am. 99: 218. O. 3, '08.
Young mother's guide. E. L. Coolidge. Ladies' H. J. 26: 31. Ag. '09.

Typhoons.
Atmospheric see-saw phenomenon and the occurrence of typhoon storms. W. Krebs. Nature. 75: 560. Ap. 11, '07.

Typhoons —*Continued.*
Great typhoon in the Philippines, Sept. 1905. il. Nature. 74: 232. Jl. 5, '06.
Heroism and suffering in the typhoon at Hongkong. il. Harp. W. 50: 1600-1. N. 10, '06.
Hongkong typhoon. Outlook. 84: 249. S. 29, '06.
Hong Kong typhoon of July 27-28. L. Gibbs. Nature. 78: 476. S. 17, '08.
Typhoons and cyclones. Edin. R. 201: 216-36. Ja. '05.
Wrecking of the Sagada mission. J: A. Staunton, jr. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 237-9. Mr. '09.

Typographical societies.
Documentary history of the early organizations of printers. E. Stewart. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 11: 857-1033. N. '05.

Typographical union, International.
Absurd conclusion of the Chicago injunction case. Char. 16: 84-5. Ap. 7, '06.
Fallacy of the closed shop. G: H. Ellis. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 517-20. My. '06.
Harrison Gray Otis and his fight for the open shop. A. Holman. Overland, n.s. 51: 288-94. Mr. '08.
Labor organizations in the printing trades. U. S. Indust. Com. 17: 80-104.
Old-age pensions. E. Yates. Ind. 63: 937-8. O. 17, '07.
Printers' strike. Nation. 82: 29. Ja. 11; Outlook. 82: 54-5. Ja. 13. '06.
Progress of the printers' strike. Char. 15: 651-3. F. 3, '06.
Struggle of the printers for the eight-hour day. Char. 15: 336-9. D. 2, '05.
Trade teaching under the auspices of the Typographical union. W. B. Prescott. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 178-84. Ja. '09.

Typography. See Printing; Type; Typesetting machines.

Typothetae.
Absurd conclusion of the Chicago injunction case. Char. 16: 84-5. Ap. 7, '06.

Tyrannosaurus.
Finding the tyrannosaurus. B. Brown. il. Ind. 63: 545-52. S. 5, '07.

Tyranny of facts. Atlan. 103: 427-9. Mr. '09.

Tyranny of the dark. See Garland, Hamlin.

Tyranny of things. Atlan. 97: 715-7. My. '06.

Tyringham, Massachusetts.
Historic memories. il. K. M. Abbott. Old paths New Eng. border. 255-68.

Tyrol.
Brixen and health. W. Paget. 19th Cent. 59: 488-94. Mr. '06.

Description and travel.
Corner of the Austrian Tyrol. E. C. Vansittart. Cath. World. 87: 531-5. Jl. '08.
Earth pyramids of the Tyrol. W. G. FitzGerald. il. Sci. Am. 93: 440-1. D. 2, '05.
Fair land of Tyrol, by W. D. McCrackan. Review. Nation. 80: 528-9. Je. 29, '05.
Heir of the minnesingers. R. H. Schauffler. il. Outlook. 86: 687-94. Jl. 27, '07.
In the Dolomites. M. K. Waddington. il. Scrib. M. 46: 88-94. Jl. '09.
Schloss Tratzberg in north Tyrol. A. S. Levetus. il. Int. Studio. 31: 100-6. Ap. '07.
Through the Austrian Tyrol. B. Holmes. il. Ladies' H. J. 24: 7-8. Jl. '07.

Tyrrell, Eleanor.
His only son Isaac. Lippinc. 84: 741-8. D. '09.

Tyrrell, Rev. George, 1861-1909.
Died. Jl. 15, '09.
Dearth of clergy. Contemp. 95: 574-88. My. '09.
Hope as a factor of religion. Cath. World. 82: 193-8. N. '05.
Limits of the development theory. Cath. World. 81: 730-44. S. '05.
Mystical element of religion. Quar. 211: 101-26. Jl. '09.
Prayer of Christ. Cath. World. 82: 446-58. 796-806; 83: 54-64. Ja., Mr.-Ap. '06.
Prospects of modernism. Liv. Age. 256: 387-95. F. 15, '08.

Tyrrell, Rev. George—*Continued.*
Catholic Crapsey. Nation. 84: 100. Ja. 31, '07.
Father Tyrrell's view of revealed truth. J: M. Salter. Cath. World. 89: 27-40. Ap. '09.
Modernism of Father Tyrrell. R. Dell. Liv. Age. 263: 545-52. N. 27, '09.
Much abused letter. Outlook. 87: 564-5. N. 16, '07.

Tyrrell, Henry, 1865-
Drama, 1904. Forum. 36: 412-28. Ja. '05.
Drama, 1905-6. Forum. 38: 69-85. Jl. '06.
Drama, 1906. Forum. 38: 394-412. Ja. '07.
Dramatic outlook, 1905-6. Forum. 37: 211-27. O. '05.
Garibaldi in New York. Cent. 74: 174-84. Je. '07.
Master painters of old Holland. Cosmopol. 47: 679-85. N. '09.
Patriot's neglected home. Harp. W. 53: 28. Jl. 24, '09.
Ravenna; poem. Forum. 39: 406. Ja. '08.

Tyrrell, M. A.
Fear in the home and the household. 19th Cent. 63: 447-53. Mr. '08.

Tyrrell, Robert Yelverton, 1844-
Euripides the human. Liv. Age. 252: 636-9. Mr. 9, '07.
Greek at the universities. Liv. Age. 250: 117-9. Jl. 14, '06.
Words, words, words. Fortn. 85: 1131-42. Je. '06.

Tyson, John Aubrey, 1870-
Writ of attachment. Woman's H. C. 32: 5. O. '05.

Tyson, Robert.
Absolute majority method. Arena. 36: 49-52. Jl. '06.
Proportional representation. Arena. 36: 46-9. Jl. '06.
Proportional representation in Belgium. Arena. 41: 118-23, 244-6. Ja.-F. '09.
Proportional representation in Switzerland. Arena. 34: 344-7. O. '05.
Proportional representation news. See monthly numbers of the Arena, June, 1907, to April, 1908.
Various voting systems. Arena. 39: 59-64. Ja. '08.

Tyson, Sarah B.
Plea for more careful feeding of infants. Char. 21: 308-10. N. 21, '08.

Tyson, Stuart L.
Sign of Jonah. Bib. World. 33: 96-101. F. '09.

Tytler, Agnes.
Portrait. Canad. M. 29: 176. Je. '07.

Tytus, Grace S. H.
Difference; poem. Reader. 7: 377. Mr. '06.
In Chinatown; poem. Cent. 72: 391. Jl. '06.
Man's prayer; poem. Scrib. M. 45: 355. Mr. '09.
Third edition. Cent. 72: 773-7. S. '06.
Turning. Cent. 71: 416-8. Ja. '06.
View halloa; poem. Cent. 73: 162. N. '06.
Where princes played. St. N. 33: 436-40. Mr. '06.

Tytus, Robb de Peyster.
Palace of Amenhotep III, husband of Queen Thiy. Cent. 74: 738-9. S. '07.
Persian passion play in exile. World To-Day. 15: 1046-51. O. '08.

Tzu-hsi, empress dowager of China, 1834-1908. Died. N. 15, '08.
Audience with the dowager empress of China. M. T. Boardman. Outlook. 90: 824-8. D. 12, '08.
Character and influence of the empress dowager. I: T. Headland. Outlook. 91: 122-6. Ja. 16, '09.
China and her rulers. Nation. 87: 482-3. N. 19, '08.
Chinese sovereigns. Outlook. 90: 647-8. N. 28, '08.
Empress dowager of China and her court. I: T. Headland. il. por. Cosmopol. 46: 483-95. Ap. '09.
Jezebel of China. por. Cur. Lit. 43: 152-6. Ag. '07.
Late dowager empress of China. E. J. Dillon. Fortn. 91: 19-34. Ja.; L. H: Hoover. Contemp. 95: 84-97. Ja. '09.

Tzu-hsi—*Continued.*
Missionary influence in Chinese reform. I: T. Headland. por. Mis. R. 32: 24-5. Ja. '09.
New régime in China. E. F. Egan. il. por. Everybody's. 20: 587-98. My. '09.
Painting An's portrait. K. A. Carl. Ind. 65: 1230-1. N. 26, '08.
Power of China's late dowager empress. R. of Rs. 39: 218-9. F. '09.
Revolutionary changes in China. W: A. P. Martin. il. por. World's Work. 12: 8115-25 O. '06.
Rule of the empress dowager. H: A. Blake. 19th Cent. 64: 990-6. D. '08; Same. Liv. Age. 260: 67-72. Ja. 9, '09.
Secrets of a forbidden palace. E. R. Scidmore. il. Harp. W. 53: 11-2. F. 6, '09.
Visit to the late empress dowager of China. B. V. Drake. il. World To-Day. 16: 51-6. Ja. '09.
With the empress dowager. K. A. Carl. por. Cent. 70: 803-22; 71: 44-54, 266-75. O.-D. '05.

U

U. S. A. E. Ayrton. Lippinc. 75: 343-7. Mr. '05.
U. S. A. and the countess. A. Winter. Reader. 8: 519-30. O. '06.

Ubach, A. D.
Man who inspired Ramona. L: J. Stellmann. por. Overland, n.s. 50: 252-5. S. '07.

Uchi Indians.
Yuchi Indians. Nature. 82: 191-2. D. 16, '09.

Uchida, Yasuya, 1865-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 40: 537, 671. N.-D. '09.

Udden, Johan August, 1859-
Origin of the small sand mounds in the Gulf coast country. Science, n. s. 23: 849-51. Je. 1, '06.

Udny, S.
Dante's intuition of the infinite. Contemp. 94: 619-28. N. '08.

Uexküll, Woldemar, baron.
Actual religious conditions in Russia. Mis. R. 32: 35-8. Ja. '09.
Storm and the whirlwind in Russia. Mis. R. 30: 266-8. Ap. '07.

Uffizi palace.
Ceilings in the Galleria degli Uffizi, Florence. A. Melani. il. Arch. Rec. 23: 39-46. Ja. '08.
Florence; the Uffizi. il. E: Hutton. Florence and north. Tuscany. 310-31.
Uffizi in transition. Nation. 84: 394-6. Ap. 25, '07.

Ufford, Walter Shepard, 1859-
Portrait. Survey. 23: 159. N. 6, '09.

Uganda.
See also British East Africa.

Description and travel.
Forest districts of Uganda. Science, n.s. 24: 379-80. S. 21, '06.
In British East Africa. A. C. Coolidge. Nation. 82: 444-5. My. 31, '06.
Recollections of Uganda housekeeping. H. V. Moffat. Liv. Age. 255: 429-40. N. 16, '07.
Where Roosevelt will hunt. H. Johnston. il. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 233-56. Mr. '09.

Religion.
Stanley and African missions. J. D. Mullins. il. Mis. R. 28: 169-77. Mr. '05.
See also Missions—Uganda.

Uganda railway.
Lions that stopped a railroad. J: H: Patterson. il. World's Work. 17: 10895-906, 11020-30. N.-D. '08.

Ugly Burleigh. G: R. Chester. Cosmopol. 39: 177-85. Je. '05.
Ugly duckling. D. Canfield. Am. M. 61: 435-9. F. '06.
Ugly man. J. O. Cobb. McClure. 34: 210-3. D. '09.

Uhl, Erskine, 1840-1907.
Died. Je. 4, '07.

Uinta mountains.
Glaciation of. W. W. Atwood. il. J. Geol. 15: 790-804. N. '07.

Uinta reservation.
Indian lands for the white men. A. Chapman. il. World To-Day. 9: 980-3. S. '05.

Ukrainians. See Ruthenians.

Ular, Alexander.
French labour unions v. the state. Contemp. 95: 647-59. Je. '09.
Northeastern Asia after the war. Contemp. 91: 194-204. F.; Same. Ecl. M. 148: 327-35. Ap. '07.
Policy of the Dalai-Lama. Contemp. 87: 39-50. Ja. '05.
Prospects of Russian revolution. Contemp. 87: 153-73. F. '05.
Revival of Georgia. Contemp. 88: 21-35. Jl. '05.
When war with Japan will come. por. Harp. W. 51: 1909. D. 28, '07.

Ullman, Alice Woods, 1871-
We women. Reader. 9: 365-70. Mr. '07.

Ullman, B. L.
Additions and corrections to CIL. Class. Philol. 4: 190-8. Ap. '09.
Book division of Propertius. Class. Philol. 4: 45-51. Ja. '09.

Ullman, Eugene Paul, 1877-
Paul Ullman, painter of sensations. K. E. Chapman. il. por. Craftsman. 15: 308-15. D. '08.

Ulm, Aaron Hardy, 1879-
Plea of the child laborer. No. Am. 189: 890-9. Je. '09.

Ulm, Würtemberg.
Astronomical clock of the city hall of Ulm. C: A. Brassler. il. Sci. Am. 92: 221-2. Mr. 18, '05.

Ulmus, pseud.
John Bremikin's tale. Blackw. 183: 712-9. My. '08.
Labour member's experiment. Blackw. 184: 319-37. S. '08.

Ulrich, Mabel Simis.
Question of Catalonia. World To-Day. 17: 1148-54. N. '09.
Swede's angel. Everybody's. 12: 313-8. Mr. '05.

Ulster, Ireland.
Stands Ulster where it did? S. P. Kerr. Contemp. 89: 94-105. Ja. '06.

Ultimate ambition. W: M. Speer. Harper. 110: 799-801. Ap. '05.

Ultimate master; story. J. B. Cabell. Harper. 117: 859-65. N. '08.

Ultimate questions. L. Hearn. Atlan. 96: 391-6. S. '05.

Ultimate test; story. F: W. Brown. Everybody's. 13: 698-700. N. '05.

Ultimately; story. M. K. Potter. Harper. 114: 312-6. Ja. '07.

Ultra-filtration; proof of the existence of molecules. H. Bechhold. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 166-7. Mr. 14, '08.

Ultramicroscopes and ultramicroscopy.
Improvements in the ultra-violet microscope. W. T. Swingle and L. J. Briggs. Science, n. s. 26: 180-3. Ag. 9, '07.
Photomicroscopy by ultraviolet light. E. G. Conklin. il. Harper. 115: 624-9. S. '07.
Ultra-filtration; proof of the existence of molecules. H. Bechhold. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 166-7. Mr. 14, '08.
Ultramicroscope and its chemical applications. L. Michaelis. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25577-8. Ag. 4, '06.
Ultramicroscopes. Nature. 75: 505-6. Mr. 28, '07.
Ultramicroscopes and ultramicroscopical objects. A. Cotton and H. Mouton. Ind. 67: 408-11. Ag. 19; Same. Sci. Am. S. 68: 162. S. 11, '09.
Ultra-microscopic vision. J. E. Barnard. il. Nature. 79: 489-90. F. 25, '09.
Ultra-violet microscope. H. Godfrey. Atlan. 101: 213-8. F. '08.

Ultra-violet.
Chemical and physiological effects. L. Gunther. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 253-4. O. 17, '08.
Distribution of ultra-violet light on the sun's disk. K. Schwarzschild and W. Villiger. Astrophys. J. 23: 284-305. My. '06.
Generation of ozone by means of ultra-violet light. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25111. Ja. 13, '06.
Harmful effects of ultra-violet rays on the human eye. Sci. Am. 99: 278. O. 24, '08.
How to protect our eyes against ultra-violet rays. Sci. Am. 97: 474. D. 28, '07.
Ultra-violet absorption of some gases. T. Lyman. il. Astrophys. J. 27: 87-105. Mr. '08.
Ultra-violet absorption spectra in relation to physico-chemical processes. E: C. C. Baly. and C. H. Desch. Astrophys. J. 23: 110-27. Mr. '06.
Ultra-violet absorption spectra of certain metallic vapors and their mixtures. R. W. Wood and D. V. Guthrie. il. Astrophys. J. 29: 211-23. Ap. '09.
Ultra-violet mercury lamp. O. Schott. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24611-2. Je. 10, '05.
Ultra-violet microscope. H. Godfrey. Atlan. 101: 213-8. F. '08.
Ultra-violet radiation of sun-spots and faculae. Astrophys. J. 23: 345-6. My. '06.

Ulysses. See Odysseus.

Ulysses, Kansas.
Wanderings of Ulysses. il. Collier's. 43: 16. Jl. 24, '09.

Umberto I, king of Italy. See Humbert I.

Umbrellas.
New umbrella. M. A. R. Brunner. il. Ind. 63: 1427-8. D. 12, '07.
Phantom umbrella. C. H. P. Outlook. 90: 629-33. N. 21, '08.
Umbrella carriers. F. Pier. Harp. W. 53: 29. Jl. 31, '09.

Umbria.
Umbrian art exhibition at Perugia. Nation. 84: 573-5. Je. 20. '07.
Umbrian cities of Italy: Assisi and Orvieto. il. J. W. and A. M. Cruickshank. Umbrian cities. 1: 1-367.
Umbrian cities of Italy; Perugia and the smaller towns. il. J. W. and A. M. Cruickshank. Umbrian cities. 2: 1-367.

Umbrian idyl. A. H. Wharton. Lippinc. 77: 223-8. F. '06.

Umeko-San. O. Dibert. Overland, n.s. 50: 343-9. O. '07.

Umlauff, F. J.
Famous taxidermist and his methods. H. J. Shepstone. il. Sci. Am. 98: 83. F. 1, '08.

Umlus, pseud.
Yusuf. Blackw. 181: 818-24. Je. '07.

Umnak island.
On the chase for volcanoes. R. Dunn. il. Outing. 51: 544-50, 660-71. F.-Mr. '08.

Unattainable, Theory of the. Atlan. 103: 285-6. F. '09.

Unavailing subterfuge. E. Flower. Cosmopol. 41: 50-6. My. '06.

Unawares; story. H. Hawthorne. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 504-7. D. '08.

Unbelief. See Skepticism.

Unborn; story. J. Oppenheim. il. Am. M. 68: 505-13. S. '09.

Unbreakable heart. D. Canfield. Harp. B. 39: 341-5. Ap. '05.

Unbuilding a building. W. Packard. Atlan. 102: 403-7. S. '08.

Uncanny tales. A. Bierce. Cosmopol. 40: 543-7. Mr. '06.

Uncatalogued; story. E. Kenton. Cent. 75: 883-91. Ap. '08.

Uncertain age. F. H. Lea. Everybody's. 21: 191-4. Ag. '09.

Uncertain Irene. See Brown, Katharine Holland.

Uncertainties.
Value of things not certain. A. Bierbower. Bib. Sac. 64: 764-7. O. '07.

Uncharted sea. W: G. V. Sutphen. Harper. 115: 717-28. O. '07.

Uncharted valley; story. K. Rossiter. il. Overland, n.s. 52: 30-5. Jl. '08.

Uncivil engineer. J. Drake. Cath. World. 86: 189-97. N. '07.

Uncle Basker's heirs. T. Roberts. Canad. M. 27: 349-60. Ag. '06.

Uncle Billy's legacy. D: C. Gale. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 165-8. Ap. '06.

Uncle Bion's first whale. T. A. Cutting. Overland, n.s. 51: 376-9. Ap. '08.

Uncle Carter of the peg-leg. L. Finch. Cent. 76: 90-2. My. '08.

Uncle Eben's staving housekeeper. F. Putney, jr. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 247-50. O. '08.

Uncle Eb's last day a-fishing. I. Bacheller. Cent. 73: 232-8. D. '06.

Uncle Eli's fighting rabbit. C: B. Loomis. Am. M. 61: 464-6. F. '06.

Uncle Ezra's lion hunt. N. H. Crowell. Outing. 54: 31-3. Ap. '09.

Uncle Israel. B. Lessing. Cosmopol. 43: 340-6. Jl. '07.

Uncle Jeff's dream of wealth. O. K. Davis. Cent. 73: 803. Mr. '07.

Uncle Joshua's last word. A. Barlow. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 215-20. Ap. '06.

Uncle Lemuel. P. S. Benedum. Canad. M. 31: 62-3. My. '08.

Uncle Nat. My. Atlan. 100: 428-30. S. '07.

Uncle Peleg's queer will. See Smith, Frederick.

Uncle Pete's possum. M. Young. Outlook. 87: 851-5. D. 21, '07.

Uncle Primus tells a ghost story. P. C. Bouve. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 27-31. Mr. '07.

Uncle Remus, pseud. See Harris, Joel Chandler.

Uncle Sammie, C: F. Embree. McClure. 27: 171-7. Je. '06.

Uncompahgre valley.
Watering the Uncompahgre valley in Colorado. A. Chapman. il. R. of Rs. 40: 177-82. Ag. '09.

Unconformities. Valuation of. E. Blackwelder. J. Geol. 17: 289-99. Ap. '09.

Unconquerable hope. E. Singmaster. Atlan. 101: 54-9. Ja. '08.

Unconventional mourner. A. Repplier. Atlan. 98: 21-9. Jl. '06.

Undenominationalism.
Fallacy of undenominationalism. M. D: Petre. Cath. World. 84: 640-6. F. '07.

Under-dog, Dog and. Atlan. 101: 142-3. Ja. '08.

Under his nose. B. Lessing. Cosmopol. 46: 659-64. My. '09.

Under-partner; story. D. M. Henderson, jr. Lippinc. 78: 638-40. N. '06.

Under rocking skies. L. F. Tooker. Cent. 70: 85-97. My. '05.

Under suspicion. M. S. Cutting. Everybody's. 16: 849-53. Je. '07.

Under the black cassock. E. M. Willett. Lippinc. 80: 545-602. N. '07.

Under the crest of Shishaldin. H: B. Fuller. Everybody's. 16: 809-15. Je. '07.

Under the ice. D: Lansing. Outing. 49: 289-92. D. '06.

Under the Joshua-tree. B. W. Currie. Cent. 75: 331-6. Ja. '08.

Under the red maple. J. Lee. Harper. 114: 239-46. Ja. '07.

Under the umbrella. E. Castelnuvo. Cur. Lit. 40: 113-6. Ja. '06.

Undercurrent; story. J: J. Bell. Ecl. M. 148: 320-6. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 252: 751-8. Mr. 23. '07.

Underfeeding. See Nutrition.

Underground railroads. See Subways.

Underground trolley; poem. C: L. O'Donnell. Lippinc. 83: 640. My. '09.

Underground water. See Water, Underground.

Underhill, B. M.
Evolution of the horse. Sci. Am. 64: 412-4. D. 28. '07.

Underhill, Evelyn.
Cant of unconventionality. Liv. Age. 256: 323-9. F. 8, '08.
Defence of magic. Putnam's. 3: 177-85. N.; Same. Fortn. 88: 754-65. N. '07.
Two miracles of our Lady Saint Mary. Fortn. 84: 496-506. S. '05.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 120. Ja. '05.

Underhill, Frank.
Bungalow of. il. Arch. Rec. 20: 296-305. O. '06.

Underhill, John Quincy, 1848-1907.
Died. My. 21, '07.

Underling; novel. See Freeman, Mary E. W.

Understanding.
Human misunderstanding. W. R. MacDermott. Westm. 172: 519-30. N. '09.
See also Intellect; Psychology.

Understudy in adoption; story. M. Emmons. Harp. B. 43: 237-44. Mr. '09.

Undertakers.
Family of an undertaker. H. B. Kaye. No. Am. 187: 158-60. Ja.; Same. Harp. B. 42: 198-9. F. '08.
Undertaker at close range. H. H. Showalter. No. Am. 188: 159-60. Jl. '08.

Underwood, Mrs. A. E.
Underwood house, at Lake Forest. il. Arch. Rec. 22: 283-7. O. '07.

Underwood, Mrs. Annie B.
Portrait. Good H. 48: 6. Ja. '09.

Underwood, Clarence Frederick, 1871-
(il.) American girl as Underwood sees her. Ladies' H. J. 26: 9. My. '09.
(il.) Little tangle at Cragsmoor. E. Jordan. Harp. B. 39: 106-14. F. '05.
(il.) Secrets of unhappiness. M. F. Washburne. Harp. B. 39: 126. F. '05.

Underwood, Earl, 1870-
Chase of the little Gray Wolf. Overland, n.s. 54: 449-54. N. '09.

Underwood, Edward L.
Patriotism and the patriotic societies. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 102-5. Mr. '06.

Underwood, Francis Henry, 1825-1894.
Editor who was never the editor. B. Perry. Atlan. 100: 658-78. N. '07; Same. B. Perry. Park St. papers. 205-77.

Underwood, Frederick Douglass, 1852-
Portrait. Harp. W. 52: 13. Je. 20, '08.

Underwood, Henry.
Downfall of a prophet. Harp. W. 50: 1857. D. 22, '06.
Speed mania and how to cure it. Harp. W. 51: 470. Mr. 30. '07.
Whisker husbandry. Harp. W. 52: 16-7. F. 15, '08.
Whiskers and their virtues. Harp. W. 51: 686-7. My. 11, '07.

Underwood, Homer K.
Teacher of literature for the elementary school. Educa. 30: 174-83. N. '09.

Underwood, Horace Grant, D. D., 1859-
Growth of the church in Korea. Mis. R. 31: 99-101. F. '08.
Twenty years' missionary work in Korea. Mis. R. 28: 371-6. My. '05.

Underwood, Mrs. Horace Grant. See Underwood, Lillias.

Underwood, John Curtis.
Beyond the sea; poem. Everybody's. 13: 838. D. '05.
Captain; poem. Everybody's. 14: 392. Mr. '06.

Underwood, Julia C.
Applied Christianity and landlordism. World To-Day. 11: 1213-5. N. '06.
Chautauqua movement. Ind. 61: 246-50. Ag. 2, '06.

Underwood, Lillias (Horton) (Mrs. Horace Grant Underwood) M. D.
Woman's work for women in Korea. Mis. R. 28: 491-500. Jl. '05.

Underwood, Loring, 1874-
Lawns. House B. 25: 100-1. Ap. '09.
Reformation of the city back-yard. Country Life. 12: 540-2. S. '07.

Underwood, Lucien Marcus, 1853-1907.
Number of known ferns. Science, n.s. 24: 761-3. D. 14, '06.

Underwood, Lucien Marcus—*Continued.*
Progress of our knowledge of the flora of North America. Pop. Sci. 70: 497-517. Je. 07.
Sketch. por. Bot. Gaz. 45: 268-9. Ap. '08.

Underwood, Sophie Kerr.
Convenient social buffers. Woman's H. C. 33: 42. F. '06.

Underwood, Wilbur.
Girl; poem. Cur. Lit. 42: 571. My. '07.

Underwold. See Crime and criminals.

Underworld; story. C. Thayer. Outlook. 84: 784-91. N. 24, '06.

Underworld, My life in the. J. London. Cosmopol. 43: 17-22. My. '07.

Underwriting.
Underwriting and the Equitable. Nation. 80: 304-5. Ap. 20, '05.
Underwriting issues of securities. G: Stevenson. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 61-6. Ja. '05.

Undine adrift; story. H: C. Rowland. Cosmopol. 45: 223-40. Ag. '08.

Undiscoverable country. A. Colton. Outlook. 88: 868-72. Ap. 18, '08.

Undoing of a jockey. C: E. Newell. Overland, n.s. 46: 330-5. O. '05.

Undoing of man. M. H. Vorse. il. Everybody's. 16: 403-10. Mr. '07.

Undying spark; story. P. V. Mighels. Cosmopol. 46: 101-8. D. '08.

Unearned increment.
Taxation of unearned increment. H. J. Davenport. *In* State and local taxation. 1907: 294-303.
Unearned increment. F: C. Howe. Privilege and democracy in Amer. 122-37.
Unearned increment tax and land ownership. Nation. 89: 477-8. N. 18, '09.

Unearned increment. Liv. Age. 263: 249-51. O. 23, '09.

Unemployed.
Agriculture and the unemployed problem. R: Higgs. Westm. 166: 37-40. Jl. '06.
Are the unemployed unemployable? Char. 16: 349-51. Je. 2, '06.
Care of needy families in their homes: finding work. M. Conyngton. How to help. 120-36.
Cause of so-called industrial idleness. P. A. Kropotkin. Craftsman. 13: 669-74. Mr. '08.
Causes of unemployment. H. S. Jevons. Contemp. 95: 548-65; 96: 67-89, 165-89. My., Jl.-Ag. '09.
Education and employment. Nature. 79: 491-3. F. 25, '09.
Employment for the unemployed. E. Kelly. Cent. 76: 470-4. Jl. '08.
Europe's unemployed situation. Char. 20: 8-9. Ap. 4, '08.
Farmer's daughter to the jobless man. Am. M. 68: 202. Je. '09.
Heroic unemployed. Nation. 86: 458-9. My. 21, '08.
How Europe aids the unemployed. R. of Rs. 32: 615-6. N. '05.
Insurance against unemployment. Ind. 64: 647. Mr. 19, '08.
Looking for a job. C: W. Wood. Am. M. 67: 576-7. Ap. '09.
Methodist federation of unemployment. Char. 21: 7-8. O. 3, '08.
Mischievous charity. C: Rolleston. Westm. 163: 148-55. F. '05.
Municipal insurance against idleness. Char. 20: 608-9. Ag. 22, '08.
Poverty and insurance for the unemployed. B. L. Israels. Char. 20: 343-7. Je. 6, '08.
Poverty and unemployment. S. W. Fitzherbert. Westm. 170: 693-702. D. '08.
Poverty, earnings and unemployment. bibliog. T: S. Adams and H. L. Sumner. Labor problems. 160-71.
Problem of the unemployed. G: Lansbury. Arena. 37: 191-5. F. '07; Nation. 87: 429-30. N. 5, '08.
Problem of unemployment. P. S. G. Propert. Westm. 168: 193-200. Ag. '07.
Question of the unemployed. A. Lewis. Overland, n.s. 48: 337-42. N. '06.

Unemployed—*Continued.*
Right to employment. Westm. 164: 34-40. Jl. '05.
Right to work. Quar. 208: 203-24. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 256: 611-25. Mr. 7, '08.
Seasonal occupation in the building trades—causes and effects. L. Grant. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 353-61. Mr. '09.
Sociological view of unemployment. W. Howgrave. Westm. 169: 376-87. Ap. '08.
Unemployed and the undisciplined. Ind. 66: 646-7. Mr. 25, '09.
Unemployment and its cure. W. H. Beveridge. Contemp. 93: 385-98. Ap. '08.
Unemployment and juvenile-adult crime. Char. 21: 118-20. O. 24, '08.
Unemployment at home and abroad. J. E. Barker. Fortn. 90: 964-80. D. '08.
Unemployment, insurance and labour exchanges. T. Good. Westm. 171: 544-51. My. '09.
Unemployment; some remedies. W. D. Macgregor. Westm. 172: 14-23. Jl. '09.
Views of Sir Oliver Lodge on the cause and remedy for unemployment. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24679-80. Jl. 8, '05.
What is done for the unemployed in European countries. W. D. P. Bliss. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 16: 741-934. My. '08.
See also Employment agencies; Insurance, Unemployment; Night refuges; Tramps.

England.

Alden unemployment bill. J. Mullenbach. Char. 21: 285-6. N. 14, '08.
British work for British workers. J. E. Barker. 19th Cent. 65: 283-98. F. '09.
Camp of the unemployed at Levenshulme, Manchester. K. Coman. Chaut. 45: 218-24. Ja. '07.
Continental light on the unemployed problem. W. Carlile. 19th Cent. 58: 900-8. D. '05.
Dealing with the unemployed. J. K. Hardie. 19th Cent. 57: 46-60. Ja.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 31: 234-5. F. '05.
England's peril. Nation. 82: 112-4. F. 8, '06.
England's problem of the unemployed. A. C. Laut. R. of Rs. 33: 40-1. Ja. '06.
English unemployed. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 50: 1350. S. 22, '06.
Factors in England's relief problem. Char. 15: 585-7. F. 3, '06.
How to deal with the unemployed. F: Thoresby. Westm. 165: 36-40. Ja. '06.
Industrial distress in England. Outlook. 90: 462-4. O. 31, '08.
Labour exchanges here and abroad. G. A. Parry. Westm. 172: 237-44. S. '09.
Land and unemployment. H. Wright. Westm. 166: 25-31. Jl. '06.
Liberals and socialists and the unemployed workmen's bill. Outlook. 88: 622. Mr. 21, '08.
London and parliament. Outlook. 81: 794-5. D. 2, '05.
London unemployed. J: Bascom. Bib. Sac. 63: 335-51. Ap. '06; S. Brooks. Harp. W. 51: 284. F. 23, '07.
Municipal employment of unemployed women in London. E. Abbott. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 513-30. N. '07.
Organised labour and the unemployed problem. I. H. Mitchell. 19th Cent. 58: 116-26. Jl. '05.
Problem of employment in London. H: P. Seager. Char. 13: 557-9. Mr. 4, '05.
Problem of the unemployed and suggestions for its solution. W. Carlile. Fortn. 84: 1065-73. D. '05.
Problem of the unemployed in England. Quar. 202: 624-45. Ap. '05.
Problem of the unemployed in England. E. D. Shields. World To-Day. 8: 623-5. Je. '05.
Problem of unemployment in the United Kingdom: with a remedy by organization and training. S. Webb. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 420-39. Mr. '09.
Problems. C: F: G. Masterman. Contemp. 89: 106-20. Ja. '06.
Progress with the unemployed in England. F. H. Stead. Char. 15: 579-82. F. 3, '06.
Remedy for unemployment. J: Martin. Survey. 22: 115-7. Ap. 17, '09.

Unemployed—England—*Continued.*
Right to work. G: W. Bailey. Westm. 170: 618-28. D. '08.
Right to work. J: A. R. Marriott. 19th Cent. 63: 999-1010. Je. '08.
Salvation army and England's unemployed. A. C. Laut. il. R. of Rs. 39: 71-6. Ja. '09.
Socialism in the house of commons. Edin. R. 204: 293-305. O. '06.
Solution of the problem. G. P. Gooch. Contemp. 89: 406-17. Mr. '06.
State's responsibility for unemployment. P. Dougan. Westm. 172: 173-80. Ag. '09.
Talk unemployment. L: H. Berens. Westm. 172: 603-10. D. '09.
Trades unions and unemployed. D: M. Morrison. 19th Cent. 59: 483-7. Mr. '06.
Unemployed and the Moloch of free trade. O. Eltzbacher. 19th Cent. 58: 884-99. D. '05.
Unemployed and the poor law. Quar. 204: 228-47. Ja. '06.
Unemployed in England; statistics. Ind. 64: 338-9. F. 13, '08.
Unemployment and its cure; military and technical instruction. C. Waterer. Westm. 171: 154-9. F. '09.
Unemployment from the unemployed point of view. T. Good. 19th Cent. 65: 153-62. Ja. '09.
Unemployment in England. E. Kelly. Ind. 65: 1108-10. N. 12, '08.
Unemployment in the United Kingdom. R. of Rs. 37: 489-90. Ap. '08.
Unemployment: its cause and cure. N. Dunlop. Blackw. 185: 459-71. Ap. '09.
Victory for common-sense; defeat of the unemployed bill. Liv. Age. 257: 186-8. Ap. 18, '08.
Who and where are the unemployed? chart. Blackw. 177: 449-65. Ap. '05.
Workman's view of the remedy for unemployment. J. G. Hutchinson. 19th Cent. 64: 331-42. Ag. '08.

Germany.

Work for the unemployed in winter. M. Butler. Arena. 36: 487-92. N. '06.

Switzerland.

How Switzerland deals with her unemployed. E. Sellers. 19th Cent. 64: 763-76. N. '08.
Public relief of the unemployed in Switzerland. R. of Rs. 39: 502. Ap. '09.

United States.

Anarchist bombs and socialist theories and the Union square demonstration. il. Cur. Lit. 44: 461-8. My. '08.
Caring for the unemployed. C: R. Henderson. World To-Day. 14: 357-8. Ap. '08.
Causes and remedies. il. U. S. Indust. Com. 19: 746-63.
Chicago estimates 75,000 idle. Char. 19: 1576-7. F. 8, '08.
Chicago's unemployed help clean the city. B. Rosing. il. Char. 21: 47-51. O. 3, '08.
Conditions in New York. Outlook. 88: 241-2, F. 1, '08.
Homeless and unemployed men. Char. 19: 1443-9. Ja. 25, '08.
Hunting a job. R. C. Pitzer. World To-Day. 17: 815-9. Ag. '09.
Industrial conditions. Char. 19: 1587-8. F. 15, '08.
Irregularity of employment of women factory workers. L. C. Odencrantz. il. Survey. 22: 196-210. My. 1, '09.
Is there land for the unemployed? W. B. Kellogg. Char. 20: 341-3. Je. 6; Same cond. R. of Rs. 38: 111-2. Jl. '08.
Lengthening bread line. V: Rousseau. il. Harp. W. 52: 10-2. Mr. 14, '08.
Man of fifty. Forbes Lindsay. il. Harp. W. 53: 15-6. O. 16, '09.
Man out of work to-day. A. P. Kellogg. R. of Rs. 37: 336-9. Mr. '08.
Need any man lack a job? L. Scott. World's Work. 10: 6660-4. S. '05.
Nurses settlement investigates unemployment. Char. 19: 1637-8. F. 29, '08.
Out of work in New York. Char. 20: 92-3. Ap. 18, '08.

Unemployed—United States—*Continued.*
Out of work; reasons and emergency measures. Char. 19: 1464-7. F. 1, '08.
Public meetings and the police in New York. Char. 20: 1-3. Ap. 4, '08.
Quarry and colony for the unemployed in Kansas City. Survey. 22: 263-4. My. 22, '09.
Traffic squad at Union square. A. P. Kellogg. Char. 20: 9-12. Ap. 4, '08.
Unemployed in New York city. F. J. Warne. Char. 19: 1584-6. F. 8, '08.
Unemployed in Rhode Island. Char. 19: 1784-5. Mr. 28, '08.
Unemployed problem. Outlook. 89: 133-4. My. 23, '08.
Unemployed situation. Char. 20: 3-4. Ap. 4, '08.
Unemployment in Pittsburgh. Char. 21: 271-2. N. 14, '08.
Unemployment; some of its effects. Outlook. 92: 341-2. Je. 12, '09.
Women who would work. Char. 19: 1570-4. F. 8, '08.

Unemployed; story. E. S. Phelps. Harper. 113: 904-19. N. '06.

Unemployment insurance. See **Insurance, Unemployment.**

Unenrolled. A. Coll. Overland, n.s. 49: 147-52. F. '07.

Unexpected. A. Meynell. Liv. Age. 250: 504-6. Ag. 25, '06.

Unexpected. J. London. McClure 27: 268-82. Ag.; Same. Blackw. 180: 164-80. Ag. '06.

Unexpected grandchild; story. O. Watanna. Lippinc. 84: 684-700. D. '09.

Unexpected guest; story. E. B. Pottle. Harper. 117: 349-60. Ag. '08.

Unexpected letter. S. Mahon. Cath. World. 80: 484-98. Ja. '05.

Unexpected surrender. O. E. McGillicuddy. Canad. M. 28: 491-6. Mr. '07.

Unexpectedness of events. Liv. Age. 247: 817-9. D. 30, '05.

Unexpectedness of the Widow Phelps. M. Ashmun. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 79-86. Mr. '06.

Unfair advantage. C. W. Rankin. Cent. 78: 805-6. S. '09.

Unfinished flag. K. Ferris. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 449-56. Je. '07.

Unfinished story. O. Henry. McClure. 25: 422-6. Ag. '05.

Unfit, Cult of the. E. B. Iwan-Müller. Fortn. 92: 207-22. Ag. '09.

Unforgivable; story. M. Manning. Harper. 115: 303-8. Jl. '07.

Unfortunates and their treatment. M. F. Andrew. Educa. 27: 361-7. F. '07.

Unger, Frederic William, 1875-
George F. Baer. R. of Rs. 33: 545-8. My. '06.

Unger, Hans.
Art of Unger. il. Int. Studio. 39: 71-2. N. '09.

Unger, Mrs. J. Odenwald-.
Fine arts as a dynamic factor in society. Am. J. Soc. 12: 656-65. Mr. '07.

Unhappiness. See **Happiness.**

Uniats.
Czar Nicholas I and the Holy See, 1825-1855. T: J. Shahan. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 720-45. O. '05.

Unicorn.
Real unicorn. C. R. Eastman. Science, n.s. 23: 195. F. 2, '06; S. Trotter. Science, n.s. 28: 608-9. O. 30, '08.

Unification of humanity. Ind. 64: 538-9. Mr. 5, '08.

Uniforms.
American diplomat abroad; our democratic dress the despair of the socially aspiring. C: E: Russell. il. Cosmopol. 47: 739-46. N. '09.

Uniforms, Military.
Military value of color. W. Adams. Harp. W. 50: 1102. Ag. 4, '06.

Uniforms, Military—*Continued.*
Optics of skulking and scouting; the military value of light effects. W. R. Gilbert. Sci. Am. S. 67: 206. Mr. 27, '09.

Unilens.
Unilens a novel form of telescope. il. Sci. Am. 95: 484. D. 29, '06.

Unimak island.
Mt. Shishaldin, and the hermit of Unimak. R. Dunn. il. Outing. 52: 557-72. Ag. '08.

Unintroduced neighbor. F. Ball. Am. M. 68: 456-62. S. '09.

Union, Connecticut.
Forestry, the salvation of Union. A. F. Hawes. il. New Eng. M. n. s. 39: 19-25. S. '08.

Union college.
History of higher education in the state of New York. R. C. Alexander. bibliog. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1900, 3: 198-228.

Union labels.
Labor and the courts in Australia. Outlook. 90: 563-4. N. 14, '08.
Union label fair and exposition. Char. 16: 86. Ap. 7, '06.

Union men. See **Trade unions.**

Union Pacific railroad.
Building up a great railway system. F. H. Spearman. il. Outlook. 91: 435-52. F. 27, '09.
Detail, the watchword of a great railway system. J. K. Mumford. il. Harp. W. 52: 24-5. S. 19, '08.
Dividend incident. Ind. 62: 447-8. F. 21, '07.
Dividends. Nation. 83: 157-8. Ag. 23; A. D. Noyes. Forum. 38: 191-6. O. '06.
Finance. Ind. 62: 391-2. F. 14, '07.
Forcing the restoration of coal lands. Outlook. 91: 610-1. Mr. 20, '09.
Great railway system's study of agriculture in the fruitful west. J: K. Mumford. il. Harp. W. 52: 24-5. S. 12, '08.
Growth of the Union Pacific and its financial operations. T: W. Mitchell. Q. J. Econ. 21: 568-612. Ag. '07.
Harriman suit. Nation. 86: 96-7. Ja. 30, '08.
Harriman; the spinner of golden webs. C. M. Keys. il. World's Work. 13: 8561-4. Mr. '07.
News about the Union Pacific. R. of Rs. 39: 245-8. F. '09.
Probing into Union Pacific. Nation. 84: 45-6. Ja. 10, '07.
Railway report in boom times. Nation. 83: 472. N. 29, '06.
Salvage of the two Pacifics. C. M. Keys. il. World's Work. 13: 8791-803. Ap. '07.
Union Pacific in the market. A. D. Noyes. Forum. 40: 36-8. Jl. '08.
Union Pacific inquiry. Nation. 84: 192. F. 28, '07.
Union Pacific report. H. S. Mott. Harp. W. 52: 30. D. 26, '08.
Union Pacific's assets. Nation. 89: 171. Ag. 19, '09.
Union Pacific's borrowings. Nation. 84: 446-7. My. 16, '07.
What a genius of railroad construction has done for the nation. J: K. Mumford. il. Harp. W. 52: 12-3. S. 5, '08

Union shop. See **Open and closed shop.**

Union theological seminary.
Graduate chair in the department of homiletics. Outlook. 80: 265-6. Je. 3, '05.
Liberal theology again victorious. Cur. Lit. 38: 5-6. Ja. '05.
Old Union theological seminary. il. Arch. Rec. 22: 151-4. Ag. '07.

Unionist, pseud.
Tariff reform methods. Contemp. 93: 129-35. F. '08.

Unionist party (Great Britain).
Balfour and the Unionist party. Fortn. 85: 409-26. Mr. '06.
Can Unionists support a home rule government? A. V. Dicey. Contemp. 89: 247-66. F. '06.
Fetish of organization. Fortn. 85: 844-54. My. '06.
How the unionists might win the general election. J. E. Barker. Fortn. 92: 799-812. N. '09.

Unionist party (Great Britain)—*Continued.*
Liberal Unionist party. W. Ridgeway. 19th Cent. 58: 182-97. Ag.; R. West. 19th Cent. 58: 545-60. O. '05.
New Ireland. S. Brooks. No. Am. 189: 115-26. Ja. '09.
Reform. W. G. H. Gritten. Fortn. 86: 53-64. Jl. '06.
Restoration of the Unionist party. W. G. H. Gritten. Fortn. 90: 100-9. Jl. '08.
Toryism and tariffs. W. B. Duffield. Fortn. 85: 427-38. Mr. '06.
Unionism, its past and future. E. B. Iwan-Müller. Fortn. 85: 18-31. Ja. '06.
Unionist opportunism and imperial democracy. F. Ware. 19th Cent. 66: 733-42. N. '09.
Unionist party and its fiscal sore. H. Cecil. 19th Cent. 65: 584-98. Ap. '09.
Unionist party and the session. Edin. R. 201: 524-41. Ap. '05.
Unionist record. Quar. 204: 276-300. Ja. '06.

Unitarianism.
Old Unitarianism and the new. C: C. Everett. Immortality. 97-137.

Unitas fratrum. See **Moravians.**

United brethren. See **Moravians.**

United brethren in Christ.
Progress and present status of tri-church union. L. C. Warner. Bib. Sac. 65: 557-71. Jl. '08.

United cities of America.
Move for municipal freedom. Outlook. 82: 100-1. Ja. 20, '06.
Platform. Char. 15: 518-9. Ja. 20, '06.

United confederate veterans. See **Confederate veterans, United.**

United free church of Scotland.
5 Edward VII, chapter 12. A. Birrell. In the name of the Bodleian. 305-12.
Scottish establishment: from an inside point of view. D: Frew. Hibbert J. 7: 882-9. Jl. '09.

United Irish league.
Government and communism in Ireland. P. Creed. Fortn. 90: 582-97. O. '08.

United Kingdom. See **Great Britain.**

United mine workers of America.
Anthracite coal crisis and conditions in West Virginia. Outlook. 82: 575-8. Mr. 17, '06.
Anthracite coal mining issue. G. Taylor. Survey. 22: 75-7. Ap. 3, '09.
Anthracite mine workers and their demands. P. Roberts. Internat. 12: 208-26. Ja.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 33: 477-9. Ap. '06.
Arbitration in the mine labor controversy. Outlook. 82: 863-4. Ap. 21, '06.
Business management. F. J. Warne. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 67-86. Ja. '05.
Coal mine controversy. Ind. 60: 1003-4. My. 3, '06.
Conciliation versus strikes. Outlook. 88: 8-9. Ja. 4, '08.
Demands of the anthracite mine workers. Outlook. 82: 5-6. Ja. 6, '06.
End of the coal miners' suspension. Outlook. 83: 634. Jl. 21, '06.
Internal dissension. Outlook. 82: 378*-9. F. 24, '06.
Joint agreement between operators and mine workers. Outlook. 83: 99-100. My. 19, '06.
Joint conference of anthracite operators and mine workers. Outlook. 82: 239-41. F. 3, '06.
Labor organizations of mine workers. U. S. Indust. Com. 17: 184-94.
Labor situation in the anthracite coal industry. F. J. Warne. Outlook. 81: 922-6. D. 16, '05.
Miners' strike. Ind. 60: 877-8. Ap. 12, '06.
Operators and miners likely to compromise. Outlook. 82: 530-2. Mr. 10, '06.
Peace in the hard coal fields. Outlook. 92: 93-4. My. 15, '09.
Resumption of anthracite mining. Outlook. 83: 50-1. My. 12, '06.
Strike and its meaning. Eng. M. 31: 255-61. My. '06.
Suspension of work in the coal mines. Outlook. 82: 767-8. Ap. 7, '06.

United mine workers of America—*Continued.*
Trial in a coal mine. P. Millet. Outlook. 89: 296-301. Je. 6. '08.
Union movement among coal-mine workers. F. J. Warne. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 9: 380-414. Mr. '04.
United mine workers and Christian ethics. P. Roberts. Bib. Sac. 63: 203-26. Ap. '06.
Will there be a coal strike? F. Escher. Harp. W. 53: 30. F. 27, '09.

United Presbyterian church.
Jubilee of the United Presbyterian missions. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 28: 94-7. F. '05.
Scottish church case. J: Davidson. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 91-110. Mr. '05.

United States.
The subheads used under this subject are: Agriculture, Department of; Antiquities; Appropriations; Army—*Engineers.—Medical department.—Officers.—Subsistence department;* Biological survey, Bureau of; Boundaries; Cabinet; Capitol; Census, Bureau of; Church history; Colonies; Commerce; Commerce and labor, Department of; Congress—*House of representatives.—Senate;* Constitution; Continental congress; Defenses; Description and travel; Diplomatic and consular service; Economic conditions; Education, Bureau of; Engraving and printing, Bureau of; Entomology, Bureau of; Federal convention, 1787; Finance; Fisheries, Bureau of; Foreign relations; Forest service; Geological survey; Government printing office; History—*Bibliography.—Sources.—Study and teaching.—Discovery and exploration.—Colonial period.—French and Indian war.—Revolution.—1783-1865.—Constitutional convention, 1787.—War of 1812.—War with Mexico.—Civil war.—Later 19th century.—Spanish-American war.—20th century;* Industries and resources; Interior, Department of; Justice, Department of; Labor, Bureau of; Militia; Moral conditions; Naval history; Navy—*Education.—Engineers.—Officers.—Pacific cruise, 1907-1909;* Navy department; Patent office; Plant industry, Bureau of; Politics and government; Population; Post office department; Presidents; Race problems; Religion; Social conditions; Social life and customs; Standards, Bureau of; State, Department of; Territorial expansion; Treasury department; Treaties; Vice-presidents; War department; Weather bureau.
Administration of administration. Ind. 60: 939-40. Ap. 19, '06.
America at the cross-roads. Liv. Age. 250: 61-4. Jl. 7, '06.
American as he is. by N: M. Butler. Review. Survey. 22: 699-700. Ag. 21, '09.
American commonwealth and its lessons. E: J: Phelps. Orations and essays. 369-425.
American energy. as seen by a Frenchman. R. of Rs. 39: 93-4. Ja. '09.
American impressions. Mrs. A. Cobden-Sanderson. Ind. 64: 392-5. F. 20, '08.
American morality on its trial. Blackw. 179: 138-50. Ja. '06.
American of to-day. Liv. Age. 260: 632-5. Mr. 6, '09.
American passion for righteousness. Cur. Lit. 46: 301-3. Mr. '09.
American perils. J: Burns. Ind. 57: 1475-9. D. 29, '04.
American Sphinx. Liv. Age. 251: 57-60. O. 6, '06.
Americans. by H. Münsterberg. Review. Arena. 33: 310-6. Mr. '05.
Americans and British. B. Matthews. Reader. 8: 130-7. Jl. '06.
Americans of the future. D. T. Pierce. World To-Day. 11: 735-8. Jl. '06.
America's intellectual product. A. G. Webster. Pop. Sci. 72: 193-210. Mr. '08.
America's love of peace. J: Hay. Addresses. 305-18.
Approach of the two Americas. J. Nabuco. Univ. Chic. M. 1: 1-9. O. '08.
Are Americans provincial? S. Brooks. Harp. W. 53: 17. Ja. 30, '09.
Areas of the states and territories. Science, n.s. 24: 506-7. O. 19, '06.

United States—*Continued.*
Army view of American government engineering. W: L. Sibert. Eng. M. 31: 361-5. Je. '06.
As an Indian sees America; the American newspaper: its secret methods. S. N. Sing. Liv. Age. 260: 720-5, 799-804. Mr. 20-27, '09.
As an Indian sees America: the yellow adman. S. N. Sing. Liv. Age. 259: 521-6. N. 28, '08.
As Europe sees us. E. J. Putnam. Putnam's. 5: 360-5. D. '08.
As others see us. Outlook. 90; 862-4. D. 19, '08.
As others see us; a study of progress in the United States. by J: G. Brooks. Review. Bookm. 28: 607-12. F. '09.
As our cousins behold us. No. Am. 186: 305-7. O.; Same. Harp. B. 41: 1139-40. N. '07.
Assets of the United States. L. Powers. Am. J. Soc. 14: 171-81. S. '08.
Atlantic forest region of North America. S. Trotter. Pop. Sci. 75: 370-92. O. '09.
Bad men of America. Liv. Age. 253: 815-8. Je. 29, '07.
Benevolent policeman. Outlook. 80: 212-3. My. 27, '05.
Biological notes on the merging of notable racial characteristics. C. F. Gissler. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24521-2. Ap. 29, '05.
Blessed word—government. Nation. 82: 482-3. Je. 14, '06.
Can American democracy be regenerated? O. E. McGillicuddy. Westm. 166: 657-60. D. '06.
Centralized democracy. Outlook. 85: 160-1. Ja. 26, '07.
Century of foreign criticism on the United States. J: G. Brooks. il. Chaut. 48: 17-52, 174-208, 322-55; 49: 17-55, 184-236, 321-57; 50: 27-55, 176-200, 342-68. S. '07-My. '08.
Certain aspects of America. H: D. Sedgwick. New Amer. type. 99-123.
Changes of a quarter-century. J. Bryce. Outlook. 79: 733-40, 846-55. Mr. 25-Ap. 1, '05.
Chemical positions in the government service. W. D. Bigelow. Science, n.s. 27: 481-8. Mr. 27, '08.
Committee of one hundred and a national department of health. Science, n.s. 25: 234-6. F. 8, '07.
Compensation for government workingmen. Harp. W. 52: 31. Ag. 29, '08.
Conditions of a Japanese-American war. Cruiser. Contemp. 92: 366-74. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 255: 67-73. O. 12, '07.
Conduct of scientific work under the United States government. Science, n.s. 29: 217-20. F. 5, '09.
Constructive problems of population and citizenship, with questions of race, language, and status. A. Shaw. Polit. problems. 30-61.
Contrast between the Scandinavian countries and the United States. G: Brandes. World's Work. 9: 5642-3. D. '04.
Coup d'état of 1961. H: D. Sedgwick. New Amer. type. 317-43.
Developing the country. Ind. 66: 1088-90. My. 20, '09.
Development of the federal government. T. E. Burton. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 212-7. Jl. '08.
Do Englishmen and Americans love one another? R. of Rs. 34: 355-6. S. '06.
Do the English really like Americans? Harp. W. 50: 908. Je. 30, '06.
England and America. H: Watterson. Compromises. 406-11.
English critics of America. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 52: 20. My. 23, '08.
Evidences of race degeneration in the United States. W. Hutchinson. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 43-7. Jl. '09.
Explanation of America's intellectual inferiority. Cur. Lit. 44: 433-5. Ap. '08.
Facilities for study and research. A. T. Hadley. U. S. Bur. Educ. Bul. 1909. 1: 1-73.
Fair play and democracy. H: Van Dyke. Spirit of Amer. 71-109.
Federal educational plan needed. A. S. Draper. Outlook. 87: 258-62. O. 5, '07.
Federal government as teacher, guide and protector of the people. A. Dinsmoor. Craftsman. 14: 179-88. My. '08.

United States—*Continued.*
Foreign opinion. Outlook. 87: 285-6. O. 12, '07.
Freedom of investigation in government departments. Ind. 66: 109-11. Ja. 14, '09.
French views of the United States. No. Am. 188: 628-34. O. 08.
Government and art. Outlook. 91: 285-7. F. 6, '09.
Government as a road-builder. J: G. Speed. il. Outlook. 84: 209-19. S. 22, '06.
Government as a teacher. L. B. Stowe. Outlook. 91: 870-6. Ap. 17, '09.
Government by science. World's Work. 16: 10303. Je. '08.
Government that does things. Outlook. 85: 581-2. Mr. 16, '07.
Great moral upheaval in America. C. A. G: Bridge. 19th Cent. 59: 205-18. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 248: 707-17. Mr. 24; Outlook. 82: 780-2. Ap. 7, '06.
Great seal of the United States. T: W. Lloyd. St. N. 33: 790-1. Jl. '06.
Holidays and history. W: R. Thayer. Atlan. 97: 666-70. My. '06.
How the several states have become specialists. P. L. Allen. Am. M. 61: 459-63. F. '06.
Impressions of America. F: Van Eeden. Ind. 65: 370-4. Ag. 13, '08.
Impressions of the United States. S. Artiaga. Ind. 58: 1414-6. Je. 22, '05.
Insurance supervision and national ideals. D. P. Kingsley. No. Am. 189: 481-96. Ap. '09.
Is America heading for aristocracy? Liv. Age. 254: 757-60. S. 21, '07.
Is sectionalism in America dying away? F: J. Turner. maps. Am. J. Soc. 13: 661-75. Mr.; Discussion. Am. J. Soc. 13: 811-9. My. '08.
Is there to be a German-American rapprochement? R. of Rs. 36: 483-5. O. '07.
Japan and America. Outlook. 86: 230-2. Je. 1, '07.
John Bull: the commercial conservative. J. H. Collins. World To-Day. 14: 420-4. Ap. '08.
Land of the large and charitable air. S: M. Crothers. Pardoner's wallet. 140-75.
Language of the map. H. M. Kingery. St. N. 33: 330-2. F. '06.
Lesson for the day. Outlook. 93: 244-5. O. 2, '09.
Liberty and patriotism in America. C: Whibley. Blackw. 181: 620-7. My. '07.
Liberty, union, and democracy, by B. Wendell. Review. Nation. 83: 444. N. 22, '06.
Looking forward; address at the Alaska-Yukon-Pacific exposition. J. J. Hill. Putnam's. 7: 62-9. O. '09.
Lure of the land. F: C. Howe. Scrib. M. 46: 431-6. O. '09.
Making friends with abroad. Nation. 83: 156-7. Ag. 23, '06.
Material prosperity and an awakening conscience. Outlook. 82: 495-6. Mr. 3, '06.
Modern prophet's indictment of our civilization. Cur. Lit. 42: 78-80. Ja. '07.
Nation of villagers. G: B. Shaw. Everybody's. 17: 861-5. D. '07.
National administration of the United States of America, by J: A. Fairlie. Review. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 722-4. D. '05.
National change of heart; England and the United States. C: F. Adams. Lee at Appomattox. 256-73.
National department of health. T. Waters. Harp. W. 50: 1215. Ag. 25; Science, n.s. 24: 470-1. O. 12; Ind. 61: 1184-6. N. 15, '06.
National department of public health. Pop. Sci. 70: 379-80. Ap. '07.
National department of public works. F. W. Fitzpatrick. Arch. Rec. 25: 93-4. F. '09.
National duties. T. Roosevelt. Strenuous life. 279-97.
Near future of American society. E: A. Ross. Ind. 58: 1155-8. My. 25, '05.
New business methods in national administration. H: B. Needham. World To-Day. 9: 1332-9. D. '05.
New business standards at Washington—work of the Keep commission. C: H. Forbes-Lindsay. il. R. of Rs. 37: 190-5. F. '08.
New German estimate of the American people. R. of Rs. 36: 350-1. S. '07.
New north. Harp. W. 49: 749. My. 27, '05.

United States—*Continued.*
Notes on America and Americans. G. Clemenceau. Ind. 61: 1537-40. D. 27, '06.
Old order changeth. W: A. White. il. Am. M. 67: 218-25, 407-14, 506-13, 603-10; 68: 63-70. Ja.-My. '09.
Old standards of public morals. J: B. McMaster. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1905, 1: 55-70.
One hundred and thirty-one years old. Ind. 63: 47-9. Jl. 4, '07.
One way in the north; reply to Mrs. Harris. Ind. 66: 410-2. F. 25, '09.
Our alleged contribution to civilization. Ind. 67: 150-1. Jl. 15, '09.
Our expanding republic. H: Watterson. Compromises. 300-12.
Our government's widespread socialistic activities. J: Martin. World's Work. 16: 10651-8. S. '08.
Our lost individuality. L. H. B. Knox. Atlan. 104: 818-24. D. '09.
Our mature country. Ind. 67: 1100-2. N. 11, '09.
Our national problems. M. Schuyler. Putnam's. 3: 225-33. N. '07.
Our too clumsy government. Ind. 60: 346-7. F. 8, '06.
Pace that kills. World's Work. 13: 8595-6. Mr. '07.
Patriots in the public service. L. B. Stowe. Outlook. 92: 717-25. Jl. 24, '09.
Perils of the republic. G. Smith. No. Am. 184: 464-71. Mr. 1, '07.
Power of tolerance. G: B. M. Harvey. No. Am. 190: 107-17. Jl. '09.
Problems of greater America. C. E. B: Andrews. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 191-4.
Problems relating to the settlement and use of the national domain. A. Shaw. Polit. problems. 87-115.
Progress in governmental departments, 1906. R. of Rs. 35: 6-17. Ja. '07.
Prophetic voices about America. W: G. Brown. Atlan. 101: 372-83. Mr. '08.
Provincial or national? L: Howland. Scrib. M. 43: 450-5. Ap. '08.
Public nervousness. World's Work. 12: 7588-9. Je. '06.
Races in the United States. W: Z. Ripley. Atlan. 102: 745-59. D. '08.
Recent books on the United States. Atlan. 100: 553-68. O. '07.
Relations between the United States and Germany especially in the field of science. W. Waldeyer. Smithson. Rept. 1905: 533-47.
Romance of America. Liv. Age. 258: 692-5. S. 12, '08.
Science and government. Nature. 76: 497-8. S. 12; W: T. Thiselton-Dyer. Nature. 76: 565. O. 3, '07.
Scions of aristocracy in America. H. D. Richardson. No. Am. 182: 761-9. My. '06.
Sectional misapprehension. E. H. Abbott. Outlook. 80: 237-41. My. 27, '05.
Self-reliance and the republic. H: Van Dyke. Spirit of Amer. 31-67.
Share of America in civilization. J. Nabuco. Am. Hist. R. 15: 54-65. O. '09.
Social reconstruction to-day. J: Martin. Atlan. 102: 289-97. S. '08.
Sorrows of the optimist. Nation. 81: 312-3. O. 19, '05.
Soul of a people. H: Van Dyke. Spirit of Amer. 3-27.
Soul of the American people. Cur. Lit. 40: 641-2. Je. '06.
Startling growth of state power. H. Taylor. No. Am. 190: 454-63. O. '09.
States with ideas of their own. P. L. Allen. No. Am. 190: 515-23. O. '09.
Strenuous life. T. Roosevelt. Strenuous life. 1-21.
Survival of civil liberty. F. H: Giddings. Democracy and empire. 293-311.
Temper of the American. J. B. Ross. Am. J. Soc. 13: 380-91. N. '07.
Ten years of Dewey. Ind. 64: 1046-7. My. 7, '08.
Thomas Jefferson and to-morrow. F. Crane. Ecl. M. 148: 485-91. Je. '07.
Thraldom of names. T. Roosevelt. Outlook. 92: 391-5. Je. 19, '09.

United States—*Continued.*
Three great crises in the history of the republic. il. Arena. 34: 636-41. D. '05.
Trend toward a pure democracy. P. L. Allen. map. Outlook. 84: 120-5. S. 15, '06.
Tribute to American idealism. Cur. Lit. 41: 433-4 O. '06.
True conservatives versus dangerous radicals. Harp. W. 51: 672. My. 11. '07.
Twentieth century problems. H. L. Chamberlain. Overland, n.s. 45: 81-5. Ja. '05.
Two Americas. T. Roosevelt. Strenuous life. 229-41.
Two years of a government that does things. C: J. Bonaparte. Outlook. 85: 599-603. Mr. 16, '07.
United States a lesson to Europe. A. Leroy-Beaulieu. World's Work. 9: 5645-6. D. '04.
United States a parsimonious employer. T: L. James. No. Am. 182: 266-74. F. '06.
United States as a pacific power. R. of Rs. 31: 624. My. '05.
United States through foreign spectacles. J: T. Morse. Quar. 211: 367-94. O. '09.
Unrest in the United States. Canad. M. 27: 171-4. Je. '06.
What Uncle Sam is doing. J: E. Watkins. Ladies' H. J. 23: 18. S.; 38. O.; 32. N. '06; 24: 28. Ja.; 34. F.; 32. Mr.; 26. Ap. '07.
Which? plutocracy or democracy? Outlook. 84: 650-3. N. 17, '06.
Will the Anglo-Saxon stock survive in America? R. of Rs. 39: 91-2. Ja. '09.

See also Americans; Anglo-Saxon peoples; Canada and the United States; Civil service—United States; Conservation of natural resources; Declaration of independence; Government employees; Immigration—United States; Indians of North America; National characteristics, American; Public officers; Railroads—United States; Reclamation service; Secret service; Sectionalism; Smithsonian institution; State rights; States (United States); States, Admission to the union of; also East (United States); Mississippi valley; New England; Northwest; Pacific coast; South; Southwest; West; also names of cities and states.

Agriculture.

See Agriculture—United States.

Agriculture, Department of.

Agricultural appropriation bill. Science, n.s. 24: 58-9. Jl. 13. '06.
Agricultural education. B: M. Davis. bibliog. El. School T. 10: 101-9. N. '09.
Agriculture in 1906. Ind. 61: 1506-8. D. 20, '06.
Annual report, 1904. Pop. Sci. 66: 293-4. Ja. '05.
Annual report of the secretary of agriculture, 1906. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26066. Mr. 9, '07.
Appropriations, 1906. Pop. Sci. 69: 286-7. S. '06.
Appropriations for the department of agriculture, 1908. Science, n.s. 28: 202-5. Ag. 14, '08.
Bird's-eye view of enormous work for agriculture. J. Wilson. World's Work. 9: 5567-8. D. '04.
Co-operation between the United States department of agriculture and state school authorities in promoting agricultural education. D. J. Crosby. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 303-12.
Cotton report scandal. Nation. 81: 27-8. Jl. 13, '05.
Experiments in agriculture. F. W. Hewes. Harp. W. 49: 1354. S. 16, '05.
Exploring for new American crops. I: F. Marcosson. il. World's Work. 12: 7951-8. S. '06.
Farmer is learning. J. Wilson. Country Cal. 1:20. My. '05.
Frank N. Meyer, scientific explorer for the United States government in China and Russia. il. Outing. 53: 69-76. O. '08.
Free seeds distribution. Outlook. 79: 863-4. Ap. 8. '05.
Government and the new farmer. C. H. Poe. il. World's Work. 9: 5951-64. Mr. '05.
How the government remakes worn-out farms. W: A. Du Puy. il. World To-Day. 14: 404-8. Ap. '08.

United States—Agriculture, Dept. of—*Cont.*
James Wilson's twelve years' work. Outlook. 90: 893. D. 26, '08.
Object-lesson farm. H: B. Needham. World's Work. 11: 6871-4. N. '05.
Organization of the department of agriculture. See Yearbooks of the department of agriculture (United States).
Scandal in the department of agriculture. Harp. W. 49: 1040-1. Jl. 22, '05.
Scouting for the farmer. E. A. Powell. il. Harp. W. 53: 15-6. My. 1, '09.
Secretary Wilson's report, 1905. Outlook. 81: 903-4. D. 16, '05.
Teaching farmers to farm. World's Work. 14 8987-9. Je. '07.
Uncle Sam's romance with science and the soil. F. Vrooman. Arena. 34: 561-8; 35: 36-46, 159-63. D. '05-F. '06.
United States department of agriculture. W. M. Hays. Outlook. 80: 863-7. Ag. 5, '05.
United States government materials that are usable in secondary education. W. N. Clifford. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 802-3.
Ways in which the department of agriculture and the experiment stations supplement each other. E. W. Allen. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1905: 167-82.
Work of the department. B. T. Galloway. Harp. W. 49: 322, 324. Mr. 4, '05.
Work of the department under Secretary Wilson. Pop. Sci. 68: 187-8. F. '06.

See also Demonstration work in agriculture; United States—Biological survey, Bureau of; United States—Entomology, Bureau of; United States—Forest service; United States—Plant industry, Bureau of; United States—Weather bureau.

Antiquities.

Anthropology at the New York meeting, of the A. A. A. S., Dec., 1906. G: G. MacCurdy. Science, n.s. 25: 653-65. Ap. 26, '07.
Archæological bills passed by congress. F. W. Kelsey. Nation. 83: 258-9. S. 27, '06.
Archæological fairyland. E. L. Hewett. Outlook. 93: 648. N. 20, '09.
Archeology of the Pueblo region. E. L. Hewett. il. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 583-605.
Flint implements and fossil remains from a sulphur spring at Afton, Indian Territory. W: H: Holmes. il. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1901: 233-52.
Prehistoric ruin of Tsankawi, New Mexico. G: L. Beam. il. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 807-22. S. '09.
Preservation of American antiquities. Science, n.s. 23: 955-6. Je. 22, '06.
Real American ruin at Casagrande, Arizona. Outlook. 91: 98-9. Ja. 16, '09.
Vast neglected field for archæological research. H. I. Smith. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26250. My. 25, '07.

See also Indians of North America; Mound builders.

Appropriations.

Appropriations and legislation of the 60th congress. Ind. 64: 1303-4. Je. 4, '08.
Appropriations for the department of agriculture, 1906. Pop. Sci. 69: 286-7. S. '06.
Appropriations for the department of agriculture, 1908. Science, n.s. 28: 202-5. Ag. 14, '08.
Cost of government. Sci. Am. 98: 438. Je. 20, '08.
Economy in public expenditure. Outlook. 91: 797*. Ap. 10, '09.
Extravagance and deficits. Nation. 86: 346. Ap. 16, '08.
Government appropriations for scientific purposes for the year ending. Je. 30, '08. Science, n.s. 25: 636-7. Ap. 19, '07.
Government as a spender. E. G. Walker. R. of Rs. 38: 67-71. Jl. '08.
Governmental extravagance. G. Bradford. Nation. 86: 373-4. Ap. 23, '08.
How congress spends $1,000,000,000. F: A. Ogg. Harp. W. 51: 530. Ap. 13, '07.
How to spend a billion dollars. J. Bourne, jr. Outlook. 93: 297-302. O. 9, '09.
Praise of economy. Nation. 88: 349. Ap. 8, '09.
Regulation of the national budget. G: B. Cortelyou. No. Am. 189: 497-501. Ap.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 39: 611-2. My. '09.

United States—Appropriations—*Continued.*
Responsibility for extravagance. Nation. 86: 482. My. 28, '08.
Secretary Cortelyou's warning. Nation. 87: 593-4. D. 17, '08.
Senator Hale's plain talk. Ind. 64: 978-9. Ap. 30, '08.
Taft's move for economy. Nation. 88: 319-20. Ap. 1, '09.

Army.

American trooper and his mount. R. D. Paine. il. Outing. 47: 1-10. O. '05.
Army, and what it offers. F. R. Kenney. Harp. W. 52: 17. Mr. 14, '08.
Army as a career. J. G. Coffin. Science, n.s. 29: 856-8. My. 28, '09.
Army as a career. L. Buchanan. World's Work. 11: 7236-8. F.; W: H. Carter. No. Am. 183: 870-6. N. 2, '06.
Army life and discipline. F: Funston. World's Work. 14: 8896-7. My. '07.
Army octogenarians. Harp. W. 51: 959. Je. 29, '07.
Army of the United States. W: H. Taft. Present day problems. 76-94.
Army training schools at Fort Riley. C: S. West. il. World To-Day. 11: 1052-8. O. '06.
Army vs. navy life. A. H. Dutton. Overland, n.s. 52: 71. Jl. '08.
Boys in the union army. G: L. Kilmer. Cent. 70: 269-75. Je. '05.
Brigading the army. Nation. 83: 27. Jl. 12, '06.
Brownsville affair. See Brownsville affair.
Business men of the army. J: G. Rockwood. World To-Day. 13: 1146-50. N. '07.
Camps of instruction. W: H. Carter. il. Reader. 10: 115-21. Jl. '07.
Case of the twenty-fifth infantry. A. A. Woodhull. Nation. 83: 458. N. 29, '06.
Ceremony in the army. Harp. W. 51: 1701. N. 16, '07.
Color line in the army. M. F. Steele. No. Am. 183: 1285-8. D. 21, '06.
Cost of our army. Ind. 59: 1357-8. D. 7, '05.
Defense of the army. Ind. 60: 162. Ja. 18, '06.
Desertion a disease. D. T. Merrill. Outlook. 86: 733-6. Ag. 3, '07.
Desperate affair. C: G. Ayres. Harp. W. 53: 23. Ja. 30, '09.
Dusting off the army; twenty-eight men on the practice ride. F. W. O'Malley. il. Harp. W. 51: 1554-5. O. 26, '07.
Ethics of tale-bearing. Ind. 61: 1301-2. N. 29, '06.
History of the garrisons near San Francisco. Comte La Chasse. il. Overland. n.s. 47: 11-6. Ja. '06.
Honor and the army. F. Franklin. People and problems. 264-6.
In times of peace. R. L. Ballard. il. Overland, n.s. 47: 101-13. F. '06.
Insatiable army. Nation. 87: 279-80. S. 24, '08.
Is the United States prepared for war? F: L: Huidekoper. No. Am. 182: 161-78, 391-407. F.-Mr. '06.
Lamb rampant. H. Johnson. il. Everybody's. 18: 291-301. Mr. '08.
Larger training of the American army. T. B. Mott. il. Scrib. M. 39: 641-56. Je. '06.
Lessons for America in the Japanese army medical service. L: L. Seaman. R. of Rs. 32: 584-6. N. '05.
Lessons of the Russo-Japanese war. A. W. A. Pollock. No. Am. 180: 243-8. F. '05.
Long-distance riding in the American army. H: Romeyn. Outing. 45: 487-92. Ja. '05.
Luring the army recruit. C: A. Selden. Harp. W. 52: 27. F. 25, '08.
Negro as an American soldier. W: H. Head. World To-Day. 12: 322-4. Mr. '07.
Negro soldier in war and peace. S. Bonsal. No. Am. 185: 321-7. Je. 7, '07.
New army school of horsemanship. T. B. Mott. il. Scrib. M. 46: 63-73. Jl. '09.
New identification system. H. L. Morgan. il. Sci. Am. 97: 50. Jl. 20, '07.
Old scouts and their deeds. D: Lansing. il. Outing. 46: 274-84. Je. '05.
Our army and the need of it. L. Buchanan. World's Work. 13: 8640-2. Mr. '07.
Our soldiers in the Philippines. W. H. Carter. Harp. W. 49: 356. Mr. 11, '05.

United States—Army—*Continued.*
Pay of our soldiers as affecting desertion and reënlistment. E. Anderson. R. of Rs. 33: 330-4. Mr. '06.
Plans for a United States aerial navy. Harp. W. 53: 10. Je. 12, '09.
Practice marches a grave menace. Harp. W. 51: 928. Je. 22, '07.
Question of army morals. Nation. 81: 333-4. O. 26, '05.
Regeneration of the enlisted soldier. C: W: Larned. Internat. 12: 189-207. Ja.; Same cond. Ind. 60: 295-6. F. 1, '06.
Seaman and his crusade. F. M. White. Harp. W. 49: 1862, 1876. D. 23, '05.
Soldiering—what is there in it? M. B. Stewart. il. Harp. W. 53: 16-7. D. 11, '09.
Spirit of sport in the army. D. A. Willey. il. Harp. W. 50: 1100-1. Ag. 4, '06.
Training for war in a time of peace. L. Wood. il. Outlook. 93: 976-89. D. 25, '09.
Training of the efficient soldier. W: W. Wotherspoon. Ann. Am. Acad. 26: 149-60. Jl. '05.
Trouble with the army from the standpoint of the enlisted man. E. A. Forbes. il. World's Work. 13: 8763-75. Ap. '07.
Wait, watch, and listen. Harp. W. 53: 32. O. 2, '09.
Wanted: soldiers. V: Rousseau. il. Harp. W. 52: 10-2. Mr. 21, '08.
When diplomacy fails. W: H. Carter. No. Am. 187: 23-33. Ja. '08.
When Uncle Sam plays war. H. F. Sanders. il. Overland, n.s. 48: 259-75. O. '06.
Work of our war department for four years. F. Matthews. Harp. W. 49: 311-2. Mr. 4, '05.

See also Brownsville affair; Canteen (United States army); Coast artillery school; Coast defense; Marine corps; National home for disabled volunteer soldiers; Rifle practice; United States—Defenses; United States—Militia; War games; West Point military academy.

Engineers.

Achievements of the army engineer corps. J. A. Baer. il. Harp. W. 51: 602-5. Ap. 27, '07.
How soldiers built a bridge. E. Graves. il. Harp. W. 52: 24. F. 22, '08.

Medical department.

Adequate army medical department. Nation. 82: 337-8. Ap. 26, '06.
Crisis in the history of the American army. L: L. Seaman. No. Am. 187: 749-57. My. '08.
Hell of war. R. of Rs. 37: 497-8. Ap. '08.

Officers.

Commercializing military titles. Ind. 63: 109. Jl. 11, '07.
Demand for more army officers. Nation. 88: 30-1. Ja. 14, '09.
Education of army officers. Outlook. 91: 229-30. Ja. 30, '09.
Eliminating army officers. Nation. 82: 110-1. F. 8, '06.
Insurance for tropical travelers and army officers. World's Work. 17: 11203-5. F. '09.
Professional army training. Nation. 89: 616-7. D. 23, '09.
Promotions in the government service. Nation. 80: 4-5. Ja. 5, '05.

Signal corps.

See Signal corps.

Subsistence department.

Feeding an army in the field. A. S. LeVino. il. Harp. W. 53: 15-6. Ag. 28, '09.
Feeding the American army. B. R. Winslow. Sci. Am. 100: 390-1. My. 22, '09.
Feeding the army of the Potomac. J. R. Ball. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 345-52. My. '05.
No more hardtack for soldiers. Harp. W. 53: 33. Ja. 9, '09.

Attorneys-general.

See United States—Justice, Department of.

Biological survey, Bureau of.

Work of. Science. n.s. 26: 914. D. 27, '07.

United States—*Continued.*

Boundaries.

Century of boundary arbitration. Nation. 80: 410. My. 25, '05.
Northern boundary of Minnesota. N. H. Winchell. Science, n. s. 26: 79-83. Jl. 19, '07.

Budget.

See United States—Appropriations.

Cabinet.

Attorney-general and the cabinet. H: B. Learned. Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 444-67. S. '09.
Benjamin Harrison's cabinet. H. T. Peck. Bookm. 21: 144-9. Ap. '05.
Constructive cabinet; Taft's advisers. il. Cur. Lit. 46: 358-60. Ap. '09.
Creation of an under-secretary of state. Nation. 88: 100. F. 4, '09.
Diary of Gideon Welles. Atlan. 103: 154-68, 361-77, 471-85, 658-72, 756-70; 104: 57-71, 200-12, 342-63, 517-27, 586-93. F.-N. '09.
Dissolving cabinet. Nation. 81: 26. Jl. 13, '05.
Feminine cabinet. A. G. Baker. il. Harp. W. 53: 10-1. Mr. 27, '09.
Glad hand in Washington; Roosevelt and his cabinet. A. F. Walker. il. Harp. W. 52: 16-7. Ap. 25, '08.
Health, labor and education in the federal government. Char. 21: 169-70. N. 7, '08.
New administration; a forecast. Outlook. 91: 525-7. Mr. 6, '09.
New cabinet, 1907. Outlook. 84: 538-9. N. 3, '06.
New England secretaries of the navy. C: O. Paullin. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 651-68. F. '08.
Overhauling the circumlocution office. Nation. 81: 112-3. Ag. 10, '05.
Permanent assistant secretary of state. G. Hunt. Outlook. 85: 461-4. F. 23, '07.
Personal impressions of the new cabinet, 1907. Outlook. 84: 745-57. N. 24, '06.
President Taft's cabinet. W. French. Ind. 66: 542-4. Mr. 11; E. F. Baldwin. il. Outlook. 91: 691-702. Mr. 27, '09.
President's official family, 1905. A. G. Baker. il. Ind. 58: 470-85. Mr. 2, '05.
Promotions in the cabinet. W. French. World To-Day. 12: 82-5. Ja. '07.
Qualifications of cabinet officers. H: B. Learned. Nation. 86: 169. F. 20, '08.
Reorganized cabinet, 1907. Ind. 61: 1063-4. N. 1, '06.
Roosevelt's cabinet, 1905. R. of Rs. 31: 259-60. Mr.; A. G. Baker. il. Ind. 58: 470-85. Mr. 2, '05.
Roosevelt's new cabinet, 1907. Outlook. 85: 582-3. Mr. 16, '07.
Secretary and president. Nation. 82: 502-3. Je. 21, '06.
Taft's new cabinet. il. R. of Rs. 39: 270-3. Mr. '09.
Tariff reform and a responsible ministry. G. Bradford. Nation. 87: 546. D. 3, '08.
To enlarge the cabinet. Ind. 61: 1006-7. O. 25, '06.
Trustees of the peoples' wealth. Outlook. 93: 364*-5. O. 23, '09.
Vice-president in the cabinet. Ind. 65: 214-5. Jl. 23, '08.

Capitol.

Capitol, Washington. J. B. Varnum. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings of Amer. 1-7.
Cleaning the goddess. C. Marriott. il. World. To-Day. 13: 1055-7. O. '07.
Congress as a landlord. R. Bache. il. Harp. W. 51: 1272-3. Ag. 31, '07.
Improving the national capitol. W. B. Heyburn. Ind. 64: 37-9. Ja. 2, '08.
Modern ventilating system for the capitol. D. A. Willey. Sci. Am. 92: 323. Ap. 22, '05.
Proposed changes in the national capitol. C. Brinton. il. Cent. 70: 693-702. S. '05.
Whispering gallery in the capitol at Washington. W. C. Sabine. Sci. Am. 92: 219. Mr. 18, '05.
Within the capitol. C: Dickens. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings of Amer. 8-13.

Census, Bureau of.

Bureau of the census as an agent of municipal reform. L. Powers. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1908: 328-36.

United States—Census, Bureau of—*Continued.*

Census statistics of the special classes. J: Koren. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1909: 363-8.
Census takers and their plans. R. of Rs. 40: 266-8. S. '09.
Civil-service reform and the census bill. Nation. 87: 617-8. D. 24, '08.
First census of the United States. W: S. Rossiter. Outlook. 84: 1071-3. D. 29, '06.
Permanent census. R. of Rs. 35: 10-1. Ja. '07.

See also Census—United States.

Church history.

American ecclesiology. G: J. Bayles. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1900, 1: 127-38.
Recent service of church history to the church. W: G. Andrews. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1899, 1: 389-427.
Restoration of the proprietary of Maryland and the legislation against the Roman Catholics during the governorship of John Hart, 1714-1720. B. C. Steiner. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1899, 1: 229-307.

See also Jesuits in the United States; United States—Religion.

Coast and geodetic survey.

See Coast and geodetic survey.

Colonies.

American empire. Liv. Age. 251: 245-7. O. 27, '06.
Another weary Titan. Nation. 86: 415-6. My. 7, '08.
Bryan-Beveridge debate. R. of Rs. 36: 370-2. S. '07.
Bureau of information for the insular possessions. H. Parsons. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 123-9. Jl. '07.
Can the United States administer colonies? H: P. Willis. World To-Day. 14: 315-9. Mr. '08.
Can the United States Americanize her colonies? P. S: Reinsch. World To-Day. 15: 950-3. S. '08.
Can we give up our colonies? H. P. Judson. World To-Day. 14: 367-9. Ap. '08.
Closed question. Outlook. 93: 620-2. N. 20, '09.
Colonial policy in the Far East. A. Ireland. Outlook. 79: 744-50. Mr. 25, '05.
Colonial problem. H: E. Bourne. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1899, 1: 549-58.
Colonialism; the defense of our outlying possessions. R. P. Hobson. World To-Day. 15: 741-4. Jl. '08.
Constitutional questions incident to the acquisition and government by the United States of island territories. S. E. Baldwin. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1898: 313-43.
Development of a colonial policy. A. J. Beveridge. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 3-15. Jl. '07.
Discussion at the American academy of political and social science, Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 137-46. Jl. '07.
Duties to our non-contiguous possessions. Ind. 65: 1011-2. O. 29, '08.
Government of dependencies. W: J. Bryan. Reader. 10: 142-8. Jl.; Reply. A. J. Beveridge. Reader. 10: 259-69. Ag. '07.
Growth of American foreign policy. Liv. Age. 248: 515-34. Mr. 3, '06.
How could the United States, if necessary, give up its colonies? W: J. Bryan. World To-Day. 14: 151-4. F. '08.
Is colonization a crime? H. Taylor. No. Am. 183: 737-44. O. 19, '06.
Liberty in United States colonies and dependencies, 1898-1899. McKinley's messages. M. Hill. Liberty documents. 388-422.
National integrity. A. J. Beveridge. Reader. 7: 569-73. My. '06.
Nation's wards. Ind. 61: 1007-9. O. 25, '06.
Naturalization and citizenship in the insular possessions. P. Charlton. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 104-14. Jl. '07.
Our colonial task. R. of Rs. 39: 530-2. My. '09.
Our new possessions. J. B. Thayer. Legal essays. 153-80.
Our novelty in colonial policy. Scrib. M. 39: 123-4. Ja. '06.

United States—Colonies—*Continued.*
Outlook's insular policy. Outlook. 93: 847-50. D. 18, '09.
Rescuing Cuba from Europe. F. W. Shepardson. World To-Day. 11: 1197-9. N. '06.
Ten years since the Spanish war. R. of Rs. 37: 259-67. Mr. '08.
True liberty under law. A. J. Beveridge. Reader. 10: 148-56. Jl.; Reply. W: J. Bryan. Reader. 10: 255-9. Ag. '07.
Trustees of civilization. Nation. 81: 135. Ag. 17, '05.

See also Imperialism; also Cuba; Philippine islands; Porto Rico.

Commerce.

America in foreign trade. W. L. Marvin. R. of Rs. 32: 715-7. D. '05.
America in the Orient. D. A. Willey. Putnam's. 4: 410-4. Jl. '08.
American commercial interests in the Far East. J: H. Hammond. Ann. Am. Acad. 26: 85-8. Jl. '05.
American commercial relations. M. A. Oudin. Eng. M. 31: 161-72. My. '06.
American farmer feeding the world. W. M. Hays. il. maps. World's Work. 16: 10597-603. Ag. '08.
American interests in China. G. M. Walker. il. Chaut. 42: 528-32. F. '06.
American mastery of the Pacific. J. B. Meikle. World's Work. 10: 6467-74. Ag. '05.
American trade opportunities and handicaps in South America. L: R. Freeman. Eng. M. 33: 859-68. S. '07.
American trading around the world. World's Work. 16: 10539-42. Ag. '08.
America's economic future in the Far East. Baron Kaneko. Forum. 36: 604-10. Ap. '05.
Boston as a world port. T: F. Anderson. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 393-409. Je. '08.
Britain as a field for American business. R. of Rs. 36: 122-3. Jl. '07.
British aggressions. il. J: R. Spears. Amer. merchant marine. 132-49.
Chance for American enterprise. Nation. 86: 164. F. 20, '08.
Change in classification of imports and exports. Harp. W. 50: 1325. S. 15, '06.
Colonial policy. G. S. Callender. Economic hist. of U. S. 85-121.
Commerce of Latin America. R. of Rs. 32: 111-3. Jl. '05.
Commerce of the United States by principal ports and sections, 1907. Sci. Am. S. 64: 135. Ag. 31, '07.
Commerce of the United States with Panama. Harp. W. 51: 100. Ja. 19, '07.
Commerce on the Great lakes. J. O. Curwood. World's Work. 13: 8785-90. Ap.; Sci. Am. 97: 374-5. N. 23, '07.
Commercial failures of the United States in the Pacific. R. of Rs. 40: 373-5. S. '09.
Commercial relations between United States and China. Chentung Liang Cheng. Harp. W. 49: 1860, 1877. D. 23, '05.
Commercial supremacy of New York. Sci. Am. 96: 366. My. 4, '07.
Development of foreign trade. E. Root. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 441-9. My. '07.
Dewey vs. Root. Nation. 85: 274. S. 26, '07.
Early enterprise of the United States merchant marine. il. J: R. Spears. Amer. merchant marine. 100-18.
Economic aspects of the revolution. G. S. Callender. Economic hist. of U. S. 122-79.
Economic situation and the new government at the close of the revolution. G. S. Callender. Economic hist. of U. S. 180-238.
Effect of South American immigration on North American trade. L: R. Freeman. il. World To-Day. 13: 1042-8. O. '07.
Exports, 1904. Sci. Am. 92: 98-9. F. 4, '05.
Exports and imports under the new grouping. Sci. Am. 95: 358. N. 17, '06.
Exports of agricultural products. Sci. Am. 94: 411. My. 19, '06.
Exports of cotton and cotton manufactures. Harp. W. 50: 1363. S. 22, '06.
Exports of manufactures from the United States from 1880 to 1906. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26151. Ap. 6, '07.

United States—Commerce—*Continued.*
Exports of manufactures from the United States in 1906. Sci. Am. S. 63: 25951-2. Ja. 19; Harp. W. 51: 140. Ja. 26, '07.
Extension of American commerce. A. L. Bishop. Atlan. 103: 235-41. F. '09.
Facing the Orient. G: C. Perkins. il. World To-Day. 15: 1101-9. N. '08.
Fool's paradise; dealings with China. A. H. Smith. il. Outlook. 82: 701-6. Mr. 24, '06.
Foreign commerce. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25475-6. Je. 23, '06.
Foreign influences; European wars and the neutral trade; industrial revolution. G. S. Callender. Economic hist. of U. S. 239-70.
Future of our oriental trade. J. J. Hill. chart. World's Work. 10: 6465-7. Ag. '05.
Giant foreign trade. Harp. W. 50: 1427. O. 6, '06.
Government assistance to export trade. C. S. Donaldson. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 555-62. N. '09.
Great coastwise fleet of the United States. L. Perry. il. World's Work. 17: 11447-63. Ap. '09.
Great foreign trade, 1905. Ind. 60: 300. F. 1, '06.
Growth of foreign commerce, 1896-1906. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25602-3. Ag. 18, '06.
How to extend commerce in the Far East. J. W. Jenks. No. Am. 181: 518-29. O. '05.
Imports by principal sources, 1907. Sci. Am. S. 64: 107. Ag. 17, '07.
Increase in American commerce. Harp. W. 52: 32. F. 22, '08.
Industrial activity in 1906 as exemplified by foreign trade. Sci. Am. S. 63: 25967. Ja. 26, '07.
Internal commerce during the year 1906. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26027. F. 16, '07.
International commerce of the world. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26191-2. My. 4, '07.
Is industrial Japan likely to menace the American wage-earner? H. Weinstock. R. of Rs. 35: 472-4. Ap. '07.
Japan and the United States—partners. K. Kaneko. No. Am 184: 631-5. Mr. 15, '07.
Japan as a commercial rival. W. v. Schierbrand. World To-Day. 9: 1168-72. N. '05.
Japan's closing of the open door J. G. Smith. il. World's Work. 10: 6267-73. Je. '05.
Knox on the federal power. Ind. 63: 46-7. Jl. 4, '07.
Lost, strayed, or stolen—$2,000,000,000. H: H. Lewis. Harp. W. 51: 89, 92. Ja. 19, '07.
Making rivers work. J: L. Mathews. il. Everybody's. 20: 443-53. Ap. '09.
Manufacturer and the domestic market. E: D. Jones. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 1-20. Ja. '05.
Manufactures, trade, and commerce. U. S. Indust. Com. 19: 544-81.
Menace of Japan's success. J: H. Hammond. World's Work. 10: 6273-5. Je. '05.
Nation's farm surplus. G: K. Holmes. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1903: 479-90.
New ways about the world. A. Brownell. World's Work. 9: 5706-12. Ja. '05.
Old Salem ships and sailors. R. D. Paine. il. Outing. 51: 385-99, 559-71, 709-17; 52: 37-45, 193-206, 296-305, 607-15, 743-51; 53: 97-103, 226-34, 291-300, 413-25, 559-70; 54: 104-12. Ja.-Je., Ag. '08-F., Ap. '09.
Our era of commercial greatness. O. S. Straus. World's Work. 16: 10570-1. Ag. '08.
Our foreign commerce. O. S. Straus. Ind. 62: 765-9. Ap. 4, '07.
Our foreign trade. World's Work. 13: 8600-1. Mr. '07.
Our future trade with the Orient. Chaut. 42: 491-4. F. '06.
Our neglect of South-American markets. G: A. Chamberlain. No. Am. 181: 117-22. Jl. '05.
Our new commercial pact with Germany. J: B. Osborne. Harp. W. 51: 1338. S. 14, '07.
Our South American trade. W: R. Shepherd. Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 667-93. D. '09.
Our tariff in its relation to the grain trade. L: Müller. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 528-36. My. '07.
Our trade in the Orient. World's Work. 18: 11641-2. Je. '09.

United States—Commerce —*Continued.*
Our trade relations with Latin America. B. G. Lewis. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 602-13. D. '06.
Our trade relations with South America. L. S. Rowe. No. Am. 184: 513-9. Mr. 1, '07.
Panama canal as a benefit to American commerce. H: H. Lewis. il. Harp. W. 50: 438-40. Mr. 31, '06.
Pioneers of our export trade. U. D. Eddy. World's Work. 16: 10537-8. Ag. '08.
Railroad rates and the flow of our foreign trade. F: A. Ogg. map. R. of Rs. 33: 458-63. Ap. '06.
Regulation of foreign commerce by the interstate commerce commission. W. W. Pierson. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 157-81. Jl. '08.
Results of our foreign invasion. G. L. Carden. il. Harp. W. 49: 790-2. Je. 3, '05.
Rise of internal commerce. G. S. Callender. Economic hist. of U. S. 271-344.
Rise of manufactures in the United States. G. S. Callender. Economic hist. of U. S. 432-86.
Romance of the Great Lakes. J. O. Curwood. Reader. 11: 167-82, 233-45. Ja.-F.; Putnam's. 4: 259-71, 424-36, 601-10, 643-55. Je.-S. '08.
Root on South American trade. Nation. 83: 454. N. 29, '06.
Share which manufactures form of exports. Sci. Am. S. 64: 154. S. 7, '07.
South America—our manufacturers' greatest opportunity. J: Barrett. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 520-31. N. '09.
Standard oil company. C. M. Keys. il. World's Work. 16: 10571-90. Ag. '08.
Tariff and our foreign trade in electrical apparatus. M. Coster. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 542-52. My. '07.
Tariff provisions for promotion of foreign trade. G. G. Huebner. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 498-514. My. '07.
Trade relations with Japan. Harp. W. 51: 1119. Ag. 3, '07.
Trade to the West Indies and the Mediterranean in colonial times. G. S. Callender. Economic hist. of U. S. 51-63.
Trade with Europe. il. Sci. Am. 94: 253-4. Mr. 24, '06.
Traffic on Chesapeake bay and Tennessee river. F. Andrews. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1907: 289-304.
Traffic on our waterways. il. E. R. Johnson. Elements transportation. 329-36.
Transportation in the north during the civil war. E. D: Fite. Social conditions during civil war. 42-77.
Trend of our foreign trade. F. Escher. Harp. W. 53: 30. Jl. 31, '09.
Trend of trade supremacy. W: P. Digby. chart. Eng. M. 29: 321-33, 508-18, 673-82. Je.-Ag. '05.
Waste in external trade in general and with the Orient in particular. J: P. Young. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 348-62. S. '08.
Waterways of America. C: D: Stewart. Cent. 74: 528-42. Ag. '07.
What Americans must do to make an export business. J. W. Van Cleave. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 470-7. My. '07.
What Europe means to us. J. D. Whelpley. World's Work. 9: 5621-5. D. '04.
Where American enterprise has failed. F: A. Ogg. Harp. W. 51: 340. Mr. 9, '07.
Will it pay? S. A. Thompson. il. Ind. 65: 1232-9. N. 26, '08.
Year in finance and trade, 1906. F. D. Root. Ind. 61: 1454-8. D. 20, '06.

See also Canals—United States; Great lakes; Interstate commerce; Railroads—United States; Reciprocity—United States; Ship subsidies—United States; Shipping—United States; Tariff—United States; Transportation—United States; Waterways—United States; also Interstate commerce commission; National council of commerce.

Commerce and labor, Department of.
American consul and consular reports. J: B. Osborne. Atlan. 99: 159-70. F. '07.
Editing consular reports. W. S. Nevins. Nation. 83: 282-3. O. 4, '06.
Newest Washington department. R. of Rs. 35: 420-7. Ap. '07.

United States—Commerce and labor —*Continued.*
Report of the commissioner of corporations. Harp. W. 49: 8-9. Ja. 7, '05.
Sixth annual report, 1908; comment. Outlook. 90: 892-3. D. 26, '08.
Work of the department. A. M. Low. Harp. W. 49: 324. Mr. 4, '05.

See also Coast and geodetic survey; National council of commerce; United States—Census, Bureau of; United States—Fisheries, Bureau of; United States—Standards, Bureau of.

Congress.
Administrative influence upon legislation. F: A. Henry. Ind. 60: 1216-7. My. 24, '06.
Appropriations and legislation of the 60th congress. Ind. 64: 1303-4. Je. 4, '08.
Brainstorms in Washington; Roosevelt and congress. Cur. Lit. 46: 115-23. F. '09.
Conflict with the president. Ind. 65: 1570-1. D. 24, '08.
Congress and public opinion. Outlook. 83: 591-2. Jl. 14, '06.
Congress and the District of Columbia. H: S. Curtis. Survey. 22: 725-8. Ag. 28; Outlook. 93: 239-40. O. 2, '09.
Congress and the executive. H: L. West. Forum. 41: 1-8. Ja. '09.
Congress and the president. N. W. Littlefield. Outlook. 91: 249-50. Ja. 30, '09.
Congress and the president, 1908. Ind. 64: 1047-8. My. 7, '08.
Congress as a city council. Char. 21: 733-5. Ja. 30, '09.
Congress as a landlord. R. Bache. il. Harp. W. 51: 1272-3. Ag. 31, '07.
Congress on Roosevelt's hands. Nation. 82: 46. Ja. 18, '06.
Congressional salary legislation. H. B. Fuller. No. Am. 188: 539-51. O. '08.
Congressional usurpation. Outlook. 91: 141-4. Ja. 23, '09.
Congressman's first speech. V: Murdock. il. Am. M. 66: 406-11. Ag. '08.
Constitutional rights of congress in regard to legal tender. J. B. Thayer. Legal essays. 60-90.
Defender of the constitution; congress and the appointment of Knox as secretary of state. Ind. 66: 379-80. F. 18, '09.
Defense of congress. Nation. 82: 130-1. F. 15, '06.
English view of congress. S. Brooks. il. Harp. W. 50: 950-2. Jl. 7, '06.
Experiences of a new congressman. Harp. W. 49: 15-6. Ja. 7, '05.
Fifty-ninth congress. S: W. McCall. Atlan. 98: 577-86. N. '06.
Fifty-ninth congress: achievements and omissions. Outlook. 85: 531-2. Mr. 9, '07.
First congress. Ind. 63: 165-6. Jl. 18, '07.
First Hayburn case, 1792. M. Farrand. Am. Hist. R. 13: 281-5. Ja. '08.
Government and art. Nation. 88: 124-5. F. 4, '09.
Gray congress; sixtieth. Outlook. 89: 282-3. Je. 6, '08.
How congress works passing a bill. E. Tarrisse. Harp. W. 52: 27. F. 8, '08.
Influence of party upon legislation in England and America. A. L. Lowell. il. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1901, 1: 319-542.
Influence of the president on the work of the 59th congress. World To-Day. 11: 808-10. Ag. '06.
Judicial nullification of acts of congress. W: Trickett. No. Am. 185: 848-56. Ag. 16, '07.
Leadership in a democracy. Nation. 84: 50. Ja. 17, '07.
Legal aspects of railroad rate-making by congress. R: Olney. No. Am. 181: 481-501. O. '05.
Legislation by commission. T: Thacher. No. Am. 184: 844-7. Ap. 19, '07.
Legislative pay. R. Bache. Lippinc. 81: 141-2. Ja. '08.
Mr. Dooley on congress. F. P: Dunne. il. Am. M. 65: 237-42. Ja. '08.
Moral turpitude of the last congress. Arena. 33: 551-4. My. '05.
Muck-rake congress. Nation. 83: 4. Jl. 5, '06.

United States—Congress —*Continued.*
Necessity of greater care in making laws. G: Sutherland. Ind. 66: 632-5. Mr. 25, '09.
New fields for federal power. Nation. 82: 131-2. F. 15, '06.
Opening of congress. D: S. Barry. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 443-52. D. '07.
Pending immigration bills, 1907. R. D. Ward. No. Am. 183: 1120-33. D. 7, '06.
Perkins, defender of congressional honor. Collier's. 42: 10. Ja. 30, '09.
Poor congress! Nation. 89: 294. S. 30, '09.
Power of congress over the courts. Outlook. 82: 874-6. Ap. 21, '06.
Power of congress to reduce representation. E. O'Neal. No. Am. 181: 530-43. O. '05; Reply. J. W. Keifer. No. Am. 182: 228-38. F. '06.
President and congress. A: O. Bacon. Ind. 60: 546-9. Mr. 8. '06.
President Johnson and his war on congress. C. Schurz. il. McClure. 31: 145-55. Je. '08.
President, the congress and the people. Harp. W. 50: 764-5. Je. 2, '06.
Public documents of the first fourteen congresses. A. W. Greely. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1903, 1: 343-406.
Record of the fifty-ninth congress. Harp. W. 51: 366-7. Mr. 16, '07.
Remarkable session of congress, 1905-6. Chaut. 43: 486-8. Ag. '06.
Responsibility for extravagance. Nation. 86: 482. My. 28, '08.
Retorts courteous and discourteous. J: E. Watkins. il. Am. M. 62: 62-6. My. '06.
Russian duma and our congress. R. of Rs. 36: 228-30. Ag. '07.
Salaries of members of congress. World's Work. 13: 8490-1. F. '07.
Sixtieth congress; what it did and did not do. Outlook. 91: 567-8. Mr. 13, '09.
Spendthrift congress; 60th. Harp. W. 53: 10. Ja. 30, '09.
Struggles of congress. Cur. Lit. 44: 580-4. Je. '08.
Tariff revision—in the sixty-first congress. W. French. Ind. 65: 1606-10. D. 31, '08.
Thirty-ninth congress. W: G. Brown. Atlan. 97: 465-88. Ap. '06.
What congress did, 1905-1906. Harp. W. 50: 979-80. Jl. 14; R. of Rs. 34: 139-42. Ag. '06.
What New England says on congress and unfinished business; symposium. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 583-93. Jl. '08.
What the fifty-eighth congress did and failed to do. Harp. W. 49: 384-5. Mr. 18, '05.
What the 60th congress has done. Outlook. 89: 285-8. Je. 6, '08.
What's doing at Washington. D: S. Barry. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 3-14, 131-41, 259-72. Mr.-My. '07.
Will the sixtieth congress be Republican? Harp. W. 50: 944-5. Jl. 7, '06.
Work of congress, 1905-6. R. of Rs. 34: 139-42. Ag. '06.
Work of the 59th congress. Nation. 84: 214-5. Mr. 7, '07.

See also Congressional record; Impeachments; United States—Appropriations; United States—Continental congress.

House of representatives.

Autocratic house of representatives. Outlook. 91: 807-9. Ap. 10, '09.
Better conditions for debating. Outlook. 91: 569-70. Mr. 13, '09.
Big four of the house of representatives. il. Ind. 64: 1185-90. My. 28, '08.
Comparison with the house of commons. No. Am. 188: 459-64. S. '08.
Congressman's first bill. V. Murdock. il. Am. M. 66: 545-50. O. '08.
Conservative and radical insurgents in congress and the power of the speaker. Outlook. 91: 512-3. Mr. 6, '09.
Contested congressional elections. C. H. Rammelkamp. Pop. Sci. Q. 20: 421-42. S. '05.
Degradation of the house of representatives. Arena. 39: 615-8. My. '08.
Democratic house of representatives. Outlook. 91: 857-9. Ap. 17, '09.
Dollar notes. H: W. Lucy. Liv. Age. 256: 276-8. F. 1, '08.

U. S.—Congress—House of rep. —*Continued.*
Equality of representation in congress. J. W. Keifer. Ind. 60: 1479-82. Je. 21, '06.
Failure to reorganize the house. Outlook. 91: 651*-2*. Mr. 27, '09.
Fight against Cannonism. M. Sullivan. Collier's. 43: 11. Mr. 27, '09.
Government by oligarchy. Outlook. 89: 12-4. My. 2, '08.
Has the speaker too much power; symposium. World To-Day. 10: 507-9. My. '06.
House and its methods. il. R. of Rs. 39: 395-7. Ap. '09.
House insurgents. Outlook. 91: 626. Mr. 20, '09.
House office building. Outlook. 82: 867. Ap. 21, '06.
Humor in high places. Nation. 83: 28-9. Jl. 12, '06.
Mace. T: W. Lloyd. St. N. 34: 313. F. '07.
People's one chance in two years. M. Sullivan. il. Collier's. 42: 15. Mr. 6: 10-1. Mr. 13, '09.
Possible way out; election of representatives to congress. L. F. C. Garvin. Arena. 39: 193-8. F. '08.
Powers of the speaker. E. Maxey. Forum. 41: 344-50. Ap.; J. G. Cannon. Cent. 78: 306-12. Je. '09.
Rules of the house of representatives. A: P. Gardner. No. Am. 189: 233-41. F. '09.
Rules of the house of representatives. J: Dalzell. Ind. 64: 577-82. Mr. 12, '08.
Rules of the house of representatives: a criticism. C. A: Swanson. R. of Rs. 39: 465-70. Ap. '09.
Rules of the house of representatives: a defense. F: C. Stevens. R. of Rs. 39: 470-4. Ap. '09.
Speaker and his powers. H. Taylor. No. Am. 188: 495-503. O. '08.
Speaker and the rules. Nation. 88: 268. Mr. 18, '09.
Speaker Cannon and the complete destruction of popular rule in the house. Arena. 40: 89-91. Jl. '08.
Speaker, committees, and the house. D. S. Alexander. Outlook. 89: 129-30. My. 16, '08.
Troubles of the new congressman. R. L. O'Brien. Outlook. 81: 818-22. D. 2, '05.
Under the eye of the speaker. Harp. W. 52: 14-5. Ja. 25, '08.

See also Representatives; United States—Appropriations.

Senate.

Aldrich senators. M. Sullivan. Collier's. 43: 20. Ag. 28, '09.
American senate as a second chamber. A. Johnson. Contemp. 93: 399-405. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 257: 427-32. My. 16, '08.
Arbitration treaties and the senate. Harp. W. 49: 268-9. F. 25; Outlook. 79: 405-6, 472-5, 515-9, 727-30. F. 18-25, Mr. 4, 25. '05.
Captious opposition. Outlook. 82: 112-3. Ja. 20, '06.
Case of Senator Smoot. J. C. Burrows. Ind. 60: 735-6. Mr. 29, '06.
Caucus rule. Outlook. 82: 331. F. 17, '06.
Changes in the senate. Ind. 65: 387-8. Ag. 13, '08.
Charges against the senate. Outlook. 82: 771. Ap. 7, '06.
Congressional usurpation. Outlook. 91: 141-4. Ja. 23, '09.
Criticism of the senate. Cur. Lit. 40: 231-3. Mr. '06.
Decline of the senate. R. N. Reeves. Arena. 34: 161-7. Ag. '05.
Executive and the senate. Outlook. 85: 246-9. F. 2, '07.
History and powers. W: Everett. Atlan. 97: 157-66. F. '06.
House of dollars. E. H. Crosby. Cosmopol. 40: 483*-5*. Mr. '06.
House of lords as an imperial senate. J: A. R. Marriott. Fortn. 87: 1003-10. Je. '07.
Independence of the executive. G. Cleveland. Presidential problems. 3-76.
Insurgent of the senate. World To-Day. 17: 785-6. Ag. '09.
Inter-party alliances. Nation. 88: 596. Je. 17. '09.

U. S.—Congress—Senate—*Continued.*
Is the senate the corrupt tool of the Standard oil company? Arena. 33: 72-4. Ja. '06.
Loyalty of the senate. D: S. Barry. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 137-48. 265-76. O.-N. '06.
Method in senatorial madness. Nation. 88: 574. Je. 10, '09.
Need for the Treason of the senate articles; symposium. Cosmopol. 40: 598-602. Mr. '06.
Needed: a reform of the senate. R. of Rs. 31: 264-6. Mr. '05.
One row of seats in the senate. Ind. 64: 627-30. Mr. 19, '08.
Opening the doors of the senate. World's Work. 12: 7811-2. Ag. '06.
Our American oligarchy. E. H. Crosby. Cosmopol. 42: 549-50. Mr. '07.
Partisanship and treaties. Nation. 82: 110. F. 8, '06.
Power of the senate. Outlook. 79: 161-3. Ja. 21, '05.
President and the senate. Outlook. 79: 505-7. F. 25, '05.
Real facts about arbitration. Nation. 80: 184. Mr. 9, '05.
Real significance of the tariff debate. H: L. West. Forum. 42: 1-6. Jl. '09.
Revolution in the senate. H: L. West. Forum. 40: 12-5. Jl. '08.
Santo Domingo treaty. Cur. Lit. 40: 233-9. Mr. '06.
Senate and public opinion. Outlook. 92: 781-2. Jl. 31, '09.
Senate and the people. Outlook. 92: 432-3. Je. 26, '09.
Senate and the people. G. C. Perkins. Ind. 60: 839-43. Ap. 12. '06.
Senate and the treaty making power. No. Am. 180: 477-80. Mr. '05.
Senate as a court. Ind. 60: 1442-3. Je. 14, '06.
Senate as a fount of knowledge. Nation. 82: 254-5. Mr. 29, '06.
Senate—of special interests. H: B. Needham. World's Work. 11: 7060-5. 7206-11. Ja.-F. '06.
Senate of the United States. H: C. Lodge. Frontier town. 56-85.
Senate rules and filabustering. Nation. 86: 504-5. Je. 4, '08.
Senate's parochialism. Nation. 80: 44-5. Ja. 19, '05.
Senatorial tempest and Senator Tillman. Outlook. 83: 141*-2*. My. 26, '06.
Still aged senate. Nation. 85: 5. Jl. 4, '07.
Story of two oligarchies. F. F. Abbott. Arena. 37: 561-6. Je. '07.
Treason of the senate. D: G. Phillips. Cosmopol. 40: 487-562, 628-38; 41: 3-12, 123-32, 267-76, 368-77, 525-35, 627-36; 42: 77-84. Mr.-N. '06.
Treaties not party measures. Outlook. 82: 285. F. 10. '06.
Treaty-making power of the president and the senate. A: O. Bacon. No. Am. 182: 502-12. Ap. '06.
Treaty-making powers of the senate. H: C. Lodge. Fighting frigate. 219-56.
Truth about the senate. C. A. Williams. il. World To-Day. 10: 499-507. My. '06.
Tyranny or democracy—which? C: H: Brent. Outlook. 83: 599-600. Jl. 14. '06.
Usurped powers of the senate. R. of Rs. 35: 88-9. Ja. '07.
Week in the senate. C: Johnston. il. Harp. W. 53: 7-8. Jl. 31, '09.

See also Senators.

Constitution.

Against the federal constitution. P. Henry. *In* S: B. Harding. Select orations. 66-87.
Amending the constitution. Ind. 61: 1578-80. D. 27, '06.
Amending the constitution. Outlook. 92: 665-7. Jl. 24; Chaut. 56: 5-7. S. '09.
Amending the constitution. J. A. Woodburn. Ind. 67: 1497-501. D. 30, '09.
Another constitutional amendment necessary; question of polygamy. J. C. Burrows. Ind. 62: 1074-8. My. 9, '07.
Campaign and the Sherman law; the jury clause of the constitution. E: L. Andrews. No. Am. 188: 514-20. O. '08.
Centralized democracy. S: W. Dike. Outlook. 85: 379-80. F. 16, '07.

United States—Constitution—*Continued.*
Chief-justice Clark on the defects of the American constitution. G. Smith. No. Am. 183: 845-51. N. 2, '06.
Chief justice Clark's plea for a constitutional convention. Arena. 36: 78-83. Jl. '06.
Chief Justice Marshall and the constitutional law of his time. E: J: Phelps. Orations and essays. 27-53.
Child labor and the constitution. Ind. 62: 451. F. 21, '07.
Choice of presidential electors. E: J: Phelps. Orations and essays. 347-67.
Coming struggle in the United States. Liv. Age. 252: 182-4. Ja. 19, '07.
Compromises of the constitution. M. Farrand. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1903, 1: 71-84.
Condemnation of critical usurpation of unconstitutional power. Arena. 37: 196-7. F. '07.
Conflicts of federal and state authority. Ind. 63: 655-6. S. 19, '07.
Congressional usurpation. Outlook. 91: 141-4. Ja. 23, '09.
Connecticut's influence on the federal constitution. J: Fiske. Essays hist. and lit. 2: 125-59.
Constitution adopted. S: B. Harding. Select orations. 47-51.
Constitution; anchor or rudder? Outlook. 90: 147-9. S. 26, '08.
Constitution and the corporations. C: F. Amidon. Outlook. 87: 19-26. S. 7, '07.
Constitution and the new federalism. H: W. Rogers. No. Am. 188: 321-35. S. '08.
Constitution and the people's liberties. F: J. Stimson. No. Am. 184: 508-12. Mr. 1, '07.
Constitution of the United States. Outlook. 90: 312-5. O. 10, '08.
Constitution of the United States. E: J: Phelps. Orations and essays. 283-346.
Constitutional changes demanded to bulwark democratic government. W. Clark. Arena. 37: 141-54. F.; Criticism. F. D. Blue. Arena. 37: 524-5. My. '07.
Constitutional issue. Ind. 65: 792-4. O. 1, '08.
Constitutional position of property in America. A. T. Hadley. Ind. 64: 834-8. Ap. 16, '08.
Constitutional power of the people. Ind. 63: 228-9. Jl. 25, '07.
Constitutional powers of congress over corporate business. Nation. 80: 4. Ja. 5, '05.
Constitutional questions incident to the acquisition and government by the United States of island territories. S. E. Baldwin. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1898: 313-43.
Constitutional rights of congress in regard to legal tender. J. B. Thayer. Legal essays. 60-90.
Court is king. T: S. Mosby. Arena. 36: 118-20. Ag. '06.
Dead hand. G. F: Wright. Bib. Sac. 63: 165-7. Ja. '06.
Defects in the constitution. W. Clark. Ind. 61: 447-52. Ag. 23, '06.
Defender of the constitution; congress and the appointment of Knox as secretary of state. Ind. 66: 379-80. F. 18, '09.
Designer of the constitution. H. Taylor. No. Am. 185: 813-24. Ag. 16, '07.
Elasticity of written constitutions. H. Taylor. No. Am. 182: 204-14. F. '06.
Extent of federal powers, 1819. M. Hill. Liberty documents. 312-20.
Federal power over carriers and corporations, by E. P. Prentice. Review. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 238-42. Ap. '07.
Federal usurpations. J: S. Williams. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 185-211. Jl. '08.
Fifteenth amendment. J. W. Hood. Ind. 65: 651-2. S. 17. '08.
Fifteenth amendment to the federal constitution. M. F. Morris. No. Am. 189: 82-92. Ja. '09.
For the federal constitution. J. Wilson; J. Madison; A. Hamilton. *In* S: B. Harding. Select orations. 52-65, 88-121.
Franklin and the constitution. S. W. Niederhauser. Harp. W. 52: 9. Ja. 18, '08.
Government by executive rulings. A. D. Currier. No. Am. 186: 98-108. S. '07.
Government by federal judges. W. Clark. Arena. 38: 479-81. N. '07.

United States—Constitution—*Continued.*
Insurance supervision and national ideals. D. P. Kingsley. No. Am. 189: 481-96. Ap. '09.
Interpreting the constitution. Outlook. 85: 595-6. Mr. 16, '07.
Is the federal corporation tax constitutional? C: W. Pierson. Outlook. 93: 639-43. N. 20, '09.
Is the supreme court constitutional? W. Clark. Ind. 63: 723-6. S. 26, '07.
Issue beyond the parties. D. F. Wilcox. Ind. 65: 920-4. O. 22, '08.
Judge Clark and the supreme court. J. Trieber. Ind. 63: 1156-7. N. 14, '07.
Judge Farrar's plan; relations between the government and railroads. Outlook. 86: 55-6. My. 18, '07.
Last three amendments. J: Bascom. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 597-609. My. '06.
Law of the federal and state constitutions of the United States, by F: J. Stimson. Review. Nation. 87: 215-6. S. 3, '08.
Legislative and judicial history of the fifteenth amendment. J: M. Mathews, J. H. U. Studies. 27: 297-420. Je. '09.
Limits of the president's constitutional authority. No Am. 184: 321-4. F. 1, '07.
Mystery of the Pinckney draught, by C: C. Nott. Review. Nation. 88: 282-3. Mr. 18, '09.
Nation superior to the constitution. Outlook. 90: 614. N. 21, '08.
National tendencies and the constitution. W: V. Rowe. No. Am. 185: 147-76. My. 17, '07.
Our changing constitution. A. P. Dennis. Atlan. 96: 525-35. O. '05.
Our institutional liberty. Ind. 62: 394-5. F. 14, '07.
Our new possessions. J. B. Thayer. Legal essays. 153-80.
Political campaign. L. Abbott. Outlook. 90: 369-72. O. 24, '08.
Poor old constitution. Nation. 83: 500-1. D. 13, '06.
Post-roads power of congress. J. W. Lord. No. Am. 185: 635-44. Jl. 19, '07.
Power of congress to reduce representation. E. O'Neal. No. Am. 181: 530-43. O. '05; Reply. J. W. Keifer. No. Am. 182: 228-38. F. '06.
Present problems of constitutional law. J: W. Burgess. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 545-78. D. '04.
President and the constitution. No. Am. 184: 213-9. Ja. 18, '07.
Presidential succession problems, and change of inaugural day. J. H. Dougherty. Forum. 42: 523-33. D. '09.
President's constitutional right to withhold information from the senate. No. Am. 189: 314-7. F. '09.
Property owners versus the voters. Ind. 64: 878-9. Ap. 16, '08.
Public men and secrecy. Nation. 87: 594-5. D. 17, '08.
Question of constitutional law; powers of the nation. Outlook. 88: 64-7. Ja. 11, '08.
Real governmental change; increasing power of the executive. Nation. 86: 208. Mr. 5, '08.
Reconstruction amendments, 1865-1870. M. Hill. Liberty documents. 373-87.
Reduction of representation in the South. J: B. Knox. Outlook. 79: 11-5, 169-71. Ja. 7, 21, '05.
Repeal of the fifteenth amendment. T: B. Edgington. No. Am. 188: 92-100. Jl. '08.
Report of the conference on American constitutional history. A. C. McLaughlin. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1907, 1: 79-84.
Reporter who became president; James Madison. F: Irland. il. McClure. 24: 258-65. Ja. '05.
Rigid constitution. H: B. Higgins. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 203-22. Je. '05.
Root and his plea for centralization. D: G. Phillips. Arena. 37: 120-5. F. '07.
Shall the constitution be amended? H: L. West. Forum. 42: 391-9. N. '09.
Shall the 14th amendment be enforced? E. G. Murphy. No. Am. 180: 109-33. Ja. '05.
Southern view of the 14th amendment. Harp. W. 49: 80-1. Ja. 21, '05.

United States—Constitution—*Continued.*
Spirit of American government, by J. A. Smith. Review. Nation. 85: 121. Ag. 8, '07.
States and the federal government. W. Wilson. No. Am. 187: 684-701. My. '08.
Strain on the constitution. F. Franklin. People and problems. 324-8.
Studies in the history of the federal convention of 1787. J: F. Jameson. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1902, 1: 87-167.
Suffrage in the South and the constitution. S. J. Bowie. Ind. 60: 151-4. Ja. 18, '06.
Text and comments. M. Hill. Liberty documents. 244-85.
Treaty-making power. S. M. Cullom. No. Am. 180: 335-46. Mr. '05.
Treaty powers: protection of treaty rights by federal government. W: D. Lewis. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 313-28. S. '09.
United States and Japan. Liv. Age. 252: 56-8. Ja. 5, '07.
United States constitution as seen in the past; predictions of Hamilton and Tocqueville. J. Bryce. Studies hist. and jurisprudence. 1: 301-58.
War amendments. A. E. Pillsbury. No. Am. 189: 740-51. My. '09.
War on the constitution. No. Am. 185: 231-6. My. 17, '07.
Weakness of the American constitution. Liv. Age. 255: 369-71. N. 9, '07.
Who was the author of our federal constitution? Harp. W. 51: 1903-4. D. 28, '07.
Why North Carolina at first refused to ratify the federal constitution. C: L. Raper. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1905, 1: 99-107.

See also Federalists; Government regulation of industry; State rights.

Continental congress.

Articles of confederation, 1776-1778. M. Hill. Liberty documents. 204-26.
Carpenters' hall. B. J. Lossing. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings of Amer. 18-26.
Continental congress at Princeton, by V. L. Collins. Review. Nation. 87: 441-2. N. 5, '08.
Continental congressman: Oliver Ellsworth, 1777-1783. W: G. Brown. Am. Hist. R. 10: 751-81. Jl. '05.
Declaration of the colonies on taking up arms. J: Dickinson. *In* S: B. Harding. Select orations. 30-8.
Wall street under the continental congress. F: T. Hill. il. Harper. 117: 299-307. Jl. '08.

Declaration of independence.

See Declaration of independence.

Defenses.

If war should come! R. P. Hobson. il. Cosmopol. 44: 584-93; 45: 38-47, 382-7. My.-Je., S. '08.
Lamb rampant. H. Johnson. il. Everybody's. 18: 291-301. Mr. '08.
Valor of ignorance; the vulnerability of the United States to armed invasion on the Pacific coast. H. Lea. map. Harp. W. 53: 7. S. 18; 17. S. 25; 15. O. 2; 13. O. 9; 13. O. 16; maps. 15-6. O. 23; 13. O. 30; 11-2. N. 6, '09.
Waterway defenses of the Atlantic coast. W: J. Roe. map. Pop. Sci. 69: 530-8. D. '06.

See also Coast defense; Coast defense artillery; United States—Army; United States—Navy.

Description and travel.

America: an epilogue. C: Whibley. Blackw. 183: 611-5. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 257: 788-92. Je. 27, '08.
American mobility. R. of Rs. 39: 618-9. My. '09.
American scene, by H: James. Review. Dial. 42: 176-7. Mr. 16; Nation. 84: 266-7. Mr. 21; Bookm. 25: 188-90. Ap. '07.
Amerikanische eindrücke, by L. Fulda. Review. Nation. 84: 500-1. My. 30, '07.
Amerikanische volk, Das, by G. von Skal. Review. Nation. 86: 241-2. Mr. 12, '08.
As Baedeker sees us. Nation. 89: 27-8. Jl. 8, '09.
As others see us, by J: G. Brooks. Review. Survey. 22: 304-6. My. 29, '09.

U. S.—Description and travel—*Continued.*
Bernhardt on America. Outlook. 83: 302-3. Je. 9, '06.
By motor-boat to the Jamestown exposition. A. S. Atkinson. Harp. W. 51: 208. F. 9, '07.
Californian tourist's observations upon eastern manners and customs. R. Whittaker. Outlook. 87: 300-2. O. 12, '07.
Chateaubriand in America. W. B. Blake. Atlan. 101: 559-65. Ap. '08.
Crossing the continent by automobile. il. Sci. Am. S. 94: 24-6. Ja. 13, '06.
Difference between Japan and the United States. J. H. DeForest. il. Ind. 60: 1196-9 My. 24, '06.
Eleven eaglets of the west. P. Fountain. Eleven eaglets. 1-362.
English writers on America. W. Irving. Chaut. 48: 409-15. N. '07.
First impressions of America. W: H. Mallock. Outlook. 86: 462-7. Je. 29, '07.
Five thousand miles for a farm in 1832. G: Billings. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 106-10. Mr. '06.
Foreign tour at home. H: Holt. il. Putnam's. 3: 645-54; 4: 66-73, 154-61, 328-36, 415-23, 523-30, 681-8; 5: 66-75, 204-6. Mr.-N. '08.
From the Mississippi to the Sacramento valley. T. H. Cann. Overland, n.s. 45: 526-8. Je. '05.
Future in America. H. G. Wells. il. Harp. W. 50: 982-5, 1018-21, 1058-61, 1090-2, 1130-3, 1162-5. 1202-5, 1239-41, 1279, 1282-4, 1317-9, 1354-7. 1384-6. 1420-2. Jl. 14 -O. 6, '06.
Future in America, by H. G. Wells. Review. Nature. 75: 265-6. Ja. 17; No. Am. 184: 292-301. F. 1, '07.
H. G. Wells and the American sphinx. S. Brooks. Liv. Age. 251: 565-9. D. 1, '06.
Highways and byways of the Mississippi valley. il. C. Johnson. Highways of Miss. valley. 1-287.
Impressions of a careless traveler. L. Abbott. Outlook. 81: 254-6, 304-6. S. 30-O. 7, '05.
Impressions of my American visit. A. F. W. Ingram. Cosmopol. 44: 240-3. Ja. '08.
Innocents from abroad. Nation. 87: 200-1. S. 3, '08.
Journal of John Mair, 1791. Am. Hist. R. 12: 77-90. O. '06.
Journey in Utah. P. Fountain. Eleven eaglets. 300-32.
Land of enchantment, by L. Whiting. Review. Arena. 37: 211-5. F. '07.
Leisurely America. H. W. Horwill. Liv. Age. 253: 333-40. My. 11, '07.
Methods of travel; description of conditions, 1830-1840. G. S. Callender. Economic hist. of U. S. 404-31.
Motoring routes to the Jamestown exposition. R. H. Johnston. il. map. Ind. 62: 1348-52. Je. 6, '07.
Motoring to the Jamestown exposition. W: N. Parker. il. Outing. 51: 179-87. N. '07.
Mountain roads as a source of revenue. J. W. Abbott. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1901: 527-40.
Narrative of a voyage to Maryland, 1705-1706. Am. Hist. R. 12: 327-40. Ja. '07.
Nation's playground. H: F. Cope. il. World To-Day. 8: 631-9. Je. '05.
On the old Boston post road. S. M. Arthurs. il. Scrib. M. 44: 512-20. N. 08.
Peter Kalm's travels. S. Trotter. Pop. Sci. 71: 413-9. N. '07.
See America first. Nation. 82: 68-9. Ja. 25, '06; W: J. Lampton. Outing. 50: 320-3. Je. '07.
Seeing America. J: T. Bramhall. Good H. 48: 684-8. Je. '09.
Shopping in America. Mrs. T: P. O'Connor. Ind. 61: 1557-60. D. 27, '06.
Street of a thousand miles. A. H. Ford. il. World To-Day. 16: 136-46. F. '09.
Things they do better in Europe. Spectator. Outlook. 85: 596-8. Mr. 16, '07.
Through many zones. A. J. Wells. il. Sunset. 18: 134-7. D. '06.
Unknown American natural bridges. T. S. Parsons. il. Sci. Am. 96: 452. Je. 1, '07.
Vacation experiences; symposium. il. Ind. 64: 1241-56. Je. 4, '08.

U. S.—Description and travel—*Continued.*
Vacation trips for everybody. C. H. Claudy. il. Country Life. 14: 155-64. Je. '08.
Year amongst Americans. Liv. Age. 256: 405-16, 456-62. F. 15-22, '08.

See also Architecture—United States; Architecture, Domestic—United States; Gardens—United States; Maps—United States; also East; Great lakes; New England; Northwest; South; Southwest; West; also names of cities and states.

Diplomatic and consular service.

Abdul Hamid smiles on Mr. Leishman. Cur. Lit. 41: 624-5. D. '06.
Ambassadorship muddle and the standard of living. Nation. 86: 298. Ap. 2, '08.
American ambassador. Liv. Age. 263: 439-41. N. 13, '09.
American ambassadors. Harp. W. 49: 820-1. Je. 10, '05; Liv. Age. 263: 439-41. N. 13, '09.
American ambassadors abroad. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 52: 16. My. 2, '08.
American consul and American trade. J: B. Osborne. Atlan. 99: 159-70. F.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 35: 344-5. Mr. '07.
American consular agents. Nation. 81: 164. Ag. 24, '05.
American diplomacy. E. A. Grosvenor. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1898: 285-300.
American diplomacy. F. C. Lowell. Atlan. 97: 1-7. Ja.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 33: 216-7. F. '06.
American diplomacy: its influence and tendencies. J: B. Moore. il. Harper. 111: 691-6. O. '05.
American diplomat abroad; our democratic dress the despair of the socially aspiring. C: E: Russell. il. Cosmopol. 47: 739-46. N. '09.
American diplomatic service. H. H: D. Peirce. Putnam's. 5: 530-5. F. '09.
American foreign service. H. Wilson. Outlook. 82: 499-504. Mr. 3, '06.
American legation at Seoul. W. Straight. il. Putnam's. 1: 131-7. N. '06.
American political workers abroad. H. G. Dwight. il. Bookm. 23: 262-80. My.; G: B. Baker. il. Bookm. 23: 505-29. Jl. '06.
American representatives abroad. Outlook. 88: 844-5. Ap. 18, '08.
Bettering our diplomatic and consular service. N. Longworth. Ind. 61: 19-23. Jl. 5, '06.
British and American ambassadors. S. Brooks. Fortn. 91: 1078-89. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 262: 67-75. Jl. 10, '09.
Changes in the diplomatic service. R. of Rs. 39: 527-8. My. '09.
Classification and inspection of consuls. Harp. W. 49: 1922. D. 30, '05.
Clinging to the spoils. Outlook. 82: 719-20. Mr. 31, '06.
Congress and the consular service. J. S. Fassett. R. of Rs. 33: 555-60. My. '06.
Consul Ledoux and his system. T: F. Millard. R. of Rs. 35: 553-5. My. '07.
Consular bill, 1906. Outlook. 82: 113-4. Ja. 20, '06.
Consular reform. Outlook. 82: 11-3. Ja. 6; C. A. Williams. World To-Day. 10: 393-7. Ap. '06.
Consular service as it is and should be. Outlook. 82: 621*-2*. Mr. 24, '06.
Consuls and the senate. Nation. 82: 379-81. My. 10, '06.
Consul's busy day. A. P. Wilder. il. World To-Day. 15: 938-46. S. '08.
Curiosities of diplomatic life. H: H. D. Peirce. Atlan. 102: 511-6. O. '08.
Diplomatic appointments, 1909. Outlook. 92: 93. My. 15, '09.
Diplomatic service. Nation. 89: 398. O. 28, '09.
Dismissal of Minister Crane. Ind. 67: 899-900. O. 21; Outlook. 93: 356*-7*. O. 23, '09.
Eagle's perch abroad, the shabby and discreditable housing of foreign representatives. F. B: Johnston. il. Harp. W. 51: 726-30. My. 18, '07.
Editing consular reports. W. S. Nevins. Nation. 83: 282-3. O. 4, '06.

U. S.—Diplomatic and consular service—*Cont.*
Education for the new consular career. J: B. Osborne. No. Am. 188: 552-63. O. '08.
Experiences of a naval attaché. W. H. Beehler. Cent. 76: 946-55. O. '08.
Foreign privilege in China. H. B. Morse. Atlan. 98: 626-34. N. '06.
Franklin as a diplomat. J: W. Foster. Ind. 60: 84-9. Ja. 11, '06.
Government assistance to export trade. C. S. Donaldson. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 555-62. N. '09.
Government ownership of diplomatic and consular buildings and their equipment. F. M. Barber. No. Am. 190: 359-66. S.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 40: 500-1. O. '09.
How London spoils our ambassadors. S. Brooks. il. Harp. W. 53: 15. F. 27, '09.
Jefferson and the consular service. B. E. Powell. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 626-38. D. '06.
Kaiser, the Towers and Mr. Hill. Outlook. 88: 806-7. Ap. 11, '08.
List of United States ministers to England. Harp. W. 51: 79. Ja. 19, '07.
Literary associations of the American embassy. F. S. A. Lowndes. Fortn. 83: 1031-43. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 246: 67-76. Jl. 8, '05.
Martin Van Buren, diplomat. M. Blair. Harper. 119: 274-81. Jl. '09.
Merit and diplomacy; some personal impressions. Outlook. 85: 211-5. Ja. 26, '07.
Merit system and the consular service. Outlook. 92: 338*-9. Je. 12, '09.
Merit system. Outlook. 81: 685-6. N. 25, '05.
Merit triumphs in the consular service. Outlook. 85: 866-7. Ap. 20, '07.
Mr. Dooley on diplomacy. F. P. Dunne. il. Am. M. 66: 107-11. Je. '08.
New American minister to Peking. Outlook. 92: 772-3. Jl. 31, '09.
New tests for the consular service. R. of Rs. 35: 556-8. My. '07.
Our consular disgrace. Nation. 82: 274-5. Ap. 5, '06.
Our consuls. J: E. Watkins. il. Cosmopol. 38: 317-26. Ja. '05.
Our diplomatic service. Outlook. 83: 307-9. Je. 9, '06.
Our diplomats abroad. R. of Rs. 31: 260-2. Mr. '05.
Our legations abroad. Ind. 64: 762-3. Ap. 2, '08.
Our new consular service. Ind. 62: 810-1. Ap. 4. '07.
Our representative in London; is money essential to the success of an American ambassador? E. S. Nadal. Cent. 78: 467-72. Jl. '09.
Passing of the spoils system. Outlook. 83: 535. Jl. 7, '06.
Plush pants. Harp. W. 53: 6. Je. 26, '09.
President's appointments. Ind. 58: 573. Mr. 16; R. of Rs. 31: 415. Ap. '05.
Proper grade of diplomatic representation. J. Gordon. No. Am. 180: 58-63. Ja.; Reply. J. F. Barnett. No. Am. 180: 758-63. My.; Reply. J. Gordon. No. Am. 180: 899-902. Je. '05.
Proposed reorganization of the American consular service. F. B. Loomis. No. Am. 182: 356-73. Mr.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 33: 475-6. Ap. '06.
Recollections of an American diplomat's wife. il. Delin. 74: 405-6. N. '09.
Red-hot diplomacy. Nation. 89: 372. O. 21, '09.
Reforming the consular service. A. L. Bishop. Atlan. 103: 236-7. F. '09.
Reorganized consular service as a career. J: B. Osborne. Forum. 39: 122-35. Jl. '07.
Rough-house diplomacy. Bookm. 27: 235-9. My. '08.
Round the clock with the consul. il. Harp. W. 51: 736-7. My. 18, '07.
Salaries of our diplomats. Ind. 63: 580-2. S. 5, '07.
Shall the government educate its commercial agents? E: J. Brundage. World To-Day. 16: 321-3. Mr. '09.
Should the government own its embassies? H. Porter. Cent. 77: 782-6. Mr. '09.
Shuffling the diplomatic court-cards. R. Bache. Lippinc. 79: 214-23. F. '07.
Training for consular service. W. F. Harris. Nation. 88: 220. Mr. 4, '09.

U. S.—Diplomatic and consular service—*Cont.*
Victor and the spoils. Outlook. 93: 850-1. D. 18, '09.

Economic conditions.

Agrarian revolution in the middle west. J. B. Ross. No. Am. 190: 376-91. S.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 40: 497-8. O. '09.
Amazing prosperity. R. of Rs. 34: 471-4. O. '06.
Are our people enjoying noteworthy prosperity? Arena. 33: 200-9. F. '05.
Are we approaching the end of our economic resources? A. Sakolski. Ind. 62: 726-30. Mr. 28. '07.
Business conditions in the west and southwest. C: F. Speare. R. of Rs. 37: 715-7. Je. '08.
Cause of civilization and decay. F: C. Howe. Privilege and democracy in Amer. 231-42.
Crisis of 1860. W: W. Swanson. J. Pol. Econ. 16: 65-75, 212-26. F., Ap. '08.
Development of the American proletariat. W. Sombart. Am. J. Soc. 12: 131-40. Jl. '06.
Economic and industrial influences of Roosevelt's administration. J. R. Garfield. Outlook. 91: 289-93. F. 20. '09.
Economic atmosphere of America. W. J. Ashley. Surveys. 405-22.
Farm tenancy a problem in American agriculture. H. C. Price. Pop. Sci. 72: 40-5. Ja. '08.
Farm tenure in the United States. H: Gannett. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 647-57. My. '09.
Farmer's problems. Ind. 63: 645-6. S. 12. '07.
Features of the business situation. H. S. Mott. Harp. W. 52: 27. N. 7. '08.
Hard and crooked hand of toil. E. Hough. il. Collier's. 44: 16. D. 18, '09.
How long will present business prosperity continue? F. W. Hewes. chart. Harp. W. 49: 1930. D. 30, '05.
How to save the corporation. P. S. Grosscup. McClure. 24: 443-8. F. '05.
Industrial America, by J. L. Laughlin. Review. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 48-53. Ja. '07.
Markets and misery. U. Sinclair. No. Am. 182: 591-603. Ap. '06.
Middle west and Wall street. C: M. Harger. R. of Rs. 36: 83-6. Jl. '07.
Need of training in social science. J: B. Phillips. Educa. 28: 213-6. D. '07.
New authors of prosperity. Nation. 84: 304. Ap. 4. '07.
Our business outlook, 1906. Scrutator. No. Am. 183: 639-46. O. 5, '06.
Our growth in wealth. C: M. Harvey. World's Work. 9: 5792-4. F. '05.
Outlook for business recovery. H: C. Watson. R. of Rs. 37: 299-300. Mr. '08.
Outlook for the average man, by A. Shaw. Review. Char. 19: 1647-8. F. 29. '08.
President's agricultural commission. Char. 20: 603-4. Ag. 22, '08.
Prospect of industrial prosperity, 1908. A. D. Noyes. Forum. 40: 25-42. Jl. '08.
Prosperity and misgiving. Nation. 84: 26-7. Ja. 10, '07.
Prosperity and the people. Arena. 37: 411-3. Ap. '07.
Prosperity and the production of gold. A. Del Mar. Eng. M. 34: 15-28. O. '07.
Prosperity with justice. P: S. Grosscup. No. Am. 190: 721-34. D. '09.
Readjustment of the industrial world. F. Escher. Harp. W. 53: 30. Mr. 27, '09.
Recent economic history of the United States. A. D. Noyes. Q. J. Econ. 19: 167-209. F. '05.
Relation between recent industrial progress and educational advance. F. T. Carlton. Pop. Sci. 72: 543-57. Je. '08.
Roosevelt and American prosperity. Outlook. 86: 941-3. Ag. 31, '07.
Servitude of to-morrow. F: C. Howe. Privilege and democracy in Amer. 113-21.
Turn of the tide. Ind. 62: 1532-4. Je. 27. '07.
Wages and prices in relation to international trade. F. W: Taussig. Q. J. Econ. 20: 497-522. Ag. '06.

See also Child labor—United States; Finance—United States; Immigration—United States; Labor and laboring classes—United

United States—Economic conditions—*Continued.*
States; Land—United States; Panics; Trade unions—United States; Trusts—United States; Unemployed—United States; United States—Industries and resources; Wages—United States.

Education.

See Education—United States.

Education, Bureau of.

Agricultural education; United States bureau of education. B: M. Davis. bibliog. El. School T. 10: 163-7. D. '09.
Appropriations for the bureau of education. Educ. R. 33: 538-40. My. '07.
Establishment of the office of the commissioner of education of the United States, and Henry Barnard's relation to it. W: T. Harris. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 408-38.
Federal educational plan needed. A. S. Draper. Outlook. 87: 258-62. O. 5, '07.
How can the bureau of education help the city superintendent of schools? E. C. Moore. Science, n.s. 30: 470-4. O. 8, '09.
Index to the reports of the commissioner of education, 1867-1907. U. S. Bur. Educ. Bul. 1909, 7: 1-103.
Library of the Bureau of education. W: D. Johnston. Educ. R. 36: 452-7. D. '08.
Limitations. Pop. Sci. 69: 283-5. S. '06.
List of publications of the United States Bureau of education, 1867-1907. U. S. Bur. Educ. Bul. 1908, 2: 1-69.
National leadership in education. H: R. Linville. Science, n.s. 30: 878-9. D. 17, '09.
Reorganization of the library of the Bureau of education for co-operation with pedagogical libraries thruout the country. E. E. Brown. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 310-2.
Reports of the bureau of education. Educ. R. 30: 318-24. O. '05.

Engraving and printing, Bureau of.

Money and money-making machinery. C. E. Holgate. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 168-70. S. 12, '08.

Entomology, Bureau of.

How science fights the insect enemies of our crops. J. E. Van Norman. il. R. of Rs. 37: 684-8. Je. '08.

Expansion.

See United States—Territorial expansion.

Federal convention, 1787.

Papers of James McHenry on the federal convention of 1787. Am. Hist. R. 11: 595-624. Ap. '06.
Records of the federal convention. M. Farrand. Am. Hist. R. 13: 44-65. O. '07.
Studies in the history of the Federal convention of 1787. J: F. Jameson. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1902, 1: 87-167.

Finance.

Bond issues. G. Cleveland. Presidential problems. 121-70.
Bond issues for permanent national improvements. R: Bartholdt. No. Am. 190: 289-95. S. '09.
Buying government bonds. World's Work. 13: 8603-5. Mr. '07.
Cost of war. C: J. Bullock. Atlan. 95: 441-5. Ap. '05.
Currency reform. J. Pol. Econ. 16: 33-5. Ja. '08.
Direct tax of 1861. C: F. Dunbar. Economic essays. 94-115.
Extravagance and deficits. Nation. 86: 346. Ap. 16, '08.
Finance. A. D. Noyes. See quarterly and monthly numbers of the Forum from January, 1905, to December, 1908.
Finance and responsible ministries. Nation. 88: 478-9. My. 13, '09.
Financial legislation. G: E. Roberts. No. Am. 185: 34-43. My. 3, '07.
Government as a spender. E. G. Walker. R. of Rs. 38: 67 71. Jl. '08.
Government expenditures and government revenues. bibliog. H: R. Seager. Introd. economics. 533-62.
Governmental extravagance. G. Bradford. Nation. 86: 373-4. Ap. 23, '08.

United States—Finance—*Continued.*
Government's fiscal year and the outlook. H. S. Mott. Harp. W. 52: 28. Jl. 18, '08.
Great national expenditures. Outlook. 79: 608-9. Mr. 11, '05.
Investments of Harvard college, 1776-1790: an episode in the finances of the revolution. A. M. Davis. Q. J. Econ. 20: 399-418. My. '06.
Jay Cooke and the financing of the civil war. E. P. Oberholtzer. il. Cent. 73: 116-32, 282-300, 433-47. N. '06-Ja. '07.
Old standards of public morals. J: B. McMaster. Am. Hist. R. 11: 515-28. Ap. '06.
Origin of the title superintendent of finance. H: B. Learned. Am. Hist. R. 10: 565-73. Ap. '05.
Our financial situation, 1905. F. A. Vanderlip. Harp. W. 49: 310-1. Mr. 4, '05.
Our monetary equilibrium. H. White. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 1-12. Mr. '05.
Our national extravagance. Nation. 87: 197. S. 3, '08.
Permanent tariff and efficient revenue system. W. French. No. Am. 190: 57-66. Jl. '09.
Persistent deficit. Nation. 81: 90. Ag. 3, '05.
Plans for the government finances. Nation. 89: 609. D. 16, '09.
Precedents followed by Alexander Hamilton. C: F. Dunbar. Economic essays. 71-93.
Recent bond issues. J. L. Laughlin. J. Pol. Econ. 16: 23-6. Ja. '08.
Recent economic history of the United States. A. D. Noyes. Q. J. Econ. 19: 167-209, F. '05.
Relation of federal to state and local taxation. H. P. Willis. *In* State and local taxation. 1907: 201-10.
Secretary Shaw and precedents as to treasury control over the money market. E. B. Patton. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 65-87. F. '07.
Tariff, questions of taxation, and problems of money and currency in our politics. A. Shaw. Polit. problems. 194-223.
Treasury problem. F. Escher. Harp. W. 53: 30. Jl. 17, '09.
What some financiers did for this country. Harp. W. 51: 1299. S. 7, '07.
Wrong of the great surplus. E. H: Roberts. No. Am. 185: 577-86. Jl. 19; Same cond. R. of Rs. 36: 369-70. S. '07.

See also Banks and banking—United States; Money—United States; Tariff—United States; Taxation—United States; United States—Appropriations; United States—Treasury department.

Fisheries, Bureau of.

Biological laboratory at Woods Hole. F. B. Sumner. Science, n.s. 25: 712-6. My. 3, '07.
Planting fish as a business enterprise. R. Bache. il. Outing. 47: 182-91. N. '05.

Foreign relations.

Act of international friendship; remission of the Boxer claims indemnity. G: Marvin. Outlook. 90: 582-6. N. 14, '08.
Agreement with Japan, 1908. Ind. 65: 1446. D. 17, '08.
America and the Far Eastern question. L. R. Williey. Outlook. 92: 282-5. My. 29, '09.
America as a world-power. Liv. Age. 246: 379-81. Ag. 5, '05.
American concert of the powers. T. S. Woolsey. Scrib. M. 45: 364-8. Mr. '09.
American diplomacy, by J. B. Moore. Review. Dial. 40: 190-1. Mr. 16, '06.
American diplomacy. J: Hay. Addresses. 113-25.
American diplomacy: its influence and tendencies. J: B. Moore. il. Harper. 111: 691-6. O. '05.
American foreign politics. A. Tardieu. Ind. 64: 347-50. F. 13, '08.
American relations with China. Outlook. 92: 773-4. Jl. 31, '09.
American spy in Germany. Cur. Lit. 47: 19-22. Jl. '09.
Anglo-American alliance. No. Am. 190: 126-32. Jl. '09.
Anglo-American arbitration. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 52: 17. Mr. 21, '08.
Anglo-American relations and the Swettenham incident. Harp. W. 51: 187. F. 9, '07.

United States—Foreign relations—*Continued.*

Anglo-French-American understanding. A. Carnegie. No. Am. 181: 510-7. O. '05.

Another peace victory, Japan and the United States. Ind. 65: 1315-6. D. 3, '08.

Are Germany, China and the United States natural allies? R. of Rs. 37: 372-3. Mr. '08.

Are we facing a real yellow peril? Cur. Lit. 43: 126-31. Ag. '07.

Arrangement with Great Britain, Apr. 28, 1817. E. H. Crosby. No. Am. 183: 776-9. O. 19, '06.

Aspects of the American-Japanese agreement, 1908. S. Brooks. Ind. 65: 1554-8. D. 24, '08.

Attitude of the United States toward other American powers. F. B. Loomis. Ann. Am. Acad. 26: 21-4. Jl. '05.

Attitude towards the Nipponese. Harper. 115: 965-8. N. '07.

Bering sea controversy. E: J: Phelps. Orations and essays. 427-51.

Black Warrior affair. H: L. Janes. Am. Hist. R. 12: 280-98. Ja. '07.

Britain and the United States. Liv. Age. 252: 440-2. F. 16, '07.

British aggressions. il. J: R. Spears. Amer. merchant marine. 132-49.

Can the United States hold South America? Canad. M. 25: 166-7. Je. '05.

Canada and the joint high commission. L. J. Burpee. No. Am. 181: 555-67. O. '05.

Canada and the United States. E: Farrer. Contemp. 90: 550-63. O. '06.

Case against Castro. Outlook. 88: 804-5. Ap. 11, '08.

Century of boundary arbitration. Nation. 80: 410. My. 25, '05.

Chief questions of present American politics. J: W: Burgess. Pol. Sci. Q. 23: 385-93. S. '08.

China and America. Outlook. 90: 657-8. N. 28, '08.

China and America to-day, by A. H. Smith. Review. Outlook. 88: 374-7. F. 15, '08.

China and her relations with the United States. W: H. Taft. Present day problems. 43-53.

Chinese railway loan. Cur. Lit. 47: 140-1. Ag. '09.

Compulsory arbitration treaty with Japan. Ind. 63: 1179-80. N. 14, '07.

Control of the Caribbean. E. P. Lyle. map. World's Work. 10: 6664-9. S. '05.

Danger of national isolation. L. S. Rowe. No. Am. 185: 420-5. Je. 21, '07.

Denunciation of Zelaya. Ind. 67: 1321-2. D. 9, '09.

Diplomacy we need. Nation. 81: 26-7. Jl. 13, '05.

Diplomatic correspondence of the republic of Texas. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1907, 2: 1-646.

Early diplomatic negotiations of the United States with Russia. J: C. Hildt. J. H. U. Studies. 24: 251-443. My. '06.

England, America and Japan. M. Kincaid-Smith. Liv. Age. 257: 323-30. My. 9, '08.

England and America. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 49: 390. Mr. 18, '05.

England's view of a possible American war with Japan. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 51: 242. F. 16, '07.

Entente of America and Australia. Liv. Age. 259: 120-2. O. 10, '08.

Europe and the United States in the West Indies. T. Williams. Ann. Am. Acad. 26: 35-44. Jl. '05.

European anarchy and American duty. D'Estournelles de Constant. Outlook. 83: 805-7. Ag. 4, '06.

Fall of Zelaya. Outlook. 93: 883-4. D. 25, '09.

Germany and the United States. Harp. W. 51: 1011. Jl. 13, '07.

Great Britain and the United States. Liv. Age. 257: 308-10. My. 2, '08.

Great Britain, Germany, and the United States. S. Brooks. Fortn. 92: 70-9. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 262: 259-66. Jl. 31, '09.

Growth of American foreign policy. Edin. R. 203: 236-62. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 248: 515-34. Mr. 3, '06.

United States—Foreign relations—*Continued.*

Harmonizer's outlook; international problems confronting the Taft administration. M. Wilcox. Putnam's. 6: 657-62. S. '09.

Has the United States repudiated international arbitration? F: D. McKenney. No. Am. 187: 578-87. Ap. '08.

Has the United States repudiated international arbitration? Venezuelan questions. P. W. Henry. No. Am. 186: 525-36. D. '07.

Has the war eliminated America from the Far East? F: McCormick. Outlook. 84: 318-24. O. 6, '06.

Hay's policy toward Chinese indemnity. Outlook. 88: 149*. Ja. 25, '08.

Hay's work in diplomacy. J: B. Moore. R. of Rs. 32: 171-6. Ag. '05.

Hindu opinion of the voyage of the fleet. R. of Rs. 38: 498-9. O. '08.

Hopes for our coöperation with Germany. E. Reich. World's Work. 9: 5640-2. D. '04.

How England regards our Far-East problem. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 51: 1160. Ag. 10, '07.

Important agreement with Japan. Ind. 65: 1265-6. D. 3, '08.

Impressment of American seamen by England, 1796-1807. Outlook. 86: 358-9. Je. 22, '07.

Infelicities of government. Ind. 63: 171-2. Jl. 18, '07.

International arbitration; history of its use in the United States. J: B. Moore. Harper. 110: 610-9. Mr. '05.

Is the Japanese school problem solved? Harp. W. 51: 295. Mr. 2, '07.

Is the United States a world power? Japanese in California. Ignotus. No. Am. 183: 1107-19. D. 7, '06.

Issues between the United States and Turkey. Americus. No. Am. 182: 689-700. My. '06.

Jackson and the Texas revolution. E. C. Barker. Am. Hist. R. 12: 788-809. Jl. '07.

Japan, America, and the Anglo-Saxon world. Liv. Age. 254: 314-7. Ag. 3, '07.

Japan and America. Liv. Age. 260: 119-21. Ja. 9, '09.

Japan and America; war cloud, 1907. Outlook. 86: 572*-4. Jl. 20, '07.

Japan and her relations with the United States. W: H. Taft. Present day problems. 54-9.

Japan and the United States. Harp. W. 50: 1594. N. 10, '06; S. Brooks. Fortn. 87: 30-42. Ja. '07; Same. Liv. Age. 252: 323-32. F. 9, '07.

Japan and the United States—partners. R. of Rs. 35: 495-7. Ap. '07.

Japan and to-morrow. W. French. No. Am. 184: 825-32. Ap. 19, '07.

Japan declines to pooh pooh. Cur. Lit. 43: 6-10. Jl. '07.

Japan of 1907. J: H. De Forest. Ind. 64: 299-301. F. 6, '08.

Japan, the United States, and Great Britain with text of the Anglo-Japanese agreement. Harp. W. 51: 223-4. F. 16, '07.

Japanese in the United States and opinion in Tokyo. Cur. Lit. 43: 483-8. N. '07.

Japanese question. T. Roosevelt. Outlook. 92: 61-2. My. 8. '09.

Latin America and the United States. Ecl. M. 146: 195-204. Mr. '06.

Limits of American friendship. Fortn. 92: 759-62. N. '09.

Loot and the ruin of the fur-seal herd of Alaska. H: Wood. No. Am. 185: 426-36. Je. 21, '07.

Monroe doctrine and Morocco. H: C. Lodge. il. Harp. W. 50: 332-3. Mr. 10, '06.

Monroe mission to France, 1794-1796. B. W. Bond, jr. bibliog. J. H. U. Studies. 25: 49-150. F. '07.

Morocco, and the conferences of Tangier, Madrid, and Algeciras. Ind. 60: 118-9. Ja. 11, '06.

Morocco conference. Harp. W. 50: 112. Ja. 27, '06.

Mutual helpfulness between China and the United States. Wu Ting-Fang. Smithson. Rept. 1900: 565-74.

United States—Foreign relations—*Continued.*
Napoleonic exiles in America; study in American diplomatic history, 1815-1819. J. S. Reeves. J. H. U. Studies. 23: 525-656. S. '05.
Neutral rights and obligations in the Anglo-Boer war. R. G. Campbell. J. H. U. Studies. 26: 155-98. Ap. '08.
Next war with Japan. Nation. 83: 476-7. D. 6, '06.
No extradition for political offenders. Outlook. 91: 318*. F. 13, '09.
Our diplomatic policy in relation to the republic of Panama. E. Maxey, Arena. 34: 53-8. Jl. '05.
Our foreign entanglements. Ind. 60: 405-6. F. 15, '06.
Our future international relations. Harp. W. 51: 1227. Ag. 24, '07.
Our interest in a united America. L. S. Rowe. No. Am. 189: 585-94. Ap. '09.
Our missionaries and our commerce. R: Weightman. No. Am. 182: 886-95. Je. '06.
Our policy toward China. E. Maxey. Arena. 33: 505-10. My. '05.
Our relations with Japan. E. Maxey. Forum. 39: 141-6. Jl. '07.
Our relations with South America; settlement of our quarrel with Venezuela. Nation. 88: 157. F. 18, '09.
Our threat to China. Nation. 82: 151-2. F. 22, '06.
Peace or war. Courtney of Penwith. Contemp. 96: 391-8. O. '09.
Perry's first expedition to Japan. W: S. Rossiter. No. Am. 182: 239-54. F. '06.
Policy of France toward the Mississippi valley in the period of Washington and Adams. F: J. Turner. Am. Hist. R. 10: 249-79. Ja. '05.
Position of the United States among the nations. S. Low. Ann. Am. Acad. 26: 1-15. Jl. '05.
President Roosevelt's opportunities. S. Low. 19th Cent. 56: 882-91. D. '04; Same. Liv. Age. 244: 1-9. Ja. 7, '05.
President Roosevelt's report to the senate on Venezuela. H. W. Bowen. Ind. 64: 911-3. Ap. 23, '08.
Problems of foreign policy, international relationship, and extension of sovereignty. A. Shaw. Polit. problems. 224-51.
Proposed absorption of Mexico in 1847-48. E: G. Bourne. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1899, 1: 155-69.
Quarrel settled between Venezuela and the United States. Outlook. 91: 416. F. 27, '09.
Reasons for America's sympathy with Japan. R. of Rs. 31: 88-90. Ja. '05.
Reception of the American battle fleet at Tokyo. Outlook. 90: 460-1. O. 31, '08.
Remitting of $13,000,000 to China. Outlook. 86: 439-40. Je. 29. '07.
Responsibilities of international leadership. E. R: Johnson. Ann. Am. Acad. 26: 27-31. Jl. '05.
Retrospect of American diplomacy. J: B. Osborne. Harp. W. 49: 309-10. Mr. 4, '05.
Review of President Roosevelt's administration; international relations. J. B. Scott. Outlook. 91: 350-7. F. 13, '09.
Revolution in Nicaragua. Ind. 67: 1170-1. N. 25, '09.
Roosevelt and The Hague. J: W. Foster. Ind. 61: 1471-2. D. 20, '06.
Roosevelt doctrine and European interests. Liv. Age. 247: 565-7. D. 2, '05.
Roosevelt's foreign policy. Harp. W. 49: 1924-5. D. 30. '05.
Root's triumph. Outlook. 90: 815-6. D. 12, '08.
San Domingo question. F. G. Newlands. No. Am. 180: 885-98. Je. '05.
Secretary Knox calls Zelaya to account. Outlook. 93: 792*-4. D. 11, '09.
Secretary Taft's mission to Japan. A. Dempster. Harp. W. 51: 1722. N. 23, '07.
Senate and Venezuela. Ind. 64: 813-4. Ap. 9, '08.
Situation in Santo Domingo. H: J. Hancock. Ann. Am. Acad. 26: 47-52. Jl. '05.
Social and political fusion of Canada and the United States. Ind. 67: 1393-4. D. 16, '09.

United States—Foreign relations—*Continued.*
Spanish-American diplomatic relations preceding the war of 1898. H. E. Flack. J. H. U. Studies. 24: 3-95. Ja. '06.
Spanking Castro. Nation. 86: 390-1. Ap. 30, '08.
Spirit of the new world. Outlook. 84: 393-4. O. 20, '06.
Telegram to ambassadors and ministers, on the integrity of China; text. Ind. 58: 226-7. F. 2, '05.
Treaties and affirmations of policy. Ind. 65: 1503-5. D. 17, '08.
Treaty of Washington: before and after. C: F. Adams. Lee at Appomattox. 31-255.
Treaty with Santo Domingo. Nation. 82: 4. Ja. 4, '06.
Uncle Sam as Pan-American receiver. Nation. 82: 66-7. Ja. 25, '06.
United States and Latin America. J: Barrett. No. Am. 183: 474-83. S. 21, '06.
United States and Nicaragua. Outlook. 93: 634*-5*. N. 27, '09.
United States and Pan-Americanism; a French view. R. of Rs. 40: 368-9. S. '09.
United States and Russia. L. Tree. World To-Day. 8: 539-41. My.; Harp. W. 49: 1368-9. S. 23, '05.
United States and Russia: their historical relations. O. S. Straus. No. Am. 181: 237-50. Ag. '05.
United States and Santo Domingo. Cur. Lit. 40: 233-9. Mr. '06.
United States and the Turkish situation. M. G. Papazian. Outlook. 92: 291-2. My. 29, '09.
United States as a peace power. A. S. Hershey. World To-Day. 15: 1254-7. D. '08.
United States as a world power, by A. C. Coolidge. Review. Dial. 46: 43-5. Ja. 16; Outlook. 91: 796-8. Ap. 3, '09.
United States at Algeciras. H: C. Lodge. Frontier town. 265-74.
United States at Algeciras from an English standpoint. S. Brooks. il. Harp. W. 50: 402-3. Mr. 24, '06.
United States in world politics. Ind. 63: 1008-10. O. 24, '07.
United States, the Anglo-Russian treaty, and Japan. Harp. W. 51: 1479. O. 12, '07.
United States, Venezuela, and Cipriano Castro. Outlook. 89: 795-8. Ag. 8, '08.
Unrest in Central America. E. Emerson. il. Ind. 67: 1286-91. D. 9, '09.
Venezuela and The Hague. H. W. Bowen. Ind. 61: 1472-5. D. 20, '06.
Venezuela issue. F. Franklin. People and problems. 74-7.
Venezuelan boundary controversy. G. Cleveland. Presidential poblems. 173-281.
Venezuelan trouble. Ind. 64: 933-4. Ap. 23, '08.
Voyage of the American fleet. S. Brooks. Fortn. 89: 201-15. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 256: 579-90. Mr. 7, '08.
War cloud. J. E. Free. Overland, n.s. 49: 136-9. F. '07.
Wars and phrases. Nation. 85: 48. Jl. 18, '07.
What Japan resents. W. S. Elliott. Harp. W. 53: 17. Jl. 3, '09.
What the American fleet could do for China. B. L. P. Weale. No. Am. 188: 481-94. O. '08.
When war with Japan will come. Harp. W. 51: 1909. D. 28, '07.
Why China boycotts us. C: Chaillé-Long. World To-Day. 10: 309-14. Mr. '06.
Why the United States obstructs international arbitration. E: L. Andrews. No. Am. 183: 862-9. N. 2, '06.
Working up a war. Nation. 85: 26. Jl. 11, '07.
Working up patriotism and the Nicaraguan imbroglio. Nation. 89: 590. D. 16, '09.
Would England aid Japan against America? M. W. Hazeltine. No. Am. 183: 1280-4. D. 21, '06.
Zelaya denounced by our government. Ind. 67: 1279-80. D. 9, '09.

See also Alabama claims; Canada and the United States; Chinese in the United States; Japanese in the United States; Monroe doctrine; Newfoundland fisheries; Pan-American congresses; Trent affair; United States—Diplomatic and consular service; United States—Treaties.

United States—*Continued.*

Forest service.

Cornering the public lands. Outlook. 90: 553-5. N. 7, '08.
For st service. R. L. Black. il. Outlook. 80: 1020-8. Ag. 26, '05.
Forest service attacked. Outlook. 88: 803-4. Ap. 11, '08.
Gifford Pinchot, forester. W. C. Barnes. il. McClure. 31: 319-27. Jl. '08.
Helping the herders. Outlook. 89: 231-3. My. 30, '08.
List of available publications of the bureau of forestry. Chaut. 41: 318-9. Je. '05.
New order of things. S. E: White. Outlook. 91: 253-60. Ja. 30, '09.
Our national bonfires. W. C. Barnes. il. Harp. W. 53: 8-9. Ag. 7, '09.
Practical work of the bureau of forestry. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 98: 295-6. Ap. 25, '08.
Statesmanship of forestry. A. W. Page. il. World's Work. 15: 9739-57. Ja. '08.
Task of the forest service. O. W. Price. il. Ind. 67: 537-45. S. 2, '09.
Value of the United States forest service. il. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 29-41. Ja. '09.
Working plan for southern hardwoods, and its results. J: Foley. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1901: 471-6.

Geological survey.

Administration of. W. S. T. Smith. Science, n.s. 26: 286-7. Ag. 30, '07.
Chemical work of the survey. F. W. Clarke. Science, n.s. 30: 161-71. Ag. 6, '09.
Correspondence relating to a study of crystalline rocks in New England. W: H. Hobbs. Science, n.s. 24: 655-8. N. 23, '06.
Discounting adventure. W: A. Du Puy. il. World To-Day. 15: 1005-12. O. '08.
Model photographic laboratory. C. H. Claudy. il. Sci. Am. 92: 483-5. Je. 17, '05.
New building. Science, n.s. 23:794-5. My. 18, '06.
Policy of the United States geological survey and its bearing upon science and education. J: C. Branner. Science, n.s. 24: 722-8. D. 7, '06.
Principles which govern the geological survey in its relations with other geological surveys and working geologists. C: D. Walcott. Science. n.s. 24: 692-3. N. 30, '06.
Recent discussions. T. B. Comstock. Science. n.s. 25: 309-11. F. 22, '07.
Report of the special committee for the Lake Superior region. J. Geol. 13: 89-104. F.; Comment. A. C. Lane. J. Geol. 13: 457-61. Jl. '05.
Survey strenuous. C: F; Carter. il. Outlook. 91: 462-72. F. 27, '09.
What the government is doing to save our national resources. Sci. Am. S. 66: 62-3. Jl. 25, '08.

Government printing office.

Extravagance in the public printing office. Outlook. 81: 345-6. O. 14, '05.
Government printing. Nation. 81: 194. S. 7, '05.
Health of employees in the government printing office, Washington. G: M. Kober. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 16: 497-508. Mr. '08.
Problem of federal printing. W: S. Rossiter. Atlan. 96: 331-44. S.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 32: 375-6. S. '05.
Reform in the government printing office. Outlook. 81: 584-5. N. 11, '05.

See also Public documents.

Government publications.

See Public documents.

History.

American acta sanctorum. J: F. Jameson. Am. Hist. R. 13: 286-302. Ja. 08.
American history. H: C. Lodge. Reader. 6: 3-9. Je. '05; Same. H: C. Lodge. Frontier town. 210-24.
American history and mural painting. E: H. Brush. il. R. of Rs. 34: 689-97. D. '06.
Champlain as a herald of Washington. C: M. Harvey. Atlan. 104: 1-12. Jl. '09.

United States—History—*Continued.*

Decisive battles of America. il. R. Hitchcock. Decisive battles of Amer. 1-397.
Evolution of our nationality. Dial. 41: 159-63. S. 16, '06.
Fall of New France. J: Fiske. Essays hist. and lit. 2: 71-122.
Future of our country. T: W: Lawson. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 391-6, 521-8. D. '08-Ja. '09.
Growing importance of American history, Cur. Lit. 39: 156-7. Ag. '05.
Historic towns of the southern states. il. L. P. Powell. Hist. towns of South. 1-604.
Historic towns of the western states. il. L. P. Powell. Hist. towns of west. 1-702.
Historical significance of the Champlain tercentenary. S. G. Pomeroy. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 560-9. Jl. '09.
History of the United States of America, by H: W: Elson. Review. Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 692-5. D. '04.
Is the United States prepared for war? F: L: Huidekoper. No. Am. 182: 161-78, 391-407. F.-Mr. '06.
Making of the United States. Quar. 202: 88-124. Ja. '05.
Mr. Rhodes's history of the United States. B. Perrin. Atlan. 99: 859-67. Je. '07.
Myths of American history. Ind. 61: 31-5. Jl. 5, '06.
Norridgewock and Louisburg. maps. J: Fiske. New France and New Eng. 233-57.
Persistence of personal force in American history. W: G. Brown. Ind. 60: 1081-5. My. 10, '06.
Plea for military history. C: F. Adams. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1900, 1: 193-218; Same. C: F. Adams. Lee at Appomattox. 339-75.
Poems of American history, ed. by B. E. Stevenson. Review. Dial. 46: 135-8. Mr. 1, '09.
Poems of American history—a note from the compiler. B. E. Stevenson. Dial. 46: 222. Ap. 1, '09.
Pontiac, war chief of the Ottawas. il. M. H. Wade. Ten big Indians. 125-51.
Select orations illustrating American political history. S: B. Harding. Select orations. 1-519.
Story of La Pointe. il. map. R. G. Thwaites. How Clark won northwest. 231-74.
Story of Wall street. F: T. Hill. il. Harper. 116: 686-93, 837-46; 117: 126-35, 299-307, 455-63, 614-22, Ap.-S. '08.
Struggles of autocracy with democracy in the mid-era. E. P. Powell. Arena. 34: 47-53. Jl. '05.
What Quebec has meant to the United States. H. A. Bruce. No. Am. 188: 71-80. Jl. '08.
What the Portland exposition really celebrates. A. C. Laut. il. R. of Rs. 31: 428-32. Ap. '05.

See also Declaration of independence; Frontier and pioneer life—United States; Indians of North America; Mecklenburg declaration of independence; Northwest territory; Reconstruction; South—History; United States—Federal convention; United States—Naval history; United States—Territorial expansion; United States—Treaties; also names of cities and states.

Bibliography.

Materials for a bibliography of the public archives of the thirteen original states to 1789. A. R. Hasse. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1906, 2: 239-561.
Recent books in American history. W. Cook. School R. 15: 711-7. D. '07.

Sources.

Draper manuscripts. R. G. Thwaites. How Clark won northwest. 335-59.
Gaps in published records. J: F. Jameson. Am. Hist. R. 11: 817-31. Jl. '06.
Material for southwestern history in the archives of Mexico. H. E. Bolton. Am. Hist. R. 13: 510-27. Ap. '08.
Materials in British archives for American colonial history. C: M. Andrews. Am. Hist. R. 10: 325-49. Ja. '05.

United States—History—Sources—*Continued.*
Materials for a bibliography of the public archives of the thirteen original states to 1799. A. R. Hasse. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1906, 2: 239-561.
Newspapers as historical sources. J. F. Rhodes. Atlan. 103: 650-7. My. '09; Same. J. F. Rhodes. Hist. essays. 83-97.
Public records in our dependencies. W. C. Ford. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1904: 129-47.
Southwestern history in the southwest. G: P. Garrison. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1901, 1: 231-42.
Spanish archives and their importance for the history of the United States. W: R. Shepherd. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1903, 1: 145-83.

Study and teaching.

American history in elementary schools. E. J. Rice. El. School T. 5: 449-61. Ap. '05.
Preparation for history teaching. M. A. Carringer. Educa. 26: 275-8. Ja. 06.
Reconstruction of history for teaching purposes. J: M. Gillette. School R. 17: 548-57. O. '09.
Teaching peace thru instruction in American history. W. F. Gordy. Educ. R. 38: 181-6. S. '09.

Discovery and exploration.

Beginning of America. T: N. Page. Old Dominion. 3-57.
Call of the west. S. Lee. Scrib. M. 41: 537-51, 671-84; 42: 313-30, 614-30. My.-Je., S., N. '07.
Etienne Brulé, explorer and discoverer. W. Dwight. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 485-93. Jl. '06.
Explorations and discoveries of Marquette and Joliet. H: L. Nelson. il. maps. Harper. 111: 74-82. Je. '05.
Explorer's stone record which antedates Columbus. H. R. Haland. il. Harp. W. 53: 15. O. 9, '09.
Fish that gave us the name Chautauqua. O. Edson. il. map. Chaut. 55: 186-214. Jl. '09.
Governor John White. L. Binyon. il. Putnam's. 2: 400-11. Jl. '07.
Great La Salle. H: L. Nelson. il. Harper. 110: 335-43. F. '05.
Lewis and Clark centennial. F. B. Gault. Educa. 25: 590-6. Je. '05.
Sixteenth century scrap in Florida. R: Greene. Westm. 167: 74-81. Ja. '07.
Story of La Pointe. il. map. R. G. Thwaites. How Clark won northwest. 231-74.
Story of Mackinac. map. R. G. Thwaites. How Clark won northwest. 203-28.
Wilderness and empire. J: Fiske. New France and New Eng. 98-132.
See also America—Discovery and exploration.

Colonial period.

American colonial charter; study of English administration in relation thereto, chiefly after 1688. L. P. Kellogg. bibliog. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1903, 1: 185-341.
American colonial history, 1690-1750. C: M. Andrews. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1898: 47-60.
American colonies in the 17th century, by H. L. Osgood. Review. Ind. 57: 1448-9. D. 22, '04; Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 149-52. Ja. '05; Am. Hist. R. 11: 397-403. Ja. '06; Nation. 85: 444-6. N. 14, '07; Dial. 44: 14-5. Ja. 1, '08; Am. Hist. R. 13: 605-9. Ap. '08.
American smuggling, 1660-1760. W. J. Ashley. Surveys. 336-60.
Beginning and growth of the merchant marine. il. J: R. Spears. Amer. merchant marine. 1-84.
British colonial policy, 1754-1765. G: L: Beer. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 1-48. Mr. '07.
British colonial policy, 1754-1765, by G: L: Beer. Review. Nation. 86: 333-4. Ap. 9, '08.
Colonial economy. G. S. Callender. Economic hist. of U. S. 6-84.
Colonial policy of Great Britain, 1760-1765. G: L: Beer. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1906, 1: 177-90.
Colonies under the house of Hanover, by J: A. Doyle. Review. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 506-10. S.; Nation. 85: 399-400. O. 31, '07; Am. Hist. R. 13: 360-4. Ja. '08.

United States—History—Colonial period—*Cont.*
Commercial legislation of England and the American colonies, 1660-1760. W. J. Ashley. Surveys. 309-35.
English colonial administration under Lord Clarendon, 1660-1667. P. L: Kaye. J. H. U. Studies. 23: 251-398. My. '05.
Forgotten danger to the New England colonies. F. Strong. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1898: 77-94.
Hundred years' war between early colonists and the Indians. T: W. Higginson. il. map. *In* R. Hitchcock. Decisive battles of Amer. 14-26.
Indian boundary line. M. Farrand. map. Am. Hist. R. 10: 782-91. Jl. '05.
Manor of East Greenwich in the county of Kent. E: P. Cheyney. Am. Hist. R. 11: 29-35. O. '05.
Materials for a bibliography of the public archives of the thirteen original states to 1789. A. R. Hasse. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1906, 2: 239-561.
Materials in British archives for American colonial history. C: M. Andrews. Am. Hist. R. 10: 325-49. Ja. '05.
Neglected point of view in American colonial history: the colonies as dependencies of Great Britain. W: MacDonald. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1902, 1: 169-78.
Pathfinders of the west. Cur. Lit. 38: 35-8. Ja. '05.
Quaker and the Puritan. C: F: Holder. Arena. 33: 382-92. Ap. '05.
Scientific historian and our colonial period. T: C. Smith. Atlan. 98: 702-11. N. '06.
Spanish settlements in the United States, by W. Lowery. Review. Nation. 82: 225-6. Mr. 15, '06.
Spirit of colonial rights, 1721-1765. M. Hill. Liberty documents. 142-54.
Stamp act controversy. M. Hill. Liberty documents. 155-65.
Study of American colonial history. H. L. Osgood. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1898: 61-76.
Suffrage franchise in the thirteen English colonies in America, by A. E: McKinley. Review. Am. Hist. R. 11: 403-6. Ja. '06.
See also names of colonies.

French and Indian war.

Beginnings of the great war. J: Fiske. New France and New Eng. 258-93.
Conspiracy of Pontiac. L. T. Sprague. Outing. 50: 27-35. Ap. '07.
Crown point, Fort William Henry, and Ticonderoga. map. J: Fiske. New France and New Eng. 294-325.
Day on Braddock's road. map. R. G. Thwaites. How Clark won northwest. 277-95.
Fall of Quebec, 1759. R. G. Thwaites. il. map. *In* R. Hitchcock. Decisive battles of Amer. 63-78.
Fight for North America. A. G. Bradley. Canad. M. 22: 264-76, 352-69, 454-69, 545-60; 23: 42-54, 148-62, 234-51, 341-54, 439-50, 539-56; 24: 55-66, 169-76, 255-62. Ja. '04-Ja. '05.
Louisburg, Fort Duquesne, and the fall of Quebec. map. J: Fiske. New France and New Eng. 326-59.
Politics behind Braddock's expedition. T. W. Riker. Am. Hist. R. 13: 742-52. Jl. '08.
Story of Lake Champlain. H. W. Mabie. Outlook. 92: 595-9. Jl. 10, '09.

Revolution.

American nation up to '89. Nation. 82: 161-3. F. 22. '06.
American revolution, by G: O: Trevelyan. Review. Liv. Age. 255: 443-5. N. 16, '07; Westm. 169: 532-41. My. '08; No. Am. 187: 880-5. Je. '08.
American woman. I. M. Tarbell. il. Am. M. 69: 3-17. N. '09.
Articles of confederation, 1776-1778. M. Hill. Liberty documents. 204-26.
Battle of Bunker Hill, 1775. B. J. Lossing. maps. *In* R. Hitchcock. Decisive battles of Amer. 102-19.
Battle of Saratoga, 1777. R: Hildreth. maps. *In* R. Hitchcock. Decisive battles of Amer. 120-44.

United States—History—Revolution—*Continued.*
Burning of the Peggy Stewart. C: De Kay. il. Outlook. 79: 72-6. Ja. 7, '05.
Burning report of 1779. W. C. Ford. Nation. 87: 69-70. Jl. 23, '08.
Causes of the American revolution. C. H. Van Tyne. *In* R. Hitchcock. Decisive battles of Amer. 79-101.
Charles Lee, soldier of fortune. J: Fiske. Essays hist. and lit. 1: 55-98.
Committees of correspondence of the American revolution. E: D. Collins. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1901, 1: 243-71.
Connecticut navy of the American revolution C: O. Paullin. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 714-25. F. '07.
Continental congress at Princeton, by V. L. Collins. Review. Nation. 87: 441-2. N. 5, '08.
Critical examination of William Gordon's history of the American revolution. O. G. Libby. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1899, 1: 365-88.
Declaration of the colonies on taking up arms. J: Dickinson. *In* S: B. Harding. Select Orations. 30-8.
Deeper significance of the Boston tea party. J: Fiske. Essays hist. and lit. 2: 163-95.
Earl Percy's dinner-table and the beginning of the revolution. H. Murdock. Atlan. 100: 298-320. S. '07.
Economic aspects of the revolution. G. S. Callender. Economic hist. of U. S. 122-79.
Father Pierre Gibault and the submission of Post Vincennes, 1778. C. W. Alvord. Am. Hist. R. 14: 544-57. Ap. '09.
Francis Marion: the swamp fox. il. C: H. L. Johnston. Cavalry leaders. 197-219.
French officer with Washington and Rochambeau. C. W. Bowen. il. Cent. 73: 531-8. F. '07.
General Daniel Morgan, the hero of Cowpens. L. T. Sprague. Outing. 48: 228-34. My. '06.
General Francis Marion. L. T. Sprague. Outing. 47: 402-9. Ja. '06.
General Henry Lee. L. T. Sprague. il. Outing. 48: 478-86. Jl. '06.
General Isaac Shelby, the first governor of Kentucky. L: T. Sprague. il. Outing. 51: 73-82. O. '07.
George Rogers Clark and his conquest of the middle west. L. T. Sprague. Outing. 49: 174-81. Ja. '07.
Heroes of the navy in America. il. C: Morris. Heroes of navy. 9-93.
How the news of the battle of Lexington reached England. E. L. Waitt. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 92-7. Mr. '09.
Important battles and positions in the American war for independence; map. St. N. 32: 827. Jl. '05.
Liberty or death. P. Henry. *In* S: B. Harding. Select orations. 24-9.
March to Yorktown; poem. C. Firkins. Ind. 65: 818. O. 8, '08.
Massachusetts navy of the American revolution. C: O. Paullin. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 571-8. Ja. '07.
Midwinter in Valley Forge. il. C. Johnson. New Eng. and neighbors. 1-23.
Nantucket in the revolution. A. H. Gardner. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 556-64. Ja. '05.
Nathan Hale. P. C. Bouvé. Amer. heroes. 129-38.
Necessity of confederation. J: Witherspoon. *In* S: B. Harding. Select orations. 39-46.
Nolichucky Jack. L. T. Sprague. il. Outing. 52: 97-103. Ap. '08.
Our flag's first engagement. H. A. Ogden. il. St. N. 34: 831-4. Jl. '07.
Pennsylvania's defiance of the United States. H. L. Carson. il. Harper. 117: 670-8. O. '08.
Privateersmen of '76, R. D. Paine. il. Outing. 51: 709-17. Mr. '08.
Record of Commodore Barney. F: S. Hill. Romance of Amer. navy. 20-37.
Remarkable record of Paul Jones. F: S. Hill. Romance of Amer. navy. 61-91.
Revolutionary movement. T: N. Page. Old Dominion. 153-97.
Sectionalism in Pennsylvania during the revolution. W. R. Smith. Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 208-35. Je. '09.

United States—History—Revolution—*Continued.*
Shall we meddle with Cuba? R. Hughes. Harp. W. 50: 1277-8. S. 8, '06.
Sovereignty in the American revolution. C. H. Van Tyne. Am. Hist. R. 12: 529-45. Ap. '07.
Story of Lake Champlain. H. W. Mabie. Outlook. 92: 599-604. Jl. 10, '09.
Studies in American history. Nation. 86: 194-5. F. 27, '08.
Terror of the Tories; Colonel Benjamin Cleavland—Old Roundabout. L. T. Sprague. il. Outing. 53: 59-67. O. '08.
Treatment of Burgoyne's troops under the Saratoga convention. C: R. Lingley. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 440-59. S. '07.
Virginia bill of rights, 1776. M. Hill. Liberty documents. 166-81.
Von Moltke's view of Washington's strategy. W: M. Sloane. il. Cent. 73: 517-24. F. '07.
Wall street during the revolution. F: T. Hill. il. Harper. 117: 126-35. Je. '08.
Washington and Greene in the revolutionary war. R. M. Johnston. Leading Amer. soldiers. 1-80.
Writs of assistance. J. Otis. *In* S: B. Harding. Select orations. 5-10.
Yorktown and the surrender of Cornwallis. C. H. Van Tyne. map. *In* R. Hitchcock. Decisive battles of Amer. 145-56.

See also American loyalists; Declaration of independence; Mecklenburg declaration of independence; United States—Naval history; Valley Forge.

Fiction.

Christmas venture; a romance of Valley Forge. S. W. Mitchell. il. Ladies' H. J. 25: 11-2. D. '07; 21. Ja. '08.
Rescue of a red-coat. G. E. Craig. il. St. N. 35: 823-6. Jl. '08
What Diffidence did. A. H. Seaman. il. St. N. 36: 482-8. Ap. '09.

1783-1865.

Andrew Jackson and American democracy seventy years ago. J: Fiske. Essays hist. and lit. 1: 267-313.
Black Hawk war. il. map. R. G. Thwaites. How Clark won northwest. 115-200.
Captain Zebulon M. Pike, expansionist. C: M. Harvey. il. Putnam's. 1: 138-46. N. '06.
Causes of the American civil war. S. Walpole. Essays polit. and biog. 258-92.
Colonization of the west, 1820-30. F: J. Turner. Am. Hist. R. 11: 303-27. Ja. '06.
Confederation and the Shays rebellion. J. P. Warren. Am. Hist. R. 11: 42-67. O. '05.
Cuba in American politics. C: M. Harvey. Putnam's. 1: 438-44. Ja. '07.
Daniel Webster and the sentiment of union. J: Fiske. Essays hist. and lit. 1: 365-409.
Diplomatic correspondence of the republic of Texas. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1907, 2: 1-646.
Division of the northwest into states. maps. R. G. Thwaites. How Clark won northwest. 75-111.
Documents on the Blount conspiracy, 1795-1797. Am. Hist. R. 10: 574-606. Ap. '05.
Exploration of the Louisiana frontier, 1803-1806. I: J. Cox. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1904: 149-74.
Frontier town. H: C. Lodge. Frontier town. 1-30.
Fur traders as empire-builders. C: M. Harvey Atlan. 103: 523-35. Ap. '09.
Harrison, Tyler and the Whig coalition. J: Fiske. Essays hist. and lit. 1: 317-61.
How George Rogers Clark won the northwest. il. map. R. G. Thwaites. How Clark won northwest. 1-72.
Jackson and Van Buren papers. J. Schouler. Atlan. 95: 217-25. F. '05.
James Madison; the constructive statesman. J: Fiske. Essays hist. and lit. 1: 185-218.
Letters of Sir George Simpson, 1841-1843. Am. Hist. R. 14: 70-94. O. '08.
Northwest ordinance, 1787. M. Hill. Liberty documents. 227-43.
Old Hickory and his Indian campaigns. L. T. Sprague. il. Outing. 49: 223-31. N. '06.
Pike exploration centennial. C: M. Harvey. il. R. of Rs. 34: 333-7. S. '06.

United States—History—1783-1865—*Continued.*
Policy of France toward the Mississippi valley in the period of Washington and Adams. F: J. Turner. Am. Hist. R. 10: 249-79. Ja. '05.
Politics, 1857-1907. W. Wilson. Atlan. 100: 635-46. N. '07.
Purchase of Florida, its history and diplomacy, 1776-1819, by H. B. Fuller. Review. No. Am. 183: 920-3. N. 2, '06; Nation. 83: 536-7. D. 20, '06.
Repeal of the Missouri compromise: its origin and authorship, by P. O. Ray. Review. Dial. 47: 120-2. S. 1, '09.
Romance of American expansion. H. A. Bruce. il. Outlook. 88: 203-12, 433-46, 731-42, 954-65; 89: 193-203, 457-67, 687-97, 922-34. Ja. 25, F. 22, Mr. 28, Ap. 25, My. 23, Je. 27, Jl. 25, Ag. 22, '08.
Sharps rifle episode in Kansas history. W. H. Isely. Am. Hist. R. 12: 546-66. Ap. '07.
Simon Kenton, scalp hunter. L. T. Sprague. Outing. 50: 285-92. Je. '07.
South, 1820-1830. F: J. Turner. Am. Hist. R. 11: 559-73. Ap. '06.
South Carolina federalist correspondence, 1789-1797. U. B. Phillips. il. Am. Hist. R. 14: 776-90. Jl. '09.
South Carolina federalists. U. B. Phillips. Am. Hist. R. 14: 529-43, 731-43. Ap.-Jl. '09.
Story of the Santa Fé trail. C: M. Harvey. Atlan. 104: 774-85. D. '09.
Vancouver's voyages. A. C. Laut. il. Am. M. 60: 639-50. O. '05.
Webster and Calhoun in the debate of 1850, G: P. Fisher. Scrib. M. 37: 578-86. My. '05.
With Perry in Japan. J: S. Sewall. il. Cent. 70: 349-60. Jl. '05.

See also Federalists; Indians of North America; Lewis and Clark expedition; Mackinac; Northwest territory; United States—Federal convention; United States—Territorial expansion.

Constitutional convention, 1787.

Reporter who became president; James Madison. F: Irland. il. McClure. 24: 258-65. Ja. '05.

War of 1812.

Against war with Great Britain. J: Randolph. *In* S: B. Harding. Select orations. 172-90.
Battle of Lake Champlain, 1814. J. Barnes. map. *In* R. Hitchcock. Decisive battles of Amer. 173-82; F: S. Hill. Romance of Amer. navy. 189-97.
Battle of Lake Erie, 1813. J. Barnes. il. *In* R. Hitchcock. Decisive battles of Amer. 157-72; il. F: S. Hill. Romance of Amer. navy. 170-88.
British operations against the United States in 1814-1815. A. Forbes. Cosmopol. 38: 577-84. Mr. '05.
Canadian war of 1812, by C. P. Lucas. Review. Nation. 83: 306-7. O. 11, '06.
Chesapeake and the Shannon. il. F: S. Hill. Romance of Amer. navy. 159-69.
Cruises of the privateers Yankee, General Pickering, and Prince de Neufchatel. F: S. Hill. Romance of Amer. navy. 92-105.
Famous clipper privateers of 1812. R. D. Paine. Outing. 52: 743-51. S. '08.
Fighting frigate; the Constitution. H: C. Lodge. Fighting frigate. 1-24.
Hornet captures British ships. il. F: S. Hill. Romance of Amer. navy. 148-58.
Improvised means of naval warfare F: H. Costello. Dial. 40: 287-8. My. 1, '06.
Joseph Gales on the war manifesto of 1812. Am. Hist. R. 13: 303-10. Ja. '08.
Late discussions of the war of 1812. F. H. Costello. Dial. 40: 143. Mr. 1, '06.
Log of a Canadian privateer. L: A. Holman. Canad. M. 31: 435-40. S. '08.
Negotiations at Ghent in 1814. A. T. Mahan. Am. Hist. R. 11: 68-87. O. '05.
Oliver Hazard Perry, the hero of Lake Erie. C: Morris. Heroes of navy. 210-25.
Peace terms. A. T. Mahan. Dial. 40: 253. Ap. 16. '06.
Prevalent misconceptions concerning the war of 1812. R. of Rs. 40: 112-3. Jl. '09.

United States—History—War of 1812—*Cont.*
Remarkable cruise of the frigate Essex and her capture in Valparaiso harbor. il. F: S. Hill. Romance of Amer. navy. 118-35.
Samuel Chester Reid and the gallant defence of the General Armstrong. C: Morris. Heroes of navy. 239-47.
Sea power in its relations to the war of 1812, by A. T. Mahan. Review. Nation. 82: 39-41. Ja. 11; Dial. 40: 45-7. Ja. 16, '06.
Thomas Macdonough and the winning of Lake Champlain. C: Morris. Heroes of navy. 226-38.
Three cruises of the frigate Constitution. il. F: S. Hill. Romance of Amer. navy. 106-17.
Truth in regard to the war of 1812 and the necessity of our knowing it. G: W. Wingate. No. Am. 189: 831-43. Je. '09.
War of 1812. A. T. Mahan. il. Scrib. M. 35: 19-33, 190-203, 333-51, 459-75, 591-608, 712-28; 36: 98-112, 363-79, 484-97, 601-14; 37: 101-16. Ja. '04-Ja. '05.
Washington in the hands of the British. M. B. Smith. il. Scrib. M. 40: 425-40. O. '06.
Wasp and her contests. il. F: S. Hill. Romance of Amer. navy. 136-47.

See also New Orleans, Battle of.

War with Mexico, 1845-1848.

Battle of Buena Vista, 1847. J: Bonner. il. *In* R. Hitchcock. Decisive battles of Amer. 198-207.
Rupture with Mexico, 1843-1846. G: P. Garrison. il. maps. *In* R. Hitchcock. Decisive battles of Amer. 183-97.
Scott's conquest of Mexico, 1847. J: Bonner. il. *In* R. Hitchcock. Decisive battles of Amer. 208-31.
Treaty of Guadalupe-Hidalgo. J. S. Reeves. Am. Hist. R. 10: 309-24. Ja. '05.
Zachary Taylor and Winfield Scott in the war with Mexico. R. M. Johnston. Leading Amer. soldiers. 97-133.

Civil war.

Admiral David Glasgow Farragut. il. J. P. Frothingham. Sea fighters. 335-96.
American civil war. S. Wilkinson. War and policy. 3-58.
Attitude of Thaddeus Stevens toward the conduct of the civil war. J. A. Woodburn. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1906, 1: 211-31; Same. Am. Hist. R. 12: 567-83. Ap. '07.
Barrel of plum duff. W: H. Dearden. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 247-9. O. '07.
Battle in Mobile bay. il. F: S. Hill. Romance of Amer. navy. 292-302.
Battle of Bull Run. E: P. Alexander. Scrib. M. 41: 80-94. Ja. '07.
Battle of Gettysburg. C. Schurz. il. McClure. 29: 272-85. Jl. '07.
Battle of Gettysburg. J. K. Hosmer. il. maps. *In* R. Hitchcock. Decisive battles of Amer. 306-28.
Battle of Gettysburg, by F. A. Haskell. Review. Nation. 89: 405-6. O. 28, '09.
Battle of Missionary Ridge. C. Schurz. il. McClure. 29: 483-96. S. '07.
Battle of the Monitor and the Merrimac. J. K. Hosmer; L. E. Chittenden. map. *In* R. Hitchcock. Decisive battles of Amer. 274-87.
Battle of the Wilderness. M. Schaff. Atlan. 103: 721-31; 104: 34-45, 183-94, 374-89, 476-88, 632-43, 808-17. Je.-D. '09.
Boys in the union army. G: L. Kilmer. Cent. 70: 269-75. Je. '05.
Breaking out of the war. C. Schurz. il. McClure. 28: 453-69. Mr. '07.
Building of the Red river dam. il. F: S. Hill. Romance of Amer. navy. 266-76.
Capture of New Orleans by Farragut. il. F: S. Hill. Romance of Amer. navy. 245-65.
Capture of the Harriet Lane at Galveston. F: S. Hill. Romance of Amer. navy. 223-9.
Capture of Vicksburg. J. K. Hosmer. map. *In* R. Hitchcock. Decisive battles of Amer. 295-305.
Carrying the news to Grant. S. H. M. Byers. Harp. W. 49: 684, 701. My. 13, '05.
Causes of the American civil war. S. Walpole. Essays polit. and biog. 258-92.

United States—History—Civil war—*Continued.*
Child at the siege of Vicksburg. W: W. Lord, jr. il. Harper. 118: 44-53. D. '08.
Chivalric side of General Grant. M. L. Williamson. Harp. W. 53: 16. Jl. 10, '09.
Civil war in America; its place in history. J: E. E: D. Acton. Hist. essays. 123-42.
Colored regiments. F. P. Stearns. Cambridge sketches. 262-78.
Confederate reminiscences. H. Thompson and others. Cur. Lit. 38: 497-502. Je. '05.
David Dixon Porter and the opening of the Mississippi. C: Morris. Heroes of navy. 286-93.
David Glasgow Farragut, America's first great admiral. il. C: Morris. Heroes of navy. 273-85.
Deserter-hunting. J: S. Wise. Putnam's. 5: 599-602. F. '09.
Destruction of the ram Albemarle. il. F: S. Hill. Romance of Amer. navy. 277-83.
Diary of Gideon Welles. Atlan. 103: 154-68, 361-77, 471-85, 658-72, 756-70; 104: 57-71, 200-12, 342-63, 517-27, 586-93. F.-N. '09.
Duel between the Monitor and the Merrimac. il. F: S. Hill. Romance of Amer. navy. 230-44.
Ellet's steam rams in the fight at Memphis. il. F: S. Hill. Romance of Amer. navy. 215-22.
Farragut at Port Hudson. L. Farragut. il. Putnam's. 5: 44-53. O. '08.
Farragut's capture of New Orleans, 1862. J. K. Hosmer. maps. *In* R. Hitchcock. Decisive battles of Amer. 288-94.
Fort Sumter, 1861. F. E. Chadwick. il. map. *In* R. Hitchcock. Decisive battles of Amer. 232-73.
General Sherman's letters home, ed. by M. A. D. Howe. il. Scrib. M. 45: 397-415, 532-47, 737-52. Ap.-Je. '09.
Gettysburg. J. B. Young. Nation. 89: 483-4. N. 18, '09.
Gettysburg: poem. G. W. Carryl. il. Harp. W. 53: 10. Jl. 3, '09.
Gettysburg: a boy's experience of the battle. A. McCreary. il. McClure. 33: 243-53. Jl. '09.
Gettysburg in the light of the official records. Nation. 80: 53-5. Ja. 19, '05.
Grant, Sherman, Sheridan, McClellan, Meade, Lee, Jackson and Johnston in the civil war. map. R. M. Johnston. Leading Amer. soldiers. 137-362.
Great Britain and the civil war. G. Smith. Nation. 84: 103. Ja. 31, '07.
House divided. Putnam's. 2: 424-8. Jl. '07.
How men feel in battle. S: H. M. Byers. Harper. 112: 931-6. My. '06.
In deep waters: an incident of the second Bull Run. S: R. Elliott. il. Harp. W. 53: 24-5. S. 11, '09.
In war time. H. J. O'Higgins. il. Collier's. 42: 18-9. F. 13, '09.
Jay Cooke, and the financing of the civil war. E. P. Oberholtzer. il. Cent. 73: 116-32, 282-300, 433-47. N. '06-Ja. '07.
Jeb Stuart: cavalier. C: H. L. Johnston. Cavalry leaders. 277-312.
Kearsarge and Alabama fight. il. F: S. Hill: Romance of Amer. navy. 284-91.
Landegon, scout. W: G. Beymer. il. Harper. 119: 854-65. N. '09.
Last days of steamboating on the Mississippi. G: W. Ogden. il. Everybody's. 12: 215-24. F. '05.
Last scene—Appomattox, 1865. G. A. Forsyth. il. map. *In* R. Hitchcock. Decisive battles of Amer. 329-46.
Lee at Appomattox. C: F. Adams. Lee at Appomattox. 1-30.
Lee's surrender at Appomattox. H. Porter. Outlook. 84: 970-6. D. 22, '06.
Letters from Port Royal: written at the time of the civil war, ed. by E. W. Pearson. Review. Nation. 84: 203. F. 28, '07.
Letters of General Thomas Williams, 1862. Am. Hist. R. 14: 304-28. Ja. '09.
Lincoln in the telegraph office. D: H. Bates. il. Cent. 74: 123-40, 290-306, 364-75, 612-22, 765-76. My.-S. '07.
Lincoln's reëlection and the close of the war. C. Schurz. McClure. 30: 85-98. N. '07.

United States—History—Civil war—*Continued.*
Literature and the civil war. H: A. Beers. Points at issue. 53-87.
London Times and the American civil war. G: H. Putnam. Putnam's. 5: 183-91. N. '08.
Lottery of death. J. M. Stradling. il. McClure. 26: 94-101. N. '05.
Mary Armistead, April, 1905, a veteran cavalryman's tale; poem. E. W: Thomson. Atlan. 100: 373-83. S. '07.
Memoirs of some generals of the civil war. W. Bedford. Lippinc. 76: 754-8; 77: 124-8. D. '05-Ja. '06.
Midnight conference; papers of Salmon P. Chase. E. P. Oberholtzer. Scrib. M. 45: 144-50. F. '09.
Military government of southern territory, 1861-1865. A. H. Carpenter. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1900, 1: 465-98.
Military memoirs of a confederate, by E. P. Alexander. Review. Dial. 42: 332-5. Je., 1; Nation. 84: 542-4. Je. 13; Outlook. 87: 494-6. N. 2, '07.
Minor trials of blockade duty. A. T. Mahan. Harp. W. 51: 1556. O. 26, '07.
Monitor-Merrimac fight. J. McDonald. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 548-53. Jl. '07.
Motives and aims of the Confederate soldiers. Harp. W. 49: 492-3. Ap. 8, '05.
Movement against Petersburg. E: P. Alexander. Scrib. M. 41: 180-94. F. '07.
Negotiations between South Carolina and President Buchanan in 1860. W: H: Trescot. Am. Hist. R. 13: 528-56. Ap. '08.
Nine-year-old warrior. C. P. Byam. Harp. W. 53: 24-5. Je. 12, '09.
One way in the north; reply to Mrs. Harris Ind. 66: 410-2. F. 25, '09.
Peace conference of 1865. J. Davis. Cent. 77: 67-9. N. '08.
Petersburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg. Nation. 83: 128. Ag. 9, '06.
Phil Sheridan: the daredevil. il. C: H. L. Johnston. Cavalry leaders. 313-58.
Reminiscences of a long life. C. Schurz. il. McClure. 29: 39-54, 161-76. My.-Je. '07.
Rowand and the secret service in the civil war. W: G. Beymer. il. Harper. 119: 2-18. Je. '09.
Sentiment of the people of California with respect to the civil war. J: J. Earle. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1907, 1: 125-35.
Shenandoah campaigns of 1862 and 1864 and the Appomattox campaign 1865. Review. Nation. 85: 351-2. O. 17, '07.
Spears and pruning-hooks. L. Lamprey. Outlook. 88: 364-7. F. 15, '08.
Story of Camp Meigs. J. R. Corthell. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 385-95. Je. '05.
Story of the Sea islands. A. W. Dimock. il. Outlook. 79: 291-8. F. 4, '05.
Stuart's cavalry in the Gettysburg campaign, by J: S. Mosby. Review. Nation. 87: 37-8. Jl. 9, '08.
Treatment of Jefferson Davis. N. A. Miles. Ind. 58: 413-7. F. 23, '05.
Treaty of Washington: before and after. C: F. Adams. Lee at Appomattox. 31-255.
Union and confederate forces. Nation. 80: 149-50. F. 23, '05.
Union cause in Kentucky, 1860-1865, by T: Speed. Review. Nation. 85: 187. Ag. 29, '07.
Visit to Washington on the eve of the civil war. G: P. Fisher. Scrib. M. 37: 651-6. Je. '05.
War in South Africa and the American civil war. map. S. Wilkinson. War and policy. 419-36.
War-time diary. J. U. Nazro. Harp. W. 52: 31. Jl. 18, '08.
What a boy saw of the civil war. L. Parks. Cent. 70: 258-64. Je. '05.
What may happen along a road. A. Bierce. Cosmopol. 42: 223-6. D. '06.
Who burned Columbia? J. F. Rhodes. Hist. essays. 301-13.
William Barker Cushing and the sinking of the Albemarle. C: Morris. Heroes of navy. 294-301.
Williams, C. S. A. W: G. Beymer. il. Harper. 119: 498-510. S. '09.
Young, scout. W: G. Beymer. il. Harper. 120: 27-40. D. '09.

United States—History—Civil war—*Continued.*
See also Alabama claims; Emancipation, Proclamation of; Secession; Trent affair; also Brown, J.; Lincoln, A.

Fiction.

Home-coming. E. Singmaster. McClure. 33: 135-41. Je. '09.
In war time. E. C. Hall. il. Cosmopol. 47: 598-608. O. '09.
Measure for measure; story. S: R. Elliott. il. Harp. W. 53: 22-4. Jl. 10, '09.
My boy Charlie. O. Kenyon. il. McClure. 34: 190-7. D. '09.
Raid of the guerilla. C: E. Craddock. il. Harper. 119: 196-207. Jl. '09.
Son of Old Straight. B. F. Young. il. Am. M. 69: 126-33. N. '09.

Later 19th century.

George Armstrong Custer: Indian fighter. il. C: H. L. Johnston. Cavalry leaders. 359-93.
Infernal caverns of the Pit river. H. French. Overland, n.s. 46: 442-6. N. '05.
Old scouts and their deeds. D: Lansing. il. Outing. 46: 275-84. Je. '05.
Politics, 1857-1907. W. Wilson. Atlan. 100: 635-46. N. '07.
President Hayes's administration in the light of thirty years. J. F. Rhodes. Cent. 78: 883-91. O. '09; Same. J. F. Rhodes. Hist. essays. 245-64.
President Johnson and his war on congress. C. Schurz. il. McClure. 31: 145-55. Je. '08.
Tenth decade of the United States. W: G. Brown. Atlan. 95: 577-94, 766-80; 96: 31-9. 359-76, 760-75; 97: 465-88. My.-Jl., S., D., '05, Ap. '06.
Twenty years of the republic, 1885-1905. H. T. Peck. il. Bookm. 20: 422-46, 519-40; 21: 31-58, 142-59, 293-304, 368-79, 472-95, 616-34; 22: 39-56, 111-30, 242-55, 334-58, 470-90, 587-606; 23: 153-84, 300-22, 388-411. Ja. '05-F., Ap.-Je. '06.
Twenty years of the republic, 1885-1905, by H. T. Peck. Review. Bookm. 24: 473-7. Ja. '07.

See also Reconstruction; United States—History—Spanish-American war.

Spanish-American war.

Campaign of Santiago de Cuba, by H. W. Sargent Review. Am. Hist. R. 13: 373-6. Ja. '08; Dial. 46: 186-7. Mr. 16, '09.
Destruction of Cervera's fleet at Santiago. F: S. Hill. Romance of Amer. navy. 366-72.
Destruction of the Maine. F: S. Hill. Romance of Amer. navy. 323-36.
Gen. Greene and the Philippines. Spectator. Outlook. 87: 288-90. O. 12, '07.
Hobson sinks the Merrimac in Santiago harbor. F: S. Hill. Romance of Amer. navy. 356-65.
Passing of San Juan hill. R: H. Davis. il. Scrib. M. 38: 142-53. Ag. '05.
Recollections of President McKinley and the Cuban intervention. H: S. Pritchett. No. Am. 189: 397-403. Mr. '09.
Richmond Pearson Hobson and the sinking of the Merrimac. il. C: Morris. Heroes of navy. 312-20.
Romance of American expansion. H. A. Bruce. il. Outlook. 89: 922-34. Ag. 22, '08.
Spanish-American diplomatic relations preceding the war of 1898. H. E. Flack. J. H. U. Studies. 24: 3-95. Ja. '06.
War with Spain. H. T. Peck. Bookm. 22: 476-90, 587-606. Ja.-F. '06.
Yankee recruit in the Philippines. C: A. Campbell. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 697-710. Ag. '08.

See also Manila bay, Battle of; Santiago de Cuba, Battles of; Spanish treaty claims commission.

20th century.

Epoch of Roosevelt. J. C. Welliver. R. of Rs. 39: 339-46. Mr. '09.
Legislative policies of the present administration, 1905-1909. W: H. Taft. Present day problems. 155-205.

United States—History—20th century—*Cont.*
Outgoing of President Roosevelt's administration. H: L. West. Forum. 41: 95-101. F. '09.
Republican congress and administration, and their work from 1904 to 1906. W: H. Taft. Present day problems. 123-54.
Review of President Roosevelt's administration. F. E. Leupp. Outlook. 91: 298-307. F. 6; J. B. Scott. Outlook. 91: 350-7. F. 13; J. R. Garfield. Outlook. 91: 389-93. F. 20; L. Abbott. Outlook. 91: 430-4. F. 27, '09.
Roosevelt régime. F. W. Shepardson. World To-Day. 16: 265-8. Mr. '09.
Ten years since the Spanish war. R. of Rs. 37: 259-67. Mr. '08.

Immigration.

See Immigration—United States.

Industries and resources.

Advance agent of prosperity. C. M. Keys. il. World's Work. 17: 11164-70. Ja. '09.
Agricultural development of the west during the civil war. E. D. Fite. Q. J. Econ. 20: 259-78. F. '06.
American, and the German, peril. L: J. Magee. Eng. M. 30: 481-90, 641-52, 816-22. Ja.-Mr. '06.
American education and the Mosely commission. J. C. Monaghan. Cath. World. 30: 442-52. Ja. '05.
American farmer feeding the world. W. M. Hays. il. maps. World's Work. 16:10597-603. Ag. '08.
American industrial conditions from a workman's viewpoint. Eng. M. 35: 92-4. Ap. '08.
American manufactures and foreign markets. E. N. Foss. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 515-21. My. '07.
Are we approaching the end of our economic resources? A. Sakolski. Ind. 62: 726-30. Mr. 28, '07.
Assets of the United States. L. Powers. Am. J. Soc. 14: 171-81. S. '08.
Attitude of American producers. Nation. 85: 587. D. 26, '07.
Building up the country by rail. E: Hungerford. Outing. 55: 247-53. N. '09.
Capacity of the United States for population. A. P. Brigham. Pop. Sci. 75: 209-20. S. '09.
Capital and labor employed in manufactures and general business. U. S. Indust. Com. 14: 1-255, 1-809.
Census and the socialists. W: J. Ghent. Ind. 62: 269-70. Ja. 31, '07.
Checking the waste of our national resources. G. E. Mitchell. il. R. of Rs. 37: 585-92. My. '08.
Coal and iron resources of the United States. M. R. Campbell, E. W. Parker and C. W. Hayes. Eng. M. 37: 664-7. Jl. '09.
Coalfields of the United States; 2,000 billion tons of coal available. map. Sci. Am. S. 67: 165-6. Mr. 13, '09.
Conservation of natural resources. G. Pinchot. Outlook. 87: 291-4. O. 12, '07.
Continent despoiled. R. Cronau. il. McClure. 32: 638-48. Ap. '09.
Costs of land monopoly. F: C. Howe. Privilege and democracy in Amer. 160-72.
Diminishing increase of population. W: S. Rossiter. Atlan. 102: 212-9. Ag. '08.
Distribution of American industries. A. Shelby. Harp. W. 53: 17. N. 6, '09.
Encouragement to industry by exemption from taxation. J: B. Phillips. Q. J. Econ. 19: 498-500. My. '05.
Fifty years of progress in America. F. W. Hewes. il. Harp. W. 49: 1014-8, 1028, 1050-1, 1061, 1084-5, 1100, 1121-3. Jl. 15-Ag. 5. '05.
Foundations of prosperity. G. Pinchot. No. Am. 188: 740-52. N. '08.
From Minnesota to the sea. J. J. Hill. il. maps. World's Work. 19: 12338-61. D. '09.
Future of America. F. J. Meline. Harp. W. 49: 1118, 1136. Ag. 5, '05.
Future of western trade. J. B. Case. No. Am. 188: 598-608. O. '08.
Future wheat supply of the United States. E: C. Parker. il. Cent. 76: 736-46. S. '08.
Great industries of the United States. il. Cosmopol. 37: 353-64, 473-84, 593-602; 39: 73-82. 193-204. Ja.-Mr., My.-Je. '05.

United States—Industries and resources—*Cont.*
Great northwest. J: F. Carr. il. Outlook. 86: 363-77. Je. 22, '07.
Harvest of the sea before the civil war. J: R. Spears. Amer. merchant marine. 197-213.
Hill on the country's future. Harp. W. 50: 1342. S. 22, '06.
Industrial expansion of the United States. bibliog. map. H: R. Seager. Introd. economics. 20-45.
Influence of the crops upon business in America. A. P. Andrew. Q. J. Econ. 20: 323-53. My. '06.
Is there land for the unemployed? W. B. Kellogg. Char. 20: 341-3. Je. 6, '08.
Living on our capital. Science, n.s. 26: 514-5. O. 18, '07.
Logic of industrial development. F. Franklin. People and problems. 253-6.
Made in Germany. L. Bell. Eng. M. 33: 321-7. Je. '07.
Manufacturing methods which imperil our trade. L: Bell. Eng. M. 31: 801-8. S. '06.
Mastery of the desert. F. W. Blackmar. No. Am. 182: 676-88. My. '06.
Mineral industries of the United States. E. C. Eckel. map. Eng. M. 30: 200-10. N. '05.
Most prosperous period in our history. R: H. Edmonds. R. of Rs. 34: 677-86. D. '06.
National inventory. R: H. Edmonds. R. of Rs. 37: 593-7. My. '08.
New America among the Rockies. H: F: Cope. il. World To-Day. 16: 45-50. Ja. '09.
New American farmer. H. N. Casson. R. of Rs. 37: 598-602. My. '08.
Peat resources of the United States. C: A. Davis. Eng. M. 37: 80-9. Ap.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 39: 628-9. My. '09.
Pottery products of the United States. Sci. Am. S. 66: 354-5. D. 5, '08.
Precious stone industry of the United States. E. A. Reed. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24470-1. Ap. 8, '05.
Progress of the nation. U. S. Indust. Com. 19: 1-41.
Prosperity and the production of gold. A. Del Mar. Eng. M. 34: 15-28. O. '07.
Railroad and the small town. S. Thompson. World To-Day. 13: 1035-7. O. '07.
Railroad as an advance agent of prosperity. K. Coman. R. of Rs. 38: 591-2. N. '08.
Railroads and industrial progress. J. Douglas. Eng. M. 32: 429-32. D. '06.
Railway rates and industrial progress. S: Spencer. Cent. 71: 380-7. Ja. '06.
Railway situation in the northwest. R. Morris. il. maps. R. of Rs. 40: 69-78. Jl. '09.
Readjustment of the industrial world. F. Escher. Harp. W. 53: 30. Mr. 27, '09.
Real conquest of the west. A. W. Page. il. World's Work. 15: 9691-704. D. '07.
Return of prosperity. World's Work. 17: 11087-90. Ja. '09.
Revival of old-time industries. A. E. S. Beard. World To-Day. 8: 549-51. My. '05.
Rise of manufactures in the Miami country. F. P. Goodwin. Am. Hist. R. 12: 761-75. Jl. '07.
Rush of prosperity. World's Work. 18: 12176-8. O. '09.
Seven and one-half billions from the farms. E. A. Forbes. il. World's Work. 16: 10779-97. O. '08.
Social and industrial conditions in the north during the civil war. E. D: Fite. Social conditions during civil war. 1-318.
Strangle hold of monopoly. F: C. Howe. Privilege and democracy in Amer. 45-57.
To farm America's swamps. G. E. Mitchell. il. R. of Rs. 37: 433-49. Ap. '08.
United States of America. K. Takahira. Ind. 59: 1449-50. D. 21, '05.
Waste in external trade in general and with the Orient in particular. J: P. Young. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 348-62. S. '08.
Waste; waste—nothing but waste. Ind. 64: 1301-3. Je. 4, '08.
Wasteful nation. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 203-6. F. '09.
Wealth of the commonwealth. A. C. Lane. Pop. Sci. 68: 166-75. F. '06.

United States—Industries and resources—*Cont.*
West's return to confidence. C: M. Harger. R. of Rs. 38: 467-9. O. '08.
What Americans must do to make an export business. J. W. Van Cleave. Ann. Am. Acad 29: 470-7. My. '07.
Will-power, work, and wealth. H: Van Dyke. Spirit of Amer. 113-47.
Women at work in the United States. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26254-6. Je. 1, '07.
Year of business recovery. C: F. Speare. R. of Rs. 38: 464-7. O. '08.
Year of delayed harvests, 1907. il. R. of Rs. 36: 79-83. Jl. '07.

See also Agriculture—United States; Cattle; Child labor—United States; Coal mines and mining—United States; Conservation of natural resources; Cotton; Forests, National; Forests and forestry—United States; Irrigation—United States; Labor and laboring classes—United States; Mineral resources; Natural resources; Petroleum; Reclamation service; United States—Commerce; also names of cities and states.

Insular possessions.

See also United States—Colonies.

Interior, Department of.

Hitchcock's war on the land thieves. Nation. 82: 89. F. 1, '06.
Indians, pensions, patents, education, minerals, and other things. Outlook. 91: 51-2. Ja. 9, '09.
Interior department under Hitchcock. M. West. R. of Rs. 35: 295-302. Mr. '07.
Taming of the west. L. Steffens. Am. M. 64: 489-505. S. '07.
Work of the department. E. A. Hitchcock. Harp. W. 49: 320, 322. Mr. 4, '05.

See also Public lands (United States); Reclamation service; United States—Education, Bureau of; United States—Geological survey; United States—Patent office.

Interstate commerce commission.

See Interstate commerce commission.

Justice, Department of.

Attorney-general and the cabinet. H: B. Learned. Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 444-67. S. '09.
Government's special counsel. Outlook. 87: 231-2. O. 5, '07.
Work of the department. H: M. Hoyt. Harp. W. 49: 312-4. Mr. 4, '05.

Labor, Bureau of.

Working of the United States bureau of labor. C. D. Wright. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 9: 973-89. S. '04.

Law.

See Law—United States.

Library of congress.

See Library of congress.

Life-saving service.

See Life-saving service.

Militia.

Camps of instruction. W: H. Carter. il. Reader. 10: 115-21, Jl. '07.
Manœuvres and the militia. Nation. 89: 343-4. O. 14, '09.
National guard; a hint from the United States. A. W. A. Pollock. 19th Cent. 66: 910-20. N. '09.
National guard inquiry. Nation. 84: 512-3. Je. 6. '07.
Uncle Sam's interest in his citizen soldiery. H. A. Austin. Harp. W. 53: 32. N. 20, '09.
When diplomacy fails. W: H. Carter. No. Am. 187: 23-33. Ja. '08.

See also War games.

Moral conditions.

Lawlessness. C: W: Eliot. Putnam's. 6: 82-92. Ap. '09.

Naval history.

Admiral David Glasgow Farragut. il. J. P. Frothingham. Sea fighters. 335-96.
Battle of the Monitor and the Merrimac. J. K. Hosmer; L. E. Chittenden. map. *In* R. Hitchcock. Decisive battles of Amer. 274-87.

United States—Naval history—*Continued.*
Commodore Biddle's failure to enter Japan in 1846. E: S. Burton. il. Ind. 59: 497-501. Ag. 31; Reply. H. V. Warren. Ind. 59: 1043-4. N. 2, '05.
Connecticut navy of the American revolution. C: O. Paullin. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 714-25. F. '07.
Farragut at Port Hudson. L. Farragut. il. Putnam's. 5: 44-53. O. '08.
Farragut's capture of New Orleans, 1862. J. K. Hosmer. maps. *In* R. Hitchcock. Decisive battles of Amer. 288-94.
Fighting frigate; the Constitution. H: C. Lodge. Fighting frigate. 1-24.
Finding the frigate Philadelphia. C: W. Furlong. il. Harper. 111: 50-8. Je. '05.
Heroes of the navy in America. il. C: Morris. Heroes of navy. 1-320.
How the town built a fighting frigate; the Essex. R. D. Paine. il. Outing. 52: 296-305. Je. '08.
Improvised means of naval warfare. F: H. Costello. Dial. 40: 287-8. My. 1, '06.
John Paul Jones and our first triumphs on the sea. C: H: Lincoln. R. of Rs. 32: 39-42. Jl. '05.
Massachusetts navy of the American revolution. C: O. Paullin. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 571-8. Ja. '07.
Merchantmen in battle array. J: R. Spears. Amer. merchant marine. 85-99.
Monitor-Merrimac fight. J. McDonald. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 548-53. Jl. '07.
Our naval war with France, by G. W. Allen. Review. Nation. 89: 357-8. O. 14, '09.
Our navy and the Barbary corsairs, by G. W. Allen. Review. Nation. 80: 420-1. My. 25, '05.
Romance of the American navy; public and private armed ships from 1775-1909. il. F: S. Hill. Romance of Amer. navy. 1-395.
Stephen Decatur. P. C. Bouvé. Amer. heroes. 158-70.
Vice-admiral Paul Jones. il. J. P. Frothingham. Sea fighters. 215-66.
See also Jones, J: P.

Navy.

Amateur reorganization in the navy. Eng. M. 37: 1-8. Ap. '09.
American fleet from an English point of view. A. S. Hurd. il. Cassier. 32: 467-77. O. '07.
American navy second in the world. N. Forest. Harp. W. 52: 22. Ja. 18, '08.
Anglo-American navy. P. Morton. Ind. 59: 20-2. Jl. 6, '05.
Another weary Titan. Nation. 86: 415-6. My. 7, '08.
Army vs. navy life. A. H. Dutton. Overland, n.s. 52: 71. Jl. '08.
Basic cause of increased efficiency. W. M. McFarland. Eng. M. 36: 329-35. D. '08.
Bennington disaster. il. Sci. Am. 93: 124, 126. Ag. 12, '05.
Better understanding of the navy. L. A. Mead. Outlook. 91: 868. Ap. 17, '09.
Breaking the world's record at naval gunnery. S. E: White. World's Work. 17: 11500-6. Ap. '09.
Case of Midshipman Arrowood. P. Benjamin. Ind. 58: 538-41. Mr. 9, '05.
Clearing for action. A. T. Mahan. Harp. W. 51: 1518. O. 19, '07.
Colonialism; the defence of our outlying possessions. R. P. Hobson. World To-Day. 15: 741-4. Jl. '08.
Consolidation of the naval bureaus. Sci. Am. 100: 166. F. 27, '09.
Controversy over the battleships. Nation. 86: 368. Ap. 23, '08.
Costly naval mistakes. A. H. Dutton. Overland, n.s. 52: 134-6. Ag. '08.
Dangers of naval life. A. H. Dutton. Overland, n.s. 53: 482-4. Je. '09.
Death of Somers. A. H. Dutton. Overland, n. s. 49: 420-2. My. '07.
Defects of our navy. Outlook. 88: 3-5. Ja. 4, '08.
Defending the Pacific coast. A. H. Dutton. il. Overland, n.s. 50: 197-207. S. '07.

United States—Navy—*Continued.*
Demand for more battleships. L. A. Mead. Ind. 64: 350-1. F. 13, '08.
Do we need a navy? No. Outlook. 91: 386-7. F. 20, '09.
Dreadnaught scare. P. Benjamin. Ind. 60: 898-901. Ap. 19, '06.
England's recognition of our navy. H. C. Gauss. Harp. W. 49: 53. Ja. 14, '05.
Extent to which the navy should be increased. F: Rodgers. Ann. Am. Acad. 26: 139-45. Jl. '05.
Fallacies of militarism. C: E: Jefferson. Ind. 64: 457-60. F. 27, '08.
Fight for a new navy; results of the Newport conference. McClure. 32: 106-12. N. '08.
Fleet. S. B. Luce. No. Am. 188: 564-76. O. '08.
Four battleships and two battleships. Cur. Lit. 44: 597-9. Je. '08.
Four Connecticuts. C. H. Allison. il. Overland, n.s. 45: 186-8. Mr. '05.
Growth of our navy since the war. il. Sci. Am. 95: 194-5. S. 15, '06.
Have we a navy? A. Bierce. Everybody's. 21: 517-20. O. '09.
History of the United States navy, by J: R. Spears. Review. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 506-8. Je. '08.
Hitting power of the American navy. il. R. of Rs. 40: 355-7. S. '09.
Honors to the American navy at the dinner of the National geographic society. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 77-95. Ja. '09.
Importance of her navy to the United States. G: W. Melville. Ann. Am. Acad. 26: 123-36. Jl. '05.
In the twelve-inch turret. R: Barry. il. Cosmopol. 46: 635-44. My. '09.
Increase of the navy and France. Ind. 60: 1111-2. My. 10. '06.
Increased navy. bibliog. P. M. Pearson. Intercollegiate debates. 293-302.
Internationalism and naval supremacy. R. P. Hobson. Ind. 60: 768-71. Ap. 5, '06.
Is our naval administration efficient? G: W. Melville. No. Am. 189: 43-52. Ja. '09.
Is the navy getting a square deal? P. Benjamin. Ind. 60: 1036-9. My. 3, '06.
Is the United States government making criminals? A. F. Ransom. Arena. 39: 319-22. Mr. '08.
Italian view of the development of our navy. R. of Rs. 32: 360-1. S. '05.
Lads who are taking the fleet around. R: H. Barry. il. Cosmopol. 44: 371-9. Mr. '08.
Lamb rampant. H. Johnson. il. Everybody's. 18: 291-301. Mr. '08.
Launch of the collier Vestal. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 337-8. My. 30, '08.
Lesson of the Connecticut s grounding. P. Benjamin. Ind 62: 1068-71. My. 9, '07.
Log of an anchored frigate. F. G. Blakeslee. il. Overland, n.s. 51: 431-5. My. '08.
Lucky bag. A. H. Dutton. Overland, n.s. 52: 475. N. '08.
Luxury of hatred. Nation. 86: 571. Je. 25. '08.
Maneuvers of a war fleet in time of peace. G. U. Harvey. il. R. of Rs. 31: 696-700. Je. '05.
Marksmanship in the navy. F. J: Dyer. il. World's Work. 15: 9768-78. Ja. '08.
Military preparedness and unpreparedness. T. Roosevelt. Strenuous life. 167-85.
More naval carelessness. Ind. 60: 993-4. Ap. 26, '06.
Naval battle in congress. Outlook. 88: 896-7. Ap. 25, '08.
Naval criticisms. F. Saunders. Sci. Am. 98: 243. Ap. 4, '08.
Naval disaster on the Georgia. Outlook. 86: 623-4. Jl. 27, '07.
Naval establishments on shore. Nation. 87: 207. S. 3, '08.
Naval program. Ind. 66: 268-9. F. 4, '09.
Navy and naval criticism. Sci. Am. 98: 122. F. 22, '08.
Navy and real patriotism. Outlook. 90: 861-2. D. 19, '08.
Navy and the Pacific coast. Outlook. 87: 139-41. S. 28, '07.
Navy as a business organization. Nation. 80: 347-8. My. 4, '05.

United States—Navy—*Continued.*
Navy as a police force. C: F. Dole. Outlook. 87: 881. D. 21, '07.
Navy defended. Outlook. 88: 469-70. F. 29, '08.
Navy department and its work. W. L. Marvin. il. R. of Rs. 36: 714-22. D. '07.
Navy department exhibit in government building at the St. Louis exposition. il. Sci. Am. S. 58:24180. D. 3, '04.
Navy for peace. R. F. Zogbaum. Outlook. 89: 839-42. Ag. 15, '08.
Navy in review. J. B. Connolly. il. Scrib. M. 40: 659-67. D. '06.
Navy in the Dead sea. A. H. Dutton. Overland, n.s. 49: 551-3. Je. '07.
Navy of the American revolution; its administration, its policy, and its achievements, by C: O. Paullin. Review. Am. Hist. R. 12: 666-8. Ap. '07.
Navy's dummy drill gun. W. L. Beasley. il Sci. Am. 100: 244. Mr. 27, '09.
Need of a continuous building programme for the navy. H: Reuterdahl. Outlook. 79: 485-8. F. 25, '05.
Needs of our navy. H: Reuterdahl. il. McClure. 30: 251-63. Ja.; McClure. 30: 517-20. F. '08.
Needs of the navy. W: H. Beehler. Ann. Am. Acad. 26: 163-9. Jl. '05; J. B. Coghlan. Harp. W. 51: 504. Ap. 6, '07.
New mine-laying ships. Harp. W. 51: 821. Je. 1, '07.
New plans for the reorganization of the navy. il. Harp. W. 53: 7-8. D. 4, '09.
Night-watches at sea. A. T. Mahan. Harp. W. 51: 1374. S. 21, '07.
Nucleus of a new Atlantic fleet. W. S. Meriwether. il. Harp. W. 52: 15. S. 5, '08.
Odd methods of discipline. Overland, n. s. 45: 213-4. Mr. '05.
Off to Japan in '67. A. T. Mahan. Harp. W. 51: 1732. N. 23, '07.
Our battleship show. Ind. 62: 1481-2. Je. 20, '07.
Our fighting strength at sea. W. S. Meriwether. il. Harp. W. 48: 1838-9. D. 3, '04.
Our naval forces in the Pacific. Sci. Am. 97: 4. Jl. 6, '07.
Our navy. No. Am. 182: 321-32. Mr. '06.
Our navy and our commercial marine. Ind. 61: 590-1. S. 6, '06.
Our navy before the war of secession. A. T. Mahan. Harper. 114: 869-74. My. '07.
Our navy fifty years ago. A. T. Mahan. Harper. 114: 375-80. F. '07.
Our navy on the land; the greatest waste of national funds in the history of the United States. G: K. Turner. il. map. McClure. 32: 397-411. F. '09.
Our rank as second naval power. Sci. Am. 98: 386. My. 30, '08.
Our readiness for war. Ind. 64: 479-80. F. 27, '08.
Peace at any price men. C: E: Jefferson. Ind. 66: 224-7. F. 4, '09.
Pictures of the American navy by R. T. Willis. W: Walton. Scrib. M. 43: 767-8. Je. '08.
Plea for a better understanding of the navy. H: Reuterdahl. Outlook. 91: 631-6. Mr. 20, '09.
Preservation of peace. Outlook. 88: 344-6. F. 15, '08.
President Lincoln and the navy. C: O. Paullin. Am. Hist. R. 14: 284-303. Ja. '09.
President's defeat. Ind. 64: 927-8. Ap. 23, '08.
Pritchett's plea for a strong navy. Outlook. 88: 281-2. F. 1; C. M. Mead. Outlook. 88: 329-30. F. 8, '08.
Progress in the navy. P. Morton. Harp. W. 49: 316, 320. Mr. 4, '05.
Proper strength of our navy. World's Work. 16: 10295-6. Je. '08.
Putting the marines ashore. Nation. 87: 481-2. N. 19, '08.
Recent criticisms of our navy. E. Van Bremmer. Sci. Am. 98: 95. F. 8; J. Lynn. Sci. Am. 98: 183. Mr. 14, '08.
Relation of the government to the development of submarine vessels. R. G. Skerrett. Sci. Am. S. 65: 180-1, 198-9. Mr. 21-28, '08.
Reserve our anthracite for our navy. R. D. Evans. No. Am. 184: 246-53. F. 1, '07.

United States—Navy—*Continued.*
Reuterdahl attack on our navy. il. Sci. Am. 98: 38-9, 60-2. Ja. 18-25, '08.
Roosevelt doctrine of a strong navy. H: S. Pritchett. Outlook. 88: 73-9. Ja. 11, '08.
Roosevelt's naval policy. C: F. Dole. Outlook. 87: 791-2. D. 7, '07.
Sailing home to war. A. T. Mahan. Harp. W. 51: 1453. O. 5, '07.
Sailor life on a man-of-war. W: O. Stevens. il. St. N. 34: 810-5. Jl. '07.
Santiago and Atlantic fleets compared. Sci. Am. 100: 150-1. F. 20, '09.
Secrecy to be maintained. Harp. W. 51: 583. Ap. 20, '07.
Secretary Bonaparte's report, 1905. Outlook. 81: 903. D. 16, '05.
Senate hearing on the alleged defects of our navy. Sci. Am. 98: 238. Ap. 4, '08.
Senate, the Scientific American, and the New York Sun. Sci. Am. 98: 306. My. 2, '08.
Senator Hale's plain talk. Ind. 64: 978-9. Ap. 30, '08.
Shall the navy be increased? J: D. Long. Ind. 58: 639-41. Mr. 23, '05.
Shall we increase the navy? Outlook. 87: 804-6. D. 14, '07.
Shall we maintain the navy? R. of Rs. 37: 515-7. My. '08.
Shout for the big ships. P. Benjamin. Ind. 62: 264-8. 323-6. Ja. 31, F. 7, '07.
Sir William White on the American navy. Sci. Am. 98: 306. My. 2, '08.
Strength of the American navy. Outlook. 86: 937-8. Ag. 31, '07.
Target practice on board a modern man o' war. D. L. Dawson. il. Overland, n.s. 51: 462-6. My. '08.
Three years behind the guns. L. G. T. il. St. N. 35: 3-8, 126-30, 238-43, 318-23, 405-12, 500-7, 599-605, 718-26. N. '07-Je. '08.
Thrilling moment with the Atlantic fleet. W. S. Meriwether. Harp. W. 50: 1530. O. 27, '06.
Trouble in the navy. P. Benjamin. Ind. 64: 302-6. F. 6, '08.
Truth about the navy. C: B. Brewer. il. Harp. W. 52: 10-3. F. 8, '08.
Uncle Sam's peace insurance. Outlook. 89: 731-2. Ag. 1, '08.
Uniformity of fleet individuals. A. Jaros, jr. Sci. Am. 95: 302. O. 27, '06.
United States fleet. Liv. Age. 258: 686-9. S. 12, '08.
United States navy in 1909. W: H: White. Liv. Age. 260: 439-41. F. 13, '09.
Value of armored cruisers in our navy. W. S. Meriwether. il. Harp. W. 49: 1188-90. Ag. 19, '05.
Vessels and guns of the old navy, 1775-1850. C: O. Paullin. il. Sci. Am. 96: 532-4. Je. 29, '07.
Water line, armor, and turrets. il. Cur. Lit. 44: 126-36. F. '08.
What America has learned from Togo. B. A. Fiske. il. Harp. W. 49: 938. Jl. 1, '05.
What is an adequate navy? P. Benjamin. Ind. 65: 186-9. Jl. 23, '08.
What our navy costs us. L. A. Mead. il. World To-Day. 16: 389-93. Ap. '09.
What the navy needs. Nation. 81: 516-7. D. 28, '05.
What the United States navy owes to President Roosevelt. R. of Rs. 39: 97-9. Ja. '09.
What Togo's victory means to us. P. Benjamin Ind. 58: 1276-80. Je. 8, '05.
When United States war-ships held Japan's harbors. A. T. Mahan. Harp. W. 51: 1793. D. 7, '07.
Where will the navy get its men? A. H. Dutton. il. Overland. n.s. 53: 228-34. Mr. '09.
Why we need a bigger navy. W. S. Meriwether. Harp. W. 50: 337-8. Mr. 10, '06.
Young men to the battleships. P. Benjamin. Ind. 62: 84-8. Ja. 10, '07.

See also Hospital ships; Iona naval magazine; Marine corps; Navy yards and naval stations; Neptune day; United States—Defenses; United States—Naval history; United States—Navy department; Warships—United States; United States naval academy; United States naval training station, Newport.

United States—Navy—*Continued.*

Education.

Education in the American navy. C. F. Goodrich. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 120-7.
Training in the navy. J: R. Cox. il. Sci. Am. 98: 440. Je. 20, '08.
United States training ship Severn. il. Sci. Am. 98: 297. Ap. 25, '08.

Engineers.

American naval organization and the personnel law of 1899. G: W. Melville. Cassier. 30: 245-50. Jl.; Cassier. 30: 557-9. O. '06.
Efficiency of the engineering personnel in the navy. W. M. McFarland. Eng. M. 31: 1-6. Ap. '06.
Engineering conditions in the navy. Nation. 81: 70-1. Jl. 27, '05.
Engineering personnel of the United States navy. W: L. Cathcart. il. Cassier. 28: 496-9. O. '05.
Engineering question in the United States navy. Eng. M. 36: 931-9. Mr. '09.
Plea for an engineer corps in the navy. S. B. Luce. No. Am. 182: 74-83. Ja. '06.
Wisdom of the amalgamation of the line and engineer corps of the navy. Sci. Am. 92: 423. My. 27, '05.

Fiction.

Rip Van Winkle man-o'-war. H. I. Hancock. il. St. N. 36: 770-8. Jl. '09.

Officers.

American navy; officers and men. Liv. Age. 259: 55-61. O. 3, '08.
Californians in the navy. A. H. Dutton. Overland. n.s. 52: 472-4. N. '08.
Effectiveness of the bureau system in naval organization. Eng. M. 36: 161-9. N. '08.
Navy promotions. Nation. 81: 71-2. Jl. 27, '05.
Old-time naval officials. A. T. Mahan. Harper. 115: 771-6. O. '07.
Problem of the navy personnel. R. C. Smith. No. Am. 188: 879-90. D. '08.
Promotions in the government service. Nation. 80: 4-5. Ja. 5, '05.
Voluntary retirement. Nation. 83: 23. Jl. 12, '06.
Wanted—admirals and captains. P. Benjamin. Ind. 58: 201-5. Ja. 26, '05.

Pacific cruise, 1907-1909.

After-glance at the visit of the American fleet to Australia. G: H. Reid. No. Am. 189: 404-9. Mr. '09.
America in the Pacific. Liv. Age. 256: 119-21. Ja. 11, '08.
America's welcome abroad. S. Schroeder. Ind. 66: 478-80. Mr. 4, '09.
Australian welcome to the fleet. W. R. Charlton. il. Ind. 65: 812-8. O. 8, '08.
Ballad of the fleet; poem. F. Medhurst. Harp. W. 53: 13. Mr. 20, '09.
Battle-fleet's home-coming. il. Harp. W. 53: 9. F. 20, '09.
Beautiful sea spectacle; Argentine squadron and the fleet. Outlook. 88: 667-8. Mr. 28, '08.
Bluejackets at Rio de Janeiro. M. A. Clark. Ind. 64: 509-10. Mr. 5, '08.
Composition of the fleet which sailed around the world. Sci. Am. 100: 156. F. 20, '09.
Crossing the line with the fleet. R. Dunn. il. Harp. W. 52: 10-2. F. 22, '08.
Cruise of the American fleet to the Pacific. Liv. Age. 255: 440-2. N. 16, '07.
Cruise of the battle fleet. Outlook. 87: 839-41. D. 21, '07.
Cruise of the battle-ship fleet around the world. il. F: S. Hill. Romance of Amer. navy. 373-84.
Dawn comes up like thunder; Magdalena bay. H. C. Davis. il. Harp. W. 52: 11-2. Ap. 25, '08.
End of the battleship cruise. il. Cur. Lit. 46: 238-43. Mr. '09.
End of the voyage. R. Dunn. Harp. W. 52: 13. Je. 13, '08.
Evolutions in Sydney harbor. il. Cur. Lit. 45: 369-73. O. '08.
Feeding the battle-ship squadron on its cruise. C: A. Sidman. Harp. W. 51: 1666. N. 9, '07.
First page of the battle fleet's log. H: C. Davis. il. Harp. W. 52: 10-2. Ja. 18, '08.

United States—Navy—Pacific cruise—*Continued*

Fleet; poem. E. V. Cooke. Ind. 64: 961. Ap. 30, '08; Same. Arena. 41: 588-9. Ag. '09.
Fleet comes home. F: Palmer. map. Collier's. 42: 16. F. 20, '09.
Fleet in being. R. F. Zogbaum. Outlook. 89: 19-24. My. 2, '08.
For a fight or a frolic. il. Harp. W. 52: 10-3. Ja. 4, '08.
From whites to blue. P. Andrews. il. Harp. W. 52: 10-1. Ap. 25, '08.
Great naval cruise. F. J: Dyer. il. World's Work. 16: 10352-63. Je. '08.
Greatest naval cruise of modern times. W. L. Marvin. il. map. R. of Rs. 37: 456-63. Ap. '08.
How Chile received our fleet. il. R. of Rs. 37: 609-10. My. '08.
Is our Pacific cruise pacific? il. Cur. Lit. 44: 12-7. Ja. '08.
Itinerary of the cruise. maps. Sci. Am. 100: 157. F. 20, '09.
Journal of a blue-jacket written at Magdalena bay. D. Dugal. il. Overland, n.s. 52: 137-43. Ag. '08.
Leaves from the log. H: C. Davis. il. Harp. W. 52: 16-7. F. 29, '08.
Lessons and results of the battleship cruise. Sci. Am. 100: 146. F. 20, '09.
Log of the great fleet. World's Work. 16: 10175-7. My. '08.
One night with the big fleet. R: Barry. il. Cosmopol. 46: 460-5. Mr. '09.
Our Armada: its precursors and significance. Harp. W. 52: 7. Ja. 4, '08.
Our fleet; poem. G. Shoup. Ind. 64: 1065. My. 7, '08.
Parade to the Pacific. P. Benjamin. Ind. 63: 1545-8. D. 26, '07.
Practice cruise to the Pacific. W. S. Meriwether. il. Harp. W. 51: 1754-6. N. 30, '07.
Prelude to history. Hampton Roads, December 15, 1907. Harp. W. 51: 1906. D. 28, '07.
Return of the fleet. Outlook. 91: 424-6. F. 27; H. J. Howland. maps. Outlook. 91: 541-7. Mr. 6, '09.
San Francisco's welcome to the fleet. G: P. Putnam. Outlook. 89: 149-52. My. 23, '08.
Telephones throughout the navy. H. T. Wade. World's Work. 15: 9991-2. Mr. '08.
Through the straits of Magellan. R. Dunn. il. Harp. W. 52: 10-2. Ap. 18, '08.
True significance of the Pacific cruise. A. T. Mahan. Sci. Am. 97: 407. D. 7, '07; Same cond. R. of Rs. 37: 88-9. Ja. '08.
Visit of the fleet to Australia. H. H. Lusk. Harp. W. 52: 30. Jl. 11, '08.
Voyage of the American fleet. S. Brooks. Fortn. 89: 201-15. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 256: 579-90. Mr. 7, '08.
Warships as playthings. P. Benjamin. Ind. 64: 737-40. Ap. 2, '08.
When the great fleet arrives. A. H. Dutton. il. Overland, n.s. 51: 265-9. Mr. '08.
Whiling away the endless miles and hours. P. Andrews. il. Harp. W. 52: 20-1. Mr. 21, '08.
Why our fleet goes to the Pacific. Cur. Lit. 43: 480-3. N. '07.
With girls behind and girls ahead. R. F. Zogbaum. il. Ladies' H. J. 25: 11-2. My. '08.
With the blue jackets of the Alabama and the Maine. B. C. Hoomes. il. Outing. 53: 674-89. Mr. '09.
With the fleet on its triumphal return. H. C. Davis. il. Harp. W. 52: 16. My. 16. '08.
With the shore patrol during the homeward run of the battleship fleet. R. Dunn. il. Harp. W. 52: 13-6. My. 9. '08.
Work and play of the fleet. R. Dunn. il. Harp. W. 52: 10-2. Ja. 25, '08.

Navy department.

Is our naval administration efficient? G: W. Melville. No. Am. 189: 43-52. Ja. '09.
Navy department and its work. W. L. Marvin. il. R. of Rs. 36: 714-22. D. '07.
Navy from the business standpoint. C. F. Goodrich. Ind. 66: 944-7. My. 6, '09.
Navy-yard reorganization. Nation. 88: 400-1. Ap. 22, '09.
New England secretaries of the navy. C: O. Paullin. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 651-68. F. '08.

United States—Navy department—*Continued.*
President Lincoln and the navy. C: O. Paullin. Am. Hist. R. 14: 284-303. Ja. '09.
Reorganization of the navy department. P. Benjamin. Ind. 67: 1384-7. D. 16, '09.
Roosevelt would reorganize the navy department. Sci. Am. 99: 446. D. 19, '08.
What is the navy department for? Outlook. 93: 794-5. D. 11, '09.

See also United States—Navy.

Patent office.

Alleged patent office frauds. Sci. Am. 98: 162. Mr. 7, '08.
Congress increases patent office salaries. Sci. Am. 98: 438. Je. 20, '08.
Curiosities of the patent office. R. Bache. il. Cosmopol. 43: 151-6. Je. '07.
History of the patent office. J. N: Kyle. il. Overland, n.s. 53: 43-51. Ja. '09.
Important patent law. J. J. O'Brien. Sci. Am. 99: 259. O. 17, '08.
Improvement in patent office conditions. C. M. Irelan. Sci. Am. 95: 426. D. 8, '06.
Museum of patent office models. E: W. Byrn. il. Sci. Am. 95: 100-1. Ag. 11, '06.
Patent-office contests between rival claimants to an invention. E. J. Prindle. Eng. M. 35: 567-76. Jl. '08.
Patent office in 1906. Sci. Am. 95: 443. D. 15, '06.
Patent office in 1907. Sci. Am. 98: 55. Ja. 25, '08.
Patent office models. Ind. 61: 408-9. Ag. 16, '06.
Report, 1905. Sci. Am. 93: 503. D. 23, '05.
Report of the commissioner of patents, 1908. Sci. Am. 99: 284. O. 24, '08.

See also Patents—United States.

Plant industry, Bureau of.

Business of seed and plant introduction and distribution. A. J. Pieters. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1905: 291-306.
Progress in some of the new work of the Bureau of plant industry. B. T. Galloway. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1907: 139-48.
What the plant bureau is doing for the farmer. R. Bache. il. Outing. 46: 713-20. S. '05.
Work of the Bureau of plant industry in meeting the ravages of the boll weevil and some diseases of cotton. B. T. Galloway. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1904: 497-508.

See also Demonstration work in agriculture.

Politics and government.

Administrative administration. Nation. 81: 232-3. S. 21, '05.
American civics. M. A. Carringer. Educa. 28: 274-8. Ja. '08.
American doubts. S. Brooks. Liv. Age. 247: 374-6. N. 11, '05.
American politics. H: L. West. See quarterly and monthly numbers of the Forum from January, 1905, to February, 1909.
Anti-Taft plot. Nation. 89: 476. N. 18, '09.
Are the United States a nation? T: Blackburn. Overland, n.s. 46: 181-5. Ag. '05.
Beginning of Roosevelt's term. H: L. West. Forum. 36: 483-95. Ap. '05.
Breakdown of party government. L. F. C. Garvin. Ind. 65: 713-6. S. 24, '08.
Break-up of American parties. Liv. Age. 257: 435-7. My. 16, '08.
Coming political realignment. J. A. Edgerton. Ind. 59: 359-62. Ag. 17, '05.
Conservatism in the United States. F. K. Lane. Outlook. 85: 848-50. Ap. 13, '07.
Corporations in English and American politics. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 52: 17. O. 17, '08.
Curse and blight of partisanship. C. V. Holman. Arena. 38: 139-44. Ag. '07.
Democratic self-government. W: P. Malburn. Nation. 89: 326. O. 7, '09.
Effect of the administrative system on the relations of politics and administration. F. J. Goodnow. Politics and administration. 94-132.
Eight months of President Taft. S. Brooks. Fortn. 92: 903-13. N.; Same. Liv. Age. 263: 579-87. D. 4, '09.

United States—Politics and govt.—*Continued.*
Five American politicians; a study in the evolution of American politics. S: P. Orth. Five Amer. politicians. 1-447.
Government by executive rulings. A. D. Currier. No. Am. 186: 98-108. S. '07.
Government by impulse. S: P: Orth. Atlan. 100: 1-10. Jl.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 36: 225-6. Ag. '07.
Harmonizing our dual government. J. W. Bennett. Arena. 41: 269-74. Mr. '09.
Incoming of Taft's administration. H: L. West. Forum. 41: 199-205. Mr. '09.
Issue beyond the parties. D. F. Wilcox. Ind. 65: 920-4. O. 22, '08.
Judicial decisions as an issue in politics. W: H. Taft. McClure. 33: 201-9. Je. '09.
Nation. A. J. Beveridge. Reader. 9: 356-64. Mr. '07.
Nature and meaning of politics in American life; national unity as the transcendent problem. A. Shaw. Polit. problems. 1-29.
New American revolution. Liv. Age. 251: 816-8. D. 29, '06.
New party. W: P. Malburn. Nation. 88: 601-2. Je. 17, '09.
New political alignment. Nation. 88: 478. My. 13, '09.
Old order changeth. W: A. White. il. Am. M. 67: 218-25, 407-14. Ja.-F. '09.
Ostracized South. A. H. Whitfield. Ind. 61: 800-5. O. 4, '06.
Our dual government. W: J. Bryan. Reader. 9: 349-56. Mr. '07.
Party disintegration, and the South's rally to Roosevelt. Harp. W. 49: 1624. N. 11, '05.
Party government. G. Smith. No. Am. 188: 641-9. N. '08.
People losing a weapon. Nation. 88: 502. My. 20, '09.
Policies and successors. Nation. 84: 558. Je. 20, '07.
Political campaigning in England and America. E: Porritt. Atlan. 102: 156-61. Ag. '08.
Political outlook. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 103-5. S. '07.
Popular government. F. J. Goodnow. Politics and administration. 148-67.
Present American politics. J: W: Burgess. Pol. Sci. Q. 23: 385-407. S. '08.
President Roosevelt and the American people. Liv. Age. 253: 632-4. Je. 8, '07.
President Taft and the Roosevelt policies. Outlook. 92: 919-21. Ag. 21, '09.
President Taft's policies. Fortn. 92: 763-8. N. '09.
Presidential vs. parliamentary government. bibliog. P. M. Pearson. Intercollegiate debates. 367-73.
Problems of the franchise, practical participation in politics, and the working of parties. A. Shaw. Polit. problems. 116-44.
Prophetic voices about America. W: G. Brown. Atlan. 101: 372-83. Mr. '08.
Remedy for misgovernment. E. L. C. Morse. Nation. 88: 409-10. Ap. 22, '09.
Renaissance of democracy. F. T. Carlton. Bib. Sac. 64: 409-18. Jl. '07.
Responsibility of parties and party leaders. F. J. Goodnow. Politics and administration. 199-254.
Ripening issues of American democracy. Liv. Age. 253: 435-8. My. 18, '07.
Roosevelt and the South. Cent. 78: 313-4. Je. '09.
Separation of church and state—a policy or a principle? W: Schoenfeld. No. Am. 189: 662-74. My. '09.
Shifting party lines. D: G. Phillips. Reader. 5: 166-75. Ja. '05.
Short ballot. R: S. Childs. Outlook 92: 635-9, 780-1. Jl. 17, 31; Outlook. 92: 829-31. Ag. 7, '09.
Significance of political parties. A. C. McLaughlin. Atlan. 101: 145-56. F. '08.
Solid South. L. F. C. Garvin. Ind. 66: 1341-2. Je. 17, '09.
Struggle of autocracy with democracy. E. P. Powell. Arena. 33: 13-6. Ja. '05.
Struggles of autocracy with democracy at the opening of the twentieth century. E. P. Powell. Arena. 34: 277-82. S. '05.

United States—Politics and govt.—*Continued.*
Taft and the South. H: L. West. Forum. 41: 289-96. Ap. '09.
Taft's opportunity. W: G. Brown. Cent. 78: 252-9. Je. '09.
Tariff and the next campaign. H: L. West. Forum. 42: 195-201. S. '09.
Tentative program for the teaching of municipal government and civics in the elementary school. F: L. Luqueer. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1904: 249-77.
Things that should be taught. G. Munson. Outlook. 89: 958-9. Ag. 22, '08.
Thomas Jefferson and to-morrow. F. Crane. Ecl. M. 148: 485-91. Je. '07.
Three coming issues. A. Bierbower. Bib. Sac. 66: 58-77. Ja. '09.
True democratic government. Arena. 33: 433-4. Ap. '05.
Undeveloped function. C: F. Adams. Lee at Appomattox. 274-338.
What the people endorsed in 1904. H: C. Lodge. Harp. W. 49: 306, 308. Mr. 4, '05.

See also Civil service—United States; Elections—United States; Monroe doctrine; Political parties—United States; Presidential campaigns; Presidents—United States—Elections; Referendum—United States; Socialism in the United States; State rights; United States—Cabinet; also Democratic party; Prohibition party; Republican party.

Population.

Capacity of the United States for population. A. P. Brigham. Pop. Sci. 75: 209-20. S. '09.
Decrease in rural population. W: S. Rossiter. il. R. of Rs. 34: 74-80. Jl. '06.
Diminishing increase of population. W: S. Rossiter. Atlan. 102: 212-9. Ag. '08.
Distribution of immigrants. W. F. Willcox. Q. J. Econ. 20: 523-46. Ag. '06.
Estimates of population, 1904, 1905, 1906. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26147-8. Ap. 13, '07.
Growth of population in the Mississippi valley. F: A. Ogg. World To-Day. 8: 186-90. F. '05.
Negroes in the country at large. T: J. Jones. charts. Char. 15: 88-96. O. 7, '05.
Population and the land. Outlook. 92: 623-4. Jl. 17. '09.
Population of the American colonies. Sci. Am. S. 67: 257. Ap. 24, '09.
Population of the United States. il. Pop. Sci. 70: 570-2. Je. '07.
Possible population of the United States. Pop. Sci. 75: 414-6. O. '09.
Probable increase of the negro race in the United States. W. F. Willcox. Q. J. Econ. 19: 545-72. Ag. '05.
Progress of the nation. U. S. Indust. Com. 19: 1-13.
Significance of the decreasing proportion of children. W: S. Rossiter. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 71-80. Jl. '09.
Why we need the immigrant. W: S. Rossiter. R. of Rs. 35: 319-28. Mr. '07.

Post office department.

Abuses of our mail service. H: A. Castle. il. Harp. W. 49: 970-3, 993. Jl. 8, '05.
Bad management. World's Work. 13: 8373-5. Ja. '07.
Dead letter office. F: B. Hyde. il. World To-Day. 15: 1284-90. D. '08.
Defects in the postal system. H: A. Castle. Harp. W. 50: 119, 157, 190, 238, 274-5. Ja. 27-F. 24. '06.
Director of posts. Outlook. 88: 381*-2*. F. 22, '08.
Federal clearing-house which handles millions; dead letter office. J: W. Hall. Harp. W. 51: 1737. N. 23. '07.
Frauds in the mail. G: B. Cortelyou. No. Am. 184: 808-17. Ap. 19, '07.
Guilty punished. Outlook. 82: 377*-8*. F. 24. '06.
Is the Outlook subsidized; postage on periodicals. Outlook. 93: 894-6. D. 25, '09.
Justice Hooker and postal frauds. Ind. 58: 218-9. Ja. 26, '05.
Needs of the postal service. R. of Rs. 35: 11-2. Ja. '07.

United States—Post-office dept.—*Continued.*
People vs. the swindlers. Outlook. 85: 48*-9*. Ja. 12, '07.
Plunder of the postal department by our railways, our greatest national scandal. il. Arena. 39: 84-5. Ja. '08.
Post-office and the deficit. Outlook. 87: 794-6. D. 14. '07.
Postal development. R. J. Wynne. Harp. W. 49: 314, 316. Mr. 4, '05.
Postal fraud laws. Outlook. 79: 111-3. Ja. 14, '05.
Secretary Cortelyou's report, 1905. Outlook. 81: 901-2. D. 16. '05.
Swindling through the post-office. E. W. Lawrence. Outlook. 79: 121-6. Ja. 14, '05.

See also Postal service—United States; Postmasters; Railway mail service; Rural free delivery.

Presidents.

Administrative discipline. Nation. 89: 198. S. 2, '09.
Administrative influence upon legislation. F: A. Henry. Ind. 60: 1216-7. My. 24, '06.
Authority of the executive. Outlook. 93: 486-8. O. 30, '09.
Constitution: anchor or rudder? Outlook. 90. 147-9. S. 26, '08.
Executive and the senate. Outlook. 85: 246-9. F. 2, '07.
Executive as a legislator. Nation. 82: 502. Je. 21, '06.
Executive intimidation of the judiciary. F: M. Davenport. Outlook. 86: 553-5. Jl. 13, '07.
French presidency and the American. M. Smith. R. of Rs. 33: 163-5. F. '06.
Function of the president. Outlook. 85: 783-5. Ap. 6, '07.
Glance at President Roosevelt's administration and his personality. J: D. Works. Arena. 39: 156-9. F. '08.
If the president should commit murder—? R: W. Kemp. Bookm. 27: 380-3. Je. '08.
Independence of the executive. G. Cleveland. Presidential problems. 3-76.
Prerogatives of the president. I. Rayner. Ind. 62: 541-3. Mr. 7, '07.
President and congress. A: O. Bacon. Ind. 60: 546-9. Mr. 8, '06.
President of all the people. Ind. 65: 1131-2. N. 12, '08.
Presidential appointments. Outlook. 86: 93-5. My. 18, '07.
Presidential intervention. Nation. 89: 4. Jl. 1, '09.
Presidential office. J. F. Rhodes. Hist. essays. 203-41.
Presidential succession problems, and change of inaugural day. J. H. Dougherty. Forum. 42: 523-33. D. '09.
President's constitutional right to withhold information from the senate. No. Am. 189: 314-7. F. '09.
Real governmental change. Nation. 86: 208. Mr. 5. '08.
Removal of officials by the presidents of the United States. C. R. Fish. il. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1899, 1: 65-86.
Roosevelt's record. S. Brooks. Fortn. 91: 658-68. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 261: 259-66. My. 1, '09.
What the president can and cannot do. R: V: Oulahan. Ladies' H. J. 26: 26. Mr. '09.
Woman in the presidential chair. Harper. 119: 473-5. Ag. '09.

See also Inauguration, Presidential; Presidents—United States; also names of presidents.

Public lands.

See Public lands (United States).

Race problems.

Constructive problems of population and citizenship, with questions of race, language, and status. A. Shaw. Polit. problems. 30-61.
Immigration and race questions, with particular reference to the southern problem. A. Shaw. Polit. problems. 62-86.
Immigration and the future American race. A. Allemann. Pop. Sci. 75: 586-96. D. '09.

United States—Race problems—*Continued.*

Race friction between black and white. A. H. Stone. Am. J. Soc. 13: 676-97. Mr.; Discussion. Am. J. Soc. 13: 820-40. My. '08.

Race problems in America. F. Boas. Science, n.s. 29: 839-49. My. 28, '09.

Race question in Oklahoma. L. J. Abbott. il. Ind. 63: 206-11. Jl. 25, '07.

Races in the United States. W: Z. Ripley. Atlan. 102: 745-59. D. '08.

See also Chinese in the United States; Immigrants in the United States; Immigration—United States; Japanese in the United States; Negroes in the United States; Race riots.

Reclamation service.

See Reclamation service.

Religion.

American acta sanctorum. J: F. Jameson. Am. Hist. R. 13: 286-302. Ja. '08.

Are Americans formulating the religious creed of the future? R. of Rs. 34: 367-8. S. '06.

Religion in America as viewed by the author of the Simple life. Cur. Lit. 40: 166-7. F. '06.

Study of New England revivals. S: W. Dike. Am. J. Soc. 15: 361-78. N. '09.

See also Protestant episcopal church in the United States; Roman Catholic church in the United States; United States—Church history.

Revenue cutter service.

See Revenue cutter service.

Secret service.

See Secret service.

Social conditions.

Class struggle of to-day. S. Beaumont. Arena. 40: 453-8. N. '08.

Is class conflict in America growing and is it inevitable? J: R. Commons. Am. J. Soc. 13: 756-83. My. '08.

Modern social conditions, by W: B. Bailey. Review. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 169-75. Mr. '07.

One woman's question. R. H. Davis. Ind. 63: 132-3. Jl. 18, '07.

Preventive measures in the Mississippi valley. W: D. Washburn, jr. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1907: 334-42.

See also Immigration—United States.

Social life and customs.

American characteristics. T. Jenks. Outlook. 89: 876-9. Ag. 5, '05.

American hotels and dress. W: D. Howells. Harper. 113: 310-3. Jl. '06.

American manners. C. Rook. Liv. Age. 249: 86-90. Ap. 14, '06; No. Am. 184: 107-9. Ja. 4, '07; Same. Harp. B. 41: 299-300. Mr. '07.

American social life in illustration, from the American point. A. Hoeber. il. Bookm. 28: 551-65. F. '09.

American sport from an English point of view. H. J. Whigham. Outlook. 93: 738-44. N. 27, '09.

American woman as a higher type. Mrs. T: P. O'Connor. World To-Day. 14: 285-8. Mr. '08.

Are Americans really lovers of the dollar? R. of Rs. 38: 222-3. Ag. '08.

As others see us. H. Monroe. Critic. 47: 455-6. N. '05.

Bourgeois spirit in America. G. L. Jones. Craftsman. 12: 525-30. Ag. '07.

Brahman's indictment of our civilization. Cur. Lit. 39: 164-5. Ag. '05.

Californian tourist's observations upon eastern manners and customs. R. Whittaker. Outlook. 87: 300-2. O. 12, '07.

Century of foreign criticism on the United States. J: G. Brooks. il. Chaut. 48: 17-52, 174-208, 322-55; 49: 17-55, 184-236, 321-57; 50: 27-55, 176-200, 342-68. S. '07-My. '08.

Changing American types. Northcliffe. Harp. W. 52: 9. D. 5, '08.

Chinese girl student's view of America. C: Johnston. Harp. W. 53: 15. Jl. 24, '09.

Deathless heathen. E. Hough. Reader. 7: 528-35. Ap. '06.

United States—Social life and customs—*Cont.*

Domestic manners of the Americans. Chaut. 48: 113-8. S. '07.

Effeminization of the United States. J. Conger-Kaneko. World's Work. 12: 7521-4. My. '06.

English and American manners. F. H. Hall. Harp. B. 40: 1169-72. D. '06.

Famous American belles of the nineteenth century. il. V. T. Peacock. Famous Amer. belles. 1-297.

Faults of American men. A. A. Rogers. Atlan. 103: 732-8. Je. '09.

First Christmas in America. W: Perrine. Ladies' H. J. 24: 19-20. D. '06.

Great moral upheaval in America. C. A. G: Bridge. 19th Cent. 59: 205-18. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 248: 707-17. Mr. 24, '06.

Growth of caste in America. C: E: Russell. il. Cosmopol. 42: 524-34. Mr. '07.

Hoodlumism in holiday observance. Mrs. I: L. Rice. Forum. 41: 317-22. Ap. '09.

Howells and American aristocracies. A. S. Van Westrum. Bookm. 25: 67-73. Mr. '07.

Impressions on returning from Europe. Harper. 118: 155-8. D. '08.

Integrity of American character. G. Cleveland. Harper. 112: 67-70. D. '05.

International impressionism. F. M. Colby. Forum. 42: 477-85. N. '09.

Is the American man uninteresting? C. D. Groth. Harp. W. 53: 27. Jl. 24, '09.

Is there an American type? H: C: Payne. il. World To-Day. 8: 255-63. Mr. '05.

Leisurely America. H. W. Horwill. Liv. Age. 253: 333-40. My. 11, '07.

Let us go back. F. H. Smith. il. Ladies' H. J. 22: 7-8, 40. S.; 9-10, 58. O.; 9-10, 76. N. '05.

Manners of American women. H: James. Harp. B. 41: 355-9, 453-8, 537-41. Ap.-Je. '07.

Menace to American morals. Ind. 59: 522-3. Ag. 31, '05.

My first appearance in America. E. Terry. il. McClure. 31: 121-32. Je. '08.

One or two plain questions. R. H. Davis. Ind. 65: 944-6. O. 22, '08.

Our inaugural balls. C. F. Cavanagh. Delin. 65: 516-9. Mr. '05.

Our social capital. C. Harwood. Critic. 49: 27-8. Jl. '06.

Philosophy of Americanism. Dial. 38: 147-51. Mr. 1, '05.

Public and corporate slouch. Ind. 64: 1308-9. Je. 4, '08.

Republican aristocracy. T. W: Higginson. Harper. 117: 202-6. Jl. '08.

Simple life. G: P. Brett. World To-Day. 8: 492-4. My. '05.

Simple life in America. C: Wagner. Outlook. 81: 1063-6. D. 30, '05.

Social history of the United States in caricature. F. Weitenkampf. il. Critic. 47: 136-46, 234-43. Ag.-S. '05.

Social life in the United States. Am. J. Soc. 11: 143. Jl. '05.

Southern manners. L. H. Harris. Ind. 61: 321-5. Ag. 9, '06.

Tragedy of the "ex." A. E. K. Lane. 19th Cent. 61: 293-301. F. '07.

Visit to grandmother's. L. E. Dew. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 533-40. Jl. '05.

What is the American? H. S. de Crevecœur. Chaut. 48: 271-6. O. '07.

See also Christmas—United States; Woman—United States; also names of cities and states, subhead Social life and customs.

Standards, Bureau of.

United States national Bureau of standards. H. T. Wade. il. Sci. Am. 93: 437. D. 2, '05; H. T. Wade. il. Eng. M. 36: 1-22. O. '08.

Value of the work of the Bureau of standards to the chemical industries. L. Andrews. Science, n.s. 28: 450-2. O. 2, '08.

Work of. J. A. Harker. Nature. 75: 233-4. Ja. 3, '07.

State, Department of.

Reorganizing the department of state. Nation. 89: 294-5. S. 30, '09.

Supreme court.

See Supreme court of the United States.

United States—*Continued.*

Tariff.

See Tariff—United States.

Tariff commission.

See Tariff commission (United States).

Territorial expansion.

American expansion and educational efficiency. G: E. MacLean. Univ. Rec. 11: 125-32. Ap. '07.

Imperialism inevitable. F. H: Giddings. Democracy and empire. 269-90.

Problems of foreign policy, international relationship, and extension of sovereignty. A. Shaw. Polit. problems. 224-51.

Reciprocity and expansion. H: Watterson. Compromises. 412-27.

Romance of American expansion. H. A. Bruce. il. Outlook. 88: 203-12, 433-46, 731-42, 954-65; 89: 193-203, 457-67, 687-97, 922-34. Ja. 25, F. 22, Mr. 28, Ap. 25, My. 23, Je. 27, Jl. 25, Ag. 22, '08.

Romance of American expansion, by H. A. Bruce. Review. Nation. 88: 605-7. Je. 17, '09.

Seward, empire-builder and seer. C: M. Harvey. il. Putnam's. 2: 267-76. Je. '07.

Territorial concepts. A. B. Hart. map. *In* R. Hitchcock. Decisive battles of Amer. 1-13.

Territorial expansion of the United States. J: B. Moore. Harper. 110: 863-9. My. '05.

Treasury department.

Annual treasury reports. Ind. 65: 1510. D. 17, '08.

As to treasury relief. Nation. 84: 282. Mr. 28, '07.

Bond issues. G. Cleveland. Presidential problems. 121-70.

Conscience money. J. T. Williams, jr. Am. M. 60: 567-9. S. '05.

Cortelyou's defence. Nation. 86: 118-9. F. 6, '08.

Financial anniversary. Nation. 87: 502-3. N. 19, '08.

Financial conditions and treasury action. Nation. 85: 486. N. 28, '07.

Financial legislation. G: E. Roberts. No. Am. 185: 34-43. My. 3, '07.

Government vs. bank issues. J. L. Laughlin. Scrib. M. 45: 265-71. Mr. '09.

Guarding the treasury against time. il. Harp. W. 51: 1521. O. 19, '07.

Issue of notes and bonds. Ind. 63: 1195-6. N. 21, '07.

Our financial situation, 1905. F. A. Vanderlip. Harp. W. 49: 310-1. Mr. 4, '05.

Paternalism and the treasury. Outlook. 87: 716-8. N. 30, '07.

Plans for the government finances. Nation. 89: 609. D. 16, '09.

Precedents followed by Alexander Hamilton. C: F. Dunbar. Economic essays. 71-93.

Problems of the treasury. Nation. 88: 262-3. Mr. 11, '09.

Redeeming the three per cents. J. Pol. Econ. 16: 704-5. D. '08.

Regulation of the national budget. G: B. Cortelyou. No. Am. 189: 497-501. Ap.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 39: 611-2. My. '09.

Relation of the treasury to general finance. L. J. Gage. No. Am. 187: 161-6. F. '08.

Secretary Shaw and precedents as to treasury control over the money market. E. B. Patton. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 65-87. F. '07.

Treasury and its deficits. Outlook. 91: 7-8. Ja. 2, '09.

Treasury and the banks. Nation. 83: 293. O. 4, '06.

Treasury and the banks under Secretary Shaw. A. P. Andrew. Q. J. Econ. 21: 519-68. Ag. '07.

Treasury control of the money market. R. of Rs. 35: 475-6. Ap. '07.

Treasury deficit and the tariff revision. F. Escher. Harp. W. 53: 30. Mr. 20, '09.

Treasury department kindergarten. J. H. Aubere. World To-Day. 13: 1267-72. D. '07.

Treasury department, Wall-street banking interests and the people. Arena. 39: 224-6. F. '08.

United States—Treasury dept.—*Continued.*

Treasury department with no statesman at its head. il. Arena. 39: 86-8. Ja. '08.

Treasury notes. Nation. 85: 508-9. D. 5, '07.

Treasury operations. J. Pol. Econ. 16: 30-3. Ja. '08.

Treasury problem. F. Escher. Harp. W. 53: 30. Jl. 17, '09.

Treasury relief for the markets. Nation. 84: 322-3. Ap. 4. '07.

Treasury's relief measures. Nation. 85:460. N. 21, '07.

Uncle Sam, banker. Outlook. 88: 907-9. Ap. 25, '08.

What the custom service costs. J. E. Jenks. Harp. W. 51: 475. Mr. 30, '07.

See also Customs service—United States; Revenue cutter service; Secret service; United States—Engraving and printing, Bureau of.

Treaties.

Alternative of reciprocity treaties or a double tariff. J: B. Osborne. No. Am. 181: 731-44. N. '05.

American schools and Japanese pupils. C: W: Fulton. No. Am. 183: 1225-8. D. 21, '06.

American treaties of permanent arbitration. chart. Ind. 59: 387. Ag. 17, '05.

Arbitration treaties. Harp. W. 49: 268-9. F. 25, '05; Outlook. 79: 405-6, 472-5, 515-9, 622-5, 672-5, 727-30. F. 18-25, Mr. 4-25, '05; Ind. 64: 478. F. 27, '08; Nation. 86: 390. Ap. 30, '08.

Arbitration treaty with Great Britain. Outlook. 89: 46*-7. My. 9, '08.

British treaty, 1794. F. Ames. *In* S: B. Harding. Select orations. 125-49.

Charles Pinckney's reply to Jay, August 16, 1786, regarding a treaty with Spain. Am. Hist. R. 10: 817-27. Jl. '05.

Dead treaties. Nation. 80: 126. F. 16. '05.

Dividing a river by treaty. A. S. Burleson. World To-Day. 12: 547-9. My. '07.

Edmund Randolph on the British treaty, 1795. Am. Hist. R. 12: 587-99. Ap. '07.

Fishery concessions in Canada and Newfoundland. T: Hodgins. Contemp. 91: 816-31. Je. '07.

General arbitration treaty between the United States and Japan. Ind. 64: 1099-100. My. 14, '08.

Japanese rights in public schools. Outlook. 85: 870. Ap. 20, '07.

Jay's treaty and the slavery interests of the United States. F: A. Ogg. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1901, 1: 275-98.

Limits of Anglo-American arbitration. Liv. Age. 257: 53-5. Ap. 4, '08.

Most-favored-nation relations between Germany and the United States. N. I. Stone. No. Am. 182: 433-45. Mr. '06.

Negotiations at Ghent in 1814. A. T. Mahan. Am. Hist. R. 11: 68-87. O. '05.

Neutralization features of the Hay-Pauncefote treaty. J: H. Latané. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1902, 1: 289-303.

Objections urged to the arbitration treaties. J: W. Foster. Ind. 58: 9-11. Ja. 5, '05.

Our Chinese treaties and their enforcement. S. W. Nickerson. No. Am. 181: 369-78. S. '05.

Our navy and the Barbary corsairs, by G. W. Allen. Review. Nation. 80: 420-1. My. 25, '05.

Our new commercial pact with Germany. J: B. Osborne. Harp. W. 51: 1338. S. 14, '07.

Permanent Anglo-American treaty. C: C. Hyde. Atlan. 95:67-72. Ja. '05.

Real facts about arbitration. Nation. 80: 184. Mr. 9, '05.

Retrospect of American diplomacy. J: B. Osborne. Harp. W. 49: 309-10. Mr. 4. '05.

Revocation of treaty privileges to alien-subjects. T: Hodgins. 19th Cent. 64: 653-64. O. '08.

San Domingo treaty. Nation. 80: 146. F. 23, '05.

Senate and the treaty making power. No. Am. 180: 477-80. Mr. '05.

Settling all outstanding questions with Great Britain. Outlook. 91: 368-70. F. 20, '09.

Spanish treaty claims. C. Kennedy. No. Am. 180: 186-97. F. '05.

United States—Treaties—*Continued.*
States and national treaties. G: W: Alger. Ind. 66: 890-3. Ap. 29, '09.
Treaties and affirmations of policy. Ind. 65: 1503-5. D. 17, '08.
Treaties and executive agreements. J: B. Moore. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 385-420. S. '05.
Treaties vs. state laws. Harp. W. 50: 1761. D. 8, '06.
Treaty-making power. S. M. Cullom. No. Am. 180: 335-46. Mr. '05.
Treaty-making power of the president and the senate. A: O. Bacon. No. Am. 182: 502-12. Ap. '06.
Treaty-making powers of the senate. H: C. Lodge. Fighting frigate. 219-56.
Treaty of 1824 with Russia. J: C. Hildt. J. H. U. Studies. 24: 405-42. My. '06.
Treaty of Guadalupe-Hidalgo. J. S. Reeves. Am. Hist. R. 10: 309-24. Ja. '05.
Treaty powers: protection of treaty rights by federal government. W: D. Lewis. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 313-28. S. '09.
United States and Japan. Liv. Age. 252: 56-8. Ja. 5, '07.
United States can enforce its law. Anti-Federalist. No. Am. 183: 1239-50. D. 21, '06.

See also Alabama claims; Newfoundland fisheries; Reciprocity; Washington, Treaty of.

Vice-presidents.

Fifth wheel in our government. A. J. Beveridge. Cent. 79: 208-14. D. '09.
Mr. Roosevelt's view of the vice-presidency. Nation. 81: 32. Jl. 13, '05.
President and vice-president. Cent. 76: 310-1. Je. '08.
Vice-president in the cabinet. Ind. 65: 214-5. Jl. 23, '08.
Vice-presidential office. Harp. W. 52: 6-7. Je. 6, '08.

War department.

Secretary Taft's report, 1905. Outlook. 81: 902-3. D. 16, '05.
Work of our war department for four years. F. Matthews. Harp. W. 49: 311-2. Mr. 4, '05.

See also United States—Army.

Weather bureau.

Activities of the bureau in saving life and property. G. H. Grosvenor. il. Cent. 70: 161-78. Je. '05.
Does the weather bureau make good? E. Hough. il. Everybody's. 20: 609-21. My. '09.
Extension of the river and flood service of the weather bureau. H. C. Franckenfield. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1905: 231-40.
How farmers may utilize the special warnings of the weather bureau. C: F. v. Herrmann. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1909: 387-98.
Inaugural day storm. E. B. Dunn. maps. Everybody's. 20: 713-4. My. '09.
Instruments of the weather service. C: R. Dodge. il. World To-Day. 11: 1204-10. N. '06.
New problems of the weather. W. L. Moore, and others. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1906: 121-4; Same. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 184-5. S. 21, '07.
To-morrow's weather: how it is foretold. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 96: 108-9. F. 2, '07.
Use of weather bureau records in court. H: J. Cox. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1903: 303-12.
Weather bureau and the homeseeker. E: L. Wells. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1904: 353-8.
Weather bureau and the public schools. J: R. Weeks. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1907: 267-76.
Weather bureau stations and their duties. J. Kenealy. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1903: 109-20.
Work of the weather bureau and its relation to transportation. E: H. Bowie. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25818-9. N. 17, '06.

United States—Weather bureau—*Continued.*
World's greatest weather bureau. Sci. Am. S. 64: 339. N. 30, '07.

See also Weather forecasts.

United States, Bank of the. See Bank of the United States.

United States and Canada. See Canada and the United States.

United States army war college.
War college at Washington. F. N. Bauskett. il. World. To-Day. 13: 739-40. Jl. '07.

United States brewers' association.
Brewers' convention, 1908. H. F. Fox. Char. 20: 516-8. Jl. 25, '08.

United States court for China. See Courts—China.

United States courts. See Courts—United States.

United States leather company.
City warehouse building. il. Arch. Rec. 18: 389-91. N. '05.

United States military academy. See West Point military academy.

United States Military telegraph corps.
Yearly pensions which Carnegie gives to members of the Military telegraph corps. il. Harp. W. 53: 11. My. 8, '09

United States national museum. See National museum.

United States naval academy, Annapolis.
Army and navy game. A. Ruhl. il. Outing. 49: 305-14. D. '06.
Brutality punished. Outlook. 81: 945*. D. 23, '05.
Buildings and organization. E: L. Beach. il. Sci. Am. 97: 415-7. D. 7, '07.
Facts about the academy. D: S. Barry. il. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 79-91. S. '07.
Fighting at Annapolis. Ind. 59: 1409-10. D. 14, '05.
King Edward's gift. Harp. W. 51: 513. Ap. 6, '07.
New concrete chapel. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 92: 101-2. F. 4, '05.
New naval academy. R. Blackshaw. il. Cent. 70: 878-91. O. '05.
Old times at the naval academy. A. T. Mahan. Harper. 115: 372-8. Ag. '07.
Resting place of Paul Jones. il. Ind. 58: 1159-63. My. 25, '05.
Trouble at the naval academy. P. Benjamin. Ind. 60: 154-8. Ja. 18, '06.
United States naval academy as an engineering school. W. F. Worthington. il. Eng. M. 32: 844-59. Mr. '07.
When Newport was Annapolis. A. T. Mahan. Harp. W. 51: 1687. N. 16, '07.

United States naval observatory.
Early movements in the United States for a national observatory. C: O. Paullin. Pop. Sci. 71: 325-36. O. '07.
Time of day. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 93: 336-7. O. 28, '05.

United States naval training station, Newport.
United States naval training school at Newport. W. L. Beasley. il. Sci. Am. 92: 144, 146. F. 18, '05.

United States naval war college.
United States naval war college. G: G. Wilson. il. World To-Day. 8: 618-22. Je. '05.

United States steel corporation.
Building Gary, Indiana, to order. H: B. Fuller. il. Harp. W. 51: 1482-3. O. 12, '07.
Cut in steel prices. Nation. 88: 206-7. F. 25, '09.
Future of labor. A. Carnegie. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 239-45. Mr. '09.
Greenway of Yale and Coleraine, Minn. C. C. Thomas. World To-Day. 14: 83-6. Ja. '08.
Is the maintenance of iron and steel prices warranted? H. S. Mott. Harp. W. 52: 9. My. 16, '08.
Labor in the steel industry—the human side of large outputs. J: A. Fitch. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 307-15. Mr. '09.
Labor unions and the steel trust. Outlook. 93: 884-5. D. 25, '09.

United States steel corporation—*Continued.*
Later history of the steel corporation's bond conversion. W: Z. Ripley. Q. J. Econ. 19: 316-9. F. '05.
Painter's Row; the United States steel corporation as a Pittsburgh landlord. F. E. Crowell. il. Char. 21: 899-910. F. 6, '09.
President, the steel corporation and the senate. Outlook. 91: 88*-9*. Ja. 16, '09.
Price policy of. E: S. Meade. Q. J. Econ. 22: 452-66. My. '08.
Prince and the pauper. F. Escher. Harp. W. 53: 28. O. 16, '09.
Rise in steel stock. Nation. 88: 591-2. Je. 10, '09.
Rise in the steel shares. Nation. 89: 336-7. O. 7, '09.
Romance and finance of steel. Ind. 63: 819-21. O. 3, '07.
Senate investigation of the corporation's purchase of the Tennessee coal company. Nation. 88: 127-8. F. 11, '09.
Steel dividend. Nation. 89: 444-5. N. 4, '09.
Steel in the panic year. R. of Rs. 39: 402-4 Ap. '09.
Steel trust dividend. Nation. 89: 127-8. Ag. 5. '09.
Successful profit-sharing plan. Harp. W. 52: 5. F. 8, '08.
This land of opportunity. J: K. Mumford. il. Harp. W. 52: 20-3. Je. 13, '08.
See also Gary, Indiana.

Units.
Range of nature's operations which man is competent to study. G. J. Stoney. il. Smithson. Rept. 1899: 207-22.
See also Electric units; Weights and measures.

Universal brotherhood.
Theosophical institution at Point Loma. R. S. Baker. il. Am. M. 63: 227-40. Ja. '07.

Universal language. See Language, Universal.

Universal magazine.
Old magazine. D. A. Frazer. Overland, n.s. 52: 77-80. Jl. '08.

Universal suffrage. See Suffrage.

Universe.
Aimlessness of the universe in the light of its physical destiny. Cur. Lit. 42: 560-2. My. '07.
Beginning of things. R. K. Duncan. il. Harper. 118: 238-47. Ja. '09.
Cosmography of the Greeks. A. Fairbanks. Am. J. Theol. 9: 791-3. O. '05.
Extent of the universe. S. Newcomb. Sidelights on astronomy. 60-75.
How much does the universe weigh? E. L. Larkin. Sci. Am. 93: 435. D. 2, '05.
Job and Muslim cosmography. D. B. Macdonald. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 15: 168-9. Ap. '99.
Life on other worlds. Sci. Am. 93: 334-5. O. 28, '05.
Limits of the mind and the limits of reality. Cur. Lit. 43: 566-7. N.; Same. Sci. Am. S. 64: 334. N. 23, '07.
Man and his universe. Harp. W. 51: 1191-2 Ag. 17, '07.
Man's place in the universe. H. H. Turner. Fortn. 87: 600-10. Ap. '07.
Our place and destination in the universe. A. Moreux. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 170. Mr. 13, '09.
Reasons for believing in the eternal duration of the uinverse. Cur. Lit. 39: 183-4. Ag. '05.
Recent contributions to cosmogony. F. R. Moulton. Science, n.s. 30: 113-7. Jl. 23, '09.
Revelation of evolution. P. Lowell. Atlan. 104: 174-83. Ag. '09.
Structure of the universe. J. C. Kapteyn. Nature. 78: 210-2, 234-7. Jl. 2-9, '08.
Structure of the universe. il. S. Newcomb. Side-lights on astronomy. 31-59.
Universe as an organism. il. S. Newcomb. Sidelights on astronomy. 300-11.
Velocity potential of the universe. E. L. Larkin. Sci. Am. 92: 146. F. 18, '05.
See also Astronomy; Creation; Earth; Life in other worlds; Nebular hypothesis; Plantesimal hypothesis; Teleology.

Universe of stone. E: W. Parker. Sunset. 16: 499-502. Mr. '06.

Universities. See Colleges and universities.

University athletics. See College athletics.

University clubs.
Saving college graduates; college clubs of New York. R. Dunn. il. Outing. 52: 21-31. Ap. '08.
University club of Indianapolis. H. H. Howland. il. Bookm. 22: 463-8. Ja. '06.
See also Cosmopolitan clubs.

University college of north Wales.
Royal visit to. G: H. Bryan. Nature. 76: 282. Jl. 18, '07.

University elementary school, Chicago.
Christmas at the University elementary school. Mrs. F. H. Montgomery. il. El. School T. 5: 334-48. F. '05.
Course of study of the University elementary school. il. El. School T. 8: 468-553. My. '08.
History in the University elementary school. E. J. Rice. il. El. School. T. 5: 521-55. My. '05.
Manny's criticism on the elementary school programme. El. School T. 8: 558-60. My. '08.
Mathematics and home economics. C. M. Pierce. El. School T. 7: 220-5. D. '06.
Outline of work. il. El. School. T. 7: 561-649. Je. '07.
University elementary school curriculum. F. A. Manny. El. School T. 8: 554-7. My. '08.
University elementary school, its general plan and course of study. W. S. Jackman. il. El. School T. 5: 585-665. Je. '05.
Volunteer field and camera groups in the School of education. R. K. Nabours. il. El. School T. 7: 226-31. D. '06.
Weaving in the elementary school. K. F. Steiger. El. School T. 8: 203-9. D. '07.
Year in review and the outlook. W. S: Jackman. il. El. School T. 6: 489-559. Je. '06.

University extension.
Adult education. H: M. Leipziger. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 284-94.
University extension for teachers in service. R. H. Halsey. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 294-8.

University high school, Chicago.
Year's progress in mathematical work. G: W: Myers. School R. 15: 576-93. O. '07.
Year's progress in mathematics in the University high school. G: W: Myers. il. School R. 17: 99-118. F. '09.

University of Chicago settlement.
Activities. M. E. McDowell. il. Univ. Rec. 12: 111-5. Ja. '08.

University of the state of New York. See New York, University of the state of.

University settlements. See Social settlements.

Unknown; story. G: Hibbard. Scrib. M. 43: 239-46. F. '08.

Unknown factor; story. P. Gibbon. McClure. 30: 662-9. Ap. '08.

Unknown isle. P. de Coulevain. Putnam's. 1: 679-86. Mr.; Same. Fortn. 87: 392-402. Mr.; Same. Ecl. M. 148: 412-9. My. '07.

Unknown territory; story. O. B. Senga. Woman's H. C. 33: 20-1. F. '06.

Unlit lamp. M. L. Radford and H. Crandall. Harper. 115: 684-90. O. '07.

Unlucky alibi. E. Flower. Cosmopol. 40: 719-26. Ap. '06.

Unlucky Strike. R: Greene. Ecl. M. 147: 273-80. S. '06.

Unofficial love-story. See Hickman, W. Albert.

Unpaying guest; a Sexton Maginnis story. M. F. Egan. Cent. 77: 414-20. Ja. '09.

Unplaced man; story. C. T. Brady. Am. M. 63: 394-7. F. '07.

Unpledged man; story. E. Flower. Cent. 76: 917-24. O. '08.

Unpractical hero. S. Heilig. Harp. W. 52: 8-9. S. 19, '08.

Unregenerate grave-digger. G. Robinson. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 348-51. My. '06.

Unremembering June. A. M. Roach. Harper. 110: 397-403. F. '05.

Unrequited vigil. W: Holloway. Canad. M. 24: 268-75. Ja. '05.

Unreturning; story. A. S. Winston. Harp. B. 41: 965-70. O. '07.

Unscheduled rehearsal. J. W: Jackson. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 241-3. Ap. '07.

Unshaded lights; story. M. H. Urner. Cosmopol. 47: 790-3. N. '09.

Unskilled laborer; story. M. K. Champion. Harper. 112: 407-14. F. '06.

Unstaged melodrama. E. G. White. Woman's H. C. 32: 3-5. Ag. '05.

Unsuccessful rebel. M. J. Howell. Harp. B. 42: 722-7. Ag. '08.

Untermann, Ernest.
Revolution in economics from ancient times to the birth of socialism. Arena. 38: 154-60 Ag. '07.
Writings of Karl Marx. Arena. 38: 457-61. O. '07.

Untermyer, Samuel, 1858-
Portrait. Ind. 59: 1276. N. 30, '05.

Untermyer, Mrs. Samuel.
Portrait, by J. J. Shannon. Cosmopol. 47: 565. O. '09.

Until the last shot; story. S. E: White. Am. M. 67: 107-16. D. '08.

Unto them a child. F. G. Tuttle. Ladies' H. J. 25: 22. D. '07.

Unused rattlesnake. H. M. Lyon. Am. M. 65: 639-44. Ap. '08.

Unwelcome feminine touch. G. S. Richmond. Ladies' H. J. 22: 7, 30. Ag. '05.

Unwilling intrusion. P. Wilson. Lippinc. 84: 376-80. S. '09.

Unwin, Raymond.
Improvement of towns. Craftsman. 8: 809-16. S. '05.

Unwritten history. Liv. Age. 255: 182-5. O. 19, '07.

Unwritten law.
Expanding the unwritten law. Nation. 85: 70-1. Jl. 25, '07.

Up above the world so high. A. S. Pier. Atlan. 98: 96-105. Jl. '06.

Up the ladder; or, How to rise. C: B. Loomis. Ind. 67: 858-60. O. 14, '09.

Up-to-date fairy tale. P. Maxwell. il. Cosmopol. 42: 586-94. Mr. '07.

Up top. E. J. Cooley. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 719-58. Ag. '06

Upanishads.
Forest philosophy of India. P. E. More. Atlan. 99: 812-25. Je. '07; Same. P. E. More. Shelburne essays. 6: 1-42.

Upas.
Upas arrow poison. Sci. Am. 95: 492. D. 29, '06.

Upcoming of Daniel Deegan. F. Harding. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 601-6. Ja. '08.

Upcraft, Emma Inveen.
Chinese national C. E. convention. Mis. R. 32: 685-6. S. '09.

Updegraff, Allan.
Clam-digger; poem. Putnam's. 4: 680. S. '08.
Explicit carmina illius poetæ; Vale, Arthur Upson; poem. Putnam's. 5: 552-3. F. '09.
Ideal: poem. Cent. 74: 399. Je. '07.
Meddlers with fate. Collier's. 44: 14-6. S. 25, '09.
Thanatopsis; poem. Reader. 6: 655. N. '05.
Touch of nature; poem. Reader. 5: 695. My. '05.

Updyke, Arthur.
What I did with an old farmhouse. Ladies' H. J. 26: 19. Je. '09.

Upham, Frederic William, 1861-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 38: 434. O. '08.

Upham, Mrs. Grace Le Baron (Locke). See Le Baron, Grace, pseud.

Upham, Hannah.
Pioneer educator. M. L. Bumpus. por. New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 541-50. Ja. '05.

Upham, Rosamond.
Mischief. St. N. 34: 537-8. Ap. '07.

Upham, Sarah D.
Pessimism in modern fiction. Lippinc. 80: 398-9. S. '07.
Plea for the soil in literature. Lippinc. 82: 254-5. Ag. '08.

Upham, Warren, 1850-
Geological history of the Great lakes and Niagara falls. Internat. 11: 248-65. Jl. '05.
Geological time. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25446-7. Je. 9, '06.

Uplifting of Effie; story. F. Martin. Cent. 78: 861-70. O. '09.

Upper hand; story. M. MacMurchy. Canad. M. 32: 546-50. Ap. '09.

Upper window. V: Rousseau. Harp. W. 53: 22-3. Ap. 24, '09.

Upsala, Sweden.
Water supply. G. Laurell. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 481. Mr. '08.

Upson, Arthur (Wheelock), 1877-1908.
Art of shippō yaki. Int. Studio. 30: sup. 63-70. Ja. '07.
Before an American election; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 298. N. '07.
Ex libris; poem. Cur. Lit. 41: 223. Ag. '06.
Fire-bearer; poem. Liv. Age. 258: 258. Ag. 1, '08.
From the valley of the wheat; poem. Cent. 74: 881. O. '07.
Miss Gingham of Hingham; poem. St. N. 35: 894-5. Ag. '08.
Muramasa and Masamuné; poem. St. N. 34: 491. Ap. '07.
Singing-boys of Jena. St. N. 35: 1075-7. O. '08.
Skipper's lad; poem. St. N. 34: 112-5. D. '06.
Sons of men; poem. Cur. Lit. 45: 691. D. '08.
Story of the holly sprig; poem. St. N. 35: 137. D. '07.
Three queens at Melun; poem. St. N. 36: 44-5. N. '08.
Explicit carmina illius poetæ; Vale, Arthur Upson; poem. A. Updegraff. por. Putnam's. 5: 552-3. F. '09.
Poetry of Upson. J. B. Rittenhouse. Younger Amer. poets. 325-45.

Upton, Minnie L.
Coreless apple; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 224. O. '06.

Upward, Allen, 1863-
New word. Review. Cur. Lit. 46: 411-5. Ap. '09.

Upward. Bernard.
Denominational distinctions on mission fields. Am. J. Theol. 11: 196-205. Ap. '07.

Urania observatory, Zurich.
Observatory for public use. il. Sci. Am. 98: 221-2. Mr. 28, '08.

Uranium.
γ rays of uranium. F: Soddy and A. S. Russell. Nature. 80: 7-8. Mr. 4, '09.
Hero of uranium. Cur. Lit. 45: 560-2. N. '08.
Product and rays of uranium X. F: Soddy. Nature. 79: 366-7. Ja. 28, '09.
Production of helium from uranium. F: Soddy. Nature. 79: 129. D. 3, '08; Same. Sci. Am. S. 67: 51. Ja. 23, '09.
Production of radium from uranium. F: Soddy. Nature. 80: 308-9. My. 13, '09.
Radio-active properties of uranium and its salts. A. J. Jarman. Sci. Am. 100: 335. My. 1, '09.
Rays of uranium X. F: Soddy. Nature. 80: 37-8. Mr. 11, '09.
Uranium and geology. J: Joly. Nature. 78: 456-66. S. 10; Same. Science, n.s. 28: 697-713, 737-43. N. 20-27. '08; Same. Smithson. Rept. 1908: 355-84; Same cond. Sci. Am. S. 66: 318. N. 14, '08.
Uranium at Joachimstahl. Sci. Am. S. 68: 287. O. 30, '09.
Uranium mining; how radium is obtained from the ore. Sci. Am. S. 67: 155. Mr. 6, '09.

Urbain, G.
New element, lutecium. Sci. Am. S. 65: 106. F. 15, '08.
Phosphorescent bodies. Sci. Am. S. 65: 298-9. My. 9, '08.

Urban II, pope of Rome, 1042?-1099.
Speech at Clermont, 1095. D. C. Munro. Am. Hist. R. 11: 231-42. Ja. '06.

Urban, Gertrude.
Life in a children's library. Harper. 114: 231-8. Ja. '07.

Urban and rural population. See **Population, Urban and rural.**

Urban, Wilbur Marshall, 1873-
Will to make-believe. Int. J. Ethics. 19: 212-33. Ja. '09.

Urbanity and suburbanity. Scrib. M. 46: 508. O. '09.

U'Ren, William Simon, 1859-
Portrait. World To-Day. 11: 1234. D. '06; R. of Rs. 38: 21. Jl. '08; World To-Day. 15: 859. Ag. '08; Outlook. 90: 385. O. 24, '08.
U'Ren, the law-giver. J. L. Steffens. por. Am. M. 65: 527-40. Mr. '08.

Ures, Mexico.
Decayed city of Ures. J. E. Carne. il. Overland, n.s. 51: 173-81. F. '08.

Urga, China.
Urga and the Tashi Lama. Blackw. 178: 111-6. Jl. '05.

Urgent private affairs. Grangatli. Blackw. 185: 567-73. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 261: 680-5. Je. 12, '09.

Uric acid monthly.
Welcoming a contemporary. Bookm. 28: 193-4. N. '08.

Urim and Thummim.
Original nature and significance. W. Muss-Arnolt. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 16: 193-224. Jl. '00.

Urine.
Urinary creatinine of men in health. H. S. Grindley. Science, n.s. 30: 250-1. Ag. 20, '09.

Uriu, Shige Nagai.
Japan's leading women and the war. por. Harp. B. 39: 20-4. Ja. '05.

Uriu, Sotokichi.
Portrait. World's Work. 10: 6432. Jl. '05.

Urk.
Island of Urk. G: W. Edwards. Chaut. 53: 359-61. F. '09.

Urmy, Clarence, 1858-
And others; poem. Cent. 69: 639. F. '05.
April again; poem. Harp. B. 39: 434. My. '05.
California psalm; poem. Putnam's. 5: 544. F. '09.
Deserted house; poem. Harp. B. 40: 1172. D. '06.
Epithalamium; poem. Lippinc. 79: 629. My. '07.
Golgotha; poem. Lippinc. 75: 726. Je. '05.
Hope and despair; poem. Lippinc. 83: 346. Mr. '09.
In a pergola: poem. Putnam's. 7: 86. O. '09.
Jewel song; poem. Cosmopol. 42: 348. Ja. '07.
Knight of the golden song; poem. Outlook. 87: 85. S. 14, '07
Lay; poem. Harp. B. 43: 657. Jl. '09.
Legend of the Madonna; poem. Ind. 67: 407. Ag. 19, '09.
Love-child; poem. Cosmopol. 43: 262. Jl. '07.
Manuel; poem. Sunset. 17: 318. O. '06.
Missa cantata; poem. Reader. 6: 435. S. '05.
Old guitar; poem. Cur. Lit. 44: 106-7. Ja. '08.
One whose name was writ in water; poem. Putnam's. 3: 536. F. '08.
Prayer; poem. Lippinc. 80: 375. S. '07.
San Francisco bay; poem. Sunset. 17: 151. Ag. '06.
Sleepless; poem. Lippinc. 79: 776. Je. '07.
Song; poem. Harp. B. 40: 241. Mr. '06.
Summer school; poem. Lippinc. 81: 767. Je. '08.
Things that count; poem. Outlook. 87: 412. O. 26, '07.
To a woodland violet; poem. Lippinc. 78: 352. S. '06.
Vanished voice; poem. Harp. B. 41: 33. Ja. '07.
Way to the violet hills; poem. Harp. B. 41: 112. F. '07.
Wood-wind; poem. Atlan. 99: 846-7. Je. '07.

Urner, Clarence H.
Bliss after pain; poem. Overland, n.s. 49: 176. F. '07.

Urner, Clarence H.—*Continued.*
Freaks of the muse; poem. Overland, n.s. 53: 192. Mr. '09.
Life's sacrifice; poem. Forum. 40: 567-8. D. '08.
Love inexorable; poem. Overland, n.s. 53: 428. My. '09.
Love stronger than death; poem. Overland, n.s. 52: 133. Ag. '08.
Miracles; poem. Outlook. 80: 775. Jl. 22, '05.
Struggle on; poem. Overland, n.s. 49: 114. F. '07.

Urner, Mabel Herbert.
His people. Cosmopol. 47: 410-22. S. '09.
Journal of a neglected wife. Everybody's. 20: 200-10. F. '09.
Unshaded lights. Cosmopol. 47: 790-3. N. '09.

Urquhart. C. E.
Sprig of heather from Balmoral. Delin. 66: 238-41. Ag. '05.

Urquhart, W. S.
Alleged waste of higher education in India. Westm. 172: 61-73. Jl. '09.
Pessimistic tendency of pantheism. Contemp 95: 308-20. Mr. '09.

Ursa major.
New members of the system of the stars β, γ, δ, ϵ, ζ, Ursae majoris. E. Hertzsprung. Astrophys. J. 30: 135-43. S. '09.

Ursins, Anne Marie de la Trémouille, princesse des, 1642?-1722.
Life of Mme. des Ursins. por. C. A. Sainte-Beuve. Portraits 17th cent. 2: 407-43.

Ursk, Nella.
April's call; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 193. Ap. '06.

Ursula, Saint.
Legend of St. Ursula and the eleven thousand virgins. M. Tout. *In* Owens college hist. essays. 17-56.

Ursula club, Chicago.
Inexpensive lunches by co-operation. E. B. Kirkwood. Good H. 49: 423-5. O. '09.

Uruguay.

Description and travel.
South American situation. A. Hale. Reader. 9: 137-51. Ja. '07.

Industries and resources.
Argentina, Uruguay and Paraguay. J: Barrett. il. Ind. 66: 88-95. Ja. 14, '09.

Urusov, Sergiei Dmitrievich, 1862-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 34: 153. Ag. '06.

Urwick, Edward John, 1867-
Cross currents in philanthropy. Liv. Age. 254: 231-7. Jl. 27, '07.

Usage, Standard of. T: R. Lounsbury. Harper. 111: 35-9. Je. '05.

Usage, Uncertainties of. T: R. Lounsbury. Harper. 111: 429-34. Ag. '05.

Usages. See **Courtesy; Etiquette; Manners and customs.**

Usborne, C. F.
Lullaby; poem. Liv. Age. 248: 194. Ja. 27. '06.

Use-inheritance, Light on. H. Spencer. Facts and comments. 128-34.

Useful arts. See **Industrial arts.**

Useless, Plea for the. W. H. D. Rouse. Liv. Age. 245: 595-601. Je. 3, '05.

Uses of diplomacy. K. H. Brown. Scrib. M. 44: 669-82. D. '08.

Usher, Abbott Payson.
French corn laws during the period of local control, 1515-1660. Q. J. Econ. 19: 452-91. My. '05.
Reform of procedure in the French chamber of deputies. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 475-97. S. '06.

Usher, Lella.
Portrait. Critic. 48: 493. Je. '06.

Usher, Roland G.
Date of Shakespeare's Lear. Nation. 87: 206. S. 3, '08.
Nicholas Fuller. Am. Hist. R. 12: 743-60. Jl. '07.

Uslar, Wilhelm Georg Carl Hermann von, 1847
National maritime rights and responsibilities in time of war. No. Am. 181: 183-90. Ag. '05.

Utah.
Be fair to Utah. L. Armstrong. Outlook. 89: 269-70. My. 30; Reply. W: Nelson. Outlook. 89: 536-8. Jl. 4, '08.
Polygamy and the constitution. T. Schroeder. Arena. 36: 492-7. N. '06.
Uintah land opening. il. R. of Rs. 32: 444-6. O. '05.

Description and travel.
Utah's White canyon. J: F. Cargill. il. World To-Day. 16: 62-70. Ja. '09.
See also Salt Lake City.

History.
Salt Lake City, the desert that has blossomed as the rose. J. E: Talmage. il. *In* L. P. Powell. Hist. towns of west. 479-508.

Politics and government.
Utah in politics. R. Smoot. Ind. 63: 926-30. O. 17, '07.

Religion.
Untabulated results of Utah missions. S: E. Wishard. Mis. R. 29: 856-8. N. '06.
Utah children a bishop knows. F. S. Spalding. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 114-8. F. '09.
See also Mormons and Mormonism.

Taxation.
Taxation of mines in Utah and Nevada. J. J. Thomas. *In* State and local taxation. 1908: 431-40.
Utah mortgage tax. G: Coray. *In* State and local taxation, 1907: 183-8.

Utah fuel company.
Largest amount yet recovered in a land case. Outlook. 91: 799. Ap. 10, '09.

Utako, Madame Shimoda.
Pine trees on the beach at Maiko; poem. Ind. 59: 501. Ag. 31, '05.

Ute Indians.
Utes in Utah. D. K. Johnston. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 874-8. O. '09.

Utica, New York.
New Baedeker. Bookm. 26: 390-7. D. '07.
Oneida county printer, by J: C. Williams. Review. Nation. 84: 201-2. F. 28, '07.

Utilitarianism.
Happiness of nations. J. MacKaye. Ind. 63: 9-17. Jl. 4, '07.
Is Proverbs utilitarian? A. V. C. P. Huizinga. Bib. Sac. 64: 66-75. Ja. '07.
Utilitarian optimism of J. S. Mill. J: Mac Cunn. Six radical thinkers. 39-87.
See also Hedonism.

Utilities, Public. See **Public utilities.**

Utility, Marginal. See **Marginal utility.**

Utilization of waste. See **Waste, Utilization of.**

Utley, George B.
What the negro reads. Critic. 49: 28-30. Jl. '06.

Utopia, Modern; novel. See Wells, Herbert George.

Utopias.
Bellamy utopia. F. Franklin. People and problems. 149-53.
Burden of Troisilia. T. E. Jacob. Westm. 165: 172-90. F. '06.
Forecasts of to-morrow. W: Barry. Quar. 209: 1-27. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 258: 515-23, 614-23. Ag. 29, S. 5, '08.
Land of nowhere. G: E. Vincent. Chaut. 44: 90-7. S. '06.
Modern Utopia. Edin. R. 202: 56-78. Jl. '05.
Modern Utopias. V. Lee. Fortn. 86: 1123-37. D. '06; Same. Liv. Age. 252: 3-13. Ja. 5, '07.
New aristocracy of Mr. Wells. J: A. Hobson. Contemp. 89: 487-97. Ap. '06.
Paradise indeed. Scrib. M. 44: 634-5. N. '08.
Religion in an ideal commonwealth. G: H. Gilbert. Atlan. 101: 566-8. Ap. '08.
Simple life in the South seas. Outlook. 84: 953-4. D. 22, '06.

Utopias—*Continued.*
Wells as a sociologist. J: B. Crozier. Fortn. 84: 417-26. S. '05.
See also Socialism.

Utter, George Herbert, 1854-
Republican platform. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 722-4. Ag. '08.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 39: 587. D. '05.

Utter, Robert P.
Twilight of the gods. Nation. 87: 8-9. Jl. 2, '08.

Uttermost limit; story. F: L. Keates. Reader. 9: 152-8. Ja. '07.

Uviol lamp. il. Sci. Am. 96: 214. Mr. 9, '07.

Uxküll, Woldemar. See **Uexküll, Woldemar.**

Uzanne, (Louis) Octave, 1852-
Gaston Hochard. Int. Studio. 31: 215-9. My. '07.
Modern French pastellists: Charles Léandre. Int. Studio. 24: 242-5. Ja. '05.
Painter of old French towns: Albert Lechat. Int. Studio. 36: 134-8. D. '08.
Weapons and ornaments of woman. Cosmopol. 41: 167-74, 405-14. Ag. '06.

Uzès, Marie Adrienne Anne Victurnienne Clèmentine de Rochechouart Mortemart, duchesse d', 1848-
Duchesse d'Uzès at home. F. M. Thompson. il. Harp. B. 42: 438-43. My. '08.

V

V., B., pseud. See **Thomson, James.**

Vacant lot cultivation.
Chicago city gardens association. L. D. Pelham. Survey. 22: 423-5. Je. 19, '09.
Farming on vacant city lots. A. E. S. Beard, il. World To-Day. 11: 875-6. Ag. '06.
Farming vacant city lots. A. Sutherland. il. R. of Rs. 31: 567-71. My. '05.
Fostering self-respecting manhood. Arena. 41: 580-3. Ag. '09.
Homes in waste places. B. Hall. World's Work. 19: 12398-9. D. '09.
Undertow to the land. F. F. Kelly. il. Craftsman. 11: 302-8. D. '06.
Utilizing vacant lots and land held by speculators in real estate. G. Stickley. Craftsman. 14: 335-9. Je. '08.

Vacant lots.
Chicago's unemployed help clean the city. B. Rosing. il. Char. 21: 47-51. O. 3, '08.
Portable houses on vacant lots. V. Karapetoff. Outlook. 90: 47-8. S. 5, '08.
See also Vacant lot cultivation.

Vacant road; story. G: K. Turner. McClure. 32: 473-9. Mr. '09.

Vacaresco, Hélène.
Prince of Montenegro. Outlook. 80: 312-3. Je. 3, '05.

Vacation Bible schools.
College ministry to the children. Outlook. 87: 324-5. O. 19, '07.

Vacation colonies.
Awakening; Swiss vacation colonies. J. S. Vrooman. il. Arena. 40: 460-6. N. '08.

Vacation in the Leather-stocking country. S. Reid. Ind. 63: 437-42. Ag. 22, '07.

Vacation schools.
Chicago vacation schools. G. Blackwelder. El. School T. 6: 211-4. D. '05.
Extension of the vacation school idea. C. H. Hill. El. School T. 5: 298-301. Ja. '05.
History and purpose. S. American. Educa. 26: 509-18, 614-23, My.-Je. '06.
Philosophy of the vacation. A. Lewis. Overland, n.s. 45: 17-21. Ja. '05.
Plans for a farm school at Wheeling, Ill. C. M. Hill. El. School T. 5: 426-31. Mr. '05.
Prairie View farm school. C. M. Hill. El. School T. 8: 24-8. S. '07.
Report of the Chicago vacation schools. Mrs. I. S. Blackwelder. El. School T. 5: 432-8. Mr. '05.

Vacation schools—*Continued.*
Vacation Bible schools. Bib. World. 27: 316-8. Ap. '06.

Vacations.
All kinds of vacations in the White mountains. Country Life. 8: 248. Je. '05.
Art of taking a vacation simply. World's Work. 12: 7707. Jl. '06.
Automobile vacation. A. H: Goodwin. Country Life. 12: 198. Je. '07.
Automobile vacation on $1.60 a day. P. W. Humphreys. il. Ladies' H. J. 23: 27. Jl. '06.
Benefits of a vacation in Europe. C. M. Depew. Ind. 58: 1247-9. Je. 1, '05.
Between the lupin and the laurel. H: van Dyke. il. Scrib. M. 41: 660-70. Je. '07.
British holidays. S. Brooks. il. Harp. W. 52: 23. Ja. 18, '08.
Busy man's vacation. C: E. Barnes. Outing. 50: 353-5 Je. '07.
Camera vacation. A. R. Dugmore. il. Country Life. 8: 195. Je. '05.
Camera vacation in the Maine woods. C. H. Miller. Country Life. 12: 140. Je. '07.
Camping trips in Maine. W. G. Vermilye. il. Country Life. 14: 173-5. Je. '08.
Canal boat vacation. I. G. Tabor. Country Life. 10: 171. Je. '06.
Children during the long vacation. Ladies' H. J. 22: 27. Jl. '05.
Cruising in a catboat. W: S. Ellis. il. Outing. 52: 665-71. S. '08.
Desultory pilgrimage. E. Woodbridge. Outlook. 89: 999-1002. Ag. 29, '08.
Doing what you want to do. Ind. 59: 340-1. Ag. 10, '05.
Driving in the hill country. R. M. McBride. il. Country Life. 10: 173-5. Je. '06.
Driving trip in Ohio and Indiana. B. C. Harrington. il. Country Life. 14: 172. Je. '08.
Eight days on a Nova Scotia lumber schooner. A. H. Gleason. il. Country Life. 12: 196-7. Je. '07.
Eleven vacations that really satisfied: symposium. il. Country Life. 12: 163-75. Je. '07.
English holidays. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 52: 27. Ag. 29, '08.
English railways and summer holidays. E: H. Cooper. Fortn. 90: 497-504. S. '08.
Experimental summer for school children. C. M. Hill. El. School T. 6: 367-70. Mr. '06.
Forty days' troth with the forest. Mrs. L. H. Harris. Ind. 63: 674-7. S. 19, '07.
Holiday in a vacation. H: Van Dyke. il. Scrib. M. 41: 1-9. Ja. '07.
Holidays and their ethics. Liv. Age. 247: 689-93. D. 16, '05.
Horseback vacation tips. W. Edwards. Country Life. 8: 217. Je. '05.
How one family solved the vacation problem. il. World To-Day. 10: 609-14. Je. '06.
Indian summer. L: W. Hine. il. Outlook. 84: 502-6. O. 27, '06.
Little trips by trolley-car. Outlook. 83: 188-9. My. 26, '06.
My summer vacation with a single top-buggy. G: P. Brett. il. Country Cal. 1: 140-1. Je. '05.
Novel vacations. Ind. 62: 623-4. Mr. 14, '07.
Passenger traffic and summer life on the Great lakes. J. O. Curwood. il. Putnam's. 4: 259-71. Je. '08.
Philosophy of the vacation. A. Lewis. Overland, n.s. 45: 17-21. Ja. '05.
Placid runaway. E. Woodbridge. Outlook. 86: 110-3. My. 18, '07.
Question of a vacation. Spectator. Outlook. 86: 361-2. Je. 22, '07.
Ranch vacation for $15. E. H. Culbertson. il. Country Life. 10: 158. Je. '06.
Rest and relaxation. M. E. Sangster. Woman's H. C. 32: 34. O. '05.
Sensible vacation. C. P. Gilman. il. Ind. 60: 1337-44. Je. 7, '06.
September holidays. Liv. Age. 254: 765-7. S. 21, '07.
Spirit of the woods. W: R. Peabody. Outlook. 86: 962-6. Ag. 31, '07.
Summer Florida vacation. J. A. Dimock. Country Life. 8: 345. Jl. '05.
Summer holidays. M. E. Sangster. Woman's H. C. 32: 26. Jl. '05.
Summer outing. E. E. Rexford. Outing. 52: 501-2. Jl. '08.

Vacations—*Continued.*
Summer plans for home makers. J. Calhoun. Harp. B. 39: 582-4. Je. '05.
Summer vacation. Cur. Lit. 38: 546. Je. '05.
Summer vacations for working girls. A. E. Spingarn. Survey. 22: 517-21. Jl. 3, '09.
True land of bunco. E. Russell. Outing. 50: 658-62. S. '07.
Two girls on a trolley-trip. M. Mullet. Ladies' H. J. 24: 25. Jl. '07.
Undiscovered America. Ind. 64: 589-90. Mr. 12, '08.
Vacation at home. E: P. Powell. il. Ind. 63: 1363-7. Je. 7. '06.
Vacation by motor car. G: E. Walsh. il. Ind. 64: 843-6. Ap. 16, '08.
Vacation camp. L. Merton. Country. Life. 12: 508. S. '07.
Vacation dangers. Ind. 65: 162-4. Jl. 16, '08.
Vacation days; symposium. il. Colliers. 43: 9-11. Jl. 10, '09.
Vacation experiences; symposium. il. Ind. 62: 1315-34; 64: 1241-56; 66: 1217-31. Je. 6, '07, Je. 4, '08, Je. 3, '09.
Vacation for the nature student. il. Country Life. 12: 214. Je. '07.
Vacation in the woods of Canada. C: C. Johnson. il. Harp. W. 49: 1194-5, 1203. Ag. 19, '05.
Vacation plans. S. L. Arnold. New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 618-20. Jl. '07.
Vacation pleasures in country and on shore. Ladies' H. J. 22: 21. Jl. '05.
Vacation possibilities. il. World To-Day. 8: 569-74. Je. '05.
Vacation that lasted all summer and cost $19. J. E. Mohler. il. Country Life. 16: 278. Jl. '09.
Vacation trips for everybody. C. H. Claudy. il. Country Life. 14: 155-64. Je. '08.
Vacations and holidays in the schools. T: L. Burt. Ind. 63: 737-41. S. 26. '07.
Vacations in old lumber camps. W. S. Carpenter. il. Country Life. 14: 166-7. Je. '08.
Winter vacation. H: H. Saylor. il. Country Life. 13: 185-8. D. '07.
Winter vacation that paid for itself. K. Goldthwaite. il. Country Life. 9: 440-1. F. '06.
Working-girls' vacation society. Outlook. 92: 862. Ag. 7, '09.

See also Camping; Fresh air charities; Holidays; House boats; Summer resorts; Winter resorts.

Vaccination.
Facts about vaccination. Ind. 63: 642-4. S. 12, '07.
Great Jennerian blunder. J: H. Bonner. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 614-7. Ja. '09.
Interference with nature. H. Spencer. Facts and comments. 270-3.
Vaccination against typhoid. Nation. 87: 608. D. 17. '08.
Vaccination an empirical art. J. W. Hodge. Arena. 38: 661-7. D. '07.
What is pure lymph? Inquisitor. Westm. 165: 307-15. Mr. '06.

See also Inoculation.

Vaccine.
How India is fighting the plague—the manufacture and use of anti-plague vaccine. il. Sci. Am. 99: 369, 373-4. N. 28, '08.

Vachell, Horace Annesley, 1861-
Stalking Scottish moors. Outing. 49: 83-91. O. '06.
Portrait. Bookm. 30: 121. O. '09.

Vacillation of Benjamin Gaumer. E. Singmaster. Cent. 71: 707-23. Mr. '06.

Vacuously vivacious Gibbs. M. Hill. Lippinc. 79: 270-3. F. '07.

Vacuum.
Unique vacuum apparatus. Sci. Am. 94: 451. Je. 2, '06.
Vacuum stopcock. F: G. Keyes. il. Science, n.s. 28: 735. N. 20, '08.

Vacuum cleaning systems.
Automobile vacuum cleaning plant. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 4-5. Jl. 6. '07.
Cleaning house by machinery. Cur. Lit. 39: 67-8. Jl. '05.

Vacuum cleaning systems—*Continued.*
Further details of the home-made vacuum cleaner. W. J. C. il. Sci. Am. 100: 29. Ja. 9, '09.
Home-made vacuum cleaner. il. Sci. Am. 99: 320. N. 7, '08.
Use of compressed air in cleaning. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26212-3. My. 11, '07.

Vacuum on steam-engine economy, Effect of. R. M. Neilson. il. Eng. M. 29: 230-7, 388-406, 536-58. My.-Jl. '05.

Vacuum pumps.
New high vacuum pump. il. Nature. 76: 340-1. Ag. 1, '07.

Vacuum tubes.
Electric conductivity of a vacuum. J: A. Fleming. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25129-31. Ja. 20, '06.
Fundamental characteristics of mercury vapor apparatus. P. H. Thomas. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25750-1, 25765-7. O. 20-27, '06.
Gas phosphorescence and meteor trains. H. T. Wade. il. Sci. Am. 98: 329-30. My. 9, '08.
Relation of light of very short wave-length to some vacuum tube phenomena. T. Lyman. il. Astrophys. J. 28: 52-8. Jl. '08.
Stratification in vacuo. H. B. Dailey. il. Sci. Am. 93: 299. O. 14, '05.
Wehnelt kathode in a high vacuum. F: Soddy. Nature. 77: 53-4. N. 21, '07; O. W. Richardson. Nature. 77: 197. Ja. 2, '08.

Vado, pseud.
Strength and scope of colonial navies. Fortn. 91: 886-95. My. '09.

Vagabondage. No. Am. 190: 143-4. Jl. '09.

Vagabondage. Spectator. Outlook. 78: 967-8. D. 17, '04.

Vagabonds. See **Tramps; Vagrancy.**

Vagrancy.
American tramp question and the old English vagrancy laws. B. Stoker. No. Am. 190: 605-14. N. '09.
Bibliography on methods of dealing with tramps and vagrants. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1903: 411-4.
Child labor and vagrancy. P. Davis. Chaut. 50: 416-24. My. '08.
Concerning vagrancy. O. F. Lewis. Char. 20: 674-81. S. 5, '08.
Homeless man. M. Conyngton. How to help. 56-76.
Methods employed by American cities to eradicate vagrancy. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1903: 414-5.
Municipal lodging houses. O. F. Lewis. il. Survey. 22: 749-59. S. 4, '09.
National committee on vagrants. O. F. Lewis. Char. 18: 342-4. Je. 29, '07.
National vagrancy: its national treatment. Outlook. 86: 533-4. Jl. 13, '07.
New anti-vagrancy campaign. F. M. Björkman. R. of Rs. 37: 206-11. F. '08.
Railway vagrancy. O. F. Lewis. Char. 21: 713-7. Ja. 23, '09.
Reinstatement of vagrants through municipal lodging houses. A. C. Willard. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1903: 404-11.
Two vagrants in law and life. G. Taylor. Char. 19: 895-6. O. 19, '07.
Vagabonds of France. V. Thompson. il. Outing. 52: 52-64. Ap. '08.
Vagrancy in the United States. O. F. Lewis. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1907: 52-77.
Vagrant: social parasite or social product. W: H. Allen. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1903: 379-86.
Vagrants, beggars, and tramps. J: Cooke. Quar. 209: 388-408. O. '08.
See also Poor; Poor laws; Tramps; Unemployed.

Vagrants of the barren. C: G: D. Roberts. Cent. 76: 701-10. S. '08.

Vahey, James H.
Massachusetts democratic candidate. J. E. Maguire. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 324-7. N. '08.
New Democratic platform. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 49-51. S. '08.

Vail, R. P. H.
Along the Hudson in stage coach days. Outlook. 80: 489-96. Je. 24, '05.

Vail, Theodore Newton, 1845-
Portrait. World's Work. 16: 10170. My. '08.

Vail, W. H.
Belief in a special divine providence. Outlook. 90: 297-8. O. 10, '08.

Vaile, Harry S.
Lecture in the classroom—a protest. Educ. R. 37: 399-405. Ap. '09.

Vaile, P. A., 1870-
New scheme for imperial scholarships. Fortn. 92: 718-26. O. '09.

Vaill, —.
Early Dartmouth student. A. B. Spencer. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 282-6. My. '05.

Valais.
Legends of Valais. A. Repplier. Cath. World. 82: 302-10. D. '05.

Valedictory; story. M. C. Dyar. Harper. 114: 545-56. Mr. '07.

Valencia, Spain.
Reading journey through Spain. J: D. FitzGerald. il. Chaut. 55: 461-75. Ag. '09.
Visit to Valencia. il. E: Hutton. Cities of Spain. 295-8.

Valencian school of painting.
Beginnings of Italian influence. T. Cole. Spanish masters. 41-2.
Development of Italian influence. T. Cole. Spanish masters. 59-60.
Period of Ferdinand and Isabella. T. Cole. Spanish masters. 29-30.
See also Ribera, J. de.

Valency.
Revised doctrine of valency. Nature. 73: 433-4. Mr. 8, '06.
Theory of valency, by J. N. Friend. Review. Nature. 80: 395. Je. 3, '09.

Valentina, Anna.
Death penalty; a sketch. C. Morris. Char. 14: 849-52. Je. 17, '05.

Valentine, Basil.
Great pre-reformation chemist. J. J. Walsh. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 342-58. Ap. '06.

Valentine, Edna.
Bread and wine; poem. Harp. B. 43: 703. Jl. '09.

Valentine, Edward Abram Uffington, 1870-
George Sand to Chopin; poem. Reader. 5: 486. Mr. '05.
Love and youth; poem. Reader. 6: 529. O. '05.
Portrait. Bookm. 21: 454. Jl. '05.

Valentine, Edward Virginius, 1838-
Reminiscences of General Lee. Outlook. 84: 964-8. D. 22, '06.
Sculptor of the South. K. L. Bosher. il. Outlook. 83: 961-6. Ag. 25, '06.

Valentine, F. H.
Columbian wyandottes. Country Life. 12: 441-2. Ag. '07.
Frauds in purchased feeds. Country Life. 14: 179. Je. '08.
Geese for the country place. Country Life. 12: 686. O. '07.
Good rations for laying hens. Country Life. 11: 542. Mr. '07.
Indian runner ducks. Country Life. 12: 200. Je. '07.
Pigeons as pets. Country. Life. 12: 553-4. S. '07.
Rhode Islands reds. Country Life. 14: 384. Ag. '08.
Sheep for the small country place. Country Life. 17: 57. N. '09.
Why should anyone pay $1,000 for a hen? Country Life. 15: 370-1. F. '09.
Winter feed for the family cow. Country Life. 13: 205. D. '07.

Valentine, Robert G.
Portrait. World To-Day. 17: 798. Ag.; R. of Rs. 40: 289. S. '09.

Valentine, S. B.
Marse Robert is asleep; poem. Outlook. 84: 982. D. 22, '06.

Valentines.
Dolly's new ideas for valentines. il. Ladies' H. J. 25: 41. F. '08.
February; poem. St. N. 36: 303. F. '09.
Making valentines by the million. il. Sci. Am. 94: 152-3. F. 17. '06.
Valentines to make at home. A. B. Beard. il. St. N. 35: 348-52. F. '08.
When the valentines come to town; poem. M. Irving. Lippinc. 79: 223. F. '07.

Valentine's day.
Birds, cupids, flowers. R. V. Sackett. Ladies' H. J. 22: 28. F. '05.
Entertaining on St. Valentine's day. H. Landon. il. Harp. B. 41: 173-5. F. '07.
His imitation sweetheart; Saint Valentine's day play. E. Flower. Ladies' H. J. 25: 12. F. '08.
In honor of Saint Valentine. L. B. Griffin. il. Woman's H. C. 33: 46. F. '06.
Luncheon and dinner for February. J. Grenier. il. Harp. B. 39: 180-2. F. '05.
Original Valentine party. L. Beard. Delin. 65: 280-3. F. '05.
Pretty table ideas. M. M. Marriott. Ladies' H. J. 24: 50. F. '07.
Saint Valentine menu-cards from Paris. il. Ladies' H. J. 25: 35. F. '08.
Saint Valentine social affairs. M. M. Marriott. Ladies' H. J. 26: 32. F. '09.
Saint Valentine's day. K. E. Thomas. il. Overland, n.s. 49: 115-22. F. '07.
St. Valentine's day customs. il. H. P. Patten. Year's festivals. 66-93.
St. Valentine's day pleasures. Ladies' H. J. 23: 24. F. '06.
Simple luncheons for St. Valentine's. L. H. Larned. Good H. 48: 236-7. F. '09.
Social affairs for Saint Valentine. M. M. Marriott. Ladies' H. J. 25: 27. F. '08.
Valentine party. M. E. Merington. Chaut. 42: 545-8. F. '06.
Valentine sachet shower. R. V. Sackett. il. Harp. B. 40: 186-7. F. '06.
Valentine tea-party. Woman's H. C. 32: 24. F. '05.

Fiction.

Belated valentine. V. Sheard. Canad. M. 24: 368-72. F. '05.

Poetry.

Metamorphosis of the valentine. H. R. Shattuck. Ind. 58: 1046. My. 11, '05.
St. Valentine's day. M. Martin. Canad. M. 24: 344. F. '05.

Valera y Alcalá Galiano, Juan, 1824-1905.
Life and work. H. Ellis. Soul of Spain. 244-72.
Sketch. J: D. Fitz-Gerald. Bookm. 21: 355-7. Je. '05.

Valerius Maximus.
Archetype codex of Valerius Maximus. W. M. Lindsay. Class. Philol. 4: 112-7. Ap. '09.

Valhalla (Yacht).
Cruises of the Valhalla. il. Nature. 78: 32. My. 14, '08.

Valjean of to-day. B. Millard. Cosmopol. 45: 241-9. Ag. '08.

Valladolid, Spain.
Visit to Valladolid. il. E: Hutton. Cities of Spain. 32-43.

Vallance, Aymer, 1862-
Hispano-Moresque lustre ware. Int. Studio. 38: 14-21. Jl. '09.
Leadwork by G. P. Bankart. Int. Studio. 29: 194-9. S. '06.
Recent plaster work by G. P. Bankart. Int. Studio. 30: 144-50. D. '06.
Russian peasant industries. Int. Studio. 28: 241-8. My. '06.
Spanish mediæval and renaissance ironwork. Int. Studio. 34: 123-9. Ap. '08.
Tapestry designed by Sir E. Burne-Jones and J. H. Dearle. Int. Studio. 36: 13-24. N. '08.
Tempera exhibition at the Carfax gallery. Int. Studio. 26: 289-96. O. '05.

Vallandigham, Clement Laird, 1820-1871.
Copperhead. E: N. Vallandigham. por. Putnam's. 2: 590-9. Ag. '07.

Vallandigham, Edward N.
Clement L. Vallandigham, Copperhead. Putnam's. 2: 590-9. Ag. '07.

Vallandigham, Edward N.—*Continued.*
Frank Damrosch. World's Work. 11: 7174-7. F. '06.
John Brown—modern Hebrew prophet. Putnam's. 7: 288-97. D. '09.
Modern comforts in village life. World's Work. 10: 6385-7. Jl. '05.
Our men of the Midi. Atlan. 99: 848-54. Je. '07
Washington as a colonial magnate. Putnam's. 3: 517-29. F. '08.
What ails New England? Putnam's. 6: 719-24. S. '09.

Valle Nacional, Mexico.
With the contract slaves of the Valle Nacional. J: K. Turner. il. Am. M. 69: 250-63. D. '09.

Valley dependencies of the Scioto Illinoian lobe in Licking county, Ohio. F. Carney. J. Geol. 15: 488-95. Jl. '07.

Valley Forge, Pennsylvania.
Midwinter in Valley Forge. il. C. Johnson. New Eng. and neighbors. 1-23.
Then and now. B. Millard. il. Cosmopol. 40: 483-4. F. '06.

Valley of content; story. C: B. Davis. il. Everybody's. 12: 449-63. Ap. '05.

Valley of life. R: W. Gilder. Putnam's. 1: 81. O. '06.

Valley of mills. H. G. Dwight. McClure. 31: 659-64. O. '08.

Valley of the angels; story. P. V. Mighels. Harp. W. 50: 916-9. Je. 30, '06.

Valley quails. See Quails.

Valleys.
Relation of valleys to joints. Science, n.s. 26: 450. O. 4, '07.
Valleys of southwestern Wisconsin. Science, n.s. 26: 450-1. O. 4, '07.
See also Erosion; Rivers.

Valleys, Hanging. See Hanging valleys.

Valli, Valli.
Portrait. Harp. W. 53: 14. O. 9, '09.

Vallombrosa.
Visit to Vallombrosa. E: Hutton. Florence and north. Tuscany. 360-6.

Vallotton, Felix.
Unusual woodcuts of Vallotton. G. C. Teall. il. Craftsman. 12: 160-3. My. '07.

Valmore, Marceline Félicité Josèphe. See Desbordes-Valmore, Marceline Félicité Josèphe.

Valmy, Battle of, 1792.
Goethe as a war correspondent. S. Wilkinson. War and policy. 71-85.

Valparaiso, Chile.
Other San Francisco. il. A. Ruhl. Other Americans. 134-49.
Valparaiso ruined by an earthquake. map. Ind. 61: 419-20. Ag. 23; Outlook. 83: 915. Ag. 25; il. R. of Rs. 34: 279-80. S. '06.

Valparaiso university.
Cost of living. G: Kennan. il. McClure. 30: 639-50. Mr.; Same cond. Outlook. 88: 620-1. Mr. 21, '08.

Value.
Carver's concept of an economic quantity. G: R. Wicker. Q. J. Econ. 22: 645-52. Ag. '08.
Concept of an economic quantity. T: N. Carver. Q. J. Econ. 21: 427-48. My. '07.
Concept of social value. J. Schumpeter. Q. J. Econ. 23: 213-32. F. '09.
Cost history and cost theory. H. J. Davenport. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 449-52. Je. '05.
Fetter's theory of value. R. F. Hoxie. Q. J. Econ. 19: 210-30. F. '05.
How the stock market reflects values. C: A. Conant. No. Am. 180: 347-59. Mr. '05.
Limitations of marginal utility. T. Veblen. J. Pol. Econ. 17: 620-36. N. '09.
Marginal utility and exchange value. R. S. Padan. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 389-418. Je. '05.
Seligman: Social value. H. J. Davenport. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 143-69. Mr. '06.
Standard of value and prices. R. H. Hess. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 398-411. Jl. '07.
Suggestions on the theory of value. L. Kotany. Q. J. Econ. 19: 573-83. Ag. '05.

Value —*Continued.*
Value and distribution, by H. J. Davenport. Review. J. Pol. Econ. 16: 380-5. Je.; Q. J. Econ. 23: 151-60. N. '08.
Value and distribution, by H. J. Davenport. Review. J. Pol. Econ. 16: 661-79. D. '08.
Value and price. bibliog. il. H: R. Seager. Introd. economics. 81-106.
Value, price, and distribution. bibliog. H: R. Seager. Introd. economics. 265-301.
See also Cost; Money; Prices; Wages.

Values and votes. See **Votes and values.**

Valves and valve gears.
Abusing valves. Cassier. 31: 80-1. N. '06.
Correcting a leaky carbureter float valve. il. Sci. Am. 100: 66. Ja. 16, '09.
Gas engine valves. E. F. Blair. Sci. Am. S. 64: 340. N. 30, '07.
Hydraulic valve of English design. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 411. D. 26, '08.
Improved valve. il. Sci. Am. 95: 52. Jl. 21, '06.
Leakage of steam engine valves. R. H. Smith. Eng. M. 29: 942-4. S. '05.
Lubrication of engine valves. Sci. Am. S. 65: 35. Ja. 18, '08.
Progress in valves for air and gas compressors. L. Allen. Eng. M. 29: 531-6. Jl. '05.
Utility of steam valves. Cassier. 34: 187-8. Je. '08.
Walschaert valve gear. C. O. Rogers. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 204-6. Mr. 27, '09.
Walschaert valve on American locomotives. il. Sci. Am. 94: 275. Mr. 31, '06.
Why brass valves leak. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25390. My. 19, '06.

Vambéry, Arminius, 1832-
Anglo-Russian convention. 19th Cent. 62: 895-904. D. '07.
Awakening of the Tartars. 19th Cent. 57: 217-27. F. '05.
Constitutional Tartars. 19th Cent. 59: 906-13. Je. '06.
Crisis in the Near East. 19th Cent. 64: 724-9. N. '08.
Future of constitutional Turkey. 19th Cent. 65: 361-74. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 261: 200-10. Ap. 24, '09.
Japan and the Mahometan world. 19th Cent. 57: 573-6. Ap. '05.
Memoirs. Nation. 80: 295-6. Ap. 13, '05.
Pan-Islamism. Ind. 61: 725-9. S. 27; 19th Cent. 60: 547-58. O.; Same. Liv. Age. 251: 356-66. N. 10, '06.
Personal recollections of Abdul Hamid II and his court. 19th Cent. 65: 980-93; 66: 69-88. Je.-Jl. '09.
Political retrospect. 19th Cent. 58:501-4. S '05.
Revolt in Arabia. Contemp. 88: 678-82. N. '05; Same. Ecl. M. 146: 30-3. Ja. '06.
Roumanians in Hungary. Contemp. 87: 661-5. My. '05.
When will Turkey cease to exist? Ind. 61: 489-92. Ag. 30. '06.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 126; 36: 616. Ja. '05, N. '07.

Vampire of the slums; story. Z. A. Norris. il. Everybody's. 18: 565-8. Ap. '08.

Vanadium.
Arc spectrum of vanadium. H. Shaw. Astrophys. J. 30: 127-34. S. '09.
Effect of vanadium in steel. E. T. Clarage. Sci. Am. S. 65: 40-1. Ja. 18, '08.
Electric furnace for spectroscopic investigations and the spectra of titanium and vanadium. A. S. King. il. Astrophys. J. 28: 300-14. N. '08.
Notes on vanadium. Sci. Am. S. 64: 375. D. 14, '07.
Properties of vanadium steel. E. F. Lake. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26242-3. My. 25. '07.
Special automobile steels. H: Ford. Harp. W. 51: 386g. Mr. 16, '07.
Vanadium steel in automobile manufacture. Sci. Am. 96: 355. Ap. 27, '07.

Van Alen, Mrs. J. Laurens.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 40: 4. N. '05.

Van Allen, Eleanor.
Workaday creed; poem. Outlook. 89: 66. Jl. 25, '08.

Van Alstyne, Mrs. Frances Jane. See **Crosby, Fanny Jane.**

Van Alstyne, Henry Arthur, 1869-
Portrait. Harp. W. 49: 350. Mr. 11, '05.

Van Alstyne, Philip.
Spell of Nürnberg. Craftsman. 15: 565-72. F. '09.

Van Anrooy, A.
Cradle of the yacht. Outlook. 83: 446-53. Je. 23, '06.

Vanasse, Joseph L.
White dog feast. Canad. M. 30: 62-4. N. '07.

Van Beuren, Frederick, jr.
Black forest pathway. Scrib. M. 46: 143-55. Ag. '09.
Islands of delight; poem. Scrib. M. 41: 121. Ja. '07.
Song of the Red canyon; poem. Scrib. M. 39: 283-4. Mr. '06.

Van Bremmer, Eugene.
Causes of gun erosion. Sci. Am. 95: 426. D. 8, '06.
Recent criticisms of our navy. Sci. Am. 98: 95. F. 8, '08.

Vanbrugh, Irene (Mrs. Dion Boucicault).
Portrait. Canad. M. 27: 81. My. '06.

Van Brussel, J. B.
Armor and its attack. Sci. Am. S. 65: 273-5. My. 2, '08.
Curious electric elevator. Sci. Am. 98: 460. Je. 27, '08.
Electric traction in the Simplon tunnel. Eng. M. 33: 195-208. My. '07.
Gas and electric power in continental iron and steel works. Eng. M. 33: 537-52. Jl. '07.
Groynes of reinforced concrete to check coast erosion. Sci. Am. S. 65: 257-8. Ap. 25, '08.
Measurement of ocean waves. Sci. Am. S. 66: 220-1. O. 3, '08.
Mechanical irrigation stations on the Nile. Eng. M. 36: 749-64. F. '09.
New Egyptian irrigation canal. Sci. Am. 97: 122-3. Ag. 17, '07.
New Japanese battleships Katori and Kishima. Sci. Am. 95: 47-8. Jl. 21, '06.
New processes for metal cutting and autogenous welding. Eng. M. 35: 545-57. Jl. '08.

Van Buren, Alicia K.
Song he made; poem. Reader. 8: 530. O. '06.

Van Buren, D. R.
Old Cronk's ghost. Outing. 54: 741-3. S. '09.

Van Buren, Evelyn.
Cecelia's corner Cent. 74: 879-81. O. '07.
Lil's old man. Cent. 75: 128-30 N '07.
On Alexandra's island. Cent. 77: 267-71. D. '08.

Van Buren, Rt. Rev. James Heartt, 1850-
Movement in Porto Rico. Outlook. 80: 861-2. Ag. 5, '05.
Present-day Porto Rico. Outlook. 79: 127-31. Ja. 14, '05.
Ramona's dream. Spirit Mis. 74: 103-6. F. '09.

Van Buren, John.
Diary and letters in 1838. Scrib. M. 40: 693-703. D. '06.

Van Buren, Marie.
Portrait as Cousin Louisa. Everybody's. 15: 95. Jl. '06.

Van Buren, Martin, 1782-1862.
Diplomat. M. Blair. Harper. 119: 274-81. Jl. '09.
Jackson and Van Buren papers. J. Schouler. Atlan. 95: 217-25. F. '05.
Nationalizer of the machine. por. S: P. Orth. Five Amer. politicians. 123-70.
Portrait. Delin. 65: 1028. Je. '05; Int. Studio. 36: sup. 53. D. '08.

Van Buren, Thomas B.
Pine Haven, the summer home of Van Buren at Kennebunkport. R. Thompson. il. Am. Homes. 6: 451-2. N. '09.

Vance, Arthur Turner, 1872-
Value of publicity in reform. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 87-92. Ja. '07.

Vance, John L.
Improvement of the Ohio river. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 139-45. Ja. '08.

Vance, Louis Joseph, 1879-
Portrait. Arena. 39: 507. Ap. '08.

Vance, Wilson J., 1845-
Portrait. Bookm. 30: 333. D. '09.

Van Cleave, James Wallace, 1849-
Stove trade. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 463-6. N. '09.
True meaning of the open shop. Eng. M. 33: 529-36. Jl. '07.
What Americans must do to make an export business. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 470-7. My. '07.
Portrait. World's Work. 14: 9158; 17: 11404. Ag. '07, Ap. '09; World To-Day. 17: 684. Jl. '09.

Van Cleve, Charlotte Ouisconsin, 1819-1907.
Daughter of the regiment. A. C. Laut. il. por. Outing. 53: 187-99. N. '08.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 34. S. '05.

Vancouver, George, 1758?-1798.
Vancouver's discovery of Puget Sound, by E. S. Meany. Review. Nation. 85: 147. Ag. 15, '07.
Vancouver's voyages. A. C. Laut. il. por. Am. M. 60: 639-50. O. '05.

Vancouver, British Columbia.
Asiatics in Vancouver. Ind. 63: 658-9. S. 19, '07.
Canada's new immigrant; the Hindu. J. B. Williams. il. Canad. M. 28: 383-6. F. '07.
Hindu in the northwest. W. D. Dodd. il. World To-Day. 13: 1157-60. N. '07.
Japanese hornet's-nest for John Bull. W: Hemmingway. il. Harp. W. 51: 1447-8. O. 5, '07.
Outposts of empire. W. S. Harwood. il. World To-Day. 8: 151-5. F. '05.
Puget sound: Vancouver. H: Holt. il. Putnam's. 4: 687-8. S. '08.
Vancouver race riot. Ind. 63: 701-2. S. 19, '07.
White Canada: the slogan of Vancouver. R Brown. il. Harp. W. 51: 1446-7. O. 5, '07.
Yellow and white: the coming war of races. Contemp. 92: 577-9. O. '07.

Vancouver, Washington.
New railroad bridge at Vancouver. J. M. Baltimore. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 129-30. F. 27. '09.

Vancouver island.
By a Vancouver island river. F. M. Kelly Canad. M. 33: 22-4. My. '09.
Life in a seaside summer school. C: E. Bessey. il. Pop. Sci. 67: 80-9. My. '05.
Nootka Sound controversy. W: R. Manning. bibliog. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1904: 279-478.
See also Victoria.

Van Demark, Harry.
Capture of Randy Strong. Sunset. 17: 387-8. O. '06.

Vandenberg, Arthur Hendrick.
Boom in realty. Lippinc. 76: 241-8. Ag. '05.
Shrewdness of Hawkins. Lippinc. 75: 203-11. F. '05.

Vanderbilt, Cornelius, 1794-1877.
Commodore Vanderbilt and the hand-made gentleman. I. Bacheller. il. Am. M. 67: 463-70. Mr. '09.
Panama riot; the terrible butchery of April 15, 1856. Overland. n.s. 47: 92-7. Ja. '06.
Portrait. Am. M. 61: 302. Ja. '06; Cosmopol. 45: 369. S. '08; McClure. 33: 653. O. '09.
Stories of a railroad king. Harp. W. 53: 11. My. 1, '09.
Vanderbilt and Lincoln; an anecdote of the civil war. F. P. Stearns, New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 58-9. Mr. '09.
Vanderbilt fortune. B. J. Hendrick. por. McClure. 32: 46-58. N. '08.

Vanderbilt, Cornelius, 1843-1899.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 45: 375. S. '08.

Vanderbilt, Cornelius III.
Portrait. McClure. 32: 53. N. '08.

Vanderbilt, Frederick William, 1856-
Portrait. World's Work. 10: 6709. O. '05.

Vanderbilt, George Washington, 1862-
Boy timber cruisers of Carolina in the Biltmore forest. D. A. Willey. il. St. N. 36: 687-92. Je. '09.
See also Biltmore estate.

Vanderbilt, Mrs. Grace Wilson (Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt).
Portrait. Cosmopol. 40: 7. N. '05.

Vanderbilt, Mrs. Reginald C.
Portrait. Reader. 8: 217. Jl. '06.

Vanderbilt, William Henry, 1821-1885.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 45: 372. S. '08.
Vanderbilt fortune. B. J. Hendrick. por. McClure. 32: 58-61. N. '08.

Vanderbilt, William Kissam, 1849-
Passion for speed. il. Outing. 46: 313-8. Je. '05.
Portrait. World's Work. 10: 6655, 6708; 13: 8540. S., O. '05. F. '07; Cur. Lit. 42: 388. Ap. '07; McClure. 32: 52. N. '08.
Railroad aristocrat. C. M. Keys. World's Work. 13: 8438-9. Je. '07.

Vanderbilt family.
Owners of America. C: P. Norcross. il. Cosmopol. 45: 368-81. S. '08.
Vanderbilt fortune. B. J. Hendrick. il. McClure. 32: 46-62. N. '08.

Vanderbilt university.
Church and university. Ind. 60: 1290-1. My. 31, '06.
Methodist church and the university. Ind. 62: 52-3. Ja. 3, '07.
Southern university. Ind. 58: 1078-9. My. 11, '05.

Vandercook, John, 1874-1908.
Died. Ap. 11, '08.

Vandergrift, Pennsylvania.
Making cities for workmen. E. J. Buffington. il. Harp. W. 53: 16. My. 8, '09.

Vanderheyden, Helen.
Vermont's revolutionary heroine. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 162-4. Ap. '06.

Vanderhoof, Herbert.
Building railways by wholesale. World To-Day. 16: 433-6. Ap. '09.
Dollar wheat. World To-Day. 13: 1263-6. D. '07.
Hillmen. World To-Day. 13: 977-86. O. '07.
Irrigating an empire. World To-Day. 15: 861-5. Ag. '08.
Modern wizards. World To-Day. 14: 610-8. Je. '08.
Northwest trails. World To-Day. 12: 573-81. Je. '07.
Where commercialism is crowding out romance. World To-Day. 11: 1303-9. D. '06.

Vanderkindere, Léon, 1842-1906.
Died. Nov., 1906.

Vanderlip, Frank Arthur, 1864-
Banker's view of elastic currency. Outlook. 89: 329-32. Je. 13, '08.
From reporter to bank president. World's Work. 17: 11198-9. F. '09.
Insurance for working-men. No. Am. 181: 921-32. D. '05.
Necessity for currency reform. por. Ind. 63: 1279-83. N. 28, '07.
Our financial situation. Harp. W. 49: 310-1. Mr. 4, '05.
Panic as a world phenomenon. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 302-7. Mr. '08.
Political problems of Europe. Scrib. M. 37: 1-18, 173-96, 338-53, 454-67. Ja.-Ap. '05.
Proper banking legislation. Ind. 64: 1025-8, 1075-8. My. 7-14, '08.
Urgent need of trade schools. World's Work. 12: 7610-24. Je. '06.
Banker-journalist. C: F. Speare. por. R. of Rs. 37: 293-8. Mr. '08.
Portrait. Ind. 65: 1531. D. 24, '08; Harp. W. 53: 11. Ja. 30; R. of Rs. 39: 143. F.; World's Work. 17: 11177. F. '09.
Sketch. J. H. Aubere. por. World To-Day. 13: 1267-78. D. '07.

Van Der Vaart, Harriet M.
Children in the glass works of Illinois. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 77-83. Ja. '07.
Loophole of a child labor law. Char. 14: 832-4. Je. 10. '05.

Van Der Veer, A. R.
Porosity of liquids. Sci. Am. 101: 395. N. 27, '09.

Van Der Veer, Leonore.
Art student life in Munich. Int. Studio. 25: 16-29. Mr. '05.
Chromoxylographs in the Japanese manner. il. Int. Studio. 24: 239-42. Ja. '05.
Ludwig Dill. Int. Studio. 25: 210-6. My. '05.
Recent work of Hans von Bartel. Int. Studio. 24: 316-8. F. '05.

Vandervelde, Charles.
Photographs of mist and twilight. il. Craftsman. 14: 627-33. S. '08.

Vandervelde, Emile.
Belgium and the reforms on the Congo. Contemp. 96: 652-9. D. '09.
Future of Belgium. Ecl. M. 147: 150-8. Ag. '06.
Socialistic organization in Belgium. por. Ind. 61: 1110-2. N. 8, '06.
Portrait. Outlook. 85: 692. Mr. 23, '07.

Van der Venne, Adriaan. See Venne, Adriaan van der.

Van der Vliet, Willem.
Little Dutchwoman. F. W. Marshall. il. St. N. 36: 532-4. Ap. '09.

Van der Weyde, William Manley.
Photographer of the night. il. Cur. Lit. 47: 405-11. O. '09.

Van Deusen, Edgar.
Electric interurban railway bonds as investments. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 336-49. S. '07.

Van Devanter, Willis, 1859-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 39: 273. Mr. '09.

Van de Velde, Adriaen, 1635?-1672.
Landscape and marine painters of Holland. G: B. Zug. il. Chaut. 53: 385-7. F. '09.

Vandewalker, Nina Catherine, 1857-
Frobelian literature in kindergarten training. El. School T. 10: 121-30. N. '09.

Van de Warker, Ely.
Abandoned canals of the state of New York. Pop. Sci. 75: 297-305. S. '09.

Van de Water, Virginia Terhune.
New egg dishes. Harp. B. 43: 411. Ap. '09.
Struggles of the half-way poor. Harp. B. 43: 909-11. S. '09.

Van Dieman's Land. See Tasmania.

Vandiver, Willard Duncan, 1854-
Responsibility of insurance officials. World To-Day. 9: 1283-5. D. '05.
What Governor Folk has done. por. Ind. 60: 258-61. F. 1. '06.
Portrait. World To-Day. 9: 1262. D. '05.

Van Doren, Carl.
Graduate school. Nation. 87: 31. Jl. 9, '08.

Van Dresser, Jasmine Stone.
Little pink pig and the big road. St. N. 35: 1125-7. O. '08.

Van Dresser, Marcia.
Portrait. World To-Day. 17: 829. Ag. '09.

Van Dyck, Sir Anthony, 1599-1641.
Comparison of Van Dyck and Franz Hals. C: H. Caffin. il. St. N. 32: 405-9. Mr. '05.
Van Dyck at the Prado. il. C. S. Ricketts. Prado. 374-91.

Van Dyck, F. C.
Foot as a lever. Sci. Am. S. 66: 218. O. 3, '08.
Positions of reference. Sci. Am. S. 67: 107. F. 13, '09.

Van Dyck, W. T.
Religion of the agnostic. Outlook. 85: 333. F. 9, '07.

Van Dyke, Henry, 1852-
Americanism of Washington. Harper. 113: 770-8. O. '06.
Ancestral dwellings; poem. Scrib. M. 46: 578-9. N. '09.
Angler's wish; poem. Outlook. 80: 274-7. Je. 3, '05.
Angler's wish; poem. Scrib. M. 45: 676. Je. '09.
Between the lupin and the laurel. Scrib. M. 41: 660-70. Je. '07.
Browning's lineage; poem. Atlan. 99: 260. F. '07.
Child in the garden; poem. House B. 26: 120. O. '09.
Cleveland at Princeton. R. of Rs. 38: 185-6. Ag. '08.
Day among the Quantock hills. Scrib. M. 37: 668-75. Je. '05.
Doors of daring; poem. Cent. 73: 252. D. '06.
Edmund Clarence Stedman; poem. Outlook. 88: 258-9. F. 1, '08.
Fairy tale for Mark Twain's birthday; poem. Harp. W. 49: 1893. D. 23, '05.
Friend in need; poem. Reader. 6: 199. Jl. '05.
From the springs of the Jordan to Damascus. Harper. 116: 165-76. Ja. '08.
Gratitude; poem. Outlook. 82: 991. Ap. 28, '06.
Gulls. Scrib. M. 42: 129-42. Ag. '07.

Van Dyke, Henry—*Continued.*
Henry Hudson's last voyage; poem. Outlook. 93: 257-60. O. 2; Same. Cur. Lit. 47: 570-1. N. '09.
Hesper; poem. Atlan. 101: 278. F. '08.
His other engagement. Scrib. M. 41: 167-79. F. '07.
Holiday in a vacation. Scrib. M. 41: 1-9. Ja. '07.
Home-song; poem. Country Life. 11: 157. D. '06.
Home thoughts from Europe; poem. Outlook. 93: 170. S. 25, '09.
House of Rimmon; drama. Scrib. M. 44: 129-47, 283-300. Ag.-S. '08.
House of Rimmon. Review. Outlook. 90: 746-7. N. 28, '08.
In Princeton. il. F. W. Halsey. Amer. authors. 45-58.
Journey to Jerash. Scrib. M. 44: 405-18. O. '08.
Keats: Shelley; poems. Atlan. 98: 712. N. '06.
King Alfred's jewel. Outlook. 92: 567-9. Jl. 3, '09.
Leviathan. Scrib. M. 42: 268-76. S. '07.
Longfellow; poem. Scrib. M. 41: 465. Ap.; Same. Cur. Lit. 42: 572-3. My. '07.
Love in a look; poem. Cent. 77: 690. Mr. '09.
Lover's envy; poem. Cent. 77: 690. Mr. '09.
Master of music; poem. Outlook. 79: 118. Ja. 14, '05.
Milton; poem. Scrib. M. 45: 160. F. '09.
My April lady; poem. Cent. 77: 690. Mr. '09.
National monuments; poem. Cent. 72: 215. Je. '06.
Nature poetry; poem. Atlan. 97: 251. F. '06.
Nepenthe; poem. Scrib. M. 39: 212. F. '06.
Noon song; poem. Scrib. M. 40: 378. S. '06.
Out-of-doors in the Holy Land. Ladies' H. J. 24: 9-10. O.; 9-10 N.; 25: 17-8, 42-3. D. '07; 13-4. Ja.; 19-20. F.; 15-6. Mr. '08.
Reading and writing in the teaching of English. School R. 15: 325-32. My. '07.
Rest; poem. Musician. 14: 347. Ag. '09.
Richard Watson Gilder; poem. Outlook. 93: 652. N. 27, '09.
Sea-gulls of Manhattan; poem. Scrib. M. 40: 164-5. Ag. '06.
Silverhorns. Scrib. M. 41: 429-37. Ap. '07.
Sleep song; poem. Cur. Lit. 38: 139-40. F. '05.
Song; poem. Cur. Lit. 45: 692. D. '08.
(ed.) Songs of nature. Country Life. 9: 425, 695-6; 10: 55, 183-5, 317-9, 419-21, 524-6, 641-3; 11: 51-3, 184, 303, 521. F., Ap.-D. '06, Ja., Mr. '07.
Sun dial at Wells college; poem. Cur. Lit. 38: 139. F. '05.
Swarming of the white bees; poem. Scrib. M. 38: 658-63. D. '05.
Symphony. por. Ladies' H. J. 24: 15. Mr. '07.
Telling of a dream; poem. Harper. 112: 247-9. Ja. '06.
To Thomas Bailey Aldrich; poem. Outlook. 84: 741. N. 24, '06.
Tragedy of little Red Tom. Outing. 47: 399-401. Ja. '06.
Very best kind of a Christmas tree; poem. Ladies' H. J. 24: 9. D. '06.
Way to womanhood. Harp. B. 39: 336-40, 403-9. Ap.-My. '05.
Window: poem. Outlook. 93: 383. O. 23, '09.
Wordsworth; poem. Scrib. M. 41: 326. Mr. '07.
House of Rimmon in the Greek theatre. D: L. Levy. il. Overland, n.s. 54: 170-6. Ag. '09.
On reading Van Dyke's latest volume of poems—Music; poem. J. W. Riley. Reader. 5: 460. Mr. '05.
Portrait. Reader. 6: 462. S. '05; Arena. 40: 473. N. '08; Ind. 65: 1167. N. 19, '08; Outlook. 93: 693. N. 27, '09.
Van Dyke at the Sorbonne. Outlook. 90: 761. D. 5, '08.

—and Van Dyke, Tertius.
Sicily, December, 1908; poem. Cent. 77: 954. Ap. '09.

Van Dyke, John Charles, 1856-
High Alps. Scrib. M. 43: 669-89. Je. '08.
Plain talks about the old masters. Ladies' H. J. 23: 6. S.; 23. O.; 23. N. '06.

Van Dyke, John Charles—*Continued.*
Romance of Rembrandt's life. Ladies' H. J. 23: 20. Jl. '06.
What do these old pictures mean? Ladies' H. J. 24: 21. Ja. '07.
Workmanship of the great artists. Ladies' H. J. 24: 38. F. '07.

Van Dyke, Paul, D. D., 1859-
Are we spoiling our boys who have the best chances in life? Scrib. M. 46: 501-4. O. '09.
Athletics and education. Outlook. 79: 389-93. F. 11, '05.
Literary activity of the emperor Maximilian I. Am. Hist. R. 11: 16-28. O. '05.

Van Dyke, Tertius. See Van Dyke, Henry, jt. auth.

Van Dyke, Theodore Strong, 1842-
Forest primeval. Outing. 50: 232-5. My. '07.
Fulness of the year. Outing. 50: 614-7. Ag. '07.
Hunting without a gun. Outing. 49: 471-3. Ja. '07.
In the big woods of Oregon. Outing. 47: 613-8. F. '06.
Tracking of deer. Collier's. 44: 20. O. 16, '09.
Valley quail of California. Outing. 53: 375-81. D. '08.

Van Dyke, Walter, 1823-1905.
Died. D. 25, '05.

Van Dyne, Frederick, 1861-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 39: 510. Ap. '09.

Vane, Sir Henry (Sir Harry Vane) 1612?-1662.
John Cotton and Vane. H: M. King. Nation. 88: 357-8. Ap. 8, '09.
John Cotton's influence on Vane. E. D. Mead. Nation. 88: 484. My. 13, '09.
Life of Sir Henry Vane the younger, by W: W. Ireland. Review. Nation. 84: 59-60. Ja. 17, '07.
Was John Cotton the preceptor of Vane? H: M. King. Nation. 88: 577-8. Je. 10; J. K. Hosmer. Nation. 89: 32-3. Jl. 8, '09.

Vane-Tempest, Francis Adolphus, 1863-
Aspects of the stage. 19th Cent. 58: 958-65. D. '05.
Decay of manners. 19th Cent. 61: 287-92. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 252: 731-5. Mr. 23, '07.

Van Eaton, Helen D.
Gunda. St. N. 32: 1090-3. O. '05.
Home made candle board. Harp. B. 43: 1211. D. '09.
Moving an elk range. Harp. W. 48: 2029. D. 31, '04.

Van Eeden, Frederik. See Eeden, Frederik van.

Vaneety, the Cherokee maid. L. M. Troy. Overland, n.s. 54: 351-5. O. '09.

Van Ess, Rev. John.
Among the wild Ma'dan Arabs. Mis. R. 29: 607-13. Ag. '06.

Van Eyck. See Eyck.

Van Gelder, A.
How we saved our black-walnut tree. Country Life. 14: 220. Je. '08.

Vanguard (Battleship).
H. M. S. Vanguard; the latest of the British Dreadnoughts. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 312. My. 15, '09.

Van Hise, Charles Richard, 1857-
Educational tendencies in state universities. Educ. R. 34: 504-20. D. '07.
Future of man in America. World's Work. 18: 11718-24. Je. '09.
Patriotism and waste. Collier's. 43: 23. S. 18, '09.
Preservation of the phosphates and the conservation of the soil. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 699-710. My. '09.
Principles of classification and correlation of the pre-Cambrian rocks. J. Geol. 17: 97-104, 118-22. F. '09.
Portrait. Outlook. 86: 660. Jl. 27, '07; Am. M. 67: 351. F. '09; World's Work. 18: 11622. Je. '09; Ind. 67: 11. Jl. 1, '09.

Van Hoesen, A. P.
Food for expectant mothers. Harp. B. 42: 290-1. Mr. '08.

Van Hoesen, Antoinette.
Health and beauty. Harp. B. 41: 500-2, 611-3, 696-1, 901-3. My.-Jl., S. '07.

Van Hoesen, Gertrude.
History in the fourth grade. El. School T. 5: 536-40. My. '05.

Van Hoesen, M.
King Leopold's views on the Kongo question. Ind. 62: 1180-4. My. 23, '07.

Van Hook, La Rue.
Literary criticism in the Bibliotheca of Photius. Class. Philol. 4: 178-89. Ap. '09.

Van Horne, Sir William Cornelius, 1843-
Man that made the Canadian Pacific. C. Warman. por. World To-Day. 8: 511-4. My. '05.
Portrait. McClure. 32: 116. D. '08.
Van Horne as a humorist. C. Eaton. por. Canad. M. 31: 246-51. Jl. '08.

Vaniatsky, Vladimir, prince.
Daughter of cosmopolis. Lippinc. 77: 330-41. Mr. '06.
Madness of Sari. Lippinc. 76: 208-16. Ag. '05.
Our lady of Brusse. Lippinc. 80: 262-7. Ag. '07.
You. Lippinc. 80: 362-73. S. '07.

Vanilla.
Manufacture of flavoring extracts. E. M. Chace. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1908: 333-7.
Vanilla culture in the Hawaiian islands. A. Inkersley. World To-Day. 9: 1012-3. S. '05.

Van Ingen, William Brantley, 1858-
Mural painting and dramatic art. Scrib. M. 41: 765-8. Je. '07.
Socrates for Chicago. C: de Kay. il. Harp. W. 53: 15. Je. 12, '09.
Van Ingen's lunettes in the Harrisburg state house. R. Sturgis. il. Scrib. M. 41: 509-12. Ap. '07.
Van Ingen's new mural decorations in Chicago. W: Walton. il. Scrib. M. 46: 125-8. Jl. '09.

Vanini, Lucilio (Julius Cæsar Vanini) 1585?-1619.
Vanini in England. R: C. Christie. Selected essays. 172-208.

Vanished gods. A. M. Roach. Harper. 111: 783-93. O. '05.

Vanitas vanitatum. M. Manning. Harper. 115: 453-62. Ag. '07.

Vanity.
Christmas plea for vanity. No. Am. 183: 1326-7. D. 21, '06.

Vanity of Foley. A. O'Hagan. Everybody's. 14: 268-71. F. '06.

Vanity or the viewpoint; story. S. Olmsted. il. McClure. 34: 77-86. N. '09.

Van Kleeck, Irene.
How women wage earners fare. World's Work. 15: 9683-90. D. '07.
Libraries that reach all the people. World's Work. 15: 10105-8. Ap. '08.
Library and the community. Char. 21: 391-7. D. 5, '08.

Van Kleeck, Mary.
Child labor in New York city tenements. Char. 19: 1405-20. Ja. 18, '08.
Working hours of women in factories. Char. 17: 13-21. O. 6, '06.

Van Langendouck, C. See Langendouck, C. Van.

Van Lerberghe, Charles, 1861-
Belgian poet of yesterday. E: Sullivan. 19th Cent. 63: 411-27. Mr. '08.

Van Loan, C. E.
Baseball as the bleachers like it. Outing. 54: 642-52. S. '09.

Van Marter, J. Gilbert.
New England of South America. Outlook. 86: 410-21. Je. 22, '07.

Vann, R. T.
President and the campaign. Outlook. 90: 293-4. O. 10, '08.

Van Ness, Albert W.
Night with the bread lines. Char. 13: 555-7. Mr. 4, '05.

Van Ness, Marcia (Burns) (Mrs. John Peter Van Ness) 1782-1832.
Story of Marcia Burns. por. V. T. Peacock. Famous Amer. belles. 11-7.

Van Ness, Rev. Thomas, 1859-
Tolstoy; another view. Outlook. 92: 336-7. Je. 5, '09.
Van Nest, George Willett, 1852-
Divorce in the United States. 19th Cent. 61: 119-26. Ja. '07.
Van Noppen, Leonard Charles, 1868-
Iwana; poem. Ind. 58: 1068. My. 11, '05.
Van Norman, Louis Edwin, 1869-
Achievement of the Hudson tunnels. R. of Rs. 37: 425-32. Ap. '08.
Ambassador Straus, the man for the emergency in Turkey. R. of Rs. 39: 685-8. Je. '09.
Europe this summer. Outlook. 89: 31-4. My. 2, '08.
How science fights the insect enemies of our crops. R. of Rs. 37: 684-8. Je. '08.
Making of a modern treaty of peace. R. of Rs. 32: 418-25. O. '05.
New York post-office. R. of Rs. 33: 580-91. My. '06.
Quebec, Britain's French empire in America. R. of Rs. 38: 727-31. D. '08.
Quebec, three hundred years after Champlain. R. of Rs. 38: 74-8. Jl. '08.
Story of leather and its uses. R. of Rs. 40: 449-59. O. '09.
Portrait. Chaut. 43: 423. Jl. '06.
Vannucci, Pietro. See Perugino.
Vannutelli, Serafino, 1834-
Portrait. Ind. 65: 926. O. 22, '08.
Van Rensselaer, Henry, 1851-1907.
Died. O. 3, '07.
Van Rensselaer, James Taylor, 1861-
Identity of socialism and Christianity. Arena. 34: 39-44. Jl. '05.
Van Rensselaer, Mrs. John King. See Van Rensselaer, May King.
Van Rensselaer, Mariana (Griswold) (Mrs. Schuyler Van Rensselaer) (Lydia Schuyler, pseud.) 1851-
At a child's grave; poem. Cent. 79: 23. N. '09.
At sea; poem. Cent. 78: 931. O. '09.
Birch-logs; poem. Harp. B. 43: 1211 D. '09.
Dream-spirit sings; poem. Am. M. 65: 251. Ja. '08.
Learn of the earth; poem. Atlan. 104: 598-600. N. '09.
Message; poem. Am. M. 65: 576. Ap. '08.
Napoleon II; poem. Cent. 71: 706. Mr. '06.
Our dust; poem. Everybody's. 20: 395. Mr. '09.
Poet; poem. Am. M. 68: 658. O. '09.
Question; poem. Am. M. 66: 314. Ag. '08.
Rolling earth; poem. Am. M. 66: 51 My. '08.
Song; poem. Cent. 70: 717. S. '05.
Spring on Long Island; poem. Everybody's. 20: 772. Je. '09.
To a Greek head called Aphrodite; poem. No. Am. 190: 402-6. S. '09.
Van Rensselaer, Martha.
How a farmer's wife kept summer boarders. Ladies' H. J. 25: 60. Ap. '08.
Van Rensselaer, May King (Mrs. John King Van Rensselaer) 1848-
Household decoration. Lippinc. 79: 686-8. My. '07.
Van Rensselaer, Mrs. Schuyler. See Van Rensselaer, Mariana (Griswold).
Van Rensselaer, Stephen (The Patroon) 1764?-1839.
Story of Stephen Van Rensselaer. P. C. Bouvé. Amer. heroes. 181-94.
Van Sant, Samuel R., 1844-
Portrait. World To-Day. 17: 1004. O. '09.
Van Schurman, Anna, 1607-1678.
Anna van Schurman: artist, scholar, saint, by U. Birch. Review. Contemp. 96: sup. 13-5. D. '09.
Vansittart, E. C.
Corner of Auvergne. Liv. Age. 254: 306-13. Ag. 3, '07.
Corner of the Austrian Tyrol. Cath. World. 87: 531-5. Jl. '08.
Van Slyke, Lucille Baldwin.
His famous deed. Am. M. 65: 577-82. Ap. '08.
Peachy H. S. Am. M. 65: 498-505. Mr. '08.
Van Someren, Ivy Fletcher.
Raising children by Fletcherism. Ladies' H. J. 26: 55. O. '09.
Van Sommer, Annie.
Work of the Nile mission press. Mis. R. 29: 928-9. D. '06.
Van Tyne, Claude Halstead, 1869-
Sovereignty in the American revolution. Am. Hist. R. 12: 529-45. Ap. '07.
Van Valkenburgh, Helen.
Woman of public deeds; poem. Harp. B. 42: 1069. N. '08.
Van Vechten, Carl.
Coming opera season in New York. Bookm. 26: 256-65. N. '07.
Van Vechten, Jacob.
Sunset on the marsh; poem. Scrib. M. 41: 23. Ja. '07.
Van Vleck, John, 1864-
Portrait. Cassier. 28: 434. O. '05.
Sketch. W: N. Stevens. Cassier. 28: 519-20. O. '05.
Van Voorhees, Peter, 1842-1906.
Died. F. 25, '06.
Van Vorst, Bessie (Mrs. John Van Vorst) 1873-
Begging a fine art in Paris. Lippinc. 79: 734-40. Je. 07.
Beyond the price of countless jewels. Ladies' H. J. 24: 11. Mr. '07.
Chiara the beautiful. Ladies' H. J. 24: 11. Jl. '07.
Do we want to be happy? Lippinc. 84: 737-40. D. '09.
First of the romantic legends of Venice. Ladies' H. J. 24: 11. Mr. '07.
French school-girls of to-day. Lippinc. 89: 661-6. N. '07.
Gamin de Paris. Lippinc. 80: 198-204. Ag. '07.
Grisettes and midinettes. Lippinc. 80: 101-7. Jl. '07.
Poor children in Paris. Harper. 110: 248-55. Ja. '05.
Rodin and Bernard Shaw. Putnam's. 3: 534-5. F. '08.
Second quality. Lippinc. 82: 1-68. Jl. '08.
Tradition of the French stage. Lippinc. 82: 602-8. N. '08.
What love can do. Ladies' H. J. 24: 8. Ag. '07.
Van Vorst, Mrs. John. See Van Vorst, Bessie.
Van Vorst, Marie.
Amanda of the mill. Bookm. 20: 237-50, 350-60, 464-73, 569-77; 21: 81-97, 190-209, 271-85. N. '04-My. '05.
At home with the queen of Roumania. Delin. 73: 565-6. Ap. '09.
Body with the sequins. Harper. 119: 264-73. Jl. '09.
Bridal; poem. Lippinc. 75: 732. Je. '05.
Bulstrode changes his mind. Harper. 114: 221-30. Ja. '07.
Bulstrode in loco parentis. Scrib. M. 40: 596-607. N. '06.
Bulstrode's portrait. Scrib. M. 39: 410-26. Ap. '06.
Danube. Harper. 119: 29-42. Je. '09.
Dègas. Lippinc. 77: 442-9. Ap. '06.
How I went to the source of the Tiber. Ladies' H. J. 26: 3-4. Ag. '09.
Hudson river. Harper. 110: 543-54. Mr. '05.
Hymen; poem. Lippinc. 77: 720. Je. '06.
In April; poem. Lippinc. 75: 487. Ap. '05.
In far Khartoum. Harp. W. 51: 1920-1. D. 28, '07.
Indian trail. Harp. B. 42: 653-8, 744-8. Jl.-Ag. '08.
Invitation; poem. Liv. Age. 246: 386. Ag. 12, '05.
Master of Craven. Lippinc. 77: 1-62. Ja. '06.
Miracle. Harper. 111: 545-54. S. '05.
Nile. Harper. 116: 813-25. My. '08.
One road; poem. Lippinc. 78: 752. D. '06.
Paris by night. Harper. 117: 437-47. Ag. '08.
Seine. Harper. 117: 813-26. N. '08.
Sheathing of the blade. Harper. 111: 117-22. Je. '05.
Song; poem. Liv. Age. 245: 192. Ap. 15, '05.
Song; poem. Lippinc. 77: 228. F. '06.
Tiber. Harper. 114: 30-41. D. '06.
Wanderlied; poem. Scrib. M. 42: 248. Ag. '07.
When spring comes late. Lippinc. 80: 145-97. Ag. '07.
Where a white woman is rarely seen. Ladies' H. J. 25: 9-10. Ag. '08.
Woman he loved. Lippinc. 81: 145-222. F. '08.
Portrait. Bookm. 21: 345; 24: 97. Je. '05, O. '06; R. of Rs. 35: 124. Ja. '07.

Van Wagenen, Theodore F.
Gold. Pop. Sci. 72: 65-74, Ja. '08.
History of the supply of and the demand for silver. Pop. Sci. 73: 267-76. S. '08.
Rainmaking by explosion. Sci. Am. 100: 295. Ap. 17, '09.
Victoria falls. Cent. 70: 222-6. Je. '05.
World's annual metal crop. Pop. Sci. 74: 271-83. Mr. '09.

Van Waters, Miriam.
Coming of the Sea Wind. Overland, n.s. 45: 355-7. My. '05.

Van Westrum, Adrian Schade.
Europe's social registers. Bookm. 24: 575-86. F. '07.
International marriage in American fiction. Bookm. 30: 339-41. D. '09.
Kate Douglas Wiggin. Lamp. 29: 585-90. Ja. '05.
Mr. Howells and American aristocracies. Bookm. 25: 67-73. Mr. '07.

Van Winkle, Franklin.
Pressure of the atmosphere on liquids. Sci. Am. S. 67: 84-6. F. 6, '09.

Van Zwaluwenburg, A. W.
Our spendthrift industry. World's Work. 12: 7854-6. Ag. '06.

Vapor. See **Evaporation; Gases; Steam.**

Vapor pressure.
Simple vapor pressure apparatus. E. J. Rendtorff. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 267. Ap. 24, '09.

Vardaman, James K.
Defence of Governor Vardaman. G. Harris. Harp. W. 49: 236, 238. F. 18, '05.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 32: 274. S. '05; Am. M. 66: 171. Je. '08.

Vardon, Harry.
Golf etiquette. Country Life. 16: 586. O. '09.

Varese, Italy.
Varese, lake and city. W. D. McCrackan. Italian lakes. 141-8.

Varese, Lake.
Varese, lake and city. W. D. McCrackan. Italian lakes. 141-8.

Vargas, Luis de, 1502-1568.
Beginnings of Italian influence. T. Cole. Spanish masters. 39-40.

Variable speed. See **Gearing.**

Variable stars. See **Stars, Variable.**

Variable viewpoint. M. B. Shipp. Reader. 6: 378-84. S. '05.

Varian, Emily.
Temperament; poem. Harp. B. 40: 1050. N. '06.

Variation (Biology).
Breeding and heredity. W: Bateson. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24274-6, 24293-4, 24306-7. Ja. 14-28, '05.
Discontinuous variation. D. T. MacDougal. Science, n.s. 24: 730-1. D. 7, '06.
Experimental researches on the origin of species in the vegetable kingdom. F. Péchoutre. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26326-8. Je. 29, '07.
Five types of variation under the chromosome theory. Science, n.s. 27: 540-2. Ap. 3, '08.
Influence of physical conditions in the genesis of species. J. A. Allen. Smithson. Rept. 1905: 375-402; Same. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26217-9, 26226-7, 26247-8. My. 11-25, '07.
Inheritance of fluctuating variations. W: J. Spillman. Science, n.s. 27: 509-10. Mr. 27; A. E: Ortmann. Science, n.s. 27: 545-6. Ap. 3, '08.
Is there determinate variation? V. L. Kellogg. Science, n.s. 24: 621-8. N. 16, '06; Nature. 75: 237. Ja. 3, '07; T. D. A. Cockerell. Science, n.s. 25: 34. Ja. 4, '07.
Origin of species through selection contrasted with their origin through the appearance of definite variations. T. H. Morgan. Pop. Sci. 67: 54-65. My. '05.
Physiological variations of plants, and their general significance. J. B. Pollock. Science, n.s. 25: 881-9. Je. 7. '07.
Variation in parthenogenetic insects. V. L. Kellogg. Science, n.s. 24: 695-9. N. 30. '06.
Variation of fungi due to environment. F. L. Stevens and J. G. Hall. il. Bot. Gaz. 48: 1-30. Jl. '09.

Variation (Biology)—*Continued.*
Variation or mutation? A. E. Brown. Science, n.s. 25: 107-8. Ja. 18, '07.
Variations in animals and plants. D: S. Jordan. Pop. Sci. 68: 481-502. Je. '06.
See also Evolution; Heredity; Mendelism; Mutation theory; Natural selection; Plant breeding; Species, Origin of.

Variation of latitude. See **Latitude, Variation of.**

Variation of species. See **Species.**

Variety stage. See **Vaudeville.**

Varigny, Henry Crosnier de, 1855-
Breeding of the arctic fox. Smithson. Rept. 1900: 527-33.

Varilla, Philippe Bunau-. See **Bunau-Varilla, Philippe.**

Varney, B. M.
Clouds over a fire. Science, n.s. 27: 783-4. My. 15, '08.
Notable cloud banner. Science, n.s. 28: 839-40. D. 11, '08.

Varnhagen, von Ense, Mme. Rahel Antonie Friederike (Levin) 1771-1833.
Rahel, Bettina, Charlotte Stieglitz. G: Brandes. Main currents. 6: 277-90.

Varnish and varnishing.
Asphalt lacquer and varnishes. F. Lindenberg. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25358-9. My. 5, '06.
Balloon varnish. C. E. Myers. Sci. Am. 98: 183. Mr. 14, '08.
Facts about varnish. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26026-7. F. 16, '07.
Heat-resisting varnishes. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25435. Je. 2, '06.
Leather varnishing. Sci. Am. S. 65: 141. F. 29, '08.
Mat varnishes. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24607-8. Je. 10, '05.
Oils, varnishes, and mediums used in painting pictures. A. P. Laurie. il. Smithson. Rept. 1906: 459-68.
Practical receipts for the making of varnish. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24188, 24236. D. 3, D. 24, '04.
Protective coatings for polished metal goods. Sci. Am. S. 66: 378. D. 12, '08.
Rediscovery of a lost art—the theory of the violin. F. D. Torre. Science, n.s. 27: 592-3. Ap. 10, '08.
Varnish for wicker work. Sci. Am. S. 64: 6. Jl. 6. '07.
Varnish made with carbon tetrachloride. Sci. Am. 99: 313. N. 7. '08.
Varnishes for horn work. Sci. Am. S. 66: 64. Jl. 25, '08.
See also Lacquer and lacquering; Zapon.

Varnishing-day reception. C: H: White. Harp. W. 53: 8-9. Ja. 2, '09.

Varnum, James M., 1848-1907.
Died. Mr. 26, '07.

Varro, Marcus Terentius, 116-27? B. C.
Varro's Menippean satire and the choliambic meter. G: C. Fiske. Class. Philol. 3: 339-40. Jl. '08.

Varry, Edwin, 1826-1907.
Died. My. 4. '07.

Vaschide, N., and Rousseau, Paul.
Experimental studies on the mental life of animals. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 545-66.

Vasco da Gama. See **Gama, Vasco da.**

Vasconcellos, Juan Leite da.
Only really great scientific man of Portugal. R. of Rs. 36: 98-9. Jl. '07.

Vasco's sweetheart. P. Gibbon. Liv. Age. 244: 160-4. Ja. 21, '05.

Vase of clay; story. J. Aicard. Cur. Lit. 46: 693-4. Je. '09.

Vases.
Athenian lekythoi with outline drawing in glaze varnish on a white ground, by A. Fairbanks. Review. Nation. 86: 408. Ap. 30, '08.
Babylonian vase inlaid with ivory and precious stones dating from 4500 B. C. E. J. Banks. il. Sci. Am. 96: 294. Ap. 6, '07.
Cesnola collection. il. Int. Studio. 29: sup. 50-2. Ag. '06.

Vases —*Continued.*
Concrete ornaments for the garden and how to make them. R. C. Davison. il. Am. Homes. 6: 359-61. S. '09.
Exhibition of the society of keramic arts. il. Int. Studio. 25: sup. 81-4. Je. '05.
Greek vases; scientific study. J. R. Wheeler. Sci. Am. S. 65: 377-8. Je. 13, '08.
History of ancient pottery, by H. B. Walters. Review. Nation. 81: 283-4. O. 5, '05; il. Ind. 60: 41-3. Ja. 4, '06.
Japanese flower jars. C. M. Weed. il. Craftsman. 8: 211-6. My. '05.
Plain stone vases from Bismya. E. J. Banks. il. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 22: 35-40. O. '05.
Terra-cotta vases from Bismya. E. J. Banks. il. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 22: 139-43. Ja. '06.
Useful flower jars. House B. 25: sup. 22. Mr. '09.
See also Pottery.

Vasili, Paul, comte, pseud. See Adam, Juliette Lamber.

Vasquez, Tiburcio, 1835-1875.
Tales of the early California bandits. J: A. Henshall. il. por. Overland, n.s. 53: 403-10. My. '09.

Vassar college.
From Vassar to the Hill. A. Ruhl. il. Collier's. 43: 16. Je. 26, '09.
History of higher education in the state of New York. M. Sherwood. bibliog. il. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1900, 3: 446-65.
Self-government at Vassar. G. A. Kendrick. Harp. B. 40: 3-8. Ja. '06.
What college girls eat. S. T. Rorer. il. Ladies' H. J. 22: 13-4. N. '05.

Vatican.
Paintings of Michelangelo in the Sistine chapel. K. Hale. il. Canad. M. 24: 491-9. Ap. '05.
See also Papacy; Popes.

Vatican council. See Popes.

Vaudeville.
Breaking into vaudeville. S. Collins. il. Collier's. 42: 20. Mr. 20, '09.
Business side of vaudeville. H. Davis. il. Everybody's. 17: 527-37. O. '07.
Elective system and the vaudeville. K. Merrill. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 498-9. Je. '07.
Future of vaudeville in America. I. Zangwill. il. Cosmopol. 38: 639-46. Ap. '05.
Golden age of vaudeville. Cur. Lit. 42: 669. Je. '07.
How boys can give a vaudeville show. A. N. Hall. il. Ladies' H. J. 25: 33. S. '08.
In vaudeville. H. Davis. il. Everybody's. 13: 231-40. Ag. '05.
King of the vaudeville stage; Harry Lauder. il. Cur. Lit. 46: 84-6. Ja. '09.
Medical denunciation of vaudeville hypnotism. Cur. Lit. 47: 215. Ag. '09.
Music halls and theatres. Nation. 87: 218. S. 3, '08.
Summer show. A. Dale. Cosmopol. 45: 274-6. Ag. '08.
Tony Pastor, father of vaudeville. Harp. W. 52: 10. S. 5, '08.
Vaudevillians. H. Green. il. Collier's. 44: 20. O. 23, '09.

Vaughan, A. O.
Girl with the soft gray eyes. Liv. Age. 244: 338-48. F. 11, '05.
Making of a man. Liv. Age. 245: 427-38, 481-8. My. 13-20, '05.

Vaughan, Rev. Bernard, 1847-
Open letter to Father Vaughan. F: W. Tugman. Westm. 166: 537-43. N. '06.

Vaughan, C. B.
Onset, a famous camping ground. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 617-25. Ag. '05.

Vaughan, Evelyn.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 42: 320; 46: 79. Ja. '07, D. '08.

Vaughan, G. E. M.
School of tropical medicine. World's Work. 14: 8898-901. My. '07.

Vaughan, Henry, 1622?-1695.
Anglo-Catholic poets: Herbert, Vaughan. E: Dowden. Puritan and Anglican. 120-32.
School of theological wit. W: J: Courthope. Hist. Eng. poetry. 3: 230-41.

Vaughan, Herbert Millingchamp, 1870-
Andrea del Sarto. Canad. M. 26: 99-104. D. '05.
Island of Ischia. Westm. 164: 663-9. D. '05.
Stuarts in Rome. Ecl. M. 148: 441-6. My. '07.
Youngest pretender. Fortn. 88: 283-95. Ag. '07.

Vaughan, Rev. J. G.
Africa; past and present. Mis. R. 32: 662-3. S. '09.

Vaughan, John, 1855-
Botanical legend. Liv. Age. 255: 399-403. N. 16, '07.
Haunt of the stone curlew Liv. Age. 258: 763-5. S. 19. '08.
Linnaeus. 19th Cent. 62: 820-9. N. '07.
Literary associations of Hampshire. 19th Cent. 61: 658-69. Ap. '07.
Revision of the prayer book psalter. 19th Cent. 66: 120-6. Jl. '09.
Splendor of the meadows. Liv. Age. 258: 561-3. Ag. 29, '08.

Vaughan, Sir John Luther, 1820-
Service in the Indian army, and after. Ath. 1905, 1: 42-3. Ja. 14.

Vaughan, Rev. Lawrence J., 1864-1909.
Died. My. 10, '09.

Vaughan, Mary Ogden.
Acacia blooms; poem. Sunset. 16: 341. F. '06.
Candle-stars of Christmas time; poem. Overland, n.s. 50: 602. D. '07.
Christmas story; poem. Overland, n.s. 50: 586. D. '07.
Dandelions; poem. Overland, n.s. 49: 290. Ap. '07.
Evening; poem. Overland, n.s. 49: 324. Ap. '07.
Land of bamboo. Overland, n.s. 49: 554-6. Je. '07.

Vaughan, Thomas Wayland, 1870-
H. M. Bernard's work on the poritid corals. Science, n.s. 26: 373-8. S. 20, '07.
Work of de Vries and the problems of evolution. Science, n.s. 23: 681-91. My. 4, '06.

Vaughan, Victor Clarence, 1851-
Harvey lectures for 1905-6. Science, n.s. 26: 630-5. N. 8, '07.
Hypersusceptibility and immunity. Science, n. s. 27: 644-8. Ap. 24, '08.
Physical basis of life. Science, n.s. 29: 799-805. My. 21, '09.
Value of Greek and Latin to the medical student. School R. 14: 389-93. Je. '06.

Vaughn, John.
Thirtieth anniversary of a great invention. Scrib. M. 40: 365-77. S. '06.

Vaught, L. O.
Camping in the Montana Rockies. Good H. 48: 696-8. Je. '09.

Vaults. See Safes.

Vauquelin de la Fresnaye.
Criticism of the Pléiade. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 2: 128-35.

Vaux, Clotilde de.
Romance of the religion of humanity. por. Cur. Lit. 40: 54-6. Ja. '06.

Vauxcelles, Louis.
Art of J. W. Morrice. Canad. M. 34: 169-76. D. '09.

Vaux-le-Vicomte (Chateau).
Description. F: Lees. il. Arch. Rec. 18: 407-33. D. '05.
Unfrequented châteaux. E. C. Peixotto. il. Scrib. M. 46: 42-6. Jl. '09.

Vawter, Charles Erastus, 1841-1905.
Estimate. Outlook. 81: 586. N. 11, '05.

Vay de Vaya and Luskod, count.
To America in an emigrant ship. Liv. Age. 252: 173-82. Ja. 19, '07.

Veatch, Arthur Clifford, 1878-
Human origin of mounds of the lower Mississippi. Science, n.s. 23: 34-6. Ja. 5, '06.
Origin and definition of the term Laramie. J. Geol. 15: 526-49. S. '07.

Veatch, Otto.
Altamaha formation of the coastal plain of Georgia. Science, n.s. 27: 71-4. Ja. 10, '08.
Term colluvial as applied to clay deposits. Science, n.s. 24: 782. D. 14, '06.

Veazie, H. A.
Aestivo-autumnal fever. Science, n.s. 23: 407-15. Mr. 16. '06.

Veblen, Oswald, 1880-
Foundations of geometry. Pop. Sci. 68: 21-8. Ja. '06.

Veblen, Thorstein B.
Capital and interest; reply to Professor Veblen. I. Fisher. Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 504-16. S. '09.
Credit and prices. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 460-72. Je. '05.
Fisher's Capital and income. Pol. Sci. Q. 23: 112-28. Mr. '08.
Fisher's rate of interest. Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 296-303. Je. '09.
Limitations of marginal utility. J. Pol. Econ. 17: 620-36. N. '09.
Nature of capital. Q. J. Econ. 22: 517-42; 23: 104-36. Ag., N. '08.
Place of science in modern civilization. Am. J. Soc. 11: 585-609. Mr. '06.
Professor Clark's economics. Q. J. Econ. 22: 147-95. F. '08.
Socialist economics of Karl Marx and his followers. Q. J. Econ. 20: 575-95; 21: 299-322. Ag. '06, F. '07.

Vector analysis.
Vectors at the British association. C. G. Knott. Nature. 74: 585-6. O. 11, '06.

Vedas.
Religion of the Veda, the ancient religion of India, by M. Bloomfield. Review. Nation. 86: 469-70. My. 21, '08.
See also Arya Somaj.

Veddas.
Sociology and religion of the Veddas. A. C. Haddon. Nature. 78: 201-2. Jl. 2, '08.
Stone implements of palæolithic type in Veddah caves. Nature. 76: 82. My. 23, '07.

Vedder, Elihu, 1836-
Wind ropes; poem. il. Cent. 79: 300-1. D. '09.
American painter represented in the Metropolitan museum. E. L. Cary. il. Int. Studio. 35: sup. 94-5. S. '08.
Painter of the mystic. il. por. J. W. McSpadden. Painters of Amer. 143-65.
Portrait. World's Work. 18: 12074. O.; Outlook. 93: 688. N. 27, '09.
Portrait, by H. Speed. Harper. 120: 136. D. '09.

Veditz, Charles William Augustus, 1872-
Social consciousness. Am. J. Soc. 12: 691-2. Mr '07.
Western civilization and the birth-rate. Am. J. Soc. 12: 631. Mr. '07.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 46: 675. My. '09.

Veere, Netherlands.
Artist's paradise. F. C. Albrecht. il. Outlook. 91: 725-37. Mr. 27, '09.

Vegetable gardening.
Best salad plants. il. Country Life. 8: 69-72. My. '05.
Bounty that one acre gave. C: Dillon. il. Harp. W. 53: 15-6. N. 20, '09.
Cabbage and cauliflower. C. L. Allen. il. Country Cal. 1: 150. Je. '05.
Call to the country. E. Russell. il. Outing. 52: 259-69. Je. '08.
Can intensive farming be made practical for the inexperienced man? E. J. Hollister. Craftsman. 14: 397-403. Jl. '08.
Children's garden; a fourteen-year-old girl supplies a family of nine with vegetables. V. R. B. Pickel. Country Life. 7: 384. F. '05.
Development of the trucking interests. F. S. Earle. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1900: 437-52.
Does gardening pay? Woman's H. C. 32: 17, 27. Mr. '05.
Easy planting table for vegetables. Country Life. 15: 497. Mr. '09.
Economizing garden space. C. S. Thoms. il. Am. Homes. 6: 37. Ja. '09.
English vegetable garden. Review. Nation. 89: 333-4. O. 7, '09.
Everybody's vegetable garden. E: P. Powell. Outing. 54: 44-8. Ap. '09.
Farming experiment by women; garden at Thatcham, England. S. L. Bastin. il. Am. Homes. 6: 443-5. N. '09.

Vegetable gardening —*Continued.*
Fresh vegetables at a summer camp in the far north. E. McLean. il. Country Life. 8: 96e. My. '05.
Garden a mile away. J. E. Rice. il. Country Life. 7: 501-2. Mr. '05.
Garden of the Saranac Lake industrial settlement. W: E. D. Scott. il. Char. 19: 1175-82. D. 7, '07.
Garden vacation. N. Coutant. il. Country Life. 14: 188. Je. '08.
Gardening for pleasure and profit. M. R. Cranston. Craftsman. 16: 664-9. S. '09.
Gardening in the dog days. Country Life. 8: 460. Ag. '05.
Gardening under a cheese cloth covering. J: Craig. il. Country Life. 7: 405. F. '05.
Gardening under glass in England and France. Sci. Am. 93: 9. Jl. 1, '05.
Gardening versus golf. A. French. Country Life. 8: 96a. My. '05.
Girl's vegetable garden. I. M. Angell. il. Country Life. 7: 499-501. Mr. '05.
Housewife's garden. M. Parloa. Ladies' H. J. 23: 39. F.; 39. Mr. '06.
How to plan a better vegetable garden. J. L. Kayan. il. Country Life. 15: 495-7. Mr. '09.
How to support beans and tomatoes. E. L. Fullerton. il. Country Life. 8: 490. S. '05.
How we prolonged the vegetable season. I. M. A. il. Country Life. 7: 416. F. '05.
Irrigation in the east. E. S. Williams. il. Country Life. 8: 440. Ag. '05.
Kitchen garden. J. Calhoun. Harp. B. 40: sup. 26-8. Ap. '06.
Making a vegetable garden; directions for doing the common things. Country Life. 7: 542. Mr. '05.
Market gardeners of Paris. Harp. W. 52: 31. Ag. 29, '08.
My winter garden in Florida. E: P. Powell. Outing. 53: 354-8. D. '08.
Pleasures of a shiftless garden. A. M. Fraser. il. Country Life. 7: 656. Ap. '05.
Pretty kitchen garden. Am. Homes. 6: sup. 21. Ag. '09.
Quality fruits and vegetables for the home garden. Country Life. 7: 538. Mr. '05.
Roots we eat: the best kinds of roots, bulbs, and tubers for the home garden, and how to grow and cook them. E. L. Fullerton. il. Country Life. 8: 332-5. Jl. '05.
Seeds and seed pods we eat. E. L. Fullerton. il. Country Life. 8: 435-8. Ag. '05.
Three successful vegetable gardens. L. Hudson. il. Country Life. 13: 512-4. Mr. '08.
Truck farming in Florida. E: P. Powell. Outing. 53: 622-7. F. '09.
Truck farming in the Atlantic coast states. L. C. Corbett. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1907: 425-34.
Truck-patch. M. McCulloch-Williams. il. Country Life. 15: 686. Ap. '09.
Way of making a vegetable garden. E: P. Powell. Am. Homes. 6: sup. 4-5. Mr. '09.
Work in the kitchen-garden. W: Turner. Country Cal. 1: 290. Jl. '05.
Work in the vegetable garden. W: Turner. il. Country Cal. 1: 151. Je. '05.
Work in the vegetable garden in May. Country Cal. 1: 49-50. My. '05.
Workingmen's gardens in France. W: H. Tolman. il. Cent. 73: 730-8. Mr. '07.
See also Gardening; Hotbeds; Vacant lot cultivation; Vegetables; also Asparagus; Celery; Lettuce; Onions; Peas; Potatoes; Rhubarb; Spinach.

Vegetable, Hybridization. See **Hybridization, Vegetable.**

Vegetable physiology. See **Botany—Physiology.**

Vegetable tallow. See **Tallow, Vegetable.**

Vegetables.
Best flavored vegetables. L. Barron and E. M. Barron. il. Country Life. 9: 567-71. Mr. '06.
Electric potentiality of fruit and vegetables. Sci. Am. 100: 146. F. 20, '09.
Fresh vegetables all winter. J. Wood. il. Country Life. 9: 306-9. Ja. '06.
Fruit and vegetable trade. U. S. Indust. Com. 6: 424-45.

Vegetables —*Continued.*
Herbs and vegetables for old-fashioned gardens. T: McAdam. il. Country Life. 13: 636. Ap. '08.
Storing vegetables. E. E. Rexford. Outing. 49: 248-9. N. '06.
Testing commercial varieties of vegetables. W. W. Tracy, jr. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1900: 543-50.
Uncommon vegetables. H. Erichsen. il. Woman's H. C. 32: 16, 41. Ap. '05.
Vegetable forcing house. L. Barron. Country. Life. 9: 344. Ja. '06.
Vegetable seed growing as a business. W: W. Tracy. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook, 1909: 273-84.
Vegetable storage. W: Turner. Country Cal. 1: 674, 676. N. '05.
Winter vegetables grown in the cellar. A. S. Atkinson. Country Cal. 1: 742, 744. D. '05.

See also Botany; Gardening; Vegetable gardening; Vegetarianism; also Asparagus; Cabbages; Celery; Onions; Peas; Rhubarb.

Vegetables as food.
Canning of vegetables. S. T. Rorer. Ladies H. J. 26: 46. Ap. '09.
Canning vegetables in the home. J. F. Breazeale. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 164-6. S. 11, '09.
Dried vegetables. Mrs. E. M. Lucas. Delin. 73: 283. F. '09.
Food value of vegetables. R. of Rs. 34: 620-2. N. '06.
How to make vegetables go farthest. S. T. Rorer. Ladies' H. J. 25: 44. My. '08.
New ways of cooking vegetables. J. Grenier. il. Harp. B. 43: 821-3. Ag. '09.
Roots we eat: the best kinds of roots, bulbs, and tubers for the home garden, and how to grow and cook them. E. L. Fullerton. il. Country Life. 8: 332-5. Jl. '05.
Why vegetables are so healthful. S. T. Rorer. Ladies' H. J. 23: 38. F. '06.

See also Cookery; Vegetarianism.

Vegetarian adventure. B. Maniates. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 60-5. S. '06.

Vegetarianism.
Confessions of a vegetarian. C: M. Sheldon. Ind. 60: 1457-8. Je. 21, '06.
Diet and endurance at Brussels. I. Fisher. Science, n.s. 26: 561-3. O. 25, '07.
Hygienic cookery. R. Lampman. Harp. B. 43: 1156-9. N. '09.
Life's supreme pleasure. Atlan. 95: 855-7. Je. '05.
Mistake of eating meat. L. H. Gulick. Ladies' H. J. 26: 36. Mr. '09.
New Helicon Hall. U. Sinclair. Ind. 67: 580-3. S. 9, '09.
Substantial meals without meat. M. Sanderson. Good H. 48: 108-9, 243, 356, 513-4, 629-30. Ja.-My. '09.
Vegetarian but good. Good H. 49: 738. D. '09.
Vegetarian guest. A. Fellows. Liv. Age. 250: 346-53. Ag. 11, '06.
Vegetarian suggestions. Good H. 49: 578-9. N. '09.

Vegetarians.
Vegetarian suggestions. Good H. 49: 470-1. O. '09.

See also Vegetarianism.

Vegetation.
Relation of soil and vegetation on sandy sea shores. P. Olsson-Seffer. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 47: 85-126. F. '09.
Vegetation and relation of soils in Michigan B. E. Livingston. il. map. Bot. Gaz. 39: 22-41. Ja. '05.
Vegetation of the mesa region. H. L. Shantz. Bot. Gaz. 42: 16-47, 179-207. Jl., S. '06.

See also Botany; Desert vegetation; Plants.

Vehicles.
How the world rides; traveling on highways and byways around the globe. F. E: Clark. il. Everybody's. 13: 185-94. Ag. '05.

See also Ambulances; Automobiles; Carriages; Cars; Chariots; Coaching; Omnibuses; Sleighs; Transportation; Wagons; Wheels.

Veil of illusion. D. Kennicott. Overland, n.s. 48: 52-7. Ag. '06.
Veiled lady of Stamboul. F. H. Smith. Scrib. M. 40: 672-84. D. '06.

Veiller, Lawrence.
Attacks on New York's tenement house law. Char. 18: 8-9. Ap. 6, '07.
City club of New York. Char. 17: 212-3. N. 3, '06.
Clever scheme to beat the tenement house law. Char. 20: 375-8. Je. 13, '08.
Essential principles of a building code. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1909: 196-204.
Extension of the police power. Survey. 22: 514-6. Jl. 3, '09.
Housing problem in American cities. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 248-72. Mr. '05.
New idea in social work; posters and tuberculosis. Char. 20: 563-9. Ag. 1, '08.
New York city as a social worker. Survey. 23: 211-6. N. 6, '09.
Social value of playgrounds in crowded districts. Char. 18: 507-10. Ag. 3, '07.
Unusual labor conference. Char. 19: 1239-42. D. 14, '07.

Veins.
Surgery of the arteries and veins. W: W. Keen. Harper. 118: 765-8. Ap. '09.
Wing veins of insects, by C. W Woodworth. Review. Science, n.s. 25: 218-23, 543-4. F. 8, Ap. 5, '07.

See also Arteries.

Veintemilla, Ignacio, 1830-1908.
Died. Jl. 19, '08.

Veit, Mme. Dorothea. See Schlegel, Dorothea.

Veitch, F. P.
Effect of fertilizers on the reaction of soils. Science. n.s. 23: 710-2. My. 4, '06.
Paper-making materials. Sci. Am. S. 67: 42-4, 50-1. Ja. 16-23, '09.
Utilizing waste wood. Sci. Am. S. 67: 20-2, 38-9. Ja. 9-16, '09.

Veitch, James Herbert, 1868-1907.
Died. N. 13. '07.

Velasquez, Diego Rodriguez de Silva, 1599-1660.
Don Olivarez; picture. Cent. 72: 417. Jl. '06.
Boston Velasquez. Int. Studio. 26: sup. 46. Ag. '05.
Comparison of Rubens and Velasquez. C: H. Caffin. il. St. N. 32: 321-6. F. '05.
Disputed Boston Velasquez. il. Cur. Lit. 38: 224-5. Mr. '05.
Equestrian portrait of Olivarez. T. Cole. Cent. 72: 476-7. Jl. '06.
Genius of Velazquez. H. Ellis. Soul of Spain. 134-69.
Greatest representative of the Spanish school. il. T. Cole. Spanish masters. 81-103.
Life and art of Velasquez. il. por. J: La Farge. Great masters. 157-87.
Memoria of Velasquez. W. Pach. il. Scrib. M. 42: 38-52. Jl '07.
Sketch of Velasquez's life. por. E. Hubbard. Eminent artists. 203-47.
Spanish master at the Prado. il. C. S. Ricketts. Prado. 144-214.
Spanish school: the characters of Velasquez and Murillo. il. C. S. Ricketts. Prado. 81-126.
Spinners. T. Cole. il. Cent. 72: 771, 797. S. '06.
Work of Velasquez at the Prado. il. E: Hutton. Cities of Spain. 148-61.

Velde, Adriaen van de. See Van de Velde, Adriaen.

Velocity.
Methods of measuring velocities of projectiles and pressures in cannon. O. M. Lissak. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25744-5. O. 20, '06.
Old problem in a new form. Sci. Am. 93: 154. Ag. 26, '05.
Rate of fall of fungus spores in air. A. H: R. Buller. il. Nature. 80: 186-7. Ap. 15, '09.

Velocity of light. See Light, Velocity of.

Velocity potential of the universe. E. L. Larkin. Sci. Am. 92: 146. F. 18, '05.

Velvet gown. A. Warner. Harp. W. 50: 516. Ap. 14, '06.

Velvet souls. Harp. W. 51: 1679-80. N. 16, '07.

Velvin, Ellen.
Hairbreadth escapes in a wild animal show. Ladies' H. J. 23: 15-6. F. '06.
How trainers get acquainted with animals. Ladies' H. J. 23: 10. Jl. '06.

Venable, Emerson.
Interpretation of literature. School R. 13: 337-41. Ap. '05.
Speculation regarding Shakespeare. School R. 13: 717-31. N. '05.

Venable, William Mayo.
Importance of the railway to Key West. Eng. M. 36: 51-64. O. '08.

Venables, George, 1821-1906.
Died. D. 29, '06.

Venables, George Stovin, 1810-1888.
Reminiscences of Venables. por. F. M. Brookfield. Cambridge apostles. 347-63.

Vendean insurrection. See France—History—Revolution.

Veneers and veneering.
Waste wood and veneer. Sci. Am. 99: 256. O. 17, '08.

Venereal diseases.
Abatement of the social evil. E. A. Burnham. *In* L: B. Paton. Recent Christian progress. 477-82.
Education in sexual matters for young men. L. D. Bulkley. Char. 15: 718-21. F. 24, '06.
Great black plague. Char. 14: 857-60. Je. 24, '05.
Physician's culpability. F. C. Valentine. Char. 16: 143-4. Ap. 28, '06.
Prevention of social diseases. Char. 19: 1234-5. D. 14, '07.
Prophylaxis of social diseases. P. A. Morrow. Am. J. Soc. 13: 20-33. Jl. '07.
Relations of social diseases to the family. P. A. Morrow. Am. J. Soc. 14: 622-37. Mr. '09.
Should the public be enlightened as to venereal diseases? L. B. Bangs and E. H. Grandin. Char. 15: 715-8. F. 24, '06.
Social disease and the family. Outlook. 91: 233. Ja. 30, '09.
Social diseases and marriage, by P. A. Morrow. Review. Char. 17: 494-5. D. 15, '06.
Social significance of venereal disease. Char. 15: 711-3. F. 24, '06.
State action. A. H. N. Baron. Char. 15: 859-61. Mr. 10, '06.
See also Syphilis.

Venetian art. See Art, Venetian.

Venetian beads. J. Lee. Harper. 119: 573-82. S. '09.

Venetia's child. M. Maartens. Scrib. M. 37: 165-72. F. '05.

Venezuela.
Asphalt scandal. Cur. Lit. 38: 481-3. Je. '05.
Castro: tyrant or liberator? R. of Rs. 38: 482-4. O. '08.
End of Castro's rule in Venezuela. Ind. 65. 1586-7. D. 31, '08.
Good riddance to Castro. Ind. 65: 1624. D. 31, '08.
In the revolution belt. S: H. Adams. il. Collier's 43: 14-5. Ap. 3, '09.
Is this the last of Castro? Cur. Lit. 46: 144-5. F. '09.
Nation in transition. G. M. L. Brown. Outlook. 79: 381-4. F. 11, '05.
Nicely-timed revolution. Nation. 87: 645. D. 31, '08.
Northern republics of South America. J: Barrett. il. Ind. 66: 789-96. Ap. 15, '09.
President Castro's message. No. Am. 181: 448-56. S. '05.
United States of Venezuela. G. M. L. Brown. il. Canad. M. 25: 35-42. My. '05.
Venezuela and the problems it presents. E. P. Lyle. il. World's Work. 11: 6943-54. D. '05.
Venezuela question. Harp. W. 49: 749. My. 27, '05.
What will Gomez do? Collier's. 42: 9. Ja. 9, '09.
See also Castro, C.

Venezuela—*Continued.*

Boundaries.

Venezuela issue. F. Franklin. People and problems. 74-7.
Venezuelan boundary controversy. G. Cleveland. Presidential problems. 173-281.

Description and travel.

Castro's country. H: S. Canby. Atlan. 102: 683-91. N. '08.
Four weeks in Venezuela. G. Richardson. il. Ind. 58: 717-22. Mr. 30, '05.
In the Venezuelan wilderness. C: W: and M. B. Beebe. il. Harper. 118: 838-48. My. '09.
Naturalist in the tropics. C: W: Beebe and M. B. Beebe. il. Harper. 118: 590-600. Mr. '09.
Orinoco—a wasted waterway. G. L. M. Brown. il. Sci. Am. 93: 420-2. N. 25, '05.
Real Venezuela. G. P. Blackiston. il. World To-Day. 16: 76-82. Ja. '09.
Venezuela—the capital and the government. A. Hale. il. Reader. 9: 541-5. Ap. '07.
Venezuela—the country. A. Hale. il. Reader. 9: 414-26. Mr. '07.
See also Caracas.

Foreign relations.

Caso against Castro. Outlook. 88: 804-5. Ap. 11, '08.
Castro, the ungrateful. R. F. Clarke. No. Am. 187: 569-77. Ap. '08.
Critical state of Venezuela. G. M. L. Brown. il. World's Work. 9: 5983-8. Mr. '05.
Dutch and Venezuela. Nation. 87: 595-6. D. 17, '08.
Dutch war with Venezuela. il. Cur. Lit. 45: 379-82. O. '08.
France severs relations with Venezuela. Ja. 14, '06.
France and Venezuela. Outlook. 82: 104-5, 145. Ja. 20-27; Cur. Lit. 40: 249-52. Mr. '06.
Genesis of the Venezuelan trouble. R. of Rs. 32: 19-20. Jl. '05.
Has the United States repudiated international arbitration? P. W. Henry. No. Am. 186: 525-36. D. '07; F: D. McKenney. No. Am. 187: 578-87. Ap. '08.
Irrepressible Castro. Liv. Age. 259: 115-7. O. 10, '08.
Judge Calhoun's mission to Venezuela. Ind. 59: 993-5. O. 26, '05.
Our relations with South America; settlement of our quarrel with Venezuela. Nation. 88: 157. F. 18, '09.
Outcast among nations. Outlook. 90: 899. D. 26, '08.
President Roosevelt's report to the senate on Venezuela. H. W. Bowen. Ind. 64: 911-3. Ap. 23, '08.
Quarrel settled between Venezuela and the United States. Outlook. 91: 416. F. 27, '09.
Quarrelsome Venezuela and Holland. Outlook. 89: 781. Ag. 8, '08.
Queer diplomacy with Castro. H. W. Bowen. No. Am. 184: 577-80. Mr. 15, '07.
Roosevelt and the Hague. J: W. Foster. Ind. 61: 1471-2. D. 20, '06.
Secretary Root and President Castro. Ind. 63: 345-6. Ag. 8, '07.
Senate and Venezuela. Ind. 64: 813-4. Ap. 9, '08.
Spanking Castro. Nation. 86: 390-1. Ap. 30, '08.
Truth about Venezuela. C. A. Williams. World To-Day. 9: 717-20. Jl. '05.
Uniformly successful diplomacy of Castro. H. W. Bowen. Harp. W. 51: 342. Mr. 9, '07.
United States, Venezuela and Cipriano Castro. Outlook. 89: 795-8. Ag. 8, '08.
Venezuela and The Hague. H. W. Bowen. Ind. 61: 1472-5. D. 20, '06.
Venezuela refuses to arbitrate the case of the asphalt interests. Outlook. 88: 573-4. Mr. 14, '08.
Venezuelan boundary controversy. G. Cleveland. Presidential problems. 173-281.
Venezuelan trouble. Ind. 64: 933-4. Ap. 23, '08.

History.

Asphalt trust and a $5,000,000 fine. Ind. 63: 1064-6. O. 31, '07.

Venezuela—History—*Continued.*
Castro, a king without a country. C: J. Post. Collier's. 43: 12-3. My. 1, '09.
Miranda and the founding of the first Venezuelan republic. W: S. Robertson. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1907, 1: 437-81.
Prematurely old nation. Outlook. 80: 167-72. My. 20, '05.
See also Bolivar, S.; Castro, C.

Industries and resources.

Industrial and commercial outlook in Venezuela. G. M. L. Brown. il. R. of Rs. 31: 177-83. F. '05.

Politics and government.

Castro the liberator. C. B. Brown. Everybody's. 19: 348-51. S. '08.
Castro the tyrant. G: W. Crichfield. il. Everybody's. 19: 338-48. S. '08.

Religion.

Evil genius of Venezuela. il. Mis. R. 32: 812-6. N. '09.
See also Missions—Venezuela.

Social life and customs.

Caracas and the Venezuelans. il. A. Ruhl. Other Americans. 8-28.
Venezuelan text-book on manners. A. S. Williams. Educ. R. 30: 518-29. D. '05.

Vengeance; story. C: F. Bourke. il. Outing. 52: 673-8. S. '08.

Vengeance of the wild; story. H. A. Stout. Overland, n.s. 50: 487-92. N. '07.

Venice, California.
American Venice. D. A. Willey. il. Arch. Rec. 20: 347-50. O. '06.

Venice, Italy.
Bank of Venice. C: F. Dunbar. Economic essays. 143-67.
British art at Venice. M. B. Huish. 19th Cent. 66: 89-96. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 262: 404-10. Ag. 14, '09.
Devil's carbuncle; story of the white death of Venice. J: W. Harding. Ecl. M. 147: 457-65. N. '06.
Meaning of Venice. W: R. Thayer. Atlan. 103: 832-7. Je. '09.
Seventh international exhibition. Nation. 85: 150-1. 171-2. Ag. 15-22; Int. Studio. 32: 269-78. O. '07.
Venice; poem. A. Burr. Scrib. M. 41: 236. F. '07.
Venice; poem. A. Symons. Atlan. 103: 225-6. F. '09.
Venice, by P. Molmenti. Review. Dial. 44: 38-9. Ja. 16, '08.
Venice and the renaissance. Edin. R. 209: 119-45. Ja. '09.

Description.

Building the new Campanile. A. S. Atkinson. Arch. Rec. 19: 223-5. Mr. '06.
Charm of Venice. A. Symons. Cities of Italy. 71-112.
Conscience and the gondola. M. H. Vorse. Atlan. 101: 755-66. Je. '08.
Day or two in Venice. H: H. Moore. il. Outlook. 90: 929-38. D. 26, '08.
Doves of St. Mark's. K. E. Thomas. il. Overland, n.s. 48: 239-42. O. '06.
Funeral in Venice. Spectator. Outlook. 86: 587-8. Jl. 20, '07.
Funeral of a doge. Putnam's. 2: 762-4. S. '07.
Gondolier of Venice. V. Thompson. il. Outing. 51: 643-59. Mr. '08.
Home of the gondolier. E. Waters. il. Canad. M. 27: 387-91. S. '06.
Leisure in Venice. L. Abbott. Careless traveler. 197-210.
Penelope in Venice. K. D. Wiggin. il. Cent. 77: 742-58. Mr. '09.
Pictures of Venice. il. K. Cox. Old masters. 48-62.
Rebuilding of the campanile at Venice. il. Sci. Am. 95: 465-6. D. 22, '06.
Restorations in Venice. Arch. Rec. 19: 311-2. Ap. '06.
Revised version of Venice. J. S. Vrooman. il. Arena. 40: 527-36. D. '08.
San Donato, Murano. J: Ruskin. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings. 5-19.

Venice, Italy—Description—*Continued.*
Santa Maria della salute. J: Ruskin. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings. 244-6.
Scholarly monks of San Lazzaro. J: W. Harshberger. Educa. 29: 510-6. Ap. '09
Vendramin-Calergi. T. Gautier. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings. 300-2.
Venetian palaces. T. Gautier. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings. 156-62.
Venice and its victims. S: G. Blythe. il. Everybody's. 19: 481-9. O. '08.
Venice by moonlight. J. Mott. il. St. N. 32: 622-3. My. '05.
Villas of the Venetians. G: P. Fernald. il. Scrib. M. 39: 205-11. F. '06.
Waters of Venice. A. Symons. il. Scrib. M. 39: 385-90. Ap. '06.

History.

Gleanings from Venetian history, by M. Crawford. Review. Contemp. 89: 605-8. Ap. '06.
Marino Falier. Edin. R. 204: 221-38. Jl. '06.
Sumptuary laws of Venice in the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries. M. M. Newett. bibliog. *In* Owens college hist. essays. 245-78.
Venetian diplomacy at the Sublime Porte during the 16th century. Edin. R. 203: 387-409. Ap.; Same. Ecl. M. 147: 21-36. Jl. '06.
Venice; its individual growth from the earliest beginnings to the fall of the republic, by P. Molmenti. Review. Dial. 43: 38-9. Jl. 16, '07.

Social life and customs.

Sumptuary laws of Venice in the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries. M. M. Newett. bibliog. *In* Owens college hist. essays. 245-78.
Venetian legends and pageants. W: R. Thayer. Italica. 31-60.

Venice, First of the romantic legends of. Mrs. J: Van Vorst. Ladies' H. J. 24: 11. Mr. '07.

Venice, Legend of: Beyond the price of countless jewels. B. Van Vorst. Ladies' H. J. 24: 13. Ap. '07.

Venice, Legend of: Chiara the beautiful. B. Van Vorst. Ladies' H. J. 24: 11. Jl. '07.

Venice, Legend of, What love can do. B. Van Vorst. Ladies' H. J. 24: 8. Ag. '07.

Venison.
Raising deer and elk for venison. C: A. Sidman. il. World To-Day. 17: 770-2. Jl. '09.

Venn family.
Venn family annals. Nation. 81: 99-101. Ag. 3, '05.

Venne, Adriaan van der, 1589-1662.
Vader Cats. A. Dobson. il. Chaut. 52: 232-48. O. '08.

Venom. See **Poisons; Venomous animals.**

Venomous animals.
Asiatic snakes. Sci. Am. S. 65: 111. F. 15, '08.
Extracting the venom from a lancehead snake for medicinal use. il. Sci. Am. 98: 374. My. 23, '08.
Latrodectus—the poisonous spider. A. Petrunkevitch. il. Sci. Am. 100: 395. My. 22, '09.
Nature of toad venom. Sci. Am. 97: 208. S. 21. '07.
Remedies for snake bites. R. L. Ditmars. Outing. 53: 522-4. Ja. '09.
Snakes and other reptiles. R. L. Ditmars. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 252-4. Ap. 18, '08.
Venom in reptile's eggs. Sci. Am. S. 60: 25011-2. D. 2, '05.
Venomous animals. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25224-5. Mr. 3, '06.
Venomous fishes. A. Calmette. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 12. Jl. 6, '07.
Venomous insects. R. Bache. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 28-9. Jl. 13, '07.
See also Tarantulas.

Ventadour, Bernart de, fl. 12th cent.
Singer of love. A. A. Chapin. Makers of song. 2-24.

Ventaille. G: L. Hamilton. Mod. Philol. 3: 541-6. Ap. '06.

Ventilation.
Air of cotton mills. Nature. 80: 101-2. Mr. 25, '09.

Ventilation —*Continued.*
Air they breathe in New York factories. W. M. Marriott. Char. 17: 274-6. N. 10, '06.
Amount of air needed. F. H. Bryant. Sci. Am. S. 65: 119. F. 22, '08.
Better conditions for workers. L. Scott. World's Work. 10: 6408-13. Jl. '05.
Bringing the outdoors indoors. W. Hutchinson. Outing. 55: 182-9. N. '09.
Education of the nose. L. L. Bentley and G. G. Banker. Ladies' H. J. 26: 42. S. '09.
Heating, ventilating and lighting. E. C. Holtzoper. il. Country Life. 9: 331-2. Ja. '06.
How cave air is used to regulate the temperature of a house. C. H. Claudy. il. Sci. Am. 98: 353-4. My. 16, '08.
Lungs of the house of commons. H: W. Lucy. Liv. Age. 245: 220-3. Ap. 22, '05.
Mechanical transport of air. W. B. Snow. il. Eng. M. 28: 541-52. Ja. '05.
Modern systems for the ventilation and tempering of buildings. P. R. Moses. il. Eng. M. 34: 741-62. F. '08.
Modern ventilating system for the capitol. D. A. Willey. Sci. Am. 92: 323. Ap. 22, '05.
Necessity of pure air in workrooms. C. F. W. Doehring. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 8: 113-23. Ja. '03.
Poisoning by bad air. W. Grenfell. Outlook. 92: 570-1. Jl. 3, '09.
Practical suggestions for domestic ventilation. T. Blake. il. Am. Homes. 6: 183-5. My. '09.
Pure air law for workmen. C. M. Ripley. Sci. Am. 101: 348-9. N. 13, '09.
Use of gas from a hygienic standpoint. V. B. Lewes. Sci. Am. S. 64: 274-5, 299-300. N. 2-9, '07.
Ventilation of buildings. Arch. Rec. 19: 471-2. Je. '06.
Ventilation of factories. J. S. Haldane. Eng. M. 35: 757-60. Ag. '08.
See also Chimneys; Cooling; Mine ventilation.

Ventilation of tunnels.
Air of the New York subway. Sci. Am. S. 64: 164-6. S. 14, '07.
Rise of temperature in subways. Sci. Am. 95: 242. O. 6, '06.
Tunnel ventilation. Sci. Am. 96: 214. Mr. 9; Same. Sci. Am. S. 64: 21. Jl. 13, '07.
Ventilation of subways. M. C. Birault. Eng. M. 33: 470-2. Je. '07.
Ventilation of the battery tunnel. Eng. M. 34: 520-2. D. '07.
Ventilation of the New York subway. B. J. Arnold. Eng. M. 36: 120-2. O. '08.
Ventilation of tunnels. K. Brabbée Eng. M. 30: 419-21. D. '05.

Ventriloquism.
Ventriloquism among birds. W. K. Stone. il. St. N. 36: 75-6. N. '08.

Ventura, Luigi Donato.
Unpublished letters of Ristori. Bookm. 25: 605-11. Ag. '07.

Ventura, California.
Ventura lemon culture. W. A. Tenney. il. Overland, n.s. 45: 151-7. F. '05.

Ventura county, California.
Around San Buenaventura. E. M. Sheridan. il. Sunset. 16: 289-97. Ja. '06.

Venturers; story. O. Henry. il. Everybody's. 21: 486-93. O. '09.

Venturi, Adolfo, 1856-
Visit to Assisi with Prof. Venturi. H. Edmiston. Nation. 82: 527-9. Je. 28, '06.

Venturi, Emilie Ashurst.
Italy's English sympathizers. por. J. McCarthy. Portraits of the '60's. 230-4.

Venus (Planet).
Intelligence on Mars or Venus. N. W. Mumford. Sci. Am. S. 68: 286-7. O. 30, '09.
Phases of Venus. F: R. Honey. il. Sci. Am. 101: 486. D. 25, '09.
Planet Venus. P. Lowell. il. Pop. Sci. 75: 521-36. D. '09.
Problem of the rotation of Venus. O. Hoffmann. Sci. Am. S. 66: 206-7. S. 26, '08.

Venus (Planet) —*Continued.*
Twin of the earth. il. G. P. Serviss. Other worlds. 46-84.
Venus as the abode of life. F. W. Henkel. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 381. D. 11, '09.

Venus, Statues of.
Venus at the National arts club. H. Saint-Gaudens. il. Critic. 46: 311-3. Ap. '05.
See also Venus of Milo.

Venus in the fields. G. Schock. Harper. 116: 598-608. Mr. '08.

Venus of Milo.
Arms of the Venus of Milo. A. Stiehler. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 408-9. Je. 27, '08.

Vera Cruz, Mexico.
Past and present. G. F. Paul. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 722-7. F. '05.

Vera, the medium; novel. See Davis, Richard Harding.

Veraguth, Otto.
Measuring joy and sorrow. Sci. Am. S. 67: 87. F. 6, '09.

Verandas. See Porches.

Ver Beck, Frank (William Francis Ver Beck), 1858-
Baby bear and her big athletic brother. Cosmopol. 40: 207-9. D. '05.
Marie had a little lamb; pictures. Cosmopol. 42: 105-7. N. '06.
Stirring adventures of a toy bear. Cosmopol. 44: 646-8. My. '08.
They all took snuff; pictures. Cosmopol. 44: 198-200. D. '07.

Verbeck, Lewis A.
How to tell an oriental from a domestic rug. Country Life. 12: 710. O. '07.

Verbs.
Ablaut-relations in the weak verb in Gothic, old high German, and middle high German. C: Goettsch. Mod. Philol. 5: 569-616; 6: 229-56. Ap., O. '08.
Defense of the verb. Atlan. 103: 281-3. F. '09.
English and classic verbs. A. Hogue. Nation. 89: 378. O. 21, '09.
Studies in Germanic strong verbs. F. A. Wood. Mod. Philol. 4: 489-500; 5: 265-90; 6: 441-52. Ja., O. '07, Ap. '09.
Verbs ἀείρω, αἴρω and ἄρνυμαι. N. W. De Witt. Class. Philol. 3: 31-8. Ja. '08.
See also Grammar; also names of languages, subhead Grammar.

Verde antique.
Verde-antique finish. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 346. N. 30, '07.

Verdi, Giuseppe, 1813-1901.
Enduring influence of Verdi. Cur. Lit. 41: 657-8. D. '06.
Life and art of Verdi. por. E. Hubbard. Great musicians. 329-58.
Life and work of Verdi. por. R. A. Streatfeild. Modern music. 279-96.
Othello; opera. L. Gilman. il. Harp. W. 53: 27. Ja. 9, '09.
Story of the opera Aida. il. M. Wagnalls. Stars of opera. 217-38.
Verdi and Boïto. J. Huneker. Overtones. 256-72.
Verdi and Wagner: an inquiry. L. Gilman. Modern music. 130-52.
Verdi Retreat for old musicians. R. of Rs. 39: 96. Ja. '09.

Verdict; story. E. Wharton. Scrib. M. 43: 689-93. Je. '08.

Vergers in English cathedrals. E. Ferris. Outlook. 89: 521-5. Jl. 4, '08.

Vergil. See Virgil (Publius Virgilius Maro).

Verhaeren, Emile, 1855-
Prayer; poem. Liv. Age. 262: 2. Jl. 3, '09.

Verified. W: L. Alden. Putnam's. 1: 424-30. Ja. '07.

Verlaine, Paul, 1844-1896.
My lady of dreams; poem, tr. by F. Niven. Liv. Age. 263: 578. D. 4, '09.
Sa vie—son œuvre, by E. Lepelletier. Review. Blackw. 182: 132-6. Jl. '07; No. Am. 187: 453-6. Mr. '08.

Verlaine, Paul—*Continued.*
Three songs from Verlaine; poems. A. Symons. Liv. Age. 250: 642. S. 15, '06.
Vanity of Verlaine. A. F. Sanborn. Bookm. 29: 390. Je. '09.
Vindication of Verlaine. Cur. Lit. 43: 404-6. O. '07.

Vermilye, Mrs. Kate (Jordan). See Jordan, Kate.

Vermilye, W. Gerard.
Camping trips in Maine. Country Life. 14: 173-5. Je. '08.

Vermin. See Household pests.

Vermont.
Good roads problem. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 484. D. '05.
Thrifty and incorruptible. F. Putnam. il. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 3-31. S. '07.
See also St. Johnsbury.

Archives.
Public archives of Vermont to 1789. A. R. Hasse. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1906, 2: 286-92.

Description and travel.
Tarry at home travels. E: E. Hale. il. Outlook. 80: 1045-52. Ag. 26, '05.
See also Bellows Falls; Burlington.

Education.
History of education in Vermont. G: G. Bush bibliog. il. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1900, 4: 1-216.

History.
Bennington centennial. E: J: Phelps. Orations and essays. 3-26.
Relation of Vermont to the United States. Harp. W. 49: 1260. S. 2, '05.
Republic of the Green mountains. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 99-103. S. '07.
Vermont's revolutionary heroine. H. Vanderheyden. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 162-4. Ap. '06.

Taxation.
Farm mortgages and double taxation in Vermont—situation and remedy. C: W. Mixter. *In* State and local taxation. 1907: 358-63.

Vermont, University of.
History of education in Vermont. G: G. Bush. il. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1900, 4: 138-69.

Vermont (Battleship).
Speed trials. il. Sci. Am. 96: 7-8. Ja. 5, '07.

Vermont academy.
History of education in Vermont. W. H. Rugg. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1900, 4: 107-13.

Vermont Methodist seminary.
History of education in Vermont. G: G. Bush. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1900, 4: 118-23.

Verne, Adela.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 53: 271. Ap. '09.

Verne, Jules, 1828-1905.
Extraordinary prophecies. Bookm. 21: 230-4. My. '05.
Jules Verne, novelist and seer. por. R. of Rs. 31: 579. My. '05.
Literary work of. Nation. 80: 242-3. Mr. 30; Liv. Age. 245: 377-9. My. 6, '05.
True friend of every boy. Cur. Lit. 38: 395-6. My. '05.
Sketch. Ath. 1905, 1: 400. Ap. 1.

Vernède, R. E.
Greatness of Mr. Watherstone. Harper. 117: 578-84. S. '08.
Madam Bluebeard. Harp. W. 53: 22-3. N. 13, '09.
Night's adventure. Liv. Age. 251: 400-9. N. 17, '06.
Offence of Stephen Danesford. Harper. 119: 942-8. N. '09.

Verner, Samuel Phillips, 1873-
Africa fifty years hence. World's Work. 13: 8727-37. Ap. '07.
African pygmies. Pop. Sci. 69: 471-3. N. '06.
American invasion of the Congo. Harp. W. 51: 644. My. 4, '07.
Belgian rule on the Congo. World's Work. 13: 8568-75. F. '07.

Verner, Samuel Phillips—*Continued.*
Trip through Africa. World's Work. 16: 10768-73. O. '08.
White man's zone in Africa. World's Work. 13: 8227-36. N. '06.
White race in the tropics. World's Work. 16: 10715-20. S. '08.

Verneuil, M. P.-
Fish forms in decorative art. Craftsman. 8: 68-77. Ap. '05.

Verney, Edmund Hope, 3rd baronet, 1838-
Iniquities of poor-law administration. Contemp. 88: 526-33. O. '05.
Revolution in Egypt. Contemp. 88: 60-3. Jl. '05.

Verney, Frederick.
Municipal concert hall for London. 19th Cent. 58: 561-9. O. '05.

Verney, Frederick William, 1846-
King of Siam and his country. 19th Cent. 61: 902-8. Je. '07.

Vernon, Ambrose White.
Ancient anticipation of modern unbelief. Bib. World. 30: 56-9. Jl. '07.
Last word by Professor Vernon. Outlook. 88: 149-50. Ja. 18, '08.
Religious value of the figure of Samson. Bib. World. 32: 33-8. Jl. '08.
Critique of Professor Vernon's paper The message of the modern minister. C: Caverno. Bib. Sac. 66: 105-18. Ja. '09.

Vernon, Horace Middleton.
Production of prolonged apnœa in man. Nature. 79: 458-9. F. 18, '09.

Vernon, Lottie.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 47: 769. N. '09.

Vernon, Mortimer.
King Edward's expensive hobby. Canad. M. 28: 441-4. Mr. '07.

Vernon-Harcourt, Leveson Francis, 1839-1907.
Died. S. 14, '07.
Sketch. Nature. 76: 550-1. S. 26, '07.

Vernon-Harcourt, Sir William George Granville Venables. See Harcourt, Sir William George Granville Venables Vernon-.

Verocchio, Andrea del. See Verrocchio, Andrea del.

Verona, Italy.
City of marble. A. Symons. Cities of Italy. 227-35.
History, churches and art of Verona. il. G. Allen and G: C. Williamson. Cities of north. Italy. 2: 3-69.
Roman Italy in the north. A. L. Frothingham. Nation. 85: 204-5. S. 5, '07.
Visit to Verona. Spectator. Outlook. 84: 867-8. D. 8, '06.

Veronese, Paul (Paolo Cagliari) 1528?-1588.
Art of Veronese. il. K. Cox. Old masters. 63-81.
Paintings of Paul of Verona. il. F. P. Stearns. Great Venetians. 304-65.
Story of Paul Veronese. il. A. Steedman. Knights of art. 172-5.

Veronika and the Angelinos. C. Day. McClure. 32: 277-84. Ja. '09.

Verplanck, J. De Lancey.
Problem of primaries. Ann. Am. Acad. 28: 442-52. N. '06.

Verrall, Arthur Woollgar, 1851-
First Homer. Quar. 209: 53-77. Jl. '08.

Verrill, Addison Emery, 1839-
Solenodon of San Domingo. Science, n.s. 25: 1004-5. Je. 28, '07.

Verrill, Alpheus Hyatt, 1871-
Hunting the sacred bird of the Aztecs. Outing. 52: 349-51. Je. '08.

Verrocchio, Andrea del, 1435-1488.
Art of Verocchio. Nation. 80: 77. Ja. 26; Ath. 1905, 1: 116-7. Ja. 28.
Life and work of Verrocchio. il. por. Masters in Art. 6: 381-420. O. '05.
Verrocchio and early Leonardo. F. J. Mather. Nation. 85: 11-2. Jl. 4; Reply. W: Rankin. Nation. 85: 97-8. Ag. 1, '07.
Verrocchio bibliography. Masters in Art. 6: 419-20. O. '05.

Versailles, Palace of.
Fountains of Versailles. E. B. Yeomans. 19th Cent. 64: 488-94. S. '08.

Versailles, Palace of—*Continued.*
History. Edin. R. 207: 130-50. Ja. '08.
Petit Trianon. A. R. Carman. il. Canad. M. 24: 501-5. Ap. '05.
Versailles and the Trianons. E. Spencer. il. Chaut. 54: 271-82. Ap. '09.

Versatility of Aunt Mary; story. B. Brolaski. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 623-8. Jl. '08.

Versification.
Child-song—its verse. A. C. D. Riley. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 854-7.
Lanier's Science of English verse. A. H. Tolman. Views about Hamlet. 107-13.
Limits of verse-length. Liv. Age. 258: 119-22. Jl. 11, '08.
Science of English verse. P. E. More. Shelburne essays. 1: 103-21.
Spenserian stanza before 1700. E: P. Morton. Mod. Philol. 4: 639-54. Ap. '07.
Style in early French poetry. F: M. Warren. Mod. Philol. 3: 179-209, 513-39; 4: 655-75. O. '05. Ap. '06, Ap. '07.
Swinburne and music. C: E: Russell. No. Am. 186: 427-41. N. '07.
Versification, vocabulary, and syntax of Milton. W: J: Courthope. Hist. Eng. poetry. 3: 422-51.
See also Alliteration; Meter; Poetry; Prosody; Rime.

Versus the same. M. S. Briscoe. Harper. 116: 769-78. Ap. '08.

Vertebrates.
Cave vertebrates of America—a study of degenerative evolution, by C. H. Eigenmann. Review. Science, n.s. 30: 807-10. D. 3, '09.
Comparative anatomy of vertebrates, by R. Wiedersheim. Review. Science, n.s. 27: 737-42. My. 8, '08.
Conservation of the great marine vertebrates. G: R. Wieland. Pop. Sci. 72: 425-30. My. '08.
Gaskell's Origin of vertebrates. W. H. Gaskell. Nature. 80: 428-9. Je. 10, '09.
Nervous system of vertebrates, by J. B. Johnston. Review. Science, n.s. 24: 845-7. D. 28, '06; Nature. 77: 73. N. 28, '07.
Origin of vertebrates, by W. H. Gaskell. Review. Nation. 88: 389-90. Ap. 15; Nature. 80: 301-3. My. 13; Science, n.s. 29: 816-8. My. 21, '09.
Respiratory system of vertebrates. Nature. 74: 145-6. Je. 14, '06.
See also Birds; Fishes; Mammals; Reptiles; Zoology.

Vertebrates, Fossil.
Faunal relations of the early vertebrates. S: W. Williston. il. J. Geol. 17: 389-402. Jl. '09.
Geological and geographical distribution of some pleistocene mammals. O. P. Hay. Science, n.s. 30: 890-3. D. 17, '09.
Great Permian delta and its vertebrate life. E. C. Case. il. Pop. Sci. 73: 557-68. D. '08.
Localities and horizons of Permian vertebrate fossils in Texas. W: F. Cummins. J. Geol. 16: 737-45. N. '08.
New or little-known Permian vertebrates. S. W. Williston. il. J. Geol. 17: 636-58. O. '09.
Recently discovered tertiary vertebrata of Egypt. Smithson. Rept. 1906: 295-307.
Restoration of skeletons of fossil vertebrates. O. P. Hay. Science, n.s. 30: 93-5. Jl. 16, 09.
Seventh annual meeting of the American society of vertebrate paleontologists. W: D. Matthew. Science, n.s. 29: 194-8. Ja. 29, '09.
See also Fishes, Fossil; Mammoths; Mastodons; Reptiles, Fossil.

Verulam, Baron, See Bacon, Sir Francis.

Very, Edward W.
Battle-ship versus the torpedo-boat. Harp. W. 49: 934-5. Jl. 1, '05.
Judgment of All. St. N. 32: 502-4. Ap. '05.

Very, Frank W.
Atmospheric transmission by night and by day. Astrophys. J. 29: 325-7. My. '09.
Conservation of mass and the passing of matter. Science, n.s. 30: 491-6. O. 8, '09.
Oxygen as well as water proved to exist in the atmosphere of Mars. Science, n.s. 30: 678-9. N. 12, '09.

Very, Frank W.—*Continued.*
Presence of water vapor in the atmosphere of Mars demonstrated by quantitative measurements. Science, n.s. 29: 191-3. Ja. 29, '09.
Temperature of the moon. Astrophys. J. 24: 351-4. D. '06.
Temperature of the sun. Science, n. s. 27: 267-9. F. 14, '08.

Vesalius, Andreas, 1514-1564.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 39: 238. F. '09.

Vesey-Brown, C. S. See Brown, C. S. Vesey.

Vesilovski, A. D., 1838-1906.
Three great Russian critics. R. of Rs. 35: 104. Ja. '07.

Vesper hour. See Vincent, John Heyl.

Vessels, See Navigation; Ship-building; Ships; Steamships and steamboats; Warships.

Vessey, R. S.
Portrait. Ind. 65: 1227. N. 26, '08.

Vestal mother. Blackw. 179: 335-46. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 248: 803-12. Mr. 31, '06.

Vested with authority. M. E. Heath. Overland, n.s. 46: 461-5. N. '05.

Vesuvius, Mt.
Ascent of Vesuvius. G: Kennan. Outlook. 83: 555-62 Jl. 7, '06.
Color at Vesuvius. C. K. Linson. il. Cent. 69: 548-56. F. '05.
Day's work of a volcanologist. F. A. Perret. il. World's Work. 15: 9544-54. N. '07.
Disputed eruptions. T. D. Bergen. Science, n.s. 25: 670-1. Ap. 26, '07.
Disputed Vesuvian eruptions. C. R. Eastman. Science, n.s. 24: 284-6. Ag. 31, '06.
Eruption, 1906. map. Ind. 60: 828-9. Ap. 12; Outlook. 82: 817-8. Ap. 14; Nature. 73: 565-6, 588. Ap. 12, 19; H. Sjogren. Nature. 74: 7. My. 3; Science, n.s. 23: 830-1. My. 25, '06.
Eruption of Vesuvius as described in the letters of Pliny. Chaut. 43: 157-61. Ap. '06.
Eruption of Vesuvius in April, 1906. A. Lacroix. il. map. Smithson. Rept. 1906: 222-48; Nature. 75: 163. D. 13, '06; B. Holmes. il. Ladies' H. J. 24: 19-21. Ag. '07; il. Nature. 80: 289-90. My. 6, '09.
Eruption of Vesuvius of April, 1906. il. Nature. 80: 289-90. My. 6, '09.
Étude minéralogique des produits silicatés de l'éruption du Vésuve, by A. Lacroix. Review. Science, n.s. 26: 306-7. S. 6, '07.
Grand eruption of Vesuvius in 1906. W: H. Hobbs. il. J. Geol. 14: 636-55. O. '06.
Latest eruption of Vesuvius. G: Kennan. il. Outlook. 83: 425-34. Je. 23, '06.
My life on the Vesuvian lid. R. V. Matteucci. il. Cosmopol. 39: 593-600. O.; Excerpt. R. of Rs. 32: 493-4. O. '05.
Past and present. il. Sci. Am. 94: 330. Ap. 21, '06.
Plant of the new electric railroad up Mount Vesuvius. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24548-9. My. 13, '05.
Stages of Vesuvius's eruption. F. A. Perret. il. World's Work. 12: 8091-8. O. '06.
Up Vesuvius by trolley. il. R. of Rs. 31: 223. F. '05.
Vesuvius during the early middle ages. C: R. Eastman. il. Pop. Sci. 69: 558-66. D. '06.
Vesuvius in eruption. S. Cortesi. il. Ind. 60: 1009-14. My. 3, '06.
Vesuvius in eruption at close range. F. A. Perret. il. Harp. W. 50: 1126-8. Ag. 11, '06.
Vesuvius in fury. W: P. Andrews. il. Cent. 72: 566-78. Ag. '06.

Vetch.
New disease of the cultivated vetch. G: F. Atkinson and C. W. Edgerton. Science, n.s. 26: 385-6. S. 20, '07.

Veteran's last campaign. C. Johnston. Harper. 113: 37-41. Je. '06.

Veterinary medicine.
Home treatment for colic. M. R. Powers. il. Country Life. 12: 201-2. Je. '07.
Hospital for small animals. J. Boyer. il. Sci. Am. 98: 184. Mr. 14, '08.
Inoculating animals against diseases. il. Sci. Am. 92: 221. Mr. 18, '05.
Mythical diseases of stock. A. S. Alexander. il. Country Life. 13: 517. Mr. '08.
See also Cattle, Diseases of; Horses, Diseases of; Tuberculosis in cattle.

Veules, France.
Norman comedy. G: B. Fife. il. Harper. 111: 738-46. O. '05.

Vevay, Switzerland.
Fete des vignerons in Vevey. A. Schinz. il. Bookm. 22: 325-34. D. '05.

Vevie. E. Jordan. Collier's. 43: 22-3. My. 15, '09.

Viaducts. See **Bridges.**

Viagraphs.
Description. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26057. Mr. 2, '07.
Instrument for measuring road wear. C: Lavell. il. Sci. Am. 92: 384. My. 13, '05.

Viall, Ethan.
Brazing fluxes. Sci. Am. S. 65: 55. Ja. 25, '08.
Universal camera bracket. Sci. Am. S. 67: 292. My. 8, '09.

Viallate, Achille, 1866-
How France protects her merchant marine. No. Am. 184: 157-69. Ja. 18, '07.

Vianney, Jean Marie Baptiste, d. 1859.
Curé of Ars. R. F. O'Connor. Cath. World. 81: 44-53. Ap. '05.

Viardot, Mme. Pauline (Garcia) 1821-
Reminiscences of a Franco-American. J. Mairet. por. Putnam's. 4: 304-10. Je. '08.

Viator, pseud.
Asia contra mundum. Fortn. 89: 185-200. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 256: 707-19. Mr. 21, '08.
Scutari, Albania, and the constitution. Fortn. 91: 295-302. F. '09.
Truth about Bosnia and Herzegovina. Fortn. 90: 1007-16. D. '08.
Turkish revolution, 1908. Fortn. 90: 353-68. S. '08.

Viator, Scotus, pseud.
Austria-Hungary, Italy and the west Balkans. Contemp. 93: 344-8. Mr. '08.

Viaud, Louis Marie Julien. See **Loti, Pierre, pseud.**

Vibration (Physics).
Apparatus for indicating the vibrations of sound waves. E. Guarini. il. Sci. Am. 92: 6-7. Jl. '05.
Colour-pitch of music. E. S. Gaskell. Westm. 169: 559-64. My. '03.
New apparatus for recording the vibration of railway cars. E. Guarini. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24516. Ap. 29, '05.
Oscillations of railway vehicles. G. Marie. Eng. M. 29: 753-5. Ag. '05.
Vibration of passenger cars. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26018-9. F. 16, '07.
See also Vibration of ships.

Vibration disintegrator; story. W. D. Nesbit. Harper. 117: 965-8. N. '08.

Vibration of ships.
Recording machine. D. M. Luehrs. il. Sci. Am. 96: 129-30. F. 9, '07.
Vibration in passenger ships. Sci. Am. 97: 470-1. D. 28, '07.
Vibrations of steamships. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24688-9. Jl. 15; O. Schlick. Eng. M. 30: 433-5. D. '05.

Viburnums.
American viburnums. D. Dandridge. il. Country Life. 17: 108. N. '09.
Best viburnums. W. Miller. il. Country Life. 11: 35-8. N. '06.

Vicario, Mary.
Invocation; poem. Harper. 115: 302. Jl. '07.

Vice. See **Crime and criminals; Ethics.**

Vice, Abnormality of. Char. 20: 87-8. Ap. 18, '08.

Vice, Exposure of. Nation. 84: 169-70. F. 21, '07.

Vice-presidents. See **United States—Vice-presidents.**

Vicenza, Italy.
Work of Palladio. E. F. Baldwin. il. Outlook. 79: 811-8. Ap. 1. '05.

Vicereines of Canada. H. V. Ross. Canad. M. 29: 225-32. Jl. '07.

Vices, Man's redeeming. J: L. Cowan. Overland, n.s. 54: 272-4. S. '09.

Vices, Minor. Liv. Age. 246: 184-6. Jl. 15, '05.

Vickers, C.
Casting copper. Sci. Am. S. 64: 281-2. N. 2, '07.

Vickers, E. H.
Japan's first postbellum budget. Nation. 82: 425-6. My. 24, '06.
Japan's immediate sources of war-costs payment. Nation. 82: 361-3. My. 3, '06.
Japan's post-bellum policy foreshadowed. Nation. 82: 507-8. Je. 21, '06.

Vicksburg, Mississippi.
History.
City on the Walnut hills. H. F. Simrall. il. map. *In* L. P. Powell. Hist. towns of South. 433-47.

Vicksburg, Siege of, 1862-1863.
Capture of Vicksburg. J. K. Hosmer. map. *In* R. Hitchcock. Decisive battles of Amer. 295-305.
Child at the siege of Vicksburg. W: W. Lord, jr. il. Harper. 118: 44-53. D. '08.

Vico, Giovanni Battista, 1668?-1744?
Æsthetics and their influence. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 3: 152-7.

Vico, O. C.
Shepherd-boy and the ram. St. N. 33: 320-1. F. '06.

Victim of honesty; story. W: Inglis. il. Harp. W. 53: 15. D. 25, '09.

Victor, Josephine (Mrs. Francis E. Reid) 1885-
Portrait. Cosmopol. 43: 533; 46: 563. S. '07, Ap. '09.

Victor Emmanuel II, king of Italy, 1820-1878.
Casting a colossal bronze statute; the monument to Victor Emmanuel II in Rome. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 24. Jl. 10, '09.
Portrait. Chaut. 41: 17. Mr. '05.

Victor Emmanuel III, king of Italy, 1869-
Portrait. Chaut. 41: 22. Mr. '05; Scrib. M. 37: 428. Ap. '05; R. of Rs. 31: 599. My. '05; Canad. M. 26: 410. Mr. '06; R. of Rs. 34: 22. Jl. '06; Chaut. 52: 20. S. '08; Outlook. 91: 155. Ja. 23, '09, Cent. 77: 928. Ap. '09.
Reign of Victor Emmanuel III. A. Baccelli. il. Ind. 58: 891-6. Ap. 20, '05.
Royal family of Italy. F. B. Clark. il. St. N. 32: 401-4. Mr. '05.

Victor-Perrin, Claude, duke of Belluno, 1764-1841.
Portrait. Bookm. 24: 581. F. '07.

Victoria, empress of Germany, 1858-
Portrait. Harp. B. 42: 68. Ja.; Am. M. 66: 484. S.; R. of Rs. 38: 642. D. '08.

Victoria, queen of England, 1819-1901.
England in 1838. J: Van Buren. Scrib. M. 40: 693-703. D. '06.
Letters of Queen Victoria, 1837-61. Review. Quar. 207: 559-96. O. '07; Same. Liv. Age. 255: 387-98, 461-73. N. 16-23, '07; Blackw. 182: 715-24. N. '07; Nation. 85: 422-3. N. 7, '07; A. West. Contemp. 92: 597-609. N. '07; Fortn. 88: 991-1004. D. '07; Dial. 43: 368-70. D. 1, '07; Ind. 63: 1366-9. D. 5, '07; Bookm. 26: 515-7. Ja. '08; Putnam's. 3: 496-8. Ja. '08; Canad. M. 30: 368-71. F. '08; Am. Hist. R. 13: 585-8. Ap. '08.
Letters of Queen Victoria. J. Bryce. No. Am. 188: 1-11. Jl. '08.
Over-rated. E. C. Bennett. Overland, n.s. 47: 153-6. F. '06.
Portrait. Ind. 63: 1234. N. 21, '07.
Queen Victoria and her ministers. Edin. R. 207: 248-72. Ja. '08.
Queen Victoria and the American people. C: Cowley. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 207-17. O. '05.
Queen Victoria as I knew her, by T. Martin. Review. Liv. Age. 258: 116-9. Jl. 11. '08.
Queen Victoria as seen by an American. S. C. Stevenson. por. Cent. 77: 453-63, 508-18, 733-41. Ja.-Mr. '09.
Queen Victoria's journals. Lord Esher. Liv. Age. 261: 131-49. Ap. 17, '09.
Queen Victoria's sovereignty. G: W: E. Russell. Liv. Age. 256: 87-97. Ja. 11. '08.
Queen, wife and mother. J. L. Gilder. il. por. R. of Rs. 36: 703-7. D. '07.
Sprig of heather from Balmoral. C. E. Urquhart. il. Delin. 66: 238-41. Ag. '05.

Victoria, queen of England —*Continued.*
Success of Queen Victoria. G. K. Chesterton. Varied types. 225-34.
Victorian era. Blackw. 185: 585-8. Ap. '09.
Womanly queen. E. L. North. Outlook. 88: 135-8. Ja. 18, '08.

Victoria Adelaide Maria Louisa, empress Frederick of Germany, 1840-1901.
Court and society at Berlin in the fifties: a reminiscence. W. Paget. 19th Cent. 65: 99-107. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 260: 533-9. F. 27, '09.
Portrait. Cent. 69:379. Ja. '05.

Victoria Eugenie, queen of Spain, 1887-
Home life. W. G Fitz-Gerald. il. Harp. B. 42: 110-5. F. '08.
Love-making days of King Alfonso and Princess Ena. F. J. Stoddard. il. por. Delin. 73: 71-4. Ja. '09.
Marriage. Cur. Lit. 40: 592-4. Je. '06.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 40: 241. Mr.; Canad. M. 26: 590. Ap.; Ind. 60: 1256. My. 31; Bookm. 23: 380. Je.; Cosmopol. 41: 197. Je.; Harp. W. 50: 986; 53: 14. Jl. 14, '06, D. 18, '09.
Portrait, by J. Sorolla. Ind. 66: 1015. My. 13; Cent. 78: 198. Je. '09.
Queen and Spanish prejudice. Cur. Lit. 42: 604-8. Je. '07.
Queen Victoria of Spain. Liv. Age. 249: 763-5. Je. 23, '06.
Royal romance. C. N. and A. M. Williamson. por. McClure. 27: 521-31. S. '06.

Victoria Mary of Teck, princess of Wales.
Best dressed woman in the world. por. Cur. Lit. 39: 674-6. D. '05.
Portrait. Canad. M. 25: 369. Ag. '05.

Victoria, Australia.
Annals of an Australian colony. Nation. 80: 376-8. My. 11, '05.
Lesson from Australia; tariff in Victoria and New South Wales. E: Pulsford. 19th Cent. 65: 471-9. Mr. '09.

Victoria, British Columbia.
Chinatown in Victoria. H: F. Pullen. il. Canad. M. 30: 537-41. Ap. '08.
Outposts of empire. W. S. Harwood. il. World To-Day. 8: 148-51. F. '05.
Victoria the aristocrat. E. McGaffey. il. Canad. M. 33: 290-7. Ag. '09.

Victoria falls.
Completion of Victoria falls bridge. il. Sci. Am. 93: 68-9. Jl. 22, '05.
Harnessing the Victoria falls. Sci. Am. 95: 466. D. 22, '06.
Harnessing the Victoria falls for electric power. il. Sci. Am. 92: 344. Ap. 29, '05.
In rainbow-land. A. Sutherland. il. St. N. 36: 994-8. S. '09.
Magnitude. Sci. Am. 96: 530. Je. 29, '07.
Victoria falls power scheme. A. Kennedy. Cassier. 31: 361-2. F. '07.
Visit to Victoria falls. T. F. Van Wagenen. il. Cent. 70: 222-6. Je. '05.

Victoria Land.
Meteorology in south Victoria Land. il. map. Nature. 79: 202-3. D. 17, '08.

Victoria spoon; story. C. Wells. Lippinc. 80: 206-14. Ag. '07.

Victoria university of Manchester.
Physical laboratories. J. A. Harker. Nature. 76: 640-2. O. 24, '07.
Three northern universities in England. C. S. Bremner. Nation. 87: 28-30. Jl. 9, '08.

Victorian (Steamship).
First turbine Atlantic liner. il. Sci. Am. 92: 281-2. Ap. 8; il. R. of Rs. 31: 574-5. My. '05.

Victorian drawing-room. H. W. Paul. Liv. Age. 252: 675-82. Mr. 16. '07.

Victorian order of nurses for Canada.
Work. M. H. Allen. Char. 16: 19-21. Ap. 7, '06.

Victory, Palm of. F. B. Tarbell. Class. Philol. 3: 264-72. Jl. '08.

Victory unforeseen. R. D. Paine. Scrib. M. 38: 1-22. Jl. '05.

Victory with honor. R. H: Barbour. Lippinc. 76: 712-21. D. '05.

Vida, Marco Girolamo, 1480?-1566.
Early Italian critics. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 2: 29-37.

Vidal, Beaufort Henry.
Sketch. por. Canad. M. 25: 6, 8. My. '05.

Vidal, Clarita.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 39: 659. O. '05.

Vida's gray muff. K. Ferris. St. N. 34: 161-3. D. '06.

Vidi, pseud.
Real history of the Near Eastern crisis. Fortn. 91: 224-34. F. '09.

Vie heureuse, La.
Literary rolls of honor in France. T. Bentzon. il. Cent. 76: 3-17. My. '08.

Viebig, Clara Cohn-, 1860-
Portrait. Chaut. 41: 232. My. '05.

Vielé, Herman Knickerbocker, 1856-1908.
Died. D. 14, '08.
Authors' letter boxes. por. Bookm. 22: 160-2. O. '05.
King Carnival in France and Italy. Cosmopol. 38: 491-9. Mr. '05.
Sketch. Bookm. 28: 527-8. F. '09.

Vienna, Austria.
Imperial arts and crafts schools, Vienna. A. S. Levetus. il. Int. Studio. 30: 323-34. F. '07.
Poor relief. E. Sellers. Contemp. 90: 837-53. D. '06.
Public weather towers. il. Sci. Am. 96: 135. F. 9, '07.
What the people read in Austria and Bohemia. il. R. of Rs. 31: 84-5. Ja. '05.

Social life and customs.

Vanishing Vienna. W. Paget. 19th Cent. 58: 214-27. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 246: 795-806. S. 23, '05.

Vienna, Congress of.
Stein's German policy at the congress of Vienna. U. G. Weatherly. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1900, 1: 521-34.
Vienna congress, 1814-1815. A. Fournier. Internat. 10: 240-60. Ja. '05.

Vienna, Siege of.
Siege of Vienna. C. T. Brady. il. Cosmopol. 39: 106. My. '05.

Vienna conservatory.
Master schools for piano and violin at the Vienna conservatory. E. Hughes. il. Musician. 14: 249-50. Je. '09.

Vienna male choir.
Musical pilgrimage. Outlook. 86: 97-8. My. 18, '07.

Vienna secession.
Twenty-third exhibition of the Vienna secession. A. S. Levetus. il. Int. Studio. 26: 53-63. Jl. '05.

Vienne, France.
Typical French town. A. F. Sanborn. il. Putnam's. 2: 522-32. Ag. '07.

Viereck, George Sylvester, 1884-
Aiander; poem. Cur. Lit. 42: 570. My. '07.
Candle and the flame; poem. Cur. Lit. 45: 106-7. Jl. '08.
Empire city; poem. Cur. Lit. 42: 341. Mr. '07.
Friendship: poem. Dial. 43: 92. Ag. 16, '07.
Gersuind; poem. Cur. Lit. 45: 461. O. '08.
Is Oscar Wilde living or dead? Critic. 47: 86-8. Jl. '05.
Life; poem. Cur. Lit. 43: 455. O. '07.
Modern Germany—mad? Arena. 37: 566-70. Je. '07.
New England ballad; poem. Cur. Lit. 46: 687-8. Je. '09.
Nineveh; excerpt. Dial. 43: 92. Ag. 16, '07.
On Broadway; poem. Cent. 76: 274. Je. '08.
Other side of the moon. Cur. Lit. 40: 675-8. Je. '06.
Parrot; poem. Ind. 67: 820. O. 7; Same. Cur. Lit. 47: 691. D. '09.
Prayer; poem. Cent. 72: 126. My. '06.
Prisoning of song; poem. Ind. 64: 147. Ja. 16; Same. Cur. Lit. 44: 448. Ap. '08.
To Swinburne; poem. Cent. 73: 464. Ja.; Same. Nation. 85: 36. Jl. 11, '07.

Viereck, George Sylvester—*Continued.*
Unknown goddess; poem. Cur. Lit. 47: 457-8. O. '09.
When idols fail; poem. Cur. Lit. 42: 570-1. My '07.
Poetry of. No. Am. 185: 556-9. Jl. 5, '07.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 768. Je. '05; Bookm. 25: 334. Je. '07.
Verse and prose of. C. Hamilton. Bookm. 25: 426-7. Je. '07.

Vierge, Daniel Urrabieta, 1851-1904.
Daniel Vierge and Don Quixote. F: T. Cooper. il. Bookm. 26: 246-50. N. '07.

Vietor, E. W. See Vietor, Kate P., jt. auth.

Vietor, Kate P., and Vietor, E. W.
Birds seen in Prospect park, Brooklyn, during 1908. Bird Lore. 11: 7-8. Ja. '09.

Vieuxtemps, Henri, 1820-1881.
Ole Bull and Vieuxtemps in New Orleans. W: L. Hawes. il. Musician. 14: 303. Jl. '09.

Vigers, Allan.
Wall-papers of. il. Int. Studio. 30: 62-6. N. '06.

Vigilance committees.
Committees of vigilance of California. R. D. Hunt. il. Overland, n.s. 49: 31-9. Ja. '07.

Vigilance committee, New kind of. R. M. Baxter. Arena. 40: 572-6. D. '08.

Vignaud, (Jean) Henry, 1830-
Proof that Columbus was born in 1451. Am. Hist. R. 12: 270-9. Ja. '07.

Vigny, Alfred Victor, count de, 1799-1863.
Romantic school in France. G: Brandes. Main currents. 5: 347-9.

Viking ship found at Oseberg. S. C. Hammer and H. Nyhuus. il. Cent. 70: 729-33. S. '05.

Vikings. See Northmen.

Vikings at Helgeland; drama. See Ibsen, Henrik.

Vilas, Charles N.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 541. Ja. '08.

Vilas, William Freeman, 1840-1908.
Died. Ag. 27, '08.
Memorial exercises in honor of Vilas. Science, n.s. 28: 601-2. O. 30, '08.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 38: 414. O. '08.

Villa life on Capri. A. Coll. Overland, n.s. 50: 493-503. N. '07.

Villafranca, Soledad.
Great Spanish woman. G. Grandcourt. por. Harp. W. 53: 33. O. 23, '09.

Village, Quiet. R. L. Gales. Liv. Age. 260: 165-70. Ja. 16, '09.

Village communities.
Baden-Powell's Indian village community. W. J. Ashley. Surveys. 147-51.
Flach's Beginnings of ancient France. W. J. Ashley. Surveys. 137-43.
Word mark. W. J. Ashley. Surveys. 161-6.

Village deities of south India. H: Whitehead. 19th Cent. 60: 533-46. O. '06.

Village dressmaker. H. P. Spofford. Atlan. 97: 59-60. Ja. '06.

Village improvement.
Clean town clubs. Ind. 61: 1509-10. D. 20, '06.
Forethought and purpose. F: L. Olmsted. Atlan. 95: 798-803. Je. '05.
Town and village betterment. E: T. Hartman. Char. 16: 248-50. My. 19, '06.
Village improvement in Canada and the United States. M. Going. il. Canad. M. 33: 161-9. Je. '09.
Village improvement societies. C. B. Burrell. Harp. B. 40: 268-70. Mr. '06.
Village improvement societies at work. C: H. Smith. il. Country Life. 16: 328. Jl. '09.
See also Municipal improvement.

Village sketches—Sally's husband. E. Grazebrook. Liv. Age. 263: 751-4. D. 18, '09.

Villages.
Decline of the English village. Chatham. Westm. 172: 257-62. S. '09.
Deserted village. Ecl. M. 146: 436-42. My. '06.
Ethics of our village. L. K. Commander. Ind. 60: 201-3. Ja. 25, '06.

Villages—*Continued.*
High villages. L. Firebaugh. Sci. Am. 99: 315. N. 7, '08.
Modern comforts in village life. E. N. Vallandigham. World's Work. 10: 6385-7. Jl. '05.
New England small town. R. L. Hartt. il. World's Work. 10: 6275-88. Je. '05.
Our town. Atlan. 102: 282-3. Ag. '08.
Remaking a village. S. P. Baldwin. il. Country Cal. 1: 546-9. O. '05.
Three model villages in Japan. Am. J. Soc. 10: 706-9. Mr. '05.
Village and the village school. F. Paulson. Educ. R. 32: 445-52. D. '06.
Villages situated at high altitudes. Sci. Am. 99: 169. S. 12, '08.
See also Model towns; Municipal art; Towns; Village improvement.

Villain, Decline of the stage. B. Franklin. Overland. n.s. 53: 175-9. Mr. '09.

Villalobar, Marquis de, 1866-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 40: 540. N. '09.

Villard, Oswald Garrison, 1872-
How Patrick Higgins met John Brown. Harp. W. 53: 7-8. Je. 26, '09.

Villari, Linda White (Mrs. Pasquale Villari).
Master of the sonnet; Eugene Lee-Hamilton. Liv. Age. 257: 590-5. Je. 6, '08.

Villari, Luigi Antonio, 1866-
Anarchy in the Caucasus. Fortn. 85: 357-67. F. '06.

Villari, Pasquale, 1827-
Studies historical and critical. Review. Contemp. 92: sup. 5-8. N. '07.

Villars, Paul, 1849-
Twenty years in London by a French resident. Liv. Age. 251: 14-24. O. 6, '06.

Villas. See Architecture, Domestic; Cottages.

Villas all concrete. C: De Kay. Arch. Rec. 17: 85-100. F. '05.

Villefranche, France.
King Carnival in France and Italy. H. K. Vielé. il. Cosmopol. 38: 491-9. Mr. '05.

Villegas, José, 1848-
Hasta otra vista. il. M. Howe. Sun and shadow. 393-411.
Wedding guests. il. M. Howe. Sun and shadow. 373-92.

Villenage.
History of English serfdom. W. J. Ashley. Surveys. 39-60.

Villeneuve, Pierre Charles Jean Baptiste Sylvestre de, 1763-1806.
Campagne maritime de 1805. Edin. R. 206: 344-70. O. '07.

Villiers, George. See Buckingham, George Villiers, 2nd duke of.

Villiers, Melius de.
Art of counting. Westm. 169: 324-32. Mr. '08.

Villiger, W. See Exner, Karl, jt. auth.; Schwarzschild, K., jt. auth.

Villon, François, 1431-1485?
Ballade of old-time lords; poem. Cent. 75: 262-4. D. '07.
Life of Villon. R: Holbrook. Bookm. 22: 71-8. S. '05.

Vimeur, Jean Bapiste Donatien de. See Rochambeau, Jean Baptiste Donatien de Vimeur, count de.

Vincennes, Indiana.
Father Pierre Gibault and the submission of Post Vincennes, 1778. C. W. Alvord. Am. Hist. R. 14: 544-57. Ap. '09.
Key to the northwest. W: H: Smith. il. *In* L. P. Powell. Hist. towns of west. 169-96.

Vincens, Cecile (Madame Charles Vincens). See Barine, Arvéde, pseud.

Vincent, Alfred, ?-1906.
Died. Jl. 5, '06.

Vincent, Arthur.
Tar and whitewash. A. Birrell. In the name of the Bodleian. 262-9.

Vincent, Edgar La Verne, 1851-
Beginner buys a horse. Country Cal. 1: 279. Jl '05.
Harp he loved to play on. Outing. 51: 188. N. '07.

Vincent, George C.
Rhodes scholars in Oxford. Ind. 58: 406-8. F. 23, '05.

Vincent, George Edgar, 1864-
Bells and bell ringing. Univ. Rec. 13: 9-11. Jl. '08.
Laboratory experiment in journalism. Am. J. Soc. 11: 297-311. N. '05.
Land of nowhere. Chaut. 44: 90-7. S. '06.
Standard of undergraduate scholarship. Univ. Chic. M. 1: 17-22. O. '08.
Summer schools. Chaut. 41: 428-35. Jl. '05.
Varieties of sociology. Am. J. Soc. 12: 1-10. Jl. '06.
Portrait. Chaut. 41: 422. Jl. '05.

Vincent, Sir (Charles Edward) Howard, 1849-1908.
Died. Ap. 7, '08.
Sketch. por. J. McCarthy. Ind. 64: 1088-9. My. 14. '08.

Vincent, James Edmund, 1857-1909.
Moderate motorist. Liv. Age. 259: 259-66. O. 31. '08.

Vincent, John Heyl, 1832-
Educational factor in religious experience. Chaut. 56: 413-6. N. '09.
Harper and Chautauqua. Chaut. 43: 62-4. Mr. '06.
Holiday greeting to Chautauquans. Chaut. 45: 76-7. D. '06.
How to promote Christian living. Chaut. 42: 157-61. O. '05.
Pagan philosophy and Christianity. Chaut. 56: 123-6. S. '09.
Vesper hour. See monthly numbers of the Chautauquan.
Portrait. Chaut. 41: 422. Jl. '05; Delin. 73: 413. Mr. '09.

Vincent, John Martin, 1857-
Geneva and John Calvin. R. of Rs. 39: 696-700. Je. '09.
Herbert B. Adams. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1901, 1: 197-210.
Municipal government in the twelfth century. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1898: 413-25.
Municipal problems in mediæval Switzerland. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1902, 1: 211-21; J. H. U. Studies. 23: 659-700. N. '05.

Vincent, Leon Henry, 1859-
By the reputation of his son. Cent. 79: 302-9. D. '09.
Law of his nature. Scrib. M. 41: 585-604. My. '07.

Vincent, Robert W.
Successful immigrants in the South. World's Work. 17: 10908-11. N. '08.

Vinci, Leonardo da, 1452-1519.
Cenacolo of Leonardo. il. G. Allen and G: C. Williamson. Cities of north. Italy. 1: 133-7.
Cost of a game; story. E. Madden. Craftsman. 15: 549-58. F. '09.
Etudes sur Léonard de Vinci, by P. Duhem. Review. Nature. 81: 2-3. Jl. 1, '09.
Florence: an interpretation. A. Symons. Cities of Italy. 144-54.
Leonardo da Vinci as sculptor. E: McCurdy. 19th Cent. 66: 1041-50. D. '09.
Leonardo or Lucas? il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 409. D. 25, '09.
Leonardo's early work. W: Rankin. Nation. 84: 451-2. My. 16, '07.
Sketch of da Vinci's life. por. E. Hubbard. Eminent artists. 39-74.
Story of Leonardo da Vinci. il. A. Steedman. Knights of art. 94-112.
Story of Leonardo da Vinci's life and work. il. por. S. K. Bolton. Famous artists. 66-104.
Universal genius of the renaissance. A. D. Call. Educa. 29: 283-5. Ja. '09.
Verrocchio and early Leonardo. F. J. Mather. Nation. 85: 11-2. Jl. 4, '07.

Vinculum, pseud.
Payment of members. Westm. 165: 500-4. My. '06.

Vindication of Mr. Bilks. H. Pendexter. Everybody's. 13: 270-2. Ag. '05.

Vine. See Grapes; Wines and wine making.

Vinegar.
Profitable vinegar making. Country Life. 14: 626. O. '08.

Vines, Sydney Howard, 1849-
H. Marshall Ward. Nature. 74: 493-5. S. 13, '06.

Vines. See Climbing plants; Grapes.

Vineyard of Naboth; story. A. M. Estabrook. Reader. 8: 659-64. N. '06.

Vineyards. See Grapes.

Vinogradoff, Paul, 1854-
Continuity of the openfield system. Q. J. Econ. 22: 62-82. N. '07.
First month of the duma. Liv. Age. 250: 323-32. Ag. 11, '06.
History of English serfdom. W. J. Ashley. Surveys. 39-60.
Peasant caste in Russia. Liv. Age. 243: 769-76. D. 24, '04.
Russia at the parting of the ways. Fortn. 85: 1016-25. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 249: 771-8. Je. 30, '06.

Vinson, A. E.
Influence of chemicals in stimulating the ripening of fruits. Science, n.s. 30: 604-5. O. 29, '09.
Invertase in dates. Bot. Gaz. 43: 393-407. Je. '07.

Vinson, Mrs. Joanna Troutman Pope, 1820-1879.
Has Texas forgotten her? M. R. McNiece. Ladies' H. J. 22: 48. O. '05.

Vinton, A.
How to make $200 an acre from strawberries. il. Country Life. 7: 664. Ap. '05.

Vinton, Arthur Dudley, 1852-1906.
Died. S. 12, '06.

Vinton, C. C., M. D.
Today in Korean missions. Mis. R. 29: 571-4. Ag. '06.

Vinton, Rev. Samuel Rollins.
Rangoon Sgaw Karen mission. Mis. R. 30: 34-7. Ja. '07.

Viola.
Plea for the viola. W: Reed. Musician. 14: 318-9. Jl. '09.

Violence, Ethics of. Liv. Age. 256: 820-2. Mr. 28, '08.

Violets.
Behavior of seedlings. E. Brainerd. Science, n. s. 25: 940-4. Je. 14, '07.
Christmas violets; poem. E. Stein. Ind. 65: 1532. D. 24, '08.
Double violet; poem. M. Howells. Scrib. M. 41: 619. My. '07.
To a woodland violet; poem. C. Urmy. Lippinc. 78: 352. S. '06.
Violet; poem. H. MacNaughton-Jones. Ecl. M. 148: 440. My. '07.
Violet immortal; poem. M. Irving. Putnam's. 1: 29. O. '06.

Violin.
Construction and capabilities. A. J. Hipkins. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24505-7. Ap. 22, '05.
Famous violins and their makers. M. Y. Bunner. il. Craftsman. 9: 388-96. D. '05.
Great bow maker: François Tourte. R. G. Edwards. Musician. 14: 224. My. '09.
Rediscovery of a lost art and the theory of the violin. F. D. Torre. Science, n.s. 27: 592-3. Ap. 10, '08.
Remarkable experiment in tone. A. Judson. Musician. 14: 176. Ap. '09.
Use of the tie and slur. R. G. Edwards. Musician. 14: 32. Ja. '09.
Violin makers' village; Markneukirchen. J. M. Flagg. il. Scrib. M. 43: 169-75. F. '08.
See also Violin players, Mechanical; Violinists.

Instruction and study.
American violinist in Leipsic. R. G. Edwards. Musician. 14: 176. Ap. '09.
Ensemble playing for violinists. A. Judson. Musician. 14: 453-4. O. '09.
First of all first violins. M. A. Lamprey. il. Musician. 14: 501-2. N. '09.
Kreutzer studies. R. G. Edwards. Musician. 14: 272. Je. '09.
Left hand technic. R. G. Edwards. il. Musician. 14: 360, 406-7, 454-5, 553. Ag.-O., D. '09.
Physical exercises. E. Fyffe. il. Musician. 14: 80-1, 128. F.-Mr. '09.

Violin—Instruction and study—*Continued.*
Practical suggestions. R. G. Edwards. Musician. 14: 32-3. Ja. '09.
Remedies for bad intonation. A. Judson. Musician. 14: 32. Ja. '09.
String vibration—theory and practice. R. G. Edwards. Musician. 14: 319. Jl. '09.
What the violin student ought to know. G: Lehmann. Musician. 14: 501. N. '09.

Violin players, Mechanical.
Automatic violin-player. G: Gilbert. il. Sci. Am. 97: 480. D. 28; il. Sci. Am. 98: 395. My. 30, '08.

Violinists.
Heroes and heroines of the violin. J. Huneker. il. Everybody's. 20: 656-67. My. '09.
Kreisler and Ysaye. R: Aldrich. Outlook. 80: 33-6. My. 6, '05.
Ole Bull and Vieuxtemps in New Orleans. W: L. Hawes. il. Musician. 14: 303. Jl. '09.
Pen picture of Willy Burmester. J. V. Bates. Musician. 14: 177. Ap. '09.
Sarasate; a wizard of the violin. Cur. Lit. 45: 552-4. N. '08.
See also Hall, M.; Joachim, J.; Kubelik, J.

Viper; story. W. L. Comfort. Lippinc. 82: 513-83. N. '08.

Vipers.
Ferocious sand viper; how it kills and destroys its prey. F. W. Oelze. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 77. Ja. 30, '09.

Virchow, Rudolf, 1821-1902.
Briefe an seine eltern. 1839 bis 1864, ed. by M. Rabl. Review. Nature. 75: sup. 3-4. Mr. 14, '07.
Peopling of the Philippines. Smithson. Rept. 1899: 509-26.
Recent advances in science, and their bearing on medicine and surgery. Smithson. Rept. 1898: 571-8.
Portrait. Scrib. M. 39: 67. Ja. '06.
Scientific work of Virchow. O. Israel. por. Smithson. Rept. 1902: 641-59.

Vireos.
Migration of vireos. W. W. Cooke. Bird Lore. 11: 78-82, 118-20, 165-8. Mr.-Jl. '09.

Vireos' service. E: B. Clark. Woman's H. C. 32: 8. My. '05.

Virgil (Publius Virgilius Maro) 70-19 B. C.
Accusative of specification in Aeneid I-VI. W. S. Gordis. Class. J. 5: 68-76. D. '09.
Aeneas and Dido. B. Winchester. Westm. 169: 565-70. My. '08.
Æneid twenty years after. W: W. Comfort. Nation. 88: 216-7. Mr. 4, '09.
Dido episode as a tragedy. N. W. DeWitt. Class. J. 2: 283-8. My. '07.
Doctrines of the Orphic mysteries, with special references to Aeneid 724-51. G: Norlin. Class. J. 3: 91-9. Ja. '08.
Eschatology of the poets—a study in optimism. M. A. Dunne. Am. Cath. Q. 34: 411-6. Jl. '09.
Evidences of incompleteness in the Aeneid of Vergil. F. J. Miller. Class. J. 4: 341-55. Je. '09.
Experience with the Æneid. E. H. Haight. bibliog. School R. 14: 578-86. O. '06.
Helen episode in Vergil's Aeneid II. 559-623. H: R. Fairclough. Class. Philol. 1: 221-30. Jl. '06.
Journey of Aeneas. B: L. D'Ooge. Class. J. 4: 3-12. N. '08.
Latin play given in the Western high school, Detroit; a dramatization from the Aeneid. N. E. Bancroft. School R. 17: 631-3. N. '09.
Master Vergil. C: S. Baldwin. Atlan. 96: 864-6. D. '05; Same. C: S. Baldwin. Essays out of hours. 40-6.
Messianic idea in Virgil. R. S. Conway. Ecl. M. 148: 212-20. Mr. '07.
Nature in the Æneid. M. E. Remington. School R. 17: 178-89. Mr. '09.
Passage in Virgil's first Eclogue. E. K. Rand. Class. J. 2: 125-8. Ja. '07.
Poet of Rome. G: E: Woodberry. Great writers. 111-45.

Virgil—*Continued.*
Prophet malgré lui; Virgil and the fourth eclogue. H. E. P. Platt. Contemp. 95: sup. 1-7. Je. '09.
Rapuit in Virgil Aeneid i. 176. R. J. Bonner. Class. J. 1: 49-50. Ja. '06.
Rhythm of the Aeneid. A. G. Harkness. School R. 14: 641-51. N. '06.
Some points in the study of Virgil. C: Knapp. School R. 13: 492-508. Je. '05.
Teaching of Latin word-order. C. R. Trowbridge. Class. J. 2: 212-8. Mr. '07.
Topical method in the study of Virgil. F. J. Miller. Class. J. 3: 141-9. F. '08.
Virgil and the drama. A. J. Bell. School R. 13: 458-74. Je. '05; E. K. Rand. Class. J. 4: 22-33, 51-61 N.-D. '08.
Virgil in Maine. M. B. Dunn. Atlan. 100: 773-81. D. '07.
Vergil in mediæval culture. J. W. Thompson. Am. J. Theol. 10: 648-62. O. '06.
Virgil or Vergil? F. W. Kelsey. Nation. 85: 206-7. S. 5, '07.
Vergil's relations to Graeco-Roman art. H: R. Fairclough. Class. J. 2: 59-68. D. '06.

Virgin, Edward Harmon.
Bodleian. Nation. 89: 568-9. D. 9, '09.

Virgin birth. See **Jesus Christ—Birth.**

Virgin birth among animals. Cur. Lit. 45: 454-6. O. '08.

Virgin birth and primitive superstition. C. Waterer. Westm. 167: 386-96. Ap. '07.

Virgin Mary. See **Mary, Virgin.**

Virgin Mary in art. See **Madonnas.**

Virginia.
Care and condition of the insane in Virginia. W: F. Drewry. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1908: 307-15.

Archives.
Public archives of the province and state of Virginia, to 1789. A. R. Hasse. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1906, 2: 468-94.
Public archives of Virginia. W: C. Torrence. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1906, 1: 133-41.
Virginia archives. W: G. Stanard. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1903, 1: 645-64.

Commerce.
Relation between the Virginia planter and the London merchant. J: S. Bassett. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1901, 1: 551-75.

Constitution.
Virginia bill of rights, 1776. M. Hill. Liberty documents. 166-81.

Description and travel.
Old Dominion since the war. T: N. Page. Old Dominion. 281-331.
Sabine hall; one of the famous Carter homesteads in Virginia. E. Dabney. il. Am. Homes. 6: 197-200. My. '09.
See also Alexandria; Arlington; Dismal swamp; Jamestown; Richmond.

History.
Chief Justice Marshall and Virginia, 1813-1821. W: E: Dodd. Am. Hist. R. 12: 776-87. Jl. '07.
Colonial life. T: N. Page. Old Dominion. 134-52.
Cradle of American civilization. T: N. Page. il. Cent. 74: 141-50. My. '07.
English conditions surrounding the settlement of Virginia. E: P. Cheyney. Am. Hist. R. 12: 507-28. Ap. '07.
First house of burgesses. K. L. Bosher. No. Am. 184: 733-9. Ap. 5, '07.
Generall historie of Virginia, by J: Smith. Review. Nature. 76: 26-7. My. 9, '07.
Governor John White; an Elizabethan painter. L. Binyon. Liv. Age. 254: 430-2. Ag. 17, '07.
Governor John White, painter and Virginian pioneer. L. Binyon. il. Putnam's. 2: 400-11. Jl. '07.
Jamestown settlement and its fruit: civil liberty. T: N. Page. Outlook. 86: 59-63. My. 11, '07.
Jamestown, the birthplace of the American people. T: N. Page. Old Dominion. 58-133.

Virginia—History—*Continued.*
Journals of the house of burgesses of Virginia, 1758-1761 and 1761-1765. Review. Nation. 86: 382-3. Ap. 23, '08.
Journals of the house of burgesses of Virginia, 1770-1772 and 1766-1769. Review. Nation. 84: 523-4. Je. 6, '07.
Justice in colonial Virginia. O. P. Chitwood. J. H. U. Studies. 23: 401-521. Jl. '05.
Justice in colonial Virginia, by O. P. Chitwood. Review. Am. Hist. R. 11: 406-8. Ja. '06.
Path to Jamestown. S. Lee. Scrib. M. 42: 614-30. N. '07.
Planting of a nation. L. T. Sprague. Outing. 50: 399-406. Jl. '07.
Political history of Virginia during the reconstruction, by H. J. Eckenrode. Review. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 319-21. Je. '05.
Powhatan, Indian king of Virginia. il. M. H. Wade. Ten big Indians. 65-89.
Publication of the council. Nation. 84: 472-3. My. 23, '07.
Records of the Virginia company of London, ed. by S. M. Kingsbury. Review. Nation. 84: 84-5. Ja. 24, '07.
Revolutionary movement. T: N. Page. Old Dominion. 153-97.
Richmond on the James. W: W. Henry. il. *In* L. P. Powell. Hist. towns of South. 151-83.
Virginia and the English commercial system, 1730-1733. St. G: L. Sioussat. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1905, 1: 71-97.
Virginia mountain village. E. S. Nadal. Scrib. M. 46: 191-8. Ag. '09.
Virginians in 1630. A. Matthews. Nation. 86: 552. Je. 18, '08.
Williamsburg, the ancient capital. L. G. Tyler. il. *In* L. P. Powell. Hist. towns of South. 185-217.
See also Jamestown; Pocahontas.

Industries and resources.

Negroes of Litwalton, Virginia: a social study of the oyster negro. W: T. Thom. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 6: 1115-70. N. '01.
Virginia anthracite coal. L. S. Randolph. il. Cassier. 27: 328-36. F. '05.

Law.

First criminal code of Virginia. W. F. Prince. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1899, 1: 309-63.

Social conditions.

Virginia mountain-folk. F: W. Neve. Outlook. 93: 825-9. D. 11, '09.

Social life and customs.

Colonial life. T: N. Page. Old Dominion. 134-52.
Old neighborhood in Virginia. T: N. Page. Old Dominion. 332-61.
Old-time Virginia Christmas. Mrs. La S. C. Pickett. il. Harp. B. 41: 48-54. Ja. '07.
Old Virginia Sunday. T: N. Page. Old Dominion. 362-84.
Social life of Virginia in the 17th century. by P. A. Bruce. Review. Am. Hist. R. 13: 609-11. Ap. '08.
Washington as a colonial magnate. E: N. Vallandigham. il. Putnam's. 3: 517-29. F. '08.

Virginia, In memory of old. L. S. C. Pickett. Lippinc. 81: 236. F. '08.

Virginia, University of.
Building and history of. T: N. Page. il. Scrib. M. 37: 396-410. Ap. '05.
Revivified university. Nation. 80: 305-6. Ap. 20; Outlook. 79: 979-80. Ap. 22, '05.
Thomas Jefferson and the University of Virginia. T: N. Page. Old Dominion. 198-234.
Thomas Jefferson's university. C: W. Kent. il. R. of Rs. 31: 452-9. Ap. '05.
University of Virginia. il. Pop. Sci. 67: 280-5. Jl. '05.

Virginia bill of rights, 1776. M. Hill. Liberty documents. 166-81.

Virginia City, Nevada.
Nevada town with a past. C. Johnson. Outing. 53: 283-90. D. '08.

Virginia company.
Comparison of the Virginia company with the other English trading companies of the 16th and 17th centuries. S. M. Kingsbury. bibliog. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1906, 1: 159-76.

Virginia creeper.
Other kind of ivy. C. M. D'Enville. il. Country Life. 16: 168. Je. '09.

Virginia journey. S. C. Page. Lippinc. 75: sup. 25-8. My. '05.

Virginia of the air-lanes. See Quick, Herbert.

Virginia potluck. S. C. Page. Lippinc. 76: 496-505. O. '05.

Virginia railway commission.
Virginia two-cent rate case. Outlook. 90: 803-4. D. 12, '08.

Virginians in 1630. A. Matthews. Nation. 86: 552. Je. 18, '08.

Virginius (Ship).
Virginius incident and Cuba. R. de Cordova. 19th Cent. 60: 976-85. D. '06.

Virgin's song to her baby Christ; poem. Chaut. 53: 129. D. '08.

Virgl railway.
Remarkable mountain railway. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. 98: 446. Je. 20, '08.

Virtue, G. O.
Co-operative coopers of Minneapolis. Q. J. Econ. 19: 527-44. Ag. '05.
Minnesota iron ranges. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 19: 338-96.
Minnesota railway valuation. Q. J. Econ. 23: 542-7. My. '09.

Virtue.
Century of Montyon prizes. A. Schinz. Bookm. 26: 611-4. F. '08.
New fields for virtue. E: S. Martin. Harp. W. 51: 1849. D. 14, '07.
See also Chastity; Ethics.

Virtues, Seven deadly. Scrib. M. 42: 633-4. N. '07.

Virtuosi. N. Pearson. 19th Cent. 66: 855-69. N. '09.

Virus.
Destruction of rats by virus. Sci. Am. 98: 206. Mr. 21, '08.

Visayas.
Economic questions affecting the Visayan islands. W: H. Carter. No. Am. 180: 688-93. My. '05.
Missionary opportunity. C: W. Briggs. il. Mis. R. 29: 185-93. Mr. '06.

Viscosity of mixtures of oil and water. Sci. Am. S. 64: 254. O. 19, '07.

Visger, Mrs. Owen. See Owen, Jean A.

Vishnu.
Vishnu worship. H. S. Scott Harden. il. Canad. M. 32: 54-6. N. '08.

Visible speech.
Bell's visible speech. M. G. Bell. Sci. Am. 98: 43. Ja. 18, '08.

Visigoths. See Goths.

Vision. See Color sense; Eye; Sight.

Vision. H. Hawthorne. Atlan. 95: 687-9. My. '05.

Vision, Aids to. Liv. Age. 252: 244-7. Ja. 26, '07.

Vision, Electric. See Electric vision.

Vision, Inspiring. Outlook. 82: 392-3. F. 24, '06.

Vision, Men of. C: D. Williams. Chaut. 49: 170-83. Ja. '08.

Vision among plants. G. Loucheux. Sci. Am. S. 68: 325. N. 20, '09.

Vision of cold. R. Hughes. Lippinc. 81: 86-92. Ja. '08.

Vision of Freck McGee. F. N. Stratton. Reader. 7: 399-404. Mr. '06.

Vision sent. J. C. Lincoln. il. Everybody's. 21: 13-21. Jl. '09.

Visions.
At the end of the rainbow. E. B. Sherman. Words to wise. 183-204.

Visions—*Continued.*
Phenomena of visions. L: C: Karpinski. Ind. 66: 915-8. Ap. 29, '09.
See also Apparitions; Dreams.

Visit: an Ojibway romance. F: R. Burton. il. Craftsman. 13: 493-504. F. '08.

Visit of condolence. A. S. Winston. Harp. B. 40: 692-7. Ag. '06.

Visit to both camps. Liv. Age. 252: 189-91. Ja. 19, '07.

Visitation, Sisters of the.
Nuns of the Visitation at Rouen. M. M. M. Scott. Cath. World. 84: 810-22. Mr. '07.

Visiting.
My lady in haste goes a-visiting. J. W. Dwight. Delin. 73: 274-5. F. '09.
Visits and visiting. M. Howe. Harp. B. 42: 1241-3. D. '08.

Visiting, Friendly. See **Friendly visiting.**

Visiting cards. See **Cards, Visiting.**

Visiting mamma; drama. M. Emmons. Harp. B. 43: 860-4. S. '09.

Visiting nurses. See **Nurses and nursing, Visiting.**

Visitors. See **Guests.**

Visitors of Elizabeth. B. Godfrey. Good H. 48: 319-21. Mr. '09.

Visscher, Maria Tesselschade, 1597?-1649.
Dutch poetess. Chaut. 53: 265-70. Ja. '09.

Visual illusions. See **Optical illusions.**

Vita nuova. See **Wolf-Ferrari, Ermanno.**

Vital rhythm. A. Drzewina. Sci. Am. S. 64: 234-5. O. 12, '07.

Vital statistics.
American age statistics. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24231-2. D. 24, '04.
English vital statistics. Science, n. s. 23: 823-4. My. 25, '06.
English vital statistics. Pop. Sci. 74: 310-2. Mr. '09.
French vital statistics. Science, n.s. 28: 877-8. D. 18, '08.
Glasshouses. C. L. Wilbur. Char. 20: 449-51. Jl. 4, '08.
National bureau of health. W. F. Willcox. Char. 21: 974-6. F. 13, '09.
Negro's outlook for health. B. Warner. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1908: 123-34.
Proportion of men to women in the United States. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24231. D. 24, '04.
See also Birth rate; Census; Infant mortality; Mortality; Population.

Vitality.
American vitality compared with European. Cur. Lit. 44: 212-3. F. '08.
Unrealized vitality. Ind. 60: 881-2. Ap. 12, '06.

Vitascopes. See **Cinematographs.**

Viterbo, Italy.
City of popes and conclaves. Blackw. 181: 473-86. Ap.; Same. Ecl. M. 148: 495-504. Je. '07.
History and description. Edin. R. 204: 179-96. Jl. '06.

Vitet, Ludovic, 1802-1873.
Romantic school in France. G: Brandes. Main currents. 5: 339-42.

Viti islands. See **Fiji islands.**

Vitoux, Georges.
Artillery practice indoors. Sci. Am. S. 66: 279. O. 31, '08.

Vittoria. M. Sherwood. Scrib. M. 37: 497-504. Ap. '05.

Viva Dor-r-r-r-ando! C: H: White. Harp. W. 52: 31. D. 5, '08.

Vivanti, Annie (Mrs. John Chartres).
Giosué Carducci. Fortn. 86: 658-70. O.; Same. Liv. Age. 251: 337-46. N. 10, '06.

Vivian, Edward.
Guardian of the stork. Liv. Age. 250: 541-5. S. 1, '06.
Passing of the animals. Sci. Am. S. 64: 59. Jl. 27, '07.

Vivian, Henry, 1870-
Co-partnership in housing. Westm. 168: 615-21. D. '07.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 33: 269. Mr. '06.

Vivian, Herbert, 1865-
Mr. Churchill's father. Fortn. 86: 893-901. N. '06.
Pretended labour parties. Fortn. 85: 151-62. Ja. '06.

Vivian, John C.
College fraternity question. Overland, n.s. 52: 183-5. Ag. '08.

Vivian, R. A.
Bird life in British Papua. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 413-7.

Vivian, Thomas Jondrie, 1858-, **and Bennett, Grena J.**
Tilting island. Everybody's. 21: 380-9. S. '09.

Vivisection.
Ammunition against the anti-vivisectionist. Science, n.s. 29: 342. F. 26, '09.
Animal experimentation. H. C. Ernst. Educ. R. 36: 55-66. Je. '08.
Assumptions are not proof. Outlook. 88: 766-8. Ap. 4, '08.
Black art of vivisection. S. Coleridge. Contemp. 93: 460-9. Ap. '08.
Cruelty of vivisection. Am. M. 69: 141-4. N. '09.
Crusade against vivisection and the crusade against rats. Harp. W. 52: 6. Mr. 14, '08.
Evasion and violence of vivisectors. S. Coleridge. Contemp. 95: sup. 13-7. Ja. '09.
Experimental research. Outlook. 88: 799-800. Ap. 4, '08.
Experiments on animals. S. Paget. Contemp. 94: 232-4. Ag. '08.
Experiments on animals, by S. Paget. Review. Nature. 75: 121-2. D. 6, '06.
Humanitarian side of vivisection. Sci. Am. 97: 302. N. 2, '07.
Life of a monkey against the life of a man. World's Work. 16: 10417. Jl. '08.
Mercy to mankind. Science, n.s. 27: 593-4. Ap. 10, '08.
Reflections of a layman on vivisection. J. R. Angell. World To-Day. 12: 379-83. Ap. '07.
Research defense society. Educ. R. 36: 428-31. N. '08.
Royal commission on experiments on live animals. S. Coleridge. Contemp. 90: 809-12. D. '06.
Vivisection and progress. G. MacDonald. Contemp. 87: 790-802. Je. '05.
Vivisection once more. Outlook. 88: 900-1. Ap. 25, '08.
See also Animals, Experiments on.

Vivisection and disease. S. Coleridge. Contemp. 93: 728-33. Je. '08.

Vladimir, grand duke of Russia, 1847-?
Portrait. World's Work. 9: 6024. Ap.; Cur. Lit. 39: 594. D. '05.

Vocabularies.
Common man's vocabulary. Nation. 89: 531-2. D. 2, '09.
Lexicon of youth. Nation. 80: 369-70. My. 11, '05.
Our present vocabulary. F. Bell. Liv. Age. 255: 416-9. N. 16, '07.
Study of cognates as an aid in the acquisition of a vocabulary. P. O. Kern. School R. 16: 109-12. F. '08.
Study of derivatives and composites as an aid in the acquisition of a vocabulary. G. W. Schacht. School R. 16: 119-22. F. '08.
Study of synonyms as an aid in the acquisition of a vocabulary. E. Furnas. School R. 16: 115-8. F. '08.
Study of the vocabulary in modern language teaching as outlined by the reformers. G. E. Krause. School. R. 16: 112-5. F. '08.
Study of the systematic vocabulary. G. A. Fritsche. School R. 16: 102-9. F. '08.
Vocabulary of high-school Latin and how to master it. J: Tetlow. Class. J. 5: 18-29. N. '09.
Vocabulary test. E. A. Kirkpatrick. Pop. Sci. 70: 157-64. F.; E. H. Babbitt. Pop. Sci. 70: 378. Ap. '07.

Vocal culture. See **Singing and voice culture; Voice.**

Vocal organs. See **Voice.**

Vocalists. See **Singers.**

Vocation and avocation. Atlan. 101: 284-6. F. '08.

Vocation bureau, Boston.
Helping young men to find themselves. World's Work. 16: 10635. S. '08.
Vocation bureau of Boston. Outlook. 90: 55-6. S. 12, '08.
Work of the vocation bureau. F. Parsons. Arena. 40: 3-16, 171-83, Jl., S. '08.

Vocational training.
Basis of efficient education—culture or vocation. R. A. Woods. School R. 15: 333-9. My.; A. E. Kennelly. School R. 15: 340-57. My.; A. W. Roberts. School R. 15: 358-74. My. '07.
Better grammar grade provision for the vocational needs of those likely to enter industrial pursuits. A. E. Dodd. Manual Train. 11: 97-107. D. '09.
Combination of liberal and vocational education. D: Sneddon. Educ. R. 37: 231-42. Mr. '09.
Dignity of vocation as a fundamental idea in industrial education. K. L. Butterfield. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 273-7.
Education for avocation. N. C. Schaeffer. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 56-7.
Ethical value of vocational instruction in secondary schools. F. H. Hall. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 492-8.
Getting our bearings on industrial education. J. D. Burks. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 291-6.
Ideal organization of a system of secondary schools to provide vocational training. H. S. Person. School R. 17: 404-16. Je. '09.
Industrial education a phase of the problem of universal education. E. Davenport. Manual Train. 11: 135-48. D. '09.
Place of industries in public education; symposium. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 155-77.
Plea for vocational training. M. Flexner. Survey. 22: 650-5. Ag. 7, '09.
Problem of vocational education in London. C. S. H. Brereton. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 58-65.
Sociological warrant for vocational education. J: M. Gillette. il. Am. J. Soc. 14: 219-32. S. '08.
Training for vocation and for avocation. N. M. Butler. Educ. R. 36: 471-4. D. '08.
Vocation-teaching. W: T. Miller. Atlan. 104: 644-6. N. '09.
Vocational motive in the school. V: Frazee. Educa. 28: 585-91. My. '08.
Vocational training and industrial education. H: C. Morrison. Educ. R. 36: 242-54. O. '08.
Vocational training and trade teaching in the public schools. J. P. Haney. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 23-32. Ja. '09.
Vocational training in large cities. W: Orr. School R. 17: 417-28. Je. '09.
Vocational work for the elementary school. J. P. Haney. Educ. R. 34: 335-46. N. '07.

See also Apprentices; Industrial education; Manual training; Technical education; Trade schools.

Vocations, Choice of. See **Occupations, Choice of.**

Vocke, William, 1839-1907.
Died. My. 13, '07.

Vogel, Hermann Carl, 1842-1907.
Died. Ag. 13, '07.
Reflecting telescopes of short focus. Astrophys. J. 23: 370-89. Je. '06.
Astronomical work of. Nature. 76: 446-7. Ag. 29, '07.
Service to astronomy. W. B. Frost. por. Astrophys. J. 27: 1-11. Ja. '08.

Vogt, Augustus Stephen.
Musical success of Vogt. K. Hale. por. Canad. M. 32: 366-8. F. '09.
Portrait. Ind. 62: 476. F. 28, '07.

Vogt, Von Ogden, 1879-
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 657. F. '06.

Vogüé, Eugène Melchior, vicomte de, 1848-1910.
Russian crisis. Ind. 59: 1395. D. 14, '05.

Voice.
Actual photography of the voice. Cur. Lit. 45: 334. S. '08.
American voice. Outlook. 90: 611-3. N. 21, '08.
Amount of energy consumed in speaking. A. Gradenwitz. Sci. Am. 97: 237. O. 5, '07.
Biological notes on the merging of notable racial characteristics. C. F. Gissler. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24522. Ap. 29, '05.
Experimental phonetics. J: G. McKendrick. il. Smithson. Rept. 1902: 241-59.
German emperor's voice. E: W. Scripture. Cent. 73: 135-9. N. '06.
Graphics of the voice. E: W. Scripture. il. Ind. 63: 969-76. O. 24, '07; Same cond. il. Cur. Lit. 44: 97-101. Ja. '08.
Greatest charm of all. E. E. Walker. Ladies' H. J. 23: 33. Ap. '06.
How to train the speaking voice. K. J. Everts. Harp. B. 41: 1228-32; 42: 34-8, 135-9, 253-8. D. '07-Mr. '08.
Photographing the human voice. Cur. Lit. 42: 564. My. '07.
Researches in experimental phonetics: the study of speech curves. by E. W. Scripture. Review. Nature. 75: 392-4. F. 21; Science. n. s. 26: 170-1. Ag. 9, '07.
Voices. L. S. Conant. Atlan. 102: 271-5. Ag. '08.

See also Elocution; Music; Oratory; Singing and voice culture; Sound; Speech; Stammering; Ventriloquism.

Voice culture. See **Singing and voice culture.**

Voice from the dark. C: B. Howard. Cent. 72: 953-7. O. '06.

Voice of beauty; story. C. B. Fernald. Atlan. 97: 675-80. My. '06.

Voice of the turtle. P. H. Coggins. Reader. 8: 279-84. Ag. '06.

Voices. E. W. Wilcox. Lippinc. 84: 756-7. D. '09.

Voices, Anonymous. Liv. Age. 255: 686-9. D. 14, '07.

Voigt, Wilhelm.
Capture of Koepenick. Reader. 9: 218-20. Ja. '07.
Kopenick captain. Nation. 83: 477-8. D. 6, '06.

Voit, Carl von, 1831-1908.
Sketch. G. Lusk. Science, n.s. 27: 315-6. F. 21, '08.

Vokes, May.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 45: 280. Ag. '08.

Volcanic island. New. A. M. Field. Nature. 75: 414. F. 28, '07.

Volcanic rocks. See **Igneous rocks.**

Volcanoes.
Birth and death of an island. il. Harp. W. 52: 23. O. 10. '08.
Bogoslof volcanoes. C. H. Merriam. il. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 367-75.
Causes and regulation of activity. R. of Rs. 33: 728-9. Je. '06.
Causes of eruptions. Ind. 60: 880-1. Ap. 12, '06.
Coincident activities of the earth and the sun. E. Huntington. il. Pop. Sci. 72: 492-502. Je. '08.
Concurrence and interrelation of volcanic and seismic phenomena. A. Heilprin. Science, n.s. 24: 545-51. N. 2, '06.
Conditions affecting volcanic eruptions. F. A. Perret. il. Science, n.s. 28: 277-87. Ag. 28, '08.
Dates of early Santorin and Ischian eruptions. C: R. Eastman. Science, n.s. 27: 855. My. 29, '08.
Day's work of a volcanologist. F. A. Perret. il. World's Work. 15: 9544-54. N. '07.
Distribution of seismicity in relation to the earth's mobile belts. W: H. Hobbs. il. J. Geol. 15: 288-97. Ap. '07.
Earthquake and volcanic eruptions. A. P. Coleman. il. Canad. M. 27: 140-4. Je. '06.
Earthquakes and volcanoes. W. F. Stanley. Sci. Am. S. 67: 46-7. Ja. 16, '09.
Eruption of Krakatoa and the pulsation of the earth. H. Nagaoka. Nature. 76: 89-90. My. 23, '07.
Eruption of Matavanu in Savaii, 1905-6. il. Nature. 75: 351. F. 7, '07.

Volcanoes.—*Continued*
Eruption of the Soufrière in St. Vincent, and a visit to Mont Pelée, in Martinique. T. Anderson. il. Smithson. Rept. 1902: 309-30.
Greek ideas of vulcanism. C: R. Eastman. Pop. Sci. 67: 555-60. O. '05.
Iceland: its history and inhabitants. J. Stefansson. Smithson. Rept. 1906: 278-84.
Japanese volcano Aso and its large caldera with a list of large craters. R. Anderson. il. J. Geol. 16: 499-526. S. '08.
Little-known Mexican volcanoes. H. F. Cleland. il. Pop. Sci. 71: 179-87. Ag. '07.
Mountain climbing in Mexico. E. O. Hovey. il. Outing. 53: 85-95. O. '08.
Nature and origin of volcanic heat. E. Thomson. Science, n.s. 24: 161-6. Ag. 10; Same. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25694-5. S. 29; T. J. J. See. Science, n.s. 24: 301-3. S. 7, '06.
News from Kilauea. C: H: Hitchcock. Science, n.s. 28: 19-20. Jl. 3, '08.
On the chase for volcanoes. R. Dunn. il. Outing. 51: 442-54, 540-50, 660-71; 52: 145-56, 557-72. Ja.-Mr., My., Ag. '08.
Physical geography of volcanoes. T. Anderson. Nature. 74: 527-8. S. 20, '06.
Place of origin of the moon—the volcanic problem. W: H: Pickering. il. J. Geol. 15: 23-38. Ja.; Same. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26281-3. Je. 8, '07.
Popular errors concerning volcanoes. G. Bonnier. Harp. W. 50: 897. Je. 23, '06.
Quarter-century of catastrophism. A. Heilprin. Nation. 84: 91-2. Ja. 24, '07.
Red mountain. Arizona. W. W. Atwood. il. J. Geol. 14:138-46. F. '06.
Relation of radioactivity to vulcanism. G: D. Louderback. J. Geol. 14: 747-57. N. '06.
Scientific aspect of earthquakes and volcanoes. W. J. Murray. Sci. Am. 100: 82-3. Ja. 23, '09.
So-called volcano in the Santa Monica mountains. R. S. Arnold and H. R. Johnson. Science, n.s. 27: 553-4. Ap. 3, '08.
Visit to the volcano Poas. A. Rudin. il. Sci. Am. 93: 400. N. 18, '05.
Volcanic activity and radium. Sci. Am. 95: 4. Jl. 7, '06.
Volcanic activity in Alaska. W: O. Crosby. Science, n.s. 26: 78. Jl. 19, '07.
Volcanic eruption as the source of life on the earth. Cur. Lit. 46: 679-80. Je. '09.
Volcanic eruptions on Martinique and St. Vincent. I. C. Russell. il. Smithson. Rept. 1902: 331-49.
Volcanic history of Auvergne. Nature. 74: 607. O. 18, '06.
Volcano that rose in a night in Samoa. A. H. Ford. il. Harp. W. 53: 7-8. Je. 19, '09.
Volcanoes and earthquakes. Liv. Age. 249: 637-9. Je. 9, '06.
Volcanoes and earthquakes in the Caribbean regions. F. C. Nicholas. il. R. of Rs. 33: 440-5. Ap. '06.
Volcanoes and radioactivity. C. E. Dutton. Pop. Sci. 68: 543-50. Je.; Same. J. Geol. 14: 259-68. My. '06.
Vulcanism. C. Barus. Science, n.s. 24: 400-3. S. 28, '06.
What makes a volcano? E: B: Matthews. il. World To-Day. 10: 597-603. Je. '06.
See also Craters; Earthquakes; Lava; also Aso-san; Krakatoa; Mauna Loa; Pelée; Vesuvius.

Volendam, Netherlands.
Sketching ground for painters. J. Quigley. il. Int. Studio. 29: 118-25. Ag. '06.
Volendam, the artists' village. F. C. Albrecht. il. Scrib. M. 41: 327-39. Mr. '07.

Volga river.
Three days on the Volga. T. B. Mott. il. Scrib. M. 37: 297-308. Mr. '05.

Volkmar, Charles.
Potter. W: Walton. il. Int. Studio. 36: sup. 75-81. Ja. '09.

Vollmar, Georg Heinrich von, 1850-
Portrait. Outlook. 85: 692. Mr. 23, '07.

Volpe, Arnold D.
Portrait. Ind. 58: 368. F. 16, '05.

Volt-meters. See **Electric meters.**

Voltaic cells. See **Electric batteries.**

Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de, 1694-1778.
Contemporaries of Voltaire. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 2: 505-8.
Life, by S. G. Tallentyre. Review. Nation. 83: 80-1. Jl. 26, '06.
Philosophers. P. Gibbs. Men and women French rev. 42-52.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 37: 314. Mr. '08; Everybody's. 21: 611. N. '09.
Revolutionary analysis: Voltaire. G: M. Harper. Masters French lit. 125-65.
Shakespeare et Voltaire; Othello et Zaïre. E. J. Dubedout. Mod. Philol. 3: 305-16. Ja. '06.
Voltaire and his brother. Critic. 49: 18-20. Jl. '06.
Voltaire as an actor. il. W. Rowlands. Masters of drama. 16-25.
Voltaire's faith. S. O. Howes. Nation. 83: 138-9. Ag. 16, '06.
Voltaire's service to religion. Cur. Lit. 41: 448. O. '06.

Volterra, Italy.
Volterra and the Etruscans. W: L. Alden. il. Putnam's. 2: 411-9. Jl. '07.

Voltmeters. See **Electric meters.**

Volunteers, Military. See **Great Britain—Militia.**

Von Bülow, Bernhard Henry Martin Charles. See **Bülow, Bernard H.**

Vondel, Joost van den, 1587-1679.
Milton and Vondel. C. H. Grabo. Chaut. 54: 114-23. Mr. '09.

Von Engeln, Oscar Diedrich. See **Engeln, Oscar Diedrich von.**

Von Herbert, Frederick William.
Kamil Pasha and the succession in Turkey. Fortn. 90: 419-29. S. '08.

Von Kraft, Karl. See **Kraft, Karl von.**

Von Lekow, Hedwig. See **Lekow, Hedwig von.**

Von Lestrich, John.
Lawson—and the life insurance companies. Overland, n. s. 45: 206-9. Mr. '05.

Vonnoh, Bessie (Potter) (Mrs. Robert William Vonnoh) 1872-
Sculpture, by Mrs. Vonnoh. il. Int. Studio. 38: 121-4. Ag. '09.

Vonnoh, Robert William, 1858-
Portrait by Vonnoh. W. S. Howard. il. Harper. 116: 254-5. Ja. '08.

Von Schierbrand, Wolf. See **Schierbrand, Wolf von.**

Von Schon, Hans August Evald Conrad, 1851-
Hydro-electric power versus steam for industrial plants. Eng. M. 33: 35-48, 184-94, 353-80, 611-22. Ap.-Jl. '07.
Use and conservation of water-power resources. Eng. M. 35: 825-36; 36: 81-8, 425-34. S.-O., D. '08.

Von Sternberg, Constantin. See **Sternberg, Constantin von.**

Voodoo-woman. M. S. Watts. McClure. 30: 177-86. D. '07.

Voorhees, Edward Burnett, 1856-
Nitrogen and the soil. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25914. D. 29, '06.
Problems for agricultural chemists. Science, n.s. 24: 385-90. S. 28, '06; Excerpt. Sci. Am. S. 63: 25921. Ja. 5, '07.

Voorhees, Irving Wilson.
Heredity and the educated criminal. Char. 19: 1098-9. N. 23, '07.

Voorsanger, Jacob, 1852-1908.
Died. Ap. 27, '08.

Vooruit of Ghent. V. Thompson. il. Everybody's. 13: 291-300. S. '05.

Vore, Elizabeth.
When the boger-man is out: poem. Overland, n.s. 47:56. Ja. '06.

Vore, William W.
Mojave's mercy. Overland, n.s. 54: 517-9. N. '09.

Vorhies, C. T. See **Frost, William Dodge, jt. auth.**

Vorreites, Ansbert.
German military Zeppelin I. Sci. Am. S. 67: 381-2. Je. 12, '09.

Vorse, Albert White, 1866-
Commander Peary's triumph. Ind. 61: 1082-2b. N. 8, '06.
Their brother's keepers. Everybody's. 19: 116-37. Jl. '08.

Vorse, Mrs. Albert White. See Vorse, Mrs. Mary Marion Heaton.

Vorse, Mary Marvin (Heaton) (Mrs. Albert White Vorse).
Art student and successful work. Delin. 66: 940-3. N. '05.
Awkward question. Harper. 113: 68-75. Je. '06.
Babble of old beaux. Scrib. M. 45: 369-76. Mr. '09.
Barga. Harper. 119: 599-610. S. '09.
Bear at home. Harp. B. 43: 1071-3. N. '09.
Breaking in of a yachtsman's wife. Atlan. 96: 197-209. Ag. '05.
Casting vote. Everybody's. 14: 22-30. Ja. '06.
Chastening of Sally. Everybody's. 21: 390-5. S. '09.
Concerning tribal warfare. Cent. 78: 45-53. My. '09.
Confessions of a young mother. Harp. B. 41: 210-9. Mr. '07.
Confessions of a young wife. Harp. B. 41: 446-52, 728-33. My., Ag. '07.
Conscience and the gondola. Atlan. 101: 755-66. Je. '08.
Cruise of the Quinze Mille Vierges. Atlan. 100: 229-38. Ag. '07.
Destroyer of homes. Atlan. 104: 501-10. O. '09.
End of make believe. Craftsman. 14: 158-65. My. '08.
Experiences of a mother. Harp. B. 42: 423-9, 523-9, 837-44. My.-Je., S. '08.
Further adventures of a yachtsman's wife. Atlan. 98: 240-7. Ag. '06.
Grantham's limitations. Scrib. M. 44: 521-32. N. '08.
Heart of the house. Everybody's. 15: 724-35. D. '06.
In Bohemia. Everybody's. 16: 185-92. F. '07.
Inability to interfere. McClure. 31: 477-82. Ag. '08.
Incandescent eye. Bookm. 22: 84. S. '05.
Jimsie's afternoon off. Am. M. 68: 160-8. Je. '09.
Mrs. McClanahan, the Chinese laundry, and Beller. McClure. 30: 480-8. F. '08.
Mysterious anger of Mrs. Mayberry. Cur. Lit. 45: 697-700. D. '08.
Other doors. Scrib. M. 39: 602-13. My. '06.
Quiet woman. Atlan. 99: 80-9. Ja. '07.
Shifted burden. Everybody's. 18: 189-95. F '08.
Silent wire. Everybody's. 15: 264-7. Ag. '06.
Staying out of Jimsie Bate. Am. M. 66: 472-7. S. '08.
Survival of the gruesome. Bookm. 21: 466 Jl. '05.
Teeth. McClure. 30: 682-9. Ap. '08.
Truth concerning art schools. Delin. 66: 706-10. O. '05.
Turn of the flood. Craftsman. 14: 607-18. S. '08.
Undoing of man. Everybody's. 16: 403-10. Mr. '07.
Youngest son. Harper. 117: 679-84. O. '08.
Portrait. Bookm. 27: 157. Ap. '08.

Vorys, Arthur Isaiah, 1856-
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 42: 470. My. '07; World To-Day. 15: 1283. D. '08.

Vose, Edward Neville.
A B C's of foreign correspondence. World's Work. 11: 7239-41. F. '06.
Technique of foreign trade. World's Work. 16: 10606-10. Ag. '08.
Using credit to advantage. World's Work. 10: 6321-4. Je. '05.

Vostock, Daini.
Japan after the war. Liv. Age. 251: 170-8. O. 20, '06.

Votaw, Clyde Weber, 1864-
Apocalypse of John. Bib. World. 31: 32-40. 290-9; 32: 39-50. 314-28. Ja., Ap., Jl., N. '08.
Books for New Testament study. Bib. World. 26: 271-320. O. '05.
Chronology of Jesus' public ministry. Bib World. 26: 425-30. D. '05.

Votaw, Clyde Weber—*Continued.*
Conversion and early ministry of Paul. Bib. World. 33: 272-8. Ap. '09.
Field of religious education in America. Bib. World. 25: 347-60. My. '05.
Modern Jewish view of Jesus. Bib. World. 26: 101-19. Ag. '05.
Moral training in the public schools. Bib. World 34: 295-306. N. '09.
Popularization of Bible study by W: R. Harper. Bib. World. 27: 209-15. Mr. '06.
Religion and morality in the Sunday school. Bib. World. 34: 159-72. S. '09.

Voters, Education of. G: H: Haynes. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 484-97. S. '07.

Votes and values.
Ballot-box. Nature. 75: 509. Mr. 28. '07.
Mean or median. Nature. 75: 414, 450, 487-8, 534. F. 28, Mr. 7, 21, Ap. 4, '07.

Voting. See Ballot; Elections; Primaries; Representative government and representation; Suffrage.

Voules, Horace St. George, 1844-1909.
Died. My. 4, '09.

Voullaire, R.
Journey among the bushmen of Surinam. Mis. R. 30: 815-9. N. '07.

Vow anti-matrimonial. H. M. Hoke. Cosmopol. 38: 531-42. Mr. '05.

Vox populi. F. Galton. Nature. 75: 450-1. Mr. 7, '07.

Voyage of the brig December; story. G: S. Wasson. Atlan. 99: 213-24. F. '07.

Voyage of the soul; an allegory. M. C. Norton. Arena. 38: 162-3. Ag. '07.

Voyage of the Venturer. A. H. Henderson. Liv. Age. 253: 104-14. Ap. 13, '07.

Voyages.
Adventures in dream harbor. J. London. il. Harp. W. 52: 22. Ag. 8, '08.
By household steamer to Egypt. L. C. Gilpin. Harp. W. 52: 25. O. 24, '08.
Finding one's way on the sea. J. London. il. Harp. W. 52: 9-10. Ag. 1, '08.
Geography and the church in the middle ages. J. J. Walsh. Am. Cath. Q. 32: 49-67. Ja. '07.
Southward bound on summer seas. S. Baxter. Outlook. 84: 69-73. S. 8. '06.
Thirty-five hundred miles in a ten-tonner. A. J. Oliver. Overland, n.s. 46: 210-5. S. '05.
Three years behind the guns. L. G. T. il. St. N. 35: 3-8, 126-30, 338-43, 318-23, 405-12, 500-7. N. '07-Ap. '08.
To the cold land of fire. C: W. Furlong. il. Harper. 117: 883-93. N. '08.
Voyage to west Africa. W. B. Thomson. Blackw. 186: 207-14. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 263: 93-9. O. 9, '09.
West Indian cruise. T. J. Hains. il. Cosmopol. 39: 65-72. My. '05.
See also Antarctic explorations; Arctic explorations; Explorations; Explorers; Ocean travel; Travel; Travels.

Voyageurs: story. F. W. Burrows. New Eng. M. n. s. 38: 33. Mr. '08.

Voysey, Charles Francis Annesley, 1857-
Characteristics of Voysey's architecture. M. H. B. Scott. il Int. Studio. 33: 19-25. N. '07.

Vrau, Philibert, 1829-1905.
Modern saint. Countess de Courson. Cath. World. 87: 648-53. Ag. '09.

Vreeland, Herbert Harold, 1856-
Relations between employer and employee. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 507-9. My. '06.
Portrait. McClure. 30: 239. D. '07.

Vries, Henry de,
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 42: 184. F. '07.
Remarkable bit of acting. Outlook. 82: 294. F. 10. '06.
Seven characters of Henry de Vries; pictures. Harp. W. 50: 309. Mr. 3, '06.

Vries, Hugo de, 1848-
Burbank's ideas on scientific horticulture. Cent. 73: 674-81. Mr. '07.
Evidence of evolution. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 389-96; Same. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24937-9. O. 28. '05.

Vries, Hugo de —*Continued.*
Experimental evolution. Sci. Am. 94: 167. F. 24; Same. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25258. Mr. 17, '06.
New conception concerning the origin of species. Harper. 110: 209-13. Ja. '05.
Personal impressions of Luther Burbank. Ind. 60: 1134-40. My. 17, '06.
Triple hybrids. Bot. Gaz. 47: 1-8. Ja. '09.
Twin hybrids. Bot. Gaz. 44: 401-7. D. '07.
Visit to Luther Burbank. por. Pop. Sci. 67: 329-47. Ag. '05.
De Vries and his critics. C. S. Gager. Science, n.s. 24: 81-9. Jl. 20, '06.
Hortus botanicus at Amsterdam. por. Nature. 79: 101-3. N. 26, '08.
Mutation theory formulated by De Vries. por. R. of Rs. 32: 370-1. S. '05.
Mutation theory of Professor de Vries. C: A. White. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 631-40.
Work of. H. M. Richards. Sci. Am. S. 65: 363-4. Je. 6, '08.
Work of de Vries and the problems of evolution. T: W. Vaughan. Science, n.s. 23: 681-91. My. 4. '06.
See also Mutation theory.

Vrooman, Carl S.
Apostle of light. Arena. 41: 425-32. Jl. '09.
Can Americans afford safety in railroad travel? McClure. 29: 421-7. Ag. '07.
Highly-efficient state railway administration. Arena. 41: 20-9. Ja. '09.
Our railroad riddle. Arena. 40: 553-60. D. '08.
Political pilgrimage. por. Arena. 40: 411-20. N. '08.
Railway nationalization in France. Arena. 40: 156-63. S. '08.
Railway nationalization not confiscatory. Arena. 41: 160-70. F. '09.
Rambles in Switzerland. Arena. 36: 26-34. Jl. 06.
Square deal for the railroads. Arena. 40: 273-82. O. '08.
Ultimate issue involved in railroad accidents. Arena. 39: 14-9. Ja. 08.
Uses and abuses of Italian travel. Arena. 34: 354-63. O. '05.

Vrooman, Frank.
All-Canadian falls question. Arena. 40: 129-36. S. '08.
Our national library. Arena. 36: 277-85. S. '06.
Peopling of Canada. Arena. 39: 186-92. F. '08.
Present status of our civil service. Arena. 37: 275-81. Mr. '07
Spoils and the civil service. Arena. 37: 155-8. F. '07.
Uncle Sam's romance with science and the soil. Arena. 34: 561-8; 35: 36-46, 159-63. D. '05-F. '06.

Vrooman, Julia Scott.
Awakening. Arena. 40: 460-6. N. '08.
Revised version of Venice. Arena. 40: 527-36. D. '08.
Stevenson in San Francisco. Arena. 38: 526-9. N. '07.
Strange case of Robert Louis Stevenson and Jules Simoneau. Cent. 72: 343-50. Jl. '06.

Vrouw Grobelaar's leading cases. See Gibbon, Perceval.

Vsevidov volcano.
Heart of. R. Dunn. il. Outing. 51: 660-71. Mr. '08.

Vulcan (Hypothetical planet).
Closing of a famous astronomical problem. W: W. Campbell. Pop. Sci. 74: 494-503. My. '09.

Vulgarisms. See Slang.

Vulgarity.
Definition. A. C. Benson. Atlan. 98: 229-32. Ag. '06.
Vulgarity and its cure. Blackw. 178: 710-4. N. '05.
Who are the vulgar? Liv. Age. 247: 380-2. N. 11, '05.

Vulgate. See Bible.

Vulture; story. J. M. Forman. Harper. 112: 824-31. My. '06.

Vultures.
Black vulture. Mrs. G. S. Porter. il. Ladies' H. J. 23: 19. Ag. '06.

Vultures —*Continued.*
Turkey vulture's nest. H. S. O'Neill. il. Country Life. 16: 78. My. '09.
See also Condors.

W

W., A.
Peers vs. the people. Westm. 166: 599-603. D. '06.

W., M.
Hearty greeting; poem. St. N. 36: 392. Mr. '09.

W. T.; story. H. J. O'Higgins. Everybody's. 21: 43-52. Jl. '09.

Wa-gush. L. Mott. Outing. 48: 555-8. Ag. '06.

Wabanaki cave-legend. G: W. Chamberlain. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 109-13. S. '08.

Wabash railroad.
Freeing a city from a railroad's control. J: L. Cowan. il. map. World's Work. 9: 5712-22. Ja. '05.

Wace, Rt. Rev. Henry, 1836-
John Thaddeus Delane. Liv. Age. 260: 415-20. F. 13, '09.

Wachenheim, Frederick L., 1870-
Home treatment of consumption. Char. 16: 280-1. My. 26, '06.

Wachenheimer, L. W.
Portrait. World To-Day. 11:789. Ag. '06.

Wachtel, Elmer.
Appreciation. F. Williams. il. Int. Studio. 36: sup. 97-8. Ja. '09.

Wachusett reservoir.
Account of. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24317-8. F. 4, '05.

Wack, Henry Wellington, 1867-
Costa Rica. Putnam's. 5: 702-13. Mr. '09.
Portrait. Critic. 46: 100. F. '05.
Wack and Boulger. Nation. 80: 289. Ap. 13, '05.

Wackenroder, Wilhelm Heinrich, 1773?-1798.
Romantic leaders. R. M. Wernaer. Romanticism in Germany. 57-64.
Wackenroder as an impressionistic and appreciative art-interpreter. R. M. Wernaer. Romanticism in Germany. 95-107.
Wackenroder: romanticism and music. G: Brandes. Main currents. 2: 109-29.

Waddel, Charles Carey, 1868-
Portrait. Bookm. 21: 341. Je. '05.

Waddel, Mrs. Louise (Forsslund). See Forsslund, Louise.

Waddell, Elizabeth.
Mary, daughter of John Milton; poem. Cur. Lit. 46: 217-9. F. '09.

Waddell, John, 1858-
Canadian wheat. Pop. Sci. 73: 523-7. D. '08.
China: a great opportunity. Canad. M. 29: 34-9. My. '07.

Waddell, John Alexander Low, 1854-
Teaching of mathematics to students of engineering. Science, n.s. 28: 163-5. Ag. 7, '08.

Waddington, G.
Darwin centenary. Cath. World. 90: 175-84. N. '09.

Waddington, Mary Alsop King (Mrs. William Henry Waddington).
Château and country life in France. Scrib. M. 42: 396-410, 521-38; 43: 183-96, 353-63. O.-N. '07, F.-Mr. '08.
Corner of Normandy. Scrib. M. 39: 530-40. My. '06.
In the black pines of Bohemia. Scrib. M. 40: 535-45. N. '06.
In the Dolomites. Scrib. M. 46: 88-103. Jl. '09.
International marriages. Scrib. M. 42: 301-4. S. '07.
Italian letters of a diplomat's wife. Review. Cur. Lit. 38: 537-42. Je. '05.
Italian recollections. Scrib. M. 37: 204-19, 282-96, 425-40. F.-Ap. '05.
Norman town. Scrib. M. 39: 689-99. Je. '06.

Waddington, Mary Isabella. See Bunsen, Mary Isabella.

Waddington, Samuel, 1844-
Love's aftermath; poem. Liv. Age. 252: 706. Mr. 23, '07.

Waddington, William Henry, 1826-1893.
Famous English-Frenchman. R. S. Ramsdale. Westm. 172: 410-7. O. '09.

Waddington, Mrs. William Henry. See Waddington, Mary Alsop King.

Waddy's auto ride. E. L. Sabin. Cent. 74: 558-60. Ag. '07.

Wade, Benjamin Franklin, 1800-1878.
Portrait. Harper. 113: 832. N. '06.

Wade, Blanche Elizabeth.
At evening; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 87. S. '08.
Burbanker; poem. Harper. 116: 320. Ja. '08.
Christmas lullaby; poem. Lippinc. 82: 738. D. '08.
Jack's valentine; poem. St. N. 34: 323. F. '07.
Old song—There's no place like home; poem. St. N. 36: 583. My. '09.
Swallows; poem. Canad. M. 33: 366. Ag. '09.
Wireless age; poem. Cent. 77: 640. F. '09.

Wade, Elizabeth Flint.
Always different story. St. N. 34: 546-7. Ap. '07.
Deacon 'Bijah's shrift. Everybody's. 15: 701-6. N. '06.
Fourth Elizabeth. Everybody's. 13: 602-8. N. '05.

Wade, F. C.
Surrender of Sitting Bull. Canad. M. 24: 335-44. F. '05.

Wade, Frank B.
Better things in secondary school athletics. School R. 17: 34-42. Ja. '09.

Wade, Frank E.
Civil service examination for probation officers in Buffalo. Char. 21: 85-7. O. 10, '08.
Practical results of the new family desertion law. Char. 17: 708-11. Ja. 19, '07.

Wade, Herbert T.
American museum of safety devices. Eng. M. 35: 329-44. Je. '08.
Carnegie institution of Washington. R. of Rs. 38: 49-61. Jl. '08.
Electricity at home and in business. Harp. W. 49: 944-5, 957. Jl. 1, '05.
Gas phosphorescence and meteor trains. Sci. Am. 98: 329-30. My. 9, '08.
High-pressure fire protection. R. of Rs. 38: 703-13. D. '08.
How clinical thermometers are standardized and tested. Sci. Am. 93: 296, 298. O. 14, '05.
How our measures of length are tested. Sci. Am. 98: 80-2. F. 1, '08.
International bureau of weights and measures. Sci. Am. 98: 93-4. F. 8, '08.
Magnetic survey on the Pacific ocean. Sci. Am. 98: 112-3. F. 15, '08.
Magnetic work of the Carnegie institution. R. of Rs. 37: 321-4. Mr. '08.
Museum to illustrate the development of mathematics. Sci. Am. 101: 10. Jl. 3, '09.
New British yard standard. Sci. Am. 93: 65-6. Jl. 22, '05.
Nobel prize for American science. R. of Rs. 37: 42-5. Ja. '08.
Poetry and speech subjects of scientific inquiry. Sci. Am. 98: 181-2. Mr. 14, '08.
Problem of vertical transportation. R. of Rs. 40: 705-12. D. '09.
Progress of the metallic filament lamp. Sci. Am. 100: 422. Je. 5, '09.
Rockefeller institute for medical research. Sci. Am. 100: 21-2. Ja. 9; R. of Rs. 39: 183-91. F. '09.
Standard electrical cell—its use and its practical value. Sci. Am. 101: 25-6. Jl. 10, '09.
Standards of length. Sci. Am. 94: 209. Mr. 10, '06.
Successful test of New York's high-pressure fire service. Sci. Am. 99: 332. N. 14, '08.
Sugar testing in the United States customs service. Sci. Am. 99: 168. S. 12, '08.
Sun's radiation and its study. Sci. Am. 99: 241-2. O. 10, '08.
Tall buildings and their problems. R. of Rs. 38: 577-86. N. '08.

Wade, Herbert T.—*Continued.*
Telephones throughout the fleet. World's Work. 15: 9991-2. Mr. '08.
United States national bureau of standards. Sci. Am. 93: 437. D. 2, '05; Eng. M. 36: 1-22. O. '08.
Wireless telephony by the De Forest system. R. of Rs. 35: 681-5. Je. '07.
Wireless telephony for the United States navy. Sci. Am. 97: 221-2. S. 28, '07.

Wade, Herman.
Style in automobiles. Country Life. 8: 449. Ag. '05.

Wade, Morris.
When the camera was unknown. St. N. 34: 330-1 F. '07.

Wadsworth, Henry.
Drama of coal. World's Work. 12: 7894-901. Ag. '06.

Wadsworth, James Walcott, jr.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 33: 141. F. '06.

Waffles.
Waffles made easy. il. Good H. 48: 106. Ja. '09.

Wagener, H. F.
Country home for $1,150. Country Life. 7: 447. Mr. '05.

Wagenhals, Margaret Hamilton.
Call of the hills; poem. Outlook. 79: 938. Ap. 15, '05.

Wager, Charles H. A.
Rousseau the vagabond. Dial. 46: 283-5. My. 1, '09.

Wagers. See Betting; Book-making; Race track gambling.

Wages.
Better methods of compensation for workmen. G: W. Dickie. Cassier. 29: 192-201. Ja. '06.
Bonus system of wages. H. L. Gantt. Eng. M. 36: 698-701. Ja. '09.
Charts exhibited at the Pan-American exposition. il. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 7: 121-6. Ja. '02.
Compensation of labor. H. L. Gantt. Eng. M. 28: 881-6. Mr. '05.
Distribution: wages. bibliog. H: R. Seager. Introd. economics. 222-43.
Economic causes of pauperism. D: H. Wilson. Westm. 165: 135-47. F. '06.
Facts considered. W: J. White. Char. 17: 321-2. N. 17, '06.
Fair day's pay. Westm. 167: 547-53. My. '07.
Foreign labor laws; payment of wages. U. S. Indust. Com. 16: 55-62.
Higher wages and less comfort. G. Stickley. Craftsman. 14: 560-3. Ag. '08.
Living wage, by J. A. Ryan. Review. Char. 17: 471-2. D. 15, '06.
Material progress of the wage-earning classes. T: S. Adams and H. L. Sumner. Labor problems. 502-15.
Minimum wage for home workers. T: P. Whittaker. 19th Cent. 64: 507-24. S. '08.
Poverty, earnings and unemployment. T: S. Adams and H. L. Sumner. Labor problems. 154-60.
Relation of the course of study to higher wages. J. B. Phillips. Educa. 26: 470-3. Ap. '06.
Sweated industries and the minimum wage. Quar. 210: 67-85. Ja. '09.
Systems of wages and their influence on efficiency. C. Bender. il. Eng. M. 36: 498-510. D. '08.
Unions versus higher wages. J. L. Laughlin. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 129-42. Mr. '06.
Variability of wages. H: L. Moore. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 61-73. Mr. '07.
Wage fixing by the state—to end sweating. Chaut. 55: 13-4. Je. '09.
Wages and hours of labor in manufacturing industries, 1890-1906. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 15: 1-174. Jl. '07.
Wages and hours of labor in manufacturing industries, 1890-1907. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 17: 1-180. Jl. '08.
Wages and the tariff. G. S. Callender. Economic hist. of U. S. 536-46.
Wages in relation to international trade. F. W: Taussig. Q. J. Econ. 20: 497-522. Ag. '06.

Wages —*Continued.*
Wages in the United States and in Europe, 1890-1903; G. W. W. Hanger. il. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 9: 1119-28. S. '04.
Wages of seamen. F. A. Keay. Char. 17: 845-8. F. 2, '07.

See also Bonus system; Labor and laboring classes; Piece work; Premium wage systems; Profit sharing; Salaries; Sweating system; Teachers' salaries; Trade unions; Wages boards.

Australia.

Arbitration courts and wages boards in Australasia. J. R. Macdonald. Contemp. 93: 308-25. Mr. '08.
Australia's new protection. A. Henry. Outlook. 88: 314-7. F. 8, '08.
Labor conditions in Australia. V: S. Clark. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 10: 202-28. Ja. '05.
Minimum wage boards in Australia. V: S. Clark. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 10: 60-78. Ja. '05.

Cuba.

Labor conditions in Cuba. V: S. Clark. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 7: 663-793. Jl. '02.

England.

Earnings and hours of labor in British textile industries. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 19: 88-103. Jl. '09.
Sweating and wages boards. J. R. MacDonald. 19th Cent. 64: 748-62. N. '08.
Wages and profits in the British coal trade. T. Good. Cassier. 29: 370-2. Mr. '06.
Wages boards. E: Lyttelton. Contemp. 95: 227-38. F. '09.
What it means to be a railroad man in England. Harp. W. 52: 27. Je. 6, '08.

France.

Labor and wages in France. E. Levasseur. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 407-19. Mr. '09.
What Parisians earn. Harp. W. 52: 31. S. 19, '08.

Germany.

Condition of the German workingman. E. D. Howard. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 65-85. F. '06.
German working man and protection. W: H. Dawson. Contemp. 88: 534-51. O. '05.

Hawaiian islands.

Report of the commissioner of labor on Hawaii. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 8: 685-902. Jl. '03.
Third report of the commissioner of labor on Hawaii. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 13: 512-662. S. '06.

Mexico.

Labor conditions in Mexico. W. E. Weyl. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 7: 1-94. Ja. '02.

New Zealand.

Labor conditions in New Zealand. V: S. Clark. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 8: 1142-281. N. '03.
Payment of wages: truck system. W. F. Willoughby. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 6: 201-7. Mr. '01.

Philippine islands.

Labor conditions in the Philippines. V: S. Clark. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 10: 900-5. My. '05.
Prices of commodities and rates of wages in Manila. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 6: 29-42. Ja. '01.

Porto Rico.

Labor conditions in Porto Rico. W. E. Weyl. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 11: 821-49. N. '05.

United States.

Average daily wages and annual income of railway employees. U. S. Indust. Com. 17: 722-35.
Contents of three million pay envelopes. Harp. W. 52: 32. Je. 20, '08.
Documentary history of the early organizations of printers. E. Stewart. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 11: 1001-33. N. '05.
Eight hour and prevailing rate movement in New York. G: G. Groat. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 414-33. S. '06.

Wages—United States —*Continued.*
General conditions and problems. U. S. Indust. Com. 19: 724-40.
General increase of wages, 1906. Ind. 61: 1251-2. N. 29, '06.
Half a century of farm wages in the United States. U. S. Indust. Com. 11, pt. 1: 116-44.
Labor and the tariff. L. F. C. Garvin. No. Am. 188: 432-9. S. '08.
Labor conditions in the mines of the Pittsburgh district. W: M. Leiserson. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 316-25. Mr. '09.
Pay of labor in New England cotton mills. J: Golden. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 301-6. Mr. '09.
Problem of women's wages. E. Abbott. Women in industry. 262-316.
Railway employees in the United States. S: M. Lindsay. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 6: 1034-40. N. '01.
Relation of immigration to other causes affecting wages and employment. U. S. Indust. Com. 15: 304-16.
Rent strikes and crowded neighborhoods. C: S. Bernheimer. Outlook. 88: 128-30. Ja. 18, '08.
Sliding scale of wages in the cotton industry. J. T. Lincoln. Q. J. Econ. 23: 450-69. My. '09.
Steel industry and the labor problem. J: A. Fitch. il. Char. 21: 1079-92. Mr. 6. '09.
Street railway employment in the United States. W. E. Weyl. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 10: 590-604. Mr. '05.
Tables illustrative of wages, hours and conditions in the industries of Pittsburgh. E. B. Butler. Women and trades. 382-409.
Tables of women's wages in the cotton mills. E. Abbott. Women in industry. 363-73.
Throttle valve of national prosperity. F. W. Hewes. Harp. W. 51: 1096. Jl. 27, '07.
Trusts and industrial combinations. J. W. Jenks. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 5: 661-831. Jl. '00.
Underpaid laborers of America. J: A. Ryan. Cath. World. 81: 143-56. My. '05.
Wage earners of Pittsburgh. J: R. Commons. il. Char. 21: 1051-64. Mr. 6, '09.
Wage statistics in the clothing trade. U. S. Indust. Com. 15: 335-42.
Wages and cost of living, 1890-1903. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 9: 703-932. Jl. '04.
Wages and hours of labor in manufacturing industries, 1890-1904. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 11: 1-147. Jl. '05.
Wages and hours of labor in manufacturing industries, 1890-1905. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 13: 1-170. Jl. '06.
Wages and living. Outlook. 84: 1043-4. D. 29, '06.
Wages and retail prices of food in 1906. Sci. Am. S. 64: 210. O. 5, '07.
Wages and the price of food. Harp. W. 51: 1537. O. 19, '07.
Wages of farm laborers. U. S. Indust. Com. 10: introd. 121-7.
Wages of garment makers in the Philadelphia trade. U. S. Indust. Com. 15: 723-43.
Wages of Pittsburgh women-workers. E. B. Butler. il. Char. 21: 1118-30. Mr. 6, '09.
Wages of railway employees. map. U. S. Indust. Com. 17: 910-3.
Wages of unskilled labor in the United States. E. Abbott. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 321-67. Je. '05.
Wages of women in Pittsburgh industries. E. B. Butler. Women and trades. 337-50.
Wealth and wage earners. Eng. M. 34: 196-8. O. '07.

Wages boards.
Arbitration courts and wages boards in Australasia. J. R. Macdonald. Contemp. 93: 308-25. Mr. '08.
Minimum wage boards in Australia. V: S. Clark. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 10: 60-78. Ja. '05.
Present state of labor legislation in Australia and New Zealand. V: S. Clark. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 440-7. Mr. '09.
Sweating and wages boards. J. R. MacDonald. 19th Cent. 64: 748-62. N. '08.
Two labour remedies. G. A. Parry. Westm. 172: 623-31. D. '09.

Wages boards—*Continued.*
Wages boards in general. E: Lyttelton. Contemp. 95: 227-38. F. '09.
Wages of honor; story. K. H. Brown. Scrib. M. 44: 71-6. Jl. '08.
Wages of Jacob; story. H. Whitaker. il. Everybody's. 14: 13-21. Ja. '06.
Wages of salvation; story. N. M. W. Woodrow. McClure. 28: 141-9. D. '06.
Waggaman, Mrs. Mary Teresa.
Extrication of Patricia. Cath. World. 81: 485-90. Jl. '05.
Vox scientiæ; poem. Cath. World. 81: 772. S. '05.
Waggaman, Thomas E., 1837-1906.
Died. Je. 27, '06.
Wagner, A.
Greatest altitudes attained by unmanned sounding balloons. Sci. Am. S. 67: 386. Je. 19, '09.
Wagner, Adolph, 1835-
Rights and wrongs of socialism. Fortn. 87: 682-94. Ap. '07.
Wagner, Anne L.
Free libraries for nothing a year. Ladies' H. J. 23: 79. O. '06.
Wagner, Charles, 1852-
French mother. Cosmopol. 38: 718-21. Ap. '05.
Ideal in every-day life. Harp. B. 40: 99-102, 195-8, 483-7, 579-83. F.-Mr., Je.-Jl. '06.
Quiet corner: the isle of Oléron. Outlook. 80: 307-11. Je. 3. '05.
Rome against the republic. Outlook. 85: 65-70. Ja. 12, '07.
Simple life in America. Outlook. 81: 1063-6. D. 30, '05.
Visit at the White House. por. McClure. 25: 641-8. O. '05.
Portrait. Reader. 5: 485. Mr. '05; Critic. 48: 112. F. '06; Craftsman. 8: 228. My. '05.
Wagner's new church in Paris. G. E. King. Outlook. 87: 198-202. S. 28, '07.
Wagner, Cosima (Mrs. Richard Wagner).
Wagner and Cosima. il. por. G. Kobbe. Loves of composers. 139-76.
Wagner, Hugh K.
Suffer little children to come unto me. Bib. Sac. 65: 214-48. Ap. '08.
Wagner, Louis.
How I won the Vanderbilt cup. Outing. 49: 785-9. Mr. '07.
Wagner, Richard, 1813-1883.
Alleged passing of Wagner. L. Gilman. No. Am. 188: 123-30. Jl. '08.
Apostasy of a Wagnerian. E. A. Baughan. Fortn. 86: 144-8. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 250: 696-700. S. 15; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 41: 297-300. S. '06.
Business man. E: Ziegler. Forum. 39: 262-5. O. '07.
Decline and fall of Wagner. H: L: R. DeKoven. No. Am. 187: 588-97. Ap. '08.
Erinnerungen an Richard Wagner, by A. Neumann. Review. Nation. 85: 381-2. O. 24, '07.
Ethics and The ring of the Nibelung. C: H. Meltzer. il. Craftsman. 11: 2-25. O. '06.
Fac-simile of autograph of Wagner. por. Critic. 47: 207-8. S. '05.
Familienbriefe. Review. Nation. 84: 439-40. My. 9, '07.
Genesis of Tristan. Critic. 46: 196-7. Mr. '05.
Greatest musical center in the world. por. Cur. Lit. 41: 297-300. S. '06.
Gustav Mahler and Tristan. L. Gilman. il. Harp. W. 52: 30. Ja. 25, '08.
Heroic qualities of Brunnhilde. J. Gadski. Harp. B. 43: 884-6. S. '09.
Ideas of Wagner. A. Symons. Seven arts. 225-98; Same. Quar. 203: 73-108. Jl. '05.
Inner history of Tristan und Isolde. H. A. Clay. Fortn. 86: 632-41. O. '06.
Interpreter of life's profoundest truths. B: O. Flower. Arena. 38: 538-42. N. '07.
Isolde and Tristan. J. Huneker. Overtones. 327-34.
Isolde's serving-woman. W. J. Henderson. Modern musical drift. 85-97.
Italian Tristan und Isolde. L. Gilman. il. Harp. W. 53: 30. D. 18, '09.

Wagner, Richard—*Continued.*
Life and work. por. R. A. Streatfeild. Modern music. 261-78.
Life of Richard Wagner, by W: A. Ellis. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 884-5. D. 24.
Life of Wagner. il. por. N. H. Dole. Famous composers. 2: 517-40.
Mines of Falum. E. Reach. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 269-71. N. '05.
New Isolde: Mme. Gadski. L. Gilman. Harp. W. 51: 318. Mr. 2, '07.
New Isolde; Olive Fremstad. J. Huneker. Cent. 77: 143-5. N. '08.
Parsifal: a mystic melodrama. J. Huneker. Overtones. 64-108.
Parsifal and its significance. L. Gilman. Modern music. 153-66.
Parsifalia. W. J. Henderson. Modern musical drift. 1-38.
Personal recollections of Wagner, by A. Neumann. Review. Nation. 87: 447. N. 5; Bookm. 28: 361-3. D.; Dial. 45: 398-400. D. 1, '08; Forum. 42: 85-8. Jl. '09.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 40: 68; 41: 231. Ja., S. '06.
Restoring Wagner. L. Gilman. il. Harp. W. 53: 25. Ap. 17, '09.
Richard and Minna Wagner. W: A. Ellis. Fortn. 84: 85-94. Jl. '05.
Richard to Minna Wagner, tr. by W: A. Ellis. Review. Dial. 47: 231-3. O. 1, '09.
Richard Wagner an Minna Wagner. Review. Nation. 86: 429. My. 7, '08.
Ring, The, in English and music drama of the future. E. A. Baughan. 19th Cent. 63: 438-46. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 257: 14-21. Ap. 4, '08.
Ring des Nibelungen, Der. W. J. Henderson. Modern musical drift. 39-84.
Romance that inspired Tristan and Isolde. Cur. Lit. 39: 187-90. Ag.; J. L. Gilder. Critic. 47: 216 9. S. '05.
Story of the opera Lohengrin. il. M. Wagnalls. Stars of opera. 187-213.
Story of the opera The flying Dutchman. M. Wagnalls. Stars of opera. 281-302.
Symons on Bethoven and Wagner. Cur. Lit. 39: 430-2. O. '05.
Tristan and Isolde. Nation. 80: 90-1. F. 2, '05.
Unlearned lesson from Wagner. F: R. Burton. Forum. 41: 224-33. Mr. '09.
Verdi and Wagner: an inquiry. L. Gilman. Modern music. 130-52.
Wagner an seine künstler, by E. Kloss. Review. Nation. 89: 364-5. O. 14, '09.
Wagner and Cosima. il. por. G. Kobbé. Loves of composers. 139-76.
Wagner and his music. T: W. Surette. por. Chaut. 41: 235-44. My. '05.
Wagner and Jenny Lind. C. Schurz. McClure. 28: 130-6. D. '06.
Wagner and the French. J. Huneker. Overtones. 321-7.
Wagner and the music drama. O. B. Boise. Music and its masters. 134-68.
Wagner at the Metropolitan. L. Gilman. Harp. W. 50: 27. Ja. 6, '06.
Wagner in caricature. il. Bookm. 26: 580-4. F. '08.
Wagner, the musician. por. W. Gladden. Witnesses of light. 191-235.
Wagner's folk-theory. C: L. Moore. Dial. 43: 239-41. O. 16, '07.
Wagner's home on the Lake Lucerne. W. Hough. il. por. Ind. 58: 875-82. Ap. 20, '05.
Wagner's life and art. E. Hubbard. Great musicians. 1-37.
Wagner's only meeting with Rossini. Cur. Lit. 41: 539. N. '06.
Wagner, Siegfried, 1869-
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 41: 298. S. '06.
Wagons.
Brake mechanism for wagons. il. Sci. Am. 99: 436. D. 12, '08.
Wagstaff, Henry McGilbert.
State rights and political parties in North Carolina—1776-1861. J. H. U. Studies. 24: 447-599. Jl. '06.
Wahl, William Henry, 1848-1909.
Died. Mr. 23, '09.
Wahlert, Edna.
Sculptor; poem. Overland, n.s. 53: 218. Mr. '09.

Wahlman, L. I.
Tjolöholm castle and its architect. il. Int. Studio. 34: 330-3. Je. '08.

Wahrmund, Ludwig.
Modernist controversy; the history of the Wahrmund incident. P. Frazer. Am. J. Theol. 13: 238-59. Ap. '09.

Waif; story. E. Dowsley. Canad. M. 34: 188-90. D. '09.

Waifs of Devil's Gully. E. H. Hurlbut. Overland, n.s. 47: 71-5. Ja. '06.

Wainwright, A. S.
Birmingham school for jewellers and silversmiths. Int. Studio. 25: 324-30. Je. '05.

Wainwright, Marie (Mrs. Franklyn Roberts) 1853-
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 558. Jl. '09.

Wainwright, Richard, 1849-
Naval record of. A. H. Dutton. Overland, n.s. 51: 415-6. My. '08.
Portrait. Harp. W. 53: 7. D. 4, '09.

Wainwright, Susan S.
Plea for the enclosed garden. Atlan. 97: 509-13. Ap. '06.
Terraced garden. Atlan. 97: 671-5. My. '06.

Wainwright, William.
Portrait. Canad. M. 26: 516. Ap. '06.

Wainwright and the little gods. M. Cameron. Harper. 114: 76-84. D. '06.

Waist line, the measure of prosperity. R: M. Winans. Harp. W. 52: 29. S. 26, '08.

Wait, William Bell, 1839-
Scotoic labor, or labor in the dark. Char. 17: 140-53. O. 20, '06.

Wait; poem. Overland, n.s. 51: 359. Ap. '08.

Waite, Alfred McLean, 1843-1907.
Died. S. 21, '07.

Waite, Arthur Edward.
Song in the heart; poem. Liv. Age. 253: 194. Ap. 27, 07.

Waite, Charles Burlingame, 1824-1909.
Died. Mr. 26, '09.

Waiters and waitresses.
Diary of an amateur waitress. M. Younger. McClure. 28: 543-52, 665-77. Mr.-Ap. '07.
Glimpses at the mind of a waitress. A. E. Tanner. Am. J. Soc. 13: 48-55. Jl. '07.
Story of a summer hotel waitress. Ind. 58: 1337-43. Je. 15, '05.
Story of the waitress. Ind. 64: 1378-81. Je. 18, '08.
Waiter's portion. Atlan. 99: 137-8. Ja. '07.
Way of the waiter. R. Sloss. il. Harp. W. 52: 20-2. Ja. 11, '08.
See also Tipping.

Waiting; story. J. Morton. Everybody's. 20: 477-85. Ap. '09.

Waiting game. M. Foster. Outing. 49: 189-96. N. '06.

Waiting hand; a story of thirteen at table. M. Deland. Cent. 78: 364-81. Jl. '09.

Waiting of Miss Lavinia. E. K. Betts. Everybody's. 14: 122-5. Ja. '06.

Waiting-room; monologue. A. S. Winston. Cent. 77: 473-5. Ja. '09.

Waitt, Ernest Linden.
How the news of the battle of Lexington reached England. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 92-7. Mr. '09.

Wakefield, A. M.
Memories of spring in Sicily. Fortn. 83: 687-92. Ap. '05.

Wakefield, Clark B.
Fate and the circus. Harper. 110: 325-8. Ja. '05.
Widow Preble. Harper. 111: 317-20. Jl. '05.

Wakefield, Rev. Henry Russell, 1854-
Nation and the army. 19th Cent. 58: 178-81. Ag. '05.

Wakefield, Hugh.
Jack did it. McClure. 32: 412-8. F. '09.

Wakefield, John A.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 45: 349. My. '05.

Wakefield, Priscilla, pseud. See **Learned, Ellin Craven.**

Wakefield mystery plays.
Wakefield master of comedy. C: M. Gayley. Internat. 12: 67-88. O. '05.

Wakeman, Emily.
As told by Mrs. Williams. Cosmopol. 42: 690-1. Ap. '07.

Wakeman, William Henry, 1855-
Operation and care of injectors. Sci. Am. S. 65: 36-7. Ja. 18, '08.
Pumping devices for open tank service. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26153-4. Ap. 13, '07.
Reversing shaft governor engines. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25672-4. S. 15, '06.
Steam traps. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25864-7. D. 8, '06.

Walbran, Gertrude M.
Curtains for the summer home. Am. Homes. 6: 267-9. Jl. '09.

Walcott, Charles Doolittle, 1850-
Correspondence relating to the survey of the coal fields of Arkansas. Science, n.s. 24: 532-7. O. 26, '06.
Evolution of early Paleozoic faunas in relation to their environment. J. Geol. 17: 193-202. Ap. '09.
Principles which govern the United States geological survey. Science, n.s. 24: 692-3. N. 30, '06.
Research and the Smithsonian institution. Ind. 66: 585-6. Mr. 18, '09.
Men we are watching. por. Ind. 62: 377-8. F. 14, '07.
New king of Smithsonia. W. French. por. World To-Day. 12: 430-2. Ap. '07.
New secretary of the Smithsonian. Nation. 84: 116. Ja. 31, '07.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 35: 9, 301. Ja., Mr.; Pop. Sci. 70: 479. My. '07.
Smithsonian institution and its secretary. Pop. Sci. 70: 285-6. Mr. '07.

Walcott, Earle Ashley, 1859-
Blindfolded. Reader. 8: 44-59, 138-57, 257-73, 387-410, 480-98, 637-52. Je.-N. '06.
Calamity's opportunity. Sunset. 17: 151-7. Ag. '06.

Walcott, F. C.
Flash-light photograph of a grizzly bear. St. N. 36: 170-1. D. '08.

Walcott, Gregory Dexter.
Standard Latin and Greek grammars. Educ. R. 31: 419-22. Ap. '06.

Walcott, John.
Delia Bacon and after. Putnam's. 6: 619-24. Ag. '09.
Hack and his pittance. Bookm. 28: 549-50. F. '09.

Wald, Lillian D.
Feeding of the school children. Char. 20: 371-4. Je. 13, '08.
Henry street settlement, New York. Char. 16: 35-41. Ap. 7, '06.
Medical inspection of public schools. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 290-8. Mr. '05.
Need for a federal children's bureau. Ann Am. Acad. 33: sup. 23-8. Mr. '09.
Organization amongst working women. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 638-45. My. '06.

Wald, Sadie T.
Chicago housing conditions. Char. 15: 455-61. Ja. 6, '06.

Walden, Charles S.
Multiplex telephony. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26175. Ap. 27, '07.

Walden; story. E. Candler. Blackw. 184: 631-42. N. '08.

Walden, Mrs. Reginald Prescott. See **Devoore, Ann.**

Walden; story. E. Candler. Blackw. 184: 631-42. N.; Same. Liv. Age. 259: 681-90. D. 12, '08.

Waldersee, Mary Esther Lee, countess von.
Portrait. World To-Day. 13: 799. Ag. '07.

Waldeyer, Wilhelm.
Portrait. Chaut. 41: 221. My. '05.

Waldeyer, Wilhelm G., 1836-
Relations between the United States and Germany, especially in the field of science. Smithson. Rept. 1905: 533-47.

Waldo, C. H.
Riding the back of a spring torrent. Country Life. 16: 55-6. My. '09.

Waldo, Clarence Abiathar, 1852-
College and athletics. World To-Day. 15: 744-50. Jl. '08.

Waldo, Clarence Abiathar—*Continued.*
New Orleans meeting of the A. A. A. S. Science, n.s. 23: 41-9. Ja. 12, '06.
Teaching of mathematics. Science, n.s. 28: 292-4. S. 4, '08.
Waldo, Frank, 1857-
George W. Chadwick. World To-Day. 8: 44. Ja. '05.
Harvard medical school. Pop. Sci. 67: 35-41. My. '05.
Study of meteorology. Educa. 26: 149-53. N. '05.
Waldo, Fullerton Leonard, 1877-
Engineer's life on the isthmus. Eng. M. 30: 321-45. D. '05.
Machinery for the Panama canal. Eng. M. 31: 349-60. Je. '06.
Musician; poem. Lippinc. 79: 416. Mr. '07.
Panama. Science, n.s. 23: 769-73. My. 18, '06.
Panama canal work, and the workers. Eng. M. 32: 703-16. F. '07.
Preparing the isthmus for canal construction work. Eng. M. 31: 17-25. Ap. '06.
Progress on the Panama canal. Cassier. 31: 283-95. F. '07.
Veiling; poem. Harp. W. 49: 123. Ja. 28, '05.
Waldo, Judith Graves.
Winnowing gold. Atlan. 102: 43-53. Jl. '08.
Waldo Trench regains his youth. H: B. Fuller. Scrib. M. 42: 231-48. Ag. '07.
Waldron, Frederick A.
Mechanical transportation in the modern machine shop. Eng. M. 28: 489-519. Ja. '05.
Waldron, George B.
Economics of the drink traffic. Chaut. 51: 96-107. Je. '08.
Waldron, John M.
Portrait. World To-Day. 8: 295. Mr. '05.
Waldseemüller, Martin, 1470?-1514?
Maps and charts of Waldseemüller. C: G: Herbermann. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 112-32. Ja. '05.
Waldstein, Charles, 1856-
Social ideals. No. Am. 182: 840-52; 183: 125-36. Je.-Jl. '06.
What Herculaneum offers to archaeology. Harper. 110: 733-8. Ap. '05.
Wales, Grace.
At worship; poem. Collier's. 42: 38. Mr. 6, '09.
Wales, Prince of.
At Carnarvon, a legend of the first Prince of Wales; poem. C. C. Ward. St. N. 35: 794. Jl. '08.
Wales.
Birds, beasts, and fishes of north Wales. il. Nature. 78: 321-2. Ag. 6, '08.
Earthquake in south Wales. C: Davison. Nature. 74: 225-6. Jl. 5, '06.
See also Eisteddfod; Gorsedd.

Antiquities.

Ancient British monuments. N. Lockyer. il. Nature. 77: 150-2. D. 19, 07.
Archæological remains in Wales and the marches. Nature. 77: 227-9. Ja. 9, '08.
Astronomical and archæological value of the Welsh Gorsedd. J: Griffith. il. Nature. 76: 9-10, 127-8. My. 2, Je. 6; A. L. Lewis. Nature. 76: 127. Je. 6, '07.
Astronomical archæology in Wales. J: Griffith. Nature. 78: 295. Jl. 30, '08.
Cromlechs in north Wales. N. Lockyer. il. Nature. 78: 633-5; 79: 9-11. O. 22, N. 5, '08.
Royal commission on Welsh monuments. J: Griffith. Nature. 78: 512. S. 24, '08.
Welsh astronomical traditions. J: Griffith. Nature. 78: 436-7. S. 3, '08.

Description and travel.

Aberystwyth, a Welsh watering-place. il. W: D. Howells. Seven Eng. cities. 121-36.
Land of a hundred castles. E. Rhys. il. Harper. 110: 437-46. F. '05.
Llandudno, another Welsh watering-place. il. W: D. Howells. Seven Eng. cities. 139-55.
Visit to Wales. Spectator. Outlook. 91: 332-5. F. 13, '09.
See also Peterton.

Education.

See Education—England.

Wales —*Continued.*

History.

Seebohm's Tribal system in Wales. W. J. Ashley. Surveys. 92-106.
Wales and the march during the barons' wars. T: F: Tout. maps. *In* Owens college hist. essays. 76-136.

Industries and resources.

Welsh steam coal for the British navy. W. H. Renwick. 19th Cent. 57: 154-63. Ja. '05.

Religion.

Endowments of the church in Wales. W. M. J. Williams. Fortn. 90: 659-70. O. '08.
Evan Roberts and the Welsh revival. G: T. B. Davis. il. Ind. 59: 434-43. Ag. 24, '05.
Great religious revival in Wales. D: Williams. Ind. 58: 256-8. F. 2; Liv. Age. 244: 380-2. F. 11; W: T. Stead. R. of Rs. 31: 333-4. Mr.; E. D. Sheilds. World To-Day. 8: 313-5. Mr.; A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 28: 340-4. My. '05.
Results of the Welsh revival. R. of Rs. 31: 355-6. Mr. '05.
Voice of the Holy Spirit in the Welsh revival. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 28: 728-33. O. '05.
Welsh Pentecost and God's signals. A. T. Pierson. Mis. R. 28: 163-9. Mr. '05.
Wales, University of.
New chemical laboratories at Aberystwyth. il. Nature. 77: 234-5. Ja. 9, '08.
Walford, Lucy Bethia (Colquhoun) (Mrs. Alfred Saunders Walford) 1845-
Wonderful evening. Liv. Age. 246: 362-70. Ag. 5, '05.
Walker, A. Francis.
Glad hand in Washington. Harp. W. 52: 16-7. Ap. 25, '08.
Wasted recruits. 19th Cent. 60: 367-71. S. '06.
Yellow woods; poem. Harp. W. 51: 1771. N. 30, '07.
Walker, Antoinette.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 46: 74; 47: 514. D. '08, S. '09.
Walker, Archibald Stodart, 1869-
Scottish modern arts association. Int. Studio. 31: 309-11. Je. '07.
Whiskey and wine. Westm. 164: 432-5. O. '05.
Walker, Arthur Tappan.
Movements of Ariovistus before his interview with Caesar. Class. J. 1: 213-20. Je. '06.
Walker, Belle Maude.
Candid luncheon. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 570-5. Jl. '09.
Walker, C. S.
Army of Chinese students abroad. World's Work. 13: 8471-4. Ja. '07.
Lost prologue by Bulwer Lytton. Cent. 79: 313-4. D. '09.
Walker, Caroline Holme.
Bird songs from the musician's point of view. Country Life. 13: 610-2. Ap. '08.
Walker, Charles Howard, 1857-
Modern architecture. Craftsman. 9: 36-40. O. '05.
What colonial architecture really is. Am. Homes. 6: 19-24. Ja. '09.
Walker, Charlotte, 1878-
Portrait. Cosmopol. 40: 235; 44: 617; 46: 195. D. '05, My. '08; Ja. '09; Am. M. 68: 630. O. '09.
Portrait as Agatha. Everybody's. 19: 846. D. '08.
Walker, Charlton Benedict.
Forgotten book of devotions. Cath. World. 90: 29-36. O. '09.
Walker, Clifford. B.
Railroad-tie furniture. Woman's H. C. 32: 48. O. '05.
Walker, Cyrus.
Buying lumber futures. World's Work. 18: 11913. Ag. '09.
Walker, David Henry.
Close of day. por. Overland, n.s. 51: 200-4, 261-4. F.-Mr. '08.
Walker, Dean A.
Semitic negative with special reference to the negative in Hebrew. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 12: 230-67. Ap. '96.
Walker, Edith M.
Mother; poem. Liv. Age. 256: 322. F. 8, '08.

Walker, Edyth.
Portrait. World To-Day. 17: 827. Ag. '09.
Walker, Elliot.
Harbored; poem. New Eng. M. n. s. 38: 32. Mr. '08.
Keifer's raise. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 759-63. F. '08.
Promotion of Lemuel Cady. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 335-40. N. '07.
To-day of yesterday. Everybody's. 15: 409-12. S. '06.
Walker, Emma Elizabeth, M. D., 1864-
Bathing without a bathroom. Ladies' H. J. 24: 22. Jl. '07.
Care of the eyes. Ladies' H. J. 23: 25. Mr. '06.
Christmas giving that is worth while. Ladies' H. J. 23: 29. D. '05.
First aid to the injured. St. N. 32: 634-6, 697-9, 830-1, 927-8, 1021, 1103-4. My.-O. '05.
If you get a cough or a cold. Ladies' H. J. 25: 32. Ja. '08.
Physical culture in a nutshell. Ladies' H. J. 24: 41. O. '07.
Pitfalls of babyhood. Good H. 49: 435-7. O. '09.
Pretty girl papers. See monthly numbers of the Ladies' home journal for 1906.
Turning common weeds into money. Ladies' H. J. 26: 28. Ag. '09.
When to be afraid. Good H. 48: 340-2. Mr. '09.
Walker, Ernest, 1870-
True and false simplicity in music. Musician. 14: 161, 257. Ap., Je. '09.
Walker, Ernest G.
Government as a spender. R. of Rs. 38: 67-71. Jl. '08.
Walker, Francis, 1870-
Effort of the Prussian fiscus to acquire coal mines. Q. J. Econ. 19: 648-56. Ag. '05.
German steel syndicate. Q. J. Econ. 20: 353-98. My. '06.
Law concerning monopolistic combinations in continental Europe. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 13-41. Mr. '05.
Oil trust and the government. Pol. Sci. Q. 23: 18-46. Mr. '08.
Walker, Francis Ingold.
From the bronze ball of St. Peter's; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 428. D. '05.
Haven; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 312. N. '06.
On the beach near Plymouth; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 120. S. '06.
To an old teacher; poem. Educa. 27: 447. Ap. '07.
Walker, Francis W.
Portrait. Harper. 114: 892. My. '07.
Walker, Fred A.
Man who saved Boston. Ind. 64: 89-90. Ja. 9, '08.
Walker, George Irons.
Are the senses ever vicarious? Nature. 82: 127-8. D. 2, '09.
Walker, Gilbert T.
Boomerangs. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 515-21.
Walker, Guy Morrison, 1870-
American interests in China. Chaut. 42: 528-32. F. '06.
China, the sphinx of the twentieth century. Chaut. 42: 305-18. D. '05.
Coast provinces. Chaut. 42: 514-27. F. '06.
Portrait. Chaut. 43: 423. Jl. '06.
Walker, Henry.
Journalist of the commonwealth. J. B. Williams. 19th Cent. 63: 454-64. Mr. '08.
Walker, Henry de Rosenbach, 1867-
Precedent for devolution. Westm. 164: 498-508. N. '05.
Walker, Herbert T.
Locomotive in service sixty years. Sci. Am. 91: 392. D. 3, '04.
Old high-speed locomotive. Sci. Am. 92: 467-8. Je. 10, '05.
Question of priority of invention. Sci. Am. 99: 279. O. 24, '08.
Walker, Horatio, 1858-
Art of Horatio Walker. M. Winthrop. il. Craftsman. 14: 138-45. My. '08.
Art of Walker. C: H: Caffin. il. Harper. 117: 947-56. N. '08.
Walker, J. Bernard.
Aeroplane; a retrospect and a forecast. R. of Rs. 40: 551-9. N. '09.
Walker, J. E.
Moth and the flame. Sci. Am. 95: 154. S. 1, '06.
Walker, John.
Trial in a coal mine. P. Millet. Outlook. 89: 296-301. Je. 6, '08.
Walker, John Brisben, 1847-
For to-day. Cosmopol. 38: 426. F. '05.
Modern Swiss family Robinson. Cosmopol. 37: 659-64; 38: 61-7, 156-60, 307-12, 448-54, 555-60, 722-6; 39: 95-100. O. '04-My. '05.
What should be the education of a business man? Cosmopol. 39: 337-40. Ag. '05.
Walker, John Grimes, 1835-1907.
Died. S. 16, '07.
Anecdotes of. Harp. W. 51: 1444-5. O. 5, '07.
Walker, Joseph A.
Killing of officer Walker. Ind. 63: 1138-9. N. 14, '07.
Walker, Joseph H.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n. s. 38: 72. Mr. '08.
Walker, Joseph Henry, 1829-1907.
Died. Ap. 3, '07.
Walker, Mrs. Kate.
Woman of the light. W: Hemmingway. il. por. Harp. W. 53: 11-2. Ag. 14, '09.
Walker, Kenneth.
Cloud-burst on the mountain. Overland, n. s. 51: 146-58. F. '08.
Walker, L. T. See Winslow, Charles Edward Amory, jt. auth.
Walker, Laura Marquand.
And a little child shall lead them; poem. Outlook. 85: 425. F. 23, '07.
Gold; poem. Outlook. 87: 449. O. 26, '07.
Walker, Leslie J.
Revival of learning in the eighth century. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 301-13. Ap. '08.
Walker, Lydia Le Baron.
Fashions in jewelry. Harp. B. 43: 489-91. My. '09.
Walker, M. Penderell.
Great call. Spirit Mis. 74: 407-8. My. '09.
Walker, Miles.
Symbols for physical quantities. Nature. 78: 271-2. Jl. 23, '08.
Walker, P. A.
Self-government in the high school. El. School T. 7: 451-7. Ap. '07.
Walker, P. F.
Properties and use of mineral lubricating oils. Eng. M. 33: 455-65. Je. '07.
Walker, R. J.
Recent developments in the marine steam turbine. Cassier. 35: 197-207. N. '08.
—See Parsons, Charles Algernon, jt. auth.
Walker, Roosevelt Pruyn.
To any spendthrift; poem. Outlook. 90: 34. S. 5, '08.
Walker, Ryan.
Devil: a powerful drama of mental suggestion. Arena. 40: 536-46. D. '08.
Cartoonist of social protest. B: O. Flower. il. Arena. 33: 392-406. Ap. '05.
Walker, Sophia Antoinette.
Round tower; poem. Ind. 58: 85. Ja. 12, '05.
Walker, Sydney Ferris.
Low temperature. Sci. Am. S. 66: 357-8. D. 5, '08.
Walker, Thomas Barlow, 1840-
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 44. S. '05; World To-Day. 10: 230. Mr. '06.
Walker, Virginia M.
How to save the babies of the tenements. Char. 14: 975-80. Ag. 5, '05.
Mother to five hundred babies. N. M. Toby. il. por. Ladies' H. J. 23: 15. Jl. '06.
Walker, Waldo Curyea.
Tent-maker. Cent. 76: 608-17. Ag. '08.
Walker, Walter F.
Why Liberia wants America's help. Ind. 67: 70-2. Jl. 8, '09.
Walker, William, 1824-1860.
Gray-eyed man of destiny. R. Holt-Lomax. Harp. W 51: 697. My. 11, '07.
Night in Nicaragua; poem. C. H. Miller. Sunset. 16: 553-64. Ap. '06.

Walker, William—*Continued.*
Walker and the steamship corporation in Nicaragua. W: O. Scroggs. Am. Hist. R. 10: 792-811. Jl. '05.
Walker, William, 1843-1908.
Died. Ag. 20, '08.
Walker, William David, 1839-
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 40: 650. Je. '06.
Walker, William Hultz, 1869-
Present problems in technical chemistry. Pop. Sci. 66: 435-48. Mr. '05.
Protection of iron and steel from corrosion. Eng. M. 37: 198-208. My. '09.
Walker, Williston, D. D., 1860-
Changes in theology among American Congregationalists. Am. J. Theol. 10: 204-18. Ap. '06.
Sandemanians of New England. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1901, 1: 131-62.
Walker-Martinez, Joaquin. See Martinez Joaquin Walker-.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 33: 694. Je. '06.
Walking.
Art of walking. R: F. Nelligan. il. Country Life. 14: 291-3. Jl. '08.
Benefits from walking. Ind. 59: 939-40. O. 19, '05.
Can a business man walk five thousand miles a year? W. A. Green. Outing. 45: 533-5. F. '05.
Importance of walking as a school exercise. E. H. Arnold. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1904: 804-6.
In praise of walking. L. Stephen. Studies of a biographer. 3: 237-66.
Pedestrianism and poetry. Dial. 44: 333-5. Je. 1, '08.
Pedestrians eighty years young. il. Outing. 46: 734-5. S. '05.
Pleasures of walking. Ind. 63: 445-7. Ag. 22, '07.
Relation of legs to literature. B. Millard. Critic. 47: 274-7. S. '05.
Standing and walking erect. L. H. Gulick. il. World's Work. 13: 8531-6. F. '07.
Technique of a graceful walk. M. L. Reed. il. Delin. 74: 129. Ag. '09.
Walking as a means of education. R. of Rs. 32: 492. O. '05.
Weston and walking. Nation. 89: 71. Jl. 22, '09.
See also Running; Walking trips.
Walking delegate novelist. Mrs. L. H. Harris. Ind. 60: 1213-6. My. 24, '06.
Walking delegates.
Industrial democracy. L. Grant. Outlook. 84: 615-21. N. 10, '06.
Walking delegate. L. Grant. Outlook. 84: 615-21. N. 10, '06.
Walking trips.
Across Iowa on foot. J. M. Stevens. Country Life. 8: 292. Jl. '05.
Good time that two girls had; a walking trip. M. Mullett. il. Ladies' H. J. 26: 26. My. '09.
Practical walking trip. A. H: Goodwin. Country Life. 8: 80. My. '05.
Summer walking party of a boys' club. S. S. Peixotto. il. Char. 20: 61-6. Ap. 4, '08.
Walking a thousand miles at sixty-nine. il. Harp. W. 51: 1731. N. 23, '07.
Walking in the Alps; how to do it. E. A. Dix. Outlook. 92: 555-60. Jl. 3, '09.
Walking trip in the Carolinas. F: Auld. il. Country Life. 16: 32. My. '09.
Walking wheels.
Description. M. A. R. Brunner. il. Ind. 63: 1302-4. N. 28, '07.
New method of walking. J. Grundmann. il. World To-Day. 14: 102-3. Ja. '08.
Walking wheels for pedestrians. il. Cur. Lit. 44: 210-1. F. '08.
Walking woman. M. H. Austin. Atlan. 100: 216-20. Ag. '07.
Walkley, Arthur Bingham, 1855-
Model for dramatic critics. F. M. Colby. Forum. 39: 550-60. Ap. '08.
Walklin, Frank.
In the west; poem. Overland, n.s. 54: 630. D. '09.
Walks.
Sensible walks and driveways. I. G. Tabor. il. Country Life. 8: 656. O. '05.
Wall, Edwarda Delemain.
Madonna of the section house. Overland, n.s. 52: 382-3, 479-81. O.-N. '08.
Wall, Louise Herrick.
Half-truths; poem. Cent. 72: 800. S. '06.
Heroic San Francisco. Cent. 72: 579-93. Ag. '06.
Wall decoration.
Art in the home and in the school: a lesson from Boutet de Monvel. I. Sargent. il. Craftsman. 7: 400-11. Ja. '05.
Art in the home and in the school; a selection from the child-types of Kate Greenaway. I. Sargent. il. Craftsman. 7: 519-29. F. '05.
Art in the home and in the school: examples from Italian Pre-Raphaelite masters. il. Craftsman. 7: 668-78. Mr. '05.
Art in the home and in the school: examples of mural decoration based upon Dutch types and scenes. il. Craftsman. 8: 55-60. Ap. '05.
Artistic wall decoration; the effect of wall papers on the size and warmth of rooms. S:Howe. il. Country Life. 8: 642-4. O. '05.
Charles Naegele, a painter of interior decoration. il. Arch. Rec. 23: 67-72. Ja. '08.
Decoration of wall spaces: suggestions for the remodeling of commonplace interiors. il. Craftsman. 13: 108-11. O. '07.
How to make inside walls sanitary. C. Q. Murphy. Country Life. 14: 389. Ag. '08.
How we decorated our walls. A. W. Camehl. Country Life. 12: 557. S. '07.
Music room beautiful. A. R. Perrett. il. Musician. 14: 77. F. '09.
New art in wall papers and friezes. il. Craftsman. 9: 741-9. F. '06.
New wall treatments. M. Cutler. Harp. B. 42: 713-4. Jl. '08.
Nursery decoration. M. Lewis. House B. 26: 100. O. '09.
Originality in the decoration of walls. M. B. Edson. il. Country Life. 16: 621-2. O. '09.
Plain walls and stencils. A. Wentworth. il. House B. 25: 79-80. Mr. '09.
Washable wall-covering. il. Craftsman. 9: 878-85. Mr. '06.
See also Frescoes; Mural painting; Tapestry; Wall paper.
Wall gardens.
New kind of a wall garden. W. E. Pendleton. il. Country Life. 9: 528-30. Mr. '06.
Possibilities of a wall garden. S. L. Bastin. il. Am. Homes. 6: 242-3. Je. '09.
Wall-garden made in self-defense. J. W. Manning. il. Country Cal 1: 142-4 Je. '05.
What England can teach us about wall gardening. W. Miller. il. Country Life. 17: 37-40. N. '09.
Wall of China. See Great wall of China.
Wall painting. See Mural painting.
Wall paper.
Artistic wall decoration; the effect of wall papers on the size and warmth of rooms. S: Howe. il. Country Life. 8: 642-4. O. '05.
Designs of Allan Vigers. il. Int. Studio. 30: 62-5. N. '06.
How many rolls of wall-paper? D. Wylie. Country Life. 11: sup. 33. D. '06.
Japanese wall papers. A. H. Dyer. il. Craftsman. 11: 398-402. D. '06.
Metaxin. Sci. Am. 96: 508. Je. 22, '07.
New art in wall papers and friezes. il. Craftsman. 9: 741-9. F. '06.
New wall treatments. M. Cutler. Harp. B. 42: 713-4. Jl. '08.
Pal's wall paper designs for the children's room. il. Int. Studio. 26: sup. 78-80. S. '05.
Paper-hanging in panels. A. B. Parker. House B. 26: 29. Jl. '09.
Pictorial wall-paper friezes. A. Hodgman. il. Country Life. 11: sup. 65-6. F. '07.
Pungent facts about wall paper. Country Life. 11: sup. 81. Mr. '07.
Use of the air brush in the decoration of wall paper and fabrics. J. Boyer. il. Sci. Am. 98: 368. My. 23, '08.

Wall paper —*Continued.*
Use of wall-paper. W. A. Dwyer. Am. Homes. 6: sup. 20-1. S. '09.
Wall-paper combination. U. S. Indust. Com. 13: introd. 70-3.
Wall papers for country homes. M. Cutler. il. Harp. B. 40: 550-4. Je. '06.
Walls of the nursery. A. Hodgman. il. Country Life. 12: 340-1. Jl. 07.
Washable wall-covering. il. Craftsman. 9: 878-85. Mr. '06.
See also Continental wall paper company.

Wall street.
Athletic Wall street. G: J. Nathan. il. Outing. 54: 331-40. Je. '09.
Bank of England and Wall street. Nation. 89: 417-8. O. 28, '09.
Blight of Wall street high finance. Arena. 39: 78-80. Ja. '08.
Both sides of Wall street. il. Reader. 10: 451-61, 587-94. O.-N. '07.
Bull market in Wall street. Nation. 87: 534-5. N. 26, '08.
Confessions of a stock speculator. Ind. 62: 669-72. Mr. 21, '07.
Constructive and criminal Wall street. World's Work. 9: 5780-2. F. '05.
Cost of the Wall street game. F: U. Adams. Everybody's. 20: 639-48. My. '09.
Does Wall street speculation pay? W. R. Given. Ind. 59: 494-6. Ag. 31, '05.
Expansion of Wall street. J: Moody. Ind. 65: 1539-42. D. 24, '08.
Frenzied finance; the story of Amalgamated. T: W: Lawson. Everybody's. 12: 173-86, 341-53, 485-98, 606-18, 717-31; 13: 28-40, 195-207, 363-71, 484-93, 649-58, 822-31; 14: 73-5, 250-7. F. '05-F. '06.
Game gets you. J: Parr. Everybody's. 20: 499-505. Ap. '09.
Game got them; how the great Wall street gambling syndicate fell into its own trap. E. Lefèvre. il. Everybody's. 18: 3-14. Ja. '08.
Gould fortune, how it was made. B. J. Hendrick. Am. M. 61: 300-13. Ja. '06.
Hireling of Wall street. Everybody's. 20: 505-8. Ap. '09.
How Wall street celebrates new year's. H. Davis. Woman's H. C. 33: 28. Ja. '06
Investigating the Wall street exchanges. World's Work. 17: 11199-11200. F. '09.
Lesson of the recent Wall street panic. World's Work. 14: 8829-32. My. '07.
Light on the New York stock exchange. R. of Rs. 39: 377-9. Mr. '09.
Magnet, by A. O. Crozier. Review. Arena. 39: 479-85. Ap. '08.
Market-place without speculators. World's Work. 15: 10064-5. Ap. '08.
Matter with Wall street. Nation. 83: 49-50. Jl. 19, '06.
Methods. A. D. Noyes. il. Ind. 58: 179-86. Ja. 26, '05.
Methods of Wall street. Outlook. 90: 896. D. 26, '08.
Middle west and Wall street. C: M. Harger. R. of Rs. 36: 83-6. Jl. '07
New York stock exchange: what it is and how to improve it. W. M. Swift. Outlook. 92: 128-31. My. 15, '09.
Panic day in Wall street. D. A. Willey. il. Putnam's. 3: 332-5. D. '07.
Pen-picture of Wall street. Arena. 35: 97-100. Ja. '06.
Poison of the street. F: S. Dickson. Everybody's. 20: 226-35. F. '09.
Roosevelt and Wall street. Ind. 63: 481-4. Ag. 29, '07.
Sentiment and the stock exchange movement. Nation. 85: 359-60. O. 17. '07.
Speculation and gambling. Outlook. 92: 422*-3.* Je. 26, '09.
Stock yards of New York; a study of the process of making killings in Wall street. J: Parr. il. Everybody's. 20: 291-305. Mr. '09.
Story of a street F: T. Hill. il. Harper. 116: 686-93, 837-46; 117: 126-35, 299-307, 455-63, 614-22. Ap.-S. '08.
Story of a street, by F: T. Hill. Review. Bookm. 28: 359-61. D. '08.
Treasury department, Wall-street banking interests and the people. Arena. 39: 224-6. F. '08.

Wall street —*Continued.*
Tricks of the Wall street game. F: U. Adams. Everybody's. 20: 804-13. Je. '09.
Trouble with Wall street. Nation. 84: 258-9. Mr. 21, '07.
Wall street and graft. E. H. Crosby. Cosmopol. 42: 439-40. F. '07.
Wall street and the banks. C. M. Keys. il. World's Work. 15: 9519-34. N. '07.
Wall street and the country, by C: A. Conant. Review. Nation. 79: 509-10. D. 22, '04.
Wall street and the president. World's Work. 13: 8708-9. Ap. '07.
Wall street as it is. S. A. Nelson. World's Work. 9: 5822-6. F. '05.
Wall street correspondence with Everybody's publishers. Everybody's. 20: 727-36. My. '09.
Wall street curb scandal. Nation. 80: 46. Ja. 19, '05.
Wall street investigation. F. Escher. Harp. W. 53: 28. Jl. 3, '09.
Wall street under fire. F. Escher. Harp. W. 53: 28. F. 20, '09.
Wall street vindicated. Nation. 86: 27-8. Ja. 9, '08.
Wall street's crisis and the country. C: F. Speare. R. of Rs. 35: 558-60. My. '07.
Women speculators in Wall street. W. R. Givens. World To-Day. 13: 1227-31. D. '07.
See also Stock exchange—New York (City).

Wall-street plan. E. Flower. Cent. 69: 813-20. Ap. '05.

Wallace, Alfred Russel, 1823-
Evolution and character. Fortn. 89: 1-24. Ja.; Rejoinder. M. A. Stobart. Fortn. 89: 512-27. Mr. '08.
My life. Review. Contemp. 88: 899-903. D. '05; Dial. 40: 11-3, Ja. 1; Ind. 60: 280-1. F. 1; Liv. Age. 248: 314-7. F. 3; Cur. Lit. 40: 211-4. F. 17; Nation. 82: 160-1. F. 22; Bookm. 22: 626-8. F.; Outlook. 82: 371-3. F. 17; Critic. 48: 352-4. Ap.; Atlan. 98: 279-81. Ag.; Arena. 36: 202-15. Ag. '06.
New house of lords. Fortn. 87: 205-14. F. '07.
Origin of the theory of natural selection. Pop. Sci. 74: 396-400. Ap. '09.
Personal suffrage: a rational system of representation. Fortn. 87: 3-9. Ja. '07.
Present position of Darwinism. Contemp. 94: 129-41. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 258: 707-16. S. 19. '08.
Railways for the nation. Arena. 37: 1-6. Ja. '07.
World of life as visualised and interpreted by Darwinism. Ind. 66: 398-404. 449-57. F. 25-Mr. 4; Same. Fortn. 91: 411-34. Mr.; Same cond. Nature. 79: 384-6. Ja. 28; Same cond. Pop. Sci. 75: 452-7. N.; Same. Sci. Am. S. 68: 350-1. N. 27, '09.
Darwin-Wallace celebration. Liv. Age. 258: 366-8. Ag. 8, '08.
Darwin-Wallace jubilee celebration at the Linnean society. il. Nature. 78: 221-3. Jl. 9, '08.
Darwinism versus Wallaceism. Contemp. 94: 716-7. D. '08.
Darwinism versus Wallaceism. A. A. W. Hubrecht. Contemp. 94: 629-34. N. '08.
Differences between Darwin and Wallace. Cur. Lit. 40: 181-2. F. '06.
How to become a great discoverer. Ind. 65: 217-9. Jl. 23, '08.
Portrait. Critic. 47: 293. O. '05; Arena. 36: 112. Ag. '06.

Wallace, Burton.
New oil wells at Monterey. Overland, n.s. 50: 522-4 N. '07.
Unlimited electric power. Overland, n.s. 50: 289-91. S. '07.

Wallace, Charles William, 1865-
Shakespeare discoveries of Wallace. Liv. Age. 263: 432-5. N. 13, '09.

Wallace, Dillon, 1863-
Beyond the Mexican Sierras. Outing. 54: 18-30, 163-79, 288-302, 387-401, 702-17; 55: 210-26, 330-42, Ap.-Jl., S., N.-D. '09.
Interior Labrador. Outing. 47: 500-2, 659-60. Ja.-F. '06.

Wallace, Dillon—*Continued.*
Letter from the interior of Labrador. Outing. 47: 103-4. O. '05.
Long Labrador trail. Outing. 48: 559-68, 641-55; 49: 1-12, 159-67, 315-23, 430-9, 656-64, 725-35; 50: 95-101, 191-203, 333-40. Ag. '05-Je. '07.
Mexico's unhunted wilderness. Outing. 55: 1-12. O. '09.
Summer camping for two and what they need for an economical outfit. Outing. 54: 505-7. Jl. '09.
Successful trip to Lake Michikamau. G. M. Richards. il. Outing. 48: 22-9. Ap. '06.

Wallace, Sir Donald Mackenzie, 1841-
Portrait. Critic. 47: 198. S.; R. of Rs. 32: 424. O.; World's Work. 10: 6689. O. '05.

Wallace, Donalda L.
June madrigal; poem. Canad. M. 29: 137. Je. '07.

Wallace, Edgar, 1875-
Portrait. Bookm. 28: 102. O. '08.

Wallace, Edith.
Autograph ghosts. Cosmopol. 47: 111-5. Je. '09.

Wallace, Edna Kingsley.
Amelia Gladys Blenkinsop; poem. Harp. B. 40: 800-2. S. '06.
Antiseptic babe; poem. Harper. 111: 643. S. '05.
Auto-cussèd bard; poem. Critic. 49: 17. Jl. '06.
Confessional; poem. Lippinc. 79: 59. Ja. '07.
First day of school; poem. St. N. 35: 1004-5. S. '08.
Greatgrandmama; poem. Harp. B. 40: 110-1. F. '06.
Havin' to wait; poem. Harper. 110: 330. Ja. '05.
Her malady; poem. Cent. 77: 158-9. N. '08.
Jerry's reformation; poem. Cent. 74: 649. Ag. '07.
Love lies in thy silent soul; poem. Putnam's. 4: 731. S. '08.
Love's blossoming; poem. Critic. 48: 452. My. '06.
Lullaby—for grandma; poem. Harper. 111: 804. O. '05.
March secrets; poem. Cur. Lit. 42: 458. Ap. '07.
Moving; poem. Cent. 76: 160. My. '08.
Spring goes a wooing; poem. Critic. 46: 310. Ap. '05.
Youngest; poem. Cent. 74: 811. S. '07.

Wallace, Elizabeth.
Chronicle of friendships, by W. H. Low. Outlook. 92: 123-5, My. 15, '09.
Spanish drama of to-day. Atlan. 102: 357-66. S. '08.

Wallace, F. G.
Cry of our brother. Westm. 172: 376-81. O. '09.

Wallace, Florence Magill.
To make money at entertainments. Ladies' H. J. 26: 82. O.; 58. N. '09.

Wallace, Folkstom.
Student life at Stanford university. Overland, n.s. 45: 30-9. Ja. '05.

Wallace, John.
Cotton industry in India. Cassier. 35: 689-700. Ap. '09.

Wallace, John Findley, 1852-
Actual problems of the Panama canal. Eng. M. 29: 801-11. S. '05.
First year's preparatory work on the Panama canal. Eng. M. 30: 161-74. N. '05.
Panama canal and the Panama railroad. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25294-5. Ap. 7, '06.
Plain facts about the Panama canal. Eng. M. 30: 801-15. Mr. '06.
Preliminary work on the Panama canal. Eng. M. 30: 1-14. O. '05.
Problem of the Panama canal. World To-Day. 8: 264-7. Mr. '05.
Republic of Panama and the canal zone. World To-Day. 14: 359-67. Ap. '08.
Work on the isthmian canal. Harp. W. 49: 678-81, 698. My. 13, '05.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 519. My.; World To-Day. 8: 468. My.; Harp. W. 49: 648. My. 6; Outlook. 80: 58. My. 6, '05; World's Work. 13: 8702. Ap. '07.
Wallace's resignation. Outlook. 80: 597-8, 612-3. Jl. 8, '05.

Wallace, Lewis (Lew Wallace) 1827-1905.
Autobiography. Review. No. Am. 183: 1294-9. D. 21; Harp. W. 50: 1866. D. 22, '06; Nation. 84: 87-8. Ja. 24; Review. Dial. 42: 34-6. Ja. 16, '07.
How Ben-Hur came to be written. por. Cur. Lit. 42: 178-9. F. '07.
Literary career of Lew Wallace. E. F. Harkins. Famous authors. 59-74.
Personal reminiscences of Lew Wallace. Harp. W. 49: 406-9. Mr. 18, '05.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 34: 758. D. '06.
Portrait by S. S. Thomas. Harp. W. 50: 165. F. 3, '06.
Sketch. por. Harp. W. 49: 289. F. 25; Outlook. 79: 470-1. F. 25; M. Nicholson. por. Reader. 5: 571-5. Ap.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 31: 480-1. Ap. '05.
Winner in the great chariot race. Nation. 80: 148-9. F. 23, '05.

Wallace, Robert James, 1868-
Astronomical color-filters. Astrophys. J. 27: 106-24. Mr. '08.
Color-filters for astronomical photography. Astrophys. J. 24: 268-77. N. '06.
Diffraction grating replicas. Astrophys. J. 22: 123-30; 23: 96-9. S. '05. Ja. '06.
Orthochromatic plates. Astrophys. J. 22: 356-4. D. '05.
Preliminary note on orthochromatic plates. Astrophys. J. 22: 153-6. S. '05.
Sensitiveness of photographic plates at different temperatures. Astrophys. J. 28: 39-51. Jl. '08.
Studies in sensitometry. Astrophys. J. 25: 116-50; 26: 299-325. Mr., D. '07.

—and Lemon, Harvey B.
Studies in sensitometry. Astrophys. J. 29: 146-56. Mr. '09.

Wallace, W. B.
Heraclitus of Ephesus. Westm. 163: 156-61. F. '05.

Wallace, W. Carlile.
Recent inventions as applied to modern steamships. Sci. Am. S. 67: 57-8. Ja. 23, '09.

Wallace, W. S.
Among relics of the past. Canad. M. 29: 244-6. Jl. '07.
Canadian inmigration policy. Canad. M. 30: 358-61. F. '08.

Wallace, William, 1843-
Limits of Scottish patriotism. Fortn. 88: 610-20. O. '07.
Political side-light. Fortn. 89: 216-26. F. '08.

Wallace, William H.
My views on Sunday closing. Ind. 64: 255. Ja. 30, '08.

Wallace, William Miller, 1844-
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 54: 226. S. '09.

Wallace, Idaho.
Wallace and the Coeur d'Alenes. G: M. Teale. il. Overland, n.s. 52: 407-18. N. '08.

Wallach, Mrs. Isabel (Richman) 1858-
Canapés and fancy sandwiches for holiday entertaining. Delin. 74: 528. D. '09.
Dino collection of historic armor. Am. Homes. 6: 59-63. F. '09.

Wallach, K. Richard.
De facto office. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 460-83. S. '07.

Wallach, Rita Teresa.
Social value of the festival. Char. 16: 314-20. Je. 2, '06.

Wallack, James William, 1795?-1864.
Wallacks. por. M. J. Moses. Actor families. 197-212.

Wallack, Lester (John Johnstone Wallack) 1820-1888.
Career of Wallack. por. E: Robins. Great actors. 425-60.
Portrait. M. J. Moses. Actor families. 210.
Wallacks. il. M. J. Moses. Actor families. 217-24.

Wallack family.
Wallacks. il. M. J. Moses. Actor families. 197-244.

Wallas, Graham, 1858-
Human nature in politics. Review. Liv. Age. 261: 451-8. My. 22; Bookm. 30: 396-9. D. '09.

Walled in; novel. See Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart.

Waller, Augustus Désiré, M. D., 1856-
Anæsthesia. Nature. 76: 402-5. Ag. 15, '07.

Waller, Edmund, 1606?-1687.
Go, lovely rose; poem. Woman's H. C. 32: 50. Ja. '05.
School of court wit. W: J: Courthope. Hist. Eng. poetry. 3: 271-80.
Transitional poet. Liv. Age. 245: 311-4. Ap. 29, '05.

Waller, Lewis, 1860-
Portrait. Putnam's 4: 118. Ap. '08.

Waller, Mary Ella, 1855-
In the market-place; poem. Harp. W. 52: 17. Mr. 14, '08.

Wallick, Ekin.
Home-made summer bedroom. Ladies' H. J. 26: 30. Je. '09.
Rose-tree luncheon. Ladies' H. J. 26: 22. Je. '09.
What to do with ugly fireplaces. Ladies' H. J. 26: 35. S. '09.

Wallin, John Edward Wallace.
Size illusion of the depressed letter P. Sci. Am. 93: 315. O. 21, '05.

Wallin, Karl.
Experiments on water resistance. Sci. Am. S. 66: 373. D. 12, '08.

Walling, William English, 1877-
British and American trade unionism. Ann. Am. Acad. 26: 721-39. N. '05.
Call to the young Russians. Char. 17: 373-6. D. 1, '06.
Children's strike on the East side. Char. 13: 305. D. 24, '04.
Civil war in Russia. Ind. 62: 774-9. Ap. 4, '07.
Convention of the American federation of labor. World To-Day. 8: 89-91. Ja. '05.
Defeats of labor. Ind. 58: 418-22. F. 23, '05.
How is it with the Russian revolution? Outlook. 85: 564-7. Mr. 9, '07.
Ominous Russian famine. Char. 17: 785-8. F. 2, '07.
Peasant's revolution. Ind. 61: 905-10. O. 18, '06.
Power behind the czar. Ind. 64: 610-20. Mr. 19, '08.
Race war in the north. Ind. 65: 529-34. S. 3, '08.
Real Russian people. Ind. 63: 728-35. S. 26, '07.
Real Russian people at church. Ind. 63: 26-32. Jl. 4, '07.
Revolution in Poland. Ind. 59: 1040-2. N. 2, '05.
Russia's message: the true world import of the revolution. Review. Nation. 87: 120-1. Ag. 6; il. Arena. 40: 584-91. D. '08.
Science and human brotherhood. Ind. 66: 1318-27. Je. 17, '09.
Siege of Warsaw. World To-Day. 9: 1304-6. D. '05.
Village against the czar. Ind. 62: 530-8, 587-94. Mr. 7-14, '07.
What are factory inspectors for? Char. 13: 375-7. Ja. 14, '05.
Why American labor unions keep out of politics. Outlook. 80: 183-6. My. 20, '05.
Will the peasants act? Ind. 61: 1315-23. D. 6, '06.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 38: 254. Ag. '08.

Wallingford, Vere O.
Type of original American architecture. Arch. Rec. 19: 467-9. Je. '06.

Wallingford, England.
Historic Wallingford. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24803-4. S. 2, '05.
With Wallingford for centre. il. J. E. Vincent. Highways in Berkshire. 181-213.

Wallis, J. Henry.
Sparrow; poem. Dial. 41: 66. Ag. 1; Same. Cur. Lit. 41: 464. O.; Same. R. of Rs. 34: 495. O. '06.

Wallis, Louis.
Biblical sociology. Am. J. Soc. 14: 145-70, 306-28, 497-533; 15: 214-43. S.-N. '08, Ja., S. '09.
Professor Orr and higher criticism. Am. J. Theol. 12: 241-9. Ap. '08.
Sociological significance of the Bible. Am. J. Soc. 12: 532-52. Ja. '07.
Sociology and theism. Am. J. Soc. 12: 838-44. My. '07.

Wallis, Severn Teackle, 1816-1894.
Memorial address. F. Franklin. People and problems. 64-7.

Wallmo, Pere G.
March of temperance. Arena. 40: 325-30. O. '08.

Walls, Evelyn.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 46: 442. Mr. '09.

Walls.
Nehemiah's wall. L: B. Paton. il. Bib. World. 30: 248-57. O. '07.
Solomon's wall. L. B. Paton. il. Bib. World. 30: 88-100. Ag. '07.
Walls of Jericho; the story of the disinterment of the famous stronghold. R. C. Long. il. World To-Day. 16: 370-6. Ap. '09.
See also Foundations; Masonry; Retaining walls; Sea walls.

Walls, Decoration of. See Wall decoration.

Walls, Stone. See Stone walls.

Wally's crusade. W. E. Schemerhorn. Overland, n.s. 49: 346-50. Mr. '07.

Walnut trees.
How we saved our black-walnut tree. A. Van Gelder. il. Country Life. 14: 220. Je. '08.

Walpole, Horace, 4th earl of Orford, 1717-1797.
After reading Horace Walpole. G. S. Street. Essays. 120-32.
Letters of Horace Walpole. Review. Ath. 1905, 1: 40-1. Ja. 14, '05; Nation. 80: 231-3. Mr. 23, '05; Atlan. 97: 330-8, Mr. '06; Dial. 40: 320-2. My. 16, '06.
Letters of Walpole. P. E. More. Shelburne essays. 4: 254-83.
Neglected aspects of Walpole. N. Pearson. Fortn. 92: 482-94. S. '09.
Walpole and William Cowper. R. E. Prothero. Quar. 202: 35-60. Ja. '05.

Walpole, Sir Spencer, 1839-1907.
Died. Jl. 8, '07.
Growth of the world. Contemp. 93: 171-81. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 257: 43-51. Ap. 4. '08.
Historical work of Walpole. J. F. Rhodes. Hist. essays. 161-7.
Reminiscences. Mrs. F. Holland. S. Walpole. Essays polit. and biog. sup. 7-22.

Walpole-Bond, John.
Raven at home. Liv. Age. 253: 499-501. My. 25. '07.
Where the stormy petrel broods. Liv. Age. 254: 637-9. S. 7, '07.

Walruses.
Monarchs of the ice-floes. F. Stick. il. St. N. 36: 106-7. D. '08.
Walrus; picture by P. Branson. Outlook. 93: 917. D. 25, '09.

Walsh, Blanche, 1873-
Portrait. Bookm. 21: 120. Ap. '05; Reader. 5: 611. Ap. '05; Cur. Lit. 41: 420. O. '06; Cosmopol. 42: 425, 682. F., Ap. '07.

Walsh, Edmund A.
Eighteenth century witness to Catholicism. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 253-74. Ap. '08.

Walsh, G. E.
Freddy's first rescue. St. N. 35: 607-8. My. '08.

Walsh, George Ethelbert.
Accident-preventing devices in America. Cassier. 28: 223-6. Jl. '05.
American engineer demonstrator abroad. World To-Day. 10: 324-8. Mr. '06
Aristocrats of the yachting world. Ind. 66: 1205-10. Je. 3, '09.
Automobile improvements. Cassier. 30: 124-7. Je. '06.
Black diamonds. Sci. Am. 101: 162. S. 4, '09.
Chicago's underground freight traffic. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24455. Ap. 1, '05.
Combustible America. Harp. W. 51: 1281. Ag. 31, '07.
Cost of technical errors. World To-Day. 12: 326-7. Mr. '07.
Electric trolley omnibus lines. Cassier. 27: 318-22. F. '05.
Electro-technical industries. Sci. Am. 94: 66-7. Ja. 20; Same. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25288-9. Mr. 31, '06.
Engineer who was afraid. Harp. W. 53: 22-3. My. 22, '09.
Estimating what your house will cost. Am. Homes. 6: sup. 12. Ja. '09.

Walsh, George Ethelbert —*Continued.*
Fighting prairie fires. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 551-6. Ja. '05.
Fireproof garage. Sci. Am. S. 65: 228-9. Ap. 11, '08.
Gasoline motor in farm development. Cassier. 33: 526-9. Mr. '08.
Gold dredging in Alaska. Sci. Am. 101: 298. O. 23, '09.
Harnessing the elements. St. N. 34: 427-9. Mr. '07.
Hunting for the secrets of lost arts. World To-Day. 16: 330-1. Mr. '09.
Interurban railway developments in the United States. Cassier. 35: 480-6. F. '09.
Life of a barrel. Sci. Am. 92: 39. Ja. 21, '05.
Lost railroad. Harp. W. 51: 1129. Ag. 3, '07.
Millions in Yankee notions. World To-Day. 16: 209-11. F. '09.
Modern gold ship. Sci. Am. S. 64: 3-4. Jl. 6, '07.
Modern house wrecking. Cassier. 29: 230-3. Ja. '06.
Modern towers of Babel in New York. Harp. W. 51: 68-9. Ja. 12, '07.
Motor cars as trunk railway feeders. Cassier. 28: 301-3. Ag. '05.
Moving picture drama for the multitude. Ind. 64: 306-10. F. 6, '08.
Need of fireproof country homes. Arch. Rec. 17: 509-12. Je. '05.
Novel motor equipments and experiments. Harp. W. 51: 207. F. 9, '07.
Novel uses of the motor-boat. Harp. W. 51: 1796. D. 7, '07.
Novelties of motoring. Ind. 62: 705-11. Mr. 28, '07.
Odd bird duels. Outing. 52: 241-4. My. '08.
Outfitting the camper and hunter. Ind. 65: 424-7. Ag. 20, '08.
Pair of fighting hawks. Outing. 49: 749-51. Mr. '07.
Patent factory. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25902. D. 29, '06.
Peril of the iceberg. Harp. W. 53: 31. Jl. 31, '09.
Plea for less coal. Lippinc. 83: 347-52. Mr. '09.
Popular aeronautic sports. Ind. 60: 1358-62. Je. 7, '06.
Potential value of a city roof. World To-Day. 10: 646-7. Je. '06.
Profession of forestry for young men. World To-Day. 11: 1321-3. D. '06.
Raising drug plants. Sci. Am. 91: 436. D. 17, '04.
Reclamation of American swamps. Cassier. 34: 468-72. S. '08.
Reconquering success. World To-Day. 11: 995-6. S. '06.
Rescuing our roads. Sci. Am. 97: 321. N. 9, '07.
Revival of internal waterways. Cassier. 32: 498-504. O. '07.
Smokeless cities of to-day. Harp. W. 51: 1139. Ag. 3, '07.
Summer on a houseboat. Ind. 62: 1334-8. Je. 6, '07.
Tanks and filtering cisterns for rain water. il. Country Life. 16: 644. O. '09.
Their houseboat vacation. Outing. 54: 597-604. Ag. '09.
To the Jamestown exposition by motor boat. Sci. Am. 96: 450. Je. 1, '07.
Traffic congestion in New York. Cassier. 34: 151-5. Je. '08.
Vacation by motor car. Ind. 64: 843-6. Ap. 16, '08.
Water supply of the country home. Am. Homes. 6: sup. 16. My. '09.
What our cities are doing for their children. Craftsman. 14: 528-33. Ag. '08.
When science banishes city noises. Harp. W. 51: 1098. Jl. 27, '07.

Walsh, Gerald G.
Political economy of Friedrich List. Westm. 172: 632-8. D. '09.

Walsh, J. J.
New Democratic platform. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 61-3. S. '08.

Walsh, James Joseph, M. D., 1865-
Basil Valentine, a great pre-reformation chemist. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 342-58. Ap. '06.

Walsh, James Joseph—*Continued.*
Cervantes and his work. Cath. World. 81: 344-52. Je. '05.
Church and astronomy before and after Galileo. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 649-67. O. '08.
Church and the experimental method. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 138-50. Ja. '08.
Clergymen mathematicians. Am. Cath. Q. 34: 577-97. O. '09.
Geography and the church in the middle ages. Am. Cath. Q. 32: 49-67. Ja. '07.
Laveran, discoverer of the germ of malaria. Ind. 63: 1459-62. D. 19. '07.
Lord Kelvin. Cath. World. 86: 757-68. Mr. '08.
Medical aspects of Ibsen. Ind. 61: 444-7. Ag. 23, '06.
Osteopathy and practical medicine. Ind. 59: 1141-4. N. 16, '05.
Pope and his health. Ind. 58: 36-8. Ja. 5, '05.
Present position of Darwinism. Cath. World. 80: 499-511. Ja. '05.
Renaissance clergy and science. Sci. Am. 101: 351. N. 13, '09.
Silvio Pellico. Cath. World. 80: 610-20. F. '05.
Sources and prevention of tuberculosis. Ind. 65: 935-7. O. 22, '08.
Spanish-American education. Am. Cath. Q. 33: 385-407. Jl. '08.
What happened at the reformation? Am. Cath. Q. 34: 193-206. Ap. '09.

Walsh, Michael H.
Growing roses in the open. Country Cal. 1: 47-8. My. '05.

Walsh, Robert, 1784-1859.
Portrait. Critic. 47: 330. O. '05.

Walsh, Thomas, 1875-
Afterglow; poem. Harper. 112: 831. My. '06.
Alhambra song; poem. Scrib. M. 43: 238. F. '08.
Ballade of Tarascon; poem. Bookm. 22: 469. Ja. '06.
Cathedral; poem. Ind. 59: 1445. D. 21, '05.
Christ of great power; poem. Ind. 65: 1158. N. 19, '08.
Folk-song; poem. Woman's H. C. 32: 8. F. '05.
Graves of Granard; poem. Bookm. 21: 30. Mr. '05.
How like the rose; poem. Scrib. M. 46: 490. O. '09.
In a friend's guide-book; poem. Reader. 10: 606. N. '07.
In Provence; poem. Reader. 7: 493. Ap. '06.
Invocation of the butterflies; poem. Forum. 42: 57. Jl. '09.
John Milton; poem. Ind. 65: 1451. D. 17, '08.
Largesses; poem. Harper. 115: 869. N. '07.
Morocco; poem. Bookm. 29: 386. Je. '09.
Night of almond blossoms; poem. Bookm. 26: 560. Ja. '08.
On a gate-stone at Granada; poem. Bookm. 26: 297. N. '07.
On the veranda; poem. Everybody's. 13: 249. Ag. '05.
Penitents; poem. Scrib. M. 38: 734-5. D. '05.
Sigh from Granada; poem. Reader. 7: 413. Mr. '06.
To a sonnet on the sonnet; poem. Ind. 67: 1228. N. 18, '09.
Uhlan; poem. Cent. 69: 708. Mr. '05.
What the rivers sing; poem. Harp. B. 43: 535. Je. '09.

Walsh, V. Hussey-.
Home rule in Croatia. Fortn. 88: 1005-18. D. '07.
Through the Austrian general election. Fortn. 87: 977-99. Je. '07.
Through the German general election. Fortn. 87: 439-51. Mr. '07.
Working of a French general election. Blackw. 180: 763-73. D.; Same. Liv. Age. 251: 778-86. D. 29, '06.

Walsh, W. E.
Extravagance and national prosperity. Harp. W. 51: 1379. S. 21, '07.

Walsh, Walter, 1847-
From the Moral damage of war. Chaut. 54: 438-42. My. '09.

Walter, Alfred, 1851-1907.
Died. F. 12, '07.

Walter, Carrie Stevens.
Rivers of buried gold. Sunset. 16: 431-4. Mr. '06.

Walter, Eugene.
Easiest way; plot. Forum. 41: 215-7. Mr. '09.
Easiest way; summary. Craftsman. 15: 739-41. Mr. '09.
Late moral wave; the Easiest way. A. Ruhl. il. Collier's. 43: 24. Ap. 3, '09.
Paid in full; discussion of the play. il. Harp. W. 52: 28. Mr. 14; Cur. Lit. 44: 654-9. Je. '08.

Walter, John, 1739-1812.
Portrait. Outlook. 90: 686. N. 28, '08.

Walter, Marie Louise.
Mount Mellick embroidery. Harp. B. 39: 963-5. O. '05.
Waists in shadow embroidery. Harp. B. 40: 181-3. F. '06.

Walter, William E.
Enter Herr Kapellmeister. Atlan. 102: 760-5. D. '08.
Industry of music-making. Atlan. 101: 91-6. Ja. '08.

Walter Harvey—coward; story. M. M. Foss. St. N. 35: 1001-4. S. '08.

Walters, Howard Arnold.
My creed; poem. Harp. B. 41: 452. My. '07; Same. Cur. Lit. 47: 574. N. '09.

Walters, Lois.
Edith's tea-party. St. N. 34: 1127-8. O. '07.

Walters, Zelia Margaret.
Wandering lamb. Cosmopol. 43: 448-50. Ag. '07.

Waltham, Massachusetts.
Works of the watch city. P. R. Eaton. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 360-74. My. '06.

Walther von der Vogelweide, fl. 1198-1228.
Dreamers. A. A. Chapin. Makers of song. 50-63.

Walton, Albert.
Analysis of power distribution in a cotton-spinning frame. Cassier. 36: 367-77. Ag. '09.
Electric driving for weaving machinery. Cassier. 36: 250-6. Jl. '09.

Walton, Emma Lee.
Point of view. Everybody's. 20: 275-7. F. '09.
Reprieve. Everybody's. 14: 125-7. Ja. '06.

Walton, Francis, pseud. See Hodder, Alfred.

Walton, George Lincoln, M. D., 1854-
Doubting folly. Lippinc. 80: 752-5. D. '07.
Home treatment. Lippinc. 81: 392-9. Mr. '08.
Hypochondria. Lippinc. 81: 111-7. Ja. '08.
Sleeplessness. Lippinc. 81: 223-7. F. '08.
Those nerves. Lippinc. 84: 69-73, 202-4, 363-5. Jl.-S. '09.
Worrier. Lippinc. 81: 517-24. Ap. '08.
Worry and obsession. Lippinc. 80: 603-9. N. '07.

Walton, Izaak, 1593-1683.
Ike Walton's prayer; poem. J. W. Riley. Reader. 5:187. Ja. '05.

Walton, James G.
Notable American railway bridges. Cassier. 29:202-8. Ja. '06.

Walton, Octavia. See Le Vert, Mme. Octavia (Walton).

Walton, Perry.
River that birds to-day with yesterday. New Eng. M. n. s. 39: 311-5. N. '08.

Walton, W. Spencer.
South Africa general mission. Mis. R. 28: 361-4. My. '05.

Walton, William, 1843-
Alexander's decorations in the Carnegie institute, Pittsburg. Scrib. M. 45: 45-57. Ja. '09.
Alliance of architecture and sculpture. Outlook. 92: 463-73. Je. 26, '09.
American paintings in the Metropolitan museum. Scrib. M. 42: 637-40. N. '07.
Andrew O'Connor, sculptor. Scrib. M. 45: 637-40. My. '09.
Annual exhibition of the Carnegie institute, Pittsburg. Scrib. M. 46: 253-6. Ag. '09.
Architectural discussion. Craftsman. 8: 634-8. Ag. '05.
Blashfield's mural painting in the College of the city of New York. Scrib. M. 44: 125-8. Jl. '08.
Chancel decorations of Saint Thomas' church. Craftsman. 9: 369-73. D. '05.
Charles Volkmar, potter. Int. Studio. 36: sup. 75-81. Ja. '09.

Walton, William—*Continued.*
Eastman Johnson. Scrib. M. 40: 263-74. S. '06.
Mural decoration in the American museum of natural history. Scrib. M. 45: 253-6. F. '09.
Mural painting in this country since 1893. Scrib. M. 40: 637-40. N. '06.
Museum and gallery of art of the New York historical society. Scrib. M. 39: 764-8. Je. '06.
Painting of religious themes. Scrib. M. 40: 765-8. D. '06.
Pictures of the American navy by R. T. Willis. Scrib. M. 43: 767-8. Je. '08.
Recent mural decorations by Blashfield. Scrib. M. 37: 381-4. Mr. '05.
Two painters of children. Craftsman. 9: 14-22. O. '05.
Unecclesiastical religious art. Scrib. M. 39: 509-12. Ap. '06.
Van Ingen's new mural decorations in Chicago. Scrib. M. 46: 125-8. Jl. '09.
Works by living American painters in the Metropolitan museum. Scrib. M. 42: 253-6. Ag. '07.

Waltz, Mrs. Elizabeth (Cherry) 1866-1903.
Hurt in the spirit. Lippinc. 75: 621-30. My. '05.
Lady of balance. Cent. 70: 703-17. S. '05.

Waltzemüller, Martin. See Waldseemüller, Martin.

Waltzes (with music).
Chaminade's new débutante waltz. Ladies' H. J. 23: 9. F. '06.
Hypnotic slumber. E. Strauss. Ladies' H. J. 23: 33. Ja. '06.
Love's torment. E. Caruso and R. Barthèlemy. Ladies' H. J. 26: 21. Je. '09.

Walworth, Rev. Clarence Alfonsus, 1820-1900.
Sketches of the late Father Walworth. W. Elliott. Cath. World. 86: 359-65. D. '07.

Walworth, Frederick.
Pomp and panoply of war. McClure. 30: 508-11. F. '08.

Walworth, Warren F.
Portrait. Chaut. 41: 426. Jl. '05.

Walz, F. J.
Fake weather forecasts. Pop. Sci. 67: 503-13. O. '05.

Walz, John Albrecht.
Goethe's Goetz von Berlichingen and Lillo's History of George Barnwell. Mod. Philol. 3: 493-504. Ap. '06.

Wambaugh, Eugene, 1856-
Professor Langdell and the study of law. Nation. 83: 29-30. Jl. 12, '06.

Wampanoag Indians.
Last of the Wampanoags. C. T. Scott. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 392-7. D. '05.

Wamsley's automatic pastor. F. Crane. Reader. 7: 387-90. Mr. '06.

Wanamaker, John, 1838-
John Wanamaker commercial institute. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 151-4. Ja. '09.
Portrait. Arena. 33: 353. Ap.; Bookm. 21: 147. Ap. '05; Cosmopol. 40: 393. F. '06; World To-Day. 15: 915. S. '08.

Wandering Jew.
Ahasver in der kunstdichtung. O. Heller. Mod. Philol. 3: 61-8. Je. '05.
Legend or myth? E. König. 19th Cent. 61: 969-79. Je. '07.

Wandering lamb. Z. M. Walters. Cosmopol. 43: 448-50. Ag. '07.

Wandmacher, Harry.
Was Mansfield a genius? Arena. 39: 166-76. F. '08.

Wang, C. T.
American-Chinese Christian circle. Mis. R. 32: 124-5. F. '09.

Wangner, Henry.
Home panorama. Ladies' H. J. 23: 77. N. '06.

Wangner, Lola D.
Christmas cakes of Germany. Ladies' H. J. 24: 68. D. '06.
How to make the German kuchen. Ladies' H. J. 23: 55. My. '06.

Wangner, Lola D. —*Continued.*
Into such hands do we commit our children. Ladies' H. J. 24: 63. My. '07.
Marie of St. More. Woman's H. C. 32: 6-7. Ap. '05.

Wanhope, Joseph.
Portrait. Arena. 40: 29. Jl. '08.

Wanless, Andrew.
Portrait. Canad. M. 28: 591. Ap. '07.

Wanless, W. J., M.D.
Different forms of missionary work in India. Mis. R. 28: 323-8. My. '05.

Wanliss, T. D.
Criticism of Lang's history; Reply. A. Lang. Blackw. 178: 477-95. O. '05.

Wanmaker, George W.
Portrait. Outlook. 90: 723. N. 28, '08.

Wanstall, J. B.
Amateur and the setting hen. Country Life. 17: 200. D. '09.
Breeding the pet dog. Country Life. 16: 420. Ag. '09.

Wantage, Robert James Lloyd-Lindsay, 1st baron, 1832-1901.
Memoir. H: Brackenbury. Blackw. 183: 171-85. F. '08.

Wantage, England.
King Alfred's country. il. J. E. Vincent. Highways in Berkshire. 214-37.

Wanted: a blacksmith; story. C. Dangerfield. Delin. 73: 246-8. F. '09.

Wanted—a peacemaker; story. T: Kinniff. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 92-7 (wrongly paged 860-5). S. '09.

Wanted: a vaquero; story. L. B. McConville. Overland, n.s. 53: 320-5. Ap. '09.

Wanted; protection; poem. Liv. Age. 256: 371-2. F. 8, '08.

Wapiti.
Sandhill stag of Manitoba. R. Kingsmill. Canad. M. 32: 328-30. F. '09.
Wapiti and his antlers. E. T. Seton. il. Scrib. M. 39: 15-33. Ja. '06.

War.
Arbiter in council. Review. Nation. 83: 354-5. O. 25, '06.
Are we re-barbarized? G. Smith. Ind. 59: 1505-8. D. 28, '05.
Art of going to war. S. Wilkinson. War and policy. 367-90.
Autocracy and war. J. Conrad. No. Am. 181: 33-55. Jl.; Same. Fortn. 84: 1-21. Jl. '05.
Barbarity to banish war. A. H. Dutton. World To-Day. 15: 1136-8. N. '08.
Bellum delendum est. Ind. 62: 1475. Je. 20, '07.
Can science abolish war? F: N. Maude. Contemp. 93: 470-7. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 257: 387-92. My. 16, '08.
Causes of wars. G. Smith. Canad. M. 31: 491-4. O. '08.
Character of modern war. S. Wilkinson. War and policy. 176-82.
Constitutional safeguards against war. E. Richard. Outlook. 84: 29-32. S. 1. '06.
Cost of life. Ind. 58: 617-8. Mr. 16, '05.
Cost of war. C: J. Bullock. Atlan. 95: 43-45. Ap. '05.
Costliness of war. W: Restelle. Arena. 36: 337-44. O. '06.
English commerce in a naval war. R. Giffen. 19th Cent. 62: 177-86. Ag '07.
Explosives for defensive and aggressive purposes and the abolition of war. L. H. Baekeland. Science, n.s. 28: 817-20. D. 11, '08.
Fighting to win. A. W. A. Pollock. Contemp. 92: 767-79. D. '07.
From the Moral damage of war. W. Walsh. Chaut. 54: 438-42. My. '09.
Future of war. Ind. 58: 106-7. Ja. 12. '05.
Future of war, by J. de Bloch. Review. Chaut. 54: 262-71. Ap. '09.
Gods of war. M. Maeterlinck. Internat. 11: 1-5. Ap. '05.
Growing dread of war. Nation. 88: 212-3. Mr. 4, '09.
Hague conference and the practical aspect of war. A. T. Mahan. Liv. Age. 254: 195-207. Jl. 27, '07.

War —*Continued.*
Hell of war. R. of Rs. 37: 497-8. Ap. '08.
Horrors of war museum at Lucerne. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. il. World To-Day. 9: 894-7. Ag. '05.
How wars are made. Nation. 88: 431-2. Ap. 29, '09.
Human harvest. D: S. Jordan. Chaut. 53: 178-94. Ja. '09.
In event of a European war. F: A. Ogg. World To-Day. 17: 1035-8. O. '09.
International war and peace museum at Lucerne. il. Chaut. 54: 432-5. My. '09.
Literature of war. W: J. Pitts. Canad. M. 31: 171-4. Je. '08.
Luxury of war. World To-Day. 12: 451-2. My. '07.
Modern economic forces against war. C: A. Conant. Chaut. 54: 17-26. Mr.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 39: 613-4. My. '09.
Moral damage of war, by W. Walsh. Review. Educ. R. 35: 194-8. F. '08.
Moral force in war. R. C. Hart. Hibbert J. 7: 767-83. Jl. '09.
Nemesis of war. H. Restelle. Canad. M. 26: 443-9 Mr. '06.
New features of war as illustrated in the East. T: F. Millard. Scrib. M. 37: 60-9. Ja. '05.
New way to wage war. N. H. Dole. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 481-3. Je. '09.
Peace or war? Ind. 62: 625-6. Mr. 14, '07; G. L. Dickinson. Liv. Age. 255: 668-74. D. 14, '07; Courtney of Penwith. Contemp. 96: 385-400, 513-26. O.-N. '09.
Peace-teaching of history. J. N. Larned. Atlan. 101: 114-21 Ja. '08.
Present aspects and prospects of war. R. of Rs. 39: 500-2. Ap. '09.
Press in war-time. Fortn. 85: 528-36. Mr. '06.
Prevention and amelioration. Outlook. 85: 828-9. Ap. 13, '07.
Prevention of war. World's Work. 14: 9145-8. Jl. '07.
Quotations from United States presidents in favor of war. G. Richardson. Ind. 58: 80-1. Ja. 12, '05.
Results of battle. R. Holt-Lomax. Harp. W. 53: 29. S. 25, '09.
Slain that are not numbered. E. B. Sherman. Words to wise. 159-82.
Socialists declare war on war. Outlook. 87: 95-6. S. 21, '07.
To war-makers; poem. H. H. Kemp. Ind. 61: 1345. D. 6, '06.
Un-Christian nature of war. W: E. Channing. Chaut. 54: 436-8. My. '09.
Waffen, Die, nieder—Lay down your arms. B. von Suttner. Chaut. 54: 91-6. Mr. '09.
War and civilization. Harper. 120: 152-4. D. '09.
War and government. S. Wilkinson. War and policy. 391-403.
War and race decadence. D: S. Jordan. Ind. 59: 1475-7. D. 21, '05
War at the present day. Liv. Age. 260: 579-88. Mr. 6, '09.
War scares and their effects. H. S. Mott. Harp. W. 52: 28. O. 24, '08.
Wars and phrases. Nation. 85: 48. Jl. 18, '07.
Wars of the last decade. E. A. Grosvenor. Ind. 59: 1467-71. D. 21; Ind. 59: 1486-7. D. 21. '05.
What justifies intervention in war? A. S. Hershey R. of Rs. 31: 199-201. F. '05.
Why the nations can not disarm. A. S. Hershey. il. Reader. 10: 339-43. S. '07.
Working up a war. Nation. 85: 26. Jl. 11, '07.
See also Armaments; Armies; Battles; Disarmament; International law and relations; Maritime law; Martial law; Militarism; Military art and science; Naval art and science; Navies; Neutrality; Peace; Prisoners of war; Sieges; War games; Wars, Imaginary; Warships; also Geneva convention; Hague peace conferences.

War, Imaginary. See Wars, Imaginary.

War; story. F: T. Hill. Harper. 116: 247-53. Ja. '08.

War, Prisoners of. See Prisoners of war.

War, Love and. D: S. Jordan. Harp. W. 51: 211. F. 9, '07.

War and the commodore. H. L. King. Overland, n.s. 50: 371-7. O. '07.

War balloons. See Balloons and air-ships, Military.

War cars, ancient and modern. C. Field. il. Sci. Am. 97: 261-2. O. 12, '07.

War colleges, United States. See United States army war college; United States naval war college.

War correspondence.
Future of the war correspondent. R. of Rs. 31:94-5. Ja. '05.
Getting into Port Arthur. Reader. 4:607-16; 5: 38-47, 143-56. N. '04-Ja. '05.
Heroes of the camera. il. Outing. 46: 728-33. S. '05.
Literary recollections of a golden age. A. I. Shand. Liv. Age. 250: 100-2. Jl. 14, '06.
War correspondent and his future. T: F. Millard. Scrib. M. 37: 242-8. F. '05.
What shall be done with the press in war time. R. of Rs. 34: 236-7. Ag. '06.

War games.
Boston war game. Outlook. 92: 961. Ag. 28; Spectator. Outlook. 92: 973-6. Ag. 28, '09.
Capture of Boston. R: H. Davis. il. map. Collier's. 43: 10-1. S. 4, '09.
Farce of our military maneuvers. J. C. Wise. Sci. Am. 101: 487. D. 25, '09.
How Boston was taken. W: Inglis. il. Harp. W. 53: 7-9. Ag. 28, '09.
Lessons of the recent war game. E. Emerson. il. Ind. 67: 509-13. S. 2, '09.
Manœuvres and the militia. Nation. 89: 343-4. O. 14, '09.
Mimic war in the Bay state. L. Wright. il. World To-Day. 17: 1099-102. O. '09.
Red and blue war of 1909. W. M. Pratt. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 9-19 (wrongly paged 777-87). S. '09.
Siege of Boston. il. Harp. W. 53: 9. Ag. 14, '09.
Taking Boston in the war game. L. Wood. il. map. R. of Rs. 40: 460-4. O. '09.
Training for war in a time of peace. L. Wood. il. Outlook. 93: 976-89. D. 25, '09.
Umpire at Irish manoeuvres. G: K. Scott-Moncrieff. Blackw. 182: 176-88. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 254: 732-41. S. 21, '07.
Value of maneuvers. L. Wood. il. Collier's. 43: 24. S. 18, '09.
War and the game of war. Ind. 67: 486-7. Ag. 26, '09.
When Uncle Sam plays war. H. F. Sanders. il. Overland, n.s. 48: 259-75. O. '06.

War maiden of the Sioux; story. C: A. Eastman, Ladies' H. J. 23: 14. Ag. '06.

War-ships. See Warships.

War songs.
War-song of long ago. C. L. Carhart. Bib. World. 26: 224-7. S. '05.

War-time Evangeline. M. Harland. Lippinc. 75: 215-27. F. '05.

War-time Santa Claus. G. King. Collier's. 44: 12. D. 11, '09.

Warblers.
Two warbler photographs. A. Morgan. il. Bird Lore. 11: 206-8. S. '09.
Warbler ways. W: L. Finley. il. St. N. 32: 916-9. Ag. '05.
See also Whitethroats.

Ward, Aaron.
Best roses for outdoor culture. Country Life. 12: 43-7. My. '07.

Ward, Adolphus William, 1837-
Elisabeth, Princess Palatine. Owens college hist. essays. 325-55.

Ward, Andrew H.
Regulation of athletics. Educa. 28: 300-5. Ja. '08.

Ward, Artemus, 1727-1800.
Portrait. Outlook. 81: 1022. D. 23, '05.

Ward, Artemus, pseud. See Browne, Charles Farrar.

Ward, Cornelia Channing.
At Carnarvon, a legend of the first prince of Wales; poem. St. N. 35: 794. Jl. '08.

Ward, Cornelia Channing—*Continued.*
Critter-paths; poem. Lippinc. 80: 540. O. '07.
Exchange of confidences; poem. St. N. 36: 921. Ag. '09.

Ward, Edward J.
Little red school house. Survey. 22: 640-9. Ag. 7, '09.
Rochester movement. Ind. 67: 860-1. O. 14, '09.

Ward, Elizabeth A.
Popular fallacies about California. Overland, n. s. 45: 509-13. Je. '05.

Ward, Mrs. Elizabeth Stuart (Phelps). See Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart.

Ward, Eunice.
Ah Gin. Overland, n.s. 49: 393-6. My. '07.
Collectors; poem. Harper. 115: 160. Je. '07.
Dorothea's school gifts. St. N. 35: 967-70. S. '08.
Home letter. Sunset. 16: 390-1. F. '06.
Magician; poem. St. N. 35: 1109. O. '08.
My Chinese lady; poem. Cur. Lit. 41: 580. N. '06.
Patriots; poem. St. N. 35: 813. Jl. '08.
Pony parade. St. N. 36: 634-8. My. '09.

Ward, Fannie, 1875-
Portrait. Cosmopol. 43: 72; 47: 83. My. '07, Je. '09.
Portrait as Rita Forrest. Everybody's. 16: 695. My. '07.

Ward, Francis.
Markings and colors in fish. Sci. Am. S. 66: 297-8. N. 7, '08.

Ward, Fred.
Agricultural education for delinquent boys. World To-Day. 14: 306-8. Mr. '08.

Ward, Frederick E.
Alternating current experiments. Sci. Am. 101: 299. O. 23, '09.
Electrical fireless cooker. Sci. Am. 100: 207-8. Mr. 13, '09.
Electrolytic rectifier for amateurs. Sci. Am. S. 64: 5-6. Jl. 6, '07.
Electrolytic rectifier for charging ignition batteries. Sci. Am. 101: 116. Ag. 14, '09.
Simple alternating-current motor. Sci. Am. S. 65: 292-4. My. 9, '08.

Ward, Rev. Frederick William Orde (F. Harald Williams, pseud.) 1843-
Autarkey and autarchy. Westm. 170: 456-63. O. '08.
Demonic element in literature. Westm. 171: 449-56. Ap. '09.
Elicitation. Westm. 172: 576-83. N. '09.
Mozley and morals. Westm. 169: 349-58. Mr. '08.
Political pendulum. Westm. 170: 338-45. S. '08.
Poverty an ultimate principle. Westm. 172: 456-63. O. '09.
Poverty and population. Westm. 172: 328-35. S. '09.
Poverty and progress. Westm. 171: 694-701. Je. '09.
Socialism and unsocialism. Westm. 170: 84-90. Jl. '08.

Ward, Grace Estelle.
Remarks by the wife of a locomotive engineer. Overland, n.s. 51: 318-24. Ap. '08.

Ward, Grace Ethel, 1875-
Ghost bouquets and the things of shortening days. Craftsman. 13: 538-43. F. '08.
Sawdust piles, and the things that vanish when the lumber camp appears. Craftsman. 13: 168-72. N. '07.
Successfully furnished bedroom. Country Life. 13: 327-8. Ja. '08.

Ward, Harry F.
Palestine for the Jews. World To-Day. 17: 1062-9. O. '09.

Ward, Harry Marshall, 1854-1906.
Died. Ag. 26, '06.
Scientific career. S. H. Vines. Nature. 74: 493-5. S. 13, '06.

Ward, Henry Augustus, 1834-1906.
Died. Jl. 4, '06.
Great museum builder. W. T. Hornaday. Nation. 83: 30-1. Jl. 12, '06.
Ward as a collector. O. C. Farrington. Science, n.s. 24: 153-4. Ag. 3, '06.

Ward, Henry Baldwin, 1865-
Filariasis and trypanosome diseases. Science, n.s. 23: 370-1. Mr. 9, '06.
Fresh-water biological stations of the world. Smithson. Rept. 1898: 499-513.
Influence of parasitism on the host. Science, n.s. 25: 201-18. F. 8. '07.
Peculiarities of the Nebraska man. Putnam's. 1: 410-3. Ja. '07.
Portrait. Pop. Sci. 68: 190. F. '06.
—See Barbour, Erwin Hinckley, jt. auth.

Ward, Henry Levi, 1863-
Anthropological exhibits in the American museum of natural history. Science, n.s. 25: 745-6. My. 10, '07.
Why do herring gulls kill their young? Science. n.s. 24: 593-4. N. 9, '06.

Ward, Henshaw.
That sleep of death; poem. Atlan. 102: 427. S. '08.

Ward, Herbert Dickinson, 1861-
Algological love-story. Cosmopol. 38: 417-25. F. '05.
Frank Rust, hero. Cosmopol. 39: 535-9. S. '05.
Independent minister. Ind. 62: 249-51. Ja. 31, '07.
Last class-supper. Cent. 76: 190-5. Je. '08.
Man of Gloucester. Harper. 118: 849-60. My. '09.
Norman's woe. Delin. 65: 69-75. Ja. '05.
Peonage in America. Cosmopol. 39: 423-30. Ag. '05.
Regression of Professor Slocum. Cent. 70: 38-51. My. '05.
Tangent of a crime. Atlan. 95: 328-40. Mr. '05.

Ward, Mrs. Herbert Dickinson. See Phelps, Mrs. Elizabeth Stuart.

Ward, Hetta L. H.
To-day; poem. Ind. 58: 130. Ja. 19, '05.

Ward, Holcombe.
Portrait. Outing. 45: 395, Ja. '05.

Ward, Mrs. Humphry. See Ward, Mary Augusta.

Ward, Janet M.
Why some children are backward. Ladies' H. J. 22: 36. O. '05.

Ward, Jean.
Portrait in The merry widow. Everybody's. 18: 541. Ap. '08.

Ward, John Quincy Adams, 1830-
Portrait. Putnam's 2: 636. Ag. '07; Harp. W. 53: 32. Ag. 14, '09; Outlook. 93: 692. N. 27, '09.
Work of a veteran sculptor. M. Schuyler. il. por. Putnam's. 6: 643-56. S. '09.

Ward, John William. See Dudley, John William Ward, 1st earl of.

Ward, Sir Joseph George, 1857-
New prime minister of New Zealand. Arena. 36: 317-20. S. '06.
Portrait. Harp. W. 50: 560. Ap. 21; Cur. Lit. 41: 146. Ag. '06; Canad. M. 29: 52. My. '07; Putnam's. 7: 209. N. '09; Craftsman. 10: 567. Ag. '06.

Ward, Josephine Mary Hope-Scott (Mrs. Wilfrid Philip Ward).
Artist's proof. Cath. World. 87: 155-65, 298-308. My.-Je. '08.
Laodamia. Cath. World. 85: 159-69. My. '07.
Plots and persons in fiction. Liv. Age. 259: 515-20. N. 28, '08.
Mrs. Wilfred Ward's new novel.. J. J. Fox. Cath. World. 83: 382-92. Je. '06.

Ward, Justine Bayard.
Reform in church music. Atlan. 97: 455-63. Ap. '06.

Ward, L. B.
Economical surface mining operations of Cuba. Sci. Am. 97: 11. Jl. 6, '07.
Italy's marvelous electric line. World To-Day. 13: 1059. O. '07.
Lifting process in the quarrying of granite. Sci. Am. 99: 301. O. 31, '08.

Ward, Lauriston.
Ballade memorial; poem. Harper. 110: 423. F. '05.
Diary of an amateur laundress. Harper. 112: 482-3. F. '06.

Ward, Lester Frank, 1841-
Career of Herbert Spencer. Pop. Sci. 74: 5-18. Ja. '09.
Establishment of sociology. Am. J. Soc. 12: 581-7. Mr. '07.
Evolution of social structures. Am. J. Soc. 10: 589-605. Mr. '05.
Fine arts as a dynamic factor. Am. J. Soc. 12: 667-8. Mr. '07.
Ludwig Gumplowicz. Am. J. Soc. 15: 410-3. N. '09.
Past and future of the sexes. por. Ind. 60:541-5. Mr. 8, '06.
Petrified forests of Arizona. Smithson. Rept. 1899: 289-307.
Social and biological struggles. Am. J. Soc. 13. 289-99. N. '07.
Social classes in the light of modern sociological theory. Am. J. Soc. 13: 617-27. Mr. '08.
Social Darwinism. Am. J. Soc. 12: 709-10. Mr. '07.
Sociologist's theory of education. E: L. Thorndike. Bookm. 24: 290-4. N. '06.
Sociology of political parties. Am. J. Soc. 13: 439-54. Ja. '08.
Austrian appreciation of Lester F. Ward. L. Gumplowicz. Am. J. Soc. 10: 643-53. Mr. '05.

Ward, Lydia Avery Coonley, 1845-
Christmas song; poem. Ladies' H. J. 25: 33. D. '07.

Ward, Maisie.
Impressions of Islam in Constantinople. Cath. World. 88: 759-68. Mr. '09.

Ward, Mary Augusta (Arnold) (Mrs. Humphry Ward) 1851-
Fenwick's career. Cent. 71: 3-18, 239-55, 341-63, 636-44, 799-814, 955-72; 72: 55-72, 220-42. N. '05-Je. '06.
Lady Merton. Ladies' H. J. 26: 7-8. O.; 7-8. N.; 27: 13-4. D. '09.
Marriage à la mode. McClure. 32: 225-36, 435-46, 517-29, 614-27; 33: 99-110, 210-23. Ja.-Je. '09.
Marriage of William Ashe. Harper. 109: 3-15, 214-28, 430-46, 578-95, 734-51, 883-900; 110: 116-32, 269-84, 404-19, 584-600, 739-58, 917-35, Je. '04-My. '05.
Marriage of William Ashe and Lady Caroline Lamb. A. V. Dorsey. Bookm. 21: 240-9. My. '05.
Reply to suffragist arguments. Educ. R. 36: 398-404. N. '08.
Testing of Diana Mallory. Harper. 115: 821-38; 116: 58-75, 229-46, 404-23, 563-77, 735-48, 891-908; 117: 75-91, 221-43, 399-417, 585-600, 747-62. N. '07-O. '08.
Why I do not believe in woman suffrage. por. Ladies' H. J. 25: 15. N. '08.
Woman's anti-suffrage movement. 19th Cent. 64: 343-52. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 259: 3-11. O. 3, '08.
Appreciation of Fenwick's career. J. Wellman. por. Harp. W. 50: 818. Je. 9, '06.
Art of. Liv. Age. 245: 186-90. Ap. 15, '05.
Aspects of contempory fiction. A. Henderson. il. Arena. 36: 7-8. Jl. '06.
Literary work of. por. Reader. 5: 759-60. My. '05.
Mrs. Humphry Ward and her work. C: S. Olcott. il. por. Outlook. 92: 1014-24. Ag. 28, '09.
Mrs. Humphry Ward on play. por. Char. 20: 79-83. Ap. 11, '08.
Mrs. Humphry Ward's real people. C: S. Olcott. il. Outlook. 93: 407-15. O. 23. '09.
Mrs. Ward on the peasant in literature. Outlook. 88: 849-50. Ap. 18, '08.
Novels of Mrs. Humphry Ward. W: L. Phelps. Forum. 41: 323-31. Ap. '09; Same. W: L. Phelps. Modern novelists. 191-207.
Original of Lady Kitty. A. C. Sykes. Critic. 46: 247-9. Mr. '05.
Portrait. Cent 70: 13. My.; R. of Rs. 31: 755. Je. '05; World's Work. 11: 7002. D. '05; Bookm. 22: 432. Ja. '06; World To-Day. 11: 765. Jl. '06; Ecl. M. 147: 2. Jl. '06; Ind. 61: 557. S. 6, '06; Bookm. 24: 441. Ja. '07; Putnam's. 4: 248. My. '08; Ind. 65: 1171. N. 19, '08; Outlook. 90: 699. N. 28, '08; Bookm. 29: 581. Ag. '09.
Portrait by Albert Sterner. Harp. W. 49: 393. Mr. 18, '05.

Ward, Mary Augusta—*Continued.*
Real Robert Elsmere. C: S. Olcott. il. Outlook. 93: 186-95. S. 25, '09.
Religion in fiction. W: J. Dawson. Makers Eng. fiction. 277-82.
Sketch. por. Cur. Lit. 38: 414. My. '05.
Word with Mrs. Humphry Ward. Blackw. 178: 16-25. Jl. '05.

Ward, Mary K.
Mr. Brown's appetite. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 348-51. My. '07.

Ward, Mrs. May Alden, 1853-
Influence of women's clubs. Ann. Am. Acad. 28: 205-26. S. '06.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 545. Jl. '08.

Ward, Robert De Courcy, 1867-
Changes of climate. Pop. Sci. 69: 458-70. N. '06.
Cumulus clouds over the San Francisco fire. Science, n.s. 25: 554-5. Ap. 5. '07.
How shall we select our immigrants? Char. 14: 906-12. Jl. 8. '05.
Immigration and the South. Atlan. 96: 611-7. N. '05.
Meteorology at the eighth International geographic congress. Science, n.s. 23: 74-6. Ja. 12, '06.
National exposition at Rio de Janeiro. Pop. Sci. 74: 105-23. F. '09.
New immigration act. Char. 18: 122-4. Ap. 27; No. Am. 185: 587-93. Jl. 19, '07.
Pending immigration bills, 1907. No. Am. 183: 1120-33. D. 7. '06.
Sane methods of regulating immigration. R. of Rs. 33: 336-9. Mr. '06.

Ward, Sallie. See **Downs, Sallie (Ward).**

Ward, Sally. See **Lawrence, Sally (Ward).**

Ward, Susan Hayes, 1838-
Our grandmothers' schools. Ind. 61: 495-8. Ag. 30, '06.
Portrait. Ind. 65: 1337. D. 10, '08.

Ward, Wilfrid Philip, 1856-
Moral fiction a hundred years ago. Liv. Age. 262: 91-104. Jl. 10, '09.
Political Fabius Maximus. 19th Cent. 57: 877-97. Je. '05.
Pope and France. 19th Cent. 61: 27-41. Ja.; Same. Ecl. M. 148: 247-57. Mr. '07.
Ten personal studies. Review. Cath. World. 90: 193-203. N. '09.
Tennyson's religious poetry. Liv. Age. 263: 523-33. N. 27, '09.

Ward, Mrs. Wilfrid Philip. See **Ward, Josephine Hope-Scott.**

Ward, William Hayes, D. D., 1835-
Asherah. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 19: 33-44. O. '02.
Bel and the dragon. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 14: 94-105. Ja. '98.
Conflicts and conquests. Ind. 65: 1354-8. D. 10, '08.
Editors of the Independent. Ind. 65: 1359-63. D. 10, '08.
Federal congress of churches. por. Ind. 59: 1135-41. N. 16, '05.
Fragment of the cosmologic argument. Am. J. Theol. 13: 229-37. Ap. '09.
Henry C. Bowen. Ind. 65: 1364-6. D. 10, '08.
In the editorial department of the Independent. Ind. 65: 1428. D. 10, '08.
John Milton. Ind. 65: 1160-4. N. 19, '08.
New inscription of Ine-Sin, king of Ur. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 19: 149-51. Ap. '03.
Origin of the worship of Yahwe. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 25: 175-87. Ap. '09.
Peace before the angels' song. Ind. 59: 1446-8. D. 21, '05.
Porto Rico and the United States. Outlook. 93: 861-3. D. 18, '09.
Race exhibition. Ind. 63: 1168-72. N. 14, '07.
Sixty years of the Independent. Ind. 65: 1329-51. D. 10, '08.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 39: 633. D. '05; Ind. 65: 1344. D. 10, '08.

Ward, William L.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 37: 525. My. '08.

Warde, Margaret, pseud. See **Dunton, Edith Kellogg.**

Warder, Robert Bowne, 1848-1905.
Sketch. Science, n.s. 23: 195-7. F. 2, '06.

Wardlaw, Patterson.
Is mental training a myth? Educ. R. 35: 22-32. Ja. '08.

Wardle, H. Newell.
Treasures of prehistoric Moundville. Harper. 112: 200-10. Ja. '06.

Wardman, Ervin, 1865-
Charles Evans Hughes. R. of Rs. 34: 550-5. N. '06.

Ware, Baxter.
Lures of the loan shark. Harp. W. 52: 32. Jl. 11, '08.
Parasites of the poor. Harp. W. 52: 32. Ag. 8, '08.

Ware, Charles.
American athletes meet the world—and win. World To-Day. 15: 900-4. S. '08.
King Wamba rules Toledo. World To-Day. 17: 1096-9. O. '09.

Ware, Edward T.
Atlanta riots. Outlook. 84: 564-6. N. 3, '06.

Ware, Fabian Arthur Goulstone, 1869-
Conservative opportunists and imperial democracy. 19th Cent. 61: 405-18. Mr. '07.
Unionist opportunism and imperial democracy. 19th Cent. 66: 733-42. N. '09.

Ware, Francis Morgan, 1858-
Amateur race riding. Outing. 51: 505-8. Ja. '08.
Breeding and preparing blue ribbon show horses. Country Life. 11: 60-2. N. '06.
Choice and care of saddles and bridles. Outing. 50: 382-4. Je. '07.
Condition in the horse and how to attain it. Outing. 48: 121-5. Ap. '06.
Controlling the hind quarters of your horse. Outing. 50: 116-20. Ap. '07.
Cross-country riding in America. Outing. 50: 627-9. Ag. '07.
Determining your horse's action. Outing. 50: 766-8. S. '07.
Directing the saddle horse. Outing. 50: 510-2. Jl. '07.
Every-day abuse of horses. Outing. 50: 251-4. My. '07.
How to acquire hands on your horse. Outing. 48: 634-6. Ag. '06.
How to appoint your vehicles. Outing. 48: 757-60. S. '06.
How to bit your horse. Outing. 48: 507-9. Jl. '06.
How to feed your horse. Outing. 47: 801-4. Mr. '06.
How to harness, saddle and bridle your horse. Outing. 48: 245-8. My. '06.
How to know the horse you buy. Outing. 47: 505-8. Ja. '06.
How to shoe your horse. Outing. 48: 376-9. Je. '06.
How to train your colts. Outing. 49: 253-7. N. '06.
Learning to ride. Outing. 49: 413-6, 679-83. D. '06, F. '07.
Mental limitations of the horse. Outing. 49: 122-5. O. '06.
Possibilities of the pony. Outing. 51: 636-9. F. '08.
Schooling the hunter. Outing. 51: 254-6. N. '07.
Stalls and stabling for your horse. Outing. 47: 642-5. F. '06.
Use and abuse of the check-rein. Outing. 51: 112-4. O. '07.

Ware, Helen.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 41: 421. O. '06; World To-Day. 14: 584. Je. '08; Cosmopol. 46: 187. Ja. '09; Harp. W. 53: 14. My. 1, '09; Cosmopol. 47: 84. Je. '09.

Ware, Mrs. Mary Lovell (Pickard) 1798-1849.
Life of Mary Ware. por. S. C. Beach. Daughters of Puritans. 43-75.

Ware, R. C.
Various types of gas lamp. Sci. Am. S. 67: 370-1. Je. 12, '09.

Ware, Sedley Lynch, 1868-
Elizabethan parish in its ecclesiastical and financial aspects. J. H. U. Studies. 26: 305-95. Jl. '08.

Ware, William Robert, 1832-
Drawing, designing, and thinking. Arch. Rec. 26: 159-65. S. '09.

Warehouses.
Digest of laws and court decisions relating to grain inspection, elevators, and warehouses. U. S. Indust. Com. 11, pt. 1: 205-36.
Evolution of the modern warehouse. A. O. Elzner. il. Arch. Rec. 21: 379-84. My. '07.
Recent warehouses. R. Sturgis. il. Arch. Rec. 23: 373-86. My. '08.

Warehousing and transportation. A. J. Elliott. Eng. M. 32: 261-3. N. '06.

Warfare, Primitive. il. map. A. L.-F. Pitt-Rivers. Evolution of culture. 45-185.

Warfield, Benjamin Breckinridge, D. D., 1851-
Africa and the beginnings of Christian Latin literature. Am. J. Theol. 11: 95-110. Ja. '07.
Supernatural birth of Jesus. Am. J. Theol. 10:21-30. Ja. '06.

Warfield, David, 1866-
Acting in A grand army man. il. Harp. W. 51: 1660-1. N. 9, '07.
Actor and man. L. Hall. il. por. Arena. 41: 258-69. Mr. '09.
Greatest living American actor. por. Cur. Lit. 44: 198-200. F. '08.
Players. il. Everybody's. 18: 98-100. Ja. '08.
Poor play: good actor. Outlook. 88: 115. Ja. 18. '08.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 40: 234. D. '05; Cur. Lit. 42: 436. Ap. '07; Canad. M. 31: 162. Je. '08; New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 378. My. '09; Cosmopol. 47: 759. N. '09; Am. M. 69: 266. D. '09.
Portrait as Herr von Barwig. Everybody's. 12: 106; 13: 87; 15: 237. Ja., Jl. '05; Ag. '06.
Portrait as Wesley Bigelow. Everybody's. 18: 543. Ap. '08.
Rise of David Warfield. W. P. Eaton. il. por. Am. M. 65: 316-23. Ja. '08.

Warfield, Edwin, 1848-
Personal sketch. H. D. Richardson. por. Harp. W. 49: 536-7, 549. Ap. 15, '05.

Warfield, Emma (Nicodemus) (Mrs. Edwin Warfield).
Portrait. Harp. W. 49: 537. Ap. 15, '05.

Warfield, Ethelbert Dudley, 1861-
Bible as literary model. Nation. 88: 438. Ap. 29, '09.
In memoriam:—John Hay; poem. Ind. 59: 79. Jl. 13, '05.
Moral influence of women in American society. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 106-14. Jl. '09.
Spring-time of the soul; poem. Ind. 57: 1443. D. 22, '04.

Waring, J. H. N.
Causes of criminality among colored people. Char. 15: 45-9. O. 7, '05.

Warington, Robert, 1838-1907.
Sketch. Nature. 75: 511-2. Mr. 28, '07.

Warka.
Warka, the ruins of Erech. E. J. Banks. Bib. World. 25: 302-5. Ap. '05.

Warman, Cy, 1855-
Doctor Drummond; poem. Canad. M. 31: 411. S. '08.
Dog eat dog. Canad. M. 24: 242-3. Ja. '05.
Frank W. Morse. Canad. M. 25: 399-401. S. '05.
Grand Trunk Pacific. Scrib. M. 40: 77-87. Jl. '06.
International railway congress. World To-Day. 9: 882-5. Ag. '05.
Linking the Atlantic with the Pacific. por. Ind. 57: 1480-3. D. 29, '04.
Monopoly a failure. Ind. 67: 1199-200. N. 25, '09.
On the limited. Canad. M. 26: 65-6. N. '05.
Opening up of the great northwest. Ind. 61: 545-51. S. 6, '06.
President and the railroad. World To-Day. 10: 261-2. Mr. '06.
Prince Rupert. Canad. M. 30: 395-401. Mr. '08.
School for railway apprentices. World To-Day. 10: 99-100. Ja. '06.
Story of Sir William Van Horne. World To-Day. 8: 511-4. My. '05.
Tale of two dogs. Canad. M. 25: 113-5. Je. '05.
Weiga of Temagami. Lippinc. 76: 467-72. O. '05.
Wildwood limited. Lippinc. 76: 732-6. D. '05.
Portrait. Canad. M. 31: 568. O. '08.

Warming. See Heating.

Warne, Frank Julian, 1874-
Cost of a ton of anthracite. Outlook. 82: 888-91. Ap. 21, '06.
Industrial effects of Slav immigration. Char. 13:223-6. D. 3, '04.
Labor situation in the anthracite coal industry. Outlook. 81: 922-6. D. 16, '05.
Miner and operator. Outlook. 82: 643-56. Mr. 24. '06.
Miners' union: its business management. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 67-86. Ja. '05.
Railway ownership of coal mines. Outlook. 88: 355-60. F. 15, '08.
Unemployed in New York city. Char. 19: 1584-6. F. 8, '08.
Union movement among coal-mine workers. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 9: 380-414. Mr. '04.

Warneck, Gustav, D. D., 1834-
Practical prayer for missions. Mis. R. 29: 141-5. F. '06.

Warner, Amos Griswold, 1861-1900.
American charities. Review. Char. 21: 706-8. Ja. 23, '09.

Warner, Anne (Mrs. Charles Ellis French) 1869-
All cats look black at night. Putnam's. 4: 583-9. Ag. '08.
And Maude. Lippinc. 75: 251-6. F. '05.
Author's year. por. Bookm. 27: 23-4. Mr. '08.
Captain's charm. Lippinc. 83: 472-7. Ap. '09.
Cat's-paw strikes. Reader. 10: 198-203. Jl. '07.
Christmas joy that came to Betty. Ladies' H. J. 26: 20. D. '08.
Deacon's dilemma. Cent. 69: 709-14. Mr. '05.
Dead letter come to life. Lippinc. 84: 599-600. N. '09.
Find the hero. Reader. 8: 411-23, 505-18. S.-O. '06.
Her marital recapitulation. Lippinc. 79: 245-51. F. '07.
Mrs. Lathrop's love affair. Cent. 69: 838-42. Ap. '05.
New woman and the old. Cent. 79: 85-92. N. '09.
Play is not the thing. Cent. 74: 892-8. O. '07.
Salvation at sea. Cosmopol. 46: 704-8. My. '09.
Seeing France with Uncle John. Cent. 72: 289-301, 459-72, 549-58, 741-52, 832-44. Je.-O. '06.
So wags the world. Reader. 5: 284-8. F. '05.
Surrenders of Cornwallis. Everybody's. 19: 35-46. Jl. '08.
Their ideal grandmother. Putnam's. 6: 338-40. Je. '09.
Three generations of romances. Critic. 48: 114-6. F. '06.
To be (or not to be) some day. Critic. 46: 464-5. My. '05.
To fill the cooky jar. Good H. 48: 753. Je. '09.
Trading his mother. Cent. 73: 91-8. N. '06.
Trial trip. Reader. 6: 31-9. Je. '05.
Velvet gown. Harp. W. 50: 516. Ap. 14, '06.
Wedding-present problem. Putnam's. 5: 24-9. O. '08.
Wolf at Susan's door. Reader. 7: 126-34, 250-8, 365-73. Ja.-Mr. '06.
Portrait. Reader. 8: 558. O. '06; Arena. 38: 682. D. '07; Putnam's. 3: 379. D. '07; Bookm. 29: 231. My. '09.
Rejuvenation of Aunt Mary staged. il. Harp. W. 51: 1769. N. 30, '07.

Warner, Arthur H.
Amputating the Black Hand. Survey. 22: 166-7. My. 1, '09.
Country where going to America is an industry. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 1063-102. D. '09.
Morocco, Europe's neglected dooryard. World To-Day. 15: 1149-55. N. '08.

Warner, Beverley Ellison, D. D., 1855-
Work of the citizens in New Orleans. Char. 14: 1040-2. S. 2, '05.

Warner, C. J. Lee.
Challenge of the mountain. Overland, n.s. 49: 435-8. My. '07.

Warner, Charles Dudley, 1829-1900.
Works of Charles Dudley Warner. Outlook. 80: 440-1. Je. 17, '05.

Warner, Charles F.
Industrial training in the public schools. Char. 19: 823-8. O. 5, '07.

Warner, Charles F.—*Continued.*
Public evening schools of trade. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 56-67. Ja. '09.
Warner, Ernest N.
Civil service reform in Wisconsin. Canad. M. 27: 508-12. O. '06.
Warner, Everett.
From Rothenburg to the Danube. Scrib. M. 46: 280-92. S. '09.
Warner, Frederick Maltby, 1865-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 34: 655. D. '06.
Warner, Glenn S.
Review of the football season of 1908. Outing. 53: 511-7. Ja. '09.
Warner, Hannah, pseud. See Jewett, John Howard.
Warner, Henry Byron, 1876-
Portrait. Everybody's. 21: 826. D. '09.
Warner, Horace Everett, 1839-
In the valley of shadows; poem. Cur. Lit. 44: 105-6. Ja. '08.
Warner, Irene E. Toye.
Ancient and popular ideas of comets. Sci. Am. S. 67: 111. F. 13, '09.
Warner, John DeWitt, 1851-
New York's subways, the rapid transit commission and the people. por. Ind. 58: 525-37. Mr. 9, '05.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 226. Ap. '06; Arena. 39: 653. Je. '08.
Warner, Langdon.
Athirst in the desert. Cent. 73: 3-18. N. '06.
Getting into Khiva. Cent. 72: 645-64. S. '06.
Khiva from the inside. Cent. 72: 807-22. O. '06.
Nathaniel Southgate Shaler. World's Work. 12: 7676-8. Je. '06.
Need journalism destroy literature? Critic. 48: 469-70. My. '06.
Warner, Lucien Calvin, M. D., 1841-
Progress and present status of tri-church union. Bib. Sac. 65: 557-71. Jl. '08.
Proposed union of the Congregational, United brethren and Methodist protestant churches. Bib. Sac. 63: 264-76. Ap. '06.
Remarkable growth of the Young men's Christian associations. Ind. 65: 1550-4. D. 24, '08.
Warner, Marion.
Boston institution. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 541. Jl. '05.
Warner, Paul T.
Modern locomotive. Sci. Am. S. 64: 157-8. S. 7, '07.
Warner, Raymond.
Boston elevated railway company. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 637-8. Jl. '08.
Crescent-enthroned queen of the Maine coast. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 233-46. Ap. '09.
In the heart of the hills. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 736-44. Ag. '08.
Warner, Vespasian, 1842-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 145; 35: 301. F. '05, Mr. '07.
Sketch. por. World To-Day. 8: 325. Mr. '05.
Warner, William, 1841-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 403. Ap.; World To-Day. 8: 533. My. '05; Harp. W. 49: 1927. D. 30, '05; Cur. Lit. 40: 9. Ja. '06.
Warner, Worcester Reed, 1846-
Portrait. Pop. Sci. 70: 187. F. '07.
Warning. E. Wood. Harp. B. 39: 613-20. Jl. '05.
Warning; story. J. D. Bacon. Scrib. M. 44: 712-24. D. '08.
Warnings. See Omens.
Warnotte, D.
Solvay institute of sociology, Brussels. Survey. 22: 805-11. S. 11, '09.
Warre, Edmond, D. D., 1837-
Ideal English sportsman. Outing. 46: 68. Ap. '05.
Warren, Charles.
Thirsty Dan. Am. M. 61: 346-54. Ja. '06.
Warren, Chester.
Is capital punishment defensible? Westm. 165: 512-6. My. '06.
Warren, Cornelia.
Cedar hill maze. Country Life. 8: 527-8. S. '05.
Warren, Edna Johnson.
Criticisms of teachers. Musician. 14: 546. D. '09.
Music club. Musician. 14: 67. F. '09.
Warren, Edward C., 1876-
Fuel for power generation. Eng. M. 36: 255-64 N. '08.
Internal combustion for rotary prime movers. Eng. M. 36: 43-9. O. '08.
Warren, Francis Emroy, 1844-
Tariff act. Ind. 67: 742. S. 30, '09.
Warren, Frederic B.
Compressions of New York. Arch. Rec. 24: 236-41. S. '08.
Warren, Frederic Blount.
Electric lamps in the making. Sci. Am. 101: 89. Ag. 7, '09.
How Germany makes forestry pay. Sci. Am. 101: 316-7. O. 30, '09.
Railroad university: Altoona and its methods. Eng. M. 33: 171-83. My.; Same. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26317, 26324-5. Je. 29, '07.
Testing of a locomotive. Sci. Am. 98: 126-7. F. 22, '08.
Walnut lane bridge. Sci. Am. S. 66: 305-6. N. 14, '08.
Warren, Frederick Morris, 1859-
Style in early French poetry. Mod. Philol. 3: 179-209, 513-39; 4: 655-75. O. '05, Ap. '06, Ap. '07.
Warren, Garnet.
Cartoonist. B. O. Flower. il. por. Arena. 33: 171-81. F. '05.
Warren, George F., 1849-1906.
Died. S. 18, '06.
Warren, H. Valette.
Commodore Biddle's visit to Japan. Ind. 59: 1043-4. N. 2, '05.
Warren, Henry White, 1831-
Heart of mystery; poem. Ind. 60: 1531. Je. 28, '06.
No desert; poem. Ind. 59: 845. O. 12, '05.
Warren, Herbert Langford, 1857-
Department of architecture at Harvard. Arch. Rec. 22: 135-50. Ag. '07.
What may the schools do to advance the appreciation of art? New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 738-47. F. '08.
Warren, Mrs. James. See Warren, Mercy (Otis).
Warren, John Collins, 1842-
Report of the committee to visit the museum of comparative zoology. Science, n.s. 30: 12-3. Jl. 2, '09.
Warren, Joseph Parker, 1873-1909.
Confederation and the Shays rebellion. Am. Hist. R. 11: 42-67. O. '05.
Sketch. A. C. McLaughlin. Univ. Chic. M. 2: 55-6. D. '09.
Warren, Josiah, 1798-1874.
Warren of the west. E. H. Clement. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 185-9. O. '06.
Warren, Mary.
Why grow old? Woman's H. C. 33: 42. Ja. '06.
Warren, Mary Spencer.
Queen of the Netherlands. Canad. M. 29: 451-7. S. '07.
Warren, Maude Radford.
Child who lived in a hotel. Ladies' H. J. 26: 8. Ja. '09.
Master-weaver. Atlan. 103: 65-72. Ja. '09.
Peter, Peter. Harp. B. 42: 1177-82; 43: 15-20, 111-21, 206-15, 370-8, 432-40, 550-9. D. '08-Je. '09.
Presence. Harper. 118: 886-90. My. '09.
Young girl in a hotel. Ladies' H. J. 26: 18. F. '09.
Young married couple in a hotel. Ladies' H. J. 26: 13. Ap. '09.
Portrait. Bookm. 28: 14. S. '08.
Warren, Mercy (Otis) (Mrs. James Warren) 1728-1814.
Portrait. Am. M. 69: 5. N. '09.
Warren, Minton, 1859-1907.
New fragment of Apollodorus of Carystus. Class. Philol. 1: 43-6. Ja. '06.
Portrait. Class. J. 3: 88. Ja. '08.
Sketch. Class. J. 3: 118-20. Ja.; G. L. Hendrickson. Class. Philol. 3: 197. Ap. '08.
Warren, Molly.
Housekeepers' need of the ballot. World To-Day. 12: 418-21. Ap. '07.

Warren, Samuel, 1807-1877.
Centenary. L: Melville. Fortn. 87: 818-31. My.; Same. por. Bookm. 25: 412-9. Je. '07.

Warren, Thomas Herbert, 1853-
Cloud choruses; poem. Liv. Age. 245: 256. Ap. 22, '05.
Matthew Arnold. Quar. 202: 221-49. Ja. '05.

Warren, Waldo Pondray.
By-products of advertising. Collier's. 42: 34. F. 6, '09.
Effect of surroundings and the value of complaints. Collier's. 42: 25-6. Ja. 30, '09.
Rationale of common-ownership. Arena. 41: 53-6. Ja. '09.

Warren, Whitney.
New York's architectural needs for beauty and convenience. Harp. W. 51: 306-9. Mr. 2, '07.

Warren, William, 1812-1888.
Dramatic art of Warren. por. W. Rowlands. Masters of drama. 136-45.

Warren, William Fairfield, D. D., 1833-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 39: 99. Ja. '09.

Warren and Santa Claus. C. E. Chittenden. Delin. 66: 1104-5. D. '05.

Warrens of Virginia. See De Mille, William C.

Warrick, Meta Vaux.
Negress sculptor's gruesome art. il. por. Cur. Lit. 44: 55-7. Ja. '08.
Sculptor of horrors. W: F. O'Donnell. il. World To-Day. 13: 1139-45. N. '07.

Warriors of the waters; novel. See Rosny, J. H., pseud.

Wars, Imaginary.
Conditions of Japanese-American war. Cruiser. Contemp. 92: 366-74. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 255: 67-73. O. 12, '07.
If war should come! R. P. Hobson. il. Cosmopol. 44: 584-93; 45: 38-47, 382-7. My.-Je., S. '08.
Valor of ignorance; the vulnerability of the United States to armed invasion on the Pacific coast. H. Lea. maps. Harp. W. 53: 7. S. 18; 17. S. 25; 15. O. 2; 13. O. 9; 13. O. 16; 15-6. O. 23; 13. O. 30; 11-2. N. 6, '09.

Wars of the Roses; story. M. Johnson. St. N. 33: 867-75. Ag. '06.

Warsaw, Poland.
Poland's pitiable condition. G. H. Blakeslee. Outlook. 84: 921-5. D. 15, '06.
Siege of Warsaw. W: E. Walling. World To-Day. 9: 1304-6. D. '05.

Warships.
Aboard a fighting-ship at sea. R. G. Butler. il. Harp. W. 49: 1008-9. Jl. 15, '05.
Action aloft; or fighting tops, past and passing. il. Sci. Am. 99: 336-8. N. 14, '08.
Admiral Prince Louis of Battenberg on speed in warships. Sci. Am. 93: 434. D. 2, '05.
Advantages of turbine propulsion for battleships. H. C. Dinger. Sci. Am. 96: 327. Ap. 20, '07.
All-day race between battleships. Sci. Am. 93: 454. D. 9, '05.
Armor and its attack. J. B. Van Brussel. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 273-5. My. 2, '08.
Average size and speed. Cassier. 29: 436-7. Mr. '06.
Battle test of a 12-inch turret. Sci. Am. 98: 406. Je. 6, '08.
Battleship and gun of the future. Sci. Am. 97: 406. D. 7, '07.
Battleship of the future. F. E. Cardullo. il. Sci. Am. 96: 133, 150-1. F. 9-16; G: B. Moody. Sci. Am. 96: 190. Mr. 2, '07.
Battleship on the defensive. Nation. 80: 472. Je. 15, '05.
Battleship strength of the navies of the world. Sci. Am. 92: 418. My. 27, '05.
Battleship versus the torpedo-boat. E. W. Very. il. Harp. W. 49: 934-5. Jl. 1, '05.
Battleships Dreadnought and South Carolina. Sci. Am. 95: 303-4. O. 27, '06.
Below the belt. Sci. Am. 93: 62. Jl. 22, '05.
Command of the German ocean. Excubitor. Fortn. 86: 509-25. S. '06.
Comparison between the naval strength of Germany and Great Britain. Cassier. 31: 371-87. Mr. '07.

Warships—*Continued.*
Comparison of a steam-driven and a gas-driven battleship. il. Sci. Am. 99: 58-9. Jl. 25, '08.
Concrete armor for warships. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 404. D. 26, '08.
Cruiser of the future. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26146-7. Ap. 13; Sci. Am. 96: 326. Ap. 20, '07.
Cruiser without funnels. Sci. Am. 100: 198. Mr. 13, '09.
Cult of the monster warship. W: H: White. 19th Cent. 63: 903-25. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 258: 241-4. Jl. 25; C. A. G: Bridge. Liv. Age. 258: 430-3. Ag. 15, '08.
Design of modern warships. J: J. Welch. il. Cassier. 35: 2-27. N. '08.
Destruction of the Russian armada; from the point of view of the shipbuilder. N. Barnaby. Westm. 164: 1-6. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 246: 475-9. Ag. 19, '05.
Development of battleship protection. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 25960. Ja. 19, '07.
Disposition of armament on warships. P. Tindall. Sci. Am. 98: 43. Ja. 18, '08.
Do Dreadnoughts only count? Navalis. Fortn. 91: 1096-9. Je. '09.
Dreadnoughts for sale or hire. G. Fiennes. 19th Cent. 64: 207-14. Ag. '08.
Effect of the war on naval construction. Sci. Am. 92: 478. Je. 17, '05.
Electrical control of bulkhead doors on warships. il. Sci. Am. 93: 237-8. S. 23, '05.
Factors of efficiency in the construction of a battleship. il. Cur. Lit. 44: 327-31. Mr. '08.
Fighting ships of the future. D. T. Pierce. il. World To-Day. 14: 167-75. F. '08.
Fire-control masts. H. M. Kennard. Sci. Am. 99: 299. O. 31, '08.
Gas-driven battleships and cruisers. il. Sci. Am. 100: 201. Mr. 13, '09.
Gas driven warship. Sci. Am. 98: 454. Je. 27, '08.
Gasoline-propelled gunboats for river service. Sci. Am. 99: 140. Ag. 29, '08.
Government-built battleship. Sci. Am. 93: 239. S. 23, '05.
Growth of the capital ship. Blackw. 179: 577-96. My. '06.
Growth of the cruiser. Maga. Blackw. 181: 21-35. Ja. '07.
Gun distribution aboard modern battleships. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 44-6, 52-5. Jl. 20-27, '07.
Huge fighting machines. Cassier. 36: 381-2. Ag. '09.
Inconclusive tests of the scout cruisers. Sci. Am. 101: 38. Jl. 17, '09.
International fleet at Jamestown. Sci. Am. 96: 350-1. Ap. 27, '07.
Latest developments. J: R. Spears. il. Outlook. 84: 513-6. O. 27, '06.
Launching a battle-ship. R. G. Skerrett. il. World To-Day. 16: 296-303. Mr. '09.
Lessons of the Japanese war. Sci. Am. 92: 18. Ja. 14, '05.
Mahan on the limitation of armaments. R. of Rs. 33: 727-8. Je. '06.
Making warships unsinkable. D. T. Pierce. il. World To-Day. 9: 779-80. Jl. '05.
Man and the ship. G: W. Dickie. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24550-1, 24558-9. My. 13-20, '05.
Measure of the values of warships. S. G. Koon. il. Cassier. 35: 151-62. N. '08.
Minor navies of the world. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25762. O. 27, '06.
Modern battleships within and without. il. Sci. Am. 91:440-1. D. 17, '04.
Modern war-ship design. G. W. Dickie. Eng. M. 28: 675-7. Ja. '05.
Monster battleship controversy. Sci. Am. S. 66: 200-2. S. 26, '08.
Naval constructor's indictment of the big battleship. il. Cur. Lit. 46: 90-3. Ja. '09.
Naval controversy. Conning Tower. Contemp. 95: 539-47. My. '09.
Naval losses of the Russo-Japanese war. Sci. Am. 93: 194. S. 9, '05.
New Altrurian battleship. P. Benjamin. Ind. 67: 737-41. S. 30, '09.
New apparatus for coaling warships. il. Sci. Am. 95: 381. N. 24, '06.
New method of trying battleships. il. Sci. Am. 98: 424-5. Je. 13, '08.

Warships —*Continued.*

New rating of the world's fleets. Sci. Am. 95: 338-9. N. 10, '06.

New warships and their equipment. P. A. Hislam. il. Sci. Am. 101: 56. Jl. 24, '09.

Our rank as second naval power. Sci. Am. 98: 386. My. 30, '08.

Pennsylvania warship on trial. Sci. Am. 91: 390-1. D. 3, '04.

Question of speed in battleships. R. R. Riggs. Eng. M. 35: 440-3. Je. '08.

Race for naval supremacy. Ind. 66: 643-4. Mr. 25, '09.

Remodeling battleships. S. O. Blodgett. Sci. Am. 96: 431. My. 25, '07.

Revolution in battle-ships as exemplified in the Dreadnought. il. Cur. Lit. 40: 436-7. Ap. '06.

Rival navies. G. J. S. Lefevre. Contemp. 89: 153-65. F. '06.

Sea strength of principal naval powers. Sci. Am. 101: 426. D. 11, '09.

Second sea power—America or Germany? Sci. Am. 100: 182. Mr. 6, '09.

Simple explanation of model basin methods. D: W. Taylor. il. Sci. Am. 97: 418. D. 7, '07.

Size of battleships. S. G. Koon. Eng. M. 35: 21-5. Ap. '08.

Size of warships. Sci. Am. 93: 506. D. 23, '05.

Skeleton models of warships. il. Sci. Am. 91: 409-10. D. 10. '04.

So-called Dreadnought craze. Sci. Am. 100: 258. Ap. 3, '09.

Speed of the capital ship. Maga. Blackw. 180: 435-51. O. '06.

Speed trials of naval vessels. J. J. Woodward. Eng. M. 30: 587-9. Ja. '06.

Submarines versus battleships. Sci. Am. 98: 178-9. Mr. 14, '08.

Tactical qualities of the Dreadnought type of battleship. W. S. Sims. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26008-12. F. 9, '07.

Test of efficiency. Sci. Am. 94: 266. Mr. 31, '06.

To change existing battleships to Dreadnoughts. H. M. Kennard. Sci. Am. 99: 107. Ag. 15, '08.

Torpedo attack on the Monitor Florida. il. Sci. Am. 98: 456. Je. 27, '08.

Turret and barbette of a battleship. il. Sci Am. 92: 97, 103. F. 4, '05.

Twenty battleships yearly. Cur. Lit. 44: 601-2. Je. '08.

Twenty-one-and-a-half knot battleship. Sci. Am. 95: 278. O. 20, '06.

Two-power standard for the navy. W: H: White. 19th Cent. 64: 885-907. D. '08.

Under-water attack of ships by gunfire. Sci. Am. 98: 138. F. 29, '08.

Uniformity in battleships. Sci. Am. 94: 322. Ap. 21, '06.

Visiting warships at the Hudson-Fulton celebration—a comparison. il. Sci. Am. 101: 261-2. O. 9, '09.

Warship building capability. W: H. White. Cassier. 31: 271. Ja. '07.

Warship tonnage of the principal naval powers. il. Sci. Am. 97: 414. D. 7, '07.

War-ships—ancient and modern. F. E. Channon. il. St. N. 34: 402-6. Mr. '07.

Warships of the future. Sci. Am. 92: 498. Je. 24, '05.

Water-tube boilers on war vessels. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25563-4. Jl. 28, '06.

Why not two 10,000-ton Dreadnoughts instead of a 20,000-ton Dreadnought? G: Thom. Sci. Am. S. 63: 25978. Ja. 26, '07.

Why the big one-caliber-gun battleships are best. Sci. Am. 96: 126. F. 9, '07.

World's Dreadnoughts. Harp. W. 52: 31. Ag. 22, '08.

World's seventy Dreadnoughts. A. S. Hurd. il. Cassier. 36: 3-19. My.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 39: 749-50. Je. '09.

See also Armor plate; Coaling at sea; Galleons; Galleys; Marine engines; Naval art and science; Naval guns; Navies; Shipbuilding; Steam turbines; Submarine boats; Torpedo boat destroyers; Torpedo boats; also names of countries, subhead Navy.

Warships —*Continued.*

Brazil.

Brazilian battleship Minas Geraes. il. Sci. Am. 99: 425, 428. D. 12, '08.

France.

French navy of to-day. il. Sci. Am. 99: 187-9. S. 19, '08.

See also France—Navy.

Germany.

British and German 1909 warships. P. A. Hislam. Sci. Am. 100: 83. Ja. 23, '09.

German battleship Braunschweig. F. C. Perkins. il. Sci. Am. 99: 12. Jl. 4, '08.

German battleship Kaiser Barbarossa. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 161. S. 12, '08.

German naval bill. Excubitor. Fortn. 85: 72-82. Ja. '06.

German navy estimates, 1907. J. L. Bashford. Fortn. 87: 708-22. Ap. '07.

German navy of to-day. il. Sci. Am. 99: 91-4. Ag. 8, '08.

Germany's great armored cruiser. Sci. Am. 98: 326. My. 9, '08.

Naval policy of Germany, its progress and aims. E. v. Reventlow. il. Cassier. 35: 59-72. N. '08.

New German battleship Ersatz-Bayern. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 289. My. 9, '08.

Real facts about the German navy. A. S. Hurd. Cassier. 31: 371-87. Mr. '07.

See also Germany—Navy.

Great Britain.

Breaking up the Montagu. H. J. Shepstone. il. Sci. Am. 97: 211. S. 21, '07.

British and German 1909 warships. P. A. Hislam. Sci. Am. 100: 83. Ja. 23, '09.

British battleship St. Vincent. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 268. O. 24, '08.

British Dreadnought cruisers. P. A. Hislam. il. Sci. Am. 98: 389-90. My. 30, '08.

British merchant marine and the commerce destroyer. Sci. Am. 95: 130. Ag. 25, '06.

British navy of today. il. Sci. Am. 98: 167-70. Mr. 7, '08.

British 38-knot destroyer Swift. il. Sci. Am. 99: 156. S. 5, '08.

Cruiser-battleship Indomitable holds the transatlantic record. Sci. Am. 99: 102. Ag. 15, '08.

Cult of the monster warship. W: H: White. 19th Cent. 63: 903-25. Je. '08.

Dreadnought. il. Sci. Am. 94: 166, 208-9. F. 24, Mr. 10; Pompeius. Fortn. 85: 883-94. My.; il. Cassier. 30: 134-42. Je.; il. Sci. Am. 95: 138. Ag. 25, '06.

Future of the British fleet in its relation to the two-power standard. A. S. Hurd. il. Cassier. 35: 45-58. N. '08.

H. M. S. Vanguard: the latest of the British Dreadnoughts. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 312. My. 15, '09.

Is our reserve of warships ample? W: H. White. 19th Cent. 57: 701-24. My. '05.

New British battleship, King Edward VII. Sci. Am. 92: 240, 242. Mr. 25, '05.

New British cruiser Natal. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 25933-4. Ja. 12, '07.

New British destroyers; admiralty methods. Cassier. 36: 269-72. Jl. '09.

New submarine for the British navy. il. Sci. Am. 92: 481. Je. 17, '05.

New 25-knot British scouts. il. Sci. Am. 92: 161-2. F. 25, '05.

New warships for the British navy. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24221-2. D. 24, '04.

Ode to one of the old Indian troopships; poem. J. K. Blackw. 181: 795-7. Je. '07.

Peace conference and the navy. Excubitor. Fortn. 87: 843-56. My. '07.

Speed trials of the Dreadnought. Eng. M. 32: 421-3. D. '06.

Visiting British fleet. il. Sci. Am. 93: 396, 399. N. 18, '05.

See also Great Britain—Navy.

Japan.

Admiral Togo and his flagship. il. Sci. Am. 92: 464-5. Je. 10, '05.

Warships—Japan—*Continued.*
American turbines for the Japanese armored cruiser Ibuki. il. Sci. Am. 98: 299. Ap. 25, '08.
Japan launches a larger Dreadnought. Sci. Am. 95: 398. D. 1, '06.
Japanese battleship Iwami as she was and is. il. Sci. Am. 98: 241-2. Ap. 4, '08.
Japanese battleship Kashima. H. J. Shepstone. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24493-4. Ap. 22. '05.
Japanese fleet. Ind. 58: 807. Ap. 13, '05.
Japanese navy of to-day. il. Sci. Am. 99: 279-82. O. 24, '08.
Japanese squadron at Jamestown. S. Tsunetaro. il. Sci. Am. 96: 373. My. 4, '07.
Launch of the Satsuma. S. Tsunetaro. il. Sci. Am. 96: 69. Ja. 19, '07.
New Japanese battleships. il. Sci. Am. 93: 105-6. Ag. 5, '05.
New Japanese battleships Katori and Kishima. J. B. Van Brussel. il. Sci. Am. 95: 41, 47-8. Jl. 21, '06.
Visit to the Katori. Blackw. 180: 124-5. Jl. '06.
See also Japan—Navy.

Russia.

Armored cruiser Rurik. P. A. Hislam. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 289-90. N. 7, '08.
See also Russia—Navy.

Spain.

Renaissance of the Spanish navy. Sci. Am. 100: 274. Ap. 10, '09.

United States.

Admiral Evans on the armor belt problem. Outlook. 88: 758-9. Ap. 4, '08.
Admiral Evans's report on the needs of our ships. Sci. Am. 98: 422-3. Je. 13, '08.
American fleet from an English point of view. A. S. Hurd. il. Cassier. 32: 467-77; 33: 256-67. O., D. '07.
Are our battleships all wrong? Harp. W. 52: 15. O. 24, '08.
Armored cruisers of the California and Washington classes. il. Sci. Am. 97: 411-2. D. 7, '07.
Battleships again. Nation. 87: 455-6. N. 12, '08.
Battleships Delaware and North Dakota. il. Sci. Am. 98: 276-8. Ap. 18, '08.
Battleships Idaho and Mississippi. il. Sci. Am. 91: 440. D. 17, '04.
Brilliant navy yard success. Sci. Am. 95: 298. O. 27, '06.
Comparative tests of the scout cruisers. Sci. Am. 100: 366. My. 15, '09.
Conditions of the battleships after the long cruise. Sci. Am. 100: 386. My. 22, '09.
Consigned to the scrap heap. Sci. Am. 92: 253. Ap. 1, '05.
Contract awarded for two Dreadnoughts. Sci. Am. 97: 22. Jl. 13, '07.
Costly naval mistakes. A. H. Dutton. Overland, n.s. 52: 134-6. Ag. '08.
Defects of the battleships. P. Benjamin. Ind. 64: 304-6. F. 6, '08.
Development of armored war vessels. J: H. Morrison. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 131-2, 151-2, 170-1, 178-9, 205-6, 218-20, 238-9, 245-6, 266-7, 276-8, 291-3, 308-10, 332-4, 342-3. Ag. 31-N. 30, '07.
Dreadnaught scare. P. Benjamin. Ind. 60: 898-901. Ap. 19, '06.
Dreadnought of 1863. W: B. Wetmore. il. Sci. Am. 101: 368-9. N. 20, '09.
Drydocks for our biggest battleships. Sci. Am. 101: 22. Jl. 10, '09.
Fastest ship in the American navy; Chester. il. Sci. Am. 98: 180. Mr. 14, '08.
Four battleships and two battleships. Cur. Lit. 44: 597-9. Je. '08.
Four Connecticuts. C. H. Allison. il. Overland, n. s. 45: 186-8. Mr. '05.
Greatest war-ships in the world. Harp. W. 51: 660. My. 4, '07.
Growth of our navy since the war. il. Sci. Am. 95: 194-5. S. 15, '06.
Harbor-defense monitors. il. Sci. Am. 97: 413. D. 7, '07.

Warships—United States—*Continued.*
Launch of our first Dreadnought: the North Dakota. il. Sci. Am. 99: 334-5. N. 14, '08.
Michigan—our first Dreadnought. il. Sci. Am. 101: 9. Jl. 3, '09.
More new naval ships than in any previous year. P. Morton. World's Work. 9: 5569-70. D. '04.
Mounting the twelve-inch guns of the Connecticut. il. Sci. Am. 94: 249-50. Mr. 24, '06.
Nebraska. il. Sci. Am. 95: 77, 82. Ag. 4, '06.
Need of a continuous building programme for the navy. H: Reuterdahl. Outlook. 79: 485-8. F. 25, '05.
Needs of our navy. H: Reuterdahl. il. McClure. 30: 251-63. Ja.; McClure. 30: 517-20. F. '08.
New armored cruiser Tennessee. Sci. Am. 94: 230-1. Mr. 17, '06.
New United States battleship Mississippi. Sci. Am. 100: 406. My. 29, '09.
New United States scout cruiser, Salem. il. Sci. Am. 97: 117-8. Ag. 17, '07.
Newport conference. Sci. Am. 99: 294. O. 31, '08.
Newport conference approves designs of new battleships. Sci. Am. 99: 426. D. 12, '08.
Nucleus of a new Atlantic fleet. W. S. Meriwether. il. Harp. W. 52: 15. S. 5, '08.
Official trials of the battleship Rhode Island. il. Sci. Am. 93: 504. D. 23, '05.
Our latest battleships, South Carolina and Michigan. Sci. Am. 95: 77, 82. Ag. 4, '06.
Our navy before the war of secession. A. T. Mahan. Harper. 114: 869-74. My. '07.
Our new 26,000-ton battleships. il. Sci. Am. 100: 263-5. Ap. 3, '09.
Pacific coast contribution to the navy. A. H. Dutton. il. Overland, n.s. 51: 403-7. My. '08.
Passing of the Oregon. Sci. Am. 94: 4. Ja. 6, '06.
Plans of our 20,000-ton battleship. Sci. Am. 95: 462. D. 22, '06.
Prevention of battleship disasters. P. Benjamin. Ind. 63: 190-3. Jl. 25, '07.
Progress of the 20,000-ton North Dakota. il. Sci. Am. 100: 226. Mr. 20, '09.
Raising the limit in battleships. il. Harp. W. 53: 11. F. 27. '09.
Reuterdahl attack on our navy. il. Sci. Am. 98: 38-9, 60-2. Ja. 18-25, '08.
Review of the Atlantic fleet by the president. il. Sci. Am. 95: 149, 155-6. S. 1, '06.
Sailor life on a man-of-war. W: O. Stevens. il. St. N. 34: 810-5. Jl. '07.
Santiago and Atlantic fleets compared. Sci. Am. 100: 150-1. F. 20, '09.
Scout cruisers for the navy. H. C. Dinger. il. Sci. Am. 92: 120-1. F. 11, '05.
Second sea power—America or Germany? Sci. Am. 100: 182. Mr. 6, '09.
Shout for big ships. P. Benjamin. Ind. 62: 264-8, 323-6. Ja. 31-F. 7. '07.
Speed trials of the battleship Vermont. il. Sci. Am. 96: 7-8. Ja. 5, '07.
Table of vessels commissioned, completed, building or authorized since the Spanish war. Sci. Am. 97: 424. D. 7, '07.
Ten years' development of the battleship from the Kearsarge to the Delaware. il. Sci. Am. 97: 408-9. D. 7, '07.
Trials of the new Dreadnought—North Dakota. il. Sci. Am. 101: 352-3, 386. N. 13, 27, '09.
Trials of the scout cruiser Salem. il. Sci. Am. 99: 25-6. Jl. 11, '08.
Truth about the navy. C: B. Brewer. il. Harp. W. 52: 10-3. F. 8, '08.
Turbines in the United States navy. Sci. Am. 98: 107. F. 15, '08.
Turbines of the batteship North Dakota. il. Sci. Am. 100: 292. Ap. 17, '09.
Uniformity of the fleet individuals. H. Lehmann. Sci. Am. 95: 191. S. 15, '06.
Vessels and guns of the old navy. 1775-1850. C: O. Paullin. il. Sci. Am. 96: 532-4. Je. 29, '07.
Warship construction at our navy yards. Sci. Am. 98: 22-3. Ja. 11, '08.

Warships—United States—*Continued.*
Water line, armor, and turrets. il. Cur. Lit. 44: 126-36. F. '08.
See also United States—Navy; also Bennington (Battleship); Constitution (Frigate); Georgia (Battleship); Maine (Battleship).

Wartegg, Ernst von Hesse.
To the Jungfrau peak by trolley. Cent. 72: 245-53. Je. '06.

Warton, Thomas, 1728-1790.
English precursors. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 3: 68-72.

Warwick, Frances Evelyn, countess of, 1861-
Physical deterioration. Fortn. 85: 504-15. Mr.; Same. Ecl. M. 146: 428-35. My. '06.
Scientific agriculture. No. Am. 182: 408-13. Mr. '06.
Lady Warwick's farming college for girls. H. Spender. il. Cent. 70: 548-53. Ag. '05.
Portrait. Outlook. 85: 695. Mr. 23, '07.
Work among the poor. Arena. 33: 660-2. Je. '05.

Warwick, Mary, countess of. See **Rich, Mary.**

Warwick, England.
Historical pageant. il. R. of Rs. 34: 201-2. Ag. '06.
Warwick pageant. H. Spender. Liv. Age. 250: 373-5. Ag. 11, '06.

Warwickshire, England.
Heart of England. K. L. Bates. il. Chaut. 45: 275-320. F. '07; Same. il. K. L. Bates. Gretna Green. 137-83.
History of the county of Warwick, by H. A. Doubleday and W. Page. Review. Ath. 1905, 1: 211-2. F. 18.
Memorials of a Warwickshire parish, by R. Hudson. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 798-800. D. '10.
Shakespeare of Warwickshire. T. T. Munger. Atlan. 99: 172-83. F. '07.
Zelphine in Warwickshire. A. H. Wharton. Lippinc. 82: 360-6. S. '08.
See also Warwick.

Wash, Seclusion for the weekly. C. Harwood. Country Life. 11: sup. 70. F. '07.

Wash loses a turkey. A. Rutledge. Outing. 53: 476-8. Ja. '09.

Washakie.
Shoshone chief, the friend of the white man. O. O. Howard. il. St. N. 35: 1009-11. S. '08.

Washburn, Albert H.
Perplexities of tariff revision. No. Am. 189: 203-12. F. '09.

Washburn, Cadwallader.
Portrait. by W: M. Chase. Int. Studio. 34: sup. 36. Mr. '08.

Washburn, Charles G.
Technical education in relation to industrial development. Science, n.s. 24: 97-112. Jl. 27, '06.

Washburn, Claude C.
Caroline and her note-book. McClure. 32: 32-9. N. '08.
Morning in May; poem. McClure. 25: 103. My. '05.

Washburn, George.
New Hampshire college of agriculture and the mechanic arts. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 497-506. Ja. '06.

Washburn, George, D. D., 1833-
Government, church, and people of Russia. Mis. R. 28: 641-6. S. '05.
Mohammedan power in the Orient. Chaut. 56: 251-7. O. '09.
New Turkey. Outlook. 92: 114-7. My. 15, '09.
Outlook in Turkey. Ind. 66: 948-51. My. 6, '09.
Portrait. World's Work. 19: 12296. D. '09.

Washburn, Hattie.
Bird that skated. Outing. 52: 423. Jl. '08.
Do animals reason? Outing. 52: 305. Je. '08.
Voice of nature; poem. Overland, n.s. 51: 385. Ap. '08.

Washburn, Henry Bradford.
Shall we hunt and fish? Atlan. 101: 672-9. My. '08.

Washburn, Stanley, 1878-
Floating mines in naval war. Outlook. 86: 281-6. Je. 8, '07.

Washburn, William Drew, 1831-
Readjustment of the tariff necessary. Outlook. 79: 436-40. F. 18, '05.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 36. S. '05.

Washburn college.
Higher education in Kansas. P: McVicar. il. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1900, 2: 130-9.

Washburne, Chester W.
Thomas Condon. J. Geol. 15: 280-2. Ap. '07.

Washburne, Marion Foster, 1863-
New school in America. El. School T. 9: 100-5. O. '08.
Secrets of unhappiness. Harp. B. 39: 120-6. F. '05.
Trap for the newly-married. Ladies' H. J. 26: 14. Ap. '09.
Women of the great west. Harp. B. 40: 41-7, 210-6, 404-7. Ja., Mr., My. '06.

Washing. See **Laundry.**

Washing of coal See **Coal washing.**

Washing the disciples' feet: John 13: 1-20. G. H. Gilbert. il. Bib. World. 30: 51-5. Jl. '07.

Washington, Booker Taliaferro, 1859?-
Achievements of negroes. Ind. 67: 731-2. S. 30, '09.
American negro of to-day. por. Putnam's. 3: 67-70. O. '07.
Boley, a negro town in the west. Outlook. 88: 28-31. Ja. 4, '08.
Cheerful journey through Mississippi. World's Work. 17: 11278-82. F. '09.
Education for the man behind the plow. Ind. 64: 918-20. Ap. 23, '08.
Farmers' college on wheels. World's Work. 13: 8352-4. D. '06.
Free negro in slavery days. Outlook. 93: 107-14. S. 18, '09.
Golden rule in Atlanta. Outlook. 84: 913-6. D. 15, '06.
How the colored people of Washington raised $25,000 in twenty-six days. Ind. 63: 1115-6. N. 7, '07.
Industrial education in Africa. por. Ind. 60: 616-9. Mr. 15, '06.
Industrial schools as an aid to missions. Mis. R. 29: 197-9. Mr. '06.
Land-hunger in the black belt. Lippinc. 77: 757-63. Je. '06.
Law and order and the negro. Outlook. 93: 547-55. N. 6, '09.
Leadership of the right sort. World's Work. 17: 10968-9. D. '08.
Man about whom the world should know. Ind. 58: 1115-6. My. 18, '05.
Most encouraging convention. Ind. 61: 684-6. S. 20, '06.
Negro and the solid South. Ind. 67: 1195-9. N. 25, '09.
Negro college town. World's Work. 14: 9361-7. S. '07.
Negro disfranchisement and the negro in business. Outlook. 93: 310-6. O. 9, '09.
Negro doctor in the South. Ind. 63: 89-91. Jl. 11, '07.
Negro homes. Cent. 76: 71-9. My. '08.
Negro in business. Am. M. 61: 340-5. Ja. '06.
Negro self-help. Ind. 59: 1207-8. N. 23, '05.
Negro's life in slavery. Outlook. 93: 71-8. S. 11, '09.
Negro's place in American life. Outlook. 93: 579-85. N. 13, '09.
Notable instance of the negro in politics. Outlook. 83: 78-80. My. 12, '06.
Progress of the negro. Ind. 62: 1394-5. Je. 13, '07.
Progress of the negro in one county in the South. Outlook. 81: 874-5. D. 9, '05.
Prohibition and the negro. Outlook. 88: 587-9. Mr. 14, '08.
Race problem. S: B. Harding. Select orations. 501-7.
Relation of industrial education to national progress. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 1-12. Ja. '09.
Religious life of the negro. No. Am. 181: 20-3. Jl. '05.
Report of friendly relations. Outlook. 92: 22-3. My. 1, '09.

Washington, Booker Taliaferro—*Continued.*
Story of the negro. Outlook. 93: 19-26. S. 4, '09.
Town owned by negroes. World's Work. 14: 9125-34. Jl. '07.
Tuskegee. No. Am. 182: 513-23. Ap. '06.
Twenty-five years of Tuskegee. por. World's Work. 11: 7433-50. Ap. '06.
Why should negro business men go South? Char. 15: 17-9. O. 7. '05.
Booker Washington's greatest service. Nation. 89: 560-1. D. 9, '09.
Negro on efficiency. H. C. Foxcroft. Fortn. 86: 461-74. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 251: 105-15. O. 13, '06.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 40: 358. Ap.; R. of Rs. 33: 396. Ap. '06; Am. M. 63: 519. Mr. '07.
Rise of. R. S. Baker. por. Am. M. 66: 63-5. My. '08.
Tuskegee institute. R. C. Bruce. *In* From servitude to service. 81-113.

Washington, Mrs. Booker Taliaferro. See Washington, Maggie J. Murray.

Washington, George, 1732-1799.
Farewell address. S: B. Harding. Select orations. 150-63.
Washington's farewell address; text and comments. M. Hill. Liberty documents. 286-311.
Americanism of Washington. H: Van Dyke. Harper. 113: 770-8. O. '06.
Appreciation of Washington. C: W: Pearson. Lit. and biog. essays. 225-41.
Betsy Brandon's guest. C. M. Brevard. St. N. 34: 301-2. F. '07.
Bust by David D'Angers. C: E. Fairman. il. R. of Rs. 31: 460-1. Ap. '05.
Examination questions for Washington's Farewell address. M. E. Kingsley. Educa. 29: 47-8. S. '08.
First gentleman in the land. Ind. 64: 1106-7. My. 14, '08.
Freezing of Washington. O. Wister. il. por. Everybody's. 18: 311-20. Mr. '08.
French officer with Washington and Rochambeau. C. W. Bowen. il. Cent. 73: 531-8. F. '07.
George Washington as an engineer. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24295. Ja. 21, '05.
How Washington kept accounts. E. C. Hall. Harp. W. 53: 32. Ap. 17, '09.
Inventory of Washington's library. Nation. 83: 161-2. Ag. 23. '06.
Is it Washington? C: H: Hart. por. il. Ind. 63: 1543-4. D. 26, '07.
Letters and recollections. Review. Nation. 83: 285-6. O. 4, '06.
Mount Vernon in Washington's time. il. Cent. 72: 158-9. My. '06.
New letters of Washington. G: S. Hellman. Harper. 114: 288-93. Ja. '07.
New Stuart portrait of Washington. C: H: Hart. por. Collier's. 42: 19. F. 20, '09.
Old garden at Mount Vernon. F. E. Leupp. il. Cent. 72: 73-9. My. '06.
On dress parade; poem. S. W. Shoup. Ind. 64: 1078. My. 14, '08.
Our presidents out of doors. C. D. Wilson. il. Cent. 77: 699-700. Mr. '09.
Portrait. Outlook. 91: 191. Ja. 23; Everybody's. 21: 610. N. '09.
Portrait, by G. Stuart. Masters in Art. 7: 3. Ja. '06.
Story of American painting. E. Spencer. il. por. Chaut. 48: 209-38. O. '07.
Tour of General Washington in 1789. il. K. M. Abbott. Old paths New Eng. border. 150-7.
Von Moltke's view of Washington's strategy. W: M. Sloane. il. Cent. 73: 517-24. F. '07.
Washington; poem. G. Meyrick. Overland. n.s. 47: 126. F. '06.
Washington and the republican ideal. F: Harrison. Washington. 3-27.
Washington as a colonial magnate. E: N. Valandigham. il. por. Putnam's. 3: 517-29. F. '08.
Washington as a soldier. R. M. Johnston. Leading Amer. soldiers. 3-65.
Washington as housekeeper and farmer. Dial. 41: 237-8. O. 16, '06.

Washington, George—*Continued.*
Washington, man of homely virtues. C: W. Eliot. Amer. leaders. 33-56.
Washington relics. A. G. Baker. il. Woman's H. C. 32: 27, 34. F. '05.
Washington the man. Outlook. 88: 387-9. F. 22, '08.
Washington's headquarters, Newburgh. G. C. Verplanck. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings of Amer. 205-14.
See also Washington family; Washington's birthday.

Washington, Mrs. George. See Washington, Martha.

Washington, Henry Stephens, 1867-
Formation of leucite in igneous rocks. J. Geol. 15: 257-79, 357-95. Ap.-My. '07.
Linosa and its rocks. J. Geol. 16: 1-35. Ja. '08.
—See Kunz, George Frederick, jt. auth.

Washington, Maggie J. Murray (Mrs. Booker Taliaferro Washington).
Part in her husband's work. E. J. Scott. Ladies' H. J. 24: 42. My. '07.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 40: 359. Ap. '06.

Washington, Martha (Dandridge) Custis (Mrs. George Washington) 1732-1802.
Christmas at Mount Vernon. G. Hunt. il. Cent. 77: 188-95. D. '08.
Portrait. Am. M. 69: 7. N. '09.
Portrait by G. Stuart. Chaut. 48: 220. O. '07.

Washington, Mary (Ball) (Mrs. Augustine Washington).
Portrait. Am. M. 69: 2. N. '09.

Washington, W. D. H.
Colorado river closure. Sci. Am. 96: 374-7. My. 4. 07.

Washington family.
Glimpse of the English Washington country. W: D. Howells. il. Harper. 112: 651-61. Ap. '06.
Graves of three Washingtons. H: C. Potter. il. Cent. 73: 509-16. F. '07.
Royal pedigree. Outlook. 88: 575-6. Mr. 14, '08.
Washington's ancestral farm. A. Branscombe. il. World's Work 13: 8722-6. Ap. '07.
Washington's surprising ancestor. C. Ticknor. il. Harp. W. 52: 14-5. F. 15, '08.

Washington, D. C.
Child labor. C: P. Neill. Char. 15: 795-800. Mr. 3; Same. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 270-80. Mr. '06.
Civic awakening at the national capital. M. West. il. R. of Rs. 31: 309-16. Mr.; Outlook. 79: 625-6. Mr. 11. '05.
Color phase of Washington. O. Madden. il. World To-Day. 14: 549-52. My. '08.
For a beautiful Washington. B. R. Green. il. Char. 15: 824-8. Mr. 3. '06.
Glimpses of Washington. W. Packard. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 393-400. Je. '06.
How the colored people of Washington raised $25,000 in 26 days. B. T. Washington. Ind. 63: 1115-6. N. 7, '07.
Influence of capitals. S. Brooks. il. Harp. W. 53: 11-2. Je. 12, '09.
Inspection of meat supply. M. G. Motter. Ann. Am. Acad. 28: 334-6. S. '06.
Largest colored city in the world. S. C. Fernandis. Char. 18: 703-5. S. 14. '07.
Legislation for Washington. Char. 15: 893-5. Mr. 24, '06.
Men and affairs at Washington. D: S. Barry. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 36. 404-14, 565-77, 703-15; 37: 79-91, 209-18, 345-59, 443-52, 590-7. Je. '07-Ja. '08.
Need of a permanent federal art commission. Arch. Rec. 22: 323-4. O. '07.
Needs of the national capital. H: B. F. MacFarland. Outlook. 83: 518-21. Je. 30, '06.
Representative city. H: S. Curtis. Ind. 61: 438-41. Ag. 23. '06.
Saving the citizenship of tomorrow. B. B. Lindsey. Char. 15: 757-8. Mr. 3, '06.
University at Washington. Nation. 84: 355. Ap. 18. '07.
Washington as a university seat. Nation. 84: 408-9. My. 2, '07.
Washington's baby carriage parade. J. E. West. il. Survey. 23: 334-6. D. 4, '09.
Washington's colored settlement. R. W. Buell. World To-Day. 11: 873-5. Ag. '06.

Washington, D. C.—*Continued.*
What it means to be colored in Washington. Ind. 62: 181-6. Ja. 24, '07.

See also United States—Capitol.

Architecture.

Concrete foundations of the new passenger station, Washington, D. C. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 92: 401-2. My. 20, '05.
Great union station. F. N. Bauskett. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 25949-50. Ja. 19, '07.
Metropolitan club; pictures. Arch. Rec. 24: 149-54. Ag. '08.
New public buildings at Washington. L. Mechlin. il. Arch. Rec. 24: 180-206. S. '08.
Washington terminal. T. Starrett. il. Arch. Rec. 18: 435-46. D. '05.
Work of Wood, Donn & Deming. L. Mechlin. il. Arch. Rec. 19: 245-58. Ap. '06.

See also United States—Capitol.

Bridges.

Demolition of the historic Long bridge over the Potomac. C: A. Sidman. il. Harp. W. 51: 264. F. 23, '07.
Washington's great concrete bridge. F. N. Bauskett. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26221-2. My. 18, '07.

Charities.

Charity relief and wage earnings. S. E. Forman. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 17: 876-922. N. '08.
How the Associated charities has recruited the social forces of the capital. il. Char. 15: 816-9. Mr. 3, '06.

Churches.

American cathedral close. E. F. Baldwin. il. Outlook. 79: 282-9. F. 4, '05.
Washington cathedral. E. F. Baldwin. il. Outlook. 88: 217-22. Ja. 25, '08.

Description.

At the nation's capital. D: S. Barry. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 643-54. F. '07.
Glory of the cities. J: H. McFarland. il. Outlook. 85: 647-59. Mr. 23, '07.
Grant monument site. Arch. Rec. 23: 73-4. Ja. '08.
Impressions. H: James. No. Am. 182: 660-75, 896-905. My.-Je. '06; Harper. 114: 803-6. Ap. '07.
Improving the national capitol. W. B. Heyburn. Ind. 64: 37-9. Ja. 2, '08.
National significance of Washington improvements. H: B. F. Macfarland. il. Chaut. 47: 42-64. Je. '07.
National Washington monument. J. B. Varnum. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings of Amer. 220-4.
Neglected neighbors; alleys, shacks, and tenements. C: F. Weller. il. Char. 15: 761-94. Mr. 3, '06.
Peculiar city. Spectator. Outlook. 85: 305-6. F. 9, '07.
President's railway station. R. Bache. il. Harp. W. 51: 1124-5. Ag. 3, '07.
Seeing Washington through a megaphone. G: Fitch. Ladies' H. J. 24: 22. Ag. '07.
Tarry at home travels. E: E. Hale. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 467-73. D. '08.
Views of old-time Washington. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 219-23. O. '07.
Washington as anticlimax. H. G. Wells. il. Harp. W. 50: 1420-2. O. 6, '06.
Washington plan and the art of city-building. L. Mechlin. il. map. Int. Studio. 33: sup. 109-15. Ja. '08.

See also Corcoran gallery of art; Library of congress; National gallery of art; National museum; United States—Capitol; White House.

Education.

Legalized ignorance. E. Y. O'Brien. Char. 15: 822-4. Mr. 3, '06.
School system. G: S. Wilson. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 179-81. Ja. '05.
Those Washington schools. Good H. 49: 116a-b. Jl. '09.
Washington's school buildings. Good H. 48: 711. Je. '09.

Washington, D. C.—Education—*Continued.*
Washington's school buildings; their condition a disgrace to the nation. C. Reese. il. Good H. 48: 436-41. Ap. '09.

Finance.

Budget of the District of Columbia. A. Tweedale. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1909: 273-83.
Municipal indebtedness. G: S. Wilson. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 628-30. My. '05.
Taxation. G: S. Wilson. Ann. Am. Acad. 28: 165-7. Jl. '06.

Harbor.

Port administration and harbor facilities. D. E. Garges. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 378. Mr. '07.

History.

City beautiful. W: P. Whyte. Ind. 61: 1039-43. N. 1, '06.
Nation's capital. F. A. Vanderlip. il. *In* L. P. Powell. Hist. towns of South. 101-50.
Washington in Jackson's time. M. B. Smith. Scrib. M. 40: 608-26. N. '06.
Washington in the hands of the British. M. R. Smith. il. Scrib. M. 40: 425-40. O. '06.
Washington then and now. E: E. Hale. il. Outlook. 79: 543-55, 636-41. Mr. 4-11, '05.

Parks and playgrounds.

Parks and public playgrounds; year's advance. G: S. Wilson. Ann. Am. Acad. 26: 771-2. N. '05.
Playgrounds. G: S. Curtis. il. Char. 15: 829-31. Mr. 3, '06.
Washington sites available for playgrounds. H: S. Curtis. map. Char. 19: 1699-703. Mr. 7, '08.

Politics and government.

Washington situation. J. B. Reynolds. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1908: 247-56.

Poor.

Washington of a mission visitor. M. Baylor. Char. 17: 559-62. D. 29, '06.

Sanitary affairs.

Health. G: M. Kober. Char. 15: 802-13. Mr. 3, '06.
Sanitary improvements in the national capital. C. R. Woodruff. World To-Day. 11: 759-60. Jl. '06.
Sanitation of Washington. B: Winslow. il. Sci. Am. 95: 152-3. 173-4. S. 1-8. '06.
Unhealthy condition. J. A. Riis. Char. 15: 754-5. Mr. 3, '06.

Social life and customs.

Capital city and the smart set. M. Columbia. il. Delin. 65:79-83. Ja. '05.
English view. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 50: 1149. Ag. 11, '06.
Feminine cabinet. A. G. Baker. il. Harp. W. 53: 10-1. Mr. 27, '09.
First forty years of Washington society, by Mrs. S: H. Smith. Review. Dial. 42: 139-40. Mr. 1, '07.
First inauguration ball. G. Hunt. il. Cent. 69: 754-60. Mr. '05.
Historic ball upon inauguration day. Harp. W. 53: 29. Mr. 6, '09.
Impressions of Washington society. A. Sartoris. Harp. W. 49: 50, 52-3. Ja. 14, '05.
Inauguration day at the national capital. A. G. Baker. Woman's H. C. 32: 52. Mr. '05.
Reminiscences of peace and war, by Mrs. R. A. Pryor. Review. Dial. 38: 43-4. Ja. 16, '05.
Side-lights on a democratic court. E: G. Lowry. Harp. W. 53: 8. Je. 19, '09.
Social settlement in Washington. S. C. Fernandis. il. Char. 15: 64-6. O. 7, '05.
Social usages at the national capital. F. H. Hall. Harp. B. 40: 453-6. My. '06.
Washington: its cave-dwellers and its social secretaries. M. Columbia. Delin. 65: 248-53. F. '05.
Washington in Jefferson's time. M. Smith. il. Scrib. M. 40: 292-310. S. '06.
White House as a social centre. il. Harp. B. 42: 158-63. F. '08.
Window in the Washington post-office. W. French, Lippinc. 77: 473-80. Ap. '06.

Washington,—Soc. life and customs—*Cont.*
Woman's congressional club. Mrs. H: T. Rainey. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 265-71. My. '09.

See also Diplomatists in Washington; Gridiron club; White House.

Streets.

Municipal paving. D. E. Garges. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 586-9. My. 07.

Water supply.

Relation of Washington to its water supply. D. E. Garges. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 585-8. N. '07.

Zoological garden.

National zoo at Washington; a study of its animals in relation to their natural environment. E. T. Seton. il. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 697-716.

Washington (State).
Tax reform in Washington: the exemption of intangibles. V. Custis. Q. J. Econ. 23: 718-26. Ag. '09.

Antiquities.

Archaeology of the Yakima valley. H. I. Smith. Science, n.s. 23: 551-5. Ap. 6.; Same. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25661-2. S. 15, '06.

Description and travel.

At the edge of Canada in the far northwest. C. Johnson. il. Outing. 51: 432-41. Ja. '08.
Folk of the Puget country. D. A. Willey. il. Outing. 47: 585-43. F. '06.
Followers of the bunch-grass hunter. R. Sherman. il. Outing. 47: 603-12. F. '06.
Journey in Washington. P. Fountain. Eleven eaglets. 98-124.
Northern land where it is always spring. il. Harp. W. 53: 15-6. Ap. 3, '09.
On the shores of Puget sound. C. Johnson. il. Outing. 53: 77-84. O. '08.
Our Pacific northwest. N. H. Darton. il. maps. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 645-63. Jl. '09.
Puget sound region. R: A. Ballinger. il. map. Ind. 66: 1374-7. Je. 24, '09.
Trip to the wonderland of the Cascades. C: E. Cutter. il. Country Life. 14: 170-1. Je. '08.
Wonderful northwest. il. Harp. W. 53: 11-2. Ap. 3, '09.

See also Olympic mountains; Rainier; Seattle; Spokane; Tacoma.

History.

Spokane, the city of the inland empire. H. Bolce. il. *In* L. P. Powell. Hist towns of west. 509-33.

Immigration.

Problem of Oriental immigration in Washington. H. H. Gowen. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 329-37. S. '09.

Industries and resources.

Inland empire. W. H. Kirkbride. il. World's Work. 10: 6511-27. Ag. '05.
Land and the people. W. H. Page. World's Work. 10: 6459-65. Ag. '05.
Lumbering in the state of Washington. A. M. Fielde. il. Ind. 63: 1108-12. N. 7, '07.
One-acre ranch in Washington. W: H. Kirkbride. il. Cent. 75: 752-5. Mr. '08.
Possibilities of Washington. J: H. McGraw. il. World To-Day. 15: 1128-33. N. '08.
Wheat situation in Washington. A. Berglund. Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 489-503. S. '09.

Washington, Geological Society of. See Geological society of Washington.

Washington, Treaty of, 1871.
Treaty of Washington: before and after. C: F. Adams. Lee at Appomattox. 31-255.

See also Alabama claims.

Washington and Jefferson college.
History of higher education in Pennsylvania. J. D. Moffat. bibliog. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1902, 4: 236-49.

Washington and Lee university.
Lee memorial. Outlook. 85: 634. Mr. 23, '07.

Washington cathedral. E. F. Baldwin. il. Outlook. 88: 217-22. Ja. 25, '08.

Washington county free library, Hagerstown, Maryland.
Recent phases of library development. L. E. Stearns. il. map. Chaut. 56: 116-22. S. '09.

Washington-Craigie-Longfellow house. F. Le Baron. Cent. 73: 487-98. F. '07.

Washington monument.
Lightning conductors. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25315-6. Ap. 14, '06.
National Washington monument. J. B. Varnum. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings of Amer. 220-4.

Washington Square: a meditation. W. P. Eaton. Atlan. 104: 130-4. Jl. '09.
Washington Tubbs' air cure. N. H. Crowell. Outing. 53: 667-73. Mr. '09.

Washington university, St. Louis.
American schools of architecture. L. C. Spiering. il. Arch. Rec. 22: 387-96. N. '07.
Shaw school of botany. Science, n.s. 29: 693-4. Ap. 30, '09.

Washington's birthday.
Dinner. K. Hopkins. il. Harp. B. 40: 173-5. F. '06.
Patriotism and holiday observance. G. Cleveland. No. Am. 184: 683-93. Ap. 5, '07.
Suggestions for a children's costume party; pictures. Woman's H. C. 33: 32-3. F. '06.

Waskey, Frank Hinman, 1875-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 34: 669. D. '06.

Wason, Leonard Chase, 1868-
Reinforced-concrete structures for manufacturing purposes. Eng. M. 33: 395-407. Je. '07.

Wason, Robert Alexander.
Cupid. Everybody's. 15: 79-86. Jl. '06.

Wasp (Sloop-of-war).
Johnston Blakeley and the story of the Enterprise and the Wasp. C: Morris. Heroes of navy. 142-52.
Wasp and her contests. il. F: S. Hill. Romance of Amer. navy. 136-47.

Wasps.
Cement work of the mud wasps. S. F. Aaron. il. Sci. Am. 101: 94. Ag. 7, '09.
Curious habits of wasps. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24743. Ag. 5, '05.
Digger-wasp and its prey. S: F. Aaron. il. St. N. 36: 1133. O. '09.
Exploring a nest of yellow-jackets. il. St. N. 33: 560-1. Ap. '06.
Huntress wasps. H: C. McCook. il. Harper. 110: 894-9. My. '05.
Insect paper makers. H. Coupin. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 25080. D. 30, '05.
Insects that destroy metal. Sci. Am. 97: 173. S. 7. '07.
Wasp; poem. J: Davidson. Liv. Age. 260: 514. F. 27, '09.
Wasp-hunting in November. il. St. N. 33: 76. N. '05.
Wasps, social and solitary. Cur. Lit. 39: 423-6. O. '05.

See also Hornets.

Wasps, Fossil.
Miocene wasp. T. D. A. Cockerell. Nature. 77: 80. N. 28, '07.

Wasson, George Savary, 1855-
Heavin' the project. Atlan. 101: 237-45. F. '08.
On the edges of the sea. Outlook. 84: 990-1003. D. 22, '06.
Rote. Atlan. 97: 747-53. Je. '06.
Sea-glin. Atlan. 99: 835-46. Je. '07.
Voyage of the brig December. Atlan. 99: 213-24. F. '07.

Wasson, James B., D. D.
Poet and priest. Canad. M. 29: 352-7. Ag. '07.

Waste.
American wastefulness. A. Bierbower. Overland, n.s. 49: 358-9. Ap. '07.
Location and elimination of wastes. H. Emerson. Eng. M. 36: 676-83. Ja. '09.
Pleasures of waste. Liv. Age. 259: 118-20. O. 10, '08.
Power plant waste. P. R. Moses. Cassier. 36: 497-504; 37: 12-8. O.-N. '09.
Sources of household waste. C. G. Brewer. Outlook. 85: 29-33. Ja. 5, '07.

See also Refuse and refuse disposal.

Waste, Utilization of.
By-product coke oven in America. W: H. Blauvelt. Eng. M. 35: 616-9. Jl. '08.
By-product recovery gas producer plants. H. A. Humphrey. il. Cassier. 33: 55-64. N. '07.
Chemical house that Jack built. T. Waters. Cosmopol. 43: 290-3. Jl. '07.
Cleaning waste and wiping cloths. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25813. N. 17, '06.
Conservation of resources. Sci. Am. S. 66: 229. O. 10, '08.
Dyestuffs from waste products. Sci. Am. S. 64: 363. D. 7, '07.
Extravagance of our forefathers. Ind. 63: 408-9. Ag. 15, '07.
House-refuse clinker concrete. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 56-7. Ja. 25, '08.
How waste is turned into money. Sci. Am. 95: 245-6. O. 6, '06.
Making money out of waste. D. A. Willey. Sci. Am. S. 67: 227. Ap. 10, '09.
Metal wastes. T. Koller. Sci. Am. S. 65: 211-2. Ap. 4, '08.
Paper and pulp mill wastes. T. Koller. Sci. Am. S. 65: 246-7. Ap. 18. '08.
Recovering rubber from waste. Sci. Am. S. 64: 345-6. N. 30, '07.
Residual products of brewing. T. Koller. Sci. Am. S. 64: 211. O. 5, '07.
Selective economy in raw materials; turning waste to profit. H. S. Mork. Sci. Am. S. 68: 278-9. O. 30, '09.
Tannery wastes. T. Koller. Sci. Am. S. 65: 19. Ja. 11, '08.
Turpentine from waste wood. J. E. Teeple. Sci. Am. S. 64: 194-5. S. 28, '07.
Utilization of blast furnace slag. C. de Schwarz. Eng. M. 35: 614-5. Jl. '08.
Utilization of bookbinders' waste. Sci. Am. S. 64: 235. O. 12, '07.
Utilization of smelter fumes. J. H. Hart. Eng. M. 37: 440-2. Je. '09.
Utilization of waste India rubber. W. F. Reid. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26322. Je. 29, '07.
Utilization of waste materials. T. Koller. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25490-1; 62: 25801-3; 63: 26054-5. Je. 30, N. 10, '06, Mr. 2, '07.
Utilization of waste products. F. F. Gairns. Cassier. 33: 633-5. Ap. '08.
Utilizing unconsidered trifles. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24677-8. Jl. 8, '05.
Waste products for motive power. Sci. Am. 93: 358. N. 4, '05.
Waste products from the manufacture of glue. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26212. My. 11, '07.
Ziegler system of peat utilization. Eng. M. 34: 831-4. F. '08.

See also Refuse and refuse disposal; Wood distillation.

Waste; story. B. Hooker. Forum. 42: 260-4. S. '09.

Waste lands. See Irrigation; Reclamation of land; Reclamation service.

Waste of time and daylight. Liv. Age. 254: 630-2. S. 7, '07.

Wasted day; story. R: H. Davis. Collier's. 43: 9-11. Jl. 31, '09.

Wasted rehearsal. J. Cooper. McClure. 24: 473-82. Mr. '05.

Wasteful pleasures. V. Lee. Contemp. 94: 679-92. D. '08; Same. Liv. Age. 260: 21-31. Ja. 2, '09.

Wastell, M. Helen.
California baby; poem. Overland, n.s. 45: 65. Ja. '05.

Watanna, Onoto, pseud. (Mrs. Winnifred Eaton Babcock) 1879-
Japanese in America. Ecl. M. 148: 100-4. F. '07.
Unexpected grandchild. Lippinc. 84: 684-700. D. '09.
Wrench of chance. Harp. W. 50: 1494-6, 1505, 1531-3. O. 20-27, '06.

Watch. A. Lyman. Outlook. 86: 555-6. Jl. 13, '07.

Watch-meeting; story. E. C. Hall. Cosmopol. 46: 167-74. Ja. '09.

Watch-tower. V. Jacob. Liv. Age. 248: 165-70. Ja. 20, '06.

Watcher in the pass. F. Fleischman. il. Harp. W. 53: 23. My. 15, '09.

Watches.
Antique watches and their cases. il. Int. Studio. 27: sup. 49-56. D. '05.
Antique watches of the famous Marfels collection. C: H. Brassler. il. Sci. Am. 92: 165-6. F. 25, '05.
Evolution of escapements. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24616-8. Je. 10, '05.
Four-thousand-dollar watch. W: Etzel. il. Sci. Am. 92: 20. Ja. 14, '05.
Masterpieces of watchmaking. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24723. Jl. 29, '05.
New type of watch demagnetizer. A. F: Collins. Sci. Am. 92: 368. My. 6, '05.
Remagnetization of watches. G: M. Hopkins. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 25012-3. D. 2, '05.
Standard time at a modern watch works. il. Sci. Am. 92: 300-1. Ap. 15, '05.
Strangest watches in the world. J. L: French. il. Ladies' H. J. 26: 19. S. '09.
Watch puzzle. A. D. Williams. Sci. Am. 93: 139. Ag. 19, '05.
Why do the hands of a jeweler's dummy watch point to 18 minutes past 8 o'clock? Sci. Am. 93: 526. D. 30, '05.
Why do watch mainsprings break? Sci. Am. 101: 154. S. 4, '09.
Winding indicator for watches. il. Sci. Am. 99: 436. D. 12, '08.

See also Chronometers.

Watchorn, Robert.
Black Hand and the immigrant. Outlook. 92: 794-7. Jl. 31, '09.
Builder of the Hudson tunnels. Outlook. 90: 909-14. D. 26, '08.
Cost of coal in human life. Outlook. 92: 171-83. My. 22, '09.
Gateway of the nation and the enforcement of the laws. por. Outlook. 87: 897-912. D. 28, '07.
Immigration problem. Outlook. 84: 608-10. N. 10, '06.
Mr. Asquith, prime minister of England. Outlook. 89: 469-76. Je. 27, '08.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 283; 33: 10. Mr. '05, Ja. '06; Survey. 22: 351. Je. 5, '09.
Sketch. por. Outlook. 79: 578-80. Mr. 4, '05.

Watchung mountains.
Double crest of second Watchung mountain. J. V. Lewis. il. J. Geol. 15: 39-45. Ja. '07.

Water.
Crystallisation of over-cooled water. B. Weinberg. il. Nature. 78: 390. Ag. 27, '08.
Harmless beverages in relation to health. N. E. Yorke-Davies. Liv. Age. 254: 47-55. Jl. 6, '07.
Lessons on water. M. M. Diment. El. School T. 7: 474-6. Ap. '07.
Little-used beverage. J. T. J. Bird. Harp. W. 53: 35. Ja. 2, '09.
Physical properties of ice and water. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24663-4. Jl. 1, '05.
Physiological properties of bog water. B. E: Livingston. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 39: 348-55. My. '05.
Respiration of an inland lake. E: A. Birge. Pop. Sci. 72: 337-51. Ap.; Same. Sci. Am. S. 66: 126-7, 138-9. Ag. 22, 29, '08.
Temperature at which water freezes in sealed tubes. Sci. Am. 95: 407. D. 1, '06.
Toxic property of bog water and bog soil. A. Dachnowski. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 46: 130-43. Ag. '08.
Water for table use. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25844-5. D. 1, '06.
Water in granite. Sci. Am. S. 64: 339. N. 30, '07.
Water problem in agriculture. E. J. Russell. Nature. 78: 322-3. Ag. 6, '08.

See also Artesian wells; Baths; Dead water; Divining rods; Erosion (Geology); Feed water; Filters and filtration; Fog; Frost; Glaciers; Hail; Hot water; Hydraulic engineering; Ice; Lakes; Meteorology; Mineral waters; Ocean; Physical geography; Ponds; Rain and rainfall; Rain water; Rivers; Sea water; Snow; Springs; Steam; Storm waters; Swimming; Waterfalls; Waterways; Waves; also headings beginning Water.

Water, Analysis of.
Analysis of waters and interpretation of the results. J. K. Haywood. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1902: 283-94.
Chemical analysis of water from dew ponds. S. Skinner. Nature. 78. 30. My. 14, '08.
Chemical evolution of the ocean. A. C. Lane. J. Geol. 14: 221-5. Ap. '06.
Estimation of nitrates and nitrites in water. Sci. Am. S. 68: 31. Jl. 10, '09.
Quality of water in the Potomac river. Sci. Am. S. 65: 355. Je. 6. '08.
Radium and other rare elements in mineral water. O: Meyer. Sci. Am. 91: 483. D. 31, '04.
Sanitary value. L. P. Kinnicutt. Science, n.s. 23: 56-66. Ja. 12,; Same cond. Nature. 73: 404-5. F. 22, '06.

Water, Color of.
Color of water. Sci. Am. 94: 190. Mr. 3, '06.

Water, Decomposition of.
New electrolyzer; an inexpensive decomposer of water. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 365-6. Je. 5, '09.
New form of apparatus for the electrolysis of water. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. 91: 477. D. 31, '04.
Radium emanation and the decomposition of water. Sci. Am. S. 68: 205. S. 25, '09.

Water, Distilled.
Action of radium on distilled water. W: Ramsay. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 10-2. Ja. 2, '09.

Water, Filtration of. See **Filters and filtration.**

Water, Flow of. See **Water flow.**

Water, Pollution of.
Contamination of public water supplies by algæ. G: T. Moore. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1902: 175-86.
Pollution of rivers. Nature. 77: 36-7. N. 14, '07.
See also Sewage disposal; Water, Analysis of; Water, Purification of; Water supply.

Water, Purification of.
Clarifying waste water from dye works. R. Grimshaw. Sci. Am. S. 66: 22. Jl. 11. '08.
Copper as an algicide and disinfectant in water supplies. K: F. Kellerman. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24570, 24578-9. My. 20-27, '05.
Copper sulphate as a water purifier. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 178-80. Ja. '05.
Filtration and purification of water for public supply. J: Don. il. Nature. 79: 444-5. F. 11, '09.
Important discovery in the purification of water. Sci. Am. 92: 219. Mr. 18, '05.
Impure water. Educa. 29: 191-2. N. '08.
Making water pure by ozonation. R. of Rs. 34: 627-8. N. '06.
New cure for impure water. H: B. Needham. il. Country Cal. 1: 344-6. Ag. '05.
New method of manufacturing oxygenated water. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24197-8. D. 10, '04.
Ozonizing a city's water supply. Sci. Am. 100: 442. Je. 12, '09.
Purification of dye water. Sci. Am. S. 66: 268. O. 24, '08.
Purification of public water supplies. Cur. Lit. 38: 457. My. '05.
Purification of water by ozone. M. L. Borne. Eng. M. 37: 669-70. Jl. '09.
Purifying water by nature's methods. T: E. Harry. World To-Day. 13: 1163-5. N. '07.
Typhoid fever, purification of public water supplies, and mortality. W: T. Sedgwick and S. MacNutt. Science, n.s. 28: 215-6. Ag. 14, '08.
See also Feed water; Filters and filtration; Sewage disposal; Water, Sterilization of; Water supply.

Water, Sea. See **Sea water.**

Water, Softening of.
Present status of water softening. G: C. Whipple. il. Cassier. 31: 416-36. Mr. '07.

Water, Sterilization of.
Apparatus for the sterilization of water by ozone. G. Erlwein. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25309-10. Ap. 14, '06.
Purifying water by nature's methods. T: E. Harry. World To-Day. 13: 1163-5. N. '07.

Water, Sterilization of—*Continued.*
Sterilization of water. E. Guarini. il. Sci. Am. 93: 182-4. S. 2. '05.
Sterilization of water and milk with ultraviolet rays. P. Santolyne. Sci. Am. S. 68: 235. O. 9, '09.
Water sterilization. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. 94: 456-7. Je. 2, '06.
Water sterilized at the tap. Sci. Am. 99: 276. O. 24, '08.

Water, Storage of. See **Water supply; Water tanks.**

Water, Underground.
Central great plains. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24845-7. S. 23. '05.
Deep wells that feel the sea. Sci. Am. S. 64: 147. S. 7, '07.
Detecting underground streams with an ear-trumpet. il. Sci. Am. 100: 277. Ap. 10, '09.
Law relating to underground waters. Nature. 73: 426-7. Mr. 1, '06.
Movements of underground water in confined basins. A. R. Schultz. il. J. Geol. 15: 170-81. F. '07.
Underground water in the vicinity of El Paso, Texas, by G. B. Richardson. Review. Science, n.s. 23: 501-2. Mr. 30, '06.
Waters and glaciers. G. A. J. C. Nature. 79: 233-5. D. 24, '08.

Water birds.
Birds of an ocean island. B. B. Bowdish. il. Sci. Am. 95: 431-2. D. 8, '06.
Home of the sea-birds. W: L. Finley. il. Country Cal. 1: 256-61. Jl. '05.
Lake-side waders of the northwest. H. K. Job. il. Outing. 48: 671-7. S. '06.
Ocean birds off Pollock Rip. H. K. Job. il. Outing. 45: 573-81. F. '05.
Off Pollock Rip. H. K. Job. il. Outing. 45: 573-81. F. '05.
Rare aquatic birds, in the Berlin zoological gardens. L. Heck. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 265. O. 24, '08.
Shall the sea birds be protected? Country Life. 8: 560. S. '05.
See also Ducks; Geese; Gulls; Loons; Penguins; Petrels; Swans; Terns.

Water buffaloes. See **Buffaloes, Indian.**

Water color painting.
American water color society. Nation. 86: 430-1. My. 7, '08.
American water color society exhibition, 1908. M. C. Smith. il. Int. Studio. 35: sup. 52-3. Ag. '08.
American water color society exhibition, 1906. il. Int. Studio. 29: sup. 4-11. Jl. '06.
Arthur Rackham: a painter of fantasies. A. L. Baldry. il. Int. Studio. 25: 189-201. My. '05.
Chicago water color exhibition, 1906. M. I. G. Oliver. il. Int. Studio. 29: sup. 23-6. Jl. '06.
Exhibitions in Paris, 1908. il. Int. Studio. 34: 242-6. My. '08.
New York water-color club. A. Hoeber. il. Int. Studio. 33: sup. 105-7. Ja. '08.
New York water-color club exhibition, 1906. Nation. 83: 422-3. N. 15, '06.
New York water-colour club's first exhibition in England. il. Int. Studio. 26: 143-6. Ag. '05.
Philadelphia water colour exhibition. L. Mechlin. il. Int. Studio. 28: sup. 111-3. Je. '06.
Significant American water color painting. il. Craftsman. 16: 510-20. Ag. '09.
Water-color club. Nation. 87: 447-8. N. 5, '08.
Water color club exhibition. K. Cox. Nation. 85: 452-3. N. 14, '07.
Water color society. K. Cox. Nation. 84: 440-1. My. 9, '07.
Water-colour art of H. B. Brabazon. T. M. Wood. il. Int. Studio. 26: 95-8. Ag. '05.
Water-colours and oil-paintings of W. D. Adams. il. Int. Studio. 30: 127-34. D. '06.
Water-colours of Jeanès. H: Frantz. il. Int. Studio. 37: 274-80. Je. '09.
Water colours of T. L. Shoosmith. T. M. Wood. il. Int. Studio. 24: 226-32. Ja. '05.
See also Painting.

Water cooling towers. See **Cooling towers.**

Water cress.
Watercress culture in France. J. Boyer. il. Am. Homes. 6: 201-3. My.; Same. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 377-8. Je. 12, '09.

Water currents. See **Ocean currents; Rivers, Regulation of; Tides; Water flow.**

Water features for country estates. New. T: McAdam. il. Country Life. 14: 358-61. Ag. '08.

Water flow.
Discharge of water through street taps and house service pipes. W: P. Gerhard. il. Cassier. 29: 22-30. N. '05.
Hydrology in the United States. Nature. 74: 89-90. My. 24, '06.
Measuring a river's flow. S. M. Ball. il. Sci. Am. 101: 160. S. 4, '09.
Motion of a perfect liquid. H. S. Hele-Shaw. il. Smithson. Rept. 1899: 107-18.
Relation of forests to stream flow. J. W. Toumey. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1903: 279-88.
Use and conservation of water-power resources. H. v. Schon. Eng. M. 35: 825-36; 36: 81-8. S.-O. '08.

Water gardens.
Making of a small water garden. B. G. Foster. il. Country Life. 12: 307-8. Jl. '07.
What England can teach us about water gardens. W. Miller. il. Country Life. 16: 39-42. My. '09.

Water-glass. C. T. Bryant. il. St. N. 36: 364. F. '09.

Water hemlocks.
Poisonous plants of the northern stock ranges. V. K. Chesnut. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1900: 310-4.

Water hyacinths.
Flowers block a navigable river and prevent steamers from passing. il. St. N. 36: 748. Je. '09.
National pest. F. C. Bryant. il. World To-Day. 15: 1295-7. D. '08.

Water insects. See **Insects, Aquatic.**

Water law; See **Riparian rights; Water rights.**

Water level-indicators.
Electrical long-distance water-level indicator. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24705-6. Jl. 22, '05.

Water lilies.
Embryogeny of Cuban nymphæaceæ. M. T. Cook. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 42: 376-92. N. '06.
Embryology of the nymphaeaceae. M. T. Cook. il. Bot. Gaz. 48: 56-60. Jl. '09.
Giant water lilies. il. St. N. 34: 752-3. Je. '07.
Lively times with water-lilies. M. McHenry. il. Country Life. 11: 525-7. Mr. '07.
White water-lilies; poem. J. Benton. Ind. 64: 1439. Je. 25, '08.
See also Wokas.

Water-marks.
Les filigranes; dictionnaire historique des marques du papier dès leur apparition vers 1282 jusqu'en 1600, by C. M. Briquet. Review. Nation. 85: 449-50. N. 14, '07; Bookm. 27: 171-4. Ap. '08.

Water ouzels. See **Dippers.**

Water pipes.
Electrolysis surveys. A. F. Ganz. Eng. M. 35: 266-8. My. '08.
Keeping pipes from freezing. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25140. Ja. 27, '06.
Modern equipment and management of a water-pipe foundry. J. V. V. Colwell. Eng. M. 32: 248-56. N. '06.
Pipe-line power in Niagara gorge. A. D. Adams. il. Cassier. 29: 126-31. D. '05.
Stresses on hydraulic mains. C. Birault. Eng. M. 28: 1001-2. Mr. '05.
Transformer outfits for thawing pipes. il. Sci. Am. 92: 140. F. 18, '05.
See also Water flow.

Water plants. See **Aquatic plants.**

Water power.
Economic value of water power. Sci. Am. S. 66: 71. Ag. 1, '08.

Water power—*Continued.*
Electricity from water power versus gas. A. D. Adams. Cassier. 27: 478-80. Ap. '05.
Government control of water power. Outlook. 88: 582-4. Mr. 14, '08.
Hydraulic generation and application of motive power. W: M. Barr. il. Eng. M. 29: 865-78. S. '05.
Hydraulic power from Welland canal. A. D. Adams. Eng. M. 30: 261-3. N. '05.
Hydraulic power in Great Britain. E. Ristori. Eng. M. 28: 819-21. F. '05.
Hydraulic power of the Appalachian region. F. A. C. Perrine. Eng. M. 30: 109-11. O. '05.
Mechanical uses of water under pressure. W: M. Barr. Eng. M. 31: 817-47. S. '06.
Niagara falls power. G: L. Clark. Cassier. 28: 79-81. My. '05.
Niagara under yoke. J. M. Oxley. il. World To-Day. 8: 298-306. Mr. '05.
Power: wizard of settlement. C. M. Jones. il. Canad. M. 32: 491-9. Ap. '09.
Real monopoly that threatens the people. World's Work. 17: 11191. F. '09.
Service d' études des grandes forces hydrauliques (Région des Alpes), annales de la direction de l'hydraulique. Review. Nature. 78: 1-2. My. 7, '08.
Utilizing the power of the Niagara rapids. A. D. Adams. Eng. M. 29: 381-7. Je. '05.
Water power at high pressure. Sci. Am. 94: 4-5. Ja. 6; Sci. Am. S. 61: 25263. Mr. 24, '06.
Water-power from streams of moderate fall. S. Stewart. il. Cassier. 36: 470-7. S. '09.
What water can do. Sci. Am. 93: 459. D. 9, '05.
See also Hydraulic engineering; Hydraulic machinery; Hydro-electric plants; Tide power; also Niagara falls.

France.
Hydraulic power in France. Eng. M. 34: 339-41. N. '07.

Italy.
White coal and the new Italy. O. D. Skelton. World To-Day. 10: 649-50. Je. '06.

Peru.
Water powers of Peru. E. Guarini. il. Eng. M. 32: 391-400. D. '06.

Sweden.
Swedish hydro-electric power-plants. J: G: Leigh. il. maps. Cassier. 36: 62-85, 136-55. My.-Je. '09.
White coal of Sweden. J: G: Leigh. il. map. Cassier. 35: 455-79. F. '09.

Switzerland.
Federal control of water power in Switzerland. T. Cleveland, jr. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 597-601. My. '09.

United States.
Coming water-power monopoly. World's Work. 18: 11638-9. Je. '09.
Control and use of our water-powers. C: H. Forbes-Lindsay. il. Craftsman. 14: 486-96. Ag. '08.
Fight for water in the west. A. C. Laut. il. Collier's. 44: 17-9. O. 16; 13-5. O. 30; 15-6. N. 20; 18-9. D. 4, '09.
Forests and water powers. Outlook. 92: 910-1. Ag. 21, '09.
Hydraulic-power development on the Pacific coast. F: A. C. Perrine. Cassier. 35: 620-5. Mr. '09.
Just veto of a dam across the James river in Missouri. Outlook. 91: 130*-1*. Ja. 23, '09.
National water power. A. C. Laut. il. Outing. 54: 227-32. My. '09.
National water power trust. J. C. Welliver. McClure. 33: 35-9. My. '09.
Necessity for state or federal regulation of water power development. C: W. Baker. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 583-96. My. '09.
Our water-powers in New England. P. W. Ayres. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 144-60. Ap. '08.
Power from the farm brook. D. C. Shafer. il. R. of Rs. 39: 63-70. Ja. '09.
Preservation of water powers. Outlook. 90: 142-3. S. 26, '08.

Water power—United States—*Continued.*
Scope of state and federal legislation concerning the use of waters. C: E: Wright. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 566-82. My. '09.
Seizure of the people's water power. W. French. Ind. 67: 650-6. S. 16, '09.
State control of water-power. C. E. Lakeman. R. of Rs. 39: 57-62. Ja. '09.
Use and conservation of water-power resources. H. Von Schon. Eng. M. 35: 825-36; 36: 81-8, 425-34. S.-O., D. '08.
Water as a resource. W J McGee. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 521-34. My. '09.
Water-power for electric traction. R. M. Doble. Eng. M. 28: 998-9. Mr. '05.
Water-power in the east. A. C. Laut. il. Collier's. 44: 14-5. D. 18, '09.
Water-power in the Mississippi valley. C. O Althouse. il. map. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 164-77. Ja. '08.
Water power in the United States. M. O. Leighton. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 535-65. My. '09.
Water power wealth. Outlook. 88: 898-9. Ap. 25, '08.
Water-powers—action now or trouble later. World's Work. 19: 12300-10. D. '09.
Water powers and the nation. Outlook. 93: 562-3. N. 13, '09.
Water runs down-hill; how this habit affects a great state like Illinois. Collier's. 42: 23-4. F. 20, '09.

Water power electric plants. See **Hydro-electric plants.**

Water resistance; a digest of some low-voltage tests of alternating current machinery. K. Wallin. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 373. D. 12, '08.

Water rights.
Control and use of our water powers. C: H. Forbes-Lindsay. il. Craftsman. 14: 486-96. Ag. '08.
Federal control of water power in Switzerland. T. Cleveland, jr. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 597-601. My. '09.
Fight for water in the west. A. C. Laut. il. Collier's. 44: 17-9. O. 16; 13-5. O. 30; 15-6. N. 20; 18-9. D. 4, '09.
Irrigation problems. Outlook. 84: 99. S. 15, '06.
Law relating to underground waters. Nature. 73: 426-7. Mr. 1, '06.
Legal problems of reclamation of lands by means of irrigation. M. Bien. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 664-76. My. '09.
Modern water feuds in the west. W. V. Woehlke. World To-Day. 14: 663-7. Je. '08.
Necessity for state or federal regulation of water power development. C: W. Baker. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 583-96. My. '09.
Opening old waterways; what the motor-boat is doing to make small neglected streams navigable. E. Flower. il. Collier's. 43: 11-2. S. 11, '09.
Our interstate rivers. C: M. Harger. il. World To-Day. 13: 723-6. Jl. '07.
Paramount rights of the federal government in controlling a boundary stream. F. W. Stevens. il. Chaut. 47: 315-25. Ag. '07.
Private rights in Niagara falls. F. L. Stetson. Outlook. 85: 378-9. F. 16, '07.
Relation of the state to irrigation. R. P. Teele. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 236-51. Ap. '06.
Scope of state and federal legislation concerning the use of waters. C: E: Wright. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 566-82. My. '09.
State control of water-power. C. E. Lakeman. R. of Rs. 39: 57-62. Ja. '09.
Water-power in the east. A. C. Laut. il. Collier's. 44: 14-5. D. 18, '09.
Water rights and the nation. Outlook. 88: 760. Ap. 4, '08.
Water rights and the states. Outlook. 88: 473. F. 29, '08.

Water softening. See **Water, Softening of.**

Water sports. See **Aquatic sports.**

Water supply.
City water and city waste. H. Godfrey. Atlan. 98: 375-9. S. '06.
Clean water and how to get it, by A. Hazen. Review. Science, n.s. 26: 662-3. N. 15, '07.
Contamination of public water supplies by algæ. G: T. Moore. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1902: 175-86.

Water supply—*Continued.*
Desert plants as a source of drinking water. F: V. Coville. il. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 499-505; Same. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24581-2. My. 27, '05.
Flood control and water supply. M. R. Sherrerd. Eng. M. 32: 790-2. F. '07.
National consumption of water. M. Fitzmaurice. Nature. 81: 47-8. Jl. 8, '09.
Pollution of rivers. Nature. 77: 36-7. N. 14, '07.
Rainfall and water-supply. H. R. Mill. Nature. 77: 286. Ja. 23, '08.
Relation of the municipality to the water supply; symposium. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 170-83. Mr. '08.
Shall we all die of thirst? J. E. Whitby. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24707. Jl. 22, '05.
Typhoid: an unnecessary evil. S: H. Adams. McClure. 25: 145-56. Je. '05.

See also Aqueducts; Artesian wells; Canals; Cisterns; Filters and filtration; Fountains; Hydraulic engineering; Irrigation; Plumbing; Pumps and pumping machinery; Reservoirs; Water; Water, Analysis of; Water, Purification of; Water, Underground; Water pipes; Water tanks; Wells.

Australia.

Hot-water supplies to towns. T: Parker. Sci. Am. 95: 190. S. 15, '06.

England.

Future water supply of London. Nature. 77: 131-2. D. 12, '07.
Water and light supply of London. P. Ashley. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 22-31. Ja. '06.
Water supply of Kent. M. B. Nature. 80: 432. Je. 10, '09.
Water-supply of the United Kingdom. U. A. Forbes. Quar. 207: 377-401. O. '07.

Scotland.

Glasgow's water supply. R. Crawford. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 8-10. Ja. '06.

Spain.

Madrid. C. L. Jones. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 124-6. Ja. '06.

United States.

Ashokan dam scandal. Eng. M. 34: 652-4. Ja.
Attleborough, an object lesson in public ownership. B. Beckhard. Arena. 40: 100-4. Jl. '08.
Baltimore's water supply. Char. 21: 437-8. D. 19, '08.
Choice of a water-supply for New York city. Sci. Am. 94: 250. Mr. 24, '06.
Consequences of water diversion from the Croton valley. R. D. A. Parrott. Sci. Am. 94: 131. F. 10, '06.
Conserving storm waters in southern California. Sci. Am. 96: 456. Je. 1, '07.
Criticism of Catskill water supply scheme. Sci. Am. 98: 326. My. 9, '08.
Difficulties in constructing the great Catskill aqueduct siphon. Sci. Am. 97: 454. D. 21, '07.
Does a water famine threaten New York city? Sci. Am. 94: 106. F. 3, '06.
Future water supply of New York city. Sci. Am. 92: 158-9. F. 25, '05.
Increasing the New York water supply. Sci. Am. 92: 498. Je. 24, '05.
Instructive typhoid epidemic. Outlook. 85: 105-6. Ja. 19, '07.
Lake Erie and the New York water supply. Sci. Am. 92: 218. Mr. 18, '05.
Lighting service and water supply, city of New York. R. G. Monroe. Internat. 12: 23-33. O. '05.
Longest aqueduct in the world; from the Mojave desert to Los Angeles. B. A. Heinly. il. Outlook. 93: 215-20. S. 25, '09.
Los Angeles far reach for water. W: R. Stewart. World's Work. 15: 9538-40. N. '07.
Los Angeles 200-mile conduit water supply. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 100: 460-1. Je. 19, '09.
Los Angeles's giant water scheme. Sci. Am. 93: 462. D. 9, '05.
Maximum economical storage capacity of the Croton watershed. il. Sci. Am. 98: 369-70. My. 23, '08.

Water supply—United States—*Continued.*
Mayor McClellan and the aqueduct. Outlook. 88: 14-6. Ja. 4, '08.
New York's new water system. A. B. Reeve. il. World To-Day. 12: 394-400. Ap. '07.
Precaution against water famine in New York. Sci. Am. 99: 310. N. 7, '08.
Public service corporations of New Orleans. S. Wolff. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 632-4. My. '08.
Purifying water by nature's methods. T: E. Harry. World To-Day. 13: 1163-5. N. '07.
Questionable investigation. Outlook. 87: 798-9. D. 14, '07.
Relation of the municipality to the water supply; symposium. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 557-92. N. '07.
Sanitary engineering problems of water supply and sewage disposal in New York city. G: A. Soper. Science, n.s. 25: 601-5. Ap. 19; Same. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26275. Je. 8, '07.
Sanitation of the city of Washington. B: Winslow. il. Sci. Am. 95: 152-3. S. 1, '06.
State commission on New York water supply. Sci. Am. 94: 126. F. 10, '06.
Subway for water for New York. E. H. Abbott. il. maps. Outlook. 91: 157-74. Ja. 23, '09.
Thirty-five years of typhoid; the fever's economic cost to Pittsburgh and the long fight for pure water. F. E. Wing. il. maps. Char. 21: 923-39. F. 6, '09.
Urgent need for the Catskill water supply. Sci. Am. 98: 162. Mr. 7, '08.
Wachusett reservoir for Boston water supply. il. Sci. Am. 93: 4, 11-2. Jl. 1, '05.
Water as a resource. W J McGee. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 521-34. My. '09.
Water supply of Los Angeles and Denver. Arena. 38: 436-8. O. '07.
Water supply of the United States. Sci. Am. 97: 271. O. 19, '07.
Work on the Catskill New York water supply. map. Sci. Am. 96: 531. Je. 29, '07.
See also Ashokan reservoir; Croton reservoir; Jerome park reservoir; also names of cities, subhead Water supply.

Water supply for country homes.
Country estate water supply system. W: P. Gerhard. il. Cassier. 29: 155-62. D. '05.
Country home water supply. E. E. Rexford. Outing. 52: 644-6. Ag.; C. M. D'Enville. il. Country Life. 14: 578-9. O. '08.
Home-made water supply. il. Country Cal. 1: 58. My. '05.
Hygienic water supplies for farms. B. M. Bolton. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1907: 399-408.
One solution of the water-supply problem for country homes. J. E. Cowper. il. Country Life. 15: 642. Ap. '09.
Tanks and filtering cisterns for rain water. G: E. Walsh. il. Country Life. 16: 644. O. '09.
Water supply and drainage for the country house. E. C. Holtzoper. il. Country Life. 8: 327-9. Jl. '05.
Water supply for farm and country house. W: P. Gerhard. il. Country Cal. 1: 538-40, 630-2. O.-N. '05.
Water supply of country buildings. W: P. Gerhard. il. Cassier. 27: 482-98: 28: 63-76, 135-47. Ap.-Je. '05.
Water supply of the country home. G: E. Walsh. Am. Homes. 6: sup. 16. My. '09.

Water tanks.
Felling a water tank. W: H: Lawton. il. Sci. Am. 100: 480. Je. 26, '09.
Reinforced concrete elevated tank. il. Sci. Am. 98: 220. Mr. 28, '08.
Water supply of country buildings. W: P. Gerhard. il. Cassier. 28: 135-47. Je. '05.
Water tanks in landscape architecture. B. Muhlhauser. il. Int. Studio. 34: sup. 155. Je. '08.
Water tanks on buildings shaken by earthquakes. J: W. Jones. Sci. Am. 94: 495. Je. 16, '06.

Water toys. L. Beard. Delin. 65: 1056-9. Je. '05.

Water-tube boilers.
Circulation of water in steam boilers. E. P. Watson. Cassier. 27: 248-51. Ja. '05.

Water-tube boilers—*Continued.*
Grate areas for water-tube boilers. T. F. J. Maguire. Eng. M. 38: 83-9. O. '09.
Improved type of water-tube boiler. il. Sci. Am. 92: 128. F. 11, '05.
Improved water-tube boiler. il. Sci. Am. 94: 13. Ja. 6, '06.
Quick-steaming marine boilers. Sci. Am. 96: 106. F. 2, '07.
Status of the water-tube boiler. Sci. Am. S. 67: 383. Je. 12, '09.
Vanderbilt water-tube boiler for locomotives. Sci. Am. 92: 338. Ap. 29, '05.
Water-tube boiler design. W. R. Cummins. Eng. M. 28: 671-3. Ja. '05.
Water-tube boilers on war vessels. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25563-4. Jl. 28, '06.
Water-tube marine boilers. W. L. Cathcart. Eng. M. 31: 956-9. S.; W. L. Cathcart. Cassier. 31: 83-4. N. '06.

Water wheels.
Current wheels; their use in lifting water for irrigation. il. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24184-6, 24200-2, 24216-7, 24224-5. D. 3-24, '04.
How to make water-wheels. J. H. Adams. il. St. N. 32: 713-6. Je. '05.
Hydraulic generation and application of motive power. W: M. Barr. il. Eng. M. 29: 865-78. S. '05.
Hydrovolve. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. 92: 20, 22. Ja. 14, '05.
Water-wheel governors. Eng. M. 31: 441-3. Je. '06.

Waterbury, Ivan C.
Future republic of Poland. World To-Day. 9: 772-8. Jl. '05.
Pottery industry. Cosmopol. 38: 593-602. Mr. '05.

Waterbury, Laurence.
Portrait. Outing. 46: 324. Je. '05.

Watercress. See Water cress.

Waterer, Clarence.
Unemployment and its cure. Westm. 171: 154-9. F. '09.
Virgin birth. Westm. 167: 386-96. Ap. '07.

Waterfalls.
Induced radioactivity excited in air at the foot of waterfalls. J. C. McLennan. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24946-7. N. 4, '05.
Yosemite waters. H. Monroe. No. Am. 187: 274-6. F. '08.
See also Iguacu falls; Niagara falls; Shoshone falls; Victoria falls.

Waterhouse, Alfred.
Water-color sketches of. il. Int. Studio. 32: 278-83. O. '07.

Waterhouse, Alfred James.
Did you stand? poem. Sunset. 16: 385. F. '06.
Spare a few; poem. Sunset. 18: 82. N. '06.

Waterhouse, G. B.
Economies in the manufacture of iron and steel. Eng. M. 37: 186-97, 361-72. My.-Je. '09.
Rail maker versus the rail consumer. Eng. M. 35: 558-61. Jl. '08.

Waterhouse, James, 1842-
Beginnings of photography—development of photography with the salts of silver. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 333-61.

Waterhouse, John William, 1849-
Drawings by Waterhouse. il. Int. Studio. 35: 247-53. O. '08.

Watering places. See Health resorts, watering places, etc.

Waterloo, Stanley, 1846-
Revolution in Chicago's judicial system. R. of Rs. 35: 452-5. Ap. '07.

Waterloo, Battle of, 1815.
Scenes during and after the battle. il. Cent. 71: 821-45. Ap. '06.
Waterloo; poem. Bookm. 22: 8. S. '05.

Waterloo at Fort Myer. A. S. Roche. Harp. W. 51: 768-9. My. 25, '07.

Waterlow, Sir Sydney Hedley, 1822-1906.
Died. Ag. 3, '06.

Waterman, Mrs. John Barnett.
Poor white boy of the South. Char. 18: 650-2. S. 7, '07.

Waterman, Nixon, 1859-
Bill Smith's whopper; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 354-5. N. '06.
Bird language; poem. St. N. 34: 924. Ag. '07.
Christmas cupid; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 478-9. D. '06.
Christmas gifts; poem. Woman's H. C. 32: 64. D. '05.
Hank Spink's discovery; poem. Cent. 75: 479-80. Ja. '08.
Investigator; poem. Cent. 76: 798-9. S. '08.
Mr. Tupper's trousers; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 221-3. O. '06.
New England apostrophes; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 346-7, 491-2. My.-Je. '07.
Old times at Squash Center; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 734-8. F. '07.
Sonnets of a youthful bard; poem. Cent. 73: 643-4. F. '07.
Talks with nature; poem. St. N. 34: 539. Ap. '07.
When Adam was a boy; poem. Woman's H. C. 33: 64. Ja. '06.
Sketch. R. Davol. por. New Eng. n.s. 33: 678-80. F. '06.

Waterman, Stephen.
Story of a loon. Country Life. 12: 732. O. '07.
Tale of a robin. Country Life. 13: 650. Ap. '08.

Watermelons.
Luscious and refreshing melon. J. H. Gallaher. Delin. 74: 137-8. Ag. '09.
Things to eat. Atlan. 98: 862-3. D. '06.
Watermelon-growing in the South. W. A. Orton. il. Country Cal. 1: 366. Ag. '05.

Waterproofing.
Practical methods. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25329-30. Ap. 21, '06.
Scientific waterproofing of structures. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 389-90. D. 21, '07.
Waterproofing cement structures. J. L. Davis. Sci. Am. S. 65: 343. My. 30, '08.
Waterproofing concrete. Sci. Am. 101: 243. O. 2; Same. Am. Homes. 6: sup. 5. D. '09.
Waterproofing concrete structures. C. G. Derrick. Sci. Am. S. 68: 406-7. D. 25, '09.
Waterproofing of concrete blocks. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25434-5. Je. 2, '06.
Waterproofing of concrete blocks and walls. Sci. Am. 95: 248-50. O. 6, '06.
Waterproofing of engineering structures. E. W. De Knight. Eng. M. 32: 117-9. O. '06.
Why concrete should be waterproofed. Sci. Am. S. 66: 183. S. 19, '08.

Waterproofing of fabrics.
Methods of waterproofing fabrics. Sci. Am. S. 60: 25082. D. 30, '05.
Waterproofing of fabrics. H. Hield. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24392-3. Mr. 4; Sci. Am. S. 59: 24439-40. Mr. 25, '05.
Wool grease for waterproofing clothes and fabrics. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24855. S. 23, '05.

Waterproofing of textiles.
Cork-lined fabric—a textile novelty. il. Sci. Am. 100: 368. My. 15, '09.

Waters, B. Curtis.
Recent visit to the Miaos. Mis. R. 30: 209-11. Mr. '07.

Waters, Erie.
Home of the gondolier. Canad. M. 27: 387-91. S. '06.
Milan. Canad. M. 30: 266-9. Ja. '08.
Visit to Genoa. Canad. M. 24: 329-34. F. '05.

Waters, Frederick B.
Sowing of the germ; poem. Ind. 67: 504. S. 2, '09.

Waters, H. J.
Duty of the agricultural college. Science, n.s. 30: 777-89. D. 3, '09.

Waters, Henry Fitz-Gilbert, 1833-
John Harvard and his times. Nation. 85: 514-5. D. 5, '07.

Waters, Ruth Wheaton.
My valentine; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 758. F. '08.

Waters, Theodore.
Chemical house that Jack built. Cosmopol. 43: 290-3. Jl. '07.
For the sake of the kid. Lippinc. 83: 353-60. Mr. '09.

Waters, Theodore—*Continued.*
National department of health. Harp. W. 50: 1215. Ag. 25, '06.
New York's new playground. Harp. W. 49: 976-80. Jl. 8. '05.
Out with the moving-picture machine. Cosmopol. 40: 251-9. Ja. '06.
River hero. Everybody's. 14: 703-5. My. '06.
Shall we give tips? Everybody's. 16: 209-13. F. '07.
Six weeks in beggardom. Everybody's. 12: 69-78. Ja. '05.
Wireless telegraphy to date. Harp. W. 49: 792-4. Je. 3, '05.

Waters, Yssabella.
Rise, progress and extent of visiting nursing in the United States. Char. 16: 16-9. Ap. 7, '06.

Waters, Underground. See Water, Underground.

Waters of thunder; story. E. Candler. McClure. 32: 628-37. Ap. '09.

Watertown, New York.
Flower memorial library. F: S. Lamb. il. Craftsman. 7: 379-99. Ja. '05.
Watertown suburban park. il. Craftsman. 8: 446-52. Jl. '05.

Waterways.
American and Canadian waterways. Nature. 80: 461-2. Je. 17, '09.
Development of marine transport. W: Matthews. Eng. M. 34: 663-5. Ja. '08.
Inland waterways. G: G. Chisholm. maps. Smithson. Rept. 1907: 347-70.
Inland waterways. H. Quick. il. Reader. 11: 119-34. Ja. '08.
Inland waterways of Great Britain. U. A. Forbes. bibliog. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 228-45. Ja. '08.
Making rivers work. J: L. Mathews. il. Everybody's. 20: 443-53. Ap. '09.
Novel power launch for cleaning weed-infested waterways. il. Sci. Am. 92: 426. My. 27, '05.
Paying for waterway development. Outlook. 91: 14-5. Ja. 2, '09.
See also Canals; Ferries and ferry boats; Rivers; Rivers, Regulation of.

Canada.

Georgian bay ship canal. J. G. G. Kerry. map. Eng. M. 36: 581-91, 792-9. Ja.-F.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 39: 747-9. Je. '09.
Inland navigation. W: H: White. Nature. 81: 344-6. S. 16, '09.
Inland waterways. H. Quick. il. Reader. 11: 119-34. Ja. '08.

England.

British inland waterways. Nature. 75: 212-3. D. 27, '06.
Inland waterways of Great Britain. U. A. Forbes. bibliog. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 228-45. Ja. '08.
Internal waterways in Great Britain. B. H. Thwaite. Eng. M. 29: 263-5. My. '05.
Our waterways, by U. A. Forbes and W. H. R. Ashford. Review. Nature. 74: 169-70. Je. 21, '06.

Germany.

Lesson of the German water-ways. O. Eltzbacher. Contemp. 86:778-97. D. '04.
Present significance of German inland waterways. W. Lotz. bibliog. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 246-62. Ja. '08.

United States.

Abstract of the preliminary report of the Inland waterways commission. Cassier. 33: 650-8. Ap. '08.
Appalachian-White mountain bill. Outlook. 89: 91-3. My. 16, '08.
Atlantic coastwise canals. G. D. Luetscher. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 92-101. Ja. '08.
Atlantic deep waterways. W: J. Roe. maps. Arena. 41: 30-8. Ja. '09.
By still waters from Maine to Florida. il. Harp. W. 52: 14-5. F. 29, '08.
California's inland waterways. C. T. Edwords. il. World To-Day. 15: 963-6. S. '08.
Chicago-St. Louis waterway. W. F. M'Clure. Sci. Am. 97: 209-10. S. 21, '07.

Waterways—United States—*Continued.*
Circumventing Cape Hatteras. C. H. Claudy. il. map. World To-Day. 13: 1248-54. D. '07.
Commercial importance of the sanitary canal and gulf waterway. H. King. il. World. To-Day. 13: 897-901. S. '07.
Complete waterway system. Ind. 64: 596-8. Mr. 12. '08.
Conservation and the development of waterways. Outlook. 90: 843*-5. D. 19, '08.
Conserving our waterways as natural resources. Outlook. 85: 868-9. Ap. 20, '07.
Deep waterway project. il. Cur. Lit. 43: 469-73. N. '07.
Development of American waterways. F. G. Newlands. No. Am. 187: 873-9. Je. '08.
Development of commerce on the western rivers. G. S. Callender. Economic hist. of U. S. 313-21.
Down the Mississippi. W: A. Rodenberg. il. Ind. 63: 783-8. O. 3, '07.
Engineering features of Chesapeake and Delaware, and Norfolk-Beaufort waterways. C. A. F. Flagler. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 73-80. Ja. '08.
Equipment and services of inland waterways. il. E. R. Johnson. Elements transportation. 337-46.
From Lake Michigan to the gulf. Ind. 63: 889-91. O. 10, '07.
From New York to Boston by canal. H. C. Weir. World To-Day. 12: 370-4. Ap. '07.
Function of the engineer in the conservation of the natural resources of the country. C: S. Howe. Science, n.s. 28: 546-7. O. 23, '08.
Future of our navigable waters. J: L. Mathews. Atlan. 100: 721-8. D. '07; Same cond. R. of Rs. 37: 96-8. Ja. '08.
Great cross of waterways. H. Quick. il. Cosmopol. 46: 36-47. D. '08.
Handling the rivers of the nation. W: A. Dupuy. map. World's Work. 15: 10011-6. Mr. '08.
Improvement and extension of inland waterways; the future outlook. il. E. R. Johnson. Elements transportation. 347-54.
Inland waters in the United States. map. E. R. Johnson. Elements transportation. 321-8.
Inland waterway along the Atlantic coast. Outlook. 90: 652-3. N. 28. '08.
Inland waterway behind Cape Hatteras. J. H. Small. map. World's Work. 14: 9202-3. Ag. '07.
Inland waterways. J: H. Quick. il. Reader. 11: 119-34, 263-77. Ja.-F.; Putnam's. 3: 703-16; 4: 3-15. 187-99. Mr.-My. '08.
Inland waterways commission. Science, n.s. 25: 556-7. Ap. 5, '07.
Inland waterways; message to congress. T. Roosevelt. Science, n. s. 27: 417-21. Mr. 13, '08.
Internal waterway system. Ind. 63: 1265-7. N. 21, '07.
Lakes-to-the-gulf deep waterway. T. K. Long. World To-Day. 17: 1265-8. D. '09.
Lakes-to-the-gulf deep waterways association. C: M. Harvey. World To-Day. 12: 39-40. Ja. '07.
Legislation needed. W. K. Kavanaugh. Ind. 64: 1144-5. My. 21, '08.
Mississippi river problem. W. S. Tower. Pop. Sci. 73: 13-27. Jl.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 38: 216-7. Ag. '08.
National waterway policy. Outlook. 90: 903-4. D. 26, '08.
Nation's need of waterways. S. A. Thompson. il. Outlook. 92: 746-56. Jl. 24, '09.
North Carolina-Virginia inland waterway. H. L. Wilson. il. Sci. Am. 96: 309-10. Ap. 13, '07.
Our dawning waterway era. W J McGee. map. World's Work. 15: 10121-7. Ap. '08.
Our great inland water problem. World's Work. 14: 8823-4. My. '07.
Our great river. W J McGee. World's Work. 13: 8576-84. F. '07.
Our inland waterways. W J McGee. Pop. Sci. 72: 289-303. Ap. '08.
Our national inland waterways policy. T. Roosevelt. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 1-11. Ja. '08.

Waterways—United States—*Continued.*
President's Mississippi journey. W: F. Saunders. il. R. of Rs. 36: 456-60. O. '07.
Program for improvement of American waterways. J. E. Ransdell. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 36-47. Ja. '08.
Proposed lakes-to-the-gulf deep waterway. il. map. Sci. Am. 101: 433-6. D. 11, '09.
Railways and the waterways. H. Quick. il. Putnam's. 3: 705-16. Mr. '08.
Recommendations of the Inland waterways commission. Eng. M. 35: 270-1. My. '08.
Rediscovery of the Missouri. W. Williams. World To-Day. 13: 1125-8. N. '07.
Revival of internal waterways. G: E. Walsh. Cassier. 32: 498-504. O. '07.
Revival of the waterway. C: H. Forbes-Lindsay. il. World To-Day. 14: 493-9. My. '08.
Shall the government issue bonds to develop waterways? E. J. Burkett. Ind. 67: 814-6. O. 7, '09.
Snag boats of the South. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 94: 469, 478. Je. 9, '06.
Steamboat days returning. Nation. 83: 277. O. 4, '06.
Traffic on Chesapeake bay and Tennessee river. F. Andrews. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1907: 289-304.
Traffic on our waterways. il. E. R. Johnson. Elements transportation. 329-36.
Urgent need of waterway legislation. L: M. Haupt. No. Am. 181: 417-27. S. '05.
Use and development of American waterways. F. G. Newlands. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 48-66. Ja. '08.
Useful artificial waterways. J. A. Stockford. Sci. Am. 99: 355. N. 21, '08.
Waterway defenses of the Atlantic coast. W: J. Roe. Pop. Sci. 69: 530-8. D. '06; Same cond. R. of Rs. 35: 100-1. Ja. '07.
Waterways and the new federalism. Outlook. 88: 378*-9*. F. 22, '08.
Waterways in demand. R. of Rs. 35: 141-2. F. '07.
Waterways of America. C: D. Stewart. Cent. 74: 528-42. Ag. '07.
What waterways mean to transportation, health and industry. Outlook. 88: 520-1. Mr. 7, '08.
When will it pay? L: M. Haupt. Ind. 66: 682-4. Ap. 1, '09.
Will it pay? S. A. Thompson. il. Ind. 65: 1232-9. N. 26, '08.

See also Canals—United States; Rivers, Regulation of; also Chicago drainage canal; Great lakes; Norfolk-Beaufort waterway; also names of canals and rivers.

Waterworks. See Water supply.

Waterworth, Edward B.
Ahern, political appointee. Everybody's. 15: 125-8. Jl. '06.

Wathen, Marion.
All from a box of dominoes. Ladies' H. J. 26: 65. My. '09.
How children are often hurt. Ladies' H. J. 26: 80. Ap. '09.
Occupying children Sunday afternoons. Ladies' H. J. 25: 84. N. '08.
Presents that every child can make. Ladies' H. J. 26: 26. D. '08.

Watkins, Aaron S., 1863-
Portrait. Harp. W. 52: 9. Ag. 8; R. of Rs. 38: 302. S.; Cur. Lit. 45: 259. S.; Ind. 65: 882. O. 15, '08.

Watkins, Albert, 1848-
Conservative Bryan. Ind. 61: 379-80. Ag. 16, '06.

Watkins, George Pendleton, 1876-
Forms of selection. Pop. Sci. 71: 69-83. Jl. '07.
Measurement of concentration of wealth. Q. J. Econ. 24: 160-79. N. '09.

Watkins Glen.
Watkins Glen and other gorges of the Finger Lake region. R. S. Tarr. il. map. Pop. Sci. 68: 387-97. My. '06.

Watkins, John Elfreth, 1852-1903.
Transportation and lifting of heavy bodies by the ancients. Smithson. Rept. 1898: 615-20.

Watkins, John Elfreth, 1875-
Ghosts and visions that people have seen. Ladies' H. J. 22: 6. Mr. '05.
How the president is protected from cranks. Ladies' H. J. 24: 18. My. '07.
Modern Icarus. Sci. Am. 101: 243-5. O. 2, '09.
New things to eat. Ladies' H. J. 23: 23. Jl. '06.
Our consuls. Cosmopol. 38: 317-26. Ja. '05.
Retorts courteous and discourteous. Am. M. 62: 62-6. My. '06.
Testing the man-engine. Sci. Am. 101: 413. D. 4, '09.
Thunderstorm bugaboo. Ladies' H. J. 26: 20. Ag. '09.
What the government chemists are learning about our food faults. Reader. 6: 61-8. Je. '05.
What Uncle Sam is doing. Ladies' H. J. 23: 18. S.; 38. O.; 32. N. '06; 24: 28. Ja.; 34. F.; 32. Mr.; 26. Ap. '07.
Where the poor get legal advice free. Ladies' H. J. 23: 45. N. '06.

Watkins, Lucy Rebecca.
Communistic idyl. Outlook. 80: 234-7. My. 27, '05.

Watkins, S. Cornish.
Scientific bird's-nesting. Liv. Age. 245: 438-43. My. 13, '05.
Where silence sleeps; poem. Liv. Age. 246: 258. Jl. 29, '05.
Winter sunshine; poem. Liv. Age. 244: 640. Mr. 11, '05.

Watley's witness. W. H. Rainsford. Liv. Age. 246: 466-75. Ag. 19, '05.

Watney, Charles.
Future of Manchuria. Contemp. 95: 338-48. Mr. '09.

Watrous, Fanny S.
Stormbound birds. Bird Lore. 11: 129-30. My. '09.

Watrous, J. A.
Boy adjutant. Putnam's. 1: 374-5. D. '06.

Watson, A. Maryon.
New fire-protection for London. 19th Cent. 59: 656-66. Ap. '06.

Watson, Andrew, D. D.
Islam in Egypt and the Sudan. Mis. R. 30: 351-8. My. '07.

Watson, Arthur.
Conjurors of the past. Sci. Am. S. 68: 142-3. Ag. 28, '09.
Hocus pocus mutterings. Sci. Am. S. 68: 159-60. S. 4, '09.

Watson, Arthur Eugene, 1866-
Elements of electrical engineering. Sci. Am. S. 64: 197-8, 228-30, 268-70, 293-5, 324-6, 356-8, 390-1; 65: 6-7, 38-9, 69-70, 101-2, 140-1, 182-4, 212-4, 244-6, 276-7, 308-10, 340-2, 372-4, 404-6; 66: 20-2, 52-4, 84-6, 124-6. S. 28, O. 12, 26, N. 9, 23, D. 7, 21, '07, Ja. 4, 18, F. 1, 15, 29, Mr. 21, Ap. 4, 18, My. 2, 16, 30, Je. 13, 27, Jl. 11, 25, Ag. 8, 22, '08.

Watson, B. M.
Single roses for garden and shrubbery. Country Cal. 1: 154-5. Je. '05.
Soil preparation and fertilizers. Country Cal. 1: 572-6. O. '05.

Watson, Charles R., D. D.
Missionary conditions in the Egyptian Sudan. Mis. R. 28: 85-93. F. '05.

Watson, E. H. Lacon, 1865-
Classic of the chase. Fortn. 84: 866-73. N. '05.

Watson, Egbert Pomeroy.
Changes of one lifetime in the machine shop. Eng. M. 30: 883-90. Mr. '06.
Circulation of water in steam boilers. Cassier. 27:248-51. Ja. '05.
Hot-air boiler. Sci. Am. 95: 27. Jl. 14, '06.
Modern factory management. Cassier. 31: 106-12. D. '06.
Steam boilers, past and present. Eng. M. 30: 226-40. N. '05.
Typical factory systems, Eng. M. 31: 540-50. Jl. '06.
Why good workmen are scarce. Cassier. 33: 230-2. D. '07.

Watson, Ellen.
Fifty years of tree planting. Country Life. 11: 47-50. N. '06.

Watson, Ellen—*Continued.*
Herb and rose gardens. Harp. B. 40: 521-6. Je. '06.
More about Hillside. Country Life. 11: 96. N. '06.

Watson, Eugene S.
Chinese labor and the Panama canal. Ind. 61: 1201-5. N. 22, '06.

Watson, Floyd R.
Architectural acoustics. Sci. Am. S. 68: 391. D. 18, '09.

Watson, Foster.
Educational situation in England, 1904. School R. 13: 105-26. F. '05.
Suggested source of Milton's Tractate of education. 19th Cent. 66: 607-17. O. '09.

Watson, Francis.
Court-painter to Henry VIII. Cosmopol. 47: 122-7. Jl. '09.

Watson, Frank D.
Child labor situation in Pennsylvania. Char. 17: 1110-2. Mr. 30, '07.
New university house, Philadelphia. Char. 17: 1041-2. Mr. 9, '07.
Program of social work. Char. 21: 52-7. O. 3, '08.

Watson, George W.
New England colonial house for $4600. Ladies' H. J. 23: 33. Mr. '06.

Watson, Gilbert, 1864-
Faauma. Everybody's. 19: 326-37. S. '08.
My baggage-camel. Harp. W. 50: 334-5. Mr. 10, '06.

Watson, H. D.
Making of a great ranch. Mrs. G. Stratton-Porter. il. Country Life. 11: 298-302. Ja. '07.

Watson, H. E.
Recalculation of atomic weights. Nature. 77: 7-8. N. 7, '07.

Watson, Harry S.
Sauce for the gander. Harp. W. 53: 29. Ja. 9, '09.

Watson, Henry Brereton Marriott, 1863-
Vision of spring in winter. Liv. Age. 248: 270-2. Mr. 3, '06.
Portrait. Bookm. 21: 2. Mr.; R. of Rs. 31: 762. Je. '05.

Watson, Henry Chapman, 1870-1909.
Died. Ja. 6, '09.
Outlook for business recovery. R. of Rs. 37: 299-300. Mr. '08.

Watson, Homer, 1856-
Flood-gate. il. Canad. M. 32: 145. D. '08.

Watson, James, 1750-1806.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 528. Ja. '08.

Watson, James, 1845-
Best food for dogs. Country Life. 14: 65. My. '08.
Boston terrier. Country Cal. 1: 470-6. S. '05.
Buying a house dog. Country Life. 12: 444. Ag. '07.
Cocker spaniel. Country Life. 9: 64-6. N. '05.
Comfortable kennels. Country Life. 13: 629. Ap. '08.
Criticism of the mad-dog fallacy and its answer. Country Life. 8: 544. S. '05.
Discrimination as to dogs. Country Cal. 1: 653, 658-60. N. '05.
Dog kennel. Country Life. 8: 233. Je. '05.
Dog situation. Country Life. 7: 666. Ap. '05.
Great Dane as a watch-dog and friend. Country Cal. 1: 737, 756. D. '05.
In defense of the modern show dog. Country Life. 13: 406-7. F. '08.
Keeping the dog clean. Country Life. 13: 520. Mr. '08.
Mad-dog fallacy. Country Life. 8: 340. Jl. '05.
November dog notes. Country Life. 13: 72. N. '07.
Old English sheepdog. Country Life. 16: 495-8. S. '09.
Porto Rican dog. Country Life. 15: 506. Mr. '09.
Progress in dog breeding. Country Life. 8: 112. My. '05.
Rare white spaniels. Country Life. 8: 95. My. '05.
Rise of the Boston terrier. Country Life. 9: 452. F. '06.

Watson, James—*Continued.*
Training the house dog. Country Life. 14: 386. Ag. '08.
What to feed the dog. Country Life. 11: 684. Ap. '07.

Watson, Jo-Shipley.
Bach festival at the Greek theatre, University of California. Musician. 14: 297-8. Jl. '09.
Musical work in a little town. Musician. 14: 346. Ag. '09.
Pictorial Schumann album. Musician. 14: 213. My. '09.
Program of American music. Musician. 14: 490. N. '09.

Watson, John, D. D. (Ian Maclaren, pseud.) 1850-1907.
Died. My. 6, '07.
Church crisis in Scotland. Liv. Age. 244: 329-38. F. 11, '05.
Anecdotes. Bookm. 25: 457-8. Jl. '07.
Appreciation. G: Fox. Nation. 84: 474-5. My. 23, '07.
Bonnie brier bush and Ian Maclaren. il. por. Bookm. 25: 330-5. Je. '07.
Great interpreter of the Scotch genius. por. Cur. Lit. 42: 631-2. Je. '07.
Life of Ian Maclaren, by W. R. Nicoll. Review. Putnam's. 5: 492-3. Ja. '09.
Maclaren Life. Bookm. 29: 6-9. Mr. '09.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 35: 686. Je. '07.
Sketch. Outlook. 86: 81-2. My. 18, '07.
Two explorers and a literary parson. W: H: Rideing. por. McClure. 34: 217-20. D. '09.

Watson, John Broadus, 1878-
How animals find their way home. Harper. 119: 685-9. O. '09.
Studying the mind of animals. World To-Day. 12: 421-6. Ap. '07.
Water birds and their family secrets. World To-Day. 17: 807-14. Ag. '09.
Watson's experiments on rats defended. J. M. Baldwin. Nation. 84: 79-80. Ja. 24, '07.

Watson, Mrs. Kate.
Artist of the loom. H. Joor. il. House B. 26: 43-4. Jl. '09.

Watson, Margaret.
Swallows' revenge. St. N. 32: 793-5. Jl. '05.

Watson, R.
Pattern making. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24482-3. Ap. 15, '05.

Watson, R. B.
Mining in the Cobalt country. Harp. W. 53: 11. O. 23, '09.

Watson, Mrs. Rosamund Marriott, 1863-
Altar of the dead; poem. Scrib. M. 40: 588. N. '06.
Autumnal; poem. Liv. Age. 244: 64. Ja. 7, '05.
Ballade of Gracieuse and Percinet; poem. Liv. Age. 262: 130. Jl. 17, '09.
Cities of the sun; poem. Ind. 65: 487. Ag. 27, '08.
Dark of the moon; poem. Scrib. M. 42: 613. N. '07.
Early stars; poem. Liv. Age. 249: 322. My. 12, '06.
Haunted palace; poem. Harper. 117: 525. S. '08.
Hodiernæ rosæ; poem. Harper. 118: 509. Mr. '09.
House of change; poem. Scrib. M. 46: 271. S. '09.
Launch of the leaves; poem. Harper. 115: 545. S.; Same. Cur. Lit. 43: 455. O. '07.
Low road; poem. Harper. 113: 453. Ag. '06.
Lux et umbra; poem. Harper. 113: 756. O. '06.
Moon of leaves; poem. Liv. Age. 251: 66. O. 13, '06.
Omnia somnia; poem. Liv. Age. 261: 770. Je. 26, '09.
Primrose path; poem. Liv. Age. 253: 258. My. 4, '07.
Prisoners and captives; poem. Harper. 113: 36. Je. '06.
Reisebilder; poem. Liv. Age. 260: 130. Ja. 16, '09.
Revenant; poem. Liv. Age. 254: 514. Ag. 31, '07.
Rhodanthe; on herself, grown old; poem. Liv. Age. 256: 514. F. 29, '08.
Sun's last shadow; poem. Liv. Age. 256: 2. Ja. 4, '08.

Watson, Mrs. Rosamund Marriott—*Continued.*
Thalassa; poem. Scrib. M. 43: 655. Je. '08.
To a chatelaine; poem. Liv. Age. 245: 768. Je. 17, '05.
To a child; poem. Scrib. M. 41: 284. Mr. '07.
Treasure-trove; poem. Harper. 112: 324. Ja. '06.
Ultima thule; poem. Harper. 115: 20. Je. '07.
White cat; poem. Liv. Age. 261: 514. My. 29, '09.
Willow-wren; poem. Liv. Age 262: 450. Ag. 21, '09.
Wind of dreams; poem. Scrib. M. 46: 740. D. '09.
Winter sunset; poem. Ath. 1905, 1: 49. Ja. 14; Same. Liv. Age. 244: 576. Mr. 4, '05.
Wood fire; poem. Liv. Age. 253: 66. Ap. 13, '07.
Portrait. Bookm. 21: 2. Mr. '05.

Watson, Thomas Edward, 1856-
People's party's appeal. por. Ind. 65: 882-6. O. 15, '08.
Why I am still a populist. por. R. of Rs. 38: 303-6. S. '08.
First presidential candidate in the field. por. Cur. Lit. 44: 492-4. My. '08.
Portrait. World To-Day. 14: 461; 15: 986. My., O. '08.

Watson, Thomas Leonard, 1871-
Petrology of the South Carolina granites. J. Geol. 17: 730-51. N. '09.

Watson, Vernon S., and Buck, Lawrence.
House built of stucco and clapboards. il. Ladies' H. J. 26: 39. My. '09.

Watson, W. H.
Dutch painter: Bernard de Hoog. Int. Studio. 36: 282-5. F. '09.

Watson, Rev. W. Scott.
Arabic version of the epistle of Dionysius the Areopagite to Timothy. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 16: 225-41. Jl. '00.
Bab El-Iarab; an outline of Arabic syntax. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 14: 227-40. Jl. '98.
Syriac-Arabic narrative of miracles of Jesus. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 16: 37-46. O. '99.

Watson, W. W.
Portrait. Canad. M. 26: 46. N. '05.

Watson, William, 1858-
Facsimile of the original manuscript of Columbus. Critic. 48: 113. F. '06.
Father of the forest; poem. Cur. Lit. 39: 684. D. '05.
First skylark of spring; poem. Cur. Lit. 39: 684-5. D. '05.
Hate; poem. Liv. Age. 254: 130. Jl. 20, '07.
Knights and king; poem. Cur. Lit. 40: 451. Ap. '06.
Leavetaking; poem. Liv. Age. 245: 320. Ap. 29: Same. Liv. Age. 245: 640. Je. 3, '05.
Leopold of Belgium; poem. Canad. M. 27: 565. O. '06.
On hearing Madame Olga Samaroff play; poem. Cent. 78: 910. O. '09.
Orgy on Parnassus; poem. Fortn. 89: 569-70. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 257: 258. My. 2; Same. Cur. Lit. 44: 678. Je. '08.
Scott monument, Edinburgh; poem. Cur. Lit. 38: 536. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 245: 704. Je. 10, '05.
Song of shower and shine; poem. Liv. Age. 245: 256. Ap. 22, '05.
Thoughts; poem. Liv. Age. 258: 706. S. 19, '08.
To Richard Watson Gilder; poem. Atlan. 103: 650. My. '09.
To the invincible republic; poem. Cur. Lit. 45: 458. O. '08.
Woman with the serpent's tongue; poem. Cur. Lit. 47: 689. D. '09.
Collected poems of William Watson. J: C. Collins. Studies in poetry. 124-41.
In a lady's parlor; the Woman with the serpent's tongue. Ind. 67: 1322-3. D. 9, '09.
New satiric vein. Nation. 89: 452-3. N. 11, '09.
Poems of. Ath. 1905, 1: 328-9. Mr. 18.
Three lyrical modes. L: E. Gates. Studies and appreciations. 171-7.

Watson, William R.
Books that go traveling. Sunset. 17: 363-7. O. '06.

Watt, Charles E.
Three essentials to success. Musician. 14: 487. N. '09.
Portrait. Musician. 14: 154. Ap. '09.
Watt, Sir George, 1851-
Commercial products of India. Nature. 79: 281. Ja. 7, '09.
Watt, Hansard.
Cambyses; poem. Bookm. 27: 440-1. Jl. '08.
Watt, James, 1736-1819.
Life, by A. Carnegie. Review. Nation. 80: 527-8. Je. 29, '05.
Portrait. Cassier. 28: 338. S. '05.
Watt.
What is a watt? G: S. Hodgins. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26208-9. My. 11, '07.
Watterson, Henry, 1840-
Abraham Lincoln. Cosmopol. 46: 363-75. Mr. '09.
European society contrasted with ours. Cosmopol. 40: 3-12. N. '05.
Militant editor for peace. por. Harp. W. 53: 7. Ag. 7, '09.
Next national campaign. Reader. 8: 345-51. S. '06.
Strange prophecy about Roosevelt. Cosmopol. 44: 302-8. Ja. '08.
Wisdom of Watterson. Harp. W. 53: 25. Mr. 27, '09.
Claims as a presidential candidate. O. O. Stealey. No. Am. 187: 841-4. Je. '08.
Democratic possibility. W: Inglis. por. Harp. W. 51: 1230-1. Ag. 24, '07.
Metaphors of Colonel Watterson. Bookm. 26: 113-4. O. '07.
Portrait. Reader. 8: 437. S. '06; R. of Rs. 38: 428. O. '08.
Wattmeters.
Alternating current measuring instruments—recording wattmeters. A. E. Watson. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 404-6. Je. 27, '08.
Westinghouse direct-current integrating wattmeter. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24552. My. 13, '05.
Watts, George Frederick, 1817-1904.
Character study. il. Cur. Lit. 39: 276-8. S. '05.
Death, the angel friend; poem. H. D. Rawnsley. Cent. 69: 576. F. '05.
From the utmost to the highest. W: B. Richmond. 19th Cent. 57: 427-39. Mr. '05
Life and work of. il. por. Masters in Art. 6: 3-41. Ja. '05.
Love and death. W. B. Stevens. il. Chaut. 46: 349-51. My. '07.
Moral quality of Watts' art. A. Symons. Seven arts. 89-117.
Painting as thought; G. F. Watts. Edin. R. 202: 29-55. Jl. '05.
Portrait. Ind. 59: 809. O. 5, '05; McClure. 29: 259. Jl. '07.
Watts and national art. L. Binyon. Liv. Age. 245: 298-305. Ap. 29, '05.
Watts and Whistler. L. M. Richter. Westm. 164: 41-5. Jl. '05.
Watts and Whistler. R. E. Fry. Quar. 202: 607-23. Ap. '05.
Watts bibliography. Masters in Art. 6: 41-2. Ja. '05.
Watts memorial gallery at Limnerslease. Mrs. S. Erskine. il. Int. Studio. 29: 189-94. S. '06.
Work at Burlington house. Ath. 1905, 1: 57-8, 119-20. Ja. 14, 28.
Works of Watts. Nation. 80: 48-50. Ja. 19, '05.
Watts, Harvey Maitland, 1864-
Impressions of New York; poem. Cent. 79: 84-5. N. '09.
Watts, Isaac, 1674-1748.
Cradle hymn; poem. Ladies' H. J. 25: 33. D. '07.
Watts, Mary E.
Friendly court. Craftsman. 16: 323-9. Je. '09.
Watts, Mary Stanbery, 1868-
Camilla's marriage. McClure. 32: 347-62. F. '09.
Crystal-gazer. McClure. 31: 156-68. Je. '08.
Gate of the seven hundred virgins. McClure. 29: 25-38. My. '07.
Great north road. McClure. 29: 349-65. Ag. '07.
Voodoo-woman. McClure. 30: 177-86. D. '07.
Portrait. Bookm. 27: 157. Ap. '08.
Watts, William H.
Socialism and the liquor traffic. Arena. 36: 395-7. O. '06.
Watts-Dunton, Theodore, 1836-
Captains of the past; poem. Dial. 43: 167. S. 16, '07.
Cymbeline. Harper. 118: 750-7. Ap. '09.
Dickens and Father Christmas. 19th Cent. 62: 1014-29. D. '07.
Great souls live long; poem. Dial. 43: 167. S. 16, '07.
Macbeth. Harper. 113: 813-9. N. '06.
Pericles. Harper. 118: 398-403. F. '09.
Poet, critic, novelist, by J. Douglas. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 1865-7. D. 24; Dial. 38: 78-81. F. 1; Blackw. 177: 179-86. F.; Nation. 80: 176-7. Mr. 2, '05.
Portrait. Bookm. 29: 383. Je. '09.
Waugh, Arthur, 1866-
Nero as a poem. Critic. 49: 20-1. Jl. '06.
Waugh, Frank Albert, 1869-
Best plums for special places and purposes. Country Life. 8: 352. Jl. '05.
Complicated art of plum growing. Country Life. 8: 330-1. Jl. '05.
Dwarf fruit trees for suburban gardens. Country Life. 9: 564-6. Mr. '06.
How to plant a tree. Country Life. 7: 281-2. Ja. '05.
Protecting fruit trees in winter. Country Cal. 1: 676, 678-9. N. '05.
Suggestive tree lists and planting estimates. Country Life. 7: 303. Ja. '05.
Unsophisticated zinnia. Country Cal. 1: 268. Jl. '05.
Waupun, Wisconsin.
Wisconsin prison building. S: J. Barrows. Char. 21: 1230. Mr. 20, '09.
Wauters, Emile, 1846-
Belgian portrait-painter. F: Lees. il. por. Int. Studio. 34: 293-9. Je. '08.
Wave-length.
Absorption of some solids for light of extremely short wave-lengths. T. Lyman. Astrophys. J. 25: 45-52. Ja. '07.
Constancy of wave-length of spectral lines. H. Kayser. Astrophys. J. 26: 191-4. O. '07.
Determination of wave-lengths of light for the establishment of a standard system. P. Eversheim. Astrophys. J. 26: 172-90. O. '07.
Diagram of electric wave-lengths. W. W. Massie. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 388. D. 19, '08.
Does the speed of light in space depend upon its wave-length? Pop. Sci. 71: 188-9. Ag. '07.
Effect of capacity and self-induction upon wave-length in the spark spectrum. G: W. Middlekauff. Astrophys. J. 21: 116-23. Mr. '05.
Measurements of wave-lengths of the spark spectra of chromium and calcium. F. L. Cooper. Astrophys. J. 29: 329-64. Je. '09.
Plane reflection gratings and absolute wave length. E. Giesing. Astrophys. J. 25: 237-63. My. '07.
Redetermination of the length of the meter in terms of the wave-length of the red cadmium line. Astrophys. J. 26: 378-80. D. '07.
Redetermination of the wave-lengths of standard iron lines. A. H. Pfund. il. Astrophys. J. 28: 197-211. O. '08.
Redetermination of the wave-lengths of the arc and spark lines of titanium, manganese, and vanadium; the effect of capacity and self-induction on the wave-lengths of the spark lines. C. M. Kilby. Astrophys. J. 30: 243-66. N. '09.
Relation of light of very short wave-length to some vacuum tube phenomena. T. Lymann. il. Astrophys. J. 28: 52-8. Jl. '08.
Reproduction of prismatic spectrum photographs on a uniform scale of wave-lengths. A. Fowler and A. Eagle. Astrophys. J. 28: 284-91. N. '08.
Revision of Rowland's system of standard wave-lengths. L: E. Jewell. Astrophys. J. 21: 23-34. Ja. '05.

Wave-length—*Continued.*
Spectrum of hydrogen in the region of extremely short wave-length. T. Lyman. il. Astrophys. J. 23: 181-210. Ap. '06.
Standards of wave length. C: G. Abbot. Smithson. Rept. 1906: 162-4; Same. Sci. Am. S. 66: 366. D. 5, '08.
Ultra-violet absorption of some gases. T. Lyman. il. Astrophys. J. 27: 87-105. Mr. '08.
Variability of wave-length in the lines of spark spectra. N. A. Kent. il. Astrophys. J. 22: 182-98. O. '05.
Wave-length in spark spectrum. G. W. Middlekauff. Astrophys. J. 21: 116-23. Mr. '05.
Wave-length measurements for the establishment of a system of spectroscopic standards. C. Fabry and H. Buisson. il. Astrophys. J. 28: 169-96. O. '08.
Wave-length of Hδ and Hε in the solar spectrum. J. Evershed. Astrophys. J. 28: 162-8. S. '08.
Wave-length of Rontgen rays. J. Stark. Nature. 77: 320. F. 6, '08.
Wave-lengths in arc and spark. N. A. Kent and A. H. Avery. Astrophys. J. 27: 70-7. Ja. '08.
Wave-lengths in spectrum of mercury. H. Stiles. il. Astrophys. J. 30: 48-61. Jl. '09.
Wave-lengths of certain silicon lines. E. B. Frost and J. A. Brown. Astrophys. J. 22: 157-60. S. '05.

Wave motion.
Wave motion visually presented. W. C. Baker. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 220. Ap. 3, '09.

Wave motors.
Practical wave-motor. A. Inkersley. il. World To-Day. 8: 99-100. Ja. '05.
Starr wave motor. B. Wallace. Overland, n.s. 50: 289-91. S. '07.
Tidal power; old and new tidal motors. W. C. Horsnaill. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 36-8. Jl. 17, '09.

Waves.
Form and energy of sea-waves. G. O. Case and F. J. Gray. Sci. Am. S. 64: 75. Ag. 3, '07.
Mastery of the ocean. Sci. Am. 97: 454. D. 21, '07; Same. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 8. Ja. 4, '08.
Measurement of ocean waves. J. B. Van Brussel. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 220-1. O. 3, '08.
Practical manual of tides and waves, by W. H. Wheeler. Review. Nature. 74: 218-9. Jl. 5. '06.
Progressive waves in rivers. Nature. 75: 597. Ap. 18, '07.
Rhythmic movements of the sea. A. Berget. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24821-2. S. 9, '05.
Size of ocean waves. Sci. Am. 95: 378. N. 24, '06.
Wave action in relation to engineering structures. Nature. 75: 260. Ja. 10, '07.
See also Wave motion; Wave motors.

Waves, Electric. See Electric waves.

Wa-Wan society.
Recent development in American music. H: Ingraham. Chaut. 50: 126-31. Mr. '08.

Wawonaissa and Morning Light. A. Wright. Canad. M. 30: 44-8. N. '07.

Wax.
Fruits and vegetables in wax. C. Reese. il. Sci. Am. 97: 45-6. Jl. 20, '07.
Nehalem wax. C. E. Bradley. Science, n.s. 26: 758. N. 29, '07.
Testing of wax. Sci. Am. S. 60: 25035. D. 9, '05.
Wax farming in China. W. L. Beasley. il. Sci. Am. 91:399. D. 3, '04.

Wax-myrtle. See Bayberries.

Wax toys.
Water toys—little wax people that swim and ride on rafts. L. Beard. il. Delin. 65: 1056-9. Je. '05.

Wax works at Warsaw; an Alexander story. B. Blow. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 290-7. My. '09.

Waxham, Ethel P.
Troublesome conscience. New. Eng. M. n. s. 36: 750-2. Ag. '07.

Waxman, Percy.
Fate and a cook. Cosmopol. 48: 60-4. D. '09.

Waxweiler, Emile. See McLean, Francis H., jt. auth.

Waxwings.
Waxwings sitting together. il. St. N. 33: 941. Ag. '06.

Way, R. B.
Mississippi improvements and traffic prospects. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 146-63. Ja. '08.

Way, Thomas R.
Hunt after reliques of old London. Int. Studio. 25: 317-24. Je. '05.

Way, Right of. See Right of way.

Way in; poem. Liv. Age. 256: 701. Mr. 14, '08.

Way of a grandmother; story. E. Elliott. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 527-34. Jl. '08.

Way of a man. See Hough, Emerson.

Way of a will. B. M. Dix. Lippinc. 79: 63-72. Ja. '07.

Way of an Indian. See Remington, Frederic.

Way of love. P. L. Dunbar. Lippinc. 75: 68-73. Ja. '05.

Way of the lonely heart. T. Bailey. Outlook. 93: 733-5. N. 27, '09.

Way of the tribe; story. R. Norcross. Canad. M. 34: 121-8. D. '09.

Way of the twelvers. T: S. Moyer, Canad. M. 30: 169-74. D. '07.

Way of the wind. R. Russell. Cosmopol. 47: 105-6. Je. '09.

Way out. L. Chamberlain. Scrib. M. 40: 50-61. Jl. '06.

Way the world is; story. Z. Gale. Am. M. 68: 572-9. O. '09.

Way to a wedding. E. Flower. Harp. W. 51: 1528-31. O. 19, '07.

Way to Mrs. Morpont's; story. H. Rhodes. Everybody's. 18: 745-52. Je. '08.

Way to peace; story. See Deland, Margaret Wade.

Wayfarer; story. N. Duncan. Atlan. 98: 145-56. Ag. '06.

Wayfarers; story. See Cutting, Mary Stewart.

Wayland, Francis, 1826-1904.
Portrait. Outlook. 81: 477. O. 28, '05.

Wayland, Massachusetts.
Old house at Wayland. A. W. Cutting. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 569-76. Ja. '05.

Wayne, Anthony, 1745-1796.
Mad Anthony Wayne. L. T. Sprague. Outing. 47: 761-6. Mr. '06.

Wayne, Constance.
Splendid girl. Ladies' H. J. 25: 11. Jl. '08.

Ways of Nan Humtottle. J. M. Fellom. Overland, n.s. 45: 116-21. F. '05.

Ways of the two. M. Hill. Am. M. 61: 600-4. Mr. '06.

Wayside ambrosia. B. R. Hoover. Everybody's. 15: 554-8. O. '06.

Wayside inn. E. Singleton. il. Am. Homes. 6: 322-6. Ag. '09.

We. C: D. Stewart. Atlan. 96: 270-4. Ag. '05.

We three kings of Orient are; story. G. L. Collin. Everybody's. 13: 845-7. D. '05.

We women. A. W. Ullman. Reader. 9: 365-70. Mr. '07.

Wead, Charles Kasson, 1848-
Contributions to the history of musical scales. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1900: 417-62.
Historical graphics. Science, n.s. 30: 712. N. 19, '09.

Weakfish.
Return of the weakfish. L: Rhead. Outing. 54: 246-7. My. '09.

Weale, B. L. Putnam, pseud. (Bertram Lenox Simpson) 1877-
Conflict of color. World's Work. 18: 12023-9, 12111-25, 12264-81; 19: 12327-32. S.-D. '09.
What the American fleet could do for China. No. Am. 188: 481-94. O. '08.
Are the Indiscreet letters from Peking true? Bookm. 28: 538-40. F. '09.
Portrait. Bookm. 25: 569. Ag.; Canad. M. 30: 91. N. '07; Ind. 64: 750. Ap. 2, '08; R. of Rs. 39: 122. Ja. '09.

Wealth.
Are great fortunes dangerous? World's Work. 12: 7589-90. Je. '06.
Are great fortunes great dangers? F: U. Adams. Cosmopol. 40: 392-400. F. '06.
Are we really getting richer? World's Work. 13: 8372-3. Ja. '07.
Aspects of American wealth. H. G. Wells. il. Harp W. 50: 1090-2. Ag. 4, '06.
Assets of the United States. L. Powers. Am. J. Soc. 14: 171-81. S. '08.
Consumption of wealth. C. C. Hitchcock. Arena. 36: 497-505. N. '06.
Consumption of wealth. bibliog. H: R. Seager. Introd. economics. 63-80.
Dead hand in wealth. Ecl. M. 147: 196-204. S. '06.
Discrediting of wealth. Outlook. 84: 108-9. S. 15, '06.
Display. Liv. Age. 263: 374-5. N. 6, '09.
Distribution of wealth. F: C. Howe. Privilege and democracy in Amer. 185-201.
Distribution of wealth, by T: N. Carver. Review. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 138-44. D. '04; Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 552-5. S. '05.
Division of income. E. Cannan. Q. J. Econ. 19: 341-69. My. '05.
Ethics of money. Outlook. 82: 14-6. Ja. 6. '06.
Ethics of wealth. H. Hodgson. Westm. 167: 515-20. My. '07.
Eyes and no eyes; wealth and the state. W: S: Lilly. Fortn. 92: 833-52. N. '09.
Gospel of wealth. A. Carnegie. No. Am. 183: 526-37, 1096-106. S. 21, D. 7, '06.
Great fortunes. Outlook. 82: 922. Ap. 28, '06.
Great fortunes and the community. W: H. Mallock. No. Am. 183: 349-64. S. 7, '06.
Great fortunes, old and new. Nation. 82: 192-3. Mr. 8, '06.
Great riches. C: W: Eliot. World's Work. 11: 7451-60. Ap. '06.
Growth of large fortunes. Am. J. Soc. 14: 285-6. S. '08.
Habit of getting rich. Scrib. M. 39: 251-2. F. '06.
How corrupt wealth is destroying the moral virility. Arena. 38: 721-2. D. '07.
How far should family wealth be encouraged and conserved? G: K. Holmes. Am. J. Soc. 14: 823-36. My. '09.
How men get rich, and the right view of wealth. A. Carnegie. World's Work. 17: 11047-53. D. '08.
How men get rich now. C. M. Keys. il. World's Work. 11: 7666-71. Ja. '06.
How much and how little. Outlook. 93: 331-2. O. 16, '09.
How New Zealand controls the distribution of wealth. F. F. Kelly. Ind. 60: 1483-6. Je. 21, '06.
How ought wealth to be distributed. T: N. Carver. Atlan. 97: 727-38. Je. '06.
Impending conflict. H. Taylor. No. Am. 183: 24-33. Jl. '06.
Income and inheritance taxes. C. B. Fillebrown. Outlook. 86: 751-2. Ag. 3, '07.
Increase of French and American wealth. World's Work. 17: 11194-5. F. '09.
Influence of money in politics. A. A. Baumann. Liv. Age. 254: 820-4. S. 28, '07.
Interview with a billionaire. Outlook. 82: 892-9. Ap. 21, '06.
Labor's share; three times capital's reward in productive industry. Sci. Am. S. 4: 147. S. 7, '07
Large fortunes. J. L. Laughlin. Atlan. 96: 40-6. Jl. '05; Same. J. L. Laughlin. Latter-day problems. 155-76.
Life and money. W: J. Kerby. Cath. World. 82: 433-45, 601-9, 764-72; 83: 43-53, 171-8. Ja.-My. '06.
Love of wealth and the public service. F. W: Taussig. Atlan. 97: 289-300. Mr. '06.
Measurement of concentration of wealth. G. P. Watkins; W. M. Persons. il. Q. J. Econ. 24: 160-90. N. '09.
Menace of plutocracy. D: G. Phillips. Arena. 35: 258-64. Mr. '06.
Money. S. D. Kirkham. Resources. 169-87.

Wealth —*Continued.*
Money and morals. H: Watterson. Compromises. 102-36.
Money strain. A. P. Call. Am. M. 61: 112-4. N. '05.
Muck and money. Ind. 60: 934-5. Ap. 19, '06.
New attitude to wealth. World's Work. 15: 10053-6. Ap. '08.
One or two plain questions. R. H. Davis. Ind. 65: 944-6. O. 22, '08.
Our growth in wealth. C: M. Harvey. World's Work. 9: 5792-4. F. '05.
Our most dangerous class. Arena. 35: 297-304. Mr. '06.
Perils of riches. Mis. R. 31: 138. F. '08.
Political economy of school finances. W. T. Harris. Educ. R. 29: 486-509. My. '05.
Power and wealth. No. Am. 183: 1073-8. N. 16, '06.
Prevention more than penalty. W: J. Bryan. Reader. 11: 145-51. Ja. '08.
Problem of enormous fortunes. P. S. Post Outlook. 85: 21-5. Ja. 5, '07.
Problem of wealth. M. Hirsch. Westm. 170: 660-72; 171: 86-96. D. '08-Ja. '09.
Psychology of it. Cent. 70: 793-4. S. '05.
Restoring the unearned increment. A. J. Beveridge. Reader. 11: 151-8. Ja. '08.
Riches: a Christmas essay. E: S. Martin. Atlan. 96: 721-6. D. '05.
Roosevelt on the misuse of wealth. Liv. Age. 257: 562-4. My. 30, '08.
Splendid servitude. Scrib. M. 38: 506-8. O. '05.
Square deal. No. Am. 183: 585-6. N. 3, '06.
Taxation of fortunes. Ind. 61: 1296-7. N. 29, '06.
Two biblical attitudes toward riches; James 5: 1-6; Matt. 19: 23-26. I. F. Wood. Bib. World. 33: 408-13. Je. '09.
Unearned increment. F: C. Howe. Privilege and democracy in Amer. 122-37.
Unsociable wealth. Nation. 84: 238. Mr. 14, '07.
Uses of inculpated wealth. Ind. 60: 1234-5. My. 24, '06.
Variability in the distribution of wealth and income. W. M. Persons. il. Q. J. Econ. 23: 416-49. My. '09.
Wealth and its uses. A. Carnegie. Empire of business. 125-50.
Wealth and wage earners. Eng. M. 34: 196-8. O. '07.
Wealth in use. Nation. 84: 4. Ja. 3, '07.
Wealth of the United States. Pop. Sci. 71: 382-4. O. '07.
Wealthy lower classes. Nation. 82: 484-5. Je. 14, '06.
What happens to the millionaire's money? F. W. Hewes. Harp. W. 53: 10. F. 27, '09.
What is America worth? R. of Rs. 38: 601-2. N. '08.
What makes socialism. World's Work. 12: 7771-3. Jl. '06.
What Rockefeller could do with his money. D: G. Phillips. Cosmopol. 39: 172-6. Je. '05.
What Rockefeller will do with it. A. H: Lewis. Cosmopol. 39: 306-12. Jl. '05.
Where did you get it, gentlemen? C: E: Russell. il. Everybody's. 17: 201-11, 348-60, 503-11, 636-45, 832g-p; 18: 118-27, 347-53. Ag. '07-Ja., Mr. '08.
Will education do it? Ind. 60: 1170-2. My. 17, '06.

See also Banks and banking; Business; Capital; Economics; Extravagance; Finance; Income; Labor and laboring classes; Millionaires; Money; Rich, The; Success; Tainted money; Trust companies.

Wealth of the commonwealth. A. C. Lane. Pop. Sci. 68: 166-75. F. '06.

Weaning of Arthur Browning. A. R. Carman. Canad. M. 28: 326-9. F. '07.

Weapons.
Evolution of the blow. P. Collins. il. Sci. Am. 99: 105-6. Ag. 15, '08.
Primitive warfare. il. A. L.-F. Pitt-Rivers. Evolution of culture. 45-185.
Sling contrivances for projectile weapons. F. Krause. il. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 619-38.

Weapons—*Continued.*
Weapons weird and wonderful. C. Field. il. Sci. Am. 95: 428-30. D. 8, '06.
See also Arms and armor; Boomerangs; Firearms; Spears.

Weariness. See Fatigue.

Weasels.
Weasel and his victims again. J: Burroughs. Outing. 48: 242. My. '06.
Weasel and rabbit question. J: Burroughs. Outing. 47: 663. F. '06.

Weather.
Annual review of weather conditions. See Yearbooks of the department of agriculture (United States).
Are the seasons changing? W. H. F. Grau. Harp. W. 52: 8. D. 19, '08.
Barometric morality. J: L. Cowan. il. Overland, n.s. 49: 283-9. Ap. '07.
Bright side of bad weather. Liv. Age. 262: 376-9. Ag. 7, '09.
Charm of bad weather. Liv. Age. 252: 444-6. F. 16, '07.
Cold waves—their origin and influence. A. J. Mitchell. il. Harp. W. 49: 86-9. Ja. 21, '05.
English weather. L. I. Guiney. Scrib. M. 42: 630-2. N. '07.
Hot waves: conditions which produce them, and their effect on agriculture. A. T. Burrows. maps. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1900: 325-36.
How the trigger of the weather is pulled. Cur. Lit. 42: 94-6. Ja. '07.
How to observe and record the weather. T. Blake. il. Sci. Am. 101: 412. D. 4, '09.
Losses resulting from bad weather. Sci. Am. S. 65: 311. My. 16, '08.
Meteorological factor in human conduct. Cur. Lit. 39: 304-5. S. '05.
Meteorology in the British empire. J: Eliot. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24373-4, 24386, 24406-7. F. 25-Mr. 11, '05.
Midsummer madness. Ind. 63: 409-10. Ag. 15, '07.
New problems of the weather. W. L. Moore, and others, Sci. Am. S. 64: 184-5. S. 21, '07; Same. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1906: 121-4.
Our heralds of storm and flood. G. H. Grosvenor. il. Cent. 70: 161-78. Je. '05
Paris weather. F. M. Thompson. Harp. B. 40: 734-6. Ag. '06.
Psycho-physical aspect of climate. Sci. Am. S. 64: 19. Jl. 13, '07.
Relation of weather conditions to growth and development of cotton. J. B. Marbury. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1904: 141-50.
Sun and weather. W. J. S. Lockyer. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24537-8, 24544-5. My. 6-13, '05.
Sun spots and weather. E. W. Brown. Pop. Sci. 66: 505-14. Ap. '05.
Unseasonable spring of 1907. A. J. Henry. Ind. 62: 1243-6. My. 30, '07.
Use of weather bureau records in court. H: J. Cox. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1903: 303-12.
Watching for hurricanes. G. M. L. Brown. il. World To-Day. 8: 443-4. Ap. '05.
Weather and the crops. Nature. 75: 545-6. Ap. 4, '07.
Weather and trout. W: E. Hodgson. 19th Cent. 60: 268-76. Ag. '06.
Weather from now to 1913. Cur. Lit. 41: 100. Jl. '06.
Weather in literature. C: L. Moore. Dial. 43: 5-7. Jl. 1, '07.
Weather plant observatory. H. J. Shepstone. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 280-1. My. 2, '08.
Weather reports of the meteorological office. map. Nature. 75: 488-90. Mr. 21, '07.
Winds of the sea. J. Conrad. Reader. 10: 301-6. Ag. '07.
Word about the weather. B. B. Gilchrist. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 362-7. My. '09.
Work of the weather bureau and its relation to transportation. E: H. Bowie. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25818-9. N. 17, '06.
World weather. J: Eliot. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25862-3. D. 8, '06.
See also Climate; Meteorology; Storms; United States—Weather bureau; Wind.

Weather bureau. See United States—Weather bureau.

Weather forecasts.
Amplification of weather forecasts. A. J. Henry. il. map. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1900: 107-14.
Does the weather bureau make good? E. Hough. il. Everybody's. 20: 609-21. My. '09.
Extension of the river and flood service of the weather bureau. H. C. Frankenfield. il. map. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1905: 231-40.
Fake weather forecasts. F. J. Walz. Pop. Sci. 67: 503-13. O. '05.
Floods and flood warnings. H. C. Frankenfield. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1901: 477-86.
Forecasting the weather by balloon ascents. Cur. Lit. 44: 666-7. Je. '08.
How farmers may utilize the special warnings of the weather bureau. C: F. v. Herrmann. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1909: 387-98.
Methods of forecasting the weather. J. M. Pernter. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 151-65; Same. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24358-60. F. 18, '05.
Revolution in weather prediction? il. R. of Rs. 34: 612-5. N. '06.
Scientific local weather forecasts. R. Russell. Contemp. 87: 544-51. Ap. '05.
To-morrow's weather; how it is foretold. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 96: 108-9. F. 2, '07.
Weather forecasts. H. Spencer. Facts and comments. 201-9.
Weather wisdom. M. B. Hartt. il. Country Life. 15: 48-9. N. '08.
Weekly weather forecasts. E: B. Garriott. Sci. Am. S. 68. 25. Jl. 10, '09.
See also Weather lore.

Weather instruments. See Meteorological instruments.

Weather lore.
Animals as weather prophets. R. of Rs. 35: 628-9. My. '07.
Grandfather's barometer. B. L. Putnam. Sci. Am. 92: 179. Mr. 4, '05.
St. Swithin's day. J. H. Morrison. Sci. Am. S. 64: 95. Ag. 10, '07.
Weather observations. Sci. Am. 92: 262. Ap. 1, '05.
Weather wisdom. M. B. Hartt. il. Country Life. 15: 48-9. N. '08.

Weather plants.
Weather plant observatory. H. J. Shepstone. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 280-1. My. 2, '08.

Weather towers.
Public weather towers in Vienna. il. Sci. Am. 96: 135. F. 9, '07.

Weather vanes.
Weather vane with attachment for indoor readings. W: H. Place, jr. il. Sci. Am. 98: 272. Ap. 18, '08.
Windmills and weather-vanes. J. H: Adams. il. St. N. 32: 536-41. Ap. '05.

Weatherly, Frederic Edward, 1848-
When the Christ-child came; poem. Ladies' H. J. 24: 43. D. '06.

Weatherly, Ulysses Grant.
How does the access of women to industrial occupations react on the family? Am. J. Soc. 14: 740-52. My. '09.
Stein's German policy at the congress of Vienna. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1900, 1: 521-34.

Weaver, Emily P.
Homes and haunts of Joseph Howe. Canad. M. 25: 195-202. Jl. '05.
New forest. Canad. M. 31: 257-61. Jl. '08.
Nova Scotian hero of Lucknow. Canad. M. 30: 352-4. F. '08.
Recollections of Joseph Howe. Canad. M. 28: 278-81. Ja. '07.

Weaver, H. O.
Portrait. World To-Day. 12: 231. Mr. '07.
Secretary to Cortelyou. W. French. World To-Day. 12: 210-1. Mr. '07.

Weaver, J. B., jr.
What would the churches say? Outlook. 87: 881-2. D. 21, '07.

Weaver, John, 1862-
Leader of a peaceful revolution. Outlook. 80: 502. Je. 24, '05.

Weaver, John—*Continued.*
Men of to-day. C: Johnston. por. Harp. W. 50: 1210. Ag. 25, '06.
Philadelphia's mayor as a reformer. C. R. Woodruff. World To-Day. 9: 863-6. Ag. '05.
Portrait. Arena. 3: 464. My.; R. of Rs. 32: 22. Jl.; World To-Day. 9: 692. Jl.; World's Work. 10: 6336. Jl.; Cur. Lit. 38: 8. Jl.; World's Work. 10: 6643. S.; Cur. Lit. 39: 470. N. '05; Reader. 7: 301. F. '06.
Real John Weaver. W: R. Stewart. il. por. Cosmopol. 39: 601-6. O. '05.
Weaver and the political mutiny in Philadelphia. L: Seaber. por. Harp. W. 49: 863-4. Je. 17, '05.

Weaver, Louise.
Nemesis of the Mojave. Overland, n.s. 46: 229-33. S. '05.

Weaver, Mabel L. Hammons.
Defense of Maine. Outlook. 88: 102. Ja. 11, '08.

Weaver, Marguerite Houghton.
Protracted honeymoon. Outlook. 90: 966-71. D. 26, '08.

Weaver, Richard M.
Evolution of the printing-press. Harp. W. 53: 9. O. 16, '09.

Weaver. N. F. Degidon. Cath. World. 81: 745-50. S. '05.

Weavers. See Parker, Gilbert.

Weaver's son. P. Gibbon. McClure. 29: 465-75. S. '07.

Weaving.
Acadians of Louisiana still living and weaving. C. MacLeod. il. Craftsman. 11: 332-43. D. '06.
Art of weaving: a handmaid of civilization. W: B. Weeden. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1902, 1: 191-210.
Decoration in Swedish hand weaving. E. Lovett. il. Int. Studio. 36: sup. 107-8. Ja. '09.
Hull-house labor museum, where women are taught spinning and weaving. M. M. Buck. Craftsman. 13: 229-30. N. '07.
Passing of an industry. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24673-4. Jl. 8, '05.
Primitive frame for weaving narrow fabrics. O. T. Mason. il. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1899: 485-510.
Revival of hand-woven textiles; the work of the Herter looms. E. Matson. il. House B. 27: 13-7. D. '09.
Revival of old-time industries. A. E. S. Beard. World To-Day. 8: 549-51. My. '05.
Technique of simple rug weaving. M. T. Priestman. il. Craftsman. 12: 119-26. Ap. '07.
Weaving in a hand-loom. M. T. Priestman. il. Int. Studio. 32: sup. 30-6. Jl. '07.
Weaving in a Westchester farmhouse. H. S. Blatch. il. Int. Studio. 26: sup. 102-5. O. '05.
Weaving in the elementary school. K. F. Steiger. El. School T. 8: 203-9. D. '07.
What can be done in a hand-loom. M. T. Priestman. il. Am. Homes. 6: 220-2. Je. '09.
See also Carpets; Lace and lace making; Rugs; Textile industries and fabrics.

Webb, Alexander Stewart, 1835-
Portrait. Putnam's. 2: 720. S. '07.

Webb, Alfred.
Sketch. Nation. 87: 183. Ag. 27, '08.

Webb, Sir Aston, 1849-
Improved shop architecture for London. 19th Cent. 60: 165-8. Jl. '06.

Webb, Charles Henry (John Paul, pseud.) 1834-1905.
Mariner; poem. Scrib. M. 37: 666-7. Je. '05.

Webb, Doris.
October; poem. Lippinc. 76: 615. N. '05.
Shocking confession; poem. Harp. B. 41: 807. Ag. '07.
Tragedy; poem. St. N. 35: 598. My. '08.

Webb, John Burkitt, 1841-
Teaching of mathematics. Science, n.s. 28: 294-5. S. 4, '08.

Webb, Margaret Ely.
Fairyland bellman; poem. St. N. 32: 624. My. '05.

Webb, Sidney, 1859-
Necessary basis of society. Contemp. 93: 658-68. Je. '08.
Physical degeneracy or race suicide? Pop. Sci. 69: 512-29. D. '06.
Problem of unemployment in the United Kingdom. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 420-39. Mr. '09.

Webb, W. E., 1844-1906.
Died. Ja. 25, '06.

Webb, Walter Loring, 1863-
Reinforced concrete. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24853-5. S. 23, '05.

Webb, Wilfred Mark, 1868-
Training of the body and mind. Nature. 73: 259-60. Ja. 11, '06.

Webb, Winifred.
Ideals; poem. McClure. 32: 446. F. '09.
Spirit of American literature. Arena. 36: 121-5. Ag. '06.

Webbe, William, fl. 16th cent.
Elizabethan criticism. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 2: 178-82.

Webber, A. S.
Elves' busy work; poem. St. N. 33: 1125. O. '06.

Webber, H. A.
Relation of chemistry to agriculture. Science, n.s. 26: 689-94. N. 22, '07.

Webber, Herbert John, 1865-
Plan of publication for agricultural experiment station investigations. Science, n.s. 26: 509-12. O. 18, '07.

—and Swingle, Walter Tennyson.
New citrus creations of the department of agriculture. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25784-7. N. 3, '06.

Webber, John E.
Canadians prominent on the stage. Canad. M. 32: 25-31. N. '08.
New York season of drama. Canad. M. 27: 9-16, 109-16. My.-Je. '06.
Plays of the season, 1906. Canad. M. 28: 171-8. D. '06.
Plays of the season, 1907. Canad. M. 29: 129-37. Je. '07.
Plays of the season, 1908. Canad. M. 30: 417-27. Mr. '08.
Plays of the season, 1909. Canad. M. 32: 225-35. Ja. '09.
Plays to reappear. Canad. M. 33: 433-41. S. '09.

Webber, Samuel S.
High-speed Corliss engine. Cassier. 36: 378-80. Ag. '09.
Wire rope tramway engineering. Cassier. 31: 142-56. D. '06.

Webber, William O., 1856-
American manufacturing methods. Eng. M. 32: 257-8. N. '06.
Comparative cost of steam and hydro-electric power. Eng. M. 33: 889-93. S. '07.
Cost of steam power in varying units. Eng. M. 35: 562-6. Jl. '08.
Gasoline, gas, steam, and electricity. Sci. Am. S. 66: 99. Ag. 15. '08.
Types of centrifugal pumps. Cassier. 28: 154-60. Je. '05.

Weber, Adna Ferrin, 1870-
International movement for labor legislation. Char. 17: 833-8. F. 2. '07.
Workmen's compensation acts of foreign countries. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 7: 549-51. My. '02.

Weber, Gustavus Adolphus, 1863-
Labor legislation in the United States. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 9: 1421-86. S. '04.

Weber, Henry J.
Material for the construction of a grammar of the book of Job. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 15: 1-32. O. '98.

Weber, Herbert S.
Song poem. Harper. 111: 116. Je. '05.

Weber, Karl Maria Friedrich Ernst, baron von, 1786-1826.
Life and work. por. R. A. Streatfeild. Modern music. 177-96.
Life of Weber. il. por. N. H. Dole. Famous composers. 1: 258-82.
Snowdrops. E. Polko. Musical sketches. 90-7.

Weber, William Lander, 1866-
Anglo-Japanese treaty again. Nation. 81: 443. N. 30, '05.

Webner, F. E.
Obtaining actual knowledge of the cost of production. Eng. M. 35: 251-6, 345-8, 591-4, 748-51, 837-42, 36: 76-80. My.-O. '08.

Webster, A. D.
Our timber supplies. Contemp. 94: 301-6. S. '08.

Webster, Arthur Gordon, 1863-
America's intellectual product. Pop. Sci. 72: 193-210. Mr. '08.
Gyroscope and how we may make it useful. R. of Rs. 38: 205-9. Ag. '08.
Lord Kelvin. Science, n.s. 27: 1-8. Ja. 3, '08.
Science and inaugurations. Nation. 89: 376-7. O. 21, '09.

Webster, Benjamin.
Pencil bewitched. St. N. 32: 702. Je. '05.

Webster, Benjamin Nottingham, 1797?-1882.
Sketch from memory. J. McCarthy. Portraits of the '60's. 288-93.

Webster, Daniel, 1782-1852.
Reply to Hayne. S: B. Harding. Select orations. 212-41.
Anecdotes of Webster. S. Johnson. Harp. W. 49: 356, 367. Mr. 11, '05.
Country homes of famous Americans. O. B. Capen. il. Country Life. 8: 512-5. S. '05.
Examination questions for Webster's Bunker Hill oration. M. E. Kingsley. Educa. 29: 46-7. S. '08.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 38: 250. Mr.; New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 147. Ap.; Outlook. 80: 73. My. 6, '05; Reader. 9: 348. Mr. '07.
Portrait, by E. Johnson. World's Work. 13: 8310. D. '06.
Religion of Webster. por. L: A. Banks. Religious life. 89-97.
Reminiscences of Webster and Sumner. I. Allen. Ind. 60: 334-7. F. 8, '06.
Webster and Calhoun in the debate of 1850. C: P. Fisher. Scrib. M. 37: 578-86. My. '05.
Webster and the sentiment of union. J: Fiske. Essays hist. and lit. 1: 365-409.
Webster, his oratory and his influence. H: C. Lodge. Fighting frigate. 107-34.

Webster, Ed. H.
Dairy cow's ration. Country Life. 15: 282. Ja. '09.

Webster, George Washington, M. D., 1857-
Illinois should furnish diphtheria antitoxin to its citizens. Char. 17: 957-8. F. 23, '07.

Webster, Harrison E., 1840-1906.
Died. Je. 16, '06.

Webster, Henry Kitchell, 1875-
Cotton growing and cotton gambling. Am. M. 61: 550-61. Mr. '06.
From Yerkes to Dunne. Am. M. 61: 685-96. Ap. '06.
John F. Stevens. Am. M. 60: 676-8. O. '05.
Just heroes. Am. M. 60: 569-75. S. '05.
Lords of our streets. Am. M. 60: 503-11. S. '05.
Miss Marie Hall and her art. Am. M. 61: 322-4. Ja. '06.
Road. Reader. 7: 505-12. Ap. '06.
Slave of cotton. Am. M. 62: 302-10. Jl. '06.
Square deal with children. Am. M. 61: 394-402. F. '06.
Portrait. Bookm. 26: 4. S. '07.

Webster, James E.
Plaster house for $6200. Country Life. 12: sup. 2. My. '07.

Webster (Alice) Jean, 1876-
Gervie zame, gervie door. McClure. 25: 552-60. S. '05.
Miss Ethel's dress. McClure. 25: 661-7. O. '05.
Mrs. Carter as fate. McClure. 26: 35-46. N. '05.
Parable for husbands. McClure. 26: 201-7. D. '05.
Rise of Vittorio. Am. M. 66: 609-14. O. '08.

Webster, John, 1580?-1625?
Romance and melodrama. W. J. Courthope. Hist. Eng. poetry. 4: 256-66.

Webster, John A.
Philosophy of Christianity. Arena. 39: 691-4. Je. '08.

Webster, Noah, 1758-1843.
National language for the United States. Dial. 45: 335. N. 16, '08.

Webster, Pelatiah, 1725-1795.
Designer of the constitution. H. Taylor. No. Am. 185: 813-24. Ag. 16, '07.
Who was the author of our federal constitution. Harp. W. 51: 1903-4. D. 28, '07.

Webster, W. C.
Depositors' guaranty law of Oklahoma. J. Pol. Econ. 17: 65-81, 466-9. F., Jl. '09.

Webster ruin in southern Rhodesia. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 92-3. F. 8, '08

Wedderburn, William, 4th baronet, 1838-
Lord Morley's India bill. Liv. Age. 261: 58-60. Ap. 3, '09.

Wedding anniversaries.
Five table ideas for wedding anniversaries. M. M. Marriott. Ladies' H. J. 23: 60. Ap. '06.
Ward McAllister on golden weddings Ind. 59: 1518-9. D. 28, '05.
Wedding anniversary menus. J. Grenier. il. Harp. B. 39:80-2. Ja. '05.

Wedding gift. M. E. Bourne. Overland, n.s. 46: 547-9. D. '05.

Wedding gift; story. E. Pottle. Craftsman. 14: 289-300. Je. '08.

Wedding gifts. See Wedding presents.

Wedding in Bear swamp. H. A. Kean. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 114-24. S. '08

Wedding-journey of Mrs. Hastings. A. S. Allen. Cosmopol. 43: 566-8. S. '07.

Wedding march; story. N. L. McClung. Delin. 73: 75-7. Ja. '09.

Wedding of Triony. P. S. Howe. Reader. 5: 565-70. Ap. '05.

Wedding or funeral; story. M. B. Adams. Scrib. M. 45: 107-16. Ja. '09.

Wedding presents.
Duplication of wedding presents. Putnam's. 5: 252. N. '08.
Gifts at weddings. Spectator. Outlook. 82: 349-50. F. 17, '06.
Wedding gifts of a crown princess. E. v. Hartmann. il. Harp. B. 40: 33-5. Ja. '06.
Wedding-present problem; story. A. Warner. il. Putnam's. 5: 24-9. O. '08.

Weddings.
Amusing weddings. Ladies' H. J. 25: 16. F. '08.
Country weddings. F. H. Hall. Harp. B. 42: 599-601. Je. '08.
Details of a church wedding. Mrs. B. Kingsland. Ladies' H. J. 22: 29. Mr. '05.
Details of a home wedding. Mrs. V. K. Schuyler. Ladies' H. J. 22: 28. Mr. '05.
Good manners and good form at weddings. Mrs. B. Kingsland. Ladies' H. J. 26: 54. Ap. '09.
Informal home weddings. Delin. 65: 1086. Je. '05.
Man's part in a wedding. Mrs. H. Mott. Ladies' H. J. 22: 30. Mr. '05.
Newest wedding favors. B. Hasbrook. il. Woman's H. C. 32: 41. Je. '05.
Parisian wedding parties. F. W. Huard. il. Scrib. M. 46: 330-41. S. '09.
Practical side of a wedding. Delin. 65: 1110-2. Je. '05.
Sorrows of a New York hostess: the wedding. A. D. Miller. Harp. B. 42: 129-31. F. '08.
Wedding-bells. M. E. Sangster. Woman's H. C. 32: 30. Je. '05.
Wedding decorations for town and country. K. Hopkins. il. Harp. B. 40: 602-7. Jl. '06.
Wedding invitations and announcements. Delin. 65: 684-5. Ap. '05.
Weddings at the White house. A. V. Howard. il. Harp. W. 50: 222-7. F. 17, '06.
What's what for men at weddings. F: T. Frazer. Ladies' H. J. 26: 78. Ap. '09.

See also Brides; Marriage; Marriage customs and rites; Marriage licences; Wedding presents.

Wedekind, Frank, 1864-
Wedekind, the storm center of dramatic Germany. il. Cur. Lit. 45: 204-6. Ag. '08.

Wedges.
Two modifications of the quartz wedge. D. J. Mahony. Nature. 74: 317-8. Ag. 2, '06.

Wedgwood, Josiah, 1730-1795.
American sympathizer and portrait maker. R. T. H. Halsey. il. por. Scrib. M. 42: 682-98. D. '07.
Beautiful pottery of Wedgwood. W. A. Dyer. il. Country Life. 14: 46-8. My. '08.
New light on old wedgwood. Liv. Age. 250: 523-8. S. 1, '06.
Old china. il. House B. 27: sup. 18. D. '09.

Wedgwood, Josiah Clement, 1872-
Real land reform. Westm. 169: 151-8. F. '08.

Wedgwood, Julia.
Seventeenth century Tolstoi. Contemp. 92: 637-50. N. '07.

Wedgwood ware.
Beautiful pottery of Wedgwood. W. A. Dyer. il. Country Life. 14: 46-8. My. '08.
Important Wedgwood discovery. House B. 27: sup. 20. D. '09.
Josiah Wedgwood. R. T. H. Halsey. il. Scrib. M. 42: 689-98. D. '07.
New light on old Wedgewood. Liv. Age. 250: 523-8. S. 1, '06.
Old china. il. House B. 27: sup. 18. D. '09.
On a platter at Montreuil. J. H: Yoxall. Liv. Age. 257: 651-8. Je. 13. '08.

Wedin, Edward V.
Heroes of the telegraph key. A. W. Rolker. il. Everybody's. 21: 763-4. D. '09.

Wedmore. Frederick, 1844-
Fantin and Boudin. 19th Cent. 57: 97-109. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 245: 106-16. Ap. 8, '05.
French and English painting. 19th Cent. 58: 246-51. Ag. '05.
Poet in high Alps. 19th Cent. 64: 665-71. O. '08.
Tribute to Sir James Knowles. 19th Cent. 63: 691-2. Ap. '08.
What I learnt at the Salon d'automne. 19th Cent. 62: 840-5. N.; Same. Liv. Age. 255: 651-5. D. 14, '07.

Wedmore, Millicent.
Garden-land of France; poem. Liv. Age. 252: 706. Mr. 23, '07.

Wee angel. R. Martyne. Overland, n.s. 46: 467-71. N. '05.

Wee hare and the red fire. A. L. Sykes. St. N. 36: 551-3. Ap. '09.

Weed, Clarence Moores, 1864-
Experiments in destroying black-flies. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24871. S. 30, '05.
Japanese flower jars. Craftsman. 8: 211-6. My. '05.
—See Weed, Margaret, jt. auth.

Weed, Margaret, and Weed, Clarence Moores.
Good king. St. N. 34: 69-71. N. '06.

Weed, Thurlow, 1797-1882.
Portrait. McClure. 28: 416. F. '07.

Weed, William E.
James S. Sherman. R. of Rs. 38: 166-71. Ag. '08.

Weeden, Eva C.
Care of puppies. Country Life. 12: 202. Je. '07.
English bull terrier. Country Life. 11: 436. F. '07.
Type in the show dog. Country Life. 13: 412. F. '08.

Weeden, William Babcock, 1834-
Art of weaving: a handmaid of civilization. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1902, 1: 191-210.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 33: 765. Je. '06.

Weeds.
Good problem of weeds. L. H. Bailey. Collier's. 43: 19-20. Jl. 17, '09.
Machine for burning weeds along railroads. J. M. Baltimore. il. Sci. Am. 98: 429. Je. 13, '08.
Philosophy among the weeds. E: P. Powell. Ind. 67: 186-9. Jl. 22, '09.
Plumed weeds. V. Garland. il. Overland, n.s. 48: 317-20. N. '06.
Turning common weeds into money. E. E. Walker. Ladies' H. J. 26: 28. Ag. '09.
Weed fields. B. S. Bowdish. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25892. D. 22, '06.
Weed tramps of the vegetable kingdom. C. Johnson. Outing. 48: 39-41. Ap. '06.

Weeds—*Continued.*
Weeds that are used in medicine; simple botanical facts. E. C. Hall. Sci. Am. S. 67: 223. Ap. 3, '09.
Weeds worth knowing. J. E. Rogers. il. Country Life. 15: 374. F. '09.
What the weeds are doing in winter. il. Country Life. 11: 438. F. '07.

Weeds, Egoist on. C: C. Abbott. Lippinc. 78: 372-4. S. '06.

Week-end cottage. J. K. Jerome. Good H. 49: 128-31. Ag. '09.

Week-end in the country. A. A. M. Liv. Age. 262: 239-41. Jl. 24, '09.

Week of system. Bachelor maid, pseud. Ind. 60: 773-7. Ap. 5, '06.

Weekes, Reginald Newton.
Curse of machinery. 19th Cent. 61: 68-75. Ja. '07.

Weeks, Arland Deyett, 1871-
Two aims of high schools. Educa. 29: 420-1. Mr. '09.

Weeks, Arthur B.
How to make an electric soldering iron. Sci. Am. 92: 283. Ap. 8, '05.

Weeks, Carrie Foote.
A B C of the automobile; poem. Outing. 47: 687. Mr. '06.

Weeks, Frank B.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 39: 673. Je. '09.

Weeks, Henry Clay.
Mosquito extermination work. Sci. Am. S. 64: 155-6. S. 7. '07.
Practical side of mosquito extermination. Science, n. s. 23: 379-85. Mr. 9, '06.

Weeks, Ida Ahlborn.
Do we educate? El. School T. 8: 581-4. Je. '08.

Weeks, John Wingate, 1860-
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 9; 38: 69. Mr. '07, Mr. '08.

Weeks, Le Roy T.
Jay-bird; poem. Cent. 72: 243. Je. '06.
Snowing; poem. Cent. 79: 255. D. '09.

Weeks, Raymond.
New method of photographing manuscripts. Nation. 86: 214-5. Mr. 5, '08.
Newly discovered Chancun de Willame. Mod. Philol. 3: 211-34. O. '05.

Weeks, Rufus Wells, 1846-
Are life insurance premiums too high? por. Ind. 59: 1253-8. N. 30, '05.
Insurance conference. Ind. 60: 471-2. F. 22. '06.
Isle of crises: a fable. Ind. 64: 87-9. Ja. 9, '08.
Life-religion. Arena. 41: 284-90. Mr. '09.

Weeks, Stephen Beauregard, 1865-
Sentiment versus history in North Carolina. Nation. 88: 330. Ap. 1, '09.

Weeks, William F.
Impeachment of federal officers. Harp. W. 49: 118-21. Ja. 28, '05.

Weems, Julius Buel, 1865-
Problem in education. Educ. R. 31: 248-76. Mr. '06.

Weenie Wee, princess.
Littlest woman in the world. A. Brisbane. il. por. Cosmopol. 45: 324-9. Ag. '08.

Weep, poor Will. L: Frechette. Canad. M. 25: 499-503. O. '05.

Weeping Water academy.
Education in Nebraska. H. W. Caldwell. bibliog. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1902, 3: 233-7.

Weevils.
Nut weevils. F. H. Chittenden. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1904: 299-310.
See also Boll weevils; Boll-worms.

Weguelin, John Reinhard, 1849-
Work of. A. L. Baldry. il. Int. Studio. 24: 193-201. Ja. '05.

Wehnelt interrupter. See Interrupters.

Wehnelt kathode in a high vacuum. F: Soddy. Nature. 77: 53-4. N. 21, '07; O. W. Richardson. Nature. 77: 197. Ja. 2, '08.

Wei-hai-wei, China.
Case of Wei-hai-wei. D: Fraser. Fortn. 83: 272-81. F. '05.
Wei-hai-wei and Chusan. D. C. Boulger. Fortn. 84: 656-64. O. '05.

Weidner, Carl A., 1865-1906.
Died. Jl. 31, '06.

Weiga of Temagami. C. Warman. Lippinc. 76: 467-72. O. '05.

Weigall, Arthur Edward Pearse, 1880-
Akhnaton, Pharaoh of Egypt. Blackw. 182: 470-82. O. '07.
Ancient routes through the upper Egyptian desert. Blackw. 184: 671-82. N. '08; Same. Liv. Age. 260: 351-60. F. 6, '09.
Excavating in Egypt. Putnam's. 6: 397-411. Jl. '09.
Misfortunes of Wenamon. Blackw. 186: 673-85. N. '09.
New discovery in Egypt. Cent. 74: 727-38. S. '07.
New Egyptian discovery. Cent. 78: 289-97. Je. '09.
Nubian highway Blackw. 182: 749-59. D. '07.
Religion and empire in ancient Egypt. Quar. 210: 44-66. Ja. '09.
Temperament of the ancient Egyptians. Blackw. 184: 58-73. Jl. '08.
To the Hills of Smoke and the imperial porphyry quarries of the Romans. Blackw. 185: 472-82. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 261: 544-52. My. 29, '09.

Weighed in the balance, W. P. Cockerell. Cent. 73: 954-7. Ap. '07.

Weighing a world. W. A. Shenstone. Liv. Age. 244: 678-86. Mr. 18, '05.

Weighing instruments.
Ancient desemers or steelyards. H. Sökeland. il. Smithson. Rept. 1900: 551-64.

Weight-judging competition. F. Galton. Nature. 75: 450-1. Mr. 7, '07.

Weight of man on the planets. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26042. F. 23. '07.

Weightman, Richard Coxe, 1845-
Cuba's American governor. R. of Rs. 34: 556-9. N. '06.
Our missionaries and our commerce. No. Am. 182: 886-95. Je. '06.

Weighton, Robert Lunan, 1851-
Piston speed and steam engine economy. Sci. Am. S. 66: 7. Jl. 4, '08.

Weights and measures.
Ancient duodecimal system; Babylonian conceptions of numbers and measures. R. P. Williams. Sci. Am. S. 68: 83. Ag. 7, '09.
Degree of accuracy that can be obtained in measurement. W: Hallock. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25210-1. F. 24, '06.
Getting the capacity of an irregular-shaped tank. Cassier. 30: 378-80. Ag. '06.
History of the standard weights and measures of the United States. L: A. Fischer. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25310-1, 25334-6. Ap. 14-21, '06
How our measures of length are tested. H. T. Wade. il. Sci. Am. 98: 80-2. F. 1, '08.
Illegal use of the old denominations and the metric system in France. Cassier. 31: 359-60. F. '07.
Ingenious frauds in weights and measures. Outlook. 86: 845-6. Ag. 24, '07.
International bureau of weights and measures. H. T. Wade. il. Sci. Am. 98: 93-4. F. 8, '08.
Methods of measurement as applied to the division of time. A. Swasey. Eng. M. 28: 665-7. Ja. '05.
Modern geodetic rules. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24608-9. Je. 10, '05.
New British yard standard. H. T. Wade. il. Sci. Am. 93: 65-6. Jl. 22, '05.
Outlines of the evolution of weights and measures and the metric system, by W: H. and H. T. Wade. Review. Nature. 75: 290-1. Ja. 24. '07.
Range of nature's operations which man is competent to study. G. J. Stoney. il. Smithson. Rept. 1899: 207-22.
Recent advances in fine measurement. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25417. My. 26, '06.
Regulations. Nature. 75: 42. N. 8, '06.
Serious leakage: short weights and measures. F: T. Cardoze. il. Good H. 48: 744-7. Je. '09.
Square measure. W: C. Lawton. Nation. 89: 252. S. 16, '09.

Weights and measures—*Continued.*
Standard of light. I. G. Chatfield. Sci. Am. 94: 211. Mr. 10, '06.
Standardisation of British shop practice in cylindrical machine work. Eng. M. 32: 282-3. N. '06.
Standards of length. H. T. Wade. il. Sci. Am. 94: 209. Mr. '10, '06.
United States national bureau of standards. H. T. Wade. il. Sci. Am. 93: 437. D. 2, '05; H. T. Wade. il. Eng. M. 36: 1-22. O. '08.
Weights and measures commission. H: R. Towne. Eng. M. 32: 630-2. Ja. '07.
Weights and measures regulations. Nature. 76: 618. O. 17, '07.
When is a cord of wood not a cord? Sci. Am. S. 67: 327. My. 22, '09.
Work of the American bureau of standards. J. A. Harker. Nature. 75: 233-4. Ja. 3, '07.
See also Decimal system; Electric measurement; Electric units; Measurement; Mensuration; Metric system; Micrometers; Specific gravity; Weighing instruments.

Weihl, Addie S.
Portrait. Char. 21: 797. F. 6, '09.

Weik, Jesse William, 1857-
Abraham Lincoln. Outlook. 91: 345-8. F. 13, '09.
Lincoln's vote for vice-president. Cent. 76: 186-9. Je. '08.
Telephone movement. Atlan. 97: 263-9. F. '06.

Weil, A. Leo.
Crusades against graft. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1909: 417-23.

Weil, Harry E.
Municipal bond issues explained. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 389-95. S. '07.
Physical condition of a municipality issuing bonds. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 384-8. S. '07.

Weil, Mathilde.
Outdoor portrait photography. Country Life. 10: 47-9. My. '06.

Weill, Irma.
Across Kern river; poem. Sunset. 16: 486. Mr. '06.

Weill, Raphael.
Portrait. Overland, n. s. 45: 262. Ap. '05.

Weimar, Germany.
Weimar and Goethe. il. H. W. Mabie. Backgrounds of lit. 134-78.
Weimar, the Athens of Germany. R. W. Deering. il. Chaut. 41: 26-40. Mr. '05.

Weinberg, Boris.
Crystallisation of over-cooled water. Nature. 78: 390. Ag. 27, '08.

Weinel, Heinrich, 1874-
Religious life and thought in Germany today. Hibbert J. 7: 721-45. Jl. '09.

Weingartner, (Paul) Felix, 1863-
Modern music. por. Ind. 63: 391-3. Ag. 15, '07.
German tribute to American music. por. Cur. Lit. 39: 548-9. N. '05.
Great conductor. Harp. W. 50: 240. F. 17, '06.
Great orchestral conductors. por. Outlook. 83: 987-91. Ag. 25, '06.
Work of Weingartner. Harp. W. 49: 337. Mr. 4, '05.

Weinman, Adolph Alexander, 1870-
Kentucky honors Lincoln. il. Collier's. 43: 18. Je. 19, '09.
Weinman's monument to Major-General Alexander Macomb. C. E. Dyar. il. Int. Studio. 39: sup. 44-5. D. '09.

Weinstock, Harris, 1854-
Business man's view of college training. Overland, n.s. 50: 270-4. S. '07.
Is industrial Japan likely to menace the American wage-earner? R. of Rs. 35: 472-4. Ap. '07.

Weintraub, E.
Mercury arc. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24755-6. Ag. 12, '05.

Weir, F. Roney.
Little god in a grocery. Overland, n.s. 48: 123-8. S. '06.
Plunger. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 17-30. S. '06.
Tale of a cayuse. McClure. 29: 206-14. Je. '07.

Weir, Harrison William, 1824-1906.
Died. Ja. 4, '06.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 33: 282. Mr. '06.

Weir, Hugh C.
American church on trial. Putnam's 6: 291-6, 422-7. Je.-Jl. '09.
American opium peril. Putnam's. 7: 329-36. D. '09.
Baseball; the men and dollars behind it. World To-Day. 17: 752-61. Jl. '09.
Conquest of the north pole. World To-Day. 17: 1020-6. O. '09.
Fighting blood of Eva Booth. World To-Day. 12: 509-11. My. '07.
From New York to Boston by canal. World To-Day. 12: 370-4. Ap. '07.
How the canal-builders make the dirt fly. Putnam's. 5: 286-94. D. '08.
Hudson-Fulton pageant. World To-Day. 17: 1204-10. N. '09.
Inaugurating a president in a blizzard. World To-Day. 16: 359-62. Ap. '09.
Other side of the circus. World To-Day. 15: 905-12. S. '08.
Panama and the canal. Putnam's. 5: 192-202. N. '08.
Romance of Panama. Putnam's. 5: 398-406. Ja. '09.
Roosevelt in the African wilds. World To-Day. 15: 1001-4. O. '08.

Weir, James, 1856-1906.
Died. Ag. 9, '06.

Weir, Julian Alden, 1852-
Portrait. Craftsman. 14: 604. S. '08.
Portrait of a gentlewoman. W. S. Howard. il. Harper. 114: 286-7. Ja. '07.

Weir, Ralph.
Christmas is here; poem. Chaut. 57: 139. D. '09.

Weir, Robert Stanley, 1856-
April; poem. Canad. M. 32: 565. Ap. '09.
World within; poem. Harper. 117: 243. Jl. '08.

Weir, Samuel, 1860-
Educational reforms of Frederick the Great. Educ. 26: 291-7. Ja. '06.

Weir, T. H.
Arab and Hebrew prose writers. Contemp. 92: 375-80. S. '07.
Autumn wandering in Morocco. 19th Cent. 58: 235-45. Ag. '05.
Higher criticism and the Korán. Contemp. 91: 388-98. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 253: 24-32. Ap. 6, '07.
New theory of the servant of Jehovah in Isaiah 40-55. Westm. 169: 309-14. Mr. '08.

Weiser, Lucy H.
What children can do with cord. Ladies' H. J. 26: 26. Ja. '09.

Weismann, August, 1834-
Charles Darwin. Contemp. 96: 1-22. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 262: 387-404. Ag. 14, '09.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 39: 239. F. '09.
Weismann's theory of heredity. F. P. Bennell. Contemp. 95: 439-49. Ap. '09.

Weiss, Howard Frederick.
Bark in sassafras. Bot. Gaz. 41: 434-44. Je. '06.

Weiss, Susan Archer.
Dawn; poem. Ind. 59: 378. Ag. 17, '05.

Weitbrecht, H. U., D. D.
Bible in India. Mis. R. 31: 258-66. Ap. '08.
Islam in the light of to-day. Mis. R. 31: 130-4. F. '08.

Weitenkampf, Frank, 1866-
Charm of the print. Ind. 67: 1371-6. D. 16, '09.
Social history of the United States in caricature. Critic. 47: 136-46, 234-43. Ag.-S. '05.
Women etchers. Scrib. M. 46: 731-9. D. '09.
Portrait. Bookm. 28: 10. S. '08.
Portraits in black and white. Critic. 49: 225-31. S. '06.

Wekerle, Alexander, 1848-
Portrait. Ind. 60: 897. Ap. 19; R. of Rs. 33: 537. My. '06.

Welby, Reginald Earle Welby, 1st baron, 1832-
American panic. Contemp. 93: 1-5. Ja. '08.
Budget of 1909-10. Contemp. 95: 639-46. Je. '09.
Decade of decadence in finance. Contemp. 87: 214-21. F. '05.

Welby, Victoria.
How may Christianity be defended to-day? Hibbert J. 7: 436-7. Ja. '09.

Welch, Mrs. Alice Kemp-. See Kemp-Welch, Mrs. Alice.

Welch, Charles Alfred, 1815-
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 37. S. '06.

Welch, Deshler.
Boz and Boulogne. Harper. 117: 361-3. Ag. '08.
British home connected with American history. St. N. 35: 1091-3. O. '08.
Charles Dickens in Genoa. Harper. 119: 374-82. Ag. '09.
Dickens in Switzerland. Harper. 112: 714-9. Ap. '06.
Dorothy in Switzerland. St. N. 35: 291-5. F. '08.
Piercing of the Simplon. Cent. 70: 248-57. Je. '05.
Tobogganing at Caux, Switzerland. Sci. Am. 100: 246. Mr. 27, '09.

Welch, Edith S.
Successful remodeled barn. Am. Homes. 6: 228-9. Je. '09.

Welch, Galbraith.
Personal visit to George Meredith. Forum. 41: 521-7. Je. '09.

Welch, John Joseph, 1861-
Design of modern warships. Cassier. 35: 3-27. N. '08.

Welch, John S.
Social science. El. School T. 7: 182-9. D. '06.
Social science outline. El. School T. 6: 441-56. My. '06.

Welch, Lewis S.
I still go a-hunting. Atlan. 101: 679-84. My. '08.

Welch, Lucy Elizabeth Kemp-. See Kemp-Welch, Lucy Elizabeth.

Welch, Philip H.
Because I loved; poem. Harp. B. 43: 856. S. '09.

Welch, William Henry, 1850-
Endowment of research. Science, n.s. 24: 6-12. Jl. 6; Same. Educ. R. 32: 217-27. O. '06.
Interdependence of medicine and other sciences of nature. Science, n.s. 27: 49-64. Ja. 10; Same cond. Nature. 77: 283-5. Ja. 23, '08.
Medicine and the university. Science, n.s. 27: 8-20. Ja. 3; Same. por. Univ. Rec. 12: 75-86. Ja. '08.
Unity of the medical sciences. Science, n.s. 24: 454-61. O. 12, '06.
Portrait. Pop. Sci. 68: 98; 74: 101. F. '06, Ja. '09; McClure. 32: 371. F. '09.
Sketch. M. Benjamin. por. Sci. Am. 95: 483. D. 29, '06.

Weld, Isaac, 1774-1856.
Glimpses of Canada in 1796. I. Burwash. Canad. M. 31: 33-42. My. '08.

Weld, Laenas Gifford, 1862-
Mathematics and astronomy section of the A. A. A. S. Science, n.s. 25: 605-8. Ap. 19, '07.

Welding.
Autogenous soldering of aluminum in aeronautic construction. Sci. Am. 98: 439. Je. 20, '08.
Autogenous soldering of metals. M. U. Schoop. il. Sci. Am. 96: 189-90. Mr. 2, '07.
Autogenous welding. E. Wiss. Eng. M. 30: 900-2. Mr. '06; F. C. Cutler. il. Cassier. 32: 441-7. S. '07.
Autogenous welding of metals. E. Schneider. Sci. Am. S. 64: 38-9. Jl. 20, '07.
Autogenous welding with acetylene. E. Schneider. Eng. M. 34: 192-4. O. '07.
Autogenous welding with the oxy-acetylene high-pressure blowpipe. il. Sci. Am. 96: 255. Mr. 23, '07.
Brazing fluxes. E. Viall. Sci. Am. S. 65: 55. Ja. 25, '08.
Curious accidental welding of steel shafting. P. N. Bockaroff. Sci. Am. 96: 471. Je. 8, '07.
Electrolytic production of hydrogen and oxygen for welding purposes. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. 93: 121. Ag. 12, '05.
New autogenous welding process; the properties of liquid gas, a substitute for hydrogen and acetylene. E. F. Lake. Eng. M. 37: 432-3. Je. '09.
New blowpipe welding process. Sci. Am. 95: 4. Jl. 7, '06.

Welding —*Continued.*
New metallothermic reactions. Sci. Am. S. 68: 131. Ag. 28, '09.
New processes for metal cutting and autogenous welding. J. B. Van Brussel. il. Eng. M. 35: 545-51. Jl. '08.
New system of welding. Sci. Am. S. 67: 263. Ap. 24, '09.
Oxy-acetylene blow-pipe. C. Lightfoot. Sci. Am. S. 65: 171. Mr. 14, '08.
Putting-on tool: the oxyacetylene process. il. Sci. Am. 100: 168. F. 27, '09.
Repair of marine boilers by autogenous welding. A. Le Chatelier. Eng. M. 36: 848-50. F. '09.

See also Electric welding; Solders and soldering.

Welding, Electric. See Electric welding.

Weldon, Henry.
Portrait. World To-Day. 17: 831. Ag. '09.

Weldon, Lawrence, 1829-1905.
Portrait. Cent. 71: 294. D. '05.

Weldon, Walter F. R., 1860-1906.
Sketch. Nature. 73: 611-2. Ap. 26, '06.

Welfare work for laborers.
Auxiliary methods of successful labor employers. O. M. Becker. il. Eng. M. 31: 38-59. Ap. '06.
Betterment of industrial conditions. V: H. Olmsted. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 5: 1117-56. N. '00.
French writer on the social engineer in America. R. of Rs. 40: 90-1. Jl. '09.
Giving the employee a square deal. World's Work. 18: 11868. Ag. '09.
Heart of a soulless corporation; McCormick plant. J: K. Mumford. il. Harp. W. 52: 22-4. Jl. 11; 22-3. Jl. 18, '08.
Higher law in the industrial world. H. F. J. Porter. il. Eng. M. 29: 641-55. Ag. '05.
In the factories of Pittsburgh. il. E. B. Butler. Women and trades. 311-7.
Industrial betterment in America. H. F. J. Porter. Eng. M. 34: 659-61. Ja. '08.
Industrial efficiency in welfare work. Char. 16: 444-6. Jl. 7, '06.
Instructive factory village. E: K. Titus. World's Work. 9: 5752-4. Ja. '05.
Lunch at cost for thousands of clerks. World's Work. 10: 6793-4. O. '05.
Machine-shop review. J. E. Livermore. il. Cassier. 32: 250-62. Jl. '07.
Modern factory restaurant. F. M. Feiker. il. Cassier. 30: 157-60. Je. '06.
Neglected citizen in the camps. A. Fitzpatrick. il. Canad. M. 25: 43-8. My. '05.
Rationale of the industrial betterment movement. H. F. J. Porter. Cassier. 30: 343-7. Ag. '06.
Social secretary—an opportunity for employer and employee to understand each other. M. R. Cranston. Craftsman. 10: 489-93. Jl. '06.
Social service in business. M. R. Cranston. il. Reader. 10: 1-9. Je. '07.
Spirit of neighborliness in a great corporation. G. D'Unger. il. World To-Day. 17: 1285-92. D. '09.
Square deal to the railroad employee. H: W. Jacobs. il. Eng. M. 33: 328-52. Je. '07.
Typical factory systems. E. P. Watson. Eng. M. 31: 540-50. Jl. '06.
Uplifting 17,000 employees. L. Lewis. il. World's Work. 9: 5939-50. Mr. '05.
Vacation experiment. D. V. Casey. il. World To-Day. 9: 1121-3. O. '05.
Welfare institutions of the royal transportation lines of Württemberg. Am. J. Soc. 11: 583-4. Ja. '06.
Welfare work for government employees. A. E. S. Beard. World To-Day. 13: 1273-4. D. '07.
Welfare work from the employee's standpoint. C. C. Rayburn. Chaut. 43: 332-4. Je. '06.
Welfare work on American railroads. W: Menkel. il. R. of Rs. 38: 449-63. O. '08.
What can be done for the workers. O. M. Becker. il. Eng. M. 30: 823-49. Mr. '06.
What is a shop-girl's life? M. K. Maule. World's Work. 14: 9311-6. S. '07.

Welfare work for laborers —*Continued.*
Work of the National cash register co. C. T. Fugitt. il. Cassier. 28: 339-59. S. '05.

See also Model towns; Social secretaries; Works management; also American institute for social service.

Welford, Dallas.
Portrait. Canad. M. 27: 111. Je.; Reader. 8: 211. Jl. '06.

We'll show 'em & co. R. Le Gallienne. Delin. 73: 675-6. My. '09.

Welland canal.
Hydraulic power from Welland canal. A. D. Adams. Eng. M. 30: 261-3. N. '05.

Wellcome, John B.
Portrait. McClure. 27: 638. O. '06.

Wellcome research laboratories. See Gordon memorial college, Khartoum.

Welldon, Rt. Rev. James Edward Cowell, 1854-
Art of classical quotation. 19th Cent. 57: 671-90. Ap. '05.
Authenticity of ancient literature, secular and sacred. 19th Cent. 62: 560-77, 830-9. O.-N. '07.
Bible and the church. 19th Cent. 64: 955-75. D. '08.
Children of the clergy. 19th Cent. 59: 230-8. F. '06.
Dante's self-portraiture. 19th Cent. 66: 838-54. N. '09.
Fate of Oliver Cromwell's remains. 19th Cent. 57: 928-47. Je. '05.
Imperial conference of the church. 19th Cent. 63: 888-902. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 258: 34-45. Jl. 4, '08.
Training of an English gentleman in the public schools. 19th Cent. 60: 396-413. S. '06.
Tribute to Sir James Knowles. 19th Cent. 63: 683-6. Ap. '08.

Weller, Arthur H.
Alternative to socialism. Westm. 170: 492-506. N. '08.
Militarism. Westm. 168: 39-48. Jl. '07.

Weller, Charles Frederic, 1870-
Charity and social developments in two southern cities. Char. 13: 466-8. F. 11, '05.
Growing social movement in Atlanta. Char. 15: 508-10. Ja. 13, '06.
Neglected neighbors. Char. 15: 761-94. Mr. 3, '06.
Charles F. Weller goes to Pittsburgh. por. Char. 20: 393-5. Je. 20, '08.
Portrait. Char. 21: 795. F. 6, '09.

Weller, Charles Heald.
Extent of Strabo's travel in Greece. Class. Philol. 1: 339-56. O. '06.

Weller, Stuart, 1870-
Correlation of the middle and upper Devonian and the Mississippian faunas of North America. J. Geol. 17: 257-85. Ap. '09.
Description of a Permian crinoid fauna from Texas. J. Geol. 17: 623-35. O. '09.
Fauna of the Cliffwood clays. J. Geol. 13: 324-37. My. '05.
Fossil starfish from the cretaceous of Wyoming. J. Geol. 13: 257-8. Ap. '05.
Northern and southern Kinderhook faunas. J. Geol. 13: 617-34. O. '05.
Pre-Richmond unconformity in the Mississippi valley. J. Geol. 15: 519-25. S. '07.
Upper cretaceous formations and faunas of New Jersey. J. Geol. 13: 71-84. Ja. '05.

Welles, Georgia.
Portrait. Harp. W. 48: 1997. D. 24, '04.

Welles, Gideon, 1802-1878.
Diary of Welles. Atlan. 103: 154-68, 361-77, 471-85, 658-72, 756-70; 104: 57-71, 200-12, 342-63, 517-27, 586-93. F.-N. '09.
Sketch. C: O. Paullin. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 660-3. F. '08.

Welles, Mary Crowell.
Little white hand. Ind. 61: 690-1. S. 20, '06.

Wellesley, Arthur. See Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, 1st duke of.

Wellesley college.
About Wellesley. H. G. Wells. il. Harp. W. 50: 1386. S. 29, '06.
College beautiful. A. Stevens. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 628-9. Jl '06.

Wellesley college—*Continued.*
Letters of a Wellesley girl. H. B. Adams. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 32-6, 161-6, 360-5, 433-6, 607-11, 679-84; 38: 82-7. S. '07-Mr. '08.
What college girls eat. S. T. Rorer. il. Ladies' H. J. 22: 14. N. '05.

Wellford, Clarence.
College president and the suffrage. Harp. W. 53: 32. F. 13, '09.
Definitions. Harp. W. 53: 22-3. N. 20, '09.

Wellhausen, Julius, 1844-
First three chapters of Wellhausen's Prolegomena to the history of Israel. H. M. Wiener. Bib. Sac. 66: 692-743. O. '09.

Wellhausen school.
Fatal weaknesses. H. M. Wiener. Bib. Sac. 64: 1-18. Ja. '07.

Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, 1st duke of, 1769-1852.
Great duke. G: S. Street. por. Putnam's. 2: 20-8. Ap. '07.
Portrait. Cent. 71: 820. Ap. '06.
Romance of. Bookm. 20: 406-8. Ja. '05.
Soldier and statesman. Nation. 80: 76. Ja. 26. '05.
Wellington: soldier and statesman, by O'C. Morris. Review. Ath. 1904, 2: 759-60. D. 3; Nation. 80: 76. Ja. 26, '05.

Wellington, Catherine (Pakenham) duchess of, d. 1837-
Portrait. Bookm. 20:407. Ja. '05.

Wellington, Samuel.
John Stuart Mill. Westm. 163: 11-30. Ja. '05.

Welliver, Judson C.
Epoch of Roosevelt. R. of Rs. 39: 339-46. Mr. '09.
National water power trust. McClure. 33: 35-9. My. '09.

Wellman, Francis Lewis, 1854-
Portrait. Reader. 6: 100. Je. '05.

Wellman, Hiller Crowell, 1871-
Recent developments in Springfield, Mass. Char. 19: 1548-9. F. 1, '08.

Wellman, James.
Appreciation of Fenwick's career. Harp. W. 50: 818. Je. 9, '06.
Harvard's new president. Harp. W. 53: 26-7. Ja. 23, '09.

Wellman, Walter, 1858-
American life insurance on trial. R. of Rs. 32: 458-68. O. '05.
By airship to the north pole. McClure. 29: 189-200. Je.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 43: 92-3. Jl. '07.
Elihu Root: world statesman. R. of Rs. 39: 42-6. Ja. '09.
John Hay: an American gentleman. R. of Rs. 32: 166-71. Ag. '05.
Management of the Taft campaign. R. of Rs. 38: 432-8. O. '08.
New executive of the Panama canal. R. of Rs. 31: 549-51. My. '05.
Peace conference. World To-Day. 9: 1062-5. O. '05.
Rise of La Follette. R. of Rs. 31: 299-302. Mr. '05.
Taft, trained to be president. R. of Rs. 37: 675-81. Je. '08.
Will the America fly to the pole? McClure. 29: 229-45. Jl. '07.
Plans to reach the north pole in an airship. C: W. Arthur. por. World To-Day. 10: 316-9. Mr. '06.
Portrait. Reader. 10: 211. Jl.; World To-Day. 13: 957. O. '07.
Race for the poles. H. de Windt. Liv. Age. 256: 206-9. Ja. 25, '08.
Test of Wellman's airship in the arctic regions. Sci. Am. 97: 223. S. 28, '07.
Wellman expedition to the north pole. il. R. of Rs. 33: 622-3. My. '06; Sci. Am. 96: 391. My. 11, '07.
Wellman polar airship expedition. il. Sci. Am. 96: 509-10. Je. 22. '07.

Wells, Amos Russel, 1862-
Books post mortem; poem. Ind. 59: 1103. N. 9, '05.
Do you believe this? Mis. R. 28: 161-2. Mr. '05.
Mouth of the Lord; poem. Ind. 62: 326. F. 7, '07.

Wells, Amos Russel—*Continued.*
Tip to poets; poem. Ind. 66: 906. Ap. 29, '09.
Where fame is sure; poem. Ladies' H. J. 23: 26. Jl. '06.

Wells, Andrew Jackson.
City and country; poem. Sunset. 17: 202. Ag. '06.
Helping the Sierra sequoias. Sunset. 16: 280-3. Ja. '06.
Latent rebellion; poem. Sunset. 17: 297. S. '06.
Oranges of the foothills. Sunset. 17: 171-3. Ag. '06.
Through many zones. Sunset. 18: 134-7. D. '06.

Wells, Mrs. B. Borrman.
Militant movement for woman suffrage. Ind. 64: 901-3. Ap. 23, '08.
Portrait. World To-Day. 12: 237. Mr. '07.

Wells, Bertram.
Why I am going to college. Overland, n.s. 50: 278-9. S. '07.

Wells, Calvin, 1827-1909.
Died. Ag. 2, '09.

Wells, Carolyn.
Acrobat's lament; poem. St. N. 32: 436. Mr. '05.
Alphabet of the season's fiction; poem. Bookm. 30: 27-9. S. '09.
Appalling situation; poem. Harper. 112: 485. F. '06.
Apple lesson; poem. St. N. 34: 794. Jl. '07.
Author's letter boxes. il. Bookm. 21: 159-66. Ap. '05.
Baby's laugh; poem. Harp. W. 53: 13. N. 27, '09.
Ballade of a modern poet's woe; poem. Harper. 119: 322. Jl. '09.
Ballade of favorite characters in fiction; poem. Reader. 5: 782. My. '05.
Ballade to a flirt; poem. Harp. W. 53: 20. Ag. 14, '09.
Bubble-song; poem. St. N. 33: 703. Je. '06.
Busy day; poem. St. N. 33: 397. Mr. '06.
Chain of evidence. Lippinc. 80: 273-337. S. '07.
Christmas celebration. St. N. 37: 137-43. D. '09.
Christmas shopping; poem. Harp. W. 53: 7. D. 11, '09.
Clue. Lippinc. 83: 385-457. Ap. '09.
Concerning eyes; poem. St. N. 34: 302. F. '07.
Cross purposes; poem. Delin. 73: 513. Mr. '09.
Diversions of the Re-echo club. Harper. 119: 479-81; 120: 155-7. Ag., D. '09.
Dolly dialogue. St. N. 34: 156-57. D. '06.
Dressmaker in the house; monologue. Harper. 119: 155-7. Je. '09.
Elusive charm; poem. Cent. 75: 159. N. '07.
Emily Emmins papers. Putnam's. 1: 673-8; 2: 113-7, 227-33, 328-32, 457-62, 607-12, 729-33; 3: 81-6, 214-8, 310-5. Mr.-D. '07.
Foolish Elizabethans; poem. St. N. 32: 700-1. Je. '05.
Garden; poem. Harp. W. 53: 21. O. 2, '09.
Great invention; poem. St. N. 34: 1101. O. '07.
Hallowe'en happenings. St. N. 35: 51-5. N. '07.
Happychaps; poem. St. N. 35: 252-5, 340-5, 440-5, 540-5, 633-8, 729-33, 827-32, 928-32, 1017-22, 1113-7; 36: 57-61, 252-6. Ja.-N. '08, Ja. '09.
Health to H. M. Alden; poem. Harp. W. 50: 1813. D. 15, '06.
How to tell the insects; poem. Cent. 72: 801-2. S. '06.
Illusion; poem. Bookm. 29: 21. Mr. '09.
Insensibility; poem. Woman's H. C. 32: 43. O. '05; Same. Woman's H. C. 33: 21. F. '06.
Is Santa Claus a fraud? Ladies' H. J. 27: 9-10. D. '09.
Jolly game; poem. St. N. 33: 644. My. '06.
Last straw; poem. Harp. W. 53: 21. Je. 26, '09.
Listeners never hear any good of themselves; poem. St. N. 33: 60. N. '05.
Little maid of honor; poem. St. N. 36: 121. D. '08.
Logical English; poem. Harp. W. 53: 20. O. 9, '09.
Lunching Miss Mary Burton. Lippinc. 78: 753-62. D. '06.

Wells, Carolyn —*Continued.*
Modern Lochinvar; poem. Harper. 119: 971. N. '09.
Mud-pies; poem. St. N. 32: 785. Jl. '05.
Mystery of the jade Buddha. Lippinc. 78: 196-205. Ag. '06.
Nature-lessons; poem. St. N. 32: 1102. O. '05.
On meeting an old friend; poem. Harper. 118: 169. D. '08.
Open letter to a crocodile; poem. St. N. 34: 707. Je. '07.
Our dumb friends. Harper. 119: 806. O. '09.
Overworked elocutionist; poem. St. N. 35: 41. N. '07.
Picture-puzzle victim; poem. Harp. W. 53: 13. My. 8, '09.
Pirate and the butterfly; poem. St. N. 34: 971. S. '07.
Pretty Peggy: poem. Harper. 114: 328. Ja. '07.
Progress; poem. Cent. 71: 657. F. '06.
Record; poem. Harp. W. 53: 21. Je. 19, '09.
Retrospect; poem. Harp. W. 53: 12. N. 13, '09.
Sentimental sense; poem. Harp. W. 53: 21. Ag. 28, '09.
Studious princess; poem. St. N. 34: 616. My. '07.
Thanksgiving guest. St. N. 37: 25-31. N. '09.
To Belinda; poem. Harp. W. 53: 21. S. 11, '09.
Umpire; poem. Harp. W. 53: 25. Jl. 24, '09.
Very hard to read; poem. St. N. 34: 1129. O. '07.
Victoria spoon. Lippinc. 80: 206-14. Ag. '07.
Vindication of the limerick; poem. Harper. 113: 803-6. O. '06.
What Betty thinks of Bobby; poem. St. N. 34: 991. S. '07.
White fields; poem. St. N. 33: 255. Ja. '06.
Who's who in the zoo? poem. St. N. 33: 881-5. Ag. '06.
With trumpets and also with shawms; poem. Bookm. 22: 575. F. '06.
Wordsworth up to date; poem. Harper. 119: 648. S. '09.
Portrait. Reader. 7: 313. F. '06; Putnam's. 2: 219. My. '07; Bookm. 28: 113. O. '08.

Wells, Mrs. Catherine Boott. See Wells, Mrs. Kate Gannett.

Wells, Charles, 1800-1879.
Joseph and his brethren; a dramatic poem. Review. Nation. 88: 224-5. Mr. 4, '09.

Wells, Charlotte Elizabeth.
From zone to zone; poem. Harper. 115: 285. Jl. '07.
Noon in a garden; poem. Forum. 41: 533. Je. '09.

Wells, Cora E.
American and Russian painting in the Toledo museum of art. Scrib. M. 43: 381-4. Mr. '08.

Wells, David Ames, 1828-1898.
Portrait. Am. M. 63: 276. Ja. '07.

Wells, David Collin, 1858-
Parent problem. School R. 13: 635-41. O. '05.
Questions concerning the higher education of women. Am. J. Soc. 14: 731-9. My. '09.
Social Darwinism. Am. J. Soc. 12: 695-708. Mr. '07.

Wells, David Torrey.
Drawing wild birds in their native haunts. Outing. 54: 565-73. Ag. '09.
Growth of the automobile industry in America. Outing. 51: 207-19. N. '07.
Scouting among the clouds. Collier's. 43: 18-9. Je. 12, '09.

Wells, Frank B.
Home-stretch. Everybody's. 13: 700-2. N. '05.

Wells, George Frederick.
Country church and its social problem. Outlook. 83: 893-5. Ag. 18, '06.
New England country church question. Bib. Sac. 64: 314-30. Ap. '07.

Wells, Harry Gideon, 1875-
Portrait. Putnam's. 5: 247. N. '08.

Wells, Herbert George, 1866-
Discovery of the future. Smithson. Rept. 1902: 375-92.
Door in the wall. Everybody's. 15: 328-36. S. '06.

Wells, Herbert George —*Continued.*
Future in America. Harp. W. 50: 982-5, 1018-21, 1058-61, 1090-2, 1130-3, 1162-5, 1202-5, 1239-41, 1279, 1282-4, 1317-9, 1354-7, 1384-6, 1420-2. Jl. 14-O. 6, '06.
In the days of the comet. Cosmopol. 40: 188-98, 262-73, 441-56, 576-90, 697-711; 41: 39-48, 207-19, 319-30, 429-41, 536-44, 647-54. D. '05-O. '06.
Is sociology a science? Fortn. 84: 764-6. O. '05.
Middle class between the millstones. Ind. 62: 1085-9. My. 9, '07.
Modern Utopia. Fortn. 82: 740-53, 928-46, 1116-35; 83: 158-87, 348-80, 554-87, 755-80. O. '04-Ap. '05.
Moonlight fable. Collier's. 43: 13. Ap. 10, '09.
My socialism. Contemp. 94: 161-81. Ag. '08.
Nature of love. Ind. 65: 358-61. Ag. 13, '08.
Preliminary social duty. Ind. 65: 234-7. Jl. 30, '08.
Race prejudice. Ind. 62: 381-4. F. 14, '07.
So-called science of sociology. Liv. Age. 246: 3-12. Jl. 1, '05.
Socialism. Ind. 61: 989-94. O. 25, '06.
Socialism and the family. por. Ind. 61: 1025-8. N. 1, '06.
Socialism and the middle classes. Fortn. 86: 785-98. N. '06; Same. Ecl. M. 148: 45-54. Ja. '07.
Socialist ideal. Everybody's. 17: 854-6. D. '07.
Things that live on Mars. Cosmopol. 44: 335-42. Mr. '08.
Development of a novelist. G: W: Harris. por. R. of Rs. 40: 508-9. O. '09.
Ideas of. Quar. 208: 472-90. Ap. '08.
Modern Utopia. Edin. R. 202: 56-78. Jl. '05.
Modern Utopias. V. Lee. Fortn. 86: 1123-37. D. '06.
New aristocracy of Mr. Wells. J: A. Hobson. Contemp. 89: 487-97. Ap. '06.
On First and last things; poem. J. B. Fletcher. Ind. 66: 902. Ap. 29, '09.
Persuasive socialism. W: H. Mallock. 19th Cent. 63: 852-68. My. '08.
Portrait. Bookm. 24: 100. O. '06; Ind. 62: 731. Mr. 28, '07; Chaut. 49: 191. Ja. '08; Ind. 66: 701. Ap. 1, '09; Bookm. 30: 20. S. '09; Ind. 67: 1084. N. 11, '09.
Prophet of the coming race. por. Cur. Lit. 40: 604-5. Je. '06.
Prophet of the new order. C. J. Hawkins. Arena. 36: 143-8. Ag. '06.
Socialist critic and the future in America. J: G. Brooks. Chaut. 50: 42-55. Mr. '08.
Socialist religion of. Cur. Lit. 44: 522-4. My. '08.
Wells and the American sphinx. S. Brooks. Liv. Age. 251: 565-9. D. 1, '06.
Wells as a sociologist. J: B. Crozier. Fortn. 84: 417-26. S. '05.
Wells's confession of faith. por. Cur. Lit. 45: 648-52. D. '08.

Wells, James L.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 32: 519. N. '05.

Wells, John Edwin.
Variations in the Idylls of the king. Nation. 88: 557-8. Je. 3, '09.

Wells, Mrs. Kate Gannett (Mrs. Catherine Boott Wells) 1838-
Women on school boards. No. Am. 181: 428-34. S. '05.

Wells, Leila Burton.
Doubt. Harper. 120: 133-48. D. '09.
First indorsement. Lippinc. 81: 102-10. Ja. '08.

Wells, Marie.
On the rocks; poem. Overland, n.s. 51: 485. My. '08.

Wells, Mary.
For the flag. St. N. 35: 771-6. Jl. '08.

Wells, Mrs. Mary (Davies) (Becky Wells) (afterwards Mrs. Sumbel) fl. 1781-1811.
Career of Becky Wells. por. J: Fyvie. Comedy queens. 315-55.

Wells, Rolla, 1856-
Mayor of St. Louis. por. World To-Day. 10: 526-9. My. '06.
St. Louis after the world's fair. World To-Day. 10: 471-8. My. '06.

Wells, W. Calvin.
Southerner on colored evangelization. Mis. R. 31: 452-6. Je. '08.

Wells, England.
Cathedral church of Wells. E: A: Freeman. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings. 62-74.

Wells.
Freezing of wells. Sci. Am. S. 64: 313. N. 16, '07.
Intermittent flowing well. S. W. McCallie. Science, n.s. 24: 694. N. 30, '06.
Vagaries of wells. Sci. Am. 95: 4. Jl. 7, '06.
Water in granite. Sci. Am. S. 64: 339. N. 30, '07.
Well waters of southern Louisiana. Sci. Am. S. 65: 350-1. My. 30, '08.
See also Artesian wells.

Wells, Blowing.
Blowing springs and wells of Georgia. S. W. McCallie. Science, n.s. 25: 226-9. F. 8, '07.
Blowing wells. B. Thompson. Nature. 80: 429. Je. 10, '09.
Blowing wells. R. G. Hulburt. Sci. Am. 95: 115. Ag. 18, '06.

Welsbach burners. See Gas burners.

Welsh, Charles, 1850-
Alleged prototype of Goldsmith's Vicar. Dial. 44: 125. Mr. 1, '08.
Ancient battledore for Quakers. Nation. 86: 487. My. 28, '08.
Can we teach literature? Educa. 30: 226-8. D. '09.
Memorial to John Newbery. Nation. 88: 299-300. Mr. 25, '09.
Shakespeare for children. Dial. 42: 303. My. 16, '07.

Welsh, Edith B.
Roses for winter. Am. Homes. 6: 93-4. Mr.; Same. Sci. Am. S. 68: 285-6. O. 30, '09.

Welsh, Robert Gilbert.
Azrael; poem. Harper. 111: 19. Je. '05.
End; poem. Scrib. M. 41: 194. F. '07.
Ere the caravan departs; poem. Ind. 62: 210. Ja. 24, '07.
In the quarter; poem. Lippinc. 84: 102-3. Jl. '09.
Jen of Culver's Jump. Lippinc. 76: 459-66. O. '05.
Prologue to the opera. Lippinc. 81: 285-7. F. '08.
Traveller; poem. Scrib. M. 40: 451. O.; Same. Cur. Lit. 41: 581. N. '06.
Vision in the city; poem. McClure. 25: 347. Ag. '05.

Welty, Frederic.
Joan beatified; poem. Ind. 66: 918. Ap. 29, '09.

Welwitschia.
Living welwitschia. H: H. W. Pearson. il. Nature. 75: 536-7. Ap. 4. '07.

Welzmiller, Louis R., M. D.
Keeping a city boy straight. Ladies' H. J. 26: 54. My. '09.
When a boy needs straightening. Ladies' H. J. 26: 87. Ap. '09.

Wemyss, M. W. Colchester-. See Colchester-Wemyss, M. W.

Wenamon.
Misfortunes of Wenamon. A. E. P. Weigall. Blackw. 186: 673-85. N. '09.
Report of Wenamon. J. H: Breasted. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 21: 100-9. Ja. '05.

Wenatchee river.
Waterfall to haul mountain trains. D. C. Shafer. World's Work. 17: 10982-3. D. '08.

Wenckebach, Anna Doris Amalie Katharine (Carla Wenckebach) 1853-1902.
Carla Wenckebach, pioneer, by M. Müller. Review. Nation. 87: 582-3. D. 10, '08.

Wendell, Barrett, 1855-
Charles Eliot Norton. Atlan. 103: 82-8. Ja. '09.
Impressions of contemporary France. Scrib. M. 41: 314-26, 450-64, 741-53; 42: 53-65. Mr.-Ap., Je.-Jl. '07.
Portrait. World To-Day. 8: 109. Ja. '05; New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 588. Ja. '07; Bookm. 26: 119. O. '07; Cosmopol. 47: 55. Je. '09.
Results of a literary invasion. E. Dimnet. Harp. W. 49: 1092. Jl. 29, '05.

Wendt, William, 1865-
Portrait. World To-Day. 9: 710. Jl. '05.

Wengler, August.
Portrait. World To-Day. 16: 234. Mr. '09.

Wenley, Robert Mark, 1861-
Can we stem the tide? Educ. R. 34: 241-58. O. '07.
Elective system and the Scottish universities. Educ. R. 38: 226-43. O. '09.
Halo of a hundred years. Pop. Sci. 74: 386-95. Ap. '09.
Movement towards physiological psychology. Pop. Sci. 72: 481-91; 73: 73-80, 135-43, 226-33 Je.-S. '08.
Nature of culture studies. School R. 13: 441-57. Je. '05.
Transition or what? Educ. R. 33: 433-51. My. '07

Wenner, George Unangst, D. D., 1844-
Portrait. Ind. 59: 1140. N. 16, '05.

Wentworth, Ann.
Plain walls and stencils. House B. 25: 79-80. Mr. '09.

Wenzell, Albert Beck, 1865-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 37: 127. Ja. '08.

Wer ist's.
German directories. Pop. Sci. 68: 95. Ja. '06.

We're all so much alike. W. Payne. McClure. 25: 12-22. My. '05.

Were-wolf story. H. Hutchinson. Liv. Age. 246: 549-56. Ag. 26, '05.

Wergeland, A. M.
History of the working classes in France, 1789-1870. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 419-48. Je. '05.

Wergeland, Henrik Arnold, 1808-1845.
Wergeland centenary. Nation. 86: 529-30. Je. 11. '08.

Werner, Albert Erle.
Our new senators. World To-Day. 8: 528-33. My. '05.

Werner, Carl.
Four billion bushel o' corn! poem. Harp. W. 53: 25. N. 6, '09.
Questioner; poem. Scrib. M. 46: 547. N. '09.
Tobacco comedy. Harp. W. 53: 12-3. Je. 5, '09.

Werner, Gerard B.
Cost of steam and electric locomotive operation. Eng. M. 32: 883-9. Mr. '07.
Operating costs and revenue of urban railways. Eng. M. 33: 728-35. Ag. '07.

Werner, N. O.
Portrait. World To-Day. 9: 1296. D. '05.

Werner, Zacharias, 1768-1823.
Mysticism in the romantic drama. G: Brandes. Main currents. 2: 283-92.

Wernle, Paul, 1872-
Einführung in das theologische studium. Review. Am. J. Theol. 13: 279-81. Ap. '09.

Werno, Charles.
Portrait. World To-Day. 10: 640. Je. '06.

Wernz, Father Francis Xavier, 1842-
Black pope. por. Cur. Lit. 45: 279-81. S. '08.

Werther (Opera).
Story of the opera. M. Wagnalls. Stars of opera. 81-103.

Wesbrook, Frank Fairchild, 1868-
State responsibility in university education. Science, n.s. 26: 849-64. D. 20, '07.

Wesendonck, Mme. Mathilde (Luckemeyer) 1828-1902.
Portrait. Critic. 47: 206. S. '05.
Romance that inspired Tristan and Isolde. por. Cur. Lit. 39: 187-90. Ag.; J. L. Gilder. Critic. 47: 216-9. S. '05.

Wesley, Charles, 1707?-1788.
Hymn, Jesus, Lover of my soul. A. Sutherland. Delin. 65: 76-8. Ja. '05.

Wesley, Edward B., 1810-1906.
Died. O. 3, '06.
Founding of the New York times. Ecl. M. 146: 262-6. Mr. '06.

Wesley, John, 1703-1791.
Aspects of the eighteenth century in England. A. Birrell. Essays and addresses. 1-36.
Characteristics. C. H. Grabo. por. Chaut. 47: 184-203. Jl. '07.
Earthquakes and John Wesley. E: Fry. Nature. 79: 98. N. 26, '08.
Life. by C. T. Winchester. Review. Nation. 82: 537. Je. 28; Outlook. 83: 625-7. Jl. 14; Atlan. 98: 278-9. Ag. '06.

Wesley, John —*Continued.*
Life and work. W. Walker. Great men of the church. 321-37.
Wesley and evolution. C: W. Hargitt. Science, n.s. 26: 757. N. 29, '07.

Wesleyan university.
Shame of Wesleyan. Ind. 66: 494-5. Mr. 4, '09.
View of a graduate student. F: E. Shapleigh. il. Ind. 66: 810-1. Ap. 15, '09.
Wesleyan situation. Ind. 66: 648-9. Mr. 25, '09.

Wesson, Daniel Baird, 1825-1906.
Sketch. Sci. Am. 95: 111. Ag. 18, '06.

West, Sir Algernon, 1832-
Gladstone as I knew him. Liv. Age. 249: 410-6. My. 19, '06.
Mayfair and Thackeray. Liv. Age. 248: 307-14. F. 3. '06.
Queen Victoria's letters. Contemp. 92: 597-609. N. '07.
Waste of daylight. Contemp. 93: 592-6. My. '08.
Portrait. Ind. 65: 134. Jl. 16, '08.

West, Andrew Fleming, 1853-
Changing conception of the faculty. Educ. R. 32: 1-14. Je. '06.
Grover Cleveland. Cent. 77: 323-37. Ja. '09.
Lost parts of Latin literature. School R. 13: 371-80. My. '05.
Personal touch in teaching. Educ. R. 36: 109-20. S. '08.
Should our high-school courses in Latin be extended downward into the seventh and eighth grades? School R. 15: 219-22. Mr. '07.
Tutorial system in college. Educ. R. 32: 500-14. D.; Same. School R. 14: 705-16. D. '06.
Latinist at a scientific school. Nation. 83: 345. O. 25, '06.
Presidency of the Massachusetts institute of technology. J. M. Cattell. Science, n.s. 24: 537-8. O. 26, '06.

West, Anna S.
Open letter to young teachers. Musician. 14: 214. My. '09.

West, Benjamin, 1738-1820.
Painter of destiny. il. J. W. McSpadden. Painters of Amer. 1-41.

West, Charles Samuel, 1868-
Army training schools at Fort Riley. World To-Day. 11: 1052-8. O. '06.

West, Charlotte C., M. D.
Use and abuse of the corset. Delin. 74: 220. S. '09.

West, Elizabeth.
Calendar of wild flowers; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 497. Je. '07.

West, F. S.
At the end of the war. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 436-47. Je. '05.

West, George Cornwallis.
Portrait. Harp. B. 39: 992. N. '05.

West, Mrs. George Cornwallis-. See West, Jennie (Jerome).

West, Harry F.
Portrait. World's Work. 11: 7417. Ap. '06.

West, Henry Litchfield, 1859-
Ægis of civil service reform. Forum. 41: 401-9. My. '09.
American politics. See quarterly and monthly numbers of the Forum from January, 1905, to December, 1908.
Congress and the executive. Forum. 41: 1-8. Ja. '09.
Future of the Democratic party. Forum. 40: 515-21. D. '08.
Incoming of Taft's administration. Forum. 41: 199-205. Mr. '09.
Outgoing of President Roosevelt's administration. Forum. 41: 95-101. F. '09.
Real significance of the tariff debate. Forum. 42: 1-6. Jl. '09.
Safe and sane Fourth of July. Forum. 42: 105-12. Ag. '09.
Shall incomes be taxed? Forum. 41: 513-20. Je. '09.
Shall the constitution be amended? Forum. 42: 391-9. N. '09.
Shall United States senators be elected by the people? Forum. 42: 291-8. O. '09.
Taft and the South. Forum. 41: 289-96. Ap. '09.

West, Henry Litchfield —*Continued.*
Tariff and the next campaign. Forum. 42: 195-201. S. '09.
What does the future hold for Mexico? Harp. W. 51: 814-5. Je. 1, '07.

West, J. Walter.
Recent work of. A. L. Baldry. il. Int. Studio. 31: 87-100. Ap. '07.

West, James E.
Washington's baby carriage parade. Survey. 23: 334-6. D. 4, '09.

West, Jean Louise.
As managed by Carolyn. Lippinc. 79: 661-70. My. '07.
From the background's point of view. Lippinc. 78: 790-7. D. '06.

West, Jennie (Jerome) (Lady Randolph Henry Spencer Churchill) (Mrs. George Cornwallis-West).
Reminiscences of Lady Randolph Churchill. Cent. 75: 3-23, 243-51, 428-38, 520-36, 837-49; 76: 44-56, 207-18, 445-56, 594-607, 766-79, 900-11; 77: 41-56. N. '07-F., Ap.-N. '08.
Reminiscences of Lady Randolph Churchill. Review. Dial. 46: 108-10. F. 16, '09.
Social London—past and present. Harp. B. 41: 525-30. Je. '07.
American women in English society. il. por. Harp. B. 39: 991-8. N. '05.
Most influential Anglo-Saxon society woman in the world. por. Cur. Lit. 45: 626-9. D. '08.
Portrait. Reader. 5: 142. Ja. '05; Cur. Lit. 40: 383. Ap. '06; World To-Day. 13: 795. Ag. '07; Putnam's. 3: 114. O. '07; Ind. 65: 1173; 66: 701. N. 19, '08, Ap. 1, '09; Putnam's. 6: 767. S. '09.
Story of Jennie Jerome. por. V. T. Peacock. Famous Amer. belles. 239-56.

West, Julia Houston.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 169. Ap. '05.

West, Kenyon, pseud. (Frances Louise Howland).
Beauty and light. Arena. 33: 608-14. Je. '05.
Gift of fate. Arena. 37: 406-7 Ap. '07.
Personality and the art of Minnie Maddern Fiske. Arena. 39: 33-44. Ja. '08.
Richard Mansfield. Arena. 35: 3-15. Ja. '06.

West, Sir Lionel Sackville-. See Sackville, Sir Lionel.

West, Marion.
Six months. Everybody's. 14: 127-9. Ja. '06.

West, Mark.
Amateur versus a farm. Country Life. 16: 305-6. Jl. '09.

West, Mary Mills (Mrs. Max West).
How can we live more cheaply? Ladies' H. J. 24: 24. N. '07.
To dress well at a reasonable cost. Ladies' H. J. 24: 38. O. '07.
—See West, Max, jt. auth.

West, Max, 1870-1909.
Died. Ja. 7, '09.
Civic awakening at the national capital. R. of Rs. 31: 309-16. Mr. '05.
Interior department under Secretary Hitchcock. R. of Rs. 35: 295-302. Mr. '07.
Revival of handicrafts in America. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 9: 1573-622. N. '04.

—and West, Mary Mills.
How shall we furnish our houses? Ladies' H. J. 24: 13-4. Mr. '07.
How shall we heat and light our houses? Ladies' H. J. 24: 17-8. F. '07.
How shall we live: board, rent or build? Ladies' H. J. 24: 9-10. Ja. '07.

West, Nathaniel, 1824-1906.
Died. Jl. 7, '06.

West, Paul, 1871-
Short letters of a small boy. Everybody's. 20: 570-3, 715-8, 870-2, 21: 131-3, 278-81, 421-3, 568-72. Ap.-O. '09.

West, Percita.
Portrait. Harp. W. 49: 249. F. 18, '05.

West, Ridgeway.
Liberal unionist party. 19th Cent. 58: 545-60. O. '05.

West, W. K.
Artist from Australia. Int. Studio. 38: 259-68. O. '09.

West, W. K.—*Continued.*
Landscape paintings of Grosvenor Thomas. Int. Studio. 32: 257-62. O. '07.
Sculpture of Bertram Mackennal. Int. Studio. 35: 262-7. O. '08.
Work of F. Derwent Wood. il. Int. Studio. 24: 297-306. F. '05.

West, William Edward, 1788-1857.
Artist of the past. N. P. Dunn. il. por. Putnam's. 2: 658-69. S. '07.
Unknown pictures of Shelley. N P. Dunn. il. Cent. 70: 909-17. O. '05.

West, The.
Americanism of the last west. D. H. Brock. Outing. 47: 593-6. F. '06.
Automobile in western country towns. C: M. Harger. il. World To-Day. 13: 1277-80. D. '07.
Central great plains. il. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24845-7. S. 23, '05.
Deserts of Nevada and the Death valley. R. H. Chapman. il. map. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26125-9. Ap. 6, '07.
Destiny and the western railroad. R. S. Baker. Cent. 75: 892-4. Ap. '08.
Field agent of settlement; the cowboy's contribution to American civilization. F: R. Bechdolt. il. Collier's. 43: 19. S. 18, '09.
Financial power of the new west. J. H. Eckels. World To-Day. 8: 209-11. F. '05.
Golden west; poem. B. Carman. Collier's. 43: 16. S. 18, '09.
Heading off the slums in the west. J. A. Riis. Char. 19: 1703-6. Mr. 7, '08.
Home seekers' excursion. Spectator. Outlook. 86: 235-6. Je. 1, '07.
Knights and barons of our western empire. J: L. Cowan. il. Overland, n.s. 48: 251-6. O. '06.
Land of the large and charitable air. S: M. Crothers. Pardoner's wallet. 140-75.
Magazine west. Atlan. 101: 279-81. F. '08.
Marking western trails. Ind. 61: 52-3. Jl. 5, '06.
Mastery of the desert. F. W. Blackmar. No. Am. 182: 676-88. My. '06.
New northwest and the railways. J: F. Carr. il. maps. Outlook. 86: 868-83. Ag. 24, '07.
New western farmer in politics. C: M. Harger. Outlook. 90: 258-61. O. 3, '08.
New westerner. C: M. Harger. No. Am. 185: 748-58. Ag. 2, '07.
Our inland empire. D. A. Willey. Lippinc. 82: 69-74. Jl. '08.
Provincial or national? L: Howland. Scrib. M. 43: 450-5. Ap. '08.
Singing of the west. M. Dixon. il. Sunset. 18: 89-100. D. '06.
So-called change of climate in the semiarid west. R: H. Sullivan. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1908: 289-300.
Vagrants of the barren. C: G: D. Roberts. il. Cent. 76: 701-10. S. '08.
West and the president's public land policy. F. P. Elliott. il. World To-Day. 13: 836-41. Ag. '07.
Western ideal. P. V. Donovan. Sunset. 16: 379-81. F. '06.
Western spirit of restlessness. R. S. Baker. Cent. 76: 467-9. Jl. '08.
Westerner. F. H. Spearman. World To-Day. 8: 143-7. F. '05.
Where is the west? il. World To-Day. 8: 117-22. F. '05.

See also Cowboys; Frontier and pioneer life—United States; Lewis and Clark expedition; Northwest; Pacific coast; Southwest; also names of states.

Commerce.

West and its commerce. G. S. Callender. Economic hist. of U. S. 276-80.

Description and travel.

Across the plains in '61. L. H. Fosdick. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 12-22. Mr. '05.
From the Mississippi to the Sacramento valley. T. H. Cann. Overland, n.s. 45: 526-8. Je. '05.
In the banquet belt. A. Ruhl. il. Outing. 50: 18-26. Ap. '07.
Seeing the Pacific slope. Nation. 88: 503-4. My. 20, '09.
Westward ho! S. L. Douglas. Outing. 48: 614-7. Ag. '06.

West, The—*Continued.*

Economic conditions.

Business conditions in the west and southwest. C: F. Speare. R. of Rs. 37: 715-7. Je. '08.
Middle west and Wall street. C: M. Harger. R. of Rs. 36: 83-6. Jl. '07.
Revival in western land values. C: M. Harger. R. of Rs. 35: 63-5. Ja. '07.
West's financial revelation. C: M. Harger. R. of Rs. 36: 677-9. D. '07.

History.

Colonization of the west, 1820-1830. F: J. Turner. Am. Hist. R. 11: 303-27. Ja. '06.
Coming of law to the frontier. A. True. il. Outing. 51: 573-8. F. '08.
Epic of the west's expansion. C: M. Harvey. No. Am. 185: 518-29. Jl. 5, '07.
Historic towns of the western states. il. L. P. Powell. Hist. towns of west. 1-702.
How George Rogers Clark won the northwest. il. map. R. G. Thwaites. How Clark won northwest. 1-72.
Jim Bridger, master trapper and trail maker. A. Chapman. Outing. 47: 431-4. Ja. '06.
Pacific railroads and the disappearance of the frontier in America. F: L. Paxson. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1907, 1: 107-18.
Pathfinders of the west. Cur. Lit. 38: 35-8. Ja. '05.
Settlement of the west. G. S. Callender. Economic hist. of U. S. 597-665.
Story of the Santa Fé trail. C: M. Harvey. Atlan. 104: 774-85. D. '09.
Unwritten epics. J: L. Cowan. Overland, n.s. 49: 268-71. Mr. '07.
Western course of the empire. Dial. 41: 6-10. Jl. 1, '06.

See also Frontier and pioneer life—United States; Lewis and Clark expedition.

Industries and resources.

Agricultural development during the civil war. E. D. Fite. Q. J. Econ. 20: 259-78. F. '06.
Call of the west. C. J. Blanchard. il. map. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 403-37. My.; J: A. Johnson. World's Work. 18: 12138-44. O. '09.
Dry land farming in the west. E: M. Tucker. il. Overland, n.s. 52: 455-61. N. '08.
Empire of the northern prairies. A. Reed. il. World To-Day. 14: 184-90. F. '08.
Future of western trade. J. B. Case. No. Am. 188: 598-608. O. '08.
Great northwest. J: F. Carr. il. Outlook. 86: 363-77. Je. 22, '07.
Great railway system's study of agriculture in the fruitful west. J: K. Mumford. il. Harp. W. 52: 24-5. S. 12, '08.
How Kansas has enriched her farmers. J. K. Mumford. il. Harp. W. 52: 24-5. S. 26, '08.
How railroads build up the west. R. I. Cuyler. il. World To-Day. 8: 157-64. F. '05.
How the east goes a-fishing in the west. B. H. Smith. il. Outlook. 88: 720-9. Mr. 28, '08.
Modern pioneer. A. E. Dickey. il. World To-Day. 14: 198-205. F. '08.
Modern water feuds in the west. W. V. Woehlke. World To-Day. 14: 663-7. Je. '08.
New America among the Rockies. H: F: Cope. il. World To-Day. 16: 45-50. Ja. '09.
Railroad as an advance agent of prosperity. K. Coman. R. of Rs. 38: 591-2. N. '08.
Real conquest of the west. A. W. Page. il. World's Work. 15: 9691-704. D. '07.
Republic of farmers. J: R. Slater. il. World To-Day. 8: 196-202. F. '05.
Spirit of the west. C: H. Forbes-Lindsay. il. Craftsman. 15: 64-77. O. '08.
To-day's chance for the western settler. C: M. Harger. Outlook. 78: 980-2. D. 17, '04.
West's return to confidence. C. M. Harger. R. of Rs. 38: 467-9. O. '08.

See also Lumber industry and trade.

Religion.

Mission work in the Rocky mountains. J. B. Funsten. Outlook. 82: 603-5. Mr. 17, '06.

Social life and customs.

Builders. R. D. Paine. il. Outing. 47: 667-82; 48: 45-61. Mr.-Ap. '06.

West, The—Social life and customs—*Cont.*
Culture in the west. S. Mathews. il. World To-Day. 8: 191-6. F. '05.
Good neighbors all. C: M. Harger. Outlook. 82: 367-70. F. 17, '06.
In western camps. E. Talbot. il. Harper. 112: 504-12. Mr. '06.
Missionary work and human nature. E. Talbot. Outlook. 83: 844-51. Ag. 11, '06.
My people of the plains. E. Talbot. Harper. 113: 280-5. Jl. '06.
Village in the west. Spectator. Outlook. 84: 1053-4. D. 29, '06.
West at home. C: M. Harger. Outlook. 86: 32-6. 70-5. 106-10. My. 4-18, '07.

West, Way of the. H. Guthrie. Canad. M. 33: 364-6. Ag. '09.

West Africa. See Africa, West.

West-country idylls. H. E. P. Cath. World. 87: 93-9, 207-13, 443-51, 595-601, 735-42; 88: 65-73, 193-202, 330-40, 500-12, 800-9. Ap.-My., Jl. '08-Ja., Mr. '09.

West Indies.
Colonial influence in England. C. de Thierry. Fortn. 87: 1091-6. Je. '07.
Europe and the United States in the West Indies. T. Williams. Ann. Am. Acad. 26: 35-44. Jl. '05.
Future of the British West Indies. W. P. Livingstone. No. Am. 182: 426-32. Mr. '06.
Importance of West Indian colonies to European nations. G. S. Callender. Economic hist. of U. S. 78-84.
Problem of the West Indies. Imperialist. Fortn. 88: 135-47. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 254: 387-95. Ag. 17, '07.
Race questions and prejudices. J. Royce. Race questions. 15-33.
Time and Tobago. H. Clifford. Blackw. 178: 305-24. S. '05.
West Indian cruise. T. J. Hains. il. Cosmopol. 39: 65-72. My. '05.
West Indian problem. N. Lamont. Contemp. 92: 672-8. N.; Same. Liv. Age. 255: 691-7. D. 14, '07.

See also Maps—West Indies; also Barbados; Cuba; Curaçao; Haiti; Jamaica; Martinique; Porto Rico; St. Eustatius; St. Thomas; Santo Domingo.

Commerce.

West Indies in commerce. L: R. Freeman. il. R. of Rs. 36: 305-20. S. '07.

Description and travel.

Caribbean sketches. A. Edwards. Outlook. 92: 844-7, 890-4, 948-51. Ag. 7-21, '09.
Geography of the British West Indies. map. E. F. Knight. Over-sea Britain. 290-307.
Impressions of a careless traveler. L. Abbott. Outlook. 83: 313-5, 373-5, 521-3, 568-70, 620-3, 665-7, 801-4, 853-7. Je. 9-Ag. 11, '06.
West-Indian cruise. E. M. Going. il. Harp. W 50: 912-4. Je. 30, '06.

History.

British West Indies. E. F. Knight. Over-sea Britain. 278-90.
Studies in the colonial policy of England, 1672-1680: the plantations, the Royal African company, and the slave trade. E: D. Collins. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1900, 1: 139-92.

West New Jersey and Seashore railroad.
Electrification. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25796-7. N. 10, '06.

West Point, New York.
West Point and Newark. W. J. Mills. il. Delin. 66: 256. Ag. '05.

West Point military academy.
Army-and-navy game. A. Ruhl. il. Outing. 49: 305-14. D. '06.
Church call at West Point. W: J. Roe. il. Outlook. 89: 937-46. Ag. 22, '08.
College of discipline and the college of freedom. H: S. Pritchett. Atlan. 102: 603-11. N. '08.
How a cadet learns to shoot. H: J. Reilly. il. St. N. 34: 530-4. Ap. '07.
Inefficiency of the public schools and West Point examinations. C: W: Larned. No. Am. 188: 336-46. S. '08.

West Point military academy—*Continued.*
Intrigue at Washington. Outlook. 86: 729-30. Ag. 3, '07.
Noble and patriotic gift of Constitution island. Outlook. 90: 99-100. S. 19, '08.
One-hundred-year-old military academy. H. I. Hancock. St. N. 34: 528-9. Ap. '07.
Politics at West Point. Nation. 88: 212. Mr. 4, '09.
Public schools and West Point. A: D. Small. No. Am. 188: 860-6. D. '08.
Spirit of football at West Point. H. Hammond. il. Harp. W. 49: 1863-4. D. 23, '05.
Spirit of old West Point, 1858-1862. M. Schaff. Atlan. 99: 145-59, 305-19, 470-83, 687-701, 784-96; 100: 63-73, 176-88. F.-Ag. '07.
Spirit of old West Point, 1858-1862, by M. Schaff. Review. Dial. 43: 310-1. N. 16, '07.
Sully portraits at. F. Fowler. il. Scrib. M. 43: 125-8. Ja. '08.
Team: a West Point foot-ball story. L: Buchanan. Lippinc. 78: 610-8. N. '06.
Was secession taught at West Point? E. S. Dudley. Cent. 78: 629-35. Ag. '09.
West Point and general education. R. of Rs 34: 95-6. Jl. '06.
West Point of to-day. C: W: Larned. il. St. N. 36: 27-33. N. '08.
Where the American officer is trained. O. Macdonald. il. Sci. Am. 98: 186-9. Mr. 14, '08.

West Riding judgment.
Education judgment. Liv. Age. 250: 629-31. S. 8, '06.
Government bill and the West Riding judgment. Blackw. 180: 575-86. O. '06.
West Riding case. H. W. Paul. 19th Cent. 60: 500-4. S. '06.
West Riding judgment and the passive resister. J. E. Joël. Westm. 167: 12-21. Ja. '07.

West shore railroad.
Forty-four-mile electrification. Sci. Am. 96: 526. Je. 29, '07.

West Virginia.

Education.

History of education in West Virginia. A. R. Whitehill. il. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1902, 1: 1-165.

Geological survey.

West Virginia geological survey, by I. C. White. Review. Science, n.s. 28: 768-9. N. 27, '08.

Industries and resources.

West Virginia and the tariff. N. B. Scott. Ind. 61: 93-5. Jl. 12, '06.

Taxation.

State supervision of assessments. T. C. Townsend. *In* State and local taxation. 1909: 345-8.
Taxation of coal, oil and gas. T. C. Townsend. *In* State and local taxation. 1908: 395-409.

West Virginia university.
History of education in West Virginia. A. R. Whitehill. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1902, 1: 52-64.

West wind and the bear. G. M. Cooke. St. N. 33: 556-8. Ap. '06.

Westbury, Richard baron. See Bethell, Sir Richard.

Westchester county, New York.
Westchester's pageant. il. Collier's. 43: 13. Je. 19, '09.

Westcott, Robert B.
Taft's record in the Philippines. Overland, n.s. 52: 251-7. S. '08.

Westerholm, Victor, 1860-
Finnish landscape painter. L: Sparre. il. por. Int. Studio. 33: 91-6. D. '07.

Westermann, Anna Burnham.
Can America originate its own fashions? il. Ladies' H. J. 26: 11. S. '09.

Westermann, W. L.
Interstate arbitration in antiquity. Class. J. 2: 197-211. Mr. '07.

Westermarck, Helena, 1857-
Literature of Finland. H Ramsden. Liv. Age. 243: 840-1. D. 31, '04.

Western artists, Society of. See Society of western artists.

Western college.
Western college and its ideals. W: D. McClintock. il. Outlook. 83: 720-6. Jl. 28, '06.

Western federation of miners.
Aims and methods. Outlook. 82: 724-5. Mr. 31; W: Hard. Outlook. 83: 125-33. My. 19, '06.
Border spirit in the west. Am. M. 64: 331-6. Jl. '07.
Conciliation versus strikes. Outlook. 88: 8-9. Ja. 4, '08.
Idaho murder trial. L. Grant. Outlook. 85: 805-11. Ap. 6, '07.
Labor crisis and a governor; an averted strike on the Mesaba range. C: B. Cheney. Outlook. 89: 24-30. My. 2, '08.
Labor leaders charged with murder of Gov. Steuenberg. Outlook. 82: 532-3. Mr. 10, '06.
Last stand at Goldfield. W. Hogaboom. Overland, n. s. 51: 111-9. F. '08.
Lawlessness and labor unions. Outlook. 83: 108-9. My. 19, '06.
Miners' strike at Goldfield. Outlook. 87: 838-9. D. 21, '07.
Murder as a labor weapon. F. Matthews. il. Harp. W. 50: 766-8. Je. 2, '06.
Murder charge at a labor union's door. Harp. W. 51: 762-5. My. 25, '07.
Not a labor war. Outlook. 83: 544-6. Jl. 7. '06.
Preliminaries to the labor war in Colorado. C: E. Stangeland. Pol. Sci. Q. 23: 1-17. Mr. '08.
Private war. Outlook. 86: 762-3. Ag. 10, '07.
Seen by their opponents. Outlook. 83: 551-5. Jl. 7, '06.
See also Steunenberg murder case.

Western islands. See Hebrides.

Western literary institute and college of professional teachers.
History, 1831-1845. W. S. Monroe. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1906: 463-4.

Western Pacific railroad.
Speed of government and private excavation compared. Sci. Am. 98: 138-9. F. 29, '08.

Western Reserve university.
H. K. Cushing laboratory of experimental medicine. il. Pop. Sci. 74: 100-2. Ja. '09.

Western states. See West, The.

Western union telegraph company.
Corporation and police partnership with the criminal pool-rooms. J. Flynt. Cosmopol. 43: 161-3. Je. '07.
Telegraph and telephone companies as allies of the criminal pool-rooms. J. Flynt. Cosmopol. 43: 50-7. My. '07.

Western university of Pennsylvania.
History of higher education in Pennsylvania. W. J. Holland. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1902, 4: 253-66.

Westfield, Massachusetts.
School that guards a town's food. World's Work. 14: 9378. S. '07.

Westfield, New Jersey.
Making your own neighborhood. A. Fearing. il. Country Life. 11: sup. 107-8. Ap. '07.

Westgate, J. M.
Hardness of Grimm alfalfa. Science, n.s. 30: 184-6. Ag. 6, '09.

Westgate, Lewis G.
Abrasion by glaciers, rivers, and waves. J. Geol. 15: 113-20. F. '07.
Twin lakes glaciated area, Colorado. J. Geol. 13: 285-312. My. '05.

Westheimer, Morris F.
Present American business conditions in the distilling industry. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 569-77. N. '09.

Westinghouse, George, 1846-
America's greatest inventor-general. por. Cur. Lit. 43: 617-9. D. '07.
Personality and achievements of the Pittsburg inventor. R. Mayhew. por. Am. M. 60: 578-82. S. '05.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 63. Ja.; Harp. W. 49: 897. Je. 24; R. of Rs. 32: 20. Jl. '05.
Romances of success. P. Latzke. il. pors. Everybody's. 16: 649-60. My. '07.

Westinghouse, George—*Continued.*
Sketch. por. Chaut. 49: 126-7. D. '07.
Story of the great inventor and organizer of industry. T. Nevin. por. World's Work. 9: 5663, 5744-8. Ja. '05.

Westinghouse electric and manufacturing company.
Westinghouse production system. H. M. Wharton. Eng. M. 34: 891-900. Mr. '08.

Westlake, John, 1828-
Balkan question and international law. 19th Cent. 60: 889-94. D. '06.
Compulsory Greek as a national question. 19th. Cent. 57: 244-51. F. '05.
Hague conference. Quar. 208: 225-51. Ja. '08.

Westland, New Zealand.
Physiographic features. Science, n.s. 25: 71. Ja. 11. '07.

Westley, George Hembert, 1865-
Curse in blessing. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 745-8. Ag. '06.

Westminster, Hugh Richard Arthur Grosvenor, 2nd duke of, 1879-
Portrait. Harp. W. 53: 15. O. 30, '09.

Westminster abbey.
Charles Kingsley and Westminster abbey. C: W. Stoddard. Exits and entrances. 151-60.
Discoveries made in recent excavations. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24601-2. Je. 3, '05.
Interior. F. H. Mansford. il. Arch. Rec. 22: 343-8. N. '07.
Shrine of Saint Edward the Confessor. L. I. Guiney. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 513-31. Jl. '06.
Unknown Westminster abbey. W. G. FitzGerald. il. Arch. Rec. 21: 205-14. Mr. '07.
Westminster abbey and the kings' craftsmen, by W. R Lethaby. Review. Nation. 85: 573-4. D. 19, '07.

Westminster college (New Wilmington, Pennsylvania).
History of higher education in Pennsylvania. S. R. Thompson. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1902, 4: 267-72.

Weston, Edward B.
Archery. World To-Day. 17: 746-51. Jl. '09.

Weston, Edward Payson, 1838-
Walking a thousand miles at sixty-nine. il. Harp. W. 51: 1731. N. 23, '07.
Weston and walking. Nation. 89: 71. Jl. 22, '09.

Weston, Sir Francis, 1511?-1536.
Young Weston. C: Whibley. Pageantry of life. 43-57.

Weston, Rev. Frank S.
Present condition of the Jews. Mis. R. 29: 930-2. D. '06.

Weston, George T.
Dear grandmother and grandfather. Harp. W. 53: 13. D. 11, '09.
Light farming. Harper. 114: 811-3. Ap. '07.
Little black sheep. Harper. 119: 803-5. O. '09.
Lucky M. Passicousset. Harp. W. 53: 22-3. Ap. 10, '09.
Reversal of Sedan. Harp. W. 52: 22. N. 14, '08.
Rules and irregulations. Harp. W. 53: 22-3. O. 30, '09.
Screen door. Harper. 110: 811-4. Ap. '05.
Seeds of discord. Harper. 111: 963-5. N. '05.
Where there's a will there's a way. Harper. 112: 317-20. Ja. '06.

Weston, Hannah, 1758-1856.
Story of Hannah Weston. P. C. Bouvé. Amer. heroes. 57-76.

Weston, Rev. Henry Griggs, 1820-1909.
Died. F. 6, '09.

Weston, John Francis, 1845-
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 54: 227. S. '09.

Weston, Olive E.
Public school as a social center. El. School. T. 6: 108-16. O. '05.

Weston, Rachel.
Old pewter. Harp. B. 42: 784-6. Ag. '08.

Westron, Charles W.
Cobbler. Liv. Age. 254: 44-7. Jl. 6, '07.

Westwood, E. H.
Hockey in women's colleges. Harp. B. 39: 655-8. Jl. '05.

Westwood, Elizabeth Howard.
As the working girl sees it. Craftsman. 14: 171-8. My. '08.
Westwood, F. B.
Scab. Bookm. 20: 562-8. F. '05.
Wet lilacs; story. W. P. Eaton. il. Everybody's. 18: 466-72. Ap. '08.
Wetherald, Ethelwyn.
Dead leaves; poem. Canad. M. 30: 282. Ja. '08.
If one might live; poem. Canad. M. 31: 269. Jl. '08.
Wetherill, Edward, 1820-1908.
Died. O. 3, '08.
Wetherill, J. K.
With more than a single hair. Critic. 48: 375-7. Ap. '06.
Wetmore, Mrs. Elizabeth (Bisland). See **Bisland, Elizabeth.**
Wetmore, George Peabody, 1846-
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 132. O. '06.
Wetmore, William Boerum.
Dreadnought of 1863. Sci. Am. 101: 368-9 N. 20, '09.
Wetter, A. Albertine.
School system of Switzerland. Educa. 28: 356-60. F. '08.
Wetter New York. E. P. Butler. Am. M. 64: 160-8. Je. '07.
Wetzel, A.
Student organization in a high school. School R. 13: 429-33. My. '05.
Wexford, Thomas.
Children's feast; poem. Cosmopol. 44: 136. D. '07.
Wexler, S.
Lessons of the panic of 1907. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 448-53. Mr. '08.
Weyden, Roger van der, 1400?-1464.
Early Flemish painters. M. Conway Quar. 211: 161-4. Jl. '09.
Weyerhaeuser, Frederick, 1834-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 36: 573. N. '07.
Richer than John D. Rockefeller. C: P. Norcross. por. Cosmopol. 42: 252-9. Ja. '07.
Weyl, Bertha (Poole) (Mrs. Walter Edward Weyl).
Girl who trims hats. Ind. 66: 564-6. Mr. 18, '09.
Heritage of the emigrant. Outlook. 89: 699-704. Jl. 25, '08.
Human side of the workshop. Char. 17: 810-1. F. 2, '07.
Incident of the sweat shop. Ind. 60: 1276-7. My. 31, '06.
Where the shadow falls in Paris. World To-Day. 16: 156-9. F. '09.
Weyl, Walter Edward, 1873-
Benefit features of British trade unions. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 12: 699-848. My. '06.
Deserter. Char. 21: 388-90. D. 5, '08.
Experiment in population. Atlan. 103: 261-7. F. '09.
Italian who lived on twenty-six cents a day. Outlook. 93: 966-75. D. 25, '09.
Italy's exhausting emigration. R. of Rs. 39: 177-82. F. '09.
John Mitchell. Outlook. 82: 657-62. Mr. 24, '06.
Labor conditions in Mexico. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 7: 1-94. Ja. '02.
Labor conditions in Porto Rico. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 11: 723-856. N. '05.
Samuel Gompers, representative of American labor. R. of Rs. 31:44-7. Ja. '05.
Street railway employment in the United States. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 10: 550-644. Mr. '05.
—and Sakolski, Aaron Morton.
Conditions of entrance to the principal trades. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 13: 681-780. N. '06.
Weyler y Nicolau, Valeriano, marquis of Teneriffe, 1838-
Portrait. Bookm. 22: 481. Ja. '06.
Weyman, Stanley John, 1855-
Stanley Weyman's novels. Liv. Age. 245: 601-17. Je. 3, '05.
Weymouth, Massachusetts.
Ancient and modern. G: W. Chamberlain. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 705-23. Ag. '06.
Weymouth, Massachusetts —*Continued.*
Historic memories. il. K. M. Abbott. Old paths New Eng. 344-51.
Whale; story. S. Carleton. Atlan. 98: 118-25. Jl. '06.
Whale, Thousandth; story. J. J. Bell. Liv. Age. 252: 230-8. Ja. 26, '07.
Whalebacks.
Sending the whalebacks out to sea. L. E. Moss. il. Sci. Am. 98: 129-30. F. 22, '08.
Whales.
Genealogical history of the marine mammals. O. Abel. il. Smithson. Rept. 1907: 473-96.
Koryaks of Siberia and their great whale festival. W. L. Beasley. il. Sci. Am. 93: 482-3. D. 16, '05.
Layard's beaked whale. F. W. Fitzsimons. il. Nature. 76: 247-8. Jl. 11, '07.
Leviathan. Liv. Age. 252: 312-3. F. 2, '07.
Manufacture of whale products. J: Morch. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 15-6. Ja. 2, '09.
Passing of the whale. F: A: Lucas. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 337, 344-6. N. 28, '08.
Passing of the whale. F: A: Lucas. Sci. Am. S. 67: 271. Ap. 24; J: A. Mörch. Sci. Am. S. 67: 171, 379. Mr. 13, Je. 12, '09.
Spouting and movements of whales. E. G. Racovitza. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 627-45.
Thousand-year hunt of the whales. G: R. Wieland. Pop. Sci. 72: 426-8. My. '08.
Three species of beaked whales. F. W. True. Science, n. s. 26: 796. D. 6, '07.
Unique fishing accident. Harp. W. 52: 31. My. 23, '08.
Whale and his haunts. S. Stewart. il. Canad. M. 33: 386-99, 505-19. S.-O. '09.
Whale in the American museum of natural history. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 161-2. S. 14, '07.
See also Whaling.
Whaling.
Blubber hunters. C. W. Ashley. il. Harper. 112: 670-82, 832-44. Ap.-My. '06.
Captain of the vanished fleet. B: Sharp. Atlan. 100: 246-51. Ag. '07.
Catching whales in steel nets. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25588-9. Ag. 11, '06.
Hidden tragedies of the arctic whaling fleet. R. Dunn. il. Harp. W. 50: 1668-9. N. 24, '06.
History of the whale industry. Sci. Am. S. 67: 237-8. Ap. 10, '09.
Improvements in whaling methods. J. A. Mörch. Sci. Am. 99: 75. Ag. 1, '08.
Little fighting-whales. J. B. Connolly. Harper. 110: 431-5. F. '05.
New whale discoveries. C. C. Adams. Collier's. 43: 17. My. 8, '09.
Sinking of the bark Kathleen. F: Booth. il. St. N. 36: 676-9. Je. '09.
Tales of an old whaling town. R. P. Getty. il. World To-Day. 15: 701-8. Jl. '08.
Uncle Bion's first whale. T. A. Cutting. Overland, n.s. 51: 376-9. Ap. '08.
Whale and his haunts. S. Stewart. il. Canad. M. 33: 386-99, 505-19. S.-O. '09.
Whale and the whaleman. W: S. Birge. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 265-72. My. '06.
Whale fisheries of to-day. Nation. 80: 226. Mr. 23, '05.
Whale-hunting as it is now done. R. C. Andrews. il. World's Work. 17: 11031-47. D. '08.
Whale-hunting industry. F: A: Lucas. Sci. Am. S. 65: 30. Ja. 11, '08.
Whaling, past and present. A. C. Church. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 418-33. Je. '08.
Where the whale blows. O. H. Dunbar. il. Harp. W. 53: 25. O. 23, '09.
Why he quit whaling; story. E: Marshall. Outing. 51: 673-6. Mr. '08.
See also Whales.
Whalley, Edward, d. 1678?
Colonel Whalley's gift; a story of the regicides, Whalley and Goffe. E: Morrison. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 447-53. D. '09.
Whalley, George Hammond, 1813-1878.
Sketch from memory. por. J. McCarthy. Portraits of the '60's. 104-8.

Wham, Joseph W.
Other side of Lincoln. Harp. W. 50: 1208. Ag. 25, '06.

Wharfs. See Wharves.

Wharton, Anne Hollingsworth, 1845-
Easter-time in Rome. Lippinc. 79: 528-35. Ap. '07.
Novel reason for travel. Lippinc. 81: 813-5. Je. '08.
Overworked words. Lippinc. 79: 683-5. My. '07.
Philadelphia in literature. Critic. 47: 224-31, 382-38. S.-O. '05.
Umbrian idyl. Lippinc. 77: 223-8. F. 06.
Where poets lived and loved. Lippinc. 75: 577-83. My. '05.
Zelphine in Warwickshire. Lippinc. 82: 360-6. Jl.-S. '08.
Zelphine's wedding journey. Lippinc. 82: 225-30. Ag. '08.
Portrait. Critic. 47: 201. S. '05.

Wharton, Mrs. Edith Newbold (Jones) 1862-
All souls; poem. Scrib. M. 45: 22-3. Ja. '09.
Bolted door. Scrib. M. 45: 288-308. Mr. '09.
Choice. Cent. 77: 32-40. N. '08.
Copy. por. Outlook. 87: 440-9. O. 26, '07.
Daunt Diana. Scrib. M. 46: 35-41. Jl. '09.
Debt. Scrib. M 46: 165-72. Ag. '09.
Fruit of the tree. Scrib. M. 41: 10-25, 153-66, 269-83, 414-28, 620-34, 717-34; 42: 89-112, 197-216, 357-87, 447-68, 595-613. Ja.-N. '07.
Full circle. Scrib. M. 46: 408-19. O. '09.
Grave: poem. Cur. Lit. 46: 685-6. Je. '09.
Hermit and the wild woman. Scrib. M. 39: 145-56. F. '06.
His father's son. Scrib. M. 45: 657-65. Je. '09.
House of mirth. Scrib. M. 37: 33-43, 143-57, 319-37, 469-86, 549-64, 738-53; 38: 81-100, 210-20, 332-49, 445-62, 605-17. Ja.-N. '05.
Life; poem. Atlan. 102: 501-4. O.; Same. Cur. Lit. 45: 574-5. N. '08.
Madame de Treymes. Scrib. M. 40: 167-92. Ag. '06.
Moonrise over Tyringham; poem. Cent. 76: 356-7. Jl. '08.
Motor-flight through France. Atlan. 98: 733-41; 99: 98-105, 242-6. D. '06-F. '07.
Ogrin the hermit; poem. Atlan. 104: 844-8. D. '09.
Old pole star; poem. Scrib. M. 43: 68. Ja. '08.
Pretext. Scrib. M. 44: 173-87. Ag. '08.
Second motor-flight through France. Atlan. 101: 3-9, 167-73, 345-52, 474-82. Ja.-Ap. '08.
Sonnets of Eugene Lee-Hamilton. Bookm. 26: 251-3. N. '07.
Verdict. Scrib. M. 43: 689-93. Je. '08.
Art of Mrs. Wharton. H: D. Sedgwick. New Amer. type. 53-96.
French view of our smart set. Putnam's. 1: 476-7. Ja. '07.
Fruit of the tree and Ibsen's Rosmersholm. H. E. Woodbridge. Nation. 85: 514. D. 5, '07.
Literary work. L. C. Willcox. por. Outlook. 81: 719-24. N. 25, '05.
Note on the House of mirth. C. L. Franklin. Bookm. 24: 249-50. N. '06.
Novels of Mrs. Wharton. H: D. Sedgwick. Atlan. 98: 217-28. Ag. '06.
Portrait. Lamp. 29: 630. Ja.; Bookm. 21: 129. Ap.; World's Work. 11: 7000. D.; Harp. W. 49: 1750. D. 2, '05; Critic. 48: 1. Ja. '06; World To-Day. 10: 120. F. '06; Bookm. 24: 441. Ja. '07; Outlook. 90: 698. N. 28, '08.
Social ideals. C: Waldstein. No. Am. 182: 840-52; 183: 125-36. Je.-Jl. '06.
To Lily Bart. Reader. 8: 181-4. Jl. '06.
Work of. H. G. Dwight. por. Putnam's. 3: 590-6. F. '08.

Wharton, Francis Willing.
More precious than rubies. Harper. 118: 277-83. Ja. '09.
Social privateer. Lippinc. 77: 257-305. Mr. '06.

Wharton, George W.
Business men at school. Outlook. 87: 303-6. O. 12, '07.
Health of school-children. Outlook. 84: 662-6. N. 17. '06.

—and Rainey, H. E. C.
Will your house burn? World's Work. 17: 11389-94, 11467-70. Mr.-Ap. '09.

Wharton, H. M.
Westinghouse production system. Eng. M. 34: 891-900. Mr. '08.

Wharton, Joseph, 1826-1909.
Died. Ja. 11, '09.
Portrait. Am. M. 63: 644. Ap. '07.

Wharton, Philip, duke of. 1698-1731.
Sketch. W: F. Dennehy. Cath. World. 83: 792-805. S. '06.

Wharves.
Reinforced concrete work in maritime situations. B. Cunningham. il. Cassier. 34: 333-52. Ag. '08.
See also Docks.

What being a woman has meant to me. Ladies' H. J. 25: 10. S.; 12. O.; 16. N.; 26: 13. D. '08.

What did Duncan do? E. L. Sabin. Lippinc. 84: 724-36. D. '09.

What Diffidence did. A. H. Seaman. St. N. 36: 482-8. Ap. '09.

What Doheeny done; story. P. E. Browne. Everybody's. 20: 320-9. Mr. '09.

What else could I do? C: W. Lamb. Overland, n.s. 54: 167-9. Ag. '09.

What ends well. B. Glynn. Overland, n.s. 51: 436-41. My. '08.

What every woman knows; drama. See Barrie, James Matthew.

What grit can do. W: J. Carney. and C. Thomas. Outing. 51: 673-83. Mr. '08.

What happened on Half Way grade. H. B. Calkins. Sunset. 16: 386-8. F. '06.

What happened to father. M. R. Rinehart. Lippinc. 84: 329-41. S. '09.

What if a day. A. E. H. Swaen. Mod. Philol. 5: 383-5. Ja. '08.

What if a day; authorship and various versions. A. E. H. Swaen. Mod. Philol. 4: 397-422. Ja. '07.

What is that in thine hand? Z. Gale. Outlook. 87: 343-50. O. 19, '07.

What is truth? C: B. Loomis. Bookm. 24: 216-8. N. '06.

What love can do. B. Van Vorst. Ladies' H. J. 24: 8. Ag. '07.

What measure ye mete. P. Hibben. Reader. 6: 306-10. Ag. '05.

What really happened. A. C. Smith. Scrib. M. 40: 155-63. Ag. '06.

What the boy knows; poem. Overland, n.s. 50: 470. N. '07.

What the cat and hen did; story. A. Ralston St. N. 36: 1031-3. S. '09.

What the donkey did. M. R. S. Andrews. Harper. 114: 42-56. D. '06.

What the public wants; drama. See Bennett, Arnold.

What the stars foretold. E. P. Seabury, Overland, n.s. 49: 113-4. F. '07.

What the teacher said to Trove. E. R. Calvin. Ladies' H. J. 24: 16. Ag. '07.

What think ye of Christ? V. McNabb. Cath. World. 84: 867-9. Mr. '07.

What to say. Liv. Age. 258: 822-3. S. 26, '08.

What Tuppy did. A. M. E. Sheriff. Ecl. M. 147: 68-72. Jl. '06.

What two women have come through. C. E. Laughlin. Ladies' H. J. 24: 11-2. Ag. '07.

What Uncle Tom did. E. Price. St. N. 32: 990-2. S. '05.

What Walter saw in the fire. H: H. Bennett. St. N. 32: 358-9. F. '05.

What was expected of Miss Constantine. A. H. Hawkins. Cent. 72: 380-91. Jl. '06.

What was it, then? I. Darling. Overland, n.s. 46: 320-2. O. '05.

What we can; a new year's hint. R. H. Davis. St. N. 36: 249. Ja. '09.

What we love we love; story. E. G. Taylor. Ladies' H. J. 24: 12. N. '07.

What wishing did; story. S. F. Whitman. Collier's. 43: 14-5. Jl. 10, '09.

Whatami. See **Puzzle pictures.**

Whatham, Rev. Arthur E.
Meaning of the ring and rod in Babylonian-Assyrian sculpture. Bib. World. 26: 120-3. Ag. '05.

What's in a name; story. D. Brooks. St. N. 33: 679-83. Je. '06.

Whay, R. A.
Egerton and Agnes Castle. Bookm. 27: 35-9. Mr. '08.

Wheat, Virginia Mitchell.
In the toils of fate. St. N. 35: 9-11. N. '07.

Wheat.
Book of wheat, by P: T. Dondlinger. Review. Nation. 88: 343. Ap. 1, '09.
Canadian wheat. J: Waddell. Pop. Sci. 73: 523-7. D. '08.
Dakota, the land of wheat. J: K. Mumford. il. Harp. W. 52: 24-5. D. 5, '08.
Does bread-hunger threaten the world? W. C. Tiffany. il. R. of Rs. 40: 324-31. S. '09.
Dollar wheat. Nation. 84: 463. My. 16; H. Vanderhoof World To-Day. 13: 1263-6. D. '07.
Effect of climatic conditions on the composition of durum wheat. J. A. Le Clerc. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1906: 199-212.
Freight costs and market values of wheat. F. Andrews. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1906: 377-86.
From wheatfield to biscuit in twenty-two minutes. F. G. Moorhead. il. World To-Day. 15: 1291-2. D. '08.
Future wheat supply of the United States. E: C. Parker. il. Cent. 76: 736-46. S. '08.
Future wheat supply of the United States. M. A. Carleton. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1909: 259-72.
Give us this day our daily bread. H. N. Casson. World To-Day. 17: 736-8. Jl. '09.
Harvesting the wheat. A. C. Laut. il. Outing. 53: 1-16. O. '08.
Influence of environment on the chemical composition of plants. H. W. Wiley. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1901: 301-8.
Influence of rye on the price of wheat. E: T. Peters. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1900: 167-82.
Influence of the crops upon business in America. A. P. Andrew. Q. J. Econ. 20: 323-53. My. '06.
James J. Hill on wheat, dear bread and the remedy. A. C. Laut. Outing. 54: 471-7. Jl. '09.
Leading factors that govern the fluctuations of agriculture. P. G: Craigie. Nature. 81: 411-9. S. 30, '09.
Macaroni wheat. J. H. Shepard. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1903: 329-36.
Nematode in wheat. E. C. Johnson. Science, n.s. 30: 576. O. 22, '09.
New kind of wheat; the virtues of durum. C: Christadoro. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 184-5. Mr. 21, '08.
New wheat center of the world. W. F. McClure. il. Ind. 61: 191-8. Jl. 26, '06.
Our 735,000,000-bushel wheat crop. Sci. Am. 96: 450. Je. 1, '07.
Our trade in wheat. Harp. W. 49: 1023. Jl. 15, '05.
Our wheat crop and prosperity. Nation. 87: 395-6. O. 22. '08.
Price of the loaf. C: M. Harger. il. Outlook. 93: 204-14. S. 25, '09.
Price of wheat. Nation. 84: 469-70. My. 23, '07.
Problem of the hungry stomach. il. Collier's. 43: 24. My. 8, '09.
Question of wheat famine. Nation. 88: 497. My. 13, '09.
Relation between growth of roots and of tops in wheat. B. E: Livingston. il. Bot. Gaz. 41: 139-43. F. '06.
Rise in wheat. Nation. 88: 234. Mr. 4, '09.
Rust and mildew. D. Finlayson. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 392-3. Je. 20, '08.
So-called corner in wheat. F. Escher. Harp. W. 53: 30. My. 1, '09.

Wheat—*Continued.*
Special report on speculation and prices of wheat and cotton. U. S. Indust. Com. 6: 189-224.
Statistics of the wheat crop. A. D. Noyes. Forum. 37: 191-4. O. '05.
Successful wheat growing in semiarid districts. M. A. Carleton. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1900: 529-42.
Toxic action of certain organic plant constituents. O. Schriener and H. S. Reed. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 45: 73-102. F. '08.
Toxic limits and stimulation effects of some salts and poisons on wheat. G. H. Jensen. bibliog. il. Bot. Gaz. 43: 11-44. Ja. '07.
Transpiration and growth in wheat. B. E: Livingston. il. Bot. Gaz. 40: 178-95. S. '05.
Vitriolizing of wheat. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25641-2. S. 1, '06.
Western Canadian wheat for American millers. T. M. Knappen. World To-Day. 8: 104. Ja. '05.
Wheat at famine prices. R. of Rs. 39: 529. My. '09.
Wheat corner. Outlook. 92: 14-6. My. 1; J: F. Harris. Harp. W. 53: 13. My. 22, '09.
Wheat ports of the Pacific coast. E. S. Holmes, jr. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1901: 567-80.
Wheat problem. E. J. Russell. Nature. 80: 282-3. My. 6, '09.
Wheat situation in Washington. A. Berglund. Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 489-503. S. '09.
Wheat, the wizard of the north. A. D. Cameron. Atlan. 100: 763-73. D. '07.
When wheat fails. S. P. Thompson. il. Harp. W. 51: 874-6. Je. 15, '07.
Whole world's harvest. Nation. 89: 523-4. N. 25, '09; Sci. Am. S. 68: 390. D. 18, '09.
World mechanism of the wheat. H. N. Casson. il. Harp. W. 53: 12-3. Jl. 31, '09.
See also Flour; Grain.

Wheatstone bridge.
Principles of fault location; the use of Wheatstone testing instruments. J. Bernstein. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 276-7. My. 1, '09.

Whedon, Charles C.
Fresh-water aquarium. Country Life. 7: 287. Ja. '05.

Wheel guards.
Fenders and wheelguards. Sci. Am. S. 67: 152-3. Mr. 6, '09.
Public service car fender and wheel guard tests. il. Sci. Am. 99: 186. S. 19, '08.

Wheel skates. See **Roller skates.**

Wheelan, Fairfax Henry, 1856-
House that was saved by the flag. St. N. 35: 791-3. Jl. '08.

Wheeler, Alvin S.
Food adulteration. Outlook. 80: 824-8. Jl. 29, '05.

Wheeler, Mrs. Annie, 1831-1907.
Died. My. 2, '07.

Wheeler, Arthur Leslie.
Syntax of the imperfect indicative in early Latin. Class. Philol. 1: 357-90. O. '06.

Wheeler, Augustus Strong, 1823-1907.
Died. Ap. 13, '07.

Wheeler, Benjamin Ide, 1854-
Future of San Francisco. Cent. 72: 630-2. Ag. '06.
New San Francisco. R. of Rs. 33: 681-3. Je. '06.
Orthography and simplified spelling. Outlook. 84: 313-7. O. 6, '06.
Spirit of San Francisco. Outlook. 83: 1. My. 5, '06.
Western view of football. R. of Rs. 33: 72-3. Ja. '06.
Portrait. World To-Day. 8: 323. Mr. '05; Overland, n.s. 48: 456. D. '06; Cur. Lit. 43: 274. S. '07; Overland, n.s. 50: 277. S. '07; Ind. 66: 953. My. 6, '09.
Sketch. H: M. Bland. por. Overland, n. s. 48: 321-7. N. '06.

Wheeler, Blanche Emily.
Some aspects of the island of Crete. Scrib. M. 37: 657-65. Je. '05.

Wheeler, C. B.
Milton's doctrine and discipline of divorce. 19th Cent. 61: 127-35. Ja. '07.
Party government. Westm. 170: 481-6. N. '08.
Scepticism. Westm. 168: 544-53. N. '07.

Wheeler, Candace (Thurber) (Mrs. Thomas M. Wheeler).
Apple tree. Atlan. 99: 854-8. Je. '07.
Decorative use of wild flowers. Atlan. 95: 630-4. My. '05.
Trained nurse in Turkey. Outlook. 84: 32-5. S. 1, '06.
Weaving rugs from rags. Ladies' H. J. 22: 56. N. '05.
White birch. Atlan. 102: 34-7. Jl. '08.

Wheeler, Catherine C.
Modern Barmecide. Overland, n.s. 47: 23. Ja. '06.
Thrice answered; poem. Overland, n.s. 47: 65. Ja. '06.

Wheeler, Charles Edgar.
Taft the pacificator. Outlook. 91: 28-31. Ja. 2, '09.

Wheeler, Ethel Rolt.
Financier. Atlan. 99: 524-9. Ap. '07.
Ireland's veils; poem. Atlan. 103: 44. Ja. '09.
Magi; poem. Harper. 117: 206. Jl. '08.
Spring in Ireland; poem. Atlan. 103: 657. My. '09.
These enchanted woods. Atlan. 102: 383-91. S. '08.

Wheeler, Everett Pepperrell, 1840-
Compulsory investigation of labor disputes. Outlook. 83: 271-3. Je. 2, '06.
Grover Cleveland. Ind. 65: 11-8. Jl. 2, '08.
Promised tariff reform. Outlook. 91: 71-4, 127-9. Ja. 9, 16, '09.
Quest of error. Outlook. 84: 259-62. S. 29, '06.
Tariff discussion. Outlook. 92: 22. My. 1, '09.
Tariff fallacy. Outlook. 92: 379-80. Je. 12, '09.
True democracy. Outlook. 83: 46. My. 5, '06.
What organized labor ought to have. Ind. 66: 11-3. Ja. 7, '09.

Wheeler, Frederic L.
Two men and the desert. McClure. 28: 431-7. F. '07.

Wheeler, Genevieve.
Christmas under the snow. Ladies' H. J. 26: 19. D. '08.

Wheeler, Henry Nathan, 1850-1905.
Municipal situation in Cambridge, Mass. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1904: 130-42.

Wheeler, Homer Jay, 1861-
Future of agricultural chemistry. Science, n.s. 29: 647-53. Ap. 23, '09.

Wheeler, James E.
House of Wheeler. C: Chauncey. il. Am. Homes. 6: 330-2. Ag. '09.

Wheeler, James Rignall, 1859-
Archæological troubles at Athens. Nation. 89: 625. D. 23, '09.
Greek vases. Sci. Am. S. 65: 377-8. Je. 13, '08.
Mycenaean civilization. Sci. Am. S. 66: 73-4. Ag. 1, '08.
What the ancient Greeks were really like. Sci. Am. S. 66: 173-4. S. 12, '08.

Wheeler, Joseph, 1836-1906.
Died. Ja. 25, '06.
Career. Nation. 82: 90-1. F. 1, '06.
Sketch. Outlook. 82: 246. F. 3; por. R. of Rs. 33: 288. Mr. '06.

Wheeler, Kittredge.
Canadian Pacific railway company's irrigation project. Sci. Am. 95: 284-5. O. 20, '06.

Wheeler, Marianna, 1856-
Child's first teeth. Harp. B. 43: 604-6. Je. '09.
Diet for young children. Harp. B. 40: 1154-6; 41: 86-7, F. sup. 28, 278-80, 1226-7. D. '06-Mr., D. '07.
Physical training for city children. Harp. B. 41: 1102-5. N. '07.
Simple ailments of children. Harp. B. 39: 166-9, 469-71, 568-70, 866-7, 1041-3; 40: 462-3, 566-7. F., My.-Je., S.-N. '05, My.-Je. '06.
Teaching the baby to walk. Harp. B. 41: 785-8. Ag. '07.
Training of young children. Harp. B. 40: 645-7, 742-4, 836-8, 1055-7. Jl.-S., N. '06.

Wheeler, Marshall S.
House of J. J. Hammond, at Wynnewood, Pa. Am. Homes. 6: 429-30. N. '09.

Wheeler, Martha.
Mother of invention. Cosmopol. 46: 347-50. F. '09.
Out of the game. Outing. 53: 757-60. Mr. '09.
Rescue foiled. Outing. 52: 625-7. Ag. '08.

Wheeler, Mary E.
Hope deferred; poem. Harp. B. 43: 244. Mr. '09.

Wheeler, Olin D., 1852-
Trail of Lewis and Clark. Sunset. 16: 343-8. F. '06.
Sketch. por. Reader. 5: 479. Mr. '05.

Wheeler, Schuyler Skaats, 1850-
American national air. Cent. 76: 958-9. O. '08.
Engineering honor. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25534-5. Jl. 21, '06.

Wheeler, Mrs. Thomas M. See Wheeler, Candace Thurber.

Wheeler, Wayne B.
Making Ohio dry. por. World To-Day. 16: 439-40. Ap. '09.

Wheeler, William Morton, 1865-
Kelep excused. Science, n.s. 23: 348-50. Mr. 2, '06.
Origin of slavery among ants. Pop. Sci. 71: 550-9. D. '07.
Predarwinian and postdarwinian biology. Pop. Sci. 74: 381-5. Ap. '09.
Queen ant as a psychological study. Pop. Sci. 68: 291-9. Ap.; Same cond. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25685-6. S. 22, '06.
Popular science; comment on Wheeler by the New World. Science, n.s. 26: 909-10. D. 27, '07.

Wheeler national monument.
Description. il. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 837-40. S. '09.

Wheelock, Eleazar, D. D., 1711-1779.
Portrait. Outlook. 80: 529. Je. 24, '05.

Wheelock, Joseph, 1838-1908.
Died. S. 28, '08.

Wheelock, Joseph, jr.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 40: 238. D. '05.

Wheelock, Joseph Albert, 1831-1906.
Died. My. 9, '06.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 34: 31. Jl. '06.

Wheelock, Lucy.
International kindergarten union. El. School T. 8: 79-87. O. '07.

Wheelock, Webster.
Re-setting Minnesota's capitol. Char. 19: 1545-6. F. 1, '08.

Wheels.
Centipede resilient wheel. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26139. Ap. 6, '07.
Chariot of 3,300 years ago; the ancient origin of the wheel. J. Arthur. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 344-5. My. 29, '09.
Demolition of the great wheel at Earl's court, London. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26259-62. Je. 1, '07.
Energy expended on car-wheel acceleration. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25423. Je. 2, '06.
Motion of a rolling wheel. G. F. Starbuck. Sci. Am. 92: 502. Je. 24, '05.
New spring wheel for automobiles. il. Sci. Am. 92: 64, 89. Ja. 28, '05.
Pneumatic steel hub for automobile wheels. il. Sci. Am. 96: 39. Ja. 12, '07.
Polishing wheels. il. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25139-40. Ja. 27, '06.
Road wheels for mechanical vehicles. R. G. L. Markham. il. Cassier. 27: 457-70. Ap. '05.
Spring wheels. il. Sci. Am. 94: 36. Ja. 13, '06.
Traction wheel with sinusoidal tread. il. Sci. Am. 97: 24. Jl. 13, '07.
Wheel which carries its own track. F. Houssay. il. Sci. Am. 95: 139. Ag. 25, '06.
See also Axles; Flywheels; Machinery; Paddle wheels; Tires; Wheel guards.

Wheels, Walking. See Walking wheels.

Wheels, Water. See Water wheels.

Wheelwright, John Tyler, 1856-
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 581. Ja. '07.

Wheelwright, William, 1798-1873.
Yankee pioneer of modern industry in South America. F: M. Noa. il. por. Arena. 36: 591-602; 37: 31-8. D. '06-Ja. '07.

Whelan, Fairfax.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 45: 55. Ja. '05.

Whelpley, James Davenport.
Control emigration rather than immigration. Ind. 60: 261-4. F. 1, '06.
Control of emigration in Europe. No. Am. 180: 856-67. Je. '05.
Emigration: an international affair. Fortn. 83: 317-26. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 244: 705-13. Mr. 25, '05.
George Bruce Cortelyou. No. Am. 187: 647-52. My. '08.
Growth of life-insurance in the United States. Harp. W. 50: 371. Mr. 17, '06.
Menace of German trade. World's Work. 11: 6874-7. N. '05.
Open door for immigrants. Harp. W. 50: 517-9. Ap. 14, '06.
What Europe means to us. World's Work. 9: 5621-5. D. '04.
Why English railroads are safe. World's Work. 9: 5933-8. Mr. '05.

When a Pathan takes offense. W: A. Fraser. Outing 50: 314-8. Je. '07.

When a tree had ears. E. Metheringham. Ladies' H. J. 26: 15. Jl. '09.

When Ada became engaged. M. L. Radford. Harp. B. 41: 798-801. Ag. '07.

When Alec was married; story. O. H. Prouty. Am. M. 69: 229-38. D. '09.

When all the leaves are green; story. R. R. Gilson. Ladies' H. J. 26: 9. Ap. '09.

When Bingley owned the town. W. D. Nesbit. Reader. 10: 85-95. Je. '07.

When Bud Hasty wooed the muse. B. Franklin. Overland. n.s. 51: 89-92. Ja. '08.

When capital took holt. C. Lockhart. Cent. 72: 511-5. Ag. '06.

When class A gave thanks. L. Copinger. Lippinc. 78: 649-53. N. '06.

When clothes unmade the man. C. C. Lockhart. Cent. 70: 601-4. Ag. '05.

When Cochran quit. W. P. Cockerell. Arena. 35: 279-84. Mr. '06.

When Dick went to the race. E. Carmichael. St. N. 32: 834-7. Jl. '05.

When Dobson spoke. L. MacNiven. Canad. M. 26: 272-6 Ja. '06.

When dog eats dog; story. O. Luk-Oie. Blackw. 185: 418-27. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 261: 174-82. Ap. 17, '09.

When Duke played Santa Claus. H. M. Richardson. il. St. N. 37: 150-1. D. '09.

When Elise came. O. H. Prouty. Am. M. 67: 595-602. Ap. '09.

When Emmeline came. C. A. Mason. Ladies' H. J. 24: 15. Ag. '07.

When father and mother rebelled. E. H. Porter. Ladies' H. J. 25: 14. D. '07.

When girls talk. R. R. Gilson. Ladies' H. J. 26: 12. Ag. '09.

When half-gods go, the gods arrive. J. G. Strange. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 285-90. N. '09.

When hearts are trumps. A. Y. Condict. Everybody's. 20: 794-803. Je. '09.

When her love grew cold. T. Masson. Woman's H. C. 32: 12. N. '05.

When I went to boarding school; story. O. H. Prouty. il. Am. M. 68: 240-50. Jl. '09.

When Jessie found her mother. E. C. Blake. Ladies' H. J. 26: 14. My. '09.

When Jim and Joe were gentlemen. C. Frith. Ladies' H. J. 22: 20. S. '05.

When Joan saw. M. M. Huey. Ladies' H. J. 25: 19. Jl. '08.

When Jonathan Hatch harks back. C: F. Embree. McClure. 28: 111-4. N. '06.

When Juliana rode Trumpeter. K. H. Brown. Ladies' H. J. 22: 7, 48-9. Je. '05.

When Kent played engineer. C: P. Cleaves. St. N. 36: 291-5. F. '09.

When Kerr dropped out. J. H. Cradlebaugh. Sunset. 16: 389-90. F. '06.

When knighthood wore skates. H. Pendexter. Everybody's. 14: 56-63. Ja. '06.

When love and duty meet. M. E. Nichols. Woman's H. C. 33: 18-9. Ja. '06.

When love comes. K. W. Patch. Cent. 69: 602-10. F. '05.

When love is kind. M. S. Cutting. Delin. 65: 242-7. F. '05.

When Mary Ann dressed the children. M. Mullett. Ladies' H. J. 25: 17. Jl. '08.

When men come in. See Radford, Maude L.

When Miss Lucy had the measles. L. Copinger. Lippinc. 81: 512-6. Ap. '08.

When Miss Rose touched the button. H. M. Price. Ladies' H. J. 22: 13. Je. '05.

When mother was a poet. K. H. Brown. Ladies' H. J. 26: 12. D. '08.

When no man pursueth. H: S. Williams. Harp. W. 51: 505-7. Ap. 6, '07.

When queens go by. R. R. Gilson. Ladies' H. J. 24: 12. Ja. '07.

When she came home from college. See Hurd, Marian K., and Wilson, Jean B.

When spring comes late. M. Van Vorst. Lippinc. 80: 145-97. Ag. '07.

When the baby went to church. M. B. Brown. Ladies' H. J. 22: 55. Ap. '05.

When the bank moved; story. A. Stringer. Everybody's. 21: 739-52. D. '09.

When the cards are stacked. B. J. Wyman. Overland, n.s. 49: 499-500. Je. '07.

When the fever was at Uist. E. Rickert. Outlook. 85: 567-71. Mr. 9, '07.

When th' fever's in th' blood; poem. Outing. 48: 30-1. Ap. '06.

When the gensdarmes came. L: S. Dabo. Arena. 34: 509-13. N. '05.

When the girls came to Crow's Nest. W. L. Comfort. Lippinc. 77: 561-9. My. '06.

When the gods intervene. R. N. Porter. Overland, n.s. 54: 594-9. D. '09.

When the gods sneer. L. Crane. Harper. 119: 926-31. N. '09.

When the ice came down. A. L. Provost. St. N. 32: 387-91. Mr. '05.

When the mail came in. R. E. Beach. Reader. 7: 49-59. D. '05.

When the race was to the swift. B. B. Gilchrist. Atlan. 97: 519-31. Ap. '06.

When the sun went down. F. Lynde. Lippinc. 78: 342-52. S. '06.

When the swallows homeward fly. G. Parker. Delin. 66: 1075-80. D. '05.

When thirst held sway; story. K. Abbott. Putnam's. 5: 464-72. Ja. '09.

When through the valley I walked. Mrs. C: T. Collins. Ladies' H. J. 24: 22. O. '07.

When town and country meet. E. Singmaster. Atlan. 100: 341-6. S. '07.

Where love dwelt in shadow; story. A. F. Strong. Putnam's. 5: 415-9. Ja. '09.

Where love is, there God is also. L. N. Tolstoi. Outlook. 88: 746-53. Mr. 28, '08.

Where the brownies brought the sun. C: McIlvaine. Woman's H. C. 32: 45. Mr. '05.

Where there's a will there's a way. G: T. Weston. Harper. 112: 317-20. Ja. '06.

Where thieves break in. J. D. Bacon. Collier's. 43: 12-4. My. 29, '09.

Where travellers meet. O. H. Dunbar. Harper. 111: 624-31. S. '05.

Where two ways meet. E. H. Neff. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 360-4. N. '05.

Wherry, Edgar T.
Amethystine blue. Science, n.s. 27: 895. Je. 5. '08.
How quartz crystals form. Sci. Am. S. 65: 110-1. F. 15, '08.

Wherry, Elwood Morris, D. D., 1843-
Hindu immigrants in America. Mis. R. 30: 918-9. D. '07.

Wherry, Elwood Morris—*Continued.*
Mahatma Agymya Guru. Mis. R. 32: 674-6. S. '09.
Things new in India. Mis. R. 30: 291-2. Ap. '07.

Whetham, Catherine (Durning) (Mrs. William Cecil Dampier Whetham). See Whetham, William Cecil Dampier, jt. auth.

Whetham, William Cecil Dampier, 1867-
Inheritance and sociology. 19th Cent. 65: 74-90. Ja. '09.
Osmotic pressure. Nature. 74: 54, 102-3, 295-6. My. 17, 31, Jl. 26, '06.

—and Whetham, Catherine (Durning).
Extinction of the upper classes. 19th Cent. 66: 97-108. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 262: 346-55. Ag. 7, '09.

Whetstones. See Hones.

Whewell, William, 1794-1866.
Story of Whewell and Hamilton. C. J. Keyser. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 354. Je. 6, '08.

Whibley, Charles.
Admirable Crichton. Blackw. 185: 691-705. My. '09.
America: an epilogue. Blackw. 183: 611-5. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 257: 788-92. Je. 27, '08.
American language. Bookm. 26: 533-9. Ja.; Same. Blackw. 183: 118-26. Ja.; Same. Bookm. 27: 63-70. Mr.; Reply. H: W. Boynton. Bookm. 27: 63-71. Mr. '08.
American literature. Blackw. 183: 414-22. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 257: 137-43. Ap. 18. '08.
American millionaire. Blackw. 182: 93-102. Jl.; Same. Bookm. 25: 577-83. Ag. '07.
American underworld. Blackw. 183: 252-9. F. '08.
American yellow press. Blackw. 181: 531-8. Ap.; Same. Bookm. 25: 239-43. My. '07.
Boston. Blackw. 180: 850-8. D. '06; Same. Liv. Age. 252: 131-7. Ja. 19, '07.
Characters. Blackw. 185: 757-69. Je. '09.
Chicago. Blackw. 181: 117-25. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 252: 387-93. F. 16, '07.
George Buchanan. Blackw. 180: 1-16. Jl. '06.
Jeffreys of the bloody assizes. Harper. 114: 143-6. D. '06.
John Tiptoft. Blackw. 186: 630-43. N. '09.
Liberty and patriotism in America. Blackw. 181: 620-7. My. '07.
London. Liv. Age. 260: 139-46. Ja. 16, '09.
Lord Melbourne in Queen Victoria's letters. Blackw. 182: 835-44. D. '07.
New England. Blackw. 181: 346-53. Mr.; Same. Bookm. 25: 146-51. Ap. '07.
New York. Blackw. 180: 622-30. N. '06; Same. Liv. Age. 251: 732-9. D. 22, '06.
Prospects of literature. Liv. Age. 247: 439-42. N. 19, '05.
Shakespeare and a national theatre. Liv. Age. 258: 330-6. Ag. 8, '08.
Sir Thomas Overbury. Blackw. 185: 192-202, 380-91. F.-Mr. '09.
Two diplomatists. Blackw. 182: 633-47. N.; Same. Liv. Age. 255: 792-803. D. 28, '07.
William Pitt: the war with France. Blackw. 179: 15-31. Ja. '06.
William Pitt: the years of peace. Blackw. 178: 747-64. D. '05.
William Pitt the younger. Blackw. 178: 591-609. N. '05.

Which? story. J. P. Brown. Everybody's. 20: 872-3. Je. '09.

Which won? A. P. Paret. St. N. 33: 963-9. S. '06.

Whichcote, Benjamin, D. D., 1610?-1683.
Religious belief of Whichcote. por. E: A: George. 17th cent. men of latitude. 69-85.
Thomas Goodwin and the Cambridge Platonists. J: Brown. Puritan preaching. 115-24.

Whig party (Great Britain).
Further memoirs of the Whig party, 1807-1821, by H: R: Vassall. Review. Nation. 82: 432-3. My. 24, '06.
Memoirs. Edin. R. 204: 133-56. Jl. '06.
Old and the new Whigs. Quar. 204: 301-28. Ap. '06.
Whigs and Radicals before the reform bill. Edin. R. 209: 1-28. Ja. '09.

Whig party (United States).
Harrison, Tyler and the Whig coalition. J: Fiske. Essays hist. and lit. 1: 317-61.
Whig supremacy in North Carolina, 1835-1850. H: M. Wagstaff. map. J. H. U. Studies. 24: 504-24. Jl. '06.

Whigham, Henry James, 1869-
American sport from an English point of view. Outlook. 93: 738-44. N. 27, '09.
Ideal golf links. Scrib. M. 45: 585-98. My. '09.

While it rained. G: R. Chester. Reader. 7: 605-15. My. '06.

While mothers live; story. E. C. Blake. il. Harp. B. 42: 1074-8. N. '08.

While passing by. A. Gregorius. Harp. W. 52: 33. S. 19. '08.

While the evil days come not. M. McHenry. Am. M. 62: 623-5. O. '06.

Whim of a woman. E. Flower. Cent. 72: 798-800. S. '06.

Whimsical man; story. E. B. O'Reilly. Cath. World. 84: 57-72. O. '06.

Whinery, Samuel, 1845-
Economy in railroad transportation. Eng. M. 28: 653-60. Ja. '05.

Whipped man; a story of the night riders in the tobacco war. F. Crissey and H. L. Beach. Everybody's. 20: 548-59. Ap. '09.

Whippets.
East end London at play. R. D. Paine. il. Outing. 45: 564-72. F. '05.
Poor man's race-horse. J. E. Clauson. il. Collier's. 44: 15-6. D. 18, '09.

Whipping. See Corporal punishment; Flogging.

Whipping posts.
Revival of the whipping post. Cur. Lit. 38: 487-8. Je. '05.

Whipple, Charles Ayer, 1859-
Whipple school of art. il. Int. Studio. 27: sup. 73-80. Ja. '06.

Whipple, E.
Church and the Dakotas of Birch Coolie. Spirit Mis. 74: 203-7. Mr. '09.

Whipple, George Chandler, 1866-
Present status of the art of water softening. Cassier. 31: 416-36. Mr. '07.

Whipple, Guy Montrose.
Distribution of time of Cornell students. Pop. Sci. 67: 538-54. O. '05.
Psychical factors in illusions of reversed motion. Science, n. s. 23: 507-9. Mr. 30, '06.

Whipple, Henry Benjamin, 1823-1901.
Fifty years in Minnesota. il. por. Spirit Mis. 74: 854-7. O. '09.

Whipple, James S.
Forest fires. Outing. 54: 527-37. Ag. '09.

Whipple school of art.
Work of the school. il. Int. Studio. 27: sup. 73-80. Ja. '06.

Whippoorwills.
Bird voices of the night. H. E: Miller. Outing. 52: 367-9. Je. '08.
Whip-poor-will; poem. J: Erskine. Atlan. 101: 626. My. '08.

Whirlwind; novel. See Phillpotts, Eden.

Whisker husbandry. H: Underwood. il. Harp. W. 52: 16-7. F. 15, '08.

Whiskers. See Beards.

Whisky.
Rapid aging of wines and whiskies. Sci. Am. 100: 478. Je. 26, '09.
What is whiskey? Nature. 73: 441-2. Mr. 8, '06.
Whiskies of Great Britain and Ireland. H. W. Wiley. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26024-6. F. 16, '07.
Whisky and wine. A. S. Walker. Westm. 164: 432-5. O. '05.
Whisky combinations. U. S. Indust. Com. 1, pt. 1: 74-93.
Whiskey commission. Nature. 81: 308-9. S. 9. '09.

Whisperer; story. G. Parker. Cosmopol. 40: 503-12. Mr. '06.

Whispering galleries.
Whispering gallery in the capitol at Washington. W. C. Sabine. Sci. Am. 92: 219. Mr. 18, '05.

Whispering Smith and Du Sang. F. H. Spearman. Sunset. 18: 129-33. D. '06.

Whist.
Out of the game; story. M. Wheeler. Outing. 53: 757-60. Mr. '09.
See also Bridge whist.

Whistler, Garland V.
Coast defence of the northwest. Harp. W. 53: 15-6. N. 13, '09.

Whistler, James Abbott McNeill, 1834-1903.
Another Whistler volume. Bookm. 28: 307-8. D. '08.
Art of. C: H: Fiske. il. Chaut. 50: 56-8. Mr. '08.
Beginnings of Whistler. A. J. Bloor. Critic. 48: 123-35. F. '06.
Comparison of Whistler and Sargent. C: H: Caffin. il. St. N. 32: 1094-8. O. '05.
Contemporary notes on Whistler vs. Ruskin. H: James. Views and reviews. 207-14.
Estimate. il. K. Cox. Old masters. 227-54.
How Whistler posed for J: W. Alexander. World's Work. 9: 5993-4. Mr. '05.
International society's Whistler exhibition. il. Int. Studio. 25: 224-32. My. '05.
Life and work. bibliog. il. por. Masters in Art. 8: 465-504. D. '07.
Life of Whistler, by E. R. and J. Pennell. Review. Nation. 87: 532-3. N. 26; Dial. 45: 448-50. D. 16, '08; Bookm. 28: 479-81. Ja. '09.
Memories of Whistler. E. F. Baldwin. il. por. Outlook. 91: 478-89. F. 27, '09.
Music room. W. S. Howard. il. Harper. 119: 424-5. Ag. '09.
New life of Whistler. W. Sickert. Fortn. 90: 1017-28. D. '08; Same. Liv. Age. 260: 223-31. Ja. 23, '09.
New Whistler anecdotes. Outlook. 88: 672-3. Mr. 28, '08.
Painter of protest. il. por. J. W. McSpadden. Painters of Amer. 223-71.
Painter's estimate of Whistler and Sargent. Cur. Lit. 39: 504. N. '05.
Pennells' book on Whistler. A. Hoeber. Forum. 41: 276-81. Mr. '09.
Personal recollections of Whistler. S. Starr. Atlan. 101: 528-37. Ap. '08.
Portrait. McClure. 30: 132. D. '07; Putnam's. 3: 630. F. '08.
Real Whistler. il. por. Cur. Lit. 46: 49-55. Ja. '09.
Recollections of Whistler. J: R. Key. il. Cent. 75: 928-32. Ap. '08.
Reminiscences of the Whistler academy. M. A. Mullikin. il. Int. Studio. 25: 237-41. My.; Excerpt. Cur. Lit. 38: 560. Je. '05.
Sketch of Whistler's life. E. Hubbard. Eminent artists. 409-52.
Stars that rose in the sixties. J. McCarthy. Portraits of the '60's. 236-42.
Stories of Whistler. O: H: Bacher. il. por. Cent. 74: 100-11. My '07.
Story of American painting: development of foreign influence. C: H: Caffin. il. Am. M. 61: 190-203. D. '05.
Watts and Whistler. L. M. Richter. Westm. 164: 41-5. Jl. '05.
Watts and Whistler. R. E. Fry. Quar. 202: 607-23. Ap. '05.
Whistler as an etcher. F: Keppel. il. por. Outlook. 85: 963-77. Ap. 27. '07.
Whistler exhibition at the Ecole des beaux-arts. Nation. 80: 476-8. Je. 15. '05.
Whistler memorial at Lowell. Outlook. 91: 53. Ja. 9, '09.
Whistler memorial exhibition at the New gallery. Ath. 1905, 1: 280. Mr. 4; Nation. 80: 206-8, 243-5. Mr. 16, 30, '05.
Whistler memorial in London. J. Pennell. Nation. 87: 409-10. O. 29, '08.
Whistler personified by Joseph and Elizabeth Robins Pennell. H. S. Morris. Lippinc. 83: 112-4. Ja. '09.
Whistler vs. Ruskin. il. Chaut. 50: 289-95. Ap. '08.
Whistler's academy of painting. C. Cuneo. il. Cent. 73: 19-28. N. '06.

Whistler, James Abbott McNeill—*Continued.*
Whistler's chief claim to originality. Cur. Lit. 42: 289-90. Mr. '07.
Whistler's devotion to art. A. Symons. Seven arts. 121-48.
Windsor Whistlers. Nation. 82: 363-4. My. 3, '06.
With Whistler in Venice, 1880-6. O. H: Bacher. il. Cent. 73: 207-18. D. '06.
With Whistler in Venice, by O. H. Bacher. Review. Arena. 40: 592-4. D. '08.
Work of James McNeill Whistler. Edin. R. 201: 445-67. Ap. '05.
Work of Whistler. Liv. Age. 246: 131-46. Jl. 15. '05.
Works of, by E. L. Cary. Review. Dial. 42: 218-20. Ap. 1, '07.

Whistler, Joseph Swift, 1860-1905.
Died. N. 28, '05.

Whistles.
Chinese pigeon whistles. B. Laufer. il. Sci. Am. 98: 394. My. 30, '08.
Effort to suppress noise. J. H. B. Rice. Forum. 37: 552-70. Ap. '06.
Signals for power boats. Sci. Am. 97: 119. Ag. 17, '07.
Whistle signals for power boats. Sci. Am. 97: 66. Jl. 27, '07.

Whistling buoy. R. D. Paine. Outing. 51: 257-70. D. '07.

Whistling of Zoëtique. M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib. M. 42: 341-55. S. '07.

Whistling Sandy. R. Norton. Everybody's. 15: 197-202. Ag. '06.

Whitaker, Herman, 1867-
Berkeley, the beautiful. Sunset. 18: 138-44. D. '06.
Black factor. Canad. M. 26: 458-64. Mr. '06.
Brute. Am. M. 62: 163-71. Je. '06.
Devil's muskeg. Canad. M. 26: 561-7. Ap. '06.
Devil's slide. Everybody's. 15: 603-13. N. '06.
Fault; the visible cause of the California earthquake. Harp. W. 50: 874-7. Je. 23, '06.
Human drama at San Francisco. Harp. W. 50: 694-8. My. 19, '06.
Misshuffle. Harper. 113: 134-41. Je. '06.
Renegation of Hogg. Cent. 74: 151-9. My. '07.
Slip of the noose. Canad. M. 27: 49-55. My. '06.
Stiff condition. Harper. 110: 681-90. Ap. '05.
Tale of the Pasquia post. Canad. M. 27: 157-62. Je. '06.
Wages of Jacob. Everybody's. 14: 13-21. Ja. '06.

Whitaker, Nellie Comins.
Health of American girls. Pop. Sci. 71: 234-45. S. '07.
Health of school girls. School R. 16: 391-400. Je. '08.
Physical needs of the grammar school girl. El. School T. 9: 287-92. F. '09.

Whitaker, Rev. Robert, 1863-
Californian tourist's observations upon eastern manners and customs. Outlook. 87: 300-2. O. 12, '07.
Is California irreligious? Sunset. 16: 382-5. F. '06.
Lincoln and Darwin; poem. Ind. 66: 404. F. 25, '09.

Whitaker, Rt. Rev. Walter Claiborne, 1867-
Reverend Thomas J. Garland. Spirit Mis. 74: 41-2. Ja. '09.

Whitby, J. E.
Four-footed policemen. Cosmopol. 39: 515-8. S. '05.
Shall we all die of thirst? Sci. Am. S. 60: 24707. Jl. '05.

Whitcomb, Jessie Wright.
Christmas goose. St. N. 35: 169-71. D. '07.
Fine good show. St. N. 36: 68-71. N. '08.
New year's gift. St. N. 36: 262-4. Ja. '09.

Whitcomb, Selden Lincoln, 1866-
Ibsen's work and influence. R. of Rs. 34: 37-9. Jl. '06.

White, Andrew Dickson, 1832-
Autobiography. Review. Nation. 80: 272-3. Ap. 6; por. R. of Rs. 31: 552-3. My.; Cur. Lit. 38: 492-6. Je.; Bookm. 21: 603-5. Ag. '05.
Chapters from my diplomatic life. Cent. 69: 301-12, 378-89. D. '04-Ja. '05.

White, Andrew Dickson—*Continued.*
Impressions of the German emperor. Cent. 69: 483-501. F. '05.
Monument to François Laurent. Nation. 87: 114-5. Ag. 6, '08.
Statesmanship of Cavour. Atlan. 99: 290-304, 506-24. Mr.-Ap. '07.
Statesmanship of Stein. Atlan. 101: 588-606, 767-83. My.-Je. '08.
Statesmanship of Turgot. Atlan. 97: 176-94, 340-56. F.-Mr. '06.
Warfare of humanity with unreason. Atlan. 94: 773-94; 95: 105-18, 520-8, 635-46. D. '04-Ja., Ap.-My. '05.
Andrew D. White's special plea for private-ownership of railways. Arena. 34: 79-82. Jl. '05.
Autobiography of Andrew D. White: its excellencies and its defects. Arena. 34: 97-106. Jl. '05.
Day with Andrew White at his home in Ithaca. il. por. Craftsman. 8: 714-34. S. '05.
Educator and statesman. J. M. Whiton. Outlook. 80: 132-7. My. 13, '05.
Portrait. Bookm. 21: 114. Ap. '05; Critic. 46: 290. Ap. '05; Cur. Lit. 38: 384. My. '05; Arena. 34: 16. Jl. '05; Reader. 10: 100. Je. '07; New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 354. My. '08; Cosmopol. 47: 311. Ag. '09; Harp. W. 53: 24. D. 25, '09.
Significant biography. T. T. Munger. Atlan. 96: 556-66. O. '05.
Sketch. Cur. Lit. 38: 413-4. My. '05.

White, Armie.
Home thoughts; poem. Ecl. M. 146: 212. Mr. '06.

White, Arnold.
Anglo-Russian relations. Fortn. 82:960-8. D. '04.
Germany's aim in foreign politics. No. Am. 180: 557-65. Ap. '05.
What is the house of lords? Everybody's. 17: 24-33. Jl. '07.

White, Barclay, 1821-1906.
Died. N. 23, '06.

White, Bob, pseud.
Cruise along the Delaware. il. Country Life. 10: 289. Jl. '06.

White, Charles Ablathar, 1826-
Black locust tree and its despoliation. Pop. Sci. 68: 211-8. Mr. '06.
Mutation theory of Professor de Vries. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 631-40.
Mutations of lycopersicum. Pop. Sci. 67: 151-6. Je. '05.
Northern limit of the papaw tree. Science, n. s. 23: 749-51. My. 11, '06.

White, Charles E., jr.
Fireproof house for $4,500. il. Country Life. 16: 629. O. '09.
Small country house designed for yourself. House B. 26: 134-5. N. '09.

White, Charles Henry.
Boston town. Harper. 113: 666-74. O. '06.
Charleston. Harper. 115: 852-61. N. '07.
Chicago. Harper. 118: 729-38. Ap. '09.
Fulton street market. Harper. 111: 616-23. S. '05.
In the street. Harper. 110: 365-76. F. '05.
In up-town New York. Harper. 112: 220-8. Ja. '06.
New Orleans. Harper. 114: 121-30. D. '06.
Philadelphia. Harper. 113: 42-52. Je. '06.
Pittsburg. il. Harper. 117: 901-8. N. '08.
Richmond. Harper. 114: 706-12. Ap. '07.
Salem. Harper. 117: 20-8. Je. '08.
Varnishing-day reception. Harp. W. 53: 8-9. Ja. 2, '09.
Viva Dor-r-r-r-ando! Harp. W. 52: 31. D. 5, '08.
With the spectators at Rheims. Harp. W. 53: 30. S. 18, '09.

White, Chester F.
Lumberman. World's Work. 18: 11912-3. Ag. '09.

White, Churchill J., 1825-1907.
Died. Jl. 19, '07.

White, Clarence Hudson, 1871-
New art in photography: work of Clarence White, a leader among the photo-secessionists. G: Bicknell. il. Craftsman. 9: 495-510. Ja. '06.

White, (Charles) David, 1862-
Permo-carboniferous climatic changes in South America. J. Geol. 15: 615-33. O. '07.
Upper paleozoic floras, their succession and range. J. Geol. 17: 320-41. My. '09.

White, Edgar.
Missouri 'gator. Outing. 53: 475-6. Ja. '09.
Stay-at-home. Overland, n.s. 51: 340-3. Ap. '08.

White, Edward.
Two years of hustle. World To-Day. 17: 920-4. S. '09.

White, Edward Douglass, 1845-
Portrait. Am. M. 61: 638. Ap. '06; Cur. Lit. 43: 504. N. '07.

White, Edward Lucas.
Clearing bridal. Delin. 74: 414. N. '09.
Dance; poem. Cur. Lit. 43: 339. S. '07.
Five colloquies. Lippinc. 84: 487-92. O. '09.
Little faded flag. Atlan. 101: 635-44. My. '08.
Lost Baltimore; poem. Outlook. 86: 890. Ag. 24, '07.

White, Rev. Eliot.
Christian socialist fellowship. Arena. 41: 47-52. Ja. '09.
Denial of free speech in Massachusetts. Arena. 39: 699-701. Je. '08.
Tan-bark. Arena. 41: 205-6. F. '09.
Through the needle's eye: a parable. Arena. 38: 505-14. N. '07.

White, Ellen Griffin, d. 1905.
Sketch. Cath. World. 81: 572-3. Jl. '05.

White, Emerson Elbridge, 1829-1902.
Memorial address. E. W. Coy. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1903: 369-74.

White, Esther Griffin.
Unstaged melodrama. Woman's H. C. 32. 3-5. Ag. '05.

White, F. Ashford.
Berthelot. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26143. Ap. 13, '07.

White, Frank Ira.
Civic art in Portland, Oregon. Craftsman. 8: 796-803. S. '05.

White, Frank Marshall, 1861-
Anecdotes of John Hay. Harp. W. 49: 1167. Ag. 12, '05.
Child problem in New York. Harp. W. 52: 27. Ag. 8, '08.
Conquest of the mosquito. Harp. W. 53: 16-7. Jl. 31, '09.
Deportation of foreign criminals. Harp. W. 53: 6. Je. 26, '09.
Dream that came true. Harp. W. 51: 98-9. Ja. 19, '07.
Eliminate the tramp. Harp. W. 53: 16-7. F. 6, '09.
Finest police headquarters in the world. Harp. W. 53: 27, Ag. 14, '09.
Fostering foreign criminals. Harp. W. 53: 7-8. My. 8, '09.
Fourth in New York one hundred years ago. Harp. W. 51: 982. Jl. 6, '07.
Helping bad boys to make good. Harp. W. 53: 12-3. F. 27, '09.
History written in a hotel register. Harp. W. 51: 1162-4. Ag. 10, '07.
How fire-insurance could prevent fire loss. Harp. W. 52: 16. N. 21, '08.
How New York gets its flowers. Harp. W. 49: 623-4. Ap. 29, '05.
How the United States fosters the Black Hand. Outlook. 93: 495-500. O. 30, '09.
Hudson-Fulton celebration. Outlook. 93: 375-83. O. 23, '09.
Last days of Chinatown. Harp. W. 51: 1208-9. Ag. 17, '07.
Man who was unafraid. Harp. W. 53: 8. Mr. 27, '09.
Man's humanity to man. Harp. W. 53: 8-9. Je. 12, '09.
Marvels of modern dentistry. Cosmopol. 45: 96-101. Je. '08.
Meanest knaves. Harp. W. 53: 12-3. Ap. 10, '09.
New way of making policemen. Harp. W. 53: 25. Ap. 24, '09.
New York's secret police. Harp. W. 51: 350. Mr. 9, '07.
New York's ten thousand thieves. Harp. W. 50: 1892-3. D. 29, '06.
One kind of fortune-telling. Harp. W. 53: 27. Ag. 7, '09.

White, Frank Marshall—*Continued.*
Passing of 300 Mulberry street. Harp. W. 52: 16-7. Ja. 18, '08.
Platform panorama. Harp. W. 51: 1724-5. N. 23, '07.
Said the old cop to the new. Harp. W. 52: 13. Jl. 11, '08.
Seaman and his crusade. Harp. W. 49: 1862, 1876. D. 23, '05.
Soul machine. Harp. W. 52: 12-3. D. 19, '08.
Sunday with the east-side ambulances. Harp. W. 53: 16-7. S. 11, '09.
To rid this country of foreign criminals. Harp. W. 52: 16. Je. 27, '08.
Two shahs of Persia. Harp. W. 51: 52. Ja. 12. '07.
Tyranny of the ticket speculator. Harp. W. 52: 22. My. 23, '08.

White, Frederick, 1869-
Bumble-bird ballads. Delin. 73: 145, 311, 517, 633, 727, 824; 74: 158, 253, 368. Ja.-Je., Ag.-O. '09.
Good and bad cats; poem. Good H. 48: 81, 209, 343, 449, 590, 727. Ja.-Je. '09.
Simplified poetry; poem. Good H. 49: 190. Ag. '09.

White, G. A.
Oregon's outlook. Sunset. 18: 12-7. N. '06.

White, G. E.
Turkey in transition. World To-Day. 17: 1160-6. N. '09.

White, G. R.
Ithaca meeting of the American chemical society. Science, n.s. 24: 193-206, 238-45. Ag. 17-24, '06.

White, Gaylord S.
How to combat crap shooting. Char. 17: 1044-6. Mr. 9, '07.
Protestant church and the immigrant. Survey. 22: 846-8. S. 25, '09.
Purposelessness and the church club. Char. 16: 313. Je. 2, '06.
With the traveling tuberculosis exhibition. Char. 16: 382-7. Je. 23, '06.

White, George, 1840-
Coming education bill. Contemp. 93: 142-6. F. '08.

White, Gilbert, 1720-1793.
White's Selborne. il. H: C. Shelley. Literary by-paths. 127-49.

White, Grace Joy.
Home treatment of tuberculosis. Ind. 63: 626-9. S. 12, '07.
Propinquity; poem. Harp. B. 41: 232. Mr. '07.
Truth about Alpheus. Harper. 117: 291-8. Jl. '08.

White, Hamilton Salisbury.
White memorial: erected by the citizens of Syracuse. il. por. Craftsman. 8: 651-7. Ag. '05.

White, Henry, 1850-
Personal impressions. por. Outlook. 85: 211-5. Ja. 26, '07.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 33: 136. F. '06; Cur. Lit. 40: 247. Mr. '06; World's Work. 12: 7470. My. '06

White, Henry, 1866-
Crisis in unionism. No. Am. 189: 771-5. My. '09.
Issue of the open and closed shop. No. Am. 180: 28-40. Ja. '05.
Labor unions in the presidential campaign. No. Am. 188: 372-82. S. '08.
Need of leadership in unions. Ind. 59: 786-90. O. 5. '05.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 210, 262. F.; Outlook. 79: 785. Ap. 1, '05.

White, Henry Kirke, 1785-1806.
Martyr-student. J. Hudson. Westm. 166: 209-17. Ag. '06.

White, Hervey, 1866-
Our Mediterranean mountains. Ind. 65: 144-7. Jl. 16, '08.
Our rural slums. Ind. 65: 819-21. O. 8. '08.
Rudge & Rudge, undertakers. Ind. 58: 233-7. F. 2, '05.
With southern sun. Ind. 59: 557-62. S. 7, '05.

White, Holbrook.
Lost art of ambling. Atlan. 104: 848-52. D. '09.
Planting of cabbages. Atlan. 104: 558-61. O. '09.
Snuff-boxes. Atlan. 102: 704-9. N. '08.

White, Horace, 1834-
Abraham Lincoln in 1854. Putnam's. 5: 723-9. Mr. '09.
Hughes investigation. J. Pol. Econ. 17: 528-40. O. '09.
Our monetary equilibrium. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 1-12. Mr. '05.
Portrait. Am. M. 63: 477. Mr. '07; World's Work. 17: 11178. F. '09.

White, Horace, 1865-
Sketch. por. Harp. W. 52: 7. N. 7, '08.

White, Isaac Deforest, 1864-
Portrait. Everybody's. 14: 71. Ja. '06.

White, Israel C., 1848-
Geology of south Brazil. Science, n.s. 24: 377-9. S. 21, '06.

White, J. Campbell.
What men can do to evangelize the world. Mis. R. 31: 503-7. Jl. '08.

White, J. H., M. D.
Reed's findings on yellow fever transmission. Science, n.s. 23: 371-5. Mr. 9, '06.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 32: 668. D. '05.

White, James.
First explorer of the Grand canon. Outing. 50: 46-9. Ap. '07.

White, James Gilbert, 1861-
Biographical sketch. por. Cassier. 30: 386-92. S. '06.
Yankee engineer on five continents. D: F. St. Clair. il. por. R. of Rs. 36: 447-55. O. '07.

White, James Terry, 1845-
Doth fragrance vanish with the rose? poem, Harper. 115: 924. N. 07.
Easter; poem. Ind. 66: 732. Ap. 8, '09.
Not by bread alone; poem. Cent. 74: 519. Ag. '07.
Thanksgiving; poem. Ind. 63: 1299. N. 28, '07.

White, James William, M. D., 1850-
Football and its critics. Outlook. 81: 662-9. N. 18, '05.

White, Jane Rosamond.
Where the perfumes of the world are made. World To-Day. 14: 39-45. Ja. '08.

White, John, fl. 1585-1590.
Elizabethan painter. L. Binyon. Liv. Age. 254: 430-2. Ag. 17, '07.
Painter and Virginian pioneer. L. Binyon. il. Putnam's. 2: 400-11. Jl. '07.

White, John Jay, jr.
Hunting ahead of Roosevelt in Africa. Harp. W. 53: 10-1. Mr. 13; 16-7. Mr. 20; 16-7. Mr. 27; 24-5. Ap. 3, '09.

White, John Williams, 1849-
Æschylus. Warner classics. 5: 133-54.
Enoplic metre in Greek comedy. Class. Philol. 2: 419-43. O. '07.
Iambic trimeter in Menander. Class. Philol. 4: 139-61. Ap. '09.
Manuscripts of Aristophanes. Class. Philol. 1: 1-20, 255-78. Ja., Jl. '06.

White, John Z.
Single-tax. por. Arena. 35: 366-72. Ap. '06.

White, Joseph Blanco, 1775-1841.
Night; poem. Country Life. 11: 303. Ja. '07.
Early days of White. O. Birrell. Contemp. 94: 477-89. O. '08.

White, Linn.
Treatment of concrete surfaces. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26019. F. 16. '07.
Uses of concrete on a country estate. Sci. Am. S. 66: 408-11. D. 26, '08.

White, Mrs. Lovell.
Portrait. Chaut. 41: 333. Je. '05; Good H. 48: 6. Ja. '09.

White, Margaret Beecher.
Beecher and Christian science. por. Cosmopol. 45: 319-23. Ag. '08.

White, Mary Fay.
Yesterday in Wall street. Bookm. 26: 424-31. D. '07.

White, Mary Ogden.
With Eden Phillpotts on Dartmoor. Outlook. 91: 194-205. Ja. 23, '09.

White, Michael Alfred Edwin, 1866-
Literary tact. Critic. 48: 370-1. Ap. '06.

White, Nita E.
Love is king; poem. Overland, n.s. 46: 236. S. '05.

White, Norman H.
Reasons for preventing the merger. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 270-4. My. '08.

White, Percy, 1852-
Portrait. Ind. 59: 1100. N. 9, '05.

White, Peter, 1839-1906.
Died. My. 3, '06.

White, Peter, 1830-1908.
Died. Je. 6, '08.

White, R. D.
With the Baltic fleet at Tsushima. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25592-3. 25599-601. Ag. 11-18, '06.

White, Richard Grant, 1821-1885.
King's English in England. Chaut. 46: 235-8. Ap. '07.

White, Robert.
Isolation of Mr. Balfour. Fortn. 89: 316-27. F. '08.
Slate again. Fortn. 88: 24-37. Jl. '07.

White, Ruth Elma.
Democracy and American poetry. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 531-5. Ja. '05.

White, S. A.
Black fox of St. Voltaire. Canad. M. 28: 462-4. Mr. '07.
Chinook; poem. Canad. M. 32: 404. Mr. '09.
Kid's Christmas. Canad. M. 32: 162-8. D. '08.
March; poem. Canad. M. 30: 464. Mr. '08.
April; poem. Canad. M. 30: 561. Ap. '08.
May; poem. Canad. M. 31: 24. My. '08.
June; poem. Canad. M. 31: 105. Je. '08.
July; poem. Canad. M. 31: 279. Jl. '08.
August; poem. Canad. M. 31: 336. Ag. '08.
November; poem. Canad. M. 32: 47. N. '08.
Pennants four; poem. Canad. M. 27: 302-3. Ag. '06.
Ranch winter; poem. Canad. M. 32: 360. F. '09.
Study in silence. Canad. M. 29: 510-2. O. '07.

White, Stanford, 1853-1906.
Artist in our world. Nation. 83: 5-6. Jl. 5, '06.
Portrait. Critic. 49: 105. Ag. '06.
See also McKim, Mead and White.

White, Stanley, D. D.
Conference of the foreign mission boards in the United States and Canada. Mis. R. 32: 1: 8-200. Mr. '09.
Twilight before dawn in Persia. Mis. R. 32: 513-7. Jl. '09.

White, Stewart Edward, 1873-
Arizona nights. McClure. 26: 293-6, 412-9, 515-22, 647-54; 27: 63-9. Ja.-My. '06.
Authors' letter boxes. Bookm. 21: 68-70. Mr. '05.
Breaking the world's record at naval gunnery. World's Work. 17: 11500-6. Ap. '09.
Buried treasure. McClure. 27: 115-30. Je. '06.
Camp equipment. Outing. 49: 401-6, 538-42, 674-8. 796-800; 50: 107-11. D. '06-Ap. '07.
Fight for the forests. Am. M. 65: 252-61. Ja. '08.
Hole in the cap. Am. M. 68: 315-25. Ag. '09.
Honk-honk breed. Everybody's. 17: 34-41. Jl. '07.
Horse, mule, or burro for the trail. Outing. 51: 115-8. O. '07.
How to pack a horse. Outing. 50: 630-3, 758-61. Ag.-S. '07.
Jack Boyd: master riverman. Outing. 50: 1-17. Ap. '07.
Little girl. Am. M. 67: 245-59. Ja. '09.
Marshes. Am. M. 67: 554-63. Ap. '09.
New order of things. Outlook. 91: 253-60. Ja. 30, '09.
Pass. Outing. 47: 722-39; 48: 3-20, 187-99. Mr.-My. '06.
Portrait. World's Work. 17: 11410. Ap. '09.
Rawhide. McClure. 24: 21-9, 172-7, 284-9. N. '04-Ja. '05; Same. Blackw. 176: 646-52, 786-96; 177: 92-7, 264-71. N. '04-F. '05.
Round-up days. Outing. 51: 45-52, 129-40, 321-9. O.-D. '07.
Selecting a canoe. Outing. 51: 252-3. N. '07.
Until the last shot. Am. M. 67: 107-16. D. '08.
With pack and saddle in the western mountains. Country Cal. 1: 145-7. Je. '05.

White, Stewart Edward—*Continued.*
Portrait. Bookm. 20: 403. Ja.; Reader. 5: 351-F. '05; Bookm. 23: 242; 26: 231. My. '06, N. '07; World's Work. 17: 11410. Ap. '09.

—and Adams, Samuel Hopkins.
Mystery. Am. M. 62: 12-23, 129-43, 310-22, 388-98, 498-510. 661-70; 63: 97-105, 164-71, 324-33. My. '06-Ja. '07.

White, Thomas L.
Acetylene, alcohol, and power. Sci. Am. S. 65: 99. F. 15, '08.
Alcohol as a fuel for internal-combustion engines. Eng. M. 35: 739-47, 873-83. Ag.-S. '08.
Rating an automobile engine. Sci. Am. S. 66: 166-7. S. 12, '08.
Reliability of the producer gas plant. Cassier. 34: 563-8. O. '08
Ultimate internal combustion motor. Sci. Am. S. 67: 91. F. 6, '09.

White, Thomas Raeburn, 1875-
Revolution in Philadelphia. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1906: 135-55.
Separation of elections. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1907: 209-14.

White, Sir Thomas Woollaston, 1828-1907.
Died. My. 21, '07.

White, Vine B.
Elected. Canad. M. 29: 525-9. O. '07.

White, W. M., and Moody, L. F.
Glocker-White turbine governor. Sci. Am. S. 67: 99. F. 13, '09.

White, W. Pierrepont.
Good roads for the people. Outing. 51: 221-8. N. '07.

White, Walter P.
Air-pumps for experimental purposes. Sci. Am. 93: 304. O. 14, '05.
New form of cell. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24912-3. O. 21, '05.

White, William Alanson, 1870-
Johns Hopkins psychiatric clinic. Char. 20: 428-9. Jl. 4, '08.

White, William Alfred.
Common sense in harmony teaching. Musician. 14: 221, 269, 397, 447, 485, 539. My.-Je., S.-D. '09.

White, William Allen, 1868-
Certain rich man. Review. Forum. 42: 285-90. S. '09.
Emporia and New York. Am. M. 63: 258-64. Ja. '07.
Folk. McClure. 26: 115-32. D. '05.
Golden rule. Atlan. 96: 433-41. O. '05.
Kansas conscience. Reader: 488-93. O. '05.
Old order changeth. por. Am. M. 67: 218-25, 407-14, 506-13, 603-10; 68: 63-70, 376-83. Ja.-My., Ag. '09.
On Bright Angel trail. McClure. 25: 502-15. S. '05.
Partnership of society. Am. M. 62: 576-85. O. '06.
Political signs of promise. Outlook. 80: 667-70. Jl. 15, '05.
Roosevelt: a force for righteousness. McClure. 28: 386-94. F. '07.
Science, St. Skinflint and Santa Claus. Am. M. 63: 182-4. D. '06.
Taft, a hewer of wood. Am. M. 66: 19-32. My. '08.
Portrait. Reader. 6: 568. O. '05; Bookm. 23: 482. Jl. '06; Am. M. 62: 573. O. '06; Ind. 67: 546. S. 2, '09; World To-Day. 17: 1218. N. '09.

White, William Hale (Mark Rutherford, pseud.).
Appreciation. F. Low. Fortn. 90: 458-73. S. '08.
Mid-Victorian church and chapel. Liv. Age. 263: 369-71. N. 6, '09.
Religion in fiction. W: J. Dawson. Makers Eng. fiction. 283-9.

White, Sir William Henry, 1845-
Admiralty policy and the new naval estimates. 19th Cent. 59: 601-18. Ap. '06.
Cult of the monster warship. 19th Cent. 63: 903-25. Je. '08.
Dr. Francis Elgar. Nature. 79: 372-3. Ja. 28, '09.
Education and training of engineers—civil and naval. 19th Cent. 59: 1022-40. Je. '06.
Engineering progress in Canada. Nature. 81: 342-51. S. 16, '09.

White, Sir William Henry *Continued.*
Is our reserve of war-ships ample? 19th Cent. 57: 701-24. My. '05.
Naval situation. 19th Cent. 65: 541-64. Ap. '09.
Navy estimates and naval debates. 19th Cent. 63: 517-33. Ap. '08.
Progress in steam navigation. Smithson. Rept. 1899: 567-90.
Provision for the maintenance and repair of our fleet. 19th Cent. 58: 67-82. Jl. '05.
Scientific education of naval architects. Nature. 79: 111-4. N. 26, '08.
Stability of submarines. Nature. 74: 128-9. Je. 7; Sci. Am. S. 62: 25616-7. Ag. 25, '06.
Submarine navigation. Smithson. Rept. 1905: 235-45; Same. Pop. Sci. 68: 266-75. Mr. '06.
Submarine signals. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24872-3. S. 30, '05.
Submarines. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24606-7, 24630-1; 60: 24689-90. 24838-9, 24917-8, 24933-4, 24942-3. Je. 10, 16, Jl. 15, S. 16, O. 21, 28, N. 4, '05.
Two-power standard for the navy. 19th Cent. 64: 885-907. D. '08.
United States navy in 1909. Liv. Age. 260: 439-41. F. 13, '09.
Portrait. Pop. Sci. 75: 413. O. '09.

White, William J., D. D.
Facts considered. Char. 17: 321-2. N. 17, '06.
National conference of the St. Vincent de Paul society. Char. 20: 270-4. My. 23, '08.

White ants. See Termites.

White birds of Sandakkan. D: Gray. Collier's. 44: 17-8. S. 25, '09.

White canyon, Utah.
Marvelous desert where the tourist will not be met. J: F. Cargill. il. World To-Day. 16: 62-70. Ja. '09.

White coal. See Water power.

White darkness. L. Mott. Outing. 47: 683-6. Mr. '06.

White deer grotto, College of.
College of the white deer grotto. C: K. Edmunds. il. Pop. Sci. 67: 514-27. O. '05.

White dog feast. J. L. Vanasse. Canad. M. 30: 62-4. N. '07.

White enamel.
Real white enamel paint. C. H. Miller. il. Country Life. 12: 445. Ag. '07.

White Fang. See London, Jack.

White fathers of north Africa. C: W. Furlong. il. Scrib. M. 41: 140-51. F. '07.

White gift; story. C. Páez. Cath. World. 90: 73-82. O. '09.

White Horse. Passing of the. A. Stote. il. Bookm. 25: 267-73. My. '07.

White House.
Andrew Johnson in the White House; reminiscences of William H. Crook. comp. by M. S. Gerry. il. Cent. 76: 653-69, 863-77, S.-O. '08.
History. il. E. Singleton. Hist. buildings of Amer. 293-9.
Monarchical manners of the White House. D: F. Sinclair. il. Harp. W. 52: 14-5. Je. 13, '08.
New White House. G. Brown. il. Harp. W. 50: 989-93. Jl. 14. '06.
Rutherford B. Hayes in the White House; reminiscences of William H. Crook, comp. by M. S. Gerry. il. Cent. 77: 643-65. Mr. '09.
Weddings at the White House. E. V. Howard. il. Harp. W. 50: 222-6. F. 17, '06.
White House as a social centre. il. Harp. B. 42: 158-63. F. '08.
White House collection of presidential ware. A. G. Baker. il. Cent. 76: 828-41. O. '08.
White House now. E: G. Lowry. il. Harp. W. 53: 7-8. My. 15, '09.

White iris. M. Fenollosa. Everybody's. 17: 147-58. Ag. '07.

White light. F. K. Johnson. Atlan. 95: 620-30. My. '05.

White light. R: W. Child. Everybody's. 19: 412-7. S. '08.

White llama. C: F. Lummis. Atlan. 95: 484-93. Ap. '05.

White mahdi; story. W: L. Alden. Putnam's. 4: 58-65. Ap. '08.

White man and the British empire. Looker-on. Liv. Age. 252: 602-11. Mr. 9, '07.

White man's pluck. E. L. Sabin. Outing. 54: 407-11. Jl. '09.

White moose. J. X. Bonneau. Overland, n.s. 46: 71-5. Jl. '05.

White mountains.
All kinds of vacations in the White mountains. Country Life. 8: 248. Je. '05.
In the heart of the hills. R. Warner. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 736-44. Ag. '08.
Is New England's wealth in danger? P. W. Ayres. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 34-48, 144-60; 38: 434-43. Mr.-Ap., Je. '08.
Our New England Alps as a national health resort. T: F. Anderson. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 312-27. My. '08.
Roof of New England. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 479-80. D. '05.
When the White mountains are white. il. C. Johnson. New Eng. and neighbors. 24-51.
White mountain legends. J. S. English. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 97-112. S. '06.
Wood-butchers. E. Russell. Collier's. 43: 19-20. My. 8, '09.

White Nile river. See Nile river.

White owl. L. T. Tuttle. Overland, n.s. 46: 132-5. Ag. '05.

White Pass and Yukon railway.
Gateway of the north. H. A. Cody. il. Canad. M. 28: 337-42. F. '07.
Most wonderful railroad of the north. K. L. Smith. il. Sci. Am. 98: 29-30. Ja. 11, '08.

White passion of the sea; story. N. S. Stevens. Lippinc. 79: 392-4. Mr. '07.

White peacock. E. B. Tiffany. Atlan. 103: 745-53. Je. '09.

White plague. See Tuberculosis.

White races, Mysterious. L. E. Neame. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24447-8. Ap. 1, '05.

White rose. M. Kendall. Liv. Age. 246: 852-9. S. 30, '05.

White slavery.
Daughters of the poor; New York city and the white slave trade of the world, under Tammany Hall. G: K. Turner. il. McClure. 34: 45-61. N. '09.
Slave traffic in America. Outlook. 93: 528-9. N. 6, '09.
Tammanyizing of a civilization. S: S. McClure. McClure. 34: 117-28. N. '09.
White slave revelations. Cur. Lit. 47: 594-8. D. '09.
White slaves and immigration. Outlook. 93: 881*-3. D. 25, '09.
White slaves in Africa. T: W. Higginson. No. Am. 190: 46-56. Jl. '09.

White slaves of Haicheng. J: Fox, jr. Scrib. M. 37: 196-203. F. '05.

White sleep of Auber Hurn. R: Rice. Harper. 110: 447-55. F. '05.

White squall; story. L. Mott. Harper. 114: 422-9. F. '07.

White violets. E. G. Felix. Blackw. 180: 212-26. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 250: 493-504. Ag. 25, '06.

White woman; drama. K. M. Roof. Craftsman. 13: 245-56. D. '07.

Whited sepulchre. W. L. Comfort. Lippinc. 80: 461-78. O. '07.

Whitefield, C. D.
Why not business insurance? World's Work. 14: 9401-2. O. '07.

Whitefield, Charles T.
Confessions of a peacock keeper. Country Life. 16: 301-2. Jl. '09.
England's half-way house to Panama. World's Work. 12: 7939-50. S. '06.
Joys and woes of well driving. Country Life. 10: 646-7. O. '06.

Whiteford, Robert Naylor, 1870-
Fate of English literature in secondary schools. Dial. 38: 35-7. Ja. 16, '05.

Whitefriars club, London.
London's literary clubs. A. Goodrich. il. Bookm. 21: 262-3. My. '05.
Lord Goschen and the Whitefriars. Putnam's. 2: 90-8. Ap. '07.
Whitehead, Rt. Rev. Henry, 1853-
Are Christian missions in India a failure? 19th Cent. 61: 886-91. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 254: 213-7. Jl. 27, '07.
Folklore and deities of south India. 19th Cent. 62: 716-27. N. '07.
Out-castes of India. 19th Cent. 66: 1022-31. D. '09.
Village deities of south India. 19th Cent. 60: 533-46. O. '06.
Whitehead, J. B.
Electric operation of steam railways. Pop. Sci. 74: 209-21. Mr. '09.
Whitehead, Ralph Radcliffe.
Byrdcliffe colony of arts and crafts. P. Bigelow. il. Am. Homes. 6: 389-93. O. '09.
Whitehead, Robert.
Whitehead and his torpedo. Nation. 81: 416-7. N. 23; Sci. Am. 93: 414. N. 25, '05.
Whitehill, A. R.
History of education in West Virginia. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1902, 1: 1-165.
Whitehill, Clarence, 1872-
Portrait. World To-Day. 17: 827. Ag.; Musician. 14: 540. D. '09.
Whitehouse, Sir John Howard.
Garden city movement. Chaut. 46: 87-95. Mr. '07.
Progress in elementary education in England. Chaut. 46: 336-41. My. '07.
Whitenouse, William Fitz Hugh, 1877-1909.
Died. Ap. 9, '09.
Whiteing, Richard, 1840-
Chateaux of Touraine. Cent. 69: 803-13; 70: 73-82, 191-204, 361-74. Ap.-Jl. '05
Portrait. Ind. 60: 1426. Je. 14, '06; R. of Rs. 35: 119. Ja. '07; Putnam's. 1: 712. Mr. '07; Bookm. 26: 477. Ja. '08; Ind. 65: 1536. D. 24, '08.
Whiteley, William, 1832-1907.
Died. Ja. 24, '07.
Whitelock, William Wallace.
Servant question in Germany. Harp. B. 40: 467. My. '06.
Singers; poem. Outlook. 81: 473. O. 28. '05.
Stolen thunder. Reader. 10: 319-21. Ag. '07.
Whitemore, H. L.
Let the clock open the furnace drafts. Sci. Am. 99: 455. D. 19, '08.
Whiteside, Fred.
Whiteside's exposure of Clark's attempted briberies. C. P. Connolly. por. McClure. 27: 629-39. O. '06.
Whiteside, Walker.
Portrait. Bookm. 28: 227. N. '08.
Whiteside, Walter H.
Portrait. Cassier. 29: 2. N. '05.
Sketch. Cassier. 29: 87-8. N. '05.
Whitethroats.
Study of a common bird. M. J. Nicoll. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 397. D. 19, '08.
Whitewash; poem. Liv. Age. 248: 569-70. Mr. 3. '06.
Whiteway, Sir William Vallance, 1828-1908.
Died. Je. 24, '08.
Whitfield, Albert Hall, 1849-
Ostracized South. Ind. 61: 800-5. O. 4, '06.
Whitford, Annabelle.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 45: 643; 47: 770. N. '08, N. '09.
Whitford, Caleb Bailey, 1850-
American horse. World To-Day. 15: 837-44. Ag. '08.
Quality of a bird dog's nose. Outing. 50: 756-7. S. '07.
Whitford, Harry Nichols.
Forests of the Flathead valley, Montana. Bot. Gaz. 39: 99-122, 194-218, 276-96. F.-Ap. '05.
Whitin, Ernest Stagg.
Children in the canning industry. Outlook. 79: 177-9. Ja. 21, '05.
Decennial congress about boys. Char. 13: 505-6. F. 25, '05.
Maine's triple police for children. Char. 20: 589-90. Ag. 15, '08.
Whiting, Anne H.
Evening grosbeaks in Massachusetts. Bird Lore. 11: 126-7. My. '09.
Whiting, Arthur, 1861-
Music layman. Outlook. 90: 494-8. O. 31, '08.
Whiting, Borden D.
Railway problem. Outlook. 86: 589-94. Jl. 20, '07.
Whiting, Eleanor.
Five days a ranchwoman. Outlook. 83: 998-1003. Ag. 25, '06.
Whiting, Elizabeth.
Child that came; poem. Cent. 73: 90. N. '06.
Transmutation; poem. Cent. 75: 904. Ap. '08.
Whiting, Frederic Allen, 1873-
What one association did. Chaut. 47: 89-93. Je. '07.
Whiting, Isabel Kimball.
General housework employee. Outlook. 89: 851-5. Ag. 15, '08.
Whiting, Katharine Aldrich.
Ma'm'selle Lucette. Everybody's. 19: 423-5. S. '08.
Whiting, Lilian, 1859-
Art of Carl Gutherz. il. Int. Studio. 24: sup. 81-7. F. '05.
Art of Franklin Simmons. Int. Studio. 25: 52-6. My. '05.
Magic moment; poem. Harp. B. 42: 728. Ag.; Same. Cur. Lit. 45: 342. S. '08.
Portrait. Bookm. 22: 207; 26: 47. N. '05, Ja. '08.
Whiting, Maisie B.
God's temple; poem. Educa. 27: 84. O. '06.
Vox clamantis; poem. Educa. 28: 410. Mr. '08.
Whiting, Mary Bradford.
Marsh mists; poem. Liv. Age. 244: 128. Ja. 14; Same. Cur. Lit. 38: 328. Ap. '05.
Rape of Europa; poem. Liv. Age. 248: 2. Ja. 6, '06.
Whiting, Robert Rudd.
Little drab man. Everybody's. 21: 851-5. D. '09.
Whiting, William Henry, jr., 1862-
Classical study in the South. Nation. 88: 408. Ap. 22, '09.
Whitley, Rev. D. Gath.
Noah's flood in the light of modern science. Bib. Sac. 64: 519-51. Jl. '07.
Scientific foundations of belief in God. Bib. Sac. 66: 606-38. O. '09.
Whitley, W. T.
National competition of schools of art, 1908. Int. Studio. 35: 272-80. O. '08.
National competition of schools of art, 1909. Int. Studio. 38: 286-94. O. '09.
Whitlock, Brand, 1869-
Backing up an independent mayor. por. Char. 17: 240-2. N. 3, '06.
Evil influence of national parties and issues in municipal elections. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1907: 193-208.
Fowler Brunton, attorney-at-law. Reader. 11: 3-15. D. '07.
Gold brick: the story of a newspaper cartoonist. Am. M. 67: 42-51. N. '08.
John E. Gunckel. Am. M. 69: 63-4. N. '09.
On little Traverse bay; poem. Reader. 6: 154. Ja. '06.
Thou shalt not kill. Reader. 9: 383-92. Mr. '07.
What good does it do? Everybody's. 16: 579-89. My. '07.
Mayor, novelist, Democrat. Arena. 37: 623-7. Je. '07.
Mayor of Toledo. W: Hard. World To-Day. 11-2. Ja. '06.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 32: 651. D. '05; World's Work. 11: 7022. Ja. '06; Reader. 7: 307. F. '06; World To-Day. 11: 670. Jl. '06; Arena. 37: 560 Je. '07; R. of Rs. 36: 624. N. '07.
Whitman, Charles Otis.
Whitman and the marine biological laboratory. Science. n.s. 28: 509-10. O. 16. '08.
Whitman as director of Woods Hole marine laboratory. Univ. Chic. M. 1: 160-2. F. '09.
Whitman, Charles Seymour, 1868-
Fighting district attorney. Outlook. 93: 659. N. 27, '09.
Fusion candidate to succeed Jerome. W: Inglis. pors. Harp. W. 53: 8-9. O. 30, '09.

Whitman, Charles Seymour—*Continued.*
Portrait. Harp. W. 53: 3. O. 30; R. of Rs. 40: 525. N.; Outlook. 93: 660. N. 27, '09.
What I'm going to do about it. G. W. Splint. por. Harp. W. 53: 8-9. N. 27, '09.

Whitman, Edmund Allen, 1860-
Dispute as to the Hetch Hetchy. Nation. 88: 195. F. 25, '09.
Hetch-Hetchy valley. Nation. 88: 112. F. 4; Outlook. 91: 507-8. F. 27, '09.

Whitman, John L.
Why boys go wrong. por. Ladies' H. J. 23: 14. N. '06.

Whitman, Marcus, 1802-1847.
Marcus Whitman, pathfinder and patriot, by M. Eells. Review. Ind. 67: 1206-7. N. 25, '09.
Whitman: a discussion of Professor Bourne's paper. W: I. Marshall. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1900, 1: 219-36.

Whitman, Roger Bradbury, 1875-
Automobile in new roles. Country Life. 15: 53. N. '08.
Automobile in 1909. Country Life. 15: 279. Ja. '09.
Handy testing chart; what to do when the engine stops. Sci. Am. 100: 54. Ja. 16; Same. Sci. Am. S. 68: 23. Jl. 10, '09.
High tension ignition by magneto. Sci. Am. 100: 44-5. Ja. 16, '09.
Taximeter frauds. Sci. Am. 100: 97-8. Ja. 30, '09.

Whitman, Sarah Helen (Power) (Mrs. John Winslow Whitman) 1803-1878.
Poe and Mrs. Whitman. J. A. Harrison and C. F. Dailey. por. Cent. 77: 439-52. Ja. '09.
Portrait. Bookm. 28: 460. Ja.; Harp. W. 53: 13. Ja. 16; Cosmopol. 46: 248. F. '09.

Whitman, Sidney.
England and Germany at Constantinople. Fortn. 87: 773-84. My. '07.
Metamorphosis of England. Fortn. 88: 203-14. Ag. '07.
Social hegemony of England. No. Am. 190: 488-501. O. '09.

Whitman, Stephen French.
Deathless forest. Harper. 113: 675-82. O. '06.
Fakeers. Outing. 49: 465-70. Ja. '07.
Invasion of Monte Vanco. Collier's. 42: 14-5. Ja. 30, '09.
Noble family of Beaupertuys. Harper. 115: 195-203. Jl. '07.
Thread of gold. Collier's. 43: 18-9. My. 29, '09.
What wishing did. Collier's. 43: 14-5. Jl. 10, '09.

Whitman, Walt, 1819-1892.
Letters of Walt Whitman to his mother and an old friend. pors. Putnam's. 5: 163-9. N. '08.
Mocking bird; poem. Country Life. 10: 184. Je. '06.
O captain! my captain! poem. Outlook. 91: 349. F. 13, '09.
America in Whitman's poetry. il. H. W. Mabie. Backgrounds of lit. 194-243.
Anecdotes. Reader. 8: 320. Ag. '06.
At the tomb of Whitman. R. Brumbaugh. Arena. 35: 278. Mr. '06.
Defence of Walt Whitman's Leaves of grass. C. Cunningham. Arena. 33: 55-9. Ja. '05.
Did Whitman borrow from the orientals? Cur. Lit. 43: 165-6. Ag. '07.
Englishman's view of Whitman. Liv. Age. 261: 384. My. 8, '09.
Feminine soul in Whitman. Cur. Lit. 41: 53-6 Jl. '06.
Frenchman's fervid tribute. Cur. Lit. 45: 286-9. S. '08.
Latest word on Whitman. il. Cur. Lit. 47: 45-8. Jl. '09.
Life, by H: B. Binns. Review. Liv. Age. 248: 45-50. Ja. 6, '06.
Life and literary genius of Whitman. R: Burton. Lit. leaders of Amer. 264-95.
Life and literary work of Whitman. P. E. More. Shelburne essays. 4: 180-211.
Life and work, by B. Perry. Review. Nation. 83: 306. O. 11, '06; Dial. 41: 317-20. N. 16, '06; Outlook. 85: 278-80. F. 2, '07; No. Am. 185: 221-3. My. 17, '07.

Whitman, Walt—*Continued.*
Life, character and work. L. H. Vincent. Amer. lit. masters. 485-506.
Man and a book. H. Campbell. Arena. 40: 183-91. S. '08.
New England nature studies: Whitman. Edin. R. 208: 343-66. O. '08.
Order for the next poet. G. S. Lee. Putnam's. 1: 697-703; 2: 99-107. Mr.-Ap. '07.
Personal recollections. E. M. Calder. Atlan. 99: 825-34. Je. '07.
Personality and power. L. C. Willcox. No. Am. 183: 281-96. Ag. '06.
Philosophy of Whitman. R. W. Bruère. Reader. 5: 490-4. Mr. '05.
Place in the hearts of his contemporaries. por. Cur. Lit. 40: 507-9. My. '06.
Poetry and poets of America. J: C. Collins. Studies in poetry. 63-71.
Portrait. Putnam's. 6: 757. S. '09.
Portrait, by J: W. Alexander. World's Work. 9: 5683. Ja. '05; Same. Chaut. 50: 71. Mr. '08; Same. Int. Studio. 34: sup. 96*. My. '08.
Real and the ideal Whitman. Dial. 40: 144-6. Mr. 1, '06.
Spell of Whitman. M. A. D. Howe. Atlan. 98: 849-55. D. '06.
Talks with Whitman. H. Traubel. por. Am. M. 64: 281-8. Jl. '07.
Three books on Walt Whitman. Ind. 61: 153-4. Jl. 19. '06.
To Walt Whitman; poem. M. Morgan. Critic. 49: 148. Ag. '06.
Two portraits of Whitman. A. N. Meyer. Putnam's. 4: 707-10. S. '08.
Walt Whitman, by G: R. Carpenter. Review. Nation. 88: 364-5. Ap. 8, '09.
What Edward Carpenter says about Walt Whitman. Craftsman. 10: 737-46. S. '06.
Whitman after fifty years. por. Cur. Lit. 41: 640-1. D. '06.
Whitman again. Outlook. 85: 862. Ap. 13. '07.
Whitman as a religious seer. C. Hamilton. Forum. 42: 80-5. Jl. '09.
Whitman in old age. H. Traubel. Cent. 74: 740-55, 911-22. S.-O. '07.
Whitman; the last phase. E. L. Keller. Putman's. 6: 331-7. Je. '09.
Whitman's Drum-taps. H: James. Views and reviews. 101-10.
Whitman's keen literary judgments. por. Cur. Lit. 43: 519-21. N. '07.
Whitman's religion. por. Cur. Lit. 40: 280-1. Mr. '06.
Whitman's table talk. Cur. Lit. 39: 37-8. Jl. '05.
With Walt Whitman in Camden. H. Traubel. por. Cent. 71: 82-98. N. '05.
With Walt Whitman in Camden, by H. Traubel. Review. Critic. 49: 185-7. Ag. '06; Arena. 37: 325-7. Mr. '07; Bookm. 27: 164-7. Ap. '08.
Whitman's vindication of his literary method. Cur. Lit. 44: 399-400. Ap. '08.
Yankee Heiland, Der, by E. Bertz. Review. Nation. 84: 179-80. F. 21, '07.

Whitman, William, 1842-
Revival of the trade in woolens. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 477-84. N. '09.

Whitmell, C. T.
Reflection of polarised light. Nature. 77: 103. D. 5, '07.

Whitmore, Charles E.
Sea-music; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 502. Je. '07.

Whitmore, O. S.
Treed by wolves. Outing. 53: 731-6. Mr. '09.

Whitney, Mrs. Adeline Dutton Train, 1824-1906.
Died. Mr. 21, '06.
Colonel's thoroughbred. Ladies' H. J. 25: 12. Jl. '08.

Whitney, Caspar, 1861-
Football of 1905. Outing. 47: 489-96. Ja. '06.
Foxy grandma'ma and the innocent kid. Outing. 47: 637-41. F. '06.
Hunting with the Karens. Outing. 46: 427-38. Jl. '05.
In the swamps of Malay. Outing. 45: 460-70. Ja. '05.
Leonidas Hubbard, jr., expedition into Labrador. Outing. 45: 643-89. Mr. '05.

Whitney, Caspar —*Continued.*
Lost seladang of Noa Anak. Outing. 46: 153-64. My. '05.
Trail of the tiger. Outing. 47: 57-72. O. '05.
Portrait. Bookm. 23: 7. Mr. '06.
Whitney in the jungle. map. Outing. 48: 359-61. Je. '06.

Whitney, Charles M.
Photographing wild moose and deer. Country Life. 14: 453-5. S. '08.

Whitney, Edward Baldwin, 1857-
How congress can deal with the trusts. Ind. 58: 303-6. F. 9, '05.
Judson Harmon. No. Am. 187: 831-7. Je. '08.
Public ownership in New York. Internat. 12: 1-12. O. '05.

Whitney, Eli, 1765-1825.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 46: 255. F. '09.

Whitney, Flora (Payne) (Mrs. William Collins Whitney).
Portrait. McClure. 32: 464. Mr. '09.

Whitney, George Q., 1857-1907.
Died. F. 23, '07.

Whitney, Harry.
Hunting in the arctic. il. Outing. 55: 258-80. D. '09.

Whitney, Helen (Hay) (Mrs. Payne Whitney).
Eadem semper; poem. Cur. Lit. 39: 457-8. O. '05.
Hedge; poem. Harper. 113: 52. Je. '06.
Secret; poem. Harper. 115: 309. Jl.; Same. Cur. Lit. 43: 224. Ag. '07.
Song; poem. Cent. 74: 574. Ag. '07.
Unburied; poem. Cent. 77: 698. Mr. '09.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 39: 323. S. '05.

Whitney, Henry Melville, 1839-
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 387; 37: 94. Je. '06, S. '07.

Whitney, Henry Mitchell, 1843-
Balaam. Bib. Sac. 63: 150-63. Ja. '06.
Civic efficiency of the educated class. Arena. 35: 561-71. Je. '06.
Fear as a religious motive. Bib. Sac. 63: 227-43. Ap. '06.
Latest translation of the Bible. Bib. Sac. 64: 464-88; 66: 467-97. Jl. '07, Jl. '09.

Whitney, J. D.
Crating of Edna's hat. Harper. 119: 641-4. S. '09.

Whitney, J. S.
In a wood-yard. Char. 13: 320-2. D. 31, '04.

Whitney, James Parker.
Educational orange growing. Sunset. 17: 161-70. Ag. '06.

Whitney, James Pliny, 1843-
Portrait. World To-Day. 13: 729. Jl. '07; Canad. M. 31: 274. Jl. '08.

Whitney, Mrs. Payne. See Whitney, Helen.

Whitney, Travis H.
Lobbyist—for the people. World's Work. 15: 9599-601. N. '07.
Portrait. Ind. 62: 413. F. 21, '07.

Whitney, William.
Farewell; poem. Canad. M. 29: 397. S. '07.

Whitney, William Collins, 1841-1904.
How Richard Croker helped William C. Whitney elect Grover Cleveland. Am. M. 66: 413-6. Ag. '08.
Portrait. Bookm. 20: 522. F. '05; McClure. 32: 464. Mr. '09.
Street-railway financier. B. J. Hendrick. por. McClure. 30: 33-48, 236-50, 323-38. N. '07-Ja. '08.

Whitney, Mt.
Up Whitney by Lone Pine trail. F. Adams. il. Sunset. 17: 74-80. Je. '06.

Whiton, James Morris, 1833-
Andrew Dickson White. Outlook. 80: 132-7. My. 13, '05.
Death in the cloud. Outlook. 81: 37-8. S. 2, '05.
Ethical creed. Outlook. 84: 419-22. O. 20, '06.
God-consciousness of Jesus. Am. J. Theol. 9: 263-74. Ap. '05.

Whitridge, Frederick Wallingford, 1852-
Public morality and street railways. Cent. 77: 787-90. Mr. '09.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 33: 516. My.; Harp. W. 50: 642. My. 5, '06.

Whitson, Beth Slater.
Choice; poem. Cosmopol. 44: 642. My. '08.
Her letter; poem. Lippinc. 79: 144. Ja. '07.
Remembrance; poem. Cur. Lit. 38: 177. F. '05.
Shuttles; poem. Cosmopol. 44: 157. D. '07.
Spinner; poem. Cosmopol. 43: 518. S. '07.

Whittaker, Sir Thomas Palmer, 1850-
Financial aspects of the licensing bill. Contemp. 93: 641-52. Je. '08.
Minimum wage for home workers. 19th Cent. 64: 507-24. S. '08.
Will the licensing bill promote sobriety? 19th Cent. 63: 707-21. My. '08.

Whittaker, W. H.
Criminals, their punishment and reformation. Char. 20: 264-7. My. 23, '08.
Portrait. World To-Day. 12: 203. F. '07.

Whittemore, H. L., 1875-
Graphical wall record for the production department. Eng. M. 33: 894-905. S. '07.
Theory of stores operation for machine shops. Eng. M. 33: 225-38. My. '07.

Whittemore, J. K.
James Mills Peirce. Science, n.s. 24: 40-8. Jl. 13, '06.

Whitten, Mary Street.
Timely suggestion; poem. St. N. 37: 105. D. '09.

Whtten, Wilfrid (John o' London, pseud.).
Milton tercentenary. Putnam's. 5: 321-34. D. '08.

Whittier, Elizabeth.
Elizabeth Whittier and the Amesbury home A. R. Marble. Outlook. 87: 29-35. S. 7, '07.

Whittier, George Meason.
Will of the Lord; poem. Ind. 63: 802. O. 3, '07.

Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892.
Barefoot boy; poem. Country Life. 10: 318. Jl. '06.
Emerald Isle; poem. Ind. 66: 737. Ap. 8, '09.
Fragment; poem. Ind. 66: 1179. Je. 3, '09.
From the rock-tomb of Bradore. por. Ind. 65: 1386-7. D. 10, '08.
Lines on the death of Alexander I; poem. Ind 59: 1309. D. 7, '05.
Looking backward; poem. Ind. 60: 1356-7. Je. 7, '06.
'Seventy-five; poem. Ind. 63: 1490-1. D. 19, '07.
Song; poem. Ind. 57: 1373. D. 15, '04.
To Eli and Sibyl Jones; poem. Ind. 65: 517. S. 3, '08.
To the daughters of James Forten. Ind. 61: 1139. N. 15, '06.
Whittier impromptu; poem. Ind. 58: 1215. Je. 1, '05; Same. Cur. Lit. 39: 219. Ag. '05.
Winter night; poem. Ind. 67: 1420. D. 23, '09.
America's one singing voice. por. R. of Rs. 36: 736-7. D. '07.
Appreciation. H: W. Boynton. por. Putnam's. 3: 274-80. D. '07.
Centenary of. Dial. 43: 407-9. D. 16; C. Ticknor. por. Harp. W. 51: 1884. D. 21, '07.
Elizabeth Whittier and the Amesbury home. A. R. Marble. Outlook. 87: 29-35. S. 7, '07.
Footnote on Whittier. C: F. Carter. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 432. Je. '06.
Friendships of Whittier. A. R. Marble. Dial. 43: 409-10. D. 16, '07.
Garrison and Whittier. T: W. Higginson. por. Ind. 59: 1310-6. D. 7, '05.
Glimpses of Whittier. F. C. Sparhawk. Lippinc. 80: 786-93. D. '07.
Home life and poetry of. T: W. Higginson. por. Ind. 63: 1493-7. D. 19, '07.
Impression of Whittier. E: E. Hale. Outlook. 87: 860-1. D. 21, '07.
In Whittier's country. il. por. E. M. Bacon. Literary pilgrimages. 35-64.
Life and poetic genius of Whittier. R: Burton. Lit. leaders of Amer. 221-40.
Life and poetry. F. Gribble. Fortn. 89: 137-47. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 256: 287-95. F. 1, '08.
Life, character and work. L. H. Vincent. Amer. lit. masters. 255-83.
Love story of Whittier's life. M. M. Barrows. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 173-9. Ap. '05.
National poet. E. D. Lee. Westm. 169: 78-92. Ja. '08.
Place of Whittier among the poets. T: W Higginson. Reader. 5: 368-72. F. '05.

Whittier, John Greenleaf —*Continued.*
Poetry and poets of America. J: C. Collins. Studies in poetry. 37-42.
Poetry of. W: L. Phelps. No. Am. 186: 602-6. D. '07.
Portrait. McClure. 28: 256. Ja. '07.
Present ranking of Whittier. Cur. Lit. 44: 49-50. Ja. '08.
Story of Whittier. por. S. Cody. Four Amer. poets. 132-92.
Whittier as man, poet, and reformer. F. B: Sanborn. Bib. Sac. 65: 193-213. Ap. '08.
Whittier for to-day. B. Perry. Atlan. 100: 851-9. D. '07; Same. B. Perry. Park St. papers. 173-201.
Whittier, poet of New England. G: E: Woodberry. Makers of lit. 302-23.
Whittier the poet. P. E. More. Shelburne essays. 3: 28-53.
Winter of the New England poets. C. Johnson. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 393-403. D. '09.

Whittinghill, Dexter G.
Milan exposition. World To-Day. 12: 69-75. Ja. '07.

Whittle, Roland.
Song of Bellona; poem. Overland, n. s. 45: 307. Ap. '05.

Whittling.
Pocket-knife artist. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 95: 425. D. 8, '06.

Whitworth, Grace.
Beautiful interior of the Minnesota state capitol. Craftsman. 9: 811-8. Mr. '06.
Carpenter who is a collector of art objects. Craftsman. 13: 444-9. Ja. '08.

Who goes home? G. Maxwell. 19th Cent. 60: 508-20. S. '06.

Who killed him? story. H. Hill. Canad. M. 32: 241-8. Ja. '09.

Who killed the heifer? G. B. Wuerpel. Lippinc. 76: 249-56. Ag. '05.

Who laughs last. M. Cameron. Harper. 115: 379-91. Ag. '07.

Whole family; by twelve authors. Harp. B. 41: 1161-79; 42: 16-26, 116-22, 213-20, 357-65, 430-6, 530-44, 636-47, 729-37, 829-36, 969-79, 1056-63. D. '07-N. '08.

Whole story. E: Marshall. Outing. 48: 92-5. Ap. '06

Whom the gods love. C. S. Bailey. Craftsman. 12: 410-4. Jl. '07.

Whom the gods love. V. W. Cloud. Reader. 10: 47-58. Je. '07.

Whom the gods love. V. Sheard. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 728-31. F.; Same. Canad. M. 31: 131-5. Je. '08.

Whooping cough.
Herods of our day. W. Hutchinson. Preventable diseases. 243-66.
Young mothers' guide. E. L. Coolidge. Ladies' H. J. 26: 50. Ap. '09.

Who's who.
Scientists at play. H. W. Horwill. Sci. Am. 98: 239. Ap. 4, '08.

Who's who in America.
Age and eminence. E. G. Dexter. Pop. Sci. 66: 538-43. Ap. '05.
American men of science and the question of heredity. F: A. Woods. Science, n. s. 30: 205-9. Ag. 13; J. M. Cattell. Science, n.s. 30: 209-10. Ag. 13, '09.
City boys versus country boys. F: A. Woods. Science, n.s. 29: 577-9. Ap. 9, '09.
Country boy. W: J. Spillman. Science, n.s. 30: 405-7. S. 24, '09.
Distribution of distinction in American colleges. J. Jastrow. Educ. R. 31: 24-54. Ja. '06.
New Who's who in America. Bookm. 27: 230-3. My. '08.

Who's who in the village cemetery; story. F. Greenman. Ladies' H. J. 25: 14. Mr. '08.

Who's who in the zoo? poem. C. Wells. il. St N. 33: 881-5. Ag. '06.

Who's whos.
Other Who's whos. Bookm. 27: 233. My. '08.

Whoso findeth a wife. H. E. Wright. Lippinc. 77: 618-24. My. '06.

Why? story. J. P. Brown. Everybody's. 20. 132-3. Ja. '09.

Why Billy pulled up his anchor. A. Brooks. Everybody's. 21: 275-8. Ag. '09.

Why Duillius dined at home. T. Jenks. Harper. 118: 811-4. Ap. '09.

Why he quit whaling; story. E: Marshall. Outing. 51: 673-6. Mr. '08.

Why Lieutenant Tillon swore off. E: Keyes. Overland, n. s. 47: 372-3. Ap. '06.

Why Patty Hildreth powdered her hair. V. W. Cloud. Ladies' H. J. 22: 8, 31. Ag. '05.

Why Riffles deserted. H. I. Greene. McClure. 26: 332-6. Ja. '06.

Why Rollison went to Sumatra. G: E. Hunt. Lippinc. 79: 502-8. Ap. '07.

Why send for the doctor? M. Nicholson. Reader. 7: 616-22. My. '06.

Why Sluiceville isn't on the map. D. S. Groesbeck. Harp. W. 51: 1916-7. D. 28, '07.

Why the Cheyenne special was late. V. D. Hyde. Overland, n.s. 48: 42-7. Ag. '06.

Whyte, Herbert.
Few happy hunting grounds. Outing. 55: 126-8. O. '09.

Whyte, William.
Portrait. World To-Day. 14: 616. Je. '08.

Whyte, William Pinckney, 1824-1908.
Died. Mr. 17, '08.
Washington: the city beautiful. por. Ind. 61: 1039-43. N. 1, '06.
Men we are watching. por. Ind. 62: 667-8. Mr. 21, '07.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 34: 15; 37: 415. Jl. '06, Ap. '08.

Whytock, Roslyn D.
Judge Pollard's pledges. World's Work. 15: 10150-3. Ap. '08.

Wiborg, Frank Bestow, 1855-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 39: 417. Ap. '09.

Wicher, Edward A., D. D.
Ancient Jewish views of the Messiah. Bib. World. 34: 317-25, 404-9. N.-D. '09.

Wicked Celestine. J. B. Connolly. Scrib. M. 37: 677-88. Je. '05.

Wickedness of Phœbe. R. R. Gilson. Cent. 76: 57-62. My. '08.

Wicker, Cyrus F.
Marriage of Princess Louise of France. Outlook. 88: 70-2. Ja. 11, '08.

Wicker, George Ray.
Carver's concept of an economic quantity. Q. J. Econ. 22: 645-52. Ag. '08.

Wickersham, George W.
Portrait. Harp. W. 53: 10. Mr. 6; Ind. 66: 510. Mr. 11; Outlook. 91: 696. Mr. 27; Cur. Lit. 46: 339. Ap.; World's Work. 17: 11399. Ap.; R. of Rs. 39: 272; 40: 137. Mr., Ag.; Collier's. 44: 17. N. 13, '09.
Wickersham and his new job. Cur. Lit. 46: 615-6. Je. '09.

Wickersham, Mrs. George W.
Portrait. Harp. W. 53: 11. Mr. 27, '09.

Wickersham, James Pyle, 1825-1891.
Pennsylvania's famous educator. por. A. E. Winship. Amer. educators. 164-73.

Wickett, Samuel Morley, 1872-
Canadians in the United States. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 190-205. Je. '06.
Municipal home rule in the N. W. T. Canad. M. 26: 67-9. N. '05.

Wickizer, Frank.
County thirty-one years in rebellion. Cent. 73: 928-36. Ap. '07.

Wickson, Edward James, 1848-
California's garden calendar. Sunset. 16: 284-5. Ja. '06.

Wiclif, John. See **Wycliffe, John.**

Widdemere, W. L.
Bingle family's calendar. Delin. 73: 307-8. F. '09.

Widder's corner lot; story. G: W. Ogden. Everybody's. 13: 531-7. O. '05.

Widener, Peter A. Brown, 1834-
Portrait. World's Work. 10: 6710. O. '05; McClure. 30: 37. N. '07; R. of Rs. 36: 519. N. '07.
Wider bounds. B. Millard. Cosmopol. 39: 631-9. O. '05.
Widney, Gustavus C.
China's workers. World To-Day. 14: 381-9. Ap. '08.
Confederate reunion. World To-Day. 13: 808-12. Ag. '07.
Illustrators of the magazines. World To-Day. 15: 803-10. Ag. '08.
John T. McCutcheon, cartoonist. World To-Day. 15: 1021-8. O. '08.
King plays. World To-Day. 15: 923-6. S. '08.
Widney, Joseph Pomeroy.
Portrait. Arena. 39: 593. My. '08.
Widow at Zero. O. Butler. Reader. 5: 751-8. My. '05.
Widow Crow's boarding house. A. B. Paine. il. Harp. B. 43: 708-10. Jl. '09.
Widow Mary; story. A. Kortrecht. Good H. 48: 180-2. F. '09.
Widow Preble. C. B. Wakefield. Harper. 111: 317-20. Jl. '05.
Widow Smith's dog. W: R. Lighton. Lippinc. 81: 271-82. F. '08.
Widowed; story. G. S. Townsend. Everybody's. 16: 710-1. My. '07.
Widows.
Burden of widowhood. L. K. Beynon. Canad. M. 29: 23-4. My. '07.
Defence of widows and spinsters. No. Am. 187: 156-8. Ja.; Same. Harp. B. 42: 197-8. F. '08.
Passing of the widow in Hindostan. S. N. Singh. Arena. 40: 561-4. D. '08.
Sagacious frivolity of widows. No. Am. 183: 1206-7. D. 7, '06; Same. Harp. B. 41: 194-5. F. '07.
Widowed mothers. B. L. Israels. Survey. 22: 741-2. S. 4, '09.
Widows with children. M. Conyngton. How to help. 185-95.
Widow's autobiography. Ind. 58: 72-5. Ja. 12, '05.
Widow's Christmas; poem. R. D. Sawyer. Arena. 40: 580-2. D. '08.
Widsith.
Structure and interpretation. W: W. Lawrence. Mod. Philol. 4: 329-74. O. '06.
Wiechert, E.
Our present knowledge of the earth. Smithson. Rept. 1908: 431-49.
Wieck, Friedrich, 1785-1873.
Wieck and his method of instruction. A. Bölte. Musician. 14: 342. Ag. '09.
Wiedemann, (Karl) Alfred, 1856-
Excavations at Abusir, Egypt. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 669-80.
Wiegand, Heinrich, 1855-1909.
Died. Mr. 29, '09.
Wiegand, Karl M.
Buds and twigs in winter. Bot. Gaz. 41: 373-424. Je. '06.
Wieland, George Reber, 1865-
Conservation of the great marine vertebrates. Pop. Sci. 72: 425-30. My. '08.
Dinosaurian gastroliths. Science, n, s, 23: 819-21. My. 25, '06.
Gastroliths. Science, n.s. 25: 66-7. Ja. 11, '07.
Indiscriminate killing of musk oxen. Science, n.s. 30: 760-1. N. 26, '09.
Williamsonias of the Mixteca alta. Bot. Gaz. 48: 427-41. D. '09.
Wieliczka, Galicia.
City of salt. W: G: Fitz Gerald. il. Sci. Am. 95: 28-9. Jl. 14, '06.
Wonderful underground city of salt. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. il. Woman's H. C. 32: 6-7. O. '05.
Wienecke, J. C.
Work as a medallist. il. Int. Studio. 33: 78-81. N. '07.
Wiener, Harold Marcus, 1875-
Essays in Pentateuchal criticism. Bib. Sac. 65: 481-509, 723-54; 66: 119-70, 291-331, 411-30. Jl. '08-Jl. '09.
Fatal weaknesses of the Wellhausen school. Bib. Sac. 64: 1-18. Ja. '07.
Wiener, Harold Marcus —*Continued.*
First three chapters of Wellhausen's Prolegomena. Bib. Sac. 66: 692-743. O. '09.
Hebrew monotheism. Bib. Sac. 64: 609-37. O. '07.
Israel's laws and legal precedents. Bib. Sac. 65: 97-131. Ja. '08.
Wiener, Leo, 1862-
Origin of the metric system. Nation. 84: 103-4. Ja. 31, '07.
Wieniawski, Henri, 1835-1880.
Portrait. Everybody's. 20: 661. My. '09.
Wiertz, Antoine Joseph, 1806-1865.
Sketch. C. Brinton. il. por. Bookm. 22: 576-86. F.; Same cond. il. por. Cur. Lit. 40: 394-7. Ap. '06.
Wiesner, Julius, 1838-
Relation of plant physiology to the other sciences. Smithson. Rept. 1898: 427-44.
Wiesner, Richard.
Germicidal effect of sunlight. Sci. Am. S. 64: 171. S. 14, '07.
Wife. See Wives.
Wife. A. Schnitzler. Cur. Lit. 39: 553-6. N. '05.
Wife; story. M. S. Cutting. Everybody's. 21: 109-18. Jl. '09.
Wife for Lord Thomas; story. H. Rhodes. Cosmopol. 46: 652-8. My. '09.
Wife for Mike. W: Hard. World To-Day. 13: 820-2. Ag. '07.
Wife from Vienna. E. S. Johnson. Atlan. 97: 17-25. Ja. '06.
Wife of Tong Hom. C: K. Moser. Cosmopol. 43: 397-406. Ag. '07.
Wife who pities herself; story. L. L. Bell. Harp. B. 42: 370-5. Ap. '08.
Wigand, Eduard.
Furniture designed by Wigand. il. Int. Studio. 31: 241-4. My. '07.
Wiggin, Kate Douglas (Smith) (Mrs. George C. Riggs) 1857-
Abijah the brave and the fair Emmajane. Scrib. M. 41: 304-13. Mr. '07.
Daughters of Zion. Scrib. M. 40: 406-15. O. '06.
For thee, O dear, dear country; song. Ladies' H. J. 23: 25. Jl. '06.
God's promise; with music. Ladies' H. J. 23: 13. F. '06.
Green isle. Scrib. M. 41: 37-49. Ja. '07.
Jack-o'-lantern. Scrib. M. 40: 129-42. Ag. '06.
Old Peabody pew. Ladies' H. J. 23: 7-8. D. '05; 11-2. Ja. '06.
Penelope in Venice. Cent. 77: 742-58. Mr. '09.
Philippa's nervous prostration. Scrib. M. 39: 1-14. Ja. '06.
Rebecca's thought book. Scrib. M. 40: 525-34. N. '06.
Rose o' the river. Cent. 69: 643-54, 843-55; 70: 119-29. Mr.-My. '05.
State o' Maine girl. Scrib. M. 40: 641-58. D. '06.
Interview with. A. S. Van Westrum. Lamp. 29:585-90. Ja. '05.
Kate Douglas Wiggin as she really is. A. M. Shaw. il. Ladies' H. J. 22: 5-6, 55. My. '05.
Portrait. Bookm. 20: 402. Ja.; Critic. 47: 197. S. '05; New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 674; 34: 260. F., My. '06; Bookm. 25: 226. My. '07.
Quillcote fair. J. T. Beals. il. por. Good H. 48: 673-7. Je. '09.
—and Smith, Nora Archibald.
Christmas poetry for children. Ladies' H. J. 25: 33. D. '07.
Pinafore palace posies. Ladies' H. J. 24: 27. Jl.; 36. Ag.; 42. S. '07.
Poetry for children. Ladies' H. J. 24: 50. O.; 46. N. '07.
Wiggins, Benjamin Lawton, 1861-1909.
Died. Je. 14, '09.
Wigglesworth, Rev. Michael, 1631-1705.
Early American poetry. C: W: Pearson. Lit. and biog. essays. 21-6.
Wight, Peter Bonnett, 1838-
Fire-resisting country houses. Arch. Rec. 25: 364-74. My. '09.
Fireproof suburban houses. House B. 25: 139-41. My. '09.
Pioneer concrete residence of America. Arch. Rec. 25: 359-63. My. '09.

Wight, Peter Bonnett—*Continued.*
Reminiscences of Russell Sturgis. Arch. Rec. 26: 123-31. Ag. '09.
Sculptor as his own architect and builder. Arch. Rec. 26: 33-7. Jl. '09.

Wight, Isle of.
Carisbrooke castle. J. D. Mackenzie. il. E. Singleton. Hist. buildings. 172-7.

Wightman, F. A.
Newfoundland and the Dominion. Canad. M. 28: 458-61. Mr. '07.

Wightman, Richard.
At the shrine of the hill-brook; poem. Outing. 53: 462. Ja. '09.
Disadvantages of Chazy; poem. Am. M. 67: 155. D. '08.
Seventy-odd; poem. Cent. 79: 159. N. '09.

Wightman, William, M. D., d. 1909.
Sketch. R. E. Coker. Science, n.s. 30: 516-7. O. 15, '09.

Wigmore, John Henry, 1863-
Law's delay condemned. Outlook. 84: 388. O. 13, '06.

Wigtel, Carl.
Modern hydraulic machinery. Cassier. 33: 665-76; 34: 84-92, 161-83. Ap.-Je. '08.

Wikoff, Henry, 1813-1884.
Portrait. Bookm. 24: 36. S. '06.

Wilamowitz-Möllendorff, Ulrich von, 1848-
De Euripidis Stheneboea. Class. Philol. 3: 225-32. Jl. '08.
Tribute to Professor Wilamowitz. E: Capps. Nation. 87: 384-5. O. 22, '08.

Wilberforce, Ernest Roland, D. D., 1840-1907.
Died. S. 9, '07.
Bishop's palace, Chichester. Spectator. Outlook. 90: 523-4. N. 7, '08.

Wilberforce, Henry William, 1807-1873.
Sketch. W. Wilberforce. Cath. World. 88: 290-308. D. '08.

Wilberforce, Martin Brinkerhoff.
Half century of school service. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 230-5. O. '05.

Wilberforce, R. G.
Education for country children. 19th Cent. 59: 678-82. Ap. '06.

Wilberforce, Rt. Rev. Samuel, 1805-1873.
Four celebrities—brothers by marriage. W Wilberforce. Cath. World. 88: 721-34. Mr. '09.
Huxley and Wilberforce at Oxford and elsewhere. D: Wilson. Westm. 167: 311-6. Mr. '07.

Wilberforce, Wilfrid, 1850-
Four celebrities—brothers by marriage. Cath. World. 88: 203-20, 290-308, 480-99, 721-34. N. '08-Ja., Mr. '09.
Froude and Carlyle. Cath. World. 90: 37-49. O. '09.
Great layman. Cath. World. 89: 79-93. Ap. '09.
Manning's domestic side. Cath. World. 85: 433-51. Jl. '07.
Newman and Littlemore. Cath. World. 83: 577-97. Ag. '06.
Pre-Tractarian Oxford. Cath. World. 89: 508-22. Jl. '09.
Six Oxford thinkers. Cath. World. 89: 758-75. S. '09.
Ten personal studies. Cath. World. 90: 193-203. N. '09.
Thomas William Allies. Cath. World. 86: 318-31. D. '07.

Wilberforce, William, 1759-1833.
Portrait. Chaut. 40: 516. F. '05.

Wilberforce, Rev. William, 1817-1909.
Died. Mr. 3, '09.

Wilberforce, Ohio.
Negro college town. B. T. Washington. il. World's Work. 14: 9361-7. S. '07.

Wilbert, M. I.
Liquid soap—an economical formula. Sci. Am. S. 65: 304. My. 9, '08.

Wilbur, Charlotte D.
For you, dear; poem. Harp. B. 43: 506. My. '09.

Wilbur, Cressy Livingston, 1865-
Glasshouses. Char. 20: 449-51. Jl. 4, '08.

Wilbur, Curtis D.
Bear family at home. St. N. 35: 453-7, 550-3, 644-7, 740-3, 836-9. Mr.-Jl. '08.

Wilburn, Cora, 1831-1906.
Died. D. 4, '06.

Wilcox, Catherine A.
Very easy luncheon. Good H. 48: 625-7. My. '09.

Wilcox, Delos Franklin, 1873-
Control of public service corporations in Detroit. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 576-92. My. '08.
Detroit's water supply. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 582-5. N. '07.
Examination of the proposed municipal program. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1899: 51-62.
General property tax in cities. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1907: 269-75.
Harbor facilities of Detroit. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 377. Mr. '07.
Inspection of meat supply in Detroit. Ann. Am. Acad. 28: 331-3. S. '06.
Issue beyond the parties. Ind. 65: 920-4. O. 22, '08.
Municipal paving, Detroit. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 583-6. My. '07.
Municipal program. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1904: 181-90.
State-wide civic movements. Char. 17: 242-6. N. 3, '06.
Taxation in Detroit and Grand Rapids. Ann. Am. Acad. 28: 161-4. Jl. '06.
Typhoid and tuberculosis in Detroit. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 196-8. Ja. '07.

Wilcox, DeWitt G.
Physical child. Ladies' H. J. 23: 49. N. '06.

Wilcox, Earley Vernon, 1869-
Bird crusade. Country Life. 14: 26. My. '08.
Fighting the house-fly. Country Life. 14: 58. My. '08.
Growing cattle for market in fourteen months. Country Life. 8: 336-8. Jl. '05.
Outlook for the milch goat business. Country Life. 13: 517-8. Mr. '08.
Renovating a moss-covered lawn. Country Life. 14: 230. Je. '08.
Triumphant eastward progress of alfalfa. Country Life. 8: 422-4. Ag. '05.
Two methods of protection against frost. Country Life. 13: 317. Ja. '08.

Wilcox, Mrs. Ella (Wheeler) 1855-
Abelard to Heloise; poem. Cur. Lit. 42: 341. Mr. '07.
Apparition. Lippinc. 83: 458-9. Ap. '09.
At Fontainebleau; poem. Cosmopol. 42: 650. Ap. '07.
Completion; poem. Cosmopol. 46: 525. Ap.; Same. Cur. Lit. 46: 567-8. My. '09.
Cost; poem. Forum. 39: 548-9. Ap.; Same. Cur. Lit. 45: 224. Ag. '08.
Decadent; poem. Cent. 75: 536. F. '08.
Departure. Lippinc. 83: 614-5. My.; Same. Cur. Lit. 46: 695. Je. '09.
Disarmament; poem. Cent. 77: 205. D. '08.
Edict of the sex. Cosmopol. 43: 1. My. '07.
Five kisses; poem. Cosmopol. 46: 141-5. Ja. '09.
Garden of forgotten things. Lippinc. 83: 318-9. Mr. '09.
Gulf stream; poem. Cent. 73: 542. F. '07.
Heloise to Abelard; poem. Cur. Lit. 42: 340-1. Mr. '07.
House of life; poem. Cosmopol. 45: 563. O.; Same. Cur. Lit. 45: 573-4. N. '08.
Land between; poem. Cosmopol. 44: 139. D. '07.
Law; poem. Cosmopol. 43: 578. S. '07.
Lord, speak again; poem. Cosmopol. 47: 658-9. O. '09.
Lost garden; poem. Cur. Lit. 42: 457. Ap. '07.
Love is enough; poem. Cur. Lit. 39: 221. Ag. '05.
Love-letters of Abelard and Heloise; poems. Cosmopol. 42: 407-13, 575-80. F.-Mr. '07.
Love, time and will; poem. Cosmopol. 43: 458. Ag. '07.
Love's confessions; poem. Lippinc. 77: 184-6. F.; Cur. Lit. 40: 337. Mr. '06.
Motherhood; poem. Cosmopol. 43: 188. Je. '07.
Need of the world; poem. Cent. 77: 31. N. '08.
New lamp in the Taj Mahal. Cosmopol. 47: 283-7. Ag. '09.
Radiant Christ; poem. Cur. Lit. 42: 574. My. '07.
Two ages; poem. Cosmopol. 43: 603. O.; Same. Cur. Lit. 43: 569-70. N. '07.

Wilcox, Mrs. Ella—*Continued.*
Voices. Lippinc. 84: 756-7. D. '09.
What life means to me. por. Cosmopol. 42: 203-7. D. '06.
Worker and the work; poem. Cosmopol. 43: 346. Jl. '07.
Making of an emotional writer. Cur. Lit. 39: 92-3. Jl. '05.
Mizpah as a drama. por. Reader. 8: 97-8. Je. '06.

Wilcox, J. C.
Breathing in high altitude. Musician. 14: 173. Ap. '09.

Wilcox, Julius.
Greatest problem of great cities. Ind. 59: 902-S. O. 19, '05.

Wilcox, Mark F.
His convert. Cent. 75: 558-64. F. '08.

Wilcox, Marrion, 1858-
Forest pilot. Putnam's. 7: 194-9. N. '09.
Harmonizer's outlook. Putnam's. 6: 657-62. S. '09.
Skyland in the Andes. Putnam's. 4: 547-57. Ag. '08.
Tropical island, town, and river. Putnam's. 5: 420-31. Ja. '09.

Wilcox, Orlando Bolivar, 1823-1907.
Died. My. 10, '07.

Wilcox, Susanne.
Hague conference from a woman's point of view. Ind. 64: 566-70. Mr. 12, '08.
Plea for the needy, mediocre student. Ind. 63: 260-4. Ag. 1, '07.
Unrest of modern woman. Ind. 67: 62-6. Jl. 8, '09.

Wilcox, Rev. W. C.
Christian Zulu chief. Mis. R. 31: 443-4. Je. '08.
Gospel among the Tongas. Mis. R. 32: 833-7. N. '09.
John L. Dube, the Booker Washington of the Zulus. Mis. R. 32: 915-9. D. '09.
Neglected field in South Africa. Mis. R. 28: 443-8. Je. '05.

Wilcox, W. F.
Curious conditions in Colorado. Outlook. 90: 555-6. N. 7, '08.

Wilcoxson, Lizzie Gaines.
Tangent of a tiff. Overland, n.s. 50: 77-80. Jl. '07.

Wilczynski, E. J.
Appointments in colleges and universities. Science, n.s. 29: 336-9. F. 26, '09.

Wild, Harrison M., 1861-
Portrait. Musician. 14: 156. Ap. '09.

Wild animals. See **Animals; Big game; Hunting; Zoological gardens.**

Wild birds. See **Birds.**

Wild dogs of San Miguelito. N. Sheridan. Harp. W. 51: 468-9. Mr. 30, '07.

Wild ducks. See **Ducks.**

Wild flower in politics. W: Hard. Harp. W. 50: 1785-9. D. 15, '06.

Wild flowers. See **Flowers.**

Wild fowl. See **Birds.**

Wild gardens and gardening. See **Gardening and gardens, Wild.**

Wild geese. See **Geese, Wild.**

Wild oats of a spinster. A. C. H. Rice. Cent. 72: 323-32. Jl. '06.

Wild pansies. G. Morris. Cent. 69: 885-7. Ap. '05.

Wild Sea-Bird. B. M. Wood. Canad. M. 26: 421-2. Mr. '06.

Wild turkeys. See **Turkeys, Wild.**

Wild waters; story. L. Osbourne. McClure. 26: 434-46. F. '06.

Wild way of love; story. W: Bulfin. Everybody's. 18: 157-68. F. '08.

Wild wheat. See Blundell, Mary E. Sweetman.

Wildcat mines, Promoting. S. Cowdrick. World To-Day. 13: 1231-4. D. '07.

Wilde, George C.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 197. O. '06.

Wilde, Norman, 1867-
Meaning of evolution in ethics. Int. J. Ethics. 19: 265-83. Ap. '09.
Psychology of religion and education. Educ. R. 34: 180-95. S. '07.

Wilde, Oscar Fingall O'Flahertie Wills, 1856-1900.
Harlot's house; poem. Cur. Lit. 41: 341. S. '06.
Salome; excerpt. Cur. Lit. 41: 308-12. S. '06.
Collected plays of Oscar Wilde. St. J: Hankin. Fortn. 89: 791-802. My. '08.
Dramas of Oscar Wilde. A. Henderson. Arena. 38: 134-9. Ag. '07.
How Oscar Wilde died. Cur. Lit. 39: 394. O. '05.
Is Oscar Wilde living or dead? G. S. Viereck. Critic. 47: 86-8. Jl. '05.
Life, by R. H. Sherard. Review. Nation. 83: 124. Ag. 9; Dial. 41: 156-9. S. 16; Bookm. 24: 365-7. D. '06.
Literary position. W. M. Leadman. Westm. 166: 201-8. Ag. '06.
Oscar Wilde, by L. C. Ingleby. Review. Nation. 88: 116-7. F. 4, '09.
Persistent note in Oscar Wilde's genius. Cur Lit. 44: 287-8. Mr. '08.
Portrait. McClure. 30: 492. F. '08.
Rehabilitation of Oscar Wilde. Cur. Lit. 39: 146-8. Ag. '05.
Salomé—the play and the opera. K. M. Roof. il. por. Craftsman. 11: 523-38. F. '07.
Sketch. A. Henderson. Arena. 37: 225-33. Mr. '07.
Theatre of Oscar Wilde. A. Henderson. Overland, n.s. 50: 9-18. Jl. '07.
Wilde revival. il. Cur. Lit. 41: 518-21. N. '06.

Wildenbruch, Ernst von, 1845-1909.
Died. Ja. 15, '09.
Portrait. Chaut. 41: 230. My. '05.
Sketch. Bookm. 29: 354-7. Je. '09.

Wilder, Alexander, M. D., 1823-1908.
Died. S. 19, '08.

Wilder, Amos Parker, 1862-
Consul's busy day. World To-Day. 15: 938-46. S. '08.
Municipal situation in Wisconsin. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1903: 118-28.
Primary election laws. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1900: 212-25.

Wilder, Burt Green, 1841-
Anatomic nomenclature. Science, n.s. 24: 559-60. N. 2, '06.
Comparative anatomy of vertebrates. Science, n.s. 27: 737-42. My. 8, '08.
What we owe to Agassiz. Pop. Sci. 71: 5-20. Jl. '07.

Wilder, Frank A.
New rival of the steam engine. World To-Day. 10: 275-80. Mr. '06.

Wilder, Rev. George Durand.
Religion among the Chinese. Bib. Sac. 63: 85-117. Ja. '06.

Wilder, Isabel.
Winsome visitor. St. N. 36: 458-60. Mr. '09.

Wilderness, Battle of the, 1864.
Battle of the Wilderness. M. Schaff. Atlan. 103: 721-31; 104: 34-45, 183-94, 374-89, 476-88, 632-43, 808-17. Je.-D. '09.

Wilderness road; story. C. Goodloe. Scrib. M. 43: 624-32. My. '08.

Wilderness terror. L. Roberts. Outing. 53: 241-3. N. '08.

Wildman, Edward.
Wonders of underground New York. World To-Day. 14: 486-93. My. '08.

Wildman, Edwin, 1867-
From bowery boy to general. World To-Day. 16: 281-5. Mr. '09.
Jekyll-Hyde Harriman. Overland. n.s. 51: 207-15. Mr. '08.
Southern ports of China. Chaut. 42: 495-512. F. '06.
To age; poem. Overland, n.s. 51: 103. F. '08.
Portrait. Chaut. 43: 425. Jl. '06.

Wildman, L. D.
Army night signaling by acetylene. Sci. Am. S. 65: 54-5. Ja. 25, '08.

Wildman, Marian Warner, 1876-
But spring returns; poem. Ind. 62: 958. Ap. 25, '07.

Wildman, Marian Warner—*Continued.*
Grizzle, his wife. Harp. W. 53: 5-6. D. 11, '09.
Immanence; poem. Ind. 62: 196. Ja. 24, '07.
Let not the vision fail; poem. Ind. 65: 1000. O. 29, '08.
Moon of goldenrod; poem. Atlan. 98: 310-1. S. '06.
My picnic. St. N. 36: 1085-8. O. '09.
Prelude; poem. Outlook. 92: 194. My. 22, '09.
Sled that ran away. St. N. 36: 387-90. Mr. '09.
Sunrise song; poem. Harper. 111: 768. O. '05.

Wildness of Mr. Harcourt Peters. R. L. Hooper. McClure. 29: 150-60. Je. '07.

Wildwood limited. C. Warman. Lippinc. 76: 732-6. D. '05.

Wile, Frederic William.
German colonization in Brazil. Fortn. 85: 129-38. Ja.; Same. Ecl. M. 146: 205-12. Mr. '06.

Wile, Ira S., M. D.
Economic dietetics. Char. 21: 650-2. Ja. 9, '09.

Wile, Julius.
Gas producers for power. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25330-1. Ap. 21, '06.

Wilenkin, Gregory.
Political and financial organization of Russia World To-Day. 8: 519-27. My. '05.

Wiles, Charles.
How glaciers are studied. Sci. Am. 94: 529, 534. Je. 30, '06.

Wiles, Irving Ramsay, 1861-
Girl and peonies. W. S. Howard. il. Harper. 114: 608-9. Mr. '07.
Portrait. Craftsman. 14: 602. S. '08.
Wiles' paintings of President Roosevelt, Dr. Butler, and Professor Burgess. il. R. of Rs. 34: 40-2. Jl. '06.

Wiles of the wooer. M. Kelly. McClure. 29: 537-46. S. '07.

Wiley, Ariosto Appling, 1851-1908.
Died. Je. 17, '08.

Wiley, Garnet Noel.
Autumn idyll; poem. Harp. W. 51: 1501. O. 12, '07.
Fair Lady Flora; poem. Ind. 63: 539. S. 5, '07.
How long shall their great volceless bleeding be? poem. Reader. 10: 248. Ag. '07.
Hoyden, March; poem. Putnam's. 1: 738. Mr. '07.
Prayer for Holy night; poem. Putnam's. 3: 257. D. '07.
Romaunt of fair Dowsabell; poem. Ind. 61: 212. Jl. 26, '06.
Rose white maid; poem. Ind. 66: 581. Mr. 18, '09.
Wee little ladies; poem. St. N. 34: 894. Ag. '07.

Wiley, Harley R.
Club night; poem. Overland, n.s. 49: 338. Ap. '07.
In the season of poppies; poem. Overland, n. s. 52: 262. S. '08.
Passing of summer; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 175. O. '06.
Silence; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 418. D. '07.
Star of Bethlehem; poem. Scrib. M. 43: 115. Ja. '08.

Wiley, Harvey Washington, 1844-
Food standards. Ind. 61: 368-71. Ag. 16, '06.
Government chemist. S. Smith. por. R. of Rs. 37: 552-4. My. '08.
Greek and Latin as a preparation for the study of science. School R. 17: 390-403. Je. '09.
Household cookery. por. Good H. 48: 96-9. Ja. '09.
Industrial alcohol: its uses. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25840-2. D. 1, '06.
Pure food law. Sci. Am. 95: 154. S. 1, '06.
Sources of industrial alcohol. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25814-5, 25834-5. N. 17-24, '06.
Whiskies of Great Britain and Ireland. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26024-6. F. 16, '07.
Why headache remedies are dangerous. Ladies' H. J. 24: 29. F. '07.

Wiley, Harvey Washington—*Continued.*
Freedom of investigation in government departments. Ind. 66: 109-11. Ja. 14, '09.
Portrait. Woman's H. C. 32: 6. Mr.; Reader 6: 63. Je. '05; Cur. Lit. 43: 214. Ag. '07; World To-Day. 14: 566. Je. '08; World's Work. 16: 10285. Je. '08.

Wiley, Sara King (Mrs. Frederic Lindsley Drummond) 1871-1909.
Died. Mr. 7, '09.
Envoy; poem. Liv. Age. 248: 128. Ja. 13, '06.
Orpheus; poem. Outlook. 88: 544-6. Mr. 7, '08.
Sertorius; poem. Harper. 113: 117-8. Je. '06.
Spring winds; poem. Liv. Age. 248: 875. Mr. 10, '06.
Stockton and his girl friend. Ladies' H. J. 24: 38. Ap. '07.
Books written by Mrs. Drummond. Nation. 88: 254. Mr. 11, '09.
Poet died; Sara Wiley and her work. Harp. W. 53: 6. Ap. 3, '09.

Wilfley, Lebbeus Redman, 1866-
America and the Far Eastern question. Outlook. 92: 282-5. My. 29, '09.
American court in China. por. Outlook. 84: 501. O. 27, '06.
American law in China. por. Ind. 62: 489-90. F. 28, '07.
Fearless judge. Outlook. 88: 254-6. F. 1, '08.
Judge Wilfley exonerated. Outlook. 88: 572-3. Mr. 14, '08.
Most hated American in China. R. H. Murray. il. por. Cosmopol. 45: 496-504. O. '08.

Wilfrid, M., sister.
To Mary Immaculate; poem. Cath. World. 83: 232. My. '06.
Yea, let him take all; poem. Cath. World. 82: 794-5. Mr. '06.

Wilgus, William John, 1865-
New epoch in railroading. Harp. W. 48: 1837, 1851. D. 3, '04.
Portrait. Cassier. 33: 340. Ja. '08.

Wilhelm, Albert, pseud. See **Willey, Day Allen.**

Wilhelm, Donald.
Congressional record. World To-Day. 11: 872-3. Ag. '06.

Wilhelmina Helena Pauline Maria, queen of the Netherlands, 1880-
Character of. por. Cur. Lit. 42: 619-22. Je. '07.
Domestic life. M. S. Warren. por. Canad. M. 29: 451-7. S. '07.
Educating Wilhelmina to be a queen. E. S. Winter. il. por. Ladies' H. J. 25: 9-10. N.; 26: 13-4. D. '08; 13-4. Ja. '09.
Home life of the queen of Holland. H. S. S. Kuyper. por. Outlook. 82: 413-5. F. 24, '06.
Poor queen Wilhelmina. Harp. W. 49: 1477. O. 14, '05.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 736. Je. '05; Canad. M. 26: 411. Mr. '06; Chaut. 52: 53. S. '08; Cur. Lit. 46: 605. Je. '09; R. of Rs. 39: 662. Je. '09.
Queen Wilhelmina at home. por. R. of Rs. 34: 481-5. O. '06.
When I saw Holland's young queen. E. V. McGary. Woman's H. C. 32: 35. S. '05.

Wilhelmj, August Emil Daniel Ferdinand, 1845-1908.
Died. Ja. 23, '08.
Portrait. Everybody's. 20: 662. My. '09.
Sketch. Nation. 86: 111. Ja. 30, '08.

Wilip, J. See **Galitzin, Prince B., jt. auth.**

Wilke, Alexander.
Wilke's talents. il. Int. Studio. 28: 358-9. Je. '06.

Wilkes, John Summerfield, 1841-1908.
Died. F. 2, '08.

Wilkie, Alexander.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 33: 269. Mr. '06.

Wilkie, Rev. A. W.
Native evangelism in Old Calabar. Mis. R. 31: 458-9. Je. '08.

Wilkie, Sir David, 1785-1841.
Life and work. il. por. bibliog. Masters in Art. 7: 297-366. Ag. '06.

Wilkie, John Elbert, 1860-
Ways of the counterfeiter. Cosmopol. 38: 585-92. Mr. '05.
Chief of the United States secret service. C: H. A. Lindsay. World To-Day. 12: 36-8. Ja. '07.

Wilkie, John Elbert —*Continued.*
Portrait. World To-Day. 12: 7. Ja.; Am. M. 64: 495. S. '07.
Wilkin, H. P.
Poor man's automobile. Harp. W. 51: 1774. N. 30, '07.
Wilkins, Eva.
Visit of Wee Shadow. St. N. 36: 39-41. N. '08.
Wilkins, Herve D.
Final pulse. Musician. 14: 491. N. '09.
Organ and its cost. Musician. 14: 34. Ja. '09.
Wilkins, John, 1614-1672.
Oxford trimmer. Blackw. 179: 166-79. F. '06.
Virtuosi. N. Pearson. 19th Cent. 66: 856-7. N. '09.
Wilkins, Mary Eleanor. See Freeman, Mrs. Mary Eleanor Wilkins.
Wilkinson, C. T.
Fuel-testing plant. Sci. Am. S. 64: 140-1. Ag. 31, '07.
Long-distance power transmission with direct currents. Cassier. 31: 199-210. Ja. '07.
Utilization of low-grade fuels in the gas producer. Cassier. 33: 83-5. N. '07.
Wilkinson, Charles W.
Practical hints for performance of Chopin's Valse in D flat. Musician. 14: 115. Mr. '09.
Wilkinson, Ethel.
Variations in Cicero work. Class. J. 4: 273-4. Ap. '09.
Wilkinson, Florence (Mrs. Wilfred Muir Evans).
After-glow on the height; poem. McClure. 27: 448. Ag. '06.
Beyond the spectrum; poem. McClure. 26: 470. Mr. '06.
Brooklyn bridge; poem. McClure. 33: 494-5. S. '09.
Castle of the order of Christ; poem. McClure. 33: 141. Je. '09.
Cathedral; poem. McClure. 31: 357. Jl. '08.
Child that once you were; poem. McClure. 24: 336. Ja. '05.
Cloud and the mountain; poem. McClure. 26: 132. D.; Cur. Lit. 39: 685-6. D. '05.
Flower factory; poem. McClure. 31: 52. My.; Same. Char. 20: 370. Je. 13, '08.
Forerunners; poem. Dial. 41: 69. Ag. 1, '06.
Fugitives; poem. McClure. 26: 80. N. '05.
Hillside of white heather; poem. McClure. 32: 627. Ap. '09.
Illuminated canticle; poem. McClure. 34: 17. N. '09.
In a ruined abbey; poem. Dial. 41: 68. Ag. 1, '06.
Little fruit-shop; poem. Cent. 76: 390. Jl. '08.
Milliner's apprentice; poem. McClure. 30: 210. D. '07.
Moonrise at Malaga; poem. McClure. 32: 276. Ja. '09.
Moorish garden; poem. McClure. 33: 612. O. '09.
Mountain god; poem. McClure. 27: 560. S. '06; Same. Cur. Lit. 42: 106. Ja. '07.
Niagara; poem. Outlook. 82: 432-3. F. 24; Same. Cur. Lit. 40: 559-60. My. '06.
Palace; poem. McClure. 33: 425. Ag. '09.
Purple crocuses in the Val Bregaglia; poem. McClure. 24: 430. F. '05.
Railway yard; poem. McClure. 26: 380. F.; Same. Cur. Lit. 40: 335. Mr. '06.
Roman garden; poem. McClure. 29: 656-7. O.; Same. Cur. Lit 43: 570-1. N. '07.
Salutation to Russia; poem. McClure. 28: 137-40. D. '06.
Sea blood; poem. McClure. 27: 50. My. '06.
Shipwrecked sailor; poem. McClure. 32: 490. Mr.; Same. Cur. Lit. 47: 458. O. '09.
Statues in the museum; poem. McClure. 30: 562. Mr. '08.
Unremembered; poem. McClure. 31: 664. O.; Same. Cur. Lit. 45: 575. N. '08.
When she came to glory; poem. Atlan. 98: 29. Jl. '06.
Youth; poem. Cent. 77: 354. Ja. '09.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 38: 128. F. '05; Bookm. 25: 227. My. '07.
Wilkinson, Rt. Rev. George Howard, D. D., 1833-1907.
Died. D. 11, '07.
Wilkinson, Sir Henry Clement, 1837-1908.
Died. N. 23, '08.
Wilkinson, Henry Spenser, 1853-
Napoleon: the first phase. Owens college hist. essays. 453-94.
Wilkinson, J. Frome.
Government and discipline in the church of England. Contemp. 91: 246-59. F. '07.
Wilkinson, James, 1757-1825.
Interview of Governor Folch with General Wilkinson. Am. Hist. R. 10: 832-40. Jl. '05.
Portrait. Putnam's. 1: 143. N. '06.
Wilkinson, Rev. John, 1825-1907.
Mildmay mission to the Jews. A. T. Pierson. por. Mis. R. 30: 409-12. Je. '07.
Obituary. Mis. R. 30: 316. Ap. '07.
Wilkinson, John W.
Radium and its wonders. Educa. 26: 265-74. Ja. '06.
School administration. Educa. 27: 560-71. My. '07.
Wilkinson, Rev. Samuel Hinds.
Jews in Russia. Mis. R. 28: 332-9. My. '05.
Life and death struggle in Russia. Mis. R. 29: 58-63. Ja. '06.
Mildmay mission to the Jews. Mis. R. 30: 412-6. Je. '07.
Wilkinson, William Cleaver, D. D., 1833-
Are the resurrection narratives legendary? Am. J. Theol. 10: 628-47. O. '06.
Edmund Clarence Stedman; poem. Putnam's. 4: 361. Je. '08.
Matthew Arnold as poet: tried by his Sohrab and Rustum. No. Am. 188: 666-81. N. '08.
Preacher; poem. Ind. 58: 709. Mr. 30, '05.
That famous hole in the sky. Ind. 63: 146-8. Jl. 18, '07.
Wilkinson's chance. L. Mott. Cent. 72: 429-35. Jl. '06.
Wilkinson's wife. M. Sinclair. McClure. 30: 454-8. F.; Same. Fortn. 89: 754-61. Ap. '08.
Will, Thomas Elmer, 1861-
Conservation of natural resources. Ind. 64: 946-52. Ap. 30, '08.
Individualism through socialism. Arena. 36: 359-63. O. '06.
MacKaye's Democracy and socialism. Arena. 38: 297-300. S. '07.
National forests in the Appalachians. R. of Rs. 37: 450-5. Ap. '08.
New national forest reserves. R. of Rs. 34: 708-11. D. '06.
Planting trees for profit. World's Work. 15: 9580-8. N. '07.
Plea for the forest reserves. Ind. 62: 35-40. Ja. 3, '07.
Shall our forest wealth be destroyed? Pop. Sci. 73: 176-87. Ag. '08.
Will.
Aspects of free will. W: F. Murphy. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 292-304. Ap. '06.
Determinism. S. N. Foster. Westm. 169: 431-7. Ap. '08.
Development and training of the will. H. H. Horne. School R. 13: 616-34. O. '05.
Difference between efficient and final causes in controlling human freedom. W. T. Harris. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1902: 342-9.
Doctrine of freedom in the Korân. W. M. Patton. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 16: 129-44. Ap. '00.
Free will and modern scientific conceptions. A. R. Cripps. Westm. 168: 439-45. O. '07.
Function of the will in religious assent. T: J. Gerrard. Cath. World. 87: 145-54. My. '08.
Illusion of freedom. W. Johnson. Westm. 163: 664-8. Je. '05.
Practical and impractical ways of educating the will. H. H. Horne. Educa. 27: 85-91. O. '06.
Prevalent abuse of abstraction. W: James. Pop. Sci. 74: 485-93. My. '09.
Psychological and physiological bearing of the will. S. D. Kirkham. Resources. 69-78.
Simplicity of will. L. S. Potwin. Bib. Sac. 63: 35-41. Ja.; S. W. Howland and L. S. Potwin. Bib. Sac. 63: 729-35. O. '06.
Something new in freewill. G: S. Fullerton. Pop. Sci. 73: 345-53. O. '08.
See also Determinism and indeterminism; Ethics; Psychology.
Will, Last; how a classic is born. Harp. W. 53: 15. Ja. 23, '09.

Will o' the mill. R. L. Stevenson. Outlook. 85: 983-98. Ap. 27, '07.

Will o' the wisp.
Luminous owls and the will o' the wisp. T: D. Pigott. Contemp. 94: 64-72. Jl. '08.

Will to make-believe. W. M. Urban. Int. J. Ethics. 19: 212-33. Ja. '09.

Willaert, Rev. L.
Catholic college in the 17th century. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 745-58. O. '05.

Willame, Chançun de.
Study of. R. Weeks. Mod. Philol. 3: 211-34. O. '05.

Willard, Charles Dwight.
Municipal progress in Los Angeles. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1905: 97-110.

Willard, Edward S., 1853-
Portrait. Ind. 58: 374. F. 16; Canad. M. 26: 189. D. '05.

Willard, Mrs. Emma (Hart) 1787-1870.
Founder of girls' schools. I. M. Tarbell. por. Am. M. 69: 208-14. D. '09.
Mrs. Emma Willard's life and work in Middlebury. E. Brainerd. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1900, 4: 130-7.
Religion of Emma Willard. por. L: A. Banks. Religious life. 77-86.

Willard, Eugene Bertram.
Study of the child. Educa. 30: 216-9. D. '09.

Willard, Frances Elizabeth, 1839-1898.
Religion of Frances E. Willard. L: A. Banks. Religious life. 223-33.
Statue, by H. F. Mears; picture. Harp. W. 49: 277. F. 25, '05.

Willard, Hugh.
Lloyd Carpenter Griscom. Putnam's. 6: 699-701. S. '09.

Willard, Josiah Flynt. See Flynt, Josiah, pseud.

Willard, Mary Bannister.
Symmetry and character in hair dressing. Harp. B. 42: 400-3. Ap. '08.
Symmetry and character in hats. Harp. B. 42: 580-4. Je. '08.

Willard, Samuel.
Cæsar's thrasonical brag. Dial. 41: 155-6. S. 16, '06.
Origin of graft. Dial. 43: 55. Ag. 1 07.
Origin of peter out. Dial. 45: 284-5. N. 1, '08.

Willard, Sidney.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 653. Ag. '06.

Willard's tactics, for the use of the navy. A. Cosulich. Cent. 72: 963-5. O. '06.

Willcox, David, 1849-1907.
Died. Ap. 24, '07.
Danger of governmental rate-making. No. Am. 180: 410-29. Mr. '05.
Present conditions in the anthracite coal industry. No. Am. 181: 216-28. Ag. '05.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 33: 262. Mr. '06.

Willcox, E. S.
Open shelves again. Nation. 84: 174-5. F. 21, '07.

Willcox, Mrs. Louise (Collier) 1865-
Cambric sky. Harp. W. 51: 1830. D. 14, '07.
Christmas carols. Harp. W. 52: 10. D. 12, '08.
Content of the modern novel. No. Am. 182: 919-29. Je. '06.
Dream-Elsa and the clay-girl. Harp. W. 53: 7. D. 11, '09.
Edith Wharton. Outlook. 81: 719-24. N. 25, '05.
Fortifying principle in Swinburne. No. Am. 190: 93-100. Jl. '09.
Human way, and its author. R. Convers. por. Harp. W. 53: 27. O. 30, '09.
Master of optimism. Harp. W. 52: 32. O. 31, '08.
Maxime Gorky. No. Am. 183: 1159-70. D. 7, '06.
Neglected novelist. No. Am. 183: 394-403. S. 7, '06.
Notable woman sculptor. Harp. W. 52: 15. Je. 20, '08.
Outdoor books. No. Am. 183: 116-24. Jl. '06.
Poetic drama. No. Am. 186: 91-7. S. '07.
Recent essays. No. Am. 183: 780-91. O. 19, '06.
Recent poetry. No. Am. 182: 747-60. My. '06.

Willcox, Mrs. Louise—*Continued.*
Recent speculations upon immortality. No. Am. 182: 579-90. Ap. '06.
Walt Whitman. No. Am. 183: 281-96. Ag. '06.

Willcox, Oswin W.
Definition of fluid. Science, n.s. 24: 592-3. N. 9, '06.
Iron concretions of the redbank sands. J. Geol. 14: 243-52. Ap. '06.
So-called alkali spots of the younger drift-sheets. J. Geol. 13: 259-63. Ap. '05.

Willcox, Walter Francis, 1861-
Distribution of immigrants in the United States. Q. J. Econ. 20: 523-46. Ag. '06.
Distribution of the Nobel prize. Science, n.s. 29: 184. Ja. 29, '09.
Infant mortality. Nation. 85: 227-8. S. 12, '07
National bureau of health. Char. 21: 974-6. F. 13, '09.
Probable increase of the negro race in the United States. Q. J. Econ. 19: 545-72. Ag. '05.
Western civilization and the birth-rate. Am. J. Soc. 12: 631-2. Mr. '07.

Willcox, William R., 1863-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 18. Ja.; Harp. W. 49: 570. Ap. 22, '05; R. of Rs. 33: 581. My. '06; World's Work. 14: 9159. Ag. '07; World To-Day. 13: 873. S. '07; R. of Rs. 36: 522. N. '07.

Willems, Cornelius.
Model academy. Overland. n.s. 45: 439-41. My. '05.

Willemstad, Curaçao.
Curacao, the Holland of the Caribbean. G. P. Blackiston. il. World To-Day. 15: 1058-60. O. '08.

Willenborg, Walter J.
Young expert in wireless telegraphy. C: Barnard. il. por. St. N. 35: 530-2. Ap. '08.

Willert, Paul Ferdinand, 1844-
Literature of the French renaissance. Quar. 204: 438-60. Ap. '06.
Memoirs of Madame de Boigne. Quar. 210: 628-53. Ap. '09.

Willets, Gilson, 1869-
Tenderfoot in Texas. Sunset. 16: 227-38. Ja. '06.
Writing for a living. World's Work. 10: 6730-7. O. '05.

Willett, Allan H.
Cost of life insurance. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 456-79. S. '05.

Willett, Edith Morgan.
April fool's paradise. Lippinc. 77: 497-502. Ap. '06.
Chaffeur and the jewels. Lippinc. 78: 257-327. S. '06.
Cupid—and a call. Lippinc. 82: 483-8. O. '08.
How Mrs. Carraway went to the exposition. Lippinc. 80: 779-85. D. '07.
Missionary appropriation. Lippinc. 77: 116-23. Ja. '06
Mrs. Dunkin's morning call. Cent. 72: 627-9. Ag. '06.
Sheet of foolscap. Lippinc. 79: 806-11. Je. '07.
Under the black cassock. Lippinc. 80: 545-602. N. '07.

Willett, Herbert Lockwood, 1864-
Expository studies in the Old Testament. Bib. World. 29: 45-56. Ja. '07.
Jerusalem. Bib. World. 26: 325-35. N. '05.

Willett, Margaret Rutherford.
Dat 'skeeter; poem. Cent. 70: 320. Je. '05.

Willey, Arthur, 1867-
Forms, markings, and attitudes in animal and plant life. Nature. 80: 247. Ap. 29, '09.

Willey, Day Allen (Allen Day, W. A. Day, Henry Hale, Albert Wilhelm, pseuds.).
Air-ships. St. N. 36: 780-4. Jl. '09.
Alpine guides. St. N. 35: 972-6. S. '08.
America in the Orient. Putnam's. 4: 410-4. Jl. '08.
American forestry school. Sci. Am. 101: 113-4. Ag. 14, '09.
Americans in the making. Putnam's. 5: 456-63. Ja. '09.
Antique bronze cannon at Annapolis and Washington. Sci. Am. 99: 158. S. 5. '08.
Automatic conveyer in lumbering. Sci. Am. 94: 364-5. My. 5, '06.

Willey, Day Allen—*Continued.*
Baltimore, one year after the fire. R. of Rs. 31: 184-90. F. '05.
Baltimore's anti-corporation mayoralty candidate. Ind. 62: 611-4. Mr. 14, '07.
Block signalling systems on American railways. Cassier. 28: 251-68. Ag. '05.
Block system and railway accidents. World To-Day. 12: 249-57. Mr. '07.
Boomerangs. St. N. 36: 1110-3. O. '09.
Boy cruisers of Carolina. St. N. 36: 687-92. Je. '09.
Building a town site by suction dredge. Sci. Am. S. 96: 435-6. My. 25, '07.
Building of a railway car. Sci. Am. 93: 141-2. Ag. 19, '05.
Cardinal Gibbons forty years ago. Putnam's. 4: 514-22. Ag. '08.
Carnegie technical schools, Pittsburg, Pa. Sci. Am. 96: 313-4. Ap. 13, '07.
Cavité drydock. Sci. Am. 94: 10-1. Ja. 6, '06.
Cavite floating dock. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24655-6. Jl. 1, '05.
Coal dust as a cause of mine explosions. Sci. Am. 98: 78-9. F. 1, '08.
Concentrated industry. Cassier. 29: 355-69. Mr. '06.
Concrete coal mine shaft. Sci. Am. S. 67: 8. Ja. 2, '09.
Concrete foundations of the new passenger station, Washington, D. C. Sci. Am. 92: 401-2. My. 20, '05.
Copper refining machinery. Sci. Am. S. 64: 72-3. Ag. 3, '07.
Eating with our eyes. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26291. Je. 15, '07.
Effects of the recent hurricane at Mobile. Sci. Am. 95: 385-6. N. 24, '06.
Electric cooking. Sci. Am. S. 63: 25940-1. Ja. 12, '07.
Engineering in the logging industry. (Henry Hale) Cassier. 29: 443-57. Ap. '06.
Enlargement of the Erie canal. Sci. Am. 95: 45-6. Jl. 21, '06.
Erection of the Gokteik bridge. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 611-5.
Extraction of low-grade copper ores. Sci. Am. S. 60: 25038. D. 16, '05.
Far northwest and the Alaska-Yukon-Pacific exposition. (Albert Wilhelm) Putnam's. 6: 167-75. My. '09.
Floating depot for coaling warships. Sci. Am. 94: 65, 68. Ja. 20, '06.
Folk of the Puget country. Outing. 47: 535-43. F. '06.
Forest conservation at Biltmore. Am. Homes. 6: 274-7. Jl. '09.
Forest destruction and the erosion of arable lands. Sci. Am. 98: 372-3. My. 23, '08.
Forest's guardian. Putnam's. 7: 161-71. N. '09.
Gila monsters. Sci. Am. 95: 192. S. 15, '06.
Glasgow and municipal ownership. Sci. Am. 96: 227. Mr. 16, '07.
Great Gunnison irrigation project. (Albert Wilhelm). Sci. Am. S. 68: 184. S. 18, '09.
Great Roosevelt irrigation dam. Sci. Am. 99: 10-1. Jl. 4, '08.
Hiawatha played by real Indians. (Henry Hale) Critic. 47: 41-9. Jl. '05.
How shingles are made. Sci. Am. 94: 254-5. Mr. 24. '06.
How sudd chokes the Nile river. Sci. Am. 101: 177-8. S. 11, '09.
Hydraulic suction dredge on the Mississippi. Sci. Am. 93: 240. S. 23, '05.
Ice of the arctic waters. Sci. Am. 100: 244-6. Mr. 27, '09.
Icebergs. St. N. 35: 679-84. Je. '08.
Improvement of the Columbia river. Sci. Am. 100: 134. F. 13, '09.
Industrial uses and value of alcohol. (Henry Hale) Sci. Am. 94: 511, 535. Je. 23-30, '06.
Inundation of the Salton basin by the Colorado river. il. Sci. Am. 94: 310-2. Ap. 14, '06.
Irrigation in southern California. Sci. Am. 91: 425, 439. D. 17, '04.
Irrigation of the Yuma valley. Sci. Am. 99: 73-4. Ag. 1, '08.
Latest American petroleum discoveries. Cassier. 28: 370-80. S. '05.
Latest ore-handling machinery on the great American lakes. Cassier. 30: 195-211. Jl. '06.

Willey, Day Allen—*Continued.*
Lewis and Clark exposition. Sci. Am. 92: 364-6. My. 6, '05.
Lofty Pecos viaduct on the Southern Pacific railway. Sci. Am. 92: 280. Ap. 8, '05.
Logged-off landers. (Henry Hale) St. N. 36: 628-31. My. '09.
Los Angeles 200-mile conduit water supply. Sci. Am. 100: 460-1. Je. 19, '09.
Lumbering crane. (Henry Hale) Sci. Am. S. 63: 26292-3. Je. 15, '07.
Lure of the mountains. Putnam's. 2: 447-56. Jl. '07.
Machine that predicts tides. Sci. Am. 96: 69-70. Ja. 19, '07.
Magnified models of insect pests. Sci. Am. 97: 137-8. Ag. 24, '07.
Making money out of waste. Sci. Am. S. 67: 227. Ap. 10, '09.
Making human fighting machines. World To-Day. 15: 1029-36. O. '08.
Manufacture of smokeless powder. Sci. Am. S. 67: 195. Mr. 27, '09.
Marble quarries of Carrara. Sci. Am. 97: 361-2. N. 16, '07.
Men of the Alpenstock. Putnam's. 7: 75-86. O. '09.
Menace of the forest fire. Sci. Am. 99: 333-4. N. 14, '08.
Mining in Newfoundland. Sci. Am. 96: 472-3. Je. 8, '07.
Mining in the Grand canon. Sci. Am. 93: 478. D. 16, '05.
Modern methods of gold prospecting and mining. Sci. Am. 92: 181-2. Mr. 4, '05.
Modern ventilating system for the capitol. Sci. Am. 92: 323. Ap. 22, '05.
Mountaineering in the Himalayas. Sci. Am. 98: 144. F. 29, '08.
National breathing spot. Outing. 52: 405-12. Jl. '08.
Naval stores industry. Sci. Am. 99: 245-6. O. 10, '08.
Neighbor Roosevelt's shack in the woods. Harp. W. 51: 280. F. 23, '07.
New form of excavating machine. Cassier. 28: 239-43. Jl. '05.
New naval secretary. Ind. 58: 1354-7. Je. 15, '05.
New railroad construction in Canada and the northwest. Sci. Am. 97: 10-1. Jl. 6, '07.
New sea-going dredges. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24797-8. S. 2, '05.
New type of Great lake ore steamer. Sci. Am. S. 67: 385-6. Je. 19, '09.
North Carolina power dam. Sci. Am. 98: 6. Ja. 4, '08.
Novel system of concrete construction. Sci. Am. 99: 472. D. 26, '08.
Oil fields of the west. Sci. Am. 93: 473, 484-5. D. 16, '05.
Oil fuel on southwestern railroads. Sci. Am. 94: 536. Je. 30, '06.
Ore-unloading by machinery. Sci. Am. 94: 125, 131-2. F. 10, '06.
Osborne college. (Henry Hale) Sci. Am. 97: 48-9. Jl. 20, '07.
Osler. Critic. 46: 411-5. My. '05.
Our inland empire. Lippinc. 82: 69-74. Jl. '08.
Panic day in Wall street. Putnam's. 3: 332-5. D. '07.
Patchwork quilt of humanity. Lippinc. 84: 321-8. S. '09.
Pioneers of the Swiss army. Sci. Am. 95: 212. S. 22, '06.
Pocket-knife artist. Sci. Am. 95: 425. D. 8, '06.
Practical work of the United States bureau of forestry. Sci. Am. 98: 295-6. Ap. 25, '08.
Public playgrounds. St. N. 36: 584-9. My. '09.
Reconstruction of the Baltimore and Ohio bridge over the Susquehanna. Sci. Am. 99: 184. S. 19, '08.
Reinforced concrete hotel. Sci. Am. 98: 109-10. F. 15, '08.
Rocky mountain avalanches. Sci. Am. 92: 164, 166. F. 25, '05.
Roosevelt the athlete. (Allen Day) Putnam's. 4: 659-63. S. '08.
Roosevelt's retreat at Pine Knot. (Henry Hale) Ind. 60: 1532-4. Je. 28, '06.

Willey, Day Allen—*Continued.*
Safety in American railway travel. Cassier. 28: 55-62. My. '05.
Salmon fisheries of the northwest. Sci. Am. 93: 462-3. D. 9, '05.
Sand waves and their work. Sci. Am. 94: 172-3. F. 24, '06; Same. Sci. Am. S. 65: 120-1. F. 22, '08.
Sea-rafts of the northwest. Sci. Am. 96: 112-3. F. 2, '07.
Seal hunting on the ice floes of the north. Sci. Am. 96: 308. Ap. 13, '07.
Snag boats of the South. Sci. Am. 94: 469, 478. Je. 9, '06.
Snow crystals. il. Sci. Am. 92: 21-2. Ja. 14, '05.
Snow Hill institute. World To-Day. 9: 1010-1. S. '05.
Spirit of sport in the army. Harp. W. 50: 1100-1. Ag. 4, '06.
Sportsman's paradise. Putnam's. 6: 228-83. My. '09.
Striking snow statuary. Sci. Am. 92: 241. Mr. 25, '05.
Sugar making in Cuba. Sci. Am. 95: 321-3. N. 3, '06.
Sulphur mines of Louisiana. Sci. Am. 95: 80-1. Ag. 4, '06.
Tall mountains of the world. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25610. Ag. 18, '06.
Teaching the farm woman to live. Outlook. 91: 833-5. Ap. 10, '09.
Theatre's new rival. Lippinc. 84: 454-8. O. '09.
Thousand island estate. Arch. Rec. 25: 125-30. F. '09.
Time of day. Sci. Am. 93: 336-7. O. 28, '05.
To-morrow's weather: how it is foretold. Sci. Am. 96: 108-9. F. 2, '07.
Towing tank at the University of Michigan. Sci. Am. 98: 428-9. Je. 13, '08.
Training our minute men of the future. Outing. 51: 603-7. F. '08.
Vesuvius of America. Sci. Am. 92: 321-2. Ap. 22. '05.
What conservation means to the nation's progress and prosperity. Putnam's. 7: 259-70. D. '09.
When Bryan left us. Ind. 61: 132-4. Jl. 19, '06.
Who can afford an automobile? Good H. 48: 576-9. My. '09.
Winning of the desert. Outing. 46: 545-57. Ag. '05.
Winter fires. Sci. Am. 98: 24. Ja. 11, '08.
Yuma irrigation dam. Sci. Am. 99: 302-3. O. 31, '08.
—See Rolker, A. W., jt. auth.

Willey, Tolman.
Sketch. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 39-41. S. '06.

William I (the Conqueror) king of England, 1027?-1087.
Normandy under William the Conqueror. C: H. Haskins. Am. Hist. R. 14: 453-76. Ap. '09.
Town of the Conqueror. Spectator. Outlook. 87: 519-20. N. 9, '07.

William III, king of England, 1650-1702.
Portrait. Chaut. 44: 24. S. '06.

William IV., king of England, 1765-1837.
Peers and William IV. E. H. Spender. Fortn. 87: 529-41. Mr. '07

William I, emperor of Germany, 1797-1888.
Portrait. Chaut. 41: 113. Ap. '05; Scrib. M. 39: 61. Ja. '06; McClure. 31: 369. Ag. '08.

William II, emperor of Germany, 1859-
Confirmation address by Kaiser William II. Chaut. 41: 280-1. My. '05.
Are the Germans tired of their kaiser? S. Brooks. Harp. W. 51: 199. F. 9, '07.
Berlin crisis; Kaiser interview. J: L. Bashford. 19th Cent. 64: 968-23. D. '08.
Bitting an emperor. Ind. 65: 1193-4. N. 19, '08.
Bust; picture. Int. Studio. 33: 327. F. '08.
Chief of police of Europe. R. of Rs. 32: 93-4. Jl. '05.
Daily telegraph interview and the psychology of William II. Fortn. 90: 1048-56. D. '08.
Dictator of Europe. S. Brooks. por. Harp. W. 49: 974, 989. Jl. 8, '05.
Emperor and parliament. Outlook. 90: 597-9. N. 21, '08.

William II, emperor of Germany—*Continued.*
Emperor William without any halo. il. Cur. Lit. 39: 565-7. N. '05.
Emperor William's family circle. Cur. Lit. 40: 329-30. Mr. '06.
Emperor William's letter to Lord Tweedmouth. Cur. Lit. 44: 364-5. Ap. '08.
French view of the kaiser. M. Leudet. por. Chaut. 52: 434-41. N. '08.
German art and the emperor. Eulenspiegel. Contemp. 95: 98-105. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 260: 344-50. F. 6, '09.
German crisis. Outlook. 90: 648-9. N. 28, '08.
German crisis, observations of an eye-witness. K. Francke. Outlook. 90: 779-81. D. 5, '08.
German emperor. A. M. Low. Atlan. 97: 300-8. Mr. '06.
German emperor and the theatre. Eulenspiegel. Fortn. 92: 1044-53. D. '09.
German emperor to the fore. Outlook. 90: 559-60. N. 14, '08.
German emperor's voice. E: W. Scripture. por. Cent. 73: 135-9. N. '06.
German kaiser. H. Frederic. por. Chaut. 52: 100-9. S.; W. v. Schierbrand. por. Chaut. 52: 249-59. O. '08.
German kaiser. W: T: Stead. il. por. Chaut. 53: 122-8. D. '08.
German Kaiser's amazing personality. R. of Rs. 40: 370-1. S. '09.
German Œdipus. S. Low. Contemp. 94: 641-9. D. '08; Same. Liv. Age. 260: 50-7. Ja. 2, '09.
German revolt against the kaiser. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 52: 10. D. 5, '08.
Germany and its kaiser. Ind. 65: 1145-7. N. 19, '08.
Great German libel case. Cur. Lit. 43: 609-16. D. '07.
Historic kaiser interview and its effects. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 94: 748-58. D. '08.
How the kaiser works. E: T. Heyn. il. R. of Rs. 34: 702-5. D. '06.
Ideal of the world mission of the German empire. il. por. Outlook. 81: 1010-20. D. 23, '05.
If the kaiser abdicated! P. Bigelow. Ind. 65: 1291-3. D. 3, '08.
Impressions of the German emperor. A. D. White. il. por. Cent. 69: 483-501. F. '05.
Indiscretion of the emperor. Blackw. 184: 851-3. D. '08.
Is Kaiser Wilhelm II of normal mind? W. v. Schierbrand. Lippinc. 78: 619-25. N. '06.
Kaiser and his chancellor. F. Dernburg. Contemp. 92: 713-20. D. '07.
Kaiser and reichstag. Nation. 87: 480. N. 19, '08.
Kaiser and the future. Calchas. Fortn. 83: 889-903. D. '07; Same. Liv. Age. 256: 131-42. Ja. 18, '08.
Kaiser and the Times. Fortn. 89: 743-9. Ap.; Liv. Age. 257: 52-3. Ap. 4, '08.
Kaiser or people? J. L. Garvin. Fortn. 87: 251-68. F. '07.
Kaiser Wilhelm and the world's peace. E. Tallichet. Ind. 65: 763-71. O. 1, '08.
Kaiser Wilhelm as a hunter. W. v. Kockel. il. Ind. 64: 1281-7. Je. 4, '08.
Kaiser Wilhelm: his opportunity and failure. W. O. Payne. por. Canad. M. 33: 32-41. My. '09.
Kaiser William's interview. Ind. 65: 1025-6. N. 5, '08.
Kaiser's credo. Liv. Age. 255: 310-2. N. 2, '07.
Kaiser's dreams of sea power. A. S. Hurd. 19th Cent. 60: 215-23. Ag. '06.
Kaiser's family at Christmas time. W. v. Schierbrand. Lippinc. 78: 777-8. D. '06.
Kaiser's family life. W. v. Schierbrand. Lippinc. 78: 481-8. O. '06.
Kaiser's indiscretion. Ind. 65: 1077-8. N. 5, '08.
Kaiser's latest indiscretion. por. Cur. Lit. 45: 612-6. D. '08.
Kaiser's overtures. Liv. Age. 259: 496-8. N. 21, '08.
Materialism of William II and his people. R. of Rs. 39: 219-20. F. '09.
Omniscient rulers and kitchen-cabinets. Nation. 85: 461-2. N. 21, '07.
Personal régime of the emperor. No. Am. 184: 316-21. F. 1, '07.

William II, emperor of Germany —*Continued.*
Portrait. Chaut. 41: 120, 218. Ap.-My.; R. of Rs. 32: 681. D. '05; Cosmopol. 40: 274. Ja. '06; R. of Rs. 34: 22; 35: 283. Jl. '06, Mr. '07; Canad. M. 29: 26. My. '07; Reader. 11: 225. Ja. '08; Cosmopol. 45: 115. Jl. '08; Chaut. 52: 21. S. '08; Harp. W. 52: 3. N. 28, '08; Cent. 77: 260. D. '08; McClure. 33: 602. O. '09.
Portrait, by A. Kampf. Int. Studio. 36: sup. 124. F.; Same. Craftsman. 15: 640. Mr. '09.
Portrait, by P. A. László. Int. Studio. 38: 311. O. '09.
Practical man and poet. G. K. Chesterton. Varied types. 237-45.
President Roosevelt and Emperor William at odds. Cur. Lit. 42: 372-4. Ap. '07.
Private portrait of Emperor William. O. Mirbeau. il. por. Am. M. 66: 478-87. S. '08.
Professor Burgess's defense of the kaiser. Ind. 66: 106-7. Ja. 14, '09.
Religious philosophy of the German kaiser. R. of Rs. 36: 748-9. D. '07.
Responsible government and the Emperor William. No. Am. 189: 308-14. F. '09.
Sensational interview with the kaiser. por. R. of Rs. 38: 662-5. D. '08.
What did the kaiser say to the czar? R. of Rs. 32: 358-9. S. '05.
Where princes played; sons of William II. G. S. H. Tytus. il. St. N. 33: 436-40. Mr. '06.
William II and social reform. L: Elkind. 19th Cent. 63: 38-47. Ja. '08.

William, crown prince of Prussia. See Frederick William.

William, (duke of Södermanland) prince of Sweden, 1884-
Portrait. World To-Day. 13: 870. S. '07.

William the Silent, prince of Orange, 1533-1584.
Assassination and characteristics of William the Silent. J. L. Motley. il. por. Chaut. 52: 85-99. S. '08.
Dutch republic. F: Harrison. Washington. 105-38.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 39: 447. Ag. '05; Chaut. 52: 48. S. '08.

William and Mary college.
History. J: Fiske. il. *In* E. Singleton. Hist. buildings of Amer. 43-52.

William Henry, Fort. See Fort William Henry.

Williams, A. D., jr.
Third-rail problem. Eng. M. 34: 604-12. Ja. '08.

Williams, A. Marguerite.
How Christ came to Kashmir. Mis. R. 31: 567-73. Ag. '08.

Williams, A. Mary.
Memories; poem. Lippinc. 79: 740. Je. '07.

Williams, A. R.
English socialism and the universities. Outlook. 89: 843-9. Ag. 15, '08.

Williams, Adèle (Cutts) (Mrs. Robert Williams).
Story of Adèle Cutts. por. V. T. Peacock. Famous Amer. belles. 175-89.

Williams, Alida S.
Large families are desirable. Harp. W. 49: 685, 700-1. My. 13, '05.
Technical school in Naples. School R. 13: 398-410. My. '05.
Venezuelan text-book on manners. Educ. R. 30: 518-29. D. '05.

Williams, Almena B.
Sea-child. Arena. 37: 285-91. Mr. '07.

Williams, Andrew, 1828-1907.
Died. O. 6, '07.

Williams, Arthur, 1868-
Portrait. Cassier. 30: 290. Ag. '06.
Sketch. Cassier. 39: 383-4. Ag. '06.

Williams, Basil.
Foreign office of the first two Georges. Blackw. 181: 92-105. Ja. '07.

Williams, C. Arthur, 1876-
Australian street-car service. World To-Day. 11: 1325-7. D. '06.
Consular reform. World To-Day. 10: 393-7. Ap. '06.
Fighting yellow fever. World To-Day. 9: 1106-13. O. '05.
Fur trader in Canada. World To-Day. 11: 1063-70. O. '06.

Williams, C. Arthur —*Continued.*
Governing cities by commissions. World To-Day. 11: 943-6. S. '06.
Joseph W. Bailey. World To-Day. 10: 320-1. Mr. '06.
President's outing. World To-Day. 8: 653-7. Je. '05.
Russia's representative at Washington. World To-Day. 8: 534-8. My. '05.
Truth about the senate. World To-Day. 10: 499-507. My. '06.
Truth about Venezuela. World To-Day. 9: 717-20. Jl. '05.

Williams, C. B.
Teaching of mathematics. Science, n.s. 28: 294. S. 4, '08.

Williams, C. E.
Beavers at work. McClure. 24: 292-8. Ja. '05.

Williams, C. F. Abdy, 1855-
Ancient pianos and organs at the German museum, Munich. Musician. 14: 531-2. D. '09.
Musical survivals in Italian churches. Musician. 14: 34, 82, 133, 178, 364. Ja.-Ap., Ag. '09.

Williams, Rt. Rev. Channing Moore, 1829-
Bishop Williams as I knew him. T. Shimizu. por. Spirit Mis. 74: 774-5. S. '09.

Williams, Charles Bray.
Caesarean imprisonment of Paul. Bib. World. 34: 271-80. O. '09.

Williams, Rt. Rev. Charles David, 1860-
Arthur Penrhyn Stanley. Chaut. 45: 321-9. F. '07.
Bible: have we lost it? Am. M. 65: 644-9. Ap. '08.
Final test of Christianity. por. McClure. 26: 223-8. D. '05.
Men of vision. Chaut. 49: 170-83. Ja. '08.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 40: 762. D. '09.

Williams, Charles Hanbury-. See Hanbury-Williams, Charles.

Williams, Charles Richard, 1853-
Latin and Greek as a training for practical life. School R. 17: 380-90. Je. '09.

Williams, Churchill.
Franklin inn of Philadelphia. Bookm. 21: 576-80. Ag. '05.
Hat trick. Scrib. M. 41: 688-95. Je. '07.
Her story. Scrib. M. 40: 224-31. Ag. '06.
Honorable William's way. Harp. W. 49: 1021, 1024-6. Jl. 15, '05.
Line of courage. Collier's. 43: 20-1. My. 1, '09.
Whom shall we write books for? Bookm. 22: 224-7. N. '05.

Williams, Clara Andrews.
Mistake; poem. St. N. 33: 41. N. '05.

Williams, Clark, 1870-
New state superintendent of banks. por. Harp. W. 51: 1666. N. 9, '07.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 43: 591. D.; World's Work. 15: 9609. D. '07; R. of Rs. 37: 528. My. '08; R. of Rs. 39: 142. F. '09.
Real civil servant. por. Outlook. 93: 908-9. D. 25, '09.

Williams, David.
Great religious revival in Wales. Ind. 58: 256-8. F. 2, '05.

Williams, Dorothy.
Portrait as the snake charmer. Everybody's. 16: 817. Je. '07.

Williams, E. Q.
Care and use of spark coils. Sci. Am. 95: 423. D. 8, '06.

Williams, E. S.
Irrigation in the east. Country Life. 8: 440. Ag. '05.

Williams, Edward F.
Institute of France and some learned societies of Paris. Pop. Sci. 71: 439-47; 72: 5-22. N. '07, Ja. '08.

Williams, Edward Huntington, M. D., 1868-
Old Mac's white lie. Outing. 54: 434-41. Jl. '09.

Williams, Rev. Edward Sidney.
John Brown's spirit in the Santa Clara foothills. Overland, n.s. 54: 321-6. S. '09.

Williams, Emily.
Apple tree house. Good H. 49: 60-1. Jl. '09.
Little pig's journey. Good H. 48: 720. Je. '09.

Williams, Ernest Edwin, 1866-
House of lords and taxation. Fortn 91: 760-74. Ap. '09.
How London loses by municipal ownership. No. Am. 183: 729-36. O. 19, '06.

Williams, F. Harald, pseud. See **Ward, Rev. Frederick William Orde.**

Williams, Fannie Barrier.
Social bonds in the Black belt of Chicago. Char. 15: 40-4. O. 7, '05.

Williams, Florence.
Elmer Wachtel. Int. Studio. 36: sup. 97-8. Ja. '09.
Southern California bungalow. Int. Studio. 30: sup. 76-80. Ja. '07.

Williams, Frank H.
To a pen; poem. Reader. 10: 448. S. '07.

Williams, Franklin, jr.
Clearing new land. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25664-5, 25686-7. S. 15-22, '06.

Williams, Frederic.
Rouvier, one of France's strong men. Cosmopol. 38: 605-7. Mr. '05.

Williams, Frederick Wells, 1857-
Chinese folklore and some western analogies. Smithson. Rept. 1900: 575-600.
Problem of Chinese immigration in further Asia. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1899, 1: 171-204.

Williams, G. Valentine (Eulenspiegel, pseud.).
Berlin labour exchange. Contemp. 96: 458-67. O. '09.
Chamber drama. Contemp. 94: 326-32. S. '08.
German art and the emperor. Contemp. 95: 98-105. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 260: 344-50. F. 6, '09.
German emperor and the theatre. Fortn. 92: 1044-53. D. '09.
Shakespeare and the modern German stage. Contemp. 95: 726-37. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 262: 195-203. Jl. 24, '09.
Young generation in Germany. Contemp. 95: 321-9. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 261: 14-21. Ap. 3, '09.

Williams, Gardner Fred, 1842-
Genesis of the diamond. Smithson. Rept. 1905; 193-209.
Master of the diamond mines. M. G. Cunniff. World's Work. 13: 8211-5. N. '06.
Portrait. World's Work. 13: 8143. N. '06.

Williams, Gardner Stewart, 1866-
Discussion of Professor Sadler's paper. School R. 14: 407-11. Je. '06.
Teaching of mathematics to students of engineering. Science, n.s. 28: 165-7. Ag. 7, '08.

Williams, Sir George, 1821-1905.
Founder of the Young men's Christian association. Outlook. 81: 642-3. N. 18; por. Cur. Lit. 39: 641. D. '05; Mis. R. 29: 36-40. Ja. '06.
Modern knight. A. T. Pierson. por. Mis. R. 30: 337-41. My. '07.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 32: 484, 678. O., D. '05.

Williams, George Alfred, 1875-
New illustrator of Dickens. il. Int. Studio. 27: sup. 25-8. D. '05.

Williams, George Fred., 1852-
MacKaye's Democracy and socialism. Arena. 38: 295-7. S. '07.
Political career. Arena. 36: 406-10. O. '06.
Political outlook for the coming election. Arena. 39: 552-3. My. '08.
Portrait. Arena. 36: 336; 39: 136. O. '06, F. '08.

Williams, H. W.
Is the Russian revolution constructive? R. of Rs. 33: 464-6. Ap. '06.

Williams, Hamilton B.
Way for the king; poem. Ind. 60: 324. F. 8, '06.

Williams, Harold, M. D., 1853-
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 418. Je. '05.

Williams, Sir Hartley, 1843-
Anti-sweating legislation. Westm. 169: 167-71. F. '08.
Our slack youth. Westm. 168: 512-5. N. '07.
Psycho-therapeutics. Westm. 168: 168-77. Ag. '07.

Williams, Harvey R.
Professional loyalty. Educa. 30: 29-35. S. '09.

Williams, Hattie.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 46: 191. Ja. '09; Harp. W. 53: 14. Ja. 30, '09.

Williams, Helen E.
Bradshaw's engagments. Canad. M. 33: 129-35. Je. '09.
Geneva Burton's buzzing party. Canad. M. 29: 49-5. My. '07.
Greatest writer's story. Canad. M. 29: 240-3. Jl. '07.

Williams, Henry.
Jamestown exposition. Overland, n.s. 49: 14-21. Ja. '07.

Williams, Henry Lane.
Portrait. World To-Day. 9: 1225. N. '05.

Williams, Henry Shaler, 1847-
Devonian section of Ithaca, N. Y. J. Geol. 14: 579-98; 15: 93-112. O. '06, F. '07.
What is research? Pop. Sci. 67: 170-7. Je. '05.

Williams, Henry Smith, M. D., 1863-
Alcohol and the community. McClure. 32: 154-61. D. '08.
Alcohol and the individual. McClure. 31: 704-12. O.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 38: 619-20. N. '08.
Aspects of recent science. Harp. W. 49: 651-2. My. 6, '05.
Automobile records at Ormond Beach, Florida. Harp. W. 49: 198-200. F. 11, '05.
Electricity in modern life. Harp. W. 49: 354, 356, 388-9, 428, 444, 468, 476. Mr. 11-Ap. 1, '05.
Gyroscope and ocean travel. McClure. 30: 174-6. D. '07.
Miracle-workers. Everybody's. 17: 497-502. O. '07.
Public-school problems. Harp. W. 49: 270. F. 25, '05.
Scientific solution of the liquor problem. McClure. 32: 419-26. F. '09.
When no man pursueth. Harp. W. 51: 505-7. Ap. 6, '07.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 38: 512. Je. '05; R. of Rs. 38: 619. N. '08.

Williams, Hermann W.
Teaching drawing. Educa. 29: 492-502. Ap. '09.

Williams, Howard, 1837-
Choice of a school. Good H. 49: 105-8. Jl. '09.

Williams, Howe.
Skimming down the Delaware. Outing. 48: 471-7. Jl. '06.

Williams, Inglis Sheldon-. See **Sheldon-Williams, Inglis.**

Williams, J. Barclay.
Canada's new immigrant; the Hindu. Canad. M. 28: 383-6. F. '07.
Early history of London advertising. 19th Cent. 62: 793-800. N. '07.
Henry Walker, journalist of the commonwealth. 19th Cent. 63: 454-64. Mr. '08.

Williams, J. Leon.
Experiment in socialism, and what came of it. Fortn. 89: 762-4. Ap. '08.

Williams, J. Randall.
Colonial residence of Williams, Haverford, Pennsylvania. P. Thurston. il. Am. Homes. 6: 117-20. Mr. '09.

Williams, James H.
Betrayed. por. Ind. 65: 407-13, 470-5. Ag. 20-27, '08.
Billy. Ind. 60: 27-32. Ja. 4, '06.
Castaway. Ind. 64: 904-10, 952-61. Ap. 23-30, '08.
From the cross-trees to the stokehold. Ind. 58: 486-95. Mr. 2. '05.
Good old summertime; poem. Ind. 62: 269. Ja. 31, '07.
Indian hurricane. Ind. 62: 1184-9. My. 23, '07.
Joseph O'Brien, Irishman. Ind. 64: 395-404. F. 20, '08.
Miss Chapter. Ind. 60: 908-15. Ap. 19. '06.
Prodigal's return. Ind. 59: 1021-7. N. 2. '05.
Sailor's chanties. Ind. 67: 76-83. Jl. 8. '09.
Son of Ishmael. Ind. 61: 1267-71. N. 29, '06.

Williams, James T., jr.
Conscience money. Am. M. 60: 567-9. S. '05.

Williams, Jesse Lynch, 1871-
Carroll's family party. Scrib. M. 45: 570-84. My. '09.
Carrolls' formal garden. Scrib. M. 46: 753-60. D. '09.
Carrolls' millionaire tenant. Scrib. M. 45: 712-23. Je. '09.

Williams, Jesse Lynch—*Continued.*
Day of the game. Outing. 49: 142-52. N. '06.
Everett Colby, the man who got mad. Outlook. 82: 407-12. F. 24, '06.
Frederic Carroll, monogamist. Scrib. M. 45: 416-33. Ap. '09.
Gates of the city. Cent. 74: 487-500. Ag. '07.
Girl from the machine. Scrib. M. 40: 467-79. O. '06.
Grover Cleveland. Am. M. 67: 532-41. Ap. '09.
Mortimer's failure. Scrib. M. 42: 183-93. Ag. '07.
Typical commencement event at Princeton. Reader. 6: 300-3. Ag. '05.
Workers of the Great lakes. Outing. 47: 131-44. N. '05.
Young love. Scrib. M. 42: 727-36. D. '07.
Portrait. Bookm. 22: 306. D. '05; Reader. 8: 215 Jl. '06.

Williams, John.
Basis of happiness. Westm. 172: 683-7. D. '09.

Williams, John.
Uniform systems of child labor statistics. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: sup. 144-52. Mr. '09.

Williams, John D.
Little actress and the glass slippers. Ladies' H. J. 25: 9-10. Ja. '08.

Williams, John E.
Trade revival in the lumber industry. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 512-9. N. '09.

Williams, Sir John Hanbury-. See Hanbury-Williams, Sir John.

Williams, John Joseph, 1822-1907.
Died. Ag. 30, '07.

Williams, John Sharp, 1854-
Democratic party and the railroad question. por. Ind. 60: 485-8. Mr. 1, '06.
Federal usurpations. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 185-211. Jl. '08.
Field commander of the Democratic party. por. Cur. Lit. 42: 160-2. F. '07.
Men we are watching. il. Ind. 61: 1565-6. D. 27, '06.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 40: 117. F.; World To-Day. 10: 465. My. '06; Cur. Lit. 42: 120. F. '07; New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 139. Ap. '07; Reader. 10: 558. O. '07; R. of Rs. 37: 520. My. '08.

Williams, Katharine.
Taking turns. St. N. 37: 178. D. '09.

Williams, Langdon.
Raising your own celery. Ladies' H. J. 26: 71. My. '09.

Williams, Lawrence.
Ghost in Irving place. Bookm. 30: 53-5. S. '09.

Williams, Lawrence Orton. See Williams, William Orton.

Williams, Leonard.
Eliseo Meifren. Int. Studio. 31: 192-9. My. '07.
Portrait-work of Joaquin Sorolla. Int. Studio. 29: 26-34. Jl. '06.
Spanish painters of to-day. Int. Studio. 25: 298-303. Je. '05.

Williams, Leonard W.
Significance of the grasping antennæ of harpacticoid copepods. Science, n.s. 25: 225-6. F. 8, '07.

Williams, Mrs. Le Roy Atwood. See Rion, Hanna.

Williams, Lillie A.
Distressing malady of being seventeen years old. Ladies' H. J. 26: 10. My. '09.

Williams, Lorenz H.
Confession of a home builder. Country Life. 14: 565-7. O. '08.

Williams, Mrs. M. B.
Winter clouds; poem. Overland, n.s. 51: 484-5. My. '08.

Williams, Marjorie.
Entertaining convalescent children. Harp. B. 40: 280-1. Mr. '06.

Williams, Martha McCulloch- (Mrs. Thomas McCulloch-Williams).
As planting time approaches. Delin. 73: 457-8. Mr. '09.
Building of Berrymount. Craftsman. 16: 538-43. Ag. '09.
Case of Ann Eliza. Everybody's. 14: 424-7. Mr. '06.
Fine art of the Virginia ham. Country Cal. 1: 734-6, 752, 754. D. '05.

Williams, Martha McCulloch—*Continued.*
Frying-size chickens. Country Life. 11: 594. Mr. '07.
Home-brewed dyes, and dyeing. Country Life. 12: 566. S. '07.
In account with Br'er 'Possum. Country Life. 13: 49-52. N. '07.
In the days of the gourd. Craftsman. 14: 384-7. Jl. '08.
Keeping our butter and milk fresh. Country Life. 15: 568. Mr. '09.
Little un's treat. Reader. 7: 405-13. Mr. '06.
Logic of the servant problem. Harp. B. 42: 1146-7. N. '08.
Night-rider's reason of being. Ind. 63: 1487-9. D. 19, '07.
Orb of joy. Country Life. 11: 18. N. '06.
Peacock edible. Country Life. 13: 252. D. '07.
Plea for the side saddle. Country Life. 13: 519. Mr. '08.
Putting up our fruit. Country Life. 16: 672. O. '09.
Spoiling the little white men. Country Cal. 1: 444-7. S. '05.
Subsidized gardener. Collier's. 43: 20. Ag. 14, '09.
To get the good out of a strawberry bed. Country Cal. 1: 188. Je. '05.
Tobacco war in Kentucky. R. of Rs. 37: 168-70. F. '08.
Truck-patch. Country Life. 15: 688. Ap. '09.
Yellow dog? Cosmopol. 38: 516-22. Mr. '05.

Williams, Mary S.
Madame de Montier's cream puffs. Canad. M. 28: 581-4. Ap. '07.
Up the far-famed Saguenay. Canad. M. 29: 326-31. Ag. '07.

Williams, Michael.
Avenger. Everybody's. 18: 837-50. Je. '08.
Deliverance. McClure. 30: 713-20. Ap. '08.
Fight in one round. McClure. 29: 74-86. My. '07.
His sense of duty. Am. M. 63: 506-10. Mr. '07.
Song in exile; poem. Lippinc. 75:113. Ja. '05.
Stolen song. McClure. 34: 112-6. N. '09.

Williams, Mornay.
Business men's missionary movement. Mis. R. 30: 18-20. Ja. '07.
Is modern philanthropy so new? Char. 18: 577-9. Ag. 10, '07.

Williams, Neva Lillian.
Surrender. Am. M. 64: 420-6. Ag. '07.

Williams, O. C.
Officers of the house of commons. Blackw. 185: 321-34. Mr. '09.

Williams, Oakley.
Mr. Speaker at home. Liv. Age. 254: 720-5. S. 21, '07.

Williams, Orlo.
Jaunt to Janina. Blackw. 185: 834-43. Je. '09.

Williams, P. S.
Jack London, lecturer. Overland, n.s. 48: 247-50. O. '06.

Williams, Ralph Olmsted, 1838-1908.
Died. Jl. 17, '08.

Williams, Roger, 1604?-1683.
On the trail of Roger Williams; pictures. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 541-7. Jl. '07.
Portrait. Outlook. 81: 475. O. 28, '05.
Roger Williams and the Pilgrims. H: M. King. Nation. 86: 421-2. My. 7. '08.

Williams, Rufus Phillips, 1851-
Ancient duodecimal system. Sci. Am. S. 68: 83. Ag. 7, '09.

Williams, S. Horace.
Educative value of manual training. Manual Train. 11: 36-44, 158-67. O.-D. '09.

Williams, Samuel W.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 38: 306. S.; Ind. 65: 884. O. 15, '08.

Williams, T. D.
Sight reading. Musician. 14: 23. Ja. '09.

Williams, T. T.
Temptations of a young journalist. Cosmopol. 40: 679-82. Ap. '06.

Williams, Talcott, 1849-
Annie Russell's Puck. Cent. 73: 960-1. Ap. '07.
Augustus Saint-Gaudens. Int. Studio. 33: sup. 123-38. F. '08.

Williams, Talcott —*Continued.*
Causes of Cuban insurrection. Outlook. 84: 111-4. S. 15, '06.
Europe and the United States in the West Indies. Ann. Am. Acad. 26: 35-44. Jl. '05.
Municipal revolution. Reader. 7: 297-308. F. '06.
No combination without regulation. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 240-58. Jl. '08.
Ransom of a great city. Char. 21: 232. N. 7, '08.
Sir Henry Irving. Atlan. 96: 826-33. D. '05.

Williams, Thomas, 1806-1872.
Career of. B. A. Konkle. Nation. 83: 221-2. S. 13, '06.
Life and speeches, by B. A. Konkle. Review. Am. Hist. R. 11: 697-9. Ap.; Nation. 83: 106-7. Ag. 2, '06.

Williams, Thomas, 1815-1862.
Letters of General Thomas Williams, 1862. Am. Hist. R. 14: 304-28. Ja. '09.

Williams, Mrs. Thomas McCulloch. See Williams, Martha McCulloch.

Williams, Tudor.
Only way to save New York. Harp. W. 53: 32: N. 13, '09.

Williams, W.
Designed, planned, built, by women. Good H. 48: 322-5. Mr. '09.

Williams, W. E.
Trans-Mississippi commercial congress. World To-Day. 12: 41-4. Ja. '07.

Williams, W. M. J.
Endowments of the church in Wales. Fortn. 90: 659-70. O. '08.

Williams, Walter, 1864-
College of journalism. por. World To-Day. 15: 1232-6. D. '08.
Francis Marion Cockrell. World To-Day. 8: 38-40. Ja. '05.
Making of the modern farmer. World To-Day. 12: 639-43. Je. '07.
Rediscovery of the Missouri. World To-Day. 13: 1125-8. N. '07.
Rural home of to-morrow. World To-Day. 15: 771-2. Jl. '08.
Portrait. Harp. W. 52: 22. Je. 27; World To-Day. 15: 1234. D. '08.

Williams, William.
Charm of mountain climbing. Scrib. M. 43: 513-31. My. '08.

Williams, William.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 39: 655. Je.; World's Work. 18: 11738. Jl. '09.

Williams, William Orton.
Williams, C. S. A. W: G. Beymer. il. Harper. 119: 498-510. S. '09.

Williams, William Robert, 1867-
Teaching of medicine. Educ. R. 34: 466-77. D. '07.

Williams college.
Albert Hopkins and Williamstown. G. G. Niles. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 665-80. F. '05.
Noble college chapel. il. Outlook. 80: 776-8. Jl. 22, '05.
President Garfield at Williams. Outlook. 90: 326-8. O. 17, '08.
Presidents of Williams. Nation. 85: 76. Jl. 25, '07.

Williamsburg, Virginia.
Ancient capital. L. G. Tyler. il. *In* L. P. Powell. Hist. towns of South. 185-217.

Williamsburg bridge.
Four big bridges of New York. M. Schuyler. il. Arch. Rec. 25: 151-7. Mr. '09.

Williamson, Alfred.
Automobile expense. Country Life. 16: 64. My. '09.
Fire risk in automobiling. Country Life. 16: 416. Ag. '09.

Williamson, Mrs. Alice Muriel (Livingston) 1869-
Portrait. Bookm. 21: 19. Mr.. Critic. 46: 300. Ap. '05; Cur. Lit. 38: 415. My. '05; Bookm. 25: 345. Je. '07.
—See Williamson, Charles Norris, jt. auth.

Williamson, Caroline C.
Making bird neighbors into friends. Country Life. 15: 190. D. '08.

Williamson, Charles Norris, 1859-
Letter about the Lightning conductor and the Napier automobile. il. Bookm. 22: 303-5. D. '05.
Portrait. Bookm. 21: 18. Mr.; Cur. Lit. 38: 415. My. '05; Bookm. 25: 344. Je. '07.
—and Williamson, Mrs. Alice Muriel (Livingston).
He who stole and rode away. Lippinc. 80: 1-58. Jl. '07.
Lady Betty. Ladies' H. J. 22: 5-6. O.; 5-6. N.; 23: 11-2. D. '05; 9-10. Ja.; 11-2. F.; 13-4. Mr.; 17-8. Ap. '06.
Motors that pass in the night. Canad. M. 28: 561-4. Ap. '07.
Princess Virginia. Ladies' H. J. 23: 5-6. Ag.; 11-2. S.; 9-10. O.; 15-6. N.; 23-4. D. '06; 24: 15. Ja. '07.
Real English Christmas with Lady Betty. Ladies' H. J. 24: 15-6. D. '06.
Royal romance. McClure. 27: 521-31. S. '06.
Through royal society with Lady Betty. Ladies' H. J. 24: 7-8. Mr.; 15-6. Ap.; 15-6. My.; 17-8. Je.; 9-10. Jl. '07.
Characters in the Princess Virginia. Bookm. 25: 345-6. Je. '07.

Williamson, Curtis.
Art of Williamson. H. Mortimer-Lamb. il. por. Canad. M. 32: 65-71. N. '08.

Williamson, Mrs. Emily E., d. 1909.
Recent legislation in New Jersey. Char. 14: 860-1. Je. 24, '05.
Sketch. F. A. Foy. Survey. 22: 574-6. Jl. 24. '09.

Williamson, George Charles, 1858-
New information respecting Jean Petitot. 19th Cent. 63: 98-110. Ja. '08.
Queen Christina's miniature painter. 19th Cent. 58: 667-73. O. '05.

Williamson, Mrs. Mary Lynn (Harrison) 1850-
Chivalric side of General Grant. Harp. W. 53: 16. Jl. 10, '09.

Williamstown, Massachusetts.
Albert Hopkins and Williamstown. G. G. Niles. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 665-80. F. '05.

Willing muse. W. S. Cather. Cent. 74: 550-7. Ag. '07.

Willingham, Galder T.
Japan the key to the east. Mis. R. 29: 696. S. '06.

Willis, Bailey, 1857-
Conditions in China. Outlook. 87: 737-41. N. 30, '07.
Ferdinand von Richthofen. J. Geol. 13: 561-7. O. '05.
Geography and geology section, A. A. A. S., July, 1908. Science, n s. 28: 281-4. S. 18. '08.
Paleogeographic maps of North America. J. Geol. 17: 203-8, 253-6, 286-8, 342-3, 403-9, 424-8, 503-8, 600-2. Ap.-O. '09.
Thrusts and recumbent folds. Science, n.s. 25: 1010-1. Je. 28, '07.

Willis, Frederick Milton.
Principles of arbitration. Arena. 39: 64-5. Ja. '08.

Willis, Helen.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 47: 767. N. '09.

Willis, Henry Parker, 1874-
Can the United States administer colonies? World To-Day. 14: 315-9. Mr. '08.
Cotton and crop reporting. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 506-35. S. '05.
Economic situation in the Philippines. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 145-72. Mr. '05.
Impending tariff struggle. J. Pol. Econ. 17: 1-18. Ja. '09.
Philippines and the Filipinos. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 105-19. Mr. '07.
Reciprocity with Germany. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 321-44. 385-97. Je.-Jl. '07.
Tariff of 1909. J. Pol. Econ. 17: 589-619. N. '09.
William Lyne Wilson. Putnam's. 2: 462-71. Jl. '07.

Willis, John B.
Truths of Christian science. Arena. 38: 61-70. Jl. '07.

Willis, John C.
Rubber cultivation in the east, and the Ceylon rubber exhibition. Nature. 75: 209-10. D. 27, '06.

Willis, Katherine E.
Woman's successful chicken farm. Country Life. 8: 446. Ag. '05.

Willis, Nathaniel Parker, 1806-1867.
In the forest city. il. por. E. M. Bacon. Literary pilgrimages. 142-53.
Life of Willis. por. G: Paston. Little memoirs 19th cent. 159-213.
Portrait. Delin. 66: 259. Ag. '05; Bookm. 29: 35. Mr. '09.
Willis and his contemporaries. H. T. Peck. il. por. Bookm. 24: 33-43. S. '06.
Willis and Poe. A. R. Marble. Critic. 48: 24-6. Ja. '06.

Willis, Ralph T.
Pictures of the American navy. W: Walton. Scrib. M. 43: 767-8. Je. '08.

Willison, John Stephen, 1856-
Genius of the Canadian club. Canad. M. 29: 395-7. S. '07.
Journalism and public life in Canada. Canad. M. 25:554-8. O. '05.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 33: 722. Je. '06.

Williston, Arthur Lyman, 1868-
Strange sources of water power on the coast of Dalmatia. Sci. Am. 97: 66. Jl. 27, '07.

Williston, Samuel Wendell, 1852-
American amphicoelian crocodiles. J. Geol. 14: 1-17. J. '06.
Cotylosauria. J. Geol. 16: 139-48. F. '08.
Faunal relations of the early vertebrates. J. Geol. 17: 389-402. Jl. '09.
First reviser of species. Science, n.s. 25: 790-1. My. 17. '07.
Hallopus, baptanodon, and atlantosaurus beds of Marsh. J. Geol. 13: 338-50. My. '05.
Is man the end of evolution? Ind. 58: 1172-6. My. 25. '05.
New group of Permian amphibians. Science, n.s. 28: 316-7. S. 4. '08.
New or little-known Permian vertebrates. J. Geol. 17: 636-58. O. '09.
North American plesiosaurs; trinacromerum. J. Geol. 16: 715-36. N. '08.
Oldest known reptile, isodectes punctulatus cope. J. Geol. 16: 395-400. Jl. '08.
Dr. Williston on The fossil turtles of North America. O. P. Hay. Science, n.s. 29: 341-2. F. 26, '09.

Willits, A. B.
New types of gas engines for marine work. Sci. Am. 96: 169-70. F. 23, '07.

Willoughby, William Franklin, 1867-
Accidents to labor as regulated by law in the United States. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 6: 1-28. Ja. '01.
Employers' associations. Q. J. Econ. 20: 110-50. N. '05.
Foreign labor laws. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 5: 77-177, 314-79, 552-97, 1015-70; 6: 173-304. Ja.-My., S. '00, Mr. '01.
Reorganization of municipal government in Porto Rico: political. Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 409-43. S. '09.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 40: 266. S. '09.

Willow furniture.
Craftsman willow furniture. il. Craftsman. 12: 477-80. Jl. '07.

Willow pattern.
History of the willow pattern. P. Ives. il. Canad. M. 30: 49-56. N. '07.
Willow pattern tea-house. C: Lorrimer. Overland, n.s. 49: 28-30. Ja. '07.

Willow trees.
North American willows. C. R. Ball. il. Bot. Gaz. 40: 376-80. N. '05.

Willow-ware; story. M. E. W. Freeman. Harper. 115: 913-24. N. '07.

Wills. Sir Alfred, 1828-
Criminals and crime. 19th Cent. 62: 879-94. D. '07.

Wills, Catherine Anderson.
Dream fairy; poem. Overland, n.s. 45: 103. F. '05.
Fog; poem. Overland, n.s. 46: 225. S. '05.
Wild iris; poem. Overland, n.s. 45: 157. F. '05.

Wills, George Stockton, 1866-
Panic of 1837 in Mississippi. Nation. 85: 540. D. 12, '07.

Wills.
Dead hand in wealth. Ecl. M. 147: 196-204. S. '06.
Efficiency in making bequests. W: H. Allen. Atlan. 99: 328-35. Mr. '07.
How best to bequeath. Nation. 84: 238-9. Mr. 14, '07.
Last will. W. Fish. Harp. W. 52: 4. D. 12, '08.
Making wills. No. Am. 185: 686-8. Jl. 19, '07.
Strange will. Lippinc. 81: 408-9. Mr. '08.
Wise legacy. Ind. 62: 1279-80. My. 30, '07.
See also Gifts; Inheritance.

Willsie, Honoré.
Heart of old Ke-mah. Delin. 73: 769. Je. '09.

Willson, Augustus Everett, 1846-
Kentucky's anarchists. Ind. 64: 740. Ap. 2, '08.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 36: 657. D. '07; World's Work. 17: 11179. F. '09.

Willson, (Henry) Beckles, 1869-
Famous writers of old John company. Fortn. 92: 670-8. O. '09.
Migration not emigration. Canad. M. 25: 497-9. O. '05.
Unpublished letters of General Wolfe. 19th Cent. 64: 400-20. S. '08.

Willson, Myra J.
Western harvest. Canad. M. 28: 67-70. N. '06.

Wilmans, Helen.
Jack's boys. Overland, n. s. 51: 76-82, 159-62. Ja.-F. '08.

Wilmington, New Jersey.
Port administration and harbor facilities. W: Coyne and J: N. Lawson. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 380-2. Mr. '07.

Wilmington, North Carolina.
Free town on the Cape Fear. J. B. Cheshire. il. *In* L. P. Powell. Hist. towns of South. 219-47.

Wilmot, John. See **Rochester, John Wilmot, 2nd earl of.**

Wilmot, Sydney Marrow Eardley-. See **Eardley-Wilmot, Sydney Marrow.**

Wilner, M. M.
Canada's canal system. R. of Rs. 32: 177-83. Ag. '05

Wilshire, Henry Gaylord, 1861-
Portrait. Arena. 40: 29. Jl. '08.

Wilson, A.
Profit-sharing. Cassier. 33: 560-4. Mr. '08.

Wilson, Adele Barney.
How the king chose his wife; poem. St. N. 32: 317-20. F. '05.
Three wishes; poem. Woman's H. C. 32: 53. N. '05.

Wilson, Albert, M. D.
Scientific aspect of crime or penology. Westm. 169: 420-30. Ap. '08.

Wilson, Albert Frederick.
Ik Marvel and Edgewood farm. Outlook. 90: 390-6. O. 24, '08.
Thanksgiving; poem. Outlook. 87: 729. N. 30, '07.

Wilson, Alexander M., 1873-
Newfoundland to fight tuberculosis. por. Char. 20: 477-8. Jl. 18, '08.
Summer camp for tuberculosis. Char. 14: 1045-6. S. 2, '05.
Portrait. Char. 21: 1044. Mr. 6, '09.

Wilson, Alice.
Decorative use of leather stencils. Good H. 49: 174-7. Ag. '09.
Diaper patterns in stencil. Good H. 48: 733-6. Je. '09.
Multiplied use of one stencil. Good H. 48: 285-8. Mr. '09.
New way to save money. Good H. 48: 177-9. F. '09.

Wilson, Alice Luise.
Vision; poem. Lippinc. 76: 128. Jl. '05.

Wilson, Andrew, 1852-
About opsonins. Liv. Age. 252: 486-91. F. 23, '07.
How our senses deceive us. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24934-6. O. 28, '05.
Human engine. Sci. Am. S. 66: 407. D. 26, '08.

Wilson, Arthur B.
Community work in music. Musician. 14: 251. Je. '09.

Wilson, Arthur B. —*Continued.*
Country musical festival. Musician. 14: 201-2. My. '09.
Grand opera for the people. Musician. 14: 125, Mr. '09.
Wilson, Mrs. Augusta Jane (Evans) 1835-1909.
Died. My. 9, '09.
Author of St. Elmo. por. Bookm. 29: 344-5. Je. '09.
Best sellers yesterday. por. Bookm. 26: 474-8 Ja. '08.
Wilson, Calvin Dill, D. D., 1857-
Black masters: a side-light on slavery. No. Am. 181: 685-98. N. '05.
Our presidents out of doors. Cent. 77: 699-713. Mr. '09.
Their law. Overland. n.s. 45: 514-6. Je. '05.
Portrait. Chaut. 43: 431. Jl. '06.
—and Fitzgerald, David Bruce.
Day in Howells's Boy's town. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 289-97. My. '07.
Wilson, Cameron.
Even score. Canad. M. 30: 262-5. Ja. '08.
Wilson, Cecil.
Christianity and cannibalism in Melanesia. Mis. R. 28: 126-31. F. '05.
Wilson, Charles George, 1843-1906.
Died. My. 18, '06.
Wilson, Charles Henry, 1st baron Nunburnholme, 1833-1907.
Died. O. 27, '07.
Wilson, Sir Charles Rivers, 1831-
Portrait. Canad. M. 26: 514. Ap. '06.
Wilson, Charles Thomson Rees, 1869-
Condensation nuclei. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 195-206; Same. Nature. 74: 619-21. O. 18, '06.
Wilson, Charlotte.
Bed-time; poem. Atlan. 101: 344. Mr. '08.
Brother-singers: poem. Cent. 72: 921. O. '06.
Child's game; poem. Harper. 115: 883. N. '07.
End of a philosophy. Putnam's. 4: 481-9. Jl. '08.
Experience; poem. Reader. 9: 132. Ja. '07.
Good shot. Everybody's. 17: 274-8. Ag. '07.
Gran'ma's. Everybody's. 17: 132-6. Jl. '07.
Haunting presence; poem. Reader. 9: 89. D. '06.
Heart knoweth; poem. McClure. 31: 81. My.; Same. Cur. Lit. 44: 680. Je. '08.
Heart's October; poem. Harper. 117: 74. Je. '08.
In a national cemetery; poem. Scrib. M. 41: 652. Je. '07.
Lost ideal; poem. Harper. 110:316. Ja. '05.
Lost one; poem. Lippinc. 76: 458. O. '05.
Love of Elia; poem. Harper. 110: 964. My. '05.
Love-sight; poem. Cosmopol. 40: 733. Ap. '06.
Pilgrim song; poem. Scrib. M. 44: 76. Jl. '08.
Point of honor. Cent. 77: 261-6. D. '08.
Return; poem. Harper. 111: 727. O. '05.
Rubber-tired boy. Cent. 74. 682-7. S. '07.
Tyrant; poem. Atlan. 99: 71. Ja. '07.
Winds of God; poem. Harper. 117: 787. O. '08.
Wilson, Cochran.
Women and wage-spending. Outlook. 84: 374-7. O. 12. '06.
Wilson, David.
Chosen peoples. Westm. 163: 212-26. F. '05.
Converted dacoit. Westm. 163: 544-50. My. '05.
Huxley and Wilberforce at Oxford and elsewhere. Westm. 167: 311-6. Mr. '07.
Wilson, David H.
Camargue. 19th Cent. 58: 267-72. Ag. '05.
Economic causes of pauperism. Westm. 165: 135-47. F. '06.
Fair trade. Westm. 164: 237-48. S. '05.
Illustre théâtre. 19th Cent. 60: 289-98. Ag. '06.
Re-statements of economic tendencies. Westm. 164: 124-34. Ag. '05.
Traditions of Avignon. 19th Cent. 62: 466-75. S. '07.
Wilson, E.
Natural and artificial flight. Sci. Am. 93: 481. D. 16, '05.
Wilson, E. H.
Chinese rhubarb. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25849-50. D. 1, '06.
Wilson, Edmund Beecher, 1856-
Case of anasa tristis. Science, n.s. 25:191-3. F. 1, '07.
Mendelian inheritance and the purity of the gametes. Science, n.s. 23: 112-3. Ja. 19, '06.

Wilson, Edmund Beecher —*Continued.*
Modern biology. Sci. Am. S. 65: 346-7. My. 30, 08.
New theory of sex-production. Science, n.s. 23: 189-91. F. 2, '06.
Origin of sex. Ind. 60: 662-3. Mr. 22, '06.
Recent researches on the determination and heredity of sex. Science, n.s. 29: 53-70. Ja. 8, '09.
Secondary chromosome-couplings and the sexual relations in abraxas. Science, n.s. 29: 704-6. Ap. 30, '09.
Sex determination in relation to fertilization and parthenogenesis. Science, n.s. 25: 376-9. Mr. 8. '07.
Portrait. Pop. Sci. 72: 287. Mr. '08.
Wilson, Edward, D. D., 1821-1908.
Died. Je. 3, '08.
Wilson, Edward E.
Joys of being a negro. Atlan. 97: 245-50. F. '06.
Wilson, Epiphanius.
Witch; poem. Cur. Lit. 46: 334. Mr. '09.
Wilson, Everett.
Flat paper houses. St. N. 34: 737-40. Je. '07.
How Polly had her picture taken. St. N. 34: 934-5. Ag. '07.
Wilson, Flora.
Portrait. Harp. W. 53: 11. Mr. 27, '09.
Wilson, Florence M.
First rose: poem. Ecl. M. 147: 214. S. '06.
Wilson, Frances.
Bearer of the torch. Reader. 9: 127-32. Ja. '07.
Brief for spinsterhood. Am. M. 63: 436-7. F. '07.
By way of Ozark. Reader. 8: 68-70. Je. '06.
Day of the black sheep. Reader. 6: 1089. Je. '05.
Little knowledge. Scrib. M. 43: 89-98. Ja. '08.
Princess Rag-tag. Reader. 7: 26-35. D. '05.
Wilson, Francis, 1854-
Jefferson and the all-star cast in the Rivals. Scrib. M. 39: 300-17. Mr. '06.
Joseph Jefferson at work and play. Scrib. M. 39: 129-44. F. '06.
Portrait. World To-Day. 10: 6. Ja.; R. of Rs. 33: 767. Je. '06.
Portrait as Cousin Billy. Everybody's. 13: 669. N. '05.
Wilson, Fred A.
Few practical hints about roofing. Country Life. 12: 262. Je. '07.
Wilson, Frederick.
Art of Wilson and its message: an appreciation. M. C. Smith. il. Int. Studio. 38: sup. 97-100. O. '09.
Wilson, George, 1839-1908.
Died. O. 8, '08.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 540. Ja. '08.
Wilson, George, 1848-1890.
Romantic influence. il. P. Bate. English Pre-Raphaelite painters. 65-8.
Wilson, George B.
True temperance and the public house. 19th Cent. 66: 127-42. Jl. '09.
Wilson, George Grafton, 1863-
United States naval war college. World To-Day. 8: 618-22. Je. '05.
Wilson, George H.
Portrait. Ind. 62: 137. Ja. 17, '07.
Wilson, George S.
Taxation in Washington, D. C. Ann. Am. Acad. 28: 165-7. Jl. '06.
Typhoid and tuberculosis in Washington. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 198-200. Ja. '07.
Wilson, George West, 1859-1908.
Died. Je. 2. '08.
Wilson, Gilbert Livingstone, 1868-
Glooskap and the winter giant. Woman's H. C. 32: 45. Ap. '05.
Wilson, Gregg, 1865-
Nest eggs of platypus. Nature. 77: 149. D. 19, '07.
Wilson, H. A.
African day's hunt. Ind. 65: 938-43. O. 22, '08.
Moslem menace. 19th Cent. 62: 378-87. S. '07.
Wilson, H. B.
Relation of the high-school course to the student's life problems. School R. 16: 469-74. S. '08.

Wilson, H. Cameron Nelles-.
Confounding of Emma Louisa. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 477-80. Je. '06.

Wilson, H. J.
Negro and music. Outlook. 84: 823-6. D. 1, '06.

Wilson, H. L.
North Carolina-Virginia inland waterway. Sci. Am. 96: 209-10. Ap. 13, '07.

Wilson, Harold Albert, 1874-
Electrical properties of flame. Nature. 80: 143-4. Ap. 1; Sci. Am. S. 67: 234-6. Ap. 10; Same. Sci. Am. S. 68: 151. S. 4, '09.

Wilson, Harry Leon, 1867-
Portrait. Bookm. 26: 356. D. '07.
—See Tarkington, (Newton) Booth, jt. auth.

Wilson, Helen Graham.
Woman speaks. Am. M. 67: 211. D. '08.

Wilson, Henry.
Auberon Herbert. Westm. 166: 626-7. D. '06.

Wilson, Henry, D. D., d. 1908.
Christian soldier. W: S. Rainsford. Outlook. 88: 841. Ap. 11, '08.

Wilson, Henry Lane, 1857-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 40: 141. Ag.; World To-Day. 17: 1014. O. '09.

Wilson, Henry van Peters, 1863-
Method by which sponges may be artificially reared. Science. n.s. 25: 912-5. Je. 7, '07.

Wilson, Herbert Couper, 1858-
Next apparition of Halley's comet. Sci. Am. S. 66: 158-9. S. 5, '08.

Wilson, Herbert Wrigley, 1866-
Naval lessons of the war. Liv. Age. 244: 385-93. F. 18, '05.
Voyage of the Baltic fleet. Liv. Age. 244: 45-55. Ja. 7, '05.

Wilson, Huntington, 1875-
American foreign service. Outlook. 82: 499-504. Mr. 3, '06.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 39: 523. My. '09.

Wilson, Mrs. Ida (Lewis). See Lewis, Ida.

Wilson, J.
Continuation schools and national efficiency. Nature. 81: 172-4. Ag. 5, '09.
Industrial education. Nature. 82: 160-1. D. 9, '09.

Wilson, J. H.
Banking as a profession. Canad. M. 25: 17-8. My. '05.

Wilson, J. Howard.
Deposit of Venus shells in New York city. Science, n.s. 23: 821-2. My. 25, '06.
Monuments of the stone and brass ages. Pop. Sci. 67: 626-38. N. '05.
Pleistocene formations of Sankaty Head. J. Geol. 13: 713-34. D. '05.

Wilson, James, 1742-1798.
Beatification of a briber. Ind. 61: 1355-6. D. 6, '06.
For the federal constitution. S: B. Harding. Select orations. 52-65.
James Wilson and the Wilson doctrine. L. H. Alexander. No. Am. 183: 971-89. N. 16, '06.

Wilson, James, 1835-
Bird's-eye view of enormous work for agriculture. World's Work. 9: 5567-8. D. '04.
Cabinet record without precedent. World's Work. 17: 11189-90. F. '09.
Farmer is learning. Country Cal. 1: 20. My. '05.
Portrait. World's Work. 9: 5884. Mr. '05; Ind. 58: 482. Mr. 2, '05; Harp. W. 49: 322. Mr. 4, '05; R. of Rs. 32: 137. Ag. '05; Cur. Lit. 40: 11. Ja. '06; Pop. Sci. 68: 186. F. '06; Am. M. 62: 621. O. '06; Outlook. 84: 752. N. 24, '06; World's Work. 15: 9716; 17: 11181. Ja. '08, F. '09; Harp. W. 53: 10. Mr. 6, '09; Ind. 66: 511. Mr. 11, '09; Outlook. 91: 700. Mr. 27, '09; Cur. Lit. 46: 343. Ap. '09.

Wilson, James, 1861-
Mendelian characters among shorthorns. Nature. 77: 509, 559-60. Ap. 2, 16, '08.

Wilson, James Grant, 1832-
Celebrated and historic trees. Ind. 61: 315-21. Ag. 9, '06.
City of New York in 1848. Ind. 65: 1403-10. D. 10, '08.
Footprints of Wordsworth. Putnam's. 3: 459-64. Ja. '08
Henry Hudson's portrait, autograph and name. Ind. 67: 697-700. S. 23, '09.

Wilson, James Grant —*Continued.*
Hudson-Fulton celebration of 1909. Ind. 67: 114-20. Jl. 15, '09.
Recollections of Lincoln. Putnam's. 5: 514-29, 670-5. F.-Mr. '09.

Wilson, James Harrison. 1837-
Settlement of political affairs in the Far East. Ann. Am. Acad. 26: 61-74. Jl. '05.
Portrait. Bookm. 25: 613. Ag. '07.

Wilson, James Maurice, 1836-
Public school education in England and its changes during the last fifty years. Contemp. 95: 684-93. Je. '09.

Wilson, Jean Bingham, See Hurd, Marian Kent, jt. auth.

Wilson, John (Christopher North, pseud.) 1785-1854.
Between Coleridge and Arnold. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 3: 472-8.
Sketch of John Wilson. C. T. Winchester. English essayists. 166-203.

Wilson, John A., 1839-
Miracles of the gospels. Am. J. Theol. 9: 10-33. Ja. '05.

Wilson, John Fleming.
James Galbraith, able-bodied seaman. McClure. 33: 505-14. S. '09.
Making of a man. Outing. 54: 683-91. S. '09.
On Kindilini. McClure. 33: 588-97. O. '09.
Persistence of the uninspired. McClure. 32: 17-25. N. '08.
Twin Peters. Am. M. 62: 323-8. Jl. '06.

Wilson, John Moulder, 1837-
Portrait. Harp. W. 49: 304. Mr. 4, '05.

Wilson, Kate.
Montagnais Indians as canoe makers. Canad. M. 27: 93-4. My. '06.

Wilson, L. F.
Lowering the traction tunnels under the Chicago river. Sci. Am. 98: 240. Ap. 4, '08.
Use of the air brake. Sci. Am. 98: 271. Ap. 18, '08.

Wilson, Lee.
Return of Eve; comment. A. Ruhl. Collier's. 43: 20. My. 22, '09.

Wilson, Lida Patrick.
Priscilla goes shopping. Ladies' H. J. 23: 7. Ag. '06.

Wilson, Mrs. Lilian Barton.
Appliqué embroidery on linen. Ladies' H. J. 25: 41. Ja. 08.
Beautiful set of altar linens. Ladies' H. J. 25: 27. Mr. '08.
Chinese embroidery on linen. Harp. B. 40: 450-2. My. '06.
Embroidery for the church. Ladies' H. J. 26: 37. F. '09.
Good eyelet embroidery. Ladies' H. J. 26: 37. Ap. '09.
How to mark household linens. Ladies' H. J. 24: 29. Ag. '07.
Needlework. See monthly numbers of the Ladies' home journal for 1907.
New embroidered monograms. Ladies' H. J. 25: 31. Jl. '08.
New Irish princess lace. Ladies' H. J. 26: 51. Ja. '09.
New Richelieu embroidery. Ladies' H. J. 26: 45. Mr. '09.
Newest designs in tatting. Ladies' H. J. 25: 44. Ag. '08.
Stenciled curtains with embroidery. Ladies' H. J. 25: 49. O. '08.
Stenciling lesson for girls. Ladies' H. J. 26: 35. Mr. '09.
Where there is little room for books. Ladies' H. J. 25: 35. S. '08.

Wilson, Louis N., 1857-
Open shelves. Nation. 84: 80. Ja. 24, '07.

Wilson, Louis Round, 1876-
Growth of the libraries. World's Work. 14: 8985-6. Je. '07.

Wilson, Mabel Hartridge.
Gipsy love-song; poem. House B. 26: 120. O. '09.

Wilson, McLandburgh.
Compensation; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 306. N. '05.
Dancers; poem. Woman's H. C. 32: 64. D. '05.
Eastward emigration; poem. Harp. W. 52: 31. Ja. 11, '08.

Wilson, McLandburgh —*Continued.*
Johnny's wail; poem. Cur. Lit 38: 274. Mr. '05.
Jolly tune; poem. Woman's H. C. 32: 14. D. '05.
Nimrod; poem. Harp. W. 51: 1626. N. 2, '07.
Slumber ships; poem. Woman's H. C. 32: 49. My. '05.
Strangers; poem. Critic. 46: 456. My. '05.
Sure; poem. Woman's H. C. 32: 7. F. '05.
To a bonnet; poem. Canad. M. 25: 379. Ag. '05.

Wilson, Margaret.
Closing of the ranks. McClure. 32: 171-80. D. '08.
Forehanded Colquhouns. McClure. 31: 378-85. Ag. '08.
Little page. Canad. M. 29: 310-2. Ag. '07.

Wilson, Maude Jay.
Santa Barbara. Overland, n.s. 45: 364. My. '05.

Wilson, Neill C.
Into the north the V-shaped flight; poem. Overland, n.s. 45: 74. Ja. '05.

Wilson, Owen.
Admiral of the Atlantic coast. World's Work. 13: 8718-22. Ap. '07.
Conquest of the tropics. World's Work. 16: 10432-45. Jl. '08.
Navigators of Europe. World's Work. 18: 12173-5. O. '09.
Playground on a crater's edge. World's Work. 16: 10259-61. My. '08.
Travels of a plant hunter. World's Work. 18: 11670-84. Je. '09.

Wilson, P. C.
Municipal paving, New York city. Ann. Am. Acad. 29: 559-63. My. '07.

Wilson, Percy.
Second stanza. Lippinc. 84: 758-63. D. '09.
Unwilling intrusion. Lippinc. 84: 376-80. S. '09.

Wilson, Percy H.
Edison concrete house. Sci. Am. S. 65: 310-1. My. 16, '08.

Wilson, R., D. D.
Portrait. Harp. W. 48: 2023. D. 31, '04.

Wilson, R. F.
I love you, California; poem. Sunset. 16: 519. Mr. '06.

Wilson, Richard, 1714-1782.
Richard Wilson, by B. Fletcher. Review. Dial. 45: 208-10. O. 1, '08.

Wilson, Robert.
Evangelist of civic righteouness; work of the Municipal league of Scranton, Pennsylvania. W: F. Gibbons. Outlook. 91: 394-7. F. 20, '09.

Wilson, Robert, jr., M. D.
Tuberculosis among the negroes. Char. 21: 248-9. N. 7, '08.

Wilson, Robert A.
Changing conditions in the Caribbean. World To-Day. 16: 184-90. F. '09.
John Barrett, American citizen. World To-Day. 15: 926-8. S. '08.

Wilson, Robert Burns, 1850-
William Ordway Partridge. Int. Studio. 31: sup. 65-79. My. '07.

Wilson, Rev. Robert C.
Heaven conquers men and men conquer heaven. Spirit Mis. 74: 927-30. N. '09.

Wilson, Sir Roland Knyvet, 1840-
Should Indian Mahommedans entail their estates? 19th Cent. 59: 114-23. Ja. '06.

Wilson, Rose Cecil O'Neill. See O'Neill, Rose Cecil.

Wilson, Rufus Rockwell, 1865-
Early days of opera in America. Lippinc. 77: 187-93. F. '06.

Wilson, Samuel Graham, D. D., 1858-
Armenian church in its relation to the Russian government. No. Am. 180: 88-101. Ja. '05.
Riots and the gospel in Transcaucasia. Mis. R. 28: 817-21. N. '05.

Wilson, Thomas B.
Asiatic giant. Overland, n.s. 46: 39-41. Jl. '05.
Concerning San Francisco. Overland, n.s. 52: 197-202. S. '08.
Economic fallacies. Overland, n.s. 45: 452-4. My. '05.

Wilson, Thomas B. —*Continued.*
Making of criminals through the race track. Overland, n.s. 52: 444-8. N. '08.
Possibilities of grape culture in California. Overland, n.s. 52: 203-5. S. '08.
War of the classes. Overland, n.s. 45: 465-8. Je. '05.
Yellow peril, so-called. Overland, n.s. 45: 133-6. F. '05.

Wilson, Vaughan H.
Aluminium, its future as a substitute for copper wire. Sci. Am. S. 68: 388. D. 18, '09.

Wilson, W.
Great Otira tunnel. Cassier. 36: 483-96. O. '09.

Wilson, W. Lawler.
Hundred days. Fortn. 86: 827-32. N. '06.
Life and literature in France. Fortn. 84: 874-81. N. '05.

Wilson, Warren Hugh, 1867-
Openings for social service. Survey. 22: 546-7. Jl. 10, '09.

Wilson, Wilford M.
Air we breathe. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26266-7. Je. 1, '07.

Wilson, William Edward, 1851-1908.
Sketch. Nature. 77: 443. Mr. 12, '08.

Wilson, William Lyne, 1843-1900.
American statesman. H. P. Willis. por. Putnam's. 2: 462-71. Jl. '07.
Eulogy. F. Franklin. People and problems. 211-4.
Portrait. Bookm. 22: 43. S. '05; McClure. 32: 462. Mr. '09.

Wilson, Wood Levette.
Breakfast—and a lady. Lippinc. 84: 493-8. O. '09.
Common way; poem. Reader. 5: 494-5. Mr. '05.
Daughter of the stars. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 633-9. Ag. '05.
Literary diet; poem. Reader. 7: 326. F. '06.
Matter of size? New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 63-9. S. '05.
To-morrow; poem. Reader. 7: 680. My. '06.

Wilson, Woodrow, 1856-
Author and signers of the declaration of independence. No. Am. 186: 22-33. S. '07.
My ideal of the true university. por. Delin. 74: 401. N. '09.
New plans for Princeton. Harp. W. 49: 904. Je. 24, '05.
Politics, 1857-1907. Atlan. 100: 635-46. N. '07.
Princeton preceptorial system. Ind. 59: 239-40. Ag. 3, '05.
States and the federal government. No. Am. 187: 684-701. My. '08.
Tariff make-believe. No. Am. 190: 535-56. O. '09.
What is a college for? Scrib. M. 46: 570-7. N. '09.
Candidate for the presidency. Harp. W. 50: 330. Mr. 10; Harp. W. 50: 454. Mr. 31; Harp. W. 50: 564-5. Ap. 21; Harp. W. 50: 716-7. My. 19; Harp. W. 50: 782. Je. 2, '06.
Candidate from the east and south. Harp. W. 52: 7. Ja. 25, '08.
Claims as a presidential candidate. M. W. Hazeltine. No. Am. 187: 844-50. Je. '08.
Consideration of Woodrow Wilson. Harp. W. 51: 601. Ap. 27, '07.
Men of to-day. C: Johnston. por. Harp. W. 50: 1250-1. S. 1, '06.
Portrait. Harp. W. 50: 323. Mr. 10; Bookm. 23: 395. Je.; World To-Day. 11: 713. Jl.; Ind. 61: 1038. N. 1, '06; R. of Rs. 36: 145. Ag. '07; Cur. Lit. 43: 276. S. '07; Ind. 66: 459. Mr. 4, '09; Cosmopol. 47: 53. Je. '09.
President Wilson and college earnestness. R. Bridges. World's Work. 15: 9792-7. Ja. '08.
Presidential skirmish line. F: B. Stevenson. por. Harp. W. 52: 11-2. My. 16, '08.
Qualities of Wilson. Harp. W. 50: 750. My. 26, '06.

Wilson-Carmichael, Amy. See Carmichael, Amy Wilson-.

Wilson, Mt.
Climatic conditions at Mt. Wilson, Cal. G: E. Hale. Astrophys. J. 21: 124-50. Mr. '05.
Summer home above the clouds. il. Craftsman. 10: 642-7. Ag. '06.

Wilson (Mount) solar observatory. See Mount Wilson solar observatory.

Wilstach, Paul, 1870-
Richard Mansfield. Scrib. M. 44: 301-13, 385-95, 533-49. S.-N. '08.
Portrait. Bookm. 28: 199. N. '08.

Wilstach collection, Philadelphia.
Recent accessions of modern art in the Wilstach collection. E. L. Cary. il. Int. Studio. 35: sup. 31-7. Jl. '08.
Wilstach collection. R. C. Coxe. Scrib. M. 43: 637-40. My. '08.

Wilt, A. D., jr.
Relation of inspection to money-making shop management. Eng. M. 32: 725-36. F. '07.

Wilton, Marie Effie. See Bancroft, Marie Effie.

Wiltshire, T. H.
Secular education and the teacher. Westm. 170: 403-8. O. '08.

Wimborne, Lady Cornelia Henrietta Maria (Spencer-Churchill).
Evangelicals and the education question. 19th Cent. 59: 387-400. Mr. '06.
Report on ecclesiastical discipline. 19th Cent. 60: 169-81. Ag. '06.
Rome or the reformation. 19th Cent. 57: 390-406. Mr. '05.

Wimmer, K.
Caffeinless coffee. Sci. Am. 98: 258. Ap. 11, '08.

Wimperis, Harry Egerton, 1876-
Recent improvements in the internal-combustion engine. Nature. 81: 171-2, 201-3, 234-5. Ag. 5-19; Same. Sci. Am. S. 68: 195, 247, 262-3. S. 25. O. 16-23, '09.

Wimpfelings, Jacob, 1450-1528.
Nachricht von J. Wimpfelings Deutschland. Mod. Philol. 4: 569-76. Ja. '07.

Winans, Charles.
Evolution of a vast industry. Harp. W. 49: 1646-7, 1682-3, 1718-9, 1754-5, 1790-1, 1822-3, 1878-9, 1946-7; 50: 30-1, 62-3. N. 11, '05-Ja. 13. '06.

Winans, E. W.
New stone bridge over the Connecticut river at Hartford. Cassier. 33: 530-46. Mr. '08.

Winans, Richard Maxwell.
America's Christmas toll to Europe. Harp. W. 53: 10. D. 11, '09.
Measure of prosperity. Harp. W. 52: 29. S. 26, '08.
Why marriage is less popular in New York. Harp. W. 53: 25. My. 15, '09.

Winant, Ruth G.
New plan for junior mission bands. Mis. R. 28:44-6. Ja. '05.

Winchell, Alexander N.
Review of nomenclature of Keweenawan igneous rocks. J. Geol. 16: 765-74. N. '08.

Winchell, Benjamin La Fon, 1858-
Portrait. World's Work. 10: 6657. S. '05.

Winchell, Ernestine.
Episode of the float lands. Overland, n.s. 50: 145-8. Ag. '07.

Winchell, Horace Vaughn, 1865-
Genesis of ores in the light of modern theory. Pop. Sci. 72: 534-42. Je. '08.

Winchell, Newton Horace, 1839-
Northern boundary of Minnesota. Science, n. s. 26: 79-83. Jl. 19. '07.
Prehistoric aborigines of Minnesota and their migrations. Pop. Sci. 73: 207-25. S. '08.

Winchester, Benjamin S.
Issue in theological education. Outlook. 90: 23-7. S. 5, '08.

Winchester, Boyd.
Aeneas and Dido. Westm. 169: 565-70. My. '08.

Winchester, England.
Pageant of the nation. Liv. Age. 257: 755-7. Je. 20. '08.
Royal Winchester. il. H: C. Shelley. Literary by-paths. 369-400.

Winchester college.
Great public schools of England. E. T. Tomlinson. il. Scrib. M. 45: 515-29. My. '09.

Winckler, Hugo, 1863-, and Puchstein, Otto.
Excavations at Baghaz-Keui, 1907. Smithson. Rept. 1908: 677-96.

Wind.
Barometric gradient and wind force. Nature. 78: 357-8. Ag. 13, '08.
Chinook winds. A. T. Burrows. il. map. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1901: 555-66.
Mechanism of the monsoon. G: C. M. Birdwood. Sci. Am. S. 64: 315. N. 16, '07.
Relation of wind to topography of coastal drift sands. P. Olsson-Seffer. bibliog. il. J. Geol. 16: 549-64. S. '08.
Rulers of east and west. J. Conrad. Putnam's. 5: 19-23. O. '08.
Winds and temperature. Sci. Am. 91:414. D. 10, '04.
Winds of northern India. Nature. 77: 353-5. F. 13, '08.
Winds of the ocean. F. T: Bullen. Liv. Age. 250: 737-46. S. 22, '06.
Winds of the sea. J. Conrad. Reader. 10: 301-6. Ag. '07.
Wind's voice. Harp. W. 52: 7-8. F. 29, '08.
See also Anemometers; Cyclones; Hurricanes; Meteorology; Sirocco; Storms; Tornadoes; Wind gages; Wind pressure; Wind shields; Windbreaks; Windmills.

Poetry.

April wind. E. Wyatt. Everybody's. 20: 560. Ap. '09.
Blow, blow, thou winter wind. W: Shakespeare. Country Life. 11: 184. D. '06.
Cornish wind. A. Symons. Liv. Age. 250: 578. S. 8, '06.
Evening wind. W: C. Bryant. Country Life. 10: 318. Jl. '06.
Four winds. S. Freer. Canad. M, 28: 234. Ja. '07.
Highland wind. P. S. Mowrer. Forum. 41: 437-8. My. '09.
Horses of the wind. E. Wyatt. Harper. 114: 574. Mr. '07.
I am the wind. F: J. Allen. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 676. F. '07.
Madness of winds. L. Roberts. Cur. Lit. 43: 338. S. '07.
March wind. M. C. Carrington. Lippinc. 81: 340. Mr. '08.
Ode to the west wind. P. B. Shelley. Country Life. 11: 53. N. '06.
Spring winds. S. K. Wiley. Liv. Age. 248: 875. Mr. 10, '06.
Storm wind. R. M. Bloch. Liv. Age. 255: 258. N. 2, '07.
To the wind. J: V. Cheney. Atlan. 100: 400. S.; Same. Canad. M. 29: 570. O. '07.
When the wind blows. J. L. Johnston. St. N. 36: 152. D. '08.
Wind. G. W. Young. Contemp. 95: sup. 1-7. Ap.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 46: 686. Je. '09.
Wind. M. G. D. Bianchi. Harper. 118: 763. Ap. '09.
Wind. M. I. McNeal-Sweeney. Nation. 85: 36. Jl. 11, '07.
Wind. M. L. Ashley. Harper. 110: 771. Ap. '05.
Wind in a frolic. W: Howitt. Ladies' H. J. 24: 46. N. '07.
Wind on the sea. A. Powell. Overland, n.s. 50: 246. S. '07.
Winds o' March. R. G. Stott. Putnam's. 5: 682. Mr. '09.

Wind-breaks. See Windbreaks.

Wind gages.
New direct-reading wind gage. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26232. My. 18, '07.

Wind in the lilacs. H. M. Lyon. il. Am. M. 68: 169-75. Je. '09.

Wind instruments.
From the drum of the savage to the great orchestra. J. K. Macdonald. il. St. N. 36: 416-20, 541-3. Mr.-Ap. '09.
Influence of the material of wind-instruments on the tone quality. D. C. Miller. Science, n.s. 29: 161-71. Ja. 29, '09.
See also Clarinet; Musical instruments.

Wind of dreams. R. R. Gilson. Harper. 110: 555-8. Mr. '05.

Wind pressure.
Study of wind pressure. T. E. Stanton. il. Nature. 78: 79-82. My. 28, '08.

Wind pressure —*Continued.*
Wind pressure on bridges and buildings. Sci. Am. 92: 138. F. 18, '05.
See also Air resistance; Train resistance.

Wind river reservation. See **Shoshone reservation.**

Wind shields.
Novel wind shield. J. Eysséric. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25707-6. S. 29, '06.

Wind toys, Making. A. B. Beard. il. Good H. 48: 458-62. Ap. '09.

Windbreaks.
Wind-breaks for country homes. W. Miller. il. Country Life. 7: 363-6. F. '05.
Windbreaks and hedges. E. P. Powell. il. Country Life. 11: sup. 34. D. '06.

Winder, Arthur.
Depreciation. Cassier. 35: 539-40. F. '09.
Higher costings. Cassier. 32: 517-24. O. '07.

Windflowers. See **Anemones.**

Winding engines. See **Hoisting engines.**

Windle, Bertram Coghill Alan, 1858-
Intellectual claims of the Catholic church. Cath. World. 90: 225-38. N. '09.
Irish university system. Cath. World. 88: 577-89. F. '09.

Windmills.
Bit of old Holland in Illinois. E. J. Hall. il. Country Life. 14: 526. O. '08.
Domestic electric light plant driven by windmill. il. Sci. Am. 96: 448. Je. 1, '07.
Electrical value of wind power. Sci. Am. 93: 394-5. N. 18, '05.
Powerful German windmills. C. B. Hayward. il. Sci. Am. 92: 245-6. Mr. 25, '05.
Wind power. E. L. Burne. il. Cassier. 30: 325-36. Ag. '06.
Windmills and weathervanes. J. H. Adams. il. St. N. 32: 536-41. Ap. '05.

Windmüller, Louis, 1835-
Art of drinking. Forum. 39: 429-40. Ja. '08.
Dangers lurking in wood-piles. No. Am. 189: 752-9. My. '09.
Encyclopedias, past and present. R. of Rs. 37: 311-6. Mr. '08.
Fire insurance lessons from San Francisco's experience. R. of Rs. 33: 713-5. Je. '06.
Life-insurance methods. Forum. 37: 281-5. O. '05.
Reminiscences of financial problems. Forum. 40: 163-74. Ag. '08.
Revival of ship subsidies. Outlook. 88: 819-21. Ap. 11, '08.
Under the spell of protectionism. Forum. 41: 492-6. My. '09.
Wine revolution in France. Ind. 63: 68-70. Jl. 11, '07.

Windmüller, Percival.
Surgical instruments of antiquity. Sci. Am. S. 67: 125-6. F. 20, '09.

Windom, William, 1827-1891.
Portrait. Bookm. 21: 146. Ap. '05.

Window boxes.
Home-made flower boxes. il. Woman's H. C. 32: 42-3. Je. '05.
Homemade garden boxes. L. Shrimpton. il. Good H. 48: 482-4. Ap. '09.
Verdure for the city streets; beautifying New York with plants and flowers. il. Craftsman. 16: 550-8. Ag. '09.
Window boxes of London. M. M. Maxwell. il. Good H. 48: 401-9. Ap. '09.
See also Window gardening.

Window frames.
Making window frames. Sci. Am. S. 67: 159. Mr. 6, '09.

Window gardening.
Begonias for the window garden. W. Macleod. il. Delin. 67: 370-3. F. '06.
Care of window gardens. E. E. Rexford. Outing. 47: 235-6. N. '05.
Decorative evergreens for window-boxes. F. Duncan. Country Cal. 1: 766, 768. D. '05.
Flower-box beauty. F. M. Smith. il. Am. Homes. 6: 188-90. My. '09.
Flowers in the city. K. C. Budd. il. Outlook. 81: 193-201. S. 23, '05.

Window gardening —*Continued.*
Homemade garden boxes. L. Shrimpton. il. Good H. 48: 482-4. Ap. '09.
House-plants for the housewife. S. A. Hamilton. Woman's H. C. 32: 40-1. F. '05.
If you want flowers all winter. F. Duncan. il. Ladies' H. J. 24: 36. N. '07.
If your window-garden doesn't grow. F. Duncan. Ladies' H. J. 25: 42. Ja. '08.
Little gardens of the East side: how the poor cultivate window boxes. E. A. Irwin. Craftsman. 14: 404-6. Jl. '08.
Plants for interior decoration of homes. W. Macleod. il. Delin. 66: 1182-4. D. '05.
Sand-box. I. D. Bennett. Am. Homes. 6: sup. 7. O. '09.
Spring and summer window boxes. E. B. Cutting. il. Harp. B. 42: 489-92. My. '08.
Taking care of window flower-boxes. I. D. Bennett. Ladies' H. J. 24: 62. Ap. '07.
Window boxes. L. J. Doogue. il. Country Life. 12: 348. Jl. '07.
Window boxes of London. M. M. Maxwell. il. Good H. 48: 401-9. Ap. '09.
Window-gardening in February. House B. 25: sup. 20. F. '09.
Window gardens and vines. Craftsman. 10: 229-35. My. '06.
Window-gardens for practically nothing. F. Duncan. il. Ladies' H. J. 25: 41. S. '08.
Winter garden for a dollar. I. M. Angell. Ladies' H. J. 23: 67. O. '06.
Winter window gardens. il. House B. 25: sup. 14. Ja. '09.
See also Window boxes.

Windows.
Building a stained-glass window. G. A. Cowles. il. Craftsman. 15: 97-103. O. '08.
Colored windows in the house. Am. Homes. 6: 30. Ja. '09.
Coloured glass windows—the supremacy of the modern school. W. H. Thomas. il. Int. Studio. 29: sup. 44-50. Ag. '06.
Diamond-paned china closet without diamond panes. C. H. Miller. il. Country Life. 11: sup. 90. Mr. '07.
Entrance doors and windows. il. Int. Studio. 37: sup. 17-9. Mr. '09.
How to build a window. E. C. Holtzoper. il. Country Life. 7: 305. Ja. '05.
Importance of interesting windows. il. Craftsman. 12: 481-4. Jl. '07.
Jesse tree. C. Coleman. il. Arch. Rec. 21: 361-70. My. '07.
Marine mosaic of Brigham. il. Int. Studio. 24: sup. 68-9. Ja. '05.
Moulded jambs again. il. Arch. Rec. 17: 146-8. F. '05.
New ideas in window construction. S. Hawley. Country Life. 8: 647. O. '05.
New method of hanging window sashes. il. Sci. Am. 93: 88. Jl. 29, '05.
Novelty in design for leaded glass. K. Cox. il. Arch. Rec. 26: 453-4. D. '09.
Romance of the window. E. Matson. il. Craftsman. 12: 431-40. Jl. '07.
Saint Michael's window and decorations. M. C. Smith. il. Int. Studio. 33: sup. 97-9. Ja. '08.
Window opening in decoration. il. Int. Studio. 26: sup. 14-9. Jl. '05.
Windows and doors. L. H. French. il. Putnam's. 4: 169-74. My. '08.
Windows in their relation to interiors. il. Country Cal. 1: 273. Jl. '05.
See also Glass; Glass manufacture; Plate glass; Show windows; Stained glass; Storm windows; Window frames; Window gardening; Wire glass.

Winds. See **Wind.**

Windsor, Rev. Thomas.
Domestic slavery in China. Mis. R. 30: 121-2. F. '07.

Windsor, William Augustus, 1842-1907.
Died. Ag. 29, '07.

Windsor, England.
Windsor and its castle. il. map. J. E. Vincent. Highways in Berkshire. 316-73.

Windsor castle.
Furniture of Windsor castle, by G. F. Laking. Review. Nation. 82: 206-8. Mr. 8. '06.
Windsor and its castle. il. J. E. Vincent. Highways in Berkshire. 316-73.

Windus, William Lindsay.
Pre-Raphaelism as a permanent influence. il. P. Bate. English Pre-Raphaelite painters. 79-81.

Windward islands.
Barbados the loyal. F. T. Bullen. Liv. Age. 245: 410-9. My. 13, '05.

Wine, Curé's; story. K. Tynan. Liv. Age. 260: 287-94. Ja. 30, '09.

Wines, Enoch Cobb, D. D., 1806-1879.
Portrait. Char. 13: 438. F. 4, '05; World To-Day. 12: 201. F. '07.

Wines, Frederick Howard, 1838-
Growth of the national conference. Char. 14: 892-5. Jl. 1, '05.
Illinois and the insane. Char. 19: 1602-3. F. 15, '08.
Insane of Illinois. Char. 18: 132-3. Ap. 27, '07.
Max Müller on beggars. Char. 13: 559-61. Mr. 4, '05.
Probation for drunkards. Char. 19: 1098. N. 23, '07.
Portrait. World To-Day. 12: 203. F. '07.

Wines and wine making.
Art of drinking. L: Windmuller. Forum. 39: 436-40. Ja. '08.
Champagne industry. J. M. Miller. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25394-5. My. 19, '06.
Christian minister's defence of strong drink. Cur. Lit. 44: 304. Mr. '08.
Dry wines. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25211. F. 24, '06.
Formation of the bouquet of wines. Sci. Am. S. 66: 330. N. 21, '08.
Glass of Madeira. F. G. Aflalo. Sci. Am. S. 60: 25014. D. 2, '05.
Grape, raisin, and wine production in the United States. G: C. Husmann. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1902: 416-9.
Honey wine. Sci. Am. S. 67: 128. F. 20, '09.
Late vineyard war in France. J. W. Thompson. World To-Day. 13: 986-93. O. '07.
Making sherry in Spain. Harp. W. 50: 821. Je. 9, '06.
Opium edict and alcohol in China. H A. Giles. 19th Cent. 62: 987-1002. D. '07.
Present crisis in France. J. N. Brodhead. Nation. 84: 587. Je. 27, '07.
Rapid aging of wines and whiskies. Sci. Am. 100: 478. Je. 26, '09.
Revolt of France's wine-growers. H. T. Sudduth. Harp. W. 51: 962. Je. 29, '07.
Revolt of the French midi. R. of Rs. 36: 231-3. Ag. '07.
Uses of the grapevine and its fruit. G: C. Husmann. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1904: 363-80.
Vine in Roman history. G. Ferrero. McClure. 33: 93-8. My. '09.
We make one-third of our champagne. Harp. W. 51: 691. My. 11, '07.
Wine crisis in France. Outlook. 86: 311-2. Je. 15, '07.
Wine culture in Germany; on the Rhine at Moselle. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 392. D. 18, '09.
Wine revolution in France. L. Windmüller. il. Ind. 63: 68-70. Jl. 11, '07.
World's wine crop. Sci. Am. S. 66: 339. N. 28, '08.
See also Grapes.

Wing, Frank E.
Popularization of a public bath-house. Char. 14: 694-6. Ap. 29, '05.
Thirty-five years of typhoid. Char. 21: 923-39. F. 6, '09.
Wood's Run industrial house becomes a settlement. Char. 15: 551-5. Ja. 27, '06.

Wing, Joseph Elwyn, 1861-
Home for $4,061 that really satisfied. Country Life. 11: sup. 83-4. Mr. '07.

Wing, M. T. C.
Flag at McKee's Rocks. Survey. 23: 45-6. O. 2, '09.

Wingate, Charles Frederick, 1848-1909.
Died. Ag. 31, '09.
Climbing the Catskills. Country Life. 8: 219. Je. '05.
Disposal of garbage. Country Life. 15: 285. Ja. '09.
Opening the country house. Country Life. 11: sup. 120. Ap. '07.
Sanitary kitchen. Country Life. 11: sup. 10. N. '06.
Sanitation of the horse. Country Cal. 1: 584-6. O. '05.
Servants and sanitation. Country Life. 15: 285. Ja. '09.
Transforming a summer cottage into a winter home. il. Country Life. 8: 672. O. '05.

Wingate, George, 1852-
Unevangelized regions in central Asia. Mis. R. 30: 342-9. My. '07.

Wingate, George Wood, 1840-
New York public schools athletic league. Cent. 76: 634-6. Ag. '08.
Public schools athletic league. Outing. 52: 165-75. My. '08.
Truth in regard to the war of 1812 and the necessity of our knowing it. No. Am. 189: 831-43. Je. '09.

Wingate Grange colliery.
Coal-dust explosions in collieries. J. Ashworth. il. Cassier. 32: 478-86. O. '07.

Winger, Otho.
Practical applications of Aristotle's principle, catharsis. Educa. 28: 401-10. Mr. '08.

Wingfield, A. B.
Proposed rearming of our warships. Sci. Am. 99: 155. S. 5, '08.

Wingfield, George.
Pluck and luck in the desert. B. W. Currie. il. Harp. W. 52: 28-9. Ap. 11, '08.

Wingfield-Stratford, Esme C.
New poet. Contemp. 94: sup. 17-9. D. '08.

Wingless victory. C. Duer. Lippinc. 75: 316-25. Mr. '05.

Wings.
Relation of wing surface to weight. R. v. Lendenfeld. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 127-30; Same. Sci. Am. S. 60: 25031. D. 9, '05.
Wing veins of insects, by C. W. Woodworth. Review. Science, n.s. 25: 218-23, 543-4. F. 8, Ap. 5, '07.
See also Birds; Birds, Flight of.

Wings. J. P. Peabody. Harper. 110: 947-56. My. '05.

Wings; story. J. Lee. Lippinc. 77: 347-57. Mr. '06.

Winkler, Capt.
Sea charts formerly used in the Marshall islands. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24340-1, 24356-8. F. 11-18, '05.

Winkler, Clements Alexander, 1838-1904.
Radioactivity and matter. Pop. Sci. 66: 267-72. Ja. '05.
Sketch. por. Pop. Sci. 66: 485-7. Mr. '05.

Winkler, Franz K.
Building in Salt Lake City. Arch. Rec. 22: 15-37. Jl. '07.

Winkler, George E.
Question and a prayer; poem. Canad. M. 27. 562. O. '06.

Winkler ashore. See Morris, Gouverneur.

Winn, Edith Lynwood, 1868-
Talk on an English song: The lass with the delicate air. Musician. 14: 450-1. O. '09.

Winn, Mary Day.
Unfinished race; poem. Good H. 49: 191. Ag. '09.

Winnemucca, chief of the Piutes.
Famous Indian chiefs. O. O. Howard. il. St. N. 35: 815-8. Jl. '08.

Winnemucca, Sarah.
Princess Sarah. C. E. S. Wood. il. St. N. 35: 820-2. Jl. '08.
Toc-me-to-ne, an Indian princess. O. O. Howard. por. St. N. 35: 818-20. Jl. '08.

Winnie's ninth birthday anniversary. L. M. Cobb. St. N. 33: 1011-4. S. '06.

Winning lady; story. M. E. W. Freeman. Harper. 119: 823-32. N. '09.

Winnipeg, Manitoba.
Outposts of empire. W. S. Harwood. il. World To-Day. 8: 155-6. F. '05.
Refining process; work of schools and churches among the foreigners in Winnipeg. G: F. Chipman. il. Canad. M. 33: 548-54. O. '09.
Winnipeg as a seaport. Outlook. 91:804-5. Ap 10, '09.
Winnipeg in 1904. A. F. B. Clark. il. Canad. M. 25: 99-109. Je. '05.
Winnipeg: the melting pot. G: F. Chipman. il. Canad. M. 33: 409-16. S. '09.

Winnipeg, Lake.
At the mouth of the Saskatchewan. C: Hanbury-Williams. Blackw. 179: 392-402. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 249: 98-106. Ap. 14, '06.

Winnower's song to the winds; poem. Liv. Age. 246: 834. S. 30, '05.

Winnowing gold; story. J. G. Waldo. Atlan. 102: 43-53. Jl. '08.

Winship, Rev. Albert Edward, 1845-
John E. Gunckel of Toledo. World To-Day. 15: 1169-73. N. '08.
Successful work for wayward boys. Mis. R. 32: 855-6. N. '09.

Winslow, B. R.
Eight times eight equals—what? St. N. 35: 42-3. N. '07.
Feeding the American army. Sci. Am. 100: 390-1. My. 22, '09.

Winslow, Ben R.
Schoolday blunders. Educa. 29: 460-1. Mr. '09.

Winslow, Benjamin.
Sanitation of Washington. Sci. Am. 95: 152-3, 173-4. S. 1-8, '06.

Winslow, Carlile P.
Economic aspects of wood preservation for structural purposes. Eng. M. 35: 700-8. Ag. '08.

Winslow, Charles-Edward Amory, 1877-
Enumerating bacteria in air. Science, n.s. 28: 28-31. Jl. 3, '08.
Harvard university and the Massachusetts institute of technology. Science, n.s. 29: 296-7. F. 19, '09.
Occupational disease and economic waste. Atlan. 103: 679-84. My. '09.

—and Walker, L. T.
Fermentative reactions of the b. coli group. Science, n.s. 26: 797-9. D. 6, '07.

Winslow, Clara Austin.
Evangeline's at home. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 204-6. O. '05.

Winslow, D. R.
Microphotography. Sci. Am. 93: 376-8. N. 11, '05.

Winslow, Erving, 1839-
Conditions and the future of the Philippines. No. Am. 189: 708-18. My. '09.
Neutralization. No. Am. 186: 83-90. S. '07.
State insurance. No. Am. 185: 63-8. My. 3, '07.

Winslow, Florence E.
New rector of Trinity church, Boston. Outlook. 81: 764-6. N. 25, '05.

Winslow, Helen Maria, 1851-
At Spinster farm. Delin. 66: 228-32, 397-401, 583-7, 826-30, 1084-8; 67: 96-100. Ag. '05-Ja. '06.
Club programmes. Delin. 67: 374-5. F. '06.
Club women and civics. Delin. 67: 174-5. Ja. '06.
Confessions of a newspaper woman. Atlan. 95: 206-11. F. '05.
Delegate from Pottstown. Delin. 66: 1190-1. D. '05.
President of Quex. Delin. 66: 1033-7, 1192-4; 67: 73-7, 266-71. N. '05-F. '06.
Road to nowhere; poem. il. New Eng. M. n. s. 39: 323. N. '08.
Story of the woman's club movement. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 543-57; 39: 214-22, 300-10. Jl., O.-N. '08.

Winslow, Horatio.
Fourth man. Cosmopol. 47: 667-70. O. '09.
Here's the end of dreamland; poem. McClure. 24: 639. Ap. '05.
Wander song; poem. McClure. 25: 660. O. '05.

Winslow, James S.
Over the teacups. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 385-7. N. '08.

Winslow, R. R.
Farm for cultivating pearls. Sci. Am. 99: 78. Ag. 1, '08.

Winslow & Bigelow.
Residence of Samuel Cabot. A. C. David. il. Arch. Rec. 18: 263-72. O. '05.

Winsor, Connecticut.
Museum of Connecticut antiquities. F: Rice, jr. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 20-6. Mr. '08.

Winstanley, Gerrard, fl. 1648-1652.
Seventeenth century Tolstoi. J. Wedgwood. Contemp. 92: 637-50. N. '07.
Social reformer of the days of the commonwealth. L. H. Berens. Westm. 164: 273-85. S. '05.

Winstedt, E. O.
Notes from Sinaitic papyri. Class. Philol. 2: 201-7. Ap. '07.
Notes on the scholia of Cod. Vat. 886, Codex Theodosianus. Class. Philol. 1: 399-408. O. '06.

Winston, Annie Steger.
Bringing-out of Byra Klack. Atlan. 104: 51-6. Jl. '09.
Love and the terror. Cent. 76: 506-12. Ag. '08.
Two and the terror. Cent. 73: 721-9. Mr. '07.
Unreturning. Harp. B. 41: 965-70. O. '07.
Visit of condolence. Harp. B. 40: 692-7. Ag. '06.
Waiting-room; monologue. Cent. 77: 473-5. Ja. '09.

Winston, Isaac, 1853-
Arc of Peru. Science, n.s. 26: 519-20. O. 18, '07.

Winston, Richard Z.
Motor or a horse. Ind. 64: 1257-62. Je. 4. '08.

Winston, North Carolina.
City of racial peace. R. E. Park. World To-Day. 9: 897-9. Ag. '05.

Wint, Theodore Jonathan, 1845-1907.
Died. Mr. 21, '07.

Winter, A. C. A.
Portrait. Char. 13: 439. F. 4, '05.

Winter, Mrs. Alice (Ames) 1865-
Great divide. Reader. 6: 637-46. N. '05.
Real Alcestis. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 723-5. F. '06.
U. S. A. and the countess. Reader. 8: 519-30. O. '06.

Winter, E. Saxton.
Educating Wilhelmina to be a queen. por. Ladies' H. J. 25: 9-10. N.; 26: 13-4. D. '08; 13-4. Ja. '09.

Winter, Mrs. Elsie (Leslie). See Leslie, Elsie.

Winter, Rev. Lovick P.
Firemen's strike on the Georgia railroad. Ind. 66: 1276-8. Je. 10, '09.
Prohibition in Georgia. Ind. 63: 442-4. Ag. 22, '07.
Taft's visit to the South. Ind. 66: 175-9. Ja. 28, '09.

Winter, Mathilde.
Beethoven as he appeared to his contemporaries. Musician. 14: 301. Jl. '09.

Winter, Nevin Otto, 1869-
Competitor of the Panama canal. World To-Day. 9: 1230-4. N. '05.
Guatemala. World To-Day. 12: 51-6. Ja. '07.
Progressive Mexico of to-day. World To-Day. 16: 550-4. My. '09.

Winter, William, 1836-
Age; poem. Scrib. M. 42: 193. Ag.; Same. Cur. Lit. 43: 336. S. '07.
Homeward bound; poem. Cur. Lit. 47: 572-3. N. '09.
Newspaper and the theater. Outlook. 93: 12-3. S. 4, '09.
Old friends. Review. por. Putnam's. 6: 753-60. S.; Outlook. 93: 249-51. O. 2, '09.
Reason; poem. Cur. Lit. 40: 105. Ja. '06.
Rubicon; poem. Putnam's. 5: 87. O.; Same. Cur. Lit. 45: 573. N. '08.
Tribute to Joseph Jefferson. Critic. 46: 502-3. Je. '05.
Dean of dramatic critics. por. Outlook. 93: 903-5. D. 25, '09.
Dramatic reminiscences. M. Schuyler. Bookm. 28: 340-2. D. '08.

Winter, William —*Continued.*
Portrait. Reader. 6: 343. Ag.; Cur. Lit. 39: 429. O. '05.
Summer time of Mr. Winter. Forum. 40: 504-6. N. '08.
Winter, the Saint George of dramatic critics. por. Cur. Lit. 47: 434-7. O. '09.
Winter's attack on present stage conditions. por. Cur. Lit. 46: 200-3. F. '09.
Winter's literary idols and animosities. Cur. Lit. 47: 401-5. O. '09.
Winter's retirement. Ind. 67: 487-8. Ag. 26, '09.

Winter.
Alpine morning. C: G. Abbott. Lippinc. 75: 212-4. F. '05.
Are the seasons changing? W. H. F. Grau. Harp. W. 52: 8. D. 19, '08.
At the turn of the year. Fiona Macleod. Fortn. 86: 48-52. Jl. '06.
Celtic year. W. W. Tullock. Liv. Age. 252: 775-82. Mr. 30, '07
Christmas in the hills. V. Garland. Overland, n.s. 48: 464-9. D. '06.
Christmas in the woods. D. L. Sharp. il. Country Cal. 1: 704-7. D. '05.
Cure for winter. D. L. Sharp. Atlan. 101: 206-12. F. '08.
Fauna and flora in winter. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 71-3. F. 1, '08.
Flowers outdoors in winter. T: McAdam. il. Country Life. 13: 175-6. D. '07.
Garden in winter. Liv. Age. 256: 431-2. F. 15, '08.
Getting ready for winter. D. L. Sharp. il. Country Life. 11: 39-41. N. '06.
Midwinter. E. P. Powell. Ind. 58: 65-8. Ja. 12. '05.
New winter beauties for home grounds. T: McAdam. il. Country Life. 13: 388-90. F. '08.
Planting for winter comfort and beauty. T: McAdam. il. Country Life. 9: 155-70. D. '05.
Signs of wild life in winter. E. J. Sawyer. il. St. N. 36: 266-8. Ja. '09.
Tonic of the winter woods. Scrib. M. 37: 379-80. Mr. '05.
Vision of spring in winter. H. B. M. Watson. Liv. Age. 248: 270-2. Mr. 3, '06.
Warm winter? Ind. 59: 1420-2. D. 14, '05.
When winter comes. M. C. Dickerson. il. Country Life. 13: 57-60. N. '07.
White woodlands. E. W: Sandys. il. Outing. 49: 775-83. Mr '07.
Winter attractions to be had for nothing. il. Country Life. 15: 372. F. '09.
Winter botany. C. B. Davis. il. St. N. 36: 360-2. F. '09.
Winter bouquet. F. French. il. Cent. 71: 388-95 Ja. '06.
Winter diary. M. C. Dickerson. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 434-6, 534-7, 704-7; 40: 26-9. D. '08-Mr. '09.
Winter flowers. J. N. Gerard. il. Country Life. 9: 409-10. F. '06.
Winter rambles and rambling. S. T. Wood. Canad. M. 32: 153-6. D. '08.
Winter vacation. H: H. Saylor. il. Country Life. 13: 185-8. D. '07.
Winter ways in the mountains. V. Garland. Overland, n.s. 47: 209-12. Mr. '06.
Woods in winter. Liv. Age. 252: 700-1; 256: 251-5. Mr. 16, '07, Ja. 25, '08.
See also Winter gardens; Winter resorts; Winter sports.

Poetry.
Death of the old year. A. Tennyson. Country Life. 11: 184. D. '06.
Forest revel. N. H. Dole. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 416. D. '09.
Go, winter. J. W. Riley. Reader. 7: 513. Ap. '06.
Her heart breaks silence. Canad. M. 32: 255. Ja. '09.
Ranch winter. S. A. White. Canad. M. 32: 360. F. '09.
Winter. J: Boyd. Canad. M. 32: 355. F. '09.
Winter: a reverie. J. H. Smith. Canad. M. 28: 480. Mr. '07.
Winter day. R. C. Lehmann. Liv. Age. 256: 630-1. Mr. 7, '08.
Winter song. R. Donn. Westm. 165: 441-2. Ap.; A. P. Graves. Liv. Age. 249: 130. Ap. 21, '06.

Winter—Poetry —*Continued.*
Winter warriors. W. S. Hinchman. Atlan. 101: 79. Ja. '08.
Winter wood. V. Sheard. Canad. M. 28: 419-20. Mr. '07.
Winter's wooing. Lippinc. 77: 98. Ja. '06.

Winter butterfly; story. L. Forsslund. Harper. 114: 924-32. My. '07.

Winter flowers. See Flowers.

Winter gardens.
New kind of winter garden. Mrs. J: W. Stewart. il. Country Life. 13: 168-70. D. '07.
Winter gardens. F: Peterson. il. Scrib. M. 41: 488-95. Ap. '07.

Winter in poetry.
Winter of the New England poets. C. Johnson. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 41: 393-403. D. '09.

Winter love; story. M. L. Forsslund. Ladies' H. J. 23: 13. Ja. '06.

Winter resorts.
American Riviera. R. Dunn. il. Outing. 49: 689-700. Mr. '07.
Florida; a winter playground. K. Munroe. il. Outing. 53: 479-89. Ja. '09.
Two thousand miles of playground. H: F. Cope. il World To-Day. 15: 1037-46. O. '08.
Where shall I spend the winter? Harp. W. 49: 28. Ja. 7, '05.

Winter roses; poem. Ecl. M. 148: 195. Mr. '07.

Winter roses; story. R. H: Barbour. Everybody's. 15: 853-7. D. '06.

Winter sleep. See Hibernation.

Winter sports.
Details of winter sports. W. A. D. Country Life. 9: 232. D. '05.
Ice shuffleboard. F. L. Cooper. Country Life. 9. 362. Ja. '06.
Pastimes of the Canadian people. G. W. Browne. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 2-11. Mr. '05.
Practical side of snow and ice sports. A. H. Gleason. il. Country Life. 9: 181-7. D. '05.
Scootering. F. Overton. il. Country Life. 9: 340. Ja. '06.
When the snow comes. E: P. Powell. Outing. 51: 535-9. F. '08.
Winter sports in the United States—what Canada can teach us. A. R. Dugmore. il. Country Life. 9: 187-90. D. '05.
Winter sports, old and new. J. N. McIlwraith. il. Country Life. 9: 175-80. D. '05.
See also Coasting; Hockey; Ice yachting; Skating; Skies and ski running; Sleds; Snow-shoeing; Tobogganing.

Winter venture. X. Blackw. 185: 671-90. My. '09.

Winter walk. E. S. Babcock. Outing. 47: 353-7. D. '05.

Winterburn, W. G.
Orient as a market for motor engines. Cassier. 34: 569-70. O. '08.

Winterfeast; drama. See Kennedy, Charles Rann.

Winthrop, Beekman, 1874-
Development of Porto Rico. por. Ind. 60: 1264-8. My. 31, '06.
Industrial progress in Porto Rico. No. Am. 182: 104-14. Ja. '06.
Portrait. Harp. W. 49: 1478. O. 14, '05; New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 705. Ag. '07; R. of Rs. 39: 417. Ap. '09.

Winthrop, Edmond S.
Story of fraternity. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 759-63. Ag. '08.

Winthrop, H. R.
Portrait. World's Work. 11: 7382. Ap. '06.

Winthrop, John, 1606-1676.
Second John Winthrop. H. S. Hall. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 601-8. Jl. '05.

Winthrop, Marion.
Art of Horatio Walker. Craftsman. 14: 138-45. My. '08.
Ethics and æsthetics of the push cart. Craftsman. 14: 595-6. S. '08.
Last night. Craftsman. 15: 657. Mr. '09.
Power of the ring. Craftsman. 11: 70-9. O. '06.
Prisoners. Craftsman. 14: 501-6. Ag. '08.

Winthrop, Marion —*Continued.*
Transplanted Teuton and his amusements. Craftsman. 14: 395-6. Jl. '08.

Winthrop, Spencer.
Spirit of Santa Clara valley. Overland, n.s. 54: 309-15. S. '09.

Winton, Andrew Lincoln, 1864-
Official inspection of commodities. Science, n. s. 28: 636-40. N. 6, '08.

Winton, Ruth.
Sun dials old and new. Harp. B. 40: 457-61. My. '06.

Wire.
Aluminium, its future as a substitute for copper wire. V. H. Wilson. Sci. Am. S. 68: 388. D. 18. '09.
Copper-clad steel. W. Tassin. Sci. Am. S. 68: 347. N. 27, '09.
Formulae for the wire table. H. Pender. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25530. Jl. 14, '06.
Heating of copper wire by electric currents. Sci. Am. 97: 59. Jl. 27, '07.
How to remember the wire table. C: F. Scott. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24514. Ap. 29, '05.
Manufacture of brass wire. E. J. Bolton. Sci. Am. S. 63: 25950-1. Ja. 19, '07.
See also Cables; Electric wires and wiring; Wire rope.

Wire fences.
Evolution of the barbed-wire fence. A. C. Latta Sci. Am. 97: 307. N. 2, '07.
Information in regard to fabricated wire fences and hints to purchasers. A. S. Cushman. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook, 1909: 285-92.
Vine-clad wire fences. D. Wylie. il. Country Life. 12: 288. Jl. '07.

Wire glass.
Ornamental metal work and wire glass. J. K. Freitag. il. Arch. Rec. 20: 137-45. Ag. '06.
Reinforced glass. Sci. Am. 93: 483. D. 16, '05.

Wire nails. See Nails.

Wire rope.
Testing of winding ropes. Eng. M. 34: 518-20. D. '07.
Winding ropes for mines. J. A. Vaughan and W. M. Epton. Eng. M. 29: 595-7. Jl. '05.

Wire rope tramways. See Cableways.

Wireless elopement. S. M. Neal. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 95-102. Mr. '07.

Wireless signaling.
Wireless signaling system for railroads. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26321. Je. 29, '07.

Wireless telegraphy.
Advance of wireless. E. P. Lyle. chart. World's Work. 9: 5842-8. F. '05.
Apparatus for the lecture room. A: B. Tripp. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 101. Ag. 17, '07.
Arc and spark in radio-telegraphy. W: Duddell. Nature. 76: 426-30. Ag. 22, '07; Same. Science, n.s. 26: 815-24. D. 13, '07; Same cond. Sci. Am. S. 65: 174-5. Mr. 14, '08.
Atmospheric absorption of wireless signals. R. A. Fessenden. Nature. 76: 444. Ag. 29, '07.
Automobile wireless telegraph station. il. Sci. Am. 101: 145. Ag. 28, '09.
Bell tetrahedral kite. il. Sci. Am. 94: 324. Ap. 21, '06.
Bellini-Tosi directive system of wireless telegraphy. Sci. Am. S. 66: 148-9. S. 5, '08.
Bellini-Tosi system; method of directing Hertzian waves. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 372. Je. 12, '09.
Bolometric measurements in wireless telegraphy. Sci. Am. 95: 79. Ag. 4, '06.
Branly's apparatus for control of distant mechanical effects. Sci. Am. 97: 478-80. D. 28, '07.
Braun's new method of directing wireless messages. A. F: Collins. Sci. Am. 94: 110-1. F. 3. '06.
Brief history of wireless telegraphy. R. A. Fessenden. Sci. Am. S. 67: 18-9, 44-5, 60-1. Ja. 9-23, '09.
Carborundum and silicon detectors for wireless telegraphy. A. F: Collins. il. Sci. Am. 96: 234. Mr. 16, '07.

Wireless telegraphy —*Continued.*
Cervera wireless telegraphy. E. Guarini. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25306. Ap. 7. '06.
Clifden station of the Marconi wireless telegraph system. il. Sci. Am. 97: 377. N. 23, '07.
Communication by wire and wireless. A. W. Page. il. World's Work. 13: 8412-3. Ja. '07.
Conference, 1906. M. Solomon. Nature. 75: 59-60. N. 15, '06.
Construction of a magnetic detector. E: G. Gage. il. Sci. Am. 96: 290-1. Ap. 6, '07.
Controlling torpedoes by wireless telegraphy. Sci. Am. 96: 250. Mr. 23, '07.
Decade of wireless telegraphy. Sci. Am. 94: 490-1. Je. 16, '06.
De Forest syntonic system. A. F: Collins. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25169-71. F. 10, '06.
Design and construction of a 100-mile wireless telegraph set. A. F: Collins. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25712-4. O. 6, '06.
Determining a ship's bearing by wireless telegraphy. Sci. Am. 92: 39. Ja. 21, '05.
Development of radio-telegraphy. Eng. M. 34: 342-4. N. '07.
Development of submarine signalling. R. G. Skerrett. il. Cassier. 34: 126-31. Je. '08.
Developments in radio-telegraphy. V. Poulsen. Eng. M. 32: 634-6. Ja. '07.
Difficulties of. R. A. Fessenden. Sci. Am. S. 64: 199. S. 28, '07.
Directed wireless telegraph messages. Sci. Am. 94: 430-1. My. 26, '06.
Distance control by electric waves. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24595-6. Je. 3, '05.
Electric wave detectors in radiotelegraphy. J: A. Fleming. il. Cassier. 34: 458-64. S. '08.
Electric waves and wireless telegraphy. R. of Rs. 35: 502-3. Ap.; W: A. Shenstone. Liv. Age. 253: 134-45. Ap. 20, '07.
Electrical transmission of intelligence. J: Gave. Eng. M. 30: 595-7. Ja. '05.
Electrolytic wireless receiver. D. L. Beardsley. il. Sci. Am. 94: 538. Je. 30, '06.
Fleming direct-reading cymometer. A. F: Collins. il. Sci. Am. 96: 369-70. My. 4, '07.
Guaranteed wireless. W: A. Du Puy. World To-Day. 17: 883-4. Ag. '09.
High buildings and wireless telegraphy. Sci. Am. S. 66: 161. S. 12. '08.
History. Sci. Am. 96: 44. Ja. 12, '07.
History. G. Marconi. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 287-98.
History and question of government control. H. M. Hozier. 19th Cent. 60: 49-56. Jl. '06.
Home-made wireless signalling transmitter. A. F: Collins. il. Sci. Am. 92: 263. Ap. 1, '05.
How wireless is used. World's Work. 11: 1017-8. D. '05.
Improvements. F. Braun. Eng. M. 31: 761-3. Ag. '06.
Installation and adjustment of a 100-mile wireless telegraph set. A. F: Collins. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26000-1. F. 9, '07.
Interference in wireless telegrapny. J: S. Stone. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24882-4. O. 7, '05.
International wireless conference. A. F: Collins. Sci. Am. 95: 319. N. 3, '06.
Knudsen's process of transmitting pictures by wireless telegraphy. il. Sci. Am. 98: 412. Je. 6, '08.
Latest commercial application. il. Cur. Lit. 43: 676-9. D. '07.
Linking up the seven seas. W. L. Beasley. il. Harp. W. 53: 15. Mr. 6, '09.
Location and erection of a 100-mile wireless telegraph station. A. F: Collins. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 25984-5. F. 2, '07.
Making and using of a wireless telegraph tuning device. A. F: Collins. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26016. F. 16, '07.
Management and operation of ship and shore wireless telegraph stations. A. F: Collins. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26080-2. Mr. 16, '07.
Marconi and De Forest wireless litigation. Sci. Am. 94: 287. Ap. 7, '06.
Marconi and wireless telegraphy. J: H. Heaton. 19th Cent. 60: 427-36. S. '06.
Massie wireless telegraph system. A. F: Collins. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24560-1. My. 20. '05.
Men of the wireless; the hurry call of the sea. A. D. H. Smith. il. Putnam's 6: 73-82. Ap. '09.

Wireless telegraphy—*Continued.*
Military wireless telegraph equipment. A. F: Collins. il. Sci. Am. 96: 369-70. My. 4, '07.
Modern fac-simile telegraphs; the wireless transmission of diagrams, handwriting, and photographs. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 412. D. 25, '09.
Narrowing the Atlantic by wireless telegraph. H. C. Gauss. Harp. W. 49: 21-2. Ja. 7, '05.
Navy wireless school. W. L. Beasley. il. Sci. Am. 93: 44. Jl. 15, '05.
New Eiffel tower wireless plant. Sci. Am. S. 65: 154. Mr. 7, '08.
New receiver: the audion. L. De Forest. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 348-50, 354-6. N. 30-D. 7, '07.
New telefunken telegraph; combination of the arc and spark systems. Count Arco. Sci. Am. S. 67: 390-1. Je. 19, '09.
New wireless telegraph station at Nausen, Germany. L. Ramakers. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 25972-3. Ja. 26, '07.
New wireless telegraphy station at Bolt Hill. M. S. Nature. 79: 224-5. D. 24, '08.
Oil-film receiver for space telegraphy. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24450. Ap. 1, '05.
Ondameter or electric wave meter. A. F: Collins. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26129-30. Ap. 6, '07.
Operation of mechanical devices at a distance by means of the wireless transmission of energy A. Gradenwitz. il Sci. Am. S. 63: 26276-7. Je. 8, '07.
Optical telegraphy. A. Gradenwitz. Sci. Am. 93: 480. D. 16, '05.
Orling-Armstrong electro-capillary recorder. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24288-9. Ja. 21, '05.
Past and present status and prospects. W: Maver, jr. il. Smithson. Rept. 1902: 261-74.
Politics of radio-telegraphy. Edin. R. 207: 465-86. Ap. '08.
Poulsen selective system of wireless telegraphy. A. F: Collins. il. Sci. Am. 95: 450. D. 15, '06.
Practical and commercial aspects. W: Maver, jr. Sci. Am. S. 64: 86-7. Ag. 10, '07.
Progress in space telegraphy. J. E. Murray. Eng. M. 30: 749-52. F. '06.
Progress in wireless telegraphy. W: Maver, jr. il. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 275-80.
Progress of wireless telegraphy in Great Britain. Sci. Am. 93: 214-5. S. 16, '05.
Radio-telegraphic convention. M. Solomon. Nature. 76: 294. Jl. 25, '07.
Radiotelegraphy by continuous electrical oscillations. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26097-8. Mr. 23, '07.
Recent advances. J. Erskine-Murray. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25265-8. Mr. 24, '06.
Recent advances in selective wireless telegraphy. Sci. Am. 93: 274-5. O. 7, '05.
Recent advances in wireless telegraphy. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24466-7. Ap. 8: il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24625-7. Je. 17, '05; G. Marconi. il. Smithson. Rept. 1906: 131-45.
Recent contributions to electric wave telegraphy. J: A. Fleming. il. Smithson. Rept. 1907: 163-93; Same cond. Nature. 76: 259-61. Jl. 11, '07; Same cond. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 189-91. S. 21, '07.
Regular wireless service between America and Europe. R. A. Fessenden. Sci. Am. S. 64: 319-20. N. 16, '07.
Researches in radio-telegraphy. J: A. Fleming. il. Nature. 82: 141-4, 168-72. D. 2-9, '09.
Rivalry between submarine cables and wireless telegraphy. Cur. Lit. 44: 560-2. My. '08.
San Francisco catches a wireless telegraph message from Japan. Sci. Am. 100: 298. Ap. 17, '09.
Saving ships by wireless. World's Work. 12: 7801-2. Jl. '06.
Selective wireless telegraphy. O. Lodge. Nature. 80: 381-2. My. 27, '09.
Sending pictures by wireless; transmission of handwriting, drawings, and photographs. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 67. Ja. 30, '09.
Signaling through space without wires. W: H: Preece. il. Smithson. Rept. 1898: 249-57.
Silicon detector, and measurement of electric wave energy. W: Maver, jr. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26239. My. 25, '07.
Simple explanation of wireless telegraphy. A. E. Kennelly. Ind. 63: 1151-6. N. 14, '07.

Wireless telegraphy—*Continued.*
Simple wireless telegraph detector. F. J. Kenney. il. Sci. Am. 98: 170. Mr. 7, '08.
Slaby's new indicator for wireless telegraphy. Sci. Am. 91: 482. D. 31, '04.
Standard clocks operated by wireless; Vienna's solution. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 260-1. O. 23, '09.
Submarine wireless telegraphy. il. Cur. Lit. 45: 210-3. Ag. '08.
Sustained electric oscillations. Sci. Am. 96: 326-7. Ap. 20. '07.
Syntonic wireless telegraphy. Nature. 75: 105-6. N. 29, '06.
Tantalum detector. A. P. Morgan. il. Sci. Am. 100: 375-6. My. 15. '09.
Tantalum detector for wireless signaling. Sci. Am. S. 66: 238. O. 10, '08.
Telegraphy across space. S. P. Thompson. Smithson. Rept. 1898: 235-47.
Telegraphy and wireless telegraphy during the San Francisco disaster. W. R. Carroll. Sci. Am. 95: 67. Jl. 28, '06.
Theory and action of a 100-mile wireless telegraph set. A. F: Collins. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26040-1. F. 23, '07.
Transatlantic marconigrams now and hereafter. World's Work. 15: 9624-6. D. '07.
Transatlantic wireless. Outlook. 87: 371-2. O. 26, '07.
Transatlantic wireless telegraph troubles. Sci. Am. 94: 510. Je. 23, '06.
Transatlantic wireless telegraphy. G. Marconi. il. map. Nature. 80: 233-7, 264-7. Ap. 22-29, '09.
Trees as antennae in wireless telegraphy. A. F: Collins. il. Sci. Am. 92: 117, 123. F. 11, '05.
Triumph of wireless; the story of the wreck of the Republic. Outlook. 91: 282-3. F. 6; J. B. Ranson. Outlook. 91: 294-7. F. 6, '09.
Tuning in wireless telegraphy. O. J. Lodge. Sci. Am. S. 64: 406. D. 28, '07.
Unexpected in wireless telegraphy. Cur. Lit. 43: 330. S. '07.
Use of wireless telegraphy for determining longitude. Sci. Am. 96: 95. Ja. 26, '07.
Useful sphere for radio-telegraphy. C: Bright. Westm. 169: 400-14. Ap. '08.
Wireless apparatus for airships. Sci. Am. 100: 112. F. 6, '09.
Wireless communication with balloons. il. Sci. Am. 101: 374. N. 20, '09.
Wireless interlopers. Outlook. 91: 423-4. F. 27, '09.
Wireless system for army and navy. Harp. W. 51: 1355. S. 14, '07.
Wireless telegraph and telephony in the Japanese navy. Sci. Am. 95: 226. S. 29, '06.
Wireless telegraph in the U. S. army field work. P. W. Beck. il. Overland, n.s. 53: 101-7. F. '09.
Wireless telegraph situation. R. A. Fessenden. Sci. Am. 96: 70-1. Ja. 19, '07.
Wireless telegraphy across South America. Harp. W. 49: 1283. S. 2, '05.
Wireless telegraphy and meteorology. Sci. Am. 101: 41. Jl. 17, '09.
Wireless telegraphy and telephony. H. Marchand. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 356-8. D. 4, '09.
Wireless telegraphy experiments at the Eiffel tower. E. Guarini. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24365-6. F. 25, '05.
Wireless telegraphy in navigation; the principles of the Lair process. Sci. Am. S. 67: 291. My. 8, '09.
Wireless telegraphy in southwest Africa. Sci. Am. 94: 234. Mr. 17. '06.
Wireless telegraphy in the American republics. R. of Rs. 39: 735-6. Je. '09.
Wireless telegraphy in the army. I. Billman. Harp. W. 50: 1475. O. 13, '06.
Wireless telegraphy to date. T. Waters. il. Harp. W. 49: 792-4. Je. 3. '05.
Wireless victory; wreck of the Republic. il. map. Harp. W. 53: 7. Ja. 30, '09.
Wreck of the Republic. il. Cur. Lit. 46: 247-50. Mr. '09.
Young expert in wireless telegraphy. C: Barnard. il. St. N. 35: 530-2. Ap. '08.

See also Coherers; Electric waves; Interrupters; Wireless transmission; Wireless typewriters.

Wireless telegraphy —*Continued.*

Fiction.

De profundis; story. v. T. Sutphen. il. Harp. W. 53: 22-3. F. 6, '09.
In Marconiland. A. R. Carman. Canad. M. 32: 426-33. Mr. '09.
Wireless elopement. S. M. Neal. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 95-102. Mr. 07.
Wooed by wireless. G: A. England. Cosmopol. 44: 497-501. Ap. '08.

Operators.

Binns and the men of the broken ear. R. Sloss. Harp. W. 53: 15. F. 13, '09.
Effects of wireless telegraphy on operators. Sci. Am. S. 67: 323. My. 22, '09.
Men of the wireless; the hurry call of the sea. A. D. H. Smith. il. Putnam's. 6: 73-82. Ap. '09.

Poetry.

Song of the wireless telegraph. H. H. Kemp. Am. M. 63: 444. F. '07.
Wireless telegraph. D. Marquis. Am. M. 62: 144-5. Je. '06.

Wireless telephony.

Collins system of long-distance wireless telephony. il. Sci. Am. 99: 185-6. S. 19, '08.
De Forest system. H. T. Wade. il. R. of Rs. 35: 681-5. Je. '07.
Development of the wireless telephone. A. F: Collins. il. Sci. Am. 97: 275. O. 19, '07.
Ella system. E. Guarini. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26121-2. Mr. 30, '07.
History and present status. R. Fessenden. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 172-4, 180-2, 196-8. Mr. 13-27, '09; Excerpt. il. Smithson. Rept. 1908: 161-95.
How to construct a simple wireless telephone. A. F: Collins. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 37-8. Jl. 20, '07.
Improvements in the De Forest system of wireless telephony. W. Kendall. il. Sci. Am. 100: 457. Je. 19, '09.
Latest conquest of space. B. Cassell. il. Harp. W. 53: 10-1. Jl. 17, '09.
Majorana's wireless telephone. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 380. D. 11, '09.
Novel system of wireless telephony. Sci. Am. S. 64: 150-1. S. 7, '07.
Poulsen wireless telephone; system of the German wireless telegraph co. O. Nairz. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 364-5. Je. 6, '08.
Progress. A. E. Kennelly. R. of Rs. 35: 680. Je. '07.
Recent progress. R. A. Fessenden. il. Sci. Am. 96: 68-9. Ja. 19, '07.
Syntony and wireless telephoning. C. Tissot. il. Ind. 65: 476-83. Ag. 27, '08.
Telephones throughout the fleet. H. T. Wade. World's Work. 15: 9991-2. Mr. '08.
Telephoning without wires. F. H. Reed. Harp. W. 51: 1522. O. 19, '07.
Wireless telegraphy and telephony. H. Marchand. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 356-8. D. 4, '09.
Wireless telephony for the United States navy. H. T. Wade. il. Sci. Am. 97: 221-2. S. 28, '07.

See also Electric waves.

Wireless transmission.

Distant operation by Hertzian waves. Sci. Am. S. 64: 150. S. 7, '07.
Operation of mechanical devices at a distance by means of wireless transmission of energy. A. Gradenwitz. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26276-7. Je. 8, '07.

Wireless typewriters.

Knudsen wireless typewriter. il. Sci. Am. 99: 296-7. O. 31, '08.

Wiring, Electric. See **Electric wires and wiring.**

Wirsing, Heinrich, 1875-

Young Munich sculptor. O: Grutoff. il. Int. Studio. 27: 141-6. D. '05.

Wirt, W. A.

School year of twelve months. Educa. 27: 619-22. Je. '07.

Wirt, William, 1772-1834.

Portrait. Harper. 113: 10. Je. '06.

Wirz, Henry, 1823?-1865.

Wirz monument. Bookm. 27: 1-3. Mr. '08.

Wisby, Hrolf.

Automobile camper. Country Life. 7: 696. Ap. '05.
Camping out with an automobile. Outing. 45: 739-45. Mr. '05.
New king of Norway. R. of Rs. 32: 703-6. D. '05.
Scandinavian-American. No. Am. 183: 213-23. Ag. '06.

Wisconsin.

Bohemian farmers of Wisconsin. N. Mashek. il. Char. 13: 211-4. D. 3, '04.
Civil service. Canad. M. 26: 607-8. Ap. '06.
Civil service reform in Wisconsin. E. N Warner. Canad. M. 27: 508-12. O. '06.
Examples of joint-controlled drainage. W: H. Bobbs. il. J. Geol. 13: 363-74. My. '05.
Legislative librarian, a new official. Outlook. 79: 415-6. F. 18, '05.
Municipal situation in Wisconsin. A. P. Wilder. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1903: 118-28.
Reading in the most polyglot state in the union. C: P. Cary. il. Harp. W. 53: 24-5. My. 22, '09.
State inspection of bakeries in Wisconsin. D. E. Mowry. il. Survey. 23: 200-4. N. 6, '09.

Archives.

Public archives of Wisconsin. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1900, 2: 294-7.
Public archives of Wisconsin. C. R. Fish. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1905, 1: 377-419.

Description and travel.

On a moraine. C: D: Stewart. Atlan. 104: 316-26. S. '09.

See also Milwaukee.

History.

Madison, the city of the four lakes. R. G. Thwaites. il. *In* L. P. Powell. Hist. towns of west. 235-64.
On the Little Bull rapids. E. Hough. il. Outing. 47: 709-15. Mr. '06.
Story of La Pointe. il map. R. G. Thwaites. How Clark won northwest. 231-74.
Wisconsin: the Americanization of a French settlement, by R. G. Thwaites. Review. Nation. 88: 336. Ap. 1, '09.

Law.

Child labor legislation. H. Erickson. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 468-72. My. '05.
La Follette railroad law in Wisconsin. J: R. Commons. R. of Rs. 32: 76-9. Jl. '05.
Wisconsin public utilities law. B. H: Meyer. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1908: 257-68.
Wisconsin public-utilities law. J: R. Commons. R. of Rs. 36: 221-4. Ag. '07.

Politics and government.

Primary legislation and party organization in Wisconsin. C. B. Lester. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1906: 329-48.
Real significance of the Wisconsin primaries. Arena. 36: 541-4. N. '06.
Senator Spooner's successor. Ind. 62: 749-51. Mr. 28, '07.
Wisconsin election, 1906. Arena. 37: 75-9. Ja. '07.

Social life and customs.

Light fantastic in the central west. W. A. Curtis. il. Cent. 73: 570-9. F. '07.
Old times and new in Wisconsin. C. Johnson. il. Outing. 49: 736-43. Mr. '07; Same. il. C. Johnson. Highways of Miss. valley. 230-59.

Taxation.

Centralized tax administration in Minnesota and Wisconsin. R. V. Phelan. *In* State and local taxation. 1907: 97-106.
Mortgage taxation in Wisconsin. T: S. Adams. Q. J. Econ. 22: 1-27. N. '07.

Wisconsin, University of.

Co-education at close range. C: Johnston. il. Harp. W. 53: 24-5. Je. 19, '09.
Cosmopolitan clubs in American university life. L: Lochner. il. R. of Rs. 37: 317-21. Mr. '08.
Department of agricultural education. Science, n.s. 30: 799-800. D. 3, '09.
From Vassar to the Hill. A. Ruhl. il. Collier's. 43: 16-7. Je. 26, '09.

Wisconsin, University of—*Continued.*
Great American universities. E. E. Slosson. il. Ind. 67: 8-27. Jl. 1, '09.
Hats on the hill. H. Hapgood. il. Collier's. 42: 12. Ja. 16, '09.
Movement against co-education. W. A. Curtis. Ind. 65: 323-6. Ag. 6, '08.
Sending a state to college. L. Steffens. il. Am. M. 67: 349-64. F. '09.
Syllabus of course on municipal government. S: E. Sparling. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1902: 272-80.
Tutoring lawmakers; how the state University of Wisconsin has established a working alliance with the legislature. C: Johnston. il. Harp. W. 53: 15. Mr. 27, '09.
Undergraduate women of the Wisconsin university. H. R. Olin. Educ. R. 36: 503-12. D. '08.
University in public life. W: Hard. il. Outlook. 86: 659-67. Jl. 27, '07.
Wisconsin vs. Japan in baseball. D. J. Flanagan. il. Ind. 67: 1492-6. D. 30, '09.

Wisconsin river.
On the Little Bull rapids. E. Hough. il. Outing. 47: 709-15. Mr. '06.

Wisdom.
Habit and gift of wisdom. T: J. Gerrard. Cath. World. 88: 363-77. D. '08.
Knowledge and wisdom. Dial. 41: 27-9. Jl. 16, '06.

Wisdom, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Apocrypha.

Wisdom. Harp. W. 51: 1904. D. 28, '07.

Wisdom. S. D. Kirkham. Resources. 41-53.

Wisdom of yesterday. G. M. Cooke and A. MacGowan. il. Everybody's. 21: 184-90. Ag. '09.

Wisdom of youth. Outlook. 80: 903-4. Ag. 12, '05.

Wise, George B., 1831-1908.
Died. F. 4, '08.

Wise, H. O.
In lovers' lane; poem. Overland, n.s. 51: 344. Ap. '08.

Wise, J. B.
My symphony; poem. Cosmopol. 43: 111. My. '07.

Wise, Jennings C.
Farce of our military maneuvers. Sci. Am. 101: 487. D. 25, '09.

Wise, John Sergeant, 1846-
Deserter-hunting. Putnam's. 5: 599-602. F. '09.
Man who never talked politics. Cur. Lit. 45: 350-3. S. '08.
Portrait. Bookm. 21: 127. Ap. '05.

Wise, Peter Manuel, 1851-1907.
Died. S. 22, '07.

Wise, Rev. Stephen Samuel, 1872-
Celebrity at home. W: Ingle. il. por. Harp. W. 52: 13-4. D. 5, '08.
Portrait. Am. M. 68: 598. O. '09.
Rabbi of the free synagogue. por. Outlook. 86: 889-90. Ag. 24, '07.

Wise, Thomas A.
Portrait. Canad. M. 33: 438. S. '09.
—See Rhodes, Harrison, jt. auth.

Wise men of the east.
Birthplace of the magi. A. Barry. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 175-84. Ja. '06.

Wise woman of our parish. Blackw. 182: 354-69. S. '07.

Wishard, G. W.
Adding by 3's and 9's and non-carrying multiplication. Sci. Am. S. 68: 207. S. 25, '09.
Easy way of casting out the 3's. Sci. Am. S. 68: 107. Ag. 14, '09.
Need of an inventor's aid institution. Sci. Am. 97: 9. Jl. 6. '07.

Wishard, Samuel Ellis, D. D., 1825-
Mormon menace. Ind. 58: 91-2. Ja. 12, '05.
Untabulated results of Utah missions. Mis. R. 29: 856-8. N. '06.

Wishart, Alfred Wesley.
Shall the Bible constitute the only source of instruction in the Sunday school? Bib. World. 33: 382-8. Je. '09.

Wishing day. Ladies' H. J. 24: 34. Ag. '07.

Wislicenus, Walter Friedrich, 1859-1905.
Sketch. Astrophys. J. 22: 345. D. '05.

Wislizenus, Frederick Adolphus, 1810-1889.
Botany at St. Louis, Missouri. P. Spaulding. por. Pop. Sci. 74: 244-6. Mr. '09.

Wisner, Oscar Francis, 1858-
Experiment in constitutional government in China. No. Am. 189: 731-9. My. '09.

Wissler, Clark.
Ethnic types and isolation. Science, n.s. 23: 147-9. Ja. 26, '06.
Ward and ethnology. Ind. 60: 663-5. Mr. 22, '06.

Wistar institute of anatomy and biology, Philadelphia.
Conference of anatomists at the Wistar institute. il. Pop. Sci. 67: 185-91. Je. '05.
Meeting of board, 1907. Science, n.s. 25: 836-8. My. 24, '07.
Publications of the Wistar institute. Science, n.s. 28: 648-9. N. 6, '08.

Wister, Mrs. Annis Lee, 1830-1908.
Died. N. 15, '08.
Portrait. Putnam's. 3: 254. N. '07.

Wister, Owen, 1860-
Electric storm on the Washakie Needles. Science, n.s. 28: 837-9. D. 11, '08.
Freezing of Washington. Everybody's. 18: 311-20. Mr. '08.
Keystone crime. Everybody's. 17: 435-48. O. '07.
With the coin of her life. Cent. 78: 161-76. Je. '09.
Portrait. Bookm. 23: 128. Ap. '06; Ind. 60: 1159. My. 17, '06; Canad. M. 27: 186. Je. '06; Ecl. M. 147: 2. Jl. '06; Ind. 61: 561. S. 6, '06; New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 585. Ja. '07; Bookm. 24: 443. Ja. '07; Canad. M. 30: 92. N. '07; R. of Rs. 37: 613. My. '08.
Representative American story teller. E: C. Marsh. por. Bookm. 27: 458-66. Jl. '08.
To Eliza La Hue, heroine of Lady Baltimore. Reader. 8: 370-3. S. '06.
Wister's speech on American inferiority in scholarship. Outlook. 88: 67-9. Ja. 11, '08.

Wistrand, Lilian Hartzler.
Day-dawn; poem. Overland, n.s. 51: 324. Ap. '08.

Wiswell, Andrew Peters, 1832-1906.
Died. D. 4, '06.

Wit. See Humor.

Wit, Last days of poetical. W: J: Courthope. Hist. Eng. poetry. 3: 334-77.

Wit, Nature and origin of poetical. W: J: Courthope. Hist. Eng. poetry. 3: 103-17.

Wit, Schools of poetical, in the reign of Charles I. W: J: Courthope. Hist. Eng. poetry. 3: 200-84.

Wit, Schools of poetical, under Elizabeth and James I. W: J: Courthope. Hist. Eng. poetry. 3: 118-99.

Witch brooms.
Witches'-brooms. E. A. Spears. il. Country Life. 17: 226. D. '09.

Witch of St. Quenet. S. Pickering. Liv. Age. 252: 624-9. Mr. 9, '07.

Witchcraft.
History of witchcraft. W: G. Sumner. Forum. 41: 410-23. My. '09.
Modern witchcraft. Ind. 67: 888-90. O. 14, '09.
Old witch house, Salem. il. E. Singleton. Hist. buildings of Amer. 255-62.
Salem wolf; story. H. Pyle. il. Harper. 120: 2-12. D. '09.
Traditions of Avignon. D: H. Wilson. 19th Cent. 62: 466-75. S. '07.
Trial by jury of things supernatural. J. B. Thayer. Legal essays. 325-54.
Warfare of Thomasius with unreason. A. D. White. Atlan. 95: 637-41. My. '05.
Wickedest book in the world. L. C. Wroth. Dial. 46: 315-8. My. 16, '09.
Witchcraft in Alaska. J: G. Brady. Ind. 57: 1498-9. D. 29, '04.
Witchcraft in literature. G. A. Sinclair. Ecl. M. 146: 230-5. Mr. '06.
Witchcraft in Salem village. J: Fiske. New France and New Eng. 133-96.
See also Demonology; Magic; Occult sciences.

Witching hour; drama. See Thomas, Augustus.

With a loose rein; story. F. A. Hunt. Overland, n.s. 52: 339-41. O. '08.

With a white stone; story. J. Drake. Cath. World. 88: 13-24. O. '08.

With all the honors of war. Z. Hartman. Harp. W. 52: 22-4. F. 29, '08.

With his own eyes. L. B. Edwards. Reader. 8: 85-91. Je. '06.

With Juliana on the box seat. K. H. Brown. Ladies' H. J. 23: 8. Ag. '06.

With Juliet in England. See Richmond, Grace S.

With prayer and fasting: Thanksgiving story. E. Pottle. Craftsman. 13: 125-34. N. '07.

With reluctant feet. R. Young. Harper. 114: 458-64. F. '07.

With southern sun. H. White. Ind. 59: 557-62. S. 7, '05.

With the aid of fifty Cupids. A. H. Petrie. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 383-90. D. '05.

With the coin of her life; a story of thirteen at table. O. Wister. Cent. 78: 161-76. Je. '09.

With the night mail. R. Kipling. McClure. 26: 23-35. N. '05.

Withee, Mrs. L. J. Young.
Founding of Salem. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 248-53. O. '06.

Wither, George, 1588-1667.
So, now is come our joyfulst feast; poem. McClure. 34: 231. D. '09.
Cavalier and roundhead. W: J: Courthope. Hist. Eng. poetry. 3: 316-27.

Withers, Hartley, 1867-
Concerning bank rate. Liv. Age. 252: 95-102. Ja. 12, '07.
Firmness of consols. 19th Cent. 61: 821-32. My. '07.
Window dressing in the money market. 19th Cent. 61: 150-62. Ja. '07.

Withers, Mrs. Isobelle Dods-. See **Dods-Withers, Mrs. Isobelle.**

Withers, Lucius.
Pilgrim; poem. Harper. 116: 446. F. '08.

Withers, Robert Enoch, 1821-1907.
Died. S. 21, '07.

Withers, W. A. See **Stevens, F. L., jt. auth.**

Witherspoon, Hamilton.
Old plantation garden. Cent. 78: 583-90. Ag. '09.

Witherspoon, John, D.D., 1723?-1794.
Necessity of confederation. S: B. Harding. Select orations. 39-46.
Realism of Witherspoon. I. W. Riley. Amer. philosophy. 483-96.

Witherup, Anne Warrington.
Rhymes of the hour; poem. Harp. W. 53: 21. S. 4, '09.

Within sound of the bugle; story. W. E. Elliott. Canad. M. 33: 423-6. S. '09.

Withington, Nathan N.
Clergyman of old. New Eng. M. n.s. 31: 681-93. F. '05.

Without a lawyer. G. Morris. Cosmopol. 47: 278-82. Ag. '09.

Without the law; story. L. Chamberlain. Everybody's. 12: 244-52. F. '05.

Without the pale. J. G. Smith. Overland, n.s. 49: 528-32. Je. '07.

Withrow, Eva.
Notable exhibition of paintings. por. Sunset. 17: 292-3. S. '06.

Withy, Arthur.
Fiscal controversy. Westm. 163: 1-10. Ja. '05.
Free trade, free land, peace. Westm. 163: 253-65. Mr. '05.
My partners, the people. Westm. 167: 244-55. Mr. '07.

Witmer, Lightner, 1867-
Are we educating the rising generation? Educ. R. 37: 456-67. My. '09.
Clinical study and treatment of normal and abnormal development. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 141-62. Jl. '09.

Witmer, Lightner *Continued.*
Conservation of the defective child. M. H. Carter. il. por. McClure. 33: 160-71. Je. '09.

Witnesses.
Chapter of legal history in Massachusetts; competency of witnesses. J. B. Thayer. Legal essays. 310-24.
Did women testify in homicide cases at Athens? R. J. Bonner. Class. Philol. 1: 127-32. Ap. '06.
On the witness stand, by H. Münsterberg. Review. Bookm. 27: 406-7. Je. '08.
See also Evidence.

Witt, Otto N., 1853-
Artificial versus natural dyes. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25142. Ja. 27, '06.
Ascent of sap in plants. Sci. Am. S. 65: 144. F. 29, '08.
Chemical solubility. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24963. N. 11, '05.
Development of technological chemistry during the last forty years. Smithson. Rept. 1908: 255-62.
Evolution in applied chemistry. Nature. 81: 51-4. Jl. 8, '09.
Gases and vapors. Sci. Am. S. 65: 315. My. 16, '08.
Liquid crystals and solid solutions. Sci. Am. S. 66: 359. D. 5, '08.
Natural and artificial zeolites. Sci. Am. S. 68: 95. Ag. 7, '09.
Natural resources. Sci. Am. S. 67: 63. Ja. 23, '09.
Origin of coal and of carbonated spring waters. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24791. Ag. 26, '05.
Patina and its chemistry. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24495-6, 24527-8. Ap. 22, My. 6, '05.

Witte, Sergius Yulievitch, count de, 1849-
Exit Witte. Outlook. 83: 57-8. My. 12, '06.
First Russian prime minister. Outlook. 81: 596-8. N. 11, '05.
Great man facing failure. P. Gibbon. il. por. McClure. 26: 655-63. Ap.; Same. Blackw. 179: 480-7. Ap. '06.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 281. Mr.; Chaut. 41: 212. My.; Cur. Lit. 39: 120, 239. Ag.-S.; R. of Rs. 32: 130. Ag.; World To-Day. 9: 920. S.; World's Work. 10: 6577. S.; R. of Rs. 32: 403. O. '05; McClure 31: 486; 32: 217. S., D. '08.
Portsmouth conference: David and Goliath. il. Outlook. 80: 1002-4. Ag. 26, '05.
Real biography of Count Witte. S. Witte. por. Ind. 59: 1145-6. N. 16, '05.
Russia's chief plenipotentiary. Harp. W. 49: 1076-7. Jl. 29, '05.
Russia's man of the hour. I. F. Hapgood. por. Craftsman. 9: 156-65. N. '05.
Sergius de Witte and the bankruptcy of Russia. I. Singer. Ind. 59: 509-11. Ag. 31, '05.
Sergius Witte and Jutaro Komura. E. J. Dillon. por. Harp. W. 49: 1262-4, 1279. S. 2, '05.
Side lights. S. Cortesi. Ind. 60: 1089-92. My. 10, '06.
Sketch. World To-Day. 8: 327. Mr.; por. Ind. 59: 275. Ag. 3, '05.
Verbal portrait. Reader. 6: 703. N. '05.
Why the czar dislikes Witte. Cur. Lit. 39: 334. S. '05.
Witté as peace commissioner. C: Johnston. por. Harp. W. 49: 1120. Ag. 5, '05.
Witte still the czar's prime minister. Harp. W. 50: 292-3. Mr. 3, '06.
Work of Witté. C: Johnston. No. Am. 181: 435-47. S.; E. J. Dillon. R. of Rs. 32: 292-5. S. '05.

Witte, Sophie.
Real biography of Count Witte. Ind. 59: 1145-6. N. 16, '05.
Russian literature and the war. Ind. 58: 1043-6. My. 11, '05.
Tragedy of Tolstoy. por. Ind. 62: 1439-47. Je. 20. '07.

Wittelsbach family.
On the heights and Bavaria. W: H. Carruth. il Bookm. 26: 376-89. D. '07.

Wittelshofer, P.
Alcohol illumination. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25855. D. 8, '06.

Witter, Charles E.
Educational needs of the Sunday school. Educ. R. 35: 86-92. Ja. '08.

Wittgenstein, Carolyne Sayn-, 1819-1887.
Franz Liszt and his Carolyne. G. Kobbé. No. Am. 181: 101-9. Jl. '05; Same. il. por. G. Kobbé. Loves of composers. 115-36.

Wittman, W. Theo.
Ten months' experience with Belgian hares. Country Life. 17: 252. D. '09.

Witwatersrand, Transvaal.
Rand through French spectacles. Nature. 74: 313. Ag. 2, '06.
Recent mining developments. R: A. F. Penrose, jr. il. map. J. Geol. 15: 735-49. N. '07.
Situation on the Rand. J: Yates. Eng. M. 34: 356-8. N. '07.

Wives.
American wife and the dot. C. E. MacGill. Ind. 67: 805-8. O. 7, '09.
Apropos of faculty wives. Atlan. 96: 284-6. Ag. '05.
Business of being a wife. G. Hodges. Ladies' H. J. 23: 19. Ja. '06.
College-bred wives. Cur. Lit. 38: 41-3. Ja. '05.
Commuter's wife. G. D. Goodwin. Good H. 49: 362-6. O. '09.
Confession of a rebellious wife. il. Am. M. 68: 210-9. Jl. '09.
Confessions of a young wife. M. H. Vorse. il. Harp. B. 41: 446-52, 728-33. My., Ag. '07.
Confessions of an older wife. X. il. Harp. B. 42: 630-5, 738-43. Jl.-Ag. '08.
Farmer's bond servant. Ind. 58: 331-3. F. 9, '05.
How he learned to consult his wife. Harp. B. 43: 64-5. Ja. '09.
Husband and wife among the poor. M. Loane. Contemp. 87: 222-30. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 244: 523-30. Mr. 4, '05.
Husbands and wives. Liv. Age. 249: 818-21. Je. 30. '06.
Little foxes; story. A. O'Hagan. Good H. 49: 367-74. O. '09.
Money question between husband and wife. Ladies' H. J. 26: 24. Ap. '09.
Must wives obey? Ind. 60: 635-7. Mr. 15, '06.
Second wives and husbands. No. Am. 185: 681-2. Jl. 19, '07.
Shall wives earn money? M. E. Sangster. Woman's H. C. 32: 32. Ap. '05.
Should the wife contribute to the family support? Woman's H. C. 32: 16. S. '05.
That first, wretched year. Mrs. W. B. W. Good H. 48: 540b-c. Ap. '09.
To the wife who is growing dissatisfied. M. C. Cutting. Harp. B. 40: 925-7. O. '06.
To the wife who suffers from incompatibility. M. S. Cutting. Harp. B. 40: 1044-6. N. '06.
To the wives of close men. M. S. Cutting. Harp. B. 40: 657-9. Jl. '06.
To the woman whose husband is distancing her. M. S. Cutting. Harp. B. 40: 786-8. S. '06.
Too much love. V. Robertson. Good H. 48: 464. Ap. '09.
What he craved. C. P. Gilman. Critic. 48: 186-8. F. '06.
Why is my husband so irritable? A. P. Call. Ladies' H. J. 25: 30. N. '08.
Why prisoners' wives are helped. G. H. Pike. Westm. 166: 100-5. Jl. '06.
Wife who is in danger of losing her husband's affection. M. S. Cutting. Harp. B. 40: 728-30. Ag. '06.
Wife who seeks power. M. S. Cutting. Harp. B. 40: 1173-5. D. '06.
Wives of the pseudo-rich. Everybody's. 18: 818-24. Je. '08.
Work of wives. F. M. Thompson. Outlook. 91: 994-6. Ap. 24, '09.

See also Desertion; Family; Farmers' wives and daughters; Husband and wife; Husbands; Marriage; Ministers' wives; Mothers; Widows; Woman.

Wiving of Lance Cleaverage. See MacGowan, Alice.

Wixon, Howard H.
Principles of soaring flight. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24904. O. 14, '05.

Woburn, Massachusetts.
Historic memories. il. K. M. Abbott. Old paths New Eng. 90-4.

Wocel's daughter. E. S. Johnson. Atlan. 97: 797-808. Je. '06.

Wodehouse, E. A.
Valuation of Stephen Phillips. Fortn. 83: 830-42. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 245: 769-78. Je. 24, '05.

Wodell, Frederick William.
Chorus singer. Musician. 14: 28. Ja. '09.
Music teacher and the man. Musician. 14: 71. F. '09.

Woehlke, Walter V.
In the service of quality. Outlook. 93: 417-27. O. 23, '09.
Modern water feuds in the west. World To-Day. 14: 663-7. Je. '08.

Woffington, Margaret (Peg Woffington) 1714?-1760.
Career of Peg Woffington. il. por. E: Robins. Great actresses. 75-114.
Charm of Woffington. il. W. Rowlands. Masters of drama. 40-8.
Peg Woffington. por. J: Fyvie. Comedy queens. 110-40.

Wohlauer, Alfred A.
Flaming arc lamp. Sci. Am. S. 66: 236-8. O. 10, '08.

Wokas.
Primitive food of the Klamath Indians. F: V. Coville. il. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1902: 725-39.

Wolbarst, Abraham L., M. D.
Tragedy of the marriage altar. Ladies' H. J. 25: 26. O. '08.

Wolcot, John (Peter Pindar, pseud.) 1738-1819.
Razor-seller; poem. Woman's H. C. 32: 42. My. '05.

Wolcott, Dixie.
For Polly's sake. Lippinc. 79: 286-8. F. '07.
His gifts; poem. Lippinc. 84: 723. D. '09.
Nature's millionaire; poem. Lippinc. 83: 487. Ap. '09.

Wolcott, John.
Mr. Tooley on best-sellers. Bookm. 30: 52. S. '09.
Tin-types of fiction. Bookm. 29: 259-61. My. '09.

Wolcott, Laura.
Embarrassment of years. Ind. 67: 475-6. Ag. 26, '09.

Wolcott, Roger, 1847-1901.
Governors of Massachusetts. H: C. Lodge. Fighting frigate. 182-218.

Wolcott, Theresa H.
All sorts of church fairs. Ladies' H. J. 22: 23. N. '05.
Programs for Christmas entertainments. Ladies' H. J. 24: 32. D. '06.

Wolf, Eugene.
Prevention of seasickness. Sci. Am. 96: 411. My 18, '07.

Wolf, Friedrich August, 1759-1824.
Portrait. Scrib. M. 38: 282. S. '05.

Wolf, Henry, 1852-
Portrait, by I. R. Wiles. Harper. 112: 183. Ja. '06.

Wolf, Hugo, 1860-1903.
Hugo Wolf, by E. Newman. Review. Contemp. 93: sup. 14-5. Ja. '08.

Wolf, L. B., D. D.
Christian college and the evangelization of India. Mis. R. 31: 758-62. O. '08.

Wolf, Max, 1863-
Stereoscopic pictures of the heavens. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26328-9. Je. 29, '07.

Wolf-Ferrari, Ermanno.
Great modern choral work: Vita nuova. Outlook. 90: 810-1. D. 12, '08.

Wolf. See Wolves.

Wolf at Susan's door; novel. See Warner, Anne.

Wolf of Seraghtoga; story. W. C. Gaynor. Cath. World. 87: 500-11. Jl. '08.

Wolfe, Albert Benedict.
Aim and content of a college course in elementary economics. J. Pol. Econ. 17: 673-84. D. '09.

Wolfe, Albert Benedict—*Continued.*
Need for employment bureau. Survey. 22: 412-3. Je. 12, '09.
Place of the social sciences in college education. Educ. R. 38: 58-84. Je. '09.
Problem of the roomer. Char. 19: 957-62. N. 2, '07.
Relations of social diseases to the family. Am. J. Soc. 14: 635-7. Mr. '09.

Wolfe, Rev. Charles, 1791-1823.
Burial of Sir John Moore. W. J. Rolfe. Nation. 89: 508-9. N. 25, '09.
Burial of Sir John Moore taken from the French of Lally-Tollendal. H: N. Hall. Critic. 49: 52-3. Jl. '06.

Wolfe, Charles S.
Portrait. Arena. 33: 116. F. '05.

Wolfe, James, 1727-1759.
Last letters of Wolfe and Montcalm. H. V. Ross. Canad. M. 30: 306-13. F. '08.
Montcalm and Wolfe. Blackw. 184: 148-50. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 258: 207-9. Jl. 25, '08.
Unpublished letters of General Wolfe. B. Wilson. 19th Cent. 64: 400-20. S. '08.
Victory and death of Wolfe; poem. A. Austin. Ind. 67: 916. O. 21, '09.
Wolfe and Montcalm; poem. J: Boyd. Canad. M. 31: 204. Jl. '08.

Wolfe, James Edward.
Apostrophe to the king mountain of the Royal gorge, Colorado; poem. Overland, n.s. 46: 175. Ag. '05.

Wolfe, John Wesley, 1893-
Young hunter of to-day in Wyoming. R. F. Gilder. il. St. N. 36: 1012-3. S. '09.

Wolfe, L. E.
Reading in the elementary schools. Educ. R. 36: 262-72. O. '08.

Wolfe, Samuel Herbert, 1874-
State supervision of insurance companies. Ann. Am. Acad. 26: 317-32. S. '05.
Supervision of life insurance companies, its merits and defects. No. Am. 181: 11-9. Jl. '05.
Portrait. World To-Day. 15: 1282. D. '08.

Wolfe-Barry, Sir John. See Barry, Sir John Wolfe-.

Wolff, Sir Henry Drummond, 1830-1908.
Died. O. 11, '08.
Rambling recollections. Review. Dial. 45: 14-6. Jl. 1, '08.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 37: 637. My.; Ind. 64: 726; 65: 1097. Ap. 2, N. 12, '08.

Wolff, Kaspar Friedrich, 1733-1794.
Period of Wolff embryology. W: A. Locey. il. Pop. Sci. 67: 106-11. Je. '05.

Wolff, S. L.
Laurence Sterne. Nation. 89: 346-9. O. 14, '09.

Wolff, Solomon.
Public service corporations of New Orleans. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 630-8. My. '08.

Wolff-Metternich zur Gracht, Paul A. M. H., count von, 1853-
Portrait. Outlook. 81: 1014. D. 23. '05.

Wolfhounds, Russian. See Borzois.

Wolf's holiday; story. C. Duer. Everybody's. 13: 129-31. Jl. '05.

Wolfsohn, Henry, 1842-1909.
Died. My. 31, '09.
Musicians and managers. Nation. 88: 588. Je. 10. '09.

Wolhaupler, Alberta.
Canada's poet-laureate. Putnam's. 4: 718. S. '08.

Wollaston, A. F. R.
Amid the snow peaks of the equator. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 256-77. Mr. '09.

Wolley, Clive Phillipps-. See Phillipps-Wolley, Clive.

Wollstonecraft, Mary. See Godwin, Mary.

Wolseley, Garnet Joseph Wolseley, 1st viscount, 1833-
Memorandum on the channel tunnel. 19th Cent. 61: sup. 61-89. F. '07.

Wolsey, Thomas, 1471?-1530.
Wolsey and the divorce of Henry VIII. J: E. E: D. Acton. Hist. essays. 1-64.

Wolves.
Billy: the big wolf. E. T. Seton. Ladies' H. J. 22: 5-6. Ag.; 10, 49. S. '05.
Dauntless: my big timber-wolf. E. H. Baynes. il. St. N. 35: 20-5. N. '07.
Habits of wolves and animal marriage. E. T. Seton. il. Am. M. 64: 636-45. O. '07.
Hunt for the she-wolf. W: D. Hulbert. il. Am. M. 63: 41-53. N. '06.
Hunting wolves by automobile. C: M. Harger. il. World To-Day. 16: 429-32. Ap. '09.
Last of the pack: story. C. N. Miller. Overland, n.s. 51: 571-4. Je. '08.
Lone Wolf of Lost mountain: story. C: G: D. Roberts. il. Collier's. 44: 20-1. O. 30, '09.
On the night trail. C: G: D. Roberts. McClure. 28: 295-8. Ja. '07.
Piper and the wolves. L. Roberts. Outing. 52: 453-5. Jl. '08.
Price of heredity. J: F. Lewis. il. Outing. 52: 590-1. Ag. '08.
Sociology of a wolf pack. W: J. Long. il. Ind. 66: 1179-85. Je. 3, '09.
Treed by wolves. O. S. Whitmore. il. Outing. 53: 731-6. Mr. '09.
Wolf hunt in Oklahoma. T. Roosevelt. il. Scrib. M. 38: 513-32. N. '05.

Womack, Thomas Brown, 1855-
State ownership in North Carolina. World's Work. 13: 8333-6. D. '06.

Woman.
About old ladies. B. B. Gilchrist. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 118-22. Mr. '08.
Adventitious character of woman. W: I: Thomas. Am. J. Soc. 12: 32-44. Jl.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 41: 455-9. O. '06; W: I: Thomas. il. Am. M. 66: 522-30. O. '08.
Afraid of a girl. Ind. 64: 264-5. Ja. 30. '08.
After-college girl. L. E. Richards. Ladies' H. J. 23: 12. O. '06.
American woman. A. Macphail. Liv. Age. 259: 297-302, 371-4. O. 31-N. 7; E. Bethune-Baker. Liv. Age. 259: 374-5. N. 7, '08.
Amusements of women. M. K. Ford. Bookm. 28: 27-30. S. '08.
Are our women ruder than our men? M. Harland. Ind. 66: 738-41. Ap. 8, '09.
Are we threatened by a feminine Christianity? Cur. Lit. 42: 420-2. Ap. '07.
Are women human? E. O. Jones. Lippinc. 81: 204. Ag. '09.
Are women morally superior to men? Cur. Lit. 39: 288-9. S. '05.
Artists in happiness. Ignota. Westm. 167: 261-4. Mr. '07.
As a bachelor sees women. Ladies' H. J. 25: 12. Ja. '08.
As a clergyman sees women. Ladies' H. J. 24: 24. S. '07.
As a dressmaker sees women. il. Ladies' H. J. 25: 8. Ag. '08.
As an actor sees women. Ladies' H. J. 25: 26. N. '08.
Bachelor maids. Ind. 60: 811-2. Ap. 5, '06.
Bearing with one another. Ind. 62: 1100-2. My. 9, '07.
Being a woman. Am. M. 67: 317-8. Ja. '09.
Bernard Shaw and woman. J. Huneker. Harp. B. 39: 535-8. Je. '05.
Bridge blight. F. W. Crowninshield. Good H. 49: 274-6. S. '09.
Cattishness. Liv. Age. 261: 309-12. My. 1, '09.
Choice of the college woman. W: D. Hyde. College man. 175-93.
City's housekeepers. O. H. Dunbar. Harp. B. 43: 594-6. Je. '09.
Clergyman's opinion of women. Ind. 63: 427-32. Ag. 22; Reply. Ind. 63: 665-71. S. 19, '07.
College girl in the country town. G: Hodges. Ladies' H. J. 23: 18. Je. '06.
Compensations of spinsterhood. A. O'Hagan. Harp. B 41: 107-12. F. '07.
Confessions of a professional woman. A. O'Hagan. Harp. B. 41: 848-54. S. '07.
Decalogue for women? No. Am. 188: 475-80. S.; Same. Harp. B. 42: 1031-3. O. '08.
Destiny of woman. C: Wagner. Harp. B. 40: 483-7. Je. '06.
Did Nietzsche predict the superwoman as well as the superman? Cur. Lit. 43: 643-4. D. '07.

Woman —*Continued.*
Divorce and family purity in ancient Rome. E. A. Hecker. Cent. 78: 639-40. Ag. '09.
Do women enjoy one another? Atlan. 97: 856-7. Je. '06.
Domestic experiment in home making. F. M. Thompson. Harp. B. 42: 659-63. Jl. '08.
Dominae scholae. E. Earl. Contemp. 87: 803-12. Je. '05.
Duel of the sexes. M. Caird. Fortn. 84: 109-22. Jl. '05.
Duty of surplus women. Mrs. C. P. S. Gilman. Ind. 58: 126-30. Ja. 19, '05.
Effect on woman of economic dependence. C: Zueblin. Am. J. Soc. 14: 606-21. Mr. '09.
Emancipation of the middle-aged. Atlan. 102: 857-8. D. '08.
English women writers on the woman's movement. R. of Rs. 32: 247-8. Ag. '05.
Eternal feminine. J. Huneker. Overtones. 277-306.
Extravagance in women's dress. E: Atkinson. Ind. 58: 925-9. Ap. 27, '05.
Extravagant economy of women. A. E. Lane. Fortn. 84: 129-35. Jl. '05.
Fall of woman. G: Barlow. Contemp. 90: 95-106. Jl.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 41: 313-5. S. '06.
Feminism in some European countries. R. of Rs. 33: 357-60. Mr. '06.
Fiction and fact. Bachelor maid. Ind. 60: 1020-3. My. 3, '06.
Fifteenth-century feministe. A. Kemp-Welch. 19th Cent. 61: 602-10. Ap. '07.
Finances of a single woman. C. Henry. Harp. B. 43: 68-9. Ja. '09.
Friendship among women. No. Am. 183: 1082-4. N. 16, '06; Same. Harp. B. 41: 192. F. '07.
Future of woman. F: Harrison. Realities and ideals. 63-81.
Girl widow in the great southwest. A. MacGowan. il. Ladies' H. J. 24: 15. Je. '07.
Girl's heroines. P. Wakefield. Delin. 66: 704-5. O. '05.
Girls who have nothing to do. Char. 13: 520-3. Mr. 4, '05.
Good tidings of women—the world's best hope. C. P. Gilman. Woman's H. C. 33: 5, 47. F. '06
Greed of woman. No. Am. 186: 149-51. S.; Same. Harp. B. 41: 1024d-e. O. '07.
Have we the grit of our forefathers? R. B. Meath. 19th Cent. 64: 421-3. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 259: 323-4. N. 7. '08
Hedda Gabler of to-day. C. Smedley. Fortn. 88: 77-90. Jl. '07.
Home and the higher education. C. C. Catt. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1902: 100-10.
Homeless woman. M. Conyngton. How to help. 77-87.
How a girl can live in a small room. L. A. Smith. Ladies' H. J. 26: 38. Ap. '09.
How home conditions react upon the family. C. P. Gilman. Am. J. Soc. 14: 592-605. Mr. '09.
How old is she? Harp. B. 41: 810-1. Ag. '07.
Hysterical adulation of public idols by women. Ladies' H. J. 22: 11. N. '05.
Ideal in every-day life. C: Wagner. il. Harp. B. 40: 99-102, 195-8, 483-7, 579-83. F.-Mr., Je.-Jl. '06.
Ideas of a plain country woman. Ladies' H. J. 22: 26, 63. N. '05.
Ignorance of women in the management of men. No. Am. 186: 471-6. N. '07.
In defense of widows and spinsters. Harp. B. 42: 197-8. F. '08.
Intellectual powers of woman. F. Franklin. People and problems. 28-48.
Intemperance among women. H. Münsterberg. Ladies' H. J. 26: 22. Mr. '09.
Jesus, woman and divorce. R. D. Sawyer. Arena. 41: 304-6. Mr. '09.
Keeping hatless women out of church. E. D. Shields. World To-Day. 9: 1348-9. D. '05.
Lesson of Aspasia. No. Am. 186: 625-9. D. '07; Same. Harp. B. 42: 96-8. Ja. '08.
Love versus avarice: the causes which make for social evil. Ouida. Lippinc. 83: 712-7. Je. '09.
Man's new humility. F. Pier. Harp. W. 53: 27. D. 18, '09.

Woman —*Continued.*
Man's war against woman. M. Corelli. Harp. B. 41: 425-8, 550-3. My.-Je. '07.
Marriage as a trade. G. D. Goodwin. Good H. 49: 633-5. D. '09.
Melancholy of woman's pages. Atlan. 97: 574-5. Ap. '06.
Men versus women: an indictment. I. H. Harper. Ind. 64: 741-4. Ap. 2, '08.
Men, women, and conventions. H. G. Turnbull. Westm. 172: 665-8, D. '09.
Mental differences of men and women. H. Ellis. Ind. 58: 409-13. F. 23, '05.
Mind of woman. W: I: Thomas. Am. M. 67: 146-52. D. '08.
Mind of woman and the lower races. W: I: Thomas. Am. J. Soc. 12: 435-69. Ja. '07.
Miss or mistress? A. Schinz. Lippinc. 75: 185-8. F. '05.
Modesty: feminine and other. C. P. Gilman. Ind. 58: 1447-50. Je. 29, '05.
Need of self-expression. F. Pier. Harp. W. 53: 28. Je. 5, '09.
New adjustments for women. S. N. Patten. Ind. 61: 674-81. S. 20, '06.
New art heroine. Atlan. 102: 574-6. O. '08.
New sex psychology. E. S. Grossmann. Westm. 172: 497-510. N. '09.
New woman in the Orient. G: A. Miller. il. Overland, n.s. 52: 501-9. D. '08.
New woman who would do things. M. Deland. Ladies' H. J. 24: 17. S. '07.
Nobler part. F. R. Keene. Overland, n.s. 46: 26-8. Jl. '05.
Normal American woman. C: W: Eliot. Ladies' H. J. 25: 15. Ja. '08.
Older and newer ideals of marriage. W: I: Thomas. Am. M. 67: 548-52. Ap. '09.
One-sided life. Scrib. M. 40: 763-4. D. '06.
Ontological indictment of the human female. Cur. Lit. 40: 433-5. Ap.; Reader. 8: 104-6. Je. '06.
Opening for girl graduates. A. Schinz. Lippinc. 75: 758-65. Je. '05.
Opportunities and responsibilities of leisured women. Mrs. R. Sage. No. Am. 181: 712-21. N. '05.
Opportunity for modern feminism. R. of Rs. 36: 627-8. N. '07.
Ordinary woman. E. M. Gilmer. Cosmopol. 42: 347-8. Ja. '07.
Parlor lady. Harp. W. 52: 6-7. Mr. 14. '08.
Parlour woman or the club woman? F. H. Low. Fortn. 89: 113-24. Ja. '08.
Passing of the old lady. Atlan. 99: 874. Je. '07.
Plans for girls with nothing to do. E. C. Parsons. Char. 13: 545-9. Mr. 4, '05.
Plea for old maids. E. M. Gilmer. Cosmopol. 43: 42-3. My. '07.
Poetry of a woman's smile. R: Le Gallienne. il. Cosmopol. 39: 343-7. Ag. '05.
Poor girls who marry millions. L. R. McCabe. il. Cosmopol. 41: 249-58. Jl. '06.
Present unrest among women. G. Atherton. Delin. 74: 118. Ag. '09.
Problem of the intellectual woman. C. M. H. Am. M. 67: 288-90. Ja. '09.
Proportion of men to women in the United States. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24231. D. 24, '04.
Protection of immigrant women. F. A. Kellor. Atlan. 101: 246-55. F. '08.
Pure womanhood. Cardinal Gibbons. Cosmopol. 39: 559-61. S. '05.
Real nature of woman's inferiority to man. Cur. Lit. 42: 445-7. Ap. '07.
Realm of woman. F: Harrison. Realities and ideals. 82-101.
Reason for woman's existence. L. F. Preston. Harp. W. 53: 6. Jl. 17, '09.
Religion of beauty in woman. J. B. Fletcher. Atlan. 102: 472-81. O. '08.
Religious dedication of women. E. C. Parsons. Am. J. Soc. 11: 610-22. Mr. '06.
Results of the freedom of women. F. H: Giddings. Democracy and empire. 167-76.
Retort of an average woman. Ind. 59: 1411-2. D. 14, '05.
Retrospect. A. Cambridge. Atlan. 103: 130-4. Ja. '09.
Rights of the living. G. Jones. Westm. 171: 646-50. Je. '09.

Woman —*Continued.*
Ruskin's views on women. G. Jones. Westm. 165: 685-8. Je. '06.
Sanitariums and sanitarium women. L. H. Harris. Ind. 65: 1240-1. N. 26, '08.
Self help for country women. M. Howe. Harp. B. 43: 269-72. Mr. '09.
Seven ages of woman. C. E. Laughlin. il. Harp. B. 40: 1087-93. D. '06.
Seven deadly virtues. Scrib. M. 42: 633-4. N. '07.
Sex and character, by O. Weininger. Review. Am. J. Soc. 11: 843-6. My. '06.
Sinners. M. Deland. Harp. B. 39: 595-9. Jl. '05.
Social pace. H: C. Potter. Harp. B. 41: 99-106. F. '07.
Socialism and sex relations. Liv. Age. 255: 759-62. D. 21, '07.
Sort of heroes women like. A. Dale. il. Cosmopol. 44: 502-11. Ap. '08.
Special psychology of women. Cur. Lit. 45: 97-100. Jl. '08.
Sportswoman. F. G. Aflalo. Fortn. 83: 891-903. My. '05.
Squaw talk. M. K. Ford. Bookm. 21: 533-5. Jl. '05.
Story of a few plain women. R. H. Davis. Ladies' H. J. 22: 4. My. '05.
Story of one woman's life. Ind. 60: 374-7. F. 15. '06.
Strike of a sex. Ind. 67: 1323-5. D. 9, '09.
Superfluity of women. F. Hayllar. Westm. 171: 171-81. F. '09.
Superwoman. Mrs. L. H. Harris. Ind. 62: 426-8. F. 21, '07.
Supremacy of woman. W: D. Howells. Harper. 111: 794-7. O. '05.
Threatened re-subjection of woman. L. Malet. Fortn. 83: 806-19. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 245: 705-15. Je. 17; Reply. A. Grove. Fortn. 84: 123-8. Jl. '05.
Three K's. A. Grove. 19th Cent. 57: 1031-3. Je. '05.
Titled colonials v. titled Americans. Contemp. 87: 861-9. Je.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 39: 336-7. S. '05.
To those who would be useful. L. H. French. Harp. B. 41: 690-2. Jl. '07.
Ultra-domesticated fiend. M. Yates. Westm. 167: 201-8. F. '07.
Unrest of modern woman. S. Wilcox. Ind. 67: 62-6. Jl. 8, '09.
Warding off advances from strangers. Delin. 73: 578. Ap. '09.
We and our daughters. J. D. Bacon. Am. M. 63: 608-15. Ap. '07.
We and our neighbors. J. D. Bacon. il. Am. M. 63: 462-72. Mr. '07.
Week of system. Bachelor maid. Ind. 60: 773-7. Ap. 5, '06.
Weininger's sex and character. C. P. Gilman. Critic. 48: 414-7. My. '06.
What a woman truly thinks about men. C. B. Brown. Overland, n.s. 46: 224-5. S. '05.
What are women anyway? C. P. Gilman. il. Collier's. 43: 19. Je. 5, '09.
What being a woman has meant to me. il. Ladies' H. J. 25: 10. S.; 12. O.; 16. N.; 26: 18. D. '08.
What does man know of woman? F. Pier. Harp. W. 52: 33. N. 14, '08.
What is a lady? M. Howe. Harp. B. 43: 179-82. F. '09.
What is a lady? M. T. Antrim. Lippinc. 78: 93-7. Jl. '06.
What women want. Harp. W. 53: 6. Je. 5, '09.
When a girl has no business to marry. A. S. Monroe. Ladies' H. J. 25: 14. My. '08.
When a woman lives her life. H. B. Goldrick. il. Ladies' H. J. 25: 11. Ag. '08.
When woman buys. A. Austin. Good H. 49: 624-32. D. '09.
When women ruled. V: Rousseau. Harp. W. 52: 13. Ap. 18, '08.
Why do men wait on women? C. D. Groth. Harp. W. 53: 23. S. 25, '09.
Why educated women do not marry. Ind. 67: 1193-4. N. 25, '09.
Why grow old? M. Warren. Woman's H. C. 33: 42. Ja. '06.
Why women don't marry. J. W. Tompkins. Cosmopol. 42: 468-71. F. '07.

Woman —*Continued.*
Will women ever dress like men? H: T. Finck. Ind. 62: 1251-5. My. 30, '07.
Wisdom of Watterson. H: Watterson. Harp. W. 53: 25. Mr. 27, '09.
Woman again. Atlan. 101: 715-7. My. '08.
Woman and democracy. R. V. Phelan. Westm. 171: 500-3. My. '09.
Woman and dress. Liv. Age. 246: 633-5. S. 2, '05.
Woman and her larger home. C. R. Woodruff. il. Good H. 48: 3-10. Ja. '09.
Woman and man. H. C. De Beer. Westm 171: 306-8. Mr. '09.
Woman and nature. C. Dixon. Westm. 169: 283-91. Mr. '08.
Woman and purity. E. I. Champness. Westm. 166: 326-33. S. '06.
Woman and the hat. Ind. 58: 910-2. Ap. 20, '05.
Woman and the land. Ind. 64: 1051-3. My. 7, '08.
Woman, her part in the world's progress. A. Lewis. Overland n.s. 46: 34-8. Jl. '05.
Woman in epigram. Canad. M. 32: 379-80. F. '09.
Woman minister's autobiography. Ind. 58: 1122-6. My. 18, '05.
Woman of the future. E. Key. Ind. 63. 1043-5. O. 31, '07.
Woman question. Westm. 164: 72-6. Jl. '05.
Woman, the enigma. C. P. Gilman. Harp. B. 42: 1193-7. D. '08.
Woman v. the state. M. Knight. Westm. 172: 36-41. Jl. '09.
Woman who is fuzzyminded. L. H. Gulick. Ladies' H. J. 24: 32. S. '07.
Woman's defective sense of honor. Cur. Lit. 44: 410-2. Ap. '08.
Woman's ideal of womanhood. F. Hayllar. Westm. 171: 309-13. Mr. '09.
Woman's inhumanity to woman. Am. M. 65: 445-6. F. '08.
Woman's most attractive age. E. M. Gilmer. il. Cosmopol. 42: 569-71. Mr. '07.
Woman's part in the ascent of man. Harp. W. 51: 44-5. Ja. 12, '07.
Woman's part in the public school education. S. E. Hyre. El. School T. 7: 20-8. S. '06; Same. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1906: 51-8.
Woman's place and power. T. Cave-North. Westm. 170: 264-7. S. '08.
Woman's right to enhance nature's charms. No. Am. 184: 219-20. Ja. 18; Same. Harp. B. 41: 297. Mr. '07.
Women and bad books. Ind. 63: 1260-1. N. 21, '07.
Women and cards; symposium. Good H. 49: 409-14. O. '09.
Women and food. Harp. B. 43: 857-9. S. '09.
Women and happiness. Liv. Age. 252: 379-81. F. 9, '07.
Women and hypocrisy. Liv. Age. 251: 813-5. D. 29, '06.
Women and modern music. L. Gilman. Modern music. 93-101.
Women and money spending. B. Squire. Harp. B. 39: 1054-6. 1142-5. N.-D. '05.
Women and motor cars. M. Rollins. Outlook. 92: 859-60. Ag. 7, '09.
Women and the decalogue. No. Am. 188: 949-52. D. '08.
Women and the fellowship of the Chemical society. Nature. 78: 226-8; 79: 429-31. Jl. 9, '08, F. 11, '09.
Women and the future. Mrs. L. H. Harris. Ind. 64: 1090-2. My. 14, '08.
Women and the unpleasant novel. G. Bonner. Critic. 48: 172-5. F. '06.
Women and wage-spending. C. Wilson. Outlook. 84: 374-7. O. 13, '06.
Women and war. G. K. Silver. Fortn. 86: 714-23. O. '06.
Women and woman. Atlan. 98: 136-9. Jl. '06.
Women as citizens. M. G. Husband. Int. J. Ethics. 19: 466-76. Jl. '09.
Women astronomers. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25851. D. 1, '06.
Women in the high Alps. W: G: Fitz-Gerald. il. Harp. B. 42: 545-9. Je. '08.
Women of Spanish-America. G. M. L. Brown. il. Canad. M. 27: 321-8. Ag. '06.

Woman—*Continued.*

Women on school boards. K. G. Wells. No. Am. 181: 428-34. S. '05.

Women speculators in Wall street. W. R. Givens. World To-Day. 13: 1227-31. D. '07.

Women who are national types; photographs. by E. Buehrmann. World To-Day. 13: 1181-6. D. '07.

Women who conduct great businesses. L: Baury. il. World To-Day. 17: 936-42. S. '09.

Women who have made up their minds. A. S. Monroe. Ladies' H. J. 26: 50. S. '09.

Women who work and women who spend. M. Nathan. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 646-50. My. '06.

Women's recreations. H: C. Potter. Harp. B. 41: 3-10. Ja. '07.

Women's sphere of work. E. S. Gaskell. Westm. 167: 523-9. Mr. '07.

Word for the modern old lady. Atlan. 100: 283-4. Ag. '07.

Work of women. F: Harrison. Realities and ideals. 102-22.

Worth of the womanly ideal. W: D. Hyde. College man. 194-218.

See also Actors and actresses; Beauty, Personal; Chastity; Children; Convents; Domestic economy; Dress; Education of women; Etiquette; Family; Girls; Home; Love; Marriage; Matriarchy; Mothers; Needlework; Nuns; Nurses and nursing; Prostitution; Queens; Sex; Singers; Society; Spinsters; Widows; Wives; Woman in literature; Woman suffrage; Women and politics; Women as artists; Women as authors; Women as lawyers; Working girls and women; also headings beginning Woman.

Diseases.

As a physician sees women. Ladies' H. J. 24: 16. Mr. '07.

How women can keep from being nervous. A. P. Call. Ladies' H. J. 25: 8. Mr. '08.

Nerves and the American woman. G. M. Hammond. Harp. B. 40: 590-3. Jl. '06.

Nervousness in women. S: McComb. Harp. B. 41: 962-4. O. '07.

Physical cost of women's work. A. Jacobi. Char. 17: 839-44. F. 2, '07.

Relations of social diseases to the family. P. A. Morrow. Am. J. Soc. 14: 622-37. Mr. '09.

Why does Mrs. Smith get on my nerves? A. P. Call. Ladies' H. J. 25: 22. S. '08.

See also Obstetrics; Woman—Health and hygiene.

Education.

See Coeducation; Colleges for women; Education of women.

Employment and occupations.

After college days, what? R. Cranston. Delin. 73: 694, 787; 74: 54. My.-Jl. '09.

American women at men's work. Harp. W. 51: 831. Je. 8, '07.

Are women business failures? E. Abbott. Harp. W. 49: 496. Ap. 8, '05.

Betterment of the condition of working women. E: A. Filene. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 613-23. My. '06.

Bullying the woman-worker. R. C. Dorr. Harp. W. 51: 458-9. Mr. 30, '07.

Burdens borne by women. R. Hunter. il. Cosmopol. 40: 155-62. D. '05.

Business openings in department stores. A. S. Richardson. Woman's H. C. 32: 26. Ja. '05.

Business women of California. L. B. Jerome. Overland, n.s. 45: 58-65. Ja. '05.

Certain delicate questions. Ind. 65: 958-9. O. 22, '08.

Commencement day and the business world. A. S. Richardson. Woman's H. C. 32: 26. Je. '05.

Condition of working women, from the working-woman's viewpoint. R. H. P. Stokes. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 627-37. My. '06.

Dead towns. A. Hazard. Harp. B. 39: 768-9. Ag. '05.

Difficulties confronting the working woman. D. Richardson. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 624-6. My. '06.

Economic value of woman. Fortn. 83: 705-10. Ap. '05.

Woman—Employment—*Continued.*

Education and professional activities of women. S. Yudelson. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 117-23. Ja. '05.

Effect of modern industry on women. Outlook. 92: 137-8. My. 22, '09.

Employment of women in industries. E. Abbott and S. P. Breckinridge. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 14-40. Ja. '06.

Employment of women in industries: cigar-making. E. Abbott, J. Pol. Econ. 15: 1-25. Ja. '07.

Employment of women in the United States. U. S. Indust. Com. 19: 923-32.

Experiences of a woman reporter. A. Eliot. il. Collier's. 43: 9-11. Ag. 21, '09.

Family and the woman's wage. F. Kelley. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1909: 118-21.

For a national investigation of women. M. E. McDowell. Ind. 62: 24-5. Ja. 3, '07.

For the sake of her children. D. Lowe. Ladies' H. J. 24: 10. F. '07.

Girl behind the counter. M. R. Cranston. il. World To-Day. 10: 270-4. Mr. '06.

Girl who comes to the city; symposium. Harp. B. 42: 170-2, 277-9, 394-9, 500-3, 591-5, 692-5, 774-7, 888-91, 1005-7, 1139-42, 1226-30; 43: 54-7. F. '08-Ja. '09.

Girl who earns her own living. A. Preston. Ladies' H. J. 23: 30. F. '06.

Girl who trims hats. B. P. Weyl. Ind. 66: 564-6. Mr. 18, '09.

Girls' bill in Illinois. M. E. McDowell. Survey. 22: 509-13. Jl. 3, '09.

Girls in the employ of the telephone company. A. S. Richardson. Woman's H. C. 32: 27. Ap. '05.

Glimpses at the mind of a waitress. A. E. Tanner. Am. J. Soc. 13: 48-55. Jl. '07.

Government and its women workers. R. G. D. Havens. Harp. W. 53: 16. Ap. 24, '09.

Harriet Martineau and the employment of women in 1836. E. Abbott. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 614-26. D. '06.

Hints to fellow-workers. Outlook. 83: 851-3. Ag. 11, '06.

History of industrial employment of women in the United States. E. Abbott. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 461-501. O. '06.

History of the employment of women in the American cotton mills. E. Abbott. J. Pol. Econ. 16: 602-21. 680-92; 17: 19-35. N. '08-Ja. '09.

How does the access of women to industrial occupations react on the family? U. G. Weatherly. Am. J. Soc. 14: 740-52. My. '09.

How I accumulated a competence. M. Hendricks. Woman's H. C. 32: 37. Ag. '05.

How I earned my own support. Woman's H. C. 32: 22. F. '05.

How I earned support for others. Woman's H. C. 32: 26, 38. Ap., Jl. '05.

How I pleased a difficult employer. I. C. Murray. Ladies' H. J. 23: 70. O. '06.

How women earn money. Cur. Lit. 38: 137-9. F. '05.

How women wage earners fare. I. Van Kleeck. World's Work. 15: 9683-90. D. '07.

Illinois ten-hour law. G. Taylor. Survey. 23: 205-6. N. 6, '09.

Immigrant woman. F. A. Kellor. Atlan. 100: 401-7. S. '07.

Industrial diseases. A. Hamilton. Char. 20: 655-9. S. 5, '08.

Industrial environment of Pittsburgh's working women. E. B. Butler. il. Char. 21: 1117-42. Mr. 6, '09.

Industrial position of women. Edin. R. 208: 367-89. O. '08.

Influence of industrial arts and sciences from the standpoint of economic interests. A. Salisbury. Nat. Educ. Assn 1909: 640-3.

Invasion of family life by industry. F. Kelley. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 90-6. Jl. '09.

Irregularity of employment of women factory workers. L. C. Odencrantz. il. Survey. 22: 196-210. My. 1, '09.

Is there a royal road to millinery success? A. S. Richardson. Woman's H. C. 32: 50. My. '05.

Italian industries for women. M. A. Taylor. Atlan. 100: 547-52. O. '07.

Woman—Employment—*Continued.*
Journalistic career of Evelyn. A. K. Fallows. il. Harp. B. 39: 360-70. Ap. '05.
Judge Olmsted's decision. Ind. 61: 410-1. Ag. 16, '06.
Labor legislation for women. J. C. Goldmark. Am. J. Soc. 11: 312-25. N. '05.
Labor organization among women. M. S. Bensley. Char. 15: 384-5. D. 16, '05.
Lady Warwick's farming college for girls. H. Spender. il. Cent. 70: 548-53. Ag. '05.
Law and women's welfare. Outlook. 93: 937-9. D. 18, '09.
Laws relating to the employment of women and children. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 15: 655-816. N. '07.
Legal working day. Ind. 61: 952. O. 18, '06.
Legislative control of women's work. S. P. Breckinridge. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 107-9. F. '06.
Long day. Review. Nation. 82: 82. Ja. 25, '06.
Making her way in the world. E. Gates. il. Cosmopol. 42: 308-15. Ja. '07.
Mary MacArthur and the women's trade union movement. A. Henry. Char. 18: 46-7. Ap. 6, '07.
Medical specialty for women. H: T. Finck. Ind. 61: 872-3. O. 11, '06.
Missouri's nine-hour women's bill. A. Somerville. Survey. 22: 576-7. Jl. 24, '09.
Municipal employment of unemployed women in London. E. Abbott. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 513-30. N. '07.
Need for a national investigation into women's work. M. E. McDowell. Char. 17: 634-6. Ja. 5, '07.
New adjustments for women. S. N. Patten. Ind. 61: 674-81. S. 20, '06.
New England girl early in the 19th century. Priscilla. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 744-6. Ag. '09.
New Pennsylvania laws for women and children. Survey. 22: 243-4. My. 15, '09.
Night work; women and the New York courts. Char. 17: 183-4. N. 3, '06.
Odd jobs of well-bred women. E. Shackelford. World To-Day. 9: 765-8. Jl. '05.
Organization among the working women. L. D. Wald. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 638-45. My. '06.
Physical cost of women's work. A. Jacobi. Char. 17: 839-44. F. 2, '07.
Pittsburg convention and women unionists. G. Barnum. Char. 15: 4412. Ja. 6, '06.
Pittsburgh women in the metal trades. E. B. Butler. il. Char. 21: 34-47. O. 3, '08.
Pittsburgh's steam laundry workers. E. B. Butler. il. Char. 20: 549-63. Ag. 1, '08.
Plea for expert stenography. A. S. Richardson. Woman's H. C. 32: 25. F. '05.
Postmistress. G: B. Cortelyou. Delin. 67: 69-71. Ja. '06.
Problem of domestic service. I. M. Rubinow. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 502-19. O. '06.
Public school and the girl wage earner F. M. Marshall. Char. 19: 848-51. O. 5, '07.
Relation of woman in industry and the growth of crime. M. Butler. Arena. 39: 526-31. My. '08.
Right to be overworked. Outlook. 86: 531-2, 749-50. Jl. 13, Ag. 3, '07.
Salaried daughters. Ind. 59: 1121-2. N. 9, '05.
Salary of the college woman. Ind. 65: 88-92. Jl. 9, '08.
Sarah and Mr. Salamovitch; story. M. F. Scott. Outlook. 87: 531-9. N. 9, '07.
Secrets of some girls' success. I. G. Curtis. Ladies' H. J. 22: 28. N. '05.
Self-supporting woman and the family. L. K. Commander. Am. J. Soc. 14: 752-7. My. '09.
Shall wives earn money? M. E. Sangster. Woman's H. C. 32: 32. Ap. '05.
Shirtwaist makers' strike. C. D. Leupp. Survey. 23: 383-6. D. 18, '09.
Shop-girl. A. Calvin. Outlook. 88: 383-4. F. 15, '08.
Single woman's problems; symposium. Am. M. 62: 281-5, 424-9. Jl.-Ag. '06.
Sisters of fear. Liv. Age. 256: 696-8. Mr. 14, '08.
Small things that won my success. I. C. Murray. Ladies' H. J. 24: 66. My. '07.
Statutory regulation of women's employment—codification of statutes. F. P. Mies. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 109-18. F. '06.

Woman—Employment—*Continued.*
Story of the waitress. Ind. 64: 1378-81. Je. 18, '08.
Subpoenaing the toxin of fatigue; the injunction against the enforcement of the Illinois ten-hour law for women. Survey. 23: 344-6. D. 11, '09.
Thrown upon her own resources. M. Harland. Ind. 58: 17-9. Ja. 5, '05.
Trade unions among English women. E. M. Henrotin. Char. 17: 1023-5. Mr. 2, '07.
True foundations of empire. V. R. Markham. 19th Cent. 58: 570-82. O. '05.
Uprising of the girls. S. Comstock. il. Collier's. 44: 14-6. D. 25, '09.
What are the facts about women in industry? Char. 16: 87-8. Ap. 7, '06.
What I found out as a business girl. L. A. Smith. Ladies' H. J. 24: 28. O. '07.
What women do for a living. Harp. W. 51: 944. Je. 29, '07.
Why should a girl have anything to do? E. Eustis. Char. 14: 1083-6. S. 16. '05.
Woman and child labor. bibliog. T: S. Adams and H. L. Sumner. Labor problems. 19-67.
Woman and child wage-earners in Great Britain. V: S. Clark. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 18: 1-85. Ja. '09.
Woman and the occupations. W: I: Thomas. Am. M. 68: 463-70. S. '09.
Woman in manufactures: a criticism. I. M. Rubinow. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 41-7. Ja. '07.
Woman who wins her way. Delin. 67: 68. Ja. '06.
Woman's inferiority to man in the light of engineering science. Cur. Lit. 44: 553-4. My. '08.
Woman's invasion. W: Hard and R. C. Dorr. il. Everybody's. 19: 579-91, 798-810; 20: 73-85, 236-48, 372-85, 521-32. N. '08-Ap. '09.
Woman's work for women in Italy. E. F. Baldwin. il. Outlook. 81: 185-9. S. 23, '05.
Woman's work in Munich. R. Harper. il. Overland, n.s. 47: 6-10. Ja. '06.
Women and politics. E. Gore-Booth. 19th Cent. 61: 472-6. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 253: 131-4. Ap. 20. '07.
Women and sweated industries. I. D. Pearce. Westm. 168: 622-4. D. '07.
Women and the art of landscape gardening. M. B. Hartt. il. Outlook. 88: 694-704. Mr. 28, '08.
Women and the trades. Pittsburgh, 1907-1908. bibliog. il. map. E. B. Butler. Women and trades. 1-440.
Women and work. Liv. Age. 256: 372-5. F. 8, '08.
Women at work in the United States. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26254-6. Je. 1, '07.
Women in industry; a study in American economic history. bibliog. E. Abbott. Women in industry. 1-409.
Women in industry; the manufacture of boots and shoes. E. Abbott. Am. J. Soc. 15: 335-60. N. '09.
Women in manufactures. E. Abbott. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 619-24. D. '07.
Women in the printing trades, ed. by J. R. MacDonald. Review. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 299-303. Mr. '05.
Women in trade unions. F. Kelley. Outlook. 84: 926-31. D. 15, '06.
Women on the farm. Ind. 58: 549-54. Mr. 9, '05.
Women wage-earners. Nation. 82: 152-3. F. 22, '06; Char. 20: 423-6. Jl. 4, '08.
Women who work and women who spend. M. Nathan. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 646-50. My. '06.
Women who would work. Char. 19: 1570-4. F. 8, '08.
Women workers of the world; photographs. Outing. 53: 33-48. O. '08.
Women's industries, past and present. F. Swiney. Westm. 171: 383-95. Ap. '09.
Women's opportunity. G. H. Tuckwell. Fortn. 85: 546-56. Mr. '06.
Women's sphere of work. E. S. Gaskell. Westm. 167: 323-9. Mr. '07.
Women's strike; the ladies' waist makers of New York. Outlook. 93: 799-801. D. 11, '09.
Women's work and wages. by E: Cadbury. Review. Char. 18: 612-3. Ag. 24, '07.
Work and women. Outlook. 88: 286-7. F. 8, '08.

Woman—Employment—*Continued.*
Work for normal young working women. M. E. McDowell. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1907: 319-26.
Work of wives. F. M. Thompson. Outlook. 91: 994-6. Ap. 24. '09.
Work of women. F: Harrison. Realities and ideals. 102-22.
Work of women in the mercantile houses of Pittsburgh. E. B. Butler. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 326-37. Mr. '09
Working girls' strike; the shirtwaist makers of New York. W: Mailly. il. Ind. 67: 1416-20. D. 23, '09.
Working hours of women in factories. M. Van Kleeck. Char. 17: 13-21. O. 6, '06.
Working women of Pittsburgh. E. B. Butler. il. Char. 21: 570-80. Ja. 2, '09.
Workingwomen and the laws. J. C. Goldmark. Ann. Am. Acad. 28: 261-76. S. '06.

See also Business women; Clerks; Home labor; Hours of labor; Midwives; Nursemaids; Nurses and nursing; Servants; Women as artists; Women as authors; Women as engineers; Women as lawyers; Working girls and women.

Health and hygiene.

Is physical culture good for girls? A. P. Call. il. Ladies' H. J. 26: 28. My. '09.

See also Health; Hygiene; Women—Diseases.

History.

Englishwoman of the eighteenth century. J. A. Nicklin. Liv. Age. 246: 734-40. S. 16, '05.
Position of woman. Duchess of Marlborough. No. Am. 189: 11-24, 180-93, 351-9. Ja.-Mr. '09.
Status of women in Chaldea, Egypt, India, Judea and Greece to the time of Chirst. W. G. Sumner. Forum. 42: 113-36. Ag. '09.
Woman and the state. F. W. H. Reed. Westm. 170: 629-42. D. '08.
Woman: her position and influence in ancient Greece and Rome, and among the early Christians, by J. Donaldson. Review. Nation. 84: 521-2. Je. 6; Dial. 43: 86-9. Ag. 16, '07; Int. J. Ethics. 19: 241-3. Ja. '09.
Woman in the progress of civilization. G: W. Cooke. bibliog. il. Chaut. 56: 19-44, 180-202, 322-41; 57: 19-48. S.-D. '09.
Women among the nations. F. Swiney. Westm. 164: 409-19, 538-51. O.-N. '05.

Law.

Extraordinary civil status of the Italian woman. R. of Rs. 36: 377. S. '07.
Mohammedan marriage, divorce and domestic relation. G: S. Batcheller. No. Am. 185: 766-76. Ag. 2, '07.
Necessary marriage reforms. H. McIlquham. Westm. 168: 398-403. O. '07.
Present legal position of women in the United Kingdom. Ignota. Westm. 163: 513-29. My. '05.
Property rights of Moslem women. G: S. Batcheller. No. Am. 183: 34-9. Jl. '06.
Rights of women in France. Outlook. 79: 760*-1*. Ap. 1, '05.
Roman law and early Christianity. G: W. Cooke. bibliog. il. Chaut. 56: 322-41. N. '09.
Why I wrote Sally Ann's experience. E. C. Hall. Cosmopol. 45: 163-7. Jl. '08.
Woman and the law. E. C. W. Elmy. Westm. 168: 394-7. O. '07.
Woman in the progress of civilization. G: W. Cooke. bibliog. il. Chaut. 56: 19-44, 180-202, 322-41; 57: 19-48. S.-D. '09.
Women and public affairs under the Roman republic. F. F. Abbott. Scrib. M. 46: 357-66. S. '09.
Women first. H. G. Chapin. Everybody's. 14: 761-5. Je. '06.

See also Divorce; Marriage; Woman—Employment and occupations; Woman suffrage.

Rights of women.

Awakening womanhood. I. D. Pearce. Westm. 169: 444-51. Ap. '08.
Decline of the birth-rate. J. Fizelle. Westm. 170: 268-73. S. '08

Woman—Rights of women—*Continued.*
For the honour of women. L. G. Paget. Westm. 171: 48-53. Ja. '09.
International conference at Berlin, June, 1904. Ignota. Westm. 163: 56-66. Ja. '05.
Justice between the sexes. E. C. W. Elmy. Westm. 169: 29-40. Ja. '08.
Nemesis. L. G. Paget. Westm. 169: 41-7. Ja. '08.
Present disabilities of the women of England. A. Grove. Fortn. 86: 135-43. Jl. '06.
Present net result of woman's emancipation. R. of Rs. 40: 731-2. D. '09.
Protection of women. J. P. Margoliouth. 19th Cent. 63: 819-24. My. '08.
Rebellion: its true significance. Ailene. Westm. 168: 292-8. S. '07.
Rebellion of woman. T. Billington-Greig. Contemp. 94: 1-10. Jl. '08.
Russia and the United Kingdom. Ignota. Westm. 166: 164-8, 284-93. Ag.-S. '06.
Status of women in Chaldea, Egypt, India, Judea and Greece to the time of Christ. W G. Sumner. Forum. 42: 113-36. Ag. '09.
Woman and the state. F. W. R. Reed. Westm. 170: 629-42. D. '08.
Woman in the progress of civilization. G: W. Cooke. bibliog. il. Chaut. 56: 19-44, 180-202, 322-41; 57: 19-48. S.-D. '09.
Woman speaks. H. G. Wilson. Am. M. 67: 211. D. '08.
Work of the international council of women. I. H. Harper. il. World To-Day. 13: 696-701. Jl. '07.

See also Woman—Law; Woman suffrage.

Societies and clubs.

Are women's clubs a menace to the church? Cur. Lit. 41: 325-6. S. '06.
As to women's clubs. Atlan. 103: 135-6. Ja. '09.
Best thing our club ever did; symposium. Harp. B. 43: 156-7, 279, 407, 614-6, 716-8, 812-4, 915-7, 1038-40, 1125-7. F.-Ap., Je.-N. '09.
Boston and the woman's club. I. J. Gardner. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 597-605. Jl. '06.
Chicago's women's athletic club. B. D. Knobe. il. Harp. B. 39: 539-46. Je. '05.
Chronicle of Boston clubs. J. W. Howe. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 610-5. Jl. '06.
Club houses owned by American women. B. D. Knobe. il. Harp. B. 42: 790-6. Ag. '08.
Club programmes. H. M. Winslow. Delin. 67: 374-5. F. '06.
Club women and civics. H. M. Winslow. Delin. 67: 174-5. Ja. '06.
Effect of club work in the South. Mrs. A. O. Granger. Ann. Am. Acad. 28: 248-56. S. '06.
Gentle patriot. Scrib. M. 42: 506-7. O. '07.
Influence of women's clubs in New England and in the middle-eastern states. M. A. Ward. Ann. Am. Acad. 28: 205-26. S. '06.
Influence of women's organizations on public education. H. L. Grenfell. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1907: 125-34.
Inspiring examples of rural uplift. K. Wyman. il. Good H. 48: 289-93. Mr. '09.
International conference at Berlin, June, 1904. Ignota. Westm. 163: 56-66. Ja. '05.
Lyceum club of London. il. Critic. 46: 132-7. F. '05.
Lyceum club of London; greatest woman's club in the world. G. F. Atherton. il. Bookm. 27: 250-62. My. '08.
Meaning of the woman's club movement. S. S. P. Decker. Ann. Am. Acad. 28: 199-204. S. '06.
Men's views of women's clubs; symposium. Ann. Am. Acad. 28: 283-92. S. '06.
New York women's Colony club. B. D. Knobe. il. Harp. B. 40: 340-6. Ap. '06.
Object of women's clubs. No. Am. 185: 684-6. Jl. 19, '07.
Order of old-fashioned women. Mrs. T. Horton. Ladies' H. J. 23: 5-6. Jl. '06.
Place of the present organizations of women. Delin. 74: 33. Jl. '09.
Progressive club of working women. A. M. MacLean. il. Char. 15: 299-302. D. 2, '05.
Recent congress of the International council of women. I. H. Harper. No. Am. 188: 659-65. N. '08.

Woman—Societies and clubs—*Continued.*
Scope of the department of women's organizations. L. D. Gill. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 70-5.
Shintoism in America. I. H. Harper. Ind. 59: 30-3. Jl. 6, '05.
Significance of the woman's club movement. N. F. Bailey. Harp. B. 39: 204-9. Mr. '05.
Story of the woman's club movement. H. M. Winslow. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 543-57; 39: 214-22, 300-10. Jl., O.-N. '08.
Wicked club woman. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 627. Jl. '06.
Woman and her larger home. C. R. Woodruff. il. Good H. 48: 3-10. Ja. '09.
Woman and the club in California. E. Crawford. il. Overland. n.s. 53: 120-5. F. '09.
Woman's broom in municipal housekeeping. I. H. Harper. il. Delin. 73: 213-6. F. '09.
Woman's club movement: its origin, significance and present results. A. A. Rogers. Arena. 34: 347-50. O. '05.
Woman's club that is worth while. I. G. Curtis. Ladies' H. J. 23: 72. O. '06.
Woman's club that was helpful. M. Melius. Ladies' H. J. 25: 65. N. '08.
Woman's congressional club. Mrs. H: T. Rainey. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 265-71. My. '09.
Woman's mission and woman's clubs. G. Cleveland. Ladies' H. J. 22: 3-4. My. '05.
Woman's university club. O. H. Dunbar. il. Harp. B. 42: 1111-4. N. '08.
Women as a factor in civic improvement. Mrs. C: F: Millspaugh. Chaut. 43: 312-9. Je. '06.
Women improving school houses. E. C. Brooks. World's Work. 12: 7937-8. S. '06.
Women in international conference. Ignota. Westm. 162: 522-39, 665-74. N.-D. '04.
Women's club scholarship funds. Chaut. 42: 166-8. O. '05.
Women's clubs. Atlan. 101: 864-6. Je. '08.
Women's clubs. I. H. Harper. Ind. 67: 190-2. Jl. 22, '09.
Women's clubs in London. Canad. M. 28: 296-7. Ja. '07.
Women's clubs in the middle western states. Mrs. J: D. Sherman. Ann. Am. Acad. 28: 227-47. S. '06.
Women's work in the socialization of the schools. O. S. Barnum. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 1231-8.
Work for women's clubs to do. M. B. Hartt. Good H. 49: 245-7. S. '09.
Work of women's clubs in California. D. Moore. Ann. Am. Acad. 28: 257-60. S. '06.
Work of women's organizations in education: suggestions for effective co-operation. E. E. Brown. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1908: 1218-22.
Working girls' clubs in Italy. M. A. Stanley. 19th Cent. 62: 293-7. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 254: 814-8. S. 28, '07.

See also Colony club; General federation of women's clubs; Harvard dames.

Africa.

Moslem woman in northern Africa. R. of Rs. 38: 373-4. S. '08.
Women of the upper Kongo. Mrs. A. E. Ruskin. il. Mis. R. 29: 267-74. Ap. '06.

Arabia.

Work among the women of Arabia. Mrs. S. M. Zwemer. Mis. R. 29: 593-4. Ag. '06.

Australia.

In the mia-mias out back. M. F. Quinlan. Cath. World. 85: 770-7. S. '07.

Canada.

Are Canadian women extravagant? Canad. M. 30: 476-8. Mr. '08.
Borderland woman in Canada. A. C. Laut. il. Collier's. 43: 22-3. Ap. 17, '09.

China.

Chinese woman at home. I: T. Headland. il. Putnam's. 7: 20-32. O. '09.
Do little girls count in China? E. I. Osgood. il. Mis. R. 30: 843-6. N. '07.
Feminist movement in China. R. of Rs. 39: 101-2. Ja. '09.
New woman in China. H. Davies. Mis. R. 31: 374-5. My. '08.

Woman—China—*Continued.*
Women in Chinese literature. H. A. Giles. Liv. Age. 243: 810-20. D. 24, '04.

Circassia.

Land of lovely ladies. E. A. Powell. il. Everybody's. 21: 465-76. O. '09.

Cuba.

Condition of women in Cuba. F: M. Noa. Outlook. 79: 642-7. Mr. 11, '05.

Egypt.

Fellah's yoke-mate. M. F. Miéville. Fortn. 85: 1093-105. Je. '06.
Property rights of Moslem women. G: S. Batchelier. No. Am. 183: 34-9. Jl. '06.
Revolution in Egypt. E. Verney. Contemp. 88: 60-3. Jl. '05.

England.

American colony in London. Harp. B. 42: 1115-9. N. '08.
Englishwoman of the eighteenth century. J. A. Nicklin. Liv. Age. 246: 734-40. S. 16, '05.
Girl of the reform bill. S. G. Tallentyre. Liv. Age. 254: 236-46. Ag. 10, '07.
Ladies in parliament. Liv. Age. 261: 508-10. My. 22, '09.
Present disabilities of the women of England. A. Grove. Fortn. 86: 135-43. Jl. '06.
Victorian woman. E. B. Harrison. 19th Cent. 58: 951-7. D. '05; Same. Liv. Age. 248: 243-8. Ja. 27, '06.
Women in English politics. Harp. B. 42: 819-22. S. '08.
Work for the wealthy unemployed. K. Bathurst. 19th Cent. 66: 684-90. O. '09.

France.

Féminisme in France. C: Dawbarn. 19th Cent. 60: 816-22. N. '06.
French habit of saving. F. M. Thompson. Harp. B. 41: 55-7. Ja. '07.
French scheme of economy. F. M. Thompson. Harp. B. 41: 136-8. F. '07.
French school-girls of to-day. B. Van Vorst. Lippinc. 80: 661-6. N. '07.
French woman. A. F. Sanborn. Ind. 61: 426-9. Ag. 23, '06.
Frenchwoman of the eighteenth century R. F. Smalley. Liv. Age. 258: 523-30 Ag. 29. '08.
Frenchwomen of the salons. Mrs. H. Dale. 19th Cent. 60: 771-84. N. '06; Same. Ecl. M. 148: 35-44. Ja. '07.
Grisettes and midinettes. Mrs. J: Van Vorst. Lippinc. 80: 101-7. Jl. '07.
Rights of women in France. Outlook. 79: 760*-1*. Ap. 1, '05.

Germany.

Awakening of women in Germany. H: H. Ellis. Fortn. 86: 123-34. Jl. '06.
Development and condition of the woman question in Germany. E. M. Kettler. Chaut. 54: 77-90. Mr. '09.
Home life in Germany; Herr Riehl on women. il. Chaut. 54: 448-53. My. '09.
Progress of the German woman. M. A. Barrows. Chaut. 53: 389-94. F. '09.
Women's movement in Germany. H. Stöcker. Ind. 62: 1192-6. My. 23, '07.

Greece.

Did women testify in homicide cases at Athens? R. J. Bonner. Class. Philol. 1: 127-32. Ap. '06.

India.

Living sacrifice. C. Sorabji. Putnam's. 3: 604-7. F. '08.
Portraits of some Indian women. C. Sorabji. 19th Cent. 57: 481-9. Mr. '05.
Woman's work for woman in India. J. Chamberlain. Mis. R. 32: 277-82. Ap. '09.
Women of Burmah. R. of Rs. 38: 106-7. Jl. '08.

Italy.

Catholic women in Italy to-day. V. M. Crawford. Cath. World. 88: 1-12. O. '08.
Extraordinary status of the Italian woman. R. of Rs. 36: 377. S. '07.
Working-girls' clubs in Italy. M. A. Stanley. 19th Cent. 62: 293-7. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 254: 814-8. S. 28, '07.

Woman — *Continued.*

Japan.

Awakened Japan. Cent. 69: 633-5. F. '05.
Japanese women and the new era. M. C. Fraser. il. World's Work. 12: 7625-31. Je. '06
Japan's leading women and the war. S. N. Uriu. il. Harp. B. 39: 20-4. Ja. '05.
Miss Japan, the school girl. W: T. Ellis. il. Outlook. 88: 447-55. F. 22, '08.
New women of Japan. K. K. Kawakami. il. Putnam's. 3: 71-5. O. '07.
Real chrysanthemums. E. M. M. McKenna. Fortn. 83: 860-71. My. '05.
Women and crime in Japan. Am. J. Soc. 11: 714. Mr. '06.
Women of Japan. A. Kinnosuke. Forum. 38: 139-44. Jl. '06.

Netherlands.

Woman's work for women in Holland. J. A. Metz. World To-Day. 16: 218-9. F. '09.

New Zealand.

Woman movement in New Zealand. E. S. Grossmann. Westm. 170: 43-53. Jl. '08.

Persia.

Woman and the Persian revolution. R. of Rs. 38: 374-5. S. '08.

Philippine islands.

American and Filipino women. M. G. G. Quintero de Joseph. Ind. 58: 1412-3. Je. 22, '05.

Rome.

Roman law and early Christianity. G: W. Cooke. bibliog. il. Chaut. 56: 322-41. N. '09.
Women and public affairs under the Roman republic. F. F. Abbott. Scrib. M. 46: 357-66. S. '09.

Russia.

Awakening of the Russian peasant woman. R. of Rs. 35: 491. Ap. '07.
Condition and needs of Russian women students. Mis. R. 29: 774-7. O. '06.
Russia and the United Kingdom. Ignota. Westm. 166: 164-8, 284-7. Ag.-S. '06.
Women of the Russian revolution. L. Scott. il. Outlook. 90: 915-28. D. 26, '08.

Siam.

Progress of Siamese women in thirty years. Mrs. E. P. Dunlap. Mis. R. 32: 370-1. My. '09.

Spain.

Present status of women in Spain. C. Marcial. Chaut. 56: 398-407. N. '09.
Spanish woman and her influence. R. of Rs. 38: 620-1. N. '08.
Women of Spain. H. Ellis. Soul of Spain. 61-105.

Turkey.

Emancipation of Mohammedan women. M. M. Patrick. il. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 42-66. Ja. '09.
Harem life in Constantinople. Blackw. 180: 733-49. D. '06; Same. Liv. Age. 252: 195-208. Ja. 26, '07.
Prisoners of the harem. E. A. Powell. il. Everybody's. 20: 465-76. Ap. '09.
Turkish woman. N: C. Adossides. il. Delin. 74: 41-2. Jl. '09.
What American education is doing for the Turkish woman. Mrs. C. R. Miller. World To-Day. 16: 653-7. Je. '09.
Women in the Young Turks movement. D. K. Brown. Atlan. 103: 696-701. My.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 39: 729-30. Je. '09.
Women in Turkey. M. M. Patrick. Forum. 37: 115-27. Jl. '05.
Women in Turkey and their legal rights. Outlook. 92: 428-9. Je. 26, '09.

United States.

American girl a bore. No. Am. 183: 820-2. O. 19, '06.
American woman. Canad. M. 27: 175-7. Je. '06; Liv. Age. 253: 249-52. Ap. 27, '07; I. M. Tarbell. il. Am. M. 69: 3-17, 206-20. N.-D. '09.
American woman as a higher type. Mrs. T: P. O'Connor. World To-Day. 14: 285-8. Mr. '08.

Woman—United States —*Continued.*

American woman as a mother. T. Roosevelt. Ladies' H. J. 22: 3-4. Jl. '05.
American woman from a Swedish point of view. R. of Rs. 31: 239. F. '05.
American women and American friendship for Japan. K. Takahira. il. Woman's H. C. 32: 3. N. '05.
Are American women's manners deteriorating? F. M. H. Hall. Harp. B. 40: 19-21. Ja. '06.
Bernard Shaw on American women. il. Cosmopol. 43. 557-61. S. '07.
Effeminization of the United States. J. Conger-Kaneko. World's Work. 12: 7521-4. My. '06.
European idea of the American girl. R. Cranston. Ind. 67: 593-7. S. 9, '09.
Famous American belles of the nineteenth century. il. V. T. Peacock. Famous Amer. belles. 1-297.
Housekeeping on half-a-million a year. E. Harrington. il. Everybody's. 14: 497-504. Ap. '06.
Ideals of New England. K. U. Clark. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 618-20. Jl. '06.
Is the American man not interesting to woman? D: F. St. Clair. Harp. W. 53: 29. Mr. 13, '09.
Manners of American women. H: James. Harp. B. 41: 355-9, 453-8, 537-41, 646-51. Ap.-Jl. '07.
Moral influence of women in American society. E. D. Warfield. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 106-14. Jl. '09.
New England women. E. M. Lindley. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 332-4. N. '05.
Our Slavic fellow citizens. E. G. Balch. il. Char. 19: 773-84. O. 5. '07.
Pioneer women of the west. A. C. Laut. il. Outing. 51: 686-98; 52: 271-86, 413-23; 53: 187-99, 441-9, 591-603. Mr., Je.-Jl., N. '08, Ja.-F. '09.
Proportion of men to women in the United States. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24231. D. 24, '04.
Southern society and its leaders. A. Andrews. il. Everybody's. 12: 54-63. Ja. '05.
Speech of American women. H: James. Harp B. 40: 979-82, 1103-6; 41: 17-21, 113-7. N. '06-F. '07.
Thanksgiving message. A. O'Hagan. Harp. B. 41: 1027-32. N. '07.
Trying to spoil the American girl. Cent. 75: 315-6. D. '07.
Wives of the pseudo-rich. Everybody's. 18: 818-24. Je. '08.
Woman in America. G. L. Ferrero. Putnam's. 7: 144-51. N. '09.
Women of the great west. M. F. Washburne. il. Harp. B. 40: 41-7, 210-6, 404-7. Ja., Mr., My. '06.
Yachtswomen of America. G. Lynch. il. Cosmopol. 41: 73-80. My. '06.

Woman and the idol. A. Mathews. Overland, n.s. 47: 66-70. Ja. '06.

Woman and the law. M. Cameron. Harper. 116: 29-39. D. '07.

Woman and the poet. A. P. Smith. Scrib. M. 38: 361-8. S. '05.

Woman at Eighteen-Mile: story. M. Austin. Harp. W. 53: 22-3. S. 25, '09.

Woman at home; story. G: R. Chester. Am. M. 61: 540-8. Mr. '06.

Woman at Stewart river. N. D. Lugnin. Canad. M. 32: 405-15. Mr. '09.

Woman disposes; story. G: A. England. Lippinc. 83: 492-503. Ap. '09.

Woman he loved; story. M. Van Vorst. Lippinc. 81: 145-222. F. '08.

Woman in art.

Painters of the mode. il. K. Cox. Painters and sculptors. 33-64.

Woman in literature.

Banished wife's lament. W: W. Lawrence. Mod. Philol. 5: 387-405. Ja. '08.
Bret Harte's heroines. H: C. Merwin. Atlan. 102: 297-307. S. '08.
Concerning lovable heroines. Outlook. 89: 11-5. My. 2, '08.

Woman in literature—*Continued.*
Dante's poetic conception of woman. A. Austin. Fortn. 89: 1018-26. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 258: 410-6. Ag. 15, '08.
Dickens's women characters. Old Fleet. Liv. Age. 257: 750-5. Je. 20, '08.
Feminine unrest. F: T. Cooper. Bookm. 30: 382-3. D. '09.
George Meredith's heroines. E. L. Cary. Critic. 47: 338-43. O. '05.
Heroines in fiction. P. Wakefield. Delin. 67: 172-3. Ja. '06.
Heroines in poetry. P. Wakefield. Delin. 66: 944-5. N. '05.
Ibsen's women. A. Nazimova. il. Ind. 63: 909-14. O. 17, '07.
Love-affairs of heroines. H: T. Finck. Harper. 110: 464-7. F. '05.
Meredith's women. R. Piggott. Westm. 172: 656-64. D. '09.
Morals of the modern heroine. E. Bisland. No. Am. 188: 226-36. Ag. '08.
Neurotic spinster in literature. A. O'Hagan. Harp. B. 41: 971-3. O. '07.
New art heroine. Atlan. 102: 574-6. O. '08.
New sex psychology. E. S. Grossmann. Westm. 172: 497-510. N. '09.
Novelette and the superwoman. Liv. Age. 260: 183-5. Ja. 16, '09.
Serpent and the woman in fiction. L. H. Harris. Ind. 59: 1332-3. D. 7, '05.
Shakespeare heroines; poem. C: W: Stubbs. Outlook. 83: 976-7. Ag. 25, '06.
Shaw's counterfeit presentment of women. C. A. Barnicoat. Fortn. 85: 516-27. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 249: 67-75. Ap. 14, '06.
Woman in Chinese literature. H. A. Giles. Liv. Age. 243:810-20. D. 24, '04.
Woman in recent French literature. Cur. Lit. 39: 497-9. N. '05.
Woman in the Italian novel. J. S. Kennard. No. Am. 188: 584-97. O. '08.
Women of Pinero's. W: H: Rideing. No. Am. 188: 38-49. Jl. '08.
Women of Thackeray. M. B. Morrison. Westm. 168: 299-303. S. '07.

Woman in the case; story. F. T. Hill. Cent. 73: 408-12. Ja. '07.

Woman in the second row. R. N. Scott. Cur. Lit. 47: 222. Ag. '09.

Woman, inquiring about trains; monologue. M. I. Fisk. Harper. 112: 479-80. F. '06.

Woman made whole; story. E. M. Sexton. Overland, n.s. 47: 82-8. Ja. '06.

Woman of impulse; drama. See Anspacher, Louis Kaufman.

Woman prepares—man proposes. A. O'Hagan. il. Everybody's. 14: 841-4. Je. '06.

Woman scorned; story. L. Copinger. Lippinc. 77: 458-61. Ap. '06.

Woman suffrage.
Airing the argument for woman's suffrage. il. Cur. Lit. 46: 367-74. Ap. '09.
American impressions. Mrs. A. Cobden-Sanderson. Ind. 64: 392-5. F. 20, '08.
Anti-suffrage movement. Harp. B. 43: 424. Ap. '09.
Arguments against woman suffrage. A. V. Dicey. Quar. 210: 276-304. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 261: 67-84. Ap. 10, '09.
Assault on womanhood. L. Abbott. Outlook. 91: 784-8. Ap. 3, '09.
Awakening womanhood. I. D. Pearce. Westm. 169: 444-51. Ap. '08.
British Amazons. Ind. 65: 1078-9. N. 5, '08.
Campaign in England and France. R. of Rs. 34: 744-7. D. '06.
Case for woman suffrage. J. W. Howe. Outlook. 91: 780-4. Ap. 3, '09.
Child labor and woman suffrage. F. Kelley. Outlook. 82: 622. Mr. 17, '06.
Civic equality for woman. W: D. Howells. Harper. 118: 965-8. My. '09.
College president and the suffrage. C. Wellford. Harp. W. 53: 32. F. 13. '09.
Delightfully quaint antis. F. Pier. Harp. W. 53: 34. D. 11, '09.
Enfranchisement of women. Ignota. Westm. 164: 21-5. Jl. '05; I. D. Pearce. Westm. 168: 17-22. Jl. '07; E. C. W. Elmy. Westm. 168: 268-81. S. '07.

Woman suffrage—*Continued.*
Essential requisite of reformation. No. Am. 184: 556-8. Mr. 1; Same. Harp. B. 41: 520-1. My. '07.
Experiences of woman's suffrage. Ind. 66: 1091-2. My. 20, '09.
Feminism in politics. W. M. Lightbody. Westm. 170: 409-15. O. '08.
For the honour of women. L. G. Paget. Westm. 171: 48-53. Ja. '09.
Franchise of women. H. Fraser. Westm. 167: 670-2. Je. '07.
Girl and the vote. H. G. Turnbull. Westm. 172: 263-6. S. '09.
Heredity; a plea for women's suffrage. A. C. Gale. Westm. 172: 186-90. Ag. '09.
Historic franchise. T. Fletcher. Westm. 169: 523-31. My. '08.
Home and the new woman. F. Kelley. Outlook. 93: 363. O. 16, '09.
Housekeepers' need of the ballot. M. Warren. World To-Day. 12: 418-21. Ap. '07.
Ideal of equality for men and women. P. Leonard. Harp. B. 43: 525-6. My. '09.
Ideals of a woman's party. A. Grove. Fortn. 89: 634-44. Ap. '08.
Impediments to woman suffrage. Mrs. G. E. Jones. No. Am. 190: 158-69. Ag. '09.
Improved prospects. Harp. W. 51: 975-6. Jl. 6. '07.
Indifference of women. I. A. W. Outlook. 90: 774-5. D. 5, '08.
Influence not government. H. S. Howard. Harp. W. 53: 6. Jl. 31, '09.
International woman suffrage. I. H. Harper. Ind. 65: 192-5. Jl. 23, '08.
Interrogatory note. J. L. Taylor. Westm. 167: 156-8. Ap. '07.
Justice between the sexes. E. C. W. Elmy. Westm. 169: 29-40. Ja. '08.
Margaret versus Bridget. Ind. 67: 1394. D. 16, '09.
Melancholia and the silent woman. E. S. Babcock. Outlook. 93: 868-74. D. 18, '09.
Militant movement for woman suffrage. Mrs. B. B. Wells. Ind. 64: 901-3. Ap. 23, '08.
Militant tactics and woman's suffrage. M. Caird. Westm. 170: 525-30. N. '08.
Mr. Dooley on woman's suffrage. F. P: Dunne. Am. M. 68: 198-200. Je. '09.
Modern surrender of women. G. K. Chesterton. Liv. Age. 262: 462-7. Ag. 21, '09.
Necessity. No. Am. 183: 689-90. O. 5, '06; Same. Harp. B. 41: 34-5. Ja. '07.
Newspapers on woman suffrage. No. Am. 183: 1080-2. N. 16, '06; Same. Harp. B. 41: 304. Mr. '07.
Plainer truths about woman suffrage. F. W. H. Reed. Westm. 171: 396-9. Ap. '09.
Plea for unconscious slaves. R. V. Phelan. Outlook. 85: 1002. Ap. 27, '07.
Plea for woman suffrage; poem. B. Bjornson. Cur. Lit. 41: 581. N. '06.
Poets and the suffrage. Harp. W. 53: 6. F. 6, '09.
Political responsibility of women. F. H. Barrow. Westm. 170: 248-53. S. '08.
Pope on equal suffrage. Harp. W. 53: 5. My. 1, '09.
Positive arguments. Harp. W. 50: 1702. D. 1, '06.
Present status. Harp. W. 51: 1443. O. 5, '07.
Problem of the intellectual woman. C. M. H. Am. M. 67: 288-90. Ja. '09.
Profession of motherhood. L. Abbott. Outlook. 91: 836-40. Ap. 10, '09.
Progress of woman's suffrage. Ind. 63: 49-50. Jl. 4, '07.
Protection of women. J. P. Margoliouth. 19th Cent. 63: 819-24. My. '08.
Rebellion: its true significance. Ailene. Westm. 168: 292-8. S. '07.
Reply to suffragist arguments. M. A. Ward. Educ. R. 36: 398-404. N. '08.
Representation of women: a consultative chamber of women. C. E. Stephen. 19th Cent. 64: 1018-24. D. '08.
Sex and suffrage. M. A. Stobart. Fortn. 87: 857-67. My. 07.
Shall our mothers, wives and sisters be our equals or our subjects? F. Parsons. Arena. 40: 92-4. Jl. '08.

Woman suffrage—*Continued.*
Shall women vote? a study of feminine unrest. Ouida. Lippinc. 83: 586-92. My.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 39: 624-5. My. '09.
Should women vote? V. B. Le Roy. World To-Day. 15: 1061-6. O. '08.
Stock argument against woman suffrage. Harp. W. 52: 6. Ap. 11, '08.
Stock objections. Harp. W. 50: 1558-9. N. 3, '06.
Suffrage and anti-suffrage. M. E. Simkins. Liv. Age. 260: 323-9. F. 6, '09.
Suffrage song. Ind. 66: 333-4. F. 11, '09.
Suffragettes in America. Cur. Lit. 44: 350-2. Ap. '08.
Suffragists again! G. Jones. Westm. 169: 292-8. Mr. '08.
Tactics of woman suffrage. Ind. 64: 930-2. Ap. 23, '08.
Then and now. E. B. Harrison. 19th Cent. 66: 1051-7. D. '09.
Theodore Roosevelt and Elihu Root on woman's suffrage. Outlook. 90: 848-9. D. 19, '08.
Votes for women. B. D. Knobe. il. Harp. W. 52: 20-1. Ap. 25, '08.
Votes for women. F: Harrison. Realities and ideals. 123-37.
Votes for women. W: I: Thomas. il. Am. M. 68: 292-301. Jl.; I. H. Harper. Harp. B. 43: 1215. D. '09.
What the suffragists are doing. I. H. Harper. Harp. B. 43: 201-3, 303-5, 421-3, 523-4, 625-7, 727-9, 829-30, 931-2, 1049-50, 1167-8. F.-N. '09.
Why I am a suffragette. A. Hawkes. Canad. M. 33: 17-21. My. '09.
Why I do not believe in woman suffrage. Mrs. H. Ward. Ladies' H. J. 25: 15. N. '08.
Woman and woman's suffrage. F: Thoresby. Westm. 166: 522-30. N. '06.
Woman suffrage. M. G. Kidder. Overland, n.s. 53: 3-8. Ja. '09.
Woman suffrage in operation; symposium. il. Ind. 66: 1056-70. My. 20, '09.
Woman suffrage in Russia and England. Ind. 60: 1388. Je. 7, '06.
Woman suffrage in the tenements. E. McCracken. Atlan. 96: 750-9. D. '05.
Woman suffrage movement. I. H. Harper. Harp. B. 43: 99-101. Ja. '09.
Woman suffrage movement in California. K. Ames. Overland, n.s. 51: 513-4. Je. '08.
Woman suffrage throughout the world. I. H. Harper. No. Am. 186: 55-71. S.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 36: 481-2. O. '07.
Woman's arguments against. No. Am. 184: 558-60. Mr. 1; Same. Harp. B. 41: 521-2. My. '07.
Woman's inherent right to vote. No. Am. 183: 830-1. O. 19, '06; Same. Harp. B. 41: 300-1. Mr. '07.
Woman's plea against woman suffrage. E. M. Massie. 19th Cent. 63: 381-5. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 257: 84-8. Ap. 11, '08.
Woman's right to govern herself. A. E. Belmont. No. Am. 190: 664-74. N. '09.
Women and politics. Outlook. 85: 786-8. Ap. 6; T. Chapman. 19th Cent. 61: 595-601. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 253: 271-6. My. 4, '07.
Women and sweated industries. I. D. Pearce. Westm. 168: 622-4. D. '07.
Women and the franchise. Edin. R. 208: 246-63. Jl.; Same. Liv. Age. 258: 451-63. Ag. 22, '08.
Women and the future. Mrs. L. H. Harris. Ind. 64: 1090-2. My. 14, '08.
Women and the suffrage. E. Gore-Booth. 19th Cent. 64: 495-506. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 259: 131-40. O. 17, '08.
Women and the suffrage; inevitable loss to women. A. M. Lovat. 19th Cent. 64: 64-73. Jl. '08.
Women in monarchies and republics. W: D. Howells. Harper. 119: 147-50. Je. '09.
Women's industries, past and present. F. Swiney. Westm. 171: 383-95. Ap. '09.
Women's rights in realms afar. J: Davidson. Fortn. 88: 417-22. S. '07.
Women's suffrage from the common-sense point of view. M. Selborne. 19th Cent. 58: 306-7. Ag. '05.
Working-woman and anti-suffrage. P. Leonard. Harp. B. 43: 1169-70. N. '09.

Woman suffrage—*Continued.*
World's half-citizens. O. H. Dunbar. Everybody's. 16: 411-6. Mr. '07.
Would woman suffrage be unwise? G. Cleveland. Ladies' H. J. 22: 7-8. O. '05.

See also Suffragettes; Woman—Rights of women.

Australia.

Australian woman and the ballot. A. Henry. No. Am. 183: 1272-9. D. 21, '06.

Canada.

Plea for woman suffrage in Canada. R. E. Macnaghten. Canad. M. 29: 146-52. Je. '07.

England.

A posse ad esse. K. J. Coyle. Westm. 168: 537-43. N. '07.
Britain's premier for woman suffrage. Cur. Lit. 45: 15-20. Jl. '08.
Cobden of to-day. E. B. Butler. Char. 19: 1157-61. D. 7, '07.
Constitutional basis of women's suffrage. C. C. Stopes. Fortn. 90: 445-57. S. '08.
Enfranchisement of women Ignota. Westm. 164: 495-7; 166: 508-20. N. '05, N. '06.
English working-woman and the franchise. E. Abbott. Atlan. 102: 343-6. S. '08.
Liberalism and women's suffrage. B. A. W: Russell. Contemp. 94: 11-6. Jl. '08.
Movement. F. Balfour. Westm. 166: 623-5. D. '06.
Our modern Bunyans; advocates of votes for women in English jails. J. A. Aldis. Westm. 171: 491-9. My. '09.
Party politicians and justice to women. E. C. W. Elmy. Westm. 170: 40-2. Jl. '08.
Prisoners of hope in Holloway gaol. M. G. Fawcett. Contemp. 90: 820-6. D. '06.
Prospect of woman suffrage in Great Britain. Harp. W. 51: 419. Mr. 23, '07.
Sex-disability and adult suffrage. T. Billington-Greig. Fortn. 90: 258-71. Ag. '08.
Suffragist tactics: past and present. T. Billington-Greig. Fortn. 88: 65-76. Jl. '07.
Suffragists, peers, and the crowd. M. Conway. 19th Cent. 63: 825-34. My. '08.
Tory plea for woman suffrage. E: Goulding. 19th Cent. 64: 1025-9. D. '08.
True inwardness of the woman's movement. F. Bright. Fortn. 87: 733-9. Ap. '07.
Why? E. Robins. il. Everybody's. 21: 723-38. D. '09.
Woman and the state. F. W. H. Reed. Westm. 170: 629-42. D. '08.
Woman movement in England. C: F: Aked. No. Am. 188: 650-8. N. '08.
Woman suffrage in England. S. Brooks. Harp. B. 42: 1183-6. D. '08.
Woman suffrage in Great Britain. No. Am. 184: 330. F. 1; Same. Harp. B. 41: 418. Ap. '07.
Woman suffrage militant. E. Abbott. Ind. 61: 1276-8. N. 29, '06.
Woman's emancipation and the future of Britain. R. of Rs. 40: 239-40. Ag. '09.
Women and politics; danger to women. C. Stephen. 19th Cent. 61: 227-36. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 252: 579-86. Mr. 9; Reply. E. Gore-Booth. 19th Cent. 61: 472-6. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 253: 131-4. Ap. 20, '07.
Women's anti-suffrage movement. M. A. Ward. 19th Cent. 64: 343-52. Ag; Same. Liv. Age. 259: 3-11. O. 3, '08.

See also Suffragettes.

Finland.

Electing women to parliament. I. H. Harper. World To-Day. 13: 1008-12. O. '07.
Finland's women to the front. R. of Rs. 35: 499-500. Ap. '07.
Woman suffrage in Finland. G. H. Blakeslee. Outlook. 87: 35-9. S. 7, '07.
Women in the Finnish parliament. Baroness Gripenberg. Ind. 63: 615-7. S. 12, '07.

France.

First woman candidate for the Paris municipal council. il. R. of Rs. 38: 226-7. Ag. '08.

New Zealand.

Woman movement in New Zealand. E. S. Grossmann. Westm. 170: 43-53. Jl. '08.

Woman suffrage —*Continued.*

Norway.

Norway's leader of women. H. A. Larsen. Harp. W. 53: 10. Je. 12, '09.

South Africa.

Woman suffrage in South Africa. I. M. Ashby Macfadyen. Ind. 67: 418-20. Ag. 19, '09.

Sweden.

Sweden gives women parliamentary franchise. Outlook. 91: 573. Mr. 13, '09.

United States.

Being a woman legislator in Colorado. A. V. Lafferty. Delin. 74: 204. S. '09.

Campaign for the enfrachisement of women in Oregon. F. Kelley. Outlook. 83: 675-6. Jl. 21, '06.

Campaigning for equal suffrage. W: Hemmingway. il. Harp. W. 53: 15-6. Mr. 13, '09.

Counter influence to woman suffrage. A. H. Chittenden. Ind. 67: 246-9. Jl. 29; Ind. 67: 261-2. Jl. 29, '09.

Good women a majority. No. Am. 183: 1333-5. D. 21, '06; Same. Harp. B. 41: 196. F. '07.

How the vote has affected womanhood in Colorado. Ignota. Westm. 163: 266-71. Mr. '05.

How woman suffrage came to Wyoming. E. Bennett. Harp. W. 53: 28. Ag. 21, '09.

How woman's suffrage works in Colorado. L. Lewis. il. Outlook. 82: 167-78. Ja. 27, '06.

Julia Ward Howe on woman's suffrage. Outlook. 90: 58 S. 12, '08.

New York anti-suffrage association. Mrs. B. Hazard. Harp. B. 43: 730. Jl. '09.

Object lesson in Oregon. A. S. Blackwell. Ind. 61: 198-9. Jl. 26, '06.

Present status. I. H. Harper. World To-Day. 11: 1264-8. D. '06.

Recollections of a woman campaigner. M. J. Reynolds. il. Delin. 74: 299. O. '09.

Status of woman suffrage in the United States. I. H. Harper. No. Am. 189: 502-12. Ap.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 39: 626-7. My. '09.

Suffrage— a right. I. H. Harper. No. Am. 183: 484-98. S. 21, '06.

Suffrage question in the far west. E. W. Moore. il. maps. Arena. 41: 414-24. Jl. '09.

Suffragist and the G. O. P. Harp. W. 52: 16. Jl. 4, '08.

Suffragists and suffragettes; a record of actual achievement. W. H. Cooley. World To-Day. 15: 1066-71. O. '08.

What do the Newport suffrage meetings mean? I. H. Harper. il. Ind. 67: 575-9. S. 9, '09.

What it means to be an enfranchised woman in Colorado. E. Meredith. Atlan. 102: 196-202. Ag. '08.

What woman suffrage does. World's Work. 17: 11419-20. Ap. '09.

Woman boss of Denver: Mrs. Anna Scott. A. D. Runyon. il. Harp. W. 52: 8-9. D. 26, '08.

Woman in the presidential chair. Harper. 119: 473-5. Ag. '09.

Woman suffrage in America. A. R. Ramsey. Lippinc. 82: 101-4. Jl.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 38: 94-5. Jl. '08.

Woman suffrage in Colorado. Cur. Lit. 38: 425-7. My. '05; No. Am. 183: 1203-6. D. 7, '06; Same. Harp. B. 41: 193-4. F. '07; il. R. of Rs. 36: 479-80. O. '07.

Woman suffrage in the United States; correction of misstatements. Educ. R. 37: 405-8. Ap. '09.

Woman suffrage movement. I. H. Harper. Harp. B. 43: 99-101. Ja. '09.

Woman who votes. S. Comstock. il. Collier's. 43: 14-5. Ap. 17; 14-5. My. 1; 23. My. 8, '09.

Woman's battle for the ballot in Chicago. C. M. Hill. Collier's. 43: 26-7. Ap. 3, '09.

Zeal of the woman suffragists. il. Cur. Lit. 47: 598-603. D. '09.

See also College equal suffrage league.

Woman who gave no quarter. C. Lockhart. Lippinc. 79: 262-9. F. '07.

Woman who had no needs; story. J. Belfield. Lippinc. 83: 122-5. Ja. '09.

Woman who never gets any sympathy; dialogue. D. Canfield. Harp. B. 40: 1002-5. N. '06.

Woman who would not pray. A. Mathews. Overland, n.s. 51: 281-4. Mr. '08.

Woman whom God loved. A. Brown. Outlook. 84: 78-9. S. 8, '06.

Woman with the dagger; drama. A. Schnitzler. Fortn. 91: 1179-91. Je. '09.

Woman with the knitting. H. C. Pearson. Arena. 36: 518-23. N. '06.

Woman's Christian temperance union.

Organization and accomplishments of the W. C. T. U. in Illinois, Massachusetts, New York, North Dakota, Ohio, and Virginia; symposium. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 513-30. N. '08.

Work of the National W. C. T. U. L. M. N. Stevens. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 508-12. N. '08.

Woman's clubs. See Woman—Societies and clubs.

Woman's congressional club.

Organization of wives of senators and representatives. Mrs. H: T. Rainey. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 265-71. My. '09.

Woman's mind. W: J. Lampton. Woman's H. C. 32: 11. O. '05.

Woman's no. E. P. Huling. Everybody's. 16: 224-33. F. '07.

Woman's only business; story. E. H. Abbott. Everybody's. 20: 306-19. Mr. '09.

Woman's quest. L. Collins. Harp. B. 41: 822-6. S. '07.

Woman's rights. See Woman—Rights of women.

Woman's university club, New York.

History and work. O. H. Dunbar. il. Harp. B. 42: 1111-4. N. '08.

Woman's way; drama. See Buchanan, Thompson.

Woman's word; story. M. Bower. Canad. M. 31: 515-24. O. '08.

Women, International congress of.

Berlin, June 1904. Ignota. Westm. 163: 56-66. Ja. '05.

Women, International council of. See International council of women.

Women and politics.

Feminine influence on European politics. T. H. S. Escott. Fortn. 84: 317-28. Ag. '05.

Women and politics. C. E. Stephen. 19th Cent. 61: 593-4. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 253: 270-1. My. 4; T. Chapman. 19th Cent. 61: 595-601. Ap.; Same. Liv. Age. 253: 271-6. My. 4, '07.

Women and politics. E. Gore-Booth. 19th Cent. 61: 472-6. Mr. '07; Same. Liv. Age. 253: 131-4. Ap. 20, '07.

Women in English municipal life. Outlook. 87: 714. N. 30, '07.

Women in English politics. Harp. B. 42: 819-22. S. '08.

Women in politics. A. E. S. Beard. il. World To-Day. 13: 794-800. Ag. '07.

See also Woman suffrage.

Women as artists.

Is there a sex distinction in art? G. Edgerton. Craftsman. 14: 239-51. Je. '08.

Women etchers. F. Weitenkampf. il. Scrib. M. 46: 731-9. D. '09.

Women as authors.

Do women write more bad books than men? Cur. Lit. 44: 45-6. Ja. '08.

Happy half-century. A. Repplier. Harper. 114: 440-3. F. '07.

Literary lady. A. Repplier. Atlan. 101: 263-9. F. '08.

Literary women and the higher education. H. Monroe. Critic. 46: 313-8. Ap. '05.

Modern German literature; women writers of the nineteenth century. O. Heller. Studies modern German lit. 231-95.

New England women humorists. K. A. Sanborn. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 155-9. O. '06.

Radcliffe women in literature and drama. M. S. Stimpson. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 223-37. O. '08.

Recent novels by German women. A. von Ende. Nation. 84: 537-8. Je. 13, '07.

Recent women short-story writers. M. K. Ford. il. Bookm. 27: 152-61. Ap. '08.

Women as authors—*Continued.*
Woman's progress a comparison of centuries. M. K. Ford. Bookm. 29: 621-3. Ag. '09.
Women novelists of Italy. S. Cortesi. il. Ind. 66: 1279-83. Je. 10, '09.
Women poets of the present reign. I. Clarke. 19th Cent. 59: 1012-21. Je. '06; Same. Liv. Age. 249: 791-8. Je. 30, '06.
Women who write plays. L. F. Pierce. Il. World To-Day. 15: 725-31. Jl. '08.

Women as engineers.
Women engineers; the obstacles in their way. K. Drews. Sci. Am. S. 65: 147-8. Mr. 7, '08.

Women as inventors.
Women inventors and discoverers. J. Johnson. il. Cassier. 36: 548-52. O. '09.

Women as lawyers.
Woman in law; British case of contrast. Scrib. M. 37:123-4. Ja. '05.

Women in literature. See Woman in literature.

Women's clubs. See Woman—Societies and clubs.

Women's domestic guild of Canada.
New departure in domestic economy. G: Greenwood. il. Canad. M. 31: 545-8. O. '08.

Women's trade union league, national. See National women's trade union league.

Womrath, E. Kay.
Porch chair. Country Cal. 1: 668-9. N. '05.

Wonder, World of. Dial. 45: 103-5. S. 1, '08.

Wonder garden. A. F. Brown. St. N. 34: 980-7. S. '07.

Wonderful adventure of O-Yoshi-San; story. A. M. Bacon. Outlook. 91: 983-93. Ap. 24, '09.

Wonderful evening. L. B. Walford. Liv. Age. 246: 362-70. Ag. 5, '05.

Wonderful story of Terry MacGowan. S. MacManus. Lippinc. 76: 71-8. Jl. '05.

Wonderly, W. Carey.
Christmas à la mode. Lippinc. 84: 701-8. D. '09.

Wonders.
Cavern of Proumeyssac. E. A. Martel. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 121-2. F. 20, '09.
Montezuma's well, Arizona. W: P. Blake. Science, n.s. 24: 568. N. 2, '06.
Singing and speaking stones. G: Rosenfeld. Sci. Am. S. 66: 395. D. 19, '08.
See also Natural phenomena; Seven wonders of the world.

Wonders of the deep; story. G. Pahlow. Cosmopol. 45: 201-10. Jl. '08.

Wonk. C: Lorrimer. Outing. 49: 577-9. F. '07.

Wonson, Marion Stuart.
Memories; poem. Ladies' H. J. 23: 46. O. '06.

Woo, Rev. H. N.
Portrait. Mis. R. 28: 847. N. '05.

Wood, Anna K. See Shear, C. L., jt. auth.

Wood, Arnold.
Leach's petrel: his nursery on Little Duck island. il. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 360-5. Ap. '09.

Wood, B. M.
Wild Sea-Bird. Canad. M. 26: 421-2. Mr. '06.

Wood, Casey Albert, M. D., 1856-
Sanitary regulation of the schoolroom and vision. El. School T. 7: 62-71. O. '06.

Wood, Charles Erskine Scott, 1852-
Princess Sarah. St. N. 35: 820-2. Jl. '08.
Portrait. World To-Day. 11: 1270. D. '06.

Wood, Charles W.
Looking for a job. Am. M. 67: 576-7. Ap. '09.

Wood, E. R.
Portrait. Canad. M. 26: 515. Ap. '06.

Wood, Edith Elmer, 1871-
Tuberculosis in Porto Rico. Char. 20: 666-9. S. 5, '08.

Wood, Elizabeth Lambert.
Romance of Tanky Gulch. Overland, n.s. 50: 153-6. Ag. '07.

Wood, Esther. See Morris, George Llewelyn, jt. auth.

Wood, Eugene.
Album on the center-table. Everybody's. 19: 258-64. Ag. '08.
Attending to his drop. Delin. 74: 503. D. '09.

Wood, Eugene—*Continued.*
Campaign against consumption. Everybody's. 14: 792-7. Je. '06.
Chickens. Everybody's. 13: 609-18. N. '05.
Christmas thought. Everybody's. 15: 803-8. D. '06.
Circus day. McClure. 25: 526-40. S. '05.
Commencement back home. Everybody's. 16: 784-92. Je. '07.
County fair. McClure. 25: 595-607. O. '05.
Do I want an automobile? Everybody's. 14: 35-41. Ja. '06.
Drama in our town. McClure. 28: 265-74. Ja. '07.
Ear and hearing. Everybody's. 12: 550-2. Ap. '05.
Furnace of affliction. Everybody's 19: 833-40. D. '08.
Gathering of the churches. Everybody's 14: 461-8. Ap. '06.
Glorious Fourth. Everybody's. 15: 25-32. Jl. '06.
Johnson's luck. Everybody's. 14: 418-21. Mr. '06.
Merry Yule-tide. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 437-44. D. '08.
New baby. Am. M. 64: 479-88. S. '07.
Niagara. McClure. 27: 475-90. S. '06.
Old red school-house. McClure. 24: 390-400. F. '05.
Old-time revival. Everybody's. 14: 382-92. Mr. '06.
Parlor back home. McClure. 33: 475-81. S. '09.
Red spook of socialism. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 278-86. N. '08.
Revolving year. McClure. 25: 177-83. Je. '05.
School for boys. Everybody's. 13: 435-45. O. '05.
Three hundred years ago. Everybody's. 17: 49-57. Jl. '07.
Warning. Harp. B. 39: 613-20. Jl. '05.
Wicked city. Am. M. 69: 156-65. D. '09.
Wicked city. Collier's. 43: 16-7. Ap. 3; 18-9. My. 1, '09.
Portrait. Bookm. 27: 241. My. '08.

Wood, Sir Evelyn, 1838-
Habit of observation. Liv. Age. 261: 501-3. My. 22, '09.

Wood, Fernando, 1812-1881.
Portrait. Am. M. 63: 645. Ap. '07.

Wood, Francis Asbury, 1859-
Germanic etymologies. Mod. Philol. 2: 471-6. Ap. '05.
Greek and Latin etymologies. Class. Philol. 3: 74-86. Ja. '08.
Studies in Germanic strong verbs. Mod. Philol. 4: 489-500; 5: 265-90; 6: 441-52. Ja., O. '07, Ap. '09.

Wood, Francis Derwent, 1872-
Work of. W. K. West. il. Int. Studio. 24: 297-306. F. '05.

Wood, Gardner Weeks.
Blindness; poem. Cur. Lit. 41: 345. S. '06.
If you were a lover; poem. Harp. W. 53: 15. S. 18, '09.
Love's valedictory; poem. Everybody's. 15: 408. S. '06.
Russia; poem. Harp. W. 50: 1165. Ag. 18, '06.
Swamps; poem. Harp. W. 51: 1251. Ag. 24, '07.
Ungained height: poem. Harper. 112: 181. Ja. '06.
Upland county. Everybody's. 21: 334. S. '09.

Wood, George Arnold, 1865-
Miltonic ideal. Owens college hist. essays. 357-76.

Wood, George F. Campbell.
Aerial tournament at Reims. Ind. 67: 625-32. S. 16, '09.
Flying—to-day and to-morrow. Outlook. 93: 103-6. S. 18, '09.

Wood, George McLane.
Shakespeare's spelling. Ind. 62: 1072-4. My. 9, '07.

Wood, Henry Alexander Wise.
Magnetism and the aurora. Sci. Am. 100: 135. F. 13, '09.
Solution of the lock problem upon the Panama canal. Sci. Am. 95: 847. D. 29, '06.

Wood, Henry S.
Building of Redwood. A. M. Kellogg. il. Int. Studio. 25: sup. 5-9. Mr. '05.
Wood, Horatio Curtis, 1841-
Guides I have known. Lippinc. 82: 630-6. N. '08.
United States pharmacopoeia. Pop. Sci. 66: 279-80. Ja. '05.
Wood, Horatio Curtis, jr., M. D., 1870-
Facts about nostrums. Pop. Sci. 68: 531-6. Je. '06.
Wood, Irving Francis, 1861-
Bible as literature. Outlook. 80: 380-2. Je. 10, '05.
Biblical doctrine of the Holy Spirit and present religious life. Bib. World. 33: 239-48. Ap. '09.
Effect of modern Bible teaching. Bib. World. 26: 55-8. Jl. '05.
Members one of another. Outlook. 84: 525-9. O. 27, '06.
New light on New Testament problems. Am. J. Theol. 9: 338-43. Ap. '05.
Religion for the non-mystical mind. Bib. World. 29: 443-6. Je. '07.
Two biblical attitudes toward riches; James 5: 1-6; Matt. 19: 23-26. Bib. World. 33: 408-13. Je. '09.
Wood, J. T.
Bacteriology of putrefaction. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25322-3. Ap. 14,'06.
Wood, James.
Fresh vegetables all winter. Country Life. 9: 306-9. Ja. '06.
Wood, Jane Dalziel.
Chaperoning the chaperon. Am. M. 64: 357-60. Ag. '07.
Good-for-nothing theory. Putnam's. 6: 92-101. Ap. '09.
Intermittent engagement. Putnam's. 6: 732-43. S. '09.
Little stenographer's creed. Putnam's. 6: 568-78. Ag. '09.
Song and a dance. Putnam's. 4: 447-55. Jl. '08.
Wood, John Wilson, 1866-
Reverend John Henry Hopkins. Spirit Mis. 74: 40-1. Ja. '09.
Wood, L. Ingleby.
Medieval architectural refinements. Ecl. M. 146: 169-72. F. '06.
Wood, Leonard, 1860-
Taking Boston in the war game. R. of Rs. 40: 460-4. O. '09.
Training for war in a time of peace. por. Outlook. 93: 976-89. D. 25, '09.
Value of maneuvers. Collier's. 43: 24. S. 18, '09.
Meteoric career of Wood. Cur. Lit. 47: 31-3. Jl. '09.
Pacifier of the Philippines. R. H. Murray. World's Work. 16: 10773-8. O. '08.
Portrait. World's Work. 16: 10727. O. '08; Cur. Lit. 47: 1. Jl. '09; World To-Day. 17: 784. Ag. '09; R. of Rs. 40: 276. S. '09.
Wood, M. I.
Hans the innocent. St. N. 34: 446-7. Mr. '07.
Wood, Marjorie, 1887-
Portrait. Cosmopol. 46: 321. F. '09.
Wood, Mark.
Concrete ice-houses. Country Life. 14: 465. S. '08.
Heating problem. Country Life. 12: 742. O. '07.
Homewood, a type of southern colonial. Country Life. 14: 550-1. O. '08.
Principles of enameling. Country Life. 15: 602. Ap. '09.
Wood, Mary Buell.
Behind the Christmas carols. Cent. 75: 267-74. D. '07.
Mary and her character. Outlook. 86: 604-8. Jl. 20, '07.
Plot that would not down. Bookm. 26: 254-5. N. '07.
Poor Juliet! Outlook. 87: 263-4. O. 5, '07.
Senior curate. Cent. 79: 258-65. D. '09.
Wood, Mary Elizabeth.
Library as a phase of mission work. Outlook. 86: 618. Jl. 20, '07.
Wood, Mrs. Mary I.
Portrait. Delin. 66: 712. O. '05.
Wood, Matthew Patterson, 1835-1905.
Died. D. 23, '05.

Wood, Morris.
Getting speed on skates. Country Life. 13: 198-200. D. '07.
Wood, Rev. Robert E.
Beyond the Serpent hill. Spirit Mis. 74: 699-700. Ag. '09.
Wood, Robert Williams, 1868-
Complete Balmer series in the sodium spectrum. Astrophys. J. 29: 97-100. Mr. '09.
Easily constructed equatorial mount for small telescopes. Sci. Am. 101: 299. O. 23, '09.
Effect of foreign gas on spectral bands. Astrophys. J. 26: 41-5. Jl. '07.
How we appear to the fishes. Harp. W. 51: 1694-5. N. 16, '07.
Hydraulic analogy of radiating bodies for illustrating the luminosity of the Welsbach mantle. Nature. 75: 558-9. Ap. 11, '07.
Intensity of grating spectra. Astrophys. J. 21: 173-5. Mr. '05.
Ionisation and anomalous dispersion. Nature. 75: 390-1, 583. F. 21, Ap. 18, '07.
Mercury paraboloid as a reflecting telescope. Astrophys. J. 29: 164-76. Mr. '09.
Mercury telescope. Sci. Am. 100: 240-1. Mr. 27, '09.
N-ray delusion. Harp. W. 49: 57-8. Ja. 14, '05.
N-rays: arguments against their existence. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24210-1. D. 17, '04.
Optical intensification of paintings. Sci. Am. 96: 134. F. 9, '07.
Photography of sound waves and the demonstration of the evolutions of reflected wave fronts with the cinematograph. Smithson. Rept. 900: 359-70.
Photography of very faint spectra. Astrophys. J. 27: 379-81. Je. '08.
Polarized fluorescence of metallic vapors and the solar corona. Astrophys. J. 28: 75-8. Jl. '08.
Rotating liquids used as mirrors. Sci. Am. S. 68: 211. O. 2, '09.
—and Guthrie, D. V.
Ultra-violet absorption spectra of certain metallic vapors and their mixtures. Astrophys. J. 29: 211-23. Ap. '09.
—and Hackett, Felix E.
Resonance and magnetic rotation spectra of sodium vapor photographed with the concave grating. Astrophys. J. 30: 339-72. D. '09.
Wood, Russell L.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 235. Ap. '05.
Wood, S. T.
Awakening of spring. Canad. M. 28: 578-80. Ap. '07.
Fragment from a tragedy. Canad. M. 33: 99-107. Je. '09.
Winter rambles and rambling. Canad. M. 32: 153-6. D. '08.
Wood, T. Martin.
American painter in Paris: George Elmer Browne. Int. Studio. 36: 286-92. F. '09.
Art of Arthur Melville. Int. Studio. 28: 285-93. Je. '06.
Drawings and sketches by modern masters. Int. Studio. 30: 334-45. F. '07.
English drawing. Int. Studio. 29: 57-62; 30: 119-27. Jl., D. '06.
Etchings of W. Monk. Int. Studio. 25: 30-7. Mr. '05.
Illustrated books and paintings of W. Graham Robertson. Int. Studio. 27: 99-107. D. '05.
Landscape-paintings and water-colours of Oliver Hall. Int. Studio. 31: 268-77. Je. '07.
Modern flower-painting and its character. Int. Studio. 28: 191-203. My. '06.
New English art club's exhibition. Int. Studio. 35: 134-41. Ag. '08.
Paintings of James Charles. Int. Studio. 31: 43-9. Mr. '07.
Picture collector's experiment. Int. Studio. 39: 14-31. N. '09.
Pictures of Ambrose McEvoy. Int. Studio. 33: 96-102. D. '07.
Posters, paintings and illustrations of John Hassall. Int. Studio. 27: 199-207. Ja. '06
Problem of modern interior painting. Int. Studio. 38: 251-9. O. '09.

Wood, T. Martin—*Continued.*
Robert W. Allan's recent paintings and drawings. Int. Studio. 37: 88-100. Ap. '09.
Room decorated by Charles Conder. Int. Studio. 25: 201-10. My. '05.
Ruby Levick. Int. Studio. 25: 100-7. Ap. '05.
Water-colour art of Brabazon. Int. Studio. 26: 95-8. Ag. 05.
Water colours of T. L. Shoosmith. Int. Studio. 21: 226-32. Ja. '05.

Wood, Thomas Barlow, 1869-
New chemical test for strength in wheat flour. Nature. 75: 391. F. 21, '07.

Wood, Thomas John, 1823-1906.
Died. F. 25, '06.

Wood, W. M., 1829-1907.
Died. My. 25, '07.

Wood, Walter.
Day in the life of a North sea missionary. Mis. R. 30: 532-6. Jl. '07.
Drifters out of Lowestoft. Scrib. M. 46: 437-48. O. '09.

Wood, William H. S., 1840-1907.
Portrait. Ind. 57: 1434. D. 22, '04; World's Work. 14: 9273. S. '07.

Wood, Donn & Deming.
Work. L. Mechlin. il. Arch. Rec. 19: 245-58. Ap. '06.

Wood-Allen, Mary. See Allen, Mary Wood-.

Wood-Safford, Sara. See Safford, Sara Wood-.

Wood.
Chemical studies of some forest products of economic importance. W: H. Krug. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1902: 321-32.
Curious uses of American woods. L. Lodian. Sci. Am. 93: 375. N. 11, '05.
Effect of duration of stress on strength and stiffness of wood. Sci. Am. 96: 173. F. 23; Same. Sci. Am. S. 64: 20-1. Jl. 13. '07.
Effect of moisture on the strength and stiffness of wood. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25800-1. N. 10, '06.
Effect of moisture on wood. Sci. Am. S. 64: 182. S. 21, '07.
Experiment in wood paving. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25774-5. N. 3, '06.
Fused wood. Sci. Am. S. 68: 361. D. 4, '09.
Imitation of hard woods. Harp. W. 51: 1627. N. 2, '07.
Insect injuries to forest products. A. D. Hopkins. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1904: 381-98.
New uses of forest products in Germany. W: Mayner. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25176-7. F. 10, '06.
Preparation of wood for the absorption of colors. Sci. Am. S. 60: 25082. D. 30. '05.
Railroad uses of wood. W: L. Hall. Eng. M. 33: 272-5. My. '07.
Structure of the wood in the pineae. I. W. Bailey. il. Bot. Gaz. 48: 47-55. Jl. '09.
Tests of vehicle and implement woods. Sci. Am. S. 65: 201-2. Mr. 28, '08.
Tests on the physical properties of timber. F. E. Olmsted. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1902: 533-8.
Texture and qualities of natural woods. il. Craftsman. 8: 524-34. Jl. '05.
Turpentine from waste wood. J. E. Teeple. Sci. Am. S. 64: 194-5. S. 28, '07.
When is a cord of wood not a cord? Sci. Am. S. 67: 327. My. 22, '09.
Why wood decays. Harp. W. 53: 29. Ap. 10, '09.
Wood waste. T. Koller. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25801-3. N. 10, '06.
See also Forests and forestry; Lumber industry and trade: Mahogany; Timber Trees; Woodwork; also headings beginning Wood.

Wood, Burnt. See Pyrography.

Wood, Distillation of. See Wood distillation.

Wood, Preservation of.
Adding to the appearance and usefulness of shingles. Harp. W. 51: 1809. D. 7, '07.
Creosote oil and timber preservation. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24281-2. Ja. 14, '05.
Data on penetration. Sci. Am. S. 64: 71-2. Ag. 3, '07.
Decay and how it may be checked. W. F. Sherfesee. Sci. Am. S. 66: 78-80. Ag. 1, '08.

Wood, Preservation of—*Continued.*
Destructive marine wood borers. C: M. Ripley. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 12. Ja. 2, '09.
Economic aspects of wood preservation for structural purposes. C. P. Winslow. Eng. M. 35: 700-8. Ag. '08.
Economics of wood preservation. E. P. Schoch. Eng. M. 35: 607-9. Jl. '08.
Government factories for preserving wood. Harp. W. 52: 33. Ap. 25, '08.
Impregnation of timber. Sci. Am. S. 67: 162. Mr. 13, '09.
Methods of wood preservation. Sci. Am. S. 68: 147. S. 4, '09.
Modern preservation of railroad ties. Sci. Am. 93: 414-5. N. 25, '05.
Open-tank process of timber preservation. W. F. Sherfesee. Eng. M. 37: 435-8. Je. '09.
Powell process of preserving wood with saccharine. il. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26216-7. My. 11, '07.
Preservation of wood. Harp. W. 50: 1001. Jl. 14, '06.
Primer of wood preservation. W. F. Sherfesee. Sci. Am. S. 66: 222-4. O. 3, '08.
Protecting coat for wood and metals. Sci. Am. S. 60: 25051. D. 16. '05.
Recent progress in timber preservaton. H. v. Schrenk. il. map. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1903: 427-440.
Steaming of timber. O. Chanute. Sci. Am. S. 64: 323-4. N. 23, '07.
Strength of preserved timber. Sci. Am. 92: 118. F. 11, '05.
Strength of timber treated with preservatives. Sci Am. S. 59: 24456-7. Ap. 1; Sci. Am. 92: 378-9. My. 13, '05.
Sulphur process for the preservation of wood. Sci. Am. 95: 79. Ag. 4, '06.
Timber and its protection from marine enemies. Sci. Am. S. 64: 311. N. 16. '07.
To prevent decay in wood. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 242-3. Ap. '08.
Treating telegraph poles. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24284. Ja. 14, '05.
Treatment of timber; open-tank method. C. G. Crawford. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 356-8. Je. 6, '08.
Wood preservation. Sci. Am. S. 58: 24180-1; 62: 25718-9. D. 3, '04, O. 6, '06.
See also Creosote.

Wood borers.
Destruction of wood borers. R. B. Hooper. Sci. Am. 101: 411. D. 4, '09.

Wood carving.
Art of wood carving: a practical lesson for the beginner. K. v. Rydingsvärd. il. Craftsman. 14: 436-41. Jl. '08.
Carving as an expression of individuality: its purpose in architecture. E. A. Batchelder. il. Craftsman. 16: 60-9. Ap. '09.
Collection at the Metropolitan museum. il. Int. Studio. 28: sup. 55-60. Ap. '06.
Construction and design in wood carving. K. v. Rydingsvärd. il. Craftsman. 16: 360-3. Je. '09.
Designs in low relief showing a treatment of animal life. il. Craftsman. 15: 107-9. O. '08.
Impressionistic effects in wood carving. il. Craftsman. 16: 477-80. Jl. '09.
Maori wood-carving—destruction of an ancient art by civilization. F. F. Kelly. il. Craftsman. 10: 340-51. Je. '06.
Practical point on the art of wood-carving. K. v. Rydingsvärd. il. Int. Studio. 31: sup. 79-85. My. '07.
Recent books on wood-carving. il. Int. Studio. 31: sup. 85-8. My. '07.
Remarkable piscatorial wood carvings. R. W. Woolley. il. Country Life. 14: 592. O. '08.
Revival of wood-carving. C: Prendergast. House B. 26: 70. Ag. '09.
Sculpture in wood; works of Riemenschneider still to be seen in southern Bavaria. M. A. Fanton. il. Craftsman. 9: 476-87. Ja. '06.
Tools and table for carving. il. Craftsman. 14: 550. Ag. '08.
What the wood-carver should see when he tries to make decorative use of animal or plant life. Craftsman. 15: 247. N. '08.
Wood carving of Switzerland. R. C. Auld. il. Craftsman. 16: 188-94. My. '09.

Wood carving —*Continued.*
Wood panels by William Fuller Curtis. il. Int. Studio. 37: sup. 73-4. My. '09.
Woodcarving and its possibilities. K. v. Rydingsvärd. il. Craftsman. 15: 729-32. Mr. '09.
See also Carving; Furniture.

Wood distillation.
Discussion of methods. W. C. Geer. Sci. Am. S. 65: 226-7. Ap. 11, '08.
Distillation of soft wood. Sci. Am. S. 61: 275. N. 2, '07.
Dry distillation of beech wood. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26323. Je. 29, '07.
Process. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25224. Mr. 3, '06.
Utilizing waste wood; destructive distillation; the recovery of turpentine and other products. F. P. Veitch. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 20-2, 38-9. Ja. 9-16, '09.

Wood engraving.
Der holzschnitt, by M. Osborn. Review. Nation. 81: 470. D. 7, '05.
Notable achievements in wood engraving. Dial. 43: 370-1. D. 1, '07.
Return of wood engraving. G. Teall. il. Bookm. 29: 276-82. My. '09.
Unusual woodcuts of Felix Vallotton. G. C. Teall. il. Craftsman. 12: 160-3. My. 107.
Wood-engraving: the opportunity it affords to artist and craftsman. G. Teall. il. Craftsman. 15: 43-7. O. '08.
See also Color prints.

Wood finishing.
Our native woods and the Craftsman method of finishing them. Craftsman. 16: 428-36. Jl. '09.
Turpentin stains and water stains. Sci. Am. S. 60: 25002. N. 25, '05.

Wood garden. P. W. Humphreys. Am. Homes. 6: 70-2. F. '09.

Wood of Brescia; story. J. E. Dunning. Harp. W. 50: 520-3. Ap. 14, '06.

Wood paving. See Pavements.

Wood pewees. See Pewees.

Wood pulp.
Consumption of pulp wood. Science, n.s. 28: 119-20. Jl. 24, '08.
Newspaper and the forest. W: S. Rossiter. R. of Rs. 37: 71-6. Ja. '08.
Newspapers and the tariff. Outlook. 89: 90. My. 16, '08.
Paper and pulp mill wastes. T. Koller. Sci. Am. S. 65: 246-7. Ap. 18, '08.
Paper industry as related to forests and education. il. Sci. Am. 99: 237, 243. O. 10, '08.
What ought the tariff rates to be on paper and pulp? C. W. Lyman. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 300-9. S. '08.
Wood-pulp and the tariff. O. D. Skelton. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 632-6. D. '06.
Wood pulp from sawmill waste. Harp. W. 52: 32. N. 7, '08.

Wood work. See Woodwork.

Wood workers.
Labor organizations in the woodworking and allied trades. U. S. Indust. Com. 17: 194-212.

Woodberry, George Edward, 1855-
Great masters of literature. McClure. 24: 616-23; 25: 165-76. Ap., Je. '05.
In the oasis; poem. Scrib. M. 45: 558-9. My. '09.
Milton. McClure. 27: 70-81. My. '06.
Poet for poets. Dial. 40: 3-5. Ja. 1, '06.
Proserpine; poem. Cent. 78: 418-9. Jl. '09.
Stanzas: at Delphi; poem. Harper. 111: 387-8. Ag. '05.
Art of Woodberry. por. J. B. Rittenhouse. Younger Amer. poets. 196-211.
In East Seventeenth street, New York. F. W. Halsey. Amer. authors. 221-34.
Massachusetts bay side. il. por. E. M. Bacon. Literary pilgrimages. 193-8.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 42: 289. Mr. '07.

Woodbine, New Jersey.
Self-governing Jewish community. il. R. of Rs. 36: 354-6. S. '07.

Woodbine.
Pest of the woodbine. E. R. Miller. il. Country Life. 16: 531. S. '09.

Woodbridge, Dwight E.
Prosperity of Duluth. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 231-43. O. '06.

Woodbridge, Elisabeth.
As the bee flies. Outlook. 90: 498-502. O. 31, '08.
Comfortable books. Outlook. 87: 126-7. S. 21, '07.
Desultory pilgrimage. Outlook. 89: 999-1002. Ag. 29, '08.
Grooming of the farm. Outlook. 93: 588-93. N. 13, '09.
Humor-fetish. Outlook. 90: 540-2. N. 7, '08.
In the firelight. Outlook. 90: 790-3. D. 5, '08.
In the wake of the partridge. Outlook. 87: 577-81. N. 16, '07.
Midsummer; poem. Outlook. 80: 778. Jl. 22, '05.
On a Connecticut stillwater. Outlook. 80: 315-24. Je. 3, '05.
Parallel case. Outlook. 88: 555-60. Mr. 7, '08.
Placid runaway. Outlook. 86: 110-3. My. 18, '07.
Unprogressive farm. Outlook. 86: 774-6. Ag 10, '07.

Woodbridge, Frederick James Eugene, 1867-
Pragmatism and education. Educ. R. 34: 227-40. O. '07.

Woodbridge, Homer E.
Boosting. Nation. 89: 50-1. Jl. 15, '09.
Commercialism and the graduate school. Nation. 86: 575-6. Je. 25, '08.
Demand perilous; poem. McClure. 30: 422. F. '08.
Fruit of the tree and Ibsen's Rosmersholm. Nation. 85: 514. D. 5, '07.
Mountain vigil; poem. McClure. 28: 635. Ap. '07.
Presidential road to learning. Nation. 89: 205. S. 2, '09.
Winterfeast and the Vikings at Helgeland. Nation. 89: 352. O. 14, '09.
Yellow criticism. Nation. 86: 124. F. 6, '08.

Woodbridge, J. Lester.
Electric storage battery engineering. Cassier. 29: 72-82. N. '05.

Woodbridge, W. A.
Why the difference? Ind. 65: 605-6. S. 10, '08.

Woodburn, James Albert, 1856-
Amending the constitution. Ind. 67: 1497-1501. D. 30, '09.
Attitude of Thaddeus Stevens toward the conduct of the civil war. Am. Hist. R. 12: 567-83. Ap. '07; Same. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1906, 1: 211-31.
Party politics in Indiana during the civil war. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1902, 1: 223-51.

Woodbury, Charles J., 1844-
School day questions. Overland, n.s. 52: 283-4. S. '08.
School questions of the day. Overland, n.s. 52: 539. D. '08.

Woodbury, Josephine Curtis.
Loving cup; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 160. O. '06.

Woodbury, Levi, 1789-1851.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 658. F. '08.

Woodbury, Mabel.
Study of the ancient classics in English. Class. J. 4: 124-8. Ja. '09.

Woodbury, William R., M. D.
Oral and dental conditions. Char. 21: 258-60. N. 7, '08.

Woodbury family.
Genealogical sketches of the Woodbury family, by C: L. Woodbury. Review. Nation. 80: 139-40. F. 16, '05.

Woodby, G. W.
Portrait. Arena. 40: 32. Jl. '08.

Woodchucks.
Dachshunds vs. woodchucks. W: L. Howard. Country Life. 12: 82. My. '07.
Life of woodchucks. S. A. Lottridge. il. St. N. 32: 305-8. F. '05.

Woodcocks.
Choicest game-bird. L. B. Hunt. Outing. 47: 97-100. O. '05.
Story of woodcock covers. M. Foster. Outing. 51: 23-7. O. '07.

Woodcocks—*Continued.*
Two vanishing game birds. A. K. Fisher. il. map. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1901: 447-54.
Vanishing woodcock. H. K. Job. il. Country Life. 13: 41-4. N. '07.
Woodcock's song. R. T. Morris. Bird Lore. 11: 124-5. My. '09.

Woodcraft.
Blazes and Indian signs. E. T. Seton. il. Country Life. 7: 632-4. Ap. '05.
Lost in the woods; what to do and how to get out. A. B. Carleton. Outing. 53: 254-6. N. '08.
Tree moss and branches as compasses. H. S. Ely. Sci. Am. 96: 211. Mr. 9, '07.
Woodcraft for every day people. D. Beard. il. Outing. 46: 765-7. S. '05.
See also Woods.

Woodcuts. See Wood engraving.

Wooden, Charles C.
Princeton's preceptorial system. Ind. 61: 1037-8. N. 1, '06.

Wooden flowers. O. P. Phillips. il. Pop. Sci. 69: 65-8. Jl. '06.

Woodford, Stewart Lyndon, 1835-
Governor Hughes's new book. Ind. 64: 1024. My. 7, '08.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 526. Ja. '08; R. of Rs. 37: 271. Mr. '08; Outlook. 89: 926. Ag. 22, '08; World To-Day. 17: 1130. N. '09.

Woodgate, W. B.
British vs. American style in rowing. Outing. 49: 235-40. N. '06.

Woodhead, Edgar T.
State and religious instruction. Westm. 170: 193-7. Ag. '08.

Woodhead, Howard.
German municipal social service. Chaut. 40: 548-57. F. '05.
Hint from Germany; suburban areas. Char. 19: 1512-3. F. 1, '08.
Portrait. Chaut. 43: 433. Jl. '06.

Woodhull, Alfred Alexander, 1837-
Case of the twenty-fifth infantry. Nation. 83: 458. N. 29, '06.

Woodhull, John Francis, 1857-
Modern trend of physics and chemistry teaching. Educ. R. 31: 236-47. Mr. '06.
Musical waves. St. N. 34: 554-5. Ap. '07.
Science for culture. School R. 15: 123-33. F. '07.

Woodland, W.
Renal-portal system and kidney secretion. Nature. 76: 151-2. Je. 13, '07.

Woodland, William C.
Liquid specula. Sci. Am. 97: 27. Jl. 13, '07.
Musical problem solved by the telharmonium. Sci. Am. 96: 271. Mr. 30, '07.

Woodlice.
British woodlice, by W. M. Webb and C. Sillem. Review. Nature. 74: 99-100. My. 31, '06.

Woodlock, Thomas F.
Science—or superstition? Cath. World. 87: 721-34. S. '08.

Woodman, Alpheus Grant, 1873-
How housewives can tell adulterated foods. Ladies' H. J. 23: 22. Ja. '06.

Woodmansee, C. O.
Mirror lake; poem. Sunset. 16: 615. Ap. '06.

Woodmere, Long Island.
Long Island country home. J. Stuyvesant. il. Country Life. 15: 59-60. N. '08.

Woodpeckers.
Harp he loved to play on. E. L. Vincent. Outing. 51: 188. N. '07.
How birds affect the orchard. F. E. L. Beal. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1900: 291-5.
Nature studies. il. Country Life. 11: 336. Ja. '07.
Novel storehouse. W. K. Fisher. Sci. Am. 96: 292-3. Ap. 6, '07.
Woodpeckers and June-bugs. A. V. Goodpasture. Bird Lore. 11: 196-7. S. '09.
See also Flickers.

Woodpecker's revenge. H. Sands. il. Canad. M. 28: 550-2. Ap. '07.

Woodroofe, Arnott.
City of homes; Tacoma. Overland, n.s. 50: 565-9. D. '07.
Tacoma—a garden city. Overland, n.s. 50: 577-80. D. '07.

Woodrow, James, D. D., 1828-1907.
Died. Ja. 17, '07.

Woodrow, Nancy Mann (Waddel) (Mrs. Wilson Woodrow).
Botanist and the machine. McClure. 25: 493-501. S. '05.
Fantastic feminine. Am. M. 68: 338-45. Ag. '09.
Her that danced. McClure. 29: 286-92. Jl. '07.
Lady peddler and the diplomats. McClure. 27: 429-37. Ag. '06.
Little widow. McClure. 29: 58-66. My. '07.
Marriage charm. Everybody's. 16: 378-84. Mr. '07.
Mary Mahaney's chiny shower. Cosmopol. 43: 58-63. My. '07.
Night of enchantment. Cosmopol. 44: 352-60. Mr. '08.
Old man Johnson's successor. McClure. 24: 274-84. Ja. '05.
Return of the gipsy. McClure. 27: 86-97. My. '06.
Secret chambers. Harper. 119: 95-104. Je. '09.
Somepin nice for Celia. McClure. 28: 498-505. Mr. '07.
Soul problem of Marthy Thomas. McClure. 25: 197-207. Je. '05.
Sportin' blood of Zenith. McClure. 26: 102-10. N. '05.
Wages of salvation. McClure. 28: 141-9. D. '06.
Wud ye bate her? Cosmopol. 44: 60-6. N. '07.
Younger generation. Good H. 49: 399-401. O. '09.
Literary work of. Reader. 7: 310. F. '06.
Portrait. Bookm. 25: 346; 27: 156; 28: 315. Je. '07, Ap., D. '08.

Woodrow, Mrs. Wilson. See Woodrow, Nancy Mann.

Woodruff, Anne Helena, 1850-
Portrait. Canad. M. 25: 186. Je. '05.

Woodruff, Charles Edward, 1860-
Failure of Americans as athletes. No. Am. 186: 200-4. O. '07.
Unrecognized enemy of the Panama canal—excessive sunlight. Harp. W. 51: 537. Ap. 13, '07.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 42: 443. Ap. '07.

Woodruff, Clinton Rogers, 1868-
American municipal situation, 1909. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1909: 87-141.
American municipal tendencies. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1908: 145-203.
Charter-making in America. Atlan. 103: 628-39. My. '09.
City planning in America. Atlan. 101: 721-7. Je. '08.
Crusade against billboards. R. of Rs. 36: 345-7. S. '07.
Crux of the billboard question. Ind. 63: 390. Ag. 15, '07.
Expansion of municipal activities. por. Arena. 33: 128-34. F. '05.
Forces moulding the city of the future. por. Char. 17: 235-7. N. 3, '06.
Governor who cares. World To-Day. 17: 1103-5. O. '09.
Guthrie of Pittsburgh. World To-Day. 17: 1171-3. N. '09.
Indictment against the bill-board. Outlook. 87: 582-6. N. 16, '07; Chaut. 51: 46-52. Je. '08.
Injecting posterity into politics. Char. 17: 588-9. Ja. 5, '07.
John Weaver. World To-Day. 9: 863-6. Ag. '05.
Mayor with an ideal. Outlook. 88: 921-4. Ap. 25, '08.
More beautiful America. Cent. 77: 155-6. N. '08.
Municipal league of Philadelphia. Am. J. Soc. 11: 336-58. N. '05.
Municipal progress: 1904-1905. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 191-9. Ja. '06.
Municipal review 1907-1908. Am. J. Soc. 14: 465-96. Ja. '09.
National impulse for civic improvement. Chaut. 47: 21-31. Je. '07.
National municipal organization. World To-Day. 8: 614-8. Je. '05.

Woodruff, Clinton Rogers—*Continued.*
Nomination reform in America. Forum. 42: 493-505. D. '09.
Permanent results of the Philadelphia upheaval of 1905-6. Am. J. Soc. 13: 252-71. S. '07.
Philadelphia after a year of reform. World To-Day. 11: 869-71. Ag. '06.
Philadelphia puissant. Internat. 12: 350-8. Ja. '06.
Practical municipal progress. Am. J. Soc. 12: 190-215. S. '06.
Premiums on babies' lives. World To-Day. 8: 552-3. My. '05.
Public service of James P. Baxter. World To-Day. 12: 629-32. Je. '07.
Railroads and the smoke nuisance. Pop. Sci. 74: 153-60. F. '09.
Rebuilding of our cities. World To-Day. 16: 493-500. My. '09.
Rebuilding of Philadelphia. Craftsman. 11: 187-201. N. '06.
Requisites of a municipal nominating law. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1905: 366-72.
Rescuing municipal government. World To-Day. 10: 60-4. Ja. '06.
Review of municipal events, 1906-7. Am. J. Soc. 13: 455-88. Ja. '08.
Sanitary improvements in the national capital. World To-Day. 11: 759-60. Jl. '06.
Spreading fight against the billboard. World To-Day. 15: 763-6. Jl. '08.
To boycott the billboard. Craftsman. 13: 433-8. Ja. '08.
Unsatisfactory character of present methods of nominating to municipal elective office. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1904: 366-75.
Value of beauty in the advance of civic art. Craftsman. 9: 539-44. Ja. '06.
Woman and her larger home. Good H. 48: 3-10. Ja. '09.
Year's work for civic improvement. Chaut. 43: 301-11. Je. '06.
Portrait. Chaut. 43: 429. Jl. '06.

Woodruff, George W.
Classification of the public lands. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 605-10. My. '09.

Woodruff, Henry Mygatt, 1869-
Portrait. Cosmopol. 41: 398. Ag. '06.

Woodruff, Lorande Loss.
American society of zoologists. Science, n.s. 27: 441-55, 488-95. Mr. 20-27, '08.
American society of zoologists. Science, n.s. 29: 424-38. Mr. 12, '09.

Woodruff, Mildred L.
Mexican bull-fight. World To-Day. 14: 619-25. Je. '08.

Woodruff, Paul H.
Magic bass. Outing. 51: 71-2. O. '07.
Simple experimental dynamo. Sci. Am. 95: 485-6. D. 29, '06.

Woodruff, Rollin S., 1854-
United railway system for New England was inevitable. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 274-6. My. '08.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 34: 654. D. '06; New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 266. N. '07.

Woodruff, Timothy Lester, 1858-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 34: 395. O. '06.

Woods, Albert Fred, 1866-
Plant pathology. Science, n.s. 26: 541-3. O. 25, '07.

Woods, Alice, 1871-
Pruella's last spanking. Reader. 7: 574-81. My. '06.

Woods, Amy.
Dummer academy. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 680-91. Ag. '05.
Tufts college. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 415-30. Je. '05.

Woods, Arthur.
Police promotions. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1909: 172-8.
Problem of the Black Hand. McClure. 33: 40-7. My. '09.

Woods, Charles Dayton, 1856-
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 525. Jl. '07.

Woods, Edward A.
Life insurance and social progress. World To-Day. 17: 1195-200. N. '09.

Woods, Eleanor H.
Inter-state convention of women workers. Char. 21: 276-8. N. 14, '08.
Social betterment in a lodging district. Char. 19: 962-8. N. 2, '07.

Woods, Erville Bartlett.
Progress as a sociological concept. Am. J. Soc. 12: 779-821. My. '07.

Woods, Frederick Adams, 1873-
American men of science and the question of heredity. Science, n.s. 30: 205-9. Ag. 13, '09.
Birthplaces of leading Americans and the question of heredity. Science, n.s. 30: 17-21. Jl. 2, '09.
City boys versus country boys. Science, n.s. 29: 577-9. Ap. 9, '09.
New name for a new science. Science, n.s. 30: 703-4. N. 19, '09.

Woods, Frederick Shenstone, 1864-
Teaching of mathematics to students of engineering. Science, n.s. 28: 263-6. Ag. 28, '08.

Woods, Halle D.
School policy via school facts. School R. 13: 544-50. S. '05.

Woods, Rev. Henry.
Who are the real theologians? Am. Cath. Q. 30: 357-68. Ap. '05.

Woods, Mrs. Margaret Louisa, 1856-
Ballad of the wizard; poem. Ecl. M. 147: 496. D. '06.
Gaudeamus igitur; poem. Cur. Lit. 40: 561. My. '06.
Gondola of London; poem. Harp. W. 52: 13. N. 14, '08.
Last gift; poem. Fortn. 84: 1126. D. '05.

Woods, Mary Katherine.
Gates of fulfilment. Craftsman. 16: 507-9. Ag. '09.

Woods, Robert Archey, 1865-
Basis of efficient education—culture or vocation. School R. 15: 333-9. My. '07.
City coming to itself. Char. 21: 785-800. F. 6, '09.
Industrial education from the social worker's standpoint. Char. 19: 852-5. O. 5, '07.
Myriad tenantry of furnished rooms. Char. 19: 955-6. N. 2, '07.
Pittsburgh. Char. 21: 527-33. Ja. 2, '09.
Pittsburgh's civic problem. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1908: 388-91.
Reconstruction era in Boston. Survey. 23: 13-4. O. 2, '09.
Settlement expansion. Char. 17: 226-9. N. 3, '06.
Social work. Char. 15: 469-76. Ja. 6, '06.

—and Eastman, Joseph B.
Boston franchise contest. Outlook. 82: 835-41. Ap. 14, '06.

Woods, Samuel.
Famous forgeries. Cosmopol. 40: 539-42. Mr. '06.

Woods, William Hervey.
Aleutian; poem. Atlan. 100: 541-2. O. '07.
Anteroom: poem. Scrib. M. 41: 487-8. Ap. '07.
At the grave of Poe; poem. Cur. Lit. 45: 690-1. D. '08.
Ecce homo; poem. Scrib. M. 40: 713. D. '06; Same. Cur Lit. 42: 107. Ja. '07.
Fall of the oak; poem. Scrib. M. 41: 62. Ja.; Same. Cur. Lit. 42: 342. Mr. '07.
In San Na-zaro; poem. Harper. 112: 456. F. '06.
In the passage; poem. Scrib. M. 41: 601. N. '08.
Light-ship; poem. Cent. 69: 673. Mr. '05.
Midnight train; poem. Scrib. M. 42: 759-60. D. '07.
On Tantramar; poem. Ind. 65: 1594. D. 31, '08.
Pan o' dreams; poem. Scrib. M. 42: 194-5. Ag. '07.
Prayer of Pan; poem. Scrib. M. 44: 69-70. Jl.; Same. Cur. Lit. 45: 220-1. Ag. '08.
Road of dreams; poem. Ind. 58: 1362. Je. 15, '05.
Stoker; poem. Scrib. M. 39: 96-7. Ja. '06.
Unaware; poem. Scrib. M. 42: 36-7. Jl. '07.

Woods.
Benediction of the woods. J: D. Hazen. il. Outing. 54: 487-96. Jl. '09.
Edge of the woods. Z. Humphrey. Outlook. 92: 798-800. Jl. 31, '09.

Woods —*Continued.*
Forest primeval. T. S. Van Dyke. Outing. 50: 232-5. My. '07.
Harvest of the woods. il. Country Life. 14: 582. O. '08.
Hunting in the May woods. il. Outlook. 83: 190-5. My. 26, '06.
In the heart of the tall timber. W. S. Carpenter. il. Country Life. 12: 69-71. My. '07.
In the pine wood; poem. J. W. Feaver. Liv. Age. 258: 642. S. 12, '08.
In the woods in January. J. E. Rogers. il. Country Life. 15: 278. Ja. '09.
Income of a timber lot. W. H. Jenkins. Country Life. 15: 248. Ja. '09.
Little woods. M. Byron. Liv. Age. 245: 821-2. Je. 24, '05.
Lost in the woods; what to do and how to get out. A. B. Carleton. Outing. 53: 254-6. N. '08.
Secrets of the woods. W. R. Peabody. il. Outlook. 89: 443-9. Je. 27, '08.
Spirit of the woods. W. R. Peabody. Outlook. 88: 962-6. Ag. 31, '07.
Spring woods. Harp. W. 52: 7-8. My. 2, '08.
White woodlands. E. W: Sandys. il. Outing. 49: 775-83. Mr. '07.
Wilderness terror. L. Roberts. Outing. 53: 241-3. N. '08.
Wood magic. H. Z. Humphrey. Outlook. 89: 612-4. Jl. 18, '08.
Woods in winter. Liv. Age. 252: 700-1; 256: 251-5. Mr. 16, '07, Ja. 25, '08.
Woods life in January. M. C. Dickerson. il. Country Life. 11: 287-90. Ja. '07.

See also Forests and forestry; Lumber industry and trade; Timber; Wood; Woodcraft.

Poetry.
Ballade of the woods on a winter night. F. Putnam. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 40. Mr. '07.
Winter wood. V. Sheard. Canad. M. 28: 419-20. Mr. '07.

Woods Hole marine biological laboratory. See Marine biological laboratory, Woods Hole.

Woods of Ida; masque. O. T. Dargan. Cent. 74: 590-604. Ag. '07.

Wood's Run industrial house, Allegheny.
Settlement. F. E. Wing. Char. 15: 551-5. Ja. 27, '06.

Woodville, J. L. Warren.
Suffrage limitation in Louisiana. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 177-89. Je. '06.

Woodward, Arthur Smith, 1864-
Deducing the laws of organic evolution from the life of past ages. Nature. 81: 290-4. S. 2, '09.
Study of fossil fishes. Nature. 74: 597-9. O. 11, '06.
Study of fossils. Science, n.s. 30: 321-31. S. 10, '09.
Portrait. Pop. Sci. 75: 411. O. '09.

Woodward, Benjamin Duryea, 1868-
Portrait. Bookm. 27: 391. Je. '08.

Woodward, Calvin Milton, 1837-
Manual training. Outlook. 81: 927-32. D. 16, '05.
Science of education. Science, n.s. 24: 833-45. D. 28, '06; Same cond. Nature. 75: 352-3. F. 7, '07.
Teaching of mathematics. Science, n.s. 28: 289-90. S. 4, '08.
Sketch. M. Benjamin. por. Sci. Am. 93: 523. D. 30, '05.

Woodward, Charles Fuller, 1848-1907.
Died. Je. 17, '07.

Woodward, Elizabeth Raymond.
Horner brothers; poem. St. N. 36: 105. D. '08.

Woodward, George, M. D., 1863-
Triumph of the people. Outlook. 81: 811-5. D. 2, '05.

Woodward, James T.
Portrait. Ind. 57: 1439. D. 22, '04; R. of Rs. 36: 646. D. '07.

Woodward, Joseph J. ?-1906.
Died. Jl. 6, '06.

Woodward, Lillian.
Portrait. World To-Day. 12: 134. F. '07.

Woodward, Robert Simpson, 1849-
Joseph Henry. Pop. Sci. 70: 299-300. Ap. '07.
Point of view in teaching engineering mathematics. Science, n.s. 28: 134-8. Jl. 31, '08.
Policy of the Carnegie institution. Science, n.s. 25: 56-60. Ja. 11, '07.
Report of the Carnegie institution, 1905. Science, n.s. 23: 121-33. Ja. 26, '06.
Work of the Carnegie institution. por. Ind. 62: 714-20. Mr. 28, '07.
Portrait. Ind. 57: 1418. D. 22, '04; R. of Rs. 31: 20. Ja. '05; Critic. 46: 112. F. '05; World's Work. 9: 5772. F. '05; Bookm. 21: 227. My. '05; R. of Rs. 38: 51. Jl. '08.
Sketch. por. World To-Day. 8: 326-7. Mr.; por. Outlook. 79: 588. Mr. '05.

Woodward, Sherman Melville.
—See Lucke, Charles Edward, jt. auth.

—and Fleming, B. P.
Tests of alcohol lamps and stoves. Sci. Am. S. 64: 180-2. S. 21, '07.

Woodward, Samuel Walter, 1880-
Businessman's view of child labor. Char. 15: 800-1. Mr. 3: Same. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 361-3. Mr. '06.

Woodward, William Creighton, M. D., 1867-
Health and sanitation in the District of Columbia, with a plea for a national department of health. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1907: 352-62.

Woodwork.
Art in the wood-working class. W. E. R. Manual Train. 10: 436-8. Je. '09.
Course of study in the Elementary school. El. School T. 8: 484-7. My. '08.
Inexpensive woodwork for modern interiors. M. Greenleaf. il. Country Life. 16: 625-6. O. '09.
Something about interior woodwork. H. F. Huntington. il. Country Life. 11: sup. 32. D. '06.
Value of a right appreciation of wood. Craftsman. 16: 242. My. '09.

See also Cabinet work; Carpentry; Wood carving.

Woodworth, C. M.
How to save the Yukon. Canad. M. 24: 317-20. F. '05.

Woodworth, Charles William, 1865-
Theory of the parasitic control of insect pests. Science, n.s. 28: 227-30. Ag. 21, '08.
Wing veins of insects. Science, n.s. 25: 543-4. Ap. 5, '07.

Woodworth, Jay Backus, 1865-
Steno's De solido intra solidum naturaliter contento, by H. O., 1671. Science, n.s. 25: 738-9. My. 10, '07.

Woodworth, R. B.
New forms of steel for new uses. Sci. Am. S. 66: 100-2, 116-9. Ag. 15-22, '08.

Woodworth, Robert Sessions.
Portrait. Pop. Sci. 74: 207. F. '09.

Wooed by wireless. G: A. England. Cosmopol. 44: 497-501. Ap. '08.

Wooing. See Courtship.

Wooing, New way of; story. E. Rickert. Cent. 77: 77-82. N. '08.

Wooing of Betty. Z. Gale. Woman's H. C. 33: 12-3. Ja. '06.

Wooing of Delisca. E. Higginson. il. Everybody's. 12: 533-7. Ap. '05.

Wooing of the widow; story. E. M. Yeoman. Canad. M. 34: 153-63. D. '09.

Wooing of Titania. K. E. Chapman. Overland, n.s. 46: 127-31. Ag. '05.

Wool.
Degreasing wool. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25220-1; 67: 177-8. Mr. 3, '06, Mr. 20, '09.
Pæan in wool. Nation. 89: 318-9. O. 7, '09.

See also Sheep; Yarn.

Wool industry and trade.
Distribution of wool. U. S. Indust. Com. 6: 322-36.
Effect of tariff on wool. M. Lowenthal. Nation. 84: 31. Ja. 10, '07.
Manufactures and business. U. S. Indust. Com. 14: introd. 177-84.

Wool industry and trade—*Continued.*
Oregon's wool industry. E. S. Marshall. il. Sunset. 17: 144-7. Ag. '06.
Revival of the trade in woolens. W: Whitman. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 477-84. N. '09.
Wool-growing and the tariff since 1890. C. W. Wright. Q. J. Econ. 19: 610-47. Ag. '05.
Wool tariff. Nation 81: 157-8. Ag. 24, '05.
See also Woolen and worsted manufacture; Yarn.

Woolcock, W. J. Uglow.
Atmospheric nitrogen. Sci. Am. S. 65: 143. F. 29, '08.

Wooldridge, Lula Belle.
Spring; poem. Lippinc. 75: 616. My. '05.

Woolen and worsted manufacture.
Manufacture of worsted cloth. W. F. M'Clure. il. Sci. Am. 96: 329-30. Ap. 20, '07.
New clothes from old. Harp. W. 52: 32. My. 16, '08.
See also Dyes and dyeing.

Woolley, Claude L.
Cleaning stone. Sci. Am. 100: 23. Ja. 9, 09.

Woolley, Mary Emma, 1863-
Educational ideals for the pupil. Harp. B. 43: 754-8. Ag. '09.
Educational ideals for the teacher. Harp. B. 43: 655-7. Jl. '09.
Results of higher education for women. Harp. B. 43: 586-9. Je. '09.

Woolley, Robert Wickliffe.
Development of our gulf ports. R. of Rs. 33: 190-9. F. '06.
How horses should be shod. Country Life. 14: 461-3. S. '08.
Know how to doctor your dog. Country Life. 11: 76. N. '06.
Learning to skate. Country Life. 11: 248. D. '06.
Remarkable piscatorial wood carvings. Country Life. 14: 592. O '08.
Training horses through affection. Country Cal. 1: 120-3. Je. '05.
Versatile fox terrier. Country Life. 10: 544. S. '06.
Whitelaw Reid, country gentleman. Country Cal. 1: 36-40. My. '05.

Woolman, John, 1720-1772.
Woolman's journal. E. W. Rogers. Nation. 89: 11. Jl. 1, '09.

Woolman, Mrs. Mary Schenck, 1860-
Manhattan trade school for girls. Educ. R. 30: 178-88. S. '05.
Private trade schools for girls. Char. 19: 839-48. O. 5, '07.
Relative value and cost of various trades in a girls' trade school. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 127-40. Ja. '09.
Trade schools and culture. Educ. R. 37: 181-7. F. '09.
Women and wage earning. Am. M. 62: 428-9. Ag. '06.

Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey (Susan Coolidge, pseud.) 1835-1905.
Helen Keller; poem. Cur. Lit. 41: 695-6. D. '06.
How the leaves came down; poem. El. School T. 7: 280-1. Ja.; Same. Ladies' H. J. 24: 46. N. '07.
Price of Freya; poem. Cur. Lit. 41: 696. D. '06.
Estimate. Outlook. 79: 924. Ap. 15. '05.

Woolsey, Theodore Dwight, D. D., 1801-1889.
Portrait. by E. Johnson. World's Work. 13: 8307. D. '06.

Woolsey, Theodore Salisbury, 1852-
American concert of the powers. Scrib. M. 45: 364-8. Mr. '09.
Second Hague conference. Outlook. 79: 1049-53. Ap. 29, '05.
Suez and Panama. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1902, 1: 305-11.

Woolston, Florence.
Fraternity of wage-earning girls. Char. 15: 899-900. Mr. 24. '06.
Mazzini, a prophet of the new view. Char. 18: 378-81. Jl. 6, '07.
Our untrained citizens. Survey. 23: 21-35. O. 2, '09.

Woolston, Howard.
Social education in the public schools. Char. 16: 570-8. S. 1, '06.

Woolwich, England.
Co-operative trading in England. il. R. of Rs. 38: 622-4. N. '08.

Woolwine, Thomas Lee.
Story of law enforcement. World's Work. 18. 11828-33. Jl. '09.

Worcester, Earl of. See **Tiptoft, John, earl of Worcester.**

Worcester, Catherine E.
Memoriae praeteritorum; poem. Atlan. 97: 711. My. '06.

Worcester, Dean Conant, 1866-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 33: 280. Mr. '06.

Worcester, Edward Somerset, 2nd marquis of, 1601-1667.
Medieval Edison. G: F: Stratton. Sci. Am. S. 67: 279. My. 1, '09.

Worcester, Elwood, D. D., 1862-
Emmanuel church tuberculosis class. Ladies' H. J. 26: 17-8. Mr. '09.
Emmanuel movement. Cent. 78: 421-9. Jl. '09.
Results of the Emmanuel movement. Ladies' H. J. 25: 7-8. N.; por. 26: 9-10. D. '08; por. 17-8. Ja.; por. 15-6. F. '09.
What suggestion can do for children. por. Ladies' H. J. 25: 7-8. O. '08.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 44: 291. Mr.; Ind. 64: 1121. My. 21; Am. M. 67: 193. D. '08.

Worcester, Noah, 1758-1837.
Portrait. Chaut. 54: 143. Mr. '09.

Worcester, Massachuetts.
Fifty consecutive years of music festivals. C: E. Beane. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 171-82. O. '08.
Results of a dry year in Worcester. map. Survey. 22: 301-2. My. 29, '09.

Galleries and museums.
Description. L. Mechlin. il. Int. Studio. 32: sup. 39-50. Ag. '07.
Worcester's great opportunity. F: W. Coburn. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 35-42. Mr. '06.

Word blindness. Sci. Am. 101: 486. D. 25, '09.

Word of a sport; story. W. A. Roberts. Overland, n.s. 53: 307-12. Ap. '09.

Word of praise; a Christmas story. E. Banks. Bookm. 28: 317-20. D. '08.

Word of the oracle. L. A. Long. Am. M. 64: 603-14. O. '07.

Word producing form. F. Swiney. Westm. 163: 162-72. F. '05.

Worden, J. Perry, 1866-
Personality of Schiller. Outlook. 80: 37-45. My. 6, '05.
Rowdyism in American colleges. Nation. 83: 303. O. 11, '06.

Words.
Aeronautic terminology. Sci. Am. 95: 175, 211. S. 8, 22, '06.
Changed meanings. T. W. Haight. Nation. 89: 252-3. S. 16, '09.
Comparative study of words in foreign languages. W. A. Chamberlin. School R. 13: 315-23. Ap. '05.
Correct use of words. T: R. Lounsbury. Harper. 117: 107-13. Je. '08.
Fashion in words. E. L. Hall. Critic. 47: 282. S. '05.
Hostility to certain words. T: R. Lounsbury. Harper. 113: 362-8. Ag. '06.
Improvised words. Atlan. 102: 714-6. N. '08.
Intoxication of words. C: L. Moore. Dial. 44: 295-7. My. 16, '08.
Kipling on the magic of words. Cur. Lit. 41: 42-3. Jl. '06.
Memory of words. W: E. A. Axon. Nation. 80: 480-1. Je. 15, '05.
New words with crops of yellow wheat. A. D. Cameron. Canad. M. 31: 141-3. Je. '08.
Origin of the word scientific. C. W. Ernst. Sci. Am. 96: 91. Ja. 26, '07.
Overworked words. A. H. Wharton. Lippinc. 79: 683-5. My. '07.
Question of honor. T: R. Lounsbury. Harper. 110:187-94. Ja. '05.
Style in literature. C: L. Moore. Dial. 39: 156-9. S. 16, '05.

Words — *Continued.*
Technical terminology. A. H. Downes-Shaw. Nature. 75: 490-2. Mr. 21, '07.
Terms employed by foresters and loggers. Sci. Am. 93: 418. N. 25, '05.
Titmarsh and the dixonary. W. Jerrold. Fortn. 89: 57-63. Ja. '08.
Vocabulary test. E. A. Kirkpatrick. Pop. Sci. 70: 157-64. F. '07.
Words, words, words. R. Y. Tyrrell. Fortn. 85: 1131-42. Je.; J: F. Kirk. Lippinc. 78: 62-8. Jl. '06.
See also Etymology; Grammar; Language; Names; Pronunciation; Rhetoric; Semasiology; Spelling; Synonyms; Vocabularies; also names of languages.

Words. Atlan. 101: 143-4. Ja. '08.

Words of the wise; story. C. Duer. il. Everybody's. 12: 742-8. Je. '05.

Wordsworth, Rt. Rev. John, 1843-
Islam and Christianity in Africa. Mis. R. 32: 691-5. S. '09.

Wordsworth, William, 1770-1850.
Daffodils; poem. Woman's H. C. 32: 63. N. '05; Same. Country Life. 9: 695. Ap. '06; Excerpt. House B. 26: 23. Je. '09.
Influence of natural objects; poem. Country Life. 11: 184. D. '06.
It is a beautcous evening, calm and free; poem. Country Life. 10: 420. Ag. '06.
Lines written in early spring; poem. Country Life. 10: 55. My. '06.
Lucy; poem. Woman's H. C. 32: 42. My. '05.
My heart leaps up when I behold; poem. Country Life. 11: 521. Mr. '07.
On Westminster bridge; poem. House B. 26: 23. Je. '09.
Tintern abbey; poem. Country Life. 10: 524-6. S. '06; Same. Outlook. 90: 962-5. D. 26, '08.
To a skylark; poem. Country Life. 10: 184. Je. '06.
World is too much with us; poem. Country Life. 10: 420. Ag. '06.
Worldliness; poem. House B. 26: 23. Je. '09.
Beginnings of naturalism. G: Brandes. Main currents. 4: 32-7.
De Quincey's first meeting with Wordsworth. Chaut. 45: 106-7. D. '06.
Footprints of Wordsworth. J. G. Wilson. il. Putnam's. 3: 459-64. Ja. '08.
Keats and his circle. il. H: C. Shelley. Literary by-paths. 213-65.
Lake country and Wordsworth. il. H. W. Mabie. Backgrounds of lit. 3-54.
Letters of the Wordsworth family, ed. by W: Knight. Review. No. Am. 188: 292-6. Ag. '08.
Man and animals in Wordsworth. M. G. Hering. Westm. 163: 422-30. Ap. '05.
Modern instance of unconscious prophecy. A. M. MacKay. Westm. 166: 441-9. O. '06.
Mysticism in English poetry. C. F. E. Spurgeon. Quar. 207: 445-50. O. '07.
Origin of "a prospect all on fire." N. Smith. Ath. 1905, 1: 112. Ja. 28.
Permanence of Wordsworth. H. W. Paul. 19th Cent. 63: 987-98. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 258: 93-102. Jl. 11, '08.
Personality and work of Wordsworth. W: M. Payne. Greater Eng. poets 19th cent. 128-58.
Poet great in spite of himself. por. Cur. Lit. 43: 630-2. D. '07.
Poet of nature. G: E: Woodberry. Torch. 165-90.
Poetry of Wordsworth. H. W. Mabie. Outlook. 90: 959-62. D. 26, '08.
Portrait. Delin. 66: 413. S. '05.
Romantic movement. L: E. Gates. Studies and appreciations. 9-13.
Rural life and its poetry as seen in Wordsworth. G: Brandes. Main currents. 4: 51-71.
Sir George Beaumont, Coleridge, and Wordsworth. G: E: Woodberry. Makers of lit. 250-70.
Sons of the morning. E: M. Chapman. Eng. lit. in acct. with relig. 61-77.
Strength and sincerity of the love of nature in Wordsworth. G: Brandes. Main currents. 4: 38-50.

Wordsworth, William—*Continued.*
Succession of George Meredith. L. Magnus. Fortn. 88: 932-46. D. '07.
Where poets lived and loved. A. H. Wharton. Lippinc. 75: 577-83. My. '05.
White doe of Rylstone. M. G. Hering. Westm. 165; 53-62. Ja.; Same. Ecl. M. 146: 218-24. Ap. '06.
Winter gardens. F: Peterson. il. Scrib. M. 41: 488-95. Ap. '07.
Wordsworth; poem. S. D. Hobart. Cur. Lit. 42: 456. Ap. '07.
Wordsworth; poem. H: van Dyke. Scrib. M. 41: 326. Mr. '07.
Wordsworth and Coleridge; their companions and adversaries. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 3: 290-32.
Wordsworth, Coleridge, and the spy. A. J. Eagleston. 19th Cent. 64: 300-10. Ag. '08.
Wordsworth the man. R. F. Sharp. Architects of Eng. lit. 146-55.
Wordsworth's patriotic poetry. Liv. Age. 259: 97-103. O. 10, '08.
Wordsworth's poetry. M. Tomlinson. Chaut. 45: 229-33. Ja. '07.
Wordsworth's youth. L. Stephen. Studies of a biographer. 1: 212-49.
Wordsworthshire. T: W. Higginson. Atlan. 96: 88-95. Jl. '05.
Work of Wordsworth. Nation. 87: 49-52. Jl. 16, '08.

Work, Monroe N.
Self-help among the negroes. Survey. 22: 616-8. Ag. 7, '09.
Short course for farmers. Outlook. 91: 866-8. Ap. 17, '09.

Work.
Does your work drive you? L. H. Gulick. World's Work. 15: 10020-2. Mr. '08.
Gospel of work. E. G. Cooley. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 197-201.
Method of measuring muscular work. Sci. Am. S. 66: 383. D. 12, '08.
Temple: the hand. L. Abbott. Outlook. 92: 884-6. Ag. 14, '09.
Truth about work. Craftsman. 17: 184-90. N. '09.
Work and days. H. W. Mabie. Univ. Rec. 11: 87-94. Ja. '07.
Work and its healing power. S: McComb. Harp. B. 43: 122-4. F. '09.
Work and play in the primary and grammar grades. C. M. Powe. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 507-12.
Work and play in youth. M. V. O'Shea. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1901: 513-23.
Work cure R: C. Cabot. Good H. 49: 296-9. 440-3. S.-O. '09.
Work standing and seated. Sci. Am. 94: 350. Ap. 28, '06.
See also Labor and laboring classes; Overwork.

Work and play. J: A. Hancock. Educa. 25: 257-68. Ja. '05.

Work of living: a story. M. L. Goetchius. Craftsman. 17: 258-65. D. '09.

Workbenches.
Furnishing the workshop. I. G. Bayley. il. Sci. Am. 99: 456. D. 19. '08.

Worker in sandal-wood; story. M. L. C. Pickthall. Atlan. 104: 786-9. D. '09.

Workhouses. See Almshouses and workhouses.

Working basis. A. M. Roach. Harper. 111: 40-7. Je. '05.

Working classes. See Labor and laboring classes.

Working girl, Saturday afternoon in the life of a. W. Hastings. Am. M. 63: 73-8. N. '06.

Working girls and women.
As the working girl sees it. E. H. Westwood. Craftsman. 14: 171-8. My. '08.
Autobiography of a tailoress. Ind. 58: 72-5. Ja 12, '05.
Business girl. Canad. M. 31: 269-72. Jl. '08.
Case of the working girl. M. K. Ford. Critic. 49: 122-3. Ag. '06.
Chelsea house; a self-supporting home for working girls. A. B. Fox and E. M. Hadley. Char. 20: 610-1. Ag. 22, '08.

Working girls and women—*Continued.*
Collar starcher's story. Ind. 59: 305-10. Ag. 10, '05.
Diary of an amateur waitress. M. Younger. McClure. 28: 543-52, 665-77. Mr.-Ap. '07.
Family and the woman's wage. F. Kelley. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1909: 118-21.
Girl who comes to the city; symposium. Harp. B. 42: 170-2, 277-9, 394-9, 500-3, 591-5, 692-5, 774-7, 888-91, 1005-7, 1139-42, 1226-30; 43: 54-7. F. '08-Ja. '09.
Girl who trims hats. B. P. Weyl. Ind. 66: 564-6. Mr. 18, '09.
Grisettes and midinettes. Mrs. J: Van Vorst. Lippinc. 80: 101-7. Jl. '07.
Home for Japanese factory girls. World To-Day. 14: 313-4. Mr. '08.
Hotel for girls and women: Trowmart inn. Craftsman. 11: 254-6. N. '06.
How our women workers are providing for old age. M. C. Crawford. Survey. 22: 95-9. Ap. 10, '09.
Immigrant girl in Chicago. E. Tobenkin. il. Survey. 23: 189-95. N. 6, '09.
In and after business hours. J. Lloyde. Ladies' H. J. 22: 26. My. '05.
In the factories of Pittsburgh. il. E. B. Butler. Women and trades. 311-7.
Industrial classes as factors in racial development. G: R. Stetson. Arena. 41: 177-89. F. '09.
Mother of the business girl. il. Ladies' H. J. 26: 38. N. '09.
Outside the factories of Pittsburgh. il. E. B. Butler. Women and trades. 318-33.
Sarah and Mr. Salamovitch; story. M. F. Scott. Outlook. 87: 531-9. N. 9, '07.
Shop girl. A. Calvin. Outlook. 88: 383-4. F. 15, '08.
Social cost of accident, ignorance and exhaustion. C: R. Henderson. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: sup. 11-8. Jl. '08.
Story of the waitress. Ind. 64: 1378-81. Je. 18, '08.
Summer vacations for working girls. A. E. Spingarn. Survey. 22: 517-21. Jl. 3, 09.
Way of the girl. B. L. Israels. il. Survey. 22: 486-97. Jl. 3, '09.
What is a shop-girl's life? M. K. Maule. World's Work. 14: 9311-6. S. '07.
Why working-girls fall into temptation. F. Kelley. il. Ladies' H. J. 26: 15-6. N. '09.
Woman's invasion. W: Hard and R. C. Dorr. il. Everybody's. 19: 579-91, 798-810, 20: 73-85. N. '08-Ja. '09.
Women's trade union movement in Great Britain. K. G. Busbey. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 19: 1-65. Jl. '09.
Work for normal young working women. M. E. McDowell. Conf. Char. and Correc. 1907: 319-26.
Working girl from the elementary school in New York. J. B. Adams. Char. 19: 1617-23. F. 22, '08.
Working-girls' clubs in Italy. M. A. Stanley. 19th Cent. 62: 293-7. Ag.; Same. Liv. Age. 254: 814-8. S. 28, '07.
Working-girls' vacation society. H. T. Comstock. Outlook. 92: 862. Ag. 7, '09.
Working women of Pittsburgh. E. B. Butler. il. Char. 21: 570-80. Ja. 2, '09.
See also Clerks; Factory employees; Hours of labor; Woman—Employment and occupations; also National women's trade union league.

Workingman and the church. See Church and the workingman.

Workingmen's college, London.
Maurice and the workingmen's college. Nation. 82: 154-5. F. 22, '06.

Workingmen's home, State aid for Belgian. Harp. W. 52: 31. Ag. 15, '08.

Workingmen's insurance. See Insurance, Accident; Insurance, Industrial; Insurance, State and compulsory.

Workingmen's party of New York city: 1829-1831. F. T. Carlton. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 401-15. S. '07.

Workman, Fanny Bullock (Mrs William Hunter Workman) 1859-
Exploring the glaciers of the Himalayas. Harper. 119: 651-65. O. '09.
First ascent of the Nun Kun, middle Himalaya. por. Ind. 64: 1263-71. Je. 4, '08.
Explorer and alpinist. A. W. Tarbell. il. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 487-90. D. '05.
Workman Himalayan expedition. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 97-8. Ag. 14, '09.

Workman, Mrs. William Hunter. See Workman, Fanny.

Workmen's compensation. See Employers' liability.

Workroom that is taking the place if library, study or den. Craftsman. 9: 378-87. D. '05.

Works, John Downey, 1847-
City's struggle for political and moral freedom. Arena. 41: 353-7. Mr. '09.
Glance at President Roosevelt's administration and his personality. Arena. 39: 156-9. F. '08.
Medicine, hypnotism and religion. Arena. 41: 41-6. Ja. '09.
Pernicious laudation of the rich. Arena. 39: 554-6. My. '08.
Race-track evil and the newspapers. Arena. 39: 427-9. Ap. '08.
Significance of the Lincoln-Roosevelt movement in California. Arena. 40: 438-41. N. '08.

Works and days; poem. Liv. Age. 245: 704. Je. 10, '05.

Works management.
Art of handling men. E. Shinn. World's Work. 11: 6900-2. N. '05.
Better way to conduct an office. World's Work. 10: 6677-9. S. '05.
Business doctor. J. F. Gairns. Cassier. 30: 79-84. My. '06.
Business reduced to a science. A. Brownell. World's Work. 9: 5596-601. D. '04.
Characteristics of a foreman. Eng. M. 36: 846-8. F. '09.
Common-sense of the management of men. O. M. Becker. il. Eng. M. 30: 536-54. Ja. '06.
Designing a great mercantile plant. Nimmons and Fellows. il. Arch. Rec. 19: 403-11. Je. '06.
Economical utilization of labor. H: L. Gantt. Eng. M. 33: 630-3. Jl.; H: L. Gantt. Sci. Am. S. 64: 270-1. O. 26, '07.
Efficiency as a basis for operation and wages. H. Emerson. Eng. M. 35: 529-36, 661-72, 909-20; 36: 33-42, 170-8, 336-46, 676-83, 815-24, 988-1002. Jl. '08-Mr. '09.
Engineering organization in the building of industrial plants. F: W. Bailey. Eng. M. 35: 239-50. My. '08.
Gentle art of hustling. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24790-1. Ag. 26, '05.
Going through the shop. World's Work. 11: 7130. Ja. '06.
Graphical helps for apportioning time in constructive operations. H. S. Stimpson. Eng. M. 37: 955-9. S. '09.
Graphical wall record for the production department. H. L. Whittemore. il. Eng. M. 33: 894-905. S. '07.
Higher law in the industrial world. H. F. J. Porter. il. Eng. M. 29: 641-55. Ag. '05.
How to find good men in your own shop. G: F: Stratton. World's Work. 14: 9489-90. O. '07.
Machine-shop review. J. E. Livermore. il. Cassier. 32: 350-62, 295-303. Jl.-Ag. '07.
Making a business pay. H: H. Lewis. Harp. W. 51: 124. Ja. 26, '07.
Making low-priced machines. W. J. May. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 100-1. F. 15, '08.
Management of production in a great factory. G: F: Stratton. Eng. M. 34: 569-76. Ja. '08.
Maximum production through organization and supervision. C. E. Knoeppel. Eng. M. 35: 82-91, 227-38, 387-403, 537-44. Ap.-Jl. '08.
Methods of the Santa Fé; efficiency in the manufacture of transportation. C: B. Going. il. Eng. M. 37: 225-48, 337-60, 541-64. My.-Jl. '09.
Modern equipment and management of a water-pipe foundry. J. V. V. Colwell. Eng. M. 32: 248-56. N. '06.

Works management—*Continued.*
Modern factory management. E. P. Watson. Cassier. 31: 106-12. D. '06.
Modern machine shop requirements. J. G. Horner. il. Cassier. 31: 156-66, 242-60. D. '06-Ja. '07.
Most troublesome item in business; selling expense. World's Work. 16: 10426-7. Jl. '08.
National-Acme stores system. A. W. Henn il. Eng. M. 29: 196-210. My. '05.
One shop's step towards industrial democracy. K. Glover. Outlook. 91: 598-604. Mr. 13. '09.
Organization and economy in the railway machine shop. H: W. Jacobs. il. Eng. M. 31: 897-908; 32: 21-34, 177-95, 339-51, 523-34. S. '06-Ja. '07.
Organisation by production factors. A. H. Church. Eng. M. 38: 15-26, 184-94, 361-70. O.-D. '09.
Organization for quick results. K. Banning. World's Work. 11: 7014-6. D. '05.
Piece-work; social welfare; strikes. Outlook. 88: 552-5. Mr. 7, '08.
Principles of works management. P. J. Darlington. Eng. M. 34: 1029-38; 35: 57-67. Mr.-Ap. '08.
Profit making in shop and factory management. C: U. Carpenter. Eng. M. 32: 481-92, 769-80 929-38; 33: 49-58, 381-94, 583-96, 736-41, 931-41; 34: 250-60, 490-6. Ja.-Ap., Je.-S., N.-D '07.
Promotion of employees. J. F. Gairns. Cassier. 32: 420-6. S. '07.
Prosperity-sharing. W: H. Tolman. Cent. 77: 795-7. Mr. '09.
Railway repair shop management. Eng. M. 29: 113-5. Ap. '05.
Relation of inspection to money-making shop management. A. D. Wilt, jr. Eng. M. 32: 725-36. F. '07.
Relation of purchasing to production. W: D. Ennis. Eng. M. 29: 519-30. Jl. '05.
Repairs and depreciation in manufacturing plants. J. E Darbishire. Eng. M. 36: 519-21. D. '08.
Results of checking wasteful methods. S. A. Nelson. World's Work. 10: 6675-7. S. '05.
Shop betterment and the individual effort method of profit-sharing. H. Emerson. Eng. M. 30: 898-900. Mr. '06.
Social inequality; speeding. Outlook. 88: 490-3. F 29, '08.
Square deal in works management. O. M Becker. il. Eng. M. 30: 536-54, 660-87, 823-49; 31: 33-59. Ja.-Ap. '06.
Standardization and labor efficiency in railroad shops. H. Emerson. Eng. M. 33: 783-6. Ag. '07.
Stores keeping in railway work. C. F. Balch. Eng. M. 30: 123-4. O. '05.
Stores methods of the Pond machine-tool works. H. L. Arnold. il. Eng. M. 28: 919-41. Mr. '05.
Stores system of the Browning engineering co. E. H. Browning. il. Eng. M. 29: 359-80. Je. '05.
Successful stores management. W. B. Snow. il. Eng. M. 29: 879-91. S. '05.
Suggestion system. H. W. J. Porter. il. Cassier. 28: 218-22. Jl. '05.
Suggestions of reform in engineering practice. J. E. Livermore. Cassier. 35: 626-37, 678-88. Mr.-Ap. '09.
Systems for simplifying shop supervision. A. W. Thompson. Eng. M. 31: 873-83. S. '06.
Value of frequent statements. K. Banning. World's Work. 10: 6435-7. Jl. '05.
Value of organization charts. K. Banning. il. World's Work. 10: 6326-9. Je. '05.
Ways and means of producing work in the machine shop. W. Burns. Eng. M. 36: 435-9. D. '08.
Westinghouse production system. H. M. Wharton. Eng. M. 34: 891-900. Mr. '08.
See also Apprentices; Assembling work; Bonus system; Cost keeping; Depreciation; Drawing room practice; Efficiency, Industrial; Electric plants—Management; Factory system; Foremen; Industrial engineering; Machine shops; Mechanical handling; Office management; Open and closed shop;

Works management—*Continued.*
Piece work; Premium wage systems; Purchasing department; Stores systems; Timekeeping; Tool rooms; Wages; Waste, Utilization of; Welfare work for laborers.

Workshops.
Construction of a workshop. I. C. Bayley. il. Sci. Am. 99: 359-60. N. 21, '08.
Furnishing the workshop. I. G. Bayley. il. Sci. Am. 99: 456; 100: 120, 175, 207, 267, 299. D. 19, '08, F. 6, 27, Mr. 13, Ap. 3, 17, '09.
Modern workshop practice; the effect of the new steels. R. E. L. Maunsell. Sci. Am. S. 67: 66-7. Ja. 30, '09.
Time and labor savers; little things for the shop. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 325-6. My. 22, '09.
Tools for the workshop. I. G. Bayley. il. Sci. Am. 100: 320, 375, 427. Ap. 24, My. 15, Je. 5, '09.

World. See Earth; Universe.

World, Awaking. W: T: Ellis. Ind. 67: 904-7. O. 21, '09.

World, End of. See Second advent.

World, Federation of the. See International federation.

World, Uplift of the. C. M. Keys. World's Work. 14: 9094-110. Jl. '07.

World and his wife; drama. See Echegaray, José.

World and the door. O. Henry. Am. M. 64: 412-20. Ag. '07.

World-conqueror; story. H. Brubaker. Cent. 75: 214-8. D. '07.

World-consciousness. J. S. Dennis. Mis. R. 31: 9-17. Ja. '08.

World federation. See International federation.

World invisible. See Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart.

World legislation.
World's legislature is here. R. L. Bridgman. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 355-61. My. '08.

World shut in. E. S. Phelps. Harp. B. 43: 232-6. Mr. '09.

World state. C. C. Eckhardt. Pop. Sci. 69: 147-54. Ag. '06.

World To-Day (Periodical).
History. H. E. Fleming. Am. J. Soc. 12: 69-100. Jl. '06.

World unity. See International federation; International unity.

Worldly Miss Revelle. G. Overton. Harper. 118: 471-8. F. '09.

Worlds between; story. J. Blethen. Am. M. 62: 88-97. My. '06.

World's fairs. See Exhibitions.

World's greatest era. R. L. Bridgman. Bib. Sac. 64: 713-25. O. '07.

World's lost treasures. B. Brandenburg. Am. M. 62: 514-22. S. '06.

World's student Christian federation.
History and work. Mis. R. 29: 368-71. My. '06.
Japan conference, 1907. J: R. Mott. Mis. R. 30: 446-50. Je. '07.
World conference in Japan, 1907. Outlook. 86: 136-7. My. 25, '07.

World's Sunday school association.
Missionary note in the world's Sunday school convention at Rome. J. P. Dunlop. il. Mis. R. 30: 576-9. Ag. '07.

Worm; story. F. M. Eastland. New Eng. M. n. s. 38: 500-3. Je. '08.

Wormeley, Katharine Prescott, 1830-1908.
Died. Ag. 4, '08.
Napoleon's return from St. Helena. Putnam's. 4: 387-93. Jl. '08.
Sketch. Dial. 45: 78. Ag. 16, '08.
Translations of. Bookm. 26: 478-81. Ja. 08.

Wormley, Philip L., jr.
Cement mortar and concrete. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25234-6, 25248-50, 25264-5. Mr. 10-24, '06.

Worms.
Curious methods by which nature mends injuries. E. T. Brewster. il. St. N. 32: 265-6. Ja. '05.

Worms —*Continued.*
Monograph of the British annelids, by W. C. McIntosh. Review. Nature. 78: 171-2. Je. 25, '08.
See also Earthworms; Parasites; Silkworms.

Wormser, Isidor, 1840-1907.
Died. Je. 21, '07.

Worne, John.
Brink of destruction. Am. M. 61: 605-9. Mr. '06.
Kindness to crocodiles. Woman's H. C. 32: 12-3. S. '05.

Worrell, S. E.
Improvements in machinery for drying different products. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26271-2. Je. 8, '07.
Peculiar case of spontaneous combustion. Cassier. 31: 77-8. N. '06.

Worry.
Book on worry. S: McComb. Good H. 48: 168-70. F. '09.
Brain work and mind worry. L. S. Mott. Lippinc. 80: 140-1. Jl. '07.
Doubting folly. G: L. Walton. Lippinc. 80: 752-5. D. '07.
Folly of worry, and its cure. No. Am. 186: 154-7. S.; Same. Harp. B. 41: 1024e-f. O. '07.
Home treatment. G: L. Walton. Lippinc. 81: 392-9. Mr. '08.
How worry kills. Harp. W. 52: 27. Ag. 15, '08.
Sane mind. Ind. 62: 1216-7. My. 23, '07.
Woman's worst emotion. L. H. Gulick. Ladies' H. J. 25: 30. Je. '08.
Worrier. G: L. Walton. Lippinc. 81: 517-24. Ap. '08.
Worry and obsession. G: L. Walton. Lippinc. 80: 603-9. N. '07.
Worry: its cause and cure. S: McComb. Harp. B. 43: 3-6. Ja. '09.
Worry—the disease of the age. C. W. Saleeby. Canad. M. 28: 118-20, 225-9, 347-53, 452-7. 537-43; 29: 78-83. 123-8. D. '06-Je. '07; Review. Liv. Age. 253: 693-5. Je. 15; Bookm. 26: 410-3. D. '07.
See also Cheerfulness; Contentment; Happiness.

Worship.
May-November worship. N. Lockyer. Nature. 73: 280-2. Ja. 18, '06.
Sunday worship of the primitive Christians. J. V. Bartlet. Bib. World. 26: 341-54. N. '05.
Worship in the Sunday school. R: M. Hodge. Bib. World. 27: 42-7. Ja. '06.
See also Ancestor worship; Church music; Fetishism; Hymns; Liturgies; Prayer; Prayers; Public worship; Rites and ceremonies; Ritualism; Sacraments; Sacrifice; Totemism; Tree worship.

Worst, Edward F.
Textile work in linen. El. School T. 5: 360-3. F. '05.

Worsted paradise. C. Ticknor. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 112-5. Mr. '07.

Worstell, Mary V.
Little diplomat. St. N. 35: 924-5. Ag. '08.
Polly's pound party. St. N. 33: 737-41. Je. '06.
Signers of the Declaration of independence. St. N. 36: 798-804. Jl. '09.
To the lone pine; poem. Ind. 61: 1147. N. 15, '06.

Worth, Gaston, 1853-
Individuality in dress. Harp. B. 42: 3-9, 103-9, 203-9. Ja.-Mr. '08.

Worth, Nicholas, jr.
Wanted—a Samaritan; poem. Ind. 62: 251. Ja. 31, '07.

Worth, Nicholas, pseud.
Autobiography of a Southerner since the civil war. Atlan. 98: 1-12, 157-76, 311-25, 474-88. Jl.-O. '06.

Worthington, Daisy Lee.
Higher education for women. Educ. R. 32: 405-14. N. '06.

Worthington, Rt. Rev. George, 1840-1908.
Died. Ja. 7, '08.

Worthington, Harriet.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 46: 323. F. '09.

Worthington, Walter F.
United States naval academy as an engineering school. Eng. M. 32: 844-59. Mr. '07.

Worthington, Warwick.
Construction of an ellipse. Sci. Am. 101: 75. Jl. 31, '09.

Worthley, Julia Edna.
To a little maid I know; poem. Cur. Lit. 38: 274. Mr. '05.

Wortman, J. L.
New fossil seal from the marine miocene of Oregon. Science, n.s. 24: 89-92. Jl. 20, '06.

Wotherspoon, William Wallace, 1850-
Training of the efficient soldier. Ann. Am. Acad. 26: 149-60. Jl. '05.
Portrait. World's Work. 17: 10847. N. '08.
President of the army war college. por. Ind. 66: 804-5. Ap. 15, '09.

Wotton, Sir Henry, 1568-1639.
Court wit: the school of transition from romantic to classical euphuism. W: J: Courthope. Hist. Eng. poetry. 3: 173-8.
Life and letters of Sir Henry Wotton, by L. P. Smith. Review. Contemp. 93: sup. 4-7. Mr. '08; Quar. 210: 22-43. Ja. '09.
Sketch. P. E. More. Nation. 86: 278-81. Mr. 26, '08; Same. P. E. More. Shelburne essays. 5: 228-61.

Wounds.
Wounds and hemorrhages. E. E. Walker. St. N. 32: 1103-4. O. '05.

Wozu einfache erzählungen führen können, ein Osterspiel. A. T. Scherz. El. School T. 6: 348-60. Mr. '06.

Wraiths: or, Phantasms of the dying. G: M. Searle. Cath. World. 85: 1-14. Ap. '07.

Wrangell, F., baron von.
Four nations: a sketch. Contemp. 87: 676-80. My.; Same. Liv. Age. 246: 36-9. Jl. 1, '05.

Wrangell, Mount.
Conquering our greatest volcano. R. Dunn. il. map. Harper. 118: 497-509. Mr. '09.

Wrath and wraith of Angus MacEcclefechan. W. Inglis. Harp. W. 52: 22. Jl. 25. '08.

Wreck of the Robert E. Lee; story. N. G. Henshaw. il. Outing. 55: 106-13. O. '09.

Wreck of the Will o' the wisp. N. Duncan. Canad. M. 25: 330-8. Ag. '05.

Wreckage of the '45. D. C. Pedder. Westm. 167: 187-200. F. '07.

Wrecking.
Aftermath of Port Arthur. il. Sci. Am. 93: 300-1. O. 14, '05.
Breaking up the battleship Montagu. H. J. Shepstone. il. Sci. Am. 97: 211. S. 21, '07.
Causes of accidents to submarine boats and their salvage. R. H. Bacon. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24880-2. O. 7, '05.
How compressed air raised a sunken ship. Sci. Am. 96: 250. Mr. 23, '07.
Modern house wrecking. G: M. Walsh. Cassier. 29: 230-3. Ja. '06.
Novel salvaging operation; how the Netherton was taken home. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 172. S. 11, '09.
Salvage of ships. J. E. W. Currier. Sci. Am. 96: 471. Je. 8, '07.
Salvage of the steamer, R. D. Inman. M. D. Barber. il. Overland, n.s. 54: 606-10. D. '09.
Salvage of the United States cruiser Yankee by compressed air. il. Sci. Am. 101: 388. N. 27, '09.
Salving the wrecked British cruiser, Gladiator. P. Hislam. il. Sci. Am. 99: 297-8. O. 31, '08.
Sand-hogs and the ship. H: J. Case. il. Harp. W. 53: 7-8. Mr. 27, '09.
Saving a ship by amputation. il. Sci. Am. 96: 348. Ap. 27. '07.
Saving of the Cherokee. H. J. Howland. il. Outlook. 82: 663-75. Mr. 24. '06.
Wreck-master. T. S. Dayton. il. Harp. W. 53: 16-7. D. 25, '09.

Wrecking vessels.
Submarine wrecking vessel. Sci. Am. 100: 334. My. 1, '09.

Wrecks. See Shipwrecks.

Wren, Sir Christopher, 1632-1723.
Life, by L. Milman. Review. Nation. 87: 421. O. 29, '08.

Wrench of chance. O. Watanna. Harp. W. 50: 1494-6, 1505, 1531-3. O. 20-27. '06.

Wrens.
House wren. M. O. Wright. il. Bird Lore. 11: 183-6. Jl. '09.
Successful failure. N. McClintock. il. Bird Lore. 11: 198-204. S. '09.
Wren; poem. E. F. Garesché. Cath. World. 81: 526. Jl. '05.

Wrenshall, Katharine H.
American sculptor in Rome. World's Work. 19: 12255-64. N. '09.

Wrenshall, Letitia Yonge.
At Ludlow, the castle of Comus. Educa. 29: 651-9. Je. '09.

Wrestling.
American wrestling vs. jiujitsu. H. F. Leonard and K. Higashi. il. Cosmopol. 39: 33-42. My. '05.
Japanese wrestling. Hitachiyama. il. Ind. 63: 684-5. S. 19, '07.
See also Jiu-jitsu.

Wright, A.
Wawonaissa and Morning Light. Canad. M. 30: 44-8. N. '07.

Wright, Sir Almroth Edward, 1861-
World's greatest problem. Ind. 59: 446-9. Ag. 24, '05.
Portrait. Harper. 115: 209. Jl. '07.

Wright, Carroll Davidson, 1840-1909.
Died. F. 20, '09.
Apprenticeship system in its relation to industrial education. bibliog. U. S. Bur. Educ. Bul. 1908, 6: 1-116.
Decline of strikes. World's Work. 12: 7712-4. Jl. '06.
Influence of trade unions on immigrants. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 10: 1-8. Ja. '05.
Report to the president on anthracite coal strike. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 7: 1147-228. N. '02.
Restriction of output. No. Am. 183: 887-96. N. 2, '06.
Value and influence of labor statistics. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 9: 1087-96. S. '04.
Work of the national society for the promotion of industrial education. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 13-22. Ja. '09.
Working of the United States bureau of labor. U. S. Bur. Labor. Bul. 9: 973-89. S. '04.
Colleague's tribute. R. of Rs. 40: 223-4. Ag. '09.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 38: 53; 39: 426. Jl. '08, Ap. '09.
Public service of Wright. Outlook. 91: 576. Mr. 13, '09.
Sketch. Sci. Am. 100: 187. Mr. 6, '09.
Work of Wright. Nation. 88: 198. F. 25, '09.

Wright, Charles Edward.
Scope of state and federal legislation concerning the use of waters. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 566-82. My. '09.

Wright, Charles Herbert, 1857-
Excavating and conveying machinery in contract work. Eng. M. 28: 520-40. Ja. '05.

Wright, Charles Theodore Hagberg, 1862-
English poets from the French point of view. Contemp. 95: 566-73. My. '09.
Russia's view of her mission. 19th Cent. 51: 181-97. F. '05.

Wright, Charles W.
World's most cruel earthquake. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 373-96. Ap. '09.

Wright, Chester Whitney.
Wool-growing and the tariff since 1890. Q. J. Econ. 19: 610-47. Ag. '05.

Wright, Mrs. D. Giraud. See Wright, Louise Sophie.

Wright, E. W.
Oregon deadlock: the Oregon view. World's Work. 18: 11917-22. Ag. '09.

Wright, Edward.
Celtic renaissance of the past. Fortn. 87: 128-36. Ja. '07.

Wright, Edward —*Continued.*
Charm of French verse. Contemp. 93: 338-43. Mr.; Same. Liv. Age. 257: 102-7. Ap. 11, '08.
Letters of Ernest Renan. Fortn. 84: 524-37. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 247: 206-16. O. '05.
Lotus eaters. Liv. Age. 252: 187-9. Ja. 19, '07.
Pleiad. Liv. Age. 252: 58-61. Ja. 5, '07.
Poetry of modern pantheism. Liv. Age. 250: 377-80. Ag. 11, '06.
Romance of the outlands. Quar. 203: 47-72. Jl. '05; Same. Liv. Age. 247: 519-35. D. 2, '05.

Wright, Edward A.
Rural-degeneracy cry. New Eng. M. n.s. 36: 152-8. Ap. '07.

Wright, Elizabeth Washburn (Mrs. Hamilton Wright).
Canal. Scrib. M. 38: 692-5. D. '05.
One way of governing Malays. No. Am. 188: 81-91. Jl. '08.
Opium question. Outlook. 91: 642-4. Mr. 20, '09.

Wright, Elizur, 1804-1885.
Biographical sketch. por. F. P. Stearns. Cambridge sketches. 286-308.
Story of life-insurance. B. J. Hendrik. por. McClure. 27: 157-70. Je. '06.

Wright, Francis Marion, 1844-
Portrait. World To-Day. 16: 129. F. '09.

Wright, Frank.
Water colors of Wright. il. Int. Studio. 27: 169-71. D. '05.

Wright, Frank H.
Experience in oiling a city street. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25833-4. N. 24, '06.

Wright, Frank Lloyd.
In the cause of architecture. Arch. Rec. 23: 155-221. Mr. '08.
Influence of Wright's work. il. Arch. Rec. 18: 60-5. Jl. '05.

Wright, Fred E.
Geological society of Washington, Science, n.s. 25: 620-3. Ap. 19, '07.

Wright, Rev. Frederick H., D. D.
Italian in America. Mis. R. 30: 196-8. Mr. '07.

Wright, George.
Drawings in foreign streets. R. Cortissoz. il. Scrib. M. 40: 193-202. Ag. '06.

Wright, George Frederick, 1838-
In southern Sweden. Nation. 81: 275-6. O. 5, '05.
Politics and popular delusions. Bib. Sac. 63: 735-40. O. '06.
Poverty and vice of London. Bib. Sac. 65: 368-74. Ap. 08.
Russia after the war. Nation. 81: 295. O. 12, '05.
Russian peasant. Nation. 81: 420-2, 441-2. N. 23-30, '05.
Situation in Mantchuria. Nation. 80: 265-6. Ap. 6. '05.
Portrait. Chaut. 43: 423. Jl. '06.

Wright, Hamilton Mercer, 1875-
Building up a state by organized effort. R. of Rs. 33: 212-5. F. '06.
Development of the Philippines. World's Work. 12: 8083-90. O. '06.
Forests of the Philippines. World To-Day. 11: 953-60. S. '06.
Government as a homemaker. World To-Day. 10: 156-63. F. '06.
Harnessing Sierra streams. World To-Day. 9: 1087-95. O. '05.
Philippine prospects. Sunset. 18: 42-9. N. '06.
Philippines in prosperity. World To-Day. 14: 27-38. Ja. '08.
Playing at governing the Philippines. World To-Day. 11: 1147-51. N. '06.
Spineless cactus. World To-Day. 8: 381-5. Ap. '05.
Tobacco raising in the Philippines. Sci. Am. 96: 152-3. F. 16, '07.
Unknown Philippines. World To-Day. 13: 1203-16. D. '07.
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 50: 520. N. '07.

—and Gallagher, F. Marion.
What the Catholic church has done for San Francisco. Overland, n.s. 50: 397-417. N. '07.

Wright, Harold, 1858-1908.
Land and unemployment. Westm. 166: 25-31. Jl. '06.

Wright, Harold A.
Fine art of buying. World's Work. 10: 6139-40. Jl. '05.
Wright, Harold O. S.
Land and the nation. Westm. 169: 159-66. F. '08.
Policy of free imports. Westm. 170: 22-7. Jl. '08.
Political anæsthetics and political surgery. Westm. 169: 388-92. Ap. '08.
Wright, Harriet G. R.
Portrait. World To-Day. 13: 797. Ag. '07.
Wright, Harry Robinson.
Trailers. Outing. 46: 234-7. My. '05.
Wright, Helen Ellsworth.
That other girl. Woman's H. C. 32: 11-2. N. '05.
Whoso findeth a wife. Lippinc. 77: 618-24. My. '06.
Wright, Henry C.
Development of transit control in New York city. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 552-75. My. '08.
Wright, Rev. Henry W.
Can the human character of Jesus be called divine? Am. J. Theol. 11: 290-3. Ap. '07.
Immutable absolute or a God who strives? Am. J. Theol. 11: 128-30. Ja. '07.
Problem of natural evil and its solution by Christianity. Am. J. Theol. 13: 47-58. Ja. '09.
Religion and morality. Int. J. Ethics. 20: 87-92. O. '09.
Wright, Irene A.
Cart-roads of Mister Magoon. World To-Day. 16: 641-8. Je. '09.
Wright, Irene Harrington.
Little unlucky stars. Delin. 65: 862-7. My. '05.
Wright, Ivan L.
Appeal of spring; poem. Canad. M. 28: 601. Ap. '07.
Baby's first shoe; poem. Canad. M. 29: 207. Jl. '07.
Wright, J.
Electric furnace. Smithson. Rept. 1903: 295-310.
Evolution of the petrol carbureter. Cassier. 33: 429-37. F. '08.
Wright, James L.
Louisiana sulphur mines. Sunset. 18: 172. D. '06.
Rice in Texas. Sunset. 16: 584-9. Ap. '06.
Wright, John.
Etchings of. il. Int. Studio. 30: 69-72. N. '06.
Wright, John Henry, 1852-1908.
Died. N. 25, '08.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 312. N. '05.
Sketch. Nation. 87: 549. D. 3, '08; C: B. Gulick. Class. J. 4: 97-8. Ja. '09; B. P. Class. Philol. 4: 199. Ap. '09.
Wright, John Vines, 1828-1908.
Died. Je. 12, '08.
Wright, Livingston.
Fighting machine of 10,000,000 man power. World To-Day. 11: 1295-302. D. '06.
Mimic war in the Bay state. World To-Day. 17: 1099-102. O. '09.
Moth that has cost millions. World To-Day. 14: 100-2. Ja. '08.
Perfecting the aeroplane flying machine. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25303-4. Ap. 7, '06.
—and Johnson, Gordon.
How to make a gliding machine. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25353-4. Ap. 28, '06.
Wright, Louise Sophie (Wigfall) (Mrs. D. Giraud Wright) 1846-
Portrait. Bookm. 22: 107. O. '05.
Wright, Lucy.
Field work among the blind in Massachusetts. Char. 15: 613-6. F. 3, '06.
Wright, Luke E., 1847-
Democrat in a Republican cabinet. por. Cur. Lit. 45: 138-9. Ag. '08.
First American ambassador to Japan. Outlook. 82: 147. Ja. 27, '06.
First confederate soldier to become head of the war department. Cur. Lit. 45: 391-3. O. '08.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 33: 136. F. '06; Cur. Lit. 40: 255. Mr. '06; R. of Rs. 38: 30. Jl. '08; World To-Day. 15: 780. Ag. '08; World's Work. 16: 10510. Ag. '08; Cur. Lit. 45: 356. O. '08.
Public career. F. Heiskell. por. Ind. 65: 92-5. Jl. 9, '08.
Wright, Mrs. Mabel (Osgood) (Barbara, pseud.) 1859-
Beagle as a family dog. Country Cal. 1: 161-2. Je. '05.
Birds we ought to know. Delin. 73: 779. Je. '09.
House wren. Bird Lore. 11: 183-6. Jl. '09.
Outside the window. Good H. 48: 18-21. Ja. '09.
Poor man's paradise. Country Cal. 1: 339-43 431-4, 557-61. Ag.-O. '05.
Portrait. Bookm. 23: 7. Mr.; Critic. 48: 298. Ap. '06.
Wright, Mary (Tappan) (Mrs. John Henry Wright) 1851-
Asphodel. Scrib. M. 46: 448-56. O. '09.
Mountain. Harp. W. 51: 162-5. F. 2, '07.
Pro tempore. Scrib. M. 39: 674-88. Je. '06.
Wright, Nathan M.
Republican platform. por. New Eng. M. n.s. 38: 729-30. Ag. '08.
Wright, Newton.
Size of gas and oil engine cylinders. Sci. Am. S. 68: 117. Ag. 21, '09.
Wright, Orville, 1871- '
Future of the aeroplane. Country Life. 15: 252-3. Ja. '09.
At last we can fly. H. N. Casson. por. Am. M. 63: 616-24. Ap. '07.
Completion of the government contract by Wright at Fort Myer. il. Sci. Am. 101: 111-2. Ag. 14, '09.
Highway of the air. M. Foster. il Everybody's. 20: 104-15. Ja. '09.
How the Wrights made good. W: Inglis. il. Harp. W. 53: 7-8. Ag. 14, '09.
Impressions of American inventors. Sci. Am. 100: 443. Je. 12, '09.
Man in the air. F: Todd. il. World's Work. 16: 10807-10. O. '08.
Men who learned to fly. G: K. Turner. por. McClure. 30: 443-52. F. '08.
Portrait. World's Work. 16: 10392. Jl.; Ind. 65: 401. Ag. 20, '08; Putnam's. 6: 274. Je. '09; Sci. Am. 100: 437. Je. 12, '09.
Two American conquerors of the air. C. H. Claudy. il. por. St. N. 36: 785-7. Jl. '09.
Victorious Wrights. il. por. Cur. Lit. 46: 608-10. Je. '09
When the Wright brothers were boys. Am. M. 68: 206-7. Je. '09.
With the Wright brothers at Fort Myer. C. H. Claudy. il. World To-Day. 17: 929-36. S. '09.
Wright brothers' flights. O. Chanute. Ind. 64: 1287-8. Je. 4. '08.
Wright flying machines. Ind. 65: 669-70. S. 17, '08.
Wright's record flights at Fort Myer. il. Sci. Am. 101: 88. Ag. 7, '09.
Wrights, yesterday and to-day. A: Post. World's Work. 18: 12168-73. O. '09.
See also Aeroplanes.
—and Wright, Wilbur, 1867-
Our aeroplane tests at Kitty Hawk. Sci. Am. 98: 423. Je. 13, '08.
Wright brothers' aeroplane. por. Cent. 76: 641-50. S. '08.
Wright, Richard R., jr.
Migration of negroes to the north. Ann. Am. Acad. 27: 559-78. My. '06.
Negro in times of industrial unrest. Char. 15: 69-73. O. 7, '05.
Negroes of Xenia, Ohio: a social study. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 8: 1006-44. S. '03.
Social work and influence of the negro church. Ann. Am. Acad. 30: 509-21. N. '07.
Wright, Sarah Martyn.
Maiden's song; poem. Overland. n.s. 51: 546. Je. '08.
Wright, Sidney Harry. See Hyrst, H. W. G., pseud.
Wright, Sophie B.
Best citizen in New Orleans. J: L. Mathews. il. por. Everybody's. 15: 68-78. Jl. '06.
Portrait. World To-Day. 16: 462. My. '09.
Wright, Rev. Theodore Francis, 1845-1907.
Isaiah inscription. Bib. World. 29: 388-90. My. '07.
Palestinian lamps with Christian inscriptions. Bib. World. 25: 457-60. Je. '05.

Wright, Rev. Theodore Francis—*Continued.*
Simplon and Simplon tunnels. Bib. World. 27: 468-72. Je. '06.
Wright, Walter E. C., D. D.
Alleged discrepancies of the Bible. Bib. Sac. 64: 767-9. O. '07.
Education and character. Bib. Sac. 64: 353-79. Ap. '07.
Growth of democracy. Bib. Sac. 63: 118-24. Ja. '06.
Wright, Wilbur, 1867-
Aeronautical experiments. Smithson. Rept. 1902: 133-48.
At last we can fly. H. N. Casson. por. Am. M. 63: 616-24. Ap. '07.
Flying as a sport. Sci. Am. 98: 139. F. 29, '08.
French think Wilbur Wright is a bird. F: I. Anderson. Harp. W. 52: 30. O. 24. '08.
Highway of the air. M. Foster. il. Everybody's. 20: 104-15. Ja. '09.
Impressions of American inventors. Sci. Am. 100: 443. Je. 12, '09.
Man in the air. F: Todd. il. World's Work. 16: 10807-10. O. '08.
Men who learned to fly. G: K. Turner. por. McClure. 30: 443-52. F. '08.
Portrait. World's Work. 16: 10393. Jl.; Ind. 65: 401. Ag. 20, '08; Putnam's. 6: 274. Je. '09; Sci. Am. 100: 437. Je. 12, '09.
Talk with Wright. Sci. Am. 101: 290. O. 23, '09.
Two American conquerors of the air. C. H. Claudy. il. por. St. N. 36: 785-7. Jl. '09.
Veelbure Reet,—American. F: Palmer. il. Collier's. 43: 18. My. 15, '09.
Victorious Wrights. il. por. Cur. Lit. 46: 608-10. Je. '09.
When the Wright brothers were boys. Am. M. 68: 206-7. Je. '09.
Wilbur Wright fulfills the conditions of his contract with the French syndicate. Sci. Am. 99: 258. O. 17, '08.
With the Wright brothers at Fort Myer. C. H. Claudy. il. World To-Day. 17: 929-36. S. '09.
Wright and his aeroplane at New York. Spectator. Outlook. 93: 332-4. O. 16, '09.
Wright brothers' flights. O. Chanute. Ind. 64: 1287-8. Je. 4, '08.
Wright flying machines. Ind. 65: 669-70. S. 17. '08.
Wright's New York flight. por. R. of Rs. 40: 518-9. N. '09.
Wrights, yesterday and to-day. A: Post. World's Work. 18: 12168-73. O. '09.
—See Wright, Orville, jt. auth.
See also Aeroplanes.
Wright, William.
Oldest remains of man. Nature. 80: 398-9. Je. 3, '09.
When the reindeer lived at Mentone. Nature. 76: 590-2. O. 10, '07.
Wright, William Hammond, 1871-
Saturn's rings. Astrophys. J. 27: 363-71. Je. '08.
Southern stars having variable radial velocities. Astrophys. J. 25: 56-8. Ja. '07.
Twelve stars whose radial velocities vary. Astrophys. J. 21: 371-5. My. '05.
Two stars having variable radial velocities. Astrophys. J. 23: 232. Ap. '09.
Two stars whose radial velocities are variable. Astrophys. J. 26: 296. N. '07.
Variable radial velocity of Antares. Astrophys. J. 25: 58-9. Ja. '07.
Wright, William Henry, 1856-
After big game with a camera. Country Life. 12: 418-22. Ag. '07.
Five grizzlies in five shots. World's Work. 10: 6539-42. Ag. '05.
Killing a grizzly with a knife. World's Work. 18: 11931-4. Ag. '09.
Lynx and lion. Am. M. 62: 523-9. S. '06.
Photographing wild animals. Country Life. 13: 132. D. '07.
Slaughtering elk for the Elks. World's Work. 13: 8665-7. Mr. '07.
Trapper's real character. World's Work. 12: 7536-46. My. '06.
Wrinch, F. S.
Diplacusis depending upon the tympanic mechanism. Science, n.s. 30: 186-7. Ag. 6, '09.
Wrinkles.
Sane treatment for wrinkles. Harp. B. 43: 1028-30. O. '09.
Wristers for three. E. H. Porter. Harp. B. 40: 36-40. Ja. '06.
Writ of attachment. J. A. Tyson. Woman's H. C. 32: 5. O. '05.
Writer and the university. W. H. Page. Atlan. 100: 685-95. N. '07; Same. Univ. Rec. 12: 43-54. O. '07.
Writer of words; story. M. C. McGiffert. Atlan. 97: 833-40. Je. '06.
Writers. See Authors.
Writing.
Advantages and disadvantages of vertical and slant writing. S. I. Kreemer. Educa. 25: 545-52. My. '05.
Early Chinese writing, by F. H. Chalfant. Review. Science, n.s. 24: 758-60. D. 14, '06; Nation. 84: 64-5. Ja. 17. '07.
Impossibility of inferring character from handwriting. Cur. Lit. 41: 687-8. D. '06.
Indian letter. T. R. Porter. il. St. N. 34: 250-1. Ja. '07.
Japanese writing. E: W. Scripture. il. Pop. Sci. 73: 277-82. S. '08.
Marvels of minute writing. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25398. My. 19, '06.
Materials used to write upon before the invention of printing. A. Maire. il. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 639-58.
Psychology of reading and writing. R. MacDougall. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1905: 399-406.
Revelations of handwriting. P. Frazer. Science, n.s. 24: 431-8. O. 5, '06.
See also Abbbreviations; Alphabet; Authorship; Cipher; Cuneiform writing; Handwriting; Hieroglyphics; Inscriptions; Letter writing; Manuscripts; Paper; Penmanship; Pens; Rhetoric; Shorthand.
Writing. E: S. Martin. Harper. 116: 187-91. Ja. '08.
Writing cams. See Cams, Writing.
Writing desks. See Desks.
Writing telegraph. See Telautograph.
Writs of assistance. See Assistance, Writs of.
Written word; story. v. T. Sutphen. Harper. 118: 40-8. D. '08.
Wrong, George McKinnon, 1860-
Attitude of Canada. 19th Cent. 66: 704-15. O.; Same. Liv. Age. 263: 387-96. N. 13, '09.
Canadian celebrities. S. Calais. por. Canad. M. 27: 208-10. Jl. '06.
Wrong thing; story. R. Kipling. Delin. 74: 402-3. N. '09.
Wroth, Lawrence C.
Sanitation of the country house. Country Life. 8: 648-9. O. '05.
Wickedest book in the world. Dial. 46: 315-8. My. 16, '09.
Wu Ting-Fang.
How I expect to live long. Ladies' H. J. 26: 17. N. '09.
Mutual helpfulness between China and the United States. Smithson. Rept. 1900: 565-74.
Teachings of Confucius. por. Chaut. 42: 342-6. D. '05.
Personality behind the Chinese boycott. D. R. Marquis. por. Am. M. 62: 74-7. My. '06.
Wuarin, Louis.
Divorce-legislation of Switzerland. Arena. 34: 10-4, Jl. '05.
Wud ye hate her? N. M. W. Woodrow. Cosmopol. 44: 60-6. N. '07.
Wuerper, Gay Bentley.
Cowboy and the mermaid. Lippinc. 77: 450-7. Ap. '06.
Who killed the heifer? Lippinc. 76: 249-56. Ag. '05.
Wüllner, Ludwig, 1858-
Dramatizer of songs. L. Gilman. por. Harp. W. 53: 25. O. 30, '09.
Ludwig Wüllner's astonishing art. por. Cur. Lit. 46: 86-7. Ja. '09.
Musical interpreter of poetry. Outlook. 90: 761-2. D. 5, '08.

Wüllner, Ludwig—*Continued.*
Portrait. Ind. 65: 1595. D. 31, '08; New Eng. M. n.s. 39: 764. F. '09.
Wurl, M.
Schlick's gyroscopic apparatus for preventing ships from rolling. Sci. Am. S. 65: 396-8. Je. 20, '08.
Wurster, Emily.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 47: 515. S. '09.
Württemberg.
Industrial improvement schools of Wuerttemberg. Educ. R. 36: 99-101. Je. '08.
See also Ulm.
Wyandottes.
Beauty breed—silver wyandottes. R. E. Jones. il. Country Life. 13: 518. Mr. '08.
Columbian wyandotte. T: F. McGrew. il. Country Life. 12: 334. Jl.; F. H. Valentine. il. Country Life. 12: 441-2. Ag. '07.
Wyant, Alexander Helwig, 1836-1892.
Landscape by Wyant. W. S. Howard. il. Harper. 116: 802-3. Ap. '05.
Wyatt, Edith Franklin, 1873-
April wind; poem. Everybody's. 20: 560. Ap. '09.
Beggar's Christmas. Atlan. 102: 845-50. D. '08.
California conscience. McClure. 33: 355-62. Ag. '09.
City vespers; poem. Collier's. 43: 6. Ag. 7, '09.
Fatigue. Everybody's. 21: 804-6. D. '09.
Horses of the wind; poem. Harper. 114: 574. Mr. '07.
In November. Atlan. 104: 673-7. N. '09.
Lake winds; poem. McClure. 33: 149. Je. '09.
Midland twilight; poem. McClure. 33: 302. Jl. '09.
On the shore; poem. Scrib. M. 38: 331. S. '05.
Perfect woman. Cent. 72: 943-6. O. '06.
Satyr's children. Atlan. 98: 513-9. O. '06.
Shepherd day; poem. Scrib. M. 45: 272-3. Mr. '09.
To a river god; poem. Scrib. M. 40: 744-5. D. '06.
Virgin day; poem. Reader. 7: 386. Mr. '06.
Wyatt, Harold Frazer.
Militia badges. Canad. M. 25: 72-3. My. '05.
Wings of war. 19th Cent. 66: 450-6. S.; Same. Liv. Age. 263: 195-200. O. 23, '09.
Wyatt, Sir Thomas, 1503?-1542.
Sonnet forms of Wyatt and Surrey. H. B. Lathrop. Mod. Philol. 2: 463-70. Ap. '05.
Wybergh, W. J., 1868-
Imperial organisation and the colour question. Contemp. 91: 695-705, 805-15. My.-Je. '07.
Transvaal and the new government. Contemp. 89: 313-23. Mr. '06.
Wycherley, Margaret.
Portrait. Reader. 5:235. Ja. '05.
Wycherley, William, 1640?-1716?
Relation of Dryden's State of innocence to Milton's Paradise lost and Wycherley's Plain dealer: an inquiry into dates. G: B. Churchill. Mod. Philol. 4: 381-8. O. '06.
Wycke, Richard T.
Story telling. Educa. 28: 76-9. O. '07.
Wyckoff, E. G.
White leghorns. Country Life. 9: 433-5. F. '06.
Wyckoff, John H., D.D.
Native Christian church in India. Mis. R. 28: 193-200. Mr. '05.
Native Christian in India. Mis. R. 28: 113-9. F. '05.
Wyckoff, Mrs. John H.
Things out of proportion in India. Mis. R. 31: 294-6. Ap. '08.
Wyckoff, Walter Augustus, 1865-1908.
Died. My. 15, '08.
Rampart range. Scrib. M. 44: 491-502. O. '08.
Experimenter in reality. por. Char. 20: 293-4. My. 30, '08.
Wycliffe, John, 1324?-1384.
Life and work. W. Walker. Great men of the church. 197-214.
Poor priests; study in the rise of English Lollardry. H: L. Cannon. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1899, 1: 449-82.
Work of Wyckliffe. C: Bigg. Wayside sketches. 107-33.
Wycoff, J. L.
Building for a view. Country Life. 11: sup. 80-1. Mr. '07.
Wye river.
Down the Wye. W. H. Crittenden. il. map. Outlook. 89: 204-12. My. 23, '08.
Wyer, James Ingersoll, jr., 1869-
Bibliography of the study and teaching of history. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1899, 1: 559-612.
Recent educational bibliography, 1905. School R. 13: 648-53. O. '05.
Recent educational bibliography, 1906. School R. 14: 594-600. O. '06.
Recent educational bibliography, 1907. School R. 15: 608-14. O. '07.
—and Brown, Mary G.
Bibliography of education for 1906. Educ. R. 34: 47-93. Je. '07.
—and Leonard, Mabel E.
Bibliography of education for 1905. Educ. R. 32: 165-206, 228-74. S.-O. '06.
—and Lord, Isabel Ely.
Bibliography of education for 1904. Educ. R. 30: 41-93. Je. '05.
—and Phelps, Martha L.
Bibliography of education for 1907. U. S. Bur. Educ. Bul. 1908, 3: 1-65.
Wyer, Samuel S., 1879-
Gas producer power plants. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24656-8. Jl. 1, '05.
Producer gas for electric power stations. Cassier. 29: 316-9. F. '06.
Rate regulation of electric power. Cassier. 35: 402-15. Ja. '09.
Wyeth, N. C.
(il.) Back to the farm; poem. M. G. D. Bianchi. Scrib. M. 44: 164-71. Ag. '08.
Day with the round-up. Scrib. M. 39: 285-90. Mr. '06.
Indian in his solitude; paintings. Outing. 50: 304a-5. Je. '07.
Sheep-herder of the south-west. Scrib. M. 45: 17-21. Ja. '09.
Wyeth, Nathaniel Jarvis, 1802-1856.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 15. S. '05.
Wygant, Elsie Amy.
History in the first grade. El. School T. 5: 524-8. My. '05.
Reading for little children. El. School T. 7: 275-87; 8: 104-10, 146-51, 197-202, 277-80. Ja., O.-D. '07. Ja. '08.
Reading matter for second grade. El. School T. 6: 400-5. Ap. '06.
Wykes, Adeline Gaylord.
Tooling of leather—an art revived. Woman's H. C. 32: 28-9. D. '05.
Wyle, Armand.
Preparation in club work. Char. 20: 724-5. S. 26, '08.
Wylie, Dalton.
Artistic builders' hardware. Country Life. 12: 668-70. O. '07.
Evolution of the American country estate. Country Life. 14: 408. Ag. '08.
Fountains for home gardens. Country Life. 10: 50-4. My. '06.
Growing daffodils for market. Country Life. 14: 74. My. '08.
How an insignificant house gained colonial dignity. Country Life. 10: 654. O. '06.
How many rolls of wall-paper? Country Life. 11: sup. 33. D. '06.
Lessons from a seaside estate. Country Life. 12: 308-12. Jl. '07.
Oak Ridge, the country seat of Thomas F. Ryan. Country Life. 16: 605-8. O. '09.
School gardens in big cities. Country Life. 10: 388. Ag. '06.
Two interesting fountains. Country Life. 10: 80. My. '06.
Vine-clad wire fences. Country Life. 12: 288. Jl. '07.
Wylie, F. J.
American Rhodes scholars. Outlook. 85: 1000-1. Ap. 27. '07.
Oxford view of the American Rhodes scholars. Nation. 87: 257-9. S. 17, '08.
Wylie, Manasseh, d. 1906.
Brahman Sunday-school teacher. R: Burges. Mis. R. 30: 263-5. Ap. '07.

Wyllarde, Dolfe.
On the plains. Canad. M. 33: 155-60. Je. '09.

Wyllie, Sir William Hutt Curzon, 1848-1909.
Assassination by an Indian. Ind. 67: 58-9. Jl. 8, '09.
Murder of Wyllie. por. Ind. 67: 336-7. Ag. 12, '09.

Wyman, Abram.
New England longing. New Eng. M. n.s. 34: 149-4. Ap. '06.

Wyman, Benjamin F.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 32: 369. My. '05.

Wyman, Burton Jackson.
Marked door. Overland, n.s. 51: 87-8. Ja. '08.
When the cards are stacked. Overland, n.s. 49: 499-500. Je. '07.

Wyman, Florence.
Two painters of children. W: Walton. il. Craftsman. 9: 14-22. O. '05.

Wyman, James T.
Portrait. New Eng. M. n.s. 33: 43. S. '05.

Wyman, Katharine.
Inspiring examples of rural uplift. Good H 48: 289-93. Mr. '09.
—See Northend, Mary H., jt. auth.

Wyman, Walter, 1848-
State and municipal control of tuberculosis. Char. 21: 200-2. N. 7, '08.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 32: 274. S. '05; Overland, n.s. 51: 421. My. '08.

Wymond, Mabel Criswell.
My outdoor living and sleeping-room. Country Life. 16: 96. My. '09.

Wyndham, Sir Charles, 1841-
Musical comedy and plays abroad. por. Harp. W. 48: 1845-6. D. 3, '04.
Portrait. Bookm. 20: 547. F. '05; McClure. 29: 595. O. '07.
Wyndham as an actor. Cur. Lit. 38: 70-1. Ja. '05.

Wyndham, George, 1863-
Break down in Ireland. W: O'Brien. 19th Cent. 62: 16-39. Jl. '07.

Wyndham, Horace Cowley, 1875-
In Cairo with a camera. Delin. 67: 261-5. F. '06.

Wyndham, Olive.
Portrait. Harp. W. 52: 32. N. 21; Cosmopol. 45: 397; 46: 77. S., D. '08; Outlook. 93: 405. O. 23, '09.
Portrait in The man from home. Everybody's. 18: 102. Ja. '08.

Wyndham-Quin, Windham Thomas. See Dunraven and Mount-Earl, Windham Thomas, Wyndham-Quinn, 4th earl of.

Wynne, Mrs. Madeline Yale, 1847-
Work of. por. Reader. 8: 438. S. '06.

Wynne, Robert John, 1851-
Growth of the rural free delivery of mail. World's Work. 9:5570. D. '04.
Postal service. por. Harp. W. 49: 314, 316. Mr. 4, '05.
Portrait. World's Work. 9: 5889. Mr. '05.

Wynne, Stella F.
Idyll of the Circle L. Overland, n.s. 50: 361-6. O. '07.
Still of Ballywan. McClure. 27: 266-74. Jl. '06.

Wynnea.
New American species of wynnea. R. Thaxter. il. Bot. Gaz. 39: 241-7. Ap. '05.

Wyoming.
Baked clays and natural slags in eastern Wyoming. E. S. Bastin. J. Geol. 13: 408-12. Jl. '05.
Cenozoic history of the Laramie region, Wyoming. E. Blackwelder. il. J. Geol. 17: 429-44. Jl. '09.
Frontiersman's day. C: J. P. Lucas. il. World To-Day. 11: 1096-100. O. '06.
How woman suffrage came to Wyoming. E. Bennett. Harp. W. 53: 28. Ag. 21, '09.
Irrigation projects. W: C. Deming. il. Ind. 62: 1079-85. My. 9. '07.
Opening of Shoshone reservation. N. H. Darton. il. R. of Rs. 34: 197-8. Ag. '06.

Antiquities.

Archæological work in Wyoming. Sci. Am. 97: 438-9. D. 14, '07.
Spanish diggings: vast quarries in Wyoming worked by prehistoric aborigines. R. F. Gilder. il. Putnam's. 2: 277-84. Je. '07.

Wyoming —*Continued.*

Description and travel.

Diversions in picturesque game-lands. W: T. Hornaday. il. Scrib. M. 44: 575-88. N. '08.
Family trek to the Yellowstone. Mrs. N. E. Corthell. il. Ind. 58: 1460-7. Je. 29, '05.
Journey in Wyoming. P. Fountain. Eleven eaglets. 173-212.
Wyoming summer fishing and the Yellowstone park. R. E. Clark. Outing. 52: 508-11. Jl. '08.
See also Cheyenne.

History.

Last war for the cattle range. A. Chapman. il. Outing. 46: 668-75. S. '05.

Industries and resources.

Reclaiming the Big Horn basin. O. L. Dickeson. il. World To-Day. 17: 1280-4. D. '09.
Wyoming coal fields. il. Sci. Am. S. 65: 345. My. 30, '08.

Religion.

First impressions of Wyoming. N. S. Thomas. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 934-40. N. '09.

Wyse, Lucien Napoleon Bonaparte, 1845-1909.
Died. Je. 15. '09.

Wyspianski, Stanislaus, 1869-1907.
Died. N. 28, '07.
Sketch. Dial. 44: 297. My. 16, '08.

Wyther, George. See Wither, George.

X

X., pseud.
Appeal to our millionaires. No. Am. 182: 801-23. Je. '06.
Confessions of an older wife. Harp. B. 42: 630-5, 738-43. Jl.-Ag. '08.

X club.
Great Darwinian and his friends. L. Huxley. Putnam's. 2: 245-8. My. '07.

X rays.
Absorption of X-rays. C. G. Barkla and C. A. Sadler. Nature. 80: 37. Mr. 11; Same. Sci. Am. S. 67: 292. My. 8, '09.
Absorption of X-rays. C. G. Barkla and C. A. Sadler. Nature. 78: 245. Jl. 16, '08.
Biographical X-ray pictures of respiration. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 285. N. 2, '07.
Chemical effects of the X-rays. Sci. Am. S. 60: 25018-9. D. 2, '05.
Child labor and the Roentgen rays. Harp. W. 53: 31. Ap. 24, '09.
Classification of secondary X-radiators. C. G. Barkla and C. A. Sadler. Nature. 77: 343-4. F. 13, '08.
Dangers of the Roentgen rays. R. of Rs. 36: 632-3. N. '07.
Nature of γ and X-rays. W: H: Bragg. Nature. 77: 270-1. Ja. 23; C. D. Cooksey. Nature. 77: 509-10. Ap. 2; W. H. Bragg. Nature. 77: 560; 78: 271, 293-4. Ap. 16, Jl. 23-30, '08.
Nature of röntgen rays. C: G. Barkla. Nature. 77: 319-20. F. 6, '08.
Nature of X-rays. C: G. Barkla. Nature. 76: 661-2; 78: 7, 665: O. 31; '07, My. 7, O. 29, '08.
New radiations—cathode rays and Röntgen rays. A. Dastre. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 271-86.
Opacity of bones to Roentgen rays as an indication of age. J. Boyer. il. Sci. Am. 99: 95. Ag. 8, '08.
Progress in radiography. L: Gastine. il. Smithson. Rept. 1905: 151-61.
Properties and natures of various electric radiations. W: H: Bragg. il. Smithson. Rept. 1907: 195-214.
Radiography in pearl fishing. Nature. 77: 331-2. F. 6; Same. Sci. Am. 98: 179. Mr. 14, '08.
Recent progress with the X-rays. G. W. C. Kaye. il. Sci. Am. S. 67: 141-2. F. 27, '09.
Roentgen, cathode and positive rays. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26147. Ap. 13, '07.

X rays—*Continued.*
Story of Professor Röntgen's discovery. E. E. Burns. Pop. Sci. 73: 554-6. D. '08.
Unsuspected radiations. P: A. Kropotkin. Smithson. Rept. 1900: 371-85.
Velocity of propagation of X-rays. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24575-6. My. 27, '05.
Wave-length of röntgen rays. J. Stark. Nature. 77: 320. F. 6, '08.
X-ray stereoscope. A. Gradenwitz. Sci. Am. 96: 436. My. 25, '07.
X-rays and radio-active substances as therapeutic agents. E. H. Grubbe. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25721-3. O. 6, '06.
See also Cathode rays; N rays; Radiotherapy.

Xanthippe.
In praise of Xanthippe. Z. Cocke. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 241-6. O. '07.

Xenia, Ohio.
Negroes of Xenia: a social study. R: R. Wright. U. S. Bur. Labor Bul. 8: 1006-44. S. '03.

Xenophon, 434?-355? B. C.
Xenophon problems and recent Xenophon literature. G: D. Hadzsits. Class. J. 3: 211-20. Ap. '08.

Xylography. See Wood engraving.

Xylin.
Paper clothing. A. E. S. Beard. World To-Day. 14: 96. Ja. '08.

Y

Y., pseud.
Entente between Holland and Belgium. Fortn. 88: 38-47. Jl. '07.
Menace of Elsenborn. Fortn. 90: 116-26. Jl. '08.

Yacht clubs.
Yachting on the Pacific coast. Oxoniensis. il. Overland, n. s. 47: 551-61. Je. '06.

Yacht racing.
American Sonderklasse racers win. il. Outing. 55: 157-9. N. '09.
America's cup. Sci. Am. 101: 326. N. 6, '09.
Challenge for the America's cup. Outlook. 87: 277-9. O. 12, '07.
Finish of the ocean yacht race. Sci. Am. 92: 462. Je. 10, '05.
High-speed steam yacht and power-boat races. il. Sci. Am. 93: 257-8. S. 30, '05.
Incidental joys of ocean racing. J. B. Connolly. il. Harp. W. 49: 1228-9, 1239. Ag. 26, '05.
New style of yacht race. J: R. Spears. il. Country Cal. 1: 29. My. '05.
Next challenger for America's cup. Sci. Am. 95: 170. S. 8. '06.
Ocean race for the German emperor's cup. Sci. Am. 92: 278, 284-5, 402-5, 422. Ap. 8, My. 20-27; Outing. 46: 364. Je.; Outlook. 80: 356-7. Je. 10, '05.
Professional and the amateur in yacht racing. C. S. Hoyt. Outing. 50: 753-6. S. '07.
Race for the king's cup. il. Sci. Am. 95: 109, 112. Ag. 18. '06.
Races for the Astor and King's cup. Sci. Am. 97: 151. Ag. 31, '07.
Record voyage of the Endymion. H: C. Rowland. il. Country Cal. 1: 30-1. My. '05.
Seawanhaka cup returns to America. Sci. Am. 93: 98. Ag. 5, '05.
Swedish challenge for the cup. Sci. Am. 97: 254. O. 12, '07.
Transpacific yacht race. A. Dunn. il. Sunset. 16: 523-30. Ap. '06.
What the America's cup stands for. Outing. 51: 137-9. N. '07.
Wilson Marshall's story of how the emperor's cup was won. Outing. 46: 630-3. Ag. '05.
Yacht racing across the Atlantic. P. Bigelow. Ind. 58: 1451-2. Je. 29. '05.
Yacht racing in 1908. Sci. Am. 99: 218. O. 3, '08.

Yachting.
American yachting season of 1907. Sci. Am. 96: 526. Je. 29. '07.
Boats and boat-handlers. H: C. Rowland. Outing. 48: 496-9. Jl. '06.
Breaking in of a yachtsman's wife. M. H Vorse. Atlan. 96: 197-209. Ag. '05.
Cost of yachting. Harp. W. 49: 933. Jl. 1, '05.
Cruising in a catboat. W: S. Ellis. il. Outing. 52: 665-71. S. '08.
Cruising on the Maine coast. W: L. Barnard. il. Country Life. 10: 312-6. Jl. '06.
Florida Key cruise. V. Gilpin. il. Country Life. 10: 167-8. Je. '06.
From Newark to the Bahamas in a 65-foot yacht. P. Martyn. il. Country Life. 8: 191. Je. '05.
Further adventures of a yachtsman's wife. M. H. Vorse. Atlan. 98: 240-7. Ag. '06.
Hints for amateur yachtsmen. W: L. Barnard. il. Country Life. 12: 411-3. Ag. '07.
New era in yachting. F. B. Copley. Outing. 48: 372-4. Je. '06.
On the edges of the sea. G: S. Wasson. il. Outlook. 84: 990-3. D. 22, '06.
Pointers to cruisers on Long Island sound. W. E. F. il. Country Life. 8: 237. Je. '05.
Running the rips. T: F. Day. il. Outing. 50: 522-30. Ag. '07.
Summer venture. Blackw. 184: 174-90. Ag. '08.
Week's cruise in a small sloop. R. M. McBride. il. Country Life. 8: 180-1. Je. '05.
White wings on the Great lakes. W. Bassett. il. Outing. 48: 395-407. Jl. '06.
See also Ice yachting; Sailing; Yacht racing.

Yachts.
Aristocrats of the yachting world. G: E. Walsh. il. Ind. 66: 1205-10. Je. 3, '09.
Auxiliary power yacht Mollihawk II. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24252-3. F. 18, '05.
Buying a sailboat for $300. W: S. Constant. il. Country Life. 8: 414-9. Ag. '05.
Choosing the first yacht. C. G. Davis. il. Outing. 50: 112-6. Ap. '07.
Cost of running a small yacht. D. H. Overton. Country Life. 12: 26. My. '07.
Covering a yacht for the winter. C. G. Davis. il. Outing. 49: 243-5. N. '06.
Cradle of the yacht. A. Van Anrooy. il. Outlook. 83: 446-53. Je. 23. '06.
Cruise of the Quinze Mille Vierges; story. M. H. Vorse. Atlan. 100: 229-38. Ag. '07.
Fair and foul-weather yachts. Nation. 89: 155-6. Ag. 19, '09.
Fitting out for the season. A. J. Kenealy. il. Outing. 48: 82-90. Ap. '06.
Hauling out the boat. C. G. Davis. il. Outing. 49: 112-7. O. '06.
How Pete bored the Oriole. C. G. Davis. Outing. 50: 249-50. My. '07.
Makers of a new sailor breed. W. M. Thompson. il. Collier's. 43: 17. Jl. 17, '09.
New German racing schooner Germania. il. Sci. Am. 99: 173. S. 12, '08.
New turbine yacht Alexandra. A. S. Hurd. il. Cassier. 34: 38-41. My. '08.
Queen Alexandra's floating home. W: G. FitzGerald. il. Harp. B. 40: 387-94. My. '06.
Sport in all kinds of water craft. W. P. Stephens. il. Country Life. 14: 370-3. Ag. '08.
What it costs to be a yachtsman. J. C. Summers. il. Country Life. 16: 387-90. Ag. '09.
Yacht measurement and racing rules. C. S. Hoyt. Outing. 50: 368-72. Je. '07.
See also Boats; Ice yachts; Motor boats; Sailing; Yacht racing; Yachting.

Yachts, Ice. See Ice yachts.

Yachtswomen of America. G. Lynch. il. Cosmopol. 41: 73-80. My. '06.

Yahgans.
Southernmost people of the world. C: W. Furlong. il. map. Harper. 119: 126-37. Je. '09.

Yahwe. See God; Jehovah.

Yakima valley, Washington.
Archæology of the Yakima valley. H. I. Smith. Science. n.s. 23: 551-5. Ap. 6; Same. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25661-2. S. 15, '06.

Yakovenko, Yakovlev.
Two Russian heroines. C. Stetson. il. Cosmopol. 39: 455-8. S. '05.

Yaks.
Yak—a North American opportunity. E. T. Seton. il. map. Country Life. 15: 354-6. F. '09.

Yakutat bay.
Alaskan wonderplace. O. von Engeln. il. Outlook. 86: 169-80. My. 25, '07.

Yalden, J. Ernest G.
Short course trade school. Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 68-77. Ja. '09.

Yale, Charles G.
California's treasure beds. Sunset. 16: 419-30. Mr. '06.

Yale, Elihu, 1648?-1721.
Founder of Yale. por. A. E. Winship. Amer. educators. 182-7.

Yale, Elsie Duncan.
Difference; poem. Woman's H. C. 32: 64. D. '05.
How we saved for a home; poem. Harp. B. 39: 666. Jl. '05.

Yale, Janet.
Self-reliance; poem. Harp. B. 42: 369. Ap. '08.

Yale, Leroy Milton, 1841-1906.
Died. S. 12, '06.

Yale university.
Architecture of American colleges. M. Schuyler. il. Arch. Rec. 26: 393-416. D. '09.
Bill Taft of Yale. A. H. Gleason. il. Collier's. 42: 19-20. Mr. 6, '09.
Biographical sketches of the graduates of Yale college, with annals of the college history, by F. B. Dexter. Review. Nation. 85: 235-6. S. 12. '07.
College antiquary. H: A. Beers. Harp. W. 49: 238, 240. F. 18, '05.
Future of Yale. D: S. Jordan. Science, n.s. 29: 458-61. Mr. 19, '09.
Great American universities. E. E. Slosson. il. Ind. 66: 232-53. F. 4, '09.
Harvard-Yale races. R. A. Derby. il. Outlook. 86: 391-402. Je. 22. '07.
Making a Yale athlete. W: G. Anderson. il. Everybody's. 13: 41-50. Jl. '05.
Mother of men; college song. See Hooker, Brian.
Power of the Yale faculty. G: M. Stratton. Nation. 85: 443. N. 14, '07.
Prize college song; Mother of men. Ind. 63: 1512. D. 19, '07.
Report. 1906. Science. n.s. 24: 502-5. O. 19, '06.
Rise of deism in Yale college. I. W. Riley. Am. J. Theol. 9: 474-83. Jl. '05; Same. I. W. Riley. Amer. philosophy. 209-18.
Students in western universities. J. R. Angell. Nation. 84: 452. My. 16. '07.
Taft at Yale. R. D. Paine. il. Outing. 53: 135-50. N. '08.
Typical commencement event at Yale. E. G. Taylor. il. Reader. 6: 298-300. Ag. '05.
University labor union. A. F. Irvine. Outlook. 82: 131-2. Ja. 20. '06.
Vocations of Yale alumni. Science, n.s. 28: 789-90. D. 4, '08.
Yale and her president 1777-1795. P. C. Eggleston. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 137-47. Ap. '09.
Yale divinity school improvement. Outlook. 90: 100. S. 19, '08.
Yale library of 1743. J: W. Platner. Nation. 80: 171-2. Mr. 2, '05.
Yale problems, past and present. A. T. Hadley. Educ. Amer. citizen. 210-31.
Yale's experiments with Fletcherism. R. of Rs. 36: 609-10. N. '07.

Ya-Li college, Chang-sha, China.
Yale college of China. Outlook. 92: 916-7. Ag. 21, '09.

Yamagata, Aritomo, prince, 1838-
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 732. Je.; Harp. W. 49: 788. Je. 3, '05.

Yamagata, Japan.
Mission at Yamagata. W. H. Smart. il. Spirit Mis. 74: 11-2. Ja. '09.

Yamanouchi, Shigéo.
Apogamy in nephrodium. Bot. Gaz. 44: 142-6; 45: 289-318. Ag. '07, My. '08.
Cytology of cutleria and aglaozonia. Bot. Gaz. 48: 380-6. N. '09.
Life history of polysiphonia violacea. Bot. Gaz. 42: 401-49. D. '06.
Mitosis in fucus. bibliog. Bot. Gaz. 47: 173-97. Mr. '09.
Polysiphonia violacea. Bot. Gaz. 41: 425-33. Je. '06.
Spermatogenesis, oogenesis, and fertilization in nephrodium. Bot. Gaz. 45: 145-75. Mr. '08.
Sporogenesis in nephrodium. Bot. Gaz. 45: 1-30. Ja. '08.

Yamato Damashii. O. K. Davis. Cent. 73: 177-81. D. '06.

Yamazaki. O. Roberts. Am. M. 67: 491-8. Mr. '09.

Yamei Kin.
Yamei Kin and her mission to the Chinese people. J. K. MacGregor. por. Craftsman. 9: 242-9. N. '05.

Yangtze-kiang.
Structural geology of the middle Yang-tzi-kiang gorges. E. C. Abendanon. il. map. J. Geol. 16: 587-616. O. '08.
Up the Yangtse to Tibet. M. P. Gamewell. il. map. Chaut. 42: 419-38. Ja. '06.

Yankee alcalde in southern Sierras. R: Greene. Ecl. M. 146: 452-6. My. '06.

Yankee Doodle.
More about Yankee Doodle. No. Am. 189: 639. Ap. '09.
Yankee Doodle and peace. No. Am. 187: 319-20. F. '08.
Yankees and Yankee Doodle. No. Am. 187: 150-6. Ja. '08.

Yankee snob; story. C. Lockhart. Lippinc. 82: 75-9. Jl. '08.

Yankees and Yankee Doodle. No. Am. 187: 150-6. Ja. '08.

Yaqui Indians.
Barbarous Mexico; the tragic story of the Yaqui Indians. J: K. Turner. il. Am. M. 69: 33-48. N. '09.
Last of the Aztecs. il. R. of Rs. 39: 359-61. Mr. '09.
Plea for the Yaqui. A. M. Hoyt. Overland. n.s. 52: 122-3. Ag. '08.
Scourge of the Yaquis. M. M. Reynolds. il. Harp. W. 52: 10-2. My. 2, '08.
Slaves of Yucatan. J: K. Turner. il. Am. M. 68: 525-38. O. '09.
Tragedy of the Yaqui. W. A. Roberts. Overland, n.s. 52: 119-21. Ag. '08.

Yard, George.
Climbing the (joint-stock) trees. Liv. Age. 244: 623-32. Mr. 11. '05.

Yard. See Weights and measures.

Yards, Back. See Back yards.

Yarn.
Novelties in the spinning and textile industries. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24878-9. O. 7, '05.
Textile fabrics of paper. Sci. Am. 92: 358. My. 6, '05.
See also Cotton; Spinning; Wool.

Yarns of a traveler. V. Thompson. Outing. 51: 16-22. O. '07.

Yarros, Victor S.
Danger points around the globe. Chaut. 52: 178-91. O. '08.
Labor question's newer aspects. R. of Rs. 31: 589-93. My. '05.
Present European equilibrium and the peace of the world. Chaut. 52: 18-35. S. '08.
Strikes and lockouts of 1905. R. of Rs. 33: 43-6. Ja. '06.
Year's activity of labor unionism. R. of Rs. 35: 84-7. Ja. '07.

Yarrow, A. F.
Influence of the depth of water on speed. Cassier. 35: 183-92. N. '08.

Yate, Charles Edward, 1849-
Russia and England in Persia. 19th Cent. 59: 899-905. Je. '06.

Yates, Edgar.
Old-age pensions. Ind. 63: 937-8. O. 17, '07.

Yates, Frederic.
Romanticist. A. L. Baldry. il. Int. Studio. 36: 202-9. Ja. '09.

Yates, Henry W.
Panic preventions and cures. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 398-412. Mr. '08.

Yates, L. H.
Canals and railways in India. Sci. Am. 94: 323. Ap. 21, '06.
New route to Ireland. Sci. Am. 95: 262. O. 13, '06.
Story of malaria. Sci. Am. 96: 272-3. Mr. 30, '07.

Yates, Margarita.
Do our girls take an interest in literature? Liv. Age. 249: 387-93. My. 19, '06.
Ultra-domesticated fiend. Westm. 167: 201-8. F. '07.

Yaw, Ellen Beach.
To girls who want to sing. Delin. 73: 130-1. 462, 600. Ja., Mr.-Ap. '09.

Yazoo frauds.
Beatification of a briber. Ind. 61: 1355-6. D. 6, '06.

Ybarra, Thomas R.
American success of a great Spanish painter. World's Work. 18: 11555-66. My. '09.
Inlander; poem. Harper. 117: 809. O. '08.
Kersnick and Kersnack; poem. Harper. 117: 972. N. '08.

Ye develis parlament. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 300-11. Ap. '05.

Ye We Chong, prince.
Plea for Korea. por. Ind. 63: 423-6. Ag. 22, '07.

Yealland, Fred T.
Sir John Carling. Canad. M. 26: 224-6. Ja. '06.

Yeaman, George Helm, 1829-1908.
Died. F. 23, '08.

Yeames, H. H.
Pronunciation of Latin. Nation. 88: 331. Ap. 1, '09.

Year.
May or Gorsedd year in English and Welsh fairs. J: Griffith. Nature. 76: 477-81. S. 5, '07.
See also Calendar; Chronology; Seasons.

Year-books. See Almanacs; Annuals.

Yeast.
Influence of electrical stimulation on yeast. G: E: Stone. il. Bot. Gaz. 48: 372-6. N. '09.
New domestic yeast formula. C: Christadoro. Sci. Am. 101: 73. Jl. 31, '09.
Purity in domestic products. A. Morris. il. Canad. M. 27: 528-34. O. '06.
Study of yeast. E. Buchner. Ind. 67: 1488-91. D. 30, '09.
Yeast cell and its lessons; phenomena of fermentation. W. S. Smith. Sci. Am. S. 68: 102-3. Ag. 14, '09.

Yeast-stirrers in New York city. Mrs. L. H. Harris. Ind. 62: 891-5. Ap. 18, '07.

Yeats, John B.
Can Americans talk? Harp. W. 53: 11-2. Mr. 6, '09.
Difference between us. Harp. W. 53: 24-5. D. 11, '09.

Yeats, William Butler, 1865-
Andante of snakes; poem. Nation. 84: 34. Ja. 10, '07.
Dream; poem. Liv. Age. 259: 66. O. 10, '08.
Literature and the living voice. Contemp. 90: 472-82. O. '06.
Never give all the heart; poem. McClure. 26: 194. D. '05; Same. Cur. Lit. 42: 339. Mr. '07.
Poems of W. B. Yeats. Review. No. Am. 187: 614-8. Ap. '08.
Queen Edaine; poem. McClure. 25: 481. S. '05.
Red Hanrahan's vision. McClure. 24: 469-71 Mr. '05.
Song of the happy shepherd; poem. Cur. Lit. 42: 338-9. Mr. '07.
First editions of. Nation. 87: 205. S. 3. '08.
Genius of. C. F. G. Masterman. Liv. Age. 244: 197-9. Ja. 28, '05.
Living Irish literature. O. Elton. Modern studies. 299-308.

Yeats, William Butler—*Continued.*
Poetry and the stage. S. Gwynn. Fortn. 91: 337-51. F.; Same. Liv. Age. 261: 3-14. Ap. 3, '09.
School of Irish poetry. Edin. R. 209: 94-118. Ja. '09.
Two poets of the Irish movement. P. E. More. Shelburne essays. 1: 177-92.
Writings of Yeats. E. M. D. Fortn. 91: 253-70. F. '09.

Yeigh, Frank.
Alpine club of Canada. Canad. M. 29: 249-56. Jl. '07.
Among the Magdalen islands. Canad. M. 31: 505-14. O. '08.
Canada's new cavern world. Canad. M. 29: 107-12. Je. '07.
Cariboo trail. Canad. M. 30: 299-305. F. '08.
Five famous empty chairs. Canad. M. 32: 265-71. Ja. '09.
Miniatures of merrie England. Canad. M. 33: 123-8. Je. '09.
Mountaineering in the Canadian Rockies. Canad. M. 32: 441-52. Mr. '09.

Yeigh, Kate Westlake.
Coals of fire. Canad. M. 27: 463-8. S. '06.

Yellow.
Psychology of yellow. H: H. Ellis. Pop. Sci. 68: 456-63. My. '06.

Yellow dog? M. McCulloch-Williams. Cosmopol. 38: 516-22. Mr. '05.

Yellow fever.
Battle of New Orleans against the mosquito. S: H. Adams. il. McClure. 27: 178-92. Je. '06.
Behind the yellow fever in Little Palermo. E. McMain. il. Char. 15: 152-9. N. 4, '05.
Conquest of the tropics. O. Wilson. il. World's Work. 16: 10432-9. Jl. '08.
Difficulties of recognition and prevention. Q. Kohnke. Science, n. s. 23: 375-9. Mr. 9, '06.
Facts. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25336-7. Ap. 21, '06.
Fight against yellow fever. A. Dastre. Smithson. Rept. 1905: 339-50; Same. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26110-1. Mr. 30, '07.
Fighting yellow fever. C. A. Williams. il. World To-Day. 9: 1106-13. O. '05.
Mosquito as a sanitary problem. E: A. Ayers. Sci. Am. S. 65: 190-1. Mr. 21, '08.
Mosquito question. Q. Kohnke. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24345-6. F. 11, '05.
Mosquito theory. Sci. Am. 94: 9. Ja. 6, '06.
Mosquito theory, yellow fever and arsenization. R. B. Leach. No Am. 187: 100-5. Ja. '08.
No yellow fever without mosquitoes. J. Carroll. Science, n. s. 23: 401-7. Mr. 16, '06.
Origin and control of yellow fever. A. T. Cuzner. Sci. Am. S. 60: 24915. O. 21, '05.
Protozoon life-cycle. G. N. Calkins. Science, n.s. 23: 367-70. Mr. 9, '06.
Reed's findings on yellow fever transmission. Science, n. s. 23: 371-5. Mr. 9, '06.
Republic's forgetfulness. Outlook. 83: 834-5. Ag. 11, '06.
Transmission of yellow fever by mosquitoes. G: M. Sternberg. Smithson. Rept. 1900: 657-73.
Walter Reed. W. D. McCaw. Smithson. Rept 1905: 549-56.
Walter Reed and yellow fever, by H. A. Kelly. Review. No. Am. 183: 798-800. O. 19, '06.
Work of the citizens in New Orleans. B. Warner. Char. 14: 1040-2. S. 2, '05.
Yellow fever and sanitation. J. N. Hazlehurst. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25881-2. D. 15, '06.
Yellow fever and the Panama canal. V. L. Kellogg. Science, n.s. 23: 114. Ja. 19, '06.
Yellow fever and the South. Ind. 59: 683-7. S. 21, '05.
Yellow jack. J. W. W. Stephens. il. Nature. 74: 299-301. Jl. 26, '06.

Yellow jackets. See Wasps.

Yellow journalism. See Journalism.

Yellow man and a white. E. Gates. Scrib. M. 37: 727-37. Je. '05.

Yellow man's burden. A. J. Brown. Outlook. 85: 883-8. Ap. 20, '07.

Yellow peril.
International perils. Blackw. 178: 568-73. O '05.
Is Japan really preparing the yellow peril? R. of Rs. 32: 218-20. Ag. '05.
Japan and Asiatic leadership. P. S. Reinsch. No. Am. 180: 48-57. Ja. '05.
Menace of the east. T: H. Reid. Contemp. 87: 628-39. My. '05.
Real yellow peril. H. H. Lusk. No. Am. 186: 375-83. N. '07.
Watchman, what of the night? Ouida. Fortn. 83: 856-9. My. '05.
Western civilization and the yellow peril, so-called. T: B. Wilson. Overland, n.s. 45: 133-6. F. '05.
Yellow peril. A. R. Steele. Westm. 169: 520-2. My.; Reply. T: Douglas. Westm. 170: 261-3. S. '08.

Yellow pine.
Waste in logging southern yellow pine. J. G. Peters. il. U. S. Agric. Dept. Yearbook. 1905: 483-94.
Yellow pine situation. C. D. Johnson. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 532-8. N. '09.

Yellow river. See Hoang-ho river.

Yellow tail.
Fishing for yellow-tail off Santa Catalina island. A. R. Dugmore. il. Country Life. 14: 362-5. Ag. '08.
Qualifying in the Three-six club. C: F: Holder. il. World To-Day. 16: 251-61. Mr. '09.

Yellow violin. J: T: McIntyre. Reader. 10: 249-54. Ag. '07.

Yellowed leaves. E. W. Guyol. Woman's H. C. 32: 66. N. '05.

Yellowstone national park.
Battle of the survivors. F. Stick. il. St. N. 35: 1068-9. O. '08.
Journey in the Yellowstone. P. Fountain. Eleven eaglets. 173-96.
Wyoming summer fishing and the Yellowstone park. R. E. Clark. Outing. 52: 508-11. Jl. '08.

Yemen. See Arabia.

Yeo, Gerald Francis, M. D., 1845-1909.
Sketch. G. A. B. Nature. 80: 314-5. My. 13, '09.

Yeo, Margaret.
King of shadows. Westm. 170: 294-308. S. '08.

Yeoman, E. M.
Autumn; poem. Canad. M. 30: 24. N. '07.
Autumn evening; poem. Canad. M. 32: 48. N. '08.
Contrast; poem. Canad. M. 28: 577. Ap. '07.
Dawn on the hills; poem. Canad. M. 32: 224. Ja. '09.
Desolate beauty; poem. Canad. M. 31: 434. S. '08.
Dusk; poem. Canad. M. 33: 240. Jl. '09.
In the land of windmills. il. Canad. M. 33: 337-47. Ag. '09.
Red evening; poem. Canad. M. 31: 514. O. '08.
Sing low, wild bird! poem. Canad. M. 32: 351. F. '09.
To a violet; poem. Canad. M. 29: 312. Ag. '07.
What woman art thou? poem. Canad. M. 32: 128. D. '08.
Where violets languish; poem. Canad. M. 33: 21. My. '09.
Wooing of the widow. Canad. M. 34: 153-63. D. '09.
Wouldst thou be fairer? poem. Canad. M. 32: 455. Mr. '09.

Yeomanry. Squadron Leader, pseud. Blackw. 181: 673-9. My. '07.

Yeomans, Elizabeth B.
Fountains of Versailles. 19th Cent. 64: 488-94. S. '08.

Yeomans, James D., 1845-1906.
Died. O. 31, '06.

Yerburgh, Robert Armstrong, 1853-
Small holdings. Fortn. 88: 630-6. O. '07.

Yerkes, Charles Tyson, 1837-1905.
Died. D. 29, '05.
From Yerkes to Dunne. H: K. Webster. por. Am. M. 61: 685-96. Ap. '06.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 33: 144. F.; Bookm. 23: 166. Ap. '06.
Where did you get it, gentlemen? C: E: Russell. il. Everybody's. 17: 348-60. S. '07.

Yerkes, Charles Tyson—*Continued.*
Yerkes gifts to New York. Outlook. 82: 58-9. Ja. 13, '06.

Yerkes, Robert Mearns.
Behavior of Roger. Cent. 75: 602-6. F. '08.
Imitation among animals. Cent. 78: 395-403. Jl. '09.

Yerkes observatory.
Bruce photographic telescope of the Yerkes observatory. E. E. Barnard. il. Astrophys. J. 21: 35-48. Ja. '05.

Yermoloff, A.
Bisons of the Caucasus. Smithson. Rept. 1906. 345-53.

Yew trees.
Churchyard trees. Liv. Age. 255: 697-9. D. 14, '07.

Yezidi texts. I. Joseph. Am. J. Sem. Lang. 25: 111-56, 218-54. Ja.-Ap. '09.

Yi Heui, emperor of Korea.
Abdication. por. Ind. 63: 183-4. Jl. 25, '07.
Clever, unfortunate emperor of Korea. R. of Rs. 31: 220-1. F. '05.
Emperor and the government. A. J. Brown. il. Chaut. 41: 512-9. Ag. '05.
Korea and the emperor. W. F. Sands. por. Cent. 69: 577-84. F. '05.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 36: 130. Ag. '07.

Yiddish Hamlet; story. I. Zangwill. Cent. 71: 403-15. Ja. '06.

Yiddish language and literature.
Minor tongues. Nation. 88: 403-4. Ap. 22, '09.
Yiddish literature and drama. J. Mew. Contemp. 91: 260-9. F. '07.

Yoakum, Benjamin F.
People, the railroads, and the government. World's Work. 14: 9148-52. Jl. '07.
What the railroads need. por. Harp. W. 52: 24-5. N. 28, '08.
Portrait. World's Work. 10: 6657. S. '05; R. of Rs. 34: 457. O. '06.

Yoell, A. E.
Oriental vs. American labor. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 247-56. S. '09.

Yohn, Frederick C. 1875-.
Portrait. Reader. 6: 227. Jl. '05.

Yokohoma united club.
How Japan does unto others. J: Poindexter. Harp. W. 51: 1090. Jl. 27, '07.

Yonge, Charlotte Fortescue.
Some royal love-letters. 19th Cent. 57: 971-83. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 246: 393-403. Ag. 12, '05.

Yonge, Charlotte Mary, 1823-1901.
Novels of Miss Yonge. Edin. R. 202: 357-77. O. '05.

Yonkers, New York.
Social service of a city school. J: Spargo. Craftsman. 10: 609-13. Ag. '06.

Yon'l. M. Foster. Everybody's. 15: 665-74. N. '06.

York, Edward Plantagenet, 2nd duke of, 1373?-1415.
Master of game. Review. Fortn. 84: 866-73. N. '05.

York, Francis Lodowick, 1861-
Choosing a location. Musician. 14: 255. Je. '09.

York-Grant, Bertha. See Grant, Bertha York-.

York, England.
History and legends. E. Schreiber. Cath. World. 87: 356-67. Je. '08.
Nine days' wonder in York. W: D. Howells. il. Harper. 116: 349-61. F. '08; Same. il. W: D. Howells. Seven Eng. cities. 41-66.
Two Yorkish episodes. il. W: D. Howells. Seven Eng. cities. 69-78.

York, Maine.
Midsummer paradise. A. J. Sherman. il. New Eng. M. n.s. 40: 484-95. Je. '09.

Yorke-Davies, Nathaniel Edward, 1844-
Harmless beverages in relation to health. Liv. Age. 254: 47-55. Jl. 6, '07.

Yorktown, Virginia.
Surrender of Yorktown, October 9, 1781; poem. L: W. Smith. Ind. 61: 855. O. 11, '06.

Yosemite national park.
Camping above the Yosemite. H. Monroe. il. Putnam's. 6: 216-27. My. '09.

Yosemite national park—*Continued.*
Dismembering your national park. R. U. Johnson. Outlook. 91: 252-3. Ja. 30, '09.
Endangered valley: the Hetch-Hetchy valley. J: Muir. il. Cent. 77: 464-9. Ja. '09.
Foreign tour at home. H: Holt. il. Putnam's. 4: 523-6. Ag. '08.
Hetch-Hetchy valley and the Tuolumne canyon. W: F: Badè. il. Ind. 64: 1079-84. My. 14, '08.
Into the serene valley. G. Morris. il. Outing. 47:597-602. F. '06.
New map of the Yosemite valley. F. E. Matthes. Science, n. s. 26: 146-8. Ag. 2, '07.
New Yosemite railroad. E: H. Hamilton. il. Cosmopol. 43: 569-75. S. '07.
Night on Glacier Point. E. J. Roorbach. il. Overland, n.s. 48: 207-11. O. '06.
Remarkable national park. G: Edwards. Nation. 88: 15. Ja. 7, '09.
San Francisco against the nation for the Yosemite. F. Strother. il. World's Work. 17. 11441-6. Ap. '09.
Saving the Yosemite park. map. Outlook. 91: 234-6. Ja. 30. '09.
Shall the Yosemite be despoiled? Ind. 66: 111. Ja. 14, '09.
Yosemite. A. Colton. il. Reader. 8: 352-8. S. '06.
Yosemite in winter. il. Overland, n.s. 52: 490-3. N. '08.
Yosemite in winter. F. Strother. il. Country Life. 15: 262-4. Ja. '09.
Yosemite recession. Nation. 80: 325-6. Ap. 27; Cent. 70: 156-7. My. '05.
Yosemite storms and floods. J: Muir. il. Outlook. 80: 297-302. Je. 3, '05.
Yosemite waters. H. Monroe. No. Am. 187: 274-6. F. '08.
See also Hetch-Hetchy valley.

Yosemite valley.
Letter from the Yosemite valley. J: Muir. il. Craftsman. 7: 654-65. Mr. '05.

Yoshida, Yosaburo.
Sources and causes of Japanese emigration. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 377-87. S. '09.

Yoshihito, crown prince of Japan, 1879-
Sketch. J. Hashiguchi. por. Ind. 59: 251-2. Ag. 3, '05.

Yoshio, Chiyo.
Buddhism and Christianity. Mis. R. 32: 373-4. My. '09.

Yost, Fielding Harris, 1871-
Portrait. World To-Day. 9: 1223. N. '05.

You. L. Tolstoy. Ind. 63: 447-8. Ag. 22, '07.

You; story. V. Vaniatsky. Lippinc. 80: 362-73. S. '07.

You and I; poem. Liv. Age. 247: 706. D. 23, '05.

You can't tell. R. L. Hooper. Cent. 74: 500-12. Ag. '07.

Youghal, Ireland.
British home connected with American history. D. Welch. il. St. N. 35: 1091-3. O. '08.

Young, A. M.
Depositors' guaranty law of Oklahoma. J. Pol. Econ. 17: 461-4. Jl. '09.

Young, Albert.
Portrait. Reader. 6: 203. Jl. '05.

Young, Alexander.
Barbizon pictures. E. G. Halton. il. Int. Studio. 30: 193-208. Ja. '07.
Collection of Corots. E. G. Halton. il. Int. Studio. 30: 3-20. N. '06.
Collection of Daubignys. E. G. Halton. il. Int. Studio. 30: 99-118. D. '06.
Collection of pictures. E. G. Halton. il. Int. Studio. 31: 3-22. Mr. '07.
Modern Dutch collection. E. G. Halton. il. Int. Studio. 30: 287-306. F. '07.

Young, Rev. Alfred, 1831-1900.
Nearest place to heaven. Cath. World. 88: 378-91. D. '08.

Young, Arthur, 1741-1820.
Life of Young. A. Birrell. In the name of the Bodleian. 183-94.
Sir John Sinclair and Young. A. T. S. Goodrick. Blackw. 185: 658-70. My. '09.
Travels of Young. L. Stephen. Studies of a biographer. 1: 176-211.

Young, Arthur—*Continued.*
Young's tour in the north of England. C: Menmuir. Westm. 171: 206-14. F. '09.

Young, Berenice Fearn.
Big Frank. Am. M. 64: 361-71. Ag. '07.
Son of Old Straight. Am. M. 69: 126-33. N. '09.

Young, C. W.
My greatest day. Canad. M. 25: 237-9. Jl. '05.

Young, Charles Augustus, 1834-1908.
Died. Ja. 4, '08.
Changes in the stars. Harp. W. 49: 292. F. 25, '05.
Astronomical work of. E. B. Frost. Science, n.s. 27: 136-9. Ja. 24; Nature. 77: 324. F. 6, '08.
Sketch. por. Pop. Sci. 67: 285-7. Jl. '05; Nation. 86: 41-2. Ja. 9, '08; Sci. Am. 98: 43. Ja. 18, '08; Outlook. 88: 113-4. Ja. 18, '08; E. B. Frost. por. Astrophys. J. 30: 322-38. D. '09.

Young, Edgerton R.
Tallest tree that grows. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 664-7. Jl. '09.

Young, Edward, 1684?-1765.
Neglected 18th century poet. E: Manson. Westm. 167: 175-86. F. '07.

Young, Edward T.
State and inter-state commerce. Outlook. 88: 802-3. Ap. 11, '08.

Young, Rev. Egerton Ryerson, 1840-
Battle of the bears. Ind. 63: 201-4. Jl. 25, '07.

Young, Mrs. Ella (Flagg) 1845-
Portrait. World To-Day. 9: 1254. D. '05; R. of Rs. 40: 271. S. '09; World To-Day. 17: 910. S. '09.
Principal of the Chicago normal school. A. E. S. Beard. World To-Day. 9: 1330-1. D. '05.
Sudden conspicuity of Mrs. Young. Cur. Lit. 47: 263-4. S. '09.
Woman at the head of Chicago's school system. J: Evans. World's Work. 18: 11992-3. S. '09.
Woman at the head of the Chicago schools. J: Evans. por. Outlook. 93: 180-1. S. 25, '09.
Woman superintendent of Chicago schools. Ind. 67: 323-4. Ag. 5, '09.

Young, (Alexander Bell) Filson, 1876-
Ad novam; poem. Liv. Age. 259: 450. N. 21, '08.
Last of American music. Liv. Age. 262: 118-20. Jl. 10, '09.
New poetry. Fortn. 91: 136-52. Ja. '09.
Portrait. Bookm. 26: 124. O. '07.

Young, Frederick George, 1858-
Columbia river improvement and the Pacific northwest. Ann. Am. Acad. 31: 189-202. Ja. '08.
Why Oregon has not had an Oriental problem. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 306-10. S. '09.

Young, Geoffrey Winthrop.
Wind; poem. Contemp. 95: sup. 1-7. Ap.; Same cond. Cur. Lit. 46: 686. Je. '09.

Young, George, 3rd baronet, 1837-
Carlole. Liv. Age. 261: 37-43. Ap. 3, '09.

Young, George Brooks, 1840-1906.
Died. D. 30, '06.

Young, George Washington, 1864-
Trust company reserves. No. Am. 182: 285-97. F. '06.

Young, H.
Summer in a garden. Country Life. 16: 254. Je. '09.

Young, Henry Harrison.
Young, scout. W: G. Beymer. il. por. Harper. 120: 27-40. D. '09.

Young, Jacob William Albert, 1865-
Italian and the teaching of mathematics. School R. 15: 255-60. Ap. '07.
Movement in Prussia for the reorganization of mathematics and natural sciences in secondary schools. Science, n. s. 23: 773-8. My. 18, '06.

Young, James Thomas, 1873-
Business and science. Ann. Am. Acad. 28: 28-37. Jl. '06.
University instruction in municipal government. bibliog. Nat. Conf. City Govt. 1901: 226-34.

Young, Jesse Bowman, 1844-
Gettysburg. Nation. 89: 483-4. N. 18, '09.

Young, Sir John. See Lisgar, John Young, 1st baron.

Young, John Philip, 1849-
Support of the anti-oriental movement. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 231-8. S. '09.
Waste in external trade in general and with the Orient in particular. Ann. Am. Acad. 32: 348-62. S. '08.

Young, Julia Evelyn Ditto, 1857-
First of December; poem. New Eng. M. n.s. 35: 469. D. '06.
Response; poem. Cent. 71: 402. Ja. '06.

Young, Karl.
Chaucer's use of Boccaccio's Filocolo. Mod. Philol. 4: 169-77. Jl. '06.
History of liturgical drama at Rouen. Mod. Philol. 6: 201-27. O. '08.

Young, Mrs. Kate H.
Beginnings of work in Portugal. Mis. R. 30: 595-600. Ag. '07.
Evangelical work in Portugal. Mis. R. 31: 599-601. Ag. '08.

Young, Lily.
Miss Sallie's title. Harper. 114: 742-6. Ap. '07.

Young, Martha, 1868-
Black mother's lullaby; poem. Outlook. 88: 200-1. Ja. 25, '08.
Day's work done; poem. Outlook. 86: 686. Jl. 27, '07.
Double trouble; poem. Outlook. 93: 416. O. 23, '09.
God's li'l' jewelry; poem. Cent. 75: 319-20. D. '07.
Plantation Christmas dinner. Good H. 49: 729-31. D. '09.
Prayer of the weather-wise parson; poem. Bookm. 25: 244-5. My. '07.
Red-winged blackbird; poem. Outlook. 87: 28. S. 7, '07.
Riddle and a rhyme; poem. Harp. B. 43: 768. Ag. '09.
Somebody's little girl. Outlook. 88: 786-93, 830-6. Ap. 4-11, '08.
Uncle Pete's possum. Outlook. 87: 851-5. D. 21, '07.

Young, Mary S.
Male gametophyte of dacrydium. Bot. Gaz. 44: 189-96. S. '07.

Young, Michel Harry de, 1848-
Portrait. Overland, n.s. 52: 300. O. '08.

Young, Otto, 1844-1906.
Died. N. 30, '06.

Young, R. T.
Dickens's use of the word gentleman. Liv. Age. 262: 104-8. Jl. 10, '09.

Young, Rida Johnson.
Portrait. World To-Day. 15: 730. Jl. '08.

Young, Robert.
Lafcadio Hearn. Liv. Age. 252: 760-3. Mr. 23, '07.

Young, Robert T.
Forest formations of Bounder county. Bot. Gaz. 44: 321-52. N. '07.

Young, Rose Emmet, 1869-
Hand-of-love. Cent. 72: 559-65. Ag. '06.
Judge Banks's Mary. Atlan. 96: 834-41. D. '05.
Making of a doctor of divinity. Cent. 71: 725-32. Mr. '06.
Petticoat push. Harper. 113: 119-25. Je. '06.
Substance of things hoped for. Harper. 114: 901-9. My. '07.
With reluctant feet. Harper. 114: 458-64. F. '07.

Young, Ruth.
Heritage; poem. Liv. Age. 247: 386. N. 18, '05.

Young, Stark.
Garden of Psyche; poem. Forum. 42: 173-6. Ag. '09.

Young, Rev. W. M.
Awakening at Keng Tung. Mis. R. 29: 213-7. Mr. '06.

Young, Walter H.
Defects in our public school system. Educa. 26: 526-33. My. '06.
Educational and practical value of arithmetic. Educa. 27: 326-33. F. '07.
Grammar school from the high school point of view. Educa. 26: 606-13. Je. '06.

Young, Walter H.—*Continued.*
High schools of New England. School R. 15: 134-44. F. '07.
Is modern language teaching a failure? School. R. 16: 258-64. Ap. '08.
Standardization of the New England high schools. School R. 15: 275-83. Ap. '07.
Teaching arithmetic. Educa. 29: 267-75. Ja. '09.

Young, William. 1847-
Wishmakers' town. T: B. Aldrich. Ponkapog papers. 123-8.

Young Bob Kemp. E. P. Butler. Harper. 111: 527-34. S. '05.

Young Corey's chance. V. Roseboro'. McClure. 27: 532-8. S. '06.

Young Henry and the old man. J: M. Oskison. McClure. 31: 237-9. Je. '08.

Young lady. J. W. Tompkins. Everybody's. 17: 229-37. Ag. '07.

Young love; story. J. L. Williams. Scrib. M. 42: 727-36. D. '07.

Young love and old hate. L. B. Ely. Lippinc. 78: 513-90. N. '06.

Young men.
Nation's demand upon American young men. C: H. Brent. Outlook. 80: 436-7. Je. 17, '05.
Spirit of youth. Outlook. 80: 999-1000. Ag. 26, '05.
When youth seeks a mate. J. Addams. Ladies' H. J. 26: 22. N. '09.
Young man and the world. Nation. 81: 376-7. N. 9, '05.
Youth and age. W: D. Howells. Harper. 111: 956-9. N. '05.
See also Boys; Men; Youth.

Young men's Christian association.
Annual dinner, 1906. Outlook. 84: 647-8. N. 17, '06.
Association hostels in Japan. C. V. Hibbard. Mis. R. 31: 853-4. N. '08.
Business men at school. G: W. Wharton. Outlook. 87: 303-6. O. 12, '07.
Christian pagans. E. H. Abbott. Outlook. 81: 917-21. D. 16, '05.
Convention in Tokio, 1907. J: L. Dearing. World To-Day. 13: 741. Jl. '07.
Exodus from Philistia. E. H. Abbott. Outlook. 81: 1073-7. D. 30, '05.
Expanding Y. M. C. A. R. T. Hill. Survey. 23: 75-6. O. 9, '09.
Great lay order. Outlook. 82: 253-4. F. 3, '06.
History. H. A. Walter. *In* L: B. Paton. Recent Christian progress. 418-24.
How should the athletics of both men's and boys' departments of the Y. M. C. A. supplement that of the public schools? J: Dietrich; E. C. Bishop. Nat. Educ. Assn. 1909: 777-88.
How the colored people of Washington raised $25,000 in 26 days. B. T. Washington. Ind. 63: 1115-6. N. 7, '07.
Influence upon the religious life of college students. C. C. North. Bib. World. 28: 187-97. S. '06.
Ministering to the videttes of empire; the Y. M. C. A. in Alaska. W. P. Dodge. il. World To-Day. 17: 1092-6. O. '09.
Modern lay order. E. H. Abbott. Outlook. 82: 258-63. F. 3, '06; Outlook. 87: 759-60. D. 7, '07.
New departure in association work; service rendered to immigrants. Char. 20: 224-5. My. 16, '08.
Portland test. Outlook. 87: 558. N. 16, '07.
Religious situation in state universities. W: A. Scott. Bib. World. 26: 20-9. Jl. '05.
Remarkable growth of the Young men's Christian associations. L. C. Warner. il. Ind. 65: 1550-4. D. 24, '08.
Schools for the out-of-school. H. V. Ross. il. R. of Rs. 34: 315-21. S. '06.
Significant movement. Outlook. 89: 321-2. Je. 13, '08.
Social service movement in the Y. M. C. A. G. K. Shurtleff. Char. 18: 663-5. S. 7, '07.
Survey of the Y. M. C. A. R. of Rs. 32: 484-5. O. '05.

Young men's Christian association—*Cont.*
Thousand miles of boys. Outlook. 89: 136-7. My. 23, '08.
Traveling seminar on immigration. Outlook. 89: 235. My. 30, '08.
University and the continuation school. W. L. Hervey. Chaut. 41: 251-9. My. '05.
Welfare work on American railroads. W. Menkel. il. R. of Rs. 38: 149-52. O. '08.
What basis? Outlook. 87: 604-5. N. 23, '07.
What I found in Manchuria. J. H. De Forest. Mis. R. 28: 848-50. N. '05.
What the Y. M. C. A. is doing in physical training. G: J. Fisher. Outing. 53: 652-4. F. '09.
Work of the Y. M. C. A. W: H. Taft. Political issues. 245-60.
Y. M. C. A. and social service. Survey. 22: 246-8. My. 15, '09.
Young men's Christian association and the sex problems. F. N. Seerley. Char. 15: 725. F. 24. '06.
Y. M. C. A. around the world. E. A. Forbes. il. maps. World's Work. 16: 10467-87. Jl. '08.
Young men's Christian association in the Russo-Japanese war. J: L. Dearing. il. World To-Day. 8: 547-9. My. '05.

Young netters; story. G: W. D'Vys. St. N. 35: 580-4. My. '08.

Young people. See Boys; Children; Girls; Men; Women; Young men.

Young people's missionary movement.
Meeting, 1908. F. P. Haggard. il. Mis. R. 31: 344-50. My. '08.

Young people's society of Christian endeavor. See Christian endeavor, Young people's society of.

Young railroaders. F. L. Coombs. St. N. 37: 19-23. N. '09.

Young Turkey party.
Clue to the Turkish tangle. E. J. Dillon. Contemp. 95: 743-56. Je. '09.
Coup d'etat in Turkey. Blackw. 185: 742-8. My. '09.
Eight problems for the young Turks. Collier's. 43: 24. My. 22, '09.
Outlook in Turkey. G: Washburn. il. Ind. 66: 948-51. My. 6, '09.
Story of the Young Turks. Blackw. 185: 1-12. Ja. '09.
Women in the Young Turks movement. D. K. Brown. Atlan. 103: 696-701. My.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 39: 729-30. Je. '09.
Young Turk program. Ind. 65: 865. O. 15, '08.
Young Turkey. Ind. 65: 273-4. Jl. 30, '08.
Young Turks. N. Buxton. 19th Cent. 65: 16-24. Ja.; Same. Liv. Age. 260: 329-36. F. 6, '09.
Young Turks and the old Turkey. R: Gottheil. Forum. 40: 522-36. D. '08.
Young Turks in action. F: Palmer. il. Collier's. 43: 11-2. My. 22, '09.

Young women. See Girls; Woman.

Young women's Christian association.
History. L. H. Wild. *In* L: B. Paton. Recent Christian progress. 425-8.
Work of the Y. W. C. A. M. I. Brush. il. Good H. 49: 254-61. S. '09.

Young wooer. M. E. Fitzgerald. New Eng. M. n.s. 37: 329-34. N. '07.

Younger, Maud.
Diary of an amateur waitress. McClure. 28: 543-52, 665-77. Mr.-Ap. '07.

Younger generation; story. E. S. Johnson. Am. M. 62: 468-77. S. '06.

Younger generation; story. Mrs. W. Woodrow. Good H. 49: 399-401. O. '09.

Youngest son; story. M. H. Vorse. Harper. 117: 679-84. O. '08.

Younghusband, Sir Francis Edward, 1863-
Geographical results of the Tibet mission. Smithson. Rept. 1905: 265-77.
Into Tibet with Younghusband. P. Landon. il. World's Work. 9: 5907-25. Mr. '05.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 38: 319. Ap. '05.
Thibet and the India office. I. Malcolm. 19th Cent. 57: 577-84. Ap. '05.

Younghusband, John William, 1823-1907.
Died. Jl. 20, '07.

Younglove, Emma.
Broader outlook for students of Cicero. Class. J. 1: 221-3. Je. '06.

Youngman, Anna.
Fortune of John Jacob Astor. J. Pol. Econ. 16: 345-68, 436-41, 514-39. Je.-Jl., O. '08.
Growth of financial banking. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 435-43. Jl. '06.
Tendency of modern combination. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 193-208, 284-98. Ap.-My. '07.

Youngman, Elmer Haskell, 1861-
Worst banking system in the world. Outlook. 88: 980-1. Ap. 25, '08.

Youngman, G. Mallows.
Hetzenauer's edition of the Vulgate. Am. J. Theol. 12: 627-36. O. '08.

Youngstown, Ohio.
Anti-tuberculosis movement in Youngstown. W: H. Baldwin. Char. 13: 586-7. Mr. 18, '05.

Younker, Falk.
Jewish delinquent children. Char. 16: 265-6. My. 26, '06.

Yount, A. H.
Model village for the poor. World To-Day. 17: 1085-7. O. '09.

Your mechanical friend. T: L. Masson. Harp. W. 51: 1692-3. N. 16, '07.

Your mother's Moors; story. F. Pier. Harper. 118: 404-12. F. '09.

Yours in confidence. See Clifford, Jane.

Youth.
Persistence of youth. G. S. Street. Essays. 257-69.
Real fountain of youth. Canad. M. 31: 285-7. Jl. '08.
Secret of youth. Outlook. 86: 497-8. Jl. 6, '07.
See also Adolescence; Boys; Girls; Young men.

Youth; story. K. Abbott. il. Harper. 119: 889-96. N. '09.

Youth and the sunshine; story. Mrs. F. Milner. Educa. 26: 260-4. Ja. '06.

Youtsey, Henry E.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 38: 614. Ap.; Reader. 5: 678. My. '05.

Youtz, Herbert A.
Three conceptions of God. Am. J. Theol. 11: 428-53. Jl. '07.

Youvatsnev, I. P.
Four years in the Schluesselburg fortress. McClure. 33: 399-411. Ag. '09.

Yoxall, James Henry, 1857-
Billingsley rose. Liv. Age. 253: 39-46. Ap. 6, '07.
Bygones in France. Liv. Age. 255: 207-19. O. 26, '07.
Certain English old china. Liv. Age. 252: 137-47. Ja. 19, '07.
On a platter at Montreuil. Liv. Age. 257: 651-8. Je. 13, '08.
Salomon Gessner and the Alps. Liv. Age. 259: 140-8. O. 17, '08.
Spinning wheel and a rifle. Liv. Age. 259: 591-8. D. 5, '08.

Ypsilanti, Michigan.
Plant societies of the bayou at Ypsilanti. F. B. H. Brown. il. map. Bot. Gaz. 40: 264-84. O. '05.

Ysaye, Eugène, 1858-
Portrait. Ind. 58: 144. Ja. 19, '05; Everybody's. 20: 657. My. '09; Musician. 14: 224. My. '09.
Portrait, by W: C. Brazington. Craftsman. 15: 9. O. '08.
Two great violinsts. R: Aldrich. por. Outlook. 80: 33-4. My. 6, '05.

Ytterbium.
Lutecium obtained from Marignac's ytterbium. G. Urbain. Sci. Am. S. 65: 106. F. 15, '08.
Ytterbium group. Sci. Am. S. 65: 343-4. My. 30, '08.

Yttrium.
Magnetic separation of the lines of barium, yttrium, zirconium, and osmium. B. E. Moore. Astrophys. J. 28: 39-51. Jl. '08.

Yuan-shih kai.
China's foremost statesman. por. R. of Rs. 36: 101-2. Jl. '07.

Yuan-shih kai—*Continued.*
Disgrace of Yuan-shi-kai. Cur. Lit. 46: 132-6. F. '09.
Portrait. Ind. 60: 388. F. 15; R. of Rs. 33: 278. Mr. '06; World To-Day. 12: 151. F. '07.
Real ruler of the Chinese. Cur. Lit. 42: 40-4. Ja. '07.
Yuan-shi-kai; his enemies and friends. Outlook. 91: 92-4. Ja. 16, '09.
Yuan Shih Kai and his dismissal. H. E. House. Ind. 66: 692-5. Ap. 1, '09.

Yucatan.
Ancient races of Yucatan and Mexico. R. I. Geare. il. Sci. Am. 91: 375, 397-8. N. 26-D. 3, '04.
Barbarous Mexico: the tragic story of the Yaqui Indians. J: K. Turner. il. Am. M. 69: 33-48. N. '09.
Slaves of Yucatan. J: K. Turner. il. map. Am. M. 68: 525-38. O.; Same cond. R. of Rs. 40: 623-4. N. '09.
Tikal—the first American civilization. W: Griffith. il. Craftsman. 10: 686-99. S. '06.
Youngest archbishop of a hemisphere. il. Harp. W. 52: 21. Ap. 4, '08.
See also Mayas.

Yucca moths.
Interdependence of a moth and a plant. E. R. Miller. il. Country Life. 16: 348. Jl. '09.

Yuccas.
Interdependence of a moth and a plant. E. R. Miller. il. Country Life. 16: 348. Jl. '09.
Yuccas as effective hedge plants. Mrs. L. Patterson. il. Country Life. 12: 692. O. '07.

Yuchi Indians. See Uchi Indians.

Yudelson, Sophie.
Education and professional activities of women. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 117-23. Ja. '05.

Yukon.
Gateway of the north. H. A. Cody. il. Canad. M. 28: 337-42. F. '07.
How to save the Yukon. C. M. Woodworth. Canad. M. 24: 317-20. F.; Same. cond. R. of Rs. 31: 747-8. Je. '05.
Reminiscences of Yukon exploration, 1865-1868. W: H. Dall. Pop. Sci. 69: 128-37. Ag. '06.
Yukon and Nome gold regions. S. C. Dunham. U. S. Bur. Labor. Bul. 5: 832-72. Jl. '00.
See also Caribou Crossing

Yukon river.
Reminiscences of Yukon exploration, 1865-1868. W: H. Dall. Pop. Sci. 69: 128-37. Ag. '06.
Striations in gravel bars of the Yukon. V. H. Barnett. il. J. Geol. 16: 76-8. Ja. '08.

Yule, G. Udny.
Mean or median. Nature. 75: 534. Ap. 4, '07.

Yule. See Christmas.

Yule-tide down in Mulberry. O. Kildare. Outlook. 78: 1022-5. D. 24, '04.

Yuma, Arizona.
Sunny side of Yuma. J. B. Landfield. il. Sunset. 17: 266-8. S. '06.

Yuma Indians.
Creation myth of the Cochans. N. Curtis. Craftsman. 16: 559-67. Ag. '09.
Words of Hiparopai. N. Curtis. Craftsman. 13: 293-7. D. '07.

Yuma valley.
Irrigation of the Yuma valley. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 99: 73-4. Ag. 1, '08.
Yuma irrigation dam. D. A. Willey. il. Sci. Am. 99: 293, 302-3. O. 31, '08.
Yuma reclamation project. J. B. Lippincott. map. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 383-8.

Yun Chi Ho.
Young man of the new Far East. Mis. R. 31: 696-7. S. '08.

Yusuf, Zalda Ben-. See Ben-Yusuf, Zaida.

Yusuf-ali, A.
Goethe's orientalism. Contemp. 90: 169-81. Ag.; Same. Ecl. M. 147: 298-306. O. '06.

Yusuf; story. Ulmus. Blackw. 181: 818-24. Je. '07.

Ywain. See Chrestien de Troyes.

Z

Z., pseud.
Sham and super-sham. Blackw. 181: 825-30. Je.; Same. Liv. Age. 254: 32-6. Jl. 6, '07.

Zabelle, Flora.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 43: 662. O. '07.

Zaborowski, Sigismond.
Origin of the Slavs. Smithson. Rept. 1906: 399-422.

Zacatecas, Mexico.
Desert scenes in Zacatecas. J. E. Kirkwood. il. Pop. Sci. 75: 435-51. N. '09.

Zacchæus. Outlook. 79: 1029-31. Ap. 29, '05.

Zacharias, Joannes.
Recent experiments on the nature of magnetism. E. Guarini. il. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24489-90. Ap. 15. '05.

Zacharie, F. C.
Can the states regulate private forests? Ann. Am. Acad. 33: 510-7. My. '09.

Zacher, George.
Portrait. Harper. 113: 143. Je. '06.

Zahm, Alfred Francis.
Atmospheric friction as an obstacle in locomotion. Sci. Am. 93: 70-1. Jl. 22, '05.
Speed of an aeroplane. Sci. Am. S. 66: 39. Jl. 18, '08.

Zahniser, Rev. Charles Reed.
Evolution and the fall. Bib. World. 29: 41-4. Ja. '07.

Zalinski, Edmund Louis Gray, 1849-1909.
Died. Mr. 10, '09.
Modern siege operations. Internat. 11: 102-18. Ap. '05.
Sketch. Sci. Am. 100: 221. Mr. 20, '09.

Zambeccari, Francesco, count, 1756-1812.
Zambeccari's wonderful airship in 1803. Sci. Am. S. 66: 215. O. 3, '08.

Zambesi river.
Batoka gorge of the Zambesi. Science, n. s. 26: 226-7. Ag. 16, '07.
Bridging the gorge of the Zambesi. A. T. Prince. il. World's Work. 12: 7637-47. Je. '06.
Dawn to dark on the high Zambesi. A. B. R. Trevor-Battye. 19th Cent. 58: 980-91. D. '05; Same. Liv. Age. 248: 206-15. Ja. 27, '06.
Discovery of the source of the Zambesi river. Sci. Am. S. 61: 25374-5. My. 12, '06.
See also Victoria falls.

Zamenhof, Lazarus Ludwig, 1859-
Aspirations of the founder of Esperanto. No. Am. 183: 1153-8. D. 7, '06.
Esperanto. No. Am. 185: sup. 73-6. Je. 7, '07.
What is Esperanto? No. Am. 184: 15-21. Ja. 4, '07.
Portrait. No. Am. 186: 160. O.; Cur. Lit. 43: 375. O. '07; Chaut. 50: 331. My. '08.
Romance of Esperanto. H: J. Forman. por. Harp. W. 51: 94. Ja. 19, '07.

Zamora, Spain.
Visit to Zamora. E: Hutton. Cities of Spain. 55-9.

Zanger, Enoch.
Animal filters and strainers. Sci. Am. S. 68: 76-7. Jl. 31, '09.

Zane, Betty.
Story of Betty Zane. P. C. Bouvé. Amer. heroes. 149-57.

Zanesville, Ohio.
Great Y and the crockery O. C: D. Stewart. il. St. N. 33: 1015-21, 1116-21. S.-O. '06.

Zangwill, Edith (Ayrton) (Mrs. Israel Zangwill).
Demi-man. Lippinc. 78: 654-6. N. '06.
Don Cupid. Lippinc. 76: 729-31. D. '05.
Ideal. Lippinc. 80: 621-3. N. '07.
Ivory door. Lippinc. 81: 378-9. Mr. '08.
Little brothers. Lippinc. 84: 721-3. D. '09.
Little Saint Thomas. Lippinc. 82: 609-13. N. '08.

Zangwill, Edith —*Continued.*
My unknown daughter-in-law. Ladies' H. J. 26: 21. O. '09.
Plea for the tail. Critic. 46: 447-9. My. '05.
U. S. A. Lippinc. 75: 343-7. Mr. '05.
Portrait. Reader. 6: 97. Je. '05.

Zangwill, Israel, 1864-
Actress versus suffraget. Ind. 67: 1248-50. D. 2. '09.
Elixir of life. Reader. 5: 206-8. Ja. '05.
Future of vaudeville in America. Cosmopol. 38: 639-46. Ap. '05.
Letters and the Ito. Fortn. 85: 633-47. Ap. '06.
Melting pot; excerpts. Cur. Lit. 47: 189-96. Ag. '09.
Tenting in Palestine. Fortn. 84: 886-93. N. '05.
Tug of love. Cur. Lit. 43: 461-3. O. '07.
Yiddish Hamlet. Cent. 71: 403-15. Ja. '06.
Zionism of today. Ind. 65: 892-3. O. 15, '08.
Appreciation. C. Rook. Putnam's. 5: 472-4. Ja. '09.
Did Mrs. Thurston get the idea of The masquerader from Mr. Zangwill? S. Lewis. Critic. 46: 551-4. Je. '05.
Idea that runs through the Melting pot. por. Bookm. 30: 324-7. D. '09.
Melting-pot; comment. C. Hamilton. Forum. 42: 434-5. N. '09.
Melting pot. Review. Survey. 23: 168-9. N. 6, '09.
Portrait. Reader. 6: 97. Je.; R. of Rs. 31: 758. Je. '05.
Zangwill's new dramatic gospel. por. Cur. Lit. 45: 671-3. D. '08.

Zangwill, Mrs. Israel. See **Zangwill, Edith.**

Zapon.
Manufacture. Sci. Am. 94: 459. Je. '06.

Zara, Dalmatia.
Romans in Istria and Dalmatia. A. L. Frothingham. Nation. 86: 372. Ap. 23, '08.

Zaragoza, Spain. See **Saragossa, Spain.**

Zarathustra, pseud.
Rising storm cloud. Westm. 168: 498-505. N. '07.

Zart, A.
Importance of ferments in organic life. Sci. Am. S. 68: 167. S. 11, '09.

Zartman, Lester William.
Control of life insurance companies. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 531-41. N. '07.
Discrimination and coöperation in fire insurance rating. Yale R. 18: 154-75. Ag. '09.

Zassulitch, Vera.
Terrorism in Russia. V. G. Simkhovitch. Internat. 11: 266-74. Jl. '05.

Zavalia, Carlos E.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 32: 50. Jl. '05.

Zayas, Alfredo.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 34: 389; 38: 660. O. '06, D. '08; World To-Day. 16: 238. Mr. '09.

Zayas, Marius de.
Marius de Zayas, kindly caricaturist of the emotions. il. por. Craftsman. 13: 385-95. Ja. '08.
Master of ironical caricature. por. Cur. Lit. 44: 281-3. Mr. '08.

Zealand.
Veere, an artist's paradise. F. C. Albrecht. il. Outlook. 91: 725-37. Mr. 27, '09.

Zebras.
Striped steeds. J. C. Beard. il. Sci. Am. 93: 342-3. O. 28, '05.

Zechariah, Book of. See **Bible—Old Testament—Zechariah.**

Zeeland. See **Zealand.**

Zeeman, Pieter, 1865-
Early acoustical analogue of Michelson's echelon grating. Nature. 77: 247. Ja. 16, '08.
Recent progress in magneto-optics. Nature. 75: 138-40, 160-3. D. 6-13, '06.
Sir William Crookes. Nature. 77: 1-3. N. 7, '07; Sci. Am. S. 65: 44-5. Ja. 18, '08.
Solar magnetic fields and spectrum analysis. Nature. 78: 369-70. Ag. 20, '08.

Zeeman effect.
Difference between longitudinal and transversal Zeeman effects in helium lines. H. Nagaoka. Nature. 81: 188. Ag. 12, '09.

Zeh, Lillian E.
Indian shorthand writers of British Columbia. World To-Day. 17: 772-5. Jl. '09.
Kite flying as a fine art. World To-Day. 13: 1016-21. O. '07.
Mounting of Sysonby. World To-Day. 14: 437-9. Ap. '08.

Zehnder, L.
Lightning and the airship. Sci. Am. S. 68: 231. O. 9, '09.

Zeigler, Oscar Woodward.
Bible and the Sunday-school. Nation. 87: 518. N. 26, '08.

Zeigler, Wilbur Gleason.
In November days; poem. Overland, n.s. 54: 516. N. '09.

Zeigler, Illinois.
War at Zeigler. C. H. Leichliter. il. Reader. 5: 300-6. F. '05.

Zeisberger, David, 1721-1808.
Apostle to the Delawares. B. M. Brain. il. Mis. R. 32: 821-31. N. '09.

Zeisler, Mme. Fannie Bloomfield, 1866-
Portrait. World To-Day. 13: 760. Ag. '07.
Sketch. W. Rice. World To-Day. 13: 834-6. Ag. '07.

Zeisler, Sigmund, 1860-
Portrait. Harper. 114: 897. My. '07.

Zeiss foundation.
Academic co-operative factory. R. of Rs. 34: 245. Ag. '06.
Carl-Zelss-stiftung, an attempt to socialize capitalism. H: W. Farnam. Yale R. 18: 63-83. My. '09.

Zelaya, José Santos, 1853-
Denunciation of Zelaya. Ind. 67: 1321-2. D. 9, '09.
Menace of Central America. por. R. of Rs. 37: 496-7. Ap. '08.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 36: 15; 39: 407. Jl. '07, Ap. 09; Ind. 67: 1287. D. 9, '09.
Secretary Knox calls Zelaya to account. Outlook. 93: 792*-4. D. 11, '09.
Zelaya and Nicaragua. F: Palmer. Outlook. 93: 855-9. D. 18, '09.
Zelaya denounced by our government. Ind. 67: 1279-80. D. 9, '09.

Zelenko, A.
Russia's first settlement. Char. 21: 61-4. O. 3, '08.

Zelie, John Sheridan, 1866-
In search of Amiel. Atlan. 99: 127-36. Ja. '07.

Zell, Th.
Capture of full-grown gorillas. Sci. Am. S. 65: 376-7. Je. 13, '08.
Domestic life of animals. Sci. Am. S. 60: 25044-5; 61: 25380-2. D. 16, '05, My. 12, '06.

Zell, of Last Chance. Z. Hartman. Overland, n.s. 47: 161-4. F. '06.

Zeller, Eduard, 1814-1908.
Philosophical studies of. P. Shorey. Nation. 86: 326-7. Ap. 9, '08.
Sketch. Nation. 86: 307. Ap. 2; Educ. R. 35: 525-6. My. '08.

Zeller, Fredericka C.
Miraculous forest. Arena. 36: 297-8. S. '06.

Zelphine in Warwickshire. A. H. Wharton. Lippinc. 82: 360-6. S. '08.

Zelphine's wedding journey. A. H. Wharton. Lippinc. 82: 225-30. Ag. '08.

Zemski sobor.
Zemski sobor, the Russia land parliament. R. of Rs. 31: 494-5. Ap. '05.

Zemstvo. See **Russia—Politics and government.**

Zenatello, Giovanni.
Portrait. Ind. 63: 1159. N. 14, '07.

Zend-Avesta. See **Avesta.**

Zenger, John Peter, 1680?-1746.
Case and trial of. F: T. Hill. il. Harper. 116: 838-42. My. '08.

Zenghelis, G.
Indestructibility of matter. Sci. Am. S. 68: 42. Jl. 17, '09.

Zenib, Lilla.
Omar, the prodigal. St. N. 36: 1000-3. S. '09.

Zenos, Andrew Constantinides, D. D., 1855-
Supernatural birth of Jesus. Am. J. Theol. 10: 10-8. Ja. '06.

Zeolites.
Natural and artificial zeolites; their significance in the economy of plants. O. N. Witt. Sci. Am. S. 68: 95. Ag. 7, '09.

Zeppelin, Ferdinand, count von, 1838-
Conquest of the air. por. Putnam's. 6: 258-70. Je. '09.
Dirigible airships. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25886-8. D. 22, '06.
Practical use of airships. Ind. 65: 637-9. S. 17. '08.
Secrets of the air-ship. World To-Day. 17: 1069-74. O. '09.
Air-ship in Germany. R: Thirsk. Liv. Age. 263: 138-45. O. 16, '09.
Count von Zeppelin's dirigible air ship. il. Smithson. Rept. 1899: 563-5.
Latest triumph of Zeppelin's airship. il. por. Cur. Lit. 45: 208-10. Ag. '08.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 38: 153. Ag.; World's Work. 16: 10668. S. '08.
Record flight of Zeppelin II. il. map. Sci. Am. S. 68: 13-4. Jl. 3, '09.
Voyage of Zeppelin II; official report. Sci. Am. S. 68: 62. Jl. 24, '09.
Zeppelin air ship. T: E. Curtis. il. Smithson. Rept. 1900: 217-22.
Zeppelin; hero to the German people. por. R. of Rs. 38: 736-7. D. '08.
Zeppelin's conquest of the air. il. R. of Rs. 40: 99-100. Jl. '09.
See also Balloons and air-ships.

Zermatt, Switzerland.
In the heart of the Alps. O. Kuhns. il. Chaut. 51: 401-23. Ag. '08.

Zero. Absolute.
Absolute zero. Cur. Lit. 38: 454. My. '05.
Absolute zero of temperature. F. Hyndman. Sci. Am. S. 66: 266. O. 24, '08.
History of cold and the absolute zero. J. Dewar. Smithson. Rept. 1902: 207-40.

Zerola, Nicola.
Portrait. Harp. W. 53: 27. O. 9, '09.

Zeuss, Johann Kaspar, 1806-1856.
Work of Zeuss. Nation. 83: 183. Ag. 30, '06.

Zhehol. See **Jehol.**

Zichy zu Zich u. Vasonykeo, Eugene, 1837-1906. Died. D. 26, '06.

Ziegler, Edward.
Richard Strauss: revolutionist. Bookm. 23: 634-7. Ag. '06.
Richard Wagner. Forum. 39: 262-5. O. '07.

Ziegler, Suzanne.
Reversed decree. Cosmopol. 43: 189-91. Je. '07.

Ziegler magazine for the blind. See **Matilda Ziegler magazine for the blind.**

Zielinski, Jaroslaw de.
Concert in Athens in the year 250 B. C. Musician. 14: 158-9. Ap. '09.
Date of Chopin's birth. Musician. 14: 159. Ap. '09.
Franz Josef Haydn and his times. Musician. 14: 433-6. O. '09.
Theoretical knowledge applied to practice. Musician. 14: 483. N. '09.
Why theory should not be neglected. Musician. 14: 399. S. '09.

Ziethen, Hans Joachim von, 1699-1786.
Old Father Ziethen: the Prussian war horse. por. C: H. L. Johnston. Cavalry leaders. 143-70.

Zilchén, Philip.
Johannes Bosboom. Int. Studio. 33: 257-69. F. '08.

Zimmer, George Frederick.
Belt conveyors for handling materials. Cassier. 36: 354-66. Ag. '09.
Modern labour-saving machinery. Cassier. 27: 323-7. F. '05.

Zimmerman, Rev. H. E.
Silver dollar missionary sermon. Mis. R. 28: 271-2. Ap. '05.

Zimmerman, Louis P.
Fair that will be ready. World To-Day. 16: 393-400. Ap. '09.
War against bubonic rats in Seattle. World To-Day 16: 316-20. Mr. '09.

Zimmern, Alfred E.
College head on university reform. Fortn. 88: 744-53. N. '07.

Zimmern, Helen, 1846-
Artistic treasure trove. Ind. 60: 793-8. Ap. 5, '06.
D'Annunzio's La figlia di Jorio. No. Am. 180: 41-7. Ja. '05.
Ellen Key. Putnam's. 3: 432-9. Ja. '08.
Fakes and frauds. Liv. Age. 261: 395-403. My. 15, '09.
Florentine roof garden. Cent. 76: 93-101. My. '08.
Haven of rest. Cent. 74: 267-72. Je. '07.
Holy Saturday in Florence. Cent. 69: 919-26. Ap. '05.
Modern antiques. Liv. Age. 261: 215-23. Ap. 24, '09.

Zinc.
Testing of zinc protective coatings. W: H. Walker. Eng. M. 38: 111-4. O. '09.
Zinc-ore tariff outrage. Nation. 89: 199-200. S. 2, '09.

Zinc metallurgy.
Electrolytic recovery of zinc. W. Stoeger. Eng. M. 37: 113-6. Ap. '09.
Modern developments in the metallurgy of lead and zinc. A. Selwyn-Brown. il. Eng. M. 35: 857-67. S. '08.

Zinc oxide.
Practical formulas for its use in the arts. W: G. Scott. Sci. Am. S. 66: 162-3. S. 12, '08.

Zinnias.
Unsophisticated zinnia. F. A. Waugh. il. Country Cal. 1: 268. Jl. '05.

Zintheo, C. J. C.
Corn-harvesting machinery. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26048-50, 26064-6, 26084-5. Mr. 2-16, '07.

Zinzendorf, Nicolaus Ludwig, count von, 1700-1760.
Life and work. W. Walker. Great men of the church. 303-17.

Zionism.
Jewish nationalism. P. Goodman. Westm. 169: 276-82. Mr. '08.
Jews and the land of Abraham. Outlook. 92: 672-3. Jl. 24, '09.
New Turkey and Zionism. R: Gottheil. Ind. 65: 893-5. O. 15, '08.
Palestine and the Zionists. Ind. 65: 904-5. O. 15, '08.
Palestine for the Jews. H. F. Ward. il. World To-Day. 17: 1062-9. O. '09.
Retrospect and a hope. R: J. H. Gottheil. il. Ind. 62: 896-901. Ap. 18, '07.
Zionism in Mesopotamia. Ind. 66: 1146-7. My. 27, '09.
Zionism of today. I. Zangwill. Ind. 65: 892-3. O. 15, '08.
Zionism or socialism: which will solve the Jewish question? S. Beaumont. Arena. 39: 54-8. Ja. '08.
Zionist movement. Nation. 85: 275-6. S. 26, '07.
Zionists. C. R. Conder. Blackw. 180: 780-8. D. '06; Same. Liv. Age. 252: 158-64. Ja. 19, '07.

Zirconium.
Magnetic separation of the lines of barium, yttrium, zirconium, and osmium. B. E. Moore. Astrophys. J. 28: 39-51. Jl. '08.

Zittel, Karl Alfred von, 1839-1904.
Sketch. C: Schuchert. por. Smithson. Rept. 1904: 778-86.

Ziwet, Alexander, 1853-
Relation of mechanics to physics. Science, n.s. 23: 49-56. Ja. 12, '06.
Teaching of mathematics to engineering students in foreign countries. Science, n.s. 28: 109-13. Jl. 24, '08.

Zoar community.
Cooperative communities in the United States. A. Kent. U. S. Bur. Labor. Bul. 6: 587-94. Jl. '01.
Separatists of Zoar. G: B. Landis. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1898: 163-220.

Zobeir Pasha.
Conversations with Zobeir Pasha at Gibraltar. T: L. Ribblesdale. 19th Cent. 63: 936-48. Je. '08.

Zodiac.
Daniel's vision: an astronomical observation. G: M. Jarvis. Arena. 38: 300-6. S. '07.

Zodiac —*Continued.*
Daniel's vision: an interpretation of the meaning of the fourth great beast. G: M. Jarvis. Arena. 38: 519-25. N. '07.

Zodiacal light.
Midnight illumination above the northern horizon. E: E. Barnard. Astrophys. J. 24: 128-9. S. '06.
Observations and theories of the zodiacal light. E. Ledger. 19th Cent. 57: 448-63. Mr. '05.
Observations on Mt. Blanc. Sci. Am. S. 59: 24427. Mr. 18, '05.
Remarkable illumination of the sky March 27, 1908. W. E. Ellis. Science, n.s. 28: 51-3. Jl. 10, '08.
Zodiacal light to the north of the sun. S. Newcomb. Astrophys. J. 22: 209-12. O. '05.

Zoé and the prince; story. M. C. Crowley. Cath. World. 86: 791-802. Mr. '08.

Zoe's masterpiece. H. P. Spofford. Harp. B. 43: 795-800. Ag. '09.

Zogbaum, Rufus Fairchild, 1849-
Fleet in being. Outlook. 89: 19-24. My. 2, '08.
Navy for peace. Outlook. 89: 839-42. Ag. 15, '08.
Trooper George pays his debts. Outing. 47: 481-5. Ja. '06.
With girls behind and girls ahead. Ladies' H. J. 25: 11-2. My. '08.

Zohara of the flutes. E. S. Stevens. Scrib. M. 45: 665-75. Je. '09.

Zola, Émile, 1840-1902.
Character, personality and work of Zola. P. H. Frye. Lit. reviews. 63-81.
Correspondance. Review. Nation. 85: 38-9. Jl. 11, '07.
Dreyfus infamy again. Outlook. 89: 314*-5. Je. 13, '08.
Pantheon and Zola. Liv. Age. 257: 821-2. Je. 27, '08.
Portrait. Chaut. 44: 11; 54: 460. S. '06, My. '09.
Shot fired at Dreyfus. Cur. Lit. 45: 26-30. Jl. '08.
Successors of Sainte-Beuve. G: Saintsbury. Hist. of criticism. 3: 455-8.
Zola in the Pantheon. Nation. 86: 277. Mr. 26, '08.
Zola's last word on education. T: Dickinson. Educa. 25: 468-74, 553-62. Ap.-My. '05.

Zon, Raphael.
When our country is fifty years older. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 573-80. Je. '09.
Portrait. Chaut. 43: 432. Jl. '06.

Zoological congress, International. See **International zoological congress.**

Zoological gardens.
Hagenbeck's novel zoological park. H. J. Shepstone. il. Sci. Am. 95: 345-6. N. 10, '06.
Hagenbeck's zoological park. H. J. Shepstone. il. Sci. Am. S. 64: 88-9. Ag. 10, '07.
Life-saving at the zoo. G: J. Kneeland. il. Woman's H. C. 32: 3-5. My. '05.
National zoo at Washington; a study of its animals in relation to their natural environment. E. T. Seton. il. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 697-716.
New York plan for zoological parks. W: T. Hornaday. il. map. Scrib. M. 46: 590-606. N. '09.
Private zoos. F: G: Aflalo. il. Smithson. Rept. 1901: 686-96.
Tale of a tyrant's zoo. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. il. St. N. 35: 37-40. N. '07.
Unconvicted prisoners. J. Lampton. il. Country Life. 9: 392. F. '06.
Wild animals in captivity. E. Low. il. Am. Homes. 6: 13-5. Ja. '09.
Wild animals in captivity; the zoological gardens of New York. il. Sci. Am. S. 68: 39. Jl. 17, '09.
Zoological gardens and establishments of Great Britain, Belgium, and the Netherlands. G. Loisel. il. Smithson. Rept. 1907: 407-48.

Zoological nomenclature.
Application of the law of priority in zoological nomenclature. T: H. Montgomery, jr. Science, n. s. 26: 19-21. Jl. 5, '07.

Zoological nomenclature—*Continued.*
Article 30 of the international code of zoological nomenclature. J. A. Allen. Science, n.s. 26: 719-23. N. 22, '07.
Burden of nomenclature. J. Dwight, jr. Science, n.s. 30: 526-7. O. 15, '09.
Elimination and first species methods of fixing the types of genera. W. Stone. Science, n.s. 24: 560-5. N. 2; J. A. Allen. Science, n.s. 24: 773-9. D. 14, '06.
Elimination in fixing genotypes. F. A. Bather. Science, n.s. 24: 809-10. D. 21, '06.
Elimination of first species. J: S. Kingsley. Science, n.s. 25: 939-40. Je. 14, '07.
Elimination vs. the first-species rule. D. W: Coquillett. Science, n.s. 25: 308-9. F. 22, '07.
First reviser and elimination. D. W: Coquillett. Science, n.s. 25: 625-6. Ap. 19, '07.
First revisor of species. S: W. Williston. Science, n.s. 25: 790-1. My. 17, '07.
First species and the first reviser. D: S. Jordan. Science, n.s. 25: 467-9. Mr. 22, '07.
First species rule. J: B. Smith. Science, n.s. 25: 744-5. My. 10; F. A. Bather. Science, n. s. 25: 970-1. Je. 21, '07.
First species rule: an objection. S. S. Buckman. Science, n. s. 26: 378-9. S. 20, '07.
First species rule as it affects genera of North American birds. W. Stone. Science, n.s. 25: 708-9. My. 3, '07.
First species rule for determining types of genera—how it works in ornithology. J. A. Allen. Science, n.s. 25: 546-54. Ap. 5, '07.
First species rule versus elimination. W. Stone. Science, n.s. 25: 147-51. Ja. 25, '07.
First species rule vs. the law of priority in determining types of genera. C: W. Stiles. Science, n.s. 25: 145-7. Ja. 25, '07.
Future of nomenclature. A. A. Girault. Science, n.s. 29: 814-6. My. 21, '09.
Genera without species. T. D. A. Cockerell. Science, n.s. 29: 339-40, 813-4. F. 26, My. 21; A. N. Caudell. Science, n.s. 30: 210-1. Ag. 13; J. A. Allen. Science, n.s. 29: 934-6; 30: 365-7. Je. 11, S. 17, '09.
Genus holothuria. H. L. Clark, Science, n.s. 26: 549-50. O. 25, '07.
Herpetology of Japan and adjacent territory. R. L. Ditmars. Science, n.s. 26: 507-9. O. 18, '07.
Holothurian names. T. Gill. Science, n.s. 26: 185-6. Ag. 9.; F. A. Bather. Science, n.s. 26: 670. N. 15, '07.
Lawyer on the nomenclature question. F. N. Balch. Science, n.s. 29: 998-1000. Je. 25, '09. '09.
Letters k and w in zoological nomenclature. Science, n.s. 23: 232-3. F. 9, '06.
Malacological nomenclature. H. v. Ihering. Science, n.s. 27: 825-7. My. 22, '08.
Montgomery's proposed amendment to the rules of nomenclature. W: H. Dall. Science, n. s. 26: 117. Jl. 26, '07.
Names of birds. C. W: Beebe. Outing. 48: 717-8. S. '06.
Naming of new species. H. L. Clark. Science, n.s. 29: 420-1. Mr. 12, '09.
Naming the animals. C. W: Beebe. Outing. 46: 78-9. Ap. '05.
Nomenclature question. F. A. Bather. Science, n.s. 30: 340-1. S. 10, '09.
Nonsense names in natural history. C: G. Abbott. Lippinc. 75: 617-20. My. '05.
Plan to ensure the designation of generic types. C. W. Stiles. Science, n.s. 23: 700-1. My. 4, '06.
Preservation of well-established names in zoological nomenclature. Nature. 78: 394-5. Ag. 27, '08.
Recommendations regarding the treatment of genera without species. etc. J. A. Allen. Science, n.s. 30: 596-7. O. 29, '09.
Reform of zoological nomenclature. C. Crossland. Nature. 79: 190. D. 17, '08.
Report of the committee on nomenclature. Science, n.s. 29: 876-7. My. 28, '09.
Report of the international commission on zoological nomenclature. C: W. Stiles. Science, n.s. 26: 520-3. O. 18, '07.
Rule of priority in zoological nomenclature. Science, n.s. 28: 490-1. O. 9, '08.
Rules of nomenclature. A. E. Brown. Science. n. s. 26: 117-8. Jl. 26, '07.

Zoological nomenclature —*Continued.*
Stable nomenclature practically unattainable. A. S. Hitchcock. Science, n.s. 30: 597-8. O. 29, '09.
Systematic zoologist and the bibliographer. J. C. Bradley. Science, n.s. 25: 907-8. Je. 7, '07.
Types of the North American genera of birds. W. Stone. Science, n. s. 26: 444-6. O. 4, '07.
Vultur case. J. A. Allen. Science, n. s. 25: 827. My. 24; W. Stone. Science, n. s. 26: 21. Jl. 5, '07.

Zoological paleontology. See **Paleontology.**

Zoological societies.
Joint meetings of zoological societies. M. A. Bigelow. Science, n.s. 30: 16-7. Jl. 2, '09.
See also American society of naturalists; American society of zoologists; Zoological society of London.

Zoological society of London.
Rise and progress. Nature. 74: 129-30. Je. 7, '06.
Sir Stamford Raffles and the founding of the zoölogical society. D. C. Boulger. Ath. 1905, 1: 376-7. Mr. 4.

Zoologists.
Systematic zoology: its progress and purpose. T. Gill. Smithson. Rept. 1907: 449-71.

Zoology.
American society of zoologists. L. L. Woodruff. Science. n.s. 29: 424-38. Mr. 12, '09.
American society of zoologists, 1905 meeting. Science, n.s. 23: 521-9. Ap. '06.
Animal as an engineering structure. S: J. Meltzer. Sci. Am. S. 66: 374-5, 398-400. D. 12-19, '08.
Animal coverings. R. W. Hegner. bibliog. il. El. School T. 6: 472-82. My. '06.
Antarctic animals. il. Nature. 77: 33-6. N. 14, '07.
Antarctic expedition of the Discovery. Science, n.s. 26: 283-5. Ag. 30, '07.
Armor-bearing animals. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 212-3. O. 3, '08.
Birds, beasts, and fishes of North Wales. il. Nature. 78: 321-2. Ag. 6, '08.
Composite animals. J. C. Beard. il. Sci. Am. 93: 442. D. 2, '05.
Curious life histories. il. Sci. Am. 100: 87. Ja. 23, '09.
Darwin and zoology. H. C. Bumpus. Pop. Sci. 74: 361-6. Ap. '09.
Elements and history and its connection with other fields of knowledge. H: E. Crampton. Pop. Sci. 73: 441-61. N. '08.
Exhibit of the department of biology at the Pan-American exposition. F: W. True. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1901: 185-99.
Experimental zoology, by T: H. Morgan. Review. Nature. 76: 313-4. Ag. 1, '07; Science, n.s. 26: 824-9. D. 13, '07.
Fauna of the Magellan region. Nature. 79: 82-4. N. 19, '08.
Heat-feeling eye and a searchlight eye. W. Roth. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 413. D. 26, '08.
How plants and animals, in their beginnings, are similar. R. of Rs. 33: 747-8. Je. '06.
Linnæus as a zoologist. J. A. Allen. Science, n.s. 25: 953-61. Je. 21, '07.
Method of trial and the tropism hypothesis. H. B. Torrey. Science, n.s. 26: 313-23. S. 6, '07.
Morphological method and recent progress in zoology. G. B. Howes. Smithson. Rept. 1902: 581-608.
Moving water and animals. A. Billard. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 396. D. 19, '08.
National antarctic expedition; Zoology. Review. Science, n.s. 28: 923-4. D. 25, '08.
Organising zoology. A. E. Shipley. Nature. 81: 317-21. S. 9; Same. Sci. Am. S. 68: 366-7. D. 4, '09.
Outlook for young men in zoology. H. V. Neal. Science, n.s. 27: 880-2. Je. 5, '08.
Pendulationstheorie, Die, by H. Simroth. Review. Science, n.s. 28: 375-9. S. 18, '08.
Percy Sladen trust expedition to the Indian ocean. J. C. F. Fryer. map. Nature. 80: 321-3. My. 13, '09.

Zoology —*Continued.*
Report of the committee to visit the museum of comparative zoology. J: C. Warren. Science, n.s. 30: 12-3. Jl. 2, '09.
Rudimentary structures. R: Lydekker. il. Sci. Am. S. 62: 25648-9. S. 8. '06.
Service of zoology to intellectual progress. W: A. Locy. Pop. Sci. 75: 346-57. O. '09.
Systematic zoology. T. N: Gill. Science, n.s. 26: 489-505. O. 18, '07.
Systematic zoology: its progress and purpose. T. Gill. Smithson. Rept. 1907: 449-71.
Variations in animals and plants. D: S. Jordan. Pop. Sci. 68: 481-502. Je. '06.
Vital rhythm. A. Drzewina. Sci. Am. S. 64: 234-5. O. 12, '07.
Work of S. F. Baird. T. D. A. Cockerell. Pop. Sci. 68: 63-83. Ja. '06.
Zoology at the British association, 1906. J. H. Ashworth. Nature. 74: 550-3. S. 27, '06.
Zoology at the British association. 1907. J. H. Ashworth. Nature. 76: 530-3. S. 19, '07.
Zoology at the British association, 1908. J. H. Ashworth. Nature. 78: 647-50. O. 22, '08.
Zoology at the British association, 1909. Nature. 81: 504-5. O. 21, '09.
Zoology at the New Orleans meeting of the A. A. A. S. Science, n.s. 23: 257-62. F. 16, '06.
Zoology at the New York meeting, 1906. C. J. Herrick. Science, n.s. 25: 721-37, 775-85. My. 10-17, '07.
Zoology of the antarctic. il. Nature. 80: 161-3. Ap. 8, '09.
Zoology section. of the A. A. A. S., 1906. Science, n.s. 24: 293-9. S. 7, '06.
Zoology section of the A. A. A. S., 1907. T: G Lee. Science, n.s. 27: 905-29; 940-54. Je. 12-19. '08.
Zoology section of the A. A. A. S., Dec., 1908. M. A. Bigelow. Science, n.s. 29: 711-7. Ap. 30, '09.
See also Amphibia; Anatomy; Animals; Antlers; Aquariums; Ascidians; Biology; Birds; Cells; Cephalopoda; Color of animals; Darwinism; Domestic animals; Embryology; Evolution; Fishes; Foraminifera; Frogs; Game; Heredity; Horns; Insects; Instinct; Invertebrates; Life; Luminosity of animals; Mammals; Man; Marine biology; Menageries; Microscopes and microscopy; Mollusks; Monkeys; Monsters; Natural history; Nests; Paleontology; Parasites; Phosphorescence; Physiology; Protozoa; Quadrupeds; Regeneration (Biology); Reproduction; Reptiles; Seals (Animals); Species; Taxidermy; Vertebrates; Wings; also American society of naturalists; American society of zoologists; also headings beginning Animal; Zoological; also names of animals.

Bibliography.
Concilium bibliographicum. Science, n.s. 27: 150-1. Ja. 24, '08.
Cooperation in scientific bibliography. C: A. Kofoid. Science, n.s. 27: 543-5. Ap. 3, '08.

Zoology, Economic. See **Animals, Economic value of.**

Zoology, Medical.
Zoology and medicine. R. Blanchard. Smithson. Rept. 1906: 439-52.

Zoöphilists. Ind. 62: 1419-20. Je. 13, '07.

Zoophytes. F. M. Duncan. il. Sci. Am. S. 66: 137-8. Ag. 29, '08.

Zorbaugh, Grace S. (Polly Evans, pseud.).
Sacred bridge of Nikko. St. N. 34: 586-7. My. '07.

Zorn, Anders, 1860-
Recent work. H. Frantz. il. Int. Studio. 29: 281-9. O. '06.
Sculptor, painter and etcher. L. G. Northland. il. por. World To-Day. 13: 709-16. Jl. '07.

Zorn, Otto Manthey-.
Friedrich Heinrich Jacobi's home at Pempelfort. Mod. Philol. 5: 43-53. Jl. '07.

Zoroastrianism.
Faith of Iran. E. Martinengo-Cesaresco. Contemp. 92: 489-503. O. '07.

Zoroastrianism —*Continued.*
Religion nearly three thousand years old. A. V. W. Jackson. il. Cent. 72: 691-703. S. '06.
Resemblances between it and Christianity. A. V. W. Jackson. Bib. World. 27: 335-43. My. '06.
Zarathushtra, the Achaemenids, and Israel, by L. H. Mills. Review. Nation. 83: 189-90. Ag. 30, '06.
See also Avesta.

Zuccoli, Luciano.
Idle woman: or, A defence of gossip. Fortn. 92: 754-8. O. '09.
Through the eyes of love. Fortn. 92: 748-53. O. '09.

Zueblin, Charles, 1866-
Effect on woman of economic dependence. Am. J. Soc. 14: 606-14. Mr. '09.
Playgrounds and the board of education. Char. 18: 543-5. Ag. 3; El. School T. 8: 143-5. N. '07.
Portrait. Chaut. 43: 432. Jl. '06; Cosmopol. 46: 669. My. '09.
Zueblin's plea for a state organization of religion. por. Cur. Lit. 44: 638-40. Je. '08.

Zug, Charles K.
Real estate as security for loans. Ann. Am. Acad. 25: 51-60. Ja. '05.

Zug, George Breed.
Animal painters, painters of architecture and of still life. Chaut. 54: 50-76. Mr. '09.
Frans Hals and the portrait. Chaut. 52: 65-84. S. '08.
Landscape and marine painters. bibliog. Chaut. 53: 366-89. F. '09.
Modern artists: Israels and Mesdag. bibliog. Chaut. 54: 224-45. Ap. '09.
Nineteenth century painters of landscapes and marines. bibliog. Chaut. 54: 377-99. My. '09.
Painters of domestic scenes. Chaut. 53: 60-79. D. '08.
Painters of the peasantry. Chaut. 53: 230-48. Ja. '09.
Rembrandt. Chaut. 52: 214-31, 376-96. O.-N. '08.
Story of American painting. Chaut. 50: 201-47, 369-402. Ap.-My. '08.
Portrait. Chaut. 54: 139. Mr. '09.

Zügel, Heinrich von, 1850-
Realism of Zügel. il. Int. Studio. 36: 155-7. D. '08.

Zuider Zee. See **Zuyder Zee.**

Zuloaga, Ignacio, 1870-
Greatest Spanish painter since Velasquez. il. por. Cur. Lit. 41: 166-70. Ag. '06.
New wizard of the brush. il. por. Cur. Lit. 46: 511-4. My. '09.
Spanish painter. C. Brinton. il. por. Cent. 69: 446-52. Ja. '05.
Spanish painter. J. W. Pattison. il. World To-Day. 16: 629-35. Je. '09.
Three significant art shows. E. L. Cary. il. Putnam's. 6: 145-7. My. '09.
Two great Spanish painters: Sorolla and Zuloaga. C. Brinton. il. Cent. 78: 26-36. My. '09.
Two painters of Spanish life. E. F. Baldwin. il. Outlook. 91: 918-28. Ap. 24, '09.
Two Spanish painters of genius. L. D. Abbott. il. Chaut. 55: 478-91. Ag. '09.
Zuloaga and the national note in Spanish art. C. Brinton. il. Craftsman. 16: 131-9. My. '09.
Zuloaga at the Hispanic society. C. Brinton. il. Int. Studio. 37: sup. 38-46. Ap. '09.

Zulus.
John L. Dube, the Booker Washington of the Zulus. W. C. Wilcox. il. Mis. R. 32: 915-9. D. '09.
Natal and the Zulus. R. C. Hawkin. Contemp. 93: 89-93. Ja. '08.
Practical Christianity among the Zulus. J. L. Dube. Mis. R. 30: 370-3. My. '07.
Problem of the Zulus. A. H. Bleksley. il. Harp. W. 50: 1243-5. S. 1, '06.

Zulus —*Continued.*
Zulus and the missionary outlook in Natal. J. L. Dube. Mis. R. 30: 205. Mr. '07.

Zumbro, W. M.
India: a nation in the making. R. of Rs. 36: 432-46. O. '07; Same. Mis. R. 31: 288-93. Ap. '08.
Temples of India. il. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 922-71. N. '09.

Zumwalt, Clerin.
Ebony hand. Arena. 34: 287-97. S. '05.

Zuni, New Mexico.
Pueblo of Zuni. J. L. Cowan. il. Overland, n.s. 53: 280-5. Ap. '09.

Zuni lake.
Zuni salt lake. N. H. Darton. il. map. J. Geol. 13: 185-93. Ap. '05.

Zuntz, Nathan.
Progress of physiology. Internat. 12: 312-29. Ja. '06.

Zurbaran, Francisco de, 1598-1662.
Art of Zurbaran. il. T. Cole. Spanish masters. 120-4.
Portrait of a lady. W. S. Howard. il. Harper. 119: 888-9. N. '09.
Saint Catherine in prayer by Zurbaran. T. Cole. il. Cent. 71: 299, 334. D. '05.

Zurich, Switzerland.
Municipal problems in mediæval Switzerland. J. M. Vincent. Am. Hist. Assn. Rept. 1902, 1: 211-21; J. H. U. Studies. 23: 659-700. N. '05.

Zur Nedden, Franz.
Practical training of American engineers. Eng. M. 37: 74-9. Ap. '09.

Zuyder Zee.
Reclamation of the Zuider Zee. A. Van Anrooij. il. World To-Day. 8: 283-8. Mr. '05.

Zuylen de Nyevelt, de Haar, Etienne, baron de, 1860-
Eleven years of automobile development. Sci. Am. S. 63: 26082. Mr. 16, '07.

Zuylen de Nyevelt, Suzette I., baroness de,
Eighteenth-century episode in Viennese court life. 19th Cent. 58: 634-48. O. '05.

Zvercv, Dr.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 31: 280. Mr. '05.

Zweidineck von Südenhorst, Hans, 1845-1906.
Died. Nov., 1906.

Zwemer, Amy E. (Wilkes) (Mrs. Samuel Marius Zwemer).
Work among the women of Arabia. Mis. R. 29: 593-4. Ag. '06.

Zwemer, Samuel Marinus, D. D., 1867-
Across the eastern threshold of Arabia. Mis. R. 29: 727-33. O. '06.
Cairo conference. Mis. R. 29: 451-2. Je. '06.
Dutch missionary picnic. Mis. R. 29: 905-8. D. '06.
Earl of Cromer on Islam. Mis. R. 31: 649-54. S. '08.
How orthodox Mohammedans educate a child. Mis. R. 31: 127-9. F. '08.
Islam in the Russian empire. bibliog. Mis. R. 32: 739-48. O. '09.
Missionary without a message. Mis. R. 32: 181-5. Mr. '09.
Mohammedan world. Mis. R. 29: 459-60. Je. '06.
Table that talks. Mis. R. 32: 137-8. F. '09.
Why Arabia? Mis. R. 32: 664-8. S. '09

Zwemer, Mrs. Samuel Marinus. See **Zwemer, Amy E.**

Zygnema.
Nuclear division in zygnema. M. L. Merriman. il. Bot. Gaz. 41: 43-53. Ja. '06.

Zygospores.
Zygospores and sexual strains in the common bread mould, rhizopus nigricans. A. F. Blakeslee. Science, n.s. 24: 118-22. Jl. 27, '06.

2879-5

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 04834 408 7